

Chemical Abstracts

Published by the

American Chemical Society

Volume 25

December

Author, Subject and Formula Indexes

1931

Editor: E. J. CRANE

Associate Editors: ELMER HOCKETT,
HELEN GAME and LEONARD T. CAPELL



Ohio State University
Columbus, Ohio

CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. 25.

December 10, 1931

No. 23

I. AUTHOR INDEX

("P" before a page number indicates "Patent")

Note.—In the transliteration of names originally written in Russian the system followed so far as possible is that of *Nature* 61, 396-7 (1890), in which *g* is used instead of the *w* or *f* of other spellings, *zh* instead of *sch* (*sh* instead of *tsch*, etc. Thus Pavlov not Pawlow, Chugaev not Tschugaeff. To make quite sure, users of the index should in such a case look under both spellings.

- Aalto, K. K. Chrm. compn. of cement, 5536
Aarnio, B. Types of clay in southwest Finland, 3424
Aaronsen, H. A. See Rinkenbach W. H.
Aartovaara, G. A. Compn. of Finnish ores, 2033, Finnish minerals 4319, radioactivity of air, O and CO₂ 5833.
Aarts, C. J. G. Adsorbent comprising C, Fe and Fe oxide, P 1344, 3445.
Aarts, H. C. J. Active C, P 4983
Abel, E. Attaching electrodes such as Cu to glass tubes, P 2327
Abadie, F. See Girard P
Abali, G. See Marfori, P
Abbellio, F. Behavior of Cu steel rails, 2401
Abbott, A. G. See Lindgren, W.
Abbott, G. Lithographic printing plates, P 1047
Abbott, O. D. Constituents of citrus fruits, loquats, roseell, and guava—pectin oils and glucosides 4321, see Ahmann, C. F.
Abbott, T. E., and Burn, H. H. App. for sepp. tea from stalk by color differences influencing a photoelec. cell, P 4070
Abbott, T. W. See Neckers, J. W.
Abbott Laboratories. Arsonophenylamino acids, P 3439
Abderhalden, E. Mode of action of the vitamin B complex (II), 2163, hormones, 3709 influence of certain foodstuffs on the condition of the animal organism, 4389 Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden (book), 4903
Abderhalden, E., and Brockmann, H. Structure of silk fibroin (II), 124
Abderhalden, E., and Bueche, S. Nature of the processes underlying the Abderhalden reaction, 336, occurrence of the Abderhalden reaction after parenteral administration of the hypophysis prepn. prehormone and of the ovarian hormone folliculin (menformone), 730, comparative studies on the properties of those enzyme complexes responsible for the Abderhalden reaction, 5180, histidine in the animal organism, 5597
Abderhalden, E., and Ehrenwall, E. von Individuality of erepsin 303, behavior of polypeptides built up of glycine and alanine toward polypeptidases and N alkali, 2741, individuality of trypsin solns. prepd. by the Waldschmidt-Letz method, 2742
Abderhalden, E., and Geidel, W. Behavior of dipeptides contg. 1 histidine toward erepsin and trypsin kinase, 5180.
Abderhalden, E., and Gohdes, W. Phys. chem. behavior of polypeptides built up from (+) alanine 5592
Abderhalden, E., and Haase, E. Splitting off of halogen from halocyclamino acids and polypeptides by dil. alkali 2693
Abderhalden, E., and Heumann, J. Behavior of N NaOH erepsin and trypsin kinase toward polypeptides built up from glycine 77 physicochem. behavior of polypeptides obtained from glycine 4762, adsorption affinity of those components of trypsin complex that have hemtatic actions at varying pH values toward various iron oxide gels as adsorbents, 5223.
Abderhalden, E., and Mingazzini, H. Occurrence of sp. enzymes in the urine of tuberculous subjects and in the urine of dogs to which the protein of tubercle bacilli has been administered parenterally 5201
Abderhalden, E., and Reich, F. Influence of N alkali erepsin and trypsin kinase on polypeptide-like compds. contg. β aminoisovaleric acid 78, β - α aminonorvaleric acid (norvaline) a building unit of proteins 526
Abderhalden, E., and Riess, E. Comparative investigations on the cleavage of the CONH linkage in polypeptides and related compds. in which the NH₂ or COOH group is variously substituted by dil. alkali erepsin and trypsin kinase 401
Abderhalden, E., and Schurer, W. Sp. action of tyrosinase 2413 behavior of dipeptides contg. m- and p-tyrosine β nitrotyrosine and phenyl β alanine toward N alkali erepsin and trypsin kinase 2693
Abderhalden, E., and Schwab, F. Specificity of polypeptidases 2742, complex nature of trypsin 5180-1
Abderhalden, E., and Schweitzer, F. Splitting off of halogen by dil. alkali from stereoisomeric halocyclamino acids and their behavior toward erepsin and trypsin kinase, 492-3; behavior of polypeptides, contg. lysine with substitution in α and ϵ -position, toward N alkali erepsin and trypsin 2973, splitting off of halogen by dil. alkali from stereoisomeric halocyclamino acids, 5143 5412
Abderhalden, E., and Vlassopoulos, V. Mode of action of the vitamin B complex (II) 2463
Abderhalden, E., and Wertheimer, E. Effect of age on the action of thyroxine, 2483, occurrence of proteases in the blood and urine

- after parenteral administration of thyroxine, adrenaline and insulin, 2742; thyroxine from thyroxine (diiodothyroxine) and I in the animal organism, 4044; is the protein which participates in cell metabolism split up into amino acids before conversion into the end products of metabolism? 4303 effect of substitution in the thyroxine mol on its action, 4615; action of thyroxine, 4617
- Abderhalden, E., and Zeisset, W.** Resolution of synthetically prep'd isoleucine into its four optically active components namely, *l*- and *d*-isoleucine and *d*- and *l*-alloisoleucine, 2417
- Abderhalden, E., and Zumstein, O.** Behavior of polypeptides contg proline toward the erpein and trypsin kinase complex 77, 2974
- Abe, H.** Detection of artificial honey in oxymel scillae 1032; see Honda, K.
- Abe, M.** Antigenic properties of the organ lipoids (sic ext.) of the human fetus and the newborn (I) organ and species specificity of lipoids 5205; see Tadokoro T.
- Abe, Shigehiro.** See Kasuwagi I.
- Abe, Shin-ichi.** Water economy in disturbed liver function (I) effect of the oral administration of water upon the intermediate water metabolism and excretion in patients with liver disease and in dogs with damaged livers 4038
- Abe, T.** Influence of CuSO_4 on the growth of *Pyricularia oryzae*, with special reference to the temp as an environmental factor 131
- Abegg, E., Auerbach, F., and Koppel, I.** Handbuch der anorg. Chemie (book), 891 3262
- Abel.** Modern water supply and hygiene 5243
- Abel, E.** Bearing alloy P 2410; Jacobus Henricus van't Hoff—memorial address on the 20th anniversary of his death 2884 reactions between oxalic acid I, iodate and iodide ions (I) main features, 3228; oxidation processes P 5180 kinetics of HNO_3 5613
- Abel, E., Schmid, H., and Schafranek J.** Kinetics of the N evolution from Ni_2O_3 5138
- Abel, E., Schmid, H., and Stein, M.** Spectroscopic detn of the equal between HNO_3 , NO and NO_2 33
- Abel, G.** See Rosenheim, A.
- Abel, J. J.** Unitary or the multiple hormone theory of posterior pituitary principles 1278
- Abel, P.** Scientific property 5719
- Abelod, C. A., and Kolthoff I. M.** Reaction between nitrite and iodide and its application to the iodometric titration of these anions 5111
- Abelin, I.** Nutrition and the effect of thyroid (I) effect of casein in hyperthyroid metabolism 990 (III) influence of definite food mixes. on the hyperthyroid metabolic disturbances 990 thyroxine and thyroid 991; significance of raw egg white for the deposition of glycogen in the liver 1564; experimental production of xerophthalmia and keratomalacia by the feeding of bread, 2759 bread problem (II) physiol effects of whole-grain bread, 3038 effect of diiodo thyroxine on the hyperthyroid metabolism 3727
- Abelin, I., Bergmann G. von and Biedl, A.** Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie (book) 978
- Abelin, I., and Jorda A.** Ketouria in exptl hyperthyroidism, 2483
- Abelin, I., Knaebel, M., and Spechtin W.** Nutrition and the effect of thyroid (II) effect of vitamins on the course of exptl hyperthyroidism, 990
- Abelin, I., and Spechtin, W.** Influence of thyroid gland substances on the total creatinine content of liver and muscles, 994
- Abell, C. D.** Influence of moisture due to leaking tuyères on blast furnace conduct, 269; fuel impregnation by the slag in the hearth and bosh of the blast furnace, 904
- Abelous, J. E., and Lassalle, H.** Humoral origin of the parents consecutive to the destruction of the suprarenals 1892
- Abendroth, W.** Coal-dust furnaces P 443
- Aberfoyle Mfg Co.** Yarn impregnated with substances of identifying odor P 3849; softening cotton yarn P 5777
- Abernethy R. F.** See Brooks F. P.
- Abernethy R. F., and Valbrandt F. C.** Cholesterol content of shrimp waste 5549
- Abildgaard J.** See Schou S. A.
- Abitz W.** See Gerngross O. Hermann, K.
- Abraham, A. C.** Syrupus ferni phosphatis compositus Brit Pharm Codex 3437, (Brit.) Pharm revision 5952
- Abraham, A. C., and Rae J.** Tinctura cardamomi composita 3437
- Abraham, E. E. U., and Cockton W. H.** Adeps laevis anhydrous 3437
- Abramov F. I.** See Danilov S. I. Yakovlev, A. Ya.
- Abramov M. K.** Redyeing of worn fabrics, 5367
- Abramowitsch, E.** Gluing wood with starchy materials P 1646
- Abramsky, C.** See Gross W.
- Abramson A.** See Gaudet J. V.
- Abramson, H. A.** Influence of size shape and cond on cataphoretic mobility and its biol significance 1138 electrokinetic phenomena (III) isoelec point of normal and sensitized mammalian erythrocytes 2151
- Abramson, H. A., and Grossman E. B.** Rapid dialysis of large vols of protein solns, 4571; electrokinetic phenomena (IV) comparison of electrophoretic and streaming potentials, 5819
- Abribat, M.** Electrometric method for the analysis of hypochlorite solns, 5873
- Abson O.** Petroleum asphalt P 413 types of cold laid asphalt paving mixes 5966
- A-B Stove Co.** Gas burner P 1416
- Aburel, E., and Ornstein I.** Petal calcium 5158
- Accossato, E.** Stabilization of smokeless powder 1046
- Accumulator-Fabrik A.-G.** Prep'd metals for use in accumulators P 2648 electrode accumulators P 4597
- Aceto O. m. b. H. (Istentz)** Device for the simultaneous heating of a battery of spinning shafts for artificial fibers, 816; dry-spinning app for artificial silk 816; treating textiles 1103 artificial filaments 1580; artificial silk 2462 heating system for the dry spinning method of producing artificial threads 3834 coloring artificial fibers of cellulose derive 4136

- dry spinning artificial fibers. 5029, de-electrifying sized textile fibers. 5379
- Acetex Safety Glass, Ltd** Uniting glass and cellulose acetate sheets, etc., P 4374
- Achard, C., and Arcand, A** Comparative study of proteins in blood serum and pathological serums. 1578
- Achard, C., Baridy, M., and Colounis, A** Effect of delivery on the protein equil. of the serum 1851, protein equil. of blood serum in cerebral tumors. 1892
- Achard, C., and Boutaric, A** Phys. properties of blood serum in lipid nephrosis. 5170
- Achard, C., Boutaric, A., and Arcand, A** Phys. properties of proteins in serum and serum fluids in lipid nephrosis 5929
- Achard, C., Gignaut, A., and Codounis, A** Part of the lipides in the refractometric detn. of serum proteins. 321, pathol. variations of protein osmotic pressure and the protein compn. of blood serum. 1575
- Achard, C., and Orustein, I** Calcemia in acute diseases. 3385
- Achard, C., and Pietre, M** Mucin of the articular fluids 1890, proteins of articular effusions. 4010
- Achard, G** Combining the values of optic density and viscosity of a suspension for the detn. of the number and vol. of the dispersed elements 1887
- Acharya, C. N.** Relation between growth and intake of nutrients in the cholam plant. 4022
- Acharya, C. N., and Nasiri, B. N.** Chem. compn. and phys. properties of plant tissue fluids (I) effects of age and environment on the tissue fluids of French beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) 5195
- Acharya, D. P.** Second spark spectrum of Kr 457, third spark spectrum of Kr 5090
- Achenbach, A** Math. basis of the foundry shaft furnace, the detn. of its size and math. regularity. 2951, Der Gießerschachtelofen in Theorie und Praxis (book). 4938
- Achenbach, F** Casting bearings. F 3305
- Achilles, H. E.** See Taylor H. Austin
- Achroleitko, A. I.** Influence of drying of soils on their adsorptive capacity. 4957
- Achterhof, M., Conway, R. P., and Boord, C. F.** 5 derivs. of the simple amines (I) among hydroulides. 4219
- Acker, W** Artificial leather manuf. in the light of patent literature. 4736
- Ackere, J. van.** (Patents) Coke-oven battery 195, app. for charging coke ovens or similar retorts. 583, coke oven, 583, coking retort oven, 804, vertical blue coke oven 2275, coke oven upright chambers and regenerative heating. 3468, coking-oven retort double off take 3813, by product coking plant operation 4111
- Ackerly, D. G.** Elec. rectifier units compressing Cu and cuprous oxide. P 4809
- Ackerman, A.** Calcining finely divided CaCO_3 P 4981
- Ackerman, J. W.** See Bancroft, W. D. Davis H. L.
- Ackermann, D.** Physiol. chemistry as an independent profession 1818, histamine 2159, see Kutscher, P.
- Ackermann, D., and Hoppe-Seyler, P. A.** Occurrence of anserine and carnosine in *Selachii* and *Teleostei*. 3730
- Ackermann, F., and Apotheker, C.** Dyes of the anthraquinone series. P 2005
- Ackermann, H.** Suspended cover for a furnace. P 1127
- Ackermann, H., and Schnedbauer & Giesung, A. G.** Mold for artificial stone. P 4682
- Ackermann, K.** Electrodes for secondary elements. P 2651, electroplating with Ni. P 3253
- Ackermann, K. L.** Alloy for bearings packings etc. P 678, Cd in high Pb bearing metals 5651, detg. As in white metals. 5864
- Ackermann, O.** Cathode-ray oscillograph tests arrester production. 3253
- Ackermann, W.** Detn. of metallic Fe in ores 1179, corrosion resisting cast Fe 1786
- Ackert, J. E., McIlwaine, M. F., and Crawford, N. Z.** Resistance of chickens to parasitism affected by vitamin A 1558.
- Ackert, J. E., and Noll, L. O.** Resistance of chickens to parasitism affected by vitamin B 1558
- Ackland, E. W.** Manuf. in New Zealand of elec. porcelain 3143
- Acme Rayon Corp.** App. for treating viscose silk with liquids after spinning. P 1994, app. for treating cakes of viscose silk with liquids. P 2350
- A. C. N. A. (Aziende chimiche nazionali associate)** Dibenzanthrone and isodibenzanthrone dyes. P 5040
- Acosta, A. V.** See Mehna, E.
- Acree, S. F.** Measuring μ n values. P 1729, mucic acid from western larch wood. P 5554, products of hydrolysis from western larch wood. P 5554, tanning ext. from western larch bark. P 5591, see Yawcett, I. H., Kline G. M.
- A. C. Spark Plug Co. (Patents)** Oil filter for use with internal-combustion engines. 413, gravity feed tunnel kiln for burning ceramic products 1032, ceramic body, 1332, die-casting machine, 1416, oil filter 2026, 3160, device for sep'g dust from air by baffling and centrifugal action 2335, filter and suction still for purifying lubricating oil of internal-combustion engines 1825, metal elec. contacts 4909
- Activities Ltd.** App. for production of activated C. P 3136
- Acton, H. W., and Chopra, R. N.** Causation of labyrinthism in man 347
- Acuff, G.** Automatic valve for gas lines. P 1063
- Adadouroff, I.** See Adadurov, I. E.
- Adadurov, I. E.** Adsorption phenomena on the surface of V catalyst 1339, is it profitable to produce anhyd. AlCl_3 from Donbass clay? 5251
- Adadurov, I. E., Boreikov, G. K., and Lisyanskaya, Z. M.** Fixation of V by the prepn. of complex vanadio-zerkite catalysts and their properties 5518
- Adadurov, I. E., Denbas, D. E., and Kralnij, P. Ya.** Duocent of gypsum in presence of catalysts 21
- Adair, A.** See Chaitaway, F. D.
- Adair, F. E., and Bagg, H. J.** Treatment of cancer by dichloroethyl sulfide 1580
- Adair, G. S.** See Stiles, W.
- Adair, G. S., and Robinson, M. F.** Specific refraction increments of serum albumin and serum globulin. 122, analysis of the osmotic pressures of the serum proteins and the mol.

- wt. of albumins and globulins 2747, measurement of the hydration of proteins 5685
- Adam, D B., and Percott, R. T. M. Control of loessmud in wheat 3118
- Adam, G. Cholesterol P 837
- Adam, H. R., and Westwood, R. J. Estn of the precious metals in Transvaal Pt ores and concentrates 4187
- Adam, N. E. Surface films, 1422, interraction of barophores 5602
- Adam, W. B. Lacquer protection of fruit and vegetable cans 3405
- Adam, W. B., Hardy, P. and Nierenstein, M. Catechol of the cacao bean 1229
- Adam, W. G. (NH₄)₂SO₄ P 2134, see Gas Light & Coke Co
- Adams, A. E. Induction of ovulation in frogs and toads 4318
- Adams, A. S., Kobay, S. M., and Sayers, M. B. Flotation of hematite a lab success 4497
- Adams, B. A. Substances producing taste in chlorinated water (I) 3104 certain complex combinations of Fe and their removal from water 4952 see Ingleson II
- Adams, C. A. Moss H. H. McCune, C. A. Eweris, E. H., McKibben, P. P. Fish, G. D. Lincoln, J. F. Obert, C. W. Meadowcroft, J. W., Eckman, M. L., Hazen, A. Jasper, T. McL. Ryder, E. M. T. Quinn, W. J. McWaters, J. S., Gjersten, G. H. and Owens, J. W. Weiling 5342
- Adams, E. Q. Thermostat regulator 2601 capture of electrons by α -particles, 4781
- Adams, E. T. See Fiske, C. H.
- Adams, E. W. See Sullivan, F. W. Jr
- Adams, E. W., and Kittrell, P. W. Emulsifiable lubricant, P 5553
- Adams, F. A. Rayon comes of age 5084
- Adams, F. P. Brantford Ontario completes new filtration plant, 3418
- Adams, F. W. Combustion of pyrite in a Herreshoff furnace, 4092
- Adams, G. I. See Chisfield, C.
- Adams, G. F. See Partidge, J. H.
- Adams, G. I. Origin of the white clays of Tuscaloosa, Ala (Upper Cretaceous) in Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina 1467
- Adams, H. App and system for atomizing and burning fuel oil P 443
- Adams, H. A., and Meuser, L. Tetraalkylated thionamides P 303
- Adams, J. H. App. for cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5015
- Adams, J. M. Polar properties of single crystals of ice 2935
- Adams, James E. High frequency elec.-induction heating system for case hardening steel articles such as rolls P 256
- Adams, J. Richard. See Hill, J. R.
- Adams, J. W. Centrifugal purifiers for liquids P 623
- Adams, L. H. Equil in binary systems under pressure (I) exptl and thermodynamic investigation of the system NaCl-H₂O at 25°, 5425.
- Adams, L. H., and Gibson, R. P. Melting curve of NaCl 2114—exptl study of an incongruent melting at pressures up to 12 000 atms., 613 compressibility of rubber 3537
- Adams, L. H., and Green, J. W. Influence of hydrostatic pressure on the crit temp of magnetization for Fe and other materials, 5040
- Adams, L. H., and Hall, R. E. Influence of pressure on the soly of NaCl in water—measurement of the solubilities of electrolytes under pressure 3543 effect of pressure on the elec cond of solns. of NaCl and of other electrolytes, 6611
- Adams, L. V. Paints contg finely divided metals, P 2310 synthetic resins, P 3856, alkylid resins in coating compos. P 4726, metallic paint, P 5304, see Kienle, R. H.
- Adams, M. Use of the citric acid enzyme in cucumber seeds for the quant detn of citric acid, 4294
- Adams, R. See Beck, L. H., Chang, C.; Hale, J. B., Hill, D. W., Kleiderer, E. C.; Roli, L. J., Shulneck, P. R., Stanley, W. M., Steele, C. C., Stoughton, R. W.
- Adams, R., and Calvery, H. O. Ethyl phenylcyanopyruvate, 2135.
- Adams, R., and Rodewald, C. W. Arsono-phenylamino alcs, P 3139
- Adams, R. H., and Thurman, B. H. Linseed oil P 1399
- Adams, W. W. and Gerry, L. S. Production of explosives in the U. S. during the calendar year 1929 594 consumption of explosives in November 1930, 1086 in December 1930, 1383 in January 1931 2292, in February, 1931 2852
- Adamaki, J. Biol value of lipids isolated from antigens in the Bordet Wassermann reaction, after fractionation by salt water 3387
- Adamson, A. V. System for conjointly burning relatively high-grade pulverized coal and relatively coarse low grade fuel in furnaces, P 193
- Adant, M. Influence of the Ca⁺⁺ nucleus on the specificity of asoproteins, 1694, resistance of asoproteins to asono compds, 2167 asoproteins 2184 asoproteins 5704
- Adatt, K., and Miyaki, K. X-ray intensometer, 4179
- Adcock, F. Valve-operated coreless induction furnace for high temp research 2054
- Adcock, F., and Turner, D. Impervious tubes of pure alumina 2890
- Adco, Ltd., and Ashen, J. App for mixing fertilizers, P 4083
- Adams, W. J. See Fish, F. H.
- Addenbrooks, O. L. See Fischer, H. G. M.
- Addis, E. See Senger, D. W.
- Addis, T. See MacKay, L. L.
- Addistone, J. A. See Fish, F. H.
- Adams, E. M., Nightingale, G. T., and Blake, M. A. Development and spreading of beachcombs as correlated with phys. characteristics chem. fresh (II) histology and microchemistry 1552
- Adelantado, L. Superphosphate, P 563 (cont.)
- Adeline, M. Replacement of threonine by hydroxyproline in nutrition, 5672
- Adell, B. See Larsson, P.
- Adelsberger, L. Anaphylaxis and atopy (II) anaphylaxis exptl with atopy, 737
- Adelsberger, L., and Ulich, W. R. Ruff allergens 737
- Aderhold, H. See Schmidt, P., Schuler, C.
- Adiba, A.-G. Centrifugal forcing machine for making hollow bodies from powders, etc., P 6354.

- Adickes, F., Brunnert, W., and Lucker, O. Prepn. of anhyd. alc., and the detection and detn. of water in alc., 1796, prepn. of several esters 3625
- Adickes, F., Wächterowitz, A. Mont, H. du, and Lucker, O. Addn. of alkali alcohols to acid esters (IV) addn. of Na ethylate to formic ester 2115
- Adler, E. Revivifying C used for dechlorinating water, P 4095
- Adinolfi, E. Lattice distance and the reflecting power for x rays of Bi relative to the cleavage planes, 2359
- Adkins, H. Hazards in catalytic hydrogenation at elevated temps. and pressures, 4405 see Connor, R. Daworky, F. F. Folkers K., Houtz R. C., Johnson G., Kutz, W. M., Pfeiffer G. J., Fritz, P. P.
- Adkins, H., and Connor, R. Catalytic hydrogenation of org. compds. over Cu chromate 1805
- Adkins, H., Connor, R., and Cramer, H. I. Hydrogenation of acetoacetic ester and certain of its derivatives over Ni 493
- Adkins, H., and Covert, L. W. Prepn. and testing of Ni catalysts for hydrogenation 3909
- Adkins, H., and Cramer, H. I. Use of Ni as a catalyst for hydrogenation 89
- Adkins, H., Cramer, H. I., and Connor, R. Rate of hydrogenation of acetoacetic ester, dehydroacetic acid. C₆H₅, PhOH and PhNH₂ over Ni at pressures from 27 to 350 atms 2691
- Adkins, H., and Folkers, K. Catalytic hydrogenation of esters to alcs., 1797 catalysts by Al₂O₃ and ZnO of the disproportionation of certain alcs. ethers and hydroxyesters 2686
- Adkins, H., Folkers, K., and Kinney, M. Reactions of AcH over Zn chromate under a pressure of 210 atms., 4220
- Adkins, H., and Peterson, W. R. Oxidation of MeOH with air over Fe, Mo and Fe-Mo oxides, 2635
- Adkins, H., Semb, J., and Bolander, L. M. Relationships of the ratio of reactants to the extent of conversion of Bell and furfuraldehyde to their acetals 2985
- Adkins, H., Zarman, W. H., and Cramer, H. I. Hydrogenation of certain branched compds. over Ni, 2713
- Adkins, M. Detg. basal metabolism of fishes 2769
- Adler, E. See Fischer, Hans
- Adler, Elidegard. Fusing glass on to enameled metal, P 1352
- Adler, Howard, and McDonald, G. A. Granular Ca phosphate for use in baking powder P 346, seed fungicide and disinfectant, P 534
- Adler, K. Biol. action of rays of short wave length on the metabolism of the cell, 3368
- Adler, L. G. m. b. H., and Clemens, R. High pressure C₆H₆ generator, P 2833
- Adler, M. Ca content of the blood serum during pregnancy, 3041
- Adler, O., and Adler, R. Condensation products, P 3013
- Adler, R. See Adler, O.
- Adler, S. See Menchikovskiy, P.
- Adler, W. Paints for toys, 2009
- Adlererantz, E. Urobilinuria after ingestion of fluids and phys. exercise in compensated cardiac disease 4611
- Adler & Hentsen Maschinenfabrik. App. for drying salt crystals, P 1128 band driers for crystals obtained from solns. P 2602, evap. pans for salt, P 5060
- Adler-Herzmark, and Seilinger, A. Exams. of Viennese workmen handling C₆H₆ toluene and xylene, 5478
- Adlersberg, D., and Gottsegen, G. Action of liver exts. in animal investigations 4057
- Adlersberg, D., and Perutz, A. Water economy of the skin by means of the wheal test (II) effect of substances applied locally to the skin or acting from the blood, on the resorption of the intracutaneous saline wheal (III) effect of centrally acting drugs (hypnotics) on the resorption of the intracutaneous saline wheal (IV) clin. contributions, 141
- Adlington, W. E. See Campbell, W. B.
- Adlington, W. E., Jones, G. D. O. Alexander, C. and Legendre, J. R. A. Comparison of the Canadian and British methods of prep. test sheets 5024
- Adnot, A. See Merkle, P.
- Adolph, E. F. Initial rates of swelling of isolated muscle and their relation to the osmotic exchanges within the frog 4305 osmosis into frog skin and effects of isolation, of orientation and of the blood circulation 4318 water exchanges of frogs with and without skin 4318.
- Adolph, G. Preventing corrosion of Al P 1794
- Adolph, W. H., and Chen, S. C. I in nutrition in North China 3693.
- Adora, A. N. See Smorodintsev, I. A.
- Adora, A. N., and Smorodintsev, I. A. Influence of As and Sb compds. on the enzymic functions of the organism (VII) buffer capacity of arsenious and arsenic salts, 3083
- Adriaens, L. See Piersaert, J.
- Adrian, E. D. Potential changes in the isolated nervous system of *Dytiscus marginalis* 5937
- Adriano, P. T. See Villegas, V.
- Adriano, P. T., and Guzman, M. S. de. P and Ca content of some Philippine food products 5471
- Aeby, J. Dangerous Cargo (book) 1301
- Aeldert, A. Machine for cleaning old paper, rags, etc. P 816
- Aerocrete Corp. of America. Cellular or porous concrete, P 1946 prep. and placing concrete, P 3147
- Aerometric Valve Corp. Device for removing dust from air in compressed air lines P 1709
- Aerovox Wireless Corp. Electrolytic cell P 1167, electrolyte for electrolytic cells such as condensers P 5357
- Aertgeerts, J. Adhesive, P 5326
- Aerts, L. Asphaltic bitumen and its use in breweries, 1034
- Afanasenko, Detg. the sugar losses in water from the berometic condenser, 3896
- Afanasenko, S. B. Optimum alkyl and Ca salts 2872
- "A Föld" Mészgazdasági, Ipari És Kereskedelmi Részvénytársaság A-G. Treating cereals, etc. P 5219
- Agafonov, V. Red soils and Biehhoa of Indo-China, 1611, influence of impurities on some phys. and crystallographic properties of hemimelitic acid 1822, red and yellow lateritic soils of Brazil, 5727.

- Agafonov, V. and Brous C. Study of salt soils of the lower Saone and in particular on the plateau of Bloisville-Bonssecours, 5233
- Agammones, G. Detn. of Fe in Al, 1758
- Agar C C. Operation and control of sewage-treatment plants 2592
- Agar W M. Quartzite of Rattlesnake Hill, North Canadian County, 5369
- Agassiz Millboard Co. Emulsions of paraffin, P 4117
- Agassiz-Lafont E. Pb poisoning during coating with Pb on metal 1785
- Agati J A., and Tan J P. Effect of Alkoxide on *Agavea indica* 2871
- Agde, G. and Schummel F. Detn. of the after heat of the coking of coke 3465
- Agde G., and Winter A. Comparisons of methods for detg. caking power of coal, 395
- Ageev, N V. Ondation and intercryst. bottlenecks of Ni 2960
- Ageev N V., Hansen, M., and Sachs G. Changes in properties during the cooling of supersaturated Ag-Cu alloys 2933
- Ageev N V., and Sachs G. Röntgenographic detn. of the soly of Cu in Ag, 4763
- Ageev, N V., and Zamotova M. Diffusion of admixts. into steel and the cellular theory of the structure of metals 4523
- Ageeva V. See Shubokin V P
- Agento E V. See Valla Agento T
- Agot T. See Schulz eck
- Agfa Ansco Corp. Photographic reversal films P 46. light sensitive layers P 258. photographic developers P 2930. 4-substitution products of the quinoline series P 3688. photographic Ag halide emulsions P 5366
- Aggarwal, J B., Khatri I D. and Ray, J N. Phthalanines (III) 297
- Aggarwally, A., and Butcher G. Sedimentation of the blood studied by means of the nephelometer (IV) influence of viscosity of the medium, 2180
- Aggelos, C. van. See Wechsel A. in
- Agilintsev, K K. Energy distribution in the continuous Röntgen spectra 1435
- Agilintsev, K K. See Agilintsev K K
- Agilintsev, C. m. b. H. Pharmacological preps P 3439
- Agnew J A. Flotation of Au ores 5122
- 5373
- Agnew, W J. Detn. traces of Cr in steel 892
- Agnoli R. Lipoidal hormone of the hypophysis, and the vitamin of fertility 2181
- d'Agostino V. App. for vaporizing naphtha and other liquid fuel P 5006
- Agramonts A. Research lab. and public health work 1313
- Agrawal A. Preps of HgI 4481
- Agreelint A. and Varganella M. Detn. of Nits and amino acids in urine 979
- Agro C., Altherthum H., Becker K., Heyne G. and Moers K. Properties of Re 2035
- 1894
- Agro C., and Becker K. Relations between the changes in phys. properties by cold work and mixed crystal formation 2891
- Agro C., and Moers K. Preps of pure high melting oxides, oxides and borides—their properties (I) preps of pure high melting oxides and borides as well as a few binary mixts. of them—their properties 6161
- Agthe, C A. Washing and emulsifying agents, P 389, bituminous materials, P 3458
- Aguliar, E H. Relative radioactivity of deep-well waters in Manila and vicinity, 4332
- Aguliar, E H., and Ocampo, L. Artesian-well waters in Manila and neighboring municipalities 4332
- Aguirreche F. D. y. See Diaz Aguirreche, F.
- Aharoni, J., and Dhéré C. Influence of the wave length of the exciting rays on the fluorescence spectrum of ethiopyrin—structure of this spectrum in the infra-red and ultra violet, 1440
- Ahlberg, B. Kinetic analysis of α -bromobutyric acid, 4770
- Ahlfeld, F. Supergene cassiterite in Sn veins, 1457, ramsdellite a mineral from Bolivia 2940, occurrence and recovery of Au in the Bolivian Andes 3397, Sn ores of Uncia-Llallagua, Bolivia, 5113
- Ahlmann, N. Fe ore reduction, etc., P 64; grinding and magnetic seps. of slag, etc., contg. Fe P 4511, Thomas slag P 4653
- Ahlström, L. See Fischer, H O L.
- Ahlström, L., and Euler H. von. Oronsumption by cleavage products of hexoses, and catalysts active therein 5902
- Abluwalla G B. See Singh Abluwalla G
- Ahmad B. Dexam as a source of vitamin A, 133. relation of carotene to vitamin A, 1860; see Drummond J C
- Ahmad, B., and Drummond J C. Characterization of vitamin A (II) boyl expts. 4917
- Ahmad N. Isotopes in Ru 2912
- Ahmann, C F., Abbott, O D., and Westover, G. Nutritional study of the white school children in 5 representative counties of Florida 1356
- Abrams, F., and Harzer Achenowenke G. m. b. H. Acid and alkali proof containers P 582
- Abrams, W. Phonolites and trachytes of the Laacher See dist., 1470
- Abrichts, J W. See Schenking, K
- Abschels, F. See Lehmann E
- Alchenbaum, J. KNO₃ P 4365
- Aida, H. Influence of yeast on the liver and muscles of trained dogs 5150
- Aidlo G. Products of protein cleavage in the spinal fluid 997. pathology of amine poison (contg.) 1903
- Alles A. 2. App. for generating gases such as carbon or lachrymating gas P 4711
- Almet Ester H. and Todorovitch B. Choline HCl in the treatment of external tuberculosis 3087
- Alnberg L F. Frag. ivc rocks of the Tryva-Mysun district 2047
- Almley A D., and Challenger F. B C linkage (I) oxidation and extraction of phenylthioc acid 93
- Almley, E C. Sampling cottonseed at the oil mill 6001
- Almstein, I. See Einstein W I
- Almworth C. Nitro and amino compds.—safe practices in production of dyestuffs and explosives materials 2009
- Air Reduction Co. Uniquelation and rectification system for seps. constituents of gaseous mixts. such as air, P 237, welding steel pipes or tubes, P 484. fusion welding of heavy walled steel or Fe tubes, P 1215. rectification system for seps. constituents of gaseous mixts

- such as those of air P 2881. Cells cylinder filled with plastic material P 3133, storing CaH_2 , etc. P 4382
- Aitchison, J. H., Bull, H., and Johnson, L. Arc electrodes for welding, P 2111
- Aitken, H. A. A. Analyzer 619 detn of I in blood 720, 4368.
- Aitken, L. F. See Burns E. L.
- Aitken, I. Emeralds 4193, rubies and sapphires, 5116, opals 5645, turquoise, 5645, topaz, 5891
- Aiyar, C. V. R. See Ayyar, C. V. R.
- Ajax Electrothermic Corp. Elec. furnace for melting Al, etc. P 256, elec induction heating of app such as that for treating oils or further oxidation of litharge. P 1744 elec induction furnace, P 2060, 3577 4508, 5357 melting finely divided dry materials such as Fe oxide in an elec induction furnace P 2061 current supply system for elec induction furnaces adapted for melting metals P 5555.
- Ajon, G. Dry sickness of lemon trees and its causes 534
- Akabori, S., and Saito, K. Synthetic expts in the indole group (VIII) synthesis of harman and harmine 700
- Akai, S., and Kataoka H. Urotropine, 488
- Akaike, N. Water-sol printing ink P 5048.
- Akamatsu, K. Reactions of tissues and cells at artificial boundaries in the animal body 2186
- Akashi, K. Precision instruments and machines, 5597.
- Akim, L. See Hess K.
- Akimov, G. Influence of contact with other metals on the corrosion of Al and its alloys, 3607
- Akita, M. Chem comps of the light distillates of Japanese petroleum, 5546
- Akiyama, K. See Hashimoto T.
- Akiyama, T., and Shibuya T. White phenol Cl_2O condensation product, P 3136, white plastic material, P 4983
- Akerman, D. J. Caramel from raw sugar 4133
- Akopian, A. Classical thermodynamics and the chem const., 4775
- Akron Standard Mold Co. App for forming cylindrical blanks for manuf. of inner tubes P 5056
- Aksenova, M. Ya. Caloric value of silage 318, products of exchange in feeding clover silage, 318
- Aksel'trov, A. A., and Ryumun, G. N. Cottonization of flax, 1388
- Aktiebolaget Astra Apotekarnas Kemiska Fabriker. See Norrbin A B O
- Aktiebolaget B & Hjorth & Co. Fe Ni alloy for vapor burners P 2680
- Aktiebolaget Bankfirman A Berg Drying wood, etc. P 3148
- Aktiebolaget Birka Regulator. Thermostatic elec switch, P 5801.
- Aktiebolaget Carba. App for gas analysis, P 622 app for detg CO in Rue gases P 4155.
- Aktiebolaget Elektrisk Malmstening Flectromagnetic app for locating ore deposits, etc. P 904, app and method for electromagnetic tests of subsoil properties and character, P 6951
- Aktiebolaget Karlstads Mekaniska Verktad. App for drying coal, grain ore wood pulp, etc. P 4, app. for sepg liquid from solids such as webs of wood pulp or cellulose, P 5560
- Aktiebolaget Kemiska Patentor Eariching natural phosphates P 1936
- Aktiebolaget Ljungströms Angturbin Regenerative heat storing device esp for pre-heating fuel gas P 2550
- Aktiebolaget Separator Centrifugal separator for animal oils P 1404 centrifugal separator P 2335 yeast P 2806 app for the continuous sepg of liquids of different gravities, P 2881 purifying sugar juices P 3510
- Aktiebolaget Separator-Nobel Centrifugal separators for mists of 3 liquids P 2602, sepg paraffin from hydrocarbon oils, P 8283
- Aktiebolaget Separator-Nobel, Backlund N O and Malm K G Paraffin P 201
- Aktiebolaget Svenska Konstillike Wet treatment of spun fibers P 828
- Aktiebolaget Svenska Maskinverken App for concg liquids P 441
- Aktien-Gesellschaft Brown, Boveri & Cie (Patents) Cooling system for Hg vapor high vacuum pumps of rectifiers etc. 40 ignition device for Hg arc rectifiers 40, app for annealing metal objects 677 2681 4515 distn plant for prep boiler feed water 759 app for annealing wire metal sheets etc 908 electrically heated annealing oven 1163 closures for annealing or melting furnaces 1416 elec furnaces 1744 elec annealing furnace 2060 movable feeding device for annealing ovens 2336 prewarming and cooling app for annealing pots 2604, elec resistance furnace 2650 2927, electrode smelting furnace 2650 distn plant for crude water 2792 furnace for annealing metals 2961 annealing metal blanks 3308 4213 elec furnaces for reheating metals 4475 regenerating oils 4693 means for operating a no. of arc furnaces simultaneously 5357
- Aktien-Gesellschaft Charlottenhütte Lat. Use for regenerators etc P 3529
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Chemiewerte Residues from oil refineries P 809, synthetic resins P 3956
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für chemische Produkte vorm H Scheldemandel See British Glues & Chemicals Ltd
- Aktien-Gesellschaft Dansk Svovlsyre- & Superphosphate-Fabrik, and Warming K. Forwarding the fuel or roasting charge in a multi stage roasting furnace P 825
- Aktien-Gesellschaft der Eisen- und Stahlwerke vorm G Fischer and Messingwerk Schwarzwald A G Al alloys P 909 1213
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Elektrizitäts-Ind App for irradiating foodstuffs, P 3409
- Aktien-Gesellschaft G Eggestorffs Salzwerte and chem Fab Cooler for H_2SO_4 P 1954
- Aktien Gesellschaft für Halbellstoff-Industrie App for transforming vegetable materials to obtain cellulose P 4704
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Hydrologie Removing incrustations from boilers, condensers, etc. P 4076
- Aktien-Gesellschaft Kühnle, Kopp & Kausch. Rotary extr device for forming soles, P 4745

- Aktien-Gesellschaft der Maschinenfabriken Escher, Wyss & Cie** Plant for generation of high pressure superheated steam. P 490
solid CO₂. P 2251, mech. cleaning device for heating or cooling surfaces, particularly for evaporators. P 3205-6, app. for making dist. water for electrolysis. P 3255, crystal salts in a calandria type app. P 3459
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für medizinische Produkte** Preserving butter and margarine. P 383
protein halogen-S compds. P 559
baking powder. P 750
confectionery. P 731, 1908
halogenated albumin from blood serum. P 1047
milk cream cheese, etc. P 1299
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für pharmaceutische Bedarfs-artikel** vorm. G. Wenderoth. Sterile catgut. P 5514
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Spezialbauten** Sagg liquids. P 2215
device for collecting the gas in sewers. P 4645
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Stickstoffdünger** An a. s. smelting oven with electrodes and single phase transformers. P 648
active C. P 3136, hydroxycarboxylic esters. P 3359
artificial stone. P 4103
Celts generator. P 5061
- Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. O. Brandenberger** Metallgesellschaft & Hüttenprodukte Co. alloys. P 3307
- Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Skodawerke** and Schlenk R. Drying and roasting malt. P 4353
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für wasserdichte Stoffe** "Filmos" Ostringen. Wall paper etc. P 3484
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Zellstoff- und Papierfabrikation** Travelling grate furnace. P 1126
- Aktienkabet Ferrosan** Evap. Liquids. P 5223
- Aktienkabet Kristal** Continuous deposition of large crystals. P 3745
- Aktienkabet Kiro** App. for drying atomized liquids by hot gases. P 1126, centrifugal atomizer for liquids. P 2023
- Aktienkabet Malminindustrie** SO₂. P 585
cooling and regulating the temp. conditions of reaction in connection with electrothermic reaction processes. P 1162, roasting sulfide ore. P 1210
- Aktienkabet Norsk Aluminium Co.** Electrode for electrometallurgical furnaces. P 1169
- Aktienkabet Norsk Staal** (Elektrisk Oxa-Reduktion) Shaft furnace for treating solid materials with gases. P 1126, high voltage arc furnace. P 1163
rotary electric furnace. P 1168
treating cupriferosus purple ore. P 1210
- Aktienkabet R. Pictet & F. Thorsaldsen** Paper. P 503
cellulose. P 3187
- Aktienkabet St.-K. Desinfizier** P 1345
- Aktienkabet Thunnes Mkt. Verket** Sorting app. for cellulose and mech. wood pulp. P 1251
- Aksa O.-va Prolivodstva i Torgovli Khimiko-gormatizirovannymi Preparatami i Meditsinskimi Imunobiotomami "Fosmod-torprom"** Prepe colonies. P 1035
- Akuten** M. S. Proof of the impossibility of spontaneous magnetization—theory of Weiss. P 241, nature of remanence and the losses by hysteresis. 271, cryt. anisotropic point of ferromagnetic crystals, 2340
use of the rule of ferromagnetic anisotropy in calculating the properties peculiar to polycryst. Fe 3532
theory of the curve of magnetization of single crystals. 4161
- Akushlan, E.** See Johannmann A.
- Akzonerna O.-va Kokobenzolnolj** Fromulsh-leannosti "Kokobenzol" Oxidation. H₂ to SO₂. P 1043
- Al, J., and Moser F. R.** Desulfurizing gases. P 5753
- Aladin** Vulcanization accelerators—patent literature of the last few years (I), (II), (III), (IV). 233 (VI) 1118
- Alas J.** Electrolytic manuf. of salts. P 1744
- Albanese, A.** Existence, origin and significance of the so-called latex colloid. 1883
- Albareda y Herrera, J. M.** Anodic reduction of H₂O and its derivs. 4801
- Albenga L.** See Corbellini, A.
- Albar, H., and Krenenberg M. von** Streaks in chem. work (III) observations with the naked eye. 5863-4
- Alberding G. H.** Cleaning of coke receptacles of cracking units. 5010
- Albert A.** Arsenobenzene. P 5901
- Albert A., and Pfeiffer, J.** Org. Hg compds. P 5813
- Albert, W. B.** See Armstrong G. M.; Hall, E. E.
- Albert, W. B., and Armstrong, G. M.** Effects of high soil moisture and lack of soil aeration on fruiting behavior of young cotton plants. 5692
- Albert W. B., and Paden, W. R.** Ca arsenate and unproductiveness in certain soils. 4647.
- Alberti, E.** See D'Ippolito G.
- Alberto, A.** Reaction of H₂SO₄ and HNO₃ mixts. 1039, C residues in certain explosions. 5564
- Albertula, I.** See Tortillo, R.
- Albertoni, G. J.** Autographic machine for testing tensile properties of rubber. 5310
- Albertoni, P.** Secretion of digestive enzymes. 123
- Alberts, L.** Development of coking technic in the last 25 years. 5542
- Alberts, W.** Reverberatory furnace roof. P 443
operation and metallurgy of a 200 ton tilting furnace for the Talbot process of steel making. 1777
crown for a metallurgical furnace. P 3305
solder. P 3708
- Alberts, W., and Stein P.** Composite ingots. P 2105
- Alberts W., and Zimmermann P.** Regenerative oven app. useful as a metallurgical smelting furnace. P 2408
regenerative furnaces for fusing metals. P 2679
- Albi E. W., and Boyd T. P.** Effect of rectally administered ether-oil mixts on absorption of histamine from the colon. 4043
- Albizzi, C. M.** Biochem. data on wheat harvested at the expt. station of Bordenave. 2490
- Albizzi, C. M., and Faura R.** *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. 3042
- Albrecht, M. C.** Hydrolysis of esters in imitation arts. 5473
- Albrecht A.** See Schwarzkopf O.
- Albrecht, B.** See Maschmann E.
- Albrecht D.** Discovery of a spring contg. I and Sn. Wiesbaden (Bavaria). 4639

- Albrecht, E. See Herz, R.
- Albrecht, Felix. Coloring sugar, P 1329, caramel, P 1408
- Albrecht, Fritz. Settling of dust from streaming air and its application to the theory of the dust filter, 1121
- Albrecht, S. Spectrum of γ Gemisorum (class A), 249
- Albrecht, W. H_2SO_4 esters of ω -hydroxy β -methylanthraquinone P 4891
- Albrecht, W., and Helwert, F. Vat dyes P 824
- Albrecht, W. H., and Wedekind, E. Magnetic measurements on Fe, 2033
- Albrecht, A. Bergamot essence of the 1930-31 campaign 3769
- Albright, A. R. Purifying light oils derived from coal gas, P 1374
- Albright, C. L. Hyperfine structures of some Cd lines and the hypothesis of nuclear spin, 23
- Albright, F., Bauer, W., and Aub, J. C. Ca and P metabolism (VIII) influence of the thyroid gland and the parathyroid hormone on the total acid base metabolism 4012
- Albright, F., Bauer, W., Cockrill, J. R. and Ellsworth, R. M. Physiology of the parathyroid glands (II) relation of the serum Ca to the serum P at different levels of parathyroid activity, 2469
- Albright, J. C. Gray tower operation—12 000 barrels through 1 ton of clay, 4112
- Albu, H. W. See Freundlich, H
- Alcantara Rubio, J. Industrial processing of the bituminous shales 5755
- Alcock, F. H. Hypophosphites, 1949
- Alcock, F. J. Mineral occurrences of economic interest in New Brunswick, 1183 Zn and Pb deposits of Canada 1195
- Alcock, R. S. See Cook, R. P
- Alco Products, Inc. Heat exchange app for use as a condenser P 2079
- Alden, C. E. Nitride hardening of alloy steel for Diesel-engine use 1201
- Alden, G. R., and Skentelbery, C. App for distributing pulverulent fuel and air from a main to a no. of branches, P 1712
- Alden, R. C., and Bial, M. G. Blending natural gasoline to volatility specifications, 406
- Alder, E. See Diels, O.
- Alder, E., and Stein, G. Graduated addn capacity of unsatd ring systems, 1807
- Alder, E., Stein, G., and Finzenhagen, H. Polymerization of cyclic hydrocarbons (II) polymeric forms of cyclopentadiene 1806
- Alderson, W. F., and MacKay, A. A. Aldermac mine Rouyn Quebec, 477
- Aldous, A. G. See Walker, T. K.
- Aldred, J. W. H., and Lyons, R. E. Pyridine homologs, 3345
- Aldrich, A. Paper making app, P 1382
- Aldrich, A., and Berry, E. E. Paper making app, P 3361
- Aldrich, C. H., and Bryan, J. K. British Empire's largest Cu refinery, 668
- Aldrich, E. W. P and b p in the ternary system $\text{EtOH-MeOH-H}_2\text{O}$, 5614 soly of water in aviation gasoline 5976, see Bridgeman O. C.
- Aldrich, E. W., and Querfeld, D. W. P and b p of the ternary system $\text{EtOH-MeOH-H}_2\text{O}$, 5607
- Aldrich, H. F. See Mahood, S. A.
- Aldrich, H. H., and Rupp, J. L. Sealing on covers of storage batteries P 255
- Aldrich, H. W., and Scott, W. C. Distributing crushed ore on supports for extn of metals P 2063
- Alechnikov, N. A. Residual oil from rectification of luvol oil as a flotation reagent 5892
- Aleksandrov, A. P. See Aleksandrov, B. P.
- Aleksandrov, B. P., and Aleksandrov, A. P. Tanning P 1116 gluing veneer P 1117
- Aleksandrov, I. A. Calcg raw pastes in the production of portland cement, 183 influence of uncombined lime on cements, 3456
- Aleksandrovskii, V. Conversion tables for recalcg to various lab. conditions results of fuel analysis and ash detns 3143
- Alekseev, A. I., and Ruzhnova, K. I. Influence of phys factors on blood catalase (II) influence of some physiotherapeutic procedures on blood catalase 2162
- Alekseev, N. Wet spinning of flax hemp and other textile fibers P 1392
- Alekseev, N., and Petrov, G. Spinning flax etc P 4414
- Alekseev, P. See Zaykovskii, I.
- Alekseeva, E. A. See Kharmandaryan, M. O.
- Alekseeva, M. V. Estn of aniline 5877
- Alekseev-Berkmann, I. A. See Bunkov, K. M.
- Alekseevskii, E. V. Chem. theory of adsorption phenomena 1138
- Alekseevskii, E. V., and Makarov, I. D. Prepn of an active Pt catalyst for industrial purposes 1339
- Alekseevskii, E. V., Musakin, A. P. and Makarov, I. D. Prepn of an active Pd catalyst for industrial purposes 1339
- Alekseevskii, E. V., and Preis, I. G. Prepn and properties of an active aluminum catalyst for industrial purposes 1339
- Alemite Corp. Filter for gasoline etc P 413
- Alessandrini, H. V. See Hixson, A. W.
- Alwyn, W. F. See Hong, P.
- Alexa, G. See Ottin, C.
- Alexa, V. See Rădulescu, D.
- Alexander, A., Firma. Galvanic elements, P 2374
- Alexander, C. See Adlington, W. E.
- Alexander, C. M. Bubble tower for gas and liquid contact operations such as fractionation or absorption, P 2337
- Alexander, E. See Hevesy, G. von
- Alexander, E., and Paessler, A. Powerful x-ray tube for fluorescence excitation, 4179
- Alexander, H. Coal briquets P 581
- Alexander, H. H. Suggested improvements in fire refining of Cu 2084
- Alexander, H. L., Weaver, W. K., and McConnell, P. S. Formation of wheels (III) participation of an unidentified tissue substance 140
- Alexander, H. W. See Andrews, A. I.
- Alexander, J. Colloid Chemistry, Principles and Applications (book) 1149
- Alexander, J. E., and Goodell, E. G. Regenerating liquors such as spent liquor from soda- or sulfate pulp manuf. contg alkali S compds and org matter, P 3483
- Alexander, J. E., and McCombe, H. Reactions of divinyl sulfide, sulfoxide and sulfone, 5661

- Alexander, L. T.** Dispersion and mech. analysis of soils high in sesquioxides, 1017 see 1941 W L *Glomstead* L B
- Alexander, L. T., and Jacob, K. D.** Mech. analysis of finely divided natural phosphates 2229
- Alexander, P.** Development of rubber reclaiming since the War and its importance in rubber manufacturing 843
- Alexander, P. F.** et al. Annual rept. of the A I E E committee on elec. welding 4896
- Alexander, S. G.** See Grant, C. A.
- Alexander, T. F. N.** See Rands, P. C.
- Alexander, Walter.** Adhesive P 786
- Alexander, William.** Centrifuge for drying vapors P 7602
- Alexandrov.** See Aleksandrov
- Alexeeff, Alexejew.** See Alekseev
- Alexewski, Aleksjewski.** See Alekseevski
- Alexejewa.** See Alekseeva
- Alexis, L. V.** Fundamentals in Physics and in Chemistry (book) 1178
- Alexowitz, T. M.** See Greenawalt, J. E.
- Affend, S.** Data of water sol. protein on saprophytic matter, ash and total solids in flour and alimentary pastes 359 analysis of eggs and egg products 361
- Afford, E.** Action of growth factors 5733
- Affthan, J.** Cymene 500
- Affthan, K.** (1) methyl p-phenylacetylene 510 for detn. of mixing ratio of Cl and H
- Afegzenso, Kuznetzjaja, Uste, N. V.** Artificial textile products from viscose soles P 921 artificial silk P 1350 artificial filaments P 1673 acetylcellulose P 2259 celluose acetate P 628* pop. for making artificial silk from viscose by the centrifugal spinning process P 5538
- Afegzenso, Horst, Maatschappel, Arthur C.** P 348
- Afgo, A. M., and Ross, J. W.** App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 5533
- Afropuro, E. V.** as a catalyst for H_2SO_4 manual in America 2247
- Aff M.** Purification of brewery sewage by the activated sludge process 2791
- Aff, S. B.** Active principle of Indian hemp 2495
- Afchanov, A. I. and Aramovic, I. A.** Partial absorption of x-ray quanta 5655
- Affradl, G.** Color photography P 635
- Affmarin, I. F.** Chem. analysis of basmatie 1760
- Affmowa, M.** Elec. spectrum of water vapor damped oscillations in the region of wave lengths 2200-2900 m μ 3671
- Afford, H.** See Shipley, C. H.
- Affson, A.** Removal of water during coking, 364 graphical data of the calorific value of coal gas, 264 useful combustion chart 2444
- Afford, G.** Detn. of humidity 1413
- Affian, G. W.** Improvement in quality of Hawaiian raw sugar produced since 1920, 6004
- Affra, H.** See Vaudin, I.
- Affins, T.** Influence of electrolytes on the dispersion of clays 1423 use of energy by legume lactates in the fixation of atm. N, 5413
- Affin, H.** See Thellus, P. C.
- Affin, J.** et al. Uniformity of analytical methods—detn. of solubilities of essential oils 1673
- Allan, J. A.** Salt and gypsum in Alberta, 1771
- Allan, J. C., and Cerruso, E. L.** Hot galvanizing as it affects mild steel 3943
- Allan, J. R.** Variation in size of fire brick—variation in size and shape as it affects the use of fire brick, 5531
- Allar, E.** Explosion of a pulp digester at Lancy and the lessons to be learned therefrom 5555 explosion of a drying cylinder in a Puy de-Dôme paper mill, 5992
- Allard, Theory of Kugel and Magnus [of the structure of complex ions] 3993**
- Allard, G.** Elec. moments and mol. constitution 4751
- Allard, H., and Ralston, J. H.** Suspension stability of the blood in chronic dental infections, 5795
- Allard, J.** See Dupont, G.
- Allardice, T. B.** Elec. water heater, P 2644
- Allardice, J., Fleming, R. H., Fowler, P. L., and Clark, R. H.** Blood normals for cattle—some pathological values 138
- Allardt, H. G.** See Schoeller, W.
- Allavens, S.** See Milose, M.
- Allbright-Nell Co.** Rendering animal oils and fats P 1404
- Allchorn, E.** See Bacharach, A. L.
- Allredge, E. M.** See Scott, Wilfred W.
- Allghany Steel Co.** Rolling mill for rolling metal in P 275 furnace for continuous heating of metal sheet bars, slabs, billets, etc. P 2108
- Allgre, J. A.** Table salt, P 2782
- Allgre, G.** Use of non-oxidizable steels in manual of JNCO 5515
- Allman, G.** Color lakes from petroleum P 410 3556 colloidal metals P 3613
- Allman, I. L.** Quant. Comparative Studies of the Solubilities of Vitamins B and C in Acidified Alc., with Suggestions Regarding the Methods of Determining These Vitamins (thesis) 4031
- Allman, H. J.** See Moore, H. P.
- Allmand, O.** Vacuum filter for pulp pastes etc. P 621
- Allmeyer, F.** Fertilizer practice and crop yields in German agriculture 1616
- Allan, A.** Hygrometric filament app. for detg. moisture content of sheet materials, P 3
- Allan, A., and Cullen, J. C.** Automatic device for controlling the moisture content of paper coming from driers fed with steam P 3836
- Allan, A. C.** Throatlozene P 5033
- Allan, P.** Treating wool for preserving it, etc. P 575
- Allan, A. S.** Decorative and ornamental materials for use as a wall covering, etc. P 3837
- Allan, A. W.** Cyanide process 4826
- Allan, B. M.** Effect of thyroxine on normal hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized tadpoles 110
- Allan, C. F. H.** Cyclohexanone benzil, 2992
- Allan, C. F. H., and Trigg, W. A. L.** Precipitation of benzylalcohols in storage chemicals, 4404
- Allan, E.** See Robertson, D. C.
- Allan, E., & Co., Ltd.** See Everett, C. K.
- Allan, E., & Co., Ltd.** Wood Safe Co. Ltd., plates etc. P 3954
- Allan, E. T.** In 11 lehrbuch der chemie 4150
- Allan, E. V.** See Page, I. H.
- Allan, F. J., and Moore, R. B.** Detn. of certain phys. consts. of Kr and Xe 5123 detn. of Kr and Xe from liquid air residues 5125

- Allen, F. L. App for obtaining sugar crystals from massecuite, P 1403, effect of Na salts of monohydroxy acids on rate of sapon of AcOMe by NaOH, 2353
- Allen, G. L. Milling practice at San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd., 268
- Allen, H. Field detn. of cement content of paving concrete, 2530, scales for field tests of materials, 2820
- Allen, H. E. Incorporating condiments with ground meats, P 154
- Allen, H. I., and Ayerst, D. B. Electrolytic cell for caustic soda production from brine P 2027
- Allen, H. S. The Quantum and Its Interpretation (book), 2643 proton and electron 3554
- Allen, J. F. See McLennan, J. C
- Allen, J. W. Elec thermometer for remote indication, P 464
- Allen, L. A., and Bell, J. Role of milk constituents in bread making, 3093
- Allen, M. B. See Lennox W. G
- Allen, O. N., and Baldwin I. L. Direct isolation of *Rhizobium* from soil 1020
- Allen, F. W., and Jacob M. Na acid sulfate as a disinfectant against *Salmonella pullorum* in poultry-yard soils, 1323
- Allen, R. G. Distributing head for glassware-forming app. P 4099
- Allen, R. H. See Clean Coal Co. Ltd
- Allen, S. Retorting of oil shale in Scotland 5547
- Allen, S. G. Bessemer process of making steel P 1481
- Allen, W. A. Removal of grease and oils from sewage by the Imhoff method 5724
- Allen, W. F. Accurate and adaptable micro-Kjeldahl method of N detn 4487
- Allen, W. H. See MacDonald F
- Allen, W. W. Resistance to poisons of desiccated plant tissues 2169
- Alles, H. Paints P 5583
- Alles, J. Cellulose esters, P 1993
- Algemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges. (Patents) Use of inert gases in crank cases of internal combustion engines to prevent explosions 192, drying tunnel and app for passing materials through the tunnel, 238 cathodes for elec discharge vessels 256 shaft drier for lac coatings and molds etc., 441, fuel heated muffle furnace with supplementary elec heating, 625, coal dust furnaces 625, elec heater for heating bad conducting liquids to high temps, 626 induction furnace 648 device for producing tubes or rods from fused quartz 791; distributor for mist of coal dust and air, 709, lacquers 834, drying or an annealing furnace for wires or bands, 906, solder, 910 3955, furnace for pulverized coal, 1126, 2883, extg Fe etc., 1209, synthetic resins, 1400 elec furnace with resistance heaters under the hearth, 1744 elec. resistance furnace for carrying out exothermic reactions 1744, bleaching and mercerizing machines 2577, burner for pulverulent or gaseous fuel, 2604, 5050, elec annealing furnace with protective gas filling 2650 signal device for elec smelting furnaces, 2651, heating processes, 2785 vessels for molding metals 2964, drying transformer oil 3480, elec resistance furnace 3256, elec discharge tubes, 3528, 3527 cathodes, 3923 alloys for soldering 3954 abrasive compns., 4100 thermoelements 4157 electrically conducting varnish 4420 elec furnace with exchangeable resistance heaters 4475 drying molds by elec resistance heating 4476 magnetic alloys 4516 furnace walls 4743 photoelec cells 5053 coal-dust burner 5000 furnace for firing enameled goods etc 5261 refining hydrocarbons 5281, furnace operation 5357
- Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges., and Bertha Karlsruher Industrie-Werke-A. G. Artificial silk spinning pot P 5289
- Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges., and Münzinger F. Coal-dust furnace P 443 mech grate furnace with observation facilities at the rear end of the grate P 4745
- Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges., and Telefunken Ges. für drahtlose Telegraphie m. b. H. Glowing cathode P 3327
- Allgemeine Gas für chemische Industrie App for purifying heavy mineral oils by treatment with liquid SO₂ P 538 purifying mineral oils P 2557
- Allgemeine Vergasungs-Ges. m. b. H. Gas pressure regulator P 1125 gas washer with oppositely rotating disks P 5318
- Allgrunn C. G. See Knapp I
- Alli, A. Natural colors of fired clay ware 3789
- Alliance Artificial Silk Ltd., Yates W. H. and Black, J. A. Filter press P 1123
- Alliata G. Neutrale Elektrone (book) 4900
- Allibone, T. E. See Cady G. R
- Allied Laboratories Inc. App for pasteurizing milk, serum etc. P 4154
- Allied Process Corp. Refining metals P 907 use of Li as an addn to Cu to produce sound castings P 5133
- Allin, E. J. See McLennan J. C
- Allin R. F. App for developing photographic material by treatment with a gas such as N₂H₄ P 4478
- Alling, H. L. Feldspars in the Adirondack anorthosite 1764
- Alling, S. F. Water softening for textile plants 4074
- Alliott, E. A., and Manlove Alliott & Co. Ltd. Leaf filter for filtering liquids P 2335
- Allis, W. F., and Morse P. M. Theory of the scattering of slow electrons by atoms 6932
- Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co. Condenser for steam condensation, P 2273 app for proportioning internal-combustion fuel mixts contg fuel air and water P 5544
- Allison A. J. Beater for paper pulp P 206 beater roll for treating paper stock P 5091
- Allison, C. B. See Hubbard R. S
- Allison, F., and Murphy E. J. Presence of element 87 in samples of pollicite and lepidolite ores 4748 probable no. of isotopes of 8 metals as detd by a new method 5084
- Allison, F., Murphy, E. J. Bishop, E. R., and Sommer, A. L. Evidence of the detection of element 85 in certain substances 4743
- Allison, J. B. See Cole William Harder
- Allison, J. R. See McBeth, I. G
- Allison, S. E. See Fiddes, J
- Allison, S. K. Resolving power attainable in x-ray spectroscopy by photographic methods 5084
- Allison, V. D. Value of a CuSO₄ tellurite medium for the isolation of diphtheria bacilli, 2751

- tetramin und seine Verwendung (book) 2435, advances in the prepn. of org compds by electrochem methods in the years 1925-1931, 5352
- Altpeier, L. Washing paste, granular or liquid products in a centrifugal machine, P 753 centrifugal app. for dewatering finely granular materials, P 1124
- Altpeier, L., and Gutschlohnshütte Oberhausen A-G Centrifugal app for sep liquids from finely divided solids P 4447
- Altwegg, J App for cellulose acetate production, P 1993
- Altwickler, H Welding Mg and its alloys P 680
- Alty, T. Reflection of vapor mols at a liquid surface, 4753 see Middleton, W E K
- Alty, T., and Nicoll P H Interchange of mols. between a liquid and its vapor, 4753
- Alumina Co, Ltd See Robinson M B
- Aluminium Beratungsstelle Tabular summaries on Al and Al alloys, 3295
- Aluminiums Bergbau und Industrie A -G Bituminous materials, P 1653
- Aluminium-Industrie A -G Al alloys P 2108, filtering alk liquids P 2215 refining Al electrolytically P 5356
- Aluminium, Ltd Al alloys for pistons, P 909 Al ingots, P 1211, treating oxides of Al, Mg etc, P 4668
- Aluminium Nürnberg G m b H Die casting machine P 4511
- Aluminium Plant & Vessel Co, Ltd App for pasteurizing milk or other liquids by the "Holding process" P 1711
- Aluminiumwerke A -G, Rorschach Indented metal foil, P 2111 craping Al foil P 5135
- Aluminum Co of America. (Patent) Froth flotation concn of feldspar, 563 furnace for reclaiming scrap metal, 2679 Al alloys, 2680 AlFe pptn, 2819 Al base alloy, 2905, Al₂O₃ purification, 3134 C electrodes, 3578, aluminum metal articles resistant to corrosion, 3616, soldering metal terminals to Al foil of condensers interleaved with paraffined paper 5137
- Aluminum Products Co. Casting blooms of Al, P 2106
- Alvarez, C., and Neuschloss S. M Blood cholesterol in arterial hypertension 3051
- Alvarez, E Monograph and analyses of principal alc exts produced in Mexico, 2804
- Alvensleben, K See Wenzel, J
- Alvey, O H See Young, E A
- Alwall, N., and Lehmann, J Prepn of a fumarase free succinohydrogenase 4571
- Alyea, H N Role played by adsorbed gases in initiating reaction chains—combination of H and O, 2904
- Alyea, H N., and Haber P Ignition of mists of H and O by quartz or porcelain at low pressures, 635
- Alzona L Function of the liver in cardiopathic cases investigated by means of the amino acid curve, 1577
- Amadori, M Oxidation products of alk tartaric solus of Mn, 3926, tartrates of bivalent Mn 3926, configuration of tartaric acids 4225, condensation products of glucose with β toluidine 5147, condensation products of glucose with α -phenetidine α -anandine α toluidine (I) glucosides 5667-8
- Amagasa, M See Nishizawa, K
- Amako, T H Influence of alkaloids on the metabolism of *B. pyocyaneus*, 1865 agglutins and precipitins 5467
- Amaldi, E., and Segrè E Theory of the Raman effect, 30
- Amalgamated Carburettors, Ltd., and Brown C Filter for gasoline etc P 1667
- Amalgamated Roofing Co App. for satg roofing felt P 5539
- Amatsatsu, R Catalytic action under high pressure at high temp (I) catalytic reduction of phenols 5667 see Komatsu S
- Amati, A Beet molasses and its industrial utilization 3506 see Mazzadrol G
- Amati, A., and Boraso C Behavior in Wood light of some com refined sugars 5784
- Ambarcumian Ambarzumian See Ambarzumian
- Ambar L., and Schmid F Aq diuretic 141
- Ambarzumian, V A and Ivanenko D D Conclusion of the Drac theory of the proton and electrons 869
- Amberg, C R Cost of feldspar 570 see Parmelee C W
- Amberg, C R and Gallup J L Melting relations of potash feldspar soda feldspar and flint mixts 5963
- Amber Size & Chemical Co Bituminous materials P 4699
- Ambersson W E., Farpert A and Sanders G Low voltage elements of the action potential wave in nerve 4306
- Ambert, P See Fleury P
- Ambler, H R Detn of small quantities of O in gases 262, slow-combustion pipet for gas analysis 1813
- Ambler, J A Impurities in white sugars (III) detn of labile org b 4720 see Byall S
- Ambler, J A., and Byall S Measurement of color in solns of white sugars 2585
- Ambler, J A., and Byall S Impurities in white sugars (II) detn of sulfates sulfites and aldehyde sulfites 4729
- Ambler Asbestos Co Coloring plastic material such as asbestos compn shingles P 4420
- Ambler Asbestos Shingle & Sheathing Co Material for shingles formed of cement and fibrous material P 1654 waterproof and dielec asbestos "lumber" P 3802
- Ambros, O See Foderlin, H Griesbach R
- Ambros, O., and Nies-Harteneck X Soaps P 2584
- Ambros, O and Reindel H Polymerizing unsatd org compds, P 3358 rubber substitutes P 4443
- Ambros, O., and Walz E Degrading yeast P 3123
- Ambrus, M See Kovacs L
- Ambrust, F Adjustable pneumometer float, 1707
- Amdyco Corp App and system for producing and delivering fire-extinguishing foam P 390, system for producing fire-extinguishing foam from water and dry foam forming materials P 1318
- Amén, W Washing of sulfate pulp on Oliver filters and in diffusers, 5764.
- Amelzer, I Thermionic emission of metals in the neighborhood of their m ps, 4779-80
- Amelink, J F H Microchem identification of alkaloids 2241 2517

- Amelotti L** See Sborgi U
- Amelung, H** Damage caused by sewage fungi 4543
- Amende F** See Liverpool Rubber Co Ltd
- Ament C C** Influence of S dusting on rubber production 1622 fertilizing expts in the district of the Malang Exptl Station, 5949
- American Air Filter Co (Patents) App** for cleaning air filter cells 237 automatic resistance controlled air and gas filter 237 app for filtering air or other gases 410 5318 air filter 621 1123 2026 4155 5800 gas filter 1123 self cleaning, air filter for use with internal-combustion engines 3879 device for removing solid particles from air or other gases 4105 app for cleaning and recasting air filters treated with oil 5317
- American Anode Inc (Patents) App** and operation for making hollow rubber articles by electrodeposition from aq rubber dispersions 437 filtering app for filtering rubber dispersions 2876 rubber inner tubes from latex 2876 articles from dispersions such as those of rubber 4741 homogeneous rubber deposits from rubber latex 5085 electrodeposition of rubber etc 6018 lining pipes with rubber by electrodeposition 6018 use of rubber oil in prep of aq dispersions of org substances such as rubber compounding ingredients 6018
- American Demberg Corp** Exchangeable filter for artificial silk spinning app P 415 dyeing cotton associated with 'cuprammonium yarn' P 2839, CuSO_4 from waste liquors of cuprammonium silk production, P 5560 spinning centrifuges for artificial silk manuf., P 5990
- American Eicheroux Co** Forming and annealing glass sheets P 182 take-off leering conveyor for sheet-glass-forming app, P 2826 glass-annealing app, P 2827, machine for rolling plate glass P 3454, sheet glass-forming app, leering conveyor and assoc app P 4100, app for rolling plate glass P 5334 leering conveyor for use in sheet glass manuf. P 5534 roll for rolling molten glass into plates P 6534
- American Elower Corp** Dust collection from gases such as blast furnace gas P 481
- American Brake Shoe & Foundry Co** Mold for casting railway brake shoes etc P 3905
- American Brass Co** Cu alloys P 5136 Zn alloys P 5393
- American Can Co** Canning foods P 3740
- American Chemical Paint Co** Prep metal surfaces such as those of automobile bodies for painting P 222, pickling bath for metals P 2409 preventing metals such as sheet steel from corroding P 3515-B flux for soldering P 4842
- American Coalinoil Corp** Vized liquid or semi-solid gelatinous fuels P 192
- American Cotton Machinery Co** Inclined rotary drying app for treating cotton or other materials P 5998
- American Cyanamid Co (Patents)** Refining Zn 53 pickling metals 67 coating paper or other surfaces with synthetic resins 223 substituted guanidines 303 cementation of metals 479 NH_4 phosphate fertilizer compn 534 app for feeding reagents in ore flotation or other operations, 624 fused bath for case hardening metals, 908 esters from nitriles 1260 case hardening compn, 2409, insects cide and fungant, 2515, insecticide, 2803, synthetic resins, 2886, rubber vulcanization accelerator, 3200, 5793 "antioxidant" for rubber, 3521, flotation sepn of elemental metals such as Au, Ag and Cu from ore pulps 3809, recovering elemental C from slurries, 3930 use of p-nitro-m-cresol as an antioxidant in rubber compn, 4149, condensing Zn vapor, 4513 5384, sec Bu xanthates 4559
- American & Dominions Unbreakable Records Ltd** Coating gramophone records with liquid record material P 3784
- American Electric Co** Dielec material for elec condensers P 5357
- American Electro Metal Corp.** Chemically pure W and Mo trioxide P 5323
- American Engineering Co** App for carbonizing coal, P 1081
- American Face Brick Research Corp** Composite brick, P 2259, cellular or "bloomed" clay product P 5325
- American Glanzstoff Corp** App for stretching spinning artificial silk P 5029, artificial silk, P 5558
- American Glue Co** Regenerated rubber P 5199
- American Gypsum Co** Stucco mixt., P 794, rotary drum app for grinding and sepg minerals, P 5801
- American Hair & Felt Co** App for deodorizing hair feathers, etc., with O_2 P 5 app for treating animal hair feathers etc with O_2 , P 606
- American Heat Economy Bureau** Gas burner for blast furnace stoves or furnaces, P 1480
- American LaFrance & Foamite Corp** System for generating fire-extinguishing foam P 390
- American Laundry Machinery Co** Reclaiming used journal box waste, P 202
- American Lurgi Corp** Regenerating adsorption material such as active C or gels, P 288 alkali phosphates P 4365, FePO_4 , P 4367 Cd P 5257, use of activated C for sepg vapors and gases such as acetone from air P 5480
- American Machine & Foundry Co** Crucible P 3 4746, coating with metals applied in the vapor phase, P 679 expanding tobacco by gas pressure and sudden release, P 1337 Pb contg P in small proportion, P 1481 non corrosive alloy P 6136
- American Magnesium Corp** Molding metals P 5134 purifying Ca P 5257, sepg volatile metals such as Mg and Na by sep condensation P 5257
- American Manganese Steel Co.** Strain-hardening Mn steel, P 482, work hardened Mn steel castings, P 482, welding rod, P 680 welding rod or strip P 6390
- American Manufacturing Co** App for picking or coing shivers of fibrous material P 4720
- American Metal Co** Mold for casting metals such as Cu bullets P 480
- American Metal Co., Ltd** Casting and rolling Cu P 65 refining Cu P 65 Cu and Zn recovery from waste alloy materials P 480, Cu melting furnace, P 906 melting down pure Cu & 3304 furnaces for melting Cu P 3951, granular Zn P 5135

- American Multigraph Co** Planographic-printing process, P 3139
- American Neon Light Corp.** Luminous tubes, P 5318.
- American Nuplex Corp.** Compa. from blood for making molded articles, P 783
- American Optical Co** Ni products such as eyeglass frames, P 2681 app. for annealing glass lenses etc., P 4374
- American Ore Reclamation Co** App for waterless ores etc., P 3304
- American Ozone Co** Elec O₃ generator P 3578, device for mixing gases and liquids such as ozonized air and water, P 4443.
- American Patents Development Corp** Refrigerating app utilizing solid CO₂, P 2498
- American Potash & Chemical Corp.** Crystg borax from solns contg also KCl, P 782, crystg constituents from brines, P 1346 borax crystn., P 2252 borax, P 2329 H₂BO₃, P 3443, evapg brine, P 4675
- American Protein Corp** Protein products from the blood of food animals, P 3741
- American Reinforced Paper Co** App for reinforcing paper or other fabrics with unspun fibers, P 1996
- American Refractories Inst** Refractory material suitable for bricks, furnace linings etc., P 791.
- American Rolling Mill Co** Rolling metals, P 65 app for use in coating metal sheets with Zn or its alloys, P 909, coating ferrous metals with Zn and Al alloy, P 909, coating Fe or steel sheets etc., with metals such as Zn Al alloy, P 2110, continuous app for picking sheet metals, P 3615 tank for use in pickling metals with acid, P 3615
- American Rubber Co** Compounding soap-forming materials with other substances, P 3199
- American Sheet & Tin Plate Co** Re-covering dry palm oil from its admixts with water, P 1697.
- American Signs Corp** Electrodes for gaseous conduction lamps, P 5103
- American Smelting & Refining Co** (Patents) Sepp As, Sb and Sn from their mixed salts 176, protecting inside walls of metalurgical furnaces with steam 275 ZnCl₂ purification 1344 app for charging Scotch hearth furnaces such as those used for smelting ores, 1791, denatng Pb 1791, sepn of gases such as SO₂ from smelter fumes by adsorption under pressure 2105 calcinedust seal for ore-roasting furnaces, 2106, sepp gas mists., 2785 sepp gases such as SO₂ from mists., 3414, Pb bulhon low in As, 3612 app for periodically taking gas samples from blast furnaces etc., 4155, blast furnace 4213, controlling blast furnace operation, 4213 recovery of SO₂ from gas mists., 4671 eliminating Bi from Pb-bearing material 5888, removing Sn from metal such as antimonial lead 5888
- American Solvent Recovery Corp** App for sepp constituents of gases by adsorption in activated C or other materials, P 622, solvent recovery, P 4950
- American Steel Foundries** Steel, P 679
- American Steel Pipe Co** Coating pipes with Al, P 3615
- American Stove Co** Thermostatic device for gas ranges, P 2030
- American Tar Products Co** Coking tar or molten pitch, etc., P 2275 furnace for coking liquefiable carbonaceous materials such as pitch and tar P 3813
- American Therapeutic Gas Co.** Germicidal gas P 4664
- American Thermos Bottle Co** Vacuum chambers P 3 5317
- American Wilderman Porous Ebonite Co** Porous ebonite articles P 1706 porous filters diaphragms, etc., P 5316
- Ames, J W** Recovery of constituents of waste rubber tires etc., P 6018
- Amiesite Asphalt Co of America** Bituminous concrete pavement P 185
- Amira Trust** Photographic prints in colors P 2654, color photography P 5103
- Amme, F** Tubular filters for gases P 2, device for detg the water content of flour etc., by measuring its elec resistance, P 750
- Ammerman M** See Gurin, S 5
- Ammermann, E** See Royen H J van
- Ammereschläger, J** Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis by means of the glycyltryptophan test on the cerebrospinal fluid 4608 sources of error in Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction for urine 5683
- Ammon, R** See Fischgold, H Rona P
- Ammon, R., and Fischgold H** Effect of strychnine on the configurational specificity of human liver esterase 4015
- Ammoniaque synthétique et dérivés** (See anon.) HNO₃ P 1041 1310, synthesis of NH₃, P 1643
- Amor, A J** Pathology of some industrial poisons, 4621
- Amoroso, M., and Società anon. Metallur** Reducing oxides of Fe P 2965
- Amos A J., and Kent Jones, D W** "Rope" spore content of flour and its significance 5938
- Amos J., Hatton R G and Hoblyn T N** Nutrition of fruit trees (II) response of apple trees on known rootstocks to applications of a complete fertilizer 5912
- Amos & Cie., and Koechlin E** Shearing treatment and dyeing of woolen cloth in a single operation allowing the attainment of bright shades on dark goods 5569
- Amoss, H L** Specific soil substances of the pneumococcus in the blood in pneumonia 342
- d'Amour, F E** See John M Kunde M M
- d'Amour, F E., and Gustavson R G** Assay of female sex hormone prepn 2183 prepn and assay of cryst female sex hormone 2183
- Amoureux, G** See Bertelot A
- Amrein, J A** Products contg the active constituent of *Catha edulis* P 3248
- Amshler, J W** Dairy yield and fat content of the milk of the half wild yak in the Siberian Altai Mountains—investigation of milk and fat inheritance in primitive breeds 1598
- Amster, A J** Hydraulic machine for testing tensile strength, bending and compression resistance of materials P 1125
- Amaler-Morton Co** Glass leer of the muffle type with an endless conveyor for carrying articles through it, P 2536, tunnel leer for annealing glassware, P 5263
- Amy, L** Detection by spectral analysis of foreign elements in a metal, 561, membrane equil and their application in biology, 1271
- Anacker, K** See Schneevogt, A

- Anaconda Copper Mining Co** Prep. Cu ores for leaching P 273-4 recovering volatile metals P 274 electrolytic vats P 883, refining Bi P 5385
- Anaconda Sales Co** Sheet roofing material P 1357, 2264 app for electroplating articles such as in the manuf of Cu-clad roofing P 2059
- Anaconda Wire & Cable Co** Waterproofing and flameproofing coverings of elec conductors P 754 waterproof sheathing on elec conductors P 3416
- Anand, C** See Singh D
- Anand C, and Gobind H** M ps and satn points of $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ and Na_2SO_4 by the cond method 2906
- Anastasiadis L, and Goerdert W** Unstable state in alloys which cannot be brought to react even at 1000° (Fe-Al alloys), 5380
- Anciens Etablissements C I M E, and Pernier D** Filters P 4447.
- Ancian-Bordo, J, and Bistrzycki, A** Condensations of benzoic and amino acids and anhydrol with thiophene and thionaphthene 2143
- Andant A** Automatic device for the study of the ultra violet absorption of liquids 4184
- Andauer M and Lange E** Galvanic potential and changes in concn of potential detg ions 5353
- Andrau W** See Société anon pour l'industrie chimique & Sile Straub F
- Andersg F O** Grading aggregates (II) application of math formulas to mortars 5746
- Andersg J** Plant for prep. of coal and coke at the gasplant in Niederzweil 3150-1
- Anders H** Stastes in wine 4353
- Andernach A W** Impregnating paper paste board felt etc with materials such as molten bituminous material P 1401
- Anderson, A C** Data of milk fat 2,04
- Anderson A C and Jensen B N** Data of N by a micro-Kjeldahl method 1706
- Anderson Alfred C** Data of chloroform in chloroform in men 3935
- Anderson Axel C** App for detg the hygr scopicity of cellulose P 812 elec app for detg the amt of moisture in webs of cellulos material such as wood; dip P 5998
- Anderson Axel C and Sjöström A** Rotary pug strainer P 1
- Anderson C C** See Brändert reg Karl
- Anderson J** Mesh openings and particle size 206
- Anderson O** Lysosome 5179 see Friedberger F
- Anderson Annie** See Singer D W
- Anderson Arthur** See Kiewelbach T A
- Anderson A E** See Gaudin A M Swanson S J
- Anderson Alexander E** Concn of Cu in bearing gabbro from Engineers Holding Co Michigan Ont 3693 recovery of Au from the ore of the British Canadian Mines Ltd Me Centre Ont 3918 recovery of Au from ore of the Jackson Manion Mines Ltd Woman Lake Ont 3923 "expl" tests on Au ore of the Pernier Mine Nelson B C, 4815 selective flotation of a Pb-Zn ore from the Haslet Duck Lake Mines, Ltd, Schreiber Ont 3122 recovery of Au from the ore of the St Anthony Gold Mines Ltd, Savant Lake, Ont, 5372 concn of the Cu ore of the Windsor Mine, La Sarre, Que, 5373, recovery of Au and Ag from the ore of the Gem Lake mine East Central Manitoba, 5373, recovery of Au from the ore of the Belledat Goudreau Mine Goudreau, Ontario, 5373, recovery of Au from the ore of the Evangeline Gold Mines, Ltd, Lucomb Mills, Nova Scotia 5373 see Parsons, C S
- Anderson Arthur K, and Howell, S F.** Detn of non protein N in 0.1 cc blood, 1858
- Anderson A L** Sequence of ore deposition in north Idaho 898 incipient oxidation of galena 1463 genesis of the anthophyllite deposits near Kamiah Idaho, 4494
- Anderson, A L, and Kirkham, V R D** Alk rocks of the Highwood type in south eastern Idaho 4497
- Anderson, B G, and Brown I A** Chitin secretion in *Daphnia magna*, 2771
- Anderson, B M** Value of adding CaCO_3 to cattle-fattening rations contg only non-legumes 3740
- Anderson, C A** See Knopf, A
- Anderson, C G** See Hibbert, H
- Anderson, C O** See Davis S H.
- Anderson, C P** Floating coal to sep it from heavier impurities P 4387
- Anderson, C S** Mining and mill in the Vermont Cu district, 2083
- Anderson, C T.** Heat capacities at low temps of MnS , FeS and CaS , 1727
- Anderson, C W** App for removing scum from liquids in tanks P 4156
- Anderson D & Son Ltd and Child R O** Paraffins bitumen pitch tar etc P 2558
- Anderson Ernest** Hemucelluloses (I) evolution of CO_2 by plant materials and some hemucelluloses under the action of boiling 12% HCl 4912
- Anderson Ernest and Otis I** Compn and structure of meatite, num 89
- Anderson Evald** App for elec pptn of sulphides; App from J. A. V. P 2062
- Anderson E A** Zn alloy for die casting P 36181 present status of plating on Zn 3946 see Jarvie W M Werley G L
- Anderson E A and Kelton F H** Wrought Zn alloy P 4418
- Anderson E O Lyons T A, and Pierce, R I** Gelatin percentage in ice cream can be reduced 1918
- Anderson H B** Combined aeration and mixing in water treatment 5227
- Anderson, H E** See Watson R & W, Ltd
- Anderson H H** Effect of morphine sulfate by mouth on O consumption in normal humans 140 see Chen M Y
- Anderson H H Chen M Y and Leake C D** Effects of barbituric acid hypnotics on basal metabolism in humans 1289
- Anderson H H, David N A and Koch, D A** Effects of the halogenation of hydroxyquinoline on biological activity 2483
- Anderson, H H, David N A and Leake C D** Oral toxicity of certain alkylresorcinols in guinea pigs and rabbits 4611
- Anderson H H, and Koch D A** Iodo-chlorohydroxyquinoline (Vioform N N R) as an anesthetic in macaques 4612
- Anderson H H, and Leake C D** Toxicity of acetarsone (stovarsol) and its Cu and Na

- salts on oral administration to rabbits and cats, 140.
- Anderson, H V. See Turner, H G
- Anderson, H V., and Chesley K. G. X ray analysis of slate, 3120
- Anderson, I A., Cleghorn R A., Macleod J J R., and Peterson J M. Effect of evaporation on the respiratory metabolism of the decerebrate prepn., 4309
- Anderson, I A., and Macleod J J R. Glycogen of mammalian muscle and its behavior after death 731
- Anderson, I B., Thomas, J. and Scottish Dyes, Ltd. Dyes (benzanthrone derivs.) P 5039
- Anderson, I. B., Thomson, R. P. Thomas J. and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Dyes (dibenzanthrone derivs.), P 2002
- Anderson, J E. Progress in finishing keep-abreast of greater demand for acetate lining fabrics 5995
- Anderson, J F. U S. P. biol assay of cod liver oil, 5511
- Anderson, J H. App for cracking and distg solid or liquid hydrocarbon materials P 3479
- Anderson, J M. Duration of metastable states 3912
- Anderson, J B. Photoelec. Cells and Their Applications (book) 1182
- Anderson, K C. App for washing dyeing or other treatments of articles with liquids P 2577
- Anderson, Lauritz. Ziegelbrennen Theorie und Praxis (book) 790
- Anderson, Lawrence. Electrolytic detn of C in steel 1758
- Anderson, Lucille. See Powell, S. G
- Anderson, L. C. Quinonoid structure of some triphenylmethyl salts 99
- Anderson, L R. Peroxidase in relation to bacterial growth with special reference to the influenza bacillus, 1867
- Anderson, M. J. Extemporaneous prepn of soles of mild and strong Ag proteins 4088
- Anderson, M. E., and Byers, H C. Character of the colloidal materials in the profiles of certain major soil groups 1317
- Anderson, N. E. Sludge-bed material spread by machines 3421
- Anderson, O. L. Feed water treatment on the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, 5483
- Anderson, P. A. Automatic maintenance of solid liquid equl in a metal, 1129
- Anderson, R. See Vittum P
- Anderson, R. G. Embossing vulcanized sheet rubber, P 4150
- Anderson, Raymond J. See Cloke, J B
- Anderson, Robert J. Cupping test for Al sheet 61, Secondary Al (book), 1209 gas furnace for Al melting 3600, use of N for purifying metals such as Al and its alloys, P 3613, innovations in the metallurgy of Al, 5372
- Anderson, Rudolph J. See Chargaß, E Roberts, E G
- Anderson, Rudolph J., and Chargaß F. Lipoids of tubercle bacteria (XVI) compo of the total extractable fat of tubercle bacteria 128 (XVII) the occurrence of an unsatd heterosane acid in the fat of tubercle bacteria, 128
- Anderson Rudolph J., and Roberts E G. Chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli (XIX) compo of the phosphatide fraction isolated from the bovine type of tubercle bacilli (XX) occurrence of mannose and inositol in the phosphatide fractions from the human avian and bovine tubercle bacilli 982 (XXI) polysaccharide occurring in the phosphatide from the human tubercle bacilli 521 carbohydrates assocd with the ether-sol lipoids of tubercle bacilli 3653
- Anderson, R. O., Rudy U. S. and Gessel, B M. Cooling tower for cooling water P 550
- Anderson, S M. App for automatically controlling the humidification of air P 845
- Anderson W. Ionization formula and the new statistics, 2638 avoidance of an infinite singularity at the electron 3911 building up of elements in stars 4165
- Anderson, W E. See McAmis, A J
- Anderson, W H. Paper in the elec industry 1080 uses of paper in elec app 1992
- Andersson F O. SO₂ in dried fruit 748
- Andersson, P. Condenser for steam condensation P 2273
- Andersson, W. See Hedvall J A
- Anding, C., and Sasaki A. Blood picture and physicochem changes in the blood in pellagra 4026
- Ando, K., and Nishimura, H. Heat stability of the diphtheria toxin 1282
- Andô, N. See Tamaru S
- Ando, S. See Tasuburo S
- Andrade E N da C. Viscosity paradox 3888
- Andraschko E. See John H
- Andraut de Langeron, N. See Batta G
- Andraut de Langeron, N., and Pirlot A. Chem analysis of liquid fuels 3159
- André E. Castor oil 4126 P 1112
- André, E. and Bessé C. Castor oil 836 6001
- André E. and Verrier C. Rotatory power of ricinoleamide 5398
- André, F. Com production of an active, amorphous elementary C 3441
- André, G. Chim agricole II Chimie du sol (book) 1025
- André, H. A-c rectifier P 39 elec resistances P 646 see Hegal L
- Andress A. Rotary kiln for fused cement P 1356 1966 soluble cement P 3438 rotary tube furnace for cement etc P 4379 rotary drum furnace P 4449 staling means for drying drums rotary furnaces etc P 4449, cement furnaces P 4682
- Andreasen, A H M. Fineness of solid materials 5719 laws of fine grinding 5941
- Andreasen, M. Role of NaHCO₃ in the fixation of complement 3358
- Andreev, D N. See Petrov A D
- Andreev, I F. Effect of atm action on the mech properties of fabrics treated with aerovarnish 3500
- Andreev, K K. See Dserzhkovich A. A.
- Andreltschowa, M. See Zlatarski, A.
- Andrejew. See Andreev
- Andrés, L. See Hackspull L, Rollet A P
- Andress, K., and Reinhardt, L. Swelling of cellulose in HClO₄, 2349, lattice structure of some simple sugars, 5815
- Andrew, J H. Effects of certain elements on the segregation of cementite and its relation to the modification process 2093 some lesser known facts concerning alloy steels, 2401

- Andrew, R. H. See Fenger, F.
Andrews, A. C. See King, H. H.
Andrews, A. I. Enamel defects due to combustion gases, 3793
Andrews, A. I., and Alexander H. W. Effect of smelter atoms on the quality of dry-process enamels for cast Fe, 3793
Andrews, A. I., and Bennett, D. G. Systematic study of sheet iron cover enamels 5262
Andrews, A. J., Clark, C. L., and Alexander, H. W. Detn. of cryst. compds causing opacity in enamels by x-ray methods 5537
Andrews, A. J., and Hertel, E. A. Effect of furnace rates on the quality of enamels for sheet steel 1548 effect of smelter atoms on the quality of enamels for sheet steel 3143
Andrews, E. Mining, 4, P. 5257
Andrews, C. See Dempster, R. & J. Ltd.
Andrews, C. T. Toxic effects of intravenous sulfuric acid, 5038
Andrews, Charles W. Gas treatment for raising its calorific value, P. 3812 blast furnace charging bell, P. 4839 producer gas, P. 5276 charging app. for blast furnaces, P. 5359 see Brassett H. A. Chapman V. B. Knowles A. S. Otto C.
Andrews, Charles W. and Brassett, H. A. Mixed water gas and oil gas, P. 5773
Andrews, Charles W. and Rogers, R. D. Cracking heavy hydrocarbons, P. 3820
Andrews, Clarence W. Absorbent for removing tobacco oils from smoke, P. 385 treating tobacco to remove harmful substances, P. 5230
Andrews, D. C. Bleaching vegetable fiber pulp, P. 415
Andrews, D. H. Chem. applications of Raman spectra 4793 frequency distribution in Raman spectra 4793 see Choe J. K., Smith, Richard H.
Andrews, D. H., and Southard, J. C. Calor. of the sp. heats of solid org. compds from Raman spectra 5343
Andrews, D. S. Fuel briquettes, P. 2272
Andrews, E. Cause of death in liver autolysis 2473 see Reinhardt, A. C.
Andrews, E., and Hudson, L. S. Liver autolysis as vivo 335 absorption of Ca from the gall bladder 4607
Andrews, E. Peterca, W. F. and Klein, R. J. Co-changes in the leucine ether in the lipids 433
Andrews, E. and Krutskiy, K. I. Operative method of determining the amount of intrinsic and free deposits of the bile way 1772
Andrews, J. and M. Effect of BaSO₄ on the incidence of the minute final protozoa 1299
Andrews, J. B. Bar chart method for sulfates 6871
Andrews, J. T. R. Analysis of 4196
Andrews, J. T. R. and Jensen, R. G. Clay bleaching technique for lat. 404
Andrews, J. High velocity hydraulic classification 59 millions of pottery materials 1051 wet classifier for pulverulent materials, P. 4711 app. and mode of operation for classifying sand or other powd. materials by an suspension and centrifugal and gravity app. P. 15, hydraulic classifiers as an aid to batch grinding—economies in grinding pot. clay material 3700 app. for classifier 277
Andrius, M. R., and Bacon, J. S. Comparison of certain com. getters 3331
Andrius, E. S. Chem. and chem. engineering problems assoc. with modern gas practice 1339, nature and properties of certain hydrocarbons in coal gas and their effect on meter leathers 2268 see Broadhead, C. F.
Andrius, T. M., and Louer, C. E. Treating naphthalene base crude petroleum, P. 3819
Andrius, W., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Welded chem. app., etc., P. 484 welding Cu, P. 484
Andric, D. See Samoc, M.
Andrejus, Z. Utilization of secondary reactions in the electrolysis of fused salts 3920, B and border, P. 4474
Andronikova, N. N. Coagulation of methylated blue with HgCl₂ 1141
Andrus, D. E. Milling methods and costs at the Montana molybdenum concentrator of the Eagle-Picher Lead Co. Ruby Ariz. 2648
Andrus, O. E. Corrosion proof pressure vessels 4510
Andrus, O. E. and Maquay, V. A. Compns. for retarding corrosion of tanks stills, etc., Iron, P. 347
Andrusow, L., and Duerr, P. Catalysts for oxidation of hydrocarbons, P. 5175
Angiot, A. See Compagnie des mines forges et aciéries de Witkowski Wilkowitz Bergbau und Eisenhütten-Gesellschaft
Anisimov, A. N., and Pisarenko, A. P. Detn. of the optimum relations in tanning with extracts of *Rhus coriaria* L. and *Carpinus betulus* Scop. at diff. pH values 230
Anly, F. Artificial stone, P. 2540
Angel, F. Rocks from south Grossvenediger, 3279 coeks from Anstoth 4708
Angel, H. E. & Co., Ltd. Teosint (T. C. B.) photoelec. photocalorimeter 3523
Angel, T. H. See Hinkel, L. E.
Angelotti, A. and Brambilla, A. Bitolyl series (V) 2525
Angelotti, A. and Luzzati, C. T. Action of certain liquids on adenosine phosphates 237
Angeli, A. Constitution and reactions of the symmetric diazo hydrazides 92 structure of nitroamide and the point of view of Proctor's theory 123 relations between color and nitroamide 2474
Angeli, A. and Polverini, A. Certain relations between color and chem. behavior 4341
Angeli, B. Automatic control for the thermostat of the vacuum heat without alteration of the heater 71
Angelucci, O. App. for continuous evap. or distn. under vacuum, P. 2882, combined vacuum evaporator and condenser, P. 4744
Angerer, E. v. Wissenschaftliche Photographie (book) 5103
Angermann, M., and Reichowlsky, F. Nuclear metabolism (XXV) specificity of the Dielsche color reactions with diphenylamine and carbazole for the purine and pyrimidine nucleotides of thymonucleic acid 117
Angiolani, A. La chimica moderna. Tracce fondamentali (book) 2356 practical soln. of the problem of using powdered phosphorites as a fertilizer 4650
Anglo-Taylor, H. B. Air-cleaning device, P. 277

- Anglo American Corp of South Africa, Ltd
Erg Cu. P 2677
- Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd See Fenn
A C
- Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd Cracking oils,
P 1373, pressure cracking of liquid hydro-
carbons P 2844, hydrocarbon gases P 4109
continuous counter current treatment 5011
- Angus, T. C., Astew, F. A., Bourdillon, R. B.
Bruce, H. M., Callow, R. K. Fischmann, C.
Philpot, J. St. L., and Webster, T. A. Cryst
antirachitic substance 4585
- Angus, W. R. See Bailey C. R.
- Angus-Butterworth, L. M. Coloring agents
in glass, 3785
- Anhaltzer, H. App for drying viscous sub-
stances, P 5059
- Aničkova, N. J. See Werekagin G. J.
- Anker, A. Cement P 1653
- Ankner, E. See Simon, Sander
- Anneler, E. Pharm. Ned. V. test for codeine
in papaverine-HCl 1638
- Annenkoff, B. A. Rationalization of crude oil
production, 402
- Annequin, R. See Bert, L.
- Annetts, M. See Burton E. F.
- Annicq, J. App for sizing textile threads P
3177
- Annis E. F. Air filter, P 2
- Anochin, V. L. See Kobovov, N. I.
- Anode Rubber Co., Ltd (*Patent*) Coating
metals with a thick homogeneous covering of
rubber by electrophoretic methods 617,
rubber articles, 617, 844, electrophoretic
deposition of rubber, 844 1119, making
colloidal dispersions, 1303, rubber, 1410
3521, electrodeposition of rubber, etc. 28-6
rubberizing sheet material, 4149 rubber
coatings on metal, 4443 treating latex
4740, see Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd
- Anode Rubber Co. Ltd., and Hungarian
Rubber Goods Factory, Ltd. Hard rubber
coatings on Al contg small quantities of Fe
and Cu P 3954
- Anoutchine, B. A. See Anuchin, S. A.
- d'Ans, J. Carl Freiherr Auer von Welsbach
3208 H_2SO_4 , P 4092, treating Ti bearing
material such as ore P 5659, see Bräuer A.
- Ansbacher, S. See Cherbulier E.
- Ansbacher, S., Remington, R. E., and Culp
F. B. Cudeta in org matter 5112
- Anschütz, L., and Wenger P. Valency prob-
lems of the quinquivalent electrode P
atom (II), 601
- Anschütz, W., Specht, K., and Tietmann, F.
Die Avertinarkose in der Chirurgie (book),
1912
- Anselm, P. See Noth, A.
- Anselmi, S. See Manuelli C.
- Anselmi, S., and Calo A. Detn of small
quantities of active Cl in purified waters 550
- Anselmier, H. Rapid coloration of the elix
of chabes, 1913
- Anselmino, K. J. See Hoffmann Friedrich
- Anselmino, K. J., and Hoernig E. Permea-
bility and narcosis, 142
- Anselmino, K. J., and Hoffmann F. Lactic
acid metabolism in pregnancy and its rela-
tion to carbohydrate metabolism, to the
function of the liver and thyroid gland and to
the circulation (I) what is the source of the
lactic acid increase in the blood of pregnant
women? 731, (II) causes of the increased
formation of lactic acid in the muscles of
pregnant women 732 osmotic resistance and
permeability of the red blood corpuscles of
mother and child 1376 lactic acid metabo-
lism in pregnancy and its relationship to
hepatic and thyroid function 1564 cause of
sclerosis neonatorum 3051 4929 demonstration
of an antiglycogen substance (thyroid hor-
mone) in the blood of pregnant women 3709
glutathione and catalase content of fetal blood
6197 demonstration in blood of pregnant
women of a substance increasing the acetone
bodies (thyroid gland hormone) 5697
demonstration of the hormone of the thyroid
gland in blood of pregnant women and in-
fluence of the heightened function of the
thyroid gland on metabolism circulation and
nervous excitability in pregnancy 5694
- Anslau, P. Realization of a Hg vapor ejector
3202 diffusion pump for routine vacuum
operation 5315
- Anslow, G. A. See Foster M. L.
- Anslow, W. K. and Raustick H. Biochem-
istry and microorganisms (XIX) 6 hydroxy
2 methylbenzoic acid a product of the metabo-
lism of glucose by *Penicillium griseofulvum*
Diercks 2641
- Anson, M. L. See Minsky A. I.
- Anson, M. L. and Minsky A. E. Reactions of
cyanide with globin hemochromogen 125
protein coagulation and its reversal—globin
—identity of normal hemoglobin with the
hemoglobin prep'd by the reversal of coagula-
tion 4599 protein coagulation and its
reversal—serum albumin 5905, reversibility
of protein coagulation, 1271
- Ansol Chemical Co. of Calif. Sterilizing
grapes or other fruits in refrigerator cars with
gases such as SO_2 P 3741
- d'Antal, L. Impregnating jute bags or other
fabrics P 2578 coating or impregnating
textiles etc P 4135
- Antes J. F. Rept of subcommittee of the
chem. committee cooperating with the
distribution committee [bleaching of meter
diaphragms] 4686 detn of naphthalene
4633
- Anthony A. J. Technic of gas analysis 2024
behavior of gases in the lungs 5198
- Anthony, M. V. See Marcovitch S.
- Antié, D., and Boné D. Role of the spleen
in genesis of bilirubin and cholesterol 4925
- Anti Hot Box Co. Lubricating oil P 2539
- Antilla I. See Palohimmo I.
- Antinescu, O. See Nicolau I.
- Antipov, A. N. See Grachev P. S.
- Antipov-Karataev I. N. Filtration analysis
in the investigation of factors detg the dis-
persivity of soils 3425
- Antipov-Karataev I. N., and Rabinerson A. I.
Soil colloids 3424
- Antoine V. App for producing paper glazed
or colored on one side, P 5770
- Anton E. See Reuss J. v.
- Anton, G. and Jacobs, J. Treatment of
morphinism by insulin and grape sugar,
1582
- Anton, H. Relation between resistance to
poisoning and the fat content of white mice
4313
- Antonescu, C. S. Occurrence of a pronounced
O maximum in the metabolism of Lake
Sakrower near Potsdam, 4331

- Antonina, A** Acute insufficiency of the adrenal glands 3061
- Antonoli G M** Bactericidal action of tissues of healthy animals and those radiated with x rays 5181
- Antonoff O, and Freedland J** Colloidal carbonaceous materials P 4387
- Antonov, V N** Drying app. P 2982
- Antoshin, B T** Field expts with fertilizers (XIV) influence of fertilizers in the government of Kiev, 1320
- Antrim, W. D** Safety gas valve P 5801
- Antropoff, A von** See Ilseppner, M
- Antrup, P** High tension switch for use with electro-filters P 4809
- Anuchin B A, and Daichuk E** Sizing of rayon on a Sacto Lowell roll machine 5370
- Aoi I** See Minatani, I
- Aoki, K** Specificity of immune sera and the serodiagnosis of bacteria 4466
- Aoki, Kazuo** Effect of choline on the N metabolism and on the salt elimination in the urine 146
- Aoki, Kunio** See Suzuki, B
- Aoki N., Ogawa A, and Iwasaki K** Equal diagram of the Sb-Sn system and the crystal form of the β solid soln 3288
- Aoki N. and Waki S** Type metals (IV) equal diagram of the Pb-Sb-Sn system (V) Brinell hardness of the Pb-Sb-Sn alloys 3943
- Aoki, N., Waki S. and Ikeda J** Type metals (V) microstructure of the Pb-Sb-Sn alloys 3382
- Aoki, Tamotsu and Atsuki K** Machine for testing the strength and elongation of a single fiber 1085
- Aoki, Tamotsu** Explosive, P 5033
- Aoyama S** Saponin of *Ponax repens*, Maxim (V) panaxsaponin 1531 (V) panaxsaponin 2150 volumetric determination and sapon of H_2PO_4 , H_2PO_3 and HPO_3 3593, Masataka Ogawa 4157, saponin of *Camellia japonica* L (III) 4553, saponin of *Thea sinensis* L—comparison of *camellia*, *sassafras* and *thea* saponins 5431
- Apéti, I** Principles of mordant treating of Fe and steel 3292
- Apeldorn, G S** App for softening water with base exchange materials P 2712
- Appar, F A** Producing and refining cracked gasoline P 2,83 refining hydrocarbons in vapor phase P 546 5016
- Apitz, R** See Stahl, I B
- Applia & Barrett & Western Counties Creameries Ltd and Oulker A E** Cheese treatment P 41,0
- Apollo, E** See Varela Fuentes, B
- Apotheker, C** See Ackermann, F
- Apparelli et Evaporateurs Kastner** H_2O_2 P 778 Al_2O_3 P 790 $Ca(NO_3)_2$ P 1043 2251 fertilizers P 4082 4351 app for washing gases P 4155
- Appel Hans** See Huber, R
- Appel, Herbert** See Helfferich, B
- Appel, R** Electrodeposition of Cr P 617, direct Cr plating or $\frac{1}{2}$ Cr plating on brass 3215
- Appel, R., and Loefer H** Practical Cr plating 4172
- Appel, T B** Rept of the sanitary water board (Pennsylvania) 1205
- Appelberg, A O** Thermostatic elec switch P 5801
- Apperly F L, and Norris J H** Automatic regulation of gastric acidity 3046
- Applebaum E** Permeability of human enamel, 5197
- Applebee, H C** See Holten A L
- Applebey, M P** See Ferguson, J
- Appleton, E V** The Thermionic Valve (book), 2335
- Appleton J L T, Jr** See Grossman, L I
- Appleyard F M** See Cooper J W
- Appleyard, J** Mercerizing cotton fabrics, 4131
- Appleyard, E C** Dry cleaning of coal in England 395
- Appleyard, E C, Holmes, C W H, Bramwell, I L, and Bartley Co Ltd** Air hearth for the dry prep of coals etc P 799
- Appleyard E C, and O Toole, F** Pneumatic process for dry-cleaning coal 2514
- Appleyard, R** A Tribute to Michael Faraday (book) 2015
- Aps, J E** See Beesley Ltd
- Apte, N G** See Patwardhan, V G
- Apushkhir K K, and Gurevich, L M** Production of pptd phosphate from Aktyubinsk raw phs plates 3117
- Aquino D I** See Brown P E
- Arai H, Uetsuki C, and Tachibana S** Analysis of metal contg Cu (I) analysis of Cu 2074
- Arai M** Urea formation (I) urea formation from amino acids through catalytic oxidation on C 83
- Arakatsu, B., and Scherrer, P** Determination of the distribution of electronegativity in the Li atom 1156
- Arakawa S** See Itano A
- Arakawa, T** Peroxidase reaction (XXVIII) peroxidase reagent for human milk 1851 (XXIX) determination of human milk peroxidase (1) dist. method (XXX) determination of human milk peroxidase (2) colorimetric method (XXXI) approx estm of milk peroxidase 1854, (XXXII) peroxide formation of pharmacopoeial structures 1330 (XXXIII) hist significance of milk peroxidase—relation between vitamin B and peroxidase 1855, (XXXIV) micro method for peroxidase by use of milk peroxidase—preservation of milk peroxidase 1854 (XXXV) peroxide formation of the solns of guaranum and benzidine—its relation to H ion concn 1330 see Suzuki, Kazuo
- Araki Takeshi** Accumulator P 4807
- Araki Tsuruo and Nagamote T** Ethylcellulose dope (I) (II) 1398
- Aramaki T** Recovery of Zn from $ZnCl_2$, P 4213
- Arango A** See Fargo I
- Aranha A** See Moraes A
- Arany Alexander** See Arany Sándor
- Arany Sándor** Compn of soils of the Hungarian Great Plain 2793 humus of Hungarian soils and the Mg content of alkali soils 2795 practical methods of alkali soil reclamation applied on the Hungarian Great Plain 2795 compn of Hungarian lowland soils 5446
- Arany Sándor Rujk G, and Gidró J** Compn of soils of the Hungarian Great Plain (II) 2793

- Arkhangelskii, N V K fertilization of peat soil
earths of the Krasn Research sta., 764
- Arkhangelskii See Arkhangelskii
- Arkhipov, K S Fluctuations of pH in koumiss
from mare's milk—changes in the sp gr
and in the quantity of fat and amino N in
koumiss 152
- Arkhipovich A G Coagulation of the colloids
in the beet juice 2872
- Arkin, B Manufact and refining of lubricating
oils 4693
- Arkless, F See Parsons C A
- Arland, A App for detg the starch content of
potatoes P 1008
- Arlart, C See Gummer, W
- Arledter, F Clarifying device for the waste
waters of the cellulose and paper industry P
1035 mixing and filling compn for paper and
textiles, P 4709
- d'Arleux, R M, and Violette E Tunnel
kiln for ceramic objects, P 572 tunnel
furnace for baking porcelain etc P 1053
tunnel kiln for pottery, etc P 1352
- Arloing, F, Josseland A and Charachon, J
Adrenal cortex and exptl cancer 5704
- Armandi, C Occurrence of cellulose-decomp
bacteria of the group *Cytophaga* in the rumen
of the ox 3023
- Armaturen- & Maschinenfabrik A-G
vorm J A Hilpert App for atomizing
 H_2SO_4 in the prepn of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ P 3779
- Armbrust, C W Moisture-condensing de-
vice, P 2604
- Armbruster, G J Pacific Coast sulfate 5021
- Armenava, V See Spura G
- Armenault, R See Fabriques de produits de
chimie organique de Laire
- Armet, H Ca and mallow 4343
- Armour Fertilizer Works Double super
phosphate, P 165 phosphate fertilizers, P
373, high alumina cement from phosphate
rock and slumet, P 1653, fertilizers, P 2802
 NH_4 sulfate nitrate P 3445
- Armstrong, A Kiln for drying lumber, P
2264
- Armstrong, C F Filtration of cold raw cane
juice, 1113
- Armstrong, R P Coal as a raw material, 1908
the dyestuffs act in Britain 2853 thoughts
from a chemist's garden 3378
- Armstrong, F H Blasting cartridge P 4128
- Armstrong, G M See Albert W B
- Armstrong, G M and Albert W B Cotton
plant with especial reference to its N content
5912
- Armstrong H C Types of gas available
for use in industrial and metallurgical pro-
cesses 4106 gas producer practice 4183
- Armstrong J I H ion phenomena in plants
(I) hydron ions and buffers in the fungi
(II) buffer complex of sap from stems of
Polygonum sp 3032 (III) acidity of certain
cell walls considered in relation to the higher
fatty acids 3033
- Armstrong, J J Filter for sugar solutions etc
P 2321
- Armstrong, J W Filter and 5843
- Armstrong, F A E Alloys such as alloy
steels, P 66 stable surfaces on sheets of
ferrous metal, P 5137
- Armstrong, F A E, and Vinea, R P de.
Alloy steel resistant to corrosion and to
oxidation at high temps, P 2965-6
- Armstrong, T N Overcoming certain operat-
ing troubles in making open hearth steel
2083
- Armstrong Cork Co. (Patents) Friction sur-
face material of compressed cork, 368,
"invention," 335, 2581, decording, inlets etc,
2313 forming color patterns on ho-
loleum, felt, oil cloth, etc, 2313, heat insu-
lating material for lining flues ovens, etc
3100 printing floor coverings with lacquer
points 2855 water resistant fibrous articles,
4423, heat insulating material for use in
block form 4951 sheet material for channel
strips of automobile windows, 4984 artificial
cork 5741
- Arnal, T O y See Gaspar y Arnal, T
- Arnal, V Electrochem prepn of Zn and La
perchlorates 1165 see Fichter F
- Arnald, G, and Caudineau Treatment of
wheat rot, 2234 4345
- Arnald, L Synthetic resins P 836
- Arnautet, A See Biquet L Blanchetière A
- Arnaucho, Y, and Solin, A Variation in the
analytical indices of butter caused by changes
due to aging 351
- Arnold, T Decompn of neutral salts by humus
soils 4037
- Arnold, T, Seemers W and Hoffmann W
Buffer power of moor soils 49,6
- Arnold, P Equal and intermediate stage
2142
- Arnold, F and Bekir N Prepn of thio acids
especially chlorothioacetic acid 914
- Arnold, F, Bekir N, and Partale, W 1 Thio-
pyrroze and derivs 952
- Arnold, F, and Lorenz L Relationships be-
tween dipyrroles and meta- as well as
beto dipyrrolylum salts—action of halogens
on fulvenes 2427, action of H on substituted
stylenes 5890
- Arnold, M See Bauer, O
- Arnold, K. Institute for tech electr che in try
in the Berlin technische Hochschule 2348
- Arnold, W See Fax P
- Arnold, C Alloy steels P 4518
- Arnold C W B, and Page H I C and N
cycles in the soil (II) extn of the org matter
of the soil with alkali 160
- Arnold E F Coating compn P 3184
- Arnold H See Heller G
- Arnold H E Catalytic synthesis of amines
from alcs and NH_3 P 3012
- Arnold H S, and Shofstall A S Hunting-
ton rolling mill 668
- Arnold J H Diffusion (II) kinetic theory of
diffusion in liquid systems 17
- Arnold L K Farmer from cornstalks, 3830,
5768 making insulating board from corn
stalks 5768 see Sweeney O R
- Arnold L R and Murphy L J Fighting
fires which involve chemicals 5092
- Arnold, W Effect of Glauber spa water on
liver glycogen 4617
- Arnold Print Works Treating cellulose
fabrics with caustic alkali and cuprammonium
solv P 4719
- Arnott, R Eliminating streaks in the first
melts in glass furnaces working intermittently,
4936
- Arnott, P L Passage of an electron beam
through a field free enclosure 465, angular
scattering of electrons in gases, 2046, dif-
fraction of electrons in Hg vapor 2636

- Arnot, J. M. Sepn. of fibrous cellulose from plant substances, 2509
- Arnot, R. Laminated soundproof, fireproof and waterproof sheetmaterial, P 186, adhesive films and sheets, P 506
- Arnott, K O F. See Smyth H D
- Arnott, J. Se as an alloying element, 4504
- Arnoult, J. B E. K Heat exchange app. for heating air for combustion by hot gases P 2029
- Arnouts, G., and Blampain, M. Impregnated fibrocement plates, etc., P 2825
- Arnquist, W N. See Pearson, J M
- Army, A C., Bridgford, R. O., and Dunham R. S. Lardicating perennial woods with chlorates 1623.
- Aron, M. Impermeability of the placenta to the substance in the anterior lobe of the hypophysis active on the thyroid gland 343 reaction of thyroid gland to hypophyseal ext., 1587, combined action of thyroxine and prehypophyseal ext. on guinea pig thyroid 3078, laws of the quant. action of the male sex hormone 5463
- Aron, M., and Klein M. Substances in human urine and *diagnoses of pregnancy* 1885
- Aronova, S I. Mixing pptd. phosphate with NH_4NO_3 , 5235
- Aronovich, G. See Skvirska P
- Arons, H A. Evap. surface and vapor space in evaporators 4151
- Arons, P. See Westenbrink H G K
- Aronson, J D. Sp. cytotoxic action of tuberculin in tissue culture 5688.
- Arpi, R. Fracture of quenched specimens as a quality test in tool steel 3945
- Arras, A. Filtering gases P 1010
- Arthenius, O. Sugar industry and social conditions in Java 227 phosphate (V) concn of PrO_4 and nitrate and plant growth 5493, *field expts and soil analyses*, 5948 soil analysis in the service of archeology 5948
- Arthenius, S., and Westgren, A. Röntgen analysis of Cu % alloys 5885
- Arrivaut, G. Action of AsCl_3 on Ni, 4482
- Arrowood, M. W. Hearth furnace for treating metals, P 481
- Arshinov, V V., and Merenkov B Ya. Petrology of chrysotile asbestos deposits of the Krasno-Uralsky asbestos mine in the Ural Mountains, 2079
- Artem'ev, N I. Catalytic prepn of Ac_2O 4222
- Artem'ev, O A. See Virabyants R A
- Artemova, L. P. See Voznesenskii S A
- Artero, Y. Milk powders and their hygienic control, 3094
- Arthur, B. See Wright, G P
- Arthur, J B. See Commercial Alcohol Co., Ltd Cogarten, R.
- Arthur, A. Cobra venom, rendered inactive by the action of ultra violet light has lost its immunizing power 135, coagulating action of vascular tissue, 3705
- Arthur, M. Anavenoms (II) immunization by the anavenoms, (III) anaphylaxis caused by the anavenoms 3063, (IV) (1) toxicity of the serum treated with formalin for sensitized animals, (2) anaphylactic reactions caused by the anavenoms, 4931
- Artifex chemische Fabrik G. m b H. Securing holocum and similar plastic masses to floors, etc., P 2832 .
- Artom, G., and Orestano G. Comparison of the enzymic liquefaction and saccharification of starch (I) soy bean amylase, 5903
- Artswager, E. Dictionary of Biol. Equiva. German English (book) 978.
- Artundo, A. Basal metabolism of hypophysectomized dogs, 3382, sp. dynamic action of hypophysectomized dogs, 4024
- Arundel H. Phys. tests of TNT 3485
- Arup P S. Analysis and compn of vegetable parchment used for packing dairy products, 2206 compn of Irish winter butter 3737
- Arvey, A v. Effect of the sex hormones, ovarian and anterior lobe of hypophysis on gaseous metabolism 5699
- Arvey, A v., and Lengyel L. Lactic acid formation during muscle work following adrenalectomy 5925
- Arvey, A v. and Verzar P. Gaseous metabolism during muscle work following the removal of the adrenals 4600
- Arvesson M H. Lubricating compd P 5553
- Arvidsson G. Hyperfine structure in some spectral lines from highly ionized atoms of Ti and Bi 457
- Arsons, E. Analysis of metallurgical products 2938 lab and the foundry 5375
- Arslanishv, S., and Yushakov, V J U. Variation of the resistance of a Ni wire under tension with simultaneous heating 244
- Arslanovic, L A. See Abchansov A I
- Asada, R. See Nishizawa K
- Asada, T. Prepn of a large-current quartz lig vapor lamp 254
- Asagoe, K. Large displacements in the spectra of ionized N 1157 large displacements in the spectrum of singly ionized O 4787
- Asahara G. See Shimizu S
- Asahi Glass Co Ltd. Preventing weathering, clouding and tarnishing of glass surfaces P 391 fertilizers P 767, insulating varnish made with rosin and tung oil P 3502
- Asahina, T. Spectrochem study of amino acid anhydrides (IV) light absorption of derivs of arylactones diketopiperazine by dantone and thiohydantone 1508.
- Asahina, Y., and Asano J. Constitution of hydrangenol and phyllobudanol (III) synthesis of hydrangenol 288 (IV) synthesis of phyllobudanol di Me ether 5168
- Asahina, Y., and Inubuse M. Shimmianone 298 prepn of cyanidin from quercetin 5168
- Asahina Y., and Ishidate M. Oxidation of 5 hydroxycamphor from camphorol 2990
- Asahina Y. and Nakamishi S. Dimethoxy 2,4 dihydroxyquinoline 298
- Asahina, Y., Ohta T. and Inubuse M. Alkaloid of *Shimmi repens*, Nakal 297
- Asahina Y., and Takimoto H. Chemistry of styraetol (II) 5149
- Asahina, Y., and Watanabe M. Lichen substances (VI) gyrophoric acid, 2135.
- Asai, Takuya. See Leo M
- Asai Toshinobu. See Takahashi, Teizo
- Asai, Y. See Yamamoto N
- Asakawa, T. Removal of vegetable fibers from asbestos products P 4370
- Asano, J. See Asahina, Y.
- Asano, M., and Kanematsu, T. Constituents of Icelandic moss (II), 4268, constituents of *Xanthoxylum piperium* D. C.—sambool, 4270

- Asano, M. and Ohta Z. Constituents of Icelandic moss (III) synthesis of isobutene acid 4266-7
- Asao S. and Suzuki M. Improvement of thin film Ca phototube tube 848
- Asaoka K. See Nagai S.
- Asbel B. J. See Asher R. I.
- Asbestos Wood & Shingle Co. Prep. new form mixts. of materials such as cement and asbestos P 392
- Asbury C. T. *Soldering Flux* P 2411
- Asbury, E. C. See Richey H. W.
- Asbury, W. C. Treatment of carbonaceous materials P 1060, motor fuel P 1375
- Ascham, L. Influence of bulk in the dist. on focal Ca and P, 1357 colorimetric Fe method for biol. materials 5907
- Aschan, O. Action of bivalent metals on persulfates of the alkali group—synthesis of double salts of the type $M_2^+M^{++}(SO_4^-)_2$ 1404 chemistry of gasolines 4112, freshwater humus and its significance in the formation of Fe ore deposited from the sea 4820
- Aschan, O. and Gadd O. M. Artificial condenser resp. acid of the xosylvic and group, 961
- Asche, T. See Braune H.
- Aschehoug V. See Bakke A.
- Asher E. See Ruff O.
- Asher E. *Die Schmelzmittel* (3re Art. Prüfung und Verwendung book) 1372
- Ashtati A. and Gruber W. Cellulose ethers P 2847
- Aschner, M. See Kligler J. J.
- Asclone G. Influence of protein substances on the production of antibodies (I) (II) 2187
- Ascoli, M. and Fioretti A. Formation of bilirubin (I), 5453
- Ascoli, M. and Malaga, G. B. Formation of bilirubin (II) 5453
- Ascoli, E. Ppts. of uronolactam from its acid salts at different pH values 979, antiseptic properties of uronolactam 958
- Assev, N. P., Dolivo-Dobrovolski, V. V., and Grachevskii, B. P. Refining of Zn obtained by dist. at Alaga, 3283
- A. S. Farmakon. Alkaloids, P 1801
- Ash, R. See Corson R. P.
- Ash, S. H. Cold Seeds of Washington 2833 see Vancry H. P.
- Ashbury, J. S. See Cunningham, W. H.
- Ashby, W. E. Cell for the measurement of the sp. cond. of the blood serum 979
- Ashcroft, E. A. Estg. of from ores etc. P 64 P 479 Zn, P 676, treating ores or concentrates of Cu and Ni etc. P 2406 Cu and Ni P 4212 Sn from cassiterite P 4514 treating the bearing materials such as ores, concentrates etc. P 5354
- Ashen, J. See Adco Ltd.
- Asher, L. Influence of thyroxine on growth and the prepn. of an active thyrocalcitonin the thyroxine 313
- Asher, L. and Buchler H. W. Physiology of the glands (CXXV) Mode of action of ductless 6514
- Asher, L. and Kallermann R. Physiology of the glands (CXXVI) I metabolism of metal and splenectomized animals under the influence of reduced pressure 331
- Asher, L. and Kowalski R. W. Physiology of the glands (CXXVII) function of the thymus—action of thyroxine on growth 330
- Asher, L. and Riessen, W. Physiology of the glands (CXXVIII) electrolyte exchange between tissues and blood under the influence of specific ductless—ductless 331
- Asher, L. and Schenckel, N. Activity of the heart and the central nervous system of mammals during great O deficiency, 2178
- Asher, L. and Stotzer, P. Physiology of the glands (CXXIX) action of thyroxine, 4599
- Asher, L. and Wagner H. Specificity of Asher's method for testing thyroid gland function by O want, 2453
- Ashford, C. A. See Holmes, E. C.
- Ashford, E. See Johnson & Jørgensen First Glass Ltd.
- Ash Grove Lime & Portland Cement Co. Portland cement, P 2263
- Ashley, J. N. and Manington, C. R. Synthesis of 12 ibidolactams 1247
- Ashley, R. H. Making and use of tetrahedra models 240
- Ashley, E. E. and West, W. Photoreaction of H and IC₂ 2366
- Ashton M. R. See Hutchinson, A. H.
- Ashworth, J. E. Relations of the magnetic and thermal consts. of ferromagnetic substances 8
- Ashworth P. App. for sizing yarns such as those of artificial silk P 2455
- Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. Preventing knocking in internal combustion engines, P 4117
- Askaniy M., et al. Schutz und Angewandte-richtungen. Reaktionen auf Schadigungen (book) 3099
- Askaniya-Werke A.-G. vorm. Centralwerkstatt Dessau, and Bamberg Friedmann, C. Photometer P 440 app. for raising the pressure of the air blast in blast furnace, etc., P 481, operating industrial gas burners, P 1062
- Askaniy, R. and Wessing, 97584
- Askaniy, P. and Hase K. Prepn. and investigation of titanium white 2479
- Askaniy, P., Stern A. Messler P. and Kreiser A. von Ferulic acid P 3118-9, tetraalkaliphosphates P 4980
- Askew, P. A. See Angus T. C.
- Askew R. O. In some New Zealand soils and pictures 191
- Ask Upmark E. Parathyroid enlargement in osteitis fibrosa generalisata 928
- Askundson G. S. Effect of hormones on the formation of the hen egg 921 formation of the hen egg 9821
- Askus E. See Meyer Julius
- Askus R. See Wächter J.
- Asociacion de productores de Yodo de Chile. Combustible compns. P 583 519 electrolytic depn. of Cu, P 5353
- Asoda T. See Furutani N.
- Asperan de Boer S. E. van. Effect of ionized air on the rate of respiration of fungi, 2168
- Asperger H. Leucine and tyrosine in urine in lung tumors 2475
- Asphalt Cold Mix Ltd. Bituminous emulsions P 1071
- d'Assier C. Alumina—CO₂ P 4669
- Asser E. Protection of surfaces with paint and varnish 2096 see Ruff G. Akt. Ges.
- Assmann P. Alloya, P 1213

- Associated Apparel Industries, Inc. Elastic fabric of loosely and closely knit stockinet united with rubber, P 5044
- Associated Dyers & Cleaners, Ltd., and Crick, H J Dye-jigger app., P 605
- Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd Elec induction furnaces, P 648, P 1168 Fe and Fe alloys, P 2107 alloys for valve guide bushings, P 4518, Cu P alloy for use as a solder, P 4517; fusion furnaces, P 4449 see Crossley, J H, Davis N R, Danton, A R, Ludlow, J H, Rolanson, E Y
- Associated Lead Manufacturers, Ltd App for sepp suspended matter from gases, P 2602
- Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. Portland cement, P 1653
- Associated Telephone & Telegraph Co Magnet cores, P 1348.
- Astbury, W. T X ray investigations of the inner structure of wool 2297
- Astbury, W. T., and Marwick T C. Structure of the crystal lattice of cellulose, 2349
- Astbury, W. T., and Street A. X ray studies of the structure of hair, wool, and related fibers (I), 4460
- Astbury, W. T., and Woods, H J X ray interpretation of the structure and elastic properties of hair keratin, 718, mol wts. of proteins, 3366.
- d'Asteck, E. L. Explosive derived from $(CH_3)_4N_4$, P 2569
- Asten, E von Paper making app., P 1382, paper drying 5023.
- Astington, H., and Hancock, A. Bronzing of Prussian blue pigments, 5778
- Aston, B. C. Mineral content of pastures research—1929-30, 1602, feeding of Fe in bush sickness—sheep 5208.
- Aston, B C, Grummett, R H R, Brogan, F J A, and Sykes, P H Mineral content of pastures 4959
- Aston, F. W. Constitution of W, 871, unit of at. wt., 1418, isotopic constitution and at. wts. of Zn, Sn, Cr and Mo 1437, constitution of Re, 2912 at. wt. of Co—use of the word "mass-spectrograph," 3882 constitution of Os and Ru 3913, constitution of La 5619, isotopic constitution and at. wts. of Se Br B, W, Sb, Os, Ru, Te, Ge Re and Cl, 5619 isotopes of Sr and Ba, 5619
- Aston, G H See Ellis, C D
- Aston, J. Wrought Fe, 4827, see Beale A H
- Aston, J., and Beale, A. H Wrought Fe from Bessemer steel P 5660
- Aston, J. G. Pseudo bases (I) certain N-methylpyrazinium salts and their corresponding bases, 516, (II) equilibria and rate of change of tautomeric bases in the pyrazine series—effect of conjugation, 2728
- Aston, T. F Preserving eggs, P 5220
- Astrakhanstev, F. I. See Sadikov V S.
- Astrom, J. App for softening water by treatment with base-exchange material, P 1315.
- Astruc, H. Perturbation of mulded wines 2232
- Asundi, R K Emission bands of S, 1735.
- Atack, F. W. Emulsions, P 3138, emulsion for use as a detergent or for wetting, etc. P 4994
- Atack, F. W., and Elworthy, R. T The Chemists' Year Book, 1931 (book), 4174
- Atalyan, A., and Zlatkin, B Production of naphthemic acid soaps by Asneft refineries, 2815
- Atanasiu, I A Electrochem oxidation of paraffin (II) 2277 solid electrodes in electro-metric analysis with reactions of pptn. 5363
- Atanasiu, J V Dielec const of He 23
- Atchley, D W., and Benedict E M Serum electrolyte studies in normal and pathol conditions—pneumonia renal edema cardiac edema uremia and diabetic acidosis 736
- Atchley, D W., Richards D W Jr and Benedict E M Blood electrolyte studies during histamine shock in dogs 3717
- Ateliers de construction & fonderies de Jeumont (Anciens établissements T Haut) App for drawing glass sheets P 2238 3794
- Ateliers H Cuénot & A Feeding furnace with liquid fuel P 4157
- Ateliers mécaniques de Courbevoie Filters P 3204
- Aten, A H W Elec properties of mols (II) 2887 see Smith W
- Aten, A H W., and Blokker P C Diffusion of H evolved at the cathode through Fe 5336 poisoning of the H electrode 5333
- Aten, A H W., and Lukols W Device for the elec pasteurization of milk etc P 750
- Atkin, E E Inhibitory action of sanocrysin on tuberculous lesions 5939
- Atkins, W E O Deterioration of fabrics exposed on a roof after treatment with fishing-net preservatives 5035, accuracy obtainable with gas-filled photoelec cells, 5083, condition of the water in a marine aquarium, 5215
- Atkins, W. R. O., and Fenton E W Distribution of pasture plants in relation to soil acidity and other factors, 762
- Atkinson, C J See Batesburg P J F
- Atkinson, C P Seraceta, 1389
- Atkinson, J C See Evans, H M
- Atkinson, R d'E Resonance and damping in the theory of at. nuclei 3237 at syntheus and stellar energy (I) 4177 (II) 4780
- Atkinson, R L Colored mineral granules for decorating roofing shingles P 1968
- Atlantic Coast Fisheries Co App for freezing foods such as fish, P 2494 smoking meat and fish P 2781 app for generating smoke for smoking meat fish, etc P 4949
- Atlantic Precision Instrument Co Hygro-metric filament app. for detg moisture content of sheet materials P 3, automatic device for controlling the moisture content of paper coming from driers fed with steam P 3836, app for measuring the amt of material taken up by a treated web, P 4449
- Atlantic Refining Co Fractional extn of mineral oils with $PHNO_3$ P 1069, mineral oils P 4395, treating "sour" hydrocarbon oils P 4697, purifying hydrocarbon oils, P 5532, "sweetening" petroleum distillates, P 5551 sepp wax from mineral oils, P 5759
- Atlas Ago chemische Fabrik, A -G Linoxyn or similar material P 2313, nitrocellulose and linoxyn mist for coating fabrics, etc, P 2578, see Scholz V
- Atlas Powder Co Gelignite and gelatin dynamite, P 208, blasting-explosive assembly, P 595, nitrocellulose solvent and coating compn., P 3184
- Atlas-Werke A -G. Purification of industrial water, P 3423, liquid and vapor separator for use with evaporators, P 4447.

- Atmospheric Nitrogen Corp.** NH_3 synthesis P 2449 P 5320, combustible gas contg. H and CO P 2273 baffie-plate system for sepg. NH_3 or other suspended liquid particles from gases P 3526 app. for scrubbing gases under high pressure, etc. P 5599
- Atto B.** Analysis of the A group, 658 sepa. and detn. of Ga (III) sepa. of Ga from bivalent elements and the rare earths and the detn. of all these elements 4365-7
- Atobe, I.** Bleaching of threads or cloths from yellow cocoons, P 4720
- Atsuki K.** See Aoki Tamotsu
- Atsuki, K.** and Ishiura, M. Viscosity of cellulose esters (I) relation between concn. and viscosity of cellulose nitrate soln., (II) viscosity of mixed cellulose nitrate soln., 2560
- Atsuki K.** and Matsukata, K. Elec. insulating paper (I) effect of heating on the elec. insulating and mech. properties, (II) dielec. strength of cellophane and of papers impregnated with plastic 4123
- Atsuki, K.** and Shimoyama, K. Action of alkali on cellulose (III) soly. of artificial silk in NaOH , 3161
- Atsuki, K.** and Sobue, H. Action of alkali on cellulose (IV) mechanism of oxidation of alkali cellulose in ripening, 4120
- Attres, G. F.** and Perkins A. C. Reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones (XII), 1518
- Attwood, A. P.** See Gray W. H.
- Atwater, H. A.** Flue-gas-recirculating app. for oil refining shell stills P 200
- Atwater Kent Mfg. Co.** Glow-discharge device, P 5059
- Atwell, H. V.** Tank and breather to prevent loss of vapors from volatile liquids such as petroleum fractions during storage, P 2157
- Atwood, C.** See Medala, I. S.
- Atwood, F. C.** Yellowing phenomenon in coating compns., (II) water vehicles 2009, hardening gelatin films, etc., P 3238
- Atzler, M.** Morphological and physiol. color change in *Diospyros* (*Caracasius*) *morosus*, 3730
- Aub.** See Herzog
- Aub, S. C.** See Albright, F. Furquharson, R. F. Fitzhugh, C. Salter, W. T.
- Aubel, C. E., Hughes J. S.** and Leubardt, H. P. Influence of vitamins B and E on reproduction in swine, 4586
- Aubel, E.** Oxidation-reduction potentials of living cells and their significance 1269 see *biochim. Mme V.*
- Aubel, E.** and Lévy, R. Oxidation-reduction potential in slugs (*Agriolimax agrestis*) 2488
- Aubel, E. van.** Diamagnetism of liquid mixts. 4603
- Aubel, V. W.** and Fitz-Gibbon J. B. Units for use in heat interchange structures for recuperative and regenerative ovens P 3528
- Aubert, and Vencov.** Luminescence of the vapor of some cyclic hydrocarbons with electrodeless discharge, 4176
- Aubert, A.** Development of the Norwegian N industry and reconstruction plans of Norsk Hydro 1335
- Aubert, H.** See Litarzick G.
- Aubert, J.** See Travers A.
- Aubert M.** and Duchté R. Propagation of combustion in hydrocarbon mixts. 1253
- photographic method of detg. the resistance of gasoline to detonation, 5011
- Aubert, P. F. M., Duval, A. J. P.** and Duval, H. A. M. (trading as Aubert et Duval Frères) App. for case-hardening Fe and steel, P 3952
- Aubert, E. H. L.** ZnO , P 1956
- Aubert et Duval Frères.** Local case-hardening of metals, P 2109 see also Aubert, P. F. M.
- Aucclair, J.** Construction of gas producers for automobile trucks, 1360, fuels for truck engines 4105
- Audibert, E.** App. for detecting CO , and an app. permitting one to remain in an atm. contg. CO 3578, melting of coal during coke formation 5971
- Audibert, E.** and Rameau, A. Chem. equil. between MeOH , CO and H 635
- Audo, L. J.** See Compagnie du chemin de fer de Paris à Orléans.
- Audo-Glanville, G. B.** Therapy and the prevention of CS_2 poisoning, 1903
- Audrieth, L. F.** See Vigneau, V. du.
- Audrieth, L. F., Jukkola, E. E., Meints, R. E.** and Hopkins, B. S. Rare earths (XXXVII) electrolytic prepa. of rare earth amalgams (I) prepa. of amalgams of La and Nd, 3247
- Audrieth, L. F.** and Nelson, H. W. Electrodeposition of metals from non-aq. solvents, 2925
- Audubert, H.** Filter system for lubricating oil of internal-combustion engines, P 4699
- Audubert, R.** and Rouleau, J. Role of the phenomena of photoconductance in the photo-voltaic effect, 5848
- Auer, K.** Closure for carbide drum, P 3529
- Auer, A., & Co.** Fuel-charging device for annular furnaces, P 443
- Auer, Hermann.** Surface tension in a magnetic field, 2608
- Auer, Hubert, Dercks J.** and Roussek C. Moistening device for paper etc. sheets P 22 C
- Auer, László (Patents) Org. isocolloids.** 1840 modifying mineral oils, 2279, modifying the phys. properties of fatty oils 2311 modifying isocolloids for varnish or rubber substitute manus. etc., 2312 modifying natural and artificial resins 2312 modifying the properties of resins 2312 concn. or decon. of masses contg. fatty oils 2684 varnish bases 4138, rubber substitutes from fatty oils 4150, thermoplastic products from thickened fatty oils 4150 modifying org. isocolloids for use in lacquer and varnishes etc., 4724
- Auer László and Stamberger P.** Vulcanization of unsatd. org. compds. P 618
- Auer László and Vrachowsky, V.** Vulcanization, org. isocolloids P 618
- Auer László and Sustrik L.** Org. isocolloids, P 1839 P 2153
- Auer Ludwig.** Evaluation of anti-knock properties of fuels 1664 knock in internal-combustion engines 3156 Untersuchungen über das Klopfen von Vergasermotoren (book), 3478
- Auerbach, E. B.** Fractionating oils such mineral oils, P 3523
- Auerbach, F.** See Abegg R.
- Auerbach, J.** See Dzienowski, K.
- Auerbach, L.** Detection of vegetable and animal fats, 1693 see Curtman, L. J.
- Auerbach, M.** Rept. of the oil and fat commission 2327 examn. of dégras, 5308 examn. of egg yolk 5715

- Auerbach, E. Corrosion due to hydrodynamics, 3253 variable resistances and their hydrodynamic analogy, 3335
- Auerbach, Rudolf. App for continuous prep of emulsions, P 1416. emulsions, P 3413.
- Auerbach, Rudolf, and Steinhilber, W. Arts. Social fibers, P 3833
- Auerhahn, A. See Stoiké, R.
- Aufderhaar, H. C. See Smith, R. K.
- Aufhäuser, D. Production, properties and use of coke, 1972. German coal 3270
- Aufhäuser, N. Ignition, combustion and explosion, 2352.
- Auger, F., and Meyer, T. Direction of emission of photoelectrons, 3236
- Augmentine Holding, S A Bread P 546
- Augsten, E. See Winkler, F
- August, A. See Lefèvre J
- Augustin, J. Disinfectant soaps with reference to mildness and freedom from odor, 3861
- Augustin, R. Chamotte-Dinas and similar bricks, P 1052
- Auhagen, E. See Euler, H von Windaus A
- Auld, P. H. Laminated material for airplane construction, etc., P 1357
- Auld, S. J. M., and Herring, P. II. Pressure cracking of liquid hydrocarbons, P 2844
- Aulich, M. See Meyer, Julius
- Aulich, W. See Meyer Julius
- Ault, D. V. Pigment, P 423
- Ault, W. C. See Brown, J B
- Ault & Wiborg Co. Lampblack from hydrocarbon oil, P 4096
- Aumann, W. Metal-oxide rectifier utbung Cu and Cu oxide, P 3254.
- Aumaréchal, J., and Robneux, G. Rubber latex, P 4111, treating latex, P 4149
- Auméras, M. Pressure stabilization process for cryst. hydrates, 2354 sp heats of Na_2SO_4 solns., 2909.
- Auméras, M., and Tamsier, A. Constitution and stability of 2 cuprammonium complexes 4484
- Aumüller. Significance of mineral elements for animal growing and milk production, 3497
- Aunis, G. See Murmur, H.
- d'Auriac, P. A. Leçons de métallurgie professées à l'école des Mines de St. Etienne (book) 1209
- Auricchio, L. Possibility of the occurrence of anaphylactic phenomena in serum therapy by the oral route, 3064
- Aurlen, G. Wire-glass production, P 1651
- Aurig, M. Centrifugal pump for air or other gases, P 850
- Aurivel, P. Expts. with NaNO_3 on some varieties of wheat, 373 can the mole be easily and cheaply destroyed? 5240-1
- Auscher, E. S. Les porcelaines et les faïences. Tome II (book), 1350.
- Auschkap, J. See Aushkaps, J
- Aushkaps, J. Absorption spectra of org. dyes, 1738.
- Ausländer, F. Mandelonitrile, 4568
- Austman, F. W. Slag-cooling app., P 3612.
- Austerwell, G. Hydration of nopolene (V) hydration by org. acids in nascent state, 693
- Austin, C. R., and Halliwell G. P. High-temp alloys in the Ni-Co-Fe system, 5655
- Austin, H. Air filter for internal-combustion engines, etc., P 192.
- Austin, I. M., Jr. Gas burner and pilot construction, P 4156.
- Austin, J. A. Improved technic and modern equipment account for progress in drying rayon yarn 5094
- Austin, J. B., and Black, I. A. Chem. behavior of some branched hydrocarbons in the Tesla discharge 89 emission spectra of some simple C₁₀ derivatives 874
- Austin, J. F., and McIntosh D. H. App for periodically taking gas samples from blast furnaces, etc. P 4155 blast furnace P 4213 controlling blast furnace operation P 4213
- Austin, J. H., and Gammon G. D. Gastric secretion after histamine—Na and K content and pepsin estn 5206
- Austin, M. M. Tapinoret, P 1994
- Austin, P. C. See Bates, J. S
- Austin, P. R. Org. Pb compds. (I) action of acids on Pb aryls 2688 (II) oxidation reactions 5406 see Hurd C. D
- Austin, R. W. Fire-extinguishing foam P 5526
- Austrian, C. B., and Willis H. S. Pulmonary effects of intratracheal injections of old tuberculin in rabbits—roentgenographic changes following hemoptysis 3720
- Auter, J. F. Gas burner P 5317
- Authenrieth, A. J., and Brandt E. A. Practical Ice Making (book) 3484
- Autogene Metallbearbeitung und Apparatebau Vogel & Bruder. Means for preventing the flame of a blowpipe etc. from striking back P 3881
- Autogen Gasaccumulator A-G Filling mass for high pressure C₁₀ containers P 626, storing explosive gases P 2274, C₁₀ storage, P 2837
- Autogen-Gasaccumulator Krüki & Hansmann G. m. b. H. App for liquefying gases by the expansion method P 549 P 623
- Autogenwerk Sirius G. m. b. H. Closure for C₁₀ generator P 1128 C₁₀H₂ generator, P 2338, P 2853 P 5318 high pressure container for C₁₀H₂, P 5277
- Autogenwerk Sirius G. m. b. H., Gess T. and Gies H. A. C₁₀H₂ generator P 1713
- Automatic Appliance Co. Viscometer, P 3 1709
- Automatic Freezer Corp. Scrubber for removing acid impurities from refrigerating media such as SO₂, P 3746
- Automatic Moulding Machines, Ltd. Metal-molding machine P 906
- Automotive Distillate Corp. High compression automotive distillate P 4697
- Autom. Spezial-Maschinen Ges. See Bumke, H. A. Ges.
- Autotrop Patents Corp. App for heating and hardening metal strip, P 5359
- Auwers, K. v. Titrimetric and spectrometric analysis of keto-enol mixts.— β -phenylacetacetic ester 2710 methylation of alc. hydroxyl, 3635
- Auwers, K. v., and Janssen, E. Tensicity of alkyl groups in the C₁₀ nucleus, 829.
- Auwers, K. v., and Seyfried, M. Beckmann rearrangement (IV) unsatd ketoximes, 1818, (V) substituted cinnamaloximes and cinnamoximes, 1819
- Auwers, K. v., Susemühl, W., and Wolter, R. Dihydropyridine derivs. and pyridones, 295
- Auwers, K. v., and Wolter, E. Constitution of o-hydroxyazo compds., 5151

- Auwers, K. v., and Wunderling H. Structure and isomerism of the oximes 5140
- Auwers O von. Magnetic change in resistance and Hall effect in Cu_2O with and without illumination 8. magnetic properties of permalloy with internal strains, and their influence through stretching and compression 62. properties of Cu_2O 1751
- Auwers, O von and Kerschbaum H. Unidirectional layer photoelectric cells 3248. photoelectric effect in Cu_2O -Cu rectifiers 5617
- Auzina, O. See Zanné E
- Avenarius Gebrüder. Compost for protecting fruit trees P 4352
- Avenet. See Travers A
- Avent, A. G. F. p. method for the examn. of cacao butter 2314
- Avestan, A. See Société française de cinématographie et de photographie films en couleurs Keller Duran
- Avestan, R. Plant for treating sulfide ores of Pb 601
- Averbeck, S. H. Effect of hypnotics on emesis in pigeons, 4048. inhibition of diarrhea by antipretics 4048
- Averill H P., and Lane F W. Demustardization of 1 ton mustard containers 2490
- Averkier N D. Production of I from the red phyllophora of Black Sea 174
- Aversenq, J., and Maurin. Neutralisation of various poisons by Th X 742
- Avery, O T. See Dubos R. Goebel, W F. Tillet, W S.
- Avery O T., and Dubos R. Protective action of a sp. enzyme against type III pneumococcus infection in mice 4575
- Avery, O. T., and Goebel, W F. Conjugated carbohydrate-proteins (V) immuno specificity of an antigen prep'd by combining the capsular polysaccharide of type III pneumococcus with foreign protein, 3470.
- Avery R C. See Neill J M.
- Avery, W & T, Ltd., and Benton, W A. App. for detg. sp. gr. of solids or liquids, P 1711.
- Avery, W & T, Ltd., Benton, W A., and Golf, P E. Testing sets of barley, etc., P 2239
- Avetisova A N. See Ivanov, N N
- Avilés, L. Chem. differentiation of hemolytic and nonhemolytic streptococci 3025
- Antonovov, V. S. Chrome velvet leather, P 2390.
- Avionomova, Z. Kinetics of fermentation processes—kinetics of invertase, 2160
- Antonovova, E. S. See Rahimovich, A I
- Ayy, A. Some α,α -dichloro and α -diethoxy tertiary alcs. and the hydroxy aldehydes derived from them, 2112. action of some org. bases of the dichloro tertiary alcs. $\text{R}_3\text{C}(\text{OH})$ (Cl)Cl, 4271
- Awad, J. E. Prepr. fur fur felting, P 5340
- Awana Franfolia, Soc anon. Charging device for blast furnaces, P 906
- Awcock, G. A. See Ryley C F
- Awdejer, M. See Morgenstern Z
- Azell, S P. Elec. resistance furnace for heat treatment P 2376.
- Azellroad, A. Cheese P 3097. milk products P 4325. milk preps. suitable for use in baking P 4635
- Azible, E. See Vauca J
- Azilio, E. E. Elastic fabric of loosely and closely knit stocknet united with rubber P 3044.
- Axtell, J M. Gas burner, P 2336
- Axtell Research Laboratories, Inc. Refractive mineral oils, P 2280
- Axthelm, A. Etched printing plates, P 1047
- Axtmayer, J H. Vitamin B complex of yellow yam (Xanthoxoma sagittalis folium) and of plantain (*Ipsa paradisiaca* L.), 4587
- Ay, H. Presence and effects of phosphatase and phosphatase in germinating oats, 5688. (thesis) 4302
- Ay, H., and Rzymkowski, P. Water sol. and -isol constituents of bread, 5217.
- Ayabe, S. Economic comparison between German and Japanese coking plants, 2336
- Ayal, S. Protein in beer (I) kinds of the nitrogenous substances in beer, 2803
- Aycock, R V. See Harris, W D
- Ayer, F., and Crawford, A. Cong. ores P 5658.
- Ayers, G H. See Hazel, F
- Ayers, E B. Condenser for condensing volatile liquids P 5660
- Ayerat, D B. See Allen, H L
- Aykroyd, W R. Vitamin B₂ content of cereals and the supposed connection between human pellagra and deficiency of this vitamin 726.
- Ayling, E E. See Hinkel L. R.
- Ayoama, S. See Haas, W J de
- Ayres, E E, Jr. Rubber compn. with linseed oil P 1119
- Ayres, E E, Jr., and Haabestad, E H. Hydrolyzing esters of inorg. acids, P 5433
- Ayres, G H., and Sorum, C H. Influence of hydrolysis temp. on some properties of colloidal $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ (II) stability, 450 (III) viscosity and hydration, 631. (IV) variation of d and relative viscosity with sol. concn., 631
- Ayrton, Saunders & Co., Ltd., and Twells, F. Hollow rubber articles, P 1412.
- Ayyangar, H. B., Ramesh, C K., Singh S K. Kolbe D B., and Sikke, L. Effect of some oil cakes on milk secretion, 152
- Ayyar, C S R. Use of small additions of acid for increasing the germicidal action of B C on bacterial spores, 1863.
- Ayyar, C V. E. Biol. oxidation of S (IV) influence on ammonification and nitrification in activated sludge 2503. see Narayanamurti, D
- Ayyar, N K. See Warth P J
- Ayyar, P N E. *Sibirapops tabulatus* Schüd (Hem. Pen.) 6951
- Ayyar P R. Lignoceric acid from the seeds of *Adesmanira paronina* (L) 2971. thevetin, a crystalline glucoside from the seeds of *Thevetia nerifolia* (L) 3007
- Azbe, V J. Crit. analysis of Am. progress in smoke abatement work 3802
- Azbel R I. Reorganization of the processes of file mfg. as a method of labor sanitation, 3412-3. sanitation of labor conditions in the manu. of white powder at the rubber factory "The Red Triangle" 3413
- Azémar, P J. Coloring leather P 3589
- Aziende chimiche nazionali associate, and Belloni & Colli. Vat. dyes P 600
- "Azogeno" (Società anon. per la fabbricazione dell'ammoniacca sintetica e prodotti derivati) See Tonello C.
- "Azogeno" (Società anon. per la fabbricazione dell'ammoniacca sintetica e prodotti derivati), and Tonello, C. Catalysts, P 3447.

- Azzarello, E. Regeneration of used mineral oils 5550.
- Baar, H., and Benedict, H. Percutaneous immunization with the Löwenstein diphtheria protective saline, 1894.
- Baars, E., and Kayser, C. II overvoltage (II) cathodic II evolutions at low c. d. and the question of the least overvoltage, 33.
- Baars, J. K. Over sulfaatreductie door bacterien (thesis), 5190.
- Baas-Becking, L. G. M. Salt and salt manuf 2816.
- Baas-Becking, L. G. M., and Gallber, T. W. Wall structure and mineralization in coralline algae, 2172.
- Baba, T. Catabolism of fat directly incorporated into the animal body (I) effect of fat infusion on the basal metabolism of animals on a meat thyroxine diet for a long time, 4056.
- Babers, A. V. See Nikitina, E. A.
- Babbelin, B. P. Variations in the compn. of the gastric juice under different conditions 4602.
- Babbitt, B. J. Sealing containers such as those used for annealing Fe articles, P 5389.
- Babbitt, H. E. Public water supplies in British India, 1011, sanitary engineering and public health in Manila, 1314, municipal engineering in Singapore, 4330, civil engineering in Siam 4336.
- Babbitt, H. K. Delay elec. detonator or blasting cap, P 5093.
- Babbitt, J. E. Comparison of atm and vacuum dried pulp 5021.
- Babcock, H. D. Absorption band of atm O and the vibrational frequency of the normal mol., 4791.
- Babcock, L. W. See Nash H. E., Perrott G. St. J.
- Babcock, S. Roms in the manuf. of rosin esters, 2310.
- Babcock & Wilcox Co. (Parents) App for heating air by hot flue gases, 5. heat-exchange device for heating air by hot flue gases 5 petroleum still and furnace setting, 193 tube and header heat transfer app for use as a steam generator, 400 tubular steam generator and superheater, 400, spray system washer for sepg. dust from gases, 2027 heat exchange app for heating air by hot gases 2337 direct fired tunnel kiln and heating system for ceramic articles, 3144 atomized oil-combustion system and furnace operation for heat treating or melting materials 3205 heat transfer app for heating water by flue gases 4156 heat transfer app for use with hot gases, 4150 flue and tube system for heat exchange, 5060, temp.-regulating and in ducting device for use with superheated steam generators 5568.
- Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd. Burner for powd. fuel P 625, use of vapors of Hg, S, diphenyl oxide and like high boiling substances for heating water tube steam boilers, P 1303 app for distg. coal for the production of coke P 1661, gas producer and assoc. furnace and boiler, P 1976 see Fuller Lehigh Co.
- Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., and Davy, C. H. Furnace regenerator P 5.
- Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., and Fuller Lehigh Co. Carborundum, P 4095.
- Babcock & Wilcox Tube Co. Tools for working hot metals, P 5137.
- Babers, F. H., and Goebel, W. P. Mol. size of the type III sp. polysaccharide of pneumococcus, 533.
- Babich, S. See Weissmann, G.
- Babitch, A. M. Filter and suction still for purifying lubricating oil of internal-combustion engines P3525.
- Babkin, B. P. See Vineberg, A. M.
- Babko, A. K. Estn of Na_2CO_3 in NaHCO_3 2074 see Tananariv, N. A.
- Bablik, H. Influence of Cd in a galvanizing bath 672 II development in pickling, 1197 welding of Al 4510.
- Babor, J. A., Estabrooke W. L., and Lehrman, A. Elements of General Chemistry (book), 5077.
- Baborovsky, J. Frantisek Wald 626, 1128 1714.
- Baborovsky, J. and Wagner, A. Electrolytic transference of water in decinormal solns. of HBr and HI and in normal solns. of KI 4451.
- Baboshin, A. L. Nature of the flakes in the chrome-Ni and Cr steels, 3916.
- Bach, A. and Widenku, B. Thermolability of enzymes I) behavior toward heating of peroxidase exts. purified by ultrafiltration 307.
- Bach, D. Mechanism of the antiseptic action of lactic acid on *B. coli*, 5190.
- Bach, E. Dets. of the catalase content of blood 333.
- Bach, E., and Lustig, L. Lipase studies on dead bodies 5167.
- Bach, Emerich, and Bach, Ernst. Catalase activity and the glutathione of the red blood corpuscles in anemic conditions, 5203.
- Bach, Ernst. See Bach, Emerich.
- Bach, E. Sewage exams, 368, gas formation from Emscher tank floating sludge, 738 potable and industrial water 1924-1929, 1926 sewage-disposal technic, 2501, sewage purification by diaz. and the limit of putrescibility, 2790, sewage dets. (XIII) dets. of O in the presence of sulfites, (XIV) practical limits in the dets. of biochem. O demand, 3749 waste water purification, P 3752, dets. of the phenol content of gas liquor and wastes from gas works, coke ovens and similar plants, 4107 dets. of dissolved C in sewage 5910.
- Bach, I. Dets. of the catalase content of the blood 4572 see Baló J.
- Bach, K. See Bungalow K.
- Bacharach, A. L. Effect of added Fe on the hematopoietic properties of dried milk, 1582.
- Bacharach, A. L., Allchorne, E., and Haxley, V. Effect of adding vitamin A to a rachitogenic diet, 4920.
- Bacharach, G., and Broiles J. E. Jr. Effect of nitrates on some dinuclear CaH_2 derivs., 4873.
- Bacharach, G., and Feltz, B. Effect of nitrates in Ac_2O medium on some CaH_2 derivs., 5667.
- Bacharach, G., and Yanowski, L. E. Dibenzalacetone-mol. deriv. of dibenzalacetone and CuCl_2 , 3978.
- Bachelder, W. H. Overheating of aggregates found detrimental to concrete, 1054.
- Bachelder, W. H. Filter press leaf P 621, pressure type filter for sepg. solids from liquids, P 5058.
- Bachelder, W. H., and Wood, W. E. Filter cloth for filtering highly viscous hydrocarbon oils, P 5016.

- Bacher, F. Handbuch der best. Arbeitsmethoden — Die Vernefung (book) 1548
- Bacher, R. F. See Goodstun S
- Baches, P. See Heinrich W
- Bachmont, J. Portable app. for testing milk, P 3410
- Bachler, F. R. Baked flakes from food products such as beans or peas P 6220
- Bachmann, O. See Hentschel H
- Bachmann, O., and Köster, W. Behavior of com. Al during cold rolling and heat treatment, 3258 action of sulfuric combustion gases on Ni 3290
- Bachmann, W. Serodiagnosis of carcinoma (I) use of a scale-photometer in the albumin A reaction of Kahn 1572 see Buchner, M
- Bachmann, W., and Schmidt F. Serodiagnosis of carcinoma (II) comparison of the Kahn method of albumin-A detn. by scale-photometric measurement with the modified Botelho reaction 1572
- Bachmann, W. E. Reaction between triphenyl methyl Mg and a small quantity of Mg halide 99 reduction of azobenzene azoxybenzene and PhNO by the system Mg + MgI₂ 2701 reduction of benzaldehyde benzophenone and benzil by the system Mg + MgI₂ 4245 reduction of aromatic ketones and benzils by Ph₃C⁺MgBr 4256 see Gomberg M
- Bachmeister, E. F. X ray investigation of metals in the U S S R 270 rolling texture and its change in relation to degree of working 5128 structure changes in duralumin during tensile testing 5377
- Bachoulin, M. D. See Bakulin M. D
- Bachrach, E., and Lefèvre M. Silica in living organisms—biology of the diatoms 3030
- Bachrach, E., and Pillet Mme. Microncentration of diatoms without carapace 1870
- Bachster, M. Thioctic acid, 3316
- Back, E. See Zeeman P
- Back, E., and Wolf J. Hyperfine structure of Bi, 1156, Zeeman effect of the hyperfine structure of λ 3775 Å U. of Tl, 1157
- Back, E. A., Cotton R. T., and Roark, R. C. Rotenone as a moth proofing agent, 1879
- Back, R. Slag in the basic open hearth steel furnace 2394
- Backer, C. B. Elec. heating elements P 1744
- Backer, H. J. Chlorination of formylmethionine acid 75 mercaptomethanesulfonic acid 76 2681
- Backer, H. J., and Klaessens K. H. Bromomethanesulfonic acid, 75, methanesulfonic acid 915
- Backer, H. J., and Schurink, H. B. J. Optical resolution of aspiroheptanedicarboxylic acid 4553
- Backer, H. J., and Steedhouder P. L. Reaction of diphenyl methionate with hydrazine hydrate 4849
- Backer, H. J., and Zanden J. M. van der. Disulfosuccinic acid (II), 4222
- Backus, F. See Haddmann M. Heinrich W
- Backhaus A. A. LiOH 374
- Bachlin, E. Quant. knowledge of cerebral lipids 1847
- Bachlund, N. O. See Aktiebolaget Separation. Nobel
- Backus, H. See Hopkins G. R
- Backus, H. A. Specifications and materials control for aircraft construction 2214
- Bacon, F. Fatigue stresses with special reference to the breakage of rolls, 4836
- Bacon, J. M. Anti rust paint, P 3501
- Bacon, J. S. See Andrews, M. R
- Bacon, R. F. S from Fe pyrites, P 388, S from pyrites P 388 S and pyrites 1641, S from Li₂S and SO₂, P 4370
- Bacq, Z. M. See Cannon, W. B., Dworkin S., Ring G. C
- Bacq, Z. M., and Dworkin, S. Action of parathyroid ext. in sympathectomized animals 3052 heart rate after sympathectomy and vagotomy and the blood sugar as affected by posterior hypophyseal exts. (pitressin and pitocin) 3082
- Badami J. S. Spectrum of trebly ionized Ce (Ce IV), 1157 see Fowler, A., Rao, K. R.
- Badanes, E. B. Metabolism of carbohydrates, 2760 N metabolism with reference to globulin in saliva and dental caries 2784, impaired renal function and its relationship to lesions of the periodontal tissues 4312 N fixation and the production of oxalic acid in dental caries by *Aspergillus niger*, 4929, dentifrice, P 5514
- Badaracco, E. Construction materials, P 4682
- Badareu, E. Pseudo high vacuum 4160, gas discharges (I) characteristics of discharges in H and N at reduced pressures and application of an incandescent cathode, (II) influence of thermal treatment of electrodes on the glow discharge 5850 (III) changes in sparking potential of N, 4175, influence of gas charging of cathodes on the min. discharge potential of the glow discharge in H, 5834
- Baddiley, J. See British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd
- Baddiley, J., Shepherdson, A., and Hailwood, A. J. Dispersing dyes with sulfite cellulose waste, P 5041
- Baden, M. W. Electrolytic app. for preventing corrosion of pipes such as those of water and oil wells P 3616
- Bader, D. Personal recollections of van t Hoff, 2884
- Bader, M. Cleaning of goods before washing, 5570
- Bader, M., Gauder C. and Durand & Huguenin S. A. Dyes P 821
- Bader, W. See British Celanese Ltd
- Bader, W., and Green S. J. ZnO catalysts for MeOH synthesis P 2153
- Badertscher A. E. Effect of soap on the toxicity of Red Arrow 1840
- Badger G. App. for glass bottle manuf., P 1962
- Badger E. B., & Sons Co. AcO P 715 5678 distn. of hydrocarbon oils P 5552
- Badger R. M. Absorption of C₂H₂ and C₂H₄ in the near infra red 5093
- Badger R. M., and Badger J. L. Absorption bands of HCN gas in the near infra red, 3567
- Badger R. M., and Urmoston J. W. Sepn. of the 2 types of I mol. and the photochem. reaction of gaseous I with hexene 1737
- Badger, R. M., and Woo S. C. Absorption spectra structure and dissociation energies of the rare earth halogen cyanides 5092
- Badger, R. M., and Yost D. M. Infra red band system of I bromide 4790
- Badger, W. L. Heat Transfer and Crystals (book) 2785 polymerizing drying oils, P 5048 see Montillon, G. H

- Badger, W. L., and McCabe, W. L. Elements of Chem. Engineering (book), 1301
- Badhwar, I. C., Baker, W., Menon B. K., and Venkataraman, K. Condensation of *o*-formylphenylacetamides with phenols (I) 4541
- Badische Maschinenfabrik & Eisengleiserel vorm. G. Sebold, and Sebold & Neß Cupola furnace, with forehearth and slag separator P 1212 wet-dressing plant for metal foundries P 2964 rotary-drum furnace for metal smelting P 4213 rotary drum furnace for smelting metals and alloys, P 5133
- Badreau, A. Action of several powd organs on the amylase of powd pancreas 977
- Badstübner, W. See Stollé, R., Trauts, M
- Badt, G. Capillary analysis, 3928
- Badysinski, T. See Zawadzki, J
- Bächtiger, P. Dynamic characteristics of an arc discharge between W electrodes in N₂ 4175
- Bäcker, O. App for gas purification P 3205
- Bäckström, H. L. J., and Beatty, H. A. Inhibitory action of anthracene in the autoxidation of benzaldehyde, 5597
- Bähler, M. See Zetsche, F
- Bähr, H. II, P 387, app for carrying out phys and chem. reactions, P 2338 graphite and II, P 3136, purifying coal gas etc., P 4692 oxidation of H₂S in gas mixts., P 4982
- Bähr, H., and Wietzel, G. Desulfurizing gases P 5007.
- Baensch, W. Stirring device, P 622 cleaning app chemically, P 753, agitating app for use in hydrogenizing liquids, P 3527
- Baer, J. Facture, P 2332, 3522, rubber like product, P 2332, 4443, plastic materials P 3109, resinous plastic materials, P 3503 rubber substitutes, P 5311
- Bär, R. Polarization of the Raman lines of CCl₄, C₆H₆ and SO₂, 4469
- Baernstein, H. D. Gasometric detn of cysteine and cystine, 531.
- Bärtsch, G. Bronze alloys, P 493, 4216
- Baerts, F., and Devlaux P. Detn of amides in sugarhouse products, 4429
- Baerwald, E., and Goldmann, H. NH₃ compds. P 2649, NH₃ imidodisulfonate, P 3415
- Bauerlin, T. See Cosner, B
- Bag, A. Prepn. of Ni catalyst for the hydrogenation of oils, 2317
- Bagasse Development Inc. Cellulose pulp P 205.
- Bagasse Products Corp. Fibrous material from sugar cane, P 415, textile fibers from sugar cane, P 3578.
- Bagby, B. B. Pipe-system heater for pre-heating milk before filtering, etc., P 2781
- Bagchi, R. C. Properties of nitrocellulose made from jute with special reference to its stability 2282
- Bagdasarov, V. Use of the Mariotte method in the Azneft oil fields, 3470
- Bagg, H. J. See Adair, P E
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H. Tetrapone 1635 prepn contg total alkaloids of opium 4973
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Martins, I. Ionization const of codeine, 3549
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Schou S A. Fatin of morphine in aq solns, 1031
- Bagley, B. W. Cement in 1929, 5264
- Bagley, R. M. Liquid for use in hydraulic brake systems, P 179.
- Bagley & Sewall Co. Paper-making app., P 3536
- Bagnall, D. J. T. See Tankard, A R
- Bagnis, O. See Nucconini R
- Bagnoli, E. See Nucconini R
- Bagar, A. B. Metallurgy of sulfide ores, P 675 see Shofstall A S.
- Baguley, N. G. See Sheddin, F
- Bahlke, W. H. Distg hydrocarbon oils P 5079
- Bahlman, C. Use of lime as a water purification agent at Cincinnati 5226
- Bahls, A. Lever acting presses for working celluloid 3163 app and machines used in celluloid manuf 4399 application and working of sheet celluloid 5761
- Bahls W E., and Knowles D. D. Stroboglow 2334
- Bahn, C. Isertbeck and Lindemann Effect of morphine on diuresis 4618
- Bahr, O von. Effect of the phosphate ion at const *ph* on the surviving frog's heart 4602
- Bahr, H. Influence of S in the water gas and in the catalyst on the action of the contact material in the synthesis of petroleum 3406 re-utilization of the exit gas from petroleum catalysts and its conversion into C₂H₄ 3506 occurrence of hydroaromatic constituents in synthetic benzene 3507 see Fischer Franz
- Bahr, H. A., and Jensen V. Dissocn of CO on Co 22
- Bahr, A. M. Modification of the normal growth promoting power, for planarian worms of the digestive mucosa of the rabbit under variations in diet fasting and age, 4317 see Wulzen R.
- Balchikov, A. O. See Naprdson, O Yu
- Baler, H. Bleaching linen P 828
- Balkov, A. Nonmetallic inclusions in Fe and steel, 2095
- Ballar, J. C., Jr. Isomerism in courses in general chemistry 853 comparison of solubilities of Ca and Sr β -bromobenzoates in acetone water mixts 5878
- Bailey, A. E. and Croxon F. A. Necessity of sterilizing T I P solns. 772
- Bailey, C. See Woodall Duckham Ltd
- Bailey, C. F. See Conant J B
- Bailey, C. H. Foreign methods for testing flour, 355 H-ion detns in flour 359 see Brownlee, W E Karacsonyi L. P. Markley M C Skovholt O. Tissot K A
- Bailey, C. R. See Casse A. B. D. Thornton M K Jr
- Bailey, C. R., and Casse A. B. D. Infra red region of the spectrum (III) absorption spectrum of CS₂, 5093
- Bailey, C. R., Casse A. B. D., and Angus, W. R. Infra red region of the spectrum (I) introductory and expl., (II) absorption spectrum of SO₂, 641
- Bailey, D. H. Why fat tests vary 2776.
- Bailey, E. D. See Nichols J B
- Bailey, E. H. S., and Cady, H. Qual Analysis (book) 2390
- Bailey, E. M. Two producers in agricultural chemistry, 1714
- Bailey, G. B. Automatic control system for app for drying materials by recirculated air, P 2335
- Bailey, G. C. Thauram disulfides, P 2598
- Bailey, G. H., and Bausor, H. W. Chemistry for Matriculation (book), 1728

- Bailey, H S, and Bennett R A Ore-roasting modified retort furnace P 2106
- Bailey, I W, and Zerkle C Cambium and its deriv tissues (VI) effects of H ion concn in vital staining 3377
- Bailey, J Steam box and roller app for removing marks produced on fabrics during dyeing and finishing processes P 5530
- Bailey, James App for frosting glass articles such as bulbs P 2259 see Sharp D E
- Bailey, J R See Thompson W C
- Bailey, K C Kinetics of the formation of malonamide from ethyl malonate and NH_3 in homogeneous soln—reaction of the third order 1431
- Bailey, K C, and Pfreuch V H Inhibition of chem reactions (IV) site of anti-oxygenic action—oxidation of Na_2SO_3 and BzH 2632
- Bailey, K R See Medaka L S
- Bailey, L H Development and use of baking powder and baking chemicals 4320 sampling and detn of moisture in bread, 359
- Bailey, L H, and Rowe S C Chem compn of authentic samples of whole wheat flours and modified whole wheat flours 543
- Bailey, R O See Gray D
- Bailey, T L App for heating and aerating eggs cream, etc P 5477
- Baillet, G Active C—fuel gas P 2821
- Baillet, W L Viscosity temp relations of lubricating oils, 2277
- Baily, T F Elec resistance furnace heater elements, P 4189 recovery of metals and oxides from boiler ash P 5384
- Baily, T F and Fritz, L G Synthetic pig iron P 5588
- Bain, C J See Olsen, F
- Bain, D See Forrester, S D Harland J S
- Bain, E C Structure of the high Cr stainless steels and alloys, 1199 see Grossman M. A
- Bain, G W Graphite deposits of Louisa, Quebec 56
- Bain, H F Place of minerals in a power sustained world, 3596
- Bain, J T Dandy roll and its work, 3831
- Bain, W M Coloring paraffin P 5553
- Bainbridge, H W See Gray, W H
- Bainbridge, K T Simple isotopic constitution of Cs 4783 isotopes of Li, Na and K, 5637
- Baines, H Analysis of photographic products and raw materials (VII) detecting AgI and AgCl in photographic materials, 1171, (VIII) detn. of residual nitrate in washed emulsions, 1172 stop-watch method for the detn. of iodide in mixts of halides, 1181, mechanism of the auto-I test for thiocyanate and its quant application 2684; theory of the photographic process, 2929, 5855, spectrometry 5633.
- Bair, G. J. See Tronov, B V
- Baird, G. G. Coal-tar mosquito larvicides 4082
- Baird, L. A. See Burke, V
- Baird, F. K. Research in the use requirements of papers, 5959 see Curran C E
- Baird, W. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Baire, O. Decompos. of cements by various products used industrially 3797
- Bajec, B. See Jenke S
- Bajra, E. See Kallion, P
- Bake, L S See Calcott, W S
- Bakelite, La. See Bose Baklund
- Bakelite Corp (Patents) Synthetic resins, 425, 1109, 1400, 2013, 2867, 3185, 3503, 4139, coating compn, 834, 2012, 4138 coating lac of hardened phenolic resins, 834, resinous compns, 835, elec. insulation, 365, mica compn 764, laminated material, 789, varnish 833, 1108, 1692, 3184, varnish etc., 1692 2866, varnish compn, 4724, adhesive compns 1046 compns resistant to the elec. arc 1046 filling compns, 1047, compns. resistant to liquids 1048, plastic compns., 1109 abrasives, 1651, 3145, CH_2O , 1844, colored molding mixt contg a synthetic resin, 2012, molded articles from synthetic resin compns 2012, artificial resins of the glycerol phthalate anhyd type, 2013, artificial substances 2822 moldable compns, 2823, 3136 3185, 3449, resin layers 2866, cement, 3137 arc-resistant compn, 3138, impregnated bands 3138, sealing compn, 3138, potting compns, 3138, synthetic resins from cresols and furfural, 4139, varnishes contg phenolic resins, 4421, varnishes contg synthetic resins 4421, waterproof varnishes, 4421 phenolic condensation product, 4983-4, resin solns 5305, 5585, decorating artificial resin articles, 5585
- Bakelite G m b. H. (Patents) Synthetic resins, 610 synthetic resins from aldehyde and urea or thiourea, 610, urea- CH_2O resins, etc 611 varnishes, 833 varnishes, etc., 4724, artificial resins, 1109, varnish bases, 2311 resinous phenol aldehyde condensation products, 3185, 3503 artificial masses, 3449 oil sol phenol-aldehyde condensation products 4422, hardenable oil varnish 5584.
- Bakelite, Ltd Mica tubes and sheets P 369.
- synthetic resins, P 2867
- Bakelite, Ltd, Crump J W, and Lloyd, A Synthetic resins P 1400
- Baker, A R, and Baker, W. N Photographic line print, P 1173
- Baker, B. M. See McEachern, D
- Baker, C L Detergent value of Na metasilicate, 5957.
- Baker, G. M. Fine writing paper and tissue mills, 5026 paper board mills 5026 white water utilization 5046 disposal by utilization in the pulp industry 5762
- Baker, C M Gas burner P 5317
- Baker E M See Leslie E H
- Baker, F C Fleckenstein R J and Landman, L. M App for sepa of water etc. from emulsified petroleum oils by heating and setting P 5978
- Baker O B See Gramophone Co Ltd
- Baker, G L See Myers P B
- Baker, H B Intensive drying 3531
- Baker H C See Terrey H
- Baker H H Dehydrating material for use in show casings buildings etc P 3137
- Baker J G, and Wallace, C F Colorimeter, P 2026
- Baker J F Movable hearth furnace with automatic dumping mechanism for heat treatments P 2336
- Baker, J R Spermatoid powers of chem contraceptives (II) pure substances 3727
- Baker, J W Direction of addn of HBr to α methyleneglutamic acid 83 salt forming characteristics of doubly and singly linked elements of the O group (I) carbonyl group in Ball and acetophenone 2130, synthesis

- of substances analogous to bile acid degradation products (I) preliminary investigation of methods of attachment of carboxylated side chains to the cyclopentane nucleus, 4530
- Baker, J. W., and McSitt, W. G. Salt forming characteristics of doubly- and singly linked elements of the O group (II) migration of Brill and acetophenone in H_2SO_4 soln., 2131
- Baker, N. W., and Seel, A. M. Congo red test with special reference to excretion of the dye in the urine, 1377.
- Baker, R. C. Ext. app. 2024
- Baker, R. E. See Carney, S. C.
- Baker, R. M. Current collection in H atm., 2372.
- Baker, Ralph W. See Phillips, A.
- Baker, Reginald W. See Bing F. C.
- Baker, T. J. Photography on Cu, 649
- Baker, T. T. Color photography, P 1748, combined cinematograph and sound record films, P 1749, see Goldsmith, J. N. Spicers Ltd.
- Baker, T. T., Klein, A. B., and Colour Snapshots, Ltd. Color photography P 1743.
- Baker, W. Cyclic esters of H_2SO_4 (I) reactions of methylene sulfate, 5393, see Badhwar I C
- Baker, W. J. See Drakeley, T. J.
- Baker, W. N. See Baker, A. R.
- Baker, W. B. G., Fitzgerald, A. S., and Whitney, C. F. Electron tubes in industrial service 3575.
- Baker, W. V. Core oven with device for raising and lowering columns of carriers, P 3813.
- Baker & Co. Electrodeposition of metals of the Pt group, P 38, 2927. Filaments of material such as metals, P 2110, alloy for jewelry, P 2680, dental alloy for swaged dentures, P 3953, plating metals, P 5102.
- Baker Lime Machinery Co., Ltd. App for slaking lime, P 2533
- Baker Perkins Co., Inc. Gas burner, P 5 app for dissolving lanthana, P 2030, app for proportionate mixing of gases such as those for baking and drying ovens, P 4745.
- Bakas, W. E. See Lander, C. H.
- Bakh, T. N. See Pavlova, A. V.
- Bakhulzen, J. W. Gas burner, P 2029
- Bakhulin, M. D. Detection of fertilizer constituents, 6237.
- Bakhturov, V. G. Driers in soda factories, 1953.
- Bakke, A., Aschehoug, V., and Zhinden, C. Nutrition, 989.
- Bakke, A. L., and Irwin, A. T. Hydration in sweet corn, 4067.
- Bakken, H. E. Purifying Ca, P 5257, sepg. volatile metals such as Mg and Na by sep. condensation, P 5257
- Bakker, C. J. Change in electron coupling in the rare gases, 1438, see Bruus, T. L. de. Segré, E.
- Bakker, C. J., and Bruus, T. L. de. Zeeman effect of the Kr spark spectrum (Kr II), 6037
- Bakonyi, S. Bacterial fermentation for producing alca., acetone, etc., P 5503, butanol and acetone by fermentation, P 5503
- Bakowski, S. Principles of an ebullioscopic method of moisture detn. in substances, 3928-9 see Swietoslawski, W.
- Baj, Z. See Klemenčević, Z
- Balaban, I. E. Derivs. of 4-methyl-, 4-6-, 4-7-, and 4,8-dimethyl 2-hydroxyquinolones, 206, isoprenol-6-aromatic acid, 3324
- Balabanov, V. Design of open hearth ports, 2674
- Balabukha-Poptova, V., and Zapolskii, V. Chem. compo. of the Russian tobacco crops of 1927 and 1928 3124
- Balachowski See Balakbowski
- Balachowsky, A. Insecticide value of emulsions of vegetable oils to combat aphides harmful to crops 5239
- Balachowsky, D., and Caure P. Oil gas app., P 4395 catalytic admixture of fuel and air for internal-combustion engines P 5514
- Balachowsky, D., Caure P., and Levy M. Vaporizing device for catalytic decomposition of cracking of liquid fuels P 2157
- Balakhovskii, S. Detn. of Ba by direct titration with K chromate soln. 49 tanning exts P 1117
- Balakhshin, S. Power resources of Siberia 5269
- Balan See Kemmer
- Baland, H. Compo. of silicates with other compds P 3131
- Balarez, D. Surface tension of crystals, 2614 ionic adsorption in salt crystals 4285
- Balas, P., and Sevcenko P. Catalytic reduction of benadine, 2990
- Balaschaw, L. L. See Balashev L. L.
- Balashov, L. L. Field expts with fertilizers (XIII) fertilization of flax 1320
- Balatoine, P. Differentiation of caramel and other brown coloring matter in foods, 4629, formula for the estn. of the degree of alc. in spirituous liquors, 4655
- Balboni, P. Incrustations in the evaps. app., 1115
- Balboni, P., and Valla G. N balance of sugar beets during the factory process 5783.
- Balch, E. T. Measurement of turbidity with a spectrophotometer—with special reference to sugarhouse products 2321
- Balder, E. J., Essex H. E. and Markowitz J. Physiologic action of rattlesnake venom (crotalin) (X) influence of crotalin on the viscosity of blood 4040
- Baldoni, A. See Marfori, F.
- Baldracco F. See Pozzio G
- Baldracco, G. Detn. of the color of tanning exts., 2325.
- Baldridge, C. W., and Dorer A. Relationship between O consumption and N metabolism (I) in pernicious anemia 5703
- Baldwin, F. O. Detn. of total Al_2O_3 in filtered water, 3104.
- Baldwin, I. L. See Allen O. N. Allen W. P. Eckhardt, M. Mel.
- Baldwin, J. T. Metallic soaps (II) effect of soaps in paints 220 floor covering P 2313
- Baldwin, E. T. Cl and bleaching powder in paper mills, 5025
- Baldwin, W. H. Ni (I) how "Old Nick's" gnomes were outwitted, 5062, (II) Ni comes of age 5600
- Balen, C. L. van. History of gas 1069
- Bales, C. E. See Van Schoick, E. H.
- Balfe, M. P., Kenyon, J., and Phillips, H. Constitution of double sulfonium mercuric iodides—optically active mercuric- and -tetraiodides and cadmitetra and penta-iodides derived from 1 phenacylmethyl-ethyl-sulfonium iodide, 499
- Balfe, M. P., and Phillips H. Fe and Cu in vegetable tan liquors and exts. and absorption and deposition of Fe and Cu impurities during

- tanning 5500 decoloration and staining of leather by Cu impurities in vegetable tan liquors 5793
- Balfry J C K Water tank gasholders 4384
- Balkin I A Radiation emitted by compressed substances under high potentials, 2360
- Balkin I Leaching Cu and Ni sulfide ores P 2406 leaching Cu sulfide ores P 2406 (NH₄)₂SO₄ P 2329
- Balkin J See Ressa, M
- Balko, C W Ta, P 2927
- Balkin M See Fairbrother F
- Balks, R See Hasenbaurer J
- Ball, A M Burning characteristics of smokeless powder 2852 5991
- Ball, C Rat poisons P 548
- Ball, E G, and Clark W M Potentiometric study of epinephrine 4581
- Ball, G N Raman effect in Me halides 2365 see Ghosh F N
- Ball J A See Bardorf C P
- Ball, R. W., and Yutema, L F Sepn of Yb by electrolytic reduction—rare earths (XXXXVII) 52
- Ball, T E Type of electrically heated muffle furnace, 1162
- Ballard A See Dundon, M L
- Ballard, J. W Infra-red sensitivity of Cs oxide photoelectric cells 641
- Ballard P Sulfurs, 5249
- Ballauf F Hydrosulfoleophenols P 574 S dyes P 1394 see Schmelzer A Thaus, A
- Ballauf, F., Murb, P., and Schmelzer, A Carbazolendiphenol compds P 1099, 2-hydroxycarbazole etc, P 4412
- Ballauf, F., and Schmelzer, A Fluorescein derivs., P 5177
- Baller, M Electroplating on Al and its alloys. 8013 see Gmelin, L
- Ball Bros. Co App for delivering molten glass from furnaces P 2258, app for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 4990
- Ballo, G Ester resins, P 1109 see Daimler, K., Ernst O., Kittel, A., Spengel K.
- Ballo, G., and Ost, K. Cellulose ethers, P 5167
- Ballo, G., and Spengel, K. Plastic cellulose like masses, P 1350, alkylcellulose masses, P 5167, cellulose ether products P 4705, esters of partly alkylated cellulose P 4708
- Ballo, G., and Voss A. Gum esters, P 3563.
- Ballet, D. Continuously working filter press, P 2335
- Balletto, G. See Carico, M.
- Ballhäuser, H. App for making fuel gas from crude liquid fuels, P 2934
- Ballif, L. See Cuenca, M
- Ballif, L., and Chervovici, I. Pn of cerebrospinal fluid during the death agony and after death, 3385
- Balla, A. K See Waldebrandt Letz B
- Balla, A. K., and Köbber P Specificity of animal proteases (XX) mechanism of enzyme dipeptide cleavage 1542 (XXII) action of peptidases, 1648 proteolytic action of esters of intestinal mucous membrane, 1819 activity and P content of aminopolypeptidase, 5681
- Bally, O Anthraquinhydrone 2441
- Bals, J., and Bach I Influence of intravenous administration of the pancreatic lipase on the serum-lipase level, 3398
- Balsac, F H de. See Heam de Balsac, F.
- Balser, O Beiträge zur Kenntnis der indol farbstoffe (thensl), 3842, see Kubh, Richard.
- Balsey, E A., and Icomans, L. I Sand molds and cores, P 3010
- Baltes, M See Glottenberg, E
- Balthasar, A App for purifying gas, P 4155
- Baltimore Gas Engineering Corp. Column and plate app for fractional distn of gasoline or other materials, P 201, app. for distn water P 5727
- Balukhovskii, N. Breaking emulsions, 1066
- Baly, E C C Mechanism of the activated-slugge process of sewage disposal, 2220, properties of sewage colloids 4842
- Balz O Kila for roasting Zn blende, etc., P 677 roasting Zn blende etc, P 5384
- Balz O Metal salts by the double decomposition of salts by sulfates P 2528
- Balz, O., Leber A. and Schulze, R. Al compds. —H₂PO₄ P 1042
- Balz, O., and Mischo, E. Metaphosphates, P 3124
- Balz O., and Wagner, W Effecting reactions such as those between phosphate rock and H₂SO₄ P 1548
- Baltzerott, E Podsol soils in Santo Domingo, 763
- Bals-Ergrüstung G. m. b. H. Metallurgical roasting furnace, P 480, app for dead roasting finely granular or pulverulent ores etc, P 675 kiln for roasting Zn blende, etc. P 677, annular kilns P 4213 air-cooled stirrer for metallurgical furnaces, P 4829, stirrer for metallurgical furnaces, P 5133, roasting Zn blende, etc, P 5384
- Barnag-Meguin A-G, (Patents) Valve-control system for gas producers 401 treating limestone, etc. 866 gas holder, 553 catalysts, 783, water gas plant, 801, elec closing app for vertical chamber furnaces 851, electrolytic cell for decomposing water 862, catalyst for NH₃ oxidation 1045 H producer, 1345, control device for periodically operating gas producer 1384 app for low temp distn of solid carbonaceous materials such as coal or oil shale, 2548 running device for rapid filters, 3204 rotary drying drum 3205 gas production, 3487
- Barnag-Meguin A G., and Heller O Gas producers P 3487
- Barnann E Asymmetry problem in biochemistry 4363
- Barnann, E., and Laeverenz P Asym hydrolysis of esters by enzymes (IV) influence of optically active foreign substances on the configuration specificity of liver esterase of varying degrees of purity 718 (VI) influence of cleavage products on the optical selectivity of an esterase 3017 8
- Barnann, E Laeverenz P Willstätter R., and Kubh R W Asym ester hydrolysis by enzymes (IV) configuration specificity of liver esterase in its relation to enzyme complexes, 3027-9
- Barnann, E and Schmelzer, M Kinetics of ester hydrolysis by enzymes (III) influence of indicator dyes on the activity of esterases, 1267 (IV) behavior of esterases toward lactones 1268
- Bamberger, A. Alloys for tableware P 3953
- Bamberger, F Azobenzoylamides, 2126.

- Bamberger, E., and Billeter, O. Action of EtNO_2 on phenylhydrazine in the presence of Na ethylate, 2126
- Bamberger, K. See Mieg W. Schmidt, R. E.
- Bamberg Friedmann, G. See Askama-Werke A.-G. vorm. Centralwerkstatt Dessau
- Bamford, F. Denigès-Oliver test for morphine, 5952
- Bamforth, J., and Elkington J. St. G. Arsenobenzene purpura, 3724
- Bampfylde, J. W. See British & Dominions Feralloy Ltd
- Ban, Y. Low temp. carbonization of Japanese coals 5999
- Banbury, F. H. See Ducharme D. A.
- Bancel, P. A. Surface condenser for use with steam, P 1712, 2029
- Bancroft, D. H. Make asphalt by vacuum re-duction, 1982
- Bancroft, G. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Bancroft, W. D., and Ackerman J. W. Solid soln theory of dyeing 5567
- Bancroft, W. D., and Bancroft G. Glycogen metabolism, 327, equil. between glycogen and lactic acid, 1562
- Bancroft, W. D., and Barnett, C. R. Phase rule studies on the proteins (III) (IV), (V), 450
- Bancroft, W. D., and Belden B. C. Guanidine and HNO_2 (I), 5636, amine and methyl chloride 5898
- Bancroft, W. D., and Davis H. L. Boric acid problem, 449 reagent concn in the Walden inversion, 3316, rotation and configuration in the Walden inversion, 3620 optical rotation of lactic acid 5891
- Bancroft, W. D., and George A. B. Catalytic equil. between AcCl and alc. 5341 hydrogenation of C_6H_6 with Ni and Pt 5341, catalytic action of an Al oxide catalyst, 5828
- Bancroft, W. D., and Richter G. H. Claude Bernard's theory of narcosis, 353 chemistry of anesthesia 1590 chemistry of disinfection 1864, colloid chemistry of insanity (I) 4042 reversible coagulation in living tissue, 4928
- Bancroft, W. D., and Ridgway S. L. Guanidine and HNO_2 (II), 5861
- Bancroft, W. D., and Rutzler J. B. Jr. Denaturation of albumin, 1426 reversible coagulation in living tissue, 2488 3398 5691 colloid chemistry of the nervous systems (I) NaCNS therapy 3728 (II), 5946
- Bancroft, W. D., Scherer C. A., and Gould, L. B. Hypothetical K polyiodides 4772
- Bancroft, W. D., and Whearty, S. F. Jr. Aromatic substitution products with Fe 3321, activation of charcoal 3338
- Band, W. Relativity theory of the unified phys. field, 3882
- Bandau, K. See Wally Salge & Co. Technische G. m. b. H.
- Bandemar, S. L. See Miller, Elroy J.
- Bandes, J. See Ludwall, H. G.
- Bandini, F. Bricks P 2537, drying plastic masses, P 5535
- Bandoul, A. J. Phytochemistry of *Grindelia discolor* Hook. and Arn. 4579
- Bandow, F. Extinction of Ca phosphores with special consideration of mixed phosphores, 31
- Bandy, M. C. Census of lodestone, 1460
- Banerjee, R. See Brahmachari, U.
- Banerjee, A. K. Sedimentary petrography of some sandstones of the Raniganj stage from the Raniganj coal field 2950
- Banerjee, K. Relation of the liquid to the crystal state 2035
- Banerjee, S. K. See Sen, R. N.
- Banerji, A. C. Nuclear physics treated according to wave mechanics, 25 see Saha, M.
- Banerji, D., and Ganguli, R. Distribution of space potential in high frequency glow discharge 2911
- Banerji, S. N., and Chosh, S. Hysteresis in sol gel transformations 1722 changes in the viscosity of gelatin sols in the process of gelation 2348
- Banga, H. See Kuthy A. von
- Bangert, F. See Statupe G.
- Bangert H. Annealing furnace for sheet metal, etc. P 5133
- Bangham, D. H., and Gakboury N. Swelling of charcoal (I) preliminary expts with H_2O vapor CO_2 , NH_3 and SO_2 , 629 translational motion of moles in the adsorbed phase on solids, 4757
- Bangham, P. F., Hookey L. J., Thomas J., and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Dye intermediates (anthraquinone deriva.), P 2859
- Banigan, T. F. Washing freshly spun artificial silk, P 3834
- Banik. Dangers in work with cellulose lacquers and their prevention 1398
- Banister, A. Cement for uniting glasses of bi-focal spectacle lenses P 2531
- Banks, H. F. Water resistant adhesive, P 5258 see Rippey H. F.
- Banks, H. W. 3rd. Antiseptic compo. for treating cuts or wounds P 5260
- Bannal, E., and Hahu H. Disinfecting power of bleaching powder—its application to the disinfection of vegetables 1599
- Bannerman, H. M. Mineral deposits of the eastern part of Rush River Map Area Woman River District Ontario 1185 mineral occurrences in Woman River District Ontario 1185
- Bannick, E. G. See Keith N. M.
- Banning, F. H., & Seybold Maschinenbau-G. m. b. H. & Co. Long sieve paper machine P 817 means for indicating rents in paper webs on paper machines P 5562
- Banning, H. Suction cylinders for paper-making app. P 206
- Bannister, C. O., and Jones W. D. Sub crystal structure of ferrite 3287 5350
- Bannister, F. A. Distinction of analcime from leucite in rocks by x ray methods 5116
- Bannister, L. C. See Evans U. R.
- Bannister, S. H. See Rowe F. M.
- Bannister, W. J. Denaturing alc. with butyl chloride P 168 multivalent metallic salts of half esters of phthalic acid P 971, 972, normal Bu oleate P 2441 trialkyl phosphates, P 3014 anion salts of half esters of dicarboxylic acids P 3665
- Banov, A. V. Extinction of fluorescence of sols of dyes by electrolytes 2366
- BANSA, A. See Schneider, Wilhelm
- Bansall, J. W. See Humphrey, H. A.
- Bansen, H. Device for supplying air to the tuyeres of blast furnaces, P 906, calorific value, heat and gas flow, the phys. bases of metallurgical processes 1473 use of mixed gas for stationary and tiltable Siemens-Martin furnaces, 5833

- Bansen, H., and Löhbecke, K. Supplying gases or liquids to baths of fused materials at high temp. P 5450
- Banta, C. See Cole, P J
- Banta, H. K. Strain and diamagnetic susceptibility 3885
- Banti, G. See Passerini M
- Banti, L. Drying glands used as organotherapeutic products, 3774
- Banti, T. Electrode curtain for elec gas cleaner, comprising interlocked wire rings, P 1169
- Banti, A. G. See García Banti A.
- Banthaf, E. J., and Curphey, T. J. Production of antipneumococcus serum in horses, 2474
- Banthaf, E. J., and Klein A. J. Coney child-free pneumococcus antibodies from plasma without use of salt pptns, 2747 coney child-free pneumococcus antibodies from sera without use of salt pptns, 2747
- Baptista, E. See Dastor R R
- Barabai C. See Schmid Rezzo
- Barabashov, N., and Semykin B. Influence of temp on the characteristic curve (gradation) of the photographic plate 650 accumulation effect of photographic plates and its influence on the accuracy of photographic photometry 1746
- Barackman, R. A. Chem leavening agents and their characteristic action in doughs, 4938
- Baranenkova, A. S. See Tokin B P
- Baranger, P. M. High mol dibasic acids, P 970 Contribution à l'étude des propriétés physicochimiques et thérapeutiques des acides arylaromiques (théor) 3139
- Baranicki, C. See Drewnowski K.
- Baranov, V. Adsorption power of Gromy clays, 1066
- Baranov, V. G. Influence of the thyroid gland on the regulation of blood-sugar level, 4602
- Baranowski, K. Electroplating app. with a rotatable electrode cleaning brush P 647
- Barash, M. Hearing of fluctuations in the price of coke and by products on the cost of production of gas 2835
- Barat, C. Reactivity of conjugated systems (E1) condensation of acetylenic ketones with cyanoacetamide 2145 (111) condensation of a β -unsatd ester with cyanoacetamide, 3553, c1 trans-isomerism in closed ring compds having two S atoms in the nucleus, 2976 see Sen H K
- Barat, T. P. Arsenosulfonic acid and its salts (I) 6881
- Baratini, G. Preps of soles for hypodermic use 3128
- Barba-Quero, J. See Macht D I
- Barbero, L. See Corbellini A
- Barbaud, J., Gelinot A. Minichon H and Simon R. Recording of the EM in a Ni-NiCl₂ bath 3249
- Barbaud, J., and Lalande A. Phys properties of the new industrial alloys 4053
- Barbaud, J., and Petit, A. Effect of buffer action in Ni plating soles 3249
- Barbella M. G. See McCloskey W T
- Barber D. R. Circulating pump for liquids 3397
- Barber, H. J. Action of aromatic 355 aromatic 5 groups attached to the nucleus (I) sulfonic acids and their derivs 92 (12) thiocarbonyl and disulfido groups 1227
- Barber, H. J., and May & Baker, Ltd. Organo As and Sb compds, P 115
- Barber Gas Burner Co. Gas burner, P 239, 1416
- Barbieri, S. Bone marrow in rachitis and in aeremia pseudoleucemia infantum, 319
- Barbet, E. A. Alc. from fermented wines, musts, etc P 2517; continuous rectification of crude MeOH, P 3671
- Barbier, G. See Demolens, A.
- Barbier, M. See Yavon, G.
- Barbière, J. See Duciaux, J.
- Barbière, J., and Desmaroux, J. Sols, of astro-celluloses in alcs, 5760
- Barbieri, D. See Parenti, G
- Barbieri, G. A. Complex thiocyanates of quadrivalent Mo 1454 color reactions of octacyanomolybdates, 2384
- Barbisan, L. E. Viscose, P 3833, hemi-cellulose lyes, P 3835
- Barbot, A. Instantaneous clamp for a universal support, 619, prep 3 naphthalene derivs, 943
- Barbot, P. A. Sulfite lyes, P 1086
- Barbour, H. G. Brain wave movements during anaesthesia 3081, see Winter, J E
- Barbour, H. G., Gregg D. R. and Hunter, L. G. Calorigenic action of morphine as revealed by addition studies, 2202
- Barbour, J. F. Preps of paper-making materials (I) rag, esparto, wood pulp, 3166, (II) washing, breaking and beating, (III) washing bleaching and beating, (IV) straw-its use and yield-beating engines, (V) equality of strength, 5019
- Barbour, G. Use of phenobarbital in infant feeding 2768
- Barbour, F. E. Co. 6647, long period graphocal metal price, 6646
- Barbulescu, P. See Rădulescu, D
- Barbut, M. Destruction of weeds by chem. procedures, 2312
- Barckmann, C. Phys basis and manner of operation of the Progas-Unio gas governor, 1970, see Prod. E
- Barclay, E. R. Adsorbent gel contg oxides of Ti and Al, P 6359
- Barclay, W. E. Ni alloys 2403
- Barcroft, J. Toxicity of atm contg HCN, 2201
- Barcroft, J. and Versar P. Effect of exposure to cold on the pulse rate and respiration of man 4031
- Barclay, G. M. Smelting furnace for smelting Fe ores etc P 3012
- Bardeen, M. D. Uniform conditions for paper testing 5024
- Bardehauer, F. Brackelsberg process for the production of gray Fe 3283 melting of steel in an acid lined Brackelsberg furnace, 3284
- Bardehauer, F., and Bottenberg, W. Influence of melting practice on the gas content and shrinkage of white and gray cast irons, 3653
- Bardehauer, F., and Müller C. A. Behavior of the elements accompanying Fe especially of O in the liquation of steel—liquation of steel ingots 4469
- Bardehauer, F., and Wittenberg, H. Workability of killed and unkilld steel, 4502
- Barde B. R. App for devulcanizing rubber by digestion with alkali or acid, etc., P 846
- Bardot J. See Levaditi, C.

- Bardgett, W. E. See Colville, D. & Sons, Ltd.
- Bardorf, C. F., and Bail J. A. Filtrability and regradability of raw sugarcane, 6004
- Bárdos, G. See Decher J.
- Bárdy, I. See Chuvpachov I.
- Bare, H. A., Kerremans, M. J., and Coster, H. M. J. A. de Recovery of hair and wool P 639, 1116
- Bare, M. K. Rowan as a linoleum component 2310
- Barnesfeld, L. Lora P 834
- Báronyi, A. Dyeing vat, P 603.
- Barr, A. See Baldrige C. W.
- Barthas-Knochendüppel, R. ZnO, P 4724
- Bargellini, G. Directing influence of certain groups in the *Calix* nucleus, 1803. *Lezioni di chimica organica per gli studenti di ingegneria* (book), 2435. *Lezioni di chimica organica per gli studenti di medicina e farmacia* (book) 2435, perfume and color of flowers, 3378
- Bargellini, G., and Monti L. Reaction between quinone and cinnamic aldehyde under the influence of light 96
- Bargellini, G., Monti, L. and Gripps A. Constitution of some dibromophenazines, 285
- Barger, G., and Girardet A. Constitution of pukateins and laureline 3654
- Barger, George. Protection of timber during 1929-30, 2832
- Barger, W. R. See Sievers, A. F.
- Barham, B. Modern alloy steel developments, 5376
- Barhoff, F. W. Casting Pb storage-battery plates, etc., P 4840
- Bariéty, M. See Achard, C.
- Baril, O. H., and Labarre, J. Modifications in technique for the determination of cholesterol, P, and Ca on the same sample of blood serum 3020
- Baril, O. L. See Underwood, H. W., Jr.
- Baril, O. L., and Hauber, E. S. Effect of substituents on certain physical properties of *Calix* picate, 1415.
- Barishava, A. See Stadnikov, G.
- Barium Reduction Corp. H_2O_2 , P 368, SrO in lake form, P 356
- Barjot, G. See Leroy, A.
- Barjot, H. Thermal energy of water in the Arctic regions, 2884
- Barkan, G., and Priek S. Vascular effect of minute I concns 1582
- Barker, B. T. F. Fungicidal action of S (IV), 372.
- Barker, C. A. Insulating elec. conductors, P 4329
- Barker, E. See Barker, F.
- Barker, E. F. Rotational fine structure in Raman spectra, 4793 See Nielsen, H. II
- Barker, F., Barker, E., and Barker P. V. Bleaching and other treatments of fabrics, P 421
- Barker, J. Effect of HCN on the metabolism of the potato, 4918, See Haues, C. S.
- Barker, L. B. West Side sewage treatment works, Sanitary dist. Chicago—construction methods 3106
- Barker, L. M. App for feeding reagents such as milk of lime, to ore pulp, P 5659, see Ralston, O. C.
- Barker, P. V. See Barker, F.
- Barker, R. E. Rotary hearth furnace for heat treating, 2293
- Barker, S. G. Measurement of wool and its practical significance, 5036
- Barker, S. G., and Winslow, C. G. Relationship of fiber fineness and wool quality in combed tops, 5036
- Barker, T. V. Systematic Crystallography (book), 636. *The Study of Crystals* (book), 636
- Barker, W. F. Effects of light, 4015.
- Barker, W. T., Jr. App for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 182, 5533. glass-melting tank furnaces, P 2326, mold for glassware, P 3144
- Barklie, B. H. D., and Davies, H. J. Effect of surface conditions and electrodeposited metals on the resistance of materials to repeated stresses, 1194
- Barkov, D. Dets. of Sb in the presence of Sn 5844.
- Barkow, R. Galvanic corrosion 3300
- Barkworth, E. D. F. See Sedgwick, N. V.
- Barleben, K. A., Jr. Reversal process, 3579
- Barlow, O. W. Action of insulin on the perfused frog heart and on the isolated rabbit intestine, 3396
- Barlow, O. W., and Barnes, B. O. Does insulin antagonize the action of atropine on the cardiac vagus endings? 3396
- Barlow, O. W., Duncan, J. T., and Gledhill, J. D. Premedication values of avertin, nembutal phenodorn and picroton in relation to N_2O anesthesia 4626
- Barlow, O. W., Vigor, W. N., and Peck, R. I. Action of insulin on the frog—influence of dosage, temp. excision of the liver, administration of glucose, NaHCO_3 and Ca gluconate on the reaction of the frog to insulin, 3397
- Barnier Maschinenfabrik A.-G. Artificial milk, P 1995
- Barnmore, C. R. See Bird, R. M.
- Barnmore, M. See Huffman H. M.
- Barna, I. See Marschall, B.
- Barnard, A. E. Reclamation of rubber, P 4444.
- Barnard, D. F. Lubricant for internal-combustion engines P 2558-9
- Barnard, G. F. The Se Cell its Properties and Applications (book), 643 variation with temp. of the dark conductance and the photo-conductance of photosensitive cryst. aggregates 4779
- Barnard, M., and McMichael P. Precision color measuring app 500
- Barnard, R. D. Electrometric titration of uric acid, 5878 effect of dietary alkalosis on the growth rate of mouse sarcoma, 5929
- Barnesby, O. L. App for sepg constituents of gases by adsorption in activated C or other materials P 622 solvent recovery P 4950
- Barnesby, O. L., and Cheney, M. B. Tunnel kiln for activating C P 176
- Barnes, A. H. See Davis, B.
- Barnes, B. O. See Barlow, O. W., Quigley, J. P.
- Barnes, B. O., Carlson, A. J., and Riskin, A. M. Thyroglobulin (I) digestibility of thyroglobulin, 5683
- Barnes, B. T. Spectral distribution of energy radiated from a new type of Wiff arc, 3571-2.
- Barnes, C. E., Whitehorse, W. R., and Lawrence W. A. Intensifying action of H_2O_2 and org. peroxides on the latent photographic image, 5631.

- Barnes C J Paper P 3169
- Barnes, D. Cystine and its absorption spectra, 2366 see Foster M L
- Barnes D J Brady M J and James, E M Comparative value of irradiated ergosterol and cod-liver oil as a prophylactic antirachitic agent when given in equivalent dosage according to rat units of vitamin D 3036
- Barnes, E L Air filtering device P 621
- Barnes H T Use of CaC_2 to disintegrate ice as in ice jams P 3522
- Barnes, L A Do broth culture filtrates contain a bacterial growth inhibiting substance? 4908
- Barnes LeR L Poe ions emitted by Fe and Cu 4778
- Barnes M E Unusual construction problems met in two Far Eastern water works 2216
- Barnes, R B and Cherny M Reflection power of metals in thin layers for the infra red 5083
- Barnes R S Thomson R P Thomas J and Scottish Dyes Ltd Döbentzanthrone dyes P 2574-5
- Barnes S W See Richtmyer F K
- Barnes, S W, and Richtmyer F K Excitation potential of the L α satellites of Ag(47), 5345
- Barnes V E Changes in hornblende at about 600° 1765
- Barnes W E Glass-pot filling app P 391
- Barnes, W H Theory and practice of x ray analysis 2639
- Barnes W H, and Helwig G V Space group of K dithionate 4757
- Barnes, W H, and Maass O Sp heats and latent heat of fusion of ice 22
- Barnett, C E See Bancroft W D
- Barnett, E de B and Goodwar, N F Anthracene derivs. (II), 2140
- Barnett, E de B, and Hewett, C L Anthracene derivs (VI), 4546
- Barnett, E de B and Low, J A Anthracene derivs (III) 2994
- Barnett, E de B, Low J A, and Morrison F C Anthracene derivs. (V), 4546
- Barnett, E. de B., and Morrison, F. C. Anthracene derivs. (IV), 3646
- Barnett, E See Krogh A B
- Barnett, M. M. See Rile, H G
- Barnett, S J Rotation of permalloy and soft Fe by magnetization and the nature of the elementary magnet, 4750 electron inertia effect and the det_0 of m/e for the free electrons in Cu 5833
- Barnette, H. M. See Nowell, W
- Barnette, R M., and Hester, J B Influence of inorg N compds on reaction and replaceable bases of Norfolk sand, 1019
- Barnhart, G S See Doble, C D
- Barnickel, W S, & Co Breaking petroleum emulsions of the water-in-oil type P 198
- Barnicoat, C R Influence of atm. oxidation of the palatability of fats, 50,00 rancidity changes and the source of fats 5000
- Barnitt, J. B., and Holman R H Aluminum insulating materials resist high temps. 5531-2 source of raw materials for high temp heat insulation, 3479
- Barnitz, C T Hydrometallurgy of Cu at the Bagdad property 1442
- Baron, G. Explosives P 1909 use of ternary fuel mixts in aviation, 5067
- Baron, G., Boulanger, C., and Le Grain, R. Gasoline-Cathodic mixts., 4686
- Baron H Über die Zuckergehalt im Ultrafiltrat des aktiven und hydrolysierten Blutes (thesis), 5200
- Baron, J. T., and Clarke J B App for washing blue gases with water sprays, P 2274
- Barons, V G Action of synthetic thyroxine on the elec excitability of the vagus nerves 3055 see Costa A
- Barons, V O., and Costa A Glucosmia and the various nitrogenous fractions in the blood of normal and diabetic individuals following the ingestion of proteins, 3037
- Baroni, A Action of ethyl Mg bromide and oxidants on diethyl polysulfides, 69, methyl selenomercaptan 2687
- Barr, A See Kelly W J
- Barr, G Data of corrections for Redwood viscometers, 439 A Monograph of viscometry (book), 1728 aging of org materials, 3411
- Barr, G A See Barr S M
- Barr, H T Toxic chem. control of wood-destroying fungi, 766
- Barr, M See Glenny, A T
- Barr M., and Glenny A T Trepn of fractions of different antitoxic qualities from the same serum 5204
- Barr, M., Glenny A T, and Pope, C C Distribution of antitoxins in serum, 5027
- Barr, S. M., and Barr, G A Marine paint, P 3854
- Barr, W. See Colville, D., & Sons Ltd
- Barr, W. E. Nitration Ag at Kodak Park, 2653
- Barr, W M Laurence W Andrews, 5599
- Barral, A. See Barral, E
- Barral, E., and Barral A Analyse chimique biologique clinique (book), 4903
- Barral, E., and Barral, P Précis d'analyse biologique sang (book), 4297
- Barral, P. See Barral, E
- Barral, E. S Preserving and improving aut for tennis rackets, etc by treatment with synthetic resins P 2255
- Barratt, S Vining glass sheets with sheets of cellulose derivs P 1963
- Barratt, W R See Rial W D
- Barraud, M Gum turpentine 1665
- Bar-Ray Products, Inc Partition block for walls impervious to x rays P 5351
- Barrenscheen H X and Braun K Blood glycolysis (III) inhibition of glycolysis 2471, color and pyro tests for methylglyoxal, 3594
- Barrenscheen, H X Braun K and Dreguss, M Inhibition of glycolysis and accumulation of methylglyoxal 3037
- Barrenscheen, H X., and Dreguss, M Detn. of methylglyoxal 3594
- Barrenscheen, H X., and Hubner, K Glycolysis of the blood (I) 1578
- Barrenscheen, H X, Paaf, J., and Berger, R Glycogenolysis 1544
- Barrenscheen, H X., and Vaskirhely, B. Blood glycolysis (II) pyrophosphate fraction and glycolysis 1889
- Barrate, C A See Hau G
- Barratt, A W See Middleton, W W
- Barratt C S X ray fiber structure of alloys contg bpsd crystals, 3130 Lane spots from perfect imperfect and oscillating crystals 5004 see Mehl R F

- Barrett, C. S., Gezelus, R. A., and Mehl, R. F. Radiography by γ -rays, 1436.
- Barrett, E. G. V. See Terrey, H.
- Barrett, E. P. Trays for carrying crucibles 5313. see Joseph, T. L.
- Barrett, F. W. See Brassert, H. A.
- Barrett, H. J. Soldering flux P 484
- Barrett, H. N. Spg and prp g lime and magnesia P 5522.
- Barrett, W. H. The Periodic Law Chart (book), 2045
- Barrett Co. (Patents) Compounding rubber with paracoumarone resin and S 437. ore flotation 479, app for distn of hydrocarbons 623 app for distg tar 803, app for the distn of tar, etc 803 tar distn 803 1063 1976, 2551, 4389 5973 picking metals 907 temp control in gas-phase partial oxidations of org compds., 1258 rubber compns., 1411, 5036, fertilizer, 1625, road-building aggregate 1653 rubber compn for tire treads shoe soles etc., 2331, distn of petroleum oils 2554 paracoumarone resins 2866 mineral flotation sepn, 3303 mica pitch for roofing etc. 3459 mineral concn by flotation 3609 etching bath for metals, 3615 flaking pitch 4118, ore concn by flotation 4212 compn. for coating pipes etc. 4372 treatment of coal-distn. gases 4387 app for distg coal and tar for the production of coke 4390, flotation of ores, 4510 flotation of minerals 4510 coke-oven tar as fuel in steel plants, 5007 fuel compn from hot coke-oven gases 5007 phenols from tar oils 5754 refining crude solid aromatic hydrocarbons such as naphthalene, 5759, pigment for use with rubber, 5797
- Barringer, L. E. Mycalex, 4677
- Barrington, J. H. Yeast manuf., P 377
- Barrios, D. L., and Devoto, J. S. Toxic action of varnishes, paints and polishes, 1689
- Barritt, J., King, A. T. and Pickard, J. N. Effects of cystine diet on keratin compn in rabbit wool 133.
- Barro, G. See Callotti, M.
- Barron, E. S. G. Bihrubinemia 2482. see Harrop, G. A., Jr
- Barros, D. de. Stabilization of medicinal wines 2807
- Barry, D. H. Blocks and walls of x ray proof material P 155
- Barry, J. J., and Murray, W. T. Canned food products P 5477
- Barry, T. H. Furfural and its industrial applications, 513 wood turpentine and resin, 4393 China wood oil, 4418, Damar Temak 4722
- Barzakov, I. B. Pptg acid sludge, P 1069
- Barsha, J. See Hubbard, H.
- Barshy, G. See Buchanan, G. H.
- Barshy, G., and Buchanan, G. H. CaCrO_4 from CaCN_2 , 2932
- Barshy, G., and Falconer, S. A. Differential wetting effects in flotation, 4524
- Barshy, M. A. Application of the azoic dyes to viscose, 596.
- Barss, A. F. Effect of moisture supply on development of *Pyraea communis*, 314
- Barstow, E. O. Cl fixation or recovery in electrolytic processes P 256
- Barstow, E. O., and Heath, S. B. Mg, P 3255
- Barstow, W., and Day, F. J. Portable app for treating fruits in cars with C_2H_4 , P 4949
- Bart. See Pauthener
- Barta, F. A. See Zachariassen, W. H.
- Barta, L. See Boduár, J.
- Barta, L., and Toole, E. Detn. of nicotine in tobacco smoke 5506
- Bartell, F. E., and Hershberger, A. Liquid absorption by pigments of different types of org liquids (I) relation of liquid absorption with a series of org liquids to interfacial tension of these liquids against water, 1397, relation between the plasticity of a 2-component solid liquid system and the degree of wetting of the solid by the liquid 5318.
- Bartell, F. E., and Scheffler, G. H. Adsorption by silica and C from binary org liquid mixts over the entire concn range 4757-8.
- Bartell, F. E. Scheffler, G. H. and Sloan, C. K. Adsorption by silica from non-aq binary systems over the entire concn range 4757
- Bartell, H. R. Design development and manuf of special steel castings for locomotive and car construction 1193
- Bartels, E. E. Converting hydrocarbon oils into products of lower b. p., P 412. see Holcomb, R. L.
- Bartels, H. Discharge of H canal rays by passage through gases and solid bodies 572
- Bartels, H., and Noack, H. Scattering of low-velocity electrons by gases and its bearing on exptl methods 3234
- Bartels, H., and Nordstrom, C. H. Exact solution of the Larmor-Hertz's collision no problem and its application to the methods of investigation of the Raman effect 4175
- Bartels, R. Effect of mineral supplements on the deposition of Ca and P in hogs of various ages 5451, (thesis), 4302
- Bartels, W. See Laband, I. L.
- Bartels, W. B. Fatigue strength of unwelded and welded cast and rolled materials 1478 (book) 2676 x ray technic in the foundry, 2085.
- Bartell, O. Form of the pos column in periodic impact excitation 5617
- Bartons. Discrepancies between the statistically reported and the true calcd world sugar production 227
- Barth, A. Filtration of plating baths 3250
- Barth, E. Cl binding capacity and the KMnO_4 requirement of water and sewage 2768
- Barth, E. See Berl, E.
- Barth, T. F. W. Origin of certain Precambrian amphibolites in Agder (Southern Norway), 2031 symmetry of potash feldspar 4204 mineral petrography of Pacific lavas (I) 5369 (II) 4207 crystals of pyroxenes from basalts 5120
- Barth, T. F. W., and Berman, H. Optical data for some rare minerals, 1430
- Barth, T. F. W., and Posnjak, E. Spinel structure—example of variate atom equipoise, 4756
- Barthel, C. and Bengtsson, N. Barnyard manure nitrification in cultivated fields (VI), 1938, (VII) 4848
- Barthel, C., Euler, H. von and Nilsson, R. Fermentation and growth in dried yeast cells (III), 4911
- Barthel, M. Calcn of the heat of distn., 2909
- Bartholomäy, H. L. Fiber cross-sections, 1679, cellulose acetate solus., 3827
- Barthmeyer, H. See Schmalzuss, H.
- Bartholdy, A. M. See Brauer, L.
- Bartholomäus, E. Synthetic drugs, P 1639

- Bartholomew, E. Chemistry of fuels greatest problem before refiner and motor builder 2553
- Bartholomew, E., and Fricker, F. Antiknock fuels and engine design 5278
- Bartholomew, E. F. Changes in the avail ability of P in irrigated net soils 2795
- Bartholomew, E. F., and Jaansen, G. Ab sorption and utilization of K by plants 1871
- Bartholomew, T. App and mode of operation for stirring molten slag to regulate its con dition or release gases, etc., as before casting into aggregate or bricks etc. P 4682
- Bartlett, G. de. Cellulose P 1378.
- Bartl, A. App for sepg light ash from Sue gases P 582
- Bartlett, A. C. and Ryde J. W. Cathodes for elec gas discharge tubes P 4156
- Bartlett, E. P. See Blacet F. E.
- Bartlett, G. M. Hexachloroethane P 3362
- Bartlett, J. H., Jr. Orbital valency, 3554 nuclear spin, 4776
- Bartlett, J. M. Com fertilizers 1930, 1920
- Bartlett, R. S. *Ferrous Dust* statistics applied to the problem of space charge in thermionic emission 3557
- Bartlett, R. S., and Waterman A. T. Space charge vs. image force in thermionic emission 3557
- Bartlett Hayward Co. (*Patents*) Liquid and gas contact tower for scrubbing gas, 4, treating furnace dust, 65 waterless gas holder 184 401, app for demulsifying oils and tars contg water by heat, baffling and gravity, 201 tower and plate app for contact of liquid and gas such as in gas scrubbing or absorption 238, column for washing and absorbing gases 622 gas washer 1125, app for the wet purifying and absorbing of gases, 2882 gas washer with spray nozzles 2882, gas holder, 3205 rotating drum filters, 4153, continuous filter for filtering sludges, etc., 4744
- Bartling, F. Thermal decomposition of finely divided carbonaceous solids, P 103, rotary angular tray furnace for continuous heat treatment of pulverulent materials such as fuel subjected to low temp distn., P 2834, destructive data of suspended fuel particles, P 3153, higher tar yields from low temp coking in thin layers, 5971
- Bartmann, F. Removal of oil from steam ac cumulators 3742
- Bartolomey, E. See Satke, D.
- Barton, D. C. Petroleum potentialities of Gulf Coast petroleum province of Texas and Louisiana, 1385
- Barton, H. L. Metal bearings, P 2111
- Barton-Wright, E. C., and Boswell J. C. Biochemistry of dry rot in wood (II) investiga tion of the products of decay of spruce wood rotted by *Merulius lacrymans* 4912
- Barton-Wright, E. C., and Pratt, M. C. Photosynthesis (I) formaldehyde hypothesis (II) first sugar of C assimilation and nature of carbohydrates in narcissus leaf, 314
- Bartovics, E. Detn of the heat of vaporiza tion of aliphatic alcoh using an adiabatic microcalorimeter 5343 see Shostakovskii, W.
- Bartow, E. Water supplies of London and Paris 2216
- Bartow, E., and Jedens R. H. Purification of water by electrodeposi 4332
- Bartow, E., and Thompson, H. Detn of Mn in potable waters 1309
- Bartram, T. W., and Tompkins, D. H. Pickling Fe and steel, P 4216
- Bartrum, J. A. Unusual depositional stalactites in a lava tunnel at Mount Albert, Auckland, 2392
- Bartsch, G. See Spengler, O.
- Bartsch, G. Manuf and working life of glass-house pots, 1648, melting pot for glass, P 4099
- Bartschat, F. See König, J.
- Bartunek, R. See Stöckly J. J.
- Barulishev, N. V. See Danilov, S. L.
- Bary, J. See Cournot, J.
- Bary, F. Constitution of rubber, 840, 3517, evolution of colloidal mols., 858, La régénération des caoutchoucs (book), 1118. Ou en est l'électrochimie? (book), 1165, vapor pressure of gels, 1425 pectographic studies of solus. of dyestuffs 1676, 2622, reaction of SO_2 and H_2S in hydrocarbons, 5796
- Bary, P., and Fleurent, E. Law of degradation of rubber solns as a function of the time at different temps., 5593
- Baryt G. m. b. H. Bante, P 1346
- Basart, J. C. M. See Burgers, W. G.
- B. A. S. Co. Rubber compn. with linseed oil, P 1119
- Bascom, C. H. See Rhodes F. H.
- Basel G., and Kausler, F. Pyrazolones, P 4285
- Bashtov, I. Ya. Sepn of salts of Ra and Ba, P 2530
- Basiliou, B., and Zell, P. Effect of subdivided insulin doses on the blood sugar of normal and adrenalectomized rabbits, 5710, relation between lactic acid and sympathicus, 5710
- Baskin, N. Estn of total unsatd. fatty acids of higher animals than elct acid in fats and oils 2014
- Baslen, M., and Rieger, E. Ca formaldehyde-sulfoxylate, P 2155
- Basore, C. A. Fuel briquets from southern pine sawdust, 4104
- Basore, C. A. and Schweickhardt W. K. High grade decolorizing C from extd cotton-seed bu's 4666
- Basov, B. M. Coking of sulfurous coals, 4690
- Bas L. W. See Hamor W. A.
- Basset, J. App for experimentation on gas at the ultra pressure of 6000 kg per sq cm, 621
- Basset, J., and Dupinay R. Compressibility of N and H at pressures up to 5000 atms., 1422
- Bassett, F. L. Factors affecting the corrosion of burned steel 4507
- Bassett, H. N. Protective coatings for Fe and steel (II) paints and enamels, 830 Chem Technology of Steam Raising Plant (book), 2215 carbonization of lubricating oils, 5011, heat resisting steels 5130
- Bassett, H. P. Paper stock P 1996.
- Bassett, O. A. Treating metal coatings such as Zn on steel P 4842
- Bassett, R. B. See Loeb L.
- Bassett, S. H., Elden C. A., and McCann, W. S. Mineral exchanges of man (I) organiza tion of metabolism ward and analytical methods, 5917
- Bassett, W. H. Cu and Cu alloys, 3296
- Basal R. See Levi A.

- Bassières, E. App for making an improved caramel, P 3194
- Bassler, A. Intestinal Toxemia (Auto-intoxication) (book) 1283.
- Bassler, E. M. Filtering app for treating "white water" from paper manuf., P 2292
- Bassler, K. Solder, P 3955.
- Bast, F. J. Automatic gas-control valve for burner control, P 3208
- Basterfield, S., Wilson, C. V., and Greig, M. E. Urethans (V) acryldurethans and their reactions with NH₃ and amines 3964.
- Bastian-Morley Co. Elec. heating app for heating water in tanks, P 626 thermostat device for control of elec. circuits, P 1416
- Bastin, E. S. Fluorapat deposits of Hardin and Pope counties, Ill., 3397
- Bastin, E. S., Graton L. C., Liedgren, W., Newhouse, W. H. Schwartz, C. M., and Short, M. N. Criteria of age relations of minerals, with especial reference to polished sections of ores, 5880
- Bastow, S. H. Adsorption of N by condensed at Pt, 5817, see Wilkins, F. J
- Basu, K. Application of the method of infinite determinants to the calcn of the proper value in the Stark effect, 247
- Basu, K. P. See Bertho, A., Grassmann, Wolfgang
- Basu, S. K., and Naranbha Murty, C. Protective action of salts of org. hydroxy acids on CuO solns, 5608
- Basu, U. β -Diketones in ring formation (II), 1528, (III) 4881
- Basu-Mallik, H. See Singh, B. K.
- Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij. See Naamlooze Vennootschap de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij
- Batchelder, E. L. See Sherman, H. C.
- Batchelder, G., and Melcher, V. W. Volumetric estn. of P by means of cerous nitrate, 4815.
- Batchell, G. W. Glass tank furnace P 182.
- Batchell, G. W. and Schwalbe, F. G. Leer for annealing glass articles, P 3455
- Batcheller, C. Surface coloring of flat articles such as asbestos-cement shingles, P 3147, 3148.
- Bateman, A. M. Ores of the northern Rhodesia Cu belt, 1464.
- Bateman, G. C. Co, 1641.
- Bateman, J. B. Heat production of blood, 4309
- Bateman, J. B., and Cragg, H. C. Photochem. union of H and Cl at low pressures, 5626.
- Bateman, J. E. See Trotman, S. R.
- Bateman, R. C. Mold-cleaning soln., P 4444
- Batenburg, P. J. F., and Atkinson, C. J. Movable electroplating pad P 647
- Bates, C. F. W. Elec. contact material, P 4215
- Bates, C. O. Cedar River water supply 5481
- Bates, E. B. App for drying and finishing tubular textile fabrics by treatment with hot air, P 1104, drying and finishing app for fabrics P 4414
- Bates, H. E. Economic cycle of gaseous fuels, 4104.
- Bates, J. E. Quenching of Hg resonance radiation (I) and hydrocarbons, 33 emission spectra and predissociation in OH and NH, 5623, see Lavin, G. I.
- Bates, J. R., and Spence, R. Photochem. reactions of gaseous MeI 911 oxidation of free alkyl groups—photooxidation of gaseous MeI 3547 mechanism of the photooxidation of gaseous alkyl halides, 5827
- Bates, J. S., Chalmers H. S. and Austin, P. C. Causticizing alkali metal carbonate green liquor of kraft or soda pulp processes P 5360
- Bates, J. S., and MacDermid A. A. Manuf. of insulating board at Donnacona, Quebec, 5025
- Bates, L. F. Cune points, 1715, advances in physics, 2357, 2635 4465.
- Bates, P. H. Properties of high alumina cements from 6 countries, 2260, see Carlson, E. T.
- Bates, R. W. Smoke-producing agent for use with golf balls P 5741
- Bates, V. See Vickers A. E. J
- Bateson, P. R. C. Comparison of certain suspending agents, 1638
- Batesota, D. E. Lubrication of ball and roller bearings in the steel mill, 1371
- Bath, F. A. Hard rubber dust and some of its applications, 232, manuf. of synthetic molding powders 1117
- Batacha, B. Amorphous state and mol. movement, 444
- Batson, R. G. Materials at high temps.—general properties limiting creep stress and limit of proportionality, 2086
- Batson, R. G., and Bradley, J. Fatigue strength of C and a low steel plates as used for laminated springs 2957
- Batson, R. G., and Hyde, J. H. Testing of Materials of Construction (book), 4950.
- Batta, G. Corrosion of the Corbeau concrete tunnel, 3799
- Batta, G., and Andraut de Langeron, N. Application of the Weising and Bowen method for the detm. of dissolved O 3270
- Batta, G., and Leclerc, E. And inhibitors in the pickling of metals 3942
- Battay, F. See Grossfeld, J. Meiermeister A.
- Battegay, M. Direct fast yellow and red brown colors, 5565, use of glucose for printing of colors fixed by reduction 5569, manuf. of nitroamines, 5667
- Battegay, M., and Demuville L. Aryl chlorosulfonates and aryl sulfites, 2982
- Battegay, M., Silbermann H. and Kienle F. Diacompd of 1,2-aminosulphthol-4-sulfonic acid 4877
- Batter, F. Heat-exchange app for conditioning air P 239
- Batteraby, J. W. Cellular products from alkali silicates P 173 concrete and mortars, P 2263, cements etc., P 3800
- Battige. Hot water as a means of attaining higher temps. 1707
- Battilani, S. App for producing cellular rubber contg air under pressure P 5598.
- Batuscas, T. Colonial wood from Spanish Guinea (I) 189 (II), 3146 vegetable combustibles (II) 4106 revision of the mass of the standard I of N₂O 5816, see Moles E.
- Batuscas, T., and Morales, E. Physicochem. analysis of a *Eucalyptus globulus* essential oil 172
- Batz, G. Chem. analyses of Congo soils at the Zambi lab., 1932
- Bauch, M. See Mendel, B.
- Baudécroux, P. Shampoos, P 3963.

- Baudin, L. Respiratory quotient of fishes as a function of temp. 3403
- Baudisch, O. Influence of coordinately bound groups on the properties of the central Fe atom in Fe cyanide compds. 2657, ferric hydrazide. P 5523
- Baudouin, A., and Lewin, J. Ditz chlorides in hot fluids, 3373
- Baudry de Saunier, L. Les accumulateurs leur usage pratique (book) 3254
- Baumgartner, E. Blast-furnace operation. P 3008, 5629
- Bauer, A. Madder as a chem. and biochem. reagent, 344
- Bauer, A. R., and Schenck, P. H. Estg the total precipitable proteins in cerebrospinal fluid 5907
- Bauer, C. Centrifuge for the wet treatment and drying of yarns on beams. P 2361
- Bauer, C. Centrifuge for the wet treatment and drying of yarns on beams and bobbins. P 2861
- Bauer, E. Herstellung der Abzüge in der Graupresserei (book), 904
- Bauer, F. Dyeing wool. P 5300
- Bauer, F. G. Response of Ulassa soils to systems of soil treatment 1932
- Bauer, G. Detn. of the thickness of thin transparent crystal layers, 4161
- Bauer, H., and Rothermundt, M. Can biochem. tests of toxicity of arsenobenzene deriva. be replaced with chem. tests? 3051
- Bauer, Hans. Rotating light-quantum photon model, 2910
- Bauer, Hugo. Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden—Dehalogenieren (book), 4903, see Kolle W
- Bauer, J. Color process 3579
- Bauer, J. B. Beer. P 4656
- Bauer, K. H. Rearrangement and transformation of oleic acid, 71. raw material and finished product in pharmaceutical practice, 1032 partial hydrogenation of linoleic acid and its esters, 1800 gelatin sheets, P 3512, see Fehling H. von
- Bauer, K. H., and Dymokostoulou, A. Chemistry of resin constituents (VI) α -ememic acid, 3557
- Bauer, K. H., and Eberle, A. Behavior of polyhydroxy acids upon heating, 489
- Bauer, K. H., and Freyburg, A. Compn. of bisected oils obtained by different methods and stored under different conditions, 2569
- Bauer, K. H., and Heber, K. Infusum radices speciosanthes, 3124
- Bauer, K. H., and Kralus, M. Migration of the double bond of oleic acid during hydrogenation, 5556
- Bauer, K. H., and Radhyan, T. C. Aconitine from Casamertan Aconitum chasmanthum 2518
- Bauer, K. H., and Schroder, G. Chemistry of resin constituents (V) euphorbia resin (2) euphorbol, 2656
- Bauer, K. H., and Seyfarth, M. Behavior of some condensation products of *p*-dimethylamino-benzaldehyde towards Br and HNO_3 1503
- Bauer, K. H., and Stockhausen, J. Action of chlorosulfonic acid on unsaturated acid-sulfonic acids of the higher fatty acids, 3314
- Bauer, L. O₂ consumption of the heart in varying approx. isotonic work, 1562
- Bauer, L. H., and Berman, M. Franklin minerals, 1763
- Bauer, O. Zur Kenntnis innerer Metallkomplex-salze (thesis), 3588, as in soft steel, 2946, see Pfeiffer, P
- Bauer, O., and Aradt, H. Influence of rolling-in of pipes on ordinary boiler plate and on light plate, 5128
- Bauer, O., and Datta, R. Taking of samples and analysis of red brass and other alloys having a tendency to segregation, 5130
- Bauer, O., and Hansen, M. Influence of 3rd metals on the constitution of the brases (III) influence of Sn, 1202, 2101, 3293
- Bauer, O., and Memmler, K. Qualities of hard brass, 3949
- Bauer, O., and Sapp, K. Influence of P, S, Ni and Cr on the growth of cast Fe, 1781
- Bauer, O., Vogel, O., and Holthaus, C. Influence of a small addn. of Cu on the corrosion resistance of structural steel, 1479
- Bauer, O., and Zunker, P. Influence of small quantities of foreign metals on the properties of refined Zn 3259 influence of temp. and cooling conditions in pouring on Zn, 5123
- Bauer, R., and Weiskop, O. Influence of ergotamine and lysergic acid on brain function, 2475
- Bauer, T. Tubular drier, P 4448
- Bauer, Walter. HCl and HBr, P 778, see Albright, F. Merritt, H. H.
- Bauer, Walter, Bennett, G. A., Marble, A., and Cladin, D. Normal synovial fluid of cattle (I) cellular constituents and N content, 735
- Bauer, Walter, Marble, A., Maddock, S. I., and Wood, J. C. Effect of irradiated ergosterol on the compn. of gastric and pancreatic juices, 3039
- Bauer, Wilhelm. Indigoid dyes, P 1683, thioazaphthalendoleindigo dyes, P 3495, see Rösch, G
- Bauer, Wilhelm, Schneider, W., and Nocken, T. Indigoid dyes, P 1097
- Bauer, W. C. See Haslam, R. T
- Bauer Bros. Co. High-speed rotary disk mill for producing wood pulp, etc., P 206 pulp from material such as wood chips. P 2568
- Bauernschmidt, A. J., Jr. East Hackberry salt dome, Cameron Parish La. 28-0
- Baughman, H. L. Domestic gas plant for generating gas from oil and vegetable materials. P 2274
- Baughman, W. F. See Jameson G. S.
- Baugh & Sons Co. Bone black, P 1045, 2531, animal black. P 1645
- Bauke, E. K. Is lactic acid absorbed through the skin? 2195
- Baukloh, W., and Durrer, R. Removal of the O of FeO₃ and of FeO with solid C in a vacuum, 4495
- Badrin, E. See Herrmann, W. O
- Badrin, E., and Herrmann, W. O. Ondizing org. substances. P 2438
- Badrin, E., and Mrogdan, M. AcH, P 2441, 2539
- Baum, K. Heat economy of coke ovens, 191, 5005 see Reerick, W
- Baum, K., and Heuser, P. Swelling of coal during coking, 2532
- Baum, R. See Griegl, F
- Baum, W. A. Manometer for use with sphynomanometers. P 5501
- Baum, W. A., Co. Manometer for use with sphynomanometers, P 5501
- Bauman, E. Coking of Lanthanite coal, 5272, theory of distn. of NH_4 salts, 5251

- Bauman, E. W. See Jackson, F. H.
- Bauman, J. E. Fundamentals of public health law, 2221.
- Baumann, A. Artificial marble, P 6003.
- Baumann, A. W. Evap. app. for condensed milk production, P 1603.
- Baumann, C. Solid CO_2 , P 781.
- Baumann, E. J. See Mann, D.
- Baumann, F. Alumina lacs, P 424. vat dyes P 824, 1396, 1682, 2300. hydroxyanthranthrene P 6179, vat dyes of the dianthranthrene/aminocarbazole series, P 5776. see Kafer, F. Mieg, W.
- Baumann, I. Evaluation of arupry soils of α -guaiacolsulfonate 4660.
- Baumann, J. Methods for the demonstration of disturbances of the acid base equil. (I) gasometric methods, (II) electrometric pH data in blood, body fluids and tissues, (III) colorimetric methods of pH data, 4292.
- Baumann, K. Surface condenser, P 3880.
- Baumann, M. Bread making, P 4634.
- Baumann, M. C. "Artificial" (imitation) snow P 3139.
- Baumbach, H. K. v. See Zatl, E.
- Baumberger, J. P., and Davidson, F. A. Diet solubilities based on stability of phthalate buffers of low pH at low temps 4291.
- Baumeler, C. See Dhér, C.
- Baumert, A. See Fischer, Richard.
- Baumert, A., and Fischer, R. Dulling cellulose esters and ethers, P 3178.
- Baumert, P. Oxidizing app. for aniline-black dyeing, P 1391.
- Baumgartel, K. Influence of covered welding electrodes on the mech. properties of the welds 2962 (book), 1200.
- Baumgartel, T., and Butenschön, H. Microbiol. analysis of soils 1613.
- Baumgarten, P. Sulfonation inorg. and org. materials, P 963; quinoline deriv., P 1263; anhydro-*N*-pyridiniumsulfonic acid, P 2160. sulfonation, P 2822, reaction of K_2SiO_3 with NH_3 and amides and of H_2SiO_3 and $\text{SO}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ with pyridine, 4482, see Hahn, P. L.
- Baumgarten, P., and Marggraf, I. Carbamidosulfonic acids, 2120; *N*-acrylsulfamidic acids, 4515.
- Baumgarten, P., and Olshausen, J. Cleavage and transformation of isouquinoline into 2-phenylnaphthalene-5,2'-dialdehyde and its conversion into 2 isomeric benzofluorenes 4600.
- Baumgartner, E. Impregnated chroma sole leather, 230.
- Baumgartner, J. H. Pasteurizing cheese or similar plastic products, P 3741.
- Baumgartner, W. H. Effect of certain chemicals on the vacuum filtration and gravity drying of ripe sludge, 1609, see Rudolph, W.
- Baumhäuser, F. See Schaefer, J.
- Baumstümmler, J., and Geopple, A. Briquets P 6275.
- Baunacke, W. Destroying beet worms, P 1626.
- Baur, E. Fertilizers, P 767, electrolysis of AcOH and oxalic acid, 5853.
- Baur, K. Unsaid ethers, P 4556, amines, P 5175. aldehydes, P 6175.
- Baur, W. Coating metal surfaces with varnish-like materials contg. metal powder, P 223, 3855, preventing burning of boilers, P 1316, protective coating on Fe, wood or other materials, P 2581.
- Bauriedel, G., and Fichtborn, W. Spinning centrifuges for artificial silk manuf., P 5990.
- Bausch, V., Jr. Transparent paper suitable for use as a photographic film P 633. iodide paper P 1048.
- Bausch, V., Jr., and Schoeller Felix & Bausch. Iodide and iodide-starch paper P 1347, flexible transparent paper, P 3837.
- Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. Colorimeter, P 2581. optical system for colorimeters, P 3579.
- Bauserman, E. V. H. See Hill, H. B.
- Bausor, H. W. An Introductory Course of Chemistry (book), 1150. see Bailey G. H. Briggs W.
- "Bavaria - Farbenwerke G. Ludwig Compns. for cleaning domestic waste pipes P 4674.
- Bararo, M. Moistening of fired clay products directly after removal from the furnace 5528.
- Bavendamm, W. Microorganisms in the pptn. of CaCO_3 in tropical seas 4020. decompos. of hemcelluloses exp. of agar agar by the sea bacterium *Bacillus gelatinus* Gran 4574. see Waksman, S. A.
- Bayer, L. D. Atterberg consistency coats — factors affecting their values and a concept of their significance 162. nature of soil buffer action 5234.
- Bayer, L. D., and Scarseth G. D. Nature of soil acidity as affected by the SiO_2 -sesquioxide ratio 2506.
- Barink B. Ergebnisse und Probleme der Naturwissenschaften Eine Einführung in die heutige Naturphilosophie (book) 2635.
- Bawinkelmeier, J. W. See Patterson, W. E.
- Baxter, G. P. See Collins W. D.
- Baxter, G. P., and Bliss A. D. At. wt. of U Pb from Swedish kolm 870. at wt. of uraninite Pb from Wilberforce Ontario Canada 871.
- Baxter, G. P., and Butler A. Q. At. wt. of I — analysis of I_2O_5 2068.
- Baxter, G. P. Cune M. Hönigschmid O. Lebeau, P., and Meyer R. J. 1st rept. of the comm. on at. wts. of the International Union of chemistry 4748.
- Baxter, G. P., and Greene, C. H. At. wts. of N and Ag (I) ratio of NH_3 to Ag 2885.
- Baxter, G. P., and Starkweather, H. W. Leak age of He through Pyrex glass at room temp (II) 4158.
- Baxter, H. Compn. of saliva in different phases of secretion 4308.
- Baxter, J. P., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. C black P 4368, C and HCl , P 4369.
- Baxter, R. A. See Mesmer, J. F.
- Baxter, S. G. Continuous pancreatic secretion in the rabbit, 4304. nervous control of the pancreatic secretion in the rabbit, 4304, see MacKay, M. E.
- Baxter, W. P. Quenching the fluorescence of NO_2 33.
- Bay, J. C. Jean Senebier (1742-1808), 4024.
- Bay, K. Age of the coals—coal dust fring, production of oil and gasoline from coals, 1300.
- Bay, Z., Finkelnburg W. and Steiner, W. Hand system of H and the conditions for its production 2362.
- Bayard, K. O. See Sullivan, J. D.
- Bayard, M. L., and Harvey, M. Filter sand washing app., P 237.
- Bayer, A. Fuse for gas-detection app., P 5993.
- Bayer, E. C. Porous building material, P 2264.

- Bayer, O. Vat dyes P 5039 see Braun, J. V.
Kalschberg C.
- Bayerische Berg-, Hütten- u. Salzwerte
A-G Seep granular ores, etc., by an
ascending water current P 674
- Bayerische Stickstoff-Werke A-G. Fertil-
izers P 554 P pentoxide P 554, app for
deig the sp gr of liquids P 623 H₂PO₄-
H P 1642, phosphates and H₂ P 2250
- Bayerl. A. See Becker Franz. Hermann,
Hennrich
- Bayerl, V. and Roos K. Micellar structure of
cellulose 3826 micellar structure in the
light of recent investigations 4761
- Bayer Landesanstalt für Pflanzenbau u.
Pflanzenschutz, and Hecker, H. Caute-
ring agent for seeds, P 4654
- Bayha, H., Hahn, C. and Heymann O.
Humidification of gases before elec. purifica-
tion P 5720
- Bayle, R. M. Photocell control for soaking pit
covers 2084
- Baylis, J. E. Use of activated C in removing
objectionable tastes and odors from water,
387 factors influencing the toughness of
coagulated matter 2758 mixing basins—
time of mixing 2758 taste problem solved,
3103 Merriam test method is not without
merit 5268 assuring quality in public water
supply 5724 bacterial self-growth in water
distribution systems, 5722
- Baylis, W. A. (Potens) Prep of decolorizing
clay 177, refining paper 415, refining
lubricating oil containing tarry and asphaltic
substances 1070, decolorizing material,
2281 bleaching beeswax 4428 reactivating
adsorbent clay used for decolorizing oils,
4499 acid-activated, adsorbent clay for use
in purifying liquids or gases, 5526 purifying
vegetable oils such as linseed oil 5588,
activating clay, 5740
- Bayliss, L. E., and Fee, A. R. Water diuresis
(IV) changes in the concentration of electrolytes
and colloids in the plasma of dehydrate
dogs produced by the ingestion of water 3016
- Bayne, B. R. Colored patterned glass P 5263
- Bayo, C. F. A. See Fr-Suher Bayo, C.
- Bayzinger, V. E. Heat generating compn for
use in heating pads P 5741
- Beashenova-Kostovska, L. See Krestinski, V.
- Basurina, E. N. See Chersakov, V. A.,
Kostuchev, S. P.
- Basurina, E. N., and Chersakov, V. A. In-
fluence of aerial fertilizer on plants, 1021
- Basurina, E. See Beashenova R. N.
- B, B. Machine Corp. App for rendering fats
P 5307.
- Beach, A. C. G. Prep of mirrors by sputter-
ing metals onto glass surfaces 1648
- Beach, A. W. Jamis marmalade etc. P 1923
- Beach, O. F. App for conveying articles
through heat treating furnaces P 275
- Beadle, O. W. Cellulose coatings on articles
such as fruits and vegetables P 2249
- Beadle, L. C. Effect of salinity changes on the
water content and respiration of marine
invertebrates 5215
- Beal, A. F. See Witherspoon S. C.
- Beal, E. B., and Stevens S. Na aluminate in
modern water treatment 5483
- Beale, A. E. Izoate of puddled Fe, P 5659,
see Anon, J.
- Beale, A. H., and Aston, J. Granulating steel
and forming wrought Fe P 5660
- Beale, A. H., Brassert, H. A., and Wille, F.
Slag P 675; prep and remelting "syn-
thetic slags" in making wrought Fe, P 5660
- Beale, H. P. Specificity of the precipitation re-
action in tobacco mosaic disease, 1611.
- Beale, J. F. See Thresh, J. C.
- Beall, L. N. Rectification of natural-gas
hydrocarbons, 1360, 1367, fractionation for
absorption plants, 1370, compression of
hydrocarbon gases, 2553, application of
equations of state to the natural gas indus-
try, 4106 absorption—study of surface, 4112.
- Beam, V. O. Gas burner, P 5317.
- Beams, J. W. Propagation of luminosity in
discharge tubes, 32, see Stevenson, E. C.
- Beams, J. W., and Stevenson, E. C. Elec.
double refraction in gases 5063.
- Beams, J. W., and Street, J. C. Initial stages
of elec breakdown 5321
- Beams, J. W., and Weed, A. J. Sample ultra-
centrifuge, 4445
- Bean, H. J. See Clarke, H. T.
- Bean, P. Dyed furs and dermatitis 819
- Beans, H. T. Material for sound records, P
2255
- Beas, F. E. Fertilizing rubber trees, 164.
- Beard, H. G. See Ellington, O. C.
- Beard J. W., and Blalock, A. Exptl shock
(VIII) compn of the fluid that escapes from
the blood stream after mild trauma to an
extremity, after trauma to the intestine, and
after burns, 3722
- Beard, L. C. Jr., and Reiff O. M. Application
of orotic acid and uranyl acetate actinometer to
measurement of sunlight intensity in connection
with photochem. changes in gasoline,
5011.
- Beard, M. See Rabenowitch, I. M.
- Bearden, J. A. Abs. wave lengths of the Cu
and Cr K series, 5563, refraction of the
Cu K series by quartz 5619
- Beardsley, E. W. See Sachs A. F.
- Beardsley, E. W., and Colony M. W. Cracking
hydrocarbon oils P 410
- Beardsley & Piper Co. App for charging
retorts such as those for Zn production, P
2408.
- Beare, W. O., McVicar G. A., and Ferguson,
J. B. Partial pressures of vapors of volatile
liquids in the presence of inert gases 3213
- Beattie J. A. Precision thermostat, 5037;
see Gillespie L. J.
- Beattie J. A. Jacobus O. D. and Gaines,
J. M. Jr. App temp scale (1) construction
of several types of Pt resistance thermometers,
1123
- Beatty H. A. Compd. of BzH and anthrahy-
droquinone 948
- Beatty, R. J. Forming blown glassware, P
182
- Beatty, W. J. See Bryant M. B.
- Beau, A. Rotating furnace for drying or baking
mineral or org materials P 625
- Beaucourt, E. Base content of wood 4570
- Beaudoin, L. Regenerating rubber, P 1706
- Beaulour, H. A. Vegetable albumins, P 2452.
- Beaumont, C. Milk food P 5177
- Beaumont, O. E., and Dodds, B. C. Recent
Advances in Medicine Clinical, Lab and
Therapeutic (book) 4569.
- Beaumont, J. H. See De Long, W. A.

- Beaumont, T. E., and Waring, J. N. Elec induction heater for low temp. heating, P 1168.
- Bestune, S. Compn. for making and treating rollers of printing app., P 1047
- Beavens, E. A. See Fabian, P. W.
- Beaver, D. C., and Robertson, H. E. Sp. character of carbos as observed in cinchophen poisoning 4063
- Beaver, D. J., and MacKay, J. W. Reinforcing action of pigment mixts. on rubber compds. 2591.
- Beaver, J. J., and Stieger, G. Thermal decomps of Cl_2O 2631
- Beccari, E. Specificity of the dase reaction for the detection of bilirubin, 532 origin of the binary pigment, 1569, optical alterability of bilirubin solns., 2744, variations in certain fermentative properties of fatigued muscles 3049, glucolysis and amylolysis of fatigued muscle, 5461
- Bechhi, C. See Gariso, M.
- Bechhi, C. F. See Belladen, L.
- Bechard, M. Dets. of fiber and sucrose in cane, 1699
- Bechard, M., and Fouquereaux de Froberville L. Naudet's plus-sugar, 4729
- Becher, C. Die Herstellung von Putzmitteln für Edelmetall Metall, Marmor, Glas, u dgl (book), 3442
- Becher, E. Cardiac insufficiency—chem changes in the blood, 1901, color of the urine in diffuse hematogenous kidney disease, 2185
- Becher, W. ClO_2 , P 2820, P 4367
- Becherer, A. Adolf Engler, botanist 1844-1930 1275
- Bechert, E. Printing molds, P 1451.
- Bechert, E. Intensities of doublet lines according to Dirac's theory, 249, structure of the spectra of stripped atoms, 5090
- Bechet, F. E. As—history of its use in derma tology, 3389
- Bechhold, H., Ornstein, S., and Silberstein, K. Reactivity of S in different states of dispersion 4760
- Bechhold, H., and Schlesinger, M. Dets. of the size of invisible virus by means of centrifuging—size of smallpox and of chicken pox viruses, 5909.
- Bechhold, H., Schlesinger, M., Silberstein, K., Muir, L., and Nürnberg, W. Pore diams. of ultrafilters, 4168.
- Bechhold, H., and Ziegler, J. Preventing or retarding the oxidation of tribromo- β -naphthol in the presence of alkali, P 4281
- Bechner, E. Increase of the blood phenol and phenol deriva. and the appearance of free phenol in the blood in cirrhosis of the liver, 4035
- Bechtel, E. Phenomenon of hemolysis through the action of bacteriophage, 1867.
- Beck, A., Clément, L., and Rivière, C. Phys. and chem. nature of nitrocellulose 1376.
- Beck, Adolf, and Dinkel, H. Mg alloys, P 2109
- Beck, Adolf, Schmidt, W., and Schreiber, G. Protecting jets of Mg or its alloys from oxidation while pouring in molten condition P 679
- Beck, Adolf, and Siebel, G. Improving the resistance to corrosion of Mg and its alloys P 275
- Beck, O., and Beck, C. J. Fize-focusing for microscopes, P 1710, mech. stage for microscopes, P 1710.
- Beck, Christoph. See Diekmann, H.
- Beck, Christoph., and Diekmann, H. Liquefying N oxides, P 2529, N oxides, P 4981
- Beck, Christoph., and Kremp, F. Working up oxidation products from paraffin, etc., P 3150;
- Beck, Christoph., and Weissbach, H. Sepp. H_2SO_4 and HNO_3 , P 562.
- Beck, C. J. See Beck, C.
- Beck, C. V. Modern Combustion, Coal Economics and Fuel Failures (book), 5274.
- Beck, G., Bethe, H., and Riezler, W. Quantum theory of zero-point temp., 2046.
- Beck, Guido. At. disintegration, 248, 1436, 3554, scattering of hard γ rays, 871
- Beck, H. C. Hg art rectifier installations of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., Trail B C 4806
- Beck, H. P. v. Prepn. of complex Br deriva. of quinquivalent W, 2068.
- Beck, J., and Schlacht, K. Distribution of I in some climatic soil types 3424
- Beck, J. A. See Râteau, H.
- Beck, J. W., and Emélieus, K. G. Potential of the walls in the cathode dark space, 2910.
- Beck, K. See Wagner, Hermann
- Beck, K., and Kracker, H. Azo dyes P 3843
- Beck, L. V. See Schmitt, F. O.
- Beck, P. Recrystn. of metals 2952
- Beck, W. Dets. of atm corrosion of protected metal tubes, 673, theory of the rust protective action of protective coatings, 2403, see Bütsch, G.
- Beck, W., and Hensert, F. von. Mechanism of the suppression of corrosion velocity by colloids 1478
- Beck, Walter. Heat treatment of metal articles in fused salt baths P 2964 hardening articles of Fe and steel P 3815 destroying animal pests such as those in underground passages by poisonous gases P 5741
- Beck, W. A. Variations in the O_2 of plant tissues, 4580
- Becks, J. Practical applications of the colorimetric Mg dets. in biochemistry 3680
- Becker, Alfred. See Jensen Marwedel, H.
- Becker, Arthur. Autovacuum, P 5250 culturing bacteria, P 5443
- Becker, A. G. Safety pilot jet system for gas burners, P 2029, see Bertelsmann, W.
- Becker, A. E. Lubricating textile machine bearings, P 1376 lubricating oil P 5016
- Becker, A. E., and Sloane, R. G. Treating residues from distn. of petroleum oils with NaOH , P 587
- Becker, C. E. Metal-casting app., P 2403.
- Becker, E. See Freund, M.
- Becker, Erich. Die Formpraxis in der Metallgießerei (book), 2676. Die Gieß- und Putztechnik in der Metallgießerei (book), 2676
- Becker, Ervin. See Jakóby, I.
- Becker, E. R. See Frye, W. W.
- Becker, E. R., and Crouth, H. B. Effects of temp. on development of the oocysts of coccidia, 4316.
- Becker, E. W. Oil fired furnace, P 2029
- Becker, Franz. Mixed org. acid and nitric esters of cellulose P 414, cellulose esters P 5030

- Becker, Franz, Heilmann H and Bayerl, A
Cellulose esters, P 204
- Becker, Franz, and Zepter, H Nitration
cellulose etc, P 1670
- Becker, Fritz Ornamenting surfaces of cellu-
lous artificial horns or natural rems P
3792
- Becker, G See Roth W A
- Becker, H See Roths W Hochman M
- Becker J Data of fertilizer requirements of
soils 2797
- Becker, Joseph (*Potents*) Vertical coking
retort 190 coking retort oven 401 3154
coke oven 584 coke retort 804 coke-oven
battery with horizontal coke chambers 2840
coke-oven smoke-discharge system 3154
battery of regenerative coke retorts with
upright chambers 5277 fuel gas distributing
system for coke ovens 5545
- Becker, Julius Electrodeposition of Cr P
4183
- Becker, J A Role of Ba in vacuum tubes 456,
electrolytic phenomena in oxide-coated fila-
ments 2925 ion grid theory of the de-
creases in work function for composite sur-
faces 5089
- Becker, J E See Klein, Henry
- Becker, J E, and McCollum E V Nature
of dietary deficiency of milk 2463
- Becker, K Influence of chem. and physico-
chem processes on the surface of high-
melting metals on the thermal emission of
electrons 5345 see Agte C
- Becker K, and Moers K M P 10 the W-
Re system 2043
- Becker, L, and Klein A Feeding pulverulent
agents in predest. amts. P 2415
- Becker, M Plate enameling 4996
- Becker, Max Insect waxes (IV) coccerins, the
wax of the cochineal bug 5001, see Schulz
F N
- Becker, H, and Kersten M Theory of the
magnetization curve (II) magnetization of
Ni wire under strong tension, 241
- Becker, Ralph Drying the output of the
chem. plant, 1923
- Becker, R B Life and work of the late Pro-
fessor A C Burr, 1713
- Becker, R B, and Neal W M Relation of
feed to bone strength in cattle, 5448
- Becker, T See Ebert C Gundlach A
- Becker, W, and Macht F Geol and petro-
graphical examn. of the granites quarried in
Silesia 1470.
- Becker, Walter Cigaret tips P 3139 see
Richter Erich
- Becker, W T L, and Oliver L W Color
photography, P 386
- Becker, W W See Popoff S
- Becker & Co, Ltd Paper string P 1097
- Becker-Rose, H P W Seminar 2884
- Beckers, A Cokt ovens P 195 P 2251 P
2839, closure for chamber furnace P 851
- Beckers, M State equation of easily liquefiable
hydrocarbons (IV) wt. of the liter and com-
pressibility coeff. of normal butane 2613
- Beckert, G J See Kritchewsky W
- Beckert, E. Nadelfabrik Com.-Ges. Pot-
annealing oven for wires bands etc P 908.
- Beckel, F M Coating articles of ferrous
metal, P 276. Mufree *Ir treated steel*,
3277 vepg So Iron Ch. osts. etc, P 3588,
- smelting ores such as oxides of Mn, Cr and
V, P 5888
- Becket, F M, and Crutchett, J H "Rustless"
Fe alloys, P 2108
- Beckett, E G, See Loveluck, R J: Wilson
James S. Woodcock, W G
- Beckling, L B See Baas-Becking L. G M.
- Beck, Koller & Co Condensation products of
CH₃O and substituted phenols P 3503
- Beckley H B See Bennett H T.
- Beckman, H Allergy considered as a special
type of alkalosis 1896
- Beckman, H C See Grover, N C.
- Beckman, F E Atomizing and wick odorizers
for natural gas 1658
- Beckmann, Hoffmann Coating metals or
other materials with rubber, P 2021, micro-
porous rubber 5795, 6015, P 2597, rubber, P
4740
- Beckmann, Hugo Absorption of light in
diopside, 3275
- Beckmann, Siegfried See Diels, O.
- Beckmann, Sophie Metal soils P 5255
- Becka, H, and Ryder W B Rickets and cal-
cification of dentin 5917
- Beckurts, H Die Methoden der Massanalyt
(book) 1184
- Beckwith, C S Effect of fertilizers on cran-
berry land 1321
- Beckwith Mig Co Box toe material, P 1616,
shoe-stuffing material, P 4436, 5741.
- Becquerel, J Magnetic rotatory power of a
uniaxial crystal in direction oblique to the
axis—data of the rotation of tysonite in a
direction close to a binary axis at the temp. of
liquid N, 2610
- Becquerel, J, and Haas, W J de. Para-
magnetic rotatory power of crystals of
xenotime at very low temps. and the para-
magnetic satn. 873 magneto-optical aniso-
tropy in a plane normal to the optical axis
of a hexagonal crystal—paramagnetic rota-
tory powers and magnetic moments in direc-
tions close to the binary axes at very low
temps. 2610, paramagnetic rotatory power of
a crystal of tysonite in a direction normal to
the optical axis at liquid H temps 2610
- Becquerel J Haas W J de and Kramers,
H A Law of paramagnetic rotation of
xenotime and its exp't verification 2053
- Becquerel J and Matout, L Decomposi-
tion of the absorption bands of xenotime by a
transverse magnetic field—conditions of
symmetry in relation to the crystal symmetry—
new interpretation of the magnetoelec. effect,
5092 magneto-optic effect—rotatory power
along the optic axis of certain uniaxial crystals
in the vicinity of absorption bands under the
action of a magnetic field normal to the axis,
5849 combined effects of the internal elec.
field of a uniaxial crystal and a magnetic
field normal to the optic axis—variation of the
components of the absorption bands of the
ordinary spectrum along the relative orienta-
tions of the incident vibration of the binary
axes and of the magnetic field—circular
polarization and magneto-elec. rotatory power,
5849
- Bedding W C Charting of sugar in centrifug-
ing 2319
- Bedel, C Elec. reactivity of Se, 2593
- Bedell F, and Kuhn J Linear correction for
cathode ray oscillograph, 26

- Bedwell, E. D. Cr plating, 3245.
 Bedwell, H. E. Color compn for cementitious products, P 1563
 Beebe, C. G. See Almfelt, C. H.
 Beebe, M. C., and Liebhinger, H. V. Lithographic plate, P 5741
 Beebe, P. Liner fabric for use in rubber goods manuf., P 617, storing unvulcanized rubber sheets P 2878
 Beecher, H. W. Burning waste wood in the pulp and paper industry, 5765
 Beek, O. Influence of the size of the slit on the abs. value of the effective cross section, 241, ionization of noble gases by slow alkali ions, 872
 Beedham, C. G. Treatment of a sewage contg wool scouring refuse 2790-1
 Beefen, Ltd., and Aps, J. E. Meat exts., etc P 2494
 Beek, J., Jr. Adsorption of H_2SO_4 by leather 839 see Bowker, R. C.
 Beek, P. A. A. van der. Overzicht der elementaire Schenkunde met vele vragen en Vraagstukken (book), 2356
 Beekley, J. S. H from steam and CO P 1345 H, P 3135.
 Beesley, F. Test spraying expts. on young rubber plants, 4651.
 Beeman, N. Effect of H-ion concn. on the sedimentation of clay, 758
 Beermann, H. Rationalization of Zn smelting in horizontal retorts, 2084, extg Zn, etc P 2678.
 Beers, H. S. Mixing and heat-exchange app. P 4450.
 Beery, F. G. 1st yr chemistry course, 5061
 Beese, N. C. Thermionic emission of oxide-coated cathodes contg a Na-Ba alloy core, 3557.
 Beesley, E. See Allmand, A. J.
 Beeton, K. C. Spices and other condiments—analysis of salad dressings, 545, see Jacob K. D.
 Beeton, F. G. Electrolytic rectifier, P 5356
 Begbie, B. S. Microbe *doxococcus* with reference to the attenuated tubercle bacillus of Calmette and Guerin (B. C. G.), 2453
 Begeebing, W. C. Sata control for the rehydration of natural gas, 5751
 Begeman, M. L. Rolls and assocd app for sheet glass manuf., P 5534
 Beger, E. See Kolkwitz, R.
 Begheyn, M. A. See Van Heurn F. C.
 Begrov, I. I. App. for making lampblack from petroleum hydrocarbons, P 1045 app for mixing ingredients of paints, etc., P 2310
 Beguier, M. Lubricating oils P 3180
 Béguin, G. Influence of the pulping of fresh gentian root on the contained glucides 1333, stabilization of gentian roots by alc. vapors 1333.
 Behge, E. See Mickleley A.
 Behlmer, O. Distg hydrocarbons oils P 4115
 Behm, H. Treating mineral oil material such as kerosene to form motor fuel etc., P 5281, treating mineral oil material with aeration, P 5281, treating mineral oils for fuel or solvent purposes P 5281, oil-sol material for use in fuels P 5283, gelatinous mineral oil product for use in "dry cleaning" etc., P 5302.
 Behncke, H. See Marx, K.
 Běhounek, F. Expts. on influencing radioactive disintegration, 3237, radioactivity method for investigating powd. substances, 4782, γ -rays of K, 4783
 Behr, G. See Rippel, A.
 Behr, J. See Vollmer, H.
 Behr, L. Cond cell P 4188.
 Behre, A. Electrically operated water bath with extn app 235
 Behre, C. H., Jr. Weathering of slate, 4679, Mo, 5634 slate 5739
 Behre, J. Nerve of rubber 6015.
 Behre J. A. See Benedet, S. R.
 Behrendt, H., Herberich, J. and Eufinger H. Acid base relation during pregnancy, 5197.
 Behrendt, K. Hop exts. P 5003
 Behrens, B. Effect of colloids on taste-mucous action 2485 assay of digitals on frogs, 2310
 Behrens, H. A. Alloy P 908
 Behrens, M. Thalamogen (III) prepn. of plasmal—cleavage of plasmalthiosemcarbazone 118.
 Behrens, W. U. Neutral salt decomps in humus soils, 5489
 Behring, H. v. Do bacteria contain sterols? 311, see Schönheimer, R.
 Behring, H. v., and Schönheimer R. Significance of satd sterols in the organism (V) can satd sterols be absorbed?—behavior of the lymph of the thoracic duct during fat and sterol absorption 324
 Behrman, A. S. Separator plate for storage batteries etc P 461 base-exchange material, P 4076 P 4954 mucous gel like materials P 5740
 Behrman, A. S., and Crane H. B. Chem and mech utilization of activated C in water purification 367
 Behrman, A. S., Kean, R. H. and Gustafson, H. Water purification for color removal 2217
 Belless, I. See Glass, J. Landau A.
 Belm, N. C. Lubricant for internal-combustion engines etc P 588
 Belisser, G. Preserving meat by brine injections P 2209
 Belitter, F. Mold coatings for the Fe foundry 3602
 Belk, E. G. Plating metals P 5102, electroplating metal sheets in strip form P 5630
 Belkir, M. See Arndt, F.
 Bekk, J. Photochem production of metal printing forms P 3581 see Ulstein Druckeren G m b H.
 Bekk & Kaulen Chemische Fabrik G m b. H. Photochem production of metal printing forms P 3581
 Belalov, See Belyaev
 Belák, A., Holik S., and Kelemen S. Does the unipolarity of the air exert a physiol. action? 1267
 Belani, E. Offal utilization in slaughtering yards 3238, use of "Heraklith" in the cellulose and paper industry, 5554, damages caused by deficiently purified water in steam plants, 5723, "hydrolind" papers, 5766, foam preventing materials, 5988
 Belavsky, E., and Makaryus, B. Latex 5591
 Belavsky, E., and Wanek, C. Tannin balance in the extn of pine bark, 2324
 Belcher, C. F. See Harris, E. E.
 Belden, B. C. See Bancroft, W. D.
 Beldimano, A. Containers for storing gases or liquids under pressure, P 2605.

- Belding, E. C. *Hard alloy for facing cutting tools* P 4841
- Belenkii, M. S. See Shorugim P P
- Bell-Adel, J. A. *Bronzing Fe and steel* P 2968
- Bellants, S. Les lipides dans l'hémolyse (book) 1283
- Belgrave, W. N. C. Characteristics and treatment of gash soils 3754
- Belhommet, H. (see Lys) Preserving eggs, P 1008
- Belyankin, D. See Belyankin D. S.
- Belikov, M. See Zalkind, Yu.
- Belikova, M. I. See Prikhodko M. I.
- Belinstant, A. H. Smothering of gasoline-air explosions with CCl_4 5033
- Beling, R. W. Reaction equal in the various exchange of permutites, 3540
- Belyankin, D. S. See Belyankin, D. S.
- Belknap, F. L. Detergent compn contg volatile hydrocarbon material P 567
- Bell, F. Interaction of sulfonates and sulfon amides with piperidine 3728 *S-bromo- and 5,4-dibromo-3-nitro-4-acetamidobenzoyls*-corrected, 5673
- Bell, H. A. Floor-covering material P 5339
- Bell, H. D. Influence of Cl on an activated sludge process 1928
- Bell, H. H. Aeroplase sewage disposal, 5239
- Bell, J. See Allen L. A.
- Bell, J. E. Distg hydrocarbon oils such as petroleum P 2279
- Bell, J. E., and Isom, E. W. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 411
- Bell, James M. See Chapin, E. M.
- Bell, J. Mackintosh. *As—its geographical distribution and geological occurrence* 2083 *genesis of the Pb-Zn deposits at Pine Point, Great Slave Lake, 5880*
- Bell, L. V. *As in Cadillac, Quebec, 5880*
- Bell, M. A. See Shay H.
- Beil, E. M., and Fredrickson, W. R. Raman spectra of H_2SO_4 5095
- Beil, E. P. Elec. energy of dipole ions in soln. and solubilities of NH_4HCl and H_2S in various solvents, 4749, see Brønsted, J. N.
- Beil, H. T. Scientific method in practice, 5061
- Beil, E. W. Importance of the isoelec point in the manual of emulsion for paper coating 2817
- Beil, R. W., and Gould, S. P. Properties of some acid emulsions, 5283
- Beil, W. E. H. Dyeing app with a rotatable drum, P 5578
- Beil, W. T., and Bennett, J. P. Compn for marking lines on tennis courts, roads etc P 179
- Beiladen, L., and Brodie, C. F. Evaluation of refractores, 5532, standard methods for the examn. of refractores (I) chem analysis 5964
- Beilani, O. See Cripps, G. B.
- Beilavolme, V. Dehydrating salt, P 782
- Beilay, J. Pure H from water gas P 5524 furnace for powd. materials such as limestone rocks or cement, P 1647
- Beilefeld, P. de, and Boring, T. Elec purification of sulfurous gases from the roasting of blenders for the manu. of H_2SO_4 3574
- Beller, H. See Luther M.
- Bell & Gossett Co. Tubular heat transfer app for use as an auxiliary water heater P 2337
- Bellidre, M. Mineralogy of the coal fields, 2079
- Bellinger, X. St. P. Chrome Fe indispensable in HNO_3 plant, 560
- Bellis, A. E. Heating salt baths for heat treatment of metals P 2105
- Bellmer, Gebr. Maschinenfabrik. Centrifugal app for dewatering hsters, wood, cellulose, etc., P 1415
- Bellodi, E. See Levi, A.
- Belloni & Colli. See Anende chimich maznash associate
- Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. (Patent) Elec condenser, 40, Ni-Fe alloys, 483, magnetic cores of loading coils, etc., 587, finely divided magnetic material for cores of loading coils, etc., 785, 1646, magnetic material compnsng Ni, Cr, Co and Fe, 2111; thermocouple active cathodes, 4156 magnet core material, 4215, treating insulated elec. conductors with cellulose acetate, 4103
- Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc. and Western Electric Co., Ltd. Materials for submarine cables, P 1011. Al alloys for armoring submarine cables, P 3952, alloy steel for armoring elec cables, P 4518.
- Belluzzi, G. See Mascherpa, P.
- Bellot Iron Works. Suction box for paper-making app, P 1674, paper making app, P 1996 5061, suction roll for paper making app, P 3170
- Belokopylov, A. J. Dyeing textile fabrics, P 6300
- Belopolskii, M. A. See Tishchenko, V. R.
- Belosersky, A. N. See Beloserski, A. N.
- Belotzerkovskii, M. I. Prepr. KMnO_4 and NaMnO_4 P 1045
- Belousov, A. M. See Belousova, A. G.
- Belousova, A. G., Tsvokhina, M. A., and Belousov, A. M. Data of the moisture content of glass and gelatin 231
- Belov, F. A. See Voroshkov N. N.
- Belov, V. See Shorugim, P. P.
- Belov, V. I. Occurrences of coal dust explosions in underground tunnels—measures to eliminate coal dust in the mines 4563
- Beloserski, A. N. Comparison of the proteins from several representatives of the family Maltaceae 3376
- Bel'skii, V. F. Effect of the main forms of N fertilizers 3115
- Belley J. P. See Grether E. P.
- Beljance G. de. App used at the Colonial Inst of Martiques for deodorization tests on small quantities of fats or oils 4726
- Belt J. S. Segg and utilizing constituents of natural gas P 5544
- Belton J. W. Activity coeff. of a nonelectrolyte in aq salt solns from soly measurements 3220
- Bel'minski, S. V. Cylindrical container for drawing samples of liquids P 2882
- Bel'tsev, N. Seeds and oil of *Sinapis disteda* Lag 1831
- Bel'tsev, N. T. Structure and the mech. properties of peach 2032
- Bel'tsev S. M. See Volodin A. V.
- Belyankin D. S. Chem. and mineralogical compn of staurolites from glass factories, 180 blast furnace slags from Kola Peninsula and Novaya Zemlya Island, 1187, chem. changes in Dugas brick 4989, TiO_2 in Dugas bricks 4989

- Belyankin, D. S., and Ivanov, B. System of montcelite, 4493
- Belyankin, D. S., and Klytcharev, V. V. Slag corrosion of grog blocks by the action of fused peat ashes, 569
- Belk, W. See Noll, A
- Bemberg, J. P., A-G. Artificial silk, P 1994, 5559, removing cotton linters, etc from closed kiers, P 2008 liquid treatments of wet cakes of artificial silk, P 2290, washing machine for artificial silk in hank or cake form, P 3549, wet treating single textile fibers, P 4414, spinning artificial silk, P 5289, app for wet treating skeins, esp of artificial silk, P 5301
- Bemis Industries, Inc. Gypsum compo, P 794, surface coloring of articles such as asbestos-cement shingles, P 3147, 3148 wall board, P 5000
- Bemmann, R. See Berl, E
- Benade, J. M. Cosmic radiation and radioactivity, 2912, self recording electrometer for cosmic radiation measurements 2912
- Bénard, R., Lenormand, J., and Merklen F P Blood Na and the Cl Na ratio in man 3704
- Bénary, E. Action of guanidine and urea on some hydroxymethylene ketones 1253
- Benaset, F. See Michel, André
- Bencker, F., and Henze, E. Treating material contg As, P 4329
- Benckik, F., Gáspár, A., Verzá, F., and Zub A. Action of bilirubin on the number of red blood cells, 3087
- Benda, R. Adrenaline in hemorrhages and blood diseases, 3727.
- Bender, E. Barrington sewage-treatment plant 3106, pipe gallery of the filtration plant 3747.
- Bender, K. Results from a Carburon cracking plant in France, 5009.
- Bender, P. Effect of gases on the optically excited Cd I spectrum, 3544, optical extinction of CdH and ZnH bands 3566
- Bender, W. A., Douglas, R., and Cuthbert, L. H Decolorizing and deodorizing colloidal soles such as those of pectin, P 751
- Bendien, S. G. T. Spezifische Veränderungen des Blutes (book), 4932
- Bendish, W. M., and Snapper, I. Relationship between the sedimentation velocity of the red blood cells and the protein compo., 5469
- Bending, K. A. Natural gas as fuel in power plants 5969
- Bendix Brake Co. Material for brake linings P 5526
- Bendlin, R., and Urbach, O. App for washing and mixing fats and waxes having the consistency of butter, P 1696, purifying butter margarine and other fatty materials, P 2209 washing fats, P 3862
- Bendrihem, A. See Roche, J
- Benedek, L. Detn of essential oils in spices 2779, see Horváth, I.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A. See Thurnwald, H
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., and Schneider, F Gravimetric microanalysis of Be silicate rocks, 3170, isolation of easily volatile substances from very dil soles., 5876
- Benedicks, C. O-cooty structure elements in Fe-C alloys, 3948, mol. sphere of action of metals, 5600, very uneven corrosion of Fe in sulfate digesters, 5764
- Benedicks, C., and Hårdén, J. Elec. reflection furnace 3919
- Benedicks, C., and Löfquist, H. Non Metallic Inclusions in Iron and Steel (book) 904, slag (solid nonmetallic) inclusions in Fe and steel, 2269, virtual images in metallurgical microscopy 4327, origin of flakes in steel, 5376
- Benedict, A. A. Spectrophotometric study of the color of meats 1292
- Benedict, C. H. Milling method and cost at the Conglomerate mill of the Calumet and Hecla Consolidated Copper Co 58
- Benedict E M. See Atchley, D W
- Benedict, E M. and Turner K B Serum Ca in polycythemia vera 736
- Benedict, F G. See Riddle O., Ritzman E G. Shattuck C C
- Benedict, F G. and Ritzman, E G. Factors influencing the heat production of sheep, 5464
- Benedict, H. See Baar H
- Benedict, S R. Analysis of whole blood (I) ppts of the proteins (II) detn of sugar and of saccharoids (non fermentable reducing substances) 4296 see Sugura K
- Benedict, S R., and Behre J A. Analysis of whole blood (III) detn and distribution of uric acid 4296
- Bénes G. Court noué, 4344 5241
- Benesch, E., and Erdheim E. Detg Se 661 detn of Pb 4813-4
- Benesh, M. E. Thermostatic app for use with refrigerating systems having gas burners P 4157
- Benetato, G. See Nitescu I I
- Benetato, M. See Nitescu I I
- Benett, L. C. V. Flotation app for cong ores P 2406 app for cong ores, P 4510 treating ores P 5132
- Benford, F. See Reynolds N B
- Benford F., and Howe R F. Energy measurements in the visible and ultra violet 2919
- Bengtsson, E. Band spectrum of Ag hydride, 2051
- Bengtsson, N. See Barthel C
- Benham, W E. Theory of the internal action of the thermionic systems at moderately high frequencies (II) 4159
- Benham, W L. Cost analysis of an activated sludge sewage treatment plant 368.
- Beniger, W. See Samec, M
- Benignl, R. Pharmacol study of aconitine—Japconitine A and B 3397, see Suda H
- Benin G B. Drying of the beets and treatment of the dry beets in the sugar factories 4731, see Mintz I B
- Benischek, A., and Thode C. App for coating metal articles with lacquer etc P 1400
- Benjamin, E O. Detg and cracking oils such as crude petroleum P 587
- Benjamin, H B. See Hess, A F
- Benkert, J., and Straub, E. Scrubber for removing smoke from combustion gases, P 5276
- Bennati, D. See Gautrelet J
- Bennati, D., Gautrelet, J., and Halpern, N. Comparative actions of CH_3O and of acetylcholine on the pulmonary circulation 3393
- Bennati, D., and Herzfeld E. Action of CH_3O on neuro-muscular excitability, 1589-90
- Benndorf, O. See Scholl, R., Zinke, A.

- Bennek, H. Chem. compn, shaping and heat treatment of steel 3604, see Singer, K.
- Benner, H P. See Egloff G., Moore, J C.
- Benner, R. C., and Capron E. Elec. tests. *tances* P 5102
- Benner, R. C., and Chaney, N K. Storage battery separator P 461
- Benner, R. C., and Easter C J. Blocks for lining furnaces P 1033 *elec. furnace with carbide reductants* P 2061
- Benner, R. C., and Thompson, A P. S. from sulfide ore P 2531
- Bennett, A H. Essential oil from lemons or other citrus fruits P 5259
- Bennett, C E. Dispersion and η of N measured as functions of pressure by displacement in terferometry 3893
- Bennett, C T., and Cocking T T. Hydroxyl amine method for the detn. of ketones—carvone in caraway and dill oils 1634
- Bennett, D G. Control of drawing consistencies of enamels by addn. of Na silicate. 4995 see Andrews A I
- Bennett, G A. See Bauer, Walter
- Bennett, G M., and Blosses A N. Influence of the S atom on the reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups (IV) direct polar effects, 285 derivs of the aliphatic glycols (III) 5394
- Bennett, G M., and Statham F S. Stereoisomerism of disulfides and related substances (VII) further parts of isomeric diastereois., (VIII) isomeric tetrahydrides of a disulfide 5392
- Bennett, G M., and Waddington W F. Pentosan series (IV) 4 stereoisomeric oxides of hexamethylenetetramine 5425
- Bennett, H. Com. emulsifying agents, 226 emulsifying substances such as oils, fats and waxes P 4142, technical emulsions of oils and waxes with water, 4426
- Bennett, H G. Standardization of hide powder (V) calcul. of "official" (mean) results from data submitted by members of the hide powder comm., 433 acidity of leather, 2323
- Bennett, H T. Lowering the pour point of crude petroleum, P 5757, seep wax from mineral oils P 5759
- Bennett, H T., Story, L. R. G., and Beckley H B. Lubricating oil, P 4117
- Bennett, I T. Coating ferrous metal tubes with Cr and Ni, P 3815
- Bennett, J. G., and Vogel, J H. Melting of gray and malleable Fe in the indirect arc furnace 5100
- Bennett, J F. See Bell, W T
- Bennett, J L. HNO₃ concn, P 562
- Bennett, J F. Treatment of lime-induced chlorosis with Fe salts, 5732
- Bennett, L J. See Christensen H K.
- Bennett, M. H. Thermotatic device for operating elec. control systems P 5529
- Bennett, N. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Bennett, O G. Carius R. W. and Ott E. Crystal structure of Ni oxides 2036
- Bennett, R. A. Ore-roasting, milled retort furnace P 1906 see Bailey H S.
- Bennett, R D. X ray studies of motions of mol. in dieters, under elec. stress 2884-7
- Bennett, R D., Gunkel N S., and Pierce, W C. Expt. oil-injected x ray app., 2239
- Bennett, R R. *Progress in the fine chem. industry during 1930, 1300*
- Bennett, S. C. Compa. for waterproofing cement, P 1065
- Bennett, T I. Intramuscular injections of Ca, 5936
- Bennett, T I., Gladd, E C., and Robertson, J D. Plasma protein loss with edema but without proteinuria and its bearing on the concept of nephrosis, 1570
- Bennett, W H. Cold emission from uncondensed surfaces, 3557
- Bennett, Wm. Co. Stiffening sheet material such as toe boxes of shoes P 3139
- Bennett, Inc. Aq. dispersions of thermoplastic material such as asphalt, waxes, gums or resins P 787 continuous production of dispersions of thermoplastic material such as bitumens, gums and waxes P 1926, impacting high finish to paper, P 2569
- Bennett, Ltd. Control of acidity improves wiring 1079
- Bennowitz, K., and Bigajke, I. Scraped metallic electrodes and their relation to abs. zero of potential 5030
- Bennowitz, K., and Küchler, K. Electrocapillary curve of Hg, 2903
- Benns, H D. Semi silica vs lime bonded silica for coke-oven walls, 1059.
- Bennis, A W. Coal-dust burner, P 3681
- Bennis-Schilde Maschinenbau-A-G. See Schilde, B. Maschinenbau A G.
- Benoit, O. See Poirreau, E.
- Benoit, J., and Wenzlaw, A. Fatty substance in the interstitial cells of the cock testicle, 5453
- Benoit, L. Preserving eggs and fruits by vacuum treatment and coating with petroleum oil or wax, P 1603
- Benrath, A. Polytherms of ternary systems, which in addn. to water contain an alk. sulfate and MnSO₄ (III) 2066-7
- Benrath, A., and Fritzer H. Stability of complex Co and Cr salts as solid phases (III), 1178
- Benrath, A., and Sechelschmidt A. Reciprocal salt pair MgSO₄ + K₂(NO₃)₂ = Mg(NO₃)₂ + K₂SO₄ (III) 3908
- Benrath, A., and Steinhilber H. Stability of complex Co and Cr salts as solid phases (II), 1178
- Benza, F. Persylene derivs P 304 3360, green vat dye P 419 vat dyes, P 419, 600, 823 3175 4 10-diaminoperylene P 525 1845
- Bensmann, H. Regenerating used lubricating oils P 810
- Bensmann, H. Firma. App. for cleaning used oil by heating and filtering P 1986.
- Bensa, P. See Ceruti G.
- Benson, H. K. Sulfite pulp from Douglas fir and similar woods P 3835
- Benson, H K., and Hicks J F G. Jr. Proposed modification of "O consumed" method for detn. of sea water pollution 683
- Benson, L. E. S. print tests, 1458.
- Benson, M L. Tube and fin heat exchanger app., P 4746
- Benson, W. L. See Corson B B.
- Bent, F A. See Parker C K.
- Bent, H E. Electron affinity of free radicals (II) diphenyl- β -naphthylmethyl, diphenyl- β -phenylmethyl and phenylphenyl- β -naphthylmethyl, 5629, see Bruce, W F.

- Bergell, G. Saponifying fats and oils, P 3190, sapon practice for liquid soaps, 3861, fatty acids of neatfoot oil, 5781
- Bergell, P. Colloidal lecithin P 3440
- Bergem, P. van. See Leffer L. G.
- Bergem, W. von. Kinks in wool dyeing, 2854
- Berger, E. See Bette A.
- Berger, Edwin. Dependence of the properties of glass on its thermal history 1959. problem of the state of glass (I) glass as the fourth state of matter 5068. equal changes in glass and the effect of prior heat treatment upon its phys. properties 5961
- Berger, Elisabeth. Comparative effects of diuretics contg Hg 2453
- Berger, F. Occurrence application and adulteration of specauanba root 2803. electrically heated annealing furnace, P 5386, see Späth E.
- Berger, G. Adsorption of aromatic acids on charcoal (I) influence of soly. assocn and orientation in the boundary layer—adsorption affinity and sp. adsorption, 3538, social significance of the development of natural science in the reform of higher education, 4158
- Berger, I. Protein detn in spinal fluid and other body fluids 2020
- Berger, M. Usefulness of zinc green in paints, 422
- Berger, P. Dry granulation of liquid blast-furnace slag in granulating mills 3601.
- Berger, R. See Lange E. Barrenschneen H. K.
- Bergot, A. See Chappuis J.
- Bergfeld, K. Gas washer with rotating centrifugal disks, P 4745
- Berggren, C. A. App for taking samples of liquids from tanks P 4745
- Berg-Heckmann-Selve A.-G. Zweigniederlassung C. Berg. Improving Cu-Al alloys, P 678
- Bergkampff, E. S. von. See Schwarz von Bergkampff, E.
- Bergl, K. Pseudo solids of an explosive or readily inflammable substance, P 819, refrigerating agents, P 1925
- Bergman, D. J. Vapor depletion system for fractionating hydrocarbon oil vapors, P 3823
- Bergman, J. W. Black liquor, its use as fuel, and the quantity per ton of pulp 4122
- Bergmann, A. Fusion of copals in large quantities 3854
- Bergmann, E. "Supernumerary" isomers (III) condensation of fluorene with piperonal and p dimethylamino benzaldehyde 1235. some alkyl org. expts—polarizability of the ethylene bond 1238, aromatic thio ketones 2426, accumulators P 2926. action of halogens on fulvenes, 4235. double bond 4843
- Bergmann, E., Blum Bergmann O., and Christmann, A. von. Action of Ia alkyls on actidine and several other alkyl org. reactions in the actidine series 297
- Bergmann, E., and Bonda, A. Reaction of PCl_5 (III), 4238
- Bergmann, E. and Christmann, A. von. Double bond (I) action of halogens on fulvenes, 1236-7
- Bergmann, E. and Engel, L. Electron distribution in 1,2-dichloroethane, 2920, dipole moments of some inorg. compds. and a method of detg. atom sepn. and radii 5320, dipole moments and spatial structure of a few inorg. halides, 5804, energy considerations of inorg. halides—detg. at. radii, 5803, detn. of mol. structures from optical and elec. data, 5811
- Bergmann, E., Engel, L., and Sandor, S. Dipole moments of the o-dihalogen benzenes 242, double bond (II) (significance of dipole measurements for the stereochemistry of C (4)) spatial configuration of aromatic azo compds, 1238, dipole moments of some org. S compds and related substances (III) meaning of dipole measurements in the stereochemistry of C compds, 2611
- Bergmann, E., and Fuyse, S. Occurrence of free disubstituted methyl radicals in chem. reactions 942
- Bergmann, E., Magat, M., and Wagenberg, D. Double bond (III) aromatic thio ketones, especially their reaction with CH_3Na , 1239
- Bergmann, E., and Schuchardt, W. Pinacols and pinacolones, 4678.
- Bergmann, E., Tauschel, H., and Weiss, H. Polymerization processes (II) 2 dimers of α -methylstyrene, 4239
- Bergmann, E., and Wagenberg, D. Action of diphenylmethyl sodium on aromatic ketones and thio ketones, 1239
- Bergmann, E., and Weiss, H. Alkyl isomerism in hydrocarbons, 4255
- Bergmann, E., and Wolf, H. A. Supernumerary isomers (IV) alleged isomerism of cyclic oxalic and esters, 919
- Bergmann, E., and Zwecker, O. Action of II on tetan, 4256
- Bergmann, F. See Eisenmann, K.
- Bergmann, G. von. See Abelein, I.
- Bergmann, M. Essential oil content of chamomile flowers, 1032, enzymes of tanning chemistry and the structural-chem. explanation of their action, 2324, quant. tannin analysis, 2324, tanning agents P 6055
- Bergmann, M., and Carter, N. M. Synthesis of β -glycerides, 76
- Bergmann, M., and Freudenberg, W. Unsaid reduction products of the sugars (XV) structure of the pseudoglucals 2977
- Bergmann, M., Hausam, W., and Liebscher, E. Hide damages (X) dermatophytes as a cause of leather damage 5308
- Bergmann, M., Luzzatto, M., and Schuck, G. Enzyme dehydrating process 5054
- Bergmann, M., and Macbemer, R. Characterization of tech. celluloses by the I no., 1071.
- Bergmann, M., and Miteley, A. Preps. of the Ia. uides of aliphatic hydroxy aldehydes and hydroxy ketones 3963
- Bergmann, M., Muoz, W., and Selgberger, L. Rapid tanning, 2324
- Bergmann, M., and Fojarheff, G. Condensation of catechol tanning 1510, formation of phlobaphenes 5155, sulfating of quebracho, 5155.
- Bergmann, M., Stather, P., Hausam, W., and Liebscher, E. Hide and leather damages (XI) so-called salt stains, 5791
- Bergmann, M., and Weil, G. Cycloacetals of benzene and their rearrangement, 99
- Bergmann, M., and Zervas, L. Unsaid. reduction products of the sugars (XVII) addendum to dismutation products of the sugars, 5995.

- Bergmann, M., Zervas, L., and Grafe, K. Un-
saturated reduction products of the sugars (XVI)
dismutation products of the sugars, 4233
- Bergmann, M., Zervas, L., and Silberkweit, E.
Biose of chitin, 2131, syntheses with glucos-
amine, 3968.
- Bergmann, F. See Schumacher, H. J.
- Bergmann, W. Über das α -Seymool und das
Ergosterperoxyd (thems), 3602.
- Bergmeyer, J. See Talbert, C. A.
- Bergner, O. Casting metal bushings, P 2408
- Bergquist, H. App for deaerating water, P 5485
- Bergqvist, O. Grating const. of quartz, 2036
- Bergs, H. Lactones of a santonine-like con-
stitution, P 4891
- Bergsteinsson, H. N. See Geddes, W. F.
- Bergström, K. O., and Zennström, A. F.
Treating wood, etc., P 1085.
- Bergström, F. W. Salts of the ammonio-enolic
modification of quinaldine, 4885 see Fer-
nehos, W. C. Felton, R. A., Ogg, R. A. Jr.
- Bergström, F. W., and Ogg, R. A., Jr. Relation
of quinoxaline to the Nils system, 957
- Bergvik, A., Vitacream, Ltd., and Hellerud, R.
Whippable artificial cream, P 1299
- Bergwerksgesellschaft G. von Glasche's
Erben, and Langner, W. Preventing loss
of the product of suction roasting furnaces,
P 753-4
- Bergwerksverband zur Verwertung von
Schutzrechten der Kohlentechnik
G. m. b. H. H. P 5524.
- Berk, A. See Hinton, W. A.
- Berkel, C. F. M. van Canings of weighing
app formed of remanous material, P 2312
- Berkeley Dissociation theory of solns, 1427
- Berkey, W. E. See Tauberg, R.
- Berkhoff, G. Osmose van ternaire Vloestoffen
(thems) 2233.
- Berkner, F., and Schlamm, W. Effect of
harvesting in different stages of ripening on
the valuable constituents of cereals, 1595
- Berl, E. Dry spinning artificial silk, P 816,
antique, artistic glass, 1049, Berl-Lunge
Chem.-technische Untersuchungsmethoden
Bd. I (book), 1924, explosives, P 3488
filling for reaction and washing towers, etc. P
2338, 3526, dechlorinating water, P 3752
4645, mechanism of the formation and
combustion of fuels, 3502, Liebig und die
Buttersäure- und Salzsäurefabrik zu Salzhäusen
(book), 4464, catalysts for producing acetic
anhydride from AcOH , P 4559, active char-
coal P 4982, see Karrer, E.
- Berl, E., and Barth, K. Limits of combustibility
of mixts of air with combustible gas or vapor
at reduced pressures (II) 5563
- Berl, E., and Bemmang, R. Catalytic expts.
with a high pressure circulation app. 1432
- Berl, E., and Forst, W. Pyrolysis and con-
densation of hydrocarbons (I) $\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{10}$, 2968.
- Berl, E., Hest, K., and Winnacker, K. Oxi-
dation of fuels in motors, 806
- Berl, E., and Herbert, W. Evaluation of active
carbons, 383
- Berl, E., Herbert, W., and Wahlg, W. App for
electrometric volumetric analysis with elec-
tron tubes 235, tube app for electrometric
titration and pH measurement, 3202, tube
voltmeter, 3202.
- Berl, E., and Hofmann, K. W. Pyrolysis and
condensation of hydrocarbons (II) $\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{10}$,
3309.
- Berl, E., and Lind, R. Cracking of hydro-
carbons, 584
- Berl, E., and Loeblein, F. Ceramic properties
of Ca Al silicates and refractory and high-
refractory materials 3790
- Berl, E., and Ruff, G. Nitration of cellulose
with HNO_3 and H_2PO_4 mixed acids, 2559,
5760
- Berl, E., and Saenger, H. H. Theory of the
Pb chamber process 3440.
- Berl, E., Schmidt, A. and Koch, H. Origin of
coal 899
- Berl, E., and Staudinger, H. Detn. of b p
and distn curves of HCl , 561 dissociation
of NaCl by steam in the presence of silica 561
- Berl, E., and Tack, P. van Über die Ein-
wirkung von Laugen und Salzen auf Flusssenen
unter Hochdruckbedingungen und über die
Schutzwirkung von Natriumsulfat gegen den
Angriff von Ätznatron und von Chlormagne-
sium (book), 1209
- Berl, E., Umstätter, H., and Karrer, E. Rela-
tion of the viscosity of cellulose ester solns and
temp (III) 1959
- Berl, E., and Winnacker, K. Lab oven for
carrying out chem. reactions 2879
- Berl, L. Osmang NH_3 P 4667
- Berland, N. S. See Lewis, S. G.
- Berlin, D. W. Centrifugal drying of peat and
other materials, P 2838 heat exchange app.
for heating or cooling rooms etc. P 3528.
- Berlin, L. See Kränzlein, G.
- Berlin, L. E. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Berlin Chapman Co. App for continuous
cooking of foods in cans etc., P 4069
- Berliner, E., and Röter, R. Detection of hard
wheat grits, 1795 diastase and wheat flour,
4063, rye mealage 4735
- Berliner, J. F. T. Potash bibliography to 1928,
776 NH_4Cl Treatment of H_2O (book)
1610 use of chloramine in treatment of pool
water 1931, chemistry of chloramines, 5944
- Berliner, J. F. T. and Burke, G. W. NH_3
as a source of H and N, 777
- Berliner, H. Vat dyes, P 1396 1682, 2300
blue-green vat dyes of the anthraquinone-
acridone series P 5374, see Ming, W.
- Berliner Batterie-Fabrik G. m. b. H. Gal-
vanic batteries P 4807
- Berlinerblau, J. Improving the color of jute
fibers P 2008 bleaching jute fiber, P 2305.
- Berliner Härtepulver-Ges. m. b. H. Temper-
ing metals P 2966, annealing of metals, P
3308
- Berling, F. C. Oxide of Fe pigments, 1297
- Berlingozzi, S. See Mazza, F. P.
- Berlingozzi, S. and Carobbi, G. Derivs o
f asparagine 278
- Berlingozzi, S., and Liquori, M. Nitrogenous
arsenical derivs. 927, inversion of sugar in
the prep. of fruit preserves 1295
- Berlin-Karlsruher Industriewerke A.-G.
Centrifuge for spinning artificial silk, P
1381 see Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Ges.
- Berlyn, J. A. See Martin, W. E.
- Berman, H. See Barth, T. P. W., Bauer,
I. H., Posch, W. F.
- Berman, H., and Gonyer, F. A. Pegmatite
minerals of Poland, Ma., 1767.
- Berman, H., and Larsen, E. S. Comps of the
alkali amphiboles 5119
- Berman, R. See Taylor, N. W.

- Bermejo y Vida, L. El combustible liquido su tecnica de laboratorio (book), 1301
- Bermejo y Vida, L., and Gómez Aranda, V. Catalytic decompo. of oils and other Spanish vegetable products (I) decompo. of olive oil, 4141.
- Bernad, A. Carbonization of wood in modern portable furnaces 1983
- Bernal, J. D. Problems of the metallic state 1193, crystal structure of the natural amino acids and related compds., 5815.
- Bernard, A. Mineral compn of the hemolymph of different *Hdx.*, 3731, see Griffin H., Leuber, A.
- Bernard, A., and Bonnet V. Physiol. soln for the smut-mineral content of hemolymph 3400.
- Bernard, E. D. See Delcourt Bernard, E.
- Bernard, H. See Ott K.
- Bernard, J. I. Industrial elec. heating 1441
- Bernard, J. M. Viscose P 4124
- Bernardi, A., and Raycol Ltd. Color cinema topography P 1173
- Bernardi, A., and Schwarz M. A. Reactions of the nitroso deriv. of R salt with various inorg. salts 2937 chem. behavior of Millon base, 3353 structure of protein substances 4006
- Bernardini, F., and Gauthier E. A. Dets. of ash in bread 3734
- Bernardini, G. Characteristic velocity of electrons diffused from metallic surfaces, 1434
- Bernardini, L. Recovery of nicotine from leaves and other scrap in the manu. of tobacco-manu. of nicotine sulfate 4353
- Bernardy, O. See Nawasky P.
- Bernasconi, E. See Fierz-David H. E.
- Bernsdorfer Metallwarenfabrik A. Krupp A.-G. Refining Ni and Ni alloys P 3954, de-oxidizing Ni and its alloys, P 4214
- Berndt, K. Physicochem. investigations of blood 3701
- Berndt, K. Dets. of the degree of pulping, 4123 5045, see Schwalbe C. G.
- Berndt, W. See Ernst O. Nicodemus O.
- Berner, E. Expts in beet sugar factories 228
- Berner, E. Supposed depolymerization of glycogen 1806, suahn (II) apparent depolymerization of suahn, 4856, addendum 4856
- Bernis, J. Sphinx vine parasites 5240
- Bernowits, M. W. 1901. Western Pennsylvania and West Virginia pioneer blast furnaces 5374 see Fieldner, A. C.
- Bernhard, A. See Leopold, J. S.
- Bernhard, A., and Dreker, I. J. Effect of ultra violet radiation on the free steroids of lanolin 5735
- Bernhard, F. Appearance of diabetes mellitus following acute pancreatic disease 4038
- Bernhard, J. Gas valve P 3528
- Bernhardt, P. Charging box for ore-melting pot, P 3951.
- Beynhauf, K., Duda, P., and Seebenäuger H. Characterization of *Aspergillus niger* strains (III) propagation expts and comparison of different mold strains 1873
- Beynhauf, K., and Nepp J. Sugar oxidation and destruction (XI) formation of phenol like compds. in the decompo. of sugar (XII) formation of higher fatty acids in the destruction of sugar, 1802
- Beynhauf, K., Seebenäuger H., and Tschinkel, H. Chemistry of citric acid formation by molds (IV) transformation of the saccharic acid, 1873
- Beynhauf, K., and Tschinkel, H. Sugar oxidation and destruction (X) formation of methylglyoxal from sugars and from related substances under the influence of H_2O_2 1802
- Beynheim, F., and Beynheim M. L. C. Pyrrole as a catalyst for certain diol oxidations, 5441
- Beynheim, G. Preps of cyanamides of alk. earth and earth metals, 4481
- Beynheim, M. L. C. See Beynheim, F.
- Beyn, M. See Garino M.
- Beynier, H. Oil from olives, P 3506
- Beynier, J. C. Thermome. satn., 5617
- Bernitz Furnace Appliance Co. App. for generating water or producer gas, P 1354.
- Beynoulli, A. L., Schenk M., and Ficzuk, R. Reaction velocity in the formation of colloidal Ag solns using β glucose and β galactose as reducing agents 631
- Beynoulli, E., and Thomann, J. Übersicht der gebräuchlichen und neueren Arzneimittel für Ärzte, Apotheker und Zahnärzte (book), 2813
- Bernstein, Alan. See Howland, R. B.
- Bernstein, Arnold. See Zellstoffabrik Waldhof
- Bernstein, N. Neutralization curves and buffer coeffs. of cerebrospinal fluid, 5201, see Vies, M. F.
- Bernstrom, H. O. Collecting air samples from storage tanks 1756
- Berrado-Carneiro, P. de See Bertrand, G.
- Berres K., See Stödtter H., Weiler, M.
- Berresford, A. W. See Low F. S.
- Berresford, J. K. $CrCl_3$ and $FeCl_3$, P 5255 see Low F. S.
- Berridge, H. Colloidal nature and water content of clays 14, Phys. and mech. properties of clay, 5607
- Berrigan, J. B., and Berrigan J. J. App. for drying sludge for fertilizer or other materials by the action of heated circulating drying medium such as air or combustion products P 1712
- Berrigan J. J. See Berrigan J. B.
- Berriman J. W. Value of pu tests to the practical paper maker 5988
- Berry A. E. Water works and sewerage activities in Ontario 1304 nature and effect of vegetable growths in water, 3419, water pollution in Ontario 4053 typhoid fever epidemic at Essex 5726
- Berry, A. F. Decorating bricks, flower pots, etc P 2250
- Berry A. J., and Durrant P. J. Adsorption indicators for argentometry with a comparison of their limits of sensitiveness 48
- Berry E. D. Heat exchange app. for cooling cream etc P 3410
- Berry, E. E. Suction box for paper making app. P 1674 suction roll for paper-making app. P 3170 paper making app., P 5561, see Aldrich A.
- Berry H. Cement P 574
- Berry P. A. Liquor plumbi subacetatis fortis—its preps and assay 1946
- Berry W. M. See Gersch P. A.
- Berrymann A. C. Scott destroying compn., P 783

- Borra, E. Culture and nutrition physiology of *Pulchella*, 2755
- Borsch, H. W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kausthins (thesis) 3775, see Bruchhausen F. v
- Borsini, T. Test for Co in the presence of elements of group III, 5665
- Bort, L. Synthesis of phenylpropargyl alc. and its homologs substituted in the ring, 1817 action of 1,3-dichloropropene on Na salts of phenols 4537
- Bort, L., and Annequin R. Action of PCl₅ on aromatic α -chloroalkyl derivs., 3979 synthesis of cinnamaldehyde and its ring substituted homologs 4247
- Bort, L., and Raynaud M. Synthesis of propenylbenzene, 59
- Bortarelli, E. Colloidal metals and therapy with colloids 5707
- Borts, E. Lemon and orange oils, 2522, phys and chem. const. of the citrus essences according to specifications made by the U. S. P. 5932
- Bortelsmann, W., and Becker A. C. Combustible gas free from CO obtained from coal, P 1384, decomposition (NH₄)₂SO₄ P 2250
- Borth, O. Saponin and its analytical detn 5113, see Prager W
- Bortholmey, P., Montby H. de and Pourveau J. M. Al alloys P 3614 3953
- Bortholot, A. Natural and chemically defined media 3025
- Bortholot, A., Amoureux G., and Petit D. Comps of peanut meal peptone and its use for the culture of pathogenic bacteria 1863
- Bortholot, C. Conc. minerals 477 semi-carbonization 796 low temp carbonization technic, 1967 metallurgical coke industry in Central Europe, 1972
- Bortholot, K. C. Flocculation reaction time in the course of immunization and the quant and qual changes in the proteins 5468 relationship of surface phenomena to the reaction of toxin and antitoxin with toxin produced in an infusion free peptone medium 5468
- Bortholot, K. C., and Murdock, P. P. Distribution of electrolytes in serum during immunization 5468-9
- Borthot, H. A. Elec battery, P 4473
- Borthmann, A. See Naoum, P
- Bortho, A., and Basi, K. P. Significance of aldehyde dismutation in acetic fermentation 3672
- Bortho, A., and Gluck, H. Formation of H₂O₂ by lactic acid bacteria, 1865
- Bortho, A., Holder, F., Meiser W., and Hüther P. N-contg sugars (II) synthesis of peptide-like compds. from amino sugars and amino acids (I) glucosamine as the component 1805
- Borthold, E. See Kunz, M. A
- Borthold, G. Action of a sudden withdrawal of nutrient salt soln from corn seedlings, 1870
- Borthold, R. X-rays in the foundry trade, 2085
- Borthold R. G. Electron tube, P 440, elec induction furnaces P 2060, glowing cathode for discharge tubes, P 5059
- Borthoud, A. Photochem phenomena, 5626
- Bortin, C. Abnormal wines, 2239 producing wines, etc., by fermentation, P 435a glycerol content of Mascara wines, 5503
- Bertini, G. See Ponzio G
- Bortleff, V. Protecting metals, P 5382, packing metals, P 5388
- Bortolot, E. G. Coloring bone material, P 4284
- Bortram, E. Manuf of small oven coke at the Saar-District (Germany) 5542
- Bortram, F. Treatment of anemias with stomach preps 1906 see Wabucan, B
- Bortram, E. See Scheuer A
- Bortram S. H., and Meurs W. A. van App for hot filtration of salt solns 1121
- Bortrand E. Deth of Cu in antifriction alloys, 3285 colored reaction of Mo-application to the colorimetric detn of Mo in steels 3268
- Bortrand, G. History of the chemistry of the oses 3969-70
- Bortrand G., and Berredo Carneiro P. de. Active principle of guarana, 5505
- Bortrand, G., and Brandt Beaumont Mime Y. Zn content of the liver of the rat in relation to growth 1589-90 2764
- Bortrand, G. and Cures V. Sn in the animal organism 3714 Pb in the animal organism, 5459
- Bortrand, G. and Lévy G. Al in plants 2756 3686
- Bortrand L. Origin of petroleum 4210
- Bortrand M. Prepg coal for gravity seps P 5544
- Bortsch, H. Sulfonation, oils or fatty materials P 3,08 5588 clarifying wetting etc, agents in the textile and leather industries P 3849
- Bortsch J. A. See Jaeger A. O
- Borwick J. D. Drum for assembling and curing endless rubber belts P 3875 sectional drum for vulcanizing endless belts P 4742
- Boryllum Corp of America. Be alloys, P 1214 alloy of Ag and Be P 5388
- Boryllum Development Corp. Be, P 3377
- Borrellus Metallhütten Ges. Ore-roasting app P 479 reduction of Sn P 2678
- Bosag. Standardization of torques of fittings in the refrigeration industry 3222
- Bosborodov M. A. Effect of Al₂O₃ and SiO₂ on some properties of glass 1647 thermal endurance of glass 3451
- Bosborodov, M. A. and Shur M. P. Opacification of glass by blast lamp 3139
- Boschetanick W. Noncorrodible container for liquids P 2028
- Bosch, W. See Torres E
- Bossmann, F. See Posth W
- Bosnard A. A. Soap P 2017
- Bosnier, A. Diuretic action of cecodylate of Bi, 1289
- Bospaloff, S. See Marcellet H
- Bospolov, I., and Dudenko A. Acid and the vapor phase methods of refining cracked gasoline 5548
- Bospolov, I., Makhnova A. and Dudenko, A. Comps of gasoline and kerosene from Vickers cracking plant 805-6
- Bosredka, A. Le choc anaphylactique et le principe de la desensibilisation (book), 739
- Bossé G. See André, E
- Bosselierre, E. B. Sanitary protection at mining camps 759 reliability and economy of sep sludge digestion 4643, 5725, industrial waste disposal as a chem. engineering problem, 5728
- Bessemer Cement Corp. Rotary kiln for cement manuf., etc., P 2263.

- Bessermans, A., Raimon G. and Potter, F. de
Appearance and development of certain
antibodies in horses immunized with diph-
theria toxin 2768
- Bessonova, A. Peptone water with rhamnose
as a differential culture medium for *Pas-
teurella pestis* and *Corynebacterium rodentium*
Pfeiffer, 3026
- Bessonova, A., and Loebov, M. Pigment
formation by *Pasteurella pestis* 1867
- Best, C. H. See Pencer M. T. de.
- Best, C. H. and McHenry, E. W. Inactivation
of histamine, 2450
- Best, J. E. App. for refining exhaust gases
from internal-combustion engines by con-
densing liquid components F 3467
- Best, R. J. Detg. the H ion concn of soils
4341, portable field app. for the estn of
chlorides in soils, 5235
- Besta, A. Briquetting fuels F 4108
- Besta, K. Rotary plate device for supplying
fuel to furnaces etc F 2584
- Bestehorn, R. See Gloud W.
- Best Foods, Inc. Coloring material for oleo-
margarine butter etc F 363
- Bestuzhev, A. P. Effect of camphor and of
camphogen on the function of the isolated
adrenals, 4049
- Bestuzhev M. A. Chem. compo. of lubricating
oils (I) (II) 3816
- Bestuzhev M. A., and Malashkin P. A.
Crude oil from gushers in Maikop 402
- Bestuzhev, M. A., and Sakhanov A. N. Re-
covering sulfonic acids from cracked residues
F 1069
- Bestuzhev, M. A., and Skoblo A. I. Sweating
paraffin wax 5011
- Betschlin, A. G. Peculiarities of primary Pt
ores from the Ural 5645
- Bethe, A., and Berger E. Variations in the
mineral compo. of various bloods, 4940
- Bethe, H. Theory of metals (I) sp values and
functions of linear at chains, 5809 see
Beck, G.
- Bethel, A. R. Feeding mold charges of viscous
glass from a furnace P 2258, app. for feeding
mold charges of molten glass P 3454
- Bethencourt, A. O. C. Chime classe de
philosophie (book), 1150
- Bethke, E. M., and Kengau D. C. Limita-
tion of vitamin D in the production of hatch-
able eggs, 4027
- Bethke E. M., Kick, C. H., Edgington, B. H.,
and Wilder, O. H. Effect of feeding NaF
and rock phosphate on bone development in
swine, 4586
- Bethlehem Steel Co. Low C chrome steel F
482, app. for dustg petrolum F 1067
- Bethmann, G., and Muthig O. App. for
treating viscous films with liquids as they
emerge from the pptg. bath, P 2834
- Béthune, G. S. P. de. High-speed mixer for
making emulsions effecting chem. reactions,
etc., F 2338
- Betonis-Ges. m. b. H., and Naamloze Ven-
nootschap Hollandsche Beton Maatschappij
Concrete F 3147
- Bétons cimentier de Montreuil Les Septic
tank, F 4645.
- Betrabet, M. V. See Ghosh T. N.
- Betrabet, M. V., and Chakravarti, G. C.
Color of complex diazoles (III) reduced
pyrrolizimazole compds. 701, (IV) constiti-
tion of Thiele's supposed α -benzylene 1,3-
benzimidazole 701
- Betrem, J. G. Kerosene-soap emulsions 5241
- Better E. I. Yield differences in the oil mill
2015, soaps with alk. and acid reaction,
3861, sesame oil, 5782 see Davidsohn J.
- Betterley, A. G. See Dager, P. W.
- Better Packages, Inc. Porous fibrous products
such as flower pots F 557
- Betterton, J. O. ZnCl₂ purification F 1344
denancing Pb. F 1791, refining metals P
4512
- Bettst, E. See Volde J. B.
- Bets, A. Micro-manometer with convenient
reading 3333
- Bets H. See Guntherschulze, A.
- Beule, P. de F. p. of paphthalene as a stand-
ard for the control of Hg thermometers, 5062
- Beumée-Nieuwland, N. Agglutination of cell
suspensions (blood, milk, latex, bacteria etc.),
719
- Beust, T. B. Physiol. changes in the denture,
3708.
- Beutel, A. See Mahler P.
- Beutel, E., and Kutzelnigg A. Catalytic
influence of light on efflorescence of a salt,
876 luminescence analysis (II) luminescence
of white painters' colors and the employ-
ment of luminescence analysis for investiga-
tions of paintings, 2579 (III) alk. earth group
and quant. knowledge of luminescence 2642
- Beuther, A. See Wyrtschmitt B.
- Beuther E. Smelting crucibles F 3257
- Beuthner, K. Gas, P. 801 means for with-
drawing fuel dust gases from the lower
part of vertical gasifying chambers, P 1364
coke-oven construction and operation P
1976
- Beutler, H., and Eisenschimmel W. Quantum
transitions by collisions of the second kind,
27, exchange of energy and electrons between
neutral particles under conditions of resonance
in the case of collisions of the second
kind, 468
- Beutler, R. Carbohydrate content of the
nectar of indigenous flowering plants 3687
- Beutler, W. C. Relation between the reductase
test and no. of bacteria, 3375
- Beutner, E., and Lorzer J. Relation of life
to electricity (II) relation of stainability
to e. m. f. in tissues and in a variety of arti-
ficial substances like esters etc 2162
- Bovan, E. A. See Warren H.
- Bovan E. A. Strafford N., and Walker, E. E.
Factors influencing the elec. properties of
synthetic resin molding materials 4722-3
- Beverdam, H. B. See Rosen A. van.
- Beveridge R. G. See Fuson R. C.
- Beveridge Paper Co. Decorating paper by
embossing and applying coloring materials, P
4709
- Bewilogua L. Accuracy of interference mea-
surements in the mol. with Röntgen and
cathode rays 2050 interferometer mea-
surements of individual mols. of C₂ substitution
products of CH₄, 3243
- Bewley, W. F. See Bolas B. D.
- Bey, L. Analytical applications of the reaction
of NH₃ on resorcinol in the presence of cat-
ions 1761
- Beyer A. Catalysis 1727 recovery of spinning
oil from felling plants 2571 sulfonated oils,
5857

- Beyer, F C See Truesdale E C
 Beyer, H See Fischer, Hans.
 Beyer, O Physiol styptics 1636, titrimetric detn of saccharin, 4318.
 Beyers, E See Tromp, F J
 Beyrich, E. Capsules of cellulose hydrate, P 2289
 Beythien, A. Laboratorienbuch für den Nahrungsmittelchemiker (book) 1921 food fats in 1929, 5051
 Beythien, A Hartwich, C and Khemmer M Interpretation of bromatological analysis, 1001
 Bezard, P. Rotating cement furnace P 2540
 Bezginakli, Ya E Bubble tower, P 848
 Beznák, A von Relation between the Ca and inorg P content of serum and the symptoms of parathyroid tetany 3203
 Bezold, von Continuous hydrocarbon nitration process with special reference to the Buhtz mixer, 62, Schacht-Wheel drier, 1414
 Bezzi, S See Saponin, C.
 Bezubets, N K. β -Naphthylamine from β -naphthol, 4345.
 Bhaduri, B See Singh, B K
 Bhagat, K L, and Ray, J N 1,3,4 Tri azoles, 295
 Bhagavantam, S. Relation of Raman effect to crystal structure and properties of diamond, 31, Raman effect in H_2S 250, Raman effect—its significance for physics and chemistry, 641 forms of oscillation of the CaH_2 ring in Raman effect, 1159 polarization of Raman lines—some hydrocarbons, 1159, Raman spectrum of diamond, 1159 Raman spectra of some trist. mols. 1735 Raman spectra of gases 3916, polarization of Raman scattering by H gas 4094 Raman effect in amorphous solids, 5095 effect of pressure on Raman spectra, 5624 intensity of Raman scattering in gases 5624 Raman effect in calcite and aragonite, 5625 See Raman, C V Venkateswaran, S.
 Bhagwat, V. K., Moore D K., and Pyman F L. Mechanism of the oxidation of laudanone, 2143
 Bhagwat, W V. See Malaviya K N
 Bhagwat, W. V., and Dhar, N R. K_2CrO_4 and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ as light filters and the constitution of chromic acid from absorption measurements 2053, decompn. of Co K oxalate and Co Na nitrite by light, 3244, order of the reactions between halogens and org oxy acids or their salts, 3906, Cu salts as light filters 5351
 Bhargava, S., and Mukerjee, J B Modification of quanta by photo-ionization, 2359
 Bhate, S. R. See Hasan, K Habib
 Bhatia, L S., and Ghosh, S. Adsorption of Ti hydronide sol, 1721
 Bhatia, R. L. See Krishna, S
 Bhatia, S L See Bhatnagar S. S.
 Bhatnagar, S S. Complexity of the magnetic properties of elements in the colloidal state, 2345, progress of physicochem. research in India, 2605, color of colloidal solns. of As_2S_3 3897
 Bhatnagar, S. S., and Bhatia, S. L. Magnetism and mol. structure (I) magnetic susceptibilities of some inorg sulfides and electronic isomers, 2887
 Bhatnagar, S S., and Mathur, K G Chem. theory of fluorescence, 2920.
 Bhatnagar S S and Mathur, R N Magnetism and mol. structure (II) influence of pos isomerism on diamagnetic susceptibilities 3210
 Bhatnagar, S S., Mathur R N., and Neve M B Magnetism and mol. structure (III) influence of geometrical isomerism on the diamagnetic susceptibility 5063
 Bhatnagar, S S., and Singh B Aromatic disulfides and Sugden's parachors, 2128
 Bhatt, L A., Watson, H E and Patel Z H Solidifying points of binary mixts. of fatty acids and esters 611
 Bhattacharya, A K See Ghosh S
 Bhattacharya, A K., and Dhar, N R Photochem reactions between Na_2O_2 and I 251 chem reactions in infra red radiations (II), 252 influence of absorption of light on the rate of photochem reactions 2042 variation of extinction coeff of solns with temp 3220 photochem. hydrolysis of cane sugar 5098
 Bhattacharya, B., and Hilditch T P Fatty acids and compound glycerides of Indian ghee 2206 structure of synthetic mixed triglycerides 1801 distribution of satd and unsatd higher fatty acids in mixed synthetic glycol esters, 3313
 Bhattacharya, B., and Simonsen J L Synthesis of straight-chain unsatd. acids, 2971
 Bhattacharya, S N. See Sarkar P B
 Bhattacharyya T See Brahmachari U
 Bhawe, V M. See Lamy, D B
 Bhoia, E. L., and Majed M A Ball structure in Indian coals 4822
 Bhosya, C W Producing photographic multipose pictures P 5104.
 Bhullar, A S., and Venkataraman K Synthesis of the chromone group (II) 14-a naphthopyrones 4267
 Bialasiewicz K Regulation of the mineral content of body fluids (I) *Maja squamata* L. 3729
 Biales, S Therapeutic compn contg mineral oil and concentrated prune juice, P 5312
 Biancalani, G., and Social R Biochem researches on the cerebrospinal lipids, 2744
 Bianchi, A A Burners for liquid fuel with direct feed, P 851
 Bianchi, A E., and Guardabassi C App for cracking and hydrogenating carbonaceous materials such as coal oils tar, etc P 4691
 Bianchi, C Celluloseesterlacke (book), 2310
 Bianco G Electrolytic Zn bath P 1448
 Blasotti, A See Housay B A
 Blazzo R Rapid and sensitive method for the volumetric estn of FeO_3 2035 detn of Al_2O_3 in refractory clays 3143 volumetric detn of H_2PO_4 and its application in the detn of Mg and Zn 3271
 Bichoroux F See Rues P
 Bichoroux, M App for making sheet glass P 1351
 Bichet, R Winter treatments against the Pyrale in Beaugalais 5241
 Bichorsky, A See Roskin G
 Bichowsky, F E See Lunn, E G
 Bichowsky, F E., and Culkey, W K. Thermodynamic properties of CCl_4F_2 , a refrigerant (III) crit consts and orthobaric ds. 2907
 Bichowsky, F von Ti acid sulfate, P 386, Ti compds P 782
 Bickel, A. C balance in avitaminosis, 4582

- Bickel, A., and Flescher, F. Can the retention of foods in the human stomach be affected by the administration of various kinds of beer, or of their CO₂ and bitter content? 2192
- Bickel, A., and Lass, G. Ingestion of vinegar and lemon juice in their relationship to the morphological character of the blood, 2192
- Bickel, A., and Loew, A. M. Physiol action of maté tea and the possibility of correcting its taste, 3740
- Bickel, C. L. See Kohler E. P.
- Bickenbach, W., and Rupp H. Relationship of fat in its passage through the placenta—physiology of the placenta, 2176
- Bickert, F. W. Differential staining of dead and living bacilli, 129 influence of Pb on agglutination and precipitin formation in animals already treated with Pb, 137
- Bicking, G. W. See Shaw M. B.
- Bicard, B. Determination of the soly of some Ag salts by electrometry 2624 exptl researches of potential differences between Hg amalgam and diethyl, 2627
- Biddison, P. McD. Comparison of the combustion of natural gas and coal 5751
- Biddle, A. Rubber latex dispersions P 3521 aq dispersions contg rubber latex P 3874 aq dispersions formed with rubber latex and casein etc P 3874
- Biddle, H. C. Chemistry for Nurses (book) 3553
- Bidwell, H., and Jones L. H. Packed heat from a new type of elec steam generator 2025
- Bieber G. G. See Mudge W. A., Shoffstall A. S.
- Bischof, T., Müller R. Grams and Nüchter Viscosity of alkali soaps of pure wheat flour and their relation to practical baking research 2204
- Biedl, A. Hormone of the anterior pituitary lobe 4031 see Abelin I.
- Biehl, K. Hydraulic product P 1966
- Biebler, W. C. M. equivalent—Golds of C 4000 see Hildebrandt G.
- Biele, J. E. Cooling coils in crystallizers, 1114
- Bielak, N. See Belyaev, N.
- Bielenberg, C. N. Ore-concng app. P 273
- Bielenberg, W. Phys properties and constitution of mineral lubricating oils 4114 see Walther, R. von
- Bielinski, A., and Cosmanns, J. J. Alloys, P 482
- Bielous, E. See Gardner H. A.
- Bielchowsky, F. See Angermann, M.
- Bienert, B. See Gassner, S.
- Bier, A. I. metabolism in Basedow's disease and the explanation of the post-operative reaction following thyroidectomy, 3051
- Bier, O. G. Distribution of antibodies in the rabbit organism, 3055
- Bierbrauer, E. See Luyken W.
- Bierbrauer, E., and Gleichmann H. Recovery of a Cu product from the waste of the Eisenhardt mine and its concn by flotation, 4825
- Bierert, G., and Schulze B. Can the bursting pressure for a paper test area of any size be called if it is known for one area? 3166
- Biothaller, W. Road asphalt and mech methods for testing it 1965 moisture content and influence of moisture on concrete contg scoria, 5538.
- Bierlich, R., and Rosenbohm, A. Cytochrome 2447
- Bierly, H. Cleavage of plasma proteins—proteic sugar, 1270; plasma proteins and proteic sugar 1270; protein sugar and animal species, 1270; sugars and their precursors in hen egg 1270; protein sugar in the blood plasma of the horse 1887; blood protein sugar, 3016 specificity and chem structure, 4015
- Bisler, R. N. Secretion pressure of the glomerular kidney 4306
- Bissen, F. M. Detn of the unsaponified matter in soaps and unsaponifiable matter in oils, 4426
- Bisbalke, I. See Bennwitz K.
- Bisanz, R. Manuf of Na₂SiF₆ 4362, elimination of traces of Fe impurities in the manuf of Glauber salts 5957
- Biselow, H. E. Azoxy compds, 4861
- Biselow, H. E., and Palmer A. Azoxybenzene, 2126
- Biselow, L. A. See Jenkins S. S.
- Biselow, N. M. See Constant, J. B., see Helfferich B.
- Biselow, W. D. Harvey Washington Wiley, 1714
- Biselow, W. D., et al. Tentative bacterial standards for sugar for 1931, 4730
- Biggs H. C. See General Electric Co., Ltd., Hytlop J. F.
- Biggs E. P., Copper W. L. Haxleton E. O., Nierenstein M. and Price, P. H. Stereoisomeric catechols 2719
- Biggs Boiler Works Co. App for devulcanizing rubber by digestion with alkali or acid, etc T 846
- Bigler, A. Electrogoniometer and its behavior in media contg different ions, 4568
- Bigmami, I., Galassini, E., Franchi, E., and Pons G. App for centrifugal casting of metal pipe or tubes, P 5386
- Bigot, A. Improvements in the burning of ceramic ware, 570 action of heat on vol variations of clays, kaolins and bauxites, 3787
- Bigum, H. J. J. See Gerstenberg A.
- Bigwood, E. J. Distribution of H and OH ions in gelatin solutions 1425 distribution of H and OH ions in gelatin cubes 1426 role of structure of jelly in permeability of ions 1425 distribution of ions in gels 1723
- Bigwood E. J., and Majum R. Swelling and syneresis of isother gelatin jelly 2900
- Bigwood, E. J. and Wulff A. Unfermentable matter in blood 3372
- Bihlmaier K. Recovery of Ag and Au from plating solutions 2925 formation of stains on Ag or Au plated objects under the action of 5 compds 5852 losses of white Au which occur during magnetic purification of slugs contg this alloy 5649
- Bihl, A. Decalcification transfers, P 3784
- Billmann, E., and Maus J. Reduction potential of thymoquinone 2012
- Björst, I. M. Calc of gas equal from spectroscopical data (I) 1718 see Verweel, H. J.
- Björst, J. M., and Verweel H. J. Detn of atom distances in gas mols by x rays and cathode rays 1435
- Bikerman J. J. Electrocapillary phenomena of Dequereel 2895, swelling pressure, 3219

- Bikkenin, B. S., and Yasutsky, N. N. Alky. of the blood in eczema, 1901
- Biletsky, M. See Fodor, A.
- Bilger, L. N. *Compn. and properties of certain red and yellow plant pigments*, 1872
- Bili, A. H. See Munstwyler, E
- Biliand, C. Control device for oil and water separator P 3879, separator for oil and water, etc. P 5058
- Billaudet, M., and Matthieu, J. Relation between cholesterol and bilirubin in icterus, 3385.
- Billeter, O. See Bamberger, E
- Billheimer, E. C., and Reid, E. E. Decomposition of mercaptans in alkali solns. 75
- Billi, A. Total inorg. Ca and P in the blood of parathyroidectomized dogs deprived of the large and small intestines with the exception of that portion of the superior duodenum, 3063
- Billing, J. Conc. aq. solns. of lower aliphatic acids such as AcOH, P 3669
- Billing, L. C. Dallas, Texas filter plant, 3747
- Billingier, E. D. Thomas Messenger Drown, 240, quant. trend in general chemistry lab courses, 633 see Rose A
- Billingier, R. D., and Williams, W. W. Quant. expts. in elementary chemistry (I) detn. of the mol wt. of O 5061
- Billinghurst, F. E. Decomposing siliceous minerals such as spodumene and feldspar P 565.
- Billings, H. J. Sound record compn., P 2533 see Little A. D. Inc
- Billingsley, P. See Locke, A
- Billington, P. S., and Hrabesky, C. E. Volumetric compn. of paper 5766
- Billington, P. S., and Keller, E. L. Fiber substance d. of pulps and papers 5765.
- Billiter, J. Removing salts from water, etc., by electrolysis P 256 Die neuesten Fortschritte der techn. Elektrolyse (book), 646, purifying liquids, P 1448, 4189, *Electrometallurgie des solutions aqueuses* (book) 2058 electrolytic app. for removing salts from liquids P 2375, removing salts from water by electrolysis P 3922 elec. purification of water, 5227, abs. potential and the sources of error in the methods of measurement 5824
- Billner, K. P. Prepg. and placing concrete, P 3147.
- Billon See Guichard
- Billon, P. See Colan, H
- Billot-Mornet, E. Bleaching of textiles with H_2O_2 5569
- Bills, C. E. App. for irradiating liquids such as oils mixed with ergosterol P 4156, see Cox, W. M. Jr
- Bills, C. E., Honeywell, E. M. and Cox, W. M. Jr Influence of solvents on the activation of ergosterol, 5695
- Bills, C. E., Honeywell, E. M., Wirick, A. M., and Nussmeier, M. Critique of the line test for vitamin D, 2468.
- Bills, E. J. See Duff, J. C
- Bilwiler, Johann. See Bilwiler, John
- Bilwiler, John, and Bilwiler, Johann. Artificial fibers, P 2849
- Billy, M., and Trombe, F. Prepn. of pure Ce, 5858
- Bilts, H. *Übungsbispiele aus der anorg. Experimentalchemie* (book), 3262
- Bilts, H., and Loewe, L. Caffeolides—oxidation of theobromine, 3966, transformations of isopocaffeine, 3967
- Bilts, H., Loewe, L., and Pardon, H. Use of diazomethane for detns. of constitution, 3965.
- Bilts, H., and Nachtwey, P. Tetramethylureidine, 5894
- Bilts, H., and Pardon, H. Prepn. of 1,3,9- and 3,7,9 trimethyluric acid, 1802
- Bilts, H., and Rakett, H. Methylcaffedine 5894
- Bilts, H., and Sauer, J. Reactivity of position 8 in xanthines and isoxanthines and the conception of these compds. as aromatic substances 3965.
- Bilts, M. Conversion of Schuster speeds into H & D, 2929 see Hensenberg, E
- Bilts, W. Mol and at vols. (XXIX) three principles in the vol. relationships of solid materials, 628 (XXXIII) at vols. and at models, 5800, zero vols. of cryst. org. substances 2342 Karl Seubert's 80th birthday April 6 1931, 2605, Gustav Tammann on his 70th birthday, May 28 1931 3529 manganous acid, 3585 drying gelatinous solids hydrates etc. P 5224 dehydrating sulfuric acid hydrogel, P 5258 see Gelmann W. Heuerth R. Sapper A. Wünnenberg E
- Bilts, W., Fischer, W. and Wünnenberg, E. Mol and at volumes (XXV) vol. occupied by cryst. org. compds. at low temps. 2885 (XXX) vol. of cryst. N oxides at low temps., 628
- Bilts, W., and Messel, K. Mol and at vols. (XXXII) vols. of the elements at zero abs., 4454
- Bimmerman, H. G. Control of uniformity of press. cures 842
- Bimschas. Nils liquor as a fertilizer 1937
- Binaghi, E., and Falconi, G. Hay fever 3050
- Binapf, J. Dinaphthylene dioxide, P 973
- Binapf, J., and Krey, W. Oxidation of alkyl benzenes, P 1259 acetophenone, phenyl methylcarbanol and their homologs P 3016 oxygenated compds. from alkyl benzenes P 5176.
- Bincer, H. See Wendt, B
- Bincer, V. Muscular work and glucemia 2177
- Binder, F. Continuous damping and steaming of printed wool fabrics 4408.
- Binder, J. L. See Badger, R. M
- Binder, J. L., Filby, E. A., and Grubb, A. C. Treat H 3917
- Binet, L. See Blanchetère A
- Binet, L., Blanchetère, A. and Arnaudet, A. Synthesis of glutathione in the adrenal gland 3705
- Binet, L., and Magrou, J. Increase of glutathione in tumors of plants, 4300, S and growth, 5439
- Binet, L. and Strumas, M. V. Hemoglobin-producing power of carotene 5213
- Bing, F. C. and Baker, R. W. Data of hemoglobin in minute amts. of blood, 5687
- Bing, F. C., and Mendel, L. B. Relationship between food and water intakes in mice, 5919
- Bingham, E. C. Fundamental definitions of rheology, 1419 rheology index 1419
- Bingham, E. C., and Spooner, L. W. Polymerization vs. assocn. and condensation, 4462
- Bingham, R. T. W. Vacuum spectrometer for long wave-length x rays, 5620, see Laby, T. H.

- Bingold K** Effect of blood pigments in augmenting oxidation 734 bacteria which destroy blood pigment—studies with the help of bacteria which form H_2O_2 on heated blood plates 1867
- Bingold K and Bach K** Changes in virulence and hemolytic power produced in hemolytic streptococci by growth in hematin agar 1867
- Binkels H E** Effective cross section of moles from gas theory 5084 see Trautz M, Wenzel W
- Binkley M J** App for sepg oil from compressed air P 2027
- Binkley S** See Mason R C
- Binks, K R** Acid open hearth of basic? 270 duplexing 1786
- Binks Mfg Co** Spray-cooling tower for liquids such as water P 3
- Binney R L** Alloy resistant to scaling and checking at high temps P 4841
- Binney Castings Co** Alloy resistant to scaling and checking at high temps P 4841
- Binnie D** Formation of oil from $d\text{-}C_4H_8$ 5750
- Binn, D** See Muntwyler E
- Binnis F W, and Lurie J M** SO_2 addn deriv of nitroso β -naphthol P 5901
- Binyon O R, and Fox J T** Urea content of the cerebrospinal fluid in status epilepticus, 179
- Bins A** Chemistry of urorlectan 3021, see Rath C
- Bins A, and Mauer Bode H** Derivs of pyridine (XIII) 2 pyridone-3 arsonic acid, 4268
- Bins A and Rath C** 2 Hydroxy-3 nitro-pyridine-5-arsonic acid P 624 derives of pyridine (VIII) isomerism of derive of 2-hydroxypyridine 9-3 (IX) preps of 2-chloropyridines 2725, (X) 3 aminopyridine, 3344, (XI) pyrazolone, 3651, (XII) mercaptans and sulfonic acids of pyridine 4267, chemistry of urorlectan 2192 2 hydroxy-3 aminopyridine-5-arsonic acid and similar compds, P 2361. As compds of the pyridine series P 4012, arsonic derive of pyridine, P 4508 pyridinearsonic acids, P 4558, 2 hydroxypyridine-5-stibonic acid P 5178.
- Bins, A, Rath, C and Junkmann, K** Biochemistry of I and As pyridone derive, 353
- Biondi, G R** See Russo Biondi, G
- Birch, A** App for extg fluids from cloth or other materials P 852
- Birch, B E** Forming prestress of dry-pressure refractories (II) effect of pressure variations on fired properties 181, see Van Schock, E H
- Birch, T. W, and Harnis, L J** Zwitterions (II) amino acids polypeptides etc, and proteins as Zwitterions with instances of non Zwitterion ampholytes 15.
- Birchall, T.** See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Birchard, W. H** Progress of a sulfite cook, 5022
- Birkenbach, L, and Goubau J** Trichloromethyl perchlorate 1454 pseudo halogens (XII) formulation—trichloromethyl perchlorate 3310
- Birkenbach, L, and Lohard M** Pseudo halogens (X) dichloro acrylamide V mono and N-dichloro aliphatic ester and N-chloro aliphatic chloride, (XI) sodo oxy-
- cyanide, diodo dioxycyanide and triodo cyanide acid, 685, (XIII) addn of sodoxy cyanide to olefins, 3618, (XIV) reaction products of α β iodosuccinates, 3617, iodoxy cyanide solns., P 3447.
- Birkenbach, L, and Sennewald, K** Pseudo-halogens (XV) reaction of fulminic acid and its salts with halogens, 5894
- Birkner, V** See Seidell A
- Bircumshaw, L. L** Drying of gas streams 1120 surface tension of liquid metals (IV) surface tension of Hg 5808.
- Bird, B M** See Marshall, S M
- Bird B M, Candrud B W, and Barmore, C B** Washability studies of the Black Creek bed at the Bradford Mine Duane Ala 2265
- Bird, B. M., Richardson, A C, and Coe, C D** Washability studies of the Mary Lee bed at Hull Mine Dora Ala, 1308
- Bird, E W, and Sands G C** Effect of lipins on the fat test of buttermilk, 3408
- Bird, G M, and Haas P** Nature of the cell wall constituents of *Laminaria* spp.—mannuronic acid 4578.
- Bird, M** Toxic action of MgO on sugar cane, 3425 simple and effective method of detecting invasion in and around the factory crushing plant, 6006
- Bird, R M** Insecticidal spray for use on plants, P 5500
- Birdsall, A H** Artificial slabs for imitation blang, P 5539
- Birdsall, W. T** App for rendering fats P 5507
- Birdsaye, C** Certain chem engineering aspects of the fishery industries 3742 fisheries enlist chem engineering to rationalize an ancient industry 3742
- Bird & Son, Inc** Roofing sheet, P 3459
- Birrell, W.** Electrolytic production of PbO_2 , P 3255
- Birrell, W., and Fischer, J** Protective layers of PbO_2 , P 2060
- Birge, R T.** Mass defects of Cu, Os, Na from band spectra and the relativity relation of mass and energy, 4783 at wts of H and He 5077 see Kemble E C see King A
- Birge, R. T, and Menzel D H** Relative abundance of the O isotopes and the basis of the at wt system 4782
- Birke, J** See Schuber, H
- Birkeness, O T** Use of Cl for some elimination in paper mills 1079
- Birkbagg, K E** Detonating and disinfecting properties of Na salicylate—its action on diphtheria and tetanus toxins and on streptococcal "toxic" filtrates 1897, see Scott, Win 64d W
- Birkhimer, E R** See Ferns S W
- Birkholz H E** Automatic resistance controlled air and gas filter, P 237
- Birkner, M** See Walther & Cie A G
- Birmingham Aluminium Casting Co, Ltd** and Frichard P Al alloys P 2108, Al Ni alloys P 4517
- Birmingham Aluminium Casting Co, Ltd, Frichard P and Lacey G W** App for continuous steam driven of oils or fats etc, P 4154
- Birmingham Aluminium Casting Co, Ltd, and Vaughan C** App for casting metals such as Al, P 2679

- Birmingham Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Elec rotating drum furnace for annealing small metal articles, P 5631. See Lobley, A. G.
- Birnbaum, G. L. See Coryllos, P. N.
- Birnkrant, R. See Kleiner, I. S.
- Biró, I. Isohemagglutinins in mother's milk, 4042
- Biron, M. Gray worms, 4347, vine worms, 5240.
- Biroseil, D. M. Phenolic decompos. of certain mixed ethers (II) effect of substitution—rate const., 2706, ether-insol. Pb salt of lumbang oil, 4426, certain amino derivs of lauric acid, 4850
- Birr, E. J. See Walden, P.
- Birstein, G., and Lobanow, N. Kinetics of heterogeneous formate formation, 2354-5.
- Birtiel, J. S. Domestic gas plant for generating gas from oil and vegetable materials, P 2274
- Birtley Co Ltd. See Appleyard, K. C., Bourke, B. L., Bramwell, I. L., Holmes, C. W. H.
- Biryukov, K. D. Cr electroplating P 882, electrodeposition of a coarse Cr layer on metallic surfaces P 882
- Bisch, A. Ceramic furnaces, P 1352
- Bischkopff, E. See Wesenberg, G.
- Bischof, S. See Diaz, W.
- Bischoff, C. See Kapfhammer, J.
- Bischoff, C., Grab, W., and Kapfhammer, J. Acetylcholine in beef blood (II) 5196
- Bischoff, F. Metallic colloids for medicinal purposes P 775 colloidal phosphate prep for intravenous injection P 2245, see Long M. L., Maxwell, L. C.
- Bischoff, F., and Long M. L. Depletion of muscle sugar by adrenaline (II), 3081, guanidine structure and hypoglycemia (II) 3089, posterior pituitary hormone in metabolism (I) effect of pitressin on the carbohydrate reserves of the normal rabbit, 4306
- Bischoff, F., Long M. L., and Hill, E. Hyperthermia (II) acid base equil in hyperthermia induced by short radio waves, 1568.
- Bischoff, F., and Maxwell, L. C. Hormones in cancer (I) effect of ovarian splenic and adrenal exts upon rat sarcoma No 10 739
- Bischoff, F., Maxwell, L. C., and Hill, E. Hyperthermia (III) P equal, 1569
- Bischoff, G. Putrefaction and reduction of sterol with special reference to the conditions in the intestine of the infant, 333, animal synthesis of ergosterol, 4596, oxycholesterol and intermediary cholesterol metabolism 4925, action of the parathyroid hormone on the bone Ca of the growing animal, 5454
- Bishop, D. L. Test for the "soundness" of finishing lime, 4680
- Bishop, E. R. See Alhson, P.
- Bishop, F. M. Combined sound record and color motion picture record films, P 653
- Bishop, F. W. See Nasset, E. S.
- Bishop, G. H. See Henbecker, P.
- Bishop, G. H., Urban, F., and White, H. L. Blocking effect of membranes, 1142
- Bishop, G. M. Carbanthrene printing colors, 597, printing of cotton, 2854
- Bishop, H. B. App for decomposing salts P 852, HF production etc., P 4980
- Bishop, L. R. Compn. and detn. of the barley proteins (III) barley proteins (4) proteins of barley during development and storage and in the mature grain, 1944, Inst. of Brewing research scheme (I) prediction of ext. 3120, N content and "quality" of barley, 3121
- Bishop, R. O. Prepn of sheet rubber 2329 see Eaton, B. J., Rhodes, E.
- Bishop, R. O., and Sekar, K. C. Mn in raw rubber 4738
- Bishop, W. B. E. Occurrence of metallic elements in biol material 2174
- Bishop, W. D. Air filter design 4445
- Bishop & Babcock Mfg Co. Thermostatic valve for liquid flow control P 3529 thermostatic valve for controlling the flow of water in engine cooling systems P 5801
- Bishopp, D. W., and Hughes, W. J. Geology of Mn ore-deposits in Gold Coast colony and in Ashanti, 5369
- Bishopp, F. C., Lauke, E. W., Wells, R. W., and Peters, H. S. Expts with insecticides against cattle grubs 1621
- Bishopp, F. C., and Wagner, R. D. Nicotine in the control of ectoparasites of poultry, 1941
- Bissell, D. H. Cr plating in the paper industry 1080
- Bissell, E. S. Detg the pH of colored soles 5831
- Bissell, R. E. See Miller, C. W.
- Bissell, W. See Kempton, C. H.
- Bisset, C. B. Geological notes on North East Land (Spitzbergen) and Franz Josef Land, British Arctic Expedition of 1925 4209
- Bissi, M. See Duno, E.
- Bistrzycki, A. See Ancizar-Sordo, J.
- Blawas, H. See Bitter, P. C.
- Blawas, M. See Mukherjee, J.
- Blawas, N. N., and Dhar, N. R. Chemicals necessary resulting from the oxidation of dyes and phenolic substances with H_2O_2 and $FeSO_4$ with O_2 , 5845.
- Blawas, S. L. Origin of the mica pegmatites of Kodarma, 2949 4823 staurolite crystal 4820
- Bitancourt, R. A. Phenomenon of cotton dyeing 4407
- Bitner, F. G. See Bulkley, R.
- Bito, K. See Matsui, M.
- Bitter, P. Magnetic properties of metals 270 magnetic susceptibility of gases (II) temp dependence 3532, impurities in metals 5325
- Bitting, C. D. See Perrott, G. St. J.
- Bittmann, H. Influence of the secondary emission on the characteristic curves of vacuum tubes 3238
- Bittner, K. See Marx, K.
- Bitumulus Kaltasphalt A - G Bituminous emulsions P 1667
- Bitutect, Inc. Emulsifying asphalt, P 2281
- Bitzer, E. G. Characteristics of rimmed steel, 2400
- Blivins, C. E. Ink for writing P 833
- Bix, H., and Wechsler, L. Effect of salyrgan on the excretion of sugar (I) action of salyrgan in diabetes mellitus 5931
- Bixler, M. E. See Culkey, W. K.
- Blisell, O. Printing of textiles, 3841
- Blot, M. G. M. G. Cinematograph picture films P 45

- Bizzell, J. A. Chem. compn. of New York soils 1316 see Lyon T. L.
- Bjerrgaard A. P. Refining gasoline P 1986
- Bjerrum J. See Lund H.
- Björck, S. Frequencies of the characteristic Röntgen radiation of the elements 11 Na to 17 Cl 4179
- Bjorkman, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Coryavirus* (thems) 3662
- Björlykke, H. Blomstragdate from Kabuland 1402
- Bjorkstedt, W. G. See Morgan J. D.
- Bjurstrom T. Graphical methods for the estn. of the quadrature form of Röntgen powder photograms 3080
- Blacet F. E., and Leighton F. A. Micro analysis of gases 4816
- Blacet F. E., Leighton P. A. and Bartlett E. P. Sp. heats of five pure org. liquids and of EtOH-water mixts 4774
- Blache H. Machine for producing C. electrodes P 463. manuf. of dolies for dry cell batteries P 1742
- Blacher C. Evapn. of large quantities of liquids in the lab. 847
- Black A. G. Oil shales P 5552
- Black C. G. See Yancey H. F.
- Black D. H., and Nisbet R. H. Conduction of electricity in liquid dielectrics 446
- Black H. G. App. for galvanizing wire etc. P 5389
- Black, I. A. See Austin J. B.
- Black J. A. See Alliance Artificial Silk Ltd. Yates W. H.
- Black, J. C. Cracking hydrocarbons in liquid phase P 410. recovering SO₂ in its use as liquid for treating hydrocarbon materials P 1373. cracking hydrocarbon oils P 3820, distg. and cracking petroleum oils, P 3820, digester for cracking hydrocarbons under pressure P 5552. cracking petroleum oils, P 5758.
- Black, J. G., and Chappell M. L. Sepg. unstable unsatd. hydrocarbons from gasoline stock, P 4697. hydrogenating petroleum oil contg. unsatd. hydrocarbons, P 5757
- Black, J. C., and Raul, W. D. Lubricating oils, P 810
- Black, J. H. Sol. sp. carbohydrate of ragweed pollen, 3056
- Black, J. S. See Topping, T.
- Black, L. A., and Harris, J. C. Effect of acidity on *Lactobacillus acidophilus* cultures, 4019-20
- Black, O. F. See Eggleston W. W.
- Black, R., Shaw, H., and Walker, T. K. Synthesis of antiseptic derivs. of indan 13-dione (I) interaction of malonyl chloride and of alkylmalonyl chlorides with the Me ethers of resorcinol and p-naphthol 2140
- Black, S. Reliable reduction and a method of white light development 3579
- Black, T. A. Hgin New Zealand 899
- Blackall A. C. Growth of the pulp industry in Sweden, 4763. British progress in gas technology, 5751. British process for removing b-compds 5970
- Blackburn, C. M. See Wilson J. R.
- Blackburn, J. C. See Koppang, P. S.
- Blackburn, W. H. Milling methods and costs at the Pb-Zn concentrator of the Treadwell Yukon Co., Ltd., at Tybo, Nevada 2084 see Dent P. J.
- Blackburn, W. H., and Cobb, J. W. Influence of atm. on the scaling of mild steel 1201
- Black-Clawson Co. Paper making app., P 1673 2851 3170 5561
- Black Diamond Paint Co. Roof paint, P 1691
- Blackett, F. M. S. Photographic studies of disintegration paths, 5836
- Blackett, F. M. S., and Champion, P. C. Scattering of slow particles by He, 1438.
- Blackie, J. J. Rept. of the pharmacy sub-comm. of the pharmacopoeia commission 3129
- Blacklock, L. Loss in polarization of Natal raw sugars on storage 2588
- Blackman, J. W. First-aid fire extinguisher for dyeworks 213
- Blackmon, H. N. See Lee C. K.
- Blackand Mining & Mfg. Co., Ltd. Magnetic sepn. of materials such as sands P 3745
- Blackshaw H. Developments in dyeing with azonic colors 5293
- Blackwelder, C. D. Treatment of water for bleaching and dyeing 597, 1088
- Bladergroen, W. Chemistry of ergot 4358
- Blagden, J. W. Synthetic menthol, P 4895
- Blagotshchenskii A. V. Enzymic synthesis of raffinose 527
- Blair E. Expt. to demonstrate the "pinch" effect 1161
- Blair A. W. Percentage dry matter and field wt. of ear corn from limed and limed plots, 5732 see Moyer, T. R.
- Blair, C. A., et al. Prepn. and preservation of sheepskin skivers for color tests on tanning materials 2325, skin color tests, 3195
- Blair, C. M. See Henze H. R.
- Blair, E. M. McV. See Wilson, W. J.
- Blair, G. W. S. Measurement of the plasticity of clays, 1050, plastic flow measurements and their bearing on the plasticity problem, 3896, conception of flow plasticity as applied to soils 5233, see Schofield R. K.
- Blair, G. W. S., and Schofield, R. K. Anomalous flow of a strong soln. of LiCl through narrow glass tubes 3213
- Blair, H. A. Correction and extension of the series of the Ag arc spectrum Ag I 3565
- Blair, J. E. See Bodansky A.
- Blair, J. E., and Galland W. I. Differential quant. tuberculin test 3719
- Blair, J. M. Gas burner for furnaces P 3851
- Blair, M. G. See Alden R. C.
- Blair, R. S. Soap cakes with an outer solid shell and a filling of soap of spongy structure, P 228
- Blair, R. W. Poisoning by AcOH 5930
- Blake, A. E. Meter for recording flow of ionized gas P 4. gas meter including radioactive material and electrodes sensitive to gas ionization P 4389
- Blake Z. S. See Nicks F. P.
- Blake, F. C. Unit lattice made up of interpenetrating lattices, 5325 see Foote F. G.
- Blake, F. C., and Lord J. O. Crystal structures of certain Cr-Ni alloys 5325
- Blake, O. S. Mineral resources of Palestine and Transjordan 2946
- Blake J. T. See Boggs, C. R.
- Blake, M. A. See Addoms R. M.
- Blakeley, W., and Firth Blakeley Sons & Co., Ltd. "Waterless" gas holder P 194
- Blaker, E. App. for vulcanizing inner tire tubes etc. P 5056

- Blalock, A. Exptl shock (VI) probable cause for the reduction in the blood pressure following mild trauma to an extremity, (VII) importance of the local loss of fluid in the production of the low blood pressure after burns 3722, see Beard, J W, Harvis, P N, Johnson, G S.
- Blamberg, E, and Müller K Temp. compensation in electrolytes, 1739
- Blampain, M. See Arpouts, G
- Blanc, G. A. Elimination of SiO_2 in treatment of leucite with acid 1040 removing colloidal SiO_2 from soils. P 3745
- Blanc, J. See Seyewitz, A.
- Blanchard, A. A, and Phelan, J W Synthetic Inorg Chemistry (book), 658.
- Blanchard, E W. Opsonins of the blood (I) effect of bilateral adrenalectomy. 4598, (II) effect of *in vitro* irradiation with ultra-violet and x rays, 4599
- Blanchard, F. See Eysenck, F
- Blanchard, K C, Kien D L, and MacDonald J Pos ion catalysis in the Knoevenagel reaction, 4249
- Blanchard, L Syntheses in the cyclobutanol series, 2978 see Péneau, IL
- Blanchard, R. See Boswell, P F
- Blanchard, R, and Boswell, P F Limonite types derived from borate and tetrahedrite, 1463
- Blanchard, V. See Turner, R H
- Blanchetière, A. Enzymic hydrolysis of gelatin in its relation to the formation of diacetylperazines 1835, action of pepsin on solns. of monoamino acids, isolated or mixed, 5905, see Buret L
- Blanchetière, A, and Binet, L. Nature of the toxic product arising from closure of the intestine 1571
- Blanchetière, A, Binet, L and Arnaudet, A. Suprarenal capsules and glutathione 2470
- Blanchetière, A, and Priot J M Colorimetric detn. of small quantities of Co and K, 3265.
- Blanchetserie et Teinturerie de Thion-Les-Vosges Use of liquid Cl in the industry of bleaching cotton cloth, 2570
- Blanchon, H. See Gognard, V
- Blanch, E 'Terra rossa' as soil residue of marine limestones, 1471 *Handbuch der Bodenkunde* Bd. VII *Der Boden in seiner chem. und biol. Beschaffenheit* (book) 5241
- Blanch, E, and Dorfeldt, W Spanish red earths 5645
- Blanch, E, Giesecke, F, and Klander, F 'Noht,' 4080
- Blanch, E, and Keme, H Compa of Montenegro soil types, 159.
- Blanch, F. C. Wyatt Wm. Randall (1867-1930), 356 fermentations in the food industries 3-3.
- Blanco, G. W, and Henningsen, C. Viscose P 5288
- Blanco, M B I content of the thyroid glands of Chilean cattle and sheep 3698
- Bianco, M. F. Influence of the photodynamic action of trypanflavine and ultra-violet rays on hair growth, 123
- Blaney, H F., and Taylor, C A. Soil sampling with a compressed air unit 1317
- Blaney, J E, and Smith, J B Sampling market garden soils for nitrates 5233
- Blangey, L. See Meyer, K. H.
- Blank, A. D, Kohman, H. A. and Schultz, A. Dough ingredients for bread etc., P 2781. compn for use in dough for cracker manuf., etc., P 3741
- Blank, A J Chemistry of portland cement manuf (II) effect of Si and its compds 183, chem. compn—influence on manuf and quality of cement 2828 manuf of portland cement from raw materials and fuels high in S, 2829, tests show hot cement not harmful to normal concrete 4377
- Blank, E Compds of chloral and *p*-phenetidine P 5177
- Blank, E W. Device for estn. of d of gems and small amts of solids 620, modified Victor Meyer app for the detn. of mol wts 1707
- Blank, F. See Vlassopoulos, V
- Blanke, E. See Voss, Walter
- Blankenburg, C. See Diltbey W
- Blankenship, B. Q and Oatway W H Modification of milk for use in the dietary treatment of peptic ulcer, 3696
- Blankenstein, A. Uric acid detn in blood serum 5686 see Fischer, Anton
- Blankenstein, A., and Fischer A Chem constitution of serum and organ proteins (III), 977
- Blankens, J. J. Coal as fuel about 1600 2542, coal as fuel in former centuries (II) 3503
- Blaringhem, L, and Chopin M Surface tension of fresh latex of *Euphorbia lathyris*, 3687
- Blas, L Analysis of water from the Odier River (Huelva) 3103
- Blasberg, E Polish for metal ware P 1347
- Blaschke, Emil App for dyeing artificial silk or other materials in skeins, P 1102 spinning chamber for artificial silk, P 2290 app for wet treating barks of yarn, artificial silk, etc., P 3549
- Blaschke, Ernst Centrifugal tepp app for liquids esp milk P 750
- Blaschko, H Delayed anaerobic heat production of stimulated muscle, 3046 see Meyerhof O
- Blaser, B Autoxidation of P in CCl_4 soln., 2282
- Blas, F Electrofilter equipment in smelting processes 3574
- Blaskowska, Z Max velocity of evapn of liquids evapd on heated metallic surfaces 1419
- Blaskowska-Zakrzewska, Mme H. Rate of evapn of liquids from a heated metallic surface 4453
- Blatch, F H App for cleaning and purifying coal P 1974
- Blatchley, W H Elimination of S in C detns by direct combustion 659
- Blatt, A H Oximes of $\alpha\beta$ unsatd ketones and the Beckmann rearrangement 1820
- Blatt P Renotential reflexes 346
- Blatt, E Helical pumps and their use in industry 2024
- Blau, H Continuous method of sepg gas mixts. such as CO_2 and N of hydrocarbons etc. P 5480 illuminating gas—fuel for aurbns, P 5544
- Blau, M. Photographic action of α - and H-particles, 2913-4

- Blau M., and Rona, E. Application of Chalmers photographic method to the detn. of the chem. behavior of Po, 2637
- Blaw-Knox Co. App. for sepp. liquid particles from steam etc. P 440 2335 2337, gas purifier for treating steam P 2337 app. for projecting refractory material on to furnace walls P 2h28 centrifugal device for removing loose or plastic waste products from furnaces P 3207
- Blazsó, S. Difference of autolysis in the skin of pigmented and nonpigmented animals, 5199
- Bleakney W. Ionization potentials and probabilities for the formation of multiply charged ions in He Ne and Ar, 3559
- Blesedale, E. See Silberrad O
- Blechnman B. See Flaschensträger, B
- Blescker, W F. Removing corrosive S compds. from petroleum P 2278 use of cellulose compds. such as celluloid solns for sealing joints between which crystals and basals P 3167 Zn dust P 3307
- Bléger, J. See Sabatay S.
- Bleibaum, I. Quant. Strahlungsmessungen an künstlichen und natürlichen Strahlungsquellen (book) 2923
- Bleibler E. Drying app. for films made from viscose etc., P 4707
- Bleier, P. See Müller Adolf
- Blall, C J. App. for extr. oils from seeds sewage or other materials by solvents, P 1697
- Bleil- und Silberhütte Braubach G m b H., and Welschend, P. App. for making gases or vapors into molten metal P 3611
- Bloch W. Finished products from oil shale 2840, see Stephen H.
- Blenkinsop A. Estn. of Na, 1759
- Blenko, W J. App. for manuf. of glass re. enforced with wire, P 3794
- Blennemann, E. See Seibert, G
- Blent, A. A. Compo. of the interior of the earth 3598, polarization and elec. moment of tung oil 3885.
- Blew M J. Corrosion in underground Fe structures 3301, exptl. activated-sludge plant at Philadelphia 3421, results from activated-sludge plant, 3750, treating domestic sewage by the activated-sludge process, 4643
- Bley, O. See Harrison J A.
- Bleyberg W. See Holde, D
- Bleyer, B. Al foil as wrapping material for foods 3259
- Bleyer, B., Braun, W., and Pusch, P. Detn. of water in foods, condiments, etc., 2490.
- Bleyer, B., and Drenner, W. N balance in brewery washes and spent washes (I) electrolyte ppts. of protein substances in brewery washes 1028 plant phosphatides and lecithins (I) phosphate from turnip, 4912, (II) P contg. dialyzable substance from radish, 5690
- Bleyer, B., and Fischer, F. Effect of saccharin on biocatalyzers and metabolic processes (I), 5919, influence of Ca and Mg salts of monophosphoric acid together with biocatalytically active plant exs. on the disturbed mineral metabolism of the skeleton 5919-20
- Bleyer, B., Fischer, F., and Schenck, G. Detn. and sepn. of 11 PO₄ in the presence of inactivated phosphoric acid 5686
- Bleyer, B., and Schwaibold, J. Reaction between metal receptacles and foodstuffs (I) relation of metals to fluids (drinks)—corrosion, 1913
- Bleyer, C. Degassing chamber for gas producer P 1976, distn. column for gas producers, P 3154
- Blicks, F. F., and Blake, E. S. Local anesthetics in the pyrrole series (II), 1825
- Blicks, F. F., Oakdale, U. O. and Smith, F. D. Butyls (I) tetraphenylbutyl—attempts to obtain tetraphenylbutylmethyl, 1823
- Blickensdorfer, F., and Templeton, L. Toxic properties of diethylphthalate, 3398
- Blicquy, J. de. See Callebaut, C.
- Blinchik, E. See Sadikov, V S.
- Blindow, C. See Peyer, W
- Blinks, L. R. Variation of elec. resistance with applied potential (II) thin collodion films 14 (III) impaled *Valonia ventricosa*, 14
- Blinn H. M. Pressure regulating valve, P 3880
- Blinoff, A. Effect of hyperthyroidism and castration on the serum Ca of the guinea pig 320, effect of hyperthyroidism and castration on cholesterolemia in the dog, 321
- Blinor, V A. See Saranov, P. F
- Bliah, M. E. See Leiter, L
- Bliah, M. J. Gluten and non gluten proteins 149, detn. of gluten in flour, 368, exptl. baking tests 359
- Bliss, A. D. See Baxter, C. P.
- Bliss, E. C. App. for prepn. and use of bagasse, etc., as fuel, P 5543
- Bliss, E. M. Relation of humidity to K_{24} purification, 4687
- Bliss, H. H. See Smith, G. Frederick.
- Bliss, S. Considerations leading to the view that pellagra is an Fe-deficiency disease 727, anode N of blood (V) theory of NH₃ metabolism, 1289
- Blissett, A. H., and Giddings, J. Inadequacy of white-bread flour and fish meal for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with yeast or stout, 3694
- Blobner, F. See Lorant, S.
- Bloch, E. See Bloch, L.
- Bloch, F., and Gentile, G. Anisotropy of the magnetization of ferromagnetic single crystals 5064
- Bloch, L., and Bloch E. Spark spectrum of I, 458
- Bloch, L., Bloch, E., Esclauson, F., and Lacroute P. Zeeman effect at high frequency, 5621
- Bloch, L., Bloch E. and Lacroute, P. Multiplets in the spark spectrum of Br (Br II) 5343
- Bloch, M. Über einige Gesetzmäßigkeiten im Schaffen hervorragender Chemiker (book), 5077
- Bloch, O., and Hamer P. M. Optical photographic properties of certain groups of sensitizing and desensitizing dyes of the cyanine and related series 41
- Bloch, R., Brings T. and Kuhn W. Superheating of crystal nuclei 4455
- Bloch, R. and Möller, H. Modifications of AgI 2043
- Bloch Rudolf, and Rovetti C. Pigments P 833
- Blochwitz, A. Pigments of molds, 4301

- Block, B. Sugar, P 838, nozzles for spraying liquids, 3202; removal of solid particles from liquids, 4326, more and less easily precipitable mud particles in the press liquids of the first stage, 3787
- Block, D. J. Fire-extinguishing compds. P 2256
- Block, R. J. See Vickery, H. B
- Block, R. J., and Vickery, H. B. Basic amino acids of proteins—relationship between the various keratins, 5903
- Block, W. Conversion of the Mohr-Westphal balance to other standard temp and d. units, 5709
- Blockinger, W. A. Furnace and conveyor for heat treatment of metal sheets, P 906
- Bloedgett, C. A., and Hanson, H. H. Prep. purified cellulose from sulfite pulp, P 5990, cellulosic material for rayon manuf. P 5990
- Bloech, J. Intermediate protein and carbohydrate metabolism (I), 4582 (II), (III) 4583
- Blok, C. J. Protective influence of liquid paraffin on the alteration of volumetric solns, 3588
- Blokker, P. C. See Aten, A. H. W
- Blom, A. V. Coating materials—general testing methods, 3833, evapn., 2214, redlead, 2308, film state of matter, 2618. see Swiss Inventions Syndicate, Ltd.
- Blom, J. Attempt to clarify the chem. processes involved in the assimilation of mol. N by microorganisms, 5190
- Blom, J., and Krause, B. Data. of CO₂ in beer, 2803
- Blomberg, F. App for mere-analysis of powd. materials according to the size of their granules, P 3206
- Blomqvist, G. M. J. Pipe condenser for condensing NH₃, P 3100
- Blomstedt, C. R. Rapid moisture test for wood, 5024
- Blondel, M. F. Basaltic volcanoes of southern Indo China, 2392
- Blondin, M. C. Temp. indicator for use with automobile engines, P 3204
- Blood, P. T. See Potter, G. F
- Bloom, M. A. Effect of crude fiber on Ca and P retention, 5337
- Bloom, N. See Bond, W. R.
- Bloomberg, E. L. See McClure, C. W
- Bloomfield, A. L. See Pollard, W. S
- Bloomfield, E. M. See Rose, M. S
- Bloomfield, E. C. App for agitating, mixing and circulating detergents or other liquids in tanks, P 4
- Bloos, R. Machine for dressing, drying and beaming warp threads, P 5301
- Blos, E. Hahnemann der Begründer der Kolloidchemie. Die Kolloidchemie: Weg zur wissenschaftliche Begründung der Hochpotenz (book), 3910
- Blottière, R. de Mech. drying of ceramic products, 4999 modern art in ceramics and glass making, 5531
- Blount, B. K. Alleged existence of triphenyl dialkylpentaphosphines 5667
- Blount, B. R. See Borsche, W
- Blow, C. M. Viscosity of rubber solns 3517 see Stamberger P
- Blow, C. M., and Stamberger, P. Influence of the amt. of the surplus liquid on the swelling max. of rubber jelies, P 3517
- Blue, E. W. See Glaucque, W. P
- Blücher, W., and Eißel, E. Preserving flowers sprays, leaves, etc., P 3855
- Blücher, H., and Lange, O. Auskunftsbuch für die chem. Industrie (book), 2785
- Blümel, P. P. See Krakalla, H
- Blümner, E. Alumino-thermic reactions, P 2498
- Blue Ridge Glass Corp. Roller system operation for forming glass sheets P 3454
- Blum, A. Protection of industrial secrets as a legislative problem 4949
- Blum, P. Parathyroids, thyroid and blood 3714
- Blum, I. Classification of Roumanian coal. 2265 role of the components of Roumanian fossil coals in the compn. of the gas divid. from them up to 500° 2265
- Blum, L., and Grabar, P. Na and Cl or organs in uremia 1574 Na and Cl in nephritis with scarcity of salt 1574
- Blum, W. Adhesion of electroplated coatings 2058 standards and exposure tests for plated metals 2960 definition and detn. of free cyanide in electroplating solns 4804 see Hull R. O. Moore H. R
- Blumann, A. Autoxidation of cedrene 1513
- Blumann, A., and Schulz, L. Cedrene and its transformation into cedrene, 4542
- Blumann, S. Contrast developer in a minute 4190
- Blumberg, J. S. P. Azo-chromophore (III), 2833 fastness to light of azo dyes 4406
- Blum-Bergmann, O. Alkali org. compds., 1517, see Bergmann, E.
- Blum, H. See Döner, L., Gertler A. O
- Blume, L. F. Temp. indicator for elec. app. such as transformers, P 5318
- Blume, W. Comparative pharmacology of the central nervous system (I) investigations on crabs, (II) investigations on fish, 3391, (III) *Myrs feruosa*, 4053
- Blume, W. R. See Dreyfus C
- Blumenberg, H., Jr. Finely divided S must for use on plants or trees, P 373-4 borax P 2821
- Blumenberg, H., Jr., and Blumenberg J. H. Org. Fe compd. for use as a plant stimulant P 373
- Blumenberg, J. H. See Blumenberg H. Jr
- Blumencron, C. M. von See Müller von Blumencron C
- Blumendahl, H. B. See Neuenberg C. J. van
- Blumenfeld, J. TiO₂, P 2530 paint P 2864 concd colloidal solns or suspensions of TiO₂ for dyeing purposes P 5040
- Blumenfeld M. E. Rubber sponges P 5596
- Blumenfeldt, E., and Strauss, G. Effect of digitals on the final wave of the electrocardiogram 1907
- Blumenfeldt, S. Distribution of As in the body especially after many poisonous doses 348
- Blumenthal, A. Deposition filter process, 1414 essential oils and perfume principles, 3771
- Blumenthal, B. Metal microscope "Seibert Metallus" 60, see Guertler, W
- Blumenthal, B., Kussmann A. and Schatzow, B. Systems Mn-Ni and Mn-Co 3268
- Blumer, L. Firma Lacquer P 3855

- Blumgart H L, Gilligan D R and Swartz J H Emmonation of Eil after inhalation and its relation to therapeutic administration 2482
- Blundell, H A. and Blundell Bros (Luton) Ltd App for dyeing ribbons etc P 2007
- Blundell, J E Steaming in vertical retorts 2273
- Blundell Bros (Luton), Ltd See Blundell H A
- Bluth M See Runkober O
- Blythe G E K Furnace heating by means of pulverized fuel 1989 burners for powd fuel P 2604
- Blythe H B Tube or muffle furnace for heat treatment of wire P 1791
- Blythen, S See Rothera W S
- Boardman C C Plant for generating gas in furnaces P 2839
- Boardman G Formula of manure fern; composta Brit Pharm 3437
- Boas H Metal salt therapy according to Walbum (II) clin results 1931
- Boas I Enzyme oxidation action (meta oxidase) 307 fate of oxidizing enzymes in foods in the human digestive canal 1877
- Boas W and Rupp W Electron diffraction by O-covered W 3503
- Boas W and Schmid E Crystal plasticity 11 4754 5127 dependence on temp of the crit. shearing stress of Cd crystals 5129
- Boatland G Hypoglycaemic action of HCl in diabetes mellitus 5934
- Boback, F a Phenylethylguanidine and a phenylethyl biguanide 4534
- Bobest B de See Putnosky L de
- Bobilloff W Color reactions of latex as a mark of identification of *Hevea* clones 6013
- Bobinska J See Sagajlo M, Swietoslowski, W
- Bobko, K V Defecation mud from sugar manuf as fertilizer, 4649
- Bobranski, B Detn of halogens in org substances 4291
- Bobrov, P A Eats. obtained in the manuf of ethereal oils from conifers 3158 gum resin production and dry distn 3183
- Bobtelsky, M Role of water in chem. processes in concd solns. of electrolytes 3904
- Bobtelsky, M., and Rosovaia Rousenskaya R Conc'd solns of electrolytes—susceptibility of halides to attack by means of chromic acid H_2SO_4 in conc'd solns. of electrolytes. 3903
- Boby, W Farly use of Cl 2218.
- Boby, W., and Boby W., & Co. App for deaerating water by cascading and steam treatment, P 369
- Boby, W., & Co See Boby W
- Bocage A See Gracis R
- Boccia, D See Spagnol I
- Bocharov, N Gluing woods with casein glues 3511
- Bocharov, V G Formation of Cl compds in coking coal and the Cl balance 4381-2 detn of CaH_2 in coke-oven gas 4688
- Bochvar, A A Phase diagrams of melted 1:1 salts 4771 see Bochvar A M
- Bochvar, A. A., and Moisevich V S Detn of Sn in anti-friction alloys 3269
- Bochvar, A. A., and Merkuriev N E Recovery of solid solns—recrystn of alloys of Sn with Sb, Bi, Pb, Cu and Al 4501
- Bochvar A M, and Bochvar, A A Anti-friction alloys contg Al as a basis, 4829
- Bochvar, A M., and Kestner, O E Ternary alloys of Mg, Al and Zn rich in Mg 3286
- Bock F Gesseltbrecht G., and Oberbach, J Emulsions of tar oils, etc. P 2558.
- Bock L E., and Adams, R Stereochemistry of N phenylpyrroles—prepn and resolution of N 2-carboxyphenyl 2,5 dimethyl 5-substituted pyrrole (XIII) 941, stereochemistry of phenyl pyrroles (XIX) 5410
- Bock, W., and Tschunko, E. Artificial rubber, P 1412
- Bockmüller, W Fluorination of org compds (II) action of aryl iodide fluorides on some org compds 3642 see Dimroth O
- Bockmühl M., and Ehrhart, G Synthetic drugs P 1035
- Bockmühl M., and Knoll, R Basic products from mixed ethers of the higher fatty acids P 1261 condensations such as that of oleic acid with a diethylamino β hydroxypropyl amine P 3875
- Bockmühl M., Ludwig W., and Ehrhart, G Yeast products P 5253
- Bockmühl M., and Persch, W Fungicides for seeds P 2804
- Bockmühl M Persch W Pfaff, K., and Krämer R Fungicides for seeds P 2804
- Bockmühl M Schwabe R., and Ehrhart G Barbituric acid deriva P 1569
- Bockmühl M., and Stein L Anesthetics P 1960
- Bockmühl, M., Streutwolf K., Fehle, A. and Herrmann W 1 Phenyl 2,3,4 trimethyl 5-pyrazolone P 2157
- Bockshammer Chem properties and exams of tar and pitches 2278
- Bockus, H N Coatings for flame-retarding coverings P 834
- Bocquentin, A See Chabrol E., Mammou, M
- Bocso, J Artificial stall manure, 2800
- Bodamer, W A App for effecting reactions between gases and liquids P 823
- Bodansky, A See Jaffe H L
- Bodansky, A., Blar J E and Jaffe H L Exptl hyperparathyroidism in guinea pigs leading to osteitis fibrosa 339
- Bodansky, A., and Jaffe H L Parathormone dosage and serum Ca and P in exptl chronic hyperparathyroidism leading to osteitis fibrosa 3091
- Bodansky M Creatine in human muscle, 4034 compn of the red blood corpuscles during fat absorption 4591 relation of hemolysis to the primary penetration of fatty acids through the red cell membrane, 4591 unsat'd fatty acids in the blood during fat absorption 4591
- Bodansky M and Fay M Lab Manual of Physiol Chemistry (book) 3078
- Bodansky O See Dawson W T
- Bode H Light theory of the origin of coal 266 5881 petrographic investigation of bituminous coal browens 1858 reduction of NiO_2 by NO (I) equal (II) electrochem potential 2331 1.01 5303 determination between black bituminous and brown coals, 5969
- Bode H G Histology of senescent Röntgen-treated skin 4059
- Bode O B Significance of the galactose test in a study of liver function 4609

- Bodea, C. See Franck, H. H., Ionescu, M. V., Landt, E.
- Bodenbender, H. G. Requirements of pigments for the linoleum industry, 3181. "crystal," a zeolite for water softening 3748.
- Bodendorf, K. Production, application and detection of MeOH and isopropyl alc., 166. abnormalities in benzene peroxide oxidations, 378. exams of essential oils, 378. detection of isopropyl alc. in spirits 1027. evaluation of chenopodium oil, 1030. prepn. of highly active $AlCl_3$ 2698. reaction of aliphatic aldehydes according to Friedel Crafts 2698.
- Bodenheimer, F. S. Control of the vine moth, 4967.
- Bodenheimer, W. See Wolf K. L.
- Bodenstein, M. Scientific foundations of photochemistry, 251. oxidation of gaseous $AlCl_3$ with O as an example of the combustion of hydrocarbons, 2668. mechanism of the oxidation of $AlCl_3$ and of hydrocarbons 2904. photochem. II Cl reaction 5544.
- Bodenstein, M., Hahn O., Hönigschmid O., and Meyer R. J. Rept. of German at. wt. commission (XI) 3582.
- Bodenstein, M., and Unger, W. Photochem. kinetics of Cl detonating gas—O-free gases 2366.
- Bodet and Dameuve. Les vitamines (book) 4031.
- Bodewig, J. Use of a vacuum in powder and explosive factories 5031. drying powder and explosive materials in vacuum 1674.
- Bodifera, S. Electrochemistry of Mg 2924. reaction mechanism of the pyrrole synthesis, 3994. side reaction in the Hantzsch pyridine synthesis 3997.
- Bodin, V., and Gaillard, P. Drying of clay and clay waxes, 788. expit. studies of continuous kilns during 1930 4994.
- * Bodman, G. B., and Perry E. P. Interrelationships of certain single-valued soil properties, 4616.
- Bodmer, A. Dyeing cellulose fibers P 420.
- Bodmer, E. Dyeing dyes P 5073.
- Bodnár, J. Comps. of tobacco smoke—demercuration of tobacco 2810.
- Bodnár, J., and Barta, L. Micro methods for the analysis of tobacco (III) microtitrational detn. of the ash components effecting the burning capacity of the tobacco 557. decomposition of nicotine in tobacco by bacteria 3584.
- Bodnár, J., and Karel A. Phosphate esterification and the phosphatase action in B. avitansensis, 1879.
- Bodnár, J., and Nagy V. L. Micro methods for the analysis of tobacco (IV) simplified micro method for the detn. of nicotine 558.
- Bodnár, J., and Straub J. Biochem. studies on endemic goiter in Hungary on the basis of the I deficiency theory, 339.
- Bodnár, J., and Tankó, B. Phosphorization, lactic acid formation and phosphatase activity in muscle pulp and in muscle powder, 1889-9. action of muscle phosphatase, coenzyme and insulin, 2451.
- Bodrero, B. Colloidalsolns., P 4351.
- Bodrroux, F. Cours de chimie organique à l'usage des candidats aux certificats d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (book) 1838.
- Boe, Z. de Ergosterol and some of its derivs., 1836.
- Böck, F. Ludwig Moser, 240.
- Boeckner, C. Probabilities of recombination into the $1S$ state of Ca, 2360. see Mohler, P. L.
- Boeckner, C., and Mohler F. L. Photo-ionization of Ca vapor by absorption between the series lines 641.
- Boeckler, A. App. for drying and hardening lacquered and enamelled wares P 3503.
- Bödecker, C. F. Lipin content of dental tissues in relation to decay 3708.
- Boedecker, F. 3-Ethyl ether of protocatechuic aldehyde P 3363. vanillin P 4895. aromatic hydroxy aldehydes P 5433.
- Boedecker, F. and Volk H. Two stereoisomeric isoeugenols 2984.
- Böe J. See Lunde G.
- Böeseken, J. Asymmetry of *meso*-tartaric acid 2696.
- Böeseken, J., and Hoovers R. Action of maleic anhydride on 9,11-octadecadienic acid and its Et ester—products of the hydration of ricinolic acid 913. prepn. of the Et ester of 10-octadecenic acid by partial reduction of the corresponding ester of 9,11-octadecadienic acid and the acid itself as a member of the series of the elaidic acids 913.
- Böeseken, J., and Kremer A. Isophenylvinyl acetate oxidation product of monobenzal acetone with peracids 4567.
- Böeseken, J., and Schneider G. C. C. C. Oxidation of org. I compds by means of org. peracids 923. course of the oxidation of double bonds by peracetic and perbenzoic acids 5403.
- Böeseken, J., Tellegen F., and Henrquez P. C. 23 Dichlorodioxan and the two stereoisomeric 1,4,5,8-naphthodioxans, 4849. 2 isomeric-1,4,5,8 naphthodioxanes an example of *cis trans* isomerism in oxygenous six rings of the decahydronaphthalene type 5170.
- Böeseken, J. and Vermaas N. Comps. of acid $HaBO_2$ -diol compds 3215-6.
- Böggemann, M., and Friedrich H. Rubber vulcanization accelerator P 438.
- Böggild D. H. Significance of the adrenal medulla in preventing insulin shock 5162-3.
- Böggild & Jacobsen. App. for casting various articles from plastic or liquid masses P 2883.
- Boehm, A. Nomographs for gas calcs. 579.
- Bohm E. Treating hair P 4719 4720.
- Boehm, F., and Sauerwald F. Shrinkage of Cu-Sn alloys 62.
- Bohm, Friedrich. Furnace for making Na sulfate etc P 1343.
- Böhm Georg. Rotary drier for brown coal 4382.
- Boehm, Gunda. Short Röntgen Interferenz-aufnahmen—physiologic investigation, 4568.
- Böhm, J. Anticathode movable under vacuum, for demountable x ray tubes, 5037.
- Bohm, O. Batteries P 1742.
- Boehm, R. M. Exploded wood for insulating and structural material, 574.
- Boehm, T. Estn. of hyoscyamine in henbane and belladonna leaves 4358.
- Boehm, T., and Proff E. Thrid *o*-hydroxy-naphthalaldehyde and the isomeric β -naphthocoumarins 2145.
- Bohm, W. See Kirpal, A.

- Bohme, A. and Lucanus, C. Der Verlauf der Staublungenerkrankung bei den Gesteinsbauern des Ruhrkohlengebietes (book), 1009
- Böhme, A. T., Chem. Fabrik Wetting and emulsifying agents, P 2824
- Böhme, E. Interferometric process, 5818
- Böhme, H. T., A.-G. (Patents) Splitting fatty acid esters, 837, sulfonated aliphatic compds., 1345, wetting, etc., agents, 1645 2531, 3138, 3783, sulfonic acids of the fatty series 1842, sulfonating oils or fatty materials, 3506, 5588 monohydric or polyhydric primary alcs., 3768, clarifying wetting, etc., agents in the textile and leather industries, 3849 sulfonated fatty acids, etc., 3862 wetting and dispersing agents, 4371 reduction of org. compds., 4555 sulfonic acid esters, 5433
- Böhme, J. See Hettner G
- Bohms, W. See Tammann, G
- Bohmer, N. Chlorinated rubber solns., P 4443
- Böhmer, W. Patents P 1107 rustproofing Fe, P 1794
- Bohmische Handelsges. Drying coal P 2538
- Böhm von Börnegg, C. Drying fruit juices P 3410 stable whole milk powder P 4326
- Bohm-Werke A.-G. Galvanic dry elements with C.M. electrodes P 5101
- Bohner G. See Luttroughaus A. Neres boemer H
- Boehringer, A., Scheuring G. and Walsch B. Triazoles etc. P 4557
- Boehringer, C. F., & Boehne G. m. b. H. (Patents) Purine bases 775, purine bases from cacao etc., 2210 pure phenylazo-2,6-diaminopyridine HCl 2441 dropping bottle, 2602, protecting metals 2678, As_2O_3 , 2730 aliphatic anhydrides, 2729, plastic materials, 3137, diacetate of α,α' -dihydroxydiethyl ether, 3666 quinodine as an inhibitor for protecting metals 4216, AsH_3 from EtOH , 4559, 5178
- Boehringer, C. H., Bohn (Patents) Preserving egg yolk, 363, dihydromorphine 525, baking powder, 546, 1,2,4 triazoles, 2442 2-phenylquinoline-4 carboxylic acid, 3361 pyromecetic acid, 3669, purifying C_6H_6 , 3776, hydrogenated diphenyleneoxide derivs., 4892
- Bohringer, E. Blast furnaces P 5133
- Boekenoogen, H. A. Koolstofingen met 8, 15 en 30 Ringatomen (book), 1258. see Ruuska, L.
- Boekholt, K. Effect of various fertilizer treatments on the crop yield factors and the structure of leaves of barley and wheat 2511
- Böles, J., and Casselbinder H. (née von Langh.) solvent for carbohydrates P 1408
- Boleskay, O. Prevention of boiler scale 3106
- Boenheim, F. Gastric blood flow and the effect of blood pressure, vagus stimulation, histamine, and organ exts., 4616. O consumption of the stomach and the volume of vagus stimulation, histamine and organ exts., 4616
- Boeniger, M. Diazo dyes, P 2003
- Böning, K. Parasitic behavior of *Pseudomonas tabaci* (Wolf Foster) causing "wildfire" in tobacco, 3428, relation of nutrition and fertilization to the control of the wildfire disease of tobacco, 6733
- Boning, F. Space charges and spatial forces in insulation materials, 37, effect of colloidal particles on the breakdown potential of isolated liquids, 3475, theory of the polarity effects in solids during passage of currents, 3884
- Bonnemann, F. Gas purification, P 1074
- Boer, H. J. de Theory of the "shot effect," 4779
- Boer, H. W. de. Effect of heat on the diastatic enzymes in honey, 749
- Boer, J. H. de. Alkali and alk. earth metals, P 2528 see Aikel, A. E. van
- Boer, J. H. de, and Broos, J. Adsorption of I on thin films of sublimed Ca fluoride 5070
- Boer, J. H. de, and Clausung, P. Elec. resistance of Ti, Zr and their mixed crystals, 857
- Boer, J. H. de, and Dippel, C. J. Photographic materials, P 5360
- Boer, J. H. de, and Emmens, H. Increase in the rotation of tartaric acid by Zr and Hf in alk. soln., 469
- Boer, J. H. de, and Groot, W. de. Side phenomena in the electrolysis of Na through glass 4185
- Boer, J. H. de, and Teves, M. C. Influence of the adsorption of Ca on salt layers on the photoelec. properties, 1154
- Boer, S. R. de. Respiration of *Phycomyces*, 4911
- Boerliche, W. F. Research work in a modern refractories lab., 3790
- Börnegg, C. B. v. See Böhm von Börnegg, C
- Börner, H. Application of a reclassification method to the rotation process for the improvement of ore-dressing results, 1190
- Börnstein, R. See Landolt, H
- Boers, J. Determination of unknown losses in juice purification, 6008
- Boese, A. B., Jr., Jones, L. W., and Major R. T. Action of diazonium salts, HNO_2 and HClO_2 on certain O alkylhydroxylamines 5408
- Boesler, W. See Pier, M
- Boespflug, See Gullmunt.
- Boessneck, F. Purifying acid or acids salts, P 1642
- Boettius, M. Über die Fehlerquellen bei der mikroanalytischen Bestimmung des Kohlenstoffes und Wasserstoffes nach der Methode von Fritz Pregl (book) 4203
- Böttcher, B. Refining sugar juice P 1115, secp. substances from solns. or suspensions, P 1302
- Boettcher, F. Über die Kondensation von Cyclohexanon und Cyclohexen mit α -, ω - und β -Kresol (thesis) 3662 see Foerster F.
- Böttcher, K. Halogen hydrate esters of 5-methylhex-2-en-4-ol P 710 dihydroxyacetone P 972 esters of pentene-2-ol 4, P 1037 esters of 4-hexene-3-ol P 1260-1 imidazole derivs. P 5314 see Stolz, F.
- Boettger, H. Satz of beet sugar juices, 5790
- Böttger, K. See Pfaff J. K
- Böttger, O. See Scholl, R.
- Böttger, S. Determination of lime in sugar factory juices, 228, see Spengler O
- Böttger, W. Karl Daniel 240, Die chemische Analyse XXIX. Ausgewählte Untersuchungsverfahren für das chemische Laboratorium (book), 5368
- Böttger, W., and Schall, B. M. Sensitivity of chem. reactions, 3263

- Bötakes, M. Partial absorption of x rays, 5839
- Bogacheva, K. See Shorougin, P P
- Bogacheva, L G. See Nametkin, S S
- Bogart, G. B. Column-and superposed tray app for removing C by washing from bubble towers used for oil distn., P 2029
- Bogatchewa, Bogatschewa. See Bogacheva.
- Bogatuirer, F. M. See Romanov, N M
- Bogdandy, S. von. See Polanyi, M
- Bogenachutz, W. C. Disintegration of Fe, 3291.
- Bogert, M. T. *Synthetic perfumes*, 4095.
- Bogert, M. T., and Davidson, D. Autoxidation of α -amylcinnamaldehyde—*cis*- and *trans*- α -amylcinnamic acids, 4867
- Bogert, M. T., and Hasselström, T. Retene field (I) synthesis of some new retene derivs., 5424
- Bogert, M. T., and Powell, G. Aldehydes (III) synthesis of simple and of substituted α -alkylcinnamic aldehydes, 1230 (IV) catalytic reduction of simple and of substituted cinnamic aldehydes, 4247 synthesis of simple and of substituted 2-alkylcinnamic acids, including a monomol. cubebn, 2708.
- Bogert, M. T., and Sevag, M G. Thioazoles (XVI) synthesis and study of new aminothiothiazoles and deriva. from 2,5-diaminotoluene-4-thio-sulfuric acid, 1250
- Bogetti, M. See Doghetti, A. M
- Boggero, G. See Cemal (Società anon, ital)
- Boggs, C. R. Rubber compounding, 5309, see Wiegand, W B
- Boggs, C. R., and Blake, J T. Rubber coatings on elec. connections, etc., P 3875
- Boggs, C. R., and Wiegand, W. B. C black in rubber insulating compds, 436
- Borlin, C., Kelly, V., and Maroney, W. Prevention of gelling of bronze lacquers, 5582
- Bognar, E. J. History of Strasburg firebrick district, 788 see Ormick, H R.
- Bogoyavlenskiy, See Bogoyavlenskii.
- Bogoslavskii, N. See Kligerman, I
- Bogoslavskii, Yu. E., and Margulov, A. N. Vickers cracking unit, 403
- Bogoyavlenskii, F., and Novikov, S. Action of caustic solns on soda pulp, 5355.
- Bogoyavlenskii, L. Velocity of disintegration of Po in various places, 2049
- Bogros, A. Vapor pressure of Li 628.
- Bogschné, S. T. Detn. of FeO_2 content of Rhenania phosphate, 7799
- Bogtatra, J. F. Alkalization of boiler feed water with soda, 4074
- Bogucki, M. Inhibitive action of the celomic fluid of the sea urchin on membrane formation and segmentation, 3729
- Bogue, E. H. *Traité de chimie colloïdale* T. II. Fasc. 1 Produits minéraux (book), 569, see Brownmiller, L. T
- Boguslavski, Ya. M. Labor conditions and occupational hazards in the Mendeleev white-lead factory, 3413.
- Boguslavsky, J. M. See Boguslavskii Ya M
- Bohlander, H. Heat- and sound-insulating material, P 754
- Boble, J. Manuf. and application of S oil 3859
- Bohlin, H. See Brund A.
- Bohlin, O. G. Imitation leather P 1117 rubber compo or "artificial leather" P 4741
- Bohman, W. S. Electrodeposition of Cr, P 4474.
- Bohm, I C S G. See Rennerfeld, I
- Bohn, H. Choline and choline esters in the blood, 1685 app for the analysis of gases P 3205 see Gollwitzer-Meier, K.
- Bohn, J. L. Radioactive properties of rocks, soils, crude oil and waters from Southern California, 1437
- Bohn, M. Fuel-distributing means for annular or chamber kulas P 2336
- Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp. Lining steel bearing shells, P 1212 lining hollow bodies to metal castings during the casting, P 3305.
- Bohne, A. See Kropp, W
- Bohner, H. Casting of soda and soap solns on Al, 3607 casting Al and its alloys, P 1790
- Bohnhardt, B F. See Bohnhardt C F H
- Bohnhardt, C. F. H., and Bohnhardt B F. "Noncorroding" valve construction P 3529
- Bohr, N. H. D. *Atomteori og Naturbeskrivelse* (book), 1441
- Bohrer, R. E. Safety paper, P 3170
- Bohrisch, F. Myrrh 4660
- Bohrod, M. G. Inclusion bodies in leucocytes in leucemia, 5203
- Bohstedt, G. Mineral feed problem with dairy cattle and swine, 1558, nutritional discoveries in relation to livestock feeding practices 1558 effect of mineral addns. to practical swine rations, 5448 see Roche, B H
- Bohstedt, G., Insko, W. M., Jr., and Fargo J M. Effect of ultra-violet light on sucking pigs, 3895.
- Boldin, A., et al. Analysis of latex, 5590.
- Boldin, A. R., and Effront, I. A. Enzymes, P 2452 dehaing and bating skins, P 5308
- Bole, H. Aduometric estm. of theobromine in diuretin, Ca diuretin and other theobromine preps., 169
- Boisry, M. Sweat and nutrition 338.
- Boileau, A. H. Tank and cool app for pasteurizing, cooling and ripening liquids such as milk or cream in bulk, P 750
- Boisnot, G. See Lematte, I.
- Bois bakélite. Multi ply wood pads impregnated with synthetic resins for use between railway rails and sleepers, P 5000
- Bois bakélite, and Bakélite, la. Molded objects P 1401
- Boismillon, E T de Phosphates P 1643
- Boissel, G. Mg thiosulfate in conditions of shock, 1288
- Boisset, L. Evaluation of the present analytical methods for lubricating oils 4392
- Boisset, L., and Mouratoff. Deterioration of mineral oils 3471
- Boistervain, C H. Relations between immunity and biochemistry in tuberculous 3720
- Boistesselin, H du Cellulosic product from straw P 1286
- Boivin, A. Fractional dialysis of urine 15a5 non-dialyzable fraction of urine 1562 detn. of C and N in the total crystalloid substances in blood serum 3678, metabolism of pyrimidine bases—absence of pyrimidines in normal and pathol human urine and in the urine of animals, 370a
- Boivin, A., and Nebenzahl, H. Reducing substances of the blood, 321
- Boivin, J. See Meesemacker, R
- Bojner, G., Pearson, A. P., and Pehrson, A. H. Rotary tubular app for heating air or other gases supplied to rotary furnaces or driers P 1128-7

- Bokelmann, O., and Scherzinger, W. Understanding of the function of the thyroid gland and I metabolism in pregnancy, 5197
- Bokil, K. V. See Kolhatkar, G. B.
- Boklund, U. CO_2 cleavage of pyruvic acid (I) preliminary expts., 83 (II) detn. of CO_2 in expts. on kinetics 3595
- Bokor, R. See Feher, D.
- Bolaki, A. Lipid constituents of tumors (I) acetone exts from the adenocarcinoma of the rat and from the organism of the normal and affected rat, 4314
- Bolam, T. R. See Desauk B. N.
- Bolam, T. R., and Crowe, J. Detn. of the H ion concn. in Au sols 1423 action of immiscible org. liquids on colloidal Au, 3541
- Bolander, L. M. See Adkins H.
- Bolas, B. D., and Bewley W. F. Aucuba or yellow mosaic of the tomato 315
- Bolcato, V. Action of CaCO_3 , BaCO_3 , MgCO_3 , and Na_2CO_3 on the AcOH and lactic acid fermentation 3765 importance of neutralization and of the reaction of the medium to lactic acid fermentation 3765 acidophylous properties of a fungus *Ascometidium oxiphylum* isolated from 0.1 N solns of HCl 5191 see Mamela E.
- Boldingh, W. H. See Tuuk J. H. van der
- Boldrini, B. Prepn. of Teichmann's crystals 5185
- Boldirev, A. K. Concn. currents and the cause of stratification of solns 4171
- Boldyreff. See Boldirev
- Bols, G. A. Elongating watermarks from tableware 4099 see Van Schoek E. H.
- Bolgár, L. Improving bituminous material P 800 artificial asphalt P 3489
- Bolin P. M. Detection of horse meat as an adulterant in sausage—other studies of the precipitin test 1599
- Bolkhovitlov, N. F. Quenching steel 2956
- Boll M. Chem. applications of wave mechanics, 5831 energy levels according to wave mechanics 5831
- Bollen, W. B. Improved H electrode cell for detn. of pH 2343
- Boller E. Treatment of insulin lipodystrophy, 1907 see Falta W.
- Bolliger, A. See Day E. M.
- Bolliger, A., and Earlham, M. S. S. Andrews diazo reaction—its presence and significance in exptl. renal insufficiency 3388 excretion of intravenously injected $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ during uncomplicated human pregnancy, 4063.
- Bolliger, A., and Maddox, K. Anesthesia with avertin and Na amytal, 3398
- Bollinger, G. M. See Jones G.
- Bollini, L. S. V. de. Detn. of the HNO_3 radical in medicinal substrates, 894
- Bollman, J. L. See Greene, Carl H. Wilhelm, C. M.
- Bollman, J. L., and Maon P. C. Physiology of the liver (XIX) utilization of fructose following complete removal of the liver 4305
- Bollman, J. L., Maon, P. C., and Wilhelm, C. M. Origin of glucose liberated by epinephrine in depancreatized animals 5023
- Bollmann, R. Dust column for detn. of fatty acids with steam, P 430 mixing vegetable phosphatides with flour cocoa etc. P 750 vegetable lecithin P 1336 3440
- Bollmann, H., and Rewald B. Printing pastes P 767, manuf. of softening agent for fibers, P 1586, textiles, P 1586, greasing leather, P 1704, 2019 leather, P 2327
- Bollmann, M. p-Tolyl caprylate, P 5249
- Bollweg B. See Kramer, Erwin
- Bolm, F. Tobacco smoking, nicotine limits and the detn. of nicotine by the method of Pfyl and Schmitt, 2242
- Bolotina, L. L. See Sivolobov, A. V.
- Bolover, G. R. Steels for cold pressing, 1475
- Bolton, E. K. Ore-flotation concn., P 64
- Bolton, E. R. Oils under ultra violet light, 3859
- Bolton, J. A. Hydrometer and elec. control system for regulating the concn. of solns such as those for mercerizing and bleaching, P 3849
- Bolton, J. A. and Hammersley, S. S. App. for dyeing bleaching mercerizing or other treatments P 827
- Bolton, L. W. Burned-on casting 2102
- Bolton, R. P. Gunther-Greenberg method for detg. inorg. P on the filtrate from Ca analysis 2751
- Bolz, F. See Freudenberg, Karl
- Bomke, Hans. Photoelec. properties of Cd, esp. the influence of gases 5617
- Bomke, Heinrich H. P 3136
- Bomonti H. F. Raw sugar investigations—1930 6094
- Bomskov, C. Significance of the parathyroid hormone for the regulation of the Ca economy, 1885 5455
- Bon, W. F. See Katz J. R.
- Bonamico, C. See Goldsmith J. N., Spicers, Ltd.
- Bonanni, A. Hematoporphyrinuria and intoxication by fenchone plus sulfonal and camphor oxime plus sulfonal 3084, hematoporphyrinuria and intoxication by menthone oxime and sulfonal and by pulegone and sulfonal, 5207
- Bonaretti, A. W. Influence of Sb in Al alloys, 2958, production and application of the light metals and of their alloys in Italy 2968, alumina obtained from leucite 5231
- Bonath, R. Werkspoor rapid crystallizer 2017.
- Bonato, P. Gypsum in the calcareous deposits of Sardinia, 2947
- Bonaventura, G. Sol nitrogenous substances absorbed from the atm. water vapor during condensation near the soil—bibliography, 3754
- Bond F. C. Calc. of particles size from screen analysis 4759
- Bond, G. D. See Courtaulds 1 td.
- Bond G. W. Mineralized belt of Jamestown series Forbes Reef—northern Swaziland, 4207
- Bond, J. E. Storage tank with agitating pump, etc. for liquids such as paper pulp P 206 tanks and assoc. agitating app. for treating paper pulp P 1995 digesting wood P 4403
- Bond, P. A. Theory of soly 1143
- Bond, P. A. and Stowe V. M. Solubilities in HF, 1427
- Bond, P. A., and Williams D. A. Detn. of crit. temps. and the crit. temp. of HF, 1422
- Bond, W. N. Values and inter relationships of c , e , h , M_p , m , G and R 855 values of c , e , h , m and M_p/m 3234
- Bond, W. R., and Bloom N. Toxicity of α -butyloxy-carbonyl acid diethylethylene-diamide-HCl (supercane), 3084

- Bondarenko, B Sediments in the condensers of the Foster-Wheeler unit, 3471
- Bondareva, M V See Dzisko, V O
- Bonds, R. See Schultz, E S
- Bondi, A See Bergmann E
- Bondiolli, M Relation between the acidity of the milk serum and its bacterial content 3025 action of formalin on the bacterial flora of milk, 5473
- Bondy H F See Staudinger H
- Bone, W. A. Constitution of coal, 2542 3462 influence of steam on the combustion of CO 2569, formation of MeOH by the direct oxidation of CH_4 2988 chem nature of coal-benzene character of the main coal substance, 5749
- Bone, W. A., and Fraser, R. P Flame speeds in the inflammation and detonation of moist CO-O mixts, 3171
- Bone, W A., Fraser, R. P., and Lake F Explosions of mixts of C_2H_2 and electrolytic gas 3172
- Bone, W A., Fraser R. P., and Wheeler W H Flame propagation through dry CO-O mixts in an elec. field, 5031
- Bone, W A., and Hill, S. G Slow combustion of ethane, 1360
- Bonet, A. N. de St. E B. Industrial furnace, P 2603
- Bongarts, H. Producing colored designs on paper, fabric, etc., P 1332
- Bongrand, J. E C See Lejeune L S M
- Bongrand, J. E C., and Lejeune L S M Impregnating textile fibers, P 1392 threads of textile materials, P 3343
- Bonhoeffer, K F. See Reichardt H
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., and Farkas A Para H₂ transformation on Pt—relation between catalysis and accommodation, 2908
- Bonhoeffer, K F., and Pearson T G Capability of existence of the free hydroxyl radical 5307
- Bonhoure, A See Zmaysynski A
- Bonifazi, G Analyses of brandies by the method of fractional distn 4970
- Bonifazi, G., and Capt E Detn of tannin in tea 4917
- Bonilla, E., and Moya A Cholesterolemia in diseases of the thyroid gland 5706
- Bonino, G B Theory of solus 1427
- Bonino, G. B., and Brull L Raman spectrum and chem constitution of several chloroethylenes, 5343
- Bonino, G B., and Cella, P Raman spectra of pinene 875
- Bonla, A See Filaudeau, G
- Bonnar, R U. See Thompson T G
- Bonnar, T K. See N C W Paint & Varnish Remover Co., Ltd
- Bonnaud, F., and Jourdan L M A Engraving photographic pictures on printing cylinders, P 652
- Bonna, G Effect of PrO_3 in accelerating maturity of sugar beet, 5948
- Bonner, W. D., and Romeyn H Jr Oxidation of ferrous Fe by I₂ in presence of phosphate and non-existence of a ferricphosphate complex 655
- Bonnet, L Dyeing and finishing of union wool-nik goods, 1678
- Bonnet, R. See Terroine E F
- Bonnet, R., and Tcha, T H Luxury consumption and feeding, 2173
- Bonnet, V See Bernard A
- Bonney, R. D., and Irwin W V, Jr Floor covering P 611
- Bonniceil, R Action of chem fertilizers on native meadows, 3116
- Bonnier C Comparison of fuels for explosion engines from the standpoint of detonation— instruments and reference scales 5540
- Bonrath W See Rith C, Schepss W Schoonblder F
- Bonrath W Gunzler, H., and Neubert O Cauterizing seed goods, P 5243.
- Bonrath, W., and Ieckmanns, F Fungicide etc P 763
- Bonrath W., Marx K Taube C., and Broder sen K Fungicides for seeds, P 1325
- Bonrath, W., Schepss W and Taube C Preserving wood P 2264 dry cauterizing seed goods P 2315
- Bonsdorff, B von Importance of saliva for the utilization of carbohydrate-rich food 4924
- Bonsma, F N S content of some South African wools 5036
- Bonsmann, M B Effect of opium derivs on the diuresis of dogs as well as observations on habituation 4046 hypnotics and diuretics in dogs 4046
- Bonsmann, M B., and Brunell B Depression of the osmotic pressure of serum by narcotics and hypnotics 4046
- Bonthron, K J A and Durrer R Detn of the fusion diagram of the system $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{—Cr}_2\text{O}_3\text{—MgO}$ 4172
- Bonuccelli, G., and Cim V Effect of C on tobacco culture 2796
- Bonvarlet, A Influence of electrolytes on colloidal S 560
- Bonyun, M E Safe handling of unfired pressure equipment 440
- Bons, C Photochem formation of peroxide in ether 3245
- Bonsanigo, A Industrial poisoning with aniline etc 2214
- Booge J E Drying-oil compn P 534 coat ing compn P 3302 lithopone P 5534
- Booge J E., and Koller J P Reduction of sulfate minerals P 3304
- Booher J E See Rollefson G K
- Booher L E See Caldwell M L Sherman H C
- Booker, H N See Wessel L H
- Boomer E H., and Saddington A W Hydrogenation of batumen from the bituminous sands of Alberta (II) 4392
- Boone, G See Doak E K
- Boone, T H Parenteral denaturation of foreign proteins (V) effect of starvation 5469
- Boonschaft, L CaCl_2 in the prevention of pleural effusions in artificial pneumothorax, 344
- Boor, A K See Hektoen L
- Boord C E See Achterhof M Schmitt, C G Shoemaker B H
- Boorstein, J. W Analyses of the college entrance examn. board examn. in elementary chemistry for 1921 to 1923, 1417
- Booth, F. E., Co App and procedure for decussating fish meal for use as stock feed, P 5941
- Booth, G See McCluggage, H B
- Booth, H., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd Cracking oils P 4394

- Booth H S, and Carter J M. Cnt consists of C O O mxts 1130
- Booth J. See Campbell W G
- Booth L E. App for flotation concn of ores P 4212
- Booth, L M. Paper and paper board, P 1085. Cl and other methods of waste control, 5026 pulp and paper manuf P 5290
- Booth N. Denaturation of proteins (VII) denaturation in the presence of alc, 2108
- Booth, V. See Booth W
- Booth W. See Gemmell C
- Booth, W., Booth V and Booth W J. Briquet manuf P 2837
- Booth W J. See Booth W
- Boothby, W. M., and Wilhelm, C M. Effect of single intravenous injections of thyroxine before and after thyroidectomy, 4064.
- Boothby W W. See Sandford, L
- Boothman, D M., and Cullerton, J A. Soldering metal terminals to Al foil of condensers interleaved with paraffined paper P 5137
- Boothroyd, H. Exhaustion of dye liquors, 5294
- Bootsgezels, J J. Steenkool (book), 798
- Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd. Amylcreosol, P 1335
- Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd., Pyman, P L., and Easson, A P T. Therapeutic hydroxyaralkylamines P 5012
- Booy, J. See Jorissen W P
- Booze, M C. See Phelps, S M
- Borak, J., and Windholz P. Findings in the hypophysis following ovarian irradiation, 4055
- Borasio, L. Chem. compn. of the irrigation waters of the Vercellese region, 4232, bread making qualities of the Vercellese wheats 5217, do glutinous rices contain gluten? 5714
- Borbill. See Hatszegau, I
- Borchardt, A. See Lenz, F. Thyssen'sche Gas- und Wasserwerke G m b H
- Borchardt, E., Dingemans, E., Jongh, S E de and Laqueur, E. Antimale action of the female sex hormone, menformone, 2469.
- Borchardt, H. See Pringsheim H
- Borchardt, H., and Pringsheim H. Amylase from malt and from potato, 5905
- Borchardt, W. Physiol. chemistry of the blood in the tropics 1885, tropical physiology, 2765 chemotherapeutic action of quinine and its deriva. *in vitro* on avian malarial 3067, gastric function in artificial tropical climate, 3703
- Borchardt, W. O. Removal of Mg and Ca from Zn bearing material, P 676 treating ZnS concentrates, P 2963, deflocculating colloids P 3100
- Borchers Gebrüder, A.-G. Driers for varnishes, etc., P 834
- Borchert. Toxic action of Cu contg compds on bees, 165
- Borchert, H. Ta ores 3597 see Linstein, O
- Bordas, J., and Mathieu G. Wines of Comtat-Venaissin, 555, urea fertilizer, 1022
- Borden Co. Auxiliary receptacle and hydrometer for testing the d of liquids in vacuum pans, P 3205, irradiating milk or milk constituents with ultra-violet rays P 5477, evapd milk, P 5940
- Bordet, J. Theories of the bacteriophage 2453
- Bordet, P. Normal antithrombin and its relation to the production of thrombin by cytozyme or CHCl₃, 1267, action of CHCl₃ on mammalian plasma and serum, 1584
- Borer, J. Mica sheets from small mica scales, P 4675.
- Boresch, K., and Schreiber, R. Combined effect of mineral and animal manurals on potatoes 5497.
- Boriskov, O. K. See Adadurov I. E.
- Borg, H. L. Cacao butter, P 4427.
- Borg, O. Beer, P 3123
- Borger, G. Aerometer for the rapid detn of the d of liquids 4445
- Borgestad Fabrikker. Refractory material, P 1352
- Borggräfe, F. Fe P 1212, P-steel, P 2680 alloy steel, P 3934
- Borghini, B. Reaction of articular tissues, 1569
- Borgia, A. See Borgi, U.
- Borglin, J. N. Roma oil, P 424
- Borgmann, C. W. See Hippensteel, C L
- Borgmann, K. Behavior of dispersed systems in filtered ultra-violet light, 1441
- Borgraaf, L. de Cl, Br and I and cardiac excitability 1584
- Borgström, H., Elfvingen E., Lövegren, C O and Sunström, C. Metabolism of billiard playing, 734
- Borgström, L H. At no of elements—sp gr of elements in liquid form, 1715, chem formulae of hydrite and canemite, 2668, compn of scapolites, 420a
- Borgstrom, P., and McIntire, J C. Action of more refining reagents on alkyl sulfides in naphtha, 1980
- Borgwardt, E. See Feldt A., Schoeller W.
- Boric, D. See Auté, D
- Borinski, P. Occurrence of very small quantities of Hg in the urine and stools—its diagnostic significance and causes 2176
- Borisenko, E. Ya. Influence of clover silage on the milk production of dairy cattle 382
- Borisov, P. F. Catalytic reduction of apocohol to papecolone, 953; see Zelinska, N D
- Borisov, V., and Sokolov N. Rapid fixation of chrome colors 1384
- Borisov, V. I. Scraper for cleaning filter presses, P 2335
- Borissow, Borisow. See Borisov
- Bork, A. Kh. Coloring glass with coal and sulfides, 788
- Borland V. G. and Jackson C M. Effects of a fat free diet on the structure of the kidney in rats 5447
- Borman C. See Talbert G A
- Bormann, K. Dyeing viscose products P 1685
- Born E. Paper, P 5290
- Born, G. See Spüker A
- Born M. Quantum theory of chem forces 247
- Born, M., and Franck J. Absorption catalysis, 21
- Born, M., and Weisskopf V. Quantum mechanics of adsorption catalysis 2907, 4463
- Born, P. Solid preps of milk and cream P 750
- Born, S. Conditioning refinery water 2789
- Borndand, E., and Schlaepfer, H A. Elec arc furnace for alloying or refining metals, P 2060 casting Fe, P 4512

- Bornand, M. Microscopic detection of cacao shells 4633
- Bornfeld, F. See Hengstenberg, O
- Bornemann, J. A. See Wright, R. H.
- Bornemann, F. See Lese, M. H.
- Bornhardt, W. History of Ramsberg museum, 477
- Bornkessel & Co. m. b. H. Device for filling the hollow sepg walls of ceramic kilns with sand, P 1032, brick kiln P 3144, annular chamber kiln with grate, P 3207
- Bornkessel Brenner, and Glasmaaschinen G. m. b. H. App for the continuous production of glass tubes, P 4997
- Bornstein, A. Effect of saponification on the basal metabolism of Basedow's disease, 2194
- Bornstein, A., and Budelmann G. Edema due to arsenic acids, 4047
- Bornstein, A., and Loewy, A. Metabolism of alc by man at high altitude, 1838.
- Bornstein, H. Comparison of various sizes of test bars representing cast irons from 5 foundries, 5632
- Bornstein, M. Control of production and automatic regulation of app in the chem. industry, 3523
- Borntraeger, A. Chemistry of plastered wint, 4353
- Borofski, H. White metal P 4518
- Boros, A. Russian flores chamomillae 2518
- Borovskaya, D. F. Serological relation of the floccula and the fluid in flocculation tests for syphilis, 3059
- Borovskaya, D. F., and Orlova, S. D. Value of the citochol reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis, 3057
- Borra, V. Data of the volatile fatty acids in the milks of the cow, goat and sheep, 2205
- Borrel, C. See Cornubert, R.
- Borrmann, A. Waterproofing jute, tent-cloth etc., P 5777
- Borrmann, C. H. Countercurrent columns for distn and fractionation of high boiling liquids P 623
- Borrowman, G. Softening water with base-exchange material P 2222
- Borsche, W., and Blount, B. R. Constituents of kawa root (XI) synthesis of methysticin acid and kawain acid, 938
- Borsche, W., and Diacon, K. Synthesis of phenol ketones according to Hoesch (IV), 1510, constitution of the bile acids (XVI) halogenated dehydrochole acids and dehydrodeoxychole acids, 4278
- Borsche, W., and Morrison A. L. Constitution of the bile acids (XVII) action of FCl₃ on some ketone acids of the bile acid group—lithocholic acid series 4554
- Borsche, W., and Peitzsch W. Constituents of kawa root (X) kawain and dihydrokawain 937
- Borsche, W., and Todd, A. R. Constitution of bile acids (XV) apocholic acid and dihydroxycholeic acid of m p 259-60°, 4007
- Bornig, A., G. m. b. H. Method and app for mazing liquids and sludges, using compressed air, P 1803, ore flotation, P 2405 foam prevention during refrigerating P 2787 treating sludge from sugar manuf., etc., P 2873, water-clearing plant, P 3752, app for thickening sewage sludge, P 4339
- Borssok, H., and Schott, H. F. Free energy, heat, and entropy of formation of *l*-malic acid, 3441 role of the enzyme in the succinate-enzyme fumarate equil 5441
- Borssok, H., and Winegarden, H. M. Free energy of glucose and of tripalmitin, 125, work of the kidney in the production of urine, 1567 energy cost of the excretion of urine, 1567-8 ap dynamic action of protein, 2162
- Borst, M. Morphology of the porphyrins, 1567 relation between the hormone of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis (prolan) and the male sex gland 2178
- Borst, W. R. Sewage treatment, P 3752
- Borthen B. Emulsions of fatty substances P 1603
- Boruff, C. S. Illinois River studies 366 The Anaerobic Fermentation of Cellulose and Cellulosic Materials (theses) 3431 see Buswell A. M.
- Boryniec A., and Marchlewski L. Absorption of ultra-violet light by methoxybenzoic acid 1181
- Borsykowski, B. Artificial filaments P 415 1672 washing artificial fibers wound on perforated bobbins P 421 dull finish vis cose silk P 2378 artificial silk P 4402 viscose P 4402
- Bos A. See Nieschulz O
- Bosch, A. ten Vertag technisch Woordenboek. IV. Nederlandsch-Engelsch Fransch Deutsch technisch Woordenboek (book), 869 drying peat etc P 4692
- Bosch, C., and Klumb H. Action of Geiger counting chambers 1434
- Bosch, F. X. See Halls F
- Bosch, R. A-G Plastic masses resistant to acids P 3782
- Bosse, D. M. Relation between the paramagnetic properties of the moils and their chem constitution, 3532
- Bosse, D. M., and Datta S. Absorption spectra of the Ce⁺⁺⁺ ion in soln, 5623
- Bosse, D. M., and Raha, P. K. Change of susceptibility of paramagnetic salts under the influence of light, 2922
- Bosse, M. N. Lommel's analysis and continuous spectra 2917
- Bosse, F. K. Detection of the nitro group in some org. compds., 5367
- Bosse, F. K., and Nandi, B. K. Thiodiazines (VI) 1532 (VII) condensation of Et chloroacetate with thiosemicarbazides 3002
- Bosse, R. D. Sex in Indian hemp 4578
- Boshamer, K. Prevention of thrombosis by thyroxine 5212
- Bosman, L. P., and Swarenstein H. Effect of temp on the carbohydrate tolerance in South African clawed toad 542
- Bosman, V. State of equil 452
- Bošnjaković, F. and Wachter J. App for investigation of 2-component mixts., 4152
- Bosqui, D. See Tanton, U. C.
- Bossányi, I. See Kiss Árpád
- Bosset, A. Artificial silk P 2290
- Bosse, A., Seidel, A. and Sedlacek, H. Cellulose P 5556
- Bosse, H. Cleaning of the blast furnace gas by elec pptn—Siemens-Schuckert system at the Falva Works of the Bismarckhütte, 1742
- Bosse, J. von. Degasifying electrolytically deposited metals, P 2375
- Bosse, J. von, and Görke, F. Successive coating with metals such as Ni and Cr, P 3255

- Bosse L Rotary furnace for the continuous melting of glass P 790
- Bosselet M L A Casting Al P 3611
- Bosselmann R Device for carrying off the slag in a travelling grate furnace P 3207
- Bossert T W and Nock, J A, Jr Al alloys P 3650
- Bosshard, A Calendering and glazing fabrics P 2861
- Bosshard, E and Sturm H Data of the cleansing power of soaps 429
- Bosshard M Corrosion resistance of Al and its alloys 2103
- Bosshardt, F H See Lane D E
- Bossi, J B and Mazzuchelli P Casting artificial stone P 4350
- Bossone, R Percussion bomb for rifles or bomb firing appliances P 1086
- Bostuyt, V, and Chaudron G Structure of textile fibers 3841
- Bost, H A, and Hummel E C Purifying steel P 6136
- Bost F Absorbable sewing material for surgical uses P 776
- Bost, R W and Conn M W Behavior of certain thiophanes in heptane and naphtha solns 1522
- Bost, R W, and Smith W F 4 p Tolythio semicarbazide and its reactions with ketones 1225
- Bost R W and Williams W W Carbothioic acid studies (II) cyclohexylcarbothioic acid and various derivs 500
- Bostock, H S Geology and ore deposits of Nickel Plate Mountain, Hedley B C 1185
- Bostwick, H C App for forming cylindrical blanks for manuf of inner tubes P 5956
- Boswell, J G See Barton-Wright E C
- Boswell, M C Reducing SO_2 P 1243
- Boswell, M C, and McLaughlin, R R. $MeCl$ P 715
- Boswell, P F See Blanchard, R.
- Boswell, P F, and Blanchard, R. Cellular structure in limestone, 57
- Botcharsky, S, and Foehringer, A. Photographic effects of vitamins A and B, 4590
- Boths, A E See Ravdin I S
- Boths, W. Induced nuclear processes 5835
- Boths, W, and Becker H Artificial excitation of the nuclear γ -radiation, 1152 γ radiation from Po 1152
- Botley, C. F., et al Disposal of liquor effluents from gasworks 4354
- Bottelstein, E Purification of Hg, 1123, see Pascal P
- Botsch, R. P. Fuel briquets, P 4386
- Botschvar, A A. See Bockvar A A.
- Bottet, H G. Measurement of permeability of porous aluminum disks for water and oils, 2318
- Botsen, R, and Kamp, J Solvent for use in the tanning industry, P 840 impregnating textiles leather, etc, P 4719
- Bott, M. G., Ilaworth, W N, Hirst E L. and Tipson, R. S Structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power (IV) derivs. of α - and β methyl mannopyranoside 1222
- Bottazzi, F. Chemistry of nutrition 1879
- Bottenberg, W. See Bardenheuer P
- Bottger, Q. T. See Samatou, F L
- Bottger, T. See Butz, H
- Bottomley, A C, Lapworth A, and Walton A Action of monochlorodimethyl ether on Mg benzyl chloride, 94
- Bottoms, R R Sepg acidic gases, P 384, org bases for gas purification, 2835, removing acidic gases by reaction with org bases, 5738, lie P 5959 see Snyder, W E.
- Bottrich Fertilizers for sugar beets, 5498
- Botvinnikov, O K Anomalous phenomena in glass near its softening point, 788
- Botwin, H See Neuschaefer, R
- Boucek, B Influence of Ra on subacute As poisoning, 4058
- Boucek, C M, and Renton, A D Effect of amytal on the fetus and its transmission through the placenta of the white rat, 3725
- Bouchara E See Mascré, M.
- Bouchard, J See Bontare, A
- Boucher, L le See Le Boucher, L
- Bouchet, A Methodical heating 797
- Bouchet, J Benzylcelluloses, P 1671
- Bouchetal de la Roche. Data of some gases by means of the spectrograph, 1750-7
- Bouchmakine, I N. See Bushmakine, I N
- Bouchman, K A See Bushman, K A
- Bouchonnet, Jacquet and Mathieu Action of acids on cellulose, 5981
- Bouchaert J J See Heymans C.
- Bouckert, J J, and Regniers P Ca parathyroidectomy and carotid sinus reflexes in the dog 3704
- Bouckert, J J, and Solomon, E β Tetra-hydronaphthylamine hyperthermia and fat metabolism 3081
- Boudin, L Glass forming roll for cooling with water, P 5263
- Boudnikoff, P. F. See Budnikov, P P
- Bougault, J, and Schuster, G Triglyceride obtained from cacao butter—a palmito-stearoazelaen, 3856, 4223 compn of kante butter, 5781
- Boughton, W. A. Inorg lubricants (III) mixts of aq liquids with non reacting solids 196 (IV) lubricants for temps above and below normal, 2277, rubber vulcanization, P 234 stiffening sheet material such as toe boxes of shoes, P 3130
- Bouhat, C. Elliptical polarization by reflection at the surface of liquids—application to the study of monomol surface films 2619
- Bouillenne, M See Bouillenne R
- Bouillenne, M and Bouillenne R Toxic agent of *Ambrosia pollen* 2461 5444
- Bouillenne, R App for measuring the speed of penetration of saline solns in plant protoplasm 2460 permeability of cells of *Tradescantia virginica* and *Allium cepa* 2460, see Bouillenne M
- Bouillenne, R, and Bouillenne M Sexuality and cellular oxidation in *Mercurialis annua*, 2460
- Bouin, P Endocrine glands of the testis, 5463
- Bouissat, L, and Fabre P Action of hypertonic NaCl on intestinal motor activity, 3079, action of hypertonic NaCl on intestinal occlusion, 3079
- Bouisset, L, Rouzaud J J and Soula C Action of splenic exts on blood sugar, 4058
- Boulade, A Filter for gasoline etc P 2845
- Boulanger, C Protecting Al, Mg, and their alloys from corrosion P 4518, 4841 see Baron C
- Boulanger, P See Polonovski, Michel
- Boulin, R See Labbé, M
- Boulogne E, and Soc industrielle des Derives

- du soufre. Zn Ca formaldehyde sulfoxylate P 2873
- Bouman, J. Magnetic forces in a crystal of the type of rock salt, 1718
- Bourbakis, G. J. Problems of final molasses 3587
- Bourbey, R. Manuel du frigoriste (book) 4071
- Bourecet, P. Utilization of some lab residues 4451, see Perrot, E.
- Bourdeau, L. E. Abrasive and refractory, P 4678
- Bourderionnat, M. Insecticides, P 1943
- Bourdet, A. Roasted wood as a solid fuel for internal-combustion engines 3160, furnace for calcining gypsum P 1346
- Bourdiou, M. Manuf. of KCl and Br at the mines of Kab Ste Thérèse, 5317
- Bourdillon, R. B. See Angus, T. C.
- Bourdouil, C. See Bridel, M.
- Bourgeois, P. L. E. V. Artificial milk etc., P 814 artificial milk P 1995
- Bourgin, D. G. Sound propagation in gas mixts 2033
- Bourguet, M. Obtaining an intermediate form in an acetylenic transposition, 2980, see Lespiau, R.
- Bourguet, M., and Daure, P. Chem. constitution and Raman effect—C₂H₂ linkage, 875
- Bourguet, M., Gredy, V., and Roubach, H. Hydrogenation catalysts (II) action of H on colloidal Pd, 5615
- Bourgignon, G., and Eliopoulos, S. Action of I, Ca and Mg ions on the osmometric index and external pressure in transcranial diastereolysis, 2202
- Bourlon, F., and Hun O. B. p. deta of the mol equilibria of catechol in LiCl solns., 4763
- Bourlon, F., and Rouyer, E. Cryoscopy of paraldehyde in solns. of NaCl and BaCl₂, 862 cryoscopy of paraldehyde in solns. of CaCl₂ and SrCl₂, 3222 cryoscopy of paraldehyde in solns. of LiCl and MgCl₂, 4764
- Bourke, B. L., and Birtley Co. Ltd. Air-pressure rigging table for sepg. solid materials of different sp. gravities P 238.
- Bourland, L. T. See Guthrie, A. N.
- Bourne, C. L. C. Estn. of readily available P in soils 5492
- Bourne, M. C. See Herbert F. K.
- Bourquardex, A. P. Aluminous cement castings P 1035
- Bourquin, A., and Sherman H. C. Deta of vitamin G(B₆), 5696
- Bourquin, H. Diabetes insipidus (IV), 3061
- Bourrier, E. See Burkner, E. S.
- Boury. American and British investigations on the corrosion of Sn plate 3943
- Bousman Mfg Co. Filter for filtering "dry cleaning" solvents, P 621 filter for sepg. of liquids of different sp. gravities such as water and solvents used for dry cleaning 'P 5860
- Bousquet, E. W. Heptaloxime, 2115
- Bouskart, M. Treatment of fibrous animal skins, P 839
- Boussé, S. A. See Busse, S. A.
- Boussiet, R., and Vaugin, M. Mg compd. of p-nene-HCl—action of Et formate, 607
- Boutaric, A. Method which enables one to follow the change in the no. of particles in the process of formation and transformation of a colloidal soln.—application to blood serum, 1271, dialysis ultrafiltration, osmotic and their applications, 1423 measurement of viscosity and its applications in chemistry, 2613 viscosity of liquids—methods of measurement and applications, 2613 form and structure of colloidal particles, 2619, physicochem. methods of detg. mol. wts. by the gas d. method 4159, emulsions and their industrial application, 4327, Concentration des ions hydrogènes (book), 4775 possible transformations produced in turbid media 5818 see Achard C.
- Boutaric, A., and Bouchard J. Flocculation of Fe(OH)₃ sols by various electrolytes and the Schultze-Hardy law 1141 acceleration by light of the flocculation of colloidal solns. in fluorescent media 1738 influence of light on the flocculation of colloidal solns. in fluorescent media—role of antioxidants, 2367 influence of light on the flocculation of colloidal solns. in fluorescent media—role of colored inhibitors and of the viscosity of the medium 5350
- Boutaric, A., and Doladilhe M. Changes in the absorption spectrum of a dye soln. due to the introduction of a colloid 878 adsorption of coloring matter by the particles of a hydro-sol 4166
- Boutin, M. Butanous emps. P 1376
- Bouton C. M., Griffin H. K., and Golden, P. L. Accuracy of manometry of explosions—comparative performance of some diaphragm-type explosion manometers when using H₂-air mixts 3838
- Boutroux, A. Influence of lipides on the sepg. of proteins by neutral salts 3676 see Grigant A.
- Boursayron, A. Antitoxic action of Ca with respect to Mn in *Bombinator igneus* 3350
- Bouxin, H. Influence of rapid variations of salinity on the O consumption of *Mytilus edulis* var. galloprovincialis 3405
- Bouyer, V. Effects of poor rosin sizing practice on the life of paper machine wires 5024
- Bouyoucos, G. J. Indirect deta. of various soil characteristics by the hydrometer method 159
- Bovalini, E. See Nasson R.
- Bovalini E., and Valles E. Relation between the fixed residue and elec. cond. in mineral waters 3104
- Boring, T. See Bellefroid P. de
- Bowden, F. P. Acceleration of the electro-deposition of H and O by light of short wave length, 5628
- Bowden, S. T. Polyphenyls (I) sym. diphenyl biphenyls 4252
- Bowdler, G. W. See Davis R.
- Bowen, A. R. Possible synthetic lubricating oils 5279 see Nash A. W.
- Bowen, D. R., and Schnuck C. F. App. for mixing or masticating rubber or similar materials P 844
- Bowen, E. G. See Jones, W. M.
- Bowen, E. G., and Jones W. M. X-ray investigation of the Sn-Sb alloys, 5835.
- Bowen, E. J., Peacocke, T. A. and Wellburn, E. R. Photochem. oxidation of alcm. by K₂Cr₂O₇ (III), 5391
- Bowen, I. S. Presence of neutral O in the gaseous nebulae, 2641 spectrum of doubly ionized C. CIII, 5090

- Bowen N L See Morey, G W. Posnjak, E
Bowen, N L and Posnjak E. Mg amphibole
from the dry melt 5879
Bowen, N L Scharrer J F and Williams
H W V Ternary system $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3\text{-Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$ 475
Bower, Ferdinand A. Oil filter installation
for use with internal-combustion engine
lubricating systems P 3825.
Bower, Frank A. V oxides, P 1343
Bower, J. See British Celanese, Ltd. Dreyfus,
H.
Bowers D W. Soldering flux P 2411
Bowers H E. See Harkins W D
Bowls, M A. See Powers J H
Bowls R M. Chemiluminescence of solid Na
5848 color and intensity of the chemi-
luminescence of solid Na 5848 see Woodrow
J W
Bowker, R C. Deterioration of chestnut and
quebracho tanned leathers by H_2SO_4 5794
Bowker, R C and Beek, J, Jr. Analyses of
salts used for curing hides and skins, 5590
Bowker, W. See Smith Harry R
Bowler, A E. See Bowler L A
Bowliby J L. Calcu. of the caloric value of
Cape Breton coals 1656
Bowler, L A, and Bowler A E. App for
scouring or carbonizing wool etc., P 5580
Bowles, O. Abrasive materials in 1929 571,
non-metallurgical 1641 chalk, whitening and whit-
ening substitutes, 5519 asbestos, 5739, tale
and soapstone 5739
Bowles, O, and Coons A T. Silicates in 1929 1040
Bowles, O, and Lee C V. Feldspar 56
Bowles, G, and Middleton, J. Feldspar in
1929, 581
Bowles, O, and Stoddard, B H. Asbestos in
1929, 1339, tale and soapstone in 1929 1339
Bowling, H, and Nieuwland, J A. Action of
 BF_3 on org. compds., 5890
Bowmaker, E. J. C. Detg. the plasticity of
clays, and some applications, 3788.
Bowmaker, E. J. C., and Canwood, J D. In-
vestigation of the flow of glass in tank furnaces
by the use of BaO 4986
Bowman, F. J. Wall construction for reaction
towers such as those used for gas and liquid
contact operations P 442
Bowman, J. J. Welding Al in the oil industry,
4113, see Fulton, H R
Bowman, K. B. Removing Pb coatings from
articles such as cold-drawn steel rods or tubes
P 454.
Bowman, L. S. Data on coke-oven gas, 4687
Bownocker, J A. Coal fields of the U S—
Ohio, 795
Bowran, W N. Bitumens and their use in
paint, 4721
Bowser, S. T., & Co. Laminated filter material
for filtering oil P 5598
Boxer, S E, and Lustead R. P. Olefinic acids
(V) influence of bases on the condensation of
aldehydes and malonic acid—Knoevenagel
reaction 3316
Boxer, H. Generating and application of x
rays for textile investigations, 2373
Boy, G. See Terrence E F
Boy, R. See Rheinboldt H
Boyce, H E. Thermometer stem scale and
mounting P 4744
Boyce-Thompson Institute for Plant Re-
search, Inc. Insecticide, 1374
Boycott, A. E., and Cameron, G R. Mn in
foodstuffs and its possible relation to cirrhosis
of the liver, 1579
Boyd, E M. Low phospholipid values in dog
plasma, 3371
Boyd, E M., and Reed, G B. Gas-metal elec-
trode potentials in sterile culture media for
bacteria 1869, oxidation-reduction potentials
in cultures of *E. coli*, 4910
Boyd, F. E. See Lisle, F. H
Boyd, F. L. App for producing fire-extinguish-
ing foam, P 568
Boyd, J. A. See Edgar, G
Boyd, J. D. See Stearns, G
Boyd, J. D., Hines, H M., and Stearns, G.
Effect of exptl hyperphosphatemia on Ca
and P excretion, 341
Boyd, J. H, Jr. Manometer for the measure-
ment of small pressure differentials at high
pressures 619 see Oberseider, J L
Boyd, J. R. Fire extinguisher for using CCl_4
soln. P 3785
Boyd, N. C. Explosives contg. nitrated glycerol
and nitrated sugar, P 5033
Boyd, R. N. NH_4NO_3 , P 4981
Boyd, T. A. Progress toward a uniform method
of measuring detonation, 586 mol. structure
and knocking, 5278, see Lovell, W. G.,
Withrow, L
Boyd, T. E. See Albi, R W
Boyd, W. C., and Rowe, A W. Halogenated
sulfonophthalenes, 511
Boyd, W. J., Latter, J., and Robson, W. Growth
factors, 4303
Boydell, R. E. See Morgan, A. F.
Boye, A. Device for atomizing fatty substances
on fermenting liquid to keep down foam, P
2230, Yeast P 5504
Boye, E. See Iffeymann, E.
Boyer, H L. Molded storage-battery receptacle,
P 2648
Boyer, J. A. Elec. resistance heater P 5357
Boyer, M. W. Hydrogenation adapted to the
oil refinery, 1066.
Boyer, S. Thermometer or like device contg. a
Ga alloy, P 2026. nitrobenzene purification
P 2156 removing impurities from elements
of elec. condensers P 3923 dielec. material
for use in condensers P 5357
Boykin, R O. Vacuum seal for continuous
rotary vacuum filters, P 2335
Boyland E. Oxidation quotient of lactic acid
in muscle tissue of warm blooded animals
5182 see Meyerhof O
Boyle, J F. Glycenaum acids boron, Brit
Pharm 1949
Boyle J. F., and Franklin J H. Mist. bisulphite
compounds acids cum pepsino, Brit Pharm.
Codex 772 liquor carum Brit Pharm
Codex 1949
Boyle, R M. Photoelec. control for soaking
pit covers, 1739
Boyle, W A. See Kuhn H A
Boyles, C H. Elec. resistance unit for high-
temp. devices P 647 elec. resistance element
for producing infrared energy P 1168
Boylston H M. Developments in ferrous and
non ferrous metallurgy during 1930 601, 60
3rs of phys metallurgy 5376 metallurgy of
Fe and steel during, 1949 5647
Boynton A J. App for charging blast
furnaces P 5386
Boynton, H W. Pt, 1641

- Boynton, L. C. See Truesdail R. W.
- Boynton, L. C., and Bradford, W. L. Effect of vitamins A and D on resistance to infection, 5916
- Boynton, F. Mn in river water and its removal, 756, lab-control tests and their practical significance, 3103
- Boyle, H. E. Gas purifier for treating steam, P 2337
- Boysen-Jensen, P. Growth regulators in bacteria, 4907, influence of CH_3ICOH on respiration and fermentation, 4969
- Bosano, G. See Amati, A., and Mezzadrola G.
- Bosel-Maileira (Société industrielle de produits chimiques) Impregnating electrodes for use in electrolysis of alk. chlorides, P 39 alkali chromates P 2528 alkali chromites P 2528, dichromates, P 3790 alkali dichromates P 4093
- Boile, B. Use of x rays in practice, 1154
- Bosan, G., and Gallarati, G. C_6H_5 chloro-hydrin (II), 5962
- Braadlie, O. Compn. of river water in Trondelag, 4331
- Braak, H. R. Gathering, treatment and properties of gutta-percha, 2593
- Braalen, L. A. Device for pasteurizing beer, etc., P 5243
- Brabant, E. Jacketed crucible, P 5318
- Brabant, and Moysaerts *et al* Subsoil management, particularly from the viewpoint of water-mans, 2218
- Brabender Elektromaschinen G m b H Producing gases contg nicotine, P 763 fumigating flour mills with nicotine vapors, P 2208-9
- Bracaloni, L. Hydremic curve (fasting) in various short exercises (III), 3039 detn of iodolismuthate of quinine, 5952, see Cassanis, U
- Brace, F. H. Elec induction crucible furnace for melting metals, P 2376 elec induction furnace, P 2376 induction furnace with a crucible of the pot type, P 3578
- Bracewell, M. F., Kidd, F., West, C., and Zilva S. S. Antiscorbutic potency of apples (II) (III), 3694
- Bracht, R. Scurvis treatment with lipiodol 1909
- Brackelberg, C. Melting Zn alloys or other metals in a rotary furnace, P 66, rotating furnace for fusing metals, P 676 smelting metals such as Fe and Fe alloys, P 2408 Fe alloys free from gases, P 3954 app for charging tiltable rotary-drum furnaces, P 4449
- Brackelberg, M. Spongy Fe, P 4840
- Brackett, F. S. See Johnston, E. S.
- Brackett, F. S., and Liddel, U. Infra-red absorption bands of HCN in gas and liquid 5349
- Bracconnot, J. Preps of tussah silk and achappe silk prior to dyeing 1678
- Bradbury, C. C. Hygro-thermostat for regulating temp in accord with humidity P 5061
- Bradbury, J. A. Manuf of portland cement and cupiferous Fe from slag, 902
- Bradbury, N. E. Mobility of aged ions in air in relation to the nature of gaseous ions 3558 see Lubr. O.
- Bradbury, T. F. See Hall H. C.
- Braddeh, H. J. J. Flushing after glow in a discharge tube 3236
- Bradfield, R. Chem. reactions of colloidal clay, 2896
- Bradford, R. H., and Macfarlane, C. M. Chloride volatilization process, 1778
- Bradford, W. L. See Boynton, L. C., Scott, W. J. M.
- Brading, D. A. C_6H_6 , P 2739
- Brading, M. C_6H_6 , P 2739
- Bradley, A. J., and Gregory C. H. Comparison of the crystal structures of Cu_2Zn and Cu_2Cd , 5067
- Bradley, A. K. Gas producer P 401 2374
- Bradley, C. A., Jr. See Urey H. C.
- Bradley, C. E. Rubber treatment, P 3874
- Bradley, C. E., and Ferretie C. Rubber treatment P 3874
- Bradley C. E., and Mason, C. D. Lining for footwear of rubber P 3876
- Bradley, H. Phys. properties of leather 432
- Bradley, H. L. Molded elec resistance units, P 5357
- Bradley, H. L., and Wilms G. O. Thermostatic control device for elec circuits P 2339
- Bradley, J. See Batson R. G.
- Bradley Linn. Treating Fe ore P 3304
- Bradley, Linn., and McKee E. P. Treating black liquor from pulp manuf P 205 pulp P 816 2567 bleaching wood pulp P 2568 treating waste liquor from chem. wood pulp manuf P 2851 treating black liquor from the soda pulp process P 5990
- Bradley, Lynde. Thermostatic control device for elec circuits P 2339 molded elec-resistance units P 5357
- Bradley, M. J., and Kinsner J. W. Jr. Automatic reversing control of open hearth furnaces 668
- Bradley, R. S. Langmuir's adsorption isotherm 2615 adsorption of ions on a surface film, 2694 mol theory of surface energy—surface energy of the liquefied inert gases 3216 nature of the adsorbed phase 4757 reaction rate in the system solid-solid gas 5826
- Bradley, T. F. Coating paper or other surfaces with synthetic resins P 223 synthetic resin compn., P 610 detection and identification of synthetic resins 4722
- Bradley, W. Method and cost of recovering Hg from low grade ore at reduction plant of Sulphur Bank Syndicate Clearlake Calif 1775
- Bradley-McKee Corp. Treating black liquor from pulp manuf P 205 pulp P 816 2567 bleaching wood pulp, P 2568 treating waste liquor from chem. wood pulp manuf P 2851 treating black liquor from the soda pulp process P 5990
- Bradner, D. B. Toxic coating compn. P 3502 irritating smoke clouds, P 3745, ethylating cellulose P 5267
- Bradner, D. B., and Milligan C. H. Paper coating compn. P 416
- Bradshaw, G. D. App for sep liquid particles from steam, etc., P 440, app for purifying gases such as steam carrying liquid particles P 2337
- Bradshaw, G. D. and Robertson, R. N. Gas separator for sep liquid particles from steam, etc P 2335
- Bradshaw, H. Peroxylin compn. P 1083
- Bradshaw, J. H. D. Cupola practice in the malleable I. c. foundry, 903, vitreous

- enamelling, of cast Fe 1650 detn of Mn in ferrostatics 1937 enameling of cast metal 5743
- Bradshaw L** Adhesive for gluing up ply wood P 786 adhesive for use with wood cloth etc P 5740
- Bradt W E** More effective individual lab instruction in general inorg chemistry (II) mol wts 444 catalytic prepn of 2,4-diaminophenol 867
- Bradt W E** and Gerwe R D More effective individual lab instruction in general inorg chemistry (III) use of an elastic task 4451
- Bradt, W E** and Hart E J Electrolytic prepn of 3-amino-4-hydroxytoluene 4802
- Bradt, W E** and Opp C J Electrochem oxidation of ketones (I) 2057
- Bardt W E** and Van Valkenburgh M Org compds of Se (I) (II) 3310
- Bradway E M** See Williams R J
- Brady, E J** Centrifugal gas cleaning device P 4
- Brady, P L** Injury to plaster due to osmotic, 574
- Brady Y L**, and Coleman E H Efflorescence (III) effect of firing conditions on the sol salt content of clay ware 4969
- Brady, G A** See Eaton W C
- Brady, G H** Thermostatic control device for elec circuits P 5801
- Brady, G S** Materials Handbook (book), 2496
- Brady L F** Fe meteorite from Pojonaque New Mexico 1462 suspected meteoric specimen from northern Arizona 1462
- Brady, M J** See Barnes D J
- Brady, O L** Coordination compds of oximes (II) Ni and Co compds of α -hydroxybenzaldehyde 1506 use of 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine as a reagent for carbonyl compds 3319
- Brady, O L**, and Porter, M D Oxidation of N-methylhydroxylamine by I 4521
- Brady, O L**, and Reynolds, C V Triazole compds (III) alkylation of nitro-1,2,2-benzotriazoles 1250 (IV) constitution of the methyl 1,2,3-benzotriazole N-oxides and the action of Me sulfate on nitro-1-hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazoles, 4266
- Braeg, H E** Pastei receiving surface, P 178
- Brackken, H** Crystal structure of cubic Carborundum, 1718 space group of As₂ 3066 crystal structures of the trioxides of Cr, Mo and W, 5813
- Brackken, H**, and Harang, L Cubic high temp structure of some perchlorates, 1718
- Bräker, A**, d'Ans J, and Reistötter J Fortschritte in der anorganisch-chemischen Industrie Bd III Abt 4 (book) 1009
- Bräker, A**, and Reistötter J Developments in the field of inorg chem industry 1927 to 1930 (I) tech gases 5519
- Bräuer, O** Utilization of floated coal in coke ovens 5749
- Braga, C** Influence of physostigmine and pilocarpine on the mechanism of the action of BaCl₂ 4058
- Bragnuolo, G** Chem and physicochem investigation of the S-bearing mineral water of St. George in Anagnino 2788
- Bragdon, R. L**, and McFarland, D F Paint compn. P 1691
- Bragg, A O** Bleached groundwood pulp 1078
- Bragg, E E** App for melting S, P 1345
- Bragg, G A** Gas purification, P 4692, 5753
- Bragg, W. H** Cellulose in the light of x rays 1937
- Bragg, W L** Structure of silicates, 1751 architecture of the solid state, 5061, see Warren, B E
- Bragg, W L**, Gottfried, C., and West, J Structure of β -alumina 5813
- Bragg, W L**, and Kiehn, F. Action of a crystal as a two-dimensional lattice in diffracting electrons, 3914
- Bragg, W. L**, and West, J Representation of crystal structure by Fournier series, 448
- Braham, J E** See Hughes, G E
- Brahmachari, P** See Brahmachari, U
- Brahmachari, U**, and Bhattacharyya, T Quinoline compds. (II) derivs of 4-phenyl-2-methylquinoline, 1530, (III), 3999
- Brahmachari, U**, Bhattacharyya T, Brahmachari, P, Banerjee, R., and Maty, B B Chemotherapy of quinoline compds (II) action of certain quinoline compds on Paramoecia, 4625
- Brahn, B** Do homosexual men have more ovarian hormone in their urine than normal? 4596
- Braldech, M M** Practical application of NH₄Cl process in sterilization of Cleveland water supply, 5224
- Braithwaite, C.** See Sutton, H
- Brallier, P S** Economic relation of power to the mamod of electrochemicals, 2648, chem- and phys properties of CCl₄-its advantages as a com cleaning fluid 5738
- Brallier, P S**, Dunlap, E J, and Muggleton, G D CCl₄ P 5522
- Braman, W. W.** Relative values of the protons of linseed and cottonseed meals in the nutrition of growing rats 5915
- Brambilla, A** See Angeletti, A.
- Brambilla, M** See Garono, M.
- Brambilla, S** Changes in the central nervous system in some avitaminoses 1560
- Brambrink, F** Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen des Aluminiums auf Wasserpflanzen (thesis) 5183
- Bramlitz & Co Ltd** See Hillary J B
- Bramley, A** Dielec const of Br vapor, 8
- Bramley, A**, and Mitchell A C G Possibility of bringing mean life directly into Schrodinger equation for the H atom 5078
- Brammhall, A** Differentiation in the Dartmoor granite 1772
- Brams W A** and Strauss H A Effect of Am nitrate on the size of the heart and the width of the aortic shadow as detd röntgenologically 1911
- Bramson, S** Absorption coeffs of γ radiation from Ra D and Ra E and the no of quanta emitted by these 3237
- Bramwell, C**, and Ellis R Circulatory mechanism in Marathon runners 4034
- Bramwell, E** Chemical pictures attributable to Pb poisoning 5206
- Bramwell, F H** Container for corrosive substances P 624 see Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Bramwell I L** See Appleyard K C
- Bramwell, I L**, and Birtley Co, Ltd App for sepg materials such as coal and shale by use of pulsating air currents, P 5544

- Bramwell, I L., Holmes C. W II, and Burtley Iron Co., Ltd. Bag filter for filtering air or other gases, P 237, air filters, P 849, 1709
- Brancart, A. Circular glass furnace with rotary sole, P 391 cooling glass sheets or plates after formation P 572 rolling and fire-polishing glass sheets, P 1962 heating glass-annealing furnaces, P 4100 casting glass sheets and plates P 5743
- Brancart, Y. (Patent) Sheet glass manuf 571, 1962, water-cooled casting table for forming and rolling glass plates or sheets 1052, sole plate for glass-annealing furnaces etc., 1962 rolling glass sheets 2536 app for plate glass manuf 2537 method and rolls for making thick plate glass 5534 glass sheets and plates 5743 treating rolled sheet or plate glass, 5964
- Branches N T Thermostatic device for control of heat treating furnaces P 3529
- Brancsik, K W Cooling tower P 2604
- Brand, F Rotary fire chamber for gas producers P 502
- Brand, K 3 Phenethylac P 973
- Brand, K., and Mahr J Reduction of nitro and polynitro compds. (XII) reduction of aromatic mono- and poly nitro compds 5149
- Brand, K., and Westerburg G Synthesis of 4 hydroxy 3-methoxy-1-ethylbenzene 4567, essential oil from fruit of *Phellodendron japonicum* Maxim (R), 5244
- Brand, M. See Olga. Princess zur Lippe
- Brand, T v. Fat of *Fasciola hepatica* 4424
- Brand, T v. and Holtz, P Local calcification of tissue after subcutaneous administration of irradiated ergosterol 2759
- Brandenberger E Auswahlregeln erzeugende Operationen und zugehörige Punkt mannigfaltigkeiten der Kristallstrukturen (thesis), 3910 crystal structure of koppelite 4204.
- Brandenburg, H R Tentative modification of the free-lime method 2829
- Brandenburger, H. Dyeing of acetate rayon 209, 1677, naphthol AS dyes for rayon and silk, 4129, faults in acetate rayon fabrics 4408
- Brandes, O L. See Elder, A L
- Brandhandler, W Action of pilocarpine and physostigmine on the isolated cat heart after degeneration of the vagus nerve 3074
- Brandl and Marischka. Brandl Marischka gas meter 1970
- Brandl, M. See Dalert, O
- Brandrup, W Evaluation of Sores cinase D A-B VI, 2241, use of iso-Pr alc in pharmaceutical preps., 3432, evaluation of Sunders of thyme and its preps. 3770
- Brandtsma, W F., Dyksterhuis, P R Sizoo G J., and Jonas, G B Magnetic material for transformer cores, P 567
- Brandstrup, E Passage of chem. substances from the mother to the fetus at the end of gestation, 5698.
- Brandt, C D Use of kuer broadens field for peroxide bleaching 3842
- Brandt, D. G Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 411 cracking petroleum oils, P 1668, gasoline by fractional condensation P 1667
- Brandt, E A. See Authemeth A J
- Brandt, H. See Schlotterhose, C.
- Brandt, M Regenerating used cooking fats and oils, P 153, purification of water with use of activated C P 168
- Brandt, P and Glent K Dyeing and printing with vat dyes P 216
- Brandt, R Regenerating K ferricyanide, P 1043 desulfurizing gases P 1661
- Brandt R W Bituminous pipe coatings, 408, compn and properties of varnishes, 3873, white lead and ZnO as paint pigments 4417
- Brandt W Pharmacol assay of solns. of acetate 3769 see Dillhey W Stolle R
- Brandt-Beaumont, Mme Y See Bertrand G
- Brandwijk A C See Tasman A
- Brandwood J App for dyeing tubular packages of textile threads P 2304 app for dyeing yarns in a sequence of colors P 3848 centrifugal dyeing or other liquid treatment of artificial silk etc wound on foraminous spools P 4718
- Brannagan J Popular Industrial Chemistry (book) 3099
- Branford J E See Iax and Shaw Ltd
- Branham J R Calcig gas heating value from analysis 5541
- Branion H D Vitamin content of burbot-liver oil 5692
- Branner, G C Barte in Arkansas 3935
- Brannon J M See Frucha M J
- Bransky A H Slushing grease for treating Fe or steel to prevent rusting P 2409
- Brantley J C, Jr Assay of CHCl_3 liniment, 1634
- Brantley, L R Size of the unit cell of TiC 5812
- Brasch, A., and Luppe F Exptl and tech preps for artificial disintegration of the atoms by means of high elec tensions 3345
- Brasch H D Fluor gas testing 1658 automatic gas analysis 3324
- Brasfield C J High frequency discharges in Hg He and Ne 3560
- Brass K 1-Hydroxyphenanthrenequinone 3337 action of AlCl_3 on o-dihydroxybenzil 3094 dyeing vat colors 5771
- Brass K., and Ebm W Comparison of healthy and frozen wood from the same tree, 5910
- Brass, K., Luther F and Schoner K Action of AlCl_3 on o-dihydroxybenzil 1243
- Brass, K and Stroebel R Unsym o-di substituted benzils and their conversion into analogous phenanthrenequinones 1243
- Brass K and Tengler E Action of Na_2S on dibromo 3-10-perylenequinone 4873 change in the additive power of quinones on the introduction of substituents 4874 mol compds of the perylene series 4874
- Brass K Wellig B and Hanssen R 1-Hydroxyphenanthrenequinone 1242
- Brass, W Thermotechnical possibilities and requirements in the ceramic, especially in the refractory materials industry 3143
- Brassard, F A Wallboard P 5986
- Brassert H A Economical aspects of the 1000-ton blast furnace 903 gas washing app P 1415 gas treatment for raising its calorific value, P 3812 treating Fe ore P 5383 hot blast stove for use with blast furnaces, P 5386 see Andrews Charles W, Beale A H

- Brassert H A, and Andrews C W Enriching combustible gases P 2536
- Brassert, H A and Harrett F W App for cleaning and cooling gases by contact with water P 5317 8
- Brassert H A & Co (Patents) Blast furnaces 676 enriching combustible gases 2550 app for continuous drying of gases such as blast furnace gas 3880 charging app for blast furnaces 4839 5386 producer gas 5276 app for cleaning and cooling gases by contact with water 5317 8 treating Fe ore 5381 checkerwork for hot blast stoves used with blast furnaces 5386 hot blast stove for use with blast furnaces 5386, mixed water gas and oil gas 5973
- Brassert H A, & Co and Western Gas Construction Co Water gas generator P 1976
- Brassert, H A & Co Ltd Gas-washing app P 1415
- Brasseur H Morphology of azurite 5879
- Brassfield C See Gessell R
- Bratby, E V See Thompson G F
- Brathuhn G See Franke Wilhelm
- Bratke O Binding agent for dyes P 603, binding agent for pigments P 4420
- Bratting K Utilization of film scrap 2063, sponges 4363
- Bratting, K, and Griebmanns, A Cellulose acetate, P 2848.
- Bratting, K., and Roth-Schmidt E. Recovery of AcOH P 971
- Brattain, W. H. Effect of adsorbed Th on the thermionic emission from W, 5081
- Bratton, H M. Ag 1041
- Brauchli, E See Häusser, E P
- Brauer, L., Bartholdy, A M., and Meyer, A. Forschungsinstitute ihre Geschichte, Organisation und Ziele Bd I and II. (book), 4775.
- Brauer, W (né Greiner) Glass-drawing machine P 5263
- Brauerel, Sternburg G m b H. Method and app for sifting and sorting yeast, P 556
- Braut, A. Le glycogène dans le développement des tumeurs des tissus normaux et des êtres organisés (book) 1851
- Brauman, P Alkylxyvanadylsacrylates, 1124
- Brauer, B Compressed rods, pencils etc. of 1 compn for application to the skin, P 4978
- Braun, C A Cellulose and textile fibers from vegetable material such as straw, stalks or wood P 811, bituminous emulsions P 1667
- Braun C E β -Aminophenylguanidine hydrochloride 649 See Parks T B
- Braun, C F Counter-current app for treating gases with liquids, P 623 atm water spray cooling tower, P 2028
- Braun, C F, & Co Atm. water spray cooling tower P 2028
- Braun E Isomerism in the sugar group 86 see Kuhn W
- Braun H Influence of CO₂ and O₂ on germination and field value of potato tubers, 5939
- Braun H J Resistance of wrought iron vessels to fluorosulfonic acid 270 economics of H₂ production from NH₃ 2816 manuf of titanium white 3180
- Braun J v Healy methylation of hydroxyl groups 528
- Braun, J. v, Anton, E., and Weissbach, K. Methylation of alc hydroxyl group, 1812
- Braun, J. v., and Bayer, O. Catalytic reduction of anthraquinone compds, P 1265.
- Braun, J. v., and Fischer, F. 1,2-Diketohydriandene-3 acetic acid, a further C analog of isatin, 5161
- Braun, J. v., and Friedsam, A. Firmness of attachment of org residues (VII), 925
- Braun, J. v., Heymons, A., and Manz, G. Synthesis of quinoline compds. from the arylamides of carboxylic acids (II), 3345
- Braun, J. v., Heymons, A., and Schnitzspahn L. Imds and amide chlorides of non-aromatic acids (VI) a new way in the quinoline series, 2429
- Braun, J. v., and Manz, G. Fluoranthene and its derivs (II), 1244, (III), 5163.
- Braun, J. v., and Pinkschelle, W Benzyl derivs of pyridine, 5429
- Braun, J. v., and Weissbach, K. Dealkylation of tertiary amines by org acids (II) nicotine, 299, org sulfone and sulfonic acids, 1811; alkalimides and ether bases of the tetralin and hydriandene series, 2138, benzopolymethylene compds (XVI), 5161, action of org acids on tertiary amines (III) tropine and cinchona alkaloids 5428
- Braun, K. Estn of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco smoke, 3771, see Barrengreen, H. K
- Braun, L. A. App for producing and refining wood pulp by grinding and screening, P 415.
- Braun, M. Comparison of Belgian and foreign beers, 4971
- Braun, M. L. Current, pressure and frequency relationships for the initiation and maintenance of the electrodeless glow discharge, 25
- Braun, W. See Bleyer, B., Dittley, W., Schöpf C.
- Braunbek, W. Moseley diagram of the ionization voltages of the light atoms and ions 2049
- Braune, H., and Asche, T. Dielec const and dipolar moment of HCN and cyanogen, 5804
- Braune, H., and Engelbrecht G Raman effect in salt solns. (II) 5625
- Braune, H., and Kooka, S. Derivs of mercury halides 2354
- Brauner, L. Polar permeability 984
- Braunholts W T K and Tiplady, G Porosity of lump coke 57a2
- Brauns D H Optical rotation and at dimensions (IX) halogenotetraacetyl derivs of mannose—their configurational peculiarities, 2977
- Brauns, D H., and Frush H L Application of the fluorinating process to fructose, 4231-2
- Brauns F See Kübbert H
- Brauns, R Examples of cyclic twin formations 2814
- Braunschweiger Hüttenwerk G m b H. Mixt of metallic with non metallic material P 479 alloys P 1213 heated vacuum container with stirring device for mixing materials such as graphite and bearing metals, P 2605 die-casting machine P 4214
- Braunsdorf, K Investigation and evaluation of honey, 4723
- Braunsdorf O See Eckert W, Nawiasky, F., Thies K
- Braunsdorf O, Hutzsipel E and Lange H Benzanthrone derivs P 2438
- Braunstein A E See Epstein I 5

- Braunstein, A. E., and Parshin, A. N. Influence of a so-called acid or basic diet on the fate of aromatic substances in the organism (III) acid-base balance vegetative nervous system and the oxidation and conjugation of phenol, (IV) effect of diuretics on the fate of phenol in the organism 4938
- Braunstein, A. E., Parshin, A. N. and Chalaeva, O. D. Influence of a so-called acid or basic diet on the fate of aromatic substances in the organism (I) oxidation and conjugation of phenol and benzene, 4938
- Braunstein, H. A. Methods employed in Chinese leather centers 2322
- Braunstein, S. Container for storage and transport of liquefied gases, P 4
- Braunstein, S., and Meerson S. Refrigerant jets for dental operations P 4675.
- Brauswetter, K. Consistency and the water-cement ratio, 5536
- Bravo, G. A. Resistance of coloring substances to ultra-violet light (II), 2295, (III) 3173, stretching tests for leather, 2587 various vegetable tanning materials from Entrea, 3194
- Bray, G. W. Hypochlorhydria of asthma in childhood 2189
- Bray, M. W. See Curran, C. E.
- Bray, M. W., and Eastwood P. R. Neutral sulfate process (III) effect of digestion temp on the rate of delignification, 5763
- Bray, M. W., Martin, J. S., and Carpenter, L. A. Chemistry of alk wood pulp processes (III) pulping of white pine by the soda and the soda-S processes 5763
- Bray, W. C., and Caulkins A. L. Reactions involving H_2O_2 , I and iodate ion (II) prepn of iodic acid—preliminary rate measurements 1470
- Bray, W. C., and Liebafsky H. A. Reactions involving H_2O_2 , I and iodate ion (I) introduction 1430
- Brassy, Z. Filter for use in tobacco pipes P 1959
- Brasdalunas, P. Stark effect of the resonance line of Hg and its relation to magnetic fields 200
- Brazier, M. A. B. Sepn. of the products of protein hydrolysis, 309
- Brazier, S. A. Rubber industry in 1930, 1409
- Brdar, J. App for washing smoke in a stack, P 2682
- Brdicka, E. Constitution of the eq pink and blue cobaltous chloride solns. (II) spectrometric research, 467, deformability of ions 2608.
- Breaker, H. O. Elec. furnace for heat treating metal articles, P 5631.
- Broarley, H. Stainless steel, 904
- Broarley, L., and Macartney, W. S. Corrosion of locomotive boilers, 4837
- Brecher, C. See Vieböck, F.
- Brechmann, H. J. See Schlumm, F.
- Brecht, W. Photometer, P 440
- Brecht, W., and Schann, E. Continuous grinders and pocket grinders 5763
- Breckpot, E. Prep of some allylic ethers, 2412
- Bredavizada, Ltd., and Jones, R. O. Artificial silk, P 5558
- Bredin H. Diaculation of condurango bark 149 diaculation of extractum auranti fluidum, 149 percolation or diaculation, 2518, diacola-
- tion of fluidum of valerian 2809 tincture diaculation, 3126, prepn of male-fern ext. by diaculation 1772 prepn of a no. of exts by means of diaculation 4659
- Brede, E. Method and app for washing filters having loose filtering material P 549
- Bredemann, G., and Schulze W. Influence of fertilization on the size of the cells of the potato tuber 5497
- Bredemann, P. Hot vulcanization 843 1118
- Breden, G. R., and Palmer E. I. Chem. action of *Aerobacter faeni* on xylose and sucrose 4297
- Bredereck H. Diet fructose—application to mixts. of various carbohydrates 4818
- Bredig, G., and Elöd E. Cyanogen compds., P 3134
- Bredig, G., Elöd E. and Demme P. Catalytic formation of HCN (II) formation of HCN from hydrocarbons and NH_3 1176
- Bredig, G., Elöd E. and König W. Catalytic formation of HCN (V) Ce oxide as catalyst in the formation of HCN 1177
- Bredig, G., Elöd E. and Kortum G. Catalytic formation of HCN (IV) formation of HCN from CO and NH_3 1176
- Bredig, G., Elöd E. and Muller R. K. Catalytic formation of HCN (III) formation of HCN from CO and NH_3 1176
- Bredig, G. and Lotz F. Double decompn between aq Na formate and $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 1753
- Bredig, M. A. Extension and intensity of Debye lines or rings as function of the dimensions of the tube focus the camera and the prepn 1150
- Brednow, W. Influence of phys and pharmacol processes on the circulating blood vol and blood distribution (I) effect of breathing CO_2 4925
- Bredt, J. Cis and *trans*-camphenhydrate *meso*-carboxylic acid and the racemic *o*- and *p*-isoborneolcarboxylic acids 5156
- Bredt, J., Drouven E. Schumann L., and Scholl P. Racemic camphorcarboxylic acid borneolcarboxylic acid bornylenecarboxylic acid and epicauphor as well as epicauphor mono and dibromides 5155
- Bredt, J. and Fischer M. Hydroxycamphor (IV) 3 hydroxycamphor and 2 hydroxy *epi*-camphor—3 hydroxycamphor 3 carboxylic acid and 2 hydroxy (2,3 oxido) camphane 3-carboxylic acid 4870
- Bredt-Savelberg M. and Buchkremer J. Degradation of 4 methylcamphor to methyl isocamphoronic acid 3262
- Bredt-Savelberg, M., and Bund E. Transformations of camphorquinone (II) camphorquinone diethyl acetal and its transformation into 2 hydroxy-3-ketocamphor, 4871
- Breiler W. R. Metallurgical control for cutting tools 3941
- Bregant J. H. Cracking asphaltic or other petroleum residues P 198 light fuels P 768 distg bituminous products, etc., P 809 recovering inflammable solvents, P 2780 recovery of volatile products, P 3414
- Breger, J. Über die Elastizität von Gesteinen (book) 1054
- Bregl J. H. Tar refining, P 1602
- Brehmer F. G. See Pasternack R.

- Breinl, F., and Haurowitz, P. Ppt. from hemoglobin and anti hemoglobin serum—nature of the antibodies 336
- Breinl, J. C. See Redlich, K. A.
- Breisig, A. Water gas P 582 S01 see Compagnie continentale pour la fabrication des compteurs et autres appareils
- Breisky, J. V. and Long, T. H. Induction furnace and crucible for melting metals P 3267
- Breit, G. Fine structure of He as a test of the spin interactions of 2 electrons 30 derivation of hyperfine structure formulas for one-electron spectra 3a64 possibility of nuclear disintegration by artificial sources 4781
- Breit, G., and Doermann, F. W. Hyperfine structure of S and P terms of 2 electron atoms with special reference to Li^+ 5565, magnetic moment of the Li^+ nucleus 5079
- Breit, G., and Salant, E. O. Frequency shifts in dispersing media 23
- Breitbach, F. Estg. Calif. hydrocarbons from gases P 1374
- Breith, E. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Breithaupt, T. Stainless-steel weighing vessels 5067 see Bruckner, F.
- Breitmann, M. Detn. of the urinary sugar content in diabetes in relation to the 24 hr quantity and to the sp. gr. of the urine 339
- Breitung, M. Al foil as a basis of insulation, 4327
- Bremer, Edwin. C is controlled in synthetic gray Fe 902 compn. temp. time and control govern short anneal, 5652
- Bremer, Ewald. See Winterbauer, C. A.
- Bremicker, W. Centrifugal mold for annular castings P 4512
- Bremmer, H. See Haas, W. J. de
- Brémond, E. See Fabre, J. H.
- Bremont, P. Gas permeability of ceramic products at high temps 4099
- Bremppell, W. I. See Brinke, E. V.
- Brems, A. and Holten, C. Synthetic ephedrine its antagonistic action toward insulin 147, ephedrine—antagonism toward insulin 3087
- Brenans, P., and Yen, K. Symmetrically halogenated phenols, 3978.
- Brendel, B. Dispersion of cond. of electrolytes 3445
- Brender. High production crucible furnaces for burning cement 5337
- Brendie, E. Respiratory metabolism and body form 326
- Brenke, H. Fertilizer P 3118 see Rothe, F.
- Brenil, E., and Etchasserey, Phlipps & Pan. Domestic water vessels contg. base-exchange material for softening water placed in them P 2223
- Brennan, G. L. See Hachmuth, K. H.
- Brennan, G. L., and Wright, L. H. Utilization of butane air gas in domestic appliances 2267
- Brennan, J. Dyeing of viscose with direct dyes 5035 dyeing viscose with the vat dyes 5203 distinguishing between viscose and cuprammonium rayon 5984 dyeing of staple fiber can be handled in 4 forms 5093
- Brennan, J. H. Removing As from W ore P 1210.
- Brennecke, E. Potentiometric titration of Zn with $K_4Fe(CN)_6$, 5870, see Merz, A.
- Brennecke, W. See Schwab, G. M.
- Brenneis, H. J. Qual. microanalysis with small electrodes 4195
- Brenneman, B. W. Siphon device and plunger pump, P 3529
- Brennen, H. J. Equation of state, 4752, Nerst heat theorem, 4773, use of homogeneous coordinates in physics and chemistry 5900
- Brenner, D. See Donovan, H.
- Brenner, P. Corrosion and protection against corrosion in rolled Al alloys used in aircraft 1206
- Brenner, W. Lime addns. to friable clay, 1934
- Brenner, "Kornblume" Andersen, Nissen & Co., G. m. b. H. Yeast P 2431.
- Brennstoff-Verschmelzung G. m. b. H. Rotating furnace for carbonizing fuel at a low temp P 2837
- Brenscheidt, W. Gefügeänderungen beim Glühen von weichem Stahl (thesis), 5131, see Huke, W.
- Brentano, C. Relationship between creatinuria and muscle glycogen 3031 see Riesser, O.
- Breslau, J. See Uhlmann, Fritz
- Breaser, A. Esters of H_2PO_4 as substitutes for camphor 383
- Bressler, R. E., and Moses, D. V. Filter tank for softening water with zeolites, P 5945
- Bresson, E. and Culbertson, J. B. Hoesch-Houben synthesis in the prepn. of aromatic ketimines and hydroxyphenylimino esters 1230
- Bret, G. Glucosides of the root of *Ryania speciosa* 1332
- Breteau, P. See Delbet, P.
- Bretz, J. See Oliver, H. R.
- Bretigniere, L. Compn. of manure and chem. manures, 3114
- Bretin, P., Manceau, P., and Namur, M. Possible adulteration of saffron by annatto, 5726
- Bretscher, E. α -Particle problems (2)—artificial disintegration of atoms 3830
- Bretschneider, H. See Smith, E.
- Bretschneider, O. See Harimann, Hilsmuth
- Bretschneider, S. Action of water vapor on NaCl at higher temps 1129
- Brett, G. F. Combination of N and H activated by electrons 439
- Bretting, E. See Buchting, M. U.
- Breuer, A. See Hoder, F.
- Breuer, A. Road materials P 3108
- Brevoort, M. J. Julius suspensions, 2601, see Wiebe, R.
- Brewer, A. K. Photoelectric properties of NH_3 catalysts 670
- Brewer, A. K. and Deming, W. B. Ignition of CO-O mixts.—effect of impurities, 417
- Brewer, A. K. and Kueck, P. D. Chem. action in the glow discharge (VI) oxidation of CO 2923 (VII) dissociation and oxidation of CH_4 , 2923
- Brewer, A. K., and Miller, R. R. Synthesis of NH_3 in the low voltage arc 5332
- Brewer, A. K. and Westhaver, J. W. Chem. action in glow discharge (V) oxidation of H, 82
- Brewer, C. M. and Ruehle, G. L. A. Limitations of phenol coeffs. of coal tar disinfectants 1230
- Brewer, F. M. Coordinated compds. of the alkali metals (III) 2380

- Brewer, J. C. Precautions against flood conditions in a new water plant, 4639
- Brewer, J. E. Chem. evaluation of gas oil, 5009
- Brewer, P. H., Kraybill, H. R., Swanson, R. W. and Gardner, M. W. Purification and certain properties of the virus of typical tomato mosaic, 2169
- Brewer & Co. Hg deriv. of tetraiodofluorescein P 560
- Brewster, G. M., and Harris, J. C. Halogen derivs of styryl and alkylresorcinols 504
- Brewster, O. C. Bubble tower for oil vapor refluxing, etc., P 5930
- Browner, B. Q. p-Iodoaniline, 2125.
- Breyer, Over satn. and satn. of beet sugar juices 2872
- Breyer, F. See Suhmann, R.
- Breyer, F. G. Reducing aniferous materials, P 4839
- Breyer, O. Different carbonations of sugar beet juices, 5789
- Brezotaky, E. Secondary and toxic effects of arsenobenzene prepns., 3066
- Brian, A. Lake shore mace 1190.
- Brice, A. T., Jr. Boile test in urinalysis 738 graduated test tube colorimeter 1548 incidence of lipoids in urine—microscopic examn. of 1470 specimens 1577, acetone as a yardstick for ketosis, 1858
- Brice, B. A., and Jenkins, F. A. New band system probably due to singly ionized HCl, 3666
- Brice, L. J. Properties of Si "Al-bronzes" 2102
- Bricker, F., and Lazaris J. Biochem. dynamics of regenerating tissue (I) cations of regenerating tissue, 4932
- Brickwedde, F. G. See Scott R. B.
- Brickwedde, F. G., and Peters M. F. Temp. variations of the Raman effect in quartz, 3243
- Bridel, M. Hydrolysis of emulsion of 2 glucosides not considered hydrolyzable by this enzyme—ascbotoside (ascbotin) and phlor hiazoside (phlorhizin), 1547, constitution of pectins, 3007
- Bridel, M., and Bourdoul C. Unedoxide from *Arbutus unedo* L. 1835
- Bridel, M., and Charaux, C. Preps. and properties of franguloude (frangulan) from the bark of alder buckthorn of commerce 984, franguloude, a new rhamnoside of the freshly dried bark of black alder 1872
- Bridel, M., and Joand, N. Decrease in the activity of β glucosidase of emulsion of almonds in the course of successive syntheses of β -methylglucoside, 1547
- Bridel, M., and Lavelle R. Sweet principles of the leaves of Kaa-hoe (*Styera rebaudiana* Bertoni), 4533
- Bridel, M., and Rabaté J. Piceoside of black willow bark, 1549
- Bridge, E. H. Hydrometer syringe for indicating sp. gr. of liquids, P 4415.
- Bridge, E. M., and Bridges E. M. Relation of glycogen to water storage in the liver 5609
- Bridgeman, O. C., and Aldrich, E. W. Detg. gum contents of gasolines, 1950
- Bridgeman, W. A. Waterproofing textile materials, P 608.
- Bridger, T. E. App. for spraying metallic materials, P 2109
- Bridges, E. G. See Lynch, J. W.
- Bridges, E. M. See Bridge, E. M.
- Bridges T. C., and Tillman, H. H. Master Minds of Modern Science (book), 2909
- Bridgman, P. W. Crystals of materials such as metals or salts P 2252, vol. of 18 liquids as a function of pressure and temp. 2889, compressibility and pressure coeff. of resistance, including single-crystal Mg, 2890, pressure-vol temp. relations of NH_4Cl and NH_4Br and in particular the effect of pressure on the vol. anomalies 3321
- Bridgford, R. O. See Arny A. C.
- Bridgewater, E. B. Preventing scorching of rubber in vulcanizing P 6018.
- Brieger, R. Manual der Pharm. Ztg. (book), 2245. Grundzüge der praktischen Pharmazie (book) 4976
- Briegleb-Müller A. Definition of a technical color unit, 5802
- Briegleb G. Polar characteristics of the COOH group in several org. fatty acids and in benzoic acid (dipole moment, assoc. soly and electrochem. behavior) 627
- Briegleb, G., and Wolf E. L. Light scattering the Kerr effect and the structure of mols. 3533, Lichterzstreuung Kerreffekt und Molekülstruktur (book) 4800
- Brier, J. G. See Wegner A. M.
- Briers, F. See Dunn J. S.
- Briesewitz, K. See Schlichter, F.
- Briou, T. Vagal tone and glucemia 3705
- Briou, T., Puchs G., Santeousse D. and Vidacovitch M. Action of vagotonia on glucemia, 3079
- Brigando, J. See Forcher, C.
- Briggs C. W. and Gerelius, R. A. Detecting defects by radiography using γ -rays 5650
- Briggs D. B. Chem. Change (book) 2909
- Briggs D. B. Water relationships in colloids (I) vapor pressure measurements on elastic gels 5820
- Briggs G. E. Accumulation of electrolytes in plant cells—suggested mechanism 2456
- Briggs G. E. and Petrie A. H. K. Respiration as a factor in the ionic equilibria between plant tissues and external solns. 4299
- Briggs, H. Evolution of coal 1967 mineralogy of coal 3149 appearance of coals, oil shales and other mineral substances in ultra violet rays 3278 classification and development of carbonaceous minerals 4210
- Briggs J. F. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Briggs, J. F., Palmer C. W. and Kidd J. T. Relucting delustered cellulose acetate filaments P 4415
- Bright, F. P. See Thornton M. E., Jr.
- Bright, E. A. See Warren W. H.
- Briggs T. E. Polyiodides of cesium (II) I and cesium iodide 261
- Briggs, T. E., and Gogle, W. F. I and KI, 448
- Briggs, W. and Bausor H. W. Elementary Quant. Analysis (book) 666
- Briggs W. P. Assays of some official Fe prepns. contg. org. matter 4058 phytochem. and pharmacol. study of *Mitchella repens* Lindl 5737
- Bright, E. M. See Cannon, W. B.
- Bright, E. A. See Redmond, J. C.
- Bright, E. A., and Lundell, G. E. F. Detn. of C in high S steels by direct combustion, 470

- Brightman R. Chem. utrol insect pests 4631 development of rayon dyestuffs I: acetate rayon dyes 595 (II viscose rayon dyes 135a dyeing regenerated cellulose materials P 1101 azo dyes P 3843 5997 disazo dyes P 5997 see Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Brightman R. and Choffey P. Azo dyes P 5997, disazo dyes P 5997
- Brighton T. B. and Dice C. M. Increasing the purity of common salt 3112
- Brigl P. and Schime R. Carbohydrates (X) 12 derives of glucose 1804
- Brigl P. and Windheuser, C. Salake (a) from sunflowers (b) with added urea 5476
- Brill, A. Rubber tire P 4149
- Brill E. and Hopy G. Photometric detn. of the cholesterol in serum 2166
- Brill H. C. Local anesthetic P 5312
- Brill, J. L. NiH and MeOH synthesis and other catalytic gas reactions P 4364
- Brill, R. Detn. of size and form of submicroscopic crystals with x rays 4179 x ray detn. of the form and boundary surfaces of submicroscopic crystals 4179 x ray investigation of Fe tetracarboxyl 560a lattice of Pb-CrO_4 5833, see Essner W.
- Brill S. Effect of Na amytal on the hyperglucemia due to morphine 140 see Prinzmetal, M.
- Brill S., Prinzmetal M. and Leske C. D. Effects of certain broncho-constricting drugs on intrapleural pressure 4811
- Brilles G. See Holde D.
- Brillh H. Improved bearing lubrication, 3158
- Brillie J. See Lebrun M.
- Brillouin L. Free electrons in metals and the role of the reflections of Bragg, 1154
- Brinch & Spehr. Drying fruits, etc., P 2782, conserving food P 3410
- Brindley G. F. Anhyd AlCl_3 P 5521
- Brindley, G. W. Charge distribution and diamagnetic susceptibility of atoms and ions 2916 see James R. W.
- Brindley, W. E. Grid bias battery, P 3254.
- Briner, E., Demols A., and Paillard H. Ozonization of aldehydes—action of O_3 and the pptn. of O in the reaction 4867.
- Briner, E., Mottier M., and Paillard H. Energy value of the ozonide linkage detd. from the ozonide of 1' a terpenal 2137
- Briner, E., Nicolet, S., and Paillard H. Ozon. action of H_2SO_4 and SO_2 —action of O_3 and the pptn. of O in the reaction, 4483
- Briner, E. and Suss B. Chem. action of elec. discharge (IV) max. concn. of endothermic comds.—application to O_3 and NO 35-0 maximum concn. of high temps. of endothermic comds.—application to O_3 and its nitric oxide 4462
- Bring G. G. Concn. of Swedish Fe ores 59
- Brings L. Effect of Mg salts on curcums 4048
- Brings, T. see Bloch R.
- Brink C. D., and Rigler R. Apparent difference in the effects of ergotamine and ergotamine on body temp. 520*
- Brink, W., and Hess G. L. Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 411
- Brinkhaus H. F. Filter materials 3747
- Brinkley, S. R. Freshman course in chemistry for students who have had secondary-school chemistry, 653.
- Brinkman, H. C. see Littmann, G. P., Ornstein L. S.
- Brinkman H. C., and Kramers, H. A. Theory of the emission of electrons by α particles, 2349
- Brinkman, R. Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden—Registrierung d. Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im strömenden Blut (book), 1548
- Brinkman, R., and Margaria, R. Effect of hemoglobin on the hydration and dehydration velocities of CO_2 5440
- Brinkmann, H. Elec. recording calorimeter, P 1124
- Brinkmann, K. See Dreysprung C.
- Brinkmann, T. Casting ingots, P 1481.
- Brinley, F. J. Effect of caffeine on the O consumption of fish and tadpoles, 5213
- Brinn J. Cd as reducing agent for trivalent Fe, 4198
- Brinzinger, R. Sepa. and volumetric detn. of Cu and Zn, 5866.
- Brinzinger, H., and Brinzinger, W. Molecularly dispersed, dissolved silicic acid and titanic acid 2347, detn. of mol. wts. from dialytic coeffs., 2350, detn. of the degree of assocn. of isopolyacids ions with the aid of dialytic coeffs., 2350. [mol. wt.] measurements by the dialytic method—enzymatic decomposition of starch and thermal decomposition of dextrin in the presence of acids, 2350, electrolyte-water systems—distribution of ions of two salts after diffusion through a membrane, 2351, sol. salts in masonry and their elimination, 4373.
- Brinzinger, W. See Brinzinger, H.
- Briod, A. E., and Christensen W. G. Darkening of cod liver oil in the presence of Fe 4140 purification of dynamite and capon grade glycerins, 6003
- Brioux, G. See Agalunov, V.
- Brioux, G., and Jouis, E. Fertilizing action of magnesia, 3116, correlation between the H_2CO_3 soly of ground limestones and their neutralizing action on acid soils 375*
- Briquetting & Carbonizing Syndicate Ltd., and Goskar T. A. Fire lighting fuel, P 2837
- Briscoe, H. T. Qual. Chem. Analysis (book), 2390 see Whitacre, F. M.
- Briscoe H. V. A. see Marson C. B.
- Briscoe H. V. A. Robinson P. L. and Rudge, A. J. Perfluorates of Cu, Ni and Co and the ammines of these comds. 4638
- Briscoe H. V. A. Robinson P. L. and Stoddart E. M. Reduction of KReO_4 , 2933, sulfides and selenides of Re, 5106
- Brislee, F. J. Insulating elec. wires and cables, P 2498
- Bristol Co. Thermostatic device for controlling the flow of steam etc. P 2339.
- Bristow, T. H. See Hall, M. G.
- British Alkaline Silk Corp., Ltd., Stoylt, F. W. Edwards G. A. and Lipscomb, A. G. Cellulose esters and ethers P 5030
- British American Tobacco Co., Ltd. Paper, P 817 1283
- British Arca Regulators, Ltd., and Lindsay, T. Desuperheating steam P 194
- British Arkady Co. Ltd. and Hewitt, H. Braadmaking P 4069 Bleaching Bouf, P 4323, 4634

- British Bernberg, Ltd** System for treating cotton fibers in, and discharging them from digesters by liquids and compressed air P 1393, artificial silk filaments from cuprammonium cellulose solns, P 2290 liquid treatments of wet cakes of artificial silk, P 2290
- British Cast Iron Research Association** See Fletcher, J E
- British Celanese, Ltd. (Patents)** Lubricating or softening textile materials, 827 finishing fabrics comprising artificial cellulose derivs, 1393 treating knitted fabrics comprising cellulose acetate etc 1393, composite sheets of glass and cellulose derivs, 1963 waterproofing fabrics 2305 synthetic resins 2312, 2313 2867, cellulose esters, 2566, dyeing cellulose esters 2676 dyeing materials contg cellulose acetate etc 2809 5042 fabrics contg natural silk 2861, adhesive for joining glass and cellulose-deriv sheets, 4374 uniting glass sheets with cellulose derivs, 4374, 4997 lacquers and adhesives, etc, contg org derivs, of cellulose, 4421, lacquers, etc 4421 4725 coating surfaces with fillers and cellulose lacquers, 4422, synthetic resins for use in coating composites, making films uniting glass and cellulose-deriv sheets etc 4423 cellulose derivs, used in making laminated glass 4997, hollow artificial filaments, etc, 5028 artificial brushes, etc 5029 artificial silk etc, 5029, mixed esters of cellulose, 5030 ornamental effects on fabrics 5043 reducing the luster of artificial silk, 5580, see Celanese Corp. of America Dreyfus, C.
- British Celanese, Ltd and Bader, W** Aliphatic acids and esters such as AcOH and Me acetate, P 1843
- British Celanese, Ltd, Bader W, and Stimson, E E** Mixts of H and C oxides P 1845
- British Celanese, Ltd, Bader, W and Thomas E B** Reactivating catalysts used in methanol synthesis, etc, P 972, MeOH, P 1265
- British Celanese, Ltd., and Celanese Corp of America** Cellulose esters, P 414
- British Celanese Ltd, Dickie, W A and Hale, P C** Metallizing non-metallic cores of bobbins for use on looms, etc, P 910
- British Celanese, Ltd, Dickie, W A, and Hall, F B** Mordanting weighting and metallizing textile materials, films, etc, P 2304
- British Celanese, Ltd, Dickie, W A, and Moncreff, R W** Treating fabrics of cellulose acetate, etc, P 1393.
- British Celanese, Ltd, Dickie, W A, and Bowler P F, C** Artificial silk, films, etc, from cellulose acetate etc., P 4707, filaments films, etc, from cellulose acetate or other cellulose org esters or ethers, P 4707, 4708 5557
- British Celanese, Ltd, Dreyfus, H, and Taylor, W I** Threads and filaments of cellulose acetate or other cellulose org esters or ethers, P 204, dry spinning production of artificial silk, P 4125, artificial silk P 5028, 5558-9, 5559
- British Celanese, Ltd, and Ellis, G H** Artificial silk, etc, P 205, retexturing artificial silk, etc, P 218, dyeing textiles P 1100 dyeing and printing cellulose esters and ethers P 1102 artificial silk, P 1057 preventing creasing in liquid treatments of textile materials P 2303, sulfoxylate preps. for producing discharge effects on textile materials, P 5041
- British Celanese Ltd, Ellis G H and Miller W B** Dyeing cellulose esters and ethers P 420, dyeing or printing textile materials P 5043
- British Celanese, Ltd, Ellis, G H Ockman T and Olpin, H C** Dyeing cellulose acetate etc P 5042
- British Celanese, Ltd, Ellis G H Olpin, H C, and Kirk, D W** Anthraquinone dyes suitable for dyeing cellulose esters and ethers P 5076
- British Celanese, Ltd., Ellis G H, Olpin, H C, and Mosby D H** Azo dyes P 5572
- British Celanese Ltd, Ellis G H Olpin H C and Storey R C** Dyeing cellulose esters and ethers P 5042
- British Celanese, Ltd, Green S. J. and Handley R** AcOH, P 970 synthesis of AcOH and other oxygenated org compds, P 970-1
- British Celanese, Ltd, Kinsella E Bower J, Briggs, J F and Roberts R P** Artificial silk, P 5029
- British Celanese, Ltd and Miller B E M** 2,4,6-Tribromosandrine and its acetyl derivs P 973.
- British Celanese, Ltd Oxley H F and Fallow, L** Acetic anhydride and other anhydrides from corresponding acids P 4893
- British Celanese, Ltd, and Parkinson R H** Aq dispersions of metal oxides for mordanting cellulose esters or ethers P 4413
- British Celanese, Ltd, Riley R H J Parkinson, R H, and Sims H H** Artificial filaments, films, etc, P 5028
- British Celanese, Ltd Roberts R P Dean R. I R., and Gregory L W** Artificial filaments, films etc P 1390
- British Celanese, Ltd Roberts R P and Gregory, L W** Artificial filaments ribbons etc P 2567
- British Celanese, Ltd and Taylor W I** Dyeing various textile materials P 216 dyeing filaments yarns, straws ribbons etc of extruded cellulose acetate or other cellulose esters and ethers P 217 artificial yarns of cellulose acetate etc P 421 dyeing artificial filaments ribbons etc P 421 artificial silk and similar products P 592, app for applying sizing dyeing or dressing liquids etc to cellulose acetate or other yarns P 2304, coating artificial filaments P 4125.
- British Celanese Ltd, Taylor W I and Dreyfus C** Fabrics comprising cellulose acetate or other org cellulose derivs., P 1393
- British Celanese, Ltd, Taylor, W I, and Roberts R P** Artificial silk, P 1084
- British Celanese, Ltd, Taylor W I Roberts, R P, and Gregory, L W** Artificial silk, etc P 1084
- British Celanese, Ltd, Tidman A H, Reeson, F A, and Riley, R H J** App for making artificial silk filaments, ribbons or straw, etc., by the dry or evaporative process, P 2850.

- British Celanese, Ltd., and Wauwright J A
Printing cellulose ester or ether materials P
1391
- British Cotton & Wool Dyers' Association,
Ltd See Caldwell P
- British Cyanides Co., Ltd. Artificial ceras,
P 611
- British & Dominions Feralloy Ltd Al
alloys P 39.3
- British & Dominions Feralloy Ltd., and
Bamplyde, J W Alloys of Fe and Al P
2410 alloys for elec resistance heaters P
4015
- British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd. (Patents)
Use of mono- and di-carbalkoxydiaryls
thiouras as accelerators in rubber vulcaniza-
tion, 438 pyranthrone dyes (dyes and
intermediates) 603 triarylmethane dyes 82a
wetting and emulsifying agents 1048 ben-
zoylated aromatic amines 3665 dyeing re-
generated cellulose artificial silk 4718
dispersing dyes with sulfite cellulose waste
5041 products for dispersing dyes from
sulfite cellulose patch 5041 dyeing cellu-
lose esters and ethers 5300 azo dyes 5997
disazo dyes 5997
- British Dyestuffs Corp. Ltd., and Baldley
J Dyeing regenerated cellulose, P 828,
5300
- British Dyestuffs Corp. Ltd., Baldley J
and Hild J Disazo dyes for acetylcellulose,
P 2003
- British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd. and Hadwood
A J Vat dyes P 2573 treating sulfite
cellulose patch P 4126
- British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd. Payman J
B and Wignall H Sulfonamidoxyhydres of
2,3 hydroxynaphthos and P 3670
- British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd., and Saunders,
K. H. Azo dyes P 3843
- British Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd. Arti-
ficial silk from viscose, P 2289
- British Glues & Chemicals, Ltd., Aktien-
Gesellschaft für chemische Produkte vorm.
H. Schiedemann und Wachtel, W Filter
for sepg solids from liquids P 849
- British Glues & Chemicals, Ltd., and Drew,
R. B. Glue and gelatin from chrome leather
cuttings, P 2990-1, preserving bone material,
P 2875
- British Hartford-Fairmont Syndicate, Ltd.,
and Hartford Empire Co. App for feeding
molten glass P 2258
- British Insulated Cables, Ltd. Insulating
elec. wires and cables, P 2498.
- British Magnam Co., Ltd. Purifying Mg
Al, etc. P 5333 purifying metallic Mg P
5639
- British Metallizing Co. Ltd See Rhodin
J G A
- British Portland Cement Manufacturers,
Ltd., Pansiet S. G. S. and Hannab W S
Portland cement, P 155
- British Rema Mfg Co. Ltd. and Howden P
App for removing dust from air or other
gases by centrifugal force P 2
- British Research Association for the Woollen
& Worsted Industries, and King A. T
Bleaching and stripping textile materials P
218, monoazo dyes and amines P 1681
dye intermediates P 1684
- British Ropes, Ltd. See Frost D P
- British Talking Pictures, Ltd. See Crowther,
P K
- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd. (Pat-
ents) Elec. resistance furnace, 463, hollow
vessels of fused silica, 852, elec. resistance
furnace for firing enameled goods, 1744,
fused SiO_2 sheets for window panes, 1963,
Röntgen ray tubes, 2027, 2603, incandescent
elec. lamps 2062, paints contg finely divided
metals 2310, Hg boiler 2338, arc welding
electrodes 2681, alloys for elec. resistances,
39a2-3 4515 compn. for protecting the
hands from paint grease etc 4372, synthetic
resin compn. for coating wires as insulation,
etc 4123 alkylid resins in coating compn.,
4725 see General Elec. Co. Victor X-Ray
Corp
- British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., and
Carton C G Hg vapor device for flicker-
ing light effects P 1170
- British Tool & Engineering Co., Ltd.,
and Jones A Edge filter for oil of motor
vehicles P 201
- British United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.
See Macdonald D B
- Britschgi, W Confectionery cream, P 2782
- Britton, E C Metal alkyl compds. such as
PbEt₂ P 3567, purifying halogenated toluene
derivs P 3668 sulphuric acid chlorides, P
3670 acetyl 3 phenylacetylic acid, P 5249,
see Hyde, W J
- Britton, E. C., and Reed W R Mono- and
di halogen substituted naphthalene derivs.,
P 304.
- Britton, E. C., and Slagh H R. Phenol ethyl
ethers P 3363, sepg $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ and NiCl_2 , P
5255
- Britton, E. C., and Williams, W. H. Methyl
arylamines P 2153, dimethylamine P
2156
- Britton, H. T. S., and Dodd E. Use of
the W electrode in potentiometric titrations
and pH measurements 3547
- Britton, H. T. S., and German W. L. Thermo-
chem. studies of complex acids (III) malic
acid 891, (V) pptn of tungstates 3088,
(VI) pptn of molybdates 415
- Britton, H. T. S. and Robinson R. A. Physico-
chem. studies of complex acids. IV. Vanadates
of Ag 891 use of the Sato-Sato electrode in
the detn. of the concn. of H ions and in
potentiometric titrations—Preston Ward univer-
sal buffer mixt 2903 universal buffer
solns and the dissociation const. of veronal,
4766
- Britton S C See Evans L R
- Britton, S. W. Maternal and fetal blood-
sugar changes under various exptl. condi-
tions, 3043
- Britton, S. W., and Salvette H Cortico-
adrenal hormone 5458
- Brittke, E. V., Bremppel W. I. and Yakubo-
vitz, M. E. NaF P 1644
- Brittke, E. V., and Kapustin A. F. Affinity
of metals for S (I) thermal equal between H
and the sulfides of Fe, Sn, Cd, Bi and Sb
1430
- Brittke, E. V., Pestov N. E. and Lashnev,
A. A. Phosphates of K 4663
- Brittke, E. V., Volkovich S., and Kamenkaya,
M. Production of K_2SO_4 from KCl and
 SO_2 2626

- Broadbridge, H. G. Working of Glover-West retorts and plant, 4386
- Broadhead, C. F. Prepn. of a new road binder, 10-4, 1965
- Broadhead, C. F., and Andrews R. S. Plastic patch or artificial bitumen from tar etc. P 1064
- Brobeuse, V. Enriching of air in streets with CO from motor exhausts and the detn. of CO in garages and buildings, 3751
- Brobat, D. B. Treating insulated elec. conductors with cellulose acetate. P 4403
- Broch, E. K. Untersuchungen über Kristallstrukturen des Wolframtypus und des Scheelitstypus (book), 869
- Broche, H. Modern gas research in field of present-day gas technic, 5969
- Broche, L. J. Cutting glass tubes, etc., into lengths. P 3795
- Brocher, J. E. W. Appearance of indican and aromatic substances in the blood in severe cardiac decompensation and morphine poisoning. 3071
- Brock, C. S. Removing discoloration of articles such as galvanized sheets, bars etc. which carry an oxidized Zn coating. P 5359
- Brock, E. J. App. for purifying boiler feed water by sedimentation, etc., P 2223
- Brock, F. P. See Redman, L. V.
- Brockington, S. F. See Larmour R. K.
- Brocklesby, H. N., and Densted, O. F. App. for drying-out research. 5582
- Brockmann, C. See Mohr, W.
- Brockmann, H. See Abderhalden, E., Kuhn Richard
- Brockway, C. P. Plating Fe wire with Cr, P 3578
- Brockway, G. G. Glass melting furnace and preheater, P 5534
- Brocq-Rousseau, D., Gallot and Roussel, G. Alk. reserve of the horse in the course of successive bleedings, 321
- Brode, J., and Johannesen, A. Monocarboxylic acids, P 3360
- Brode, J., and Klab, G. Esters of monocarboxylic acids. P 302
- Brode, J., and Klenz, K. Pigments, P 5583-4
- Brode, J., and Wurster, C. Treating Ti ores. P 479, AlCh. P 1644 2819, Fe-free chromic chloride from ferrocchromium. P 2251, 5255 chlorides, 4365, anhyd. metal chlorides, P 4365, 4665, 5251, pure chromic chloride by dist. P 4670
- Brode, J., Wurster, C., and Buttengenbach, E. Electrolysis of fused halides. P 1167
- Brode, R. B. Absorption coeff. for slow electrons in Ti vapor, 3558
- Brode, W. R. Absorption spectra of cobaltous compds. (III) pyridine and quinoline complexes and solns. 5628. See Wolfson M. L.
- Brode, W. R., and Littman J. B. Resolution of 1-(α -1-pyridylthioxy) 2 naphthol, 512 condensations of secondary amines with naphthols and aldehydes (II), 2715
- Brode, W. R., and Magill M. A. SbCl₅ color test for vitamin A, 4591
- Broderick, F. W. Effecting deodorization bleaching and sterilization of fibrous materials such as sawdust, P 2289
- Brodersen, K. See Bonrath, W., Eller, W., Marx, K., Wesche, H.
- Brodersen, K., and Est, W. Animal dip, P 1326
- Brodie, B. See Hatcher, W. H.
- Brodkorb, F. See Glund, W.
- Brodmann, L. 2,6-Dihydroxy-4,5-dihydro-pyrimidine acetic acid (dihydrouacetylacetic acid) P 1038
- Brodna, C. M., and Louze J. Elec. heating unit for immersion in water. P 26-0
- Brodovich E. I. See Kharmandaryan, M. O.
- Brodowitch K. I. See Brodovich E. I.
- Brody E., Millner, T., and Schmid R. Shift of the relative cones of the paramagnetic ($g=2$) and the diamagnetic ($g=1$) moles in NO gas 4159
- Broeman, F. C. Lubricant and cooling compo. for preventing hot boxes on railway cars. P 413
- Broemel L. E. Rolling thin metal strips or sheets from bars. P 2409
- Brosenne E. U., and Warschauer S. Spotted soaps—cause and prevention. 614
- Brönsted J. N. Mol. magnitudes and phase distribution. 340
- Brönsted, J. N., and Bell R. P. Kinetic study of some reactions of diazoacetic ester in CCl₄ soln., 4770
- Broeze J. R. Influence of ptyalin on starch (II) effect of electrolytes. 2181
- Brogan F. J. A. See Aston B. C.
- Brogden E. M., and Trowbridge M. L. Prepn. fresh fruits (especially citrus fruits) for the market and inhibiting development of blue mold. P 2209 5940. preventing blue mold of fruits such as citrus fruits. P 2210
- Brogden Co. Prepn. fresh fruits (especially citrus fruits) for the market and inhibiting development of blue mold. P 2209, 5940, preventing blue mold of fruits such as citrus fruits. P 2210
- Brogie, L. de. Recent d. exposés sur les ondes et corpuscules (book). 613
- Brogie M. de. Possible conception of nuclear phenomena. 11a2
- Brogie, M. de. and Leprieux-Ringuet L. Artificial disintegration of Al. 5619
- Brogio N. High frequency furnace in the steel mill 1739 progress in the construction and operation of the coreless induction furnace used for steel making. 3572. See Dorrenberg O.
- Broido, B. Oil still operation. P 2280
- Brokato, C. W. See Huse G. W.
- Broken Hill Branch of the Australasian Institute Mining and Metallurgy. Development of processes for the treatment of crude ore accumulated dumps of twining and slime at Broken Hill New South Wales. 3937
- Brolles J. E., Jr. See Bacharach G.
- Bromberg, H. See Lustig B.
- Bromberg, J. See Olitzki L.
- Bromberg L., and Gray S. H. Effect of quinine on the thyroid gland, 3728
- Bromer, H. E. Elec. furnace Fe for cylinder and cylinder head castings. 5851
- Bromley, S. W. See Felt E. P.
- Bronander, W. B. App. for dyeing or other treatment of textile materials in lengths, P 1391, app. for dyeing and polishing cloth. P 2861, thermostatic elec. switch device, P 5599
- Broniewski, W. Travaux pratiques de métallurgie (book), 904

- Broniewski, W. and Seydewitz J. Structure of Cu-Zn alloys 298
- Bronk, D. W. Initial and recovery heat production of vertebrate nerve 3048
- Bronk, O. von Michelissen, F., and Schroeter F. Se cells P 2928
- Bronn, J. I. Refractory material, P 182 elec oven operated with high frequency induction current P 463 CH_4 as motor fuel 1654 ceramic kila P 1963 elec furnace, P 2650 refractory lining for metallurgical furnaces P 3796
- Bronn, J. I. and Concordia-Bergbau A. G. NH_4Cl P 563 5522 fuel gas for automobiles P 3153 H and N P 3781
- Bronn, J. I., Concordia-Bergbau A. G., and Fischer G. KNO_3 P 5523
- Bronn, J. I. and Fischer G. Nitrates from chlorides P 4366
- Brons, H. H. See Coster D.
- Bronson B. Joining rubber coverings with sheet steel as in automobile running board manuf. P 437 rubber-coating materials such as wood, P 5797
- Bronstein, E. See Burkser, E. S.
- Brooks, A. F. Pectin P 1300
- Brooks, F. W. Furnace for annealing or like heat treatments P 3207 elec resistance tunnel furnace for heating cast-ironware P 4100
- Brooks, R. O. See Smith, Arthur H.
- Brooker Klugh, A. See Klugh, A. B.
- Brookes, A. E. See Brooks & Adams Ltd.
- Brookes & Adams Ltd., and Brookes, A. E. Molding articles such as butter dishes from synthetic resins, P 1109
- Brookings, E. N. High speed steel treated in a special elec. furnace, 644.
- Brooks, A. A. First Chemistry for Schools (book), 1150
- Brooks, B. T. Origin of petroleum 4496
- Brooks, C. Effect of solid CO_2 on transportation diseases, 2207, use of refrigeration and CO_2 in preserving fruits and vegetables, etc., P 3097, see Fisher, D. F.
- Brooks, D. D. Detergent compns. P 1113
- Brooks, F. F., Abernethy, R. F., and Vilbrandt, F. C. Antirachitic properties of shrimp oil, 538.
- Brooks, J. Effect of freezing in a concd. soln of NaCl on the color of red muscle, 731 changes in muscle pigments 5200, oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin by O 5903
- Brooks, M. M. Penetration of 1-naphtho-2-sulfonate indophenol α -chlorophenol indophenol and α -cresol indophenol into *Valonia* 1552, absorption spectra of α -chlorophenol indophenol and of α -cresol indophenol 2985 ps and η of the sap of *Valonia* and the η of its protoplasm 4302
- Brooks, S. C. Accumulation of ions in living cells—a non-equal condition 3033 accumulation of strong electrolytes in living cells 4015
- Brooks, S. C., Giese A. C. and Giese, R. I. p. 68. across natural membranes segg. unlike salt solns, 2744
- Brooks, S. H. App for gaging or sampling liquids in tanks P 3527
- Brooks, W. H. and Page W. App for equalizing the contents of containers such as food packets etc. P 183
- Brooks, W. H., and Taylor P. M. App for soring lime putty etc., and filtering off water from it, P 4673.
- Brooks Engineering Corp. App for gaging or sampling liquids in tanks P 3527
- Broom, J. C., and Brown J. C. Lisc charge in its relation to hemolysis and phagocytosis, 1280
- Broos, J. See Boer, J. H. de
- Brophy, D. H. Electrolytic detn. of Co, 5865
- Brophy, G. R. Time deformation—nature of creep tests, 5884
- Brota, H. See Salmang, H.
- Brose, H. L., and Keyston, J. B. Behavior of CH_4 mols. and A atoms in collisions with very slow electrons, 638
- Brose, H. L., and Saayman, E. H. Cross-section measurements of mols. other than inert gases with slow electrons, 1153, Heisenberg's relation, 3234
- Brossa, G. A. Colorimetric detn. of residual N in blood 1832
- Brossard, O. See Stotz, R.
- Brot Chemistry and paper making, 3165. see Ham de Balsac R.
- Brotherhood, F. Ltd., Dunkerley, H. M., and Carbon-Dioxide Co., Ltd. CO_2 from limestone, P 2251
- Brothers, J. E. See Palmer, H. F.
- Brotherus, H. V. Current voltage characteristics of heated salt vapor, 5065
- Brotherus, H. V., and Talvut, A. Elec. conduction through heated salt vapor, 5065.
- Brouckere, L. de. Adsorption of electrolytes by cryst. surfaces (111), 3216
- Broude, L. M., and Gulevich, V. S. Application of Buchner's press in work with extractable substances of animal bodies 4672
- Broughton, L. B. Detn. of ascaridole in oil of chenopodium, 5509
- Brouha, A. Hormonal test of pregnancy 2182
- Brouna, R. Minerals of the Ferdinand mine in Oberscheld, 3276
- Brouquet, P. Recovery and liquefaction of CO_2 produced in fermenting beer 4971
- Brous, G. C. See Muller, Ralph H.
- Brower, F. V. Case-carburizing and heat-treating metals P 5389 case hardening and heat-treating metals P 5389
- Brown, Alan. See Tisdall, F. F.
- Brown, Alfred. See Peabody, J. C.
- Brown, A. B., and Sullivan F. W. Jr. Non-detonating motor fuels P 2845
- Brown, A. L. Condensation products from cresol China wood oil and CH_3I or like materials P 5740
- Brown B. A. Org. Hg compds for the control of scab and rhizoctonia of potatoes 1025
- Brown B. E. Owen F. V. and Tobey, E. R. Sources of N for potato fertilizers in Aroostook County 1820
- Brown C. See Amalgamated Carburetters, Ltd.
- Brown, C. H. Fireproofing bander for use with fibrous material P 2264
- Brown, C. F., and Gennar F. Bacteriophage adsorption by vulnerable bacteria, 1865-6
- Brown, C. E. Medicinal compns for parasiticide and bactericidal uses P 3439
- Brown D. E. S., and King C. V. Nature of the photogenic response of *Phaenicia pennsylvanica* 4317-8.
- Brown, D. J., Moss J. A. and Williams, J. B. Detn. of Pb as chromate in presence of perchloric acid 2073
- Brown, D. L. Automatic valve for gas lines, P 1063

22588

- Brown, E B See Frey, C N
- Brown, E H See Kraus, C A
- Brown, E W Physiol effects of high concns of CO₂, 3700 value of high O₂ in preventing the physiol effects of various concns. of CO₂, 3700
- Brown, F. D., Richards, G. B., and Roberts, T J Blast furnace typhers, P 431
- Brown, G. A. Continuous production of dispersions of thermoplastic material such as bitumens gums and waxes, P 1930
- Brown, G. G Motor fuels, 5748
- Brown, G M. Marbling paper and similar processes, P 207
- Brown, G. M., and Wyse, H. T Applying coatings to porcelain vases or other articles, P 182
- Brown, H. See Klauder, J V
- Brown, H B. See Shohli, A T
- Brown, H B., and Shohli, A. T Detn of Na plus K as benzidine sulfate, 3029
- Brown, H C See Broome, J C
- Brown, H D. Soil nitrates as a guide to the N needs of vegetable crops 2227
- Brown, H. R Dust explosions with special reference to wood-working industries, 2589, see Price, D J
- Brown, J. A. Geology of the south coast of New South Wales (III) monomitic complex of the Mount Dromedary district, 1772
- Brown, J Gray-King high-temp coal assay, 4103
- Brown, J A What it means to change over to natural gas, 5909
- Brown, J. B Unsatd fatty acids stored in the lard from pigs fed on menhaden oil, 989
- Brown, J B., and Ault, W C Comparison of the highly unsatd acids of beef, hog and sheep brains, 732
- Brown, J. B., and Sutton, T S Effect of feeding menhaden fish oil on the secretion of milk and the compn of butter fat in the dairy cow, 2776
- Brown, J. C. Mineral production of India for 1924-28—See 2083, mineral production of India for 1924-28—W. 2083, mineral production of India for 1924-28—jadene, 2390-I, mineral production of India for 1924-28—ruby, sapphire and emerald, 2391
- Brown, J M. Tanning green hides, P 3193
- Brown, J. P. Drying continuous paper sheets or other moist materials with air currents, P 3170
- Brown, J. W., Mfg. Co Electroplating app for continuous operation, P 2059
- Brown, K C See Crawshaw, H
- Brown, L A See Anderson B G
- Brown, L H. See Carroll, J S.
- Brown, Linwood M. Steel alloy, P 66
- Brown, Lloyd M Vegetable oils and fats, P 4427.
- Brown, L P. See Crumbine, S J
- Brown, L S Cap-rock petrography, 4209
- Brown, Marion, and Imbrie C G Creatine and P contents of muscle, 3048, influence of creatine on the excretion of phosphates by the kidney 3083
- Brown, Marshall. See Rali, E P
- Brown, Mildred. See Schlundt, H
- Brown, M. A. Relation of food to the growth of pre-school children, 2482.
- Brown, O. W. See Hartman, R. J., Kanning, E. W.
- Brown, P E Soil bacteriology as a science 4078 see Pendleton R A Smith Frederick B Thompson L G Jr, Walker, R H
- Brown, P E., and Aquino D I Bacterial activity in soils variously treated, 1020
- Brown, P E., and Benton T H Microbiol studies of some typical Iowa soil profiles 1932
- Brown, P E., and Houghland, G V C Variations in soil reaction affect nitrification 1019
- Brown, P E., and Tomlin, B A Effect of various treatments on microorganisms in the soil under a 5-year rotation 1020
- Brown, R See Chance Bros & Co Ltd
- Brown, R A Ink drying by O₂ and the ultra violet ray 3500
- Brown, R B App. for picking or cooling slivers of fibrous material P 4720
- Brown, R C Surface tensions of aq solns of β -toluidine 2625.
- Brown, R E See Gilman H
- Brown, R G Treatment of sulfide ores P 5132
- Brown, R H See Forrest, H O
- Brown, R H., Roethlis B R and Forrest H O Initial corrosion rates of metals 2404
- Brown, R P Combustion regulation of burners P 5317 thermostatic blast control system for blast furnaces P 5319
- Brown, R S See Oglesby, N E
- Brown, R W. Drying app for rubberized fabrics etc., P 6797
- Brown, S Heat exchange app for use as a condenser, etc., P 1418
- Brown, S., and Hanson, E R App for distg chloronaphthalenes under sub-atm pressure P 4558
- Brown, S M See Kelley, W P
- Brown, W F. Laminated glass P 5535
- Brown, W. G. Absorption spectrum of Br, 4791 see Thorvaldson T
- Brown, W H See Sampson L L
- Brown, W L See Cowan H McN
- Brown, W R See Newton R. William J J
- Brown, W W., and Stone, F B Elec air heater, P 2651
- Brown, Boveri & Cie See Aktien Gesellschaft Brown, Boveri & Cie
- Brown Co (Patents) Wood fiber, 205 bleaching wood pulp 206 sulfate pulp 206 5590 mercerized wood fiber for conversion into derivs such as nitrocellulose 414 cooking cellulose materials to obtain fiber 415 refining wood pulp 415 pulping raw cellulose material such as wood chips 593 rayon 814 digesting raw cellulose material such as wood 815 sepz long fibers from materials such as wood pulp suspensions, 816, rubber-impregnated fibrous materials such as felted wood pulp material, 845, nitrocellulose 1083 high α -cellulose fiber 1378 3481 3832 cellulose pulp web 1673 fiber from wood 1673. 3483 'kraft-simulating pulp 2291 wood pulp for paper 2291, 3838, elec. insulators, 3100 cellulose pulp, 3169 5290 chem wood pulp, 3160, 4126, 5560 cellulose derivs from long fibered material, 3832 dewatering cellulose pulp, 3835 impregnated fiber articles 3835 latex treatment, 3873 conditioning latex 3874, bleaching cellulose fiber, 4126 liberation of fiber, 4126, 5769, refining raw cellulose pulp 4401,

- 5560 pulp of high α -cellulose content 4403.
 5769 strong white pulp from kraft or sulfate pulp 4404 fiber from bagasse or the like 5026 low-viscosity cellulose fiber 5288 recovery of values from spent cooking liquors from pulp manuf. 5560 paper towels 5770 cellulose fiber for prepn. of esters, 5990
- Browne, A W** Louis Munroe Dennis 6
- Browne, C A** Harvey Washington Wiley 1714 impressions of agricultural chemistry in foreign countries 1931 Willard Dell Bigelow 3403
- Browne, C A.** and **Browne L McD** American influences on chem. research and education in the Near East 5061
- Browne, F L** Why wood painting research becomes a problem in forestry 1688 why some wood surfaces hold paint longer than others, 1688 adhesion in the painting and in the gluing of wood 2009 paint thinners (I) effect of different thinners on the durability of house paints in outdoor exposure tests, 5045 stabilization of painting practice for wood 5293
- Browne, F. L.** and **Hrubesky C E** Effect of resin in longleaf pine on the durability of house paints 5045
- Browne, L McD** See **Browne C A**
- Browne, M W** Humidity and air circulation in cold storage 3092
- Browne, T E W** See **Chattaway F D**
- Browne, V B** Si steel P 482 furnace for annealing Si Fe sheets etc P 5888
- Browne, W R.** and **White H P** Alkalinization and other deuteric phenomena in the Saddleback trachybasalt at Fort Kembla 3596
- Brownell, H** Physics Science An Introduction to the Specialized Courses in College Science (book), 4464
- Brownell, K A** See **Hartman P A**
- Browning, C H.** **Cohen, J B.** **Ellsworth, S.** and **Gulbrausen R** Antiseptic and trypanocidal action of certain styryl and anil benzothiazole derivs., 4358 chemotherapy of exptl. streptococcus infections, 5711
- Brown Instrument Co** App for detg. sp. gr. of oils etc., P 623, pyrometer for superposed-beam metallurgical furnaces, P 4214, controlling treatment processes such as cement or acid manuf., etc., P 4999 combustion regulation of burners P 5317, gas-analysis app. with gas cells contg. elec. resistances P 5317, thermostatic blast-control system for blast furnaces, P 5319
- Brownlee, R E.** **Fuller, R W.** **Handcock W J** **Sobon, M D.** and **Whitist, J E** First Principles of Chemistry (book) 4174
- Brownlee, W E.** and **Bailey, C H** Proteolysis in bread doughs, 150
- Brownlie, D.** Low temp. carbonization 187 5749, statistics of the British manuf. gas industry 1969, water softening practice in Great Britain, 5722 combined low temp. carbonization and combustion for power plants, 5748, submerged combustion 5748 Lessing coal-cleaning process, 5749, recovering unburnt fuel from ash pit refuse, 5750, removal of S from chimney gases 5760 S fumes in stack gases 5750 production of water gas from pulverized fuel 5970
- Brownmiller, L T.,** and **Bogue R. H.** Construction of portland cement studied by the x-ray method, 4276
- Brownson, H W.,** and **Someren, E. H. S. van** Application of the spectrograph to the analysis of non ferrous metals and alloys, 5871
- Brownsett, T.,** **Farrow, F D.,** and **Neale, S M** Swelling of cellulose and its affinity relations with aq. solns. (V) absorption of Cu from dil. cuprammonium hydroxide as a characteristic property of cellulose and an indication of previous mercerization or other swelling treatment—catalytic method for micro-est. of Cu 5296
- Broxon, J W.** Dielec. const. of air at high pressures, 2885
- Bruce, D C** Filler compn for fiberboard surfaces P 3538
- Bruce, E L.** Sheritt-Gordon Cu-Zn deposit, Northern Manitoba 1465.
- Bruce, E L.** and **Matheson, A. F.** Kiseynew species of northern Manitoba and similar gneisses occurring in northern Saskatchewan, 4208
- Bruce, E. M.** Miteage obtained from some com. gasoline, 2842
- Bruce, H A** Pyloric occlusion from H₂SO₄, 343
- Bruce, H M.** See **Augus, T C**
- Bruce, J A** See **Easterfield T H**
- Bruce, J H** Corona discharge in H₂, 25
- Bruce, N O** See **Gladwin L H**
- Bruce, P. H., et al** Electrochemistry and electrometallurgy, 4807
- Bruce, R** Burning gas at Memphis power and light plant, 578
- Bruce, W F.** See **Kohler E P**
- Bruce, W. F.** and **Reut, H E** Filtering disks of sintered Pyrex glass 2023.
- Bruch, E** See **Wrede, F**
- Bruchhausen, F. v.** and **Berach, H W** Constitution of chelodons, 1251, 4004
- Bruchhausen F v.** and **Gericke, P H** Constitution of oxyacanth (II), 2983
- Bruchhausen E M v.** See **Rojahn A**
- Bruchhold, C** Flotation of ores in Mexico 3599
- Bruck, H von** See **Moll R W**
- Bruck W** Vat dyes P 83 1 c, P 1090, 3812, 5297 chloro derivs. of the anthraquinonecaradone series P 4007
- Bruck W** and **Heiwert P** Vat dyes P 5073
- Bruck W** and **Pohl J** Removing nicotine from tobacco P 776
- Bruckner F** and **Brethaupt T** Improvement in the testing of press mud for sugar, 310
- Bruckner Z** See **Zemlin G**
- Bruckner van der Lingen, G W** See **Lingen, C. W. B. van der**
- Bruder K** Lad'ie for melting metals P 2105
- Brudnikill P** Treating dried bits used in rotary drilling 3288
- Brüche, E** Cross section measurements of mole others than inert bases with slow electrons, 1163
- Brüche, E.** and **Ende W** Thread-shaped, visible electron rays 247
- Brüche E** and **Littwin W** Cond. of heat 4160
- Brüche, R** See **Sattler G**
- Brückner, R** See **Hadusehka A.**
- Brückner, H** CH₃ClO H P 304, catalyzes its application to fuel chem. processes 576 detn. of tar fog in coal gas with glass filters, 2268 coke-oven gas as a chem. raw

- material, 3506. hydrogenation of CaH_2 4545 use of wash bottles with sintered glass diaphragms in gas-works practice, 4637. vapor pressure measurements (I) vapor pressure of nitrobenzene, 5065
- Brüggemann, H. Moistening and cooling hygroscopic materials, such as textiles P 693 method and plant for drying textiles etc in a series of chambers, P 628
- Brüggemann, K. Automatic testing app for CaH_2 in scrubbed gas, 3806
- Brühl, F. Development of striding plants 1475
- Brüll, L. See Bonuso G B
- Brüllowa, L P. See Bryulova L P
- Bruen, C. Chart for computation of daily basal metabolism and percentile basal metabolic rate from spirometer data 2166 adjusting the diet in diabetes 4924
- Brün, W. See Friedrich W
- Brüne, F. See Tacke B
- Brünger, K. See Geilmann W
- Brüning, A. and Quast H. Detection of F in toxicological chem analysis 5368
- Brüning, H. See Saverts A
- Brüninghaus, L. Elec conductance of hydrocarbons in thin films 2776
- Bruère, French manuf of silk threads for surgical ligatures 1333 coal analysis—calculation and presentation of the results, 5002
- Bruère, A. de la. Technique of the electrometric method for measuring the pH value of chestnut extract with the quinhydrone electrode 433, 3868 tannin analysis 6011
- Bruère, P. Complementary applications of the phthalenescence (I) detn of the acidity of oils and fats (II) titration in colored alk media 1110 colorimetric microreactions of glutenogenous proteins and of cellulose like gels of wheat grains, 1291 manuf rubber its keeping qualities and reconditioning 1703 app for the detn of fixed acidity in wines 2835
- Bruère, P., and Fleckinger J. Colorimetric study of wheat and wheat flour 1002
- Bruggeman, D. A. G. Elastizitätskonstanten von Kristallaggregaten (book) 1728
- Bruggen, A. van der. Polishing agent P 2532, polish for lacquered surfaces etc P 2824
- Brugmann, E. W. See Forrest H O
- Bruhath, G. Absorption of aq solns of tartaric acid 2920 Cours d'optique (book) 3246
- Bruhath, G., and Terrien, J. Comparison of the absorption of active and racemic tartaric acids in aq solns, 3244 ultra-violet absorption of tartaric acid—effect of concn 3244
- Bruhl, J. Artificial-silk app P 4124
- Bruhn, B. Cement P 3146
- Bruhn, M. See Manner, F
- Bruhn, G. Detn of sugar 227, detn of invert sugar, esp in the presence of a large amt of sucrose, 229, analysis of PbO_2 and of red lead 1457, detn. of Zn in brass, 1457, measurement of CuO with permanganate soln., 2939
- Bruijnes, J. See Arkel A. E. van.
- Bruin, G. de. Highest degree of nitration of cellulose 3163
- Bruin, P. See Smits, A
- Bruin, T. L. de. Code of spectral lines, 3239 see Bakker, C. J., Humphreys, C. J
- Bruin, T. L. de, and Bakker, C. J. Structure and Zeeman effect of the Ne spark spectrum Ne II, 5087
- Bruins, H. R. Diffusivity of colloids—method of detg the diffusion velocity of very slowly diffusing substances 2899, diffusion of colloidal particles (I) abnormally high diffusion velocities in hydrophobic sols, 2899 (II) ion effect in hydrophobic sols 2900
- Bruins, H. R., Overhoff J., and Wolff L. K. Mol wt. of vitamin A, 4919
- Brukl, A. Heteropolyacids of Ge (I), 653 detn of Ga, 5586
- Brukl, A., and Ortner G. Sulfides of Ga 656
- Bruhl, L. Ultrafiltration in vivo 1270 1855 detn of Ca in serum 5085 see Proverman R
- Bruhl, S. H_2PO_4 P 778
- Brumbaugh, I. V. See Stockstrom A
- Brumm, E. Pump for molten metals P 3951
- Brun, L. C. Spinning pumps for artificial silk P 2667
- Brunauer, S. Jefferson M. E. Emmett P. H. and Hendricks S. B. Equil in the Fe-N system 3550
- Brund, A., and Bohian H. Use of elec a c for accelerating the hardening of plastic materials such as concrete or mortar, P 4189
- Brupe A. Beitrag zur Geologie des produktiven Karbons der Bochumer Mulde zwischen Dortmund und Kamen (book) 901
- Brupe, R. See Wagner, Hermann
- Brunel, C. See Brunelle G. A
- Brunel, A. Presence of allantoinase in a no. of fungi 2735 see Fosse R
- Brunel B. J. Artificial marble, P 2541
- Brunelle, G. A., and Brunel C. Thermostatic valve-control device, P 2883
- Brunelli, B. See Bonsmann, M. R
- Brunelli, L. See Testoni P
- Brunelli, L., Carra G., and Sofia, F. Emery wheels P 392
- Brunet, L. Chem constitution of C deposits, 3815
- Brunetti, E., and Offano Z. Raman effect in pure water and in several solns 2919
- Brunetti, W. Preps of 4-nitronaphthalene-1-sulfonyl chloride 290
- Bruni, G., and Natta G. Crystal structure of C_{10}H_8 and its relation to that of thiophene (II) 1420
- Bruning, C. Co. App for developing photographic paper by use of NH_3 , P 2379
- Brunius, E. See Euler, Hans von
- Brunjes, A. S. See Olsen J. C
- Brunner, A. ω -Halogen methyl derivs. of phenol and its homologs P 4283 see Kränzlein, G
- Brunner, H. C. See Dreux A. J
- Brunner, K. See Huber H
- Brunner, M. Revolvable high-vacuum manometer 817 see Schilpfer P. Staudinger H
- Brunner, W. See Herr R.
- Brunnert, W. See Adicker, F
- Brunschweiler, W. Multi-stage drying app. P 623
- Brunsträger, F. See Kränzlein G
- Bruno, A. Restoration of the fertility of tropical soils, 1931. Clus a plant food, 3782
- Bruno, F. *Cymbopogon nardus* Rendle and C. marian Stapf var Sofia, 2242
- Bruno, P. Iodization of peptone, 310
- Brunold, C. L'entropie. Son rôle dans le développement historique de la thermodynamique (book), 636
- Brunot, F. R. OsO_4 poisoning, 4935
- Brunovskii, B. K. See Shubnikov, A

- Bubblestone Co. Artificial stone resembling travertine, P 1055. foam for cellular concrete manuf., P 4378
- Buc, H. E. Absorbing olefins with H_2SO_4 , P 2733 isopropyl acetate, P 4235, seps O-estg. derivs. such as alca. and aldehydes from hydrocarbons, P 5000
- Buc, H. E., and Tate, H. R. Purifying oil soluble Na sulfonates, P 4595
- Bucclardi, G. Muscular inhibition (%) in portland of urea on inhibition and on muscle excitability 742 cystine and the S content of hair, 3711 see Arganzotti, A
- Bucclardi, G., and De Niederhäusern A. Action of insulin on the muscle contraction of the frog, 2198.
- Bucey, G. M. App. for purifying solvents by use of "caustic" etc., P 4720
- Buch, A. E. Manuf. of light-wt. units of clay and combustible admixts., 1960
- Buch, K., Wattenberg, H., and Harvey, H. W. Apparent diffusion coeffs. of CO_2 in sea water of different salt contents 5823
- Buchan, S., and McCombie H. Chlorination of iodophenols (III) chlorination of o-iodophenol, 1594.
- Buchanan, D. S. Comparison of roughages for finishing steers 1297
- Buchanan, G. H. NH_4 phosphate fertilizer compn., P 554, insecticide and fumigant, P 2515 recovering elemental C from slurries, P 3950 status and uses of cyanamide process cyanide 5099 see Barnky, G
- Buchanan, G. H., and Barnky G. Photochem. color reaction between cyanamide and ferrocyanide 4183.
- Buchanan, J. H. See Toulouse, J. H.
- Bucher, G. S. See Clark G. L.
- Bucherer, H. T. Producing or developing azo dyes, P 5573, advances in dye chemistry, 5771
- Bucherer, H. T., and Meier F. W. Use of the filtration method in volumetric analysis particularly in the analysis of portland cement 47, detn. and sepn. of Pb and Bi by the volumetric filtration method, 2386, action of CO_2 and AcOH on portland cement 2829 detn. of H_3PO_4 , 5874
- Bucherer, H. T., and Ruzsitschwil, R. Action of aniline and its deriva. on BzH and pyruvic acid 699
- Buchhaas, E. App. for clarifying waste waters of the paper, cellulose, etc., industries, P 2504.
- Buchheim, K. Aromatic mercaptocarboxylic acids, P 2155
- Buchholz, A. Feeding trials with milking ewes and fattening lambs in the breeding establishment of Kerkow, 4922
- Buchholz, H., and Köster W. Temper hardening of steel castg. Cu, 2008.
- Buchholz, C. See Vollmer H.
- Buchholz, E. See Pfeiffer, P
- Buchholz, H. Plastic masses, P 5258.
- Buchholz, J. T. Dissection staining and mounting of styles in the study of pollen tube distribution 1835.
- Buchholz, J. T., and Lewis I. M. Prep. photographs of Petri dish cultures, 2167
- Buchholz, L. Über die Konstitution der inneren Komplexsalze der 1,2-Diketon monoxime und 1,2-Diketon-dioxime (threns), 3662
- Buchholz, M. Protection of elec. app. such as switches transformers choke coils motors or dynamos, P 2377 removing gases from insulating oils and other liquids, P 4072
- Buchkremer, J. See Bredt-Savelsberg, M.
- Buchloh, H., Mieg W. and Stoetzer, W. Monobenzoyldiammonioanthraquinone, P 3672
- Buchman, J., and Gittleman, I. F. Inorg. blood chemistry in the osteochondritides, 1898
- Buchmann, W. Valuation of pyrethrum insecticides 5495
- Buchner, H. Measurement of magnetic susceptibilities of gases 3532 diamagnetism of liquid mixts 5601
- Buchner, H., Gerlach W., and Rupp F. Magnetic properties of the phosphors 3532
- Buchner, M. Al sulfate and nitrate P 583 Al_2O_3 , P 1955
- Buchner, M., and Buchmann W. Rubber gluing material P 618
- Buchala, J. Dynamometric analysis of liquid fuels for internal-combustion engines by means of the microdynamometer, 3460 analysis of motor fuels and mine gases 5549
- Buchwald, E. Theory of x-ray interference in β -azoxyanisole 5620
- Buchwald, K. W. Distribution of acid sol. P compds. in tumor tissue 340 influence of x-ray lesions of the intestinal mucosa on absorption of glucose and other sugars, 4062 see Corn C. F.
- Buchwald K. W., and Corn C. F. Influence of repeated contractions of muscle on its lipid content, 4502, action of epinephrine and insulin in frogs under anaerobic conditions, 4935
- Buck, E. S. App. for heating and humidifying air P 848
- Buck, J. S. Substituted di(β phenylethyl) amines and benzyl- β phenylethylamines, 3632 see Jenkins, S. S.
- Buck, J. S., and Ide, W. S. Mixed benzenes (III) structure of some unsymmetrically substituted desoxybenzenes 2713 (IV) detn. of the structure of mixed benzenes by the Beckmann reaction, 2992 (V) reversibility of the benzene condensation and the prep. of mixed from simple benzenes, 3844 (VI) reversibility—formation of addn. compds. 4256, (VII) maximal catalytic reduction 5416
- Buck, J. S., and Leonard C. S. Rhodamines (I) derivs. of β phenylethylamines 4241
- Buckbee, J. C. Rotary cement kiln P 3458
- Buckeye Incubator Co. Thermostatic valve for regulating the feed of fuel oil to burners P 444
- Buckley, H. E. Influence of RO_4^{--} and related ions on the cryst. form of Na chlorate 1420 habit variation in crystals of Ba and Pb nitrates 1719 some examples of habit variation in crystals of $KMnO_4$ 5811 see Zachariasen W. H.
- Buckley, O. B. Effect of subcutaneous injections of tryptin on the blood sugar and on insulin action, 4935
- Buckley, T. A. Mangrove as a tanning material, 2689
- Buckley, W., and McCulloch, A. Carbonization of oil and coal, 5270
- Buckmister, P. D. Two-coat spray painting on different woods, 220

- Buckner G D, Martin J H and Insko W M Jr Chem factors governing egg formation in the hen 4303
- Buckwalter, H M., and Wagner E C Errors in analytical bromination—thermal cleavage of KBr from brominated substances—detn of org unsat., 665
- Buczkowski, E J Waterproof and dielec asbestos lumber P 3402
- Buczkowski, W See Krause Alfons
- Budde H Algae flora of the Ruhr River 2459
- Budde, T Sterilisation 3432
- Buddington A F Molybdenite deposit at Shakana Alaska 899
- Budd Wheel Co Electroplating and stripping deposited metal P 3922 app for filtering materials such as oil carrying metal particles P 5598 app for electroplating articles such as cap nuts P 6630
- Budelmann, G See Bornstein A
- Buderus Eisenwerke Lignite coke P 875 die casting tubes P 3305
- Buderus Eisenwerke, and Zülgen, M Device for ppts blast furnace dust from blast furnace gas and for cooling the gas 4213
- Budewig, G Origin of pin holes in cast ware, 2257
- Budge, E A Bubble counter for measurement of gas evolution 4446
- Budge, P M See Fink W L
- Budge, W E Ceramic structural material 5331 see Hammers F L
- Budge, W K See Dable C D
- Budil K Filter for air or other gases P 3879
- Budin, T Detn of borne acid in ointment of borne acid U S P X, 1634
- Buding, E S Cardiazole 4048
- Budnikov, P P Slag cement 183 production of Dinas blocks in U S S R. 569, and-proof ceramic products 570 comparative effects of glass batch, cullet soda and sulfate on fireclay bricks, 1649 gypsum 1771 influence of kaolin addns. on the properties of refractory materials, 3790 Chasov-Yar clays 1819 relations between water soly and annealing temp of clays and other bodies, 5262
- Budnikov, P F., and Krause, K. E Change of properties of the oxides of Fe, Al and Cr in relation to ignition temps., 4457
- Budnikov, P. F., Kukolev, G V., and Mandelgrin, E L Acceleration of the drying of ceramic products 3142
- Budnikov, P. F., and Leshov, V M Basic slags from blast furnaces and their utilization for mfg cement, 60 use of waste gypsum molds, 161, slag cement without clinker 3457
- Budnikov, Y. F., and Logunov S P Refractory bricks without grog, 3790
- Budnikov, P F., and Nekrich M I Effect of certain admixts. on port cement 3456 5537, 5744
- Budnikov, P. F., Zhikharevich S N and Shakhovych I G Preps of chamotte-free fireproof and acid proof objects 2536
- Budowski, L. Finish for dressing cleaned used articles of clothing P 4418
- Büchi, J Supplement (V) to the German Pharm. VI, 1234 detn of polytrifide and preps. of Ca sulfatatum solutum 1638 detn. of CH_3O 2244
- Büchler, H. W See Asber L.
- Büchner, E H. Hofmeister series and the H-ton concn 860 vapor pressure of gels, 1428
- Büchner, E H., and Postma, C Salting out of gelatin sols by salt mixts., 5072
- Büchting, M U Combustion regulator for turbines P 5950
- Büchting, M U., and Bretting, E Means for regulating combustion in boiler furnaces in accordance with the pressure and velocity of the steam P 4746
- Büchting, M U., and Hümmler, C. Regulating the temp of com furnaces, 2
- Bücker, H A Freshman Key and Guide for Examinations in Chemistry (book), 2045
- Buhl, A., and Rupp, E Detection of electron interferences in org liquids, especially in oils 4175
- Bühler, F See Hesse E
- Bührer, C. Über die Sinterung von Platin im Zusammenhang mit d. Änderung s. katalyt. Aktivität (thesis) 3442
- Bührer, T F See Seatchard, G
- Buhrig, H F Temp regulation of contents of yeast propagation vats, etc P 5504
- Bull, H Microchem. demonstration of Pb and Hg in the organism, 1809
- Bull, R See Ebert L
- Bulow, M See Page I. H.
- Bulow, W Esters of glycolic acid, P 3666
- Bümming, G Estn of the alkaloidal content of *Extractum belladonnae succum cum Rad. liquoris paratum I + 1*, 1031 color of tinctura valerianae aetherea 3126 evaluation of gray Hg salve of the D A -B 6, 4660
- Buen, R. de. Detn. of d. of sea water, 4747
- Buen, V de Industrial values of marine flora 1937
- Büngeler, W., and Ehrhardt, K. Effect of anterior pituitary hormone on the growth and metabolism of the uterus, 459*
- Bünger, H. Feeding exper. on milk cows with safflower cake, 1297 artificial radiation of milk cows with the ultra violet lamp 3409
- Bünger, W. Light emission from alkali halide phosphors 2970
- Bünger, W and Flechtig W Decay of phosphorescence of KCl phosphor contg TiCl_3 and its temp dependence 4154 phosphorescence influenced by light 4799
- Buengner, M von Effect of pancreas preps. the presence of HCl 4597
- Buning H Milk P 1008
- Buerger C B Cracking oils P 2656
- Burger M Clin significance of the hyperglycemic principle in the pancreas 3051, initial insulin hyperglycemia 3071
- Burger M., and Kramer H Differences in the effect of com. insulins and of cryst preps. with respect to the primary insulin hyperglycemia 4045
- Burger M. and Rückert W Formation of fat from carbohydrates under the influence of insulin 3702
- Buerger M J Translation gliding in crystals of the NaCl structural type 2341, crystal structure of marcasite 5644 see Hattrington, V F
- Buerger, M J and Harrington V F Broad source of monochromatic light 1708
- Burgi, E Chlorophyll as a growth promoting factor 3380 plant coloring matters and vitamin A 4918 see Eder R
- Bürgin A See Fichter F

- Burgin, E., and Schmid, W. Caustic alkalis, P 779
- Bürstenbinder, E. Esterification no. and oxidizability of hydrocarbons and oils, 805
difficulties in paint and varnish manuf. 2579
rebubilation of coagulated wood oil 5582
- Bues, A. Cement lime etc. P 1336
- Büsching, W. H_2SO_4 P 2527
- Büsdorf, J., and Löflund, F. Aminodiphenylamine derivs. P 1262
derivs. of 4-aminodiphenylamine P 1262
- Buss, W. Running the Buss rocking revolving furnace 1778
rotatable inclined melting furnace for metallurgical processes P 3305
- Büsemann, W. See Kuhl Hans
- Büsemann, W., Gross, F. and Herrmann, K. Structure of thin layers of Bi 241
- Büttgenbach, E. See Brode J
- Büttner, G. Über die Bindung organischer Basen an Proteine (thesis) 3678
- Büttner, G., and Miermeister, A. Wine distillates and brandies 535
- Büttner-Werke A.-G. Plate drier for lignite chemicals etc. P 441
grate furnace adapted for the alternate use of different fuels P 425
centrifugal app. for sepg. dust from air etc. P 4447, rotary drying app., P 4448
steam heated driers P 4448
furnaces for pulverulent fuel, P 4745
rotary drying drum P 5039
- Büttler. Treatment of the waste waters of slaughter and cattle yards, 3751
- Buff, G. Cleaning gases electrically P 2929
- Buff, C. T. Moustening gases, P 1010
- Buffalo Electric Furnace Corp. Electro-thermal reactions P 2785.
- Buffalo Foundry & Machine Co. Evap. app. for liquids P 238
app. for drying sticky materials such as soap, gums, resins etc. or wraps on a heated rotary drum P 4445
- Buffet, A., et al. *Données numériques d'électricité, magnétisme et électrochimie* (book) 4775
- Buffington, E. M. Absorbent for NH_3 , in refrigerating app. P 2216
- Buffington, E. M., and Gilkey, W. K. Thermodynamic properties of dichlorodifluoromethane, a new refrigerant (I) equation of state of superheated vapor, 2340
- Buffum, T. B. App. for testing cords such as those for tire manuf. P 617
- Bugakov, V. See Davidenkov N
- Bugayevskii, M. F. Utilization of alc. in the respiration of peas, 2690
- Bugbee, E. P., Simond, A. E., and Grimes, H. M. Anterior pituitary hormones, 3042
- Bugbird, H. C. Liquid O explosives P 208
- Bugge, O. Das Buch der grossen Chemiker Bd. II Von Liebig bis Arrhenius (book), 1150
- Bugher, J. C. Quinhydrone-colloidion electrode of special applicability in exptl. pathology 5412
- Bugnard, L. Coagulation of blood and cholesterol content, 1566
cholesterol regulation in the lung, 1566, cholesterol content viscosity and ρ_m of blood after splenectomy 1573
- Bugnard, L., and Soula, C. Regulation of cholesterolemia, 1567
- Buhariwalla, See Paranjpe G. R.
- Buhlmann, A. Coal-dust burner, P 2604
- Buhlmann, A. W. Delustering, swelling and softening fabrics of artificial material, P 827
- Buhlmann, K. Tunnel kiln, P 3207
- Buhman, R. Cement for cementing off oil wells etc. P 185
- Bule, T. S. Sources and relative value of P materials 5731
- Buijs, J. Oven gas for heating of gas ovens, 3805
- Bukov, K. M., and Alekseev-Berkmann, I. A. Development of conditioned reflexes for urine elimination (II) conditioned reflexes in the denervated kidney 5456
- Bulson, H. See Fabry C
- Bulson, N. See Mousseron M
- Buist, D. M. See Humphrey H. A
- Bulzov, B. Synthetic rubber P 3521
- Bujanowskaja, I. S. See Buyanovskaja I. S.
- Bujard, E. Selective staining of basophilic granules 1554
- Bujk, Q. See Arany Sandor
- Bujniewicz, C. Automatic lab. spon. 2599
- Bujor, D. J. Crystal structure of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CrO}_4$ (I) 5813
crystal structure of epidote (I), 5814
- Bukharov, P. S. Elasticity of the steam of sugar solns 4430
- Bukhin, E. Yu. See Zehkman I. F.
- Bukoski, H. Stabilizing HI 2659 device to keep liquid from overflowing when a bottle is filled 4152
- Bulavintsov. See Strom
- Bulbrook, H. See Craig L. C.
- Bulfant, T. A. See Cowdery A. B.
- Bulley, E. Viscous flow and surface films 2890
- Bulley, E., and Butler, F. G. Surface tension of soap solns. and its relation to the thickness of adsorbed films 629
- Bull, A. A. Bag filter for filtering oils etc. P 3523
filter for filtering oil, P 5800
- Bull, A. A., and Larsen, T. I. Filter for filtering engine lubricating oil P 5284
- Bull, A. W. App. for agitating materials in tanks P 4
- Bull, H. Fish oil P 3508 see Atchison J. H.
- Bull, H. B., and Gortner, R. A. Electrokinetic potentials (VI) elec. phenomena at interfaces 1138 (VII) temp. coeff. of the ζ potential 1721 (VIII) ion antagonism 2621 (IX) elec. field of force at liquid liquid surfaces 5070
- Bull, H. I. Hall, M. H. and Garner, W. E. Reaction between C and O at low pressures and room temp 3548
- Bull, L. See Veil S.
- Bull, L., and Veil, S. Kinetic study of Liesegang rings, 2899
optical study of secondary Liesegang rings, 4169
- Bull, W. C. Pressure and vacuum app. for manuf. of laminated glass products P 3795
- Bull, W. C., Inc. Pressure and vacuum app. for manuf. of laminated glass products P 3795
- Bullard, E. C., and Massey, H. S. W. Elastic scattering of slow electrons in A 2636
scattering of electrons by at. fields, 3235
- Bullard, R. H., and Holden, F. R. Action of HCl on stannates of the type $\text{R}_2\text{SnR}'_2$ 4863
- Bullard Co. Electrolytic app. for cleaning the surface of metals P 1448
- Bulliard, H. See Giroud, A.
- Bullis, D. E. See Wiegand, E. H.
- Bullock, E. See Unmack, A.
- Bullock, F. J. Laminated metal hammers for impact pulverizing mills, P 441

- Bullock, J. K. Physiologic variations in the inorg blood P content at the different age periods 2180
- Bulowa, J. G. M., and Luban, G. Quasi-continuous recorder for O and CO₂ for clinical atm control 5442
- Bumann, I. See Freudenberg, Karl
- Burnke, H. A. Gas Forming dolines of elec dry cell batteries P 38 1742 machine for paraffinizing the C pencils of dry battery elements P 461 dry cell battery P 2058
- Burnke, H. A. Ges., and Autom Spezial-Maschinen Ges. Forming dolines of dry cell batteries P 38 app for testing vessels for leakage P 852
- Burns, E., and Fehrenbach, K. Various modes of sugar breakdown in the animal organism, 803 (II) 2764
- Burns, H. C. Sep function of each kidney—comparison of the value of sp gr of urine with excretion of phenolsulfonaphthalein, 4294
- Bureau Varille, P. Guide théorique et pratique de la verduessation (book) 3423
- Burbury, H. M. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Bunce, Earl H. Coked agglomerates P 1790 4511, 5384 condensing Zn vapors P 4513 see Mahler, G. T.
- Bunce, Earl H., Lentz, C. J., and Mahler, G. T. Metallurgical furnace P 5133
- Bunce, Earl H., and Mahler, G. T. Reducing nociferous material, P 3610, metallurgical furnace, P 5133
- Bunce, Edwin H. Analyses of the more commonly used contents of the British Pharmacopoeia contg an inorg principle as the active constituent, 2520
- Bund, E. See Bredt-Savelsberg, M.
- Bundy, H. W. Tinning app. for tinning the edges of strip stock, P 484
- Bundy Tubing Co. Tinning app. for tinning the edges of strip stock, P 484.
- Bunge, G. Data of KClO₄ in explosives contg Ni(NO₃)₂ 818
- Bunge, C., and Forschungsanstalt für Bergwerks- und Sprengstoffchemie sowie verwandte Gebiete. Removing acid constituents from low temp tar or its fractions, P 2551
- Bunge, C., and Macora, H. Waste water from bitumen manuf. P 581
- Bunge, F. C. Active masses P 3782
- Bungenberg de Jong, H. G. See Jong, H. G. B. de.
- Bunich, G. M. See Yanovskii, V. V.
- Bunker, J. W. M. See Harris, R. S.
- Bunker, J. W. M., and Harris, R. S. Evaluation of light therapy in expl. rockets 727
- Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. Treating impure Pb₂ contg Cu and As, P 2105.
- Bunn, E. S. See Phillips, A.
- Bunney, W. E. Action of Cl₂O on diphtheria toxin 1282 diluent for diphtheria toxin in the Shick test, 1252
- Bunney, W. E., Ciaccio, J., and Kiamel, M. Acid pptn of diphtheria toxin 5468
- Bunney, W. E., and Kiamel, M. Speed of flocculation of diphtheria toxin 5468.
- Bunney, W. E., and White, B. Advantages and disadvantages of the buffer red diluent for diphtheria toxin, 1282.
- Bunte, K. Elements in gas burning and combustion processes and their technical development, 3803 influence of bitumens on the coking properties of coals and coal mixts., 3510.
- Bunte, K., and Zipperer, L. V. D. I. rules for gas flow measurement with standard nozzles and orifices, 2546
- Bunting, E. N. Phase equil. in the system Cr₂O₃-Al₂O₃ 5075.
- Bunting, W. E. See Ray, F. E.
- Buntzen, S. See Pontoppidan, C.
- Bunzell, H. H. App. for measuring catalase activity in plant and animal tissues, 720
- Bunzell, H. H., and Forbes, M. Testing for ropiness of bread, 150
- Burak, M. Solvents and emulsifying agents, P 2870.
- Burawoy, A. Absorption of light and constitution (I) homopolymers, 4796, (II) heteropolymers, 4796, (III) colored triarylmethyl salts, 4544, see Hantzsch, A.
- Burban, E. J. Perfluorizers, P 4350
- Burbridge, P. O. H. See Davis, N. R.
- Burch, C. R. See Davis, N. R.
- Burch, E. F. Dewaxing mineral oils, P 412.
- Burchard, E. D. See Grover, N. C.
- Burthard, E. F. Fe deposits of the Sierra de Imataca, Venezuela, 1488, Fe ore on Canyon Creek, Fort Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona, 2083
- Burchard, H. See Edlbacher, S.
- Burchartz, H. Standard cement analysis methods, 5265, see Marcusson, J.
- Burd, H. G. See Roach, S. J.
- Burd, J. S., and Martin, J. C. Secular and seasonal changes in soils, 5948
- Burda, J. L. See Palmer, R. C.
- Burdaikov, B. A. See Kolpakov, V. I.
- Burden, H. C. Suction roll shell (with perforations in an elliptical arrangement) for paper making app., P 4404
- Burdl, I. Effect of various drugs on the blood sugar, 4617
- Burdick, C. L. Present trends and future prospects in fertilizer manuf. 1021
- Burdick, E. C. Light Mg alloy contg also Al, Cu and Mn P 909 treatment, 516 articles to prevent tarnishing, P 2532
- Burdick, G. Kettlemen gasoline plant unique, 4695 5278.
- Burdick Corp. Elec resistance element for producing infra red energy P 1168
- Bureau of Standards. Vulcanization of rubber with 1,3,5-C₆H₃(NO₂)₃ 3520
- Bureau technique d'hyg., établissements Hygiea simplex. App. for purifying sewer waters using activated sludge P 4339
- Burel, E., and Hutter, J. 2,3,5,6-Tetrachloro-p-aminidine and some of its derivs 5153
- Burel, E., and Kovarovicová, J. Behavior of p-acetophenone toward Cl and Br, 1816
- Burel, E., and Mladkova, H. Oil of Argelia sales, 5052
- Burel, E., and Šusterová, B. Oil of peony seeds, 4053.
- Buret, R. See Dufrasse, C.
- Burfoot, J. D., Jr. Origin of the talc and soapstone deposits of Virginia 1467
- Burford, A. See Way, N. A.
- Burford, S. O. See McCollum, L. F.
- Burgart, R., and Diserens, L. Liquid fuel, P 3811

- Burgdorff, W. Drying with waste gases in beet sugar factories, 229
- Burges, W. E. See Verda, D. J.
- Burgemolater, K. Varnishes, P 3502.
- Burger, A. See Mosetting, E.
- Burger, A. M. German Museum and German perfume industry, 2808, see Wagner A.
- Burger, O. C. E. Microdetrit, of velocity of sedimentation of erythrocytes, 5908.
- Burger, R. Species of wood on diff types of soil, 3124.
- Burger, Hermann. Versuche zur Darstellung von symmetrischen Diacetylaceton (thems), 3862
- Burger, R. C. and Cittert, P. H. van. Preps of Bi-Sb vacuum thermoelements by vaporization, 2607, preservation of silvered mirrors, 4373.
- Burger, W. Glucolysis of red blood corpuscles, 325.
- Burgers, J. P., and Ivy, A. C. Effect of some imidazoles on gastric secretion, 1901
- Burgers, W. G. See Arkel, A. E. van
- Burgers, W. G., and Basart, J. C. M. Lattice consts. of mixed crystals of Cu-Ni, 1421
- Burgers, W. G., and Liempt, J. A. M. van. Behavior of Th oxide in annealed W wires 609
- Burgers, W. G., and Louwerse, P. C. Recrystallization of single Al crystals (III) connection between deformation phenomena and recrystallization texture for Al, 4501.
- Burgess, A. H. Hop-drying in Saas and Hallertau districts, 1327
- Burgess, B. C. Methods and costs of milking feldspar at the Minto plant, Tenn. Mineral Products Corp., Spruce Pine N. C., 4989-90
- Burgess, C. F., Laboratories, Inc. Paper fabrics, P 813, compo. for finishing interior walls, P 4380 multiply paper, P 5562.
- Burgess, G. K. See Fairchild, I. J.
- Burgess, H. See Lowry, T. M.
- Burgess, J. P., and Morgan, J. E. Effect of various stomach preps. in pernicious anemia, 4043.
- Burgess, L. Petroleum oil conversion with AlCl₃, P 5978
- Burgess, L., and Loomis N. E. Petroleum oil conversion with AlCl₃, P 5978
- Burgess, L. L. Products from alginate acid for making molded articles P 389 algae and alginate from vegetable sea growths, P 5078
- Burgess, L. L., and Krishnamurti K. Scattering of light in aq Na micasolns, 631
- Burgess, M. J., and Wheeler, R. V. Ignition of fireamp by the heat of impact of hand picks against rocks, 3486
- Burgess, R. Liability of dyed wool to mildew with special reference to the resistance resulting from chroming, 819, factors affecting the development of mildew on wool, 5293
- Burgess, R., and Poole E. J. Susceptibility of animal fibers to damage by the larvae of *Tineola bisselliella* Hummel and *Tinea pellionella* L., 4712
- Burgess, W. M., and Smoker, E. H. Reducing action of Na upon salts in liquid-NH₃ soln., 2801.
- Burgess Battery Co. Dry cell battery P 38, 461, dry cell elec battery cores P 265 dry cell battery assembly, P 1447 galvanic elements, P 6101, compo. for sealing dry cell batteries, P 5354-5
- Burgess-Patt Co. Gas colorimeter, P 3
- Burget, G. E., Martsood, E. H., Thornton, R. C. B., and Suckow, G. R. Closed intestinal loop (II) dogs with jejunal and ileal loops and chem. analysis of the blood, 3717
- Burghardt, O. Activated bleaching clays, 4383
- Burghart, L. M. Cellulose acetate, P 5537, 5990
- Burghelm, F., and Joel W. Relationship between cancer- and the lipid metabolism (II), 3051-2
- Burlan, E. Temp. coeff. of Cu and Ag mangle potentials, 4186
- Burk, D. Reversibility of coupled reactions in biol. systems and the second law of thermodynamics 1642
- Burk, E. E. Thermal decompn. of straight-chain paraffins, 5614
- Burk, E. E., and Daus, W. Catalytic effect of solvents—decompn. of malonic acids, 3230.
- Burke, C. E. See Stone C. M. A.
- Burke, D. J. Paint for use on rubber surfaces P 5301
- Burke, E. Elec. insulators, P 3100
- Burke, F. D. Cleaning metals with acids, P 1212
- Burke, G. W. See Berliner J. F. T., Levine M.
- Burke, H. B. Wool oils 5295
- Burke, H. P. Oil filtering and refining device for use with automobile engines P 3525.
- Burke, J. J. Artificial marble P 1357
- Burke, J. T. Compo. for use in finishing hides and skins P 3511
- Burke, S. P. Synthetic resin, P 5305
- Burke, S. P., and Schumann T. E. W. Kinetics of a type of heterogeneous reactions—mechanism of combustion of pulverized fuel, 2542
- Burke, S. P., and Schumann T. E. W. Kinetics of a type of heterogeneous reactions—mechanism of combustion of pulverized fuel, 3460
- Burke, S. P., Schumann, T. E. W., and Parry, V. F. Physics of coal carbonization, 4684, 6746
- Burke, V., and Baird, L. A. Fresh water bacteria in the sea 3685
- Burke, V., and Hohl, N. J. Cross inoculation with *Rhizobium radicicola*, 533.
- Burke, W. E. Crystg borax from solns contg also KCl, P 782
- Burket, A. W. Pressure-distillate stabilization and gas-recovery systems, 2553 pressure-distillate stabilization 5278
- Burkey, H. M., and Ogden D. L. Cu and Zn recovery from waste alloy materials P 480
- Burkhardt, A. Influence of impurities in soft Pb on its behavior towards acids, 2960 influence of small addns. on the softening of Cu 5850
- Burkhardt, G. App. for removing dust from fur gases etc., P 1364
- Burkhardt, G. N. Action of fuming H₂SO₄ on hexane, cyclohexane and some of their derivs., 281
- Burkhardt, G. N., and Cocker, W. Addn. of HBr to vinyl bromide, 4843
- Burkhardt, H. Accumulators P 4907.
- Burkhardt, O. See Eller, W.
- Burkholder, T. M. Thermostatic elec. switch contg Hg, P 2339
- Burks, D., Jr. Treatment of water for ice manuf., 5218, 5227.
- Burker, Z. B. Investigation on brines and muds of saline lakes in Ukraina and Kuban regions, 56.

- Burkser, E. S., Kondoguri V. V., Milgevsky, V., and Bronstein K. Detn of Ra elements in plants (III), 3692
- Burkser, W. S., Shapiro, M. Ya., and Kondoguri, V. V. Radioactivity of coal and anthracite of Donetz basin 5119
- Burlage, H. M. Detn of santonin, 5508
- Burley, J. D. Prep'n and lab. control of foundry sands, 2951
- Burlin, A. L. Treating waste spun or woven artificial silk materials P 218
- Burliot, E. Characteristics of an explosive—properties detd by combustion in a closed chamber 2292 crusher gages 3203 safety of plants depots and storerooms contg explosives 5563
- Burmah Oil Co., Ltd. App. for sweating wax and wax mixts P 4143
- Burman, A. S., and Rennerfelt I. Production of metals and their compds P 2963
- Burmah, J. Estg nicotine in oriental tobacco, 1032
- Burmeister, H. Device for distributing fire-extinguishing foam P 179 app. for producing fire-extinguishing foam from water and foam-forming powder materials P 2258 see Minimax A C
- Burmeister, W. See Fringshem II
- Burn, A. E. Flotation of chalcocopyrite in sea water, 285 3281
- Burn, H. H. See Abbott T E
- Burnell, E. J. Visualizing the handling of chemicals, 4327
- Burnet, F. M. Phys. difference among bacteriophages 1865 Schwartzman's phenomenon of local skin reactivity to bacterial products, 2188, interactions of staphylococcus toxin antitoxin and antitoxin, 5204, see Kellaway, C. H.
- Burnet, F. M., and McKie, M. Balanced salt action as manifested in bacteriophage phenomena, 1865 elec. behavior of bacteriophages 1865.
- Burnett, W. B. See Williams, I.
- Burnette, A. R. Heat treatments such as oil cracking or destructive distn effected on the surface of hot metal baths, P 3479
- Burnham, O. E. E. Na sulfate P 5256
- Burnham Chemical Co. Crystn from supersatd brines, P 5223, E. Na sulfate, P 5256 borax from brines P 5958
- Burnish, H. J. Forming welding rods with assoc. fluxing material directly as supplied to the work for use, P 5880
- Burns, B., Lewis, H. B., and Otis R. M. Chemo-thermal welding process, P 3935
- Burns, E. L., Scharles F. H., and Aitken, L. F. Interaction between substances in tissue exts and blood sera—effects of mixts of these substances on coagulation of blood 319 effect of mixts of tissue exts and blood sera of various animals on the coagulation of blood 4306.
- Burns, G. E. Correct clothing for the chem. worker 1603.
- Burns, G. E. Photochem. oxidation of lactic acid, 482
- Burns, K. See Reilly J.
- Burns, Kelvin, and Walters, P. M. Jr. Wave lengths in the spectra of the vacuum Cu arc 5088, wave lengths in the spectra of the vacuum Fe arc, 5088
- Burns, M. P. See Kelly, W. J.
- Burov, M. Soaking vat for textile fibers, P 3498, app. for impregnating and drying fibers, P 5579
- Burr, G. O. See Wesson, L. G.
- Burr, K. See Schweitzer, Hugo
- Burr, M. S. Text-Book of Inorg. Chemistry Vol. III Pt. I The Alk. Earth Metals (book) 2658 9
- Burridge, A. C., Jr. Rubber, P 2876
- Burridge, L. J. Detn of sorption isothermals of vapors on charcoal, 449, see Allmand, A. J.
- Burrell, A. B., and Parris G. K. Injury to apple trees from the use of a Ca cyanide raw leached oil mist in controlling the round-headed apple tree borer, 4348
- Burrell, R. C. Chemistry for Students of Agriculture and Home Economics (book), 3910
- Burridge, W. Action of peptone, 3726
- Burriel, F. Physicochem. study of some org. compds. solid at ordinary temps., proposed as temp. standards, 2885 see Timmermans J.
- Burroughs, R. E. Action of low-speed electrons on photographic emulsions, 4469
- Burrows, G. W., and Innes, E. S. App. for testing magnetizable objects such as tools rails cables, etc., P 3308
- Burrows, G. J., and Lander, K. H. Alumino-oxalates 5862
- Burrows, H. O. See Stay, T. D.
- Burschel, A. App. for sepg gases P 849
- Bursian, V., and Sorokin, V. Application of the diffusion equation to the theory of chain reactions, 3550
- Burstall, F. H. See Morgan, G. T.
- Burstein, R., Frumkin, A., and Lavrovskaya, D. Relation between gas charge and the adsorption of electrolytes by activated charcoal (IV) adsorption of acids by degassed and by II satd charcoal, 449
- Burstin, H. See Piotrowski W. J.
- Burstin, H., and Uрман A. Cracking of Polish crude oil 5548
- Burstin, H., and Winkler J. Lab. app. for tube distn 2879
- Burt, E. Filter for treating ore slimes, etc., P 4213 filter P 5008
- Burt, F. N. Co., Ltd. Machineable compn non-conductive of electricity P 177
- Burt M. L. See Page I H.
- Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd. See Chusa, F. J. E.
- Burtin, W. C₂H₂ generator P 3207
- Burton, A. C. Phenomenon connected with the aurora 2050 see McLennan, J. C.
- Burton, D. Detn of moisture in vegetable-tanned leather 5696
- Burton, D., and Robertshaw G. F. Analysis of sulfonated oils (I) 5782
- Burton D., et al. Detn of the Cu content of tanning exts 2324 detn of the pH value of tanning exts 2325
- Burton, E. F. See Hendrick A. C.
- Burton, E. F., and Annetta M. Equal phenomena in coagulation of colloids, 2897
- Burton H. Reducing action of a Grignard reagent 290 mobile anion tautomerism (VI) activation of the 3-C anionotropic system by polynuclear aryl groups 3329
- Burton J. O. Permanence studies of current com. book papers 5889

- Burton, J. O., and Rasch, R. H. Detn. of the α -cellulose content and Cu no. of paper, 5986-7
- Burton, O. E. See Rinkenbach, W. H.
- Burton Foundry Co., Ltd., and Campbell, D. F. Gas burner P 831
- Burtscher, J. See Malfatti J.
- Burwell, A. W. Setting for paper, P 1997, coated fabric (imitation leather) P 2019 II and C from petroleum oils P 5737
- Burwell, C. G. See Merrill, P. W.
- Burwick, K. Corrosion of cross stream plate air heaters and its prevention, 1059
- Bury, C. R. See Davies, D. G.
- Busacca, A. Hemolytic action of salicin, 4934
- Buaby, A. H. W. See Lee, F. E.
- Busch, Adolphe. Rotating furnace for cement, etc P 1356
- Busch, Albert. Esters of 2-phenylquinoline-4 carboxylic acid, P 5313
- Busch, F. See Jander G.
- Busch, G. See Poppe, K.
- Busch, H. F. Friction surface material of compressed cork P 566
- Busch, J. S. Pulp from material such as wood, P 5560
- Busch, M. Isomerism of the phenacylamine oximes, 5141
- Busch, M., and Schmidt, K. Behavior of ketone hydrazones toward diazonium salts 2131
- Busch, M., and Schmidt, R. Reaction mechanism of formyl (II) 92, addn of phenyl mustard oil to aliphylhydrazines, 4862, coupling reaction between aldehyde hydrazones and diazo compds 5152
- Busch, M., Wesely, L., and Kuspert O. Hydrazone isomerism (II) occurrence of mol compds. of stereoisomeric hydrazones 4534
- Busch, R., Sr. Pad for cleaning metals P 4372
- Busch, W. Recovery of Cu, P 480, oxidizing metal sulfides, P 3780
- Busch, W., and Noack, E. K. P 5624
- Buschendorf, F. Primary Au ores of the principal deposits at Brandholz in the Fichtelgebirge and their paragenesis and origin 4206
- Buschendorf, F., and Hüttenhain H. Occurrence of Au and Fe ores in the Siegelnd spathic Fe deposits 4208
- Buschlinger H. Protective coatings of Al paint 3179 protecting paints of Al 3179 surface protection of Al and Al alloys—survey of present position of the methods of protection 3295
- Buschman, K. A. See Bushman K. A.
- Buschmann, A. Value of fats in the feed of dairy cows, 1558
- Buschmann, H. See Michel R.
- Buschmann, P. Machine for the wet treatment of fabrics in open width (loulard type) P 828
- Buschmann, W. See Königsberger Zellstoff-Fabriken und Chemische Werke Koholzt A. G.
- Busenbarg, E. B. Utilization of waste rubber 3518 See Winkelmann, H. A.
- Bush, M. See Lund E. J.
- Bush, M. T. See Schwartz, A. M.
- Bushill, J. H. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Bushmakina, I. N., and Lopatin, R. P. Analysis of H_2PO_4 53
- Bushman, K. A. Estn. of total H_2SO_4 in hides (X), 2322
- Bust, M. See Levi, M. G.
- Buskel C. See Edmister W. C.
- Buso, K. Synthetische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Struktur des Santonins (thesis) 3662
- Busquet, H. Action of camphor and its derive on the isolated intestine 3079
- Busquet H., and Vischnac C. Individual factor in reactions from injections of camphor 4627
- Buss A.-G. App for measuring and drawing-off liquids P 2603
- Busse, H. Plastic compns. P 3782
- Busse S. A., and Gurevich H. L. Action of semicarbazide on pulegone 693
- Busse S. A., and Travin A. I. Interaction of alca and ethers with aniline- HCl , 2700
- Busse, W. Extension and intensity of Debye lines or rings as function of the dimensions of the tube focus the camera and the prep., 248 dependence of the width and intensity of Debye lines and rings on the dimensions of the x ray source of the prep. and of the camera, 4467
- Bustmeyer, H. Warmwirtschaft in der Zementindustrie (book) 2831
- Bustina y Lachiondo, F. Biochemistry of chufa 4912
- Buswell, A. M. Production of fuel gas by anaerobic fermentations, 579 biology of activated sludge 5725 see Neave S. L.
- Buswell A. M., and Boruff C. S. Fermenting cellulose material P 3332 decomps of cellulose and cellulose material by bacteria (II) 4904
- Buswell, A. M., Elder A. L., Erickson C. V., and Symons G. E. Two-stage sludge digestion (V) detn. of settling solids, 3421
- Buswell, A. M., and Neave S. L. Sludge digestion, 3107
- Buswell, A. M., and Pearson, E. L. Two-stage sludge digestion (III) gas grease and cellulose balance 3421 rapid-stage sludge digestion 5484
- Buswell, A. M., and Symons, G. E. Standard methods for the exams of sewage and sewage sludge (XIII) 1313 two-stage sludge digestion (II) solids balance 3421
- Buswell, A. M., Symons G. E. and Pearson, E. L. Two stage sludge digestion, 157 (IV) use of digestion tank liquor instead of sludge for seeding 3121
- Buswell, A. M., White H. L., and Schieur, H. E. Two-stage sludge digestion (I) plant design and operation 3421
- Buss, K. Meteorite from Oesede near Osnabrück 2945
- Butchart W. A. App for flotation sepa. of ores P 2953
- Butcher, C. H. Chem engineering memoranda (XII) exchange of heat—heaters and coolers, 364 (XIII) heaters including air heating by steam 2025 C black lampblack, and bone black—their properties and industrial application 383 sulfates in industry—review of the water-sol products (I) Na_2SO_4 , (II) $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, (III) $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$, 1337, (IV) Mg sulfate, (V) Fe sulfates, (VI) Zn sulfates (VII) Cu sulfate, 1641 6lier material for absorption towers, P 1710 water-sol. phosphates—their principal industrial uses 2816 acetates in industry—applications of the metal salts, 5519
- Butcher, R. W., Pentelow, F. T. K., and Wood-

- ley J W A Variations in compn of river waters 3417
- Butenandt, A. Female sexual hormone (IV) pure prepn of follicular hormone from gravid urine 322, (V) phys. and chem. properties of the crystalline hormone, 322, *Untersuchungen über die weibliche Sexualhormone* (book) 5200
- Butenandt, A., and Mannan, G F Cryst. follicular hormone (ovarian of estrus hormone) 5921
- Butenschon, H. *Die Herstellung von Schmelzglas* (book), 4948, see Baumgärtel T
- Butkov, K. Influence of the kind of chem. binding on the properties of polar mols in the vapor state, 3884
- Butkov, N. A. Detonation of gasoline, 406 thermodynamic equl in cracking 5010
- Butler, A M., and Tutthill, E Application of the uranyl Zn acetate method for the detn. of Na in soil material, 5907
- Butler, A. Q. See Baxter, G P
- Butler, B S. Relation of the ore deposits of the southern Rocky Mountain region to the Colorado Plateau, 2858
- Butler, B S., Vanderwit, J W and Henderson C W Cimarron Mts deposit of Colorado—history, production, metallurgy and development, 2946
- Butler, C L., and Cretcher, L H. Compn. of Salkowski's arabian 89
- Butler, E W., and Mann J C App. for mixing tarry liquids P 4239
- Butler, F W W. Boiler feed waters 3105
- Butler, G. H. Detn. of available N, P and K₂O in the soil 5436
- Butler, Horace Gasoline, P 5553, see Clarke, A
- Butler, Hugh. The United Kingdom. An Industrial, Com. and Financial Handbook (book), 1301
- Butler, J A V. Detn. of adsorption in ternary solns., 4458, see Shaw, R.
- Butler, J. A. V., and Lee, A D. Behavior of electrolytes in mixed solvents (III) mol. refractivities and partial molar volumes of LiCl in water-EtOH solns., 4765
- Butler, J. A. V., and Ockrent, C. Electrocapillarity (III) surface tensions of solns. contg. two surface-active solutes, 1137
- Butler, J. E. Hydraulic product from anhydrite, P 5996
- Butler, J. H. Filter with an endless porous filter belt P 4744
- Butler, L W. Cond. of cod liver oil 1135 4164
- Butler, M. R. Comparison of the chem. compn. of some marine algae, 4580
- Butler, M. W. Vitreous enameling 4874
- Butler, B. C. See Hughes, J M
- Butler, B. B. Filtering app. with filter plates passing successively to and from a filtering zone, P 3
- Butler, T. Solving the garbage problem in Alton, Ill., 3108
- Butler, W. & Co., Ltd. See Robinson Brothers, Ltd.
- Butler, W. H. See Turkington, V H
- Butowski, W. Adsorbed bases and anions of Polish sandy soils 1611
- Butt, E. M. Subacute amyloid nephrosis in rabbits, 1279
- Butte, H. Über Reduktionsversuche an Dehydrogostenoperoxid und Dehydrogostena (thesis), 2663
- Butterfield, C T. See Theriault P J
- Butterfield, C T., and Purdy, W C. Interrelationships of plankton and bacteria in natural purification of polluted water, 1930
- Butterfield, C T., Purdy, W. C., and Theriault, E J. Natural purification in polluted waters. Influence of the plankton in the biochem. oxidation of org. matter, 1929.
- Butterfield, E E. Combustion of org. wastes with reference to generating power to meet the power requirements of sewage disposal, 4642
- Butterworth, A B. Cleaning tanks such as those of cargo vessels used for holding crude petroleum or its distillates P 4114
- Butterworth, E., and Derrett-Smith, D A. Modification of Ostwald's elec. thermoregulator, 2035
- Butterworth, H. W., & Sons Co. Dyeing app. with a rotatable drum, P 5578, tank and assoc. app. for dyeing yarn or other material, P 5777
- Butterworth, J. See Walker, T K.
- Butterworth, T H. See Frost, W D
- Butterworth System, Inc. Cleaning tanks such as those of cargo vessels used for holding crude petroleum or its distillates, P 4114
- Buttfield, G. Recovery of Sn compds. from acid liquors P 3612
- Buttgenbach, H. Mineralogical notes—crystals of Au. of sphene and of garnet, 4493
- Buttgereith, J. C₂H₅ generator, P 1123
- Buttle, G. A. H. See Cleanny, A T
- Buttolph, L. J. Raman-effect app., using standard tubular lamps 2243 color fading and testing app., P 5316
- Butts, A. See Stoughton, B
- Butts, D C. Roman decolorization and purification, P 3012 purifying wood resin P 5790
- Butts, J. S. See Jewell, P W
- Butts, H., and Bottger, T. Ultra violet rays of artificial light 3018
- Butsiger, A. Mist removal from Cr plating baths with or without exhaustors, 3921
- Buxton, C L. See Pappenheimer A M
- Buxtorf, F. Über stoffhaltige cyclische Verbindungen die sich vom Campher ableiten (thesis) 3663 see Rupe H
- Buy H G du. Production of growth promoting substances 4912
- Buya, B M. See acs C
- Buyanovskii I S. See Yermolyeva, Z. V
- Byrn, F. Photographic sensitive surfaces, P 1173
- Byzlia, B A. Asturias coals (III) rejuvenation of a gas coal 1968
- Bzugh, A. von Adherence capacity and sediment vol. of microscopic particles 630
- Bzugh, A. von Freundlich H. and Tamchuyva J V. Clumping of quartz powder in electrolyte mixts., 890
- Byall, S. See Ambler J A
- Byall, S., and Ambler J A. Impurities in white sugars (I) detn. of P, 2585
- Bydlin, A. Detn. of nitrate with bromine 5642
- Byck, H T. See Roe F O
- Byck, L. C., and Peakes G L. Decorating artificial resin articles, P 5385
- Bylyankin, D S. See Belyankin, D S
- Byers, A M., Co. (Patents) Slag 675, Fe 3306 wrought Fe, 4514 granulating steel and forming wrought Fe, 5680, ingots of

- puddled Fe, 5659, prepg and remelting "synthetic slags" in making wrought Fe, 5660, prepg. or remelting wrought Fe slag, 5660, wrought Fe from Bessemer steel, 5660.
- Byers, H. G. Age resisting vulcanized rubber P 3378, see Anderson, M. S., Feustel, I. C., Slater, C. S.
- Byers, J. A., and Smotzer, M. C. App. for centrifugal casting of metal articles such as Fe pipe, P 675, app. for centrifugal casting of metal pipes, etc., P 2679
- Byers, W. B. Standardizing a H_2SO_4 soln., 4195
- Byk-Guldenwerke chemische Fabrik A.-G. Alkaloids P 1038, pyrocacetic acid and its alkyl esters, P 4285
- Byland, H. G., and Ormesher, F. L. Building-construction units such as bricks, P 2540.
- Byler, R. E. Milling practice at Fresno, 1472.
- Byles, F. A. Automatic control improves electrolytic products, 3920.
- Egypto Mfg. Co. Compn. for treating residues of petroleum or distillates, P 5280
- Byrd, R. M. See Doblans, J. T.
- Byrne, J. F. Steam decompn. in water-gas acts, 4687
- Byrnes, C. P. Solvents from partial oxidation products of petroleum, P 409 app. and procedure for producing glass sheets, P 790, app. for manuf. of glass reinforced with wire, P 3794
- Byron, C. S. See Wisniewsky, M.
- Byron, F. E. Ca and P content of blood and the creatinine coeff. of the urine of some inhabitants of Malaya, 4035
- Byrow, B. See Buzov, B.
- Byteler, A. Even dyeings on wool, 2570.
- Bywater, W. O. See Kunney, C. R.
- Caals, C. H. Filter cloth for use in filter presses, P 849
- Cabanes, E. See Canals, E.
- Cabannes, J. Fine structure of a spectral ray after mol. diffusion, 640, *Anisotropie des mol* (book), 869
- Cabannes, J., and Canals, E. Raman effect in cryst. $NaNO_3$, 5624
- Cabannes, J., and Osborne, D. Depolarization of the lines of the carbonate ion in the spectrum scattered by a calcite crystal, 5093
- Cablito, A. Synergism between Ca and Mg—expts on the frog heart, 334
- Cable, D. A. Tile and similar products P 1651
- Cable, D. E. Wood pulp, P 1381, bibliography of wood pulp strength testing 2285
- Cabot, H. See Johnson, F. D.
- Cabot, S. Paints, stains, etc., comprising colloidal dispersions, P 1691
- Cabot, S., Inc. Paints stains, etc., comprising colloidal dispersions P 1691
- Cabrera, B., and Dupreier, A. Thermomagnetic study of some anhyd. compds. of Co and Ni, 2609
- Cabrera, C. T. App. for filtering liquid materials such as sewage and industrial effluents P 369-70, app. for screening and filtering materials such as sewage or pulp mill or canning factory effluents, P 1124.
- Cabrera, R. M. Preserving foods, P 4068
- Cabrier, A. Continuous far dehydration and light-oil removal at the Limoges gas works, 1361 4107
- Caccuri, S. Lepema in acute pulmonary edema caused by adrenaline, 4937.
- Cachera, R. See Villaret M.
- Cadden, J. F. See Stander H. J.
- Cade, A. E. Ethyl esters P 115 see Halvorsen H. O.
- Cadgene, E. See Rivat G.
- Cadness, B. H. E., and Wolf C. G. L. Fuchs reaction for the serum diagnosis of carcinoma (II), 5706
- Cadwell, F. H. See Mullin C. E.
- Cadwell, S. M. Vulcanization of rubber P 845-6 846 rubber-vulcanization accelerators P 3522 rubber vulcanization control P 5312
- Cadwell, S. M., and Hazell E. Latex treatment, P 3873
- Cadwell, S. M., and Maximoff A. T. Rubber-vulcanization accelerators P 3878
- Cadwell, S. M., and Meuser, L. Inhibiting cracking of rubber when exposed to sunlight P 3199, improving resistance of rubber to oxidation P 3875
- Cadwell, S. M., and Strickhouser S. I. Anti-oxidant for treatment of rubber P 3199 adda. products of naphthols and org. bases P 5594
- Cady, H. See Bailey E. H. S.
- Cady, H. P. Liquid air 3208
- Cady, W. H. Abnormal fading 1386 pe. curancies of fading 2854
- Caesar, G. Control of waste heat from kilns 3790
- Cafray, W. E. App. for dyeing cloth webs P 2007
- Cage, L. See Loy, A.
- Caglioti, V. Non-existence of Bu_2 and Bu 2068 oxo salts of Mo and Ni, 4478 see Parravano, N., Zamboni, F.
- Cagnasso, A. See Cambi L.
- Cahane, M. Mg and Ca in the liver of hyperthyroidized animals, 1571; variations of hepatic glycogen in castrated animals 3706 see Parhon, C. I.
- Cahane, M., and Orasteau I. Effect of adrenaline on acid-base equil. and on ionic Ca, 343
- Cahane Mme T. See Parhon C. I.
- Cahn, R. See Levy, J.
- Cahn, F. Estg. sugar P 3867
- Cahn, F. J. Org. acids by fermentation P 770 citric acid, etc. by fermentation P 4355 4971
- Cahn, R. S. Cannabidiol indica resin 15) 2732 dealkylation of phenolic ethers by pyridine and piperidine 4245
- Cahn, R. S., Gibson C. S. Penfold A. R. and Simonsen, J. L. Essential oil of *Backhousia angustifolia* (III) constituents of angustone and dehydroangustone 2121
- Cahn, R. S., Penfold A. R. and Simonsen J. L. 14 Isopropyl- α -cyclohexen-1-one 4532
- Caillie, A. Cellulose esters 3161
- Caillie, See Chamé
- Caillie, O. R. Stability of esterase and creptase in ground liver and kidney preserved in glycerol 3673 see Cranston E.
- Cain, J. R. Heat treatment for annealing brass, Fe steel etc., P 275 Fe foil, P 645 floating metal powders, P 2103
- Cain, J. R., and Yungblut G. Forming sheets of metals such as thin Fe sheets by electro-deposition, P 5355
- Cairo, P. See Balachowsky, D.
- Cairnes, G. E. Serpentine belt of Coquimbilla Region, Yala District B. C., 1185
- Cairns, E. W. See Bennett, O. G.
- Caius, J. F. See Mhaskar, K. S.

- Cajola, B. Constitution and consts of sandal oil 1636 compn and properties of cassafra and its essential oil 1637 properties and compn of mustard seed 1637 see Gatti, G
- Calatroni, C. J. See Castillo, E. E. del
- Calbani, G. See Musatti, I
- Calcagni, G. K salts from insol minerals, 1337
- Calcagno, O. Bi salts and Na phosphate, 551, see Roffo, A. II
- Calco Chemical Co., Inc. Shellac compn for phonograph records etc. P 424 5584-5, β naphthol in pellet form P 3016, SO_4 , P 4092 catalyst for making SO_2 , P 4364
- Calcott, W. S. Non corrosive water and alc soln P 2681
- Calcott, W. S., and Douglass, W. A. Retarding deterioration of rubber, P 844 1411 rubber treatment to increase resistance to deterioration from age, P 1706 rubber "antioxidant" P 2597 treatment of rubber P 5311
- Calcott, W. S. and Lee I. E. Inhibitors for use with pickling solns in treating metals P 483 preventing gum formation in hydrocarbon materials, P 1373
- Calcott, W. S., Lee I. E. and Bake, L. S. Acid inhibitors P 4518
- Calcott W. S., and Walker H. W. Inhibiting corrosive action of aq and alc solns on ferrous metals P 4842
- Calder, D. See Iverson C. A
- Calder, R. A. See Evans, G
- Caldwell, F. R. See Roemer, W. F., Swanger, W. H.
- Caldwell, G. T. Water metabolism of the cat— influence of dehydration on blood concn., thermoregulation respiratory exchange and metabolic water production 4599.
- Caldwell, H. G. Burning gas, P 1364
- Caldwell, J. S. See Culpepper, C. W.
- Caldwell, L. Cracking petroleum oils P 3820
- Caldwell, M. L., Booher, L. E., and Sherman, H. C. Cryst amylose, 4563
- Caldwell, M. L., and Tyler M. C. Influence of acetate and phosphate on the activity of the amylose of *Asterplus oryzae*, 3677
- Caldwell, F., and British Cotton and Wool Dyers' Assoc., Ltd. App for the wet treatment of yarn, P 1302
- Caldwell, F. S. See Thomson, A. S. T
- Caldwell Experimental Corp. Burning gas, P 1364
- Calley, D. H. N. Insulating resins, 5720
- Calley, E. R. Rapid colorimetric estn. of K, 1458
- Calley, E. R., and Sickman, D. V. Detn of Na in the presence of Al and Cr 51
- Calley, G. F. Influence of the component glycerides of the soap base in the production of a white toilet soap when dried in a Proctor dryer 3189
- Calles, R. E. See McIlargue J. S
- Calhoun, J. A. See Fisher, C.
- Calhoun J. A., Cullen G. E. Clarke C. and Harrison, T. R. Congestive heart failure (VI) effect of overwork and other factors on the K content of the cardiac muscle 1283, (VII) effect of the administration of dibasic K phosphate on the K content of certain tissues, 2482-3
- Calhoun, J. A., Cullen G. E. and Harrison T. R. Congestive heart failure (VII) effect of overwork on the K content of skeletal muscle, 1283
- Calhoun, J. A., and Harrison, T. R. Congestive heart failure (IX) effect of digitals on the K content of the cardiac muscle of dogs, 3725
- Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., Lantz, L. A., and Watson R. Aniline black dyeing, P 826
- California Cap Co. Explosives P 3838
- California Fruit Growers' Exchange. Deseccated foods, P 1298, 5219, drying fruit juices P 3410 pectin, P 3410, 5220, dry non-hygroscopic fruit-juice mixes contg lactose, P 4635
- California Institute of Technology. Con ditioning elec switches, P 257
- California Packing Corp. Sucrose from impure solns, contg invert sugar, P 1115, oil from olives, P 3506
- California Peach & Fig Growers' Association. App. for sterilizing figs or other dried fruits, P 363
- Calingaert, G. Detg vapor tension diagrams, 2629
- Calkin, J. B. *Cunninghamia lanceolata* for paper making, 1078, measurement of av fiber length, 1079.
- Call, B. G. Calcium-dust seal for ore-roasting furnaces, P 2108
- Calladine, J. Prepn of fabrics made of or contg acetate rayon, prior to dyeing, 1677
- Callaghan, A. B. Compn for coating walls, etc., P 794
- Callan, J. G. See Allen, A.
- Callaway, E. G. Curing rickets with irradiated milk, 4031.
- Callaway, J., Jr. Detn of Bi compds in tablets, 5509
- Callebaut, C., and Blucquy, J. de. Dyeing knitted and woven fabrics, P 1102
- Callendar, G. S. Properties of steam at high pressure and temp 4070
- Callier, A. Fatty acids of oils of jupaty, Para chestnuts and cayate 1402
- Callison, W. E. Alleged presence of bound K⁺ in muscle, 2179
- Callow, R. H. Freezing and storage of pork and of mild cured bacon 4944 scientific basis of curing meat 4944
- Callow, R. E. Occurrence of a dihydroergosterol as an impurity in yeast ergosterol 3367, purification of ergosterol 3367 see Angus, T. C. Rosenham O
- Callow, R. E., Gulland J. M. and Virden, C. J. Physiologically active constituents of the yew (*Taxus*), 5670
- Callisen, J. Tribromoalcohols P 5900
- Calmon, H. Pyrogaussic assaying of Pt and Pd 2073
- Calo, A. See Anselau S.
- Calabraro, V. Method of Rochese applied to the estn of NH₃ in the Kjeldahl process, 3593 use of Al for kitchen utensils 2772
- Calorific Burner Corp. App for sepp oil from compressed air P 2027
- Caltex Co. Compn for coating walls, etc., P 794
- Calvert, C. E. Standard methods for the examn of sewage and sewage sludge (X), 1312
- Calvert, M. A. Length changes of cotton hairs in solns of NaOH 418

- Calvert, R. Diatomaceous earth, 384, esters of diethylene glycol, P 4090.
- Calvert, W C Balloon fabric, P 219
- Calvery, H O See Adams, R
- Calvet, E. Rates and heats of saponification of amides, 4774, *Química general aplicada a la industria con prácticas de laboratorio* T II *Química orgánica. Pt. I Compuestos acíclicos* (book) 1009
- Calvet, J Influence of purity on the variations of the mech. properties produced by rolling and annealing of Al, 3286
- Calvet y Prats, F Condensation reaction between phenols and aldehydes—condensation of chloral with *p* substituted phenols 4563
- Calvi, G. Spring in Monferrato (Italy) 2498 purifying waste waters from chem. plants, 4641
- Calvin, J K., and Goldberg A H Cholesterol and edema—their relationship in a group of children presenting the nephrotic syndrome 4312
- Camacho, M A See Zuz, R
- Cambil, L. Extn of Mg from dolomite 384
- Cambil, L., Cagnasso A., and Ricci T Nitroso- and isonitrosoterpentaacyanide derive from nitroprussates, 2363
- Cambil, L., and Seregó, L Xanthates and nitrosocyanthates, 4812
- Cambier, P. See Govaerts P
- Cambier, R. Sterilization and improvement of water supplies with Javel water and active C, 4332
- Cambridge Cement Stone Co Casting artificial stone, P 4380
- Cambridge Instrument Co., Ltd., Orchard J L., and Glover, H T Wet and dry bulb app for detg humidity of gases P 1711
- Cambridge Rubber Co Rubber footwear P 2332, molding and vulcanizing rubber articles such as shoe soles, P 5312
- Cambron, A. Tetramethylthiuram poly sulfides, P 3014, rubber vulcanization, P 2593.
- Cameron, A B. Use of modified broth at Postoria, 5229
- Cameron, A E Method of winding helical quartz springs and of constructing glass sorption buckets, 4446
- Cameron, A T. I prophylaxis and endemic goster 1591 *temp and life and death*, 2741
- Cameron, C A. Purification of sewage 1311
- Cameron, D. H. Glass electrode and vacuum tube potentiometer, 2024
- Cameron, E J., and Yesmar, J Sugar contamination—its effect in canning corn 4067
- Cameron, E F Review of current investigations at the Division of Pulp and Paper of the Forest Products Labs of Canada Montreal, 2285
- Cameron, G. H. See Lenher, S., Millikan, R A
- Cameron, G. H. Staining of Ca, 980, see Boycott, A E
- Cameron, H J. Gear wheels comprising fiber and synthetic resin P 5259
- Cameron, H K. See Wulff, P
- Camerota, L A Casting metal pipes in centrifugal molds P 1790
- Camencasse, P. Elec. furnaces, P 3923, Mg P 1448
- Camilla, S Ascertaining the presence of foreign fat in milk and butter, 1291, 3093
- Cammerer, J. S. Heat insulators for temps up to 1350° 5531, see Rheinhold & Co
- Vernagte Kieselguhr und Korkstein Ges
- Camp, A D C tubes in Cottrell units, 1165
- Campanacci, D Antagonism between S and adrenaline 1904
- Campbell, A D., and Collip J B Clinical use of certain placental exs 1563
- Campbell, A J Supporting china and earthenware during firing in tunnel kilns or ovens, P 3455 see Moore B J
- Campbell, A K Phys identity of enantiomers—camphoric acids 3326, equivalence of the valencies of C 5320 see Findlay A
- Campbell A N., and Garrow, P C Phys identity of enantiomers 2608
- Campbell, C H Reclaimed rubber P 617
- Campbell, D F See Burton Foundry Co., Ltd
- Campbell, D F., and Gifford W T Metal melting by electricity 3573
- Campbell, F O App and heat exchange system for liquefying gases such as constituents of natural gas P 194
- Campbell, F L., and Lukens C. Radioactive indicator method for estg the soly of acid Pb arsenate within the alimentary tract of the silk worm 2489
- Campbell, H. G Elec muffle furnace for fusing porcelain P 5357
- Campbell, I G M See Read J
- Campbell J Argyll Gas tensions in the tissues 1568
- Campbell, J Argyll, and Fildes P Tetanus (X) effect of the O tension of the tissue fluids in controlling infection by *Cl tetani* 4906
- Campbell, J Argyll, and Hill L Amount of N gas in the tissues and its removal by breathing almost pure O 4308
- Campbell, Julian A Pressure-control app for oil tanks P 809 absorption tower for absorbing vapors in oil etc P 5060 Belridge absorption plant 5756 new high pressure absorption plant 5756
- Campbell, J M See Lovell W G
- Campbell, J E., and Gray T Combustion of CH₄ by means of CuO 473 influence of various catalysts in promoting the oxidation of CH₄ by means of CuO 473 oxidation of various gases by means of CuO PbCrO₄ and CoO 473
- Campbell, J S See Frenchs R
- Campbell, M. A. See Lammert O M., Morgan J L R
- Campbell M R Coal fields of the U S—general introduction 795 coal as a recorder of incipient rock metamorphism 1469
- Campbell N Optical activity of electrolytes, 5334
- Campbell, N R Photoelec cell, P 3205, 3526 photoelec emission of thin films, 5082, see General Electric Co., Ltd
- Campbell, P A See Holmes A D
- Campbell, R C Filtering sugar juices, P 3867
- Campbell, T F Hydrometallurgy and electrodeposition of metals, 2646, hydrometallurgical and electrometallurgical operations (II) Au and Ag 4826 (III) refining of Au and Ag 5646
- Campbell, W List of alloys, 2098, (book) 1209
- Campbell, W. B Treating different portions of lodes by sep leaching operations, P 1409,

- freeness testing, 2286 formation of paper, 2064
- Campbell, W B and Adington W B Calibration of Canadian standard freeness tester, 1079
- Campbell W G Chemistry of the white rots of wood (I) effect on wood substance of *Polyporus versicolor* (Lam.) Fr 374, Harvey Washington Wiley 1714
- Campbell W G and Booth J Drying of lumber (II) drying of softwood 5746
- Campbell W H App for seep solids from liquids P 4447
- Campbell, W F Oil-field waters of Alberta and Saskatchewan 1932
- Campbell, W R Nomograms for metabolism studies 5685
- Campen P van App for the rapid measurement of the osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions 5331
- Campan, Y See Labat A
- Campo, A del Volumetric detn of orthophosphoric anions 473
- Campo, A del, Nogareda, C and Celis M G de Isopiestic volumetric analysis, 4484
- Campos, E See Francescon A
- Camus, J Tech d hydrologie exptl applicable a l'étude de l'action pharmacodynamique des eaux minérales sur les muscles lisses (book), 4064 see Villaret M
- Canuset, C Diffusion app for estn. of sugar from beets cane etc. P 432
- Canadian Electro Products Co, Ltd Chewing gum P 568 resinous condensation products P 1109 rubber vulcanization accelerator, P 1120 3576 synthetic resins P 1692, reaction products of vinyl esters and aldehydes, P 3448, Hg salts, P 3366 use of Et mandelate as a plasticizer with nitrocellulose in sheets or lacquer compns, etc., P 5058
- Canadian Electro Products Co., Ltd., Skirrow, F W, and Morrison G O Detectors of carboxylic acids P 1261
- Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd Hard metal compns, P 677, metallic paint, P 5304
- Canadian Industries Ltd (Patents) Coating compns 834, 3184, 3502 4138 4422 5304, drying-oil compns, 834 lacquer 834, Na subcate, 1044, pyrosolus compns, 1083 ink, 1108 cellulose ether compns, 1379, treatment of nitrocellulose smokeless powder 1383 crystallizing varnish 3184, synthetic-resin coating compns, 3184, reduction of sulfate minerals, 3304, toxic coating compns 3402, NaHSO_4 4094, compns coatg cellulose deriv. 4403, nitrocellulose coating compns 5304 ZnS pigments, 5304
- Canadian National Carbon Co, Ltd, C electrode P 855, arc-lamp electrode, P 2928
- Canadian Research Corp. Cereal products P 4069
- Canadian Westinghouse Co, Ltd (Patents) Electron-emitting element 422 leading in wire, 649, fused U, 678 treatment of rare refractory metal powders 680 insulating material 754, coating for lamp bulbs, 2377 cut-out for series lamps 2377 getter for incandescent elec lamp 2928-9 carbonizing metals and alloys, 4214 electron-emitting cathode, 5059 Cr powder 5306 ductile U 5385, Al brass alloys, 5387
- Canales T-ro, M. Metales de las tierras raras (book), 2365
- Canals, E. Detn of cholesterol in blood, 1867, see Cabannes, J
- Canals, E, Canaye, J, and Cabanes, E Physicochem investigations of vegetable juice, 1919
- Canals, E, and Daubann-Deisle, J. Dialys of NaHCO_3 solns, 2896
- Canaye, J. See Canals, E
- Canclianich, F J. Gas burner, P 443
- Candel Villa, R Minerals from the Canaries, 2942
- Canfield, G. H. See Grover, N C.
- Canfield, R. H. Inhomogeneities in crystals, 5115 mosaic crystals of elements, 5325
- Canfield, R. W. App and procedure for blowing hollow glassware such as lamp bulbs, P 3794, app for making blown glassware such as lamp bulbs or chimneys, P 4099-100.
- Cann, J. Y. See Randall, M.
- Cannan, R. K. Dissocn. consts. of α -hydroxy-asparagines, 497
- Cannan, R. K., and Muntwyler, E. Action of pepsin on gelatin, 122.
- Cannavò, L. Behavior of some biochem. components of the blood and the spinal fluid in eclamptic uremia, 1899, intermediate metabolism to fats—influence of the administration of certain fatty acids of the aliphatic series on ketogenesis and on the acid-base equil. of the organism in diabetes and on patients suffering with liver disturbances, 2180, glucemic reaction with small quantities of adrenalin administered intravenously 2197, detg the inorg phosphate of blood serum 3158, intermediate fat metabolism of diabetes and patients with liver affections 5929
- Cannavò, L, and Indovina, R. Inorg P of the blood under normal and pathological conditions 4930
- Canniff, T. L. Finger-blood method for macro-Kjeldahl nonprotein N 4291
- Canning, E. R. High speed N₂ plating as practiced in England 1443
- Cannon, C Y and Green road D Effect of a diet of sweet clover on the Ca in the blood serum 724
- Cannon H H Sweetening gasoline P 3159 removing tubular filter cakes from tubular filtering elements P 3415 app for 'desludging' liquids such as mineral oils by settling in shallow channels P 3823 tapered tube filter press P 4744
- Cannon, H H, and Gary W W Sweetening sour petroleum oil P 1067
- Cannon, J Q Jr and McAllister, A S Standards and specifications for nonmetallic minerals and their products 2214
- Cannon, W B, and Baer Z M Conditions of activity on endocrine organs (XXVI) hormone produced by sympathetic action on smooth muscle 4301
- Cannon, W B and Bright E M Belated effect of sympathectomy on lactation, 4307
- Cannon-Fruteham Treating Processes, Ltd. Sweetening sour petroleum oil, P 1067, sweetening gasoline P 3159 removing tubular filter cakes from tubular filtering elements P 3415 app for 'desludging' liquids such as mineral oils by settling in shallow channels P 3823 tapered tube filter press P 4744 treating crude petroleum to prevent it from corroding metals, P 5013
- Cannstatter Misch- & Knetmaschinen-

- Fabrik Cannstatter Dampf-Backofen-Fabrik Werner & Pflüderer. App for sepp artificial silk into fibers, P 4720.
- Cantacuzène, J. Reactions of immunity among invertebrates, 2478
- Cantarow, A. Ca Metabolism and Ca Therapy (book) 1861, see Sokoloff, M. J. Trumper, M. Cantegril, E. See Remond, A.
- Cantelo, R. C. General theory of soles, 6336
- Canter, F. W., Curd, F. H., and Robertson A. Hydroxy-carbonyl compds (II) benzoylation of ketones derived from phloroglucinol, (III) prepn. of coumarins and 1,4-benzopyrones from phloroglucinol and resorcinol 4250.
- CANTER, F. W., MARTIN A. R., and ROBERTSON A. Hydroxy-carbonyl compds (IV) prepn of coumarins and 1,4-benzopyrones from pyrogallol, 5671
- CANTER, F. W., and ROBERTSON A. Conversion of 7 hydroxy-3,4-dimethylcoumarins into 2,4-dimethoxy- α - β -dimethylcoumaric acid 5420
- Canillo, E. Acidosis and hyperthyroidism—variations of the alkali reserve in the red corpuscles, 1899
- Canto, A. Variations of proteins of blood plasma after hepatectomy, 3707
- Cantoni, O. Assumed occurrence of pulmonary lipodermis 329 surviving hepato-pancreatic prepn. (I) metabolism of fats, (II) metabolism of cholesterol, (III) respiratory exchange, (IV) ureopoeitic function of the liver, 329, 2181
- Canzanelli, A. See Ralli, E. P
- Caoutchouc Recupère Réno. Recovery of rubber, P 1119
- Capel, W. H. See Wiersma, E. C.
- Capellen, L. Muscular contracture and ionic mabeu (I) contracture by lactic acid and by CHCl_3 , 5459
- Capey, R. The Printing of Textiles (book), 1090
- Caplan, S. Purifying tar acid bearing oils P 3154, 5973
- Caplan, S. J. Manuf of soil cutting compds, 197
- Capman, G. A. Storage batteries, P 646
- Capo, R. Antagonism between adrenaline and ergotamine, and the respiratory quotient, 1912.
- Cappel, A. Strong CaH_2 , P 1265
- Cappel, H. C., and Gross O. C. App for annealing sheet metal strips in coils or bundles P 2409
- Capenberg, H. Occurrence and detection of glycogen as normal and pathological constituent of urine, 3721
- Capper, N. S. Vitamin A and carotene, 133, 2173
- Capper, N. S., McKibbin, I. M. W., and Prentice, J. H. Carotene and vitamin A—conversion of carotene into vitamin A by fowl, 3694
- Caprio, A. F. Colored imitation mother-of-pearl. P 4934, glass substitute, P 5526 see Walsh, J. F.
- Capron, E. S. See Benner, R. C.
- Capron F. See Mund, W.
- Capstaff, J. G. Film for color photography P 5360.
- Caputlerie et cartoucherie (Antrefois Seillier et Beilot). Percussion caps, P 5292.
- Capt, E. See Bouffan, C.
- Capus, J. Turpentine-oil frauds, 1398.
- Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Corp (Patents) Ethyl esters 115 esters from aldehydes, 522 nitrocellulose soles, etc., 1871, active C, 3447, compns. for removing paint, varnish lacquer etc., 4084, chlorohydrin soles. 5177 case-carbonizing and heat-treating metals, 5389, case-hardening and heat treating metals, 5389, thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons, 5432 non-inflammable liquid of low ρ for fire-extinguishing or use as a solvent for grease etc., 5526
- Carbolite Co. Rotatable retorts for the low-temp distn of coal, P 1661
- Carbonaro, G. Effect of intraspinal injection of adrenaline on the blood pressure, 4057
- Carbondale Machine Co. App for chilling liquids such as petroleum distillates to sep solids from them P 2556.
- Carbon-Dioxide Co., Ltd. See Brotherhood, P. Ltd
- Carbonis (S & r l). Pure C, P 4671
- Carbonisation société générale d'exploitation des carbonis Coking wood or coal, P 4390.
- Carborundum Co (Patents) Abrasive and refractory products, 573 enameling furnace, 792 blocks for lining furnaces, 1033 refractory products from SiC , 1352, compns. for grinding-wheels, 1963 insulating brick, 3144 crumbles 3207 utilizing waste combustion gases from enameling kilns for drying ware to be enameled 4375 elec resistances, 5102 refractory material contg Zr compds, 5536.
- Carborundum Co., and Hawke C. E. Elec furnace with carbide resistances, P 2061
- Carborundum Co., Ltd. See Robie, N. F
- Carburoil A.-G. Expansion valve for use in cracking oils under pressure, P 1374
- Carcano C. App for continuous filtration and dehydration of pulp for artificial leather or paper manuf., P 2291
- Card, H. S. See MacKenzie L. B.
- Card, L. E. See Mitchell H. H.
- Cardia, F. See Levi, M. G.
- Cardoso Pereira, A. Toxicol. detn of morphine, 4490
- Careddu, G. Variations of the pH and of the content of inorg P in serum irradiated with ultra-violet rays, 4015
- Carana, A. See Piperno, G.
- Carey, B. W., Jr. See Trimble H. C.
- Carey, P. Mfg Co. (Patents) Heat insulation, 365 coloring slate granules, 389 material for roofing insulating etc., 1056, material for expansion joints 2263, 3147, 3801, 4379 5268, 5539 material for use as a rail filler, 3784, 4372 bituminous compns. for waterproofing or other purposes, 3825, packing material for pipe joints 4372, waterproof expansion joints, 4379 roofing and waterproofing material, 4682 heat-insulating material 5720, preformed expansion joint for use with concrete, 5747 coating articles such as expansion joints for use in paving, 5968
- Carey, T. N. See Schmidt, E. G.
- Carrol, J. P. Practicas elementales de fluca y quimica (book), 1150
- Carlo, E. Antagonism between adrenaline and insulin—expts. in adrenalectomized dogs, 1906, see Meythaler, F.
- Carlus, C. Knowledge of the corrosive process

- from the corrosion of Cu-bearing steel, 1207, formation of ferrite in the rusting of Fe, 3044.
- Carlberg, P. Elec. resistance furnace for annealing or other heat treatments, P 1744.
- Carlberg, H. World's resources of W, 59, world's V resources, 1188, world deposits of Ni, 2670.
- Carlton, R. A. Electrically heated app. for concg. sugar juices, cracking oils or other purposes, P 2650.
- Carlton, R. K. Making lab. work in general chemistry effective, 240.
- Carlter, J. See Judd, G. F.
- Carlisle, F. S. Preparing metal molds for casting metals, P 4940.
- Carlisle, J. D. See Cremer, T. H.
- Carlisle, C. G. See Silva, P. A. de.
- Carlisle, M. T., and Usber, R. Direct reading vol. meter, 2023.
- Carlisle, P. J. Treating and rectifying hydrocarbon vapors, P 3357.
- Carlisle, P. J., and Coyle, T. Trichloroethylene, 5478.
- Carlisle, P. J., and Dangelmayer, C. Fumigant, P 5526.
- Carlson, A. S. Manual and use of insecticides and fungicides (IV) org. compds. 765 (V) org. compds. 3118 3762.
- Carlotti, J. Combat against the olive fly in Corsica in 1929, 5240.
- Carlshütte A.-G., fur Eisengieserei und Maschinenbau. Carbonizing fuels, P 1363, dressing ores and fuel, P 5132.
- Carlsöhn, H., and Werner, F. Reactivity of solid thiosulfates with I₂ (I), 3507.
- Carlson, A. J. Ductless glands, 4303 see Barnes, B. O., Fetter, D., Kunde, M. M.
- Carlson, A. V. Porous building material, P 393.
- Carlson, C. G. Heavy Dutchess soil in Brantow district, Oklahoma, 2552.
- Carlson, Carl L. See Gröndal, J. G.
- Carlson, Chester L. Centrifugal refining of sugar, P 5791.
- Carlson, E. T., and Batts, P. H. Can cement durability be predicted? 5266.
- Carlson, H. A. Effect of posterior pituitary lobe exts. on the intestines of man and animals, 342.
- Carlson, H. A., Dvorak, H. J., Lynch, F. W., and Wangersteen, O. H. Absorption of hydrokollin from the obstructed bowel, 2474.
- Carlstedt, R. Thermostat for control of fluid heating media, P 1713.
- Carlström, B. Etiology and pathogenesis of haemoglobinemia paralytica in horses (I) (III), 4931, (IV) 4932.
- Carlton, H. C., and Crabtree, J. I. Some properties of fine grained developers for motion picture films, 2065.
- Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd. Reports for the low-temp. distn. of carbonaceous materials, P 1363.
- Carlman, G. W. Purifying molten steel, P 4215, stainless Cr alloy, P 4276.
- Carman, J. H. See Carman, S. M.
- Carman, S. M., and Carman, J. H. Thermostatic control device for elec. heaters, P 6.
- Carmona, U. Use of chloroform for the destruction of ants, 765.
- Carnahan, F. L., and Hurd, C. D. Pyrolysis of allylanthracene, 60.
- Carnahan, G. C. Gas burner for heaters, P 5060.
- Carnahan, G. H. Hydrating and beating paper pulp, P 2291, American-grown rubber produced from guayule, 2591.
- Carnegie, D., Jr. Nitrocellulose solvent and coating compn., P 3184.
- Carnelro, F., and Kopaczewski, W. Nature and specificity of antigens, 4920.
- Carnelro, F. de B. See Berredo-Carneiro, P. de.
- Carney, S. C. Liquid volatile hydrocarbons from natural gas, P 401.
- Carney, S. C., Baker, R. E., and Cutting, F. C. Refrigerating system utilizing a series of refrigerants of different b. ps. such as CH₄, C₂H₆, C₃H₈, P 4329.
- Carnitt Rostschuts & Farbstoff Ges. m. b. H. Mastic, P 835 fast-setting paint, P 2580.
- Carnochan, R. K. Grinding of scrap mica from Lake Garad Mine, St. Pierre de Wakefield, Quebec, 4494, testing of an asbestos-bearing rock from Ville Marie, Quebec, 4494, grinding and washing of sand from Gungah Township, Quebec, 4677, concn. of a rare ore from Ontario, 4782.
- Carnochan, R. K., Parsons, C. S., and Rogers, R. A. Canadian nonmetals lab., 3442.
- Caro, N. See Ipat, V. N.
- Caro, N., and Frank, A. R. (Patents) Cyanamides, 175, 2250, 4668, fertilizers, 1025, 1652, alk. earth cyanamides, 1041, 1340, 4093 N oxides, etc., 2250 sepn. of gas mixts., and HNO₃ production, 2496, refrigerating chemicals, 2498, HNO₃, 2527, 2517, 4364, gaseous reactions, 3099, Ca cyanamide, 3134, Ca cyanamide and carbamate, 4094 Ca carbamate, 4094, 5179.
- Carobbi, G. Possibility of a partial substitution of the Pb halides by PbCrO₄ in the chlorophosphates, chlorovanadates and chloroarsenates of the same metals (pyromorphite, vanadinite and mimete) 890-1, chem. and spectrographic investigations on an apatite in Chinese strata of recent origin, 1462 Vesuvius lithiodite 1462 2390 crystallographic researches on some racemic compds. and the respective optical antipodes of the asparagine group, 2614 hydrated ferric molybdate 4205 see Berlingozzi, S.
- Carol, J. See McMaster, L. Stout, L. E.
- Carolina Rubber Co. Material for jacquard" cylinders of looms, P 2306.
- Carolus, R. L. Effect of seasonal temps. on chem. compn. of kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *Acetabula*) 5192.
- Caron, A. V. Nutrition of meadows, 3377.
- Caron, H., and Raquet, D. Assay of alc. solns. of nitroglycerin, 1034.
- Caron, M. See Mascré, M.
- Carothers, J. N., and Logus, P. Dried acid Ca phosphate, P 5532.
- Carothers, J. N., Scott, T. J., and Federal Phosphorus Co. Complex diaryl compds., P 2438.
- Carothers, W. H. Polymerization, 4529.
- Carothers, W. H., and Berchet, G. J. Polymerization and ring formation (VIII) amides from α -aminoacetic acid, 485.
- Carothers, W. H., Hall, J. W., Kirby, J. E., and Jacobson, R. A. Polymerization and ring formation (VII) normal paraffin hydrocarbons of high mol. wt. prep'd by the action of Na on decamethylene bromide, 485.

- Carothers, W. H., and Van Natta, P. J. Alleged isomerism of cyclic oxalic esters 5144
- Carpenter, A. W. See Tronson J. L.
- Carpenter, A. W., and Sargisson Z. E. Test for tear resistance of vulcanized rubber compds. 4145
- Carpenter, C. B. See Hill H. B.
- Carpenter, C. C. See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Carpenter, D. C. Mol. wt. of casein (III) 3019
- Carpenter, D. C., and Hucker G. J. Serologic studies on the proteins found in casein 1896
- Carpenter, D. C., and Kubera J. J. Influence of salts on the optical rotation of gelatin (II) 5821
- Carpenter, E. L. See Culbertson J. B.
- Carpenter, E. L., and Hildredge L. Cotton seed-oil industry. 3183.
- Carpenter, H. Stainless metals 3299
- Carpenter, H. B. Centrifugal sieve app. for removing water from coal etc. P 5275.
- Carpenter, H. C. H. Egyptian axe-head of 1800 B. C.—its investigation and reproduction. 3285
- Carpenter, H. C. H., and Fisher M. S. Crystal structure of native Cu 475
- Carpenter, H. C. H., and Robertson J. M. Formation of ferrite from austenite. 3288 5379
- Carpenter, I. C. See Moorman A. R.
- Carpenter, I. C., and Moorman A. R. Refining hydrocarbon oils P 2844
- Carpenter, J. B. See Wheeler T. L.
- Carpenter, L. A. See Bray M. W.
- Carpenter, L. G. Modern theory of dielectrics 460.
- Carpenter, L. G., and Oakley, F. H. Thermal expansion and at. heat of solid Hg. 5816
- Carpenter, L. V. Demonstrating proposed water treatment by means of miniature plant 755 use of activated C in water treatment, 1306. A B C of water purification, 5721
- Carpenter, L. V., and Davidson, A. H. Developments in the treatment of acid mine drainage. 2219
- Carpenter, P. Rendering rubber tasteless and suitable for use in chewing gums P 786
- Carpenter, R. C. See Talbert G. A.
- Carpenter, T. H. Pressure-control app. for use with oil-cracking app. P 587
- Carpenter, T. M. Fuel of muscular activity of man, 5821.
- Carpenter, T. M., Lee, R. C., and Finnerty A. E. App. for the rapid, accurate analysis of the gases in a respiration chamber 2752
- Carpenter, W. C. App. for forming and baking fuel briquets. P 581
- Carpenter, W. T. Dissolved O condition in the harbor waters of the metropolitan district, 755
- Carpentier, G. Estm. of urea without an ureameter, 4568
- Casper, J. B. App. for mixing and grinding ingredients of paints. P 222.
- Carpule G. m. b. H., and Pontius O. Sterilizing app. for liquids, with heated filter, P 1711
- Carr, C. B. Steam and vacuum treatment system for drying spools of water-quenched wire, P 2109.
- Carr, C. J. See Krantz, J. C., Jr.
- Carr, M. M. Dila. of straight coal gas—utilization of producer gas from built in producers in the setting 3272
- Carr, P. H. Recording electrons, 1152 see Fox, G. W.
- Carr, P. W. Paper coloring on the calendar and in the size tub, 2848
- Carr, R. H. Pond water compa. and mosquitoes, 3751, modeling of souls an aid in their study, 5487, see Gerber L. Pontius, B. E.
- Carr, R. H., and James, C. M. Synthesis of adequate protein in the glands of the pigeon crop 4030
- Carr, Richard H., and Watson C. B. Coke and distn. products from coal P 2275
- Carrs, G. See Brunelli L.
- Carré, P. and Mauchère P. Transformation of complex alca. into the corresponding mono- and poly-chlorohydrins by means of thionyl chloride 4526 5891 prepa. of hydrobenzoin and the system benzoin-hydrobenzoin 4543 5897 chloride of ethyl H. sulfite and the neutral mixed alcoyl sulfites, 5662
- Cartel A. Technique of tissue culture in hanging drops 1852
- Cartell, A. Peculiarities of the Raman effect, 2364
- Carteras, R. S. See Sant Carteras R.
- Cartero, J. O. Cane syrup 1702
- Carris, C. See Schryer H. T.
- Carris, G. M., and Hallerdaahl A. C. Materials for furnace linings. P 791
- Cartier, C. F. Aridyne—a standard unit of drying power, 221 effect of method of application on durability of spar varnish 222.
- Carrier, W. H. Use of methylene chloride as a refrigerant P 155 air conditioning 2503
- Carrier Construction Co. Tubular heat exchange device for heating air etc. P 5317
- Carrière, E., and Juillard. Action of Na_2SiO_3 on KIO_3 in weakly acid medium 655.
- Carrière, E., and Lautié R. Dets. of the constituents of aviation gasoline by sp. gr. and w. dets., 3474
- Carrière, E., and Raulet. Complex Ag hypodulites of Na, 2630 3262
- Carrière, J. F. Influence of insol. powders on the emulsion type 858
- Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd. App. for purifying gases by a counter current of liquid P 850.
- Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd., and Sainly C. L. Treating gases with successive liquid sprays P 1302
- Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd., and Yarrow, W. S. App. for steam processing of food in cans also suitable for degreasing small castings etc., by $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ or other suitable vapor, P 4325.
- Carrier Engineering Corp. Use of CH_2Cl_2 as a refrigerant P 155
- Carrington, F. G. App. for centrifugal casting of articles such as metal pipe, P 1790, centrifugal casting app. for casting belled pipes P 2408 cooling system for casting troughs such as those used in centrifugal casting, P 2408 annealing bell-ended pipe P 4841
- Carrington, J. H. Uses of concd. latex, 4738
- Carrion, H. Intoxications by anise and the dyes, 4107.

- Carroll, B. H., and Hubbard D. Photographic emulsion—after ripening 5632
- Carroll, J. and Turpin T. Control of red mite on apple by winter spraying 3763
- Carroll, John. App. for galvanizing or tinning articles such as pails or buckets etc. P 680
- Carroll, J. A. Mechanics of emission of bright H lines in gaseous nebulae 3241
- Carroll, J. A., and Moss B. B. Photoelec recording microphotometer, 2880
- Carroll, J. S., Brown L. H. and Dinapoli D. P. Corona loss measurements on a 220 kv 60 cycle 3 phase exptl line 460
- Carroll M. P. See Dailey M. E. Fremont-Smith F.
- Carroll S. J. Cellulose deriv compn for films artificial silk lacquers etc. P 5287.
- Caruth H. P. Technician in the paper industry 5019
- Carruthers, A. Detn of glycogen in liver tissue 3020 detn of total sugar in liver tissue 3020
- Carruthers J. L. Drier problems with calens. 788
- Carson C. M. Balloon fabric P 219, attaching rubber to metals P 2597, effect of storage on milled crude rubber, 3870
- Carson F. T., and Worthington, F. V. Bursting strength test for paper, 2865.
- Carson, O. C. Smelting sulfide Cu ores, P 3810
- Carson, J. A. Casting metal from Fe ore and shale P 5133
- Carson, M. H. See Grover, N. C.
- Carson, M. H., et al. Surface water supply of Hawaii July 1, 1925 to June 30, 1926, 158
- Carson, W. W., Jr. Thermostatic valve, P 240 see Giesler, J. V.
- Carson Investment Co. Smelting sulfide Cu ores, P 3810.
- Carstens, C. E. Prep. Cu ores for leaching, P 273.
- Carstens, C. W. Ti mineral in the ultrabasic Ti-contg slavs, 5649
- Carstens, C. W., and Kristoffersen, E. Mn-bearing slags, 4211
- Carswell, T. S. Isoeugenol, etc. P 1266 explosion during the catalytic reduction of nitroanisole in the liquid phase, 3838
- Carteny, R. Mists and winds of the Modena Province 1328
- Carter, A. B. Decorating glass by coating with different pigments in vehicles such as lacquers, P 4078
- Carter, C. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Carter, C. W. Heart block in pigeons—curative factor 2760.
- Carter, C. W., Kinnerley, H. W., and Peters R. A. Maintenance nutrition in the adult pigeon, and its relation to torus (I), (II), 2760
- Carter, D. W. Lubricant for use on cutting tools, dies, etc., P 5017.
- Carter, K. B. Proposed chem test for pyrogen in distd. water for intravenous injections, 1858.
- Carter, E. C. Carter paper stiffness tester, 5987.
- Carter, F. C. Low temp. gas burner, P 2884.
- Carter, O. L. A Lab. Course in General Chemistry (book), 4174.
- Carter, G. S. I compds. and fertilisation (II) O consumption of suspensions of sperm of *Echinus esculentus* and *Echinus miliaris*, (III) fertilizable life of the eggs of *Echinus esculentus* and *Echinus miliaris*, 3402
- Carter, G. V. See Christopher, J. E.
- Carter, J. M. See Booth, H. S.
- Carter, N. M. Acetoneglycerol (α,α' -isopropylidene-glycerol), 916, see Bergmann, M.
- Carter, R. Color, 2287.
- Carter, R. H. Compatibility of hmt with fluonicates, 1942. detn of Ba fluonicate spray residue, 2233, see Werkman, C. H.
- Carter, R. S. Rubberized conveyer belts, P 1418
- Carter, S. R., Haworth, W. N., and Robinson, R. A. Coord. measurements of the comparative rates of hydrolysis of lactones derived from simple sugars, 277
- Carter, W. A. See Ling, A. R.
- Carter, W. K., and King, R. M. Mechanics of enamel adherence (III) enamels on Cu—nature of their adherence, 5864
- Cartolari, G. K ion and the action of NaClO_2 on the isolated heart 5932
- Carton- & Papierfabrik G. Laager. Antimoth paper P 2292
- Cartwright, C. H. Theory design and construction of sensitive vacuum thermopiles, 2880, cathode sputtering, 3921
- Cartwright, C. H., and Strong, J. App for the evapo of various materials in high vacuums, 2509
- Cartwright, M. M., and Plant, S. G. P. Stereoisomerism in polycyclic systems (VIII), 5674
- Cartwright, T. Spray jet and baffle plate gas-washing app., P 442
- Cartwright, V. See Phelps, S. M.
- Carty, W. M. Casting continuous polygonal bands such as steel bands for leaf springs of locomotives, etc., P 5859
- Carughi, A. See Società elettrica ed elettrochimica del Caffaro
- Carvalho A. de Cardiac hormone in the tortoise 1912
- Carveth H. R. Na_2O_2 P 2530
- Casaburi V. Hg salts as disinfectants for seeds 553 1942 2233 plant protecting agent P 3764 treating seeds P 4352
- Casale, L. Influence of the pH value of the medium on ale fermentation (I), (II) influence of the reaction products of fermentation on the velocity of multiplication of yeast cells (III) ale fermentation in liquids with high H ion concn, 166 physicochem investigation on the coloring materials of grapes and red wines 2805.
- Casale, Lucia. See Casale-Sacchi M.
- Casale, Luigi. App for effecting gas reactions such as catalytic production of H_2SO_4 , NH_3 or methanol P 1642, H for use in catalytic synthesis P 2253.
- Casale, R. See Casale-Sacchi M.
- Casale-Sacchi M. H P 1344 app for carrying out catalytic reactions between gases under high temp and pressure, P 1711, 2027-8, 4745, mists of H and CO, P 2438
- Casale-Sacchi, M., Casale, L., and Casale, R. Liquid mists of satd aliphatic oxygenated compds., P 709
- Casares, J., and Casares, R. Qual test for P in bones, 48 detecting and detg P in mineral waters, 550.

- Casares, R. See Casares, J.
- Casares López, R. Modification of the Hagedorn-Jensen method for detg glucose in blood, 4296
- Casares Roldán, J. Hydrosylamine as a pptg agent, 261, 2933
- Casazza, A. See Rastelli, G.
- Casazza, E. See Natta, G.
- Casberg, C. H., and Schubert, C. E. Core oils, 2335
- Cass, E. M. Relation between amylase and lactic acid formation in muscle, 5457
- Cass, E. R. Elec. heater for liquids P 2604
- Cass, J. C. Spray nozzle, 620.
- Cass, L. C. Estn. of I in mineral waters and brines, 862.
- Cass, L. W. Paper making, P 5561
- Cass, T. W. Light source for making photographic records of light-wave variations corresponding to elec variations P 622
- Casolin Mfg. Co. of America. Adhesive for gluing up ply-wood, P 786 adhesive for use with wood, cloth, etc., P 5740 low-viscosity casesolin, P 5740.
- Cassbrook, A. de. Enriching ores P 904.
- Cass Research Laboratory, Inc. Light source for making photographic records of light-wave variations corresponding to elec variations, P 622
- Cass, M. Heat- and sound-insulation, P 1926.
- Cass, G. U. See Chillingworth, P P
- Cash, A. W., Co. App. for controlling furnace combustion in accord with furnace-boiler pressure variations, P 1415. steam boiler furnace with means for regulating the combustion according to the vapor pressure, P 4157.
- Cash, C. R. P. Countercurrent washing of pulp, 5021
- Cash, G. Distg hydrocarbon oils, P 1068.
- Cashmir, H. Internal conversion of nuclear energy, 1436. electron problems—internal and external photoelec. effect 5836
- Caskey, C. Jr., and Gallup, W. D. Changes in the sugar, oil and gossypol content of the developing cotton boll, 5194.
- Caspari, C. P. Patents and secrets in chem. industry, 1300.
- Caspari, R. Green Cr pigment, P 833
- Casparis, P., and Haas, K. *Herba squensis* a saponin-bearing drug, 1637
- Casparis, P., and Reber, K. Occurrence of kolocatechin in tormentilla root and in oak bark (II), 173
- Caspe, R. See Funk, C.
- Caspe, J. Bleach killing of furs, 1389.
- Caspe, S. See Funk, C.
- Casper, W. Sp skin reactions in patients with goiterhea by means of sp protein free substances derived from goocococci, 1894.
- Cassan, H. See Widemann, R. V
- Cassar, H. A. Lab autoclave, 2333, gumming tendencies of pure olefins in gasoline 5976, see Stark, K. T.
- Cassel, H., and Gluckauf, E. Decompos of N_2O on glowing Pt, 21
- Cassel, H., and Salditt, F. Adsorptive bond, 2344
- Cassella, L., & Co. G m. b H Vat dyes, P 823, 2902, 3945 4716
- Cassien, B. Symmetry of nuclear wave functions, 4778 see Lauritsen, C. C.
- Cassie, A. B. D. See Bailey, C. R.
- Cassie, A. B. D., and Bailey, C. R. Infra-red region of the spectrum (IV) monochromator method in the infra red, 5093
- Cassinis, U., and Braccaloni, L. Hydremic curve for resting, marching and running 2182 absorption and excretion of alc by resting and working subjects, 4622
- Castagne, E. See Pieraerts, J
- Castells, J. Decantation app—water-softening app, P 624
- Castellani, E. Nuovi concetti e nuovi termini nel campo della biologia e della medicina (book) 978.
- Castendyk, F.-K. See Moiler Hertha.
- Castex, M.-E., Ontaneda, L.-E. and Schtenegart, M. Action of cisternal puncture on blood cholesterol, 3387
- Castiglioni, A. Graphical calcn of the compn of ceramic varnishes 2009 NH_4OH as a deflocculant for clay suspensions, 2534 CaSO_4 in clays and its relation to pouring 3789
- Castilla, M. M. Detn of naphthalene in mixts. with phenols and anthracene, 383
- Castilla, A. Constitution of irradiated ergosterol, 1882 ultra violet absorption spectra of the amides of α -methylbutenoic acids, 2384 see Nauman, J
- Castillo, A., and Ruppel, E. Ultra violet absorption spectra of γ -methylpentenoic nitriles and amides 2922, 4183
- Castillo, E. B. del, and Calatrons C. J. Periodic sexual cycle and folliculin 3716
- Castle, W. E. See Gregory, P W
- Casto, L. V. Imitation marble finish on hard surfaces P 794
- Castorlube Refining Co. Lubricant for use in internal-combustion engines, P 413.
- Caswell, A. E. Graphical arrangement of the periodic table, 3210
- Caswell, J. S. Sheet and unplate rolls—roll loads stresses and the causes of roll breakage, 1197 3942
- Catalán, M. A. Structure of the Fe spectrum 2361 spectral series (III) Co 3241
- Catalán, M. A., and Martínez Sancho P. Structure of the Cr I spectrum 4467
- Catalano, G. Relation between μ and plant pathology, 762
- Cates, J. H., Jr. How to obtain best results in utriding (II) 3942
- Catlin, G. W. Y. App for sepg. fat from gases, P 430
- Catlin, T. J. Control of mild cases of corrosion, 4636
- Cattalano, V. See Solarino, G
- Cattalano, E. α -Hydroxyquinoline and its usefulness in the detn. of certain cations, 894 content of Fe sol. in HCl in asbestos used with Gooch crucibles, 1179, detg Hg in $\text{Hg}(\text{CN})_2$, 1179 2662, use of H_2S and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}$ as analytical labs, 1456
- Cattell, F. Recovering oil from waste water, P 2223.
- Cattell, McK., and Edwards, D. J. Adrenaline action in relation to the hydrostatic pressure effect on the contraction of cardiac muscle, 4061.
- Cattell, McK., Peng, T. P., Hartree, W., Hill, A. V., and Parkinson, J. L. Recovery heat in muscular contraction without lactic acid formation, 4315
- Catterson-Smith, R. M. Elec. tube resistance furnace for heating metal bullets, P 40.

- Cauchois, L.** Barometric Hg valve for pressure vessels contg corrosive liquids, 5556
- Cauchois, Y.** See Huluber H
- Caughley, F G.** See White, P
- Cauljolle, F.** Elimination of quinine in the bile 1579
- Cauljolle, F., and Molmer, J.** Action of Me₂NOH of choline and of their hydrochlorides on the activity of amylolytic enzyme 3366
- Caulkins, A L.** See Bray W C
- Cauquil, G.** See Godchot M
- Cauwood, J D.** See Bowmaker E J C
- Cavalho, H de.** See Coelho B
- Cavallini, A.** See Nasini A G
- Cavanagh, J.** Causing adhesion of articles such as parts of shoes P 177
- Cavazza, L.** I ferments (book), 4067
- Cave-Brown-Cave, T R.** Cooling system for lubricating oil such as that of internal-combustion engines P 2845
- Cavell, H J., and Sugden S.** Parachor and chem constitution (XV) constitution of sulfonium and NII₂ mercuriodides (iodomercurates) 659
- Caven, R M., and Lander G D.** Systematic Inorg Chemistry (book) 638
- Caven, T M.** Cement P 1965
- Caverly, W R.** See Flenner A L
- Cavinato, A.** Mesolite 2944
- Cawood, R L.** Production of porcelain grinding balls and lining blocks 4993
- Cawood, W.** See Patterson H S Whytlaw-Gray R
- Cawood, W., and Patterson, H S.** Curious phenomenon shown by highly charged aerosols 5330
- Cawrce, E. C.** Effect of excess air on chain-grate stoker operation, 577
- Cayley, B.** Modern tendencies in the application of decorative materials, 3499
- Cayrol, J., and Genevot, L.** Sp inhibition of the alc fermentation of yeast without interference with the process of respiration the reaction of Pasteur Meyerhof or the process of multiplication, 4654
- Cayzer Tin Smelting Co. (Pty) Ltd.** Furnace for the production of pure Sn direct from the ore P 274
- Casafura, K.** Dets. of trimethyleneglycol in glycerol 836
- Casala, See Clogne R**
- Casand, R.** W and its alloys 272 corrosion of light and extra light metals and alloys (I) 673 influence of grain size on the resistance to fatigue of mild steel—effect of cold work annealing and overheating 5129 Zn and its alloys 3948 use of V steels on American railroads 4536
- Cash, A. K. B.** Importance of microbiology as a subject of study and research in agricultural colleges 1931
- Casani, U.** Dets. of As in arsenobenzene 2388 Ca gluconate 4255
- C & C Developing Co.** App for cracking hydrocarbons by use of heat and elec discharges, P 199, converting mineral oils into products of lower b p P 200 converting heavy hydrocarbon oils into products of lower b p, P 2279 app for use as a pyrometer P 5316
- Cederquist, N H.** Glazed ceramic tiles with curved front surfaces, P 1332
- Cedrangolo, F.** See Marzà F P
- Celanese Corp. of America. (Patents)** Dyeing org deriva of cellulose, 217, broadc effects on fabrics comprising cellulose acetate, 218 prepq cellulose material for esterification, 414 treating fabrics such as those with cellulose acetate pile, 421, sola of cellulose in H₂PO₄, 812 extg dyes from dyed artificial materials, 2007 colored patterns on cellulose acetate materials, 2008, ZnO catalysts for MeOH synthesis, 2153, dyeing materials contg cellulose acetate, 2803, 3847, 5578, textile materials of org cellulose deriva, 3177 concg aq solos of lower sulphatic acids such as AcOH, 3869, treating fabrics contg org acid esters of cellulose, 3848, weighting cellulose acetate rayon, etc., 3849, using yarns 4414 inhibiting or controlling the action of delustering reagents on lustrous cellulose acetate filaments, 4415, relustering delustered cellulose acetate filaments, 4415, spinning filaments of cellulose acetate, etc., 5289, unating surfaces such as glass, compn-board metal etc., 5335, improving the resistance to ironing of cellulose ester materials, 5530 loading materials contg cellulose acetate 5580 treating cellulose acetate fabric with acid and swelling agents or solvents to produce ornamental effects, 5580, printing fabrics contg org deriva of cellulose such as cellulose acetate P 5998, see British Celanese, Ltd
- Celanese Corp. of America and British Celanese Ltd.** Mixing and stirring app for effecting chem reactions etc., P 4
- Celastec Corp.** Nonflammable fabric, P 3747
- Cella, Ltd.** See Drumm, J J
- Celis, M G de.** See Campo, A del
- Celite Corp.** Cracking petroleum oils P 3820
- Cella, F.** See Bonino G B
- Cellacote Co.** Cellulose coatings on articles such as fruits and vegetables P 2209
- Cellocuk Co.** App for artificial silk thread manuf P 1085 Cu(OH)₂ P 3446
- Celion-Werke A. Eichengrün.** Machine for the prepq of thin endless bands of cellulose deriva P 392
- Cellophane, L.A.** Cellulose films P 1081
- Cellophane Soc anon.** Development of diazotypes or other treatment of films with gas P 258
- Celluloid Corp. (Patents)** Laminated glass, 1651 plastic compus comprising cellulose esters and polymerized vinyl compds 1672, composite sheets of glass with intervening cellulose deriv material 2827, solvents for org esters of cellulose, 4401 imitation pearl 4403 colored imitation mother-of-pearl 4984 imitation mother-of-pearl, 5259, glass substitute, 5526 nonflammable cellulose film 5556
- Cellulosa Hammer Valet Soc anon.** Treating bagasse fibers P 1996
- Celotex Co.** Prepq fibers for wall board pulp, P 593
- Celsi, S A.** Vital reaction for the detection of atropine (I) extent of its applicability, 1836 see Ross L
- Cemroc, Inc.** Building construction units such as bricks P 2540 waterproofing and accelerating compo for concrete, P 3501
- Cemsil (Società Anon Ital)** and Boggero, G. Silicate cement for banding mineral aggregates, sawdust, etc., P 1356

- Centnersawer, M. See Trienterswerv M
- Central Alloy Steel Corp. Nitriding P 907
- Central Bur. of Fat and Oil Research (Wizoff), Berlin. Uniform analytical methods recommended for the examn of Turkey red oil etc., products, 6002
- Central-Europäische Schwimm-Aufbereitungs A.-G. See Cesag Central-Europäische Schwimm Aufbereitungs A G
- Central Mine Equipment Co. Blasting cartridge, P 3839
- Central Railway Signal Co. Fire-extinguisher compn., P 4093
- Central Scientific Co. Heat insulation P 2787
- Centrifix Corp. Centrifugal steam purifying device, P 1124 device for impact sepn. of water and oil from compressed air etc. P 3205 dust-intercepting app. for cupola stack tops P 3306
- Centrifugal Castings, Ltd. Core-inserting or -removing app. for molds for centrifugal casting, P 2679
- Centrifugal Pipe Corp. App. for centrifugal casting of metal articles such as Fe pipe P 675, 2679
- Century Zinc Co. Electroplating ferrous metal articles with Zn P 2059 electroplating Zn on Fe or steel, P 2059
- Cerchez, V. Prepn. of Et isomitosomaloonate 919, prepn. of Et aminomaloonate 919 direct derivs. of ethyl aminomaloonate 919 alkyl aminomaloonate esters and their immediate derivs., 1493 isomerization of E Fischer's carbethoxydiglycylglycine ester 2974 amido derivs. of hydantoin 3-acetic acid 4228 esters of hydantoin 3-acetic acid 4228 saponification of Et ureidobismalonate and the prepn. of N N'-carbonylbisglycine and 3-hydantoinacetic acid, 5398 normal acyl derivs. of diethyl aminomaloonate 5398 see Locqua, R.
- Cercado, L. R. Physiology of the pyrimidines (III) intermediary metabolism of uracil 335
- Cereseto, A. See Canno M
- Cerini, L. Dialytic membranes, P 390 osmotic diaphragms of cotton or like fabric, P 5579 vegetable fibers P 5300
- Cerini, W. F. Gasoline-plant design, 4390
- Cernajew, W., and Nowak, W. Exchange of gases in water and its connection with some important properties of water, 3418
- Cernatescu, R., and Mayer, A. pu of cerebrospinal fluid, 3706
- Cerri, F. See Nuccorini R.
- Cerro De Pasco Copper Corp. Bt P 4514 refining Bt, P 5385
- Cerruti, C. F. See Angeletti, A.
- Certain-teed Products Corp. Laminated wall board, P 185, plaster board, P 1357 3148
- Cerutti, G., and Benso F. Glycemic curve in malignant tumors, before and after surgical treatment and radium therapy, 2191
- Cerutti, G., and Palomba, G. Coagulation in relation to blood sugar, 3711
- Cerutti, G., and Sapegno, E. Action of insulin on thermoregulation, 2198
- Cervinka, F. See Lebduška, J.
- Cesag Central-Europäische Schwimm-Aufbereitungs A.-G. Aerating app. for flotation plant for ores etc., P 1209, 2677
- Cesaro, G. Habut 241 and twinned crystal in hornblende from Monte-Somma (Italy), 5117
- Cesbron, R. Influence of the reaction of the medium on the germination of spores of certain species of *mucor* 2460
- Česnokov, V. See Česnokov V A
- Cessee, J. See Darmois, E
- Cetrangolo, A. A., Passalacqua H., and Couzo J. Congo red in hemoptysis 4822
- Chabrol, E. Chologag action of phenols, 3078
- Chabrol, E., Charonnat R. Maximin M., Porin J. and Boquentin A. Chologag action of neptal 1585
- Chabrol, E. Charonnat, R. Maximin, M., Porin J. and Peltre, M. E. Chologag action of aromatic acids 352
- Chabrol, E., Charonnat R. Maximin M. and Waitz R. Chologag action of a few derivs. of the aliphatic series of low mol wt., 2201 chologag action of Cl derivs. of AcOH 2202, chologag action of chloral and its derivs., 4934
- Chace, E. M., Church C. G., and Sorber D. G. Large-scale expts in sulfurizing apricots 1006
- Chachnowitch I. G. See Shakhnowich I. G.
- Chadder, W. J., and Spiers H. M. Coal tar 797
- Chadwick, H. Simpler cop dyeing of cotton 5293 removal of identification tints from cellulose acetate, 5293
- Chadwick, J. Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances (book) 1162 see Rutherford E
- Chadwick J., Constable J. E. R. and Pollard F. C. Artificial disintegration by α -particles 2048
- Chadwick, J., & Co., Ltd., and Sharples F. App. for singeing textiles P 605
- Chaffee E. L. See Perry C. T.
- Chaffee M. A. Angular distribution of photoelectrons ejected by polarized ultra violet light in K vapor 3558
- Chagalow, A. J. See Shagalov A. Yu.
- Chagnaud, A. Elec system for temp control P 2082
- Chahoritch, X. Suprarenal capsules in hyperglucemia produced by decamethylenediamine, 1586, pituitrin and glucemia 3389
- Chain Belt Co. Settling tank for removing sludge from sewage P 2223
- Chalison, A. F. Changes in the blood concn. of *Raja erinacea* produced by modification of the salinity of the external medium 3400
- Chait. See Courtot C.
- Chakhov, S. A. See Shakhov, G. A.
- Chakladar, M. N. See Guha, P. C.
- Chakmakjian, H. H. Acidimetry and alkalimetry by the use of α -diphenylguanidine, 5374 see Rus F.
- Chakrabarti, S. N., and Dhar, N. R. Slow and induced oxidation of K oxalate NaNO_2 and Na_2SO_3 by air, 883 oxidation of carbohydrates and fats by air in presence of yellow, P 2077
- Chakravarti, D. Synthesis of coumarins from phenols and β -ketone esters using P_2O_5 (I) coumarins from resorcinol and ethyl acetate, 4869
- Chakravarti, G. G. Color of complex diazoles (III) double quinonoid structure—the real chromophore, 2998, see Betrabet, M. V., Saitore, S. A.
- Chakravarti, S. N. See Chakrabarti, S. N.
- Chakravarty, K. See Ghosh, J. C.

- Chakravorty, T. K. See De, S. C.
- Chalamel, F. Ceramic products—petrographic examn combined with phys. tests, 4099
- Challaowa, O. D. See Braunstein, A. E.
- Chalkley, H. W. Relation between the resistance to heat and the mechanism of death in *Paramecium* 2770 chemistry of cell division (II) relation between cell growth and division in *Amoeba proteus* 4897 see Voegtlin, C.
- Chalklin, F. C. Series in the extreme ultra-violet spark spectra of Cu, 28
- Chall P. See Mittasch, A. Roth, W. A.
- Chall, P., and Doepke, O. Calorimeter for measuring the heats of reaction of liquefied gases 5314
- Challanconnet, J. Ni-V and Ni-Mo cast irons (I) Ni-V cast irons 1197 (II) 2095
- Challenger, F. Tech. applications of aliphatic acids 497, see Aubley, A. D.
- Challenger, F., Eilen, L. and Walker, T. K. Formation of kojic acid from sugars by *Aspergillus oryzae* 2516
- Challenger, F., and Parker, B. Prepn of some new organo-Ti halides 5109
- Challenger W. A. P. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Challinor, S. W., Haworth, W. N. and Hirst, F. L. Compound uronic acids—structure of the aldobionic acid from gum arabic, 2115.
- Chalmers, A. J., Lyons, F., and Robson, A. O. Bimolecular isomerism of biphenyl type (I), 4572
- Chalmers, H. S. See Bates, J. S.
- Chalmers, W. Polymerization product, P 5177
- Chalmers, A. Microsublimation, 2522
- Chalonge, D. Variations in energy partition in the continuous spectrum of mol. H, 4790.
- Chalonge, D., and Dubois, E. Distribution of O₂ in the atm., 2684.
- Chalonge, D., and Zé, N. T. Continuous spectra of the atom and of the mol. of H, 1156
- Chamard, F. Detn. of water in vegetable-tanned leather, 3590
- Chamberlain, E. L. Roofing sheet P 3459
- Chamberlain, E. N. Effect of insulin and other endocrine exts. on the cholesterol content of tissues, 3063
- Chamberlain, J. M. W. Economy in selection and design of chem. storeware 2535.
- Chamberlain, N. H., and Speakman, J. B. Hysteresis phenomena in the absorption of water by human hair 5333
- Chamberlain Co. Heat generating compn P 3259
- Chamberlin, D. S., Hathorne, B. L., and Sargent, R. E. Detn. of moisture and oil in rayon, 418
- Chamberlin, N. See Rudolfs, W.
- Chamberlin, N. B. See Heukelhaus, H.
- Chambers, A. R. Ground wood pulp, P 5293
- Chambers, R. Vital staining with methyl red 126 semi permeable membrane of the cell, 1564
- Chambers R. Cohen B. and Pollack, H. Intracellular oxidation reduction studies (III) permeability of echinoderm ova to indicators, 1631.
- Chambers, R. and Howland R. B. Cell physiology (VII) action of the chlorides of Na, K, Ca and Mg on vacuolated proto-plasm, 1001.
- Chambers, W. H. See Dann, M.; Himwich, H. E.
- Chamié, Caillet and Fournier. Tables relatives à la décroissance et à l'accumulation du radon ou émanation du radium (book), 1162
- Chamié, C., and Goldstein, L. Grouping of radioactive atoms in gases, 4782.
- Chamié, C., and Korveze, A. Effect of centrifuging Fe solns. contg various electrolytes, 4782
- Chamier, F., Spengler, O. K., and Claassen, H. Oxford process, 227.
- Chaminade, R. See Lemoigne, M.
- Chamot, E. M., and Mason, C. W. Handbook of Chem. Microscopy. Vol. II (book), 2635.
- Chamot, M. English Medieval Essamels (book), 1031.
- Chamottefabrik Thonberg A.-G. Refractory products, P 3455
- Champagne, M. See Terroux, E.-P.
- Champagne, M., and Mourou, G. Detn. of allantoin in animal urine, 4902
- Champetier, G. Comparison of the action of halogen salts of Fe on Ph Mg bromide and phenyl Zn chloride, 1752 formation of alkali celluloses, 4701.
- Champion, F. C. See Blackett, P. M. S.
- Champion Coated Paper Co. Coated paper, P 206, paper-coating compn, P 416, coating paper, P 593, optical app. for photometric detn. of the finish on paper, P 4709
- Champion Fibre Co. Wood pulp, P 2291, pulp for paper making, P 3169 bleaching cellulose pulp, P 5769
- Champsaur, N. Vegetable oils as lubricants for airplanes and automobiles, 196, use of olive oil for the lubrication of tractor motors—expts. on automobile motors, 4392
- Champy, C. Vascular effects of adrenaline and of pancreatic exts., 3393 see Herdinkow, A.
- Chance, H. M. Scpg solids of different densities by gravity and use of air currents, P 1302
- Chance, T. M. Method and app. for gravity seps. of ores or other materials with an agitated tuxt. of liquid and solid of intermediate sp. gr. P 273
- Chance Bros & Co., Ltd. Sand, clay, etc., used for glassmaking P 572, glass transparent to ultra violet radiations, P 5263.
- Chance Bros & Co., Ltd., and Brown, R. Pressed molded glassware P 2537
- Chance Bros & Co., Ltd., and Forster, A. L. App. for manu. of sheet glass by rolling, P 2636 app. for rolling and wire-reinforcing glass sheets, P 2627
- Chandeysson, U. Hydrocarbons, P 1258.
- Chandise, G. C. See Hutchison, A. W.
- Chandler, C. Staining pollen-tubes within the pistil, 1835.
- Chandler, C. E. Settling and evap. tanks suitable for drying residue of Cells manu. P 4389
- Chandler, J. Developments in blood chemistry, 4597-8
- Chandler, W. L. Surgical I, P 4663 collateral I P 5524
- Chandler, W. F., Jr. Open-hearth combustion, 2066
- Chandorkar, R. D. Tempa. in a direct-fired pot-furnace 3451
- Chandorkar, R. D., and Rangayenkar, K. R.

- Temp of annealing chambers for hollow-ware, 391.
- Chandorof, A. M. See Shandorof, A. M.
- Chandrasekara, J. P. C. Chemistry of the products of *Cocos nucifera* (I), 724
- Chaneles, J. Estudios sobre el fluor y la fluorosis experimental (book), 3399
- Chaney, A. L., and Mann, C. A. Electrolysis of perchlorates in non aq. solns., 5099
- Chaney, N. E. Dry-cell elec. battery P 4187 see Benzer, R. C., Dittrock, C. H
- Chang, C., and Adams, R. Stereochemistry of *N,N'*-bipyrryls—resolution of *N,N'* 2,5 2',5' - tetramethyl - 3,3' - dicarboxybipyrryl (XVI), 3810.
- Chang, H.-C. Site of action of Tl 3086 blood vol. in hyperthyroidism, 5703 see Ling S. M., Yang, C.-S.
- Chang, H. M. See Curran, C. E
- Chang, K.-C., and Tso, E. Sol. soy-bean milk powder and its adaptation to infant feeding 3738.
- Channabasappa, H. M. See Rao, B. S.
- Channing, R. H., Jr. Flotation and concn of ores, P 674, treatment of complex ores by flotation and cyaniding, P 674 sulfide ore treatment, P 3304
- Channon, H. C. See Smith W. S
- Chanos, M. Mechanism of pH changes in liquid cells contg a diaphragm on continued passage of the current, 5853
- Chanos, M., and Cluzet, G. Elec. cond and viscosity of aq. solns., 1427
- Chapalor, J. D. App. for purifying solvents by use of "caustic," etc., P 4720
- Chantal, E. Distribution of Fe in the organism after splenectomy, 3698.
- Chantler, H. McD. Gasoline survey for 1930, 3814, see Rosewarne, P. V
- Chaputlin, A. Creatine and N content of the whole rat after the feeding of a variety of diets and after nephrectomy, 992, influence of growth on a no. of constituents of the white rat, 5699
- Chaputlin, A., and Shearer, L. D. Effect of fasting on the creatine and N contents of the body and muscle of the white rat, 4027
- Chao, C. Y. Scattering of hard γ -rays, 3561
- Chao, T. Y. See Han, J. E. S.
- Chapas, G. Heat of soln. of $BzOH$ in toluene, 4464
- Chapas, G., Charmetant, C., and Rame, A. Densities of H_2SO_4 solns. of $CuSO_4$, 1641
- Chappelle, P. P. A. Soap, P 1697
- Chaplin, E. M., and Bell J. M. Soly of oxalic acid in aq. solns. of HCl , 5609
- Chaplin, E. S. App. for treating and aging fabrics with steam, P 5580
- Chaplin, E. S., and Jacoby, A. H. App. for treating fabrics with steam after vat dyeing or discharge printing, etc., P 827
- Chaplin, E. M. Influence of pH on the formation and decompo. of the chloro deriva. of NH_3 , 2657
- Chaplin, W. H. Second Year College Chemistry (book), 2356.
- Chaplin, W. R. Cement mast. for uniting metals, P 2110
- Chaplet, A. Dictionnaire des produits chimiques commerciaux et de la droguerie industrielle (book), 1604
- Chaplin, M. P. App. for manuf. of molded pulp articles, P 3529
- Chaplin, R. See Allmand, A. J.
- Chapman, A. G. Traces of metals in animal tissues 3366
- Chapman, A. W. Dynamic isomerism involving mobile hydrocarbon radicals II) intramol. character of the amidine rearrangement 692 boiler water treatment 2790 boiler feed water treatment in Great Britain 3106
- Chapman, A. W. and Perrott C. H. Dynamic isomerism involving mobile hydrocarbon radicals (III) effects of substitution on the velocity of interchange and position of equal of isomeric triarylbenzylamines 692
- Chapman, C. M. Permeability specimen for comparison tests 4378
- Chapman, C. W. and Morrell C. A. Biol. assay of strophanthus 5246
- Chapman, D. L., and Gibbs P. B. Photochem. interactions of H with Cl and Br 4469
- Chapman, E. E. See Tower O. P
- Chapman, F. D. App. for continuous cooking of foods in cans etc P 4069
- Chapman, F. E. Decolorization of green tallow, 4726
- Chapman, H. D. Use of glass color standards for detn. of P by the Deniges colorimetric method 4485
- Chapman, H. D., and Kelley W. P. Detn. of the replaceable bases and the base-exchange capacity of soils 551
- Chapman, J. and Wilson P. J. Action of amines on 2 substituted semicarbazones 2701
- Chapman, P. J. Apple maggot studies in 1930 4347 see Streeter L. R.
- Chapman, R. P. See Walden G. H. Jr
- Chapman, R. W. Action of moisture on concrete 5537
- Chapman, S. O_2 and O in the upper atm. 6 phenomena of the upper atm. 5319
- Chapman, T. S. See Weiser H. B
- Chapman, W. B. Gas producer adapted for directly heating steam boilers P 2274
- Chapman, W. B., Andrews, C. W. and Young H. B. Water gas generator P 1976.
- Chapman, W. H. See Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd.
- Chapman-Stein Co. Water-cooled agitator for use in gas producers, P 4110.
- Chappell, E. L. Chem. characteristics of cement pipe lining 184
- Chappell, E. L., and Fly, P. C. Pickling of pipe using com. inhibitors 1783 soln. of scale in pickling steel 1783
- Chappell, F. L. Advances in processing and domestic casens 1917
- Chappell, H. C. Air filter P 2
- Chappell, M. L. Motor fuel from crude petroleum P 5013 treating hydrocarbon oils with $AlCl_3$ P 5351 see Black J. C.
- Chappuis, J., Berget, A., and Lamotte M. Leçons de physique générale. T IV Ondes électriques radioactivité, électro-optique (book) 1441
- Chappuis, J., and Pignot, A. Uses of illuminating gas in cylinders under high pressure, 3806
- Chappuzeau, H., and Emersleben, O. Detecting faults in articles such as rails, cables, wires or tubes by app. comprising elec. magnetizing coils operating on a c., P 276.
- Charachon, J. See Arlong, F
- Charaux, G. See Bridd, M.

- Charaux, G., and Rabaté, J. Biochem study of the genus *Salix*. *Salipurposide*, glucoside obtained from the rind of *Salix purpurea* L. and hydrolyzable by emulsion, 4553
- Charcolite Corp. App. for carbonizing coal with use of a saline heating bath, P 399
- Chardard, J. B. D. L. Portable heat-exchange device for use as a heater or cooler, 239
- Chargaff, E. Pigments of timothy grass bacilli, 1867, tubercle bacillus 2167 char acterization of fats in small quantities of material 5781 see Anderson Rudolph J
- Chargaff, E., and Anderson R. J. Lipoids of the tubercle bacteria (XVIII) a polysaccharide from the lipoids of the tubercle bacteria 128
- Chargaff, E., Pangborn M. C. and Anderson R. J. Chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli (XXIII) *sepa* of the lipoid fractions from the timothy bacillus 981
- Charlatter, H. A. Hemolysis of the erythrocytes of amphibia, 142
- Charistius, K., and Kindscher E. Reactions between inorg. basic pigments and lincod oil 2808 reaction of lincod with lincod oil at room temp 3181
- Charlampowicz, B., and Marchlewski, I. Absorption of ultra violet light by some org. substances 5096
- Charles, A. F., and Scott D. A. Action of proteolytic enzymes on crust insula 2741 action of *Ascaris* on insula 4881
- Charles, A. G. Pb Zn and Cd industries of the Empire, 1188
- Charles D. Nonpoisonous solns for bleaches, 5339
- Charles, R. H. Metabolic changes assoc. with pigmentary effector activity and pituitary removal in *Xenopus laevis* (I) respiratory exchange (II) Ca and Mg content of the serum 2769 sex differences in Ca and Mg content of serum 3699
- Charles, Ernest. See Société des produits chimiques de Clamecy
- Charles, H. H. Oklahoma City oil field. Okla. 1365
- Charles, V., and Martin E. Recueil de manipulations de chimie et métallurgie. Fasc. I. Analyse chimique qual et quant. (book) 2666
- Charles, W. E. See Thompson M. de K.
- Charlesworth, S. I., and Harris A. W. Remains coating for metals P 424
- Charlet, H. Influence of the sympathicus on the contraction decline of fatigued skeletal muscle, 327
- Charlton, C. F. Enzymes, P 3440
- Charlton, D. B. Low temp incubation 3375
- Charlton, J. Soils—their suitability for making irrigation engineering works exposed to water 5490 possible losses of fertilizing constituents in the manuring of paddy 3494
- Charman, W. M. Logot mold and hot top, P 1481 hot tops for ingot molds P 3610
- Charman, W. M. and Darlington, H. J. Hot tops for ingot molds P 3610
- Charmandarian, Charmandaryan. See Kharmadaryan
- Charmetant, C. See Chapas, G.
- Charonnet, R. Role of water in the salts aquo combinations of Ru IV anions 1452 see Chabrol E. Delahy R.
- Charov, M. See Kuclev, V. S.
- Charrin, V. Alabaster deposits at Campredon near Carcès 2670, geology of gypsum deposits 2670, bauxites of Catalonia, 4425, bauxites of l'Anège, 4495, metals of the Black Mountains of southern France 5117, deposits of coking coal at Tonkin, 5272, F and its industrial utilization in France, 5518, bauxite "adu" "resonants," 5535, refractory, earths of Uzes 5533 BaSO₄ whiten, 5778, different varieties of clay, 5742, oil shales of Vagnas, 5974
- Chartier, J. See Maheu, J.
- Chartrou, J. J. Pétroles naturels et artificiels (book), 3478
- Chase, C. D. App. for mixing bituminous concrete for paving etc., P 5268
- Chase, C. T. Scattering of fast electrons by metals (I) sensitivity of the Geiger point discharge counter, 27 (II) polarization by double scattering at right angles, 27
- Chase, E. F. See Kilpatrick M., Jr.
- Chase, E. F., and Kilpatrick, M., Jr. Classical dissociation const. of benzoic acid and the activity coeff. of mol. benzoic acid in KCl solns. 4766
- Chase, E. F., and Sherman, H. C. Detn. of the antineurotic vitamin B 5696
- Chase, E. M., and Poore H. D. Quick freezing citrus fruit juices and other fruit products 5639
- Chase, E. S. Water purification 4539
- Chase, M. F. See Skogmark, J.
- Chase, W. W. Continuous bleaching, 1677 rapidogen dyestuffs facilitate production of fast-color prints, 4710
- Chase Holding Corp. App. for mixing bituminous concrete for paving etc., P 5268
- Chasneff, J. See Held, I. W.
- Chasnet, L. Results obtained by 2 winter sprayings and one spring spraying on the vegetation of trees and the quality of fruits 2232
- Chassevent L. E. Stucco or plaster P 105a
- Chaston J. C., and Johns J. P. Magnetic structures of cores P 2633
- Chataway H. D. See Long J. S.
- Chatelet-Lavollay, M. Comparative absorption spectra of complex salts of trivalent Co and Cr 5096
- Chatfield, G., and Adams G. Proximate comps. of fresh vegetables 4321
- Chatfield, F. App. for applying coloring, moistening or softening agents to traveling yarns or threads P 3497
- Chatfield, J. Lubricating oil, P 4117
- Châtillon (Société) anon. ital. per la seta artificiale. Artificial silk, P 2849, dry-spinning artificial silk, P 4402
- Chatron. Microdetn. of sulfates—application to S and total bases in serum, 5642
- Chattaway, F. D., and Browne, T. E. W. Interaction of halogen-substituted *p*-tolylhydrazines with chloral 4244
- Chattaway, F. D. Deighton, T. and Adair, A. Action of Cl on chloro-substituted hydrazones, 5667
- Chattaway, F. D., and Farinelli, L. H. Condensation of dichloroacetaldehyde with *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid 5428 condensation of dichloroacetaldehyde with asinic acid and with *p*-nitroaniline 5412
- Chattaway, F. D., and Irving, H. Condensation of butylchloral hydrate with arylhydrazines, 3311. 4-hydroxy-1-aryl 5-methylpyrazines, 3311. 4-hydroxy-1-aryl 5-methylpyrazines, 3311.

- roles, 3342, 2,4,6-trichlorophenylhydrazine 3406.
- Chattaway, F. D., and Kellett E. G. Supposed isomer of 1,3,5-trithaene, 3550 oxidation of dithoparachloral, 3618
- Chatterjee, B. D. See Ghosh P. N.
- Chatterjee, H. K. See Ghosh J. C.
- Chatterjee, H. N. See Sen H. K.
- Chatterjee, N. N. Rocks of the Chor Peak (Soma Hills) and its neighborhood 4823 action of solvents on Indian coal 5003
- Chatterjee, S. C. Detn. of the species of plagioclase by the theodolite microscope 2942, anorthomite near Raiganj Bengal 4823
- Chatterjee, T. P. See Ghosh P. N.
- Chatterji, A. C. See MacMahon P. S.
- Chatterji, A. C., and MacMahon P. S. Action of light on AgBr, 43
- Chatterji, A. C., and Varma S. C. Adsorption of ions and sols by freshly prepd ppts and its influence on the formation of Liesegang rings (II), 2899 existence of Ag_2CrO_4 in gelatin in the colloidal condition—elec. cond. of Ag_2CrO_4 in gelatin 2899
- Chatterji, D. N. Tests for madar juice and for snake venom, 284
- Chattopadhyaya, N. C. See Sen R. N.
- Chatwin, T., Ltd., and Cox A. Spray coating of paper cartons, etc. with molten montan wax P 4404
- Chatzet, B. Use of sulfite cellulose waste liquors 4143
- Chaudet, G. Bread making P 4631
- Chaudhuri, H. See Krishna, S.
- Chaudouard, E., Lavier, G., and Portet M. App. for drawing filaments of glass and like thermoplastic materials, P 4374
- Chaudron, G. Metal corrosion 2404 formation of rust—different processes for protecting Fe, 5658, see Bonny, V., Gambey F. Herrog, E., Jobbons, P.
- Chaudron, G., and Girard A. Formation of a ferromagnetic Fe sesquioxide by decomposition of the hydrate of van Bemmelen's sesquioxide 1753
- Chaudron, G., and Herlemont, H. Fertilizers P 1625
- Chaudron, J. Furnace for annealing glass objects, P 1052
- Chaudronnerie et ateliers de construction d'Erment. Furnace for carbonizing wood etc., P 811
- Chaudun, A. See Colin, H.
- Chaumette See Veran, M.
- Chaumont, L. Filter for regenerating lubricating mineral oils, P 3825
- Chautema, A. Non-inflammable polishing and cleaning agent for floors, linoleum etc., P 785
- Chauveau, L., and Vasseur A. Compn. of Moroccan wines, 3767 Russian wines (II) 5402
- Chauvenet, Z., and Souffrand-Franck Mme. Theryl nitrate, 1753
- Chavand, R. Tanning leather for belts, etc., P 5003
- Chavanne, G. Hydrocarbon from pine-oil essence and the stereoisomeric 1,2 dimethylcyclopentanes, 2421, slow combustion of said hydrocarbons, 3460
- Chavanne, L. Producer gas P 3153 continuous low temp. distn. of coal lignite, oil shale etc., P 5544
- Chaves, F. de Action of H_2SO_4 on Ca 2935
- Chayter, J. W. See Courtauld's Ltd.
- Chase, J. Exptl. proof of the excretion of nicotine by the aeral parts of the tobacco plant 4021
- Cheema, G. S. See Uppal B. N.
- Cheesbrough E. W. Estn. of Fe O_2 and magnetic oxide in the presence of Fe and FeO 2663 detn. of true Si in carborundum 4193
- Cheesman, E. D. Portland cement P 3458
- Chefrano V. P. Advantageous limits for beet drying 1114
- Cheftel, H. Blown tins in the canned food industry 149 sterilization of canned foods, 3713
- Chkalov K. I., and Kirsanov A. T. Prepn. and action of Edelmit * 4080
- Chkanov P. N., Ponomarev K. P. and Markelov N. N. App. for the detn. of sp. gr. of clay soils used in rotary drilling 402
- Chella, L. See Dengis G.
- Chelkova, T. S. See Ivanov S.
- Chemical Construction Corp. (Patents) Combined spray-drying and gas-combustion app. 238 filtering and dust collecting app. for treating smelter gases 274 acid phosphate plant 385 catalytic converter app. for oxidizing S dioxide, 367 H_2SO_4 concn. 1340 mono-phosphates of alkali and alk. earth metals 1311 NH_4 phosphate 1342 concn. HNO_3 4666 app. for concn. HNO_3 5520
- Chemical Development Co., Ltd. Recovery of values from black liquor obtained in paper pulp manuf. P 4403
- Chemical Engineering Corp. NH_3 synthesis P 2249
- Chemical Engineering & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co., Ltd. See Wilton T. O.
- Chemical Machinery Corp. Use of Hg vapor for heat transfer in operations such as chem. reactions or distn. P 4000
- Chemical Products Co. $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$ from Ca_3PO_4 , P 5522
- Chemical Reactions Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation P 4109
- Chemical Treatment Co. Metal coatings such as Cr on steel sheets or other articles P 462 Ni and Cr coatings on foundation metals such as Fe or steel P 1743 plating with Cr, P 3576
- Chemical Works (formerly Sandoz) See Chemische Fabrik vorm Sandoz
- Chemieprodukte G. m. b. H. Rustproofing metals P 2681
- Chemie & Technik J. M. S. Ges., and Menz, H. Gramophone discs, P 1347, phenol-aldehyde resins P 1401
- Chemieverfahren Ges. (Patents) Treating crude phosphate 563 K_2SO_4 and Na_2CO_3 , 782 4670 K salts, 1042 recovering K salts used in treating phosphates 1313 fertilizers 2514 3428 4652 alkali salts 2818 carbonates 2815 NaNO_3 4368 nitrates, 3444 KNO_3 , 3446
- Chemisova Ges. zur Verwertung chemische Verfahren m. b. H. Recovery of volatile material from gas or vapor mixts., P 548, purification of distn. gas, P 582, recovering solvents, P 5223
- Chemipulp Process, Inc. Sulfite liquor, P 3169, digesting material to form pulp, P 5360
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering (Patents) Phenol compds. from dihydroxydiphenylmethane derivs., 115, 21

- lylated phenols 303, hydrogenation products of alkylated phenols, 303, phenols, 305, thymol 305 717, 5-contg guanidine derivs (pharmaceutical preps) 509 pharmaceutical mixt of hyoscyamine and scopolamine 774, organo metallo mercapto sulfo compds, 969
- Chemische Fabrik Bork Ges.** Recovery of H_2SO_4 , P 778
- Chemische Fabrik Bork Ges.** and Gruben-lecher, J. Recovery of H_2SO_4 used for treating mineral and tar oils, P 4092
- Chemische Fabrik Buckau.** Purifying waste water, P 3752, means for preventing the percolation of liquids through furnace walls, P 4745
- Chemische Fabrik Curtius A.-G.** Filling material for reaction towers P 442; reaction columns P 624
- Chemische Fabriken J. Bellak.** Evaporator with steam heated tubes for concentrating liquids P 2028
- Chemische Fabriken J. Wiernik & Co. A.-G.** Trichloroacetic acids, P 2436
- Chemische Fabriken K. Albert G m b H.** Esters of resin acids, P 710, resin acid derivs, P 2666 318a coating metal surfaces, P 513a, artificial masses, P 5259 synthetic rubber, P 5311, molding artificial resins, P 558a, see Brunson, H A
- Chemische Fabrik Gross-Weissandt G m b H.** and Sedler, P Producing large crystals, P 3445
- Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Meyer A.-G.** Cr compds, P 385, accelerating hardening of cement, P 392-3, H_2BO_3 , P 562, 1040, stabilizing H_2O_2 solns, P 775, filter for liquids, P 1709, degradation products of albumins, P 3196, Na borosulfate, P 4507
- Chemische Fabrik J. A. Benckiser G m b H.** Cleaning metals P 3306
- Chemische Fabrik Jacobus G. m. b H.** Finish for dressing cleaned out articles of clothing, P 4415
- Chemische Fabrik J. A. Wülfing.** Cosmetics, P 382
- Chemische Fabrik Kalk G m b H.** Cooling and condensing volatile acids, P 3415 contg HCl , P 3443 see Oehme H
- Chemische Fabrik Kalk G m b H.** and Oehme, H. (NIH_2SO_4 , P 780 CS_2 , P 2241)
- Chemische Fabrik Kalk G m b H.** Oehme H. and Herrmuth E. Rotary app for mixing gases with liquids P 4154 4745
- Chemische Fabrik L. Meyer.** Insecticides, etc., P 373, weed killer P 1626 2804, fungicides for seeds P 2804 cauterizing seed goods P 3429, combating plant diseases P 4083 combating pests P 4351 disinfecting seeds P 4053
- Chemische Fabrik Mahler & Supf A.-G.** Starch P 838
- Chemische Fabrik Marienfelde G m b H.** Ca salts of org acids P 137a
- Chemische Fabrik Oker & Braunschweig A.-G.** Weed killers, P 1943
- Chemische Fabrik Pott & Co.** Condensation products of aromatic sulfonic acids for use as wetting agents etc P 713 cellulose P 1378 moistening and wetting out leather and hides P 2328 cardboard paper etc., P 4709, solvent and emulsifying agent, P 5480
- Chemische Fabrik Pott & Co.** and Pospiech, F. Filaments, films, etc., from viscose, P 514, 3482
- Chemische Fabrik Pott & Co.** and Schoeller, F. Raising the moisture capacity and soaking velocity of animal and vegetable raw materials for paper manuf., P 817, resin soaps and emulsions for dressing and finishing paper, etc., P 817.
- Chemische Fabrik Schlutup M. Stern.** Desalting fish, P 3410
- Chemische Fabrik Schönenwerd H. Erzinger A.-G.** See Erzinger, H.
- Chemische Fabrik und Seruminstitut "Bram" G. m b H.** Sepg substances from solns. or suspensions, P 1302
- Chemische Fabrik von Heyden A.-G. (Patents)** Mg 1 methyl-4 isopropylbenzenesulfonate, 525, stable mixts contg sulfone-halogen amide salts, 522, alkali salts of aromatic sulfonamide, 1261-2, 1841, protecting potatoes against rot, 1225, bleaching, 1347, obtaining pulverulent products from fused solids, 1605, destroying beet worms, 1626, exomized acetone, 1922, aromatic mercaptocarboxylic acids, 2155; bleaching bands, films, capsules, etc., made of regenerated cellulose or cellulose derivs., 2289 films of cellulose esters or ethers etc., for tipping cigarets, 2311 putting up org liquids in powder form, 2734 cigaret tips 2825 cigaret mouthpiece tips, 3784 5-chloro-carvacrol, 3016, objects of viscose 3482, bleaching fabrics 5301, disinfectants, bleaching agents etc 5314
- Chemische Fabrik vorm Sandoz (Patents)** Acid dyes of the anthraquinone series, 3176 Al gluconates, 1841 1 aminoanthraquinone-2 sulfone acid 5178 anthraquinone dyes 602 bile acids, 531 bile acid salts of thiazine 1261, coloring leather 840, compds of Al 1042 diazo dyes 2003 5-5-disubstituted barbituric acids combined with 1-phenyl 2 3-dimethyl-4-dialkylamino-5-pyrazolones 4663 dyeing vegetable fibers 1100, dyes 1090 2572 4714 effect threads 4138, 5301 2 ethoxy 6-9-diaminoacridine-cholate (desoxycholate or apocholate) and 3,6-diamino-10-methylacridinium desoxycholate 717 glucocides 1336 isolation of scallene A from squills 2246 medicinal solns contg Ca gluconate and other therapeutic substances 559 mordants for dyes 1098 salt of benzylmorphine 4359 5313 stable anthraquinone vat dyes 3845 stilbene dyes 2301 sulfonated derivs of phenol 4721 sulfuretted dyes 1394 3175 3,6-tetramethyldiaminophenothiazinium desoxycholate (dehydrocholate or apocholate) 717 treating regenerated cellulose or vegetable fiber yarns 2462 wetting etc agents 3123 wool dyes 1683
- Chemische Industrie van Hasselt.** See Naamloze Vennootschap Meelfabrieken der Nederlandsche Bakkers
- Chemische und pharmazeutische Fabrik G. Henning.** Quinine salt of gynecardic acid, P 5218
- Chemisches Laboratorium "City"** Nickel-ing metals P 5385
- Chemisches Laboratorium für Tonindustrie**

- und Tonindustrie-Zeitung H Seyer & E Cramer G m b H Sepg mixts of materials of various degrees of granularity by sedimentation, P 278b
- Chemisches Werk Zürich A-G App for degreasing metallic objects by fat solvents P 624
- Chemische Werke Carbon G m b H Active C, P 565
- Chemische Werke Rochlitz G m b H Guide rod for artificial silk stretch spinning machine, P 4403
- Chemische Werke vorm H. & E Albert Rotary furnace for the evapn of solns., P 442 Na₂PO₄ P 4982
- Chemische Werke vorm H & E Albert, and Hene, E Alkalis fluorides, P 3444
- Chemnitz, F. Roum for paper sizing 5024
- Chen, A. L., Stuart, E. H., and Chen K. K Methylbenzylamine in the ext of ma huang 5953
- Chen, C.-Y. Vitamin C in Chinese food materials, 5446
- Chen, K. K. See Chen, A. L.
- Chen, M.-Y. See Anderson, H. H. Leake C D
- Chen, M.-Y., Anderson, H. H., and Leake C. D Rate of urinary excretion after giving acetarsone and "carbarsone" by mouth, 1902
- Chen, S. C. See Adolph, W. H.
- Chen, S.-L. See Sah, P. P. T.
- Chan, T. T. Chem study of sclerema neonatorum 996 see Wan, S.
- Chen, T. T., and Pak, C. Resistance of omnivorous and vegetarian rats against certain poisons 143
- Chen Z. T. See Ginnings, P. M.
- Cheneau, L. J. J. B. Thermostatic device for fire-alarm systems etc., P 6.
- Cheney, M. B. See Barney, O. L.
- Cheney, M. E. Thermometer, P 4156
- Cheney, S. W., and Werba, E. O Use of producer gas for dalm. of refinery gas at Brunswick, Ca., 4687.
- Chenay Bigelow Wire Works. Wire fabric for paper making app., P 3484
- Cheney Bros. Dyeing silk goods in the piece, P 5776
- Chenlock, G. W., and Whitman, W. G. Detn of evapn losses, 1370
- Chenot, M. Phenomena of propagation in gas ionized by discharges of very high frequency 3559
- Chepelevetskii, M. L., and Pozdnyakova, S. I. Detn of P in phosphate, 5236
- Chepelevetskii, M. L., Pozdnyakova, S. I., and Fann R. D. Detn. of ammoniacal N (II), 3591
- Chérany, P., and Lagarde, F. Defecation of extn. liquids obtained in toxicology, 694
- Cherbov, S. I. Investigation of equil between vapor and soln in the system AcOH-AcO, 2630
- Cherbuliez, E., and Ansbacher, S. Estn of Cu in organs, 1548
- Cherbuliez, E., and Mandrot, G. de Use of acetamide as a solvent in cryoscopy, 2041, disintegration of proteins by amides—disintegration of casein in acetamide, 2159
- Cherbuliez, E., Neumeier, F., and Lozeron, H. Synthetic bases similar to ephedrine, 2132.
- Cherbuliez, E., Plutner P. and Ariel S. Detn of amino acids formed by the hydrolysis of proteins (III) application of the process of esterification and acetylation to the hydrolysis products of proteins, 1255
- Cherenin, P. A. Application of softeners in production of artificial leather 5307
- Cherepennikov, A. A. Chem applications for methane from natural gas 397
- Cherepnev, A. See Spitzman V.
- Cherepov O. V. Glasses without Pb 1031
- Cherian, M. G., and Ajjasam M. S. Fly control in the central farm, Coimbatore 5499
- Cherikover, E. S., and Semzova, O. M. Group differentiation of fetal membranes, 3007
- Chernikov, Gadaskin I. D. and Gurevich I. I. Oxidation of C₆H₆ in the isolated liver of warm and cold-blooded animals, 3069
- Chernobasov, D. A. Dust chambers and methods of calcg their efficiency 4445
- Chernobullskii, I. I. Test of lime kilns at the sugar factories during campaign 1929-30 5782
- Chernoookov N. I. See Chernozhukov N. I.
- Chernov, A. A. Deposits of the Petschora country 4207
- Chernov, I. See Fleckel I.
- Chernov, I. G. Applying mineral fertilizers to cotton in Middle Asia, 4965
- Chernoyarova A. A. See Vann I. I.
- Chernozhukov N. I. Petroleum asphalts and resins and the problem of the refining of petroleum products 5757
- Chernozhukov, N. I., and Gutzait A. M. Mining fuel oils 404 viscosities of fuel oils 404 action of treating on the oxidizability and oiliness of lubricating oils 408 detg the coagulating point of fuel oil 1981 conditions under which explosive mixts of petroleum vapors and air are formed 5770
- Cherry L. B. App for cracking hydrocarbons by use of heat and elec discharges, P 199
- Cherry, D. A. Codensation product of urea with CH₃O P 1346 gelatinizing urea-CH₃O condensation products by heating with sucrose, P 3136
- Cherry, O. A., and Kurath F. Aldehyde reaction products for use with synthetic resins etc., P 3503
- Cherry, R. M. Advantages of elec. heating applied to glass lehrs, 4676
- Cherry-Burrell Corp. Tank and coil app for pasteurizing, cooling and opening liquids such as milk or cream in bulk, P 750 tubular heat-exchange app for pasteurizing milk P 5940
- Chertkov, L. See Hoen E.
- Chertok, V. E. A3 detn. in colloids and org compds 3932
- Cheshcherik, V. V. Bleaching effect of washing the masscure of the second skip, 1703
- Chesheva, Z. P. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Cheshire, F. J. Optical system for color cinematography, P 1173
- Chesley, K. G. See Anderson H. V.
- Chesley, L. G. Detn of amylase, 4902
- Chesneau, E. Chem barns, 143 artificial synthetic resins, 3183.
- Chesnokov, V. A. See Bazurina E. N. Kostuchev, S. P.
- Chesnokov, V. A., and Bazurina E. N. Transfer of the products of photosynthesis 313 limiting factors in photosynthesis, 2457
- Chesny, H. M. App. for carbonating solns.

- such as alk. brines for obtaining NaHCO_3 , P 2882.
- Chester, R. H. Sound records P 567, gramophone records P 1646
- Chester, T. Air treatment humidifying and dehumidifying app., P 1711
- Chesterfield Tube Co., Ltd. Hollow metal container for holding gases under high pressure, P 2882
- Chesterfield Tube Co., Ltd., and Hill S B N. Gas storage cylinders, P 238
- Chesters, J. H. See Roussan A. L.
- Chesters, J. H., and Rees W. J. Refractory materials for the induction furnace, 3791
- 5743 application of tensile tests to the study of the bonding of refractory materials 5532-3
- Chevalet, P. See Société lyonnaise de soie artificielle
- Chevalier, A. Formation of a board of specialists to study the interesting scientific problems of agriculture in the hot countries and the organization of scientific service for the Colonies 1931
- Chevalier, G. Fe and Mo in the human organism 1279
- Chevalier, Gaston. Cultivation of tobacco in Algeria, 4344 3 factors affecting the baking value of wheats from Algeria 5237
- Chevalier, J. Pyrethrum (II) culture yield and economic future (III) industrial and pharmaceutical preps—tests of the activity 1948
- Chevallier, A., and Gaucherand J. η and viscosity of blood serum in gestation 5450
- Chevallier, R. See Pavot J.
- Chevenard, F. Annealing of steel 1782
- lab. furnaces and temp. regulators, 5799 see Portevin, A.
- Chevenard, P., and Portevin A. Secondary quench of supercooled steels and stability of austenite 271 tempering of martensite 1193
- Chevillard, L. See Khavine Mine V.
- Chevillard, L., Hamon F. Mayer A. and Plantefol L. Action of free O upon the respiration of vegetable tissues growing in air (I) effect of O tension (II) gaseous exchange at decreasing O tensions—respiration fermentation and complementary oxidations 4021
- Chevillard, L., Mayer A., and Plantefol L. Action of free O upon the respiration of vegetable tissues growing in air (II) comparison between respiration and gaseous exchange in the absence of O 4021
- Chew, S. N. App. for sepg. dust and grit from air or other gases P 2
- Cheymol, J. Variations in the carbohydrate content of *Croton urbanum* L. roots during a year's growth 5889 see Hennessey H.
- Chiabrera, S. See Rondelli U.
- Chiappelli H. Expts with FeSO_4 for the disinfection of the soil 4078
- Chiaris F. How to prevent rust 273.
- Chiastellino, A. Action of general cold stimuli (sea bathing) on the resistance of erythrocytes 1569 gaseous exchange of the testicle 1888 changes in cellular resistance during different seasons 4509
- Chiastellino, A., and Goldberger S. Effect of splenectomy on changes in the blood at high altitudes, 1888
- Chiastellino, A., and Madon, V. Hemoglobin metabolism and erythropoiesis in altitudes, 3711
- Chibber, H. L. Hornblende lamprophyres and assoc. rocks of Mokpalin quarries, 2948
- Chibber, H. L., and Wadhwa, M. M. Vol. calc. rocks of the Irrawaddy Delta, 2945
- Chibnall, A. C. Synthesis of the α -hydroxy-asparagines 497
- Chibnall A. C., and Miller E. J. Distribution of N in plant exts that contain a high proportion of nitrate N 1873
- Chicago Bridge & Iron Co. Container for gases and volatile liquids P 0008
- Chicago Paving Laboratory, Inc. Petroleum asphalt P 413 app. for detg. the shear resistant qualities of bituminous mast., P 1376
- Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. Compn. for use in refrigerating systems P 3746 stabilizing refrigerants such as CH_2Cl_2 P 4638, volatile liquid for use in refrigerating systems, P 5481
- Chicago Steel & Wire Co. Cement-coated wire P 424
- Chicago Surgical & Electrical Co. Thermostatic control device for elec. circuits, P 3029
- Chichibabin A. E. Acids of Baku petroleum, 2001
- Chichibabin A. E. and Kursanova A. I. Synthesis of α -hydroxy derivs of quinoline 2727
- Chichibabin, A. E., and Orochko, D. I. Catalytic synthesis of phenylated pyridines from aldehydes and ketones with NiH , 2723
- Chichibabin, A. E. and Shchukina M. N. Syntheses in the field of the santonin derivs. 1832 action of Na amide on 2,6-dimethyl pyrazine 2728
- Chick, H., and Copping A. M. Heat stability of the antidermatitis antipellagra, water sol. vitamin B₂ (II) 318 alc. sol. of the antidermatitis more heat stable vitamin B₂, constituent of the vitamin B complex 2759 composite nature of the water sol. vitamin B (III) dietary factors in addn. to the antineuritic vitamin B₂ and the antidermatitis vitamin B₂ 2709
- Chick, H., Copping A. M. and Roscoe M. H. Egg white as a source of the antidermatitis vitamin B₂ 2759
- Chick, H., and Roscoe, M. H. Buol. values of proteins (I) measuring the nitrogenous exchange of rats for the purpose of detg. the biological value of proteins 2759-60
- Chickering K. B. See Crysan, H. A.
- Chidambaram G. K. See Viswanath B.
- Chidester F. E. See Eaton A. G.
- Chidester F. E., Eaton A. G. and Speicher N. K. Comparison between irradiation of diet and supplemental irradiation of animals in vitamin A and D deficiency 3463
- Chidester G. H. Sulfite papers from swamp black gum 576" see Curran C. E. Monson W. H.
- Chigarev G. A. and Myakova V. B. Influence of antiseptics on the supply of nutrients in the soil 1621
- Chikashige M. and Yamamoto T. Crystal structures of the compds. formed in the Sb-Cd system 2907
- Child C. D. Absorption of light by flames contg. Na, 5602

- Child, G. M. Exptl. modification of the scale of organization in the reconstitution of *Tubularia*, 4317.
- Child, R., and Pyman, F. L. 1- α -Halogenoalkylisoquinolines and their deriva, 1530
- Child, R. O. See Anderson, D., & Son, Ltd
- Childs, H. L. See Faber, O
- Childs, A. A., Dumbleby, V., Winks, F., and Turner, W. R. S. Influence of MnO on some properties of glass, 1647, 5261
- Childs, L. Nicotine in paint for woolly aphid control, 1622; see Quantance, A. L
- Childs, W. H. J., and Mecke, R. Rotation oscillation spectrum of CaH_2 (II) intensity measurements, 2364, intensity measurements in the atm. O band at 7600 Å U, 4792
- Chilkin, M. M., and Krenes, R. I. Emulsification process of cottonizing, 5571
- Chillingworth, F. P., Haskins, P. R. and Casey, G. U. Assay of tinctures of digitalis—cross section survey of metropolitan Boston, 4358
- Chilowsky, G. Cracking of heavy oils 805 app. for producing oil gas by partial combustion of heavy oil with superheated air and steam, P 2274, oil gas P 1662, 3812, gas from heavy oil, P 4395, 4692, combustible gases P 4692
- Chilson, H. I. See Smith, M. J
- Chilton, L. V. Applications of phys. chemistry to photography, 5853
- Chilton, T. H. See Taylor, G. B
- Chilton, T. H., and Colburn, A. P. Heat transfer and pressure drop in empty baffled and packed tubes (II) pressure drop in packed tubes, 3744, 4637.
- Chilton, T. H., and Genereux, R. P. Mixing of gases for reaction, 627
- China, F. J. E., White, W. A., and Burt Boulton & Haywood, Ltd. Road materials P 4103
- Chinaglia, C. Absence of gypsum in calamine deposits of Sardinia, 899
- Chinchin, I., and Rosenberger, N. Combined bleaching of pulp, 5553
- Chini, V. Alimentaria sp. dynamic action of the liver, 537, influence of uric acid on the permeability of membranes 995, local action of uric acid on the tissues 4621
- Chinkin, N. N. Dressing of Fe ores in the Central Industrial Region, 5371
- Chinn, B. See Ruchhoff, C. C.
- Chino, S. See Kaneko H
- Chinoia Gyógyszer és Vegyszer Termékek Gyára R. T. (Kereszt és Wolf) Comps for protecting plants, P 2515
- Chinoia, Ltd. Reagent for treating alkali soils, P 2314.
- Chinosolfab A-G. Intestinal disinfectants P 1336, quinoline deriva, P 5250
- Chiodo, A. Combined action of hexetone with Na saccharate 4936
- Chipman, E. N. Comps for killing weeds, P 1328.
- Chippindale, H. G. "Suction-force" measurements on the seeds of some strains of grasses 5238.
- Chirat, J. J. M. Strong textiles P 3498
- Chirkov, F. V. Response of winter wheat to P in the form of raw phosphates 1322
- Chiris, A. Contribution à l'étude des huiles essentielles (book), 1950
- Chirkin, B. Cracking unit of Jenkins, 1979
- Chirvinskii, P. Petrographic investigation of a dolomite from Arctala in Transcaucasia, 4497
- Chistoni, A. Mechanism of action of BaCl_2 743, oil and alkaloid content of the seeds of *Papaver somniferum* 4084
- Chittenden R. H. Development of Physiol Chemistry in the U S (book) 720
- Chittick J. Screen printing 5994
- Chittick, J. R. Dunlap F. L. and Richards, G. D. Detn. of CO_2 in baking powder, 150
- Chittick, M. B. Waterproofing concrete P 5268.
- Chittum, J. F. Electrochem behavior of metals (I) passivity and corrosion of Fe, 671
- Chitty, C. W. See Kent Jones D. W.
- Chiwaki, J. See Kawashima Y
- Chlchavskii N., and Krassavina E. Classification of graphites by the combustibility method 5519
- Chlchikov D. M. Purifying Zn by dry method 1776.
- Chlopin. See Khlopin
- Chlorator-G m b H. App for detg the addn of liquids and gaseous impurities to liquid currents P 4418 app for the detn of liquids and gases P 5038
- Chmelaf F., and Šimoo J. Sugar beet expts, carried on by the assocn of agricultural forestry and industrial agricultural expt stations in Czechoslovakia during 1929 228 eugenic expts with sugar beets 3192
- Chmelarsky, A. See Louis
- Chmouklovskaya L. See Shmuklovskaya L. G
- Chmura, M. See Shmuk A
- Chmutov, K. See Shlov N. A.
- Choate, S. P. See Hatch T
- Chobot, R. See Stull A
- Chochrjakow K. P. See Khokhryakov K. P
- Cholsy, G. Dyeing tussah silk black 5567 printing acetate rayon-cotton fabrics with vat dyes and indigo sols 5568
- Cholsy, R. A. B. de. Coffee substitute, P 1300
- Chokanna, N. G. See Rao B. S
- Cholnoky, B. von. Plasmolysis of algal cells 4024
- Cholnoky, L. Lycopodium 2520 capsanthin, 3432 see Zechmeister L
- Cholodny, N. Influence of salts on the geotropism of roots, 4301
- Chomkovic G., and Podhradeky, J. Poultry nutrition 2174
- Chomae, H. Zur Kenntnis d. chem. Reaktionsfähigkeit des aktiven Stickstoffs (thesis) 3233
- Chopin M. App for measuring the surface tension of liquids 1123 see Birmingham, L
- Chopra, R. N. See Acton H. W.
- Chopra, R. N., and De P. Action of a sympathomimetic alkaloid in *Sida cordifolia* (Brela) 1906
- Chorine, V. See Marchoux, R.
- Chorley, P. See Brightman R.
- Chou C. H. Effect of vitamin deficiency on light sense in cases of xerous and pigmentation of the conjunctiva 967
- Chou, T. Q. Alkaloids of gelsemium (I) gelsemine and gelsemamine, 4085 (II) sempervine and an amorphous alkaloid 5736.
- Choubins, S. Resistance anomalies at low temps., 3891
- Choudhury, S. R. See Roychoudhury, S.

- Chouke, K. S. Excretion of urea in the rabbit at different age periods, 320
- Chourilakov, I. See Chuvshakov, I
- Chow, T. C. Oscillations and traveling striations in an A discharge tube, 3560
- Chow, T. C., and Smyth, H. D. Emission and absorption spectra in SO_2 , 5623
- Chowdhury, J. K., and Das-Gupta, S. M. Characterization and estimation of oils and fats, 6001
- Chreust, J. See Treka, R
- Chrisman, C. S. Gas producer, P 582
- Christ, B. See Schumann, C
- Christ, W. Dyeing with Naphthol AS, 595, see Laska, L
- Christensen, E. Cinders as concrete aggregate, 2830
- Christensen, E. V. Titrating Na arsenate solutions 52 Na arsenate soln 172 isatin phenolsulfonate and diacetylhydrazide (hydroxyphenyl)-isatin, 4264
- Christensen, H. K., and Bennett, L. J. App for freezing liquid confections, etc., P 3697
- Christensen, N. G. Pig metals as sulfides, P 2250
- Christian, B. C. See Cocks, L. V
- Christian, H. von. Elec heating device for lab waterbaths, etc., P 4450
- Christian, W. See Warburg, O
- Christland, A. von. See Bergmann, E
- Christiansen, B. Agglomerating pulverulent hematites, P 1790
- Christiansen, C. M. Direct or indirect steam, 1079
- Christiansen, J. A. Use of the method of stationary velocities for the reaction $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow 3\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}_2$, 5339
- Christiansen, J. A., and Hoffman, J. R. Reaction between MeOH and steam as an example of heterogeneous catalysis, 867
- Christiansen, M. Norwegian pulp and paper research lab in 1930, 2582
- Christiansen, T. F. App for chafing cellulose digesters, P 1382
- Christiansen, W. G. See Brand, A. E. Jurist, A. E. Lott, W. A
- Christiansen, W. G., and Van Vliet, R. Treating ether in order to remove dissolved O, P 5176
- Christianson, R. App for operating a coke oven door, P 2275
- Christie, A. W. See Nichols, P. F
- Christie, H. E., and Couse, K. W. Hydrometer boats, P 5055
- Christie, H. W. Gas burner, P 5599
- Christie, J. A. Cell balls, P 4984
- Christie, W. A. E. Mineral production of India for 1924-25—salt—Na compounds (other than salt) 1953 zinc 2391 rare minerals 3597 silicates 5309
- Christison, H. Washing fastness tests, 1386
- Christlieb, R. See Rewald, B
- Christman, A. A. See Grant, R. L
- Christman, C. C. See Wolfson, M. L
- Christman, C. H., Holmes, J. A., and Thompson, H. Prevention of SiO_2 scale with Na siluminate, 5748
- Christman, G. See Riddle, O
- Christmann, L. J. Picking metals, P 67
- esters from nitriles, P 1260. antioxidant for rubber, P 2521. use of *p*-cresol-m-cresol as an antioxidant in rubber compns., P 4149 see Rousseau, C. J
- Christmann, L. J., and Jayne, D. W., Jr. Secondary butyl xanthates, P 4559
- Christomanos, A. A. Behavior and action of org. S compds. in the organism of the dog (I) action and fate of thiophene in the metabolism of the dog, 1558, occurrence of Et-S in dog urine, 4567
- Christophe, T. See Gracie, R
- Christopher, C. F. See Herty, C. H., Jr.
- Christopher, J. E., Wattleworth, D. R., and Carter, C. V. Chem and phys. survey of coal seams, 5749
- Christy, A. See Muliken, R. S. Naudé, S. M.
- Christy, A., and Naudé, S. M. Perturbations and predissociation in the S_2 band spectrum, 3566
- Ghrobak, L. X-ray investigation of easily deformable crystals, 1436
- Chrome-Plate, Inc. Electrodeposition of Cr, P 1168
- Chrometaks, F. Antitrypsin (II) nature of serum antitrypsin, 4014
- Chrometaks, F., and Kuoke, W. Antitrypsin (I) data in serum, 4014
- Chromium Corp. of America. Electrodeposition of Cr, P 4474
- Chrysler Corp. Oil filter, P 3204, furnace for heat treatment of axle housings, etc., P 3612
- Chrasnowski, A. Beet infections with *Cercospora beticola* Sacc., 2801. values of sugar beets affected by cerc rot, 4731
- Chraszcz, T., and Resztouk, J. Effect of dust, app and other factors on the quality of spirit, 3787
- Chraszcz, T., and Tusow, D. Biochem. transformation of AcOH by molds and the chemistry of citric acid formation, 1553
- Chraszcz, O. See Nawasky, P
- Chatcherbakov, I. G. See Shcherbakov, I. G
- Chu, C. C. See Iverson, C. A
- Chu, E. J.-H. See Tseng, C. L
- Chu H.-P., and How, G. K. Production of effusions by NaI 4062. toxic principle from Nao-Yang Hua (I) effect on circulation and respiration, 4062
- Chu, T. L. See Han, J. E. S
- Chubb, H. M. English barleys of 1929, 1628
- Chudoba, K. Data of the crystallographic directions in opaque minerals and ores in strong light, 3277
- Chudorashova. See Istmanova, T
- Chuderschloff, L. See Chudonov, L
- Chudoshov, L. Shortened manometer, I, see Vesely, V
- Chufarov, G. I. See Pershke, V. K.
- Chufarov, G. I., and Ksuterov, V. S. Potash by the Mc method, 5252
- Chufarov, G. I., and Lokhvitskaya, A. P. HCl and Mg oxide from MgCl_2 , 5314
- Chuji, M. Hormonal secretion—secretion of hormones of the pancreas, testicles and hypophysis, 6098
- Chulkov, I. See Levin, L. N
- Chung, H. L., and Ripperton, J. C. Utilization and compo of oriental vegetables in Hawaii, 3095
- Chur, E. Horizontal chamber oven, P 551
- drying illuminating gases by filtration through fibrous material, P 1304. gas holder, P 2274
- carbonizing fuels, P 4691
- Churbakov, I. See Mikhailov, M
- Church, A. E. See Norris, E. R.
- Church, A. E. Data of total fatty acids, 426
- 1116
- Church, C. G. See Chase, E. M., Davis, W. B

- Church, H. F., and Daynes, H. A. Making elec. contact with ebonite and soft rubber for insulation tests, 3872.
- Church, J. W. Pptd. SnO_2 , P 5797.
- Church, J. W., and Elledge, H. G. By-product whitening, P 1957.
- Churchill, H. V. Occurrence of fluorides in some waters of the U S, 5720
- Churchill, J. B. Refrigerants, 2784
- Chute, H. O. Rubber vulcanization accelerator, P 438
- Chute, S. J. Heat-exchange app. for cooling oils with water or for various other purposes, P 239
- Chuvikovskii, S. I., and Lachovetskii, G. I. Cooking sulfite cellulose, P 2288.
- Chuvilakov, I., and Barydni, I. Construction and installation of plants for the prepn. of size by the Delthurna process, 5556
- Chvorinov, N. See Glazunov, A.
- Chwala, A. Dispersions, P 365 3745, colloid milks, 1122, 2023, 2600, 3201, 5313 chemistry and plant protection, 1821.
- Chwaliński, S. See Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, I.
- Ciacco, C. Action of Cr on lipoids (I) macro- biochem. studies, (II) chem. studies, 742, identifying the cellular phospholipides and galactolipides, 4570 possibility of differentiating Gram pos. and acid-fast bacteria, 4907
- Ciacco, I. Behavior of the phosphates and glucose of the blood in normal dogs and in dogs deficient in adrenaline-producing tissue by the action of cold baths, 2199
- Ciand, V. "Ovarmina" (Erba) 3123.
- Ciandiarulo, J. See Bunney, W. E.
- Claudio, R. Hair shampoo, P 3131
- Cicall, G. H from water gas, etc., P 4369
- Ciechocki, J. Diffusion of salt ions into Al 2042.
- Cidibabin, A. See Chuchabain, A. E.
- Cignoli, F. International pharmacopoeia, 4084
- Ciffers, P. J. Fertilizer treatment of the cane crop, 371
- Cimmerman, C. See Wenger, P.
- Cimmerman, C., and Wenger, P. Detg. glucose in sugar soles and in urine, 4202
- Cimorosi, A. "Salute," P 417.
- Cini, L. See Zanchi, L.
- Cini, V. See Bonuccelli, G.
- Ciocaltou, V. Specificity of the phenol reagent for the selective detm. of tyrosine in proteins, 1861, effect of pptn. on the proportionality and the development of color in colorimetric detns., 4291
- Ciocanelli. See Urechia C. I.
- Ciochci, G. C. Animal and vegetable adhesives for paper manufl, 2565
- Cioth, P. F. Magnetic material for use in elec. signaling systems, P 4476, annealing Fe and its alloys, P 4515
- Ciorapciu, S. See Dumitrescu-Mante.
- Cipra, A. See Marne, D. Webster, R.
- Cipriani, C., and Dogliotti, G. C. Chloremia and Cl metabolism in various pathol. conditions, 997.
- Cipriani, C., and Robecchi, A. Pressor changes and certain blood constn. under the influence of mud baths applied in various ways, 3049
- "Clirne-Werke" J. Lorenz & Co. Varnish, P 3111, 3184.
- Cirves, F. J. Analysis of sulfate black liquor, 1077, sulfate waste liquor, 1077
- Cislek, P. E., and Hamilton C. S. Aromatic acids of fluorene and its deriva. 1235
- Classar, A. Spectrum analysis of Mansfeld Cu shale, 1465
- Clasna, L. J. Elec. control in sewage disposal, 3420
- Citron, H. Changing arsenphenamine fastness 3081
- Cittert, P. H. van. Influence of the breadth of the slit on the distribution of intensity of a spectral line 1155-6 see Burger H. C.
- Ciuta, M., Ionesco G. Balif, L., Franke, M., Constantinesco N., and Vieru, M. Therapeutic action of plasmodium alone in malaria, 4622
- Clupka. Groups of extractives in coffee, 1007
- Cluses, V. See Bertrand G.
- Clusa, R. Mangina, A. and Massimco D. Utilization of the aq. exts. from olives, 2316
- Clusa R., and Musajo, L. Salts with p-, o- and m-quinoid structure (VII) 277
- Clusa, R., and Ottolingo, G. Basic properties of hydrasones (III), 3974.
- Clusa, W. See Testoni G.
- Cluzancourt, H. de. Water in oil strata 5882.
- Cizlek, M. Prepn., properties and defects of brass tubing used in app. in sugar technology, 6007
- Classen, H. Economic significance of lowering the cost of yeast and alc. production from molasses, 165 properties and compn. of the slow and rapid-settling mud particles in first sata juice 228, (beet-sugar) molasses prices and molasses utilization 229 utilization of the (world) over production of molasses, 229 recommendations for the utilization of the heat ordinarily lost in the low temp. waste gases in beet-sugar factories, 432 growth of yeast and increase of its components in the large-scale production, 1029 use of excess molasses, 2232 sugar losses of beet sugar manufl 2320, Teatini process for the clarification of sugar beet juices, 2872, coagulation of the colloidal matter of the juices in beet-sugar factories, 5790 evapn., 5787 yield of sugar-contg. dry cassettes from beets and the utilization of the sugar in them, 5789 see Chammer F.
- Classons, C. C. See Norris M. H.
- Claffin, A. A. Emulsions—their prepn. and applications 210 colloid milks in the color shop, 597, emulsions and suspensions in the leather industry, 3122 application of colloidal milks to the leather industry 3195
- Claffin, D. See Bauer Walter
- Clair, M. N. Effect of S on portland-cement mortar, 4378
- Clammann, H. G. See Wöhlsch, R.
- Clamer, G. H. Elec. induction furnaces P 584.
- Clampitt A. B. See Phelan R. E.
- Clancy, J. C. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 5978
- Clandrow, F. F. App. for roasting coffee or other beans or seeds, P 5941
- Clapp, A. L. Aq. dispersions of thermoplastic material such as asphalt, waxes gums or resins, P 787, box toe material, P 1646, waterproof fibrous products for making milk bottles, etc. P 2289, imparting high finish to paper, P 2569, shoe-stuffening material, P 4436, colored roofing sheet material, P 5000 paper, P 5991

- Clapp, J. G. Salt doses of Texas and Louisiana Gulf Coast, 4465
- Clapp, W. E., and Cohen, B. PbO_2 test for urinary albumin 2731
- Clar, E. Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their deriva (IX) condensation of anthracene 5159
- Clar, E., and Saylor J. Action of organo-Mg compounds on hydrogenated quinones 4559
- Clar, E., and John P. Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and their deriva. (VII) deeply colored radical hydrocarbons and the supposed pentacene of R. Phillips 2141 (VII) (naphtho-2,3'-1,2 anthracenes) (2,3,8,7-dibenzofluorene-9,10-diyal and their oxidation products 3859
- Clarke, J. Powder for hardening and case-hardening Fe and steel P 5389
- Clarke, K. See Berger H
- Clarke, J., and Marzulis H. Soils (VIII) susceptible K_2O , CaO and limestone 3753 (X) methods of NH_4 fixation in the soil 4339
- Clarke, A. L. Electrolytic production of chest vegetable P 1448
- Clark, A. E. Water treatment practices 3102
- Clark, A. F., Gaddie R. and Stewart, C. P. Metabolism of the isolated heart of the frog 3401 3713
- Clark, A. J., Stewart, C. P. and Gaddie R. Metabolism of the isolated frog's heart 1885
- Clark, Allen J. Milling methods and costs at the Homestake Mine Lead S. Dak 1775
- Clark, A. T. See Cramer H R
- Clark, E. F. 32. The Action of HClO_2 on Toluene and Action of Tertiary Butyl Hydrochloride on Several Representative Classes of Ole Compounds Abstract 3174
- Clark, C. B. SO₂ from SO₂ P 1314 evaporating and concentrating such as those of $\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_3$ 5430
- Clark, C. G. See Pres H. B.
- Clark, C. H. D. Spectroscopic classification of the elements according to ground states 4763
- Clark, C. L., and White, A. E. Properties of cast-iron alloys at elevated temp. 3296
- phys properties of Cr-Ni-Cr-Ni, and Ni steel 3950
- Clark, C. O. See Clayton R
- Clark, C. W. See Fefranek E
- Clark, P. G. Glass-making in Lorraine 4985
- Clark, K. M. Hydrogenation and distill of oil P 4698 lubricating oil P 5696
- Clark, E. F. Degradation (I) prep., purification and properties of deguelin a constituent of certain tropical fish poisoning plants 938 (II) relationships between deguelin and rotenone 3656 (XII) investigation of the methoxy groups in deguelin tephrosin and rotenone 3423 tephrosin (I) groups of tephrosin and its relation to deguelin 1255 relation between rotenone, deguelin and tephrosin, 1208 2,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid a derivative of tephrosin 2987 tephrosin (II) methyl derivative of rotenone 3649
- Clark, R. R. See Rinehart P 4124
- Clark, E. S. See Martin, W. H
- Clark, P. C. Development of freonase centers 3024
- Clark, F. L. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Clark, Y. M., and Wiering A. T. Purifying central insulating and lubricating oil, P 3160
- Clark, G. A. Selective vasoconstrictor action of pituitary pressor ext., 3083, selective vasoconstrictor action of adrenalin, 4615
- Clark, G. L. X-rays in the service of chemistry and industry in 1931, 5919, space groups and mol. symmetry of optically active compounds, 6319, see Andrews, A. L., Stillwell, C. W.
- Clark, G. L., Bucher, C. S., and Lorenz, O. Extension of x-ray researches on the Fe_2O_3 structures of colloids to normal and pathol. human tissues, 1679
- Clark, G. L., and Corrigan, K. E. Long spacings of rubber and cellulose, 5518, industrial and chem. research with x rays of high intensity and with soft x rays, 4467
- Clark, G. L., and Fitch, E. R. Chem. effects of x rays on some aromatic colors and dyes, 5772
- Clark, G. L., and Fickell L. W. X-ray investigations of optically active compounds, (II) biphenyl and some of its active and inactive deriva. 940
- Clark, G. L., and Smith H. A. X-ray diffraction study of fractionated paraffin waxes, 4113
- Clark, H. See Webster D. L.
- Clark, H. A. M. See Holman H. B.
- Clark, H. B. App. for impregnating lumber with preservatives P 1238
- Clark, H. W. Developments in sewage disposal and purification 2501
- Clark, J. A. Functions of a lab. in a finishing plant 211
- Clark, J. d. a. Improved const. humidity room, 2287
- Clark, J. B. App. for making molded glassware, P 4099
- Clark, J. H. Study of tendon bones and other forms of connective tissue by means of x-ray diffraction patterns 5683
- Clark, K. A. Treating bituminous sands etc., P 1084 segs. of bitumens from bituminous sands 2278
- Clark, E. G., and Gaddy V. L. Thermal requirements and operating characteristics of the ultra autoclave 83
- Clark, L. E. Purification of used lubricating oil of internal-combustion engines P 1070, evolution of a solvent a industry, 4838
- Clark M. M. See Serreson R
- Clark, N. Finishing, processing and converting of paper, 2563 manual of coated papers, 657
- Clark, N. A. System PbO_2 - CaO - H_2O and the reaction of $\text{CaF}_2(\text{PO}_4)$, 3228
- Clark N. A. and Roller E. M. Stimulation of lensed matter by org. matter under sterile and non-sterile conditions 6241
- Clark N. S. Value and functions of Na aspartyl, 4931
- Clark P. C. See Hoyt, L. F
- Clark, P. H. Elec. melting pots have been simplified 4185
- Clark, P. M. Coating combs P 8304
- Clark, R. E. D. Action of halogens on ethyl-iodoacetate- α -D-bromopropionate, 1752
- Clark, E. H. See Allardice J
- Clark, E. H., and Archibald R. M. Action of H^1VO_4 on benzoic acid in a magnetic and in electrostatic fields 2933
- Clark, R. H., and Gray K. R. Addn of HBr to allyl bromide in a magnetic and electrostatic field, 2023

- Clark, R. H., and Hallonquist, B. G. Two electrotromers of 2 pentene, 2033
- Clark, T. R. Thermostat construction, P 240, see Giesler, J. V
- Clark, T. W. F. Fumigants for inhalation, P 560, organo-Hg compds., P 2515
- Clark, W. See Parish, H. J
- Clark, W. E. N., and Electrolux Ltd. Gas burner, P 443
- Clark, W. G. Fe, P 2107
- Clark, W. M. See Ball, E. G
- Clarke, A., and Butler, H. Gasoline from natural gas, P 5283
- Clarke, B. L., Wooten, L. A., and Compton K. G. Potentiometric titration in non eq. solns. (I) differential method for detg. oil acidity 4727.
- Clarke, E. W., and Eigenbrot, J. L. Furnace for coking liquefiable carbonaceous materials such as pitch and tar, P 3813
- Clarke, G. See Calhoun, J. A
- Clarke, G. R., Newman, L. F., and Ling, A. W. Sugar beet problems (I) storage of sugar beet 2320.
- Clarke, H. T. Dye for sensitizing photographic emulsions, P 3580, cellulose acetate compns. suitable for lacquer or film manuf., etc. P 4403, see Farrow, B. S.
- Clarke, H. T., and Bess, H. J. α -Amidosuccinic acid, 2117
- Clarke, H. T., and Inouye, J. M. Action of alkali on cystine and cysteine, 685
- Clarke, H. T., and Malm, C. J. Org. esters of cellulose, P 3481
- Clarke, H. T., and Othmer, D. P. Dehydrating aq. AcOH, P 3669
- Clarke, H. T., and Taylor, E. R. *p*-Toluic acid 2134
- Clarke, I. D. Density data on leather 1116 see Frey, R. W
- Clarke, J. B. See Baron, J. T
- Clarke, J. G. Analysis of cacao products 544
- Clarke, L., and Davidson, J. M. Detn. of K, 4486.
- Clarke, L., Davidson, J. M., and Storch, H. H. Properties of polyhalite pertaining to the extn. of potash (III) calcination of polyhalite in a rotary kiln of lab. size, 1338.
- Clarke, R. B. F. F. See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Clarke, S. G. Pb reduction method for the detn. of Sn and the interference with it by Cu and Sb, 1457, detn. of small quantities of H₂S—detn. of S in small samples of steel, 4489, detn. of small quantities of phosphate—detn. of P in steel 5365
- Clarke, T. Refrigeration an essential in candy manuf., 2492
- Clarke, W. G., and Moore, B. H. Efficiency of Western Australian eucalyptus oils as frothing agents in the flotation of ores, 5648, treatment of sulfide ore from the Patricia leases of the Kimberley Oil Options Co. at Edjudina, 5647, treatment of clean up material from old plant, Lake View and Star, Ltd. [gold metallurgy], 5647, roasting and cyanidation of flotation concentrates from Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd., 5647, treatment of cupriferous Au tailings from Gabamatha Marchison Goldfield, 5648, sepn. of cassiterite and tantalite from cassiterite-tantalite concentrates from Greenbushes 5649
- Clarkson, R. G. See Draves, C. Z.
- Clarou, J. Plate printing on silk 1873, copperas indigo vat 2570
- Clasen, F., and Lenckerstorf, H. App. for filtering air and other gases, P 237
- Claesson, C. E. See White, Arthur C
- Claude, A. See Murphy, J. B
- Claude, G. Rectification system for obtaining H from gas mixts. by partial liquefaction, P 357 purification of illuminating or coke-oven gases etc. P 3468
- Claude, H., Schuff, P., and Dimolesco, A. Injection of Na nucleate in dementia precoc 1584
- Claude, M. Blow pipe app. for cutting metals by fusion, P 910
- Claude Neon Lights, Inc. Elec. Ne. lamps, P 1745
- Claus, F. Chem. analyses of Congo soils 1932
- Claus, P. E. Sepn. of anterior lobe substances and study of their individual effects 2473
- Claus, P. J. Detn. of *santonin* content in *trochiscus santonina* 3432
- Claus, W. Evaluation of Röntgen film densitograms by cross-sectional diascopy of metals and alloys 62 special bronzes 2403 resistance of Al to fatty acids at 80-100° 3607 contact pyrometers 5057
- Claus, W., and Goerdert, P. Cast Al bronzes (III) shrinkage phenomena 1785 (IV) theory of shrinkage (V) mech. technological properties 4831
- Claus, W., and Hensel, R. Primary crystals (I) crystallographic investigation of the primary structure of steel ingots, esp. of S steels, (II) investigation of the regularities in the formation of the primary structure 4833
- Claus, W. D. Temp. effect in diffuse scattering of x rays from rock salt 5035
- Clauss, R. L. App. for forming sheet glass, P 5534
- Claussen, Supply of plant nutrients in the soil 2796, action of lime in plant fertilization, 4079
- Claussen, P. Anaerobic cellulose bacilli with special reference to the inoculation technic, 4910
- Claussen, S. W. Acid and alkali in health and disease, 319
- Clausing, F. Measurement of mol. velocity and a test of the cosine law, 1715 formation of beams in mol. streaming, 2033 adsorption time and its measurement by means of diffusion expts. 2038 see Boer, J. H. de.
- Clausmann, See Guichard
- Clauss, G. See Rösberg, F
- Claussen, W. H. See Vost, D. M
- Clavel, Mme. See Sédalhan, P
- Clavel, R. (*Patent*) Weighting silk, 422, 1103, 4720 5579, weighting artificial silk yarn or fabrics 606 artificial leather, 840, artificial silk, 1103 app. for the wet treatment of textiles, 2861, dyeing fibrous material, 3498 dyeing cellulose acetate 3847, 5042
- Clavera, J. M^a. Detn. of respiratory capacity by microdetn. of Fe in the blood, 4572, see Volmar, Y
- Clavera, J. M^a, and Moreno Martin, F. Extension of macrometric analytical methods to the detn. of lactose, 263
- Clawson, M. S. Binder for mold materials such as sand, P 2105
- Claxton, E. Linoleum, P 835, 2581
- Claxton, G. See Hoffert, W. H
- Clay, H. See Hodgson, H. H

- Claypoole, W. "Cable oil" P 4072
- Clayton, D See Grogan, J D
- Clayton, E Picramic acid 928 theory of dyeing of cellulose acetate silk, 1087
- Clayton, E, and Clark, C O Modern org solvents (I) development of the solvents industry—new conception of the constitution of cellulose nitrate—solvent action in dyeing and allied processes 5221 (II) classification—applications in the textile and allied industries, 5941
- Clayton, E E Cucumber disease investigation on Long Island 2514
- Clayton, E S, and Milne V E Outbreak of food poisoning in Staffordshire (I) club mainfestations 2204
- Clayton, E T See Taunton U C
- Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd. Aldehyde-amine condensation products P 3575 5056
- Clayton Gin Compress Co App for drying materials P 5059
- Clean Coal Co., Ltd., Lesang R, and Allen R H Gravity separ. of carbonaceous materials P 4691
- Cleanera Equipment Corp App for purifying garment-cleaning liquids by materials such as saponifying agents and water P 2307 saponification tank with vertical baffles suitable for clarifying gasoline, etc. used for dry-cleaning P 3850
- Cleetin, C E, and Dunford R T Raman spectra of some org halides 3568
- Clegg, E L G Mineral production of India for 1924 to 1928—plate 1984 mineral production of India for years 1924-28—clays 2257 mineral production of India for 1924-28—statute 2391 mineral production of India for 1924-28—graphite 2668
- Clegg, J H New Oswald Street Gasworks of the Burnley Corp 5003 dist. of horizontal retort gas 5273
- Cleghorn, R A See Anderson I A
- Cleland, E R Sludge-drying beds 5725
- Clemente LeR W See Razins G W
- Clemens, E C See Hurst R K
- Clemens, R See Adler I G in b H
- Clemens, W Fuel P 1973 drying peat, P 1974
- Clement, L See Beck A
- Clement, L, and Riviere C Coloring cellulose dervs P 4705 pretreatment of cellulose before esterification P 5556
- Clement, R See Lesne E
- Clement, E C, and Johnson E P Recent improvements in dry chem feeders and chlorinating equipment 1304
- Clementi, A Arginase law and the formation of urea in the autolysis of the liver of vertebrates, 2744 fundamental and elementary characteristics of the N metabolism of birds 3710
- Clementi, A, and Condorelli F Biochem properties of the bile pigments (I) hemagglutinating and hemolyzing ability of the bilirubin 5706 (III) agglutinating power of bile on the stroma of hemolyzed erythrocytes 733
- Clementi, A, and Tornisi D Absence of asparagine among the biuret free products of proteins hydrolyzed by enzymes 2150
- Clemm, M Action and efficiency of various water insol. forms of P_2O_5 on different soils with special reference to their influence on the P_2O_5 content of the plants 552
- Clemons, G R See Bryant, S A
- Clemons, G R., Cockburn, J G, and Spencer, R Catalytic production of polynuclear compds (II), 4257
- Clemons, G R, and Haworth, R D Constitution of saxtonin (III) Proof of the positions of the Me groups, 708
- Clemons, G R, and Johnson H J Synthesis of monodenoquinolones (I) 108
- Clemons, G R, Letch, G C and Raper, R Action of HI on fupamine, 4274
- Clemons, G R., and Ramage, G R Dervs of pyrrole (I) synthesis of 3-keto-4,5-dihydro-(1 2)-pyrrole and of 8-keto-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-pyrrocolone 1520-1 lupin alkaloids (IV) synthesis of octahydropyrrocolone, 3007.
- Clemons, G R, Raper R, and Tanniswood, C R S Lupine alkaloids (III) 3008
- Clenell, J E Estn of small quantities of Sn, 1457
- Clerc, H J M Refining Ni and Cu, P 907 refining metals P 4512
- Clerc, L P Photography Theory and Practice (book) 1172, dyes used in photochem. processes 3380
- Clerc, R See Jordan Hans Schoeller, W.
- Clerck, J de Measuring the surface tension of beer and worts 1029, surface tension and the part it plays in brewing, 1029 attenuation, 1628 adsorption in the beer filter, 4971, accurate measurement and expression of H ion concn and buffers 5073
- Clercq, A de Effect of 0.7 to 0.1% $CHCl_3$ solns and of 7% to 1% ether solns. on the assimilation of *Elodea canadensis* 544
- Cleveland C R Summer oil in the control of the European elm scale, 4348
- Cleveland, F J Reconditioning old rubber, P 4740
- Cleveland, H B See Emerson C A., Jr
- Cleveland, E E Cr-plating of paper mill rolls, 2055
- Cleveland Graphite Bronze Co Bearing alloy, P 4215
- Cleveland Heater Co Nonflashing gas burner, P 6801
- Clevenger, G H Development of the cyanide process 4826
- Clewell, J H Ink for use on cellulose esters, P 1103 4139
- Cliff, I S See Huntress E H
- Clifford, A. M Preserving rubber, P 233, 517, antioxidant for rubber, P 844 1411, 3875, 4442 5311 rendering rubber resistant to aging P 1119, 4443 5596 rubber vulcanization accelerators P 2332 tetrathylamine, P 2597 mercaptobenzoethiazole P 3671, inhibiting deterioration of rubber, P 5311
- Clifford, G E See Hixson A W
- Clifford, J J Colored rubberized fabrics P 2021
- Clifford, J. L Expts in Atomic Science for the Amateur (book), 643
- Clifford, F. A. Data of citric acid 4945
- Clifford, W B Thermostatic valve for hot water systems etc P 2030 thermostatic device for rectifying lubricating oil P 2883
- Clifford, W M Effect of cooking on the digestibility of meat, 2464
- Clifford Mfg. Co Thermostatic device for rectifying lubricating oil, P 2883
- Clifton, C E Method for the purification of bacteriophage, 310, photodynamic action of certain dyes on the inactivation of staphylococcus bacteriophage 4297

- Clifton, C E, Schultz, R W, and Gebhardt, L P Ultrafiltration studies on the virus of poliomyelitis 5188
- CHIZENKO, D. E. Arneth count (XVII) effect of alterations of the serum Ca level on the count, 1884
- Cline, J. K., and Andrews D H Thermal energy studies (III) octanols 5530
- Cline, R C, and Lewis, D E Controlling algae growths at Winslow, 1308
- Clingenstein, H., and Dobmaier, K Azo dyes P 2299
- Clingenstein, H., and Wiedemann, K Azo dyes, P 2856
- Clinton, A B See Tyler P M
- Clinton, G Luergy factor in chem changes 3909
- Cloer, V. U. See Sims, W F
- Cloetta, M., and Lucher H Effect of Ca Mg Sr, Ba K and Na on intracerebral rejection—geness of sleep and excitability 4040
- Clogne, R. Guide pratique d'analyses pour l'urine, le sang, le suc gastrique les matieres fecales etc. (book) 721
- Clogne, R., Courtois A., and Cazala. Arsenic content of the Choussy well water, La Bourboule, and fixation of this As in the organism 1608
- Cloke, J. B., Anderson R J Lachmann J and Smith, G E Prepn of cyclopropyl cyanide and trimethylene chlorobromide 4234
- Cloke, J. G App for crushing ores fuels cereals, etc., by a slide reciprocating over an inclined plane P 4510
- Clorius, O. T. Thermometer P 1124
- Close, P. D Heat transfer through air spaces 2495
- Closs, K See Lunde G
- Clotworthy, H E. S Corrosion problems in the viscose silk industry 811. AcOH recovery in the cellulose acetate industry, 2560
- Cloud, P. H W. Rubber compn, P 437
- Clough, E E. Lubricant for use in internal combustion engines P 413
- Cloup, A. Gas analysis app, P 4418
- Clouse, J. H Crystal structure of CaCrO₄ 1718
- Clouth, F. Rheinische Gummiwarenfabrik A -G Use of hard rubber for outer surfaces of reels for winding thread, P 437-8
- Clouwer, C Washing and classifying device for coal and ores, P 1061
- Clow, J. B., & Sons Gas burner for heaters P 5060
- Cloves, F., and Coleman, J B Quant Analysis (book), 2390
- Clusius, K. Rb and Cs nitrides. 889. see Hinselwood, C N., Keesom W H
- Clusius, K., and Hinselwood C. N. Homogeneous catalysis, 21
- Clusius, K., and Vaughan, J V Sp heats of Ti, Ca and Mg (II) entropy and chem consts of Mg from spectroscopic data, 867
- Clusius, P. A K Catalytic decompn of some gaseous ethers 1215
- Clutterbuck, A. H., and Humphrey, S W Gas burner for ovens P 2336
- Cluzet, G Micelle changes produced by the addn of crystalloids to serum 1287, see Chanox, N
- Cluzet, J., and Kofman T Absorption of ultra-violet rays by liquids transparent to light, 1737-8, absorption of ultra violet light by the liquids of the organism 2175 action of dH radiation on Lasegung rings 3245, measurements of ultra violet absorption by means of the Cd photoelec. cell 3249
- Coade, E N X-ray scattering coeff as a function of wave length and at 90 24
- Coad-Pryor, E A Effect of load on the fuel consumption of a glass tank furnace, 1848 see Moorshead T C
- Coashran, J M MeOH from pyrolytic acid liquor P 413 leaching materials such as iron oil from seeds P 2318
- Coal Carbonization Co Carbonizing coal P 4691
- Coals & Chemicals Ltd Aromatic hydrocarbons from organic gases P 4889
- Coal Treating Equipment Co Dissolving deliquescent materials such as CaCl₂ P 3415
- Coast J W Jr, and Graeger G T Continuously skimming and cracking hydrocarbon oils P 587
- Coates, J E and Hartshorne N H HCN (III) I p of HCN H₂O mixts 3229
- Cobb E W See McKay C M
- Cobb, J W Place of the university in the solution of technical problems 4158 see Blackburn, W H., Eastwood A H Key A
- Coberly C J Use of gas jets for cutting slots in metal plates P 2464
- Coblitz M Burner for liquid fuel P 2884
- Coblyn J H Statistical thermodynamics 2031 establishing thermodynamic diagrams 2635
- Coburn S E Pollution of rivers and lakes in the vicinity of Rochester N Y 758 standard methods for the examn of sewage and sewage sludge (II) 1312
- Coca A F Dialyzability of proteins 1282
- Coca-Cola Co Refrigerator boxes formed of celotex or the like dipped in asphalt P 2498
- Coccheri, P Influence of irradiated ergosterol and of water sol. vitamins on the development of the larva of *Safo vulgaris* 537
- Cochet, A Reaction of N with CaC₂ 4172
- Cochran, P B Drying varnish films such as those on fibrous insulating material P 834
- Cochran, R S Furnace for the heat treatment of sheet steel etc P 481 1791
- Cochran, R T Pipetting liquors with obnoxious vapor 5363
- Cochrane, E W See Hopkins G R
- Cochrane, J A Lavoisier (book) 3558
- Cochrane Corp Base exchange substances for softening water P 1016 app for deaerating water, P 1610 app for cleaning steam, P 1712 app for filtering water through sand, etc P 2222
- Cock, S A Control of the webbing spider of citrus trees 2513
- Cockburn, J G See Clemo G R
- Cockcroft, J D and Walton E T S Expts with high velocity pos ions, 1152
- Cocker, W See Burkhardt C N
- Cocker, W., and Lapworth A Synthetic prepn and isolation of some of the simpler amino acids 4526-7 prepn of sarcosine, 5554
- Cocker, W., Lapworth A., and Peters A T Reactions of o-derivs. of aldehydes and ketones, 4531
- Cockerham, G Cambial activity and seasonal starch content in sycamore, 3375
- Cockfield, W. E Mining industry of Yukon, 1029, 1185.

- Cocking, T. T.** Oil of amber 1631, detn. of As and Hg in Donovan's soln., 3772 assay of the official balsams 5245, see Allport, N. L. Bennett, C. T.
- Cocking, T. T., and Middleton G.** Detn. of 1 and Cl in iodated oils 5245
- Cockram, C.** See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Cockram, C., and Wheeler R. V.** Compos. of coal-sol. constituents of coal and their degree of coalescence 4381
- Cockrill, J. E.** Nonelectrolytes—their distribution between the blood and the cerebrospinal fluid 4604 see Albright F.
- Cocks, H. C.** Electrodeposition of Zn on Al from sulfate solns. 2036
- Cocks, L. V., Christian B. C., and Harding G.** Detn. of solid unsatd. acids 3934
- Cocksedge, H. E.** See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Cockton W. H.** See Abraham E. E. U.
- Cocosimachi, A. S.** Antioxidation of Zn 3584
- Cods, G. A.** Steel P 2965
- Codegone, C.** App. for detg. coeffs. of cond. of insulating slabs 2333
- Codouais, A.** See Achard C.
- Codwise, P. W.** Laminated wall board P 185 testing of paper for water resistance 2286
- Coe, G. D.** See Bird B. M.
- Coe, M. R.** Direct detn. of available CO₂ in baking powder 1915 4941
- Coehn, A.** Evidence of protons in metals 1435
- Coehn, A., and Jurgens H.** Contribution of protons to the elec. cond. in metals (II) resistance measurements 5818
- Coehn, A., and Mykolewajcz, R.** Photoelec. (Bequerel) effect in Bi oxide electrodes 5617
- Coehn, A., and Spitta T.** Influence of drying on the photolysis of CO₂ 33
- Coeiho, E.** Action of ephedrine on the dog heart (electrocardiograph studies) (I) 1583
- Coeiho, E., Cavalho H. de, and Rocheta J.** Physicochemistry of the blood in kidney diseases and arterial hypertension 4314
- Coeiho, E., and Rocheta, J.** Thyroxine and gastric chem. processes 3393
- Coe Mfg. Co.** App. for drying sheet materials P 2028
- Coffee, R.** Aging fermented liquids with ozonized materials P 4656
- Coffelt, O. T.** Ti recovery from ores, P 2407 see Hopkins, R. Z.
- Coffey, B., and Ryan H.** Constitution of certain compounds formed by the action of alic HCl on unsatd. ketones 1507
- Coffey, S.** See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Coffin, C. C.** Combined gas heater and thermoregulators 3578 volumetric 3578 lamp-bank rheostat, 4152 series of homogeneous monomol. gas reactions 5827
- Coffin, C. C., and Maass O.** Mol. attractive forces and the velocity of chem. reactions 1145 effect of intensive drying on the velocity of gaseous reactions 1147
- Coffman, V.** Advances in biophysics chemistry 2743 prepn. of Pb and Pb phosphate sols 2596 where language fails—evolution of phys. concepts, 5062
- Coffman-Nicorelli, C. A.** Disinfectants, P 4352
- Cofrin, A. E.** Paper making app., P 1382
- Coggshall, G. W.** Oil from oil sands P 5980
- Coggshall, M.** Influence of acetic, propionic, normal butyric and sulfuric acids and K acetate on elongation of primary roots of seedlings of white lupine, 5105.
- Coghill, D. J.** SO₂ in Natal sugar, 431.
- Coghill, R. D.** Treating fibrous materials, P 5579
- Coghill, Robert D.** Nucleic acid of the timothy bacillus 981, see Daft, F. S.
- Coghill, W. H.** See DeVanty, F. D.
- Coghill, W. H., Howes W., and Cooke, S. R. B.** Mineralographic aid in the concn. of manganoferous Fe ores 2950.
- Cohen, Barnett.** See Chambers, R.
- Cohen Barnett, and Presler, P. W.** Oxidation-reduction (XVII) oxanines—Nile blue brilliant cresyl blue, methyl Capri blue, and ethyl Capri blue 3223
- Cohen, Benjamin.** See Clapp, W. B.
- Cohen, C.** See Hayes, C. C.
- Cohen, E.** Metastability of matter and our so-called phys. chem. consts 445, historical-chem. notes (XII) Teyler's museum at Haarlem and the significance of historical collections for natural science and industry (I), 4450
- Cohen, E., and Cohen de Meester, W. A. T.** Superheating and intensive drying of liquids, 2613
- Cohen E., and Goedhart, H.** Metastability and its meaning for our calorimetric standards, 3543
- Cohen F. L.** See Hurd, C. D., Small, L. F.
- Cohen, F. L., and Cormier, U.** Purification of phenanthrene, 101
- Cohen, H. C.** Color test for rosin, 222
- Cohen J. B.** See Browning, C. H.
- Cohen, J. S.** Food compn., P 3740.
- Cohen, M. M.** Standard methods for the examn. of sewage and sewage sludge (VI), 1312
- Cohen, S. J., Matzner M. J., and Gray, I.** Neutral red test in pernicious anemia, 978
- Cohen, W. E., and Dadsell H. B.** Chemistry of Australian timbers, 3164.
- Cohen de Meester, W. A. T.** See Cohen, R.
- Cohn, Benjamin E.** Detn. of the Fe contained in the coating of galvanized steel, 1758
- Cohn, Byron E.** See Nyawander, R. E.
- Cohn Byron E., and Harkins, W. D.** Thermoluminescence in glasses which contain two activators 1739
- Cohn H.** See Frank G. von
- Cohn, Henryk and Siebert, C.** Ag-tannin-albumin compds. P 3439
- Cohn Hugo.** Illuminating gas, P 5276
- Cohn, M. M.** Sewage treatment at Schenectady, 3106
- Cohn, R.** Preservation of raspberry juice with JIF, 545 juice of sour raspberries 5475
- Cohn, R. F.** Dehydrogenizing Pb with Ca, 580, effect of impurities in cleaning and finishing materials 5376
- Cohn, W. M.** Expansion measurements of several glasses by means of a self-regulating app., 2534, detg. the workability of clay and ceramic masses with the ball dilatometer, 3143 prepn. of fused ZrO₂ by means of the Straubel solar mirror, 3786, expansion relations of some ceramic bodies, 3787 appearance of continuous spectra on cathode ray bombardment (I), (II) acon effect, (III) Th in high vacuums 5834
- Cohnitz, E.** App. for mixing liquids and gases, P 3580, whipped cream, P 4069

- Cobos, W. F. App for dyeing cloth, etc. P 3848
- Cobos Processes, Inc. Wet treatment of cloth rolls, P 828, app for dyeing cloth, etc., P 3848
- Cola, H. de. Dynatron vacuum tube voltmeter. 3575.
- Colas Roads, Inc. Bituminous emulsions, P 201
- Colbeck, E. W., and Evans, N. L. Desulfurizing and refining of grey cast Fe with soda ash, 3284
- Colberg, G. A., Harrison J. D., and Winterberger J. Radiator cement P 4373
- Colbert, G. F., and Colbert, W. H. Decorating glass articles such as mirrors with use of metal films photographic patterns, etc. P 3454
- Colbert, J. C. A Shorter Course in Org. Chemistry (book), 4010
- Colbert, W. H. See Colbert, G. F.
- Colbjörnsson, B. Treating phosphate-contg materials after decompos. with H_2SO_4 P 4351
- Colburn, A. F. Heat transfer and pressure drop in empty, baffled and packed tubes (I) heat transfer in packed tubes, 3744 4637 see Clifton, T. H.
- Colburn, A. F., and Hougou, O. A. Heat transmission, particularly as applied to tubular gas condensers 4327.
- Colburn, A. F., and King, W. J. Heat transfer and pressure drop in empty baffled and packed tubes (III) relationship between heat transfer and pressure drop, 3744, 4637
- Colby, F. R., and Larsen, A. L. Device for conveying goods through annealing, etc. oven, P 852.
- Colby, M. Y. Crystal structure of anhyd Na_2SO_4 , 5605 crystal structure of K_2CrO_4 , 5813
- Colby, O. A. Electrically heated dental furnace P 4478.
- Colby, W. F. See Kemble, E. C.
- Colditz, W. See Königsberger Zellstoff Fabriken und Chemische Werk Koholyt A. G.
- Cold Metal Process Co. Rolling thin material such as steel strips, P 65
- Cole, H. C. Printing and waxing paper webs in a single operation P 1996
- Cole, H. H. See Coss, H.
- Cole, H. I. Automatic vacuum pressure regulator 2600
- Cole, H. J. Comparison of natural bonded and synthetic molding sands for the steel foundry 5125
- Cole, H. L. See King, H. H.
- Cole, L. H. Gypsum industry of Canada 475 salt industry of Canada, 475 potash salts in the Maritime provinces of Canada, 607
- Cole, P. J., and Banta, C. Pickling metals, P 907
- Cole, S. S. Refractory material P 3145 stand pipe app for use in distg. carbonaceous materials, P 3466
- Cole, Warren H., Ellett, W. H., and Womack, N. A. Detn. of xanthine and hypoxanthine in the blood, 4069
- Cole, Warren H., Womack, N. A. and Ellett, W. H. Production of hyperplasia of the thyroid gland by chem. means—purine bases and their derivs 6211
- Cole, William Harder, and Allison, J. B. Chem. stimulation by alk. in the barnacle, the frog and Planaria, 148
- Cole, William Howard. Rust proofing Fe. steel etc., P 2681, electroplating metals P 3576
- Coleman, C. Antioxidant for treatment of rubber P 3199
- Coleman, D. A. Gasoline color value and ash detn. in flour 358 predctg. flour soundness, 1596 moisture detns. in wheat 5472
- Coleman, E. F. Small lab. elec. furnace, 253
- Coleman, E. H. See Brady, P. L.
- Coleman, G. E. Hexylresorcinol in exptl. tetanus 1866
- Coleman, G. H., and Yager, C. Monobromamine with organomagnesium halides 4219
- Coleman, J. B. See Clowes, F.
- Coleman, J. M. See Leukel, W. A.
- Coleman, R. E. Cold molded insulation, P 3100
- Coleman, R. E., and Groten, P. J. Moldable material for elec. insulation etc. P 4370
- Coleman, R. M. International Nickel Company of Canada Ltd.—the smelter 267 see MacAskill, D.
- Coleman, S. P. Analysis of Volatilization Losses of Gasoline (theats), 5280 see Lewis, W. K.
- Coleman, W. T. See Thornton, M. K. Jr.
- Coleman Lamp & Stove Co. Thermostatic cut-off device for burners gasifying liquid fuels P 3381
- Coles, H. L. Metal for safe and vault walls P 5385 casting metal articles with true plane faces P 5356 see Donaldson, J. G.
- Coles, H. W. Literature of alkylated carbohydrates (I) triose tetrose and pentose derivs. (II) galactose derivs. (III) alkylated mannose derivs 4229
- Coles, H. W., and Rose, H. T. Pharmacology of local anesthetics (IV) examn. of the urine and blood in dogs injected subcutaneously with neothion 4063
- Coley, G. Heat treating forging and melting with electricity 5379 see James, R. P.
- Coley, H. E. Extn. of Zn and other metals from ores 59 app for reducing ores such as those of Zn P 2407 3950
- Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co. App for producing shredded soap from semi liquid soap, P 614 soap powder P 3883
- Colles, R. Densitometry in the Ra treatment 5346
- Collin, H. Laws of sugar inversion—effect of the concn. of the medium 4432 Les diastases. I. Lev hydrolyases (book) 4900
- Collin, H., and Billon, P. K. in the sugar beet 5709
- Collin, H., Billon, P., and Miossec. Pectin and plus-sugar, 3866
- Collin, H., and Chaudon, A. Hydrolysis of sugar by strong acids in the presence of their salts 4770
- Collin, H., and Miossec. Purification of sugars in presence of sea water, 4729
- Collin, H., and Ricard, P. Glucides and glucidic compds. of the brown algae, 1553, alga from laminaria 3690
- Collin-Russ, A. Moisture detn. and its application to leather 2873
- Colithe Pavements Pty., Ltd. Paving materials P 5339
- Coll, P. E. *Lythia adspersa* Klug—its content in cantharidin and method of extn., 4086
- Colla, C. See Ferrari, Adolfo.
- Colla, S. Gas content in *Valonia nitescens* (Roth) Ag, 5191

- Colla, S., and Davis Z. Variations in the osmotic pressure of certain basidiomycetes, 2458
- Collard. Coke ovens for large-scale production 1361
- Collard, G. A. L. E. *Sepp* Pt from Au and Ag P 4212
- Collard, J. A. J. Polishing compus. P 4674
- Collazo, J. A., Lusa G. and Pi-Suñer Bayo C. Influence of the enteral administration of yeast biocatalyzers on the chem processes in muscle and liver during training 744.
- Collazo, J. A., and Pi-Suñer Bayo C. Influence of the B vitamins and of insulin on the disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism in conditions of a lack of vitamin B 5919
- Collas, P. See Durst P
- Colls J., Duke Elder P. M. and Duke Elder W. S. Intracranial pressure (I) action of drugs on vascular and muscular factors controlling the intracranial pressure 3083
- Collidge, E. W., trustee for National Turpentine Products Co. et al. Converting turpentine and pine-tar oils into heavier oils P 609
- Collie, R. Effect of Al_2O_3 on the machining of steel—data of Al_2O_3 in steel 3931
- Collins, W. S., Goldhaber M. and Koster H. Explanation of the efficacy of intravenous glucose injections 4054
- Collins, W. S. and Grayzel, H. G. Blood sugar response to intravenous insulin in normals and in diabetics 2483
- Collins, W. M., and Gibson C. S. N. Acyl deriva of alanine—resolu of externally compensated m-trobenzoylalanine 2117
- Collet, G., and Dubos P. La fonte précédée d'un aperçu sur la métallographie des fontes (book) 4838
- Collet, P. See Jung L
- Collet, P., and Foltz G. Magnetic states of Pt 5808
- Collett, E. Concep of $ILPO_4$ P 1041 fertilizer P 2803 4351
- Collard, F. L. La substance (book) 1162
- Collie C. H. Decay const of U II 4469
- Collie, J. H. Combined hydrometer liquid casing and section bulb P 1414
- Collier, G. B. Time-switch app for gas burners P 625
- Collier W. A. Influence of water on the action of arspenamine 4613 See Warstadt A.
- Collier, W. A., Warstadt A. and Krause M. Curative action of a prepri in canary birds infected with malaria 4613
- Collier W. J. Comps for artificial parts of corpses P 4934
- Collin E. M. Detn of Bi in Pb ores 262
- Collin E. M. and Sand H. J. S. Electrolytic sepn of Pb and Sb and its application to the detn of Pb in tartar emetic 1457
- Collin O. Peculiarities in the glyceride structure of lauric fats 3504
- Collin H. See Schwartz C
- Collin, L. P. Transverse strength of ball clay—sand and ball clay flint mists 185
- Collins, C. See Levi M. G
- Collin & Co. Coke-oven gas-reversing valve, P 2275 regenerative coke ovens P 2551 3813 4111 packing for coke-oven regenerators, P 3158 coke ovens with vertical heating pipes P 3813 cokng retort P 5277
- Collings, W. R. *Sepp* CaCl₂ and MgCl₂ from brns P 2529 MgCl₂ P 3446.
- Collings, W. R., and Shafer, J. J. Ca Mg chloride, P 2529
- Collins, A. F. Exptl Chemistry (book), 638
- Collins, A. M. Synthetic drying oil from polymerization of divinylacetylene, 5048, use of polymerization products of acetylene in coating compus., P 5049
- Collins, C. B. Gas-scrubbing tower, P 5801
- Collins C. W., and Potts, S. F. Attractants for the male gipsy moth, 4347.
- Collins, E. A. Inco Enterprises, 667.
- Collins, E. V., Jr. Improving the appearance of discolored coal, P 193
- Collins, F. Light-diffusing panels, P 2533
- Collins, G. E. See Fonda, G. R.
- Collins, G. E. Extensibility of cotton hairs, 418 swelling of cotton hairs in water and in air at various relative humidities, 418.
- Collins, G. V. Check valve for use with gasoline or other mineral oils, P 3824
- Collins G. W. Irregularities in Na detn. by the Na_2SO_4 method, 4486 chem. examn. of 'pyridium' and 'mallophone' (brands of phenylazo- α - α' -diaminopyridine-HCl) 5954
- Collins J. G., and Reardon W. J. Mold for casting molten metals P 3305.
- Collins, L. H., Jr. See Starr, I. Jr
- Collins, L. W. Sterilizing grapes or other fruits in refrigerator cars with gases such as SO_2 , P 3741
- Collins, R. K. App for cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5282
- Collins, R. B. Distg oils in vacuo, P 2280
- Collins, T. Detg the quantity of water in moist sand or gravel P 3801
- Collins V. A. App for treating solids with liquids particularly for tanning, P 1117, mixing and emulsifying app P 1711, horizontal or muffle furnace for treating sand to remove its Fe content P 2029
- Collins, W. D. Baxter G. P. Farr, H. V., Freeman J. V. Roun J. Spencer, G. C., and Wickers E. Recommended specifications for analytical reagent chemicals 2659
- Collins, W. F. Corrosion of early Chinese bronzes 2193
- Collins, W. H. Southwestern part of Sudbury nickel structure 1185
- Collins & Aikman Corp. Pile fabrics, P 606, 2008
- Collip J. B. Placental hormones, 1563 physiology of the parathyroid gland, 3710, see Campbell A. D.
- Collip J. B., Thomson D. L., McPhail M. K., and Williamson J. E. Anterior pituitary-like hormone of the human placenta, 3700
- Collis W. A. Retort for low temp. carbonization P 581
- Collison, D. L. and Smedley Maclean, I. Nature of the hpoat matter extd from green leaves (spinach and cabbage) 4912
- Collison, R. G., and Mensching J. E. Lysimeter investigations (I) N and water relations of crops in legume and non legume rotations, 1319
- Colloid-chemische Forschungs A.-G. Al_2O_3 , P 676 Al salts P 1791 $Al_2(SO_4)_3$ P 2619
- Collyer, W. T. Ladle for use in casting Al and Mg P 479
- Colman, H. D. Thermostatic device P 3881
- Colmant, E. Cleaning compus. P 3506
- Colmant, F. S. S. Diethylacrylonitrile 3960
- Colmant, R. P. F. Formation of chloranil

- at the expense of aromatic compds—use of this reaction in analysis, 3323.
- Colomb, H. Multiple draw plate for artificial milk manuf., P 1085, spinning nozzle for artificial milk, P 2850, multiple head for spinning artificial milk, P 3834
- Colombare, H. Isatins, P 2157
- Colombi, G. Action of the anterior pituitary hormone on the testicle with special reference to the interstitial cells, 733
- Colombier, L. Application of Wood's light, 2659
- Colombo, H. and Wagner, H. Firma Long sieve suction roller machine for paper making P 4404.
- Colombo, M. Chamber for H_2SO_4 manuf., P 1041
- Colonge, J. Compds. derived from MeCOEt and its condensation products, 3311-2 use of halogen acids as condensing agents with ketones 3312
- Colonius, H. Org. compds. of Li P 2154
- Colonnelli, G. and Pugno G. M. Stress strain diagrams of several light alloys 5130
- Colony, M. W. See Beardsley E. W.
- Colorado Iron Works Co. App for ore classification, P 479, mech. ore separator, P 2063 superposed hearth furnace for roasting Zn ores, etc., P 4839
- Colorfuss, Ltd. Transferring color designs to fibrous materials such as textiles wood cardboard or leather, P 5776
- Color Photographs (British & Foreign), Ltd. See Murray, H. D.
- Colour Snapshots, Ltd. See Baker, T. T.
- Colprovia, Ltd. Bituminous pavements P 2263.
- Colson, DeV. Cnt. potentials of the spark spectrum of Cd, 1153
- Colt, J. B. Co. Gas burner P 5
- Coltof, W., Waterman, H. I., and Wolf I. G. Partial alk. hydrolysis of acetyl silk as a pre-treatment for dyeing, 2570
- Colton, J. H. Portland cement P 1965.
- Colucci, G. Ca and K in the blood serum in dementia paralytica, 4930, creatinine in Parkinson's disease 4930.
- Columbia Azle Co. Bearings, P 2825
- Columbia Engineering & Management Corp. Extg. oil by solvents from seeds or other materials P 3862
- Columbian Carbon Co. Lampblack from natural gas P 3447, C black, P 4983
- Columbia Ribbon & Carbon Mfg. Co. Marking C paper, P 207
- Colvert, W. W. X ray absorption in gases, 3562
- Colville, D., & Sons, Ltd., Barr, W., and Bardgett, W. E. Electrically heated app for detg. the limiting creep stress of materials at selected temps., P 2650
- Colvin, I. E., Manson, G. N., and Walters, H. G. App for pasteurizing milk, etc., P 2209
- Colvin, J. See Coppock, J. B. M. Hume, J.
- Colwell, A. R. Suppression of glucose combustion by adrenaline administration 3090
- Colwell, D. L. Development of Zn base die-casting alloys, 2958, effect of compn. of Al base die-casting alloys, 4504
- Colwell, Z. Steel ingots P 5659
- Combe, F. A. App for extg. oleaginous seeds with volatile solvents, P 6307
- Combes, T. See Viale, Gaetano
- Combescur, P. Filter press for raisins, etc., P 2494.
- Combleste, D., Soru, E., and Stamatesco S. Sp. substances (residual antigens) of the anthrax bacilli, 2478
- Combleste, D., Stamatesco S. and Soru, E. Sp. sol. substances of the bacilli of the *Salmonella* group 4574
- Combs, W. B., and Coulter, S. T. Fat losses in buttermilk, 4631
- Combustion Control Co. Automatic temp. recording app. for use with boiler furnaces P 5
- Combustion Utilities Corp. Purifying tar acid bearing oils P 3154 5973 Pb oxides P 3448 germicide and insecticide P 4352 synthetic resin, P 5305
- Comel, M. Changes in the parathyroids under exptl. Sr treatment 742, ergosterism in pups nursed by the mother treated with excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol 742 parathyroidectomy syndrome (III) its course in animals under Sr and Ca treatment (IV) effect of irradiated ergosterol administered in excessive doses and its mechanism 742 ergosterol and antirachitic vitamin, 1875 action of adrenaline in the reduction processes of frog muscle pulp 2181 action and the mechanism of the action of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol in exptl. parathyroid insufficiency 3038
- Comes, E. Comps. for dyeing leather shoes, gloves hides etc. P 4737
- Comey R. H., Brooklyn Co. Retarding fading of vegetable materials, P 422
- Comfoelastic Corp. Improving elasticity of knitted artificial silk fabrics etc., P 2305
- Commanditaire Vennootschap op Aandelen onder de Firma C. J. van Houten & Zoon. Chocolate and cocoa products contg. ergosterol irradiation products P 4069
- Commentry, Fourchambault et Decazeville Temp. regulator P 3525
- Commercial Alcohol Co., Ltd. Saccharifying cellulose P 3833 4706
- Commercial Alcohol Co., Ltd., Arthur J. S. and Gogarten, R. Cellulose saccharification P 1992
- Commercial Pigments Corp. TiO_2 P 2530 aq. dispersion of TiO_2 P 2821
- Commercial Solvents Corp. (Patents) Acetone from C_2H_5 116 denaturing alc. with butyl chloride 168 org. acids by fermentation, 770 BuOH and acetone by fermentation, 770, 1030, 2806, heavy metal salts of monoalkyl phthalates, 836, multivalent metallic salts of half esters of phthalic acid, 971, 972 hydrogenating crotonaldehyde to produce butyraldehyde and butyl alc., 972 citric acid, 1030, normal Bu oleate, 2441, esters 2735, MeOH synthesis 2739, tri-alkyl phosphates 3014 acylated esters of hydroxy acids 3015, recovery of dil. acids in esterification processes 3015, water gas, 3153, amine salts of half esters of dicarboxylic acids, 3665, catalytic app. for synthesis of liquid org. products such as alcs. from C oxides and H, 3865, lacquer, 5304, esters of primary alcs., 5433 MeNH_2 , 5436
- Commons, C. H. See Kline, C. J.
- Compagnie, E. See Gildemeister, A.
- Compagnia Italiana Eriuppo Invenzioni Motive force by explosives P 4108, explosives, P 4128

- Compagnie centrale des émaux et produits à Polir. Compus for coating textiles, paper, wood etc., P 4719
- Compagnie du chemin de fer de Paris à Orléans and Audo L. J. Rotating furnace for fusing metals P 676
- Compagnie continentale pour la fabrication des compteurs et autres appareils and Bressy A. App for distg bituminous fuels, P 2837
- Compagnie continentale pour la fabrication des compteurs et autres appareils, Bressy A. and Lederer R. Eliminating phenol, P 4109
- Compagnie pour la fabrication des compteurs et matériel d'usines à gaz Optical pyrometer P 4447
- Compagnie française d'accumulateurs électriques Plastic materials for accumulator tanks P 1645 2648
- Compagnie française d'exploitation des procédés Plinatus Agglomerates P 1047
- Compagnie française pour l'exploitation des procédés Thomson Houston (Patents) App for electrodeposition of metals 647 machines for working molten SiO_2 791 synthetic resins 1110 2583 4139 plastic compus 1400 cretas pomades etc 1640 SeS_2 1644 artificial resins 2013 3503 preventing oxidation of oils etc 2084 alloys 2680 4016 refrigerating agents 2787 artificial resin coating 2866 electrodes for arc welding 2966 hard metallic compus 2966 SO_2 3443 synthetic resin compus, 3503 furnaces for exceptionally high temps 3528 Al electrodes. 3578 coating surfaces, 3855 preventing corrosion of joints etc, 3952 molding compus 4096 storage batteries 4187 meta compus 4513 molded products 4673, lacquers 4724, 5584 only compus 5588.
- Compagnie française de l'ode et de l'algine Treuting seaweed, P 787 marne algae P 2824
- Compagnie française de produits organochimiques (Anciennement soc anon des engrais et noir animal) Purification of gases P 1010 regenerating absorbent charcoal, P 1045
- Compagnie française de raffinage Lubricants, P 4318
- Compagnie française de transformation métallurgique ZnO P 1956
- Compagnie générale des conduites d'eau, Soc anon Water-cooled die-casting machine P 2408 Tunnel for feeding centrifugal molds, P 3951 charging device for centrifugal casting machines P 4716 metalfoundry P 5133 centrifugal casting molds, P 5134
- Compagnie générale d'électricité Accumulators P 1156 2926 molded fibrous materials P 2823 storage batteries P 4473
- Compagnie générale des gazogènes Imbert Gas producers P 3467
- Compagnie générale des industries textiles. See Duhamel H. C.
- Compagnie générale des superphosphates Pyrénées (Soc. anon). Sol. phosphates P 563 1341
- Compagnie houillère de Besseges Carbonisation of coal, P 799
- Compagnie internationale pour la fabrication des essences et pétroles (Patents) App for purifying dists. gases such as those from coal, lignite, peat or tar, 194, liquid fuels, 1060 app for catalytic gas reactions, 1125, gas reactions or purifications, 1225, catalytic app, 2337-8, vaporizing heavy hydrocarbons, 4114, hydrocarbons, 4337, carrier for catalysts, 5525, desulfurizing flowing gases in liquid fuel manuf., 5543, regenerating gas-purifying material, 5641.
- Compagnie internationale des industries chimiques "interchimie" Preventing mist on glass P 4098 4372
- Compagnie Lorraine de charbons pour l'électricité Elec. batteries, P 2618, pigments P 2865 see Gravier, P
- Compagnie Lorraine de charbons, lampes et appareillages électriques Arc-lamp electrodes P 463
- Compagnie lyonnaise de Madagascar. Use of Madagascar gums in the textile industry, 5570
- Compagnie des mines de Bruay. Semi-coke, P 803 furnace for the low-temp coking of fuel P 804
- Compagnie des mines, forges et aciéries de Vitkovice, and Andriol, A. Zn colors, P 2011
- Compagnie des mines de Vicoigne, Noeux et Drocourt Treating tars, P 802, refining hydrocarbons P 1068 plant for the manuf of smokeless fuel P 1660, tars or pitch, P 2839 hydrogenation processes P 4691
- Compagnie minière du M Zalta. H_2PO_4 P 778 see Nombiot L.
- Compagnie nationale de matières colorantes et manufactures de produits chimiques du Nord, réunies établissements Kuhlmann (Patents) Resinous condensation product 425 app for making H_2PO_4 by catalytic interaction of P and steam, 779 vat dyes 823 phthalic anhydride, 971, app for treating fibers with liquids such as dyes etc 1391, dyes 1679 3490 aromatic condensation products 2822 indigoid dyes, 2857 dyestuff mix, 2859 chromed a/c dyes, 3492 app for treating coke-oven gases, etc., 5007
- Compagnie de produits chimiques et électrométallurgiques Alais, Froges et Camargue Al P 647 833 2060, alloys of Mg and Al P 678 amones, P 984, 3433, edible salt, P 1008 Al production—double bonds of Al and Na or K, P 4474, Al alloys P 4516
- Compagnie des produits chimiques de la Seine (Procédés E. Moritz). MgCO_3 and CaCO_3 P 3446
- Compagnie, provençale de raffinage de corps gras minéraux. Refining oils and waxes, P 1985 4395
- Compagnies réunies de gaz et d'électricité. App for distg tar oils, etc., P 1662
- Compagnies réunies des glaces et verres spéciaux du nord de la France. Glass-making furnace, P 1331, automobile windshields etc, of hardened glass P 5743
- Compagnie des Surchauffeurs Temp indicators, particularly for superheaters, P 440, see Superheater Co., Ltd
- Compagnie technique des pétroles. Distg tars, P 1064, tar refining, P 1662 mineral oils, etc., P 4115.
- Compagnie métallurgica de Masarrón. White lead, P 2865.

- Compere, E. L. Effect of P in rickets (I) Roentgenologic changes in rickets following administration of P, (II) chem changes in the blood in rickets following administration of P, 2196
- Compresso, D., and Dambovicu A. Action of ex bile in filtration 1855
- Comptoir Lyon-Alemand, Sepp Pt from Au and Ag, P 4212
- Comptoir technique A. Knaff & L. Mayer. Lining for converters and metallurgical furnaces, P 1212, Fe and steel P 1213
- Comptoir technique A. Knaff & L. Mayer and Paquet, F. Fertilizers P 4968
- Comptoir des textiles artificiels (Soc anon) Artificial silk, P 1872 3188, 4124 thread guide for artificial silk, P 2850
- Compton, A. H. Precision x ray spectrometer and the wave length of MO K α , 4467, assault on atoms, 5536
- Compton, K. G. See Clarke, B. L.
- Compton, K. T. Theory of the Hg arc 3560 emission of electrons from metals 4465 see Lamar, E. S., Langmuir, I. Van Voorhis, C. C.
- Comris, A. A. D. Brewing value of hop tannin 1628.
- Comstock, G. F. Nonmetallic inclusions in metals, 2087
- Comstock, G. J. Compn of steel and W carbide for cutting tools, P 5386.
- Comstock, J. A. Effect of furnace atms. 5654
- Comstock & Westcott, Inc. Color photography, P 4190.
- Comyn, B. D. App for sepp oil and water etc., P 3265.
- Conant, J. B., and Bigelow, N. W. Reduction of triphenylmethane dyes and related substances with the formation of free radicals 1235
- Conant, J. B., and Corson B. B. 1 Amino-2-naphthol-HCl 2139
- Conant, J. B., Dietz, E. M., Bailey C. F., and Kamerling, S. E. Chlorophyll series (V) structure of chlorophyll A, 3659
- Conant, J. B., Dietz, E. M., and Kamerling, S. E. Dehydrogenation of chlorophyll and the mechanism of photosynthesis 5431
- Conant, J. B., Hyde J. P., Moyer W. W., and Dietz, E. M. Chlorophyll series (IV) degradation of chlorophyll and allenized chlorophyll to simple Cl, 1256
- Conant, J. B., and Kamerling, S. E. Chlorophyll series (VII) evidence as to structure from measurements of absorption spectra, 5430
- Conant, J. B., Kamerling, S. E., and Steel, C. C. Allomerization of chlorophyll 2733
- Conant, J. B., and Scherp, H. W. Addn of free radicals to unsatd compds., 2991
- Conant, J. B., and Toogberg C. O. α -Oxidation of AclI and the oxidation of lactic acid, 489.
- Conant, J. B., and Werner, T. H. Superacid solns (IV) detn. of the strength of weak bases and pseudo bases in glacial acetic acid soln., 69
- Conant, L. B. Vulcanizing rubber to leather, P 846
- Conard, C. K., Jr. See Fink C. G.
- Conaway, R. F. See Achterhof, M.
- Concannon, C. C. World conditions as to chemical plant foods 164
- Concepcion, I. See Ocampo, M.
- Concordia-Bergbau A.-G. See Brown, J. I.
- Condon, E. U. Theory of complex spectra, 28, complete disson of H β 5349
- Condon, E. U., and Shortley G. H. Theory of complex spectra (II) 3564
- Condon K. Dyeing carpets or rugs *in situ*, P 3497
- Condorelli, F. Influence of acetylcholine on *insulinemia* 2189 photodynamic action of bile 3711 see Clements A.
- Condorelli, L. Tecnica microchimica applicata alle ricerche biologiche e cliniche (book) 5442
- Condurp, C. O. See Thermal Industrial & Chemical (T. I. C.) Research Co., Ltd.
- Conduché, E., and Gregoire F. Acidity of aromatic waters 381.
- Conc, C. Sheet glass P 5534 app for forming and annealing sheet glass, P 5954
- Conc, C. N. See Rippey H. F.
- Conc, E. M., Denson, C. H. and Kemp, J. D. Dielec. const of HCl 2887
- Concjos, A. Heat-exchange app for use with gases, P 2684
- Conen, C. Soap P 2017
- Congoleum-Nairn, Inc. Floor covering P 611
- Coniglio, L. Derivs of anesthetics 1811
- Conine, E. C. Benzene has great antiknock qualities 5976
- Coningh, E. H. de. Blowing bulk chemicals about the plant 3098
- Conklin, C. See McClendon J. F.
- Conklin, R. E. Formation and circulation of lymph in the frog (I) rate of lymph production (II) blood vol and pressure (III) permeability of the capillaries to protein, 3730
- Conlan, E. J. Composite glass bars, P 2827
- Coules, G. D. Combustion control, 5650
- Conley, C. E. Suction roll for paper machines, P 5991
- Conn, H. J., and Darrow M. A. Influence of various non-nitrogenous compds on the growth of certain bacteria in soils of low productivity 2228
- Conn, M. W. See Bost R. W.
- Connel, T. Operation of Spencer filtration plant 1013
- Conner, W. W. Crystn. of anhyd Na acetate from aq soln at room temp 4461
- Connerade, E. Detn of very small quantities of EtOH and ether in industrial gases 3932-3 hydrocarbons with phenyl and methylene groups alternating in β position (I) β -dimethyltriphenyldimethane 5673
- Connerade, E., and Meunier C. Mechanism of the formation of coke 3165
- Connery, J. E. and Jolliffe N. Acid deficit in pernicious anemia 4042
- Conno, E. de. See DeConno E.
- Connolly, G. G. See Miller, E. B.
- Connolly, J. I. Private cross-connections and similar wastes to the quality of water, 3105, faulty private cross connections prove perpetual menace to health, 3423
- Connolly, M. M. Roof paint, P 423
- Connon, G. W. See Hamill, J.
- Connor, R. See Adkins, H.
- Connor, R., Folkers K., and Adkins H. Prepn of Cu-Cr oxide catalysts for hydrogenation, 3133.
- Conover, J. D. Zn, 1641
- Conrad, C. See Dietrich, K. R.

- Conrad, C M Decarboxylation studies on pectins and Ca pectates, 3095, decarboxylation of *D* galacturonic acid—hypothetical formation of *L* arabinose, 3025
- Conrad, R. Appearance of doubly positively-charged molds in a beam of canal rays, 3235, see Eisenhut, O
- Conrad-Billroth, H. Measuring absorption spectra in the ultra-violet, 5843
- Conradty, C, Firma. Condensation vessel or chamber for chem works P 441 electrolytic cells, P 4807
- Conrow, H. See Smith, Harry B
- Conservenfabrik und Trocknungswerke Hessenland G m b H. Drying fruit juices, P 1299
- Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd Refining Pb-Bi alloys P 678 metal recovery from slimes or residues of electrolytic Pb refining operations P 3303 electrodeposition of Zn P 5855
- Consolidation Coal Products Co App for discharge of material from retorts for semi-coking coal etc, P 5544 dusts and coking of pitch P 5545
- Consortium für elektrochemische Industrie G m b H (Patents) Adhesive, 389 synthetic resins 835 3856 112 trichloroethane, 1264 4893, acetals 1537 2441 conversion products of vinyl esters, 1537 vinyl esters 1537, 5900 lacquers from polymerized vinyl esters 1692 $C_{12}H_{14}$, 1744 concg $AcOH$, 1843 3380 dichloroethylene, 1843, CaO 2251 oxidizing org substances, 2436 addn products from $C_{12}H_{14}$ and H halides, 2438 AcH 2441, 2739, 5436 polyvinyl alc, 3015 acid anhydrides 4559 condensation and polymerization products of $C_{12}H_{14}$, 4726 Ac_2O , 5438 shoe stiffening material, 6959
- Constable, F R, and Radvisor Parent Ltd See cell P 2374
- Constable, J E R. See Chadwick J
- Constant, C. L., Co Refining antimonial Pb sulfate, P 384
- Constant, E., and Constant L. Dyeing app with a pivoting or oscillating vat, P 5776
- Constant, F W Magnetic properties of certain Pt-Co and Pd Co alloys 3532 micro-structure of some magnetic alloys of high Pt concn. 5130
- Constant, L. See Constant, E
- Constantinesco, N. See Ciucu M
- Constantino, S. See Izar, G
- Contact Filtration Co App for extrs with liquid solvents P 2028 refining hydrocarbon oils, P 2844 refining acid-treated hydrocarbon oils P 4697
- Contal, C Alloys P 1491
- Contant, P M Treating boiler feed water P 759, app for water purification by heating and treatment with reagents such as lime P 5727
- Continental Can Co Container for foods, P 4948
- Continental-Diamond Fibre Co Veneering lumber with a film of heat-curable material such as bakelite, P 186 laminated products bonded with synthetic resins, P 835 synthetic resin P 5760
- Continental "L & N." Kohlendestillation A.-G Partitioned rotary tube furnace for heating solids in a series of stages P 625 rotary tube furnace for distn of coal P 799
- Continental Parker. Protecting metals, P 2968
- Continental Motors Corp. Filter and electromagnet device for sepg metallic particles from oil used in lubricating internal-combustion engines P 202
- Continental Oil Co App for cracking hydrocarbons P 587 activated C, P 5740, sepg. bitumen from bituminous sands, P 5980
- Continental Stone Corp. Thermostatically controlled gas valve P 5801
- Contzen, J. See Popp, M
- Converse, J D See Walley, R J
- Conway, E. J Statistical analysis of the laws governing urea excretion in man, 4592.
- Conway, M J Open-hearth furnace control, 1191 3940
- Conzett & Huber Removing the raised parts of etched Cu printing cylinders, P 2265 smoothing etched printing cylinders, P 2255
- Cook, A A Mineral oils in textile yarns, 598
- Cook A S Occurrence of trimethylamine in marine animals 1592
- Cook C G New Type Exercises in Chemistry (book) 869
- Cook C W See Staples, L W
- Cook, D H See Kesten H D
- Cook, D H., and Rivera T Effect of feeding raw and cooked tubers 3448
- Cook, F J Type of inclusion in cast Fe and its relation to Mn and S content, 3944
- Cook, G C Regenerative air heater for furnaces etc P 4746
- Cook H M See Macht D I
- Cook, J E., and Steiner A Estn. of urine sugar 4294
- Cook J W Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (II) nonexistence of 1,2,7,8-dibenzanthracene, (III) derivs of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, 2716 (IV) condensed derivs. of 1,2-benzanthracene 2717
- Cook L W Naphthemic acids, P 3669.
- Cook O L Lime and limestone in the pulp and paper industry, 5021
- Cook, R E Sanitary engineering in a county health dept 5726
- Cook, R H Treating pressure distillate with cupric soln 4391
- Cook, R L See Robinson, R B
- Cook, R. P Comparison of the dehydrogenations produced by *E* coli in the presence of O and methylene blue 721 pyruvic acid in bacterial metabolism—detection and detn of pyruvic acids, 721
- Cook R P, and Alcock R S Effect of H-con concn on some oxidations by *E* coli 4905
- Cook, R P Haldane J B S., and Mapson, L W Apparent multiplicity of respiration enzymes, 975 relationship between the respiratory catalysts of *E* coli, 4903
- Cook, S F Effect of low pressures on cell oxidation 125
- Cook, S J Canadian output of metal expands, 1641
- Cook, W H. See Newton R
- Cook, W H., Griffling R P., and Alsberg, C. L. Mill for small samples 620
- Cook, W M App for sepg solid particles from gas streams P 237
- Cook, W R See Hassé H R.
- Cooke, A H App for freezing foods such as fish, P 2194
- Cooke, C W. Pyrometer, P 2335
- Cooke, F Coal tar products, P 1064

- Cooke, F. C. Factors of quality in copra, 3188
- Cooke, G. B. Cork and its uses, 4666
- Cooke, H. C., James, W. F. and Mawdsley, J. B. Geology and ore deposits of Rouyn-Harricana Region, Quebec, 5880
- Cooke, H. H. See Vangersten, O. H.
- Cooke, R. A. See Stull, A.
- Cooke, R. D. Design for enamel-smelting furnace, 3453, sol. salts in enamels, 3453.
- Cooke, S. R. B. See Coghill, W. H. DeLanty, F. D.
- Cooke, S. R. B., Howes, W. and Emery, A. H. Mineralogical identification of psilomelane and manganite, 5117
- Cooke, T. S. and Rouse, J. R. Storage of petroleum liquids contg. volatile fractions P 409
- Cool, B. F. See Cool, P. L.
- Cool, P. L. and Cool, B. F. Timing device for cream testers, P 153
- Cool, R. D. See Benton, A. F.
- Cooley, A. G. Photographic coating sensitive to electronic discharge, P 1451
- Cooley, J. L. Treating hydrocarbon oils with $AlCl_3$ P 2357
- Coolhaas, C. Effect of fertilization on the odor and flavor of cigar tobacco 2811 fire-holding capacity of tobacco leaf 2811
- Coolidge, J. R., 3rd. See Cutler, R. W.
- Coolidge, T. B. Oxidation reduction potential of complex Fe compounds in yeast 5444
- Coolidge, W. D. Röntgen ray tubes P 2027
- Cooling & Air Conditioning Corp. Spray nozzle app. for humidifying air or other gases, P 3, app. and method for reducing the temp. of air by dehydration and satn. P 2335
- Cool Spring Filters, Inc. Portable water filter P 1610
- Coomanns, J. J. See Berhoku, A.
- Coombs, F. A. Tanning shark skins 2326
- Coombs, H. C. Recent advances in epilepsy 4312
- Coons, A. B. See Hopkins, G. R.
- Coons, A. T. Potash in 1929 1040, in 1930 5738, salt, Br and $CaCl_2$ in 1929 1040 stone in 1929, 1354, lime in 1929, 1641 see Bowles, O.
- Coons, C. M. Dietary standards for pregnancy, 1878, procedure for metabolism studies 4903
- Cooper, B. S. See Randall, J. T.
- Cooper, C. Tower for effecting contact between gases and solid materials as in purifying fuel gas, P 2882, case for benzene recovery 4383 drying fuel gases P 5753.
- Cooper, D. LeB., and Maass, O. Density of CO_2 , 3212, d. of SO_2 , 4163
- Cooper, E. A., and Nicholas, S. D. Bacterial chemistry of the heavy metals, 312
- Cooper, E. W. G. Efficient drying of paper 2287
- Cooper, H. M. See Fieldner, A. C.
- Cooper, H. P., and Wilson, J. K. Relation of ash constituents of pasture plants to the oxidation reduction potentials of nutrients 765
- Cooper, H. S. Producing vacuums in devices such as radio tubes or valves, P 2883, Be, P 3577, alloy, P 3814, alloy of Ag and Be P 5388.
- Cooper, H. S., and Merlub-Sobel, M. Coating surfaces such as vacuum tube cathodes with alkali and alk. earth metals, P 5318
- Cooper, J. R. Unit heaters prevent condensation in dye houses, 2570
- Cooper, J. W. Pharmacy General and Official (book) 1033
- Cooper, J. W., and Appleyard, P. N. Practical Pharmaceutical Chemistry (book) 5312
- Cooper, K. E. See Gordon, J.
- Cooper, P. Corp. Reclaimed rubber P 617
- Cooper, W. C., Jr., and Osterhout, W. J. V. Accumulation of electrolytes (I) entrance of NH_4^+ into *Valonia macrophylla* 131
- Cooper, W. L. See Biggs, R. P.
- Cooperstock, M. See Cowie, D. M.
- Coöperative Wholesale Sec., Ltd. Glover, A. and Couche, C. W. App. for decolorizing oils P 614
- Coops, J., Jr. See Verkade, P. E.
- Coovert, R. H., and Wilkinson, L. W. Sheet rubber stripper machine P 5596
- Cope, A. C., and McElwain, S. M. γ -Methyl-N-phenylalkylammonium alkyl benzoates and β -aminobenzoates 2709
- Cope, C. L. Excretion of creatinine by the human kidney in health and in nephritis 5204
- Cope, F. T. Furnace for heat treatment of small articles in baskets or other containers, P 2106 furnace and conveyor for heating small metal articles P 2964 app. for quenching heat treated articles in oil etc. P 4155
- Cope, F. T., and Vaughan, A. H. Furnace for the heat treatment of metals P 2964
- Cope, J. Q. Lewis, W. K. and Weber, H. C. Higher hydrocarbon vapors (I) generalized thermodynamic properties of higher hydrocarbon vapors 5054-5
- Copeland, L. C. Heat of formation of mol. O 248
- Copeland, P. L. Secondary electrons from contaminated metal surfaces 5833
- Copelman, P. R. v. d. R. Changes in the compn. of oranges during opening 1874, abnormalities in the compn. of oranges 2779
- Coplasarow, M. Periodicity and its fundamental principles 2622 transition of inorg. to organized matter 5607
- Copley, D. M., and Snyder, J. P. Hg compd. of cresol etc., P 382
- Copley, E. D., and Hartley, H. Mobility of the perchlorate ion in $MeOH$ 1143
- Copley, E. D., Murray Rust, D. M. and Hartley, H. Cond. of some univalent salts in $EtOH$ 1143
- Copley, M. J. See Guthrie, A. N. Phipps, T. R.
- Copp, H. E. Progress in the gas industry in 1930, 1657
- Coppée, É. P_2O_5 , P 1642
- Coppée, É., & Co. Coke ovens having vertical chambers P 1064
- Coppens, A. See Hoogenbos, L.
- Copper Deoxidation Corp. Refining metals, P 3577 refining Cu P 5385
- Copperized Steel, Ltd. Lubricating oil, P 1376
- Copper Plate Sheet & Tube Co. Arching and heat-treating metal sheets such as those of ferrous metal, P 1211, app. for annealing arched metal sheets, P 2106 rotary app. for picking metal sheets P 3308, plating with alloys such as brass on Fe and steel sheets, P 4516, 5388

- Copperweld Steel Co Molding bimetallic ingots such as ingots of steel coated with Cu, P 3810-1
- Copping, A M See Chick H
- Coppo M Adrenaline lymphatic gland exts. and hyperglycemia 4937
- Coppock, J B M, Colvin J and Hume J Thermal decompos of K chlorate, 4482
- Copson E L What is the basis for retting equipment? 2601, see Curtis H A
- Corbazz J See Ferrero P
- Corbellini, A and Albenza L Thioindigos of C_6H_4 3340
- Corbellini, A, and Barbaro L Anomalous decompos of the tetrates deriv of 2,2' disiano 1,1' binaphthyl 2718
- Corbellini, A and Passagno A Use of acenaphthene in the production of dyes of the anthanthrene series 3840
- Corbellini, A and Pasturini A Derivs of dinaphthylene dioxide 1529
- Corbellini, A and Rossi M 3 Methoxyphthalic acid 4869
- Corbet A S Bacteriology of *Hevea latex* 3514
- Corbia A See Pinelli L
- Corbiere, J Sur la fixation des matières grasses émulsionnées par les fibres textiles (book) 5038, see Meunier I
- Corbille H N M H_2SO_4 , P 1934
- Corbini G See Salvini G
- Corbelli G See Rogar P
- Cordero, M See Ocampo M
- Cordes F Specifications for magnesite 3442
- Cordes J H App for generating gas from gasoline and air P 5759
- Cordes W A See Hunnaker O P
- Cordier D, Magne H and Mayer A Metabolism during asphyxia due to lack of O_2 4036 variations in the acid base equil during asphyxia 4036
- Cordier, G Variations of the leucocyte count of blood cholesterol and of cell resistance after injections of cod liver oil and of cholesterol in oily media 5207 comparative corpuscular resistance in several animal species 3456
- Cordier, P Dibenzylsuccinic acids 2133
- Cordier, R See Gerard P
- Cordier, R, and Lison L Histochemical study of the chromo-argentaffine substance in Kultschitzky's cells 3017
- Cordner, H B, and Matthews W A Changes in carbohydrate content of White Bush squash during maturation and storage 5192
- Cordonnier R Agglomeration of blast furnace dust and treatment of Fe carbonate minerals by the Greenawalt process 1777
- Cora, C B Diphenylamine as an inside indicator for the detn of Fe 2680
- Corell, M See Kränzlén O
- Corey, E L See Kindred, J E
- Corey, G H Cu alloys contg Sn and Zn P 1793
- Corfield J D See Summers B S
- Cori, C F Mammalian carbohydrate metabolism 5448, see Buchwald K W
- Cori, C F, and Buchwald K W Effect of continuous intravenous injection of adrenaline on the carbohydrate metabolism basal metabolism and vascular system of normal men 3081 calorigenic action of epinephrine in frog before and after hepatectomy, 4935
- Cori, C F and Cori G T Influence of constant intravenous injection of adrenaline on blood sugar of rats, 341
- Cori, G T Mechanism of adrenaline action (VII) changes in the glycogen, lactic acid and phosphate contents of muscle, 142, effect of adrenaline on sugar utilization in animals under amylal anesthesia, 3031, see Cori, C F
- Corin, F Ppts of Ca carbonate in dil soils, 2078 presence of apatite in the Upper Cambrian rocks of Neuville—optical study of weakly birefringent minerals, 2079
- Coriolis, E G de, Moser, J R, and Larsen, A L Rotary hearth furnace, P 2336
- Cork, J M Method for detg crit. consts and its application to biphenyl, 447, change of wave length of x rays on traversing an absorbing medium 3914 abs measurement of certain x-ray wave lengths 4784 x ray wave-length change by partial absorption 5083
- Cork, J M, and Gerhard, S L Crystal structure of the series of Ba and Sr carbonates, 5067
- Corkhill A B, Dale H H, and Marks, H P Respiratory quotient of the eviscerated spinal cat 3046
- Corkhill, A B, and Marks, H P Effect of adrenaline on muscle glycogen, 3083
- Corkins, C L Metabolism of the honey bee colony during winter 1593
- Cormier, U See Cohen P L
- Cornacovus, E See Goldstein, H
- Cornec E, and Spack, A System $H_2O-NaNO_3-Na_2O$, 4172
- Cornejo, A See Melina E
- Cornell, W Action of proteolytic enzymes on insulin 5080
- Cornelius, H G E Closed titable elec furnace for Fe and steel production P 2060
- Cornelius, H P, and Dittler, E Sapphirin from Alpe Brasciadega, Val Codera, Italy, 1461
- Cornell F O, Jr App for pasteurizing milk, etc P 2493 tubular heat-exchange app for heating or cooling milk or cream, P 2493, 3097 5219
- Cornell University β Lactose crystals, P 4736
- Corner, G W Hormonal control of lactation (I) non effect of the corpus luteum (II) pos action of exts of the hypophysis 3042
- Corner, M See Ridge B P
- Cornie, Y. Petroleum, P 2813, rubber sponge, P 5386
- Cornillae, A L F See Coupeau M, G
- Cornillat, J M H ZnO , P 1044 4671, Zn white P 5780
- Cornille, A Analysis of clay and siliceous matter 5527 detn of special ceramic prod wcts 5742 fused and reconstituted basalt, 5746
- Cornillot, A Bleaching leather, skins, furs, etc, P 1703
- Corning Glass Works (Patents) App. for making blown glass articles such as bottles, 1952 blown glass articles such as "paste mold ware" 1351 treating frosted glass articles, 1650, 3154, app for frosting glass articles such as bulbs 2259, glass, 3144, press-molded glassware, 4099 treating glass such as sande-frosted lamp bulbs to prevent weakening from weathering, 4100 heat-resisting glass giving daylight effects, 5263,

- glass for insulators in radio frequency systems, 5535
- Corniah, R. E. See Evans, H M
- Cornog, J., and Hershberger, A Influence of pH values on the oxidation of $FeSO_4$, 1146
- Corn Products Refining Co Dextrose, P 2018, 3510 5589, starch, P 5589
- Cornstalk Products Co. Parchment paper stock from cornstalk pith, P 1381, sepg pith and fiber of cornstalks, P 1381 active C from cornstalks, etc., P 4096 fiber from strawlike materials, P 5769, pentosans from corn-cob meal, P 5769
- Cornubert, R. Attempt to reproduce a tetra-hydropyrene, 4235
- Cornubert, R., and Borrel, C. Condensation of cyclanones (III) abnormal condensation of dihydrocamphorone with BzH , 508
- Cornwell, F. E. See Hiliary J B
- Cornwell, R. T. K. Micro-absorption tube with Hg seals, 610
- Cornwell, V. O. App for manu of stemmed and footed glassware P 3144
- Corona Conversion Corp Refining minerals contg oils, P 3479
- Coronedi, G. Synthetic thyroxine 3675
- Corradini, G. Participation of the nucleolus of the hepatic cells in the Fe metabolism 2473
- Correa, L. M. See Roffo, A. H
- Correns, C. W. Basalt from the Atlantic Ocean 1479
- Corrie, G. W. Improved drying oven 1707
- Corrigan, J. F. Economic significance of Zr and its compds., 2248
- Corrigan, K. E. See Clark, C. L
- Corrall, F. W. Refining metals and alloys P 4512
- Corse, J. M. See Young, W H
- Corson, B. B. See Conant, J B
- Corson, B. B., and Benson, W L Ethyl ethylenetetra-carboxylate 2119
- Corson, E. F., Perlman H H, Walz A. D., and Ash, R. *Urtucana papulosa*—chu serologic and chemie investigation 4311
- Corson, H. P. Soldering flux P 484 inhibitor for metal pickling and cleaning baths, P 4216
- Corson, M. G. Hardening Pb alloys P 66 Cu alloys contg Sn and Zn P 1793 Cu alloy systems with an α phase having variable limits and their use for the hardening of Cu 2099, Cu alloys, P 5136
- Corson, W. C. See Phillips R A
- Cortese, D. Viscosity of egg albumin and changes in fresh and preserved eggs 5474
- Cortese, Frank. See Levent, P A
- Cortese, Frank. Fluorescence examn of certain actinomycetes, 2167, biology of some actinomycetes examd by fluorescence methods—extra. of a porphyrin from the *A. albus* culture 4904
- Corticelli Shik Co. Artificial fiber from dissolved animal fiber, P 5044
- Corundite Refractories, Inc Refractory lining for elec. furnaces, P 1352
- Corwa, Schlackenverwertungsgesellschaft Paving blocks, P 793
- Corwin, W. B. Experience of handling sludge at the Mamaroneck, N Y, plant, 5724
- Cory, C D Admixture for concrete, P 4082
- Cory, H., & Co. Printing ink, P 5681
- Coryell, C Fuel briquets, P 2548
- Coryllos, P. N., and Birnbaum, G L Alveolar gas exchanges and atelectases—mechanism of gas absorption in bronchial obstruction, 735
- Cosak, G Activation and stabilization of pancreatic diastase by hematin 4565
- Cosbie A J C See Smith W T
- Cosmic Arts, Inc Treating greensand and other materials contg K, P 2530
- Cosmo, I See Paris E
- Cosmulesco, I See Ionesco D Litavetz G
- Cosne V Causes of broken threads in viscose 5954
- Cossio, P See Padilla T
- Cosslett V E., and Garner W E Ignition of dried mufts of CO on SiO_2 3226
- Costa, A Hypoglycemic action of beer yeast administered enterically 2198 see Barone, V G
- Costa, A., and Barone V G Effects of intravenous injections of glycine in normal and diabetic individuals 3085
- Costa, N P See Palacios Costa N
- Costa, S F G—da See Gomes da Costa S F
- Costa T Control of *Cercospora helicola* 5499
- Coste J G M See Jones R F
- Coste J H Sanitation and water purification 4675
- Coster, D. and Broun H H Tail bands of the neg N group 5349
- Coster, D. and Veldkamp J Detn of absorption coeffs of x rays in the vicinity of the K absorption edges of the elements Cu and Zn, 4785
- Coster H M Navy's HSO_4 plant 2c25, special control app in the U S Naval Sulfuric Acid Plant 3441
- Coster H M J A do See Bare H A
- Costigan G C Furniture polish P 5741
- Cotel E Height of blast furnaces 5374
- Cottenceau E A., and Paris A V F Gas producer P 802
- Cotter, G DeP Mineral production of India for 1924 28—Au 2082
- Cotton A Comparison of the magnetic rotations of crystals and fused quartz 4161
- Cotton, A., and Scherer M Magnetic double refraction in specimens of petroleum of different origins 804
- Cotton, F H Fillers and their functions (II), 811 (V) oil substitutes 1117 rubber pigments 841 1117 modern accelerators and their capabilities, 1118 org rubber colors 2876 resins for the cellulose lacquer industry, 3182 reinforcement, 3a17 white pigments, 3871
- Cotton R T See Back E A Roark R C
- Cottrell, F G., Kinsman C H and Nelson, R A Producing and controlling the emission of pos. ions 877
- Cottrell R Improved methods of processing enhance appearance of cotton rayon fabrics, 598 increased use of staple fiber brings new problems to the dyer and finisher 5093
- Coubrough G B Condensing vapors such as petroleum oil vapors P 5a51
- Couch, J F Alkaloids discovered 1920-29, exclusive, 4357
- Couche, C W See Coöperative Wholesale Soc., Ltd
- Coudane, O Artificial silk, P 5029
- Coudier See Decarrère.
- Couder, A Spectrography with a non inclined plate, 3245
- Couder, R See Richey, C. Jr
- Coughlan, R E Boiler tube corrosion halted by hot process treatment, 2501

- Coughlin, E. D. See James, C.
- Coughlin, W. E. Reactions of alkyl bromide with salts of SnCl_4 and sodium phosphate, 5609
- Couillaud. Large calculus formed within the prostate, 1282
- Coulangeon, H. Use of certain solvents in soles, 2329
- Coulter, S. Alkali cyanides P 335, NaCN P 1644, production of valuable products from sugarhouse and molasses-distillery vinasses, 4434
- Coulton, A. de. See Viles P.
- Coulson, A. L. Titaniferous augite from Chaudrawati Sirohi State, Rajputana 1764 tremolite from near Jambh, Bihar, 1765, relationship of the epidote and granite at Barrabool Hills and Dog Rocks 3279 albite A1a B twinning of plagioclase feldspars in certain acidic rocks from Sirohi State, Rajputana 5117 zoning and difference in composition of twinned plagioclase feldspars in certain rocks from Sirohi State, Rajputana, 5117
- Coulson, B. P. Hg boiler P 2338
- Coulson, J. G. Effect of gypsum on the growth and common salt of the potato 2813
- Coulter, C. B., and Stone, F. M. Occurrence of porphyrins in cultures of *C. diptheriae* 4910
- Coulter, C. C. True value of the Alberta asphalt crude oils 1063
- Coulter, E. W. See Ruchhoff, C. C.
- Coulter, S. T. See Combs, W. B.
- Coulter, T. Coal industry of S. Africa 576 2265
- Coulthard, C. E. Valuation of carbonic powder 4085
- Counsellman, T. B. See Mahon, S. A.
- Coupeau, M. G., and Cornillat, A. L. F. De alcoholizing wines etc P 2806
- Courard, W. See Müller, W. J.
- Cournot, J. Corrosion investigations and the protection of metallurgical products against corrosion 2102 see Couillet L.
- Cournot, J. and Bary, J. Purely chemical methods for prevention of corrosion of metals 63
- Courtaulds Ltd. (Patents). App for washing dyeing or other liquid treatments of cakes of artificial filaments in a rotatable box 217 cellulose acetate 1082 app for producing artificial silk filaments from soles such as those of cellulose acetate by the dry-spinning method 1381 cellulose denims 2728 app for making artificial silk filaments 2290 hollow fibers of viscose etc 2848 residual liquors 3445 artificial silk 3834 artificial silk films etc 3834 see Pedder, J. E.
- Courtaulds, Ltd. and Chayter, J. W. Artificial silk P 5029
- Courtaulds, Ltd. and Diamond, C. Delusterizing artificial threads and filaments P 2305
- Courtaulds, Ltd., Glover, W. H. and Bond, G. D. App for stretch spinning of artificial threads P 2340
- Courtaulds, Ltd. and Hegan, H. J. Dyes of viscose silk, P 5378
- Courtaulds, Ltd. Jones, R. S. and Pearson, S. Treating waste liquors to remove sulphide S P 2223
- Courth, H. I content of the horse thyroid gland 3113
- Courtney, O. K. Trappax for the Japanese beetle during 1929 and 1930 1941
- Courtola, A. See Clagne, R.
- Courtous, J. See Fleury, P.
- Courtot, C. Fluorene series, 508.
- Courtot, C., and Chaux. Biphenylene sulfide series, 4372
- Courtot, C., and Evans, R. Traps of benzidine sulfone, 4254
- Courty, A. Casting studies on light Al alloys— influence of the chem. compn., 1202
- Cousse, K. W. See Christie, H. E.
- Cousin, and Dufour. Sepn and detn of alkali chlorides, bromides and iodides in mixtures— extension of the method to chlorates, bromates iodates, 1181
- Cousins, M. V. Gas flow charts for the calcn of main line capacities 196
- Coustal, B. Phosphorescence of ZnS (I) explosion method 5350, (II) phys. study of the phosphorescence of ZnS , 5548.
- Coutant, J. G. Burner for powd. fuel, P 2883, app for extg solid particles from gases, P 3880
- Coutalcos, G. See Ohle, H.
- Coutts, J. E. H. "Single value" soil properties—significance of certain soil constants (III) technique of the Keen Raczkowski box expt., 159 (V) changes produced in a soil by oven drying 1613
- Couture, J. B. Rubber-coated fabric, P 2306
- Couzo, J. See Cetrangolo, A. A.
- CoVan, H. E. See Lovejoy, E.
- Covert, L. W. See Adams, H.
- Cowan, H. McN., Brown, W. L., and Emckus, K. G. Spectra of the He glow discharge, 2915
- Cowan, H. W. Drying lumber, etc., P 2541
- Cowan, R. J. Annealing gray Fe P 908, chem. effect of gaseous atmos. in the bright annealing of metals 5652 development of continuous gas carburizing, 5969
- Cowan, R. J., and McCoy, P. W. Case hardening with NH_3 gas P 5137.
- Coward, H. F., and Grace, C. S. W. Principles of self acting fire-damp alarms 4127, 5291
- Coward, H. F., and Jones, G. W. Limits of inflammability of gases and vapors, 1997
- Coward, K. H. Key, E. M. Dyer, P. J., and Morgan, B. O. E. Detn of vitamin A, 3035, caseinogenes for vitamin tests 4919
- Cowdery, A. B. Pigment for use with rubber, P 5797
- Cowdery, A. B., and Bulfinch, T. A. Rubber compn for tire treads shoe soles etc, P 2331.
- Cowell, J. W. Coating sheet materials such as wallboard with enamel P 2311
- Cowen, B. I. Colored and tinted parchment paper, P 206 1383
- Cow & Gate, Ltd. See Gates, W. R. B. St. J.
- Cowgill, O. R. See Gilman, A., Hollander, P.; Rose, W. B.
- Cowgill, O. R., and Rakieten, T. L. Effect of intravenous injection of Ca lactate on gastric secretion 142
- Cowgill, O. R., Rosenberg, H. A. and Rogoff, J. Physiology of vitamins (XIV) effect of administration of large amounts of water on the time required for development of the anorexia characteristic of a deficiency of the vitamin B complex 2761 (XV) effect of administration of the antineuritic and heat stable factors on the anorexia characteristic of lack of the vitamin B complex 4029
- Cowie, D. M., Jarvis, E. M. and Cooperstock, M. Metabolism studies in nephrosis—rel-

- tionship of protein intake to N retention, edema and albuminuria, 4588.
- Cowie, G. A. Fertilization of grasslands in Great Britain and Ireland 5731
- Cowles, H. C., Jr. See Ferris, S. W. Henderson, I. M.
- Cowles, H. L. Refuse incinerator, P 3423.
- Cowles, P. B., and Rettiger, L. F. Cellulose-fermenting anaerobe, *Cl. cellulosae* (N Sp ?) 3026.
- Cowles, T. B., and Park, C. M. Gravity oil-fed control for uniform feed of oil to burners, etc., P 5317
- Cowley, M. A. See Schuette, H. A., Thomas Ralph W.
- Cowman, M. G. See Straight, H. R.
- Cowper, E. O. Rubber compns., P 2331
- Cowper-Coles, S. O. Rubber P 1411 electro-deposition of metals on rotating cathodes P 2058 electro-deposition of metals on rotating mandrels, P 2375, electro-deposition of metals such as Cu Ni or Co on rotating cylindrical mandrels, P 2375 app for the electro-deposition of Cu P 3575 app for production of metal sheet, strip or wire by electro-deposition, P 3922
- Cowperthwaite, J. A. See MacInnes D. A.
- Coz, A. See Chatwin, T., Ltd.
- Coz, A. B., Macbeth, A. K. and Pennycuik S. W. Labile nature of the halogen atom in org. compds (XIV) reactivity of halogen deriva. of β -alkylbarbituric acids, 5400
- Cox, C. H. See Pinnemore, H.
- Cox, C. H. Preservative paint for use on Fe and steel, P 5048
- Cox, C. R. Prevention of chlorophenol tastes 3104
- Cox, E. H. Action of acid chlorides on resorcinol 4965
- Cox, G. C., and McIntyre H. K. Glass purification P 571
- Cox, G. J. See Schwartz, E. W.
- Cox, G. L. Effect of temp. on the corrosion of Zn 5657, see Roethel, B. E.
- Cox, H. L. See Gough, H. J.
- Cox, H. M., and Smith, C. M. Heat treatment of Fe and steel sheets, P 2107
- Cox, H. N. Optical system for color photography, P 44
- Cox, J. L. See Cizens, H. M.
- Cox, P. E. Vitrified terra cotta, 5262
- Cox, R. F. B. See Shriner, R. L.
- Cox, R. F. B., Eckler, C. R., and Shriner, R. L. Autolytic action of β -acetylaminophenylurethans 5404
- Cox, S. X-ray app, P 850
- Cox, S. J. Transferring color designs to fibrous materials such as textiles, wood, cardboard or leather, P 5776
- Cox, W. J. See Laurson, P. G.
- Cox, W. M., Jr. See Bolls, C. E.
- Cox, W. M., Jr., and Bolls, C. E. Anthracitic substances (X) relation of the isosteroids to vitamin D, 319
- Cox, W. T. Device for automatic filling of storage batteries with water, P 5355
- Cox Multi-Color Photo Co. Optical system for color photography, P 44
- Coyen, A. E. See Hommel, P. E.
- Coyle, F. B. Alloy cast Fe and high strength cast Fe in the U. S., 2402
- Coyle, T. See Carlsle, P. J.
- Coad, F. See Shohl, A. T.
- C. P. T. Development Corp. Cracking heavy hydrocarbons, P 3820.
- Crabbs, G. D. Roofing material P 2341
- Crabtree, J. I. See Carlton H. C.
- Crabtree, J. I., and Harit H. A. Properties of fixing baths 44
- Crabtree, J. I. and Marsh W. Double toning of motion-picture film, 4477
- Cracium, E. C. Glycogenesis and regeneration of voluntary muscles 2478 glycogenesis of the sarcoma of Peyton Rous 2478
- Craemer, K. See Gessner, O.
- Crafts, A. S. Movement of org. materials in plants 3033
- Crafts, W. See Kinsel A. B.
- Craggs, H. C. See Bateman, J. B.
- Craighan, A. See Simet, D.
- Craig, C. See Frey C. N.
- Craig, C. F. Oil filter, P 3879
- Craig, D. See Jones P. C.
- Craig, D. N. Detn. of small quantities of volatile org. acids in H_2SO_4 solns 1458
- Craig, E. H. C. See Cunningham Craig E. H.
- Craig, O. Thermostatic device for oil stoves P 628
- Craig, J. D. See DeSanctis A. G.
- Craig, L. C. Bulbrook H. and Hixon R. M. Synthesis for α -substituted pyrrolidines and pyrrolidines 2997
- Craig, L. C., and Hixon R. M. Synthesis of some new compds in the pyrrole and pyrrolidine series 951
- Craig, L. G., and Richardson C. H. Calibration of flow meters for the measurement of insecticide gases 1624
- Craig, N. Use of the refractometer in cane seedling selection work 2319
- Craig, P. H. Ultra violet lamp P 2883 oscil-lations produced by gaseous diodes 3575
- Craig, R. See Kirk P. L.
- Craig, R. F. See Hornbuckle W. P.
- Craig, T. J. I. See Spence P. & Sons Ltd.
- Craigbank Chemical Co., Ltd., and Taylor, J. H. Bituminous paint P 2011
- Craigie, J. Drying complement from the frozen state 4605
- Cralk, J. See Miles F. D.
- Crapijnović M. See Kraynović, M.
- Cram, H. G., and Weldon, R. V. Paper, P 1382
- Cramblet, F. K. Use of different glass together in life elec. switches P 3795
- Cramer, A. N. Shear mechanism for glass-feeding app P 4099
- Cramer, C. See Fleutje M. E.
- Cramer, H. I. See Adkins H.
- Cramer, H. E., and Clark A. T. Design and construction of addol filter units for the Lexington Water Co. 1606, 4074
- Cramer, J. S. N. Na_2SiO_3 for standardization in thermometry, 5802
- Cramer, R. Protozoa in activated sludge, 2221.
- Cramer, W. B. See Forrester, D. L., Rose, E. H. Whittenau E.
- Crampton, W., and Jarvis, A. P. Geometrical analysis of open C. are phenomena, 255
- Crandall, D. D. See Haggerty, J. P.
- Crandall, F. K., and Odland, T. E. Amt. of manure necessary for vegetable growing, 2800
- Crandall, G. S. See Davis, H. S.
- Crandall, L. A., Jr. See Olman T. V.
- Crandall, L. A., Jr., Hohenger, P. H., and Walsh, E. L. Irritative properties of various halo-

- Crockford, H. D., and Hughes A. E. Photographing of cooling curves, 446.
- Croft, C. M. See Platt, H.
- Croft, J. F. Tea, P 1008.
- Crofton, W. M. An Outline of Endocrinology (book), 1279
- Crohurst, H. B. See Hoskins, J. K.
- Croisard, P. M. See Thuaud, F. P
- Croisard, J. P. M. Paper, P 1383.
- Crolius, F. J., and Stuler, R. W. Metal treatment in high frequency elec. furnaces P 5102
- Cromble, W. A. E. Polished N_2 deflector for ultra violet rays, P 34
- Cromer, A. E. Furniture polish, P 5741
- Cromwell, H. W. See Moore, M. B
- Cromwell, J. C. Heat treating furnace for enamelled articles, P 1791
- Cronhelm, G. See Loewy A. Möller Franz.
- Cronhelm, G., Gotky, S., and Gunther P. Decompn. of benzophenone diimide under the influence of Röntgen radiation 5847
- Cronhelm, G., and Gunther, P. Energy yield in the decompn. of $CHCl_3$ by x rays and the mechanism of this and similar reactions 4784-5.
- Cronshaw, C. J. T., and Naunton W. J. S. Use of mono- and di-carbalkoxydiarylthio ureas as accelerators in rubber vulcanization, P 438
- Cronshaw, H. B. Food Industries Manual (book), 5219
- Crook, A. R., and Farrington O. C. Tilden meteorites 4210
- Crookshank, H. Sapphirine in the Vizaga patana district, 1766.
- Cropp, J., and Knecht G. Extg crude materials with solvents, P 753
- Cropp & von Plattenberg. Paints P 832
- Cross, B. J. How to calc. the air required for combustion and the air actually supplied 5748.
- Cross, C. F., and Engelstad A. Stabilization of soxals, emulsions and suspensions by lignin deriva., P 2786
- Cross, H. C., et al. Comparative high temp. tension tests of metals at different labs., 3285
- Cross, R. (Patents) Concrete, etc. 393 cracking and refining hydrocarbon oils and vapors 411, emulsion comprising clay and Ca silicate, 1108, molding sand mixt. for use in casting Fe, steel, brass etc. 2105 converting petroleum oils, 2355, purifying petroleum vapors by use of metallic Na, 3819 app. for cracking hydrocarbon oils, 5552 refining hydrocarbon oils 5552 revivifying bentonite used for refining oils 5553 cracking hydrocarbon oils, 5758, phenols from coal tar distillates 5973
- Cross, W. E. Economic production of sugar 2870, errors which disturb chem. control of the sugar factory, 2870, use of alc. as fuel for automobiles 4195
- Cross, W. M. (Patents) Cracking hydrocarbons, 410, petroleum-oil conversion 587 dephlegmating tower for treating hydrocarbon vapors, 1373, heat exchange app. for use as a reboiling element for fractionating towers, 2884, converting hydrocarbon oils, 3478 heat treatment of steel, 4514, cracking hydrocarbon oils 5552, heat-exchange app. for hydrocarbon-oil conversion, 5755
- Cross Development Corp. Cracking and refining hydrocarbon oils and vapors P 411; purifying petroleum vapors by use of metallic Na, P 3819 purifying oils P 4395 app. for cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5552 revivifying bentonite used for refining oils, P 5553, refining hydrocarbon oils, P 5552
- Crossley, A. Thermostatic and elec. control system for piezoelec. crystal control systems, P 1713
- Crossley J. H., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd. Elec. immersion heater P 1169
- Crossley, P. B. Vitreous material for making spark plugs or other elec. insulating parts, etc. P 573 vitreous material for casting or hot pressing in molds P 2259 3798
- Crossman, F. M. Stage drier P 3527
- Croswell, V. E., and Rockwell R. Engineering features of the naval stores industry 807.
- Crothers, R. P. Reclaiming asphalt from asphaltic residuum oil P 1070
- Crotogino, F. Alkali carbonates, P 3444
- Crotogino H. K. Mg carbonate, P 3445
- Crouch H. B. See Becker R. R.
- Crow, A. D. and Greshaw W. E. Equation of state of propellant gases 2612
- Crow, B. F. Gas burner P 5317
- Crowder G. J. Marking rubber cords and cables P 5036
- Crowe, J. See Bolam T. R.
- Crowe J., Gordon K., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Purifying H₂ used in destructive hydrogenation etc. P 4095.
- Crowe T. B. See Mills, L. D.
- Crowell C. H. Composite gummed cloth and paper fabric for making shades book covers, bags etc., P 5777 fiber filled woven fabric, P 5777
- Crowell, J. H. See Hixon, A. W.
- Crowell, M. F. See McCoy, C. M.
- Crowfoot A. Conc. methods and costs at the Morenci concentrator of the Phelps Dodge Corp. Morenci, Ariz., 3599 see Ayer F.
- Crowley, A. J., and Hazen, H. L. App. for extg S from ores etc. by heating with steam P 3447
- Crowley F. D. Manuf. of high-tension insulators 5479
- Crowley, J. P. App. for sheet glass manuf., P 3794 app. for drawing sheet glass, P 5534 app. for forming and annealing sheet glass, P 5964
- Crowne, A. A. J. Elec. discharge devices, P 235
- Crown Willamette Paper Co. Storing paper pulp coming from the wet machine, P 3484.
- Crownson, E. J. Paper making app. P 206
- Crowther, C. Balanced cubes 749
- Crowther, E. M. FeO_2 of barley grain, 2230.
- Crowther, F. K., and British Talking Pictures, Ltd. Photographic sound records, P 1958
- Croxford, J. W. Rye oil, 3859
- Croxon F. A. See Bailey, A. E.
- Croy, F. A. Phenol oils, P 5006
- Crosier, R. H. Dstn. of oil shale by Crozier retort, 1366 4694
- Crosier, T. H., Thomas R. A., Watts H. E., and Gibbs, G. H. 55th Ann. Rept. of H. M. inspectors of explosives, 4404
- Crosier, W. J., and Navex, A. E. Temp. characteristic for production of CO_2 by *Phaseolus* seedlings, 5194
- Crucible Steel Co. of America. Steel, P 2680
- Cruess, W. V. Picking green olives, 1294, Com. Fruit and Vegetable Products (book), 2493

- Cruickshank, E M Factors affecting size and I content of the thyroid in fowls, 4303
- Crumblin, S J, Moore, V A, and Brown, L P Communicable diseases transmitted through milk 5472
- Crump, J W See *Bakelite, Ltd*
- Crump, L M See Cutler D W
- Crussard L Agglomeration of soft coals and the action of solvents 1359
- Crutcher, E R, Waitman E and Woolf W G Rotatable metallurgical filter P 3304
- Cruto, A Metabolic action of cholesterol esters and fats 3712
- Cruz, A O, and West A P *Compo of Philippine peanut oil*, 6003
- Cruz-Coke, E Chem reaction of antirachitic vitamin 4917
- Csaba, M See Sumegi I
- Csallner, A See Lottermoser A
- Csiky J de Deta of lime and nutrient requirements of soils 3755 deta of the lime requirement of soils on the basis of their hydrolytic acidity 5491 see Doby, G Kertész Z I
- Csillag, I Clarifying diffusion liquids from sugar factories by means of small quantities of lime 3751
- Csikpe, Z Biol evaluation of exts of *Filix mas* 1633 *extractum filicis maris* 1633 adsorption capacity of bolus alba (kaolin) for diff drugs 2519 preps of extractum hydrastis fluidum and methods of analysis 2807
- Csikszár, J Microflora of processed cheese 2763 compn of milk of Hungarian Kármawool sheep 2776 bacteriology of naseous and butter tasting milk 2776 dissolving effect of sour milk on Pb plates 3093
- Csomay, I See Samon Sander
- Csonka, F A, Horváth, M J, and Jones D B Glutelos (VII) optical rotation of the glutelos of wheat rye barley maize and rice, 528
- Csűrös, Z See Zemplén G
- Cucco, G P Effect of human and guinea pig serum on quinine and zaponin hemolysis 5702
- Cuckney, M See Gas Light & Coke Co
- Cuchel, F See Stock, A
- Cuenca, B S See Sauchet Cuenca, B
- Cuehdet, M Machine for automatically developing washing slung and drying photographic prints P 653
- Cuehl, F See Fichter P
- Cutnot, A See Ferrin M
- Cuppers E See Kisch B
- Cuq, F W Pile resistance furnaces and *Quens* P 2376
- Cuénac, A de Carbohydrates in grasses—importance of levuloseans 5144 glucides of grains, 5011
- Cuir liass français Impregnating leather, P 3196
- Culbertson, A L Continuous heating furnace for heating billets sheet bars etc P 1211 water-cooled radiator for use in gas producers P 4110
- Culbertson, J B See Bresson E Vittum, P
- Culbertson, J B Carpenter, E L and Nielsen E K Preps of *m-hydroxybenzonitrile* 4248
- Culbertson, J L, and Palmer, R S Effects of dissolved substances on the soln temp of a phenol-water system, 5822
- Cullen, E J. Lehigh Valley bromineates water facilities, 5912
- Cullen, G. E. See Calhoun, J. A., Filcher, C. Culbertson, J. A. See Boothman, D M.
- Cullinan, N. M. Diphenylene oxide series (II), 295
- Culp, F. B. See Ansbacher, S., Remington R E
- Culpepper, C W., and Caldwell, J. S. Canning quality of certain commercially important eastern peaches, 1006
- Cultrera, E. Deta of sugar in coned tomato pulp, 3408
- Cumming, H S., et al Milk production and control, 5472
- Cummings, A. C., et al Ann rept. of the committee on applications to Fe and steel production 4807
- Cummings A D. Gas-cell fabric for aircraft lighter than air P 2578
- Cummings, G D Use of acid fuchsins in Russell's triple sugar medium, 1886
- Cummings, L. W. T. High-pressure rectification (I) vapor liquid equal relations at high pressures 5065 see Forrest, H O
- Cummings, M J., and Mattill, H A Auto-oxidation of fats with reference to their destructive effect on vitamin E, 1557.
- Cummins, H A See Grimes, M.
- Cummins, J E, Dadsell H E, and Hill G F. Wood preservation in Australia, 1355
- Cummins, S L, and Weatherall, C. Retardation of lytic processes by colloidal silica soln 5930
- Cunliffe, F W Standardizing the methods of testing the fastness of dyed materials, 5993
- Cunliffe, F W., and Lambert, P N Measurement of the color of textile fabrics (VII) relations between concn of dyestuff and color of unexposed and exposed fabrics, 5571, (VIII) numerical expression and calcn of fading, 5772
- Cunningham, C J See McCollum, L. F.
- Cunningham F W See Hardy, A. C.
- Cunningham, G E. Mechanism of plastic flow 2614
- Cunningham, H L See Woodrow, J W
- Cunningham, J Graphical methods of fuel control 2632
- Cunningham, J W Waterworks intakes and the screening of water, 2217
- Cunningham, N T Cooking of cereal porridges, 5940
- Cunningham, O D Froth flotation of ores P 5131 froth flotation reagent, P 5131, semi-coked product for use as a decolorizing C from tarry and pitchy material P 5257, see Derby, I H
- Cunningham, T R. Deta of Al in ferro-Cr and Cr metal, 659
- Cunningham, T. R., and Hamner, H L. Deta of Mo in plain C and alloy steels 660
- Cunningham, T. R., and Price R J Deta of Zr in plain C and alloy steels, 661
- Cunningham, W. H., and Ashbury, J S Surface hardening by N of special Al Cr Mo steels on a production basis, 5883
- Cunningham-Craig, E H Torbaustes of South Africa, 2265 origin and constitution of oilshale with a practical application 5548
- Cuno, C W Romance of Pb in Missouri, 667, electrolytic Zn, 2056
- Cuno Engineering Corp Filter for oil or gasoline for use on motor vehicles, P 2281
- Cuny, L Deta of binary salts in bile (I) gasometric deta in one process, (II) volumetric

- detn. by formal titration, (III) evaluation of biliary S, 1862, detg bile salts in bile and duodenal juice, 2749.
- Cuns, H. See Schuh, W.
- Cupery, M. E. See Van Ardenonk, A. M.
- Cupr, V. Thermostat for 20°, with temp regulation independent of room temp., 2881. advances in the potentiometric detn. of H ions, 2903, salt hydrolysis, 4766 physico-chem titrations, 5863
- Cupr, V., and Viktors, O. H electrode 4766 measurement of hydrolysis of $ZnSO_4$ and $CdSO_4$ by means of the H and quinhydrone electrodes, 4768
- Cuprum Soc anon Machine for washing cakes of artificial silk, P 3483 artificial silk P 4125.
- Curd, F. H. See Canter, F. W.
- Curie, I. Complexity of the α -radiation from radio-actinium, 4177
- Curie, I., and Joliot, F. Nature of the absorbable radiation accompanying the rays from polonium, 2049. prepn. of highly concd sources of Po 5084.
- Curie, I., and Lecon, M. Caseous compd of Po, 4782
- Curie, I. H. Study of *Asotobacter* and its application to fertility-plot soils 5949
- Curie, Marie. Relation between long range α -particles and γ -rays, 3237. see Baxter, G. P.
- Curie, Marie, Debiere, A., Eve, A. S. Geiger H., Hahn, O., Lind, S. C. Meyer S. Rutherford, E., and Schwendler, E. Radioactive const. as of 1930 4175
- Curie, Marie, and Rosenblum, S. Magnetic spectrum of α -rays from the active deposit of actinium 5084
- Curie, Maurice, and Frost, M. Radiation accompanying quinine sulfate hydration, 5623
- Curini-Galletti, A. See Draghetta, A.
- Curli, A. L. Action of bases on non-metals 1762
- Curli, A. L., and Fernelius, W. C. Nitridation studies (III) $PhCl_3$ and the N -chlorosulfonamides as nitriding agents, 2699
- Curland, E. See Glund, W.
- Curlo, G. Analcite and laumontite from Murlo (Tuscany), 2944
- Curme, G. O., Jr. Thermal decompn of hydrocarbons, P 5432, non inflammable liquid of low f. p. for fire-extinguishing or use as solvent for grease, etc. P 5526
- Curphy, T. J. See Banizaf, E. J.
- Curran, C. E., Baird, P. E., Schafer, E. R., Monson, W. H., Chadster, C. H. and Ertman, A. R. Pulping and paper-making properties of selected New Zealand woods 1073
- Curran, C. E., and Bray, M. W. White papers from southern pines (I) pulping loblolly pine for strong easy-bleaching sulfate pulp, 1073.
- Curran, C. E., Doughty, R. H., and Bray, M. W. White papers from southern pines (II) modified bleaching process for easy-bleaching sulfate pulps, 1073
- Curran, C. E., Simmonds, P. A., and Chang H. M. Effect of beating on certain chem and phys. properties of pulps 1077.
- Curran, F. J. Deodorizing tablet, P 3783
- Curran, H. E. Influence of osmotic pressure on spore germination, 3026
- Currie, B. W. Electrocoagulation in closed cylindrical tubes of large diam 5818
- Currie, R. D. See Hooker, A. B.
- Currie, W. A. Continuous verticals, 2271
- Currier, A. J. Prepn. of high school chemistry teachers, 444
- Curry, A. S. Comparison of methods for detg the vol. wt. of solids, 5727
- Curry, J. R. Desorption of gases from molecularly plane glass surfaces, 2344
- Curry, W. H., and Dietz, H. P. Mat for distributing air through liquids in ore flotation or other processes P 1789
- Curs, A. See Muller Carl
- Curtin, L. P. Fungicidal and insecticidal compn P 575 preserving wood P 1966
- Curtin-Howe Corp. Fungicidal and insecticidal compn P 575
- Curtis, C. E. Elec dewatering of clay suspensions 2257
- Curtis, F. D. Second Digest of Investigations in the Teaching of Science (book) 4464
- Curtis, G. L. Gum resin product for forming cements or coatings P 6000
- Curtis, Q. M. See Halpert B.
- Curtis, H. A. Development of the air N industry in the U. S., 5518 see Kellner H. L.
- Curtis, H. A., and Copson R. L. Treating alk factory waste liquors such as 'kier liquor' from treating cotton with caustic soda P 3733
- Curtis, H. L., and McPherson, A. T. C black in rubber insulating compds 436
- Curtis, H. L., McPherson A. T. and Scott A. H. Effect of temp. pressure and frequency on the elec. properties of rubber 3417
- Curtis, H. L. and Scott A. H. Change of elec. properties of rubber and gutta percha during storage under water 435
- Curtis, J. M. and Dossy E. A. Bioassay of theolol 5458
- Curtis, O. F. See MacDaniel L. H.
- Curtis T. S. Refractory compn for lining glass furnaces P 791 ceramic compn for strengthening clay products P 3793
- Curtis, W. E., and Darbyshire O. Vibrational levels of the ICI mol 2051
- Curtis, W. E., and Patkowski J. Rotational const. of the ICI mol 5089
- Curtis, L. F. App for prepg. Ra B + C sources, 5315
- Curtman L. J. A Course in Qual Chem Analysis (book) 1459
- Curtman, L. J. and Auerbach I. Detection of fluoride 5871
- Curtman, L. J., and Edmonds S. M. Detection of the chloride-group acids in the presence of thiosulfate 3931
- Curtis, R. M. Zn and Zn alloy use in the automotive industry (I) 1205 (II) (III) (IV) 1477
- Cushing, D. Tuyere for metallurgical furnaces, P 5888
- Cushing H. Action of atropine in counteracting the effects of pituitrin and of pilocarpine injected into the cerebral ventricles, 3396 reaction to posterior pituitary ext (pituitrin) when introduced into the cerebral ventricles, 3396, similarity in the response to posterior lobe ext (pituitrin) and to pilocarpine when injected into the cerebral ventricles 3396, method of action of pituitrin introduced into the ventricle, 4624 counteractive effect of tribromoethanol on the stimulatory response to pituitrin injected in the ventricle, 4624-5
- Cushman, O. E., and Doell, T. W. "Cutting oil" P 3954 5

- Cushman O E and Farrington B B Water-proofing compn for use on fabrics P 5998.
- Custers J F See Ornstein L S
- Cutanda, V., and Sevilla M Production of oleoresin from *Pinus halepensis* of Spain 1891
- Cuthbe R J and Silver S W M Flooring or paving materials P 1237
- Cuthbert L H See Bender W A
- Cuthbertson D P Disturbance of metabolism produced by bony and non bony injury—abnormal constituents of bone, 337, certain biochem aspects of lobar pneumonia 2184 distribution of N and S in the urine during conditions of increased catabolism 3721
- Cuthbertson J W Electrodeposition of Cr—practical difficulties and their obviation 35 electrodeposition of Cr and the influence of the cathode metal 2370
- Cutler D W and Crump L M CO_2 production in sands and soils in the presence and absence of amebae 370
- Cutler D W and Mukerji B K Nitrite formation by soil bacteria other than nitrosomonas 537
- Cutler, F G Fairfield blast furnace power plant 4499
- Cutler J T Accumulation of guanidine in the blood following acute liver injury by CCl_4 CHCl_3 As or P 4625
- Cutler R W and Coolidge J R 3rd Fiber board P 156
- Cutler S G Tower for purifying gases by liquid sprays from atomizing disks P 442
- Cutler Hammer Int Elec resistance units P 2062 thermostatic control for elec circuits P 5318
- Cutting, F C See Carney S C
- Cutta, V O Elec furnaces—their development and application 1163
- Cuvelier, V System— CoCl_2 — $\text{Co}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ — H_2O 3551 see Schoep A
- Cuskin, J Nature of the radiations active in the phenomena of photosensitization 3368
- Cycle Co Cleaning device for filters with granular filtering material P 1124
- Cyr H M., and Waring R K Treating Zn bearing material contg Cd P 5384
- Czadek K See Mosettig, E
- Czaja A T Influence of a flash of onions on the formation of Liebig's rings 307 analysis of metachromatic colorations of plant tissues by org dyes 4301
- Czakó, E Chinese forerunner of the Bunsen burner 2606 detection of very small quantities of C_2H_2 3934 life of incandescent lamps heated with built in and central producers 4687
- Czapek, A Detn of the optical spectrum of Po 5841
- Czapek, E See Wolff & Co
- Czapek, R., and Wengand R "Artificial leather and similar products from viscose P 4144
- Czaporowski, L., and Wiercinski J Cobalt cyanide and chromocyanide amount in potentiometric titrations 5367
- Czarniecki K See Wasilewski L
- Czarnetzky, E J., and Schudt, C L A. Apparent dissoci. constants of hydroxyvaline 4766
- Czarny, M., and Frolander, P C Reconditioning lubricants such as crank case oil from internal-combustion engines, P 1986.
- Czepl, T. Steel alloy, P 2965
- Czernichovskii, M. See Dorfman, Ya.
- Czerny, M. Measurements on rock salt in the infra-red to test the theory of dispersion, 1160 infra red spectroscopy, 2051. see Barnes, R. B.
- Czerny, B. Considerations of the thermal efficiency of plant drying of brick, 5262
- Cziaký, J. Seed preserving agents and CuSO_4 , 3762
- Czibulka, F See Niklas H
- Czika, A V Lung vol. studies under the action of atropine adrenaline and strophanthus, 4618
- Czismatia, A Rohstoffprobleme der deutschen Aluminium Industrie im Rahmen ihrer wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung (book), 1209
- Czibulski, F Changes in the concn. of H ions, in the coagulability and in the π of blood under the influence of the stimulation of the pneumogastric and sympathetic nerves, 3716
- Daas, B. Gas producer, P 5276, app. for feeding material to gas producers, P 5733.
- Dalga G C Sterilization of potable water by means of Cl 4639
- Dabadghao, W M Raman spectra under high dispersion 30
- Dabell, E Salt occurrences in Egypt, 4821
- Dabisch, H Cooling produced by evapn., 3181
- D Achliardi, G Formation of spiral groups of dachardite 2941
- Dachlauer, K Nitrylchloride, P 781.
- Dachlauer, K., and Osterloh F Allyl alc. P 3362
- Dachlauer K and Thiel, E Ethylisopropyl naphthalenesulfonic acids etc, P 3669
- Daddow, W T See Sanford, L C.
- Daddyman, A F See Daddyman, W. J
- Daddyman W J., and Daddyman, A F Acid and alkali resisting valve construction employing graphite and coke P 4155
- Dadieu, A Constitution of prussic acid, 874, Raman effect and constitutional problems (II) cyanogen compds 2364, Raman effect (XI) Raman spectra of org substances (cyanogen compds) 4794
- Dadieu, A and Kohlrausch K. W. Raman effect (IX) Raman spectra of org substances, 875 (X) Raman spectra of org substances 2365 (XIII) Raman spectra of org substances (halogen derivs) 4795. Raman effect in org substances and its use in chem problems 3243 constitution of HNO_2 5637
- Dadlez, J., and Koskowski W Gaseous exchange in fever caused by naphthylamide-yellow or by β tetrahydronaphthylamine, 1571
- Dadswell, H E See Cohen, W E., Cummins, J E
- Dabritz, W Fünfzig Jahre Metallgesellschaft (book) 4212
- Dallenbach W Condensation of vapor from cooling jackets etc, 4072
- Daer, N A See Rutowski B N
- Daevos K Rust prevention, P 1794, statistical evaluation of pig Fe analyses, 2394, mech properties of Thomas steel and open-hearth steel, 3065 Durability of rust preventive paints on different steels, 3851. see Roedner, M
- Da Fano, E., and Stratta, R Manuale del"

- ingegnere chimico e della chimica industriale (book), 3414.
- Dafert, O. Saponins from spinach, 2171
- Dafert, O., and Brandt, M. Influence of fertilizing on drug yields and essential oil content of *Anthemis nobilis* L. 3762
- Dafert, O., and Kalman, E. Senegalia and its decomposition products, 1637
- Dalt, F. S., and Coghill, R. D. Alk decomposition of serine, 1837
- Dagand, O. S. See Hémé de Balsac, F., Hémé de Balsac, R.
- Dagand, J. M. Cheese, P 2782
- Dager, F. W., and Betterley, A. G. Comparative study showing the possibilities of millimetre for use in extrusion dies, 5962
- Dagnaux, E. L. K. Indole ester of Cersbach, 1869
- Dahl, A. See Thaus, A.
- Dahl, O. See Masug, G.
- Dahl, O., and Pfaffenberger, J. Anisotropy in magnetic materials, 5650
- Dahl, O., and Sandelowsky, S. Strength and structure of surface welds in Fe and steel 3049
- Dahlberg, A. C. Years research record in dairy industry, 1291, see Marquardt, J. C.
- Dahlberg, A. C., and Marquardt, J. C. How the cream layer forms on milk, 3736
- Dahlberg, H. W. Ba silico-ferite P 5958.
- Dahle, C. D. See Swope, W. D.
- Dahle, C. D., and Barnhart, G. S. Effect of high temps. in the processing of the max, 1292, 5714.
- Dahle, C. D., Budge, W. K., and Keith, J. I. Relation between titrable acidity and H ion concn. of ice cream mixes, 3408
- Dahle, C. D., and Keith, J. I. Use of dry skim milk in soft ice cream, 2205
- Dahl-Rode, E. Base-exchange substances for softening water, P 1016
- Dahm, P. Dependence of the intake of nutrient salts on the reaction of the substrate, 985.
- Dahmer, G. See Steindorff, A.
- Dahmlos, J., and Solé, A. Permeability (III) cholesterol and lecithin in relation to the water and acid base content 529
- Daho, E. Food for invalids incapable of digesting starch and its deriva, P 3740
- Dalchik, E. See Anuchin, S. A.
- Daido, Z. See Inagaki, K.
- Dalichl Kōgyō Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha. See Takimoto, Y.
- Dalidi Seiyaku K. K. Stable iodized oils, P 4380
- Dalley, M. E. Equal between cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma (VI) distribution of Na between cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum 5923, see Fremont-Smith, F.
- Dalley, M. E., Fremont-Smith, F., and Carroll, M. P. Relative compn. of sea water and of the blood of *Limulus polyphemus*, 5713
- Dally, C. R. Elec. moments of CH₃ and Br radicals in certain org. mols., 3211
- Dally, J. M. Elec. O₂ generator, P 3578, device for mixing gases and liquids such as ozonized air and water, P 4448
- Dalmier, K. Varnish, P 2886, wetting, foaming, dispersing and emulsifying agents, P 3138, fireproofing wood, paper, etc., P 5562, see Kittel A.
- Dalmier, K., and Platz, K. Plant preservation, P 3764.
- Dalmier, K., Sponse, K. and Balle G. Plastic compns., P 1046
- Dalmier-Benz A-G. Centrifugal air-purifying device P 3879
- Dalms, F. B. John Griscom and his impressions of foreign chemists in 1818-19 3882
- Dalms, F. B., and Kenyon W. O. Reduction of aromatic nitro and nitroso compds with Na alcohols 3633
- Dalts, W. Production of asphalt of high value from the bituminous residues from mineral oil refining 3477
- Dakers J. See Gray F. W.
- Dakhnyuk, G. D. See Kharmandaryan M. O.
- Dakin, H. D., and West R. Tribasic acid present in liver, convertible into pyrrrole deriva 4263
- Dalbom, C. See Webster J. E.
- Dalby, W. E. Mech. properties of British steels 2096
- Dale A. J. Effects of firing temp. land of grog and grading on the properties of fire-brick material 1961 workability of clays 5742
- Dale, H. H. See Corkhill A. B.
- Dale, H. H., and Dudley H. W. Does normal blood contain acetylcholine? 4592
- Dale H. H., and Gaddum J. H. Reactions of denervated voluntary muscle and their bearing on the mode of action of parasympathetic and related nerves 3046
- Dales, B. Protective rubber coatings on articles such as sheet steel P 5311
- Daletsky G. Friction electricity on oriented lacquer foils 3217
- Daley, W. A. Tubular heat transfer app. for use as an auxiliary water heater P 2337
- Dalghesh, H. V. Heat exchange device for heating or cooling liquids P 1418
- Dall T. Elec. water heater P 2337
- Dall'Acqua V. Exptl studies on the fixation of carbon in living tissue 733
- Dalla Noce G. In memory of Lavoisier Ama duzzi 4450
- Dalla Palma, M. Adrenaline erythrocytosis and leucocytosis 743
- Dallas J. C., and Wilson M. Activated sludge treatment of sewage P 1611
- Dalling, T. See Mason J. H.
- Dallwitz-Wegner, E. von Viscosity data P 1010 4776 calibrated viscometer P 1415, 1708 calcs. of chem. elec. and gas-mech transformations of matter energy and form by space energetics 1417 transformation of heat into work and 'chem' energy into heat as viewed in the light of the modern 'vol energetics', 2634
- Dalmáu, J. M. P. Elementos de química general (book), 1434
- Dalmer, O., and Horn H. Complex compds of quinquevalent Sb P 5254
- Dalmer, O., and Oberlin M. 1 (4'-Aminophenyl) - 1 - hydroxy - 2 - methylaminopropane, P 1264 1 (m-aminophenyl) 2-methylamino-1 propanol, P 2534, aminophenyl-aminocycliccarbinols P 3363, 1-(m-nitrophenyl) 2-methylaminopropan-1-one P 3671
- Dalos, J. G. Gas analysis app. P 2027
- Dal Prato, L. Liquid fuel obtained from CH₄, 3804
- Dalsace, J. See Solas, E. L.
- Dalström, Y. Washing cotton and linen, 1678.
- Dalton, B., Sperling, L., Dvorak, H. J., and Wangenstein, O. H. Effect of ether and

chloroform on kidney function in dogs with obstructive jaundice 342

Dalvi, P. D. Camphor as a preservative for tan liquors 2874 biochemistry of tan liquor fermentation 4435 ests of tannic and gallic acids 4436

Daly, B. See Reilly J

Daly, S. F. See Newland J. A.

Dam, H. Cholesterol balance of the chick in the first 2 weeks of life 3713

Damany, G. App for org elementary analysis applied more particularly to the study of the percentage compo of fuels derived from petroleum 3203

Damaschun, I. See Joos G.

Dambovicesanu, A. Physicochem const of the plasma of invertebrates in the normal state and in the course of immunization (I) const of the plasma of some decapod crustaceans in the normal state 3403 see Compt rends D. Ionesco-Mihalescu C.

D'Ambrosio, A. Hygienic supervision of butter 2208

Damerell, V. R. Multiple preps of H electrodes 2339 surface chemistry of hydrates (I) 2604

Damsche, See Bodet

Damians, A. Non vitreous porcelain made of pure fluor spar 5333 see Lebeau P.

Damians, A. and **Domsage, L.** Fluor spar elec furnace 5851

Damiron, P. See Kathner A. T.

Dankböhler, G. See Karagum G.

Damm, E. See Tourné W.

Damm, P. Refining benzenoid hydrocarbon oils P 5552

Damm, P. and **Westmann, F.** Possibilities of the utilization of coke fines and its value in Upper Silesia 3465

Damodaran, M. Amino acids of glutenin 3367

Damon, G. H. Double pole double throw Hg switch 440

Damon, S. C. See Odland T. E.

Damon, W. A. Sixty seventh ann rept on alkali etc works 4664

Dampfkeesselfabrik vorm. A. Rodberg, A.-G. Water gas P 1962

Dampfkeessel- und Gasometerfabrik vorm. A. Wilke & Co. A.-G. App for with drawing samples of liquid from different levels of a closed container P 4154 app for refining mineral oil P 5281

Dane, E. See Wieland H.

Dane, E. and **Wieland, H.** Bile acids (XXXII) attempts at a new breakdown of desoxy bilanic acid 1530

Dangeard, P. Sensitivity of *Lemmings* to external actions and the volatilization of I, 3030

Dangelmajer, C. Stabilizing trichloroethylene P 5436 see Carlsde P. J.

Dangerfeld, S. J. E. Johnson F. and Taylor R. R. Effect of Ni and Cu on the properties of whiteheart malleable cast Fe (with special reference to thin walled malleable) (I) 1781

Dangi, P. Paraffins steams and molar masses 4202 5279

Dangschat, G. See Fischer H. O. L.

Daniel, C. E. Thermostatic valve for regulating the flow of steam or hot water P 3208

Daniel, I. and **Popescu-Butzen, M.** Hypoglycemic action of 4-5 mineral waters 2202

Daniel, W. AcH, P 524.

Danielopolu, D. Effect of atropine on glucemia in human beings, 3072

Daniels, A. C. and **Luck, J. M.** Effect of insulin on the amino-acid content of blood, 3729

Daniels, F. See Verhock, F. H.

Daniels, F. H. App for grinding and refining paper pulp P 5290

Daniels, J. See Kresling O. E.

Daniels, L. C. Seggs polycarboxylic acids such as phthalic acid from monocarboxylic acids such as benzoic acid P 5901, see Jaeger A. O.

Daniels, L. C. and **Schwindt, C. J.** Cryst phthalic anhydride P 1264

Daniels, R. S. See Schmidt, J. H.

Daniels, T. C. and **Lyons, R. E.** Phys properties of solns of certain phenyl substituted acids in relation to their bactericidal power 4903

Danielson, A. Data of small quantities of CO with the I_2O_5 method, 4200

Danilevskii, B. and **Vyalkova, P. A.** Effect of insulin on the sympathetic nervous system 4032

Danilov, S. L. See Yakovlev, A. Ya.

Danilov, S. L. Abramov, F. I. and **Barushev, N. V.** Verkhnyaya Kvasa ore deposits 4820

Danilov, S. L. and **Barushev, N. V.** Nishnyaya Kvasa ore deposits 4820

Danilov, S. N. and **Venus Danilova, E. D.** Isomerization of the hydroxy aldehydes (IV) transformation of benzylbromacet aldehyde and benzylglycolaldehyde, 1619

Danilov, S. N. Venus-Danilova, E. D. and **Shantarovich, P. S.** Isomerization of the hydroxy aldehydes (III) transformation of glucose into ketose (fructose), 920

Danilovich, A. I. See Petrov, G.

Danin, Z. See Colla S.

Dankert, C. See Franz K.

Dankmeyer, W. Über die photosensibilisierende Wirkung von Porphyrinen (theat), 4290

Danley, D. H. $C_{12}H_{10}$ generator P 1416

Dannanville, P. See Terronne E. F.

Dann, M. and **Chambers, W. H.** Animal calorimetry (XL) metabolism of glucose administered to the fasting dog 1289

Dann, W. J. Temp coeffs and energy exchanges of the citric acid dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds 3367

Danneberg, E. Drying app for dyes Fe and Cu sulfate and other substances difficult to dry P 605

Danneel, H. and **Fröhlich, K. W.** Behavior of $Ca(PO_3)_2$ cultivated soils 2279

Danneil, G. Manuf of gelatin from bones, 3308

Dannemann, F. Early history of the physiology of nutrition 4584

Dannenberg, F. Coagulation of quartz and bolus suspensions by gelatin sols, carrageen sols and electrolytes 3341

Dannenberg, H. Yeast fermentation—Arndt-Schulz rule 2805

Danner, P. S. and **Muth, J. E.** Metal amino carbonyls P 115 fuel for internal-combustion engines P 102

Danninger, A. Schmolke H. and **Kastner, R.** Dewatering paper etc, sheets, P 415,

- app. for removing surplus water from webs of paper and cellulose P 3836
- Danninger, A., and Schuppler, A. Storage vessel for semi-dry cellulose, etc. pneumatically conveyed to the vessel, P 5030
- Dannmeyer, F. See Noel, L. v., See, H.
- Danzon, P. See *Hinduscha A*
- Dantscher, J. Elec. field distribution in dielec. liquids by means of elec. double refraction (electrooptical Kerr effect) 3883
- Danzig, A. J. Detn. of lipids in blood serum in gynecological diseases, 1567
- Daoud, K. M., and Lig, A. R. Glycogen (II) preps. of glycogen from yeast and the identity of glycogen from different sources 5903.
- Da Ponte, M. Distillation (book) 5223
- Dapper, J. Flour for baking P 1299
- Darboven, C. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der heterogenen Katalyse. Über die Diarylbindung bei d. katalyt. Halogenierung aus Halogenarylen (thesis) 3357
- Darby, E. R. Cupola melting of bronze 272
- Darby, S. E. Vertical retort for distg. carbonaceous materials P 5972
- Darby, W. J. See Major & Co. Ltd.
- Darbyshire, O. See Curtis W. E.
- Darco Corp. Regenerating used cooking fats and oils P 153 purifying water with activated C P 158 369 activating C P 4671 5524
- Darco Sales Corp. Promoting fermentation reactions with activated C P 1945 cult. using microorganisms for fermentation P 45-6.
- Dardani, M. E. E. Gasoline filter P 413
- Dardin, F. See Neussmann, K.
- Dargan, W. H. See Hasche R. L.
- Daridan, J. See Depardon L.
- Da Rita, O. Deamylized pancreas exts. 3-5
- Darley, M. M. Comparative tests with rotenone, nicotine and pyrethrum 1940
- Darling, E. R. Parchment paper stock from cornstalk pith, P 1381 segg. pith and fiber of cornstalks, P 1381, "sheathing lumber from redwood bark, P 2832 active C from cornstalks, etc., P 4096, pentosans from corncob meal, P 5769.
- Darling, E. R., and MacMillan H. F. Pectin soln. from apple pomace, P 3097
- Darling, J. F. Phosphotungstates P 1643
- Darling, S. F., and Spanagel, E. W. Cyclopropene series (I) diphenylcyclopropenedi-carboxylic acid, 1806
- Darlington, H. J. Ingot mold and hot top construction, P 1481, see Charman, W. M.
- Darlington, H. T. App. for treatment, distn. and cracking of hydrocarbon oils, P 5282
- Darmois, E. Theories of valence, deformation of ions and atoms in the course of chem. combination, 5802.
- Darmois, E., and Cessac, J. Solns. of tartrates in fused $\text{CaCl}_2\cdot6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 861
- Darmois, E., and Martin J. Action of alk. molybdates on glucose 4193
- Darmois, E., and Perez, J. P. Variation of the rotatory power of camphorsulfonates in the presence of neutral salts 5077
- Darmstadt, E. Arnes und Alchemie Paracelsus-Studien (book) 3233
- Darnell, E. G. Effect of dissolved gases in glass—progress report on Bur. Standards investigation, 5961.
- Darrab, W. A. Automatically controlling d or character of solns. or mixts. by differences in their light transmission, P 2786, app. for heating gases and vapors, P 3207 heating materials such as steel or alloys with hot gases, P 5660, forming sheets from wood fiber, etc., P 5769 sheet material such as wallboard or boardboard P 5968
- Darrin, M. Machineable compn. nonconductive of electricity P 177
- Darrow, D. C. CO_2 -absorption curve of infants fed lactic acid HCl and boiled cow milk 2174
- Darrow, F. L. The Story of Chemistry (book) 1728
- Darrow, K. Elementare Einführung in die physik. Statistik (book) 4775
- Darrow M. A. See Conn H. J.
- Darvey V. M. Rustproofing Fe and steel by coating with phosphates P 1704 see Tanner R. R.
- Dart, R. A. and Grande N. del. Ancient Fe smelting cavern at Mumbwa 5123
- Dartois. See Saillard, E.
- Darwin C. G. Diamagnetism of the free electron 2048 uncertainty principle, 3852
- Darwins Ltd. See Kuthurich P. R.
- Darsens G. Seps. the cresols—properties of pure m-cresol 4569
- Darsens G. and Lévy A. Dimethylallyl benzylacetic acid and isopropylbenzylvaleroic acid 1508 constitution of methoxy butyl m-cresol and its dinitro deriv.—amber musk 5408 direct bromination of m-cresol 5668
- Das, A. K. Origin of cosmic penetrating radiation 3237 collisions of photons 4776
- Das, L. M., and Roy S. C. Dielec. polarization of liquid mixts., 627
- Das R. See Hamud M. A.
- Das S. Electrolytic production of dicalcium phosphate from apatite in India 1165, role of chalk in calcareous soils 5728
- Dasannacharya, B. Polarization of the continuous x rays from single electron impacts 3563 polarization of x rays from thin Al anticathodes 4784
- Dashevsky, M. M. See Dashevski M. M.
- Das-Gupta, B. M. Treatment of oriental sore with benzene acid sulfate 1284
- Das-Gupta D. N. See Ghosh J. C.
- Das-Gupta, H. C. Origin of ball coal 4822, cryst. rocks from the neighborhood of Shillong Assam 4823
- Das-Gupta, J. See Ray P.
- Das-Gupta, P. N., and Saha H. Use of phenolic acids in the detection, seps. and estn. of metals (V) seps. of Cu from Cd and their subsequent estns. 2938
- Das-Gupta S. M. See Chowdhury, J. K.
- Das-Gupta, T. See Sarkar, P. B.
- Dashevski, M. M. See Kipriyanov A. I.
- Dashliell, P. T. Use of heavy oil in the manuf. of carburized water gas 4686, Philadelphia Gas Works Co. 4689 use of heavy oils for carburizing 5750
- Da Silva Araujo, C. See Silva Araujo, C. da
- Dassen, R., and Rey J. C. Acute Bi poisoning, 365
- Dassonville, L. J. Production of colored photographic and cinematographic positives, P 1451
- Dassonville, M. System of tanks and dipping

- materials such as cotton seeds preparatory to oil extrn, P 430.
- Davidson, J. G. Nitrocellulose solns., etc., P 1871, compos. for removing paint, varnish, lacquer, etc., P 4984
- Davidson, J. H. Alumina in glass, 5742
- Davidson, J. M. See Clarke, L.
- Davidson, F. M. See Richardson O W
- Davidson, F. M., and Price W C Extended energy functions of the H mol., 855
- Davidson, S. G. See Palache, C
- Davidson, S. G., and McKinstry, H E Cave pearls, oolites and isolated inclusions in veins 5115-6
- Davidson, T. M. Retort for carbonizing coal P 193, treatment of oil shale 5547
- Davidson, W. F. Automatic metallographic polishing machine, 1778.
- Davidson, W. M. Relative value as contact insecticides of some constituents of *Derris* 1623, rotenone as a contact insecticide 1623, see Jones, H A.
- Davidson, W. M., and Jones, H A Toxicity of rotenone in soil and suspension 1940
- Davidson-Kennedy Co App for cooking oleaginous materials such as cotton seeds preparatory to oil extrn., P 430
- Davidovskaya, B L. See Sappor I V
- Davies, B Detection of added water in milk and other substances, 5875
- Davies, Caleb, Jr. Gasification of solid fuel P 582
- Davies, Cornelius. Instrument to measure soil consolidation, 1414, improvements in the soil compactometer—its performance 5490
- Davies, C W. Calcn of activity coeffs. from soly. measurements (II) thallous iodate (III) unsymmetrical valence type effect, 1144 see Riddell, G L., Righellato E C
- Davies, D. B Circulating system for pulp digesters, P 5560
- Davies, D. G., and Bury, C. R. Partial sp. vol. of K octoate in aq. soln., 1144
- Davies, D. R. See Davies, W C
- Davies, D T. Achlorhydria and anemias, 5204
- Davies, D T., and James, T G I Gastric secretion of normal persons over the age of sixty, 2182
- Davies, E C H. Photographic study of evaporation, 5820
- Davies, E S. Waste-heat boilers with horizontal settings in gas works 4107
- Davies, G See Dyke, W. J C.
- Davies, G G., Heilbron I M and Owens W M Unsaponifiable matter from the oils of elasmobranch fish (VII) synthesis of a glyceryl ethers and its bearing on the structure of batyl, elachyl and chimyl alcs., 694
- Davies, H. J. See Barkie, R. H D
- Davies, J. G. Sampling of cane in the field, 3864
- Davies, J. G., and Sims, A H Influence of frequency of cutting on the productivity, botanical and chem. compn., and the nutritive value of 'natural' pastures in Southern Australia 3033
- Davies, J. M. See Dieterich, E O
- Davies, J. B H., and Oxford A E Bromination of 4-nitro 1-methylnaphthalene 1515 formation of sulfonium chlorides and of unsatd. substances by the action of water and of aq. alc. potash on $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodistyryl sulfide 2114
- Davies L J Photo cells and thyatron 4806
- Davies P A Distribution of the total N in regeneration of the willow 3377
- Davies R G., and Wheeler R V Formation of fractures in coke 2271 melting of coal during coke formation 5971
- Davies E J Device for producing a slow const. flow of liquid 2880
- Davies R O See Fagan T W Owen B J
- Davies, W Storrie I R and Tucker S H Reactions of nitrosulfonyl chlorides (II) seps of nitrosulfonyl chlorides by means of hydrazine hydrate 2702
- Davies W C See Jackson I K
- Davies, W C., and Davies D R Estn of P in org. compds 4201
- Davies W C and Jones W J Refractometer for reactive liquids 3202
- Davies, W C Norwick I and Jones W J Prepn of trialkylsulfathanes 2970
- Davies W J and Evans E J Elec. conductivities of dil Na amalgams at various temps 13
- Davies W L Causes of deterioration of fats and oils 2315 milk and metals 5472
- Davies, W Maldwyn Many necked conditions of swedes in relation to varietal and manural trials 5239 trials on the control of certain horticultural pests in North Wales 5240
- Davies W Morley See Cranfield H T
- Davies W S See Peale R
- Davis A Jr Siphon app for discharging liquids from tanks P 1127
- Davis A B Photographic etching P 2380
- Davis A C Power for cement works 2828 transporting and elevating in cement works 2828 coal grinding 2829 crushing and preliminary grinding in portland cement manuf 2829 grinding of cement clinker 2829 compn of portland cement 4376 measuring and recording instruments for rotary kilns 4376 cement manuf in a vertical kiln P 5747
- Davis, A H, Jr Heat-exchange app for heating air by hot waste gases P 5
- Davis, A R See Kohler E P
- Davis, B and Barnes A H Capture of electrons by swiftly moving α particles, 4781
- Davis C A and Leahy F E Furnace for heating metal sheets and pairs P 2679
- Davis, C E Nichols Medal award [to John Arthur Wilson]—the life of the medalist 2631
- Davis, C F Wheat protein test digestion studies 149
- Davis, D E Zeolite softening plant of Sewickley Penna. 5722
- Davis, D S Improved Schopper Ruegler freeness-consistency chart 1080 b-p nomograph 2889 nomographic freeness correction chart 5024 short cut for control work in the paper mill 5766
- Davis, D W., and Marvel C S Stability of hexa-*tert*-alkylethynylethanes—effect of increasing the wt of the alkyl groups, 6890
- Davis, E Relations between the actions of adrenaline acetylcholine and ions on the perfused heart 4061
- Davis, E F. Selection and heat treatment of

- gear steel 1201 selection and heat treatment of ball and roller bearing steels, 2096
- Davis E H See Gurney H P
- Davis E W Conc'n of the Mesabi hematites 477
- Davis F App for dyeing fabrics in open width P 2860
- Davis, F W Bessemer process of making steel P 1481
- Davis, G E and Greenwood G Changes in the specific resistance of Al 5067
- Davis, G H Holder for $HgCl_2$ in the Gutzeit test, 848
- Davis, G H B Hydrocarbon lubricating oil P 5283
- Davis, G H B, and McAlister E N Chem structure of lubricating oils 1371
- Davis, H Applications of phys chemistry to pharmacy 3437
- Davis, H E, and Lueders R L Use of lepidolite in zincless glazes a262
- Davis H L Phase-rule study 453, see Bancroft W D
- Davis, H L, and Ackerman J W Effect of gelatin and salts on Congo red 2894
- Davis, H M, and Swearingen I E Adsorption of water from $EtOH-H_2O$ mixts by SiO_2 gel 3538-9
- Davis, H S Secondary alcs from olefins produced in cracking petroleum oils P 1374 unsat hydrocarbons from mixts such as oil-cracking effluents P 1374 secondary alkyl sulfates from olefins produced by oil cracking P 1375
- Davis, H S, and Crandall G S Role of the liquid stationary film in batch absorptions of gases (I) absorptions involving no irreversible chem reactions (II) absorptions involving irreversible chem reactions 20
- Davis, H S, Crandall G S, and Higbee W E, Jr Estn of unsat hydrocarbons in gases (III) bromination with $KBr-KBrO_3$ mixt 665
- Davis H S, and Harford C O Esters of org acids and olefins P 1375
- Davis, H S, and Murray W J Amylenes and butylenes from oil cracking P 1374 secondary alcs from olefins produced in cracking petroleum oils P 1374 secondary amyl alc from olefins produced in oil cracking P 1375
- Davis, H W Fe ore pig Fe and steel in 1929 476, Pt and allied metals in 1929 477 fluorspar 5738
- Davis, J C Heat treatment and quenching procedure for differential tempering of car wheels P 2108
- Davis, J D Elastometer—instrument for measuring plastic properties of coal 1057 see Fieldner A C
- Davis, J D, and Fieldner A C Gas and coke-making properties of American coals 4686
- Davis, J D, and Irey, K M Wax from low temp tar 6512
- Davis, J G Quinhydrone cell for rapid work, 4445
- Davis, J O, and Gidding J Identity of a bacterial growth promoting factor with vitamin D, 726
- Davis, J W See DeBaufre, W L
- Davis, K App for segg materials of diff sd granites P 243, 624, 799 5972
- Davis, M B Nutrition of fruit trees—effects of deficiencies of N, K, Ca and Mg with special reference to the behavior of certain varieties of apple trees, 2172
- Davis, Martha E, and Wast, B Percentage comp'n of cooked food mixt.—cakes, 4940
- Davis, Maurice E App for reclaiming rubber and fabric from tire beads, P 3876
- Davis, N F, G Clearwater Lake Area, B. C., 1185
- Davis, N R Elec induction furnace, P 2376
- Davis N R, and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd Induction furnace, P 40
- Davis, N R, and Burbidge, P G If Induction furnace P 3577
- Davis, N R, Burbidge, P G, H, and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd Induction furnace P 463
- Davis, N R, and Burch, C R Coreless induction furnace for melting metals, P 2376
- Davis, N R, Marchbanks, M J, and Ludlow, J H Induction furnace, P 4475
- Davis, N R, Marchbanks, M J, Ludlow, J. H., and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd Induction furnace, P 40
- Davis, N R, and Sykes, C Lab furnaces for high temp work, 4446
- Davis, N R, Wood G A, and Associated Electrical Industries, Ltd Linings for induction furnaces, P 573
- Davis, P A Toxic substances in the rubber industry (XIII) As and its compds, (XIV) Cd and its compds, (XV) $CtOAc$, 233 (XVI) guanidine compds 436, (XVII) thiocarbamide, 843, (XVIII) H_2S , 1117, (XIX) S and its deriva, 2329, (XX) $SiCl_4$ 3197 (XXI) p nitrosodimethylamine, (XXII) 6016
- Davis, P W Refining Pb, P 4513
- Davis, R, Bowdler, G W, and Standring, W G Measurement of high voltages with special reference to the measurement of peak voltages, 37
- Davis, Raymond, and Gibson, K S Filters for the reproduction of sunlight and daylight and the detn of color temp, 1707
- Davis Raymond, and Neeland G K "Speed" of photographic emulsions 4477
- Davis, R E and Troxell G E Properties of mass concrete 4377 temps developed in mass concrete and their effect on the compressive strength 4377
- Davis, R G, and Sanders M T Activating C P 4671
- Davis, R H Caulster construction for breathing app P 1925
- Davis, R O E See Scholl W
- Davis, S H, Anderson C O Smith, W N, and Hanley H R Electroplating Zn on Fe or steel P 2059
- Davis, S H, Anderson, C. O., Stengl R. J., Smith W. N., and Hanley H R Electroplating ferrous metal articles with Zn, P 2059
- Davis S S See Hanzlik, P J
- Davis, T L Dialkyl ureas P 523, mirror of alchemy of Roger Bacon 5600
- Davis, V J Molds for casting hollow articles such as radiator castings P 3610
- Davis, W Testing rayon knitted fabrics 2905
- Davis, W B, and Church, C G Effect of CaH_2 on the chem. comp'n and the respiration of the ripening Japanese persimmon, 5194.

- Davis, W. C. Phenolase activity in relation to seed viability, 3378.
- Davison, A., and Klooster, Henry van Lab Manual of Phys. Chemistry (book), 3553
- Davis Steel Process Corp Reverberatory furnace for fusing ores, P 5133
- Dayoll, R. Influence of blood serum on extensibility of the vagus, 5924
- Davrain, E. Moth proofing textiles, P 3499
- Davy, C. H. See Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd
- Davy, E. D. See Neely, J. S.
- Davy, W. J. Mixing and emulsifying app of the cylinder and plunger type, P 2605 mixing device for colloidal suspensions of emulsions, P 3206
- Dawson, A. Fusing pulverulent masses especially blast furnace dust, P 274. app for roasting and agglomerating ores P 905 app for melting finely divided material such as blast furnace dust, P 3951
- Dawes, B. Absorption of fats and lipoids in the placenta, 542, growth and maintenance in the placenta, 542
- Dawson, A. B. Intravascular phagocytosis of erythrocytes in *Necturus* following prolonged immersion in Pb acetate, 3006
- Dawson, B. M. Colloid mill for disintegrating and emulsifying viscous oils, road preps or other materials, P 4155
- Dawson, E. S., Jr. Resinous condensation product, P 3855.
- Dawson, H. M. Reaction velocity in relation to the concn and activity of the reacting components, 4770
- Dawson, H. M., and Spivey, E. Acid and salt effects in catalyzed reactions (XXIV) catalytic effects produced by AcOH and acetate buffers under conditions of effectively constant environment, 1148 detn. of catalytic coeffs from isocatalytic data, 3230
- Dawson, H. M., and Spivey, E. Detn of catalytic coeffs from isocatalytic data 3230.
- Dawson, R. B., and Evans T. W. Establishment of grasses on very acid moorland, 4647
- Dawson, T. R. Hard rubber—its main applications 2875
- Dawson, W. T., and Bodansky O. Interruption of perfusion of isolated rabbit heart on reaction of coronary flow, 4591
- Dawson, W. T., and Carbone F. A. Idiosyncrasy to quinine, cinchonidine and ethylhydrocupreane and other levorotatory alkaloids of the cinchona series—chem delimitation of the idiosyncrasy—alteration in sensitivity, 744
- Day, C. L., and McDonald, L. Container for gases and volatile liquids, P 5038.
- Day, E. L. App for destructive distn. of wood or other materials, P 5759
- Day, E. M., and Bolliger, A. Detn of blood cholesterol, 1856.
- Day, F. J. See Barstow, W.
- Day, J. E. See Ferguson, R. H.
- Day, J. H. E. Advances in org chemistry, 2411, 5889
- Day, L. A. St. Louis has model water system, 2216
- Day, Ralph E. Temp regulating system for rubber extrusion app, P 3199
- Day, Roland B. C. black, P 3781, "bubble-cap" for contact app for fractionating hydrocarbon oils, P 5979
- Day, T. C. Igneous dyke in the quartz basaltite of Bangly quarry near Haddington 4208.
- Daynes, H. A. See Church H. F.
- Daynes, H. A., Johnson E. B. and Scott, J. R. Instrument for testing hardness and permanent set of rubber and for measuring thickness of test pieces 3870
- Dayton Beater and Hoist Co. App for rendering packing house refuse etc P 5941
- De, P. See Chopra R. N.
- De, S. C. Oxidation (III) behavior of formyl acetyl and benzoyl thiosemicarbazide towards Ph oxide 495
- De, S. C., and Chakravorty T. K. Oxidation (IV) action of ferric chloride and H_2O_2 on 5 alkyl thiosemicarbazones—formation of triazoles 2419
- De, S. C., and Dutt D. N. Action of hydrazides (IV) condensation of diarlamino guanidines with phenanthraquinone and some of its derivs 101
- Deaglio R. See Perucca, E.
- Deal, E. C. Detn of Calactate 5643
- Dean, A. L. N and org matter in Hawaiian pineapple soils 1019
- Dean, A. S. Olean City (N. Y.) epidemic of typhoid fever in 1928 2791
- Dean, G. A. See Quantance A. L.
- Dean, H. P., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation P 2548.
- Dean J. N. See Smith, W. S.
- Dean, E. I. R. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Dean, E. S. Use of thermodynamical data to study the chem reactions of metallurgical processes 478 Pb alloys, P 678 bibliography of the metallurgical work of the U. S. Bur of Mines in 1930 2672 absorption of N by steel 3946
- Deaneely, E. M. Sulfonic esters P 3014 concn of olefins P 4011 sepn of olefins from paraffins P 5432
- De Angelis, A. Sul metabolismo dei grassi in condizioni patologiche—Azione di alcuni colloidi sul processo di liposi epatica (book) 5196
- De Angelis M. Crystallographic note on quenchbrachiol 3893 mineralogical compn of the sands of the oasis of Giaraabub, 3936
- Dear, W. Y. Planographic printing plate P 4984
- Dearborn E. J. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 411 see Wilson R. E.
- Dearborn, E. J. and Gray G. W. Cracking oils tars waxes etc P 5282
- Dearborn, E. J. and Holmes W. K. Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5552
- Dearden, W. H. See Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd.
- Deatrick, E. F. Solving 'mixed acid' problems by use of determinants 764
- Deb, S. C. See Saha M. N.
- Deb, S. C., and Dutt A. K. Spectra of doubly ionized A. Kr and Xe 4468
- Debach, H. Enamelled designs on metal surfaces, P 2650
- De Bartholomaeis, E. See Padovani, C.
- Debauche, H. Lignite distn. P 2549, plant for distg lignite P 4109
- DeBaufre, W. L., and Davis, J. W. Liquefaction of materials such as in the purification of H₂, P 783
- Debeau, M. A., and Robson, H. L. Borax from brines, P 5938.

- Debenedetti, E. Estn of wood pulp in paper, 2562
- De Benedetti, R. Improvements in the construction and use of the Berthelot Mahler calorimeter 2024, standardization of methods for analyzing solid fuels 4104
- De Bie, C. Les chaudières à vapeur (book), 4076
- Debiarne, A. See Curie, Marie.
- Deblafka, Z. Cryst structure of cathodic deposits 5067
- De Blacquey, J. See Blacquey J de
- De Blois, W. H. International Na Company of Canada, Ltd.— H_2SO_4 and mixer cake plants 267
- Debois, G. Reformation of muscle glycogen destroyed by work 1884 glycogen recovery in mammalian muscle as an insulin function 3047 influence of vagus stimulation on restoration of muscle glycogen lost by exercise 3704 are the carotid sinuses sensitive to glucose variations? 5456
- Debor, H. Rubber plates contg embedded cords P 234 plant preservation P 3429
- Debre, R. See Ramon G
- Debre R., Goffou R. and Yoshimatsu, S. Uric acid in the urine of infants 3609
- Debuech, C. P. Rotary furnace for ore treatments such as roasting or reducing with gases P 1480
- Debigne, J. Metals and alloys, P 1213, progress of chem industry in France during 1930 1603
- Debye, P. Elektroneninterferenzen (book) 1162 interferometric data of the structure of individual molecules 3235
- De Carli, T. Constitution of Cu-Mg alloys rich in Mg 5381
- De Caro, L., and Laporta M. Diets and nutrition (II) diet of adolescents from 6 to 15 years of age 318-9
- Decarriere, and Couder. Effect of other gases on the catalytic oxidation of NH_3 by air 3778
- De Castro, U. Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier and bilirubin in icterus 4609
- Decavel, and Roegiers. Treatment of oils by elec. discharges 3575
- De Cecco, E. Titrating the alkaloids in the Solanaceae 2240
- DeCew, J. A. Sizing paper P 3170 pulp for newspaper paper P 5561
- Decherf, E. Forging and pressing light and extra light alloys 3947
- Dechesne, C. (née Schänng) Metal founding, P 3304 removing gas from molten metals, P 5134
- Decker, A. C. Expts. with chlorinated copperas as a coagulant 2400
- Decker, S. W. See Wenzard P F
- Decker, H. Mat varnishes 1106, polymerization and isomerization of tung oil, 4722, see Forster F
- Decker, R. Italian gas industry, 2046
- Decker, W. Data of $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{O}$ in gas mixts., 263, device for the quant. detn of smallest quantities of HCN in the air by the benzidine-Cu acetate reaction 4459
- Deckhach, N. K. Compos of mussel shells, 4317
- Decloux, G. L. Oiling wool, P 2861
- Décombe, J. N Alkylation of β amino esters, 2115
- Décombe, L. Undulatory theory of quantum phenomena, 1729
- Deconclous, E. Waterproofing cloth, P 3178
- De Conno, E., and Finelli, L. Fractonol sapon. of fats (II) identification of the most common adulterants for olive oil 5585
- De Conno, E., and Fusco, D. Detn of alc. in beverages, 5501.
- Decorative Development, Inc. Decalcomania paper, P 5027.
- De Cori, P. See Nanni, A. G.
- Detroy, C. Diffusion of CO through steel in the neighborhood of 800° and 1000° (I), 3945.
- Dede, L. Existence of undissoc. salt mols. in aq solns. of strong electrolytes, 4765
- Dédék, J. Course of the first salt (III) reproducibility of the salts with lime and sugar solns., 1700, 5787, see Souček, J
- Dédék, J., and Dostál, L. Porosity of sediments, 3193.
- Dédék, J., and Ivanenko, D. Course of the first salt. (V) salts with oxalic acid in soln. of lime and sucrose, 3193, (VI) inactivation of Ca oxalate, 3509
- Dédék J., and Nielsen, T. Course of the first salt (II) com. trials, 1404, 5787.
- Dedinsak, G. See Faltus, A.
- Dedouch, J. A. Furnace for ceramic ware, P 4997
- Dedrick, D. S. Reduction reactions in SiO_2 gels 3901
- Deeds, C. L. Resistance of single clay bodies to the action of steam, 5962.
- DeEds, F. See Kahler, H
- Deem, H. E. Milk of New Zealand women, 5197
- Deem, J. W. Control of weeds by Na and Ca chlorates, 1623, burning accident from NaClO_2 , 1824
- Deert, N. Data in relation to comparative punctures 2319, algebraical theory of the extra of juice by mulling, 3508, null-control formulas, 3509
- Deese, R. F., Jr. Thermal energy studies (IV) comparison of continuous and discontinuous methods of measuring heat capacities—heat capacities of some aliphatic bromides, 5830
- Defaux, J. Variations of heart glycogen in the animal in exptl hyperthyroidism, 6207
- Defay, R. Thermodynamic study of surface tension affinity and rate of adsorption (VI), (VII), 244, (VIII), (IX), (X), 3216, (XI), 4457
- Defays, V. Application to metallurgy of a principle of energetics, 3598, blast furnaces, P 1480, prepn of oxide ores for reduction, P 1480
- De Fazi, R. Action of ultra-violet rays on the germination of barley in malting, 3131, indones (XI) stereoisomerism of indones and indenones 3335
- De Fazi, R., and Hemmeler, A. Reactions between org and inorg compds. (I) natural sulfides and several acyclic compds., 4769
- DeFermo, G. Calcemia in cancerous patients, 5929.
- DeGiles, V. Toxicology of H_2S and hydrocarbons in the industry of petroleum and its deriva., 4391
- DeGorge, J. Compos and properties of certain explosives for the lime, cement and plaster

- industries, 818. industrial heating with powd. coal in the smorg. industries, 2544
capture, purification, compression and utilization of CO₂ from lime or cement kilns 3778.
- Defosses, F. Metallography, 29a2
- DeFrance, M. J. Inflated rubber articles such as balls, P 2021
- DeFrance, M. J., and Krantz, W. J. Value of softeners in tread stock, 4441
- Defregger, E. F. F. Optical system for use in color photography, P 2258.
- Defren, G. Improving cacao beans by extra 129a
- Defrène, C. Molding plastic substances P 3415.
- Defris, R., and Walder, R. Activated C P 388
- De Giacomo, U. Action of bulbocapnine on man, 742.
- De Giacomo, U., and Severino, A. Action of bulbocapnine, injected intravenously on the local reflexes of posture of man 2199
- DeGiorgi, R. See Zappi E V
- Degkwitz, R. Cholesterol and lecithin in the water- and acid base economy, 2193
- De Golyer, E. Origin of the salt domes of the gulf coastal plain of the U. S. 4821
- Degos, R. See Loeper, M
- DeGraw, B. F. Charging device for gas producers, P 4388.
- DeGroote, M., Kesser, B. Wirtel A. F. and Monson, L. T. Analysis of fatty modifications obtained by action of H₂SO₄ 4423
- DeGroote, M., and Monson, L. T. Breaking petroleum emulsions of the water-in-oil type, P 198.
- DeGroote, M., Monson, L. T. and Kesser E. H. Breaking petroleum emulsions, P 6013
- DeGroote, M., Monson, L. T. and Wirtel A. F. Breaking petroleum emulsions of the water in-oil type, P 198
- De Guidi, G. So-called ophiolite rock of the mountains of L'avornese and Castellina, 2949
- Dehio, M. Alc. sol. antigens of milk 5486
- Dehler, F. C. See Robbins T
- Dehlinger, U. Röntgenographie investigation of the system Cd-Mg, 1717 reasons for broadening of x-ray diffraction lines with powder and rotating-crystal photograms 5346, transformations of solid metal phases—alloying of the pure metals, 5616
- Dehlinger, U., and Graf, L. Rearrangement of a solid metallic phase, 270
- Dehls & Stein. *tert*-Butylasphthol, P 974
- Dehmel, W. Coloring brandy, etc., P 556
- Dehn, E. Calculation of the amt of massacut in a white-sugar factory 2319
- Dehn, K. Motor vehicle operation and producer gas, 797
- Dehn, W. See Kindler, K.
- Dehn, W. M. Explosive, P 5771. propellant explosive, P 5771. starch NiH₂NO₂ explosive, P 5771.
- Dehndicke, J. Use of rye and potato flakes in small agricultural distilleries, 4353
- Dehydrators, Inc. Sepx oil emulsions, P 4396
- Del, C. Vapor pressure of ice at low temps., 3894
- Deichsel, S. See Kropp, W.
- Deicke, B. See Thies, K.
- Deighton, T. See Chattaway, F. D
- De Hovsay, L. From the at wts of Dalton to the isotopes of Soddy 2883
- Deinhardt, D. Der Einfluss des Alkohols auf den Harn (book) 1290
- Deiss, E. See Bauer O
- Delater Machine Co. App. for softening water by treatment with base exchange material P 1316
- Déjardin, G. Spectrum of Xe in the ultra-violet 1700-1800 Å U 28 photoelec cells P 2883
- Déjardin, G., and Wano M. P. Photoelec cells P 2883
- Dejdar E. Prep. of micro electrodes for the electrometry of cells and tissues 5908
- Dejmek J. Calculation of the limit of plasticity of polycryst. aggregates from v. Mises equations for the plasticity of single crystals 1135
- De Keyn Frères (Soc. anon.) Paints P 832
- Dekeyser W. Spectral analysis of some specimens of cassiterite 3274 obtaining Raman spectra with small quantities of liquids, 4469
- Dekker X. D. Decomposition of the reducing sugars in alk. medium during sugar manuf., 6006 see Kroke M. van der
- Dekker K. D. and Erlee T. J. D. Density and concn detns in the Java sugar industry 228.
- Dekker P. See Rouven A. van
- Dekkers W. A. M. See Ornstein L. S.
- Dekkers, W. A. M. and Eruthof A. A. In density measurements for the multiplet $\pi^2G - \pi^2F$ 2050
- Dekker, M. See Bruylants F
- Delaby, R., and Charonnat R. Pyrolysis of vegetable oils of high Ac no. 536 2016
- Delaby, R. and Guillot Allègre Mme. S. Straight-chain α β unsatd aldehydes 5140
- Delaby R., and Hiron J. Alkyl py quinoxines—generalization of the Skraup's reaction applied to α alkylglycerols 1829
- Delacour A. L. M. Flour P 4069
- Delacour H. M. Garbage incinerator P 5946
- Delafield, M. E. Changes in the blood sugar and blood P in rabbits following the injection of suspensions of *Bact. aertrycke* 3723
- Delage, B. Insecticides and antierptogamies—review of phytopharmacy 5240
- Delamare E. Adhesives P 4373
- Delaney M. E. Varnish, P 1108 cement P 3137, potting compo., P 3138 see Hanson, E. R.
- Delange, L. Cellulose derives and their application in Belgium 3480
- Delangre Technic of enameling on sheet iron and on cast iron—control of the grinding of enamels, 5743
- Delano, P. H. See Schrenk W. T
- DeLaporte, A. V. Detn. of stream pollution, 5726
- Delario, A. J. Paths of absorption and excretion of Na tetrasodophenolphthalein, 2197
- De La Rosa, J. See Rosa J. de la
- Delas, F. X. J. A. Surface condenser, P 2337
- Delattre-Seguy, J. Distg hydrocarbon oils, P 412
- De Laval Separator Co. Reclamation of oil P 5283 effecting reaction between aq reagents and impurities in oil, P 5480.
- Delaville, M. Colorimetric detn. of small quantities of Co and K, 3265
- Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Coal Co.

- Improving the appearance of discolored coal, P 193
- 'Delbag' Deutsche Luftfilter-Bauges. m. b. H. Optical app for estg dust in gases, P 1124
- Delbart, G. Cold rolled steel, 1475
- Delbet, F. Welche Rolle spielt Magnesium in den biol Vorgängen? (book) 1272, Mg halides in urinary troubles of prostatic origin (II) 5709
- Delbet, P., and Breteau P. Old age and Mg, 5024
- Delbrück, M. Interaction of inert gases 870
- Delcourt, Y. Cetyl alc and its derivs, 3661
- Delcourt-Bernard, E. Distribution of urea in trichloroacetic filtrates 321 distribution of urea in $\text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ filtrates as a function of the urea concn of the medium, 3018
- Deleau, N. T., and Hofmann R. Phys chem investigations of the moors of Tekur Ghoul and Aggwa, 1316
- Deleplane, G. Antiseptic power of uroselectan 2243
- Delepine, M., Reisman J., and Suau U. Action of several org acids on α -pinene 506
- Delery, F. Filter bed P 849
- Deleuze, J. Application of cold in enology 4333
- Delini, C. See Picmann G M
- Delini D. See Pighini G
- Delgado R. Lesions caused by amine pencils 3067
- Del Grande, N. See Dart R A
- Delhougne, P. Lactic acid formation in stomach 325 diagnosis of diseases of the pancreas, 4609, polarimetric behavior of various gastric juices, 4926-7, absorption in the stomach, 5455
- Delillo, P. See Laroche, G
- Deliot et Cheminat. Elec. muffle furnaces, P 648.
- Delkeskamp C. See Radermacher, W
- Dell'Acqua G. Lipase content of adipose and lipomatous tissues 4311
- Della Lucia, O. I, P 1044
- Dellenbarger, C. E. Rendering rubber tasteless and suitable for use in chewing gums, P 786
- Deleplane, G. Pharmacol. action of opium alkaloids on the uterine muscle fibers (I) 4936, elimination of Na 1,2-dihydroxido-2 keto-1-pyridineacetate 5209-10
- Del Nunzio, B. Thermal analogy of the Barkhausen effect, 3584
- De Long, W. A., Beaumont J. H., and Williams, J. J. Respiration of apple twigs in relation to winter hardiness 986
- DeLong, W. A., and Pickett A. D. Possible effect of fungicides on the compn of apples 4967
- De Lore, C. P., and Mellau B. B. Treating barytes, P 274
- De Lorenz, O. Furnaces for burning blast furnace gas, 904
- Delp, L. Water film app for removing dust from gases P 2602
- Delpech, J. Rubber compos, P 1119
- Delpech, J., and Heinrich, C. Artificial silk P 3168.
- Delph, A. E. See Shadden P
- Del Regno, W. Emission law for Ni, 639.
- Delrus, G. Acid secretion of the stomach (I) secretion of the isolated mucus of the frog stomach—technic—action of histamine and pilocarpine, 1277, acid chemotropism of marine animals, 5215
- Deltex Co. App for treating and aging fabrics with steam, P 5560
- Del Tredici, A. See Verona, O
- Del Turco, C. R. See Rossetti del Turco, C.
- Delubac, A. Salk faced fabric, P 2008
- Deluchat, o- and m-Divinybenzenes, o- and m-diacylbenzenes, 4532
- Delueq. Practical prepn of artificial manure, 3114
- Delupis, S. D. Di. See Dojna Di Delupis, S.
- De Lury, J. S. Berylin Manitoba, 266
- Delvaullie, M. L. Action of H on KMnO_4 , 5361, see Pélabon, H
- Delwiche, E. D. See Tottingham W E
- Delwig, C. von. See Kalng B M. S.
- Demag A.-G. Arc smelting furnaces P 257, charging elec smelting furnaces for Fe and steel, etc P 1168, device for charging elec smelting furnaces, P 3578, device for spraying blast furnace charges, P 2951, induction smelting furnace P 4808
- Demag-Electrostaht G. m. b. H. Elec foundry furnace P 1168.
- De Marco, R. Action of certain chem substances on the motor activity of the intestine, 2200
- Demarest, J. V. and Reiman, W., 3rd. Potentiometric detn of sapon no of mixts of asphalt and drying oils, 831.
- Demay, A. Metallogenesis of the Cu beds of Katanga and northern Rhodesia, 1465 geological and metallogenetic study of South Africa 2668
- Dember, H. Photoelectromotive force in Cu_2O crystals 5345
- Demberg W. See Siemens, G
- Demény, L. Preps and properties of some Et arylsulfonates and a comparative investigation of their velocities of hydrolysis with those of the corresponding Et arylcarboxylates 2703 arylsulfonalkylamides, 2704
- DeMers, C. D. App for drying materials in circulated conditioned air, P 5318
- Demster, K. J., and Ordolf, H. Microbiol estn. of the quality of milk, 5714
- De Michels U. Inorg S of the blood in nephropathic cases 3062
- Deming, H. G. Some instructional devices in elementary chemistry, 2606
- Deming, H. G., and Aranson, S. B. Exercises in General Chemistry and Qual Analysis (book), 636
- Deming M. W. Chemistry in mining 4636
- Deming W. E. See Brewer, A. K., Kunzman C. H
- Deming, W. E., and Shupe, L. E. Consts of the Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state with Bartlett's P V T data on H₂, 2612 Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state and Bartlett's P V T data on a 3:1 H₂N mixt, 2613, some phys. properties of compressed gases (I) N, 3585-6 heat capacity of gases at low pressure, 4751
- Demjanoff, N. J. See Demjanov N Ya.
- Demme, E. See Dredig, G
- Demmer, A. See Hertel E
- Demole, V. See Euler, H von
- Demole, V., and Ruesert, M. Na polyanethole-

- sulfonate, a new preventive of blood coagulation, 4046.
- Demell, Food intake, digestion and metabolism of carp, 4316.
- Demolia, A. See Bruner, E.
- Demolon, A. Humic materials in fertility, 2510.
- Demolén, A., and Barlier, G. Fermentations in a heterogeneous and discontinuous medium 2799, influence of phys. constitution of soil on the course of microbiol. phenomena, 5234.
- Demongest, J. See Jonckgouw, R.
- Dement, P. Application of the iodometric detn. of Cu according to Hahn-Low to the gravimetric method of Allihn-Sorhlet for sugar, 4942.
- Demorest, D. J. Heat requirements and distribution in by product coke ovens, 5752.
- Demougin, P. Refraction and diffraction phenomena in the propagation of explosive waves, 5563, equal in mixts. of nitrocellulose nitroglycerin and water, 5824.
- Demoulin, C. Fuel briquets from wood charcoal, P 399.
- Dempster, R. & J., Ltd., and Holt, C. E. Coke oven, P 2551.
- Dempster, R. & J., Ltd., Knight, N. H., Andrews, C., and Waterless Gasholder Co., Ltd. "Waterless" gas holder, P 1365.
- Dempster, R. & J., Ltd., Scott, J. W., and Waterless Gasholder Co., Ltd. "Waterless" gas holder, P 1662.
- Demurtas, M. F. Lipases present in blood after the action of anesthetics, 1287.
- Demuth, F. Distribution of lactic acid and Ca in tissue cultures, 4600.
- Dem'yanov, N. Ya. Action of Na_2O_2 on ethylene hydrocarbons, 1215.
- Denecke, W. App. for testing the resistance of building materials to corrosion and erosion, 5746.
- Dengler, A. Transferring pictures to fabrics P 2308.
- Dengler, F. S. Lubricants, P 201.
- Denham, H. G., and Duck, D. A. Ternary system. $\text{ZnO-HNO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 5614.
- Denham, H. G., and Kidson, J. O. Ternary system. $\text{PbO-N}_2\text{O-H}_2\text{O}$, 5614.
- De Niederhäusern, A. See Buessardi, G.
- De Niederhäusern, G. Dyeing and printing cellulose esters, P 5378.
- Denigès, G. Identification of the "veronalides" under the microscope, 4357, colorimetric detn. of cryogenin, 5878, identification of cryogenin, 5878.
- Denigès, G., Chelle, L., and Labat, A. Précis de chimie analytique. T 11, 5368.
- Denina, E. Espil. investigations on the Pb accumulator, 880, outline for systematic study of electrochemistry, 1162, measurement with the thermionic tube, 2606, irreversible phenomena of electrolysis (overvoltage and passivity of the electrodes), 2925.
- Denilevskii, V. Influence of plants on the water and nutrient relationships of soils, 3425, effects of fertilizing and cropping on soil dispersion, 3427.
- Denilevskii, V., and Ukladig, F. Hydrogenation method for detg. N in the presence of a catalyst, 4815.
- Denisoff, A. K., and Richardson, O. W. Emulsion of electrons under the influence of chem. action, 5097.
- Denison, F. S. Thermostatic device for control of elec. circuits, P 5318.
- Denison, G. H. See Cook, R. M.
- Denivelle, L. See Battégay, M.
- Denker, P. G. Effect of caffeine on the cerebrospinal fluid pressure 4626.
- Dennire, H. A. App. and gas supply system for vulcanization of hollow rubber articles such as tire tubes and canings P 618, app. for vulcanizing articles such as tires by heating P 4444.
- Dennery, C. G. See Phelps, S. M.
- Dennhardt, C. F. Demulsifying petroleum, P 5280.
- Dennig, H., Talbott, J. H., Edwards, H. T., and Dill, D. B. Effect of acidosis on capacity for work 2469.
- Dennis, L. M. Frank Wigglesworth Clarke 5061.
- Dennison, D. M. Infra red spectra of polyat. mols (I) 3567.
- Dennison, D. M., and Ingram, S. B. New band in the absorption spectrum of CH_4 gas, 3567.
- Dennison, M. See Korentchevsky, V.
- Dennison, W. E. Fe alloys resistant to acids, P 4517.
- Dennison Mfg. Co. Fast colored crepe paper, etc., P 3837.
- Denny, E. H. Mining and prepn. of Wyoming coal, 1358.
- Denny, F. E. Sucrose and starch in potatoes treated with chemicals that break the rest period, 2756, effect of KCN on the amylase activity of potato juice, 5445, effect of thiocyanates on amylase activity (I) potato amylase 5445.
- Dénos, M. Coal P 1974.
- Densch. Influence of H_3PO_4 on the cropping power of seed potatoes 1616, fertilization trials with K-NH_4 superphosphate on root crops, 1619, expts. with mixts. of superphosphate and potash and NH_4 salts (Am-Sup-Ka) on sugar beets, potatoes and rye, 4346.
- Denson, W. P. See Owen, W. L.
- Denstedt, O. F. See Brocklesby, H. N.
- Dent, F. J., Blackburn, W. H., Williams, N. H., and Parrish, E. Back-run process for the manu. of carbureted water gas (I), 4384.
- Dent, R. Rhodensan Mn mines of 7000 years ago, 1714.
- Denton, C. E. Shaving or cosmetic cream, P 4428.
- Denton, J. See Gurns, S. S.
- Denyer, R. See Lamb, M. C.
- Deodhar, D. B. Bands in the secondary spectrum of H (III) 874.
- Deodhar, G. B. X-ray nondiagram lines, 3914, Röntgen spectra (I) x-ray spark lines (II) x-ray spectra and chem. combination—S (III) fine structure of K-absorption edge of SiO_2 , 4467.
- Deomano, F. V. Chem. compn. of 4 sugar cane varieties of the same age and grown under similar conditions, 5785.
- De Paolini, L. Color test for aromatic amides, 1182, 1501, osame of carbonyl bromide, 1219, dioximes (LXVIII), 1488, (LXXV), 3624.
- Depardon, L., and Daridan, J. Lorr-et Cher wines of the 1930 vintage, 3767.

- Depasse, Z. Cong. or evap. app. P 2882, treating gases with liquids P 3099
- Depaw, H. A. Accelerated discoloration tests for white rubber products—methods of measuring the extent of the discoloration, 3197
- Depasch, F., Hasenohrl, R., and Schönbauer, L. Influencing the sugar metabolism by operative procedures (I) sectioning of the vegetative nerves in the ligamentum hepato-duodenale in the normal dog 136
- Deppe, W. P. Elec. hearth furnace for Fe and steel manuf. P 6357
- Deppe, W. P. and Summers, L. L. Cracking petroleum oils P 3820
- Deppeler, J. H. Aluminothermic steel, P 5386
- Derby, I. H., and Cunningham, O. D. Ore-floatation reagent P 2963 4639 froth floatation of ores P 4839 5131
- Dercks, J. See Auer, Hubert
- De Regny, P. V. See Vinassa De Regny, P.
- Dereser, R., and Moldenke, K. Azo dyes, P 822, 3843
- Deretchev, E., and Margolina, S. Influence of O and S on the mech. properties of Cu 4828
- Derevici, M. See Parhon, C. I.
- Derge, G. J. See Doughty, H. W.
- Deribas, D. Z. See Adadurov, I. E.
- Derichsweiler, A. Porous bricks etc. P 794 combating subterranean pests P 1326
- De Rienzo, A. Action of phosphates of the bones on glycerophosphoric acid 2139
- Derieux, J. B. Corpuscular theory of radiation and the wave theory of matter 869
- Derisl, J. Adrenaline in infectious diseases 3087
- Derksen, J. C. See Katz, J. R.
- Dermbach, W. See Koller, L.
- DeRoz, D. Preserving natural or artificial stone brick etc. P 575
- Derow, M. A. See Quinn, E. J.
- Derre, E. See Füss, H.
- Derrett-Smith, D. A. Estn. of starch on finished goods and yarns 4131 see Butterworth, E.
- Derrien, E., and Cristol, P. Zn porphyrinuria 1574
- Derry, D. R. Sn bearing pegmatites in eastern Manitoba 899, geology of the area from 2669
- Derz, F. See Ziegler, Karl
- Derzhem, E., and Schein, M. Absorption of the K_{α} line of C in various gases and its dependence on at no 3362 reflection of the K_{α} line of C from quartz and its relation to the index of refraction and absorption coeff 3462
- Derzhinskij, G. D. See Dychko, M. A.
- Desal, B. N. See Nabar, C. M.
- Desal, B. N., and Bolam, T. R. Hydrolysis of gelatin, 2900
- Desal, M. S. Heat of dissociation of F 5076
- Desal, E. D. Alkylcyclopentanones (II) deriva. of 3-methylcyclopentanone 4234
- Desal, S. V. Sepn. of the digestive products of the proteins by the method of differential dialysis 2747
- Desamar, K. Alkylquinoxylaminobenzoic acids P 4663
- DeSanctis, A. G., and Craig, J. D. Crit. chemical study of concd. and dried infant food, 4920.
- Deables, L. B. Photoelec. measurement of luster, 1714, measurement of color fastness in paper, 5024.
- Desch, C. H. Progress in metallurgical research, 2395, 5646
- Deschamps, G. Prepn. of formamide and its conversion into HCN, 3620
- Deschaseaux, R. See Velluz, L.
- Deschauer, A. Hydrocarbons, P 1536.
- Deschiena, M. Tenth French congress of industrial chemistry, 3410, solvent mixts., and cellulose varnishes, 3853
- Deschwander, J. von. Content of glutathione of the blood in high altitudes and on exposure to natural Alpine sun, 1856
- Desenlis, P. Therapeutic agent, P 2814
- Desod, D. von. Refractometric studies on serum proteins (III) sp. refraction for the total protein and of the non protein substances of horse serum, (IV) increase in the sp. refraction of the protein fractions in horse serum 1851, (V) detn. of the protein content of horse serum, (VI) relation between n_{sp} and the concn. of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ solns., 5683
- Desoyve, A. Secondary corpuscular radiation liberated in light elements by α rays 3837
- Desgranges, A. See Fonderie de précision. alhages et procédés "Zenith"
- Deslusses, J. See Deslusses, L.
- Deslusses, L., and Deslusses, J. Detn. of pyrethrin in pyrethrum-base insecticides, 1323 detn. of the power of pyrethrum as an insecticide 4967
- DesJardins, R. T. Sanitary control of swimming pools in Wilmington, 4953
- Deslandes, H. Simple relations between mol. spectra and the structure of the mol., 1153, 4790 5349
- Desmaroux, J. Affinity of nitrocellulose for gelatinizers 4170, distribution of solvent in the web of powder grains, 5991, gelatinization of nitrocellulose by nitroglycerin 5993, see Barbière, J.
- Desmaroux, J., and Mathen, M. X-ray study of the gelatinization of nitrocellulose, 2900 structure of nitrocelluloses, 3163.
- Desmurs, G. Osage orange and yellow wood ext 2327
- Desner, G. Ya. Phys. properties of furfural, 5817
- Desnouillet, O. Purification of boiler feed water 4333
- Desnoy, See Piery
- Despain, L. B. Siphon device for use with "desert water bags" etc. P 852.
- Despret, G. P. Automobile wind shields, etc. of hardened glass, P 5743
- Desrumaux, H. A. App. for rapid filtration of water, P 2792
- Desvaux, F. 10 Jahre Forschung auf dem physik. medizinischen Grenzgebiet (book), 2747
- Desvent, J. Variations of the resilience of steel as a function of the temp., 3604
- Desay, G. Effect of feeding of certain organs of internal secretion from young and old animals on the development of frog tadpoles, 1000
- Dezso, G. ^{22}Na ion concn. conversion table 4747

- Destillacija Drva D D AcOH, P 324, 714, 2155
- Destouches, J. L. Capture of electrons by pos. ions, 4485
- Destree, J. C. Composite glass and celluloid sheets, etc., P 790
- Destree, F. Influence of hyperglucemia on pancreatic secretion, 3707 dots paralysis of the vagus by atropine in man modify the pancreatic hypersecretion following the intra venous injection of *d* glucose? 3728 influence of glucemia on the external excretion of the pancreas, 4313
- Devergnes, L. Prepn of tetryl, 207 1383 1,3,5-trimetrobenzene or benzite, 2099 phys properties of various nitro derivs 2080 glycerol ethers of the nitrophenols 3977
- Deterding, H. C. Rapid routine analysis eliminates ingotting of brass scrap mixts 5671
- Deterding, H. W. A. Gasoline, P 3479
- Detering, F. Glucose-emptying test of the stomach 3703
- Deterre, J. Complete weed eradicating for ulcers, 2800, N fertilizer for the potato 3116
- De Thierry, F. See Canno, M
- Dethloff, H. See Krull H
- Detrick, J. See Gemmell, C
- Detroit & Security Trust Co App for making castings such as internal gears P 4512
- Detroit Vapor Stove Co Plant arrangement for enameling metal articles and firing them P 791-2
- Dettwyler, W. See Gubelmann I
- Detwiler, W. F. Rolling mill for rolling metals, P 275, furnace for annealing metal sheets, P 677.
- Deubel, A. Corrosion of cement 5744
- Deubel, F. Stellite from the Munchberg gneiss area, 1461
- Deuble, J. L., and Schoetzow R E Olive oil—fluorescence in ultra-violet light, 6001
- Deubner, A. Energy effect of light on matter, 3245.
- Deuel, H. J., Jr. Mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes (II) relationship between the nutritional state and the glucose tolerance 539
- Deuel, H. J., Jr., and Gulick, M. Relation between alkali deficit and glucose tolerance in the dog, 536
- Deulofeu, V. Camphorens (II) two camphorens of phloroglucol, 940 degradations in the sugar group, 1220, see Sordella A Wieland H., Zapp, E V
- Deulofeu, V., and Marin, P Azo dyestuffs derived from arsenic acids, 2853
- Deussen, E. Toxicological aspect of the preservation of raspberry juice with HF, 645.
- Deuticke, H. J. Action of adenosine monophosphoric acids and adenosinetriphosphoric acid on dehydrogenation processes by plant and animal enzymes, 120, effect of the hypophysis on the activity of cross-striated muscle 3708.
- Deutsch Problems of the German sulfate pulp industry, 1077.
- Deutsch, B. Supposed lowering of the O-binding capacity of hemoglobin in the blood of splenectomized animals, 5924
- Deutsch, D. Attempt to explain gel phenomena on the basis of properties of fluids with viscosity anomalies 16
- Deutsch, H. See Herrmann W O
- Deutsch, H., and Herrmann W O Acetals P 1537 conversion products of vinyl esters P 1537 synthetic resins P 3856 acid anhydrides P 4509
- Deutsch J. Screen for use in photo-engraving P 2066
- Deutsch, F. Naphthalene removal with tetra lin 2545
- Deutsch W. Is the action of elec gas purification due to elec wind? 3574
- Deutsch, W., and Hoss W Elec gas purifiers P 2377
- Deutsche Abwasser-Reinigungs-Ges m b H App for sepg oil etc from water P 369 app for clarifying waste waters etc P 1611 2792 app for treating sewage with activated sludge P 4338
- Deutsche Acetat-Kunstseiden-A.-G. "Rhodiaseta" Finishing artificial fabrics P 5301
- Deutsche Babcock & Wilcox Dampfkessel-Werke A.-G. Furnace plant P 442 mech fuel-charging device, P 1127 drying drum with internal mixers P 2602 rotary drying drum P 3205
- Deutsche Bergin A.-G. fur Kohle- und Erdölchemie Decomposing coal, P 2272, app for treating materials with H under high temp and pressure P 2682
- Deutsche Celluloid-Fabrik Cellulose derivs P 4705
- Deutsche Edeltahlwerke A.-G. C articles P 1211 permanent magnet P 1212
- Deutsche Erdöl A.-G. Emulsions P 588 setting app for sepg dust from gases P 1124 cracking hydrocarbons under pressure P 5282
- Deutsche Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges. (Patents) Colored glass 182 radioactive preps 879 phosphorescent letters signs, etc 879 plastic materials, 1046 coloring glass 1962 coloring enamel glass etc., 1964 4678, glass for use as a light filter 2259 4678 ores of the rare earths 2063. Zr salts 3134, TiO₂, 3447 decomps of Zr ores 3610 rubber, 5056 treating Ti-bearing material such as ore 5059
- Deutsche Gasglühlicht-Auer-Ges., and Hanseatische Apparatebau Ges. vorm L. Von Bremen & Co Use of NaO₂, etc., in cartridges of respiration app P 1925
- Deutsche Gasolin A.-G. Sepp fatty or waxy substances from solns P 201, 1925, refining mineral oils P 1089, recovering mineral oil from used bleaching clay P 4395
- Deutsche Ges fur Schädlingsbekämpfung m b H Use of Ca cyanide for fumigation, P 5734
- Deutsche Glühfadefabrik R. Kurtz & P Schwarzkopf G m b H Drying gases, P 1010
- Deutsche Gold- und Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler (Patents) Acetone from AcH, 5901, acetylides 009, active C, 4369, alkali and alk earth metal cyanates, 2528, alkali metal hydrides 2528, alkyl halides, 5176, alloys of precious metals, 3614, NH₃, perborate, 3780, anhyd EtOH, 3768, app. for electrolyzing fused alkali metal halides, 2060, app. for making amalgams, par-

- lucularly for dental use, 2030, bleaching linen 823, bleaching vegetable fibers, 828, cementation and tempering, 3308, ceramic noble metal preps, 2537 compds. of Na and N 524, concg. sol. AcOH, 4363 cyanofornic arylides 1261 5176 decorating ceramic objects 1651 dental amalgams, 1958, deodorizing and decolorizing wood-distn, oils, 3160 destroying animal pests such as those in underground passages by poisonous gases, 5741, enamels 2828 5264 esters 1537, 3359 flavoring agent for confectionery, 2762 H₂O₂ 761 furnaces 3206 hardening articles of Fe and steel 3615 heat treatment of metal articles in fused salt baths 2964, hy drogenation 4383 HCN 1903 2817 5233, insecticides, etc. 2803 insecticides, 1943, sodium 2 aminopyridine, 4807 isabna, 2442 metal acetylides 1791 methyl and ethyl acetates 1939 O-yielding substance, 5208 plaste ZrO₂, 3447, porous cement, etc. 4681 purification of gases 4328, pyridine derivs 1263 refining wood-distn, oils 3826 rendering poisonous gases perceptible 3745 salts of cyanic acid, 1643 Ag alloys 2109 solder 3308, synthetic drugs (dimetro- and diamino-pyrazolones), 2813 treating animal fibers, 827, wet-treating textile goods 5301, white gold, 4808 whitegold plating 2375
- Deutsche Gold- und Silber-Scheideanstalt vorms Roessler und Heraeus, W. C., G. m. b. H. Thermal treatment of noble metal alloys P 1213
- Deutsche Heraklith A.-G. Artificial stone, P 793 1357
- Deutsche Hydrierwerke A.-G. (Patents) Perfumes, 1033 wetting, etc. agents, 1048, 1958 3783 treating rubber 1119 emulsions, 1303 1925 dyeing textiles, 1290 plastic masses, 1957 fermentation processes 2805, rubber vulcanization 2878 solvents for cellulose esters and ethers resins (fats, waxes and rubber 2215 satd. alics. of high mol. wt. 3358 softeners for cellulose esters, 3832, treating leather 4164 increasing the wetting action of liquids used in the textile industry 4414 bacterial fermentation for producing alics acetone, etc., 5303
- Deutsche Luftfilter- u. Baugesellschaft m. b. H. Filter, P 1709 air filter P 2335, 3204.
- Deutsch-Englische Quarzschmelze Ges. App. for molding quartz objects, P 573, molding fused quartz P 1963
- Deutsch-Englische Quarzschmelze Ges. and Thermal Syndicate, Ltd. Hg-vapor lamps, P 257 extg. Al Ti and Zr from their ores P 5383
- Deutsche Orillawerke G. m. b. H. App. for emulsifying liquids P 441
- Deutsche Fektingesellschaft m. b. H. Fectins, P 5220
- Deutsche Pyrotechnische Fabriken A.-G. and Minimax A.-G. Combustible narts, P 4710
- Deutscher, H. Beitr. zur Frage der Quecksilberwirkung von Amalgamüllungen (theats), 4628.
- Deutscher, K. See Pollak, Jakob.
- Deutsche Schmelz- und Raffinierwerke A.-G. Sb oxides, P 2820.
- Deutsche Spiegelglas A.-G. Glass of high transparency to ultra-violet light, P 2794, 4678, spectacle glass, P 5263
- Deutsche Verband der Flaschenfabriken G. m. b. H. Glass, P 1051; device for drawing molten glass from the furnace, P 4374, 4677.
- Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt e. V. Thermometer, P 4744.
- Deutsche Wärme-Ausnutzung G. m. b. H. "Dewag" Gas burner, P 4449.
- Deutsche Wollenwaren Manufaktur A.-G. Prep. fabrics contg. wool for drying, P 217
- Deutschmann, F. See Haeke, R.
- DeVanev, F. D., and Coghill, W. H. Cooca tests on tailings from the washing plants of the Menab Range, Minn., 477.
- DeVanev, F. D., and Cooke, S. R. B. Lab. concn. of the Missouri Fe ores of Iron Mountain and Pilot Knob, 477.
- Devaputra, D. See Utterback, C. L.
- DeVasconcelles, Bee and wasp poison, 1592.
- Devaux, M., and Sornet, R. Decompos. of castor oil, P 2735.
- Dever, H. F. See Koch, L. E.
- Devereux, W. G. Al alloys contg. Ni, 2098, manus. application of "Y" and "R.R." alloys, 3294.
- Devers, P. K. Elec. discharge device, P 2526.
- Devins, J. M. See Schmidt, L.
- Devins, J. P., Mfg. Co. App. for impregnating cord, tape, wire and cable insulation, etc., P 2529.
- De Vito, G. See Parusi, E.
- Devilanz, P. See Baerts, F.
- Devlet-Kildesova, M. D., and Rukhstein, B. A. Effect of Pb on the isolated uterus, 1912.
- DeVore, H. B., and Davey, W. P. Measurement of particle size for nitrocellulose dispersion, 4759
- Deroto, G. Dielec. const. of liquids (III) aq. solns. of some org. compds., 626, deposition series of metals in fused salts, 2042, structure of urea in aq. soln., 4228.
- Deroto, G., and Jany, G. Free energy of formation in fused salts (IV) alk. earth halides, 4768.
- Devoto, G., and Renchia, E. Se amalgams, 1125.
- Deroto, J. S. See Barnos, D. L.
- Derriant, W. C. See Parfentjev, I. A.
- De Vries, A. See Vries, de.
- Dewael, A. Derivs. of propylene glycol, 2416.
- DeWald, L. H. Crystal macrostructure of Cu wire bars, 5650.
- Dewald, M. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Dewey, B. "Self deodorizing" compn. for sealing glass or metal containers, P 4098.
- Dewey, C. E. Tetrazinane dyes, P 5775, triazo dyes, P 5775.
- Dewey, J. Stark effect near the series limit, 5087
- Dewey, W. A. Lectures in materia medica, 3072, 4315.
- Dewey & Almy Chemical Co. "Self deodorizing" compn. for sealing glass or metal containers, P 4098, compn. for sealing cans, etc., P 4676, colloidal dispersions of rubber etc., P 5311
- DeWitt, C. B. Pressure regulator for distns., 3208.
- Dews, H. C. The Metallurgy of Bronze (book), 673.

- Dewulf, A. Glucosuria from puncture of the tubular region, 3358.
- Deyscher, E. F. See Nichols, J B
- Desanti, S. Chem. compds. of digitalis, 2244, total S content in human blood, 2768, Italian Pharm. in its 5th edition, 3128, non protein org S and the non protein N in the serum of syphilis, 3356, detn. of peptic activity, 4355.
- Dhar, M. R. The Chem. Action of Light (book), 2613, Fe and Ce compds. and insulin as inductors in oxidation reactions and the mechanism of induced reactions, 4769, see Bhagwat, W. V.; Bhattacharya, A. K.; Biswas, N. N.; Chakrabarti, S. N.; Malaviya, K. N.; Mathur, R. P. P.; Mukerji, B. K.; Murty, K. S.; Prakash, S.; Rao, G. Gopal, Verma, R. B. L.
- Dhar, N. M., Rao, G., and Ram, A. Photosynthesis in tropical sunlight, 5843.
- Dhaval, D. G. Spectrum of singly ionized Sb, 3915.
- Dhéré, C. Red fluorescence which certain bilirubin deriva. show in ultra-violet light, 3017, spectrum of the fluorescence of protophlorophyll, 4799, see Aharon, J
- Dhéré, C., and Baumeier, C. Fluorescent pigment of the shell of *Helicis rufescens*, 3730
- Dhéré, C., and Fontaine, M. Spectra of the fluorescence of the phycochromoproteins studied in soln. and in the living algae, 5848.
- Dhingra, D. R., and Hilditch T. P. Fatty acids of some Indian seed oils—seed fats of *Morus ferrea*, *Calophyllum inophyllum*, and *Pistacia Vera*, 1401.
- Dick, S. L. Detn. of the surface area of the white, rat, 720
- Diacono, H. Hemolytic phenomena, 4312
- Diacont, K. See Borchs, W.
- Diakov, M. See Veremnov, A
- Diamalt A-G. Vitamin-rich products from yeast, P 560
- Diamant, K. Delthurn resin size, 5989
- Diamant, O. Protecting layer for the electrolytes of accumulators, P 2374
- Diamant, M. See Paschus, K.
- "Diamco" A-G. für Glühlucht See Schuster, J M
- Diamond, C. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Diamond, J. J. See Harron, J. A.
- Diamond Match Co. Matches, P 3839
- Diapontfabrik H Krull G. m. b. H. Deplatoners for hides and skins, P 3869
- Diatschkowsky, S. J. See D yachkovsk, S. I.
- Diaz, C. J. See Jimenez Diaz, C.
- Diaz, H. Is gum arabic replaceable by mesquite gum? 5558
- Diaz Ossa, B. Estn. of I in the saltpeter in dust, 4092
- Diaz Tosa, F. Spanish pyrite, 2940
- Diaz y Aguilreche, F. Catalytic hydrogenations with PtO_2 , 4888.
- Dibdin, T. R. See Liverpool Rubber Co., Ltd
- Dibelka, H. See Beck, Adolf
- DiBello, F. A. Detn. of SO_2 in foods containing bearing volatile oils, 1602
- Dibner, A. B. Choke coil frame of special alloy, P 678.
- Dibold, H. See Schwartz, H
- Dibos, F. See Collet, C
- Dice, C. M. See Brighton, T. B
- Dick, A. B., Co. Stencil paper, P 2532.
- Dick, B. O. Gas-plant corrosion, 5971.
- Dick, C. Water for steam generation, 3419.
- Dick, D. A. See Denham, H G
- Dick, J. Analytical chemistry—rapid detn. of different elements according to classic methods (II), 891, analytical chemistry, 1755 analysis of the water and deposits from the source of the "baths of Basna" (district of Tarnava-Bica), 1926
- Dicks, F. F. See Samanton, F. L.
- Dickens, F. Prepn and properties of the gonad stimulating hormone from the urine of pregnancy 731
- Dickens, F., and Simer, F. Metabolism of normal and tumor tissue (I) measurement of the respiratory quotient, 308-9, (II) respiratory quotient and the relationship of respiration to glycolysis, 738.
- Dickens, F. Shaking app. 1707 app. for potentiometric volumetric analysis 2600, buret for titration with solns. affected by air 2879 see Thanhsen G
- Dickey, J. B. See Gilman H
- Dickey, P. S. Combustion control for the open hearth furnace 5649
- Dickey, S. J., and Roth E. W. System for treating petroleum oils with reagents such as acid and adsorbent earths, P 1983
- Dickhart, W. H. Color reactions of fatty oils, 3305 see Trevituck H P
- Dickie, H. A. Strength of steels at high temps 2096.
- Dickie, J. K. Coking industry and its development in relation to the manu. of Fe and steel, 2547
- Dickie, W. A. See British Celanese Ltd
- Dickins, S. H. Milk food P 5477
- Dickinson, H. C. Gasoline dopes, 2841 detg the antiknock value of motor fuels 4113 volatile liquid fuels 5349
- Dickinson, E. G. See Pauling L. Ravitz S. F
- Dickinson, E. G., and Jeffreys C. E. P. Photochem. formation of ClO_2 from CH_3O in CCl_4 soln., 262
- Dickinson, E. G., and Ravitz S. F. Effect of light on the ferrocyanide ferrocyanide I-iodide equil 643
- Dickinson, E. G., and West, S. S. Raman spectra from SO_2 , 4794
- Dickinson, W. E. See Grover N C
- Dickinson, W. P., and Marshall, P. G. Isomeric monohydroxyphenylalanines (II) some halogen substitution products and their reactions 287-8.
- Dickson, F. N. Hair prepn P 5514
- Dickmann, H. Fertilizers P 4968
- Dickson J. V. E. Dustn of hydrocarbon oils P 5552 dust coal tar P 5973.
- Dickson, E. H., and Smith E. M. Milling methods and costs at the Verde Central concentrator Jerome, Ariz 5648
- Dickson, S. Evaluation of portland cement by a new method of detn. of the size of the particle, 5266
- Dickson, T. A. App. for ore classification, P 479 superposed hearth furnace for roasting Zn ores etc P 4839
- Di Delupis, S. D. See Doyrn Di Delupis, S.
- Didier, L. J. B. Three-color cinematograph film P 1451
- Didier P. Use of PbEt₂ in engines 4113.
- Diebel, C. P. Dry-cell battery, P 4473
- Diebner, K. Column ionization of single particles, 2637, 5337.

- Diebold, W. See Kleak, E.
- Dieckmann, H. Protecting Fe from rust, 1768. Water buildings 4378.
- Dieckmann, C. See Choud, W.
- Dieckmann, W. I. Use of the interferometer for serum protein and protein fraction determination 4741.
- Dieck, W. B. See Hegas, C. P.
- Diega, V. Recovery of arg. N by dry distn. of agr. waste 3157.
- Diehl, F. Effect of ultra violet irradiation of calculus on gastric secretion 4033.
- Diehl, F., and Schreck, O. Allergy and antibiotic economy 4595.
- Diehl, E. See Emmerst, B.
- Diehl, E. Data of readily sol. soil nutrients by electro-ultrafiltration 5489. See Thiel, A.
- Diehl, E. A. See Watson, S. A.
- Diehl, G. Treatment of the after liquors 1703.
- Diehl, G. K., and Lochte-Holtgreven, W. Some details of the C. mol. 2031.
- Diekmann, H. See Beck, Christoph.
- Diekmann, H., and Beck, C. Cellulose F 2596.
- Diekmann, M. App. for producing carburized air gas P 3467.
- Dieks, O., and Alder, K. Tetrahydroanthraquinones P 3363. hydrocyclic compounds F 4233. polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivs (IX) constitution of anthracene 5397.
- Dieks, O., Alder, K., and Diekmann, C. Syntheses in the hydroaromatic series (VIII) direct syntheses of anthracene 3646.
- Dieks, O., Alder, K., and Petersen, E. Syntheses in the hydroaromatic series (IX) synthesis of camphenone and tannic acid 3647.
- Dieks, O., Alder, K., and Winter, D. Syntheses in the hydroaromatic series (X) diene syntheses with pyridine and its homologs 3647.
- Diemal, W. See Eleyer, B.
- Diemal, W., and Lee, G. Detection of sorbitol in wine 3768.
- Diemar, O. Models for Carbonium etc. F 1302.
- Diéniert, F., and Etienneff, Y. Sterilization of water by metals 1927. detn. of *E. coli* in large quantities of water on a solid medium, 1930 4073.
- Diense, L. Anaphylactic and tuberculin types of hypersensitiveness (51) influence exerted by the nature of the antigen on the development of the different types of hypersensitiveness 5468.
- Dienske, J. W. Data of constitution by the displacement of groups from the C₁₂ lactones 522, 2509. reactions of 4-thiocyanobenzoic acid 2509. aromatic thiocyanates and isothiocyanates 4242.
- Diessenbrück, P. See Feyer, W.
- Diessenbrück, O. See Rheinboldt, H.
- Diessching, E. Modern construction and operation of the Siemens Martin furnace 8126. Pt. F 5156.
- Diessching, E., and Eggert, F. Turning of gray cast Fe in relation to the Si and C content 4352.
- Diessching, E., and Horn, E. Double decarboxylation of FeS, MnS and CaS with the oxide of Fe and their side reactions, 5223.
- Dietschman, H. Zur Bestimmung der Gase in Metallen (book), 1164.
- Dietschman, H., and Flomowarsky, E. Data of gases in metals, specially of O in Fe and steel, by the hot exs. method (III) O in cast Fe, 651.
- Dieryck, J. See Friesinger, N.
- Dietsch, H. von. Dyes and intermediates of the anthraquinone series P 603, intermediates for the coal tar dye industry, P 546, disubstituted ureas and their reaction products P 1261.
- Dietsch, H. von, and Hobsbmann, P. Chlorination of derivs. of o-methylphenolacetone, 5444.
- Dietsch, H. von, Gubner, P., and Spontenberg, H. Derivs. of amononmethylhydroxyanthraquinones and of dihydroxyanthraquinone ethylene (III), 1241.
- Dietsch, H. von, Wanger, O., and Stockelper, A. von. Condensations of *s*-butylidene isothylureas with derivs. of C₁₂is and naphthalene 5399.
- Dietscher, J., & Sons. Continuous heating furnace for heating metal sheets, P 2964, *See plate* F 4514.
- Dietscher, J. E. Continuous heating furnace for heating metal sheets, P 2964, *See plate* F 4514.
- Diétel, E. Shatterproof glass 5362.
- Diétel, E. O. See Hahn, S. H.
- Dieterich, E. O., and Davies, J. M. Scorching, and other plastic changes in rubber compounds on heating, 5055.
- Dieterich, W. von. Mold for casting S, P 358.
- Dieterle, E. A. App. for carbonizing comminuted coal and for enriching water gas with distn. products P 1681, water gas and coal gas P 2273, oil gas, P 2154, app. for enriching blue, water gas with oil, P 2822, liquefied petroleum gas-air mixts. as substitutes for manifold gas, 4684.
- Dieterle, E., Hanbold, K., and Meyer, R. Constituents of bark from *Xanthoxylum carduus* 5244.
- Dieterle, H., Salomons, A., and Herberg, E. Amyris and attempts to clarify their constitution 2999.
- Dieterle, F. Anthracene compounds, P 522.
- Dieterle, E. E. Modification of MacCallum's hematin synthesis method for Fe 1856.
- Dieterle, W. Photography in the infrared 1745.
- Dieterle, F. Ignition limits of H-car mixts. in the explosion bomb, 1908.
- Dieterle, H. Lavinge di Fe to Fe, P 650. *See Sauvageot, J.*
- Dieterle, H. W. App. for continuous indication and recording of the temp. of molten Fe at a pouring spoon, P 278.
- Dieterle, M. Castings of Al alloys, P 907.
- Dieterich, A. Protection of sheet metal app. during construction 3607.
- Dieterich, J. Heating porcelain kils with coal gas 789.
- Diétrich, K., and Shilby, D. C. Castrol analysis in childhood, 4569.
- Diétrich, K. H. Ale. automobile fuels, 578, 2341, 2632, 2460, *See Fritzwiler, R.*
- Diétrich, K. H., and Conrad, C. Data of water in ale. motor fuels 4491.
- Diétrich, W. See Heiler, G., Meyer, D.
- Diétrich, O. See Konrad, A.
- Diets, D. The Story of Science (book), 4174.
- Diets, E. Better for incandescent elec. lamp, P 2928-9. *See Gaston, D. S.*
- Diets, E. M. *See* Conrad, J. H., Fiesse, L. F.

- Diets, H. F. See Curry, W. H.
 Diets, K. See Frank, K.
 Diets, N., Jr. See Hammett, L. P.
 Diets, V. Planographic-printing process, P 3139
 Dietzel, A. App for picking Fe and steel, P 3815.
 Dietzel, R. Biological importance and formation of the alkaloids 4350
 Dietzel, R., and Söllner, K. Keeping qualities of quinine, 170, optical rotation of certain cinchona alkaloids, 9-9
 Dietzgen, E., Co. App for developing photographic materials by a gas such as NiH_2 P 2066, 4478, 3580 5634 developing light-sensitive layers with gases such as NH_3 , P 2930, app for developing photographic layers by use of water vapor and NiH_2 , P 3580
 Dietzhus, H. Spinning pot for artificial fibers P 2850, spinning pot for artificial silk P 5289 driving means app for spinning artificial silk P 5559
 Dietzsch, F. Extg Cu, P 3304
 Di Frasco, A. Comparative detn of N of tissues and org fluids from various exptl conditions by the methods of Kjeldahl and Dumas 720
 Di Frasco, S. N content of the entire organism of normal and fasting albino rats 3784 alimetary value of gelatin 4922 see Lom broso U
 Digaud, C. Colorimeters, spectrophotometers and nephelometers, 2070
 Digby, W. F. Alloys of Cu Ni and Fe P 483
 Di Giorgio, A. M. Contents of certain mineral constituents in the blood during spinal shock 540
 Di Glória, J. Universal app. for field investigation of soils, 2793 reclamation expts on Hungarian soils rich in lime and contg N_2O - CO_2 , 2795, detn. of nutrient requirement of soils by means of electrodialysis 2796 electrometric detn. of pH 2903 detn. of pH by means of an Sb oxide electrode 3271
 DiJatchkovski, S. I. See Dyachkovski S. I.
 Dijk, H. van. See Keesom W. H.
 Dijk, J. A. van. See Waterman H. I.
 Dijk, J. A. van, Mees, R. T. A. and Waterman H. I. Future of high pressure hardening in the oil and margarine industries 4424
 Dijk, P. van. Breakage in the ceramic industry and means of preventing it as far as possible 5531
 Dijksterhuis, F. E. See Brandma W. F.
 Dike, P. H. Bridge for the measurement of the conductance of electrolytes, 4152
 Dikshitt, B. B. L., and Dutt, S. Examin of Aegle Marmelos of the Indian Bel. 557
 Dikussar, I. G. Action of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and the saltpeters on the development of the sugar beet and corn when used in nutrient soils. contg certain salts, 1023 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ NH_4NO_3 and NH_4NO_2 as N sources for sugar beets at diff pH values of the nutrient medium 4962
 Dilla, E. Product for improving the combustion of liquids in internal-combustion engines. P 802
 Dill, D. B. See Danmg, H.; Dworkin, S., Henderson, L. J.
 Dill, D. B., and Edwards, H. T. Physicochem. properties of crocodile blood, 2489
 Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., Fölling, A. Oberg, S. A., Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., and Talbott, J. Adaptations of the organism to changes in O pressure (I) physicochem. changes in human blood at low O pressure 3048.
 Dillen, L. R. van, and Soep, W. Fertilizing expts in the district of the Besoeksch exptl station 5949
 Dilley, J. R. Vol. relations of gases at high pressures 3534
 Dillger C (trading as Hamburger Batterie-Fabrik C Dillger) and Schmidt D. Elec batteries P 2374
 Dillinger M. See Heyrovsky J.
 Dillon, R. T. See Levene P. A.
 Dilthey, P. See Fischer Franz.
 Dilthey W. Heteropolars (XIV) constitution and color 4246
 Dilthey, W., Blankenburg C. Brandt W. Braun W. Danklage R. Hutweiler W. and Schommer W. Heteropolar C compds. (XIII) action of the nitro group on the salt color of pos ions 2127
 Dilthey, W. and Duiklage R. Heteropolar C compds (XII) dyestuffs of the aniline blue series and perchlorates of several important triphenylmethane dyes 1513
 Dilthey W. and Friedrichsen J. Reactivity of pos H atoms (IV) oxide-oxaloles 294
 Dilthey, W., and Nagel W. Salicic acids (II) 2068 reactivity of postivized H atoms (VI) condensation reactions of active methylene compds with aromatic aldehydes 3641
 Dilthey W. and Quant F. Reactivity of pos H ions (V) prepn method for tetraphenyl cyclopentadienones 686 pyrylenium compds (XVIII) oxidation products of pyrylenium salts 4582
 Dills Machine Works, Inc. Chem pulp for paper making P 816
 Di Mattel P. Antimetec properties of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis 5710
 Dimbleby, T. E. Mech handling of raw and manuf material under the conditions obtained in glass works 1648
 Dimbleby, V. See Childs A. A.
 Dimitrescu-Mante K. content of pleural discharges 1891
 Dimokostoulous A. See Bauer K. H.
 Dimolesco, A. See Claude H.
 Dimroth, H. See Kunz M. A.
 Dimroth, O., and Bockemüller W. Fluorination of org. compds. (I) action of PbF_4 on some org compds 3642
 Dinapoli, D. P. See Carroll J. S.
 Dines H. G. U. in Cornwall 4207
 Ding, M. See Steidle H.
 Dingemans, J. J. J. Vanilom a new substitute for vanillin in vanilla sugar and its identification 1296, detection of water glass in detergents also in the presence of phosphates and bleaching agents 3592 identification of preserved eggs, 4321
 Dingemans, E. See Borchardt, E.
 Dingemans E., Freud, J., Kober S., Laqueur, E. Luchs A., and Münch A. W. P. Sepa of the male sex hormone from the female hormone meformone 2751
 Dingemans, E., Freud J., Kober S. Laqueur, E., and Münch, A. P. W. Purification of the male hormone, 1857
 Dingemans, E., and Jongh S. E. de. Complex nature of the hypophyseal sex hormone—its action on the female, 2178
 Dinger, C. H. Condenser tubes for marine work, 4827.

- Dittrich, W. Phymology of N exchange in higher plants—nitrate accumulation, 3689
- Dittrich, G. H., and Chaney, N. K. Dry-cell battery, P 5854
- Ditz, E. See Tisnesau, M
- Ditz, H. Detn. of iodides in the presence of other halides, 1458.
- Dively, G. B. Variation in size of fire brick—control of variation, 5531
- Divar, G. R. See Lomaski, E
- Diworky, F. F., and Adkins, H. Competitive hydrogenations (II), 2978.
- Dix, Importance of the water sol P_2O_5 in super phosphate, 164
- Dix, W., and Buschhof, S. Fertilizer trials with Mg salts for oats to det. the mode of action of Mg, 3427.
- Dixit, S. C. I in certain algae 3689
- Dixmier, G. Investigations on liquid fuels and lubricants undertaken by the French technical aeronautical research bureau 3804
- Dixon, See Francis, A. G
- Dixon, A. A. Absorption of liquid and solid solns. of rhodamine-B in a mist. of alc and collodion, 2920. relation of the intensity of fluorescence to the concn in the case of solid solns., 2920
- Dixon, E. H. Photoelec. and thermionic properties of Rh, 3556
- Dixon, G. Dtn. of straight coal gas by steaming coke in intermittent chamber ovens 5273
- Dixon, G. J. See Dixon, H. H
- Dixon, H. H., and Dixon, G. J. Exudation of water from the leaf tips of *Colocasia esculenta*, 987
- Dixon, H. W. A. Marking C paper, P 207
- Dixon, J. Milling practice of the Kirkland Lake Gold Mines (Ltd.), Kirkland Lake Ontario, 5848.
- Dixon, J. K. pg values of New Zealand wheats and flours, 1913.
- Dixon, James K. Kinetics of the decompn. of NH_3 on Cu, 3906, temp coeff. of the thermal decompn. of NH_3 on Pt, 4174, see Foote H. W.
- Dixon, L. W. Attaching paper labels to cellophane, P 3784
- Dixon, M. Oxidation mechanisms in animal tissues, 3018.
- Dixon, S., and Sugden, J. H. Abnormal sweetened condensed milk, 3786
- Dixon, S. M. Impregnation of the 9th series of timber test pieces for exposure at Kilindini and Mombasa and expts. on the impregnation of incised timber, 1652
- Dixon, T. R. Maltng cereals, P 2517, 3769
- Dixon, W. E., and Hoyer, J. C. Pulmonary circulation (II) action of adrenaline and nicotine, 4618, (III) action of histamine, 5932
- Djatchkowsky, S. J. See D'yachkovska S. I
- Djatlaidis, D. See Javilier, M
- Djuricic, I. Dextrose and normohemolysins, 1571.
- Diebhy, B. Glycerophosphoric acid during filtration and satn., 3193, glycerophosphoric acid in defecation and satn. of sugar beet juices, 5789
- Dmitrevski, P. See Lomshakoff A.
- Dmitriev, M. M. Sanitation and the working conditions of painters, 3412
- Dmitriev, N. See Lebedyantzev A
- Dmitriyev, G. A., and Yamsku, N. S. Prepn. of acetone-sol acetylcellulose, 4700
- Dmochowski, A. Variations of purine N in the autolysis of bird livers, 3715
- Doak, E. K., Boone, G. and Paquin, P. Jr. Blood protein precipitants, 4041
- Doak, E. D. Effect of mineral nutrition on the reaction of wheat varieties to leaf rust 2169
- Doan, C. A. See Sabia P. R.
- Doan, C. A., Sabia F. R., and Forkner, C. F. Tuberculosis (II) reaction of the connective tissues of the normal rabbit to a water-sol protein and a polysaccharide from the tubercle bacillus, strain H 37—spontaneous pseudo-tuberculosis aspergillus as a complication in fraction testing 541
- Doan, F. J. Causes and prevention of cream feathering 2205 3408, com sour cream, 2491 see Swope, W. D
- Doan, G. E. See Mehl, R. F
- Dobbelmann, P. See Diebach H. de.
- Dobbin, C. E. Wyoming coal fields 1358
- Dobblina, J. T. See Sanders J. P
- Dobblina, J. T., and Byrd, R. M. Detg. Na, 5641
- Dobblina, J. T., and Mebane, W. M. Quant. pptn. of Ca oxalate in the presence of the arsenate ion 62
- Dobbs, E. J. Cr plating 1443, cyanides in relation to Ag and Au solns., 4935
- Doblas, A. A., Kramp L. I., and Lebedinskaya O. P. Electrodeposited theory of the electrolytic rectifier 254
- Dobinson, C. H. The Chemistry of Some Common Substances (book) 1150
- Dobmaier, K. Insecticides, P 654 alkali salts of org. compds., P 713 diazo dyes, P 1681 5573, see Chingsten H
- Dobón, J. Lubricating greases, P 3160
- Dobornyski, D. Dtelec const. of liquid Br 2340, see Zakrzewski, C
- Dobretsberger, H. Influence of adsorbed gases on the high frequency resistance of Pt wire 1139
- Dobrin, H. Practical side of metallurgical heat application, 3938.
- Dobrotvorskaya, O. M. See Maslova, A. I
- Dobrovolski, N. See Zemlyantzin, V
- Dobrovolski, V. V. D. See Dobro-Dobrovolski, V. V
- Dobson, G. M. B. Photoelec. spectrophotometer for measuring the amt. of atm. O_2 , 3918 O_2 in the upper atm., 4747
- Dobson, G. M. B., Kauball H. H., and Kidson E. Amt. of O_2 in the earth's atm., and its relation to other geophys. conditions (IV) 1128
- Doby, G., Czky J. de and Snassal, P. Lime conditions and nutrient requirements of Hungarian soils 3756
- Doby, G., and Fekér, E. Enzymes and salt ions (II) sucrose of *penicillium* deprived of Ca, Mg and phosphate, 3378.
- Docherty, J. G. Effect of rate of bending in notched bar bending tests, 2939
- Dock, W. Relative increase in metabolism of the liver and of other tissues during protein metabolism in the rat, 4029
- Docking, A. See Premix Gas Plants Ltd
- Dodd, G. K. Removal of Fe from water supply, Punta Gorda, Florida, 1307.
- Dodd, E. N. See Britton H. T. S
- Dodd, G. D. Heat-exchange app. for heating water, etc., P 5060

- Dodd, H. See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Dodd, L. E. Calibration of Abbé refractometer, 5057
- Dodd, R. Casein plastics—milk in industry, 2776
- Dodd, R. I. See Norcom, C. D.
- Dodds, E. C. See Beaumont, G. E., Bennett, T. I. Greville, C. D.
- Dodds, E. C., Greenwood, A. Allan H., and Gallimore, E. J. Properties of the comb-growth promoting substance obtained from testes and urine, 327
- Dodds, H. H., and Fowhe, P. Expts. in the harvesting of burned cane (III) P O J 213 cane 2584
- Dodds, L. V. Modern Sunlight (book), 1272
- Dodge, H. P. Storage battery plates P 461
- Dodge, W. R. Hollinger assay office 1472
- Dodgson, J. W. Reduction of substituted β -benzoquinones by SO_2 alone and in the presence of alkali 691
- Döhrmann, V. Washing of wool and its chem control 2854
- Doell, T. W. See Cushman, O. E.
- Doell, T. W. and Klemgard, E. N. 'Chatter less' lubricating oil P 201
- Doelter, C., and Leitmer, H. Handbuch der Mineralchemie Band IV (book), 1187
- Döpel, E. Charge exchange effect during the passage of protons through He 2357
- Doepke, O. See Chail, P.
- Döpp, W. Action of SO_2 on flowering organs 4301
- Doerbecker, W. App for subjecting fruit juices to ultra-violet radiation P 3410
- Doerell, E. G. FeO and lime content of some arctic and Norwegian soils 3113, investigation of soils for their FeO content 3758
- Dörfeldt, W. See Blanck, E.
- Doering, C. and Doering, H. Pasteurizing cheese or similar plastic products P 3741
- Döring, G. See Franck, H. H.
- Doering, H. See Doering, C.
- Döring, E. Hygrometric and psychometric investigations and their application to brown coal drying 578
- Döring, T. Permanganate detn. of Mo, 50
- Doering, U. See Spanner, H. J.
- Dörken, A. See Wessberger, A.
- Dörken, E. Developing photochem prints P 3259, coating comps. P 4725
- Dörken, G. M. See Meyer Dörken, G.
- Dörle, M. Effect of muscle activity adrenaline and stimulation with the galvanic and faradic currents upon the blood sugar, 2469, see Ziegler, Kurt
- Doermann, A. J. Abrasive disks, P 573
- Doermann, F. W. See Bront, G.
- Doermann, F. W., and Halpern, O. Elastic scattering of electrons by spherically symmetrical atoms 5380
- Doerner, L. Synthesis of MgS , 445, see Arendt, R.
- Doerner, H. A. Extg. Ra from carnotite 455, reduction of ZnO by CH_4 or natural gas 2674
- Dörner, L. Fe-free solns. of Al salts, P 833, see Zutschek, A.
- Dörr, E. Benzylcellulose, P 3167, see Henecke, H., Leuchs, O., Wehe, A.
- Dörr, E., Leuchs, O., and Rosenthal, L. Purifying ethyl cellulose, P 5287
- Doerr, R., and Seidenberg, S. An unusually high degree of anaphylactic sensitization—acute lethal anaphylactic shock after subcutaneous injection of small doses of antigen, 3059
- Dörrenberg, O., and Broglio, N. Production of alloy steels in coreless induction furnaces, 2054
- Dörries, W., and Haase, L. W. Influence of H ion concn. on the growth of *Leptomyces lactus* in artificial nutrient solns., 4337.
- Doerschuk, V. C. C electrodes, P 3578
- Dogadkin, E., and Pevzner, D. Structure viscosity of rubber solns., 1409
- Dögane, G. See Gott, M.
- Doggett, R. A. See Foshag, W. F.
- Dogliotti, A. M., and Bogetti, M. Existence of σ nervous influences on the renal secretion of NaCl 3710
- Dogliotti, G. C. See Capriani, C.
- Dognon, A. Précis de physico-chimie, biologique et médicale (book), 2451, 4900
- Doherty, H. L. Distg. carbonaceous material such as wood lignite coal, shale, etc., P 399, water gas, P 582 1662, developing oil fields with a plurality of wells, P 809, app. for manuf. of water gas, P 1662, app. for carbonizing bituminous materials P 2837
- Doherty Research Co. (Patents) Cracking hydrocarbon oils 411 cracking petroleum oils 1666 gasoline by fractional condensation, 1667, storage tank and breather system for storing mineral oils and gas 2280, metals from ores, 2649 coating metals with refractory materials, 2681, lime from limestone, 3135, elec. furnace wall, 3578, refined metal from crude Fe ore, 3809 refractory material, 4100 4375 4997, alcs from olefins 4283, heat transfer app. for heating air by hot gases, 5317 protective coating on ferrous metals ('aluminumizing'), 5389 catalytic combustion in internal combustion engines 5754, fractional distn. of hydrocarbon oils 5758
- Doherty, W. T., Gill, S., and Parsons, C. P. Drilling fluid problems on Gulf Coast, 5974
- Dohet, E. Device permitting of the use of high volatile or mixed high- and low-volatile coal fines in gas producers P 1662
- Dohm, W. Burning of Oldenburg clinker, 2258 Oldenburg clinker, 2535
- Dohogne, A. Tanning and dyeing of furs 3195 pigments—their application in tanning and their analysis, 3868, treatment and dyeing of furs, 4143
- Dohrn, M., and Durken, R. Iodides of 2-aminopyridine and its derive, P 2245
- Dohrow, J. A. Modern wine-making methods, 3121
- Dohse, H. Temp. dependence of catalytically accelerated successive reactions, 3909
- Dohse, H., and Dunkel, M. Heats of assocn. of AcOH and heptonic acid in the vapor state 1149
- Dohse, H., Kälberer, W., and Schuster, C. Reaction kinetics of monomol. adsorption layers, 5327
- Doi, U. Expression for transition probability 3234, relative intensities of the Balmer and Paschen lines 4757
- Doisy, E. A. See Curtis, J. M., Thayer, S. A.
- Doisy, E. A., and Thayer, S. A. Preps. of theolol 5458
- Dojmal Di Delupis, E. See Tommasi, G.
- Doktay, J. See Kouck, Frigys.

- Doktor, E. See Pollak, Frederick
- Doladilho, M. See Bouteau, A
- Doladugin, A., and Isaeva S. Uncondensed refinery gases and their utilization, 3471
- Dolák, F. See Souček, J
- Dolbear, S. H. Mica 5738
- Dolch, M. Detn. of moisture in solid fuels 393, fuel exams and calen 3148, detg the fusion behavior of coal ash 3463 detn. of moisture and water of combustion in fuels 5540 rational method for testing fuels, 5748 Brennstofftechnisches Praktikum (book) 5006 see Erdmann, E
- Dolch, M., and Böschmüller E. Detn. of water in blood and serum, 2163 raising yield and calorific value of gas through systematic tar cracking, 4385.
- Dolch, M., and Will H. Detn. of combined O in org compds (I) fuel analysis 4104
- Dole, M. Glass-electrode measurements by means of a galvanometer with condenser attachment, 2627, see MacInnes D. A.
- Dolejšek, V. Ultra-soft x rays 4179
- Dolejšek, V., and Kubíček J. Structure of the L series of Ba 4784
- Dolleman, P. H. A Study in Rates of Esterification (thesis), 5077
- Dolgov, B. N. MeOH, 5139 see Ipat'ev V. N.
- Dolgov, B. N., and Volnov Yu. Alcoh-oxg compds (II) hydrogenation and rearrangement of the derivs of monosilane 4535
- Dolla, B. T. See Fishberg E. H.
- Dolinek, A. Sanders objective photocolormeter, 1699, 5784 app for the detn of affinity in raw sugars on the basis of soly reses, 4731, detn. of small quantities of sugar and a quant. expression of the turbidity of juices with Sanders's photometer 6005 detn. of the sugar content by pressing the extd cosettes, 6005, influence of the addn of sugars on the "affinity" no. of the raw products 6004
- Dolinek, A., Lohart, J. and Šmídingerová M. A comparison of the conductometric and gravimetric detn. of ash in raw sugar 3508 sugar analysis 5783
- Dolinski, J. Reduction of CO₂ in the regeneration channels of a gas plant 5004
- Dolivo-Dobrovolskii, V. V. Crystals of Mg SO₄·6H₂O (hexahydrate), 2944, see Aseev N. P.
- Dollinger. Mapuf. of gas for peak loads 5541
- Dollinger, L. L. System of material circulation through assoc. filter units to effect filtration and cleaning of the filters, P 237
- Dolmazo, V. Origin of Copper Mountain ores 1770
- Dolemite, Inc. Seps and prep lime and magnesia, P 5522
- Dolphin, J. B. Molding powders for elec. use—wide range available, 3098
- Dolt, M. L. Chem. French (book), 5077
- Domagk, G. Cultivating bacteria P 983
- Domagk, G., and Kikuth, W. Treatment of dog protozoas with trypanavine, 744
- Domange, L. See Damens A.
- Domanig, E. Narcosis, 344
- Dombitaky, C. Mech. refrigeration in the sugar industry, 2870
- Dome, E. Roofing compn., P 2541
- Dominieli, G. See Micheli, F.
- Dominieli, G., and Penati, F. Treatment of pernicious anemia with stomach exts 5934
- Dominkiewicz, M. Derivs. of fluoran (I) isomeric dihydroxyfluorans 941 (II) mixed hydroxy fluorans and their bromo derivs 5414, (III) di and tetramethylfluorans and their nitro derivs 5415 relation between structure and affinity of dyes for plant fibers 1676
- Dominion Rubber Co. Ltd. Preservation of rubber P 844 vulcanization of rubber P 845-6 styrene P 1266 preserving aldehyde amines in rubber batches P 1411 antioxidant for treatment of rubber P 3199 adhesives P 5258 retarding the deterioration of rubber P 5595-6
- Domitilla, M. An Outline of Chemistry (book) 4775
- Domn L. V. See Womack E. B.
- Dommelen, A. M. van. See Ornstein I. S.
- Domning K. Detn. of the natural alkyl in sugar beet juice 2320
- Domontovich, M. Quant. investigation of the effect of the yield factors 5486
- Don C. S. D. See Jenkins C. E.
- Donahue J. E. Compn. for treating grass and wood pulp P 5990
- Donahue, T. M. Compn. for treating grass and wood pulp P 5990
- Donal J. S. Jr. Abnormal shot effect of ions of tungstous and tungstic oxides 25
- Donald, G. Mel. Production and uses of Chilean nitrate of soda 5957
- Donald J. E. Solid CO₂ P 3780
- Donaldson C. H. Feed for live stock P 4070
- Donaldson E. R. Removing spots and stains from rayon fabrics 418
- Donaldson F. A. Air filtering device P 621
- Donaldson, J. G., and Coles H. L. Refractory alloy for safe and vault construction, P 5859
- Donaldson J. W. Developments and researches in cast Fe 1472 strength of grey cast Fe at elevated temps 1473 corrosion of Fe and steel in ship structures 5658 industrial steels and alloys—recent developments (I) steels for strength corrosion and machine 5685
- Donaldson W. Prechlorination of water supplies 1306 use of lime as an aid in the digestion of sludge in Imhoff tanks 4337, see Wolman A.
- Donat, J. See Scholl R.
- Donat, V. Description of continuous HNO₃ concn at the Valentiner installation 4978
- Donat V. F. and Vladimirov, K. V. Acid resistant Fe alloy P 2410
- Donath, M. Chrome-Fe deposits in Ljuboten territory northwest of Uskub, Macedonia, 3597
- Donath W. F. Analysis of ground coffee 2779
- Donath's Obsterkeller und älteste achaische Kelterei alkoholfreier Naturmoate Gebr., Donath Preserving mulling produce, P 1298
- Donau, J. Micro balance 1121 inorg gravimetric microanalysis (I) detn. of min. amts of Au in the presence of much Fe, Pb and Cu, 1757, microbalance 2879
- Dondé Gorospe, M. Chem. control of fluid exts and tinctures 771
- Donder, T. de. Photoc. character of vital phenomena 3367 affinity (III) 5501
- Donelson, E. See Macy I. G., Shukers, C. F.
- Donelson E., Nims, B., Hunscher, H. A., and Macy I. G. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle (IV) Ca and P utilization in late lactation and during subsequent reproductive rest, 4303

- Donelson, E., Hims, B., Honacher, H. A., Shukers, C. F. and Macy, I. G. Metabolic-balance studies and their interpretation 2465
- Donhoff, S. Mechanism of the glucemic reaction in diabetes, 4608
- Doniger, M. Titanox C in paints, 2863
- Donnan, F. G. Transformation of radiation into matter 5831
- Donnay, J. D. H. Thinned polished sections—technique for the investigation of ores in thin slices 1185
- Donnenwirth, A. L. Rapid fire tunnel kiln designed for small production, 181
- Donnerhack, A. Polishing compn for smooth cement plates artificial stone etc. P 4103
- Donohue, J. M. See Seal P. C.
- Donovan, H., and Brezner, D. Influence of the intravenous injection of urea on the exchange of substances between the blood and the tissues, 3073
- Donovan, J. E. See Hill A. R.
- Donovan, P. F. See Prughen H., Reilly J.
- Dony-Renaud, F. See Hennot E.
- Dony-Renaud, O. Possibilities of evolution of the thermal metallurgy of Zn 3283 reduction of ZnO by CO in a gaseous cycle and the mechanism of the reaction 4482
- Doohan, W. P. See Stratford R. K.
- Dooley, G. Z. Local variation of soil acidity in relation to soy bean inoculation 161
- Dooley, D. General Elec. type S-1 lamp as a spectroscopic source, 3571
- Dooley, G. W. App. for purifying water by distn by solar rays, P 4954
- Dooley Improvements, Inc. Filters for petroleum oils, P 4395
- Doollittle, S. M. Solid and liquid fertilizers P 4653
- Doyle, K. Quinine, 1631, production and application of eucalyptus oil 4085
- Dopoxov, F. K., Lovet, I. I., Reppe, A. O., and Shmuk, A. Steam air method of treating tobacco 3124
- Dopter, C., and Saquepée, E. Précis der bactériologie. T. I (book) 983
- Dopter, F. Colorimetric detn. of % of molasses 4734
- Dorabialski, A. Application of an adiabatic microcalorimeter for measurements of rates of flow of heat of U Th and radioactive minerals, 1731 rate of flow of heat of some radioactive minerals, 1731 measurements of a heat effect variable at time 3238 macrocalorimetric data of the half period of Po 5037
- Doreas, M. J. Ultra-violet radiation in industry, 547. C. electrode, P 885
- Dore, W. H. See Kelley, W. P.
- Dorfman, H. D. Thermostatic switch and latch for elec. circuit control P 3529
- Dorfman, Ya., Yassov, R., Grigorov, K., and Chernobrovskii, M. Role of the cond. electrons in ferromagnetism (III), 5805
- Dorfmueller, G. Nature of corrosion and its measurement, 63, see Spengler O.
- Dorfner, A. L. Bag filter for filtering garment-cleaning solvents or other liquids, P 2307
- Dorgerleib, E. See Schwinnung W.
- Doriolot, E. de App. for dewatering friable ore, etc., P 2303
- Dornacher, J. P. Device for bailing and taking samples from oil wells, etc., P 558
- Dornauf. Al and Al alloys as materials of construction in the chem. industry, 1702
- Dorner, B. Cellulose from cottonseed hulls, P 1378, fiber from straw-like materials, P 5749
- Dorner, H. Evaluation of perborate washing compds 5587.
- Dorner, G. See Meisenheimer, J.
- Dorner, P. L. Filter press, P 621.
- Dornitz, R. W. See Smyth, C. P.
- Dorr Co. App. for agitating materials in tanks, P 4 app. for wet classification of solids such as low grade Fe ore, P 273, sedimentation app. or thickener, P 624, agitators for sedimentation app., P 852, app. for the agitation and sedimentation of liquids and solids in suspension, P 1415, app. for grading ore sludge, etc. P 3609
- Dorrington, B. J. F., and Ward, A. M. Detn. of Al, Cr and Fe by means of K cyanate, 49
- Dorsch, K. E. App. for measuring the consistency of cement pastes, 2828, method and app. for measuring the consistency of cement pulp P 4379 hardening of Portland cements, 5206 see Probst, E.
- Dorset, M., and Henley, R. R. Carbohydrates produced by tubercle bacilli, 3683.
- Dorsey F. M. App. for bending metal wire or strips such as Fe or steel, while immersed in a liquid such as H₂SO₄ to remove surface impurities P 2110
- Dorsey J. A. See Philips, E. R.
- Dorst S. E. See Morris, R. S.
- Dorta, G. See Pachina, S.
- Doser, A. See Thausa, A.
- Doser, A., and Mauthe, G. Chlorinating brown coal etc. P 5276
- Doser, A., and Thausa, A. Condensation products of resin and phenol, P 1109.
- Doss, K. G. See Rao B. S.
- Doss, K. S. G. Calc. of the true adsorption, 5817
- Dossmann A. Weld Fe, P 1794.
- Doostal, L. Saturation studies (I) conditions in a semi-commercial lab., 3508, (II) parallel series 4732, (III) parallel filtrations—influence of CO₂ and temp. on filtration, 4732, see Dédak J.
- Dottridge, G. Gravimetric and volumetric detn. of W 3269
- Doubinine, M. M. See Dubinin, M. M.
- Dougan, P. Dunsenact com. rept., 4088.
- Dougan, W. G. Laminated safety glass, P 1351.
- Dougherty, G. Ketones of the benzophenone type P 5176
- Dougherty, G. T. Indirect estn. of Si in 48 to 52% ferrochroms, 2071
- Dougherty, W. E. Enamels, P 1084.
- Doughnut Machine Corp. Pressure-regulating valve, P 3580
- Doughtie, C. E., Jr. Heating, ventilating and heat-control equipment for textile mills, 3842.
- Doughty, H. W., and Derge, G. J. Prepn. of dichloroacetic acid, 2689
- Doughty, J. L. P studies on Alberta soils, 5729.
- Doughty, R. H. Relations of sheet properties and fiber properties on paper (I) qual. study of the tensile strength-solid fraction relation, 5022 (II) variation of ultimate strength with base wt. and related factors, 5987, see Curran, C. K.
- Douglas, A. V. Cyanogen band near 4200 in spectra of 3 Cepheid variables, 4791.
- Douglas, C. E. See Kuck, S. J.

- Douglas, G. C. "Acoustic tile" of plasterboard and attached porous cementitious material having cavities, P 3802
- Douglas, R. See Bender, W. A.
- Douglas, W. D. Mech. properties of rubber in compression at low temp., 1117, see Swan, A.
- Douglas, D. See Richardson, J. E.
- Douglas, W. A. Flotation compd. P 674, concg ores by flotation, P 5383 see Calcott, W. S.
- Doulton & Co., Ltd. See Woodall-Duckham, Ltd.
- Doumanakij, A. V. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Dounaev, See Dugayev
- Dounhofer, O., and Moser, F. Knowledge of the elec. cond. of milk and its use in the detection of abnormal milk, 1004
- Douthitt, F. H. Device for atomizing such materials as fruit juice, malt ext., milk cream, eggs, etc., P 751, app for spray deaeration of materials such as milk, P 2494.
- Douty, A. See Gravell, J. H.
- Dovel, G. P. Blast furnace, P 274 app for cleaning gases by contact with water surfaces P 2603.
- Dovel, J. P. Blast furnace, P 274 economies in blast furnace operation, 903, app for cleaning gases by contact with water surfaces, P 2603
- Doverspike, P. B. System for removing dross from molten baths of hot galvanizing metal P 5888
- Dow, H. H. Indicating variations in d. of gases P 238.
- Dow, O. D. See Supplet, G. C.
- Dow Chemical Co. (Patents) Sepp Ca and Mg chlorides 175, indicating variations in d. of gases, 238, pressure-rebating app for autoclaves 239, Cl fixation or recovery in electrolytic processes, 256, mono- and di-halogen substituted naphthalene derivs., 304 Mg or its alloys, 483, app for chem reactions such as CS₂ production, 564 ice-rotting compn., 787, light Mg alloy contg also Al Cu and Mn, 909, phenolic compds. from benzene sulfonic acids 969 Mg alloys, 1214, concg solns. of MgCl₂ 1343, azo dyes 1660 methylarylamines 2153, dimethylamine 2156, antipyrine, 2157, iodine powder, 2301 Mg, 2376 3255, Ca-Mg chloride, 2520 sepp CaCl₂ and MgCl₂ from brines, 2629, treating Mg articles to prevent tarnishing, 2532 electrolytic furnace, 2650, electroplating Mg and its alloys, 3255, chlorinating aliphatic hydrocarbons, 3357, CHCl₃, 3362, phenol ethyl ethers, 3363, powd metal chlorides such as those of Ca and Mg, 3444, MgCl₂, 3446 casting Mg and its alloys, 3611, diarylamines 3665, metal alkyl compds. such as PbEt₂, 3667, purifying halogenated toluene derivs., 3668, aliphatic acid chlorides, 3670, phenolic compds. from halogenated hydrocarbons 4017, diphenylene oxide, 4286, Mg salts, 4366, phenolic compds., 5177; methyl salicylate, 5179, acetyl 3 phenylsalicylic acid 5249, sepp CuCl₂ and NH₄Cl, 5255, crystals of material such as tyrosine salts, 5261; cleaning compn for use on clothes, 5581; metallic Mg 5630, preventing decomps of halogenated hydrocarbons such as CHCl₃ or CCl₄, 5678, phenol, 5901, removing volatile hydrocarbon compds. from aq halogen acids such as HCl, 5900.
- Dowdell, R. L. See Kahibaum, W., McCrae, J. V.
- Downard, J. S. Asphalt paving compn P 185
- Downes, H. C. See La Mer V. K.
- Downes, H. R. See Woodard H. Q.
- Downes, J. H. Filter for filtering water of engine-cooling systems P 5800
- Downes, J. R. Sewage-disposal works of Plain field, N. J. 2790 sludge digestion 3107 trucking filters, 3107, sepn digestion and disposal of sewage solids 5724
- Downie, A. W., Stent L. and White, S. M. Role soly of pneumococcus with special reference to the chem structure of various bile-salts 4905
- Downingtown Mfg Co. Section roll for paper machines, P 5027 5991
- Downs, C. R. Temp control in gas phase partial oxidations of org compds. P 1238 temp control in exothermic chem. reactions, P 1303
- Downs, G. F., and Miller H. F. Jr. Port and gas burner for open hearth furnaces P 481
- Downs, W. G. Growth effects of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis on the teeth and other tissues and organs, 2764 role of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland in growth with special reference to the teeth and maxillae 5193.
- Downson, W. J. See Turner H. A.
- Dox, A. W. Reaction between barbitol and PCl₅, 2697 O ethers of barbitol 4229
- Doyle, J., and O'Connor P. Seasonal change in the catalase activity of conifer leaves 2168
- Doyle, L. P. See Pontius B. E.
- Dosolis, T. F. Digestion of sewage solids at high temp., 2220
- Dóssa, A. See Schulek R.
- Drabkin, D. L. and Miller H. K. Hemoglobin production (II) relief of anemia due to milk diet by feeding amino acids 2203 (III) relief of anemia due to milk diet by feeding amino acids and related compds 5893
- Drabkin, D. L. and Waggoner C. S. Hemoglobin maintenance and production on synthetic diets including modifications in the Et xanthate and Biazze methods for Cu analysis (I) 727
- Drackett Chemical Co. Heat-producing compn., P 1048 "draw-opening" material, P 5526
- Dräger, A. B. Gas-purifying cartridge for purifying air for breathing P 3528
- Draeger, G. Al compds and lakes 3851
- Dräger, H. O. Gas-purifying cartridge for purifying air for breathing P 3528
- Dräger, O. H. Gas-protective or breathing filter P 155 respirator supplied with auxiliary O P 365, gas filters for breathing purposes, P 2216
- Drägerwerk, H. & B Dräger Gas-filtering compas for respirators, etc., 5224
- Dragendorff O. Resin of *Garcinia mangostana* L., 300 (II), 4276
- Dragonesco, A. L., and Weinberg-Sachetti, E. Analytical studies on pretargol-detrn of alkyl, and Ag content, 1035.
- Dräger, E. Respirator supplied with auxiliary O, P 365.
- Draghetti, A. Diphenylamine and bromine reagents in the control of N fertilization of wheat, 1321; guttation and its relationship to

- nitrate and other salts in the nutrient medium 2455
- Draghetti, A., Curini Galletti, A. and Viviani, C. N fertilization of wheat 1321
- Dragstedt, C. A. See Hansen H. L.
- Dragstedt, C. A., Mullens R. B., Kearns J. E., Webb W. W. and Wiles C. J. Demonstrating the elective action of morphine and strychnine 3728
- Dragstedt, C. A., and Owen S. E. Mechanism of the diuretic action of secretin preps 4307
- Dragstedt, L. E., Montgomery M. L., Matthews W. B. and Ellis J. C. Fatal effect of the total loss of pancreatic juice 5453
- Dragunov, S. S. Polymerization and soly of phosphates 1337 dehydration of the salts of H_2PO_4 2247 technology of org fertilizers, 4079 soly of H_2PO_4 salts in NH_4 citrate, 5235
- Drabl, A. See Stutzer O.
- Drake, C. F. Water purification problems in mining and mfg districts 5043
- Drake, E. B. Macro-etching of Sn base bearing metals 1477
- Drake, E. T. See Sturges W. S.
- Drake, J. L. (Patent) Heating molten glass by elec resistances for sheet glass manuf., 391 sheet glass drawing app 2258 app for sheet glass manuf 2536 4997 5263 5534 transferring molten glass from tanks into pots 3454 sheet glass app with vertical mold plates pivoted together 3794 sheet glass annealing leer 5534 sheet glass 5534-5 continuous tank furnace for sheet glass production 5534
- Drake, J. L., and Mambourg I. C. App for sheet glass manuf. P 5534
- Drake, M. L., and Gilbert, H. W. γ Nitro β furylbutyropenones 506
- Drake, N. L., and Riemenschneider, R. W. Decompos of ethyl butylacetate into caproic acid and methyl amyl ketone, 406
- Drake, N. L., and Smith T. H. Decompos of $CuH_2(OH)_2$ in the presence of catalysts (I) V pentoxide as catalyst 74
- Drake, R. E. Roofing material P 2264
- Drake, T. G. E. See Tisdall P. P.
- Drake, T. G. H., Marsh P. and Gamble J. L. Alkalosis of vomiting and the acidosis of advanced renal disease 1898
- Drake, W. E. See Dunning F.
- Drake, W. E., and Dunning F. Org anti-septics—bacterial study of a new series, 3127
- Drakeley, T. J., and Baker W. J. Formation of CS_2 from H_2S and coke 2526
- Drakeley, T. J., and Wilkins E. T. Some properties of cokes in relation to their activity, 5752
- Drahl, R., et al. Die Glasfabrikation Bd II Einzelzweige der Glasindustrie (book) 3454
- Drammens Lampfabrik A/S. Machine for the matting of interior surface of elec bulbs and similar glass containers P 1351
- Drans, M. See French H. B.
- Draper, M. D. Sn industry of Yunnan, China, 4498
- Draves, C. Z. Spectrophotometric measurements in the dyestuffs industry, 3840
- Draves, C. Z., and Clarkson R. G. Evaluation of wetting agents 5206
- Draves, R. Drying and distg fuel, P 3466.
- Drayer, C. S. See Graber, C. M.
- Dréan, G. Modernization of the gas plant at Brunoy, 3150
- Dreaper, W. F. Centrifugal box, etc., for spinning artificial silk in practically continuous operation, P 205, twisting and collecting artificial silk, etc., P 1673, artificial silk, P 1994
- Drechsel, W. Growth of molds on sulfite pulp the consequent fiber degradation and cellulose decompos, 3104, ink penetration and sizing permanence of paper, 5767.
- Dressen, A. Food P 750
- Dresfahl, L. C. $ZnCl_2$ as a wood preservative 4102
- Dresseln, H. A. Oven for treating coated or lithographed Sa sheets, P 4, furnace for heating metal sheets in packs, etc., P 65, heating bullets P 3511
- Dreger, E. E. See Hartman, W. W.
- Dreguss, M. Colorimetric detn of K in very small quantities of liq. fluid, 3681, see Bartscheen H. K.
- Dreher, J. Elec purification of blast furnace gas—Lurgi system at the blast furnace works at Lûbeck, Germany, 3574
- Drehmann, U. Examn and evaluation of chlorophyll and its preps, 1031, 5245
- Drehschmidt, H. Automatic zero device for gas burets 847
- Dreifuss, M., and Staab A. Qual detection and quant detn of the penetration of mercuric chloride in Kyanized round timbers 5113
- Dreinhöfer, R. See Ley, H.
- Dreker, I. J. See Bernhard, A.
- Dreling, V. I. See Pavlovich, P. I.
- Dreosti, G. M. Absorption and scattering of light in opal glasses, 2919 absorption and scattering of light by milk glass, 4800
- Drescher, F. K. Origin of the diorite of Fürstentum 3278
- Drescher, H. A. E. See Thomas John
- Drescher, H. A. E., Harris J. E. G., Wylam, B., and Thomas, J. Vat dye dervs., 4716.
- Drescher, H. A. E., Smith, W., and Thomas, J. Sepn of substituted α and β amino anthraquinones P 4892 sepp 1 bromo-2 amino-3-chloroanthraquinone from 1 amino-2-chloro-4 bromo-anthraquinone P 5437
- Drescher, H. A. E., Thomas, J., and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Dye intermediates, P 1100
- Dresel, E. G., and Gara, P. von. Antiserums, P 776
- Dresel E. G., and Lotze H. Coffee as an intestinal disinfectant 2197
- Dreshfield, A. C. Non fibrous raw materials for paper making 5019
- Dreshfield, A. C., Haggerson, G. R., and Heller, H. F. Detn of sizing ability and efficiency of beater sizing agents, 5988.
- Dressler, E. See Rona, P.
- Dressler, H. See Slotta, K. H.
- Dressler, P. d'H. Fuel briquets P 5008
- Dressler, P. d'H., and Cibbott Bros., Ltd. Supports for ceramic ware during firing, P 572
- Dreux A. J. and Brunet H. C. Electricity in modern dairy plants 2372
- Dreverman, J. Purification of town gas by means of oxide of Fe, 2267.
- Drew, A. E., and Williamson, A. Fire-lighting fuel, P 580
- Drow, E. B. See Brush Glues & Chemicals, Ltd.

- Drew, R. G. Adhesive tape, P 5258.
- Drew, T. B. Mathematical attacks on forced convection problems, 3743
- Drew, T. B., Hogan, J. J., and McAdams, W. H. Heat transfer in stream line flow, 3743 4637
- Drew, T. B., and Ryan, W. P. Mechanism of heat transmission (1) distribution of heat flow about the circumference of a pipe in a stream of fluid, 3743, 4636-7
- Drewry, M. K. High pressure pays, 1310
- Drows. Phosphatide (lecithin) content of compressed yeast, 2805
- Drows, K. Kältetechnik (book), 2215
- Drewyer, G. E. See Ivy, A. C.
- Dreyer, O. Formelsammlung zur Festigkeits- und Elastizitätslehre (book), 5077
- Dreyer, O., & Co. G. m. b. H. Cauterizing seed goods, P 5242
- Dreyer, I. See Pilot, I. E.
- Dreyer, J., and Myklebust, J. Etched printing surfaces, P 178
- Dreyer, K. App. for continuous vacuum distn. of hydrocarbon oils, P 2557
- Dreyer, K. L. See Tammann, O.
- Dreyer, N. B. See Stehle, R. L.
- Dreyer, U., and Richter, A. CoS, P 4670
- Dreyfus, C. (Patent) Applying dyes to fabric 1685, artificial bristles etc. 5029 artificial silk, 3168, 4402, 5269 artificial silk threads etc., 3168, cellulose acetate yarn 3169 cellulose derivs., 1081 6287 cellulose esters 591, cellulose propionate 4401 crepe fabric 5301, delustering artificial silk etc. 4415 dry-cleaning soap 2584 dyeing textiles 3176 fireproof fabric, 830, laminated glass 3795 org. esters of cellulose 3832 ornamenting fabrics such as those of cellulose acetate 3849 pile fabric contg. natural and artificial silk 5580, plated fabric contg. cellulose acetate yarns, 2306, printing fabrics 421 ribbons bands, films etc., 2852 sapon of cellulose acetate, 4706, rubberized fabric 4149 sapon of cellulose nitrate 4706 silk product, 3849 using of dyed yarn 5301, solvent for derivs. of cellulose 812, spinning bobbles for artificial silk, 1084 tinting yarns 827 toluenesulfonamide resin 5305 treating artificial materials, 4719, treating cellulose 1993 treating textiles, 1103 1686 2577 2860, treatment of cellulose esters 3167, 4706 varnish and lacquers 1108 see British Celanese Ltd Miles, G. W. Platt H., Rivat, G., Whitehead W.
- Dreyfus, C., and Blume, W. R. Brocade effects on fabrics comprising cellulose acetate P 218 improving the resistance to ironing of cellulose ester materials, P 3580
- Dreyfus, C., and Haney, C. J. Treatment of cellulose esters, P 3167
- Dreyfus, C., and Lee, L. N. Treatment of cellulose esters, P 4706, cellulose derivs., P 5287
- Dreyfus, C., and Miles, G. W. Silk product, P 3849
- Dreyfus, C., and Platt, H. Textile materials of org. cellulose derivs., P 3177, weighting cellulose acetate rayon, etc., P 3549
- Dreyfus, C., Platt, H., Parkinson, R. H., and British Celanese, Ltd. Treating artificial silk, P 5580
- Dreyfus, C., and Schneider, G. Prep. cellulose material for esterification, P 414, org. esters of cellulose P 3832 cellulose propionate, P 4401
- Dreyfus, C., and Whitehead, W. Cellulose acetate yarn P 1994 sapon of cellulose acetate P 4706 sapon of cellulose nitrate P 4706, artificial silk P 5289
- Dreyfus, C., Whitehead W. and Martin H. E. Artificial silk, P 4402
- Dreyfus, H. (Patent) AcOH 970 1538 AcOH and its esters etc. 4893 AcOH from MeOH and CO 304 Ac₂O etc. 971 1843 2156 acetone and other ketones 4509 aliphatic acids 2155, 3669 aliphatic anhydrides 971 1538 2738 3670 aliphatic compds. 936 1536 aliphatic ketones 3665 4011 anhydrides of aliphatic acids such as Ac₂O 543a artificial filaments films ribbons etc. from cellulose esters and ethers 815 artificial silk 892 1084 2849 3167 3168 5539 artificial silk etc. 1084 1995 2578 2949 4125 4402 artificial silk films etc. 1350 199a 4707 5539 artificial silk films etc. of reduced luster 3168 artificial textiles 4136 artificial threads 606 4403 artificial threads etc. 1084 artificial threads filaments ribbons etc. 2852 artificial threads films etc., 815 1103 1686 4402 4708 artificial threads films ribbons etc. 3833 artificial threads ribbons etc. 1084 azo dyes 1092 4134, CO 1955 carbonizing cellulose fibers in mixed goods 2578 catalysts for the production of acetone from EtOH etc. 4559, catalytic materials 1046 cellulose acetates propionates butyrates etc. 5507 cellulose derivs. 1082 1993 4705 cellulose esters 3481 cellulose esters of org. acids 5557 cellulose ethers 4705 5507 cellulose materials 1081 coloring cellulose materials 4413 coloring textiles 1685 2007, 3177 coloring threads etc. 826 concg. org. acids, 3360 dyeing and printing 5078 dyeing cellulose esters or ethers 1101 dyeing cellulose ethers 3847 dyeing materials such as cellulose acetate or similar cellulose esters 421 dyeing or treating threads 2006 dyeing textiles 1100 3497 EtOH and other oxygenated org. compds. 1538 filaments films etc., from cellulose derivs. 1379 filaments, threads etc. 4125 halogenated hydrocarbons 4890 hydroxyaliphatic acids 970, hydroxyalkylamines 4284, improving the properties of artificial silk and similar products 1995 incorporating metals in textile materials, 4719 ketones 4283 ketones such as acetone 2437 3358 luminous or phosphorescent yarns films etc. of cellulose derivs. 5044, MeOH 1843 modifying the luster of rayon at the time of production 2567, mordanting and dyeing cellulose derivs., 217, mordanting and weighting artificial silk, 1995, org. acids 3360 org. O compds., 903, 3011, oxygenated org. compds. from C oxides and H by catalytic reactions 1839, 2435, oxygenated org. compds. from C₂H₄ and steam, 2152, oxygenated org. compds. by synthesis from H and oxides of C, 2152, printing textiles, 4135, pumping app. for artificial silk spinning solus. 3483 purification of gases, 3744, ribbons etc., of artificial materials, 3833, ribbons from cellulose esters and ethers, 2850, ribbons, tapes etc. from cellulose derivs., of thermoplastic character, 4720, spinning app. for artificial silk, 3834 synthesis of aliphatic

- acids and esters 4593, textiles 3177, 4718, treating cellulose acetate or other artificial filaments etc with swelling and loading substances 5990 treating cellulose materials, 1686 treating cloth 3177 treating textiles 605 3848 4719 tribromoaniline and its derivs 1354 yarns and threads 606 see British Celanese Ltd
- Dreyfus H Kinsella E Bower J. and Taylor, W I spinning filaments of cellulose acetate, etc P 5289
- Dreyfuss, K Effect of phenol on sp and non-sp complement-fixation phenomena 3552
- Dreyfus-See, G See Lesne E
- Dreyspring C Watering of pot cultures by means of a suitable device, 553 see Krügel C
- Dreyspring C, and Hennrich K Can super phosphate and its components increase the soly of soil potash? 2508
- Dreyspring, C and Hennrich P Increased root-soly of potash contained in the soil as a result of PrO_5 fertilization 1935 *pts* data on soil suspension 5458
- Dreyspring C and Henz W Detn. of the accuracy of the rapid colorimetric method of Durks by comparison with the results obtained by the permanganate method of Neubauer 551
- Dreyspring C, and Kurth H Expts. with increasing dressings of PrO_5 on Riesling and Burgundy vines 3117
- Dreyspring C, Kurth H and Hennrich P Influence of PrO_5 fertilization on the yield and quality of brewing barley (I) (II) 5493
- Drier, R W Appearance of extra lines in x ray diffraction patterns of mixts and absence of some lines peculiar to the components of the mixts 3563 x ray study of the Cu end of the Cu-Ag system 2906
- Driesch, J von der App for washing bleaching or dyeing barks or spanning cakes of artificial silk P 421
- Driesen, L A Cause of the greenish shade of cotton fabrics jagged in indigolol O by the steaming process 2570
- Driggers, B F Expts. with white oil pyrethrum for the control of the oriental peach moth 1940
- Driggs F H Electrolytic production of metals such as Ta from fused compds P 5355 ductile U P 5385 metal hydrides such as U hydride, P 5521
- Driggs, F H, and Lillendahl W C. Prepn. of metal powders by electrolysis of fused salts (II) Th 644 (III) Ta 3573 treatment of rare refractory metal powders, P 680
- Driggs, F H, and Marden J W Cr powder P 5336 Ti and Zr 5738 rare refractory metals, P 5835
- Driggs, L L, Jr and Faber H B Projectiles for signaling or illuminating purposes, P 417
- Drill, D C See Mottweiler O E
- Drinberg, A Ya Peptization and coagulation of nitro and acetylcellulose 1376, solvation of acetylcellulose sols, 5820
- Drinker, C K See Field M E Loewen, D F, Titus, A C. Went, Lavin
- Drinker, C K, and Field M E Absorption from the pericardial cavity, 99% protein content of mammalian lymph and the relations of lymph to tissue fluid 4306
- Drinker, C K., and Shaughnessy J Use of 7% CO_2 and 93% O_2 in the treatment of CO poisoning, 2191
- Drisch, N. See Dufraisse, C.
- Driscoll, J. Friction material for brake lining, P 4955
- Driver, W B, and Keith, S R Alloy for electric resistances P 3614
- Droblis, A. W. Pile fabrics, P 1104
- Drogin, I Evaluating gas blacks by the D P G adsorption method, 3196
- Drosdorf, S. S. See Drosdorf, S. S.
- Drosone, P Thermal and chem. potential 568
- Drossbach, O., and Johannsen, A. Aldhydes, P 4283
- Droste, H. von, and Grundmann, R. Multiple-hearth elec. smelting furnace, P 1158
- Droste, W. Color pastes, 831, properties of pigment-oil pastes, 2309
- Drouet, L., and Florentin, P. Modifications of the parenchyma of the spleen following injections of colloidal suspensions, 3393
- Drouilly, E Electrolytic production of metallic powders P 2927
- Drouven, E. See Brodt, J.
- Drosdorf, S S See Smorodintsev, I A.
- Drosdorf, V. F. See Pavlovich, P. I.
- Dru, M R D. Filtering means for gas circuits, P 5058
- Druce, J G F. Org. Sn compds, 912, isotopes of K—their assocn. with plant life, 1671, tech. prepn. of div Mn, 2031, *et. wt.* of div Mn (Re), 2608
- Drucker, C. Current yielding reactions of the Leclanché elements, 5833
- Drucker, C, and Flade, T. Mol. wt. of $PbNO$ in solid soln., 3902
- Drucker, J. See Thuenemann, H. W. Weise, P.
- Drucker, J., Lutz, P., and Weise, P. Alkali metal cyanides, P 1340
- Drucker, S. B. App for making emulsions such as mayonnaise, P 5800
- Drucker, P W. Blast furnace operation, P 4512
- Drujilina See Drushinin.
- Drumaux, F Anomalous Zeeman effect, 1733
- Drum, J J, and Celia, Ltd. Alk. storage battery, P 1447
- Drum, P J. See Rolly, J.
- Drummond, J C See Ahmad, B
- Drummond, J. C., Ahmad, B., and Morton, R. A. Relation of carotene to vitamin A, 133
- Drummond, J C., and Gunther, E. R. Vitamin content of marine plankton, 1876
- Drummond J. C., and Hilditch, T P. The Relative Values of Cod Liver Oils from Various Sources (book), 1882
- Drummond, L E Dehydration of Na_2SO_4 P 5523
- Drury, A N., Harris, L. J., and Maudsley, C. Vitamin B deficiency in the rat—bradycardia as a distinctive feature, 2464
- Drury, A N., and Weed, A. M. Influence of adenosine and related compds. on the coronary arteries in the perfused rabbit's heart, 3053
- Drury, C W Co, 3648
- Druten, A van. CH_3O reactions as applied to foods 3732, nicotine content of Dutch cigars, 3773
- Druyvesteyn, M J Abnormal low voltage arcs 3560
- Druyvesteyn, M J., and Warmeltz, N Photo-tometry of the Ne lamp 4500
- Druzhinin, D V Role of peat in increasing the absorption capacity and buffer properties of soils 3114, see Vladimirov, A. V.

- Drushinin, D. V., and Stroganova, Z. I. Value of the simplified Kappen method for detg. absorbed bases, 1615, comparative effect of superphosphate and pptd. phosphate, 3757.
- Drushinin, I. N. See Mukhin, G. R.
- Drushinin, S. I. Hydraulic addns. and transp. cement, 2290, methods for checking testing machines, 3202.
- Dryice Equipment Corp. Storage and transportation of solid CO_2 , P 564, dry CO_2 , P 1043, use of solid CO_2 for refrigerating water in water coolers, etc., P 3746, purifying liquid CO_2 , P 3781, car or truck for storing and shipping solid CO_2 , P 5942.
- Dryice Equipment Corp., and American Patents Development Corp. Refrigerating app. utilizing solid CO_2 , P 2498.
- Dry Quenching Equipment Corp. Boiler etc., for dry cooking of incandescent coke, P 4894.
- Drysdale, J. W. W. See Drysdale & Co., Ltd.
- Drysdale & Co., Ltd., and Drysdale, J. W. W. App. for deaerating lubricants by vacuum treatment, P 201.
- Dziewiecki, Application of the equation of Bernoulli to the expansion of gases, 3884.
- Dzershkovitch, A. A., and Andreev, K. K. Properties of the nitrogenous isomers, 1674.
- Dziewiecki, W. See Krasnjansky L.
- Duarte, G. See Mello Geraldine, C. de.
- Dubaq, O. Treating textiles, P 4719.
- Dubaquie, M. J. Concn. of musts 375.
- Dubar, L. Influence of thermal treatment on the characteristics of Cu oxide rectifiers, 4473 rectifying elements of Cu oxide, 4473.
- Dubbert, H. F. Rotary-drum app. for grinding and sepg. minerals, P 5601.
- Dubbs, C. F. (Patents) Cracking hydrocarbon oils, 199, 587, 3153, 3821, 5014, 5758 cracking petroleum oils, 410, 6014, app. for cracking hydrocarbon oils 412, refining cracked products of hydrocarbon oils, 803, converting oils into products of lower b. p., 3159, petroleum oil conversion, 3819 oil cracking app., 3822, vertical column with internal helical baffle for fractionation of hydrocarbons, 3823, converting heavy into lighter hydrocarbons, 4115, fractional distn. of petroleum, 5013, cracking oil, 5758.
- Duby, V. S. Helium ratios of the basic rocks of the Gwalior series 667, see Mathur, K. K.
- Dubinina, M. M. Adsorption phenomena in soln (XXII) orientation of the adsorption series in its dependence on the state of activation of sugar charcoal, 13 sp. adsorption properties of activated C (I), 2616, porosity of charcoal and the time needed for reaching an adsorption equal, 5328.
- Dubinina, M. M., Parshin, S. I., and Popov, A. A. Adsorption of a gas from a current of air (II) time of protective action of first sections of an adsorbing layer, 3894.
- Dubinina, M. M., Solov'ev, L. A., and Shiba, G. K. Adsorption of a gas from a current of air (III) registering moment of jump (appearance of gas on exit side of adsorbing layer) in the investigation of dynamic activity of the adsorbent, 3894.
- Dubinina, M. M., and Toropov, S. A. Adsorptive properties of com. lampblack, 1338.
- Dubiski, J. See Mangold, E.
- Dublineau, J. See Richet, C., Jr.
- Duboc, T. M. E. See Palfrey, L. B.
- DuBois, C. Ni dermatitis, 5100.
- Dubois, D. Vacuum tube potentiometer applicable for use with glass electrodes of high resistance 235.
- Dubois, E. See Chalange, D.
- Dubois, Emmanuel Volta effect, 2891.
- Dubois, Erich Coal gas for heating retorts in small gas works 2547.
- Du Bois, E. F. Basal metabolism 724.
- Dubois, G. Extn. and concn. of vitamins, P 1640.
- Dubois, G. H. Bleaching with liquid Cl_2 or H_2O_2 100 vol. for homery, 2000.
- Dubois, J. Liquefaction of CH_4 according to recent investigations 1655 detn. of CO in illuminating gas 1658.
- DuBois, L. See Nyuri W.
- Dubois, M. See Lobel L.
- Dubois, P. A. Formines of glycerol 1485.
- Dubois, R. See Rohrer P.
- Dubois, Raymond See Gauthier G.
- Dubois, Robert, and Roberts A. H. Free elec. charges on droplets of insol. liquids in water 5811.
- Dubos, R. See Avery O. T.
- Dubos, R., and Avery O. T. Decomn. of the capsular polysaccharide of pneumococcus type III by a bacterial enzyme 4375.
- Dubosc Potash fertilizers at the Belle Etoile distillery 1936.
- Dubost, J. See Dubem P.
- Dubovitz H. Measuring tube for gas-analyzing app. P 2337.
- Dubovits, Hugo Prepn. of pure palmitic and stearic acids in any desired quantity 425.
- Dubowik, I. A. Function of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis 3703.
- Dubreuil, P. Development of C prints with diastase 3579.
- Dubriay, R. H. in modern industry 1924, intervention of adsorption phenomena in the reactions of fixation of fertilizers by arable soil, 3758 clay suspensions 3900 argillaceous colloids and their application in ceramics, 4373 effect of pulverulent material on the detn. of NH_4 citrate-sol P_2O_5 5949.
- Dubriay, R., and Françoise, R. Soln. of CaCO_3 in water in the presence of alkali chlorides, 3544.
- Dubrul, L. Present nature of coals resulting from their history 1771.
- Dubsky J. V. Evolution of elementary org. microanalysis, 1182 Selbstätige Filtrations-apparate (book) 1414.
- Dubsky, J. V., and Kuraš M. Ni salt of benzamidoime 2708.
- Dubsky, J. V., and Okál A. Qual. color reaction for Mg, 2660.
- Dubsky, J. V., and Rabas, A. Formation of salts of glycine, 2653, 4224.
- Dubulston, M., and Heaverswyn, J. van. Histologic and chem. investigation of the gills of *Anadonta cygnea* Lm, 4628.
- Ducamp, A. J. Use of Hg cyanide as an "anti-detonant" with motor fuels, P 1986, preventing "knocking" in internal-combustion engines, P 2558, motor fuels and lubricants, P 2845.
- Ducamp, A. J., and Guénot, C. F. A. Leather, P 2875.
- Ducceschi, V. Mech. properties of surface energy, 1126, 2619, alimentation and nutri-

- tion (VI) bread making with a mixt. of flours, 3382
- Ducharme, D. A., and Banbury, F. H. Mixers for the production of synthetic resins, P 4423
- Duchemin, C. M. Ketones P 954
- Duchêne, R. See Aubert, M.
- Duckham, A. Chem. aspect of drilling muds, 2841
- Duckham, A. M. Tunnel kiln P 4, 5060, see Woodall Duckham Ltd.
- Duckwitz, C. A. See Pomp, A.
- Duckworth, J. P. L'amentum camphorum, 1949
- Duclaux, J. Viscosité et rigidité des liquides (book) 1728 colloidal state of cellulose and its derivs., 3901
- Duclaux, J., and Barbière, J. Variation of the velocity of decompos. of microcellulose with temp., 5760
- Duclaux, J., and Titéca, R. Micellar equil. and equil. of Doussan 245
- Ducloux, E. H. See Herrero Ducloux, E.
- Ducrot, S. Action of adrenaline on the coronary arteries 317
- Ducroquet, M., and Gillan, R. Muffle furnace for enamelled objects P 3795
- Duda, F. See Bernbauer, K.
- Duden, E. G. App. for softening water by treatment with mineral reagents P 550
- Dudenko, A. See Bepolov, I.
- Dudgeon, L. S., and Goadby, H. K. Staphylococci—their hemolysins and virulence 4909
- Dudits, A. TI poisoning 4628
- Dudley, H. W. Coordination compds. of the chloroplatinates of choline and its esters 3315 intermediary carbohydrate metabolism—effect of Na iodoacetate on glyceraldehyde 4919 see Dale, H. H.
- Dudycha, H. E. App. for rendering lard by treatment with steam P 3741
- Dudzele Corp. of America. Removing Pb from metals P 1431 removing Pb coatings from tubes plates etc. P 4514
- Dubi, E. Cast Fe—methods of testing 2093
- Duecker, W. See Esmond, L. B.
- Düker, M. See Stephan, K.
- Düll, H. See Fischer, F. G.
- Dümmler, A. Cement P 3458
- Dünner, L., and Blume, H. Effect of phlorizin upon pancreatic secretion 4054
- Dünwald, H., and Wagner, C. Thermodynamic investigations of the system Fe-C-O 5614
- Düring, E. Degradation products of albumins P 3198
- Dürken, B. Effect of unilateral eye enervation 2450
- Durr, F. See Frankenburg, W.
- Duerr, Felix. See Andrusow, L.
- Durr, H. Desensitization 3924
- Durr, H., and Schneider, W. Anti-halation layers for photographic plates and films P 2380
- Durr, W. See Freudenberg, Karl.
- Dussburg, R. Circulatory effect of camphor 4050.
- Dussler, J. F. Butane for peak load supply 4687 cracking natural gas, 4688
- Dütschmann, W. Steeping press for treating cellulose with alkali or acid, P 5029
- Duval, C. O., Jr. Vacuum as an insulator, 2496, CO₂ and its solidification, 4327
- Düwell, H., and Solon, K. Large-scale expts. to compare the method of Düwell and Solon for detg. the natural alkyl with that of the Inst. für die Zucker Ind., 227
- Dufau, E. See Fleury, P.
- Dufau, E., and Toraude, L. G. Notions pratiques de pharmacie (book), 1035
- Du Faur, J. B. Recovery of Co or Ni (or both) and Cu from ores contg. them, P 5383.
- Dufay, L. Color photographs, P 1748, screen for use in color photography, P 3580
- Duff, D. C. B. Improved pipet manipulator 1413
- Duff, J. A. App. for treating caros, asal, palma blanca and other fibers with dyeing or other liquids, P 5043.
- Duff, J. G., and Bills, E. J. Sols of punic acid in mixed solvents (I) water-alc. and water-acetone mixts., 4170
- Duff, R. L. Alloy steels for industrial purposes 61
- Duffendack, O. S. See Headrick, L. B. Schaefer, F.
- Duffendack, O. S., Wolfe, R. A., and Randolph, D. W. Development of an electron-emitting alloy 2372
- Duffey, J. Electron beam discharge to A, 2910
- Duffield, F. L. Reducing Fe ores P 64, low-temp. carbonization of powd. fuel, P 1661, reducing Zn, Pb and like ores P 2407, low-temp. carbonization app., P 3153 reducing ores P 4839
- Dufford, J. B. See Hough, A.
- Dufford, R. T. Photovoltaic effects in Grignard solns. (II) nature of the effects, 3245, see Clouston, C. E. Sullivan, R. R.
- Duff Patents Co. Gas producer with relatively rotatable top and bottom sections, P 3467
- Dufour. See Cousin.
- Dufour, R. High frequency elec. furnace P 3577 strong electrolytes, 4765.
- Dufour-Deslandre, Mme. See Roussel, G.
- Dufourt, A., Robert and Moreau. Protein and protein quotient in the serum of tuberculous patients 1899
- Dufraisse, A. Reactivity of metallurgical coke, 1972 metallurgical coke P 2982
- Dufraisse, C. Charles Moureaux, 1863-1929, 4748.
- Dufraisse, C., and Buret, R. Dissociable org. oxides—dimethoxylated rubrene 4333
- Dufraisse, C., and Drisch, N. Dissociable org. oxides—dibromorubrene, 513 autoxidation of rubber and the catalytic phenomena which are assoc. with it, 6014
- Dufraisse, C., and Eudelin, L. Reversible oxidizability of org. substances—thermochemistry of the oxidation of rubrene, 2634
- Dufraisse, C., and Horrocks, R. Catalysis of autoxidation—antioxygenic and pro-oxygenic action of Fe and its compds., 866, application of the antioxygenic effect to the problem of extinguishing fires—neg. catalysis of the ignition of C, 3171
- Dufraisse, C., and Netter, R. Ethylene ketones— α -bromo- β -amino-benzalacetophenones 4247
- Dufton, A. F. Heat absorbing glass 5261
- Duftschmid, F. Porous metal oxide objects, P 3306
- Duftschmid, F., and Schlecht, L. Compact masses from pulverulent metal oxides, P 3305
- Dugas, L. J. Fire-extinguishing compds., P 2256

- Du-Gas Fire Extinguisher Corp.** Fire-extinguishing compos., P 2206
- Dugène.** Vat dyeing of silk goods, 5567
- Duggan, L. C.** Gas and liquid separator for use at oil wells, P 1069
- Duguid, G.** *Étude sur la digitine* (book), 2523
- Duguid, J. B.** Toxicity of vitamin D 1882
- Duhamel, E. C.** and Compagnie Centrale des industries textiles. Washing wool, P 1393, 4414-5, app for washing wool, P 4415 treating vegetable fibers P 5300
- Duhem, E.** Dyeing viscose silk 819, see Niederhanser, J
- Duhem, P., and Dubost J.** L ionisation et ses applications Médicales (book), 748
- Duhme, E.** See Gerden, H
- Duhns, E. M.** See Ivanov S
- Duisberger Kupferhütte** Exit Zn etc., P 678
- Dujardin, O.** Tanning small fur skins 2589
- Dunlop, J.** *Tanning of beiting leather in Europe* 5590
- Duke Elder, P. M.** See Colle J Duke Elder, W S
- Duke-Elder, P. M., and Duke Elder W S** Intraocular pressure (II) psychocomb factors controlling intraocular pressure 4308
- Duke-Elder, W S** See Colle J Duke Elder P M
- Duke-Elder, W S., and Duke Elder P M** Contraction of the extrinsic muscles of the eye by choline and nicotine 2484
- Duker, W. F. van H., et al** Developments in factory practice and equipment 6007
- Dukes, H. H.** Physiology of digestion (III) rumen stomach 993 (IV) intestine 1563
- Dukes, H. H., and Schwartz L. H.** Hemoglobin content of the blood of fowls 3045
- Dulany, J. B.** Heat-generating compn P 5259
- Dullière, W. L., and Raper, H S.** Behavior of 4-keto-x-hexonic acid in the perfused liver, 2470
- Dullis, A.** Cellulose-covered wire gauze P 2681
- Dull, G. E.** Modern Chemistry (book) 3233
- Lab Exercises in Chemistry (book) 5077**
- Dull, G.** See Farlow, A
- Dullankopf, W.** See Zintl E
- Dulgea.** See Dumitresco-Mante
- Dulzetto, F.** Effect of lecithin on the sex ratio of rabbits and albino rats, 5933
- Dumanois, P.** See Prettre M
- Dumanois, P., Mondain-Monval, P. and Quanguin, B.** Presence of peroxides in the exhaust gas of internal-combustion engines 4391
- Dumanski, A. V.** Triangular diagrams for the graphic representation of colloidal systems 2345, colloids of a diffusion juice, 2870
- Dumanski, A. V., and Chesheva Z. P.** Galvano-colloids (III) prepn. of Fe₂O₃ sol 3898
- Dumanski, A. V., and Granskaya, T. A.** Polyat. O compds. in the synthesis of electro-negative sols (VI), 3899
- Dumanski, A. V., and Krapavina L. G.** Action of polyhydroxy compds in the synthesis of hydrosols (IV) sugars, 1143.
- Dumanski, A. V., and Puchkovskii, B. S.** Polyat. O deriva. in the synthesis of electro-negative sols (VII) formation of the hydrosol Fe(OH)₃ in the presence of polymeric carbohydrates, 4760.
- Dumanski, A. V., and Tyasheleva, T. P.** Polyhydroxy compds. in colloid synthesis (III) formation of Fe hydrosol sol in the presence of citric acid 3898
- Dumanski, A. V. and Yakovlev A. G.** Polyat. oxy-combinations that form during the synthesis of electronegative hydrosols (V) oxy-acids 1423
- Dumas, M.** See Pome L
- Dumas, M. O.** Block mold for casting steel P 2679
- Dumex A. G.** Development of pharmaceutical chemistry in Maryland 1634 see Jenkins G L
- Dumitresco-Mante, and Corapciu, S.** Action of Na glycocholate and Na taurocholate in Ringer Locke soln on isolated frog heart 1584
- Dumitresco-Mante, Duligea, and Ionesco-Craiova** Icteric bradycardia with hyperpotassemia 2190
- Dumitresco-Mante, and Petrovane K.** and Ca contents of pleural effusions 5108
- Du Mond, J. W. M.** Breadth of Compton modified line 2359 multiple scattering in the Compton effect 3-63 evidence for the Richtmyer double jump hypothesis of x-ray satellites 4784 see Hoyt Archer
- Du Mond, J. W. M., and Hoyt A.** Energy of K_α of Cu as a function of applied voltage with the double-crystal spectrometer 24 design and technique of operation of a double-crystal spectrometer 3582 new K-series x ray line due to Fermi-Sommerfeld electrons 5620
- Du Mond, J. W. M., and Kirkpatrick, H. A.** Evidence for electron velocities as the cause of Compton line breadth with the multi-crystal spectrograph 3563
- Dumont, Y.** See Surmont H
- Dumontblier G.** Ultra accelerators 233 rubber in the shoe industry 1118
- Dunor National Chemical Co.** Explosive P 595
- Dumper, T. H.** Rubberized textile sheets P 617
- Dunayev, A. P.** Utilization of the gases obtained in the process of volatilizing P and the production of soil phosphates 2247
- Dunayev, F. F., Levkov A. G. and Litvin Ya. A.** Economics of the Graver unit at Baku, 3471
- Dunagan, W. M.** Analysis of fresh concrete, 4680
- Dunbar, C.** See Rowe P M
- Dunbar, C., and Machatschki F.** Structure of danbunte, 1766
- Dunbar, E. W.** Molding and vulcanizing rubber articles such as shoe soles P 5312
- Dunbar, R. E., and Fisher E. D.** Study of the type and no. of balances essential for high-school use 2806
- Dunbar, R. E., and Lane J. R.** Questionnaire study of chemistry finances in South Dakota, 1417
- Dunbar, T. L.** Digestion of fibrous materials such as wood chips, P 205, cooking fibrous material P 3189 sulfite liquor, P 3189, digestion of materials such as wood to form pulp, P 5290 digesting fibrous material, P 5560
- Duncan, C. W.** See Robinson, C S
- Duncan, D. C.** See Davey, W P
- Duncan, D. C., Wiggam, D. R., and Davey,**

- W P Absorption of ultra-violet light by lacquer films 5046
- Duncan, D R See Cremer H W
- Duncan, G C Cu deposits on the Arctic Coast of Canada 598
- Duncan, J T See Barlow O W
- Duncan K J and Short, W F Hydrocarbons constituents of Japanese peppermint oil 1659
- Duncan, W E, Ott E and Reid E E Some Cu mercaptides and their reaction with CS₂ 2381
- Dundas, K See Melville A
- Dundon M L, and Ballard A Fate of iodide in the development of bromo-iodide emulsions, 43
- Dunger, H C Safety first in the cleaning and repair of tar stills 4689 5273
- Dunham, C A Thermostatically controlled reducing valve for steam heating systems P 1713
- Dunham, C A, Co Thermostatically-controlled reducing valve for steam heating systems, P 1713
- Dunham, G W Filter system for laundry app P 2881
- Dunham H V Low-viscosity casing soils P 5740
- Dunham, J L Isotope effect on band spectrum intensities 3566
- Dunham, E S See Aray A C
- Duninowski, A I Optical data of atm O₂, 2075
- Dunkel, M Electronic arrangement in the principal org buildings 878 oxidizing paraffins etc P 3011 see Dohse H Meyer K H
- Dunkel, T Converter for steel manu P 3951
- Dunker, H C L Vulcanizing agent for rubber P 1120 molded rubber footwear P 2332 4741
- Dunkerley, R M See Brotherhood P, Ltd
- Dunkle, C G Burning characteristics of smokeless powder 5991
- Dunkley, E O Plating interior surfaces of metallic vessels P 2059
- Dunlap, A A Carbohydrate variations accompanying the mosaic disease of tobacco, 5913
- Dunlap, C K App for dyeing thread or yarn in packages P 2304
- Dunlap, E J See Brallier F S
- Dunlap, F L See Chittick J R
- Dunlap, H B See Dunlap Z D
- Dunlap, H L See Kim E R
- Dunlap, W M Elec arc welding of Al 2405
- Dunlap, Z D, and Dunlap H B Corrosion-resistant compn for molded products P 5259
- Dunlavy, R See Musgrave C W
- Dunlop, D M See Lyon, D M Stewart C P
- Dunlop, J P Au Ag Cu Pb and Zn in the Eastern States in 1929 476 Au and Ag in 1928, 667 secondary metals in 1929 2930
- Dunlop, J P, and Meyer H M Ag Cu, Pb, and Zn in the Central States in 1929 901
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd Rubber dispersions, etc P 2331, app for vulcanizing lengths or sheets of rubber or rubberized material P 2332, paving slabs, P 2331 app for manu of cords or strings of rubber impregnated materials etc, P 2377, transparent vulcanized rubber P 2678, porous or microporous articles of vulcanized rubber, P 2797,
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Anode Rubber Co., Ltd (Patents) Rubber, 1411, rubber dispersions, etc, 1705, rubber articles, 2021, 3875, 4443, app for making spongy articles from org dispersions, 2876, waterproofing fibers, 3178, rubber coatings, 3199, depositing org materials such as rubber, 3574, coloring rubber, etc., 4149, sq dispersions suitable for treating rubber latex, 4442
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Chapman, W H, Pounder, D W, and Murphy, E A Spongy rubber, P 437.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Gorham, W G, and Murphy, E A Rubber threads, P 2877
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., James, R G, and Twiss, D F Rubber deposition by electrophoresis etc, P 1119, coloring rubber, etc, P 4740
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Madge, E W Light rubber board, P 2677.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Mead, G R forming vulcanized joints in rubber articles such as air tubes, rubber balls or other hollow products, P 2022
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Murphy, E A, Nixon, A, and Twiss, D F Rubber compns, P 2596
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Murphy, E A, and Owen, E W S Sponge rubber, P 437.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Murphy E A, and Twiss D F Rubber threads, P 617.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Norcross, T Vulcanizing-core, P 1412
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Owen, E W S Rubber deposition from dispersions, P 617
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Trobridge, G W, Murphy, E A, Twiss, D F, and Gorham, W G Spongy rubber articles which may be of large size P 844
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D F, and Gorham, G Compn for waterproofing paper, millboard paper washed articles, etc, P 1674
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D F, and James R G Electrophoretic deposition of rubber, etc, P 233
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss D F, and Jones, F A Rubber-vulcanization accelerators, P 2878.
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D F, and Murphy, E A Stiffening and impregnating fibrous materials such as "shoe socks," P 2877
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D F, Murphy, E A, and James, R G Coloring rubber P 2331
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D F, Round, A A, and Madge E W Electrodeposition of rubber, P 2020
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Twiss, D F, Trobridge G W, and Gorham, W G Containers of cellulose or fibrous material, P 1282
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Warren, F W Corrugated rubber tubing covered with twill of similar material, P 1119-20
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and Willshaw, H App for forming and calendaring rubber or rubberized fabrics or strips P 1706
- Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Young, H C, Warren, F W, and Toop, F H Paving blocks with rubber tread portion, P 617.
- Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corp of America-Cords for use in vehicle tire manu, P 1119.

- app for molding rubber articles such as tennis balls, P 2397.
- Dunn, B. W. Rept. of chief inspector, Bureau for the Safe Transportation of Explosives and Other Dangerous Articles for 1930, 1997
- Dunn, F. L., and Perley, A. M. Influence of EtOH on the gastric absorption of phenol in rabbits, 5932.
- Dunn, J. A. Mineral production of India for 1924-28—cyanite—sillimanite, 2668.
- Dunn, J. S., Biers, F., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. P oxychloride, P 1955, 1956
- Dunn, M. S., and Smart, B. W. Synthesis of aspartic acid, 497
- Dunn, S. Relation of hydrophobic colloids to hardness in the apple as shown by the dye absorption test, 1551
- Dunnewald, T. J. Podsolch process in soils. 2793 effects of irrigation and alfalfa production on and soil comp., 6730.
- Dunncliff, H. B. See Lal, K.
- Dunncliff, H. B., Mohammad S., and Kliesen, J. Interaction between NO and H₂S in the presence of water, 3584
- Dunncliff, H. B., and Sosa, C. L. Action of H₂S on K₂CrO₄ soils, 2656
- Dunning, B., Jr. See Dunning P
- Dunning, E. W. B. Incomplete combustion—its importance, recognition and prevention, 2285
- Dunning, F. See Drake, W. E.
- Dunning, F., Dunning B., Jr. and Drake W. E. Prepa and bacteriol. study of some symmetrical org. sulfides, 5407
- Dunningham, A. C. See Grumell, E. S.
- Dunsch, O. App for sepg. sediment, scum and gases from liquids, P 1709
- Dunsheath, P. Power cable technic, 2373, research in industry, 2782
- Dunstan, A. E. Utbning for power purposes the various petroleum residuals and by-products, 3155. petroleum-refining progress in 1930, 4390
- Dunstan, A. E., Hague, E. N., and Wheeler R. V. Heat treatment of hydrocarbons with special reference to the gaseous hydrocarbons 5542
- Dunstan, E. T. Electrodeposition of Au from alk. cyanide solns., 1442, extn. of Cu from oxidized ores by cyanide soln., 2673, 5122
- Dunton, A. R. Woods for insulation, 1604.
- Dunton, A. R., and Muir, A. W. Rubber for elec. uses, 3871, filling compds., 5550
- Dunton, A. R., Politt, A. A., and Associated Electrical Industries Ltd. Insulating coating on Al, P 5481
- Dunzweller, C. J. Storage battery, P 646.
- Dupare, L., Wenger, P., and Schussel, W. Nitrogenation of Cr 2934
- Duparquet, A. Microscopic structure and origin of anthracites, 4209, microscopic structure and origin of coking coals and bituminous coals, 4822
- Duperier, A. See Cabrera, B.
- Dupin, P. See Pichot, M.
- Dupinay, R. See Basset, I.
- Dupire, A. F. H. Electrolytic app., P 2649
- Duplan, F. P. E. S. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 868 2844
- Duplicate Corp. Unting glass sheets with sheets of celluloid or similar material, P 182, app for unting sheets of glass with an intervening sheet of "pyralin" or the like under pressure in a rubber bag, P 391, sealing the edges of laminated reinforced glass sheets, P 572, app for treating sheets of reinforced glass P 1651 composite glass plates, P 5743
- DuPont, P. I. Smokeless powder P 208.
- Dupont, G. Protection of concrete with coatings contg. metallic aggregates, 1355 theory of drying of oils and of autoxygens action, 1398 wood as a fuel for internal-combustion engines, 3148, constitution of matter and chem. valence, 5320
- Dupont, G., and Allard J. Autocatalysis in oxidation (IV), 3230
- Dupont, G., and Lévy, J. Autocatalysis in oxidation (II) action of catalysts on the autooxidation of abietic acid, 1148
- Dupont, G., Lévy J., and Allard, J. Autocatalysis in oxidation (III) mechanism of the action of pos. catalysts in the autooxidation of abietic acid, 2633
- Dupont, J., and Guerlain, J. J. Dry distn. of tolu balsam 1067
- DuPont, M. B. Forming and projecting color photographs P 43 rotary light filter for color cinematography P 46a light filter system for color photography, P 5103
- DuPont, M. B., Vitacolor Corp. Color photography P 477 light filter system for color photography P 5103
- Dupont, P. Hydrolysis of ZnSO₄, 4483
- DuPont Ammonia Corp. H P 1345, 2821, 3135 4672 H₂PO₄ and H P 2817 4389 app for synthetic reactions P 4153 NH₃ synthesis and other catalytic exothermic gas reactions P 4667 catalytic NH₃ synthesis or production of oxygenated org. compds. P 4667 NH₃ synthesis P 5729 removing CO₂ from gaseous mixts. P 5941-2.
- DuPont Cellophane Co., Inc. Decorative and ornamental material for use as a wall covering etc. P 3837 films or sheets of regenerated cellulose P 4706 affixing gummed labels to surfaces such as cellulose ester or other compns. P 5558
- Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co. (Patents) Acid inhibitors 4518 age-resisting rubber 1411 alkyl chlorides 303 1537 alkylol-amine salts of aliphatic acids and sulfonated fatty acids (dye assistants) 3176 app for cellulose acetate production, 1993 artificial leather 4435 azo dyes 5039 ballastic powders, 3172 4128 blue triazo dyes 1093, catalytic synthesis of amines from alcs. and NH₃, 3012 celluloid like material 5558, coating compns. contg. cellulose acetate 5049, coating compns. contg. microcellulose, 1109, coating compns. contg. polymerized divinyl C₆H₆, 5049 coating compns. 223 coating compns. contg. m-styrene and softeners, 2612 coloring cellulose esters and ethers, 1101 compns. for films etc. 3784, concg. ores by flotation 64 5383 condensation of alcs. to form alcs. of higher mol. wt., 6900, condensation products of aldehydes and amines, 234 delay elec. detonator or blasting cap. 5923, diazo dyes, 2603, disinfectant for control of seed and plant diseases, 165, disinfectant for seeds, 374, 2337, 3120, 5734, disinfectants contg. Hg compds., 166, 3120, 3430, dressing for leather, 2575, electrode vessel for H-ion detna, 40, enamel 5384, esters, 2437, etherdying cellulose, 5768, ethylating cellulose, 5287, felted cellulose fiber

- products 1671 flotation compd., 674, fungus-proof and waterproof rubber-coated fabric, 219 gauze or screen catalyst holder or support 5060 hydrogenation catalysts 1345, inhibiting corrosive action of aq. and alc. solns. in ferrous metals 4842 inhibitors for use with pickling solns. in treating metals, 483, ink for producing grained effects on wood, 1692 insulating elec. conductors 4329, intermediates for lakes 5776 lakes, 1394, Pb(Et)₄, 525 loading detonator tubes, 417 Hg compd. of β -nitroaniline 713 nitrated ester of lactic acid and glycerol etc. 2294, HNO₃ 1953 3133 NO₂ production by catalytic oxidation of NH₃ 1954 non corrosive solns., 4371 non corrosive water and alc. soln. 2681 org. S compds. 4890 oxidation of NH₃ 1643 paints and other coating compns. contg. modified alkyl resins 4137 phosphotungstates 1643 polymerization of org. compds. 3358 preventing gum formation in hydrocarbon materials 1373 preventing scorching of rubber in vulcanizing 6018 preventing spontaneous combustion of spray residues of coating compns. such as those contg. nitrocellulose 423-4 printing with vat dyes 1685 propellant explosive comprising colloidized nitrocellulose 2294 resinous product from C₁₁H₁₆ polymers 5049 retarding deterioration of rubber 844, 1411 retarding development of rancidity in unsatd. fatty oils 3862 rubber "antioxidant" 2597 rubber-coated fabric, 2306 5590 rubberized cloth 1687 rubber treatment to increase resistance to deterioration from age 1706 rubber vulcanization 234 rubber vulcanization acceleration 3576 stabilizing org. nitrates such as glyceryl trinitrate or monomethyl hexamtrate 5434 substituted guanidine-aldehyde condensation product 224 synthetic drying oil from polymerization of divinyl C₁₁H₂ 5043 tetraalkyl Pb 3016 tetrahydrofurfuryl alc. 2156 triazo dyes 419 treatment of rubber 5311 use of a mercurized chlorophenol with fertilizer for treating soil to control plant diseases 767 use of polymerization products of C₁₁H₁₆ in coating compns., 5049 vat assistant for use in dyeing 1102 vinyl chloride 4594 vinyl derivs. of C₁₁H₂ 4592 vinyl esters of org. acids 710 violet indigoid vat dyes 2301 waterproofing compns., 1347
- Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.** Tetrahydrofurfuryl alc., P 1844
- Du Pont Rayon Co.** App. for dry spinning cellulose deriv. solns. for artificial-silk manuf. P 413 rayon filaments, P 814 washing freshly spun artificial silk P 3834 restoring luster to rayon P 3849 viscose P 5288.
- Du Pont Viscoid Co.** Mottled plastic products from cellulose ester compns., P 1083 app. and procedure for uniting components of "safety glass" assemblies by heat and pressure P 2259 ink for use on cellulose esters P 4138, non splintering glass P 4678.
- Dupouy, G.** Magnetic properties of crystals—measurement of magnetic fields, 5063
- Dupouy, G., and Scherer M.** Combination of the simultaneous optical effects of magnetic rotatory polarization and of magnetic birefringence in a liquid, 4160.
- Dupré la Tour, F.** Polymorphism of the satd. diacids of the aliphatic series as a function of temp., 2418, polymorphism of malonic, succinic and glutaric acids as a function of the temp. 5324
- Dupuis, C.** "Setting system" for paper machines for reclaiming fiber or white water, P 817
- Dupuis, R.** Electrolytic Fe, 1740
- Dupuy, A.** Importance of the quantity of Bordeaux mixt. in the treatment of mildew, 5240
- Dupuy, E. L.** System: Fe-C, 2086.
- Dupuy, H.** App. for the distn. of solids and liquids, P 2338.
- Durand, J. B.** Foundry molds and cores, P 2679
- Durand, J. F., and Hsuan L.-W.** Action of hexahaloogenated benzene on Grignards, 1501
- Durand & Huguenin S. A. (Patents)** Dyeing and printing with vat dyes, 216, printing wool with ester salts of leuco compds. of vat dyes 421 dyeing textiles, 826, producing variegated colors on fabrics, 836, mordant dyes, 1098, dyeing animal fibers with ester salts of leuco vat dyes, 1100, 2859, dyeing or printing textiles, 1102, dyeing—printing 1102 1391, 4135, use of color reserves in textile printing, 2860, dyeing cellulose derivs., 4135, dyeing and printing cellulose ester fibers 4413, dyeing and printing with mordant dyes in the presence of urea 4718 printing textiles 5043 diazo dyes, 5573 dyeing and printing cellulose esters, 5578 see Bader M.
- Durant, W. W.** Synthetic resin compns. for coating wires as insulation, etc., P 4423
- Durbin, J. B.** Paint for automobile tops, etc., P 4420
- Durchman, I. I. L.** α -Cellulose, P 204, 1081, wood pulp high in α -cellulose, P 206, high- α -cellulose for rayon 5018.
- Duren** Creoline as a larvicide, 2221
- Durfee, W. C.** Numerical soly. of dyes, 2853, level dyeing in leather 2874, device for detg. and matching the color of materials by comparison P 3497
- Durgin, C. B., Gerber, A. B., and Logue, F.** White anhyd. CaSO₄ P 386
- Du Rietz, C.** See Kullgren, C.
- Durio, E.** See Ponzio G.
- Durio, E., and Bussi, M.** Dioximes (LXXII), 1492
- Duriron Co.** S-Fe compds. of predetd. proportions P 5560
- Durium Products Corp.** Material for sound records P 2255
- Durnin, J. V.** See Uble D. J.
- Duro Co.** App. for softening water by treatment with zeolites P 4645.
- Durr, A. H. V.** Resinous condensation product, P 425
- Durrans, T. H.** Solvents, 2041 (book), 3744 uses of solvents—important applications, 2863.
- Durrant, P. J.** Constitution of the Cd-rich alloys of the system Cd-Ag, 2099, see Berry A. J.
- Durter, R.** See Baukloh, W., Bonthron, K. J. A.
- Durst, F., and Collas, P.** Grading sieve for large and small coal, P 1061
- Duschak, A. D., and Saeed, M. C.** Systematic analysis of the anions (I), 3271, (II), 4199
- Duschak, I. H.** Crystals from supersatd. brines, P 5223

- Dusenbury, H. G., and Isenmann, S. Compn. for application to the face as a cosmetic, P 5514
- Dushman, S. Modern physics—a survey 6 thermionic emission, 870 production and measurement of high vacua, 3530, quantum theory, 4778
- Duisen, A. A. van der. Distilleries in Holland up to the beginning of the 19th century 5243
- Dustman, E. B., and Shriver, L. C. Chem. compn. of *Ambrosia trifida* at successive growth stages, 2454
- Dutaillis, S. P. See Petit Dutailis S
- Dutcher, R. A. Vitamins in the diets of men and animals 5448, see Honeywell H P Lachat, L. L.
- Du Toit, A. L. Source of Namaqualand diamonds, 4495 goldfields of Nkaandla district, Natal, 5373.
- Dutoit, E. Technique of the bleaching of flax 211, dyeing of wool felt and hair-felt hats 1678, dyeing wool with indigo in fermentation vats, 1678 a little-known fireproofing process, 1679, vat dyeing 5567
- Du Toit, M. M. S., and Page H. J. C and N cycles in the soil (III) formation of natural humic matter, 160
- Du Toit, M. S. Sb electrode 1615 formation and decompn. of org. matter in soils 4957
- Du Toit, M. S., and Reyncke J. Profile studies in the Western Province with reference to hardpan formation 2505
- Dutoit, P. Cellulose substances, P 812
- Dutoit, F., and Urbain, E. K metaphosphate P 781
- Dutrellis, J. Boiling of cotton preliminary to bleaching, 2570, wetting and dyeing of union fabrics of cotton and cuprammonium rayon 5994.
- Dutron, R. Aggregates and phys. properties of concretes—their coeffs. of elasticity and their resistance to compression tension bending, shear and impact, 1354
- Dutt, A. See Ghosh, S.
- Dutt, A. K. See Deb, S. C.
- Dutt, D. N. See De, S. C.
- Dutt, E. Ionizing gases, P 1739
- Dutt, J. N. See Lendel, E.
- Dutt, N. C. See Guha P. C.
- Dutt, S. See Dikshit, B. B. L., Ghatak N. N. Pandey, G. P.
- Dutt, S. K., and Sharma S. S. Variation of wave length parallel to the length and along a diam. of cross section of a Cooper Hewitt Hg lamp, 2016
- Dutta, A. K., and Saha, M. N. Absorption spectra of satd. chlorides of multivalent elements, 3570
- Dutton, B. E. Sedimentation app. or thickener, P 624.
- Dutton, E. W. Rayon waste and staple fiber prospects for 1931, 1377.
- Dutton, W. C. Arsenical sometimes injures peach trees, 1622.
- Dutal, A. I. Tube welding furnace, P 3616
- Dural, A. J. F. See Aubert, P. F. M.
- Dural, C. Cobaltic cobaltcarbonate, 470
- Dural, C., and Duval, Mme. C. Isomerism of radicals, 1749
- Dural, H. A. M. See Aubert, P. F. M.
- Duval, L. Treating grain for the destruction of injurious insects, 1291.
- Duval, Marcel. Molar concn. of small blood—its factors and variations—influence of the state of activity of the animal, 1592
- Duval, Max. French Al industry, 58.
- Duval, Mme. C. See Duval, C.
- Duval, Moïse. App. for cleaning benzene used for degreasing and decoloring, P 1687
- Duve F. Screw propeller app. for mixing liquids P 441
- Dux, W. Shellac-like mass, P 610
- Durnatow, W. J. A. Use of tar in the bell seals of gas holders 3151
- Dvornitzka-Barishera, K. M., and Goldberg M. S. Antagonistic influence of glucose in anaphylactic shock 1697
- Dvorak H. J. See Carlson H. A. Dalton B.
- Dvornak, J. Chem. examn. and detection and detn. of Chinese wood oil in lacquers thick oils and varnishes 3851
- Dwight & Lloyd Metallurgical Co. Calcining materials such as limestone P 4638
- Dworak, L. Detn. of small amts. of CaCO_3 in soils 2795 detn. of fertilizer requirement of soils—importance of relative examns., 2797 behavior of Rhenania phosphate in the soil, 2799 distribution of assimilable P_2O_5 in the soil under influence of factors of production, 3113 evaluation of chem. methods for fertilizer requirements in the detn. of the action of phosphate fertilizers 5493 estn. of probable effect of superphosphate fertilization of cereals by a relative method (I) theory and actual results 5731
- Dworkin, S. Insulin and heart rate after sympathectomy and vagotomy 4304 see Baq Z M Ring G C
- Dworkin, S., Baq Z M. and Dill D. B. Effect of regional sympathectomy on muscle glycogen 4304
- Dworzak, K. Russian and Slovakian magnesite, 1050 economic picking of thin metallic sheets 1783
- Dworzak, E., and Reich-Rohrwig W. Detn. of Ca with picronic acid, 5865
- Dwyer, M. J. Colored figures on leather sheets P 5309
- D'yachkovskii, S. I. Temp. and the stability of colloidal soles 2619 factors of colloid stability (III), 3898
- Dye, E. J. Crystn. of honey 4323
- Dyche-Teague, F. C. Chlorinated rubber product for use in plastic compns. paints and lacquers P 5797
- Dychno, M. A., and Dertschinsky, G. D. Time of the appearance of isohemagglutinating properties in the human blood, 1279
- Dyckerhoff, E. Fireproofing peat etc., P 2533
- Dyde, J. H. See Milner, G.
- Dye, M. See Crut J. W.
- Dye, W. B. At. model contest for high-school students, 444, paraffining reagent bottles for alk. solns., 1707
- Dyeing Processes Corp. Treating yarn in packages with liquids for dyeing or other purposes P 421. app. for dyeing or other liquid treatments of packages of yarn or other textile materials, P 1391
- Dyer, B. Edward William Voelcker, 2031
- Dyer, E., and Sutherland, R. E. Elec. smelting furnace, P 3257
- Dyer, F. C. Ore-conc. table, P 273
- Dyer, F. J. Biol. standardization of tincture of acouate, B. P., 2242, see Coward, K. H.

- Dyer, H. H. Device for measuring and sampling fluids such as oils in oil fields P 3159
- Dyer, H. M. See Roe J. H.
- Dyer, R. A. Fractigation of acacia scrub or thorn bush 3763
- Dyer, W. S. See Williams M. V.
- Dyer, Z. A. Cementing oil wells P 3824
- Dyes, W. A. Sizing and finishing of rayon 1677
- Dyke, W. J. C., Davies G. and Jones, W. J. Some aliphatic compds. of As 1485
- Dyke, W. J. C., and Jones W. J. Interaction between alkyl Grignard reagents and AsCl₃ 681
- Dykins, F. A. See Engles D. T.
- Dykins, F. A., and Engles D. T. Detn. of glucose in presence of fructose and glycine 1407
- Dykstra, H. B. Soldering flux P 484 3308 coating compn. contg. polymerized divinyl Caff. P 5049
- Dykstra, H. B., and Lawson W. E. Compn. for films etc. P 3764
- Dykstra, H. B., and Sly C. Vinyl esters of org. acids P 710
- Dymond, E. G. Polarization of a beam of electrons by scattering 5818
- Dymond, G. C. Dextrorotary compds. in bagasse 6009
- Dymov, A. M. Detn. of SiO₂ in aluminates 4488
- Dynamit A. G. form. A. Nobel & Co. Waste and supp. app. for nitroglycerin plant P 595 explosives P 1383, 1675 2833 4710 monooethanolamine dinitrate P 2739 2740 3392
- Dyrdek, V. Concrete P 1653
- Dyson, G. M. Industrial aspects of Br and its compds. 777 Pb in chemistry and pharmacy (I) history and occurrence (II) extn. and properties (III) salts of Pb (IV) medicinal and allied aspects of Pb 857 vanilla and vanillin during the last decade 1296, industrial alcohols 1603 chemistry and metallurgy of Be 2066 natural and synthetic musk substances 2774 medicinal and allied chemicals (IV) modern local anesthetics 4088, mesothorium 4488
- Dyson, G. M., Hunter R. F. Jones J. W. T. and Styles E. R. Unsaturated and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compds. of the thiazole type in relation to modern electronic conceptions 4580
- Dyukalov, N. A. World market for titanium white paints 4721
- Dzakov, A. I. Work of horizontal sedimentation tanks and their design (I) exps. to study the working of settling tanks with horizontal flow of waste water (II) design of a tank with horizontal flow of waste water 3750
- Dzengel, K. Methylierung und Kondensation des Phloroglucos-Diacarbonsäureesters (thems) 3603, see Hess K.
- Dziewoński, E., Auerbach J., and Moszew J. *para*-Benzoyl- and -benzyl derivs. of Caff. 1615
- Dziewoński, K., Baranowski, C., and Sterubach, L. Prepn. of thousand dyes (I) syntheses in the naphthalene group, 6292
- Dziewoński, K., Grünberg B., and Schoen J. Acetylphenylsulfonic acids (I) derivs. of 3-acetylphenylsulfonic acids, 5419
- Dziewoński, K., and Moszew, J. Synthesis of acetyl derivs. of 1-benzyl-naphthalene (I) 4-acetyl-1-benzyl-naphthalene, 1515. ethyl α -acetyl-naphthyl ketone - α -propionyl-naphthalene, 5674
- Dziewoński, K., Moszew, J., Lepiankowski, S., and Suchers, L. 1,4-Dibenzyl-naphthalene and its corresponding keto derivs., 1515
- Dziewoński, K., and Obdulowicz, A. 2-Benzoylfluorene—synthesis of 2,7-dibenzoylfluorene, 5157
- Dziewoński, K., and Reiss J. Keto-oxidation product of α -acetyl-naphthalene, 1518
- Dziewoński, K., and Russocki, M. Diphenylamine derivs., 1503
- Dziewoński, K., and Schneider, J. Fluorene group—synthesis of 2-benzoylmethylketone and 2,7-benzoyldimethyldiketone, 5418
- Dziewoński, K., Schoen, J., and Glazner, A. Derivs. of 3-bromoacetylnaphthalene, 1518
- Dziewoński, K., and Sterubach, L. Ketones of the naphthalene group—3 isomeric bromomethylnaphthyl ketones, 5417
- Dziewoński, K., and Waszkowski, T. 1-Methylnaphthalene derivs., 1241
- Dziewoński, K., and Wulfsohn, A. 2-Methylnaphthalenes (III), 1514
- Dziewulski, H. v. Back e. m. f. in the Hg arc light 5354
- Dzisko, V. O., Bondareva, M. V., and Gapos, E. N. Physicochem. study of development and developers (I) hydroquinone, 5358
- Dzisko, V. O., and Gapos, E. N. Physicochem. study of development and developers (II) dependence from the temp. of speed and the developing power, (III) influence of Na₂SO₄, 5358
- Eadie, G. S. See Furr, W. M.
- Eagle, H. Serology of syphilis (I) mechanism of the flocculation reactions (II) physical basis of the Wassermann reactions (III) explanation of the fortifying effect of cholesterol on the antigen as used in the Wassermann and flocculation tests, 139 (IV) more sensitive antigen for use in the Wassermann reaction (V) cause of the greater sensitivity of the ice-box Wassermann—zone phenomenon in complement fixation, 3065
- Eagle Pencil Co. Pencil compns. P 1958
- Eagles, G. H. See Green A. B., McClean, D.
- Eagles, G. H., and McClean, D. Cultivation of vaccinia virus in a cell free medium, 4906
- Eagleson, W. V. See Mathers F. C.
- Eardley-Wilmot, V. L. Abrasives, 5743, diatomite, 5644
- Earl, A. R., and Reeves, T. W. Fractionating mineral oils P 3159
- Earl, J. C. Action of acids on diazoaminobenzene (II) 1226
- Earl, J. C., and Smythe, C. A. α -Dimethyl- β -phenylindene, 694
- Earl, M. S. S. See Bölinger, A.
- Earle, W. R. Technique for adjustment of pH of hanging drop tissue cultures, 5835
- Early, T. M. How a small town water works reduced its Fe content, 755
- Early, M. A. See Forsythe, W. E.
- Early, H. F. Chem. app. and supply service, 5061
- Eason, A. B. Flow and Measurement of Air and Gases (book), 2045
- Eason, A. P. T. See Roots Pure Drug Co. Ltd.

- Easter, G. J. Refractory material contg Zr compds, P 5536, see Benner, R. C.
- Easter, H. F. Protecting inside walls of metallurgical furnaces with steam, P 275.
- Easterfield, T. H., and Bruce, J. A. Occurrence of xanthine calculi in New Zealand sheep, 1892
- Eastern Alcohol Corp. Butyl alc and acetone production by fermentation, P 5952.
- Eastern Mfg. Co. Cellulosic material for rayon manuf., P 5990, prep. purified cellulose from sulfite pulp, P 5990, purified wood pulp for esterification, P 5990.
- Easterwood, H. W. P. P 5739, see Weigel R.
- Eastman, E. D. Revision of the free energy of formation of SO_3 , 2908
- Eastman, N. J. As content of the human placenta following arphenamine therapy 4626, see Stander, H. J.
- Eastman, N. J., and McLane C. M. Fetal blood studies (II) lactic acid content of umbilical cord blood under various conditions, 5465
- Eastman Kodak Co. (Patents) Cellulose ester films, 414, mixed esters of cellulose, 592, 4401, app. and procedure for testing selected areas of motion picture films (leaving unstained sound record areas) 653 combined sound record and color motion picture record films, 653, org. esters of cellulose 3481 dye for sensitizing photographic emulsions, 3580 dehydrating aq. $AcOH$, 3869 photographic-film base, 4191, cellulose acetate manuf. and $AcOH$ concn., 4401, cellulose acetate compns. for lacquer or film manuf., etc. 4403, prep. Cr plated embossing tools for photographic film with lenticular areas, 5104, cellulose dem. compn. for films, artificial milk lacquers, etc., 5287, altering the soly. of cellulose acetate, 5288, cellulose ethers, 5288, film for color photography, 5360, photographic light sensitive material, 5360.
- Eaton, R. P. Preventing an exhaust tube from shutting off on a water-cooled condenser 1707.
- Eastwood, A. H. Influence of inorg. constituents in the carbonization and gasification of coal—liberation of NH_3 , 1057
- Eastwood, A. H., and Cobb, J. W. Influence of the inorg. constituents in the carbonization and gasification of coal—liberation of NH_3 , 1969
- Eastwood, H. W. $NaClO_3$ as a "weedsicide" on banana plantations, 766.
- Eastwood, F. E. See Bray, M. W., Ritter G. J.
- Eastwood Wire Corp. Paper making app. P 5991
- Eaton, A. G. See Chidester, F. E.
- Eaton, A. G., Chidester, F. E., and Speicher N. K. Effect of Mn iodide and ethyl buty rate on rats furnished a vitamin A free diet, 4922
- Eaton, B. J., Rhodes, E., and Bishop, R. O. Effect on vulcanization of the lipin of *Hevea* latex 3513.
- Eaton, E. O. Analysis of emodin-bearing drugs, 5007
- Eaton, F. M. Effect of B on powdery mildew and spot blotch of barley, 2235 large sand culture app., 2794
- Eaton, H. D. Thermostatic device for control of elec. circuits, P 1416.
- Eaton, M. D., Jr. Respiration of *Staphylococcus aureus* cultures lysed by bacteriophage, 3026
- Eaton, W. C. Brady, G. A., Ganger A. W., Lavine I. and Mann C. A. Development of Dakota lignite (IV) *crst. oxidation temp.* of lignite 1657
- Eaton, W. S. Electrodeposition of Cr P 2374
- Eatonson, H. N. App. for taking samples of coal or the like from screening app. etc. P 5753
- Ebbecke, U. Effect of electrotonic currents on human skin 4621
- Ebberts, A. R. Emulsifying action of asphalt fillers 184
- Ebbinghaus E. Measurement of the life period of excited He atoms and a direct method for the detn. of the diffusion coeff. of excited atoms 873
- Ebel, A. Isolation of the toxin of Fraenkel's gas gangrene bacillus (II) 1577 protein ethereal sulfate compd. from spleen 2160
- Ebel C. Coatings for shoes and their prep. 5583
- Ebel, F. Hydrogenated diphenyleneoxide derivs. P 4892
- Ebeling G. Example of river pollution by putrefying org. sewage 3750
- Ebeling, K. Purifying blue gas P 5007
- Eber, G. See Horváth E.
- Eberhard, A. Ethyl oxythiocarbamate 5399
- Eberhard, H. M. See Hepburn J. S.
- Eberhard, K. von. Hanging electrode for elec. gas cleaners P 584 elec. gas-cleaners P 2061
- Eberhardt, O. Utilizing brown coal residues P 4692
- Eberle, A. See Bauer K. H.
- Eberle, W. Blow pipe for cutting metals by fusion with use of O. P 2409
- Eberlein, W. Color lakes P 2576
- Ebermayer, G. See Fummeier R.
- Ebersole, F. Studies in the Urea Series—Distribution of Cyanic Acid between Amines (thems) 5174
- Ebert A. Gas protection in the chem. industry 5941
- Ebert B. P. and Peretz L. H. Action of Ra emanations on bacteria the filterable virus of peripneumonia and bacteriophage 5189
- Ebert, C. and Becker T. Cellulose esters P 4706
- Ebert, F. Cryst. structure of some fluonides of the eighth group of the periodic system 3892 graphical or mech. soln. of powder photographs of cubic hexagonal tetragonal or orthorhombic symmetry 5840 see Hartmann Hellmuth Ruff O.
- Ebert G., and Fries F. A. Diolefin polymerization products P 2878
- Ebert G., Fries F. A. and Garbsch P. Plastic compns. P 4370
- Ebert, H. H. Core-binders, 59, casting operations in iron and steel foundries 60, S in cast Fe, 2085
- Ebert L. Purity and polymorphous transformation of pentaerythritol, 1467, structure of the urea mol., 2696
- Ebert, L., and Bull, R. Vapor phase equil. of the simplest dichloroethylene *ms-trans* isomers, 2043
- Ebert, L., and Kortüm, G. Photoelec.

polarimetry (I), 4446 asymmetric induction in particular the optical activity of cinnamic acid, 5111

Ebert, L., and Waldschmidt, E. Adsorption processes in dil. non aq. solns. by means of dielec. const. measurements, 5329

Eble, K., and Pfeiffer, H. Detection of heated milk, 1916

Ebrey, G. O., and Engelder, C. J. Pyrolysis of propane, 5977

Ebster, R., and Jansch, A. *Mixtletoe* 4934

Eccles. Transparency of fabrics to ultra violet radiation, 5773

Eccles, A., Keenon, G. H., and McCulloch, A. *His coal* 2837

Eccles, A., and McCulloch, A. Constitution of coal and its classification, 5968

Eccles, J. Dyeing artificial silk fabrics, 5293

Eck, J., & Schöns. *Hydraulic calendering rollers for paper manual* P 517

Eck, L. Is the presence of rubber in coal possible? 456

Eck, L. J. Operation of automatic grate with soft coal as generator fuel, 4655

Eckardt, A., and Franz, K. Producing pat. terms on textiles leather wood etc., P 87

Eckardt, W., and Hepp, E. G. m. b. H. Furnace for ceramic products P 573 device for discharging slag material from shaft furnaces P 3207

Eckart, C. Theory and calcn. of screening constants, 23 application of group theory to the quantum dynamics of monat systems 1729 calcn. of energy values 2367

Eckart, O. Bleaching earths 2527 reactivation of bleaching earths 3133 behavior of bleaching earths in the dry refining of mineral oils 5547

Eckel, E. B. Boxwork indurite-analogous occurrence of mica and chrysocolla 1184

Eckel, E. C. Fe 1641

Eckelen, M. van. See Wolf, L. K.

Eckell, J. Electrolytic production of compds. contg. active O P 2060 see Pfeiderer, G.

Eckelmann, L. E. See Green, M.

Eckels, C. F. Dispensing lab. solns. 141

Eckelsbach, K. Gas or oil firing 3805 oil firing 3815

Ecker, E. E. See Hanzel, R. F.

Eckertmann, R. von. See Quenest, P.

Eckertall, N. See Urquhart, A. R.

Eckertson, S. H. Influence of P deficiency on metabolism of the tomato 5912

Eckert, G. R. Compn. for coating pipes etc. P 4372

Eckert, F. *Cooling glass objects* P 391 glass, P 790 x ray tubes P 2336 rolling endless glass bands P 3794

Eckert, W. Dyes P 2001 and wool dyes P 2574, 5575 6-aminonaphthene-5-carboxylic acid, P 4593 vat dyes of the naphthylendiaminodiazole series P 5778

Eckert, W., and Beaudouin, O. Vat dyes P 2573, benzimidazole derivs. P 3013 naphthylbenzimidazole-*peri*-dicarboxylic acid P 4412

Eckert, W., and Möller, C. E. Dyeing cellulose esters and others P 1655

Eckert, W., Müller, C. E., and Gnehm, W. Dyeing cellulose esters or others P 2007

Eckhardt, K. A. Limitations of Cd and Zn coatings, 3943

Eckhardt, M. McL., Baldwin, L. L., and Fred

E. B. Root nodule organism of *Lupinus*, 3685

Eckl, K. "Hauptgut," 2230

Eckler, C. H. See Cox, R. P. B.

Eckles, C. H. See Gullickson, T. W., Neal, W. M., Palmer, L. S.

Eckles, C. H. and Gullickson, T. W. Nutrient requirements for normal growth of dairy cattle 5452

Eckling, K. and Kratky, O. X ray histological studies (I) detn. of the texture of individual ramie fibers 597

Eckman, M. L. See Adams, C. A.

Eckoldt, E. NaF P 4368

Eckstein, H. Detn. of MgO and Al₂O₃ in minerals and refractory stones 2663

Eckstein, H. C., and Soale, M. H. Nature of the proteins and lipides synthesized by the colon bacillus 3656

Eckstein, I. and Freeman, I. M. Spectrum of exploding Li wires 3240

Eclipse Textile Devices, Inc. *Dyeing fibers*, P 1100 app. for dyeing yarn locally, P 1391

Economics Laboratory, Inc. Soln. tank for supplying soap solns. for washing, P 1113

Economy Fuse & Mfg. Co. Condensation product of urea with CH₃O P 1346, gelatinizing urea CH₃O condensation products by heating with sucrose, P 3136, aldehyde reaction products for use with synthetic resins, etc. P 3563

Ede, F. H. RCN, P 5253

Eddington, A. S. *Études et atomes* (book), 1162 5351, masses of the electron, the proton and the universe 2045 subatomic energy, 3554

Eddy, C. E. Atomic analysis by optical spectroscopy 3918

Eddy, C. F. Solvent extra successfully applied, 1461

Eddy, C. W. Relation chart of the carbohydrates 1125 filling burets by vacuum, 2599 insulator for the hot water bottle, 2599, changeable carbohydrate mol., 4834.

Eddy, G. E. See Slater, L.

Eddy, H. C. Elec. app. for dehydrating petroleum oils P 108 dehydrating emulsions such as those of petroleum, P 2556 filtration process for breaking emulsions such as those of petroleum P 4396

Eddy, H. F. See Fuller, G. W.

Eddy, N. B. Regulation of respiration, 1903, regulation of respiration—antagonism between methylene blue and NaCN, 4939 regulation of respiration—effect on salivary secretion of the intravenous administration of NaCN and methylene blue, 4939 regulation of respiration—effect on salivary secretion of an increased O content of the inspired air and of forced ventilation, 5463

Eddy, W. H. Diet and dentition 2760, dietary factors concerned in the building and maintenance of teeth, 4920 see Gurin, S. S., Kohman, R. P., Williams, R. R.

Eddystone Cement Corp. Cement, P 574, 5458

Edeleanu, L. Dewaxing mineral oils, P 4395.

Edeleanu, L., and Grote, W. Antiknock fuels 407

Edeleanu, G. m. b. H. Oil for heating, P 1069 device for drying gases P 3526, refining hydrocarbon oils, P 3623, purifying mineral oils P 4115 dewaxing mineral oils P 4395

- Edelman, E. Swedish superphosphate industry, 5236
- Edelmann, E., & Co. Syringe hydrometers P 2881, protecting sleeve of rubber or similar material on hydrometer floats P 5801
- Edelmann, L. Syringe hydrometers P 2881 protecting sleeve of rubber or similar material on hydrometer floats P 5801
- Eder, J. M. Actinic and color temp. of Mg ribbon burning in air and of Mg flashlight 44 ripening process of AgBr—Uralber and lysidine as sensitizers, 1171
- Eder, J. M., and Lüppe-Cramer H. Verarbeitung der photographischen Platten Filme und Papiere. Ausführliches Handb. d. Phot. Bd III, Tl 2 (book), 893
- Eder, R. Iodisulfides of aromatic carboxylic acids, P 1261
- Eder, R., Burgi, E., and Liem H. T. Examin. of alcohols for purity in the new Swiss Pharm., 1635
- Eder, R., and Haas, W. Vacuum microsublimation of synthetic drugs, 3123
- Ederle, W., and Kriech, H. Effect of injection of a liver ext., 2193
- Ederle, W., Kriech, H., and Gänsslen M. Treatment of pernicious anemia with a stomach ext., 3072
- Edgar, G. Developments in knock rating 5011
- Edgar, G., Hill, J. B. and Boyd J. A. Meaning of the gasoline distn. curve 406
- Edgar, J. C. Imitation sheet metal for decorative purposes, P 5259
- Edgar, S. H. See Hickman, E. M.
- Edge, S. R. H. Wood pulp testing for fine paper mills, 1073, 5985
- Edge, V. See McMyn J. W.
- Edgcombe, A. E. Immunol. relationship of wheats resistant and susceptible to *Puccinia rubro-variabilis* 3376
- Edge Moor Iron Co. Furnace for recovery of values from waste wood pulp liquor residues P 2291
- Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. Model expts. in chem. engineering, 547, pipet for microfiltration, 3577
- Edgington, B. H. See Bethke R. M.
- Edgington, G. See Holmes R. S.
- Edin, H., Kihlén, G., and Gustafsson A. Digestibility and food value of tapioca and fish fodder meal 1007
- Edin, H., and Sundelin G. Stem marrow kale fodder its cultivation and yield, 1921
- Edison, T. A., Inc. Storage battery P 5854
- Edkins, N., and Murray, M. M. Sugar tolerance and alc., 4030
- Edlbacher, S. Kursgefasstes Lehrbuch der physiol. Chemie (book) 720 to the memory of Fritz Pregl, 853 see Kossel, A.
- Edlbacher, S., and Burchard H. Action of arginase (VI) 1268
- Edlbacher, S., and Kraus J. Intermediary metabolism of histidine (III), 2447
- Edlbacher, S., Kraus, J., and Scheurich N. Intermediary metabolism of histidine (VI) 118
- Edlbacher, S., and Kutscher, W. Metabolism of tumors (II), 5703
- Edlén, B. Vacuum spark spectra at 40 A. U—spectra of Be III, Be IV, B IV, B V and C V 2640, singlets of the 2-electron spectra B II, C III, N IV and O V, 3915, see Söderqvist, J.
- Edlén, B., and Ericson A. Li-like spectra of C N and O C IV, N V and O VI 1734
- Edlén, B. and Stenman J. C IV lines in the visible and near ultra violet regions of the spectrum—term system of C IV 1734
- Edmonds J. W. See Wedger W. L.
- Edmed F. G., and Newington P. H. Seggs mineral oil from emulsions P 4396
- Edmister, F. H. See Harshman W. V.
- Edmister, W. C. and Buskel C. Properties of paraffin hydrocarbons 5974
- Edmiston M. O. Liquid lubricant P 4699
- Edmonds C. H. S. Developments in fractional distn. 5275
- Edmonds, S. M. See Curtman L. J.
- Edmonds W. J. Water gas P 3153
- Edmonds W. J. and Stengel L. A. MeOH synthesis P 2739
- Edqvist T. Table for kinetic gas theory 3212
- Edvall J. T. Phys. chemistry of muscle globulin (II) physicochem. properties of muscle globulin 1845 see Murali A. L. von
- Edwards, V. P. Technical control in the sulfate mill 5021
- Edwards, C. B. and Horner H. R. C of low elec. resistance P 1314
- Edwards D. J. See Cattell McK.
- Edwards, E. T. Use of lime as a water purification agent at fronton 5226
- Edwards G. A. See British Acetate Silk Corp. Ltd.
- Edwards G. P. See Mohlman P. W.
- Edwards H. D. Refrigerant properties—some refinements 3098
- Edwards, H. I. See Newton W.
- Edwards H. T. See Denna, H. Dill D. B. Henderson L. J.
- Edwards, H. W. Intensity of x rays reflected from Pt. Az. and glass 3562 interference in thin metallic films 5083
- Edwards J. D. Printing plates with impression faces of electrodeposited rubber P 3783-4
- Edwards, E. B., and Lacey R. Use of CaCl₂ in the dehydration of alc. 2113
- Edwards, R., & Co., Ltd. See Edwards W. R.
- Edwards, R. L., and Stewart G. W. Dependence of viscosity in liquids upon the mol. space arrangement as shown by x ray diffraction 5603
- Edwards, T. B. See Ure W.
- Edwards, W. F. Ample room for standardization in rayon field 5984
- Edwards W. R., and Edwards, R. & Co. Ltd. Storage battery separators P 1743.
- Edwards, A. Titrimetric detn. of acetyl salicylic acid 4972
- Edwin, C. F. See Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd.
- Edwin, E. Briquets of magnetite, P 1210, mat. of N₂ and H₂, P 1345
- Egriwe, E. Sensitive color tests for Co, 50
- Eckermann, G. See Scheringer, W.
- Ehlfert, I. A. See Bordin, A. R.
- Ehlfert, J. Autohydrolysis of diastatic dextrans 1805 drop in rotatory power of solns of glucides under the action of alkalis, 2697, starch, 4735
- Efimov, M. G. See Egorov, I. I.
- Efimov, M. G., and Egorov, I. I. Centrifugal pumps for sugar liquids, 2870
- Efimov, V. V. Mobility of ions in gelatin gels and in nerve substances (VI) thickness and nature of semipermeable membranes in ir-

- nible tissues—calm on the basis of exptl. data of the distance traversed by ions in the first phase of contraction 124
- Efremov M N**, and Yakimets E M How to obtain NaHSO_3 in the solid state, 4811
- Egan, E** Action of epibatidine—new side-reaction—case of epibatidine poisoning 5212
- Egan, J J** Case hardening metal articles P 2169
- Egawa M** See Kato Yoshio
- Ege, R** *Laerebog i Biokemi* (book) 2748
- Ege, R**, and Roche J Pptn in the detn of unfermentable substances in blood, 4291
- Egeberg, B**, and Promisel N Silver plating solns 2848
- Egeberg F P** Porous rubber sheet for use in flotation or other aeration treatment of liquids, P 4741
- Egenfeldt-Olsen, P E** App for removing dust from air P 1709
- Eger, G** See Engelhardt V
- Eger, G**, Gross R Hosenfeld M et al *Handbuch der technischen Elektrochemie—Die techn. Elektrometallurgie wässriger Lösungen Fe Mn und Cr Ni Co Zn Cd Bi Sb Zn Pb Hg* (book) 1165-6
- Eger H** See Hieduschka A
- Egerton, A**, and Pidgeon L M Behavior of antiknocks 3108
- Egerton, A C**, and Milford M Optical pyrometry 854
- Egg, C** Microdetn of Ag in oligodynamic water 3580
- Eggers H** Paper P 415
- Eggert Exams of food products**, 2490
- Eggert, F** See Dupschlag E
- Eggert, H** App for washing and after-treating cakes of artificial silk, P 816 artificial silk spinning, P 2367 app for drying cellulose films etc P 3482
- Eggert, Johann** Die Herstellung und Bearbeitung der Viskose unter bes. Berücks d. Kunstseidfabrikation (book) 5026
- Eggert, John** Sensitivity of photographic emulsions for x rays in relation to grain size 1170 Lehrbuch der physik. Chemie in elementarer Darstellung (book) 4174 Veröffentlichungen des wissenschaftlichen Zentral-laboratoriums der photographischen Abt. der I. G. Farbenind. A. G. (Agfa) Band II (book) 4190 comparative study of the photographic process in different exptl. conditions 5855-6 see Arens H
- Eggert, John**, and Luft F Photographic effect of x rays, 5838
- Eggert, John**, and Scherfeld E Fortschritte der Röntgenforschung in Methode und Anwendung (book) 4309
- Eggert, John**, Wendt B and Schmidt R Light sensitive layers P 258
- Eggerth, A. H.** Germicidal action of a mer capto and α -disulfio soaps 982
- Egleston, C** See Hatcher R A
- Egleston, W W**, Black O F and Kelly J W *Linum meyerianum* and one of its poisonous constituents 4020
- Egleston, M. O**, and Evans C L Lactic acid content of the blood after muscular contraction under exptl. conditions 3048, lactic acid formation and removal with change of blood reaction 3046
- Egleston, F.** Advances in biochemistry, 2149
- 4563, diffusion of creatine and urea through muscle 3047
- Eglazarov, N.**, and Kostina, K Shell still batteries of Azofit, 404
- Egler, N. F.** Hot top for ingot molds, P 2105, open-hearth furnace, P 2964
- Egloff, G.** Cracking of Cahf kerosene and stove oil at relatively low pressures, 1368, Italy is building an oil industry based on cracking, 1358, many products from Burman crude oils, 1978, cracking of heavy oils and tars, 5010, corrosion in the American oil industry 5382, (Patents) recovering oil and acid from sludge and in petroleum refining, 3478, "antiknock" motor fuel, 3480, cracking hydrocarbon oils, 3821, 4897, desulfurizing cracked hydrocarbon oils, 3822, cracking petroleum oil, 4115, catalytic treatment of hydrocarbon oils 4897, app for cracking oils 5979 cracking oils, 5978, see Morrell, J C, Nelson, E F.
- Egloff, G**, and Benner, H. P. Cracking resins, P 424, app for cracking oil, P 1985, 3822, cracking wax oil, P 3822, app for cracking hydrocarbon oils P 4116, app for cracking, distg and dephlegmating hydrocarbon oils, P 5015
- Egloff, G**, and Morrell, J C Cracking petroleum oil, P 410, hydrocarbon-oil conversion, P 1984, cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 3821 alloy steels in cracking equipment, 4112 asphalt from the cracking process, 4114
- Egloff, G**, and Nelson E F Mexican kerosene cracked at 300 lbs gives good antiknock gasoline, 195, 1368, 5010
- Egloff, G**, Nelson, E F, and Truesdell, P. Refining 5 South Texas crude oils, 3469, cracking paraffin base crude oils, 3473, cracking steadily gaining in importance, 3473, yields from Oklahoma City crude oil, 5008, topping and cracking Van (Texas) crude, 5755 unrefinable" oils as cracking stock, 5755, gasolines from West Texas crude oils, 5758 Egyptian crude oils vary widely, 5975, paraffin crude oils for antiknock, 5978, refining crude oil from Venezuela, 5974
- Egloff, G**, Schaad, R B, and Lowry, C. D. Jr. Halogenation of the paraffin hydrocarbons, 1796 decoups and polymerization of the olefinic hydrocarbons, 4843
- Egloff, W C** See Shelbourne, S A
- Egoroff, Egoroff** See Egorov, Egorov
- Egorov, I I** Thermo-control of beet dryers, 1114 see Efimov, M G
- Egorov, I. I**, Efimov, M G, and Martynov, M I Results of a thermal-technical study of beet dryers, 4431
- Egorov, K.** Demonstration of bilirubin in the skin in icterus, 5703
- Egorov, M A** Use and action of phosphates on chernozem, 1936, reducing the consumption of H_2SO_4 in reworking of phosphorite of Izum, 2506
- Egorova, G.** See Lapkin, I.
- Egorova, O. I.** Action of oxides of N on ethers (II) mixed alkyl aryl ethers and N_2O , 2768
- Egorkin, N.** Production of chrome calcium in the government tannery at Leningrad, 3510
- Egyesült Izzóvilámpák és Villamoságit Rézárótyársaság.** Cathodes for elec discharge tubes, P 2603, covering metals, P 2643, "getter" for W incandescent lamps, P 2651,

- photoelec. cells, P 3525, incandescent cathodes, P 3525, collection in bulbs of the products of electrolysis of glass, P 4188, gas-filled elec. incandescent lamp, P 4189
- Egyesült Iasólamp és Villamosági Részvénytársaság**, and **Levau, J.** Device for gathering molten glass and similar materials, P 1962
- Ehemann, J.** Refuse-burning furnace, P 3423
- Ehlers, H.** Is impregnation of surface uses economical? 4378
- Ehlers, W.** Fe cores for elec. purposes, P 1745
- Ehlert.** Tar dehydration, 1972
- Ehm, W.** See **Brass, K.**
- Ehmann, E. A.** Origin of the Württemberg bean-ores, 5645
- Ehmann, W.** Furnaces, P 3206
- Ehmcke, V.** Influence of Ni and Mn on the properties of high speed steel—tempering processes in high-speed steel and its peculiarity as heat resisting steel, 672
- Ehmke, A., Jr.** Model water softener for classroom demonstration, 3882
- Ehmke, K.** Unting rubber and leather, P 2567
- Ehrenberg, G.** Fertilizers, P 767, 1025 lime-N, P 1324
- Ehrenberg, G., and Heumann, H.** Fertilizers, P 554
- Ehrenberg, P.** Raising the food value of fodder P 3410, 70th birthday of Prof. Gerlach, 4339 soil structure, 4956
- Ehrenberg, E.** Radiometric microdetn of sugar 264
- Ehrenberg, W., and Hönl, H.** Theory of elec. contact, 4176
- Ehrenfest, P., and Oppenheimer, J. R.** Statistics of nuclei, 3554
- Ehrenfried, K.** Mech. furnace for making alkali sulfate from alkali chloride and H_2SO_4 P 387
- Ehrenhaft, F.** Photophores and the influence on it of elec. and magnetic fields 2643
- Ehrenreich, A., and Tandler, R.** Fancy leather P 231
- Ehrenstein, M.** Catalytic dehydrogenation of cyclic bases, 3999
- Ehrentraut, G.** Paint for wood, masonry, roofing pasteboard, etc., P 3654
- Ehrenwall, E. von.** See **Abderhalden, E.**
- Ehrenseller, J.** Grain meal, P 1298
- Ehret, W. F., and Fine, R. D.** Crystal structure in the system Cu-Bi, 11
- Ehrhardt, A.** See **Nawasky, P.**
- Ehrhardt, K.** Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy reaction 5926 see **Bängeler, W.**
- Ehrhardt, U.** NaClO_4 , P 1167
- Ehrhart, G.** See **Bockmuhl, M., Stolz, F.**
- Ehrhart, G., Kross, W. and Schlüchtemauer, H.** Aromatic nitriles, P 3359
- Ehrhart, R. N.** Surface condenser for steam condensation, P 3, heat-exchange app. for use as a condenser, P 852
- Ehrismann, O.** Mechanism of the bactericidal action of ultra-violet rays 721
- Ehrlich, F.** Chemistry of pectin and its relation to the formation of incrustations of cellulose (I), (II), 1989
- Ehrlich, J.** Propenyl derivs. of aromatic hydrocarbons such as isoeugenol, P 712 *o*-dichlorobenzene as ideal fat solvent, 1401, aldehydes from propenyl derivs. of aromatic hydrocarbons, P 3358
- Ehrlich, J., and Szayna, A.** Hydrogenation of residues from Boryslaw crude oil, 585
- Ehrlich, P.** See **Heller, Hans**
- Ehrlich, W.** See **Van Slyke, D. D.**
- Ehrström, M. C.** Psychic influences on the Ca content of the blood serum 2471
- Eibeler, H.** See **Grassmann, Wolfgang**
- Eibes, B.** Fly and caterpillar adhesives P 2254
- Eibner, A.** Das Ötrocknen ein Kolloid-Vorgang aus chem. Ursachen (book) 1399, ways to surface protection 5046
- Eibner, A., and Rossmann, E.** Colloid-chem. properties of Urban glue 4144
- Eibner, A., Schwarz, R. and Rossmann, E.** Reactivity of mineral umbers with oils 2309
- Eichelberger, R. A.** See **Mussovskii, L. V.**
- Eichelberger, W. C.** Osmotic pressure of dil. Calfs. solns by the porous disk method 4170
- Eichenberg, G. and Wark, N.** Method and app. for reducing dust losses in blast furnace operation P 2679 3306
- Eichenberger, E.** See **Kuhn, Richard, Ruzicka, L.**
- Eichengrün, A.** Cellulose ether solns P 813 swelling processes in cellulose esters 4701 see **Klausner, S.**
- Eichholts, F.** Mineral metabolism in multiple implanted sarcomas in rats 4931
- Eichholts, F., and Wigand, R.** Action of intestinal disinfecting substances 4051
- Eichholz, W., and Stadlmayr, P.** Insecticides P 3429
- Eichholz, W.** Benzanthrone derivs. P 2736 2-arylbenzanthrones, P 5177 2-alkylbenzanthrones P 5437 see **Lüttmighaus, A.**
- Eichschmeyer, H.**
- Eichinger.** Potato scab and fertilizers, 1939 fertilization of meadows in lower Lusatia 5497
- Eichler, C.** See **Honcamp, P.**
- Eichler, F.** See **Tschunkur, E.**
- Eichler, H.** Effect of increasing quantities of N on plant yield 4648
- Eichler, O., and Sanders, R.** Effect of thyroxine 1906
- Eichlin, C. G.** See **Toot, A. O.**
- Eichmann, T.** See **Rufener, H.**
- Eichner, O. O.** Horizontal (small) chamber oven plant at Waren (Muniz) 190
- Eichstadt, A.** Emulsions (I), 1003 see **Meetz, A.**
- Eich, W.** Mrozek, O.
- Eichwede, H.** See **Wagner, Hermann**
- Eichwede, H. and Fischer, E.** 1-Sulfoaryl-5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid esters P 303, dyeing cellulose ethers and esters such as acetate silk, P 3497 *azo* dyes from sulfonyl-5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid esters, P 5775
- Eickel, W.** Fuel briquets P 798
- Eickelens, E. van.** North German Refinery, Hamburg 5618
- Eicken, H.** Regulating the moisture content of the textile fibers etc. P 3848
- Eickholt, F.** App. for sepp. entrained particles from gases P 237
- Eickworth, R.** App. for annealing metal sheets, P 1212
- Eide, A. E., and Hassel, O.** Elec. moments of some org. molts in Calfs. solns, 2698
- Eiffelaender, L.** See **Lüttmighaus, A., Nawasky, P.**
- Eigenberger, E.** Isoprene sulfone (I), 276 (II), 2969 peroxide in crude dioxan, 3315
- Eigenbrot, J. L.** See **Clarke, E. W.**

- Eiger, A. Cement P 574 1004
- Eigner Unguentum hydragryi flavum, 3433
- Ellender, W. See Easer H Meyer O
- Ellender, W., and Meyer O Nitriding of Fe and Fe alloys (I), 3603
- Elmer, E. Creatine-creatinine metabolism (I) urinary creatinine and diet 4583
- Elmer & Amend App for detg the m p of materials such as coal ash P 1001
- Einberg, L F See Ainberg L F
- Elnecke, E Elektrochem Reduktion fester Elektroden (thesis) 3254 detn of adhesion water on textile fibers 5371
- Einhorn, G L, Milski A B and Kalashnikov E Ya Chem study of cheury and topinambur in connection with the problem of insulin and crystal fructose production, 2873
- Einig, J. Prepn of phosphorescent Zn sulfide, 2368
- Enaler, O., and Tietz H Vapor condenser filled with loose solid material P 4449
- Einstein, O. See Ettisch G
- Einstein, O., and Borchert, H. Detg the concn of definite colloidal solns 2659
- Einstein, W I Electrodeposition of metals on wood etc P 33 electropiating app with a rotatable electrode-cleaning brush, P 647 see Easlers Electro Chemical Process Ltd
- Einstein Electro Chemical Process Ltd and Einstein W I Bobbins or similar yarn holders P 606
- "Einztracht" Braunkohlenwerke und Bricketfabriken and Mayer M Plate drier for lignite P 2273 2549
- Eisels, J., Griesbach, R. and Heuck C Froth flotation of pulps such as those of coals or sandy pyrites P 798
- Eisels, J., and Stöhr J Rubber, P 2331
- Eisemann F Different kinds of lime and their handling 2526
- Eisenack, A. See Fionat C.
- Eisenberg, A. A., and Huntly M F Principles of Bacteriology (book) 1273
- Eisenbrand, J. Application of light of short wave lengths to quant. chem. investigations 48 estn of uric acid in urine by means of the absorption spectrum 531 sensitiveness of the thalioquin reaction 2808
- Eisengieseler, Maschinen- und Pappfabrik F & Münner G m b H De-watering machine for paper manufl P 2351
- Eisenhauer, C F App for softening water, P 3423, 4645
- Eisenhut, A. See Krauch C., Pter, M
- Eisenhut, O. CH_4 and H_2 production in the elec arc, P 2060 treating hydrocarbons in an elec arc, P 2060 NH_3 synthesis P 3443 production of lamp black CH_4 and H_2 P 2677
- Eisenhut, O., and Conrad R Breaks down and building up of hydrocarbons in discharge tubes using positive rays 251
- Eisenkolb, F. See Werk Rothau der Eisenwerke A G
- Eisenlohr, H. Enamel P 8264
- Eisenmann, K. See Kuchenbuch J Fungus, W
- Eisenmann, K., and Bergmann F Magnetic cores P 359
- Eisenmann, K., and Kuchenbuch J Thiourea CH_3O condensation products P 3782
- Eisenmenger, W S Factors modifying the toxicity of $Ca(OH)_2$, 4914
- Eisenschimmel, W. See Bentler, H.
- Eisen- und Stahlwerk Hoesch A.-G. Fe ore treatment, P 675, device for sepg dust from gases from rotary kilns, etc., P 1416, regenerative reverberatory furnace, P 4449, burner for coke-oven gases, generator gas, etc., P 4745
- Eisen- und Stahlwerk Hoesch A.-G., and Heigroch F Basic phosphate slags, P 1025
- Eisenwerk A. Gerlach G. m. b. H. Rotating tubular muffle furnace for ores, etc., P 3611
- Eisenkapsf, K. Device for regulating combustion, P 399
- Eisnold, K. See Schürmacher, K.
- Eising, E H Therapeutic and physiol. properties of ultra violet irradiated petrolatum, 4613
- Eisleb, O. Substituted 1,3-diamino-2-propanols P 1259 indole and carbazole derivs., P 5249 see Jensch, H
- Eisler, R., and Schittenhelm A Influence of thyroxine on the blood I in myxedema, 2483-4
- Eisler, M. Common antigen in human cells and *Shiga bacilli* 3057
- Eisler, M., and Gnielaw, Z. v. Water-sol. phosphatides of bacteria 137
- Eisler, M., and Jacobsen, J. Complement fixation with alc. exts. of cancer and with synthetic antigens 5467
- Euler Elec Corp. Face plates for elec. contacts P 647
- Eismayer, G., and Quinke H Action current of the heart under various mech. and physiochem. conditions 326 metabolism investigations on hearts of cold blooded animals (V) influence of strophanthin and hexetone on respiration and the work of the heart, 5207
- Eisner, G. Life-saving effect of portions of plants and of the juices removed from them in the case of otherwise fatal subacute U intoxication 3088
- Eisner, W., and Brill, R. Crystallographic and x ray investigation of hexabromobutylene 5814
- Eitel, H., and Loewer A Excretion curve of I from the blood following the administration of Na tetraiodophenolphthalate under normal and pathol. conditions 2193
- Eitel, W. Significance of silicate synthesis for geochemistry 1471 Fortschritte der Mineralogie Kristallographie und Petrographie, Bd XV Teil I (book) 2672
- Eitel, W., and Lange B Photoelec. measurements of transparency and color of optical glasses, 5961 photoelec. methods for measuring absorption curves of colored glasses, 5961
- Ejlskov, I. See Jaksityáski, K.
- Ekeberg, E App for bleaching paper pulp or other fibrous material, P 4126
- Ekefors, E Arc spectrum of N, 28, vacuum spark spectra of K and Ca in the region from 100 to 1100 Å U 5345
- Ekehorn, G. Principles of renal function 3712 renal physiology of the last decades, 5924
- Ekelund, S C G Gas producer, P 4368, slugging gas-producer operation P 4368, furnace for the reduction of ores, P 4512
- Ekenstam, A. A Selective absorption of constituents of a water soln. by wood fibers, 4703.

- Ekerfors, H.** Vascular effects of aconite, 1586
influence of Ca and K ions on the action of
aconite on the frog heart, 3392
- Eklholm, I.** Making beater-dyed paper fast to
light, 2846.
- Ekkert, L.** Reactions of morphine and other
alkaloids of opium, 169, reactions of sulfonal
and trional, 170, 1633, reactions of g- and h-
strophanthin, 377 3774, 4358, color reactions
of benzocaine, 379, color reactions of cincho-
phen and neocinchophen, 379 reactions of
acetanilide and phenacetin, 379 reactions
of homatropine and novatropine 379
reactions of salicylic acid and salol 379
reactions of thiophene, 379 reactions of
glycerol and Ca glycerophosphate 2077 color
tests for some acid and unsatd carboxylic
acids, 2389, 2971, reactions of novocaine
2318, reactions of cod liver oil and castor
oil, 3126, reactions of oleum jecoris and
oleum ricini, 3126 test for the ferrous ion,
3931, color reactions for C_6H_6 , C_6H_5 , C_6H_5
phenanthrene, quinone anthraquinone and
quinoline, 3934 murexide reaction 5246
- Eklund, J. A.** See Enzlin, D
- Ekman, E., and Samshchayewa A.** Appli-
cation of the analytical quartz lamp to the
investigation of perfume principles 1331
application of the analytical quartz lamp to
the study of essential oils, 5247
- Ekman, W.** Structural analogies of binary
alloys of transition elements and Zn Cd and
Al, 2892, see Westgren, A.
- E.-K. Medical Gas Laboratories, Inc.** App
for dehydrating and purifying gases such as
 C_2H_2 , C_2H_4 or CO_2 , P 5801
- Ekois, M.** Reactions of subcutaneous tissue
to Na monooxide and other foreign sub-
stances, 3723.
- Ektedt, E. D.** App for smelting ores, P
3950.
- Eklström, G.** Sulfite alk. and its use, 5243
- Ekwall, A.** Deterioration of concrete in hy-
draulic structures, 2262.
- Klam, C. F.** Microstructures of 15 Ag Greek
coins (500-300 B.C.) and some forgeries
2297
- Klanskij, V.** Anti-detonating properties of
gasolines from Baku, 3815.
- Elbel, E., and Seebach, P.** Varusbes, P 833
- Elben, E.** See Fischbeck, K., Merger O
Rehlen, H.
- Elbert, W.** See Haselhoff, E. Kolbig, A
- Elbrächter, A.** See Tammann, G
- Elby, H.** Maston, P 3449
- Elden, C. A.** See Bassett, S H
- Elder, A. L.** See Buswell, A M Holmes,
H. N.
- Elder, A. L., and Brandes, O. L.** Adsorption of
water and $EtOAc$ vapors by silica gels, 5817
- Elder, L. W., Jr.** See Lamb A B
- Elder, R. F., and Hill, R. B.** Latex treatment,
P 3873
- Elderfield, R. C.** See Jacobs, W. A.
- Eldridge, C. H.** See Fink, C. G
- Eldridge, E. B.** Photomechanical printing
surfaces P 2066.
- Eldridge, E. F.** Effect of the disposal of water-
softening-plant sludge through the sewage
disposal plant, 2501, milk-waste treatment
in the dairy plant 3736, milk products
waste treatment (III), 4644, digestion of
sludge from strawboard waste with sewage
sludge 5484 see Huston, R. C
- Eldridge E. F., and Mallmann W. L.** In-
fluence of diluting waters on the biochem. O
demand 5483
- Eldridge, E. F., and Zimmer, W. E.** Treat-
ment of combined sanitary sewage and milk
waste 5231
- Eldridge J. A.** Mol velocity filter 1121
- Electrical Engineers Equipment Co.** Arc-
quenching material P 649
- Electrical Laboratories, Inc.** Thermostat
control for elec circuits P 6
- Electrical Research Products, Inc. (Patents)**
Refining Cu, 907 3951 heat treatment of
loaded elec conductors 2106 elec regulating
device for ovens for baking lacquered wire
2376 special loading of long submarine
cables 2377 Fe-Ni alloys 2965 magnetic
alloys for loading telephone and telegraph
cables 3953 magnetic material for use in
elec signalling systems 4476 annealing
Fe and its alloys 4515 alloys for armoring
of submarine cables 5337 insulator contg
rubber 5598
- Electric Furnace Co.** Furnace for heat
treatment of small articles in baskets or other
containers P 2106 furnace and conveyer
for heating small metal articles P 2064
furnace for the heat treatment of metals P
2964 app for quenching heat treated
articles in oil etc P 4155
- Electric Furnace Co., Ltd.** Elec furnaces P
884 elec resistance furnaces P 3923 see
Nillar W J
- Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co.** Hypo-
chlorite compn for bleaching P 218 828
detergent P 2832 titration tablets P 2940
- Electric Storage Battery Co.** Hydrometer
syringe for indicating sp gr of liquids P
1415
- Electro Anti-Corrosion Corp.** Elec system
for protecting boilers P 2504 electrolytic
system for the protection of condensers P
5336
- Electro Chemical Co.** Electronic rectifier P
5318.
- Electro Dialyzer Corp.** App for filtering
liquid materials such as sewage and industrial
effluents P 369-70 app for screening and
filtering materials such as sewage or pulp
mill or canning factory effluents, P 1124
- Electrolux, Ltd.** Helical tubular heat-exchange
app for use as a condenser P 852 refrigerat-
ing app using solid CO_2 , P 2498, see Clark,
W E N
- Electrolytic Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.**
Electrolytic recovery of Zn P 4807
- Electro Metallurgical Co. (Patents)** Optical
system for illuminating opaque objects for
macroscopic examn. 239 coating articles of
ferrous metal 276 chromic acid, 582,
removing As from W ore, 1210 "rustless"
Fe alloys 2108 case-hardening metal
articles 2109 non-corrosive alloys, 3614,
3953 rustless alloys, 3953 nitrifying sur-
faces of alloys, 4214 sepg Sn from Pb
ores etc 5888 smelting ores such as oxides
of Mn Cr and V, 5888.
- Electro Metallurgical Co. of Canada, Ltd.**
Compds. of sesquivalent Cr, P 1341, case-
hardening by nitridation, P 1792.
- Electro-Métaux.** Cr plating, P 1166

- Electron Chemical Co** Electrolytic cell for caustic soda production from brine P 2927
- Electrons Inc** Electron emissive material P 5318
- Electroterm A-G** Elec heating resistances P 1168 elec resistances P 1168
- Electro-Textile** Device for singeing fabrics P 1393
- Elektriska Svernsnings Aktiebolaget** Sepg solids from gases or liquids P 3745
- Elektriske Industriovner A/S** Elec resistance furnace P 1168
- Elektricitäts A-G vorm** Schuckert & Co H P 4672
- Elektricitäts A-G vorm** Schuckert & Co., and Fischer A Electrolytic cell with bi polar electrodes P 1167 4474
- Elektricitäts A-G vorm** W Lahmeyer & Co Cable insulation P 1304
- Elektricitätswerk Lomza** Metaldehyde P 3671 see also Lomza Elektricitätswerke und chemische Fabriken A G
- Elektrochemische Ges** and Grobmann H 'Lime N' P 1958
- Elektrochemische Werke München A-G** H₂O, P 2529 weatherproofing building materials particularly natural stones P 2540 linogiers etc P 4720
- Elektro-Heiz- und Wärme-G m b H** Elec heating resistances P 1168
- Elektronmetall G m b H** Die casting machine with a pressure chamber suspended in the fused metal container P 3305
- Elektro-Osmose A-G** (Graf Schweren Ges) Refining sugar juice P 1115
- Elektro-Schalt-Werk A-G** High temp elec furnace for three-phase current P 645
- Elektro-Thermit G m b H** Aluminothermic welding, P 910 aluminothermic mat, P 1214
- Elektrowerke A-G** Fuel dust furnace P 625 furnace for fuel forming a strongly sintering fine ash, P 4449
- Elektrowerke A-G**, and Frankel & Viebahn Boiler furnace with an ash receptacle beneath the boiler, P 5060
- Elema, B** Glass electrode and its application to the detn of the H-ion concn (I) (II) 3547
- Elema, B**, and Sanders A C Oxidation reduction of pyocyanine (I) biochem preps of pyocyanine 4884
- Eley, H J** See Radfing A H
- 'Elfa'** Elektrochemische Fabrik Aarau W. Francke Preventing corrosion of Al P 5137
- Elfeldt, H.** App for mixing gases, P 4154
- Elford, H S** See Fitzpatrick A S
- Elford, W. J** Series of graded collodion membranes suitable for general bacteriological use, especially in filterable virus studies, 5189
- Elfreth, H. D.** App for filtering water through sand etc., P 2222
- Elfvigren, E.** See Borgström, H
- 'Elga'** Elektrische Gasreinigungs G. m. b H Elec gas purifier, P 463 3258 pptg electrode for elec. gas cleaner, P 2918
- Elgerus, E** Bleached wood pulp, P 5027
- Elgin, J. C.** Catalytic reactions of S compds. present in petroleum (II) pure S compds. in hydrocarbon materials in contact with Ni catalysts, 1663
- Elgin, J. C.**, Walder, G. H., and Taylor, H S Catalytic reactions of S compds. present in petroleum (I) high-S naphthas in contact with Ni and Fe catalysts, 1663
- Elias, H.**, Löffler, A., and Taubenhaus, M Metabolism during exposure to low pressure (II) total N, rest N and its fractions in various vascular areas following partial starvation and lowered air pressure, 4925
- Elias, H.**, and Taubenhaus, M. Metabolism at reduced pressure (I) 2470
- Elias, H.**, and Waller K. Islet recovery following partial pancreatic extirpation 4594
- Eliasberg, H** See Schiff E
- Elion, E** See Lion, L
- Elion, E.**, and Elion L Significance of the acidity in baking, 2490.
- Elion, L** See Elion, E
- Elion L** and Elion E. Yeast treatment, P 4658
- Elhopoulos, S** See Bourguignon, G.
- Eliseeva V** See Shorugin, P P.
- Elkind G A** See Sokolov, D V
- Elkington, J S G** See Bamforth, J
- Elkington, J** Air heater for drying hops, etc P 2806
- Elkins, H B** See Titus A C
- Elko Chemical Co** Recovering alkali metal sulfate from fuson liquors P 1041 P oxy chloride and thionyl chloride P 1043 recovery of phenol from acid solns, P 5436 org monocarboxylic acid chlorides such as acetyl chloride P 5678
- Ellender H** Effect of superphosphate in dry years 4346 Ph detn in aq and KCl solns. with reference to the influence of earth alkalis and especially of Mg, 5489, soil investigations 5047
- Elledge, H G** See Church J W
- Ellenberger H B.** and Newlander, J A. Ca and P balances of milking cows under varying conditions 4027
- Ellenbogen V** See Gierns G
- Eller, W.** See Hofstadt R Meyer, Harry
- Eller, W.**, and Burkhardt O Wax from brown coal P 800
- Eller, W** and Madlung T Desulfurizing articles of regenerated cellulose P 813
- Eller, W.**, Marx K Hofstadt, R and Brodersen, K Viscose P 1330
- Ellett, A.** Hyperfine structure and polarization of Hg resonance radiation 4786 specular reflection of atoms from crystals, 5604
- Ellett A** and Zabel R M Pirani gage for the measurement of small changes of pressure, 3524 measuring the intensity of mol beams 3886
- Ellett, A.**, and Zahl H A Repeated reflection of atoms from crystals 3214
- Ellett, W H** See Cole Warren H
- Elley H W** Age retesting rubber P 1411
- Elling, H** Devices for applying friction to elements, etc., spun from viscose, P 2250
- Elling J W A** Digesting or extg plant, P 2843
- Ellinger, Friedrich** Formation of a histamine-like substance from histaline by irradiation with ultra-violet light, 120 526
- Ellinger, Fritz I** (as isolate) from I-contg adsorption C, P 4672
- Ellinger, G A.** See Bamford, R. L.

- Ellinger, P., and Gruha, E. Biol. action of Rontgen rays, 121
- Ellington, F. C. Mining test of an oxidized Au ore from vicinity of Rockford, South Dakota, 2951.
- Ellington, M. A. Device for illustrating on a plane surface the projection formulas of org. compds., 853.
- Ellington, F. See Gramophone Co., Ltd.
- Ellington, O. C., and Beard, H. G. Detn. of certain aromatic amino compds. with special reference to the stabilizing ingredients of propellant explosives, 3483, 5562-3.
- Ellingworth, S. See Browning, C. H.
- Elliott, A. Detn. of the abundance ratios of isotopes from band spectra, 874, detn. of the isotope ratio from intensity measurements of the BO spectrum, 4468
- Elliott, C. R., et al. Grinding of dark para-toner, 271.
- Elliott, F. J. See Thomas, Brynmor
- Elliott, F. L. Detn. of menthol, 5508.
- Elliott, H. H. See Ellis, C. D
- Elliott, K. A. C. See Hopkins, F. G
- Elliott, L. E. See Martin, G
- Elliott, W. E. Compn. for treating residues of petroleum or distillates, P 5250
- Elliott, W. S. App. for distg. water, etc., P 329 app. for deaerating water, etc., P 2792 3423 app. and vacuum treatment for deaerating water, P 4338.
- Elliott Co. Surface condenser for steam condensation, P 3, heat-exchange app. for use as a condenser, P 852, app. for demper-heating steam, P 3467, app. for deaerating water, P 5485.
- Ellis, O. Hydrogenation of Org. Substances (book), 1536, visit to plants of the I. G. Farbenindustrie during 1930 4636 (*Patents*) floor covering, 425 synthetic resins, 835 2312, applying hood caps to bottles, 1937, S and bentonite mixt. for use in making molded products 2531, resinous compn. for coating etc., 5049, paper hood caps for bottles, 5291, binder for hood caps, etc., 5526, solubilized celluloid, 5585
- Ellis, C. D. Radioactivity, 2637, see Rutherford, E.
- Ellis, C. D., and Aston, G. H. Abs. intensities and internal conversion coeffs. of the γ -rays of Ra B and Ra C, 1436
- Ellis, C. D., and Elliott, H. H. Weak lines in the natural β ray spectrum of Ra C, 3913.
- Ellis, C. D., and Skobeltsyn, D. Investigating the intensities of γ rays, 2913.
- Ellis, E. T. Prep. and purification of some paper makers' pigments, 2287, fine chemicals as precious metal precipitants, 2950
- Ellis, G. H. Disintegrating wood chips, P 593 dyeing cellulose acetate, P 2303, 5578, loading materials contg. cellulose acetate, P 5580, see British Celanese, Ltd.
- Ellis, G. H., and Goldthorpe, W. O. Dyeing materials contg. cellulose acetate, P 3847
- Ellis, G. H., and Greenhalgh, E. Colored patterns on cellulose acetate materials, P 2908
- Ellis, G. H., Olpin, H. C., and Walker, E. E. Treating fabrics such as those with cellulose acetate pile, P 421.
- Ellis, H. Microscopy of starch, 3867, sulow defects in relation to textile materials, 5774.
- Ellis, J. C. See Dragstedt, L. R.
- Ellis, J. W. Doublets in the vibration spectrum of cyclohexane 4797 see Kinsey, E. L.
- Ellis N. R., Rothwell C. S. and Pool, W. O. Effect of ingested cottonseed oil on the compn. of body fat, 4302
- Ellis N. R., and Zeller J. H. Soft pork studies (IV) influence of a ration low in fat on the compn. of the body fat of hogs, 536
- Ellis O. W. Microscope in metallurgy, 1188 rolling of alloys of Cu and P contg. up to 5% of P, 2403 Cu P alloy for use as a solder P 4317 Al brass alloys, P 5357
- Ellis, R. See Bramwell C.
- Ellis, R. W. B. See Goldblatt M. W.
- Ellis W. C., and Schumacher E. E. Effect of combinations of stragg and heat treatment on properties of some age-hardening Cu alloys, 1203
- Ellis-Foster Co. Floor covering P 425 synthetic resins, P 610, 2312 3186 applying hood caps to bottles, P 1937 S and bentonite mixt. for use in making molded products, P 2531 binder for hood caps, etc., P 5526 solubilized celluloid P 5585.
- Ellmer, A. Characterization of perfumes by their odorous intensity and permanence 1331 3773 influence of altitude on rose culture 1331 rose culture and industry in Bulgaria 5247
- Ellms, E. H. Paracoumarone resins, P 2866
- Ellms, J. W. Preannunciation of the filtered water supply of Cleveland Ohio 2219
- Ellms, J. W., and Pond, G. T. Use of single- and multiple-unit tank cars of liquefied Cl gas in disinfecting sewage 7a7
- Ells, S. C. Core drilling bituminous sands of northern Alberta, 80a bituminous sands of northern Alberta—operations during 1929 5974
- Ellsworth, C. E. See Grover, N. C.
- Ellsworth, C. E. Coal distn., P 1363 rotary kiln for low temp. coal distn. etc. P 3153
- Ellsworth, H. D., and McMichael P. Mathematical color definition from photoelectric measurements, 1128.
- Ellsworth, H. V. Four stages in the alteration of the Villeneuve uraninite, 1763 see Graham, R. P. D
- Ellsworth, I. H. Leather mellowing cabinet P 6013
- Ellsworth, R. McL. Response of blood guanidine base concn. to normal individuals and in patients with liver injury to the ingestion of methylguanidine sulfate 148 see Albright, F.
- Elwood, W. B. Change in temp. accompanying change in magnetization of Fe 3210
- Elzey, E. F. Capsule for administration of medicaments orally for intestinal treatment, P 5512
- Elm, A. C. Drying and yellowing of triolein glyceride, 5303.
- Elman H., and Hartmann, A. F. Terminal duodenum and ileum—importance of blood chem. changes in causing death, 5926
- Elman, R., and Rowlette, A. P. Role of the pyloric sphincter in the control of gastric acidity, 1889
- Elmen, O. W. Magnetic cores of loading coils, etc., P 567, magnetic alloy, P 678, heat treatment of magnetic Fe and Ni alloys, P 679 magnetic material, P 680, magnetic material comprising Ni, Cr, Co

- and Fe P 2111 magnetic Fe Ni alloy. P 5387
- Elmer, A W** and **Piaszek L** Action of oxytocin on intestinal peristalsis and antagonism between vasopressin and oxytocin 3393 action of vasopressin and pituitrin on intestinal peristalsis 3393
- Elmer A W**, **Piaszek L** and **Scheps M** Action of vasopressin and oxytocin on intestinal peristalsis and the treatment with ileus paralyticus with vasopressin 3071 *sp* dynamic action of albumin in diabetes 3380
- Elmer A W** and **Scheps M** Functional disturbances of the kidneys in diabetic coma 1894 effect of vasopressin and oxytocin on the blood sugar in human beings 1908 oral influence of insulin bile acid 3724
- Elmer E C**, **Hilberg F C** and **Hewe P E** Squab and pigeon flesh—distribution of protein 4067
- Elmore F E** Flotation app for concg ores etc P 2408
- Elmore K L** See **Vosburgh W C**
- Elmqvist B** Deig the tendering of cotton 820 See **Koltboff I M**
- Elod, E** Horsehair substitute P 2008 cellulose formate P 4706 see **Bluchel W** **Bredig G** **Thomas L**
- Elod, J** See **Gruner E**
- Elorza, E** See **Zappi E V**
- Elphick B L** Medulla in wool—test for detection of hairiness in the fleece 2571 wool testing outfit—detection of hair in the fleece 4408
- Elphick G K** See **Wokes F**
- Eladon, G D.** and **Stubbs J R** Refractometer in milk analysis 151 *J p of milk* and its applications 3093
- Eladon G D** **Taylor R J** and **Smith Y** **Reichert** **Polesny** and **Karschner** values of raised butters and margarines 5474
- Elsen, G** Was Mendeleev's system known prior to 1869? 1715 Act problem (II) (III) 5836
- Elaer, E** Analysis of condensed milk 1291
- Elaer E**, and **Ganzmiller J** Chem. compo of some pollens 1274
- Elaey, H W** Sealing Mo electrodes in glass tubes P 5357
- Elaner, G** See **Siebe P**
- Elaner, G**, and **Siebe P** Elec. cond of Cu 1105.
- Elaner, H.** Storage-battery electrodes P 461 see **Schlubach H H**
- Elaner von Gronow H** See **Tammann G**
- Elaner von Gronow, W** Dyeing processes for artificial silks and for several important artificial silk combinations 1356 chrome greens and chrome oxide greens 5581
- Elason, K. A** See **Walker, A M**
- Elson L A.** and **Gibson C S** 10-Chloro-5,10-dihydrophenazine and its derivatives (XIV) chloro deriva 2146
- Elworthy, F. C** Tomato varieties and pulping quality, 748
- Elvehjem, C. A.** Role of Fe and Cu in the growth and metabolism of yeast 2458 prepn of standard acid hematin solns from hemm, 1907, see **Kemmerer A R.**
- Elvehjem, C. A.**, and **Hart, E. B.** Synthetic ratons and hemoglobin building—Drabkin-Waggoner modification of the Biazzo method for detg Cu 3697
- Elvehjem, C. A.**, and **Kemmerer, A. R.** Production of nutritional anemia in rats, 5918.
- Elvehjem, C. A.**, **Steenbock, H.**, and **Hart, E. B.** Ineffectiveness of purified glutamic acid as a supplement of Fe in the correction of nutritional anemia, 5693
- Elvey, C T** See **Struve, O.** **Unsold A**
- Elvey C T** and **Struve O** Stellar H lines and their relation to the Stark effect 2360
- Elvove E** See **Schrell W H.** **Smith, M L**
- Elwood F** Steel shovel teeth tipped with hard materials P 3615
- Elworthy, R T** See **Atack, F W.**
- Ely J O** See **Honeywell H E**
- Ely P C** See **Chappell E L**
- Elze F** See **Wagner A**
- Emami E** See **Fromageot, C**
- Emanuel L** See **Società italiana Pirella**
- Embsden, G** NH₃ content of frog muscle and the reversibility of NH₃ formation in the isolated frog muscle 3010
- Embsden G.** and **Lehnartz M** Spaltung off of H₂PO₄ from adenylic acid during muscular contraction 4596
- Embsden, G** and **Metz E** Influence of haloacetic acid poisoning on the soly of muscle proteins 314
- Embsden, G.** and **Schmidt, G** Muscle adenylic acid and yeast adenylic acid, 3673
- Embrilkos N** Raman effect of crystd and dissolved sulfates and carbonates, 1159
- Emde C** Photographic papers, P 2379
- Emde H** Diastereoisomerism (VI) configuration of the morphine alkaloids, 3003
- Emde, H** and **Hornemann, T** HCN from methylamine as a lecture expt., 2606. (CN)₂, CNS and Me₂NH, 4582
- Emelius, H J.** See **Taylor, H S**
- Emelius K G** See **Beck, J W.** **Cowan, H McN.** **Sloane R H**
- Emerique, L** See **Javilier M**
- Emmerleben, O** See **Chappureau, H**
- Emerson, G A., Jr** **Cleveland, H B.** **Ferguson, H F** **Fritchard J C** and **Weston, R. S.** Progress in water supply 3101
- Emerson J** Forming glass globes from portions of glass of different colors P 790.
- Emerson O H** **Kirk P L.** and **Schmidt, C. L.** Apparent dissociation constants of methionine and of isoserine 4766
- Emery A H** See **Cooke S R B**
- Emery F E** and **Griffith F R., Jr** Influence of adrenaline pituitrin, histamine and peptone on the vol of the liver, 5935
- Emery W** Red roofing tile 1050
- Emge S** Dyeing of fast colors on loose wool shoddy stubbing and pecca, 210
- Emich F** *Mikrochem. Praktikum* (book) 1184 microchemistry 5639
- Emick, O** Rolling of special alloyed steel and the design of the rolls, 3294
- Emig H M** Pharmacol action of ginger, 4626
- Eminov, E** See **Vartanov N**
- Emley, W R.** See **Sweeney, O R**
- Emmanuel E J** Detn of quinine in dragée and in ampoules 380
- Emmanuel G** and **Rosenfeld H** **Emmanuel and Rosenfeld** a mastic test of the cerebrospinal fluid and its significance for the diag-

- noxa of syphilis of the central nervous system. 907
- Emmel, K. See Vereinigte Stahlwerke A-G
- Emmema. See Boer, J H de
- Emmer, H. J. Dubreuzanthrose, P 5437 see Lüttringhaus, A
- Emmerle, A. Microdeton of Cu with urethane, 950 see Wolf, L K.
- Emmermann, G. Deta of the general and color sensitivity of negative materials 2064 neutral and acid amolod developer, 2065 warm tone developing Se and S toning, 2065, fading of the latent image, 2652 film reversal, 2652 statistical data on negative materials, 3579. glycine developers 3924, stand development, 5303 desensitizing 5339 5633.
- Emmerson, M. A. See Fru, W
- Emmert, B., and Diehl, K. a Pyrrolealdehyde 2997.
- Emmert, B., and Jarczyński R. Inner complex salts of bivalent Fe 3586
- Emmert, B., Schneider O and Koberne M. Mol. compds. of bipyridylum and pyridinium salts, 5426
- Emmert, E. M. Oxidizing and dissolving soil for the detn. of total and filtrable Mn and P 2503, detn. of CO₂, 5875
- Emmet, W L R. Fe in Bermuda 838
- Emmett, P. H. Mechanism of NH₃ synthesis over Fe catalysts 453 see Brunauer S Yee, J Y
- Emmett, P. H., and Shultz J P. Equal in the Fe-H-O system—indirect calcn of the water gas equil. const 453
- Emmons, J. V. Phys. properties of hardened toolsteel 4503
- Emmons, R C. Gravity sepn., 2031 high temp elec. furnace and a microadaptation 4185
- Emmons, W. J. Percentage balance for concrete aggregates 1354
- Emmull, Yu E. Lubricating oils 586 removing naphthene acids 1066 continuous treatment of petroleum products, 5008.
- Emmull, Yu E., and Shatrov R M. Prep. lubricating oils for export that meet the new specification (Kupriyanov's) by a one-through distn of fuel oil from a crude oil suitable for making lubricating oil 3475
- Emperger, F. Uniformity of concrete and its control on the job 2039 bending strength of concrete 3708
- Empon, A. W. Emulsifying device P 3528.
- Emschwiler, G. Chem. action of ultraviolet light on the alkyl iodides, 2921
- E. M. S. Industrial Processes, Ltd. App. for effecting evapn. of liquids or crystals of salts, etc. P 623, app. for heat treatment of metalliferous materials with a counter current of hot gases P 677 see Salerus E M
- E. M. S. Industrial Processes, Ltd., Stokes R. A., and Roberts E G L. App. for evapn. liquids or crystals salt solns., P 1712 multi-trough hearth furnace for distg metals such as Zn Hg and Cd P 2106 drying evapn. or crystn of various materials P 4329
- Enalis, B. L. Fertilizer manuf, 1610
- Enast, K. Chem. analysis of the temperate springs of Dunajalmis (Hungary) 3103, see Sceptetery, Z.
- Emulsol Corp. Emulsions—margarine, P 5219
- Enco. Dyeing of union fabrics contg acetate rayon 3173
- Ende, J N van den. See Keesom W H
- Ende, W. Intensity detns with the multiplets of Hg and Ne by excitation of the lines by electron collision, 4168 see Bruche E
- Enderlein, O. Modern digester practice 590
- Enderlein H. See Heuck C Michael, W
- Enderlein, H., and Ambros, O. Dehydrating vegetable matter P 548
- Enderlin, L. See Dufraisse C
- Enders W. See Pomp A
- Endo Hidemaro. SiCl₄ studies (III) detg total Cl and S in a naphtha soln of SiCl₄ (IV) detg Cl and S in SiCl₄ (V) 52
- Endo, Hikosd., and Kanazawa S. Action of O on the corrosion of Fe and steel in aq. soln 1206 single potentials of Fe and steel electrodes 3252
- Endo, H., and Miyazaki K. Corrosion of Mg in various salt solns (I) 4936
- Endo, N. Observations made by means of the double gastro-duodenal tube with particular reference to the opening and closing function of the pylorus 1278
- Endo Y. At heat of cryst. substances at const. pressure 4454
- Endoh. See Endo
- Endrey A von. Detn. of H₂PO₄ as N-H₂ phosphomolybdate or as phosphomolybdate anhydride 1739
- Endres G. Recording of respiration of small animals 2750 certain physiol. processes of the marmot (III) O satn of the arterial blood (IV) blood sugar 2765
- Endres, G., and Taylor H. Certain physiol. processes of the marmot (II) respiration, 2765
- Endres H A. Treatment of pigments to facilitate dispersion P 5311
- Engberg, E S. See Ohman E
- Engel, A von. Corona discharge on oxidized Cu electrodes 5081
- Engel, A von, and Steenbeck M. Measurement of the temp in the arc 2307 gas-temp in the pos. column of arc as arc 4752
- Engel, B. See Pier M Wietzel R
- Engel Hans. Viscose dyeing 1677
- Engel, Horst. Influence of the C/N ratio in different org. substances on the N cycle in soil 4981 decomposition of azotobacter N in soil 5490 decomposition and action of straw manures in soil 5495 improved decomposition for detg C in the wet way 3799
- Engel, K. Steel P 2965.
- Engel Leo. See Bergmann E
- Engel, Ludwig. See Muller P
- Engel, N. Über den Einfluss der Abkühlgeschwindigkeit auf die therm. Umwandlungen des Gefüge und den Feinbau von Eisen-Kohlenstoff Legierungen (thesis) 2930.
- Engel, O. Paper, P 2291
- Engel, P. See Furth O
- Engel, R. See Kauffmann F
- Engel, W. Modern theory of metal testing, 3127
- Engelbrecht, C. See Petersen I
- Engelbrecht, G. See Braune, H
- Engelbrektsen, O. Drying stand for wood P 1654
- Engelder, C. J. Lab. Record Book in Qual. Analysis Lab. Record Book in Quant. Analysis (book), 1459, Lab. Manual of Gas,

Oil and Fuel Analysis (book), 3152 see Ebrey G O

Engelhard, C, Inc App for testing gases or liquids by thermal cond measurements P 2338 gas analysis app P 3526

Engelhardt E and Gudden B Validity of Ohm's law with Cu O—variable resistances and its hydrodynamic analogue 5805

Engelhardt F Direct heating of baths in microanalysis 5363

Engelhardt A Use of activated C for sepg vapors and gases such as acetone from air P 5480

Engelhardt H Use of fish oils in the soap industry 5782

Engelhardt H Influence of alternation of layers of different textures on the state of water in the soil 5234

Engelhardt R Fireproofing P 568 rendering fiber nonflammable P 4709 halogenated naphthalene compns non irritating to the skin P 740

Engelhardt, R, and Lommel W Olefins from alkyl esters of H_2SO_4 P 710 hydrocarbons P 3664

Engelhardt V Handbuch der tech Elektrochemie Band I Hälfte 1 Die tech Elektrolyse wasseriger Lösungen (book) 1447, sol anodes for use in electrolysis P 2651

Engelhardt V Eger G and Henn H Electrolytic refining plant for Ag and other precious metals P 583

Engelhardt V et al Electrolytic industry of Germany 2368

Engelhardt W A Ortho- and pyrophosphate in the aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of the red blood cells 331 pyrophosphate and cell structure 1269

Engelhardt W A and Lyubimova M Glucolysis and H_2PO_4 production in the red blood cells of different species 331

Engelhart E Humoral transmission of impulses from the cardiac nerves (XIII) distribution of the vagal materials between auricle and ventricle in the frog and mammal 326 effect of beef adrenal ext on the uterus 1907

Engelhart, G K Heating air and water by flue gases from furnace plant P 753

Engelmann, B Work pauses and absorption of food in severe bodily activity 5920

Engelmann, M Disinfectant for control of seed and plant diseases P 165 disinfectant for seeds, P 374, see Kharasch M S

Engelmann, M, and Funk F J Disinfectants contg Hg compds P 3430

Engels, E O App for proportionate mixing of gases such as those for baking and drying ovens, P 4745

Engels, O Development of knowledge of rational application of com. fertilizers and new knowledge in this field, 1616 action of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ and of $NaNO_3$ on the yield and starch content of potatoes, 1620 economical and profitable use of com fertilizers under present conditions 2509 relative soly of the P_2O_5 in surface and subsols of various types, 3492 P_2O_5 deficiencies in soils and the sp action of different forms of phosphoric acid, 5648, see Kling M

Engels, W Developments in mine prop preservation, 1355, suitability of cresote oil

for the impregnation of mine timber, 3800, see Kollek L

Engels, W. H. Dehydrating alc, P 1629

Engelstad, A See Cross, C F

Engert, E Elec gas purification plant, P 461

Engert, G Frts vertical hydrator, 5023

Engl, G Chem industry in Switzerland—recent developments at the 'Ciba' works 4949 developments of the Society of Chem. Industry in Basle in scientific and technical respects 4949

Engineering Products Corp. Thermostatic elec switch (contg Hg), P 2339, casting Pb storage battery plates etc., P 4840

Engisch, O Evaporator for sea water, P 4449

Engle E W Electrolytic filter condenser, P 4188 electrolytic rectifier, P 4475

Engle, H See Grimmer, W

Engler J See Clar, E

Engler Miss See Launoy, L

Engler, O Grate furnace, adapted for the alternate use of different fuels, P 625, heat exchange app for drying evaprs, melting, etc P 2337 heat exchange app of the drum and tube type, P 3528

Engler, R Bio investigation of Stuttgart Park Lakes as related to water supply, 755

Englert F Automatic app for regulating the drying of paper fabrics, etc., P 2292

Englesko-Jugoslavenska Destilacija Drva D D AcOH, P 5178

Englis, D T See Dykiss, F. A., Foreman, E L, Klenderer, E C

Englis, D T, and Dykiss, F. A. Effect of Ca⁺⁺ on hydrolysis of salicin by emulsin, 1272 effect of amino acids on rotation of glucose and fructose and its significance to detn of sucrose by double polarization methods 1407

Englis, D T Pfeifer, G T, and Gabby, J L Polarimetric reducing-sugar relationships of starch hydrolytic products resulting from diastatic action 3019

Englis D T and Sekera V C Effect of water bleaching on the canning of whole kernel corn 4322

Englisch, O B Oil filter, P 3879

English, F Detn of the flexibility (stand) and recovery of leather, 5308

English, S Glasses for use with invisible rays 4678

Englund, B Reaction between multivalent alcs. or phenols and As compds, especially arsenosacetic acid (III) 1708

Engwicht, H. Relative intensities of lines in a generalized multiplet of Ti II, 3240

Enk, E Tale formation, 1184, K_2ReCl_6 , 2933.

Enna, F G A. Leather manuf., 2323, patent-leather manuf., 2323.

Ennis, G H Locating water strata in wells such as oil wells, P 588

Enoeb, G Possibilities of antiknock fuels in practical automobile mfg., 5976, testing of motor fuels, 5967

Enocksson, B Influences of electrolytes on the suspension stability of the red corpuscles 5705

Enpun Torjo K K Oudes of Pb—paints, P 4137, minium paint P 4420 powd PbSO₄ P 5256

- Enselme, J. Buffer action and detn. of polypeptides, 4572.
- Ensign, W. B., and Reynolds, L. H. V. Gas burner of the "ribbon burner" type, P 851, blast burner for use with gas, P 5060.
- Ensign-Reynolds, Inc. Gas burner of the "ribbon burner" type, P 851, blast burner for use with gas, P 5060.
- Enslin, J. E., and Stern, F. Antifriction alloy and its production, P 2410.
- Enlow, L. H. Standard methods for the examn. of sewage and sewage sludge (IV) 1312, sewage chlorination for the protection of masonry sewers against disintegration 3106-7, $\text{NH}_4\text{-Cl}$ reactions and chloramine production in water and sewage treatment 3419, safeguarding emergency water supplies 4330 sewage and trade waste problems solved by Cl_2 3726, see Weiman A.
- Entreprise generale de chauffage industriel Glass-making furnaces P 3795
- Entres, K. Comparative pot. expts. with "nitrophoska I G III" 4649
- Entrican, A. R. See Curran C E
- Eover See Laborde, E
- Eos W. W. F. See Husa, W. J. Schuette H. A.
- Enslin, D., and Eklund, J. A. Estg. precious metals by amalgamation P 1210
- Eperjessy, G. Ferthigung with CO_2 2798 germination of wheat in alk. and in acid media 2798, root growth of wheat types accustomed to alk. and acid soils—detn. of osmotic pressures of wheat 2798.
- Ephraim, F. HO-C-C-C-N-OH group which is a sp. reagent for Cu, 3559, salicylaldehyde a reagent for Cu, 3560
- Ephraim, B. Factors limiting the growth of tissue cultures *in vitro*—significance of the residual energy, 5464
- Eppensteiner, W. F. Mold for casting metals such as Cu billets, P 480.
- Eppensteiner, W. F., and Green, H. M. Casting and rolling Cu, P 65
- Eppinger, Gertrud (nee Hellner) Covers for luminous bodies, P 442, filters for towers, columns, etc., P 624.
- Eppinger, Gottlieb. Über die Giftigkeit des Natriumhypoculfit (thesis) 4613.
- Epstein, A. K. Manganese, P 153 vitamins and palm oil in manganese, 2318, see Harris, B. R., see Reynolds, M. C.
- Epstein, A. K., and Harris, B. R. Preserving egg white P 4635, drying egg whites, P 5477
- Epstein, C. See Fodor, A.
- Epstein, D. Comparison of the action of plasmochin and quinine on the uterus, 3207
- Epstein, D. A. Obtaining oxides of N from NH_4NO_3 , 3441
- Epstein, E., and Lorentz, K. Phosphatide deposition in the spleen cells in Niemann-Pick disease compared with the lipid chemistry of Gaucher disease and of Schüller-Christian disease, 133.
- Epstein, E. Z. Cholesterol partition of the blood plasma in parenchymatous diseases of the liver 1892, see Lichtenstein, L.
- Epstein, I. S., and Braunstein, A. E. Influence of a so-called acid or basic diet on the fate of aromatic substances in the organism (II) oxidation of toluene 4938
- Epstein, J. Salicylic acid fruit in the prevention and treatment of rheumatism in children 3035.
- Epstein, M. Pasteurization of beer 1029
- Epstein, Z. A. Theory of supracord of elements (II) fundamental idea of the origin of supracord 244
- Epstein & Harris. Cosmetic, P 4361
- Épuration électrique des gaz de Hauts-fourneaux Elec. purification of gases, P 3923
- Erasmus, P. Fertilizers, P 2236 spontaneous ignition of cum. oleic acid, 2683 cleavage of fats 5030 see Lange T
- Erb, J. H. Controlling sandiness in ice cream by using a combination of sugars, 5473.
- Erb, K. Textile fibers, P 3497 see Wiss E.
- Erb, W. Bucking linen etc. P 2577
- Erba A. -G. Highly sulfonated oils, P 3862
- Erbacher, O., and Philipp K. Sepn. of elements in vanishingly small quantities, 2912
- Erbe, H. See Gruss, H.
- Erben, F. Detection of albumose in urine, 308 state of acidity of the stomach contents and its char. estn 1856
- Erber, B. Forming openings in pressed glass bodies etc. P 5330
- Erbring, H. über die fäulnis-fähige Entschwäzung der Natriumseifen höherer Fettsäuren mit Natriumsulfat und die Beziehungen dieser Systeme zur Phasenregel (thesis) 3306 influence of reaction electrolytes on the periodic pptn. of Pb chromate, 5609 see Ostwald Wolfgang
- Erichovskii, G. O. Flotation P 674 enriching the Khubansk apatite by flotation, 1338
- Erickovskij, G. See Erichovskii G. O.
- Erckels, E. van Norddeutsche affinitene 53a2
- Ercoli, G. Vocabol. elementari di chimica metallurgica industriale (book) 1301
- Ercolini M. A. See Pagham I
- Erculisse, F. Optimum chem. compn. of portland cement 3797
- Erdbrügger, G. Frost preventive or thawing agents for use on railway switches etc., P 1938
- Erdélyi J. α -Trichloroaniline and tetrachloroquinone 2970
- Erdélyi J. Hungarian ligmites 2533 see Varga, J.
- Erdensbrecher, A. H. Detn. of soil acidity 159
- Erdos-Grus, T. Two forms of H. 2641 interference of corpuscular rays, 4175.
- Erdos-Grus, T. and Volmer M. Theory of H. overvoltage 4a2
- Erdheim, E. See Benesch, E.
- Erdmann, C. G. Method and app. for drying lacquered filaments, wires, etc. under reduced pressure P 1400 app. for lacquering wires, bands etc., P 3503.
- Erdmann, E., and Dolch M. Die Chemie der Braunkohle (book) 5543.
- Erdmann, E. K. See Oesterreichisch-Amerikanische Magnete A. G.
- Erdmannsdorffer, O. H. Halloysite from Ellingerod, Harz, 1461, aikas cerargyrites from the Radau Valley, 4493.
- Erdöl- und Kohle-Verwertung A. -G. Hydrocarbon oils, P 5015, motor fuel, P 5275.
- Erdos, J. Examn. of a new reaction of AcOH ,

- 2390 com and war gases and the chemistry of protection against them 2784 fractionating towers 5313
- Erdős, J., and Suro J Use of colloidal zirconic acid as a protein precipitant 2751
- Erenburg G S Danger of Pb poisoning in the enameling industry 3412
- Ernst, L Elec circuit for preventing and removing boiler or condenser incrustations P 4076
- Erf, O Treating hay or other green plant material for cattle feed P 3742
- Erfwerk A-G Thermal treatment of Al or its alloys P 678
- Ergle, D E See Wheeler A S
- Erickson, A N Head for elec resistance detectors for combustible gases P 2928 f p depressant for automobile cooling systems P 3784
- Erickson, C V See Buswell A M
- Erickson, J E Funnel for filling tanks barrels, etc P 4447
- Erickson, J L E See Kobler E P
- Erickson, A See Edén B
- Erickson, L J Difficult production problem solved by elec heat 2644
- Erika. See Rosenthal W
- Eriksson, S E., and Okey R Metabolism of women (V) components concerned in the cyclic variations in the level of total non protein N in the blood of normal women 5458
- Eriksson, J A Poreous concrete from portland cement P 5747
- Eriksson, J V Chem denaturation in Sweden 762
- Ermacco P Examn of ore 268 increasing steam heat efficiency 4537
- Erk, S International comparison of viscometers 5598 deviations of the pressure drop in a capillary from the Poiseuille law 5808
- Erkena, P Centrifugal separator for paper materials cellulose etc P 1085 paper making machine P 2291 method of making superimposed paper sheets on Fourdrinier machines P 4769
- Erlanger, M S Rettung Gas P 4414
- Erlie, T J D See Dekker K D
- Erlenbach, M See Maß K Steindorff, A
- Erlenmeyer, H Dynamic stereochemistry (I) (II), 515 course of climbing crystals 626 see Fischer F
- Erlor, S J., and Pavlovskii, K J Metabolism of the suckling calf on a milk diet 900
- Erlbacher, O. See Saxl P
- Erlwein, G Fertilizers P 1325 see Schmidt Harry
- Ermakov, A I., and Ivanov N N Respiration of seeds from oil plants 2459
- Ermakow Transportation of petroleum products by pipe line 4390 5974
- Ermen, W F A., and Goodyear, E H Action of light on some vat colors 3173
- Ermen, W F A., and Jenkins S H Chem control in the textile industry 3173
- Ermen, M. Danger of explosion in silvering mirrors, 3171, prevention of explosions in mirror silvering materials, 3171, mirror surface lacquers 3182
- Ermilich, W S Electroplating sheet Cu, 3230
- Ermolenko See Yermolenko
- Ernould, H. See Hoeft, J
- Ernould, J. Fouling of steam turbine paddles, 1927
- Ernould, L See Bruylants, P.
- Ernst, Albert See Gmelin, P.
- Ernst, August Tanning leather such as chamois or buckskin, P 616
- Ernst, A F. See La Mont, W D
- Ernst, E (Pécs) Does the ionic permeability of muscle change during muscular activity? 1567
- Ernst, E (Hessenberg) Relations of etch-halls on an etched sphere of fluorite, 2941
- Ernst, M Pantocan 5211
- Ernst, O See Lange, Heinrich
- Ernst, O., Balle G., and Sponzel K Cellulose ethers P 4705
- Ernst O and Berndt W Vinyl ethers, P 1841 4284
- Ernst O and Lange, H Glyoxal, P 3363 chloroacetaldehyde P 3671
- Ernst, O and Sponzel K Cellulose ethers, P 3832
- Ernst, R C., Pragoß, E., Jr., and Litkenhaus, E E Iton cones and the color of Pb chromate pigments 2863
- Ernst, W See Berg O Niederreither, H.
- Ernst, Z Influence of nitrates, thiocyanates and some org substances on the I starch reaction 2917
- Ernst, Z., and Hallay, E Extra hepatic bile pigment formation in surviving organs (V) is there a relation between the bilirubin production of the surviving spleen and the quantity of red cells lodged in the spleen parenchyma? 994
- Erd, H van Halogenated nitrophenols (II) prep of 2-chloro-3-nitrophenol from phenacetin 3706
- Errera, J Relationships between the dielectric constant and the optical properties of substances having the NaCl lattice, 2033 dispersion of Hertzian waves in solid bodies 3918
- Erste böhmische Kunstseidefabrik A-G Hollow artificial fibers P 2200, see Steinnung P
- Erste Österreichische Glasstoff Fabrik A-G Nozzle for spinning artificial silk in wool spinning baths P 3169
- Ertel, L See Fischer P G., Wieland, H.
- Ertleben, H See Kögl P
- Erysin, H A and Chuckering, K B Food from unripe corn P 363
- Erszinger, H and Chemische Fabrik Schönes werd H Brauner A G Red lead P 2845
- Eszlova V I Detn of l no of liquid fats with mixts of ether and water 3187
- Eszu, A Purifying hydrocarbons P 884 verifying the purity of hydrocarbons, P 962 4367
- Escalier, A See Labbé, M
- Escario, J L Proposed sewage purification plant for Madrid 4642
- Esch, W Detn of sp gr of pigments 5778, behavior of rubber with textile fabrics and fibers 5795
- Eschbach, W., and Friederich, W Detonators P 2853 3447
- Eschbach, W., and Lohbecke, C von Detonators, P 819
- Eschbach, W Regenerating H₂SO₄ etc. P 778
- Eschbrenner, H Eirat, a type of drug.

- 379, examn. of pine needle exts. by capillary analysis, 1631, kalk-vitum, 1631, stability of specacuanha preps., 4356
- Eschenhagen, M. Variability of FeO_2 in soils, 5918
- Escher, F., Ott, E., Grimm, W., Zollikofer, H., and Schläpfer, P. Swiss gas industry, 3804
- Eschholz, O. H. Gas-exchange system for elec. transformers etc., P 4809
- Eschinger, M. Coating rubber articles with metal, P 3875
- Eschmann, W. See Sauer, R.
- Eschweiler Bergwerks-Verein. Saturator and auxiliary plant for making NH_4 sulfate P 1342
- Esclançon, F. See Bloch, L.
- Escote, P. App. for drawing glass sheets, P 2258, drawing app. for sheet glass manuf. P 3794
- Escourrou, R. Fluorescence of aromatic substances 1332, see Grignard V
- Escudero, A. Quant. heats of the Gerhardt and Legal reactions for the estn. of acetone compds., 2749, see Escudero, P
- Escudero, A., and Waxman, G. Detn. of poisons in meat exts., 361
- Escudero, P., and Escudero, A. Biol. diagnosis of gout, 1282
- Escudero, P., and Ortiz, C. S. Diabetic coma followed by hypoglycemic coma without interruption 743
- Escudé, J. See Varela Fuentes B
- Esguerra, P. D. See Santos, I de
- Eshbaugh, J. E. App. for regulating the supply of O for respiration at high altitudes P 127-8
- Esken, B. K. See Wilde C P
- Eskin, I. T. See Kirshov, G A
- Eskola, P. Rocks of the upper Barrouin and Namana regions in Transbaikalia, 2392 disintegration of rapakivi 2392
- Eskola, P., and Sahlinen, G. Astrophyllite bearing nephelitic syenite gneiss—found as a boulder in Kuhtelysvaara Eastern Finland, 2391
- Esling, F. Distg. shale, coal etc., P 2845, see Wright H T
- Esmarch, W. High-frequency induction furnace, P 648, 5102 theory of the coreless induction furnace, 4470
- Esmond, L. B., and Duecker, W. W. Edible emulsions of solids in fats P 3410
- Espach, E. H. See Rue, H P
- Espaciati, E. Treatment of waste waters from viscose plants 5726
- Espes, M. H. Gas-detecting app., P 850
- Espig, H. See Jaeger, M
- Espig, H., and Teubner, W. Synthetic precious stones, P 4097
- Esquina, E. de. See Peters, F.
- Espino, E. B., and Estoko, P. Nutritive values of nitrate N for young rice plants, 5493
- Espinosa, N. A. MeOH in beverages (I) cnt. study of methods of investigation and qual. analysis, 769
- d Espinoy, C Le B. Glues, etc., P 5309
- Esquivel, R. B., and Gramajo, G. M. Lipemia (II) detn. of the phospholipemia by sulfochromic oxidation—Elior's method 720-1
- Esz, T. J. Combustion of blast furnace gas, 269, graphical C balance of the blast furnace, 2675, combustion of natural gas, 2834, 3464, combustion of some gaseous and solid fuels, 3460 detns. of time required for the heating of steel 4499
- Esselen, G. J. Research and development in the pulp and paper industry—a look ahead 5782
- Esselen, G. J. and Scott W. M. Chem. engineering influences New England in dustry 3742
- Esselmann, P., and Schieber W. Artificial silk thread by the spinning-head method P 815
- Essen K. W. Deepening of anesthesia following removal of the cerebrum, 4053
- Esser, H. Press welding of Fe 2104, see Shimura, Seijuro
- Esser, H., and Eitelender W. Steel hardening 2309
- Essery R. E. App. for the detection of traces of fluoride by the etching method 848
- Essex, H. E. See Baldea E J Lundy J S Markowitz J
- Essex, H. E., Markowitz J and Mann F C. Phymol action of the venom of the honey bee (*Apis mellifera*) 142 physiologic responses and immune reactions to exts. of certain intestinal parasites, 5704
- Essex, H. E., and Priestley J T. Effect of rattlesnake venom on Flexner-Jobling's carcinoma in the white rat 4044
- Eslig, B. Rickets prevention by means of irradiated milk 4924
- Essin O. See Muller Ench
- Eskuchen. Plant and animal nutrition, 764 significance of mineral elements for the growth of young animals 5693
- Eskuchen, and Stoppelhaar. Fertilizer expts. with rutabagas 3781
- Essler, A. Ornamenting artificial leather on cloth wood etc. P 3196
- Esslinger R. See Lohmann E
- Esswein, R. Production of pharmaceutical Fe preps. 3435
- Estabrooke, W. L. See Babor J A.
- Estape J. M. Pulp from reed and carozo plants P 5561
- Estelle, A. Prepg. metals for use in accumulators P 2843
- Estop, F. L. German and American steel-plant practice 904
- Estermann, I. Ergebnisse der exakten Naturwissenschaften. Bd VIII. Elektrische Dipolmomente von Molekülen (book) 1739
- Estermann, I. Frisch R. and Stern, O. Mol. ray problems—expts. with monochromatic deBroglie waves of mol. beams 5836
- Estioko, E. P. See Espino R. B
- Estor, H. See Ames
- Esveld, L. W. van. Pharmacology of the vasomotor center (II) effect of stimulants on the blood pressure and the excitability of the vasomotor center for CO_2 3077
- Eströ, P. Role of gas masks in mines 2495
- Établissements A. Chiriz. Lavender, 130, oil of verbeena, 1033 oil of myrtle, 1033, oil of ylang ylang 1034
- Établissements Bekro. Muffles and heating elements for elec. furnaces P 648, 1168
- Établissements Briaset et Sanua. Concrete, P 792
- Établissements Dalle Frères et Lecomte. Sulfurated paper, P 594

- Établissements E Arnoult** Heat exchange app for heating air for combustion by hot gases P 2029
- Établissements Grosjean Freres** Food P 750
- Établissements Industriels E C Grammont & A Grammont** Cathodes for electron tubes P 851 electron discharge devices P 2027
- Établissements et laboratoires G Truffaut** Insecticides P 2515 3765 preventing infections of plants P 2515
- Établissements et laboratoires G Truffaut and Radiotechnique** Preserving grain or other vegetable seeds P 4083
- Établissements Lambotte Frères** Dairyl sulfates P 1841 4012
- Établissements métallurgiques de Risorangis** Refining Cu P 480
- Établissements Mollet Fontaine** Presses for sepg sugar juice from raw materials P 1115
- Établissements Phillips & Pain** See Bredt E
- Établissements Pollet et Chausson** Rotating furnace for dehydrating gypsum P 1958 app for the continuous slaking of hydraulic lime P 4155 rotating cement kiln P 4379
- Établissements P Orange et Cie** Peach erasers P 2877
- Établissements Poulenc Frères** Lise system for temp control P 2062 reducing nitro-arylsulfonic acids P 2739
- Établissements Sussat (Plâtre) Chaux Ciment, Sables Briques** Rotating furnace for powd materials P 5009
- Eternit Werke L Ratschek** Machine for making tubes from asbestos-cement P 792
- Etheridge, A T** Detn of P in steel alloy steels and cast Fe 802 4487
- Etheridge W** See Monkhouse A C
- Etienné E** Chem industry of Belgium (1830 1930) 4636
- Etrich J** Oscillatory device for treating raw fibers P 811
- Etridge, J J and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd** Stannic hydrous gel etc P 565
- Etrillard P** See Denert F
- Ettinger, G H** Condition of the pulmonary circulation in the guinea pig (II) perfusion of surviving pulmonary arteries with various drugs and exts. (III) effect of adrenaline on the pulmonary circulation in the living animal 3699
- Ettlich, G, and Eisten O** Standardization of the gold sol for the C Lange gold sol reaction—mechanism of the Lange cerebrospinal fluid reaction 4901
- Ettlich, G, and Sachsse H** Chem independence of the serum proteins 1850 viscosity of alk protein solns 1850
- Ettlich, G, Sachsse H and Beck W** Characterization of proteins through the detn of their affinities 1850
- Ettlich O, Sachsse, H and Lange B** Depolarization and light absorption of alk protein solns, 1850
- Ettlich, G, and Schulz C** Mol morphological and mol kinetic studies on proteins (I) importance of ions for the inner stability of the protein mol (casein), 5904
- Ettore, C** Action of lime on terra cotta 4373
- Etschmiller, R. E, and Hamilton, C S** Influence of the arsono group on the activity of nuclear chlorine 4863
- Eubóolithwerke A -G.** Coating floors, P 4682
- Eucken, A** Mol forces (III) derivation of the van der Waals' expression a/v^2 , 5802
- Eufinger, H** Xanthoproteic reaction in blood from which protein has been removed in pregnancy 2476 significance of the 6 stage microsedimentation for gynecologic problems, 5906 see Debrandt, H
- Eufinger, H, and Wiesbader, H** Reid Hunt reaction and pregnancy (II), 1276
- Eufinger H, Wiesbader, H, and Smolovits, N** Effect of the blood from pregnant women on the metamorphosis of the frog larva, 3399
- Eule M** Steam boiler furnace for liquid, pulverulent or gaseous fuel, P 5060
- Euler B von** Vitamin A in serum and liver, 1881 see Karrer P
- Euler H von** Biokatalysatoren (book), 1272, chem research in serum investigation 4929, enzyme chemistry, 5183 see Ahlström, L, Barthel C Gard S Karrer P, Myrback K Nilsson R Zeile K
- Euler H von, and Brunius E** Purification of hemolytic antibodies 3052
- Euler H von, Demole, V, Karrer, P, and Walker O** Relationship of carotene content to vitamin A activity in various plant substances 992
- Euler H von, Demole V, Weinbagen, A, and Karrer P** Relation of the growth factor to carotene 5694
- Euler, H von, and Hellström, H** Electrolytic disson of weak acids and bases 4461 catalytic studies in Raman spectra (I) 5625
- Euler H von** Hertzsch W Myrback, S, Rusehjelm D and Forsberg A Chem changes in infectious chlorosis in leaves of *Aburion* 1554
- Euler H von, Karrer P, Hellstrom H and Rydholm M** Growth action of the isomeric carotenes and their simple hydrogenation products 5691
- Euler H von, Karrer P Krauss E, von, and Walker O** Biochemistry of tomato pigment 2456
- Euler H von and Moritz O** Chlorophyll deficiency 131
- Euler H von and Myrback K** Cozymase (XVIII) 4561 cozymase and adenylc acid 5428
- Euler H von, and Nilsson R** Carbohydrate redoxase 1847 easily cleavable H_2PO_4 compd in yeast 2447 biol oxidation 2744 sp activators for enzymic decompn of sugar 3430
- Euler, H von, Nilsson R and Auhagen E** Function of Mg in the enzymic breakdown of carbohydrate 5438
- Euler, H von and Ölander A** Homogene Katalyse I Nicht enzymatische Katalysen (book) 4775
- Euler, H von, and Philipson T** Activators Z, 2444 components of activator Z 3674
- Euler H von, and Rydholm, M** Vitamin investigations on grass 319
- Euler, H von, Rydholm M and Hellström, H** Growth factor in plants 1546
- Euler, H von and Zeile, K** Compds of glucose with glycerol ester and glycerylamine ester 4230.

- Euler, U. von. Stimulating effect of adrenaline on muscular oxidation, 343 dependence of the oxidation-increasing effect of adrenaline on the undamaged condition of the nerves, 3390
- Euler, W. S. von, and Gaddum J H. Unidentified depressor substance in certain tissue extra, 5440
- Eulitz, W. Simple graphic method for the evaluation of Debye-Scherrer diagrams 247
- "Eureka" Ges. für Leichtbau- & Isolierplatten. Fireproof material, P 4104
- Eury, J. Estn of Hg by the cyanide-Ag method of Demgès 680
- Eury, J. F. Coffee substitute, P 1008
- Eustance, H. W. Remodeling sewage treatment plant 5945
- Eustis, F. A. App for treatment of fruit with volatile agents such as SO_2 , P 2781
- Evain, R. See Courtot, C.
- Evald, B., and Vagnov, N. Slag bricks 569
- Evans, A. E. App for sheet glass manuf. P 3454
- Evans, A. F. See Hey, H
- Evans, B. See Sutton, H
- Evans, B. B. Sun-cracking of vulcanized rubber 843
- Evans, B. S. Reduction of Sn and Sb prior to titration, 2072, detn of small amts of bromide in chloride, 5871
- Evans, C. L. See Eggleston M C
- Evans, C. T. Thermostatic control for elec circuits, P 5318
- Evans, D. N. See Friedman, L
- Evans, E. B. See Garner F H
- Evans, E. C. Fuel developments in Fe and steel practice, 4827
- Evans, E. C., Reeve, L., and Vernon, M. A Blast furnace data and their correlation (II), 5374
- Evans, E. J. See Davies, W J Jenkins L, Stephens, E; Thomas, Alfred
- Evans, E. V., and Pickard, H. Nature and properties of coal tar, 5751
- Evans, F. A. See McCluggage H B, Strang J M.
- Evans, F. C. Incinerating furnace, P 625
- Evans, F. J. See Stanley, C. M
- Evans, F. R. See Ramsdell, G A.
- Evans, G., and Calder, R A. Manuring pedigree grasses for seed production 5238
- Evans, G. L. Coal in 1930 2833
- Evans, G. E. Refining molten metals such as ferrous metals, P 5385
- Evans, H. M., Cornish R E and Atkinson J C. Condenser for low-temp evapn of water 235
- Evans, H. M., and Lepkovsky, S. Preps of a concd. source of the heat labile vitamin B, free from contamination with the heat sol factor C, 1556, beneficial effects of fat in high-sucrose diets when the requirements for antineuritic vitamin B and the fat sol vitamin are fully satisfied, 5695
- Evans, J., and Johnson, T B. Pyrimidines (CXIX) detn of the constitution of alkylation products of phenyluracil and phenyl hydroureacil 518
- Evans, M. E. Casting metals such as steel or steel and Cu, P 3304
- Evans, M. G. Sorption of NH_3 on chabazite, 4758 rate of sorption of NH_3 on meerschaum 5070
- Evans, M M. See Slater L
- Evans, N L. See Colbeck, E W
- Evans, O B. Water gas P 4388
- Evans, O J., and Soper F G. Parachors of angustone and dehydroangustone, 2121-2
- Evans, P S., Jr., and Howell W H. Does hemophilic blood contain an excess of an anticoagulant 5704
- Evans, R E. See Woodman H E
- Evans, R N., and Davenport, J E. Potentio metric detn of acidity in insulating oils 807
- Evans, T A. See Hamilton W B
- Evans, T W. Chem compn of pasture grass under different systems of management 5218 see Dawson R B
- Evans, U R. Air thermostat for corrosion research 1414 cathodic protection of metals in neutral solns 2055
- Evans, U R., Bannister L C and Britton G C. Velocity of corrosion from the electrochem standpoint 5858
- Evans, W. Fighting fires in dyeworks 213
- Evans, W L. See Witzemann E J
- Evans, W R. Thermal filter for projection app P 5055
- Evans, W V. Non aq solns 2624
- Evans, W W. See Murrell P I
- Eve A S. See Currie Marie
- Eviden, E F. Electrolytic production of H and O 2647
- Evenson, O L., and Nagel, R. H. Use of buffers in detn of color by means of $TiCl_3$ (II) 2304 quant. estn of amaranth and tartrazine in a food-color mixt., 4630
- Everet J. See Reihlen H
- Everett, E A. Compn for elec resistances, P 5357 see Work L T
- Everett, F L. European labs. for the testing of materials, 1923
- Everett, J Q. Trypanocidal activity and chem constitution (II) S deriva. of aromatic org arsenicals—deriva. of 2-thiolbenzaminazole-5-arsonic acid, 702
- Everitt, S J. Pointed tubular metal articles such as hypodermic needles, P 2409
- Everhard, E F. See Willcox, P H
- Everhart, J O. Power consumption in clay plant operation 5527
- Everitt, C K., and Allen E., & Co., Ltd. Alloy steels, P 4518
- Everitt, L K. See Allen, E., & Co., Ltd
- Evers, F., and Schmidt, R. Artificial aging of mineral oils 404 (III) 1977
- Evers, G V. Manuf of glasshouse pots in England 1648
- Evers, M W E. Detn of NH_3 in water, 1309
- Evers, N. Detection of small quantities of Ca, 3265
- Evers, R. Nitroglycerin, P 1384
- Evers, W H. See Reissmann, W
- Evered & Vignoles, Ltd., and Perry, C. E. Temp-compensating device for 'salinometers' detg sola concns by elec. resistance measurements, P 442
- Everson, R B. Water filter P 1016
- Everson Filter Co. Water filter, P 1016.
- Evard, V. Ternary systems urotropine- H_2O - $MgCl_2$ and urotropine- H_2O - $CaCl_2$, 3261.
- Errard, J. M. See Nelson, V E
- Ewald, A., Fehse, A., and Wolf, H. Rotary-

- drum furnace for the reduction of metal oxides P 3612
- Ewald, P. P., and Hermann, C. Strukturbericht 1913-28 (book), 5343
- Ewe, G. E. Department of monobromated camphor in reference to compressed medicinal tablets 1334, storing chemicals, 5031, revision of the U. S. P. and N. F. 5737
- Ewell, A. W. Disappearance of O_2 in cold storage rooms, 2492
- Ewerts, E. H. See Adams, C. A.
- Eweyk, C. van. See Tennenbaum M.
- Ewing, C. L., and Hopkins E. S. Open reservoirs and the sanitary control of tap samples 367
- Ewing, D. T. App for electroplating the inside of cup-shaped differential gear casings, etc., P 4168
- Ewing, D. T., and Lyons, P. H. Electrolytic oxidation of leuco bases for dyes P 3848
- Ewing, D. T., Publow H. E. and Tuttle C. D. Distribution of crystals of Cr electrodeposited in thin plates 1195
- Ewing, D. T., and Spurway C. H. Density of water adsorbed on SiO_2 gel 2898
- Ewing, D. T., and Wilson M. Electrometric titration of U with $Ce(SO_4)_3$ 3930
- Ewing, J. S. Fabrication of Cr-Ni-Fe alloys 1202
- Ewing K. P. Cage tests of the effectiveness of insecticidal dusts for the control of the cotton flea hopper 5950
- Ewing P. L. See Higgins John
- Ewing W. W. Effects of wetting and of adsorption of ZnO 2616 app for rapid drying of solids 4743
- Ewies, J. Nature and size of the luminescent center 1438
- Ewyk L. J. G. van. See Wolf R. B.
- Excelsior Feuerlöschgeräte A.-G. Fire extinguishers P 1049 3450 5260
- Exolon Co. Slag product for molded articles P 177
- Expanded Metal Co. Ltd. Rendering metal surfaces resistant to high temp. P 5135
- Ext, W. See Brodersen K. Wesche H.
- Exton, W. G. App for measuring the turbidity color etc. of liquids P 1126 3205
- Exton, W. G., and Rose A. R. Chemical detn. of the albumin globulin ratio in spinal fluid, 1863
- Extruded Metal Products Co. App for picking metal rods bars tubes etc. P 3308
- Ex, L. F. Expts. employing modified broth 5229
- Eyer, J. R., and Rhodes H. Chemistry of coding moth baits 4347
- Eyles, A. Repairing pewter 2102 oxy acetylene welding of sheet Cu 3949
- Eymette, E. App for the wet treatment of individual textile pieces, P 823
- Eymers, J. G. Intensity measurements, in the band spectrum of mercury hydride (II) 30, see Orntzen D. S.
- Eyzon, L., and Lane, J. H. Detn. of small proportions of invert sugar in raw sugars 2585
- Eyraud, R., and Mouraret L. Filter for natural mineral waters P 4034
- Eyre, J. W. H. Bacteriological Technique A Lab Guide for Medical Dental, and Technical Students (book), 1273.
- Eyring, H. Use of optical data for calcn. of activation heat, 863, energy of activation for bimol. reactions involving H and the halogens, according to the quantum mechanics, 4769, see Lewon L.
- Eyring, H., and Polanyi, M. Calcn. of heat of activation, 888, gas reactions 3548
- Eysseric, F., and Blanchard, F. App for distg. oils from plants at low pressure, P 1112
- Fabbri, A. Botanical-chem. studies on the compo. of bays of the Modena Province, 1297.
- Fabel, K. Über die Struktur des Indazols und über a. Ähnlichkeit mit dem Naphthalin (thesis), 3663
- Faber, Brewery yeast in the chem. industry, 2516
- Faber, A. Braunkohlengeneratortogas (book), 5543
- Faber, H. See Stuhlmann H. C.
- Faber, H. B. Org. peroxide for oxidizing or decolorizing P 2318 see Driggs L. L. Jr.
- Faber, O., and Chulde H. L. Concrete Year Book 1931 (book) 2262
- Faber, O. M. Physik Staubbestimmungen (book) 897
- Fabian F. W., Beavens E. A., Bryan, C. S., and Jensen J. M. Influence of alkalis on available Cl and on germicidal effect of $NaClO$ in presence of org. matter as ice-cream mix, 5939
- Fabian, V. Praktische Härterefibel Aus der Praxis des Härters (book) 1788
- Fabich K. Detection of Zn by means of resorcinol 1758
- Fabisch, W. Enzymic esterification of geometrically isomeric acids 4016, see Rona, P.
- Fabre, A. F. Cement P 3146
- Fabre J. E. and Brémond E. Effect of SO_2 on the detn. of the volatile acidity of wines, 5503
- Fabre F. See Bousset L.
- Fabre René Adsorption in biology 1271, distribution of hydrae between the erythrocytes and the plasma 1591 distribution between blood plasma and red blood corpuscles of some substances used in therapeutics 2195 see Randon L.
- Fabre René and Samonnet H. Oxido-reduction—beer yeast—influence of denaturation, 770 oxidation reduction power of tissues (I) introduction (II) perfused liver (III) liver pulp 1272 beer yeast—exptl. conditions of its action on cystine 3768
- Fabre Robert, French coal industry in 1930, 5749
- Fabre R. E. App for segg. ores by flotation, P 4510
- Fabrikation Chem. Spezial-Präparate G. m. b. H. Compo. for combating cockroaches, bugs etc. P 4676
- Fabrikation de soie artificielle de Tomassow. Artificial silk P 1380
- Fabriques de produits de chimie organique de Labre, Malet J., and Armesault R. Uves CH_2O condensation products, P 2822
- Fabris, E. Transformation point of $K_2Fe(CN)_6$, 5800
- Fabris, U. Detn. of moisture in corn, 5717; Somali land lemon grass oil 4086
- Fabrizi, E. Relation between Cl consumption and Cu no. 5987
- Fabry, C. O_2 of the upper atm., 1418, heat insulation by slag wool, 4637

- Fabry, C., and Buisson, H. L'absorption des radiations dans la haute atmosphère (book), 879; absorption of radiations in the lower atm and the amt. of O₂, 2922
- Fachini, G. Photophorens in suspensions and suspensoids (I), 5628, see Bergami, G
- Fachini, G., and Dorta, G. Analysis of oils and fats, with particular reference to butter analysis, 2206, adulterated olive oil in sardine boxes 4944
- Fachmann, W. See Klostermann, M
- Fackler, L. K., and Gardner, H. F. Adhesive for gluing wood, etc., P 5258
- Fadda, P. Dynamics of the α nucleus 4466
- Faddersbüll, H. See Heckscher, H
- Fährnrich, H. Cr compds. P 3845
- Färber, E. Detn of V in self hardening steels 5670
- Färber, Eduard. See Koch, Hugo
- Färber, Eduard, Minkoff, G., and Pond, T. W. M. Saccharification of wood P 2290
- Faerber, F. Wine and spirits P 2806
- Faerber, K. See Dittmann, K. E
- Färber, R. Concrete compressive strength and age 4679
- Färber, W. See Weidmann, A.-G. App for passing woven fabrics through dyeing washing or bleaching baths, etc. P 2304
- Faerman, S. B. See Zalkind, Yu. S
- Faermann, G. P. See Groberg, A. A
- Fassler, A. X ray emission spectrum and chem. bond—expts with secondary rays 3239, Quant. röntgenspektroskop. Analyse mit Sekundär-Strahlen (thesis), 3919, see Alexander, E
- Fagan, H. D. Peltier effect in single crystals of Bi, 1134
- Fagan, J. M. App for degausing metallic bodies such as those of radio tubes by high-frequency induction heating P 3578
- Fagan, T. W. Influence of management on the nutritive value of herbage plants 4962
- Fagan, T. W., and Davies, R. O. Recovery of N in pastures from the application of nitrogenous manures (II) recovery of N in ordinary swards 5239
- Fagan, T. W., and Milton, W. E. J. Chem. compds of 11 species and strains of grasses at different stages of maturity 5193
- Fagan, T. W., and Watkins, J. E. Distribution of the nitrogenous and mineral constituents in the oat plant at different stages of growth, 5192
- Fagerberg, S. Die Kathodophosphoreszenz der seltenen Erden in Kaliumoxyd (thesis), 4800
- Fagersta Bruks Aktiebolag. Refining metals P 908
- Fahr, E. Monomol films on water and on Hg (I) superficial films on water (II) superficial films on Hg, 2039
- Fahman, E. G. Permanent mold for casting Al alloys, P 3610
- Fahnestock, F. C. See Poole, J. W
- Fahraeus, E., and Lindqvist, T. Viscosity of the blood in narrow capillary tubes, 4305
- Fährbach, H. Means for recovering heat from fue gases, P 3154
- Fahrenhorst, W. See Gelinck, W. V
- Fahrenhorst, W., and Schmid, E. Temp. dependence of crystal plasticity (II) 272
- Fahrenwald, A. W. Solv., peptization wetting and flotation 4824
- Fahrenwald, F. A. Strain hardening Mn steel, P 482, work-hardened Mn steel castings, P 482 heat treating steel P 679 welding rod, P 680 alloy P 808 metallurgical furnace for heat treating metal sheets, bars, packs, etc., P 1480 welding rod or strip P 5390
- Falck, C. A., and Finn, A. N. α of some soda lime-silica glasses as a function of the compn., 4956
- Faldit, E. J. Oxidizing Fe superficially, P 3613
- Fain, J. M. Aq. dispersions of water insol. materials such as asphalt P 2231 bituminous suspensions P 4397
- Fain, E. D. See Chepelevetzu, M. L
- Fair, G. M., Whipple, M. C. and Hsiao, C. Y. Hydraulic service characteristics of small metallic pipes 1310
- Fairbourn, A., Gibson, G. P. and Stephens, D. W. Prep'n properties and uses of glycerol denivs (I) glycerol ethers, 915 (II) acetals amides and resins, 1217 partial esterification of polyhydric alcs. (XI) 5 Me ethers of glycerol and related compds 2692
- Fairbrother, A. M. See Wise, L. E
- Fairbrother, F., and Balkin, M. Electro-osmosis (IV) electroosmosis of some org. liquids against a glass surface 2620
- Fairbrother, R. W. See Morgan, W. T. J
- Fairbrother, T. H. Cereal chemistry in 1930 1002 color and flavoring problems in the food industries 1913 antiseptics and allied chemotherapeutic agents 5511 moth proofing compds 5996
- Fairbrother, T. H., and Wood, R. J. Rapid detn of moisture 563
- Fairchild, A. M., and Rathburn, E. L. Porcelain P 3796
- Fairchild, I. J., Burgess, G. K. and Lamont, R. P. Feldspar 1650
- Fairchild, J. G. Detn of a very small quantity of Cd in a rich Zn ore 2662
- Fairchild, O. H. App for cracking hydrocarbon oil vapors P 5015
- Fairhall, L. T. See Titus, A. C
- Fairhall, L. T., and Prodau, L. Detn of gun amts of Cd 2661
- Fairley, T. J. Refusing tar P 5554
- Fairlie, A. M. Use of oxidized NH₃ products in H₂SO₄ manifold P 3443
- Fairmont Mfg. Co. Use of N for purifying metals such as Al and its alloys P 3613
- Fairn, M. W. See Field, R. H
- Fairrie, G. See Faurie & Co. Ltd
- Fairrie & Co., Ltd., and Faurie, G. App for mixing and sampling liquids P 441
- Fairweather, C. See Scientific & Projections, Ltd
- Fairweather, D. A. W., Thomas, J., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd. Dyes and intermediates P 603, 5040 dye intermediates, P 504, dyeing materials P 604, 1390, dyes P 1394-5, blue vat indanthrone dye, P 2574
- Fairweather, H. G. C. See Whittemore, Hubert Whittemore & Belknap
- Faltberg, E. O. Absorption of water, 0.2% HCl gastric juice EtOH and various chlorides by the dog's isolated stomach, 1883
- Faltelovits, A. Importance of the acidity of tobacco for its hygienic evaluation, 3773, degradation of nicotine in tobacco 5247
- Fajans, K. Radioaktivität und die neueste Entwicklung der Lehre von den chem. Elementen (book), 1162, Radioelements and

- Isotopes Chem Forces and Optical Properties of Substances (book), 2367, stability of salt hydrates 3229
- Fajans, K., Hilemann, P. and Kohner, H.** Refractometric investigations (XIX) dependence of equivalent refraction of strong electrolytes in soln on temp (1), 5333-4
- Fajans, K., Hilemann, P. and Shibata, Z.** Refractometric investigations (XXI) dependence of equivalent refraction of strong electrolytes on temp (3) 5334.
- Fajans, K., and Karagunis, G.** Osmotic behavior of strong electrolytes in soln and the hydration of their ions, 633
- Fajans, K., and Schwartz, E.** Calcul of lattice energies and heats of sublimation of alkali halides 5810
- Fajans, K., Shibata, Z., and Hilemann, P.** Refractometric investigations (XX) dependence of equivalent refraction of strong electrolytes in soln. on temp (2), 5334
- Fakhoury, N.** See Bangham D H
- Falck, K. von.** Hemoglobin of the blood of healthy swine, 1278.
- Falck, R.** Apparent destruction of coniferous wood by larva of common beetle 1991 apparent destruction of wood by larva of the common wood worm 1991 decompose by fungi of lignin and cellulose in fallen leaves and needles and its significance in the formation of humus substances of the forest floor 3755 lignin P 3833
- Falcke, V.** Soil formation and soil improvement 3753
- Falconer, S A.** See Barsky G
- Falconi, G.** See Brinagh R
- Falek, O.** See Wallis T
- Fales, A. L.** Data requirements for av treatment plant effluents 4643
- Fales, H. A.** Caustic alkali in stick form P 5520
- Fales Chemical Co.** Caustic alkali in stick form, P 5520
- Falk, I. S.** See Jordan E O
- Falkenhagen, H.** Viscosity of electrolytes 3221, viscosity in very dil solns of strong electrolytes 3902 theoretical interpretation of the dependence of elec cond of strong electrolytes on potential 3904 general limit laws for the internal friction of strong electrolytes, 5333 principal ideas in the interionic attraction theory of strong electrolytes 5336
- Falkenhauzen, M. von.** Relation of the liver to the altered diastase content of the blood in exptl P poisoning 3390 mechanism of passage of clot arresting substances into the blood after injection of Witte peptone 4925 see Fuchs, H. J
- Falkiewicz, T.** Secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, 1836
- Falkiner, R. S.** Device for cleaning sugar canes, P 2017
- Falk Stadelmann & Co., Ltd.** W for lamp filaments P 3923
- Falla, F.** Furnace for recovery of values from waste wood pulp liquor residuum P 2281
- Fallada, O.** Contemporary comparison of the sugar cane and sugar beet industries, 3191
- Fallon, J.** See Smallwood, A.
- Fallows, L.** See British Celanese, Ltd
- Falsfa, M. V.** See Palacios Costa, N
- Falta, W., and Bolter, R.** Insular and insular-resistant diabetes, 4937
- Falta, W., and Jöglar, F.** Anterior pituitary hormone 1554
- Faltan, A., and Dehasky, G.** Seasonal changes of characteristics of milk fats of cows and of sheep 2773
- Faltin, E.** Absorption spectra of the fractions of serum albumins 3017, see Gröth, G
- Faltis, F.** B hydrides and triphenylborane, 1173
- Famiani, V.** Action of some org. and inorg. substances on the capacity for work of the gastrocnemius of the frog 2472
- Fancher, G. H.** Heat calcul for flash distn. of petroleum hydrocarbons, 1977
- Fancy J. G.** Compn for cleaning and polishing painted or other surfaces P 2824
- Fanhawe, J. E.** A Microscopical Study of Coal-Pennsylvania Anthracites and West Virginia Coking Coals (book) 2836
- Fansteel Products Co. Inc.** Rare metals, P 1481 Ta spinnoret P 1994 Ta P 2927, electrolytic filter condenser P 4188, electrolytic rectifier P 4475
- Fanti, P., and Salem S. I.** Chelol gluconide, 110
- Fantuzz, G.** Improving the combustibility of charcoal P 4397
- Faragher, W. F.** See Morrell J C
- Faragher, W. F.** Morrell J C. and Levine, I. M. Detn of olefin and aromatic hydrocarbons 5009
- Farago Ferenc.** N free agar as the contact substance in the production of strum and phyllostoma 5204 see Went, István
- Farago Frank.** See Faragó Ferenc
- Farafanyan, S. P.** See Kharmandaryan, M. O
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Bayer & Co.** Dyes, P 4714
- Farber, C. W.** Lithopone, P 5584.
- Farb- & Gerbstoffwerke C. Flesch, Jr.** Wetting and impregnating cellulose, P 3481, chromed leather P 3869
- Farbials G m b H.** Foreing plants P 2236, fumigating rooms etc P 3131
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister Lucius & Bruning.** Fungicidal compn for treating seeds P 374
- Farrier, A.** See Grignard V
- Fargo J. M.** See Bobstedt G
- Farino, A.** Vitamins of milk and their behavior toward chem. thermal and phys. agents, 2461
- Farinholz, L. H.** See Chattaway F D
- Farkas, A.** Kinetics of the thermal transformation of para hydrogen 32 873, see Bonhoeffer K P
- Farkas D. v.** See Schmid Reszö
- Farkas E. J.** Air washer for use with internal-combustion engines P 3028
- Farkas G. Goldreich J. and Sackall A.** Bessel metabolism during harvesting 1563
- Farkas, O. and Grouk, B.** Electrostatic properties of human fibrinogen 1267
- Farkas H.** See Soell F D
- Farkas L.** Absorption spectrum of Al hydride, 5349 reaction of H₂ with O, 5861
- Farkas L. Haber P. and Hartack, P.** Photochem sensitization in the ultra violet, 33
- Farkas, L. and Hartack P.** Genesis of elements 5831
- Farkas, E.** See Klein Gustav

- Farmer, C. G.** App. for removing oil and water vapor from gases such as air by condensation P 1125, app. for removing oil and water from compressed air, P 3525
- Farmer, E. H.**, and Marshall, P. C. B. Properties of conjugated compds. (XI) addn of HBr to *py*- and *o*-dimethylbutadiene 1482
- Farmer, E. H.**, and Mehta, T. N. Muconic and hydromuconic acids (V) ester addn to Et muconate, 3399, properties of conjugated compds. (XII) addn of esters to butadiene esters and ketones—effect of constitution on the *o*/*p* ratio, 3663
- Farmer, R. C.** Formation of nitric esters 2353
- Farnell, B. G. W.** Ash detns. of cane and beet products by the coal method using the "Salometer," 3865
- Farnar, A.** Operating fire-tube boilers by coal dust furnace plant P 3811
- Farnham, C. M.** Detn. of the Opaque Minerals (book), 2393
- Farnham, E. C.** Carborundum fractionating columns, 2607
- Farnham, H. H.** Analytical consideration of drilling muds 4390
- Farnham, R. V.** Cascading app. for drying crystals, cereals, etc., P 2335 shaft furnace for the thermal and chem. treatment of pulverulent and granular material P 3207
- Farnsworth, F. F.** See Hippensteel C. L.
- Farnsworth, H. E.** Satellites of electron dif. fraction beams, 5079
- Farnsworth, H. E.**, and Goerke V. H. Distinction between contact potential effects and true reflection coeffs. for low velocity electrons 27.
- Farnsworth, M.** See West, W.
- Farquhar, J. W.**, and Hensel W. Tank and associated app. for dyeing yarn or other material P 5777
- Farquharson, D. J.** Mining in Europe, S. Africa, Far East and India 1642
- Farquharson, J.** Magnetism of binary mixts.—aq. solns. of acids 5806
- Farquharson, R. F.**, Salter W. T. and Aub J. C. Ca and P metabolism (XIII) effect of ingestion of phosphates on the excretion of Ca 5446
- Farquharson, R. F.**, Salter, W. T., Tibbets D. M., and Aub, J. C. Ca and P metabolism (XII) effect of the ingestion of acid producing substances, 5446
- Farquharson, R. F.**, and Tibbets, D. M. Ca and P metabolism (XVIII) temporary fluctuations in the level of Ca and inorg. P in blood serum of normal individuals, 5446
- Farr, F. W.** Vulcanizing rubber, P 1412
- Farr, H. V.** See Collins W. D., Mallinckrodt, E., Jr.
- Farrant, J. C.** Types of modern grinding mills 5800
- Farrar, M. D.** Metabolism of the adult honey bee, 4629
- Farrar, M. D.**, and Smith, M. A. Phys. properties of certain dormant oil emulsion-S combinations, 1624.
- Fattel-Birmingham Co.** App. for mixing of masticating rubber or similar materials, P 844 app. for "plasticizing" rubber, P 1119
- Farrington, B. B.** See Cushman, O. E.
- Farrington, O. C.** See Crook, A. R.
- Farrow, E. S.**, Sheppard, S. E., and Clarke, H. T. Cellulose acetate lacquers, P 4421.
- Farrow, F. D.** See Brownsett T.
- Farthing, F. R.** See Taylor N. W.
- Farup, P.** Treating Tires P 905
- Faruq, M. O.** Equal diagram of the system Pb-As 2959
- Fasching, H.** Pharmacol. assay of solns. of strophanthin 3769
- Fasol, H.** Pulverizing of sugar 229
- Fasse, R.** Advances in the technique of Mg oxy chloride cement "92
- Fassl, R.** Casting metals P 1211
- Fassnacht, H. H.** A Study of Some Properties of Yeast Invertase Activity (theus) 33*2
- Fassotte, A. D. H. L.** Roasting or sintering fine ore materials such as Zn ores P 1210
- Fasting, J. S.** Rotating furnaces for cement P 792 rotary kiln for burning cement forming slurry P 2263 chain device for rotary kilns for cement slurry P 5000
- Fau, J.** See Soula C.
- Fauerbach, D.** Wax bottles for holding HF P 384
- Faught, C. B.** Chem. treatment of distillate from sour crudes 4112
- Faulding, F. H. & Co., Ltd.** Treating milk P 363
- Faulkner, I. J.** See Lowry T. M.
- Faura, E.** See Alibazati, C. M.
- Fauré-Frémiet, E.** Kinetics of living matter 3673
- Faurakov V.** See Vorenberg L.
- Fauser Giacomo.** Manuf. of H_2O_2 by oxidation of NH_3 382 3131-2 4604 synthetic N industry in Italy—old and new processes 1040 manuf. of NiH_2O_2 3777 3937 dry NH_4 salts, P 4365 producing dry salt by dehydrating heat of reaction 5*38
- Fauser, Jacques (James)** See Fauser Giacomo.
- Faust, C. L.** See Stout L. E.
- Faust, E. O.** *In vitro* effects of certain drugs on Streptococci 4612
- Faust, G. T.** Crystal etchings 3889
- Faust, O.** Kunststoffe (book) 2847 artificial silk filaments P 2850, cellulose factory at Waldhof 4121 hydrolysis number (of cellulose) 5981, evaluation of wood pulps 5985 see Zellstoffabrik Waldhof
- Fausten A.** Plastic compds. P 3449
- Faustino, L. A.** Water supply of Mania from underground sources 4332
- Fauth, A.** See Lahand I. L.
- Fauth, E. D.** See Greaves, H. H.
- Fauth, P. L.** App. for extg. oil from bleaching earths or for filtering P 2870
- Fauth, P. L., G. m. b. H.** App. for extg. oily substances from grain etc. P 3190 straining app. for sepg. soaps formed in liquids of high sp. gr. P 4447, continuously operating extg. and filtering app. for oleaginous seeds, P 5054
- Favard P. G.** Altise of the vine 5240
- Favier, H.** Treatment for insomnia 1637
- Favilli, G.** Action of proteins on the growth of grafts of homologous neoplasms, 1577, power of the *Brucella melitensis* group of bacteria to produce H_2S —production of H_2S as a criterion for the differentiation of the members of the *Brucella* group 3026 effect of testicle ext. on red blood cells *in vitro* 3200
- Favre, P. A.** Forming glass rods or tubes P 1962, 2258.

Favre

- Favre** & Cie Zellenbetonfabrik Wallisellen. App for molding concrete blocks, P 2263.
- Fayrel, G.** Mechanism of the formation of hydrazones from diazomium compds. and alkyl derivs. of acetylacetic, malonic and cyanoacetic esters, 918
- Fayrel, G., and Prevost, C.** Constitution of so-called cyanoacetoacetic ester and a disputed synthesis of citric acid, 2975
- Fawcett, E. H., and Acres, S. F.** Stabilization of H_2BO_3 buffers by aeration, 3547
- Fawcett, G. L.** Insecticides in common use, 765
- Fawcett, W.** Color standardization will not impair branding in color, 209
- Fawkes, G. E.** Elec method and instrument for measuring liquid consistency, 2 "synthetic"—adjective extraordinary, 3553
- Fawna, H. T.** See Pybus F. C.
- Fay, C. A.** Testing Cl disinfectant solus 5473
- Fay, E.** Outment P 5512
- Fay, M.** See Bodansky, M.
- Fay, P. J.** History of chemistry teaching in American high schools 4420
- Fayed, A. R.** Refrigeration in the bakery 2774
- Fayer, C.** See Wappler F. H.
- Fayollet, M.** Modern testing methods in metallurgy 4827 5121
- Fazakerley, T. W.** Manuf of surgical rubber goods 843 lab methods in a rubber factory 1117 manuf of rubber belts 1118
- Fazekas, A.** Elec liquid heaters P 5
- Fazi, R. de.** See De Fazi, R.
- Fearis, J. J.** App for heating oils to remove water from them P 201
- Feston, W. R., and Thompson, A. G.** Ure carbonyl reaction 720
- Feather, N.** Unsuccessful attempt to influence the normal decay of a weak source of Po 3237
- Featheredge Rubber Co.** Continuous process of forming sponge rubber strips P 234
- Feben, D.** See Hulbert R. Wallace W. M.
- Fechheimer, C. J.** Developments in H cooled condensers 1741
- Fedeler, J. H.** Furnace for drying garbage etc P 2792
- Fedell, F.** Curve of blood amino acid content after gastroenterotomy and gastric resection 4929
- Federal Glass Co.** Forming blown glassware P 182 forming stemmed and footed glassware P 182 app for manuf of stemmed and footed glassware P 3144
- Federal Laboratories Inc.** Vault and safe construction with gas liberating material P 3784
- Federal Phosphorus Co.** Biaryl compds P 2436 synthetic resins P 4422 chlorinated biaryls P 4283 transformer oil P 4699 bi phenyl P 5437 see Carothers J. N.
- Federal Telegraph Co.** Thermostatic and elec control system for piezoelec crystal control systems P 1711 oscillating arc system for producing high frequency waves P 6840
- Federazione nazionale industria chimica ed affini.** Dyestuffs industry in Italy 5292
- Fedorenko, V. K.** Gravimetric detn of K together with Na and Mg 5569
- Fedorov, A. S.** Studying kinetics of solus 3903
- Fedorov, B. P.** See Minacev V. I.
- Fedorov, I. M.** See Rodionov, V. M.
- Fedorov, P.** Org and inorg P content of blood in children 1891.
- Fedulov, N. S.** See Tapanacov, N. A.
- Fee, A. E.** See Bayless L. E.
- Feeney, W. P.** Paper making app, P 2291.
- Feeny, H. R. J.** Use of liquid Cl in the prepn of bleach liquors, 3166
- Feezeg, M. P.** See Frege M. P.
- Fegeler, H.** See Rajaba, C. A.
- Fehér, D.** Seasonal changes of some biol factors of forest soils 2793
- Fehér, D., and Bokor, R.** Microbiol activity of Hungarian alkali soils 2797
- Fehér, D., and Varga, L.** Protozoal fauna of forest soils 2797
- Fehér, E.** Action of different ions on the saccharase of *Penicillium glaucum* 3629 see Dohy, G.
- Fehér, F.** See Simon A.
- Fehér, G.** Antirachitic prepn from yeast, P 2324
- Fehér, I.** See Hutting G. F.
- Fehér, V.** Influence of liver diet on the action of hemolytic poisons 2468
- Fehlandt, P. H.** See Mathews J. H.
- Fehlhaber, H.** Elimination loss in sands 5267
- Fehling, H. von Hell, C. von Haussermann, C. and Bauer, K. H.** Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie Lfg 143-5 (book) 869
- Fehling, R.** Drying of potatoes 3867, see Ross, P.
- Fehrenbach, F.** Casting Al alloy pistons etc., P 2106
- Fehrenbach, K.** See Bumm, E.
- Fehrle, A.** See Bockmühl, M. Herrmann, W.; Osterlin H. Streitwolf, K.
- Fehrmann, K.** Solid CO_2 P 1955
- Fehse, A.** See Ewald, A.
- Feibelmann, R.** Peraktriv 28a5, oxometer—detn of H_2O_2 etc 4743 bleaching fabrics, P 5301 aktiviv—chemical for suns 5774
- Felerabend, B.** Titration of small quantities of tetanus toxin 30a2
- Felge, and Weiss.** Boiler water recycling 2591
- Felge, R.** Gas fetori P 3468 waste water, P 3752
- Felgelson, E.** Storage batteries P 881
- Felgelson, J.** Regenerating sulfated Pb accumulator plates P 646
- Felgin, I.** Bismark brown in aniline-black dyeing 1385
- Felgi, F.** Qual Analyse mit Hilfe von Tüpfelreaktionen (book) 1184 detection of traces, 3264 application of microchemistry to material testing 3588 see Lentmuer H.
- Felgi, F., and Hamberg, H.** Detection of Fe, 5860
- Felgi, F., and Kaputitzas, H. J.** Detection and detn of Ni with dimethylglyoxime in the presence of considerable Co 892, qual microanalysis—detection of traces of Cu by capillary sepn 1757
- Felgi, F., and Krumholz, P.** Analytical application of catalytic reactions—characteristic test for Pd 50
- Felgi, F., Krumholz, P., and Raymann, E.** Detection of Au, Pd and Ag with dimethylaminobenzylidenephosphonate, 2387 sp test for Zr, 4197
- Felgi, F., and Lentmuer, H.** Simple test for Ag in minerals 4206
- Felgi, F., and Wendenfeld, L.** Sepn of Pb from Ba, Sr and Ca with NH_4OAc , 4198.

- Felgi, F., and Weissberg, K. Detection of CS₂. 1760.
- Felguera, I. See Macera, J M
- Feld, A. L. Open hearth steel, P 2107 stain less Fe. P 5138
- Feller, M. Influence of high dilns. of quinine on the bacterial flora in hay infusion, 1868.
- Feller, P. Diolefins, P 2435, higher olefins and diolefins from lower olefins P 3012 see Winkler, P
- Felles, F. (of Goldman) See Kopelovitz B J
- Feld, F. Photomicrographic methods for detg the kind of leather and its defects 2322
- Felner, W. A. See Leonard, V
- Felner, J. Ba oxide, 467, behavior of metallic compds. at high temps.—MoOs, 4478.
- Felst, W. See Staudinger H
- Felst, K., and Klatt, F. Estn. of *p*-chlorophenol as such and in pharmaceutical preps. 1632 biol. differentiation of morphine-contg. structures of varying potency 3126.
- Felst, K., and Kuntz, E. Crude fiber detn. 1595.
- Felstel, F. See Wedekind E
- Felt, W. S deriva. of perbenic acid 2069. Re. 2608.
- Felknecht, W. Mg oxide cement (III) radiographic studies of basic Mg chloride 792 kinetics of transformation of the various forms and stages of hydration of CaSO₄. 2905 Über topochem. Umsetzungen fester Stoffe in Flüssigkeiten (book), 2909 see Lewis B
- Fekete, K. v. Physiology of pregnancy 333
- Feld, E. See Müller, Adolf
- Feld, G. See Stadthager Hütte A-G
- Feld, W., & Co G m. b. H. Gas washing or mixing app. P 3205, gas washer or mixer with suspended centrifuge, P 3205
- Feld, W., & Co. G m. b. H., and Gasser R. Countercurrent app. for treating liquids with liquids or gases, P 441, 623, app. for mixing liquids of different sp. gr. P 623
- Feldberg, W. Effect of histamine and peptone on the portal pressure of cats, 3073
- Feldberg, W., Flatow, E. and Schiff E. Action of blood and serum on blood vessels 3703
- Feldenheimer, W. Purifying clay P 1963, rubber compas contg. clay, P 3875
- Felder, M. Cupola furnace hearth P 5133
- Feldbahn. Preventing the harmful action of gases and waste waters contg. phenols in the operation of gas producers 190
- Feldhaus, F. M. Nitro explosive 500 yrs. ago 2292
- Feldhoff, E. Oil-fired furnace P 2029
- Feldman, E. D. Oil resembling turpentine P 4138.
- Feldman, G. E. Elec. immersion heater for liquids, P 3207.
- Feldman, M. H. See Gwathmey J T
- Feldmann, P. Machine for the wet treatment of hank yarns P 5579
- Feldmann, J. Derivs. of biphenyl, 4871
- Feldmann, O. Brown-coal carbonization 4106, possibilities of South African oil industry, 1969
- Feldmann, P. Quantum yield during the photolysis of AgCl 5098.
- Feldmann, P., and Stern, A. Photolysis of AgCl, 5093
- Feldmann, W. App. for purifying furnace gases etc., by elec. pptn., P 5831.
- Feldmeier, H. Tubular heat exchange app. for pasteurizing milk P 5940
- Feldmühle Papier- und Zellstoffwerke A -G App. for treating viscose films with liquids as they emerge from the pptg. bath P 3534 rotary-cylinder app. for drying cellulose foils, P 4706 app. for manuf. of films of any desired length from viscose soles etc. P 5558.
- Feldstein P. and Ward A M. Nitranyl acetate as a qual. reagent for Na 3923
- Feldt, A. See Schoeller W
- Feldt, A. Schoeller W. and Borgwardt E. Synthetic drugs P 1335 1640
- Felgentraeger W. Set of wts. for the microchem. balance 2600
- Feliciand, A. See Vucconari R
- Fellu, M. Extra refractory pastes for use in labs 2535
- Felix, B. B. Continuous process of forming sponge rubber strips P 234
- Felix F. and Jaek W. Producing azo dyes on acyl celluloses P 2299
- Felix K. and Lang A. Clupen (II) 520
- Felix K. and Rauch H. Structure of the histone of the thymus gland (IV) 5680
- Felix K. S. Hopping wort P 3123
- Felix K. S. and Wanderscheck H. App. for measuring turbidity test etc. of liquids with the aid of a photoelectric cell and an electron tube P 4745
- Felixat G. See David I. F
- Felixat G. and Ravis G. Extg. oils P 4142
- Fell H. B. and Robinson R. Development and phosphatase activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* of the mandibular skeletal tissue of the embryonic fowl 3040
- Fell H. B. and Willmer E. V. Structure behavior and physiol. characteristics of vertebrate cells cultivated *in vitro* 1547
- Fellenberg T. von. Detn. of ash in grain products 1291 microchem. detn. of crude fiber 1291 detn. of 1 in milk 3735 detn. of lactic acid in wine 4655 ultra violet radiation and roter 4931 lactose and sucrose detns. in milk chocolate 4945
- Fellers A. E. See Hopkins R. Z
- Fellmer E. Azo dyes P 1091
- Fellmer E., and Hoyer H. Azo dyes P 552-3
- Fellner M. See Naegeli C
- Fellner & Ziegler A-G. Ripple device for drying etc. drums P 861 refractory earth P 1964 rotating furnaces P 2603
- Fels E. See Fraenkel L
- Felser, S. See Hess L
- Felsing, W. A., and Potter A. D. Gypsum and gypsum products 384
- Felt E. F. and Bromley S. W. Tests with sucroto activators 1941
- Felt, W. L. Trends of the natural gas industry 1657
- Felten & Guilleaume Carlswerk A.-G. (Patents) Coating elec. cables, 549, armored elec. deep-sea cables 1449 thermo-static elec. switch 1713 alloy for armoring a. c. cables, 2410, bimetallic thermostatic elec. switch or cut-out, 2605 Pb alloys, 2965 paper insulation for elec. cables, 4329, crucible for casting metals or alloys, 5133, melting metals 5385
- Felton, J. M., and Verwohlt, C. H. Rolling sheet metal such as steel P 5559
- Fendt, E., and Schörg, C. Device for elec-

- trically heating gases and liquids, P 526
elec induction furnaces, P 1744, insulation
for elec coils, etc., P 3746
- Feno, W J. See Hooker, A B
- Feng, T. P. See Cattell, McK.
- Fenger, F., Andrew, R H, and Vollertsen, J J
Geographic location and the I content of the
thyroid gland, 995.
- Feniksova, R V. See Rubin, B A
- Fenimore, E. P., and Wagner, E C. Inaccu-
racy in the detn of Hg by direct pptn as
Hgs from acid soln., 4486, anhyd. distn.
method for the detn. of certain metals in org
comps (I) detn of Hg, 4490
- Fenn, A G., and Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd
Filter for gasoline, etc., P 2281 4395
- Fenn, W. O. O consumption of frog muscle in
chem contractures, 5216
- Fenner, C M. Eogels Ca deposits, Calif., 1464
- Fenton, E W. See Atkins, W R G.
- Fenton, F. C., and Swanson C O. Qualities
of combined wheats as affected by type of bun
moisture and temp conditions (I), 149
- Fenton, H. S. Combined bottle stopper and
pipet P 3879
- Fenzl E., and Popper H. Postmortem lacte
acid formation in the liver 1515
- Ferber, K E. See Richter K
- Ferchmin A. See Frisch S
- Ferguson A. and Vogel A I. Calcn of the
equiv cond of strong electrolytes at infinite
dila 4774
- Ferguson G E. See Olsen J C
- Ferguson H. E. Dayton oil gas process
4658
- Ferguson H F. See Emerson C A Jr
- Ferguson J. and Applebey M P. Syneresis of
silica gel 1421
- Ferguson J. & Sons, Ltd., and Ferguson J F
Rubber battery boxes etc P 2332
- Ferguson J. & Sons Ltd., and Welch A S
App for vulcanizing rubber tires P 1120
- Ferguson John. See Winter R M
- Ferguson John and Imperial Chemical In-
dustries Ltd. (Ch): C_2H_6 AcH P 3476
- Ferguson J B. See Beare W G Mueller,
A J
- Ferguson J E. Structural welding—its pres-
ent status and future chances 3302 see
Ferguson J. & Sons Ltd.
- Ferguson R F. See Phelps S M
- Ferguson R H. Safety in handling compressed
gases 3098
- Ferguson, R H. Leach W. and Day J E
Permanganate decompo in alk media 1175
- Ferguson W S. Intensive system of grassland
management (III) seasonal variation in the
mineral content of pasture with particular
reference to drought 4313
- Fermain, W. Boiling resistance tests of
acetate silk 2000 wash bottle for org
poisonous or corroding fluids 2023 detn of
the alidity of acetate silk to withstand boiling
5535 pine oil in the cellulose industry, 5983
- Ferrel, E. Calcn of the spectra of ions 1734
magnetic moments of ar nuclei 1734 calcn
of ionic spectra 4785 electromagnetic mass in
quantistic electrodynamics 4776 Raman
effect in CO_2 5813
- Ferrier, L. L. Mineral production of India
during 1929 475, sp gr and proximate
compo of some Indian durans 578 chloro-
phacite and palagonite, 4497 Samcha
meteorite, 4820 general rept of the Geol
Survey of India for the year 1930, 5115
- Fernald, E M. Element of Thermodynamics
(book), 2356
- Fernández, O., and Pizarroso B. Cyclizing
enzymes, 4290
- Fernández, O., and Raurich F E. Reactions
of harmonic, 2939.
- Fernández Navarro, L. Meteorite from Ojue-
los Altos 2945, meteorite of Olmedilla de
Alarcón (Cuenca), 2949
- Fernandez y Fernandez, A. Fuel burner for
utilizing vaporized fuel, P 3599
- Fernbach, A. Progress and development of the
fermentation industries, 3120 butanol and
acetone P 1630
- Fernbach, J V. See Schil I
- Fernelius, W C. An NH₃ world 8a3 see
Carl A L., Johnson W C
- Fernelius, W C., and Bergstrom F W. Chem
reactivity of the fused bases (I) action of the
alkali amides on electropos metals, 2628
- Ferner G W. See Mellon, M G
- Ferngren, E T. App for sheet glass manuf., P
182 5334 glass melting tank furnace pro-
vided with a device for skimming the molten
glass P 4996
- Fernor, L L. Mineral production of India for
1924-28—Mu 2082
- Ferraa, F. Low temp distn and manuf of
lubricants in Spain 4380
- Ferran J. Manuf of K_2SiO_3 2525
- Ferran J U. See Lithoff Ferran, J
- Ferranti, Ltd. Fe alloys P 2410
- Ferrari Chem constitution of cements 3145
- Ferrari, A. Staining mycelium 3019
- Ferrari, Adolfo. Crystal structure of anhyd
halides of the bivalent metals, 1132, relation
between point of fusion and crystal structure,
1132 structure of material in the solid state,
1420, isomorphism considered in its relation to
röntgenographic investigations 5324 see
Zamboni F
- Ferrari, Adolfo, and Colla C. Importance of
cryst form in the formation of solid solns
(VIII) thermal and x ray analysis of the sys-
tem $LiBr-MgBr$ anhydrous 5067
- Ferrari, Adolfo, and Inganis A. Importance of
the cryst form in the formation of solid solns.
(VII) thermal analysis of the systems $SiCl_4$ -
 $FeCl_3$ $SiCl_4$ - $CoCl_2$ $ZnCl_2$ - $FeCl_3$ and $ZnCl_2$ -
 $CoCl_2$ anhyd 4736
- Ferrari Adolfo, and Schenillo, A. Crystal
structure of manganite 5814
- Ferrari J. See Sordelli A
- Ferrari, E. Influence of blood proteins on the
disappearance of edema in the frog perfused
with salt soln 3402 influence of the thyroid
on edema caused by perfusion with salt soln.,
5703
- Ferrar-Vidal Guell, J J. Effect of sea water
on free lime in cements 4298
- Ferré L. Nicotine in grape growing, 373,
acidity of wine and the French regulations,
2516
- Ferre, P. and Razafinjato. Compo of salts
used in Madagascar 771
- Ferreira de Mira, Fontes J., and Jacobsohn,
K. F. Action of cortico suprarenal ext. on
the survival of the decapsulated guinea pig,
4058.
- Ferreira de Mira, and Jacobsohn, K. F. Sero-

- logical demonstration of relationship in animals, 5467
- Ferrell, D., and Helmholtz, A. W. Blasting cartridge, P 3639 blasting cartridge with electric connections, P 3839
- Ferrero, P., and Corbax, J. α -Chloronaphthalene (V) chlorination of naphthalene in soln., 2137
- Ferretti, C. See Perotta, R.
- Ferrettie, C. See Bradley, C. E.
- Ferrey, G. J. W. $\text{PhOH} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ mixts., 3129
- Ferric Engineering Co. App for centrifugal casting of articles such as metal pipe, P 1790 centrifugal casting of metal pipes, etc. P 1790, 5386, centrifugal casting app for casting belled pipes, P 2408 cooling system for casting troughs such as those used in centrifugal casting, P 2408, charging device for centrifugal metal molding machines, P 4840 annealing bell ended pipe, P 4841
- Ferrière, J. F. de, and Natter, E. Study of soils for cotton from the Segou region 2796
- Ferris, L. W. Froth flotation mineral concn. P 273
- Ferris, S. W. Fractional extn. of mineral oils with nitrobenzene, P 1069, dewaxing petroleum oils, P 5551.
- Ferris, S. W., Burkholder, E. R., and Henderson L. M. Solvent extn. of lubricating oils 4695
- Ferris, S. W., Cowles, H. C., Jr., and Henderson L. M. Compn. and crystal form of the petroleum waxes, 3816.
- Ferron, C. See Torada, L. G.
- Ferry, E. S. A Handbook of Physics Measurements. Vol II (book), 636
- Fersmann, A. Geochem. Migration der Elemente Bd I (book), 667, geochem. and genetic classification of granite-pegmatites 4208, geochemistry of the granite-pegmatites 4208
- Fertach, F. C. Converting the lower boiling dichloroethylene into the higher boiling form P 665
- Ferrville, L. La parfumerie chez soi (book), 1035
- Féry, C. Accumulators, P 882, pos. electrode with gas circulation applied to cells de polarized by air, 4188
- Féry, C., and Reynaud Bonin. New sulfating battery of large capacity, 3921
- Fessfeldt, H. Absorption spectra of chemically simple halide crystals, 252, influence of temp on the absorption spectra of alkali halide 252, influence of the crystal lattice on the absorption spectrum of a compd., 4182
- Fessler, A. H. See Navratil, H.
- Fessler, M. App for electroplating jewelry chains etc., P 2926
- Fessler, A. See Mayrhofer, H.
- Fetkenhauer, B. Working metals and alloys P 677, alloys, P 2410.
- Fetter, D., and Carlson, A. J. Vitamin A and D content of some margarines, 4029
- Fetterolf, L. D. Consistencies of raw terra cotta glazes, 3453
- Feyer, E. Exit metals by cementation P 1210 "Feuerungstechnik" Spezialbauteilunternehmung G m b. H. Checkerwork for regenerators for metallurgical furnaces, etc., P 5386.
- Feussner, O. Thermocouple, P 1214, induction smelting furnace, P 3577, high frequency induction furnace, P 4189
- Feussner, O., and Müller L. Detn. of high temps and application to Pt alloys 3209
- Feustel, I. C., and Byers, H. G. Phys. and chem. characteristics of certain American peat profiles, 1612
- Fevold H. L. Hisaw F. L. and Leonard S. L. Gonad stimulating and the luteinizing hormones of the anterior lobe of the hypophyses, 4307
- Fevre, E. J. W. See LeFevre R. J. W.
- Ffolliott, C. F. Raman spectra of geometric isomers 4793
- Ffrench, V. H. See Bailey K. C.
- Fiala G. Technisches Lexikon (book) 1151
- Flat Soc. Anon. Oil filter for use with internal-combustion engines P 4699
- Fiberfraks Inc. Pulp feeding device for paper-making app. P 3484 compo fiber and cement shingles and boards P 5747
- Fiberloid Corp. Pyroxylin sheets P 1672
- Fibroc Insulation Co. Composite sheet material such as fiber and baskite products P 3138
- Fical, C. Process for the hydrometallurgical production of CuSO_4 from Italian Cu ore 5646
- Fichtenberg A. Making duplicate negatives, 5359
- Fichter, F., and Arnal V. Oxidation with P (XVIII) action of P on cerous sulfate and on iodates 5361
- Fichter F., and Burgin A. Electrolysis of salts of a butyric acid 2645
- Fichter F. and Cuern F. Electrochem bromination of indigo 3650
- Fichter F., Girard P. and Erlenmeyer H. Electrolytic fixation of compressed N at ordinary temp 880
- Fichter, F. and Goldach A. Oxidation with P (XVII) prepn of perititanic pervanadic and permolybdic acids—reduction of peracids by O_2 890
- Fichter, F., and Schneider A. Decomps. of di benzoyl peroxides by ultra violet light 1230 Kolbe's synthesis with β -isoamylcrotylpropionic acid 4849
- Fichter F., Suenderhauf H. E. and Goldach, A. Alleged electrochem sulfonation of an aromatic hydrocarbon 2057
- Fichthorn, W. See Baunedel G.
- Fick, R. HCN P 562, formamide P 1265, insecticide P 5242 see Schumann C.
- Fick, R., and Nicolas P. HCN P 1040
- Ficker, M., and Szűcs S. Rum fermentation, 1945.
- Ficklen J. B. See Hough W. A. Kraus E. W.
- Fiddes, J., Stokes H. L. and Allison S. E. Action of electrolytes on the heart, 148.
- Fidelity Trust Co. App for manuf. of molded pulp articles P 3529
- Fidge, E. L. Radiation pyrometry, 2606.
- Fiedler, F. See Raudnitz H.
- Fiedler, M. Air heater for drying app., P 623
- Field, A. See Morgan, A. F.
- Field, C. Use of Hg vapor for heat transfer in operations such as chem. reactions or distn., P 4950
- Field, J. Starch I reaction, 4484
- Field, E. E. See Schaffner, E. J.
- Field, M. E. See Drinker C. K. Loewen, D. F.
- Field, M. E., and Drinker C. K. Permeability of the capillaries of the dog to protein, 4306, action of histamine on the bronchioles and the

- pulmonary vessels of the guinea pig. 4615.
removal of protein deposited in the subcutaneous tissues of the dog. 5923.
- Field, E. H.**, Farn, M. W. and Macoun J. M. Refraction of aq. EtOH and MeOH of sp. gr. approximately 0.94. 5114
- Field, S.** Control of electrodeposition solns. (III) volumetric analysis—standard solns. (IV) gravimetric analysis. 5110
- Field, S.**, and Weil A. D. Electro-Plating A Survey of Modern Practice (book). 646
- Field, W. T.** Use of ultra violet light for detection of solvent-extd. cacao butter. 3856
- Fielder, F. D.** High voltage surge testing—cathode-ray oscillograph 1447 1741
- Fielding, W. L.**, and Parkinson, S. T. Photography as a help in the examn. of cattle foods. 1002
- Fieldner, A. G.** Developments in by products from bituminous coal 1928 influence of dry and wet cleaving on coke properties and on gas and by product yields of Pittsburgh and Mary Lee coals 3809 see Davis J. D.
- Fieldner, A. G.** and Bernowitz M. W. von Bibliography on coal and its products—1910-1930. 1967
- Fieldner, A. G.**, Cooper R. M. and Osgood F. D. Analyses of mine samples of Wyoming coals 1358 analyses of mine samples of Washington coals 2833
- Fieldner, A. G.** and Davis J. D. Influence of washing coal on coke properties and on gas and by product yields 4690
- Fieldner, A. G.**, Hall R. B. and Galloway A. E. Production of activated C from various coals and other raw materials 576
- Fieldner, A. G.**, Selvig W. A. and Frederic W. H. Accelerated lab. test for detn. of slacking characteristics of coal 576
- Fienicher, G. M.** Naphthalene scrubbers 4695
- Fiero, G. W.** Review of Pharmacy (book) 1035 hydrogenated oil as an ointment base 5737
- Fiers-David, H. E.** and Bernasconi E. Constitution of pyrogen indigo (CIBA) and by drom blue R (IG) 5093
- Fiesel, H.** Cleaning furnace gases electrically P 2928
- Fieser, L. F.** Discovery of synthetic alizarin 67 potentials of some unstable oxidation-reduction systems 502 indirect method of studying the oxidation-reduction potentials of unstable systems including those from the phenols and amines 503 1-aminonaphthol 4 sulfonic acid 2139 reduction products of naphthacenequinone 3648 morpholiquinone 3994 condensation of β -naphthol with phthalic anhydride 5418
- Fieser, L. F.**, and Dietz E. M. Reduction potentials of some higher benzologs of the quinones. 1818.
- Fieser, L. F.**, and Peters M. A. Potentials and the decomposition reactions of o -quinones in acid soln. 1241
- Fieselmann, G.** Sorbitol method 4655
- Fiesinger, N.**, and Deryck J. Tolerance tests with amphoglycic sugars 4314
- Fife, J. M.** Respiration studies on *Asiobacter* under controlled conditions 4298
- Figala, N.** See Laidner, J.
- Figgs, H. B.** Psyllium seeds 3129
- Fikentscher, R.** Animal ochronous and porphyry. 1576
- Fikal, K.** Tannin losses to the leather industry. 6011
- Filaudeau, G.** Ice creams 4943
- Filaudeau, G.**, and Bonis A. Algerian musts of the 1930 vintage (I). 1944
- Filby, E. A.** See Binder, J. L.
- Filby, E. L.** Mech. and formulating B. cols. 4907, unusual installation of CI equipment. 4945
- Fildes, P.** See Campbell, J. Argyll. Knight B. C. J. G.
- Filho, Complement fixation with snake venom immune serum. 3059**
- Filhol, J.** Sources of supply of crude petroleum and its derivs. 5754 world production of petroleum in 1930 5974
- Filimonovich, K. M.** Macromech. reactions for Cu 5640
- Filimonowitsch, K. M.** See Filimonovich, K. M.
- Filin V. I.** Continuous filter press P 849
- Filipenya, V. M.** Detg. the lime requirement of the soil 3110
- Filipescu, M. G.** Siliceous rocks of the spur of the Mountain of Valenus 900 siliceous rocks of org. and chem. origin of the Oligocene strata of the Romanian Carpathians 4208
- Filipowicz, W.** See Wandycz D.
- Filippeno, V. M.** See Hiansku V. P.
- Filippov, A.** Anomalous dispersion of Li vapor. 5624
- Filippov, A. B.** Circular 5-chamber furnace P 2883
- Filippov, A. V.** Ancient cyclope bricks on the river Neghnyaya 3789
- Filippov, M. V.**, and Voronkov B. S. Continuous bleaching process 1389 rapid bleaching process 5069
- Filippova, E. N.** See Tutayev G. V.
- Filitti, S.** Detn. of the micellar charge 5607
- Fill, K.** Comparative tests on the effect of chlorides of Ca, Ba and Be on the setting processes and the strength of normal portland cement and portland cement without the addn. of gypsum 2797 see Nacken R.
- Fillinger, H. H.** Projection of lecture expts. 5061
- Filmer, R. S.** Comparative performance of nicotine tannate and Pb arsenate against the codling moth 1941
- Film Osaphane, Soc. anon.** Developing cinematographic films P 4191 4478
- Filo, E.** Action of the liver treatment on the formation and excretion of bile pigments in pernicious anemia 5204
- Filomena, A.** Copra-drier P 226
- Filon, L. N. G.**, and Harris P. C. Photoelastic dispersion of vitreous silica. 1441
- Filosofo, A. V.** Influence of sand addns. on the mech. properties of portland cement, 183, effect of heating and boiling on the temporary hardness of water 3418
- Filosofo, A. V.**, and Soromatin F. A. Influence of clay addns. on the mech. properties of portland cement 183
- Filosofo, M. S.** Neutralizing citric acid obtained by fermentation, P 770, iodometric detn. of sugar 1698 hydrolysis of pulps (I). 2873 (II) (III) 5785
- Filosofo, P.**, and Shchepetov, A. M. Shrinkage and expansion of concrete while hardening.

- 184, effect of limestone aggregate upon the strength of concrete and of mortar, 4680
- Filosofov, See Filosofov**
- Fils de Victor Bidault & Cie** See *Vangreynge, C.*
- Filter Fabrics, Inc.** Filter paper, P 416 filter sheets, P 621.
- Filtration Engineers, Inc.** Drum suction filter for sepg suspended matter from liquids, P 621.
- Filtrators, Ltd., and Saks, V.** Preventing fur in steam boilers, P 1315.
- Filters Philippe.** Purifying liquid by electrolysis, P 884; dialyzing membrane P 1957, rotating vacuum filters, P 4153
- Filtrol Co. of Calif. (Patent)** Prep a decolorizing clay, 177, filtering paper 415 refining lubricating oil contg tarry and asphaltic substances, 1070, decolorizing material, 2281 activated adsorbent clay 3448 bleaching beeswax, 4428, reactivating adsorbent clay used for decolorizing oils, 4699 acid activated adsorbent clay for use in purifying liquids or gases, 5526, purifying vegetable oils such as linseed oil, 5588 activating clay 5740
- Fils, P. E.** Modification of the method for the differentiation of bleached and unbleached fibers 589
- Finlay, L. de.** Use of domestic sewage purifiers, 2502
- Finch, G. I., and Patrick W. L.** Gaseous combustion in elec discharges (VI) effect of diluents on the cathodic combustion of carbonic oxide 'detonating gas' (VII) effect of diln with H on the cathodic combustion of carbonic oxide-O mixts, 645
- Finch, G. I., and Stimson, J. C.** Elec condition of hot surfaces during the adsorption of gases (IV) C and Cu surfaces at temp. up to 850°, 5069
- Finch, G. I., and Thompson, H. H.** Gaseous combustion in elec discharges (V) spectroscopic exam of the cathodic combustion of carbonic oxide 458-9
- Finck, H.** See *Rosenberg, F.*
- Fincke, H.** See *Hauscautsche Mühlenwerke A-G*
- Finck, M.** Sheet glass-forming app., leer conveyer and assoc app., P 4100
- Finckh, L.** Natural and artificial stone—mineralogical and petrographic properties—methods of testing, 2262, microscopic studies of Silesian basalts (I) basalts from the neighborhood of Nemptsch 4497
- Findlay, A.** Practical Phys. Chemistry (book), 1150
- Findlay, A., and Campbell, A. N.** Stability of Mg di-mandelate, 1231
- Findlay, G. M.** Fractionation of anti-vaccinia serum, 4605
- Findlay, G. M., and Hindle, E.** Guanidine-like substances in the blood in exptl yellow fever, 1579
- Findley, T., Jr.** Failure of irradiated ergosterol to relieve parathyroid tetany, 4938
- Fine, I.** See *Fletcher, G. L.*
- Fine, J.** Invertase accelerator of serum—other enzyme accelerators reported in serum 527, influence of serum on enzymes, with special reference to its action on trypsin, 4363.
- Fine, M. S.** Cereals and mineral metabolism, 132
- Fine, R. D.** See *Ehret, W. F.*
- Finelli, L.** See *De Conno, B.*
- Fineman, A. H.** See *Peshkin, M. M.*
- Finigado, R.** See *Sadel, W.*
- Finigas, E.** See *Neumann, B.*
- Fingerling, G.** Preserving green fodder, P 1923 3097
- Fingland, J. J., Turnbull, A. D. and McIntyre, P. F.** Refining Pb-Bi alloys P 678 metal recovery from slimes or residues of electrolytic Pb-refining operations P 3303
- Fink, C. G.** Plating with Cr P 3578 ductile alloy of high electronic emissivity P 4216 W, 5649
- Fink, C. G., and Conrad, C. K. Jr.** Electrodeposition of Pb-Ti alloys 1740
- Fink, C. G., and Eldridge, C. H.** Protective metal coatings such as Cr P 462 5101
- Fink, C. G., and Gerapostolou, B. G.** Electrodeposition of Ag Cd alloys 1163
- Fink, C. G., and Jenness, L. G.** Exts of Ta and Nb from their ores 3283, oxy-compds of Ta and Nb from ores P 3304
- Fink, C. G., and Jones, F. L.** Electrodeposition of W from aq solns. 2371, 5100
- Fink, C. G., and Kenny, P. J.** Passivity produced by H_2CrO_4 on 18-8 Cr-Ni alloy 4302
- Fink, C. G., and King, W. G.** Double-walled vacuum receptacles, P 5317
- Fink, C. G., and Pan, L. C.** Ni and Cr coatings on foundation metals such as Fe or steel, P 1743
- Fink, D. E.** Catalase content of the Colorado potato beetle during metamorphosis 2489, modification of Krogh's differential manometer, 4293
- Fink, G. J.** Alum and aluminates in water treatment 5721
- Fink, Heinrich.** See *Probst, J.*
- Fink, Heinrich, and Rosner, E.** Prep spinnable solns from natural silk P 3178
- Fink, Hermann.** Simple universal thermostat for lab fermentations refractometry and pycnometry 2026, methylene-blue staining of yeast cells and studies on the permeability of the yeast-cell membrane (I), 2452, case of animal ochronosis and contributions to exptl porphyria, 3720, see *Lüers, H.*
- Fink, Hermann, and Riedel, W.** Tannin (II) detn of the 'tannin N' and the tannin no. as a new method for defining the protein conditions in beer 3122
- Fink, M.** App for testing wearing of gears, etc., in various atms P 2030
- Fink, S.** See *Kohn, M.*
- Fink, W. L., Van Horn, K. R., and Budge, P. M.** Constitution of high purity Al-Ti alloys, 1202.
- Finkbone, B. P.** App for use in coating metal sheets with Zn or its alloys, P 909
- Finkel, H. S.** Physiology of the ovarian hormone, 4033.
- Finkelnburg, W.** Exptl. asugment of the H_2 bands to the singlet and triplet systems, 1735, emission spectrum of compressed H and some pressure phenomena in the spectra of metallic vapors, 5088 see *Bay, Z.*
- Finkelnburg, W., Lau, E., and Reichenberg, O.** Measuring excitation potentials of spectral lines and its application to the many lined spectrum of H 457.
- Finkelnburg, W., and Schumacher, H. J.** Spectrum and photochem. behavior of ClO_2 , 5623

- Finkelnburg, W. and Wezel, W. Continuous spectrum, 4790
- Finkelstein, H. Nitrocellulose lacquer, P 3502 5048, lacquer for application by brushing, P 5584
- Finkelstein, L. See Sebastian, R. L.
- Finkelstein, M. H. See Mackie T. J.
- Finkelstein, R. See Jacobs, Mendel
- Finke, J. Importance of air occlusions and discharge of air in the manuf. of fuel briquets, 2833, connection between ash content and sp gr of Hungarian brown coals 2834
- Finkle, P. Metabolism of S and R forms of pneumococcus, 3027
- Finkleman, B. Nature of inhibition in the intestine, 3046
- Finsley, D. Coloring mineral granules such as those used on roofing P 3459 floor-covering material P 3034 self hardening bituminous cement P 5284
- Finn, A. N. See Fauck C. A.
- Finn, C. F. Coking a banded bituminous coal 1639 2271
- Finn, D. B. Refrigeration and the fishing industry 2493 nutritive value of marine products (IV) vitamin A content of commercial pitchard oil 3663
- Finn, H. G. See Titus A. C.
- Finn, W. J. See Minter C. C.
- Finnemore, H. and Cox C. B. Cyano genetic glucosides in Australian plants (II) (a) *Eremophila maculata* 2455
- Finnerty, A. E. See Carpenter T. M.
- Finska Elektrokemiska Aktiebolaget. Explosives P 5292
- Finsenhausen, H. See Alder, K.
- Finski C. Monoacetylation and monodiazotization of diammonobiphenyl 2711
- Final, G. Venturini G. and Sartori L. Thio phenols—dithioformone and linear dithioflavonone 1526
- Fleck, E. F., Gittings D. C. and Holton W. B. Calorimetric detern. of thermal properties of MeOH EtOH and C₆H₆ 3003
- Fioletova, A. F. See Sokolov D. V.
- Fiorani, P. L. Purification of sewage waters with ozone 570
- Fiorilli, F. Siemens Martin furnaces P 676
- Florentino, M. Detn. of urea in small quantities of blood 4291
- Floretti, A. See Ascoli M.
- Fireman, F. Electrolytic production of salts and alkalies such as FeCl₃ and NaOH P 683
- Fireproof Wall Co. Material for conduct construction P 393
- Firestone, F. See Geiger J. C.
- Firestone, F. A. Radiation thermopile design 3203
- Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. Drvng. app. for rubberized fabrics etc. P 3179 4797
- Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co., Ltd. Rubberizing fabrics P 219
- Firing, L. See Monk R. H.
- Firkel, V. Zn industry in Belgium 2084
- Firman, W. G. App. for grading tea or other materials by the action of air currents P 2605
- Firmenich, R. See Fourneau E.
- Firmont, E. Canal drier for lacquer coated objects etc. P 3503
- Firor, W. M., and Fache, G. S. Effect of adrenaline on muscle glycogen in the absence of the liver, and a modification of the operation for liver removal 142
- Firth, L. G. Ingots for producing non porous articles such as rock-drill pistons, etc., P 2105, hot top for use in casting steel ingots, P 5659
- Firth, L. G., and Welch, E. B. Hot top for use in casting steel ingots, P 5659
- Firth, E. H. Gas burner P 5589
- Firth Blakeley Sons & Co., Ltd. See Blakeley, W.
- Firth-Sterling Steel Co. Ingots for producing non porous articles such as rock-drill pistons etc., P 2105, tools, etc. P 2966 compn. of steel and W carbide for cutting tools P 5386 hot top for use in casting steel ingots P 5659 compn. for hard tools etc. P 5889
- Fisadco, Ltd., and Haslam W. H. Use of dried sawdust as a preservative packing material, etc. P 154
- Fisch, W. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Fischbach, E. See Hahn A.
- Fischbeck, H. J. Elec. heating insures quality production, 2644
- Fischbeck, K., and Elben, E. Action of aq. Na polysulfide solns. on metallic Cu, 2656
- Fischel, Permalloy C 4830
- Fischer, Albert. App. for detg. the coagulation time of blood 127 see Wahl H.
- Fischer Alois. Radioactive preps., P 253
- Fischer, Anton. See Blankenstein, A., Elektrizitäts-A-G vorm. Schuckert & Co.
- Fischer, Anton, and Blankenstein, A. Chem. constitution of serum proteins (IV) 2161
- Fischer, A. C. (Patents) Material for roofing, insulating etc., 1056 expansion joint material 2263 3147 3801, 4379 5268 material for use as a rail filler 3784 4372, packing material for pipe joints 4372 waterproof expansion joints 4379 roofing and waterproofing material 4652 preformed expansion joint for use with concrete 5747 coating articles such as expansion joints for use in paving 5966
- Fischer A. E. and Reiner M. Pentosuria in children 1898
- Fischer, A. J. Standard methods for the examn. of sewage and sewage sludge (III), 1312, drying fresh sewage solids 1610 activated sludge digestion at Salem Ohio 5231, amelioration of packing house waste 5726
- Fischer, Erich. Dye intermediates P 1100, see Sachweide H. Russe F. Wagner, Hermann
- Fischer, Erich, and Müller, C. E. Dyeing cellulose esters and ethers P 1101
- Fischer, Ernst. Heat formation of skeletal muscle when lactic acid formation is inhibited, 2178 O consumption of isolated muscles for isometric and isometric twitches 3044, see Pfeiffer E. Runge E. Schürmacher, K.; Thiers K.
- Fischer Eugen. See Iggeler E.
- Fischer, E. J. Soly. of asphalts and pitches in various less common org. solvents, 1983 technical pitches and similar products 3477, use of trimethyl borate in analysis of paint and varnish ingredients 5778
- Fischer, E. K. Oxidation-reduction potentials of certain sulphydryl compds. 916
- Fischer, E. W., and Virgin H. W. J. Amalgams for dental use P 3784
- Fischer, Franz. Nature of the coking process,

- 191, origin of petroleum, 476, development of the benzene synthesis from CO and H₂ at atm. pressure, 796, *Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Kohle*, IX (book), 1361; low-temp distn of coal—its tech. and econ. significance, 3808.
- Fischer, Franz, and Bahr, H. Decompos. of Cl₂ at various temps with various catalysts 2411, reaction of Cl₂ and lower homologs with CO and CO₂ with various catalysts 2411, high-C carbides of the Fe group, 2932
- Fischer, Franz, and Dillthey, P. Catalytic conversion of the org. S compds of water gas into H₂S, 3806, influence of org. S compds in the water gas on the synthesis of petroleum 3806, *effect of dis. carriers on the synthesis of benzene*, 3807
- Fischer, Franz, and Hintermaier, A. Behavior of C₆H₆ at high temps, 3307
- Fischer, Franz, and Horn, O. Electrolysis of montane acid, 3921.
- Fischer, Franz, Kuster, H., and Peters, K. Dissocn. of CO₂ through influence of elec. discharge at diminished pressure, 234
- Fischer, Franz, and Lieske, R. CH₄, P 4109 4636
- Fischer, Franz, Lieske, R., and Winzer, K. Theory and practice of biol. detoxification of illuminating gas, 3806, biological gas reactions (I) transformations of CO, 4298, 4907.
- Fischer, Franz, and Meyer, E. Applicability of Ni catalysts to benzene synthesis, 4685
- Fischer, Franz, and Peters, K. Elec. formation of hydrocarbons from water gas, 5853
- Fischer, Franz, and Pichler, H. Partial combustion of CH₄ at various pressures with particular consideration of accompanying C₂H₂ formation, 796, influence of pressure on several conversions of water gas, 5970.
- Fischer, Franz, and Tropsch, H. Hydrocarbons from H₂ and oxides of C, P 3604, effect of blast furnace gas on Na₂CO₃ solns. in the prepn. of formate, 3777, recovery of H₂ from blast furnace gas, 3778 hydrocarbons, P 5432
- Fischer, Friedrich. See Braun, J. v
- Fischer, F. G., Döll, H., and Volz, J. L. Action of O₂ on aldehydes, 2971
- Fischer, F. G., Eitel, L., and Löwenberg, K. 2-Methyl 2 buten-4 al 2414
- Fischer, F. P. Nutrition and metabolism of the cells of the eye 2766
- Fischer, G. Gabbro-amphibolite masses of Neukirchen and their location (I), (II) 3279 see Braun, J. I
- Fischer, G. H. Be salts, P 2819
- Fischer, H. Thermometer and its production, 2880, see Cloetta, M
- Fischer, Hans. Porphyrins P 975 1266 3777, 4285 4560, oxidation products of porphyrins, P 1038, hemo, bilirubin and porphyrins, 1567, hemo and the relationship between hemo and chlorophyll, 5161
- Fischer, Hans, and Adler, E. Synthetic expts on the constitution of the bile pigment (V) synthesis of bilirubin and xanthobilirubin acids and their isomers, also synthesis of tripyrranes and bilirubinoid pigments 4008
- Fischer, Hans, and Berg, H. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXI) syntheses of further pyrrhoporphyrins, 110
- Fischer, Hans, Beyer, H., and Zaucker, E. Ring synthesis of 3 methyl 4 acetylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3007 8
- Fischer, Hans, and Fröwis, W. Synthetische expts. on the constitution of the bile pigment (III) synthesis of hydroxypyrrromethenes, and some derivs of coproporphyrin 2432
- Fischer, Hans, Gebhardt, H. and Rothhaas, A. Chlorophyll (XIII) mesochlorin and oxy mesoporphyrins 520
- Fischer, Hans, Goldschmidt, M. and Nussler, W. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXVII) synthesis of tetramethyltetrapropylporphyrins I-IV and of octapropylporphyrin 3009
- Fischer, Hans, Heiberger, H. and Hummel, G. Natural porphyrins (XXVI) hemoporphyrin 118
- Fischer, Hans, and Heidschek, A. Mechanism of phytyloerythrin formation in the organism (I) phytylobombycin and the biological breakdown of the chlorophylls 4013
- Fischer, Hans, and Ifens, R. Bile pigments (X) neo xantho-neobilirubin acid and partial synthesis of mesobilirubin and mesobilirubinogen (urobilinogen) 3376
- Fischer, Hans, and Hørneis, J. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXVIII) synthesis of coproporphyrin III and coprothodol II 3350
- Fischer, Hans, and Kurstahler, A. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXIX) synthesis of deuterio-porphyrin, deuterorhodol and of 2 tetramethylethyldi(propionic acid) porphyrin—synthetic elucidation of the hemoporphyrin question 4279
- Fischer, Hans, and Klaser, J. Porphyrin P 716 2443
- Fischer, Hans, and Kurninger, A. Synthetic expts on the constitution of the bile pigment (IV) bilirubinoid pigments and coproporphyrin (4) 3356
- Fischer, Hans, Moldenhauer, O. and Bus, O. Chlorophyll (XI) phytyl- and pseudo-phytyloerythrins 1835, (XVI) constitution of chlorophyll *a*—phosphoride methylphosphoride and chlorin *a* 3352
- Fischer, Hans, and Orth, H. Pyrrole ketones from the degradation products of the blood pigments and their transformation into chloropyrrromethenes, 5899
- Fischer, Hans, and Rebmann, O. Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden—Die Bestimmung von Gas- und Dampfdrücken (book) 1518
- Fischer, Hans, and Riedl, H. J. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXII) introduction of the hydroxymethyl the methyl malonacid and the propionic acid residues into porphyrins 111-2, chlorophyll (XVII) transformation of chlorophyll pyrrpoporphyrin into mesoporphyrin from hemo 3353
- Fischer, Hans, and Rothmund, P. Pyrrole-nitriles and some of their transformations, 698 Zerevitinov data on hemo and pyrrole dyes (IV) 3365
- Fischer, Hans, and Rothhaas, A. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXVI) transformation of mesoporphyrin IX into a porphyrin monopropionic acid and several porphyrin syntheses, 1256
- Fischer, Hans, and Schormüller, A. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXIII) synthesis of pyrrhoporphyrins I II III, IV, VI and VIII and of a dimethyldiethylporphyrin, 112
- Fischer, Hans, and Seibert, R. Porphyrin syntheses (XXXIV) synthesis of isuroporphyrin I, 301

- Fischer, Hans, and Süss, O.** Chlorophyll (XIV) transformation of pheophorbides into phylloerythrin 981, ring syntheses of porphyrins, etc (IV) a bromovinylpyrrole and its reactions, 1520
- Fischer, Hans, Trebs, A., and Zeile, K.** Porphyrin syntheses (XXKV) hemo, hematin and protoporphyrin, 526, natural porphyrin (XXVII) mechanism of Fe introduction into porphyrins and isolation of crystalline hemes, 2157
- Fischer, Hans, and Visud, P.** Syntheses of some pyrroles and dipyrrolylthianones 3008
- Fischer, Hans, and Walach, B.** Porphyrin P 4895
- Fischer, Hans, and Zeile, K.** Ring syntheses of porphyrins etc (III) several pyrrole compounds with amino groups and unsaturated side chains 981
- Fischer, Harry** S black, 1385
- Fischer, Hellmut** Analytical significance of aging phenomena, 48 microchem detection of certain heavy metals by drop tests with dithione 893 5364 Be coatings on metals such as Al Cu and Fe P 3255 Be salts P 3444 5521 5739 electrodeposited coatings or masses containing Be P 4188 coating metals or alloys with Be P 4474 - crucible of graphite etc for use as anode in the electrolysis of fused salts etc P 4475 Be alloys P 5102 Be oxide and hydroxide P 5255
- Fischer, Hellmut and Leopold, G.** Analytical chemistry of Be (II) 4485
- Fischer, Hellmut, and Masang, G.** Be and its alloys 5856
- Fischer, Hellmuth** See Schneider Wilhelm Sonn A.
- Fischer, Hermann.** Derivatives of α -hydroxyallyl alcohols P 1262, cyclic acetals P 5176
- Fischer, H G M.** Treating residues obtained on sweetening petroleum distillates P 2278
- Fischer, H G M., and Addams, W J.** Treating petroleum oil containing mercaptans P 1373
- Fischer, H O L.** Ahlstrom L and Richter H Enol derivative of β -hydroxypropionaldehyde—preparation of glyceraldehyde 3062
- Fischer, H O L. and Dangschat, G.** Decarboxylation of quinic acid 3349
- Fischer, J.** Superphosphate and liquid manure 3757
- Fischer, Joachim.** Treatment of latex concentrates 3015
- Fischer, Johann.** Theory of x ray absorption 3238
- Fischer, Johannes.** Coating metal articles with Pb peroxide electrolytically P 2376 see Burret W
- Fischer, Josef** See Vorländer D
- Fischer, Julius, Firma.** App for printing tapestry P 3497
- Fischer, K.** Vacuum distn 3877
- Fischer, Kurt.** Heating crucibles of conducting material or metals in non-conducting crucibles by an a.c. of optional frequency P 5102, see Wietzel R
- Fischer, L J., and Goodrich, F J.** *Polypodium occidentale*, 4037
- Fischer, M.** Über die Löslichkeit von Quecksilbersalzen in Galle (thesis) 5184, see Bredt, J., Kruse
- Fischer, M N., and Hochberg, R B.** Nature of "I" and "O" agglutinogens, 3002
- Fischer, O.** Humoral changes in trypanosomiasis—autoantibodies 1894, see Geom, F.
- Fischer, O., and Georgi, F.** Organ antibody formations in human beings, 1572
- Fischer, O. A.** Speg metal compounds from ores such as those of Cu, Fe and Zn, P 64, see Phelan, R E
- Fischer, P., and Horkheimer, P.** Exams. of ergot, 170
- Fischer, P., and Huppmann, G.** Action of bromides on morphine-HCl and ethylmorphine-HCl 2808, determination of purine bases in urine, 4567, detection and estimation of iodine in urine 5184
- Fischer, Raoul.** Refining hydrocarbon oils P 3823
- Fischer, Richard** See Baument A
- Fischer, Richard, and Raument, A.** Dullug cellulose esters and ethers P 1393
- Fischer, Robert.** Esters of saponins in plants with blood gelatin 4914 see Koffler L
- Fischer, Robert, and Ruedi, E.** Detection of corn cockle in flour and bread, 1003
- Fischer, Robert, and Schropp, H.** Saponins in the digitalis plant 3770
- Fischer, Robert, and Stauder, P.** Microchem detection of benzoic acid salicylic acid and esters of β -hydroxybenzoic acid in foods and in medicaments 1001 detection of juglone, 1632
- Fischer, Robert, and Thiele, J.** Detection of solanine in potatoes 5475
- Fischer, Rudolf.** Photographic reproductions, P 2654
- Fischer, V.** Thermodynamics of mixtures, 2635
- Fischer, Walter** See Herzenberg, J
- Fischer, Walter** See Heubner J., Opfermann, B. Rubemann S
- Fischer, Werner** See Blitz W., Wännergren E
- Fischer, Werner and Lemke, A.** Mol. and at volumes (XXVI) mol vols of several Ag and K salts of monobasic fatty acids 2885
- Fischer, Wilhelm.** Method of annealing large metal blocks by elec induction heating, P 1482
- Fischer, W M.** Supersaturated solutions (III) rhythmic precipitation of Ag halides and Tl 3219
- Fischer, W M. and Tannusch, A.** Mol compounds of hydroxyazo compounds with acid halides 3321
- Fischesser, A.** Dyeing acetate silk, P 526
- Fischgold, H.** See Ammon R., Oelkers, H A., Rona P
- Fischgold, H. and Ammon R.** Asymmetric sorption 4015
- Fischl, E. and Kahn, R H.** Amyolytic activity of rabbit sputum 326
- Fischl, M.** Söhne and Rosenberg, F. Yeast, P 771 1329
- Fischl, S. and Steiner, H.** Nitriles, P 964
- Fischler, F.** Importance of sugar as the fuel of life 2173 see Bleyer B., Schwarbold, J., Taüfel K
- Fischler, F. Hauss, H. and Taüfel, K.** Chem. and physicochem studies on methylglyoxal and its relation to the alk degradation of glucose 504
- Fischler, F., and Reil, J.** Sugar degradation in alk medium with and without the simultaneous action of oxidative reagents, 493
- Fischler, F., and Schmid, R.** Influence of the injection of acid and alk buffer mixtures on the

- carbohydrate metabolism and body temp. 3070
- Fischler, Y., Wild, A., and Kaussler, H. Preps of a uniform material for inorg. analysis of the total skeleton and the regular occurrence of minute amts. of Ca soaps in close combination with the inorg. matter of the skeleton, 5908.
- Fischler, M. See Mach, F.
- Fischmann, G. See Angus, T. C.
- Fischrupp, C. B. See Straw, W. A.
- Fisera, V. M. See Fischer, W. M.
- Fish, F. Effect of phys. and chem. agents on the oocysts of *Esmeria tenella* 2771
- Fish, F. H. The First Course in Quant. Analysis (book) 3935.
- Fish, F. H., and Addlestone, J. A. Unit coal studies on some Virginia coals, 2543
- Fish, G. D. See Adams, C. A.
- Fish, S. Target spot of tomato seedlings 3118, see Tindale, G. B.
- Fishberg, E. H., and Dolin, B. T. Detn. of serum proteins, 5908.
- Fishenden, M. Heat transmission—expressing convection data 1909
- Fisher, A. Petroleum coke briquetted successfully by new process, 4391, developing markets for cracked gas, 5750
- Fisher, C. H., Oakwood, T. S., and Fuson, R. C. Replacement of halogen by H in α -halo-ketones under the influence of the Grignard reagent, 505.
- Fisher, D. F. Spray residue removal 4348
- Fisher, D. F., Harley, C. P., and Brooks, C. Influence of temp. on the development of watercore, 5192
- Fisher, D. F., and Reeves, E. L. Arsenical and other fruit injuries resulting from washing operations, 5716
- Fisher, E. A. See Shaw, F. J. F.
- Fisher, E. A., and Halton, P. Wt. of 1000 kernels, 5939
- Fisher, E. A., and Jones, C. R. Treatment of flour with warm moist air, P 4634
- Fisher, E. D. See Dunbar, R. E.
- Fisher, H. A. Annealing box, P 4
- Fisher, H. G. Coloring slate granules P 389, see Yungblut, G.
- Fisher, H. J. Colorimetric methods for vitamins, 5694
- Fisher, H. L. Cellular rubber products, P 845 rubber—newer theoretical and practical developments, 1117. Lab. Manual of Org. Chemistry (book), 3662
- Fisher, H. L., and Winkelsmann, H. A. Heat plastic rubber derive, P 437
- Fisher, J. P. Gas calorimeter, P 3
- Fisher, L. W. Origin of chromite deposits, 56.
- Fisher, M. S. See Carpenter, H. C. H.
- Fisher, M. I., and Hamer, F. M. Preps of thiocyanine dyes—simple thiocarbocyanines, 703
- Fisher, N. E. Asbestos 1641
- Fisher, N. A., and Goudsmut, S. Hyperfine structure in ionized Bi, 3564
- Fisher, S. M. Separate sludge digestion at Sharon Pa., 5725.
- Fisher, W. Molding sand, P 4214
- Fishwick, C. I. Treatment of lace curtains, 1678
- Flak, H. G. Preps and purification of the triiodides of Sb and As for use in immersion media of high n, 1752
- Flak, M. E. See Underhill, P. P.
- Fiske, A. H. Leavening agent for use as baking powder or in self rising flours P 750 H_2PO_4 purification P 779 self rising flour P 4948, baking powder P 4949
- Fiske, C. H., and Adams, E. T. Detn. of Ca by alkalimetric titration (I) 4486
- Fiske, C. H., and Logan, M. A. Detn. of Ca by alkalimetric titration (II) pptn. of Ca in the presence of Mg phosphate and sulfate with applications to the analysis of urine 5907
- Fisk Rubber Co. Rubber vulcanization P 1412 device for spraying rubber latex by an air jet P 2596 app. for making rubber inner tire tubes by spraying latex on a rotating mandrel P 3521 mill roll treatment to break down rubber stock P 3521 device for cutting rubber tubes on a mandrel P 5311
- Fitch, A. A. Spectrum analysis in assaying 1455, Spectrum Analyses in Mineralogy (book) 3598 see Twyman, F.
- Fitch, J. B. and Lush, R. H. Feeding standards for growing dairy cattle 2781
- Fitch, K. E. See Clark, G. L.
- Fitch, L. H., Jr. Methods for analysis of gases and gasoline by fractionation 5010
- Fitch, R. H. See Maloney, A. H.
- Fitterer, G. B. Steel metallurgy in 1930 904
- Fitterer, G. B. Electrolytic extn. of MnO MnS FeS and SiO_2 inclusions from plain C steels 5568 see Herty, C. H., Jr.
- Fitting, H. Nature of chemodanetical strontiation and the differences in swelling produced by L asparagine 1570
- Fittings Ltd. Treatment of malleable Fe P 5134
- Fitzgerald, A. S. See Baker, W. R. G.
- Fitzgerald, F. A. J., and Kelleher, J. Condensing Zn vapors P 4513
- Fitzgerald, F. F. Canning foods, P 3740
- Fitz-Gibbon, J. B. Base for furnaces tanks etc. P 3528 see Aubel, V. W.
- Fitzhugh, G., Miller, M. L., Taylor, G. W., and Aub, J. C. Ca and P metabolism (XV) effect of intravenous injection of CaCl₂ on peristalsis following intestinal obstruction in dogs, 4061
- Fitaky, W. 5-Chloro-2-amino-1-methoxybenzene P 1265 5-halo-2-amino-1-alkoxy and 1-alkoxybenzenes and intermediates P 1844, azo dyes, P 3491 ethers of 5-halo-2-aminophenol P 3668, see Wagner, Hermann
- Fitaky, W., and Thoma, B. Azo dyes P 4134
- Fitzner, E. N., and Zurin, N. N. Maceration and cottonization of flax, hemp etc., P 1103, maceration of flax etc. P 1103
- Fitzpatrick, A. S., and Elford, H. S. Sm. metallurgy in Great Britain 59 3940
- Fitzpatrick, E., Clark, C. W., and Tiernan, P. A. Cu powder production by electrolytic disintegration P 3576
- Fitzwilliams, D. C. L. Ra and Cancer (Cancer therapy) (book) 1283.
- Fixman, B. Hydrocarbon motor fuel, P 399
- Fixson, M. A. B. Biol. value of proteins (II) biol. value of purified caseinogen and the influence of vitamin B₆ on biol. values, detd. by the balance sheet method, 2760, effect of deduction on the nutritive properties of egg-white (II), 4919
- Flade, T. See Drucker, C.
- Flascher, F. See Stolz, F.
- Flagg, H. V. Open hearth control 668.
- Flaherty, G. F. See Newhouse, W. H.

- Flamm, B.** Combined action of caffeine and ale, 3390
- Flammner, E., and Kelber, C.** Soap Bakes, P 4729
- Flanders, E.** See Gordon Burgess
- Flanigan, O. E.** See Dupples G C
- Flanzy, M.** See Semichon, L
- Flaser, F.** Importance of pH in the biology of certain mycelia 4930
- Flaschenträger, B.** Elec furnace for macroelementary analysis 1123
- Flaschenträger, B., Biechman, B., and Halle, F.** Prepn of ω -amino acids (IV) one-sided breakdown of higher normal dicarboxylic acids to ω -amino acids—breakdown of 1,21 hexacosanedicarboxylic acid to δ -amino hebeanic acid 490
- Flaschenträger, B., and Gebhardt, F.** Prepn of ω -amino acids (II) one-sided breakdown of sebamic acid to ϕ -aminopelargonic acid 489
- Flaschenträger, B., and Halle, F.** Prepn of ω -amino acids (III) one-sided breakdown of higher normal dicarboxylic acids to ω -amino acids—breakdown of sebamic acid to ϕ -aminopelargonic acid 490
- Flaschenträger, B., Halle, F., and Hosoda, T.** Prepn of ω -amino acids (I) benzenesulfonyl methyl 11 aminoundecylic acid from 1: undecylenic acid 489
- Flaschenträger, B., and Luchmann, H.** Heptadecyl 17 aminooctadecic acid and heptadecyl 17 sebamic acid 497
- Flater, E.** Halogenated albumin from blood serum, P 1047
- Flater, E., and Prommer, S.** Protein halogen-S compds P 559-60
- Flatow, E.** Action of histamine and adrenaline on rabbit ears 3075 see Feldberg W
- Flatt, F.** Plant for generation of high pressure superheated steam P 400
- Flatt, R., and Rust, E.** H_2PO_4 P 1040
- Flatt, W.** See Rupe H
- Flechaig, W.** See Bonger W
- Fleck, E. E.** See Jacobs W A
- Fleckel, I., and Chernov, I.** Early diagnosis of Pb poisoning 4039
- Fleckenstein, R. J.** See Baker F C
- Flockinger, J.** See Bruere P
- Flehardt, V. B.** See Popoff S
- Fleisch, A.** Effect of adrenaline and atropine on the proprioceptive respiratory reflexes 3494
- Fleischer, F.** See Bickel A, Merz A
- Fleischer, J.** See Foote H W
- Fleischer, R.** Sensitizing the photoelectric cell 1742 photoelectric effect on thin layers of K and Cs 2911
- Fleischer, R., and Teichmann, H.** Connection between the influence of NO compds and of N and O on the photoelectric sensitivity of K, 4178
- Fleischhauer, R.** See Kalischer G
- Fleischer Hansen, C. C.** Detn of blood vol in human beings (III) preliminary investigations (IV) results with the vital red method 3049
- Fleischmann, H., and Jordan, O.** Intaglio printing colors P 833
- Fleischmann, O.** Über einige neue Derivate des Kresolens und m Kresols (thens) 3663
- Fleischmann, W.** See Dusché 7
- Fleischmann, W., and Scheminsky, F.** Lactic acid in muscle fatigue 1564
- Fleischmann, W., and Trevani, E.** Oxidative destruction of EtOH by the blood, 3713
- Fleischner, I.** *Cochlosium nitidus* L. as food, 2772, macrochem detn of N, 2937, macrochem detn of C, H and of mol wts, 3265
- Fleisher, W. L.** App and method for reducing the temp of air by dehydration and azeo, P 2935, rise of air conditioning, 4327
- Fleissner, E.** See Fleissner, J E
- Fleissner, J. E., and Fleissner, E.** (trading as C. Fleissner & Sohn) App and suction system for drying cotton or wool slivers, P 2008
- Fleittmann, T.** Glass cock for pressure app., 5313 see Pfeiffer P
- Fleming, J. D.** Purification of highly turbid waters 1012
- Fleming, J. S. B.** See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Fleming, R.** Sensitive test for cysteine 309, detn of glutathione by a colorimetric method, 3273 modification of the Na nitroprusside reaction for hydrosulfide detns. in low concn., 3373
- Fleming, R. H.** See Allardice J
- Flemming, F.** Continuously operating pressure-cell drum filter P 2602
- Flemming, W.** Salts of substituted dithiocarbamic acids P 3362 MeNH_2 P 3671
- Flemming, W., and Kiera, H.** Oxidation of sulfurous org compds, P 522
- Flemer, A. L., and Caverly, W. R.** Detn of moisture in liquid SO_2 2039
- Flemtje, M. E.** Developments in water purification equipment 5721
- Flemtje, M. E., and Cramer, C.** Building efficiency into an old purification plant 1606
- Flemtje, M. E., and Wilson, P. S.** Efficient water works operation and the purification lab., 4951
- Fletcher, A. E.** See Wood D R
- Fletcher, G. L., and Fune, I.** Modification of the standard high school expt on the destructive distn of soft coal 44
- Fletcher, G. L., Smith, H. O., and Harrow, B.** Teachers' Manual and Key for Beginning Chemistry (book) 2635 Lab Manual for Beginning Chemistry (book) 2635
- Fletcher, H. W.** Quenching tank for use in cooling metal tools after heat treatment P 275
- Fletcher, J. E.** Casting metals such as Fe and steel P 480 direct production of cast Fe from ore P 2407 smelting of Fe ores and remelting processes 2674 quality and fuel consumption factors in smelting and remelting processes for the production of wrought Fe and Fe castings 5125
- Fletcher, J. E., and British Cast Iron Research Association.** Cupola furnace P 480, cupola and like furnaces P 2679
- Fletcher, L., and Westwood, J. B.** Detn of the liquefying power of malt amylase 3121
- Fletcher, W. B.** See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Flett, J. S.** See Talley C E
- Fleurent, E.** See Bary P
- Fleurent, P. H.** Physiol ketogenesis in her bivora 2173
- Floury, M.** Anal of synthetic MeOH 3310 cause of fires during the extrusion of smokeless powder 3486
- Floury, G. A., and Lambert, M.** Detn of the

- moisture content of powders cobig nitro glycerin, 5001.
- Fléury, P.** *Couleurs (étude physique) et colorimétrie* (book), 2009
- Fléury, P., and Ambert, P.** Undetd C and glucidic C in normal urines 1862, 2749
- Fléury, P., and Courtes, J.** Direct iodo argen tometric method 5100
- Fléury, P., and Dufau, E.** Urine contg true muen 5029
- Flick, K.** See Freilich, Walter
- Fliedner, A.** Lab extn app (Soxhlet type) P 2601
- Fliedner, L. J.** Equation testing in high schools 2606
- Flinn, F. B.** See Inouye, J. M.
- Flinn & Dreffeln Co.** Furnace for heating metal sheets in packs etc., P 65
- Flint, H. T.** *Wave Mechanics* (book) 2367
- technical theory and its relation to the charge and masses of the electron and proton 3011
- Flint, E. B.** See Johnson, T. B.
- Flint, W. P., and Mohr, C. O.** Protection against stored grain insects, 1323
- Flinterman, E. D.** Welding Cr-Ni steels 4510
- Flintkote Co. (Patenis)** Waterproof fibrous articles, 422, waterproofed felted fibrous sheet material 575, app for mixing materials such as ingredients of asphalt emulsions 1376 mixing app for making emulsions such as those of asphalt or heavy hydrocarbon oil 1376, waterproofing coating for use on gas or oil pipes, etc., 2265, plasterboard 2264, aq dispersions of water insol materials such as asphalt, 2281, app for making aq bituminous emulsions, 3825, paper making 3836 protective coating, 4674, colored rubber 4740 colored roofing sheet material 5000
- Flintkote Roads, Inc.** Name changed to Colas Roads, Inc., which see
- Flodin, B.** Static model of the H atom 4777
- Flodin H. G.** App. for regulating the position of electrodes of tilting elec furnaces P 1744
- spongy metals, P 2108, 2964 spongy Cr and ferro-Cr, P 5135
- Flodinern Aktiebolag.** Electrode operating devices for elec furnaces, P 463, 3578, metal sponge from oxide-contg materials P 3951
- Flörke, W.** Mineralogy in the school 445
- Flörshorn, W.** See Schlusbach, Jf Jf
- Flössner, O.** Biochemistry of human body fluids (II) ovarian system fluids 5198, see Kutscher, F.
- Flohl, J. T.** Protein and moisture detn in wheat with special reference to conditions covering prepn of samples for analysis, 5472
- Flokastrumpf, M.** See Hirsfeld, L.
- Flood, A.** See Schmidt Nielsen, S.
- Flood, F. L.** Handling and disposal of screenings 5484
- Flood, H.** Overvoltage of Cd, 5611
- Flor, I. H.** See St. John, J. L.
- Florance** Pharmacodynamic investigations on some chloralbenzene condensation derivs, 5711
- Flörenakli, P. A.** Carbolite its production and properties 4079
- Flörenakli, P. A., and Trerevintov, N. A.** Testing of porcelain insulators—porosity of insulating porcelains, 3453
- Florentin, P.** See Drouet, L. Vatra, J.
- Florentin, P., and Weiss, M.** Secretory phenomena in the thyroid of birds, 1566.
- Floretzov, I. F.** Shaft furnace for burning gypsum, P 3147
- Flörey, H.** Secretion of mucus by the colon, 1250
- Flörey, H., and Wells, A. Q.** Method of photographic registration of small volume changes with some results when applied to the trachea 5711
- Flores L. de** App for fractionating and cracking hydrocarbon oils P 109
- Bout controlled pumping system for oil refineries P 3824 heating hydrocarbon oils to effect cracking P 4116 system for heating oil in tubes by means of combustion products P 4396 thermo-static control system for supply of fuel such as oil P 5318 pipe-still design 5977
- Floriani L.** Analysis of the cortex of *Aspidosperma polynaeum* 1635-6 chem investigation of *Miconia aphila* Miess 1691
- Flower, A. H.** See Vello, C. P.
- Flowers A. E.** Effecting reaction between aq reagents and impurities in oil P 5450
- Flowers A. E. et al.** Lubrication research activities 5977
- Flowers J. B.** Gasproof fabric for aircraft gas cells P 2306
- Floyd W. W.** Influence of strong electrolytes on the catalytic inversion of sucrose by HCl at 30° 5827
- Flügge A.** Cooling warm masses P 1415
- Fluevog E. A.** Improvement in the app for vacuum distn 4151
- Fruhmann C. F., and Kulchar G. V.** Castration cells in anterior hypophysis of spayed rat following prolonged administration of estrin 5453
- Fuor Construction Co.** Atm cooling tower P 442
- Fury, F., and Zernik P.** Schädliche Gase Dämpfe Nebel Rauch und Staubbunten (book) 3744
- Flusin, G.** *Électrothermie appliquée I Les calculs électrothermiques—les parties de chaleur dans les fours—C en électrothermie—les électrodes en charbon et en graphite* (book) 1165
- Flynn, K.** See Walsh J. P.
- Flynt J. W.** Gas seal for furnaces P 5
- Foß C.** Alimentary value of feeding stuffs and their chem compn 749 alimentation and nutrition (IV) means and measures of food economy 1879
- Foard C. W.** Electron atom collision effects in Hg vapor 4176
- Fock, V.** Mechanics of photons 1729 internal degrees of freedom of the electron 5616
- Focke, A. B.** See Contz A.
- Fodiman E. B.** See Rabinovich A. I.
- Fodor, A., and Epstein C.** Chem structure of the ascorb components obtained from gelatin and from gelatin peptone (VII) fractionation of gelatin peptone and the chem structure of the fractions, (VIII) nature of the acetylated peptide associes obtained from gelatin decomd. by glycerol, 677
- Fodor, A., Frankel M., and Kuk, S.** Hydrolysis of proline polypeptides by yeast and pancreas exts, also by pancreatin prepns, 1543
- Fodor, A., and Frankenthal, I.** Multiple nature of the enzyme carrier in polypeptide hydrolysis by yeast maceration juice (I) prepn of protein free eluates which act exclusively on polypeptides, 1543, (II)

Fodor

- activation for dipeptides of glycerol elutes splitting exclusively higher polypeptides, 3368, nature of enzyme action, 3365.
- Fodor, A., Frankenthal, L., and Biletzky, M.** Dehydrogenase activity of *Zea mays* in the presence of plant acids as H donors and the antagonism between dehydrogenase and catalase (VIII) respiratory processes in plant organs, 5590
- Fodor, A., and Reisenberg, A.** Degradation of nicotine in tobacco, 4912
- Fodor, A., and Schoenfeld, R.** Prepn. and properties of aq. solns. of carotene, 3368
- Fodor, E.** Capsaicin reaction and evaluation of paprika 2780, 4356
- Fodor, O.** Extg. the bouquet from wines and spirits, P 2239
- Föge, H.** Praktische Wärmewirtschaft. Kurzer Abriss des Wärmeverluste und Wärme Rückgewinnung bei Industri- und Kraftanlagen (book), 1301, see Kochs W E & Co. Ltd
- Föhringer, A.** See Botchinsky S
- Földi, Z.** Reaction of the aliphatic double bond, 587
- Fölling, A.** Site of NH_3 production 1570 detn. of total fixed base Na and K in urine 1860 see Dill D B
- Fölsche, R.** Firma Rotary cell filter P 621 app. for storing sugar beet in water without loss of sugar P 2017 vat paper P 3484
- Föppl, O.** Testing phys. properties of materials by oscillations of flexure of test pieces P 155 app. for testing constructional material by oscillations of flexure of test pieces P 624
- Förster** Health conditions in Cr plating works 3248
- Förster, F.** Rudolf Dietz on his 70th birthday 2339 significance of the Edlebaum refining process for users of transformer switch and turbine oils 4695
- Förster, F.** and Botcher F. Electrolytic reduction of acid solns. of V 1725
- Förster, F.** and Deckert H. Cathodic forms of electrolytic Sn 1163
- Förster, F.** and Georgi K. Deposition potential of Na 5852
- Förster, M.** Detn. of Hg, Cu and As in mists contg. salts of Fe 5111 detn. of small quantities of Na in K salts 5569
- Fox, G.** See Collet P
- Fox, G.** and Kessler B. Different magnetic states of the Ni^{2+} ion in solns. of the chloride 4749
- Fog, J., and Schmidt M.** Insulin poisoning with acute mental confusion and aphasia as a result of an accident 4621
- Fogarty, J. S.** Domestic gas plant for generating gas from oil and vegetable materials, P 2274
- Foged, J.** Pressor effect of ephedrine and ephedrine 4052
- Fogelberg, J. M.** See Williams John Warren
- Fogelberg, J. M., and Williams J. W.** Application of the Debye theory to binary liquid mixts. (III) derivs. of NH_3 1143
- Fogg, H. C.** See James C
- Fogler, B. B.** Utilization of wood waste in the chem. industries, 2555 see Stevenson E P
- Foglia, V. G.** See Houssey B A
- Fohlen, J. L.** Synthetic fuels P 1060 combined ore reduction and hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, P 2406 destructive hydrogenation, P 2557, reduction of ores, P 4510
- Fokin, A. S.** See Rabinovich, M
- Fokin, L. F., and Lider, B. E.** Concd. NH_3 gas from ammoniacal liquor, P 2549
- Foley, C. B.** Laminated filter material for filtering oil P 5598
- Foley, F. B.** See Givens, H. M
- Follen, A.-G.** Packing material for moist food contg. corrosive substances, P 5219
- Folin, O.** Scientific work of P. A. Levent, 2339
- Folin, O., and Svedberg, A.** Diffusible non-protein constituents of blood and their distribution between plasma and corpuscles 335
- Folin, T., Hall, G., Lindstrom G., Palm, C., and Sundblad, Y.** Testing the strength of cellulose 4398
- Folkers, K.** See Adkins H. Connor, R.
- Folkers, K., and Adkins H.** Prepn. of dimethylacetacetate ester and of $\Delta^3,2,2$ -dimethylbuten-1-ol of 2694
- Follansbee, R.** See Grover N C
- Follett-Smith, E. R.** Investigation of soils and of the mineral content of pasture grasses at Waranauma Ranch, Berbice River, 3109, analysis of pasture grasses of the colony (Brit. Guiana) 5476 minerals in the pasture grasses of British Guiana 5476 soil survey of Sophia expt. station 5485 test for soil reaction, 5488, see Williams C H B
- Folley, S. J.** Improved design of the Van Slyke app. for the estn. of amino N, 1548
- Follett, A., and Sanderlin N.** Treating uniferous ores P 2104 protecting Fe and steel from corrosion P 2107 roasting pyrites, etc. P 2678 rotating furnace for ores, P 4512 titanium white P 3183 volatilization treatment of Zn bearing and complex ores, P 5133
- Folsom, C. F.** App. for rendering packing house refuse etc. P 5941
- Folsom, J. W.** Chemotopometer 5950, damage to cotton by crickets 5951
- Folzenlogen, R. O.** See Andrews J. T. R.
- Fomin, S.** See Lintrel W
- Fonda, G. R., and Collins G. B.** Cathode ray tubes in x-ray spectroscopy and quant. analysis, 870
- Fonderie de précision alliages et procédés "Zenith" and Desgranges A.** Alloy for soldering P 3954
- Fonga, J. B. H.** Turpentine P 1987
- Fonrobert, E.** European paint and varnish industry 3199 use of the albertol artificial copals as a constituent in various coatings, 5583 see Harnson A W C
- Fonseca, E. L.** Thermostatic device P 1416, thermostatic control device for control of fluid fuel supply to burners P 2339
- Fonseca, F. da, and Piedade Guerreiro, J. da.** Action of serum glucose on gastric secretion, 4059
- Fontaine** Modifications of the interior of anadromous fish in the course of reproduction, 1000 interior medium of the marine lamprey (*Petromyzon marinus*)—its variations as the exterior medium is changed 1594, see Dblitz, C. Sentenac
- Fontaine, R., and Jung A.** Hypotensor action of some organ exts 3727
- Fontana, C. G.** See Natta, G.

- Fontanosa, J.** See Santos, I de.
- Fontés, G., and Thivolle L.** Validity of blood sugar determination (VI), (VIII) variation in results obtained by deproteinization with tungstic acid and $Hg(NO_3)_2$ (VII) sugar in the plasma (IX) phenomenon of "mercurial dialysis" 1267, tryptophan and histidine are hemato-genous amino acids, 1284 tryptophan and histidine as "anabolites" 1555 absence of tryptophan and histidine as the cause of pernicious anemia—therapy of the anemia by supplementing the organism with hematogenic amino acids 1575, effect of injection of synthetic thyroxine on C and N in urine 1884 effect of thyrodoctomy with and without injections of thyroxine on the C and N in urine, 1884
- Fontes, J.** Oxytocic properties of woman's blood during parturition 1566 see Perreira de Mira.
- Fonze-Diacon** Evolution of "tourne" in cement vats, 375, chromiform the new milk preservative 1916 phys and chem action of ultra-violet rays on sublimed S, 2233, 3570
- Food Machinery Corp.** Treating fresh fruits to prevent decay, P 5220
- Footley, W. L.** See Newland J A
- Foots, F. G., Blake, F. C., and France W. G.** Adsorption at crystal-solvent interfaces (V) effect of adsorbed dye on the lattice size of KAlum crystals 449
- Foots, H. W., and Dixon J. K.** Poisoning effects of water vapor on the adsorption of CO_2 by MoO_3 , 1138
- Foots, H. W., and Flescher, J.** Equal in systems composed of SO_2 and NH_3 or an alkali iodide 3531
- Foots, H. W., and Schurer J. F.** System Na_2SO_4 - NaF - $NaCl$ - H_2O (I) ternary systems with water and two salts (II) quaternary system at 25° and 35° 3552
- Foots, M.** See Nichols M S
- Foots, M., Fred E. B. and Peterson, W. H.** Fermentation of pentoses by certain propionic and bacteria, 1868.
- Fopeano, L. C.** Fire refining and casting of electrolytic Cu 4500
- Forbach, V.** See Hansen O
- Forbes, C. E.** Grading and sampling of Missouri burley and diaspora clays 3788
- Forbes, E. B.** Inclusion of mineral substances as components of com. mixed feeds 4586
- Forbes, J. C.** Data of cholesterol in blood plasma and serum 2751 dental canals from a biochem viewpoint 5202
- Forbes, J. C., and Irving H.** Data of cholesterol in whole blood, 4569
- Forbes, M.** See Bunnell H H
- Forbes W. H.** Equal between O and hemoglobin (II) O dissociation curves of dil. solns of horse hemoglobin 4308
- Forbes, W. H., and Roughton F. J. W.** Equal between O and hemoglobin (II) O dissociation curve of dil. blood solns, 4308
- Ford, A. S.** Sakaloid—a wax-glass 5333
- Ford, H.** Baffle device for removing dust from air, P 3525
- Ford J. G.** Refining mineral oils used in transformers of the lake, P 5533
- Ford J. S., and Murray, F.** Fuel briquets, P 399
- Ford, L. R.** Suitability of fuels for Diesel engines 1969
- Ford, S. G.** See Shriner R L
- Ford Motor Co.** Baffle device for removing dust from air P 3525 air washer for use with internal-combustion engines P 3529
- Foreman E. L. and Engle D. T.** Isolation and identification of a polysaccharide from southern yellow pine 4232
- Foreman F.** Hydrothermal expts on soly hydrolysis and oxidation of Fe and Cu sulfides 55
- Foreman R. A. and Mosshart D. J.** Tuyère for underfeed stokers P 1416
- Forestral Land, Timber & Railways Co. Ltd., and Phillips R. O.** Tanning exts P 615
- Foresti, B.** Catalytic action of subdivided metals (V) adsorption isotherms and the state of the adsorbed H 246
- Foresti B. and Mascaretti M.** Use of oscillating discharges in the formation of some gaseous hydrides 558
- Forestier, H.** Refractory products in metalurgy 1188 ferrites—relation between their crystal structure and their magnetic properties 3858
- Forestier J.** See Trillat J J
- Forest, Mlle.** Chloro-bromo- and radio-aluminates of lime 604
- Forfang W. D.** See Mason C W
- Forjas P.** See Perera Forjas
- Foraker C. E.** See Doan C A Sahin F R
- Forman, L.** See Ginsburg J M
- Formánek J.** Buret for the detn of unsatd and aromatic hydrocarbon oils 847 4743 app of Engler-Henvis 2880 5011
- Formenti O. C.** Cd in contact with food materials 4319
- Formstecher F.** Herschel effect in a controlled image 4478 progress in sensimetry in 1930 5033
- Fornet A.** Die Theorie der praktischen Brot und Mehlbereitung (book) 1008
- Forrer R.** Principles of research in at moments in ferromagnetic alloys and their unity 3211
- Forrer, R., and Hoffmann A.** Doubling of the Curie points of Ni 3532
- Forrest, H. O.** See Brown R H
- Forrest, H. O.** Bruggmann E. W. and Cummings I. W. T. Sp heat of Pb 2624
- Forrest, H. O., Roethel B. E. and Brown, R. H.** Initial corrosion rate of steels 1478 products of corrosion of steel—factors detg their compo and its influence on rate of corrosion in oxygenated water 3304
- Forrest, J. S.** Glow discharge at the active electrode of an electrolytic rectifier 580
- Forrest J. W.** Optical system for colorimeters, P 3879
- Forrest, T. W. W.** App for conditioning raisins or other fruits by dry air treatment P 2494
- Forrester, D. L. and Cramer W. B.** Milling methods and costs at the concentrator of the Old Dominion Co 4826
- Forrester, S. D.** See Harland, J S
- Forrester, S. D., and Bann D.** Bromo-potentiometric titration of *p*-naphtholsulfonic acids in presence of each other (I) Schaeffer acid, R acid and G acid, 55, (II) mixts containing crocin acid 474
- Forró M., and Patay E.** Electrolytic method for prep alkali metals in discharge tubes, 3921

- Forscey L A See Taylor T W J
- Forsch T B See Wersching G J
- Forschungsinstitut für Bergwerks- und Sprengstoffchemie sowie verwandte Gebiete See Bunke C
- Forsie E B Insulating brick P 3144
- Forsie W T See Pierce J S
- Forsien L Chem action of gypsum and other set retarders on portland cement clinker 2629
- Forsien L and Myhus C R W Causes of the hardening of gypsum 4993
- Forsgren E Relation between sleep and the liver function 735
- Forsman W R Derivs of 2 methylbutane 5139
- Forsberg A See Euler H von
- Forst, W See Berl E
- Forsteneichner F Disinfection expts on cotton seeds with the dusts tilantoin R and ceresan 2231
- Forster A Influence of externally applied preps to promote growth of hair, 1591
- Forster, A C Blowing hollow glassware such as bottles P 1052
- Forster, A L See Chance Bros & Co Ltd
- Forster H von See Metallgesellschaft A-G
- Forster H von, and Ley, E Casting Cu Zn alloys on Fe cores, P 3611 casting metals around a metal core P 4840
- Forster, K A Vitamin content of sour milk preps 5449
- Forster, R B Sampled app for the extn of liquids 1413
- Forster R B and Soyka C For dyes—their oxidation and identification on the fiber 5566
- Forster, W, and Johnson W Phospho-tonic wine 772
- Forstys, W E, and Easley M A Spectrum of the W lig arc 2361
- Fort G A See Walton C F Jr
- Fort M See Mackenzie R W R
- Fort R and Hinselwood C N Kinetics of gaseous oxidation reactions 245
- Fortner H and Kalmus H Taking small samples of water for gas analysis 1309
- Fortunator N S See Hotimkov V A
- Forward A Natural gas problems 1969
- Forwood G F Lapsley I G and Ubbelohde Kingdom Oil Co Ltd Cracking hydrocarbons 1111
- Fosbinder R J Detn of the pH of pho phosphate buffer solns by means of the Sb-Sb oxide electrode 166
- Fosbinder R J and Schoonover J W Comparison of the colorimetric and electro-metric methods for the detn of the pH of serum or plasma 174
- Fosdick L S See Hansen H I
- Foshag W F Scharerite—new mineral from Beaulieu Lake Calif 5116 Krausite a sulfite from Calif 5044 preterite from Ryan Inyo County Calif 5644
- Foshag W F Berman H and Doggett R A Scorodite from Gold Hill Toole Co Utah 1769
- Foshag W F and Short M N Arsenoferrite from Jachymov Czechoslovakia 1763
- Foss, B N plating of Al 3249
- Fosse, R Action of cyanoacetic acid on triphenylcarbinol—synthesis of triphenylmethyl cyanoacetic and N triphenylmethylmalonic acids, 2991
- Fosse, R, Brunel, A, Graeve, P de, Thomas, P E, and Sarazin, J Destruction of one enzyme without the suppression of the activity of two others in the seed of *Soja hispida*, 717, presence in a no of vegetables of allantoin with or without allantoinic acid, allantoinase and uricase 984, utilization of the *Soja hispida* seed freed from uricase in the detection and detn of allantoin, 1857
- Foster, R, Brunel, A, and Thomas P E Application of quant spectrophotometric analysis of allantoin to the blood of some mammals and to the seeds of numerous plants, 4895 quant analysis of very small quantities of allantoin at high dilns—application to human urine, 5186.
- Foster, A B Mucic acid from western larch wood, P 5554, products of hydrolysis from western larch wood, P 5554
- Foster, A L Cracking process claims 80% benzene equiv for product, 605
- Foster, B W See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Foster, D Magnetic properties of Fe crystals, 3210
- Foster, D G Influence of the halogens on the color of azo dyes 1385
- Foster, H B Flaked phthalic anhydride, P 5436
- Foster, H C See Irving, L
- Foster, H D Weathering test procedures for clay products 4987
- Foster, J S Energy levels of atoms in an elec field 1156 effect of combined elec and magnetic fields on the He spectrum (II) 3915
- Foster L S Preps of xanthates and other org thiocarbonates, 2120
- Foster, L V Limitations and adaptability of ultramicroscopes to the study of colloid systems 5799
- Foster, M L Education of Spanish women in chemistry 445, Bernard Palissy 16th-century scientist 3208
- Foster M L Anslow G A and Barnés, D Chem characteristics and the absorption spectrum of cystine 876
- Foster R L See Fulmer R L
- Foster W A Lab Course of General Chemistry (book) 646 Welt und Wunder der Chemie (book) 2045
- Foster W D See Bloane R C
- Foster, W H Prospects and advantages of rotary filters in sulfitation factories 2586
- Foster Wade H App for purifying liquids by use of lime etc P 3205
- Foster Wheeler Corp Tubular heat exchange app for heating boiler feed water, etc, P 1931 heating oil to cracking temp and superheating steam P 2280 distn of hydrocarbon oil P 3169 reflux tower for use in petroleum refining P 3819 tubular heat-exchange app for cooling oil P 5317
- Fothergill T R See Nicolas H B
- Fouché, F Malson App for drying ceramic products P 2827
- Foulger, J E Use of the Molisch reaction in the study of sugars in bio fluids, 4902
- Foulger, J H, and Mills C A Influence of urea on blood clotting (I) thrombin-clotting, 142 (II) tissue fibrinogen clotting and tissue fibrinogen, 4060

- Foult, T. M. Device for filtering gases, P 3379
- Foulke, T. E. Elec incandescent lamp filament, P 2928.
- Foullout, A. Wire P 3431
- Found, C. G. Electron emission by metastable atoms, 4789 see Langmuir, I.
- Fouque, H. R., Moreau M., and Soc des procédés Fouque Saccharifying cellulose, P 4706
- Fouquereaux de Froberville, L. See Bechard M.
- Fournment, M. Elec. induction furnace for volatilizing metals such as Pb and Zn from ores, etc., P 463, refractory objects, P 1053
- Fournment et Ladurie (S. à. r. l.) App for the continuous baking of ceramic products P 1631
- Fournmont, J. See Goris, A.
- Fournneau, E., Benoit, G., and Firmenich, R. Local anesthetics—derivs of amino alcs having the function of primary alcs., 1908
- Fournneau, E., and Sandahl B. Two new series of local anesthetics derived from piperazine 517
- Fournel, P., and Quevrou, L. Cours de chimie industrielle. Pt. II Les grandes industries de la chimie minérale. Pt. III La chimie des métaux (book), 5479
- Fournel, P., and Rumeau G. Cours de chimie industrielle. Pt. I Chimie générale (book) 5479
- Fournier. See Chamé.
- Fournier, E. Agglomeration of fine ore from the Fe mines of Rouen, 268.
- Fournier, G. Graphical calcs of the magnitudes involved in an electron in motion, 3554 existence of different isotopes, 5837
- Fournier, G., and Guillet, M. Absorption of β rays by matter, 3913 5618
- Fournier, E. Folding resistance of paper 2286 newspaper—control and tests 3168 automatic regulation of the pressure of digesters, 5020 papermaking, 5024, detn of the tensile strength of paper, 5997.
- Fours Picard Vertical chamber furnaces for the distn of coal, P 799
- Fourusine Tunnel furnaces P 3528
- Fouts, G. C. Operating results from well arranged Fe removal plant, 1608.
- Fowle, E. D. Machinery development in 1930 and 1931, 1678
- Fowle, F. F. Composite wire cable, P 5835.
- Fowler, A., and Badams J. S. Spectrum of the H₂O flame 5845
- Fowler, A., and Vudya, W. M. Spectrum of the flame of CS₂ 5092
- Fowler, A. F. See Rabinowitch, I. M.
- Fowler, E. J. Hearth furnace for roasting ores, etc., in lab operations, P 3611.
- Fowler, F. L. See Allardyce, J.
- Fowler, G. J. Prepn of org manure, 1817
- Fowler, G. W. See McPherson, W.
- Fowler, J. R. Relation of no of animals to survival in toxic concns of electrolytes 4317
- Fowler, M. G., and Bennett, D. Dismuting mats and slags, P 3900 5888
- Fowler, M. G., Relston, O. C., and Kozell, C. R. Cu recovery from slags, P 6888
- Fowler, R. H. α -, β - and γ -rays of radium B C, C' (I) revised theory of the internal absorption coeff., 1436-7, analysis of photo-elect sensitivity curves for clean metals at various temps 5082 quantum mech models of a nucleus 5835
- Fowler E. H., and Powell F. C. Ferromagnetism 3915
- Fowles, P. See Dodds H. H.
- Fowweather, F. S. I content of the blood of patients suffering from cancer 2766
- Fowweather F. S., and Polson C. J. Fe storage in splenectomized rabbits 1276
- Fox, C. G. Bituminous emulsions for roads P 575 bituminous emulsions P 589 concrete roads P 4682
- Fox, C. G., and Stockell S. (trading as Fox Stockell & Co) Bituminous compo for roads P 4682
- Fox, C. J. J. Advances in the chemistry of cellulose in relation to pulp and paper 2384
- Fox, C. S. Jharia coal field 1056 geological aspects of the formation of coal 1468 mineral production of India for 1924-28—coal 1967 mineral production of India for 1924-28—mica 2391 mineral production of India for 1924-28—bauxite 2391 mineral production of India for the years 1924-28—alum and aluminum sulfates 2815
- Fox, D. A., and White A. H. Effect of Na₂CO₃ on gamification of C and production of producer gas, 1970
- Fox, G. W. Oscillations in the glow discharge in A 3560
- Fox, G. W. and Carr P. H. Effect of piezoelec excitation on the intensity of x ray reflections from quartz 5086
- Fox, H. M. and Ramage H. Spectrographic analysis of animal tissues 999 4598 elements present in animal tissues 3366
- Fox J. App for generating gases for fumigating grain etc P 1325
- Fox J. H. and Hutter H. F. Lining sheets of glass and reinforcing material such as celluloid etc P 4100
- Fox J. H., and Owen W. App for plate glass manu P 2258
- Fox, J. T. See Bunyon O. R.
- Fox N. Effect of camphor eucalyptol and menthol on the nasal mucosa 3391
- Fox, O. and Stark W. E. Thermostatic control device for gas led to burners P 2605
- Fox, P. S. Emergency sanitary measures following a flood disaster, 2221
- Fox, R. M., and Smith H. E. Device for removing dust from air in compressed air lines P 1709
- Fox V. A. Oven dip tank and conveyor for enameling metal plates etc. P 1332
- Foxwell G. E. Trend of modern coking practice 797 by product coking industry in 1930 1361, influence of water in the by product coke oven 2347 coke oven technology during 1930 4383 domestic coke market in relation to the coke-oven industry, 4395
- Foy, F. Elec heater for water dye liquors, etc., P 626
- Fraas, F. See Storch, H. H.
- Frédén, B. E., and Strom G. A. Vapour phase treatment of cracked gasoline in the Vickers cracking unit, 1979
- Fränkel, L., and Fels E. Corpus luteum and the sexual hormone, 2469
- Fränkel, S. Hormones, P 2524, 2815.
- Fränkel, S., and Mathas, H. App for distn in a high vacuum, 1. 2.

- Fraenkel, W. Gustav Tamman on his 70th birthday, 3529, influence of cold work on aging following quenching 5378
- Fraenkel, W., and Iahn, R. Cond. of Al-Si alloys, 5656, constitution of Zn-La alloys, 5658
- Fraenkel, W., and Heymann, E. Richard Lorenz and his work, 5319
- Fraenkel, W., and Wachsmuth, E. Kinetic measurement of transformation reactions in solid metals 17*8.
- Fränkel & Viebahn. Feeding device for crude lignite trough grate furnace, P 1416 trough furnace for crude lignite, P 3207, inclined furnace grate, P 5060 see Elektrowerk-A-G
- Fränkl, M. Producer for gasifying fuels, P 2839 app for drying air, etc., by refrigeration P 4072
- Fränsemeier, F. See Sierp, P.
- Fragen, N. See Storch, H. H.
- Frahm, E. D. G. Prepn of glycol chlorohydrin, 2690
- Fralick, L. A. Refining groundwood screenings, 5019
- Frame, A. J. Gas burner for pilot lights of oil burners, P 1127
- France, A. App for mineral classification by currents of water, P 479, washers for ores, etc., P 674 washer for coal ores etc., P 1974, 4109 app for washing and flocculating slimes, P 2883 sluicing app for ore washing P 2863
- France, R. H. Lame cycle, 4289
- France, R. W. Absorption spectrum of La vapor, 457
- France, W. G. See Foote, F. G.
- Franceschini, F. Chem. resistance of glass, 3785
- Francescon, A., and Campos, R. Decolorizing prepn. impregnated by Cajal's photographic method 532
- Franché G., and Séférian D. Pratique de la soudure autogène (book) 4383
- Franchi, E. See Bignami I.
- Franchini, A. Electrode mounting for elec. furnaces or electrolytic cells P 2061
- Franchini, A. and Girod P. Elec. furnaces and electrolytic cells P 2376
- Francis, A. G. Dixon Hepple R. A. et al. Ethyl gasoline 1369
- Francis, A. W. Flame pressure process for C black, 3778 C black P 5739
- Francis, C. B. Manometer construction for gas analysis app. etc. P 1125
- Francis, C. K. Consts. of paraffin hydrocarbons, 2974
- Francis D. R. Casting Cu ingots etc. P 4214
- Francis, L. D., Smith A. H. and Mouse T. S. Diet and tissue growth (VIII) influence of vitamins B. G. and undifferentiated B on the effects produced by protein rich diets on the kidney of the rat 4030
- Francis, T., Jr., and Tillett, W. S. Cutaneous reactions in rabbits to the type-sp. capsular polysaccharides of pneumococcus 5909
- Francis, W. See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Francis, W., and Morris H. M. Relationship between oxidizability and compn. of coal, 4381
- Francis, W., and Wheeler R. V. Compn. of coal—rational analysis of coal 4683.
- Franck, H. H. Alk. earth cyanamides, P 1041; metallic cyanamides, P 1340, Ca carbamate, P 5179
- Franck, H. H., and Bodes, C. Heat of formation of CaCN_2 , 4173, nitride theory of the reaction between N and CaC₂, 3924
- Franck, H. H., and Döring, G. NH_3 -air and NH_3 -O mixts with regard to high pressures, 3172
- Franck, H. H., and Freitag, C. Double decomposition in liquid NH_3 , P 5223
- Franck, H. H., and Heilmann, H. Prepn. of pure Ca and Mg cyanamides and the equl. of the reactions $\text{CaO}(\text{MgO}) + 2\text{HCN} \rightleftharpoons \text{CaCN}_2(\text{MgCN}_2) + \text{CO} + \text{H}_2$, 3924.
- Franck, H. H., Hochwald, P., and Hoffmann, G. Kinetic analysis of the formation of CaCN_2 , 5339-40
- Franck, J. Estn. of thermochem. quantities from spectroscopic data, 247, relation between spectroscopy and chemistry, 3242, Max Bodenstein's 60th birthday, 5599, see Born M.
- Franck, J., and Haber, P. Theory of catalysis by heavy metal ions in aq. soln. with special reference to the autoxidation of sulfoxides, 4773
- Franck, J., and Rabinowitsch, E. Heat of activation of bimol. gas reactions and the HCl gas reaction, 20
- Franck, O. See Sundelin, G.
- Franck, S. Discharges in pure water vapor, 5617
- Francke, W. Treating textile fibers, P 2860, desulfurizing and bleaching artificial silk, P 2862.
- Francke Werke A-G. Dry purifier for coal gas, etc., P 2273
- Franco, M. R. See Guglielmelli, L.
- François, A. Color reactions of brucine, 5735, detn. of strychnine in pharmacopeial preps., 5735.
- François, M. Manipulations de chimie analytique appliquée (book) 1459
- François, M., and Séguin L. Detn. of picric acid in soln. 664 assay of pharmacopeial Na hypophosphite 1034 color tests for phenols in current use 4491
- François, M. T. Neutralization of castor oils, 1372 oils of marine animals—fats of the sperm whale 1401
- François, R. See Dubrissy R.
- Frandsen, M. Cryoscopic const., heat of fusion and heat capacity of camphor, 5830
- Frangialli, P., and Freyss G. H. A. Photographic layers P 1749
- Frangialli et Cie. Photographie diazotype layers, P 2653
- Frank. Advancement in analytical investigation by means of ultra violet rays, 46.
- Frank, A. See Van Vleck J. H.
- Frank, A. H. See Turner C. W.
- Frank, A. R. See Caro N., Ipat'ev, V. N.
- Frank, D. S. Fuel burner suitable for use with fuel gas P 4156
- Frank, Erich, and Wagner A. Insultherapie einschli. der Indikationen bei nichtdiabetischen Erkrankungen (book), 1200.
- Frank, Ernst. Fertilizers, P 554.
- Frank, F. Tech. and economic significance of the Edelmann refining process for the supplying of transformer switch and turbine oils, 586, aging of org. materials, such as rubber, oils

resin, fibers, etc., 3411. tech and economic importance of liquid fuels, 4350. Mn and Fe contents of different types of crude rubber and rubber fillers and their relation to the development of stickiness and to the deterioration of rubber, 4438

Frank, O. von. See Herzog R. O

Frank, O. von, and Cohn, H Cellulose butyrate, 5554

Frank, O. von, Krüger, H. B., and Wolf, W. W. Prepn. of cellulose acetate threads in the lab., 5984

Frank, Heinz, and Schlesinger O Clinical experiences in the treatment of post encephalitic phenomena with Harmin, 1582

Frank, Helen. See Youmans, J. B.

Frank, H. S. Le Chatelier-Braun principle (1) a thermodynamic proof, 452. intensive dry ing, 5055

Frank, J. M., and Vavilov, S. I. Effective spheres in the extinction process in fluorescent liquids, 4799

Frank, K., and Dietz, K. Cement powder P 783. and proof cementing or lining material P 5538.

Frank, L. Calc. of vapor pressures of solid bodies from their solubilities, 5072

Frank, L. G., Laughinghouse, C. O. H. and Wilson, F. C. Public health supervision of milk, 5473

Frank, N. H. Variation of the metallic resistance in a strong magnetic field 1135

Frank, N. H., and Young, L. A. Transmission of electrons through potential barriers 5078.

Frank, O., and Wexler, K. Detn. of blood pressure in man, 5185

Frank, O. E., and Wilder, H. P. Heat interchange app. for heating liquids by hot waste water in a tank divided into a series of compartments, P 4450.

Frank, O. E., Heater & Engineering Co. Heat-interchange app. for heating liquids by hot waste water in a tank divided into a series of compartments, P 4450

Frank, W. J. Elec. dust extn. from air, P 4188

Franko. Spinning of rayon, 3829

Franko, A., and Kroupa, A. Prepn. of α -alkylipimelic acids from 1,5-oxododecane and from 1,5-oxododecane 684. ring contraction in the formation of internal ethers (oxides) from glycols (1,5-oxododecane from 1,12-dodecanediol), 684

Franko, A., and Prodingen, W. Prepn. of α -alkylipimides (I) preps. of α -amylipimide, 3652.

Franko, E. Material requirements and material testing for heavy-duty chem. app., 2334

Franko, G. Handbuch der Briquetbereitung Band I. Das Briquetieren der Braunkohlen (book), 1381. new app. purifier, meter and governor installations of the municipal gas-works at Delmenhorst, 3804

Franko, H. Improved dry-spinning, 4121

Franko, K. Specific-choleric action of cinchobin, 344

Franko, M. Anatomical localization of uremia in the exptl. renal insufficiency of the dog, 135 see Cuenca M.

Franko, R. See Schmidt, M. P., Spröngerts, B.

Franko, Walter. See Meyer, Julius, Slotta, K. H.

Franko, Wilhelm. Fe complexes of tartaric acid, 5145.

Franko, Wilhelm, and Brathuhn, G. Decarboxylation of dihydroxymaleic acid 5144

Frankel, M. Relationship between the η of soles of variable concns and the change in state of the dissolved substance 451. see Fodor A.

Frankel, M., and Kuk S. Prepn. of polyisalamine and polyisopeptides 1487

Frankel, M. and Ohtaki, L. Sepn. of antibodies from the serum proteins 738

Frankenberger E. Coagulation of clouds and mist 3218

Frankenburger, W. Photochem. reaction between H and CO in the presence of excited Hg atoms and the optical identification of the reaction products 33 see Messner, G. Weyde, E.

Frankenburger, W., and Durr F. Katalyse (book), 1728

Frankenburger, W., and Kinkhardt H. Reaction between H₂ and O₂ under the influence of photochemically produced H atoms and the relationship of its mechanism to that of the burning of detonating gas at high temps., 5845

Frankenburger, W., and Mayrhofer, K. Effecting photochem. gas reactions, P 4470

Frankenburger, W., and Rössler, G. Photographic layers, P 2379

Frankenburger, W., and Steigerwald C. Effecting photochem. reactions P 1303

Frankenburger W. and Zimmermann, W. Gas luminosity produced by a heterogeneous reaction 642

Frankenburger, W., Zimmermann, W., and Mayrhofer K. Carrying out chem. reactions in gases and vapors P 5223

Frankenthal, L. See Fodor A.

Frankforter, G. J. Desulfurizing hydrocarbon oils P 200 treating oils P 4394

Frankforter Oil Process Inc. Desulfurizing hydrocarbon oils P 200

Frankfurter Forschungsinstitut für Getreidechemie G. m. b. H. Rapid detn. of the moisture in grain, meal, etc., P 4325

Frankfurter Gasges., and Hoelker, H. W. Plastic coating materials from tars, etc., P 223.

Frankfurter Gasges., Tillmetz, F. P., and Schumacher, E. App. for utilizing the sensible heat of glowing coke, by means of a circulating inert gas P 5277

Frank-Kamenetskii, A. G., and Koutzevich, V. I. Water chemistry of hot springs of northern Transbaikalia, 4951

Frank-Kamenetskii, A. G., and Vaksberg, N. M. Mineral spring of Gonja in the Amur dist., 4639

Franklin, D., and Laird E. R. Raman effect in trimethylethylene 2385

Franklin, G. T. Chemistry of pig Fe, 445

Franklin, J. H. See Boyle, J. F.

Franklin, K. J. Pharmacology of some compds. allied to chloral and to urethan, 5212.

Franklin, R. G. See Allmand, A. J.

Franklin, S. H. App. for continuous steaming of material carried by looping bars, P 3178.

Franklin, W. S., and Graetham, G. E. General Physics (book), 1150

Franklin Oil Heating, Inc. Gas burner for pilot lights of oil burners, P 1127.

Franklin Process Co. App. for bleaching.

- washing or dyeing materials such as wool, worsted or mohair, P 5300
- Frankstein, M I** See Gelstein E M
- Franklin** See Travers A
- Franssen, A** Phosphoric esters of 2,4-diphenyl-1 naphthol—dimorphism 4256
- Frantz, S G** Mining cartridge P 4406
- Frantaus, Ya A** Two-chamber furnace with movable roof, P 2336
- Frans, A** Paper P 1352
- Frans, A., and Palm A.** Cellulose, P 4704
- Frans, E** See Messner, W
- Frans, K.** See Eckhardt, A
- Frans, K., and Dankert, C.** Paper, P 593, 1085 etching designs on paper, P 2292, glazed paper, P 3484
- Frank, T** Working up stone coal P 5275
- Franken, G** Pharmacological properties of Helleborus alkaloids, 4052
- Franken, H** Distn of volatile substances, P 2215 see Held, R., Luther, M
- Franken, H., and Schellmann, M.** Removing free fatty acids from oils or fats, or materials contg oils or fats, P 4427
- Fraps, G S.** Possibilities of S as a soil amend ment 1616, digestibility by sheep of the constituents of the N-free ext. of feeds 2463 how reliable are existing chem. methods for detg soil deficiencies in ash constituents of plants? 3754 estn of salt and molasses in mixed feeds, 4633 see Mangelsdorf P C
- Fraps, G S., and Sterges A J** Occurrence of nitrates in soils 762
- Frasy, P C** Aluminous metal articles resistant to corrosion, P 3616
- Fraser, A C** Effect of irradiated ergosterol on the white corpuscles of rabbit blood, 132
- Fraser, P** Laminated glass products, P 5535
- Fraser, H J** Paragenesis of the Newry pegmatite, Maine 1767
- Fraser, M** Elec cond of single Al crystals in directions inclined at various angles to crystal axes 5068
- Fraser R** Epidemic catarrhal jaundice 5726
- Fraser R E** Gas valve and elec ignition device for gas burners P 4745
- Fraser R F** See Bone W A
- Fraser T** Sepn of loosely mixed solid materials P 3415
- Fraser Furnace Co.** Gas valve and elec ignition device for gas burners P 4745
- Frattini B** See Manno M
- Frattini B and Manno M** Isolation of the male sexual hormone in a water sol crystal 5453
- Fraunberger, F and Knöller G** Oxidizing saccharic oils P 3555
- Frax W W** Effect of ephedrine on the human stomach as detd tonogenologically 5714
- Fraymann** light effect produced on electrodes during electrolysis 35
- Frazier J C W** Catalytic treatment of gases emitted by internal combustion engines P 1364 catalytic oxidation of CO 1432
- Frazier, B W** Status of teacher training in the U S., 444
- Frazier, C H** Carbohydrate metabolism in relation to post-operative crises in hyperthyroidism 5707
- Frazier, C N., and Ha C K.** Cutaneous lesions assocd with a deficiency in vitamin A in man, 5914
- Frazier, E.** See Sheets, O
- Frazier, W. C., and Rupp P** Proteolytic bacteria of milk (V) action of proteolytic bacteria on milk serum, 3685
- Frazier, W C., and Whittier, E O** Influence of bacteria on the oxidation reduction potential of milk (I) influence of pure cultures of milk organisms (II) action of proteolytic bacteria on milk serum, 3685
- Frazier, W H** See Smith M I
- Frear, D E.** Estn of the acid base balance in the ash of plants 316, clarification of plant juices—nitrate concn in large and small leaves, 1275, negative correlation observed between the nitrate N in the juice of beet leaves and the wt of the leaves 3192
- Frebold, G** Polymetamorphic character of the ores from Gravit-Khingenthal in the Erzgebirge, 3597 kinetic metamorphism of ores 4822
- Fréchet, M., and Romann R** Representation des lois empiriques par des formules approchées (hook), 636
- Frechette, H** Ceramic testing and research labs Ottawa 1350
- Fred E B** See Eckhardt, M McL Foote, M Hopkins E W Johnson, M J, Marvin G E Preuss L M Wilson, P W
- Fredenhagen, K F P** 1167 electrolytic dissolution 2352 polymerizing styrene, etc, P 3672 d inner friction dielec const., dipole moment dissolving power and dissoci power of HCN 5072 aromatic nitro compds, P 5175
- Fredenhagen K., and Heiferich B** Polyglucosans P 2740
- Fredenhagen, K and Macke F** Dielectric const. of gaseous HCN and its dipole moment, 241 2
- Fredenhagen K and Wellmann M** Instability of the Ag halides and the photographic processes in Ag halide plates, light sensitivity and development processes, 5838
- Frederic W H** See Fieldner A C
- Frederick H J** Feeding value of alfalfa hay treated with Ca arsenate 1322
- Frederick L T** Veneering lumber with a film of heat curable material such as bachelite P 186 composite sheet material such as fiber and bachelite products P 3138
- Frederick R C** CO poisoning—its detection and the detn of percentage satn in blood, 1906 see Patterson T C
- Frederickson W** Compo for protecting the hands from paint grease etc P 4372
- Frédéricq H** See Kirsch R
- Frédéricq L** Microfibrillation of the myocardium 4062
- Frederking, A** lime—baryta process, 1927
- Fredga A** Resoln of trans tetrahydroseleophene $\alpha\alpha'$ dicarboxylic acid 4263
- Fredrickson C H** See Greene Carl H
- Fredrickson, W R** See Bell R M
- Free, E E** Soot particles in New York City air 2503
- Free, E E., and Clark C C.** Industrial uses of ultra violet, 547
- Free, G** Compo and investigation of some Zn blends 3936
- Freeborn, S B** See Vansell, G H
- Freed, M L** Coating cores and molds for casting metals, P 5386
- Freed, S** Sepn of the rare earths by fractional crystaln, 5558

- Freed, S., and Kasper, C. Measuring the diamagnetic susceptibility of dissolved substances, 241, paramagnetism independent of the temp and the existence of electronic isomers in polyat. ions, 873.
- Freed, S., and Spedding, F. H. Line spectra of ions in the solid state in the visible and ultraviolet regions of the spectrum—absorption spectra of $\text{CdBr}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at room temp and at that of liquid air and their comparison with those of $\text{CdCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 29 Paschen-Back effect on the line spectra of solids, 4789
- Freedland, J. See Antonoff, G
- Freedland, V. D. Printing of wool and silk using the Neolan colors, 1678.
- Freedland, V. D., and Robertson, C. Finishing of vegetables for eastern trade, 5296 scouring of dress goods, 5296.
- Freedman, P. Emulsions and suspensions of various kinds, P 365, thermionic devices P 2603
- Freeman, C. H. Molding sands in eastern Canada, 475
- Freeman, D. See Talbert, G. A.
- Freeman, E. B. Heat exchange app for use with water and hot gases, P 5801
- Freeman, E. Z. Thermostatic furnace-control system, P 5061
- Freeman, H. Fe oxide and SO_2 P 3135 flash roasting of Fe pyrites, 3601, 5373 oxidizing metal sulfides such as for SO_2 production P 4982, use of Fe pyrites in sulfite pulp manuf., 5021; furnace for producing SO_2 and Fe oxide, P 5525, flash roasting of sulfide ores 5938.
- Freeman, H. G. Detg moisture in substances such as flour P 1299
- Freeman, I. M. See Eckstein, L
- Freeman, J. R., Jr. Die pressing of brass and Cu alloys, 1203
- Freeman, J. V. See Collins, W. D
- Freeman, J. W. See Leaby, H. W
- Freeman, M. Action of dil ClH_2O soln on proteins and protein derivs, 1543, see Holden, H. P., Kellaway, C. H
- Freeman, N. E. Detg of bromides and chlorides, 5509
- Freeman, S. B. Fuel problems in the mercantile marine, 1654.
- Freese, S. W., and Nichols M. C. Sewage-treatment plant at Dallas, Texas, 4075
- French, F. A., and Verschoyle T. T. H. Phys consta. of the system ClH_2H , 2044
- Frei, E., and Barckmann, C. Phys. basis and method of operation of the Progas-Union (gas) governor of 1929, 190
- Frel, J. Alkyl chlorides, P 203
- Frel, W., and Emerson, M. A. Serum-Ca level with special regard to the sexual app of cattle 330
- Frel, W., and Ruedtmiller, L. Reduction potential and anaerobic cultivation, 5189
- Frel, W., and Wiese, J. Treatment of lymphogranulomatous inguinalis, particularly with a Cu prepn., 3072.
- Freiberg, L. See Graf, R
- Freiburger, M., Vass, Z. v., and Hömg, L. Detg. the degree of purity of cellulose fibers 202
- Freiburger, S. Structure and enzyme reaction (IX) systems amylase-starch-gelatin and urease-urea-gelatin, 5917
- Freiburg, A. See Bauer, K. H
- Freidberg, V. Al castings in permanent metal molds (II) 4831
- Freireich, A. W. See Cettler A. O
- Freisburger, H. See Labes R
- Freise, F. W. Diamond deposits on the upper Araguay River Brazil 699 effect of gases from bagasse and coffee hull fuels on boiler masonry 1051 utilization of Brazilian fuel 1654 alc production for motors in Brazil 1969 little-known Brazilian oil seeds 2582 mineral constituents of the conglomerates of Diamantina Minas Geraes, Brazil 3280 manuf. of table vinegar from oranges, 3409 abrasion minerals by transport in water 4209 production of vinegar from the pulp of coffee shells 4354 5734, transportation of constituents of mineral deposits by humic acids 4492 transportation of Au by org underground solns. 4492 occurrence of Ni ore in Brazil 4494 little known Brazilian palm oils 5587 Brazilian hard woods for app construction 5789 sugar cane for wall board 5768 bagasse utilization by dry distn 6009
- Freisleben, A. See Schnurpfeil P
- Freitag, C. See Franck H. H
- Freitag, F. NH_4Cl 383 device for indicating the presence of poisonous gases in the atm., P 442 detecting combustible gases in air, P 4128
- Freitag, R. Copperas manuf.—more important methods 5957
- Frejka, J., and Záhlová L. Some combinations of Co and Ni salts with 2,3-diaminobutane 1177
- Fremery, P. de Freud J. and Laqueur, E. Detg the sexual hormone of men, 308
- Fremont-Smith, F. See Dailey M. E
- Fremont-Smith, F., Dailey, M. E. Merritt H. H. and Carroll M. P. Equil between cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma (II) compn. of the human cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma in meningitis 4316
- Fremont-Smith, F., Dailey M. E. Merritt, H. H., Carroll, M. P. and Thomas, G. W. Equil between cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma (I) compn. of the human cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma 4603.
- Frena, R. See Springer, R.
- French, E. H. Recovering resinous substances in wood pulp manuf., P 4708.
- French, G. See Sinclair Refining Co
- French, H. E., and Drane M. Electrolysis of Gngard solns 487
- French, H. J. The Quenching of Steels (book) 2104
- French, M. M. Colemanite as glaze material, 5963
- French, E. B. Use of preservatives to prevent loss of N from cow excreta during the day of collection, 1938
- French, S. J. Use of models in teaching polarity 6 solving the H_2S problem 4446
- French, W. App for drawing sheet glass, P 2536
- Frenkel, E. (trading as the firm of H. Frenkel) Painting with successive coats, P 2364
- Frenkel, G. Film forming surfaces, P 178, films for wrapping, etc., P 178, films of cellulose esters and ethers, etc., P 204, films, P 3482
- Frenkel, H. Firma. Oil colors for printing, etc., P 2580, 4128
- Frenkel, I. See Stollé, R

- Frenkel, I. Ya. Artificial silk and films from viscose, P 2289 5028, viscose silk, P 5288
- Frenkel, J. Transformation of light into heat in solids, 3569, theory of the photoelec. effect 5082
- Frenkle, C. Rotary furnace for the evapn of soils, P 442
- Frenzel, F. Cement P 4999
- Frère, E. A. Soldering Al P 2067 4519
- Frèrejacque, M. Catalyst for the autoxidation of uric acid 2120 study of sulfonic esters and its application to the study of the N atom configuration 3322
- Freri, M. α β Dioxazolo ketone 5168 see Quilico, A.
- Frerlich, G. Evaluation of NaNO_2 via D A B 337 products from 1 phenyl 2,3 di methyl 4-dimethylamino-5-pyrazolone and 5,5-substituted barbituric acids P 3015
- Frerlich, R., and Campbell J. S. Exptl evidence for the existence of quadrupole radiation 2360 transverse Zeeman effect of the green auroral line—exptl proof of the existence of quadrupole radiation 3565
- Frese, E. See Pungs W.
- Fresenius, L. Detn of Cs and Rb especially in mineral waters 5865
- Fresenius, L. and Fuchs O. Computation of mineral water analysis, 366
- Fresenius, L., and Lederer H. Phenolphthalein and pyrocatechol-o-carboxylic acid reactions for the detn of the activity of mineral waters 157
- Freuk, F. A. Charging cellulose digesters P 3835 app for charging cellulose digesters P 4403
- Frets, G. P. Ale and the Other Germ Poisons (book) 3027
- Fretwurst, F. See Reiche F.
- Fretwurst, F. and Hertz A. Detn of Pb in feces and urine and its significance for the diagnosis of Pb poisoning 2166
- Fretwurst, F. and Otto K. Manioff reaction for pregnancy 2477
- Frets-Moon Tube Co. App for coating pipes, rods or other articles by dipping in hot melts such as molten metals P 2066
- Freud J. See Dingemans P. Fremyer P. de
- Freud J. Jongh S. E. de and Laqueur E. Effect of the female sexual hormone men formon on the plumage of birds 326
- Freud J. Jongh S. L. de Laqueur E. and Munch A. P. W. Male sexual hormone 3703
- Freude I. (née Castendyk) See Möller Hertha
- Freundenberg H. Cementation of Fe and steel P 2409
- Freundenberg H. and Klopfer H. Alkali metal hydrides P 2528
- Freundenberg, Karl. Chemistry of cellulose and other polysaccharides 5534 see Kuhn W.
- Freundenberg, Karl, Andersen C. C. Go Y. Friedrich K. and Richtmyer N. W. Acetone sugars and other compds of the carbohydrates (XX) synthesis of methylated cellobiose—cryst methylcellulose from cellobiose—gentiobiose from amygdalin 85
- Freundenberg, Karl and Durr W. Lignin and cellulose (XV) lignin and N peroxide, 1497
- Freundenberg, Karl, and Friedrich, K. Methylated tri- and tetra saccharides from cellulose and starch, 1495
- Freundenberg, Karl, Kuhn, W., and Bumann, J. Configuration of the halogenpropionic acids and the alkanes 492
- Freundenberg, Karl, Kuhn, W., Durr, W., Bolz, P., and Steinbrunn G. Lignin and cellulose (XIV) hydrolysis of polysaccharides 1496
- Freundenberg, Karl, and Oehler, L. Tannins and similar compds (XXV) catechols of the cola nut, 937
- Freundenberg, Karl, and Scholz, H. Acetone sugars and other compds. of the carbohydrates (XXII) cyclic acetates in the sugar group, 85.
- Freundenberg, Karl, Toepfer, H., and Zaheer, S. H. Acetone sugars and other compds of the carbohydrates (XXI) some expts with anhydroglucose 85.
- Freundenberg, Kurt. Photo ionization of Cs vapor by absorption of principal series wave lengths 4465
- Freundenberg, W. See Bergmann, M.
- Freundenberger, H. See Staudinger, H.
- Freund, E., and Lustig, B. Detg lactose in the urine, 3022 NH₃ content and its mother substances in the blood and muscles, 3713
- Freund, Erich. Preserving foods P 1921 see Gran chem pharm Produkte G m b H.
- Freund, J. Toxin antitoxin reactions on the surface of colloidal particles, 335
- Freund, M. Table for calcg the dynamic viscosity in centipoises from Engler degrees, 586, principles of chem investigation of mineral lubricating oils 2555 raw materials and production of mineral lubricating oils, 2555
- Freund, M., and Becker E. Self-carburizing of industrial gases from brown coals 396
- Freund Marie. See Hermann S.
- Freund, R. Most advantageous form of containers and app in the sugar industry, 4733, 5783 4 addn of water to pptd digests 6009, addn of water to the discharged after-digests, 6006
- Freundler P. Piaux L. and Pilaud M. Quaternary ammonium iodides derived from iodoacetic ester 688 9
- Freundler P. and Pilaud M. Rhythmic phenomena in the combination of PbNMeEt with Et iodoacetate 3225
- Freundlich E. Progress in the manuf of artificial ice 5222
- Freundlich H. Colloidal chem studies of the drying process of linseed oil 423, significance and measurement of surface forces—application to lubricants bitumen coatings, etc., 3539 phys chemistry of flotation 4824, see Borágh A. von
- Freundlich H., and Albu H. W. Application of a few colloidal chem methods of investigation to the drying of linseed oil 2309
- Freundlich H., and Landau, O. Peptization of Fe_2O_3 by proteins 4016
- Freundlich, H., Schmidt, O., and Landau G. Thixotropy of bentonite suspensions, 3330
- Freundlich, H. and Söller K. Explanation of the electrocapillary Bequerel-phenomenon, 2341
- Freundlich, H., and Tamchyna J. V. Coagulation of hydrophobe sols by electrolyte mixts., 859
- Freundlich, H., Tamchyna, J. V., and Zocher,

- H Investigation of streaming double refraction in very low concns., 3897
- Freure, B. T., and Johnson, J. R. Structure of nitrofur and the mechanism of nitration in the furan series, 1823.
- Frey, A. Citric acid fermentation 1326
xylene as a nutritive substratum for citric acid fermentation, 1326
- Frey, C. N. History and development of the modern yeast industry, 376, hydrolyzed protein products, P 1922 2239 see Gore, H C., Light R. F
- Frey, C. N., Brown, E. B., and Craig, C. Yeast product, P 1922
- Frey, C. N., Schultz, A., and Harrison A. P. Yeast, P 5243
- Frey, E. Comparison of narcotic effect on the intestine and on the entire animal 4651
- Frey, E. K. Internal secretion of the pancreas the circulatory hormone calcitriol and its application, 993, see Kraut H
- Frey, E. K., and Kraut, H. Medicinal product, P 2523
- Frey, E. K., Kraut, H., and Schultz, P. Circulatory hormone (V) new endocrine function of the pancreas, 5455
- Frey, H. See Jander, W
- Frey, K. See Staudinger, H
- Frey, O. Precaution to be taken in the construction of cement plants 3265 is the addn of CaCl_2 to clinker equiv to Ca sulfate or gypsum? 5744.
- Frey, Ortrud. Glycerol detn in crude glycerol 4728
- Frey, R. W., and Clarke, I. D. Decay of book-binding leathers, 5794
- Frey, R. W., and Veitch P. P. Preservation of leather bookbindings 1703
- Frey, S. Causal relationships and metabolic effects in diseases of abdominal organs and kidneys, 1572.
- Frey, W., & Co. Salt baths for annealing metals, P 1482, annealing metallic objects P 2966
- Freydank, H. Salt and its production in history, 1953
- Freyer, E. B. Some studies of the phys. properties of liquids (II) velocity of sound in solns of certain alkali halides and their compressibilities, 5602
- Frey Engineering Co. Gas burner P 239
- Freyss, G. See Orthaer, L
- Freyss G. H. A. See Frauglich, P
- Freyssinet, E. Slow deformations of concretes 3768
- Freyssinet, E., and Seauilles J. Steel reinforcements for concrete P 2540
- Freytag, H. See Pungs, W
- Friauf, J. B. Application of x-rays to the study of metals, 2652, see Jones, G. W
- Friauf, J. B., and Gensamer, M. Crystal structure of the alloys of Fe and Mn, 1785
- Frie, R. Mold for stamping out angular rubber test pieces, 4148
- Frie, R., and Thévenet, R. Temp regulator for ovens and bombs used for studying the aging of rubber, 4148
- Frick F. Synthetic resins, P 2313, wool grease purification P 4427, see Ott, K.
- Frick, H. Reflection measurements on ores and polished metals with the reflection-photometer-ocular, 3597
- Fricke, A. Artificial stone P 793 coloring asbestos-cement slabs P 3459
- Fricke, G. See Gebhardt, F
- Fricke R. Dielec behavior of disperse systems 5607
- Fricke, E. and Havestadt L. Dielec behavior of dispersed systems, 2345
- Fricke, E., and Lücke J. Hysteresis phenomena in the absorption of water by human hair 5333
- Fricke, F. See Bartholomew, E
- Frid, I. Substitution of ebonite cocks at filter plants by glass tubes 4952
- Fridli B. Iodometric detn. of Ti in the presence of ferrie Fe—detn in the cadaver 262 notable cases of poisoning 3067
- Fridman E. M., and Tverdokhlebov L. S. Detn. of sugar losses at the diffusion battery 5787
- Fridrichson J. Resonance radiation of Mn vapor 2461 4758 5821 resonance spectrum of S vapor 2917 5349
- Fried, F. See Wietzel G. Wilke E
- Fried, K. Evap app P 2028 2830
- Friedberger, E., and Andersen O. Is the diphtheria toxin-antitoxin mixt more toxic for tuberculous than for normal guinea pigs? 3060
- Friedberger, E., and Gajzágó D. Normal antibodies of rabbits at different ages 3057 protein anaphylaxis in tuberculous guinea pigs as compared to non tuberculous controls 3057
- Friedberger, E., and Gurwitz J. Immune behavior of normal serum (III) appearance of complement 3053
- Friede, K. A., and Schwarzmann L. A. Identity of heterogenetic antigens 1897
- Friedel. Curd casein and methods of testing 748
- Friedel, H. See Jacoby Martin
- Friedenthal, H. Leather P 3512
- Friederich, A. Heating system for the dry-spinning method of producing artificial threads, P 3334
- Friederich, C. See Ruff O
- Friederich, W. N_2O from NH_4NO_3 , P 761 explosives P 1999 detn of detonation velocity according to Dautriche with Nuperyt (pentaerythritol tetranitrate) fuse, 5032 measuring velocity of detonation, 5032 see Eschbach W
- Friederich W., and Brun W. Dipentacerythritol, 1486
- Friedheim, E. A. H. Pyocyanine, an accessory respiratory enzyme 4899 see Michaelis, L.
- Friedheim, E. A. H., and Michaelis L. Potentiometric study of pyocyanine 3548
- Friedheim, E. A. H., and Roukheiman, L. Action of insulin in tissue culture, 1085
- Friedlander, C. Chloritoid from Crestlandersattel, 4205
- Friedländer, E., Kallmann, H. and Rosen, B. Ion and electron impact, 5081.
- Friedländer, H. Artificial masses, P 785, mountain wax, P 1363 impregnated fibrous material such as artificial silk, P 3849
- Friedländer, J. Total mineral metabolism in calcinosis universalis, 4586
- Friedländer, F. Über die in den Jahren, 1922-1927 in der Schweiz beobachteten gewerblichen Amalgamvergiftungen (thesis), 4637.
- Friedlander, M., and Sübert, S. Thrombo-

- angulus obliterans (Buerger) (VI) chemistry of the blood 5926
- Friedman, H** See Loeb, L
- Friedman H B**, and La Mer, V K. Activity coeffs of electrolytes (V) principle of sp interaction in CdSO_4 and MgSO_4 CdCl_2 and MgCl_2 solvents 1145
- Friedman, L**, and Evans D N. Emulsifying properties of gelatin systems 5071
- Friedman, M H** See Weinstein G L
- Friedmann, A**, Firm of Pump for spinning liquids such as viscose P 4403
- Friedmann, E** Benzalpyruvic and α fural pyruvic acids 4851 acetoacetic acid and yeast 5931
- Friedmann M** Wet spinning of cellulose acetate rayon 4400
- Friedmann, W** Efficiency of tank furnaces for glass melting, 1848 origin and refining of S oils 1981
- Friedrich, A** Microdetn of C and H 1182, advances in microchemistry in the org field 5642
- Friedrich, E**, Rukop H and Simon H R. Glowing cathode P 3527
- Friedrich, H** Defecation by means of pressure and a small quantity of lime 229 see Bögemann M Lommel W
- Friedrich J** Purifying sugar juice P 229 digesting raw liquors 4731
- Friedrich, K** See Freudenberg Karl
- Friedrich P O E** Matted sheets of glass wool, P 3794 app for spinning glass filaments P 5964
- Friedrich, R**, and Tausig R. Working up soda potash mxts. P 782
- Friedrich, W** See Schreiber, H
- Friedrich Walter** Percussion caps, detonators small arm ammunition etc P 5365
- Friedrich, Walter**, and Fleck, K. Explosives, P 819
- Friedrich Wilhelm** Practical mat and bright Cr plating 4803
- Friedrichs F** Absorption of SO_2 in washing bottles 3401 filter flasks with interchangeable side tubes 3023 efficiency of some common return condensers 3877 app for crystn 5057
- Friedrichs J** App for extg large vols of liquids 4743 stirrer cooler 5597
- Friedrichsen J** See Dithley W
- Friedsam A** See Braun J v
- Friend, J A N** Gamma of the tarred steel plates exposed at Weston super Mare and at Southampton (third series of painted plates) 1207 periodical inspection of the first series of painted steel plates exposed to aerial corrosion at Southampton 1207 Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry Vol VII Pt 2 (book), 5362 selenates of Nd and their solubilities in water and in selenic acid solns 5636 soly of SO in H_2SO_4 and the existence of the monohydrate 5636
- Friend J A N**, and West W. Resistance of Cu Ni steels to sea action 4507
- Friend, J F C** App for pneumatic seps of solids of different ds as in purifying coal, P 2373
- Friend, R. O** App for softening water with zeolites P 369
- Friend, W H** See Traub, H. P
- Friend, W. Z** Column and plate app for fractional distn of gasoline or other materials, P 201
- Fries, F** Two-stage tanks for waste contg. phenol in Hattungen, 389, see Imhoff, K. Serp, F
- Fries, F. A** See Ebert, G., Schmidt, Otto.
- Fries, H A** de. Alloys hardened by nitridation P 4516 Fe alloys for nitridation, P 2410 5387
- Fries, K**, and Schummelschmidt, K. Aromatic and hydronomalic halogen compds. from β -naphthol—course of substitution reactions, 945
- Friess, F W**. Advantages of elec. melting furnaces, 2644
- Friess, H** Water-sol degradation products of lignin (II) 88-7
- Friess, H**, and Roos, K. Cellulose acetate 4121
- Friesen, S v** Crystal photographs of electron waves by a focusing method, 3912
- Friesenhahn, F**. Oils and fats, P 2584
- Frigidaire Corp** Refrigerating agents, P 1011, 2787 3416 absorbent for NH₃ in refrigerating app, P 1926 2216, hydrocarbon derivs, P 4011, tanning the inner surface of Cu tubes, P 5389
- Frimstein, J** Intermediate and final products of the huleum industry, 5779
- Fringo, H**, Firma. Vinegar, P 5243
- Frink, R. L** Uniformity of glass making materials, 1647
- Frisby, B** Textile dyehouse from an engineer's standpoint, 5035
- Frisch, F** Naphthalene green V 418 4710
- Frisch, B** See Estermann I
- Frisch, B**, and Fringsheim P. Intensity distributions in the Hg triplet, $21\text{S}_1-21\text{P}_{11}$ and the mean glow period of the triplet components 4468
- Frisch S** Hyperfine structure in the spectra Ca II Ba II and Tl I 5087 hyperfine structures in the spectra of some elements, 5348, spectrum of Na II 5348 see Kronig R de L
- Frisch S**, and Ferchman A. Nucleus moment of Na 873
- Frische D** Intensity of Hg lines excited by pos ions 1155
- Frischer, H** Furnaces for the production of sulfates and HCl P 565 H_2SO_4 , HCl and HNO_3 P 778 acid resistant app, P 2338, app for dissolving solids and filtering the soln, P 4154 HNO_3 , P 4384 5253 recovery of H_2SO_4 in refining oils and fats P 4427
- Frischkorn, H** Gas burner P 5
- Frisco, S D** See Lombroso U
- Frisler, F** See Kahucher, G
- Frith, W E** Paints for rubber tires, shoe soles, etc, P 1120
- Fritsch, H**, Fox C G and Stockell, S (trading as Fox, Stockell & Co) Bituminous compes for roads, P 4682
- Fritsch, J** Fabrication et raffinage des huiles végétales (book) 4427
- Fritsche, O O** See McCaffery, R S
- Fritz, C W** Shme in pulp and paper mills with special reference to methods of prevention 1080
- Fritz, E. H** Quality control system in a porcelain insulator plant, 6803
- Fritz, F** Softening of monoxys, 5909
- Fritz, H** Concrete, P 2540.
- Fritz, H. Z** Industrial uses of rubber, 2329.

- soft rubber in chem. process equipment, 2591, hard and soft rubber for picking tanks, 5310
- Frits, J. Behavior of rustless steel toward dil. H_2SO_4 , 1479
- Frits, W. See Jakob, M.
- Fritsberg, K. Ya. Preventing corrosion of boiler equipment by O present in boiler feed water, 5229
- Fritzsche, C. H. Mining of Fe ore in Chile and the possibilities of a domestic Fe industry 3599
- Fritzsche, J. Fuses P 819
- Fritzsche, P. See Strietwolf, K.
- Fritsweiler, R., and Dietrich, K. R. Purifying abs. alc by filtration through C, P 4971
- Friziero, M. Plasmodium in chronic malaria 3090
- Fröberville, de. Automatic analyzers of gas mixts based on thermal cond. of gases and their industrial use, 2024
- Fröbisher, M., Jr., and Shannon, R. C. Effects of certain poisons on mosquito larvae, 2781
- Fröbisch, V. See Kreser, E.
- Fröblich, Alfred. See Wendt, B.
- Fröblich, Alfredo. Influence of theophylline on the permeability of tissues, 4937
- Fröblich, Alfredo, and Zak, E. Effects of drugs on animals treated with theophylline, 3076, permeability studies on a *Laewen* *Treadenburg* prep. under the influence of theophylline, 3390
- Fröhlich, H. Photoelectric effect in metals 871 (theor.), 3246
- Fröhlich, K. W. See Danneel, H., Moser, Hanna.
- Fröhlich, P. Laws of phosphorescence 2920
- Fröhlich, W. Solv. of salt, alone or in combination, in water and brines at temps. below and above 100° , 2526
- Fröhlich, W., and Rutter, E. Processing of sylvite at temps. above 100° —dissolving, crystg., and heat consumption, 2526
- Froland, P. E. Elec. furnace for Al manuf., P 1169, 1448.
- Frollich, A. Curing bags for vulcanizing cord tires 843, cycle-tire vulcanization 1705
- Frölich, G., and Luthge, H. Use of field bean meal as a protein feed for swine, 4325
- Frollich, K. V. Formation of stains on electrolytic Ag plate 5352
- Fröschl, N., Zellner, J., and Zikmund, E. Comparative plant chemistry (XXII) chemistry of barks (7), 3032
- Frowis, W. See Fischer, Hans.
- Froger, P. Industrial measurement of momentary flow and of low pressures 3524
- Frognier, R. Detn. of the pH of soils by means of the quinhydrone electrode, 1318.
- Froberg, A. See Scholz, W.
- Frohring, W. O. Liquid malted milk P 4635
- Froland, A., and Moreh, K. Pump for conveying thick wood pulps or similar materials P 816
- Frolander, P. G. See Czorny, M.
- Frollich, P. K. Pressure as a tool in the chem. industry of the future, 547
- Frollich, P. K., Tauch, E. J., Hogan, J. J., and Peer, A. A. Solubilities of gases in liquids at high pressures, 3219
- Frollich, P. K., and White, A. Adsorption of CH_4 and H on charcoal at high pressure, 13
- Frolov, E. Disto. of petroleum in refineries of balum 404
- Fromageot, C. Origin of the energy placed at the disposal of microorganisms in the fermentation of hexoses 4054
- Fromageot, C. and Emami, R. Heat of combustion of methylglyoxal 5076
- Froman, D. K. Photographic method of detg. at structure factors 3554, extrapolation of at structure factor curves, 3555
- Fromandl, G. Viscosity of rubber solns. under the influence of benzoyl peroxide, 436, 3517
- Fromhelm, A. Regulating device for oil burners P 1127
- Fromherz, H. Dipole research and stereochemistry 3328, optical relation between phosphorescent alkali halides and the complex salt solns. of Pb and Tl halides 4183, activity coeffs. of the Pb halides and the normal potential of Pb 3535, spectroscopic investigation of the dissociation relations of metal halides in soln 5623
- Fromherz, H. and Loh, K. H. Spectroscopic investigation of the dissociation ratio of Pb and thallous halides in aq. soln 5098
- Fromherz, K. Larocaine a local anesthetic 4050
- Fromm, F. See Hessenland, M.
- Frommer, S. See Flater, E.
- Frontall, G. Le déplacement de phosphore de combinaisons org. à combinaisons inorg. sous l'influence des rayons ultraviolets et de leurs vecteurs (book) 3919
- Frost, A. V. Hydration of olefins to alcs 3233, sp. gr. detn. of water-alc. mixts 3538, analyses of NaF and KF 3591, see Ipat'ev V. N., Rakovskii, A. V.
- Frost, D. P., and British Ropes Ltd. Rubber impregnation of ropes, cords, etc. P 2877
- Frost, O. I. See Matveev, A. P.
- Frost, R. V. Combustion of anthracite 5540
- Frost, V. M., and Rippe, W. P. Chlorinating condenser circulating water 4335
- Frost, W. See Staudinger, H.
- Frost, W. D., and Butterworth, T. H. Acidophilus milk, 4943.
- Frosted Foods Co. Canned food products P 5477
- Frowein, F., and Rahlfs, E. Sepg. NH_3 from gas mixts., P 2818, fertilizer P 5241
- Frühwald, K. See Rütche, A.
- Frumkin, A. See Burstein, R. Proskurnin, M. Vasiliev, S.
- Frumkin, A., Levina, S., and Zarubina, O. Condition of the surface of platinum-charcoal in the presence of H_2O , and the mode of operation of active centers 5327
- Frumkin, A., and Obrucheva, A. Relation between the hysteresis phenomenon and the pH at the interface gas-soln 1137
- Frush, H. L. See Brauns, D. H., Lohell, H. S.
- Fry, A. Elec. resistance furnace adapted for hardening metals by nitridation P 256
- Fry, E. G. See Woodward, G. E.
- Fry, H. S., and Payne, J. H. Action of H_2O_2 on simple C compounds. (I) $MeOH$, CH_3O and HCO_2H , (II) mechanism of the reactions 2968
- Frydlander, J. H. Mica, 2527, silicic esters and their applications 5582
- Frye, W. W., Levine, M., and Becker, E. R. Effects of some insecticides on the sewage sprinkling-filter fly, *Psychoda alternata* 5724

- Fuchs, E. Prepa. of fine grain emulsions, 1440, economies in amateur film production, 4190, elec. development of photographic materials, 4190
- Fuchs, F. Waterproofing textile materials, P 2577
- Fuchs, G. Difference in cerebral effects of a new thyroid ext. and thyroxine, 1567 see Brien T
- Fuchs, H. J. Action of CO_2 on the coagulation and the complement action of plasma, 3057 complement and anticomplement, 3057 action of CO_2 on complement 3059 consumption of complement in hemolysis 3060 occurrence of prothrombin antiprothrombin and fibrinogen in the aq. humor of the anterior chamber of the eye 3703
- Fuchs, H. J., and Falkenhäuser M. von. Occurrence of proteolytic enzymes in serum 5182
- Fuchs, J. Influence of N on elec. arc welding 1208.
- Fuchs, K., and Katscher E. CH_2O derives P 523.
- Fuchs, K., Ruzerka W. and Kohn E. Iodometry of flour products (II) 1002
- Fuchs, N. Reality of Neumann's triangle 3539
- Fuchs, O. Esters P 1537 Me and Et acetates P 1539 see Fresenius L. Roka K.
- Fuchs, P. Evapn. of large quantities of liquids in the lab. 1 role of SiO_2 in the decompos. of fluorides 1456 ash and clinker of upper Silesian coals in furnace operation 2444
- Fuchs, R. Casting bearings, P 3305
- Fuchs, W. On the coal 286 analytical characteristics of coals 334 examn. of lignite 475 anaerobically decompd. woods 476, humic acids 761 history and present position of coal investigation by oxidation 1656 lignin humic acid and humins 2123 humic acid as the raw material of ulman coals, 2803 Die Chemie der Kohle (book) 5274 see Seka R.
- Fuchs, W., and Daur R. Methylglycol lignin 5781
- Fuchs, W., and Horn O. Salts and esters of humic acids 398 primary oxidation of bituminous coal 1987 origin of coal 2948 methylglycol derives of humic acids, 5896
- Fudge, B. E. Increasing the color of cranberries after removal from the vines 1294.
- Fudge, J. F. App. for continuous leaching with suction 848
- Fühner, H. Pharmacol. detection of poisons 3725
- Fuel Research Inst. Fuel utilization in 1930 1634.
- Füner, W. See Goldschmidt S.
- Fuentes, B. V. See Varela Fuentes B.
- Fürst, A. Continuous-charge furnace for ceram. kilns etc. P 4578
- Fürth, O., and Engel P. Assimilability and toxicity of racemic lactic acid 1558, utilization of pentosans in the animal organism 5449
- Fürth, O., and Kaunz H. Oxidation of some constituents of the body by activated charcoal 1267
- Fürth, O., and Nimbeck H. Quant. relation ship between bile acids and fats in the intestinal contents and its relation to the reabsorption of fat 5699
- Fürth, R. Connection between quantum mechanics "uncertainty" and structure of elementary particles, and calcn. of masses of the proton and electron based thereon, 1434 dielec. constn. of electrolyte solns., 2611, contact potentials (III) theory of the contact potential, 5072 3
- Fues, E. Paper P 593, 2291
- Fues, J. T., and Staud, C. J. Effect of neutral salts on the rate of hydrolysis of cellulose acetate in AcOH solns., 3162
- Fuester, B. Das mathematische Werkzeug des Chemikers, Biologen Statistikers und Soziologen (book) 3233
- Fuhrmann, O. See Ditmar, R.
- Fujihara, T. Mechanism of corrosion of Fe and steel 5887
- Fuji Kitaro. Thermoelec. properties of inorg. compds 5604
- Fuji, Kozo. Detn. of SiO_2 with membrane filter 4681
- Fujii, M. Developments of Japanese portland cement industry, 4998
- Fujii, O. Respiratory process of the silk worm as affected by temp. moisture and air current, 3400-1
- Fujii, Y. See Murakami T.
- Fujikawa, H. See Nakagawa S., Sakamoto, I.
- Fujiki, K. See Ishiguro K.
- Fujimura, K. Catalytic reduction of CO under ordinary pressure (VIII) Fe-Cu catalyst, 4173, (IX) addn. tests with a Co-Cu MgO catalyst, 5341 see Kodama, Shunro.
- Fujino, S. Neutralizing action of cystine against arspenamine and Hg intoxications, 350
- Fujioka, Y. Intensities in He_2 bands with uncoupling of the electron-orbit impulse 30 see Krong R. de L.
- Fujisawa, Y. See Kasahara, M.
- Fujise S. Dismutative transformation of methylglyoxalylacetic acid to d-, α -hydroxyglutamic acid by an enzyme from animal cells, 4898 phytochem. reduction of oxalacetic acid to malic acid 4898 thienylglyoxal and its biochem. dismutation 4898 see Bergmann E.
- Fujita, A., and Kodama T. Manometric detn. of H_2O_2 2939 manometric detn. of catalase, 3021
- Fujita, A. and Wada, K. Constituents of *Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. (I) obaculactone 4870
- Fujita, F. See Iwasaki S.
- Fujita Y. See Ikeda, Tessaku Kotake, M.
- Fujiwara, T. Spectral lines obtained by the method of convergent x rays 2359, arrangement of microcrystals in rolled foils of W and Mo 5604 effect of heat treatment on the crystal arrangement of W and Mo wire, 5604.
- Fukagawa, K. Influence of temp. on reaction velocity of thermal polymerization of C_4H_6 gas in presence of Ni catalyst, 5613, chem. reaction between Cl_2 gas and C_4H_6 gas and catalytic prepn. of tetrachloroethane 5660.
- Fukami, S. Vascular effect of tissue fluids 1564
- Fukaya, K. See Namata, K.
- Fuko, F. C., and Oxoid Co. Ltd. App. for developing photographic prints such as diaotypes with NH_3 , etc. P 45, 887
- Fukuda, M. Band spectra of ZnH , 3566
- Fukuda, Y. See Oshima, Yoshikyo
- Fukuhara, T. Calibration of the Cambridge extensometer, 5597

- Fukushi, T. Effects of certain alkaloids, glucosides and other substances on the infectivity of the mosaic tobacco juice, 371
- Fukushima, I., and Horio, M. Spectroscopic and photochem. research on the diazo compds., etc., 4797.
- Fukushima, M. See Ishida, Y. Iwase, K.
- Fulda, E. Main dolomite of the middle Zechstein as mineral bearing rock 4822
- Fullen, W. J. See Halvorsen, I. O.
- Fuller, D. H. See Schurecht, H. G.
- Fuller, G. W., Eddy, H. P., and Phelps, E. R. Public health engineering, 5728
- Fuller, H. J. Synopsis of the U. S. P. and N. F. Preps. (book), 3775.
- Fuller, J. E., and Rettger, L. F. Influence of combined N on growth and N fixation by *Asotobacter*, 2798
- Fuller, R. B. Fibrous blocks, P 3782
- Fuller, R. E. Aq. chilling of basaltic lava on the Columbia River Plateau, 2671
- Fuller, R. W. See Brownlee, R. B.
- Fuller Co. Mixing materials for cement, pigment, fertilizer, acid phosphate or dye manuf. etc., P 2215, app. and system for mixing and blending materials such as cement forming materials, P 4999
- Fuller Lehigh Co. Gas seal for furnaces P 5 water gas, P 194, combined gas producer and water tube boiler, P 3813 pulverizing materials such as coal, P 5972, see Babcock & Wilcox Ltd.
- Fuller Lehigh Co., and Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Heat-conducting mixt. for bonding metal blocks, etc., P 1347
- Fullerton, R. G. Smoke-curing of rubber 232 coagulation of *Hevea* latex, 3514
- Fulfilore, J. A. Casting large storage battery plates P 3922
- Fulmer, E. I. Chem. approach to problems of fermentation, 374, quant. seps. of Cu and Cd by reduction of their salts with HCO_2K 4486 see Breden C. R., Schopmeyer, H., Werkman, C. H.
- Fulmer, E. I., Moore, E. E., and Foster, R. L. Cond. method for the analysis of binary mixts. of the volatile fatty acids 3545
- Fulmer, E. I., Werkman, C. H., Hixon, R. M., and Williams A. L. Effect of Steffen waste on the fermentation of pentosans from the corn stalk, 1027.
- Fulmer, E. I., Williams, A. L., and Werkman, C. H. Effect of sterilization of media on their growth promoting properties toward bacteria, 3685.
- Fulmer, H. L. See McFarlane, W. D.
- Fulop, J. Treatment of low-grade Au ores at West Rand (South Africa), 2093.
- Fulton, C. G. Identification of alkaloids by ppt. (I) natural classification of the alkaloids based on pptn., 558. Hehner test for CH_2O (in alk.), 2665, opium alkaloids as reagents for CH_2O 2665.
- Fulton, H. B., and Bowman, J. J. Treating citrus fruits to prevent stem-end rot and blue-mold rot, etc., P 2781
- Fulton, J. See Paulier, T. C.
- Fulton, J. F., Laddell, E. G. T., and Roach, D. McK. "Dial" as an anesthetic for surgical operations on the nervous system, 2202, 3083
- Fulton, R. A., and Bergstrom, P. W. Chem. reactivity of the fused bases (II) action of fused K amide on aliphatic nitriles, 4846
- Fulton, R. G. Detn. of Ra by the emanation method, 638
- Fulton, R. R. HCN P 3443
- Fulton, S. M. See Palmer C. W.
- Fulton Siphon Co. Thermostat P 240 thermostatic valve P 210 thermostatic valve-control device P 210 fluid mixing app. with thermostatic control for heating water by mixing it with steam P 3529 thermostatic control device for valves such as those of automobile cooling systems P 3529 thermostatic control system for steam or other heating fluid supplied to hollow drums of paper making or other app., P 4746
- Fulweller, W. H. Non poisonous gas from blue water gas P 1975 prevention of gummy deposits in gas mains etc. P 1976 use of sewage gas as city gas, 2547
- Fulweller, W. H., et al. Cooperative work on the seps. of cut back asphalt 2535
- Fumivorte et dépolluifère industriel. Removing dust from gases by electrostatic means, P 3923
- Funaoka, S., and Shirakawa, S. Transmicroscopic structure of the living organism (V) main salts of bone tissue 3709
- Funk, C., Caspe, S. and Caspe, H. Pathol. condition of probable dietetic origin in rats, 4581
- Funk, C., and Harrow, B. Male hormone (IV), 2170
- Funk, F. J. Seed disinfectant P 2237 5734 Bu alk. and acetone production by fermentation, P 5952 see Engelmann M. McDermott P. A.
- Funk, H. and Schermöller, J. Seps. and detn. of Pb and Hg or Pb and Cu 471 acetates of Al chloride and bromide 5861
- Funk, H., and Zur Möhlen, O. v. Quant. seps. of Pb and Fe 5867
- Funk, I. B. Fractionating hydrocarbon oils P 1068
- Funk, R. V. Locating water strata in wells such as oil wells, P 588.
- Funk, W. Ceramic glasses 3786
- Fuoss, R. M. See Simons F. L.
- Fuqua, C. V. App. for reclaiming used petroleum products such as dry cleaning solvents by chem. treatment P 2008, app. for purifying garment-cleaning liquids by materials such as saponifying agents and water, P 2307 sapon. tank with vertical baffles for clarifying gasoline etc., used for "dry-cleaning" P 3850 app. for clarifying liquids by filtering, etc., P 3800
- Furia, M. Chem. constitution and physiol. action—behavior of the stereoisomers of α -bromoisocaproonyl asparagine 3090
- Furman, A. F. Artificial fiber from dissolved animal fiber, P 5044, app. for spinning fibers into a pptg. bath P 6539
- Furman, N. H. Electroanalytical seps. in ammoniacal fluoride solns. (I) seps. of Cu from As and Sb, 2936
- Furman, N. H., and Schoonover, I. C. Detn. of U—potentiometric titration of reduced U solns. with $\text{Ce}(\text{SO}_4)_2$ or with KMnO_4 —application of the differential method, 4486.
- Furman, N. H., and Wallace, J. H. Jr. Applications of ceric sulfate in volumetric analysis (IX) standardization of thiosulfate solns.—detn. of thiosulfate, 2659
- Furnas, C. G. Rate of calcn. of limestone, 2816.

- grading aggregates (I) math. relations for beds of broken solids of max d 5746
- Furness R** He resources within the Empire, 777 oils fats and soap industries in 1930, 1401
- Furness, W H** App for artificial silk thread manuf. P 1085 Cu(OH)₂ P 3418, app for sizing or other treatments of artificial silk threads P 3498 artificial silk threads P 4402 artificial silk making app P 5769
- Furness Corp** App for sizing or other treatments of artificial silk threads P 3498 artificial silk making app P 5769 delustering artificial silk P 5990
- Furnias A** Action of light on blood components 3366
- Furnias, C W M** See Hancock J S
- Furter M** Microanalytical detn of C and H in org Hg compds 1182
- Furukawa Denki Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha.** Cu alloy wire P 4841
- Furukubo T** Fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances of tissues under different conditions 4601 see Sueyoshi Y
- Furusho R** Utsuno Y and Toda A Arts Equal silk P 1994
- Furutani, N** See Yagata H
- Furutani N** Kurokouchi T and Asoda, Y Physicochem studies in gallstone formation (I) detn of the streaming potential and the applicability of Schulze Hardy's rule—relation between the ζ potential and the coagulation (II) lyotropic series and the influence of acids and alkalies—relation between the ζ potential and adsorption (III) influence of anions and halogen group—physicochem consideration of gallstone formation 2190
- Fusch, P** See Bleyer B
- Fuschi G., and Korach M** Potassium articles P 1352
- Fusco, D** See De Conno F
- Fusya G** and Sasaki K Electrodeposition of Cr Fe alloys 1164 2375
- Fuson R C** See Fisher C H Gray A R.
- Fuson R C** and Beveridge R G Dihalo-cyanoacetyl derivs of menthylene 2085
- Fuss H** Narcosis and carbohydrate metabolism (II) blood sugar level in ether narcotized dogs (III) blood ketone levels during ether narcosis in dogs (IV) ether narcosis and acid-base balance in the dog (V) effect of narcosis on starving phlorhuminized dogs 4618
- Fuss, H., and Derra E** Decrease of oxidation processes during ether anesthesia 1907 4045
- Fuss V** Casting alloys P 4840
- Fustelg, R** Dusts of petroleum 5874
- Futagami T** See Nagaoka H
- Futimoto, K.** See Nishitawa K.
- Fuzita, S** Significance of the bile acids in the carbohydrate metabolism (IX) effect of bile acids on the sugar assimilation 1570 (X) influence of bile acids and phosphates on sugar assimilation 3450
- Futiwara, K** Urinary phosphates under the influence of injection of bile acids 4601
- Fyhn, B** Drum app for cooling and freezing liquids P 4448.
- Fyuner, M I** Blast furnace P 676
- Gaal, B** Fatty oil of seeds of *Colchicum autumnale* L. 2582
- Gabbe, E** Mercapto group in blood cells, 2470 glutathione content of organs, esp of muscle, 3703
- Gabby, J L** See Engls, D T.
- Gabel, G.** See Gabel, Yu. O.
- Gabel, K.** Making briquets, etc. from alkali cyanides P 5275.
- Gabel, Yu. O., and Kipryanov, G I** Reaction of smoke as an index of the quality of tobacco 4661
- Gabel, Yu. O., and Shumklovskia, L. G** Pentosan content of tobacco, 4661.
- Gaberkorn, V F.** Waterproofing woolen cloth, P 629
- Gaberman, G G.** Efficiency of evap. stations 1114.
- Gablano, P** See Mallemann, R. de.
- Gabillion, R** Soies artificielles et matieres plastiques (book) 3481 low-viscosity nitro-celluloses 5555
- Gable, H S** Zr (II) Zr oxalate and diphenyldinitrogen Zr, 2930 (III) reaction between NH₃ and MeOH solns. of Zr(SO₄)₂, 5361.
- Gabor, F.** Klein P and Svegvari, A. Homogeneous rubber deposits from rubber latex, P 5595
- Gabriel, C L** Lacquer, P 5304.
- Gabriel, C L., and Crawford, P M** Development of the butyl acetone fermentation industry 374
- Gabriel L C** Bromine and Transfer (book), 651
- Gabrovits, E** Charcoal for Fe metallurgy, P 2548
- Gadamer, J., and Westerborg C** Beechwood light creosote, 5012
- Gadaakin, I D** See Chernikov
- Gadd, O. M.** See Aschen, O
- Gaddis, R** See Clark A J
- Gaddum, J H** Stability of watery solns. of the oxytocin principle of the pituitary gland, 327 see Dale, H H. Euler W S von.
- Gaddum, J H., and Hetherington, M** Activity of thyroid preps. given by mouth to mice, 5708
- Gaddy V L** See Clark K C., Kvalnes, H M Wiebe R.
- Gade, M** See Zellstoffabrik Waldhof
- Gaebler O H** Blood creatinine, 732.
- Gaede J** See Windaus A
- Gädke, W** See Schürmacher K.
- Gänsslen, M** Highly active liver ext., which can be injected 1906 see Ederle W
- Gaertner, H** Effective cross section of A and H against electrons of 0.2-6 v., 2586
- Gaertner, H R. von.** Crystal structure of lopante and pyrochlore 3598
- Gärtner E** Spontaneous ignition of coals 2534
- Gaertner O** Ionization of noble gases (except He) by Röntgen rays 3839
- Gartner, S., and Kostýál I** Effect of tounstar ext upon the blood pressure of rabbits, 4505
- Gaessler, E O** Effect of Röntgen and Ra irradiation on metabolism of women with carcinoma of uterus 121.
- Gastani, G F de** Role of cholesterol in the activation of lipid antigens 3060
- Gaßmunder W** and Weber R Detn of the dielec. const. of conducting liquids 1129
- Gage, E W** Toronto constructing \$14 000 000 tunnel 2216
- Gagen, C. H.** App for cleaning and recoating

- air filters treated with oil P 5317. filter for filtering air, P 5800
- Gaggermeier, G. Expts. to det. the freshness of chicken eggs 5218
- Gaglio, G. Trattato di farmacologia e terapia (book), 5214
- Gagnon, J. See Lee, M O
- Gahlert, F. J. Artificial silk, P 814 3483 app for drawing artificial silk in the moist state P 1673
- Gahn, G. S. See Volshinski, V A
- Galdies, G. See Piram, M
- Gall, H. Survey of coastal seaweed beds in connection with the question of their exploitation 4979
- Gallard, P. See Bodin, V
- Gallner, F. J. Filtering tar P 5754
- Gaines, E F. See Herald F D
- Gaines, J. M., Jr. See Beattie J A
- Gainer, P L. Factors influencing inoculation expts. with *Acetobacter*, 4647 see Sewell M C
- Gairing Maschinenfab. G. m. b H. Driving means for mech. stoker for brick or tile kilns P 1352
- Gaisner, F. C. Influence of mineral waters or salt solns. on the action of the enzyme of the pancreas, 3674
- Gajendragad, N. G. Esterification in the raseous phase with solid catalysts 2908
- Gajewski, H. X-ray interference by ds and trnat. mols. of light gases 2915
- Gajsó, D. See Friedberger E
- Galamini, A., and Lamanna G. Change in alc. and hydremic tnat following administration of water and alc., 5206
- Galand, E. Normal aminoalcohols 3962
- Galassini, E. See Bignami I
- Gales, V. See Ostrogovich, A
- Galecki, A., and Spychalski R. Spectrophotometric investigations on the action of light on nuclear Ag sols 876, (II) Ag nuclear hydro-sols and derivs., 459
- Galecki, A., and Tomaszewski, J. Compos. of the deposit forming on Zn immersed in CuSO₄ soln. (I), 2067, (II), 2067-8.
- Gallbourg, J. Properties and application of Ni and Ni Cr steels, 2957, see Guillet L
- Galimberti, P. See Crippa G B
- Gallinger, I. S. See Voronin, N N
- Galinovsky, F. See Späth, E
- Gallinsky, A. Effect of light and salts on gelatin, 2158.
- Galkin, A. M. Lab. extn. app., P 848.
- Gall, D. C. Optical pyrometer, P 5599
- Gall, H. Influence of a discovery relating to the production of elec. energy on the evolution of the chem. and metallurgical industries, 3247
- Gallaient, V. See Riley, H. L
- Gallagher, H. F. White petrolatum, P 1888
- Gallagher, T. F. See Moore C. R
- Gallagher, T. F., and Koch, F. C. Assay of testicular hormone 1861
- Galland, W. I. See Blair J E
- Gallarati, G. See Bozza G
- Gallas, G., and Alonso, M. Br derivs. of some polyphenols, 98
- Gallas, G., and Montañes J M. Phenols derivs., 506.
- Galle, E. Lubricating oils P 4397
- Galle, E., and Zorn H. Catalytic splitting of hydrocarbons P 5016 converting high boiling hydrocarbons into low boiling ones, P 5281
- Gallenga, R. Influence of osmotic pressure on the absorption of atropine 3391
- Gallet, T. See Garrelon, L.
- Gallier, E. W. Collophane from Miocene brown shales of Calif., 2668 see Baas-Beck ing, L. G. M.
- Gallimore, E. J. See Dodds E C
- Gallivan, D. See Rowe A W
- Gallo, G. Al₂O₃ P 1744
- Gallot. See Brocq Roussen D
- Gallotti, M. Vat dyes for wool and cotton 3487
- Gallotti, M., Barro G. and Salto L. 2-N-Phenyl 5-C phenyl-1,2,3-triazolecarboxylic acids 1827
- Galloway A E. See Fieldner, A C
- Galloway W. W. Straw board mills, 5026
- Gallup, J. See Navas L
- Gallup, J. L. See Amberg C R
- Gallup, W. D. Use of cottonseed meal in the diet of the rat 3698 see Caskey C. Jr
- Gallup, W. D., and Kuhlman A. H. Dets. of the apparent digestibility of protein by modified procedures 5452
- Galmard, E. Electrometallurgy of Al and Fe, 4471
- Gálóczy, Z. Possibility of safe illuminating gas from Hungarian brown coals 2834 gasification with O 3805
- Galstian B. Sol observations in the Aradzjan steppe of Armenia U S S R 760
- Galtsoff P. S. Role of chem. stimulation in the spawning reactions of *Ostrea virginica* and *Ostrea edulis* 543
- Galiusha, A. L. Charging app for gas producers P 1076
- Galvez N. Use of the Sb electrode in the control of cane juice deflection and for measuring the H-ion concn. of soils 162
- Galvez Laguarda, E. M. Problemas de química y física (book), 1150
- Galvialo, M. I. See Vladimirov, G B
- Galvialo, M. I., and Simons, L. I. Lepolytic systems 5683
- Galy-Charles, J. Cover crops and green fertilizers 1022
- Gamaleya, N. "Verdunization" of water supplies 3747
- Gamarra, G. Gypsum compn. P 794
- Gambartotta, V. O₂ P 883 app for the production of O₂ P 2256 app for ozonizing water, particularly for cafes, etc P 5318
- Gamber, F., and Chaudron G. Dilatometric study of some refractory oxides 3791
- Gamble, D. L. See Haslam, G. S.
- Gamble E. L. See Schumb W C
- Gamble J. L. See Drake T G H
- Gambos, R. L. y. See Liord y Gamboa, R
- Gambrell, F. L. Spruce gall aphids as a nursery pest 4347
- Gambrell, G. T., Jr. Tar distn., P 1976
- Gams S. F. See Goulding F. A.
- Gamir, A. Farmacología de la Digital (book), 3728.
- Gammay, H. Resins P 1400.
- Gammeter, J. E. Abrasive wheel, P 1963 mold filling app for use in manuf. of rubber heels, P 5056
- Gammon, G. D. See Austin, J H
- Gammon, G. D., and Tenery, W. C. Hypoglucemia, 5201
- Gamó, T. Effect of respiratory injury on the

- biophys. properties of the body fluid and the digestive fluid of silkworm larvae, 3404.
- Gamow, G** α -Particle problems (I) theory of radioactive α -emission artificial disintegration and excitation of nuclei by α -rays 5835
- Gamperi, G** See Tausel K.
- Gama, A., and Widmer G** United sheets of condensation products of carbamides and CH_3O , P 3448
- Ganapati, S V** Rept on the working of the water analysis lab (Corp of Madras) for the years 1928 and 1929, 3942.
- Ganasini D** Color reaction of glycerol with alkali thionates 1781 detection of human blood 3372 detn of ureic acid in urine 3372
- Ganchikova, A Ya** Crude oil from the Benoski district 3469
- Gandhi, N P** Fuel research in India 5747
- Gandini, See Pontio**
- Gandrud, B W.** See Bird, B M Richardson A C
- Gane, G W** App for heating soles such as milk whey or buttermilk to facilitate recovery of solids P 1299
- Gane, R** Estn of continuously evolved CO_2 4516
- Gane, R., and Ingold C K** Electrometric titration curves of dibasic acids (IV) corrections for ionic effects and for solvent electrostriction—first and second dissociation constants of some paraffin α,ω -dicarboxylic acids alkyl- and dialkylmalonic acids γ - ω -di- and tetra alkylsuccinic acids β -alkyl- and β,β -dialkylglutamic acids and cyclic 11-diacetic acids—configurations and mol dimensions of these acids in dil aq soln 5664
- Ganesan, A S** See Thatte V N
- Ganesan, A S., and Thatte V N** Raman effect of some amino comds 5093
- Gandini G** Parathyroids and irradiated ergosterol 2181 action of placenta on the metamorphosis and on the development of the smooth muscles in tadpoles 2488
- Gangloff W C** Heat producing compn P 1048 drain-opening material P 5526
- Ganguli, A** Theory of adsorption of Sexi 244 adsorption theories of Frenkel and Hückel 2343 velocity of unimol reaction 5826
- Ganguli, A., and Malkani A B** Inversion of sugar in mixed solvents 5613
- Ganguli B G** See Sanha P C
- Ganguli, R** See Banerji D
- Ganguly, P B** See Iyer M P V Ray R C
- Gano, H S** Elec and mech control system for furnaces such as plaral hearth tray rotary dumping furnaces P 2376
- Gans, D M** See Harkins W D
- Gans, D. M., and Harkins W D** Direct measurement of the adsorption of sol substances by the bubble method 2345
- Ganser, C. A** Finishing Cd plated surfaces P 5355
- Ganesson, R** Laws of soly of phosphates and potash in mineral soils 3113
- Ganesson, R., Utescher K., Pfeiffer, H., Lange A., Haller, H. and Trénel M** Detn. of the matrix and manner of weathering of soil from the compn of the kaolonic silicate 5486.
- Ganesser, A** Improving the quality of the hides, 2322, warble and its eradication, 2514, influence of tanning substances on some metals 3285
- Gant, H. F.** See Lewis, A T
- Gantt, W H.** Influence of MgSO_4 on the secretory activity of the digestive glands (II) biliary secretion, 147
- Gantt, W H., and Volborth, G V** Influence of MgSO_4 on the secretory activity of the digestive glands (I) gastric, intestinal and pancreatic secretions, 147.
- Ga Nung, H. D., Smith, B., and Wilson, D. B** App for carbureted water-gas production, P 5345
- Ganz G** Ferfural—saccharifying cellulose, P 1379
- Ganzmüller, J.** See Elser, R.
- Gapon, E N.** Problem of dependence of yield on temp., 2629, relation between energy of activation and const. S of Arrhenius' equation, 2629, rate of polymerization (I) mechanism of polymerization of diethylene hydrocarbons (II) rate of polymerization of isoprene 2968 velocity of crystn., 5339, see Druko V O
- Gapp, K.** Sp wt in the textile industry, 4408
- Gara, P von** See Dresel, E G
- Gara P von and Trautwein K.** Immune bodies in fractions of antiserum for foot and mouth disease—sacrose in liter of immune serum after parenteral injection of serum fractions 3067
- Garbade, F A** See Dawson W T
- Garbat, A L** Clear fluid test meals (water, caffeine soln alc) for use in fractional gastric analysis, 3679
- Garbeck, K** See Vereinigte Stahlwerke A-G
- Garbsch, P** See Ebert G
- Garchey, B** (né Godillot) See Garchey L A
- Garchey, L A., and Garchey B** Fertilizers, P 1026 4652
- Garcia, O** Carbohydrate and serol detns of the bipolar gas-forming and non gas-forming organisms isolated from lymph glands of slaughtered cattle 991
- García Benito A** Analysis of an oil color, 3179
- García Novoa, F** Rapid method for the detn of org matter in water 4073
- García Subero, S E** Gibbs-Helmholtz formula 240
- García-Viana, J** See Tomco M
- García y Gonzales, F** See Ohle, H
- Gard, C D** Characteristics of absorption oils and factors governing their use 196, reclaiming absorption oil as add to plant efficiency 1370
- Gard S** Phymol actions of cozymase, 2447
- Gard S., and Euler H von.** Temp-sensitive antibody complement, 5705
- Gardel G L** Purification of liquids by distn P 2788
- Gardella, W** Device for discharging rotary drum continuous filters P 4744
- Gardenier, C. B** See Horner A P
- Gardiner, M S.** See Tennent D H
- Gardiner, W., and Staley, H D** Active material for storage batteries, P 882
- Garding, W. J., and Weber, O L.** E 100% groundwood for newsprint, 5019
- Gardner, A D.** Microbes and Ultramicrobes (book), 2165
- Gardner, D.** Substantially pure finely divided

- C, P 176, fertilizers, P 766, pure colophony, P 6000.
- Gardner, F. Z. Device for evapn a/c. from plant exts., 1874.
- Gardner, G. O. See Lundstegen, A.
- Gardner, H. Triketohydrandene hydrate as a reagent for albumin, peptone and amino acids 1862
- Gardner, H. A. Laminated glass sheet material P 182, insulating material such as Cu wires, P 549, Phys. and Chem. Exams. of Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers and Colors (book) 832 luminous artificial filaments, P 1673 effect of wood grain on paint durability 1838 aircraft finishes, 1890 Pb tungate 2009 protective coating systems of interest to the gas industry, 3501, inspection of quick-drying house paints, 4416 test stations in Florida, 4416, sold tung oil for varnish making, 4418 delustering artificial milk P 5580
- Gardner, H. A., and Brousseau E. Comps. of Ti, 2971
- Gardner, H. A., and Hart, L. P. Field tests on quick-drying paints, 1104, 2307
- Gardner, H. A., and Knauss C. A. Acetylating nitrocellulose, P 812
- Gardner, H. A., Sward, G. C. and Levy S. A. Exposure tests, 608 S as an antioxidant in varnishes 4418
- Gardner, H. A., Sward G. C. and Van Heuckeroth, A. W. Urolic acid and other plant products in lacquer and varnish 3183
- Gardner, H. A., Lab., Inc. Acetylating nitrocellulose P 812
- Gardner, H. F. See Fackler, L. K.
- Gardner, H. L. App. for purifying water etc. by treatment with germicides, P 5948.
- Gardner, J. See Gardner L. & Sons, Ltd
- Gardner, J. A. See Kausho Y.
- Gardner, J. H. Use of phenoxy Et acetate as a solvent in nitrocellulose compns. such as lacquers, P 3855 See Steyermark A.
- Gardner, J. H., and Haerum, E. O. Local anesthetics contg. the morpholine ring 4271
- Gardner, J. H. S. See Gardner, L. & Sons, Ltd
- Gardner, L. & Sons, Ltd., Gardner, J. and Gardner J. H. S. Filter for fuel oil suitable for use with internal-combustion engines, P 4395.
- Gardner, M. W. See Brewer, P. H.
- Gardner, R. Essential oils of *Metrosideros*, 3434
- Gardner, W. Chem. Synonyms and Trade Names (book), 636
- Gardner, W. J., and Lamb, C. A. Effect of 'avertin' on the cerebrospinal-fluid pressure 4627
- Gardner-Denyer, Co. Oil fired furnace for heating drill steels, P 4512
- Garelil, F., and Saladina, B. Detn. of S in combustible liquids (I), 3151, 4185 detn. of S in org. compds. with an O bomb, 5876.
- Garello, A. Pharmacol. action of *Acacia dealbata*, 4614
- Gartunkel, L. Cloth refinishing and shrinking 5036.
- Gargill, S. L. See Jankelson, I. R.
- Garcia, M. Hygroscopicity of sugar in relation to occluded or adhering substances 3863
- Garino, M., Balletto C., De Thierry, F. and Becchi, C. Transformation of pyruvic acid as a function of time and temp., 918.
- Garino, M., Certseto, A., Berni, M., and Brambilla M. Halogenated derivs. of pyruvic acid 494
- Garland, C. E. See Haight J. W.
- Garland, C. E., and Welch W. A. Trichloromethylcyclopentag-1-ol, 3630
- Garland, J. Heat insulating for 'chill rooms,' etc. P 1304.
- Garlick, H. S. Lubricating greases—characteristics and testing 4696 lubricating greases—modern mfg. methods (I) 4696, (II) soda soap greases 5550
- Garner, T. H., and Evans R. B. Corrosive effect of gasoline and motor bearings on Cu 5278
- Garner, F. J. G. Blocks and other shaped articles of alabaster and gypsum P 2541
- Garner, J. B. Liquefied petroleum gases our mutual problem 5974
- Garner, T. L. Rubber industry 232 preservation of rubber goods by antioxidants 233 rubber era 2329 alternating behavior of fatty acids in rubber compds. 3517
- Garner, W. See Jackson S.
- Garner, W. E. Detonation of solid explosives 416 see Bull. H. I. Coslett V. E. King A. M.
- Garner, W. E., and Gomm A. S. Thermal decomps. and detonation of Pb oxide crystals 5826
- Garner W. E. and Hall D. A. Catalytic action of H on the CO flame, 1148
- Garner, W. E. Hall D. A. and Harvey F. E. Catalytic action of H on the CO flame 3231
- Garner, W. E., and Kingman F. E. T. Heat of adsorption of H and CO on Zn and Cr oxide catalysts 4758
- Garner, W. E., Van Bibber K. and King, A. M. M. ps. and heats of crystn. of the normal long-chain hydrocarbons 4773
- Garnett, H. J. See Smith W. S.
- Garnier, M. and Marek J. Changes in toxicity of $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ in the rabbit 1555 limit of tolerance of the rabbit to $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ injected subcutaneously 3077
- Garnier, R. See Guenther E. S.
- Garping, E. See Hedvall J. A.
- Garrard, H. J. Alloys P 2410
- Garre, B. Effect of cold working on the rates of corrosion of non ferrous metals 673
- Garre, B., and Müller A. Pb alloys 4330
- Garreau, H. Method of rapid charging of furnaces P 2884 high temp. rotating furnace for fusing ores P 3951
- Garreau, Y., Girard P., and Marinisco N. Structure of gelatin gels—gelatinization temp. and strength as function of μ_n 4169
- Garred, U. A. Recovering volatile metals, P 274
- Garrelon, L., and Pascals G. Danger of intracardiac injections of adrenaline and the value of atropine in secondary CHCl₃ syncope, 1287.
- Garrelon, L., Pascals, G., and Thuilliant, R. Essence for the regulation of general anesthesia, 743
- Garrelon, L., Thuilliant, R., and Gallet, T. Role of atropine in cardiac CHCl₃ poisoning, 3392
- Garrett, E. A. Gas generator and burner for utilizing liquid fuels, P 401
- Garrett, J. F. Lactic acid, 374
- Garrett, M. W. Lamp emitting ultra-violet radiation, P 253.
- Garrett, O. F. See Overman, O. R.

- Garrett, P. Conec fruit juices such as grape juice, P 1299
- Garrett, R. E. Sheet material for channel strips of automobile windows, P 4984
- Garrey, W. E. See Bryan, W. R.
- Garrick, F. J. Coordination (III) energy of coordination, 2608
- Garrido, J., and Vaidevedano, C. Spanish arsenopyrite crystals, 2940
- Garriga, R. Two-bath development for the elimination of abrasion marks, 44
- Garrison, C. N., and Shively, N. L. Gas conditioning, 4658
- Garrison, M. E. Equipment and processes of crude-oil dehydration, 195 practical aspects of modern dehydration 1981
- Garrow, F. C. See Campbell, A. N.
- Garry, R. C., and Wishart, G. M. Existence of a most efficient speed in bicycle pedaling—detg human muscular efficiency 5453
- Garrids, H. Settling and evapg tanks suitable for drying residue of CaH_2 manuf., P 4389
- Garstang, W. L. See Hinchelwood, C. N.
- Garstang, W. L., and Hinchelwood, C. N. Kinetics of the combination of H and O— influence of I 2631
- Garthe, E. See Hess, E.
- Garthe, E., and Hess, E. Mol. wt. detous in glacial AcOH (II) 3222
- Gartman, A. N. See Hartman, A. N.
- Gartmayer, E. Angestellte und Arbeiter der deutschen chem. Industrie (thesis) 4637
- Garton, C. G. See British Thomson-Houston Co. Ltd.
- Garton, E. L. Properties of typical crude oils from the E Texas field 5755
- Garvey, B. S. Surfacing rubber with halogenated rubber P 4741
- Gary, W. W. See Cannon H. H.
- Garza, I. de la. Chemistry in building materials, 4102
- Gas Accumulator Co. (United Kingdom) Ltd. C_2H_2 storage P 2837
- Gascolgne, G. B. Chlorination of sewage and sewage effluents 4643
- Gas Industries Co. App for drying or purifying air O C_2H_2 or other gases under pressure P 411
- Gasiorowski, N., and Mikolaszek, E. Rest antigens and anaphylactic shock with reference to the opculated bacilli 5486
- Gaskill, E. C. ZnS P 782
- Gas Light & Coke Co. Adam W. G. Shannan V. V. and Cuckney M. BzH and other oxidation products of toluene P 116 catalysts for oxidation of toluene etc. P 176
- Gas Light & Coke Co., Hollings H. Penton S. and Hutchison W. K. Coal-gas purification, P 1062
- Gas Machinery Co. Fuel charger for gas generators, P 802 fastening device for coke oven door, P 3154 fuel-charging app for gas generators, etc. P 4110
- Gasoline Products Co., Inc. (Patents) Cracking hydrocarbon oils, 410 3158 5552, 5758, cracking hydrocarbons in liquid phase, 410, converting petroleum oils, 587 2555 dephlegmating tower for treating hydrocarbon vapors, 1373, heat-exchange app for use as a reboiling element for fractionating towers, 2584, converting hydrocarbon oils, 3478 bubble tower suitable for dephlegmating hydrocarbon vapors, 4394, digester for crack-
- ing hydrocarbons under pressure, 5552, cracking petroleum oils, 5753, heat-exchange app for hydrocarbon-oil conversion 5753.
- Gasoline Recovery Corp. Activating charcoal P 5740 active C, P 5740.
- Gaspar, A. See Benek, P.
- Gaspar, B. Colored photographs, P 4478.
- Gaspar y Arnal, T. Natural silicates and pozzolanes of the Canary Islands, 4101.
- Gasquard, L. Busters and knots in founding "3"
- Gas Research Co. Combustible gas and coke, P 401 domestic gas-generating app for producing gas from ignited carbonaceous fuel, air and moisture, P 562 gas producer, P 2274, 3813
- Gassan, A. Galvanic cells, P 582.
- Gassan, A., and Ruck P. Sheet Zn cups for elec. batteries P 33
- Gasselöder, H. née von Vargha) See Böles, J.
- Gasser, E. Lactose—its prepn. and uses, 4232, animal and vegetable casens, 4363.
- Gasser, H. S. Nerve activity as modified by temp changes 4307
- Gassmann, F. K. Distribution of binary pigment in the organism 5457
- Gassmann, T. Artificial building up of bones and teeth I) preps of glycine-hesol salt or glycine phosphate Ca carbonate, 119
- Gassner, G. Mikroskopische Untersuchung pflanzlicher Nahrungs- und Genussmittel (book) 4948
- Gassner, G., and Straub W. Cereal-rust control by chem methods 2234, production of anthracin in young grain plants and its value as an indication of quality 4911
- Gassner, O. 12 yrs of high early strength cement: 5265 concrete aggregates, 5966.
- Gassner, B., and Buerer, B. Benzophenone deriva. P 2154 1 methoxy- or 1 hydroxy anthraquinone-3-carboxylic acid P 3361.
- Gas and Teer G. m. b. H. Producer for making water gas from coal dust P 1364 water gas, P 4358 continuouslv operating water-gas producer with circulation, gas stream, P 4693.
- Gast, L. Vertically movable furnace grate, P 4060
- Gaston D. R. See Lester, L.
- Gasverarbeitungs in b. H. Fertilizers, P 3119 S. P 4672
- Gates, A. St. J. Film evap. and drying app of the roller type P 651
- Gates, F. C. Principal poisonous plants in Kansas 3663
- Gates, F. L. Bactericidal action of ultra-violet light (III) absorption of ultra violet light by bacteria 149
- Gates W. R. B. St. J. Tappes, J., and Cow & Gate Ltd. Preserving milk and milk products and mixts P 363
- Gathmann, E. Casting slab ingots from deoxidized steel P 2108 ingot mold, P 3951, 4214 5659 ingots of metal, P 4512.
- Gathmann Engineering Co. Ingot mold, P 4214.
- Gathmays Research Corp. Reducing oxides of metals such as Fe P 2407.
- Gattefosse, R. M. Toilet creams and other toilet preparations 173 perfumery products in North Africa, 774
- Gattermann, L. Die Praxis des org. Chemikers (book), 1258.

- Gatti, D. See Mascarelli, L.
- Gatti, G., and Cajola R. Medicinal properties of the linden tree, 2244, effect of the inhalations of natural perfumes on the human organism, 4626.
- Gatto, I. Content of proteins, electrolytic disson and surface tension of blood serum in tuberculous children during tuberculin shock, 339, Cl content in the blood of tuberculous infants during tuberculin shock 2481
- Gattr, O. Modified equation for the heats of diss. of solns. of strong electrolytes, 3553.
- Gatys, L. W. See Klarman, E
- Gaubert, P. Diffraction rings produced by helical spherulites, 4753 artificial coloration of urea oxalate and nitrate crystals, 5812
- Gaucheraud, J. See Chevallier, A
- Gaudet, J. V., and Abramson, A. Column still for use in fractionation of oil vapors etc P 2845
- Gaudin See Vincent.
- Gaudin, A. M. Flotation fundamentals (I) galena, 1188 flotation reagents 4497 physicochem. problems of flotation 5121
- Gaudin, A. M., and Anderson, A. E. Flotation fundamentals (V) floatability of pure minerals and synthetic mixts. of pure minerals under standardized conditions—attempts at reducing the cost of floating Cu carbonate ores 1189
- Gaudin, A. M., and Glover H. Flotation fundamentals (I) flotation of some oxide and silicate minerals, 1189
- Gaudin, A. M., Glover H. Hansen M S and Orr, C. W. Flotation fundamentals (I) floatability of pure minerals and synthetic mixts. of pure minerals under standardized conditions, 1188
- Gaudin, A. M., Grob, J. O., and Henderson H. B. Sizing by elutriation of fine ore-dressing products, 1190, effect of particles size on flotation, 2082
- Gaudin, A. M., and Hansen M S. Flotation fundamentals (II) flotation of carbonate minerals by fatty acids as affected by sol salts, 1189
- Gaudin, A. M., Haynes, C. B. and Haas, E. C. Flotation fundamentals (IV) floatability of pure minerals and synthetic mixts. of pure minerals under standardized conditions—sphalerite, 1189
- Gaudin, A. M., and Martin J. S. Flotation fundamentals (III) floatability of pure minerals and synthetic mixts. of pure minerals under standardized conditions—flotation of the carbonates of Cu, malachite and azurite 1189
- Gaudin, A. M., and Orr, C. W. Flotation fundamentals (I) differential flotation of synthetic mixts. of galena and sphalerite and galena and pyrite, 1189, pyrite, 1189
- Gaudin, A. M., and Sorensen P. M. Flotation fundamentals (II) floatability of pure minerals and synthetic mixts. of pure minerals under standardized conditions—chalcoite, 1189
- Gaudineau. See Arnaud G
- Gaudino, M. Influence of the elastic deformation of drawing on the sp. heat of metals, 3535
- Gauerke, C. G. Coating compn., P 834
- Gauger, A. W. See Eaton, W. C., Harris, E. R.; Loran, M.; Levine, I.
- Gaumann, E. Heart rot of fodder and sugar beets 3118
- Gaunt, F., Reynolds M. B. and Hughes R. C. Gas-pressure regulating valve P 3208
- Gaunt E. Effect of mercapto compds and *d*-alanine on rate of development of eggs of *Physa* and *Lymnaea* 4611
- Gaus W. Removing Fe from bauxite P 1210
- Gaus, W. Mattasch A. and Schlecht L. Metal carbonyls P 4981
- Gaus W., and Schlecht L. Metal carbonyls P 4366
- Gaus, W., and Wild W. Combustible gases P 3467
- Gauthier E. A. See Bernardini F
- Gautier, C. Increase in hepatic proteins from feeding mixed amino acids fatty acids from butter, and glucose 3696 is there a protein reserve in the liver of the frog at the beginning of hibernation? 5713 proteanogenic role of the small intestine 5936
- Gautier, G., Le Bozec L. and Dubois R. Cathode for rotary flame arcs P 2061
- Gautier, M. Use of fuel oil in internal combustion engines 2642
- Gautrelet, J. See Beonati D
- Gautrelet, J., Beonati, D. Hertfeld E. and Vallagnese L. Influence of adrenaline on the immediate variation in alk. reserve—role of apnea—comparative action of CH_3O and acetylcholine 3073
- Gautsch, C. App. for evapng liquids solns etc P 4154
- Gavardowskaja M. V. See Zelinski N. D
- Gavett W. Sludge digestion 5725
- Gavin, M. J. Modern tube stills for oil refineries 805
- Gaviola, E. Dependence of velocity of photochem. reaction on primary intensity of illumination 643
- Gavrila, J. See Hatzigeorgis I. Nitescu I. I.
- Gavrila, J., and Mihailescu G. Effect of pitresin and pitocin on human blood sugar 4933
- Gavrila, J., and Moga A. Bile protein in diabetes 1571
- Gavrila, J., Vor V. and Ramneanu R. Blood creatinine and creatine in pathol. states 1575
- Gavrilenko E. S. See Mintz I. B
- Gavrilescu, N. Pipet for accurate measurements in microchem. research 4743 action of CHCl_3 and ether on the oxido-reduction properties of tissues, 4897
- Gavrilescu, N., and Peters, R. A. *In vitro* action of antieucritic yeast concentrates, 5440
- Gavrilov, P. M. Soly of Pt in the presence of Ag in HNO_3 and the influence of the Pt group metals on Au and Ag assays 4828
- Gavrilov, N. I., and Kopenna A. V. Tobacco chemistry (IV) tobacco-smoke analysis, 2243
- Gavrilov, N. I., and Samsku A. Leather chemistry (I) shifting of the isoelec. point of collagen following the action of trypsin, 5791
- Gavrilov, N. I., and Stacheyeva, E. Leather chemistry (II) isolation of some dioxopiperazines from skin collagen, 5791
- Gavrusevich, B. A. Polygonskite in Ukraine, 1184
- Gawardowskaja, M. W. See Gavardowskaja, M. V.

- Gawthrop, D B, Shepherd W C F, and Perrott G St J. Photography of waves and vortices produced by the discharge of an explosive 3838
- Gay H. Comparison of the effects of acid base changes on respiratory movements and the response of muscle to direct, indirect and reflex stimulation 5923
- Gay, N H. Heat exchange app for cooling water or other liquids P 1127
- Gayda, T. Influence of the extirpation of the suprarenal capsule on the amyolytic power of the saliva and blood 328 influence of hyperglucemia on the amyolytic power of the saliva and blood 338 influence of hyperglucemia and of extirpation of the adrenal bodies on the amyolytic power of saliva and blood 1588
- Gayler, M L V. Structure of cast alloys, 2957 see Jenkins C H M
- Gayon, J R. See Ribereau-Gayon J
- Gayoso, O. See Navarro Alcácer J
- Gayton, L D. Filtration of Chicago water supply 356
- Gazagne, E. App for the continuous distn and rectification of wines, ciders, fermented liquids benzene gasoline etc, P 1329 app for the production of distilled liquors using a naked gas flame 3123 construction of continuous stills P 3206
- Gazelle, M S. Elec water heater P 5
- Geagley, W G. Ice cream standards 2776
- Geafen, M. C. Municipal refuse incinerator 250 ft from city hall site (Racine Wis.) 5916
- Geanque, H A. Gas burner P 5317
- Gebauer, G L. Formed articles from powd metals such as W etc P 4214
- Gebauer, R, and Rausch von Traubenberg H. Dependence of the intensity and sharpness of the Stark effect components of H γ on the field strength, 5841
- Gebauer-Fuehlnegg, E. Reduction of l-cystine to l-cysteine 79 see Kendall A I Williams F E
- Gebauer-Fuehlnegg E, and Hammerle E. α -Naphtholsulfonic acids and deriva (II) 4257
- Gebauer-Fuehlnegg E and Jarsch H. Condensation products from arylidithioglycolic acids 1810
- Gebauer Fuehlnegg, E, and Konopatsch G. Co driers 1398
- Gebauer-Fuehlnegg, E, and Riess E. Hydroxy sulfochlorides P 1262
- Gebb, H J. Sewage-disposal plant at Edmonton Alta 5723
- Gebert, N J. Corrosion testing of electro-deposited coatings 4509
- Gebhard, K, and Wiester H J. Recrystn of Ag and Pt 3790
- Gebhardt, A. Prepn and drying of briquetting coals 2544
- Gebhardt, F. See Flaschenträger B
- Gebhardt, F, and Fricke G. Eck fistula dog (I) meat intoxication—feeding with liver ext 4582 (II) blood-sugar curves 4582
- Gebhardt, H. See Fischer Hans.
- Gebhardt, H T, and Sommer H H. Detn of Cu in dairy products 4065 soly of metals in milk (I) soly of Cu under various conditions 5839
- Gebhardt, K-H. Rotating mech washer for reaction gases, P 1125
- Gebhardt, L P. See Clifton, C E
- Gebser, F. Steam-heated tubular drier, P 4448
- Geck, W. H. Die Verhüttung von Stauber-plosionen. Ein Merkbuch für jeden Betriebs-leiter (book) 2853
- Geddes, E. C. Refining of motor benzene by means of silica gel, 2270
- Geddes, R. L, and Mack, E, Jr. Thermal decompn of gaseous Ge tetraethyl, 70
- Geddes, W F, and Goulden, C H. Utility of protease peptization by inorg salt solutions as means of predicting loaf volume, 746
- Geddes, W F, Goulden, C H, Hadley, S T, and Bergstenasson, H N. Variability in exptl baking (I) influence of mech molding, 3733.
- Geddes, W F, and Winkler, C. A. Relative values of honey and sucrose in bread manuf., 1003 utility of the Tag Heppenstall moisture meter for detg the moisture content of ground wheat 5937
- Gedeon, T. Method to decompose rocks contg. S, 2936 colorimetric detn of V, 4197.
- Gedeonov, L, and Krukovska V. Explosions of vessels and app in mfg establishments and methods for their prevention, 4128
- Gedrolz, E K. Exchangeable cations in the soil and the plant, 2224 (I) relation of plant to certain cations fully satg the soil exchange capacity, 5947 replaceable Na in soils, 3110, hydrolytic acidity and lime requirement, 3758
- Gedroyc, M and Koskowski, W. Red blood cells and absorption of certain nutritive and hormonal substances esp adrenaline, 5196.
- Gedy, G R. Comparison of the efficiency of photochem reactions and similar reactions produced by gaseous ions 5825
- Gedy, G R, and Alibone T E. Chem effects of cathode rays (I) decomps of NH $_3$, 1439
- Gee, N. See Randall J T
- Geel, W C van. Action of the rectifier, 5100
- Geelmuyden, H C. Diabetes research-evidence of a metabolic phynol theory of diabetes mellitus 3061
- Geer, W C. Sheet material for gas receptacles of air craft P 3521
- Geerling, M C. See Wibaut, J P
- Geffcken, H, and Richter H. App for irradiating foodstuffs P 3409 app for irradiating foodstuffs etc, with ultra-violet rays P 4156
- Geffcken, W. Apparent vols and refractions of dissolved electrolytes, 3217, apparent mol vol of dissolved electrolytes (I) 4765, detg μ of soles 5822
- Gehe & Co A-G, and Roseno, A. Mol compds of NaI and urea P 775
- Gehle, H. Automatic sampler and dower, 2600
- Gehlen, H. Phys methods in the chem lab (XVI) effect of elec discharges on gaseous elements and compds, 1440 reactions and properties of NO on Na $_2$ SiO $_4$, 4193
- Gehlhoff, G, Kalsing H, and Thomas, M. Refining of glass 1049, phys properties of glasses in relation to their compns (V) effect of the most important glass formers on the turbidity of silicate glasses with fluoride addns 4885
- Gehlhoff, G. Schneekloth, W, and Thomas, M. Currents and temps. in glass tanks (I), 3783.
- Gehlman, S. D, and Ward, J S. Microturbidi-

- meter for detn. of rubber content of latex 5309.
- Gehrcke, E. Patina on quartz as a time indicator, 1187, Emal Warburg, 5802
- Gehrig, W. F. Firework compo. for producing successive detonations when ignited P 3839
- Gehring, A. Fertilizing action of P_2O_5 , 4963
lime requirement of soils, 5401
- Gehring, A., Creutzburg, U., Pommer, E. Wehrmann, O., Wolter, A. and Stockhausen H. von Solv. of adsorptively bound bases of the soil as dependent on the degree of satn. of lime and other bases (II), 5487
- Gehring, A., and Wehrmann, O. Relationship between the hydrolytic acidity of soils and the degree of satn. as detd. by Gehring-Wehrmann, 5489
- Gehring, A., Wehrmann, O., and Wolter, A. Solv. of adsorptively bound bases of the soil as dependent on the degree of satn. in CaO and other bases, 4958.
- Gehrke, M., and Obst, F. Identity of the saccharals of epimeric sugars, 5147
- Gehrts, A. Mechanism of activation of thionated W and Mo, 2341
- Geldel, W. See Abderhalden E. Ifantash A.
- Geler, B. Sn deposits of Morococals Bolivia, 2870.
- Geler, O. A. Patents Trade Marks and Copyrights. Law and Practice (book) 752
- Geler, B. Distinguishing between viscose and cuprammonium rayon 1377
- Gelger, A. Method of ultra filtration *in vivo* 2750 isolation by cataphoresis of two different oxyhemoglobins from the blood of some animals 2765, see Kligler I J
- Gelger, E. Effect of nutrition on blood-sugar regulation (IV) reversal of the effect of food by thyroidectomy, 4025 see Staudinger H.
- Gelger, Ernst. Lahnfeld rayon 2560
- Gelger, Eugen. Endless rotary band filter for purifying waste water, P 3423
- Gelger, F. Detn. of the viscosity of oil in the Taust falling ball viscometer, 4392
- Gelger, H. See Cune, Marie
- Gelger, H. L. Fluorspar in the open hearth slag, 2094
- Gelger, J. C., Nelson, M. and Firestone P. Three outbreaks of food poisoning apparently due to *B. enteritidis* B. paratyphosus B. (serotype type), and B. paratyphosus A resp. (II) outbreak at M Z Hospital, San Francisco Calif 4319-20
- Gelger, J. C., Nelson, M., and Gray, J. P. Three outbreaks of food poisoning apparently due to *B. enteritidis* B. paratyphosus B. (serotype type) and B. paratyphosus A, resp. (I) outbreak at Sacramento Calif., 4319-20
- Gelger, J. C., Nelson, M., and Wynns, H. L. Three outbreaks of food poisoning apparently due to *B. enteritidis* B. paratyphosus B. (serotype type), and B. paratyphosus A resp. (III) outbreak at F Hospital Oakland, Calif 4319-20.
- Gelger, L., and Joerg, J. Device for regulating the air admission in oil fuel burners P 4157
- Gelger Fabrik G m b H Mechanical purifying plant for sewage or waste water, P 4645
- Gelger-Huber, M. Influence of neutral red on yeast respiration, 1874
- Geligo, W. F. See Briggs, T. R.
- Gelgy, J. R., Akt.-Gen. Irgitan and its use in dyeing chrome leather, 2588, (Patents)
- acid dyes of the phenolphthosafrafranine series, 214 420 tanning agents 339 2328 3195
tanning 1409 diazo dyes 2003 3492 4715,
monoazo dyes 2300 azophthalen dyes 2301
tanning skins 2328 printing inks, 3855
azo dyes 4714 5997 dyes 4714 oil- and
fat-sol azo dyes 5773 mordant diazo dyes
3997
- Geljer, P. Fe rich monte at Akkavare (Sjaunja), 1772
- Gellmann, W. Analysis of natural selenides (II) prepn. of Cu selenides 3392 microchem. analysis of glasses 5959
- Gellmann, W. and Bitter W. Compo. of volcanic S from Papandajao (West Java) 3935
- Gellmann, W., and Brünger, K. Detn. of Ge, 2937 analytical chemistry of Re (IV) microchem. tests for Re 4814
- Gellmann, W. and Voigt, A. Analytical chemistry of Re (I) detn. of sol perchlenates with the aid of nitron 50
- Gellmann, W. and Weibke, F. Analytical chemistry of Re (II) detn. of Re as nitron perchlenate after previous pptn. as sulfide, 1457 (V) sepn. of Re by distn. with HCl gas, 4814 (VI) sepn. Mo and Re 5384
- Gellmann, W., and Wngge, P. W. Selenides (I) formation of Cu selenides by reduction of selenites in soln 3581 analysis of natural selenides (I) detn. of Cu selenite in the presence of Cu selenides 3591 analytical chemistry of Re (III) reactions in the dry way 4814
- Gells, W. Drier for vegetables pine wood, etc P 3205
- Gels, T. See Autogenwerk Sarus G m b H.
- Gels, T., and Pechtold W. Active C P 3136
- Gelsendorfer H. See Mark, R. E.
- Gelshtor, N. Gas lift in Crozay oil fields, 3469
- Gelsler, E. W. Retarding fading of vegetable materials P 422
- Gelsler, E. More chemists in industry and conservation 1603
- Gelselbrecht, G. See Bock, F.
- Gelssen, C. See Kohlenveredlung A. G.
- Gelssen, K., and Vorbrodt W. Retort oven for semi-coking coal P 5007
- Gelsweider Eisenwerke A.-G. Crude cast Fe P 3613
- Gélatines Hasselt et Vilverde, see anon. Demineralization of bones P 1704, 3196
- Gelbke, M. Sulfonic acids P 1059
- Gelder, J. P. van. Cleaning tube filters by air currents, P 3294
- Geldrich, J. See Farkas, G.
- Gelfand, R. See Gold, H.
- Gelikb, A. I. See Itzkovich, L. V.
- Gelinck, W. V., and Fahrenhorst W. Dough from uncolled softened grain P 4069
- Gelissen, H. C. J. H. Phalides P 3134
- Gellée, M. R. Formol tannage of rabbit skins, 6012
- Geller, A. Melting of salts at high pressures and its significance in the process of salt metamorphism 3277
- Geller, L. W. Diazo dye, P 419 monoazo dyes from *p*-chlorophenylpyrazolones and anilines etc., P 4410, azo dye, P 5572
- Geller, R. F., and Creamer A. S. Investigation of feldspar and its effect in pottery bodies 789, metal marking of whiteware glazes as influenced by S and C in kiln atms., 5533.

- Gellhorn, E Quant studies in ion antagonism (I) striated muscle of the frog, 731 *Lehrbuch der allgem Physiologie* (book), 2768 thiocyanate contracture in skeletal muscle—permeability of muscle 3082, direct and indirect thiocyanate contracture—the dependence of ion antagonism on permeability, 4305 vital staining and permeability (II), 4566
- Gell, G and Tarozzi, G Human isoagglutination in serum sickness 993
- Gelrich, F spinning pot for artificial silk P 4123
- Geloso, J See Wurmser R
- Gelpl, A J, Jr Effect of the electropore process of treating milk on bacterial endospores, 1598
- Gelsenknecher, Bergwerks-A-G Cupola furnace P 4512
- Gelstein, E M and Franksten M I Lactic acid content of the blood in several diseases, esp malignancy 2476
- Geltharp, F App for manuf of plate glass, P 3534
- Gemant, A Dielec losses of oils, 1665 direct photography of ionization in insulating substances 2047 *Electrophysik der Isolierstoffe* (book) 1361
- Gemar, F See Brown C P
- Gemmil, C Excess respiratory quotient of the recovery period following strenuous muscular exercise in man 5924
- Gemmil, C Booth W Detrick J, and Scheibel H Muscular training (II) effect of training on the recovery period following severe muscular exercise 5465
- Genachow, O Adhesive P 1348
- Genard J Equation of (quantum) levels in the vapor of diat S 5349, resonance series of S vapor, 5622
- Genaud, P Ionic interchange between yeast cells and salt soles, 316 1550 urinary excretion in normal and nephritic dogs on variable diet 3056 quant variations of some chem constituents of the blood in the normal and in the nephritic dog as functions of various diets 3380
- Genberg, G P Technique of purifying pulp—effect of Ca lime in the production of a bleached sulfite with a high α cellulose content 2563
- Genbre, J L Significance of the dehydration agent in the zeotropic method of dehydrating alc 3617
- Genelin, S Synthesis of F-H with offical EICl 443
- Genll, S Citric acid in the amniotic fluid 3713
- Gennger, B Machine for rolling plate glass P 3454
- General Alloys Co Temp indicator for carburizing boxes P 908
- General Aniline Works (Patents) Acid and lime remsting derivs of unsatd fatty acids 2440, acid amides of α amino 14 naphthoquinone 1391 acid wool dyes 1097, 2574 alkoxy derivatives of 1 aminonaphthalene-8 carboxylic acid cyclic anhydride 965 alkoxy derivs of anthraquinone 3846 2-alkylbenzanthrones, 5437 amino 1'-anthrimide-carbazoles, 4412, α -aminoaryl mercaptans 1098 1- α -aminoethylanthracene sulfonic acids, 524, 2-aminonaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 4012 ammononaphthol ethers, 302, anthracene-9 aldehyde, etc., 4412 anthraquinoneazines, 1265, anthraquinonethioxanthone vat dyes 419-20, aromatic compounds contg both alkoxy and sulfonated aralkyl groups 968 aromatic methylenamino compds, 1099, azo dyes, 419, 600, 1091, 2299, 3843 4134 4714 5572, 5774, 5997, azo dyes contg Cr, 2299, 3492, 5298, azo dyes for use on cellulose acetate rayon, 3844, azo dyes from 2,3-dihydroxynaphthoic acid arylamides 5297 azo dyes from sulfoaryl 5-pyrazolone-3-carboxylic acid esters, 5775, bisamino-phenylanthracene and derivs, 3363 blue vat dyes, 4411, brown vat dyes, 2837, 3494, brown vat dyes of the anthraquinone series, 1094, Ca formaldehydesulfonate 2165; carbazole-indophenol compds (dye intermediates) 1099 coloring higher fatty acids such as stearic acid 1696, complex Cr compds, of azo dyes 5039 compds of the benzanthraquinone series, 3668 condensation products and dyes from thionaphthene 2,3-dicarboxylic acids 4412 condensation products of the benzanthrone series 5577, condensation products of the benzodiazine series 216, condensation products of the diazine series, 5435, condensation products and vat dyes of the benzanthrone series, 5575 converting arylcarboxyamino- α -thioglycolic acids into hydroxythionaphthene compds, 3846, developing dyings 3847 diazo salt preps for dyeing and printing 5776, diazo solns, 3012, dibenzanthrone 5437, dibenzanthrolys, 3672 dibenzopyrenequinones, 2006, dibromodibenzanthrone, 1684, disazo and polyaazo dyes 1093 disazo dyes, 1093, 5573, dyeing and printing with S and vat dyes 5578, dyeing cellulose ethers and esters such as acetate silk 3497 dyeing cotton, wool or other materials 5998 dyeing furs, hairs and feathers 2304 dyeing pelts, hairs, feathers, etc 217 dyeings and prints on vegetable fiber 3497 dyes contg Cr 5298, dyes derived from anthanthrone 3846, dyes of the anthracene series 5575, fast prints with Cr dye compds of vegetable fibers, 6300, gray to black vat dyes 3846, 5 halo-2-amino-1-alkoxy and 1-alkylalkoxybenzenes and intermediates 1844 1 halo-2-aminonaphthalene-sulfonic acids, 5901 2 halo 3-chloro-4-amino-1-methylbenzene-5-sulfonic acids 5435 halogen derivs of dibenzopyrenequinones, 3668, ω -halogen methyl derivs of phenol and its homologs 4283 hydriindolenadiphenols 974, hydroarylaminoanthraquinone compds, 5998, hydrogenated hydroxy derivs of the diphenyl series 4411 2 (4'-hydroxyarylamino) aryl-aminonaphthalenes 5434 2 hydroxycarbazole etc 4412 hydroxy carboxylic acids of carbazole 5678 2,3-dihydroxyanthryl aryl ketones 5576 hydroxythionaphthene 973 2441 indigoid vat dyes, 1097, 2301, 5574, indigoid vat dyes from dibalogenoalkylsulfates, 1095, isatin carbazole compd vat dye 420, isatin and its derivs, 1845, isatin compds of azo dyes, 5997, monoazo dyes 3844, monoazoemic acids of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethane compds 1264 naphthalene-1,4,5,8-tetracarboxylic acid, 3669 2 nitrides of aryl 1-thioglycol 2-carboxylic acids contg Br 3667, nitro-arylaminoanthraquinone compds, 5990 nitro-anthanthrones, 5901 nitro compds of dinaph-

thylene dioxides, 5678, nitro compds. of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroanthraquinones, 5998, oxidizing leucocompds of the triarylmethanes series, 3846 paper colored with sulfonic acid compds. of dyes obtainable from higher mol. diaryl-aminobenzoquinones, 3170, pigment dyes 3495, polyazo dyes, 4410, polycyclic compds. contg the $-CO-$ group, 3665, prep. and anal. for selting, 218, producing or developing azo dyes, 5573, pyrazolanthrone compds., 969, pyrazolone azo dyes, 2299 reactions of halogenated anthraquinones with alkali metal xanthogenates, 5778, reduction products of vat dyes, 420, splitting sulfo groups from anthraquinone sulfonic acid derivs., 303, stable diazo compd. of 5-nitro-2-amino-1-methylbenzene, 5298, stuffing leather, 3512, substituted thioindigo vat dyes, 1683, sulfo derivs. of 1-aminonaphthalene-8-carboxylic acid, 1096, sulfonated water-sol. dyes of the diammonobiphenyl series 1096, sulfonating wool fat in the presence of a phenol, 219, S dyes, 4411 5578 sulfonated compds. of phenols, 1262, tetrakisazo dye 1395, thioethers of the anthraquinone series, 3666, thionaphthenendoleindigo dyes, 3495 2,5,6-trichloro-1,3-dimethylbenzene, etc. 2441, trihaloarylthioglycolic acids 5040 trimethylthioanthraquinone vat dyes 1096 urea deriv. of 1,3-butylene glycol 5436 use of ethylene chloride for degreasing textile materials, 218, vat dyes, 214 1682 1683 2300 2492, 3844, 4410, 5573, 5997, vat dyes of the anthraquinone series, 214 1396 3845 vat dyes of the benzoanthrone series 5776 5997, vat dyes of the benzoanthraquinone series 420, vat dyes of the dianthraquinonylamine carbazole series, 5776, vat dyes of the naphthylendianthraquinone series 5776, vat dyes of the pyrazolanthrone series 3845, vat dyes of the thioindigo series 2004, violet vat dyes 4411, water-insol. azo dyes 5775 water-sol. product from fatty acids of wool fat, 607, 219 wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, 5776, 5998

General Carbon-Alpha Co. Active C P 4983

General Chemical Co. (Patents) Heat exch. app. for use with sulfurous gases etc., 239, wax bottles for holding HP, 384 SO₂ from SO₃, 1344, app. for melting S, 1345, S from sulfide ore, 2531, app. for discharging salt cake from Mannheim furnaces, 4157 catalytic gas reactions, 4364, continuous cryst. app., 4449, alkali metal phosphate 5254 evaporating and concg. solns. such as those of Al₂(SO₄)₃, 5480, H₂SO₄ manuf. from weak SO₂ gas, 5958

General Electric Co. (Patents) Recording photometric app., 4, elec. welding of tubes of different metals such as Cu and Fe, 67, crucibles, 239, coating compn., 424, elec. induction furnace for melting metals 463, cleaning liquid Hg, 549, wood pulp grinder, 593, furnace for brazing, annealing, etc., 906 magnetic testing app. for detg. the phys. properties of materials such as steel cutting tools, 910, operating furnaces with working media of explosive character, 1011, thermostatic cut-out device for elec. circuits, 1713, magnetic testing system for testing materials such as sheet Fe or steel, elec. coils, etc., 1792, molded products from cellulose material, 1993, thermometer or like device contg. a Ga

alloy, 2026, thermionic cathode 2027, electron discharge device 2027 3059, use of W carbide for making hard tough metal products, 2110 hard metal compn. for cutting tools 2110 3613 PhNO₂ purification 2156 electrodes for discharge devices such as vapor rectifiers 2603 electroplating app., 2928 elec. incandescent lamp filament, 2928 heating charges such as W filaments and supports in elec. furnaces 2928 packing crucibles of elec. metal melting furnaces 2928 purifying mineral insulating and lubricating oil, 3160 magnetic Ni-Fe alloys, 3307 winding flat normally brittle sheet metal such as resistance alloys 3309 elec. discharge device 3326 ballast resistor 3576 photo metric and colorimetric system involving use of a photoelec. cell and amplification system 3578 Cu brazing of metals 3615 resinous condensation product 3655 synthetic resin 3856 removing impurities from elements of elec. condensers 3923 closed elec. lamp 4189 Hg arc rectifier 4475 elec. lamp with a device such as a water jacket for absorbing undesirable heat rays 4809 sintered hard metal alloy for tools 4841 fibrous sheet material such as paper contg. infusible condensation product of aniline and CH₂O 5027 device for transforming elec. variations into variations of light 5103 arc-welding electrode 5137 gear wheels comprising fiber and synthetic resin 5249 temp. indicator for elec. app. such as transformers 5316 dielec. material for use in condensers 5357 W filament, 5358 cupola furnace for producing low C Fe, 5386 W carbide compn. for dies for drawing wire, 5889

General Electric Co. and British Thomson Houston Co. Ltd. Temp. indicating device for oil immersed elec. app. such as transformers P 1745

General Electric Co. Ltd. Elec. incandescent lamps P 257 metallic-vapor luminous discharge tubes P 1710 elec. discharge lamps P 2336 high power incandescent lamps, W arc lamps x-ray tubes rectifiers etc. P 2651

General Electric Co. Ltd. and Campbell, N. R. Photoelec. cells P 3

General Electric Co., Ltd. and Polgreen, G. R. Material for magnet cores loading coils etc., P 2254

General Electric Co., Ltd. and Proctor, R. F. and Biggs, H. C. Elec. furnaces for melting glass, P 5263

General Electric Co., Ltd. and Smithells, C. J. Images on sensitized Cu surfaces, P 5350

General Electric Vapor Lamp Co. Thermo static elec. switch P 832 app. for shaping glass tubing P 1032 app. for splicing hollow glassware such as tubes and bulbs, P 1052, electrode for gaseous-discharge devices, P 3527 Hg switch, P 3529, color fading and testing app., P 5316

General Electric X-Ray Corp. X-ray tube, P 3526

General Engineering Co. App. for flotation concn. of ores, P 4212

General Foods Corp. Decolorizing and "de-flavoring" colloidal solns. such as those of pectin, P 751, pectin and citric acid from lemonous P 4326.

General Frigates Co. Liquid heat trans-

- fer medium for use in heating and cooling systems, P 3746
- General Insulating & Mfg. Co** Heat-insulating material, P 5481, heat-insulating material for walls of refrigerators, rooms etc P 5481
- General Iron Works Co** App for heating and humidifying air P 548
- General Motors Corp** Preventing compression knocking of motor fuels P 810, filter head for oil filters, P 849, "self washing" oil filter, P 3160, automobile fuel P 3480, oil-filter installation for use with internal combustion engine lubricating systems, P 3823 rubber product P 3874-5 furnace for heat treatment of metal bar stock for poppet valve manif., P 4214
- General Motors Research Corp (Patents)** Pressure filter for oil 2 Cr plating 39 soldering flux, 276 app for purifying oil of internal combustion engines by distg light contaminants 802 removing C deposits from cylinders such as those of internal-combustion engines, 802 removing C deposits from internal-combustion engines 802 5754 metal bearings 2111 porous metals 3613
- General Norit Co, Ltd** Improving active carbons P 1045
- General Oil Gas Corp** App for producing fixed combustible gas from fluid fuels such as oil P 2550
- General Oil Products Co** Cracking hydrocarbons oils P 411
- General Petroleum Corp of Calif** System for treating petroleum oils with reagents such as acid and adsorbent earths P 1953
- General Refractories Co** Refractory bricks P 3455
- General Rubber Co** Cementing leather surfaces together P 231 paper contg rubber P 3169 rubber dispersion for waterproofing various materials P 3521
- General Spring Bumper Corp** Cr plating P 647
- General Technical Co Ltd** Cracking crude petroleum P 1666 sepg org liquids P 1840 purifying hydrocarbons P 1984 hydrocarbons, P 2556 liquid fuels P 2845 asphaltic and bituminous compos P 3147
- General Tire & Rubber Co** App and gas supply system for vulcanization of hollow rubber articles such as tire tubes and casings P 618 app for vulcanizing articles such as tires by heating P 4444
- General Zeolite Co** Base-exchanging substances P 1016 2222 gel zeolites etc P 1016, variable-rate chem feed pump for water softening plants P 1010 artificial zeolites, P 4338 siliceous gel like material, P 5740
- Genereaux, R P** Viscosity data in graphical form, 628, see Chilton, T H
- Genese, H M** See Pritchett & Gold & E P S Co, Ltd
- Genova, L** Métabolisme et fonction des cellules (book), 1851, see Cayrol J
- Gengou, O** Toxins formed by staphylococci 4203 significance of the toxic substances formed by the staphylococci and the conditions favorable for their production, 4573
- Geniesse, J C, and Reuter, R** Effect of time and temp on the cracking of oils, 1388
- Génin, G.** Metafiltration, 2495, furfural and its application in the plastics industry, 2817, manuf of artificial deerskin by means of coned latex 5590, manuf of coned latex by the Reverter process, 5795
- Génin, G., and Pivron, M.** Les peintures et les vernis (les colloïdes dans l'industrie) (book), 1399
- Genin, M G** Chemistry of milk, 3734.
- Genoese, J.** Safety paper, P 3837
- Genzamer, M** See Frauf, J B, Knvobok, V N
- Genzecke, M.** Steam heated tubular drier for lignite, P 800
- Gensel, H** See Hagedorn, M
- Genser, C** Zur Stratigraphie und Chemie des mittleren Muschelkalks in Franken (book) 667.
- Gensler, H E.** Detection of stock feed adulteration, 4947
- Genter, A L** Continuous filter for filtering sludges etc P 4744, gas scrubber P 5058
- Genter Thickenr Co** Gas scrubber P 5058
- Genth, W** Hollow articles of vulcanized rubber, P 1412
- Genther, I T** See Loeb, L
- Gentil, E** Take-off and leveling conveyor for sheet glass forming app, P 2326
- Gentile, G** See Bloch, F
- Gentile, M** Transparent wrapping sheets, P 3753 paper pulp receptacles impervious to cold or hot aq., oily or greasy materials, P 3836
- Gentile, M., and Weiss, S W** Packing and wrapping materials, P 786
- Gentles, W C** Ferrihairs, P 5500
- Gentner, W., and Schwern, K.** Effect of short wave radiations on proteins (II) relation between the radiation reaction of the protein and the radiation intensity of the ultra violet rays 529
- George, A** See Vogel, H
- George, A B** See Bancroft, W D
- George, B** Metal stocks and intermediate products in Pb foundry operation and the possibility of their limitation 903.
- George, H.** Elec induction furnace for smelting purposes P 4189
- George, H S** Optical system for illuminating opaque objects for microscopic exams, P 239
- George, J R** App for cooling and annealing metal bars P 5660
- George, J S and Sperry, R S.** Coating metal articles with lacquer P 424
- George W F C** See Hall J A
- Georgescu, A** See Rădulescu D
- Georgescu, I D** See Nitescu, I I
- Georgi C D V., and Tuk, G. L.** Tonka bean oil 5782
- Georgi, F** See Fischer, O
- Georgi, F., and Fischer O** Demonstration of brain antibodies in human syphils, 2185.
- Georgi K** See Forrester F
- Georgiev, A** Electrolytic cell, P 1187, electrolyte for electrolytic cells such as condensers, P 5357
- Geppert, C H** Repairing shoe soles with rubber mxts P 845
- Geraldes, C de M** See Mello Geraldes, C. de
- Gerapostolou, B G** See Fink, C G
- Gerard, F W** See Gilkey, W K
- Gerard, F., Corder, R., and Lison, L.** Chromaffin reaction 3017
- Gerasimov, A F., and Kozurev, B M.** Freezing of water sol. colloidal Hg, 1140.

- Gerasimov, A. F., and Matveev, G. P. Preps of water sol colloidal Cu, 1140.
- Gerasimov, A. F., and Morozov, I. S. Preps of water-sol. colloidal Sb, 1140.
- Gerasimov, N. Mixing contraction of liquids, 2589, viscosity and the state of a fluid substance, 4453.
- Gerassimoff, A. F. See Gerasimov, A. F.
- Gerber, A. B. See Durgin, C. B.
- Gerber, E. Meteorite of Ulmst 4210.
- Gerber, L., and Carr, R. H. Chem and immunological study of egg protein obtained under restricted diets 725.
- Gerber, N., Co. m b H. Measuring the H ion concn. in opaque colloidal solns P 1010 weighing dish P 1124, testing milk P 1922 2782, 4009, milk and dairy products P 3409 app. for measuring the vol. of a gas evolved by a liquid, P 3526.
- Gerber, P. T. Ceramic plates for lining dyeing and bleaching vats etc P 2860.
- Gerbls, H. Industrial poisons 5719.
- Gericke, F. A., and Berry, W. M. Gas-cock control device, P 2030.
- Gericke, M. Diesel-engine developments, 1554.
- Gerdien, H. Oxidizing plates for Cu oxide rectifiers, P 462, hard bodies from non-metallic, inorg or mineral materials P 3449 rollers for hot rolling metals P 5134.
- Gerdien, H., and Duhme, E. Plates for dry rectifiers, P 3576.
- Gerdien, H., and Jubitz, W. Elec. anode, etc., furnace, P 2928.
- Gerding, H. Electrochem. investigations of Al and alloys of Al with Hg, 865, photoelec. effect of Al and Al-Hg alloys, 871 see Smuts A.
- Gerdum, E. Preps. of artificial straw manure, 4965, see Jensen W.
- Gerecs, A. Barbalum, 2732, see Zemplén G.
- Gergesal, N. G. App for charging the Martin furnace P 2408.
- Gerhard, S. L. See Cork, J. M.
- Gerhardt, G. Elec. gas-purification chamber, P 463.
- Gerhardt, F. See Plagge, H. H.
- Gerhardt, O. Das Komposieren in der Parfumerie (book), 1334, toxicity of amyl nitrates, 3080, butyl and amyl lactates as solvents for cellulose lacquers, 3182, ethereal oils and perfumes, 4661, dists of essential oils in plants and drugs, 4973.
- Gerhardt, F. Science and practice in Cr plating, 3248.
- Gericke, I. Filaments and fabrics made of glass transparent to ultra-violet rays, P 4578.
- Gericke, F. Versuche zur Synthese des Bulocapans (thesis), 3663.
- Gericke, P. H. See Bruchhausen, F. v.
- Gericke, S. Soil investigations and the action of fertilizers, 5947.
- Gerlach, R. See Stots, R.
- Gerlach. Use of superphosphate, ammonia superphosphate and potash ammonia-superphosphate mixts. on winter crops, 164, changes in soil reaction produced by NH_4 , K and NH_4 superphosphate, 1619, conversion of water-sol FeO s in the soil, 4345, detg the fertilizer requirements of the soil, 5495.
- Gerlach, A. Rotary drying drum with internal tickle plates P 623.
- Gerlach, B. Diffusion of liquids, 5602.
- Gerlach, K. See Pummerer, R.
- Gerlach, M. Fingerhag's method for sowing green forage plants 1297, removal of the better principle of lupine seed by Thom's process, 3409.
- Gerlach, W. Peculiar post-mortem brain change 3202.
- Gerlach, Walther. Magnetic characteristic of Fe crystals 241, quant. chem. spectral analysis 5368 see Buchner H.
- Gerlach, Walther, and Gerlach, Werner. Detection of Pb in org. tissues 5368.
- Gerlach, Walther, and Schweitzer, E. Spectro-analytical investigations for chem. micro-analysis (X) use of high frequency for spark production—quant. detection of very small amts of Hg 3263.
- Gerlach, Werner. See Gerlach, Walther.
- Gerlich, O. Cu and Zn P 676.
- Gerloczy, G., and Berency, G. Oral absorption of CaCl_2 in physiol. salt soln. (I), (II) effect of NaHCO_3 and NH_4Cl on the absorption of CaCl_2 4618.
- Gerlough, T. D. Influence of pH on the activity of certain local anesthetics as measured by the rabbit cornea method 4625.
- Gerlough, T. D., and White, W. Refractometric ests of proteins (I) numerical value of the refractive index const. s for antibiotic globulins 3371.
- Germain, L. See Price, W. V.
- Germann, W. L. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Germann, F. E. E., and Metz, C. F. Phase diagram of the system AgI-PbI_2 , 5075.
- Germann, F. E. E., and Shen, D. K. Relation between photographic reversal and the sensitivity of the Ag halide grain 1171.
- Germanov, F. N. Variable effect of phosphates from year to year 4079.
- Germuth, F. G. Action of diethylsulfon-methylmethane on normal blood constituents 740, dists of Mn 2661, solubilities of alkali bromides and fluorides in anhyd MeOH , EtOH and BuOH 5821.
- Gerngross, O. Qual. analysis of tannins, 230, 2324, fine structure of gelatine micelles, 231, wood working glues and their testing with special reference to the gluing of wood, 3511, terms of delivery and testing procedures for powd. casein cold glue, 6013, see Herrmann, K., Katz, J. R.
- Gerngross, O., and Goebel, E. Chemie und Technologie der Leim und Gelatine-fabrikation (book) 3511.
- Gerngross, O., and Hindrich, H. Chrome leather glue 5308.
- Gerngross, O., Herrmann, K., and Abitz, W. Fine structure of the gelatin micelles 1116.
- Gerngross, O., and Mendel, H. Gel strength of glue from hide from chrome leather and from bones and its relation to the viscosity and Cr content, 2589, gel consistency measurements with the Bloom gelometer and the Greiner glutinometer and the relation of the results to abs. values for modulus of elasticity under stress, 6013.
- Gerngross, O., Triangl, O., and Koeppel, F. Thermal disaggregation of gelatin, 2348.
- Gero, W. B. Electron emitting filament, P 622.
- Gerold, E. Dets of the surface characteristics of (steel) plates, 1474, testing of ferrous materials by magnetic methods, 3287; relation of the magnetic induction to the chem. compn. in structural steel, 3605.

- Geronazzo, M.** Analytical control of sulfonated oils used in the tannery. 2588
- Gerritsen, F. C.** See Waksman S. A.
- Gerry, C. N.** Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Arizona in 1928 58. Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Utah in 1929 5120
- Gerry, C. N., and Müller T. H.** Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Idaho and Washington in 1929 4210. Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Arizona in 1929 5370. As, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Montana in 1929, 5370
- Gerry, L. S.** See Adams W. W.
- Gerschmann, R.** Parathyroid and the hypercalcemic curves 348 2483 parathyroid and fluoride hypocalcemia 348 parathyroid and fluoride hypocalcemia 2483 O consumption of tissues from rats fed with a diet deficient in cystine 3380 parathyroid and hypocalcemia 3701 see Lewis J. F.
- Gerschweiler elektrische Centrale G. m. b. H.** Device for charging furnaces with different kinds of fuel simultaneously P 1127
- Gersdorff C. E. F.** See Jones D. B.
- Gersdorff, W. A.** Toxicity of rotenone iso rotenone and dihydrorotenone to goldfish 745 toxicity of tetracetyl diguadin and tephrosin using the goldfish as the test animal 3398
- Gershgorin I. I.** Improving the performance of shell still batteries 4010
- Gershman M. O.** Electrolyte for Ni plating Al and other metals P 883
- Gerson A.** Bricks P 572
- Gerson & Cie.** Coloring plastic materials P 3502
- Gerstein H. H.** Efficiency of chlorination at Chicago 1305 bactericidal efficiency of the NH_4Cl treatment 5844
- Gerstenberg A. and Bigum H. J. J.** App for kneading margarine etc P 5477
- Gerstenberger D. F.** Vapor phase treatment cheaper gives 14% better knock rating 2842
- Gerstenberger, D. F., and Goode R. E.** Vapor phase treating and knock rating 5278
- Gerstenzang E. M.** Sepn and detection of the halogen ions involving the use of chloramine T 3272 expt illustrating the law of mass action 4451
- Gerstner F.** See Stock A.
- Gerth G.** Flotation of non-sulfidic minerals 59
- Gerth, G.** App for purifying liquids by electro osmosis P 5318
- Gerthsen G.** Canal ray collisions 1434 scattering measurements on H rays in H as a contribution to the explanation of their wave-like nature 5070
- Gertler, S. I.** See Jamieson G. S.
- Geruso R. L.** Cold working followed by annealing 3603 The Effect of Cold Work Followed by Annealing upon the Physical Properties of 0.22% C 0.88% Mn Steel (thru) 3948 see Allan J. C.
- Gerwe, E. G.** Spontaneous oxidation of cysteine (I) prepn. of Fe-free cysteine, and cysteine hydrochlorides, 3371 (II) autoxidation of cysteine free from Fe 4564 (III) action of cyanides and cysteine on cysteine oxidation, 5441
- Gerwe, R. D.** See Bradt, W. E.
- Gerschickler, C. F., Walker, E. P., Hjort, A. M., and Moulton C. H.** Rapid method for tissue diagnosis. 1855
- Gesell, R., Brassfield, C., Krueger, H., Nicholson H., and Pelecovich, M.** Effects of low O pressure on respiratory phenomena. 320.
- Gesellschaft für chemische Industrie in Basel.** See Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à Bâle.
- Gesellschaft für Drahtlose Telegraphie m. b. H.** Photoelec cell, P 1710
- Gesellschaft für Kohlentechnik m. b. H.** HCN and cyanides, P 779, washing coal gas, etc. P 2838 $\text{NH}_4\text{thiocyanate}$, P 4669, HCN, P 4808 5253, $\text{NaHCO}_3\text{--NH}_4\text{Cl}$ P 5256
- Gesellschaft für Linde's Eismaschinen A.-G. (Patris)** Removing CaH_2 from gases, 583, CaH_2 1265 sepg gaseous mixts by liquefaction, 1302 3745 4637, solid CO_2 1055, coal gas, 1975, expansion machines for sepg CaH_2 from coal gas 1975 removing oxides of N from gases 2838, 3414, purifying gases, 4109 app for sepg coke-oven gases into their constituents 4390, sepg coke oven gases, etc by liquefaction 4802, app for sepg the constituents of vapor mixts., 4744, removing CO_2 etc from gases, 4951, fractionation of coke oven gases, 5973
- Gesellschaft für Linde's Eismaschinen A.-G., Pollitzer F., and Kahle, H.** Sepg gases by liquefaction P 1605.
- Gesellschaft für Linde's Eismaschinen A.-G., Abteilung Gasverflüssigung.** Sepg gas mixts., P 1925 3745, app for sepg of steam, etc from gas mixts. by condensation, P 3467.
- Gesellschaft für Lupinenindustrie m. b. H.** Lupinose P 775, working up lupine seeds, P 1298, 3097
- Gesellschaft für Strahlungsschemie G. m. b. H.** Improving bituminous material by adding resin P 5017
- Gesellschaft für technischen Fortschritt m. b. H.** Cellulose and spinnable fibers, P 4400
- Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m. b. H., and Kruber, O.** o-Hydroxybiphenyl, P 1229, coumarone, P 2442 skatol P 2443
- Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m. b. H., Spiker A. and Spiker G.** Naphthalene purification P 524
- Gesellschaft für Untersuchungsapparate m. b. H.** Butyrometer P 5058
- Gesenius, H.** Gurwitsch radiation of human blood and its bearing upon the diagnosis of carcinoma 338
- Gessel B. M.** See Anderson R. O.
- Gessner W. F., and Goulden, C. H.** Utility of protein peptization by inorg salt soles as a means of predicting loaf vol, 746
- Gesslein, B.** Rotary case hardening furnace with feeding screw P 481 hardening furnace with automatic charging device P 3207.
- Gessner, E., A.-G.** App for carbonizing woolen fabrics in open width P 2578
- Gessner, H.** Die Schlimmanalyse (book), 1150
- Gessner, O.** Pharmacological investigations on the local anesthetic SF 147 (Sandos), 116, reaction of snakes' hearts to certain cardiac poisons 1582
- Gessner, O., and Craemer K.** Prepn of salamander alkaloids from the skin gland secretion of *Salamander maculosa*, 148.
- Gessner, O., and Schlenker P. J.** Neodorm. 4618.
- Gessner, O., and Schroter, H.** Usara (III) the convulsive effect of some usara substances on the frog, 345

- Gessner, R. Plant for clearing waste water, P 1752.
- Gestetner, D., Ltd. Vulcanized oil products, P 846, stencil sheet, P 5741.
- Getchell, R. W., and Walton, J. H. Factors influencing the activity of peroxidase 4597
- Gethin Jones, G. H. Pedogenic processes in an area of lower palaeozoic shales, 1614, see Goodwin, W.
- Getman, F. H. Potential of the Cd electrode 1726, Alexander Borodin—chemist and musician, 5061
- Gettler, A. O., and Blume, H. CHCl_3 in the brain, lung and liver—quant. recovery and detn., 4935, CHCl_3 content of the brain following anaesthesia, 5208.
- Gettler, A. O., and Fraenkel, A. W. Detn. of alc. intoxication during life by spinal fluid analysis 4902
- Gettrust, J. S., and Hostettler, C. O. Suggested changes in presumptive *B. coli* tests, 3229
- Getzov, B. N. in steels, 3946
- Gewehr, F. Untersuchungen über die resistenten Einfluss von Bakterenschutzstoffen in Desinfektionsversuchen (thems), 3190
- Gewerkschaft des Braunkohlen-Bergwerks "Jean Paul." Coal-dust furnace plant, P 1126, app. for gas purification, P 3205
- Gewerkschaft Eisenhütte Westfalia. Rotatable and tiltable smelting furnace P 906, stamping out device for rotary tube furnaces P 1416, 4449, tilting plant for rotary drum ovens, etc., P 1416.
- Gewerkschaft Kohlenbenzin. Cracking hydrocarbons P 4698, evap. heavy hydrocarbons, P 5281 regenerating metal oxides used for desulfurizing gases, P 5481
- Gewerkschaft M. Stunnes. Coal gas purification P 583, extg. phenols from NH_3 liquor P 801, 1974, improving the odor of phenols P 1336, 1338, desulfurizing extn. agents, P 3100 S, P 3447
- Gewerkschaft Victor Stickstoffwerke (NH_4) $_2\text{SO}_4$, P 2820, sulfated NH_4NO_3 , P 4669
- Gewerkschaft Orange. Coal-dust furnace, P 443
- Gewerkschaft Wallram. Casting carbides of metals difficult to fuse, P 2679, casting bodies from carbides of high melting metals and metalloids such as W, etc., P 4840
- Gewerkschaft Westend. Vitrified stone ware P 1033 fireproof ware, P 4375
- Gex, M. See Vids, P
- Geyer. Development of the Irish potato in relation to the ash and K content of the tubers, 5659
- Geyer, G. de. Retting fibers, P 4719
- Gesellus, R. A. See Barrett, C. S., Briggs, C. W.; Publow, H. E.
- Gjeller, H. Storing hygroscopic drugs and chemicals, P 2813
- Ghatak, N. N., and Dutt, S. Chem. examn. of the roots of *Hygrophysa spinosa*, 3771
- Ghadrota, K. K. See Gedroz, K. K.
- Gheorghiu, C. V. Action of mustard oils on oximes (II) 3323, see Obregia, A
- Gheorghiu, G. See Ostrogovich, A
- Gheorocovic, I. See Ballu, I.
- Ghezi, F. Coal agglomerates P 1061
- Ghigl, E. Carbazolic derivs., 2721
- Ghiron, D. See Levi, G. R.
- Ghiron, M. Enzymes and immunity, 4560
- Ghosein, A. See Wiegner, G.
- Ghosh J. C. and Chakravarty K. Catalytic prepn. of a gas rich in CH_4 from a mixt. of water gas and steam 2835
- Ghosh J. C. Das Gupta D. N. Roy N. C. and Chatterjee H. K. Photosensitizing action by I—*isomeric transformation of allo cinnamylidenacetic acid into the normal form in MeOH EtOH CHCl_3 and in mixts. of alc. CHCl_3 and water 1161*
- Ghosh, J. C., and Kar B. C. Raman effect in the ultra violet region 3916
- Ghosh, K. Relation between ferromagnetism and cond. 5064
- Ghosh, M. See Kar K. C.
- Ghosh, M. N. Soil conditions as affecting the growth and maturity of sugar cane in the district of Saran 5948
- Ghosh, P. N., and Ball G. N. Ultra violet bands of PO, 5841
- Ghosh, P. N. and Chatterjee B. D. High frequency discharges (II) CH_4 , CHCl_3 , CH_2Cl_2 , CHCl_3 , CCl_4 1133
- Ghosh, P. N. and Chatterjee T. P. Dielec. const. and elec. moment of some amines 3885
- Ghosh, R. A. Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics (book) 1290
- Ghosh, S. Rosenbaler's Chem. Investigation of Plants (book) 5445 see Banerji S. N. Bhattacharya L. S.
- Ghosh, S., and Bhattacharya A. K. Photochem. reduction of tungstic and molybdic acids 252
- Ghosh, S., and Dutt A. Chem. examn. of *Sida cordifolia* Linn 1030
- Ghosh, S. B. See Sen H. K.
- Ghosh, T. N. Isomerism ring-closure of o-thiocarbamidobenzoic acids 3001 lengthened o-th. derivs. of Caffe and their ring closure (VI) synthesis of heptathiodiazines and triazoles 4265
- Ghosh, T. N., and Betrabet M. V. Synthesis of 1,2,4 triazoles (I) 3650
- Ghosh, T. P. and Krishna S. Seasonal variations in the alkaloidal content of Indian *Ephedra* species 1031
- Giacalone, A. Condensation of aldehydes with hydrazones (II) condensation of anisaldehyde and of salicylaldehyde with phenylhydrazine, (III) condensation of salicylaldehyde of anisaldehyde and of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde with benzalphenylhydrazine 1507 (IV) condensation of Ball with o- $\text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NHNH}_2$ 4961
- Giacomelli G. See Nuccorini R.
- Giacomino, J. L. Gas burner for furnaces P 239
- Giaja, A. Role of NH_4 in partly satisfying the endogenous N loss 5459
- Giambalvo, V. Freezing of Gl. undisturbed soils., 2350
- Gianfrattari, L. Growth of tadpoles of *Rana esculenta* L. raised in small receptacles and subjected to the action of pituitary hormones, 3403
- Giauque, W. F. Calcn. of free energy from spectroscopic data 867, entropy of H and the third law of thermodynamics—free energy and disson. of H, 867, nuclear spin and the third law of thermodynamics—entropy of I 1735
- Giauque, W. F., Blue, R. W., and Overstreet, R. Entropies of CH_4 and NH_3 5342,

- Giauque, W. F., and Johnston, H. L. Entropy of H 4751
- Gibb, A. G. Metal holder for inserting test paper into soil P 4082
- Gibboney, J. H., et al. Inspection of the Annapolis corrosion tests 3299
- Gibbons, M. M. Prevention of phenol and other tastes in the water supply at Rahway, N. J. 4074
- Gibbons, W. A. Cementing leather surfaces together, P 231, compounding soap-forming materials with other substances P 3199 rubber compas from latex P 3874, treating rubber latex P 4149 reducing the tackiness of unvulcanized rubber surfaces P 5396 see Hopkinson E
- Gibbons Bros., Ltd. See Dressler P d H Moore, B. J.
- Gibbs, F. B. See Chapman D. L.
- Gibbs, G. E. App for reinforcing paper or other fabrics with unspun fibers P 1996
- Gibbs, G. H. See Crosser T. H.
- Gibbs, J. G. Clubroot in cruciferous crops 1939
- Gibbs, O. S. Practical test for the antidiuretic action of pituitary 1288 relation of the edema of β phenylethylamine to generalized edema 5213
- Gibbs, R. C. Aerating app for flotation plant for ores etc P 1209 2677 see Shapiro C. V.
- Gibbs, R. C. Johnson J. R. and Hughes E. C. Absorption spectra of the γ pyrones and pyroxonium salts 515
- Gibbs, R. C., Johnson J. R. and Shapiro C. V. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of hemolyzed blood corpuscles in relation to rickets 4030
- Gibbs, R. C., and Kruger P. G. Nuclear spin of Al 4786 structure of the Hearchine 3888 5087
- Gibbs, R. E. Data of NH₃ in refrigerator brines 2854, special distn flask for use in the detn of NH₃ in refrigerating brines 4151
- Gibbs, R. H. Chem. Problems and Calculs (book) 1150
- Gibbs, R. S. Distg app 620 detn of Ag 2661 extg finely divided materials 4196 material for cleaning chem glassware 4263 automatic paper 5313
- Gibbs, R. W. M. The Adjustment of Errors in Practical Science (book) 1150
- Gibbs, W. E. Surface energy and chem engineering (A) formation of ppts 751, chem engineering in mining and metallurgy 1188 factors affecting the problem of smoke prevention 1634 see Saults L. E.
- Gibbs, W. E. and Lander H. Catalytic activity of Ni in the form of aerosol and aerosol gel, 1432
- Gibbs, W. M. See Kay A. A.
- Gibby, C. W., and Hall J. System H₂O CHCl₃ 3550
- Gibby, C. W., and Waters W. A. Apparently isothermal mixed m. ps 5814
- Gibert, H. Notions de technologie I Métaux, bois combustibles arts mécaniques II Industries chimiques alimentation, vêtement industries diverses (book) 49:0
- Gibert, B. See Rathery F.
- Gibrat, E. Optics of uniaxial heterogeneous structures 4160
- Gibson, C. R. How Photography Came About (book), 1172
- Gibson, C. S. Reaction between dichloro-
aranes and secondary aromatic amines, 927; see Cahn, R. S., Colles, W. M., Elson L. A.
- Gibson, C. S., and Johnson, J. D. A. Syntheses with $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodimethyl ether (I) derivs of tetrahydropyran 681, (II) heterocyclic compds contg 2 members of the O group in the ring—14 selenoxan and its derivs., 2113, complex hydrocarbon of the probable formula C₁₀H₁₄ 1234-5, properties of the β -chlorovinylaranes and their interaction with C₆H₆ in the presence of AlCl₃—production of 9,10-dimethylanthracene, 3310
- Gibson, C. S., Johnson, J. D. A., and Vining, D. C. Constitution and properties of 10-chloro-5,10-dihydrophenarsazine and some derivs., 107
- Gibson, C. S., and Simonsen, J. L. Org compds of Au (I) diethylgold bromide and some derivs., 1218
- Gibson, C. W. Gas burner for furnaces, P 239.
- Gibson, D. T. See Ruzicka, L.
- Gibson, E. G. Hard metal compus, P 677
- Gibson, G. H. App for denaturing water, P 1610 automatic combustion-control app for steam boiler furnaces P 5801.
- Gibson G. P. See Fairbourne A.
- Gibson H. C. Chemistry of Dental Materials (book), 2523
- Gibson, J. ϕ n value of culture media, 3683
- Gibson, K. S. See Davis Raymond
- Gibson R. B. Microdetn of blood sugar, 126.
- Gibson R. C. See Willard, H. H.
- Gibson, R. E. Pictive vols of Na₂SO₄ in aq. solns of H₂SO₄ and of I in an aq. soln of KI, 2626. see Adams L. H.
- Gibson, T. Decompos. of urea in soils, 1613.
- Gibson T. W. N₂ 1641, 3649.
- Gibson, W., and Henshaw, C. R. Triaryl phosphates P 116
- Gibson, W., Henshaw C. R., and Payman, J. B. Triaryl phosphates P 523
- Gibson, W. H. Flax from fiber to fabric, 3541, 5035 flax wax and its extn., 3860
- Gibson W. K. Modification of Fe oxide analysis using diphenylamine indicator, 263.
- Gibson W. T. Periodic process in a chem. reaction 2353
- Gicharewitsch, S. N. See Zhikharevich, S. N.
- Gickhorn, J. Development and present status of some problems and the goal of vital staining 2750
- Gidró, J. See Arany Sándor
- Giebe, E., and Schenke, A. Series laws of the elastic characteristic frequencies of quartz rods (I) longitudinal vibrations, 3690
- Giebler, W. Paper making app, P, 5991.
- Giebenhain, H. See Magnus, A.
- Giebfried, A. Paper making machines, P 4404
- Giebmanna A. See Bratring K.
- Giedroyc, W., and Przybecki, S. J. Effect of the addn of salts on the ϕ n of solns of ampholytes, 4767
- Giemma, G. Benzeneearsonic acid deriv (As preps 4002) 3080
- Giemma, G., and Ellenbogen V. Combined action of ultra violet rays and acoraphen-amine on *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, 3080
- Giemma, G., and Osterlin, M. Cinchona alkaloids (VII) sulfoxonation of quinine and hydroquinone 3004
- Gierdsiejewski, K. Kurs Odlewnictwa. Tom. I (book) 1788
- Gierhake, E. See Wehfritz, E.

- Gierhake, E., and Nasse, H. Occurrence of arginase in human testes and ovaries—relation between the intermediary arginine metabolism and sex function, 5197.
- Gierst-Hedström, S. Water in concrete, 5745. (II) moisture detns. on hardening cement, 5965, see Werner, D.
- Gierst-Hedström, S., and Werner, D. Differentiating the characteristics of cements 5536
- Gies, A. H. See Autogenwerk Sirius G m b H
- Gies, J. R. Elec. gas-cleaning app with parallel plate pptg. electrodes, P 2061, gas purification, P 2928, cleaning blast furnace gases electrically, P 5102
- Giese, A. C. See Brooks, S. C.
- Giese, H. See Schwarz, Robert
- Giese, R. I. See Brooks, S. C.
- Giesecke, F. Soils of Anatolia and eastern Thrace, 1611, see Blanck, E.
- Giesecke, F., and Klander, F. Nitrogenous fertilizer prep'd by the Muhlert process, 5730
- Gieser, E. See Lubach, W.
- Giesler, H. S. Exptl. notation of oxidized Ag ores, 2082.
- Giesler, J. V. Thermostatic valve, P 240 thermostatic control device for valves such as those of automobile cooling systems P 3529
- Giesler, J. V., and Carson, W. W., Jr. Fluid mixing app with thermostatic control for heating water by mixing it with steam P 3529
- Giesler, J. V., Carson, W. W., Jr. and Clark T. R. Thermostatic valve, P 240
- Gieswein, H. See Kirsch, W.
- Giehl, J. See Rieke, R.
- Gifford, A. G. Phys and chem principles that underlie the interpretation of novae, 2357 3553
- Gifford, C. D. Treating crude petroleum to prevent it from corroding metals P 5013
- Gifford, W. T. See Campbell D F
- Gigon, A., and Noverraz, M. Light and carbohydrate metabolism (V) photographic studies with infra-red light, 4582
- Gila, F. A. See Navarro, F de P
- Gillard, P. See Lecomte, A
- Gillard, P., and Lecomte, A. Effect of various radiations on the coloring of glasses, 1647
- Gillard, P., Swings P., and Hautot, A. Transparency of glasses for ultra-violet radiations 4469, (II), 5261
- Gilbert, A., Looper, M., and Michel, C. Formule pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Ancien formulaire de Dujardin Beaumetz-Yvon (book), 1290
- Gilbert, B. E., and Pember, F. R. Toxic action of Al in connection with plant growth 5239
- Gilbert, C. B. See Rues, E D
- Gilbert, F. L., Coldstein, R. R., and Lowry T. M. Valency (XV) absorption spectra of polyhalide ions, 5847
- Gilbert, G. Cu on the Coppermine River, N W T., 1770.
- Gilbert, H. W. See Drake, N L
- Gilbert, J. J. Magnetic alloys for loading telephone and telegraph cables P 3953 alloys for armoring of submarine cables, P 5387
- Gilbert, L. Das Gesetz der strahlenden Materie und die Einheitskala der Spektra (book), 643
- Gilbert, M. Roofs for industrial furnaces P 1415, building Ni app, 5799
- Gilbert, R. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Gilbert, S. M. Oil palm industry 830
- Gilbert W. Heating and drying of granular materials by convection 1923 multiple bush hot air and gas pyrometer 5314
- Gilbert-Drayfus. See Labbé M
- Gilby Wile Co. Alloy for elec. resistances P 3614
- Gilchrist B. W. See McCullough J F
- Gilchrist, P. G., and Schuette H. A. Mono-glycerides of the lower fatty acids 5396
- Gilchrist, R. Sepn and gravimetric detn. of Os 2072
- Gilchrist W. A. App for clarifying liquids P 3850 furnace for burning bagasse or other fuels of high moisture content P 5060
- Gilchrist & Co. App for mixing liquids with solids, particularly for liming sugar juices P 2017 settling app for the sepn of solids from liquids and gases P 2027 treating sugar solns or those from metallurgical processes etc with sprayed reagents in a recirculating system P 4435
- Gildehaus E. J. See Murneck A E
- Gildehaus E. F. Jr. Oil distn app P 1068.
- Gildemester, A. V P 3306
- Gildemester A., and Compagné E. V ores P 1480
- Gildemester, E., and Hoffmann P. Die ätherischen Ole. III (book) 1639 3775
- Gildersleeve B. Occurrence of gypsum crystals in the Virginia eocene 5116-7 occurrence of vivianite in Virginia 5644
- Gilding, H. P. Relative reactions within living mammalian tissue (XIII) reaction prevailing during the autolysis in vivo of small tissue masses 735
- Gile, P. L. See Smith J G
- Giles, S. A. Au from shale P 5384
- Gillfoll, W. S. Grease test 5367
- Gilg E. and Schurhoff P. N. Radix saponariae 378
- Gilkey, W. K. See Bichowsky F R. Buffing ton R M
- Gilkey, W. K., Gerard F W and Bixler M E. Thermodynamic properties of CCl_4 s a refrigerant (II) vapor pressure 2907
- Gill, A. H. Oleaginous comps for conditioning wood, P 1687
- Gill A. S., Singh A. Naidu A. G. and Kela. panda A. Effect of some oil cakes on milk secretion (II), 152
- Gill E. R., Jr. Manifolding with ink forming reagents P 423
- Gill, E. W. B. Effect of space charge in a gas at low pressures 2636
- Gill, J. W., and Rueckel, W. C. Influence of chem. comps on the phys. properties of soda lime glasses 787-8
- Gill, S. See Doherty W T
- Gill, S. A. Cornstalk fiber comps for molded products P 5289
- Gillain, R. See Ducrequet M
- Gillam, A. E., Helbron, I. M. Halditch T. P., and Morton, R. A. Spectroscopic data of natural fats and their fatty acids in relation to vitamins A 3381
- Gillam, A. E., and Morton, R. A. Absorption spectra in relation to the color of solns of ICl, 5091.
- Gillaspi, A. G. See Hauser, C. R.
- Gille, F. See Guttman, A.
- Gillierot, R. Radiochem. decompn and synthesis of HBr, 3916.

- Gilles, J. Dispersion of internal energy between the quartet and triplet terms 3^3P , 3^3P and 3^3D of the spectra of C, N O and P in different stages of ionization 1732 structure of the spectra of S—relations between spectra of the same multiplets, 2362
- Gillespie, H R See Rothera W S
- Gillespie, L J Equations for vapor pressures and latent heats including approx equations for solid compds contg a gaseous component 1131 see Lambert R H
- Gillespie, L J, and Beattie J A Thermo dynamic treatment of chem equl in systems composed of real gases (II) relation for the heat of reaction applied to the NH_3 synthesis reaction—energy and entropy consis for NH_3 242 4172 (III) mass action effects—optimum H₂N ratio for NH_3 formation in the Haber equl 242
- Gillespie, L J and Lurie E Vapor pressures and latent heats for the system $BaCl_2 \cdot 8NH_3$, $BaCl_2 \cdot NH_3$ 5825
- Gillet, A Evolution of teaching and the evolution of industry 3208 fireproofing wood 3457 colloidal dispersion of coal in a heavy solvent 3462
- Gillet, H W Wrought Fe some pros and cons and the need for research 1473 what is this thing called fatigue? 1779
- Gillett, J K Elec porcelain (I) 37 (II) 255
- Gillett L Catalytic gas reactions P 4364
- Gillette C C Honey catalase 4289
- Gillette Rubber Co App for vulcanizing inner tire tubes P 234
- Gilligan D E See Blumgart H L
- Gilligan G M See Myers P B
- Gilliland, H G Fertilizer from sewage P 5500
- Gillingham, G A Dry cell battery P 38
- Gills, E, and Langehan H A Phytochem study of *Hydrastis canadensis* 5737
- Gills, J Prepn and m p of anhyd β maltose 180a rapid electrolysis according to Lassieur 4196
- Gillson J L and Kania J E A Genesis of the emery deposits near Peekskill N Y 1467
- Gilman A and Cowgill G R Detn of peptic activity—examn and application of the Gates method of proteolytic enzyme titration 310 effect of histamine on the secretion of gastric pepsin 4061
- Gilman H and Brown R E Distn of Grignard reagents 70 Mg dialkyls—prepn of an alkylmagnesium halide 487 mechanisms for the formation of organomagnesium and other organometallic compds 2687
- Gilman, H Brown R E Dickey J B Hewlett A P and Wright G F Utilization of agricultural wastes 1245
- Gilman, H, and Dickey J B Forced reaction between smis and p thioacetol—reducing action of the mercapto group 93
- Gilman, H, and Grubert O M Relative toxicities of some org salts of $PbPbO_2$, 2485
- Gilman, H, Grubert O M Robinson J D, and Towne, E B Toxicities of some organo-Pb compds for cancer and related studies 4819
- Gilman, H, and Harris S A Forced reaction between tetraphenylethylene and some organo-Mg deriva, 2125 allylic rearrangement in the reaction between cinnamyl chloride and Mg, 5412.
- Gilman, H, and Heck, L L Influence of acid chlorides and of pyrrole on the color test for reactive organometallic compds—constitution of pyrrylmagnesium halides, 513, $PhMgP$, 927 action of organomagnesium halides and of the binary system ($MgI_2 + Mg$) on some N compds, 4244
- Gilman, H, Heck, L L, and Leermakers J A Physicochem studies of organometallic compds, 1136
- Gilman, H, and Hewlett, A P Polymeric 2 furfuryl mercaptan 4263
- Gilman, H, St John E L, and Heck, L L. Lability and relative reactivities of org radicals 1216
- Gilman, H, and St John N B Formation of a complex mast of many $RMgX$ compds from the reaction between a simple RX compd and Mg 501 reaction between $PhMgBr$ and CO_2 at elevated temps 942
- Gilman, H, St John N B, and Schulze, F a Naphthoic acid, 2146
- Gilman, H, and Schulz W F Purported addn of $PhCH_2MgCl$ to the ethylene linkage in citronellal 4221
- Gilman, H and Selby W M Cannizzaro reaction with furfural 4263
- Gilman H, and Wright G F Nitrofurfuryl, alc 2997 orientation in the furan nucleus, 4262 5-chloro-2 furfural, 4880
- Gilman, H, Wright G F, Dickey, J B, and Hewlett A P Addn and substitution reactions of furfural and deriva, 4262
- Gilman H, and Zoellner, E A p Methoxy benzylmagnesium bromide, 2126, effects of activated and non activated $Mg-Cu$ alloy on the yields of some organomagnesium halides, 2687 prepn of organomagnesium halides in the presence of MgI_2 —capture of free radicals 2687 cyclohexylmagnesium chloride and bromide 2979
- Gilway H, and Ledermann L Plastic masses from animal glue P 3512
- Gilroy, E Comparison of the effects of arginine and thyroxine on tumor growth rate in the mouse 348 avitaminosis B in relation to tumor growth, 726 correlation between the arginine and vitamin B content of diets, and the effect of thyroxine on tumor growth 2464, effect of arginine on the body wt. of mice infected with thyroxine and bearing the tumor M 63 4619
- Giles J P M van Ginneken P J H van, and Waterman H I Filtration (I), (II), (III), (IV) 3209
- Gilston, S H Handling of acetate yarns 1677
- Gilts G Crystallographic consts. (II), 3893, cryst form of some alkylarsonic acids and alk. alkyl arsonates, 4756 trypanamide 5247
- Giltay, E Small crystals that refract less than the mother liquid 4733
- Gingerich, E M, and Rowe, H J X ray as production tool to improve quality of Al alloy castings 5130
- Gingrich, N S Analysis of scattered x rays with the double crystal spectrometer, 24, design of metal x-ray tube 235, see Bennett, R D
- Ginneken, P J H van See Gr'st, J P M van.
- Glinings, D C See Flock, E F.
- Glinings, P M, and Chen, Z T Ternary

- systems water, isopropanol and salts at 25°. 5825.
- Ginsbach, F. Sack filters, P 621
- Ginsberg, A. M., and Stoland, O. O. Effect of glycoxyamine on the coronary circulation 3396
- Ginsberg, A. S. See Ginsberg, A. S.
- Ginsberg, H. Colorimetry of small quantities of Ti, 3930. Ti oxide P 4670, principle steps in the electrolytic oxidation of Al, 5100. Detn of free HF and H_2SO_4 , 5367
- Ginsberg, H., and Holder, G. K_2TiF_6 (II) 3583
- Ginsberg, I. Dyeing acetate silk, 5994
- Ginsburg, I. See Voinov, B.
- Ginsburg, J. M. What summer oil sprays may do to apple trees, 1942, hydrated ferric oxide as corrective and sticker for Pb arsenate and nicotine tannate, 4348
- Ginsburg, J. M., and Forman, L. Causes and remedies for mosquito breeding in sewage-disposal plants, 1313
- Ginsburg, A. S., and Ivanov, A. P. Catalysis of hydrogenation 4173
- Ginsburg, B. The Adventure of Science (book) 2356
- Ginsburg, E. Vapor phase cracking in Russia 4694
- Ginsburg, E., and Markaryantz A. Refining of cracked gasolines with clays from Surakhanu, 1980
- Ginsburg, E. B. See Mukhin, G. E.
- Giollitti, F. Action of so-called 'deoxidizers' in the manu of steel, 3284
- Giorni, U. Preserving food materials such as fruits vegetables and meats, P 2494
- Giordani, F. Theory of electrolytic diaphragm cell, 2057
- Giordani, M. Oligodynamic fertilizers 3709
- Giordano, G. See Mezzadrelli, G.
- Giorgi, G. Curve of alveolar CO_2 tension during voluntary apnea 1569
- Giovanardi, A. Levuloses from cereals and identification of rye flour 5472
- Giovannini, J. Treating stones P 1005
- Giragossians, G. See Olmsted J. M. D.
- Giral, J. Comps in sea water, 1926
- Girard, A. See Chaudron G. Sandulesco G.
- Girard, E. Pickling of metals 2403
- Girard, P. See Fichter, F. Garreau Y.
- Girard, P., and Abadie P. Hypothetical existence of Hertzian frequency resonators in water 1440
- Girard, R., and Legouté J. Elastic material, P 3876
- Girardet, A. Constitution of laurepukine—modified synthesis of o and m methoxy phthalic acids—synthesis of 4 methoxy 6,7 methylenedioxyphenanthrene and 4 methoxy 3,6-methylenedioxy-9 phenanthrene carb oxylic acid—synthesis of α methoxy 7 naphthoic acid 3633-4, see Barger, G.
- Girardet, L. F. C. Improvement and control of grey Fe manu, 1197
- Girardot M. See Solas E. L.
- Girardville, L. Distribution, transportation and stocking of compressed or liquefied gases in view of their usual applications and particularly for automotive traction, 3459
- Girdler Corp. Sepg acidic gases P 384, sep8 SO_2 and CO_2 from gases, P 4671
- Gire, G. Corrosion of Sn plates used in the manu of containers for canned foods, 5471.
- Girgis Abdel Shahid M. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Veresterung von Acetylcellulose mit Ammoniak (them's) 3831
- Girndt O. See Lipschutz W.
- Girndt O. and Lipschutz W. Effect of morphine on body temp—expts upon normal rabbits 4002
- Giroud P. Electrode mounting for elec furnaces or electrolytic cells P 2061. use of graphite and cast Fe crucibles in furnaces for Al foundries 5375. see Franchini A.
- Girouff N. See Zhurov N. P.
- Girouard E. P. C. Kiln for preheating and clinkering of raw materials in powder form such as lime or cement material P 1646
- Giroud A. Protoplasmic substances with a thiol function 4066. substances with a sulfhydryl function in the tissues 5181
- Giroud A. and Bulhard H. La kératinisation de l'épiderme et des phanères. Genèse des substances sulfurées de la kératine (book) 735. substances with a sulfhydryl function in the epidermis 5181
- Giroux, F. J. Elec arc welding of Al 3949
- Girswald C von. Al alkali chlorides P 3134
- Girswald, C von and Neumark H. Cd P 5207
- Girswald C von and Weidmann H. Disodium pyrophosphate P 386. alkali phosphates from Fe phosphate P 1340. ferric phosphate P 2029 4367
- Girswald, C von Weidmann H. and Roemer G. Alkali phosphates P 1954 3444 4365. Pr_2O_3 P 0256
- Girswald C von Weidmann H. and Stahl E. Zn compds P 380
- Girshovich N. G. Tunnel kiln for annealing articles such as metal castings P 0356
- Girshovitch, N. G. See Girshovich N. G.
- Girves J. M. de. Extg fatty materials P 1112
- Gismondii, G. Anti freeze compn P 787
- Gisner, R. See Feld W. & Co G. m. b. H.
- Gitorich, V. I. See Isat ohanski M. P.
- Gittings, J. G. See Landis E. M.
- Gittleman, I. F. See Buchman J.
- Gius, M. Chem warfare 1024. principal and secondary valences and their relation to substitution reactions 4402
- Glua, M., and Raccu G. Accessory components of smokeless powders 1383
- Gluffré M. Equal between egg albumin Ca and K salts, 1545
- Giuntini, J. Comps of tartaric acid and Cu 3828. spectrographic study of compds of tartaric acid and Cu 5861
- Givan, C. V. See Veshmeyer F. J.
- Givaudon, J. Detn of asphalts in oil 5050. see Woog P.
- Given I. A. Coal and coke 5749
- Givens, H. M. Rolling alloy steel P 5889
- Givens, H. M., Foley F. B., and Cox J. L. Rolling alloy steel P 462
- Giwjorra, M. Catalytic activity of the blood 5922
- Gjertsen, G. H. See Adams C. A.
- Glacieries de Saint Roch S. A. Pot furnace for melting glass P 5534
- Gladilovich, B. R. Lining effects in the north-eastern part of White Russia 3757
- Gladwin, L. H., and Bruce N. G. Hose of rubber and fabric, P 4443
- Glaister, E. See Smith, S. L.

Glamann

- Glamann, P. W. Detg the amt. of water, etc., in materials P 3273
- Glancy, W. E. Abrasion testing of rubber with Bureau of Standards type machine 3871
- Glandsdorff, P. Characteristic equation of Cr-H-A mixts., 4453 see Lerberghe G. van.
- Glanville, W. H. Reinforced concrete (I) bond resistance (II) shrinkage stresses (III) creep or flow under load 4101
- Glanzstoff-Courtaulds G. m. b. H. Artificial threads bands etc P 1034 artificial silk P 2008 5289 artificial silk thread P 3498 wet treatment of cakes of artificial silk P 5539
- Glanzstoff-Courtaulds G. m. b. H., and Vereinigte Glanzstoff Fabriken A. - G. Threads of films from viscose P 5028
- Glaser, E. Bacteriophage principle as the foundation of pharmacognostic evaluation 567
- Glaser, E., and Goldstein, A. Bactericidal action of filtrates obtained from mixts of bacterial cultures and digestive enzymes 3375
- Glaser, E., and Kahler, O. Detn. of total fat acids in feces 127
- Glaser, G. See Thurmer, A.
- Glaser, J. Cerebrospinal fluid of premature infants—origin of physiol. xanthochromia of the newborn infant 1898
- Glaser, M. A. See Rausch, G. W.
- Glaser, R. A. Lithographic printing plates P 1047
- Glaser, W. Treating Ti ores P 1789 meta-titanic acid P 4980
- Glasfabriken und Raffinieren J. I. A. - G. Rust preventing compn P 1361 glass mirrors reflectors etc P 4100
- Glasfabrik Saphienhütte Richard Bock G. m. b. H. Glass P 1350
- Glasgow, A. G. Water gas generator P 4388
- Glasgow, H. See Parrott, F. J.
- Glasgow, J. G. Steam distn. of light fractions of petroleum P 5551
- Glashüttenwerke vorm. J. Schreiber & Neffen. Glass for reflectors P 371
- Glasier, H. P. See Loeb, R. F.
- Glass, C. R., and Kahlenberg, L. Effect of supports on the catalytic activity of Ni 2317
- Glass, J. Changes in the influence of ultra violet radiation 2160 see Landau, A.
- Glass, J., and Builes, I. Chloride balance and carbohydrate metabolism (I) effect of hypertonic salt soln. upon the blood sugar of diabetics 4504
- Glass, J. V. S. See McLennan, J. C.
- Glass, S. F. Problems of a watershed sanitary inspector 1609
- Glassberg, B. T. Arteriovenous difference in blood sugar content 730 diagnostic value of the sugar tolerance curve in endocrinopathies 736, kidney threshold for glucose in diabetic and nondiabetic persons 5704
- Glassford, J. Economics of pyrethrum 1621 evaluation of pyrethrum 4081
- Glassman, H. See Gold, H.
- Glastone, S. Limiting c. d. in the electro-deposition of noble metals, 2058 preps of org. compds. by electrolytic methods (III) electrolytic oxidation processes 4187
- Glastone, S., and Sangar, G. B. Electro-deposition of Ag from argentocyanide solns. (II), 4804.
- Glastone, S., and Speakman, J. C. Electro-deposition of Co-Ni alloys (I), 459, (II), 1444.
- Glathe, H. Practical method of mfg "Edelmist" 2800, spreading of "Edelmist" manual, in Germany—quality of the product, 2800
- Glatfield, J. W. E., Leavell, G., Speth, G. E., and Hutton, D. $\text{C-saccharinic acids}$ (V) preps of 2,3 dihydroxybutyric acid lactone—3 hydroxysaccharonic acid lactone—attempt to prep 2,2 dihydroxyisobutyric acid, 4849-50.
- Glatz, J. Sizing papers and cloth, P 2851
- Glatzel, Dressing of Fe pyrites and heavy spar at Meggen 1188
- Glatzel, H. Essential hypertension and basal metabolism 4607
- Glaubach, S., and Pick, E. P. Effect of thyroxine on the regulation of body temp (I), 344
- Glaubit G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis 1. Der Auflösung der Zellulose in Kupferäthylendiaminlösungen 2. Der komplexen Baurer-Verbindungen (thesis) 3831, see Traube, W.
- Glaubits See Stäger
- Glauch, E. S. Lubricants and bearing test machine 2842, rolling mill lubrication, 3477
- Glarz, F. W. Direct detn. of soda in soda lime glasses by pptn as uranyl Zn Na acetate 4093.
- Glaizer, A. See Dzwonowski, K.
- Glazunov, A. Nature of a crystal center, 4455 large Fe centers of Sweden, 5375.
- Glazunov, A., and Chvornov, N. Series refining of Cu and the economics of the process, 2925
- Glazunov, A. and Röser, E. Cathode ppt as a function of exterior factors in soln. of ZnSO_4 1442
- Gleason, C. R. Tank for Cr plating, P 462
- Gleason, J. H. Fastening device for coke-oven door P 3154 fuel-charging app. for gas generators etc P 4110
- Gledhill, J. D. See Barlow, O. W.
- Gleich, G. von Einsteins Relativitätstheorien und physikalische Wirklichkeit (book), 809
- Gleichmann, Hans. App. for generating and superheating steam, P 400
- Gleichmann, Hermann. Discharge device for grate shaft furnaces for roasting lump ore, P 2954
- Gleichmann, Hubert. See Bierbrauer, E.
- Gleichmann, W. Fused silica, P 1053
- Glenk, R. Developments in smokeless fuels 2542
- Glenn, J. C. Tube stills—their uses in modern refineries 4111
- Glenn, J. T. See Masucci, P.
- Glennie, A. E. Index to the Literature of Food Investigation Vol. II, No. 2 (book), 1921
- Glenny, A. T. See Barr, M.
- Glenny, A. T., and Barr, M. Ppts of diphtheria toxin by potato alum, 3723
- Glenny, A. T., Battle, G. A. H., and Stevens, M. F. Rate of disappearance of diphtheria toxin injected into rabbits and guinea pigs—toxin pptd. with alum 4035
- Glenny, A. T., Hamp, A. G., and Llewellyn Jones, M. Absorption of diphtheria antitoxin 4605
- Glenny, A. T., and Llewellyn-Jones, M. Intracutaneous method of testing diphtheria toxin and antitoxin 3723
- Glenny, A. T., Llewellyn-Jones, M., and Mason, J. H. Intracutaneous method of testing the

- toxins and antitoxins of the "gas gangrene" organisms, 3723.
- Glenwood Range Co. Safety lock for gas valves, P 3881.
- Glens, K. See Brandt, P.
- Gleu, E. Titrimetric detn of Caro's acid persulfuric acid and H_2O_2 in the presence of one another, 1180.
- Gley, E., and Jankowska, H. Relation between the Ca in the blood and the inhibitory action of the splanchnic nerve, 2470.
- Gley, P. Prepn. of hormone of the corpus luteum, 3711.
- Gley, P., and Kisthinos, N. Hypotensor substance of the pancreas 329, existence of a pancreas hormone which lowers blood pressure, 2469.
- Glibert, D. What is the place of silicosis among diseases due to dust? 1300.
- Glitchitch, L. S. Fokienol, a monocyclic sesquiterpene alc., 1513.
- Glitchitch, L. S., and Naves, Y. R. Detn of citronellol and rhodinol in presence of geraniol and nerol, 1033.
- Glidden Co. Synthetic resin P 5049.
- Glietenberg, E. See Neelmeier, W.
- Glietenberg, E., Haller, J., and Baltes M. Azo dyes from 2,3-dihydroxynaphthoic acid aryl amides P 5297.
- Glietenberg, E., Neelmeier W., and Haller J. Diazomino compds., P 1099.
- Glinka-Chernorutskas, H. Arbutase content of *Bacillus mycoides* 123.
- Glitzke, E. C. Elec furnace for dental uses P 1168.
- Glog, V. F., and Wooliam J. P. V. Tar removal by electrostatic pptn., 5971.
- Global Corp. Elec resistance muffle furnace for heat treating drills etc., P 256 elec resistance heater, P 3357.
- Globe Steel Abrasive Co. Metallic grit from molten Fe, P 66.
- Glocker, E. Quantum problems in radiation biology 1848, protective Pb thickness in the international and in the German protective recommendations 2639 principles of radiation and high voltage protection and their tech application 5840.
- Glockler, G. See Lind, S. C.
- Glockler, G., and Hengig C. B. Ionization produced by Ra in spherical vessels 5625.
- Gloimma, H. Liming—neglected soil improvement in Norwegian agriculture 5491.
- Gloess, P. Fuel agglomerates P 2837.
- Gloetzl, J. See Kieferle, F.
- "Glorith" Kunsthornwerke Schiel & Co. Plastizing app for making artificial horn from casein etc. P 4873.
- Glover, A. See Coöperative Wholesale Soc., Ltd.
- Glover, H. See Gaudin A. M.
- Glover, H. T. See Cambridge Instrument Co. Ltd.
- Glover, L. C. See O Kane, W. C.
- Glover, T. B. Carbureted water gas and the influence of temp on the compn of the tar formed 1053.
- Glover, W. H. See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Gloy, A. Effect of CaCO_3 and CaCl_2 on the corn fattening of hogs 5451.
- Gloyer, W. O. China aster seed treatment and storage 4651.
- Glück, H. See Bertho, A.
- Glück, L. Safety closure for pressure storage containers such as those for holding gas-forming liquids P 5317.
- Glückauf, E. See Cassel H.
- Glückmann, S. Formation of pectin gels 3542.
- Glückmann, S. A. Influence of inorg ions on the properties of seeds (II) changes in pH and pCl during the soaking of seeds in soils of different ionic compn 4023 see Kurbatov V.
- Glücksman, E. Salts of quaternary bases, P 2814 Ag salts of org acids P 3667.
- Glukman-Rodanski D. and Nourry P. Filters for acid baths such as viscose spinning baths P 4124.
- Gluschke A. See Schroeter G.
- Gluud W. Eliminating H_2S from gases P 5545 see Keller Konrad.
- Gluud, W. and Dieckmann C. Effect of elec discharges on HCNS 2647 HCN P 4808.
- Gluud, W. and Keller K. Prepn of HCN by oxidation of NH_4CNS or HCNS with HNO_3 2382.
- Gluud W., Keller K. and Klempt W. Removing sol ferrocyanides from NH_4 thiocyanate soln P 1341.
- Gluud W. Keller K. Klempt W. Besthorn R. Brodtkorb F. Schröter J. and Curland E. Development and technical accomplishment of a new process for the manuf of H and H N mixts 2269.
- Gluud, W. Keller K. Klempt W. and Dieckmann C. Ferrocyanides P 38a.
- Gluud, W., Keller K. Schönfelder R. and Klempt W. H. P 5524.
- Gluud, W., and Klempt W. NH_4HCO_3 P 4669.
- Gluud, W., Klempt W. and Brodtkorb F. Production of mixts of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and NH_4NO_3 3777.
- Gluud, W. Klempt W. Keller K. Brodtkorb F. and Dieckmann C. Working up cyanide solns to give $\text{K}_2\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$ and the prepn of $\text{K}_2\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$ by treatment with compressed air and subsequent electrolytic oxidation 3132.
- Gluud, W., Klempt W. and Ritter H. Prepn of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ in the form of coarse thick plates 2545.
- Gluud, W. and Lohmann, B. NaHCO_3 — NH_4Cl P 5256.
- Gluud, W., and Riese W. Complex cyanides of Ni, Cu and Cr 2089 use of Ni and Cu salt solns for washing HCN out of coke gases 2269.
- Gluud, W., Schneider, G. and Winter, H. Handbuch der Kokeres Bd I and II (book), 5043.
- Gluud, W., and Schönfelder, R. Increasing the activity of iron Ni catalysts 3779.
- Gluud, W., Schönfelder R. and Riese, W. NH_3 synthesis on a large lab scale, 3259.
- Glycart, C. K. Identification of alkaloids 5507, analysis of ephedra 5508.
- Glyde, H. S. Expts to det. velocities of flame propagation in a side-valve gasoline engine, 1664.
- Gmelin, P. Phys. technic in inorg chem technic, 241.
- Gmelin, P., Ernst A., and Ranke, F. Device for detg the moisture content of gases P 850.
- Gmelin, P., and Knodel, A. Sepg gas mixts, P 3414.
- Gmelin, W. See Eckert, W.

- Gminder E Mercerizing vegetable fibrous materials P 2008 3849 sealing wood fiber etc., for paper manu. P 1836 designs on vegetable fabrics such as cotton formed by mercerization P 5043
- Gnadinger C B Evaluation of pyrethrum, 2801 4081
- Gnaedinger J Soap P 2084
- Gnaun W Elec cond. of amorphous quartz 2037
- Gnesin, Yu D $K_2Fe(CN)_6$ as microchem. reagent for the identification of strychnine, 2811
- Gnosiński, H Variations of the glucemia level in dogs under the influence of an injection of colloidal Ag and adrenaline 1283
- Go J Constituents of the Korean corydalis tuber (IV) (V) 518
- Go, Y See Freudenberg Karl
- Goadby, H K See Dudgeon L S
- Goard, A K Chem. Compn. The Methods by Which At. Wts. and Mol. Formulae Have Been Detd. (book) 2045
- Gobert, L Kernel (cashew nuts)—seed of the fruit of *Acacardium occidentale* 5002
- Gobert Mme S Detn. of caffeine in liquid coffee and coffee exts. 4947
- Gohind H See Anand C
- Goehe O See Henriot E
- Godal A Bleaching fatty acids from marine oils P 569
- Godard, J S Exptl. tests on Au ore from the McMillan Gold Mines, Ltd. 4825 amalgamation tests on Au ore from the Granada Rouyn Mines Ltd. Rouyn dist. Quebec 5122 Cu bearing Au ore from the Central Manitoba Mines Ltd. Wadhope Man. 5122 ores from the Giant Mine Spillamcheen Golden Mining Division B C 5122 comparative tests on 2 types of ore from the Sylvanite Gold Mines Ltd., Kirkland Lake Ont. 5373, see Parsons C S
- Godard J S, and Halford D S Concn. of Cu ore from Patterson Copper Mines Ltd. Boston Creek Ont. 3938
- Goday S R Microsublimation as a preliminary test in the analysis of ground coffee 5475
- Godbert A L Routine test of the inflammability of mine dusts 4460
- Godbert A L and Wheeler R V Testing of mine dusts 2203
- Godhot M and Cauquil G Dispersion of the refraction of cyclic hydrocarbons 2420 deriva. of cyclooctane 3972 viscosity surface tension and p. aractors for certain cyclic hydrocarbons 4702
- Godhard E H Ionization app. suitable for use with K P 4106
- Godden, W Occurrence of traces of certain elements in foodstuffs and their role in animal nutrition 4940
- Goedroid A Purifying Al and its alloys P 1214
- Godfrey, J H App. for heating milk, etc., for pasteurization P 3325
- Godin E Advantages of the alloys of Pb-Sb and Pb-Sb-Cu over Pb in the manu. of sheaths for telephone cables 2403
- Godin, E von Guanidine deriva. P 2439 3033
- Godlewicz, M Fe oxide catalyst P 784
- Godlowski, W J. Diuretic expts. on decorticated and decorticated animals 4045
- Godnev, T N., Korshenetska, S. K., and Gochank M II Influence of Fe salts on the pigments of chlorophyll, 2456-7
- Godonèche, J Toxicity of fresh and stored mineral (arsenical) waters, 5228
- Godsoy, F W, Jr Electrolytic condensers for radio use 3574
- Godwin, H Plant Biology (book), 987
- Goebel, E Ashing glue and gelatin in the "Elixir" muffle furnace, 2589, evaluation of hide and bone glue 5795, see Gergröss, O
- Goebel, F Influence of the thyroid on reticulo-endothelial blocking, 1584
- Goebel, H See Graf O
- Goebel, L Radioactive metamorphic phenomena in fluorspar from Wolsendorf, 2913, radioactive decompn. phenomena in fluorite, 4467
- Goebel W F Prepn. of the type-specific polysaccharides of pneumococcus 739, see Avery O T, Babers, F H., Tillet, W. S.
- Goebel, W F, and Avery, O T Conjugated carbohydrate-proteins (IV) synthesis of the p-aminobenzyl ether of the sol. sp. substance of type III pneumococcus and its coupling with protein 4470
- Goederitz, F See Claus W
- Goedhart H See Cohen R
- Goehler, O E The Prepn. and Phys. Costs of $HClO_4$ and Some of Its Alk. Earth Salts (thesis) 4193 see Smith G. Frederick
- Goehler O E, and Smith, G. F. Dissocn. of cooled $HClO_4$ during vacuum distn. at moderately low pressures—prepn. of anhydrous HCl 890
- Goehre, K R Volatilization processes for low grade Zn material, 902
- Gohre O See Jannek, J
- Gühring, C F Washing effect of unfilled soap 2839
- Göhring E C NH_4Cl treatment at Beaver Falls and New Brighton Pa., 5944
- Goeke App. suitable for control detns. of the total Zn coating on steel 2961
- Goler V and Sachs G Rolling and recryst. structure of regularly surface-centered metals III) (IV) (V) 5128 tensile tests on crystals of Cu and a brass 5129 refining of an Al alloy as seen in the x ray photograph, 5130
- Goller H Tests on dung bases, 5792
- Göllner K Water-sol. oils, 557, 2519
- Göelts A W Measurements of Oil and SHI ions in Na-S soils 3272
- Gömör, Alexander See Gömör, Sándor
- Gömör Sándor Artificial refrigeration in mill industries and its influence on the quality of flours 2400 see Vuk M
- Gömör, Sándor, and Pap L. Improved Hungarian wheats 2772
- Göels, E and Schmid E Detn. of the phys. properties of Mg crystals 3590, elastic anisotropy of Fe 5129 elastic investigations on single Fe crystals 5810
- Göepfert E Fertilization of meadows, 4960, potato cultivation— P_2O_5 fertilization, 5948.
- Göeppele, A See Baumstamm, J
- Göppert-Mayer, M Elementary processes with 2 quantum jumps 3911, see Herzfeld, K F
- Görbing J Effect of P_2O_5 on the development of roots 553 development of roots related to the Ca content of soils, 2506
- Goergen, S M See Jackson, R. F.

- Goerig, E. Rotary case-hardening furnace, P 274.
- Goerig, E., and Lindhorst, H. Continuous furnace for hardening or cementing articles in contact with material such as cementing powder, P 5801.
- Goerke, F. See Bosse, J. von.
- Goerke, V. H. See Farnsworth, H. E.
- Görlach, E. Electrodes for therapeutic uses P 3237.
- Görlacher, H. See Taux, J.
- Gorne, J. See Müller, Erich.
- Goerner, A., and Haley, F. L. Antibacterial properties of pyridium, 5909.
- Görnlitz, K. Fungicides, P 3429, see Schotte, H.
- Görnlitz, K., and Schotte, H. Rain proof insecticide P 4968.
- Götz, S. Iphosphate elimination in urine in normal and in diabetic persons after administration of insulin, 147.
- Goester, L. E. Pharmacognostic themes (V) mutation, heredity and selection, 1330.
- Goethals, M. Oats of the 1930-31 crop, 1028.
- Göthel, H. External photoelectric effect in phosphores and its dependence on the state of excitation 5082.
- Göthlin, G. F. Establishing the vitamin C standard and requirements of physically healthy individuals by testing the strength of their cutaneous capillaries, 4589-90.
- Goetsch, C. See Werlen, A.
- Götze, A. Dressing of bituminous Cu ores 2081, 3598, pyritic ores at Sparneck in the Fichtelgebirge and their genesis 3276.
- Goettach, M. Relation between vitamin C and some phases of reproduction in the guinea pig, 2761 see Pappenheimer, A. M.
- Goettach, M., and Pappenheimer, A. M. Nutritional muscular dystrophy in the guinea pig and rabbit, 4924.
- Goets, A., and Focke, A. B. D. and cond. of Bi single crystals grown in magnetic fields with relation to their mosaic structure 3891.
- Goets, A., and Hasler, M. F. Thermoanalysis of metal single crystals and a new thermoelectric effect of Bi crystals grown in magnetic fields 3890.
- Goetz, C. Metals from their ores, P 574 obtaining metals from bituminous ores P 4511, working up ores, P 4511, 5132, metals from sulfide ores, P 5383.
- Goetz, C., and Horovic, A. Scientific fundamentals of colloidal ore dressing, 2672.
- Gots, F. W. P., and Ladenburg, R. O₂ content of the lower atm. regions 3530.
- Goetz, G. Marine paint P 3854.
- Götze, J. See König, W.
- Gotze, K. Linseed-oil size and viscose silk 2297, see Luther, M.
- Gotas, O. Metal founding P 479, app. for melting metal waste, P 1481.
- Goetsinger, Reaction of fertilizer materials 5194.
- Göttsky, S. Benzophenone diamide, 4543, see Croubeum, G.
- Götze, B. von, and Mézáros, G. Chem. compn. and cooking technic of potatoes, 5717.
- Goff, I. N. See McCaffery, R. S.
- Goff, I. N., and Washburn, T. S. Effect of open hearth practice on blisters in plate mill steel 5649.
- Goff, J. T. Impregnating elec. coils with insulating material P 5720.
- Goff P. E. See Avery W. & T. Ltd.
- Gofforje, E. See Kuntz, M. A.
- Goßey, A. Treatment of water and its effect on ferruginous incrustations, 3102.
- Gogarten, E. See Commerical Alcohol Co. Ltd.
- Gogarten, R. and Arthur J. S. Saccharifying cellulose P 3833.
- Gogate, D. V., and Kothari, D. S. Application of the ultra short wave method to the measurement of small capacities and dielectric constants 628.
- Gohdes, W. See Abderhalden, E. Vorläufer D.
- Gohr, H. and Hilgenberg, L. Action of phaseololum fluidum Tosse on the blood sugar with special attention to org. analysis 3391.
- Goliffon, R. Slowness of adaptation of ammon. urtica to urinary acidity 3714 variations of the urinary pH by modifications of the ratio between NH₃ and free acidity in fractionated emissions 3714 see Debré, R.
- Joackbeere-Debergh Mme.
- Golg, S. Filling a siphon barometer 439 vol. of the meniscus and capillary depression of Hg in glass tubes of small diameter 3208.
- Golgnier, E., and Pauls, W. Electrolyte-free proteins (X) electrochem. identification of proteins by means of the Ag activity of their Ag salts 4571.
- Golin, A. See Taret, R.
- Gokarn, M. R. Palmyra palm and its uses in our manu. 2586.
- Gokhale, E. and Mason, F. A. Naphthalene series (II) diaryl and triarylmethane derivs. of dimethyl- α -naphthylamine 1515.
- Golay, M. J. E. Relative intensities of Hg lines under different conditions of excitation 3564.
- Golas, P. See Guillemet, R.
- Gold, E., Gelfand, B. and Hitzig, W. Use of therapeutic effects as end points in the biotitration of the digitalis bodies 3089.
- Gold, H., Hitzig, W., Gelfand, B. and Glassman, H. Qual. comparison of various digitalis substances 1930.
- Gold, J. E. App. for making burning gas from waste vegetables, P 4110.
- Goldach, A. See Fichter, F.
- Goldbeck, A. T. Compression tension and bending tests cement and concrete 2261.
- Goldberg, A. Material for gas receptacles P 1412.
- Goldberg, A., and Röttger, E. Supply of NaOH or soda lye in commerce and the use of soda lye in boiler feed water superintendence 4663.
- Goldberg, A. A. Synthesis and orientation of trichloroanthraquinones and amantodisulfonates of anthraquinone (I), 5421.
- Goldberg, A. H. See Calvin, J. E.
- Goldberg, L. L. See Nikolaev, N. M.
- Goldberg, M. S. See Dvolaitzka, Barsheva, K. M.
- Goldberg, M. W. See Runzka, L.
- Goldberg, R., and Schmitt, K. O. Fertilizer, P 1023.
- Goldberg, S. See Walls, T. E.

- Goldberger, J., and Sebrell, W. H. Black-tongue preventive value of Minot's liver ext., 536
- Goldberger, S. Action of the pH in striated muscles and on their buffering power 3048, amino acid N in exts. of chick embryo, 3710, see Chastellano A
- Goldblatt, H. Vitamin D in whole corn 3693
- Goldblatt, M. W. Action of insulin on the glycogen distribution in normal animals, 248
- Goldblatt, M. W., and Ellis R. W. B. Effect of insulin on growth N excretion and respiratory metabolism 4059
- Goldbloom, A. A. See Held, I. W.
- Goldby, F. Mist bismutha composita acida cum pepsino Brit. Pharm. Codex 772, syrupus ferri phosphate compositus 1949
- Gold Dust Corp. Linseed oil P 1399 1400
- Golden, P. L. See Bouton C. M.
- Goldenberg, A. Gas poisoning in the leather industry 2587 3510
- Goldenberg, E., and Vanlev L. Ultramicroscopic study of the action of K and Ca on the nerve fiber—colloidal chemistry of the nerves, 4927
- Goldenberg, I. See Zverkovsk, D.
- Goldberger de Buda, A. Irregularities in the dyeing of furs 6013 mordanting rabbit skins with Fe pyroglumate 6013 see Thuan U. J.
- Goldfarb, Ya. L. Syntheses in the thiophene series with the aid of $SnCl_4$ 2719
- Goldfederowna, A. Metabolism of neoplasm tissue 3064
- Goldhammer, H. Cholesterol content of normal and eclamptic placentas 330
- Golding, J. See Blissett A. H. Davis, J. G.
- Golding, N. S. Effect of NH_4 salts on the growth of *Penicillium roqueforti* in cheese 4068
- Goldman, F. H. See La Mer, V. K.
- Goldman, M. H. New Technical Notes for Cleaners and Dyers (book) 821
- Goldmann, F. Discharge and ionization by passage of protons through gases 5617
- Goldmann, Felix. Welding Al and its alloys 3609
- Goldmann, H. See Baerwald E.
- Goldmark, P. and Kammer F. Measuring the mobilities of gaseous ions 2888
- Goldney, F. T. App. for producing paper of variegated color P 5027
- Golding, W. Kidney in acute infection (II) urea clearance test in acute rheumatic infection 5201
- Goldsbrough, W. E. Morgan J. D. and Wyckoff G. H. Refined metal from crude Fe ore, P 3609
- Goldsbrough, B. E. Liquid fuels P 5274
- Goldschmidt, F. Benzene recovery in gas works 2269
- Goldschmidt, M. See Fischer Hans.
- Goldschmidt, R., and Sprung, H. Magnetic Ni-Fe alloys, P 2307
- Goldschmidt, S., and Fäner W. Hydrolysis of benzoylester amino acids and polypeptides 1531
- Goldschmidt, S., and Nagel P. Electrocatalysis in liquid NH_3 —reactive forms of free radicals 5152
- Goldschmidt, T. A. -G. Emulsions, P 1038, accumulators, P 1166, aluminothermic mat., P 1214, Ca benzoate, P 1537 olefin oxides from chlorohydrins, P 2153 emulsions, ointments, etc., P 2497, thermal treatment of Al alloys, P 4213 insecticide, P 4352, aluminothermic reactions P 3228, aluminothermic reactions such as welding, P 5889.
- Goldschmidt, V. M. Ceramic products, P 392 geochem. distribution laws and cosmic frequencies of the elements, 1417, crystal chemistry and x-ray research, 3891, Oe in coal and coal products, 3935 elements and minerals in pegmatitic rocks 3936, cycle of sutels in nature, 4747, crystallographic classification, 5115 autonomous and singular nodes 5115
- Goldsamth, J. N. See Spicers Ltd.
- Goldsamth, J. N., Baker, T. T., and Bonamico C. Multicolor screen for color photography, P 5360
- Goldsamth, J. N., Baker, T. T., Bonamico C., and Spicers, Ltd. Multicolor screen for color photography, P 586 color photography, P 2378.
- Goldsamth, J. N., Baker T. T., and Spicers, Ltd. Color photography P 1748
- Goldsamth, J. N., and Spicers, Ltd. Screens for color photography, P 886
- Goldstein, A. See Glaser E.
- Goldstein, E. Kanalstrahlen (book), 879
- Goldstein, H., and Cornamusaz, E. 2-Iodo-3-naphthoic acid 2140
- Goldstein, L. Distribution of electrons in the atom 1151 recoil atoms in a gaseous medium, 1438 statistic evaluation of the energy of interaction of a coulomb and a mol., 2608 exclusion principle and intra mol. statistics, 2242 introduction of exchange into the statistics of an electronic gas 3554 quantum mechanics of at. impacts 3911 application of quantum mechanics to chem. kinetics, 4798 see Chamic C.
- Goldstein, R. R. See Gilbert F. L.
- Goldstern, A. See Gross, F.
- Goldsaworthy, L. J. Use of $(CH_3)_4Br$ in the synthetic formation of closed C chains, 2697
- Goldthorpe, H. H. See Scouller W. D.
- Goldthorpe, W. O. See Elha, G. H.
- Goldsieber, M. See Collins W. S.
- Golyakhovskii, N. V. See Golyakbovskii, N. V.
- Goll, G. See Hates G.
- Golla, H. and Iauhe H. Thermal cond. of refractory materials 789
- Gollan, J. Synthetic action of emulsion on glucose in Pralc solu 5682
- Gollnick, F. A. App. for coating paper with stencil sheet compas. etc., P 3484
- Gollnow, G. Quickly testing the corrosion of different metals simultaneously, 63, elec. ash data and the purpose of its use in the sugar industry, 5783, methods and app. for corrosion testing of metals 5657
- Gollwitzer-Meier, K. Simultaneous stimulation of antagonistic centers, 4519
- Gollwitzer-Meier, K., and Bohm, H. Veno-constrictor action of CO_2 and its significance for the circulation 3071
- Golovin, P. V., and Pater, T. N. Ionometer system of Golovin 1122
- Golovistukov, I. I. See Kiselev V. S.
- Golovtchikov, A. A. App. for incinerating garbage etc. P 2504
- Golrick, M. A. Dyeing, bleaching and finishing, 209

- Golse, J. Spacu's reaction—methods for the volumetric detn. of Cu based on this test, 1759, detn. of small quantities of Ag, 5641 detn. of thiocyanate by oxidation with Na_2BrO_3 , 5642, manganometric detn. of thiocyanate, 5642, detn. of cyanide in ferro- and ferri-cyanides, 5872.
- Golts, L. N. See Lapin, N. P.
- Golwynne, H. A. Coating cores and molds, for casting metals, P 5336.
- Golyakhovskii, N. V. Significance of the actual reaction of the medium for the effect of poisons (II) effect of H ion concn on the action of K and Ca ions on frog heart, 4049.
- Gomberg, M. See Shankland, R. V.
- Gomberg, M., and Bachmann, W. R. Reaction between the binary system, $\text{Mg} + \text{MgI}_2$, and aromatic aldehydes, 505.
- Gomes da Costa, S. F. Action of camphor bexetone, and sodium salicylate on cestodes and ankylostoma of the dog, 1583 action of the arsenobenzenes on intestinal worms, 3078, anthelmintic action of deriva. of hydroxyacetamidobenzenearsonic acid and of the arsenobenzenes intravenously injected, 3078, action of hydroxyacetamidobenzenearsonic acid and of arsenobenzenes in helminthiasis in dogs, 3078.
- Gomes, D. M. See Kathanian, N.
- Gomes, F. S. pH and acidity detns. of cane juices expressed by a 14 roller milling plant, 3191.
- Gómez, M. M. Century plant as paper plant—its cellulose content, 4400, value of the ashes of the century plant, 5236.
- Gomes, N. Absorption spectra of barbituric acid, barbital and other hypnotics in the ultra violet region, 4183 absorption spectra of graphite and naphthoquinones, 4468.
- Gomes Aranda, V. See Bertozzi y Vida L.
- Gomes Dñáez, O. Colorimetric detn. of pH in sea water, 5062.
- Gómez, Robledo, J. See Robles C.
- Gommo, A. S. See Garner, W. R.
- Goncalves, A. Phychochem. properties of the cryst. lens 5197.
- Goncharik, M. H. See Godsev, T. N.
- Gondar, J. M. Design of chem. and sample labs. for gas plants, 4685-6.
- Gonell, H. W. Causes of the faulty setting of aluminous cement, 4579.
- Gonyer, F. A. See Berman, H.; Palache C.
- González Podestá, J. C., and Torviso R. E. Hg poisoning, its treatment with $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$, 1288.
- Gonzales, J. Gas burner, P 5801.
- González de la Vega, M. Black asphalt paints, 2862.
- González, V. F. Practical use of the knowledge of structure of steels, 2675.
- Good, J. See Watson, H.
- Good, R. C. Effects of alloys in cast Fe, 1781, effects of alloys on rolled and cast steels, 2401.
- Good, W. Scattering of x-rays by water and aq. solns., 247, magnetic susceptibilities of the polyoxymethylene and CH_2O solns., 2887.
- Goodall, C. Kilo and air-circulating system for drying lumber, etc., P 575, app. for impregnating wood with creosote and for compressed-air or steam treatment, P 1966, app. for drying wood, P 2832.
- Goodall, G. D., and Haworth, R. D. Structure of isonitrothiole, 691.
- Goodall Worsted Co. Fila fabric, P 5044.
- Goods R. E. See Gerstenberger D. P.
- Goodell, E. G. Dehydrating black liquor from pulp manuf., P 205 regenerating black liquor from pulp manuf., P 205 treating black liquor from pulp manuf., P 205 treating black liquor from soda and sulfate pulp manuf. P 203 see Alexander J. E.
- Goodenow, E. S. Gum resin product for forming cements or coatings, P 5900.
- Gooderham, W. J. See Holliday G. C.
- Goodeve, C. F. Vapor pressure of ClO 2037 see Nagai Y.
- Goodeve, C. F., and Steen, N. O. Absorption spectra and the optical disson of the hydrides of the O group, 5622.
- Goodfellow, B. R., Patrick L. Gordon K., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation P 4109.
- Goodhall, S. N. See Willshaw, H.
- Goodloe, A. Self-cleaning air filter for use with internal-combustion engines P 3579.
- Goodman, A. H. West Side sewage treatment works, Sanitary district Chicago—operation, 3106.
- Goodman, J. B., and Kruse, N. W. Solv. of N in water at high pressures and temps., 2623.
- Goodner, K. Concn. of antipneumococcic and antimeningococcic horse sera, 1282.
- Goodrich, B. F. Co. (Patents) Heat plastic compds., 437 heat plastic rubber deriva. 437, preserving rubber, 617 844 1705, 2331, 2576 5595, cellular rubber products 545 antioxidant for rubber, 1706 rubber footwear, 2021, vulcanizing rubber, 2598 rubber dispersion, 2876, rubber preservation against aging, 2876 hose of rubber and fibrous material 3199 sheet material for gas receptacles of air craft, 3521 aq. dispersion of rubber, 3874, app. for molding plastic materials such as rubber compds., 3875 uniting layers of rubber fabric and cellulose, 3875 preserving rubber with halogen-substituted diarylamines such as β -chlorophenyl- β -naphthylamine, 4443 surfacing rubber with halogenated rubber, 4741, app. for vulcanizing inner tire tubes, etc., 5036 protective rubber coatings on articles such as sheet steel 5311, tire bead manuf., 5311.
- Goodrich, F. J. See Fischer L. J.
- Goodrich, F. J. See Gubelmann I.
- Goodrich, W. O. Co. See Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.
- Goodsell, R. M. Cr sola. upkeep 3248.
- Goodson, J. A., Henry T. A., and Macé, J. W. S. Action of cinchona and certain other alkaloids in bird malaria 348.
- Goodway, N. F. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Goodwin, G. H. Analysis of ferro-Si, 893.
- Goodwin, J. M. Petroleum naphtha purification and stabilization, P 808.
- Goodwin, L. A. App. for degreasing clothes by treatment with solvents P 2307.
- Goodwin, L. G. See Harben's (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.
- Goodwin, R. K. Automatic stoker for brick kilns, P 2823.
- Goodwin, E. T. Treatment of hydrocarbon residues P 503, carbonaceous material from oil-cracking residues P 5016, process re-

- moves solids completely from cracked residu-
ums (I) 5756
- Goodwin, W., Martin H. and Gethin Jones,
G. H. Spraying trials 5498
- Goodwin, W., Martin H. and Salmon E. S.
Punctical properties of certain spray
fluids (VII) 164
- Goodwin, W. G. Mold for casting metals P
274
- Goodwin W. M. Cyamding 40-mesh pulp at
Red Lake, Ontario 5122 Canada's newest
Cu refinery 5122
- Goodyear E. H. See Ermen W. F. A.
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. (Patents)
Balloon fabric 219 use of phenyl α naphthyl
amine to render rubber resistant to deteriora-
tion from age 233 preserving rubber 233
437 617 2596 app for vulcanizing tire
cavangs 234 mold for curing rubber tires
234 mold for vulcanizing tires, 234 uniting
fibrous materials with metals, etc. by use
of rubber 234 rubber vulcanization 234
5595 aryl thiazoles 523 app for testing
cords such as those for tire manuf. 617
liner fabric for use in rubber goods manuf.
617 inhibitor of oxidation in rubber 844
nitrophenyl derivs of thiazole compds 968
substituted mercaptobenzothiazoles 968
coating compo 1048 preserving rubber
from aging 1119 4443 5598 rubberized
conveyor belts 1416 rubber vulcanization
accelerators, 2332 3876 4444 dispersion
of C black in water 2530 gas-cell fabric
for aircraft lighter than air 2578 use of
ammones as rubber coagulants, 2596 app for
curing tire flaps 2597 attaching rubber to
metals. 2597 rubber conversion product
2597 triisopropylamine 2597 storing un-
vulcanized rubber sheets 2878 temp-
regulating system for rubber extrusion app
3199, packing metals, 3615 mercaptobenzothiazole
3671, 5437 drum for assembling
and curing endless rubber belts 3875 auto
oxidant 4411, 3875 4442 5311 vulcanizing
rubber articles 4150 app for manuf and
stretching of endless rubber belts 4443
manuf of hose of rubber and fabric 4443
aldol-condensation products as rubber vulcani-
zation accelerators 4444 mold-cleaning,
sols 4444 ore flotation and picking of
metals 4510 sectional drum for vulcanizing
endless belts 4742 condenser for condensing
volatile liquids 5060 inhibiting deterioration
of rubber 5311 treatment of pigments to
facilitate dispersion 5311 treating air bags
such as those used in vulcanizing, 5596
- Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp. Tanks for fuels
such as gasoline tanks of aircraft P 201
balloon fabric P 219
- Gooskov, W. Float and sink tests—use of
clayey suspension as a medium 4382
- Goosmann, J. C. CO₂ in its new field of use-
fulness, 1952 3251 dual-effect compression
method and app for producing CO₂ snow P
2533
- Goossens, A. Chlorite of Bierk, 3275
- Goost, T. See Klingemann P. Lommel W.
- Goostay, B., and Karr, W. G. Textbook of
Chemistry Applied to Field of Nursing
(book), 5184
- Goote, E. See Helfferich, B.
- Goralevich, D. K. Higher O compds. of the
8th group of the periodic system (II) compds.
of Ni 654, (II) compds. of octavalent Ni
(III) Ni oxides 2931, obtaining U₂O₅ as a
standard of radioactivity 870
- Goralevitch, D. K. See Goralevich, D. K.
- Goranson, E. A. See Falache, C.
- Goranson, R. W. Thermodynamic relations
in multi-component systems, 2632, book 1150
- Gorbach, G., and Lerch K. Effect of ultra-
violet radiation on sucrose (II) role of trypto-
phan and yeast gums, 4565
- Gorbounov, Gorbounova See Gorbunov,
Gorbunova.
- Gorbov, A. I. Density of aq. solns. of SO₂, 3220.
- Gorbunov, L. M., Rozenberg, S. I., and Serdo-
bolski, S. K. Incorporating powders in the
rubber mast. P 844
- Gorbunova, M. M. Treatment of autogenous
with dried brewer's yeasts, 4590
- Gordon, A. See Lipman, C. B.
- Gordon, Beltrne, Jr. App for winding artificial
silk yarn from cakes onto bobbins, P 3493
- Gordon, Burgess, and Flanders, E. Persons
with potential vitamin deficiency, 3693
- Gordon, C. W. Temp.-indicating devices of
fumble character for app such as superheating
or oil-cracking app, P 1709
- Gordon, J. Relationship between complement
and opsonin—expts. with Congo red, 1281,
action of Congo red on streptococcal hemoly-
sis and on *S. welchii* hemolysis, 5183.
- Gordon, J., and Cooper, K. E. P distribution
in bacterial cultures (II), 5909
- Gordon, J. B. Analysis of Ni bronze, 5871
- Gordon, K. See Crowe, J., Goodfellow, B. R.
- Gordon, K., Harper, H., Jones, W. I., and
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Distg
oil from residues of destructive hydrogenation
P 4387
- Gordon, M. See Knays, G.
- Gordon, N. E. Qualifications of chemistry
teachers in colleges and universities, 444
Introductory Chemistry (book), 1150.
- Gordon, N. T. Elec. lamp with a device such
as a water jacket for absorbing undesirable
heat rays P 4309
- Gordon S. Electrodeposition of Ni and Cr on
zinc die castings, 35, electrodeposition of
Ni for Cr plating 3249
- Gordon, S. M. Sp. gr. of mixts. of chloroform
and benzyl alc. 4358, chem. examn. of (*p*-
hydroxyphenyl)methylaminoethanol hydro-
chloride 5954
- Gordon, W. A. App for "plasticating" rubber.
P 1119
- Gordon W. S. See Mason, J. H.
- Gordonoff, T., Schutz, O. and Spycher, W.
Pharmacol. studies of Na citrate, 4619
- Gordon-Sale, C. B. Ni plate on Al, 3249
- Gore, B. Natural gas for metallurgical furnace,
2951
- Gore, H. C., and Frey C. N. Measuring
proteolytic activity, P 5442-3
- Gore, H. K. See Kuhn, W., Lowry, T. M.
- Gorer, F. A. Physiology of hibernation, 3704.
- Gorgas, A. Action of NO₂ on rubber, 2328
- Gorgel, B. See Schaeck, A.
- Gorgest, H. (NH₄)₂SO₄, P 4669
- Gorham, G. See Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.
- Gorham, M. Special alloy rolling mill guides.
P 275.
- Gorham, W. G. See Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.
Willshaw, H.

- Gorban, A. AcOH and its homologs, P 714, concg dil. AcOH, P 4363.
- Gorlin, C. Rennin production by *B. prodigiosus*, 129, acid proteolytic bacteria in pasteurized milk, 1291
- Gorlin, P. Elec. cond. of the cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathol. conditions, 3064
- Goris, A., and Pourmost, J. Spontaneous alterations of heroine-HCl salts, 4086
- Gorlich, Y. See Kadi, T
- Gorlitzer, V. Daily variations of immunity and therapeutic application in sepsis and endocarditis 4311
- Gorman, A. E. Chlorination practices and policies, 1305, supplying drinking water on Great Lakes freighters 1305, see Wolman, A
- Gormly, A. L. *Al fluoride in cast Fe anamels*, 181.
- Gornostai-Polsky, J. Development of the Ca carbide industry and of that of its by-products, 459, 3574
- Gorol, P. Calibration of reduction rolls for seamless pipes, 1192.
- Gorovich-Vlasov, L. Chlorination of water, 3748.
- Goropce, M. D. See Donde Goropce, M
- Górkai, F. Accuracy of the bubble-counting method for expts. on photosynthesis, 5195
- Górkai, M., and Klarner, S. Action of N fertilizers on the yield and nicotine content of *Nicotiana glauca*, 1321
- Gorter, C. J. Theoretical magneton nos. in Weiss units 5079, see Haas, W J de.
- Gorter, E., Grendel, F., and Seeder, W A. Saponin-hemolysis, 4290
- Gorter, E., and Seeder, W A. Monomol films, 5317
- Gortner, K. A. State of water in colloidal and living systems, 1545 see Bull. H. B., Palmer L. S., Staker, E V Zelny L
- Gorton, J. β -Lactose 1494, see Sandqvist H
- Gosch, H. E. App. for impregnating bundles of shingles, P 5000
- Gosé, J. B. See Barba Gosé, J
- Goshorn, J. C. See Munro, R.
- Goskar, T. A. See Briquetting & Carbonizing Syndicate, Ltd.
- Goslich, K. A. Evolution of German cement specifications, 1353, repeated setting of cement, 5744
- Gosman, B., and Heyrovsky, J. Analysis of petroleum and its distillates for reducible substances and adsorbable matter by means of the polarographic method with the dropping Hg cathode 1978
- Goss, B. C. 'Gas cartridge, P 2000, cartridge contg gases such as "tear gas" together with an explosive charge, P 5771
- Goss, H., and Cole, H. H. Sex hormones in the blood serum of mares (III) chem. properties of the ovary-stimulating principle, 5465.
- Goss, W. G. Chemical developed for testing butter fat, 3094, how to use the new Minnesota Babcock reagent for testing butter fat, in condensed milk, 3737
- Gosselin, A. Regenerating carbonated ammoniacal solns., P 1340.
- Gossett, C. Chem. analysis of solid fuels, 5001.
- Gossler, H. Printing textiles, P 2860
- Gossler, O. Firma. Heat-insulating material comprising superposed layers of threads of spun glass, P 1303
- Gossner, B. Boleite pseudoboleite and cummingtonite, 1763
- Gossner, B., and Blauer, T. Hydrated sulfates contg 3 metals, 45
- Gossner, B., and Muschg, F. Crocoite, lautarite and detritite and their crystallographic relationships 1770 barytocalcite and its structural relations to other materials 2941 2 alstonite and umarite-complex crystals 2942 structural and mol. unit of euclalyte, 2942 mol. unit of pyrosomalite 4205
- Gossrau, G. See Jaeger M
- Gostimirovic, D. Exptl. hyperimmunization 734
- Gosudarstvennaya Sulfreino-Kraslinnaya Fabrika Gosudarstvennago Trista Leningradskoi Shrelnoi Promyshlennosti "Leningradskohda." Dyeing furs with ursois, P 3177
- Gosudarstvennoye Vsesoyuznoye Elektrotekhnicheskoye Ob'edineniye Activating the cathodic surface of a photoelec. element, P 850
- Gosudarstvennoye Vsesoyuznoye Ob'edineniye Bumashnoi Promyshlennosti Rubber like mass, P 1120 prep. cardboard from mineral constituents P 1043.
- Gosudarstvennii Institut Prikladnoi Khimii. Antipyrine, P 1038
- Goth, E. Viscose P 4402
- Goto, K. Bemol alkaloids (III) oxidative linking of thebanone 5677 see Kitasato, Z.
- Goto, K., Inaba R., and Shishido, H. Sinomenine (XXIV) degradation of sinomenine to l-thebenone 3002
- Goto, K., and Mitru S. Sinomenine and diosmenine (XIX) reduction of sinomenine and dihydrosinomenine with Na amalgam, 299 (XXIII) identity of β -tetrahydrodeoxycodeine and dihydrothebaccodine, 2432
- Goto, K., and Shishido, H. Sinomenine and diosmenine (XX) benzeneazosinomenine, 2147 (XXV) 3 diff. sinomeninemethines 3002
- Goto, K., Shishido, H. and Inaba R. Sinomenine and diosmenine (XXI) reaction between sinomenine and CH_3O 2147
- Goto, K., and Takubo, K. Sinomenine and diosmenine (XXVII) decomps. of sinomenine with Me_2SO , 4531
- Gots, M., and Dégane G. Al and Cr alloy, 3298.
- Goto, T. See Ougi S.
- Gottfried, C. X ray transmission of some Be glasses, 1050, minerals from the Adamello Mts., Trentino 1460, minerals of the adamellite group (II) hornblende from the serpentinite of Val di Doss, 4820, x-ray investigations of liquids and glasses, 5839, see Bragg W L. Kuhl, Hans.
- Gottlieb, C. See Spetzler, O
- Gottlieb, P. See Loser, A.
- Gottlieb, H. Cellulose nitrate, P 3833
- Gottaegen, G. See Adlersberg, D
- Goubeau, J. See Burckenbach, L., Zintl, E
- Goudard, M. Temp.-control device suitable for use with carburetors, P 798.
- Goudet, H. Optically active derivs. of anthracene, 5420.
- Goudey, R. F. Sewage reclamation plant for Los Angeles, 1928, 2790, 5484, reclamation of treated sewage, 2220.

- Goudge, M. F. Limestones of British Columbia, 1958. Limestones of northern and western Ontario and of the Prairie provinces 475
- Gouldieck, W. B. O'E. See Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd.
- Goudriaan, F. See Waterman H. I.
- Goudsmit, S. Theory of hyperfine structure spins 3564 prediction of Mn hyperfine structure 4787 see Fisher R. A. Zeeman P.
- Goudsmit, S., and Bacher, R. P. Paschen-Back effect of the hyperfine structure 1155
- Goudsmit, S., and Gropper, L. Many electron selection rules 5079
- Goudsmit, S., and Inglis, D. R. Hyperfine structure of ionized Li 4786
- Gougeon, E. N. High pressure in chem industry 3411
- Gough, F. J. See King C. D.
- Gough, F. W. See Warsaw, H. E.
- Gough, G. A. C. See Wieland H.
- Gough, H. J. Fatigue of single crystals of pure metals, 2090.
- Gough, H. J., and Cox, H. L. Deformation of a single crystal of Ag 2396 behavior of single crystals of Zn subjected to alternating torsional stresses 3289 behavior of a single crystal of Sb subjected to alternating torsional stresses 3259
- Gough, H. J. and Murphy A. J. Wrought-Fe chains—nature of defective laminations in wrought Fe bars and chain links 4502
- Gough, J. Mitochondrial changes in exptl oxalate and uranium nephritis 5204
- Goulon, F. Nitrocellulose decomposition products 5983
- Gould, A. B. Demonstration expts and their place in teaching of chemistry, 853
- Gould, C. E., and Hampton W. M. Calc. of glass compns. from the batch and vice versa 1349 thermal endurance of glass, 1349
- Gould, C. E., Hampton W. M. and Martin, H. S. Glass transparent to ultra violet radiations P 5263
- Gould, H. W. Quicksilver, 1841, 5649
- Gould, L. B. See Bascroft W. D.
- Gould, R. E. Predicting the flow of liquids in pipes 2495
- Gould, S. F. See Bell R. W. Whittier E. O.
- Goulden, C. H. See Geddes W. P.
- Goulding, A. W. Septic tank P 4934
- Goulding, E. H. H. Robinson 3882
- Goulding, F. A., and Gange S. F. Thermoelectric valves P 3
- Gould Storage Battery Corp. Storage-battery plate, P 1447 making matted sheets of glass wool P 3794 app for spinning glass filaments P 5964
- Goulinoff, V. G. See Gulinov V. G.
- Gourfeln, L. N. See Gurfeln L. N.
- Gourgand, A. Plant for cementation of slags, etc. from molten metals P 4511
- Gourley, J. H. See Hopkins E. P.
- Gourley, J. H., and Hopkins E. P. Relations of N to the keeping quality of fruit 764.
- Goutline, P. J. See Gushin, P. J.
- Goutkova, N. See Gulkova, N. N.
- Gouveia, F. See Mello Geraldes, C. de.
- Govaert, F. Detn. of N by the macro-Dumas method of Pregl, 4201, 4202, 5111
- Govaerts, J. See Ilingslas, H.
- Govaerts, F., and Camber, P. Variations of the protein and salt contents of arterial blood during diuresis by water in man, 3704, variations of hemoglobin and of H-ion contents of arterial blood during water diuresis in man, 3716
- Govers, F. X. Lubricating mineral oils, P 3825, biphenyl, P 4894
- Govett, E. Colloidal I, P 4663
- Govett, Ltd., Colloidal I, P 4883
- Gow, A. M. See O'Meara, R. G.
- Gow, E. R. L. See McKenzie, A.
- Gowen, C. H. See Gray, J. W.
- Gowen, J. W. Chromosome balance as a factor in duration of life, 4302, metabolism as related to chromosome structure and the duration of life, 4303.
- Gowland, W., and Bannister, C. O. The Metallurgy of the Nonferrous Metals (book), 904
- Goy, S. Experiences of practical agriculture with soil investigations, 4955, soil groups and their relationship to the failure of plants a new soil relationship, 5485, see Tomag.
- Goy, S., and Muller, P. Effect of barn manure on soil conditions, 2231
- Goy, S., Muller, P., and Roos, O. Proportions of easily and difficultly mobilizable and within the zone of exchange acidity in soils and the bearing of buffer values on this, 3112 relation between various methods for detg the lime condition of soils and the pH value and base-fixing zone, 3425, lime (XV) relation of different methods for detg the lime and acidity condition of soils and detn of the quantity of base necessary for neutralizing the exchange acidity, 5491, (XVI) variability of the buffer values of soils (XVII) pH -span as a function of the buffer capacity of soils and a new method of buffering 5492
- Goy, S., and Roos, O. Detn. of the acidity point of a soil at which easily sol. or exchange acidity appears, 4956, (XIV) significance of buffer capacity for practical recommendations in liming—law of the base-combining adsorption area of soils—grouping according to buffer capacity, and a new grouping of soils with reference to buffer capacity, 5491
- Goyle, D. N., and Singh N. Effect of impurities on the phosphorescence of CaS , 1738
- Gózy, L., and Hoffenreich, P. Expts. to produce pure serum hemolyan 3054
- Graaf, G. A. de. App for detg the m. p. of materials such as coal ash, P 1061
- Graaff, G. B. de. See Ruzicka, L.
- Graaff, J. de. Galvanized Fe pipes for city water supply, 2218
- Graaff, W. C. de. Proposed standards for feenel fruit, 3126
- Grab, W. See Buschoff, C.
- Grabar, P. See Blum L.
- Grabar, L. F. Food reserves in relation to other factors limiting the growth of grasses, 3033
- Grabfield, G. P. N. and S. metabolism in Bright's disease (I) retention of N and S in nephrosis, 737, (II) N and S excretion in patients without renal edema, 5201
- Grabler Mfg Co. Foundry app for use in connection with reconditioning of molding sand, P 3611, system for igniting gases expelled from foundry molds, P 5888.
- Grabow, C. See Plant, F.

- Grabowsky, J. F. App. for regulating the consistency of flowing paper stock, P 5769
- Grabam, M. Effect of NaNO_3 and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ on the availability of soil potash and soil P_2O_5 , 2229. neg values in Neubauer-Schnei-der tests of soils, 3109. H_2PO_4 as a fertilizer constituent and an active soil component, 3427
- Grace, C. F. Trucking filters at Polk State School, Pa., 5724
- Grace, J. F. Steam condenser, P 2337 4746
- Grace, N. S. Existence of solid polyiodides of K at 25°, 3227
- Grace, W. T. See Taylor, B. A.
- Gracher, P. S., and Antipov A. N. App for purifying vapors, gases and liquids P 850
- Grachtchenko, B. F. See Grachtchenko B F
- Gracia, A. J. Use of amnes as rubber coagulant, P 2596
- Gracin, R., Christophe, Y., Bocage, A. and Hélon, L. Chronic Hg poisoning among attendants at shooting booths 5222
- Gracy, E. A. C. F. R. Artificial cements P 4103
- Gradi, H. Nitrocellulose filter cloths 439
- Gradmann, H. Water condition of the soil and plant growth, 3109
- Gradekaya, M. See Narushkin, N
- Gradekii, K. See Narushkin N
- Gradwohl, M. Electrolyte content of the blood in a case of diabetes insipidus 2185
- Grady, C. B. Heat exchange app for heating air with fine gases, etc., P 5
- Gräber, E. Device for quenching fires in containers for inflammable liquids with CO_2 etc., P 1049
- Graf, A. See Rysavy, A.
- Graf, G. Influence of plant growth on the activity of root bacteria 1868 see Ruschmann, G.
- Graf, H. de. Dimethylisobutyl carbinol—prepn and dehydration 5661
- Graf, M. See Zetzsche, F
- Graf, E. Die Braunkohlenteer Industrie (book) 5543, Laboratoriumsbuch für die Braunkohlenteer Industrie (book), 5543
- Graf, E., and Schreiner, R. Kir, 1370
- Grahnacher, C. Cellulose derivs, P 812
- Graetz, A. Cracking of petroleum, 195
- Petroles naturels et carburants de synthèse (book), 5013
- Graetz, G. Elec. water heater P 552
- Graevs, P. de See Fosse, R.
- Gräven, H. Detn. of Th, U and K in specimens of stones and minerals, 2061
- Graf, F. Alc. no. of the D A-B VI, 2241, see Wolf, Hans
- Graf, L. Prepn. of single crystals, 4162, see Dehlinger, U
- Graf, O. Versuche mit verschiedenen Kies-sanden, namentlich zur Beurteilung der für gewöhnlichen Eisenbeton und der für Eisenbeton (book), 1054, protection of concrete against corrosive waters 2539
- Graf, O., and Goebel, H. Schutz der Bauwerke gegen chem. und physik. Angriffe (book), 792
- Graf, E. Anhydrides of pyridine and quino-lone-carboxylic acids 3000 see Meyer Hans
- Graf, E., Lederer-Poizer, E., and Preiberg L. Some 24 substituted derivs. of pyridine, 2428-9
- Graf, E., & Co., A.-G. Sterilizing catgut sutures, P 560.
- Graf, S. H., and Johnson R. H. Detg. moist-ure in sand, 2783 cement sandast mortars 4998-9
- Graf W. Reversibility of the glucosides of squill as a contribution to the mechanism of the action of the heart remedies 3074
- Graf, E. Die Krankheiten des Stoffwechsels und ihre Behandlung (book), 2768.
- Graf, K. See Bergmann M
- Graf, V. Kaufmännische Grundlagen der Warenkunde und Warenkenntnis (book) 1925 Grafes Handbuch der org Warenkunde. Band III. Halbband 1. Band IV. Halbband 1 (book) 2785 Narkotische Genuss-mittel, Drogen Gewürze, Harze (book), 3130
- Graflin, A. L. Uprig flow and streams in marine teleosts 5937
- Graffunder, W., and Weber R. Detn. of the dielec. consts. of conducting liquids 3534, 3063
- Gragg J. E. See Thornton, M. K., Jr
- Grab, F. App for washing thin metal sheets P 1791
- Graham, Alastair Optimum H₂O concn and temp. of the style enzyme of *Pecten maximus* 3017
- Graham, Alice See Macy I G
- Graham, A. R. Groundhog River area, 475 Sturgeon Lake gold area districts of Kenora and Thunder Bay, 4206 Obong Lake chromite area, district of Thunder Bay 4207
- Graham C. J. Patent Rights for Scientific Discoveries (book) 3099
- Graham, H. C. Use of journal articles in teaching elementary college chemistry, 1417
- Graham, H. M. Heat-exchange device P 5317
- Graham, J. J. T. Insecticides and fungicides—detn. of Hg in org mercurial seed disinfect ants 4966 caustic poisons—detn. of phenol 5114 see Smith G. M
- Graham, R. P. D., and Ellsworth R. V. Cenoste from North Burgess Township Lanark Co. Ontario 1767
- Graham, E. W. Use of phenobarbital in sur-gery, 4316
- Graham, S. See Morris, N
- Graham, W. C. Treating sugar soils or those from metallurgical processes etc., with sprayed reagents in a recirculating system P 4435
- Graham, W. C., Rumsey, H. S., and Wether-bee A. U. Settling app for the sepn of solids from liquids and gases, P 2027
- Graham, W. F., and Menner L. A. Deep-etch test of brass, 2102
- Graham, W. B., Jr See McFarlane, W. D
- Graham-Enock, A., and Graham Enock Mfg Co., Ltd. App for sterilizing milk or similar materials in bottles P 546
- Graham-Enock Mfg Co., Ltd. See Graham-Enock, A.
- Grahl & Hoehl, Maschinenfabrik & Eisen-gießerei. Means for drying felts of paper-making machines, P 5462
- Gram, C. N. J. See Miller, E
- Gram, J. F. Low temp carbonization and hydrogenation of coals, 1359, peat problem, 1359
- Gramajo, G. M. See Esquivel, R. B
- Gramberg, A. Device for regulating the

- quantity and compn. of gas mixts. such as those used for anesthesia, P 2028
- Gramenitzkii, M I Distribution of the action of adrenaline between the blood vessels and the heart of the frog 3076
- Grammelsdorf, F Elec gas cleaners P 3923
- Gramophone Co., Ltd Rendering waxes, soaps, etc electrically conductive, P 837 see Radio Corp of America
- Gramophone Co., Ltd., and Baker, G B Electron-emitting cathodes of discharge devices, P 2336
- Gramophone Co Ltd, Tedham W F, and Elington F Electron emitting cathodes for discharge tubes P 2336
- Grams See Riechy T
- Grams, W Theory of the latent image, 5556
- Granath, L P Angular momentum of the L^2 nucleus 4786
- Gran chem pharm Produkte G m b H, and Freund E Antiseptics P 1336
- Grandel & Co Exam of lactice, 4441 exam of rubber substitutes 5310
- Granderye, L M See Metzger O
- Granderye M See Metzger O Schwartz C
- Grandjean, E CaH₂ derives of intestinal putrefaction in the etiology of cancer 1901
- Grandpierre See Piery
- Grandseigne R H Exig sugar, P 5243, see Paul, Roger
- Grandire, A See Laudat M
- Grange, L I Volcanic ash showers 2949
- Grange, L O App for vulcanizing tires P 6018
- Grange Mms E H See Lumière A.
- Granger, A Glass 5260 5527, alterability of glass, 5527 5742 kaolin, its nature its production and its exts., 5530 artificial teeth 5742
- Granger G T See Coast J W, Jr
- Granges, L Metal vat for wine etc fermentation processes P 2806
- Grangier, B App for sepg lump materials of different elec conductivities P 237 mag netic separator P 3879 means for sepg materials of different permeabilities or dielec consts P 5223 method of sepg materials by the joint action of gravity and a magnetic field P 5489
- Granskaya T A See Dumanukit A V
- Grant A W Jr Carbureted gas, P 5753
- Grant, D H Insect repellent P 787
- Grant, D W Fitting and decolorizing oils P 4115
- Grant, E R Dets of phenolsulfonates, 3509
- Grant, O Refining of crude shale oil 5547
- Grant, O A., and Alexander S G Biol assay of tocture digitals 1631
- Grant, H C., Jr App (using direct and reflected images) for detecting suspended matter in air or other fluids by light beams, P 4156
- Grant, J Influence of high frequency elec oscillations on the properties of metals and alloys, 4504, modern org reagents used for the detection and dets of metals 4813
- Grant, J W App for glazing paper P 2569
- Grant, L A. Milling methods and covts at the Spring Hill concentrator of the Montana Mines Corp, Helena, Mont. 2083
- Grant, R. See Long, C. N II
- Grant, R. J Au 1641
- Grant, R. L., Christman, A. A. and Lewis, H B Exogenous arginine as the precursor of creatine in the dog, 140.
- Grant, S., Hurwitz, E., and Mohlman, F W O requirements of the activated sludge process, 157
- Grantham, D. E., and Oates, F. Mboos meteoric Fe, 4497
- Grantham, G. E See Franklin, W. S.
- Grantham, J. Fertilizing expts on *Reus* (III), 371
- Grantham, E. I., and Munch, J. C Potentiation of toxicity of strychnine by quinine, 5211
- Granular Iron Co Conveyor tube for use with heated ore, etc P 274, metallurgical plant, P 274 reducing ores such as those of Fe, P 674, iron metallurgy, P 1213, Fe for steel alloys, P 3306
- Granville, J de Decorating agents P 2824.
- Grapiolo, A G., and Tenconi, J Anthel poisoning by absorption through the skin, 743.
- Grand Navigation 2092.
- Gran, N S B Industrial Evolution (book), 1301
- Grashchenko, B F. See Aseev, N P.
- Grasso, S Sterilizing cream P 3410
- Grasselli Chemical Co (Patents) Picking and cleaning metals 67, reducing the ZnO content of lithopone 223, wall construction for reaction towers such as those used for gas and liquid contact operations, 442, Cd 480, soldering flux, 484, 3308, Cr plating, 2375, hydrometer for liquids, 3204, flux for soft soldering 3308, Zn condenser, 3613, azo dyes 3843, inhibitor for metal picking and cleaning baths, 4216, electroplating, 5355, lithopone, 5584, see Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Grasselli Chemical Co., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Inhibiting the action of H₂SO₄ on metals in picking, etc., P 4217, insecticides contg Mn arsenate, P 4653
- Grasselt, H M Operating standards in a fine-paper mill 5766
- Grasser, G Ppts of animal protease, 2451, Kurzes Lehrbuch der Chromgerbung (book) 2875 Chemie und chem. Technologie menschlicher Stoffe (book), 2414, application of ultra-violet light to leather chemistry, 6011
- Grasser, G., and Ichse M Chrome salts, 2589, combined working of two tanning materials on gelatin and animal skin—chem investigation of combination tannage, 2589
- Grasser, G., and Ohoki, H Chrome acid reduction, 2382 animal skins, 2588, gelatin and skin, 2588, tanning materials and their characterization (III) org tanning materials, 2588 influencing of gelatin-metal salt pptn by addn of neutral salts, 2589
- Grasshoff, E. Door-lifting app for chamber furnaces P 1712
- Grasshoff, H See Kasenz, O P
- Grassmann, P Evaluation of prism spectrograms by means of Hartmann's formula, 4191
- Grassmann, Winfried Poisonings with As hydride, 4614 see Staub, H
- Grassmann, Wolfgang, and Basu K. P Ruzymc cleavage of conjugated bile acids, 4288.
- Grassmann, Wolfgang, Schoenbeck, O v., and Ebeler, H. Plant proteases (XVI)

- activation of animal and plant proteases by glutathione, 1870.
- Graessner, F. See Lucas, Richard
- Grataloup, A. Use of pastes in unhairing, 6013
- Grateau, S. Prepn of α -ketonic esters, 2135
- Gratias, O A See Harrington, E L
- Graton, L. G. Hydrothermal origin of the Rand Au deposits (I) testimony of the conglomerates, 1185, Rand blanket, 4207 see Bastin, E S
- Grattan, G E. Detn. of moisture in feeding stuffs 4947
- Gratz, L. O. Effect of seed potato treatment on yield and rhizoctonia in Florida from 1924 to 1929, 2234 see Schultz, E S
- Gratz, O. Manuf. microflora and chem. compo. of "tarbo," 2776, *B. amylobacter* interferes with the manuf. of cheese from pasteurized milk, 2777, Die Technik der Schmelzkäse-Herstellung (book), 5219
- Grau, C A. Soil and eucalyptus trees in the forests of La Plata 760, Lake Monte (Guaraní, Argentina)—character and properties of its waters 1012
- Grau, G E. Regulating means for polyphase electrode furnaces, P 5337
- Grau, R. See Kangro, W Rische II, Roth W A.
- Graue, G. Surface formation and surface change of soils and gels of Tb and Fe, 4169, see Hahn Otto
- Graul, O. Bread P 1922
- Graulich, W. Detn. of moisture in smokeless powder, 2292 dew point of the flue gases of solid fuels 2547, heating of liquids in wooden vessels, 3744, water treatment with Na_2PO_4 , 5483
- Graumann, A. Sand-column rapid filter, P 3204
- Grave, G. See Lechler, F
- Grave, T. B. See Jacobs W A.
- Gravell, J. H. (Patent) Prepn. metals for painting 222, 4216 metal-coating material, 680 soldering flux, 681, 3308, 4842 compns. for cleaning metals, 785, 4371 compns. for the prevention of corrosion 785 removing paint from painted surfaces, 2255 cleaning metallic surfaces 2681, coating metals, 3308, preventing metals such as sheet steel from corroding, 3615-6, inhibiting action of acids on metals 4518.
- Gravell, J. H., and Douvy, A. Pickling bath for metals, P 2409
- Graver Corp. Filter tank for softening water with zeolites, P 5946.
- Graves, G D. Tetrahydrofurfuryl alc., P 2156 crystal form of paraffin hydrocarbons, 4694
- Graves, R. R. Milk of high vitamin and low bacterial content P 3096
- Graves, S. Device for delivering a stream of water at a const. temp., 5597
- Gravestien, H. Detn. of Rb and Cs with K_2PtCl_6 soln.—sp. reaction for Cs 3268
- Gravier, P., and Compagnie Lorraine de charbons pour l'électricité Arc-lamp electrodes, P 885
- Grawe, O R. Black shale overlying the cap rock of the Cromwell sand in relation to the origin of the Cromwell oil dome, Okla., 1469
- Gray, A. Correlation of the ore bearing sediments of the Katanga and Rhodesian Cu belt, 1464-5,
- Gray, A N. Phosphates and Superphosphates (book), 1324 brief history of the world's phosphate rock production, 2247
- Gray, A R., Walker, J T., and Fuson, R. C. Haloform reaction (III) trihaloacetyl deriva of mesitylene, duren and isoduren 5404.
- Gray C E. App for spray desiccation of materials such as milk, P 2494, see Reed, O E
- Gray, C H. App for vulcanizing rubber coatings on hollow metal articles such as press-rollers of paper making app, P 2022
- Gray, D., Bailey R O., and Murray, W S. Tarnish resisting silverware, P 177 tarnish-resisting coatings comprising Cr and Ag, P 256
- Gray D E. See Woods, W J
- Gray, D M., and Maier C E. Temp control is a factor in mayonnaise manuf., 1295
- Gray, D M., and Williams, J J. App for casting Zn slabs etc P 274
- Gray, F E. See Howbert, V D
- Gray, F L. Testing of lubricants 4114
- Gray, F W., and Dakers J. Paramagnetism of polychromates 2360 diamagnetism of polyhalides, 2610
- Gray, G W. See Dearborn, R. J. Levy, S. I
- Gray, H. Heat plastic compo P 437, vulcanizing rubber P 2598
- Gray H LeB. See Murray T F Jr Van Dyke R H
- Gray I. See Cohen S J Matzner, M J
- Gray, I E. See Root, R W
- Gray, J A. Motion picture screen, P 4675
- Gray, J D A. New selective and enrichment methods for the isolation of *Salmonella* organisms 3685
- Gray, J P. See Genger J C
- Gray, J W., and Gowen, C H. Bacteriol study of chronic infectious arthritis, 3026.
- Gray, K R. See Clark, R H
- Gray, L H. Photoelec. absorption of γ -rays, 2049 scattering of hard γ rays (II), 2913
- Gray, N W., and Wills L A. Calcn. of zero order proper functions 5079
- Gray, R M. See Stewart C P
- Gray, R W. See Whytlaw Gray, R.
- Gray, S H. See Bromberg, L.
- Gray, T. See Campbell J R
- Gray, T H. Refractory furnace linings P 2828
- Gray, W H., Trevan J W. Bunsbridge H. W., and Attwood A P. Urides of *p*-amino-benzenesulfonic acid 4537
- Grayling, W H. Cold soldering of metals 3302
- Graymore, J. Reduction products of certain cyclic methylenes 4523
- Grayson, A B. General Metal Work (book), 1209
- Grayson, J H. Thermostatic valve for supply of gas to burners P 6 safety gas burner with thermostatic control, P 5060.
- Grayson Heat Control, Inc. Safety gas burner with thermostatic control, P 5060
- Grayzel, H G. See Collins, W S
- Gräze, H. See Otto, H
- Graxioli, V. Natl Soc for Combustion Control in Italy, 5001
- Greaney, F. J. S dusting for the prevention of a bacterial disease of wheat called black chaff, 1622
- Great Northern Paper Co. Paper, P 1382.

- Great Western Electro-Chemical Co Bleaching paper pulp P 1085.
- Greaves J D Math. study of the decrease of crop yields 2225 microflora of a rich sulfate-contg soil 4959
- Greaves, R. H. Measuring of the notched bar impact test for investigation and for acceptance test purposes 2088
- Greaves, R. L. Partial dehydration of town's gas 4383
- Greaves-Walker, A M Origin of color produced on red bodies by Zn vapor 5262
- Grebe J J Diphenyl oxide for preheating air, 5941
- Grebe L Detn of crystallite by means of x rays 4179
- Grebe, L, and Schmitz W Photographic hardness and absorption measurements of x rays 1746
- Grebel A Utilization of gas oil in motor trucks 1654 combustion of pulverized coal, 3150
- Grechner, F Tryptophan content of the adrenals 3699
- Greco, G See Spacu G
- Greft P, Knaff A and Mayer I. Br. quetting ores P 2677 3303
- Gredy, V See Bourguet M
- Greenman, O W See Williams J C
- Green, A. App for coating paper with wax P 1996
- Green, A B and Eagles G H Filterability of vaccinia virus 5187
- Green A J Thermostatic cut-out device for elec. circuits P 1713
- Green, A. T Refractory materials—behavior of refractory materials in continuous vertical retorts, 3142
- Green B E Sealing ring for rotating cylinder app. such as kilns and drivers P 2028 see Hiron Industries, Inc.
- Green, E L See Kertess Z I St. John J L
- Green, E L and Kertess Z I Grape juice 6218
- Green, E W Developments in powder fuel practice for marine service 2542
- Green F B Milk-control program in Texas 4320
- Green, G Conduction of heat 451
- Green H See Hatfield W H
- Green, H M See Eppensteiner, W P
- Green, H W Amelioration of atm. pollution 2221 atm. pollution analysis 1927 29 in Cleveland Ohio 4078 soot fall measurements in retrospect 4075
- Green, J Use of steam for Kjeldahl distn of N, 2385 see Johnson A H
- Green, J, and Johnson A H Effect of petroleum oils on the respiration of bean leaves 3482
- Green, J B, and Wulff J Hyperfine structure in the spectrum of Cu 4160 hyperfine structure of Tl II 5840
- Green, J. Birchard. Rod for use in arc welding or cutting, P 276 cement-coated wire P 424.
- Green, J. L. Device for cleaning and purifying crank-case engine oil by baffle plates etc. P 5553.
- Green, J. W. See Adams, L. H.
- Green, L. W., and Schoetzw, R. B. Ether—use of KOH in testing for aldehydes, 557, arsenic detn. in Bi and Ba salts, 4197
- Green, M., and Eckelmann, L. E. Treatment of Zn-coated products, P 5135
- Green, M. F., and Kunde, M M Acidity of the gastric contents of normal, cretia and hyperthyroid rabbits, 3061.
- Green, S. Inclined rotary drying app. for treating cotton or other materials, P 5998.
- Green, S. J See Bader, W., British Celanese, Ltd.
- Green, S. M. Comparison of pulverized coal and stokers in industrial plants, 188.
- Green, W. H. Regenerating scabbers used in water softening, P 1931, water-softening app, P 2222
- Greenall, C H See Townsend, J R.
- Greenawalt, J E. App for sintering metals, P 481, artificial aggregate for mortars and concretes P 793, 2831, prep. materials such as ores for sintering, P 2963, dust collector mechanism for sintering app, P 3579
- Greenawalt J E, and Alexovits, T M App for charging sintering pans, etc., P 3950.
- Greenawalt, W E. Cu extn from ore, P 2903 Cu ore treatment, P 4212 treating mixed oxide and sulfide Cu ore, P 4807
- Greenbank, G R. See Nichols, J B
- Greenbaum, S S, and Rule, A. M. Curative value of certain Bi compds., 3066.
- Greenberg, D M See Almquist, H. J. Gunther L
- Greenberg, M Discussion of open hearth furnace control, 663
- Greene, Albert E Elec. arc furnace for melting metals, etc., P 5102 reducing ores such as those of Fe and Mn oxides, P 5658, elec. smelting furnace operation, P 5631
- Greene Antoine E. Chem. constitution and anthelmintic action, 5712.
- Greene, Carl H, Bollman J L, Keith, N M., and Wakefield, E. G Distribution of electrolytes between serum and transudates, 3370
- Greene, Carl H., and Power, M H. Distribution of electrolytes between serum and the *in vivo* dialyzate 3370, method for compensation dialysis *in vivo*—state and character of the blood serum, 3717
- Greene Carl H, Snell, A. M., and Waters, W Functional tests in the surgical diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the liver and bile ducts 4669
- Greene Carl H, Walters, W., and Fredrickson, C H Compn of the bile following the relief of biliary obstruction 737.
- Greene, Charles H See Baxter, G P
- Greene, F G, and Laucks, I P Hydrocarbons from coal P 5972
- Greene, O U. Elutriating Bi from Pb-bearing material, P 5888.
- Greene, H S Detn. with the centrifuge and factors affecting them, 5639
- Greene O V Self-cleaning endless belt filter for filtering air, P 5316.
- Greene, W W See Gruber, C. M
- Greenfield, H See Matzner, M J
- Greenhalgh E See Ellis G H.
- Greenhill, A W Intensive system of grassland management (I) chem. compn of intensively treated pasture, 1602 availability of phosphate fertilizers as shown by an example of the soil and of plant growth, 3117.
- Greenhill, A W, and Page, H. J. Intensive

- system of grassland management (II) mineral content of intensively treated pasture and a relationship between the N and P contents, 4342
- Greenhill, M. See Heyl, G. E.
- Greenfelder, B. S., and Latimer, W. M. Heat capacity and entropy of Ag_2O_3 from 16° to 300° abs.—entropy of IO_3 , 5531
- Greenstein, J. P. See Mitchell, P. H.
- Greenstein, M. L. Role of I in the treatment of exophthalmic goiter 1909
- Greenstreet, C. J. Fuel for internal-combustion engines, P 3466
- Greenstreet, G. P. Antifreezing liquid P 3784
- Greenup, H. W. Rate of deposition of latex on porous molds, 3869
- Greenwald, E. See Kugelmann, I. N.
- Greenwald, H. P. See Rice, G. S.
- Greenwald, I. Nature of the sugar in four cases of pentosuria 539 significance of l-xyloketose (urine pentose) in normal metabolism, 4304, metabolism in pneumonia (II) mechanism of the retention of chloride in pneumonia, (III) excretion of amides and of total base in pneumonia 5928
- Greenwood, A. See Dodds, E. C.
- Greenwood, D. See Cannon, C. V.
- Greenwood, G. Cold-working of Pt wires and the fibrous texture thereby produced 5884 see Davis, G. E.
- Greenwood, M. See Topley, W. W. C.
- Greer, E. J. Intensive drying 242
- Greer, E. S. App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 1650
- Greer, L. Geology of the Shoal Lake (west) area, District of Kenora, 2669
- Greer, W. N. Automatic controls in the chem. industry, 5719
- Greer Steel Co. App. for annealing sheet-metal strips in coils or bundles, P 2409
- Greger, H. Principles for the construction of fuel cells, 5354
- Greger, J. CaC_2O_4 crystals in the seed coat of *Fumaria officinalis* L., 3638
- Gregg, B. L. Cutting laminated glass sheets P 3795
- Gregg, D. E. Glycogen formation and respiratory quotients in rats fed exclusively on fat, 5916, see Barbour, H. G.
- Gregg, M. O. Mixing app. for making emulsions such as those of asphalt or heavy hydrocarbon oils P 1376
- Gregg-Wilson, N., and Wright, R. Temp. of max. d. of aq. solns.—deviations from the law of Despretz, 2040, temp. of max. refractivity of some aq. solns., 5822
- Grégoire, N. of ion pairs produced in air by an α -particle from Po, 5083
- Grégoire, A. Emphysematous products in waste waters 4075
- Grégoire, E. F., and Pood, T. W. M. Sugar from wood, P 3482
- Grégoire, F. Étude physico-chimique et physiologique des eaux distillées aromatiques (book), 1334, see Conduché, E.; Lefevre, C.
- Grégoire, F., and Rupert, J. Fluorescence of orange-flower water, 3436, fluorescence of orange-flower and leaf waters 4794
- Gregory, C. H. See Bradley, A. J.
- Gregory, G. E. Septic tank, P 2792
- Gregory, J. C. A Short History of Atomism from Democritus to Bohr (book), 2009
- Gregory, J. W. Cu shale of Mansfield 828, 1770, 5389
- Gregory, L. S. Stabilization and recovery plant 1360
- Gregory, L. W. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Gregory, P. W. and Castle, W. E. Embryological basis of size inheritance in the rabbit 5463.
- Gregson, W. Steam generation in gas-works practice 2267
- Greider, G. E. Light filter P 567 energy emission data of light sources for photochem. reactions 3246
- Greider, H. W. Heat insulation P 365 porous heat insulation P 365 heat-insulating material, P 5720
- Greiff, and Happe. Effect of caffeine in hypoglycemic conditions 3071
- Greiff, L. J. See LaMer, V. K.
- Greiff, T. Alcomps P 1311
- Greig, A. R. Centrifugal dewaxing of hydrocarbon oils P 412
- Greig, M. E. See Basterfield, S. see Hubbert, H.
- Greinacher, H. Demonstration of migration and space charge of air ions 3912
- Greiner, H. See Koenigs, E.
- Greis, T. Roll for calendaring app., P 2568
- Greishelmer, E. M. Glycogen and fat formation in rats (V) carbohydrate free diets 5915 see Holt, G. W.
- Greishelmer, E. M., and Johnson, O. H. Glycogen formation in rats (II) diets contg. approx. 87% of the total caloric value in the form of sucrose and casein resp., 725 (III) diets contg. 87.5% of total caloric value in lactose glucose and sucrose (IV) diet contg. 87.5% of total caloric value in maltose 132
- Greist, K. Detn. of acids in sludge, 1602
- Gremels, H. Effect of certain anaesthetics upon the circulation 348
- Grempe, P. M. Fire explosion and health hazards with zapon (nitrocellulose) lacquers 2294 safety in x-ray film technic 4785 properties and tests of paper 5556
- Grenat, H. Identification of the spectrum observed by Raffety 4792
- Grenaudier, L. Recovery of paste from printed paper and chiefly wood paste P 1674
- Grendel, F. Cu contamination of some Fe preps., 168 micro detn. of Cu in blood, 978, evaluation of trypsin and pepsin preps., 3372 spreading of some saponins, 4458, see Corter, E.
- Grongg, E. Examn. of road material with small samples 1652 application of mineralogical and petrographic knowledge in the testing of nonmetallic inorg. materials, 2292.
- Grongg, R., and Schmölzer, A. Road-making compounds, P 3147
- Gronness, J. Examn. of grain sizes in clays, 1318
- Gronquist, E. A. Dispersion of gas black and the phys. properties of rubber mixts., 3517.
- Groszly, A. Disazo dyes, P 1093
- Grether, E. F. Azo dyes, P 1680.
- Grether, E. F., and Belsley, J. P. Antipyrine P 2157
- Grotte, D. F., and Newton, R. C. Measurement of rate of formation of oxidative decomposition products in fats and oils, 2314
- Greulich, E. Hardening of some metals by cold rolling, 3288, strengthening of a few

- com metals and alloys on cold working. 3294
- Greune H Naphthalene-1,4,5,8-tetracarboxylic acid P 3669 see Krantless, O
- Greune, H., and Langbein, G Vat dyes P 5574
- Greve Ten-year fertilizer expt with hay on a shale soil 4960
- Greve E W See Shoemaker, J S
- Greville G D, and Dodds E C Calcium gluconate for intravenous and subcutaneous injection. 4952
- Greville G D, and MacLagan N F Measurement of glass electrode potentials 3547
- Grew, K E Thermoelec power of Ni in the neighborhood of the Curie point 4780 see Ibbis T I
- Grove E Effect of moisture content of flour on heat of imbibition developed during the mixing of bread dough 2774
- Grove H Data of the heating value of coke-oven gas with Junker's gas calorimeter 2288 see Royen H J van
- Grewin, F Drying paper etc sheets with a transverse air current P 5290
- Gribanov, E See Okolov F
- Grice, C. S. W App for detg CO etc, in the air P 4448 see Coward H F
- Grice, S. W. F Preventing coal dust explosions. 5033
- Gridnev, A V Impregnating wood with a bituminous compo. P 1056
- Griebel, C Microchem. detection of H_2O_2 and of vanillin 4200, microscopical pollen analysis of honey. 5717
- Griebel, C, and Stenbock G Salpamstri 1946
- Griebel C, and Weiss P Detection of added dextrin in succus liquorum 556
- Griengl, F See Koczy W
- Griengl, F, and Baum R Galvane tension of Pb Au alloys 2024
- Griesel, H Design and control of concrete in U S A 3798
- Griessing, F Beiträge zur Frage der Trachtausbildung von Kristallen (thesis) 4464
- Griessbach, R See Eisele J Luther, M Mittasch A Röhre K
- Griessbach R, and Ambros O Sterols P 2157 treating raw silk P 2578 cattle feed contg Nils salts of the amino acids from yeast autolysis P 3741 2
- Griessbach, R and Koch E Sugars from cellulosic material P 2321 coating impregnating banding etc compus P 4138
- Griessbach, R and Müller von Blumencron C Hardening CH_3O urea condensation products P 1045
- Griessbach R and Rösel A Alkali orthophosphates P 563
- Griessmeyer, H Alteration of the Fe in chloroplasts due to chem. treatment 2456
- Grievos, H H, and Pauth E D Ornamented wax candles P 3662
- Griffin, A E Disinfection of the Wanaque aqueduct 4074
- Griffin, C W Introduction of small, accurately weighed quantities of gas into evacuated receptacles 1708
- Griffin, H K See Bouton C. M.
- Griffin, I L Starch products in textile finishing 1387
- Griffin, J H See Pukington Bros Ltd
- Griffin, F. W. Burners for powd fuel, P 1126
- Griffin, R C Grease resistance of paper, 3168; non fibrous materials testing comm. 5762.
- Griffing, E P. See Alsberg, C. L., Cook W H.
- Griffing, E P, and Alsberg C. L. Ter Meulen-Heshinga methods for the estn of N, C and H in org material, 1762, compo. of kapok seed, 4727
- Griffith, C R Use of rubber and cork together in forming surfacings for power pulleys. P 2255
- Griffith, E, and Marvel, C. S. Structure of the compds. produced by the addn. of mercuric salts to olefins (II) 1231
- Griffith, F E, Jr See Emery, F E.
- Griffith, I Henry Leffman—1847-1930, 2339
- Griffith, J H Strength of brick and other structural silicates 3789
- Griffith, M Influence of laundering and exposure to light on some washable silks, 1678.
- Griffith, R C Thyatron control equipment for high speed resistance welding, 2962
- Griffith, R W Utilization of industrial by-products with particular reference to the pulp industry of the U S., 2562
- Griffiths, C A Essential properties of a bearing oil 807
- Griffiths, D Tinplate industry, 3601.
- Griffiths, E Progress in instrument design 439 furnace for heating metal sheets while suspended by their upper edges, P 1211
- Griffiths, E E Furnace and conveyor for annealing metal sheets, P 906, factors influencing the design of normalizing furnaces. 3285
- Griffiths, H E Paste for use on windows to prevent dimming by moisture, P 566
- Griffiths J G A., and Norrish, R. G. W. Photosensitized decomn of NCl₃ and the induction period of the HCl reaction 2052, 5626, photosensitized decomn of NCl₃ (I) 2641
- Griffiths, S H Metal spraying 1197
- Griffiths, T A and Walker, E R. Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—iron and steel works—basic open hearth process, 3600
- Griffiths, W J, and Kaye G. Bile pigments in relation to the van den Bergh reaction, 720. blood pigment in obstructive jaundice—the van den Bergh reaction, 2767
- Griffon, H See Menesmaecker, R
- Griffon, H., and Bernard A Micro detn of K in waters 1309
- Griffoul, H M Tunnel app for dehydrating fruits nuts vegetables or other materials in circulating heated air P 3527
- Grigaut A See Achard, C., Laroche, G
- Grigaut, A., and Bouteux, A Estn. of Na in blood serum 3373
- Grigaut, A., and Ornstein, I Detn of Ca in blood serum 3021
- Griggs, E R Experience with the U G I mech generator at Camden, N J., 4659
- Griggs, J O Open hearth regenerative furnace. P 443
- Grignard, V. Proposed reforms of nomenclature of org chemistry, 5390
- Grignard, V., and Blanchon, H Enolization of ketones, 2124
- Grignard, V., Escoffrou, R., and Fargier, A Catalytic hydrogenation of nitriles under reduced pressure 4249
- Grignard, V., and Lapayre, L β Emins and β -duns, 2421

- Grignard, V., and Savard, J. Mg derives of dichlorotriphenylphosphane and of the penta phosphanes, 2702.
- Grigorov, F. Chem. analysis of silicates, 4816.
- Grigorov, F. N., and Korol, S. S. Volumetric detn. of the SO_4 ion, 4816.
- Grigorov, F. N., and Silvestrovich I. I. Acid-resisting materials for chem. and building industries, 3097.
- Grigorov, S. M. See Kharmandaryan M. O.
- Grigorov, K. See Dorfman Ya.
- Grigby, Grunow Co. Elec. condensers impregnated with chlorinated C₁₂H₁₈ or the like P 1167.
- Grilli, J. P., and Wetherbee, H. L. Checker work for hot blast stoves used with blast furnaces, P 5386.
- Grimder, E. Treating textile materials for mercerization, P 2577, app. for bleaching washing or other wet treatments of fibers P 2178.
- Grime, G. X-ray app. for powder analysis 5315.
- Grimes, H. M. See Bugbee, E. P.
- Grimes, M., Kennelly, V. C. E., and Cammoss H. A. Fungi found in butter 3094.
- Grimley, K. W. Portable lab. kit for filter plant control, 3418.
- Grimm, H. Studying the drying of paste in pocket lamp dry cells, 37 nomenclature of atm. dispersive systems 1139.
- Grimm, H. G., Ruf, H., and Wolff, H. Relation between mol. structure and reaction velocity in the combination of Et₃N and EtI in various solvents, 5827.
- Grimm, J. See Krüger, W.
- Grimm, V. See Zinke, A.
- Grimm, W. See Escher, F.
- Grimme, C. Estrane, a highly active type of drug, 379. (II) estn. of the ext. content of crude drugs, 2809, cacao shell fat 3504.
- Grimmer, W. Rennin action (IV), 4066.
- Grimmer, W., and Arlart, C. Souring of milk (II), 1916.
- Grimmer, W., and Engle H. Milk peroxidase 747.
- Grimmer, W., and Paape, W. Souring of milk (I), 1916.
- Grimmett, L. G. See Richardson, O. W.
- Grimmett, R. E. R. See Aston B. C.
- Grimshaw, A. H. Analysis of sulfonated oils 4140, Cd oleate—a new impregnating agent 5538 vegetable and animal oils used in the textile industry, 5588.
- Grimshaw, H. C., and Payman, W. Ignition of firedamp by coal mining explosives (I) gallery expts., 5770.
- Grimshaw, W. E. See Crow A. D.
- Grienberg, A. A. Stereochemistry of platinum salts (IV), 3583.
- Grienberg, A. A., and Faermann, G. P. Amines and amides of tetravalent Pt as acids and bases 2658.
- Grindal, M. Prep. foundry molds by use of impacts and pressure, P 274.
- Grindrod, G. App. for treating food products by direct contact with steam, P 2781 sterilizing food materials such as milk, cream or fruit juices, P 5719.
- Grindrod Process Corp. App. for treating food products by direct contact with steam, P 2781, sterilizing foods, P 5476 sterilizing food materials such as milk, cream or fruit juices P 5719.
- Grins H. A. Zn condenser P 3613.
- Grinfeld, R. See Loyarte R. G.
- Griñshpan, L. B. See Volkovich S. I.
- Grinten F. van der (trading as Chemusche Fabrick L. van der Grinten) Diazotypes P 258 5858.
- Grinten K., van der and Grinten L. van der Diazotypes P 5858.
- Grinten, L. van der See Grinten K. van der.
- Grip, E. Zonite and its native rock from the high mountains of Västerbotten 1766.
- Grippa, A. Constitution of dermatol 2240 see Bargellini G.
- Grisbaum, L. D. App. for dehydrating oil P 1647 reclaiming journal box lubricating oil from waste P 1667.
- Griscom-Russell Co. Heat-exchange app. for cooling oils with water or for various other purposes P 239 heat-exchange app. for use as a condenser etc. P 1416 tube bundle heat-exchange app. for heating hydrocarbon oils P 3158 tube and header heat-exchange app. for use in oil refining etc. P 4699.
- Grisollet H. and Servigne M. Principal org. reagents used in inorg. chemistry 261.
- Grist C. J. See Rowlandson C. W. St. J.
- Griswold, E. See Davidson A. W.
- Griswold G. H. See Herrick G. W.
- Griswold, J. See Happel J.
- Griswold, T. Jr. Pressure relieving app. for autoclaves P 339 app. for chem. reactions such as C₂ production P 564 phenol P 5601.
- Griswold Mfg. Co. Casting elec. heater plates from molten metal P 65.
- Groák, B. See Farkas G.
- Groat F. P. Color const. 597.
- Grob W. See Stuer B. C.
- Groble, J. C. Electrically controlled pressure regulating system for gas supply systems P 1063.
- Groble Gas Regulating Co. Electrically controlled pressure regulating system for gas-supply systems P 1063.
- Grobll, W. A. Detn. of the dust content of gases 5719.
- Grodzovskii, M. K. Microanalysis of CO by means of platinumized asbestos 4816.
- Grodzovskii, M. K. and Lipatova, G. B. Iodometric detn. of CO in flue gases 5750.
- Groock, H. Preventing incrustation and corrosion of heating and cooling app., P 67 water purification P 1610.
- Groock Wasserveredlung Ges. Preventing incrustation and corrosion of heating and cooling app. P 67, water purification P 1610, container for storing liquids, P 4448.
- Groeling, A. von Paraffin-cones plants, 5011.
- Grönberg, A. A. See Grönberg, A. B.
- Grönberg, A. B., and Grönberg, A. A. Urobilinuria in acute infection of the lung passages 5705.
- Grondal, J. G., and Carlson C. L. Oven for dry distn. of bituminous shales, brown coal, etc. P 2537.
- Groenewald, C. Nitration of derivs. of α - and β -naphthylamines (II) nitration of Me and Et α -naphthylcarbamates and of N-(α -naphthyl) N'-ethylurea, 4876.
- Grønning, A. Liquid filter, P 621.
- Gronwall, E. A. A., and Nathorst, H. J. H. Reducing ores such as those of Fe, P 905.

- Groesbeck, E. C., and Waldron L. J. O as a factor in submerged corrosion 4508
- Groetschel, J. Spraying webs of fabric with different colors through stencils P 4614.
- Groff, F. Arc-resistant compn., P 3138
- Groff, J. C. Converting heat energy of fuels such as liquids and gases into useful working energy P 3811
- Grogan, J. D., and Clayton D. Dimensional stability of heat treated Al alloys 2402
- Grogan, J. D., and Schofield T. H. Alloys of Al with Tb and Si 4529
- Groggins, P. H. AlCl₃ and the Friedel and Crafts reaction 687 4-halo-*p*-phenyl *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid etc. P 714 2-amino-*β*-phenylanthraquinone P 5299 4-amino-*β*-phenylanthraquinone P 5299 2-halo-*β*-phenylanthraquinone P 5299 4-halo-*β*-phenylanthraquinone P 5299 *p*-phenyl *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid P 5299
- Groggins, P. H., and Hellbach R. Regulating org. reaction under high pressure 547
- Groggins, P. H., Storton A. J. and Newton H. P. Friedel and Crafts reaction—prepn of 2-aminoanthraquinone from phthalic anhydride and PhBr 4877
- Gröth, G. and Fatun E. Dets. of CaH₂ in alc. solns 2389 fractionation of serum proteins and the absorption spectra of the fractions 4562
- Gröth, G. and Weltner M. Action of alkalis on the absorption spectrum of proteins—racemization and emolization of proteins 4562
- Groh, J. O. See Gaudin A. M.
- Grohmann, H. See Elektrochemische Ges.
- Grohn, H. High speed dispersion machines—history of their development and mode of operation 1122 coating compn. P 4725
- Groll, J. T. End point of tryptic action 1540
- Grollman, A. Measurement of the circulation rate in man by the C₁₄H₁₀ method 2750
- Gross, P. M. physiological variations of the cardiac output in man (X) effect of variations in the environmental temp. on the pulse rate blood pressure O consumption arteriovenous O difference and cardiac output of normal individuals (XI) pulse rate blood pressure O consumption arteriovenous O difference and cardiac output of man during normal nocturnal sleep 3043 (XII) effect of the menstrual cycle on the cardiac output pulse rate blood pressure and O consumption of a normal woman (XIII) effect of mild muscular exercise on the cardiac output 3043 vapor pressure depressions of aq. solns of phosphate buffer mixts at 20.3° 3367 osmotic equl between yolk and white in the hen egg 5684 vapor pressures of aq. solns—state of water in biol. fluids 5822
- Gronau, E. Developing light sensitive layers with gases such as N₂H₄ P 2930
- Gronchi, V. Resistance of red blood corpuscles to the hemolytic action of lysocthin in exptl. scurvy 539
- Gronckel, G. de. *fu* value of beer, 376 infectious turbidity in beer, 2516
- Grondejs, H. F., and Schouten, C. Polished thin sections of ores and rock, 5117-8
- Gronowska, C. A. Recovery of alkali metal salts from black liquor, P 4365
- Groninger, H. B. Tuyère for blast furnaces, P 2106
- Gronover, A., and Türk, F. Examin. of milk with reference to its α , 4320
- Gronover, A., and Wohlrich, E. Dets. of Γ in iodized common salt, 5870
- Gronwall, T. H. Diophantine equation connected with the H spectrum, 4790, see LaMer, V. K.
- Groot, W. de. Mech. analogies of the spreading of electromagnetic waves in an ionized gas, 3234, see Boer, J. H. de.
- Groote, M. de. See DeGroote, M.
- Groote, P. de. Operation of intermittent kilns, 4994, burning of downdraft kilns, 5742.
- Gropper, L. See Goudsmat, S.
- Grosbach, H. E. See Grover, N. C.
- Grother, P. K. See Mintz I. B.
- Gross, A. Über Waldensche Umkehrung (thesis), 3663
- Gross, B. Lattice energy of wurtzite, 4819
- Gross C. E. and Lewis, W. L. Reactivity of the methylated sugars (IV) action of dil. alkali on trimethylxylose, 4230
- Gross, E. Splitting of the frequency of light scattered by liquids and optical anisotropy of mols 250
- Gross F. Variation of resistance of thin layers of Bi in a magnetic field, 241, see Bössem, W.
- Gross, H. See Sanger, R.
- Gross, J. See Hess, A. F.
- Gross, J., and Zimmerley, S. R. Device for detg. work input to a lab. ball mill, 1707.
- Gross J. E. Electrode for luminous tubes, P 2603
- Gross, O. Corrosion of riveting and welding in combustion and chem. practice, 273
- Gross O. and Jost, F. Purifying H₂ P 4983
- Gross O. C. See Cappel, H. C.
- Gross, P., Goldstein A., and Kurmany, P. Ion activity in EtOH soln., 3549
- Gross, P. L. K., and Woodford, A. O. Serial literature used by American geologists, 3935.
- Gross, P. M. and Saylor, J. H. Solubilities of certain slightly sol. org. compds. in water, 3544
- Gross, R. See Eger, G.
- Gross W. Technique of staining fats, 3650
- Gross W., and Abramsky, C. Color measurement with the degree photometer for detn. of ash content of coals 5003
- Grosscup, C. G. Heteropoly acids of Ge (II) germanomolybdic acid 1751
- Grosse A. V. Basis of chem. at. wt., 854 x ray spectrum of the element 91-katantalum (I) series L 1155
- Grosser, J. Shortcomings of self-acting washing powders, 7053
- Grossfeld, J. Sapon values of edible fats as a function of the content of palmitic acid and other fatty acids 5585, see Schwetzer, R.
- Grossfeld, J., and Battay, F. Detection, detn. and occurrence of butyric acid in foodstuffs, 4310
- Grossfeld, J., and Miermeister, A. Behavior of caprylic, capronic, valeric, isovaleric and benzoic acids on shaking with petr. ether from aq. solns., 5822.
- Grossfeld, J., and Steinhoff, G. Dets. of caffeine in coffee, tea and maté, 4324.
- Gross, C. Action of different decolorizing products in beet-sugar refining, 2320, true sugar content of carbonation slurry from press cake, 5785

- Gross, C., and Mancinelli, P. Hyposulfite and sulfoxylates in the sugar house, 6007
- Grosskinsky, O. See Schmidt, Otto
- Grossman, E. B. See Abramson, H. A.
- Grossman, F. Prepn., advantages and application of amide percussion caps, 5992
- Grossman, H. Accelerating the setting of pigments, P 5780.
- Grossman, L. I., and Appleton, J. L. T., Jr. Electrosterilization (I), (II) relative antibacterial effect of diff electrodes used in electrosterilization, (III) single and multiple electrode studies, 2453, (IV), 3374
- Grossmann, H. "Eternit-Durastest" and its use in the building industry, 5267
- Grossmann, H., and Weischel, P. Die Stuckstoffindustrie der Welt (book), 1339
- Grossmann, M. A. Alloys of Fe, Ni and Cr, 2100, present and future of nitriding 3602 appraisal of nitriding, 3603
- Grossmann, M. A., and Bauh, E. C. High Speed Steels (book), 1450
- Grossmann, W. See Muller, H. E.
- Grosso, J. Solvent recovery in extg. oils, P 4427.
- Grosswelschede, J., and Roedner M. Method of making hollow blocks by centrifugal casting, P 5386
- Grosvenor, W. M. The chem. expert 4451
- Gross, O. See Raiford, L. C.
- Groszkinsky, E. Roof tile continuous drier with a horizontal alternating draft, 1649
- Grote, A. Working up mucous material, P 3455.
- Grote, E. R. "Mol. pump," P 1710.
- Grote, G. Color photography, 1745 686d.
- Grote, H. W. Flax vs cotton in tire-fabric construction, 1118.
- Grote, I. W. Color reaction for sol. org. S. compds., 5878.
- Grote, L. R. Cholestin, 2182
- Grote, W. Decomposing coal, P 2272, see Edelmann, L.
- Grote, W., and Schierenbec, J. App. for treating materials with H₂ under high temp. and pressure, P 2882
- Grotan, F. J. See Coleman, R. E.
- Groth, B. Furfural, properties, prepn. and industrial uses, 4547.
- Groth, H. See Neubold, W.
- Groths, H. Working up cobaltiferous sludge, P 3304.
- Grotkass, R. E. Results of testing varieties of sugar cane in Cuba and their significance for the best-sugar industry of Europe, 228.
- Grotlich, V. E. Rosin used to produce rosin oil, 2309.
- Grotowsky, H. Pyrazolone derivs., P 1684 1842, colored condensation products, P 2737.
- Grotzian, W. Handbuch der Astrophysik—Gesetzmässigkeiten in den Serienspektren (book), 1441.
- Grottanelli, F. Technique of the modern industrial varnish industry, 1106.
- Groum-Grymallo. See Grun Grzmallo.
- Grounds, A. Washing of coal on the Hloves washer, 1856, treatment of fine coal, 4382
- Grove, W. E. Tree bands satd. with vermin-destroying material such as lubricating oil and β -naphthol, P 5242
- Grove-Palmer, F. Efficiency of the hydro-extractor, 211, fire-remasting rayon goods, 212; ornamental grasses and leaves, 561, bleaching of feathers and hair 597 dyeing paper textiles, 597 bleaching and dyeing leaves and grasses 1678 welding Al 1785, wooden vessels in the dyehouse 2854 Be in bronzes, 3607 heat treating furnaces 4470 finishing cotton lining fabrics 5038 foodstuff dyes and their detection 5217 handling dyehouse liquors 5293 level fast colors on viscose fabrics 5293 weighting and dyeing of silk goods 5293 structural steel research 5380, rosin and rosin size 5767 dyeing acetyl rayon in colors fast to light 5772 dyeing and finishing rayon upholstery 5772 dyeing silk fast to washing 5772, tans and their effect on silk 5773 wooden dye becks 5773 bleaching delicate fibers, 5774 weaving of rayon 5774 dressing and polishing silk and rayon ribbons 5995 coloring compound fabrics contg cellulose acetate 5994 dyeing fabrics contg cellulose acetate 5994 effect of Sn weighting on dyeing 5993 soap for the woolen industry, 6996 purity of textile soaps 6002
- Grover, N. C., Beckman, H. C. Follansbee R., Spiegel J. B., and Ellsworth, C. E. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (VII) lower Mississippi River basin 756 surface water supply of the U. S. 1927 (VII) Lower Mississippi River basin 756
- Grover, N. C., and Carson M. H. Surface water supply of Hawaii July 1 1926 to June 30, 1927 756
- Grover, N. C., and Ellsworth, C. E. Surface water supply of the U. S. in 1927 (VIII) western Gulf of Mexico basins 756
- Grover, N. C., Ellsworth C. E., and Follansbee R. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (VIII) western Gulf of Mexico basins, 756
- Grover N. C., Follansbee R. Purton A. B. and Dickinson W. E. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1927 (IX) Colorado River basin, 1011
- Grover, N. C., Harrington A. W. Horton, A. H., Lee L., Dirzulatus J. J., Grosbach, H. E., King W. R. and Burchard, E. D. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (III) Ohio River basin, 756
- Grover, N. C., Horton A. H. Dirzulatus J. J., Burchard, E. D. and King W. R. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (II) South Atlantic slope and Eastern Gulf of Mexico basins 1011
- Grover, N. C., Lamb W. A., Follansbee R., Paulsen C. G. Spiegel, J. B., and Beckman, H. C. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (VI) Missouri River basin, 756 surface water supply of the U. S. 1927 (VI) Missouri River basin 756
- Grover, N. C., Lamb, W. A., Soule, S. B., Spiegel, J. B. Grosbach, H. E., and Beckman, H. C. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (V) Hudson Bay and upper Mississippi River basins, 756
- Grover, N. C., Purton, A. B., McClashan, H. D., Henshaw, F. F., Canfield, G. H., and Follansbee, R. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1927 (X) Great Basin, 1011
- Grover, N. C., Soule, S. B., Grosbach, H. E., Horton, A. H., Lee, L., Harrington, A. W., and Kinnison, H. B. Surface water supply of the U. S. 1926 (IV) St. Lawrence River basin, 756.

- Grover, N C, Soule S B, Groenbach H E, Lee L, Harrington A W and Kinnison, H B Surface water supply of the U S. 1927 (IV) St Lawrence River basin, 1011
- Grote, I See Urechia C J
- Grubb, A A Malleable Fe castings P 65
- Grubb, A G See Bender, J L
- Grubb, N H Nutrition of fruit trees (III) reaction to potash fertilizers of apple trees in the field, 5912
- Grubb, W J See Read J
- Grube G Electrodeposition of Au alloys 3247, constitution of alloys 5376
- Grube, G, and Illie J Isotherms of elec cond of metallic mixed crystals 1421
- Grube, G, and Reinhardt H Electrochem behavior of Pt in acid soln 4802
- Grube, G, and Schuedt E Elec cond and the thermal expansion of Mg Cd alloys 1432
- Grubenbecher, J See Chemusche Fabrik Bork Ges
- Grubenholzimprägung G m b H Preserving wood P 3143 wood preservative compo P 3459
- Gruber, A See Rau H
- Gruber, C M Effect of adrenaline on the rate of contraction and on the conduction time of peristalsis and antiperistalsis in excised ureters 745
- Gruber, C M, Crawford W M Greene W W, and Drayer C S Effect of Na phenobarbital and the antagonism of morphine to phenobarbital and to pituitary ext in the intact intestine in non anesthetized dogs, 5213
- Gruber, C M, Drayer C S Crawford W M and Greene W W Effect of benzyl esters on the intact intestine of non anesthetized dogs 5213
- Gruber, C M, Greene, W W Drayer C S, and Crawford W M Effect of morphine sulfate, atropine sulfate and hyoscine HBr on the intact intestine in unanesthetized dogs, 144
- Gruber, C M, and Koontz W B Effect of pitressin on the cardiovascular system 745 electrocardiogram of non anesthetized dogs as modified by the intravenous injection of pitressin and of atropine sulfate and by vagus section 1591
- Gruber C M, and Pipkin G Effect of pituitary ext and morphine sulfate on excised dog's intestine 144
- Gruber, H Behavior of heat-stable alloys toward b and a new S-resistant alloy 3294 heat resistant and S-resistant alloys 5381
- Gruber, W Cellulose acetate P 1082 see Ascherl A
- Grubmiller, F Chem Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen mit bes Der der kolloidchem Vorgänge in der Zelle (thesis) 4470
- Gruber, O Drying chamber for bricks P 5254
- Gruehl, H L See Ratner B
- Grün, R. Trass and sand as addns to cement 1353, slaked lime as a means toward denser concrete, 3457 prevention of corrosion of concrete structures in sea water, 3798 use of garbage slags for manuf of slag bricks 3141
- Grünbaum, H Resonance series of Se 1157
- Grünbaum, O. White metal P 275
- Grünberg, A See Grünberg A A
- Grünberg, B See Dutwofski K
- Grünberg, H. J Changes in function of the heart nerves under the influence of K and Ca, 3397
- Gründer, W Sepn of oil-sand mixts by phys methods 805, practice of mineral polishing, 2667
- Gruener, H W The Story of Chemistry (book), 1433
- Grünwald, M Sickness and intoxication through Cilia and its deriva, 1632, hygiene importance of S of sulfureted waters and S baths 3108
- Grünig Origin of canes 5446
- Grünstein, N C P 4368, 4671
- Grüntag, W See Weygand, C
- Gruenwald, C Chemicals and chemistry in silk processing 3842, 5294
- Gruenwald, T Crystn app for sugar, etc with rotary heating or cooling tubes P 2873
- Grünzweig & Hartmann O. m. b. H. Expanded cork pieces P 3449, cork plates, P 4675 cork P 5260
- Grüss H Arrangement for estg the calorific power of gases P 550 device for estg the combustible gas in gas mixts, P 1125, app for estg gas concns, P 2337, see Kröner, J
- Gruss, H, and Erbe, H Device for abstracting samples of flue gas for testing, P 4745
- Grüss, J Fermentation phenomena of the *Nymphaea* cocc and their relation to yeast, 3030
- Grüter, R Pharmaceutical combinations of dimethylamidodimethylphenylpyrazolone, P 4976
- Grütznér, E Spinning machine for artificial silk P 815
- Grühl, A See Reihlen, H.
- Grühl P Distr app for removing tar from waste waters from cokeries, P 2839.
- Gruhn E See Ellinger P
- Gruhnitz O M Anemia of dogs produced by the feeding of whole omens and of omion fractions 4062 anemia in dogs produced by feeding disulfide compds, 4063, gland exts. in exptl carcinoma and sarcoma of albino rats 4938 see Gilman H
- Grules, C G, and Sanford, H N Intra-peritoneal Fe 2484
- Grumbt, J A Boiling and dew point curves for mixts of EtOH and water up to 15 atm., 1131
- Grumell, E S Coals 5270
- Grumell, E S, and Dunningham, A C Sampling of small coal, 4381
- Grum-Grahlman, A V Arrangement for equalizing pressure in channels of multi-chamber furnaces, P 851, open hearth glass-melting furnace P 1052
- Grumme S Impoverishment of the body and the tendency to cancer, 2482
- Grundmann E See Rojahn, C A
- Grundmann, B Elec device for controlling the temp of furnaces, P 648 see Droste, H von
- Grundmann, W. Supercooling and change-of-state phenomena for diff thermometer liquids, 3209 aging of cresote oils 3818
- Grundström, B Band spectra of Ca hydride, 5091
- Grundstrom, E G App for molding metal articles such as those of Al alloys, P 5134
- Grundy, R F B Builders' Materials (book), 1054
- Gruener, E, and Elöd, J Behavior of the

- modifications and varieties of silica in a stream of Cl in the presence of C, 2043
- Gruner, J. W. Hydrothermal oxidation and leaching expts.—their bearing on the origin of Lake Superior hematite limonite ores (I) 1465 (II) 1466. stability relations of goethite and hematite, 4493
- Gruener, P. Die Welt des unendlich Kleinen (book), 1433
- Grunert & Giannetti App. for making artificial silk from cuprammonium cellulose soles, by stretch spinning, P 2850
- Grunewald, E., and Richter, J. Columns for the fractional condensation of hydrocarbon oil vapor mixts, P 3478
- Grunewald, M. E. See Uhle, D. J.
- Grunsky, H. See Krüger, D.
- Grunwald, A. Thermotech. measuring arrangement of a boiler house in the plan of an industrial power plant 1300
- Grunwald, A., and Lesegang, W. Thermal measuring equipment as auxiliaries in the economical operation of gas works 1058.
- Grupe, W. F. Au leaf manuf. by electrodeposition, P 462
- Gruschka, T. See Krob, E.
- Gruze, W. A. See Livingstone C. J. Souther, B. L.
- Gruselle, E. B. Combined spray and ejector condenser, P 4449
- Gruzhetskaya, M. A. See Shaal, G.
- Gruzewska, Mme Z., and Roussel, G. Amylase of horse serum during a series of bleedings, 4032
- Gruhl, F., and Szabó, A. Increasing baking capacity of flours P 3096
- Gryder, D. G. Dyeing of rayon yarns 2654
- Grynberg, M. Z. Kinetics of the uricase action, 4897.
- Grynkraut, A. See Thess E. R.
- Grytchi, S. Elimination of creatinine and salts on diff. diets, 3696, elimination of creatinine in a case of paralytic hemoglobinuria of the horse, 4929, see Moraczewski W. v.
- Gstirner, F. See Zechner, L.
- Gstirner, F., and Zechner, L. Exams. of galvanic preps. in filtered ultra violet light, 556
- Guacci, L. See Szegő, L.
- Guadagnini, A. Depurating a must of beets and water, P 3194
- Guaidoni, G. C. Cacodylates and methyl arsenates 487
- Guano-Werke A.-G. (vorm. Ohlendorff und Merck Werke) Pigments P 833
- Guarabassi, G. See Bianchi, A. E.
- Guardian Metals Co. Metal for safe and vault walls, P 5385 casting metal articles with true plane faces, P 5386, refractory alloy for safe and vault construction, P 5889
- Guareschi, P. Electrolytic recovery of Zn from ores P 3256
- Guarnieri, F. Analyses of spoiled milk, 1005, colorimetric detn. of the sulfate ion in water, coal, etc., 1458, testing milk, 3093
- Guasch, J. E. Detn. of free acidity of chrome alum, 1453
- Guassardo, G. Influence of the vegetative nervous system on exptl. rickets, 4933, see Peola F.
- Gubelmann, I. See Lee, H. R.; Weiland, H. J.
- Gubelmann, I., Goodrich, R. J., and Dettwyler, W. Dyes of the anthracene series, P 824
- Gubelmann, I. Goodrich, R. J. and Howell, E. T. Benzanthrone etc., P 1539 purifying benzanthrones P 2154
- Gubelmann, I., and Henke C. O. Purifying and decolorizing rosins with resorcinol P 4725
- Gubelmann, I., Oesch, J. B. and Havas, E. Bromination products of 4,4'-dimethyl-6,6'-dichloroanthracene P 5998
- Gubelmann, I., and Tinker, J. M. 1,2- and 2,3-Diaminoanthraquinone sulfates P 3672
- Gubelmann, I., and Weiland, H. J. Quinoxaline P 1539
- Gubelmann, I., Weiland, H. J. and Stallmann, O. 4'-Sulfo-o-benzoylbenzoic acid derivs and the corresponding anthraquinone compds 1821 1 amino-2-chloro-4-hydroxyanthraquinone P 3176 4'-sulfo-o-benzoylbenzoic acid P 4558 2-nitroanthraquinone 7-sulfonic acid P 4559 2-amino-7-chloroanthraquinone, P 4717 2-nitro-7-chloroanthraquinone, P 4717 4'-sulfo-2-benzoyl-5-amino-benzoic acid P 4717 4'-sulfo-2-benzoyl-5-nitrobenzoic acid P 4717
- Gubler, H. Dyes contg. metals, P 1096
- Gubler, H., Montmollin, G. de and Spieler, J. Dyes contg. metals P 1095
- Gubser, F. See Diesbach, H. de
- Gucker, F. T., Jr., and Atte, F. A. van. Lecture demonstration potentiometer and its applications to reduction potentials in qual. analysis 3208
- Gudden, E. See Engelhard E.
- Gudden, B., and Mouch, G. Properties of Cu₂O, 3338
- Gude, H. See Jung, Gerhard
- Gudge, B. J. See Schmidt, H. F.
- Gudjonsson, S. V. "Diet 4 for breeding rats for work on vitamin A 2463 vitamin A content of melanomas of horses 2482 Expts. on Vitamin A. Deficiency in Rats and Quast Detn. of Vitamin A (book) 5196
- Gudmundsen, A. See Smith, David P.
- Gudria, N., and Kukhova, L. Photoeffect from NaCl in various gases, 2358
- Guéhen, G. Can Pb be rendered radioactive? 1436 theory of dielectrics, 2610 5062
- Guedon, A. See Vavou, G.
- Guedras, A. App. for detg. the humidity of foundry sands 3941 different methods for detg. S in steels 4198 physicochem. analysis of foundry sands 4827
- Gueffroy, W. See Schumacher, G.
- Gühning, E. See Hagedorn, M.
- Guldner, W. A. Notch toughness of a few Al alloys expt. at low temps. 2098
- Gullich, F. Water supply and distribution 365
- Gulker, F. H. P 4095
- Guell, J. J. F.-V. See Ferrar-Vidal Guell, J. J.
- Guenault, E. M., and Wheeler, R. V. Propagation of flame in elec. fields (I) distortion of the flame surface, 2353
- Guénot, C. F. A. See Ducamp, A. J.
- Günther, A. See Hevsey, G. von, Thaus, A.
- Günther, A. E., and Toolie, H. S. Manuf. of rayon filaments P 814
- Günther, E. See Helfferich, B.
- Quentner, E. S., and Garner, R. Bulgarian otto of rose, 1631
- Günther, F. Quinone derivs., P 712, sulfonic acids, P 4012
- Günther, F., Teller, F., Immerhoffer, C., and Zechhammer, B. Dispersing dyes, etc., P 3497

- Günther G. Is fat extra of raw bones possible with liquid solvents? 427. Little-known actions of animal glue and other adhesives on glass, 1953.
- Günther J. Die Chemie und das Praktikum für den Landwirt. Leitfaden für den Lerner. Nicht book. 1925. Translating of Fe castings and forgings by the cylinder method, 4535.
- Günther, P. Applications of long wave Röntgen rays 4784. See Cronheim G.
- Günther, P., and Wokua K. Heat of formation of HI and of Cl_2O 3553.
- Güntherberg K. Digestion of fat by fowls, 5451.
- Güntherschulze A. Electron emission by collision of pos. ions at low gas pressures, 1730. Measurements on the Langmuir dark space, 1730.
- Güntherschulze A., and Benz, H. Electrolytic rectifiers. I oxide layer on Ta 418*. Cop. stance of the diode const. at extremely high field strengths 5504.
- Güntherschulze A. and Kaler P. Influence of traces of H on sparking potential of He 3372. Action dark space obsd. pbe. no. in the dark space of the glow discharge, 5534.
- Güntherschulze A. and Meyer K. Cathode sputtering at very low gas pressures, 3047.
- Günz R. Nitrobenzene poisoning with general blood coagulation and hemorrhagic enlargement 345.
- Gunsberg A. M. Theory of complex and structure of complex 507.
- Gunsler H. Alkal metal salts of tannic acid. formulae 1915. See Bonrain, W.
- Gunsler H. and Neubert O. Putting up water-sol. substances in tablet, etc. form, P 3745.
- Guerasimoff, A. F. See Gerasimov A. P.
- Guerillot, A. See Barbandy J.
- Guerillot, J. Influence of Ba on the nutrition of NH_4NO_3 5732.
- Guerin, E. Manual of synthetic HNO_3 and its salts, 525. Com. manual of HNO_3 557.
- Guerin, P. HCN in serum 5500.
- Guerlain, J.-J. See Dupont J.
- Guernsey F. H. Titration tablets P 2540.
- Guerra, G. del P. and Guathone com. ent. of the suncho-ventricular bundle 5024.
- Guerrant N. B. See Salmon W. D.
- Guerrant N. B. and Salmon, W. D. Metabolism of vitamin C as measured by its growth-stimulating effect, 537.
- Guerrero, J. de P. See Piedade Guerrero J. de.
- Guerrero, I., and Wernicke, R. Use of electrolytic water in the prepn. of Au sol. (47) by the method of Zsigmondy 5319.
- Guerrini, G. Influence of monochromatic light on the action of *Secherowia* *corallina* in the presence of glucose, 554. Action of monochromatic light, 5450.
- Guertler, A. Relations between structure and properties in metallic alloys, 2402.
- Gurtler, H. Texture printing with the rapid fast colors, 509, 5594.
- Guertler, W. Age-hardening of alloys, 1704. Al_2O_3 , P 1955, see Aasmanada, L.
- Gustler, W., and Blumenthal, B. Rate of soln. of metals in acids—theory of local voltage elements, 2632.
- Guertler, W., Liepus, T., Mohr, and Osterburg. Behavior of metals toward disinfectant and cleaning media, 5607.
- Guttinger, P. Hyperfine structure of the Li-II spectrum, 249. Behavior of atoms in a rotating magnetic field, 4777.
- Guttinger, P., and Panfil, W. Hyperfine structure of Li^+ (II), 4180.
- Guggenbuhl, M. Device for satg. liquids with gases + H_2O with CO_2 , P 1126, app. for satg. liquids with gases, particularly for making beverages, P 1126, app. for charging water or other liquids with CO_2 , P 2502.
- Guggenheim, E. A. See Urmack, A.
- Guggenheim, E. A., and Urmack, A. Cells with liquid liquid junctions (IV) cells with no bridge solns. 3354.
- Guggenheim Bros. Recovery of Sn from concentrates or other materials, P 3612.
- Guglielmelli L., and Franco, M. R. Reduction of nitro derivs. of Ph , 4252.
- Guglielmelli, L., and Ruiz, C. Action of As chloride on the Na deriv. of Et malonate, 4244.
- Guba B. C. Vitamin B₁₂ and pellagra—etiology of pellagra 4216. Chemistry of vitamin B₁₂, 5447.
- Guba P. C. See Janmah, S. L.; Menon, B. K.; Mistry S. M.
- Guba, P. C., and Chakladar, M. N. Extension of Michael's reaction, 2976, action of NH_4OH upon mustard gas—formation of diaminodithio-1,2,5-oxadiazole, 2979.
- Guba, P. C., and Dutt, N. C. cis-trans-Isomerism in Et carbethoxythioacetate—synthesis of 4-5-6- and 7-membered heterocyclic compds. from Et carbethoxythioacetate 2977.
- Guba P. C. and Hye, M. A. Monosubstituted carbocyclics, their typical derivs. and formation of heterocyclic compds. from them 3633.
- Guba S. K. Dyes derived from acenaphthenequinone II azine and azomium derivs., 2715.
- Guhl H. Gas burner, P 625, Bunsen burners, P 651.
- Guichard, Clausmann, and Balon. Variations in hardness of metals and alloys resulting from cold working, 3397.
- Guichard, Clausmann, Balon, and Leathery. Independence of the hardness and the H content of electrolytic metals, 3397, 4500.
- Guida, G. Pharmacology of the rare earth—Nd. 4057. Pharmacology of the rare earth—Nd—biochem. behavior—distribution and elimination 4057. Corrosion of metal hydroxides, 5655.
- Guidini, C. A. Filtrations, 1121.
- Gulbert P. Formation of plus-sugar in the Naudet diffusion process and variations of pre-sugar or ratio of invert sugar to sucrose during vegetation, 4722.
- Gulbert, G. Accumulators, P 2643.
- Gulbert, H. R. Problems in range analysis in California, 4547-8.
- Gulbert, H. R., Mead, S. W., and Jackson, H. C. Effect of leaching on the nutritive value of forage crops, 5940.
- Gulbert, J. See Stock, D. van.
- Gulid E. J. Testing of gelatin for jelly strength, 615, detn. of the swelling capacity of gelatin, 5744.

- Gulford, R. S. *Manuf. of photographic lenses*, 1939.
- Gillaume, A. *Biol. exptl. study of the lupine alkaloids*, 1333. *use of pyrethrin against bed bugs*, 2249. *influence of fertilizers in the culture of medical alkaloid plants*, 3427
- Guillaume, J. *Data of Hion concn by the Helbig comparator*, 1407. *pineapple industry*, 4632.
- Guillaume, C. O. *Data of Ca in blood*, 2753. *blood Ca data after oxalate pptn—partition between corpuscles and plasma*, 3709
- Guillemet, R., and Golaz, P. *Micro data of urea by Nicloux and Welter's method*, 1459
- Guillerm, J. *Sterilization of drinking waters at Saigon and at Cholon*, 2216
- Guillery, H. See Heinlein II
- Guillet, L. *Influence of high frequency oscillations on the treatment of metallurgical products*, 1474. *advances in the properties and treatment of metallic alloys*, 1476. *economic situation of non ferrous metallurgy*, 2085. *Trempe, recuit, revenu*, T III *Résultats* (book), 2676. *Henry Gall*, 2884. *Al brasses*, 3298
- Guillet, L., and Ballay, M. *Influence of heat treatment on resistance of Al-Si alloys contg up to 2.5% Si*, 2403
- Guillet, L., and Cournot, J. *Influence of occluded gas on the mech. properties of metallurgical products*, 3941
- Guillet, L., Galibourg, J., and Ballay, M. *Hardening of gray Fe castings*, 670
- Guillet, L., Galibourg, J., and Samsaen, M. *Resistance of ordinary steel at high temps.*, 3945
- Guillermont, A. *Microchem. nature and cytological formation of anthocyanin pigments*, 4578. *formation of anthocyanin pigments in the flowers of Iris germanica*, 5444
- Guillminot, and Boespflug. *Orthochromatism panchromatism and dye filters*, 1450
- Guillissen, J., and Union chimique Belge. *Soc. Insecticides*, P 554. *Nit. phosphates*, P 4669.
- Guillissen, J., and Van Rysselberghe, P. *J. Zn and Ba ferrites*, 1175.
- Guillot, M. *Conditions of pptn. of Po and some of its complex derivs. (I) pptn. reactions of various compds. of Po, without the addn. of an entraining agent*, 4177. *(II) detn. of the 2 valences of Po by the formation of complex derivs., isomorphous with the derivs. of other metals*, 4178. *see Fournier, G*
- Guillot-Allegré, S. See Delaby, R.
- Guimarães, D. *Hypersthenization and its explanation*, 1765. *basalts of Southern Brazil*, 5120. *see Moraes, L. J*
- Guimaraes, A. *Influence of blood and of saliva on salivary secretion*, 3707.
- Günler, H. *Essai d'histoire thérapeutique du mercure* (book), 1290
- Guinot, H. *Improvements in the manuf. of abs. alc.*, 2237. *method for the treatment of pyrolytic liquids*, 3550
- Guinot, H. M. See Riard, E.
- Günther, A. S. See Günther, A. S.
- Guio, G. M. M. *Soap*, P 2870
- Guisein. *Production of liquid hydrocarbons and direct use of C in internal combustion engines*, 3815.
- Guitarte, A. *Efficacy of com. exts. of the anterior hypophysis*, 771
- Guitarte, A., and Roth, A. *Biol. test of com. anterior pituitary preps*, 4358
- Guittenneau, G. *Biol. fixation of atm. N*, 5730
- Guittenneau, G., Sajous, P., and Peet, R. *Culture media appropriate to the bacteriology of cheese making*, 3408
- Gukhman, L. *Sludge detn.*, 586
- Gukhman, L., and Plotko, A. *Type of Surak hanu crude oil*, 585
- Gulaev, Z. von. See Luser, M.
- Guilati, A. N., and Turner, A. J. *Foundations of yarn strength and yarn extension (IV) in fluence of yarn twist on the diams. of cotton yarns and on the proportions of fiber shippage and fiber fracture in yarn breakage*, 3341
- Gulbas, G. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der α-Imidazolone und der Cystin und Cystein derivats (theus)*, 3663
- Gulbis, F. *Emission of pos. electricity from Pd*, 1730
- Gulbransen, R. See Browning, C. H.
- Gulevich, W. See Gulevich, V. S.
- Gulevich, V. S. *α-Methylguanidoxalic acid as a constituent of muscle*, 452. *see Broude, L. M.*
- Gulevitch, W. See Gulevich, V. S.
- Gulf Refining Co. (Patent). *Lubric. material*, 390. *Pressure control app. for use with oil-cracking App.*, 587. *cracking oils*, 2556, 3820. *lubricating oil for use with automobile engines*, 4397. *AlCl₃ 5255*. *purifying petroleum products*, 5280. *recovering heavy mineral oil from petroleum stocks*, 5280. *steam distn. of light fractions of petroleum*, 5551
- Gulick, M. See Deuel II, J. Jr.
- Gulinov, V. G. *Nitro dye from sulfoamino-salicylic acid*, 3636. *merdant azo color from the product of condensation of aminosulfo-salicylic acid with dinitrochlorobenzene*, 5034
- Gull, A. E. *App. for making artificial silk by dry spinning*, P 2850. 5259
- Gulland, J. M. *Chem. constitution of the carotenoid pigments and the relation of carotene to vitamin A—a review*, 133. *see Callow, R. K.*
- Gulland, J. M., and Virden, C. J. *Physiologically active constituents of the yew (II) ephedrine*, 5671
- Gullickson, T. W. See Neal, W. M.
- Gullickson, T. W., and Eckles, C. H. *Nutrients used for maintenance by growing dairy cattle*, 5452
- Guliksen, D. P. *Changes in the basal metabolic rate accompanying the conditioned state induced by morphine*, 5709
- Gulotta, S. *Influence of bulbocapnine on blood Ca and K*, 742. *arrosapapina and calcaruna as inducs. of hepatic insufficiency*, 2187
- Gullström, O. *Carl Wilhelm Scheele*, 3208
- Gulyás, A. *Ecology of the microbe causing brown spots on tobacco leaves*, 2501. *detn. of osmotic pressure of Hungarian tobacco types*, 4577
- Gumlich, W. See Wleland II
- Gumml- und Balata-Werke "Matador" A-G. *Sponge rubber*, P 3199
- Gump, W. *Interaction of tertiary butyl chloride and naphthalene*, 944
- Gump, W., and Stoltzenberg, H. *Derivs. of the A₂ analog of 9-10-dihydroacridine (I)*, 2730.

- Gumz W Relation between gross and net heating values and volatile matter of coal 1968 *Feuerungstechnisches Rechnen* (book), 2836
- Gumz, W., and Michel, F Heat transfer in superheaters 2495
- Gundel, M., and Wagner W Bacterial lipids 3205
- Gundelach, E Dispersion of KBr crystals in the infra red 3243
- Gundermann, E Saccharification of cellulose 203, colloid chemistry of the sugar industry in the last ten years 4143
- Gundermann H Influence of high voltage on the dielec const of liquids 416
- Gunderson, F L Vitamin D and the anti rachitic activation of foods by irradiation with ultra violet light 131
- Gunderson L O Electrode system and construction for preventing pitting corrosion or scale formation in steam boilers condensers, etc P 1016
- Gundlach, A., and Becker T Cellulose esters P 1993
- Gunji I See Sawahara T
- Gunka, E Annealing and smelting furnace P 1211
- Gunn, F D See Steiner P E
- Gunn J A An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics (book) 746
- Gunn, J A and MacKeith R C Pharmacological actions of harmol 4086
- Gunnar Malmberg, C J See Malmberg C J G
- Gunning, H C Geology and mineral deposits of Quatana-Nampkish Area Vancouver Island 1185 bu Ag vein at Soowdake mine B C 3276
- Gunther, A See Weld J T P
- Gunther, E Waste gas utilization from the muffle furnace 1350
- Gunther, E E See Drummond J C
- Gunther L., and Greenberg D M Diffusible Ca on the blood stream in tetany 4309-10
- Gupta B M., and Roy S C Interaction of H_2O_2 and Br on Ft benzyldenediaceto acetate 2976
- Gupta, J D See Das-Gupta J
- Gupta P C See Mukherjee H N
- Gupta S Influence of an inhomogeneous elec field on the fine structure of H like atoms 2360 radioactive decay according to the relativity wave equations 5083
- Guravich, H L See Busse S A
- Guravich, I I See Chernikov
- Guravich, L M See Apushkar K K
- Gurfel, L N Bacterial counts in water 4334
- Gurian, D Technical prepn of glue and gelatin 1408 2327
- Gurin, C Z See Kohman E F
- Gurin, S S, Eddy W H Denton J and Ammerman, M Is there dermatitis consequent on vitamin B₁(G) deficiency true pellagra? 5696
- Gurney, H P., and Davis E H Elastic properties of yarns with special reference to tire cords, 1088
- Gurnik, W. Antuweathering agent, P 1055
- Gurr, W. See Wartenberg H von
- Gurmer & Co. Detergent P 4143
- Gurvich, A. Metabolic effect of the Gurvich-rays 1544, demonstration and intensity of mitogenetic radiations, 1851
- Gurvich, L Mitogenetic spectral analysis (II) mitogenetic spectra of carcinoma and corneal epithelium, 5203
- Gurvich, V L. Lab vacuum distns., 6010 problems in connection with the prepn of petroleum soap and of acid oil, 5754
- Gurwitsch See Gurvich
- Gurwitz, J See Friedberger, E
- Gusev, I A. App for mixing liquids, P 650
- Gusov, S P Org industrial wastes as N fertilizers 3115
- Guslin, P I Dyeing artificial fibers with substantive dyes 3488
- Guss, S Decolorization and melting investigations 391, use of an org substance as an amber coloring medium for glass, 4987
- Gusoff, W Cutting cavities or apertures in metal bodies by electrolytic action P 1167.
- Gustafson, H See Behrman, A. S.
- Gustafsson, A See Edin, H
- Gustafsson, E G T. Fe sponge, etc., P 4514
- Gustafsson E G T., and Noren, B I Closed tiltable elec furnace for Fe and steel production P 2060
- Gustavson K H Theory of chrome tanning, 2874
- Gustavson, R G See d'Amour, F E; Kunde M M
- Gustavson R G., and Van Dyke, H B Pregnancy response of the uterus of the cat, 3089
- Gustin, D S "Gettering" coiled filaments, P 5103 elec arc quenching device, P 5805
- Gustin, D S., and Dietz, E Cut-out for series lamps P 2377
- Gustus, E L See Jacobs, W A.
- Gutbrod Gebrüder, G m b H Chem Fab Fe oxide pigments P 609
- Gutehoffnungshütte Oberhausen A.-G. (Patent) $(CH_3)_4N_4$, 716, HNO_3 , 883, CH_3O 1744 4189 AcH, 1844, destructive hydrogenation 2548 drying cryst. or other materials 2786 motor fuels from plants or fruits contg fatty oils 2836, 4691, blast furnace operation 3612 salts of NH_4 , 4365, app for making metallic sponges, 4449, H_2S 5256 see Altpeter L Pohl, Eduard
- Gutensohn, E Washing blast furnace gases, air or other gases or vapors to remove solid impurities P 5490
- Guth, Earl and Langenhan, H A Exts as applied to N F preps 5955
- Guth Eugen a Particle problems (I) theory of radioactive a emission artificial disintegration and excitation of nuclei by a rays 5836
- Guth, Eugen, and Senti T Anomalous scattering of a-particles by light nuclei, 2046, 5835
- Guthke F W Aromatic aldehydes, P 5175
- Guthmann, H., Schwern, K., and Stahler, F. Absorption of ultra violet light by amino acids (fragments of proteins), 2448.
- Guthmann, H., and Wurz P Carcinoma problems (VI) behavior of the H ion concn., 639
- Guthrie, A N., and Bourland, L T. Magnetic susceptibilities and some moments in the Pd and Pt groups 3885
- Guthrie, A N., and Copley M J Magnetic moment of the Pd atom, 5086

- Guthrie, E. S. Effects of milk on metals and glass, 4630
- Guthrie, E. S., and Sharp, P. F. Effect of the H ion concn. on the churning time of cream, 3408
- Guthrie, F. C., and Nance, J. T. Decompos. of alkali chlorides at high temps., 3925
- Guthrie, J. D. Detn. of peroxidase activity, 880, inhibiting effect of oxidase on the reduction of S by potato and gladiolus juice, 8690
- Guthrie, J. M., and Philip, G. G. Colorimetric method for the detn. of the soft resins of hops 3122
- Guthrie, R. G., and Wozasek, O. J. Bright annealing of metals, P 5389
- Gutiérrez de Celis, M. Color test for Co 2937
- Gutkova, N. N. Titanosilicate—moursmanite of Lujavurt, 4491
- Gutman, I. Cover for septic tanks, etc. P 4645
- Gutman, M. Distribution of the ovarian hormone in the mammalian organism 4031
- Gutman, M. I., and Lezerovich, G. Ya. Refining metals, ores, etc. P 907
- Gutmann, A. Detg. the fertilizer requirements of the soil (I), 5495
- Gutmann, J., and Hofmann, F. Elec. annealing furnace, P 3923
- Gutmann, K., and Horowitz, S. Exptl. and clinical studies on the peroral treatment of diabetes (II) effect of the liver upon the carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes mellitus 4055
- Gutach, R. See Probst, J.
- Gutt, I., Ioanecyan, L., and Novruskhanov, G. Dist. naphthene acids, 586
- Gutt, I., and Plotko, A. Effect of temp. on formation of fatty acids in oxidation of paraffin wax, 407
- Guttenberger, M. Mold for casting plates from a mixt. of magnesite, Mg chloride soln. and powd. stone or quartz, P 1986
- Guttmann, E. See Selsch, J.
- Guttmann, A. Free bme, soundness and strength of cement 2260, impact resistance of building materials, 5267
- Guttmann, A., and Gütle, F. Cause of the "Fe disintegration" of blast furnace slags 4499, answer to the alkali problem, 4679
- Gutwirth, E. Sugar plant of the future, 3191
- Gutzeit, A. M. See Chernozhukov, N. I.
- Gutzeit, E. Psyclocystitis treatment with uncedin, 5212
- Guy, H. L. Condenser, P 5334
- Guy, L. T. Water supply scheme of Yallourn (Victoria), 1012
- Guy, P. Use of Zr alloys in steel manuf. 1476
- Guyer, E. M. Mech. properties of some rolled and polished glass, 3452
- Guyot, M. Analysis by filtered ultra-violet rays, 5110
- Guyot, E. Detection of quinine in quinine syrup, 5505
- Guzell, L. Detn. of Pb in ores contg. Ba, 5867
- Guzmán, E. B. Mexican wheats as raw material for the milling and baking industries, 746
- Guzman, M. S. de. See Adriano, F. T.
- Guzzoni, G. Quant. spectral analysis of metallic alloys, 2663, micrographic characteristics of the light alloys, 3603, see Parravano, N.
- Gvishman, R. See Tyutyunnikov, B.
- Gvosdeva, O. M. See Spitznagel, V. I.
- Gwaltney, W. E. Coating articles such as airplane propellers with metal P 1348
- Gwathmey, J. T., and Feldman, M. H. CaH_2 and CO , 2484
- Gwathlin, R. CH_3O and mercurochrome in the treatment of rabbits infected with *Bruceella abortus* 739
- Gwozda, J. Kohlenwassergas (book) 1060, combustibility of coke in cupola practice, 1473 burners for pulverized-coal boilers in their relation to development of combustion chambers 2544 gasification of bituminous coal in the water-gas generator 3805
- Gyles, T. B. See National Processes, Ltd.
- Gybrgy, P. Particular role of the sub epiphyseal bone layer in Ca metabolism as an easily mobilized store of Ca 3380
- Gybrgy, P., and Keller, W. Topography of kidney metabolism 5460
- Gyr, J. See Straub, F.
- Gyro Process Co. Refining hydrocarbon oils P 2557 cracking oils P 2844, 4116 5979 cracking oil vapors P 5014 5552
- Gyulai, Z. Mechanism of ion cond. 2902 temp. variation of the cond. of PbCl_2 with the addn. of KCl, 4161
- Gyzander, A. K. Identification of artificial silks 2854
- Haasestad, E. H. See Ayres, E. E. Jr.
- Haack, F. App. for treating sewage water with air P 5232
- Haag, H. B., and Hawkins, L. W. Quality of acetonitrile 774
- Haag, J. R. Optical activity of cystine prepus. used for animal experimentation 1561 physiol. effect of rations restricted principally or solely to the alfalfa plant (II) cystine as a limiting factor in the nutritive value of alfalfa proteins 5916
- Haag, Walther. See Michael, W.
- Haag, Wolfgang. See Luther, M.
- Haagen, E., and Kilbus, E. Elec. furnace P 2650
- Haak, B. Conversion of $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ or other salts into globular or similar shapes P 386, granulating salts, P 2497, 4329
- Haake, J. W. (trading as Haake Gebr.) Disintegrating cakes of cold swelling starch, P 4736
- Haake, E., and Haake, W. Sol starch, P 2018
- Haake, W. See Haake, R.
- Haakh, H. Cleaning wool, P 4415
- Haaim, E. Influence of the spleen on the metabolism of Fe, 4594
- Haanel, B. F. Fuel investigations and research in Canada, 4104
- Haanen, C. A., and Meurer, H. Paper insulation for elec. cables, P 4329
- Haar, W., & Co. CaH_2 generator, P 2883
- Haarmann, W. See Hahn, A., Kämmerer, Hugo
- Haas, A. Quantum Chemistry (book), 644, New Physics (book), 1150, Einführung in die theoretische Physik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer modernen Probleme II (book), 1162, La mécanique ondulatoire (book), 1162 Quanta et chimie (book), 2923
- Haas, A. de. Sugar factory fuels, 4434
- Haas, A. E. C. See Halma, F. F.
- Haas, Erwin. See Warburg, O.
- Haas, Eugen. Hardness-regulator equivalence

- for lime soda plants and decarbonating plants, 4640
- Haas E C** See Gaudin A M
- Haas, F** Channel drier for simultaneously drying goods of different sorts P 623 tray-type drying app with lateral access of air, P 623 drying plant with a no of superposed conveying bands P 851 drying colors pastes, etc P 1394 drying app for pasty or gelatinous materials esp pigments P 2335 plant for drying wood P 2832
- Haas F J** App for die-casting metal articles, P 2106 precision casting machine P 2604
- Haas, G de** Detection of β -naphthol 1183
- Haas, H** Drying device for loose textile fibers P 605 band drier for use in carbonizing wool rags etc P 787 canal drier for ceramic ware etc P 3795 air-circulating system for drying flat fabrics such as paper or cloth P 3826 multi-stage channel drier P 4448 multi-chamber stage drier P 5008
- Haas, I R** Silica content of washing compds 6996
- Haas, K** See Caspary P
- Haas, L E** See Richardson C H
- Haas, M., and Uno D** Hardness problem in Cu Ag Be-Cu and Zn Cu alloys 1784
- Haas, P** See Bird C M 1ustig B
- Haas, S V** Powd ripe banana in infant feeding 4384
- Haas, W** Microsublimates of synthetic drugs 3124 acidum acetyllosacetylum 4659 see Eder R
- Haas, W J de** Diamagnetism field strength and crystal structure 2510 see Becquerel J Shubnikov L Wiersma E C
- Haas, W J de, and Alphen P M van** Dependence of the susceptibility of diamagnetic metals on the field 855 change in resistance of graphite, Th, Ti, Zr between 204°K and 11°K 3535
- Haas W J de, Aoyama S and Bremmer H** Thermal cond of Sn at low temp 3535
- Haas, W J de, and Gorter C J** Detn of the susceptibility of K Cr alum at low temps 555 detn of the susceptibility of $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at low temps—magneton nos of the Fe group 2610 detn of the susceptibility of Ce fluoride at low temps 3-10 anomalous magnetic properties of the anhyd chloride of Cu and of the anhyd sulfate of Cu at low temps—field dependency of paramagnetism 4749
- Haas, W J de and Jurnanse F** Supercond of Au Bi 5A11
- Haas, W J de and Voogd J** Magnetic disturbance of the superconducting state of alloys 3294 magnetic disturbance of the supercond of single-crystal wires of Sn 3536 measurements of the elec resistance of pure In, Ti and Ga at low temps and of the magnetic disturbance of the supercond of Ti 3536
- Haase, E.** See Abderhalden E
- Haase, L W** Making corrosion tests 4299 artificial and natural protective film formation in water pipes 4640 see Dörries W
- Haba, L** See Kargl R
- Habenicht, B** Destroying pests P 1348
- Haber, E. E.** Structure of sweet-corn kernel as an index of quality 4067, acidity and color changes in tomatoes under various storage temps, 4068, see House M C
- Haber, F.** Ignition of detonating gas, 4126, see Alyea H. N. Parkas, L.; Franck, J. Smith A
- Haber, F., and Sachse, H.** Reaction of Na vapor with elementary O (III) autoxidation, 5338
- Haberfeld, E. O.** Uniting wood veneer to metal surfaces P 4674
- Haberlandt, L.** Das Herzthormon (book), 1279 excitant substance in the central nervous system 1882, hormone of heart activity (XIII) effect on the frog heart, 2469, (XIX) transplanted frog hearts 5921
- Habersack, A** App for making emery paper, P 4748
- Habla, A** Brick kiln construction, P 4375.
- Habs, H** See Kapfhammer, J
- Habu, H** See Bannai, E
- Hachmuth, K H., and Brennan, G L.** Dew points of com butane and butane-air mixts., 5004
- Hack, E B** Paving materials, P 5539
- Hackel, W.** Ruby glass 3452
- Hackenbruch, F** Preventing furning in boilers, P 2223
- Hackenthal H** See Schiemann, O
- Hackett, R W., and Worrall, A. G.** Laminated product of glass and celluloid P 572
- Hackford J E** Furnace and assoc. app. for heat treatment of minerals, etc., in containers which are passed through the heating chamber P 65 app for low temp carbonization P 193, app for carbonizing coal schists etc at low temp and for the treatment of ores P 1061
- Hackh, I W D** Structure Symbols of Org Compds (book), 2733
- Hackl H** Basaltic liquor and Mg phosphate, P 5206
- Hackl J** See Perodanner, H
- Hackmann C** Colorimetric app for detg. the acidity of milk P 1008, butyrometer for testing milk etc, P 4326.
- Hackney W W** App for distributing finely atomized liquids such as lubricating oil through a gas such as city gas, P 5753
- Hackspill, and Winterer** Pyrogenous decomps of alk earth bromates 457
- Hackspill, L.** Oxidation of P by water and the prepn of H_3PO_4 , 4090.
- Hackspill, L., and Kieffer, A P** Hydrates of oxides and of mineral salts 258, decomps. of hydrated Na borates and constitution of kermite 3582
- Hackspill, L. and Pinck H J** Action of Fe and Ni on alkali salts, 4193
- Hackspill, L. Rollet A P., and André, L.** Action of boric acid on alkali chlorides and nitrates 1178
- Hackspill, L., and Weiss J** Hypophosphites of Cs and Rb 2069
- Haddon, E** Analysis of sugar cane, 1699, influence of bagasse analysis on the sucrose content of cane, 1700
- Haddon, W., and Winfield J** Inoxidisable alloy P 678
- Haden, R. L.** Blood chemistry and the gastrointestinal tract, 4313
- Hadert, H** Handbuch über die Herstellung und Verwendung der Druckfarben (book), 2864 C blacks, 4362
- Hadfield, C F.** Practical Anaesthetics (book), 2523

- Hadfield, R. A.** Materials at high temps—special alloys of Fe, Ni and Cr, 2087 alloys resistant to corrosion at high temps, P 2108 alloys for use at high temps, P 4215, Mn steel and its developments—its properties, 5376, steel alloys for use at high temps, P 5388, industrial application of alloy steels 5654
- Hadfield, R. A., and Serjant, R. J.** Combined gas-producer furnace for heating metals P 2550, heat economy in metallurgical furnaces 5540
- Hadley, S. T.** See Geddes, W. F.
- Hadley, W. E.** How a textile mill purged its effluents, 5774
- Hadow, H. J.** See Murray-Rust, D. M.
- Hadow, H. J., and Hinschelwood, C. N.** Kinetics of the oxidation of cyanogen 5338.
- Hadravsek, A.** See Ruttner, O.
- Haebler, H.** See Neumann, B.
- Häfiger, J. A.** Pharmazeutische Altertums-kunde und die Schweizerische Sammlung für historisches Apothekenwesen an der Universität Basel (book), 4662.
- Häfner, I.** See Leipert, T.
- Haeger, E.** Diminution of the time of exposure and improvement of the detail of radiographs by application of a special after-exposure process, 2063
- Hagermann, G.** Free lime in portland cement and soundness, 2260, deta of silica 5872
- Hagg, G.** Crystal structure of the compd Fe_2B 1718, 4456, regularity in crystal structure in hydrides, borides, carbides and nitrides of transition elements, 2615 metallic nitrides, carbides, borides and hydrides 4192 case-hardening steel by nitriding 4535 Röntgen investigations on the hydrides of Ti, Zr, V and Ta, 5812
- Hägglund, E.** Cellulose, P 1670 bleached cellulose from materials such as wood P 1992, treating black liquor from the soda pulp process, P 2568 reactions of sulfite with sugars and lignin in the sulfite pulping process, 4122, significance of the concn of the bisulfite ion in sulfite pulping, 4122, sulfite pulps cooked with strong cooking acids, 4703, importance of bisulfite-ion concn in the sulfite cooking process, 5021, sugar P 5031 purifying carbohydrates obtained by hydrolysing cellulose with HCl , P 5556
- Hägglund, E., Johnsson, T., and Trygg, L. H.** Carbonyl group of lignin and of lignosulfonic acid, its properties and their meaning in sulfite cooking, 4399
- Hägglund, E., and Klingstedt, F. W.** Absorption spectrum of lignin derivs in the ultra violet, 2053
- Hägglund, E., Tuominen, M., and Lindblom, K.** Soda recovery from black liquors, 5764
- Haegler, H.** App for gas purification, P 1125 air or gas filters, P 2602.
- Hahle, H.** See Schladebach, H.
- Haehnel, W.** See Herrmann, W. O.
- Haehnel, W., and Herrmann, W. O.** Synthetic resin, P 835, lacquers from polymerized vinyl esters, P 1692, polyvinyl alc., P 5015
- Haemmerle, E.** See Gebauer Fuellogg, E.
- Hammerle, W.** See Winterstein, A.
- Haendeler, O.** What importance is Na_2PO_4 in boiler feed water treatment? 1014.
- Häknig, V. W.** See Rowton, H. S.
- Haehnle, E. O.** See Gardner, J. H.
- Haenny, C.** Photochem reaction between S and yellow As 643
- Hänsel, G., and Michael, E.** Pb anode for electrolytic processes P 4507
- Härdén, J.** See Benedicks, C. Tullquist, H. T.
- Haertel, H. E.** Rubberized textile sheets P 617
- Haeseler, J. A.** Photomech printing surfaces P 2066
- Haessler, P.** Casting metals under pressure, P 1790
- Häuser, E.** Annealing pot P 2335
- Hausler, H.** Kidney action of phlorhizin—frog kidneys 1581
- Haustormann, C.** See Febbig, H. von
- Haussler, A.** Preserving egg yolk, P 363, 2 phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, P 3361
- Haussler, E. P. and Brauchli, E.** Unsaponifiable portion of the bile lipids 3049
- Hafekost, G.** Osmotic-pressure measurements on sugar beet and fodder-beet seeds 4299
- Haft, G. and Hanle, W.** Sensitive photographic plates for the red and infra-red, 5632.
- Hagan, G. J., Co.** Elec. furnace for heating metal articles P 256 rotary hearth furnace for heat treatments P 274, counterflow furnace for heating articles in boxes, P 1712
- Hagebush, O. E. and Kinsella, R. A.** Effect of Na salicylate on intradermal reactions of rabbits 342
- Hagedorn, M.** Cellulose derivs and products resembling cork, P 1379 carbohydrate esters, P 1671 elec. insulating compns, P 2787, cellulose derivs P 5287
- Hagedorn, M. and Gensel, H.** Sizing acetate silk P 3498
- Hagedorn, M., and Guhring, E.** Cellulose esters P 1378 cellulose derivs. P 3167
- Hagedorn, M., and Hingst, G.** Cellulose P 1378 cellulose esters P 1671
- Hagedorn, M., and Möller, P.** Solv and phys. characteristics of some cellulose derivs. in relation to chem. compn 5982
- Hagedorn, M., and Reichert, O.** Cellulose ester products, P 5557
- Hagedorn, M., Reichert, O., and Guhring, E.** Cellulose esters and ethers, P 1379
- Hagedorn, M., and Rossbach, E.** Mixed ethers of cellulose, P 5288.
- Hagemann, A.** Pyrolysis of phenols (III) influence of the time of heating and of gases present 2982
- Hagemann, H.** Fe and steel, P 1792.
- Hagen, O.** Detg. Fe in fats and soaps, 2314
- Hagen, S. E.** Titrimetric detn. of small quantities of NH_3 —water analysis 2074
- Hagenbach, A.** App for the detg. optical and magnetic rotatory dispersion in the ultra-violet, 1439
- Hagenbuch, W. E.** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Quellung und Acetylierung von Cellulose (thesis) 3831
- Hagenest, H.** See Stauff, F. W.
- Hagenest, H., and Stauff, F. W.** Cupric cyanogen compds., P 563, aromatic nitriles, P 3667.
- Hager, A.** See Kampf, A.
- Hager, A. L., and Hager, L. S.** Material for brake hangars, clutch facings, etc., P 2533.
- Hager, G.** Alterations of soil structure by natural and artificial fertilizers, 1319, nutrient contents of Rhinecland soils, 1612
- Hager, K.** See Krätsch, G.
- Hager, L. S.** See Hager, A. L.
- Haggard, J.** Artificial stone, P 2263.

- Hagge, W. See Schweitzer Henning, F.
- Haggerson, G. R. See Dreschfield A. C.
- Haggerty, J. F., and Crandall, D. D. Plastic paint, P 5304
- Hagiawa, H. See Ishikawa, F.
- Haglund, E., Wode, O., and Olsson, T. Consistency of Swedish butter 1913.
- Haglund, G. Cellulose P 811, wood pulp P 1673, sulfate cellulose P 5030
- Haglund, T. H. Carbide-forming metals such as Ti, V, Cr, Fe or Mn, P 2061. Al. P 2649, Al₂O₃ products from Al₂Si₂ contg. material, P 2813. AlCl₃ P 2819 refractory material for lining furnaces, P 4997, alumina P 5522 refining ores or products contg. Al₂O₃ P 5383
- Hagman, S. M. Chem. technology of rubber 2591
- Hagström, N. F. See Schwalbe C. G.
- Hague, E. N. See Quastan A. E.
- Hagui, I. See Kurita M.
- Hagy, E. A., and Kennedy C. T. Concrete control saves cement, yields high strengths and speeds work, 10533
- Hahl, H. Basic phenol alkyl ethers, P 1036 alkylammoniumalkyl ethers of phenols P 1037 alkyl ethers of hydroxylalkyl phenols P 1260 pyrazole derivs P 3440 see Metzsch P.
- Hahmann, C. Drugs and their adulteration during 1929, 5244
- Hahn, A. Thermodynamics of muscle recovery 5198
- Hahn, A., Fischbach E. and Haarmann W. Muscle juice obtained by boiling (I) 5198
- Hahn, A., Fischbach E., and Niemer H. Influence of O on the generation of lactic acid in the muscle of warm-blooded animals 2179
- Hahn, G. Elec gas purifiers, P 649
- Hahn, F. C. Coating compo contg cellulose acetate, P 4422 5049, etherifying cellulose P 5768.
- Hahn, F. L. Flame test for tin 51 constitution of the borates, 554 detn of iodide in the presence of bromide and chloride 1181 spot test for nitrite, 1181, cond measurements and titrations 1725 tube voltmeter 2333, 3202, reagent capillaries—application to the detection of nitrate and nitrite 3272 pptg with 8-hydroxyquinoline (I) Mg—ppts—titration of the excess reagent, 5808
- Hahn, F. L., and Baumgarten P. Reaction between nitrite and ammoniosulfonic acid, 894
- Hahn, F. L., and Klockmann R. Colorimetric analysis, 470, usefulness of potentiometric titrations (VI) higher stages of disocn of H₂P₂O₇ and H₂BO₃, 3222
- Hahn, F. V. von Vitamin contg? (III) heliocten (IV) vitamin content of orangeades 4916
- Hahn, G., and Schuch W. Identity of α -yobumbine with isoyobumbine 2149
- Hahn, H., and Taeger H. Production of skin blisters 4054
- Hahn, J. B. Stassamizing the heating treatment of milk 3738
- Hahn, K. Dyeing vegetable-ivory buttons 1678 identification of artificial milk 5995.
- Hahn, M. App for decatizing textile fabrics, P 3848
- Hahn, O. See Bodenstein M. Curie Marie Hahn, Oskar Electrodeposition of Cr, P 1164
- Hahn, Otto. Ppts and adsorption of small quantities of substances on cryst. ppts., 839, age of the earth, 1471
- Hahn, Otto, and Graue, G. Surface of gels of Th oxide and Fe oxide, 5331
- Hahn, Otto, Käding, H., and Mumbrauer, R. Regularity of distribution of small quantities of substances in crystallizing ppts., 5609
- Hahn, Otto, and Meitner, L. Lord Rutherford's 60th birthday, 5599, discovery of Pa 5536
- Hahn, P. Oil gas, P 801
- Hahn, R. See Fraenkel, W.
- Hahn, S. H., and Dieterich E. O. Graphical tensile testing machine for rubber threads, 3198
- Haid, A., and Koenen, H. Testing of blasting caps 1998
- Haid, R., and Popberger F. Detn. of sorbitol 1628
- Haldrich, K. Alteration of orthochromatism by psykryptol, 2064
- Haig, I. T. Colloidal content and related soil factors as indicators for forest site quality, 3111
- Haigh, L. D. Detn of potash in fertilizers, 1904, Perry Fox Trowbridge, 5061
- Hallwood, A. J. Products for dispersing dyes from "sulfite cellulose pitch," P 5041, see Baddley J., British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd., Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Hain, V. A. Counterflow furnace for heating articles in boxes, P 1712
- Haines, C. T. App for pickling steel sheets etc., P 679
- Haines, E. B. Growth of microorganisms on chilled and frozen meat, 4632
- Haines Corp. Adhesive contg rubber, P 4097
- Halsinsky, M. Reaction of Po, 4781, electrochem and chem. behavior of Po in tartaric acid solu., 4782
- Haltinger, M. Fluorescence microscope, 2880, 3523, 4470 attempt at a detn. of the color and intensity of fluorescence phenomena, 5350
- Hakim, J. B. Carotene compo., P 3850
- Hakomori, S. True nature of "per-acid" and the alleged "acid nucleus theory," 890 reaction of H₂O₂ with some metallic ions (I) (1) potential of H₂O₂, (II) potential of H₂O₂, (2) alleged reduction coeff of a reversible H₂O₂ electrode (III) effects on potential and the photographic action of H₂O₂ exerted by the presence of one of several metallic acids and its stabilizer as well as by the change in its concn., 5074
- Halabarda A. See Pongratz, A.
- Halama, M. Staple fiber—its production and use, 1088
- Halász, J. Elec shaft furnace for treating waste metals and O or S ores, P 584
- Halbach, H. L. App for sheet-glass manuf., P 4997 5534
- Halban, H. von. Research labs of the Metallgesellschaft, 667
- Halban, H. von, and Rast, K. Photochemistry of tetrahydroxyethylene (III), 5848
- Halbe, G. Removing Pb fouling from rifle barrels etc., P 785
- Halber, W. See Hursfeld L.
- Halberschadt, H. See Trogue C.
- Halberstadt, G. T. Textile soap 2015.
- Halberstadt, J. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Halberstadt, J., and Frausnitz, P. H. Size of bubbles and drops in liquids, 853

- Hallig, P. Porphyrins, P 975.
- Hallig, P., and Kauder, F. Alkali metal alcoholates, P 2734, 5433, ester condensations with alkali metal alcoholates, P 3668, acetoacetic ester, P 4891.
- Hallig, P., Kauder, P., and Schmitz, H. P. Keto acid esters, P 3012.
- Haldane, J. B. S. Enzymes (book), 720, mol. statistics of an enzyme reaction, 5903 see Cook, R. P.
- Hale, A. H. Pharmacy in Siam, 774.
- Hale, F. C. See British Celanese, Ltd.
- Hale, F. E. Controlling microscopic organisms in public water supplies, 367, 1607, successful superchlorination and dechlorination for medicinal taste of a well supply, Jamaica N. Y., 2499, removing medicinal taste by super- and dechlorination, 5944.
- Hale, G. A. Cotton fertilizer expts., 1930—sources of N, supplements and time and method of application, 1620.
- Hale, G. C. Delay powder for time fuses, P 3839.
- Hale, G. K., Mfg. Co. Coloring bone material P 4984.
- Hale, H. P. See Moran, T.
- Hale, J. B., Lycan, W. H., and Adams, R. Synthesis of nervous acid, 113.
- Hale, M. Pb-Sa-Sa alloys, 1758.
- Hale, W. J. When agriculture enters the chem. industry, 760, diarylamines, P 3665, chem. road to progress, 4636.
- Hale, W. J., and Britton, E. C. Phenolic compds. from benzenesulfonic acids P 989 phenolic compds. from halogenated hydrocarbons, P 4011, phenolic compds., P 5177.
- Hale, W. J., and Stoesser, W. C. Diphenylene oxide, P 4298.
- Hale, W. S. See Turner, William A.
- Haler, P. J. Mechanism of quenching high-C steel tools, 1201.
- Hale & Son. Commerce of Unglass, 174.
- Hale-White, W. Materia Medica, Pharmacy Pharmacology and Therapeutics (book), 3130.
- Haley, D. E. See Hodgkiss, H. E. Hunter, J. E.
- Haley, D. E., Jensen, C. O., and Olson, O. NH₃ content of cigar smoke, 3761.
- Haley, D. E., Longenecker, J. B., and Olson, O. Compn. and quality of Pennsylvania cigar leaf tobacco as related to fertilizer treatment 3761.
- Haley, F. L. See Goerner, A.
- Haley, R. Bubbled colored glass articles, P 5535.
- Halferdahl, A. C. Sp. heat charts for gases 242, see Carner, G. M.
- Halford, D. S. See Codard, J. S.
- Halford, J. O. Hydrolysis equl of triphenylchloromethane and triphenylbromomethane—free energy of some reactions of triphenylchloromethane, triphenylbromomethane and triphenylcarbanol, 1429, identification of solids by means of the b-p. elevation in satd. solns., 4762 effects of hydrocarbon groups on the strength of carboxylic acids, 5334, relation between the relative strengths of acids in 2 solvents, 5334.
- Hall, L. Vital staining of transparent fish larvae of *Coregonus exilis* Klux and *Thymallus thymallus* L., 4318.
- Hallite Corp. Molded material resembling wood, etc., P 1966, resorcinol-formaldehyde condensation products, P 4984.
- Hall, A. A., and Hargrave, J. Seasonal variations in the compn. of pasture under different fertilizer treatment, 3760.
- Hall, Archibald J. Strained viscose threads—a chem. test and its mechanism 203 milnew problem with cotton and wool materials 212, processing viscose-rayon fabrics, 419 bleaching plans and color stripe cotton goods 820 intensive research promises better rayon, 821 importance of azo-dye-sulfates in connection with bleached and dyed wool, 1087 finishing of rayon materials, 1089 strained viscose threads—previous tests and a new improved test, 1089 dyestuff app. P 1102 structure of rayon in relation to aniline black dyeing 1677 phys. and chem. properties of textiles (I) 2298, (II), 2571 delustering of rayon materials 3173 caustic alkalis and cellulose (II) alkali treatment in modifying the reactive surface and chem. properties of cellulose 3826 dyeing and finishing of viscose staple-fiber fabrics 4129 soly of cellulose in caustic alkalis and its tech. significance 4700 mercerizing textile fabrics contg. desulfurized viscose silk P 5043 x rays in the textile industry 5570 behavior of dyestuff particles within cellulose materials 5761 cellulose xanthogenate 5760 developments in viscose rayon center on improved appearance 5984 sapon treatments for cellulose acetate rayon 5993 see Silver Springs Bleaching & Dyeing Co. Ltd.
- Hall, Arthur J. Treatment of water at Appleton Wisconsin 5481.
- Hall, A. L. Asbestos deposits in the Union 2079.
- Hall, A. S. Densim of cotton materials 212.
- Hall, C. W. Fireproof tile P 1351.
- Hall, D. A. See Carver, W. E.
- Hall, D. A. and Tawada, K. Abs. amt. of radiant heat emitted during gaseous explosions 416.
- Hall, E. E., Albert, W. B. and Watson, S. J. Winter cover crop expts. at the Pee Dee Expt. Sta. 164.
- Hall, E. H. Elec. cond. and optical absorption in metals 4748.
- Hall, E. J. See Winslow, C. A.
- Hall, E. J., and Winslow, C. A. Filter for use in pressure-lubricating systems P 3204.
- Hall, E. L. Rept. of the United Gas Improvement Co. 4687.
- Hall, E. M., and MacKay, E. M. Hepatic pigmentation and tartrons (I) does Cu poisoning produce pigmentation and tartrons of the liver? (II) effect of heavy carrot-feeding on the rabbit liver 5935.
- Hall, F. C. See Monroe, R. T.
- Hall, F. G. See Root, R. W.
- Hall, F. P. See Schramm, E.
- Hall, F. R. App. for extg. moisture from air by a spiral wire gauze P 3.
- Hall, G. See Folin, T.
- Hall, G. Edward. See King, R. J. McFarlane, W. D.
- Hall, George E. Coloring thin rubber articles such as toy balloons, P 3876.
- Hall, G. L. Taste and odor tests of paints for water tanks, 3418.
- Hall, H. Relativistic theory of the photoelec. effect (I) theory of the K-absorption of x-rays, 5082.
- Hall, H., and Oppenheimer, J. R. Relativistic

- theory of the photoelectric effect (II) photoelectric absorption of ultraviolet radiation, 5082.
- Hall, H. C. Alloy for bearing surfaces, P 1793.
hard light alloys for die or sand casting, P 4518
- Hall, H. C., and Bradbury, T F Al alloys, P 275, 909, 3953, 4518 5138
- Hall, I. C. *Micrococcus niger*, 1867.
- Hall, J. See Gibbs, C. W.
- Hall, J. A., and George, W F C Treating tower for conditioning grain with circulating air carrying Cl_2 , NH_3 , CH_3O or compds. of S, Cl and NH_3 etc., P 4634
- Hall, J. H. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Hall, J. L. See King, H H.
- Hall, K. E. See McLennan, J C.
- Hall, L. G. At. power from the engineering standpoint, 3912
- Hall, L. P. See Hallmuckrodt, B. Jr
- Hall, M. H. See Bull H I
- Hall, N. F. Strength of org bases in glacial $AcOH$ soln., 863, acid-base equl in non-aq solvents with particular reference to glacial $AcOH$ 2901
- Hall, O. International Nickel Co of Canada Ltd—the mines, 267 Inco Enterprises—mines and mining operations 668
- Hall, P. E. Chem and microscopical investigations of the coals from the Witbank and Ermelo coalfields 394 1358
- Hall, R. E. Water—raw material for chem industry 5721, see Adams L H., Fieldner, A C
- Hall, R. F. App for making blown glassware P 391
- Hall, W. H. B. See Scientific & Projectious Ltd
- Hall, W. K., Heywood, F., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd Fertilizer contg NH_4NO_3 P 5500
- Hall, W. T. Textbook of Quant Analysis (book), 666 see Treadwell F P
- Halla, F. X ray distinctions between magnesite and dolomite, 2667, electrolytic, metal deposition P 2928 decomposition of crude phosphate with H_2SO_4 , 5949
- Halla, F., and Bosch, P X. X-ray investigations in the S-Se system (I) rhombic mixed crystals of S and Se 448
- Halla, F., Bosch, P X and Mehl, E. X-ray studies in the S-Se system (II) space lattice of monoclinic Se (1st modification) 3214
- Halla, F., and Mehl, E. Space lattice of natrolite, 1768, surface change of sugar goods during recrystallization, 4633
- Halla, F., Mehl, E., and Bosch, P X. X-ray investigations in the S-Se system (III) space lattice of mixed crystals of the γ -S type (type A according to Groth), 4162
- Halla, F., and Tandler, R. Collagen fiber 2590
- Hallay, E. See Ernst, Z
- Hallberg, J. Changes of constitution of Cr aquo-salts and their reactions with collagen 4143
- Halle, F. X ray measurements on homologous normal polymethylene compds. in oriented crystal layers, 5604 see Flaschenträger B
- Hallenleben, J. See Kollie W Stolz, F
- Haller, A. Fuel P 1362
- Haller, H. See Gausson R
- Haller, H. L. Rotenone (XI) relation between isoterenone and rotenone 1251 see Jones H. A.
- Haller, H. L., and LaForge, F B. Rotenone (IX) alkali fusion of some derivs. of rotenone 105, (XII) derivs. of rotenol, 3850, (XIV) relation of the optical activity of some rotenone derivs. to the structure of tubasic acid, 6423.
- Haller, Josef. Azo dyes, P 4714, cyanogen halide derivs. of cellulose, P 6287, see Güttenberg, E
- Haller, Josef, and Taube, C. Printing fabrics, P 4718
- Haller, Juan. Cooling app, 2879
- Haller, O. See Laska, L.
- Haller, P. Manuf and performance of ship-cast tank blocks, 4989 see Vegezz, G
- Haller, W. Wetting tension 630 measuring wetting tension, 1137 making wetting phenomena visible 3539, soly of mixed substances 3541, dielec properties of casein gels, 5809, see Lloyd, J U Trautz M
- Hallermann, A. Electricity in fermentation and storage vats 168 app for washing yeast with water P 4355 beer spirits, etc., P 4355 fermentation without yeast cover by taking off the head and its influence on beer and yeast 4658
- Hallesche Pfannerschaft der Mansfeld A-G für Bergbau und Hüttenbetrieb. App for fusing the mouths of glass flasks, P 790
- Hallett, E. L. Hiding power and tinting strength of white pigments, 3180
- Halliday, E G. See Noble, I T
- Hallimond, A. F. Electromagnetic separator for mineral powders 3203
- Hallin, E. G. Rolls for cold rolling metals, P 1212
- Hallinwell, O P. Thermionic cathodes P 851, electron-emitting cathode, P 5059 see Austin, C. R.
- Hall & Kay, Ltd., Kay, H., Hall, J H., and Kay, P. Ventilating system for dye-houses etc., P 218.
- Hallonquist, E G. See Clark R H
- Halls, H. M. Dehydrating press, P 624
- Halma, F F., and Haas A R C. Soly changes of 18 org constituents in citrus cuttings, 3377
- Halman, E T. Role of fiber in poultry feeding, 153 progress in poultry husbandry—physiology and nutrition, 5447 see Weston, W A R D
- Halowax Corp. App for distg chloronaphthalenes under sub atm pressure P 4558
- Halpern, L. Distribution of HCl in gelatin gels, 5071
- Halpern, N. See Bennati, D
- Halpern, O. Classical effect of the scattering of radiation, 4182, see Doermann, P W
- Halpert, E., Hauke, M T., and Curtis, C M. Na salicylate excretion in the bile, 737
- Halse, O M. Wood pulp flour and shives in mech wood pulp 2562
- Halsey, E S. Temp indicator for refrigerators, etc., P 155 thermostatic valve, P 2030
- Halstead, R T. See Pratt, W B
- Haltmeier, O. Ash content of cereals and flour 3734
- Halton, P. See Fisher R A
- Halverson, J O. See Sherwood, P W
- Halverson, J O., and Sherwood, P W. Feeding of cottonseed meal to cattle 2462
- Halverson, H A. Lime and I in mineral mixed feeds, 4947

- Halvorsen, H. O. Meat packing waste treatment, 3108.
- Halvorsen, H. O., Cade, A. R., and Pullen, W. J. Recovery of proteins from packing-house wastes by superchlorination 5726.
- Hamada, H. Mol. spectra of Hg, Zn, Cd, Mg and Ti, 2917, 5091
- Hamada, Hattinosuke. Manuf. of salt from sea water, P 4368.
- Hamamura, Y. See Suzuki, B.
- Hamano, H. Lipoid metabolism (I) lipoid metabolism in rabbits with fever, 3065
- Hamazumi, M., and Nishigori, S. Equil. diagram of Cu-Sn alloys, 2100, 5130
- Hamberger, F. L. Gas burner, P 443.
- Hambourger, W. E. See Lange, N. A.
- Hamburg, H. See Fagl, F.
- Hamburg, M. Application of the decarbonization method of Jalowetz for detg. the compn. of water, 4073, see Jalowetz, E.
- Hamburg, M., and Jalowetz, E. Adsorbing and filtering materials contg. active C P 1045.
- Hamburger, Hermann, and Hamburger, Hugo. Solid CO₂, P 1342.
- Hamburger, Hugo. See Hamburger, Hermann.
- Hamburger, L. See Reinders, W.
- Hamburger, L., and Reinders, W. Sp. resistance of thin metal layers, especially of Ag and W, 4161.
- Hamburger, S. Bitumes, P 3160.
- Hamburger, T. See Riesenfeld, E. H.
- Hamburger Gaswerke G. m. b. H. Alkali ferrocyanides, P 1643.
- Hamel, C., A-G. Spinning machine for artificial silk, P 815, 2290, app. for withdrawing gases evolved from viscose spinning baths, P 1083, softening vegetable yarns or fibers, P 5579
- Hamel, C., A-G., and Hamel, E. Artificial silk, P 3168.
- Hamel, C., Spinn- & Zwirnereimaschinen A-G. Artificial-silk-spinning device, P 1084, artificial silk, P 2289.
- Hamel, E. See Hamel, C., A-G.
- Hamel, G. E. Principal metallurgical products utilized in aeronautical construction 1774.
- Hamel, H. Spinning machine for artificial silk P 4125.
- Hamet, F. M. Descending properties of basic scarlet N, 41, see Bloch, O., Fisher, N. I.
- Hamet, F. M., and Kelly, M. L. ϕ -Cyananiline dyes contg. pyridine or β -naphthoquinoline nuclei, 4269
- Hamid, M. A., and Das, R. System H₂O-KNO₃-Ca(NO₃)₂, 2356 2657
- Hamid, M. A., and Parshad, A. Heterogeneous equilibria between the sulfates and nitrates of Na and Mg and their aq. solns., 2904
- Hamill, J. App. for sepp. entrained liquid from vapors such as produced in concg. juice or sirup, P 237
- Hamill, J., and Taddiken, J. F. Bone-char-drying app., P 238.
- Hamill, J., Taddiken, J. F., and Connors, G. W. Calandria app. for evapg. sugar solns., etc., P 2587
- Hamill, R. E. See Sheris, J. H.
- Hamilton, A. C₂H₂ poisoning, 4620
- Hamilton, C. S. See Csizak, F. E., Etzel-miller, R. E.
- Hamilton, E. H. Throttling steam-calorimeter, P 1124, see Smith, C. M., Vacher, H. C.
- Hamilton, E. M. Cyanides in the metallurgy of Au and Ag 4828.
- Hamilton, F. Dyeing and coloring of paper, 2257
- Hamilton, H. C., and Thistlethwaite, F. Germicidal assay of soaps, 2242
- Hamilton, J. E. Device for producing fire-extinguishing foam, P 1348
- Hamilton, E. M. F. Group research among Au producers, 2951
- Hamilton, T. S. See Mitchell, H. H.
- Hamilton, W. B., and Evans, T. A. Reductions in elec. induction furnaces P 40 metals and alloys, P 647
- Hamilton, W. G., and Sims, C. E. Steel P 679
- Hamilton, W. F., Spradlin, M. C. and Saam, H. G., Jr. CO₂ of the mixed venous blood of man 2750
- Hamn, A. 5 years development in the German dyestuffs industry 1926-31, 5292 what is the best steam pressure for dyeworks? 5293
- Hammarsten, G. Detn. of NH₃ in urine by extrn., 1861
- Hammel, E. Fertilizer, P 767
- Hammen, J. P. van der Systems urea-resorcinol and urea-pyrocatechol 3229
- Hammer, B. W. See Harriman, L. A. Hus-song, R. V.
- Hammer, B. W., and Hus-song, R. V. Bacteriology of butter (I) influence of the distribution of the non fatty constituents on the change in bacterial content during holding 5471
- Hammer, B. W., and Jensen, C. Influence of butter culture acidity on quality of butter 4068
- Hammer, F. Compressed rods pencils etc. of I compn. for application to the skin, P 4976
- Hammer-Bray Co. Gas-cock control device P 2030
- Hammerich, T. See Stephan, K.
- Hammermill Paper Co. Pyroxylon solns. P 3184
- Hammers, F. L., and Budge, W. E. Properties of some N. Dakota bentonites, 5962
- Hammer-schmid, H., and Lange, E. Energy of solvation and distribution coeff.—electrolytic soln. forces 5335-6
- Hammer-sley, S. S. See Bolton, J. A.
- Hammett, F. S. Natural chem. equil. regulation of growth by increase in cell no., 977
- Hammett, L. P. See Walden, G. H., Jr.
- Hammett, L. P., and Dietz, N., Jr. Potentiometric study of acid base titration systems in formic acid 863
- Hamnick, D. L., and Hingworth, W. S. Orientation rule and the anomaly of the nitroso group 281
- Hammond, C. F. Concng. of P₂O₅ by submerged combustion 3131, 5515
- Hammond, C. F., and Shackleton, W. App. for treating textile materials with circulating liquids, P 2008, thermostatic control device for hot water and oil-heat storage systems, P 2030, app. for dyeing fabrics, P 3497, app. for washing and dyeing textile materials, P 3497
- Hammond, F. W. App. for electrolytic deposition of coatings from colloidal solns. or emulsions or fluxed bitumens on the interiors of water mains, etc., P 3576.

- Hammond, H R. Practical viscometer, 1707, visible digestion of wood for pulp, 1692.
- Hammond, J. A. Explosives, P 3838
- Hammond, J. W. Greatest venture in mirror making ever attempted 4676
- Hammond, W. A., and Ilanchett, D S. Chem education, industrial contact and research in the Antioch program, 5600
- Hamner, H. L. See Cunningham, T R
- Hamoir, R P F. V. Safety glass, P 2827
- Hamon, F. See Chevallier, L
- Hamon, F., Mayer A., and Plantefol, L. Dets of small quantities of O in gaseous mixts application to the prepn of O-free N, 4292
- Hamor, W. A., and Bass, L. W. Progress of American chemistry since the outbreak of the World War, 444
- Hamous, J. Device for working up beet roots, 228 steam consumption in sugar beet diffusion, 229, steam consumption in the beet sugar factory, 229, rationalization in the sugar mill and refinery, 1404 effects of sediment during digestion and evapn. of sugar juices, 2871, calca of production in raw sugar factories and refineries (beet), 2872, yield of sugar from dried slices 3192, rationalization of the production in raw sugar factories 3506 post-campaign activities in the sugar factory 5783
- Hamp, A. G. See Glenn, A T
- Hampel, H. Device for forming thin foils of viscose, P 3834
- Hampill, B. Influence of soaps on the germicidal properties of certain mercurial compds 2454
- Hampil, J. Production and significance of Guggenheim nitrates, 4361, 5738, see Kofnar K.
- Hampton, W. M. See Gould, C E
- Hamak, A. Crystn of protoporphyrin, 3016
- Hanson, G. J. Patent Rights for Scientific Discoveries (book) 752
- Hamy, R. Dets of reducing sugars in the presence of sucrose by K ferricyanide 1698
- Han, J E S. Pipet for standardizing volumetric solns., 620
- Han, J E S., and Chao, T Y. Syrup-preserved plums colored with basic Cu acetate, 545
- Han, J E S., and Chu, T L. Benzidine method for dets of AcOH in Pb acetate 5877
- Hanak, Adolf. Preservation of raspberry juice with HF, 645 role of Fe in wine and other fruit products 3767, orange juice and orange pulp, 4067 gas-volumetric macro and micro dets of formic acid 4491 see Kurschner Karl
- Hanak, Adolf, and Kurschner K. Dets of HCOOH in fruit juices 1919
- Hanak, Albert. Seps Sb from Pb alloys P 678
- Hanamura, S. See Taketomi N
- Hanawalt, J. D. Dependence of x-ray absorption spectra on chem and phys. state 3562, influence of temp on the K absorption of Fe, 4784
- Hanawalt V B. See Johnson G E
- Hance, F E. Rept on chemistry 5195
- Hanchett, D S. See Hammond W A
- Hanco, J. Al P 907
- Hancock, A. See Astington H
- Hancock, J. S., and Furness C W M. Asbestos and some of its uses in industry, factory and household, 5265
- Hancock, L. J. App for cutting metals by fusion, P 1791
- Hancock, W. J. See Brownlee, R B
- Hancock, W. T. App for cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 5282
- Hand, D B. See Sumner, J B
- Hand, W. H. Const. vigilance is necessary in dyeing rayon homery, 5994
- Handforth, S. L. Electrode vessel for H ion dets., P 40, gauze or screen catalyst holder or support, P 5060, see Taylor, G B.
- Handler, E. Storage-battery electrodes and connections, P 2648.
- Handley, E. See British Celanese, Ltd
- Handley, W. J. Elec. immersion water heater P 5
- Handley-Brown Heater Co. Elec. immersion water heater P 5.
- Handovsky, H. Pharmakologie, in ihrer modernen Problemstellungen (book), 2769 pharmacological classification of irradiated ergosterol " 4033
- Hands, H J. Cellulose acetate films P 5030
- Handwerk, K. G. See Mahler, G T
- Handy Cleaner Corp. Bag filter for filtering oils etc., P 3525 filter for filtering engine lubricating oil, P 5284
- Handy Governor Corp. Filter for filtering oil, P 5900
- Hanekop, G. Grinding graphite P 5259
- Hanemann, H. Annealing steel P 908, 4515 raw steel from pre-Roman times, 1474 C content of the α -phase, 4928 kinetics in metallic solid solns, 5376 graphite formation in cast Fe, 5553
- Hanemann, H., Herrmann, K., Hofmann, U., and Schrader, A. Processes in the formation of the martensite structure, 4833
- Hanemann, H., and Schrader A. Atlas Metallographicus, Lfgs 8 u. 9 (book) 673 etching with alk Na picrate soln and its application to the investigation of the annealing processes in hardened steel 4835
- Hanemann, H., and Yamada R. Vol changes of steel under elastic and plastic stresses 4831
- Haner, C. Conec sq alc., P 376
- Hanes, C S., and Barker J. Physiol action of cyanide (I) effects of cyanide on the respiration and sugar content of the potato at 15° 4209
- Haney, C I. See Dreyfus C
- Hanhart, C G. App for passing woven fabrics through dyeing washing or bleaching baths, etc P 2304
- Hanke, E. See Ruff O
- Hanke E., and Deutschmann F. Xylene value of adulterated butter 152
- Hanke, M E. Dets of the β m of blood serum with quinhydrone electrode 126
- Hanke, M T. Role of diet in the cause, prevention and cure of dental diseases, 1557 see Halpert B
- Hanke P. See Holz B
- Hanks, W W. Use and abuse of paper makers' felts 5021
- Hankel, M. Compns for use in dyeing and printing P 3847
- Hanky, J L. Fixing Cr on textile fibers, P 4136 treatment of aniline black subsequent to aging 5993
- Hankins, S. Development of hydrogenation of coal, 2834.

- Hankoxy, E. de. Testing flours for making doughs P 4069
- Hanle, W. Excitation functions in the Ne spectrum, 2050, anomaly in the polarization of Raman radiation, 3567 circular polarization in the Raman effect, 5350 see Haft, G
- Hanle, W., and Schaffernicht, W. Measurement of the light yield in the Hg spectrum on excitation by electronic collisions, 572
- Hanley, H. R. See Davis, S. H.
- Hanley, J. A., and Pinner, W. L. Cr plating P 647
- Hann, E. M. Synthesis of glucosidoferric acid 513
- Hanna, C. R. Materials for electrodynamic microphones P 1958
- Hanna, F. W. Elec. welded steel pipe hoses 5638
- Hanna, G. D. Hyrax, a mounting medium for diatoms, 1838
- Hanna, M. A. Secondary salt-dome materials of the coastal plain of Texas and Louisiana 900
- Hanna, R. W. Treating hydrocarbon oils with metal halides, P 3478, 3823 5758
- Hanna, W. F. Nature of rust resistance in wheat (V) physiology of the host, 1873
- Hanna, W. F., and Popp, W. Bunt of wheat in western Canada, 1622
- Hannach, O. Refrigerating mxt., P 754
- Hannah, W. S. See British Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd
- Hannak, J. Driving means for mech stoker for ceramic annular kilns, P 791
- Hannay, J. R. Prepn of artificial silk and cotton unions for printing, 212
- Hannay, W. H., and Lee, F. E. Electrodeposition of Zn, P 5855.
- Hanne, R. Phosphatide, 5949
- Hanneke, F. Reproduction of negatives, 1746
- Hannefich, W. Fish silver extn and the prepn of pearls 3778, prepn of colloidal glass colors 4987, coloration of the surface of glass beads 5742
- Hannon, R. R. See Van Slyke, D. D
- Hanna, A. Action of vasomotor substances on albumina, 3079
- Hanny, J. E. Storing paper pulp coming from the wet machine, P 3484
- Hanousek, V. See Prelog, V
- Hanovia Chemical & Manufacturing Co. Producing coherent metal layers on crystals P 2649
- Hans, F. Aromatic carboxylic acids, P 304
- Hanseatische Apparatebau Ges. vorm. L. Von Bremen & Co. See Deutsche Gasglühlicht Auer Ges.
- Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G. Macarons etc., P 4634, chocolate, P 5220
- Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G., and Funcke, H. Paints, etc., P 3854
- Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A.-G., and Retwald, B. Greasing leather, P 3195
- Hansell, C. W., and Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. Piezoelec. crystals, P 177
- Hansen, A. See Riesser, O., Schmidt S
- Hansen, A. A. NaClO₂ as a blebicide, 2802
- Hansen, C. Laboratory, Inc. Butter coloring, P 546
- Hansen, C. H. Electroplating app. with a tumbling barrel, P 2375
- Hansen, C. J. Fertilizers, etc., from ammoniacal liquors and H₂PO₄, P 4351
- Hansen, Christian J. Removing NH₃ and H₂S from gases, P 400, 582, 2274, 3812, 4328 4388 4693 5276, see Koppers H., A. C
- Hansen, D. A. Preserving meats such as whale meat P 751
- Hansen, F. N transformation in cultivated soil 3113
- Hansen, F. A. Elec. resistance furnace, P 3577
- Hansen, F. J. M. Liquid hydrocarbons, P 4108
- Hansen, G. Zehnder Mach. interferometer 5500
- Hansen, H. Production of cellulose P 1278
- Hansen H. C. and Theophilus D. R. Stand ardization of milk with skim milk for the manuf. of Cheddar cheese 360 1598
- Hansen, Hans C. Reverberatory furnace for heating and reducing fused ores P 676
- Hansen, H. L., Fosdick L. S. and Dragstedt C. A. Effect of certain diuretics on the concn of blood chlorides in dogs 4625
- Hansen J. Iodine 1275
- Hansen Johan. Sorting app. for wood pulp P 1381
- Hansen K. F. W. Bitter principles from alant root 2989 bitter principles (II) bitter principles of alant root 4005 (III) constitution of isosalutolactone 5417
- Hansen, M. Restoration processes in alloys (I) annealing supersatd mixed crystals of s (Cu Zn) 3947 soly of Cu in Ag 4500 see Ageev N. V. see Bauer O
- Hansen M. S. See Gaudin A. M
- Hansen P. Economics of reservoirs 2500 conditions affecting general layout of sewage treatment works 2502
- Hansen, P. Hoot R. A. Weston R. S. Hoover C. P. Helbig W. A. and Showell E. B. Activated C 367
- Hansen, E. See Brass K. Pfeiffer P
- Hansen W. G. Animal food P 3410
- Hansen, W. W. See Webster D. L
- Hansena A.-G. Device for regenerating barns for further fermentation P 5243
- Hansgurg, F. Mg P 4808
- Hansma, J. J. Recovery of I residues 3442 improved sulfide tanning 4809
- Hansman F. S. Renal function tests from the biochem. standpoint 3389
- Hanson, D. Use of non ferrous metals in the aeronautical industry 2953 condenser tube corrosion 2961
- Hanson D., and Wheeler M. A. Deformation of metals under prolonged loading (I) flow and fracture of Al 2398
- Hanson, E. L. See Popoff, S
- Hanson, E. E. See Brown S
- Hanson, E. R., and Delancy, M. E. Sealing compo. P 3138
- Hanson H. H. See Blodgett C. A
- Hanson, L. O. Weathering of aggregates, 4680
- Hanson, M. H. See Stewart T. D
- Hanson, S. Effect of yohimbine on blood sugar, 1580
- Hanson & Orth. Cellulose material from Musa fibers P 5288
- Hanssen, O., Strub O. and Forbeck V. Treatment of pernicious anemia with fish liver 5709
- Hanssen, T. Titanium white 1397
- Hansson, F. Soil and cane compo. in relation to Lahama failure at Waipao Substation, 3113

- Hansson, N. Nutrition of egg-laying hens, 4026
- Hansson, N., and Olofsson, N. B. Influence of different fodders on butter consistency, 4631.
- Hanstock, R. H. Effect of systematic surface treatment on the photoelectric emission from metals, 456
- Hantel, A. Microscopic investigation of boiler scale, 4641
- Hantke, G. See Ramstetter, H
- Hantzsch, A. Constitution of acid amides and thio amides, 3961, potentiometric determination of the acidity of acids and the change of acidity by solvents, 4767.
- Hantzsch, A., and Burawoy, A. Possible yellow content of red acid solus. of Me yellow, 3347, constitution of the colorless and colored triarylmethane derivs., 4544
- Hantzsch, A., and Geidel, W. Supposed imide chlorides and amide chlorides, the salts of nitriles and acid amides, and the chemistry of the transformation of nitriles into acid amides, 3960
- Hantzsch, A., and Strasser, E. Constitution of the normal diastates, 3974, isomerism of the compds of $C_6H_5O_2Br$, the so-called tribromotriketopentamethylene and xanthogalloic acid 5149
- Hanusch, F. See Stollé R.
- Haustral, R. F., and Ecker, R. E. Action of certain bacteria on uric acid and its substitutes, 4297
- Hanzawa, T. Data of ultra-violet ray content of sunlight, 2643
- Hanzlik, P. J. Use of therapeutic effects as end points in the biologic titration of the digitalis bodies 3728
- Hanzlik, P. J., Seidenfeld, M. A., and Johnson, C. C. General properties, irritant and toxic actions of ethylene glycol 4935-9
- Hanzlik, P. J., and Spaulding, J. B. Ionic migration of Bi in different Bi products under different conditions, 4612
- Hanzlik, P. J., Stockton, A. B., and Davis, S. S. Importance of exact prepn. of tinct. of digitalis and the no. of pigeons in the pigeon-emesis method, 2466
- Hapff, H. Sulfonic acids P 715
- Happe, See Grief
- Happel, J., and Griswold, J. Making a 2-component liquid vapor chart, 2356
- Happer, J. R. Application of elec. power in paper mills, 2564
- Happersberger, G., and Kaplan, M. Coal-dust furnaces P 623
- Happold, F. C. Correlation of the oxidation of certain phenols and of dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine by bacterial suspensions 2707
- Happold, F. C., and Taylor, A. Lipolytic activity of tubercular guinea pig tissues (III) variation of activity with the spread of the disease, 5927
- Hao, M. A. See Singh Ahluwalia, G
- Hara, H. Biochem. studies on skin bone and shell (I) sexual differences in the compn. of bone, 994, biochem. studies on the bone (I), 3042
- Hara, K. Antagonism between group sp. antigen and group sp. antibody in rabbit blood, 3057
- Hara, K. See Higashi, K. Miura, H
- Hara, Z., and Hirooka, K. Sewage disposal in the city of Tokyo 5723
- Harada, K. See Ikebe, T.
- Harada, Taichi. Estn. of diastatic enzyme preps.—takadiastase, malt diastase, and pancreatic diastase, 718, chemistry of thiocholine halide trimethylthioethylammonium halide (II) thiocholine chloride and its derivs., 2117.
- Harada, Takayasu. O in Al and a method for its detn., 2660
- Harada, Z. Optical and chem. properties of danbucite from Obira, Japan, 5879
- Haraldson, H. Thermal transformation of talc, 3593.
- Harang, L. See Braekken, H
- Harasimlu, S. Dependence of the intensity distribution in the fluorescence spectrum on the wave length of the exciting light, 3571
- Harasiti, J. Derivs. of asaronic acid, 5151
- Harben's (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd. See Leon M
- Harben's (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd., and Goodwin, L. C. Spinning device for artificial silk, P 815
- Harblson, See Thews E. R.
- Harblson, C. B. Plug lock for oil refining app., P 811
- Harblson, R. W. Effect of anodic impurities on the electrodeposition of Au, 3347
- Harbord, V. Basic Bessemer process—its possibilities in England, 5375.
- Harbough, R. L. Easily constructed electrolytic app., 4472
- Hard, E. W. Black shale deposition in central New York, 2552
- Harden, W. C. Chlorophenol red 99 halogenated sulfonophthalicins, P 657
- Harden, R. H. Electronic rectifier, P 5318
- Harder, A. Nitrification in soils 5488 see Zintl, E
- Harder, F. Germ-removing filter applied in brewing, 167
- Harder, H. See Staudinger, H
- Harder, L. See Ruschmann, G
- Harder, O. E. Modern Dental Metallography (book) 673
- Harder, O. E., and Todd, G. B. Correlation of the crystal structures and hardnesses of nitrided cases 2535
- Hardie, T., et al. Use of creosote in the manuf. of carbureted water gas 2546 back-run process for the manuf. of carbureted water gas, 2546 examn. of the products of combustion from typical gas appliances (V) 2546
- Harding, A. T. See Clark, F. M
- Harding, C. H. App. for sheet glass manuf. P 3454
- Harding, E. A. Org. chlorides such as $HtCl$, P 5433
- Harding, G. See Cocks, L. V
- Harding, P. L. Relation of catalase activity to temp., respiration and N fertilization of Grimes Golden apples, 5191
- Harding, V. J. and Harris, L. J. Urea administration in water intoxication, 3050.
- Harding, V. J. and Moberley, O. Urinary galactose in men and women after ingestion of galactose 905
- Harding, V. J. and Nicholson, T. F. Nephropathic action of dicarboxylic acids on rabbits, 5933
- Harding, V. J., and Van Wyck, H. D. Effects of hypnotics in toxemias of later pregnancy, 4060.

- Harding, W. E., and Weekley, C. C. App for drawing sheet glass upwardly from a molten bath, P 5534.
- Hardings, H. Rotatable ball mill for crushing ores, etc., P 64.
- Hardings Co., Inc. Rotatable ball mill for crushing ores, etc., P 64, app for grinding ores, P 904.
- Harding Glass Co. App for drawing sheet glass upwardly from a molten bath, P 5534.
- Hardisty, E. B. Fe content of liquid and reconstituted dry milk, 2776, lactose-sugar of choice in infant feeding, 4584.
- Hardman, A. F., Mackinnon, W. L., and Jones, S. M. Kelly abrasion machine, 1705.
- Hardt, A. See Kränzlén, G.
- Hardtmann, M. See Hestrich, W.
- Hardtmann, M., and Backes P. Metallic org compds, P 713 methproofing agent, P 3850.
- Hardy, A. C. Photometric and colorimetric system involving use of a photoelec. cell and amplification system, P 3578.
- Hardy, A. C., and Cunningham, F. W. Photometric and colorimetric system involving use of a photoelec. cell and amplification system, P 3578.
- Hardy, C. Re and Ma, 4153, Ba and Sr, 5733.
- Hardy, C. A. Mech. cupola charging, 209.
- Hardy, C. G. See Jenkins, R. L.
- Hardy, F. Tropical-soil surveying, 761, tropical soils (I) identification and approximate estn of sesquioxide components by adsorption of aluzina, 4339, see Adam, W. B.
- Hardy, H. Rational processing of fuels, 1056 production of agglomerates without the adds of pitch, P 1680 retort for destructive distn of coal or lignite, P 2273, rotary chamber oven for distg. coal etc., P 2838, destructive-distn. furnace, P 4387.
- Hardy, J. D., and Silverman, S. Application of the resonance radiometer to the reflection spectrum of quartz, 3571.
- Hardy, M. B. See Overholser, R. L.
- Hardy, R. L. See Mathers, P. C.
- Hardy, T. W., Jr., and Parsons, C. E. Ni steel or Ni-Fe alloys, P 2965.
- Hardy, V. R. See Smith, G. Frederick.
- Hardy, W. Boundary state, 2618.
- Harford, C. G. See Davis, H. S.
- Hargrave, J. See Hall, A. A.
- Hargreaves, F. Heat treatment, ball hardness and allotropy of Pb, 272.
- Hargreaves, G. W. Action of sol. iodides on strychnine sulfate, 5956.
- Hargreaves, R. H. App for emulsifying materials such as in regenerating gas-purifying solns., P 4155.
- Hargrove, G. C., and Montgomery, W. B. Cracking hydrocarbons, P 410.
- Harig, O. See Seitz, W.
- Haring, K. M. See Renfrew, A. G.
- Haring, M. M. See Rudel, H. W.; Worthington, K. K.
- Haring, M. M., and Leatherman, M. Quant. pptn. of sulfides in buffered solns. (I) Co sulfide, 662.
- Haring, M. M., and Westfall, B. B. Quant. pptn. of sulfides in buffered solns. (II) Ni sulfide, 662.
- Harrington, C. R. See Ashley, J. N.
- Harker, G. Chem. decompn. by radiation 2366.
- Harkins, H. N., and Hastings, A. B. Electrolyte equil. in the blood in exptl. acidosis, 2203.
- Harkins, M. J. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Harkins, W. D. Relation concerning at. nuclei, 2911, principle of continuity and regularity of series of atom nuclei at. species, 4781 at stability as related to nuclear spin, 5078 see Cohn, Byron E. Gans D. M.
- Harkins, W. D., and Bowers, H. E. C halo, en bond as related to Raman spectra, 3568.
- Harkins, W. D., and Gans D. M. Spectroscopic study of the decompo and synthesis of org compds. by elec discharges (I) electrodeless discharge 877 adsorption method for the detn. of the area of a powder 4458 masses of O^{18} 4783.
- Harkins, W. D., and Wampler, R. W. Activity coeffs. and the adsorption of org. solutes (I) BuOH in aq. soln. by the *f* *p* method 2617.
- Harkness, R. B. Natural gas in 1929 578 petroleum in 1929 804.
- Harland, J. S., Forrester S. D. and Bain D. Bromopotentiometric titration of β naphthol sulfonic acids in presence of each other (II) mixts. contg. oxy Tobias acid F acid and trisulfic acid 2665.
- Harle, E. C. A. App for manuf. of detonating fuses P 3839.
- Harler, C. R. Withering of tea leaf 4324.
- Harless, L. M. Solvent wool scouring long struggling for favor receives new setback 4712.
- Harley C. P. See Fisher D. F.
- Harley D. Pharmacopoeia revision 3129.
- Harlow F. J. and Benz G. R. Use of paraffinic hydrocarbons to create non-oxidizing and non-sulfurous atm. in processes such as annealing carbonizing or forging metals P 3952.
- Harlow W. M. Chemistry of the plant cell wall (V) microscopy of acid treated sawdust as an index to some differences in the phys. properties of hardwood and softwood lignin 4030.
- Harlow, W. M., and Wise L. F. Chemistry of wood (III) (2) comparison of 2 methods for prepn. of lignin from wood 4703.
- Harman C. G. Effect of flint on the modulus of elasticity of a soft fired material 3790, see Parmelee C. W.
- Harman, S. W. See Parrott P. J.
- Harmandarjan, M. O. See Kharmandaryan, M. O.
- Harmon, W. A. S. Removal of dissolved gases from boiler water for prevention of corrosion, 1014.
- Harmon & Co., Inc. Rotary drier P 623, rotary heat-exchange app for drying materials with hot gases P 4448.
- Harms, F. Detecting Br and I, 661.
- Harms, O. Forming sand molds for metal casting P 2964.
- Harned, H. S., and Mason C. M. Activity coeff. of HCl in $AlCl_3$ solns., 5611.
- Harned, H. S., and Murphy G. M. Temp. coeff. of dissoc. of AcOH in KCl and NaCl solns. 1144.
- Harned, H. S., and Owen B. B. Acid and base consts. of glycine from cells without liquid junction 634-5 thermodynamic properties of weak acids and bases in salt solns., and an exact method of detg. their dissoc. consts. 1144.
- Harned, H. S., and Schupp, O. E., Jr. Activity coeff. and dissoc. of water in $CaCl_2$ solns., 19.

- activity coeffs of Cs chloride and hydroxide in aq soln 119
- Harnisch, A. See Katscher, E
- Harnisch, O.* Effect of a decreased O partial pressure on the gas metabolism of fragments of larvae of *Chironomus thummi* 3729
- Harnist, C. Selectively sterilizing soil, P 373, methods of reaction of PCl₅ 923
- Harnsberger, A. E. Distg mineral oil, P 5979
- Harold, E. V. See Ripperton J C
- Harpen, N. H. van The Electrometric Detn of the H Ion Concn on the Latex of *Hevea brasiliensis* and Its Applicability to Tech Problems (book), 1410, prepn. of sheet rubber 3870 scientific and economical prepn of smoked plantation rubber 4441, H-ion concn of *Hevea latex*, 5581
- Harper, E. E. Bin and hopper for feeding powd. or lump chemicals, P 239
- Harper, H. See Gordon K
- Harper, H. J. Soil-sampling tube 5947
- Harper, J. F. Ghost lines due to cryst. junctures 5884
- Harper, L. F. See Mance, P S
- Harpin, J. H. See Hope's Heating & Lighting, Ltd.
- Harral, J. C. App for the detn of small quantities of amino N, 5313
- Harrasowitz, H. Bleaching processes in rocks, 1471
- Harriman, A. J. See O'Neill H T
- Harriman, L. A., and Hammer B W. Variations in the coagulation and proteolysis of milk by *Streptococcus lactis* 3586
- Harriman, P. A. Effect of various methods of storage on the chlorophyll content of leaves 1554
- Harrington, A. W. See Grover N C
- Harrington, E. L. Nature of the groupings of radioactive atoms 2913
- Harrington, E. L., and Grattas, O. A. Formation of mol aggregates in Re-gas mixts. contg polar mols., 2914
- Harrington, J. Metallurgical furnace for an annealing etc P 2106
- Harrington, J. Co. Metallurgical furnace for annealing, etc P 2106
- Harrington, J. H. Photoelec control of Cl feed 3748
- Harrington, V. F. Studies in Oxidation of Meta Dihydrate Phenols (thesis) 5175 see Buerger M J
- Harrington, V. F., and Buerger M J. Immersion liquids of low refraction 5062
- Harris, A. W. See Charlesworth S I
- Harris, B. R. See Epstein A K, Urkov J
- Harris, B. R., and Epstein A K. Rancidity of mayonnaise 1295
- Harris, C. G., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Sepp olefins P 114
- Harris, C. M. Mining and metallurgical practice at Kalgoorlie, W A 5646
- Harris, C. P. Detn of total fat (II) 427
- Harris, E. E., Belcher C. F., and Gauger A. W. Development of Dakota lignite (V) estn and study of the C₁₁-sol portion of Dakota lignite 1459
- Harris, F. C. Production of residual double refraction by pressure in certain glasses at atm temp 2893 see Filon L N G
- Harris, G. D. App for drying and conditioning lumber etc, P 393 humidifying app for conditioning leather tobacco, etc P 5591
- Harris, G. H. Tree root activities (III), 1552
- Harris, George E. Vat colors from a cotton piece dyers' point of view, 1676
- Harris, H. Refining Pb. P 676, continuous casting of metals between rolls, etc. P 1790
- Harris, H. H. Temp indicator for carburizing boxes P 903
- Harris, J. Allen. Rare earths (I) prepn of the bromates of cerium group rare earths, 4478, see Pearce D W
- Harris, J. Arthur. See Martin, J H*
- Harris, J. Arthur, and Pascoe T. A. Relation ship between the concn. of the soil soln and the physicochem. properties of the leaf tissue fluids of cotton 2227
- Harris, J. C. See Black, L. A. Brewster, C M
- Harris, J. E. Magnetic material in fine dust form for loading coils and other cores, P 1645
- Harris, J. E., and White, J. H. Refining Cu, P 3951
- Harris, J. E. G. See Drescher, H A E., Morton J. Wylam, E
- Harris, J. E. G. Morton, J., and Morton Sundour Fabrics Ltd. Dyeing with vats, P 4718
- Harris, J. F. Distributor box for sewage-disposal systems, P 2223
- Harris, J. P. Safety in explosives operations—precautions taken at arsenals and proving grounds 4127
- Harris, K. E. Urticaria—vascular reactions in the skin, 3723
- Harris, L. J. Zwitterions (I) proof of the Zwitterion constitution of the amino-acid mol, 15 see Birch, T. W. Drury, A. N., Harding, V J
- Harris, L. J., and Innes J. R. M. Mode of action of vitamin D—hypervitaminosis D—influence of the Ca phosphate intake, 3694
- Harris, M. See Hawley T G Jr
- Harris, P. N., and Blalock, A. Exptl shock (X) water content of the tissues of the body after trauma and after hemorrhage, 3723
- Harris, R. H. Relation between crude protein content and loaf vols obtained by 2 different methods of baking 747 relation of peptization of wheat flour protein to loaf vol 1596 commercially milled flours—protein and its relation to peptization and baking strength 2774 wheat proteins in relation to peptization and baking strength, 3732
- Harris, R. S. See Bunker J. W. M
- Harris, R. S., and Bunker, J. W. M. Mass component of a rachitogenic diet 4025
- Harris, S. A. See Goldman H
- Harris, T. R. Printing thickeners 5294
- Harris, W. D., and Aycock, R. V. Reconditioning used lubricating oil P 202 refining used oil, P 810
- Harris, W. E. Waelz process (I) metal volatilization as a new assistant process for the treatment of complex Cu Zn Pb ores (II) features of a Waelz plant and its application to the Cu Zn Pb ores of Eastern Canada 3939
- Harrison, A. C. Controlling treatment processes such as cement or acid manuf. etc., P 4909
- Harrison, A. P. See Frey C N
- Harrison, A. W. C. Pigment Manufacture (The Manuf. of Lakes and Optic Pigments) (book), 532, pptg agents used in color lake

- manuf., 3181, science in the paint industry 4415 prepn of pptd and fused drivers, 4416 incorporation of dry pigments into the medium, 4416, pigmentation of cellulose enamels 4418 plastics tendency in paints and varnishes, 5043 special properties of $PbCrO_3$ pigments, 5531
- Harrison, A. W. C., and Fournbert, E. "Bloomings" of oil varnishes, 5046.
- Harrison, C. A. See Hunt, G. M.
- Harrison, C. F. R., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation P 192, 1974 H, P 387
- Harrison, C. F. R., Kamm, E. D., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation of pastes of coal and oil P 1974 destructive hydrogenation, P 2558.
- Harrison, C. F. R., Strong, H. W., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation, P 192
- Harrison, C. W. Sampling of butter packed in prints and tubs 4943
- Harrison, E. B. See Maynard L. A.
- Harrison, F. C., Tarr, H. L. A., and Hibbert H. Reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides (CXXIII) synthesis of polysaccharides by bacteria and enzymes 723
- Harrison, G. B. Phys. aspects of the mechanism of the formation of latent photographic image, 5856, see Toy, P. C.
- Harrison, H. A. Beating of wood pulp in lab and mill 1075, 5985, see Morgan G. T.
- Harrison, H. C. See Rice, W. E.
- Harrison, J. D. See Colberg, G. A.
- Harrison, J. G. Preventing efflorescence or scumming of ceramics P 572 see Hough, A.
- Harrison, J. K. M. Electrodes for sea batteries for firing explosive mines, P 38 sea batteries for firing submarine mines, P 38
- Harrison, J. M. Heat-exchange app with parallel sheet metal plates P 5
- Harrison, J. V. Salt domes in Persia, 4495
- Harrison, J. W. Distribution experiences with dry coal gas, 2268
- Harrison, L. B. Activated C at Bay City's filtration plant, 5943
- Harrison, R. W. Menhaden industry 4634.
- Harrison, R. W., and Pottinger, S. R. Com. production of menhaden fish oil for animal feeding, 6002
- Harrison, T. R. Potentiometer pyrometer, 3523, gas-analysis app. with gas cells contg elec resistances, P 5317, see Calboun, J. A., Pipher, C.
- Harrison, W. Carbohydrate xanthates, P 2848 artificial silk, P 4707, viscose for artificial silk and films, P 5538
- Harritt, J. J. Butane for enriching lean oil gas, 5751
- Harritt, W. W. Drying sewage sludge, P 108
- Harron, J. A., Diamond, J. J. and Bley, G. Size impregnated yarn package for use in knitting machines, P 2178
- Harrop, G. A., Jr. Diet in Disease (book) 1562.
- Harrop, G. A., Jr., and Barron, E. S. G. Excretion of intravenously injected bilirubin as a test of liver function, 2475.
- Harrop, G. A., Jr., Pfiffner, J. J., Weinstein, A. and Swingle, W. W. Adrenal cortical hormone, 4603
- Harrop Ceramic Service Co. Drying clay ware, etc. in tunnel kilns P 2269 kilns for treating ceramic ware P 3144
- Harrow, B. Meeting of Ostwald Arrhenius and van't Hoff 6 hormones 2178 The Romance of Chemistry (book) 2358 see Fletcher G. L., Funk C.
- Harrower, J. Optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups (XXI) growing chain effects among the 1-methyl esters of aliphatic acids 5672 see Rule H. G.
- Harry, R. G. Colorimetric detn of Mn 5867
- Harsányi, J. Covering metallic radiating surfaces with metals or oxides P 4188
- Harsdorff, K. von. Technique of the 'Edelmast' process in practice 4080
- Harshaw Chemical Co. Chromic acid and Na bisulfate P 2327 CrO_3 P 5265
- Harshman, W. V., McPherson D. A. and Edmister F. H. Detn of small amts of H_2S 893
- Hart, E. B. See Elvehjem, C. A. Kemmerer, A. R.
- Hart, E. B., Kline O. L., and Keenan J. A. Ration for the production of ticks in chicks 4924
- Hart, E. B., Steenbock H. Kline O. L. and Humphrey G. C. Dietary factors in fluorine Ca assimilation (XIV) influence of mineral acids and sugar on the Ca metabolism of milking cows 4916
- Hart E. J. See Bradt W. E.
- Hart H. Rheinish brass 1303 Thermost compared with natural pumice 4999
- Hart L. Breaking emulsions formed during the process of ether extrs 858 preventing foaming 858 analysis of disinfectants 1949 detn of thymol 5508
- Hart, L. P. Calava resan 1691 see Gardner H. A. Sward G. G.
- Hart, M. C., and Heyl F. W. Ergosterol chloroacetate, 2733
- Hart, O. F., and Stuhlman O. Jr. Relative intensities of arc and spark lines of the electrodeless discharge in Hg vapor 5089
- Hart R. Detn of inorg impurities in sulfonated oils 2868 5782 detn of fat in sulfonated oils 5306
- Hart, W. Electrolytic Cu refining at Mount Lyell Tasmania 1163
- Hart-Carter Co. Milling flour P 363
- Hartek, P. See Farkas L.
- Hartek, F. and Kopsch U. Reactions of at O 3915
- Hartek, F., and Striebel H. Attempt to sep the isotopes of Br—at wt of Br from the ratio of Ag to AgBr 1715
- Hartel, H. v. Velocity of the reaction of Na with H halides 2688
- Hartel, H. v., and Polányi M. At reactions which are affected by inertia, 1726
- Hartenstein, H. L. Pyrophoric Fe, P 5659
- Harter, H. App for exothermic catalytic gas reactions P 176 app for NH_3 synthesis and like catalytic gas reactions, P 1711, CH_3O from oxidation of hydrocarbons, P 2156.
- Harter, I. Heat exchange app for heating air by hot gases, P 2337
- Harter, I., Kobler, A. M., and Norton, F. H. Direct fired tunnel kiln and heating system for ceramic articles, P 3144
- Hartford, C. E. Production of insulating board from corals, 811

- Hartford, F. D. Deciding on chem. plant location, 1603
- Hartford, F. M. Drying clay ware, etc., in tunnel kilns, P 2259, kiln for treating ceramic ware, P 3144.
- Hartford-Empire Co. (Patents) App for feeding mold charges of molten glass, 182, 391, 1051, 2536, 3794, 5263, 5533, suction gathering app for glass working, 571; glass-melting furnaces, 790, 2258, 2826, 3455, 4099, 4374, 5263, blocks for building glass melting tanks, 1351, glass-annealing leer, 1351, 2258, 3795, 4678, app for making glassware such as bottles, 1351 3794 5743, app and method for circulating and feeding mold charges of molten glass, 1962; glass-gathering app., 2536, glass forming app for manu of blow-molded ware, 3144; decorating and annealing leer for glassware 3144, mold for glassware, 3144, app and procedure for blowing hollow glassware such as lamp bulbs, 3794, thermostatic temp-control system for tunnel leers for glass annealing, etc., 3795, tunnel kiln and assocd app. for annealing glassware, 3795, 4374 app for making blown glassware such as lamp bulbs or chimneys, 4099-4100, elec. heater for the discharge end of glass furnaces 4100, app for annealing glassware, 5743, elec furnace for melting glass etc., 5744, see British Hartford Fairmont Syndicate, Ltd.
- Hartigan, T. Mineral lubricating oil specifications, 5550
- Hartley, C. J. Settling tank and assocd. app for treating sewage, P 1316
- Hartley, E. Rotary sewage distributor, P 1931, 2504
- Hartley, G. S. Diffusion and distribution in a solvent of graded compa, 3221, theories of the Soret effect, 2041 velocity of diffusion of strong electrolytes, 5823
- Hartley, H. See Copley, E. D., Murray-Rust, D. M.; Smith, Harold G. Unmack, A., Woolcock, J. W., Wright, C. P
- Hartley, H. J., and Schilling, F. B. Ore-cooling app for use with ore-roasting furnaces, P 4511.
- Hartley, J. G. See Quinn, R. J
- Hartley, L. Construction of waterless gas holders 2270
- Hartline, H. K. See Lucké, B. McCutcheon, M.
- Hartman, A. M., and Meigs E. B. Ca assimilation as indicated by bone analysis in long-time expts., 4917
- Hartman, A. N. Analysis of Russian rosin, 5583
- Hartman, E. W. Condenser for use in the production of Hg, P 239
- Hartman, F. A. Cortin vital hormone of the adrenal cortex, 1854
- Hartman, F. A., and Brownell E. A. Preps of adrenalex 4084
- Hartman, F. A., Brownell E. A. and Hartman W. A. Hormone of the adrenal cortex, 3044.
- Hartman, F. E. Supplying artificially ionized O for ventilation or other purposes, P 2062
- Hartman, F. V. See Temple, R. L.
- Hartman, R. J., and Brown, O. W. Catalytic activity of Ca , 636
- Hartman, W. A. See Hartman, F. A.
- Hartman, W. W., and Dreger, E. E. BrCN , 2119
- Hartmann, A. CuSO_4 from waste liquors of cuprammonium "silk" production, P 5360.
- Hartmann, A. F. See Elman, R.
- Hartmann, B. G., and Hilg, F. Detn. of starch in flour by diastase-and hydrolysis, 1914.
- Hartmann, C. See Kränzlein, G.
- Hartmann, E. Duration of strain-specific antibodies to trypanosomes in rabbits and the significance of the antibody content for the outcome of homologous reinfections, 3054, see Hartmann, M.
- Hartmann, E., and Kuhnau, J. Is there a relationship between glycolysis and blood coagulation? 4311
- Hartmann, E. G. See Temple, R. L.
- Hartmann, F. Manuf and use of dolomite refractories, 571; see Schult, E. H.
- Hartmann, H. Placental permeability, 4594.
- Hartmann, Hellmuth. Electrolytic manuf of W, etc., P 1448.
- Hartmann, Hellmuth, Ebert, F., and Bretschneider, O. Electrolysis in fused phosphates (I) electrolytic preps. of α - and β -W, 4471
- Hartmann, M. Cellulose ethers, P 204; physiologically active substances from female internal secretory sex organs, P 5514.
- Hartmann, M., and Hartmann, R. Device for preventing sweating of metallic recuperative furnace air heaters, P 443, air heaters, P 2337, air heater for furnaces, etc., P 2604, device for preventing sweating of metallic heaters heated by furnace waste gases, P 3207
- Hartmann, M. L. Refractory products from SiC , P 1352
- Hartmann, O. H. Multistage steam drier, P 2028.
- Hartmann, R. A. App for making physiol. salt soln. in large quantities, P 3130
- Hartmann, R. A., Firma. Ferulizer P 2803, device for charging vessels under pressure, P 4153
- Hartmann, S. H., and Wilson, S. C. Cheese, P 4069
- Hartmann, Werner. Disappearance of the hypertensive action of the hypophysis in the body 2069
- Hartmann Wilhelm. Estn. of the age of flour 1914, C.H.G. generator P 3207
- Hartmann, Willi. 1-Acetylaminio-4-halo-anthraquinones P 2438.
- Hartmann, Willy. Detn. of Sn in ferroalloy, 5641
- Hartmann & Braun A.-G. Radiant reading pyrometer, P 849 app for testing flue gas, 3467
- Hartman, H. Anjou scald and its control, 5716
- Hartog, F. See La Barre, J
- Hartog, F. Joseph Priestley and his place in the history of science, 5061
- Hartong, B. D. Protein tannin compd. in beer 168.
- Hartong, E. C. Colored fibrous stock for making a leather substitute for upholstery, etc., P 840.
- Hartree, W. Analysis of the initial heat production of muscle, 5440 see Cattell, McK.
- Hartsell Mills Co. Sol. supporting tube for

- yarn packages in bleaching and dyeing operations, P 4718.
- Hartshorn, R. Effects of C_2H_2 on the ripening processes of bananas, 5195.
- Hartshorne, N H. See Coates, J H
- Hartstough, R. C Insulating coatings on elec conductors P 5942.
- Hartstoft-Metall A-G Lamelliform metal powder such as that for bronze paints, P 450, Fe powder, P 679 4215 method and app for producing metal powders for bronzing etc, P 1212, metal granules from molten metal, P 2105 high speed beetling mill P 2882 mill construction and mode of operation for producing "bronze colors" etc in a steel ball mill, P 4449 fine-grinding and sifting plant for metals, etc P 4511
- Harts, H A See Crabtree, J I
- Hartung, G. A. Gas-analysis app P 2027 5058, gas-analysis app for use in detg residual O in flue gases by addn of H₂ etc, P 4448.
- Hartung, F. Casting and bracing locomotive plates, P 1211
- Hartung, W H. Pd catalyst (II) effect of HCl in the hydrogenation of isomeric ketones, 5835-6, see Munch, J C
- Hartung, W H, and Munch J C. Ammono alcs (VI) prepn and pharmacodynamic activity of four isomeric phenylpropylamines 3090
- Hartwell, A, Jr See Walls F J
- Hartwell, G. A. Vitamin C and the rat diet, 318
- Hartwich, C. See Beythien, A.
- Hartwich, F. Lactic acid esters P 2437
- Hartwig, W. Structure of analcite 5813
- Hartwig, H. Proteolysis of milk, 1916
- Harvey, W. A., and Moore, F W Rotary drier P 623 rotary heat-exchange app for drying materials with hot gases, P 4448.
- Hartzell, A Insecticide, P 374, see Wilcoxon, F
- Hartzell, F. Z. Investigations aimed to reduce the cost of pear psylla control, 1942 see Parrott, P J
- Hartler, A J See Welton, F A
- Harvel Corp. Oil from cashew nut shells P 430, reaction products of cashew nut-shell oil, P 2584, compn of rubber and cashew nut shell liquid, P 5720 product of liquid or viscous character from cashew nut-shell liquid and CH_2O P 5939
- Harvey, A. Interpretation of the spectra of CaF and SrF, 5842
- Harvey, A., and Jenkins F A Interpretation of the spectra of CaF and SrF, 4791
- Harvey, A L Feeding KI to mares 4621
- Harvey, D., and Symes C B O absorption of natural waters in Nairobi with reference to anopheline mosquitoes, 4232
- Harvey, E H Transmission spectra of vanilla exts., 557, vegetable glue, P 1346, ultra violet transmission of liquids 58, 0
- Harvey, E. H., and Schuette, H A. $SnCl_4$ reaction of the fatty acids (II) nature of the reaction product, (III) thermal behavior of their fatty acids, (IV) evolution of HCl 4726, (V) reaction velocity and viscosity of sulfochlorinated oils, 3860
- Harvey, E N See Loomis, A. L.
- Harvey, E N., and Lavin G I Reduction of oxyluciferin by st. H, 5181.
- Harvey, E N., and Seel, P A Analysis of bioluminescence of short duration recorded with photoelec cell and string galvanometer, 4899
- Harvey, E W Fertilizer P 1625
- Harvey, F E See Garner W E
- Harvey, G G See Jauncey C E M
- Harvey, G G., and Jauncey C E M Electron distribution in the Cl ion 5056
- Harvey, H E, Traxler V H and Wright R L Chemical hemoglobinometry 5907
- Harvey, H W Estg phosphates and nitrates in sea water 3272 see Buch K
- Harvey, L Oil filtering and refining device for use with automobile engines P 3825
- Harvey, M See Bayard M L
- Harvey, M T Compn of rubber and cashew nut shell liquid P 5720 product of liquid or viscous character from cashew nut shell liquid and CH_2O P 5939
- Harvey, N D Lubrication of raw stock [wool] with diethylene glycol 5995
- Harvey, E B Use of oxides of unsatd hydrocarbons for the eradication of barberries and other pests 2235, ethylene oxide for the eradication of pests, 4082 action of toxic agents used in the eradication of noxious plants 4350
- Harvey, W E See Stoughton, B
- Harvey-Gibson, E J Two Thousand Years of Science (book) 2835.
- Harvill C B See Sauls J A
- Harwood, A A Prepn of Carstanjen's compd., 4058 rate of O absorption by Carstanjen's compd on the addn of an alkali, 5153 *Mowards punctata* L 5737 5954
- Harwood, H F See Mauritz B Tiley C E
- Harzer Maschinenwerke G m b H Washing app for yarn spools P 2850 see Ahrens, F
- Hasama, B Pharmacol and physiol studies on the sweat centers (IV) effect of ionogenic cations on the thermal and sweat center in the midbrain 1581, significance of chem configuration for the pharmacol effects of adrenaline-like substances 1581 effect of the pituitary body on the epidermal melanophores of the toad 3731
- Hasan, K Habib Prepn of *p*-chloroaniline, 2981
- Hasan, K Habib, and Bhat S R Mahua waste as food for milch cattle 2780
- Hasan, K Habib, and Stedman E Constitution and synthesis of embelic acid (embelia) the active principle of *Embelia ribes* 5869
- Hasch, A Cement, concrete and reinforced concrete—lab tests and control and practice on the building site 2261
- Hasche, E L Sepg gases such as SO_2 from mixts, P 3414, recovery of SO_2 from gas mixts P 4671
- Hasche, E L., and Dargan W H. Sepn of gases such as SO_2 from smelter fumes by adsorption under pressure, P 2105.
- Hase, E Thermocouple for measuring radiation P 349 non-invasive pyrometer for fused metals P 2026, influence of the emissive power on the temp measurement of liquid Fe, 2954 pyrometry and the radiation properties of heated metals 4158.
- Hasegawa, T. Effects of phenol and some phenol derivs on muscle, 3067
- Haselbach, A. Beers poor in alc., P 2806.

- Haselhoff, E., Haun, F., and Llibert, W. Action of As on plant growth 2509, action of Cr on the growth of plants, 2509, compn. of some green forage and fertilizing plants, 2754, effect on crops of yard manure and "humus" in comparison with mineral fertilizers, 3427; intake of nutrients by plants, 4079
- Haselmann, H. Alkali cellulose press, P 1993
- Haselton, P. S. Cutting laminated glass sheets P 3795
- Haseman, J. D. Origin and environment of source sediments of petroleum deposits, 1186
- Hasenbäumer, J., and Balke, R. Detn. of plant-food content in soils by the citric acid and other methods, 2227
- Hasenfratz, V. Digitalis of Natuelle and digitalis, 1949
- Hasenfüger, H., and Middeldorf, R. Saturator and auxiliary plant for making NH_4 sulfate, P 1342
- Hasenöhrl, R. See Depusch F
- Haishi, K. Solv. of fats in various solvents (I) solv. of camelina oil in EtOH of different concns., (II) solv. of rape oil in EtOH of different concns., 2583, (III) solv. of camelina oil in isopropyl alc. of different concns. (IV) solv. of rape oil in isopropyl alc. of different concns. 2504 (V) solv. of camelina oil in Pr alc. of varying concns., (VI) solv. of rape oil in Pr alc. of varying concns. 5585
- Hashima, H. See Nishida Kitsuji
- Hashimoto, K. See Yamato, T
- Hashimoto, S. Age-hardening of some Mg alloys, 4830
- Hashimoto, T., and Akiyama, K. Reaction in a rotary tube cement kiln, 4998
- Haskell, J. D. Chem. pulp for paper making P 816
- Haskett, T. H. Compn. for making ornamental tile, etc. P 3795
- Haskins, F. E. See Chillingworth F F
- Haskins, H. D. Vegetation pot expt with phosphates 4962 See Osgood E E
- Haskins, H. D., Trotman, F. E., Osgood, E. E. and Mathews A. Detn. of the sedimentation rate of the red cells with results in health and disease, 2761
- Haslam, G. S. See Stutz G F A Jr
- Haslam, G. S., and Gamble, D. L. Hiding power of white pigments, 4416
- Haslam, J. H., and Werthan S. Painting of wood (I) influence of wood structure on paint behavior, 1638
- Haslam, R. T., and Bauer, W. C. Gasoline and lubricants by hydrogenation 1982 lubricants and motor fuels by hydrogenation 4114
- Haslam, R. T., and Russell R. P. Hydrogenation in refluxing 805
- Haslam, W. H. App. for drying fish meal beads, etc. by heated air currents P 154 app. and procedure for sterilizing dunnage-grating and drying waste fish material, etc. P 165 see Finasco Ltd
- Hasler, M. F. See Gutz A
- Hasley, W. G. Filter for filtering water of engine cooling systems P 3800
- Hass, H. See Wittemann J J
- Hass, H. B. Activating charcoal P 5740 active C P 6740
- Hass, H. B., and Marshall J. R. Syntheses from natural gas hydrocarbons (I) caproic acid from pentane 2680
- Hass, S. See Scholl, R
- Hasso, G. Printing fabrics P 3197
- Hassé, H. R. Polarizability of the He atom and the Li ion 3242, calcn. of the van der Waal forces for He and He at large interatomic distances 5344
- Hassé, H. R., and Cook W. R. Calcn. of the mobility of monomol ions, 5833
- Hasso, W. Elec. battery, P 461
- Hassel, B. Extn. and rejuvenation of used bleaching earth, 428, neutralization of free fatty acids in the presence of a solvent, 6000
- Hassel, O. Elec. moments, 8 cyclohexane problem, 5896 see Esde A E
- Hassel, O., and Kringstad H. Structure of the cyclohexane mol., 1500, crystal structure of tetrahalides of the lighter elements—detn. of the structure of SnI_4 4756
- Hassel, O., and Nannhagen, E. Structure of some org. mols. 1493 elec. moments of org. mols. (IV), 2698 (VI) ortho-effect of derivs. of p-dichlorobenzene and of the sym trichloro- and tribromobenzenes 2698
- Hasselbach, A. Reducing gypsum, P 3447
- Hasselbach, W. L. A. Alloys for tools, etc., P 3953
- Hasselbring, H. See Nelson R K
- Hasselmann, D. Sewage residues of the federal district 4642
- Hasselström, T. α Camphor derivs. (I), 3640, (II) identity of dihydroterresantonic acid with 7- α -apocamphantercarboxylic acid 1823, methylpneone 3637 condensation of glyoxal and indole 4880 see Bogert M T., see Komppa, G
- Hassenbach, H. Economies made possible through the correct evaluation of lubricating oils 5011
- Hasskó, A. Comparative studies on the action of ultra-violet light on complement amboceptor agglutination the Wassermann reaction and the pptg. property of serum *in vitro* 333
- Hassler, F. Self-luminescing org. material P 4555
- Hassler, F. R. Eliminating odors and nuisances about the sewage-disposal plant, 2220
- Hassmann, F. Dirt trap for paper pulp, etc., P 1996
- Hasterh, E. See Lepersonne M
- Hasting, E. G. Thermostatically controlled gas valve P 5801
- Hastings, A. B. See Harkins H N., Roseberry H H. Van Dyke H B
- Hastings, A. B. and Stenhaus A. H. Chart for the interpretation of acid base changes and its application to exercise 4293
- Hastings, A. B. and Van Dyke H B. Bromide distribution in the blood (I) *in vitro* expts. of bromide and chloride distributions 4626
- Hastings, H. E. Prep. Cr plated embossing tools for photographic film with lenticular areas P 5104
- Hastings, J. J. H. See Mattar I H el-S., Walker T K
- Hastings, R. J. See Newton W
- Hata, C. See Kafuku K
- Hata, R. See Suzuki B
- Hata, S. See Imori S
- Hatakeyama, H., and Watanabe, H. Purifying olive oil or other vegetable oils P 2525
- Hatakeyama, Takuichi. Influence of cholic acid on the arginase effect, 4613-4

- Hatakeyama, Tatsuo. See Katsura, Shigeharu.
- Hatano T. See Suzuki, Kozo
- Hatch, F. H. Mineralogy (book), 29:0
- Hatch, G. F. Check sampling of diamond drill holes at Trepana Mines, Yugoslavia, 5369
- Hatch, M. See St John, J. L.
- Hatch, R. S. See Wolf, R. B.
- Hatch, R. S., Wolf, R. B. and Hall, R. P. Paper pulp from groundwood P 2291
- Hatch, T., and Choate, S. P. Measurement of polarization of the Tyndall beam of aq suspensions as an aid in detg particle size 630
- Hatcher, J. B. See Yost, D. M.
- Hatcher, M. P. Building small purification plant at min cost in restricted area, 1607, water-treatment works of Iola, Kansas 3102
- Hatcher, B. A. and Eggleston, C. Useful Drugs A List of Drugs Selected to Supply the Demand for a Less Extensive Materia Medica with a Brief Discussion of Their Actions Uses and Dosage (book) 774.
- Hatcher, E. A., Irons, E. E., Solimann, T., and Puckner, W. A. Epitome of the Pharmacopoeia of the U. S. and the National Formulary (book), 3130
- Hatcher, W. H., and Brodie, B. Polymerization of AcH, 4847.
- Hatcher, W. H., and Mueller, W. H. Oxidation of some dibasic acids, 496
- Hatcher, W. H., and Sturrock, M. G. Influence of H ions on the Fenton reaction, 83 cond. data of aq mixts. of H_2O_2 and org acids, 2351
- Hatfield, H. S., and United Water Softeners Ltd. Automatic app for estg solids in liquids, P 2603
- Hatfield, I. Control of moisture content of air and wood in fresh air chambers 3190
- Hatfield, W. D. Standard methods for the exams of sewage and sewage sludge (XI), 1312-3, removal of biochem. O demand by trickling filters at Decatur, Ill., 5229-30 see Morkert, K. H.
- Hatfield, W. D., and Morkert, K. H. Detn of biochem O demand, 1929
- Hatfield, W. H., and Green, H. Ni-Cr steels, P 482
- Hathorne, B. L. Mineral oil sulfonates applied to textiles 1387, see Chamberlin D. S.
- Hatlanek, F. Red shortness, 2090
- Hatmaker, P. Diatomite, 1771 diatomite as a filter in battery boxes, 2372
- Hatori, H. See Nishida, Katsun.
- Hatos, G. Quinhydrone electrode for mass expts, 2627, reliability of the quinhydrone method in the detn of pH values of soils, 2794, telephone as zero instrument in the electrometric compensating method, 2936 use of grid electron valves for potentiometric titration, 2936
- Hatos, O., and Coll, G. Detn of H ion concn by Haber-Klemmewicz' glass chain, esp in soil exams, 2627-8.
- Hatauta, K. Equil. diagram of the Cr-C system, 2633, see Murakami, T.
- Hatt, W. K. Fundamental properties of concrete in the U. S., 5745.
- Hatton, R. G. See Ames, J.
- Hatton, T. G. Gauding principles of the activated sludge process 368.
- Hattori, C. See Soda, T.
- Hattori, Shinsuo. Spectrography of the favous series (III) constitution of wogonin, 1525, see Shibata, K.
- Hattori, Susumu. Fe and steel industry of Japan, 5123
- Hattori T. See Iwamura K.
- Hattingham I., Gavril J. and Borbal. Action of mercurial diuretics on hydrema, chloremia azotemia and the urinary elimination 1583
- Haub, H. D. F. High school expt in hydrogenation of oils 5062
- Hauber, E. S. See Barni, O. L.
- Haubertisser, G. Lernt richtig photographieren (book) 1172
- Haubold, C. G., A-G. Paper making app P 28:1
- Haubold, C. G., A-G., and Ulmann M. Filter candle for artificial silk spinning solns 3834
- Haubold, K. See Dietz, H.
- Haug, J. S. App for cooling gas such as carburized water gas P 2838 gas producer P 2839 U G I mech generator 4689
- Haug, R. See Wagner Hans.
- Haugaard G., and Johnson A. H. Fractionation of glutin 450
- Hauge, S. M. Van Slyke method for protein analysis as affected by fats 4903
- Haughey, T. P. Treating vegetable fibers such as flax or hemp for spinning P 5300
- Haight, J. W. See Jacobson C. A.
- Haight, J. W., Garland C. E. and Pray H. A. Hg derivs of cyclohexyl and benzylphenols 4254
- Haughton I. L. Advances in metallography, 2086
- Haugsted, F. V. High pressure filters P 4163, filtering device for liquids under pressure such as fuel oil for internal-combustion engines P 5317
- Haumsen, E. L. See Walton S. F.
- Hann F. See Haselhoff C.
- Haunschild, H. and Widmann, J. Disinfectants for the earth P 1027
- Haupt, C. R. Probability of impact ionization 5080
- Haupt, H. Use of plant lecithin in confectionery 3739, precautions for and disadvantages of using surface water for domestic and industrial use, 3746 process water in the pulp and paper industry 5765
- Haupt, H. A. Pretreatment of evapo feed water 368
- Haupt L. L. See Losey, A.
- Hauptman, W. Gram selective action of dye-contg culture media—changes with the addn of serum 722-3
- Hauptmann, H. See Straus F.
- Hauptstein P. Mechanism of the action of the sex (follicular) hormone, 2472
- Hauptvogel, H. Floating factories for prepn of fertilizers and whale oil 2232
- Haurowitz, F. Hemoglobin prepn, fluoro-hemoglobin papain cleavage of hemoglobin, and hemoglobin in pernicious anemia, 1269, chemistry of enzymes hormones and vitamins 1042, chemistry of the blood pigment (XIV) catalase action of the blood pigment, 3674 see Brandl, F., Reiss, M.
- Haurowitz, F., and Reiss, M. Differences of the gas analytical and colorimetric hemoglobin detn. in splenectomized dogs, 4567
- Haury, V. G. Ca content of striated muscle of rachitic animals, 537.

- Hausam, W** Hide damages (IX) bacteriology of the reddening of salted hides, 2322, see Bergmann M
- Hausbrand, E** Verdampfen, Kondensieren und Kühlen (book), 1301
- Hausdörfer, E** See Kranzmann G, Wolfram A
- Hausen, J** Modern clarification plants for town sewage, 1015, advances in burning sulfate waste liquor, 1077, metallic intermediate layers in surface improvement, 4504, protecting surface of refractory brick 4093
- Hausen, S von** See Virtsanen, A I
- Häuser, C R, and Gillaspie A G** Chloramines (III) decompn of certain aromatic ald-chloramines to form nitriles—prepn of nitriles from aldehydes 94
- Hauser, E A** Micromanipulations of latex in dark fields 1409, 3515, theory of thixotropy, 1722 technique of micromanipulations 2031, consistency of the particles in balata latex, 2593 innovations in the field of microscopy and their technical application 4152, developments in macroscopy with special reference to their technical application to rubber 6015
- Hauser, E A, and Hünemörder, M** Impregnability of cord threads with rubber, 3197, impregnation of textile fabrics by rubber 4441
- Hauser E A, and Maier K** Gummi Kalender, 1931 (book) 3521
- Hauser, E A, and Watts R H** Colloidal dispersions of rubber and similar materials, P 5311
- Hauser, M** Ceramic vessels P 1651
- Haushalter, F L** Phys tests of sponge rubber 2591, see Hoover J R
- Hautmann, W, and Krumpel O** Transparency of gypsum and mica in the ultra violet 1770
- Hausmeister, P** Electrolytic gas generator, P 1448
- Hausner, H** Trough furnace for melting glass P 5263
- Hausner, J** Vat meter—readily detg the reduction strength of dye vats 3541 5035 aktiv in treating rayon goods 5995
- Haus, H** See Fischer F
- Hausauer, L P** Elec water heater P 5 1127
- Hausemann, H W** Assay of sols of Mg citrate 1634
- Hauswald, W** Brown coal as a raw material for gas production 188
- Hauswirth G** See Zinke A
- Hause, F** Lubricating oils P 3160
- Haut, I C** Photoperiodic response of the sweet pea 192
- Hautot, A** See Gilard P
- Hauttmann, A** Heat resistance of Al steels and Al coats over Fe 1199
- Havas, B** Technical problems of modern artificial silk manuf 4460
- Havas E** See Gubelmann I
- Havkows, Y** Über Beziehungen zwischen Reaktionsgeschwindigkeit und räumlichem Bau (thesis) 3233 see Roth W A
- Haven, F L** See Loeb L
- Haven, G B** Future textile-lab practice 1678
- Haven W A, and Thorne C B** Cleaning distribution and uses of blast furnace gas, 1191
- Havens, L A, Jr.** App for detecting NH₃ gas in refrigerating plants, etc., P 158
- Havens, L C, and Mayfield, C R** Flocculation expts with variola and vaccinia virus 3056
- Haver, E** Compas for coating wire gauze or netting P 1692
- Haverstick, E J.** Elec reactors, P 3576
- Havestadt, L** See Fricke, R.
- Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd** Use of bagasse in wall board manuf, P 418
- Hawenta-Platten-Ges m b H** Decorating asbestos-cement slabs, P 2531
- Hawerlander, A** Molded material resembling wood, etc P 1966 resorcinol formaldehyde condensation product P 4984
- Hawk, P B, and Bergeme, O** Practical Physiol Chemistry (book) 5465
- Hawke E R** Expansion joint material P 5339
- Hawkesworth, A S** Nitrocellulose smokeless powder P 4405
- Hawkins, L W** See Haag H B
- Hawkins, W B** See Sribhusaj K.
- Hawkins, W B, Sribhusaj, K, Robschey Robbins F S and Whipple G H** Bile pigment and hemoglobin interrelation in normal dogs (II) bile pigment and hemoglobin interrelation in anemic dogs 4304-5
- Hawkins, W J** Expanding tobacco by gas pressure and sudden release P 1337, crucible, P 4748 non-corrosive alloy, P 5136
- Hawkinson A** See Karaguzs G
- Hawks, J W** Compn for use in bread or other similar baked products, P 4325
- Hawley, C G** Centrifugal steam purifying device P 1124 device for impact sepn of water and oil from compressed air etc, P 3205 dust intercepting app for cupola stack tops P 3308
- Hawley F G** Magnetite in Cu mats 2673
- Hawley, F M** Chemistry in prehistoric American arts 444
- Hawley J T** West Side sewage-treatment works Sanitary district Chicago—elec. engineering methods 3106
- Hawley, L F** Chem utilization of wood waste 5768
- Hawley L F and Wiertelak J** Effect of mild heat treatments on the chem compo of wood 3163
- Hawley, T G, Jr and Harris M** Isolec point and its relation to textile chemistry, 211
- Hawlik H** Rapid detn of cellulose in viscose 5018
- Haworth L J** Secondary electrons from Mo 47-9
- Haworth, R D** See Clemo G R., Goodall G D
- Haworth, R D, and Mavin C R** Structure of disaccharool, 4558
- Haworth, W N** Appreciation of the life and work of W H Perkin 67, structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power 84 ring structure in the mono- di- and polysaccharides (holosides) 3970 see Bott H G Carter S R Chabner S W
- Haworth W N and Hurst E L** Structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power (I) general introduction 1221
- Haworth, W N, Hurst E L and Plant, M M T** Structure of carbohydrates and their

- optical rotatory power (VII) 4-galactosidamannose and its methylated deriva. 4529
- Haworth, W. N., Hurst, E. L., Plant, M. M. T., and Reynolds, R. J. W. Structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power (III) 4 galactosido- α -mannose and its deriva. 1221
- Haworth, W. N., Hurst, E. L., and Smith J. A. B. Structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power (V) optical rotatory powers of methylated lactones derived from the simple sugars 1222
- Haworth, W. N., Hurst, E. L. and Streght H. R. L. Structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power (VI) 4 glucosido-mannose and its methylated deriva 4528
- Haworth, W. N., Hurst E. L. Streght H. R. L., Thomas, H. A. and Webb J. I. Structure of carbohydrates and their optical rotatory power (II) 4 glucosido- α -mannose and its deriva., 1221
- Haworth, W. N., Hurst, E. L. and Thomas H. A. Polysaccharides (VI) trimethyl-cellulose, 3828 (VII) isolation of octamethyl cellobiose hemidecamethylcellobiose and a methylated cellodextrin (cellotetrose?) as cryst. products of the acetolysis of cellulose deriva., 3828 existence of the cellobiose residue in cellulose 203
- Haworth, W. N., and Percival E. G. V. Polysaccharides (VIII) evidence of continuous chains of a glucopyranose units in starch and glycogen 409
- Hawa, W. H. Hot top for ingot molds P 5386
- Hawthorne, J. G. Cracking hydrocarbons P 410.
- Hawthorne, W. G. Diffusion, osmosis and osmotic pressure 634
- Hay, D. L. Thermostatic device for use with various app., P 240
- Hay, G. S. Butenous emulsions P 201
- Hayakawa, E. See Okada, H.
- Hayakawa, K. See Takahashi Gakyo Yagi ouma, T.
- Hayami, N. See Kato, Yogoro
- Hayasaka, E. Effect of muscular exercise in berbers (IV) influence of muscular exercise on the intermediate water exchange (V) influence of muscular exercise on the lactic acid metabolism, 317
- Hayasaka, E., and Inawashiro R. Effect of muscular exercise in berbers (III) O debt, O requirement and the changes in R, Q res piratory vol and CO₂ output through muscular exercise 317
- Hayashi, T. See Katsuko H.
- Hayashi, Taro Tervalent N (I) constitution of indazolecarboxylic acid, 1824, (II) carbazole-acridone and its several monosubstitution products, 1997-8, (III) configuration of the tervalent N compd., 2998
- Hayashi, Tsunetomo Cond of alkali glutelin ate 3901 see Kondo, Kinsuke.
- Hayashi, Y. Compn of hme for fertilizer 1037
- Hayashihara, H. See Leo, Marx
- Hayati, D., and Niskawa, Y. Perfume, P 4361.
- Hayati, Y. Insecticidal soap, P 4428.
- Haycock, M. Sampling minerals in polished sections 4492
- Hayden, C. G. See Monroe, C. F. Perkins, A. E.
- Hayden, C. E. Constituents of the blood of animals as evidence of intestinal contribution to the cause of diseases of obscure origin 338a.
- Hayden, R. App for making asbestos cement tubes P 3147
- Hayduck, F. Elec currents in fermentation and storage tanks 4332
- Hayek, T. M. Consumption of coal in a sugar refinery with a pressure evaporator 3507
- Hayes, A. Graphitizing castings from white cast Fe P 3303 thermostatic control system for furnaces P 4450 see Humes C. H.
- Hayes A. O. Origin of the Wabana iron ore of Newfoundland 58 structural geology of the Conception Bay region and of the Wabana iron ore deposits of Newfoundland 1772
- Hayes, C. Carbonizing coal P 4691
- Hayes C. C. and Cohen C. Advantage of sludge circulation and vacuum degasification as applied at the Cleburne plant 2220
- Hayes, C. I. Heat treatment of metals P 4214
- Hayes, F. A. Bleeding carding and forming in manuf of pressed felt 5296
- Hayes F. B. Fuel charger for gas generators P 802
- Hayes, N. See Pringheim H.
- Hayes R. S. See Lockwood H. C.
- Hayes-Gratze, E. V. Electroplating with Cr, P 1166
- Haynes C. B. See Gaudin A. M.
- Haynes, D., and Archbold H. K. Chem work on fruit 5715
- Haynes F. Exptl dust inhalation in guinea pigs 2201
- Haynes, F. W. See Himwich H. E.
- Haynes L. Odor and taste control at Charles ton W Va 1308 2788
- Haynes W. 1930 in the Am chem industry 1300
- Haynin, R. Prep animal hair for felting, P 218 treating animal hairs P 3849
- Hayot, R. App for drying gases with H₂SO₄. P 1711
- Hayward, A. M. and Porman E. P. Vapor pressure and heat of diss (VII) vapor pressures of aq solns of NaOH and of alc solns of CaCl₂, 2350
- Hayward, C. R. Treating battery scrap or other materials contg Pb in order to recover its values, P 3613 metallurgy of Cu in 1930 5646
- Haywood E. T. See Winslow C. E. A.
- Hazard, F. B. Cement P 1965
- Hazard, R. Pharmacodynamic study of tropanol—relations between the secondary alc function and the cardiovascular action of this compd 1290 substitutes for morphine and codeine—dilaudid dilaudid, eucodal acedicon 1333 antagonism of the base tropine (tropanol) and pilocarpine on the submaxillary gland, 1585
- Hazard, T. C. App for vulcanizing rubber goods by treatment with steam, P 3876
- Hazard-Flamand, M. Air liquefaction system, P 1711
- Hazel, E. Treating rubber with hypochlorites, etc., P 617
- Hazel, F., and Ayers, G. H. Migration studies with ferric oxide sols. (I) pos. sols, 5819
- Hazel, F., and Sorum, C. H. Effect of H-ion concn. on the flocculation values of ferric oxide sols (I), 560

- Hazel-Atlas Glass Co App for casting Zn slabs, etc., P 274, app for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 1650, 4374, 5533, 5743 app for feeding batch material to glass-melting furnaces, P 2258 app for forming molded glass articles, P 4374.
- Hareley, E See Hegan, H J
- Hazelhurst, A N Accumulator with Cu-Pb dioxide electrodes, P 3254
- Hazelhurst, T A, Jr. Extending a specter-entropy, 3530
- Hazell, E See Cadwell, S M
- Hazen, A Water supply and dams in Japan, 366, see Adams C A
- Hazen, C R Water supply for high pressure boilers 2219
- Hazen E L Relation of the bacterial pre-putious reaction to the Ramon Soccculation phenomenon, 1281
- Hazen, H L See Crowley A J
- Haxleton E O See Biggs R P
- Haxley, V See Bacharach A L, Smith E L
- Head, F S H., and Robertson A Natural glucosides (II) constitution of esculin 707 hydroxy-carbonyl compds (I) synthesis of scopoletin 4249
- Head E E Cleavage surfaces of galena, 5644
- Headrick, L B., and Duffendack O S. Collisions of the second kind and their effect on the field in the pos. column of a glow discharge in mixts of the rare gases 35.9
- Heald, F D and Gaines E F Control of bunt or stacking smut of wheat, 1324
- Healey, M V Comparison of the phys properties of different sections of cast Fe and of the standard aristarpon test bar 2398
- Health Products Corp Active lipoids, P 2524 chewing gum P 4576
- Healy, J A Welding compo., P 2411
- Healy, J J Chemicals in the textile industry new processes and developments 5294
- Healy, J J, Jr Sulfate of alumina and the alums 5957
- Heap, J H. App for dyeing textiles P 4718
- Heaps, C W., and Bryan A B Discontinuous changes in length accompanying the Barkhausen effect in Ni 2092
- Heard, R D H. Nutrition of speckled trout, 5215
- Heath, A. Cracking of English earthenware (II), 4992
- Heath, C M See Publow H E
- Heath, D P Design of refrigerator evaporators, 4152
- Heath, F W Refining method for the prepn. of better gasoline, 5975
- Heath, O F Ballie-screen device for removing dust from air etc., P 2335
- Heath, H. C Potash shale as a source of K for growing plants 164
- Heath, S B Concrg solns of $MgCl_2$, P 1343 powd. metal chlorides such as those of Ca and Mg P 3444 crystallization of material such as Epsom salts P 5521 see Barlow E O
- Heaton N Potalektures of inorg paint vehicles, 1105
- Hebbel, K. Reflex prints, P 1173, photographic layers, P 2623
- Hebbel, K and Müller A. Photography, P 652
- Heberling H. Dispersion of paint materials (lakes), 607, inexhaustible red lead problem, 3181
- Hebbs, L. See Patterson, W. S.
- Hebden, J C. Treating yarn in packages with liquids for dyeing or other purposes, P 421, app. for dyeing or other liquid treatments of packages of yarn or other textile materials, P 1391
- Hebel, H. Fuel gas, P 2549, combustible gases, P 4692, app. for making water gas alone or with coal gas, P 4693.
- Heber, K. See Baner, K. H.
- Heberlein, C A. Sepp As, Sb and Sn from their mixed salts, P 176
- Heberlein & Co., A-G. Dyeing cellulose fibers, P 420, finishing fabrics, P 1103, artificial threads, P 1392, artificial threads, films, etc., P 1392, vegetable fibers, P 3177, treating fabrics, P 3498, artificial fiber, P 5579
- Heberling, R. See Trautz, M.
- Hebermehl, R. See Rosenthal, L.
- Hebestreit, O See Salmag H.
- Hebling, C. History of white lead, 3551
- Hebler, F. Phosphides P 4980
- Hebler, W O Obtaining efficiency by careful selection of recording instruments, 1080, gas-analysis app., P 3326
- Hechenbleikner, I. Combined spray-drying and gas-combustion app., P 238 filtering and dust-collecting app. for treating smelter gases, P 274, acid phosphate plant, P 355, catalytic converter app. for oxidizing S dioxide, P 357, monophosphates of alkali and alk. earth metals, P 1341 NH_3 phosphate, P 1342, app. for concg HNO_3 , P 5520
- Hechmer, C A. Can a public pool be safe? 759
- Hecht, K. Anomalous dispersion of cryst. $PbCl_2$ in the region of its first ultra-violet frequency, 2917
- Hecht, M., and McKinney, D S. Elec. conductance measurements of water and steam, and applications in steam plants, 4641
- Hecht, O. Synthese von Fruktosen mit verzweigter Kette (thesis), 3663
- Hecht S Phys. chemistry and the physiology of the act of vision 3974
- Hechtenberg, W See Herz R.
- Hecht-Johannsen, A. Lepena in hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits, 339
- Heck, A F Availability of N in farm manure under field conditions, 5949 conservation and availability of the N in farm manure, 4648
- Heck, L L See Colman, H.
- Heckel, H. See Scholder R.
- Heckel, W Coal dust, P 1363
- Hecker, H. See Bayer Landesanstalt für Pflanzenbau u. Pflanzenschutz
- Heckert, L C Insecticides P 4372
- Heckert, W W See Williamson, R. V
- Heckmann, W R. See Tillmans, J
- Heckmanns Fraß See Rath, C., Schepes W
- Heckmanns, Fritz See Bonrath, W
- Heckrath, H. Über die Händedesinfektion in chirurg. Betriebe unter bes. Ber. des Seifen spritus (thesis) 4576
- Heckscher, H. O defect and CO_2 tension of the alveolar air, 2173

- Heckscher, H., Faddersböll, H., and Mogenssen, E. Constancy of the alveolar ventilation and the variations in the alveolar CO_2 and O_2 deficit during voluntary variations of the frequency and depth of respiration, 2177
- Hecsko, T. Rapid detn. of CO_2 in carbonates, 1458
- Hedberg, C. W. J. Dust removal from industrial gases by the Cottrell process of elec. pptn., 3253, see Wintermute H A
- Hedberg, C. W. J., and Wintermute, H A. App for elec. pptn., P 2061
- Hedberg, H. D. Cretaceous limestone as petroleum source rock in northwestern Venezuela, 2840
- Hedde, M. C. R. Metallic decorations on textile fabrics, P 5579
- Hedden, E. Septic tanks used in Nampa Idaho, 5726
- Hedfeld, K. Band spectra of the alk. earth halides, 4794, see Mecke, R
- Hedfeld, K., and Mecke, R. Rotation oscillation spectrum of C_2H_2 (I) band analysis, 2363
- Hedgpeeth, L. L. Ferric coagulants, 1308, chlorinated copperas used in water purification, 5721
- Hedges, E. S. Protective films on metals, 1478. 5846, paint as a protective medium for Fe and steel 5131, Faraday's views on passivity in the light of recent research 5650 periodic physicochem. phenomena 5502
- Hediger, S. Gas bubble theory of CO_2 baths 4054
- Hedlund, W. T. Refrigerating app. using solid CO_2 , P 2498
- Hedry, N. von I. content of normal and pathol. thyroid glands 4309
- Hedvall, J. A. Crystal lattice distortion and reactions in the solid state, 638.
- Hedvall, J. A., and Andersson, W. Influence of foreign materials on the reactivity of crystals in the molten condition, 635.
- Hedvall, J. A., Garping E. Landekrantz N., and Nelson L. Role of ions and crystallographic transformation in reactions in the solid state, 3907
- Hedvall, J. A., and Sjöman P. Importance of crystallographic changes in SiO_2 in its reactivity in the solid state (I), 3214
- Heel, A. C. S. van, and Visser, G. H. Optical dissociation of RbI 5844
- Heenan & Froude, Ltd., and Walker G. H. Heat exchange app., P 5
- Heerd-Lingler Gas. Storing HCN , P 2817 pest destroying agents, P 2825, containers for HCN , P 5253
- Heeres, F. A., and Vos, H. Sugar metabolism in a case of spontaneous leucosuria, 1894
- Heermann, P., and Herzog, A. Mikroskopische und mechanische technische Textiltuntersuchungen (book), 3842
- Heess, J. Screens and suction boxes on paper machines, 3831
- Heess W. See Merger, O
- Heffter, A., and Heubner, W. Handbuch der exper. Pharmakologie. Band III, Hälfte 2 (book) 3092
- Hefner, R. See Schmieser, A
- Hefter, A. I. See Karatygn V M
- Hegan, C. P. Air filter, P 1123, 4155.
- Hegan, C. P., and Drecks, W. B. Device for removing solid particles from air or other gases P 4155
- Hegan, H. J. See Courtaulds Ltd.
- Hegan, H. J., and Hazley, E. App for washing dyeing or other liquid treatments of cakes of artificial filaments in a rotatable box P 217
- Hegdekatti, B. M. 'Vaanga rice cultivation in south Konkani 1914 making farmyard manure in Kanara 1938
- Hegel K. T. Textilechem. Erfindungen (book), 2001 3490 see Lehne, A
- Hegelmann, E. See Jänscke E
- Hegemann F. Mineralogical and petrographic studies of the diorite of Rossbach Oberpfalz, 4208
- Hegnauer, A. H. Lactic acid formation in contractures 5217
- Hehlmann, F. Dependence of certain elec. and electrooptical constants of PhNO_2 and nitrobenzene on the purity 3894, device for transforming elec. variations into variations of light P 5103
- Heiberg S. O. See Romell L G
- Heicke, A. Dicalcium phosphate from sulfurous solns P 564 see Thilo E
- Heid, J. B. Treating hydrocarbon oils to effect distn. P 3158, fractionating column for oil vapor treatment P 5016
- Heide C. von der, and Mandlen H. Comparative detn. of the H ion concn. in wine by different methods 4655
- Heide F. Mineralogy and petrography of the Rhön Mts 1470
- Heide, W. H. van der. See Iterson G. van Jr
- Heidelberger, M., and Kendall F. E. Sp. and nonsp. polysaccharides of type IV pneumococcus 3027 protein fractions of a scarlatinal strain of streptococcus hemolyticus 5909
- Heidelberger Cellulose-Fabrik Stoesch & Co. Puchan dyes P 2005
- Heidenhain, J. Photoengraving P 3581
- Heidenreich R. M. Vat dyes P 1094 compds. of the benzanthraquinone series P 3668 see Mieg W. Zerweck W.
- Heidenreich, R. M. Zerweck W., and Hoesold, E. Reactions of halogenated anthraquinones with alkali metal xanthates P 5776
- Heidenthaler E., and Wurmböck G. Heat- and sound insulating compns. P 5481
- Heider A. See Schmalzuss II
- Heldrich H. See Gerngross O
- Helduschka, A., and Bruchner R. Trigonal line in Guatemala coffee 3436
- Helduschka, A., and Dantschew F. Millet fermentation 4353
- Helduschka, A., and Eger, H. Compn. of soy bean oil 3860
- Helduschka, A., and Kern, A. Detn. of the f. p. of milk 4630
- Helduschka, A., and Komm, E. Occurrence of peptidases in milk 3093
- Helduschka, A., and Möblau, E. Quant. application of the analytical quartz lamp esp. in wine analysis 470 examn. of the 1929 grape wines from the wine growing districts Pilsnitz Löwenitz Meissen and Seussnitz 5734
- Helduschka, A., and Pyriks C. Wine must in 1929 from the wine-growing districts of Pilsnitz, Lossnitz, Meissen and Seussnitz, 2238-9.

- Heifetz, A. V. See Schneider, F
- Heigl, A. See Wulff P
- Heike, W., and Brenscheidt, W. Structural changes in annealed soft steel. 2400
- Heikes, V. C. Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in California and Oregon in 1929, 1937. Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Nevada in 1929, 1930
- Heil, J. W. *Lehrbuch der Naturkunde* (Vloesstoffen, Gassen, Warmte) (book), 1728
- Heil, R. Azo dyes, P 1680 vat dyes, P 2844
- Heilborn, H. See Thilo E
- Heilborn, R. See Taubmann G
- Heilbron, I. M. See Davis, G. G. Gillam, A. E. Morton, R. A.
- Heilbron, I. M., Heslop R. N. Irving F., and Wilson J. S. Styrylpyrylium salts (XIII) reactivity of methyl β -phenylethyl and methyl γ -phenylpropyl ketones 4550
- Heilbron, I. M., Hull D. W. and Walls, H. N. Coumarin series (II) conversion of substituted coumarins into benzopyrylium salts 5413
- Heilbron, I. M., and Morton R. A. Characterization of vitamin A (I) spectroscopic evidence 4917
- Heilbron, I. M., and Wilkinson D. G. Un-saponifiable matter from the oils of elasmobranch fish (VIII) structure of the naphthalene hydrocarbon derived from squalene 684, synthesis of alkylnaphthalenes (II) 135- and 138 trimethylnaphthalenes 693
- Heilbrunn, L. V. Action of various salts on the first stage of the surface pptn reaction in *Arabis* egg protoplasm 2771, see Weber P
- Heiligenstaedt, W. Regeneratoren Rekuperatoren Winderhitzer (book) 4447
- Hellingotter, R. See Wolf H
- Heilmair, J. Cassiterite 3505
- Heilman, R. H. Transmission of heat through insulation 4327 see Barnitt J. B.
- Heilmann, A. Status of sewage treatment in Germany. 5229
- Heilmann, A., and Muller, W. Construction and operation of secondary digestion tanks at the Tafelwerder treatment plant in Halle 3749
- Heilmann, E. Gas washer, with rotary perforated washing drum P 2028
- Heilmann, R. Two forms *cis* and *trans*, of isobutyldienacetone and the isomeric unsatd β -ketone 2118
- Heilmeyer, L. Absorption spectrum of bilirubin in CHCl_3 alc and alkalies 2745 spectral analysis of the urine with the Weiss spectrometer 4568 see Otto W
- Heilmeyer, L., and Krebs W. Detn of urobilin and urobilinogen with the Zeiss step photometer 2752
- Heilmeyer, L., and Otto W. Chlor color measurements (IX) analysis of urinary rest color and the urochrome question 4594
- Heilner, G. Trichloroethanol P 2436
- Heilperin, St. P. See Seka R
- Heim, G. Titration of ethylenic nitriles 2389
- Heim, K. Hormonal effects of human milk 3703
- Heimann, F., and Weil E. Quant conditions in the formation of antibodies for lipids by combination-immunization 3053
- Heimann, Heinrich. See Becker Franz
- Heimann, Heinrich, Petersen, I. and Bayerl A. Cellulose etc for paper manuf P 5290
- Heimann, Heinrich, and Seebahn, H.-B. Iodates, P 3444
- Heimann, Hugo. Fertilizers, P 1025, 4652, formation of cyanoogen from CaCN_2 , 3924, see Ehrenberg, C., Franck, H. H.
- Heimberg, M. (née Krauss). Chloranil, P 1266
- Heimberger, K. See Heimacke, H.
- Heim de Balsac, F. Tanning value of 'Neb-Neb' pods from Senegal, 6012, physicochem constitution of certain rubber latex, 6013 see Labbé H.
- Heim de Balsac, F., Dagand, G. S., and Heim de Balsac H. 'Loko' white Madagascar shellac 5046
- Heim de Balsac, F., Dagand, G. S., Heim de Balsac H., Lefèvre, L., Mabou, J., and Parveaud A. Oil-bearing royal palm tree seed of the West Indies, 225
- Heim de Balsac, F., Dagand G. S., Heim de Balsac H., Lefèvre L., Parveaud, A., and Roersch O. Bontaka' fiber from Madagascar—its value as a textile and as a paper-making material 211
- Heim de Balsac, F., Dagand, G. S. Mabou, J., Heim de Balsac, H., and Parveaud A. 'Maripa' an oil bearing palm of French Guiana 5052
- Heim de Balsac, F., Jamet A., and Heim de Balsac H. Mangrove barks from Madagascar (II) 'Honkolahy' and its barks, 1703
- Heim de Balsac, F., Labbé, H., and Heim de Balsac H. Possible utilization of the oil of a species of odoriferous *Helichrysum* from Madagascar, 558
- Heim de Balsac, F., Labbé H., and Lerat, R. Bromatology of cacao 4024
- Heim de Balsac, F., Mabou J., Lefèvre, L., and Parveaud A. Value of the barks of 'Cay Xu' and of 'Chu Me' from Tonquin as tanning materials 230
- Heim de Balsac, F., Parveaud A., and Lefèvre, L. Technological study of a Cameroon coffee 4947
- Heim de Balsac, F., Vidal Brot Anbert, Dagand G. S. and Heim de Balsac H. Paper making value of cotton stalks 5019
- Heim de Balsac, H. See Heim de Balsac, F., Jamet A.
- Heimer, A., and Hultbén E. Band spectra of Bi hydride 2918
- Heimsoth & Vollmer G. in b. H. Fuel distributor for gas producer P 5007
- Hein, F., and Schramm H. Alkali alkyls, 861
- Hein, H. Oxidation and reduction of electrolytes P 5481, see Engelhardt V.
- Heinbecker, P., and Bishop G. H. Effect of anaemia CO_2 and lactic acid on elec phenomena of myelinated and unmyelinated fibers of the autonomic nervous system 4061
- Heindl, R. A. Comparative tests for detg resistance of fire-clay brick to thermal spalling, 3790
- Heine, G. Butenonitriles 5663
- Heine, H. G. Sn P 2612
- Heine, U. Mech properties of moist salt crystals 5323
- Heineman, R. E. S. Arizona gold nugget of unusual size 5118
- Heineman, W. F. Elec flash welding of metals, P 67
- Heinemann, A. Initiating explosives, 417, solvent problem, 1106 prep chrome oxide

- green and hydrated chrome oxide green, 1689; survey of preps of alkali chromates 1689, woodstains 3181, staining wood, P 3854.
- Heinemann, E. Blood-sugar detn., 2164
- Heinrich, E. Cuprous-cupric equl in CuSO_4 and $\text{Cu}(\text{ClO}_4)_2$ solns. and the anodic behavior of Cu 2646.
- Heinrich, E., and Biltz, W. Preps and d. of a few phosphides and arsenides, 4192
- Heinicke, A. J. Compn of fruit-bud and spur tissues of Wealthy apples under different conditions of nutrition, 5191
- Heinicke, E. See Peters, F
- Heinicke, H., and Hemminger, K. Vaporization app for converting Pb and PbO into Pb dust, P 5385
- Heinig, M. See Schafer, E. R
- Heint, F. Centrifugal app for sepg heavier substances from liquids, vapors, or gases P 5317
- Heinlein, H., and Gullery, H. Significance of the autolysis of casein in the investigation of the d'Herelle phenomenon and Rous sarcoma 4314
- Heinrich, C. See Delpech, J
- Heinrich, F. See Dreysprung, C. Eisen und Stahlwerk Hoesch A. G. Krügel C
- Heinrich, F., and Speckhard, G. Detn. of the friability of cokes 3809
- Heinrich, R. Pptg electrode for elec gas-cleaning plant, P 256, purification of gases P 752, gas-distributing device for elec gas cleaner, P 884, chamber for elec purification of gas, P 2061, elec gas-purification plant P 2061, elec gas purifier, P 3578 pptg electrode for electrofilters P 5338
- Heins, C., Jr. See Kostang, P. R. Wiebe R
- Heinsen. Case of poisoning with arsenicum hydrobromicum, 4621
- Heintzelman, J. H. L. Relative blood vol changes following the use of intravenous glucose injections in pneumonia 3727
- Heiser, H. Origin weathering and artificial coloring of agate, 1763, see Lunck G
- Heins, W. See Dreysprung, C
- Heinze, E. Alkali metal hydroxides, P 385, see Bencker, F
- Heinzeimann, L. See Panbans C
- Heinze Maschinenfabrik A.-G. See Kraney C. F
- Heise, G. W. Dry-cell battery, P 881 depolarizing mixt. for elec batteries P 3254, elec battery, P 5354.
- Heise, G. W., and Brokate, C. W. Galvanic cell, P 461
- Heise, G. W., and Schumacher, E. A. Dry-cell battery, P 255, use of kraft paper for lining dry-cell elec batteries, P 4187
- Heise, K. See Askenasy, P., Berl E
- Heisenberg, E. Thermal properties of cellulose and cellulose derivatives, 5982, see Arens, H.
- Heisenberg, E., and Biltz, M. Crit examn. of the Hurl system of color spectrometry, 1747
- Heisenberg, W. Proper energy of the electron 1151 Pauli exclusion principle, 5632
- Heiser, A. Sources of trouble in a cement plant, 2828, indirect detn. of heat in cement with Na oxalate 2829
- Heisig, G. B. Action of Rn on some unsatd. hydrocarbons, 5626 see Glockler, G
- Heiss, F., and Lendel, E. Effect of bodily exercise on the endocrine glands, 5196.
- Hells, E. Ion concn., 5336, coloration of frozen meat 5474
- Heitler, W. Quantum theory of homeopolar bonds 23 quantum theory and electron pair bond, 5079
- Heitler, W., and Rumer, G. Quantum chemistry of polyat mols 4777 4789
- Heitz, J. See Labbé, M.
- Heitz, K. Importance of artificial fertilizers in modern pond culture, 2012
- Heitz, W. See Ruggli, P
- Heitzman, J. L. Analyses of complicated concrete mixes 184
- Hekker, N. Tempering of cast Fe according to American methods 2955
- Hektoen, L., and Boor, A. K. Specificity of hemoglobin precipitins, 5465
- Hektoen, L., and Welker, W. H. Is ferratin precipitinogenic? 2474
- Helberger, H. See Fischer, Hans
- Helberger, J. H. See Levens, P. A
- Helbig, A. B. Fine cement 4679
- Helwig, W. A. See Hansen, P
- Held, A. Blood sugar regulation under Röntgen rays 321
- Held, E. F. M. van der. Intensity and natural width of spectral lines 5348, see Ornstein, L. S
- Held, I. W., Goldbloom, A. A., and Chasnov, J. Extra insular (central) glucosuria with hyperglycemia following epidemic encephalitis, 1839
- Held, N. A. Adsorption of chlorides of Al and Th by clays and kaolins 2617
- Held, N. A., and Sokolova, M. N. Effect of the H⁺ concn. in the adsorption of ions of Be, Al and Th by clays 2617
- Held, R., Franzen, H. and Luther, M. Removing mucous from animal and vegetable oils and fats P 5307
- Held, S. Theory of optical pyrometers and description of some new improvements 1414 2606 automatic temp regulators 5799
- Held, W. Die Urnschau des Mittelalters und die Harnuntersuchung der Gegenwart (book) 5442
- Hells-Shaw, H. S., Ridgway, W. J. and Williams, W. N. Edge filter P 5316
- Helfenstein, A. See Karrer, P
- Helferich, B. See Fredenhagen, K.
- Helferich, B., and Appel, H. Compd of carbohydrates with AcH —ethylideneglucose, 5401
- Helferich, B. and Bigelow, N. M. Velocity of ether formation between a methyl α -glucoside and triphenylmethyl chloride in pyridine 5400
- Helferich, B., and Gootz, R. Synthesis of a tetraaccharide acetate, 2977
- Helferich, B., and Günther, E. Derivs. of α -glucose 6-methyl ether, 4230
- Helferich, B., and Masamune, H. Soly. of some carbohydrates in dioxane and the applicability of this soln., 5146
- Helferich, B., and Müller, A. Methylglucoside of a new anhydrosugar—acyl migration in partially acetylated glucose 685
- Helferich, B., and Schneidmüller, A. Emulsion (IV), 4014
- Helferich, B., and Sparnberg, G. Hydroxy aldehydes (IX) synthesis and properties of a 6-hydroxy aldehyde, 2975, (+)-4-methylhexan-6-ol 1-ol, a 6-hydroxy aldehyde, 3962

- Helferich, B., Stürker, A., and Peters, O. Action of HP on starch 88
- Hell, O. M. Toxic and antagonistic properties of Na, Mg, K, and Ca ions on duration of life of *Cambarus darkii* 4940
- Hell, O. M., and Stubblefield, K. I. Influence of O tension on the O consumption of *Rana japonica* larvae, 4317
- Hellfrick, M. D. See Straw, W. A.
- Hell, H. App. for sterilizing rags, etc., with hot air and steam, P 1416
- Helson, A. L. See Graess, R.
- Hellum Co. He P 5959
- Hell, C. von. See Fehling, H. von
- Helland, H. R. F. Large activated-sludge plant for San Antonio, Tex. 1015
- Hellbach, R. See Groggins, P. H.
- Heller, E. Vacuum evaporator for milk, sugar, sap, etc. P 750
- Heller, G. Indophehin 1522 Über Isatin, Isatyl, Doxindol und Indophehin (book), 2733
- Heller, G., Arnold, H., and Schmidt, J. Action of Br on naphthylamino- and aminonaphthyl-sulfonic acids 1516
- Heller, G., Dietrich, W., Hemmer, T., Katzel, H., Rottzahn, E., and Zambalos, P. G. Action of Br on phenols 2123
- Heller, G., and Hemmer, T. Quinone formation from nitroacetamidohydroquinone 2129
- Heller, G., and Mecke, R. Transformation of quinazolones into triazole derivs. (III) 4832
- Heller, G., and Soldner, F. Action of Br on acetamidohydroxybenzoic acids and acetamidophenols 2709
- Heller, H. See Slotta, E. H.
- Heller, Hans. Ubbelohdes Handbuch der Chemie und Technologie der Öle und Fette Band II. Chemie und Technologie der Öle und Fette (book) 3506
- Heller, Hans, and Ehrlich, P. Alligator (Jacaré) fat 6000
- Heller, Heinrich. Biologische Braueres Betriebskontrolle allgemein botanische Grundlagen Pilzkunde und Heferenzzucht (book), 5503
- Heller, R. F. See Dreshfield, A. C.
- Heller, J. Effect of posterior pituitary ext. on the water economy of the frog 4048 effect of the sept. posterior pituitary hormone on the water intake of frogs 4048
- Heller, K. Avoidance of halation and solarization 42 detm. of halogen by the method of O. Gasparini 5875
- Heller, M. Metal degassing plant, P 5134 producer for making water gas from pulverulent fuel P 5545
- Heller, O. App. for low temp. distn. of solid carbonaceous materials such as coal or oil shale P 2548 see Bamag, Meguin, A.-G.
- Heller, V. G. See St. Julian, R. R.
- Heller, V. G., and St. Julian, R. R. Effect of light on the synthesis of vitamins 5915
- Heller, W. Wet press for paper-making app. P 5027
- Hellerud, R. Artificial cream P 4635 preserving milk P 4635 see Hergavik, A. Langfeldt, E.
- Hellfors, A. Systematic removal of fat by thyrotoxin 5212
- Hellman, L. M. See Moore, R. A.
- Hellmann, H. Crystal interference of spin electrons 5616
- Hellmann, O. Retort for destructive distn. of fuel, P 5006, stationary fuel distg. or coking retort, P 5277.
- Hellmuth, K. See Timpe, O.
- Hellström, H. Relationship between constitution and spectra of the porphyrins (I), 3918, (II) spectral properties of a few porphyrins substituted in the porphyrin ring, 5847, see Euler, H. von, Karrer, P.; Zeile, K.
- Hellthaler, T., and Peter, E. Mountain wax, P 581, oxidation products from hydrocarbons, P 2822
- Hellwig, A. H., and Quam, G. N. Cu content of beef and hog tissue, 4631
- Hellwig, C. A. I-deficiency theory of goiter, 1573, I deficiency and goiter—influence of a diet poor in I on the thyroid gland in white rats 4930
- Helmer, O. M. See Murphy, J. B.
- Helmholtz, A. W. See Ferrel, D.
- Helmholz, H. F. Renal changes following the intravenous injection of hypertonic solutions of sucrose 3091
- Helmke, W. A. G. App. for the removal of caffeine from coffee P 751
- Holms, W. See Houscamp, F.
- Helmstaedter, J. G., and Schilling, F. J. Thermostatic control for valves such as those for supplying steam for heating water, P 5061
- Helser, M. D. See Nelson, P. M.
- Helsingborgs Gummifabriks Aktiebolag. Regenerating rubber, P 4740
- Holtewig, H. Dyeing and finishing textiles, etc., P 1101
- Holwert, F. See Albrecht, W., Bruck, W.
- Helwig, E. L. Electrolytic production of thiocyanate derivs. of org. compds., P 5355.
- Helwig, O. V. See Barnes, W. H.
- Helwig, M. Galvanic batteries, P 3576
- Hemberg, S. E. Artificial cream, P 3741.
- Hemcke, T. Wallboard P 6968
- Hemingway, A. Methods used for oxygenating blood to perfusion expts. 5855
- Hemingway, H. J., and Wendlich, W. A. Pigmented lacquer base P 3185
- Hemmeler, A. See De Fazi, R.
- Hemmer, J. Continuously operating channel kiln for ceramic goods, etc. P 4997.
- Hemmer, T. See Heller, G.
- Hemmi, F., and Inami, G. Sp. properties of protease and amylase from the standpoint of adsorption phenomena (I) comparative relation between Taka-diastase and pancreatin 123 (V) adsorption of amylase by kaolin, 4289
- Hemmingsen, T. V. Filter for fuel oils, etc., P 3825
- Hempel, A. Phenolates, P 4283 Na phenolate, P 5679
- Hempel, J. Cement, P 574 3458
- Hempstead, G. A. Annealing sheet Cu, P 5660
- Hemphill, M. de. Spectroscopy and chemical reactions 5084
- Hen, H. de. Molding celluloid sheets and articles P 1672
- Henckmann, W. Appraisal of Turkish chromite deposits 3507
- Hencky, H. Law of elasticity for isotropic and quasi-isotropic substances by finite deformations 5810
- Hendee, E. C. Formed components and

- fertilization in egg of the sea urchin, *Lytichinus variegatus*, 3400
- Henderson, C. N. See Rudolfs, W
- Henderson, C. W. Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in Colorado in 1928, 476. Au Ag Cu and Pb in South Dakota and Wyoming in 1929 2950. Au, Ag, Cu, Pb and Zn in New Mexico and Texas in 1929, 5370 see Butler B S
- Henderson, D. Diffusion as a factor in burning pulverized coal 1968, how pulverized coal burns as shown by the microscope 5749
- Henderson, E. P. See Hess, F L. Ross C S
- Henderson, E. W. Growth and development with special reference to domestic animals (XVI) influence of temp and breeding on the rate of growth of chick embryos 2177
- Henderson, G. H., and Nickerson J. L. At tempt to demonstrate the existence of short range α particles from Ra C, 1731 range of the α -particles from Th 3581
- Henderson, H. See Prichard G L
- Henderson, H. B. See Gaudin, A. M. Lovejoy, E.
- Henderson, H. O., and Weakley C E Jr Effect of feeding different amts of Ca and P upon the growth and development of dairy animals, 4583
- Henderson, J. Largest blast furnace in the British Empire, 269, rationalization of the Fe, steel and coal industries of S Africa 478. Au in New Zealand (I), (II) 3276, story of steel, 4190
- Henderson, J. M. Dry-cell battery P 38, dry-cell battery cores, P 255
- Henderson, L. J., Dill, D. B., Edwards H T., and Morgan, W O P Blood as a physico-chem. system (X) physico-chem. properties of oxygenated human blood, 5698
- Henderson, L. M. See Ferns, S. W
- Henderson, L. M., and Cowles H C Jr "Sweetening" petroleum distillates, P 5551
- Henderson, S. T. See Howes, D A
- Henderson, T. L., and Kelley, W Activated adsorbent clay P 3448.
- Henderson, V. E., and Scott, J M Urinary acidifiers and alkalinizers, 4569
- Henderson, W. D. New Physics in Everyday Life (book) 869
- Henderson, W. E. See McPherson, W
- Henderson, W. F. Cellulose sausage casings, 4702
- Henderson, W. H. Slaking lime, P 175
- Hendey, N. I. Diatomaceae, 3379
- Hendrey, W., and Johnson, T. B Electrolytic sepn of the amino acids arginine and alanine, 36.
- Hendrick, A. C., and Burton, E P Changes in bone tumors after intravenous injections of a colloidal soln., 4060
- Hendrick, J. Soil research institute for Scot land, 4954 HCl extn of the soil, 4956
- Hendricks, B A. Elec heater for heating fuel oil for supply to burners P 4117
- Hendricks, G. Angora rabbit wool—its conversion into yarn 418, correct lubricating practice minimizes danger of oil stains on piece goods 5996.
- Hendricks, S B Crystal structures of org compds., 1133, crystal structure of Na_2O_4 , 5325, electron diffraction by a Cu crystal, 4777, see Brunnauer, S., Kracek, F C.
- Hendricks, W. A. See Titus, H W
- Hendrickson, L. B. Air filter, P 3525.
- Hendry, W. F. Dry cell batteries, P 646, gas filled luminous signs operated as elec. discharge devices P 3526
- Hendschel, A. See Fischer Hans.
- Hens, E. Active C P 5257 chromates P 3779. cyanides and ferrocyanides, P 2528 thiocyanates P 2818 4366 see Chemische Werke vorm H & E Albert.
- Hene W Pigments P 833
- Henecka, H. Artificial silk P 4707
- Henecka, H., and Dörr E Cellulose ethers, P 1379
- Henglein, F A Metallic nitrates, P 385, nitrates from nitrates P 3134
- Hengstenberg, J. See Kuhn Richard
- Hengstenberg, J., and Kuhn R Crystal structure of the diphenylpolyenes, 1719 detn of the mol wt of methylbenz by means of x rays 1719
- Hengstenberg, J., and Lepel F V Structure of glycine, 5816
- Hengstenberg, J., and Wassermann G X-ray studies on age hardening of duralumin at ordinary temps. 5377
- Hengstenberg, O. Annealing, P 365
- Hengstenberg, O., and Bornfeld, F Etching reagent for nitrided layers 1779
- Hengstenberg, O., and Mauländer R Vibratory strength of nitrided steel 1782
- Hengstmann W Plates for dental and medical uses P 568 plastic materials, P 1345
- Hening, J C Basic viscosity of ice cream mix 2491 effect of the total time of freezing on the texture of ice cream 5473
- Henke, C O See Gubelmann I Palmer R. C
- Henkel, J S Camelliborn 1921
- Henkel & Cie Ges Detergents P 389, cold water starch P 838 2824 soap P 1113, 2870 condensation products P 1842, glycerol P 2870
- Henkel & Krause, Chem Fab G m b H Detanning chrome-tanned leather, P 2876.
- Henker, K Chem für Techniker TL I Chem physikalische Grundbegriffe (book), 4071
- Hensle E. Venturi meter installations in the Munich water system, 1304
- Hensle, F Carboxylic acid chlorides, P 1643 making and resistant tubes from synthetic resins and fabrics of wide mesh P 6306
- Hensle, F., and Hotz E 2,5-Dichloro 4-aminotoluene P 973
- Henley, A T Involution cultures of yeast (I) 1629
- Henley, R R See Dorset M
- Henley, R E., and LeDuc P W NH_4 malate as a source of N for tubercle bacilli in cultures 3683
- Henley, R V., and Turner, E E Reactions of substituted NH_4 aryloxides and of related compds (I) prepn and thermal decompn of some tetrasubstituted NH_4 aryloxides, 4242, cinchona alkaloids and substances related to them (I) piperidinomethylcarbinol hydrochlorides, 4276
- Henley, W T., Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., and Roshing, P Alloy armoring for elec. cables P 1745.
- Hennaut-Roland, Mme. See Timmermans, J
- Hennaut-Roland Mme., and Lek. M Methods and equipment used at the Bureau

- of Physico-Chem. Standards (IV) surface tension of a series of org. substances 5322
- Henne, A. L. See Midgley, T. J., Shepard, A. F.
- Henneberg, G. W. Usefulness of the Menzies clearing reaction and the Menzies micro reaction for syphilis 5466
- Henneberger, L. Variegated paper, P 2292
- Henney, E. Characteristics of variable-mu tetodes, 3575
- Hennicke, W. P and H from phosphates, P 5257
- Henning, N. Resorption by normal and by inflamed mucous membrane of the stomach 4607
- Henning, N., and Suager G. Treatment of pernicious anemia with preps of gastric mucosa 1907
- Henninger, E. C. Plant for drying shred sugar beets with waste gases 229
- Henningsen C. See Blanco G. W.
- Henri, V. Scientific basis of the cracking and hydrogenation of mineral oils 5547
- Henrich, F. Der Gang der qual Analyse für Chemiker und Pharmazeuten bearb. (book) 1184
- Henrich R. G. See Merrill H. B.
- Henrici A. T. Molds Yeasts and Actinomycetes (book) 987
- Henrijean, F. and Waucoumont R. Cardiac action of ergotamine 3726 La digitale (book) 5512
- Henriou, J. Formation of calcite crystals by slow pptn of Ca salts in water by Nils 2078
- Henriot, E., Goche O. and Dony Hénault F. Expts on the entanglement of atoms in a magneto-cathodic or cathodic stream 2048
- Henriques, O. M. CO₂ compds in hemoglobinosis 4019
- Henriques, O. M., and Thomsen T. A. Al. P 847, 676 drying gases P 752 AlCl₃ P 780
- Henriques, V., and Lundsgaard E. Lactic acid free muscle contraction 5462
- Henriques, V., and Roche A. Intestinal elimination of Fe in the dog 1580
- Henriques, P. C. See Böeseken J.
- Henry, A. M. Analysis of vinegar 375
- Henry D. E. See Reentscher H. C.
- Henry, E. S. Automatic app for softening water by treatment with chemicals P 4338
- Henry, L. A. M. Synthesis of the N oxides 642, formation and decompo. of O₂ in the elec discharge 5626 formation of N oxides in the elec discharge 5626 mechanism of the formation of N oxides from a mixt. of N and O under the influence of slow electrons 5626 mechanism of O₂ formation from O by means of the electronic discharge 5626
- Henry, P. E. Equil. between C and its oxides 4462
- Henry, R. A. Sol formation P 5480
- Henry, S. A., Kenaway N. M. and Kenaway E. L. Incidence of cancer of the bladder and prostate in certain occupations 3723
- Henry, T. A. Action of cinchona alkaloids in malaria 355 see Goodson J. A.
- Henry T. A., and Paget H. Action of Beckmann's mixt on some monocyclic terpenes (II) terpinene and origanone, 1512
- Henry, T. A. and Sharp T. M. Mercuration of some polyhydroxybenzaldehydes and their monomethyl ethers, 287, oxonitene, 2730
- Henry, W. M., and McLoughlin, T. J. Thermal study of an open hearth furnace, 3601
- Henschel G. See Speckter, H.
- Hensel, F. B. Age-hardening of austenite, 5129
- Hensel, F. B., and Larsen, E. I. Age hardening Cu Ti alloys, 5851
- Hensel, R. See Claus W.
- Hensel, W. See Farquhar, J. W.
- Hensel, W. G. See Pringsheim, H.
- Henshall, G. R. Continuous cooking app for fish reduction processes for producing fertilizer, poultry feed etc, P 3764
- Henshaw, C. R. See Gibson, W.
- Henshaw, D. M. See Watson S. G.
- Henshaw F. F. See Grover N. C.
- Henstock, H. Aliphatic ethers, 2113
- Hensley R. O. Purifying boiler feed water, P 551
- Henrich W. See Neelmeyer, W., Schwetzer, Hugo Tietze, E.
- Henrich, W., and Hardtmann, M. Sulfonic acids of N-acetoacetylated arylamines, P 3361 water resistant lakes P 5299
- Henrich W. Hardtmann M. and Backes, P. Lacquers P 3855
- Henrich, W., Hardtmann M., Backes, P., and Stöbter H. Methproofing textiles, P 4415
- Henrich W., Hardtmann, M. Hilger, J., and Knoche R. Polyaazo dyes P 4410
- Henrich W. Hardtmann M., Hilger, J., and Zerwick, W. 2 Chlorobenzothiazole, P 3016
- Henrich W., Hardtmann M. and Knoche, R. Condensation products of the benzodiazine series P 216 condensation products of the diazine series P 5435
- Henrich, W., Hardtmann, M. Knoche, R., and Hilger J. Diazo and polyazo dyes, P 1093
- Henrich W., Hardtmann M. and Metzl H. Printing textiles P 5578
- Henrich, W., and Hilger J. Triazine derivs., P 5434
- Henrich, W., Hilger J. and Knoche, R. Intermediates for dyes P 1684
- Henrich W. and Knoche R. Azo dyes, P 2299 3174 4409 printing wool P 4413.
- Henrich W., Knoche, R. Tietze E., and Hilger J. Sulfonic acids of nitrohaloaryl ketones or sulfones P 1263
- Henrich, W. Knoche R. and Virck, P. Monoazo dyes P 3844
- Henrich W. Ossenbeck A., and Tietze, E. Compns for use in dyeing and printing, P 3847
- Henrich, W. and Rimele E. Metal compds of azo dyes P 5997
- Henrich, W., and Tietze E. Stable diazo compd of 5-nitro-2-amino-1-methylbenzene, P 5298
- Henrich, W., Tietze E. Ossenbeck A. and Backes P. Diazoamino compds, P 1394, 5576
- Hentschel, E. Transfers P 178
- Hentschel, P. Storage batteries P 1742, electrodes for accumulators P 1743
- Hentschel, R., and Bachmann, O. Total sterol and ergosterol in cow milk, 4025

- Hentschel, H., and Schandell, L. Detection of ergosterol in human skin, 3703
- Hentze, E. Development of world Cu economy in relation to progress in mining, ore dressing and smelting technique, 1188
- Hentze, G. Possible uses for plant lecithin, 2780
- Henville, D. Methylene blue in tinned peas, 149
- Hense, H. R., and Blair, C. M. No. of iso-mene hydrocarbons of the C_nH_m series 4842 no. of structurally isomeric alcohols of the MeOH series, 4846
- Hense, M. Transformation of fat into carbohydrate in the organism 3040 prepn of phenylglyoxal 4248 prepn of BrCHO 5897
- Hense, M., and Müller, R. Transformation of acetoacetic acid by methylglyoxal (II) 494 transformation of acetoacetic acid by phenylglyoxal 5411
- Henzl, E. Über Indolderivate des Anthracens (thesis), 3063, see Ruggli P
- Heou-Feo, T. See Tseou H. F.
- Hepburn, D. M. Bituminous concrete pavement, P 185
- Hepburn, O. A. See Ripley L. B.
- Hepburn, J. S., and Eberhard H. M. Basal metabolism 2765
- Hepburn, J. S., and Laughlin T. L. Jr. Psyllium seed 171
- Hepburn, J. S., and Lazarchack M. Carbo-azole reaction for carbohydrates and related compds, 264
- Hepburn, J. S., and Niebaum, A. H. Blood Ca in mental diseases, 4312
- Hepburn, J. S., and Smith, A. E. Chem. compo. of certain homeopathic tinctures 2521.
- Hepburn, J. S., and Sohn, K. S. Do fu—an oriental food, 152
- Hepburn, J. S., and Trexler W. L. Pig stomach fat, 326
- Hepburn, W. M. Gas burner for furnaces P 851
- Hepner, B., and Zalc S. Masking of the color reaction of manganate, 1507
- Hepner, J. Photographic negatives P 3258
- Heppenstein Co. Alloy steel, P 3613 alloys of Fe, P 4517.
- Heppes, O. A. See Kirschbraun, L.
- Hepple, R. A. See Francis, A. G.
- Heptinstall, W. G. Carbonizing and briquetting Saskatchewan lignite 1657
- Hepworth, H. See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Hepworth, T. C. See Mitchell, C. A.
- Heraeus, W. G. High frequency induction furnace P 4189
- Heraeus, W. C., G. m. b. H. Spinning tubes for artificial silk P 815 thermocouple P 1214 alloys, P 1702, elec. furnace P 2650, induction smelting furnace P 3577 see Deutsche Gold- und Silber-Schneidanstalt vorm. Roessler
- Heraeus-Vacuumschmelze A.-G. High frequency crucible, P 1124, elec. heated annealing furnace P 5102
- Heraeus-Vacuumschmelze A.-G., and Rohn W. (Patents) Elec. annealing and hardening oven, 648 elec. heating elements 1168 electrically heated industrial oven 1168 refractory bricks, etc., 1352 hardening high-speed steel, 2928, elec. annealing furnace, 3257, Fe alloys 3614 alloys, 4215 use of Al in alloys for resisting the action of S 4516 molding device for metals and alloys 5134
- Herasymenko, P. Technique of polarographic measurements 3574
- Heraý, A. Coffeinum natrium benzoicum 2519
- Herb O. J. See Thomas G. F.
- Herbain, M. See Mascré M.
- Herbelot, P. Motor fumes P 3826
- Herberg, G. Generation of producer gas or transportation of distant gas—city gas for industry and heating 4383
- Herberholz A. Measuring the calorific value of fuel gas P 1364 supervision of the excess air in Siemens Martin furnaces 4498
- Herberholz A. and Klöpper K. Burner for coke-oven gases generator gas etc. P 4745
- Herbert E. G. Hardening of metals by rotating magnetic fields 4500 hot hardness characteristics of some modern tool steels and alloys 1201 modifying the properties of metals P 2408
- Herbert, F. K. and Bourne M. C. Choice of blood sugar method for dia work 2747 non sugar reducing substances of human blood in pathol. conditions 3056
- Herbert, L. D. Differentiation of the various types of fats by means of dyes 4509
- Herbert W. Recovery of volatile solvents from the standpoints of the modern adsorption technique (I) (II) (III) 5478 see Berl E.
- Herbert, W. and Wabig W. Leveling flask for obtaining a const. receiving pressure in gas analytical investigations 4445
- Herborg O. See Holbell S. A.
- Herbracht H. Steam turbine as power source in brewing 3120
- Herbman, A. M. Breaking up natural petroleum emulsions or other colloid systems by use of rays of short wave length P 365, coagulation of colloids P 4072
- Herbst, R., and Schellenberg P. Cocaine and muscular work (II) influence on the gaseous exchange 5708
- Herdik, F. Monomolecular layers of proteins, 5609
- Hercules Glue Co. Spray compn P 767
- Hercules Powder Co. (Patents) Viscometer with radio tubes and circuits influenced by a falling ball in the liquid tested 3, diethylene glycol ester of abietic acid 223 nitro-starch 230 rosin oil 424 impregnating paper cable insulation 549 H_2O_2 concn 562, explosive detonator charges 595 smokeless powder 1088 cable insulation 1304 recovery of HNO_3 1954 rosin decolorization and purification 2012 viscometer, 2026, drying oil 2311 app. for digestion of nitro-cellulose or for purification of cellulose, 2566-7 blasting cap 2569 3487, secondary uses from pine oil 3480 refining rosin 3503, building board from pine-wood fiber, 3802, high grade rosin 4139, explosives contg. nitrated glycerol and nitrated sugar, 5033, refining resins 5305 digesting nitrocellulose to reduce viscosity and effect purification and stabilization, 5538, lacquer 5584, ester gum (pentacrythate abietate), 5780, purifying "wood rosin," 5780.
- Herczegh, I. See Schön I.
- Herd, C. E. Stainless steels used in heavy machining, 2399

- Herd, C W. Examg flour—effects of heat (I) effect of heat on flour proteins, (II) effects of heat on flour enzymes 2773
- Herd, C W., and Kent Jones D W. Detn of starch in cereal products 1914
- Herd, R L. Prepn of liquid NH₃ as a lab project 5600
- Herder, M. ZnO, P 5256
- Herdoy, O. Wood ginding, 4703
- Herdleckerhoff E. See Teichmüller E
- d Herelle, F. Bacteriophage and Its Clinical Applications (book), 2454
- Heribert, H. Principle of the elements, 854
- Heringa, O C., and Kruyt, H. R. Collagen and gelatin 3195
- Heringa, O C., and Valk, S H van K. F. brillar structures in the albuminous layer of the egg of the fowl 2175
- Heringa, J. A. See Naamlooze Vennootschap Necker Waterrenger Maatschappij
- Horisley, H., and Chymol J. Viconide (vicon), 5170
- Heritage, C C. Device for removing pasty filter cakes from continuous drum filters P 3 indophenol, etc P 5436 app for drying materials such as press cake P 5800
- Herites, J. Qualities of red lead required for practice 1397 analysis of CaCs 2664
- Herkel, W. Biologic and pathologic significance of Cu Zn and Mn 2186, see Schönheuser R
- Herlemont, H. See Chaudron G
- Herles, F. Detn of the quotient of purity in beet juices 1405 5790
- Herlinger, H V. See Beebe M C
- Herman, E H. Wash bottle 2599
- Herman, F A. Chem. problems in the study of insecticides and fungicides 3762
- Hermann, C. Systematic structure theory (II) (IV) 1132 Kohl Kalender 1931 (book) 1339 symbolisms of groups of repetition or the symmetry of cryst. assemblages 4454-5 see Ewald P P
- Hermann, H., and Jourdan F. and Ribere, M. Cardiovascular and diuretic actions of adonid and of the total aq. ext. of *Adonis vernalis* 3725
- Hermann, Hugo. App for drawing an end less glass band vertically from the melt P 4099
- Hermann, J., and Moritz J. Com. gas analyzing app 3203
- Hermann, M. A. Size (for textiles) prepd from corn starch 5670
- Hermann, S. Pharmacology of gluconic acid—effect of free acids in the body (I) (II) (III), 3068, see Pharmaceutische Werke "Norgine" A G
- Hermann, S., and Freund M. Properties and effects of a new class of org. Br compds 3071
- Hermann, S., and Neuschul P. Biochemistry of the acetobacteria with a suggestion of a new classification, 3684
- Hermann, S., and Pharmaceutische Werke "Norgine" A G. Gluconic acid, P 3123
- Hermann, T. See Stötter H
- Hermann Mig Co. App for refining paper pulp, P 3836
- Hermann & Söhne G m b H. Chilling cast steel and other alloys by the introduction of air into the annealing chamber at the end of the annealing process P 482,
- Hermanowska, E., and Morawska, L. Testing of drugs by means of reagent papers, 5737.
- Herminghaus & Co G m b H. Desulfurizing viscose products, P 813, device for applying friction to filaments, etc., spun from viscose P 2290, artificial silk, P 5028 5289
- Hermisdorf, H. Dyes unstable to light are sought 1748
- Hermisdorf, L. Treating textiles, P 5301.
- Hermisdorf - Schomburg - Isolatoren Ges. Elec. condensers, P 1743.
- Hernandez F. Bleaching of textile fibers, 820 2298
- Hernández, L. G. Pancreatic juice in normal individuals and in sprue 4312.
- Herndlhofer, E. See Klen, Gustav
- Herndon, L. K. Stream pollution investigations in W Va 3108.
- Herndon, T. C. A bath thermostat, 2601.
- Herniman R. E. S. Monks in western Arizona 1768
- Hernaler, F. See Lindner, J., Philipp, E
- Herold I. Bergamot oil 3769. At in perfume industry 5247, acetoeugenol and its presence in clove oil 1632
- Herold, W. Comparison of the results of different tests, such as tensile strength, hardness elongation folding, bending, torsion relation to structure, texture, etc., 5378, see Wolf K L
- Herold, W., and Wolf K L. Structure of the hydrocarbon residue on the velocity and equal penton in org. reactions, 2921, optical investigation of the system aldehyde-alc., 5097 viscometer of const. rate of flow, 5314
- "Herold" A - G (Patent). Plastic masses, 784 coating metals with synthetic resins 2012 molding articles of artificial resin, 2012 app for cutting thin sheets from a heated block of fully hardened artificial resin 2313 protective coatings on metal pipes etc 2581 washing out used vulcanization molds 4150 condensation products, 4370 synthetic resins 4422, 5305, rubber, 5311 see Jäger A
- "Herold" A - G. and Jäger, A. Synthetic resins, P 5049
- Heron A M. Mineral production of India for 1924 to 1928—cement, 1984 mineral production of India for 1924 to 1928—barytes 2009
- Herr A. Metalla technical Röntgen investigation 1194 technical considerations in the x ray testing of materials (II) 3564, see Kautner C
- Herr E F. See Wright S L Jr.
- Herrdegen, E., and Liesberg F. HCN, P 4980
- Herre R. Eruptive rocks of the Oberwiesenthal Erzgebirge 1772
- Herrenbrück H. Gas burner P 3881
- Herrera A L. Imitation of chromosomes with Na silicate and alc 719
- Herrero Ducloux, E. Potentiometric detn of Fe+++ and CrO₄---, 2664, Argentine meteorites—noble metals of "El Toba," 4210
- Herrick, G S. Fe and steel 5647
- Herrick, G W., and Griswold, G H. p-Dichlorobenzene as a fumigant for the immature stages of clothes moths 4409
- Herrick, H T. See May O E
- Herrick, T. L. See Mohlman, F W.

- Herrin, R. C., and Meek, W. J. Influence of the sympathetics on muscle glycogen 4306
- Herring, G. E. Treated receptacle for preventing tarnishing of silverware, P 1908
- Herring, P. H. See Auld S. J. M.
- Herrlich & Patzelt Komm.-Ges. Roller-grate lignite grading drier P 3466, steam heated app for salting lignite P 3812
- Herrlin, A. See Holgersson, S.
- Herrman, M. See Muskat, I. E.
- Herrmann, A. Grate firing or dust firing for low grade fuels? 795
- Herrmann, C. App for stretch spinning artificial silk, P 5029
- Herrmann, E. Increasing importance of adsorptive disinfection 1032
- Herrmann, E. T. Biometrical analysis of 2562 complete exams of the blood 4900
- Herrmann, F. See Schroeder H.
- Herrmann, G. A. Analysis of freshman college chemistry grades with reference to previous study of chemistry, 3882
- Herrmann, K. See Bussem, W., Gerngross, O. Hanemann, H.
- Herrmann, K., Gerngross, O., and Abetz, W. X-ray studies of the structure of gelatin micelles, 632
- Herrmann, K., and Ilge, W. X ray investigation of the cubic modification of the per chlorates, 1420.
- Herrmann, K., and Krummacher, A. H. X ray investigations in cryst. fluid substances 5814.
- Herrmann, L. Fodder and quality of milk in meadow fertilization with CaCN_2 , 2208
- Herrmann, O. See Schmidt M. P.
- Herrmann, Paul. Laboratoriumsbuch für die Zuckerfabrikation (book), 5489
- Herrmann, Philipp. Muffle furnace with a generator below the muffle, P 625.
- Herrmann, R. 'Pehameter' and its practical usefulness, 2796, see Bentz, A., Mach, F.
- Herrmann, W. Injuries and diseases of the mouth and teeth of glassblowers—treatment and prevention, 4098, see Bockmühl, M., Streitwolf, K.
- Herrmann, W., Streitwolf, K., and Fehrlé, A. Hydrazine compds. of the pyrazolone series, P 523
- Herrmann, W. O. See Baum, E., Deutsch, H., Hachnel, W.
- Herrmann, W. O., and Deutsch, H. Acetals P 2441, acetaldehyde, P 5436.
- Herrmann, W. O., Deutsch, H., and Baum, E. Vinyl esters P 1537 5900
- Herrmann, W. O., Deutsch, H., and Hachnel, W. Condensation and polymerization products of C_6H_6 , P 4726
- Herrmann, W. O., and Hachnel, W. Adhesive, P 389, shoe stiffening material, P 5959
- Herrmann, Z. Structure of $\text{SrBr}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ 3214, structure of $\text{BaI}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{CaI}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —complete structure of the alk earth halide hydrates of the type $\text{SrCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 3892 structure of the hexahydrates of SrI_2 , CaCl_2 and CaBr_2 , 3892, relation between energy of the m. p. and abs. temp., 4159
- Herrmuth, E. See Chemische Fabrik Kalk G. m. b. H.
- Herrold, R. D. Egg yolk agar medium for the growth of tubercle bacilli, 3025.
- Herrman, E. A. Classic form in size measurement 3-40
- Herrant, E. F., and Lionell W. H. Synthesis of a methoxyketose 1223 structure of carbohydrates (I) synthesis of a 5-methoxyketose 5402
- Herschel, W. H. Rate of shear in capillary tubes 1419
- Herschler A. See Zilling H.
- Herschman H. K. Resistance of Cr plated plug gages to wear, 2093 see Rosenberg S. J.
- Herschthal S. See Kopelowicz B. J.
- Hershberg, E. R. See Huntress E. H.
- Hershbarger, A. See Bartell F. E., Cornog J.
- Hershby J. M., and Soskio S. Substitution of lecithin for raw pancreas in the diet of the depancreatized dog 5919
- Hershby, J. W. Animal life in synthetic mixts of N and O, 4028
- Hershman, P. R. Readily sol stable hypochlorite P 386
- Hertad, O. App for measuring contact angle and the significance of the contact angle in technical procedures 4166
- Hertel E. Adds centers as coordination centers—crystal structure of veronal, 2341, structure of the mol. compd in veramon, 5811
- Hertel, E., and Demmer, A. Compression diagrams and temp hardness curves of some Pb-Sn-Sb alloys 2101
- Hertel E. and Kles H. Org mol compd 857
- Hertel, E., and Römer G. H. Concurrence of principle and secondary valence, 8-5 structure of quinsoid compds and of a mol. compd. of the quinsoid type, 1719-20 structure of org mol compds with principles of 2 and 3 dimensional variation 1825 crystal structure of *p*-nitrostilbene 4456
- Hertel, E., and Schneider K. Influence of the strength of aromatic amines on their reactions 2342 comparison of the crystal structures of an addn and a substitution compd 2692 polymerization in crystal lattice—crystal structure of trimethoxycinol and trimethoxyphenol 2893 transformations in crystal lattice 5809
- Hertel, O. H. Tubular retort with a helical internal rotor for carbonizing coal P 400
- Hertel, P. Einfluss der Verwendung von Edelmetall auf die Güte und die Kosten von Beton (book), 2262 ideally graded aggregates and the quality of concrete 2630
- Hertel, W. Bi sepa from Pb-contg materials as BiOC : 467
- Herthel, E. C. Refining gasoline, P 200, 2281; cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 1068 4394, refining hydrocarbons in vapor phase, P 2844 oil cracking in vapor phase, P 4698, sealing app for cracking hydrocarbons, P 5738
- Herthel, E. C., and Isom, E. W. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 199
- Herthel, E. C., and Pelzer, H. L. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 508.
- Hertig, H. Fuel briquets, P 2272.
- Hertling, O. Rendering paper, cardboard, etc., resistant to heat and fire, P 3838
- Hertlein, H. O. Cellulose acetate, P 1379
- Hertling, O. Coating metals, P 679
- Hertwig, E. Shelf to increase ashing capacity of lab elec. furnace, 621.

- Herty, C. H., Jr. Phys. chemistry of steel making, 478, 1192, solving the emergency Mn problem 3937 alloys of Fe and O, 3948.
- Herty, C. H., Jr., and Fittler, G. R. Mn-Sa alloys for the deoxidation of steel, 1476
- Herty, C. H., Jr., Fittler, G. R., and Christopher, C. F. Deoxidation of steel with Sa, 1777
- Herty, C. H., Jr., and Jacobs, J. E. Formation and elimination of non metallic inclusions, 3286
- Hertz, A. See Fretwurst, F.
- Hertzel, E. A. See Andrews, A. I.
- Hertzka, G. von. Rotary ceramic furnace, P 1933
- Hertsch, P. Drying hide-steeping drums, P 839
- Hertsch, W. See Euler, H. von
- Hervey, G. E. R., and Horsfall, J. G. Sample device for humidity regulation 3877
- Herviaux See Vincent.
- Herwerden, M. A. van. Reversible alterations in epithelium of frog larvae—permeability of protoplasm under the influence of irradiation 3405
- Hersheimer, K. Cetosan 4975
- Hers, E. von. Testing detonators etc., P 5292 see Rathsburg H.
- Hers O. Saturator for making $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, P 4094
- Hers, R., and Albrecht, E. 1,2,3 Trichlorobenzenes, P 2156
- Hers, R., and Brunner W. Vat dyes P 4715
- Hers, R., and Hechtenberg W. N-substitution products of 2,6-diaminonaphthalene P 2735 dyeing vegetable fibers P 4717 2-(4' by droxyarylamino) arylaminonaphthalenes, P 5434 S dyes P 5576
- Hers, R., Runne, E. and Albrecht, E. Trihaloarythioglycolic acids P 5040
- Hers, R., and Schubert, M. o-Aminoaryl mercaptans P 1098 1 methyl 2-cyano-3-thio-cyano-5-chlorobenzene, etc P 1258, aromatic mercaptans and thioglycolic acids, P 1264 water insol azo dyes P 5773
- Hers, R., and Schulte F. Alkoxy derivatives of 1 aminonaphthalene 8-carboxylic acid cyclic anhydride P 965, sulfo derivs of 1 aminonaphthalene 8-carboxylic acid, P 1096 naphthalene deriv P 1263, naphthosyrins P 1266
- Hers, R., Steiger, N. and Hechtenberg, W. Printing textiles, P 3848
- Hers, R., and Zerweck, W. Anthanthrone dyes, P 602 vat dyes P 823, 3844 alkoxy derivs. of anthanthrone P 3846 dyes derived from anthanthrone P 3846 methylene red, P 4412
- Hers, R., Zerweck W., and Schulte, P. Naphthalene deriva. P 304
- Hers, W. Mol. vol. relations of liquid mixts. 856
- Hersberg, E. See Dieterle H.
- Hersberg, G. Dissociation energies calcd from predissoc spectra and dissociation energy of O_2 641, ultra violet absorption spectra of C_2H_2 and C_2H_4 5823
- Hersberg, W., and Lange H. 1-o-Amino-methylnaphthalene sulfonic acids, P 324, 2738
- Hersenberg J., and Winterfeld, E. v. Aromatic and hydroaromatic compds of lignite tar, 5403
- Herzenberg, J., Winterfeld, E. v., and Fischer, W. Lignite tar (III) ketones of lignite tar oil, 3970
- Herzenberg, J., Winterfeld, E. v. and Pasch, W. Lignite tar (IV) aromatic and hydroaromatic compds of lignite tar (2), 3971
- Herzfeld, A. A. Standardization and characterization of motor fuels, 5748, automobile engine and fuel and their further development, 5977.
- Herzfeld, E. Colorimetric *in detn.*, 3022, nephelometric and tyndallimetric method, 3213, see Bensaati D., Gautrelet, J.
- Herzfeld, Ernst. Effect of hypophysical exts. and various protein bodies on the ip dynamic action of protein 2463
- Herzfeld, Eugen, and Walker, H. Alumina, P 676 Al salts P 1701
- Herzfeld K. See Paneth F.
- Herzfeld, K. F. Radiation of multipoles, 3565 nature of the cond. of insulating oils, 3816, sepn of the differential equations of wave mechanics 4175
- Herzfeld, K. F., and Goppert Mayer, M. Energy transfer to adsorbed molecules, 5327
- Herzfeld-Wuesthoff, F. Patentability of alloys 5380
- Herzheimel, J. Tube for tubular drier, P 5059
- Herzinger, E. Appreturverfahren und Vorschriften für die Ausrüstung animalischer, vegetabilischer und gemischtfaseriger Textilien (book), 3492 Die Textilchemie in der Praxis (book), 4409
- Herzinger, E. A. Phys. chemistry of cultivated soils (III) adsorption and reduction-oxidation potentials 4955 (IV) chem. energy in surface cell and subcell 4955 (V) detn. of the nutrient content of soils by direct-current electrolysis 4956 K and nutrient detn. in very dil. soils 5185
- Herzog, and Aub. Exclusive treatment of all stages of cardiac insufficiency with intravenous injections of k strophanthan 4620
- Herzog, A. Rayon of fine denser 203, refraction of fine rayons 4132 see Heermann, P., Partos A.
- Herzog, C. See Herzog H.
- Herzog, E. Al_2O_3 for electrolysis P 3235.
- Herzog, E. and Chaudron, G. Aeration theory by Evans 2092 protection of Fe immersed in aerated salt solns and the realization of an Evans cell 3292 formation of an Evans cell and protection by buffer effect 4802
- Herzog, G. Scattering of x rays in A. 5085, scattering of x rays by He 5346 scattering of x-rays in Ne and A 5346
- Herzog, H., and Herzog C. (trading as J. Herzog & Co.) Color photography, P 465.
- Herzog, H., and Kampf A. Nozzle for dry spuming artificial milk P 5289
- Herzog, I. New drugs during the last 40 yrs., 2808 3770
- Herzog, K. Device for removing rolled asbestos-cement tubes while still plastic, P 1055
- Herzog, R. O. Deformation of high mol. compds. 15 fifty yrs of German cellulose industry, 413 kinetic theory of the liquid state 866
- Herzog, R. O., and Frank, G. Cellulose esters, P 3481
- Herzog, R. O., and Hillmer, A. Lignin (III), 4277

- Hertzog, R. O., and Jancke, W. Röntgen diagram of collagen, 2900
- Hertzog, R. O., Kratky, O., and Kuriyama, S. Apparent crystallographic anomaly of choleic acid, 5066
- Hertzog, R. O., and Lange, B. State of soln of cellulose derivs, 5554
- Hertzog, W. Utilization of by products from saccharin manuf., 428, cuprene, 2683, 4218 utilization of by products of saccharin manuf. in syntheses of drugs and in med. science—2810, detn. of benzidine and its homologs—some new complex salts of these bases 2940
- Herrzograther Glaswerke Bicherosen & Cie G. m b H. Glass, P 2258
- Hesky. Comparison between grate and pulverized fuel firing in utilizing the waste material in coke works, 3809
- Hesslop, R. N. See Hedhron, I. M.
- Hess, Degree of lime satin (in cement) 3797
- Hess, A. F. Effect of elementary P in rickets, 4568 see Russell, W. C., Supplie C. C.
- Hess, A. F., Weinstock, M., Benjamin H. H., and Gross, J. Induction of tetany in rachitic rats by means of a normal diet, 2465
- Hess, F. G. See Malisoff, W. M.
- Hess, F. L. Radioactive fluorine par from Wilber force, Ont., 5637.
- Hess, F. L., and Henderson, E. P. Fervanite a hydrous ferric vanadate, 5117
- Hess, F. M. Dephlegmator for use in distill. hydrocarbon oils P 5758.
- Hess, G. L. See Brink, W.
- Hess, J. S. Petroleum refinery effluent treatment, 5754
- Hess, K. Old and new conceptions of cellulose constitutions and their exptl. basis 202 see Garthe, E., Katz, J. R., Trogus C.
- Hess, K., and Akim, L. Microstructure of fiber and swelling of cellulose, 5759
- Hess, K., Dürengel, K., and Maass, H. Action of hyposulphite soln. on cellulose preps., 202
- Hess, K., and Garthe, E. Cellulosian and cellulose 2349
- Hess, K., and Trogus, C. Cellulose solns. P 812, x ray studies of cellulose derivs. (VIII) alkali celluloses 2282, fiber periods of cellulose derivs. (X) röntgenographic studies on cellulose derivs. 5983
- Hess, K., Trogus, C., Akim, L., and Sakurada, I. Morphology and chemistry in cellulose fibers. 5980
- Hess, L., and Felsler, S. Oxidizing tetrahydronaphthalene, P 2740
- Hess, O. Unreported side-reaction of epichlorohydrin, 5212.
- Hess, R. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hess, R. W. Flotation of minerals, P 4510, see Moses, F. G.
- Hess, V. F. Measuring ions in free atm., 2048
- Hess, W. Die Einwirkung der Schwermetalle auf Pflanzen (thesis), 5195
- Hess, W. C. See Sullivan, M. X.
- Hess, W. F. Die Praxis der Papierverarbeitung (book), 3167
- Hesse, E. Biol. assay of analgesics and their combinations (I), 3770 see Heinrich, K., Erdmann, G., Slotta, K. H.
- Hesse, E., and Loch, W. New S-contg. deriv. of papirazine, 4002
- Hesse, E., Roessler, G., and Bühler, F. Biol. assay of analgesics and their combinations (II), 3770
- Hesse, Käthe. Influence of alteration in the vegetative system on the P metabolism 2765
- Hesse, Karl. Neubauer analysis and its relation to field expts 164
- Hesse, P. See Lobstein, J. E.
- Hesse, R. Tests on oil cloth and artificial leather 2310 advances in the linoleum industry 4722
- Hessel, K. Preserving fruit, P 1603
- Hesselink, W. F. Blood traces in criminal cases 5642
- Hessels, W. J. See Waterman, H. I.
- Hessen, B. See Jamesreuther, R.
- Hessen, R. Condensation products from phenols and CH_2O P 5525 see Nowack, A. A. G.
- Hessenbruch, W. App. for estg. the gas content of solids P 3205
- Hessenland, M. and Fromm, F. Production of hollow artificial fiber 5285 use of NaClO_2 as a weed exterminator 5951
- Hessert, F. v. Phenols in lignite tars 2836 see Beck, W.
- Hessler, J. C. The First Year of Chemistry (book) 4174
- Hessling, G. v. See Reublen, H.
- Hessmer & Wercker. Plating metals P 5101
- Hester, J. B. See Barnett, R. M.
- Hester, W. F. See Kohler, E. P.
- Hesthal, C. E. Intensity relations in some of the stronger multiplets of Cr I and Cr II 4787
- Hetherington, H. C. See Krase, H. J.
- Hetherington, H. C., and Krase, H. J. Urea P 305
- Hetherington, M. See Gaddum, J. H.
- Hetler, R. A. See Meyer, C. R.
- Hetsch, H. Mikrobiologie und Immunitätslehre (book) 5442
- Hettlerich, H. Application of microchem. methods to investigation of the pigments in paintings 3180
- Hettlich, A. Piezoelectricity on the principle of the method of Cierke and Scheibe 1135
- Hettner, G., and Bohme, J. Cl isotope of nucleus mass 39 3237
- Hetzl, A. R., and Hetzel, J. M. (trading as Vereinigte Silberhammerwerke Hetzel & Co.) Al alloys for use in welding P 4516
- Hetzl, C. E. Treating cellulose solns. to form transparent sheets etc. P 4124
- Hetzl, J. M. See Hetzel, A. R.
- Hetzl, K. W. Warning to workers with ether contg. Et₂O, 4127
- Heubbaum, U., and Noyes, W. A. Optically active diazo compds.—diazocamphane, 507
- Heublein, W. O. Packing photographic developers, P 3550, photograph developers, P 3580
- Heubner, W. After-effects of large doses of vitaminol 317 toxicology of the irradiated products of ergosterol 1555, Der Mineralbestand des Körpers (book), 3717, mode of action of Ca, 4623, see Heffter, A.
- Heuck, C. See Eisele, J., Luther, M., Tochtermann, H.
- Heuck, C., and Enderlein, H. Polymerization products of dioleins, P 4282
- Heudell, L., and Mayer, R. Colophony and oil, P 4725
- Heudell, L. J. Depositing Cu on Al, P 4217.
- Heuer, R. P. See Lukens, H. S.
- Heukelekian, H. Thermophilic digestion of sewage solids, 157, function of ripe sludge,

- 1213 certain org constituents of fresh and ripe sewage sludge, 1610, thermophilic digestion of daily charges of fresh solids and activated sludge, 5231, partial and complete sterilization of activated sludge and the effect on purification 5725 sewage plant operation by pH control, 5724 see Rudolfs W
- Heukelekian, H., and Chamberlin, N S** Effect of dila. water on biochem O demand detn 5230
- Heukeshoven, W** See Jander, G
- Haulin, F E** Nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in plant tissues, 1872
- Heumann, J** See Abderhalden, R
- Heurn, F C van, and Begheyn M A** Identifying rubber quantitatively in compos. of rubber and asphalt—"ebonite method," 5310
- Heurden, W C van, and Vollema J S.** Manufacturing expts carried out on the Government rubber estate "Serpong" 3427
- Heuse, M J** See Timmermans J
- Heuse, W., and Otto J** Estn of fixed points below 0° with a gas thermometer in connection with pressure and resistance thermometers, 4451
- Heuser, C Th** in radiography of the reticulo-endothelium of the liver and spleen, 5185
- Heuser, E** Multi-stage bleaching processes 1078 relation between cellulose properties and its industrial application 3826
- Heuser, G F., and Norris L C** Influence of the protein level on the rate of growth in chickens 4027
- Heuser, H** Aldehyde free alc liquids, P 555 dealcoholizing alc liquids such as fermented beverages P 2517 dealcoholized fermented beverages P 3431 see Kötting P
- Heuser, O** Temp variation of cultivated soda, 2226
- Heuser, P** See Baum E.
- Heuser, R V** Substituted guanidines P 303 rubber vulcanization accelerator P 3200
- Heutsner, K., and Samon M** Azo dyes P 2299
- Heuss E** Barleys of the 1930 crop 2238.
- Heutsz, W C van** At transmutation P 3919
- Heutszawyn, J van.** High Mn content in the branches of *Anodonta cygnea* 3401 see Dubuisson M
- Heuze, C** Forming and annealing glass sheets P 182 glass-annealing app. P 2827
- Heyes, G von.** Quant spectral analysis by means of x rays 25 relation between ionic charge and size 245 Ti group 2032 x ray spectroscopic microanalysis 3264
- Heyes, G von, Alexander E and Wurstin K.** Abundance of elements of the V group in eruptive rocks 1471
- Heyes, G von, and Cremer E** Sulfates of Zr and Hf 1751
- Heyes, G von, and Guenther, A** Expts to discover a stable isotope of Po 1437
- Heyes, G von, and Paneth F** Lehrbuch der Radioaktivität (book) 3246
- Heyes, G von, Seith W and Pahl M** Radioactivity of K 5618.
- Hevi Duty Electric Co** Elec. resistance furnace, P 3577 furnaces for heating metals, P 3611 pressure-control system for furnaces for annealing metals in a non-oxidizing atm. P 2612 rotary annular hearth furnace for heat treatments P 3526 app for heat treatment of steel castings, etc. P 4840, furnace for heat treatment of steel articles, etc. P 4840
- Hewer, D G.** Corrosion of the Sn plate container by food products—food investigation—special rept. 40, 3405, see Lockhead, A G.
- Hewett, C L** See Barnett, E de B
- Hewett, D F., and Rove, O N** Occurrence and relations of alabandite, 265.
- Hewitt, A** Forming acoustic diaphragms of thin metal such as Ni by electrodeposition, P 2059
- Hewitt, F.** Dye vat and pigger app. P 2304.
- Hewitt, H** See British Alkady Co, Ltd.
- Hewitt, J. T., and Lewcock, W.** 4-Nitro-4'-methoxystilbene, 2137
- Hewitt, L C** See Van Schoek, E H.
- Hewitt, L. F** Possible mechanism of diphtheria toxoid formation, 136, oxidation-reduction potentials of *Streptococcus* cultures (I), 722 (II) effect of catalase, 3684, oxidation reduction potentials in bacteriology and biochemistry, 3676
- Hewitt, S J.** Manufact of alloy steels 1201
- Hewitt-Gutta Percha Rubber Corp.** Mat for distributing air through liquids in ore flotation or other processes, P 1759.
- Hewlett, A. P.** See Gilman, H.
- Hey, D. H.** Nuclear alkylation of aromatic bases (I) action of MeOH on the hydrochlorides of *o*- and *p*-toluidine, mandine and dimethylmesidine, 4533
- Hey, G L** See Petherbridge F. R.
- Hey, H., Evans A F., Williams, R. T D. and Newall A P** Electrolytic recovery of Zn, P 4807
- Hey, M H** Zeolites (I) general review, 1461; cupiferous melanterite from the Skouriotissa mine Cyprus 1462, pink epsomites and fauconite 4484
- Hey, W., and Lepunski, A** Formation of neg ions of several substances 2636.
- Heyd, F** Blast furnace operation, P 480
- Heydekampf, G E v** App for testing constructional material by oscillations of flexure of test pieces P 624
- Heyden, E von** See Fincussen, L.
- Heyden, H von der, and Typke, K.** Refining hydrocarbons, P 6281
- Heydenreich, F A** Die Deutsche Steinkohlenindustrie und ihre Wirtschaftlichen Zusammenhänge (book) 5006.
- Heyes, T F** Investigation of faults in rayon hosiery (V) 2855
- Heyl F W** See Hart, M C. Wise, E. C.
- Heyl, G E., and Greenhill M** Compd. glass, P 2827
- Heylandt C W P** System for delivering gas under desired pressure from a supply of liquid gas, P 549 app for storing liquefied gases P 1711 app and method of operation for producing compressed gas such as O, N, or Cl₂ from liquefied gas, P 5058.
- Heyman, I W., and Zaven, S. L.** (trading as Multi-Steel Co.) Alloy steels, P 2109
- Heymann, E** See Fraenkel, W
- Heymann, E., and Boye, E.** Adsorption in solids in relation to the dielec. properties of the solvent, 13 (I), 2344.
- Heymann, W.** Effect of irradiated ergosterol and of parathyroid hormone on tissue phospholipase, 331
- Heymans, C** See Heymans, J P
- Heymans, C., Bouckaert, J J and Dautre-**

- bande, L. Carotid sinus and respiratory reactions by cyanide, 2202, respiratory stimulation by Na₂S, 2202
- Heymans, J. F. Disinfection by H₂O₂ plus HCN as autocatalyst, 3726 hyperthermia and hyperglucemia with tetrahydro- β naphthyl amine, 4933
- Heymans, J. F., and Heymans, C. Action of CH₃O, H₂O₂ and white P on tuberculin 1571
- Heymans, J. W. Cracking of Rangoon paraffin in vapor phase, 1066, elimination of O dissolved in liquids by means of P, 3530.
- Heymons, A. See Braun, J v
- Heyn, G. Effect of frost on the elimination of CO₂ from soil, 4647.
- Heyn, W. See Straus, F
- Heyna, H. See Hoffa, E., Schurmacher K. Steiger, N.; Thoma, K.
- Heyna, G. Colorimetric detm. of W, 2661, see Apte, C.
- Heynemann, H. Dental cements, P 2525
- Heynemann, L. Concrete P 1966.
- Heynan, B. Drying vegetable material, P 3410
- Heyroth, F. F., and Loofbourow, J R. Changes in the ultra violet absorption spectrum of uracil and related compds. under the influence of radiations, 5400.
- Heyrovsky, J. Use of polarographic methods in applied chemistry, 2659 see Gosman B
- Heyrovsky, J., and Dilhoger M. Polarographic studies with the dropping Hg cathode (XV) pos. and neg. max. on current voltage curves, 1444.
- Heyrovsky, J., and Nejedly V. Polarographic studies with the dropping-Hg cathode (XVII) reduction of NO and the estn. of nitrites 4803
- Heyrovsky, J., Smoler, I and Stastaf J. Polarographic examn. of vinegar with the dropping Hg cathode, 3768.
- Heyse, M. Esters of 3-chloro-1 butanol P 3666 see Leopold, R.
- Heywood, F. See Hall W K.
- Heywood, H. Correlation of sewing analyses 1714.
- Heyworth, D. Space group of AsI₃, 5066 crystal structure of AsI₃, 5325
- Hazel, E. See Rehlen, H.
- H/H Oil Co., Akta. Motor fuels, P 1362
- Hlatt, W. G. Treating S-bearing gases P 4110.
- Hibbard, H. D. S in steel making, 5650
- Hibbard, P. L. Estg. the availability of soil phosphate, 5729
- Hibbard, W. A. Oxy acetylene welding of Cu 2962
- Hibben, J. H. Raman spectra of CH₃O in oxymethylene, C₂H₅O₂ and of some viscous liquids, 3368, phys. aspects of phototherapy 4259
- Hibbert, H. Cellulose and hgm. 2253, vinyl ethers, P 3671, structure of glucose 4231, see Harrison, F C., Sankey, C A., Tarr, H. L. A.; Taylor, K. A.
- Hibbert, H., and Anderson C. G. Reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides (XXXII) constitution of sedosans (anhydro-sedoheptose), 498.
- Hibbert, H., and Barsba, J. Synthetic cellulose and textile fibers from glucose, 5951.
- Hibbert, H., and Brauns, F. Reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides (XXXVI) structure of the levan synthesized by the action of *Bacillus subtilis* on sucrose 4355
- Hibbert H. and Greg M E. Mechanism of org. reactions (III) nature of the mechanism of migration of the acyl radical 2973
- Hibbert, H. and Phillips J B. Nature of the resins in jack pine 2010
- Hibbert, H. and Sankey C A. Lignin and related compds. (V) action of halogens on lignin and wood 2123
- Hibbert H., and Taylor K. A. Lignin and related compds. (VII) kinetic study of the action of hypochlorous acid on spruce lignin and its bearing on the constitution of the spruce lignin mol. 3561
- Hibbert, H., Tipson R S. and Brauns F. Reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides (XXXIV) constitution of levan and its relation to insulin 2978.
- Hibbert L J A. Manual of Photographic Technique (book) 2378
- Hibi K. Gas rich in H₂ from carbide furnace P 4928 CaCN₂ P 4808
- Hibino, Tadao. See Mitsu H.
- Hibino Tadao. Anhydrosugars (III) xylosane 4854-5
- Hibsch J E. Explanation of the geol. map of the Brux region 3280
- Hickey K W. Purifying crude mineral oil P 1069
- Hickinbottom W J. and Ryder S. E. A. Rearrangement of the alkylamines (IV) formation of olefins from the alkylamine hydrobromides 4241
- Hicksch, L. Quimica industrial Teoria y formulano practico moderno (book) 4074
- Hickling, G. A. Geological history of coal, 2944 3598
- Hickman, E M. See Stewart M J
- Hickman K., and Weyerts W. Vacuum fractionation of phlegmatic liquids 621
- Hickmans E M., and Edgar S H. Blood constituents in acute rheumatism before and after salicylate treatment 2484
- Hickok Mfg. Co. Leather treatment P 616
- Hicks, C G. Research answers food packing and bottling problems (I) 1599, mushrooms should be packed in glass 1920
- Hicks, C S. Ultra violet absorption spectra of the quinoline group 1829 urinary pH and alveolar CO₂ tension changes in a case of hyperchlorhydria 5704
- Hicks, C S., Matters R. F. and Mitchell, M. L. Standard metabolism of Australian aboriginals 5922
- Hicks, C S., and Smirk F H. Relationship between diuretics and blood concn. under the effect of chlorotone and morphine, 4045.
- Hicks, F W. Chem. control of ragwort, 5499
- Hicks, J C, Jr. See Benson H. K.
- Hicks, J F G. Role of HCN vapors in the corrosion of Fe, 2961 see Kimberly, Arthur E.
- Hicks, J S. See Rung M M
- Hicks, F. E. Wood treatment—an expanding chem. market 4999
- Hicks, V. Relative intensities of x-ray lines in the Ta L spectrum, 3562, corrected relative intensities of the x-ray lines in the Ta L series 5539
- Hicks, W. M. Elec. conduction in metals, 1435.
- Hicks-Bruun, M. M. Improved Victor Meyer mol.-wt. app., 235, see Bruun, J. H.

- Hida, T. See Tamura, H.
- Hidaka, H. Gas producer for use with bituminous fuel P 582
- Hidaka, S. Water gas, P 4358
- Hidnert, P., and Sweeney W. T. Thermal expansion of Cu-Ni-Sn alloy, 5581, thermal expansion of Pb 5605
- Hiebenthal, F. Chem. and petrological investigation of bituminous rocks of various ages from northern Germany 1470
- Hieber, W., and Appel H. Stability of metal salt complexes with org. compds.—Zn halide compds. with amines and their heats of formation 3923
- Hieber, W., and Leutert F. Coordinately bound CO—formation of $Fe(CO)_5H_2$ 3554
- Hiedemann, E. Detn. of surface tension 2340 expansion hydrometer 2600 nature of "anatomic hydrogen" 2593 electrome. v. locities in the pos. column of high frequency discharges 3559
- Hiebs, F. Necessity of mineral fertilizers in flax culture 5731
- Hiescher, A. Advances in the production of hollow tile 3141 tech. development of the German brick industry 5261 does engobing of brick prevent efflorescence? 5262
- Hiemann, F. R. Chemistry of the chlorinating reaction of Cu and Ag ores 1185
- Hiermetz, H. Thermal expansion of some alloys of the system $Ni-Fe$ and the effect of heat treatment 3600
- Hierneis, J. See Fischer Hans
- Hjertand, W. A. Is the effect of thyroid and thyroxin on the metabolic rate specific for vertebrates? 542 influence of varying tensions of O_2 on the respiratory metabolism of certain aquatic insects and the crayfish 4317
- Hiestermann, K. Über die antiketogene Wirkung der Lactose und Galactose (thesis) 3638
- Higashi, K., Nakamura K. and Hara R. Sp. gr. and the vapor pressure of cooled sea water from 0° to $1^\circ 5'$ 2666
- Higashi, S. Formation of bile acids III ergosterol and bile acid elimination 3715
- Higbee, W. E. Jr. See Davis H. S.
- Higgins, E. Lubricant P 201
- Higgins, E. B. Chloramine P 3972
- Higgins, James. Filter for waste lubricating oils etc. P 2846
- Higgins, John, Ewing P. L. and McGowan H. A. Effect of crops and radiation on nicotine soils 5934
- Higgins, J. A. Lubricant P 201
- Higgins, J. H. Nitrided steel and its properties 2400
- Higginson, C. D. Sheet material for embossing or printing, etc. P 3784
- High, M. E., and Pool M. L. Removal of continuous background from Raman spectrum of CCl_4 4795
- Higberger, J. H. See McLaughlin C. D. Moore E. K.
- Highland Western Glass Co. App. for making wire glass P 4678
- Highton, E. McC. Air sepn. for pulverizers 5500
- Hightower, J. V. Performance of a modern continuous dust battery 4112
- Hignett, T. F. and Kovtitz P. H. Smelting of wollastonite and phosphate rock in the blast furnace 668
- Hi-Heat Gas Co. Valve for gas burners, P 3528
- Hilbeck, H. See Koller, L.
- Hilber, J. Open trough washer for breaking up lump clay etc., P 1351
- Hilberg, F. C. See Elmer R. C.
- Hilberry, N. See Smith H.
- Hilbert, F. C. Safety limit on acid in leather, 230
- Hilbert, G. E., and Johnson, T. B. Pyrimidines (CXVII) synthesis of nucleosides, 84
- Hilbrenner, J. L. A. Ceramic insulators, P 573
- Hildebrand, C. J. Irradiated cod liver oil and cod in pulmonary tuberculosis, 317
- Hildebrand, J. H. Latent energy from the thermodynamic viewpoint, 4454. see Salstrom, E. J. Wachter, A.
- Hildebrandt, F. Status of the standardization work of the Dechema on June 30, 1931, 4743
- Hildebrandt, F., and Muggie, H. Circulatory effect of ephedrine 2071
- Hildebrandt, G. See Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabrik.
- Hildebrandt, G., Leube E. and Biehler, W. α Ethyl α isopropyl- α -bromoacetamide, P 1038
- Hildebrandt, H. App. for mixing, atomizing or vaporizing substances, P 3526, see Kirsch, W.
- Hildebrandt, K. Counterflow app. for extracting oils and fats with solvents, P 4728
- Hildebrandt, P. G. von. Pulp from wood material P 3520
- Hildebrandt-Sørensen, C. App. for crystallizing fat emulsions P 3862
- Hildenbrand, A. Device for purifying fine gases, P 1062
- Hilditch, T. F. Synthetic fats, P 226, partial hydrogenation of isoleucic acid and its esters, 1800 characteristic fatty acids of vegetable and animal fats with reference to the biological families in which they occur, 2014. see Bhattacharya R. Dhingra, D. R.; Drummond, C. G. Gailam A. E.
- Hilditch, T. F. and Jones, E. E. Compn. of com. palm oils (II) fatty acids of some palm oils of high free acidity, 3460
- Hilditch, T. F. and Priestman J. Component glycerides of stungia (Chinese vegetable) tallow 427 detn. of solid satd. fatty acids, 3433
- Hilditch, T. F., and Sleight-Holme, J. J. Variations in the component fatty acids of butter due to changes in seasonal and feeding conditions 152 glyceride structure of butter fats 4632
- Hilferding, K. See Kornfeld, G.
- Hilgenberg L. See Gohs, H.
- Hilgendorf, G. Detn. of the degree of incrustation of the disinfectant on dusted sand grain 372 3428
- Hilger, A. Ltd. Prep. and using photographic designs which are projected for purposes such as showing effects of various textile patterns P 627
- Hilger, A. Ltd., and Twyman, F. App. for spectrum analysis, P 679
- Hilger, George. Condenser with fat anisotropic coils for condensing gases in refrigerating systems, P 3100
- Hilger, Gustav. Briquetting fine coal or semi-coke, P 1061, app. for making lime-nitrogen,

- P 1939, transport drum for carbide etc P 2030 fertilizers, P 2603, coke P 2839 purifying waste gases from carbide furnaces P 3578, lime N, P 3764 ovens for making coke or semi-coke P 3813
- Hilger, J. 2-Tryl-4-6 dihydroxypyrimidine P 3363, see Heitrich, W. Taube C.
- Hilgermann, E., and Zitek A. *Spirochæta* ponds cultures, P 3375
- Hilgers, E. Glass making P 3144 app for rolling plate glass P 6534
- Hill, A. E. Double salt formation among the carbonates and bicarbonates of Na and K 470. $K_2CO_3 \cdot KHCO_3 \cdot 3/2H_2O$ 470 reaction of amines with SO_2 (I) aniline and SO_2 4482
- Hill, A. E., and Donovan J. E. Ternary systems (IX) $NaIO_3$ - Na_2O - H_2O 2067
- Hill, A. E., and Moskowitz S. Ternary systems (X) $Mg(OH)_2$ - $Mg(NO_3)_2$ - H_2O 2067
- Hill, A. V. Membrane phenomena in living matter—equil or steady state 1546 see Cattell McK.
- Hill, A. V., and Parkinson J. L. Heat and osmotic change in muscular contraction with out lactic acid formation 4315
- Hill, B. I. App for measuring the opacity of translucent sheets P 2883
- Hill, C. A., and Summers I. T. Cu pipe and variants in the paper industry 3165
- Hill, D. G. Decomposition of pyrosulphuryl chloride a homogeneous unimol reaction 4769
- Hill, D. W. See Heilbron I. M.
- Hill, D. W., and Adams, R. Stereochemistry of phenylquinones—prepn, and resolution of 2-(3-bromo-2,4,6-trimethylphenyl)-5-methylbenzoquinone - 3,6 diacetic acid (XVIII), 5410
- Hill, E. See Buchoff F.
- Hill, E. G., and Rhodes G. I. Long-distance transportation of natural gas 579
- Hill, E. L. Problem in the quantum mechanics of crystals, 3564
- Hill, E. S. Effect of Fe and cyanides on the spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid 5612
- Hill, E. V. Psychrometric device P 4156
- Hill, F. App for treating animal materials with water and sepi fat from the water P 4427
- Hill, F. A. Bituminous compna for roads etc. P 2263
- Hill, F. B. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Hill, O. F. See Cummins J. E.
- Hill, H. See Rushton, J. L.
- Hill, H. B., Bauserman, E. V. H. and Carpenter, C. B. Development and production history on the Salt Flat and other fault fields of east central Texas, 2552
- Hill, H. E. Corrosion and discoloration in the water supplies of Perth, W. A., 1310
- Hill, H. G. See Keane, J. C.
- Hill, H. J. Powd. fuel with special reference to Lancashire boilers, 1655
- Hill, H. S. Utilization of hardwoods for mach and chem. pulp, 1668
- Hill, J. See British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd.
- Hill, J. R. Refining crude solid aromatic hydrocarbons such as naphthalene, P 5759, see Edgar, G.
- Hill, J. H. Chem. sterilization and bacteriostats (I) standard inhibition control for germicidal tests, 1948.
- Hill, J. E., and Adams J. R. $(NH_4)_2CO_3$ treatment of polyhalite 4091
- Hill, John W. See Tait R.
- Hill, Julian W. See Carothers W. H.
- Hill, L. See Campbell J. Argyll
- Hill, M. Regulation of the ovarian cycle, 2765
- Hill, M., and Parkes A. S. Relation between the anterior pituitary body and the gonads (III) fractionation and diln of ovary stimulating exts 2765 ovulation (IV) induction of ovulation in the hypophysectomized rabbit by administration of anterior lobe exts (V) action of the ovulation producing substance of urine of pregnancy on the hypophysectomized rabbit 3048
- Hill, M. G. and Binstow T. H. Shoe stiffener material P 6009
- Hill, R. Method for the estn of Fe in biological material 2337 see Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Hill, R., and Keilin D. Porphyrin of component c of cytochrome and its relationship to other porphyrins 2448
- Hill, R. S. Conditioning latex P 3574 see Elder R. F. Richter G. A.
- Hill, R. L. Cellulose and gelatin dynamite P 203 purifying water with activated C P 769
- Hill, R. M. See Orton J. M.
- Hill, R. P. See Hatch R. S. Wolf R. B.
- Hill, S. B. N. Hollow metal container for holding gases under high pressure P 2882 see Chesterfield Tube Co., Ltd.
- Hill, S. E. See Osterhout W. J. V.
- Hill, S. G. See Bone W. J.
- Hill, W. H. See Huff W. J.
- Hill, W. L. See Jacob K. D.
- Hill, W. L., Jacob K. D., Alexander I. T., and Marshall H. L. Chem and phys compn of certain finely divided natural phosphates from Florida 763
- Hill, W. L., Marshall H. L. and Jacob K. D. Compn of mech separates from ground phosphate rock, 5949
- Hillary, J. B., Cornwell P. B., and Bramky & Co. Ltd. Coobag baked bread by latent heat of evapn of atomized water, P 546
- Hills, J. See Grube G.
- Hillebrand, H. Producer for making water gas from coal dust P 1364, gasifying wet bituminous fuels P 1560 water gas P 4388.
- Hillebrand, H. See Schlenk W.
- Hillebrand, K. Necrosis following the injection of salyrgan into edematous tissue, 5212.
- Hiller, A. Identification of reducing substances in nephric urine 4040
- Hiller H. See Müller, W. J.
- Hiller, S. Rendering fat-contg materials, P 1403 rendering fat, P 6003
- Hillgruber, K. Detn of org I₂ (uroelectan) in the urine 1853
- Hilliard, G. E. Open hearth steel, P 2107, treating steel scrap in open hearth furnaces, P 2108
- Hilling, F. Identification of malted milk, 4942; see Hartmann B. G.
- Hillmann, W. See Oberbau Ges.
- Hillmer, A. See Herzog R. O.
- Hills, J. H. Filter for filtering dry-cleaning solvents, P 621, filter for sepi of liquids of different sp gr such as water and solvents used for dry cleaning, P 5800.

- Hilpert, R. S. Paper, P 3484
- Hillich, R., and Pohl, R. W. Photochemistry of alkali and Ag halide crystals, 252, latent photographic image 885, light absorption in simple ionic lattices and the elec nature of the latent image, 5096 making the most of the latent image by photographic development, 5856
- Hilshelmer, F. Paper making app. P 4709
- Hiltner, E. See Weigert, J
- Hiltner, E., and Merckenschlager, F. Biology of the potato (XI) action of H_2S and sulfides on the higher plants esp the potato 5689
- Hiltner, W. Employment of electron tubes in the physicochem measuring technic, 5802
- Himmel, A. Etch studies on a fluorite sphere, 3274
- Himmelbauer, W. Organization of the international union for furthering production and utilization of drug space and related plants, 350 drug and spice plants in Jugoslavia 3771, drug plant culture in Belgium 3771
- Himmeler, C. See Büchting, M. U
- Himwich, H. E., Chambers, W. H., Koskoff, Y. D., and Nabum, I. H. Carbohydrate metabolism (II) glucose lactic acid cycle in diabetes 2190
- Himwich, H. E., and Haynes, F. W. Effects of posterior pituitary exts on basal metabolism 4305
- Himwich, H. E., and Spiers, M. A. Effects of adrenaline, ephedrine and insulin on blood fat 5932
- Hinard, G. Processing of the fish oils 2316 processes for the extn and treatment of fish oils 3860
- Hinard, G., and Prades, Mlle. Culture of valerian and burdock 1948
- Hinchley, J. W. Fine grinding machines 4743 application of mathematics to fuel problems 5000 see Read Power Development Co. Ltd. Wade H.
- Hinchliffe, H. H. See Major & Co. Ltd.
- Hind, H. L. Inst. Brewing Research scheme 1944 malting and brewing trials with a 6 rowed winter barley 3121
- Hind, S. R. Ceramic kiln practice 789
- Hind, S. R., and Wheeler, F. Effect of temp on the cracking of plastic clay—Temp gradients inside the clay during steady heating in a satd atm and on drying at 100° 1960
- Hinderer, H. Luminescence of phosphors in high elec alternating fields 5628
- Hinderer, W. See Schmidt, Julius
- Hindle, E. See Findlay, G. M.
- Hindle, T. Drier felt for use in paper making app. P 3484
- Hindmarsh, J. F. See Macer, F. S.
- Hines, H. M. See Boyd, J. D.
- Hines, H. M., Leese, C. E., and Knowlton, G. C. Metabolism of skeletal muscle undergoing atrophy of denervation 5923
- Hines, F. R. CrO_3 P 5255
- Hinglais, H., and Govaerts, J. Cholesterol and carubina contents of blood of mother and child, 1891
- Hingst, G. See Hagedorn, M.
- Hinkel, L. E., Ayling, E. E., Dippy, J. P. J., and Angel, T. H. Intramolecular strain in substituted dihydroresorcinols (I), 3319
- Hinkel, L. E., Ayling, E. E., and Morgan, W. H. Nitration of 2,4,6-trimethylbenzaldehyde, 4246-7, substituted aromatic aldehydes in Hantzsch's pyridine condensation (II) methyl and nitrobenzaldehydes, 5426
- Hinko, T. App. for sterilizing liquids containing gases, P 5318.
- Hinkson, A. M. Paper-making, P 5561
- Hinman, J. J., Jr. Standard methods for the exams of sewage and sewage sludge (I), 1312
- Hinneken, F. Vat and associated app. for washing or other liquid treatments of lengths of fabric, P 217
- Hinnuber, J. See Stäblein, F.
- Hinrichs, M. A. Production of lenticular opacities by ultra-violet radiation in the presence of certain salts, 117
- Hinrichs, S. Heat control of an elec. blast-furnace purifying plant, 4806
- Hinsberg, O. C. Willgerodt 1417.
- Hinsberg, O., and Mayer, R. Action of aminocetals on phenols, 3978
- Hinselmann, Koksolenbauges. m. b. H. Under burner coke oven, P 803, regenerative coke oven P 3468 5546, coking retort with upright heating canals, P 5007, regenerative coke retort, P 5277, coke oven with vertical heating flues, P 5546
- Hinselwood, C. N. Thermal dissociation of nitrous oxide 246, see Clausius, K., Fort, R.; Garstang, W. L.; Hadow, H. J.; Modwyn-Hughes, E. A.
- Hinselwood, C. N., and Clausius, K. Displacement by ultra violet light of the explosion limit in a chain reaction, 642-3
- Hinselwood, C. N., and Garstang, W. L. Influence of halogens in the H-O reaction, 5339
- Hinteregger, F. Effect of oxidation and tissue respiration on the toxicity of hydroquinone for frog musculature 3070
- Hintermaier, A. See Fischer, Franz, Roelen, O.
- Hinton, C. L., and Macara, T. Data of levulose in sweetened condensed milk, 3407.
- Hinton, G. B. App. for making cellular cement products by aerating cement pulp, P 3801
- Hinton, J. W. Chronic mercurial poisoning, 4938.
- Hinton, W. A., and Berk, A. Hinton glycerol cholesterol reaction for syphilis—second modification 2186
- Hintze, F. F., and Lange, L. H. Sepn. of cyanite and mica from quartz, feldspar and other gangue minerals of mica schist, 5369
- Hinselmann, U. Histochem detection of I, 1858
- Hins, G. See Meerwein, H.
- Hinze, A. Boiling of thick juice to masecuite and the production of a good sugar, 5786
- Hinsmann, R. Nichtessenmetalle. I. Kupfer, Messing, Bronze, Rotguss (book), 4838.
- Hirth, A. Feeding stuff from cellulose, P 1300
- Hippel, A. v. Mechanism of elec breakdown in solid insulators (I) (II), 4176
- Hippenstedt, C. L., Borgmann, C. W., and Farusworth, P. F. Outdoor atm corrosion of protective Zn coatings, 3301
- Hipple, P. A. Concrete pavements, P 4103
- Hirakami, T. Decomposition products of salrole (I), 5409 catalytic transformation of l-menthol, 3872, see Horuti, R.
- Hirakawa, K. Sulfating roasting of sulfide ores with special reference to the hydrometallurgy of Cu, 5372

- Hirano, H Sorption of COs by active charcoal, 5606
- Hirano, I. Prepn of nitromethane, 69; see Kamatsu, S.
- Hirano, S. See Ogata, A.
- Hirao, M. Terpenes and related compds (IV) methorysogenol and -isochavibetol (1) 4866, (V) ethorysogenol and ethorys-chavibetol (1), (VII) ethorysogenol and ethorys-chavibetol (2) 5156, (IX) synthesis of 4 hydroxy-3 ethoxy-1 propenylbenzene and 3-hydroxy-4-ethoxy-1-propenylbenzene (1), 5156.
- Hirao, S. Distribution of tyrotocthan, 5681
- Hirao, S. See Yoshioka, T.
- Hirao, T. Prepn of solid phenol resin as raw material of molding compn, 5303
- Hirawawa, M. Coagulation of liquid silk stored in the silk gland of silkworm, 3729
- Hirata, H., Komatsubara, H. and Tanaka, Y. Arrangement of the microcrystals in white Sn deposited by electrolysis, 2691
- Hirata, M. Studies on adsorption by means of x rays, 13, x ray diffraction by incandescent C, 3914
- Hirata, T. Morphol changes of the fore-stomach of the mouse due to feeding upon sp diets 134 expil. studies on a relation between nutrition and growth of transplanted tumor in rats, 319
- Hiratsuka, K. See Sasaki, R.
- Hird, J. Sand tests in the foundry 2383
- Hiron, J. See Delahy, R.
- Hironaka, K. See Hara, Z.
- Hirase, H. Phenolsulfonophthalen test in surgical kidney disease, with particular reference to its use in ureteral catheterization 3052
- Hirase, M., and Kitajima, S. Relation between the properties of soaps and the degree of satura of fatty acids (II) lathering power of the soap soles of C₁₈ acids 428.
- Hirase, M., and Shimomura, T. Relations between the properties of soaps and the degree of unsatur of fatty acids (I) surface tension and detergent power of the soap soles of C₁₈ acids 428, (II) drop nos. and relative viscosities of the soap soles of C₁₈ acids 428
- Hirase, S. Camphor white oil as a paint and varnish thinner, 5303
- Hirota, T. See Uchida, Masayasu
- Hirsch, Eduard Cramer 2339
- Hirsch, A. Alimentary lipema, 1894, see Kautsky, H.
- Hirsch, Hans. Relation between the strength and temp of some refractories 571 German tech research in the field of brick making 788 development of tank block production 3141
- Hirsch, Hermann. Effect of diathermy on serum protein concn and fraction of human serum, 5455
- Hirsch, M. Heat transfer in liquid NH₃ (III) 1717
- Hirsch, P. See Tillmans, J.
- Hirsch, W. Conversion and action of ergosterol 4025
- Hirsch, W., and Kellner, L. Significance of the ultra-red range for the protective substance against rickets 2173, ultra red absorption spectrum of ergosterol and antirachitic substances 4564
- Hirsch, W. C. Elec. materials commonly used—paper, 2846, Ni cast Fe and its uses in elec industry 2935, elec materials commonly used—W 4806
- Hirschberger, J. Deaerating rayon P 5177
- Hirschel, O. See Hofa, E.
- Hirscher, R. Protection and heat insulation of Ferubes P 2787
- Hirschfelder, A. D. See Wright, H. N.
- Hirschfelder, A. D., and Wright, H. N. Colloid chemistry of antiseptics and chemotherapy (I) mode of combination of antiseptic dyes with proteins 144
- Hirschfelder, P. Return of diffusion and press waters to the process in the beet sugar factory 2872 increasing the daily production or lengthening the beet sugar campaign 2320
- Hirschhorn, L., and Milnes, M. G. Pharmacology of inflammation (I) technique 1902
- Hirschhorn, S., Popper, H. L. and Lehner, A. Blood-sugar curves and diastase detns in pancreatitis and in parotitis 4037
- Hirsch-Kautmann, S. Synthazin B 1906
- Hirschkind, W. Bleaching paper pulp P 1085 chloramine its prepn properties and uses 1762
- Hirsch, Kupfer- und Messingwerke A-G (Patent) Elec resistance annealing furnace 40 elec induction furnace 463 3577 4608 5102 5357 metal founding 479 induction furnace for fusing metals 684 app for melting metal waste 1481 app and refining metals 2104 lining metallurgical furnaces 2679 iron-coupled elec induction furnaces 2927 electrically heated annealing app for coiled iron bands 29-8 Mg 3250 3612 elec furnace for annealing metal wire and bands 3257 Cu alloys 3307 melting crucible for induction furnace without an Fe core 3578 annealing metals 3613 melting iron or had conductors of electricity in an induction furnace 4189 high frequency coil for induction furnaces 4189 crucible for induction furnace 4189 means for regulating the movement of the metal bath in crucibles in duction furnaces 4476 drying metals and ores 4511, induction melting furnace 4608 high-frequency induction melting and heating furnace 5102 device for annealing metal rings such as magnetic metal bands P 5389
- Hirsch, Kupfer- und Messingwerke A-G., and Tama, C. Inductively heated app for melting and spraying metals etc P 5386.
- Hirschler, O. See Skraup, S.
- Hirschmann, H. See Rupe, H.
- Hirschkorn, H. G. Ultra red spectrum filters, 874
- Hirsfeld, C. F. Research relating to power development 3161, research in industry, 4326
- Hirst, E. L. See Bott, H. G., Chalfour, S. W., Haworth, W. N.
- Hirst, E. L., and Woolvis, C. S. Structure of glass, 4231
- Hirst, H. Thermotatic device for electrically operated fire alarms, P 1713, see Longworth, J. R.
- Hirst, J. C. and Lapham, M. E. Effect of Na amytal anesthesia on the uterus and its use in obstetrics and gynecology, 5208.
- Hirst, M. C. See Speakman, J. B.
- Hirst, M. DeW. App for degreasing clothes by treatment with solvents, P 2307
- Hirsfeld, L., Halber, W., Floksatrumpl, M., and Kolodnyeski, J. Complement fixation

- antibodies against ale exts of carcinoma in patients with carcinoma and in pregnancy, 3058
- Hirt, A. Shaft furnaces for calcining clays and silica, 1648
- Hirt, J. H. Compn for purifying petroleum oils P 4395
- Hirt, L. J. Compn for purifying petroleum oils, P 4395
- Hirtz, O. See Volmar V
- Hiruma, K. See Mutsaers H
- Hirve, N. W. Deriva of salicylic acid (III) 3-sulfosalicylic acid 3637 see Meldrum A N
- Hisaw, F. L. See Fevold H L
- Hisauk, D. J. Soil 240 comparative investigations on the quinhydrone-electrode method for soils 761 relation among soil fertilizers and chem compn of plants 3114
- Hitch, A. R. Comparison of phys characteristics of French and American comm. rose gum, rosin and turpentine, 5780
- Hitchcock, C. S. See Meunier, A. W. C.
- Hitchcock, D. I. Combination of edestin with HCl 125 isoelec point of a standard gelatin prepn. 5821
- Hitchcock, L. B. Chem resources and industries of the South 1009
- Hitchcock, L. B., and Scribner, A. K. Anhyd liquid SO_2 , 4606
- Hitchen, C. S. Analysis of wolframite and scheelite 1458 see Twymon F
- Hitner, H. F. Tank furnace, rolls and elec heating system for sheet glass manuf. P 391 elec furnace for glass manuf. P 3144 app for making sheet glass P 3794 elec glass-melting app with metal electrodes P 5534 see Fox J H
- Hitz, F. See Roche A.
- Hitzberger, K., and Tuchfeld F. Estn of blood vol in congenital heart defect 1853
- Hitzig, W. See Gold H
- Hixon, R. M. See Craig L. C. Fulmer E. I. Johns I. B. Werkman C. H.
- Hixon, R. M., Peterson C. J. and Werkman C. H. Pulping plant tissues such as corn stalks or oat straw P 2836
- Hixson, A. W., and Crowell J. H. Dependence of reaction velocity on surface and agitation (I) theoretical considerations 5074 (II) exptl procedure in study of surface 5613
- Hixson, A. W., Work L. T. Alessandroni H. V. Clifford G. L. and Wilkins G. A. App for exptl pyrolytic production of diphenyl 4152-3
- Hjerlow, T. See Kelle F
- Hjort, A. M. See Geschlechter C. F.
- Hjorth-Hansen, S. Salage (II) survey of the biochem course of the process of ensilage 1296, relation between soil reaction and the chem compn of oats 4913
- Hlasko, M., and Majlowski M. Electrolytic prepns of arsine and stibine 254
- Ilavica, B. See Tropisch H
- Illich, A. Chem reactions in the O isolation mask 1924
- Inatek, A. Color cinematography, P 5359
- Inada, V. See Washburn E. R.
- Ho, C. T. Alca from aldehydes P 3670
- Hoeg, L. A., and Kner W. H., Jr. Acid-base equil of newborn infants (I) normal standards 4927
- Hoeg, L. E. See Papish J
- Hoegland, D. B. Fertilizer problems and analysis of soils in Calif., 163, absorption of mineral elements by plants in relation to soil problems, 5195
- Hoar, T. P., and Rowntree, R. K. Ag-rich Al- Ag alloys above 600° , 3296
- Hoare, B. G. W. Acidum carbolium liquefactum-sulfonium, 1919
- Hobbs, A. E. Wool substance—its chem. nature and reactivity with acids, 5935.
- Hoblyn, T. N. See Amos, J
- Hobson, F. E. Vertical retort for carbonizing finely comminuted materials, P 443, distg solid fuels, P 1661
- Hobson, G. V. Mineral production of India for 1924-1928—glass-making materials, 1959, mineral production of India for 1924-28—Pb, 2082 mineral production of India for 1924-28—Ag, 2083 mineral production of India 1924-28—Zn, 2083
- Hobson R. F. Nutrition of blow fly larvae (I) structure and function of the alimentary tract, 3492 Ca and H ion concn. and the interfacial tension of pyrethrum exts., 4349, see Tattersfield F
- Hobson, W. App for drying, heating or evaporating materials, P 441
- Hoch, E. T. Elec. condenser, P 40
- Hoch, J. Synthesis of some derivs. of aryl acetate and β -aryl propionic acids, 5154, see Ramart-Lucas Mme
- Hoch, J. H. Electronic explanation and hypothesis, 4749
- Hochberg, B. See Walther, A. K.
- Hochberg, B., and Joffé, V. Elec cond and high voltage polarization of saltpeter crystals, 2609
- Hochberg, B., and Walther, A. Investigation of the elec cond of NaCl crystals, 254
- Hochberg, R. B. See Fischer, M. N.
- Hochheim, E. See Muller v. Blumencron, C.
- Hochfenwerk Lübeck A.-G. See Metallgesellschaft A.-G.
- Hochrein, M. Phys-chem. equil. of the blood, 2765
- Hochrein, M., and Keller C. J. Effect of organ exts. (so-called circulatory hormones) on the circulation 4595
- Hochrein, M., and Keller, J. Effect of adrenaline and substances related to adrenaline on the circulation 4045
- Hochrein, M., and Meier, R. Lowering of blood pressure by histamine 1581
- Hochrein, M., Michelsen J., and Becker H. Effect of sleep, abstention from sleep, and phys work on the blood chemistry, 1889, sleep sleeplessness and phys exercise and their effect on the blood chemistry (II) recovery period 2178.
- Hochschwender, E. See Krauch, C., Pier, M
- Hochull, E. Developing photochem prints, P 3259
- Hochwald, F. See Franck, H. H.
- Hochwald, C. A. See Midgley, T., Jr.
- Hock, A. Absorption of P_2O_5 and K_2O in New-hauter plant germination expts., 371, micro superphosphate, 5491 see Niklas H
- Hock, Alvin. Vacuum kettle for concg syrups, etc. P 5060.
- Hock, H. Kokernassen (book), 5643
- Hock, J. Ground coat for distemping walls, P 5304
- Hock, L., and Möller, H. J. Colorimetry with-

- out comparative standards by means of the Bloch leukometer, 3203
- Hockenjos, G. L. Soly of Bordeaux, 2232
- Hocker, I. S. Extg fat from cacao beans, P 3862
- Hocker Corp. Extg fat from cacao beans P 3862
- Hockett, A. J. See Thomas C H
- Hockey, F. R. Mining ironstone at Iron Knob, 5372
- Hockin, L. E. See Travers M W
- Hoder, F. Substance which increases bacteriophage action 3026, disinfection of drinking water with llydrosept-lleyden 4333 bactericidal action of sulargel and adsorgan 4910 is the action of lysozyme related to that of immune body? 5467
- Hoder, F., and Breuer A. Vitamins and bacterial growth, 5443
- Hodes, H. L. See Jones, J H
- Hodgdon, F. B. See Norton F H
- Hodgdon, F. E. Digesting wood P 4708
- Hodge, D. Blasting cartridges contg solid CO₂ and heating and firing devices P 208 electrically discharged blasting cartridge P 5771
- Hodge, H. C. See Homan T B
- Hodge, W. B. Thermostatic regulator P 5599
- Hodge, W. W. Treatment of trade wastes a necessary feature of stream pollution control 3108, fundamental principles of water treatment from the chem. engineering standpoint 5721
- Hodges, A. B. Variable-rate chem feed pump for water-softenng plants P 1610
- Hodges, F. Milling methods at the Hurley plant of the Nevada Consolidated Copper Co Hurley, New Mexico 2673-4
- Hodges, J. H., and Lenborst E F Thermal decomn of N₂O₅ at low pressures 1727
- Hodges, M. A., and Peterson W H Mn Cu and Fe contents of serving portions of common foods 4940
- Hodge-Smith, T. Mineralogical notes (IV) 2943
- Hodgkiss, H. E., and Haley, D. E. Arsenical residue on apples in Pennsylvania with respect to efficient spraying practice 1942
- Hodgman, B. B. Cast Fe pipe 260 years old in France, 3419
- Hodgson, A. E., Jones, N. C., and Motor Owner's Petrol Combine Ltd Suction gas producer for use on automobiles or boats P 1364
- Hodgson, H. H. Color and constitution from the standpoint of recent electronic theory (IV) types of anomalous nitration—chelation—complex salt formation—unusual stability of substituted aminophenols—direct acetylation of amines—substituted hydrolysis of sulfonic acid—reaction of caustic potash with BzH, 2365, (V), 5843, nitrosation of phenols (XI) constitution of 3-chloro-4-nitrosophenol 4539, basic character of 3-chloro-4-nitrosophenol and the acidic nature of 3-chlorobenzoquinone-4-one, 5669
- Hodgson, H. H., and Clay, H. Nitrosation of phenols (XII) resorcinol monopropyl ether 5668
- Hodgson, H. H., and Kershaw, A. Dinitration of monosulfonated m chlorophenol and the sulfonation and subsequent further nitration of 3-chloro-2- and 6-nitrophenols, 93, decomposition of benzenediazonium sulfate by aliphatic acids 1236
- Hodgson H. H. and Nixon J. Methylation of phenols by Me₂SO—a suggested mechanism, 114 3-fluoro-2, 4 and 6-amino- and 2, 4, and 6-halogenoanisoles 3323
- Hodgson, H. H., and Rosenberg W. Group influence on the colors of substituted benzene-azophenols including o-azophenols, 1227, labile compd of benzeneazo β naphthol and β naphthol 1241
- Hodgson H. H., and Smath, E. W. Nitration of certain substituted benzaldehydes and the stability of the aldehyde group 1229 action of HNO₃ on 3 nitro- and 4 nitrodimethyl aniline and the so-called β 3,4 dinitrodimethylamine 4534 nitration of brominated 3 hydroxybenzaldehydes and the bromination of nitrated 3 hydroxybenzaldehydes with cases of group migration 440
- Hodgson P. See Olmsted J M D
- Hodman, H. J. Coke for domestic fires 2271
- See Milner G
- Hodson G. A. Manuf of bricks for road paving in the U S A and Holland 3141
- Hödyö, H. Immunological studies on press juice and dyestuffs of leaves 5469
- Höber, R. Sepn of mixts of dyes by normal and poisoned kidneys 1906
- Höber R. and Orzechowski G. Urine formation in the frog's kidney (XXI) of servations of the chla in the neck of the tubule 327
- Höber, R., and Pupill G. Absorption of dyes by the red corpuscles 2178
- Höeg, E. Notched bar impact tests 2397
- Höfer, P. KNO₃ P 4982 5523
- Höfer, P. and Kalforschungs Anstalt G. m. b. H. KNO₃ P 176
- Höfer, P., and Schmid A. Colored glaze P 1109
- Höfer, H. Elec gas purifiers P 649
- Höghom A. Occurrence of magnesite and of Fe ores at Tarrekausse Sweden 1764
- Höglar, F. Opposing effects of liver and spleen—spleen treatment of erythremia 1906
- See Falta W
- Höhn A. See Staden H A von
- Höhn, F. See Krüger D
- Höhn H. Effect of Röntgen rays on cholesterol metabolism 5926
- Höjlenbos L., and Coppens A. Essential oil of hyacinth flower (I) 4680
- Hoek C. P. van. Selective adsorption by pigments—a study to explain chalking 607, white pigments and their tech value, 830, chalking of paint films 4416
- Hoekstra J. Electrolytic soln and sepn of metals 3251
- Hölder, F. See Bertho A., Voll A
- Hölemann, H. Electrodeposition of Cu from solns contg tartaric acid and chloride, 262
- Hölemann, P. See Fajans K
- Hölken, M. Artificial silk P 2849
- Hölken, M. G. m. b. H. Spinning app for artificial silk P 3169, means for bringing the spinning soln to the spinning machines, P 3483 see Kammig, W
- Hölkenelde G. m. b. H. Artificial silk, P 3167, deaerating water or other liquids, P 4072
- Höller, K. F., and Schless, S. Method and plant for molding plastic masses under high

- pressure, P 784, compn for use in molding, sculpture pottery, etc., P 1645.
- Höltje, R. Iodometric detn of small quantities of Sn 4196
- Höltje, R., and Meyer F. Phosphonates (II) action of PH₃ on Al and Be halides, 2932
- Hoeitke, W. F. Safety valve for gas lines P 5801
- Hoeftz, R. R., and Suchkova E. G. Use of palhda antigens in the serodagnosis of syphilis 5466
- Hoesler H. W. See Frankfurter Gases
- Hösl, F. Mobility of Fe-contg ions (II) in fluence of substitution in the outer sphere on complex Fe ions 245 (III) complexions of the salts Na₂[Fe(CN)₆OH₂] and Na₂[Fe(CN)₆OH₂] 863 org acids and bases in non aq solvents (V) Et salicylate and amines 3325
- Hösl, F. and Salimann A. Hexacyanocobaltic acid and MeOH 4483
- Hoer, E., and Cherikov L. Titration of the antigenic properties of diphtheria toxin *in vitro* 1897 preps of tetanus formal toxoid, 5467 2 kinds of precipitins in diphtheria antiserum 5487
- Hönel, H. Synthetic resin compds, P 1110 modifying resins waxes and fatty oils P 2012 condensation products of CH₂O and substituted phenols P 3503 condensation resins 3854 paints etc P 5583 so-called glyptal resins 5047
- Hoenig, A. Arnold Schmidt 628
- Hoenig E. See Anselmino K. J.
- Höng L. See Fremberger M.
- Hönigschmid, O. Synthesis of AgS—at wt. of S 854 at wt of Cl—solv of Ag chloride, 5600 see Baxter G. P. Bodenstern M.
- Hönigschmid, O., and Kempter K. Revision of the at wt of Ca—at wt of Ca from sylvate 2032
- Hönigschmid, O. and Sachtleben R. Fundamental at wts (IX) at wt of S—synthesis of AgS 3209
- Hönigschmid, O., and Striebel H. At wt. of Ti—analysis of TiBr 1715 detn of lauda mental at wts (X) at wt of I 3320
- Hönl, R. See Ehrenberg W.
- Hönnicke G. App for melting tallow P 1403 working-up animal waste etc P 2875 rotary stirrer for drying cylinder P 3527
- Hoepfner Viscosity of bituminous substances and its conformity to law 3477
- Höpke, F. Beitrag zur tech. Prüfung von Rostschutzfarben (book) 1399
- Hoepfner M., and Antropoff A. von Theory of coned solas 3221
- Höring, F. Complement fixation and flocculation with diphtheria antiserum 3060
- Hoesch, E. & Söhne App for liquefying soot (furnace charges (anthracene naphthalene etc) P 3528 rotary drum with heating tubes for evaporating drying roasting etc, P 4744
- Hoesch, K. Primary tryptic action in the pancreas biliary duct and liver 4312
- Hoesch & Co. NaOH solns for viscose manuf P 2448
- Hoesle H. v. See Scholl R.
- Hoeslin H. von Growth curve (III) *em* bryonic growth in mammals 5195
- Höft H. F. Influence of insulin on the physiol alimentary increase of the blood sugar 1288
- Hoet, J., and Ernoald, H. Nervous control of insulin secretion, 3047
- Hoever, C. van der Fluorescence test of tannins, 230
- Hoever, H. van der. Cause and significance of the decrease of urea in the blood during pregnancy, 327
- Hoever, R. Muffle furnace of small gas consumption 5799, see Bösenken, J.
- Hof, F. See Hof, F., Schornstein- und Feuerungsbau
- Hof, F., Schornstein- und Feuerungsbau Inclined grate furnace P 4157
- Hof, F., Schornstein- und Feuerungsbau, and Hof, F. Grate furnace, with drying shaft for the fuel P 1126
- Hofbauer, G. Sensitive, self registering heat-flow meter 2025
- Hofer K. Automatically operating O-measuring app, 3418
- Hoff, C. M. Pickling for plating, 4806, pickling metals for electroplating, 5353
- Hoff, Hans Poisoning by metallic salts during vitamin D feeding, 4581
- Hoff, Hubert Charging installations of blast furnaces and their effect on the behavior of the run 2852
- Hoff R. W. Detn of small proportions of BeCl₂ and di Et phthalate together in EtOH, 4818, detn of small proportions of hydrocarbon in alcohol contg acetone, 4818
- Hoff, W. L., and Wilkinson J. A. Base exchange between dyes and soils, 4078.
- Hoffa, E. See Schirmacher, K., Steiger, N.
- Hoffa, E., and Heyna, H. Trimethylthionaphthene vat dyes P 1095
- Hoffa, E., Heyna, H., Thoma, E., and Hirschel, O. Vat dyes, P 2856
- Hoffa, E., and Kerth, M. Dyeing and printing fibers P 2303 3497
- Hoffa, E., and Lutz, W. Indigo vat dyes, P 2301
- Hoffa, E., and Müller, F. Hydroxythionaphthene P 973 dyes P 1090
- Hoffa, E. Müller, J., and Müller F. Converting arylcarboxyamino-o-thioglycolic acids into hydroxythionaphthene compds, P 3846
- Hoffa, E. and Thoma, E. Chloroxylidines, P 973 azo dyes P 1395
- Hoffa, E., Thoma E., and Heyna, H. Azo dyes, P 599
- Hoffenreich, F. See Gössny, L.
- Hoffer, A. See Kirschner Karl
- Hoffer M. See Kuhn Richard
- Hoffert W. H. Liquid fuel for internal-combustion engines P 5544
- Hoffert W. H., and Claxton, G. Motor Benzole Its Production and Use (book), 4108
- Hoffman B. J. See Krautz, J. C., Jr.
- Hoffman J. C. Use of Mn in vegetable greenhouses 2232
- Hoffman, E. D. Zoning in Michigan Cu deposits 1185 Vlakfontein Ni deposits, Rustenburg area Transvaal S Africa, 3276
- Hoffman, W. W. Hot top for ingot molds, P 5386
- Hoffmann, A. See Forrer, R.
- Hoffmann, G. See Mignone, G.
- Hoffmann, E. Highest vacuum in mineral oil industry 1366 dustn of petroleum without decomps in very high vacuum, 5008.

- Hoffmann, E., and Kirchberg, H. Occurrence of resin in Ruhr coal 577
- Hoffmann, Edwin. See Lehmann K.
- Hoffmann, Erich. Solv. of soil H_2PO_4 and silicic acid, 5729
- Hoffmann, F., and Tingwaldt, C. M. p. of pure Cr, 5326
- Hoffmann, Friedrich. See Anselmino, K. J. Goldemester, E.
- Hoffmann, Friedrich, and Anselmino, K. J. Importance of the permeability of the capillaries of the skin for the occurrence of icterus neonatorum, 4930, demonstration in blood of pregnant women of a substance increasing basal metabolism (thyroid gland hormone) 5698.
- Hoffmann, F. G. Detn. of lump-density" of coke by surface paraffining, 398 pycnometer 847, detn. of coke strength, 1972, needle-point pycnometer with measuring screw 5037
- Hoffmann, G. See Frauck, H. H. Wagner, Hans
- Hoffmann, H. Drying plant, P 4744.
- Hoffmann, Johann, and Kneberngz T. App. for filtering liquids under pressure P 2027
- Hoffmann, Josef. Discoloration of glass and some minerals by β - and γ rays, 2638 chem. causes of the Ra radiation colorations of silicate and quartz glasses, 3238, discoloration of glasses and related materials by β - and γ -rays 4783
- Hoffmann, M. Furnace walls P 4745
- Hoffmann, Oskar. App. for treating textiles particularly linen with O_2 , P 1103, bleaching materials such as linen, P 2305.
- Hoffmann, Oswald. Zig-zag roller app. for mercerizing fabrics, P 2305, mercerizing machines P 3349, shading yarns P 3497
- Hoffmann, B. Electroosmotic salting out of coag. solns., 19
- Hoffmann, T., and Overdick, F. Desulfurizing gases, P 400
- Hoffmann, W. Fatigue strength of welded steel joints 1208
- Hoffmann, Wilhelm. See Arod, T.
- Hoffmann, Willy. Sausal und andere Agaven (book), 5038.
- Hoffmann-La Roche, F., & Co., A-G. (Patents) Poisons for warm-blooded animal pests 390, antiseptics, 560, 2814 esters of hydrocarbons, 775 medicinal prepn., 775, stabilizing irradiated ergosterol, 775, polyglucosans, 1266, phenylurethane derivs., 2825 cephedrine derivs., 4090, 4664, 5,5-disubstituted barbituric acid, 4593, disinfectants 4977, vermin-destroying compds., 4977 compds. of hydroxydiphenyl ether and hydroxydiphenyl sulfide and their derivs., 5249
- Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc. Compds. of alkyl-barbituric acids and 1 phenyl-2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-5-pyrazolones, P 3015, di-alkylbarbituric acid compds., P 3776
- Hofius, T. and Reppmann, A. Preserving milk by successive treatment with CO_2 , O_2 and N_2 , P 363.
- Hofman, I. L. See Volkovich, S. I.
- Hofman, J. J., and Kennen, J. de. Sugar data in urine with the glucophot, 4567
- Hofman-Bang, G. Barley proteins—influence of the method of grinding on the estn. of barley proteins, 1944.
- Hofmann. Influence of CO_2 on fermentation by yeast 167
- Hofmann, C. H. See Vahmeyer F. J.
- Hofmann, E. See Lueske R.
- Hofmann, Eduard. See Neuberg C.
- Hofmann, Eduard, and Neuberg C. Obtaining methylglyoxal solns. 493
- Hofmann, Erwin. Refining alloys P 677 cleaning agent for type metal P 2255 see Schweitzer F.
- Hofmann, Franz. See Gutmann J.
- Hofmann, Friedrich. Statistics of 1927 for chemistry teaching 444 statistical data for 1928 for chemistry teaching 444
- Hofmann, Fritz and Otto M. Polymerizing ethylene P 4894
- Hofmann, Fritz, and Stegemann W. Polymerizing olefins P 4281 recovering HF used in refining oils P 4389
- Hofmann, Fritz, and Wulff, C. Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 1985 purifying C_6H_6 P 3571
- Hofmann, H. E. Compatibility of resins with nitrocellulose solns. 1690
- Hofmann, K. Purifying pig Fe P 274
- Hofmann, K. A. Black powder 1086 discoveries and investigations in the older chemistry try up to the phlogiston theory of Stahl 2339, Lehrbuch der anorg. Chemie (book) 3262
- Hofmann, K. W. See Berl E.
- Hofmann, Remigius. See Mansgoid E.
- Hofmann, Rudolf. Cellulose esters P 4401, 5030 see Deleau N. T.
- Hofmann, U. See Haemann H.
- Hofmann, Werner. Electroplating ceramic articles P 462
- Hofmann, Wilhelm. Structure of Tutton's salts 5813 (I) space group 4163
- Hofmeister, H. See Schaarschmidt A.
- Hofmeister, F., and Melhardt H. Evaporator with steam-heated tubes for concentration liquids, P 2028
- Hofkiss, M. Urea P 3363 hydrocarbon oils P 5015 motor fuel P 5275
- Hofreth, B. Origin of Chilean nitrate 3936
- Hofstadt, R. See Eller, W.
- Hofstadt, R., and Eller W. App. for washing and after treating artificial fibers in spinning pots P 2850
- Hofstadt, R., Madiang T., and Rein H. Removable insertion for artificial silk spinning pot, P 515
- Hofwimmer, F., and Meissner J. Nitrating aromatic compds. P 4012
- Hogaboom, G. B. Brass plating, 3251 anode rods 4472
- Hogan, A. G. Factors related to the growth of sucking pigs 5448
- Hogan, E. L. See Morse C. T.
- Hogan, J. J. See Drew T. B. Frolich P. K.
- Hogarty W. Org. Cl compds. in animal tissues, 5697
- Hogben, L. Principles of Animal Biology (book), 978
- Hogben, L., and Slome, D. Pigmentary effector system (VI) dual character of endocrine coördination in amphibian color change, 4316
- Hogg, F. M. See Pilkington Bros., Ltd.
- Hogstad, A., Jr. Exig. alkaloids from cinchona bark or other materials P 5512
- Hohl, N. J. See Burke, V.
- Hohn, H. F. See Klemenc, A.

- Hohn, J. Stabilization temp. of sera in the Mencke and Wassermann reactions, 3056.
- Holben, F. J. See White, J. W.
- Holbrell, S. A., and Herberg, G. Amt. of fibrin in the blood after intramuscular injection of S, 4627. relation of leucocytes after intramuscular injection of S 4627.
- Holck, H. G. O. Diet and Efficiency. A Five-Year Expt. on Man (book) 1562.
- Holcomb, A. L. See Tice, R. S.
- Holcomb, H. E. Pulp feeding device for paper-making app., P 3484. compn. fiber and cement shingles and boards P 5747.
- Holcomb, R. L., and Bartels, E. E. Filter press leaf construction, P 5316.
- Holde, D. Naturally occurring said acids of high mol. wt 5891.
- Holde, D., and Bleyberg, W. Prepn. of pure fatty acids of higher mol. wt. occurring in nature 425.
- Holde, D., Bleyberg, W. and Brilles, G. Rancidity reactions of fats (I), 3186.
- Holde, D. Bleyberg, W., and Vohrer, H. Acids of montan wax (II) 189.
- Holden, F. R. See Bullard, R. H.
- Holden, G. W. See Lomaski, E.
- Holden, H. F., and Freeman, M. Denatured proteins 1543.
- Holden, R. S. See Bentley, A. O.
- Holden, J. A. See Smith, W. S.
- Holden, J. H., and Whetzel, J. C. Recovering drv palm oil from its admixts. with water P 1697.
- Holden, J. T. Laundering of fabrics 5996.
- Holden, E. J. Hydrated lime as used in engineering 1964.
- Holder, G. See Ginsberg, H. Muller Ench.
- Holder, W. C. J. Orchids and their aroma 5246.
- Holdermann, R. Evaluation of liquor aluminu acetico-tartarici DA B 5 377. evaluation of liquor aluminu acetici DA B 6 380. fluidext. of ergot 3432. viscosity of various oils and fats 3504.
- Holding-Gea für keramische Werte. Cooling ceramic articles etc. in tunnel kilns P 3796. tunnel kiln P 5264, tunnel kiln for brick firing P 5264.
- Holdredge, L. See Carpenter, E. L.
- Hole, E. S. Phenol CH_3O condensation products P 3126.
- Hole, I. Elec. reduction furnace P 1168.
- Holford, F. E. Placental transmission of foreign proteins in rabbits 1281.
- Holgate, H. W. Drying app. for sugar-cane residues especially green bagasse P 1115.
- Holgersson, S., and Herrlin, A. Röntgenographic investigation of the orthotitanates 4163.
- Holk, S. See Belk, A.
- Hollinger, E. F. App. for heating water by elec. heating elements P 5.
- Hollinger, P. H. See Crandall, L. A., Jr.
- Holkowitz, C. A. Causes of flaking of pigments in paints and enamels 220.
- Holl, A. Red U glazes fired 950° to 1050° 3784.
- Holl, Alfred. V at dyes of the pyrazolanthrone series P 3545.
- Hollaender, A. and Williams, J. W. Mol. scattering of light from NH_3 solns. 4794, mol. scattering of light from solids—plate glass 4796.
- Holland, H. C. See Page, R. O.
- Holland, I. L., and Klaus, R. W. Mixt. for cleaning glass surfaces, etc., P 4674.
- Holland, W. E. Storage battery, P 33.
- Holland, W. E., and Pearson, L. J. Electrolytic cell for rectifying alcs., P 39.
- Holland, W. W. Condensing and sepg. app. for use in steam distn. of mineral oils, P 1935-6.
- Hollander, A. Blown linseed oil, sulfo-linseed oil and sulfo-tung oil, 221.
- Hollander, E. Cha. method for the quant. detn. of pancreatic enzymes in duodenal contents, 2750.
- Hollander, F. Adjustable drop-control for burettes, 1121, what is the acidity of pure gastric juice? 4597, gastric secretion (II) comparison of criteria of acidity used in this investigation, 3453.
- Hollander, F., and Cowgill, G. R. Gastric secretion (I) gastric juice of const. acidity, 4034.
- Holland-Merten, E. Vacuum drying chambers, 2025. crystg. app., P 4154.
- Hollands, H. W., and Lowndes, E. C. Pulverized fuel for the small unit shell type boiler, metallurgical and chem. processes, 1655.
- Holland, A. Cr plating, P 2927.
- Hollenbaugh, C. B., and Davey, W. P. Preferred orientation in Ag foil produced by cold rolling, 5834.
- Hollenberg, R. W. See Rabjohn, L. E.
- Holler, H. Significance of C_2H_2 welding for the construction of app. in large-scale chem. plant 1203. weldability of Al (I), 3603.
- Holler, K. Zeolites in extrusive rocks—contribution to the problem of "Sonnenbrand," 2943.
- Hollers, M. L. Glucose, sucrose and refractometer solids relationships of 5 sugar-cane varieties grown under laguna conditions, 1693.
- Hollett, G. T. Power plant for the modern blast furnace 1603.
- Holliday, G. C., and Gooderham, W. J. Thermal decompn. of CH_4 (II) homogeneous reaction 5075.
- Holliday, E. L. Soap powder, P 3863.
- Hollingbery, R. G. Filter for beer or other liquids, P 4355.
- Hollinger, A. L. Furnaces and mills at Apollo Steel Co., 60.
- Hollings, H. Economics of C_2H_2 extn. in the gas industry 3464. see Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Hollings, H., and Smith, E. W. By product NH_3 , 2545.
- Hollingshead, R. M., Co. Liquid for use as hydraulic brake systems P 179.
- Hollins, C. Patent law and the dyer, 209.
- Hollins, J. App. for electrodeposition of metals such as Ni, Fe and Cu, P 255.
- Hollmann, H. Good cement—poor concrete, 4376. blast furnace slags in cement meal, 5285.
- Hollmayer, Z. See Ordódy, L.
- Holloway, E. G. See Sumner, J. B.
- Holluta, J., and Mutschug, A. Kinetics of permanganate reduction by CH_3O in neutral soln. 452.
- Holm, E. A. So-called "ama-state" (III) (2) vapor of dimethylacetone-xylose and a soln. of 80% of this compd. and 20% monomethylacetone-xylose, 5321.
- Holm, G. E. See Nichols, J. B.
- Holm, N. T. See Smith, L.

- Holm, R. Detn. of the heat cond. of metals, particularly at high temps., 23
- Holm, R., and Störmer, R. Character of purified Pt contacts, 7. measurement of the heat cond. of a Pt test piece in the temp. region 19-1020°, 23
- Holm, V. See Davidson A. W.
- Holman, B. W. Flotation reagents 268, 901, 4825 water concn. tests 901, 1774 3281 uses for the Pt metals, 3940, Acton precious metals refinery, 4198
- Holman, H. E., and Clark, H. A. M. Microphone diaphragms P 390
- Holman, H. J. S. W. Drying app. for coffee etc., P 547
- Holman, R. Solarization of leaves 3030
- Holmberg, B. Lignin investigations (VII) constitution of different kinds of Swedish woods, 4121, mercaptolysis of pine wood 4393
- Holmberg, C. O., and Lofgren C. A. App. of the holding type for pasteurizing milk, etc. P 153
- Holmboe, C. F. See Nordiske Fabrikker De-No-Fa, A/S
- Holmes, A. Radioactivity and the thermal history of the earth 1729, assocn. of acid and basic rocks in central complexes, 4496
- Holmes, A. D., and Pigott, M. G. Effect of cod liver oil on Ca metabolism of young chicks, 2463
- Holmes, A. D., Pigott, M. G. and Campbell P. A. Ca-P ratio of the tibiae of growing chicks, 4587.
- Holmes, A. D., Pigott, M. G., and Menard D. F. Vitamin value of cod liver meal, 5915
- Holmes, B. E. Cancer and Scientific Research (book) 1579 see FINE, A.
- Holmes, B. E., and Patey, A. Production of NH₄ by surviving kidney tissue (II) studies of the possible precursors of urinary NH₄, 731
- Holmes, C. E. See Kester E. B.
- Holmes, C. W. H. See Appleyard K. C. Bramwell, I. L.
- Holmes, C. W. H., and Bartley Company Ltd. Wet sepn. of coal, etc., P 193 air pervous preprecipitating table for sepg. materials such as coal and slate P 4691, app. for sepg. coal shale and other material on a pulsating perforated table supplied with air currents, etc., P 5544
- Holmes, E. Canary banana, 765
- Holmes, E. G. Oxidation in central and peripheral nervous tissue, 327
- Holmes, E. G., and Ashford C. A. Lactic acid oxidation in brain with reference to the "Meyerhof cycle", 327
- Holmes, H. N. Lab. Manual of General Chemistry (book), 636 Introductory College Chemistry (book), 1433
- Holmes, H. N., and Elder, A. L. Vapor adsorption capacity of SiO₂ gels as affected by extent of drying before wet-heat treatment and by temp. of acid treatment and activation, 2898, cell for electrodialysis, 3203
- Holmes, J., and Kingcome, H. A. Digestion of cellulose materials, P 591
- Holmes, J. A. Chem. and phys. reactions of Na aluminate when used in boiler feed water, 5723 see Christman C. H.
- Holmes, L. G. Mixing and grinding machine for paints, enamels, inks, etc., P 2869.
- Holmes, M. E., and Paul A. J. Missouri hard flat clay fire brick 5962
- Holmes, R. C., and Manley F. T. Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 508
- Holmes, R. L. Sand trap clears water 5944 see Lothrop R. E.
- Holmes, R. S., and Edgington C. Variations of the colloidal material extd. from the soils of the Miami Chester and Cecil series 2223
- Holmes, W. C. See Peterson A. R.
- Holmes W. C., Hutchinson G. F. and Zieber B. F. ps of mixts of H₂SO₄ and HNO₃ 5809
- Holmes W. C., and Peterson A. R. Absorption ratios of biological stains 308
- Holmes, W. C., & Co., Ltd. Tower for effecting contact between gases and solid materials as in scrubbing fuel gas P 2882 drying fuel gases P 5753 see Watson S. G.
- Holmes, W. K. Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 3821 see Dearborn R. J.
- Holmquist, C. A., and Tiedeman W. D. Enforcement of the New York State milk code 3734
- Holmyard, E. J. The Makers of Chemistry (book) 2356 Practical Chemistry for Beginners (book) 2909
- Holobut, W. Variations in permeability of muscle-cell membranes and their biol. effects 3699
- Holophane Ltd., and Allpress H. S. Photometer for testing illumination of rooms etc. P 1709
- Holaboer, H. B. and Shuter C. H. Hand-leiding by het chem. Practicum (book) 1150
- Holroyd E. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Holscher, H. H. Effects of autoclave treatments on ceramic bodies and clays 2257 expansion of ceramic bodies caused by liquid and vapor penetration 5531
- Holscher, H. H., and Watts A. S. Graphical representation of the mol. formulas of ceramic glazes 5282
- Holschneider, F. W. See Waterfield K.
- Holst, E. C. See Knutsen M. H.
- Holst, G. Hydrazine in electrometric titration 4196
- Holst, J. I-deficiency theory of gonorr. 2184
- Holst, J. E. See Kendall E. C.
- Holst, W. A., Jr. Application of Nacelan dyes on acetate silk 5934
- Holstein, E. Raw materials of roofing paper manu. and their by products in relation to public health 5025
- Holt A. The Life of Joseph Priestley (book) 3553
- Holt, C. E. See Dempster R. & J. Ltd.
- Holt, F. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Holt, G. W., and Griesheimer E. M. Individual variation in fasting blood sugar, 4592
- Holt, J. F. Softening cotton yarn, P 5777
- Holt, M. L., and Kahlenberg, L. Potentiometric titration of alkaloids with bimetallic electrodes, 4975
- Holt, S. See Jambuserwalla, G. B.
- Holt, S., and Mason P. A. Naphthalene series (IV) preps and properties of 2-naphthol 3-sulfonic acid 2135
- Holt, T. W. Unting sheets of glass and cellulose derivs., P 182
- Holt, T. W., and Stuart, J. F. W. Unsplinterable glass sheets, P 1962, joining glass sheets

- with an intervening sheet of celluloid or similar materials, P 1963
- Holt, W L See Sigler P A
- Holte, H App for pasteurizing milk and other liquids P 1299
- Holten, C See Brems, A Rehberg, P B
- Holten, C, and Rehberg P B Pathol function of the kidneys in renal disease, especially Bright's disease (I) 3063 (II), 5705
- Holter, A Cooling and dust-sep app for hot gases P 1124
- Holter, H Pepsi 2447
- Holter, K, and Qviller O Deffbering app for cellulose and similar fibrous material, P 1381, treating cellulose and paper pulp in screw presses, P 1382
- Holtgreven, W L See Lochte-Holtgreven, W
- Holtthaus, G See Bauer O
- Holtthaus, J Metal founding P 3610 water-cooled ingot mold for centrifugal casting P 4214
- Holtbusen, W East Hamburg water supply, 1304
- Holton, A L Semi-direct recovery of NH_3 in gasworks practice and the recovery of tar acids from ammoniacal liquor 5004 results of data with Trefos producer gas 5273
- Holton, A L, and Applebee H C Utilization of coke breeze by the Trefos producer 1059
- Holton, E C White pigment P 222 destructively-distilled castor-oil condensation product for use in paints varnishes and lacquers P 3184
- Holton, W B See Frock E F
- Holtmark, J Effective cross section of Kr for slow electrons 1153
- Holts, F Supraventilation tetany, 1572 passage of carbohydrates through the animal organism (III) 4922-3 see Brand T v
- Holts, F Ismer E and Stuchnoth, S Relation between hypocalcemia and tetany, 3720
- Holts, F, Laquer F, Krentmair H and Moll T Vitamin D (I) animal expts for potency detn 5449
- Holts, H F Effect of Ca and P contents of various soil series in Western Wash on the Ca and P comps of oats red clover and white clover 1318
- Holts, J C Origin and decomps of org S comps under gas-making conditions with particular reference to the role of the C-S complex, 2835, (book), 798
- Holts, F Effect of irradiated serum on sugar elimination by the isolated liver of warm blooded animals 2194 pharmacol action of irradiated proteins and protein derivs 2194
- Holtzschmidt V See Holtzschmidt V
- Holtzmann R Solidifying hydrocarbons, P 2556
- Holveck, J E Spraying system for descaling of hot steel 5125
- Holveck W Detn of Ag by titration with thiocyanate 3268
- Holveck, F, and Wertustein L Ionization potential of Rn 27
- Holweg E See Pomp A
- Holwerda, B J Scattering of light in sols of casein 3918
- Holwerda K Control and the degree of reability of the chlorinating process of purifying drinking water especially in relation to the use of chloramine for this purpose and the Cl process as applied to water contg NH_3 in sols (II), 1306, nonsporulating lactose-fermenting bacteria in feces and soil in the tropics and the importance thereof for the analysis of drinking water, 1307.
- Holf, J. Rous sarcoma of fowls (I) biophysics, (V) coagulation of the serum, (VI) alterations in the crystal form of NaCl , 2482
- Holz, A. Di-Ca phosphate, P 1043, fertilizer production, P 5630
- Holz, A., and Berdell, T van D Phosphate fertilizer, P 373, di Ca phosphate, P 1324, di Ca phosphate and KNO_3 P 1955, fertilizer, P 2235
- Holz, B., and Hanke, P. Compd of humic acid with CH_2O and NH_3 , P 4361
- Holzach, K See Muller, Werner
- Holzach, K, Kämmerer, H, and Müller, W Dyes contg Cr, P 5298
- Holzach, K, and Müller, W Colored lacquers varnishes, etc., P 5304
- Holzappel, A C Coatings for oil-cracking retorts, P 2844
- Holzappel, E. See Braunsdorf, O, Nawicky, P
- Holzer, F J. Detn of blood group on dried blood, 1584.
- Holzer, H Spot tests for the detection of the precious metals, 1757, see Janke, A., Strebing, R.
- Holzer, H E Absorption of slow li pos. rays in H 27
- Holzhauser, P K. Efficiency of cleaning materials for CaH_2 and effect of PH_3 and H_2S contents in CaH_2 on welded seams, 3302.
- Holzhydrolyse A.-G. HCl , P 778, residues from the saccharification of wood, P 813 purifying sugar sols., P 3194, sugar from wood P 3482 5031 fodder, P 3741, products from hydrolysis of wood, P 3335, purifying carbohydrates obtained by hydrolyzing cellulose with HCl P 5556
- Holzindustrie-Werke J. Benx A.-G Preservative for wood P 1966
- Holzinger, F Step grate for low-grade or pulverulent fuel, P 2336.
- Holzmann E., and Pilat, S von. Phenols of petroleum 584 occurrence of higher fatty acids in mineral-oil distillates, 1663.
- Holzer, J. Etch figures on calcite from Roth, 2941
- Holzverkohlungs-Industrie Akt.-Ges. Na_2SO_3 for analysis 1756, (Patents) Acetone P 524 972 2806, Me and Et acetates, 534, volatile aliphatic acids, 713, acetic acid, 714, AcOH and its homologs 714, formaldehyde, 715 app for catalytic gas reactions, 1125, regulating the temps of chem reactions 2490, EtOH esters, 2735 activated C, 3781
- Holzworth, E H. Blast furnace tuyère P 65, means for preventing burning of blast furnace tuyères P 2964
- Homan, T B., and Hodge, H. C. Reliability of exang marks in general chemistry, 5600.
- Hombert, F Comps from blood for making molded articles P 785
- Homerberg, V O., and Walstead, J P Wear resistance of nitrided nitralloy, 2397, case-hardening with NH_3 gas, 5652.
- Homewood, R. T., and Ruf, H W CHCl_3 as a sewage preservative, 757.
- Homma, S. Ion action (IV) influence of various ions on the rate of the toad heart, (V)

- influence of various ions on the excitability of heart strips of the frog, 1593.
- Hornetel, O. Enamel ware, P 182, 5744 enamel coatings, P 1033 coating Fe or steel articles with vitreous enamel, P 3796
- Hornell, O., Co Enamel ware, P 5744
- Hornell, P. E., and Copen, A. E. Compd pharmaceutical preps of the U. S. Pharmacopoeia and Natl. Formulary, 4087
- Hornmeyerberg, C. Animal phosphatase and sulfatase 5439
- Hornmon, C. G. Standard methods for the examn of sewage and sewage sludge (IX), 1312, operating filters to remove org growths, 1929, Imhoff tank sludge as farm fertilizer—Canton, Ohio, Sewage Works, 5484
- Horncamp, F. Influence of chemistry on the development of agriculture, 133 Ergebnisse der Agrarkulturchemie Bd II, 1930 (book), 1625, Handbuch der Pflanzenernährung und Düngelerhre Bd. II. Düngemittel und Düngung (book), 2235
- Horncamp, F., Eichler, C., Helms, W., and Remmuth, E. Origin, compn and digestibility of bastard-saffron cakes and their food value for milk cattle, 546
- Horncamp, F., Helms, W., Kodder, G., and Petermann A. Effect of increasing the quantity of coconut and palm kernel meal in the ration on the fat content of the milk, 1004
- Horncamp, F., and Schramm, W. Compn and digestibility of beets, 5476, food value of sugar beet leaves 5476
- Horncamp, F., and Wiesmann, H. Field trials with "Nitrophoska," 2230
- Honda, K. Cause of the high permeability of air-cooled permalloy, 4505 progress in Japan in the field of the science of metals 5370 theory of magnetism, 4175 see Kokubo Sadajiro
- Honda, K., and Abe, H. Equil diagram of the Pb-Sn system, 63
- Honda, K., and Masumoto H. Latent heat of fusion 3232, 5830
- Honda, K., Matsuyama, Y., and Isobe Y. Vol change during solidification of Mn and some alloys 1477
- Honda, K., and Shimizu, Y. Effect of internal stress on the magnetic susceptibility of tetrals 1718
- Honeywell, E. M. See Bull, C. E.
- Honeywell, H. E. See Lachat, I. L.
- Honeywell, H. E., and Dutcher, R. A. Influence of fertilizer treatment on the vitamin A content of spinach 2173.
- Honeywell, H. E., Dutcher, R. A., and Ely, J. O. Vitamin studies (XVIII) biol assay of food materials for vitamin A as influenced by yeast from various sources, 2461
- Honig, P. Development of sugar mannif in recent years 3863, presence of non-sugars in sugar crystals and their effect on white-sugar production, 4430.
- Honig, F., and Alewyn, W. F. Centrifuging of sugar juices 227, cooler-crystallizers, 229 crystallizer operation, 2873.
- Honigsmann, E. J. M. Law for real gases and vapors, 3212, empirical test of a simple equation for real gases, 3807
- Honigsmann, L. App for filtering air or gases, P 621
- Honday, C. Furnace for low-temp distn., P 799, furnace for the low temp distn. of carbonaceous materials P 1661 process and furnace for the distn or low-temp carbonization of coal etc P 1061 furnace for the low temp distn or carbonization of coal etc P 2837
- Honold, E. Vat dyes P 824 1-hydroxy 4 haloanthraquinone 2 sulfonic acids P 2440 see Hedenreich R. M. Aalscher C. Muller Rudolf Nawiasky P. Neresheimer H. Wolff Hugo Zerweck W.
- Honold, E., and Wolff H. Dyes P 4133
- Hood, E. J. Bacteriol examn of water 3748
- Hood, G. R., and Krauskopf, F. C. Production of H₂ at certain metal surfaces in relation to the overvoltage 2371
- Hood, L. N., and Scott, W. M. Dyeing silk goods in the piece P 5776
- Hood Rubber Co. Rubber boot manuf P 2021
- Hooley, W. C. Treating Zn-bearing concentrates P 1790 2963 5659
- Hoof, G. O't. Aniline pigment process and the production of eosin Ag pigment transparencies 5808
- Hoogveen, A. P. J. Derivs of 1 chloro-2-nitronaphthalene 2718 velocity of intramolecular transformation of β naphthylacetylchloride 944 reactions of ω -chloroacetophenone and ω -chloro- β methylacetophenone with phenylhydrazine and its substituted derivs. 4879
- Hoogstraten, C. W. van Para Nitrophenyl isocyanate als Reagens op Alc en Amino-Verbindingen (thesis) 3935
- Hook, I. T. Cu alloy welding rods 4838
- Hooker, A. B. Fene W. J. and Currie R. D. Permeable methaene detectors 594
- Hooker, S. B. Oxydynamic hemolytic and hemagglutinative properties of some of the heavy metals 4043
- Hooley, L. J. Dyeing of leather fur and hair 4407 see Bangham P. F. Smith William Wilson James S.
- Hooley, L. J., Thomas J. and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Dispersing ester derivs of vat dyes P 601
- Hoop, L. de See Vles S. I.
- Hooper, A. E. J. See Lamberts A. A.
- Hooper, D. Chinese medicine 774 soap root for incense 3437
- Hooper, F. E. Parenchymatous and vascular plant tissues some analytical and sp gr data 5691
- Hooper, G. E. Pasadena's sewage-disposal plant 3106
- Hooper, M. A. See Pearce J. N.
- Hoos, B. G. See Schur M. O.
- Hoof, R. A. See Hansen P.
- Hootman, J. A., and Neims W. S. Radioactivity of Stone Mountain springs 1152
- Hooton, W. M. Inorg Chemistry for Schools (book) 1178
- Hoover, C. P. Water softening for small municipalities 2500 maintaining chemical balance to resist corrosion 2789, water-softening practice, 4334 municipal water softening 4640 see Hansen, P.
- Hoover, C. P., and Montgomery, J. M. Lime as a water purification agent, 3247
- Hoover, J. R., and Haushalter, P. L. Recent engineering applications of rubber, 3197
- Hoover, W. H. See Johnston, E. S.
- Hoover Co. Dust-bag material for suction

- cleansers, P 2255, use of NH_3 and propane in refrigerating app. P 5912
- Hope, E., Pyman, F. L., Remfry, F. G. P., and Robinson, R. Synthesis of hydrastine (II), 2149
- Hope Heating & Lighting, Ltd., and Harpin, J. H. Thermostatically controlled combined hot water supply and heating system, P 1713
- Hopewell, F. B. Fibrous sheet material from cellulose partially converted into xanthate, P 204
- Hope y Hope, F. Ca arsenate and its applications, 1039, Ca arsenate—economic data regarding its development in Mexico, 2248.
- Hopf, G. See Brill, E.
- Hopff, F. See Meyer, K. H.
- Hopff, H. Oxygenated org. compds., P 1258, 3664, nitriles, P 2735, 4294 org. O-contg. compds. such as ketones, P 3358, see Meyer, K. H., Schuster, C.
- Hopff, H., and Sussch, G. von Study of gutta percha and balata by means of x ray spectra, 434, 3519
- Hopfield, J. J. Red coronal line in O, 574 ultra-violet spectrum of He, 1156 revised values of O I terms, nebular and coronal lines of O, 3565, absorption and emission spectra in the region 1600-1100 4785 ionization potential of C, 4789
- Hopkins, A. Filter for oil or other liquids P 4744
- Hopkins, B. S. Training of teachers in service 444, scientific work of Charles James, 5802 see Audrieth L. F.
- Hopkins, E. F. Necessity and function of Mn in the growth of *Chlorella* sp., 1274, see Courley J. H.
- Hopkins, E. F., and Courley J. H. Effect of nitrate applications on the soil carbohydrate in apples 4951 N fertilization and the petiole materials in grapes 4961
- Hopkins, E. S. See Rwing C. L.
- Hopkins, E. W., Peterson W. H. and Fred E. B. Glucuronic acid a constituent of the gum of root nodule bacteria, 982
- Hopkins, E. W., Wilson P. W. and Fred E. B. Growth of leguminous plants under bacteriologically controlled conditions 1276
- Hopkins, F. G. Denaturation of proteins by urea and related substances 2159
- Hopkins, F. G., and Elliott K. A. C. Relation of glutathione to cell respiration with special reference to hepatic tissue 5921
- Hopkins, G. E. Survey of cracking plants, January 1 1931 4693
- Hopkins, G. E. and Backus H. C. black in 1929 777 in 1930 5253 natural gas in 1929, 1657
- Hopkins, G. E., and Cochrane B. W. Petroleum refineries in the U. S. Jan 1 1931, 3813
- Hopkins, G. E., and Coons A. B. Petroleum in 1929 5277
- Hopkins, Q. W. App. for mixing measured portions of opaque substances with counter-ologous solns. P 2030
- Hopkins H. C. See Parr b. W.
- Hopkins H. H. Synthetic resin coating compn. P 3184
- Hopkins, H. H., and McDermott F. A. Conting. compn. P 3502
- Hopkins, H. H., and Segur J. B. Cellulose ether compn. P 1379
- Hopkins, H. H., and Tanberg A. P. Nitro-cellulose coating compn., P 5304
- Hopkins, J. C., and Osolin, A. Blast furnace operation, P 63.
- Hopkins, J. C. F. Field control of treaching in tobacco, 765
- Hopkins, M. B. Dehydrogenating hydrocarbons P 4398
- Hopkins, R. H. Chemistry of enzymes, 1628, soly. of maize proteins in mashing (II), 1629, selective fermentation—ale, fermentation of mixts. of glucose and fructose by brewer's and Sauterue yeasts, 3768
- Hopkins, R. H., and Kelly, H. E. Proteolytic enzymes of green malt (II) action of the proteinase on egg-albumin caseinogen, edestin and fibrin at different reactions, 3675
- Hopkins, R. Z., Fellers, A. E., and Coffelt O. T. Prep. metal surfaces such as sheet steel for coating with lacquer etc P 5134
- Hopkins, T. E. See Kinsey V. E.
- Hopkinson, E. Rubberized paper P 207 rubberizing fibrous material such as woven, knitted or felted fabrics P 437 adhesive for bonding porous materials such as cloth or leather P 4373
- Hopkinson, E., and Gibbons W. A. Forming rubber tubes for use as inner tire tubes P 2677 articles formed of fibrous material and rubber P 3675
- Hopkinson, H. Fireproofing porous materials such as cotton fabrics P 2862
- Hopkinson P. Relative merits of gas oil and electricity for industrial purposes 2214
- Hopkins-Tull Machinery Co. Filter for oil or other liquids P 4744
- Hoppe, H. Sepg. crude oil from salt water, P 5553
- Hoppe, J. Test tube P 440
- Hoppe, O. Gas burner P 2604
- Hoppe, W. Weathering of shell limestone and soil formation near Jena 1471
- Hopper, T. H., and Nesbitt L. L. North Dakota pasture and hay grasses, 5476
- Hopper, T. H., Nesbitt, L. L., and Pinckney A. f. Compn. of some chernozem like soils of North Dakota 5727
- Hopper, T. H. and Walther, H. L. Chem. compn. of the soils of McHenry County, 1932
- Hoppe-Seyler, F. A. Limitations and significance of biological methylation processes, 542 see Ackermann D. Kutscher P.
- Hoppe-Seyler, F. A., and Linneweh W. Examn. of the urine and blood of *Otlopus vulgaris* for trimethylamine oxide and betaine 3399
- Hopping A. Action of thyroxine on tissue metabolism 4592
- Hopwood, J. M. Control system for regulating the supply of fuel such as gas to boiler furnaces in accord with pressure variations P 2604
- Horáček, F. See Kestl K.
- Horak, J. F. Basic open hearth slag as a valuable blast furnace material 269
- Horak, W. Steam boiler gas generator 434
- Horber, J. See Rammann J.
- Horclois, R. See Dufrasse C.
- Horel, J. Lichen from *Fennia prunastria* 1331
- Hori, T. Emission spectrum of NaII 5842
- Hori, Y. Orientated deposits of Cu on Bi 5852
- Horie, T. See Suzuki Y.
- Horii, M., and Komori A. Prepa. of BaH from PhCHCl_2 5670

- Horii, Shinjiro. Backing for stencil sheets, P 178, stencil sheet P 567, 1648, 1958, 3139, printing ink, P 4724
- Horikiri, M. Production of low C semi-steels from the standpoint of cupola operations (II), 2951, low-C and high-Si semi-steels, 5376
- Horio, M. See Fukushima, I.
- Horioka, M., and Iwasa, M. Prevention of electrolytic corrosion of underground metallic structures 4836
- Horiuchi (Horiuti), J. Relation between orthobaric vols. and temp., 2612, soly of gas and the coeff. of dilatation by absorption (II) 3343, (III), 3609
- Horiuti, R., and Hirazumi, T. 3,4-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde and its ethers, P 4286
- Horkheimer, P. Detection of acetone compds in urine, 308, see Fischer, P
- Horlick, W., Jr. Food product from cereal wort milk and fruit material, P 5219
- Horn, C. See Parsons, H T
- Horn, D. W., and Hunter, L. E. Fumigation with CH_2O , 4644
- Horn, E. See Despschlag E. Stampe, G
- Horn, H. See Dalmier, O
- Horn, H. L. Cellulose pulp, 205
- Horn, J. See Scholl, R.
- Horn, L. Y. Wooden barrels in the chem industry, 1603, (II), 2214
- Horn, M. J. See Csoska, P. A.
- Horn, O. Removal of hemicelluloses from wood by use of NaOH , 1669, see Fischer, Franz Fuchs, W
- Horn, R. Paper for electrolytic transmission of pictures P 3576
- Horn, R. W. P., and Nissley, J. H. Rotary kiln for burning cement, P 185
- Horn, V. Vitamin D efficacy of hog feeds, 1558 vitamin D prepns. in hog feeds, 1558
- Horn, Z. So-called specific dynamic action of food stuffs (III) effect of blood serum on the oxidation of erythrocytes (IV) effect of hormones on cell respiration, 330, see Mausfeld, G.
- Horn, Z., and Óuody, G. So-called specific dynamic action of food stuffs (II) effect of carbohydrates on the O consumption of isolated cells, 330
- Hornbostel, E. M. v. Odor intensity, 4289
- Hornbuckle, W. F., and Craig, R. F. Beam-dyeing app., P 3177
- Horne, A. S. Changes in the resistance of the apple fruit to fungal invasion, 5715
- Horne, A. S., and Nitsumagi. Infection in relation to disease in stored apples, 4945.
- Horne, A. S., and Sethi, L. N. Changes in resistance of apples to fungi, 4945.
- Horne, G. H. Elec. pptn of suspended particles from gases P 3256
- Horne, G. H., and Laaman, M. A. Heat exchange app. for use with gases, P 4746
- Horne, W. H., and Shruer, R. L. *p*-Nitrophenylcarbamyl chloride and *p*-nitrophenyl isocyanate 4961
- Horne, W. F. Analysis of crude Pt and Pd, 1457
- Hornemann, T. See Emde H
- Horner, H. R. See Edwards, C. B
- Horner, J. G. Practical Iron Founding (book) 2676
- Horner, J. M. Compu. of pineapple plants at various stages of growth as influenced by different types of fertilization, 3116-7
- Horner, W. W. Present trend in sewerage and sewage-disposal practice, 2790
- Hornig, L. A. Antiknock agents 806
- Hornor, A. P., and Gardener, C. B. App. for dehydrating and purifying gases such as C_2H_6 , C_3H_8 or CO_2 P 5801
- Hornsey J. W. Conveyor tube for use with heated ore etc P 274 reducing ores such as those of Fe P 674
- Hornstein, E. Water-glass cements etc P 1356 artificial stone P 4103
- Horovic, A. See Goetz C
- Horovitz, K. L. See Lark Horovitz K
- Horrall B. E. Gelatin will not be replaced 1918
- Horsfall, J. G. Damping-off of tomatoes combated by seed treatment with Cu compds 1323 4067, see Hervey G. E. R
- Horsfield B. T. Al_2O_3 purification P 3134
- Horsley, G. F., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. AcII P 972
- Horsley G. F., Rodley F. and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. C_2H_2 recovery from gaseous mixts P 118
- Horst C. See Walter J
- Horst, E. C. Hop ext. for use in cereal beverage manuf P 3131
- Horst, E. C. von P. van der Use of air preheaters in sugar mills 6006
- Horst E. See Muller Rudolf
- Horst L. von Hop exts P 3503
- Horst W. P. ter Mercaptothazole derivs P 2622 improving durability and wearing quality of rubber P 4150 treating rubber to retard deterioration P 6017
- Horster, H. Aerobic digestive processes of *Shiga Kruse-Ruhr bacilli* 722
- Horsters, Hans. Fe content of the organs in uterus 136 distribution of insulin in the organism following its injection (I) (II) relationship between method of nutrition and blood sugar 1581 deta. of Fe in organs and in body fluids 3023 edema (II) diseases with change in the colloid-osmotic pressure 3051 effect of gland prepns on the metabolism of rabbits 4617
- Horsters, Hans, and Horsters, Helene. Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden—Neuere Synthesen biologisch wichtiger Pyridine körper (book) 1348
- Horsters, Helene. See Horsters, Hans.
- Horten, A. Concrete pipes P 1055
- Horton, A. H. See Grover N. C
- Horton, H. V. Reversible loss of excitability in isolated amphibian muscle (II) comparison of the unexcitable condition obtained by different methods—chronaxie and K diffusion, 3401
- Horton, F. G. Device for holding glass stoppers in place 620
- Horváth, E. See Ordódy L.
- Horváth, E., and Eber, G. Decompos. of corn-stalks by HNO_3 5762
- Horváth, E. von, and Völwerth, P. Removing moldy taste and smell from grains legumes, coffee, etc., P 4948
- Horváth, I. Quality of powd. pepper 2779, rapid deta. of ether ext. of paprika, 2780, pH values of a lactic acid fermentation produced with *Bacillus delbrücki*, 3430, see Tompos, A.
- Horváth, I., and Benedek, L. Color and etheral oil content of pulverized casammon, 2810.

- Horváth, J.** Early products in the history of drugs, 2318
- Horwitz, S.** Blood platelets (III) chem method for the determination of thrombocyte vol, 4292 see Gutmann K
- Hoschneider, H.** O₂ plant for the assistance of the ventilating arrangement in the Legislative Building at Dresden 369
- Hoschfeld, M.** See Feger G Schmidt Harry
- Hosbali, E. M.** App for supplying air under pressure 2 mol wt app for the b; method 1121
- Hoshikawa, T.** Takata If Uraki T and Shibuya S Tauroursulthocholic acid from chicken bile 1335
- Hosking, J. R.** Diterpenes kaurene and murene 97 see Ruzi Ka I
- Hosking, O. C.** Mining waste fuel oil P 441
- Hoskins, J. E.** and Hurst H. R. Effect of pollution contributed to treatm 75
- Hoskins, R. G.** and Sleeper J. H. Vital color study of dental hygienic medication in man 188
- Hosmer, F. E.** Gasoline from natural gas P 4508
- Hosoda, T.** Behavior of t-azenesulfonyl methyl lithium and its action in the animal body 344 see Hama H and Hama B
- Hosono, T.** See Kawano T
- Hosoya, K.** Effect of histamine on the vascular effects of histamine rabbit 4051
- Hoss, W.** App for the determination of suspended particles from gas 062 high tension resistance for use with electro filters P 4809 see Deutsch W
- Hossain, M. A.** See Sen J
- Hosettler, C. O.** See Gettrust J S
- Hosmann-Steinberg, C.** Farbenfabriken G m. b. H. Dissociating hydrocarbons such as acetylene for producing C black and H P 358 C and H from gases such as C₂H₄ P 4095
- Hotchkiss, A. G.** 2000 kw 75-ton furnace anneals large casting 2924
- Hotchner, F.** Electrode for discharge tubes P 1125
- Hotheraall, A. W.** Factors affecting the smoothness and mech properties of electrodeposited Cu 2368
- Hotstream Heater Co.** Gas valve for use with water heaters P 852 gas burner P 1713 safety valve for gas burners P 1713
- Hotts, S.** Resorption of parenterally introduced emulsified fats 1565
- Hottel, H. C.** Radiant heat transmission 4327 application of optical pyrometry to the measurement of luminous flame radiation and temp 4683
- Hotenroth, V.** See Zellstoffabrik Waidhof
- Hotz, E.** See Henle F Wagner Hermann
- Hou, C. L.** Changes in the stimulation time-tension curves by narcosis cold and veratrin 2194 see Plattner F
- Hou, H.-C.** Relation of preen glands of birds to rickets (III) site of activation during irradiation 3037 pharmacol action of gelsecumine (I) acute toxicity 4062, (II) action on respiration, 5934
- Houben, J., and Fischer, W.** Prepn of cyclic nitriles by catalytic degradation (I) 935, nucleus synthesis of ketimides and ketones by condensation of nitriles with aromatic and heterocyclic compds., (II) syntheses with toluene, mesitylene, tetralin phenol 1,4-dimethyl-, 3,5-dimethyl-, anisole thymol and carvacrol, 935, Das Anthracen und die Anthrachinone (book) 2733 catalytic esterification of alcohols in alk. soln (I), 3311
- Houben, J., and Plankuch, E.** Camphor and terpenes (VI) so called camphor cyanohydrins, 1822
- Houck, R. C. D.** of glycane, 2033, see Sheppard S L
- Houdremont, E.** Rust free steels their properties and prepn 1479
- Houdremont, E., and Müller, H.** Normal and abnormal steel 3604
- Hougardy, H.** System Fe-C-V, 4505, (book) 4838
- Hougen, O. A.** See Colburn, A. P
- Hough, A.** Diethylene glycol dimethylate, P 5033 explosive, P 5922, smokeless powder P 5564
- Hough, A., Dufford, J. R., and Leonhard, W. C.** Nitrocellulose, P 591
- Hough, A., and Harrison, J. G.** Preventing efflorescence or scumming of ceramics P 572
- Hough, A., Leonhard W. C. and Dufford J. R.** Nitrating cellulose, P 4705
- Hough, A. T.** Pptn of tannin by (CH₃)₄N₂ in aq soln, 5792, fixation of tannin in leather and modification of its characteristics, 5792
- Hough, C. T.** Cold-weather troubles in the operation of the water-purification plant Lawrence, Kansas 1305, 2788, slow chem reaction in cold weather, 1608
- Hough, J. P.** Concrete coverings for pipe lines, 2553.
- Hough, W.** Exploration of ruins in the White Mountain Apache Indian Reservation Arizona (ancient ceramic ware) 5963
- Hough, W. A., and Ficklen, J. B.** Detn of Mg with 8-hydroxyquinoline—gravimetrically volumetrically and colorimetrically 659
- Houghland, G. V. C.** See Brown P E
- Houghton, A. C.** See Miller James G
- Houghton, B.** Detg causes of condenser tube corrosion 3809
- Houghton, E. F., & Co.** Pickling Fe and steel with H₂SO₄ P 4218
- Houghton, H. W.** Fumigant soln P 1337, compn for fumigating with HCN P 5501
- Houghton, W. F.** See Wear H. M
- Houghton, W. F., and Robb J. A.** Alignment chart for catg viscosity-gravity const. of petroleum lubricating oils 2554
- House, A. G.** Bacteriol Control of Milk (book), 3120
- House, M. C., Nelson P. M. and Haber E. S.** Vitamin B content of vegetables (I) distribution of vitamin B in the carrot (II) effect of sunlight on the vitamin B content of lettuce, kohlrabi and tomatoes (III) effect of storage on the vitamin B content of carrots 4593
- Houser, G. C.** Dewatering sewage sludge on glass-covered sand beds 1928 pollution of reservoirs by gulls and other birds 4075
- Housman, G. S.** Refractory material for furnace bricks P 5264
- Houssa, A. J. H., and Kenyon J.** Prepn of the optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, 286
- Houssey, B. A.** Relations between pituitary and pancreas 142
- Houssey, B. A., and Biasotti, A.** Hypophysectomy and pancreatic diabetes in toads 4039, pancreatic diabetes in hypophysectom-

- used dogs, 4039, phlorhizin diabetes in hypophysectomized dogs, 4039
- Houssay, R. A., Lewis, J. T., and Fogha, V. O. Effect of continuous injections of insulin in depancreatized dogs, 1584, pancreatic function in insula hypoglycemia, 1584
- Houston, A. London water supply, 156
- Houston, W. V. See Huff, L. D.
- Houston, W. V., and Lewis, C. M. Rotational Raman spectrum of CO₂, 3568
- Houston, R. A. *Intermediate Physics* (book), 869 A Treatise on Light (book), 879, Intermediate Dynamics and Properties of Matter (book), 1150
- Houtermans, F. O. *Neuere Arbeiten über Quantentheorie des Atomkerns* (book), 3246
- Houts, R. C., and Adkins, H. Catalysis of polymerization by ozonides, 1795
- Hove, G. H. von. Luster of textiles—what photomicrography reveals, 5036
- Hovey, E. W., and Merrill, A. D. Forced circulation system for sulfite process, 5022
- Hovorka, V. Reaction between sodic acid (alkali iodates) and H₂PO₄, H₂PO₃ and their salts (I), 468, (II), 1452, oxidation and detox of hydrazine and of semicarbazide, 4818.
- How, G. K. See Chu, H.-P.
- How, H. W. Evap. app for liquids, P 238 heat-exchange app for treating oil or other liquids, P 1127, device for sepp liquids from gases, P 2602, baffle packing for heat exchange app, P 5801
- Howard, A. See Levaditi, C.
- Howard, B. H., and Turner, E. J. Feeder for ingot molds, P 2964
- Howard, C. H. See Russell, W. C.
- Howard, C. J., and Love, S. K. Suspended matter in the San Juan River, 1013
- Howard, F. A. See Loomis, N. E.
- Howard, F. A., and Loomis, N. E. Gasoline production, P 2558, gasoline recovery from gas, P 3824
- Howard, F. L. Do significant phymol strains of *Bacillus amyloferus* (Burr.) Trev. exist? 1272
- Howard, G. C. Waste sulfite liquor, 204
- Howard, G. E. App for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 2536, glass-gathering app, P 2536, app and mode of operation for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 5263
- Howard, H. Hydrometer for liquids, P 3204
- Howard, H. C. Treating latex, P 4740
- Howard, H. W. Luminous tube, P 4166
- Howard, I. M. See Murphy, W. F., Powers, J. H.
- Howard, Jorge W. *Enzymes*, 1613
- Howard, Joseph W. *Esters of tribromomethylphenylcarbamol* 505, *sappichins*, 2391
- Howard, N. J. Progress in water supply and purification during the past year, 1012 progress in superchlorination treatment for taste prevention at Toronto Ontario, 2218-9, interpretation of water analysis, 3418 treating taste and odor in public water supplies, 3418, how Toronto removes tastes from its water supply, 5721, water supply tests employed for isolation of the colon group of bacteria 5722
- Howard, P. E. Survey of the fertilizer industry, 1936
- Howard, R. S. Unit method of teaching chemistry, 2806
- Howard, W. R. *Hydrocarbon oil conversion*, P 1984, app for converting petroleum oils, P 3819
- Howard, W. V., and Love, W. W. Properties of limestone as a reservoir rock, 1469
- Howards & Sons, Ltd. Synthetic menthol, P 4805
- Howarth, G. B. Gas-works practice—1930 4383
- Howarth, J. T., and Turner, W. B. S. Decomposition of Na₂CO₃ by heat 3518 reactions between Na₂CO₃ and SiO₂ as measured by the decompression pressure, 3518
- Howatt, J. L. Use and action of HgCl₂ as a fungicide 2512 see Petch, C. R.
- Howbert, Van D., and Gray, F. E. Mining methods and costs at Presidio Mines of the Am. Metal Co. of Texas 267
- Howden, J., & Co., Ltd., and Home, J. H. Tubular heat-exchange app, P 1712
- Howden, P. See British Rema Mfg. Co. Ltd.
- Howe, A. J. See Richardson, C. M.
- Howe, C. E. Vacuum spectrograph for precise measurements of x rays of long wave lengths, 1155
- Howe, F. See Reed, O. E.
- Howe, P. E. See Elmer, R. C.
- Howe, P. E., and MacCormack, A. H. Dets of federal prisoners 5693
- Howe, R. F. See Benford, P.
- Howe, S. P. Clutch facing fabrics treated with Pb oleate, P 3137
- Howe, W. C. Detergent powder, P 5307
- Howell, C. E. Metabolism harness for horses 4002
- Howell, E. T. See Gubeleffmann, I.
- Howell, H. G., and Howell, T. R. App for cleaning and degreasing wool, P 829 app for washing wool, P 3499 app for cleaning and scouring wool, P 5350
- Howell, T. E. See Howell, H. G.
- Howell, S. F. See Anderson, Arthur K.
- Howell, W. H. See Evans, P. S. Jr.
- Howells, E. Statistical theory of para- and dia magnetism 8
- Howells, L. T. Hypochlorite bleaching compds, P 218 828.
- Hawes, C. C., and Jacobs, C. D. Evaluating available P₂O₅ content of fertilizer materials, 1022
- Hawes, D. A., Norris, W. S. G. P. Henderson, S. T., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Benzene refining, P 4396
- Hawes, D. A., Scott, R., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Light hydrocarbon oil distn and purification, P 1094
- Hawes, L. E. Ornamental rubber balls, P 4149
- Hawes, W. See Coghill, W. H., Cooke, S. R. B.
- Hawey, J. H. Hard spots in vulcanized rubber compds 2598
- Howitz, E. F. Spontaneous scurvy in monkeys, 4921
- Howitt, F. O. Mode of action of insulin, 4060, see Pruden, E. B. R.
- Howitt, J. E. Increased yields from spraying and dusting late potatoes, 2234
- Howitt, N. Group theory and the elec circuit, 5078
- Howland, L. E. Acridines, P 5434, retarding the deterioration of rubber, P 529-6, see Radford, I. C.
- Howland, B. B. See Chambers, R.
- Howland, B. B., and Bernstein, A. Detg the O consumption of a single cell, 2748

- Howles, F.** App for delivering gases at measured rates P 4154
- Howlett, L. E.** Raman effect and chem bonds in certain org liquids, 2052
- Howson, C. T.** App for mixing air and gas supplied to burners, P 3207
- Hozle, F. J., and Tenney, A. M.** Coating yarns for increasing their strength P 5044
- Horton, L. G.** Pressure variation of sp heats of gases derived from compressibility data 242.
- Hoy, J. E.** Casting Mg and its alloys P 3611
- Hoyern, A. G.** Improved app for growth of metal crystals 1122 app for detn of resistivity at low temps 4152
- Hoyer, F.** Water purification in factory operation 156 use of woolly and other fiber contg wastes for making wall and insulating board for building at other trials 5746
- Hoyer Hana.** See Hoyer J. Huffer P
- Hoyer Heinrich.** See Fallmer E
- Hoyer, F. and Hoyer H.** Rubber compou. P 3198
- Hoyle, J. C.** Toxic effects of irradiated ergosterol 134 1561 see Dixon W E
- Hoyt, Anson, and Jungblut C. W.** Exptl rabies in white mice and attempted chemotherapy, 1909
- Hoyt Archer.** See Du Mond J W M
- Hoyt Archer, and DuMond, J W M.** Breadth of the Compton modified line with the double crystal spectrometer 5085
- Hoyt, C. S.** Expt on s for the course in phys chemistry 1417 vapors and the gas laws 5507
- Hoyt F.** Structure of emulsion hoses 28
- Hoyt J. T.** Continuous rotary suction filter P 3525 see Sweetland E J
- Hoyt, L. F., and Clark P. C.** Detn of water in glycerols 1759
- Hoyt S. L.** Use of W carbide for making hard tough metal products P 2110 hard metal compn. for cutting tools P 3613 see Stansel N R
- Hozawa, S.** Theory of polarization and diffusion capacity of living cells with special reference to skin 5181
- Hradecky, K.** Die Stinchprobe der Edelmetalle (book) 1209
- Hrdina, L. S.** See Andrews E
- Hrubesky, C. E.** See Billington P S Browne P L
- Hrudka, G.** Technical aspects of the re-using of water (in sugar factories) 229 Kreselguhr in the sugar industry, 5783 beet sugar factory of the Great Western Sugar Co Denver 5788
- Hruska, F.** Advances in food chem in Czechoslovakia, 1291 Cereals —Proceedings of the First International Conference on Flour and Bread Manufact (book), 1921
- Hruska, J. H.** Al improves malleable cast Fe properties 1197 thermomorphism of elements in steel 1200 (II), 2409 metallurgy of the modern die set 2092 thermal balances and fuel costs of malleable melting furnaces, 4217, ladle design and service 4527. chem. compou. of ingot molds need thorough revision 5375
- Hsia, A. W.** Thermal properties of several substances of high mol wt., with particular regard to their use in refrigerating machines with turbo-compressors 5221
- Hsiao, C. Y.** See Fair, G. M
- Hsieh, C. Y.** Arbeiten aus d Institut f Paläo-botanik und Petrographie d Brennstoffe. Bd. II, H. 1 Arrstrukturen in der Kohle (book), 901. geol and microscopical study of some Cu deposits of China 2669-70
- Hsu, C.** Different varieties of alc in China, 3430
- Hsu F.-Y.** See Tsai C
- Hsu F.-Y., and Tsai, C.** Ca content of the skeletal muscles after thyroparathyroidectomy and parathormone injection, 733
- Hsueh C. M.** See Vhet, E. B
- Hsuan L.-W.** See Durand, J. F
- Hu C.-K.** See Frazer, C. N
- Huang C. C.** P sesquisulfide, 3778
- Huang, K. K.** See Keefer, C. S
- Huang, T. C.** General equations of energy and entropy of gases, 3835
- d'Huart, K.** Heating pig-Fe mixers with blast-furnace gas, 1191.
- Hubault, E.** Phyncochem study of Lake Gérardmer (Vosges), 3417
- Hubbard, Albert S.** Storage-battery plate, P 1447
- Hubbard, Arthur S.** Patent leather, P 1409
- Hubbard, C. L.** Reducing steam pressure for heating and process work 4712, handling and storing coal 5958 handling condensate and other steam hose problems in textile mill 5994.
- Hubbard, D.** See Carroll, B. II
- Hubbard L. B.** Dry-cleaning soap, P 2584
- Hubbard P.** Asphalt 5757. see Keene C. S
- Hubbard B. S.** Detn of inorg sulfate in serum 310 alk tide as a method of studying gastric acidity 730 detn of blood proteins by a direct micro Kjeldahl method 2751, systemic effect of JIC on patients with achlorhydria 5210
- Hubbard, E. S., and Allison C. B.** Apparent effect of normal variations in the respiratory rate on the excretion of chloride and water, 995
- Hubbard, W. S.** Detn of sulfonal and trional, 5510
- Hubbell, A. H.** Natural gas in the mining industries of the U S 3600 smeltering Minnesota Pe ore at the Evergreen plant, 5382
- Hubbert, L. S.** Hydraulic molding press P 4
- Hubbs, C. L.** High toxicity of nascent O 2770
- Hubenduck, C. E. L.** Spiritusmotoren (book), 1361 motor fuels contg alc 1353, what qualities are required in a gasoline for motors 5975
- Huber, A.** Non inflammable cleansing agent for floors oil paintings etc., P 783
- Huber E.** Use of vinegar by the ancients, 4158, see Standinger H
- Huber Eugen.** Cellulose ethers P 3632, 5030
- Huber, F. W.** Portland cement P 184
- Huber, H., and Brunner, K.** Action of FeCl₃ on acyl esters of phenol, 689
- Huber, R.** See Schmid L
- Huber, W.** Clarification pond plant at the military camp at Grafenwohr, 1014.
- Hubert, C. A.** Tubular heat exchange app., P 1713
- Hubert, E.** See Schmidt, Hermann
- Hubert, E., Röst Grande, A., and Weisbrod, K.** Sparingly cellulose ester soln P 3482
- Hubert, E., and Weisbrod K.** Cellulose, P 1992
- Hubert, E. E.** Use of microorganisms in certain com. processes, 1609

- Hubert, E. Effect of ultra-violet rays on cholesterol metabolism, 5926
- Hubler, W. G. Amulet flotation mill practice 1472
- Huhmann, O. Fuels from brown and waste bituminous coals in Lurgi plant, 188 see Metallgesellschaft A G
- Hubmann, O., and Voerkel, F. Transportable device for charging shaft furnaces of rectangular cross-section, P 1127
- Hubner, K. Staining in its relation to the washing and dyeing of woollen fabrics, 5570
- Hubner, W. H., and Murphy, G. B. Standard method for knock testing, 5756
- Hucker, G. J. See Carpenter, D. C.
- Hucker, G. J., and Pederson, C. S. Coccaceae (XVI) genus *Leucosporium*, 1549
- Huckett, H. C. Tolerance of beans to sprays and dusts for the Mexican bean beetle 1041 spraying and dusting expts with potatoes 2513
- Hucks, E. T. Lacquer, P 834
- Huddleston, O. L. See Whitehead R. W.
- Hudgins, B. Turbidity plankton and mineral content of the Detroit water supply, 2500
- Huddleston, L. J. See Rees A. G.
- Hudson, A. A. App for dyeing piece goods P 605
- Hudson, A. W. Fertilizing turnips in Canterbury, 763
- Hudson, A. W., and Montgomery A. Y. Pasture top-dressing in Canterbury—exptl work during the period 1924-30 764
- Hudson, C. S. Correlation of optical rotatory power and structure in the sugar group 3970
- Hudson, E. B. Tank for use in pickling metals with acid, P 3615
- Hudson, J. H. Water heater and steam condenser construction, P 1127 see Sheppard S. E.
- Hudson, L. See Muskat I. B.
- Hudson, E. P. Manuf of ferro-Si 2086 deig Fe in ores, 2662
- Hudson Electrical Heating Corp. App for heating water by elec. heating elements P 5
- Hudson Motor Car Co. Prep metal surfaces such as sheet steel for coating with lacquer etc, P 5134
- Huo, M. H. Coked agglomerates from coal dust, P 5006
- Hugel, M. Origin of paper in China, 5766
- Husber, H. See Dittler, E.
- Hübner, K. See Barrenscheen H. K.
- Hückel, W. Theoretische Grundlagen der org. Chemie Bd I u II (book), 3357
- Huhn, W. See Reichen, H.
- Hulsmeyer, C. Mech. draft regulator, P 443 app for drying steam, P 2028, filter, P 2335
- Huetmpfner, F. W. Adhesive for gummed paper P 3137
- Hünemörder, M. See Hauser, B. A.
- Hüniger, M. Crystal formation in sintered W rods, 4500
- Hueper, W. C. Effects of overdoses of GeO_2 on the blood and tissues of rabbits, 4063
- Hurlimann, O. App for aerating liquids P 5059
- Huerre, E. Chrysophanic acid chrysarolin and S. 1034.
- Hürter, F. Protein optimum for pregnant sows 3694.
- Hürthle, K. Structure of resting and active frog muscle (I) can the structure of the contracted frog muscle be retained by chem. fixation? 5456
- Huertile, K. Balloon fabric P 219
- Hüase J. Compn and properties of higher fractions of Esthonian shale oil and its possible application as lubricating oils 407 hydrogenation and desulfurization of Esthonian shale oils 5755
- Huestis, B. L. Dangerous liquids 2495
- Hueats B. R., and Yocom H. B. Effect of thyroxine on the thyroid gland and the regeneration and pigmentation of hair in *Peromyscus* 3390
- Huster, R. Emulsions P 1303
- Hütter, F. See Bertho A. Müller Ernst
- Hütter, F. Causes of decompos. of Pt, Pt Rh thermoelements 3204
- Hüttenhain, H. See Buschendorf F.
- Hüttenwerke Trotha A.-G. Sn P 3306 see Kroll Wilhelm
- Hutter, E. Errors in prepn and use of nitrocellulose lacquers 4418
- Hüttig, G. F. Relationship between phase interface and chem. activity for $ZnCO_3$ and ZnO 5340
- Hüttig, G. F., and Arbes A. Oxide hydrates (XXXVII) system $BaO-H_2O$ 3924-5
- Hüttig, G. F., and Fehér I. Oxide hydrates and active oxides (XXXVIII) ZnO as catalyst for MeOH decompos. 3909
- Hüttig, G. F., and Kittel H. Oxide hydrates and active oxides (XLIII) magnetic susceptibility of preps of the system Fe oxide-water 4811-2
- Hüttig, G. F., and König A. Oxide hydrates (XXXII) $V_2O_5-H_2O$ system (XXXIII) $Cr_2O_3-H_2O$ system (XXXIV) $Ta_2O_5-H_2O$ system 4811
- Hüttig, G. F., Kosteletz O., and Fehér I. Oxide hydrates and active oxides (XLI) relation between the history of ZnO and its catalytic activity for methanol decompos. 4463
- Hüttig, G. F., and Moldner H. Oxide hydrates (XXXVI) system ferrous oxide-water and its conversion into the system ferric oxide-water 5074
- Hüttig, G. F., and Neuschul W. Oxide hydrates and active oxides (XLII) relation between the history of ZnO and its capacity for adsorption of org. coloring materials, 4463
- Hüttig, G. F., and Peter A. Oxide hydrates (XXXV) crystal oxides and oxide hydrates of Al as adsorbents for org. dyestuffs 2345
- Hüttig, G. F., and Schaufel A. Oxide hydrates and active oxides (XXXIX) peptization and soly of different oxides and oxide hydrates of Al 3909
- Hüttig, G. F., and Steiner, B. Oxide hydrates and active oxides (XLI) system PbO -water 3909 (XLIV) relation between the previous history of ZnO and its soly, 4812
- Hüttig, G. F., and Töschner, K. Oxide hydrates (XXIX) comparison and calcul. of the vapor tension of solid and liquid substances prepd by different methods, 3218
- Hüttner, E. See Frueckner G.
- Husy, W. B. Accurate corrosion test for chrome-Fe alloys 673.
- Huß, L. C. Cracking petroleum oils P 2279 oil-cracking app P 3153, cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 3821 cleaning dephlegmators used for treating oil vapors P 3824

- Huff, L. D., and Houston, W. V. Appearance of "forbidden lines" in spectra, 28
- Huff, W. J. C-S complex intermediate in CS₂ formation 4091 see Milbourne C. G.
- Huff, W. J., Jacobson D. L., and Huff, W. H. Stable alk. ferric sols, P 780
- Huff, W. J., and Milbourne, C. G. Humidity effects in the FeO₂ process for the removal of H₂S from gas, 4658 removing H₂S from gases P 5545
- Huffman, C. F. Dairy cattle do not need complex mineral mixes, 4916
- Huffman, C. F., Robinson C. S. and Winter O. B. Ca and P metabolism of heavily milking cows 728
- Huffman, H. M. See Parks, C. S.
- Huffman, H. M. Park, C. S. and Byrmore, M. Thermal data on org. compounds (X) heat capacities, entropies and free energies of hydrocarbons 5849
- Huffman, J. R. See Christensen J. A.
- Hufschmidt, K. Burner for coal dust furnace P 625 coal dust furnace P 2604
- Hug, B. App. for sterilizing fruit juices P 2209
- Hug, H. CO poisoning 2214
- Huggins, C. B. Phosphatase activity of transplants of the epithelium of the urinary bladder to the abdominal wall producing heterotopic ossification 5681
- Huggins, F. E., Jr. Effect of scrapers on heat input cooling and mining 1327
- Huggins, M. L. Oscillating puckered centroid mode for the C₆H₆ ring 1808 application of x rays to chem. problems, 3238 principles detg. the arrangement of atoms and ions in crystals 3239 solid matter—what is it and why? 4753 role of H bonds in conduction by H and OH ions 5072 use of the theory of space groups in crystal structure detns., 5816
- Hughes A. E. S. Crookford, H. D.
- Hughes, C. A. See Lang, P. C.
- Hughes, C. H. By product coke oven, P 5546, 6973
- Hughes, E. A. M. See Mottwyn Hughes, E. A.
- Hughes, E. C. See Gibbs R. C.
- Hughes, E. C., and Johnson J. R. Spectrochemistry of furan and its derivs 1245
- Hughes, E. H. Relation of nutrition to necrotic enteritis in young growing pigs 5448
- Hughes, E. H., Lindsay M. A. and Smith H. C. Deficiencies of barley for young growing pigs 5445
- Hughes, E. R. Oil from cashew nut shells P 430
- Hughes, F. B. See Lampitt I. H.
- Hughes, G. A., and McBride, R. C. Research covering a. arc welding 3949
- Hughes, G. E., Waring A. H. Braham, J. E. and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Dust water, P 850
- Hughes, H. H. Iceland spar and optical fluorite, 4403
- Hughes, J. M., and Butler R. C. App. for skimming and sepp. slag from Fe produced in blast furnaces, P 5133
- Hughes, J. S. See Aubel C. E.
- Hughes, J. W. Electroplating and stripping deposited metal P 3922 app. for electroplating articles such as cap nuts P 5630 app. for filtering materials such as oil carrying metal particles, P 5598.
- Hughes, O. L. See Woolcock, J. W.
- Hughes, P. C. Gas burner for furnaces, etc., P 5317
- Hughes, R. C. See Gault F.
- Hughes, T. A., Shrivastava D. L., Sahas, P. N., and Malik K. S. Serum Ca and plasma cholesterol in health and disease—blood chemistry in osteomalacia 1893
- Hughes, T. F. Cotton piece-goods finishing, 508 bleaching of silk, 5774
- Hughes, T. W. Activated charcoal—its props and com. applications, 1040
- Hughes, W. J. Thermostatic fan control for engine-cooling systems, etc., P 626, see Bishopp, D. W.
- Hughes Development Co., Ltd. "Chemico-thermal" welding process P 3955
- Hughes Tool Co. Quenching tank for use in cooling metal tools after heat treatment, P 275
- Hugi, E. Meteorite of Ulm 4210
- Hugill, W. Diatomaceous earth (I) structure and properties of diatoms in heat-insulating materials, 3778
- Hugill, W., and Rees, W. J. Influence of Fe borate on the rate of inversion of quartz in silica bricks 570 effect of repeated burning on the structure and properties of lime-bonded silica bricks (II) detn. of the proportions of quartz, cristobalite and tridymite, (III) detn. of the reversible thermal expansion, 1960
- Hugounenq, L. Purification of water in the city services for distribution of potable water, 3417
- Hugues, E. Cu contents of wines, 4344
- Huhn, W. v. Vapor pressure of binary liquid mixts with expts on C₆H₆-toluene and C₆H₆-m xylene, 3534
- Huldorff, G. See Otto C.
- Huljgen en Wessels' Ingenieursbureau. Seehung app. for bottled liquids such as milk P 750
- Hulles, goudrons et dérivés, and Supina, G. Phenols P 1662
- Hulsman, J., and Schweitzer, H. Anti moth preps., P 607
- Hulsmann, J., Schweitzer H., and Stusser R. Azo dyes P 1091
- Hultsaga, L. S. Typhoid fever epidemic in a leper hospital 1315
- Hukumoto, Y. Relationships between the continuous and the many lined spectrum of H (I) 2362, (II) 3242 (III) 5621 continuous spectrum of H mol ion (H⁺), 4790
- Hulbert, A. B. Soil (book), 1324
- Hulbert, R. See Wallace, W. M.
- Hulbert, E., and Fehes D. Exptl. filter tubes 5227
- Hulburt, E. O. Theory of radiacal light, 5344, ultra-violet light theory of aurora and magnetic storms, 3555
- Hullin, C. D. Mother lode Au ore, 1464
- Hullin, F. L. Refining A electrolytically, P 256 app. for electrolyzing fused chlorides, P 3577
- Hull, C. See West C. J.
- Hull, F. A., et al. Field tests of metallic coatings 5852.
- Hull, F. H. See Winter R. M.
- Hull, F. H. and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Cells recovery from gaseous mixts., P 116
- Hull, E. O., and Blum W. Addn. agents in Cu electrolyzing sols 460
- Hulpleu, H. R. See Mast, S. O.

- Hult, G. Heat resistant brick and its applications, 5530
- Hult, P. S. Gas producer, P 2274
- Hultgren, A. G. E. Ingot mold, P 65
- Hultshen, E. See Hamner, A
- Hultman, E. W. Rubber-like product from mineral oils, P 845
- Hulubei, H. System of Hg bands in the vicinity of the resonance line 5091
- Hulubei, H., and Cauchois Y. Monochromatic excitation of Raman spectra in the ultra-violet—applications, 4793 arrangement for the study of the Raman effect, 5843
- Humble Oil & Refining Co. K_2SO_4 from polyhalate P 4982
- Humboldt-Deutzmotoren A-G App for producing suction gas from wood etc., P 3161 drying plant heated by the exhaust gases from a motor fed from a gas producer, P 4418, gas-fired rotary smelting furnace P 4745
- Hume, E. M., and Smith, H. H. Calcification of the bones of rats on a diet low in ergosterol 3694 relation of a fat free diet to the scaly tail condition in rats described by Burr and Burr, 3694
- Hume, G. S. Natural gas in Saskatchewan 190
- Hume, J. See Coppock J. B. M
- Hume, J., and Colvin J. Dehydration of $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$ 5105
- Hume, J. H. See Howden J. & Co. Ltd
- Hume Rothery, W. Electronic energy levels of the elements with special reference to their connection with the sizes and electronic states of atoms in metallic crystals 2639 The Metallic State Elec Properties and Theories (book), 2909
- Humes, C. H., Passano, R. F. and Hayes A. Error of averages and its application to corrosion tests 2404
- Humes, E. Italian dye industry, 595
- Humme, H. See Willstätter, R.
- Hummel, A. Evaluation of shrinkage data on light wt concrete, 2261, see Kunz J
- Hummel, C. Case hardening Fe, P 481
- Hummel, E. C. See Bost, H. A.
- Hummel, F. L. Rotary app for picking metal sheets, P 3308
- Hummel, G. See Fischer, Hans.
- Hummel, H. Carl Dunsberg, 5802
- Hummel, J. N. Automatic recording of coincidences in Geiger Müller countertubes 3555
- Hummel, R. Relation of cholesterol metabolism and the after effects of a ray treatment 122 effect of a ray irradiation on cholesterol and its fatty acid esters *in vivo* and *in vitro* 4289 effect of border ray irradiation on cholesterol and its fatty acid esters *in vitro* 4289 see Schönheiser, R.
- Hummer, O. Losses on water-sol P_2O_5 by the clarification of molasses under acid conditions and heat 1629 (II) 2804
- Hummitsch, W., and Sauerwald F. Multi component systems involving Fe (III) system Fe-P-Si, 1780
- Humphrey, G. C. See Hart, E. B
- Humphrey, H. A. NH_3 synthesis P 2249, combustible gas contg H and CO, P 2273
- Humphrey, H. A., Best D. M., and Bansall J. W. Steam and elec power plant of Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., at Billingham, 3098.
- Humphrey, H. B. Explosions in Tennessee coal mines, 3486
- Humphreys W. Drying oil, P 2311, secondary silica from pine oil P 3480, refining rosin P 3503 high grade rosin P 4139 lacquer, P 5584 extn of terpene chemicals from waste pine wood 3317
- Humphreys, S. W. See Clatterbuck A. H
- Humphreys, C. C. Water differences—geographically speaking 2217
- Humphreys, C. J. Interference measurements in the first spectra of Kr and Xe, 640
- Humphreys, C. J., Bruun, T. L. de and Meggers W. F. Regularities in the second spectrum of Xe 2360
- Humphreys, E. S. Roentgen ray app, P 3
- Humphreys F. E., and Zilva S. S. Metabolism in scurvy (III) absorption and retention of Ca and P by guinea pigs, 4919
- Humphreys, E. W., Pryde J. and Waters, E. T. Constitutional studies in the monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars (V) hexonic and pentonic acid amides—action of NaClO on the isomeric trimethylarabos amides 4224
- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd (Patents) Centrifugal gas-cleaning device 4 meter for recording flow of ionized gas 4 mixed oil gas and water gas 194 1063 1652 1975, 4109, gas producer 582 802 1063 2839 4110 carburated water gas 801 water gas 801, 1662 2550 5276 gas purification 1010, 1661 gas 1061 1363 combustible gas 1062 non poisonous gas from blue water gas 1975, prevention of gummy deposits in gas mains etc 1976 water gas generator 1976 app for cooling gas such as carburated water gas 2838 oil gas 3812 app for washing gases with liquids 3880 app for the production of carburated water gas 5276
- Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., and Cnrgs A. R. Gas P 2838
- Humphries, C. H. Cd plating P 6355
- Humphris, F. H. Ultra Violet and Other Rays (book) 1739
- 'Humus' Deutsche Bodenkultur G. m. b. H. Fertilizers P 4652
- Hun, O. Complexes formed by the halides of Cd and the corresponding alk. halides, 2383 see Bourron F
- Hund, F. Interpretation of mol. spectra 29 (V) excited electron terms of mol. with 2 equal nuclei (H He Li N, O) 2362
- Hundeshagen, F. Representation of the results in the analysis of boiler feed water, 3419 estn of the Fe content in PbO_2 for crystal glass 5960
- Hundeshagen F. and Sieber F. W. Detn of silicic acid in mineral waters 5722
- Hundt & Weber vorm Metallwerk Beckmann Akt.-Ges. Roasting Fe ores P 1210, cool blast furnace molds P 4512
- Hungaria Műtrágyagyár, Ltd. $CuSO_4$ brickets P 2529
- Hungarian Rubber Goods Factory, Ltd. See Anode Rubber Co. (England) Ltd
- Hunn, E. B. Purifying light hydrocarbon oil distillates P 588
- Hunneman, E. D., Rogers F. M., and Wilson, R. E. Distg heavy hydrocarbon oils P 1666
- Hunscher, H. A. See Donelson, E., McCosh, S. S., Shukers, C. F
- Hunt, A. P. App for drying finely comminuted

- materials such as sprayed liquids while suspended in heated air P 5318
- Hunt, C H., and Krauss, W E Influence of the ration of the cow on the vitamin B and the vitamin G contents of milk, 5695
- Hunt, C H., and Walder, W Complex nature of vitamin B (II) evidence that a third factor exists, 989
- Hunt, E W App for treating light fabrics in liquids P 5579
- Hunt, F S See Theis, E R
- Hunt, G M Effectiveness of moisture excluding coatings on wood 4378
- Hunt, G M, Truax T R and Harris C A Fire resistance of wood treated with $ZnCl_2$ and $(NH_4)H_2PO_4$ 410
- Hunt, H *Chives in soil* I 4104
- Hunt, H M See M R I
- Hunt, M E See *See* observations on a porcelain toilet 3
- Hunt R Machine Co Hair treatment of textile material I 1491
- Hunt, R S *Amphibole as (II) certain effects of low O concns 46.1 standardization of acids and alkalis 5874*
- Hunt Walter F See Kraus E H
- Hunt, William F., and Helling J L CaH_2 generator and lamp P 1713 CaH_2 generator of the water feed type P 5891
- Hunter, Dard Papermaking through 18 Centuries (book), 1378
- Hunter, Donald Metabolism of Ca and P and the parathyroids in health and disease 4034
- Hunter, D H Treating gases and vapors from oil cracking stills P 5282
- Hunter, E C E., and Partington J R Dielectric polarization (I) Cells solns of furan ethyl mercaptan and ethyl sulfide 5674
- Hunter G Color reactions of thioglyoxalanes (thiohydrazoles) with Na diazobenzene p sulfonate 532 diazo method for detecting bilirubin in urine 1852 detn of bilirubin by the diazo reagents 2747 2 types of bilirubin diazo reaction in serum with a hypothesis on the nature of the bilirubin in the serum from hemolytic jaundice 2477
- Hunter, O W and Whitman W G Teachers Manual and Key for Problems in General Science (book) 1433
- Hunter H L See Mullin C H
- Hunter, J E., and Haley D E Effect of various concns of nicotine in tobacco on the growth and development of loews 2104
- Hunter, J N See Pyrene Co Ltd
- Hunter L E See Horn D W
- Hunter, L G See Harbour H G
- Hunter, R A Celabnothorax—medium for intrapleural injection, 3723
- Hunter, R F Some Philosophical Aspects of the Phenomenon of Tautomerism (book) 4889 see Dyson G M
- Hunter R F and Jones J W T Unsaturated and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds (III) effect of substituents on the mobility of the aminobenzothiazole system and on the bromination of diethylthiocarbamide—ultra violet absorption of mobile and of static semi cyclic amines of the benzothiazole group 103
- Hunter, R G See McLennan J C
- Hunter, R M Metallic Mg, P 5630
- Hunter, W H., and Sprung, M M Type of oxidation product derived from quinones, 1229 Pura reaction (I) over all reaction (II) role of the sulfamonic acids 2703
- Huntington, J T Thermostatic valve for controlling the flow of gas to burners for heating water P 5319
- Huntley Mfg Co App for mixing air and gas supplied to burners P 3207
- Huntly M F See Eisenberg, A A
- Huntress, E H Inchoate markings of yarns or other articles for identification or other purposes P, 5993
- Huntress, E H, Herschberg, E B., and Chiff, I S Prepn of fluorenone from fluorene and from diphenic acid 4254
- Huntsinger, M E See McClure, C W Walker B S
- Hunyady, I., and Koller K Desulfurizing coal-dust gases etc P 2549 desulfurizing industrial gases P 3154 4369, 5276
- Hunsiker, O F, Cordes, W A and Nissen, B H Hsion detn of butter 4943
- Huperts, A Method and app for preserving green fodder by the cold pressing process, P 3097
- Hupetz L Furnace gas burners P 625
- Hupfeld H H See Meitner, L
- Hupfer H See Fringsheim H
- Huppert O Hydrogenation of coal and oil, 1359 selection of coke for foundry purposes 1473 coal grinding and mixing equipment for gas works 1670
- Huppmann G Detection and estn of hydroxyl groups in org compds, 1761, partially hydrogenated lactones of naphthalenes 2426 5247 acetyl detn 2809 condensation of p-cresol methyl ether with p-benzoquinone, 3978 See Fischer P
- Hurd, C B and Walker, K E Thermal dissociation of CaH_2 4174
- Hurd, C D See Carnahan, F L, Meitner, R N
- Hurd, C D., and Austin P R Reactions of some org Pb compds, 2688
- Hurd, C D., and Cohen F L Propargyl ethers of phenol, 1814 crotyl ethers of phenol 2982
- Hurd, C D., and Meitner R N Pyrolysis of propylene, 486 synthesis and pyrolysis of methylallene and ethylacetylene 911
- Hurd, E G Making and interpreting a sanitary survey 2503
- Hurd, L C Kemmerer G I., and Meloche, V W Ammonates of Cu selenite 46
- Hurd, L C., and Lember V Ammonates of Cu selenate 46
- Hurd N L Tubular heat exchange app for condensing oil vapors P 5317
- Hurdelbrink, F Moisture content of solid gases and the amt of water sepg out when the gas temp is decreased, 5273
- Hurel, M Cellulose product from straw 5286
- Hurley, J Trade effluents 369
- Hurley, T F Pulverized fuel in 1930, 5748, factors affecting the design of a small combustion chamber for pulverized fuel, 5967, see Lander C H
- Hurley, T F., and Matthews, M A Low temp tar as a fuel 5004
- Hurley, W F Ants freeze compn, P 787
- Huron Industries, Inc. Sealing ring for rotating cylinder app such as kins and drivers, P 2028

- Huron Industries, Inc., and Green, B. E. Rotary bin, P 1713
- Hurrell, G. C., and Road Development Co., Ltd. Pump and high speed emulsifier system for making emulsions such as those of bituminous materials P 2338
- Hurry, J. S. The Wood Plant and Its Dye (book), 5038
- Hursh, R. E. Tests of the direct heat drivers of the Chicago Brick Co., 5742
- Hursh, R. E., and Clemens, E. C. Effects of body compo. and firing treatment on salt glazes, 4991
- Hurst, A. F., and Knott, F. A. Starch digestion in man, 3061
- Hurst, J. E. Influence of superheating molten cast Fe, 1197, oil hardening and air-hardening cast Fe, 1198, sintering process of N case hardening 2904
- Hurst, M. E. Pickle Lake-Crow River area district of Kenora (Patricia portion), 4207
- Hurt, D. M. See Whitman, J. L.
- Hurley, W. R. H. See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Hurukawa, Y. See Yamamoto N
- Hurukawa Denki Kogyo K. K. Pb alloy, P 4216
- Hurwitz, E. See Grant, S.
- Hurthal, A. O. Thermostatic device for control of elec. cooking devices, P 4746
- Hurthal, L. See Mason, R. L.
- Hus, F. Various preps. against apple scab (*Fusicladium dendriticum*) 3763
- Huss, W. J. Hydrolysis of As₂ 4089 preps. of dild. H₂ and sup. of H₂ 5956
- Huss, W. J., and East, W. F. Stabilization of soln. of As₂ and H₂: U S P X 4089
- Huss, Y., and Nakamura K. Artificial leather P 5055
- Hussain, M. H. See Stapleton, H. E.
- Hussain, T. Altering the properties of heavy clays by the use of electrolytes 180
- Husband, A. D., and Taylor, A. P. Improvement of natural veld pastures (II), 5910
- Huse, G. Kankakee (Ill.) served by new plant 1864
- Husemann, E. Freezing mixts. P 3138, 4329
- Husemann, E. Perfection as an anesthetic 5212
- Husefeldt, E. Proteolytic enzymes in the leucocytes of man, 1540
- Huss, E. See Wagner, Hermann
- Hussa, T. F. App for sewing threads and yarns, P 3493
- Husso, W. Discoloration of glue paints on gypsum plaster, 3450
- Husser, E. H. Pulp from material such as wood chips P 2668, fiber board, P 2802
- Hussey, E. E. See Scherer, P. C., Jr
- Hussey, E. E., and Scherer, P. C., Jr Rayon—today and tomorrow, 203
- Huston, M. Les huiles d'olives (book), 2583
- Hussong, E. V. See Hammer, B. W.
- Hussong, E. V., and Hammer, B. W. Lactic forms of lactic acid produced in milk by some of the anaerobes 4297
- Hussong Dyeing Machine Co. Dyeing machine head, P 5578
- Husten, K. Stone-dust diseases of people living in the Ruhr mountains, 4037
- Hustin, E. Equal of refractory arches, 789
- Huston, H. A. Harvey Washington Wiley, 1714
- Huston, E. G., and Eldridge E. F. Cl. derivs. of benzylphenols (I) dichloro derivs. of o- and p-benzylphenol 3835
- Huston, E. G., and Lewis, W. C. Action of aromatic alcs. on aromatic compds. in the presence of AlCl₃ (V-11) condensation of benzyl alc with p-cresol 3835
- Huston, E. G. Swartout H. A. and Wardwell, G. K. Action of aromatic alcs. on aromatic compds. in the presence of AlCl₃ (V) benzylation of o-cresol 93
- Hutchens, E. W. and Krause A. R. App for vulcanizing inner tire tubes P 234
- Hutchins W. D. Tintometer standardization 7053
- Hutchinson, A. High temp cement P 792
- Hutchinson, A. H., and Ashton M. R. Effect of radiant energy on growth and sporulation in *Colletotrichum phomopsis* 315
- Hutchinson G. W. Hydraulic lime in concrete 4377
- Hutchinson H. B. See Distillers Co. Ltd
- Hutchinson, W. S. Storage-battery plates, P 3575
- Hutchison, A. W. and Chandler G. C. Activity coeffs. of H₂SO₄ in anhyd. AcOH 5335
- Hutchison, G. P. See Holmes W. C.
- Hutchison, W. K. Equal costs for the decomposition of NH₄HCO₃ 3629 see Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Hutchison E. Band spectrum intensities for symmetrical diat. molts (II) 336v
- Huter, J. See Sauer E.
- Huthwiler W. See Dillthey W.
- Rutin A. Thiophosgene and some of its strange derivs 2381
- Hutschenreiter E. See Langenbech W.
- Hutton E. Controlling the peach tree borer 4501
- Hutter J. See Baré E.
- Hutter & Schraufs -G. Siebwaren und Filzstuchfabriken Drier felt for paper making etc. machines made from asbestos and other fibers P 4126
- Huttl, J. B. Water treatment specification 4073
- Hutton, D. See Glaffield J. W. E.
- Hutton, J. C., and Webb H. W. Coordination compds. of FeCl₃ and SbCl₅ 5103
- Huxford W. S. See Stowell H. Z.
- Huxley, L. O. H. Striated discharges, 5834
- Huybrechts, M. Le on et sa mesure (book), 636 present day evolution of analytical chemistry, 3362
- Huyser H. W. See Rutcka, L.
- Huyser W. J. A. Cleaning compo. P 507, detergent for use on metals, painted surfaces, glass etc., P 1347 scouring compo. P 2318
- Hybinette, N. V. Ductile heat treated Al alloy, P 482
- Hybinette Patents Corp. Ductile heat-treated Al alloy P 482
- Hyde, A. F. Hearth furnace for treatment of ores such as sulfide ores with gases, P 2611.
- Hyde, A. M. Antigens for use in diagnosis of animal diseases such as pullorum disease in fowls, P 5471
- Hyde, J. F. See Conant, J. B.
- Hyde, J. H. See Batson, R. G.
- Hyde, J. R. Fuel oil in the cupola, 5126.
- Hyde, M. E. See Shaw, E. J.
- Hyde, R. M. Condenser for refrigerating app., P 2216.

- Hyde, E. W. Calcining materials such as limestone, P 4638, purification of Zn ores in smelting, 5647
- Hyde, R. R. See Natarajan, C. V
- Hydraulic Press Mfg. Co. Hydraulic molding press, P 4, pectin soln from apple pomace P 3097
- Hydraulic G. m. b. H., and Koerper F W Detg. the plasticity and adhesion of rubber etc., by extrusion under heat and pressure P 2021
- Hydro Nitro Soc anon Feruhster P 554 purifying mixts. of N and H for the manuf. of NH_3 P 3781
- Hydrotator Co Sepn. of loosely mixed solid materials P 3413
- Hydro Vacuum Fumigation Co App for fumigating food P 477
- Hye, M A See Guha P C
- Hykes O V Adrenaline and the heart of the molecul 343 influence of thyroxine on growth of embryo of the pond snail 1593
- Hylander C See Rehmann H
- Hylleraas E A p-o Splitting and the mean value of the S terms of He for higher quantum nos 1734 ground term of the 2-electron problem— H^- He Li^+ Be^{++} etc 3533 origin of the corona lines 5086
- Hylleraas E A and Uedheim B Numerical calcul. of the 2S terms of ortho- and para-He 1156
- Hyman A S See Parsonet A E
- Hyman A S and Lowen H J Chronic strophanthus poisoning, 5209
- Hyman J See Osterstrom R C
- Hyman J and Schlandt A F Breaking emulsions of petroleum and water P 3478, 5013
- Hyman J and Wagner C R. Autoxidation of the amylenes, 63 factors affecting the catalytic activity of Co oleate in the autoxidation of 2 pentene 4843
- Hyman D See Meyer R J
- Hyman, F C Correlation of certain photochem. reactions and wave length of light (I) 3214 (II) 5844 see Middleton, G
- Hynd A Physiol. action of glyoxals 3082 hydroxypyruvic aldehyde—its prepn. and physiol. behavior 5394
- Hynd A, and Rottet D L Metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet (I) distribution of glycogen and fat in the liver of animals fed on a carbohydrate-free diet, 726 (II) variations in the sensitivity toward insulin of different species of animals on carbohydrate free diets 4919
- Hyson Westcott & Dunning, Inc Halogenated sulfonaphthalene, P 967
- Hyogoya K Waterproof paint, P 5048.
- Hyslop J F High alumina firebricks, 2534 crystal growth in opal glass 5961
- Hyslop, J F and Buga H C. Slag and spalling tests on firebricks, 5962
- Iachba, P Boil radiations 306
- Iachtchenko, V See Vashchenko V
- Ialchnikov, Ialitchnikoff, I S See Yachnikov, J S
- Iashnova, N V See Vashnova N V
- Ibáñez O G See Gomez Ibañez O
- Ibbot, T L, and Grew, E. E Influence of low temps. on the thermal diffusion effect, 4159.
- Ibert, J. Mildew—sulfating app.—treatments, 4343
- Ichiba, A See Nakamura, N
- Ichihara K See Kotake Y
- Ichihara K, and Iwakura, N Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (X) *d*-indolelactic acid and its use in nutrition, 2446
- Ichihara K Otani S Tsumoto, J., Okagawa, Y and Kiyomatsu T Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (VII) site of formation of kynurenic acid in the organism, 2445.
- Ichihara, M. Binnell ball hardness tests, 5651.
- Ichikawa, K Influence of spleen, thyroid and insulin on the CO_2 content and on the H₂CO₃ concn. of the blood (II) influence of insulin and the mutual relation between insulin and spleen 145
- Ichikawa, N. See Kafuku, K.
- Ichikawa, T. Photochem. combination of Cl and H, 642
- Ichinose, G. Prepn. of C for elec. use (VI) studies on pulverized C for the transmitter (3), 235
- Ichiss M See Grasser, G
- Ide, W S See Buck, J S
- Ideal Belgian Fur Dyeing Co. App for dyeing furs P 4718
- Ideal Roller & Mfg Co. Renewing the surface of inking rollers P 4420
- Idel S Fine structure of the Moseley curves for the K absorption edges in the heavier elements 2638 precise measurements of the L-group of the x rays in the heavy elements, 2638 regularities of x ray spark spectra, 2638 fine structure of the Moseley curves for the energy levels in the lower elements, 2639, fine structure of the K absorption spectrum of Se 2639
- Ideta S See Kuhl Hans
- Iermolenko See Yermolenko
- Ievink, A Recovery of noble metals from waste, 1776
- Iflinger H See Peyer W
- Igarasi, S See Nishizawa K
- I. G Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges. (Patents) Accumulator electrodes 882 2648, accumulators 2648 3254 4473 acenaphthene derivatives 2154 acenaphthene ketones, 4282, AcH from C_8H_8 , 304 524 715 2156, AcOH, 4012 AcOH—AcH 714 AcOH and other acids from nitriles 2440 Ac-O, 3361, acetone, 715 acetophenone phenylmethylcarbazol and their homologs 3016 acetylbenzidine, 3671 acetylcellulose 3532, 5030, acetylcellulose compn. for films lacquers, etc., 414, C_8H_8 , 1264 2411 C_8H_8 and H production in the elec. arc 39 648 1744-5, 2060, C_8H_8 extrn. from gases by use of acetonitrile at a low temp 5277 C_8H_8 from C_8H_6 , 462, 648, C_8H_8 generators 442 1418 2605 C_8H_8 purification 4012 C_8H_8 (solid), 1973, 3-acetyl-amino-4-hydroxybenzene 1 arsenic acid salts, 5176 acid baths in dyeing 2304 acid proof cementation of lining material, 5538, acid-resistant tubes from synthetic resins and fabrics of wide mesh 5306, acid wool dyer, 214 1394 1684 2301 2574, 3176, 5375, acridone salts 2814 4284, 4285 acridone deriva.—dyes, 602 acrylic acid chloride, 324, 3014 activating C 2253, active C, 565, 1045 1344 2253 2621 4096 5524, active masses for use as catalysts, 2522 acylamino-anthraquinone dyes, 2574, adhesives, 1346.

2823, 3137, 3449, 4373, 4673 adsorbents from gels, 3137; adsorption of gases, 4950, agents for dissolving or softening plastic masses, 784, alc. conversion into aldehydes and higher alcs., 4556, alcs., 1840, alcs. (basic tertiary), 2524, alcs. by hydrogenation of olefin oxides, 963 alcs. from C_2H_4 and steam, 963 aldehydes 4283, aldehydes (aromatic) 710 2734, 3175 aldehydes (cyclic), 1536 3012 aldehydes from alcs., 115, aldehydes from α -oxides 115, 3175, aldol, 5436, alkali cellulose 1378 alkali cyanides, 1340, 3779 alkali hydromides 383, 779, 4667 alkali lyes 779 alk earth cyanates, 2818, alk earth metal oxides 4365 alk. earth molybdates 174, alk liquids for mercerizing, etc., 825, alkali orthophosphates 363, alkali salts of org. compds. 713 alkali salts of toluenesulfonohaloamide 2153 alkali thiosulfates, 5254, 1 alkoxylbenzene 3 thio glycol-4-carboxylic amide 2740 alkoxyl 3 hydroxynaphthalenes, 2442 alkylamino alkyl ethers of phenols 1037 alkylcellulose esters, 3481, alkylcellulose masses 3167 3481, alkyl chlorides 711 alkylene cyanohydrins 4012, alkylene derivs 3013 alkyl ethers of hydroxyalkyl phenols 1260 alkyl formates, 503, alkyl naphthalenes 4782 alkyl naphthalenes and their derivs 3667 alkyl phosphates, 4365, alloys, 1213 3307 allyl alc., 3362, Al_2O_3 3922 alumina lacquers 424, $AlCl_3$ 750, 1644 2529, 2819 4367 4981 $AlCl_3$ and double chlorides 4367 Al and P compds., 2819, Al compds.— Al_2PO_4 1042 AlF_3 (anhyd.), 5235, Al production by electrolysis of fused baths 2373 3922 amines 522, 964, 5175, amine (aliphatic) 522 964 amines (aromatic) 2437, 3012 3359, amines (primary), 5175, 5-aminoacenaphthene 5-carboxylic acid, 4893, amino alcs. (aromatic) 4284 4556, amino aldehydes (aromatic), 964, 3359, 5433, N-aminoalkylamines 2437 1-amino-carbazole and its derivs., 716 966, 5-amino-7-chloro-2-oxobenzimidazole 23-dibutyl, etc., 4285, α -amino-p-cresol-carboxylic acid, 4717, amino derivs. of cyclohexylbenzene, 712, ammodiarsanthraquinones, 3364, 4-ammodiphenylamine derivs., 1262, amino hydroxy and polyamino aromatic N-substituted derivs., 2154 2-amino-naphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 4558, 2-amino-naphthalene-3-carboxylic acid esters and amides, 2153, amino-naphtholsulfonic acid chlorides, 2737, aminosulfonyl chlorides (aromatic), 973, 4360, aminothiazoles 968 NH_3 and H_2S absorption from gases 400 2274, 3312, 4328, 4693, 5276, NH_3 and H_2S seps. from gases, 2274, NH_3 seps. from gas mixts., 2818, NH_3 synthesis, 3443, 4667 NH_3 carbamate, 1955, 4287, $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 3445, NH_4 sulfate nitrate, 4351 analyzing gases by absorption, 1450, anesthetics, 1950, anhydrides, 4559, anisole-sulfonic acids, 4716 animal fibers, 4719, animal hair treatment, 3849, animal pest preventative, 1326 anthanthrone derivs., 602, 2006, 2575, anthracene derivs. 3667, anthracene dyes and intermediates, 1100, anthraquinonecarandone blue-green vat dyes 5574, anthraquinone and its derivs., 2442, 4559, anthraquinone and its homologs, 4894, anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acids 970, anthraquinone derivs., 304, 965 1533, 2307, 2438 3013, 3667, 3668, 4558, 5177, 5434, anthraquinone dyes,

2574, 3494, 5039-40 5575, 5576, anthraquinone from anthracene and similar catalytic oxidations of org. compds 716 anthraquinone homologs 4894 anthraquinone oxazole dyes 5038 anthraquinone vat dyes, 214 419 1396, 2857 anthrathopnone derivs 4285 anti halation layers for photographic plates and films 2380 anti halo dyes for photographic articles 4478 app and method for feeding elec. furnaces 3257 app for after treatment of artificial silk wound on bobbins etc 5290 app for carbonizing bituminous materials 1060-1 2837 app for carrying out electrochem. or thermal reactions with H 3256 app for carrying out phys. and chem. reactions 2338 app for chlm. or evap. operations 239 app for chlm. reactions 3879 app for coating metal articles with lacquer etc 1400 app for continuous washing and after treatment of freshly prep. artificial fiber yarns 829 app for converting coed. solns. into granulated solids 2338 app for cracking oils evap. various solns. etc 587 app for distributing solns. or suspensions of dyes impregnants etc on paper etc sheets 4126 app for effecting reactions with H under pressure 3880 app for fusion electrolysis of metallic chlorides such as $MgCl_2$ 5355 app for heating liquids electrically 3580 app for making artificial silk filaments by the centrifugal box method 2290 app for making H_2O_2 by electrolysis under pressure 648 app for polymerization of butadiene vinyl bromide styrol indene etc 116 app for polymerizing diolefins 963 app for producing solid tablets etc. of fusible material 5060 app for production of solid CO_2 5256 app for purifying gases 3205 app for satg. superheated steam 3208 app for vacuum distn. of liquids 4151 app for washing a continuously spun moving bundle of artificial fibers 3835 app for washing and after treating artificial fibers in spinning pots 2850 app for washing and after treating spun cakes of cellulose silk 5290 app for washing cakes of artificial silk from the spinning pots, 1034 1-arylamino-4-haloanthraquinones 2433 2-arylbenzanthrones 4537 5177, 2-arylpiprazoleanthrones 2442 As compds (org.) 1840 4090 5175 arsenic acids (aromatic) 3361 articles made from mica sheets, 2828 artificial horn 2590 3783 artificial masses 1083 2822 artificial materials, 1120, 1346 1957 3136 3782 4013 4096 artificial silk 814 1084 1094 3168 4707 5259 artificial silk and films 3168 artificial silk and wool 2008 artificial silk etc 2578 2849, 4702, artificial silk, etc. from viscose, 2848, 4707 artificial silk films etc 1993, artificial silk from viscose, 814 1103 1672, 2567 3168 artificial silk production by the dry spinning method, 5029 artificial silk thread by the spinning head method, 815, artificial silk treatment 829, artificial sponges, 1048, 1646 artificial textiles, 4719, artificial threads 1892 3833, arylacetic acids, 973, 2-aryl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 3363, arylides of hydroxycarboxylic acids, 1261, asphalt, 4699, asphalt or tar compos., 1966, asne derivs 2438 3360, 4558 5434, azo dyes, 213, 509 822, 1092 1395, 1650 2002, 2003, 2209, 2372, 2855, 2856 3174 3175 3491, 3492, 3843, 3844, 4409, 4714, 5039, 5297, 5572, 5573,

azo dyes for leather 2590 **azo dye formation** on the material to be dyed, 600, bactericides—fungicides 1943 4083 **barbituric acid** derivs 4360, Ba compds 4668 **Ba(OH)₂**, 3446
4981, basic dyes fast to light 1098, basic products 637, basic products from imido esters of the higher fatty acids 1261 2436
benzanthrone derivs 712 825 1262 1538
2301 2438 2736 **benzanthrone dye**, 602
benzanthronepyrrololeanthrone deris 3496
benzamidoazole derivs 3013 **benzamidazol ne arsenic acid** (A substituted), 14 **Br O**
2739 **benzophenone** derivs 154 **benzo thiazole** derivs 7013 **benzoyldiaminoanthra quinone** 3672 **benzylcell** low 716*
Be halides (pure) 5704 **betaine thioacetate** 2524 **Bi hydrosulfide** 34 **Bi salts** basic of org. H_a compd 1 **Bi** salts of org. arsenic acids 5717 **bi** and 17 **bleaching** fumes and solution temp 53 **bleaching** cellulose 4381 **bleaching** fits and fatty oils 4417 47* **bleaching** fat fatty acid and waxes 1117 **bleach** fat oil 47*
blanching fiber 1103 **the blanching** 3114 **blend** of mineral oil and bichromate at various 381 **blanching** powder 81
1444 1444 **blanching** raw material for paper in fabric 1103 **block copolymer** 58
blue 1103 etc 500 **boils** etc from alkali 51 **but** monodiamino antipyrin 3 **butyric acid** 1103 **butadiene** 1103 **butyl alcohol** 525
+ ethyl methylcroton 733 **butOH** 3431
13 **butylene glycol** 972 3671 4286 **C₂N₂** 104 1043 **C (OCl)**; 4094 4670 5255
derivs 140 **carbamates** of metals 303
13 1842 2736 450* **carbazole** derivs 965
966 1262 2157 3668 4892 **carbazole** from tar fractions by a process including catalytic hydrogenation 801 4012 **carbazosulfonic acid** derivs 1099 **carbohydrate** derivs, 2017,
3833 **carbohydrate** esters 1260 1671 3482
carbohydrate ethers 3167 **C black**, 4096
6257 **C by decompn of gases** contg CO
3781 CO; 1950 4094 CS; 564 2251 2820
carbonic acid esters 1840 **carbonization** (low temp.) of bituminous carbonaceous materials 1661 **carbonizing wool** 2305 CO
4670 **carboxyazo dyes** 1681 **carboxylic acid** arylides of the C₆H₅ series 3670
carboxylic acid chlorides 1842 **carboxylic acid esters** 302 **carboxylic acids** 3360 **carboxylic acids** (aromatic) 304 3669 **carboxylic acids** of m hydroxyphenylarylamines 1654
carboxylic acids of hydroxytolylarylamines 4283, catalytic decompn of gases and vapors
753 **catalytic hydrogenation** 966 **catalytic hydrogenation** of aromatic bases 969 3358
catalytic oxidation of org compds 3357
catalytic reactions 548 1009 **catalytic reduction** of anthraquinone compds 1265
catalytic splitting of hydrocarbons 5016 **catalysts** 1956, catalysts for NH₃ oxidation 176
catalysts for dehydrogenation of org compds 709, 1840, catalysts for hydrogenation reactions etc 388 5258 **catalysts** for oxidation of hydrocarbons 5175 **catalysts** for prepn of diolefins 4281 **catalysts** for producing synthetic rubber from diolefins 4442 **catalyzers** for oxidation 4673 **cauterization** of seed goods 768 2515 5243 **cauterizing agent** for seed goods 1326 3429, 3450 5243 **cellulose**, 413 1378, 1992, 2568, 4124, 4704, **cellulose**

acetates 1379, 3167- cellulose acetates, aceto-
propionates, acetobutyrate, etc., 2288, cellu-
lose deriv compns, 1082, cellulose deriva,
3167 5287 cellulose deriva and products
resembling cork 1379, cellulose ester prod-
ucts 5557 cellulose esters 204 414, 813,
1374 5070 5531, 2566, 2847, 2848, 4401,
4706 1630 5556, 5557, cellulose esters and
ethers 1379 cellulose ester solns (spinnable),
3182 cellulose etc., for paper manuf., 5290,
cellulose ether esters, 204 1083, cellulose
ether lacquers 4725 cellulose ether lacquers,
etc 4139 cellulose ether products, 1083,
4 05 cellulose ethers, 592, 1379, 3167, 3832,
4401 4705 5030 5288, cellulose ether solns,
1083 cellulose ether solns and plastics 1083,
cellulose lacquer coatings, 5305, cellulose
solns 7832 cement, 1955, cement powder.
783 charging app for elec furnaces such as
those used for carbide or P production, 3923.
chlorides anhyd), 564 1954, 3779, 4365,
4648 5254 5521 chlorinating brown coal,
etc 5276 chloroacetaldehyde, 3363, 3671,
4 chloro 1 ammonoanthraquinone 2-sul-
fonic acid 715 5-chloro-2 ammo-1 methoxy-
benzene 1265 2-chlorobenzothiazole, 3016,
3 chloro 1 butanol esters, 3666 chloro deriva
of the anthraquinone acridone series, 4537,
2 chloro 4 hydroxytoluene-5-carboxylic
acid 4558 4-chloro 2 hydroxytoluene 3-car-
boxylic acid 4558 1-chloromethylnaphtha-
lene 716 2005 6'-chloro-6-methylnaphtha-
lene 1 2 3 4 tetrahydride, 3363, chlorophenols
4556 chloroxylanes, 973, chromed dyes,
3846 4716 5309 CrCl₃ (Fe free) from Cr Fe,
2251 5255 CrCl₃ hydrate (pure) 4670, Cr
compds of azo dyes, 1395, 2573 3175, 4715,
Cr compds (org.) 3664 Cr ore treatment,
1789 2677 4511 Croxide 1955, Cr pigment
(green) 833, Cr₂O₃ 4094 cigaret tips, 3139
5538 circulating gases and vapors in closed
vessels by alternate heating and cooling 4650
cleaning metal surfaces, 3615 coagulating
tarry suspensions 4110 coating compns
(bituminous) 2263 coating impregnating
binders etc compns 4138 coating ma-
terials 834 coating surfaces such as wood or
metal with varnishes contg cellulose deriva,
223 CoS 4670 coking or carbonizing, 1064,
colloidal solns and pastes of dyes etc., 420
1046 color cinematography 1173, colored
condensation products 2737 colored lacquers,
varnishes etc 5304 colored nitrocellulose
lacquers 834 colored polymerized vinyl
ester varnishes 1108, coloring agents, 1100,
coloring cellulose esters 3481 coloring higher
fatty acids 5307 coloring nitrocellulose
lacquers and plastics 2011 2581, coloring
plastic masses or their solns, 2304, coloring
rubber 2331 coloring rubber and rubber
substitutes 2021 coloring rubber, etc, 2576
color photography 836 1749, compn for
oilng fibrous materials such as wool, 4418
compns for use in dyeing and printing, 3847,
condensation product of China wood oil and
phenol 224 condensation products, 523,
1263 1346, 1400 1645 1688, 1842, 3160,
3176, 3782 4558 4726, 5259, condensation
products (aldehyde amine) having anti-oxi-
dant properties 713, condensation products
contg halogen, 2822, condensation products
contg S, 2531, 4984, condensation products
(cyanamide CH₂N) 1045 3130, condensatio-

products from aldols and urea, 835, condensation products from polymerized vinyl alc. and aldehydes, 2253, condensation products from vinyl esters, 389, 2012 condensation products of C_6H_6 and NH_3 , 5434 condensation products of fatty acids with polyalkylene-polyamides, 2253, condensation products of perimidine series, 1263, condensation products of resin and phenol 1109 condensation products of urea and alcohols or ketones 835, 3782, condensation products of urea and CH_3O , 1645, 1957, 2253, 3448 5259 condensation products of urea with CH_3O etc 389, 4284, condensation products produced from phenol, CH_3O and $ClCH_2CO_2H$ 3855 condensation products (resinous or oily) 5049, condensation products sol in water 1345, condensation products (thiourea CH_3O) 3782, condensation products (water sol) for use as tanning agents, 615 condensations such as that of oleic acid with α -diethylamino- β -hydroxypropylamine, 3275 condensing di-olefins and other hydrocarbons together 1536 condensing P from gases and vapors 1044 construction for maintaining a const. electrolyte level in electrolytic cells .060 container for liquid air, O, etc., 850 conversion of $Ca(OH)_2$ or other salts into globular or amular shapes, 386, conversion products of natural resins, 1400, Cu compds. of azo dyes 2002, corrosion prevention on base metals 5137, coumarone and indene resins 810 cracking and destructively hydrogenating hydrocarbons, 1686, cracking hydrocarbons 2554, 3470, cracking oils, 1985 crotyl bromide, 3672, cultivating bacteria 953 cupric cyanide compd., 563, 713 cyanamides, 3444, 4365, cyanates and cyanamides 2528, cyanooctyl deriva. of aromatic hydrocarbons, 5577, cyanogen halide deriva. of cellulose, 5287, cyanone compds., 4366 decolorizing and stabilizing hydrocarbon mixts. 1984 decomposing ores contg Ta or Nb 5132, degumming yeast, 3123, degumming silk, 829, 3849, 4415, dehalogenating aromatic compds., 968, dehydrating and decomg Fe sulfates 5304, dehydrating Ca phosphate, 2820 dehydrating coal, etc., 1061; dehydrating moist fuels, 400, 8275, dehydrating succinic acid by dregel, 5258, dehydrating vapor mixts. contg Ac_2O , $AcOH$ and H_2O , 5436, dehydrating vegetable matter, 548, dehydrogenating org. compds., 709, dehydrogenation process for production of styrene and its homologs and polymers, 4013, delustering fibers or fabrics of regenerated cellulose, 2577, denaturing alc., 1328, 1329, 2517, depolymerization products of high mol. carbohydrates, 1360 destroying insects, 1027, destroying insects and other animal pests, 1943, destroying rust on cereals, 4352, destruction of flies 4372, desulfurizing articles of regenerated cellulose 813, desulfurizing gases, 400, 802 2838, 5007, detergents for removing stains of inks, etc., 4097, device for detg. the moisture content of gases, 850, device for electrically heating gases and liquids, 626 device for regulating the quantity and compn. of gas mixts. such as those used for anesthesia, 2028, device for stretch-spinning viscose silk, 3534, dewatering peat, 800, diacyl deriva. of C_6H_6 , 4012, diacyl deriva. of naphthalene, 2439, o-diacyldiaminonaphthalenes,

4356 1,2-diaminonaphthalene, 3672, 2,6-diaminonaphthalene N-substitution products, 2735 ($NH_4H_2PO_4$) 1953 diamine deriva 4717 diazamine compds 1099 1394 2437 5299 5576 diazo compds 216, 1536 diazo dyes 1092 diazo solns for ice colors, 420 di-o benzoylene 1 10 6 5-pyrene (pyranthrene) deriva 1262 2,5-dichloro 4-aminotoluene 973 4,6-dichloro and 3,4,6-trichloro-2-nitro-1-methylbenzene 716 ar-dichloro-ethylene 4285 5178 dichloroethylene (lower boiling) conversion into higher boiling form 963 5,8-dibromo-1,2-benzanthraquinone 5179 dihydroxyacetone 972 2,4-dihydroxyquinone 525 dinaphthylene dioxide 973 2,7-dinitroanthraquinone 525 diolefins 2435, 3012 diolefin transformation products (sol) 788 diuran 574 doxanes 1841 diphenylamine deriva 3033 4011 diphenylmaphthyl methane dyes (green) 3495 diphtaloyl naphthalene 2006 disazo dyes 1683 1134 5373 disinfectants 4684 disinfectants and bactericides 1336 dispersing dyes etc., 3497 dispersions of solids 3099 distg crude montan wax 581 distg hydrocarbons, 3257 distg liquids 548 distn 1010 distn app for difficultly vaporizable liquids 623 distn of oils etc 4115 distn of volatile substances 2215 dithiocarbamates 823 3362 5434 double compds of quaternary salts of 3,6-diamino 10-alkylacridine 522 double fluorides 385 dressing artificial silk 606 driers for paints etc 2581 2565 drying app (tubular) 2882 drying gases prior to liquefaction 4072 drying plants 4744 dry preps for producing dyes 5040 dubing cellulose esters and ethers 1393 3178 dye bath charts 2860 dye bath table 1102 dyeing 1685 2659 4413 dyeing acetate silk, 826, 2859 dyeing and printing 3847 dyeing and printing fibers 2303 dyeing and printing textiles 2304 dyeing and printing wool 216 dyeing animal fibers 1390 5578 dyeing app (exptl) 1391 dyeing cellulose deriva, 2303 dyeing cellulose esters and ethers 421 1101 1685 2007 2303 3847 dyeing cotton 826 dyeing fabrics 604 dyeing fibers with azo dyes 1100 4135 dyeing fibrous material 1685 dyeing fur hair and feathers, 2576, 3497 dyeing furs, hair feathers etc 603 1685 dyeing leather 2019 dyeing mixed materials 604 dyeing paper cellulose leather wood etc 594 dyeing piece goods and yarns with vat dyes 2576 dyeings (gray) on furs hairs and feathers 2576 dyeing skins furs etc 603 2007 dyeing textile materials 1390 dyeing vegetable fibers 4717 dyeing var nishes 3502 dyeing viscose products 1685 dyeing viscose silk 217 dyeing with vat dyes, 826 2006 dyeing woolen mixed fabrics 5042 dye intermediates 215 603-4 1100 1684, 2004 2005 2302 2303 2575-6 2658, 2659, 4717, 5041 5298 dye pastes for cotton print ing 5575 dye preps., 1090 6575, dye preps for printing cotton 5575 dyes, 213, 419 598 599 821, 824 1090 1595, 1680, 2001, 2002 2298 2572, 2655, 3490, 3842 4133, 4134 4411 4712 4713 5038, 5297, 5572, dyes and intermediates 215, 1099 1100, 2004, 2502, 2658, 3496, 3846, 4135, 5040, 5041 dyes and lakes 1090, dyes for cellulose esters and ethers, 5575, dyes for chrome leather, 2590, elec induction furnaces, 1744, elec-

trodes for electrolytic cells for development of gases such as O and H from water, 1169 electrodes (C) for furnaces, 648, 2651, electrodes for secondary elements, 2651, electrolysis of fused halides, 1167, electrolytic cell, 2059, electrolytic cell for electrolyzing water, etc. 4474, electrolytic cell for extg metals from salt solns., 1167 electrolytic production of compds contg active O 1743 2060 electrolytic recording paper or fabric, 3255 electroplating with Ni 3255 emulsified aq lacquer mixts 609 emulsions (aq) of crocins, hydrocarbons dyes oils fats resins, etc., 549 emulsions of asphalt fatty acids, oil tar etc 1071 emulsions of was 3502 enameled boilers and other vessels with heating or cooling coils in their walls, 2337 enzymes 2452 esterification of wood 1996 esters 1840 ester resins 1109 esters (aralkyl) of the fatty acids of *Hydrocarpus* 5248 esters from glycerol and higher fatty acids 115 esters of glycols 4557 5433 esters of org acids with polyhydric alcs 964 2153 4557 4891 esters of partly alkylated cellulose 4706 esters of polysaccharide ethers 2666 esters such as fatty acid glycerides 1840 etching designs on paper 2294 etherifying cellulose 3832 etherifying wood 4707 ethers (aromatic) of polyalkylene glycols 3359 ethers of polyhydric alcs 964 ethers (sol) from straws seaweed esparto etc 555 ethers (unsatd) 4284 4556 Et₂NH₂ 305 EtNH₂ derivs 4284 C₆H₅ from C₁₂H₂₂ 972 1843 C₁₂H₂₂ from higher homologs 5901 ethylisopropyl-naphthalenesulfonic acids etc 3669 explosion prevention in tanks contg inflammable liquid 4128 extg clay and other aluminous raw materials with acids, 2537 extg oil bearing seeds 4143 extg org substances 1050 fatty acid derivs, 712 2737, fatty acid derivs contg, N 837, 2738 fatty acid derivs, contg S 2738 fatty acids, 3015, fatty acids from oxidation of paraffin 4283 fatty acids from oxidation of paraffin etc., 837, fermenting tobacco 4977 ferrosulcom 2680, fertilizers 766 1025 1026 1325 1625 2235, 2236 2514, 2803 3119, 3429, 3764 4351 4852 5241 5247 fertilizers comprising urea and Ca(NO₃)₂ 554 2515 fiber (non-inflammable) 4709 fibers (artificial) 3169, 4403 fibers from viscose 1994 5028 fibrous material treatment 1656, filaments (artificial), 592, 2650 filaments films etc from viscose 2643, 5028 films fibers etc from cellulose esters and ethers 2850 films threads, disks etc., 2597 filtering oils from destructive hydrogenation products etc 2837, filtering oleaginous or tarry liquids 2839, filtering Ti sulfate solns 1344 filters (drum), 2602, filtration app (continuous) for solns. for spinning artificial fibers 2650 finely divided metals from carbonyls 907, 1211, 1791, finely divided oxides of metals such as Fe, 5385 finely subdivided catalytic metals, 5525, fire extinguishers, 1348, 2256, 5260, fire-extinguishing liquid 5260 fireproofing, 563, fireproofing wood, etc., 1049 5562, fixing bleaching layers contg basic dyes, 886, fluorene derivs 5177, F, 3577 F compds, 2818, food for cattle and other animals, 5478, food (for cattle) contg N.H. salts of the amino acids from yeast autolysis,

3741-2 forcing plants, 4351, formamide, 1265 5179 formates of alkali and alk. earth metals 3361 freeing oils and tars from suspended solids, 2250, *l-p* reduction of water 4372 froth flotation of pulps such as those of coals or sandy pyrites, 798, fuels (anti knock) 588 2845 4699, fuels for motors, 580 1070 1060, 2548, 3152, 4117, fungicide, etc 768 fungicides, 2025, 4083, fungicides and anti vermin preps., 768, fungicides for seeds 1325 1626 2804, 3429, 5501, furnace for low grade fuels 3881, fusing quartz, etc., 5264 gases (combustible), 3467, gases contg H 1661 gases rich in olefins, 1975, gas from coal dust 501 2273, gas producers, 1063, gelatinizing org liquids such as benzene, 2497, 2734 glass 4677 glass (reinforced), 3449, glass safety) 2827, glycerol distn., 2018, glycolic acid esters 2153, 3666, glyoxal, 3363 granulating salts, 2497, 4329, graphite and H 3136 greasing textile fibers, 5300, grinding and polishing oil, 3824, grounding or priming compds 5048, guanidines (substituted) 2154 half tone effects on textile fibers etc 826 5 halo-2 amino phenol ethers, 3666 halogenated acetylenes and diacetylenes, 711 halogenated anthraquinonecarbazone, 1098 halogenated fatty acids, 1842, halogenated hydroxyarylmethanes, 607, 2307, 5902 halogenated *o*-hydroxy-di- and tri-arylmethanes 2307 halogenated isocyclic compds 1839 halogenated C₆H₅ compds non irritating to the skin, 5740, halogenated phosphorous and phosphonic esters, 2437, halogenation of org compds, 709, 5432, halogen derivs (aromatic), 2735, halogen derivs of a C₁₂H₂₂Cl 3014, 4892, halogen hydrazid esters of 5-methyl 2 hexen-4-ol, 710, 2 halo-5 nitroterephthalic acids, 970, halo-terephthalic acids 970 hardening casein, etc 4096 hardening CH₃O-urea condensation products 1045, hardening paraffin, waxes, etc 614 heat-stimulost substances extd. from muscular tissue 1336 heat carriers for high temps 3100 heat energy of gases, 4448, heat-exchange app 2337, heating coal oil etc 3466 5006, heating solids or liquids 4638 herbicides 1626, heterocyclic bases and nitriles 302, hexahydrodiphenylamine compds 1842, 4-hexen-3-ol esters, 1260-1 hollow articles of vulcanized rubber, 1412 hormones, 560, 1336, hydrazine compds of the pyrazolone series, 523, hydro-aromatic bases 4555, hydrocarbon derivs., 1839 4282 hydrocarbons, 962 1068, 1536, 2430 3153 3664 4693, hydrocarbons (aromatic) 709 hydrocarbons (cyclic), 3357, hydrocarbons (cyclic) from C₁₂H₂₂, 963, hydrocarbons (liquid), 1068, hydrocarbons of high h p range for use as lubricating oils, 3160 hydrocarbons of low h p, 2845, 3822, 5281 hydrocarbons (satd from unsatd), 821 HCN, 562 1040 1339-40, 4980, hydro-cyclic compds., 4283 H, 387, 3356, H and CO from CH₄ 4672, H and CO from C₁₂H₂₂, etc., 1956 3760, H and CO mixts., 753, H and oxyacids of P, 1908, hydrogenated derivs of biphenyl, 523 hydrogenating aromatic hydrocarbons and their derivs, 1638 hydrogenating coal, oils, etc., 2549, 3153, 3466 3511, 5275, hydrogenating hydrocarbons, 5432, hydrogenating oils, etc., 607, hydrogenating paraffin, 2436, hydrogenating

phenols 1341, hydrogenation (destructive) 192, 193, 200 4108, 4691, hydrogenation of amine homologs, 4281 hydrogenation reactions, 3133 H_2O_2 , 1167, 2650 H_2O_2 compds., 1343 2439 hydroxyacylamino-benzeneacetic acid esters, 4265 hydroxy alkyl compds., 4590 hydroxyalkyl ethers of glycerol, 964, hydroxyanthanthrone 5179 hydroxyarylmethanes, 1687 6 hydroxy benzylamine-3-arsonic acid 714 hydroxy carbatols 3012 hydroxy carboxylic acid arylides 3670, 5178, α -hydroxy carboxylic acids, 3361 hydroxyl compds. (aromatic) 710 *N* hydroxyethyl derivs of 2,4 diamino-1 hydroxybenzene and its derivs 523 1 hydroxy-4-benzanthraquinone 2 sulfonic acids, 2440 5435 2 hydroxy-naphthalene 3 carboxylic acid amide derivs 713 1 hydroxy naphthalene-3-carboxylic acids 3367 *xy* naphthalenyl ketones 3358 1 β -hydroxy phenyl 2 methylamino-1 propanol 4286 β -hydroxy- α -picoline, 1539 hydroxythiophenethenes, 974, imidazole derivs 6514 immunizing seed grain, 1325 4654 immunizing seed grain and preserving wood glue, etc from decay, 1626, immunizing compns adhesives, 2254 impregnating textiles, wood and other materials, 1392 impregnating wooden loom shuttles 2541 indanones 1841 indigoid dyes, 1097 1653 2201 3494 3495 indigoid vat dyes 1653 indole and carbazole derivs, 5249, indoles 3018 3364 insecticides, 373, 354, 787 3765 4352 4653 4968 5242, insulating materials 3100 insulating materials (elec.), 754 2787 4329 insulating materials (heat), 1303 1826 insulating elec cables, 549, insulation of wire for elec purposes 156, 2498, insulation for elec coils etc., 3746 insulators, 1352 1926 introducing powd. material into vessels under pressure 1010, iodates, 3444, Fe 481 1212 4474 Fe and its alloys for chem app 2411 Fe for chem. app. 1213 Fe carbonyl 356 2529, 4093 5522 Fe carbonyl compn (stable), 3446, Fe carbonyl derivs. 1047 Fe ores, 3304 Fe_2O_3 , 4540 Fe oxide pigments, 2310, 2550, Fe salts (complex) of aliphatic hydroxycarboxylic acids 1950 2155, isatin derivs, 2157 2736 ketone by drasones of phenylhydrazonesulfonic acids 4893, ketones 964, 5175, ketones (cyclic) 1260, ketones (cyclic) contg N, 4556 ketones (cyclic) of the acenaphthene series 3577, ketones (polycyclic), 1260 1537 lacquer for application by brushing 5384, lacquer like compns. for coating wallpaper, tapestries etc. 4725, lacquers, 1692 2686 3502, 3535 4725 lacquers contg cellulose derivs., 223 lacquers and similar coating compns., 1108, lacquers etc., 3185 lactones (alicyclic), 4891, lakes 3496 lakes fast to light, 2858, lakes (water resistant) 5299 lampblack, 3781, 4671 lampblack $C_{14}H_{10}$ and IK , 1169, 3577 Pb compds (complex org) for cancer treatment, 3778, Pb (porous) 5385, leather treating compn., 3869, leuco esters of vat dyes 1095 light sensitive layers 653 4476, liquefying N oxides, 2529 liquid of low I p. for use in automobile cooling systems, 179 liquids for hydraulic app 567, 1124, 3782, loosening app parts 3415 lubricating agents, 3450 4118, 4719, lubricating and insulating oils, 1986, lubricating

oils 1374 4117, 4397, lubricating oils (hydrocarbon) from lower mol wt hydrocarbons, 4117 macadam etc., 2831 machine for stripping tissue from vegetable fibers 2008, Mg 647 Mg alloys 909 1482 1794 2109 2965 3307 4215 4941 Mg alloys for pistons 2109 2680 Mg and its alloys 275 678 1214 1794 2109 Mg-Ce alloys 4817 Mg-Cl₂ 356 564 2620 Mg(CN)₂ 4094 magnetic cores, 389 magnetic Fe 2965 masses (compact) from pulverulent metal oxides 3305 matches (safety) 595 matches (waterproof) 595 measuring the intensity of radiations 4470 medicinal soles 3775 4063 mercaptans and thioglycolic acids of aromatic series 1284 metaraphenothiazoles 2438 measuring hydrocarbons 4555 ilg compds (org) 768 metal bronze lacquers 5305 metal carbonyls 1042 1341 1644 2525 2819 3445 4368 4981 5321 metal carbonyl solns 3780 metal deposits 3135 metal salts by the double decompn of salts with sulfates 2528 metals and alloys 3613 metals (pure) 1711 metaphosphates 3134 CH_3 etc thermal decompn 1745 methanol synthens 1844 methanol synthens etc 715 972 5436 1-methoxy or 1-hydroxyan throquinone 3-carboxylic acid 3361 Me \cdot H₂ 3015 3571 *N* methyl and *N*-ethyl 5-alkylphenylbarbituric acids 2738 methylation 711 1-methyl 5-chlorobenzene 2 carb oxamide 3 thioglycolic acid 2156 1-methyl 2 cyano 3 thioxyano 5 chlorobenzene etc 1258 methylene red 4412 methylol compds of urethans 3339 methylol β -halophenols 974 molting Mg and its alloys 453 3305 molding powd metals 3611 molds for metallic castings 675 Mg 3950 Mo carbonyl 5333 montan wax 194 800 1061 1974 mordant dyes 1098, mordants for cotton 4135 mordants for seeds 1943 3430 mordants for seeds and for preserving and disinfecting grain etc 1626, mothproofing agents 506 607 3850 5302 mothproofing etc textiles furs hair etc, 5302, mothproofing etc, wool fur hair, etc, 2306 2561 mothproofing textiles 3849 4415 mothproofing wares 2579 mothproofing wool furs etc 422 607 829, 1104 1687, 5044-5 CaH_2 derivs. 304 966 1263 1654 4282 $C_{10}H_8$ deriv dyes 5040 naphthalene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid 116 naphthalazene derivs., 609 2665, naphthenates of alk earth and heavy metals 1841 naphthumadazole derivs., 2736 naphthocarbazole derivs. 966 1539 α -naphthol 1539 2442 naphthol dyes 3496, α -naphthomethyl alc ethers 1841 naphthoquinone derivs 420 naphthostyryl derivs 523 1266 naphthoylene-benzamidozole-*para*-dicarboxylic acid, 4412, neutral fats and oils 614 nitrates from nitrites 385 3134 nitrating cellulose, etc., 1679 HN_3 1340 HN_3 and H_2SO_4 , 2249 nitriles 175, 523 2735, 4284 4566, 4891 nitriles (aromatic) 3349, 3667, nitriles (hydrocyclic), 2436, 4556, nitro- and amino-aryl ethers, 307, nitroanthrahydroquinone H_2SO_4 ester salts 3014 nitrocellulose acetate 5558 5769, nitrocellulose lacquer, 3502 5048 nitrocellulose lacquers and plastics, 1892, *N* compds. from paraflins, 780 2734, 3447, *N*-contg compds from CaH_2 and NH_3 , etc. 969, *N* oxides, 4981, 3-nitro-

5-ketotetrahydronaphthalene, 1539, nitro- or amino-compds of pyracridone, 4892, *p*-nitrosamides, 3359, NaO from NH_3 , 564, NO_2Cl , 781, oil from residues, 4699, oil refining residues, 2815 oiling and dressing fibers such as wool, 3044, oil lacquers, 2311 oils, 1985, oils and fats, 2869 oils sol in mineral oil 3307 olefinic or aromatic hydrocarbons by catalytic conversion 2152 olefins, 1061, olefins from alkyl esters of H_2SO_4 , 710, olefin conversion into higher olefins and aromatic hydrocarbons etc 1839, olefins (higher) and diolefins from lower olefin 3012, operating internal combustion engines with still hot pulverized coking products as fuel, 192 optical mirrors from metals or their alloys, 1482 optical mirrors with metallic coatings 4514 org bases 1839 4505 org compds 243, organometallic compds 713 4360 ornamenting fibrous materials paper and plastic masses 5300 ovarian exts 4664 oxidation of NH_3 1954 oxidation of H_2 in gas mixts 1043 4982 oxidation products from crude paraffin etc 10 0 oxidation products from hydrocarbons waxes etc 1839 oxidation products of paraffin waxes etc 208 oxidizing hydrocarbons 3664 oxidizing metal sulfides 3763 oxidizing mixed fats oils waxes and resins 226 oxidizing paraffin etc 3011 oxygenated compds from alkyl benzenes 016-7 oxygenated org compds 12-8 2435 33-4 3664 oxygenated org compds such as benzoic acid 5432 O derivs of unsatd hydrocarbons 4010 packing for autoclaves etc 3133 paints 832 1107 2861 4137 paints contg emulsified synthetic resins etc 4723 paints (weather resisting) 1691 2011 paper 093 1085 1382 1096 2291 paper carrying ornamental or protective substances etc 206 paper (glazed) 3484 papers (colored) 4126 paraffin wax 2281 3480 pasting dyes with resin soaps 2575 2 penten-4-ol esters 1037 perfumes 1039 peroxide containers 2824 pharmaceutical preps 381 phenarones 1266 phenethyl alc 973 phenols 1538 3871 phenylpropanolmethylaniline 5179 I phenyl-2,3,4 trimethyl 5 pyrazolone 2157 phosphates 3444 4093 4668 phosphinate salts (therapeutic) 5-9 H_3PO_4 78 1040 H_3PO_4 and Al compds 1042 H_3PO_4 (electrolytic purification) 883 H_3PO_4 esters 2737 3362 3667, 5178 H_3PO_4 -II 5520 P and II from phosphates 5257 P compds (org) 2614 photochem decoloration 1681 32-9 photochem gas reactions 1303 4470, photographic bleach out process 2653, 2654 photographic developers, 1749 5360 photographic exposures 2653 photographic film rolls 887 2379 photographic films 45 2379 4191 5104, photographic images 2654, photographic layers, 2379 2653 3924, 4191 photographic plates and films, 1451, photographic reducers 632, photographic sensitive materials 466, photography 268 465 5-2 1172 2653 3258, 4190, phthalamic acid 4893 phthalic anhydride 971 pigments 1107, 1399, 5-83-4, pigments from naphthazarin derivs, 3854, pigments (mixed crystal), 4137, plant preservation, 3764 plant protecting agents 1943, plastic celluloid like masses, 1380 plastic compds, 1046, 3149, 4370, plastic compds

from styrol polymerization products, etc. 4673 plastic compds such as putties and priming compds, 566, plastic masses from cellulose 592, 1672, 2847, 4673, 5288, plastic materials 5525 plastic materials from carbohydrates and alkylene oxides, 1046, plastifiable material comprising acetylated wood 2289 5026 polymerization of unsatd hydrocarbons 1259 polymerization products 3013 polymerization products of diolefins 1906 2878 4282, polymerization products (only) of butadiene and its homologs, 5435, polymerizations 7-3 polymerized N compds. 5177 polymerizing butadiene hydrocarbons, 1412 2877 polymerizing diolefins, 710, 2877 polymerizing diolefins to obtain rubber like products 710 polymerizing ethylene, 4894 polymerizing oils and fats, 3190, polymerizing unsatd org compds, 3358, polysaccharide ether esters (for films, lacquers, etc.), 1260 porous masses, 3782, porous masses of metal or metal oxides, 2678, porous material for heat insulation filters, etc., 1957, porous metal articles such as storage battery electrodes 38 582 porous metal oxide objects 3306 porous sheets for electrolytic cells etc 39 k 5524 K and NH_4 phosphates, 1343 KNO_3 KCl and NaNO_3 , 176, preps for airplane wings, 1292, preserving adhesives such as starch paste, 1346, preserving cut flowers 179 prevention of bronzing fading and spotting of fabric dyed with S dyes 413-0 prevention of C deposition in regenerators 791 printing 1391 2007, printing fabrics 1391, 2578 4718, printing on photographic layers 2380 printing textiles 1391 2007 2860 3848 5043, 5578, printing with vat dyes, 2578, 4413, printing wool 1102, 2577, 4413 printing woollen fabrics with ester salts of leuco vat dyes, 1102, printing colors (outgabs), 833, printing ink (outgabs) 2865, printing inks, 3184, 3850, printing inks and pastes 2011, printing inks (lithographic) contg cellulose esters and ethers 1399 producing designs on surfaces composed of cellulose derivs 887 producing patterns on textiles leather, wood, etc., 827, protecting jets of Mg or its alloys from oxidation while pouring in molten condition 679, protecting leather, wall paper, wood and other materials from fungi 1958 protecting wool, 422 pulp from red pine chips, 3936, pumping liquids against high pressure 365, purifying and refining hydrocarbon oils, 5281, purifying benzenes 2349 purifying C, 1044, purifying coal gas etc 4592, purifying ethylcellulose, 5287 purifying fatty oils 4142 purifying gases 582 732 1975 4637, purifying higher alcs 1259 purifying molten Fe and steel, 0396 purifying montan wax 3167, purifying oils, 4729 purifying oils and fats 837, 1403, purifying oils etc 1060 purifying oils, tars etc 2050 4608 purifying pyrites burner gases 1347 purifying solns, 2927, purifying S 2821 purifying synthetic org products of CO 709 purifying water, 1315, purifying waxes resins and hydrocarbons, 1113, purifying Zn salt solns, 2250, putting up water-sol substances in tablet, etc form 3745, pyracridone, 3016, pyrazoleanthrone-2-carboxylic acid and 2440, pyrazoleanthrone condensation products 2858, pyrazoleanthrone derivs, 4135, 5578, pyrazoleanthrone dyes,

3493, pyrazole derivs., 3440, pyrazolone derivs., 523, 1604, 1842, 4285, pyrethrum est. emulsion, 763, 4634, pyridine, 4260 pyridine bases, 3669, pyridine derivs. 2736, 5177, quinaldine derivs., 966, 1099, 1263 2736, 5434, quinone derivs., 712, rat poison, 2625, reactions in gases and vapors 3223 reactions (exothermic) such as CaCl_2 production, 1303, reactions such as those between phosphate rock and H_2SO_4 1346 reactions using high frequency currents, 884 reaction towers, 4163, recovering org. substances from adsorbent materials 2436 recovery of Cu 480, recovery of liquids from gelatinized materials, 2734, recovery of oils from matts, such as destructive hydrogenization products of brown coal, 2280, recovery of phenols, 501, recovery of sol. products from solid carbonizable materials such as lignite, 5972, reducing inflammability of nitrophenols etc., 4128, reducing Fe ores, 4511, reducing polyhydric alcoh., 3664, reducing the viscosity of cellulose derivs., 3181, reduction of metallic halides, 905, reduction products, 966, reduction products of dyes, 2907 reduction products of indoxyls, 2439 2747 refining alloys, 1481, refining Al salt soln 3445 reflex prints, 1173, regenerating active silica gel, 4096, removable insertion for artificial silk spinning pot, 815 removing free fatty acids from oils or fats, or materials containing oils or fats, 4427; removing halogens from org. compds., 3496, removing Fe from hematite 1210, removing Fe from Cu salt solns 5135 removing monocyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from gases, 5543, removing waxes from animal and vegetable oils and fats 5307 removing NaCl from concd. NaOH 3760 removing S compds. from gases such as coal or producer gases, 400, 1062, removing water from synthetically produced oil, 3669 reserve dyeing of matted fabrics, 4413 reserve effects on textiles, 1056, reserve printing, 5300, reserves (colored) in textile printing 2007, 2860, resin esters 3503 resinous products (only) for softening celluloid castings, synthetic resins, etc., 2866, resin removal from mountain wax, 3812, road making materials, 5000, road-surfacing materials 2263 roasting furnace for sulfide ores, 5133, rotary retort for low temp. carbonization drying etc., 193, rotating mesh washer for reaction masses, 1125; rubber, 1118, 1119 1705, 2331 4149, rubber compds., 2020, 4741 rubber compds. for tires, 4741, rubber, etc. 3874 rubber latex preservation, 438, 2878 8311 rubber mastication 437, rubber like masses 618 1706, 2378, 3199, rubber substitutes 4443, rubber tires, 3521, 4761, rubber trans formation products, 4740, rubber vulcanization accelerators, 234, 438, 617, rust prevention, 3346, 4516, scouring silk, 3177, seed disinfectants, 4654, seed-goods protecting prep., 768, sepg. amines 711, 1260, 3665 sepg. gas matts, 753, 3414, sepg. hydrocarbons 4555, sepg. Fe, 3306, sepg. matts. of coal and oil 1061, sepg. matts. of HCOOH and AcOH 1263, 5178, sepg. oils, fats and waxes from adsorptive silicates used in refining, 4142 sepg. oils from solids, 5283, sepg. K phosphates and aluminates, 2134, 5245 sepg. solids from tars, 3813 sepg. H_2SO_4 and HNO_3 , 562, shaping articles made from ace-

tate silk, 3498 SO_2 (active), 3781 5237 when gel 4674 silicic acid esters, 1261, silk finishing, 4720 Ag alloys 3308 mang. cellulose acetate silk 3498 4136 4720, sizing textile fibers, 828 soaps 2584 Na_2CrO_4 - Al_2O_3 , 1644 4094 NaCN 4368 NaClO_4 , 1167 4475 Na_2PO_4 , 2520 Na salts of aromatic arsenic acids 4977 Na_2S 1956 2821 Na_2S soln concn 3446 softening fibers with sulfonic acids 2801 softening hard artificial fiber bands 406 soldering 910 sorbitol 5179 sound and picture records (combined) 2533 sound films 2654 spinable solns from natural silk 3178 spinning machine for artificial silk 813 spinning nozzle for dry spinning artificial silk 3289 spinning now le with means for uniform aeration of the threads, leaving the nozzle 2850 stabilizing phenols 3013 stabilizing solns of Sb compds. for therapeutic or other purposes 4360 stabilizing solns of salts of aromatic stibinic acids 1533 stabilizing thioacetamide solns 2152 stemming treated textile fabrics 2300 sterols 215* stimulant for tap roots and rubers 2515 storage batteries 38 646 4473 5235 storage battery electrodes 461 storage battery electrodes etc. 882 strengthening cellulonic fibers 5579 H_2O 762 55.3 styrene 4255 styrene and its homologs 2167 substances in uniform particles 2*46 sugars from cellulonic material 2321 sugar solns derived from peat 178 sugar substitutes in industrial processes 2333 sulfamic acids of secondary bases 670 sulfates and SO_2 50.1 sulfonic acids 715 sulfite cellulose 6358 sulfite liquor lye products 5268 1 sulfoaryl 5 pyrazolone 3 carboxylic acid esters 303 sulfonated cellulose derivs. 414 sulfonated dispersing and cleansing agents, 4097 4674 sulfonated fatty acids 5568 sulfonated hydroxy fatty acids 2.6 sulfonated hydroxyarylmethanes 307 sulfonates 4012 sulfonates of pyridine and its homologs 1537 sulfonating halogenated fatty acids 5435 sulfonic acid heavy metal salts 5176 sulfonic acids 1340 1394 4012 4136, sulfonic acids of γ -acetoacetylated arylamines 3361 sulfonic acids of 1,4-quinone methylnaphthalene 2733 sulfonic acids of nitrohaloalkyl ketones or sulfones 1263 sulfonyl chlorides 216 sulfoxylates 711 γ 397 S from $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}$ solns 2253 S from polysulfide solns 337 5257 5328 S from spent gas-purifying masses 4389 S derivs. of fatty acids 2738 SO_2 , 3447 4095 S dyes 602 1096 1394 2005 2575 S hydrocarbons, 4555 H_2SO_4 1954 sulfonic esters for use as dispersing and cleansing agents, 4674 sulfure esters of ω -hydroxy β -methylanthraquinone 4591 suluryl chloride, 3781 superphosphates 4351 supersatd solns., 3764 5026, synthetic drugs, 509, 774 1035 1036, 1335, 1639, 1640, 1900, 2523 2613, 3778 4976, 5512, synthetic drugs, etc. 5523 synthetic precious stones, 389 4097, 5299, synthetic products from industrial gases, 1062, synthetic resin compds. for lacquers, etc. 2681, synthetic resins, 610, 835, 1401, 2313, 2581, 2867, 3156, 3856, 4422, 5585, synthetic rubber, 845, 1120, 1412, 1706, 2022, 2332, 2597 2598, 2578, 3199, 3200, 3671, 3676, 4443, 5056, 5311, 5596, synthetic rubber coating compds., etc., 3412, synthetic

rubber compas, 1120, synthetic rubber compas for tires, 1706 synthetic rubber etc., 2878, synthetic panel, 783 3447 synthetic stones, 1047; tall oil deriva. for use as dispersing agents, 4136 tanning agents 231 839, 1116, 2018 2328, tanning hides, 231 1234, tetrahydro-6 naphthaldehyde 3016 or tetrahydronaphthol esters and ethers 775 tetrahydronaphthoquinones 3363 1234-tetrahydro 6-naphthylmethyl alc ethers 2735 141'4' tetrahydroxy 22'-dianthraquinonyl 1539 tetrathionates of secondary amines, 3359 textile fibers 3497 textile etc. treatment 527 textile treatment 4414 therapeutic solns. of soporific drugs 2523 thiazoleanthrone derivs 5178 thiazole deriv. complex metallic compds 5513 thiazole series compds 965 thickening lubricating insulating or other oils 2781 thiocarbamide liquid supersatd soln 64 thiocyanic group introduction into org. compds 1258 thioindigo dyes 1394 2301 2538 thiophenols 1205 thiourea 1844 3363 3671 thiourea trisubstituted 4892 thioxanthone or selenanthanthone dyes for the prepn of photographic bleach out layers 2380 thio ram monocoufides 237 thymus gland exts 2815 TiO₂ 450 Ti pigments 1399 Ti ore treatment 479 675 tobacco 776 trans. foamer and switch oils 2846 transparent sheets comprising synthetic rubber 2022 treating blood bandages etc. to prevent bacterial decompos 2246 treating crude mineral salts such as calche 5256 treating gases contg hydrocarbons 645 treating hydrocarbons in an elec arc 2060 treating liquids with gases or vapors 4328 treating material contg As 4329 treating raw silk 2578 treating salt mixts 782 treating skins 3511 4144 treating solids or liquids 4328 triaryl methane dyes 420 2858 triazine deriva 1265 1539 1842 5434 1 trichloroethane 3362 112 trichloroethane 715 1.64 345 trihalo 2 aminobenzoic acids 4355 123 trihalobenzenes 2156 144' trihydroxy 22' dianthraquinonyl 31' oxide 1539 trithionates of secondary amines 2735 tuberculosis 5250 urea 715 1026 1265 2156 4257 5242 urea and fertilizers contg urea 554 1026 urea and other carbamides 5436 vapor condenser filled with loose solid material 4449 varnish, 1108 2866 varnishes etc 853 4724 varnish for wires 1108 varnish (spirit) 3545 vat dyes 213 600 601 823 824 1093 1094 1396, 1661, 1682 2003 2004 2300 2573 2574 2856 2857 3175, 3493 3494 3544 3545 4134, 4410 4411 4718 4718 5039 5297 5298, 5573 5574 vat dyes and intermediates 601 602, 1094 2004 vat dyes (blue) 2301, 3175, vat dyes (brown) 3546 4134 vat dyes (gray to black) 4134 vat dyes (green) 2857 vat dyes (S-contg) 3494 vat dyes (violet) 2574 vinylalc ester polymers 1537 vinylalc polymers, 2153 2440 vinylchloride 1845 4012 4537 vinyl ethers 302 1841, 4284, 4891 vinyl halides 2735 viscometer 622 viscose, 592, 1350 4402 viscose solns., 4707, viscous solns 3199, vitamin soln., 775-6 vulcanized colored rubber, 2598 vulcanized fiber 4403, 5291 vulcanizing rubber, 1412, 2000 4742, vulcanizing synthetic rubber, 2022, 2578, washing and treating arti-

ficial silk 1350 washing blast furnace gases, air or other gases or vapors to remove solid impurities 5450 washing wool, textiles, etc., 1687 water gas, 2838, water gas production (continuous) 2273 2274, wax compas, 3190, weavers shuttles, 3177, weaving diaphragms for electrolytic cells from wires and asbestos threads etc 1167 welding flux for Mg and its alloys 680 welding Mg, 2681, welding Mg and its alloys, 680 1794, welding masses, 4542 wetting agents 1047, 2307, 2254, wetting cleansing and dispersing agents, 4371 4414 wetting cleansing and emulsifying agents 3138 wetting, dispersing, etc., agents 5259 wetting etc., agents, 389, 1646 2532 2824 4371 wetting etc., preps, 2532 wetting foaming emulsifying, etc., agents 2532 3138 4371 wood ethers 5544, wood impregnation 1056 wood oil, 5048; wood preservation 1056 2264, 3459, wool dyes 602 2005, 2857 wool grease purification 4427 working up mixts. contg CO₂ and N₂ 2250 working up oxidation products from paraffin etc 3159, working up waste silk 1103 o-xylenolcarboxylic acid, 3018 o-xylenolcarboxylic acid anhydrides, 5576 xylenol deriva 3014, yeast products, 5350 Zn 1744 ZnCO₃ and ZnO, 2252, ZnCl₂ solns used in the manuf of vulcanized fiber 4403 ZnO 4724 see Technicolor Motion Picture Corp.

I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges., and Johnson, J. Y. Coloring rubber P 2021

I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges., Kalscher, G. and Keller K. Sulfonating halogenated fatty acids P 5435

I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges., and Sander, F. Centrifugal drier with a filter drum, P 2028

I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges., and Thaus, A. Sulfurized phenol deriva. for use in dyeing, P 2838

Iggna, H. Roasting sulphurous ores, P 3609

Iglauer K. Catalase action of the white blood corpuscles, 5198

Iglauer, K. and Weber S. Catalase activity of the thrombocytes 4601

Iglar, F. See Pfaff K. Steindorff A.

Ignatchenko, S. N. See Pivnev Z. P.

Ignatieff, A. Magnesite deposits in Serbia, 4207

Ignatovskii, L. F. Bessemer converter, P 2408

Ignatyev, S. N., and Vasni I. I. Fuchsn P 2575 para-fuchsn P 2575

Iijima, H. See Yoshida Tosaku.

Iimori, S. V content of acid earths and some other minerals, 897 geochem. catalytic action of V (II) a V clay and the genesis of natural As from Akadami, 3598, ests of Th by a method based on radioactivity, 5641

Iimori, S., and Iwase E. Solarization of fluorite, and the law of lumino-transformation, 5846

Iimori, S., Yoshimura J. and Hata S. Radioactive mineral found in Japan 2078

Iitaka, I. Chem. reaction between metallic Mg and aq chloride solns (I), 663, (II), 2333, Alight alloy Chlurum 4504.

Iitaka, D. α - and β Transformations of brasses, 3298

Iizima, S., and Mizuno, T. Material for preventing blur of glass, P 4935.

- Ihara, K., Inakawa, S., and Mitsui Kosen Kabushiki Kaisha.** *Silica gel*, P 3137
- Ihara, K., and Mitsui Kosen Kabushiki Kaisha.** *Material for drying gases*, P 3137
- Ikebe, T., and Harada, K.** *Gas generator* P 4755
- Ikebe, T., and Otani, T.** *Fixing of As compds in gas for mfg H_2SO_4* , P 4950
- Ikebe, T., Otani, T., Kakuta, T., and Mitsui Kosen Kabushiki Kaisha.** *Removing F compds. from gas for H_2SO_4 manuf.* P 3133
- Ikeda, J.** See Aoki, N
- Ikeda, K.** *Cu metallurgy in Japan*, 4372
- Ikeda, T.** *Changes of the Golgi app and the mitochondria in animals after treatment with cholesterol or lecithin*, 4613
- Ikeda, Tetsaku.** *Essential oil of Phacelia* 3435
- Ikeda, Tetsaku, and Fujita, Y.** *Essential oil of punka red oil*, 3435 *essential oils of Cunninghamia konishi* Hayata, 3506
- Ikejima, H.** See Sato, M.
- Ikejima, T.** *Significance of the liver glycogen in the liver function (I) pigment excretion from the liver in cases where the liver glycogen is diminished*, 3277, (II) pigment excretion from the liver in cases where the liver glycogen is increased, 1278, (III) (I) glucose test in cases where the liver glycogen is diminished 3062
- Ikuai, H.** *Japanese beeswax (I) general properties* 613, 1693, 4728.
- Ilberg, W.** *Dependence of certain elec and electrooptical const. of $PhNO_2$ and nitro-toluenes on the purity*, 3894
- Il'eva-Rakner, R. M.** See Stakshovskii, V M
- Ilge, W.** *Röntgenograph. Strukturverforschung der klobischen Modifikation der Perchlorate* (book), 4464, see Herrmann, K.
- Il'in, B. V., and Semanov, Ya. P.** *Nature of sp properties of mol. surface fields—structure of active carbons and the inversion of the effects of adsorption and wetting heats (I)* 2342, (II), 5324.
- Il'in, Q. S.** *Nicotine metabolism in the tobacco plant*, 3375
- Il'inakii, M. A.** *Evolving a process for synthetic tanning*, 6308.
- Il'inakii, V. P.** *Airly. of natural salt springs to Lake Saki* 4663
- Il'inakii, V. P., and Filippov, V M.** *Evap. of natural salt brines* 1952.
- Il'inakii, V. P., and Lapina, N P.** *Electrolytic production of $K_2Fe(CN)_6$* , 3252
- Il'inakii, V. P., and Tarasov, G Ya.** *Electrolytic production of NH_4 persulfate with high c. d.*, 3252.
- Il'ino, B. W.** See Il'in, B. V.
- Il'inskiy** See Il'inakii
- Ilkoff, L.** *Injury to the digestive tract by copy soap pencils*, 1995.
- Ilkari, G.** *Fractional macro- and microsublimation at ordinary and at reduced pressures* 2880
- Il'mann, R., and Watson, R. A.** *Coating metal or concrete pipes, etc.*, P 3480
- Il'mas, R.** *Baking tests of bread*, 1003
- Illes** *Omeco fuel gas tester*, 1970
- Illes, H.** *Production of casts for enameling* 3793
- Illes, R.** See Windisch, W
- Ilmg, E. T.** See Wood, O R
- Ilmgworth, R. E.** See Robson, J M
- Ilmgworth, S. R.** *App. for charging vertical retorts with granular fuel for carbonization*, P 3466 *coal carbonization* 4352
- Ilmgworth, S. R., and Ilmgworth Carbonization Co., Ltd.** *App. for charging coal or other granular material into containers or retorts*, P 581
- Ilmgworth, W. S.** See Hammick, D L
- Ilmgworth Carbonization Co., Ltd.** *Retort for the dusts of coal* P 1363 *app. for charging vertical retorts with granular fuel for carbonization* P 3466 *plant for carbonizing fuels* P 5006 see Ilmgworth, S R
- Illinois Pacific Glass Corp.** *Glass tank furnace*, P 2826
- Illinois Zinc Co.** *Zn alloy contg Cu and Ag* P 1214
- Ilner, R.** *Treating kaolin etc* P 2539
- Ilmshauer Glas-Instrumenten-Fabrik A. Zuckschwerdt.** *Thermometer* P 2601
- Ilmenov, M.** *Detg. the content of bitumens in natural asphalt and asphaltic materials by centrifuging* 3477 *action of silicates on sugar solns* 4230
- Ilva[®] alti fornì & acciaierie d'Italia.** *An sealing furnace for tubes* P 443
- Imagawa, S.** *Glucose threshold in kidney* 996
- Imahaa, T.** *Action of yobimbine on the blood sugar* 146 *effect of yobimbine on the blood sugar and on the hyperglycemia and glucosuria produced by sympathetic poisons*, 146, *influence of some drugs on fatal poisoning by tetrodotoxin* 166
- Imai, G.** *Cement* P 3066
- Imai, H., and Obenata, I.** *Nature of the transformation in Cu-Sn alloys (I)* 1203
- Imai, J.** *Precision machines and instruments* 5937
- Imaiyumi, Y.** *Compd of 2,4,6 trichlorophenol with $PhNH$* P 4893
- Imahishi, S.** *Ultra violet absorption spectrum of hydrazine vapor* 3567 *ultra violet absorption and Raman effect for hydrazine* 3915 *Raman effect for liquid hydrazine* 5095
- Imatomi, S.** *Mg electrolyte from $MgCl_2$ contg water* P 4808
- Imberechts, H.** *Light concrete* P 793
- Imbert, G.** *Gas-producer construction* P 5973
- Imbery, A.** *Electric resistance muffle furnace for heat treating drills etc* P 256
- Imbrice, C G.** See Brown, Marion
- Imes, E. S.** *Magnetic tests to det. the surface characteristics such as superficial hardening of materials such as metal car wheels*, P 3952, see Burrows, C W Work, L T
- Imhausen, A.** *Soaps*, P 2017
- Imhoff, K.** *Surface scum in Emscher tanks in the Ruhr Dist.*, 369 *scum in the Imhoff tanks of the Ruhr Dist.*, 2502, *quantitative limits of the water sewage water cycle* 4235, *impounding reservoirs as a substitute for biol. sewage-treatment works in Ruhr Dist.*, 5230, *German experience with the activated-sludge process of sewage treatment*, 3725, *app. for sewage digestion and fermentation, etc.*, P 3948 see Saep, P
- Imhoff, K., Fries, F., and Sierp, F.** *Aeration tank for sewage treatment by activated sludge*, P 2504
- Imhoff, K., Maier, G., and Sierp, F.** *Scdg. fat from the waste waters of wool washing*, P 529

- Imhoff, K., Sierp, F., and Mahr, G. Oil trap for waste water purifying plants P 551
- Imhoff, M. See Berg Olav
- Imhoff, W. G. Destructive action of molten Zn at and above zincing (galvanizing) temps., on metals and alloys (XI) action on nonmetallic materials—general summary 272 thickness of hot dipped Zn coatings as actually measured with micrometer calipers 272, bend tests on hot dipped Zn coatings measured with micrometer calipers 672 galvanizers dross and Zn-Fe alloys 1.04 practical features of wire picking 2403 metalware picking data 2903 extr. gal. vanishing pot life 2960 galvanizing pot destruction 2961 advantages and disadvantages of diff. types of hot galvanizing furnaces 5382
- Immerheiser C. See Guenther T
- Immerschitt J. Calculus for reciprocating compressors 2334
- Immk H and Niehr W. Gas permeability of refractory material exp. at high temps. 1961
- Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd (Pat. ent.) AcOH and CH_3CO_2 1843 AcO 2739 amine derivs 1538 anthraquinone derivs 127 2736 anthraquinone dyes 2857 antiknock motor fuel 810 app. for carrying out catalytic exothermic reactions 4153 app. for developing crystals 1712 app. for electrodeposition of metals such as Ni, Fe and Cu 355 app. for examg dyed cloth under artificial light 1391 azo dyes 1092 1681 2002 3491 3843 5297 azo dyes and intermediates 1092 PbCH_2Cl 1845 black dyeing of cellulose esters and ethers with diazo dyes 1101 cellulose ethers 2847 cellulose products 1081 coating materials 786 coloring rubber 3521, condensing hydrocarbons 1838 container for corrosive substances 624 Cu-Na alloys 3307 crystals of NH_4Cl 1042 4981 diazo dyes 5997 distg. carbonaceous materials 708 1661 dyeing artificial silk 1685 2006 dyeing regenerated cellulose materials, 1101 3300 dye pastes 2858 dyes 419 821 dyes and intermediates 3846 electrolytic cell for metal deposition 883 electrolytic deposition of metals 883 1166 esters 1359 finishing leather rubber etc 616 H from hydrocarbon gases 3781 HCN 1642 hydrogenating coal tar etc 800 indole derivs 1538 4558 Pb salts of 2-nitroresorcinol 2737 leuco indigo 1539 5298 mercaptobenzo thiazole 974 3671 MeOH, 972 methylene ethers, 3666 morpholines 2740 nitrocellulose, 1993 oxidizing propylene 1843 printing textiles 603 rhodamine dyes 602 rubber, 2020, sepg. sol. substances 1302 stable leuco indigo preps 3014 synthetic resins 835 2013, A substituted 3,6-diaminooxan thones 2442, sulfide dyes 215 thermoplastic materials 3449, 4370 thiourea compds 2736, triarylmethane dyes, 625 1098 triaryl phosphates, 116, 524 2155 triazo dyes 1395, 1681 valve for regulating the flow of liquids or liquefiable solids such as S wax, fat, pitch etc., 2028 vulcanizing rubber, 1706 xanthene dyes, 2858 3175 2,6-vyldine 1265, 2157, see Andrews, W., Baxter, J. P., Booth, H.; Crowe, J. Dean H. P. Dunn, J. S.; Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., Etridge, J. J. Ferguson, John, Goodfellow, B. R. Gordon K., Grassell Chemical Co., Hall W. K. Harris, C. G., Harrison, C. F. R. Horsley, G. F., Howes, D. A., Hughes, G. E. Hull P. H. Jenkins W. J., Pictou N. Riley R. Roffey F., Scott R., Strong H. W. Tanner, C. C., Tate W. R., Tyrer, D. Watts H. G., Whiteman, G. H., Wuter, R. M. Woolcock I. W.
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Baird, W. and Walker E. E. Synthetic resins, P 1401
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Bennett, N. Dodd H. and Sprent, W. C. Sulfonamide, P 1841
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Bennett, N. Dodd H. Sprent W. C., and Hoft, F. $\text{Pb}_2\text{H}_2\text{Cl}$ P 973
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Barclay T. and Coffey S. Methylene ethers P 2437
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Bramwell F. H. Luning stills with rubber P 5
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Brightman R. Dyeing regenerated cellulose materials P 217 421 604 2303, 5041-2 azo dyes P 599 2902
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Brightman R. and Wellacott, W. L. B. Diazo dyes P 213 dyeing regenerated cellulose materials P 605
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Bunbury H. M. Thermoplastic and vulcanizable compds from fatty oils, P 4428
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Bunbury H. M., and Clarke, R. B. F. F. Sulfurized fatty oils P 4428
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Carter, C. Bleaching powder, P 4671
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Clark F. L. Dioxides of Ti, Zr, Hf and Th, P 2649
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Clarke R. B. F. F. App. for emulsifying oils, water and dispersing agents etc., together by use of concentric spraying nozzles, P 3-4 rubber deposition P 2331
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Cockledge H. E. App. for crystg Na_2SO_4 or other substances P 565, sepg. sol. substances after crystn. together, P 1046
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Crawford F. A. F., and Challenor, W. A. P. Carriers for catalysts P 2253
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Fleming J. S. B. Flow control of liquids according to their sp. gr., P 3850
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Fletcher, W. B. Wheeler, T. S. and McAulay, J. CS₂, P 175
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Foster, B. W. Lacquers and plastics from cellulose derivs P 223
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Grassella Chemical Co. Granulating NaHSO₄ or other substances by spraying liquid or pasty material, P 4072, Mo arsenate insecticides, P 4083
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Hallwood A. J., Naunton, W. J. S. Stewart, A., and Shepherdson, A. Coloring rubber, P 1119

- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Hephworth, H., and Leicester, F. D. Ac_2O P 1264
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Hill, R. Synthetic resins, P 2012
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Hill, R., and Walker, E. E. Lacquers and varnishes, P 4724
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Holroyd, R., and Cockram, C. Destructive hydrogenation, P 1974
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Hurlley, W. R. H. Lactic acid and its esters, P 4893
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Leicester, F. D. Conc. AcOH and HClO_4 , P 324
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Levesley, A. S. Use of water sol. cellulose glycol ethers as emulsifying agents, P 4675
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and McGhee, W. Gunpowder blasting squibs for elec. ignition, P 1675
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Piggett, H. A., and Rodd, E. H. Indoles, P 4894
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Pritchard, J. W. AlCl_3 , P 4668
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Robinson, E. D. Isomerizing rubber, P 2597
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Rodd, E. H., and Sharp, F. L. Dyes, P 1090
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Roger, F. E. Extg. oils and grease with solvents, P 2318
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Saunders, K. H. Mercaptobenzothiazole etc. P 1539, app. for continuous reactions between liquids under pressure, P 1711
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Scharf, G. E. Ornamenting 'leather cloth', P 433
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Shepherdson, A., and Tatum, W. W. Anthraquinone dyes, P 214
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Tattersall, H. J. Imitation leather, P 232
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Tatum, W. W. Dyes and intermediates of the anthraquinone series, P 825
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Traill, D. Benzylcellulose, etc. P 812
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Weil, J. A. Catalysts for oxidizing SO_2 to SO_3 , P 1045
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Wheeler, T. S. Aliphatic nitriles, P 709
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Wheeler, T. S., and McAulay, J. Cyclic hydrocarbon synthesis, P 321
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Wheeler, T. S., McAulay, J., Fletcher, W. B., and Mills, H. A. T. HCN , P 1642
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Wheeler, T. S., McAulay, J., and Francis, W. Pyrolysis of hydrocarbons, P 4880-90
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Wheeler, T. S., and Mason, J. Chlorinated hydrocarbons, P 4890
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Wheeler, T. S., Mills, H. A. T., McAulay, J., and Fletcher, W. B. HCN , P 1953
- Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and Wyler, M. Dye intermediates, P 215; phthalan dyes, P 602
- Imperial Oil & Gas Products Co. App. for producing lampblack by combustion of natural gas etc., P 2839
- Impreva Holzimprägnierung und Holzverwertung A-G. Impregnating wood, P 1966. Impregnating wood with salt solns, P 2832
- Improved Fire Detector Corp. Thermostatic control device for elec. circuits, P 5801
- Imre, L. Kinetics of surface processes on crystal lattices (I) adsorption system BaSO_4 -electrolyte solns, 2616. adsorption of easily sol. and difficultly sol. electrolytes on ppts with large surface, 2618. surface processes on coagulating ppts (II) mechanism of adsorption in electrolytic solns, 2597
- In, K. Influence of the splanchnic and vagus nerves on uric acid excretion and on the uric acid excretory action of erycon, 3395
- Inaba, K. Hydrosol of silicic acid (I) hydrosol made from Et silicate by hydrolysis, 1424 (II) elec. properties of the hydrosol of silicic acid, 1424 (III) stability of the hydrosol and influence of electrolyte on it, 4460
- Inaba, B. See Goto, K.
- Inaba, T. See Okawa, A.
- Inaba, T. and Okawa, A. Indispensability of the suprarenal glands in causing nicotine hyperglucemia in rabbits, 1564
- Inabinette, I. H. Assay method and identification tests for mild and strong Ag proteinate, 1634
- Inada, Y. Decolorizing C, P 5257
- Inagaki, G. See Ueno, Seischa
- Inagaki, K., and Daidô, Z. Sol. double salts of an org. Hg compd., P 4760
- Inagaki, K., Koyama, K., and Daidô, Z. Cyclohexyl dibromohydrocinnamate, P 4663
- Inagaki, K., Koyama, K., and Omori, Z. Urotropine compds. of glycolic acid, P 4360
- Inagaki, K., and Nakazawa, O. 8-Hydroxy-quinoline quinone sulfate, P 4359. $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N}^+$ salt of 8-hydroxy-quinoline 5-sulfonic acid, P 4360
- Inami, R. See Hemmi, F.
- Inami, R. Effect of general anesthesia on the N metabolism with particular reference to the time relationships (I) expts. with rabbits, (II) clinical studies, 4056
- Inatani, Y. Uric acid and allantoin in gastric juice, 4801
- Inawashiro, R. See Hayakawa, E.
- Indiana Steel & Wire Co. Composite wire cable, P 5855
- Indian Refining Co. Lubricating mineral oils, P 3825
- Indovina, R. See Canavio, L.
- Indrik, P. V. Standardization of manometers, 3201
- Indugas Industrie- und Gasofen-Bauges. m. b. H. Gas producer, P 1364, vertical gas retorts, P 5545
- Industrial Development Co. Electrolytic app. for metal foil manuf., etc., P 5630
- Industrial Dryer Corp. App. for drying and conditioning lumber etc., P 393. humidifying app. for conditioning leather, tobacco, etc., P 5591
- Industrial Furnace Corp. Graphitizing castings from white cast Fe, P 3305, elec. furnace for heat treating metal articles, P 5631.

- Industrial Process Corp** Vulcanizing rubber tires, etc., P 1120, vulcanizing rubber, P 2598
- Industrial Processes Development, Ltd** Emulsion for use as a detergent or for wetting, etc., P 4984
- Industrial Processes Ltd.** Bleaching pulp P 816
- Industrial Silica Corp** Light aggregate material for use in building construction etc P 3802
- Industrial Spray-Drying Corp** App for spray-dewatering of liquids or similar operations P 238
- Industriegas A-G** Zweigniederlassung Wagiro-Düsseldorferwerke Storing Cill, etc., P 2275
- Industrie- und Montan O m b H** Automatic cut-off device for glass-drawing machines P 4677 machine for making plate glass P 5263
- Industriemiska Aktiebolaget** H_2SO_4 P 2847
- Ingalls, E. A., and Shive J. W.** Relation of H ion concn of tissue fluids to the distribution of Fe in plants 3033
- Ingalls, W. R.** World Survey of Zinc Industry (book) 3609 metallurgy of Zn in 1930 5647
- Inganni A.** See Ferrari Adolfo
- Inge, L. D., and Walthe A. F.** Elec discharges in crystals 254 elec discharges in rocksalt 5849
- Inge, L. D., and Wul B.** Edge discharges and edge breakdown 5506
- Ingenieur- und Industriebüro G m b H** Machine for dressing the bases of sugar loaves P 838
- Ingersoll, G. B.** Filter for gasoline fed to engines, P 2558
- Ingersoll, L. B.** Synthesis of gas metal compds by sputtering, 2931 Kerr effect in the infra red spectrum 4792
- Ingersoll-Rand Co** Tubular condenser, P 442 surface condenser P 1712, 2029 2005 condensing app for use with steam engines or turbines P 2029, tubular heat-exchange app for cooling compressed air P 5060
- Ingham, B. H., Stephen H. and Timpe, R.** Coumarone series (III) dihydro- α - and - β -naphthazarones and their condensation products with aromatic aldehydes 3339
- Ingham, E.** Boiler-water gages, 5057
- Ingleson, H., and Adams, B. A.** Use of seawater for the regeneration of base-exchange materials in water softening 3105
- Ingalls, D. E.** Hyperfine structure as a test of a linear wave equation in the 2 body problem 3564, see Goudsmut, S
- Ingold, C. K.** Elec and mech conditions in the neighborhood of a dissolved ion 5824, see Gane, R.
- Ingold, C. K., Lapworth, A., Rothstein, B. and Ward, D.** Influence of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic substitutions (II) nitration of toluene 5666
- Ingold, C. K., and Rothstein, B.** Influence of poles and polar linkings on tautomerism in the simple 3-carbon system (II) prototropy in bis quaternary α - γ propenylenediammonium salts 5395
- Ingold, C. T.** H-ion phenomena in plants (IV) buffer of potato tuber and leaf, (V) buffer systems of plant juices, (VI) app for measuring the effect of CO_2 on the reaction of plant sap, 4024
- Ingram, J. R.** Age resisting vulcanized rubber, P 5596
- Ingram, S. B.** See Dennison, D. M.
- Inhabad Glas O P** 4369
- Inland Glass Works, Inc.** Forming glass globes from portions of glass of different colors P 790
- Inland Mfg Co** Mixing fiber and fillers with bituminous material P 567
- Inman, O. L., and Rothenmund, P.** Occurrence of phyloerythrin in the digestive system of herbivorous animals 5197
- Innes, J. R. M.** See Harris, L. J.
- Innes, R. F.** Leather analysis, 2322; deterioration of vegetable-tanned leather in storage 2326 examn of com egg yolk, 5715 detn of strong acid in vegetable-tanned leather, 5793
- Innes, R. F., and Coste, J. G. M.** Detn of water in vegetable leather, 5587, moisture in vegetable tanned leather, 5793.
- Ino, I.** See Kasahara, M.
- Inosemrev, S. N.** See Fryanishnikov, D. N.
- Inoue H.** Formation of methylglyoxal from hexosephosphate in the presence of animal tissues 5183
- Inoue Katsumi** Properties of bog iron ore from Hokkaido and of the brown iron ore from Chohsen as detd. by thermal analysis 2393
- Inoue, Kogoro** Tanning, P 5055
- Inoue, Takahide** See Nishizawa, K.
- Inoue, Toshi** See Pfeiffer, P.
- Inoue, Y.** See Suzuki, B. Tasaki K.
- Inoue, Y., and Suzuki B.** Selective hydrogenation of unsatd acids and their constitution (II) isomolalic acid of silk worm pupa, 1800
- Inouye, J. M.** See Clarke, H. T.
- Inouye, J. M., and Flinn F. B.** Detn of Cu in biologic material, 1857
- Inouye, Z., Saito T., and Hukuoka K.** Antiseptic dyeing of fishing net P 5042
- Insko, W. M., Jr.** See Bohstedt G. Buckner, G. D.
- Inspiration Copper Co** Distributing crushed ore on supports for extn of metals, P 2963
- Institute of Physical and Chemical Research (Japan)** App for extn of animal or vegetable materials by volatile solvents, P 4746, sepn of K and NH₄ salts from soln, P 4366 Mg electrolyte from $MgCl_2$ contg water, P 4908, app for manuf of solid CO_2 , P 4951 Al_2O_3 P 4981, see Kita, O. Ohkoto, M.
- Institut für physikalische Grundlagen der Medizin** App for measuring the ion content of an ionized gas stream, P 1125, chem reactions under elec waves, P 2927, NH₃ synthesis P 4092
- Insua, N. E.** Detn of urea in the blood filtrate of Foku Wu 721
- Insulated Top Co** Hot top for ingot molds, P 2105
- Insulite Co.** Disintegrating wood chips, P 593
- Insull, S., Jr.** Fundamental aspects of the natural gas situation in Chicago, 3151
- "Intercarbo" See anon. pour la carbonisation et la traitement catalytique des combustibles. App for continuously distg

- carbonaceous materials and cracking or hydrogenating the vapors, P 2548, app. for cracking and hydrogenating carbonaceous materials such as coal, oils, tar, etc., P 4691-2
- Intercontinental Rubber Co. Hydrating and heating paper pulp, P 2291.
- Intermetal Corp. Oxy-compds. of Ta and Co from ores, P 3304, ores contg oxides or oxidized compds of metals, P 3950
- International Agricultural Corp. H_2FO_4 and CaCN_2 , P 4092
- International Bitumenoil Corp. Rotary tube furnace for distg shale, etc., P 4117
- International Bleaching Corp. Bleaching paper pulp, P 816
- International Carbonic Engineering Co. Dense CO_2 snow from liquid CO_2 , P 5522
- International Cement Corporation. Cement, P 574.
- International Chromium Process Corp. Operation of metallurgical furnaces as in steel, Fe, and ferrochrome production, P 4839
- International Coal Carbonization Co. Prepg pulverized coal for use as fuel, P 400 low temp carbonization of coal, P 2537 carbonizing powd coal, P 3811
- International Combustion Engineering Corp. System for conjointly burning relatively high grade pulverized coal and relatively coarse low grade fuel in furnaces, P 193 app. for sepg solid particles from gas streams, P 237, coking powd. coal, P 803 1363 boiler plant, fired with pulverulent fuel, P 1712, app for the distn. of coal dust, P 3466
- International Copperclad Co. Roofing material, P 2832
- International De Lavaud Manufacturing Corp., Ltd. Steel molds for centrifugal casting, P 906
- Internationale Galathé-Ges. Hoff & Co. Artificial horn, P 2823
- Internationale Gradin A.-G. See Langfeldt, E.
- International Filter Co. Water-softening app., P 2222.
- International Fireproof Products Corp. Fire-resisting lacquer, P 3185, compn for sealing or staining wood, wallboard, etc., P 5866 nitrocellulose for general industrial uses, P 5990
- International General Electric Co. Drying tunnel and app for passing materials through the tunnel, P 238, vacuum tubes by the absorption of gas by alkali or alk earth metals, P 440, electron-discharge devices, P 851; storing alkali metals etc., in capillary tubes, P 1041, electrically conducting varnish, P 4420 magnetic alloys, P 4516.
- International Holding de distillation et cokéfaction a basse temp et miniers (Holecobami) Soc. anon. Method and plant for discharging coke-oven retorts, P 1064, app for distg carbonaceous materials at low temps., P 1363
- International Industrial & Chemical Co., Ltd. Alkali metal carbonate and BaSO_4 , etc., P 563, CaH_2 , P 1264, BaCl_2 , P 2261, BaCl_2 and CaH_2 , P 2820
- International Kunsthorn Industrie N. V. Objects of albuminous material, P 2754
- International Life Saving Water Making Cup Corp., Moisture-condensing device, P 2604
- International Metall A.-G. Die-casting machine for artificial material, P 2605
- International Nickel Co., Inc. (Patents) Elec immersion heaters in vats of metal pickling soln 275 furnace for annealing elongated metal blanks, tubes etc., 275 alloys, 677 908 1793 Al-Cu Ni alloys 678 gray cast Fe 6.9 3613 bismutization of mats, 1791 Ni and Cu 2678, Ni-Cr-Fe alloy 2963 roller conveyor for annealing furnaces 3207 desulfurizing Ni-contg mats 3304 Fe-Ni-Cr alloys 3614 Ni-Cu-Fe alloy 3614 C free Ni-contg castings 4840 ferrous alloys 5137, alloys of Cu Ni and Sn 5387
- International Patent Corp. Al oxide and sulfide, P 4093 refining ores or products contg Al_2O_3 , P 5353
- International Patents Development Co. Starch products, P 432 2618 cryst dextrose, P 432 5639 sugar, P 2607
- International Precipitation Co. App for elec pptn. of suspended particles from gases, P 1449 2062 3256 4475 5102 use of silent elec discharges to facilitate catalytic gas reactions, P 2377 elec pptn app for treating gases contg corrosive material and Hg, P 3256 grinding portland cement, P 3801 heat exchange app for use with gases, P 4746 app for sepg suspended solid particles from gases by centrifugal action, P 5317
- International Precipitation Co. and Lodge-Cottrell Ltd. App for elec pptn. of suspended particles from gases, P 2062 2377
- International Standard Electric Corp. Drying electrolytic Fe etc, P 883 magnetic cores, P 1049
- International Sugar and Alcohol Co., Ltd. Saccharification of wood, P 2290 HCl recovery from liquids, P 2817
- Intenti E. Iodimetric detn. of Cu and its use in the estn. of reducing sugars, 2665
- Inubuse, M. See Asahina Y.
- Interni G. B. Origin of pharmacy—historical review of the development of the art of prepg pharmaceuticals and prepus resembling pharmaceutical compds, 351
- Ioanesyan, L. See Gutt I.
- Ioanid, N. Finding alkaloids in viscera, 2389, see Bridel M., Maxam N N
- Ioannididis, Z. M. Phototoxic pigment of *Hypericum crispum* 1869 phototoxic substance from *Hypericum crispum* 1869
- Ioffe, S. I. Soly of tempered glass at different distances from the surface, 3451
- Iofinov, V. Countercurrent washing of sludge, 4636
- Iolson L. See John, L.
- Ionas, A. A. See Volkovich S. I.
- Ionesco, D., Cosmulesco I., and Tomesco, M. Insulin insulins hyperglycemia 4933
- Ionesco, S. Presence of tannoids in flowers, 1553, formation of the anthocyanic pigment in the etiolated plants of buckwheat and wheat, 2755.
- Ionesco-Craiova. See Dumitresco-Mante.
- Ionesco-Matiu, A., and Popesco, C. Identification and detn. of MeOH in the presence of EtOH, 3932
- Ionescö-Matiu, A., and Popesco, (Nme.) A

- Detn of some medical products by mercurimetry 2243 detn of hypophosphites and arsenites by the mercurimetric method 2244
- Ionescō-Matiu, A., and Vitser M. Volumetric detn of sugars by the mercurimetric method 3934
- Ionescō-Mihalesti, C. and Dambouzeanu A. Resistance of diphtheria and dysenteric toxin to different contents of H ions, 2478
- Ionescu M. V., and Bodea C. Detn of CH_3O and of urotropine 1181
- Ionescu T. V. Ionized gases and Coulombs law 5634
- Ionescu T. V. and Mihul C. Dielec const and the cond of ionized gases, 1440 2048
- Ionides A. G. App for maintaining a desired relation between the pressures of gas and air P 2028
- Ioselovskii I. V. See Schultz V. N.
- Iourieff See Yur'ev
- Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts. Moldable phenolic pentosan material P 2622 cleaning fuel filters used for purifying industrial waste sewage etc P 3752 synthetic lumber from cornstalks P 3802 pulpung plant tissues such as cornstalks or oat straw P 3836
- Ipat'ev V. N. Pptn of cryst hydrazides of Al and Cr from solns of their salts at high temp and pressure 45 H_2PO_4 and H P 1041 1642 cellulose from sugar 2282 pyrolysis of high mol compds and cracking of heavy petroleum fractions under H pressure 5277
- Ipat'ev, V. N. Caro N. and Frank A. R. Phosphates and H P 2200
- Ipat'ev V. N. and Dolgov B. N. Hydrogenation and decompn of silica org compds at high temp and pressure 4037
- Ipat'ev V. N. Dolgov B. N. and Volgov Yu. Pptn of mesitylene 2124
- Ipat'ev V. N. Frost A. V. and Vedenski A. V. Allotropy of P 5326
- Ipat'ev, V. N. Orlov N. A. and Dolgov B. N. Pptn of some α -diphenyl paraffins 4041
- Ipat'ev, V. N., Orlov N. A. and Petrov A. D. Hydrogenation of alkyl aryl ketones under pressure 4540
- Ipat'ev, V. N., Petrov A. D. and Ivanov I. Z. Cracking of acetone under pressure and in the presence of ZnCl_2 682
- Ipat'ev, V. N., Razuvaev G. A. and Malinovskii, V. S. Displacement of metallic As from an alk soln of arsenic acid by H pressure at high temp (II) 658
- Ipatieff, Ipatiev See Ipat'ev
- Ippert, J. W. Screen for use in photo engraving P 2068
- Ipsen G. L. and McFarland J. L. Furnace for brazing annealing etc P 806 elec resistance furnace for firing enameled goods P 1744
- Ipsen, G. L., and Ous, A. N. Elec resistance furnace P 463
- Iredale, T. See Mellor D. P
- Iredale, T. and Mellor D. P. Photoreaction of H and ICl_4 4469
- Iredale, T., and Mills, A. G. Energies of the C—I and C—Br bonds, 249
- Iredell, C. V. Treating rare metal silicate ores P 1480, W from ores P 2407, carbonizing metals and alloys, P 4214
- Irey, K. M. See Davis, J. D.
- Irimesco, G. See Cauca, M.
- Irinyl, A. Sulf for tars mineral oils, and other thermally unstable liquids, P 5007
- Irion, E. Brinell, Rockwell, Shore or Monotrom hardness? 3288
- Irion, W. Prep of spinnable solns from natural silk P 3178.
- Irye, T. Prep of ZnO by the wet method, 1952
- Irie, M. (née Gaujacq) Elec battery, P 2374
- Irons E. E. See Hatcher, R. A.
- Irrera, L. See Oliveri Mandala, E.
- Irrsberger, A. See Kaslan, A.
- Irvine, J. G. Scotland's contribution to chemistry, 240
- Irving, C. G. De-inking wastes 5026, 5989
- Irving, F. See Heilbron I. M.
- Irving, H. See Chattaway, F. D., Forbes J. C.
- Irving L., and Foster, H. C. Respiratory quotient of resting mammalian muscle 3044
- Irving, R. G. See Young, J. R.
- Irwin A. T. See Bakke A. L.
- Irwin, G. F. See Phillips, R. A.
- Irwin, G. H. App for proportionate mixing of gas and air for combustion for boiler furnaces P 5000 gas burner for boiler heating P 5060
- Irwin, H. G. Carbide agitator for C_6H_6 generators, P 2805
- Irwin, J. C. Chemistry in food freezing—storage 3092
- Irwin, M. Penetration of dyes with glass electrode (IV) penetration of brilliant cresyl blue into *Nitella flexilis* (V) why does azure B penetrate more readily than methylene blue or crystal violet? 181
- Irwin, M. H. See Nelson, P. M.
- Irwin, O. G. See Nye L. B.
- Irwin, P. L. See Van Arsdel W. B.
- Irwin, W. Y., Jr. See Bonney, R. D.
- Isaac P. V. Rept of the imperial entomologist, 3763
- Isaachsen H., and Ulvesh, O. Silage (I) chem compn of silage and its milk producing value 1296
- Isaacs A. See Wichers, E.
- Isaacs B. See Sturgis C. P.
- Isabolinakii, M. F., and Gutovich, V. I. Properties of diphtheria antitoxin 3058.
- Isăcescu D. A. See Neutzeasco, C. D.
- Isaeva S. See Doladugin A.
- Isagulyants V. See Sborugue, P. P.
- Isakov, E. N., and Kazanova, V. A. Detn P_2O_5 in phosphate rock 2230
- Isabecque Todd & Cie. Grinding mill for pigments enamels inks etc, P 5304
- Isbell, H. G. Permanent marking of glass and porcelain vessels 2826.
- Isbell, H. S. Structures of the acetyl methyl mannosides 686 ring structure of mannose—optical rotation of 4 glucosido-mannose 1223 cryst CaCl_2 compd of α -D galactose and its rotation and mutarotation in aq soln, 1223 cryst. α - and β -methyl D galactosides 1491 see Kharasch M. S.
- Isbell, H. S., and Frush, H. L. Oxidation of sugars (I) electrolytic oxidation of aldoses in the presence of a bromate and CaCO_3 4850
- Iscovesco, H. Active lipoids, P 2524
- Iso, H. Alloy, P 4216
- Isomer, E. See Holta, P.
- Isomura, T. See Kubota, B.

- Izenbruch. See Wohl, A
- Izenburger, H. R. Application of Röntgen rays to steel castings, 60
- Izerbeck. See Bahn, C.
- Isermann, S. See Dusenbury, H. G
- Isern, E. Central millhog in the Tin State district, 1190, compressed-air sampling of ore, 3263.
- Igarischeff, Igarishchev, Igarishew. See Igarushev.
- Ishaq, M., and Ráy, J. N. α -Cyano- ω -aryldeneacetanilides and the conversion of their α -nitro derivs into quinobenz derivs, 1253
- Ishibashi, M. Quant analysis of H_2PO_4 (V) colorimetric data, 2663, (VI) detn. of H_2PO_4 in a phosphate fertilizer, 3117
- Ishida, T. Briquets for locomotives and their economic value, 2542
- Ishida, Y., and Fukushima, M. Stark effect of Al and C, 249
- Ishidate, M. See Asahara, Y
- Ishiguro, H. See Ishiguro, K
- Ishiguro, K. Comparison of stearic and sebacic acids as rubber-softening agents 3869
- Ishiguro, K., Fujiki, K., and Ishiguro, H. Vulcanizing expt with various C blacks 4144
- Ishihara, K. Synthesis of cocaine, P 4369
- Ishii, M. See Masuma M
- Ishii, S. Dispersoidological study of Ag salts in aq. EtOH, acetone and propione solns (I) 2620, complex salts of AgI and KI, 5302
- Ishikawa, F., and Hagiwara, H. $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and NH_4HSO_4 (III) equl of the system $\text{SO}_2\text{-NH}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 3904.
- Ishikawa, F., Kimura, G., and Murooka, H. Thermodynamic data on ZnCl_2 and CdCl_2 3552
- Ishikawa, F., and Murooka, H. Thermodynamic data on some metallic sulfates (II) 861, $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and NH_4HSO_4 (IV) heats of soln, 3904, F (I), 5518
- Ishikawa, H. See Kobayashi, Kiuchi, Yamamoto K.
- Ishikawa, S. See Karrer, P.
- Ishikawa, Tetsuya. Refractivity of a binary mixt. and its relation to the mol. size of the components 2886
- Ishikawa, Tokiji. Non ferrous alloys for marine engineering purposes, 5381
- Ishino, M., and Kawata S. Absorption formula of x rays (II), 2049
- Ishiwara, M. See Aizuki, K.
- Ishiwara, T. Equil. diagrams of the Al-Mn Cu-Mn and Fe-Mn systems, 1727
- Ishiwata, S. See Kondo, H
- Ishikawa, Sizuoka. See Ikawa, K.
- Ishikawa, Sokiti. Drying clay ware, P 4997
- Ishing, G. Natural sensitivity limits of measuring instruments (I) general—sensitivity limits of the balance, 3523
- Iskoldskii, I. I. Prepn of BaSO_4 , 4722
- translucence of metal sulfates, 4763
- Iskül, Isküll, W. See Iskyul V.
- Iskyul, V. Compn of clay from the Tshasoff jar deposit, 1468.
- Ismailov, N. A. See Ismailov, N. A
- Iles, F. W. Condensing gasoline vapors, P 4395
- Isley, G. H. Recuperative-furnace construction and operating system, P 3206
- Isliker, E. Sterilizing unfermented fruit sap, P 3410
- Isobe, H. Moisture adsorbed by the Kanbara clay 2080
- Isobe, Y. See Honda, K
- Isolite Kögby K. K. Heat insulating material P 4370
- Isom, E. W. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 4116 5014, 5282 see Bell J. E., Herbel E. C
- Isom, E. W., and Phillips E. B. Refining viscous petroleum oils P 807
- Israel, X. Synthetic resins P 2013
- Israel, P. S. Phlorhizin (III) action of phlorhizin on the isolated heart of the tortoise (IV) influence of phlorhizin on imbibition 3085
- Israel, R. G. Recovery of gum from fossil kaurember 3518.
- Israble, M. C. G. See Brunton C. E
- Issagouliantz W. See Isagulyantz V
- Issekutz, B. v. and Durner Z. Pharmacology of Au compds (II) 346
- Issekutz, B. v., and Leisinger M. Pharmacology of gold compds (I) 346
- Issekutz, B. v., and Miches I. Pharmacology of Au compds (III) 346
- Isiki, T., and Matsushima, H. Pharmacology of phenylpyruvic acid 2196
- Issoglio G. Chocolate adulterated in an exceptional manner 362 proteins and alimmentation 2467 prepn of ultramarine blue and health 3181
- Istamanova, T. and Chudoroshcheva. Action of adrenaline on the red blood picture 4616
- Itallie T. B. van See Katz J. R
- Italico (Società anonima) Fusion furnaces P 1712
- Itano, A. Improved portable pH app 1413
- Itano, A., and Asakawa S. B. *thermohidromolus* N. sp. (III) production of volatile acid and alc 533 (IV) N metabolism 533 ω b electrode for detn of H ion concn (II) detn of the H ion concn of soils 551 Wino gradsky's *Atelogelet* test on some rice field soils in Japan 553 modification of the Morre Koppeloff culture of anaerobes 2454
- Itano, A. Asakawa S. and Matsuura A. Detn. of H ion concn of soils by the quinby drone method (I) factors influencing the pH values, 139
- Iterson G. van, Jr., and Heide, W. H. van der Stempell's detection of mutagenetic radiation by means of Liesegang rings, 3364
- Itiwara, Y. Method of measuring the no. of ions in the free atm., 2048
- Itkin A. Y. Fastness of khaki colored S dyeng as a function of the preliminary treatment of the fabrics, 1366
- Ito, C. See Sato, M
- Ito, Hanneemon, Watanabe, T. and Kitahara, M. Physicochem studies of rice produced in Gifu province 2458
- Ito, Hisao. See Iwaki, M
- Ito, K. See Tadokoro T
- Ito, R. Influence of short wave radiation on drugs (I) influence of ultra violet radiation on the detoxication of Na glycocholate 5507, see Terata, B
- Ito, Takeo. Alterations in the free charge of purest proteins produced by neutral salts, 3369
- Ito, Toshio. See Kondo, Kinsuke.
- Ito, Y. Electrochemistry of attenuated gases—theory of the dynatron, 4187

- Itoh T Pathogenesis of tolylenediamine scurvy 4313
- Itohi H Electrolytic reduction of 4-keto-3-phenyl-3,4-dihydroquinazoline, 2057
- Iitterbeek A van See Keesom, W H
- Iitterbeek, A van and Keesom W H Detn of the ratio of the sp heats the sp heats or the equation of state of a gas by means of the velocity of sound—velocity of sound in He gas at the temps of liquid H 4453
- Ittmann, G P and Brinkman H C Zeeman effect of radiatory transitions caused by internal elec fields 3239-40
- Itakovich L V and Gekhh A I Manuf of pigments 830
- Iucci, C See Juco C
- Juracec, A. Lipase of *Aspergillus niger*—an optimum on glycerides of fatty acids 987
- Juriev See Yur'ev
- Jurigina, E N See Yurugina E N
- Ivančenko, D See Didek J
- Ivančeva, E P See Pamfilov A V
- Ivanenko, D D See Ambartsumian V A
- Ivanenko, M See Plotnikov V A
- Ivanov, A. A Potash salts of the Upper Kama deposits, 5369
- Ivanov A. G Fertilizer in the northern portion of the deep chernozem 3760
- Ivanov, A P See Ginzberg A S
- Ivanov B See Belvankin D
- Ivanov B I See Klimov B K.
- Ivanov D, and Spassov A Prepn of phenyl o-chlorophenyl and p-chlorophenyl malonic acid 2134 prepn of 1,2,3-trimethyl 2-hydroxybutyric acids 2986 condensation of ethyl phenylacetate and ethyl p-chlorophenylacetate by means of isopropylmagnesium halides 2987 prepn. of 1 phenyl 2,2 (dialkyl) diethyl or alkylaryl-2-hydroxy propionic acids 2987
- Ivanov, E E Energy of movement of spermatozoa 2181
- Ivanov, I Z See Ipat'ev I N Petrov A D
- Ivanov K I See Tsuchanin B G
- Ivanov, E N See Plotnikov V A
- Ivanov, N M Influence of adrenaline and insulin on the excretion of sugar from the liver through the bile during continued ingestion of sucrose 4614
- Ivanov, N N See Ermakov A I
- Ivanov, N N and Avetisova A N Pozymic transformation of guanidine to urea 2160
- Ivanov, S Problems of the research lab for the chemistry and biochemistry of fats in the Central Food Inst 3188 vegetable oils of the U. S. S. R. (XII) oils of the Compositae 3558, factors of the process of oil formation 4020
- Ivanov, S, Chelzova I S Resnikova, S. B Trofimova, E I Duhne E M and Svishnikova, V I Rubber bearing plants of the Russian Soviet Republic 1704.
- Ivanov, S, Sakchukin A R and Vorob'ev A. S. Vegetable oils of the U. S. S. R. (VI) oils of the Crucifera in connection with the climatic conditions of their home, 3503.
- Ivanov, V. N See Pryamshnikov D N
- Ivanov, V. T Chem. compn. and mech properties of "kenaf" fiber as a function of watering of the plants 1387
- Ivanova, V. See Narushkin, N
- Ivanova-Skosyretsa, V. S. See Pryamshnikov, D N.
- Ivanovskii, N., and Samukina, T. Use of the Schardinger reaction for the differential diagnosis of *B. pestis* and *B. pseudotuberculosis* rod Pfeiffer, 129
- Ivány, I. Hungarian condensed tomato juices, 2778, quality of Hungarian hops in 1929, 2804, in 1930, 4970 resin content and antiseptic value of Hungarian hops, 2503.
- Ivkovic, H. Fluorescence of water in filtered ultra violet light as an indicator of pollution, 1607
- Iverson, G A, Calder D., and Chu, C. C. Using dry and condensed skim milk in the manuf of ice cream, 5473
- Iversen, M See Payne, P D
- Iyer, D J G., and Riley H L. Electrolytic dissocs of transitional metal salts (I) Cu, Zn and Ni malonates, 5823
- Ives, E L. Prepg or remodeling wrought Fe slag P 5660
- Ivey, J W See Savell W L
- Ivkovich, V See Leko A
- Ivy A. C See Burgers J P., Owen, S E
- Ivy A. C Klotter G., Drewyer, C E and Lueht H C Prepn. of a secretin concentrate 2749
- Iwahasi I App for burning sulfide ores, etc., P 4157
- Iwaki M and Ito H. Hardye P 4413
- Iwakura N See Ichihara K
- Iwama T Near infra-red arc spectrum of I, 3563
- Iwamoto, K. and Kato T Condensation of phenolic aldehydes and their ethers with methyl propyl or butyl ketones, 2132
- Iwamoto Y Oil and the lipase-like enzyme in Para rubber seed 2019, soft fat or oil from solid fats P 3190
- Iwamura A. Quant. spectrum analysis, 4195
- Iwamura, K., and Hattori, T Sol. phenol resin P 5030
- Iwanaga, Y Influence of splanchnectomy on the sugar-excretion threshold 353 influence of narcotics on the sugar excretion threshold, 5710
- Iwanenko D See Ivanenko D D
- Iwanitschewa E P See Ivancheva, E P
- Iwanoff Iwanow See Ivanov
- Iwanowski R See Neumann B
- Iwao J See Kotake Y
- Iwasa M See Honoka M
- Iwazaki C Thermal properties of coal, 5271
- Iwazaki K Fixation of atm. N by *Azoto bacter* 163 see Meyerhof O
- Iwazaki S Fujita F and Ree, S. Viscose (XXXXVI) spinning tests with viscose according to a 2 bath process by means of the usual concn of H_2SO_4 and that used in the Lihensfeld process 5285
- Iwazaki T Artificial milk from viscose, P 814
- Iwase E Pseudo- "irregular series" observed in colloidal Au soln 1425 see Imori, S
- Iwaat, K Effects of grain size temp and compn of gas on the rate of reduction of titaniferous magnetic sands by mixt. of CO and CO_2 5125 see Aoki, N
- Iwase, K., and Fukushima, M Influence of siliceous matters upon the reduction of magnetic sands 2050
- Iwaat, K. and Natsu N Lowering of 'ideal' eutectic temp in a-component system, 2906.

- Iwata, H. Effects of alkali disintegration on the vitamin content of cereal straws, 3036
- Iwata, H., Matsumoto, K., and Kusano J. Lime disintegration of the hay of *Miscanthus sinensis* Anders and the straw of *Panicum crus-galli* L. var. *frumentaceum* Hook, 4068.
- Iwata, M. Lysocytin formed by snake venom, 3732.
- Iwaya, K. See Koudo, H
- Iyengar, M. S. See Rao, M. G. S.
- Iyengar, M. S., and Jous, H. S. Substitution in resorcinol derivs.—bromoderivs from β -resorcylic aldehyde and their orientation 2985.
- Iyengar, R. L. N., and Turner, A. J. Wt. per in. of fibers of different lengths and the nos. of fibers of different lengths per seed for each of the standard Indian cottons, 820
- Iyer, M. P. V. Temp. variation of the viscosity of liquids and its theoretical significance, 628 adsorption by a substance in a hydrated and a dehydrated condition, 2894, interaction between hydrated Cu oxide and neutral salt solns., 2904
- Iyer, M. P. V., and Ganguly P. B. Emulsification at interfaces by an elec. current, 289a.
- Izar, G., and Constantino, S. Influence of leucithin on carbohydrate metabolism, 347
- Isard, E. F. See Sbernil, M. S.
- Isard, J. Agenda Dunod, 1931 Physique industrielle (book), 1604
- Izart, J. App. for detn. of flame propagation 3171
- Izgarulshv, N. A., and Kuznetsova, A. Electrolytic plating of metals with Pb peroxide and their anti-corrosion properties 5393
- Izgarulshv, N. A., Orlova, S. I., Lainer, V. I., and Stepanov, M. N. Protection of Fe against corrosion by means of galvanic coatings 5099
- Izgarulshv, N. A., and Pletnev, S. A. Electrolytic production of metallic Sb from ores 53a2
- Ismailov, K. A. See Kozakevich, P. P
- Izakovica, E. See Szeki, T.
- Izumo, S., and Komatsubara, I. Soy-bean oil cake as a food and its nutritive value (III) effect of the addn. of the soy bean oil cake to other grain, 3381.
- Izumo, S., and Yoshimaru, Y. Soy bean oil cake as a food and its nutritive value (I) oil extg. process and the digestion coeff. of the protein, 3381.
- Izumo, S., Yoshimaru, Y., and Komatsubara I. Exptl. nckets (III) isolation of ergosterol from brewers' yeast and the activation of ergosterol by ultra violet light, 1877 S soy bean oil cake as a food and its nutritive value (II) nutritive value of the alc. extd. oil cake 3381
- Izumi, J. See Nakazawa, P
- Izvoskhov, V. F. See Smurnov, A. I
- Jaacks-Ballester, F. Soap, P 2870
- Jaacks-Müncheberg, E. See Menz, H
- Jablczynski, H. See Jablczynski, K.
- Jablczynski, K. Coagulation kinetics of suspensions (I), 2621
- Jablczynski, K., and Jablczynska H. Decompos. of thiocyanates in ultra violet light, 877, 4799
- Jablczynski, K., and Maczkowska, J. Poisoning of reactions in heterogeneous systems, 3551
- Jablczynski, K., and Zalc S. Aging of colloidal solns., 5819
- Jablczynski, K., Zalc S. and Ejbessy I. Stabilizers of colloidal Fe(OH)₃ 5819
- Jabloński, A. Broadening of spectrum lines and the interchange of energy by impact 5347
- Jabloński, A., and Fringsherm P. Emission of the D lines by Na vapor irradiated with yellow light 5090
- Jabloński, C. F. Analysis of coloring matters used in foods 356
- Jaboulay, H. Creping silk P 5301
- Jacchia, L. Leucithin and carbohydrate metabolism 3382
- Jacek W. Rate of soln. of marble in acids (I) 4*69
- Jachzel, J. Testing limestone for road building 1965
- Jackel L. Adhesive P 4673
- Jackman, D. M. Crystg explosives such as tetryl from solvents P 3486
- Jackson A. Teeming speeds of ingots 1*80
- Jackson C. Molding concrete P 792
- Jackson C. F. Mining system for working oil sands P 3824
- Jackson C. M. See Norland V. G
- Jackson C. M. and Smith V. D. E. Effects of deficient water intake on the growth of the rat 4306
- Jackson C. V. Interferometric measurements in the arc spectrum of Fe 1478
- Jackson, D. A. Nuclear moments of Cs Rb and In 4785-6 hyperfine structure in the Rb spectrum 4786
- Jackson F. H. Revised A. S. T. M. specifications for paving brick 392 test procedures for concrete 4680
- Jackson F. H., and Bauman E. W. Curing concrete pavements 1965
- Jackson H. A. See Welsh J. N
- Jackson, H. C. See Guilbert H. R.
- Jackson, I. K. Davies W. C. and Jones W. J. Tertiary arylalkylphosphines (I) 293, tertiary phosphines contg. the higher alkyl radicals 5662
- Jackson I. K. and Jones W. J. Tertiary arylalkylphosphines (II) 2*02
- Jackson J. S. Asphaltic bitumen—its properties and application 806
- Jackson L. E. Dry-cleaning fabrics P 216
- Jackson L. E. Economics of purification plant operation 3747
- Jackson M. M. Detection of coconut and palm kernel oils in cacao butter 611
- Jackson R. F. Chem. methods for reducing sugars 5114
- Jackson, R. F., and Goerge S. M. Inducibilities of anhydrofructose and difructose anhydride, 1223
- Jackson, R. F., and McDonald E. Const. occurrence of non-reducing disaccharides in hydrolyzed inulin 1224 2 new cryst. difructose anhydrides from hydrolyzed inulin, 4233
- Jackson, R. G. Floor-covering material P 4139
- Jackson, R. W. Synthesis of tryptophol, 514, effect of mineral oil administration on the nutritional economy of fat sol. vitamins (I) vitamin A of butter fat, 5914

- Jackson, R. W., and Manske, R. H. Synthesis of indolylbutyric acid and some of its deriva., 514
- Jackson, S., and Garner, W. Industrial sewage disposal 2790
- Jackson, S. D. Automatic intermitter for controlling fluid pressure such as that of air to oil wells P 5016
- Jackson, V. T. Lab cement 1707
- Jackson, W. F. See Lavin, C. I.
- Jackson, W. W., and West, J. Crystal structure of muscovite 1768
- Jacmart, M. See Pellicreau L.
- Jacob A. Advances in agricultural chemistry since the year 1918 1017
- Jacob, K. Travelling grate P 5060
- Jacob, K. D. Developments in the phosphate industry 763 compn of ammoniated super phosphate 1619 constitution and citrate soly of $\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$ and of phosphate rock 2508 phosphate rock 2739 see Alexander L. T. Hill W. L. Ross W. H.
- Jacob, K. D. Beeson K. C. Rader L. F. Jr. and Ross W. H. Soly of phosphates in neutral NH₄ citrate soln 4963
- Jacob, K. D. Hill W. L. Ross W. H. and Rader L. F. Jr. Compn of citrate-insol residues from superphosphates and ammoniated superphosphates 763-4
- Jacob M. See Allen P. W.
- Jacobi Adolf. Heat storing app for liquids P 3200.
- Jacobi August A.-G. Cold press for soap with heat absorbing plates P 2319 place for soap-cooking machine P 4143
- Jacobi J. See Auton G. Wassermeyer H.
- Jacobi J. and Wassermeyer H. Chemistry of the hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular organs (I), right ventricle in tricuspid insufficiency 4036
- Jacobi K. E. See Motta K. H.
- Jacobi Max. Cold water starch P 838
- Jacobi Mendel Finkelstein R. and Kurlen R. Serum and plasma bilirubin 5453-4
- Jacobi V. Reactivity of substituents in the C₆-nucleus 1617
- Jacobi, W. Masul of oilcloth 5083 (book) 2580
- Jacob, G. Peripheral action of cocaine and its significance for the explanation of the coca chewing of the Indians 4003
- Jacobs, C. B. See Howes C. C.
- Jacobs, C. N. See Taylor, J. M.
- Jacobs, F. Coloring of rubber 232 compn of rubber, 232 accelerators of vulcanization 233 1118 3198 3872 4462 5395 6017, plasticization of rubber 840 1117, 1705, 2875, 3870, 6016, accelerators of vulcanization — mercaptobenzothiazole—mercaptides, 2330, technical marks—their elec. properties, 3198, org. dyes in the rubber industry, 3871
- Jacobs, J. E. See Herty, C. H. Jr.
- Jacobs, M. B. See Essig, C. V.
- Jacobs, M. B., and Jaffe, L. Identification of the common gums, 3510.
- Jacobs, M. B., and King C. V. Dissocn of strong electrolytes (III) complete dissociation and optical properties 1428, (IV) miscellaneous properties, 5823
- Jacobs, M. H. Diffusion processes in non-living and living systems 5454
- Jacobs, S. E. Influence of antiseptics on the bacterial and protozoan population of greenhouse soils (I) Calif. 4960
- Jacobs, W. A., and Elderfield, R. C. Strophanthin (XXI) correlation of strophanthin and peripogonin, 4888, (XXII) correlation of strophanthin and peripogonin with digitoxigenin and giteoxigenin, 5172
- Jacobs, W. A., Elderfield, R. C., Grave, T. B., and Wignall, E. W. Strophanthin (XX) conversion of strophanthinacetic acid into the desoxo deriv., 4888.
- Jacobs, W. A., and Fleck, E. E. Tigogenin—a digitals sapogenin, 172, strophanthin (XIX) dehydrogenation of strophanthin and giteoxigenin, 1835, partial dehydrogenation of ursolic acid 5068.
- Jacobs, W. A. and Gustos, E. L. Digitals glucosides (V) oxidation and isomerization of giteoxigenin, 4888, strophanthin (XXIII) ring II of strophanthin and of related aglucones 5173
- Jacobson, E. Crystn. and low cooling in the conserve industry 5474
- Jacobson J. C. Capture of electrons by swift α particles 25 photographic counting of α particles 25, scattering of γ -rays, 3913, absorption and scattering of γ rays, 5346
- Jacobson K. P_2O_5 fertilization of early potatoes 5236
- Jacobson, N. A. App. employing water jets for severing torn portions of the web on a paper making app P 1382, paper making app P 1673
- Jacobson, R. C. See McLennan, J. C.
- Jacobsohn, I. M., and Truscott, S. Aircraft fabric P 219, 1104
- Jacobsohn, J. See Eisler M.
- Jacobsohn, K. Correct tone reproduction of color in photography, 1171 numerical characterization of color sensitivity, 2652, does desensitization influence the latent image? 3579 Herschel effect and desensitizing, 4478 does desensitizing influence the quality of the negative? 4509
- Jacobsohn K., and Wagner E. Raising the sensitivity of dichromated collod films, 1450
- Jacobsohn, K. P. Blood sugar (II), 2182, biochem. hydrogenation of fumaric acid by plant cells and yeast 4018, see Ferreira de Mira
- Jacobsohn, K. P., and Tapadinhas J. Specificity of phosphatase, 1850, synthesis of methyl H phosphates, 3637
- Jacobsohn, M. Printing and dyeing cotton, silk and rayon with the salt of varamine blue B 5568
- Jacobson C. A. Fluosulfates of org. bases (II), 1510
- Jacobson, C. A., and Haught, J. W. Detg. CO₂, 1458
- Jacobson, D. L. Gas purification, P 1974, 3468 see Huff W. J.
- Jacobson, H. Filter for gasoline, P 5980
- Jacobson S. Essence d'Orient, P 1640
- Jacobson, F. See Prager B.
- Jacobson, R. A. See Carothers, W. H.
- Jacobus, D. D. See Beattie, J. A.
- Jacobus, D. S. Petroleum still and furnace setting, P 198 spray-system washer for sepg. dust from gases, P 2027, heat transfer app. for heating water by flue gases, P 4156 heat transfer app. for use with hot gases, P 4450, temp.-regulating and -indicating de-

- vice for use with superheated steam generators, P 5598, developments in high-steam pressures and temps., 5067
- Jacobus, D. S., and Jones, W. A. Heat-exchange device for heating air by hot flue gases, P 6
- Jacoby, A. H. See Chapin, E. S.
- Jacoby, H. Effect of foods on the bile pigment picture of the blood, 3380, hyperpigmentia in poisoning, 4615
- Jacoby, J. E. Sealing closure for pressure vessels such as boilers, P 3206
- Jacoby, Martin. Brown pigment of hemochromatosis, 1903
- Jacoby, Martin, and Friedel, H. Distribution of uric acid between the blood cells and plasma, 4600
- Jacoby, Meinhard. Destroying leaf-cutting ants, P 2804
- Jacobs, G. T. Heat-exchange app. for use as a condenser P 2029
- Jacqué, L. See Brunschweig, R.
- Jacquemotte, J. J. App. for removing dust from gases, P 3201
- Jacques, A. G., and Osterhout W. J. V. Accumulation of electrolytes (III) behavior of Na, K and NH₄ in Volvulus, 2756
- Jacquet. See Bouchonnet
- Jacquier, R. L. Saug bath, P 4420
- Jacobowicz, L. See Kerner, P.
- Jadassohn, W. Sensitization of the skin of guinea pigs to phenylhydrazine, 1903
- Jadhav, G. V. Condensation of Et acetate with aromatic amines (I), 2125
- Jadin, J. Effect of I on microbes 1664, natural hemolysins of human serum, 3055
- Jadoul, A. App. for distributing granular fuel to gas producers or for similar purposes, P 2274
- Jaack, O. Wetting agents for treating textile and other materials, P 3499
- Jaack, O., and Schütz, F. Rendering cellulose material immune to dyeing with direct dyes P 6043
- Jaack, W. See Febr, P.
- Jaack, W., and Laag, J. Dyeing acetylcellulose, P 2876
- Jaackel, G. Decoloration of glass, 1049
- Jager, A. See 'Herold' A. G., Koborn, O., & Co
- Jager, A., and 'Herold' A. G. Synthetic resins, P 5049
- Jaeger, A. O. (Patent) App. for exothermic catalytic gas reactions, 177, purifying crude anthracene, 525, anthraquinone from anthracene by catalytic oxidation, 716, NH₃ synthesis, 3133, catalytic reduction of carbonyl compds., 3135, catalytic oxidation of C₁₂H₁₄, 4231 catalytic oxidation of NH₃, 4364 catalytic conversion app. for partial oxidation of hydrocarbons, etc., 5016 catalytic esterification, 5678
- Jaeger, A. O., and Bertsch, J. A. Catalytic zeolites, P 389
- Jaeger, A. O., and Daniels, L. C. Purification of crude aromatic compds. P 709, 710, benzanthrone, P 4560
- Jaeger, A. O., and West, H. J. High vacua, P 4328
- Jaeger, B. Machine for forming of soft soap, etc., P 1124
- Jaeger, F. 'Orastin' 5212
- Jaeger, F. M., and Rosenbohm, E. Exact measurement of the sp. heat of Os and Rh between 0° and 1625° 3537
- Jaeger, F. M., and Zanstra J. E. Allotropism of Rh and some phenomena in the x ray analysis of heated metal wires 3537
- Jaeger, F. W. Thermostatic valve for controlling the flow of heating fluids P 2339 thermostatic valve-control device P 2529
- Jäger, G. Theoretische Physik I Mechanik II Schall und Wärme III Elektrizität und Magnetismus book) 636
- Jäger, Hermann. See Poetzsch, G.
- Jaeger Horst. Effects of Zn 4051
- Jaeger, M., and Espig H. Synthetic precious stones P 5259
- Jaeger, M., Pokorny E., and Goureau G. Purifying molten Fe and steel P 5356
- Jaeger, M., Suchy R. and Moschel W. Anhyd chlorides, P 1934
- Jaeger P. Varnische—paints P 4224 see Stenckopf W.
- Jäger, B. Elec. cond. of mineral and ceramic bodies at high temp. 3491
- Jaeger, Robert. Coeff. of weakening of hard x rays for Pb as a function of the wave length between 0.12 and 0.02 Å L 4740
- Jaeger, W. Behav. of solid phase in heavy liquids and melts with aid of the centrifuge 2670
- Jaencke, J. See M. Her G.
- Jäncke, E. Fertilizers I So. tricalcium silicate 2430 analytical methods for repressing complex mixtures I have rule investigations 344
- Jäncke E., and Kuppel H. H₂O P 1340
- Jäncke, E. Kleejell H. and Herzogmann F. Treating crude mineral alk. such as calciche P 5256
- Jäncke, E. and Rahlf, L. Working up mixts. contg. CO and NH₃ P 250 system H₂O-CO-NH₃ II 3129
- Jäncke L. See Kogel F.
- Janichen P. See Mething H.
- Jarvinen, K. K. Mixt. formulas 1714
- Jaschke, A. Solid fuels in the hot ceramic industry 3141 sp. heats of gases involved in combustion 3150
- Jaffe, H. L. See Bodansky A.
- Jaffe, H. L., and Bodansky A. Faptl fibrous osteodystrophy in hyperparathyroid dogs 139
- Jaffe, K. Sp. antibodies in vitro in severe allergy to fish and yeast 3031
- Jaffe, L. See Jacobs M. B.
- Jagenberg-Werke A.-G. Device for pul. versing waste paper P 1055
- Jagger, C. A. See Lyon C. L.
- Jagt, B. G. H. van der. Woven bag fabrics etc. made of coco fiber yarns, P 218.
- Jaguenaud, G. Complete weed-eradicator (fertilizers and their distribution 1322 influence of the nature of the soil and of radiations on the deterioration of the potato, 4343
- Jahiel, R. Alimentary anaphylaxis and desensitization per or 1574
- Jahn, A. E. App. for filtering sugar solns. ox. of other liquids under pressure P 849, pressure filter and extrusion app., P 2602
- Jahn, D. O. consumption following bodily work, 1864
- Jahn, F. W. de N. oxides P 1243, NH₃ synthesis, P 5520.

- Jahn & Co Maschinenbau-Anstalt Eisen-
glasserel und Kesselschmiede** Starch
paste P 4143 sepr solid bodies from a
liquid current P 4154
- Jahns, F** German coal industry in 1930 5749
- Jahoda, R., and Lahenfeld L** Fluorescent
screen for x rays P 6351
- Jahoda, S** See Popper L
- Jahr H** Detn of cane sugar in sweet wines
2516
- Jahr, K** See Jander G
- Jahrstorfer, M** See Pungs W
- Jain, M S** See Krishna S
- Jatschukoff, J S** See Vachukov I S
- Jakob, G** Electricity in vessels (in brewing)
168 cleaning malt P 556 re using the
better principle in brewing sediment P
770 hops P 2806, wort P 3431
- Jakob, M., and Fritz W** Heat of vaporiza-
tion of water and the sp vol of satd steam
up to 310° (1007 atm) 12
- Jakoby, I** Sensitivity of the starch syrup
reaction of Fehle 4946
- Jakóby, I., and Becker F** Manuf of gas
from Hungarian coals 2835
- Jakóby L** New uses for Al 2997
- Jakosky, Jay J** Converting heavy hydro-
carbon oils into products of lower b p P
2279
- Jakosky, John J** App for use as a pyrometer
P 5316 electromagnet system for testing
the character of ore bodies and locating
faults or breaks P 5383
- Jakova-Merturi, G** Steel or Fe from cast Fe
P 66 S and CSr P 4672
- Jakovkin, Jakovkin** See Yakovkin
- Jakowloff, Jakowlew** See Yakovlev
- Jakowrowskaja, A K** See Yakovtzevskaja
A K
- Jakubowitz M E** See Yakubovitz, M E
- Jakuschoff, P** Photocell method for detg
the turbidity of liquids 3213
- Jalil R I** Diffusion osmosis of iodide ion
in muscle under the action of x rays 5180
- Jalonstre** See Aversenq
- Jalowitz, E** Technology of malting—beers
from floor malt and compartment malt 1328
technology of malting (IV) cold and warm
flooring method, (V) influence of the compn
of steep water 167 (VII) N balance during
malting (VIII) influence of the method of
killing on the malt character 555 (IX)
comparative investigation of floor malt and
pneumatic malts (a) drum malt (b) compart-
ment malt, (X) influence of different steeping
periods and germination temps on the malt
quality 1328, Pilsner Bier im Lichte von
Praxis und Wissenschaft (book) 1328
formation of layers in beer in storage vats,
2239, influence of adjuncts on the compn
of beer, 2239, change in color of malt after
clearing the kiln 4970 see Hamburg M
- Jalowitz, E., and Hamburg M** Beer P 2317
yeast, P 4657, sterilization of brewing water
with Cl—removal of Fe Mn and organic
decompn products 4970
- Jambuserwala, G B** Prepn of cotton goods
before dyeing, 5772
- Jambuserwala, G B., Hott, S. and Mason
F A** Naphthalene series (III) prepn of
3 amino-2 naphthyl methyl ether, 2138
- Jambuserwala, G. B., and Mason, F. A.**
Coupling of diazomium compds with 2-
methoxy 3 naphthos acid 1518
- Jamellier, S R** Isolating the fatty acids of an
unknown fat or oil, 5586
- James, C., Fogg, H C., and Coughlin, E D**
Extn of Be Cs and Rb from beryl, 2248.
- James, C M** See Carr, R H
- James, E M.** Continuous centrifugal, 3742,
5800 see Barnes D J
- James H** Lab reproduction of the viscose
process 3208
- James, J H** Solvents from partial oxidation
products of petroleum, P 409
- James, L H** Modified Ford Williams method,
660 detn of Cr and Ni in the same soln,
4486
- James, R F., and Coley, G** Cyanide furnace,
2368 heating-element deterioration reduced
in cyanide furnaces 3919
- James, R G** See Dunlop Rubber Co, Ltd
- James R W., and Brindley, G W** Nu-
merical calcs of at scattering factors,
5080 5836
- James W F** See Cooke, H C.
- Jameson, E** See McBain J W
- Jameson, E., Stewart E D., and Wilson, C P.**
Dry non hygroscopic fruit-juice mnts contg
lactose P 4635
- Jamet, A** Control of the fm value of official
lud powder, 433, 3868, see Heun de Balsac,
P
- Jamet, A., and Heun de Balsac, H** Mangrove
barks of Madagascar (I) "Tastolona" bark,
6012
- Jamieson, C E., & Co** Mercuric monoleate,
P 5737
- Jamieson, G S** Detn of moisture in fats
and oils 5051
- Jamieson, G S., and Baughman, W. F.** Para-
rubber-seed oil, 813
- Jamieson, G S., and Gertler, S. I.** American
cherry kernel oil, 426
- Jamieson, G S., and McKinney, R. S** Sapote
seed and oil, 4425
- Jamieson, M C** See Savage, A.
- Jamieson W A** See Powell H M
- Janaszewski, J** Chamber drier for tiles,
etc arranged directly above the annular
kiln P 1053
- Jancke W** See Herzog, R O
- Janeš, N von** Pharmacol control of the
reticulo-endothelial system, 4054, color
transition and peptization of metachromatic
dyes at boundary surfaces, 5818, see
Kroš H
- Jandebaur, W** See Schmidt, Enck
- Jander, G** Rb salts P 2819, see Rother, E
- Jander, G., and Busch F** Recovery of Rb
and Cs compds from carnallite (III), 889
- Jander G., Jahr K. and Heukesboven, W**
Amphoteric hydrated hydroxides, their aq
solns and cryst compds (XI) synthesis and
decompn of high mol worg compds. in
soln e g of molybdate polymolybdate and
polymolybdenum acids 1174
- Jander, G., and Winkel A** Amphoteric
hydrated oxides their aq solns and cryst
compds (X) the hydrolysis process and
aggregation products in aq ferric salt solns,
631
- Jander, W** Internal structure of solid O-contg
salts at high temps. (I) general theoretical
foundation (II) tungstates and molybdates

- of bivalent metals, 10, phys. methods in chem. labs (XV) detg. the internal constitution of cryst. inorg. mols., 4754
- Jander, W., and Frey, H. Reactions in the solid state at elevated temps. (VII) reactions of Cr_2O_3 and Ta_2O_5 with metallic oxides and alk. earth carbonates, 2381
- Jander, W., and Stamm, W. Internal structure of solid O-contg. compds. at high temps. (III) elec. cond., diffusibility and reactivity of spinels in the solid state, 3323.
- Jandi, E. See Muller, W. J.
- Janert, H. Heat of wetting of soils, 4957
- Janet, C. La classification hélicoïdale des éléments chimiques. Nos. 3 & 4 (book), 1150
Concordance de l'arrangement quantique de base, des électrons planétaires des atomes avec la classification scalloïforme hélicoïdale des éléments chimiques (book), 1150
structure of the at. nucleus, 2912
- Janiczek, M. Hungarian essential oils, 2810
- Janisch, W. See Suda, H.
- Janischewski, M. See Sawjatow, W. W.
- Janko, A. Heinrich Zites zur Vollendung seines 70 Lebensjahres (book), 5077, degradation of amino acids by microbes, 5443
- Janko, A., and Holzer, H. N cycle (II) proteolytic activity of microbes, 312
- Jankeelson, I. R., and Gargill, S. L. Bilirubin liver function test (I) modification of the method, 2751
- Jankovich, L. Histopathology of lye poisoning, 4316
- Jankowska, H. See Cley, E.
- Jankowski, J., and Ptasek, L. Influence of diathermy of the thyroid gland on basal metabolism, 3384
- Jannak, J. See Mittasch, A., Stöwenner, F., Wietzel, G.
- Jannak, J., and Cohn, O. Recovery of sol. products from solid carbonizable materials such as lignite, P 5972
- Janney, J. C. See Walker, B. S.
- Janniah, S. L., and Guha, P. C. Constitution of the so-called dithioaurate of Martin Freund (IV) isomerism of hydrazodithiocarboxamides, iminothiothiothiazoles and iminothiothiazolones, 515
- Jannière, E. Mordant for dyeing, P 1394
- Janoschek, A. Kohn's method of distinguishing pure cow milk from pure goat milk, 152, see Staffe, A.
- Janot, M. M. Solareol and its derivs., 1822
3326, see Ruzicka, L.
- Janot, M. M., and Launay, J. Hypoglycemic action of bulbs of *Allium cepa* L., 1284.
- Janot, M. M., and Mouton, R. Toxicity of the seeds from *Artemisia maritima* L. compared with that of *Santonin*, 743
- Jansen, B. C. P., Kinnersley, H. W., Peters, R. A., and Reader, V. Curative activity of the antineuritic vitamin of rice, 2760
- Jansen, E. See Labes, R.
- Janzen, G. Foaming of the brine, during refrigeration, P 2787
- Jansen, H. C. Prepn. of air yeast, etc., P 1630
- Jansen, M. P. J. M. β 245-Trimethoxyphenylethylamine, an isomer of mescaline, 5404
- Jansen, M. P. J. M., and Weenckers, J. H. L. Derivs. of some nuclear methoxylated β phenylethylamines, 5405
- Janson, A. A. See Larsen, R. L.
- Janssen, E. See Auwers, K. v.
- Janssen, G. See Bartholomew, R. P.
- Janssen, H. Corrosion of steamship boilers and its prevention by feed water treatment, 5945
- Janssen, L. W. Detn. of the cond. of liquids with poor cond. with the aid of the triode, 3545
measuring the potential of cells with high resistance with the aid of a triode, 3547
- Janssen, S., and Loeser, A. Powd. anterior lobe of hypophysis and the ovary (II) quant. titration of the efficacy, 168
peroral efficacy of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, 4597
- Janssen, S., Loeser, A., and Voether, P. Efficacy of comb. preps. of anterior lobe of hypophysis (I), 168
- Jansson, E. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Jantsch, G., and Skalla, N. Halides of the rare earths (IV) SmI and the thermal decompos. of SmI, 1434
- Jantzen, K., and Tiedcke, C. Decompos. of the acids of peanut oil with the use of a new principle in fractional distn., 277
- Jantzen, R. See Kirsch, W.
- Jantzen, R., and Kirsch, W. Yields of crude and assimilable nutrients obtained from meadows mowed twice and three times after various fertilizer treatments, 2798
- Jány, J. Action of O on tauts, 1115
detn. of the speed of oxidation of unsatd. oils, 3859
see Sella, C.
- Jány, J., and Sella, C. Metabolism of the cell, 5462
- Janx, J. Cleaning metal surfaces, P 1212
- Jappelli, A. Influence of certain drugs on pulmonary ventilation in normal and phrenectomized dogs, 3084
- Jaques, A. Blast furnace tar, 1361
- Jaquet, J. B. See Mance, F. S.
- Jarach, M. Detn. of Sn in soils, 3754
- Jarczyński, E. See Emmert, B.
- Jardin, L. C. P. Viscose, P 1083
- Jardine, J. L., and Nelson, I. T. Shredding bamboo for paper pulp manuf., P 4709
- Jarelsky, E. Biol.-chem. methods in the investigations of phylogenetic problems, 1648.
- Jarisch, A. See Ebster, H.
- Jármal, R., and Löfand, E. Copying paper, typing ribbons, etc., P 3502
- Jarmy, E. de. Waters from artesian wells of Mexico City, 3740
- Jarso, L., and Surányi, I. Chew explanation of immune hemolysis, 3060
- Jaroschek, K. Systematic heat economy in case sugar factories, 4730
- Jaroslaw's Estate. Glimmerwaren-Fabrik. Synthetic reams, P 4422
spinning machine for artificial silk, P 5289
- Jarratt, W. J. App. for vulcanizing tires, P 6018
- Jarrier, P. Automatic gas-analysis app., 1413, 2024
- Jarsch, H. See Gebauer, Fulnegg, E.
- Jarusow, S. S. See Yarusov, S. S.
- Jarusowa, N. See Yarusova, N.
- Jarvis, A. P. See Cramp, W.
- Jarvis, B. W. Milk sugar in infant feeding—effects of the routine use of milk sugar in infant feeding, 2174.

- Jarvis, K. M. See Cowe, D. M.
- Jashnova, N. V. See Vashnova, N. V.
- Jasienski, S. Toning by addn. 1449. fine grain developer 3923
- Jasper, T. McL. See Adams, C. A.
- Jasbirt, G. F. Reinforced colloidal pseudo-liquid diaphragm designed for the electrolytic decomposition of water 1445 electrodes for electrolyzers P 2651 H and other gases, P 3136 storing C_2H_2 P 4109
- Jauler, G. F., and Pardoem O. Roofing, P 1653
- Jauncey, G. E. M. Theory of the diffuse scattering of x rays by solids, 3563 scattering of x rays by gases and crystals 5085, scattering of x rays from polyatomic gases, 5346 see Harvey G. G.
- Jauncey, G. E. M., and Harvey G. G. Scattering of unpolarized x rays 3563 theory of the diffuse scattering of x rays by simple cubic crystals 3563 relation between the scattering of x rays by gases and crystals 5539
- Javel, E. Agenda Dunod 1931. Chume (book) 1604
- Javillier, M. Labs. of the Central Expt. Sta. on Feeding (II) biological chemistry lab 2208 see Vaudou L.
- Javillier, M., and Djelstuds D. Semi-micro method for the detn. of Mg 3929
- Javillier, M., Djelstuds D. and Cremieu A. Vitamin activity and the amylolytic activity of cereal grains and various products derived therefrom 729
- Javillier, M. and Emerique L. Biochem. investigation of rubrene 1561 3696 vitamin A activity of carotene 3696
- Jaworska, J. See Parnas, J. K.
- Jaycox, E. K., and Weinhart H. W. Design of an osmotic manometer 4152
- Jayne, D. W. Jr. See Christmann L. J.
- Jasyne, W. Thermodynamic action and reaction 3552 diffusion as a pulsation process 4461
- Jean. Reduction of Hg salts with CH_3A and with H_2O , 5504 reduction of Hg salts with $SuCl_2$ 5504, detn. of min. quantities of Hg 5640
- Jean, J. H. Origin of cosmic radiation, 2911, modern theories of the universe 3910
- Jevons, W. R., and Rentschler M. J. Treatise clay for preventing scum on brick P 4376
- Jebens, E. H. See Barrow E.
- Jebens, W. J. See Rhodes P. H.
- Johnson-Marwedel, H. Crystal modes of the technical Ca Na silicate devitrification and their interpretation, 2256
- Johnson-Marwedel, H., and Becker A. Color change of glass without decolorizing agent, 180 SO_2 content in glass, 5960
- Johnson-Marwedel, H., Oppermann, G., and Ziemlemann, E. Gemenge Bereitung Bericht (book), 1051
- Jedlik, Q. Computations of the sugar production in raw-sugar factories 227, conductometric ash app. for beet sugar in the practical field, 2321, cond. instruments in com. use, 3507.
- Jefferson, E. D. Kier treatment of textile materials, P 1391 3458.
- Jefferson, M. E. See Brunauer, S.
- Jefferson, E. E. See Rhead, T. F. B.
- Jeffery, E. Furnace for dust coal to produce coal gas and water gas simultaneously, P 799
- Jeffery, F. H. Mol. constitution of certain intermetallic solid solns. at temps. below that of the eutectic examd. thermodynamically, 632, mol. constitution of the solid soln. of Sn in Pb at temps. below that of the eutectic, 632-3, mol. constitution of the β -solid solns. of Sn in Cu examd. thermodynamically, 2632, mol. constitution of the α -solid solns. of Sn in Cu and of the corresponding liquid solns. examd. thermodynamically, 2632, mol. constitution of the γ and H solid alloys and of the corresponding liquid solns. of the Cu-Sn series examd. thermodynamically, 3295
- Jeffery, G. H. See Vogel, A. I.
- Jeffery, G. H., and Vogel, A. I. Dissoc. consts. of org. acids (IV) mobilities of the Na, K and H ions at 25°, and the detn. of cell consts. at 25° 5824.
- Jeffrey, J. App. for manuf. of "splinterless" glass comprising coated sheets of glass and cellulose acetate or similar material, P 391, "splinterless" glass sheets, P 1651.
- Jeffreys, C. E. P. See Dickinson R. G.
- Jeffreys H. Scientific Inference (book), 5077.
- Jeffries, Z. Plasticity of metals, 2952
- Jefremov, Jefremow. See Efremov.
- Jeghers, H. J., and Myers, V. C. Reduction in the amt. of blood required for the Folin micro-blood-sugar method, 1857.
- Jegoroff, Jegorov. See Egorov.
- Jelinek, J. Lord Melchett and his accomplishments, 2139 excessive production of N compds 4361 Russian five-year plan with relation to chem. industry, 5478
- Jelasejewa W. See Eliseeva, V.
- Jellinek, E. Yeast P 4657
- Jellinek, E. Loading of metals with gas at high pressures 2035
- Jellinek, K. Lehrbuch der physik. Chem. (book) 637 4775 5343
- Jellinek, K., and Rosner, G. A. Vapor pressure and the activity of a volatile component in binary alloys at high temps., 1431
- Jellinek P. Olfactory analysis, 1330, perfume fixation 1331
- Jellinghaus W. See Wever, P.
- Jena H. and Jena J. (nfe Gassner). Cheese, P 1299
- Jena, J. (nfe Gassner). See Jena H.
- Jenae Glaswerk Schott & Gen. Making glass articles showing marbled or veined effects P 3144 glass or quartz atomizing tube for testing and extn. app. P 3206
- Jendřić, S. Carboheum as insecticide, 1323, saproscrois 5735
- Jendřić, S., and Rajec, B. Emulsions of fruit-tree carboheum, 4081
- Jenckel E. Dissoc. of O_2 deid. from the heat conductance 5326 see Tammann, G.
- Jendrasak, L., and Petráš, P. Biochem. gravimetric methods (VI) gravimetric detn. of K on a torsion balance, 310
- Jendrasak, L., and Will G. Physiol. titration of belladonna ext. and other drugs with atropine-like effect, 169
- Jenko, M., and Schuberger, F. Demonstration of bile acids in the blood, 1564
- Jenkin, J. W. See Tapsell, H. J.
- Jenkin, P. M. Lamnological survey of Loch Awe (Argyllshire), 3530

- Jenkins, C. E., and Don, C. S. D. Comparative test of the estn of hemoglobinometer and the O-capacity method, 5906
- Jenkins, C. H. M. Effect of surface condition on fatigue test results, 2091. see Rosenbaum, W.
- Jenkins, C. H. M., and Gayler, M. L. V. Optical detn of high metallurgical temps.—m p of Fe, 60
- Jenkins, C. H. M., and Preston, G. D. Some properties of metallic Cd, 2397
- Jenkins, C. H. M., and Tapsell, H. J. Alloys for use at high temps.—complex Fe-Ni-Cr alloys (III) effect of compn. and exposure to high temps, 4506, 5380-1
- Jenkins, F. A. See Bruce, B. A., Harvey, A.
- Jenkins, G. L., and DuMee, A. G. Quant. Pharmaceutical Chemistry (book), 1334
- Jenkins, I., and Evans, E. J. Magneto-optical dispersion of org. liquids in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum (II) magneto-optical dispersion of Me propionate, Et propionate, and Et formate, 2640
- Jenkins, R. L. Basal metabolism standards—statistical comparison of their prediction values, 5921
- Jenkins, R. L., and Hardy, C. G. Sealing-wax compn. contg. rosin and a chlorinated diphenyl resin, P 5959
- Jenkins, R. L., Karrh, J. H., and McCullough, C. R. Inhibiting the corrosive action of H_2PO_4 on steel, P 4217
- Jenkins, S. H. Detn. of cellulose in straws 589, biological oxidations of carbohydrate solids (I) oxidation of sucrose and Nils in sectional percolating filters, 3367 see Ermen, W. F. A.
- Jenkins, S. S. Preps. and some properties of the chloromandelic acids, their Me esters and amides, 3637 structure and some derivs of β -dimethylamino- p -chlorobenzene, 4875
- Jenkins, S. S., Bigelow, L. A., and Buck, J. S. Structure of β -dimethylaminobenzene, 612
- Jenkins, S. S., Buck, J. S., and Bigelow, L. A. Reduction of β -dimethylaminobenzene, 100
- Jenkins, T. A. See Stenhaus, A. H.
- Jenkins, U. R. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 5282
- Jenkins, W. J., and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. Nitrocellulose lacquers, etc, P 2011
- Jenkins, W. L. Municipal problems and practice, 5723
- Jenkins Petroleum Process Co. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 5282
- Jenkner, A. See Koppers, H.
- Jenks, E. K. Developments in western municipal water supply practice, 2787, water filter, P 3752, water softening plant employs pumped recirculation for chem. mixing, 4334
- Jenks, W. App. for filtering air and treating it with disinfectants, etc., P 3423
- Jenne, L. L., and Welsford, H. R. Precautions needed in the NH_4 -Cl treatment of swimming pools, 2221
- Jenners, L. O. Estn. of Ta and Cb from their Ores (thesis), 3558, see Fink, C. G.
- Jennel, W. I., and Spooner, R. F. Zn smelting in Mexico, 4498.
- Jennings, C. A. Caustic treatment is recent development in processing rayon crepes, 5995
- Jennings, D. Care of Pt laboratory ware, 3573
- Jennings, G. W. Some titer points of mixed fatty acids (I) mixts. of com. oils, fats and fatty acids, 2315
- Jennings, J. M. Hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials, P 808 destructive hydrogenation, P 2250
- Jennings, O. S. Elec. circuit breaker contacts, P 3378
- Jennings, T. F. Cr in cast Fe mixts, 1761 expts. with Cr in gray Fe, 3292
- Jennison, H. Dyeing and finishing costume cloths, 3173
- Jenny, H. Relation between soil humus and climate, 1017 influence of climate on N and org. matter contents of the soil, 4342 soil org. matter temp. relationship in the eastern U. S., 5233
- Jensch, A. Electroplating accessory, P 5101
- Jensch, H. Tertiary amines contg. the 1-amino-2-hydroxypropyl residue, P 1336 benzothiazole derivs., P 3013 $EtNH_2$ derivs., P 4284
- Jensch, H., and Eisleb, O. Basic nitro derivs. of β -aminoacrylonitrile, P 1037
- Jensen, A. V. Rotary cement burning kiln, P 393 3458
- Jensen, B. N. See Andersen, A. C.
- Jensen, C. See Hammer, B. W.
- Jensen, C. O. See Haley, D. E.
- Jensen, E. C. See Trivelli, A. P. H.
- Jensen, E. C., and Trivelli, A. P. H. See frequency distribution of residual undevelopable grains of a photographic emulsion, 2652
- Jensen, H. L. Cellulose decompos. soil fungus, 1934 fungus flora of the soil, 2506 micro-biology of farmyard manure decompos. in soil (I) changes in the microflora and their relation to nitrification, 4344, (II) decompos. of cellulose, 4345
- Jensen, J. C. Elec. ignition safety device for gas burners, P 3208
- Jensen, J. J. App. for casting various articles from plastic or liquid masses, P 2883
- Jensen, J. M. See Fabian, F. W.
- Jensen, G. G. See Lisse, M. W.
- Jensen, P. B. See Boyesen, Jensen, P.
- Jensen, S. J. F. Detn. of Sb and As in Sb regulus, 5640
- Jensen, S. T. See Tovborg Jensen, S.
- Jensen Creamery Machinery Co. App. for pasteurizing milk etc., P 2493 tubular heat exchange app. for treating milk cream, etc., P 2493, tubular heat-exchange app. for heating or cooling milk or cream, P 3097 5219
- Jentsch, W. See Walther, R. von
- Jentsch, Gehr. A.-G. Solubilizierungsgummi, P 432
- Jeny, G. See Devoto, G.
- Jéramine, E. Petrographic study of the Hague (Mianche), 5119
- Jermolenko. See Yermolenko
- Jermoljewa, Z. W. See Yermolyeva, Z. V.
- Jermstad, A. Sorbitol content of Norwegian mountain ash berries, 3029, phys. constn. of oil from seeds of Norwegian *Ribes rubrum* L., 5387
- Jervell, O. Glucolysis in blood with special reference to lactic acid formation, 998, lactic acid detn. in blood, 4570
- Jess, K. See Kroll, Wilhelm.
- Jessel, R. See Lang, H. R.

- Jessen, V See Bahr H A
- Jessen, W, and Gerdum B Straw fertilizing, 4650
- Jessen W, and Lesch W Detn of phosphate and potash requirements of soils 3427
- Jesser, A E See McCrery II E
- Jesser, H Belladonna root in admixt with that of ebulus 3773
- Jessop, G See Lowry T M Samons J H
- Jessup, A C Refining alloys of Mg or alk earth metals electrolytically P 275 Mg, P 2649 purifying Mg P 5356 5659
- Jessup, R D App for applying and baking coatings such as insulating enamel on wire P 424
- Jessup, R S Compressibility and thermal expansion of petroleum oils in the range 0° to 300°, 402 see Meyers C H
- Jessenmarky, L Modified Bunsen cell P 2926
- Jeter, H, and Norris M Kline slide test and the Wassermann test, 5704
- Jette, E R Open hearth steel process as a problem in chem kinetics 1193
- Jeffroy A See Vernotte P
- Jewel, F W, and Butts J S Prepn of diethyl oxalate 5369
- Jewell, A B Use of chloramine in Tulsa water supply, 5224
- Jewell W E Test for SO₂ content of dried apricots 2492 P A Q wheat sample 3092 chem studies of pasture (I) effect of rate and frequency of watering on chem compn and nutritive value of frequently cut samples of irrigated mixed pasture 5910 see Quinn G
- Jewett, F E App for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 4996
- Jilek A and Kotá J Detn of Be by means of hydrazine carbonate 49 detn of Be and its sepn from Al by means of guanidine carbonate 5864
- Jilek A, and Lukas J Pptn of Mn by carbonates from the point of view of the analyst 3267
- Jillings, C S Brick tile etc manu by extrusion cutting and sanding P 572
- Jillson, W R Kentucky fluents 2670
- Jimbo, T Daily fluctuation of the osmotic values in plants 5691 see Yoshii Y
- Jimenez, M-E Existence of a sp carbo hydrate substance in *E. perfringens* 2168
- Jimenez Diaz, C and Sánchez Cuenca B Chn study of the utilization of lactic acid 3717
- Jinnal, H See Matsuyama, M
- Jirak, L W Production of top-fermenting beers 4971
- Jirgenson, B See Karrer P Lotz O
- Jirkovský, R Detection of small quantities of Ni and Co in steels without injuring the specimen, 5640
- Jiroff, N F See Zhurov N F
- Jirlin, S See Serusky M
- Jirna, K Coagulation of colloidal sols (II) 5070
- Jirynsky, W P See Ilkoski V P
- Joachim, B Causes diagnosis and possible elimination of failures of interior architectural paints 4416
- Joachimoglu, and Panopoulos C Mg content of certain foods, 4065
- Joanid N J See Ioanid N
- Joannides, C Rubber for dental purposes, P 1412
- Joassart, N, and Leclerc E Electrotin metric detn of Zn, 3270
- Job, Albert See Tesche II
- Job, André Formes chimiques de transition (book) 4775
- Jobling, J W See Kesten H D, Sittenfeld, M J
- Jocham, O Al formate soln, P 1042, sepp As from V and P P 2667
- Jochheim, H AcOH-acetaldehyde, P 714, AcOH P 4012
- Jochims, J Water binding relationships of children's blood plasma. 1885, change in viscosity of normal and pathol blood plasma with temp 5703
- Jochmann, E See Wolf, Walter.
- Jodlbauer A See Kluger, W
- Jodlbauer A, and Kleinschkel, F Carbohy drate foods, P 3096
- Jodogne, J See Mund W
- Joel, W See Burghelm F
- Joelson, E B Economical marine insulation, 3098
- Joerg J See Geiger L
- Jørgensen G Raising of fat in milk, 4065, see Voigt G S
- Jørgensen, H Sepp of gassing power (dissolutive activity) from strength in baking tests, 5938
- Jørgensen, I M T Pptn of serum proteins 4602
- Jörns G See Krauss Ferdinand
- Jørstad I, and Traaen, A E Seed grain disinfection expts with chemicals during the years 1925 to 1929 and hot water disinfection of barley 165
- Jötten, K W and Sartorius F App for detg dust 3524
- Jofe, S See Jofe S I
- Joffe A and Lukirsky P Mol layers of fatty acids 2895
- Joffe A, Royanskii D and Samel'mikov, K. Cond space charge (polarization) in calcite, 2608
- Joffe, I S and Mazel R F Cloung of heterocyclic rings in indigoid dyes 4129
- Joffe I S and Melnikova R M Structure of aniline black (I) reaction of nigraniline with amines (II) interaction of nigraniline and aniline 2707
- Joffe N See Schaff B
- Joffe, V See Hochberg B
- Joffe M Carens 5413
- Jog, D S Bands in the secondary spectrum of H 2018
- Johannesson, F Kinne in de geneeskundige Practijk aan de Hand van de Gegevens der Pharmacologie (book) 2203
- Johanning L Phytopharmacol expts with *Lupinus albus* 4935
- Johannistad A, and Akmovian E Prepn of said ethers from acetals 921, p toluene sulfonic acid as a catalyzer in the prepn of acetal derivs 922
- Johannsen, A See Brode, J Drossbach O
- Johannsen F Treating ores etc, P 3950 SnS, P 4514, treating ores P 4839
- Johannsson, A Weaving tests on Fe and steel 1474 statistics on the Swedish iron industry during recent years 2393 valves for blast-furnace and producer gas 2547 Swedish acid-Bessemer process 4827 computing a blast-furnace charge, 4827 measurement of surface

- temps, 5062, natural resources of the Fe and steel industry in Sweden, 5124
- Johnson, A., and Wachenfeldt, E. von** Annealing of steel in a protective atm of producer gas, 2956
- Johnson, P.** Dusty boiler feed water, P 139
- Johnson, C. H., and Lunde, J. O.** Crystal structure, elec. cond., thermal forces and tempering phenomena of the system Ag-Pt in relation to the phase diagram, 21
- Johnson, D.** Dyeing sulfite pulp, 1992
- Johnson, F.** Paper pulp industry on the Pacific Coast, 1078, southern yellow pine district, the large sulfate wood reserve in the U. S., 2562
- Johnson, H.** Maintaining the homogeneity of a suspension of methylene blue and tissue or bacterial suspension 4295
- Johlin, J. M.** P-p dectn of physiol solns — usual ctyes and their elimination 4293 action of neutral salts on the optical activity of gelatin, 5441
- John, P.** Mehrkernige aromatische Kohlenwasserstoffe (theses), 3663, see Clair E
- John, R.** Quinoline derivs. (VII) 1530, (XXVII) 2 phenylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid and 2 phenylquinoline-4'-carboxylic acid 5427
- John, H., and Andraschko, E.** Quinoline derivs. (VIII) photochem oxidation of conquinine 4275, (XIII) degradation of 6-methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 953 (XIV) derivs of quinoline acid and xanthoquinone acid, (XV) 6-hydroxy-4-aminoquinoline (XVI) 6-substituted 4-haloquinolones (XVII) 6-methoxy-4-hydroxyquinoline, 6-methoxy-4-mercaptoquinoline 6-methoxyquinoline-4-sulfonic acid (XVIII) ethane 954 (XXV) synthesis of 2-phenylated 2'-methyl-4'-hydroxy 5' isopropyl-4-quinolones 4584
- John, H., and Lukas, H.** Quinoline derivs. (XIX) 8-diethylaminoethyl 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate and 8-diethylaminoethyl 2-phenyl-6-methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylate, (XX) derivs of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and 2-phenyl-6-methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, (XXI) 2-phenyl-6-ethoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and 2-phenyl-6-ethoxy-4-aminoquinoline, 4584
- Johnst, W.** Temp variation of the coeff. of magnetization of water between 0° and 100°, 4452
- Johns, C. K.** Modified methylene blue test 1507, 4942, destruction of rosy and bitter milk organisms by hypochlorite, 5714
- Johns, I. B., and Hixon, R. M.** Electrosparing ability of org radicals (II) concn cells using organo-mercuric iodides 3634
- Johns, J. F.** See Chaaston J. C.
- Johnson, A.** Characteristic of sylvite 4204
- Johnson & Jorgensen Flint Glass, Ltd., and Ashford, E.** App. for cutting glass tubing into lengths by the action of a flame P 1125
- Johns-Manville Corp.** Friction material for brake lining, P 4955
- Johnson, A., & Co.** Rotary elec. furnace for reducing Fe ores, etc., P 5257
- Johnson, A. F.** See Purdy, C.
- Johnson, A. H.** Diastatic value of flour, 359 wheat and flour studies (XVII) factors influencing the viscosity of flour water suspensions (I) effect of extn with solns. of P and Na halides 1596 see Green J. Hauggaard C
- Johnson, A. H., and Green, J.** Wheat and flour studies (XVIII) nature of the acid responsible for the increase in acidity which occurs in flours during storage 2773
- Johnson, A. H., and Waterman, W. O.** Wheat and flour studies (XIX) effect on their bread making properties of exlg flours with ether-gas retaining powers of doughs prepd from ether-extd flours, 5938
- Johnson, A. K.** Rayon mng 419
- Johnson, A. L.** Teaching load of college chemistry instructors 444
- Johnson, A. M.** Dismutating wood P 2291
- Johnson, A. V.** App for making non splintering glass P 4678
- Johnson, B. A.** See Sattenfeld M. J.
- Johnson, B. L. N.** and etc compds 1338 phosphate rock in 1929 3442
- Johnson, B. M.** Enameling furnace P 792 utilizing waste combustion gases from enamel ing kilns for drying ware to be enameled P 4375
- Johnson, C. B.** Warp mng app. P 829 1393
- Johnson, C. C.** See Hantke P. J.
- Johnson, C. D.** App for coating wire with Cu etc after treatment with acid P 276
- Johnson, C. R.** See Kestner, O.
- Johnson, C. M.** Analyzing for C in rustless steels 1756
- Johnson, C. O.** Extg oil from blubber meat bones tongues and other parts of whales etc., P 2584
- Johnson, C. B.** Nephelometric titrations (I) equal-opalescence end point 1178 (II) standard soln end point 2070 (III) effect of extra compds. 3363
- Johnson, C. W.** Fire prevention in chem. plants 4709
- Johnson, Karl.** Mixing liquids such as water and oil for spraying etc P 4672
- Johnson, Emanuel.** Na₂SO₄ from natural deposits, P 3135
- Johnson, Erling.** Urea and products contg urea from CaCN₂, P 1345 soluble products from phosphate rock P 5524 fertilizers, P 5951 see Odda Smelteverk A/S
- Johnson, E. B.** See Daynes, H. A.
- Johnson, E. I., and Partington, J. R.** Relative strengths of bases in non aq solns (III), 2352
- Johnson, E. M.** Attempt to control cyclops in a water plant 3103
- Johnson, E. P.** See Clement R. C.
- Johnson, F.** See Dangerfeld S. J. E
- Johnson, F. A.** Rotary kiln or drying app., P 2002
- Johnson, Frank A.** Chem pulp for paper making P 816
- Johnson, F. D., and Cabot, H.** Explosions occurring during the use of CaH₂, 1999
- Johnson, F. E.** Abtinentary intoxication, 3056
- Johnson, G., and Adkins, H.** Effect of Cu on the yields of Grignard reagents, 2688
- Johnson, G. A.** Coupling pipes with Al, P 8615
- Johnson, G. K., and Hanawalt, V. B.** Habitation of the 13 lined ground squirrel, (IV)

- influence of thyroxin pituitrin and desiccated thymus and thyroid on hibernation, 144-5
- Johnson, G S, and Blalock A Exptl shock (IX) effects of the loss of whole blood, of blood plasma and of red cells, 3723
- Johnson H E Comparison of 2 methods for detn of H_2S in sewage, 5484
- Johnson, H J See Cleme G R
- Johnson, H L Lubricant for use in drawing and polishing metals P 2559
- Johnson J B Ferrous metals used in airplane construction 1780
- Johnson, J D A See Gibson C S
- Johnson, J M See Voegelin C
- Johnson, J M and Voegelin C As derivs of cysteine 740
- Johnson, J R See Freure B T Gibbs R C Hughes E C Seaman W Schwartz A M Shapiro C V
- Johnson, J Y See I G Farbennindustrie Akt Ges
- Johnson, K A, and Vanece H F Marshall Bird test for detg the agglutinating value of coal 2834
- Johnson, L See Atchison J H
- Johnson, L R Device for mixing fluids such as steam and water in streams flowing to gether past a baffle P 2882
- Johnson L S, and Vickery F W Doctor blade mounting for paper machines P 1996
- Johnson L W See Read C W W
- Johnson L W and Johnson R C Band spectrum of $\text{VO}-\text{ScO}$ and LaO systems 5843
- Johnson M C Adsorption of H (II) maintenance of a monomol layer and liberation of recombinant atoms with emission of energy 5069
- Johnson M J, Peterson W H and Fred L B Oxidation and reduction relations between substrate and products in the acetone butyric fermentation 4968
- Johnson M W See Thompson T G
- Johnson, N C Better methods of testing cement needed 526
- Johnson, Otis Therm and actino elec properties of Mo 4176
- Johnson, Otto See St John J I
- Johnson, O H See Greinberger F M
- Johnson, O W Mg^+O_2 as a general anesthetic 377
- Johnson, P Discharges in Ne 1151
- Johnson, R C See Johnson L W
- Johnson, R H See Graf S H
- Johnson, R M See Powers B R
- Johnson, Ray M App for manuf and stretching of endless rubber belts P 4443
- Johnson, T See Hagglund E
- Johnson, T B Pyrimidines (CXVI) improved technic for the synthesis of N alkyl derivs of thymine, 83, see Evans J, Hendrey, W Hilbert C E, Olin, J F Renfrew A G Schmidt Nickels, W Suter C M
- Johnson, T B, and Flint, R H Pyrimidines (CXX) action of O_2 on uracil, (CXXI) action of O_2 on some derivs of uracil, 1830
- Johnson, T B, and Renfrew, A G Carbohydrates in biol. processes—fractions of the tubercle bacillus, 3683
- Johnson, T B, and Schroeder E F Pyrimidines (CXXII) synthesis of orotic acid, 3000
- Johnson, T. H. Diffraction of H atoms, 3556, attempt to detect de Broglie waves of H atoms, 5079
- Johnson, W. See Motor Fuel Proprietary, Ltd
- Johnson, W C, N compds of Ge (II) prepn, and properties of germane nitride, 1750-1.
- Johnson, W C, and Fernelius W C Liquid NH_3 as a solvent and the NH_3 system of compds (VII) nature of free radicals, their prepn and properties, as revealed by studies in liquid NH_3 solns, 1724
- Johnson, W C, and Meyer, A W. Properties of solns of metals in liquid NH_3 2901
- Johnson, William S See Tyler, J C
- Johnson, W Scott. Practical accomplishments in the operation of small sewage disposal plants 5230
- Johnson, W T, Jr See Ramsdell, G A
- Johnson & Johnson Adhesive from rubber latex P 436
- Johnson & Johnson (Gt. Britain), Ltd. Surgical pads carrying 'tell tale' substances for radiography P 776
- Johnson Steel & Wire Co App for coating wire with Cu etc after treatment with acid, P 276
- Johnston A C See Bent, L. N
- Johnston, C Comparison of the urea-N content of cutaneous and venous blood by microgasometric analysis 730, relationship of blood uric acid content to the state of renal function in nephritis, 2475, see Van Slyke D D
- Johnston, C G Gall bladder function (II) absorption of Na tetraiodophenolphthalein 4032
- Johnston C W Receptacle and outlet valve for compressed or liquefied gases, P 2337
- Johnston, E S, Brackett F S, and Hoover, W H Relation of phototropism to the wavelength of light 4580
- Johnston, E T See Werner, P W
- Johnston F B See Newton W
- Johnston, H See Urey H C
- Johnston, H L Periodic arrangement of the at nuclei—prediction of isotopes 5078, see Glaueque W F
- Johnston H W Manuf of groundwood pulp, 2284
- Johnston, J D Oleobrom 1450, see Trill R J
- Johnston, M W See Newburgh, L. H
- Johnston R L Blood urea clearances with relation to diuresis in normal and nephritic animals 1576
- Johnston V E Water filter of the portable domestic type P 4954
- Johnston, W Uniting glass and cellulose acetate sheets etc P 4374 see Forster W
- Johnston W A Water supply problem in southern Saskatchewan 3416
- Johnston W D, Jr Cr 5648
- Johnston, W S Cheaper power for the chem industry 2782 coal-dust recovery at Toronto station 2834 corrosion, 5888
- Johnstone, B I Comparative toxicity of merbaphen and valyrase 5215
- Johnstone, G F Electrolytic cell for etching Zn or other plates P 883
- Johnstone, H F Metallic ions as catalysts for the removal of SO_2 from boiler furnace gases, 3151 reactions of S compds in boiler furnaces 4383, corrosion of power plant equipment by flue gases, 4509

- Johnstone, H. T. Corrosion by flue gas 3464
- Johnstone-Taylor, F. Measurement of air flow 2607, gas producer practice 5541
- Jols, H. S. See Iyengar, M. S.
- Jols, H. S., and Manjunath, B. L. Examn of the seeds of *Cassia Tora* Linn (I) 130
- Jols, H. S., and Manjunath, B. L. Nitration of *m*-dichlorobenzene 2981
- Jols, H. S., Manjunath, B. L. and Rao, S. V. Sapon values of highly colored oils, 2865
- Jollibois, F. $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$, P 1042
- Jollibois, F., and Chaudron, G. H_2PO_4 and alkali nitrates, P 1340 Pb phosphate P 1343 H_2PO_4 and phosphates, P 1343 solubility $\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2$ 4650
- Joliet, F. Cathodic projection (sputtering) of elements and various applications 3531 phenomenon of recoil and the conservation of momentum 4177 see Curve I
- Jollivet, H. See Portevin, A.
- Jolliffe, H. Excretion of xylene by glomerular and aglomerular kidneys 342 tolerance of normal subjects to levulose—factors influencing the variations in rise in blood sugar 1383 see Connery, J. E.
- Jolson, L. Detn. of moisture in soy beans 2707, use of an elec furnace for the detn. of coke and volatile content of coals, 3809
- Joltrain, E., and Walton, A. C. R. Influence of life salts on the sedimentation of red corpuscles, 5924
- Joly, H. *Technisches Aukunftsbuch* (book) 3414
- Joly, J. Geological importance of the radio activity of K, 5370
- Joly, M., and Manguezeas, L. Tanning skins and leather P 1409
- Jominy, W. E. Surface decarburization of steel at heat treating temps 3604
- Jominy, W. E., and Murphy, D. W. Equil in the Fe-O-H system at temps above 1000° 2829
- Jonas, G. B. See Brandsma, W. F.
- Jonas, J. Ignition device for Hg arc rectifiers, P 40
- Jonas, K. G. Influence of scientific investigation on pulp production in the last 50 years 1072, detn. of the strength of pulps 1074 2284
- Jonas, K. G., and Walter, P. Sulfitc pulping process 5985
- Jonas, O., Weger, K., and Trebits, C. Latg clay and other aluminous raw materials with acids P 2537
- Jonás, S. P. Evaluation of com solanaceae drugs, 2519, detns. of essential oil content of *Iluepans coriandrum* 2520
- Jonás, V. Vital property of yeast plasma—prepn and biochem significance of hither to unknown yeast forms 5911
- Jonckheere-Debergh, (Mme.), and Gordon, R. Colorimetric detn. of phenols in feces 126 1854
- Jones, A. Finishing floor coverings with lacquer paints, P 5835 see British Tool & Engineering Co., Ltd.
- Jones, A. J. Comments and criticism on the Brush pharmacopoeia revision, 3129
- Jones, A. O. Purification of Hg, 440
- Jones, A. R. Furniture polish, P 5741
- Jones, A. S. Tanning app., P 8309
- Jones, B. Case hardening of com steels by N, 1475
- Jones, B. M. See Kolsky, S. I.
- Jones, C. L. Economics of recovering by product CO_2 2783 4070 is solid CO_2 manuf as a kiln by product practical? 3133 solid CO_2 from by product fermentation gas 4354
- Jones, C. L. and Small, J. D. Storage and transportation of solid CO_2 , P 564 car or truck for storing and shipping solid CO_2 , P 5912
- Jones, C. R. See Fisher, E. A.
- Jones, D. B. See Csonka, F. A.
- Jones, D. B., and Gersdorff, C. E. F. Ipomoein a globulin from sweet potatoes— isolation of a secondary protein derived from ipomoein by enzymic action 6910
- Jones, D. B. and Nelson, E. M. Nutritive value of potato protein and of gelatin 4025
- Jones, E. Effect of stirring on the rate of coagulation of Au sol 2346
- Jones, E. and Lewis, W. C. M. Thermo senescence effect exhibited by Au sols at elevated temps and aging at room temp 2806
- Jones, E. C. S., and Kenner, J. Direct formation of quinones from 2,6-disubstituted derivs of 4-nitrophenol 5409 interaction of 2,6-dichloro-4-methylquinol with MeOH and EtOH 5658
- Jones, E. E. See Halditch, T. P.
- Jones, E. M. Prepn of metal surfaces for coating P 5134
- Jones, E. W. Tube and header heat transfer app. for use as a steam generator P 400
- Jones, F. Zeolite filled cavity in the igneous rock of Croft, Leicestershire 4496
- Jones, F. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd.
- Jones, F. C. and Skilman, V. Latung steel bearing shells P 1212
- Jones, F. D. *Handbook Encyclopedia of Engineering* (book) 752
- Jones, F. Llewellyn. High frequency and d.c. discharges in He 2836 see McCallum, F. P. Townsend, J. S.
- Jones, Frank L. See Fink, C. G.
- Jones, F. M. Influence of d glucose and of low temps on preservation transportation and viability of malaria parasites, 4297
- Jones, F. S., and Samms, H. S. Present status of lactemia, 311
- Jones, F. W. Selecting the material to prevent clogging 1928
- Jones, G. Metal cleaning compds., P 1048 see Serrallach, J. A.
- Jones, G. and Bollinger, G. M. Measurement of the conductance of electrolytes (III) design of cells, 1725 (IV) validity of Ohm's law for electrolytes 2902
- Jones, G. B. Cleaning and inspection of vessels preparatory to repair in the dyestuffs industry 4407
- Jones, G. D. Control of codling moth in a Missouri apple district 4347
- Jones, G. D. O. See Adlington, W. E.
- Jones, G. H. G. See Gethas Jones, G. H.
- Jones, G. W. See Camard, H. E., Perrott, G. St. J.
- Jones, G. W., Lewis, B., Fraul, J. B., and Perrott, G. St. J. Flame temps of hydrocarbon gases, 2612
- Jones, G. W., and Perrott, G. St. J. Cases in manholes—survey of a utility in Boston Mass 4338
- Jones, H. See Thomas, S. B.
- Jones, H. A. Decompo. of rotenone in sols,

- 2510, ballast resistor, P 3576, cryst. solvates of rotenone 4249 see Davidson, W M
- Jones, H A, and Davidson, W M Preps conig rotenone for use as insecticides (I) aq suspensions 1939
- Jones, H A, and Haller H L Yellow compds resulting from the decompn. of rotenone in soln 3649
- Jones, H C Mineral production of India for years 1924-1928--Fe 1774
- Jones, H I Thermostatic elec switch, P 2330 treating textile fabrics with substances for waterproofing mothproofing etc P 3178
- Jones, H P Sep sludge-digestion plant at Toledo mechanically operated throughout 1928
- Jones, H T See Cranfield, H T Milne, G
- Jones, I D See Martin J H
- Jones, J A, and Morwick E I Developments in incandescent lamp mfg, 37
- Jones J G App and procedure for tinting selected areas of motion picture films (leaving untinted sound record areas) P 653
- Jones, J H, and Rapoport M Relation of Ca and P intake to the hypercalcemia and hyperphosphatemia induced by irradiated ergosterol 5918
- Jones J H, Rapoport M and Hodes H L Source of excess Ca in hypercalcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol 991
- Jones, J H, and Robison G M Effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol on the ash content of the femora of young and adult rats 3697
- Jones J I M See Morton J
- Jones J P Diagnostic value of plant symptoms in detg nutrient deficiencies of soils, 3755
- Jones, J T App for producing gas from gasoline, P 1667
- Jones J W T See Dyson C M Hunter R P
- Jones, L A App and procedure for tinting selected areas of motion picture films P 653
- Jones, L B Oil gas production 4686
- Jones, L C NH_3 synthesis P 2249
- Jones, L D Purifying used oil such as that from steam turbine lubrication P 202 dewaxing oil P 469 3823
- Jones, L M See Bidwell H
- Jones, L J W Explosive P 5771
- Jones, L K Org Hg dusts in pea seed treatment, 3762 treatment of pea seed with chem materials 4651
- Jones, L E Plasma protein red-cell sedimentation and serum lability of the blood in tuberculous 3720
- Jones, L W See Boone A B Jr
- Jones, M D Pulverizing materials such as coal P 5972
- Jones, M P Osmo maggot in Ohio 2601
- Jones, N C See Hodgson A E
- Jones, O V, and Schneider A App for pasteurizing, aerating and degasifying cream, P 2494
- Jones, P C Preserving rubber P 617, 2876, antioxidant for rubber, P 1708
- Jones, P C, and Craig D Behavior of antioxidants in rubber stocks contg Ca, 1117.
- Jones, P M Protozoa found in the sewage-disposal plant at the Penn State College, 4336
- Jones, R A Soap press, P 614
- Jones, R A, & Co. Soap press, P 614.
- Jones, R B See Smith, A W
- Jones, R L Substrates for use in detecting proteolytic activity, 2166
- Jones, R O See Bredavinda, Ltd.
- Jones, R R Drying app for continuous strip material such as rubber-coated fabric, P 3179
- Jones, R S See Courtaulds, Ltd.
- Jones, S See Spencer, C D
- Jones, S M See Hardman, A F.
- Jones, T David Constitution of atms behind stoppings 2569
- Jones, Thomas Delbert. Removing Sn from metal such as antimonial lead P 5388.
- Jones, T G H., and Smith, P B Essential oil of Queensland sandalwood, 4657.
- Jones, T G H, and White, M. Chem. constituents of the bark of *Melaleuca erythrococca*, 3128 essential oils from Queensland flora (I) *Baeckea virgata*, 3128
- Jones, T R See Kern E F
- Jones, V Chromite deposits near Sheridan, Montana 5881
- Jones, W See Murphy, A F
- Jones, W A Certain xenoliths occurring in gabbro at Sudbury, Ontario, 2671 petrography of the rocks in the vicinity of Killarney, Ontario 2671
- Jones, William A. App for heating air by hot flue gases P 5 heat-exchange app for heating air by hot gases P 2337 see Jacobus, D S.
- Jones, W B Nonmetallic minerals of Alabama, 5880
- Jones, W C History of the NH_4 citrate method for detg insol P_2O_5 , 1935
- Jones, W D Am metallurgical practice, 5120 see Bannister C O
- Jones, W I See Gordon K
- Jones, W J See Davies W C, Dyke, W. J C., Jackson, I K.
- Jones W M See Bowen E C Solomon, D
- Jones, W M., and Bowen E G Compd SnSb 857
- Jones, W E D Expts on the strain hardening induced in Fe and steel by certain types of mech deformation with special reference to D links for colliery tram shackles 4502
- Jones, W W and Willson F G Polynitro-arylnitroamines (I) 2,4,6-trinitrophenylnitroamine, 282
- Jonesco See Ionesco
- Jonescu See Ionescu
- Jonescu Bujor, D See Bujor D J
- Jong G C van Z de Applications of the NaF HSO_4 bath 3579
- Jong H de Hormonal exptl catatonias, 3205
- Jong, H G B de Colloid chem. investigations of van Bemmelen and his influence on the development of modern colloid chemistry, 249
- Jong, H G B de, and Kaas A J W Complex coarservation (V) relative shift in the elec. field of fluid inclusions in complex coarservate drops 2895
- Jong, H G B de and Lens J Equiv discharge and charge in lyophilic sols, 4760 complex coarservation (VII) autocomplex coarservation 4761
- Jong, H G B de, and Vries, N F de. Sol and coagulum of ichthyocoll, 2349
- Jong, H G B. de, and Weierkamp R. P. Colloid-chem. behavior of typical hydrophobic

- phosphatide sols, 4017, complex coarservation (VI) leucithin as a complex former, 4017
- Jong, H. L. B. de, and Klaar W J Colloid chemistry of gluten (III), 747
- Jong, J. C. de, and Keulemans, N. Prepa. of loco "calorico," 556.
- Jongen, G. H. See Vurthum, A.
- Jongh, S. E. de. Action of the hypophyseal sex hormone on the male organism, 2178 rate of elimination of narcotics 4939 lactation and menformone, 5164, see Borchardt E. Diergemanse, E. Freud, J.
- Jongh, S. E. de, and Laqueur E. Milk secretion and menformone, 1885, antagonism between menformone and the hormones of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis, 3703.
- Jonkerouw, R., and Demongest, J. Method of making tiles, etc. by beating powd glass etc. under pressure, P 4100
- Jonkow. See Martin, P.
- Jono, Y. Nucleic acid (I) enzymes which split nucleic acid, (II) decamps of nucleic acid through *B. proteus*, 1846 (III) partial hydrolysis of nucleic acid through plant nuclease, 1847, enzyme content of dormant and germinating seeds, 3030
- Jonsson, A. E. Vacuum treatment of corn fruits etc., P 2494, app for drying in vacuum P 4744.
- Jonsson, B. Alkaloid pptn reactions in gels 1723.
- Jonte, L. E. Development of the sulfite process 5764
- Joss, C. E. Hot lime soda phosphate treatment of feed water for high pressure boilers, P 5945
- Joss, G. Designation of the H ion concn. in boyl. expts., 2743.
- Joss, G., and Damaschun I. Raman effect in inorg complex salt sols. 5330
- Jordahl, A. App. for filtering air or other gases P 440 3316
- Jordan, A. See Tafel, K.
- Jordan, C. J. App for drawing cutting gripping and conveying sheet plate glass P 5263.
- Jordan, E. O. Food Poisoning and Food borne Infection (book) 2493 Text Book of General Bacteriology (book) 5190.
- Jordan, E. O., and Falk, I. S. The Newer Knowledge of Bacteriology and Immunology (book) 4020
- Jordan, F. Rolling sheet, hoop or band Fe. P 1792
- Jordan, Hans (Patent) Phenol compds from dihydroxydiphenylmethane deriva., 115 hydrogenation products of alkylated phenols 303 alkylated phenols, 303 3660, intermediates for perfumes and drugs, 1337 thymol, etc., 2443, 3671 menthol, etc., 2740 3364, splitting up condensation products of *m*- and *p*-cresol with acetone, 3360, condensation products, 3448, menthols—alkylated phenols and naphthols, 4556 alkylisopropenyl phenols, 5177, methylisopropylene-phenols 5437, see Schoeller, W.
- Jordan, Hans, and Remusat K. Bis(4-hydroxy-5-methoxyphenyl)methylmethane, P 4285
- Jordan, Hans, Schoeller W., and Clerc, R. Phenols, P 395 menthol and its isomers, P 3364.
- Jordan, Henry. Blue triazo dyes, P 1093.
- Jordan, H. E. Proper filter operation and maintenance, 1308, NH₃ salts in taste elimination 5944
- Jordan, H. J. Regulation of O consumption in animals with variable alveolar gaseous tension, 1890
- Jordan, L. See McCrae J. V., Vacher, H. C.
- Jordan L. and Swanger, W. H. *et al* Properties of pure N₂ 1106
- Jordan, O. Liquid of low f p for use in automobile-cooling systems P 179 agents for dissolving or softening plastic masses P 784 reducing the f p of water P 4372 see Fleischmann H.
- Jordan, O., and Kraemer, G. Neutral fats and oils P 614
- Jordan, E. K. Gas liquefaction and synthesis under pressure—synthesis of NH₃ and MeOH 5253 production of O N and rare gas elements 5203
- Jordan S. Confectionery Problems (book) 3409
- Jordan-Lloyd D. See Lloyd D. J.
- Jordi, A. See Abelin I.
- Jording C. H. Electroplating app for continuous operation P 2059
- Jordt H. Regaining l from phosphates 1952 bauite 3442 removal of the astringent taste of coffee by treatment of the raw beans with O₂ in vacuo, 4633 tobacco improvement—taste improvement and bleaching 4975
- Jorst. Effect of the soil reaction on beet yields 2796
- Jorgensen, S. M. App for desuperheating steam P 800 app and system of operation for desuperheating steam P 3812
- Jorissen, W. P. J. M. van Bemmelen 240 explosive reactions 4403 induced oxidation of lactic acid in carcinoma, 4610 A. D. Donk 4746
- Jorissen, W. P., and Booy, J. Explosives P 2853
- Jorns, G. Regulation of secretion of insulin—regeneration of the islands of Langerhans in the pancreas, 2175
- Jorre. Printing of viscose and cuprammonium rayons 5568 printing with vat dyes 5568
- Joseph, A. App for purifying dusts, gases such as those from coal lignite peat or tar P 194 NH₃ synthesis reducing metal compds such as Ni sulfate present in spent gas-purifying compns. etc P 4092-3 vaporizing heavy hydrocarbons, P 4114 carrier for catalysts P 5525 demulsifying flowing gases in liquid fuel manif P 5543 regenerating gas purifying material P 5941
- Joseph, E. H. A. Footwall reef of Far East Rand, 5369
- Joseph, E. L. Filters for air or other gases P 1709, 3653.
- Joseph, H. See Staudinger H.
- Joseph, J. See Staudinger, H.
- Joseph, T. L., and Barrett E. P. Resistance of Fe ores to decarboxation and mech. work, 269
- Joseph, T. L., Wood C. E. and Barrett, E. P. Production of high Mn slag in the elec furnace 1441
- Josephson, K. Chemistry of quinic acid, 1511, santonic, 1331 santonic acid amide, 2149 local anesthetics of the novocaine type 4662, most important opium alkaloids, 4662 rearrangement reactions in the carbohydrate

- group (IV) kinetics of the rearrangement of 3-acetylthiopropylthioglucose, 4770
- Josephson, W S., and plate T B Refrigerating app. utilizing solid CO_2 , P 2498
- Joseph Z See Schwab G-M
- Joshi K A See Varma P S
- Joshi N G See Prasad M
- Joshi N V., and Puri A N Influence of exchangeable ions in soil colloids on bacterial activity and plant growth, 1021
- Joshi, S S., and Narayan T S Prepn. of electrolyte-free sol of MnO_2 , 2346
- Joshi, S S., and Prabha S M Coagulation of colloids from the standpoint of Smolouchowski's theory (I) coagulation of Sb_2S_3 sol 2541 (II) coagulation of As_2S_3 sol 2619
- Joslyn, M A Preservation of fruits and vegetables by freezing storage 1559
- Joslyn, M A., and Marsh G L Heat transfer in foods during freezing and subsequent thawing (I) temp. changes in sugar solns. sweetened fruit juices and other liquids 362 preserving citrus juice 1293
- Joslyn, R O Development of ground water supplies 1926
- Jos-Pe Farbenphoto Ges m b H Photographic P. s. photographic surfaces, P 1749 opt. a. v. term for use in color photography P 8-05
- Josserand A See Arling F
- Jost A Thermal container I 4944
- Jost Friedrich Alkali nitrates P 3133 see Gross O
- Jost Fritz NO P 4367
- Jost H Trans. formation of fat into carbohydrate I phosphatides as precursors of fat oxidation 4025
- Jost W Equil. between Cl Br and BrCl 2630 light reaction between Br and cyclohexane 5545
- Jost, W and Schweitzer H Detn. transport numbers of SO_4^{2-} at $t = 244^\circ$ reaction of previously irradiated Cl with H_2 2444
- Jost A See Newman W
- Jost, A., and Klendworth A Lamina, de compn. of starch under the action of distal enzyme 4666
- Jost, R., and Letowski W Detn. of di- and triarylamines 300
- Jouan, E Local inflammations treated with concd. soln. of MgSO_4 1909 local application of satd. solns. of MgSO_4 2300
- Joubert, C J. See Petter P W
- Jouis, E. See Broux, C
- Jouko, I. I See Zhukov I I
- Journiaux, A Leçons de chimie analytique (book), 2076 detn. of hypochlorite bleaching agents, 4200
- Jourdain, A. See Widemann R V
- Jourdan, F. Potash and alumina P 1644 KNO_3 P 2252 treating silicates P 2530 K aluminate, P 4367 see Hermann H
- Jourdan, L. M. A. See Bonnard P
- Journaud, See Leprieux R.
- Journaux, F. Machine for measuring C electrodes P 3378
- Joy, B C See Simms, P R
- Joy, W. E., and Wolfenden J H Viscosity of electrolytes, 1725
- Joyce, C H Effect of varying the steeping period on barley, 1328
- Joyce, R. E. Pressure regulator, P 2552
- Joye, P. La matière et l'atome (book), 2367
- Joyet-Lavergne, P. Physicochem. theory of sex 1278, relationship between intracellular rg. and cytoplasmic sexualization of horsetail spores, 1553, conditions of metabolism which can permit the change of sex, 2473 Protoplasma Monographien. Band 1 La physicochimie de la sexualité (book), 2474 metabolic and physicochem. theories of sex 3709 physicochem. conception of sexuality, 5198
- Jubitz, W See Gerdsen, H.
- Jucci, C Cellular permeability—penetration of acids and org. salts into the chlated tissue of actiniae, 3365
- Jucci C., and Buys, B. M. Blood pigments of cocoons in pure breeds of silk worms and in their reciprocal crosses, 2770
- Jucci, C., and Ponceveron, N Passage into the cocoon and into eggs of dye-substances administered to silk worms, 2770.
- Judd, D B Precision of color temp. measurements under various observing conditions—color comparator for incandescent lamps, 635
- Judd G F and Carter, J Storage battery, P 281
- Judkins H F How temps. should be used to insure quality ice cream, 2776.
- Jüngst F See Schenken, H.
- Jurgens H. See Coehn A
- Jurgens R., and Trautwein, H Fibrinogen in an adult—origin of fibrinogen, 4608.
- Jurges, E Furnace closure, P 3207
- Jüsten, F Quant. estn. of urine sugar via Bertrand 979
- Jüttemann, O Course of blood-sugar curve after intravenous administration of sugar, 4047
- Jüttemann E See Langenbech, W.
- Jufereff W See Yulerev, V P
- Juhn, M See Womack, E B
- Juhn M., d'Amour, P and Womack, E B Effect of simultaneous injections of the female and male hormones in capons, 3044.
- Juillard See Carnière, E
- Jukes T H. See McFarlane, W D
- Jukkola E E See Audreth, L F
- Julian P L See Spath, E.
- Juliani C Hypo-glucemic action of unsha de vacca, 4622
- Julis Sauri A Vegetable textile fibers (I) classification of the vegetable textile fibers, 4409
- Julihn, C E Baunze and Al in 1929, 4211
- Julihn C E and Meyer, H. M. Ca in 1927, 4827 in 1928 667 in 1929, 4211.
- Julius H. W Agglutination of carcinoma cells, 4610
- Jumau L. Theory of the Pb accumulator, 5630
- Juna, E. Dispersoidal investigations on Se (I) 2346.
- Junk, G Application of oil burning to the ceramic industry 5963.
- Jung A. Vitamin research 4550 see Fontaine R.
- Jung, E Aggregating action of frosts on soils 4077 action of freezing on soils, 4907.
- Jung, Georg See Teubmann, G
- Jung, Gerhard. Differential heat of diss. and electrocaloric effect 5313.
- Jung, Gerhard, and Gude, H. Rotation-vibration spectrum of NH_3 in the gaseous and liquid states and in soln., 5623.
- Jung, Gerhard, and Ziegler, W Vapor pressure and constitution of the vapor of HgBr_2 , 12

- Jung, H. See Mark, R.; Schmidt, Hans
- Jung, H., and Köhler E. Thuringite from Schmiedefeld Thuringia, 1461
- Jung, L., and Collet, P. Arterial tension and leucocytes—action of acetylcholine, 1586
concomitant variations of arterial pressure and of the leucocyte content of the blood, detd by venesection after an injection of adrenaline in the splicetomized dog, 4058
- Jung, R. E. See Kay, A. A.
- Jung, W. See Wolf, Ludwig
- Jungblut, F. Detn. of S in steel by the evolution method, 3929
- Jungbluth, H. Aging notch-toughness and the etching of stress figures, 5651
- Jungeblodt, E. Recuperator furnace with parallel adjacent flue-gas canals, P 443
- Jungeblut, C. W. Serological studies in exptl pobomyelitis, 335, see Lloyd, Anson
- Jungers, J. C. See Mund, W. d. Ghieslager J. F.
- Jungmans, S. App. for casting metals into indefinite lengths P 906 2-part ingot mold P 1481, die-casting app. for difficultly fusible metals, P 3931
- Jungholt, K. See Rieche, A.
- Jungkuns, R. See Fritzker J.
- Jungmann, K., and Kolbert O. Solid stable isolns, P 3776
- Jungwirth, O. See Keil O. von
- Junien, M. Saccharification of cellulose P 1671
- Junker, O. Continuous annealing and fundamentals of heat transfer in the continuous annealing furnace, 5370 continuous annealing and fundamentals of heat transfer in the continuous oven 5379
- Junkers, H. Heat-exchange app. with gills and baffles, P 5, furnace for liquid fuel P 4147
- Junkerdorf, F. See Mischke, H.
- Junkmann, E. Hormonal sterilization 2469 action of so-called "bitters" 3391 see Binst A.
- Junner, N. R. Petrology of certain associated Mn silicate-bearing rocks 4208
- Jurasky, K. A. Recent and fossil resin, 3936
- Jurenka, W. See Kurtenacker, A.
- Juresch, H. Compn. for preventing boiler incrustation, P 3108
- Juretsch, H. See Pohl, Ernst.
- Juretska, F. Device for condensing Zn P 1211
- Jurganow, W. W. See Yurganov, V. V.
- Jurjew, Jurjev. See Yur'ev
- Jurisdic, F. J. Action of narcotics of the urethan series on the colloidal activity of serum 3090.
- Jurist, A. E., and Christensen, W. G. Comparison of ph of neosarphenamine and sulf arphenamine in relation to differences in structure, 2813
- Jurriaanse, F. See Haas W. J. de
- Jusata, H. See Kleinsorgen, W.
- Juschkevitach, Juikewil, N. See Yushkevich N. F.
- Just, Alexander. See Just, Sander
- Just, Sander. Thermionic cathode, P 2027
- Justh, R., and Markhoff, F. Cr plating in the patent literature, 3247
- Justi, E. Thermostat for the temp range from 50° abs. to 112° abs., 4153
- Justin-Besançon, L. Destruction of ketone bodies in the kidneys, 5924, see Villaret, M.
- Justin-Mueller, E. Les phénomènes de teneur (book) 821 Dosologie (book) 1302 cellulose amyloid and the utilization of the amyloid effect in the textile industry 2571 cellulose amyloid 3162
- Juvala A. Reactivity of alkenyl halides of the types $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3)_n\text{X}$ and $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{CH}_3)_n\text{X}$, X 4844
- Juvan H. See Duschendorfer O.
- Kaas A. J. W. See Jong H. G. B. de
- Kabak, J. M. Male sex hormone from urine and its testing on birds, 5701
- Kabakjian, D. H. Luminescence due to radioactivity, 3561
- Kabakova, L. F. Compn. of waste waters of tanneries 4736
- Kabakova, L. F., and Kalabina M. M. Lab. expts. on the purification of waste waters from leather factories by aeration in presence of activated sludge and of slag 3751
- Kabanov B. N. See Stepanov D. V.
- Kabay, J. Hungarian procedure of morphine manuf. 2518 opium alkaloid, P 4359
- Kabelfabrik A.-G. Sheathing cables with Pb P 156
- Kabelfabrik A.-G., and Societes de Strasbourg (Soc. anon.) Artificial silk P 814
- Kabelfabrik A.-G. vorm. O. Bondy and Nuera Art Silk Corp. Inc. Artificial silk spinning heads P 3483
- Käbelgyár, Ltd. Material resistant to acids and alkalies P 2527
- Kabloukoff I. See Kablukov, I. A.
- Kablukov I. A. and Perelman F. M. Heat of combustion of some halogen org. derivs., 4773
- Kabushiki Kaisha Goto Desin Honpo. Anti septic and deodorizing emulsion P 4977
- Kabushiki Kaisha Hitati Seisakujo. Removal of vegetable fibers from asbestos products P 4370
- Kabushiki Kaisha Simazu Seisakujo. Buret for elec. titration P 4447
- Kabushiki Kaisha Suzuki Syôten. Volatile org. acids, NH₃ salts and N fertilizers, P 4293
- Käfer, F. Vat dyes P 2300 see Löttinghaus A.
- Käfer, F., Baumann F. and Krause, A. Vat dyes, P 5293
- Kachline, M. Y. Use of *p*-dichlorobenzene on peach or other fruit trees to protect them from borers, P 4963
- Kacsander, P. Diagnosis of pancreatic affections by means of Wohlgemuth's test for diastase in the urine, 5704
- Kacsynska, M. Selective excitation of the OH bands in the air after glow 4182 retarded luminescence of CO₂ 4792.
- Kada, R. Gas coke as a raw material for household briquets, 2347
- Kadimura, M. Distribution and biol. significance of fat in the gravid uterus of the bat, 3716 distribution and biol. significance of glycogen in the gravid uterus of the bat, 3716
- Kadlec, J. Storage of activated charcoal, 1040
- Kadmer, E. Divergence of viscosities and flash points in oil mixts., 805, machine elements and the elements of lubricating technique, 1371, calcg. viscosity and flash point in compounded oils, 2034
- Kadota, C. Prepn. of electrolytic sheet Fe, 5352.
- Kadow, A. App. for forming hollow glassware

- such as bottles P 2258 glass furnace for use with suction gathering machines P 5534
- Kadowaki, H.**, and Yamada, M. Synthesis of CH_2O by catalytic oxidation of MeOH, 2658
- Kadoyama, C.** Effect of harmal on respiration and the circulation 4055 effect of harmal upon the central nervous system 4055, toxicity of some harmal deriva for lumbricals 4056 see Takase T
- Kadt, G. S. de.** See Kruyt H R
- Kab, G.** See Brode J
- Kading, H.** See Hahn, Otto
- Käfer, E.** and Loewe S Combined effects (XII) variations of the effect of allylisopropyl barbituric acid pyrimidine mixtures with special reference to the stoichiometrical mixt. allonal 4615
- Kaegebehn, C. F.** Mineral oil compo for use in transformers as a lubricant or for treating cables etc P 412 stabilized fatty acid glycerides P 430 soap contg 4 hydroxy biphenyl as a stabilizer P 5783
- Kaehler, H.** See Wietzel R
- Kalberer, W.** See Dobse H
- Kalin, O.** See Zetzsche F
- Kalle, T.** Regulating the concn of paper pulps or other substances suspended in liquids P 1381 app for the automatic regulation of the concn of pptd material in liquids P 3205
- Kammerer, Hans.** 24 Dihydroxyquinoline P 525 dyes contg Cr P 3492 5298 see Hol zach K. hrakalla H
- Kammerer, Hugo.** Clinical significance of the porphyrins 1572
- Kammerer, Hugo** and Haarmann W Purify ing air P 4645
- Kampf, A.** Softening hard artificial fiber bands P 606 viscometer P 622 viscose P 1380 filaments films etc from viscose P 2848 5028 continuous filtration app for solns for spinning artificial fibers P 2850 making films fibers etc from cellulose esters and ethers P 2840 artificial fibers P 3169 app for washing a continuously spun moving bundle of artificial fibers P 3535 see Herzog H
- Kampf, A.** and Hager A Artificial silk from viscose P 2567
- Kaempfer, A.** See Schermer S
- Karber, O.**, and Lendle L Combined narcotics 3076
- Karsten, W.** Taremulsons and cold tars 579
- Kaselan, H.** Destruction or utilization of sulfite waste liquor 4122
- Kastner, F.** Crystal structure of analcite (I) 5879
- Kätzel, H.** See Heller, G
- Kafengauz, B. B.** See Kamernitzky V I
- Kaffee-Handels A.-G.** Caffeine P 2524
- Kafka, V.** Die Zerebralspinalleuesungkeit (book) 1279
- Kafinska, H.** See Rabecwicz-Zubkowsky I
- Kafuku, K.** Natural camphor industry in Formosa, 5413
- Kafuku, K.**, and Hata, C Deriva of safrole (I) 594
- Kafuku, K.**, and Ichikawa N Volatile constituents of the leaf of *Chamaecyparis formosensis* Matsum, 3774
- Kafuku, K.**, and Kato R Essential oil of Taiwan cedar 3125
- Kafuku, K.**, and Nozoe, T Constituents of the volatile oil from the leaf of *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, Sieb. et Zucc., *F. formosensis* Hayata, or Arsan-Hinoki (II), 4542
- Kafuku, K.**, Nozoe, T., and Hata, C. Constituents of the volatile oil from the leaf of *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, Sieb. et Zucc., *F. formosensis* Hayata, or Arsan-Hinoki (I), 2424
- Kaganov, I. N.** Sugar crystallography, 4729, see Kukhareenko, I. A.
- Kagawa, S.** Recovery of waste alkali by dialysis, P 4980
- Kahane, E.** Deta. of Na, 1179, see Lematte, L.
- Kahane, E.**, and Kahane, Mme. E Phospho- and silico-tungstates, 3927
- Kahane, Mme. E.** See Lematte, L.
- Kahanowicz, M.**, and Orecchioni, P Absorption spectrum of aq solns. of the colored ions Cu Cr and Co 4183
- Kahlbaum, W.** Dowdell, R. L., and Tucker, W. A. Tensile properties of alloy steels at elevated temps as detd. by the "short time" method 2100
- Kahle H.** Sepp gas mixts. by liquefaction, P 3745 see Ges. für Lunde's Eisemaschinen A. G.
- Kahlenberg, L.** Metals in electrochemistry, 5099 see Holt, M. L., Glass, C. R.; Royce, H. D.
- Kahlenberg, O. J.** See Supplee, G. C.
- Kahler, H.**, and DeEds P Glass electrode—various characteristics 5073
- Kahler, O.** See Glaser, B.
- Kahlert, M.** Bleaching P 1347
- Kahlmeter, G.** NaCl excretion in cases of adiposity, 5705
- Kahn, J.** See Sobotka H.
- Kahn, Maurice.** Nitrogenous products from vegetable or animal material, P 3782.
- Kahn, Myrtill.** Schepers W and Zeh, L. Aromatic methyleneamino compds., P 1099, condensation products P 1263.
- Kahn, Myrtill.** and Thausa A. Aromatic compds. contg both alkoxy and sulfonated aralkyl groups P 968
- Kahn, M. C.**, and Schwarzkopf, H. Biophys. properties of the tubercle bacillus 3683
- Kahn, E. H.** Estrus cycle in parabiosis, 3714, see Fuschl E.
- Kahn, E. H.** and Rindt E Does adrenaline exert a direct action on the base of the mid-brain? 1589
- Kahn, E. L.** See Malloy A. M.
- Kaiser, E.** Furnace with a pivotally mounted tilting hearth for heating small metal articles for hardening P 65 operating app for carburizing steel parts P 679 see Willard, C. T.
- Kallan, A.** and Irresberger A Effect of neutral salts on reaction velocities in alc. solns 565 esterification of 3,5-diamino- and iodobenzoic acids with alc HCl 1503
- Kalrikutis, J.** Benzene-oil treatment in tuberculosis 2191
- Kaiser, E.** Natural weathering and a comparison of chem. and natural weathering of building stones 1471
- Kaiser, H.** Exama and evaluation of urine in the apothecary shop 127 toxicol detection of barbituric acid deriva., 894 hormone investigation with pharmaceutical products related thereto, 993
- Kaiser, L.** See Lichtenberger T
- Kaiser, O.** See Straub F
- Kaiser-Wilhelm-Institut für Eisenforschung**

- a. V. Metallic material with fibrous structure, P 479, radiation pyrometer, P 1709, optical absorption pyrometer P 2026
- Kalishio, Y., and Gardner, J. A. Montaigne's monomer of cholesterol and the effect of heat on cholesterol, 113
- Kajdi, L. See McIntosh R.
- Kakutani, K. Artificial removal of astragogy in kakti, 1609
- Kakinuma, U. Equations of motion of the electron, 247.
- Kakizaki, Y. See Sekue H.
- Kaku, T., and Kondo, T. Essential oil of *Asarum nobile* var. *spontaneum* Nakai (I) 1948.
- Kakutani, S., and Yamada, A. Purification of $C_{10}H_8$, 1653.
- Kakubina, M. M. See Kabakova L. F.
- Kalachikov, A. T. Mobilization and immobilization of Ca in soil, 3424
- Kalantar, N. Investigating gasoline 1990 detonation and auto-ignition temp of gasoline, 3515
- Kalantarjan, P., and Pansoyan, A. Asotobacter 681.
- Kalachnikov, E. Ya. See Enshorn G. L.
- Kalachnikov, S. Charging the surface of dielectrics by bombardment with slow electrons and positive particles 5617
- Kalatschikov, A. T. See Kalachikov A. T.
- Kalayer, A. V. See Brunson, A. M.
- Kalb, G. Crystal morphology of Zn blends with special reference to wurtzite forms 4821
- Kalb, G., and Koch, L. Crystal habit of Zn blends, 1762.
- Kalb, L., Nevely, P. and Tournel O. Absorption of bases by Willstätter alginates and associated swelling phenomena, 5983
- Kalb, W. G. C lamp for industrial applications, 450
- Kalbermatten, R. See Asher, L.
- Kalbfleisch Corp. Cold water paint P 222
- Kale, G. See Rives, L.
- Kalibina, M. M. Application of the boat method in judging the efficiency of a purifying plant, 3422.
- Kali-Chemie A.-G. (Patents) Ba(OH)₂ 886 fertilizers 564, 767, 1026 4082 Zr ores 675 working up Zr lime water products, 784 Na₂S and other substances, 1044, Zr oxychloride, 1044, 1544, Ba aluminate, 2250 MgCO₃—(NH₄)₂SO₄ and NH₄Cl, 2251 MgSO₄ soln., 2252 alkali sulfates 2328 H₂O, 2650, (NH₄)₂CO₃, 2820 3445 alkali carbonates, 3444 K₂ Mg carbonate 3448 KHCO₃MgCO₃·4H₂O, 4368, treating clay 4678, seps Mg compds. from potash salts 5729
- Kali-Chemie A.-G., and Sasse, W. Roller drives, 2602
- Kalichevsky, V. See Vesselsky V.
- Kalitsky, J. Grateless gas-producer for the continuous combustion of coal dust or granules, P 1974
- Kalit Corp. Alloys for bearings, P 1515
- Kali-Forschungs-Anstalt G. m. b. H. (Patents) Na₂SO₄, 585, dissolving salts 753. NH₄, and alkali sulfates, 1342, KNO₃ 1644 4678 5523 seps of Rb and Cs salts from alkali salts 2550 testing paint films 2584 Rb and Cs compds., 4093, NOCl, 4004 fertilizers, 4351 carnallite, 4365, phosphates, 4366, see Höfer, P., Kauchitz, O. F.
- Kalikinaki, G. Sepn. of Mg from K and Na in the analysis for cations, 2388
- Kali-Mig Co. Sulfonated oil products for use with hard waters P 4904
- Kalitor Melioran F8, an alkali-free wool scouring compd 4131
- Kalinski, T. See Swietoslowski W.
- Kallischer, G. See I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.
- Kallischer, G., and Bayer, O. Vat dyes P 3845
- Kallischer, G., Bayer O. and Ritter, H. Pyrazolanthrone deriva., P 4135
- Kallischer, G. and Fleischhauer, R. Monoxamic acids of 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethane compds. P 1264 azo dyes P 4714
- Kallischer, G., and Froster, F. 2,5,6-Trichloro-1,3-dimethylbenzene etc. P 2441
- Kallischer, G., and Honold E. Acid wool dyes, P 602 1654 5776
- Kallischer, G., and Keller K. Cyclic aldehydes, P 3012
- Kallischer, G., and Ritter H. Pyrazolanthrone dyes, P 3495
- Kallischer, G., Ritter, H. and Honold, E. Aminaldehyde compds. P 3359
- Kallischer, G., and Scheyer, H. Vat dyes, P 3845
- Kallischer, G., Scheyer H. and Keller, K. Cyclic aldehydes P 1536 aromatic aldehydes P 2734 anthracene-9 aldehyde etc. P 4412
- Kallischer, G., Scheyer H., and Ritter, H. Pyrazolanthrone condensation products, P 2533
- Kallischer, G., and Zerweck, W. Sulfurated dyes P 602
- Kalita, P. T. See Plotnikov, V. A.
- Kallman, P. L. What determines the value of absorption coefficient? 2777 refrigeration in the gasoline industry 4200 5278
- Kallner, J. G. See Ruchholtz C. C.
- Kallauner, O. Tests on ceramic materials, 2257
- Kallauner, O., and Matijka, J. Rational analysis of kaolinitic clays 5a29
- Kallauner, O., and Tykal, O. Influence of ZnO on properties of Sedlec (Zettlitz) kaolin 3733
- Kalle & Co. A.-G. (Patents) Photographic diazotypes 43, 463 photography 258, 1171 photographic sensitive layers, 466 photographic paper, 468 3a50 app for making seamless tubes of cellulose 592 photographic diazo copies 886 photographic layers 886 device for spinning viscose spin 1064 photographic films etc. 1173 photographic prints 1173 app for making tubes of regenerated cellulose 1373 light sensitive layers formed with diazo compds. 1451 4810 6360 non-transparent and glossy capsule of regenerated cellulose, 1672 blue prints 2006 capsules 2259 cellulose-covered wire gauze, 2581 photographic films 2634, tinted pictures 3a50 3104 color printing 3581, diazotypes 3581 4191 improving the resistance of diazotypes to water 4191, photographic surfaces 4191, tannins 4567, dye inter mediates, 5041, hydroxyaphthalylguanidines 5298, making capsules from cellulose acetate, 5557, azo dyes, 5997
- Kallenberg Mühlen-A.-G. Zweigniederlassung Mentschau. Treating grain before grinding, P 3400.

- Kalling, B. M. S. Non-corroding and acid-resisting alloys 1478
- Kalling, B. M. S., and Delwig, C. von Rotary elec furnace for reducing Fe ore P 2050, Fe from ore P 3923 electrically heated rotating furnaces for the reduction of ores, P 463, reducing CO_2 P 675
- Kallinich, W. See Paschke F
- Kallnikova, M. N. Hydræmia in alimentary hyperglucæmia 1883
- Kallnikova, M. N., and Obrastov, G. D. Cholesterolemia in alimentary hyperglucæmia 1883
- Kallnikova, M. P. Mg in the blood of psychoneurotic children—K and Ca in the blood of psychoneurotic children 3383
- Kallir, P. See Seka, R
- Kallisko, W. N_2O narcosis 4615
- Kallmann, H. See Friedländer E
- Kallmann, H., and Rosen B. Discharge phenomena by slow ions 26 exchange of electrons of slow ions II) 248 formation of neutral particles of high velocity by charge exchange 572 primary processes of ionization by collision with material particles (I) 5344
- Kallos, P. and Bajza P. Artificial immunization against tuberculosis—hemolysin tests 1893
- Kalman E. See Dafari O
- Kalmus H. Respiration of the river crab *Potamobius astacus* Leach 3730 see Fortner H
- Kalning H. Detn. of the ash content in bread 3734
- Kalnins A. Aerobic soil bacteria which decompose cellulose 3426
- Kalnins P. Polymerization and pyrogenic decompn. of phenylacetic anhydride (I) α -clobutane α -dione 1806
- Kalpers, H. Use of refractory natural stone 2535 melting of metals in a rotating non crucible furnace 4827
- Kalschne, G. Elec welding of tubes of different metals such as Cu and Fe P 67
- Kalting, H. See Gehlhoff G
- Kaltenbach, M. Manul. of Br in France 3133
- Kaltenbach, O., Firma. Platins, metals P 647
- Kaltreider, N. L. Innervation of the pylorus of the terrapin, 745
- Kaltschewa, D. See Zlataroff A
- Kamakura, R. Action of cholesterol and lecithin on kidney tubule cells 3073 action of K and Ca on the Golgi app and mitochondria of the epithelial cells of the kidney 3073 action of K and Ca on kidney tubules 3397
- Kamat, M. N. See Uppal B N
- Kambara, S. See Matsui, M
- Kambara, S., and Matsui, M. Thermostat (II) elec. relay of thermostat and spark in thermostat, 3525, (III) time lag of various thermometers, 4158
- Kameda, T. See Kolthoff, I M
- Kamel, B. Blood gas content and alkalinity of the arterial blood of dogs during CO poisoning 4038, blood gas content and alkalinity of the arterial blood of rabbits during CO poisoning, 4038.
- Kamel, T. Inhibiting influence of quinine on certain actions of the thyroid—exptl. studies on tissue respiration, metamorphosis and metabolism, 140
- Kamenskaya, M. See Britzke, R. V
- Kamerling, S. E. See Conant, J. B., Smyth, C. P.
- Kammerman, P. Mech. analysis of soils, 1616, colorimetric detn. of pH values in alk. soils 2226 portable app. for pH detns. in the field 3425
- Kamernitskii, V. I., Kafengauz, B. B., and Korago, V. A. Review of the work of the chem. industry, 4636
- Kameyama, N. Liquid NH_3 and NaNO_2 4164, liquid NH_3 and LiNO_2 5810
- Kameyama, N., and Naka, A. Densities of molten cryolite and of molten mixts. of cryolite and Ba fluoride, 4164.
- Kameyama, N., and Oka, S. Essential component of the acid soil of Japan and a theory of its actions, 370 color reaction of Japanese acid clay toward malachite green leuco base hydrochloride 384
- Kamienaki, B. Influence of the boiling temp. on the compn. of azeotropic mixts., 2889
- Kaminer, S. See Landau A
- Kaminski, P. I. Extg. I from dil. solns., P 1044
- Kaminskii, S. D. Vegetative nervous system as a regulator of tissue metabolism (IX), vegetative asymmetry as a basis for chem. asymmetry, 4926
- Kaminsky J., and Davidson, D. L. Effect of the oral administration of irradiated ergosterol on the Ca concn. of the blood serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 316
- Kamisima, K. Acid resistant alloy, P 4215, acid resistant steel P 4215
- Kamita, K. Preventing weathering, clouding and tarnishing of glass surfaces P 391
- Kamitani, K. See Uchino M
- Kamiya, D. Biochem. studies on the bamboo (III) chem. development in the growth of bamboo shoots (2) 983, biochem. studies on apples 3691
- Kamiya T. Quant. estm. of the glutathione content in normal and pathol. tissues (III) relationship between the development and the glutathione content in chick embryos (IV) glutathione content in various organs of pigeons fed on polished [rice] and subjected to starvation and also of starved rabbits, (V) relationship between glutathione content and neurotomy in muscles of pigeons fed on polished and unpolished rice, 1882
- Kamiah. Time for beet thinning, 3192
- Kamm E. D. See Harrison, C. F. R.
- Kammer, F. See Goldmark, F
- Kammerer, V. Spontaneous alteration and combustion of coal 3603, explosion of a drying cylinder in a Voeges paper mill, 5922
- Kammerl, H. Centrifugal app. for enriching ores etc. P 905 cellulose, P 1670, centrifugal separator for mineral sludges, etc., P 4447
- Kammermann, G. Treating oil seeds for pressing P 6034
- Kammer M. E. See La Mer, V. K
- Kamoshita, Y. KCNS method for detg. soil acidity, 2225
- Kamp, J. See Botsoo R
- Kamp, P. Use of ZnO as a pigment (I), (II), 830 app. for casting blocks or plates of Al, Zn, etc., in horizontal molds, P 3951
- Kamps, H., and Zepernick, H. Induction

- furnace, P 2650, double-walled ingot mold P 2679
- Kamps, O. Al alloys, P 2410 2680.
- Kampschulte, J. App for drying rolled fabrics, P 5043
- Kanamaru, K. Mechanism of the beating process (I), (II), 3331 electrokinetic potential of cellulose, 3395 adsorptive force of cellulose for ions, 4700, surface conductance at the cellulose-water interface 4701 theory of floss mung, 4704 theory of mung mechanism, 4704, preps of a standard cotton cellulose, 5294.
- Kaneko, S. Constitution of amino acids as local anesthetics (IV), 535.
- Kaneko, S., and Shinosuka, K. Constitution of amino acids, as local anesthetics, 1635
- Kanazawa, S. See Endo, Hikosaburo
- Kandel, E. Ventriculin in the treatment of pernicious anemia patients on meat free diet 4043
- Kandiah, A. Bicyclic systems (I) chemistry of 2-substituted cis- and trans hexahydroindenes, 3322 (II) influence of cis and trans hexahydroindene nucleosides on the C tetrahedral angle, 3334
- Kandiah, S., and Pandittesekere D G. Analysis of leguminous green manures 5730
- Kandillarow, G. G. Motion of xylene drops on the surface of aq. fluoride suspensions toward electrolytes, 5607
- Kandilis, J D., and Karnis, N S. Greek tobacco-seed oil 3188.
- Kandler, E. See Koller, Georg
- Kane, B. E. See Neill, J M
- Kane, E. A. See Turner, William A
- Kane, H F., and Kreiselman, J. CO₂ content of the blood in the newborn 1890
- Kanegahuti Bōsaki K. K. Bleaching of threads of cloths from yellow cocoon P 4720
- Kaneko, K. Behavior of the aq. sols of domestic cocoons (I), (II) 2571
- Kaneko, H., Hayashi, T., Chiao S. and Miyasaka, M. Change of some properties of sericin particles on the surface of the silk cocoon on drying, 2000
- Kaneko, H., and Miyasaka, M. Relation between reeling process of the cocoon and physicochem. properties of the aq. colloidal soln. of sericin 3173, change of some physicochem. properties of aq. colloidal sericin soln. of the cocoon during storing 4712, difference in physicochem. properties of aq. solns. of silk cocoons which show yellow and violet fluorescent colors under ultra-violet light, 3574
- Kaneko, K. Strengthening celluloid articles, P 5031
- Kaneko, S. Theory of addn agents in crystals 3589 influence of a magnetic field on chem. reactions, 4171, throwing power of the soln for electroplating, 4186
- Kanematsu, T. See Asano, M
- Kanfor, J. S. Mechanism of action of emetine 4618
- Kangro, W., and Grau, R. Adiabatic calorimetry at high temps., 5342.
- Kangro, W., and Lindsor, A. Be compds. P 3444
- Kanhäuser, F. Citric acid by fermentation, P 388
- Kania, J. E. A. See Gillson, J L.
- Kanivets, I. Stability of the base-exchange capacity in chernozem and Solonchaks soils, 4616
- Kannegiesser N. Mitogenetic spectral analysis (I) 5203
- Kannel C. Tanning sole leather P 1409
- Kanning, E. W., and Brown O W. Catalytic decomposition of kerosene 5829
- Kanōs D. Fat splitting enzyme from the guinea pig lung and its action on the tubercle bacillus 5443
- Kansai Paint Kabushiki Kaisha See Sakami T
- Kanter J J., and Spring L. W. Some long time tension tests of steels at elevated temps 4439
- Kaplaner C. and Herr A. X ray examn in workshop operation 537
- Kantorowicz J. Rendering paper or other carbohydrate material resistant to moisture P 5562
- Kanz, A. Resistance of refractories to the passage of gas 4993 reversible thermal expansion of refractories 4994 see Schulz E H
- Kanz H. Cu alloys P 677 903 2109
- Kanzok, A. Impregnating porous materials P 2311
- Kao, C H. See Sah P P T
- Kao C H. and Ma S Y. Preps of bent amide 1230 preps of aromatic acid amides 2134 preps of decolic acid 5663
- Kao T Y. New Method of Ring Closure in Cyclobutane Series (thesis) 5175
- Kapadia D F. and Turner A J. Data and variation of twist in ring spun cotton yarns 5035
- Kapeller-Adler R. Behavior of different organic nitrogenous compds in a K fusion mixt and an app for the detn of the volatile bases formed 4571
- Kapeller-Adler, R. and Krael J. Fate of alkylamines consumed with the food and their supposed demethylation in the organism as well as the occurrence of monomethylamine in normal urine 5460-1
- Kapeller-Adler R. and Stern E. Fractionating a mixt of bases especially in meat ext., with permute 4571
- Kapellavich, S L. See Kharmandaryan M O
- Kapff, S. von. Preserving green fodder P 2494
- Kapfhammer, J. See Bischoff C
- Kapfhammer J., and Bischoff C. Acetylcholine and choline from animal organs (II) preps from beef blood 127
- Kapfhammer, J., and Habs H. Utilization of soy bean flour and a new soy protein preps by man and the lower animals 2463
- Kaplan, A D. Important finding in electropathology 5203
- Kaplan, J. Continuous spectrum of H, 3568 electron scattering in H 4778 new source of active N, 4778 system of bands in CO, 4790, forced predissociation in N, 4791, excitation of the 8 bands of NO, 4792, repulsive energy levels in band spectra, 5090, excitation of the green auroral line 5621, see Kinsey, E. L.
- Kaplan, J., and Kinsey, E. L. Excitation of band spectra, 5244
- Kaplan, M. See Happersberger, C.
- Kapostol, M. P. See Petakhe, V K.
- Kapostolinsky, A. F. See Kapostolusku A P
- Kappler, H. Urea-furfural condensation products, P 566, artificial substances, P 2823

- Kappeller, G Arsenic in writing materials, 1105
- Kappelmeler, C P A Constitution of pharsanne chloride, 2729, formation of films of drying oils—org colloidal chemistry, 3182 analysis of chrome greens and similar composite pigments 5302
- Kappen, H Use of superphosphate on acid soils 1619, fertilizing of acid soils, 5494
- Kappová, A See Němec A
- Kapsinow, R See Underhill, P P
- Kapulitas, H J See Feigl P
- Kapuscinski, W Fluorescence of Zn vapor, 5621, period of afterglow of Cd vapor fluorescence, 5834
- Kapustinski, A F See Britke, R V
- Kar, B C See Ghosh J C
- Kar, H A Sepn of Ni from Co metal or ferro-Co, 1759
- Kar, K C, and Ghosh M Generalization of the wave statistics 3913
- Karácsonyi, L P Detg the swelling capacity of bread, 2491 behavior of bread under the influence of some volatile substances 2774
- Karácsonyi, L P, and Bailey C H Relation of the overgrinding of flour to dough fermentation 747
- Karagunis G See Fajans K
- Karagunis G Hawkinson A and Damköhler G Individuality of the osmotic coeffs for alkali halides 2250
- Karaoglanov, Z, and Saigorchev B Mechanism of pptn changes (I) reaction between Pb chloride and NH_4 chromate (II) and (III) reaction between H_2O_2 and PbBr_2 1750 (V) several types of pptn reactions 4767 (VI) reaction between Na oxalate and Pb halides 5825
- Karaoglanov, Z, and Tschawdaroff D Mechanism of pptn changes (IV) changes in which the Cl compds of Pb are formed 3259
- Karapetoff V Chart of consecutive sets of electronic orbits within atoms of chem. elements 638
- Karas, L Volumes of sugar solns at various temps 227
- Karasiński, M Detn of P as CaF_2 by the method of Berzelius 4815
- Karatygin, V M, and Hefter A I Changes in the alkali reserve and sugar content of the bile by the action of various physiol excitants (II) effect of acids, alkalies and gastric juice 4615
- Karavaev, N L, and Krivovyas I M Central Asiatic reed as a raw material for pulp 1072
- Karavaev, N L, and Odintsov, P N Cellulose from kender down 4700
- Karavayev, N M, and Rapoport J B Sapropelites from the river Barnas (Siberia), 1981
- Karawajew, N L See Karavaev N L
- Karchner, N K See Leaver E S
- Karczag, L Influence of fermentation poisons on expl. tumors (I) 1909 (III), 1910
- Karczag, L, and Seiler, C Influence of fermentation poisons on expl. tumors (II) 1910
- Kardos, E Detanning, P 2966 5356
- Kardo-Susoewa, E K See Kostuchev S P
- Kardo-Susoewa, E See Kardo-Susoewa, E K
- Karell, A See Bodoir, J
- Karev, I P See Kitagorodski I I
- Kargin, V A Kinetics of reactions between colloids (I) formation of U V complexes, 4168, see Kurbatov, I D, Rabinovich, A J
- Kargl, B, and Haba, L Action of NH_3 during carbonation of sugar-house juices, 4433
- Karis, V F Estn. of rubber, P 844
- Karkutsch, G High frequency elec. furnace with concentric coils above the crucible, P 618
- Karl, A Prepn. of Po from radioactive Pb salts, 5618
- Karlberg, R Detg the bleachability of pulps, 2563
- Karlik, B Luminescence of ZnS and diamond under the influence of radioactive radiation, 2642 scintillation of Ca tungstate, 2913.
- Karlik, L N, and Robinson I A Correlation between the hypophysis and the tuber cinereum—indispensability of the hypophysis, 4926
- Karlson, L E Estn of pyridine in air, 5877
- Karlsson, A Lattice constants, of satd. fatty acids of high mol wt along with the x ray spectra of some lower elements in the K and L series, 24
- Karmadarjan, M O See Kharmandaryan, M O
- Karmarkar D V, and Patwardhan, V. N Amylase from wheat 2450
- Karmashov, V Mining industry of the U S S R 1642
- Karmaus, H J Taschenbuch für Keramiker, 1931 Band I Textband Email (book), 1650 enamel with regard to its relation to glass and ceramic glazes, 3786
- Karnahl H Influence of inorg I compds on the metabolism of some important soil bacteria 2228
- Karnis N S See Kandilis, J D
- Karo, W Physicochem. data for cellulose and celluloid—nitrocellulose 4399
- Karoliny, L Soln for the simultaneous staining of fat and nuclei, 3020
- Karolus, A, and Schroter P Photoelec. cell, P 1710
- Kárpáti Eugen See Kárpáti Jenő
- Kárpáti Jenő Fractionating tars, oils, etc., P 1063 1986
- Karpen, S, & Bros $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{Na}$, P 2740
- Karper, C Basal metabolism as a function of temp, 1566
- Karpinski, B See Swietoslawski, W.
- Karplus I P, and Petrenuk, O Influence of hypophyseal activity by stimulation of the hypothalamus 326
- Karpouchine, P See Karpukhin, P
- Karpukhin, P Production of indanthrene colors 4710
- Karr, W G See Goostrey, S.
- Karraker, P E Time of seeding small grains after tobacco and saving of nitrate, 163.
- Karrenberg G, and Romer, H Hollow water or air-cooled beams for the fire chamber of furnaces, P 2604 furnaces, P 4157
- Karrer, E Modified balance for approx. and quick weighing 619, see Bert, E
- Karrer, E, Bert, E and Umstätter, H. Relation of temp and viscosity of cellulose ester solns (II) 1376
- Karrer, F Dyeing threads, etc., with developing dyes, P 2303
- Karrer, F. Structure of polysaccharides, 3970, constitution of lupanose 4003, see Euler, H von, Nilsson, R.
- Karrer, F, Euler, B. von Euler, H. von, Hell-

- ström, H., and Rydholm, M. Observations and measurements on vitamin A 1876
- Karrer, P., Euler, H. von, and Hellström H. Isomeric carotenes 4532
- Karrer, P., Euler, H. von, and Rydholm M. Physiol action of xanthophyll 992
- Karrer, P., and Hellstenstein, A. Synthesis of squalene 1795
- Karrer, P., Hellstenstein, A., Pieper B., and Wettstein, A. Plant pigments (XXIX) xanthophyll formula-perhydrolycopin 2733
- Karrer, P., Hellstenstein, A., Wehrli H., Pieper B., and Morf, R. Plant pigments (XXX) carotenes, xanthophylls, fucoxanthin and capsanthin 3659-60
- Karrer, P., Hellstenstein, A., Wehrli H., and Wettstein, A. Plant pigments (XXV) constitution of lycopin and carotene, 519
- Karrer, P., and Ishikawa, S. Plant pigments (XXVI) more esters of xanthophyll, 619
- Karrer, P., and Jørgensen, B. Plant pigments (XXVII) methylation of xanthophyll 520
- Karrer, P., and Kraus R. v. Polysaccharides (XLIII) effect of heating polysaccharides on glycerol, 1224, formate 4654
- Karrer, P., and Morf R. Plant pigments (XXXII) constitution of the second form of carotene (α -carotene) 4531 (XXXIV) dihydrolycopin, 4532
- Karrer, P., and Pieper B. Plant pigments (XXIV) pigment in the forest and in the large garden blackberry 519 (XXXII) compn of the physalenes 4531
- Karrer, P., and Salomon, H. Plant pigments (XXIII) xanthophyll from dandelion petals 519
- Karrer, P., and Schneider, H. Configuration of sorbaine, 1231
- Karrer, P., Shibata B., Wettstein, A., and Jacobowicz, L. Sparaine 960
- Karrer, P., and Vogt, A. Lupinine, 960
- Karrer, P., and Wehrli, H. Plant pigments (XXVIII) pigment of the sand thorn berry 520
- Karrer, P., and White, S. M. Polysaccharides (XLIV) chitin, 1224
- Karrer, P., Yen, Y., and Reichstein, I. Application of $TiCl_4$ to the reduction of the C-C double bond, flavones and flavanones, 952
- Karrer, W. Occurrence of 2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxo-4-oxo-5-oxo-6-oxo-7-oxo-8-oxo-9-oxo-10-oxo-11-oxo-12-oxo-13-oxo-14-oxo-15-oxo-16-oxo-17-oxo-18-oxo-19-oxo-20-oxo-21-oxo-22-oxo-23-oxo-24-oxo-25-oxo-26-oxo-27-oxo-28-oxo-29-oxo-30-oxo-31-oxo-32-oxo-33-oxo-34-oxo-35-oxo-36-oxo-37-oxo-38-oxo-39-oxo-40-oxo-41-oxo-42-oxo-43-oxo-44-oxo-45-oxo-46-oxo-47-oxo-48-oxo-49-oxo-50-oxo-51-oxo-52-oxo-53-oxo-54-oxo-55-oxo-56-oxo-57-oxo-58-oxo-59-oxo-60-oxo-61-oxo-62-oxo-63-oxo-64-oxo-65-oxo-66-oxo-67-oxo-68-oxo-69-oxo-70-oxo-71-oxo-72-oxo-73-oxo-74-oxo-75-oxo-76-oxo-77-oxo-78-oxo-79-oxo-80-oxo-81-oxo-82-oxo-83-oxo-84-oxo-85-oxo-86-oxo-87-oxo-88-oxo-89-oxo-90-oxo-91-oxo-92-oxo-93-oxo-94-oxo-95-oxo-96-oxo-97-oxo-98-oxo-99-oxo-100-oxo-101-oxo-102-oxo-103-oxo-104-oxo-105-oxo-106-oxo-107-oxo-108-oxo-109-oxo-110-oxo-111-oxo-112-oxo-113-oxo-114-oxo-115-oxo-116-oxo-117-oxo-118-oxo-119-oxo-120-oxo-121-oxo-122-oxo-123-oxo-124-oxo-125-oxo-126-oxo-127-oxo-128-oxo-129-oxo-130-oxo-131-oxo-132-oxo-133-oxo-134-oxo-135-oxo-136-oxo-137-oxo-138-oxo-139-oxo-140-oxo-141-oxo-142-oxo-143-oxo-144-oxo-145-oxo-146-oxo-147-oxo-148-oxo-149-oxo-150-oxo-151-oxo-152-oxo-153-oxo-154-oxo-155-oxo-156-oxo-157-oxo-158-oxo-159-oxo-160-oxo-161-oxo-162-oxo-163-oxo-164-oxo-165-oxo-166-oxo-167-oxo-168-oxo-169-oxo-170-oxo-171-oxo-172-oxo-173-oxo-174-oxo-175-oxo-176-oxo-177-oxo-178-oxo-179-oxo-180-oxo-181-oxo-182-oxo-183-oxo-184-oxo-185-oxo-186-oxo-187-oxo-188-oxo-189-oxo-190-oxo-191-oxo-192-oxo-193-oxo-194-oxo-195-oxo-196-oxo-197-oxo-198-oxo-199-oxo-200-oxo-201-oxo-202-oxo-203-oxo-204-oxo-205-oxo-206-oxo-207-oxo-208-oxo-209-oxo-210-oxo-211-oxo-212-oxo-213-oxo-214-oxo-215-oxo-216-oxo-217-oxo-218-oxo-219-oxo-220-oxo-221-oxo-222-oxo-223-oxo-224-oxo-225-oxo-226-oxo-227-oxo-228-oxo-229-oxo-230-oxo-231-oxo-232-oxo-233-oxo-234-oxo-235-oxo-236-oxo-237-oxo-238-oxo-239-oxo-240-oxo-241-oxo-242-oxo-243-oxo-244-oxo-245-oxo-246-oxo-247-oxo-248-oxo-249-oxo-250-oxo-251-oxo-252-oxo-253-oxo-254-oxo-255-oxo-256-oxo-257-oxo-258-oxo-259-oxo-260-oxo-261-oxo-262-oxo-263-oxo-264-oxo-265-oxo-266-oxo-267-oxo-268-oxo-269-oxo-270-oxo-271-oxo-272-oxo-273-oxo-274-oxo-275-oxo-276-oxo-277-oxo-278-oxo-279-oxo-280-oxo-281-oxo-282-oxo-283-oxo-284-oxo-285-oxo-286-oxo-287-oxo-288-oxo-289-oxo-290-oxo-291-oxo-292-oxo-293-oxo-294-oxo-295-oxo-296-oxo-297-oxo-298-oxo-299-oxo-300-oxo-301-oxo-302-oxo-303-oxo-304-oxo-305-oxo-306-oxo-307-oxo-308-oxo-309-oxo-310-oxo-311-oxo-312-oxo-313-oxo-314-oxo-315-oxo-316-oxo-317-oxo-318-oxo-319-oxo-320-oxo-321-oxo-322-oxo-323-oxo-324-oxo-325-oxo-326-oxo-327-oxo-328-oxo-329-oxo-330-oxo-331-oxo-332-oxo-333-oxo-334-oxo-335-oxo-336-oxo-337-oxo-338-oxo-339-oxo-340-oxo-341-oxo-342-oxo-343-oxo-344-oxo-345-oxo-346-oxo-347-oxo-348-oxo-349-oxo-350-oxo-351-oxo-352-oxo-353-oxo-354-oxo-355-oxo-356-oxo-357-oxo-358-oxo-359-oxo-360-oxo-361-oxo-362-oxo-363-oxo-364-oxo-365-oxo-366-oxo-367-oxo-368-oxo-369-oxo-370-oxo-371-oxo-372-oxo-373-oxo-374-oxo-375-oxo-376-oxo-377-oxo-378-oxo-379-oxo-380-oxo-381-oxo-382-oxo-383-oxo-384-oxo-385-oxo-386-oxo-387-oxo-388-oxo-389-oxo-390-oxo-391-oxo-392-oxo-393-oxo-394-oxo-395-oxo-396-oxo-397-oxo-398-oxo-399-oxo-400-oxo-401-oxo-402-oxo-403-oxo-404-oxo-405-oxo-406-oxo-407-oxo-408-oxo-409-oxo-410-oxo-411-oxo-412-oxo-413-oxo-414-oxo-415-oxo-416-oxo-417-oxo-418-oxo-419-oxo-420-oxo-421-oxo-422-oxo-423-oxo-424-oxo-425-oxo-426-oxo-427-oxo-428-oxo-429-oxo-430-oxo-431-oxo-432-oxo-433-oxo-434-oxo-435-oxo-436-oxo-437-oxo-438-oxo-439-oxo-440-oxo-441-oxo-442-oxo-443-oxo-444-oxo-445-oxo-446-oxo-447-oxo-448-oxo-449-oxo-450-oxo-451-oxo-452-oxo-453-oxo-454-oxo-455-oxo-456-oxo-457-oxo-458-oxo-459-oxo-460-oxo-461-oxo-462-oxo-463-oxo-464-oxo-465-oxo-466-oxo-467-oxo-468-oxo-469-oxo-470-oxo-471-oxo-472-oxo-473-oxo-474-oxo-475-oxo-476-oxo-477-oxo-478-oxo-479-oxo-480-oxo-481-oxo-482-oxo-483-oxo-484-oxo-485-oxo-486-oxo-487-oxo-488-oxo-489-oxo-490-oxo-491-oxo-492-oxo-493-oxo-494-oxo-495-oxo-496-oxo-497-oxo-498-oxo-499-oxo-500-oxo-501-oxo-502-oxo-503-oxo-504-oxo-505-oxo-506-oxo-507-oxo-508-oxo-509-oxo-510-oxo-511-oxo-512-oxo-513-oxo-514-oxo-515-oxo-516-oxo-517-oxo-518-oxo-519-oxo-520-oxo-521-oxo-522-oxo-523-oxo-524-oxo-525-oxo-526-oxo-527-oxo-528-oxo-529-oxo-530-oxo-531-oxo-532-oxo-533-oxo-534-oxo-535-oxo-536-oxo-537-oxo-538-oxo-539-oxo-540-oxo-541-oxo-542-oxo-543-oxo-544-oxo-545-oxo-546-oxo-547-oxo-548-oxo-549-oxo-550-oxo-551-oxo-552-oxo-553-oxo-554-oxo-555-oxo-556-oxo-557-oxo-558-oxo-559-oxo-560-oxo-561-oxo-562-oxo-563-oxo-564-oxo-565-oxo-566-oxo-567-oxo-568-oxo-569-oxo-570-oxo-571-oxo-572-oxo-573-oxo-574-oxo-575-oxo-576-oxo-577-oxo-578-oxo-579-oxo-580-oxo-581-oxo-582-oxo-583-oxo-584-oxo-585-oxo-586-oxo-587-oxo-588-oxo-589-oxo-590-oxo-591-oxo-592-oxo-593-oxo-594-oxo-595-oxo-596-oxo-597-oxo-598-oxo-599-oxo-600-oxo-601-oxo-602-oxo-603-oxo-604-oxo-605-oxo-606-oxo-607-oxo-608-oxo-609-oxo-610-oxo-611-oxo-612-oxo-613-oxo-614-oxo-615-oxo-616-oxo-617-oxo-618-oxo-619-oxo-620-oxo-621-oxo-622-oxo-623-oxo-624-oxo-625-oxo-626-oxo-627-oxo-628-oxo-629-oxo-630-oxo-631-oxo-632-oxo-633-oxo-634-oxo-635-oxo-636-oxo-637-oxo-638-oxo-639-oxo-640-oxo-641-oxo-642-oxo-643-oxo-644-oxo-645-oxo-646-oxo-647-oxo-648-oxo-649-oxo-650-oxo-651-oxo-652-oxo-653-oxo-654-oxo-655-oxo-656-oxo-657-oxo-658-oxo-659-oxo-660-oxo-661-oxo-662-oxo-663-oxo-664-oxo-665-oxo-666-oxo-667-oxo-668-oxo-669-oxo-670-oxo-671-oxo-672-oxo-673-oxo-674-oxo-675-oxo-676-oxo-677-oxo-678-oxo-679-oxo-680-oxo-681-oxo-682-oxo-683-oxo-684-oxo-685-oxo-686-oxo-687-oxo-688-oxo-689-oxo-690-oxo-691-oxo-692-oxo-693-oxo-694-oxo-695-oxo-696-oxo-697-oxo-698-oxo-699-oxo-700-oxo-701-oxo-702-oxo-703-oxo-704-oxo-705-oxo-706-oxo-707-oxo-708-oxo-709-oxo-710-oxo-711-oxo-712-oxo-713-oxo-714-oxo-715-oxo-716-oxo-717-oxo-718-oxo-719-oxo-720-oxo-721-oxo-722-oxo-723-oxo-724-oxo-725-oxo-726-oxo-727-oxo-728-oxo-729-oxo-730-oxo-731-oxo-732-oxo-733-oxo-734-oxo-735-oxo-736-oxo-737-oxo-738-oxo-739-oxo-740-oxo-741-oxo-742-oxo-743-oxo-744-oxo-745-oxo-746-oxo-747-oxo-748-oxo-749-oxo-750-oxo-751-oxo-752-oxo-753-oxo-754-oxo-755-oxo-756-oxo-757-oxo-758-oxo-759-oxo-760-oxo-761-oxo-762-oxo-763-oxo-764-oxo-765-oxo-766-oxo-767-oxo-768-oxo-769-oxo-770-oxo-771-oxo-772-oxo-773-oxo-774-oxo-775-oxo-776-oxo-777-oxo-778-oxo-779-oxo-780-oxo-781-oxo-782-oxo-783-oxo-784-oxo-785-oxo-786-oxo-787-oxo-788-oxo-789-oxo-790-oxo-791-oxo-792-oxo-793-oxo-794-oxo-795-oxo-796-oxo-797-oxo-798-oxo-799-oxo-800-oxo-801-oxo-802-oxo-803-oxo-804-oxo-805-oxo-806-oxo-807-oxo-808-oxo-809-oxo-810-oxo-811-oxo-812-oxo-813-oxo-814-oxo-815-oxo-816-oxo-817-oxo-818-oxo-819-oxo-820-oxo-821-oxo-822-oxo-823-oxo-824-oxo-825-oxo-826-oxo-827-oxo-828-oxo-829-oxo-830-oxo-831-oxo-832-oxo-833-oxo-834-oxo-835-oxo-836-oxo-837-oxo-838-oxo-839-oxo-840-oxo-841-oxo-842-oxo-843-oxo-844-oxo-845-oxo-846-oxo-847-oxo-848-oxo-849-oxo-850-oxo-851-oxo-852-oxo-853-oxo-854-oxo-855-oxo-856-oxo-857-oxo-858-oxo-859-oxo-860-oxo-861-oxo-862-oxo-863-oxo-864-oxo-865-oxo-866-oxo-867-oxo-868-oxo-869-oxo-870-oxo-871-oxo-872-oxo-873-oxo-874-oxo-875-oxo-876-oxo-877-oxo-878-oxo-879-oxo-880-oxo-881-oxo-882-oxo-883-oxo-884-oxo-885-oxo-886-oxo-887-oxo-888-oxo-889-oxo-890-oxo-891-oxo-892-oxo-893-oxo-894-oxo-895-oxo-896-oxo-897-oxo-898-oxo-899-oxo-900-oxo-901-oxo-902-oxo-903-oxo-904-oxo-905-oxo-906-oxo-907-oxo-908-oxo-909-oxo-910-oxo-911-oxo-912-oxo-913-oxo-914-oxo-915-oxo-916-oxo-917-oxo-918-oxo-919-oxo-920-oxo-921-oxo-922-oxo-923-oxo-924-oxo-925-oxo-926-oxo-927-oxo-928-oxo-929-oxo-930-oxo-931-oxo-932-oxo-933-oxo-934-oxo-935-oxo-936-oxo-937-oxo-938-oxo-939-oxo-940-oxo-941-oxo-942-oxo-943-oxo-944-oxo-945-oxo-946-oxo-947-oxo-948-oxo-949-oxo-950-oxo-951-oxo-952-oxo-953-oxo-954-oxo-955-oxo-956-oxo-957-oxo-958-oxo-959-oxo-960-oxo-961-oxo-962-oxo-963-oxo-964-oxo-965-oxo-966-oxo-967-oxo-968-oxo-969-oxo-970-oxo-971-oxo-972-oxo-973-oxo-974-oxo-975-oxo-976-oxo-977-oxo-978-oxo-979-oxo-980-oxo-981-oxo-982-oxo-983-oxo-984-oxo-985-oxo-986-oxo-987-oxo-988-oxo-989-oxo-990-oxo-991-oxo-992-oxo-993-oxo-994-oxo-995-oxo-996-oxo-997-oxo-998-oxo-999-oxo-1000-oxo-1001-oxo-1002-oxo-1003-oxo-1004-oxo-1005-oxo-1006-oxo-1007-oxo-1008-oxo-1009-oxo-1010-oxo-1011-oxo-1012-oxo-1013-oxo-1014-oxo-1015-oxo-1016-oxo-1017-oxo-1018-oxo-1019-oxo-1020-oxo-1021-oxo-1022-oxo-1023-oxo-1024-oxo-1025-oxo-1026-oxo-1027-oxo-1028-oxo-1029-oxo-1030-oxo-1031-oxo-1032-oxo-1033-oxo-1034-oxo-1035-oxo-1036-oxo-1037-oxo-1038-oxo-1039-oxo-1040-oxo-1041-oxo-1042-oxo-1043-oxo-1044-oxo-1045-oxo-1046-oxo-1047-oxo-1048-oxo-1049-oxo-1050-oxo-1051-oxo-1052-oxo-1053-oxo-1054-oxo-1055-oxo-1056-oxo-1057-oxo-1058-oxo-1059-oxo-1060-oxo-1061-oxo-1062-oxo-1063-oxo-1064-oxo-1065-oxo-1066-oxo-1067-oxo-1068-oxo-1069-oxo-1070-oxo-1071-oxo-1072-oxo-1073-oxo-1074-oxo-1075-oxo-1076-oxo-1077-oxo-1078-oxo-1079-oxo-1080-oxo-1081-oxo-1082-oxo-1083-oxo-1084-oxo-1085-oxo-1086-oxo-1087-oxo-1088-oxo-1089-oxo-1090-oxo-1091-oxo-1092-oxo-1093-oxo-1094-oxo-1095-oxo-1096-oxo-1097-oxo-1098-oxo-1099-oxo-1100-oxo-1101-oxo-1102-oxo-1103-oxo-1104-oxo-1105-oxo-1106-oxo-1107-oxo-1108-oxo-1109-oxo-1110-oxo-1111-oxo-1112-oxo-1113-oxo-1114-oxo-1115-oxo-1116-oxo-1117-oxo-1118-oxo-1119-oxo-1120-oxo-1121-oxo-1122-oxo-1123-oxo-1124-oxo-1125-oxo-1126-oxo-1127-oxo-1128-oxo-1129-oxo-1130-oxo-1131-oxo-1132-oxo-1133-oxo-1134-oxo-1135-oxo-1136-oxo-1137-oxo-1138-oxo-1139-oxo-1140-oxo-1141-oxo-1142-oxo-1143-oxo-1144-oxo-1145-oxo-1146-oxo-1147-oxo-1148-oxo-1149-oxo-1150-oxo-1151-oxo-1152-oxo-1153-oxo-1154-oxo-1155-oxo-1156-oxo-1157-oxo-1158-oxo-1159-oxo-1160-oxo-1161-oxo-1162-oxo-1163-oxo-1164-oxo-1165-oxo-1166-oxo-1167-oxo-1168-oxo-1169-oxo-1170-oxo-1171-oxo-1172-oxo-1173-oxo-1174-oxo-1175-oxo-1176-oxo-1177-oxo-1178-oxo-1179-oxo-1180-oxo-1181-oxo-1182-oxo-1183-oxo-1184-oxo-1185-oxo-1186-oxo-1187-oxo-1188-oxo-1189-oxo-1190-oxo-1191-oxo-1192-oxo-1193-oxo-1194-oxo-1195-oxo-1196-oxo-1197-oxo-1198-oxo-1199-oxo-1200-oxo-1201-oxo-1202-oxo-1203-oxo-1204-oxo-1205-oxo-1206-oxo-1207-oxo-1208-oxo-1209-oxo-1210-oxo-1211-oxo-1212-oxo-1213-oxo-1214-oxo-1215-oxo-1216-oxo-1217-oxo-1218-oxo-1219-oxo-1220-oxo-1221-oxo-1222-oxo-1223-oxo-1224-oxo-1225-oxo-1226-oxo-1227-oxo-1228-oxo-1229-oxo-1230-oxo-1231-oxo-1232-oxo-1233-oxo-1234-oxo-1235-oxo-1236-oxo-1237-oxo-1238-oxo-1239-oxo-1240-oxo-1241-oxo-1242-oxo-1243-oxo-1244-oxo-1245-oxo-1246-oxo-1247-oxo-1248-oxo-1249-oxo-1250-oxo-1251-oxo-1252-oxo-1253-oxo-1254-oxo-1255-oxo-1256-oxo-1257-oxo-1258-oxo-1259-oxo-1260-oxo-1261-oxo-1262-oxo-1263-oxo-1264-oxo-1265-oxo-1266-oxo-1267-oxo-1268-oxo-1269-oxo-1270-oxo-1271-oxo-1272-oxo-1273-oxo-1274-oxo-1275-oxo-1276-oxo-1277-oxo-1278-oxo-1279-oxo-1280-oxo-1281-oxo-1282-oxo-1283-oxo-1284-oxo-1285-oxo-1286-oxo-1287-oxo-1288-oxo-1289-oxo-1290-oxo-1291-oxo-1292-oxo-1293-oxo-1294-oxo-1295-oxo-1296-oxo-1297-oxo-1298-oxo-1299-oxo-1300-oxo-1301-oxo-1302-oxo-1303-oxo-1304-oxo-1305-oxo-1306-oxo-1307-oxo-1308-oxo-1309-oxo-1310-oxo-1311-oxo-1312-oxo-1313-oxo-1314-oxo-1315-oxo-1316-oxo-1317-oxo-1318-oxo-1319-oxo-1320-oxo-1321-oxo-1322-oxo-1323-oxo-1324-oxo-1325-oxo-1326-oxo-1327-oxo-1328-oxo-1329-oxo-1330-oxo-1331-oxo-1332-oxo-1333-oxo-1334-oxo-1335-oxo-1336-oxo-1337-oxo-1338-oxo-1339-oxo-1340-oxo-1341-oxo-1342-oxo-1343-oxo-1344-oxo-1345-oxo-1346-oxo-1347-oxo-1348-oxo-1349-oxo-1350-oxo-1351-oxo-1352-oxo-1353-oxo-1354-oxo-1355-oxo-1356-oxo-1357-oxo-1358-oxo-1359-oxo-1360-oxo-1361-oxo-1362-oxo-1363-oxo-1364-oxo-1365-oxo-1366-oxo-1367-oxo-1368-oxo-1369-oxo-1370-oxo-1371-oxo-1372-oxo-1373-oxo-1374-oxo-1375-oxo-1376-oxo-1377-oxo-1378-oxo-1379-oxo-1380-oxo-1381-oxo-1382-oxo-1383-oxo-1384-oxo-1385-oxo-1386-oxo-1387-oxo-1388-oxo-1389-oxo-1390-oxo-1391-oxo-1392-oxo-1393-oxo-1394-oxo-1395-oxo-1396-oxo-1397-oxo-1398-oxo-1399-oxo-1400-oxo-1401-oxo-1402-oxo-1403-oxo-1404-oxo-1405-oxo-1406-oxo-1407-oxo-1408-oxo-1409-oxo-1410-oxo-1411-oxo-1412-oxo-1413-oxo-1414-oxo-1415-oxo-1416-oxo-1417-oxo-1418-oxo-1419-oxo-1420-oxo-1421-oxo-1422-oxo-1423-oxo-1424-oxo-1425-oxo-1426-oxo-1427-oxo-1428-oxo-1429-oxo-1430-oxo-1431-oxo-1432-oxo-1433-oxo-1434-oxo-1435-oxo-1436-oxo-1437-oxo-1438-oxo-1439-oxo-1440-oxo-1441-oxo-1442-oxo-1443-oxo-1444-oxo-1445-oxo-1446-oxo-1447-oxo-1448-oxo-1449-oxo-1450-oxo-1451-oxo-1452-oxo-1453-oxo-1454-oxo-1455-oxo-1456-oxo-1457-oxo-1458-oxo-1459-oxo-1460-oxo-1461-oxo-1462-oxo-1463-oxo-1464-oxo-1465-oxo-1466-oxo-1467-oxo-1468-oxo-1469-oxo-1470-oxo-1471-oxo-1472-oxo-1473-oxo-1474-oxo-1475-oxo-1476-oxo-1477-oxo-1478-oxo-1479-oxo-1480-oxo-1481-oxo-1482-oxo-1483-oxo-1484-oxo-1485-oxo-1486-oxo-1487-oxo-1488-oxo-1489-oxo-1490-oxo-1491-oxo-1492-oxo-1493-oxo-1494-oxo-1495-oxo-1496-oxo-1497-oxo-1498-oxo-1499-oxo-1500-oxo-1501-oxo-1502-oxo-1503-oxo-1504-oxo-1505-oxo-1506-oxo-1507-oxo-1508-oxo-1509-oxo-1510-oxo-1511-oxo-1512-oxo-1513-oxo-1514-oxo-1515-oxo-1516-oxo-1517-oxo-1518-oxo-1519-oxo-1520-oxo-1521-oxo-1522-oxo-1523-oxo-1524-oxo-1525-oxo-1526-oxo-1527-oxo-1528-oxo-1529-oxo-1530-oxo-1531-oxo-1532-oxo-1533-oxo-1534-oxo-1535-oxo-1536-oxo-1537-oxo-1538-oxo-1539-oxo-1540-oxo-1541-oxo-1542-oxo-1543-oxo-1544-oxo-1545-oxo-1546-oxo-1547-oxo-1548-oxo-1549-oxo-1550-oxo-1551-oxo-1552-oxo-1553-oxo-1554-oxo-1555-oxo-1556-oxo-1557-oxo-1558-oxo-1559-oxo-1560-oxo-1561-oxo-1562-oxo-1563-oxo-1564-oxo-1565-oxo-1566-oxo-1567-oxo-1568-oxo-1569-oxo-1570-oxo-1571-oxo-1572-oxo-1573-oxo-1574-oxo-1575-oxo-1576-oxo-1577-oxo-1578-oxo-1

- 416 metallic cloth for paper making app. P 2291 5027 see Damminger, A.
- Kastner, R., and Schmölke, H. Removing water from piled sheets of wet pasteboard of the like P 594 dewatering paper pulp, etc. P 816 1996 app. for dewatering paper pulp, etc. P 3170
- Kasuya, G. Stable iodized oils P 4360
- Kas'yanova, N. See Tyutyunnikov, B.
- Katakura Beikoku Hiryo Kabushiki Kaisha See Kune, K.
- Kataoka, H. See Akai, S.
- Katayama, Tetsukichi, and Sengoku, M. Effect of coned H_2O_2 on cellulose 203
- Katayama, Tsukuda. See Terao, H.
- Kathner, A. T. Heat treating steel P 4515 open annealing sheet steel P 5337
- Kathner, A. T., and Dameron, P. Manuf. and heat treatment of sheet Fe and steel for the automobile industry 3603
- Kathrein, G. Effect of unscowite and Fe-mica adds on the strength of mortar and concrete 4650 resistance of mortars to freezing 5267 action of loam clay impurities of aggregates on the quality of concrete 5966
- Kato, H. Paste for textiles P 3178
- Kato, R. See Kaluku, K.
- Kato, S. Absorption spectra of salt solns.—absorption spectra of metallic ions 3370 polymerization of C_4H_8 5845
- Kato, T. See Kumata, S.
- Kato Taro. See Iwamoto, Kemp.
- Kato Toraro. Lubrication of batteries (I) recovery of Glauber salt 1903
- Kato Yogoro. Survey of electrochem. industries of Japan 2923 PbO_2 P 4670 Cr_2O_3 P 4952
- Kato Yogoro and Hayami, N. Reconverted effect of Cu oxide in alk. solns. (II) 2919 formation of film of Cu_2O in alkali solns. 5635
- Kato Yogoro and Matsubashi, T. Process for mfg. MnO_2 and its electrochem. properties 5252
- Kato, Yoshio, and Egawa, M. Effect of 'Catalpo' on the phys. properties of the vulcanized rubber 5995
- Katoh, N. X-ray investigations on Cu-As alloys 272 2099
- Katrakis, C. G., and Megalokonomos, J. Ambient point as a const. of fats and oils 3187
- Katsampas, C. F. See Leach, H. W.
- Katscher, E. See Fuchs, K.
- Katscher, E., Lehr, H., Harnisch, A., and Steinhardt, L. Action of chlorosulfonic acid on phenols (VI) xylenol sulfonyl chlorides and -sulfonylides, 690
- Katsura, Shigehiro, and Hatakeyama, Tatsuo. Exact titrimetric method for the detn. of total fatty acids and total cholesterol of the blood in very small amts., 4295.
- Katsura, Shigetatsu. Biological action of Röntgen rays on the blood and spleen (I) changes in the blood picture following x-ray radiation of the spleen, (II) changes in blood viscosity and serum protein following irradiation of the spleen, 1269
- Katsurai, T. Simple graphic method for the calcn. of the partial vol. of albumens 2743
- Katsurai, T., and Watanabe, T. Decompo. of $K_2Fe(CN)_6$ and of $K_3Fe(CN)_6$ by the autoclave treatment, 656
- Katterbach, L. Acid hearth of Cu-refining furnace, 60.
- Kattwinkel, R. App. for detg. plastic range of bituminous coal 394
- Kattwinkel, W. Causticizing cut seed potato, P 3765.
- Katz, A. Deterpenization of essential oil, 4661.
- Katz, E. Crystn. of paraffin wax, 1664.
- Katz, G. Narcotics and the action of histamine, 3076
- Katz, J. B. Phys. chemistry of starch and bread making (I) changes in the Röntgen spectrum of starch during baking and staling of bread, 16, see Pringsheim, H.
- Katz, J. B., and Derksen, J. C. Phys. chemistry of starch and bread making (IV) paste formation in starch and mercerization of cellulose, 16, (VI) changes in the Röntgen spectra on drying starch derivs., 16, change in x-ray spectrum of imbu on swelling in water 2349 explanation of the swelling effect of thiocyanates on cellulose—compo. of cellulose with neutral salts 2346, description of the changes of the x-ray spectrum with the swelling of cellulose in aq. Li thiocyanate solns. 4701 lattice variations with swelling of acetylcellulose in aq. $LiCN$ solns., 4701
- Katz, J. B., Derksen, J. C., and Bon, W. F. Polymorphous substances of high mol. wt. (I) amorphous and cryst. gelatin and the nature of the gelatinizing process, 5333.
- Katz, J. B., Derksen, J. C., Hess, K., and Trogus, C. Structure of celluloid and nitrocellulose and the gelatinizing medium of nitrocellulose as a swelling medium (III) celluloids with other cyclic ketones as jelling media, (IV) acid amides and esters as jelling media, 2623
- Katz, J. B., Derksen, J. C., Kramers, C. A., Hess, K., and Trogus, C. Structure of celluloid and nitrocellulose and the gelatinizing medium of nitrocellulose as a swelling medium (II) x-ray spectrograms of camphor celluloid with varying camphor content, 2623
- Katz, J. B. and Gerngross, O. X-ray studies of gelatin glue and org. fibers 4739-7.
- Katz, J. B. and Italic, T. B. van. Phys. chemistry of starch and bread making (V) all varieties of starch have similar retrogradation spectra, 16
- Katz, J. B. and Ruetsma, L. M. Phys. chemistry of starch and bread making (II) starch modification with the V-spectrum is the equal form at higher temps. while at lower temps. it is the modification with the B-spectrum 16 (III) 1st and 2nd stages of paste formation 16
- Katz, J. B. and Selman, J. Influence of the form and polarity of moles on the Röntgen spectrum of liquids (III) appearance of 2 amorphous rings in substances whose moles are probably disk shaped, 1732
- Katz, M. See Whitby, G. S.
- Katz, R. See Lustig, B.
- Katz, S. H. Industrial gas masks 5479
- Katz, S. H., and Talbert, E. J. Intensities of odors and irritating effects of warming agents for inflammable and poisonous gases, 547.
- Katzschelbogen, S. Blood electrolyte changes in sarcomas with special reference to Ca and K. 147
- Katzenstein, M., and Knake, E. Stimulation of epithelial growth with synchronous disturbance of connective tissue growth in tissue cultures by substances which affect surface tension, 2482

- Kauchschew, M. G. See Kauchschew, M. G.
- Kauchschew, M. G. Electro-fused cement, 1933
- Kaushner, "Breaking" of words, 5502
- Kaufels, O. See Vogtlieder, H.
- Kaufmann, E. J. See Kammer, W. H.
- Kaufmann, H. K. Formulas and processes for making cold-set resins or axle grease, 4392
- Kaufmann, F. See Mulowitzer, E.
- Kaufmann, F., and Engel, R. Imidazole derivs in the urine in hepatic diseases, 4929
- Kaufmann, F., and Mulowitzer, E. Enzymic destruction of histidine, 307.
- Kaufmann, H. Kinetics of Cl bleaching 597 2631, history of acid Cl bleaching 5988 see Wibaut, J. P.
- Kaufmann-Coala, O., and Vanklo O. Exptl studies in vivo on the effect of synthalin upon the oxidation of cells, 4031
- Kaufmann-Coala, O., and Zerkendörfer, R. Effect of insulin synthalin and solus of Chamber's salt on diabetes mellitus, 4620
- Kauder, F. See Basel, G. Haling, P.
- Kauder, F., and Schwabel, P. X. Cu(AcO)₂, P 2446.
- Kauder, F., and Stangier, H. G. Al alcoholates P 2155, 3667
- Kaufmann, A. Hammer device for gas-cleaning electrode, P 2061
- Kaufmann, A. A. Phenylglyoxylic acid P 715 2140, glyoxylic acid, P 1263 5178, sepg alcs and phenols, P 4011
- Kaufmann, C. See Muhlbeck, O.
- Kaufmann, E. Über die Dauerfestigkeit einiger Eisenwerkstoffe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Temperatur und Kerbwirkung (book), 1209
- Kaufmann, F. See Trautz, M.
- Kaufmann, H. Diacetylphosphoximation, P 4894
- Kaufmann, H. P. Cocoa butter (VI) extd or pressed butter? 811, (VII) expts. to distinguish pressed from extd. cocoa butter 5781 fatty acids, P 837, introducing thiocyanic groups into org. compds, P 1253 thiocyanometric analysis of soy bean oil, 2868. sheryl compds, P 5177, org. Fe compds, P 5432
- Kaufmann, H. F., and Keller, M. Comps of isomerized oil and the terms α - and β isonic and α - and β -ketoenic acid, 5366
- Kaufmann, H. F., and Schubert, M. Comps of the thiazole series, P 963.
- Kaufmann, L. Triphenylstibine sulfides and selenides, P 2737.
- Kaubler, M. G. See Kauchschew, M. G.
- Kauchschew, M. G. See Pushan, M. A.
- Kaumograph Co. Transfers with a paper base, P 603, 3139, see Lawrence, W. S.
- Kaupits, H. See Furch, O.
- Kanza, B. D. See Newton, R. P.
- Kausch, O. Der Graphit (book), 1040, Die Korkstoffstoffe der katalytischen Herstellung von Schwefelsäure, Ammoniak und Salpetersäure (book), 2327
- Kausler, K. See Fischer, P.
- Kauthy, T. Leitfaden für Acetylen-schweißens (book), 4212
- Kautsky, H. See Plamencel, A.
- Kautsky, H., and Hirsch, A. Energy transformations of boundary surfaces (I) carboxylic acid reduction through induced intramolecular rearrangements of acid derivs of glucose, 5243
- Kavachia, M. Meteorite fall in Lithuania (III) short description of the discovery 4820
- Kavokin, F. K. Use in the ceramic industry of the sandy Tsbassof jar clay called Balyk, 1649
- Kazteich, N. N. Potentiometer for the detn of pH 2023
- Kawa, J. Calorimetric and elec. measurements in Hg arc 2361
- Kawada, Y. Effect of boric acids on the salt excretion in the liver bile 4601
- Kawaga, M. See Shiroda, J.
- Kawaguchi, M. Bog ore in Japan from metalurgical considerations 5123-4
- Kawai, I. Films from kanten or agar agar P 5360
- Kawai, K. Layer oil of Japanese cod (V) (VI) 172 (VII) (VIII) (IX) 381, (X) 3128 (XII) 5736
- Kawai Seiji, and Tanaka, R. Free fat a soap—its detn 4141
- Kawai Shin'ichi β -Hydroxyethylglutamine and its condensation with acetoacetic ester 4663
- Kawai Shin'ichi, Hirose T. Shikimide Y., and Yonechi S. Hypoglycemia producing substances (II) pseudohyocine amine and urea derivs 4685
- Kawai, Shin'ichi, and Miyoshi, T. Reaction between 2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine and dimethylamine 3676
- Kawai Shin'ichi and Tamura, K. Character of triarylcarbinol derivs (I) 4673
- Kawai, T. Studying the stress-strain relation in the notched bar impact test 2088
- Kawakami, M. Heat of mixing in molten metals 1727
- Kawakami, S. See Munetada, T.
- Kawakami, Y. Soap boiling process (I) distribution of glycerol in curd soap and lye 4728
- Kawamata, J. Kaohang starch as a finishing material for textiles 1678
- Kawamura, J. Pulping with Cl (I) pulping bagasse 2562 (III) reactions of Cl (I) (III) reactions of Cl (2) 2562 (IV) chlorolignin 3284
- Kawamura, Kazumi Effect of temp on the exchange-acidity of lowland soils 2794 4646 effect of treating with HCl of varying concns on soil acidity as measured by the KCl method, 4956 adsorption by humic acid, 4937
- Kawamura, Kichio. See Nagai, S.
- Kawashima, Y. and Chisawa, J. Influence of nutrition on hemoglobulins with special reference to avitaminosis (I) effect of cholesterol and lecithin on hemoglobulins, 4589
- Kawata, S. Satellites of the $K\beta_1$ line of elements from Fe to Zn 2049 relation between the K absorption edge and the $K\beta_1$ line of Ni, Cu and Zn 3913 see Ishino, M.
- Kay, A. A., Gibbs, W. M., Walker, A. W., and Jung, R. E. Decomps of urea by Proteus, 1666
- Kay, H. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Kay, H. D. Plasma phosphatase (I) method of detn—properties of the enzyme, (II) enzyme in disease particularly in bone disease, 523.
- Kay, H. D., and Lee, E. R. Rate of hydrolysis of α - and β -glycerophosphates by enzymes, 3371
- Kay, P. See Hall & Kay, Ltd.
- Kay, W. Mineral oils and lubrication, 5759.

- Kaya T** See Miyamoto, Susumu
Kay County Gas Co Removing O from natural gas P 801
- Kaye, A L** See Thompson M deK
Kaye, G See Griffiths W J
Kayes, A E See Merica P D
Kayser, Carl See Baars, E
Kayser, Charles Thermal regulation—emission of water and the H_2O/O_2 ratio in several species of homeothermic adults and in the course of growth 4594
- Kayser, E** Study of hybrid wines 375 *Microbiologie agricole* (book) 1025 *Microbiologie appliquée à la transformation des produits agricoles* (book) 4900 *Microbiologie appliquée à la fertilisation du sol* (book) 5241
- Kayser, Fernand** Rapid detn. of blood serum protein 1857
- Kayser, Friedrich and Schranz K** Anthraquinone glucosides from drugs such as cascara and frangula P 2524
- Kayser, H., and Koenen H** *Handbuch der Spectroscopie* Bd VII Lfg 2 (book) 2054
- Kayser, J** Treatment of pneumonia with Ca 5211
- Kayser, W** See Schermer S
Kasachkov L I Krasovitskaya M M and Temir O G. Detn. of phenols in the waste waters from the recovery of benzene in coking 5005
- Kasakov, A V** Exploitable resources of phosphate deposits in U S S R 5235
- Kasarinova V A** See Isakov E N
Kasarnovskii I A Structure of inorg. peroxides 4751 *Sa* P 6257 see Malkov A I
- Kasiro K** Ursodeoxycholic acid (IV) 3661
- K D P Ltd** Conc. latex P 843 4740 dispersions of plastic materials P 845 creaming rubber latex P 2020 purifying latex P 2596 rubber P 2598 porous rubber, P 2876
- Kean, R H** See Behrman A S
Keane, A F Dist. column for the detn. of benzolized wash oil with steam P 3523
- Keane C A** See Lunge G
Keane, J C., and Hill H G Filterability of raw cane sugars (I) effect of various factors prior to pan boiling (II) effect of pan boiling operations 2871
- Kearns, J E** See Dragstedt C A
Kearley, E P W Standardization of ozone testing, 232 testing of color blacks 5778
- Kearley, E P W and Park C R.** Effect of grit on the stress and strain properties of a C-black stock 3197
- Kearley, E P W and Roberts G L** Influence of phys. properties of C black on its tinting strength, 4722 measurement of the effect of C black on the fluidity of printing ink, 5302-3
- Kearley, W E** Röntgen ray tubes P 2603
- Keaton, J.** See Williams W
Keats, J L. Enamel P 5584
- Keay, H O** Chem. and phys. standards 2284
- Keblor, L F.** Eat and Keep Fit (book), 1582
- Kack, C. H.** Nitrocellulose propellant explosive, P 417
- Keddi, A.** Bread P 4634
- Keible, H W.** Estn. of S in pig and cast iron, 282, aspects of C control in the cupola, 4499, estn. of Ni in cast Fe 5641
- Keich, R.** Vulcanized colored rubber P 2598
- Keefe, W. H.** See Newell I L
Keefe, C. E., and Kratz, H., Jr. Influence of Cl on sewage sludge digestion, 1317, digestion of scum from preliminary settling tanks 5230-1, influence of seeding material on sludge digestion 3791.
- Keefe, G E., and Rudolfs, W.** Digestion of sewage sludge at Baltimore, 157
- Keefe, G E., et al** Sewage-works operation and control 1927, 5723
- Keefe, G S., Huang K K., and Yang, C S.** Liver ext. hvr. ash and Fe in the treatment of anemia, 1903
- Keel, C.** C_2H_2 generator P 1128, 2605.
- Keel, H.** Drying plant operated by hot air, P 5059
- Keelan, H S.** Colloidal AgI, P 386.
- Keeler, L J.** Be alloys, P 1214.
- Keen, B A.** "Single value" soil properties—significance of certain soil const. (IV) technique of the "box" expt., 159 The Phys. Properties of the Soil (book) 2514
- Keenan, G L.** See Mottern, H. H., Philips, M Warren L E
- Keenan J A.** See Hart, E B
- Keenan, J H.** Thermal properties of compressed liquid water 2038
- Keenan, P C.** Ti comparison spectrum as a photometric scale 5621
- Keene, E W W.** See Wolfe-Keene, E W
- Keene, L L.** Drying sewage sludge, P 158
- Keenen, P G.** Reactions occurring during the ammoniation of superphosphate, 763, fertilizer ammoniation 1022
- Keeney, R M.** Power in metallurgy, 5370; controlling the atm. in heat treating furnaces, 5379
- Keep, F E.** Origin of chromate, 899, origin of chromate deposits 1465 chrome deposits of Umvukweta district, 1466 asbestos milling in Rhodesia 1467 origin of Witwatersrand Au, 4206
- Keese, H.** See Blanck E
- Keeser, E.** Rotation dispersion of optically active substances, 2041 Fe content and resistance of the organism to HCN and H_2S , 4047 cause of the toxicity of MeOH, 5708.
- Kesser, E., Froebese V., and Turnau, R.** Toxicology and hygiene of automotive substances—exhaust fumes and benzene, 3394
- Kesser, J.** Pharmacol. effect of the barbiturate acid deriva. picroton and sommifen, 4615
- Keesom, W H.** Graphical treatment of the thermodynamics of the rectifying column 1148 exptl. basis of the international temp scale in the low temp range 2284 see Iiterbeck A van, Vegard L
- Keesom, W H. and Clausius K.** Transformation liquid He I—liquid He II under pressure 5068
- Keesom W H., and Dyk H van.** Possibility of sep. Ne into its isotopic components by distillation 3561
- Keesom, W H., and Ende, J N van den.** Sp. heat of solid substances at the temps. obtainable with the aid of liquid He (III) measurements of the at. heats of Pb and Bi, 3233
- Keesom, W. H., and Iiterbeck A van.** Measurements of the velocity of sound in He gas at temps. obtained with liquid He (II), 3574
- Keesom, W H., and Lismann, J H C.** Methods and app. used in the cryogenic lab. (XXIV) cryostat for temps. between 20.3 and 27.5° K., 4743, melting curve of H to 450 kg./sq. cm., 5068

- Keesom, W. H., Smedt, J. de, and Mooy, H. H. Crystal structure of para hydrogen at liquid He temps. 873, 2362.
- Keeton, R. W., MacKenzie, H., Olson, S., and Pickens, L. Influence of varying amts. of carbohydrate, fat, protein and water on the weight loss of hogs in under nutrition. 4030
- Kegel, Manuf. of briquets from brown-coal low temp. coke, 4382.
- Kegel, A. H. Domestic mach. refrigeration in relation to public health, 1604
- Kegel, W. Action of steam on rayon 4131
- Kehar, N. D. Behavior of cinchona alkaloids towards living cells (II) penetration of the various cinchona alkaloids into colloidal gels (III) effect of plasmochin on the penetration of the cinchona alkaloids, 4053-4
- Kehl, R. Action of hyrophyscal est. on egg production of batrachians, 1912
- Kehl, R. J. Oxy-acetylene Welding Practice (book), 2405.
- Kehos, R. A., and Thamann, F. Behavior of Pb in the animal organism (II) PbEt₂, 3081
- Kehr, and Müller. Gas formation in city sewers, 2791.
- Kehr, R. W. Unusual uses of Cl in a water works system—sterilization of new mains, new wells and flooded supplies, 1303 1607 dental deficiencies and drinking water 2219 dipet bulb 2599
- Kehren, Manipulation and evaluation of the Mackey test, 2014, protecting wool in alk. and acid baths, 4131, perborate 5772 textile aids, 5994
- Kehren, and Stommel. Water requirements in the textile industry, 2001
- Kelchline, A. W. Tile designed to effect a seismically built wall, 5531
- Kelgueloukis, L. Pavlovich alk. tanning method for the prep. of sole leather 2589 manuf. of snake leather, 5794
- Kell, O. von. Graphitization in cast Fe 2965
- Kell, O. von, and Jungwirth, O. Fe-Al C alloys 2099
- Kell, O. von, and Kolyta, F. Influence of Sn and Mn on the type of solidification of Fe-C alloys, 2402
- Kell, W. Methylation of putrescine, 2691 see Wrede, F.
- Kellholz, W. Über die Zusammensetzung von Zinnchloridsolen und ihrer Beeinflussung durch Zusatz von Elektrolyten (thesis) 3233 see Wintgen, R.
- Kellin, D. See Hill, R.
- Kellin, V. Rapid tanning for upper leather 1116
- Kelzm, R. See Ruff, O.
- Kelmatsu, S., and Hirano I. Synthesis of trihydroxymethylanthraquinone (VI) constitution of rhabarberon, 3647
- Kelmatsu, S., and Wada, K. Detg. arsenphenamine preps, 2521
- Keln, E. Half tone effects on textile fibers etc., P 526
- Kelser, B. See De Groot, M.
- Kelser, E. H. See De Groot, M.
- Kelital, C. W. Electrodeposition of metals of the Pt group P 38.
- Kelital, C. W., and Zschueger, H. E. Electrodeposition of Pt, Pd and Rh 2056
- Kelth, J. I. See Dabie, C. D.
- Kelth, N. M. See Walker, M. A. Greene, Carl H.
- Kelth, N. M. Whelan, M. and Bannick, E. G. Action and excretion of nitrates 739
- Kelth, P. C. Jr. Heat exchange app. for use with liquids P 2884
- Kelth, S. R. See Driver, W. B.
- Kekéts, R. Calciumate P 2438
- Kelapanda, A. See Gill, A. S.
- Kelber, C. See Flammer, E.
- Kelber, J. J. App. for removing ash without admitting air to the furnace P 1713
- Kelch, N. W. Strength tests on roofing tile 1350 methods used in testing masonry specimens for bending tension and shear, 1354
- Kelco. Co. Spray desiccated alginate acid compds. P 5177 alginate acid and its compds. P 5178
- Kelerman, S. See Belák, A.
- Keler. See Köhler
- Kellett, C. Disinfectants P 382 776
- Kell, K. Pure tar free S from spent gas purifying mass P 5525 see Szombathy, K.
- Kelland, N. S. See Thompson, H. W.
- Kellaway, C. H., Burnett, P. M., and Williams, F. E. Pharmacol. action of the exotoxin of *Staphylococcus aureus* 744
- Kellaway, C. H., Freeman, M., and Williams, F. E. Fractionation of Australian snake venoms (I) venom of death adder *Acanthophis antarcticus* 141
- Kellaway, C. H., and Thomson, D. F. Venom of a large Australian snake *Pseustes australis* 1908
- Kellaway, C. H., and Williams, F. E. Venoms of *Oxyuranus macdonnelli* and of *Pseustes australis* 141
- Kelleher, J. See Fitzgerald, F. A. J.
- Keller, Alfred. See Scholl, R.
- Keller, Arnold. Leuchtélément 5354
- Keller, A. V. Molded articles of synthetic resins P 610 molding synthetic resins, P 2381 urea Cl₂O condensation products P 4673 see Taylor, James
- Keller, A. V., and Taylor, J. Adhesives P 3449
- Keller, C. J. See Hochron, M.
- Keller, C. L. Feltable bituminous pulps, P 1996
- Keller, E. L. See Billington, P. S.
- Keller, F. See Guntherschulze, A., Trautinger, E.
- Keller, F., and Schottphahn, K. Dyeing salt preps. for dyeing and printing P 5776
- Keller, O. Grunwald method of bright annealing 3290 elect. resistance furnace P 2927, see Klominger, H. C.
- Keller, J. See Hochron, M.
- Keller, J. D. Fe and steel industry in 1930 904
- Keller, J. F. Lectures on Steel and Its Treatment (book) 1788.
- Keller, J. E. Feeding mold charges of molten glass P 3794
- Keller, K. Laboratoriumsbuch für die Kokerei- und Teerproduktindustrie der Steinkohle (book) 5543
- Keller, Karl. N. compds. P 3447, see I. G. Farbenindustrie Akt.-Ges.; Kalscher, G.
- Keller, Konrad. Removal of H₂S and HCN from crude benzene, 2269, NiH₂ thiocyanate, P 4669, see Glau, W.
- Keller, Konrad, and Glau, W. HCN, P 5253
- Keller, Konrad, and Nordt, H. NaCNS as a gas drying agent—gas drying, 2607
- Keller, M. See Kaufmann, H. F.

- Keller Parry** Mold for curing rubber tires, P 234 mold for vulcanizing tires P 234
- Keller, Philip** Effect of bodily exertion on the elec potential of the skin 3703
- Keller, T P** See Plummer W B
- Keller, W** See György P
- Kellermann K., and Vogt A** Dressing of oil sands, 1366
- Kellett, E G** See Chattaway F D
- Kelley F C** Hard metal compn for cutting tools and dies P 2110 heating charges such as W filaments and supports in elec furnaces, P 2928
- Kelley, G F** App for conditioning air by water sprays P 848
- Kelley, J W** See Eggleston W W
- Kelley, V W** Effect of certain hydrocarbon oils on the transpiration rate of some deciduous fruit trees 164
- Kelley, W** See Henderson T L
- Kelley, W F** Agtonomic significance of base exchange 1021 see Chapman H D
- Kelley, W P** Dore W H and Brown S M Nature of the base exchange material of bentonite soils and zeolites 1317
- Kelley W V D** Combined black and white and colored image photography P 652 color photography P 652 4477
- Kelley Color Films Inc** Combined black and white and colored image photography P 652
- Kellner H L** and Curys H A Deposition of black CuO on brass 1202
- Kellner L** See Hirsch W
- Kellner & Rothmann G m b H** Deacetylizing (NH₄)₂SO₄ P 386
- Kellogg A E** Origin of float Au in black sands 2983
- Kellogg, J L** Oven and assocd app for toasting and shredding materials such as cereal foods P 363
- Kellogg J W** Residual alum in N Carolina filtered waters 1308
- Kellogg M W** Forging hollow bullets P 2986
- Kellogg, M W Co** Forging hollow bullets P 2986
- Kellogg Co** Oven and assocd app for toasting and shredding materials such as cereal foods P 363
- Kellum, E L** Diuretic effect of diuretics 5712
- Kelly, A.** Na metaborate P 762 3740
- Kelly, A. J** Turkey red oils in wet finishing 5038
- Kelly, E A., and Lynn B V** Chem study of Seneca current, 5956
- Kelly, F C.** Influence of I in the nutrition of poultry, 4026
- Kelly, G L.** Effect of injections of female sex hormone (estrin) on conception and pregnancy in the guinea pig, 2469
- Kelly, H. E** See Hopkins R H
- Kelly, M. I** See Hamer F M
- Kelly, T. L., and Molloy, J J** Electrolytic detn of Cu in the presence of platinum ion 2662
- Kelly, V** See Bogns C
- Kelly, W. J., Burns, M. P., and Barr, A.** Stack recuperator for use with open hearth furnaces P 239
- Kelly Graphite Mills** Parting material for foundry molds P 1211
- Kelsall, G. A.** Magnet core material, P 4215
- Kelsen, E.** Electrolytic prepn. of alloys, P 462, electrolytic metal deposition, P 2926 app for electrolytic production of alloys, P 3614
- Kelting, M.** Plant for cooling coke by dry or combined dry and wet methods, P 4694
- Kelton, E. H.** See Anderson, E. A.
- Kemble, E. G., Birge R. T., Colby, W. F., Loomis F. W., and Page, L.** Mol Spectra in Gases (book) 4184
- Kemble, E. C., and Raetz, P. F.** Interaction between excited and unexcited H atoms at large distances, 2357
- Kemet Laboratories Co., Inc.** Th alloys, P 483 producing vacuums in devices such as radio tubes or valves, P 2883, alloy, P 3614, coating surfaces such as vacuum tube cathodes with alkalis and alk earth metals, P 5318
- Kemikal Inc** Plastic products from natural resin phenol aldehyde and alkalis P 3782
- Kemmer, and Balan** Setting and hardening of cements used for stopping oil wells, 464.
- Kemmer F R** Refining Zn P 65, Zn condenser operation, P 5384
- Kemmer H** Sepp CO from gases, P 3099
- Kemmerer, A. R.** See Elvehjem C A
- Kemmerer A. R.** Elvehjem C A., and Hart, E B Relation of Mn to the nutrition of the mouse 5695
- Kemmerer, G. I.** See Hurd, L. C.
- Kemmerich W E** Cellulose acetate solns. in textile printing 4711
- Kemp A R** Paragutta, a new insulating material for submarine cables, 2330
- Kemp, B. C. L.** Chemistry for Schools (book), 1150
- Kemp J D.** See Cone, R. M.
- Kemp, P.** Hardened alloy of Pb and Sb, P 4216, working up alloy waste, P 5387, sepp Cu from alloys also contg Pb etc., P 5660
- Kemp, W. V. A.** Research on heat transmission in the U S 4327
- Kemper H.** Effect of the pressure ratio in the C₂H₂O welding burner on the economics and quality of the weld 3302
- Kempe Valk S H van** See Valk, S H van K.
- Kempf, G. A., and McKay, F. S.** Mottled enamel in a segregated population, 539.
- Kempf, L. W.** See Archer R. S.
- Kempf, E.** Chalking of paints, 219, (II) detg the degree of chalking by the 'stamping method 422 (III) is chalking to be considered as desirable or not? 1104, (IV) chalking of oil paints 3179 (V) practical studies of the chalking of paints, 5381, estg the chalking of paints, 5999
- Kempinski, G.** Watering of buttermilk, 5714
- Kempkens J.** Über die Löslichkeit des Sauerstoffs im festen Eisen (thesis), 3609
- Kempster, H. L.** Influence of various concentrates on egg production, 724
- Kempter F.** Thermometer for dough and like pasty masses P 1003
- Kempter K.** See Hönigschmid O
- Kempton, C. H. and Russell, W.** Gas burner, P 1127
- Keimpton W H.** See Schmidt H P
- Kenaga, I. A.** Electroplating Mg and its alloys P 3265
- Kendall, A. I.** Bacterial metabolism 4805
- Kendall, A. I., and Gebauer Fuelberg, R.** Wounds gas-gangrene and secondary shock, 4037 electrodiagnosis with amplex app., 5070
- Kendall, E. C.** Removal of traces of O from N

- 2333, chemistry of the suprarenal gland, 5465
- Kendall, E. C. and Holst, J. E. Oxidation of cobaltous cysteine 5143
- Kendall, F. E. See Heidelberg, M.
- Kendall, H. See Strosacker, C. J.
- Kendall, S. E. and Werkman, C. H. Physiol behavior of the propionic acid group of bacteria, 1273
- Kendall, V. V., and Speller, F. V. Developments in corrosion prevention of ferrous metals, 4836
- Kendrick, H. B. Control of vertical retorts for continuous carbonization 10,9 vertical retorts, 10,9
- Kennett, A. See Palomas, M. H.
- Kennard, D. C. See Bethke, R. M.
- Kennard, E. B. Motion of pos ions through gases, 4779
- Kennaway, E. L. See Henry S. A.
- Kennaway, N. M. See Henry S. A.
- Kennedy, A. Advantages and disadvantages of supercane 5931
- Kennedy, A. L. Fibrous bodies contg asbestos P 5720
- Kennedy, A. M. See Lloyd S. J.
- Kennedy, G. See Palmer L. S.
- Kennedy, Chester C. See Strosacker, C. J.
- Kennedy, Clyde C. Treatment plant and intercepting sewers for Klamath Falls Ore 1311
- Kennedy, G. T. See Hagy, E. A.
- Kennedy, D. J. Coffee treatment, P 5941
- Kennedy, F. A. Sludge disposal at Brockton Mass., 5724
- Kennedy, F. E. Down blast oil burning smelting furnace for treating ores of Fe Pb Mg Cu, Zn, etc., P 2964
- Kennedy, G. F. Impregnating paper cable insulation P 549
- Kennedy, J. A. Waterproofing and flameproofing coverings of elec conductors P 754, waterproof sheathing on elec conductors P 3416
- Kennedy, J. S. Automatic control system for elec valve operation in app for generating water gas P 2274
- Kennedy, W. Q. Composite lava flows 4496
- Kennelly, V. C. E. See Grimes M.
- Kenner, J. Some aspects of the problem of mol structure, 2603 see Jones E. C. S.
- Kenner, J., and Shaw H. Syntheses of unsymmetrical biphenyl derivs., 3327
- Kenney, F. L. M. Portable water filter P 4076
- Kenney, J. J. Thermostat suitable for valve for elec circuit control, etc., P 628
- Kenning, J. de. See Hofman, J. J.
- Kenny, F. J. See Funk, C. G.
- Kenny, W. R. See McCrumb F. R.
- Kent, G. A. Stock feed, P 2494
- Kent, G. G., and Rupp, E. M. Stoker-fired tunnel kiln, 5531
- Kent-Jones, D. W. See Amos, A. J., Herd C. W.
- Kent-Jones, D. W., Chutty, C. W., and Woodlands, L. D. Heat treatment of flour, P 2493
- Kent-Jones, D. W., and Saxby, J. Diastatic power of flour, 4941
- Kent Machine Works, Inc. Paint mill P 3183
- Kenty, C. Photoelec. and metastable atom emission of electrons from surfaces, 4770.
- Kenworthy C. F. Elec resistance furnace for annealing metals in a non-oxidizing atm., P 40
- Kenyon A. F. 1930 steel plant elec. developments 1441
- Kenyon, G. H. See Eccles A.
- Kenyon J. See Baile M. P. Housa A. J. H.
- Kenyon J., Phillips H. and Taylor P. M. H. Halogenation of optically active phenyl methylcarbinol in the presence and in the absence of pyridine by thionyl chloride and the chlorides and oxychloride of P 2130
- Kenyon N. and Speer Rubber Works Ltd. Rubber compo horse shoes P 4741
- Kenyon S. S. See Walker P. H.
- Kenyon W. O. See Dams F. B.
- Kepfer, E. J. F p and b p of the ternary system $\text{FeOH-MeOH-H}_2\text{O}$ 5614
- Kepfer E. J., and Walton J. H. Colloidal FeO_2 and various factors that influence its ability to catalyze the decompo of H_2O_2 (I) temp coeff the effect of catalyst concn and the effect of electrolytes 1433
- Kepinov L. and Petit Dutailh S. Hyper glucemic action of depancreatized dog blood unchanged by insulin 3078 insulin (II) by perglucemic action of the blood of a diabetic dog 4063
- Kepner N. F., Romanoff W. and Thieme, C. O. Recovering smelter dust and oxide 1191
- Keppeler, G. Different glasses used in bottle mfg., 1323 Die Glasfabrikation Bd I (book) 1350 hollow glass P 1350 melting glass P 3144 effect of cooling gas on flat glass 5961
- Keppeler G. and Maenncke R. Bottle glasses with special regard to their stability 1349
- Kerbler, N. Bactericidal action of Rohchloramin and Streuchloramin 2753
- Kerly, M. Total carbohydrate content of isolated frog muscle 5215
- Kermack, W. O. Slater R. H. and Spragg, W. T. Certain quinoline and benzacridine deriva, yielding colored adsorption compds with I 704
- Kermack W. O. and Smith J. F. Reaction of p-aminidine and ethyl methylacetoacetate 1505
- Kerner, M. J. App. for evapg and concg liquids by passing them through a heated centrifuge P 1415
- Kermode, D. Dyeing and finishing curl cloths, 1678 rag and shoddy dyeing 5035
- Kern, A. See Huduschka A.
- Kern, E. F., and Jones T. R. Addn agents in Bi electrolytes 1443
- Kern, E. W. See Schub A. E.
- Kern, H. M. Soln of dextrose and NaCl for obliterating varicose veins, 2191
- Kern, J. Gas welding steel P 3955
- Kern J. G., and Sala, C. J. Vat assistant for use in dyeing, P 1102, alkylolamine salts of aliphatic acids and sulfonated fatty acids (dye assistants), P 3176
- Kern B. See Kunde M. M.
- Kernaghan, M. Surface tension of Hg 3893
- Kernahan, W. C. Refractory tests—lab., ex. mill conditions 4993
- Kernot, J. C. Gums and gelatins—varied applications, 2874
- Kerpel-Fronius, F. See Leövey, P.

- Kerpely, K von Modern elec steel plant, 2054
- Kerppola, W Vitamin A and D (VIII) relation between the chromogens of fish liver oils to cholesterol ergosterol and to the A and D vitamins 538
- Kerr, F A Rept on Iskut River Area B C, 1185, Taku River District, B C 1185
- Kerr, F R Health of employees in gas-making plants 2266
- Kerr, H E Gas burner P 239 1416
- Kerr, H J Flue and tube system for heat exchange P 5060
- Kerr, P F Bentonite from Ventura, California 3275 see Ross C S
- Kerr, R H Analysis of meat and meat products 361
- Kerremans, M J See Bare H A
- Kerridge, P M T Estn of protein in urine 1862
- Kerris, W Spark spectrum of I 467
- Kerschbaum, H Method for sepn of the barrier film photoelec effect and the internal photoelec effect of cells of cryst sensuon ductors 26 see Auwers O von
- Kershaw A See Hodgson H H
- Kershaw, H E Co magnet steels 297
- Kershaw J B C Cleaning stack gases 2287 3906 atm pollution in 1929 30 3108 in dustrial wastes 3422
- Kershaw, W E Storage battery P 4187
- Kerstan W Causes of blisters and pinholes in wet process cast Fe enamel 1782 4995
- Kersten, H Electrodeposited metal foils 5852
- Kersten M See Decker R
- Kertész Z I Enzymic clarification of unpurified apple juice 1919 detn of enzyme yield in fungus cultures 4576 discharge of invertase from mycelium of *Penicillium glaucum* 4579 see Green F L Sayre C B Willaman J J
- Kertész Z I, and Csiky J de Illustrating the results of soil analyses 2797
- Kertész Z I, and Green E I Factors in influencing the pectin content of stored apple pomace 4632
- Kerth, M See Hoffa E
- Kerwin, E J Casting continuous polygonal bands such as steel bands for leaf springs of locomotives etc P 5659
- Keläns, A Sepn of H_2PO_4 as BaPO_4 in quant analysis, 2075
- Keschau, A See Keläns A
- Keshian, H G Tool steel from the consumer's standpoint 5885
- Keil, K, and Horáček P Electrically heated thermostat, P 4746
- Kessel, H Recombination glow in the Hg arc discharge, 5834
- Kesseling, E Retort for the destructive distn of coal P 799
- Kessler, B See Foß, G
- Kessler, D W Weathering test procedures for stone, 4681
- Kessler, E H, et al Evaluation and compilation of the methods used in accelerated testing of protective coatings 229
- Kessler, M See Weiss, F
- Kessner Modern materials and material problems in the construction of chem app 3877.
- Kesten, H D See Mott, E
- Kesten, H D, Cook, D. II, Mott, E., and Jobling, J W. Specific polysaccharides from fungi, 535
- Kesten, H D, and Mott, E Hypersensitive ness to sol sp substances from yeast like fungi (I) anaphylaxis, 3724
- Kester, E B Significance of solvent analysis as applied to coal, 3803
- Kester, E B, and Holmes, C R. Analysis of light oils from low- and intermediate temp carbonization, 4684
- Kester, E B, and Foble W D Detn of olefin aromatic, and paraffin hydrocarbons in neutral oil from coal tar, 4689
- Kester Solder Co Treating flux-cored solder, P 2411
- Kestlicher, D Calcn of loss of head in straight channels, 2495
- Kestner, O, Johnson, C E, and Laubmann W. Glycogen and muscle training, 4926.
- Kestner, O E See Bochar, A M.
- Ketcham, W M Fire handler, P 3487.
- Ketelaar, J A A Color measurement and spectrophotometric color detms., 2885, structure of the trifluorides of Al Fe, Co, Rh and Pd 5325
- Kethel, R J B Magnesia—its application in assaying 2079
- Ketterer, S G. Tank and circulating and injector system for treatment of liquids with gases P 4154
- Keuffel, C W Photometer including a photoelec cell, P 5318
- Keuffel & Esser Co Photometer including a photoelec cell, P 5318.
- Keulemans, M C Products of CO_2 assimilation in *Tropaeolum majus*, 4911
- Keulemans N See Jong, J C de.
- Keulers, J Lining metal tubes, etc., with bitumen etc., P 4638
- Keuncke, E Ni-Mo catalysts for the synthesis of NH_3 , 22, metal carbonyls, P 2819, see Mittasch A Schlecht, L.
- Keup, A Centrifugal casting of metal ingots, P 3951
- Keussler O von Alc dehydrating processes, 5951
- Keussler O von, and Peters, D Dehydrating alc P 4354
- Keussler V von Absorption of the fine structure of the H_2 line in excited H 3240
- Keutgen, C "Marwa" process of laundering, 5053
- Keutgen, H Continuous sapon of neutral fat with NH_3 under pressure 429
- Kevdin, N A, and Lopachuk P P Reserve alkyl of the blood in relation to the development of cardiac decompos., 4607
- Kew, C Pulverized Fe for waterproofing and hardening floors and walls 3146
- Key, A, and Cobb, J W Detn of the reactivity of a coke to steam and CO_2 579
- Key, F E Tubular heat exchange app. for use in oil cracking P 5282
- Key, K M See Coward K H
- Key Boiler Equipment Co Tubular heat-exchange app for use in oil cracking, P 5282
- Keyes, D B See Snow R D
- Keyes, F G Perkin medal award—accomplishments of the medalist 853, pressure-vol-temp values for NH_3 to 1000 atms from 30 to 200° 2612, Kelvin scale temp of freezing water, 5897, see Kirkwood, J G, Smith, L. B

- Keyes, F. G., and Kirkwood, J. G. Dielec. const. of NH_3 as a function of temp. and d., 4534, intramol. field and the dielec. const., 4584
- Keyes, F. G., and Smith, L. B. Final values for the properties of saturated and superheated water, 2036
- Keyes, M. G. See Washington H. S.
- Kays, A. B., and Wells N. A. Amytal acetates in films, 1000
- Keystone, J. E. See Brose, H. L., Schöler, H.
- Keystone Watch Case Corp. Photographic etching, P 2380
- Khan, S. Vibrational powers of the water of certain rivers of India, 1564
- Khanin, E. M. Substitution of selenate for acid resisting ceramic ware, 4092
- Kharasch, M. S. Hg compd. of β nitroaniline, P 713, use of a mercurized chlorophenol as fertilizer for treating soil to control plant diseases P 767, seed-disinfecting compds. P 5734
- Kharasch, M. S., and Engelmann M. Org. Hg compds. and dust disinfectants containing compds., P 3120, seed disinfectant, P 3120
- Kharasch, M. S., Engelmann M. and Tisdale, W. H. Seed disinfectant, P 3120
- Kharasch, M. S., and Isbell, H. S. Chemistry of org. Au compds. (II) prepn. and properties of Au C compds. of the type R_2AuX and R_2AuX_2 , 4220 (III) direct introduction of Au into the aromatic nucleus 4862 (IV) Au in acid compds., 4863
- Kharchikov, V. N. Influence of liming crop norm on the yield and chem. compn. of wheat, 3113
- Kharitonov, P. I. Conc. H_2SO_4 , P 2327
- Kharkov, D. V., and Lyakhov, M. I. Economical analysis of the effectiveness of nitrogenous fertilizers, 4981
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., and Alekseeva E. A. Catalytic decompos. of H_2O_2 with acetate salts, 3230
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., and Brodovich, K. I. Formation of NaHS from Na_2S , 2933
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., and Dukhayuk, G. D. Activated silica gel pptd. on asbestos 4353
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., Farmanyan, S. P., and Gigerov, S. M. Enriched superphosphate from Ukrainian low grade raw phosphates 4982
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., and Kapilevich, S. L. Prepn. of active silica gel, 4518
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., and Petrov, A. V. Potash from the ashes of sunflower husk, 3441
- Kharmandaryan, M. O., and Samoilova, A. V. Prepn. of colloidal Ag with the aid of alkaloids 3597
- Khaatgir, S. R. Absorption of scattered x rays and Compton's theory of scattering, 2914 relative absorption of the primary and scattered x rays by Ag and Sn, 2915
- Khokhlovskii, A. I., and Polyakov, Yu. M. Clarification of intensively colored sugar solutions 4420
- Khara, I. das See Arzgarwal J. S.
- Khimicheskii Institut im L. Ya. Karpova NTU VNEKh. SSSR (Chemical Institute Karpov Memorial) Hardening of Fe and steel P 908
- Khinchina, I. See Chuchina, I.
- Khishin, Ya. Selective soly. of hydrocarbons in aniline 241
- Khlopov, V. G. and Nikun B. A. Content of Ra in oil well waters in the dist. of Grozny 2359
- Khlopov, V. G., and Rataer A. P. Distribution of a dissolved substance between the crystal and liquid phases (VI) distribution of Ra between crystal $\text{Pb}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ and its acid solns at 0° and 21° 4783
- Khmel'nitskaya I. See Novoselov A.
- Khinchin, Ya. G., and Kukis B. Ya. Sizing paper P 1085
- Khodintsev, A. Colorimetric method for the detn. of small quantities of Sb in Cu 3264
- Khokhlov V. Dubos cracking process 4694
- Khokhlov, V., and Markosov P. Heat balance in cracking reactions 1980
- Khokhlovskov, I. A. Photographic papers P 567
- Khokhryakov, A. Williams' freeness and consistency tester 5556
- Khokhryakov K. P. Microchem. methods for the estn. of Pb dust in mg. establishments 3360
- Khosrov, A. O. Cast Fe from ores P 2407
- Khourine, Mine Y. Aubri E. and Chevillard L. Mechanism of the transformation of pyruvic and to lactic acid in the liver 334
- Khrushch, P. Chile saltpeter and production of it 4866
- Khrizyanovich V. P. and Sark A. I. Plastic material P 784
- Khudakov V. N. Shurak crude oil 406
- Khvostovskiy, L. Kola Peninsula phosphate deposits 3277
- Kiamli M. See Bunney W. E.
- Kibler, A. L. See Watson P. D.
- Kichkina L. S. See Natshekin S. S.
- Kichkina, P. O. Low C chrome steel P 482
- Kichlu, P. K. First spark spectrum of Xe 3240 see Majumdar K.
- Kick, C. H. See Bickke R. M.
- Kidani Y. Crystallographic investigation of some mech. properties of metals (I) (II) 1778
- Kidd, F. See Bracewell M. F. Zilva S. S.
- Kidd, F. Onslow M. and West C. Biochem. study of senescence in apples 3715
- Kidd, F., and West C. Treatment of fruits and vegetables P 2209
- Kidd, J. T. See Briggs J. F.
- Kidd, R. L. See Miller T. H.
- Kidd, W. & Co., Inc. Device for preventing carrying over of air by fire-quenching gas currents P 624 app. for detecting suspended matter in air or other fluids by light beams P 4156
- Kidokoro T., and Shirane G. Coal properties and their applications 3149
- Kidson, F. See Dobson G. M. B.
- Kidson, J. O. See Deaham H. G.
- Kiesch, V. C., Luck J. M. and Smith A. E. Arginine (II) rate of catabolism of arginine of rats including a method for the detn. in arginine in body material 2179
- Kiefer, E. J. Moisture-proof ornaments) paper for wrapping foods, etc. P 3484
- Kiefer, L. L. Glycerol phthalate resin patent search 4722
- Kiefer, P. J., and Stuart, M. C. Principles of Engineering Thermodynamics (book), 1923.

- Kieferle, F., and Gloetzi J. Residual N of cow milk 1918
- Kieffer, A. P. See Hackspill L
- Kieffer, E. Control tests for sagger bodies 570
- Kieft E. Plastic and elastic deformation, 1473
- Kiehlmeier, A. Farberlehrling im Chemie-Examen (book) 821
- Kienle, R. H. Kinetics of the baking process of oil varnishes 831
- Kienle, R. H., and Adams, L. V. Coating compo P 424
- Kienle R. H., and Schember W. J. Fibrous sheet material such as paper contg infusible condensation product of aniline and CH_3O P 5027
- Kienzie, A. E. Sugar cane for blending with or coloring coffee P 547
- Kienzie P. Firma. See Heidl & Mayer
- Kienzie P. See Battagay M
- Kiepe H. R. See Klausmann H
- Kieper, K. App for making NiHCl 3777
- Kiernan, W. F. Metal reduction bomb for use with Ca and CaCl_2 P 2408
- Kiesel, A. Chemie des Protoplasmas (book) 720 role and significance of quinic acid in higher plants 3689
- Kiesel, A. and Znamenskaya M. Para iso dextran 3317
- Kieser R. Amyl acetate in semimetry 1170
- Kies C. C. Terms of the arc and spark spectra of Cr 249
- Kies C. C. and Kiess H. K. Structure of the spectrum of singly ionized Zr 640 structure of the arc spectrum of Zr 3241
- Kies H. K. See Kiess C. C.
- Kieselsbach T. A. and Anderson A. Quality of alfalfa hay in relation to curing practice 2780
- Kiesig, H. Interference of x rays on thin films 870 5839 total reflection of Röntgen rays 5838
- Kieskaht S. Dependence of viscosity on pressure 5012
- Kiesling, L. E. K_2O reserve of the soils of exptl plots after long continued manuring as detd by the Niklas Poschenoder Trischler *Aspergillus* method 4964 influence of humic acids on the *Aspergillus* method 5489
- Kiesling, O. E. and Daniels J. Production distribution and use of Washington coals 2833
- Kiesling, R. See Scheuk O
- Kiesling, W. See Nowak K
- Kiewiet, T. E. de, and Stephen H. Reducing aromatic nitro compds 1505 2 hydroxy 4 methoxy- and 4 hydroxy 2 methoxybenzaldehydes, 1507 condensation of aromatic aldehydes with phenylacetoneitrile 2710
- Kihlen, G. See Edin H
- Kihlgren, T. E. See Pihlg N. B
- Kik, M. C. See Sure, B
- Kikuchi, S., and Shunohara, K. Validity of the de Broglie relation for very rapid electrons 5832
- Kikuraku, R. See Taketomi, N
- Kikuth W. See Domagk, G
- Kikutl, Tatu. See Ikebe, T
- Kikutl, Tomoziro. See Nishizawa, K
- Kilberry, G. D. Suction roll for paper making app. P 5991
- Kilborn, K. B. App for vulcanizing tires, P 5056
- Kilbourne, K. A. App for fumigating enclosed spaces with HCN P 4155
- Kildare, J. See Yarnall D. R
- Kilduffe, R. A. The Chemical Interpretation of Blood Exams (book), 2066
- Kiley, T. F. See Sherwin L. M
- Kilgors, L. B. Introducing the "plumet," 1295 comparison of mayonnaise, 4323
- Killian, B. See Mahu E. G
- Killian, G. See Schenke, G
- Kiliani, H. *Digitalinum purum*, 1834; digitalonic acid and the corresponding methoxy-trihydroxyglutaric acid, 5892, action of K cyanide on K mannosaccharate 5893
- Killam G. B. Gas burner P 1713
- Killeffer, D. H. Solid CO_2 in lab technic 5802
- Killen, D. J. Use of diethyl phthalate as a cooling fluid in heat-exchange systems such as engine cooling systems, P 1957.
- Killian, H. Gaseous higher hydrocarbon narcotics 4618
- Killas E. Effect of alk washing materials on the durability of overglaze colors 4374
- Killinen K. Cl nos of drugs, 3127, yield of essential oil from *Abietinacea* 4727
- Killing A. Evaluation of the coke used in blast furnace 5043
- Killing A., and Elbert W. Coking oven, P 583 coke-oven cover, P 2551
- Killius E. See Haaga E
- Kilmer F. B. Growth of chem literature, 853 search for the active principles in the narcotic solanums 4089
- Kilp, W. Are asbestos slate lined fermentation tanks suitable for fermentation? 2237 compn of slop char 2805 history and development of mfg abs ale 3765, combating froth in fermentation 4353 see Lampe B., Lubder, E
- Kilpatrick M., Jr. Freshman expt.—reaction of Mg with acids, 4810, see Chase E. F., Miller John G
- Kilpatrick, M., Jr., and Chase E. F. Electro-metric and catalytic detn of H ion concn—mean activity coeffs of the ions of benzoic acid in KCl solns 3547
- Kilpatrick, M., Jr., and Kilpatrick, M. L. Temp coeff of reactions catalyzed by acids and bases 5828
- Kilpatrick M. L. See Kilpatrick, M., Jr
- Kilpi S. Coeffs of the Debye-Hückel formula and the concn change on expansion, 5063
- Kimball C. S. See Snell F. D
- Kimball F. E. Recovering and purifying dil H_2SO_4 from acid sludge, P 1340 H_2SO_4 purification P 3779
- Kimball H. H. See Dobson, G. M. B
- Kimball H. S. Utilizing fuel value of waste waste liquor 2287
- Kimball W. S. Entropy elastic strain, and the second law of thermodynamics—the principles of least work and of max probability 1419
- Kimberly A. Elliott. Fe removal and softening at Crooksville Ohio, 5228
- Kimberly, Arthur E., and Hicks, J. F. G. Light sensitivity of rosin paperizing materials 5989
- Kimble Glass Co. Composite glass bars P 2827
- Kimmel, G., & Co. Continuously working enclosed plant for extg oils and fats with solvents P 4728

- Kimpich, E. G.** Service tests on rubber belts 243
- Kimball, W., and Hohen, M.** Ges. Gear wheel pump for forcing viscous solas to spinning nozzles, see P 1380
- Kimoto, K.** See Kotake, M.
- Kimotsuki, K.** Calls from the standpoint of national defense, 5790
- Kimphila, G.** Carbonization and economy of calories, 3802
- Kimura, G.** See Ishikawa F.
- Kimura, H.** Degree of oxidation within the animal body under the influence of diff. conditions 1860
- Kimura, Kanjiro, Nakamura T., and Knabe T.** Detection of Ge and Ga in some Japanese minerals 3266
- Kimura, Kenjiro, and Shimada S.** Analysis of monazite from Jun an Korea, 2944
- Kimura, Kotaro, and Nakazawa, F.** Colloid osmotic pressure of the blood in normal and pathol. conditions (IV) colloid-osmotic pressure of the blood in exptl. kidney damage 1673
- Kimura, W.** Application of the thiocyanate no. (IV) analysis of soy-bean oil, 428
- Kimura, Y.** Chinese drug "Pu hwang" 172
- Kim, K.** See Sugihara, N.
- Kimbara, T.** Propagation of combustion along the surface of inflammable liquid (I) 5291
- Kimbrough, W. D.** Quality of strawberries as influenced by rainfall soil moisture and fertilizer treatments 4965
- Kind, W.** Laundry expts., 1112, Textilindustrie 111 Wäscherei, Bleicherei Färberei (book), 1250
- Kindem, E., and Watzinger A.** Valve for pipe conduits for gases or liquids P 1125
- Kindle, L. F.** Kowaksh Au area, 1130
- Kindler, K., Peschke W., and Dehn W.** Mechanism of chemo reactions (II) mechanism of the synthesis of secondary and tertiary amines by reduction, 1810
- Kindler, K., Peschke, W., and Schmidt D.** New and improved methods in the formation of pharmacologically important amines (II) synthesis of *N*-arylethylamines from aromatic aldehydes and carboxylic acids 2981
- Kindred, J. E., and Corey E. L.** Blood of the fetal albino cat (II) hemoglobin content of the blood as related to the differential erythrocyte count 4598
- Kindt, R.** Physiol. analyses of wools of the Belgian Congo—wols of Eala and Bolombo 3744
- Kindt, R.** Waterproof impregnated braiding of elec. conductors 348, see Charnus K.
- Kindt, G. G.** Compos. of Italian beet molasses 5790
- King, A. M.** See Garner, W. E.
- King, A. M., and Garner, W. E.** M. p. curves of the monobasic fatty acids, 2891
- King, A. S.** Temp. classification of the spectra of Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy and Ho 13800 to 14700 639 temp. classification of the stronger lines of Gd, with preliminary notes on their hyperfine structure, 2361
- King, A. S., and Burge R. T.** Evidence from band spectra of the existence of a C isotope of mass 13 29
- King, A. T.** Treatment of quant. liquors from wool scouring, 3174, see British Research Association for the Woolen & Worsted Industries
- King C. V.** See Brown D. E. S. Jacobs M. B.
- King C. V. and Jacobs M. B.** Oxidation of iodide ion by persulfate ion (IV) kinetics of the reaction in highly dil. aq. soln. 3549
- King, C. V., and Menbach O. F.** Kinetics of the reaction between persulfate and thiosulfate ions in dil. aq. soln. 1147
- King E. J.** Colorimetric detn. of silica 662 10-3 enzymatic hydrolysis of lecithin 4901 see King Hazel Robinson R.
- King, E. J. and Hall G. B.** Effect of irradiated ergosterol (vitamin D) on the Ca P metabolism of the chicken 1553 hypervitaminosis in chickens 1560 phosphatase of fetal bone 4652
- King E. J. and Lucas C. C.** Iodometric titration of glutathione 4570
- King E. J. McLaughlin R. R. and Morgan W. T. J.** Methylation of hexosemonophosphate ester 3630
- King, Florence B.** See Morgan A. F.
- King, Frank B.** Modified form of Imhoff tank used in 4 Oklahoma towns 19-8
- King, F. E. and Robertson A.** Natural glucosides (II) position of the loose residue in hesperidin 5430
- King G.** Silicon ester binder 3541
- King G. and Threlfall R.** Siliceous compn. for coating or impregnating textile fabrics steels etc. P 4377
- King G. B. and Walton J. H.** H_2PO_4 (IV) oxonium salts of H_2PO_4 with certain org. compds 358a decomposition of oxalic acid by H_2AsO_4 6113
- King G. D. and Cough F. J.** Gypsum concrete P 2264
- King Harold.** Synthesis of creatine and ala creatine 279 action of arsenicals 355
- King Harold, and Rutherford G. V.** Titrimetric detn. of primary aromatic acids 473
- King, Hazel King E. J. and Page I. H.** Enzymic cleavage of lecithin 118
- King, H. H.** See Perkins A. T.
- King H. H. Hall J. L. Andrews A. C. and Cole H. L.** Adsorption and narcotic action 1910
- King H. H., Hall J. L. and Ware G. C.** Density, surface tension and adsorption in the water-Na system at 20° 1133
- King H. J. S.** Ammonia (IV) cuprammonium salts of monobasic acids 682
- King H. S.** Separatory funnel for washing heavy volatile liquids 1413 prepn. of alkyl iodides 1796
- King H. S., and Stewart W. W.** Prepn. of anhyd. pivalcol 1799
- King J.** Identification and detn. of decod. eucodal and disodal 3605
- King J. F.** Compos. for treating grass and wood pulp, P 2990
- King, J. G.** Assay of coal for gas anal., 2266, see Lander C. H.
- King J. G. and Williams B. H.** Measurement of a rapidly fluctuating flow of gas 126
- King W.** Boundary surface water lat. in butter, 745 action of dactyl on butter fat, 4943
- King, F. E., and Sahasranam A. R.** Absorption of tannic acid by cellulose acetate silk 312
- King, R. B.** See Almond A. J.
- King, R. H.** Mill saturation and juice de-

- tenoration—acidity increase, mill sanitation, and possible loss during the extra of the sucrose from the cane 1113, inexpensive crystal or molasses separator, 1708 a degree Brix total solid relationship, 4733, cane-juice mixing and clarification 5786
- King, R. H. and Ramos C.** Effect of the temp and time in the crystallizer on the sucrose recovery of low grade massecuites 4734
- King E. M.** Checker brick deterioration 5962 see Carter W. K., Rueckel W. C.
- King, R. O., and Moss H.** Detonation as affected by mineral lubricating oils 1372
- King, T. L.** See Wheeler A. S.
- King, W. B.** Double superphosphate P 165
- King, W. D.** Thermostatic control for elec circuits P 5801
- King, W. G.** See Fink C. G.
- King W. J.** See Colburn A. P.
- King, W. R.** See Grover N. C.
- Kingsome H. A.** See Holmes J.
- Kingdon K. H.** Thermal fluctuations of the surface potential of a cathode as affecting electron emission 4780 electron discharge device P 5949
- Kingman, F. E. T.** Adsorption of H on char coal 3893 crit increment of the adsorption of H on amorphous C. 5606-7 see Garner W. E.
- Kingsbury A.** Theory of fluid film lubrication 4392
- Kingsbury, E. F.** Alloys for elec contacts P 66
- Kingsbury E. F. and Stilwell G. R.** Thermionic emission in Ca oxide photo-cells at room temps 4778
- Kingsbury P. C.** Use of chem equipment minimizes corrosion in textile mills 3998
- Kingsbury, R. M.** See Yanovsky E.
- Kingsley, C. B.** Annealing glass sheets P 572
- Kingsley, J. F.** Prechlorination of filters 2788
- Kinkaid J. H., and Weston S. H.** Gas burner P 4449
- Kinkhead R. E.** Weld Design and Production (book) 673
- Kinnear, H. B.** 1% Cu steel has many desirable phys qualities 5601
- Kinnear, J. W., Jr.** See Bradley M. J.
- Kinneraley, H. W.** See Carter C. W. Jan sen B. C. P.
- Kinneraley, H. W., and Peters R. A.** Relation of H ion comes to the pptn of purified torulin by phosphotungstic acid 2760
- Kinneraley, H. W. Peters R. A. and Reader, V.** Quant comparison of the curative activity of torulin on the adult pigeon and the adult whiterat 2760
- Kinney, A. M.** Rubber compo P 5995
- Kinney, C. R., and Bywater W. G.** α , β Di phenylethyl ether and α (β methoxyphenyl) β phenylethyl ether, 505.
- Kinney, C. R., and Langlois D. P.** Equil $\text{Cells} + \text{CO}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ 3638
- Kinney, C. R., and Mayhue, M. L.** Catalytic effect of Mg alcoholates on the reaction of Grignard reagents with CO_2 926
- Kinney, S. P.** Gas and stock flow in the blast furnace, 2086, see Sweetser R. H.
- Kinnison, H. B.** See Grover N. C.
- Kino, K.** Polymerization of Me esters of high unsatd. fatty acids (III) polymerization products, (IV) attempt to isolate the ester with a tetra-C ring formed by the intra combination of double bonds in a mol. 71, (V) esters contg a four C ring, 914, (VI) hydrogenation of the polymerized product, (VII) hydrogenation of unseed oil and of the Me esters of its liquid acids, 2693
- Kinon, H.** Safety glass, P 1052
- Kinoshita, Kameki Kuroko** (black ore) deposits 4484
- Kinoshita, Kono** Sparassole in the roots of *Rhododendron japonicum*, 1552, formation of itaconic acid and mannitol by a new filamentous fungus 5664
- Kinoshita, Kyoji** Freezing of gel 1426
- Kinscher, M.** Evaluation of surgical dressings, 557
- Kinsella E.** See British Celanese, Ltd., Dryfus II
- Kinsella, R. A.** See Hagebush, O. E.
- Kinsey, E. L.** Raman effect in water, 3243, effect of diln upon the Raman spectra of HNO_3 4794, see Kaplan J.
- Kinsey, E. L., and Elbs, J. W.** Electrolytic dissoc. of HNO_3 as revealed by its infra red absorption spectrum, 2641
- Kinsey E. L., and Kaplan J.** Recombination of atoms 3236
- Kinsey, M.** See Adkins H.
- Kinsey, V. E., and Hopkins, T. B.** Index to Fe and Steel Patents (book), 673
- Kinsley, C.** System of magnetic testing to det. properties of railway car wheels, etc, P 1481 app and elec system for magnetic tests of phys characteristics of Fe or steel rods etc P 1711 magnetic testing system for testing Fe or steel, etc for faults P 5136
- Kintoff, W.** Liberating the poisonous and bitter principle of lupines P 3410
- Kinzel A. B.** Case-hardening by nitridation P 1792 case-nitridation of steel, P 1792, nitriding surfaces of alloys P 4214
- Kinzel A. B., and Crafts, W.** Inclusions and their effect on impact strength of steel, 3292, (II) 5885
- Kinzie C. J.** Detn. of the firing range of vitreous enamels used in wet process enameling, 181 vitreous enamels, P 573, Zr opacifiers for vitreous enamels P 1252
- Kinzie, C. J. and Commons C. H.** Development and use of a simple consistency pipet for use in the adjustment and control of enamel slips 181
- Kinzie, C. J. and Plunkett J. A.** Use of the Lindemann Danielson cross bending test machine for sheet metal enamels 3792
- Kipper, H. B.** Na_2CO_3 P 1044 cellulose fiber from wood etc P 5769
- Kipphan K.** See Arens H.
- Kipping F. B.** Attempted prepn of methac-tetrasulfonic acid 1484 stereoisomeric 2,3,5,6-tetramethylpiperazines (II) configuration of the so-called β isomeride 4272 see Pope, W. J.
- Kipping, F. S., Blackburn J. C., and Short J. P.** Org. derivs of Si (XLIV) formation of SiCl_4 or of SiCl_3 from PhSiCl_3 4245
- Kiprianov, A. I.** See Kiprianov
- Kiprianov, A. I., and Dashevskaya, M. M.** Synthesis of dyes from polychlorobenzenes (II) prepn of chloroantiquinones from p - and o -dichlorobenzene 5034
- Kiprianov, A. I., and Kraminskaya, D. M.** Interaction of α -oxides and esters of amino acids (V) α - and β alkylamino propionic acids, 5143
- Kiprianov, A. I., and Mikhailenko, P. I.**

- Synthesis of dyestuffs from polychlorobenzenes (I) prepn of chlorosulphobenzols, chloro-aminophenols and chloroaminophenolsulfonic acids from *p*- and *o*-dichlorobenzene, 5033
- Kirprianov, G. I. See Gabel, Yu. G.
- Kirby, J. E. See Carothers, W. H.
- Kirby, F. L. Filter for viscose solns. P 5028.
- Kirch, E. Insulating paper for cables carrying heavy currents, 5768.
- Kirch, E., and Ruebel, W. Relation between elec. losses and viscosity in liquids, 5012
- Kirchberg, R. Prepn of ceramic raw material by flotation, 5787, see Hoffmann E.
- Kirchelsen, F. $\text{Ba}(\text{OH})_2$ P 781
- Kirchelsen, F. Exptl. dyeing app., P 1391
- Kircher, O. E. See Post, D. M.
- Kirchholmer, F. Ligase research and pollen analysis, 2544
- Kirchhof, A. Casting Cu alloys P 2106
- Kirchhof, F. Overflow during vulcanization of rubber and its results, 1410, protective action of some antioxidants (II) metal halide compds. of some protective agents against aging, with special reference to aldol- α naphthylamine, 2093, 2017, Mn and Fe contents of different types of crude rubber and rubber fillers and their relation to the development of stickiness and to the deterioration of rubber 4437, condensation products of rubber hydrocarbons obtained by means of benzyl chloride 6015
- Kirchhof, Hans. See Serger, H.
- Kirchhoff, Hermann. Device for washing and after treating spun cakes of cellulose silk. P 5290
- Kirchner, F. Electron diffraction 2358, up charge of electrons, 4175, deta of the up charge of the electron from velocity measurements, 3559, see Bragg, W. L.
- Kirchner, U. See Strecker, C., Vorländer D.
- Kirchner, U., and Strecker, C. Paper pulp beater, P 8027
- Kirchner, W. Accelerating hardening of cement P 592, filter for liquids, P 1709
- Kirchoff, G. A., and Eskin, I. T. $\text{m-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}_2\text{Cl}_2$ - NH_2 , P 2441
- Kirschbach. Electrically heated Al fusing furnaces 2025
- Kireev, V. Vapor pressure relationship, 3886
- Kirejev, V. See Kireev, V.
- Kirgaskubov, T. Chem. reaction of HCHO on $\text{K}_2\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$ (II) Everett's salt, 1177
- Kirilova, E. Relationship between the action of some cardiac tones on the embryonic chicken heart and its stage of development, 2196
- Kirillov, E. A. Photographic effect of AgBr 5632
- Kirjan, W. M. See Kiryan V. M.
- Kirk, F. W. See British Celanese, Ltd.
- Kirk, J. S. See Sumner J. R.
- Kirk, F. L. See Emerson O. H.
- Kirk, F. L., and Craig, R. Improved technique for microgravimetric analyses, 5863
- Kirkaldy, A. Elec. system for protecting boiler, P 2504 electrolyte system for the production of condensers P 5356
- Kirkbride, G. G., and McCabe, W. L. Heat transfer to liquids in viscous flow 3534
- Kirkbride, F. W., and Norrish, R. G. W. Photochem. properties of the carbonyl group 5627
- Kirkby, W. John Dalton F.R.S., Lecturer in pharmaceutical chemistry, 3891
- Kirkby, W. A. Ionization in gaseous explosions 3486
- Kirkby, W. A., and Wheeler R. V. Explosions in closed cylinders (IV) correlation of flame movement and pressure development in CH_4 air explosions 3486
- Kirkham V. R. D. See Anderson A. L.
- Kirkman, H. Lipoids in embryonic chick liver 4597
- Kirkpatrick E. A. See DuMont J. W. M.
- Kirkup E. H. App. for pneumatic sepn. of solids of different d . P 1711
- Kirkwood J. See Nuttall W. H.
- Kirkwood J. G. See Keyes F. G. Slater J. C.
- Kirkwood, J. O. and Keyes F. G. Equation of state of He 3886
- Kirmseuther H. See Koenigsberger Zellstoff Fabrik and Chemische Werke Kobolyt A. G.
- Kirn, E. R., and Dunlap H. L. Solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in anhyd. alics 1427
- Kirpal, A. Prepn of silver chloride 2424
- Kirpal, A. and Bohm W. 2 Nuropridine 3998
- Kirrmann A. Synthesis of porphyrins 3016 hemoglobins—prosthetic group of cytochrome (Chromomidae) hemoglobin 3709 see Prevost C.
- Kirsanov, A. T. See Cherkalov K. I.
- Kirsch G. Criticism of the geological time measurement 3913
- Kirsch M. App. for deaerating water by reduction in pressure P 5946.
- Kirsch R. and Frédéricq H. Action of Ca and K on the isolated heart 1586
- Kirsch W. Yields and losses in raw and digestible nutritive matter during the second and third mowing of clover and meadow grass 1007 see Jantzen H.
- Kirsch, W., and Hildebrandt H. Die Silofutterbereitung nach dem Kaltgasverfahren (book) 1008
- Kirsch, W., and Jantzen H. Food value of maize from oil radish and vetch and from hemp and vetch 5476
- Kirsch W. Jantzen H. and Reusch E. Influence of lactic acid and AcOH potatoes on the growth and slaughter value of fattening swine in relation to a skim milk barley ration 4922
- Kirschbaum, E. Dechema Monographien Nr. 12 Bd 2 (book) 621 theory of rectification in packed columns, 1924 heating effect of condensed hot and cold steam, 4636
- Kirschbaum G. Insecticides P 1027
- Kirschbraun, L. (Fairein) Emulsified compns. such as those for making waterproof sheets, etc. 179 detergent compn. contg. volatile hydrocarbon material 567 converting heavy hydrocarbon oils into lighter products 1984, waterproofing coating for use on gas or oil paper etc. 2235 cracking hydrocarbons and generating power, 5820 cracking hydrocarbon oils 3821 paper making 3836 incenseous dispersions for floor covering, etc., 4397 protective coating, 4674, asbestos friction material for automobile clutch rings, 4675
- Kirschbraun, L., and Heppes, O. A. Roofing material, P 4360

- Kirschbraun, L., and Overbury F C App. for making aq. latexinous emulsions, P 3825.
- Kirschmann, E. Roentgen Technic a Text-book for Physicians and Technical Assistants (book) 3572
- Kirschner, F Allgemeine Physik der Röntgenstrahlen (book) 644
- Kirschner, G N Electrothermic Zn 1163 arsenates P 760 reducing metallic compds., P 1791 4513 producing alloys from metal compds and As_2O_3 P 4516
- Kirsanov A. See Kirsanov A T
- Kirst E. Explosive limits of fire damp 1675
- Kirst, W See Runne E
- Kirst, W and Sommer P Diving ca. alose esters and ethers P 347
- Kirsthaier A. Blutfarbstoff und Derivate (book) 4290 see Fischer Hans.
- Kiryay, V M. Defects of the benzidine macro-method for detn. of total base according to Stadie and Ross—modification of the method 515a.
- Kirson, B. See Weizmann M
- Kisch, B. Omega esters of the condensation decomposition of α coc effect of B compds on the separation of α separation expts on feline sarcoma and mouse carcinoma 546 separation of amino acids on tissue respiration I coc and amino acids respiration expts on tissues of mammalian embryo 505
- Kisch B and Coppers K Influence of Na nitrate on the separation of α 10
- Kisch B and Lebowitz E Effect of A. salts on the separation of isolated kidney tissue. 4928
- Kisch E and Renter T Effect of wave length in the irradiation of ergosterol 4914
- Kisilev V S and Charov M Use of hempseed oil in varnish making and in boiler oil 4136
- Kisilev V S and Gorenstev I I Influence of quantity and quality of azeotropes on speed of drying of wood on 5003
- Kiser, W H Jr See Hoag L A
- Kishen, J See Dummick H B
- Kishida, K. Attaching patterned films to the inner surfaces of bottles P 379
- Kiskadden, P L Simple technique in using a pycnometer 2659 black and proof stand for wood, 2563
- Kiss, Aristid. Locally limited action of hormones, particularly that of pituitrin on the water exchange, 2193
- Kiss, Arpád. Chem kinetics of ion reactions (I) principles of the theory of Brønsted (II) mechanism of reaction between ferric and iodide ions, (III) neutral salt effect and catalysis in case of ion reactions 2631 neutral-salt effect in the FeI₂ ion reaction (II) neutral-salt effect in concd. salt solns 4171
- Kiss, Arpád, and Bownya I Neutral-salt effect in ion reactions (IV) specific-ion effect, 2703, chem. kinetics of ion reactions (IV) neutral-salt effect in the reaction of ferric and I ions in concd. solns. 5073
- Kiss, D. Importance of microanalysis, 2353
- Kiss, S A. Destructive hydrogenation in bomb-polymerization in cracking 1979
- Kissel, A. Beneficial action of brown coal on development of cultivated plants, 371, (II) 2310, (III), 5732.
- Kisser, J. I PhOH for histo. detection of starch, 3372
- Kisser, J., and Sesser, A. Biol. investigations of dwarf trees (I) structural relations of the high-moor form of *Picea excelsa*, 4300.
- Kissling, A. See Wagner Hermann.
- Kissling, R. Progress in tobacco chemistry and the production, manuf. and use of tobacco, 172, chem. and technical progress in the petroleum industry in 1929 804, in 1930, 5546 progress in the glue industry in 1930, 5795.
- Kissock, A. Mo 5649
- Kister, J. Significance of B co. in water, 563.
- Kisthinos N. See Gley, P
- Kisthinos, N., and Gomez, D M Therapeutic action of sugar in cardiac insufficiency, 743
- Kistiakowsky G B Ultra violet absorption spectrum of CaH_2 , 3567, kinetics of the HCl and phosgene combination as a problem of modern photochemistry 544, see Spence, R.
- Kistiakowsky G B, and Leiber, S. Gaseous condensation (I) homogeneous uncatalyzed reaction between O_3 and CaH_2 , 20
- Kistiakowsky, G B, and Munnington, P E. Reactivity of activated atoms, 5625.
- Kistiakowsky G B, and Nelles, M. Kinetics of a thermal cis-trans isomerization, 5333.
- Kistiakowsky, G B, and Richards, W. T. Attempt to measure the velocity of dissociation of N_2 tetrazide by the method of sound waves, 564
- Kistiakowsky W. See Kistiakovskii, V A.
- Kistler, S S Dielec. const. and structure of thixotropic sols, 2620, coherent expanded aerogels and jellies, 3901, see McBain J W
- Kistner A. Jr Treating wood, P 2764.
- Kistner, H. Large-scale expts. with a regenerative chamber built for studying purposes (II) detn. of heat transference numbers and pressure losses in double obstructed and unobstructed grate packing, 547.
- Kistiakovskii, V A., and Krotov, I V. Verification of the film theory of corrosion of Fe, 3668
- Kita, G Shinoda, Y., and Ohara, S. Properties of cotton fibers, 4711
- Kita G., Yamamoto, G. Masuda, S., and Institute of Physical and Chemical Research. Regeneration of natural silk, P 3178.
- Kitahara M. See Ito Hantemon.
- Kitagorodskii, I I., and Kurev, I. P. Furnace gas config. blast furnace slag, 1249, use of cars in glass manuf., 3450
- Kitagorodskii I I., and Kerovskii, S. M. Chem.-reacting glass for lab. dishes, 3783.
- Kitagorodskii, I I., and Rodin, S. V. Use of rocks in glass making 4576.
- Kitagorodskii, I I., and Shkolnikov, Ya. A. Influence of moisture in sand on the melting of the glass batch 1050.
- Kitajima, S. See Hirose, M.
- Kitamura, K. Glutathione (I) glutathione in blood (II) glutathione in the tissues of guinea pigs at different times after birth (III) thyroid effect on glutathione in different organs and tissues, 5196, (VI) relation between glutathione content and the development of the eggs of the silkworm, 5713.
- Kitasato, Z., and Goto, K. Sulfonation of alkaloids, 1232.

- Kitasato, Z., and Sone, C. Synthesis of N-methylhydroxynaphtholdequione and N-methylnaphtholdequione, 1824, reaction of secondary 1,2 glycols with thionyl chloride, 3964.
- Kitasawa, T. Fineness of portland cement and its phys and chem properties, 5744
- Kitchin, D. W. See Wiegand, W. B.
- Kitchin, F. C., and McFarland, R. D. Dits of the toxicity of local anesthetic solns., 5952.
- Kitroser, I. See Société française de cinéma topographie et de photographie films en couleurs Keller-Doran.
- Kitschkins, L. S. See Kitchins, L. S.
- Kitson Co. Automatic gas-shut-off valve, P 2030
- Kitsuta, K., and Salter, R. M. Availability of P_2O_5 in ammoniated superphosphates 4963
- Kittel, A., Dämmler, K., and Halle, G. Carbonizing wood, P 2305.
- Kittel, R. See Hüttig G F
- Kittelmann, C. See Meyer, Julius.
- Kittelsen, T. Wood grading and grading app 1377
- Kittl, T. Treating pulverulent or finely granular materials with liquids, P 1203, alloys, P 1792
- Kittredge, J. F. Centrifugal mold for casting wheels P 3951.
- Kittrell, F. W. See Adams, E. W.
- Kiuti, M., Ochiai, K., and Nishimura, Y. Stark effect in O (II), 2918.
- Kittel, W. A. Tread of developments in sep sludge digestion, 5231.
- Kiyokawa, M. See Kotake, V. Shichi G
- Kiyomatsu, T. See Ichihara K
- Klaber, I. See Shorunga P P
- Klaer, E. A. See Schmidt, S.
- Kjellberg, B. F. F. V recovery from to tauterous Fe ore, 3600
- Kjerrman, B. Pickling economizers and acid resisting steel in industrial pickling 3602
- Kjerrman, R. Slag detn 2394
- K. K. Sitaru Selaskujo See Kabushiki Kaisha Sumazo Sasakiyo
- Klar, W. J. See Jong H. L. B. de.
- Klaasens, K. R. See Backer, R. J.
- Klabunde, H. K. Prepn of hydrosyprohne 1826
- Kladivko, K. Jr. 4,4' Tetraethyldiaminodi phenylmethane P 3670
- Klar-u Entphenolung G m b H Sepn of phenols, P 711, removing residual benzene in connection with phenol extn with benzene, P 4011, removing phenols from waters, P 4645.
- Klatt, L. Air filter, P 2016.
- Klahr, P. Drying app, P 1712
- Klabner, W. J. Removing CS_2 from gas, P 553
- Klaman, C. A. Comparative tests of 4 abrasion machines, 5571
- Klan, Z. Y. Behavior of alkaloids in tissue on wounding the leaf of *Hyoscyamus niger* L. 4973
- Klander, F. See Blanck, E. Giesecke F
- Klanfer, K. Detection of the method of tanning used in mineral tanning with a small sample of leather, 1408, 5303, see Schneider, W.
- Klaphecke, J. Action of adsorbed gas films on the photoelec effect of salts—action of Genger coating chambers 2047
- Klaphecke, E. Photoelec. behavior of salts with special reference to the effect of light of long waves on salts irradiated with light of short wave length 4176
- Klapp. Relationship between soil reaction distribution of meadow plants type and yield of meadows 161
- Klarer, J. See Fischer Hans
- Klarer J., and Mietzsch F. Ammonoalkyl and alkylammonalkyl compds, P 2153
- Klarmann, E. Disinfectants 4056
- Klarmann, E. Garvas L. W. and Shernov V. A. Bactericidal properties of monoethers of dihydry phenols (I) monoethers of resorcinol 5405
- Klarmann M. E. Activation and sorption of the rare gases by Pd (A. N. Hel) 1138-9
- Klarner, S. See Görke M.
- Klason, P. Constitution of lignin (XIII) sepn of aldehydes and ketones by means of β naphthylamine hydrochloride 5⁺ (XIV) 58 α - and β -lignosulfonic and 10⁺ α β lignin 1663 α and β lignosulfonic acids 2561 change in lignin content of spruce wood according to climatic conditions 5761
- Klatschin N. Use of Cu tubes in org elementary analysis 54
- Klatt F. Evaluation of structure of I—estn of free I and KI in one operation 3770 see Fiest K.
- Klatte F. and Muller H. Polymers of vinyl alc P 2440
- Klatte F. and Zimmermann A. Polymers of vinyl alc P 2153
- Klander J. V. and Brown H. Ca P ratio in the serum of synthetic pregnant women 5707
- Klaudits, W. See Schutz F.
- Klauser H. Detn of alc in blood and brain 5184
- Klaus, E. W. See Holl'and I. L.
- Klausmann H. and Kriepel H. R. Alloy for jewelry P 2650
- Klausner, S., Liebhengtin A. and Röhm R. Opaque washable playing cards 5031
- Klausris, O. Thermal discolor of NaO , 2630
- Klavahn, W. See Knoll Akt. Ges. Chemische Fabrik
- Klavik, M. Spinning head device for artificial silk P 3453
- Kleberger, W. Fertilization and crop quality in root crops 1619 water soly of the P_2O_5 in Ca phosphates 4963 harmonic optimum of nutrient materials and its significance for fertilizing plants 5490-7 see Radel, R.
- Klebert, L. Active C P 1045 2243
- Klechkovskii V. M. Calcn of coeffs in the yield formula of Mitscherlich 5456
- Kleeberg, J. Acetoacetic acid in the diabeue organism 3372 significance of the natural system of the elements for medicine, 4085
- Kleeman, R. D. Heat of formation and electronic properties of the atom 638 radiation and characteristics of mols., 2041, equation for an ideal gas and the properties of electrons and protons, 4776, temp function in the gas equation and the properties of electrons, 5321, Atomic and Molecular Forces of Chem and Phys. Interaction in Liquids and Gases, and Their Effects (book), 5343

- Kleemann Nutrition of seedlings and the effect on root formation of cereals 2227
- Kleen, N E son Importance of fertilizing hay-fields and pasturage 4346
- Kleiber, E Synthesis rubber, 2876
- Kleiderer E C and Adams R Stereochemistry of biphenyl compds (XIV) prep and resolution of 3,5,3',5' tetramethyl 2,2'-difluoro 6,6' diammonophenyl 2711
- Kleiderer, E C, and Enghs D T Hydrolysis of insulin under pressure 4735
- Kleijn, A See Becker L
- Kleijn, A, and Naamloze Vennootschap Chemische Industrie van Hasselt Bleaching Sour P 4634
- Klein Cooking and heating with hot water 4133
- Klein, A B See Baker T T
- Klein A J See Banzhaf E J
- Klein, A S Artificial grinding stones 3831 chemistry of the sulfate cooking process 3831
- Klein, B Antagonistic substances formed during bacterial fermentation 1806
- Klein, D L See Blanchard K C
- Klein, Emanuel Solubilizing coffee beans P 4326
- Klein Emil Optical phenomena from the standpoint of the extreme theory of light quanta 247
- Klein F Tile as roofing material 5262
- Klein Franz Modern methods of breath protection 3413
- Klein F G C Viscose P 2848
- Klein Gordon Open setting of glost wall tile in tunnel kilns 3789
- Klein, Gustav Microchem detection of alkaloids in plants 4657
- Klein, Gustav and Parkass B Microchem detection of alkaloids in plants (XIV) cystine 3432
- Klein, Gustav, and Herndlhofer, E Microchem detection of alkaloids in plants (II) nicotine 4657
- Klein, Gustav and Krusch M Microchem detection of alkaloids in plants (XIII) detection of piperine piperidine and piperone acid 4657
- Klein, Gustav and Pollauf G Microchem detection of alkaloids in plants (XII) detection of colchicine 4657
- Klein, Gustav and Schusta F Microchem detection of alkaloids in plants (XV) echinopsine, 4657
- Klein, Gustav, and Steiner M Bacteriological-chem investigations of the Lunzer Untersee (I) bacterial principles of the N and S transformation in the lake 4905
- Klein, Gustav, and Zeller, A Detection of cobine in plants, 4659
- Klein, Hans See Flemming W
- Klein, Hans, and Luther, M Lacquers P 3502
- Klein, Henry. Physicochem studies on the structure of dental enamel (III) a method for detg the rate at which a salt may penetrate the enamel 2764-5
- Klein, Henry, Becker, J E, and McCollum, E V Effects of Sr administration on the histological structure of the teeth of rats, 2484
- Klein, Henry, and Shelling D H Histopathology of exfol molar caries in rats 2464
- Klein, Hermann. Improvement of Hungarian lignites by drying, 2045, Fleissner method of drying lignites, 2834 5069
- Klein, Hugo Development of quality thin sheet Fe, 2399
- Klein, H G Investigation of half-stuff and paper with the quartz lamp analyzer, 3830-1
- Klein, H G, and Kurzhaas, E Barking of pulp wood, with special reference to the Thorne barker, 1072
- Klein, J. Artificial stone, P 793.
- Klein, K. Grinding and polishing oil, P 3324 see Brode, J.
- Klein, L Detn of Fe in blood (II), 5186, see Challenger, F
- Klein, M Is the active placental substance a hypophyseal hormone? 1566, reactions of ovary to placental injections 1566 P/O fertilizers and the lodging of cereal crops, 4346 see Aron M
- Klein, O See Schaum, K.
- Klein, P See Gabor F.
- Klein, P, and Stegvari, A. App and operation for making hollow rubber articles by electrodeposition from aq rubber dispersions, P 437
- Klein, E Evaporator and its application in modern feed water superintendence, 4640, see Tammann, G
- Klein, R, and Bergum, O Influence of high-protein diets on the kidney, 4581
- Klein, R I See Andrews, E
- Klein, W See Moss H
- Klein, W I See Potter A
- Kleinberger & Co A.-G Impregnating natural or artificial stone with bituminous material P 2831
- Kleindienst A See Joszt, A.
- Kleineberger E Influence of various salts on the activity filterability and adsorbability of bacteriophage suspensions, 723
- Kleiner, I S See Tauber, H
- Kleiner, I S, Burckhardt, H, and Rothman, T Effect of insulin on the rate of dialysis of diabetic blood sugar, 1903
- Kleinert T, and Tayenthal, K. Cellulose, P 4704
- Kleinschwefers, J. Söhne Celluloid rolling machine P 3482
- Kleimann, E, and Mendel, A (Trading as Gebr Klemmann) Cap for C electrodes of elec batteries P 881
- Kleimann, H Developments in the nephelometer esp for the measurement of turbidity in sterile systems, 3877, see Rona, P
- Kleimann Gebr C caps for galvanic cells, P 646 1166
- Kleinmikel, F See Jodlbauer A
- Kleinschmidt, E Brnquetting, P 531
- Kleinschmidt, H Icterus neonatorum gravis, 1573
- Kleinsorgen, W, and Jusatz, H. Buoyancy volumeter esp for the estimation of gas evolved in fermentation processes P 770
- Kleisser, W Method and plant for dry cooling coke, P 1663
- Kleist, F von Coating the oxide layer of metal oxide rectifier with metal, P 462
- Kleist, W See König, W.
- Klema F See Müller, W J.
- Klemen, R See Samec, M
- Klemenc, A CS 1176, a high yield tech urea process, 2696 electrolysis by glow discharge, 5849

- Klemenc, A., and Hohn, H. F. Processes in the soln and in the gas space in glow light electrolysis, 4473
- Klemenc, A., and Patat, F. Behavior of at H (II) behavior of pentane towards ultra-violet light and of its polymerization products towards O—Influence of Hg 9
- Klemenc, A., and Rupp, J. HNO₃ (VI) total vapor pressure of solns. of N₂O₄ in highly concd to abs. HNO₃ and their corresponding ds 861 (VII) velocity of O absorption in the highly concd. system HNO₃-NO₂-H₂O 4462
- Klemenc, A., and Schoeller, R. Urea, P 4287
- Klemensiewicz, Z., and Bal, Z. Elec cond of very dil solns. in SbCl₅, 443
- Klement, R. Comps of the structural substance of bone and its formation 3702
- Klemgard, E. N. See Doehl, T. W.
- Klemm, L., and Klemm, W. Mol and at volumes (XXVIII) mol vols of several substituted benzoic acids, 2886
- Klemm, W. Data of the type of linkage by means of the lattice energy 11 lattice energy and the state of combination 2891 phys methods in the chem lab (XVIII) importance of magnetic measurements for chem questions, 3631 expansion coeff of Ca and the dependence of the α Tm product on it no 4159, see Klemm, L.
- Klemm, W., Messel, K. and Vogel, H. U von Sulfides of the rare earths, 1751
- Klemola, V. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Klempt, W. H P 4093, see Glau, W.
- Klencke, H. Roasting ores P 479 superposed hearth rabble furnace for roasting sulfide ores P 1047, see Metallurg. A-G.
- Klencke, H., and Sonnemann, W. Rotary drum furnace for roasting siliceous ores etc P 565
- Klenk, E. Phosphatides (I) fatty acids of the cephalin fraction of the brain 120 (III) fatty acids of the ether sol phosphatides and of the protagon fraction of the brain 5439
- Klenk, E., and Diebold, W. Cerebrosides (XII) sphingosan, 4278
- Klenk, E., and Schonebeck, O. v. Phosphatides (II) highly unsatd fatty acids of the phosphatides from various organs, 1541
- Klepeter, H. Chem. treatment of drinking water, 736
- Klepsch, W. Molds for casting Fe and steel P 2679
- Kletchukowsky, W. M. See Kletchkovskii V. M.
- Kleu, H. See Hertel, E.
- Klevisch, Application of bone-black dust screened from bone black of refinery, 4433
- Klieth, M. H. Multiply paper, P 5662
- Kliesch, J. See Kronacher, C.
- Kligerman, I. Testing and detaching properties of gasoline 3815
- Kligerman, I., and Bogorodskii, N. Redists of light petroleum oils in pipe stills, 804.
- Kligler, I. J. Recovery of fowl pox virus from vaccines by cataporphes 4503.
- Kligler, I. J., Geiger, A., and Mueller, R. Effect of environmental factors on the animal or gnam (II) relation of temp to the injurious effect of high-fat-contg diets 4918.
- Kligler, I. J., and Ohtsuki, L. Cataporphes expts. with typhus virus, 4903, protein free suspensions of viruses (I) adsorption and elution of bacteriophage and fowl pox virus 5187
- Kligler, I. J., Ohtsuki, L. and Aechner, M. Protein free suspensions of viruses (II) cataporphes expts. with protein free suspensions of bacteriophage and fowl pox virus 5187
- Klima, J. Gas volumetric expts in student exercises 2031
- Klimmer, M. See Beythien, A.
- Klimov, B. K. and Lamin, V. A. Cracking and destructive hydrogenation of peat tar 398
- Klimov, B. K., Lamin, V. A. and Ivanov, B. I. Expts of sapropel with various org solvents 89
- Klimpke, K. Twin graders and continuous graders 5763
- Klimach, A. Co. Developing chromate-shellac prints P 4478
- Kline, L. Detection of Me₂CO in the presence of AcH 5377
- Klinck, G. H., Jr. Effect of injection of trypan blue on rate of sedimentation of erythrocytes in inflammation 3927
- Kline, B. S., and Ren, C. R. Microscopic slide pptn test for syphilis with spinal fluid 1899
- Kline, G. M. and Acree, S. F. Titrating aldose sugars with standard I and alkali 1183
- Kline, O. L. See Hart, E. B.
- Kling, A. Poisoning by org dyestuffs 5773 poisoning by org dyes used on shoes fabrics furs etc 5773 use of so-called improvers of flouts in bakery 0714
- Kling, A., and Laseur, A. H₂O concn of water 3222 4767
- Kling, A., and Schmutz, R. Retrogradation of favel water 5108
- Kling, D. H. Convent modification of the buffet test 2747
- Kling, K., and Manhauser, J. Rational sampling of coal for chem analysis 1636
- Kling, M., and Fagel, O. Potash content of Ffale soils—fertilizer recommendations 2228
- Kling, W. See Wrede, K.
- Klingberg, O., and Schroeder, F. Chlorination of sewage along a seacoast near bathing places 738
- Klingemann, P., Lommel, W., Kortz, E. and Goost, T. Catalytically hydrogenating aromatic amine compds P 969
- Klinger, H. W. Viscometer P 2026
- Klinger, F. Data of Cr in special steels 2938 see Schaffer, E.
- Klinger, E. Taglio printing surfaces P 178
- Klinger, E. See Opfermann, E.
- Klingstedt, F. W. Soly of native cellulose in ammoniacal Cu oxide 3927, see Haglund, E.
- Klinks, J. Models for the capillary elec theory of wettability 3017
- Klinks, K. Der Mauerstoffwechsel Physiologie und Pathologie (book) 2468
- Klinkenberg, A. Structural steel contg Cu and Cr P 4840
- Klinkhardt, H. See Frankfurter, W.
- Klinkert, G. See Wartenberg, H. von
- Klippel, E. See Jänsche, E.
- Klippel, J. Org As compds (I), 1516
- Klipstein, A., and C₄ Core oils for use in making foundry cores, P 5888.
- Klipstein, E. C., and Benz, C. Ketones of the benzophenone type, P 5176.

- Klobusitzky, D v** Uniformity of serum protein fractions 4035
- Klockmann, R** See Hahn, F. L.
- Klonne, A** Firma Gas production P 801, refractory stone P 2540 vertical-chamber coke oven P 4390
- Kloepfer, H** Purification of gases P 4328, O₂-yielding substance P 5238 see Freudenberg, H
- Kloepfel, W. F.** Effective colloidal S powder (Sulfoderm Heyden) 5248
- Klopper, K** See Herberholz, A.
- Klós, H** See Mietzsch, P.
- Klós, W** See Schwarz, Robert.
- Kloninger, H. C.** Keller, G. and Meuche, H. Elec furnaces for the bright annealing process 5629
- Klonowski, Z.** Compn of rust proofing oil colors 5899
- Klooster, H. van** See Davison, A.
- Klopper, F. A. V.** Starch P 4736
- Klopper, O.** See Steinkopf, W.
- Klopper, V., and Klopper, V.** Nahrungsmittel A. G. Bread P 750 1008
- Klopper, V.** Nahrungsmittel A. -G. see Klopper, V.
- Klopp, F.** App. for hardening the bearing parts of shafts by heating and quenching, P 66 app. for hardening the surfaces of cylinders by an autogenous burner P 3206
- Klopp, W. J.** The Relative Merits of Three Methods of Teaching General Science in the High School (book) 1431
- Klopsteg, P. E.** Heat insulation P 2787 phys. methods and measurements in chemistry 3882
- Klopstock, F.** Lipoid antibodies (IV) origin and proof of syphilitic blood changes 2189
- Klose, W.** Flow of dil. gases through capillaries 5807
- Klosky, S.** Titania gel—comparison with silica gel 40
- Kloster, G.** See Ivy, A. C.
- Klostermann, M.** and Fachsenen, W. Detection of fruit wine in grape wine by the sorbitol method 4304
- Klotz, K.** See Scholz, P.
- Klotz, O.** Transparent paper P 751
- Klotz, Gebrüder.** Transparent gelatin etc. layers P 2875
- Kluchnikova, M.** Influence of the kind of drying on the chem. constn. of fats 4728
- Klüber, H. von.** Das Vorkommen der chem. Elemente im Kosmos (book) 1431
- Kluge, H.** See Koenig, W.
- Kluge, W.** Photoelec. sensitization of K by S Se or Te, 4176
- Kluge, W., and Rupp, E.** Photoelec. effect and electron reflection at hydrogenated K surfaces, 2358
- Kluger, W.** Adolf Cluss 1128 2030 clarification and sterilization of plant water in breweries, 4075
- Kluger, W., and Jodlbauer, A.** Treating brewery waters P 4054
- Klugh, A. B.** Photosynthesis of marine algae (I) photosynthetic rates of *Ectocarpus* *littoralis*, *Porphyra umbilicalis* and *Odontostroma sinuosa* in red, green and blue light, 316
- Klugh, B. G., and Seyfried, W. R.** (NH₄)₂HPO₄ P 5958
- Kluitjer, A. J. M. W.** Beijerinck, 2684, Chem. Activities of Micro Organisms (book), 5443
- Kluit, P. P.** M. A. N. gas holder, 3807.
- Kluka, W.** See Krause, Alfons.
- Klumb, H.** Operation of high-vacuum pumps with high-boiling org. substances, 5597, see Bosch, C.
- Klump, E.** Pigment and oil 4416
- Klump, E., and Meier, H.** Oil absorption problem of ZnO, 5899
- Klump, T. G., and Neale, A. V.** Gastric and duodenal contents of normal infants and children—duodenal enzyme activity and the gastric and duodenal reactions (II ion), 1838
- Klut, H.** Untersuchung des Wassers an Ort und Stelle (book), 2222.
- Kluyeva, N. G.** Influence of lute on the agglutinability of atypical paratyphoid bacilli, 3026
- Kluyver, A. J.** See Kluyver, A. J.
- Klytcharev, Y. V.** See Belyankin, D. S.
- Klyukvin, N. A., and Klyukvina, S. S.** Conversion of CH₄ (I) (II), 4520
- Klyukvina, S. S.** See Klyukvin, N. A.
- Kmitowicz, F.** Pharmacodynamic action of H₂ introduced into the digestive tract, 2202
- Knaff, A.** See Gredt, P.
- Knaggs, H. V.** Story of Vitamins (book), 5196
- Knaggs, I. E.** Mol. symmetry of hexammonobenzene in the cryst. state, and certain other properties of the substance I, 4456
- Knake, E.** See Katzenstein, M.
- Knäpen, A.** App. for obtaining drinking and domestic water from the air, P 3423
- Knapp, A.** Petroleum and petroleum products, 5754
- Knapp, A. W.** The Cocoa and Chocolate Industry (book) 2493
- Knapp, B.** See Muskat, I. E.
- Knapp, E., and Allgrunn, C. G.** Litharge, P 222
- Knapp, F.** See Ruggli, P.
- Knapp, O.** Constituents and advance calcn. of soda borosilicate glasses, 1050, history of Hungarian glass manuf., 2826, calcn. of the tensile strength of glass, 3140, ceramic glass studies (I) ceramic glass properties of silicic acid 3785 (II) salts of silicic acid, 3786 constitution of glass based on the laws of soln 5260
- Knappen, R. S., and Moulton, G. F.** Geology and mineral resources of parts of Carbon, Big Horn, Yellowstone and Stillwater Counties Montana, 667
- Knappich, J.** C₂H₄ generators P 240, 1128
- Knäuf, A. E.** See Lankelm, H. P.
- Knaus, H.** Conditions of action of ext. of the posterior pituitary lobe on uterine muscle, 4032
- Knauss, C. A.** See Gardner, H. A.
- Knauss, F. V.** Ni-coated articles, P 2059
- Knaust, W.** Fe and Mn hydronide soils in relation to the black coating on rocks and the formation of laterite, 1773
- Knaysl, G., and Gordon, M.** Disinfection (II) manner of death of certain bacteria and yeasts when subjected to mild chem. and phys. agents (III) taking up of I by yeast cells, 1866
- Kneeland, F. H.** Blasting cartridges, P 5564, 5771
- Kneer, L.** See Verda, D. J.

- Kneeshaw, F. F. Cement, P 5538
- Kneer, H. G. Heat-treating steel, P 66, heat treatment of aircraft parts, 2090
- Kneer, H. O. Velocity of sound in CO₂, 2612
- Kneuer, A. See Winterfeld, K.
- Knes, L. Chem. and phys. phenomena in the technique of welding, 3608
- Knechalik, P. App. for sepp. liquid particles contg. albumin or foam from generated vapors, P 850, breaking down the foam of such substances as albuminous or oily liquids, P 3745, spray evaporator for obtaining salts from sea water, P 4744
- Knerr, G. Indirect estn. of K and Na in silted K-Na soaps, 2018
- Knight, A. P. App. for elec. ppt. of suspended matter from gases, P 1475
- Knight, B. C. J. G. Oxidation-reduction potentials in relation to bacterial growth (I) oxidation-reduction potential of sterile meat broth (II) method of pouring the oxidation-reduction potential of bacterial culture, 128
- Knight, B. C. J. G., and Fides, P. Oxidation-reduction studies in relation to bacterial growth (III) pos. limit of oxidation-reduction potential required for the germination of *Clostridium sporos in vitro*, 721
- Knight, O. D. Intaglio ink, P 833, printing ink, P 5584
- Knight, J. L. Use of paper as refrigerator insulation, 5478
- Knight, N. H. See Dempster, R. & J., Ltd.
- Knight, N. L. Floating thermometer, 4152, micro control for a gas burner, 4315, detn. of gasolol 5643
- Knight, W. A. Pharmacist and the pharmacopeia, 3130
- Knilling, W. von. See Luther M., Meiser, Wilhelm.
- Knipovich, Yu. N. Chem. compn. of leucite and cerite from the Kyshtyn district, 1766
- Knipovich, J. N. See Knipovich, Yu. N.
- Knipp, C. T. See Sparks F. M.
- Knipping, H. W., and Seel H. Exptl. and chemical studies with sodium (I) excretion of sodium 4052
- Kniskern, W. H. Baffle-plate system for sepp. NH₃ or other suspended liquid particles from gases P 3526
- Knobloch, W. Stability consta. of complexes in aq. soln., 3566
- Knöche, R. Praktische Beiträge zur prothetischen Keramik (book), 4099
- Knöche, R. See Rentsch, W.
- Knodel, A. See Guelin, P.
- Knödel, A. E. Soda-lime-tube substitute for standard soln. bottles 5314
- Knöfel, J. See Müller, Ernst.
- Knöffler, G. See Fraunberger, F.
- Knopfmacher, A. See Orlik, J.
- Knörich, W. Nitro lacquer, P 5049
- Knottner, F. H₂SO₄ test for motor benzene, 394
- Knosinger, G., and Knosinger, L. Impregnating textiles, P 2304
- Knösler, L. See Knosinger, G.
- Knöke, S. See Brand, H.
- Knöke, W. See Chromatka, P.
- Knoll, R. See Bockmühl, M.
- Knoll, W. Soc. of hemoglobin in the nucleus of erythroblasts, 5199
- Knoll, W. V. App. for beating paper pulp, P 2291, beater engine for treating paper pulp, P 5290 5581
- Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabriken. *n*-Ethyl-*n*-isopropyl-*n*-bromoacetamide, P 1038, sterol derivs. P 1335 purifying biocatalysts, P 2815 tetrazoles P 3361 coenzyme P 4900
- Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabriken, Haldebrandt G., and Leube E. Synthetic drugs P 351
- Knoll Akt.-Ges. Chemische Fabriken, and Klavehn W. 1 Phenyl 2-methylamino-1-propanol P 1844 4285 amino alcs., P 4556
- Knoll & Co. Schmidt K. F. and Zutavern P. Imido ethers P 711 imido esters, P 5433
- Knolle, W. Means for sepp. pneumatically conveyed materials from the conveying medium P 2027
- Knops. Elec. resistance furnace, 3644
- Knop, J. Oxidation-reduction indicators of the trimethylmethane group 5863
- Knop, J., and Kubelkova O. Permanganate microtitration of Fe (I) 5666
- Knopf, A. and Anderson C. A. Engels Cu deposits Calif 265
- Knopf G. L. See White S. D.
- Knopf K. B. Retrogressive metamorphism and phyllosilication 900
- Knopff, M. Asbestos insulation of glass lrears 3453, acid free paper for packing porcelain ware 4123
- Knorr A. Lacquers contg. cellulose derivs., P 223
- Knorr, H. V. Photometric study of the appearance of spectral lines in a condensed spark 5098
- Knorr, K. v. Destruction of sugar in the intestine by the coo group of bacilli—etiology of pernicious anemia 2167
- Knöth, G. Fett alkaloids P 560, 2523
- Knöthe, W. Treating wash waters of fuel distn. gases, P 401
- Knott, G. A. Tube welding furnace P 3618
- Knott, F. A. See Hurst A. F.
- Knott, F. A., and Ortel, G. H. Detection of histamine-like substances in asthmatic sputa and expts. on their possible bacteriol. origin 3061
- Knott, J. E. Growing onions on the muck soils of New York, 1616
- Knowland, E. G. Chem. engineering aspects of the textile industry, 3341 fiber to textile—by way of the unit operation, 3341
- Knowland, R. G., and Kosak, N. Dyeing with vat dyes, P 3848
- Knowles, A. E. Electrolytic cell for generating O and H₂, P 1167, 1742 electrolytic gas generator, P 4474
- Knowles, A. F. H. Glycerol gas-drying process, 4384
- Knowles, A. S. Distg. heavy hydrocarbon oils, P 1374, coking petroleum residues, P 5345
- Knowles, A. S., and Andrews, C. W. App. for distg. and coking heavy hydrocarbon liquids such as crude oil, P 3823
- Knowles, C. R. Development of railway water supply practice, 3105
- Knowles, D. H. Safety system for gas or oil burners, P 4157, See Bable, W. E.
- Knowles, G. F. Dyes for dyeing synthetic tanned leather, 432
- Knowlton, G. C. See Hunt, H. M.

- Knowlton, T E Plaster board P 3148
- Knox, J D Processing 3 ton wrought Fe balls 1777
- Knox, W H Fe removal plant at Xenia, 5228
- Knoyle, W L 1 stn of Cu and Ni in steel 1759
- Knuchel, H Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Fällzeit auf die Eigenschaften des Fichten und Tannenholzes. Teil I. Der Einfluss der Fällzeit auf einige physik. und gewerbliche Eigenschaften des Holzes (book) 1653
- Knuchel, M See Abebe I
- Knudsen A T See Tønnessen S D
- Knudsen, M Radiometer pressure and accommodation coeff 639
- Knudson A, and Schable P J Physiol and biochem changes resulting from exposure to an ultra high frequency field 4596
- Knuipfer, M Thermostatic and pressure actuated control devices for liquid fuel and gas burners P 444
- Knutarav, V S See Chufarov G I
- Knuth, E C See Palm J V O
- Knutson, M H, and Holst E C Anaerobic spore test as an index of contamination in milk 1917
- Knuttel, E Centrifugal machine for sepg crude cement sludge P 5268
- Kob H See Legler E
- Kobayashi, G Coal consumed by locomotives of Japanese Gov't Railways 5540
- Kobayashi, Koshiro Titration of H₂ contg H₂SO₄ 5875
- Kobayashi, Kihuei Origin and formation of Japanese petroleum 3814 Japanese acid clay 5519
- Kobayashi Kihuei, and Yamamoto K Physicochem properties of acid clay (V) decolorization of petroleum by adsorption (I) (2) (3) 630 genesis of Japanese acid clay 2390 black shale of Japanese oil measures and acid clay 3814
- Kobayashi, Kihuei Yamamoto K and Ishikawa H Synthesis of petroleum hydrocarbons from H₂ and CO at ordinary pressure (II) 2840
- Kobayashi Ryonosuke See Tanaka Yoshuo
- Kobayashi, Ryosaku Common constituents of Japanese crude oils (I) fraction from Nisayamagetsu crude oil distg to 200° 5075
- Kobayashi, S Effect of light on porphyrin from the integument of *Allodaphnophora foetida* (Sav.) 2489
- Kobayashi T Influence of temp on the notch toughness of Al alloys, 1477 see Okuda Y
- Kobayashi, Y Active constituents of digitaria leaves, 3091
- Kobe, K. A Other oxides of C, 889 slow-combustion pipet 2023 sulfides of C, 2932 analysis of 3 hydrocarbons by combustion 4491, see Reyerson L H
- Kobe, K. A., and Montouss, R E Cellulose furate, 3162
- Kobe, K. A., and Reyerson L H Catalytic hydrogenation of C₆O₈, 5529
- Kobe, Inc. Use of gas jets for cutting slots in metal plates, P 2964
- Koboko, P. P., and Kurchatov, I V Dielec. characteristics of Seignette salts 2811, anodic evolution of O in the electrolysis of glass, 4473
- Kobel, E Pressure and high-velocity vapor jets at cathodes of a Hg vacuum arc, 3531, see Kubler, J
- Kobel, M. See Neuberg, C
- Kobel, M., and Scheuer, M Balance in the fourth form of fermentation in the cell free yeast fermentation, 1627
- Kobelt, V. Domestic water, P 4333
- Kober, K See Stockinger, W
- Kober, P A Dialyzing and pervaporating membranes, P 177, medicinal alk Bitartrate sola., P 3439 Ne tube sign lighting, 5101 mineral food compn., P 5220
- Kober, S Fractional distn. of small quantities in a high vacuum 2599, colorimetric detn. of the sex hormone, 5908, see Dingemans E
- Koberne, M. See Emmert, B
- Kober, S M See Adams, A S
- Kobliha, F Biochemistry of the Rous sarcoma in fowls (I) biophysics, (4) H ion concn., 341
- Kobliha, K., and Paleček E Course of the first satu. (IV) union of CaO in sediments 1700-1 5787
- Kobosew See Kobozov
- Kobozov, N I, and Anochin V L Detn of the energy levels of adsorbed H and O by the method of electron impacts 5327, chain character of the catalytic combination of H and O in the presence of Pt, 5341
- Kobozov, P A Khibin and Lovozov chem raw materials industry 4636
- Koch Increased sugar-beet yield by early planting and late harvesting, 3192
- Koch, Albert See Lecher, H
- Koch, Alexander See Koch, Sándor
- Koch, D A See Anderson, H. H.
- Koch E Production of suitable oven cokes by mixing coals of diff type 3808.
- Koch Edwin See Lappe Franz.
- Koch, Erich See Seifert R
- Koch, Ernst See Griesbach, Robert
- Koch, F Renal insufficiency resulting from oxalic acid poisoning, 4620
- Koch F C See Gallagher, T F., Womach E B
- Koch, F K See Kramer E., Pesch, K. L.
- Koch, F K V Interaction of mois. with the Ag ion 19 soly of AgI in solns of alkali iodide in acetone, 467, electrochem. method for the simultaneous detn of the constitution and equal const of complex ions in soln—application to complex Ag ions, 1146, relationships between phase-boundary potential adsorption surface tension and particle size, 2616 electrode potential and the solvent—solvation activity coeff 2627, role of the solvent in the electrolytic dissociation of salts 3446 soln tension of Na in solvents other than water 4170 electrochem method for the approximate detn of the constitution of complexes in soln—application to some complex ions of Cu and of Ni, 5073
- Koch, G Phosgenate from Monteponi (Sardinia) 3274
- Koch, H Varnishing of rubber footwear, 5310, economy of wood and steam effected by the mech filting of digesters and utilization of waste heat 5764 Arsenic poisoning in smelting industries, 5882 see Bert, E Nolte, O
- Koch, H., A-G Crucible smelting furnace operated by liquid fuel, P 5133
- Koch, Hermann Insulating material for refrigerators, P 1304

- Koch, Hugo, and Färber, E. Wood sugar, P 5031
- Koch, H. J. Disinfectants and fumigants, 3423 see Payel, K. A.
- Koch, J. E. See Rothenheim, A.
- Koch, K. Data of phosphatid P_2O_5 in small quantities of serum by the gravimetric strychnine molybdate method, 532
- Koch, Leo. System wellstonite-anorthite-pyroxene-slugs 3601, see Kaib, G.
- Koch, Lisel. See Masing, G.
- Koch, L. E., and Dever, H. F. Thermostatic control device for elec. circuits, P 8
- Koch, Sándor. Te and Te minerals of Hungary 1762, Bi minerals of Vaskő (Hungary), 2940 eulyte from Dognádoka, 2942 S crystals from Ajka and Pils-Szent Ivan 2940, several Bi minerals from the Bükker contact region 3274
- Koch, Siegmund. Impregnating cloth, P 1392, waterproofing jute, tent cloth, etc., P 5777
- Koch, T. Artificial silk from viscose P 200 414
- Koch, W. Reboing of Al and its alloys by treatment with Cl gas and N 2390
- Koch, Wilhelm. Coffee substitute P 751
- Koch, W. W. See Smith G. Frederick
- Kochendorfer, G. Pyridine deriva P 1261 see Kunz M. A.
- Kocheshkov, K. A. See Nesmeyanov A. N.
- Kocheshkov, K. A., and Nesmeyanov A. N. Aromatic Sa compounds with halogen in the C₆H₅ nucleus, 2702, reduction of org. Hg compounds by salts ofivalent Sn as a synthetic method for org. Sa compounds 3975
- Koch & Klenzle. Treating celluloid articles P 4707
- Kochmann, M. Effect of cations of Ringer's soln. on the diameter of the blood vessels of the frog, 714, ephedrine in local anaesthesia 3072 vascular effects of the sodium ion 4043
- Kocha, F. Prepa of dry HBr gas 4192
- Kocha, W. E., & Co., Ltd., and Föge H. Heat-exchange app. for heating air or other gases, P 3
- Kockel H. Histochemische Metallnachweise (thesis) 5189
- Kochnar, K., Haupt, J., and Šmerda, V. Evaluation of the roots of loder bees for eugenic purposes 2755
- Kocour, C. Contamination of Ce plating solns with baffing compus 3148 colorimetric data of the strength of solns, P 3933
- Koelsch, J. E. Hydrolysis of Ac_2O (I) hydrolysis of Ac_2O in presence of neutral salts, 2900
- Koelsch, J. See Stutz, J.
- Korzy, W., and Gneig, P. Phase rule study of the effect of so-called nucleic acid on fat hardening 3594
- Kodak, Ltd. Paper for photographic purposes P 416 photographic films from mixed cellulose esters P 1749 photographic emulsions P 2065, mixed cellulose esters P 2288 cellulose acetate manus and $AcOH$ concn P 4601, cellulose acetate lacquers P 4421
- Kodak Pathé (Soc. anon. française) (Paris) Hydrolysis of cellulose acetate, 592, photographic emulsions, 886 cellulose acetate 1082, 1379, 3632, paper, 1085, roll films from cellulose acetate 2379, cellulose esters, 3167, 3481 4124, 4706, films, 3167 sim., 4084, Ag, 4474
- Kodama, H. Nitrogenous fertilizers P 4948
- Kodama Sakuji. Effect of the intravenous injection of urethane on the secretion of adrenaline in cats 3399
- Kodama, Shinjiro. Catalytic reduction of CO under ordinary pressure (VII) hydrocarbon forming action of Fe catalysts 498
- Kodama, Shinjiro and Fujimori K. Catalytic reduction of CO under ordinary pressure (VII) effect of alkalies on Fe-Cu catalysts 1912
- Kodama T. See Fujita A.
- Kodatis B. Meteorite fall in Lithuania February 9 1929 11) identification 4820
- Kobe K. See Pyl G.
- Koebel A. J. Treating arsenical pyrites ores P 5132
- Koberle K. See Kunz M. A. Wolf Ingo
- Koerberlin F. R. Supergene cassiterite in Sn veins 366
- Koehner M. Constitution of the artificial resins 1250
- Koehler, H. Dyeing paper cellulose leather wood etc. P 594
- Köcher, Z. Case of HCN poisoning 1907
- Kochlin, E. See Atmos & Cie
- Köder G. See Hencamp F.
- Kögel, O. Pure light photograph 41 oblique light illuminator for photography by reflected ultra violet and by the light of fluorescence 2601 theory of carbonic acid assimilation 5910
- Kögel L. Imaging with acid proof stoneware 4140
- Kögl F. and Erxleben H. Fungus dyestuffs (X) xylindren the dye from green rotted wood (2) 1254
- Kögl, F., Erxleben H. and Jancke L. Fungus dyestuffs (IX) constitution of telephonic and 291
- Köhler See Lammner F.
- Köhler, A. K. Effect of epinephrine free suprarenal ext. on the sp. dynamic action of foodstuffs 5454
- Köhler, E. Kaolin as a raw material for refractories 1041 see Jung H. Lanck G.
- Köhler Franz. See Balls A. K.
- Köhler, Ferdinand. Combustion regulator for boiler furnaces P 1127 3581 combustion regulating device for coal-burner furnaces P 5650
- Köhler, F. M. App. for production of metal salt solus P 462 electrical extn. of metals P 4188
- Köhler, K. Ceramic investigations of Chasov Var clays 1549 desulfurization of Fe in the basic open hearth furnace 2951
- Köhler L. Analytical balance with air damping and milligram projection 1122
- Köhler S. Stability of line papers 5025
- Köhler, W. Mg and $CaCl_2$ P 3577
- Koehler Chemical Co. Mg and $CaCl_2$ P 3577
- Köhn, M. Mech. analysis of soil by the pipet method 5486
- Köhne, H. App. for the rapid charging of accumulators, P 3578, Accumulators P 4474
- Koehring, V. Neutral red reaction, 1513
- Kölin, H. Oil (varnishes) or cellulose lacquers, 898
- Koelsch and Lederer. Toxicity of ethylene oxide, 4059, health of workers in Bavarian glass factories, 5227.

- Koelsch, C F Identification of phenols, 930
action of phenol on benzoyldiphenylmethyl bromide 1823
- Koelsch, H Munsch method for detg heat distribution inside a gas oven 190, control of coal for carbomizing plants 577
- Költsch-Folzer-Werke A-G Blast furnaces P 5123
- Költsch-Folzer-Werke A-G and Notzel P Charging device for blast furnaces P 4839
top closure for blast furnace P 5386
- Költzsch, W Impregnating cotton wool yarn etc P 3498
- Koenen, H See Haid, A
- Koenig, Adolf Elektrochemie der Gase (book) 3254 electrolytic Cr plating on light metals 3851
- König, Andreas See Huttig G F
- König, O Prepn for destroying grubs blight etc P 768
- König, E App for making an endless sheet of asbestos-cement etc P 4103
- Koenig, E W Feldspar its effect in glass 1647
- Koenig F O Capillary electrometer and the electrocapillary curve (I) assumptions and conclusions of 2 thermodynamic treatments (II) testing of some theoretical questions 4160 depolarization current in the capillary electrometer 3824
- Koenig, H T See Pbelan R E
- König, J Bartschat F and Stempel B Chem investigation of fodder and food stuffs 2208
- Koenig, L C Pressure-control system for furnaces for annealing metals in a non oxidizing atm P 2812
- König, M See Wolf & Co
- Koenig, O Tech features of the old Magdeburg waterworks on the Elbe 386 purification of water by use of activated charcoal 3747 app for the detn of the undecomposed water vapor in hot producer gas water gas and other gases 5003
- Koenig, P Natural nicotine-free and nicotine poor tobaccos 3769 production of natural nicotine free nicotine poor and nicotine rich tobaccos 3769
- König, T See Schmid Reszö
- Koenig, W Frozen and thawed milk 1005
- Koenig, W, and Kluge H Imstation Liptauer cheese, 3737
- König, W Chem analysis of refractories 4374, see Pässler W
- König, W, Kleut W and Gutze J Formation of the simplest thiocyanates 5169
- König, W, and Regner W Purely aliphatic strepto-pentamethine dyes 1828
- König, W., and Scharnbeck W Aromatic B compds. and the aryl Hg salts obtained from them 927
- König, Walter Varishes for split leather 3779, see Bredig, G
- König, Willy Appearance of early toxins in surgical operations, 4637
- König Friedrich August-Hütte A-G Soap-cooling app. P 2870, soap presses P 3863
- Koenigs, E. Pyridine dyes, P 825
- Koenigs, E, and Greiner, H Hydroquinone-pyridinium salts 3998, 4 pyridylpyridinium dichloride and the synthesis of γ -derivs of pyridine, 3998
- Königs, W. International tests for artificial silk, 2298.
- Koenigsberger, F. tert Butyl naphthol P 674
- Koenigsberger, J. Measurement of the charge of canal rays, 5616
- Königsberger Zellstoff-Fabriken, und Chemische Werke Kobolyt A-G Graphite electrodes for cells for electrolysis alkali chlorides, P 4475
- Königsberger Zellstoff-Fabriken und Chemische Werke Kobolyt A-G, Kirmreuther, H, and Colditz, W Paper, P 415
- Königsberger Zellstoff-Fabriken und Chemische Werke Kobolyt A-G, Kirmreuther, H, Schutz, F, and Buschmann, W Parchment paper, P 4709
- Koepel, E. Flotation of native Cu at Freda Mich, 3937
- Koepp, H. Light and catalase, 1846
- Koepp, P See Gergross, O
- Koeppel, P. Boiler-scale prevention by the use of Na_2PO_4 , 2219, 4641, detecting the phosphate content [detn] in boiler water, 3229
- Koeppen, E Suction device for withdrawing fumes from acid or plating tanks, P 3206
- Koppen, E. See Thiesen, P. A
- Koeppen, S Direct and antagonistic effects of Mg, Ca and K chlorides and $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$ on respiration 3068, see Schoen, Rudolf
- Körber, F Crystn and melting 5376
- Körber, F, and Shuebold, E Ergebnisse der technischen Röntgenkunde Band II Fortschritte der Röntgenforschung in Methode und Anwendung (book), 2643.
- Korber, F, and Wallmann, K Effect of the degree of rolling, the temp of the finish rolling and the heat treatment, on the mech. properties, tendency for aging and grain structure of large steel plates 3293
- Körber, H Cellulose, P 1992
- Körbl, S See Scheidemandel, J
- Koering, E W. App for shaping glass rods, P 4677
- Koerner, O See Thiesen, P. A
- Körnke, B Indices of refraction of a blue-violet spinel from Ceylon, 4204
- Koers, J. H, and Scheffer F E C Binary systems (II) 623, (III), 2906
- Korting Gebr., A-G Water jacket for gas producer, with removable outer wall P 1364 multiple burner oil-fired furnace, P 4449
- Koerver, F W. See Hydranuk G m b H
- Koser, J See Windaus A
- Koster, W N in technical Fe (I) influence of N on the properties of technical Fe, esp on its relation to magnetic aging (II) character of stress figures, 671, (III) sepn of N and C from α Fe as an example of the decompos of a doubly supersatd solid soln., 2398 (IV) combined action of cold working and N sepn on the magnetic properties of tech Fe 2398 problem of age-hardening on the basis of experience with Fe alloys, 1198, chem properties of metals and alloys, 5376, changes in the properties of a metal by the simultaneous action of the cold work and pptn of finely divided particles, 5378, system Fe-N, 6655, see Bachmann, O, Buchholz, H
- Koszegi, D. Evaluation of HgCl 3772
- Koets, P Water adsorption by SiO_2 gel 4758.
- Koetschau, R Erdöl und verwandte Stoffe (book), 1993

- Koetschet, J., Koetschet, P., and Viaud, P. Oxidizing power of the chlorammones, 923.
- Koetschet, P. See Koetschet, J.
- Kottgen, P., and Heuser, H. Mech. analysis of soils by pipet methods 4935
- Koettlitz, C. Allgem. Erdkunde für Industrie und Handel (book), 3478
- Koeverlinge, A. J. See Wijk, W. R. van.
- Kof, K. Einführung in die analytische Praxis der Agrikulturchemie für Studierende der Landwirtschaft I Qual Analyse (book) 5241
- Koffman, M. Real soil protozoa, 4341
- Kofoer, A. See Kofoer, L.
- Kofoer, L. Detection and importance of saponins 2817, see Kurzmark, K. A.
- Kofoer, L., and Dornbach, W. Micro m. p. determ. of drug products 3125 vacuum sublimation under the microscope 4151
- Kofoer, L., and Fischer, R. Biol test of the absorption of Ca by the intestine, 3704
- Kofoer, L., and Hilbeck, H. Micro m. p. app 1121
- Kofoer, L., and Kofoer, A. Two modifications of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid Me ester 1509
- Kofoer, L., and Krämer, F. Influence of the consumption of drugs in the determ. of essential oils, 5244
- Kofoer, L., and Müller, E. Influence of habitat and time of collection of rhizome of male fern, 1031
- Kofman, T. See Cluzet, J.
- Ko-Fuh-Tsaiang See Longchambon.
- Kogan, A. I. Prepn of pptd white lead with high hiding power, 2308
- Kogan, I. M. See Voroshilov, N. N.
- Kogerman, P. N. Synthesis of 1,4-pentadiene, 487, autooxidation of diolefins and their relation to gum formation in cracked gasoline, 3549
- Kogerman, P. N., and Roberts, J. Treatment of Esthonian oil shale 5547.
- Kohan, A. See Kogan, A. I.
- Kohl, H. Strength of dried clay, 3788.
- Kohl, Hans. App for washing air, etc., P 3526, app for purifying gases by passage through liquids P 3880, app for washing and filtering air etc., P 5316
- Kohl, W. Effect of irradiation on cathode-ray reflection at Al and Pt surfaces and the reality of the pos and neg currents thereby produced, 3238
- Kohlenberg, K., and Reifensahl, O. Weg weiter durch die Chemie Anleitung zum Verständnis chemischer Vorgänge durch 'chemisches Denken' (book), 1150
- Kohlenscheldungs- G. m. b. H. Rotary plate retort for drying and distg coal P 581 app for removing the products from the bottom of blast furnaces, P 1791
- Kohlenveredlung A.-G. (Patents) Low-temp distn of lignite, 400, furnace for drying and distg coal 581, heat recuperator 625, heating ring for coal-distn. oven, 799 rotary drum coal distg retort 799 vertical oven for distg coal etc., 799, distg fine bituminous material, 2548, upright retort for distg or drying granular or pulverulent material esp coal, 3406, low temp coke oven, 4110 distg coal etc., in a rotary drum retort, 4387, retort oven for semi-coking coal, 5007
- Kohlenveredlung A.-G. and Geissen, C. Rotary furnace for low temp distns, P 5.
- Kohler, A. M. See Harter I.
- Kohler, C. Hollow threads of metal, artificial mfk. etc. suitable for heat insulating, P 5559-60
- Kohler, E. F., and Beckel, C. L. Pseudo bases in the isoxazole series (III) 514
- Kohler, E. F., and Bruce, W. F. Pseudo bases in the isoxazole series (IV) 1249 oximes of *o*-hydroxybenzophenone, 2712 *o*-piperidino-benzalacetophenone 3000
- Kohler, E. F., and Davis, A. R. Isoxazoline oxides (X) reduction, 105.
- Kohler, E. F., and Erickson, J. L. E. Cleavage of β -diketones (I) cleavage by org Mg compds 3841
- Kohler, E. F., Richtmyer, N. K. and Hester, W. F. Action of org Mg compds. on α -oxo ketones and esters 941
- Kohli, R. See Rosenthaler, L.
- Kohli, S. J. Effect of surface conditions on heat transmission 3098
- Kohlmann, R. Cooling device 235
- Kohlmeier, A. H., and Kohlmeier, F. A. Thermostatic control for ovens such as those heated by gas burners P 5061
- Kohlmeier, E. J. Treating sulfidic ores P 1789
- Kohlmeier, F. A. See Kohlmeier, A. H.
- Kohlrausch, F. Lehrbuch der praktischen Physik (book) 637
- Kohlrausch, K. W. F. Smekal Raman effect, 3918 see Dadiou, A.
- Kohlsehn, W. Prevention of must explosions by means of water sprays, 3171
- Kohlshütter, H. W. Morphology of substances of high mol wt (I) fiber formation with polyoxymethylene 487 highly polymerized compds (XLVII) morphology of highly mol substances (2) polyoxymethylene ppts from solns, 1790 see Staudinger H.
- Kohlshütter, V., and Nitschmann, H. Cu vitrol (II) course of chem. reactions in crystals, 5859
- Kohman, E. F. Storing canned fruits at high temps injures quality 1599 influence of the canning industry in the changing dietary, 2173 vitamins and tomato juice manuf., 4321 C_4H_8 treatment of tomatoes 5910
- Kohman, E. F., Eddy, W. H. and Curran, C. Z. Vitamins in canned foods (X) vitamin content of some common vegetables, 4916, (XI) canned food diet 5917
- Kohman, E. F., and Sanborn, N. H. Isolation of quinic acid from fruits 1600
- Kohman, H. A. See Blank, A. D.
- Kohn, E. See Fuchs, K.
- Kohn, K. Sa P 3612
- Kohn, M. Action of $K_2Cr_2O_7$ on $Cu_2Fe(CN)_6$, 3584 behavior of Prussian blue toward tartrates, 3584 debromination by means of $CaCl_2$ and $AlCl_3$, 4537
- Kohn, M., and Fink, S. Bromophenols (XXX-VI) dichlorophenols trichlorophenols and their bromination products, 4537
- Kohn, M., and Steiner, L. Bromophenols (XXXVII) brominated hydroquinone and toluhydroquinone ethers, 4537
- Kohn, M. A. Garbage incinerator, P 4339.
- Kohn, R. $McNH_2$ as intermediate product of

- the breakdown in the surviving liver,
- Kohn Abrest** Metabolism of hypnotics belonging to the barbiturate series, their post-mortem transformation into hydrocyanic derivs 3396
- Kohner H** See Fajans K
- Kohorn O**, and Perl A App for dyeing banks etc P 5043
- Kohorn O & Co** and Jäger A Fibers etc from viscose materials P 3482
- Kohorn O & Co** and Lehnert A Spinning nozzle and holder for artificial silk P 3530
- Kohorn, O. & Co** and Perl A Artificial silk P 814 app for regulating the supplementary treatment of artificial silk in a hardening or ppts bath P 816 app for the wet treatment of textile fibers esp artificial silk P 828
- Kohorn, O. & Co** and Schupp H App for dry spinning of artificial silk from cellulose acetate P 818 artificial silk plastic materials etc P 3168
- Kohr A A** Gas purification P 3006
- Kohut S** Cement P 2631 3146 3458
- Kohyentov I A** See Zakoshchikov A P
- Kolde T** Effct of NaCl on the expt adrenaline arteriovenous 4 33
- Koldi T** and Gorsch F Porcu bricks P 1963
- Kolman M I** See Shablunkin I N
- Kolke H** Pharmacol study on the geometrical isomerism of deoxygenated tetrahydrosomene in comparison with monomene 350 pharmacol investigation on flavone compounds particularly on their diuretic action 3395
- Kolizumi K** See Iino T et al
- Kolizumi M** Magnetic separator P 20.7
- Kojima J** Wet process for the extn of Cu from cupiferous pyrite cinders in Japan 5372
- Kojima Kenzui** Fe in normal and pathol tissues and its hist significance I) Fe content of the organs of various classes of animals II) relationship of the Fe content of the organs and the growth of animals III) effect of the time of year on the Fe content of animals that hibernate (dead) 1890 in normal and pathol tissues and its hist interpretation IV) Fe content of various organs of white rats during pregnancy and normal conditions V) Fe content of various organs of rice pigeons VI) distribution of Fe in various organs of starvation rats. (VII) Fe content of various organs of white rabbits 5702
- Kojima K**, **Kenzui**, and **Kosaka S** Fe and Cu in various tissues in acute myeloid leucemia.
- Kojima K**, **Kitaro** See Minatoya S
- Kojima K**, **Kitaro**, and **Nagai I** Fluorescence g. vulcanization accelerators, 3872
- Kojima N I** See Koshin N I
- Kojima J** Detection of synthetic resin in Peru 1263
- Kojima J A. F.** Micro chloride detn in blood 1263
- Kolb H** See Rauch, A
- Kolb L** Exptl addition of animals (monkeys) to opiates 2484
- Kolb L J** Laminated product of glass and celluloid P 572, laminated glass sheets (safety glass) P 1052
- Kolbach P** See Windisch, W
- Kolbe E A** See Schicht, G Firma
- Kolbert O** See Jungmann K.
- Kolesnikov A M** See Voronin, V N
- Kolesnikov N I** See Zemlyaninov, V P
- Kolthar, G B**, and **Bokil, K. V** S derivs of 2 methoxytoluene, 3128
- Kolbe D B** See Ayyangar, N S.
- Kolthörster W** Detz the K content of spaces contg K compounds P 2935
- Kolinsky A** Spa problem and the Czechoslovak Spas 1304
- Kolotowska, J H.** Structure of PCLBr, 5109
- Kolke P** Patenting parkerized and banded metal 4"21 water-spitting of oil and microcellulose lacquers, 3779 See Leib, T
- Kolkwitz R**, and **Beger E** Chem. and biol. study of deposits on interior of water pipes, 2789
- Kollath R** Effective-cross-section investigations 3911 See Ramsauer, C.
- Kollath W** Group of water-sol. vitamins and their relationship to each other (II) significance of alk. hematin age of rats and the compn of diet in vitamin-B deficiency, 132 (III) scurvy of rats 1553 microbiol studies as a basis for vitamin investigation, 3034, see Suhrmann R.
- Kollbrunner, H** See Rudin E.
- Kolle, F** and **Hjerlow T** Phyllyrin, 379.
- Kolle W.** Hallensleben, J, Strittwied, K., and **Bauer H** Water-sol. As and Sb compounds P 5513
- Kolle, W.**, **Kraus, R.**, and **Uhlenhuth, P** Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen (book) 983 1273 1569
- Kollek L.** See Schmidt, Otto, Straus, F
- Kollek, L.**, and **Engels, W** Grounding of priming compes. P 5048.
- Koller, Georg**, and **Kandler, E.** Constitution of cetrane acid, 288.
- Koller, Georg**, and **Pascher, W** Constitution of capric acid, 268.
- Koller Gottfried.** Color change and the color change hormone in *Croton vulgaris* 3729.
- Koller, Gottfried**, and **Meyer E.** Hormones producing color changes 1000
- Koller, J P.** See Booge J B

- Koller, K. Fuel gas, P 401, gas producer working under pressure, P 4603, see Hunyady I
- Koller, L. B. Construction, operation and characteristics of photoelec. tubes, 2058 photoelec. emission from thin films of Cs 3557
- Koller, M. M. Food material from malt grain residues, P 3096
- Koller-Asby, E. Ppts of colloidal Ag in inflamed tissue, 347
- Kollmann, F. Handbuch der Technik. Entwicklung und neuester Stand der gesamten Technik (book), 1302
- Kollmann, T. Photographic layers P 3924
- Kollrepp, W. Analysis of brass and Cu 53
- Koltmayer, H. See Zinke, A
- Kolmer, E. See Pavelka F
- Kolmer, J. A., and Harkins, M. J. Stann oxyl in the chemotherapy of exptl staphylococcus infections 4946
- Kolnits, H. von. See Remington, R. E
- Kolodziejaki, J. See Hursfeld L
- Kolossy, E. Detergent P 3138
- Kolpakor, V. I., and Burdakov D. A. Continuous vacuum pan of the Zeuv Vostokov system, 2871
- Kolsky, S. I., and Jones B. M. Dets of μ of cotton cloth—its relation to tensile strength 2900
- Kolthoff, I. M. Die Massanalyse. Teil I. Die theoretischen Grundlagen der Massanalyse (book), 897. 870p. method app of Tdct for the colorimetric detn. of μ 2042 3347, acid base catalysis, 2336, The Col ometric and Potentiometric Detn of μ (book), 2909, color changes of sulfonphthalens benzene and phthalene, 3222 color reactions for Mg 3267 disocn of acid base indicators in EtOH—medium effect on the indicator properties 5824 sensitivity of chem ppts., 5863, see Abledo, C. A. Sarver, L. A.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Elmquist R. La alkali oxalates, 2658, solubilities of La oxalate and of La hydroxide in water—mobility of the La ion at 25°, 2901, detn of La by pptn as oxalate or as hydroxide and the higher-oxide formation of La 3206
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Kameda, T. Conductometric titration of sulfate and Ba 2078 hydrolysis of $ZnSO_4$ solns solr product of hydrous ZnO and the compn of the latter pptd from $ZnSO_4$ solns, 2626, measurement of the H ion concn in unbuffered solns (II) application of the H electrode (III) colorimetric method, 2628
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Pearson, E. A. Stability of $K_4Fe(CN)_6$ solns, 5861
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Sandell, E. B. Direct and reverse titration of H_2SO_4 with $Ba(OH)_2$ 663-4
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Sarver, L. A. Properties of diphenylamine and diphenylhydrazine as oxidation reduction indicators, 43
- Kolts, K. See Scholz, P.
- Komagata, S. Elec characteristics of resistance electrodes 3573
- Komant, W. Diazo reaction of thyronine and its inhibition by constituents of the blood, 3674
- Komarek, G. Fuel briquets P 2545
- Komaretskij, S. Volumetric detn of Pb, 4814
- Komatsu, S., and Amatatsu, R. Catalytic action at high temps. and under high pressure (II) catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic nitro compds 569
- Komatsu, S., and Kurata M. Kakushbu (VI) potash fusion of methyl shubui 504
- Komatsu, T. Furnace for coking coal and heating a boiler of the like by the heat developed in coking, P 2173
- Komatsubara, H. See Hirata, H
- Komatsubara J. See Izumi S
- Komatsubara, J. See Otagi, 9
- Komis, A. Increase of toxic properties of bacilli and of their toxins through weak fermentation 4900
- Komiyu, K. See Whitekey, E
- Komiyu, A. I. See Mulkins G. E
- Komm, E. Hormones 4597 vitamins of bread 4916 see Hladuska A
- Kommandiges, E. Friedlaender & Co. Briquets of inferior fuel with org and inorg binding material P 581
- Kommandiges, Rosenthal & Co. App for sepg oil etc and water P 1124
- Kommerell, B. Thyroid gland and metabolism during work 3708
- Komori, K. See Horn M
- Komppa, G. S. Methylglutaric acid 3625 conversion of naphthemic acid to naphthenes 4630
- Komppa, G. and Haseleström T. Apopimene 3326
- Komppa, G. and Wahlström E. Mono-substitution derive of retene 513
- Komuro T. Saccharification of staked rice with acids 4735
- Kon, G. A. R. Catalytic influences in three C tautomerism (II) action of aldehydes on ketones 2137 cyclohexanepropylcyclobutanone 4331
- Kon, G. A. R. Leton E. Linstead R. P. and Parsons L. G. B. Three-C system (XXVI) substituted acrylic acids 4524
- Kon, G. A. R. and Vasey H. R. Structure of the glutamic acids and esters (I) cyanoglutaric esters 2895
- Kon, G. A. R., and Thiakur R. S. Chemistry of the three-C system (XXV) effect of the Me group on the tautomerism of acids and ketones of the cyclopentane and cyclohexane series 280
- Kon, S. K. N balance in vitamin B₁₂ deficiency in the rat 4919 self selection of food constituents by the rat 4919
- Konevici, V. See Konevich V. I
- Kondakov, I. L. Historic facts relating to the chemistry of rubber 433
- Kondlab, K. See Rapp, M. B
- Kondo, H. and Ishiwata S. Synthesis of the aporphine alkaloids (I) 4551
- Kondo, H., and Naita Z. Constitution of daucane 960
- Kondo, H., Ohtsuji E. and Iwaya, K. Constitution of matrine (XIII) action of Gignard reagent on matrine (I) 2147
- Kondo, H., and Nakada T. Alkaloids of Sinomenium and Cocculus (XXXII) alkaloids of *Stephania japonica*, Miers (5), 4887
- Kondo, H., and Tomita, M. Alkaloids of *Berberis thunbergii* D. C. var *Mazumidzei* Franch (II), 959, alkaloids of Sinomenium

- and *Cocculus* (XXXI) trilobine and homotrilobine, 2731 (XXXII) phenolic alkaloids of *Cocculus trilobus* D C (I) 4887
- Kondo, H., and Tsuda K. Constitution of matrine (XIV) distn of β matrine with Zn dust 5429-30
- Kondo, J. See Sando M
- Kondo Kaoru. Anthocyanins and anthocyanidins (V) pigment of *Perilla ocimoides* L var *crispa* Benth 3997
- Kondo, Kaoru, and Nakagawa K. Anthocyanins and anthocyanidins (IV) synthesis of 2 phenylbenzopyrylium salts, 515
- Kondo, Kinsuke, and Hayashi T. Proteins (X) does the glutens differ in character in diff forms of wheat? (XI) gliadins in diff forms of wheat 3675
- Kondo, Kinsuke, and Ito T. Proteins (XII) globulins of polished rice 3675
- Kondo Kinsuke, and Mori S. Milk (I) mineral constituents of cow milk 5472
- Kondo, M. and Okamura T. Chem analysis and vitamin B data in unpolished rice grains kept in tightly closed vessels 2778 green colored rice corn aomai (II) 5689
- Kondo T. Pain depressant action of some agents used for rheumatism and neuralgia with a toothache comparison 741 active principle of H₂ sin 3090 see Kaku T
- Kondo T., and Takai S. Isoquinoline derivs (II) synthesis of 4 hydroxy 5 methoxytetrahydroisoquinoline and its derivs 515
- Kondoguri V V. See Burkser E S
- Kondrat'ev G M. Tech thermometers 3201
- Kondrat'ev V. Existence of a 2-volt term of the H₂ atom 3566 optical dissoen of Hg halides 5844
- Konecny R J. Photographic emulsions 652
- Konek Frigyes. Synthesis of local anesthetics 2810 synthesis and pharmacodynamic action of a homocarpaverine and laudanone (I) synthesis of 5,2,3 dimethoxyquinaldine 3004, manuf of papaverine and laudanone 3005
- Konek, Frigyes, Locska A. and Doktay J. Local anesthetics 4084
- Konek, Fritz. See Konek Frigyes
- Konen H. See Kayser H
- Konibolotskii N K. See Kotlyarenko M P
- Konn, V. Influence of invert sugar on the removal of amino acids from sugar solns during sats 1701 phys and chem activity of lime during tech sats 4732 effect of the products of dextran fermentation on defecation and sats of (beet sugar) juices 4769, see Šandera K
- Konno, S. Peroxidase reaction in pus 4038
- Kono, T. Vital coloring and the effect of poisons, 1001
- Konopatsch, G. See Cebauer Paulinegg B
- Konopi, K. App to det. quality of wheat 2772
- Konovalova, B. A. See Špitalsku E I
- Konovalova, R. A. Purifying cephalin, P 1038
- Konrich, F. Sterilization, 3432 3770 sterilization of canned foods 4084 combination of bacteria tight filters with Katadyn (ohydrodynamic action), 4074
- Konschegg, T. Detn of the amt of adrenalin in the adrenal glands, 2747.
- Konstandt, L. Medicinal soap, P 1404
- Konstantinov, V. M. Adsorption by the liver of colloidal dyes and suspensions injected into the portal circulation, 4624, effect of local inflammatory processes on the vital absorption of trypan blue in the reticulo-endothelial system 4624, effect of temporary compression of arteries upon the deposition of intravenously administered trypan blue and India ink, 4624.
- Konstantinova, E. F. Detn of dissolved O in the presence of activated sludge 4337
- Konstantov, S., Malushev, V., and Tumilodensovich, B. Evapn oil well water, 558.
- Kontzevich, V. I. See Frank Kamenetzki A G
- Koolijmans, J. Influence of I on the reproduction of yeasts, 2172
- Koolijmans, L. H. L. See Smit, J
- Koolhaas, D. R. Presence of methyl mercaptan in the leaves of *Lanathus laevigatus* Bl L *lucidus* Bl, L *purpureus* Bl L *stercorarius* Bl, and L *bracteolatus* Miq 1873 chaulmoogra oil from the seeds of *Hydnocarpus heterophylla* and the requirements of the Dutch Pharmacopoeia V, 2811
- Koone, B. Test for fluorides 4201.
- Koops, C. App for impregnating cord, tape wire and cable insulation, etc. P 3529
- Koorowsky, S. M. See Kurovskii, S M
- Kopaczewski, W. Traité de biocolloïdologie Vol I Pratique des colloïdes Fasc. III Mesures capillaires et électriques (book), 720 decrease of the capillary buffering power in cancerous serum, 997, Traité de biocolloïdologie. Vol I Pratique des colloïdes. Fasc II Mesure des concentrations moléculaires et ioniques (book), 3372, see Carnero P
- Kopchenova, E. See Kopchenova, E. V.
- Kopchenova, E. V. See Arkhangel'skii, A. D
- Kopczyński, R. See Śwetosławski W
- Kopczynski W. Insulating oil, 4392
- Kopecký O. Increase of polarization of sugar beet mash by grinding, mixing and drying, 3192
- Kopecký O., and Almdinger, V. N content of peas 4911
- Kopelevich, G. V. Plant for treating adsorption oil contg C₆H₆ and dil aq NH₃ P 1061
- Kopelovich, P. Estn of fat in leather 2587
- Kopelovitch, P. See Kopelovitch, P
- Kopelowicz, B. J., Kopelowicz L. (née Bauer), Feles P (née Goldman), and Herschthal, S. Constructional materials P 794
- Kopelowicz, L. (née Bauer) See Kopelowicz, B J
- Koperina, A. V. See Gavrilo, N I
- Kopfermann, H. Nucleus moments of Cs and Pb, 5840 nucleus rotation moment of the lead isotopes 5840
- Kopfermann, H., and Ladenburg, R. Anomalous dispersion of excited gases (V) neg dispersion in excited Ne 1733 statistical equil in the pos column of gas discharges, 5081
- Kopka G., and Zapp P. Sagger clay brand P', 5532.
- Kopp, E. Roumanian peppermint oil and the use of this industry in Roumania, 170 content of mydratic alkaloids of sun- and

- shade-dried Solanaceae drugs (*Atropa*, *Hyoscyamus* and *Datura* species) 2241
- Kopp, H. Geschichte der Chemie (book), 2635
- Koppa, T., and Lieberman, A. Data of circulation time, 142
- Koppe, P. S from spent gas-purifying masses P 4389, S, P 5257, S from polysulfides, P 5525
- Koppe, P., and Rohbel G. S, P 387
- Koppel, I. Chemiker Kalender, 1931 (book), 1150, see Abegg, R.
- Koppenboeser, B. See Moore, B. K.
- Kopperl, W. Conductometric measurements for sugar factory operation, 5763
- Koppers, A. Coke ovens, P 3154, 5277
- Koppers, H. Coking, P 583, app for cooling oil by direct contact with water, P 2558 vertical chamber oven for producing gas and coke, P 2840, coke-oven doors P 3168
- Koppers, H., and Jenker, A. Data of the coking pressure 5752
- Koppers, Heinrich, A.-G. (Patent) Coking pitch, 401, device for charging coke ovens with pressed coal, 401 water removing centrifuge with a conical sieve drum for dressing ores fuel etc., 675 tunnel bin for making fireproof stone, etc., 791 (NH₄)₂SO₄ and S, 1043, multiple regenerative coke oven, 1265, washing coal gas 1975 regenerative coke ovens 2810 3154 4693 furnaces for gaseous reactions at high temps. 5881, app for testing the gas-producing quality of coal 4388, treating gas for removal of NH₃ and H₂S, 4388, regenerative coking retort with twin heating chambers 4693 see Krupp, F. A. G.
- Koppers, Heinrich, A.-G., and Hansen C. J. Removing NH₃ and H₂S from coal gas P 583 purifying gases, P 1975 lining pressure app with non-corrosive metal plates P 4519
- Koppers Co. (Patent) Preheating coal for coking, 193, coke-oven battery 195 3154 vertical coking retort, 195, 3813 coking-retort oven, 401, 583, 584, 804 3154, 3813 app for charging coke ovens or similar retorts, 583, removing Cu₂S and CS₂ from gas 583 stable alk ferric salts, 760, gas purification 802 1974, 3468, 3812, 4692, 5006 5753 5973, purifying light oils recovered from coal gas, 1374, purifying light oils recovered from coal gas, etc., 1984, dehydrating fuel gas 3661, app for operating a coke-oven door, 2275, vertical-flue coke oven 2275 coke-oven battery with horizontal chambers, 2651, tower for effecting contact between liquids and gases such as in washing fuel gases 2882, sewage treatment, 3108, refractory material, 3145, coke-oven smoke-discharge system 3154 treating slurry from gas-purification products, 3154, HCN 3443 stand pipe app for use in dusty carbonaceous materials, 3466, dustless coke 3468 disto system for recovery of volatile substances from solvents of high b. p. 3745 purifying gases as in eliminating H₂S from air 3812, coking-oven retort double offtake construction, 3812 by product coking plant operation, 4111, tower and circulating system for scrubbing gas to remove naphthalene, etc., 4388, treating S sludge from gas purification, etc., 4389, regenerative coke-retort battery with upright coking chambers 4693 purifying air contg. H₂S 5485 carburated water gas 5543 fuel gas-distributing system for coke ovens, 5545 removing H₂S from coal gas or water gas 5545 refluxing benzenoid hydrocarbon oils 5552 carburated gas 5753 S soap 5758 gas-scrubbing tower (using liquid sprays) 5881
- Koppmann, G. Photographic surfaces P 1749
- Koppov, A. See Németh, A.
- Kopach U. See Hartack P.
- Korach, M. Caolino e argille refrattarie della Sardegna Materie prime nazionali (book) 1350, see Fuschi G.
- Korago V. A. See Kamenitzky V. I.
- Korányi, A. v. Initial insulin hyperglycemia 2104
- Kordatzki, W. Electrode vessels for rapid analyses, 1122
- Kordes, E. Phase equl in binary systems with continuous mixed crystals 2043
- Korff, Y. and Moers K. W. filament P 5358
- Korelin A. I. Calorimetric investigations of slag 1836
- Korelin M. N. Peat P 3467
- Korelskii, A. See Liberman S.
- Korotchevsky, V., and Dennison M. Effect of cryptocochidium and of castration on the chem. compo. of rats 337
- Korshman, I. M. Quinobon as microchem. reagent for certain heavy metals 557, 2938 detg. turpentine oil in the atm., 897 delicate microchem. reaction of Cu salts and certain other of the heavy metals 2938, qual. reactions of turpentine oil 3435 Rosen thaler's test for peppermint oil 3771 sensitive microchem. reactions for Cu, Cu salts and for other heavy metals 4813
- Korshman, I. M., and Resnik J. B. Putralur as an industrial poison and its detn. in air 2783
- Korepanov, V. N., and Machinski E. K. Cementing oil wells with an accelerator 3470.
- Koreska, W. Drying org. liquids P 2436 see Laut R.
- Korling O. T. Heat efficiency in ceramic burning ovens 1350 insulation of ceramic kilns and driers 3790 heat requirement in a drying system, 4070 high pressure hot water for boiling and drying 5785, use of said superheated steam or hot water under high tension for boiling and drying 6099
- Korshenovsky, S. A. See Korshenovsky G. A.
- Kormos, T. Hydrargillite and sulfurous bauxite in Iskra, 2391
- Korn Testing the Schopper-Riegler freeness tester with automatic valve for uniformity of results, 1079
- Korn A. Mechanistic view of the de Broglie waves and an extended equation of state for gases 856
- Korn, F. Pt alloys 2959
- Korn, H., and Schulte, B. Data of wool content in roofing felts by chem. methods 1965, detg. the wool content of raw pulp 4123
- Kornick, G. Smoke consumers P 2273
- Korshov, S. App. for softening water, 3418
- Kornfeld, G., and Hülferding, K. Energy exchange in gas mixts., 5602

- Kornfeld, G., and Weegmann E. Oxidation of SO_2 in ultra-violet light 2841
- Kornick, E. Iodized oils P 5250
- Korobchanskii, I. Z. Exptl data on the performance of the Korobchanskii dissolvent and its application in sepp. NH_3 from NH_4 solus 4690 app for purification of concd aqua NH_3 5250 see Leder E. E.
- Korobova, L. N. See Lipatov S. M.
- Korol, S. S. See Grigor'ev P. N.
- Koroleff, S. Means for simultaneously drawing a number of glass tubes or rods P 5534
- Korotkov, K. Effect of temp. of prepn. of rosin on its ability to absorb O from air 4137
- Korpiácy, I. See Miling Á.
- Korshakov, M. P. Illuminating properties of com. kerosene 407
- Korshakova, M. P. Mechanism of the reduction of nitrates (III) 4908
- Korshakova, M. P., and Nikitina, E. A. Influence of assoc. on the N regime with *Cornalobacter pastinorum* 4908
- Korshun, M. I. Distribution of I between kerosene and water solus 5822
- Korsunski W. K. See Pokrovski G. I.
- Korten, E. Condensation products P 523 hydrogenated derivs of biphenyl P 523 amino derivs of cyclohexylbenzene P 712 α -tetrahydro-naphthol esters and ethers P 775 hydrogenated hydroxy derivs of the biphenyl series P 4411 see Klingemann F.
- Kortüm, G. Phys. properties of optical antipodes 4160 dependence of photoelectric current on light intensity for gas-filled alkali cells 4465 see Bredig G. Ebert L.
- Korveze, A. See Charnig C.
- Korveze, A. E. System $\text{CuCl}-\text{Cl}_2$ 3551
- Korveze, A. E. and Scheffer P. E. C. Compn. of the hydrate of II S 2632
- Korveze, A. E. Voogd V. H. J. M. and Scheffer P. E. C. Quant. relation between the slope dP/dT of the curves representing equal at an invariant point 2632
- Korzhenevskii, S. K. See Godnev T. V.
- Korshenilovskii, G. A. Cooking flax yarn with Na oxalate 1358
- Kos, J. Chemistry in the intermediate schools 2606
- Kosak, N. See Knowland R. G.
- Kosaka, H. Relation of the various physiol. changes of plants and their vegetation periods to pigment formation (II) assimilation rate and anthocyanin synthesis in *Abutilon speciosum*, 2754-5
- Kosaka, S. See Kojima Kenzo
- Kosaka, Y. Thermal decompn. of coal tar constituents, 5273 (VII) reaction products of the thermal decompn. of *m*-cresol 1971 (VIII) reaction products of thermal decompn. of *o*-cresol and *p*-cresol (IX) qual. consideration on the reaction mechanism of the thermal decompn. of cresols 1972 thermal decompn. of low temp. tar constituents (I) reaction products of the thermal decompn. of higher phenols of low temp. tar, (II) reaction mechanism of the thermal decompn. of higher phenols of low temp. tars 5542
- Kosakawitch, P. P. See Korakevich P. P.
- Kosarev, N. See Lur e, M.
- Kosche, S. Testing barbeds of water 4640
- Koschmieder, H. Rotary filter for liquids, P 621
- Koschucharov, P. Differentiating milk from diff. species of animals P 4635
- Kosehtojanz, C. Physiology of the embryo (embryonic secretin), 5456
- Koshal, R. S., and Turner, A. J. Sampling of cotton for the detn. of fiber properties (III) size and reability of a satisfactory sample, 4711
- Koshkin, M. L. Bread prepd. with beer yeast 3734
- Kosireff, B. M. See Kozurev B. M.
- Kotizima, Z., and Siba, K. Engraving ink P 5048
- Koske, K. See Liebscher, P.
- Kosko, Y. D. See Hummich, H. E.
- Koskowski, W. See Dadler, J., Gedroyc, M.
- Kosloff, W. See Kozlov, V.
- Kosman, O. M. See Shchukarev, S. A.
- Kosman, S. K. See Nikolaev, V. I. Shchukarev S. A.
- Kosmin, A. P. Detn. of moisture in peat burned under the steam boiler, 189
- Kosmos G. m. b. H. R. Pawlikowski, Görlitzer Maschinenfabrik. Furnace plant P 4745 lifting and shaking device for testing the fineness of materials P 5060
- Koss, A., and Kwiatkowski Z. Syntheses of aceto-*p* phenetidine 4880
- Kossel, A. and Edlbacher S. Protamine und Histone (book) 4019
- Kossel W. Crystal growth, 856
- Kossuth, A. See Müller-Cunradi, M.
- Kostecki, E. See Souček, J.
- Kostelitz, O. See Huttig G. F.
- Koster, H. See Collens W. S.
- Kosterlitz, H. See Petow H.
- Kostić, A. See Radosavljević A.
- Kosting, P. E. and Hines, C., Jr. Corrosion of metals by H_3PO_4 , 1479
- Kostoff, D. Changes in the proteins and induction of tumor formation by certain agents—etiology of tumors 4579 protein reaction and tumor formation, 4932
- Kostoff, D. and Popoff I. Inheritance of nicotine 4261
- Kostrikin Yu. M. Detg. the quality of boiler feed water 1977 graphical method for the reagents used in the soda-lime treatment of water 5721 proposed standard for analyzing boiler scale 5723
- Kostrin, K. Influence of water and steam in the rectification process 1981 see Egazarov, N.
- Kostrin, K. V. Continuously working agitators for treating crude-oil products, 403, application of bubble towers with fillers, 5010 performance of pipe stills installed in Baku 5010
- Kostro, S. A. See Trefilov I. O.
- Kostulchev, S. P. Chem. Plant Physiology (book) 2461
- Kostulchev, S. P. Bazurina E. N., and Chesnokov V. A. Photosynthesis of plants in the polar region 3683
- Kostulchev, S. P., and Berg V. A. Photosynthesis of plants on the Transcaucasian Coast 3680
- Kostulchev, S. P. and Kardo-Saisova, E. K. Photosynthesis by some plants of Central Asia 313
- Kostulchev, S. P. and Medvedev, G. A. K.

- fermentation (XXI) temp. const. and temp. coeff. of the fermentation of press juice and of maceration juice, 3765
- Kostulchev, S. P., and Shelumov, A. N. Fixation and N₂ production by *Azotobacter*, 4773
- Kostyál, L. Effect of irradiation by means of the quartz lamp in vitro on the protein fractions of the blood plasma, 1544 see Gärner, S
- Kostychev, S. See Kostinchev, S. P.
- Kostytshchew, S. See Kostinchev, S. P.
- Kota, J. See Jick, A.
- Kotaka, M. Glucoside (I) glucoside of *Panax ginseng* C. A. Mey. 3439, see Manjima K.
- Kotaka, M., and Fujita Y. Reduction of furfural in the presence of Ni catalyst 3849
- Kotaka, M., Matsubara, T., and Kimoto R. Glucosides (II) comparison of the saponins from *Panax Schimper* var. *japonicum* Nees, with that from *Ardisia chinensis* L. var. *glaberrima*, Matsum., 4558
- Kotake, M., and Taguchi K. Glucosides (III) saponins from *Adolopanax resinifolius* Miq., 4888
- Kotake, Y. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (IV) mechanism of kynurenic acid formation in the organism, 2443
- Kotake, Y., and Ichihara, K. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (VI) excretion of kynurenic acid in the bile and its stability in the organism, 2445
- Kotake, Y., and Iwao J. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (I) kynurenic an intermediary metabolic product of tryptophan, 2444
- Kotake, Y., and Kiyokawa, M. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (II) cleavage of kynurenic by means of Ba(OH)₂, 2445
- Kotake, Y., Sakata, H., Shirabe Y., and Otani S. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (VIII) origin of urochrome 2446
- Kotake, Y., and Shichun, G. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (III) cleavage of kynurenic by means of NaHCO₃ soln 2445
- Kotálko, A. Seventieth anniversary of Antonín Mikulek, 6003
- Kotelnikov, K. I. Action of small doses of salts and "Trueneck serum," 2484
- Kothari D. R. White dwarfs and the limiting density of matter, 3555, see Gopate, D. V.
- Kothe, E. Wet C₆H₆ generator, F 3203
- Kothny, K. Effect of heat treatments on efficiency of high-speed steels, 1200 alloyed castings, 1784
- Kotlyarenko, M. P. See Kostokov, A. I.
- Kotlyarenko, M. P., and Kozmoletska, N. A. Expts. on raw sugar with Russian activated C, 2383
- Koto, H. Eutectic point of the system Sn-Al 3283
- Kotora, V. N. See Malandin G. A.
- Kotowski, A. See Pietsch E.
- Kotowski, A., and Lebl, H. Some anhyd. acetates and hydroacetates of the rare earths, 5858
- Kotowski, F. Nutrition requirements of vegetable plants (I) cabbage, beet, carrot and onion, 2509
- Kotcheschikow, K. A. See Kochensikov, K. A.
- Kotte, H. Nature of solidity, 4723
- Kotte, W. Influence of the H₂ ion concn on the growth of some phytopathogenic bacteria, 3688
- Kotysa, F. See Keil O. von
- Kotzebus, M. H. App. for sepp. oil from natural gas at oil wells, P 413
- Kotemann, L. Manuf. of artificial fertilizer from peat 2500 role of humus in the absorption complex 3109
- Koudrjawzew, N. T. See Kudryavtsev N. T.
- Koukharkova, A. M. See Kukharikova A. M.
- Koukoleff O. W. See Kukulov G. V.
- Koulikoff See Kulikov
- Kounts, W. B. See Gruber C. M.
- Kourbatoff See Kurbatov
- Kourchatow See Kurchatov
- Kouriatshy N. Deposits of serpentines and chromites in Tojo 4493
- Kourilsky R. See Rathery F.
- Koursanoff A. J. See Koursanova A. I.
- Koursanoff D. N. See Kuranov D. N.
- Kousin See Kuzin
- Kousin See Kono
- Koushetsov See Kuznetsov
- Koushetsov See Kuznetsov
- Kovach D. See Pugh N. A.
- Kovacs L. and Ambros M. K. content of tumors 4811
- Kováts L. S. Analysis of Hungarian butter waters 5228
- Kovalevskii S. A. Washing and bleaching clays of Azerbaijan (bentonites and fiondines) 2527
- Kovalewa M. W. See Merjanto A.
- Kovaloff P. Gold in Roussville district 5369
- Kovalskii A. Ignition of detonating gas by elec. sparks 818
- Kovarik, A. F. Age of the earth—radioactivity methods of its detn. 2911 2
- Kovářovicová, J. See Bureš E.
- Kováts L. de T. See Tegedy Kováts L. de
- Kowalcowski I. See Zawadzki J.
- Kowarsky H. Mitogenic radiation and the effect of volatile substances from crushed onion root on colloidal phenomena 3902
- Kowarsky, I. See Stout L. E.
- Kowars, J. See Wratschko F.
- Kowsky, M. (de Lots) See Lots M.
- Koy, J. App. for quenching coke to give steam free from acid or water gas, P 1365 method and plant for generating water gas and steam free from S compds. by quenching coke, P 4110
- Kojama, K. See Inagaki K.
- Koyanagi K. Dusting of portland cement clinker 184 petrographic investigation of alumina cement 392 4679 cause of poor agreement between pure cement strength and sand mortar strength 573 free lime in portland cement and vol. stability, 1353 2829 mill temps. and the setting time of cements 2260 influence of free lime in cement clinker on the soly. of lime and clay 2538, actions of different varieties of gypsum on the setting of cements 5265 grinding time and the setting time of cement 5336 change in the setting time of portland cement 5537 hydration of portland cement (VIII) hydration of an aluminite in portland cement, 5544-5
- Koyanagi, S. Fluctuation of cholesterol, Ca and sugar pictures in blood of rabbits poisoned with 37 1286
- Koyl, C. H., et al. Relative cost of eliminating impurities in locomotive boiler waters and

the value of treatment with respect to chemicals and compds applied direct to locomotive boilers and roadside tanks and conditions under which they may be desirable 2501

Kosa, F. CO poisoning and treatment by irradiation, 1908

Kozák, J., and Musal L. Condensation of hydantoin with o-nitrobenzaldehyde 5490

Kozák, J., Weinberger M F and Prokopczuk M. Dyes from the humic acid extd from peat, P 3494

Kozakevich, N S. See Kozakevich P F

Kozakevich, P F., and Izmailov N A. Adsorption influence activity and solvation in salt solns 2037 influence of neutral salts on the properties of solns of non electrolytes (I) adsorption of $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ and CaH_2COOH on coal from solns of neutral salts 5608

Kozakevich P F and Kozakevich N S. Influence of neutral salts on the properties of solns of non electrolytes (II) capillary activity of org substances in aq solns of neutral salts 449 5608

Kozanowski H N and Williams N H. Shot effect of the emission from oxide cathodes 349

Kozeschkow K A. See Kocheshkov K A

Korbin N I. Controlling cold dyeing with azo dyes 5568

Kozlov V. Manuf of glucose using decolorizing carbons 4433

Kozłowski W. See Smoleński K

Kozlyayev T M. Dust filters 3577

Kozulirev B M. See Gerasimov A F

Kraay, G M. Action of Na methylate on some derivs of o-dichlorobenzene 923

Kracok F C. Binary system $\text{Li}_2\text{O}-\text{SiO}_2$ 468 solubilities in the system water-1 to 200° 2906 soly of H_2O in water at 240° 3220 gradual transition in Na nitrate (I) physicochem criteria of the transition 4771-2 see Morley C W

Kracok, F C. Hendricks S B and Posnjak E. Group rotation in solid NH_4 and Ca nitrates 5812

Kracok, F C., and Posnjak E. Gradual transition in NaNO_3 2037

Kracok, F C., Posnjak E. and Hendricks S B. Gradual transition in NaNO_3 (II) structure at various temps and its bearing on mol rotation, 5814

Kracker, H. See Beck K. Wagner Hermann

Kraskiewicz, F. See Swietoslawski W

Kraeber, L. Influence of the Fe content of Zn blends on their flatability 2082 2673 see Luyken, W

Krägeloh, F. See Mittaach, A

Kraehenbuehl, J O., and Parmelee C W. Elec strength of porcelain 3143.

Krael, J. See Kapeller Adler R.

Kraemer, A J. Properties of California crude oils (IV) additional analyses 4390, see Lane E C.

Kraemer, A. J., and Lane, E C. 32nd semi-annual motor gasoline survey (II), 2841

Krämer, B. Fuel-dust furnace P 625

Krämer, C. Electrodes for discharge devices such as vapor rectifiers, P 2603

Krämer, E., and Koch, F E. Control of spreading by proteus colonies by chloral hydrate as compared with the action of dextrose phenol, NaCl, Bi, Esbach's reagent, thalochate

green, bile, CuSO_4 and incubation at 42°, 5443

Kraemer, E. O., and Sears, G R. Viscosity and adsorption in colloidal sols, 5817

Krämer, F. Crystg salts in a calandria type app P 4329, see Kodler, L.

Kraemer, G. See Jordan O. Sauerwald, F

Krämer, R. See Bockmuhl M., Pfaff K

Kraemer, W H. Colloidal Pb phosphate with Mn 5936

Kränslein, G. AlCl_3 in org chemistry, 68, see Samesreuther, R

Kränslein, G., and Corell, M. Benzanthrone derivs P 825

Kränslein, G., Corell, M., Vollmann, H., and Hausdörfer C. Anthraquinone derivs, P 304

Kränslein, G., Greune, H., Brunsträger, F., and Heise E. Carbazole derivs., P 965

Kränslein, G., Greune, H., and Lassmann, W. Dye intermediates P 603-4

Kränslein, G., Greune, H., and Thiele, M. Sulfamic acids of secondary bases P 970 dyes and intermediates, P 2302

Kränslein, G., Greune, H., Thiele, M., and Hager K. Paper colored with sulfonic acid compds of dyes obtainable from higher mol diarylaminoanthraquinones, P 3170

Kränslein, G., Hartmann, C., and Hardt, A. Pigment dyes P 3495

Kränslein, G., and Müller, R. K. Accumulators P 3254

Kränslein, G., Müller, R. K., and Berho, L. Accumulators P 4173

Kränslein, G., Müller R. K., and Brunsträger, F. Accumulators P 3254

Kränslein, G., and Ochwat, P. Dyes, P 599

Kränslein, G., Roemer, F., and Kronholz, E. 4 Chloro - 1 - aminoanthraquinone - 2 - sulfonic acid P 115 acid wool dyes, P 1097

Kränslein, G., and Samesreuther & Co., Ges. Heat exchange app with pipes headers and an elec heater P 5

Kränslein, G., and Vollmann, H. Anthraquinone deriv P 304 dibenzopyrenequinones P 2006 anthraquinone dyes, P 3494

Kränslein, G., Voss A. and Brunner, A. Synthetic resins P 4422

Kränslein, G., Voss A. and Brunsträger, F. Sulfonated cellulose derivs, P 414

Kränslein, G., and Welde R. Naphthazarine derivs P 609 2865

Kränslein, G., Welde, R., and Ochwat P. Pigments from naphthazarine derivs., P 2854

Kränslein, G., Wolfram A. and Hausdörfer, E. Isatin and its derivs P 1845

Kränslein, G. and Marcus, A. Baumwolle (book) 3174

Kräusel, R. Die pallkobaltischen Untersuchungsmethoden (book), 901

Kraft, C F. Spirazines A Type of Chem Structure Bearing upon the Constitution of Proteins and the Cause of Life (book), 1272, Can Science Explain Life? (book) 3019

Kraft, J. Jr. Reticulocytes in the premature and still born—test of the O tension theory of erythropoietic control 4034

Kraft, E. Analytisches Diagnostikum Die chem., mikroskopischen und bakteriell. Untersuchungsmethoden von Harn Auswurf, Magensaft, Blut, Kot usw (book), 721

Kraft, H. T. Tanks for fuels such as gasoline tanks of aircraft, P 201

- Kraft, M. Ya. Analysis of pentaerythritol in solas. 5114
- Kraft, R. M. Effects of the habitual use of tartrate and Al baking powders on the utilization of food in the rat. 988. see Nace, L. B.
- Kraft-Phenix Cheese Corp. Cheese. P 5220
- Krainack, H. G. See Lieb, H.
- Krainik, P. Ya. See Adadurov, I. B.
- Krais, P. Data of the action of light on dyes. 1088. defects due to mercuration and other causes in thread stockings. 5371
- Krais, P., and Markert, H. Data of fiber wists. 5991.
- Krais, A. See Bentz, A.
- Krajinovic, M. Products of the action of chlorosulfonic acid on butyryl chloride at room temp. 914. products of the reaction between ClSO_3H and aliphatic acid chlorides 3955. prepa. of crude soy beans for human food. 5717.
- Kral, A. See Stary, J.
- Kral, E. L. See Poole, J. W.
- Kralis, M. See Bauer, K. H.
- Kramaroff, R. See Schofield, R. R.
- Kramer, B., Shear, M. J., and Siegel, J. Compn. of bone (X) mechanism of healing in low P rickets. 4035. (XII) effect of inadequate amounts of vitamin D on the healing of rickets. 4028.
- Kramer, Ernst. Suction box for paper making etc., machines P 1352 3170 filter chest for dehydrating cellulose in the manu. of paper P 4125
- Kramer, Erwin. High speed beetling mill P 2882. fine-grinding and air-jet plant for metals, etc., 4511
- Kramer, Erwin, Bollweg, B. and Zeh, L. S. dyes, P 1096, 1394, azine derivs. P 4353. 5434
- Kramer, Erwin, Zeh, L., and Bollweg, B. Azine compds. of diaphthylene dioxides, P 3678
- Kramer, H. See Burger, M.
- Kramer, Hans. Anti moth materials. 4712. asphaltol A. S. 5565
- Kramer, Hildegard, and Steiner, A. Data of blood sugar. 3679
- Kramer, K. Surface potential of the gastric mucous membrane in warm blooded animals under various conditions 2179
- Kramer, M. M. See Potter, M. T.
- Kramer, O. See Meiser, Wilhelm
- Kramer, O., and Bub, L. C. by decompos. of gases contg. CO . P 3781.
- Kramer, P. H. See Richards, W. A.
- Kramer, S. F. Filtering diaphragm for household water filters P 3732
- Kramers, C. A. See Katz, J. R.
- Kramers, H. A. Paramagnetic rotation in the unusual crystals of the rare earths 873. general theory of paramagnetic rotation in crystals. 2887. modern mol. theories. 5234. see Becquerel, J., Bruckman, H. C.
- Kramers, J. Beknopt Leerboek der Scheikunde (III) Metalen 569
- Kramp, L. I. See Dobias, A. A.
- Kramp, H. J. Low temp. test rooms an aid to research. 2601
- Krampf, J. Malt turning device, P 770. regulating device for malt kilns, P 5243
- Kranck, E. H. Thermoluminescence. 4799
- Kranenberg, C. Crude lignite furnace P 3207
- Kraner, H. M. Elec. porcelain 2535 elec. reactivity of refractory materials at elevated temps. 5954
- Kraner, H. M., and Snyder, R. A. Mech. and thermal shock tests on ceramic insulating materials 5532
- Kraney, C. F., and Henne Maschenfabrik A. G. Dye vat with a liquor circulating propeller P 217
- Krass, E. W., and Ficklen, J. B. Detecting and estn. of small quantities of Pb 3268
- Krants, H. App. for decatizing textile fabrics P 3848
- Krants, H., and Krantz, W. (trading as H. Krantz Söbne) Decatizing textile fabrics P 3848
- Krants, H., Firms Dyeing wool yarn P 2006
- Krants, J. C., Jr. Fighting Disease with Drugs—The Story of Pharmacy (book) 4089 potentiometric assay of cinchona 4089 effect of buffering the outer phase on the stability of certain mineral oil emulsions 4760
- Krants, J. C., Jr., and Carr, C. J. Glycogen storage in the white rat when fed the roots of *Arctium lappa* 3480 physicochem. study of carbohydrate amounts in the root of *Arctium lappa* 3219 H ion concn. of aromatic elixir 4083
- Krants, J. C., Jr., Silver, A. A. and Hoffman, B. J. Effect of Na malate combinations on gastric acidity 5210
- Krants, M. I. Regional distribution of phosphate fertilizing industry in U. S. S. R. and significance of Aktyubinsk phosphonites. 5235
- Krants, W. See Krants, H.
- Krants, W. J. See DeFrance, M. J.
- Krants, C. B. Spray-cooling tower for liquids such as water P 3
- Kranz, H. Über das Hentriakonten (thesis), 3893
- Krausz, See Krausz.
- Krapivina, L. G. See Dumanski, A. V.
- Krapivina, L. G. See Krapivina, L. G.
- Krase, H. J. See Hetherington, H. C.
- Krase, H. J., Hetherington, H. C., and Finck, L. A. Fertilizer, P 2514
- Krase, N. W. Vapor phase cracking process for high-compression fuel. 405 see Goodman, J. B.
- Krase, N. W., and Mackay, B. H. Sp. heats of gases at high pressures (II) method and app. at high temps. 628
- Krasnakaya, T. Mineral compn. of Dou brovka kaolin and its fraction by rational analysis. 1448
- Krasnoshchikov, B. E. See Mintz, L. B.
- Krasnakaya, D. M. See Kipyryanov, A. I.
- Krasnjansky, L., and Dinkowsky, W. Periodic changes in the blood sugar content of routers in 24 hrs. 5700
- Krasnow, F. See Karshan, M., Mayers, M. R., Rosen, I.
- Krasovitzkaya, M. M. See Kraschikov, L. I.
- Krasovits, E. See Chidzevski, N.
- Krasulchikov, B. E. See Krasnoshchikov, B. E.
- Krasowsky, K. A. See Krasuski, K. A.
- Krasovitskaya, M. M. See Krasovitskaya, M. M.

- Krassovskii, Krassowskiy, Krassusky. See Krassuski K. A.
- Krasuski, K. A. and Pilyugin, G. T. Reaction between propylene oxide and diethylamine, 2690 reactions of benzylamine and isomylamine with propylene oxide, 3632, reaction between piperazine and propylene oxide, 5170
- Kratky, A. Fuel Gas, P 2549, Mg alloys, P 4841
- Kratky, O. X-ray exams of microscopic crystals (I), (II) 4179 interpreting photographs made with convergent x rays 5085 see Eckling K., Herzog R. O.
- Kratky, O., and Kuriyama, S. Silk fibron (III) 3489
- Krats, A. P. and Woodruff W. J. Combustion tests with Illinois coals 1037
- Krats, E. Ultrastrabon 2619 analytical procedure for standard cements 5536
- Kratz, H., Jr. See Keefer C. P.
- Kratz, P. See Thess E. R.
- Kratz, P. Behavior of carbonaceous shales during firing 4373
- Krauch, C. and Muller Cunradi M. Rubberlike preps P 618
- Krauch, C. and Pier M. Refining tars, oils etc P 2550
- Krauch, C. Pier M. and Eisenhut A. Purifying hydrogenation products of carbonaceous materials P 972
- Krauch, C. Pier M. and Hochschwender E. Thermal treatment of coals tars mineral oils etc P 3006
- Krauch, E. See Nawiaski P.
- Krauel, P. L. Distg hydrocarbon oils P 1068 see Watts G. W.
- Kraus, A. Directional distribution of the electrons produced by polarized light in K vapor, 5833
- Kraus, C. A. Non aq. reduction reactions 2624
- Kraus, C. A. and Brown E. H. B (II) action of Li on ethylaminoboron trifluoride 70
- Kraus, C. A. and Neal A. M. Methyltin derivatives (I) reaction between chloroform and Na trimethyl stannide in liquid NH₃ 70
- Kraus, C. E. Cement P 2841
- Kraus, E. Industrial methods of washing and impregnation based on colloidal chemistry, 5587
- Kraus, E. H. and Hunt W. F. Tables for the Detn. of Minerals by Means of Their Phys. Properties Occurrences and Associates (book) 667
- Kraus, E. H., Seaman W. A. and Slawson C. B. Seamanite a new Mn phosphoborate from Iron County Michigan 1769
- Kraus, F. App. for use in etching P 3206
- Kraus, H. See Lieben F.
- Kraus, J. See Edlbacher S.
- Kraus, R. Speed of reaction of antioxins and its significance on the curative value of sera, 3040, opaque colors and nitro lacquers for the leather industry 4438 see Kollie, W.
- Kraus, Alfons, and Buckowski, W. Ag ferrites (II) structure of the yellow hydrous obtained by the hot hydrolysis of FeCl₃ solns, 5859-60
- Kraus, Alfons, and Kluka W. Purification of caustic soda obtained by the lime process, 1931
- Kraus, Alfons, and Pilawski, K. Ag ferrite (I) Ag ferrite from ortho- and metaferic hydrous 3584
- Kraus, Alfons, and Tulecki, J. Ferrous ferrite (I) ferrous ferrite from ortho- and metaferic hydrous, 2933
- Kraus, Artur. See Kafer, F., Luttrichhaus A. Nawiaski, P.
- Kraus, A. L. Elec eye helps make steel, 3602
- Kraus, A. B. See Hutchens, R. W.
- Kraus, B. See Blom J.
- Kraus, D. E. See McCaffery, R. S.
- Kraus, Erich. Detaining chrome-tanned leather P 2875
- Kraus, Erich, and Dittmar, P. Valence chemistry of the metal alkyls of the third group—secondary valence of aluminum aryls, 657, valency problem of B (V) mol wt. of the B triaryls and certain of their adduct compounds, 4480, auto-complex formation as probable cause of the unique position of Ti alkyl compds., 4484
- Kraus, Ernst, and Wilhelm, F. A. G. Paints, plastic materials P 1399
- Kraus, F. Hypernucleus with a hypoglycemic symptom complex, 1894
- Kraus, G. See Wartenberg, H. v.
- Kraus, G. A. Sterilizing liquids, P 1303, sterilizing processes, P 4328, utilizing the oligodynamic action of rustless Fe alloys for sterilizing water etc, P 4954
- Kraus, H. Galvanotechnik (Galvanostatische und Galvanoplastik) (book), 1168, work supervision and testing of plating baths, 2925 chromium plating of Ag objects, 5352, metallic coloring of Cd-covered articles, 5884
- Kraus, Hugo. Dextrin P 3510, pigments, P 5304
- Kraus, H. F. "Synthopont—light weight building material 5267
- Kraus, K. E. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Kraus, M. See Collier, W. A.
- Kraus, O. Use of ultra violet rays in ceramics 3787 action of lime on whiteware clays 3789
- Kraushaar, W. Electrode plates for Pb accumulators P 4474
- Krauskopf, F. C. See Hood G. R.
- Kraus, C. Indigoid vat dyes from dihaloalkylates P 1095 vat dyes, P 4411
- Kraus, E. von. See Euler, H. von.
- Kraus, Ferdinand, and Jörns G. Hydrates of CaSO₄ 1039, investigation of portland cement and its constituents by means of vapor pressure measurements, 2260, 5537 CaSO₄ P 5255
- Kraus, Ferdinand, and Steinfeld, H. Preps of pure rhenium compds., 655, chemistry of Re (II) detn. of Re as TiReO₄ 3268
- Kraus, Fr. Nürnberg water supply, 1304
- Kraus, F. E. Coating metals, P 5134
- Kraus, H. E. Red marls of the Trias formation, 1471
- Kraus, E. A. Porosity and d measurements of paper mathematically related, 5988 see Possanner von
- Kraus, W. Corrosion of Fe by steam at high temps and its physico-chem basis (I), 2676
- Kraus, Werner. A.c. smelting oven, with electrodes and single-phase transformers, P 648
- Kraus, W. E. Ineffectiveness of Mn as a tribional antenna 989, antiferromagnetic potency

- of cane and beet molasses, 1557; see Hunt, C. H.
- Kraus, W. E., and Monroe C. F. Comparison of the influence of iodized milk and of KI administered directly on the size and I content of the thyroid gland of rats, 691
- Krauss, E. Muffle furnace for calcining "chemicals" pigments or other pulverulent materials, P 1415
- Kraus, F., and Tramer, L. App for partly impregnating timber, P 2541
- Kraus, G. Influence of local conditions on the tanning of chrome leather, 6032
- Krauss, W. See Tramer, L.
- Krauss-Moskowitz, Ltd. See Moskowitz M. Krauss-Moskowitz Vereinigte Industrie-Anlagen A.-G. Yeast, P 1630
- Kraut, H. Kalkkrein a hormone of the pancreas, 732. Also content of human blood and its alteration by administration of since 1950-1, liver esterase P 2024 see Frey E. K., Wildtstätter R.
- Kraut, H., Frey, H. K., and Werle E. Circulatory hormone (VI) inactivation of calcitonin 322
- Kraut, M. Selective notation of minerals P 3609
- Krauschneider, F. Phys testing of asphalt and bitumens in Germany 3917
- Krause, E. Polish turpentine 3819 (thesis), 5819.
- Kravchenak, B. D. Influence of industrial work on the acid base equil of the blood 5920
- Kraybill, H. R. See Brewer P. H. Potter G. F.; Sullivan, J. T.
- Krafer, O. Acute effect of neoursphenamine on circulation (II) cause of the circulatory effect 345.
- Kraus, F., and Lindt, V. Microscopic structure investigation in service in the enamel technic, 1650
- Kraus, W., & Co., G. m. b. H. Enameling and annealing furnaces, P 3307
- Krehma, I. J. Recovery of (b) acids in esterification processes P 3015 see Martin Jerome.
- Kreisel, F. Untersuchung und Bewertung technischer Adsorptionsstoffe (book) 1903, dependence of methylene blue activity on the grain size of active charcoal, 3540, grain size data of technical adsorbents (I) 3540 (II) 4164 evaluation of medicinal charcoals 3770, effect of particle size of charcoal on adsorption from solas, 4164, prep and reactivation of active charcoal 4263, 5018.
- Kreiger, W. A. J. Gas- or oil burner P 625
- Krebig, L. von Die Bedingungen der Wirtschaftlichkeit der Handeldüngemittel (book) 1324
- Kreibitz, F. Soaps, P 3863
- Krebs E. Bleaching powder, P 2532, app for electrolyzing alkali chloride solas, P 5356
- Krebs R. A. Proteolytic action of papain and cathepsin 1848 effect of CH_3ICOH on cell metabolism, 4623, proteolysis of tumors 5705
- Krebs, O. Tar seps and tar recovery from coke-oven gases, 579 fatty acid distillation comparison of intermittent and continuous operation, 2115 installation for continuous washing with alc. in refining oils and obtaining a high percentage of fatty acids and their esters, 2583, plant for continuous oleic acid distn 3187
- Krebs, W. See Heilmeyer L.
- Krebs & Co., G. m. b. H. App for compressing Cl gas P 852 app for liquefying Cl P 2334 2552 liquefying Cl P 2766 compressing Cl P 2821
- Krebs, A. and Wyszard E. Oil and fat-sol azo dyes P 5775
- Kredek A. Internal straws in brass tubes 5378
- Krech R. Coloring rubber P 2331
- Kreft H. Effects of high ion density on the arc spectrum of Ti 3243
- Kreft, R., and Rompe R. Ti noble gas bands 3243
- Krehschik F. Quant. expt in teaching chemistry in secondary schools 5000
- Kreidl A. Enameling Fe P 792
- Kreidl I. Fungicides for seeds etc P 1320 polysulfides P 1341 disinfecting seeds P 2515 4968 artificial snow P 4533 rendering glass and enamel opaque P 3454 enamels on Fe P 3456 sugar substitutes P 4069 dry cauterizing agent for seed goods P 4352 seed cauterizing agent P 4352
- Kreidl K. Solder P 3308 see Menzel E.
- Kreimer G. Adsorption of Fe from solas by pyrid MnO_2 4705
- Kreindler A. See Marinengo G.
- Kreines, R. I. See Chubik M. M.
- Kreipe H. Discolorations in vinegar 376 contraction in the denaturing of spirit with vinegar 379 4658 see Wasteland H.
- Kreisselman J. See Kane H. F., White Charles S.
- Kreisher A. von See Akenazy P.
- Kreislter, O. F. Fresh digester filling system 1079 see Soltan G.
- Kreitmaier, H. See Holtz F.
- Kreitmaier, H., and Kössner, W. Alkaloid content of *Claviceps purpurea* cultivated on an artificial medium, 5902
- Krejci, L. E. See Karshan M.
- Krejci, L. K. and Ott E. Study of silica gel (a ray study) 4761
- Kreisel Graf, E. Geochemie der Erdölagerstätten (book) 667
- Kreks, van der See Roozeboom A.
- Kreks M. van der, and Dekker K. D. Lime dem. in technical cane sugar juices and molasses with soap solas 228
- Krekel E. G. Phys properties of MnS with relation to its effects in steel 4504
- Krekeler, Heinrich Die elektrolytische Darstellung des Fluor (thesis) 3076
- Krekeler, Heinz F. P 3577
- Kreman, R. Electrolysis of molten and solid alloys 3247 does an intermediate horizontal portion exist between 2 electrodes on a m-p diagram, 5614
- Kreman, E., and Müller, R. Elektromotische Kräfte Elektrolyse und Polarisation (book) 646 1166
- Kreman, E., and Schenkel, H. Electrolysis of ternary alloys 3573
- Kreman, R., Vogrin, A., and Schenkel, H. Electrolysis of Na amalgams and the calc. of transference nos. of Na, Li, Ba, Bi, 4185.
- Kremer, A. See Blesken, J.
- Kremer, M. Water content of motor fuels and distn, 5748 refining of benzene, 5750

- Kremer, W. Dstn app for alc beverages P 556.
- Kremsbiller, H. Distributor for maxt. of coal dust and air, P 709
- Kremnova, S N See Lazarev N V
- Kremp, F. See Beck Christoph
- Krempf, A. Food products P 1603
- Kremer, P. Action of $MgSO_4$ on cement 3145
- Krenkel, E. German crude oil resources 3278
- Kronkian, O. Detg monat substances in gases particularly Hg vapor in air P 2078
- Kröpelka, J., and Tomžek O. Oxidizability of glycerol 5143
- Kröpelka, V. Dye industry in Russia 4406 4585
- Kreps, T J. How to approach the problem of joint costs in chem industry 364
- Kres, E. Detg of phenols (acid oils) in gas and low temp carbonization liquors 396
- Kreil, F. X. $Ca(NO_3)_2$ 1509
- Kress O., and Laughlin B R. Effect of air treatment on jack pine chips to overcome pitch trouble 5768
- Kresman, F W. Turpentine P 1071. frac. toasting resin into rosin and abietic acid P 3185
- Krestinskaya V N. Adsorption processes (II) 2343
- Krestinskaya V N., and Molchanova O S. Pos and neg acclimatization of $FesO_4$ sol 3899
- Krestinskii, V. and Bashenova Koriovska I. Rotatory turpentine from *Pinus silvestris* 197 1372
- Krestinskii V. Liverovskii A. and Malmberg V. Compa. of turpentine from *Pinus silvestris* 197 1372
- Krestinskii, V. Solodkii P. and Tolksii O. Compa. of the alc fraction of turpentine 197 1372
- Krestovnikov A N. See Volshonski V A
- Kretzer, H. Bituminous emulsions P 3458
- Kreitschmar, B. Lomschakoff grate 4446
- Kreitschmer F., and Möller J. (Gas) generator supervision 190
- Kreüger, H. Quicker tests of cement and concrete, 2261
- Kreulen, D J W. Heat evolved on the treatment of different varieties of coal with concd H_2SO_4 or HNO_3 138. app for detg tendency of coal and other material for spontaneous combustion 391, 1655 3148 5272. ashes and the remains of fuel found by the excavation of ruins of a 17th century glass factory near the Keizergracht at Amsterdam 1417. app for sampling powdered coal 1636. combustibility of coke, 3810, 5752, detg. of the humic acid content of dil. solns by means of $KMnO_4$ 5876
- Kreutskamp, L. Safety gas valve for cutting off gas on flame extinguishment P 2339
- Krouts von Schiele, H. Mu steel 2098
- Kreuzer, H. Citochol reaction in serum and spinal fluid, 4037
- Krey, W. See Binapf J
- Kreybig, E. von, and Veress, Z. Glass P 4099
- Krichavskii, I L., Semzova, O M., and Ratner M I. Independence of the chemotherapeutic action and the protective function of the reticulo endothelial system, 3710
- Krick, A E. Thermostatic device for humidity indicators, etc., P 2030
- Krisbernick, T. See Hoffmann, Johann
- Kriebble, V. K. See Lowry, T. M
- Krieche, H. See Ederle, W
- Kriego, H F. Accelerated soundness test for concrete aggregates, 3457, detg the cement content of set concrete by chem. methods of analysis, 4680
- Krieger, A. Artificial ceramic masses P 701, setting of cementing materials, 5985
- Krieger, E. See Pohl, E
- Krieger F O. Still for distg volatile materials from used lubricating oils from internal-combustion engines in garages, etc., P 538. app for treating used lubricating oils with adsorptive material, P 5759
- Krieger, W. See Schmidt, M P.
- Krieger W., and Zahn R. Diazotypes, P 3581 4191
- Krieger, A. Clarifying sewage, P 760
- Krikalla, H. Chromed azo dyes for leather, P 5309
- Kriner, H W. App for purifying gasoline used for "dry cleaning," etc., by caustic soda and a decoloring agent P 5777
- Kring H. Oberhaus water works with quick filter plant and infiltration plant for augmenting ground water, 2785
- Krings, R. Liquid soaps 5587.
- Kringstad H. See Hassel, O
- Krisch M. See Klein Gustav.
- Krisch, W. Rumberg, A., and Gresswein, H. Plate drier for lignite chemicals, etc., P 441
- Krische P. Konrad Kubierschky on his 70th birthday 853
- Krishna, B H. Estn of pyruvic acid, 2940
- Krishna S. See Ghosh, T P
- Krishna, S., and Bhatia, R L. Diazotization of difficultly diazotizable amines, 2981
- Krishna, S., and Chaudhuri, H. Injection expts with special reference to the production of alkaloids etc., and general metabolism in plants, 3028
- Krishna, S. and Jain M S. Synthesis of substituted thiazones, 3001
- Krishnamurti, K. Scattering of light in protein solns (I) gelatin solns and gels, 1426, see Burgess L L
- Krishnamurti, P. Raman effect in some cryst inorg sulfates— influences of paramagnetism on Raman lines 31; Raman spectra of cryst inorg chlorides 31, Raman effect with Cd arc excitation 1159, Raman spectra of inorg crystals (I) substances contg XO_3 and XO_4 groups 1160 (II) some hydroxides, cyanides and thiocyanates, 1160, (III), 5095, x ray diffraction (I) structure of amorphous C (II) colloidal solns and liquid mixts, 1732 (III) aromatic hydrocarbons in the solid and liquid states 1732
- Krishnan, K S. Magnetic anisotropy of ions of the type XO_3 5601, magnetic behavior of $NaSO_3(NH_4)_2SO_3 \cdot 6H_2O$ at low temps. 5804
- Krishnan, M S., and Mahadevan C. Pleochroic giant 'halos in cordierite 2359
- Krishnaaayami C K., and Swaminathan, V S. Cryst limestone from Madura and Tinnevely districts 2949
- Krisa, B. Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with dextrose and insulin, 5212
- Kris, M. Quant. relations of the dry matter of the food consumed, the heat production, the

- garcous outgo and the sensible loss in body wt. of cattle 2467, see Yudkin, A. M.
- Kristen, Ideal curve, fineness modulus and the new specifications, 5266
- Kristen, W. Soap and its national economical value, 3505
- Kristenasson, A. See Thorstall C. T., Thorstall, T., Westerhall A. C.
- Kristof, R. I. Molding metals, P 3951
- Kristofferson, E. See Carsten, C. W.
- Kritchevsky, W. Decoloring dyed fabrics P 217, combined dye and stripper P 4718 stripping color from fabrics, P 4718
- Kritchevsky, W., and Beckert, C. J. Treating sap walnut in order to develop its color P 4683
- Kritchevsky, W., and Morrill, E. Unimolecular solvent contg hydrocarbons P 3100, compo for increasing the cond. of hydrocarbons, P 3157 4697.
- Kritchevsky, W., and Prutsman, H. C. Stripper for fabrics, P 4718
- Kritchevsky, W., Prutsman, H. C., and Morrill, E. Dye compo., P 215
- Kritschenko, P. P. See Petrenko-Kritchenko, P.
- Kritschewski. See Krichewski
- Krivobok, V. N. Ni steel—effect of Ni on the heat treatment and phys. properties of steel 1200, diagram of Fe-Mn alloys 1785 3606 study of special steels—constitutional diagram of the 18% Cr alloys with variable compn. of Ni and C, 1782, alloys of Fe and Mn, 2402 microscopic investigation of metals, 2952.
- Krivobok, V. N., and Gensamer, M. Dilatometric study of Cr-Ni-Fe alloys, 5885
- Krivobok, V. N., and Wells, C. Heat treatment and metallography of the alloys of Fe and Mn 1785
- Krivonos, F. F. Reaction between ethylamine and diethylamine and isopropylethylene oxide 2690
- Krivovys, I. M. See Karavaev, N. L.
- Krivukh, I. See Salzman, S. S.
- Krivonoz, F. F. See Krivonos F. F.
- Khs, A. P. Wald's theory of phases and of chem. stoichiometry, 1714, investigations of P. Wald, 2605
- Khs, A., and Poborn, P. Constitution of the Fe-C-Si system (II) section through the tridimensional diagram at 8% Si, 2675.
- Kryuchkova, A. P. See Kryuchkova, A. P.
- Krob, E., and Gruschka, T. Elbe water supply plant at Ausung 754
- Kroch, E. C. black, P 5523
- Kroczek, A. Conservation of iodine, 2780
- Kroczek, J., and Libcke, E. Transverse resistance of the oxide-layer of glowing cathodes, 25
- Kroeber, L. Fluidexs from domestic drug plants 1330, native drug plants in the light of modern chemistry and therapy, 1633, di reactions for glass testing of the German Pharmacopoeia, 1947, strates 3433 Seefeld oil shale, 3433 pharmacchem results from the examn of domestic drug plants 3772, distribution of saponin in the plant in different stages of growth 4299
- Kröger, C. Dependence of detonating gas catalysis upon the quantity of catalyst, 806, employment of Fe-resistance lamps (balasts) in the lab, 5854 see Neumann, B.
- Kröger, E. See Berg P. Sudendorf T.
- Kröger, M., and Yao W. N. Stress-strain curves of rubber C black matrix at low temps., 3870
- Kröhnke Corrosion problems in central-heating and hot water plants 4008
- Kröhnke, F. See Leuchs H.
- Krönauer, H. Traveling grate, P 2338
- Kröner, E. Die analytische Kontrolle der Sulfatlösungen bei der technischen Zinklektrolyse (thesis) 3922
- Kröner G. Sulfuryl chloride P 3781 active C P 5524 see Stauf F. W.
- Kröner, O., and Stauf F. W. Regenerating activeknagel P 4096
- Krönert, J. and Gröss H. App. for detg and registering the d. of gases and liquids, P 2027
- Krönig, W. Corrosion of cast Al alloys (I), 5886
- Kroepelin, H. Thermodynamics of lyophilic colloids 15 constitution of rubber according to its swelling in liquids 840 Über die Strömung von Kolloiden die Zähigkeitssanomalien regeln (thesis) 3233 rubber mol or rubber uncelled 6015 see Pummerer R.
- Kroets, G. O and CO₂ inhalations and their effect on circulation 1691 types of cardiac dyspnea 4608
- Krogh, A. Importance of dissolved org. substances in the nutrition of water animals, 3729
- Krogh, A. Lange E. and Smith W. Org. matter given off by algae 2406
- Krogh, A. E. Measurement and control of heating effects of gases 4106
- Krogh, A. E., and Barnett H. Interlocked duct controls are development of trend-analysis 404
- Krohn, L. E., and Lohrer V. K. Acid base reactions in pyridine soln., 5334
- Krokel, H., and Kneue H. Die elektroschen Schwereverfahren (book) 2405
- Krolowitz, S. M. Theoretical detn. of the gas yield in coking coal 4687
- Kroll, F. See Langheim L.
- Kroll, S. Adulteration of oil of cloves with benzylate 1632
- Kroll, Wilhelm Fe and Ti alloy P 809, useful Ti alloys 1785 alloys of Fe with Fe 4305 age hardening Ti-Cu alloys 5881
- Kroll, Wilhelm and Huttenwecke Trotha A. G. Seps components of Cu alloys P 4817
- Kroll, Wilhelm and Jess E. Ternary eutectic of the Al-Si-Be alloys 4504 alloyability of Be with Cu and Al 4503
- Kroll, Wilhelm, and Lissauer, M., et Cie. Cu alloys P 909
- Kroll, Wolfgang Quantum mechanics of dispersion and magnetorotation in Dirac's theory of the electron 4175
- Kron, L. C. See Simon, A. W.
- Kronacher, C., Klesch J., and Schaper, W. Goat milk anemia in growing swine with special reference to the vitamin question, 4922
- Kronacher, C., and Lodemann, G. Technik der Haar und Wolleuntersuchung (book), 3490
- Kronacher, H. K. Modern desulfurization processes in Germany, 5970
- Kronacher, P. G. Abnormal wear of filter.

- press cloths produced by the prolonged action of traces of sulfide in carbonated juices, 4430
- Kronborg, K. See Palmer C. B.
- Kronholz, E. See Krszalens, G.
- Kronig, R. de L. Band Spectra and Molecular Structure (book), 644 theory of fine structure in the x ray absorption spectra 4783
- Kronig, R. de L., and Frisch, S. Nuclear moments 4785
- Kronig, R. de L. and Pupok, V. Intensity in the spectra of diatomic molecules with uncoupling of the electron orbital impulse 49
- Kronig, R. de L., and Penney, W. G. Quantum mechanics of electrons in crystals lattices 2046
- Kronsohn, R. See Schlegel, F.
- Kronstad, H. Rotary kiln for cement manufacture, P 2263.
- Krontovskii, A. A. and Malakh, M. A. Gelolysis and increase in acidity in tissue cultures and analogous phenomena in the organism 1885
- Kroeb, H. and Lin, W. N. Y. Immunity processes in white blood cells: notable change in the appearance of the chromic infection 2184
- Krophammer, G. and Tochtermann, R. Removing boiler incrustation, P 1017
- Kropp, B. Instrument of tidal gauge and flood markings 204
- Kropp, W. Medicinal soaps, P 3775
- Kropp, W. and Denech, S. Synthetic drugs, P 5012
- Kropp, W., Lange, P., and Bohne, A. Vitamin soaps, P 775-6
- Kross, W. See Ehrhart, G. Stolz, F.
- Krotov, I. V. See Krotovskii, V. A.
- Krotov, V. I. Production of butyric acid, 4634
- Krotova, N. Change in hydrolysis on hydrolyzing cellulose treated by diff. methods 3161
- Krotov, See Krotov
- Kroupa, A. See Franke, A.
- Kroupa, G. Production of low temp. tar in England 4609
- Kruber, O. Fluoranthene 2066. See Gesell, schaft fur Feinverwertung in B. II.
- Kruegel, C. Soil acidification and superphosphate 3757
- Kruegel, C., Dreyspring, C., and Henrich, P. Use of superphosphate and basic slag as top-dressing, 6493
- Kruger, A. Combination of H_2PO_4 with tannic acid and its pptn. in chem. analysis 5. 3 resistance of Cr steel against alkali soaps 3946 sustainability of Cr steel vessels for analytical purposes 5799
- Krueger, A. P. Details of bacteriophage 533 sorption of bacteriophage by living and dead susceptible bacteria (I) equal conditions 4574
- Krueger, A. P., and Northrop, J. H. Kinetics of the bacterium bacteriophage reaction 3024
- Kruger, D. Cellulose acetate rayon 1669 Photo-Chemot (book), 3919 oxized esters of cellulose, 4120, nitroacetates of cellulose 4121, findings of cellulose chemistry 4700 pulp in the artificial silk industry 4703
- Kruger, D., and Grunsky, H. Diffusion of substances that show deviations from Fick's law, 17
- Kruger, D., and Höhn, F. Acetylated cellulose, P 2481
- Kruger, D., and Tschirch, E. Spot tests for AcOH and for propionic acid, 891, acetylation of cellulose, 5402 microchem. detection of very small quantities of perchloric acid 5642
- Kruger, E. Dropping flask for boiling liquids 3523
- Kruger, H. App. for obtaining fats from animal carcasses etc., P 614. See Gesell, R.
- Kruger, H. E. See Frank, G. von
- Kruger, I. A/S. Softening water, P 2792
- Kruger, P. Descendence and biochemistry 308
- Krueger, R. H. See MacPherran, R. S.
- Kruger, S. A. Base-exchanging material, P 561 app. for softening water with base exchange materials, P 204
- Kruger, W., Wimmer, G., Rungles, O., Overdorfen, O., Gumm, J., and Ludecke, H. Effect of silicic acid in soils, 3425
- Kruger, P. G. New lines in the arc and spark spectrum of He 28. See Gibbs, R. C., Pachen, F.
- Kruilov, E. I. See Shcherbakov, I. G.
- Krusheer, C. I. Recognition and details of the polyfructoses (II) determination of fructose asby diode for estg. the rye content of flour, 1596-7
- Kruithof, A. A. See Dekkers, W. A. M., Oransten, L. S.
- Krukorski, V. See Gedeonov, L.
- Krull, H. App. for manufacture of films of any desired length from viscose soles, etc., P 5538
- Krull, H. and Dethloff, H. Rotary-cylinder app. for drying cellulose foils, P 4706
- Krumhaar, W. Blooming of varnish films, 221 5046
- Krumhiegel, E. Obtaining pulverulent products from fused solids, P 1605
- Krumholz, O. F. Details of B in foods 357
- Krumholz, P. See Fögl, F.
- Krummacker, A. H. See Herrmann, K.
- Krummel, O. See Hausmann, W.
- Krumwiede, C. See Park, W. H.
- Krunkenberg, H. Kidney function tests and blood urea determination 2476
- Krupp, F., A.-G. (Patents) Purifying pig Fe, 274 annealing 365 coal-dust furnace 443 drying centrifuge with superposed conical covers 624 steel alloys, 679 3308 4517, electrodes for welding Cu 910, 1791 heat-resisting cementation pot, 1712, alloys of W or Mo carbides 2106 hardening steel by nitridation 2107 steel alloys containing Cr 2108 treating metals in ladles 2407, improving Fe-Cr-Ni-C alloys 2680 articles such as tools made of refractory metal alloys 2966 high temp. muffle furnace, 3a28 heating metallic wires etc 3923 hardening steel alloys 3954 Thomas steel 4215 improving the surface of tools 4518 app. for hardening Fe and steel alloys by nitridation 5389
- Krupp, F., A.-G., and Koppers, H., A. G. Steel alloys, P 2681
- Krupp, F., A.-G. Friedrich-Alfred-Butte. Device for supplying air to the tuyeres of blast furnaces, P 906 blast furnace operation, P 3901 direct reduction of ores such as those of Fe, P 4510, introducing reagents into molten baths as in refining pig Fe, P 4513 refining Fe or steel, P 4513 spongy Fe, P 4514, 4540 supplying gases or liquids to baths of fused materials at high temp., P 5480
- Krupp, F., Grusonwerk, A.-G. (Patents) Sealing means for rotary tube furnaces, etc. rotating in a stationary casing 239 det.

- charge device for rotary furnaces for burning cement, etc., or smelting ores, 574, rotary cement kiln, 791, rotary tubular furnace for burning cement, 792, endothermic operations, 1010, preventing incrustation in rotary kilns, 1127, tea-drying app., 1300, catg oils by compression, 1404, scg lump materials according to their behavior toward rays of short wave length, including Röntgen, cathode or ultra-violet rays, 1925 rotary cooling drum, 2023, treating ores, etc., 2677, 2950, endless lifting or filtering band 2881 app for vulcanizing tire and other rubber articles 3200, Sn, 3612 rotary tube or drum furnace for burning cement, 3801, sealing means for rotary tube furnaces drying drums, etc., 3881 SnS 4514, treating ores, 4839
- Kruze Resenoplast, 423.
- Kruse, and Fischer, M. Pb poisoning from drinking water in Leipzig 2219
- Krusiek, F. Local case-hardening of Fe and steel, P 275.
- Kruskopf, H. H. See Müller M. F.
- Krustinsons, J. Dependence of the dissociation temp. of solids on the size of crystal grains 447, 2030, thermal dissociation, 2356
- Krutz, H. R. Problems of present-day colloid chemistry (VII), (VIII) 1720, see Henning C. C.
- Krutz, H. R., and Kadet, G. S. de Colloidal charcoal 4167
- Krutz, H. R., and Modderman J. G. Heats of adsorption and their bearing on the problem of adsorption, 1720
- Krutz, H. R., and Winkler, K. C. Lyophilic colloids (IX) viscosity and sol content (I) 4167-8.
- Krylof, E. I. See Krasov E. I.
- Krynska, H. P., and Witasowski W. R. Permeability of the heart to Na and K ions 4613
- Kryuchkova, A. P. Microbiol. evaluation of the lime and phosphate requirement of the soil 5233.
- Kryl, F. Balance of analysis of beet juices 1701, math. expression of the compn of sugar beet juice and other questions of beet analysis, 2872, yield of dry (sugar beet) pulp and the sp. gr. of moist and dry pulp 2872-3
- Krukalla, H. See Müller, Werner
- Krukalla, H., and Blümmel, F. P. Azo dyes P 3490, 4409 5997, complex Cr compds. of azo dyes, P 5039
- Krukalla, H., and Kaemmerer, H. Azo dyes P 5372
- Krukalla, H., and Schützmann, E. Developing dyes P 3847
- Krukalla, H., and Wolf, W. Resinous or oily condensation products, P 5049
- Krysakiewicz, J. Proposed table of standards for tech. fuel gases 1657, see Swietoslawska W.
- Ksanda, C. J. Comparison standards for the powder spectrum method—NiO and CdO 5020
- Ksiazas, C. A. Eruption of the volcano of the Kaméris (Santorini) in 1925, 2392, last eruption of the Kaméris (Santorini), 2392, work of the Lab. of Petrology of the Univ. of Athens relating to the study of the volcanoes of the Aegean Sea, 2392
- Kubarshevskii, I. P. Autogenous welding, P 2411
- Kubel K. A. P 1044
- Kubelka P. Vapor pressure isotherms and the submicroscopic structure of active charcoals, 4164
- Kubelka, P., and Pristoupil V. Hydrolysis of the fluosulfate ion 4073
- Kubelka P., and Ševčák E. Kinetics of the oxidation of benzoate by permanganate 4172
- Kubelka, P., and Wenzel W. Equilibria relations involved in the interaction of water vapor and Cl₂ (I) (II) (III) (IV) 5612
- Kubelka V. Analysis of artificial lates 2322 use of emulsions in industry 2494 effect of neutral salts on the swelling of hide substance in pure water 4736
- Kubelka V. and Schneider A. Evaluation of oil of turpentine 3817 5978
- Kubelka V., and Wellmark R. Free acid in the analysis of vegetable leather (I) 3868
- Kubelka, V., and Zuvavlev S. I. No. of turpentine oils 2843 3817
- Kubelkova, O. See Knop J.
- Kubiček, J. See Dolajek V.
- Kubina, H. See Kutenacker A.
- Kubler J. and Kubel E. Elec. current rectifier of the Hg vapor type P 40
- Kubota, B., and Isomura, T. 12 Benzene (pentagon-3) lone 3994
- Kubota, S. Han Fang Chi (I) alkaloid of Han Fang Chi 5735 (II) pharmacol. action of the alkaloid of Han Fang Chi 6934
- Kubota, S., and Nakashima, Y. Study of *Leonurus sibiricus* L. (I) chem. study of the alkaloid *Leonurus* isolated from *Leonurus sibiricus* L. 771 (II) pharmacol. study of the alkaloid *Leonurus* isolated from *Leonurus sibiricus* L. 1285
- Kubota, T. The "Mabuki" process 3375
- Kubowitz, F. See Warburg O.
- Kučera, B., and Novotná B. New localities of zeolites in Moravia 2943
- Kučera, J. J. See Carpenter D. C.
- Kucharenko I. A. See Kucharenko I. A.
- Kuchenbecker A. See Wagner Hermann
- Kuchenbuch, J. See Eisenmann K. Pungs W.
- Kuchenbuch J. and Eisenmann K. Urea-formaldehyde condensation products P 1907
- Kuchinskii P. Buffer capacity of soils mech. ods of detg. it and its practical value 2223
- Kueich E. A. App. for continuous roasting of coffee P 263
- Kudar J. β -radiation and energy principle 248 characteristics of nuclear electrons 1102
- Kudryavtsev N. T. See Kudryavtsev N. T.
- Kudryavtsev N. T., See Stepanov D. V.
- Küchler K. See Bennewitz K.
- Küchlin A. T. Jr. Theory of cellular oxidation 4568
- Kuck, P. D. See Brewer A. K.
- Kühl, G. W. App. for the evaluation of the absorption spectrum, 5843
- Kühl, Hans. Cement synthesis in the 4-component parallelogram and the degree of lime satn., 2338 cement chemistry in theory and practice 4375 (book), 4379 degree of lime satn. in cements, 4679, finely ground cement 4679, hardening of portland cement, 3266, standard cement analytical methods 5346
- Kühl, Hans, Büssem W., and Thilo, F. Colloidal hardening of cement (II), 5036

- Kühl, Hans, and Idets, S. Lime content of aluminous cements, 5265
- Kühl, Hans, and Rasch, R. Significance of the thermal disso. of Fe oxide in the burning of cement, 5965
- Kühl, Hans, Tislo F., Gottfried, C., and Büsem, W. Colloidal hardening—theory of cement hardening, 5265.
- Kühl, Hugo. Detection of hard wheat grits 1593, sulfosalicylic acid as protein reagent 1854, biuret reaction in cereal chemistry 3406, FeCl₃ reaction of aq. exts. of cereals—detection of rye flour in wheat flour 3406 significance of the coloration of flours by HCl, 3406
- Kühl, Hugo and Soltan, G. Starch P 3868
- Kühle, P. Control of the work on low purity (sugar) products 227 magnitude of contraction in impure sugar solns and its influence on the difference between true and apparent purity 227
- Kühles, W. Drying by spraying in the chem. industries 2782
- Kühlewelt, H. Magnetic qualities of the permuaners 4501
- Kühlwein, F. L. Comparison of the petrographic compo. of coals in England and Germany 270
- Kuhn, A. See Tillmans, J.
- Kuhn, H. Photography P 463 does de-sensitizing involve a longer exposure 4478
- Kuhn, I. Detg. the pH of soils 3425
- Kuehn, M., and McElvann, S. M. p Bromo-anilides of isobutyric and isovaleric acids 1811
- Kuehn, P. M. Gas holder P 3205
- Kuhn, R. Cholesterol and the daily blood sugar curve 2194
- Kühnau, J. Microdetn. of the reduced and total glutathione in the liver 1860 see Hartmann, E.
- Kühnel, R. Experience with stay bolts and fire-box Cu in England and Germany 3291 see Straus, P.
- Kühnweg, E. Occurrence stratification origin and formation of German rock salt (Zechstein) deposits 899
- Kuehnrich, P. R. Alloys P 4215 chemically inert steel alloys con. Cr P 4517
- Kuehnrich, P. R., and Darwins Ltd. Heat treatment of alloy steels P 2410
- Kükenthal, H. See Taube, C. Thaus, A.
- Kuenemann, T. See Werlen, A.
- Kuenhold, O. J. Thermostatic valve-control mechanism for gas burners P 4748
- Küntzel, A. Use of reflected light in microscopical leather investigations 5791
- Küntzel, A., and Dietzsch, O. Influence of pancreatin on collagen in the absence of neutral salts and buffer mixts. (I) 2161 (II) 2162, action of pancreatin on collagen in the presence of lime and (NH₄)₂SO₄ 5053
- Küntzel, A., and Presentanz, W. Action of pickles of different compo. (II) acid absorption and swelling of collagen in H₂SO₄ and CH₃CO₂ pickles 2327
- Kuehrl, W. A. Use of acrolein as a warning agent with refrigerants such as MeCl, P 4329
- Kuenzy, F. Beiträge zur Umlagerung von Acetylcarbinolen (thesis) 3663, see Rupe, H.
- Küpper, C. Conversion of Chile saltpeter into KNO₃, 3441.
- Küpper, A. Histamine 2192.
- Küpper, J. Cooling device for pigments, etc. detn. P 3812
- Küppers, H. Shaft furnace for inferior granular fuel, P 1126, oven for drying foundry molds P 3951
- Küppers, J. Double-walled rotary muffle furnace, P 239, app. for drying lithopone P 5048 app. for drying materials such as lithopone, P 5059, 5780
- Kürschner, Karl. See Hanak, A.
- Kürschner, Karl, and Hanak, A. Detn. of crude fiber in cacao 1601
- Kürschner, Karl, and Hofer, A. Detn. of cellulose (I), (II), 5017.
- Kürschner, Kurt. Artificial wood P 1358
- Kürschner, O. H. Manganous Ca hypochlorite 1632, see Matthes, H.
- Kürschner, W. Elec. welding in carbonization plants and gas works, 273
- Kürten, A. Variation with temp. of elec. double refraction in org. liquids, 3211
- Kürth, R. Linosyn, P 834
- Kürzinger, A. See Fischer, Hans.
- Kuspert, K. H. See Busch, M.
- Kuspert, O. See Busch, M.
- Küssner, W. See Kreitmair, H.
- Küstenmacher, H. See Berg, R.
- Küster, Ernst. See Maschmann, E.
- Küster, Ernst. Über Zonenbildung in kolloidalen Medien (book), 4775
- Küster, H. See Fischer, Franz, Peters, K.
- Küster, J. H., and Planneuschmidt, C. Influence of Mo and Ti on the properties of gray cast Fe 3292.
- Küstner, H. Ionization chambers for Röntgen rays P 459, production of intense monochromatic x rays with technical tubes without spectral app., 5084, applications of the filter difference procedure for the production of monochromatic x rays, 5347, air ionization through x rays of varying hardness and homogeneity in cylinders of 2-70 cm diam., 5620.
- Kuettel, G. M. and McElvann, S. M. Piperidine derivs. (XI) 3-carbethoxy-4-piperidone and 4-piperidone-HCl 4268
- Küttner, F., A-G. App. for washing, bleaching or dyeing hanks or spinning cakes of artificial silk P 421 app. for making artificial silk P 815 funnel for making artificial silk by the stretch spinning method P 816, spinning and stretching artificial silk, P 3169, bleaching textile fibers P 605
- Kuffner, F. See Spath, E.
- Kugel, Max. Anthraquinone derivs., P 1538, wool dyes of the anthraquinone series, P 5098
- Kugel, Moritz. Elec. storage battery, P 255, 881, accumulators, 4187
- Kugelmann, B. Disturbances in the carbohydrate metabolism in Basedow's disease, 1572 relationships between insulin and adrenaline in the human organism, 2193
- Kugelmass, I. N., and Berg, R. N. Ossification (I) callus formation and calcification, 2185
- Kugelmass, I. N., and Greenwald, E. Buffer values of foods 4588
- Kugelmass, I. N., and Samuel, E. L. Dietary protein and blood-clotting function, 2185, raw bean feeding in anorexia of childhood, 4920

- Kubara, H. Viscosity and η of binary systems above their b. ps. 5604
- Kubara, M. Defects and their amelioration in the Au and Ag assay viewed from the standpoint of ore deposits, 5589
- Kuhlman, A. H. See Gallup, W. D.
- Kuhlmann, G. Chemistry of neodorn, 1632, Indian kidney tea, 2809
- Kuhn, A. Test tube, 547; prepn. of homeopathic irritations, 2809
- Kuhn, Arthur. Dust column for distg. NH_4 , hydrocarbons or washing gases, P 4154
- Kuhn, A. D. J. Hollander, P 3538
- Kuhn, E. At 4827
- Kuhn, G. Condensation gas analysis—amplification by adsorption on silicic acid gel at low temps., 5875
- Kuhn, H. Interpretation of a type of diffuse band spectra, 29
- Kuhn, H. A. Moln layer filter of finely divided and graded material of different sizes P 5224. Filtering material for removing toxic smokes from air, P 5455
- Kuhn, H. A., and Boyle, W. A. Filter for gas and smoke masks, P 3100
- Kuhn, J. See Bedell, P.
- Kuhn, K. App. for treating gases with atomized liquids P 850
- Kuhn, P. Production of new disinfection preps. of thymol and carvacrol (II) disinfectant action of thymol and carvacrol preps. 2241, 4083. vaccines P 2246, 4077, inoculation serum, P 3440, 3777, see Philipp C.
- Kuhn, Richard. Oxidation of H_2S P 781 3783, coloring cellulose esters, P 3481 catalytic oxidation of H_2S and its salts, P 4093, see Bamann, R.; Hengstenberg, J.
- Kuhn, Richard, and Brockmann, H. α -Carotene from palm oil, 5902
- Kuhn, Richard, and Eichenberger, E. Replacing amino groups by halogen in aromatic and aliphatic compds., P 2153. replacing the amino group by the thiocyanate group in org. compds., P 2735
- Kuhn, Richard and Hoffer, M. Conjugated double bonds (XIII) synthesis of unsatd. colored fatty acids, 683, (XIX) heptadecenal and octadecenal, 5891, constitution of citryls deuterioalene acid 4227
- Kuhn, Richard, and Lederer, E. Fractions two and isomerization of carotene, 3334. β -carotene a new xanthophyll with 4 O atoms 5677; sepn. of carotene into its components (I) growth vitamins, 5694, α - and β -carotene, 5902
- Kuhn, Richard, L'Orea, P., and Hengstenberg, J. Conjugated double bonds (XVIII) constitution of the saffron pigment, 5142
- Kuhn, Richard, and Smakula, A. Spectrophotometric analysis of the egg yolk pigment, 3571
- Kuhn, Richard, and Wagner Jauregg, T. Conjugated double bonds (XIV) solns. of maleic acid anhydride to polymers, 1513
- Kuhn, Richard, and Winterstein, A. Compds. containing ethylene linkages, P 522, polymethine dyes, P 355 conjugated double bonds (XVI) violaxanthin the xanthophyll of the yellow pansy 3351
- Kuhn, Richard, Winterstein, A. and Balzer, G. Conjugated double bonds (XI) constitution of indolene yellow, 2426
- Kuhn, Richard, Winterstein, A. and Lederer, E. Xanthophylls 3659
- Kuhn, Richard, Winterstein, A. and Roth, H. Conjugated double bonds (XVII) polycyclic pigment of saffron roots 3352
- Kuhn, Rudolf. See Londoner, K.
- Kuhn, W. See Bloch, R., Freudenberg, Karl.
- Kuhn, W., and Braun, E. Form of optical absorption bands in solns 250
- Kuhn, W., Freudenberg, K. and Sedler, R. Influence of the solvent on optical rotation, 5849
- Kuhn, W., Freudenberg, K. and Wolf, I. Rotary power of configuratively related substances 490
- Kuhn, W., and Gore, H. K. Overlapping of optical absorption bands and their identification by means of optical activity 4182
- Kuhn, W., and Lehmann, H. L. Single and superposed absorption bands and their behavior under optical excitation 5621 theory of optical activity and anomalous rotatory dispersion 5343
- Kuhn, F. Light fastness of lakes 3500
- Kuhnert, W. A. Purifying borax, P 4982
- Kulman, I. W. Physiol. studies on the auto-cyanus 937
- Kulshel, H. F. Utilization of sewage gas, 2220
- Kuk, S. See Fodor, A. Frankel, M.
- Kukharenko, I. A. Ratgeber des Zuckerbochers (book) 1403
- Kukharenko, I. A., and Eganov, I. N. Materials for the study of sucrose crystals 1700
- Kukharova, A. M. See Zelenko, V. E.
- Kukis, B. Ya. See Khochin, Ya. G.
- Kukla, O. Special refractories for elec. furnace linings (a) SiO_2 corundum and Carborundum bricks, 2256
- Kukolev, G. V. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Kukuk, P. Pt. deposits of South Africa 2670
- Kulbush, G. P. Cast Al-Cu alloys 4831
- Kulebar, G. V. See Fluhmann, C. F.
- Kulenampff, H. Röntgenstrahlen und Struktur der Materie (book) 4800
- Kullkov, I. V., and Panova, S. V. Indicators (II) β -naphthol, 3339
- Kullkov, I. V., and Pukrev, A. G. Indicators (III) iodocyan, 3569
- Kullkov, V. M. Stabilizing and purifying CHCl_3 , P 1033
- Kulikova, L. See Gudris, N.
- Kulka, D. Barleys of the crop 1930 1028
- Kulkarni, V. H. Manuf. of hite juice and its economic value 1919, salting of kokum peel and extraction of oil from kokum fruit 5587
- Kullerød, O. Scrap of Fe 3128, indicators for Pb salts 3262 analysis of alum by means of pyrolysis, 5111
- Kullgren, C. Sulfite cellulose reaction 4252
- Kullgren, C., and Du Rietz, C. Exchange of cations in lignosulfonates in sulfate pulp, 5599
- Kulman, J. Analytical control of imported foods 2490
- Kulp, M. Ultra violet HCl bands, 1439 4468
- Kulp, W. L. Sour milk product P 3096; viability of *L. acidophilus* in "acidophilus milk" 4943
- Kulskaya, O. A. Dets. of sabeyic acid in the presence of HCl and H_2SO_4 , and of these acids in must, 5878
- Kulsharskaya, E. M. See Stuber, E. Ya.
- Kulzhinskii, S. P. Perspective of N fertilizers

- in the northern part of Ukrainian chernozem, 1321
- Kumagai, Kokuichi** See Yoshioka, Tosaku
- Kumagai, Kunitaigu** See Yoshioka, Tosaku
- Kumagai, N** Hydrocarbon lubricant from fish or whale oil P 4397, 5017
- Kumagai, T., and Ukai S** Internal secretion of the pancreas (XV) 1564
- Kumagawa, H., and Shomomura K** Paper-making fiber from material such as sugarcane bagasse P 5561
- Kumagaya, T** See Taketomi N
- Kumanin, K** Influence of Ti and Fe on the color of the clay fragment 5529
- Kumata, Y** Ether, P 4590
- Kumli, C F** Stencil sheet P 4675 4678
- Kummer, R** Preventing the foaming of liquids evapge under reduced pressure P 5318
- Kumpf, A E** Blood proteins—changes occurring in renal diseases, 4604
- Kumpmann E** Casting hollow metal blocks P 3305
- Kun, H** See Stenach E
- Kunajeva K** See Kunasheva K G
- Kunashcheva, K G** See Brumovski B K
- Kunberger, A F** Heating and illuminating gas P 1975 water gas P 2310
- Kunde M M** See Green M F
- Kunde M M, d'Amour F E, Carlson A J, and Gustavson R G** Metabolism (VIII) effect of estrin injections on the basal metabolism uterine endometrium lactation mating and maternal instincts in the adult dog 3044
- Kunde M M, d'Amour F E, Gustavson R G, and Carlson A J** Effect of estrin administration on the reproductive and blood vascular systems—thyroid thymus hypophysis, adrenals kidneys liver and spleen 4305
- Kunde M M, Osland R M, and Kern R** Temporary control of post operative tetany in thyro parathyroidectomized dogs by the administration of thyroid hormone 3082
- Kundert A** Detn of Cd with $K_2Fe(CN)_6$ 1718
- Kune, K., and Katakura Bokoku Hiryo Kabushiki Kaisha** NH_4 K phosphate fertilizer P 3119
- Kuner, E. Firma** Purifying water P 1016
- Kung A** Permanganate-Cl₂ as for detg the degree of conversion of wood pulps 5986
- Kunifusa J** Specificity of lens-protein with special reference to the precipitin content 5707
- Kuninski M** See Syniewski W
- Kunits, M** See Northrop J H
- Kunits, W.** Isomorphous series in the tourmaline group and the genetic relationships between tourmaline and the micas 1461
formalization of suberates 1766 isomorphous relations in the hornblende group 3275
mutual succession in pneumatolytic hydrothermal regions, 4822
- Kunizawa, S., and Yukida, H** Antioxidants for rubber 3518
- Kunke, W F** Detn of CHL_3 5543
- Kunzman, C H.** Developments in the production and use of coned fertilizers 1616, see Cottrell, F G
- Kunzman, C H., Lamar, E S, and Deming W E** Rates and temp coeffs of the catalytic decompn of NH_3 over Mo, W and promoted Fe, 566
- Kunstdünger - Patent - Verwertung - A-G (Patents)** $Ca(NO_3)_2$ and NH_4NO_3 , 1043
3764, treating phosphate rocks, 1044, 2236
5951, app for leaching out raw materials 2235, fertilizers, 2236, 3119, H_2PO_4 , 2249
(NH_4) H_2PO_4 , 3780, (NH_4) PO_4 , 4367, NH_3 and Ca salts and fertilizers, 4668, (NH_4) SO_4 4669
- Kunstharzfabrik F. Pollak G. m. b. H.** Homogeneously porous meerschau like artificial products, P 177; urea- CH_2O condensation products, P 2822, synthetic resins P 5050
- Kunts, E** See Feist, K.
- Kunts, W J** Lime kiln, P 4370
- Kuntze, W** Comparison of the results of different tests such as tensile strength, hardness elongation, folding, bending, torsion, fatigue notched bar etc, 3602
- Kunz A H** Reduction potential of the cerous cerous electrode 1445, see Popoff, S.
- Kunz E C** Alcs. from aldehydes, P 3670
alcs. such as citronellol from aldehyde P 3670
- Kunz G F** Precious stones, 1641, precious and semi precious stones, 5645 Pt group metals 5649
- Kunz, J., and Hummel, A.** Ionization efficiency of electrons in K vapor, 4778
- Kunz, K** Constitution of the complex metal compds of indigo, 1246
- Kunz, K., Morneweg W., and Muller, H** Fe compds of the chlorophyll series with blood pigment like properties (I) Fe pheophytin s 4895
- Kunz M A** Vat dyes of the anthraquinone series P 3845, see Wolf, Hugo
- Kunz M A., and Berthold, E** 1-Bromo-2-aminoanthraquinone-3-carboxylic acid, P 1263 vat dyes P 1395.
- Kunz, M A., and Köberle, K.** Vat dyes P 601 1093 1094 1395 1681, 1682, 3844, 4410 4715 5039 5297, 5298, dye intermediates, P 1100 dibromodibenzanthrone, P 1684, gray to black vat dyes P 4134 dyes, P 4713
- Kunz, M A., Köberle, K., and Berthold E** Anthanthrone derivs, P 2006, 2675, halogeno derivs of dibenzopyrenequinones P 3668 vat dyes P 2003, 2300 5574
- Kunz M A., Köberle K., and Kochendörfer G** Dyes and intermediates, P 2004
- Kunz, M A., Köberle K., and Zerweck, W** Nitroanthanthrones, P 5901.
- Kunz M A., Luttinghaus A., Müller, J., and Stroh R** Org Cr compds, P 3564
- Kunz M A. Rosenberg G von and Goffert E** Vat dyes of the anthraquinone series P 1396
- Kunz M A., and Stroh, R.** Anthracene derivs P 3667
- Kunz, M A., Stroh, R. and Dürroth, H** Ben-zanthrone derivs, P 2301
- Kunz, R** Artificial stone, P 1055 sheets of slabs of asbestos and cement mixts, P 1357
- Kunze, A.** Elec battery electrodes P 38
- Kunze, K** See Wolf, Lothar
- Kunze, P** Intensity broadening, extinction and secondary continua of the Hg resonance line on addn of rare gases 2640, possible absorption of light quanta, 5616
- Kunz-Krause H** Etology of $KClO_4$ et

- plumons explosive mechanism of $KClO_3$ and Na_2SO_4 5861
- Kuramada, T. Die Bedeutung der wissenschaftlichen Tätigkeit Friedrich Wöhlers für die Entwicklung der deutschen chem. Industrie (book), 752
- Kuo, G. L. Drinking water problem in Nan King 1012
- Kupcia, J. I content of Lettish waters in relation to the improvement of crops 2213
- Kupferburger, W. Mining asbestos in the Pietersburg Dist., S Africa 561
- Kupferhuetten Erz, Bleibers & Co., G.m.b.H. See Scheide, E. L. R. A.
- Kupitsa, J. Comps of Hungarian curds butters and creams 2776
- Kupka, K. Galvanic batteries, P 2068
- Kupletskii, B. M. Negbeite-apatite deposits in the Chibia Mountains 4193 mineral of the astrophyllite group from Mt. Ima Waraka in the central part of the Kola peninsula 4193
- Kuprits, E. N. See Vagdorzhuk E. A.
- Kurpyanov, A. A., and Kurapov, N. S. Pent. ferulic acid, 2498
- Kurpis, J. See Kupers J.
- Kurano, K. See Titani T.
- Kuraji, M. See Dulsky, J. V.
- Kuranski Kinsori Kabushiki Kaisha. Recovery of waste alkali by dialysis, P 4980
- Kurata, M. See Komatsu S.
- Kurath, F. See Cherry O. A.
- Kurbatov, I. D. Conditions of growth of crystals of difficultly sol substances 1421 proportions of active elements in dispersed masses of Tynya Myun 1731
- Kurbatov, I. D., and Karpin V. A. Crystall. coefficient 1180.
- Kurbatov, I. D., Karzhavina N. A. and Samoilov N. A. Ions in dispersed masses of Tynya Myun—description of the method of prep. of a soln for its detn 1731
- Kurbatov, V. Theory of gelation 3542 influence of inorg. ions on the properties of seeds (I) crystal polymorphism theory of gels and the crystal polymorphism emulsion theory of bool. phenomena 4023
- Kurbatov, V., and Glücksmann S. A. Influence of inorg. ions on the properties of seeds 4023
- Kurbatov, V., and Kurulev, M. M. Material for the study of the drying process of glue 591
- Kurbator. See Kurchatov.
- Kurchatov, I. V. See Kobeko P. P.
- Kurchatov, P. A. Dispersion of the soil in relation to fertilizer application 5491
- Kurdjumov, G. See Kurdjumov, G.
- Kurdjumov, G., and Sachs, G. Hardening steel 271
- Kurleov, V. Forage value of washed and dried beets with leaves 2781, detn. of small quantities of $1,4197$, see Wasser, Istvan
- Kurkov, V. N. $K_2Fe(CN)_6$ 5017
- Kurilo, M. E. Paraffins of tobacco 3432
- Kurita, M., and Hagui, I. Solidifying curves of binary systems contg. nitroglycerin, 5614
- Kurita, T. See Suzuki, Tancuo
- Kuriyama, S. See Kiering, R. O., Kratky, O.
- Kurien, R. See Jacobs, Mendel
- Kurnakov, N. S., and Makarov, S. Z. Equil. in natural soda lakes—ternary system $Na_2CO_3-Na_2C_2O_4-H_2O$, 57
- Kuroda C. Coloring matter of awobana 3011
- Kuroda M. Thickness of the oxide film which produces temper color on Fe, 270, grain growth of marble, 3213
- Kuroda N. Neutralizing action of Na_2SO_4 in staxylotoculation 1903
- Kuroda T. Relation between oven width, cooling time and capacity 980 utilization of slag from blast furnace in Japan 2394 blast furnace coke and fire bricks for the Fe and steel industries in Japan 4274
- Kuroda, T., and Takei, K. Carbonization temp. of coal and the time required 370
- Kurokouchi, T. See Furutani N.
- Kuron H. Detn. of the total surface area of soils, clays and amolar substances 3424 (III) influence of salt content on the water combination in soils and clays 5487
- Kurotchkin T. J. Differentiating fungi by pptn. test with water sol. sp. substances 3589
- Kurotchkin, T. J. and Sim C. E. Ant. phyllaxis with water sol. substance from yeast like fungi 1931
- Kurovskii S. M. See Kitagorodskii I. I.
- Kuroya M. Identification and detn. of lactose in urine 4571 formation and transformation of methylglyoxal through the enzymes of the tubercle and timothy hwdth 4907 formation of methylglyoxal through the water sol. enzyme of rat sarcoma 4931
- Kurpjuhn A. Controlling high temps. particularly for annealing P 1124
- Kurtein H. Coatings corrosion protection and coloring of Al 2403 pickling and burning (I) (II) 2903 electrolytic vats 4472 Cr plating patent dispute and its industrial significance 3302
- Kurtein M. Mech. work of cutting and dressing rough castings 2102
- Kursanov A. See Oparrin A.
- Kursanov D. N. I Benzylcyclohexene—condensation of benzyl alc. with cyclohexene under the action of $PtCl_4$ 2698
- Kursanova A. I. See Chuchbatov A. P.
- Kurschner, X. See Scharrer K.
- Kursanov A. See Kursanov A.
- Kursnacker A. and Jurek W. Detn. of the $Suoridion$ 54
- Kursnacker, A. and Kubina H. Detn. of the persulfate ion 1181
- Kursnacker A. and Matejka K. Prep. of tetra- and trithionate from thiosulfate and H_2SO_4 656
- Kurth E. F. and Sherrard B. C. Distribution of ether extractive in slash pine 5746
- Kurth, V., and Kurth P. Removing dust from gas currents P 5223
- Kurth H. See Dreyssing C.
- Kurth, P. See Kurth H.
- Kurtliaker, N. Phys. properties of disperse systems and of colloids of soil 5233
- Kurtshatov M. See Kurchatov
- Kurits I. Yu. See Mukhon G. E.
- Kurits, E. B. Life Expectancy of Phys. Property Based on Mortality Laws (book), 752
- Kuruller, M. M. See Kurbatov V.
- Kurulindin, K. S. See Tikhchev, M. D.
- Kurs Frank. See Lang R.
- Kurs, Friedrich. See Trautz M.
- Kurs, H. Jagot mold with sepp. walls, P 5134, composite steel rail with a head of hard wear resisting steel and a softer foot and web, P 5136

- Kurz, L. J. See Kurtz L. Yu
- Kurzahls E. See Klein H. G.
- Kurzina S. App. for drying tannery waste etc. and feeding it to furnaces P 4737
- Kurzyniec E. System. Ca Bt 4771
- Kusakari H. Relationship of the kidney function to the vegetative nervous system (I) effect of section and stimulation of the splanchnics and of the vagus upon the secretion of urine (II) effect of the splanchnics and of the vagus upon the excretion of dyes (III) effect of splanchnics and of vagus upon caffeine diuresis—mechanism of caffeine diuresis 4597 see Nakazawa F.
- Kusakari H. and Takeda K. Distribution of water in the animal body (I) distribution of water in the rabbit with a functional impairment of the thyroid gland 1573 fluid exchange (XI) effect of vegetative nerve toxins upon the secretion of urine 4035
- Kusakari P. S. See Steinberg S. S.
- Kusama I. Waterworks and sewerage in Japan—activated sludge process at Nagaoka 5723
- Kusano J. See Iwata H.
- Kusch M. Treating waste water P 301
- Kuschinsky G. Sympathol: a new adrenaline-like substance 4017
- Kusenack W. Corrosion of solder in liquids used as refrigerating brines 483
- Kushlyanskii N. E. Physicochem. properties of water from the upper Dnieper 3074
- Kushnaryev M. A. Local sp. immunity of the skin 1279 K and Ca in anaphylaxis 1898 (II) 3032 3 variability of the diphtheria bacillus 2753
- Kusibe T. See Kimura Kenjo
- Kusmina N. See Janonov V. T.
- Kuznetsov Kuznetsov. See Kuznetsov
- Kus E. See Mittasch A.
- Kussakin P. S. See Kusakin P. S.
- Kussmann A. See Blumenthal B.
- Kussmann A. Scharnow B. and Meikin V. S. Cu steel for dynamo and transformer sheets 2957
- Kussmann A. and Seemann H. J. Influence of cold stretching on the magnetic susceptibility of metals 3286
- Kusul, E. Comparative biochemistry (VIII) behavior of some heterocyclic compounds in the frog organism 5718
- Kusunose, K., and Sando M. Development of explosives industry in Japan 5762
- Kutarkina, A. K. See Shcherbakov I. G.
- Kutchka, E. G. Glass-tank P 1636
- Kuthe, E. Der Aufbau von Makadamstrassen unter Verwendung von Teer und Asphalt (book) 1355
- Köthy, A. von. Effect of surface-tension active substances on permeability 5182 theory of hydrotopic soils 5334 see Verzár P.
- Köthy, A. von, and Bangs H. Hydrotopic soils of Ca, with reference to the soils of Ca in blood serum, 1851
- Kutlichchikov, V. A. *Aspergillus* on cotton 1389
- Kutscher, F., and Ackermann, D. Alternative occurrence of creatine (creatinine) and arginine in vertebrates and invertebrates 5620
- Kutscher, F., Ackermann, D., and Flössner O. Arcaine, 5665
- Kutscher, F., Ackermann, D., and Hoppe-Seyler, F. A. Constitution of arcaine, 5665.
- Kutscher, W. See Edibacher, S.
- Kutter, H. L. Paper making app. P 2831, 3170 5561
- Kuts, W. M., and Adkins, H. L. Alcoholysis of certain 1,3-diketones and β -ketone esters, 61.
- Kützelnig, A. Microchem. and luminescent analytical study of metal surfaces, 4198, see Beutel, E.
- Kutsov, S. S. Continuous boiling of masecuite, 4734
- Kutzebl, L. Effect of keeping on the spectral sensitivity and fog of com. plates, 464
- Kutznar, K. Sepn. of solid and liquid substances—methods and forms of app. used for the sepn. of solids from liquids, 4327
- Kuula O. See Routala, O.
- Kuula O., and Routala, O. Synthetic resins, 2663
- Kuusik J. Production of citric acid fertilizers by the decomposition of phosphoric acid with silica at high temps., 1937, potash salt recovery in cement burning, with special reference to Estonian potash ores, 1964
- Kuvichinskii, V. V., and Voronkov, N. V. Dyeing failed goods, P 2576
- Kuwata S. Common diabetic drug (IV) constituents of the bark of *Aralia chinensis* L. var *probrencens* (3), 1918 (VI) constituents of the bark of *Aralia chinensis* L. var *probrencens* (5) 5247
- Kuwata, S. and Kato, T. Common diabetic drugs (V) constituents of the bark of *Aralia chinensis* L. var *probrencens*—properties of β tarabin 3727
- Kuwata, T. Action of Japanese acid clay on terpene compounds (II) cyclization of eucrocellal, 2689 sepn. of methoxyisochavibetol and methoxyisoeugenol from the mixt., 5409 see Tanaka Yoshio
- Kuzel N. See Ueno, Seisichi
- Kuzell C. R. See Fowler, M. G.
- Kuzin, A. See Stepanov, A.
- Kuzin N. A. Removing printer's ink, etc., from paper P 1085
- Kuzmann, J. Agent for preservation of lacquer layers P 5049
- Kuzmany, P. See Gross, P.
- Kuzmich, J. N. Rubber in the grinding-wheel industry 843
- Kuzmick J. N., and Lange. Rubber-bonded grinding wheels—what the user of org. bonded wheels should know, 843
- Kusnetsov, A. I. Pharmacology of arsenic (I) influence of As on the adrenergic reaction of the blood pressure 4933, (II) influence of As on the excitability of the endings of the sympathetic 4933-4
- Kuznetsov, D. S. Accuracy of soil moisture dectos 3109
- Kuznetsov E. A. Petrographical description of the Sadon zone 2079, alk. rocks of the southern part of Kystyn dist., Ural, 2080
- Kuznetsov, S. I. Dependence of oxidizing fermentations on the oxidation-reduction potential of the external medium, 1851 relation of urea fermentation to the oxidation-reduction potential of the medium, 5681 losses of NH_4N in storing peat or straw manure, 5732
- Kuznetsov, S. I., and Karzunkin, G. S. Quant. study of bacteria in water—causes which pro-

- duce a zone of *Osmium* in Lake Globokoye 3105.
- Kusnetsova, A. See Igarushev, N. A.
- Kusnetsova, B. K., and Zagorska, M. F. Chloroplatinate method for the detn. of K 5364.
- Kvalheim, A. Treating K feldspar and other potash-bearing silicates, P 1343.
- Kralicek, H. M., and Gaddy, V. L. Compressibility isotherms of CH_4 at pressures to 1000 atm and at temps. from -70° to 200° , 1422.
- Kvanasa, P. Compn for soldering and welding P 1215.
- Kwiatkowski, Z. See Kass, A.
- Kydd, D. M. H₂O concn. and acid base equil in normal pregnancy, 4034.
- Kyes, P., and Porter, R. T. Antigenic properties of borinogens, 6463.
- Kylander, Y. Prep. cellulose from wood 5759.
- Kylasam, M. S. See Chetan, M. C.
- Kyle, R. Q. App. for cleaning, classifying and grading materials such as asbestos P 1347.
- Kylo, E. Colloid osmotic pressure (IX) blood serum and edema fluid changes in acute glomerulonephritis and the nephrosis of pregnancy, 4311, (XIII) colloid osmotic pressure in arterial and venous blood, 4593 (XIV) intermediate water metabolism in the edematous state and during recovery, 5707.
- Kylén, H. Iodide-splitting capacity of Phaseyrea, 130, occurrence of male acid in a brown alga, 3637, phycoerythrin and phyco-cyanin, 3637.
- Kyriacou, N. C. Rationalization of the fusion of Pb minerals, 2083, fertilizers P 5242, cokeless Pb-ore smelting, 5582.
- Kyrides, L. F. Dyes of the acridine series, P 5993.
- Kyrklund, H. Automobile power gas from wood, 5540.
- Kypopoulos, S. Phys. properties and constitution of mineral lubricating oils (II) 4114.
- Kyu, K. Pharmacol. action of carpanic acid and the Et esters of carpanic acid 351.
- Laage, A. See Ganssen, R.
- Laage, R. 3-Nitro-5-ketotetrahydronaphthalene P 1339, α -naphthol, P 2442, decomposing ores contg. Ta or Nb, P 5132.
- Laake, E. W. See Rishopp, F. C.
- Laar, J. J. van. Lowering of the vapor pressure of water by dissolved electrolytes, 2801 equation of state of gases and liquids with respect to the change of α and β with T and r —H (I), 3534, (II), 4752 deductive of inductive chemistry instruction, 4158, memoirs of C. M. van Deynze, 5801.
- Laarhoven, H. van. See Stéger, A.
- Laas, E. Initial stages of viral injury in rabbits, 1558.
- Laban, N. R. High- and Ni and Cr deposition 3248, 4472.
- Laband, I. L., Bartels W., and Fauth, A. Evaluation of honey, 4322.
- La Barre, J. Is hyperadrenism following injection of post-hypophyseal ext. of pancreatic origin? 3706 see Baril, G. H., Quast E.
- La Barre, J., and Hartog, F. Causes of hyperglucemia observed during anaphylactic shock in the dog, 4929.
- La Barre, J., and Wodon, J. L. Demonstration in vitro of the protective action of Mg salts in anaphylactic serum, 3078-9.
- Labat, A. See Drogien, G.
- Labat, A., and Camplan Y. Bile salts by the reaction of Hay and by surface tension, 3374.
- Labbé, See Loeper M.
- Labbé H. Le cacao et le chocolat au point de vue alimentaire et hygiénique (book) 1021 foods contg. vitamins P 3409 see Heim de Balsac P.
- Labbé, H., Heru de Balsac F. and Leraf R. Biological properties of the theobromine of the cacao bean 729 presence of vitasterol A in the cacao bean and its products of extn., 2466.
- Labbé, M. Hydric equil of the organism in the pathogenesis of edemas 3336 clinical aspects of liver insufficiency, 4314.
- Labbé M., and Boulin R. Modifications of urea in blood during diabetic coma 5704.
- Labbé, M., Escalier A., and Gilbert-Dreyfus Acromegaly and diabetes 5469.
- Labbe, M., Hestr J. Nepveux F. and Solomon E. Calcium value in arterios obliterans 4039.
- Labbé, M., and Nepveux F. Sulfhydryl compds of normal and pathol. human blood 4041.
- Labes, R. Curare like action of tellurites on the frog 3075 complex formation between caffeine and salicylic acid 3901.
- Labes R., and Freisburger H. Alloxan as an oxidizing agent for thiol groups as a capillary poison and as a convulsive poison 4046.
- Labes, R., and Jansen E. Effect of substitution on the colloid-chem. action of deriva of α -OH and phenol, and the relationship to their disinfecting properties 3399.
- Labes, R., and Schuster T. Effect of various substituted benzoic acids and aromatic sulfo acids on the optimum flocculation zone of denatured serum albumin 3939.
- Labo, A. Lincroic est. ext. and deriva 2244 citronella oil 4094 eucalyptus and eucalyptol 4087 distn. of castor-oil soap 4142.
- Laboon, J. F. Nashville, Tenn. filtration plant and waterproofing of large reservoir 4839.
- Laboratories of Koninklijke Shell Group New app. for sweetening of paraffin 1370.
- Laboratorium Reumella A. Boss Synthetic drug P 1335.
- Laboratorium "Teach" A-G Pharmaceutical prepns, P 5243.
- Laboratory of Analysis-Department of Oils and Fats Fat from the grape waste products 1593.
- Laborde, E., and Euvier Detn. of lipoids in powder thyroid gland 5184.
- Laborde, E., and Wyler H. Sol. enzymes in the spleen 5823.
- Labuntzov, A. See Labuntzov, A. N.
- Labrousse, P. Changes in reaction during the development of certain fungi—influence of the nature of the N supply, 3637.
- Labruna, J.-P. Operation and maintenance of inclined (Marschall) retorts, 1369.
- Labuncoor, A. See Labuntzov, A. N.
- Labuntzov, A. N. Zeolites from Chibine Mts. and Luyavrut in Russian Lapland, 2943, ferromantite, a new mineral from the Khibin mountains 4492.

- Laby, T. H.** Quant. analysis by x-rays, 3262.
- Laby, T. H., and Bingham, R. T. W.** Wave length of x-rays 1730 reflection and diffraction of x-rays, 5820
- Lacell, E.** (née Van der Vord) $MgCl_2$, P 1644
- Lacey, G. W.** See Birmingham Aluminum Casting Co., Ltd.
- Lacey, R.** See Edwards, K. B.
- Lachat, L. L.** Carotene and vitamin A 3382
- Lachat, L. L., Dutcher, R. A., and Honeywell H. E.** Adsorption of vitamin A on silica gel 2462
- Lachman, A.** Refining mineral oils P 1374 chemistry of the doctor sweetening process 2553, refining hydrocarbon oils P 4395
- Lachmann, H.** See Flaschenträger B.
- Lachmann, J.** See Cloke J. B.
- Lachmann, K.** See Walther R. von
- Lackner, J. E.** See Saunders F.
- Lackwerke Japonika Ges.** Bacteriocidal paint P 1399
- Laciao, N. C., and Marenz A. D.** Reducing power of tissues in animals with low cystine diet 1877
- Laciao, N. C. and Pillato Mathes C.** Exptl. production of chicken sarcoma with As₂O₃, 1895
- La Corsa L. U.** See Ughetti L. La Corsa L.
- Lacourte, J. A.** Lacourte R. H. J. and Lacourte P. App. for measuring the hardness of a substance by the Brinell method P 3306
- Lacourte P.** See Lacourte J. A.
- Lacourte R. H. J.** See Lacourte J. A.
- Lacquet A. M.** Reactions of the liver to C tetrachloride 145
- Lacroix A.** Tectites of Indochina 1462 pegmatites of the sodalitic syenite of the Island Reouma archipelago of Los French (general)—description of a new mineral seradite found there 2080 chemico-mineralogic characters of the Tertiary intrusive and volcanic rocks of North Africa 2392 lithologic constitution of the South Central Pacific 2392 mineralogic and chem. compn. of the Mesozoic and Tertiary lavas of eastern China 2392 nephelitic phonolites and leucites of the island of Ua-Pou (Marquesas Archipelago) 4209 tectites of the Philippines 5450
- Lacroix, M.** Use of high frequency induction furnace for steel making 3572
- Lacroute, P.** See Bloch L.
- Lacy, E. S.** Formamide P 715
- Lacy, I. G.** See Rudolfs W.
- Lacey-Fritts, O.** Moulding of natural building stones and prevention of their quick decay 2539
- Ladakhia, C.** Pharmacy in Syria 1637
- Ladarné, G.** Ores from Bulgaria 4207
- Ladd, E. V.** Lacquer's place in the protective coating industry 3501
- Ladd, J. B.** App. for centrifugal casting of pipes, P 4214
- Lade, A.** Calendar rolls for finishing paper, P 594
- Ladenburg, R.** Permitted and forbidden quantum jumps, 23, see Götz F. W. P. Kopfermann, H.
- Ladenburg, R., and Levy, S.** Anomalous dispersion of excited gases (VI) control expts. for demonstrating neg dispersion—absorption anomalous dispersion intensity distribution, and intensity of different Ne lines, 1733
- Ladenburg, R., and Tietze, W.** Phys. processes in the so-called elec. purification of gases (II) action of the elec. wind, 1447
- Ladenburg, R., and Wolfsohn, G.** Dispersion of Hg vapor, 1733.
- Ladiguna L. W.** See Ladugina, L. V.
- Ladugina L. V.** See Tronov, B. V.
- Ladushnikova, N. I.** See Uspenski, S. P.
- Laeger Horst** Shaft kiln cement plant, 2537
- Laeger Hugo** American road tars, 1955.
- Laemmlein, G.** See Lemmlein, G. O.
- Laer M. H. van** Acidity and the bacterial stability of beer, 1029, 4354, manioc (in brewing) 5501
- Laeger F.** Acid dyes of the phenolphthalein series P 214, 420.
- Laeverenz P.** See Bamann, E.
- La Face P.** Mech. processes for lemon-essence extra 2240 (book) 4359, bergamot industry 4658
- Lafay A.** Cours de physique Tome I. Acoustique électricité (book), 1150 Tome II. Thermodynamique optique (book), 2909
- Lafayette, O. J., Mig Co.** Heat-insulating band grip for tanks etc., P 3746
- Lafenuille P.** Crystn. app. for sugar, etc., P 2321 crystallizer cooker for use in sugar making etc. P 5589
- Lafitte, F.** Combustion and detonation in gaseous mixts—antidetonaants, 2293 see Prettre M.
- Lafitte P., and Muraour, H.** Combustion and detonation of gaseous mixts, powders and explosives, 817
- Lafitte, P., and Patry, M.** Detonation of solid explosives, 1383 velocity of the phenomena involved in the detonation of solid explosives 2852 transmission of detonation at a distance, 5032, deflagration and detonation of Hg fulminate 5291
- Laffon, H.** Phonograph disk records contr. cellulose ester P 786
- Lafitte T.** See Roman, R. P. E.
- Lafont L. A.** See Sorrel, V.
- Laforge F. B.** Rotenone (XV) structure of derric acid 5598 see Haller, H. L., Smith, Lloyd E.
- Laforge, G. S.** Portland cement, P 574
- La France R.** Glassware annealing lecr, P 182 app. for forming molded glass articles, P 391
- Laftman, A. B.** Reducing the ZnO content of lithopone P 223
- Lafuma, H.** Zeolites and hydraulic cements, 2538
- Laganke, W. E.** Thermostatic elec. switch, P 852
- Lagaros F.** Reaction of diallylmalonylurea, 772 see Chérassy F.
- Lagassé, F. S.** Chem. constituents of the cluster base and secondary vegetative growth of bearing spurs of the yellow transparent apple, 3191
- Lagatu, H., and Maume, L.** Leaf diagnosis of the potato (I) 2234, foliar diagnosis of the influence of temp. on plant nutrition, 2512, variation of the physiol. relations between the mineral constituents of a species of plant 5009
- Lagemann, A.** Effect of alkali salts on the cataphoresis and pptn. of colloidal Au, 2621

- Lagger, E. App for filtering liquids, P 2602
- Lagneau, E. See Schmidt J
- Lagorio, A. von. Making color sensitivity curves of photographic materials 3258
- Lagrange, B. Drying salt, 1641
- Lagunov, B. Extension of the equations of the electromagnetic field, 247
- Lagunov, G. Light-wt brick, 4958
- Lahtola, R. Gas filters, P 1414, 2602
- Lahey, F. T. Treating fibrous materials with rubber, P 2306
- Lahousan, J. E. G. Elec insulation P 3746
- Laible, T. Al castings P 2106
- Lainau, A. See Vorländer D
- Lainer, V. I. See Igarashev N A
- Lainig, B. See Nielsen Harald
- Lainig, J. See Rolfe R T
- Laird, E. R. See Franklin D Sterling V
- Laird, H. C. Geology of the Shoma Lake area, district of Kemora, 2689
- Laird, W. G. Storage tank and breather system for storing mineral oils and gas P 2280
- Laird, W. B. App for pasteurizing milk serum, etc., P 4154
- Laise, C. A. Face plates for elec contacts P 647
- Laisney, L. and Reclus H. Measuring the viscosity of cellulose and its application to the mass of plastics, 1667
- Laitakari, A. Displacements in sulfide minerals of Pitkäranta and Outokumpu 4819
- Laitat, O. Coffee low in or free from caffeine P 5477
- Lake, C. H. and Unseld G. P. A Brief Course in Physics (book) 2045
- Lake, F. See Bone W A
- Lake, F. W. Dyeing and cleaning 5093
- Lake Erie Chemical Co. Gas cartridge P 2000, app for generating gases such as poisonous lachrymating gas P 4745
- Lakes, A. Geology of South Park section 2669
- Lakhan, M. P. Adsorption of acids by SiO_2 , 2693
- Lakhovskiy, G. Sterilizing liquids P 1010
- Lakmer, A. Derivs of chloroacetylated phenols and phecol alpha 1814
- Lakomkin, I. G. Catalytic production of acetophenone, 81
- Lakos, E. See Seifert T
- Lakwer, F. Gutache's Erben enterprise 5123
- Lal, K. See Singh D
- Lal, K., and Duenkel, H. B. Sol of HgBr_2 in EtOH , 2901
- Lalande, A. See Barbaudy, J
- La Lande, W. A., Jr. Resin studies (I) prep and autooxidation of pptd Pb monoxide 3182
- Laley, J. Recovery of Sn from residues of Sn plate manuf., P 274
- Lali, G. See Archibald, H. K.
- Lallemand, Mme. S. Action of rays on the development of plants 1275
- Lallemant, M. A. Anti hookworm measures in West Flores, Dutch East Indies 1316
- Lamanna, G. See Calarum A
- Lamar, E. S. See Kunsman C H
- Lamar, E. S., and Compton, K. T. Potential drop and ionization at Hg as cathode, 3.60
- Lamar, J. E. Chert gravel as sewage-filter stone 2602, refractory clays in Calhoun and Pike Counties, Illinois 3143
- Lamar, J. E., and Weilmann, H. B. High-Ca limestone near Morris, Ill., 5381
- Lamaster, J. P. Effect of various fertilizer treatments on the yield and chem nature of permanent pasture and in the Piedmont section 1620
- Lamasou-Betheder Miss. See Semehon I.
- Lamb, A. B. Leca P 305 1844 fertilizer P 1625 2514 activating sorbent material such as dehydrated chabazite P 3255
- Lamb, A. B., and Elder L. W. Jr. Electromotive activation of O 1164
- Lamb, C. A. See Gardner W J
- Lamb, M. C. Damages to hides caused by grasses 6011
- Lamb, M. C., and Desprey R. Fastness of pigment dyes to rubbing 2308 fading of dyestuffs on leather 5590
- Lamb, W. A. See Grover N C
- Lambertier, D. App for the electrolysis of water P 647
- Lambert, Comparison of the Durks and Scheffer and the Mitscherlich methods for detg the P-O₂ requirements of the soil 2795
- Lambert, A. Treating greensand and other materials contg K P 2530
- Lambert, A. G. and Robbins P. M. Properties of meehanite metal-pearlitic Fe 2904
- Lamberti, B. Catalysts for oxidation reactions such as oxidation of SO P 3258 see Robson S
- Lambert, H. Detn of the time of coagulation of blood 4291
- Lambert, J. H. Insecticide for use on trees P 554
- Lambert, L. See Porcher C
- Lambert, M. See Fleury G A
- Lambert, P. N. See Cunliffe P W
- Lambert, R. H. and Gillespie L. J. Heats of neutralization at const concn and the heat of ionization of water 4774
- Lamberti, A. A., and Hooper A. C. J. Glass furnace heated by oil burners etc P 182
- Lambie, J. McC. See Ross D R
- Lambie, J. McC. and Ross D. W. Ceramic masses P 1322
- Lambourne R. See Prud'homme E. B. R.
- Lambrecht, W. Occurrence of Be in the Upper Palatinate 4494 Sb mines in the Slavic mountains 3646
- Lambrette, A. Microscope in the paper mill 890
- Lambrey, M. Spectroscopic researches on NO and N₂O, 453
- Lambria, G. Caking swelling and expansion pressure of coking coals 4110
- Lamelin, See Paget
- Lamelin, F. See Le Grand A
- La Mer, V. K. See Friedman, H. B., Krohn I. E., Robertson Campbell
- La Mer, V. K., and Downes, H. C. Acidity in non-aq solvents—conductometric and electrometric titrations of acids and bases in C_6H_6 2626
- La Mer, V. K., and Goldman F. H. Sol of TiCl_3 in $\text{EtOH-Me}_2\text{CO}$ mixts 4724
- La Mer, V. K., Grawall T. H., and Greiff, L. J. Influence of higher terms of the Debye-Huckel theory in unsymmetrical valence type electrolytes 5328
- La Mer, V. K., and Kauter, M. E. Cd²⁺ kinetics (II) influence of relative position

- of elec charge and reacting groups on the velocity of the bromopropionate-thiosulfate reaction 5075
- La Mer V K** and **Parks W G** Activity coeff and heats of transfer of Cd sulfate from e m f measurements at 25 and 0°—application of the extended theory of Debye and Hückel 4767
- Lami R** Liberation of I from the gland cells of *Bonnetia asparagoides* by the action of ultra-violet light 1873 saline heterogeneity of the water in basins at the seashore during, run 4747
- Lamlaud, H** *Le lipodol* (n urologic book) 3024
- Laminated Glass Manufacturing Co of Canada Ltd** Adhesive for glass P 4678
- Lamla** Producing quality gray cast Fe hard cast Fe and tempered cast Fe in cupola furnaces 2085
- Lamm C** See *Fringshem H*
- Lammert, O M** See *Morgan J L R*
- Lammert O M** *Morgan J L R* and *Campbell M A* Quinhydrone electrole (II) 1725
- Lamon D** Hardness, metals such as Fe steel Cu and their alloys P 808
- Lamont B F** Grade school in theod, an asset to the chemistry teacher 6
- Lamont E A** Saving textile fibers P 828
- Lamont N C** Waxing, paper and wrapping it around wire P 1100
- Lamont N E** Technical notes from Umana Cuaçu Pernambuco 2319 influence of pH on alc recovery in cane molasses distillates 3120 assuring amorpho 6007
- Lamont R P** See *Faulstich I J*
- LaMont W D** and *Ernst A F* App for steam generation or other heat exchange operations P 400
- LaMont Corp** App for steam generation or other heat exchange operations P 400 sealing closure for pressure vessels such as boilers P 3208
- Lamort E & M** file App for filter ing feedwaters of indu trial app P 317
- Lamotte, M** See *Chapuis J*
- LaMotte, R O** See *Mayer H H*
- Lamoureux, V B** Recirc system of waste disposal in Florida 5131
- Lampe, B** Compn of compressed and dried potato crumbs 2237 evaluation of potato flakes according to their yield of alc 2237 rept of the German Alc Manufacturer Assoc and the Assoc of Potato Driers 2237 practical yield tal lev for dried potatoes 2873 influence of adsorbents on the course of fermentation in molasses mash 433 3734 value of the Barbet test in detg the quality of spirits, 4353 detn of starch in potatoes 4435, detn of starch in potatoes by the Remann scale 4435 see *Luhder E*
- Lampe, B**, and *Kilp W* Effects of mashing methods and souring on potato flakes 2237
- Lampe, L** Microchem and morphological study of the developing endosperm of maize 4578
- Lampen, A** Sulfite cooking process—effect on length and wt. of cellulose fibers 5021
- Lampert, C** Liquid food essence P 5219
- Lampierhoff, J.** Ceramic product P 791
- Lamping, N.** (née Möller) See *Möller, Hertha*
- Lampitt, L H** Research work in the yeast field, 1629
- Lampitt L H**, and *Bushill J H* Physicochem constitution of spray-dried milk powder, 1917
- Lampitt, L H**, *Hughes, F B*, and *Rooke, H S* Diastatic activity of honey, 362
- Lampitt, L H**, and *Sylvester, N D* Action of air and light on edible fats, particularly butter 3737
- Lampley J H** Hendersonville water supply 5481
- Lamprecht, H** See *Scholl, R*
- Lamy L** Power consumption in electrochemistry and electrometallurgy, 3919
- Lancaster Asphalt, Inc.** Roofing material, P 4103 sheet material for use as roofing siding etc P 5747, compn shingles, P 5747
- Lancefield, S** Air filtration in a food factory, 746
- Lančucki, M** Sorption and chem. reactions in at rays 1439
- Lanczos, A** Action of vagal materials and acetylcholine on the isolated ventricle of the frog heart 317 tolerance of nerves to poisons 3075 menotoxin, 5454
- Lanczos, C** Shift of the II terms in high elec fields 1156 fading of spectral lines in high elec fields 4181
- Landa S**, and *Riedl R* Synthesis of some higher isoparaffins, 67
- Landabure, P B** Sugar metabolism in obesity, 337 detg factors of the hypoglycemia in diabetic children 1577.
- Landabure, P B**, and *Puchala, F* Insulin in diabetes of children, 2200 diet in diabetes of children 2466
- Landau A**, and *Glass, J* Reciprocal relation intervening between the secretory function of the stomach and the Cl equal and the acid base metabolism of the organism (II) influence of mobilization of tissue chloride by novasurol and of the period of low chloride intake on gastric secretion 1277
- Landau A** *Glass J* and *Beiles, I* Acute H₂ poisoning its treatment and alterations in Cl water N and acid-base relations during its course 1587
- Landau A**, *Glass J*, and *Kammer, S* Cl content and the Cl distribution in the blood and their relation to acid base equil 1281
- Landau L** Diamagnetism in metals 247, scattering of hard γ rays, 1436
- Landau R** Additive or subtractive effects of 2 successive exposures, 2063, positive material for motion pictures in color, 2065
- Landauer, W** Influence of TI poisoning of the father on his descendants—expts on roosters, 5711 influence of TI salts on the molting mechanism of fowls 5935.
- Lande A** *Vorlesungen über Wellenmechanik* (book) 1162
- Lander C H** Gas industry and its relation to the fuel problems of G Britain 4393 low temp carbonization in Gt Britain 5270
- Lander, C H**, and *Hurley T F* Vertical gas producer, P 1976
- Lander C H**, *Sinnott, F S*, *King J G*, and *Bakes W E* Reactivation of activated C after use P 2253
- Lander, G. D** Microdetection of alkaloids 2452, see *Caven, R M*

- Landes, K. K. Paragenetic classification of the Magnet Cove minerals, 3644.
- Landes, W. Converting hydrocarbon material into products of lower b. p., P 2273.
- Landgren, G. Formation of green MnS (II) influence of NH_4HS , NH_4OH and $(NH_4)_2S$ on the transition of the red sulfide to the green 2849.
- Landkroener, C. Method of treating the spinning cake of artificial silk, P 5539.
- Landis, E. M., and Gittings J. C. Effect of pilocarpine in sympathetomy in childhood 3084.
- Landmann, F. See Mayer, Fritz.
- Landmark, H. Feeding stuff from seaweed P 1200, corrosion-resistant paint P 1399.
- Landolt, H., and Bornstein, R. Physik-chem. Tabellen. Erg.-Bd. II, Tl. 1 (book) 1723.
- Landolt, M. Einwirkung von Benzol- und Naphthalen-Kondensaten von Benzol-Toul- und Anilinderivat mit Phenolen und aromatischen Aminen (thesis) 3663.
- Landolt, F. E. Cottrell process for H_2SO_4 recovery, 1039.
- Landon, H. Detergent, P 837.
- Landova, M. Analysis of natural asphalt from Stretso, Slovakia, 2842.
- Landreth, E. Q. Incinerating nitrogenous waste products such as garbage sewage of slaughter house waste and recovering NH_3 , etc., P 3946.
- Landsteiner, K. Hemagglutination by tumor exts., 134, individual differences in human blood, 3036.
- Landsteiner, K., and Scheer J. van der Specificity of serological reactions with simple chem. compds. (inhibitory reactions), 5470.
- Landt, E. Kämpf viscometer, 1698, see Spengler, O.
- Landt, E., and Bodes, C. Constitution of sucrose solns., 3824.
- Landt, E., and Szallmann, E. Soln. of lime in sucrose solns. according to van Akke 6007.
- Lane, A. C. Philosophic classification of mineral structure, 5115.
- Lane, D. E., and Rosenthal, P. H. Nutrition of children on a mixed and on a vegetable diet, 5448.
- Lane, E. C. Twenty third semanna, motor gasoline survey (II) specification data, 5548, see Kraemer A. J.
- Lane, E. C., Garton, R. L., and Kraemer A. J. Twenty-second semanna, motor gasoline survey, 606. 23rd semanna motor gasoline survey (I), 5548.
- Lane, Frank. Substitute for a Kipp generator 227.
- Lane, Fulton, and Morgan, H. J. Elec. arc-welding app. P 276.
- Lane, F. H. Electrodeposition of rubber etc. P 6013.
- Lane, F. W. See Averill, H. F.
- Lane, G. T. Paper for photographic purposes, P 418.
- Lane, J. H. See Eysen, L.
- Lane, J. H. See Dunbar, R.
- Lane, E. S. See Lowery, H.
- Lane, H. W. Adhesive contg rubber, P 4097.
- Lange, A. Progress in khaker (brick) construction in South Germany, 1649, see Feist, K., Lange, C.
- Lange, A. H. Mineral deposits at Buck Flats, B. C. 1155. Owen Lake mining camp, B. C. 1183.
- Lange, C., and Lang A. Patterns for printing paper etc P 264.
- Lange, F. C. Effect of curing methods on strength of concrete 4680.
- Lange, F. C., and Hughes C. A. Accelerated freezing and thawing as a quality test for concrete aggregates, 4377.
- Lange H. Condensing P from gases and vapors P 1044.
- Lange H. R. Expts. on some thermal and other properties of petroleum oils, 5574.
- Lange, H. R., Jessel R. and Steed A. H. Total heat and sp. heat of a series of fractions of petroleum oil and their relation to other properties, 2275.
- Lange, J. See Jocke W.
- Lange, J. B. Pulvis feratase Blandu 1639.
- Lange, K. Permeability of red cells for chloride ion in diabetes, 136 daily variations in the S and tryptophan contents of human serum protein 3702 see Stuber B.
- Lange, R. Use of iodide catalyst in the titration of arsenious acid with permanganate 6639.
- Lange, R., and Kure F. Modification of the Ag salt persulfate method for detg large quantities of Mn 5640.
- Lange R. J. and Sawyer R. A. Spectrum of singly ionized In 4758 first spark spectrum of In, Ia II 5841.
- Lange T. Danger of demineralization of food 149.
- Langebein, F. Sewage disposal plant of Berlin Stahnsdorf 368.
- Langebein, G. See Greune, H.
- Langebein, L., and Kroll, F. Production and utilization of sewage gas from the Wasmansdorf (Berlin) sewage disposal plant 4642.
- Lange See Kuzmick J. N.
- Lange, A. Undercooling and nucleus formation in homogeneous metal melts, 5579.
- Lange, A. de See Lindemann H.
- Lange, H. Photoelec. cells 1435 1739 photoelec. photometer 1708 spectral sensitivity of barrier film photoelec. cells, 5083 see Eitel, W. Etlisch, G. Herzog, R. O., Schwartz, A.
- Lange B., and Seleny P. Barrier film photoelec. effect of x-rays, 5839.
- Lange, R. See Andauer, M. Hammerschmid, H. Krogh, A.
- Lange, E., and Berger R. Potentiometric pptn. titration of Ag iodide 1179.
- Lange, K., and Vonheim J. Heats of diss. and heats of soln. of KNO_3 , KCl , RbF , and $CaCO_3$ at low concns. 454 heats of diss. of uni- and multivalent strong electrolytes at great diln. 2041 electrolytic Peltier heats and their measurement by isothermal, adiabatic differential calorimetry, 2007.
- Lange, R., and Robinson, A. L. Heats of diss. of KCl in sucrose and urea solns. as solvents below 0.1 M at 25°, 636, heats of diss. of strong electrolytes, 4765.
- Lange, E., and Shibata, Z. Heats of soln. of difficultly sol. electrolytes (II) detn. of the heat of soln. of AgI at 25°, 22.
- Lange, E., and Streck, H. Heat of diss. of salts of several bivalent metals with univalent anions at high diln. at 25° (I) $MgCl_2$, $CaCl_2$, $SrCl_2$, $BaCl_2$ and $MgBr_2$.

- CaBr₂, SrBr₂, BaBr₂ 1433 problem of the "a" parameter of the Debye-Huckel theory 3546
- Lange, F Depolymerization products of high-mol carbohydrates, P 3360 see Brasch A Kropp W
- Lange, Hans See Braunsdorf O Herzberg W, Reddeken G Schmidt Albrecht
- Lange, Heinrich. See Ernst O Weyer F
- Lange, Heinrich, and Ernst O Chloroacetaldehyde P 3363
- Lange, L H See Hintze F F
- Lange, N A, and Hambourger W E Condensation of aromatic aldehydes with nitromethane in the presence of alc. NaOH 5896
- Lange, N A, and Shenley F E Quinoxalines (II) interaction of 2,4-dichloroquinoxaline in alc. with salts and bases 5898
- Lange, O See Blücher H
- Lange, T, and Erasmus P Prepn of fiber coal (fusain) through artificial carbonization 1907
- Lange, Werner Mordant dyes P 1098 azo dyes P 5572
- Lange, Willy Isomorphism and chem homology 3531
- Lange Willy and Lewin G Sorption of H₂S by h. benzenesulfonate (I) 21 (II) 864
- Lange, Willy and Müller I Aromatic fluorosulfonates 929 salts of the hexa fluorophosphoric acid 1754
- Langebeck, H Untersuchungen über die Zu- und Abbrandverhältnisse beim Schrotter-schmelzen im Kleinkupolofen unter besonder Bericht der Aufkohlungs vorgänge (thesis) 5131
- Langecker H Measurement of the adsorption capacity of medicinal charcoals 1946 effect of bile on absorption 3702
- Langedijk S L Metal salts of sulfonic acids P 5176
- Langelex A Changes in the red corpuscles of occupational origin 5208
- Langeller, W F Shallow sedimentation basin 366
- Langemeyer, C Yeast P 2239
- Langen, E Plant for working up sugar waste-caste P 5589
- Langenbech, W, Hutschenreuter R and Juttemann R Org catalysts (V) cleavage of α keto acids 1523
- Langenhan, H A See Gillis E Guth Earl
- Langier, A Direct extn of Fe from ores P 5353
- Langer, J. A., and Little, T Oxalaturia and increased oxalic acid secretion in urine in tuberculosis, 1893.
- Langer, N J. See Luty B E V
- Langer, R. M Absence of spin in nuclear electrons 5616
- Langer, R. M., and Rosen, N Neutron 5079
- Langfeldt, E., and Hellerud R Extn of constituents of liquid materials, P 1302
- Langfeldt, E., and Internationale Gratin A G Margarine etc, P 2761
- Langford, C. T., and Teplitz A J Seps bitumen from bituminous sands, P 5980.
- Langford, G. B. Beardmore-Nesah Gold Area, Ontario 1185.
- Langguth, S. Prepn of chlorinated C₆H₆ derivs, 2112
- Langheirich, H. S recovery from alkali metal polysulfide solns, P 387, catalysts for reducing or dehydrogenating org compds, P 1840
- Langley, R. M. Insulation of glass-furnace regenerators 3785.
- Langley, W. D., and Weber, R. J Metabolism of amines (II) dimethylamine, 99a.
- Langlois, D P. See Kinney, C. R.
- Langmuir, I Alleged production of adsorbed films on W by active N, 4757
- Langmuir, I., and Compton, K. T Elec. discharge in gases (II), 3580
- Langmuir, I., and Foud, C G Metastable atoms and electrons produced by resonance radiation in Ne 2636.
- Langmuir, I and Villars, D S. O films on W (I) stability by means of electron emission in presence of Ca vapor, 1731
- Langner W See Bergwerksgesellschaft G von Gutsche & Erben
- Langsdorf A S., and Tucker, R. R. Carbon monoxide concn in garages, 155
- Langseth, A Fine structure of Raman lines in liquids 5624
- Langstner, A App for developing photographic prints by gases, P 460, app for developing photographic materials such as sensitive paper by a developing gas such as NH₃ P 2066 app for developing light-sensitive paper with use of a liquid NH₃ spray, P 3580, app for developing photographic layers by use of water vapor and NH₃, P 3580 app for developing photographic sheets with a spray of NH₃ P 5634
- Langston, H M Developments in the oil palm industry 1694, developments in the fish oil and fish meal industries, 2569, emulsified antiseptics disinfectants and allied substances 4358 linseed and linseed oil, 4418 splitting of castor oil 4727
- Langumier, A Iron removal, clarification and sterilization of the water supply of the city of Douala (Cameroon) 5228
- Langwell, H AcOH and butyric acid, etc., by fermentation, P 1329, aliphatic acids P 2737 fermenting cellulosic materials P 3123
- Langworthy M. L. See Manley, R. E
- Lanier H D Schreiber pepton process of cane juice clarification 3564 clarification of cane juice in relation to phosphoric content 4431
- Lanier, S S, Jr Explosive shell for use in mineral mining P 819
- Laniewski, M. See Wieruchowski M
- Laniewski, M., and Wieruchowski M Production of lactic acid after intravenous injection of monohexoses, 3302.
- Lanik, J See Némec, A
- Lanin, V A See Khmov, B K.
- Lankelma, H F., and Knauf, A E Migration of acyl from S to N, 931
- Lankelma, H. F., and Sharnoff P X Condensation of aldehydes with α -aminothiophenols-benzothiazolones and benzothiazoles, 4265
- Lanphear, R S Treatment of sewage cooling industrial wastes, 5726
- Lanser, A App for degasifying liquids particularly liquid fuels, P 237, burners for

- heavy fuels, P 331, oil-furnace plant, P 3307
- Lant, E. Storing volatile org. liquids, P 4328.
- Lant, E., and Korssak, W. Filtering gasoline etc., through cellulose deriva., P 4325 varnishes for tennis-racket strings, etc., P 4421
- modification of textile materials by esterification with higher fatty acid chlorides in the presence of pyridine, P 5579
- Lantelme, L. A. H. Cleaning textiles etc., P 2577.
- Lanthony, See Guichard.
- Lantz, E. A., and Pickett, O. A. Cataphoresis in nitrocellulose solns., 632.
- Lantz, E. M. See Smith, M. C.
- Lantz, L. A. See Calico Printers' Association Ltd.
- Lantz, R. See Société des matières colorantes et produits chimiques de St. Denis.
- Lantz, R., and Mingson, G. Naphthalenic bisulfide compds.—abnormal reaction of NaHSO_3 on certain deriva. of β -hydroxy-naphthoic acid, 4377, 5397
- Lányi, B. Structure of matter 2910
- Lányi, B., and Theisz, E. Photoelectric studies on metal and oxide electrodes in distd. water and dil. solns., 2643.
- Lanza, J. Properties of I 3133.
- Lanza, M. Lessening of growth of rice plants 2235.
- Lapayre, L. See Crignard, V.
- Laperrière, E. L. de. Ale from distn. of bananas 3764.
- Lapham, M. E. See Hirst, J. C.
- Lapin, R. F. See Ilinski, V. P.
- Lapin, N. P., and Golts, L. N. Manuf. of chromic anhydride for electroplating, 174 effect of the presence of HNO_3 as Cr electroplating baths, 3248
- Lapinski, L. K. Limits of colloidal state of the salts of Ca phosphate in the presence of several electrolytes and org. compds. 449
- Lapkin, L., and Egorova, G. Air investigation in refineries, 543.
- Lapof, S. Partition block for walls impervious to x-rays, P 5351.
- La Porta, A. Ragusa asphalt rocks 2843
- data of calcareous bituminous rocks for the production of mineral oil, 5347
- Laporta, M. Mol. wt. of hemoglobin, 5683
- de De Caro, L.
- Laporte, B., Ltd., Weber, J. E., and Slater V. W. BaCO_3 P 1043.
- Laporte, M. Elec. discharge in rare gases and its application to lighting, 456 chem. reactions in ionized gas—synthesis of HNO_3 , 4798.
- Laporte, O. Handbuch der Astrophysik—Theorie der Multiplettstruktur (book), 1441
- origin of the line absorption spectra of the rare earths, 4789, see Miller, George R.
- Laporte, O., Miller, G. R., and Sawyer, R. A. Spark spectrum of Ca (CaII), 4788.
- Laporte, O., and Uhlenbeck, G. E. Application of spinor analysis to the Maxwell and Dirac equations, 5078.
- Laporte, O., and Young, L. A. Regularities in the ionization potentials of light elements, 4777
- Lapp, C. App. for the automatic and safe distn. of ether, alc., chloroform, etc., under reduced pressure 847
- Lappe, F., Koch, E., Pier, M., and Sauer, H. App. for various chem. or evap. operations, P 239
- Lapworth, A. See Bottomley A. C. Cocker W. Incolod C. K.
- La Que, F. L. See McCarty L. J. Wesley W. A.
- Laquer, F. Chemistry of the hormones, 1279
- see Holtz F.
- Laqueur E. See Borchardt E. Dangelmaier E. Fremery P. de. Freud J. Jongh S. E. de.
- Larché K. Dependence of intensity of emission on the velocity of exciting electrons and the relative intensities of electronically excited Cd and Zn lines 3537-8 optical excitation functions of Cd and Zn lines 3548
- Larchevaque, M. Factors in the manuf. of porcelain 1649
- Lardy G. Restoring luster to rayon P 3349
- Large J. M. Accumulators P 582
- Larian, M., Lavine I. Mann C. A., and Gauger A. W. Development of Dakota lignite (II) sorption of water vapor by lignite peat and wood 337
- Larionov, L. T. See Lazarev N. V.
- Larionov, L. T. and Lazarev N. V. Effect of the inspiration of small quantities of benzene and benzene on the respiratory organs and the whole body 3072
- Larionov V. T. and Kusman, V. Internal secretion of the thyroid gland and the development of the plumage in pigeons I regeneration and moulting, in hyperthyroidism 3766
- Lark-Horowitz, K. E. m. f. of dielectrics 3211 phase boundary forces between dipoles and eq. points 3506
- Larkum, N. W. Modification of the beta 23-ml filter 1707
- Larmour E. K. Relation of wheat protein to baking quality II) Saskatchewan hard spring wheat crop of 1929 3733 comparison of the strength of Marquis Garnet and Reward wheat grown in Saskatchewan 3713-4 see Treloar A. E.
- Larmour E. K., and Machon F. D. Effect of bleaching on strength and color of Saskatchewan hard red spring wheat flour 3733
- Larmour E. K., Machon F. D. and Bruckington S. F. Fermentation and proofing cabinet giving low temp. variability 4733
- Laroche, G., Gignat A. and Delisle P. Couch of urinary indoxyl, 1566
- Laroche, G., Richet C. Jr. and Saint Girons P. Alimentary Anaphylaxis (Gastrointestinal Food Allergy) (book) 993
- La Rochette, C. de. Cf. R. 1973
- La Rosa, J. J. de. See Rosa, J. J. de la
- Larose A. M. in the water supply, 3717
- M. in the water of Porto, 4639
- Larrier L. N. See Natta-Larrier L.
- Larrows Construction Co. Betaine HCl —glutamic acid, P 5178
- Larsen, A. L. See Colby, F. R., Corioha, E. G. de.
- Larsen, B. M. Origin and effect of inclusions in steel 270
- Larsen, E. I. See Hensel, F. R.
- Larsen, E. S. See Berman, H.
- Larsen, E. S., and Shannon, E. V. Minerals of the phosphate nodules from near Fairfield Utah 1789, 2 phosphates from Dehra, dehrate and crandallite, 1789.

- Larsen, L. M. Detm. of Mn in Mn borate, 4198
- Larsen, R. L. Two types of anaphenamine, 2807
- Larsen, R. L., and Janson, A. A. Leucocytic reaction to injections of a non sp. protein 1899
- Larsen, T. I. See Bul, A. A.
- Larson, A., and Long, E. R. Exptl. tuberculin pneumonia 3719
- Larson, A. H. Wilhelm Hofmeister 1417
- Larson, A. T. Methanol P 972 H P 2821 4672
- Larson, C., and Mabel, E. Tests with Norway saltpeter and German lime nitrate, 1023
- Larson, J. M. Accelerator for temp. control devices such as those of hot water supply systems P 1709 thermodynamic control for heating systems P 1713
- Larson, L. App. for conveying materials such as metal bars or sheets through heat treating furnaces P 2108
- Larson, L. H. Cold water paint P 222
- Larsson, E. Solv. of acid. in salt solns. (IV) solv. of benzoic acid and the activity coeff. of its mols. in aq. benzoate solns. 2901 (V) temp. coeff. of the activity coeff. of benzoic acid mols. in solns. of NaCl, KCl and Na benzoate 2901 Wulff indicator colorimeter for detg. μ 5098
- Larsson, E., and Adell, B. Solv. and activity of Ag benzoate and Ag acetate in concd. salt solns. 2901
- Larsson, M. Hal. O₂ and H P 2817 treating phosphate rock P 5901
- Larsson, T. Grinding wheels of bonded abrasive materials P 392
- Larve Corp. Insecticide P 1325 moth proofing fabrics P 2579
- Lazarev, P. See Lazarev, P. P.
- Lazarkewitch, N. A. See Lazarkewitch, N. A.
- Lassaute, E., and Pellera, A. Belg. of preserve cans by chem. processes 4064
- Lasch, F. Biochem. studies on osteitis de formans Paget 4608
- LaShell, L. L. Use of permanganate at the Werton W. Va. city water works for the correction of chlorophenol tastes 1608
- Lasher, F. G. Printing ink P 5999
- Lashin, N. N. See Pershke, V. K.
- Lashkarev, V. E. Structure of AlCl₃ 604
- Laska, L., and Haller, O. Carboxylic acids of m-hydroxyphenylarylamines P 1684 o-xylenol carboxylic acid P 3015 carboxylic acid arylides of the C₆H₅ series P 3670 hydroxy carboxylic acid arylides P 3670 5178 carboxylic acids of hydroxytolyl arylamines P 4283 2-chloro-4-hydroxy-toluene-5-carboxylic acid P 4558 4-chloro-2-hydroxytoluene-3-carboxylic acid P 4558 o-amino-p-cresolcarboxylic acid P 4717 o-xylenolcarboxylic acid arylides P 5378
- Laska, L., Reyher, R., and Zitscher, A. Azo dyes P 3843
- Laska, L., and Werdermann, A. Diphenylamine derivs. P 4011
- Laska, L., and Zitscher, A. Azo dyes P 2299, 2850 3174, 5774
- Laska, L., Zitscher, A., Christ, W., and Petzold, A. Azo dyes P 599
- Lasko, P. C₆H₅ generator P 3207
- Laskin, M. Tanning and other treatments for lustering, etc., of lambskins and sheepskins P 840
- Laskowski, J. Enzymic power of the liver in anaphylaxis, 3383
- Lasky, S. G. Colloidal origin of some of the Kennecott ore minerals, 1463, systems Fe oxides-CO-CO and Fe oxides-H₂O-N₂ as applied to limestone contact deposits, 5882
- Lasley, M. Ceramic products P 573, 2827
- Lass, J. Dependence of the direction of elec. bolts in crystals, 5067
- Lassalle, H. See Abelous, J. E.
- Lassaussie, E. See Pellera, A.
- Lassberg, von. Drying of pulp and paper, 5765
- Lassen, G. V. Device for sepg. heavier impurities from oil etc., P 2.
- Lassen, W. H. C. Motion picture screen, P 3784
- Lasseter, F. P. See Work, L. T.
- Lassieur. Electrometric titration, 48.
- Lassieur, A. See Kling, A.
- Lassmann, W. See Kränzlein, G. Mayer, Fritz.
- Lastochkin, D. Theory of lake types, 4331
- Lastovicka, V. Tunnel kiln construction and heating system, P 1713, tunnel kiln for bricks, P 2537
- Lasskiewicz, A. Blöditze from Kalusz, 2945
- László, B. Disinfection of surfaces of natural and artificial stone, 2540
- László, T. Detn. of Fe in blood (I), 5186
- Lategan, P. N. Hydrogenation of South African coal, 394, 2833
- Latham, W. T. Dorr classifiers and the Petree system, 6006
- Lathrop, E. C. See Munroe, T. B.; Sadtler, S. S.
- Latimer, H. H. See Nielsen, A. C., Co.
- Latimer, W. M. Theory of the arrangement of protons and electrons in the at. nucleus 2359 See Greensfelder, B. S.
- Latischew, G. D. See Latushev, G. D.
- La Tour, F. D. See Dupré La Tour, F.
- Latter, J. See Boyd, W. J.
- Latushev, G. D., and Lespinski, A. Collisions of the second kind between electrons and excited Hg atoms, 1154.
- Latuscheff, G. D. See Latushev, G. D.
- Lau, A. Printing with S dyes 4407
- Lau, E. See Finkelnburg, W., Reichenheim, O.
- Laubs, H. See Golla, H.
- Laubender, W., and Lipschutz, W. Pharmacology of inflammation (VI) effect of high altitudes on the inflammatory reaction 4049
- Lauber, H. See Wicheis, P.
- Laubheimer, J. G. Septic tank, P 4077
- Laubi, O. A. Impregnating C electrodes for use in electrolysis of alk. chlorides, P 39
- Laubmann, H. Hermann Reissner, 2031
- Laubmann, W. See Kestner, O.
- Laubner, O. Filter unit for tube well filters P 621
- Laucks, I. F. See Davidson, G., Greene, F. C., Rippey, H. F.
- Laucks, I. F., and Davidson, G. Vegetable adhesive P 566, vegetable glue, P 3783.
- Laucks, I. F., Inc. Vegetable adhesive P 566, prepn. for coating paper, P 1896, vegetable glue, P 3783
- Laudat, M. Cl of plasma and corpuscles 3373

- Laudat, M., and Grandjean, A. Chloride-Na ratio in blood sera of normal humans, 321; Cl/Na ratio of blood serum in Bright's disease, 3055. Cl-Na ratio of blood serum in edema from Bright's disease, 3055. Cl and Na in the formation of nephritic edemas 3385
- Laudé, G. Synthesis of cyanic acid and urea by ammoniacal oxidation of C, 920
- Lauder, A., and Robertson I MacP. Identification of potato varieties by chem tests 4578
- Lauder, K. H. See Burrows, G. J.
- Laudermilk, J. D. Origin of desert varnish, 800
- Laudermilk, J. D., and Woodford, A. O. Soda-rich anthophyllite asbestos from Trinity County, Calif., 1764
- Laudet, O. Particulate emission from the cooled metallic cathode of an elec arc, 2048
- Laudig, J. J., et al. Protection of water supply pipe lines system from electrolysis with particular reference to insulation, pipe bonding, elec. drainage and return systems, 2499
- Laue, M. v. Diffraction of an electron-wave at a single layer of atoms, 3555, genesis of elements and cosmic radiation, 4776
- Laue, M. v., and Sühbholm G. Thermal electron emission and thermoelectric, 27
- Laueger, P. Azo dyes, P 5997
- Lauer, A. Differentiation of blood groups in dogs, 3703
- Lauer, C. K. See Andrews, T. M.
- Lauer, K. Anthraquinonesulfonacids 4259
- Lauer, W. M., and Spielman M. Synthesis of α -8-substituted ethers, 2688
- Laufer, E. C.H₂ generator, P 1128
- Laufrmann, R. See Stather, F.
- Laug, E. F. See Stadie W. C.
- Laughinghouse, C. O. H. See Frank, L. C.
- Laughlin, E. A. Heat treating and quenching car wheels, P 4840
- Laughlin, E. R. See Kries O., Lewis, H. F.
- Laughlin, T. L., Jr. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Launay, L. de. La technique industrielle (book), 1601
- Launoy, L., and Engler, Miss. Standardization of the trypanocidal activity of some aryl deriva of HAsO₂, 1908.
- Launoy, L., Nicolle, P., and Prieur, M. Synergic trypanocidal action of 205 Bayer-309 Fourneau and some org. St compds on the exptl. infection of *Trypanosoma congolense* of the mouse and guinea pig, 3396.
- Launz, S. "Cerm process oil," 1865, stability of germ oils, 1865
- Laur, A. Microanalytical methods, 4484
- Laurens, H. See Mayerson, R. S.
- Laurens, H., and Mayerson, H. S. Effects of radiant energy on hemorrhagic anemia, 2461
- Laurent, A. Explosive nature of silvering solns, 3453.
- Laurent, F. See Rothery, P.
- Laurin, J. Hypoglycemic action of the bulbs of *Allium cepa* L., 4069, see Janet, M.-M.
- Laurinich, A. Agglutination of various species of Leishmania 3026.
- Lauritsen, C. C. Spectrum of the radiation from a high potential x ray tube, 3582
- Lauritsen, C. C., and Casan, B. High potential x ray tube, 23.
- Lauru, G. Proprieta chimice dega elementu preparazione industriale dei piu comuni (book) 2356
- Lauro, M. F. Use of be as catalyst in detn of N by Kjeldahl method 3938.
- Lauro, M. F. et al. Rept of olive oil comm for 1930-1931 3505
- Laursen, L. A. Rubber tire manual P 3876
- Laursen, P. L. Rubber tire manual, P 3876
- Laursen, P. G., and Cox W. J. Properties and Mechanics of Materials (book) 2215
- Laury, N. A. Catalyst for making SO₂, P 4364
- Laussa, C. Graphite intergrowth of microbrite and chalcopyrite, 1486.
- Laute, K. Standardization of methods for testing the fatigue resistance of metals, 2090 see Memmler K.
- Lautenschlager, G. L. Tuberculin P 6250
- Lautenschlager, F. & M., G. m. b. H. Bacteria culture heating device P 713 vessel for breeding bacteria cultures P 723 steam sterilizer P 1711
- Lautenschlager, L. See Staudinger H.
- Lauter, W. M. Analgesic-hypnotic compo P 2815
- Lauterbach H. Refining Pb by the Harris method 4498.
- Lauterbur, E. J. See Lauterbur F. X.
- Lauterbur F. X. Lauterbur E. J. and Mitchell, H. L. App for softening water by use of base-exchange silicates P 3752
- Lautie, R. See Carrière E.
- Lauts, A. App for the alter treatment of artificial silk wound on bobbins etc P 5290
- Laux, J. Fe oxide pigment P 2310 aromatic amides P 2437 3012 3359
- Laux, F. C. Unusual bacterial conditions encountered at the Williamson filtration plant 1607
- Lavagne, E. de B. de. See Bony de Lavagne, R. de.
- Lavay, H., and Minerals Separation, Ltd. Flotation seps processes P 3920
- Lavez, W. Buffered methylene blue soln. as a stain for bacteria in cut sections of putrid organs, 4573
- Lavexo, F. NaBr and Na₂SO₄ in the treatment of eczema, 3088
- Lavialle, P. Destruction of vegetable tissues and esp. of the cellulose in nature and in the intestine of man and animals 731
- Lavialle R. See Brindel M.
- Lavie, G. See Chaudouard, E.
- Lavistes, F. H. See Moore D. D.
- Lavin, G. I. See Harvey, E. N.
- Lavin, G. I., and Bates, J. R. NH₃ discharge tube 1737
- Lavin, G. I., and Jackson W. F. Oxidation of CO by dissolved water vapor 564 surface reactions of atoms and radicals 472
- Lavine, I. See Raton W. C. Lucian M.
- Lavine, I., and Gauger A. W. Development of Dakota lignite (I) aq tension of the moisture in lignite, 387
- Lavine, I., Gauger, A. W., and Mann, C. A. Development of Dakota lignite (III) drying of lignite without disintegration, 578.
- Lavine, T. F. See Toennes, G.
- Lavino, E. J. Cleaning the felts of paper making machines, P 3434
- Lavino, E. J., & Co. Gas-purification material P 4647, 5526, refractory material for furnace bricks, P 5264.

- Lavirotte, F. Petrolatum P 688
- Lavrov B. A. and Jarussova N. Sauerkraut as a source of vitamin C 1560
- Lavrov, S. E. Precious and ornamental stones of Russia, 4494
- Lavrovskaya, D. See Burstein R.
- Lawaczeck, F. NH_3 synthesis P 5356
- Lawaczeck G. m. b. H. Sep. anolyte and catholyte-circulating systems for high pressure electrolyzers P 5630
- LaWall, C. H. Henry Leffman—life story 2339, food poisoning and poisonous foods 4319
- Lawarrée H. Alkali or alk. earth salts P 779 1643 alkali nitrates and NH_4Cl P 779 seps. of chem. solns and precpitates P 1600 seps. of solns from ppts, P 1605 H_3PO_4 P 1642
- Lawler, J. J. Thermostat for operating daupers etc P 240, thermostatic valve-control device P 240 thermostatic mixing valve for hot and cold water etc P 626 3208, thermostatic valve for use with steam or hot water P 319
- Lawless T. K. Treatment of accidental perivascular injections of asphenamine or urophenamine 5912
- Lawn J. Elec. switches and fuses P 771
- Lawn C. W. Removing and recovering cyanogen compds from alk. solns. I 466*
- Lawrence W. A. See Barnes C. F.
- Lawrence A. E. and Sherwood T. K. Heat transmission to water flowing in pipes 249.
- Lawrence, E. O. and Livingston M. S. Production of high speed proteins without the use of high voltages 5616
- Lawrence E. S. Manual of Steel Sheets (book) 1209 German vs. American sheet steel 2400
- Lawrence H. M. and Roca J. Flotation of low grade phosphate ores (I) 3-58
- Lawrence H. S. See United Water Softeners Ltd.
- Lawrence R. D. and McCance R. A. Effect of starvation phlorhizin thyroid adrenaline insulin and pituitin on the distribution of glycogen in the rat 540*
- Lawrence, E. D., Madders A. and Millar H. R. Blood Ca in diabetic rats 2474
- Lawrence, E. E. Pickling and cleaning metal P 67
- Lawrence, W. C. Water purification processes at Cleveland Ohio 4333 5944
- Lawrence, W. L. Offset printing for copying documents etc P 2255
- Lawrence, W. S. Transfer P 3139
- Lawrence, W. S. and Kaumagraph Co. Trans. for material, P 2432
- Lawrie, H. N. Au and Ag 5647
- Lawrie, J. P. Jelly strength of photographic gelatin, 651
- Lawrynowicz, M. A. Influence of vitamins on the properties of microorganisms and the course of infection, 4922
- Laws, A. J. Transfers, P 178.
- Lawler, C. W. Pumping unit for artificial silk spinning app., P 415.
- Lawson, A. C. Phosphate deposits of Lourinha Morocco, 5381
- Lawson, W. E. Coating compns P 223 4138 coating compns. contg. m+tyrene and softeners, P 2012, compn. contg. cellulose deriv., P 4403, see Dykstra, H. R.
- Lawton, G. See Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd.
- Lawton, J. J. Refining light oil from coal distn. P 200
- Lawton, W. E. See Masius, M.
- Laza, O. Fat of ass milk, 344, retained milk, 1598, fat of sow milk, 3049, identification of excreta in milk, 4943
- Lax & Shaw, Ltd., Branford J. E., and Shaw, J. F. App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 1051
- Laxton, A. E. See Shilling, W. G.
- Lay, E. See Forster, H. von, Metallges. 4-G
- Laybourn, R. L. Improved water sample bottle 2788
- Layfield, E. B. See Scott, Wilfred W.
- Laymon, H. W. American and British pulp-testing methods, 5020
- Layton, S. D. Metallic abrasive material, P 4371
- Lazar, B. Influence of the concn. on the accuracy of cond. detns. of the ash in raw sugars 4-32 influence of phys. and chem. changes on the result of the conductometric detn. of ash in raw sugar, 6005.
- Lazarchick, M. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Lazarev N. V. Narcotic action of the vapors of Cl derivs of C_{10}H_7 , C_{10}H_8 and C_{10}H_9 , 3074, see Bryulova L. P., Lamonov L. T.
- Lazarev, N. V., Bryulova L. P., Kremnitsa, S. N., Lamonov L. T., Lyutskanova, M. P., and Stalskaya, D. L. Exptl. studies in habituation to C_{10}H_8 , 4052-3
- Lazarev P. P. Effect of CO_2 on the nervous centers of the eye, 1258, physicochem. theory of the action of substances on living matter 2450 plasticity, 3778.
- Lazarev P. P., and Losnyanskaya S. Structure of chilled glass 2256
- Lazarev, P. P. and Rodzevich, N. L. Ionization of gases during photochem. reactions in solids 1161
- Lazarev, V. Impact broadening of the rotation-oscillation spectra of gases, 250
- Lazaris J. See Brucker, F.
- Lazarkevich, N. A. See Tananaev N. A.
- Lazote Inc. (name changed to DuPont Ammonia Corp. assignor to Canadian Industries Ltd.) Methanol, P 972
- Lea, C. H. Effect of light on the oxidation of fats 4424 chem. changes in the fat of frozen and chilled meat 4631, (I) frozen mutton and lamb, (II) chilled beef, 4632, (III) frozen bacon 5939 changes in fats during storage 5000 5780
- Lea F. C. and Tadros, A. G. Flow of water through a circular tube with a central core and through rectangular tubes, 4433
- Leach, C. H. "Tube bundle" heat-exchange app. for use in refining petroleum oils, P 3157 oil refining condenser app. with banks of tubes and enclosing shell, P 5980
- Leach, C. H., Co. Tubular heat-exchange app. for condensing oil vapors P 5317
- Leach, E. J. Thermostatic valve, P 240
- Leach, F. Firing metal furnaces with powder coal 5969
- Leach, R. See Wright, J.
- Leach, R. H. Ag.solders 63
- Leader, V. R. Factors involved in the exptl. production of pellagra in rats (I) preliminary, 535

- Leahy, F. E. See Davis, C. A.
- Leahy, H. W. Comparison of the Dominick-Lauter presumptive test with "standard methods" test for B coli in water, 368
- Leahy, H. W., Freeman, J. W., and Katsampas, C. P. Comparison of the Dominick-Lauter test for B coli in water with that of standard methods, 1307
- Leahy, M. J. Cyclic gas treating app. for removing H₂S from gas, P 3468 b burner P 4983
- Leahy, T. Veterinary medicine, P 173
- Leake, C. D. Iodoxybenzoate as a test reagent for free phenolic hydroxyl groups in org. compds. 1741, see Anderson, R. H. Brill, S., Chen M.-Y., Crandall, L. A. Jr. David, N. A., Prunmetal, M.
- Leake, C. D., and Chen, M. Y. Anesthetic properties of certain unsatd. ethers 4627
- Lea Mfg. Co. Abrasive for buffing or polishing metals etc. P 5965
- Leaper, J. M. F. Heterocyclic deriva. of butenyl 2999 dyeing cellulose acetate, 5994
- Leask, E. A. Use of gas in industry 3804
- Leasman, E. L. Colloidal matt. for use as a cleanser, polisher and buffer P 1347
- Leather, A. N. Detection of benzoic acid 3403.
- Leather, E. S. Abrasive for buffing or polishing metals etc. P 5963
- Leather Makers' Process Co. Stretching and drying skins hides etc. P 2875
- Leatherman, M. See Haring, M. M.
- Leathes, J. E. Birth of chemistry 2157
- Leutell, G. See Clatfield, J. W. E.
- Leaver, E. S. Development of cyanidation with increasing complexity of ores 4826
- Leaver, E. S., and Woolf, J. A. Retreatment of mother lode (Cub.) carbonaceous clime twigs, 269, Cu and Zn in cyanidation sulfide and pptn., 1775. Rotation of minor Au in large-scale Cu concentrators 2082 factors affecting rotation of gold in milling ores, 5122-3
- Leaver, E. S., Woolf, J. A., and Karchner, N. K. O as an aid in the soln. of Ag by cyanide from various Ag minerals, 602
- Leavay, E. W. L. See Shaw, P. K.
- Leavitt, H. W., et al. Predictions of 28-day tensile strength of sand mortars from 1-day information, 5267
- LeBaron, F. E. Emulsifying device for use with pipe or hose lines, P 2842
- Lebidzka, J., and Cervinka, F. Effect of colloidal Mg(OH)₂ and of Na₂SO₄ on leucocytes, 343
- Leblanc, P. See Baxter, G. P.
- Leblanc, P., and Daumen, A. Action of F on charcoal—ma. and b ps of C tetrafluoride 639
- Leblanc, P., and Leroux, H. Constitution of coal, 793, (11), 3359
- Lebedenko, N. Photographs on chromatized gelatin layers P 466
- Lebedev, A. A. See Viktorov, P. P.
- Lebedev, S. V. Duolites from alca., P 115
- Lebedeva, M. N., and Levinson, L. B. Anaphylaxis against lipids, 137.
- Lebedinskaya, O. F. See Dubof, A. A.
- Lebedinskaya, S. I., and Speranskaya-Stepanova, R. N. Effect of adrenaline on the contraction of striped muscle poisoned with MgSO₄, 4616
- Lebedev, E. Esthonian lead glance 4493
- Lebedyanskiy, A., and Dmitriev, N. Detn. of the oil content of seeds in series 1694
- Lebedyanskiy, A. N. Results of mineral fertilizer expts. conducted by the Scientific Inst. of Fertilizers in 1928-1927 fertility of the fundamental soil zones of the Union and their fertilizer requirements 1935
- Leben, J. and Ormul Products, Ltd. Emulsions of bitumen or tar P 4700
- Lebender, W. See Pfeiffer, K.
- Leber, A. See Balz, O.
- Leberle, H. Die Bierbrauerei Teil II Die Technologie der Gärbereitung (book) 3431
- Lebertmann, F. Hypophyseal antidiuretic 4619
- Lebert Mills. See Looper, N.
- Le Blanc, M., and Quenstedt, J. Soln. of mixed crystals NaCl AgCl in pyridine and x ray investigation of these mixed crystals 448
- Leblond, C. P. See Paget, N.
- Le Boucher, L. Revision of some cases of coordination no. 3—amide. of Ni thiosulfate 46
- Lebowitz, S. H. Demonstration working model of the Frasch process for mining S 4451
- Le Bozec, L. See Gaurier, G.
- Lebrecht, A. Air filter (bag type) P 4155
- Le Breton E. See Marken, I.
- Le Breton, E., and Maccora, F. No. and nature of the proteolytic enzymes in the pancreatic juice 4063
- Le Breton, E. Maccora, F. and Maltz, B. Proteolytic enzymes of intestinal and of pancreatic juice 5164
- Le Bris, G. See Pelleran, L.
- Le Brocq, L. F. See Sutton, H.
- Lebrun, A. I. See Pallenmaris, F. A. P.
- Lebrun, I. Soln. of certain ethylene stereoisomers in solvents which are also ethylene stereoisomers 2624
- Lebrun, M., and Brinhe, J. Welding electrodes carrying flux adhesive and insulating materials, P 680
- Lebrun, P. F. J. Luminescent tubes with gaseous fillings P 3326
- Lebrun, P. F. J., and Proloustan, R. Luminescent tube P 3326
- 'Le Carbone' See Société Anon. Le carbone
- Locat, M. Application of areotropism, 447 physicochem. contribution to org. analysis 1182
- Locco A. See Leko, A.
- Le Chatelier, H. M. Methodology of scientific research 6
- Lecher, H. Bernhard Heymann on his 70th birthday 3329
- Lecher, H., and Koch, A. Polymerizing butadiene hydrocarbons P 1412, rubber substrates P 4413
- Lecher, H., and Wengel, T. Tetraethionates of secondary amines, P 3359 trisubstituted thionates, P 4892
- Lecher, H., Wengel, T. and Wiltner, M. Triethionates of secondary amines, P 2735
- Lecher, O. Tests on chains and greg blocks, 4989
- Lechler, F. Use of silent elec. discharges to facilitate catalytic gas reactions, P 2377, H₂SO₄ and oleum by the contact process, P 4989

- Lechler, F., and Grave, G. Electrodeposition of As from roasting gases, P 3255
- Lechler, P. Asphalt emulsions P 589
- Lechler, P. Firma. Preventing gas absorption in liquids and rusting of submerged Fe as a water seal gasometers, P 5137
- Lechner, F. See Wessely F
- Lechner, G. See Müller Conrad M
- Leckie, R. B. Manufd gas industry—trend and problems, 1657
- Leclerc, E. Hion cohen—theory measurement and applications 3222 see Batta G Joassart N
- Leclerc, H. Cacao shells in cocoa beverage 5718
- LeClerc, J. A. Analysis of cereal products 358
- Leclerc, F. M. C. A. Motor fuel P 1070
- Lecloux, J. See Vivario R
- Lecoq, E. Stamping paper P 3836
- Lecoin M. See Cune I
- Le Colnte P. Active principles of plants of the genus *Ryania* or *Patria* (Flacourtiaceae) 1332
- LeCompte T. R. Hydration measurement by the boiling method 5988
- Lecoq, L. Organo-metallic compds P 1536 complex salts of Au and Na derived from camphothiorcarbonylic acid 3326
- Lecoq E. Effect of heat on chocolate pastes in causing caramelization of their component sugars 153 analysis of chocolates (I) detn of the constituents of pure chocolates composed solely of cacao sugar and cacao butter 1295 (II) other addns to chocolates 1298 milk considered as a complete and biologically balanced food 2204 manuf and analysis of chocolates 2492 are the Williams-Waterman vitamin B₂ and Randon Lecoq nutritional vitamin the same? 4028 Leroy A. see Randon L
- Lecramier, A. See Gilard P
- Lecremier, A., and Gilard, P. Influence of various radiations on the coloration of glass 1049 1047 La vie du verre (book) 1051
- Ledeboer J. W. Material for shingles formed of cement and fibrous material, P 1654
- Ledebur A. Gas retort for powd fuel P 1364
- Ledebur, J. von. Metabolism of the central nervous system during stimulation and excitation 5450
- Ledent, E. Manuf of (NH₄)₂SO₄ from the spent gases of coke ovens and synthetic NH₃ plants P 1644
- Leder, L. Chloride and other derivs of di chloromaleic acid—Kauder's tetrachloride 4224
- Lederer. See Koelsch.
- Lederer, A. Electron emitting compds P 1739, cathodes for elec discharge tubes, P 3527
- Lederer, E. See Kuhn Richard Späth, E
- Lederer, E. A. Cathode for electron emission devices P 5039
- Lederer, E. L. Reciprocal influence of soaps and perfumes, 429, 613 phys consts of fatty acids—up heat, viscosity absorption of ultra violet light 2013-4 washing capacity of soap soaps, 3505 theory of gel swelling 3542, water absorption of hard paper, 5767, physico-chem methods to det the purity of fatty acids 5781 course of cooing soap soaps, 5783, liquid liquid steps of Na soaps with Na₂SO₄, 5783, water taken up and given off by soaps 6002
- Lederer, E. R. Dewaxed paraffin base lubricating oil P 3825
- Lederer, E. R., and Zublin E. W. Manuf of low pour point oils 1367, 1982
- Lederer, H. See Fresenius, L.
- Lederer, J. Air filter, P 621
- Lederer, M. Contact potentials (II) potential difference between salts and their solns. 2333
- Lederer, R. See Compagnie continentale pour la fabrication des compteurs et autres appareils
- Lederer-Ponzer, E. See Graf, R
- Lederle, E. Ultra violet absorption of alkali and alk earth halides ZnS Cd bromide Cd iodide Hg bromide and Hg iodide in aq and non aq solns 458
- Ledermann, L. See Galoway, H
- Ledin S. H. Matches, P 3487
- LeDuc, P. W. See Healey, R. R
- Leduc R. Ceramic furnaces P 5264
- Lee, A. and Medalla M. P. O. J. 2878 is susceptible to cane smut, 4730
- Lee C. K., and Blackmon, H. N. Achievements in elec engineering during 1930, 645
- Lee, C. L. See Short C. R
- Lee, C. V. See Bowles, O
- Lee E. H. See Kay, H. D
- Lee, F. E. See Hannay, W. H
- Lee F. E., and Rusby, A. H. W. Detn of current efficiency in the electrolysis of a ZnSO₄ electrolyte 4801
- Lee H. R., and Gubelmann I. Purpura P 1539
- Lee, I. E. See Calcott, W. S.
- Lee J. A. Evapn of electrolytic NaOH, 1961, corrosion reduced by new constructional materials 2584 electron goes to work in industry 5101
- Lee L. See Grover N. C
- Lee, L. L. Possibilities of an international system for the classification of soils 5495.
- Lee L. N. See Dryfus C
- Lee M. O. and Gagnon J. Effects of growth-promoting and gonad stimulating principles of the anterior lobe of the pituitary on basal gaseous metabolism in the rat, 1884
- Lee O. I. See Orelup, J. W
- Lee R. C. See Carpenter, T. M
- Lee E. K. Rubber problems confronting automotive engineers, 4740
- Lee W. M. and Wagner, E. C. Student expt. on the olefin hydrocarbons—interconversion of ethyldimethylcarbinol and amylene—polymerization of amylene 2606
- Lee, W.-Y. See Wan S
- Lee Y. C. See Yun I. S
- Leeds. See Randall
- Leeds & Northrup Co. App for elec pptn of suspended particles from gases, P 649 cond cell P 4188
- Leek, A. E. Combined air water and flue gas heat interchanger P 2884
- Leemann W. G. Boiler water chemistry 3105
- Leont, F. H. van. Hg fulminate 818
- Lee-Pennell, R. H., and Wyhe A. W. Filtering liquids P 753
- Leopin, A. See Lepoint A
- Leermakers, J. A. See Gilman, H. Ramperger H. C.

- Lees, A. D. See Butler, J. A. V.
- Lees, E. J. Thermostatic valve for heating systems, etc. P 3881.
- Lees, G. M. Salt—some depositional and deformational problems, 4204
- Leese, C. E. See Hines, H. M.
- Leessen, E. von. Hardness tester of the pendulum type, P 4
- Leeuw, H. L. de. Manuf. of artificial milk—spinning of viscose, 2561
- Leeuwen, E. R. van. See McAlister L. C.
- Leeuwen, H. J. van. Theoretical value of the fundamental vibration quantum for gaseous alkali iodides, 2363
- Leeuwen, M. van. Cu and Mn content of some vegetable tissues, 2171.
- Leeuwen, W. S. van. Identity of animal-hair allergens (horse cat and dog), 3033
- Lefebvre, V. Plaster, P 2264 4379
- Lefebvre, C., and Grégoire, F. Action of some distil aromatic waters on the isolated heart, 4622
- Le Fever, H. M. Elec. system for controlling the level of liquids such as milk in pasteurizing app. P 5940
- Lefèvre, Charcoal treated with atropine in digestive therapeutics, 113
- Lefèvre, J., and Auguet, A. Labs. of the Central Expt. Sta. on Feeding (I) bioenergetics lab., 2208, problems of the relations between the heat of work and of rest—reason why work is more economical at lower temps 4603
- Lefèvre, L. See Heim de Balsac, P
- Lefèvre, M. See Bachrach, E
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W. Position of the NO group among substituents capable of activating suitably placed halogens, etc., in aromatic nuclei, 3321, mol. wt. detn. in camphor soln 3222
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Macleod M. Period of induction of the reaction between $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}$ and CH_3O solns 3225
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Mathur F. C. Comparison of the directive powers of elements having consecutive at. nos. (II) mononitratons of 2 phenylquinoline and its methosulfate 296
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Tideman C. G. Calcul of the latent heat of fusion of camphor from vapor pressure-temp. data, 5076, mol. lowering of f. p. for camphor 5610
- Le Fèvre, R. J. W., and Webb, W. H. A. Approximate detn. of the mol. depression of the f. p. for boron chloride—recorded values of the same const. for camphor 4170
- Le Fèvre Varvel, S. See Varvel S. Le P
- Leffer, L. G., and Bergen, P. van. Sterilizing milk and other beverages, P 4325, hydrocarbons P 5175.
- Leffingwell Ranch Co. Insecticide and fungicide P 768.
- Leffler, J. A. How Swedish Fe is made, 5124
- Leffman, H. Rensch test for As 262
- Leffner, O. Electrolysis P 1743
- Leffrand, G. *Saving textiles* P 4718
- Leifeng, M. J. A. A. Artificial wood P 1036
- Leifring, N. Einfluss der Schwesstrombedingungen bei der elektrischen Lichtbogen schweißung von weichen Flussstahl (book), 1209
- Leg, G. Partial diuretics, 2472, behavior of exptl. glucemia in cases of diabetes mellitus treated with insulin, 2486, influence of insulin on the formed blood elements, on the sedimentation rate of the erythrocytes, and the bleeding and coagulation time, 2486
- Legeler, E., and Fischer E. CS₂ P 2251
- Legeler, E., and Kob H. CS₂ P 2231, 2820.
- Legendre, J. R. A. See Adlington W. E
- Legendre R. A. Food for animals P 1923 preserving grain, P 3409
- Léger, E. Constitution of the aloes 2141, detection of adulteration of aloes, 2812
- Legerlotts, H. Amino alcs P 2739 N-alkylated and arylated monohydroxy α -amino-acetophenones P 3360
- Legg B. B. Early steps in the development of the Columbia soil red, 2025
- Legg D. A. Butylacetic fermentation, P 1030
- Legg, V. E. Refining Cu P 676 heat treatment of loaded elec. conductors P 2106, special loading of long submarine cables, P 2377 see White J. H.
- Legge, R. T. Fungus infections of skin of industrial workers 3751
- Legouté, J. See Girard, R.
- Le Grain, R. See Baron C.
- Le Grand A., Lameho P. Piet I., and Ramos, S. Cardiovascular effects of bulbar application of KBr in the dog 3393
- Legrand, F. Diffusion batteries for extg. sugar, P 3510
- Legrays, M. Relation between the contents of coal in volatile matter and in ash, 1967 variations in the evolution of gases on preheating coals having reached diff. stages of evolution 2266 evolution of fuels of the coal basin of Lidge 2670 effect of preheating in air on the evolution of volatile matter of coals of different ranks 5749
- Legroux, R. See Ramon G.
- Leguillon, C. W. Hose of rubber and fibrous material P 3199 tire bead manuf. P 5311
- Lehalleur, J. P. See Pepin Lehalleur J.
- Lehigh University. Treating drying and semi-drying oils with cathode rays P 5584
- Lehman, A. Treating fabrics P 4719
- Lehl, H. See Kotowski A.
- Lehman, A. J., and Lynn E. V. Leaf oils of Washington conifers, 1639 (II) *Juniperus scopulorum*, (III) *Pinus monicola*, (IV) *Thuja heterophylla*, 4088 (V) *Picea sitchensis*, 5248
- Lehman, R. S. Comparison of the toxicities of *p*-dichlorobenzene and naphthalene to the confused flour beetle, 1621
- Lehmann, E. Basalt of the Stöckel-Westerwald [Nassau] 1470 relation between crystal and differentiation in basaltic magmas 4207
- Lehmann, Erich. Diaz. compds., P 1536 progress of org. chemistry 1924-1928, (IV) heterocyclic series, (V) natural substances of less well known constitution (VI) org. compds. (VII) working methods of org. chemistry 2682 see Marx K.
- Lehmann, Ernst, and Aichele F. *Keimungsphysiologie der Gräser (Gramineen)* (book), 3378
- Lehmann G. See Manchof W.
- Lehmann, H. Die Welt der Bakterien (book), 3375
- Lehmann, H. L. See Kuhn W.
- Lehmann, I. I. Anesthesia in diabetes—

- CO₂-combining power of the blood plasma before and after CCl₄ anesthesia in diabetics protected with insulin, 4063
- Lehmann, J See Alwall N
- Lehmann, J F See Tate W R
- Lehmann, K Disintegrating coal by pulverizing, P 5006
- Lehmann, K, and Hoffmann E Coal dressing from the petrographical point of view, 5002, disintegrating coal by pulverizing P 5006
- Lehmann, K B Is the use of CCl₄ dangerous from a sanitary standpoint? 148
- Lehmann, K B and Neumann R O Determinative Bacteriology Vol I (book) 1273 Bacteriology—especially Determinative Bacteriology—Vol II Pt I General Bacteriology Pt II Special Bacteriology (book) 5443
- Lehmann L Schultz Farustoffallien Bd I 5572
- Lehmann F Effect of turbulence of the atm on the CO₂ exchange in plants 2405 see Schmidt Wilhelm
- Lehmann B Bactericides—fungicides 1 4053
- Lehmann R and Michel R Bactericides—fungicides P 1913
- Lehmann W App for liquefying Cl by compression P 2338
- Lehmann-Faciun, H Demonstration of a carcinolysin in the blood serum of cancerous patients 136 expl basis for the serological demonstration of a sp cancer antigen 1894
- Lehmann-Faciun, H and Toda T Conditions and methods for demonstrating carcinoma specific antigens 3058
- Lehmstedt, K Acridine (X1) m; acridine derivs (2) 4270
- Lehnartz E Course of the formation of lactic acid in muscle contraction 2764 subsequent formation of lactic acid in tetanus and in the contraction of isolated frog muscles 3702
- Lehnartz M See Embden G
- Lehne A and Hegel K T Textilchemische Erfindungen (book) 1390 2855
- Lehns, E Sugar-sap diffuser P 1408
- Lehner, A See Kohorn O & Co
- Lehr H See Katscher R
- Lehrecke, H HCN and its use in fumigation P 174, use of chloropicrin as a warning agent with HCN in fumigating P 787 HCN stabilization P 1953 rendering insol phosphates available for fertilizers P 2236 burning P P 4672 red P P 4983 ore treatment P 5132
- Lehrman, A See Babor J A
- Lehrman, L Detection of the Sn group metals and their separation from the Cu group by means of NiH monosulfide 2562 effect of some ions on the transformation of orange Sb₂S₃ to the black form 5818
- Leib, T, and Kolke P Surface protection of the light metals, 2010
- Leibbrandt, F Fungicides and insecticides, P 3119
- Leiboff, S L Reduction of phosphomolybdic acid by monomethyl β -naphthol and its use in the quant. detm. of P 2560
- Leibovich-Livachina, V A Influence of some fats and oils, meat and bread on growing rats 2468
- Leibowitz, J Influence of K, Ca, Sr, Ba and Mg salts on the respiration of isolated kidney tissue, 353, see Kirsch, B
- Leibowitz, J., and Schwanter, A. Comparison of the action of Mg chloride on the respiratory activity and on the contractility of the frog ventricle, 1594
- Leicester, F D See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Leich, J N Dietetics in Warm Climates Including Food stuffs, their Analysis and Role in Disease (book), 3039
- Leick, J Ways of representing analytical results of the examn of boiler feed water, 2790
- Leifson, E Pressure regulator for filtration, 441a bacterial spores 4908
- Leigh, C W, and Mangold, J F Practical Mechanics and Strength of Materials (book), 2496
- Leighou, R B Chemistry of Engineering Materials (book), 2215
- Leighton, J W Billet-casting app, P 3901
- Leighton, P A See Blacet, P E
- Leighton, P A, Crary, R. W., and Schupp L T Ultra-violet light absorption of EtOH purified by different methods, 5605
- Leighty, W E, and Shorey, E C C\ relations in soils 160
- Leikola, E Detn of urobilin in urine 4291
- Leikola, E, and Noponen, P Detn. of H ion concn by means of indicators, 4171
- Leimbach, G Possibilities of obtaining salt solns from a given calche, explained by the system NaNO₃-NaCl-Na₂SO₄-H₂O at a temp of 25°, 3441, Taltal and "N" calches, with special reference to cold lixivation tests made at Taltal 3441
- Leimbach, G, and Pfeifferberger A System NaNO₃-Na₂SO₄-MgCl₂-H₂O at 0° to 100° (II) temps of 50°, 75° and 100°—solns in equal at 50°—marginal systems—solns, said with Na₂SO₄ at 50°, (III) solns in equal at 75°, (IV) solns in equal at 100°—marginal systems at 100°, 4091
- Leimbach, G, and Warnecke, M Cold lixivation of officina "N" 4092
- Leimdörfer, J Actual problems in the manuf of washing compds, 1696, raw soap materials as washing agents 3503 acid free oils and fats P 4728, refining of oils, 50a2, 'Marwa' process 5053
- Lein, H E See Moore, E J
- Leinath, F Value of Smith's method of staining with Nile-blue sulfate in differentiation of neutral fats from the corresponding fatty acids and soaps, 3372
- Leiner, Reactivation of sludge without compressed air 369
- Leiner, G See Wastl H
- Leiner, V I Theory and practice of electrolytic Cr plating of metals, 3920
- Leiningen W G su "Terra rossa" as residue from soln of marine limestones, 1471
- Leino, E M Mechanized control of the sulfite process 4122
- Leinzinger, M See Issekutz, B v, Tukats, S
- Leipert, T, and Halner, I Cleavage of tyrosine and tryptophan from casein by papain activated by HCN, 1545
- Leipunsht, A See Hey, W., Latunshv, G D
- Leiser, H Cr plating problem, 3248, see Appel R
- Leiser, R Device for indicating the presence of coal gas etc., in the air, P 1712.

- Leist, H. See Behaarschmidt, A.
- Leitch, G. C. See Clemo, G. R.
- Leitch, J. L. Water exchanges in living cells 3400.
- Leitch, J. M. Dietetics in Warm Climates (book), 730
- Leitch, R. D. General review of the U S Bur of Mines stream pollution investigations, 3750 acidity of Bennett Branch of Sagoahoning Creek, Pa. during low water 1930, 5224, acidity of Black Lick Two Lick and Yellow creeks Pennsylvania during low water in 1930, 5224. acidity of several Pennsylvania streams during low water, 5243
- Leiter, L. Nephrosis, 4042, see Van Slyke D D
- Leiter, L., Blah, M E, and Gaston D R Exptl nephrotic edema, 5201
- Leith, C. K. Secondary concn. of Lake Superior Fe ores, 5118 world's Fe-ore supply 5123
- Leithe, W. Optical rotation and configuration of some bases of the tetrahydroxybutane type 3347, see Spatz H
- Leitzner, R. Test for Mn in minerals and rocks, 4208 see Doelter, C. Feigl F
- Leitzner, H., and Feigl F Detection of Mg in minerals, 3596 detection of Cr in minerals and rocks, 4206
- Leitzner, F. Practical importance of the influence of different cooling conditions on the structure of steel ingots, 1782
- Leitzner, H. "Cancer remedy," P 2246
- Leite, E. G m. b. H. Nephelometer F 1124
- Leisnerovich, G. Ya. See Götman M I
- Lejeune, F. Utah solid CO₂ P 1342
- Lejeune, G. Equal. between cerous and percerous salts, 425
- Lejeune, L. S M. See Bongrand J E C
- Lejeune, L. S M., and Bongrand J E C Forming yarns and threads of impregnated fibers, P 2305
- Lejeune-Jung, P. Aus dem Werdegang der deutschen Zellstoff Industrie 1580-1930 (book), 1670.
- Lejhanec, G., Parfentjev, I. A., and Sokoloff B F Influence of quinine on cells, 5912.
- Lejoff, W. M. See Lethcoe, V. M
- Le Juge, S von. Purification of industrial water, P 3423, evaporator for feed water P 4076
- Lek, M. See Hennaut Roland, Mme
- Lekker, O. Tests on Dinas and grog blocks 569
- Leko, A., and Ivkovich, V. Product of condensation of quinoline acid with o-phenylenediamine, 4269
- Lektrophane Corp. Storage-battery plates P 3373.
- Leland, E. W. See Lyon, T. L.
- Lelest, E., and Przeczniacka Jedrzyjowska A. Necessity of the control and standardization of methods of investigation of vitamin products, 3024
- Leleup, G. App for granulating crude material and burning to produce cement, P 1966
- Leili, G. Guida alla analisi chimica Vol I. Qualitativa. Vol II Quantitativa (book), 1184.
- Lemaitre, A. Filter cloths, P 649, filters, P 2602, filtering fabrics and recent methods adopted to reduce their wear, 3201, see Loeper, M
- Lemaitre J H Glass-making furnace P 4678
- Lemaitre, M H App for carbonizing vegetable material P 4108
- Lemarchands M Deta of the constituents of a mixt of volatile liquids 1760
- Lemarchands, M., and Lemarchands Mme M Cause of chem inactivity 5337
- Lemarchands, M., and Roman H I Action of anhydrides on metals, 4193
- Lemarchands, M., and Tranchat C Purification of Na HPO₄ 1175
- Lemarchands Mme M See Lemarchands M
- Le Mare, E B Forming glass in strips P 4996 app for production of continuous glass strip P 5064
- Lemarie F Injury of sugar beets by the heat rays of the sun 6008
- Lematte L S metabolism 729 S in biology 1934
- Lematte, L Bonnet G and Kahane F Acetylcholine 1290
- Lematte, L Bonnet G Kahane E and Kahane Mme E Phospho- and silicotungstates of some quaternary bases—analytical applications 657 use of a mixt of HNO₃ and HClO₄ for detg silica in vegetable substances 4818 deta of choline and acetylcholine—decompos of acetylcholine 5878
- Lemay, P Lipoids and cancer 5928
- Lemberg Water supply from reservoirs on streams (Talsperren), 755
- Lemberg, R Odéyan (I) 5184
- Le Mesurier, L J., and Stansfield R Fuel testing in slow- and high speed Diesel engines 5779
- Lemétayer, E See Ramon G
- Lemin, C E Motion of a sphere through a viscous liquid 5808
- Leminger, O See Votovek E
- Lemke, A See Fischer Werner
- Lemke, F Significance of pp and Ca content of soil and simple lab methods for their detn 158-9 can use be made of the steam and gases evolved from the saturators and cosacette driers? 5789
- Lemmel, H H Device for the continuous extr of oils and fats from raw materials by solvents, P 4723
- Lemmermann, O Action of silt and in soils 4547
- Lemmersahl, J Control of potato wart 273
- Lemmlein, G G Corrosion and regeneration of porphyry quartz, 1187
- Lemmon, N E Revivifying spent fuller's earth used for decolorizing petroleum oils P 3819
- Lemoigne, M See Norton F
- Lemoigne, M., and Chagnade R Deta of pu of biol media, 1852
- Lemolne, R. M. Discharge device for compressed gases such as CO₂, P 2027
- Le Monies de Sagazan, Y. See Phosphates et superphosphates de Tebbaka
- Le Monies de Sagazan, Y., and Phosphates et superphosphates de Tebbaka. Accumulators P 862 cast Fe, P 908
- Lemonnier, A. Heating of industrial furnaces with coke-oven gas and the development of distant gas distribution 797
- Lemoyne, Modeling in industrial ceramics, 5331

- Lempen, H. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Derivate des 1,1'-(2,2'-Dioxydianthrachinonyl)-äthylens (thesis) 3663
- Lenander, N. E. Sepp. Co and Fe from soils such as those obtained by lixiviating roasted pyrites P 274
- Lenckerstorff, H. See Clasen F
- Lendel, E. Interferometrische und spektroskopische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Unterschieden zwischen natürlichen Quellsalzen und ihren künstlichen Ersatzprodukten (book) 2527 see Hess F
- Lendel, E., and Dutt, J. V. Influence of elevated temperature on the reaction curve of endocrine glands 3701
- Lenderink, A. Filter bed for sewage disposal plants P 158
- Lenders, M. Dryin, and finishing lengths of fabric P 421
- Lendle, L. Conditions of basic narcosis in combined narcosis expts 1906 narcosis in sea animals 3077 titration of the male sexual hormone on the basis of its antifeimune action—antagonistic and synergistic effects of sp and non sp sexual hormones 4596 see Kärber G
- Lendrich, K. Colfer 4833 P 1008
- Lendrich, K., and Mayer, F. Fbl double salt of trioxonelline 3967
- Lenel, F. V. Study of F Fischer's polypeptides with x rays 2040 see Hengstenberg J
- Lenfeld, J. Detection of fats by ultra violet light 1401
- Lengersdorff, M. See Lengersdorff, W
- Lengersdorff, W., and Lengersdorff, M. App for making ceramic products in a continuous manner P 2827
- Langsholz, P. J. Gas-fired kiln for burning brick etc P 4678
- Langyel, B. Measuring limiting potential of 2 phases 2626 phase boundary potential between quartz and electrolyte soils 2895 potential of the graphite electrode 4171
- Langyel, B. Crystals of 3,4,5,6-tetra-methoxydiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acid 2593 lava types of the Etna 3948 eruption of the Fina in 1928 and its rock 4823
- Langyel, L. See Arway A v
- Lenher, S. Direct reaction between O and C₂H₄ 3005 reaction between O and C₂H₄ in the presence of N oxides 5137 see Kistakowsky G B Taylor G B
- Lenher, S., and Cameron, G. H. Coherer method of detg tests of adsorption 5817
- Lenher, V. See Hurd L C
- Lenk, E., and Lippner, F. (Firm) Dehauring skins, P 1116
- Lenkhod, V., and Solovov, N. Prepn of colorless cryst Na₂S 5635
- Lennard-Jones, J. E. Perturbation problems in quantum mechanics 869 dependence of crystal spacing on crystal size, 1719
- Lennel, New radiation pyrometer 4446
- Lennox, W. G., and Allen, M. Epilepsy (XI) Ca content of the blood and of the spinal fluid 1900.
- Lennox, W. G., and Leonhardt, E. O and CO₂ content of blood from the internal jugular and other veins, 730
- Lenoble, E. Chimie générale. Les synthèses totales en chimie organique (book), 1728
- Lenormand, J. See Bédard, H.
- Lens, J. See Jong, H. G B de.
- Lenzen, A. M. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Lent, H., Schiffer, H. J., and Tichy, G. Vertical mold for making hollow bodies by centrifugal casting, P 2407.
- Lents, C. E. Coloring wood, P 4683.
- Lents, C. J. See Bunce, Earl H.
- Lents, R. See Sukorah, H.
- Lentz, F. A. Growth-increasing action of H₂S on diphtheria bacilli, 129
- Lenz, Evapn. of solvents, 3742
- Lenz, W. Fungicides for seeds, P 1626
- Lenze, F. App for purifying gases, P 4155.
- Lenze, F., and Borchardt, A. Tower dry S purification plant at the Thyssen Gas and Water Works, C. m. b. H., at Hamborn and Alsdorf, 4688
- Lenze, F., and Rubens, E. Prepn. of nitrocellulose with max. N content, 1674, relations between the chem. properties of nitrocelluloses and their suitability for lacquer purposes, 5779
- Lenzi, L. Reticulo-endothelial system in the defense of the organism, 2180
- Lenzner, C. Gift in der Nahrung (book), 4948.
- Leo, A. Pectus prepn, P 154, jelly, P 4326
- Leo, M. See Wittig, G.
- Leo, M., Nishimura, T., Hayashihara, H., Asa, T., and Murata, S. Prepn of Ag bromide emulsion, 1419
- Leo, M., Nishimura, T., Uchida, K., Sasaki, A., and Nakamura, S. Prepn. of the AgBr emulsion (II), 5837.
- Leovey, F., and Kerpel Froanus, F. Disturbance in osmotic regulation in exptl. uremia 4036
- Leo-Lira, J. di. Glutathione content of human placenta and denervated gastrocnemius of the toad 1883
- León, A. See Robinson, Robert.
- Leon, M., and Harben's (Viscose Silk Manufacturers) Ltd. Artificial silk, P 814.
- Leonard, C. S. See Buck, J. S.
- Leonard, G. B. Decoding type and layout for a small water system, 1006
- Leonard, G. F. Limitations of phenol-coef tests in detg germicidal activities, 3127.
- Leonard, J. M. Crusaders of Chemistry—Six Makers of the Modern World (book), 637
- Leonard, L. T., and Reed, H. R. Comparison of some nodule-forming and non nodule-forming legumes for green manuring, 2769
- Leonard, S. L. See Fevold, H. L.
- Leonard, V., and Feiler, W. A. Dihydranol—control of intestinal putrefaction in man by oral administration of 2,4-dihydroxyphenylheptane, 3091
- Leonardi, S. La immunizzazione attiva antitubercolare in rapporto ai costituenti chimici del bacillo di Koch (book), 4933.
- Leoncini, G. Constituents of the fruits of *Diospyros kaki*—fruits with normal and fruits with imperfect seeds—effect of artificial wounds on ripening and senescence, 4021, can the cotyledonous tissues in the post-germinating period, have a selective power to the advantage of the young plants? 5191, detn. of org. material in soil with chromic acid and H₂SO₄, 5486
- Leoncini, G., and Rogai, F. Changes in the content of sugars during the ripening of some fruits, 4021
- Leone, P. Extrn. of pectin from lemon pulp, 362, production of ammoniated phosphate and

- double superphosphate, 1039, recovery and utilization of SO_2 in the production of S (II), 5518, *alc from cellulose* (II) saccharification by means of H_2SO_4 and recovery of the acid, 5951.
- Leonhard, A. Cumpa of tomatoes and tomato products and the detn. of water in these products, 1920
- Leonhard, W. C. See Hough, A
- Leonhardt, E. See Lennox W G
- Leonhardt, J. X ray method of investigating structure and texture and its application to K salt deposits—report on the structure of carnallite deposits—report on the structure of carnalline, 5637.
- Leonilla, L. H. Differential growth of phytophthoras under the action of malachite green, 3031
- Leontief, W. Oil industry of the U S S R during 1930, 2841
- Leontowitsch, M. v. See Melhardt W A
- Leopold, J. S., and Bernhard, A. Lactic acid in the blood in children, 4041
- Leopold, R., and Heyse, M. 1,3-Butylene glycol, P 4286
- Leopold, R., and Michael, A. Bivnyl P 717
- Leopold, R., and Paquin, M. Urea deriv of 1,3 butylene-glycol, P 5436
- Leopold, R. P. Staining bacterial flagella 1549
- Leopoldi, G. See Fischer Hellmut
- Lepersonne, H. Chem. industry in Belgium and the Belgian Congo 3410-2
- Lepersonne, M., and Haster E. Homogen using pulverized materials such as portland cement raw material by stirring after addn of a gaseous medium such as air P 3801
- Lepethkin, V. V. Light and permeability of protoplasm, 2757, thermic effect of death and hemolysis 3060
- LePetic, C. J. M. M. Enzymic products P 231 latex treatment, P 4737, leather P 4737
- Lepiankiewicz, S. See Dzwonowski, K.
- Lepia, L. Adsorption of cholesterol, 123 adsorption of aliphatic acids on gas-free charcoal, 5328
- Lepine, P. Sepn. of the antagonistic sex hormones of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis 5103
- Lepkovsky, S. See Evans, H. M
- Lepneva, S. Study of Lake Teletskoye 5482
- Lepol, internationale Patentverwertung G. m. b. H., and Naamloze Venootschap "Solopol" Ingenieursbureau tot Exploitatie van het System Polymus. Burning ceramic sludge, P 1963 cement-burning app., P 5268 method and app for agglomerating pulverulent fuel, cement meal, etc., by treatment with water, P 5275.
- Leppard, L. B. See McLennan, J. C.
- Lepper, E. H., and Martin, C. J. Behavior of "indifferent" electrodes when used for the detn. of oxidation-reduction potentials in the presence of H_2 , 3683
- Lepper, W. "Sand detn." in the presence of sulfuric acid in feedstuffs, 2203, detn. of FeO in org. substances, esp feedstuffs, 3096 use of $CuSO_4$ in place of Hg for the Kjeldahl analysis, 3096
- Leppert, Z. Detg the acid no. of copals 1691
- Leprince-Ringuet, L. Relation between the range of a high-speed proton in air and the ionization produced—application to the artificial disintegration of elements, 4781 see Broche M de.
- Lerat, R. See Heim de Balsac, F Labbé H
- Lerberghe, van. Calcul des affinités physico-chimiques (book) 2635
- Lerberghe, O. van, and Glandsdorf, P. Calen of entropy and heat content of moist gases 3212
- Lersch, E. See Gorbach, G
- Lersch, W. See Ferguson R. H
- Lerman, J., and Mieses J. H. I in exophthalmic goiter—comparison of effect of EtI and KI with that of Lugol's soln 4062
- Lernerman, G. V. Volumetric detn. of Pb in babbitt 5587
- Leroux, D. A. Th. Schloessing (1856-1930) 4157
- Leroux, H. Sensitivity of Pb acetate paper for H_2S , 3262 distn. of coal under pressure and in the presence of H 5272 see Lebeau P
- Leroux, J. A. A., and Raub, E. Slowly age-hardening Ag alloys 3297
- Leroy, A., Lecoq R. Veigne M. tabissant, Mme., and Baryot, G. Quantity of fatty matter in the blood of breeding cattle and its ultimate relation to their value in stock raising 5437
- LeRoy, R. H. Modified periodic classification of elements adapted to the teaching of elementary chemistry 5600
- Lesbre, M. See Meunier, L
- Lesch, W. Detn. of the extra-acid-sol. P_2O_5 of soils by colorimetric procedure 5493 see Jensen W
- Lesche, E. See Lottermoser A
- Leschhorn, J. Shaft drier heated by flue gases P 4153.
- Lesluk, J. Sealing compn. P 1348
- Leslie, E. H., and Jaker E. M. Fractionation of petroleum oils P 198 heat treatment of mineral oils, P 4396 sepr. liquefiable constituents from gaseous mixts. such as natural gas, P 4396
- Leslie, E. I. See Sanford, H. N
- Leslie, E. Y. See Bruus J. H
- Leslie, R. T., and Schucktau S. T. Sepn. of normal octane from petroleum by distn. and crystals, 2351
- Lesno, E., Clement R., and Zanet P. Fe content of human milk and that of certain mammals (goat ass and cow) 4032
- Lesno, E., and Dreyfus-See G. Influence of ultra violet irradiation on lactal secretion in the case of women 4032
- Lesniaszski, W. See Jost, R
- Lespagnol, A. See Polosovnik. Michel.
- Les petits-fils de Francœur de Wendel & Co. See Wendel F de les petits-fils de & Cie
- Lespleau, R., and Bourguet M. Chem. constitution and Raman effect—Cill, hydrocarbons 874
- Lespleau, R., Bourguet M., and Wakeman R. L. Raman effect and chemistry—the sensitivity of org. spectral analysis, 5624
- Lespleau, R., and Journaud. Action of allyl chloride bromide and iodide on C_6H_5N , 3309
- Lespleau, R., and Wakeman, R. L. 1-Methyl-2-ethylcyclopropane, 4530 preps of cyclopropane deriva.—1 methyl-2-propyl cyclopropane, 4530
- Lesko, K. T. Über d. Synthese tertiärer 1,5-Ketohasen und ihre Umwandlung in Piparidin-Derivate (thesis), 3663

Lessing

- Lessing, R.** Gravity sepn. of coal with a CaCl_2 soln. P 193 proposed British standard specification for the sampling and analysis of coal 1037 developments in coal cleaning 1338 sepg. granular substances such as coal P 4691 clean coal in the gas industry 5003 coal cleaning with special reference to Japanese coals 5540 see Clean Coal Co. Ltd.
- Lesius, M. S., and Turner, E. C.** Optical resolution of 3,5-dinitro-6- α -naphthylbenzoic acid 4258
- Lessman, E.** Device for accurate prepn. of amalgams P 276
- Lester, H. H.** X rays in the steel industry 3292
- Lester, N.** Die-casting app. P 2964
- Lester, W. R.** Fluorescence of certain colored glasses 3432
- Lestrange, Mme. Y. de.** See Sabetay, S.
- LeStrange, W. O.** Iniald inoleum P 2012
- Lesure, A.** See Loeper, M.
- Leszay, O. S.** Paper P 415
- Lesler, A.** Effect of intravenous dyes on blood cholesterol 4616 see Marton, I.
- Leszynski, W.** Second reversal and the Herschel effect with polarized images 2063 useful effect of the photographic image 4177
- Letchenko, V.** See Lutzenko, N.
- Letcher, O.** Mining in South Africa and Rhodesia 1141
- Letellier, L.** Spectrophotometry of the reaction between FeCl_3 and 1 acetoacetic ester 3570
- Le Tellier, P.** Lyons process of printing fabrics 5568
- Le Thomas, A.** Physicochem. changes in so called pearlitic cast irons 3943
- Leton, E.** See Kon, G. A. R.
- Leube, E.** See Hildebrandt, G. Knoll Akt. Ges. Chemische Fabriken
- Leuchs, H.** See Wolf, Hans
- Leuchs, H. and Krönke, I.** Strychnos alkaloids (LVII) oxidation of tetrahydrostrychnine and some derivs. 2431 (LVIII) formation of dioxonucine dihydrate and its reduction 3348 (LX) catalytic hydrogenation of diketonucine dihydrate diketonucine and related bases—oxidation of dihydrobrucine and a second degradation of diketonucine to hydroxy apocucine 4275
- Leuchs, H. and Overberg, H. S.** Strychnos alkaloids (LIX) degradation of brucine to dioxonucine $\text{C}_{17}\text{H}_{15}\text{O}_6\text{N}_2$ and apocucine $\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{13}\text{O}_5\text{N}_2$ 4002 indolines (IV) indolines from arylmethyl and tribenzyl acetone 5424
- Leuchs, H. and Wegener, W.** Strychnos alkaloids (LVI) transformations of 2,3-dioxonucine of 2,3-dioxonucine acid hydrate and of carboxyapocucine 705
- Leuchs, O.** Packing for autoclaves etc. P 3133 see Dörr, E. Weihe, A.
- Leuchs, O., and Dörr, E.** Cellulose ethers P 592, carbohydrate ethers P 3167
- Leukel, R. W.** Seed treatment for controlling covered smut of barley 2513
- Leukel, W. A., and Coleman, J. M.** Growth behavior and maintenance of org. foods in Bahia grass, 1550
- Leullier, A.** See Mouriquand, G.
- Leullier, A., and Bernard, A.** Detn. of alkali metals in sea water and in the organs of marine invertebrates, 5457
- Leullier, A., and Iolcard, A.** Cholesterol of decapod crustaceans, 1593.
- Leullier, A., and Revol, L.** Distribution of certain principles in the pig suprarenal gland, 3795 suprarenal cholesterol histochem. detection and chem. detn., 4293
- Leullier, A., and Roche, A.** Antiglucosurie action of santonin 5214
- Leupold, C. W.** Rubber, P 617
- Leupold, E. O.** See Staudinger, H.
- Leupold, H. G.** Thermostatic control for elec. circuits P 6
- Leusden, F. P.** Chloramine Heyden (Chlonaal) and Sagrotan 4358
- Leuter, F.** See Hieber, W.
- Leuthardt, Y.** Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden—Pufferung und Puffersysteme (book) 1548
- Leutz, E.** See Robritsch, G.
- Levaditi, C., Bardet, J., Tchakarian, A., and Vassman, A.** Therapeutic properties of Ga in exptl. syphilis and trypanosomiasis 4933 distribution of Ga in the organism 5708
- Levaditi, C., Mann, Y., and Howard, A.** Circulation of Bi in the organism 4043
- Levaditi, C., and Pa, L. Y.** Calcifying action of irradiated ergosterol (vitamin D) on tubercular lesions provoked by previously killed bacilli 3382
- Levaditi, C., Vassman, A., Schoen, R., and Mann, Y.** Calcifying action of Bi, 5214
- Leval, J.** See Egyszerűlt Izólopá és Villa message Rézvényítésé
- Levashev, A. E.** Theory of the spinning electron—extension of Schrödinger's analogy between optical and mech. phenomena, 3554
- Levasseur, A.** Recent progress in the use of the elec. furnace in the steel industry, 2054
- Leve, R.** Rapid identification of dyes on fibers 1676 fancy dyeing 5567
- Leven, K.** Bulk d. of coking coal, 5749
- Levene, P. A.** Revolt of the biochemists, 4289
- Levene, P. A., and Cortese, F.** Synthetic nucleosides (III) theophylline d. glucodesoside 4278
- Levene, P. A., and Dillon, R. T.** Intestinal nucleotidase 308 γ glucoside of 3 methyl-d. glucose 5656
- Levene, P. A., and Helberger, J. H.** Cryst. peptan of Northrop 3674
- Levene, P. A., and Marker, R. E.** Walden inversion (XV) influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids contg. a Me group 3626 (XVI) influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids contg. an ethyl group 4547 configurations of secondary carbinols of the isopropyl and isobutyl series, 4845 configurational relationship of hydrocarbons (I) optically active $\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{23}$ derivs. contg. propyl isopropyl isomyl and isohexyl groups 4845 (II) optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the normal series, 4848 (III) optical rotations of the series methylisobutylmethane 5137
- Levene, P. A., and Meyer, G. M.** Ring structure of diacetone galactose 4855
- Levene, P. A., Meyer, G. M., and Raymond, A. L.** Monomethyl glucose of Pasteur, 3967
- Levene, P. A., and Mikeska, L. A.** Ring structure of methyl glucodesoside, 498
- Levene, P. A., and Raymond, A. L.** Hexose monophosphates—glucose 3-phosphate, glucose 6-phosphate and their bearing on the

- structure of Robinson's ester, 488 hexose-monophosphate (Robinson)—natural and synthetic, 3967, hexosemonophosphates—synthetic Robinson ester, 3665 hexosemonophosphates—galactose-6-phosphate 3666 action of benzoic peracid on substituted glucals 508, prepn of bromoacetyl sugars and of acetylglucals, 1493.
- Levene, P. A., and Rothen A. Optical activity and salt effect 451
- Levene, P. A., and Stevens P. G. Hydrogenation of methylphenyl and methylbenzyl carbonols—reduction of phenylated carbonols 504.
- Levene, P. A., and Tipson R. S. Acetyl monoses (VI) ring structure of the mannose pentacetates 1805 (VII) isomeric triacetyl-1-methyl d riboses, 4259
- Levene, P. A., and Walto, A. Polymerization and condensation (VI) 5,6-dihydroxyhexanone, 488, configurational relationships of phenylated carbonols (III), 1818
- Léventry, R. L. Open-hearth furnace P 2964
- Létégas. Industrial development of the purification of gas, 1165
- Leverick, F. Welding in the chem industry, 673
- Levermore, C. L. Alkali metal phosphate P 5294.
- Levesley, A. S. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Levetskii, V. Acceptance test for cement used in oil wells 3537
- Levi, A. Alkaloid glucoside found in *Solanum crinitum*, 378
- Levi, A., and Basu R. Resistance of the corporules after using antipyretics 2198
- Levi, A., and Bellodi E. Action of quinine on the reticulo-endothelial system 2198
- Levi, A., and Smiles, S. Derivs. of 1,2-dihydroxythioxanthone 2724
- Levi, B. I. Bromometric detn. of ammoniacal N (I), 3690
- Levi, C. Detg the size in cotton cloth 2297 stained sheets of white paper and cardboard 4123, weakening of some cotton fabrics dyed with S black, 4130, yellow stains on a white woolen yarn, 4131 black rayon viscose yarn of low strength 4133 rayon viscose that dyes imperfectly, 4133 deterioration during use of a filter for ceramic pastes, 4992 utilization of turbar stems to produce paper pulp 5020, defective parchment paper 5025 stains on Georgetown crepe from rayon viscose 5037
- Levi, F. Spark potential in He, 12.
- Levi, G. Studi a ricerca sui combustibili T II (book), 3466
- Levi, Giorgio See Orlandi, U
- Levi, G. R. Photographs of powders in relation to the phys. and chem. purity of the substance 2913
- Levi, G. R., and Garono, D. Oxidation of chlorites to chlorates by means of persulfate, 454, reduction of alk. chlorites in electrolytic cells, 1445 alkali chlorite oxidation and reduction cells (II), 2843.
- Levi, G. R., and Schenilo, A. Crystallographic investigation of the salts of chlorous acid 4455
- Levi, M. G. Developments in the study of combustibles, 1058
- Levi, M. G., and Collina C. Comparison of the behavior to thermal action of rock from Ragusa and from Abruzzo 2391
- Levi, M. G. and Padovani C. Italian natural gas 2267 Italian fuels 5269
- Levi, M. G. Padovani C. and Buse M. Synthesis of hydrocarbons from CO and H₂ at ordinary pressure 3309 Italian natural gases (II) higher hydrocarbons 5541
- Levi, M. G., Padovani C. and Cardia F. Tests on agglomeration of combustibles 2264
- Levi, M. G., Padovani C. and Manotti A. Hydrogenation of fuels 387
- Levi M. G., Padovani C. and Uboldini I. Com primary lignite tar from Valdarno 2271
- Levi, T. G. Sulfides and polysulfides of organic bases 2421 V polythioamines higher than the dithioamines 4853 reactions of primary amines with S chlorides and with S and PbO at room temp. 4853 rubber articles direct from latex P 5056
- Le Viet K. See Menner L
- Levin, E. See Rowe P. M
- Levin, E. J. Preservable yeast prepn P 4431
- Levin, H. L. Waterproof fibrous articles P 422
- waterproofed felted fibrous sheet material P 575 artificially coloring material such as granulated blast furnace slag for surfacing roofing etc. P 1036 sheet roofed material P 1357 plasterboard P 2264
- Levin, I. Ca salts in juices and products of beet-sugar fabrication 2872
- Levin I. H. App for drying or purifying air O Cells or other gases under pressure P 441 app for sepg gases by liquefaction P 5033
- Levin K. Protecting agent and stimulant for plants etc 1325
- Levin L. See Thayer S. A
- Levin L. N., and Chulikov I. Oxidation of sulfides with benzoyl peroxide (IV) 911 2423
- Levina, A. See Frumkin A
- Levins B. S. Testing the efficacy of bactericidal and bacteriostatic reagents for use in specific chemotherapeutics 172 standardization of cholesterolized alcoholic beef heart antigen for use in complement-fixation procedures employing warm preliminary incubation 337 technique to facilitate reading of Kahn results in hemolyzed highly tinted and cloudy sera and in sera of doubtful reaction 720 "Zoning" phenomenon in complement fixation with cholesterolized alc beef heart ext.—its mechanism and significance 1576 rapid pptn tests for syphilis and blood transfusion 1599 cold incubation complement-fixation test 3722 comparative evaluation of the results of the standard Kahn pptn procedure with those yielded by the last 2 tubes 5465
- Lervins, I. M. See Faragher W. F
- Lervins, M. Standard methods for the examn of sewage and sewage sludge (XIV), 1313, cleaning hook filters used for purifying industrial wastes sewage etc. P 5732 see Frye W. W., Toulouse J. H
- Lervins, M., Burke G. W. and Watkins, J. H. Removal of milk constituents by filtration 3735
- Lervins, M., and Schoenlein H. W. A Compilation of Culture Media for the Cultivation of Microorganisms (book), 983.
- Lervins, S. Z., and Marples, E. Respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood (XII)

- biometric study of basal metabolism in normal infants 4929
- Levinsohn, S. A. Buttermilk in infant feeding, 3383
- Levinson, L. B. See Lebedeva, M. N.
- Levinson-Lessing, F. Y. Contribution to the petrography of Kamchatka 900 magnetization—a quick detn. of Fe in bauxites near the deposit 4487 see Nemova, Z. V.
- Levinstein, H. Cellulose acetate—production and uses 2846 4120
- Levitt, B. Analytical methods for textile soaps 226 benefits of pu control to silk plant 5773 mineral oil of proper quality is not detrimental in silk processing 5773
- Levitik, M. Action of long wave radiation of a spark on the photographic layer 650
- Levkov, A. G. See Danayev, F. F.
- Levold, I. Examn. of solns. of cresol soaps 2319
- Lévy, A. See Dargens, G.
- Lévy, B. See Lévy, B. I.
- Lévy, D. L. Tanning, P. 1409 treatment of skins before tanning, P. 2018
- Lévy, E. B. and Madden, E. A. Weeds in lawns and greens—competition effects and control by treatment with chem. sprays 4067-8
- Lévy, E. J. Name changed to Mayo, E. L. which see
- Lévy, G. App. with rollers for producing pattern effects on fabrics with bleaching liquor etc. P. 4720
- Lévy, Georges. β -Ethyl naphthalene and its hydrogenation products 4544 α -ethyl naphthalene and its hydrogenation products 5416
- Lévy, Georgette. See Bertrand, G.
- Lévy, J. See Dupont, G.
- Lévy, Jeanne. See Tiffeneau, M.
- Lévy, Jeanne and Cohen, R. Biol. estn. of some cardiotonic glucosides—ouabain, digitalin scillarens and cymarum 2768
- Lévy, L. A. Electrode for galvanic batteries etc. P. 5355
- Lévy, L. F. and Stephen, H. Chlorination of *o*- and *p*-nitrotoluenes—3,4,6 trichloro-2 nitrotoluene and 2,6 dichloro-4 nitrotoluene 1501 prepn. of 4 nitrophthalimide and derivs. 1511 3-chloro-*o*-toluic acid and its conversion into 3-chloro- α -hydroxyphthalide 1231 4-aminophthalide and some derivs. 3325
- Lévy, L. S. Adsorption equal on previously pptd. MnO_2 5329 adsorption phenomena in binary electrolyte systems 5329
- Lévy, M. See Balachowsky, D.
- Lévy, Marcel. Road surfacing, P. 575 pitch concrete, P. 5968 see Minkoff, G. Prodor fabrique de produits organiques S. A.
- Lévy, Milton. Prepn. and some properties of the cryst. methemoglobin of the horse 528
- Lévy, R. See Aubel, E.
- Lévy, S. See Ladenburg, R.
- Lévy, S. A. Alcs. for cutting shellac 2009 bodied pitchard oils 2009 glass color standards for varnish 2009 test for hiding power 2010 aging of glass oils, 4417, see Gardner, H. A. Sward, G. G.
- Lévy, S. I. Cu and Zn recovery from residues, P. 3610
- Lévy, S. I., and Gray, G. W. Treating Fe pyrites, P. 905, ferric compds., Cl and Br, P. 4366 electrolysis of $FeCl_3$, P. 4807
- Lévy, W. N. Defecation of cane-sugar juices, 2017, use of lime and H_2SO_4 in the defecation of sugar juices 2017.
- Lewaschow, A. E. See Levashev, A. E.
- Lewcock, W. See Hewitt, J. T.
- Lewellen, D. E. Jordaning and jordan control, 5023
- Lewin, E. Die Veränderung der Alkalireserve im Verlauf der Kreislaufinsuffizienz (thesis), 5205.
- Lewin, G. See Lange, Wally.
- Lewin, J. See Baudouin, A.
- Lewin, L. N. See Levin, L. N.
- Lewin, T. Electrolytic recovery of metals from bronze, etc., P. 3255
- Lewin-Kogan, A. D. See Lewin-Kogan, D. I.
- Lewin-Kogan, D. I., and Lewin-Kogan, A. D. Breadmaking, P. 4325
- Lewinski, W. See Parnas, J. K.
- Lewinsohn, S. S. Lab. app. for analyzing gases by combustion, P. 830
- Lewinson, A. Beverages contg. little alc., P. 3788
- Lewis, A. S., Jr. See McConnell, J. R.
- Lewis, A. T., Gant, H. P., and Tabarferro, R. R. App. for conditioning air with water sprays, etc. P. 2223
- Lewis, B. Effect of an elec. field on flames and their propagation, 2888, see Jones, G. W.
- Lewis, B., and Fustknecht, W. Kinetics of gas explosions—thermal decompn. of O_2 sensitized by Br vapor, 5337, thermal decompn. of O_2 sensitized by Br, 5337, low temp. explosion of mixts. of O_2 and HBr , 5564
- Lewis, C. E. App. for humidifying and conditioning air, P. 441
- Lewis, C. H. See Travers, J. T.
- Lewis, C. M. See Houston, W. V.
- Lewis, D. E. See Chae, R. C.
- Lewis, E. Action of heat on a South Wales steam coal, 5581
- Lewis, E. D. App. for purifying water, etc., by treatment with germicides, P. 5946
- Lewis, E. J. Sp. resistance of Be 3215.
- Lewis, E. V. Studies with Continuous Flow Calorimeter (thesis), 5007
- Lewis, E. W. Electricity in the Sn industry, 4801
- Lewis, G. C. C. black and lamp black, P. 176 lampblack from natural gas, P. 3447, C. black, P. 4983
- Lewis, G. N. Principle of identity and the exclusion of quantum states, 23 generalized thermodynamics including the theory of fluctuations 4774-5
- Lewis, H. B. See Burns, B., Grant, R. L. Shambaugh, N. F.
- Lewis, H. F. Fundamentals of Org. Chemistry (book), 708
- Lewis, H. F., and Laughlin, E. R. Alk. pulping reactions of the long leaf pine, 1072
- Lewis, H. F., and Tryon, M. Lab. preps. for the course in org. chemistry (II) decane from amyl bromide for the Wurtz reaction 485
- Lewis, I. G. See Roberts, R. A.
- Lewis, I. M. See Buchholz, J. T.
- Lewis, J. Detergent, P. 837
- Lewis, J. H., and Seibert, P. B. Chem. compn. of the active principle of tubercula (XIII) anaphylactogenic action of the protein from filtrates of acid fast bacteria, 5483
- Lewis, J. R. Catalytic decompn. of Na hypochlorite solns. (III) promoter action of hy-

- drated Mg oxide in the hydrated Cu oxide catalysts of Na hypochlorite 4773
- Lewis, J. S. Low temp oxidation (III) in ignition of some hydrocarbons 1148
- Lewis, J. T. See Housay B A
- Lewis, J. T., and Gerschman R. Thyro-parathyroid graft and calcemia, 337 2475
- Lewis, L. C. Determination of equal between atoms and mols. of an alkali vapor by a mol ray method, 5073.
- Lewis, P. S. See National Processes Ltd Robson S
- Lewis, R. C. 2 improved designs of the Prebles-Lewis chemical colonimeter, 4569 see Stein H B, Underhill, F. A., Williams G Z
- Lewis, R. D. See Powers, W L
- Lewis, R. W. Butanone dispersion P 392 809
- Lewis, S. J. Spectroscopic investigation of the mineral constituents of textiles 211, 597
- Lewis, W. B. See Rutherford, E.
- Lewis, W. C. See Illustion, R C
- Lewis, W. C. M Crystallization and denaturation of proteins with special reference to albumin and hemoglobin—physicochem behavior of glycine, 1849 see Jones E
- Lewis, W. H. Behind the Electron Original Speculations in Science and Philosophy (book), 4181
- Lewis, W. K. Sepn of mxts. of H and hydrocarbon gases P 782 2557 petroleum distn control, P 1373, operating oil and gas wells under reduced pressure, P 5016 see Cope J Q
- Lewis, W. K., and Coleman S P Correlate vapor pressure and losses 5011
- Lewis, W. K., and Lord, R. H. W. Manuf of leather, 3668, whys and hows in leather manuf., 5507
- Lewis, W. L. See Gross C. R
- Lewis Corp. App for humidifying and conditioning air, P 441
- Lewit, S. G., Berland, N S., and Rywkin, I A. Mol. control of autohydrolysis, 1311
- Lewitzky, M. See Levitzky, M
- Lewon, L., and Eyring, H. Stability of N_2O_4 at 1000 atms of O in the presence of NiO_4 4462
- Lewy, E. See Rosenheim A.
- Ley, K., and Arends, B. Determination of amino acids with the aid of physico-chem methods 263 absorption of the carbonyl chromophore in the short wave ultra-violet region, 2921
- Ley, H., and Drenthöfer, R. Optical effects (absorption and fluorescence) caused by salt formation of substituted cinnamic acids 3917
- Ley, F. See Weiss, P. Wolke, P
- Leyb, E. Coking retort oven P 3813
- Leymann, and Weber H. Danger of explosions in the overcompression of tar oils by means of compressed air, 207, causes of the intoxications produced in the cleaning of H_2SO_4 tanks and tank cars, 1640
- Leyz, D. Influence of adrenaline on carbohydrate metabolism, 4308
- Legat-Küchenmeister, C. Fertilizer, P 3768
- Lezhnev, A. A. See Brizke, E. V
- Lezhnev, V. M. See Budnikov, P P
- L'Héritier, P. Growth and metabolism of mice 1564
- L'Heur, G. Corrosion of metals, 1200
- Li, J. P. Ancient Chinese chem. industries (V) pottery, 1050
- Li, K. C. Sb, 5648
- Li, T. Über Beziehungen zwischen chem. Konstitution und Reaktionsfähigkeit beim Umbau und Abbau von Aminen (thesis) 3663
- Liachovetzki, G. I. See Chuvkovskii S I
- Lials, L. Prepp coal dust for use as fuel P 5275
- Llander H. See Gibbs W E
- Llander, K. K. Production and dressing of asbestos in Canada 5739
- Liaset, G. P. Thermostatic valve for mixing hot and cold water P 5599
- Lisako B. A. See Lyasko B A
- Luban T. Coating Fe with Zn etc P 3615
- Labatigue P. P. Comparative development of roots of rice plants grown in pots contg $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ fertilizer of different atms., 5238
- Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co. (Patents.) App for sheet glass manuf 182 790 1052, 2536 3794 4374 4987, 5263 5534 heating molten glass by elec resistances for sheet glass manuf 291 app for drawing sheet glass 571 2258 2535 3454 5534 furnace and assocd app for sheet glass manuf 2536 laminated glass 3144 3795 5535 5855 sheet and plate glass 3144 transferring molten glass from tanks into pots 3454 composite glass 3455 sheet glass app with vertical mold plates pivoted together 3794 glass melting tank furnace provided with a device for skimming the molten glass 4996 sheet glass 4996 5534 5534-5 4996 continuous tank furnace for sheet glass production 5534 sheet glass annealing lecr construction 5534 laminated glass products 5535 app for forming and annealing sheet glass 5964 glass-melting furnace and batch-feeding app 4964 tank furnace and sheet glass producing app 5964
- Libbey-Owens Glass Co. Uniting glass sheets with sheets of pyroxylin compn or the like P 1052, safety glass P 1351 uning glass sheets with non brittle material P 1942 2537
- Libenson, L. See Ruzic C
- Libera, F. Al and its alloys 2958
- Libera, V. A. de See Panchenco G
- Liberal, C. H. Corrosive sublimate tablets, 1916
- Liberman, S., and Korebau A. Utilization of soap lyes 1606
- Liberman, S., and Minkun R. Manuf of soap from the scum of alk liquors 4161
- Liberty Mirror Works. Decorating glass articles such as mirrors with use of metal films, photographic patterns etc P 3104
- Libinson, I. M. Oxidation of NH_3 , 4811
- Libinson, S. L. Graphic scales of rectifying columns 5800
- Libra, F. J. History of metallic soaps 4428
- Licata, F. J. Treatment of asthma with sulfuric acid 2485
- Lichatchev, N. D. See Likhachev N D
- Lichtenberg, C. High-speed photographs of arcs in liquids 1448
- Lichtenberger, J. Decolorizing 'acetone-oils,' P 2479
- Lichtenberger, T. Salt, P 782 app for gasifying fuels P 5276
- Lichtenberger, T., and Kaiser, L. Water gas, P 552, alk. earth metal chlorides from sulfates, P 2818, app for making H by the metal-steam process, P 4449, sulfates of Ba and Ca P 5958
- Lichtenberger, T., Kaiser, L., and Meyer, F

- Gasifying fuels by heating in a fused salt bath P 401, distn of coal etc P 799
- Lichtenstein, L., and Epstein E Z Blood lipoids in nephrosis and chronic nephritis with edema 1892
- Lichtenstein, R. See Ohle H
- Lichtenstern, R. Bituminous emulsions for use on roads etc P 393
- Lichtensthaler, F E Esters such as EtOAc , P 3666 concg aq solns of volatile substances such as AcOH P 3480 app for heating oil, P 5759
- Lichtheim Operating conditions at Elbe Waterworks and pretreatment of Altona ground water supply 2788
- Lichtig, Z. See Dunkan L
- Lichtin, A. Tinctures of cinchona (I) preliminary report 171 (II) compound tincture of cinchona 4357
- Lichtman S S Cinchophen oxidation test of the function of the hepatic cells 4900
- Lidberg T Thermostatic control device for elec circuits P 3529
- Lidbetter J Decorating surfaces with paints contg powd glass P 4420
- Lidbury, F A Albert Huntington Hooker 5319
- Liddel, U Detn of Sn in foods 358 see Brackett F S
- Liddell E O T See Fulton J F
- Liddle, J C Use of active carbons for the purification of drinking waters 548
- Lide, M J Inclined vibrating cones, table P 2963
- Lider, E E See Fokin L F
- Lider E E and Korobchanskii I B NH_3 , NO_2 P 2529
- Lie E See Ullmann Fritz
- Lieb H Fritz Pregl 2339 3582 see Mladenov vič M
- Lieb, H and Kraueck H G Microchem detn of C by wet combustion 4197
- Lieb, H and Mladenović M Elemic acid from Vanilla elem resin (II) 4352
- Lieb, P Influence of the hme phosphoric acid ratio of the yellow lupine on the yield of this plant 5493
- Liebau, R Rubber tires P 4149
- Liebeck, H Paper making app P 416 app and mode of operation for disintegrating pulp stock for paper making P 5561
- Liebelt, O Measuring the strains between glaze and body as a manu control test 3788
- Lieben, F., and Kraus H Liberation of I from the pulp of the thyroid gland irradiated by the quartz lamp as well as from iodized protein irradiated by x rays 4898
- Lieben, F., and Molnar E Destruction of cystine and of cysteine through illumination 1850, hydrogenation of methylene blue in the absence of enzymes 3001
- Lieberman, A. L. Ca (I) comparative pharmacol effects following the intravenous injection of Ca lactate and Ca gluconate in unanesthetized dogs, (II) urinary output of Ca in normal individuals after peroral administration of Ca lactate and Ca gluconate, 745 (IV) blood Ca changes following administration of Ca gluconate given subcutaneously to normal and parathyroidectomized dogs and *per os* to human beings, 9355.
- Lieberman, A. L., and Szurek, S. A. Ca (III) effects of daily subcutaneous injections of Ca gluconate on thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 3728
- Lieberson, A. See Koppanyi, T
- Liebetans, R. Economical drying by means of waste gases in the beet sugar industry, 5738
- Liebhaufsky, H. A. Analysis of dil. I solns, 662 reactions involving H_2O_2 , I and iodate ion (III) reduction of iodate ion by H_2O_2 , 2637, (IV) oxidation of I to iodate ion by H_2O_2 , 3906 reaction between arsenious acid and I 4768 see Bray, W. C.
- Liebig, H Aortic aneurysm in exptl cholesterol atherosclerosis of rabbits, 4036, effect of I treatment on exptl atherosclerosis, 4037
- Liebisch W Drug plants with unknown therapeutic principles 4661
- Liebknecht, O. Improving the base-exchanging properties of glauconite, P 759 compn. for combating animal or vegetable pests, particularly for treating seeds, P 1348, pest destroying compn., P 2515, stable Ag alkali thiosulfates, P 3444, plant and animal wash, P 4352 $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3/\text{Cl}_2$, P 4367.
- Liebmann, G Temp radiation of uncolored oxides in the visible, 34, see Skaupy, F
- Liebold, G See Tubandt, C
- Liebreich, E Parkering, 1788, theory of local elements, 3291, importance of absorption of H in the dissolving of Fe, 3653, see Maas E
- Liebscher, K. See Bergmann, M.
- Liebscher F., and Koske, K. Spindle for artificial fibers esp artificial silk, P 816
- Liefrinck, F A Water-supply problems in Holland 3101
- Liehr Summary of results of German soil analyses up to 1929, 2223.
- Liem, H T See Eder, R.
- Liempt, J A M. van. Theory of recrystn., 2091 lower oxides of W, 2931, influence of cold working on sp heat, 5809, see Burgers W G
- Lien O T See Treadwell, W D
- Lienaweg, F. Measurement and regulation of humidity in industrial processes, 1604, app for detg and registering the d. of gases and liquids P 3850, 4448
- Lienhardt, H F. See Aubel, C. E.
- Liepatoff, S M See Lipatov, S M
- Liepinš, A Sym dialkyldiphenylethanes and their stereoisomers, 3328
- Liepus T See Guertler, W., Osterburg, H
- Liepus T., and Osterburg H Corrosive action of queching solns. on metals, 1206
- Lierg, F. Color photography, P 465, 653 photography, P 485, photographic toning process, P 466, transforming photographic Ag images, P 1749
- Liesche, O Nomography, 2606
- Liese, M H., and Bornemann, F Fertilizers P 5242.
- Lieseberg, F See Herdergen, K.
- Liesegang, H Utilization of increasing amts of potash on the crop yield of several varieties of barley, 2229, estn of the soly of the K in the soil, 3110
- Liesegang, R. E Mineralogical contributions to the theory of the latent image, 44, penetration of the developer into the emulsion film, 650 metals 667, Kolloidchem. Technologie. Lfg 1 (book), 1150, colored development of Ag halde emulsions, 1171, physics of the washing-out of hypo from prints, 1747.

- spiral formation in chem pptns 2343 re actions in the dehydration of silicic acid prepus, 4463
- Liese, W. Tech measurement super vision of Diesel engines, 1369 elec device for regulating the supply of fuel and air to boiler furnaces P 5358 analytical methods for detg lactic and butyric acids in waste waters of sugar factories (I) 5484 see Grünwald A
- Liese, W., and Winkhaus W. Technical thermal measurements in cupola furnaces 60 use of temp-measuring instruments and waste gas testers in Siemens-Martin furnaces 4498
- Liese, H. A. (née Landau) Preserving fruit juices etc P 3097
- Liese, T. Constitution of cellulose xanthate (III) 1498
- Lieske, R. Lignin theory of the origin of coal from the biol point of view 266 origin of coal, 266, tool investigation into occurrence of wood remains in an alluvial forest bog 476 living bacteria in coal and their properties—occurrence of bacteria in bituminous coal—insistence of thermophilic bacteria on coal 3803, see Fischer Frank
- Lieske, R., and Hofmann E. Formation of CH_4 from CO and H by bacteria 190
- Lieske, R., and Wimmer K. Lignin theory [of coal formation] 4493
- Liestmann, W., and Salzmann C. Tensile strength at high temps of steel contg small quantities of N and Mo 1475
- Lietz, B. See Kary, O. & Co G. m b H
- Lietz, J. Pyromorphite, munitite vanadinite group, 5679
- Lifschitz I. Constitution of urtic acid. 1874, 3984, alleged mercuric compound from diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine and tri arylcarborane salts 4245
- Lifschitz, S. App for producing high temp or intense light P 4189
- Lifshitz, E. See Zalkind Yu S
- Liger, J. Distn of solid fuel P 1382
- Liggett, T. H. Selection of thermometers for general org chemistry, 3578
- Light, C. E. Matches P 2439
- Light, E. F., Miller G. E. and Frey C. V. Effects of overdosage of vitamin D (II) 4590
- Light, S. F., Randall M., and White F. C. Termites and termite damage—prevention and control, 1652
- Lightbody, A. See Washburn B. R.
- Lightbody, H. D. See Bloem, M. A.
- Lightfoot, B. Geology of the central part of the Wauke coal field 4209
- Lighty, J. G. See Radford, L. C.
- Lignac, J. H. de. Motor fuels, P 1060
- Lignat-Werke A.-G. See Stüdt O.
- Ligno-Cellulose Corp. Cellulose from material such as wood, bax, jute or straw P 3832
- Lignora Spolka Akcyjna. Elec blasting luses P 2291
- Liguori, M. See Beckingotz, S.
- Lili, K.-H. See Fromknecht, H.
- Likhachev, N. D. See Orlov, N. A.
- Likhatschiff, N. D. See Likhachev N. D.
- Likhushin, K. P. Semi-cracking 403 re covery of H_2SO_4 from petroleum acid sludge 5753
- Lilienfeld, J. E. Elec discharge tubes, P 1415
- Lilienfeld, L. (Polent) Treating textile fibers 421, artificial threads, 1094 5769 viscose, 1672, cellulose derivs 1993 2817 3832 4401 hydroxyalkylcellulose xanthates in manuf of artificial threads films etc 1994 xanthated hydroxyalkyl derivs of cellulose 1994 artificial silk etc 1095, 2567 4125 cellulose solns 3481 treating vegetable textile materials to produce a glossy finish 3493 artificial materials 3833 coating surfaces with viscose compns etc 4402 desulfurizing coatings etc formed with viscose etc 4407 artificial fibers etc 5269 improving cotton fabrics 5301 fluorescent screen for x rays 5301 viscose products such as artificial silk 5769 see Jaboda, R.
- Lilientat, M. Reduced water supply as one of the factors of sexual reproduction in *Marchantia polymorpha* L. 4301
- Lilienthal, D. See Ramsauer C.
- Lilienthal, F. G. $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ and NH_4NO_3 P 1043 3764 oxidizing NH_3 with O P 1645 H and H_2PO_4 P 4369 fertilizer P 4602
- Liljestrand G. and Linde P. Elimination of alc in the expired air 753
- Lilleland O. Does K increase the sugar content of prunes? 4963 see McKinnon L. R.
- Lillie H. R. Viscosity of glass between the strain point and melting temp 4986
- Lillie R. D. See Rosenthal S. M.
- Lillie R. S. Conditions of recovery of transmissivity of newly repassivated Fe wires in H_2O_2 3224 Protoplasmic Action and Nervous Action (hook) 4019
- Lilienthal, W. C. See Driggs F. H.
- Lilling R. Columbeite alkaloids (VI) two further secondary alkaloids of columbeite 1532
- Lilly C. A., and Newburgh L. H. Comparison between starvation and autonomic on the duration of life 4481
- Lilly, E., & Co. Lens ext for treating and arresting cataract P 775 ephedrine and structurally similar substances P 3131 amyl ethylbarbituric acid and its intermediates P 5249 liver ext for treating secondary anemia P 5250
- Lima, C. E. See Kurotschkin T. J.
- Lima, R. E. S. See Shea T. C.
- Lima, D. O. 50 gr balance for use with gases, P 622
- Limayem, D. B. and Bhavs V. M. Condensation of acetonecarboxylic acid with phenols and phenolic ethers (I) formation of β substituted glutamic acids 4852
- Limbach, N. See Muntwyler, E.
- Limbach, H. Sulfonated oils P 5588 see Naamloose Vereniging Bataafsch Petroleum Maatschappij
- Liming, O. N. Relation of pentathionic acid and its constituents to the toxicity of S lungs cates 2233
- Limpach, L. Formation of acetoacetic acid arylides from acetoacetic ester and primary aromatic amines 3919 formation of γ -hydroxyquinolones from β arylaminoacetic esters 3999
- Limpach, O. See Schmidt M. P.
- Lin R.-H. Nutritive value of vegetable diets from an economic standpoint 5446
- Linck, G. and Heintz H. Agate, 1763
- Linck, G. and Kohler E. Bohemian clay, 1463
- Linekh, E. See Mittauch A.
- Lincoln, H. W. Charlotte's refuse incinerator 3751
- Lincoln, J. F. See Adams, C. A.

- Lind, R. See Berl R.
- Lind, S. C. Chem. aspects of the origin of petroleum, 1469 radiochem. equil. in NH₃ synthesis, 3917, petroleum and α -radiation 4111 origin of O₂, 4783 see Cune, Marie.
- Lind, S. C., and Glocker G. Condensation of hydrocarbons by elec. discharge—comparison with condensation by α -rays, 253
- Lind, S. C., and Livingston, R. Photochem. polymerization of C₂H₄, 251
- Lind, S. C., Marks, B. M., and Glocker G. Action of elec. discharge on gaseous hydrocarbons—effect of high-speed cathode rays on paraffin hydrocarbons, 1440
- Lind, S. C., and Ogg, R. F. Temp. coeff. of the synthesis of HBr by α -particles, 5620
- Lind, S. C., and Schultze G. Condensation of hydrocarbons by elec. discharge VII. $\frac{1}{2}$ of A ratio for CH₄, C₂H₆, and C₃H₈, 3373 VIII condensation as a function of time and pressure, 5854
- Lindau, G. See Freundlich H.
- Lindau, G. and Zilmer, K. Advances in capillary and columnal chemistry since 1923, 3846
- Lindberg, A. Diuretic action of kidney expts, 4545
- Lindberg, J. See Smith L.
- Lindblad, A. E. Titrations, arsenious ores, P 5553.
- Lindblom, E. D. See Sandler, K.
- Lindblom, E. See Haggland F.
- Lindblom, C. V. Valves for gas burners, P 3528
- Linde, J. O. X-ray examination of the atomic structure of the α phase of the Cu-Sn system, 2100 elec. properties of doped mixed-crystal alloys 1) Au alloys, 4511 see Johansson C. H.
- Linde, P. See Liljeström G.
- Linde, R. Fractionation of coke-oven gases, P 4973
- Lindekrantz, W. See Hedvall J. A.
- Lindeman, H. See Ormsten L. S.
- Lindemann, See Bahr C.
- Lindemann, A. J. & Hoverson Co. Thermostatic control for elec. app. P 240 4061 5318
- Lindemann, E. Limnological significance of free carbonic acid, 1606
- Lindemann, F. A. Stellar structure, 2357
- Lindemann, H. and Lange, A. G. Stereoisomeric polyhydroxyalkanoates II) stereoisomeric pyroglutalates, 921
- Lindemann, W. C. Pickle-room control for porcelain enameling plants, 4333
- Lindemann, W. C. and Rutenber, E. A. Thermostatic device for control of elec. circuits, P 5318.
- Lindenberg, A. See Pomp A.
- Lindenmeyer, J. Die Stapedius-Smähle ihre Verarbeitung nach dem Baumwollverfahren vom Rohstoff bis zum veredigten Gewebe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Faser-eigenschaften (book), 5297
- Linder, E. G. Vapor pressures of some hydrocarbons, 1717 org. reactions in gaseous elec. discharge (I) V paraffin hydrocarbons, 3570.
- Lindfors, T. Seed disinfection, 5239
- Lindgren, R. M. Control of sap stain and mold in southern pine and sap gum by chem. treatment, 4379
- Lindgren, R. M., and Scheffer, T. C. Prevention of sap stain and mold in southern woods by chem. treatment, 4379
- Lindgren, W. Pseudo-eutectic textures, 261, see Bastin, R. S.
- Lindgren, W., and Abbott, A. C. Ag-Sb deposits of Oruro, Bolivia, 3550.
- Lindh, A. E. Excitation of the neg. N band by electron collisions, 4463.
- Lindhart, P. T. Feeding cement material to kuns P 2263 rotary cement kiln and cooler, P 5263
- Lindhorst, H. See Goeng, R.
- Lindley, L. F. Asphalt-impregnated roofing, P 146
- Lindlief, W. E. See Smith, Cyril S.
- Lindman, E. I. Cellular or porous concrete, P 1966
- Lindman, L. M. See Baker, F. C.
- Lindmayer, E. Significance of the primary valence chain theory in explaining the structure of rubber, 1703, vulcanization problem, 6017
- Lindner, A. See Kangro, W.
- Lindner, P., and Lask, F. Urea and other carbamides, P 5436.
- Lindner, J. Fine regulation valve for gas streams, 3203, sources of error in exp. elementary analysis (VIII) pre-ignition of the combustion tube and the sources of the moisture thereby obtained, 4517, detn. of water, 5873
- Lindner, J., and Figala, N. Dipping electrodes for electrolysis, 3540
- Lindner, J., and Hensler, P. Detn. of small quantities of CO₂, 3271.
- Lindner, K. Treating textile fibers and leather, P 3545 see Oranienburger Chemische Fabrik A-G
- Lindner, K., Kuhn, R., and Trapka, M. Dyeing cotton, P 2006.
- Lindner, W. Combustion and internal-combustion engines, 5001
- Lindquist, P. E. See Rollefson, G. K.
- Lindqvist, T. See Fahrenius, R.
- Lindsay, E. M. Air-butane plant on the Pacific Coast, 5750
- Lindsay, G. A. Raman lines in x-ray spectra, 2359
- Lindsay, J. D. Polishing compo. for use on automobiles or other highly polished surfaces, P 4372
- Lindsay, L. G. App. for softening water by use of base-exchange materials, P 1315, app. for softening water by treatment with zeolites, etc. P 4954.
- Lindsay, M. A. See Hughes, E. H.
- Lindsay, E. B. Acoustical interpretation of the Schrödinger wave equation, 454.
- Lindsay, T. See British Area Regulators Ltd.
- Lindsay, W. G. Imitation pearl, P 4403.
- Lindsey, G. A. Comparative study of the biology of the open and the closed sprinkling filters of the sewage-disposal plant of the Penn. State College, 4336.
- Lindstaedt, F. F. Spray compo., P 767.
- Lindström, C. F. Untersuchungen an Oxalates (theses), 3563.
- Lindström, A. F. Coating for lamp bulbs, P 2377
- Lindström, G. See Fohn, T.
- Lindt, V. See Krase, P.
- Lindwall, H. G., Bander, J., and Weinberg, I. Prepn. of certain brominated oanthophenols, 960
- Linsbarger, C. E. Cell cap and hydrometer us

- assoed construction for storage batteries, P 461. storage-battery hydrometer, P 2374
- Ling, A. R. Brewing as a branch of science 1628, solvent and the fermentation industries 3120, see Daoud, K M
- Ling, A. R., and Carter, W A. Data of reducing sugars (IV) invert sugar, 3594
- Ling, A. W. See Clarke, G R. Cranfield H T
- Ling, N. B. W. Application of synthetic indigo in China, 1384 5034
- Ling, S. M. Changes of serum proteins in undernutrition, 3037, see Tso E
- Ling, S. M., and Chang, H-C. Serum proteins in dogs with exptl hyper- and hypo-thyroidism, 540
- Linge, K. Heat transfer coeff for sq coils of NaCl, CaCl₂, MgCl₂ and 'runhartin at turbulent flow in tubes, 246. periodic absorption refrigerating machines 5222
- Lingen, G. W. B. van der. Oil of *Artemisia* sps, 1320
- Lingler, J. Use of Ca cyanide for fumigation P 3734
- Linhard, M. See Burckenhach L
- Linhart, J. See Dolnick A
- Linhart, J M R. See Nollan E H
- Linhorst, E. F. See Hodges J H
- Lincoln, W. Properties of drawn wires and work requirement during drawing 5377
- Link, A. M. See Schlaenger H J
- Link, E. Water supply of Stuttgart and the use of active charcoal, 754
- Link, F. See Lindner, F
- Link-Belt Co. Heat treatment of Fe P 2409 sewage-disposal app P 3103
- Links, A., and Schrammek W. Dyeing, P 3176
- Links, P. G. Burners for heavy fuel P 620 app for heating by means of gaseous or liquid fuel with recirculation of the active gases and elimination of the inert gases P 2604
- Links, W. Terra as white opacifier 4990 preps of sheet metal for enameling 4995
- Links, E. See Buteh, O
- Linley, F. H., and Royd, F E. Oil filter and skimmer P 5317
- Linn, P. Materialienlehre fur Metallberufe mit kurzer Einfuhrung in die chem. Grundbegriffe (book) 4838.
- Linnell, W. H. Purity standards and tests of medicinal substances 772 see Hernant E F
- Linneweb, P. Cleavage of arcaine by micro-organisms, 5443
- Linnewash, W. See Hoppe-Seyler P A
- Linnhoff, F. Elec. furnace for melting Al etc. P 266 electrically heated annealing app for cooled iron bands, P 2928, crucible for induction furnace, P 3578 4159 annealing metals P 3615, induction furnace, P 5102 5357 device for annealing metal rings such as magnetic metal bands, P 5359
- Linnikova, M A. Isocelic state of tuberculosis 239
- Linnmann, W., Jr. Control device for oil and water separator, P 4647 4744 5317 device for gravity sep'n of liquids such as benzene and water, P 4447
- Linochem Mfg. Co., Ltd., and McKinnock A C. Linochem P 425
- Lipase, M. Uniting wood veneer to metal surfaces, P 4674
- Lipner, H. Use of indicators with two color ranges for the photometric detn of the H-ion concn, 2042 microdetn. of the m p. 4451
- Linstead, R P. See Boxer, S L. Koo, G A R
- Linstead, R. P., and Mann J T W. Olefinic acids (III) homologs of teracic teracic, and pyroterelic acids—effect of 2, 3 alkyl groups on three C tautomerism 70 (IV) 2 types of tautomerism of staccic acids and the connection between configurational and tautomeric changes in alkali 3315 estn of mists of isomeric unsat'd compds. (III) review of the isometric methods and a bromometric method 2939
- Linstrom, C F. See Scheibe G. Scholder R
- Linteru, H. B. Lubricating value of oils greases etc. 5977
- Linton, E P., and Maass O. Dielec const of water as det'd by a resonance method 2611 dielec consts of H₂O-ether and H₂O-water-ether mists 3584
- Linton, F. B. Harvey Washington Wiley (1844-1930)—the man 1714
- Linton, E. H. Relation of Ca to the hemorrhagic tendency in obstructive jaundice 2182
- Linton, R. W. Comparison of the chem alterations in the blood of rats infected with pathogenic and non pathogenic trypanosomes, 139 blood chem changes in exptl streptococcus septicemia 4932
- Lintzel, W. Developments in Fe metabolism 2760 action of reduced air pressure on animals (IV) loss in wt of accumulated and starving rats (V) respiratory metabolism of white rats 5897
- Lintzel, W., and Fomni S. Trimethylammonium bases (I) reaction of some trimethylammonium bases with permanganate 5653-4 (II) detn of lecithin in organs 5656
- Lintzel, W., and Radoff T. Effect of reduced air pressure on animals (III) effect of varying degrees of reduced air pressure 1856
- Lio G. Avitaminosis (VI) O consumption of tissues of animals on diet free from vitamin C (VII) processes of dehydrogenization in tissues from animals kept on a diet free from vitamin C 5449
- Lions, F. Stereochemistry of derivs of biphenyl and analogs 1823 see Chalmers A J
- Liosnyanskaya, S. See Lazarev P P
- Lotard, E L C. Molding epsilon P 4096
- Lotta, I. P. Essential oil of *Salicornia repens* 2329
- Lipator, S M. Depolymerization of alkali cellulose (I) chem activity of cellulose at various states of depolymerization 3161
- Lipator, S M., and Korobova L N. Lyophilic colloids (I) hydration (II) theory of macro- and micro-syntheses 1722
- Lipator, S M., and Sokolova, N. Chem sorption (IV) complex sorption processes and hydrolysis 2344 sorption phenomena and chem processes (VI) compo of alkali cellulose and inhibition by cellulose, 4120
- Lipator, S M., and Vinetskaya E Ya. Depolymerization of alkali cellulose (III) depolymerization and viscosity 3161
- Lipatova, G B. See Grodzovskaya, M K.
- Lipchitz, D. M. See Weil A
- Lipets, I. M., and Pismarev M M. Acid base equil. in diseases of the heart and kidneys, 1901
- Lipkovich, Underwood typewriter and Pb poisoning, 1301
- Lipman, C B., and Gordon A. Impregnating living trees with preservatives, P 3764

- Lipman, C B, and Mackinnon G Proof of the essential nature of Cu for higher green plants 5692
- Lipman, C E L Evaporator for use in refrigerating systems P 3746
- Lipman, J. G., and McLean H C Agricultural aspects of S and S compounds 5236
- Lipmann, F Metabolism of the acting fluoride poisoned muscle, 332
- Lipmann, F., and Meyerhof O Change in reaction of active muscle 332
- Lipman Patents Corp Evaporator for use in refrigerating systems P 3746
- Lipowski, I Moderne Pharmakotherapie Grundzüge d. klin. Arzneimittellehre book 1290
- Lippincott G A Nacreous material such as flakes from mollusk shells P 5749
- Lippmann, E O v Important work in the field of pure sugar chemistry published in the first half of 1930 27-121 chem. at hand book of the period around 1830-10 and at 45 in beet sugar manu. in 1930-1017-106 years ago (X) 313 Ent. tech., and Aus. retentions, der Alchemie. Band II book 2499 publications in the field of pure chemistry appearing in the second half 1930-783
- Lippmann L Renowned mixture from tobacco by prolonged extraction with water P 281
- Lippy J D Chem. Magic book 4464
- Lipschutz W See Grunert O Linderer W
- Lipschutz W and Grunert O Titration of com. thyroid preps 408
- Lipschutz W Meyer P and Salomon R Action of camphor and similar substances 3076
- Lipscomb A O See British Acetate Silk Corp Ltd
- Lipták P Poisoning by seeds of the castor oil plant 1991 chem. evaluation of trial 20-0
- Liquid Carbonic Corp Corrug. rubber articles such as tires 1 4444 heat transfer system suitable for use in curing rubber tires 1 4444
- Liquid Measurements Ltd Settling, and filtering app. for gasoline etc. P 4649
- Liquori M See Berlinozzi S
- Lira, J di L See Leo Lira J di
- Lischkewitsch M J See Likhewich M I
- Likhewich M I Study of the quality of seeds by their enzyme content 433
- Lisiecki, J Cr(OH)₃ 1424
- Lisman, J H C See Keelson W H
- Lison, L. Histochem. detection of hemoglobin 1854 histochem. characteristics of a melanin precipitate 2182 see Corher R Corer P
- Liss, G See Luckel A Coliase J A 31
- Lissauer, M & Cie Sepp. of metals P 145 see Kreil Wilhelm
- Lisse, M W, Jensen O G., and Tittler R P Colorimetric and potentiometric methods for H ion detn. of solid bacterial media using a dial method based on the buffer equation 4908
- Lisavieri Drageneaco A See Drageneaco A L
- Lisitsin, M. See Bergman M
- Lissman, M A Analysis of mech. methods of dust collection 364 see Horne G H
- List, H Centrifugal drum app. for clarifying liquids P 2028
- Liston, J. Developments in the elec. industry during 1930, 1165.
- Lisyanskaya, Z. M See Adadurov I B
- Litarczek, G., Aubert H., and Cosmulesco I Affinity of hemoglobin for O in anemia 1571 variations of affinity of hemoglobin for O in hyperthyroidism, 1575 affinity of hemoglobin for O in polycythemia, 3388.
- Litarczek G., Aubert, H., Cosmulesco, I., and Nestoresco B Relation existing between the factors detg. the amt. of O consumption of the organism 2183 tissue factor (glutathione) which might influence the O₂ tension of venous blood in normal rabbits or rabbits anemic by bleeding, 3714
- Litarczek, G., Sloboziano, H., Aubert H., and Cosmulesco I Affinity of hemoglobin for O₂ expressed by the dissociation const. of oxy-hemoglobin in the newborn 3707
- Latinsky L Testing labs for refractory materials 1350 automatic control of the coke plant 4386 refractory coating materials 5032 fireproof paint materials 5777
- Litkenhouse, E E See Ernst, R C
- Litische O Herbaide P 1943
- Litterscheid, F M Detection of the onset of decomposition in meat by the content of N₂ in the form of salts 2207
- Litterscheidt W Combustion intensity of gas-air mixts 4334
- Littig T See Langer J A
- Little A D Ellwood Hendrick, 853 Perkins medal award—evaluation of chem. projects 853 research objectives—lower costs and greater consumption 4326 fuel briquets P 4387 chem. engineering in the U. S., 5221
- Little A D, Inc Spray drying soap P 226 colored mineral granules for decoration, roofing shingles P 1986 sound record compas., P 2533 fuel briquets, P 4387, reclaiming vulcanized rubber P 4414 paper pulp from hardwood P 5061
- Little A D, Inc., and Holdings, H J Sound record compas. P 2825
- Little H S Japanese gold dredging enterprise, 268
- Little J S Cylinder mold screen for paper making app. P 1085
- Little, V A Insecticidal properties of devil's shoe string 4349
- Little, W D See Ramsey, P B
- Little W T. Na stannate P 782 Sn recovery from alk. stannate solns., P 4839, detanning Pb alloys, P 4841
- Littleford, J W Flotation concn. of phosphate-bearing material P 64
- Littlejohn, W., and Thomas, W H Estn. of wax in pitch 2278
- Littlejohn, W., Thomas W H and Thompson H B Detn. of the gum content of cracked spirits 1980
- Littler, W Elementary Chemistry (book) 6343
- Littman J B See Brode, W R
- Littmann K Treating artificial silk, P 829
- Littwin W See Bruche, E
- Litvin, Ya. A See Dunayev F F
- Litzow, K Status of the grain size problem in dense refractories 4374
- Liu, H Analysis of sea cucumber, 1007
- Liu, S -C See Wu H
- Liu, S H See Sendroy J Jr
- Liu, T H See McBan, J W
- Ljubimova, M See Engelhardt W A
- Liverani, E Influence of Röntgen rays on the

- glucose and cholesterolenic equal, 4287
blood lactic acid in acute infectious diseases 4310, lactic acid in the blood of cancer patients treated with x rays and with Ra, 4928
- Livierovskii, A. See Krestinski, V
- Liverpool Rubber Co., Ltd., Amende, F. and Dubou, T. R. App. for vulcanizing rubber soles of footwear, etc., P 234
- Liverpool Rubber Co., Ltd., and Thorne G. Ornamending rubber articles, P 1706
- Liverson, J. F. Est. methods, 3129, calcn of alc from the sp gr, 3501
- Liverson, S. G. Dicta. of alc in dil solns 5877
- Livet, P. Function of electrolytes in the drying of cotton by means of sublimative dyes 209
- Liviero, S., and Simonetti, A. Indicanemia and hyperindicanemia, 540
- Livingston, K. M. See Taylor, H. Austin
- Livingston, H. W. Gas burner for furnaces P 3881
- Livingston, M. S. See Lawrence E. O.
- Livingston, R. Introduction to chem. catalysis in homogeneous systems 236, products of the photochem. oxidation of C_6H_6 , 3890, see Lind, S. C.
- Livingstone, A. Y., and Wilson F. J. Re actions of phenyl propenyl ketone with semicarbandes and thiosemicarbandes, 2132
- Livingstone, C. J., and Gruse, W. A. Lubri cating oil for use with automobile engines P 4297.
- Liz, G. See Demar, W.
- Ljubarski, See Lyubarski
- Ljungberg, K. Constancy of the work done to cause fracture as an explanation of fracture by fatigue and other loads 2091
- Ljunggren, O. Detecting CO P 3935
- Llewellyn, F. T. Outline of welding and allied processes 2405
- Llewellyn-Jones, M. See Cleary A. T.
- Lloyd Gambosa, R. Prepn of La from Swedish center-sepn of $LaNH_4$ nitrate—spectro graphic analysis of La oxide obtained 334
- Llovet, J. Las industrias de la leche (book) 5219
- Lloyd, A. Mica tubes and sheets P 389 see Bakelite, Ltd.
- Lloyd, B. Marine denitrifying organism, 1967 bacterial denitrification, 4343
- Lloyd, D. B. See Tool, A. Q.
- Lloyd, D. J. Absorption of water by gelatin (IV) influence of temp, 622 influence of vol in swelling 1142, tannery waste, 2388
- Lloyd, D. J., and Robertson, M. E. Use of sulfide-bis liquor in the sterilization of dried hides infected with anthrax (IV) expts. on China hides, 2322
- Lloyd, J. A. Safety in various plants, 5094.
- Lloyd, J. U., Ostwald, W., and Haller, W. Pharmacy, 4088, physics in pharmacy (III) 5903
- Lloyd, J. W. Fertilizing tomatoes, sweet potatoes and muskmelons in a three year rotation 2232
- Lloyd, L. L. Use of antiseptic agents for the prevention of mildew, 598
- Lloyd, L. H., and Phillips Engineering Co., Ltd. App. for drying materials successively on superposed tray, P 1712
- Lloyd, S. J., and Kennedy, A. M. $(NH_4)_2PO_4$ from $Ca_3(PO_4)_2$ P 5822
- Lloyd, T. C. See Newton, R. H.
- Lloyd, W. V. Reduction of H_2AsO_3 and arsenites to AsH_3 at the Hg cathode (I) 2363
- Lo, H. T. Action of KOH on the esters of the tetracarboxylic acids of the dimaleic acid series—prepn of ethylphenylpropionic acid 936
- Lobanow, M. See Birstein G.
- Lobel, L., and Dubou, M. Reversal of Ag gelatin-bromide paper 43 Handbuch der densitometrie (book) 1172 measurement of sensitivity of emulsions and a comparison of the results of the various methods, 2929 4190
- Lobenstein, M. Über die Herstellung ester löslichen Stärke durch Einwirkung von Natriumhypochloritlösung auf Stärke und ihre Eigenschaften (thesis) 2867
- Lobinger, K. See Willstätter R.
- Lobley & G. Elec. rotating drum furnace for annealing small metal articles P 5621
- Lobley, A. G. and Birmingham Electric Fur naces, Ltd. Annealing muffle furnace P 443
- Lobstein and Schmidt. Alsatian vineyard and its wines 4970
- Lobstein, J. E., and Hense F. Botany chemistry and pharmacodynamics of *Toddalia aculeata* 2811
- Lo Caerio, G. Relation between the action on the hemopoietic tissue and fixation of col loidal CuS in the reticulo-endothelial app 2197 influence of the reticulo-endothelial app on the erythroblastic reaction produced by certain drugs 5209 pharmacol action of colloidal CuS 5033 transformation of Hg salts in the organism and their action on hemopoietic tissues 5933
- Loeb, W. See Hesse E.
- Lochhead, A. C., and Hewer D. G. Com parison of lactose broth and lactose bile as enrichment media for the detection of pollution in farm well waters 1307
- Lochmann, G. Identification test for Bi 5863
- Locher, M. See Bessonova A.
- Loehr, O. Aromatic ethers of polyalkylene glycols P 3359
- Lochte-Holtgreven, W. Effective temps in a discharge tube deid from intensity measure ments of band spectra 3236 rotation temps of band spectra in discharge tubes (II) 4468 see Dicke G. H.
- Lochte-Holtgreven, W., and Vleugel, E. S. van Ser. Bands in the spectrum of BH, 4181 band spectrum of B hydride 5091-2
- Lock, L. Nitrocellulose acetate, P 5558, see Walter W.
- Locke, A., and Billingsley P. Tread of ore hunting in the U. S. 208 477
- Locke, C. E. See Richards R. H.
- Locke Insulator Corp. Glasvibrators P 182 porcelain vibrators P 392
- Lockemann, O. Dialky aromatic amines, P 322
- Lockemann, G. and Ulrich W. Importance of the thiocyanate present in gastric juice, 2178
- Lockhart, L. B. Ignition losses in potash analyses of triple superphosphate mixes, 5869
- Locklin, H. D. See Overholser, E. L.
- Lockspelsner, B. Equil. relations between a plastic cryst solid and its soln, 635
- Lockwood, D. S. App. for heating thermo plastic dental materials, etc., P 1936.
- Lockwood, H. C., and Hayen, R. S. Testing agar and gelatin jellies 3219.

- Lockwood, L. D. Incandescent lamp, P 2377
- Locquin, R., and Cerechez, V. Et ammonomalonate and its derivs, 1218 ammonomalonate ester—action of alkyl iodides and bromides on diethylsodio ammonomalonate 1493 prepn of α -amino acids by hydrolysis of alkyl ammonomalonate esters 1493 identity of E. Fischer's so-called glycylglycinecarboxylic acid with carbamidoacetic acid 3315 reversible transformation of compds of the type of carbamidoacetic acid into derivs of the 3 hydantoinacetic acid type 3315 diethyl ammonomalonate—action of acid chlorides on diethyl ammonomalonate 4852 action of phosgene on ethyl ammonomalonate and subsequent formation of carbamidoacetic acid and hydantoin 3 acetic acid 4863
- Locquin, R., Cerechez, V. and Fobard, A. A. Chloride esters and amides of hydantoin 3 acetic acid—possibility of utilizing these derivs to characterize alcs and ammes 4228
- Locrell, C. App for rolling glass, P 1670 table for receiving or casting glass sheets or sheets, P 196—marbled or multicolored glassware P 2337 glass sheets or plates P 2828
- Locsin, C. L. An improved Kopke turbidimeter 4743
- Locska, A. See Konec Fngyes
- Lodemann, G. See Kronacher C.
- Lodge, L. See Lodge Cottrell Ltd
- Lodge, O. Atoms and Rays: Modern Views on At Structure and Radiation (book) 2034
- Lodge, W. C. Water resistant paper product P 1137
- Lodge-Cottrell Ltd. See International Precipitation Co. Metalges A. G. Welch H. V.
- Lodge Cottrell, Ltd., and Lodge, L. App for elec pptn of suspended particles from gases P 2061 2377 liquid seal for gas chambers of electrical pptn plants P 2375
- Lodge Cottrell, Ltd. and Metalges A. G. Elec insulators P 160
- Loeb, L. and Bassett, R. B. Comparison of effects of various preps of anterior pituitary gland on thyroid of guinea pig 341
- Loeb, L., Bassett, R. B. and Friedman, H. Stimulating effect of anterior pituitary gland preps on the thyroid gland 1902
- Loeb, L., Haven, F. L., Geuther, I. T. and Friedman, H. Effect of administration of thyroid substance of KI and of extirpation of the greater portion of the thyroid gland on the epidermis of the guinea pig 3066
- Loeb, L., and Lorberblatt, I. Sp action of metal salts on the urease of the *Limulus* amoebocytes 4898
- Loeb, L., and Siebert, W. J. Oral administration of anterior pituitary tablets and lab preps. in compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid gland 341
- Loeb, L. B. Mobility of Na^+ ions in H 2358 Fundamentals of Electricity and Magnetism (book), 3553, The Nature of a Gas (book) 3554
- Loeb, E. F., Nichols, E. G. and Paige, B. H. Insulin—effects on normal rabbits protected from hypoglycemia by ingestion of dextrose 5206
- Loeb, E. F., Reeves, E. B., and Glaser, H. P. Responses to the injection of adrenalin in hepatic disease, 3725.
- Löbbecke, G. von. See Eschbach, W.
- Löbbecke, K. See Bansen, H.
- Loebell, H. O. Water-gas, P 582, 1662, app for manuf of water gas, P 1862
- Lober, H. Micro-macroburst, 3877
- Loeblein, F. See Berl, E.
- Loebmann, S. See Pionat, C.
- Löchner, L. Dyeing with vat dyes, P 2006, printing fabrics, P 2578
- Loedel-Palumbo, E. Quantized rotation of atoms 1130
- Loeffel, W. J. See Thalman, R. R.
- Löffel, K. App for sepg solvent from extd seeds P 2318, thermodynamics in the soap industry 2583
- Löffler, A. See Elias, H.
- Löffler, G. See Redlich, O.
- Löffler, H. Data of the explosive limits of gases and gas mixts, 207, data of the heating value of gases by explosion, 2546, hydrogenating coal tars, oils, etc., P 3468
- Löffler, J. K. (né Boehmer) Coal-dust furnace P 4157
- Löfgren, C. A. See Holmberg, C. O.
- Löfgund, F. See Busdorf, J.
- Löfguist, H. See Benedicks, C.
- Lohmar, H. Quantum like loss of velocity of slow electrons in N_2 4778
- Löhman, F. Action and value of hot fermented stall manure 3114
- Loehr, O. Acetyl cellulose compn for films, lacquers etc. P 414 alcs by hydrogenation of olefin oxides P 963, hydroxyalkyl ethers of glycerol P 964 esters of glycols P 4557
- Loehwing, W. F. Effect of light intensity on the tissue fluids in wheat, 4299
- Loole, W. Factor influences on oxidative and lytic systems 1568
- Loenberg-Holm, K. Glass, 2534
- Lönnarblad, G. Chemistry of some humic lakes 4331
- Loeper, M. See Gilbert, A.
- Loeper, M., Degos, R., and Lesure, A. Action of ultra-violet rays on blood S, 3370
- Loeper, M., Degos, R., and Tonniet, J. Formation of $\text{C}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_4$ in certain glycogen tissues, 3715
- Loeper, M., Labbé and Richet. Thérapeutique médicale II. Aliments médicaments (book), 1290
- Loeper, M. and Lemaire A. Glycogenic reserves of the heart, 321 prolongation by yohimbine of the hypotensive action of acetylcholine in animals 5207.
- Loeper, M., Lemaire A. and Degos, R. Insulin in the treatment of cardiac diseases 743
- Loeper, M., Lemaire A. and Patel, J. Action of ephedrine on the spinal and venous pressures of the dog before and after yohimbization, 1585 action of amyl nitrite on cerebrospinal pressure 3077, action of histamine and yohimbine on cerebrospinal pressure, 3077
- Loeper, M., Lemaire A., and Tonniet, J. Amylase of the heart 321, proteolytic function of the thyroid, 1567
- Loeper, M., Lesure A. and Sätze, J. de. Regional variations of S in the heart, 321
- Loeper, M., and Tonniet, J. Production of oxalic acid by the Taenia, 3715
- Loeper, M., Tonniet, J., and Lebert, Mlle. Regional variations of cardiac lipids, 321
- Lopmann, B. See Glud, W.

- Loesch, H. G. Pectin and citric acid from lemons P 4328
- Loesche, A. See Rasso, B
- Loesche, E. G. Cement, P 5263
- Loeschke, A. Comparative Cu detns. in chicken embryos, 5454, see Strack, E.
- Loesche, H. von. Banana—a challenge to chem. investigation, 2207, see McQuiston R. C.; Stratton, F. C.
- Loesser, A. Action of powd. anterior lobe on the ovary, 3391, powd. anterior lobe and the ovary (I) qual. action, 3391, see Eitel, H. see Janssen, S
- Loesser, H. App. for dyeing tubular textile material, P 217, 827.
- Lösner, Hypocritic acid, 4483
- Lönnegren, C. O. See Bergström, H.
- Loewenhardt, A. S. See Crandall, L. A. Jr
- Loewenthal, J. P. Testing of cements by means of earth moist and plastic mortars, 2239
- Loew, A. M. See Bickel, A
- Low, E. Absorption of AcOH, P 413.
- Low, E. R. See Turner, R. G
- Löw, F. Bread, etc., P 1299
- Loew, G. Analysis of olive oil in Wood's light, 2316, theoretical considerations on extn. with solvents, 2607, unsaponifiable matter in olive oil, 4140, analysis of oil-refining earths, 4141
- Loew, M. See Ornfeldt, E. O.
- Loew, O. Chem. nature of protein compds. in living cells, 986, effect of Ca on the physiol. function of Mg, 5498, function of Mg in plants 5689
- Loewe, B. Depositing metal layers, P 4513.
- Loewe, F. Applied spectroscopy, 28.
- Loewe, G. See Martini, P
- Loewe, L. See Bütz, H
- Loewe, S. Female sexual hormones from vegetable starting materials, P 2816, see Kär E. Voss, H. E.
- Loewe, S., Rothschild, F., Rautenbusch, W., and Voss, H. E. Androkinin in male blood, 1564
- Loewe, S., Voss, H. E., and Rothschild, F. Coexistence of the male and female sex hormones, 5699-700
- Loewen, D. F., Field, M. E., and Drinker, C. K. Colloid osmotic pressure of dog blood and lymph, 3923.
- Loewen, H. Adsorption theory of the combination of S during vulcanization, 1118, Einführung in die org. Chemie (book), 1258 rubber micelles or macromols? 4440.
- Löwen, W. sur. Exchangeable filter for art. Geol.-silk-spinning app., P 415
- Löwenbein, A. Polycatnity as cause of assoc. inertness of free radicals, 5158.
- Löwenberg, K. See Fischer, P. G
- Löwenstein, Elias. Über Subhaloide der Homologen des Quecksilbers (book), 2070.
- Loewenstein, Ernst. Medicinal prepos., P 775
- Löwenstein, H. Oxide content of Al and its detn., 4813
- Löwenstein, L. H_2O_2 , P 1043
- Löwenenthal, H. Desalting fish, P 3410, see Schemann, O
- Loewy, A. Ski running at high altitudes after ingestion of P-contg. beverage, 988 protein catabolism at extraordinary altitudes—contribution to the question of the limits of acclimatization at high altitudes, 1663, see Bornstein, A.
- Loewy, A., and Cronheim, G. Fe content of liver and spleen of different animals under normal and reduced atm. pressure, 4600
- Loftus, F. H. Metallurgical furnace for steel treatment and decarbonization P 1791
- Loga, A. Ya. Utilization of exhaust steam for boiler refinery massecuite, 4434
- Logan, C. F. App. for heat treating steel rolls for rolling mills, P 2680
- Logan, J. F. Sol. proteins of the muscle tissue of the haddock, 543.
- Logan, I. Stoichiometry of the blow 3151 Investigation of the Manuf. of Water Gas (thesis) 3486 decomposition of steam in the water-gas generator, 4657
- Logan, M. A. See Fiske, C. H
- Logan, N. S. Humidity control in dry purification of coal gas 4107 experiences at West Conshohocken with humidity control of dry purification, 4637
- Logan, T. S., and Taylor R. K. Effect of water on triboelectric luminescence with Hg in glass, 3245
- Logan, W. B. Removing color from rosin P 424 vacuum distn. of mineral lubricating oil, P 3825 wood rosin P 4139
- Logheim, J. J. van. Biol. treatment of garbage, 1311
- Loginow N. See Spengler O
- Logue, P. See Carothers, J. N. Duran C. B
- Logue, P., and McKim E. Stability of leavening in self rising flour 1593
- Logunov, S. P. See Budnikov P. P
- Logunova, N. I. See Voronov A. I
- Logvinova, Z. V. and Shcherbakov A. P. Org. fertilizers for oats and flax 2332
- Logvinova, See Logvinova.
- Lohfert, H. Rearrangements of brominated naphthalenes by $AlCl_3$, 100
- Lohman, R. W. App. for feeding gases and vapors to illuminating tubes etc. P 822
- Lohmann, A. See Stenström W
- Lohmann, C. E. J. Hg compds., P 2814
- Lohmann, E. Protection of the workmen and of the neighborhood in the fur industry from the chem. standpoint 212 source of danger of explosion in chem. silvers of glass, 3172
- Lohmann, K. Does lactadogen decompose during muscle contraction? 331 coenzyme of lactic acid fermentation of the muscle, 2178 3183 preps. of adenylypyrophosphate acid from muscle 3691 poisoning of frog muscle ext. with monoiodoacetate, 4599 see Meyerhof O
- Lohmann, P. Detn. of plant nutrient contents in soils, 5490
- Lohmann, W. CO_2 in the interior of the earth a natural resource of Germany 4823.
- Lohmann, W. H. Continuous crystal app., P 4449
- Lohr, Blasting cast Fe retorts, 417
- Lohrke, E. Application of light metals in mining construction, 58
- Loiseau, R. Bronzes used by railroads (French) 4832
- Loiseleur, J. State of biochem. substances, proteins in particular in anhyd. sols., 1271, properties of the biochem. constituents, the proteins in particular, in anhyd. sols., 1546 membrane phenomena and the effect of an insulated sheet of metal, 5608, see Velluz, L.
- Loiseleur, J., and Morcl, R. Detn. of lactose in blood, 1857.

- Loiseleur, J., and Urban A. Antigenic properties of collagen and their modification under the influence of Ra 1895
- Loiseleur, J., and Velluz, L. Prepn of cellulose membranes containing proteins, 1723 assocn of biochem constituents and of certain cellulosic esters 1881
- Loizzo, J. See Brodnax C M
- Lokhin, M. Some effects of ultra-violet rays on the vitamin D content of plants as compared with the direct irradiation of the animal 5450
- Lokhin, M., and Vinson, C G. Effect of enzymes on the infectivity of the virus of tobacco mosaic, 5445
- Lokhvitskaya, A P. See Chufarov G I
- Lokschin, V. See Lokshin V
- Lokshin, V. Calcn of ceramic bodies glaze glass and enamel in practice 4990
- Loman, R. Method of disintegrating hardened concrete for the detn of the original ingredients 2261
- Lomanovich, A F and Venetzkaya. Cooking of gum tragacanth 1642
- Lomas, C H. See Turner C W
- Lomax, B. (Colo.), of a centrocline 18 miles northeast of Iretoma 4209
- Lombardi, A. Cas producer P 439
- Lombardi Cerri, V. See Silvani E
- Lombroso, U. Role of org. NH_4 salts and deficient protein in partially covering the sp. N need—criticisms of Terroneo 4030
- Lombroso, U. and Di Frisco S. Influence of the chem. compn of protein upon the elimination of unaccounted for forms of N 728 N metabolism (I) can NH_4 salts replace proteins in the diet of albino rat? 3693
- Lomholt, S. Distribution of Pb in the organism on basis of a photographic method 1590
- Lommel, W. See Engelhardt R. Khogezman F
- Lommel, W. and Goost T. Catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic bases under pressure P 3358 hydrogenation of homologs of aniline P 4281 hydroaromatic bases P 455-6
- Lommel, W. Goost T. and Friedrich H. Dithiocarbamates P 523
- Lommel, W., and Muzel H. Improving textiles etc. P 827 mothproofing wares P 2579, org P compds P 2814
- Lomschakoff, A. and Dmitrevski P. Device for air-cooling furnace grates P 239 under blast furnace with supplementary air supply P 443
- London, F. Properties and applications of mol forces 1715
- London, F., and Polányi M. Interpretation of adsorption forces from atomic theory 1715
- London Power Co., Ltd., and Pearce S. I. App for treating furnace or residual gases P 1062, washing flue gases P 1062
- Londynová, J. 2 mineral notes on Moravia, 2041
- Loneragan, S. J. Elec heating app for heating water in tanks, P 626
- Long, B. Glass transmitting ultra violet rays of sunlight, P 182, thermal expansion of silica bricks 1648
- Long, C. N. H., and Grant R. Recovery process after exercise in the maternal (I) glycogen resynthesis in the fasting rat 995
- Long, E. R. Pathogenesis of tuberculosis, 3718 see Larson, A
- Long, E. R., and Vorwald, A J. Attempt to influence the growth of tubercle bacillus in the animal body by modifying the concn. of a growth-promoting substance (glycerol) in the tissues, 3718.
- Long G. A., Jr. Recording photometric app P 4
- Long, J. S. Treating drying and semi-drying oils with cathode rays, P 5584
- Long J. S., and Chataway, H. D. Drying oils (XIV) rate of oxidation of linseed oil at 180°, 1105
- Long, J. S., and McCarter, W. S. W. Drying oils (XV) aspects of the oxidation of linseed oil up to gelation, 4417
- Long M. See Crippa, G. B
- Long M. L. See Bischoff, F., Macy, I. G
- Long, M. L. and Bischoff, F. Investigation of insulin like properties of yvurina, oryctolyst, and *Solanum sanitosonges* berries, 144
- Long, T. H. See Bresky, J. V
- Longchambon and Ko-Fuh Tsang. Magnesia refractories, 5743
- Longchambon, L. Fertilizers P 1625
- Longden E. Producing hydraulic cylinder castings 1473
- Longenecker, C. Plant of the Wisconsin Steel Co 904
- Longenecker, H. L. Vapor glazing and color flashing of Pre-Cambrian shales, 181
- Longenecker, J. B. See Halsey, D. B.
- Longinescu G. G., and Longinescu, I. N. Mol assocn and internal pressure, 5602-3
- Longinescu, G. G., and Pirtea, T. I. Detecting traces of HCl in the presence of HBr 894 detn of HCl in the presence of HBr and HI 3075
- Longinescu, I. N. Nathias coeff and the formula of G. G. Longinescu, 5602 see Longinescu G. G.
- Longo, G. See Ponso, G.
- Longwell B. B. See Stein, H. B.
- Longwell, J. H. Buckwheat middlings as a protein supplement for growing and fattening swine 3695
- Longworth, J. R., and Hurst, H. Thermostatic device for electrically operated fire alarms P 1713
- Lonsdale, J. T. Euhedral magnesite crystals from Winkler County, Texas 1764
- Lonsdale, T. Changes in the dimensions of metallic wires produced by torsion (II) Ag, Au, Al and Ni (III) Pb 4454
- Lonsa Elektrizitätswerke und chemische Fabriken A.-G. Double salts of $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ P 781, 4366 fertilizers P 3429, 4082, solid $\text{NH}_4\text{CO}_3\text{H}$ P 3362, reduction catalysts, P 3448 absorbing N oxides, P 3781 see also Elektrizitätswerk Lonsa.
- Lonsa Elektrizitätswerke und chemische Fabriken A.-G., Luscher, E., and Ruoch, S. Strewable nitrophosphate fertilizer, P 767
- Lonsa Elektrizitätswerke und chemische Fabriken A.-G., and Thomman, N. C. Dry spinning artificial fibers, P 816
- Loe C. T. See Shen T. C.
- Loe, T.-L. Absorption of NH_3 and nitrate by the root of *Zea mays* seedlings, in relation to the concn. and the actual acidity of culture soils, 4022
- Loefbourn, J. R. Vitamin D—a review (I) ultra-violet absorption spectra in relation to vitamin D, 5693, see Heyroth, F. F., Shelow, E.

- Loofs-Rassow, E. Recrystn of technical Pb 2960
- Loomis, A. L., Harvey, E. N., and MacRae C. Intrinsic rhythm of the turtle's heart studied with a new type of chronograph together with the effects of some drugs and hormones 354
- Loomis, C. C., and Stump, H. B. Centrifugal concn. of latex, P 5393
- Loomis, F. W. See Kemble E. C.
- Loomis, Q. A. Cause and prevention of certain brown stains on semitransparent tableware. 181
- Loomis, N. E. Rectifying gasoline such as that derived from natural gas, P 1375 app for cracking hydrocarbons, P 4394 5015 fuel oil for use in Diesel engines, P 5980 see Burgess L., Howard, F. A.
- Loomis, N. E., Tomlinson A. H. and Howard F. A. Pyrolytic conversion of hydrocarbon oils, P 568
- Loomis, W. E. Quant. demonstration of osmotic equil. 4915
- Loon, C. van. Alcoholates, P 1840
- Loon, J. van. Adsorbent decolorizing C ground to particles of about 2 μ to 9 μ size 388 detn. of unsat. of lats and fatty acids (III) Wjy I no., 2013 bromides of the clostearic acid (I) hexabromides, 2659 (II) tetrabromides 4221, thiocyanometry of tung oil 4727
- Loon, J. van, and Steger A. Fatty oil of the seeds of *Coupeia grandiflora* Benth., 1111 couepic acid 4848.
- Loose, H. W. See Tafel V
- Loosli, H. Cathodes for electron tubes P 1415
- Loonen, F. Films or ribbons of cellulose derivs. P 1104
- Lopachuk, F. P. See Kevdin N. A.
- Lopardo, C., Margara, J. B., and Vecchio J. del Effect of the initial reaction of *Rauha* s medium upon the culture of *Sterigmatocystis nigre*, 312
- Lopatin, E. P. See Bushmakov I. N.
- Lopez, F. App for freeing gaseous mixts of certain constituents by use of selective sol vents P 4745.
- López, R. C. See Casares López R.
- López Domínguez, M., and Pascual Vila J. Lab. elec. stirrer, 1
- Loppacker, A. Vacuum tube plates P 4156.
- Lóránd, E. See Jármas R.
- Loranger, H. E., and Loranger, U. R. Scrubber for removing acid impurities from refrigerating media such as SO₂ P 3746
- Loranger, U. R. See Loranger H. R.
- Lorant, I. S. Detn. of S in sulfides, sulfates etc., 472
- Lorant, I. S., and Blohner, F. Alkali ashing method in glass vessels for microanalysis 5110
- Lorant, I. S., and Reimann F. Detn. of sulfide S in the stools 979
- Lora y Tamayo, M. Analytical applications of a reaction of Cu salts, 1758.
- Lorber, L. Gel like benzene, P 2497
- Lorberblatt, I. See Loeb, L.
- Lord, G. S. Variable-speed app for dyeing yarn bunks P 1102
- Lord, J. O. See Bliske, F. C.
- Lord, J. O., and Rueckel, W. C. Mechanics of enamel adherence (I) prep enamel metal sections for microscopic analysis 5964
- Lord L. Fertilizer expts. with rice (III) 4649-50
- Lord, R. C. Mg salts P 4366
- Lord, R. H. W. See Lewis, W. K.
- Lordly, H. R. Waterproofing of concrete structures 184
- Lorentz, F. H. Character of the diphtheria bacillus granules 4909
- Lorentz H. A. Lectures on Theoretical Physics Vols II & III (book) 2635
- Lorentsen J. Knocking and effect of anti-knock compds 1978 see Tausz J.
- Lorens A. See Riesz E.
- Lorens, C. A.-G. Elec induction crucible furnace P 1448 method of annealing large metal blocks by elec induction heating P 1482 induction furnace for smelting annealing and hardening P 5102
- Lorens, E. H. Glass forming app for manuf of blow molded ware P 3544 app for making glassware such as bottles P 5743
- Lorens K. See Epstein E.
- Lorenz, L. Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman, 637 see Arndt F.
- Lorenz, O. See Clark G. I.
- Lorens, R. Micro-stereo observations and their photographic measurement 1129
- Lorens W. F. See Velikov P. A.
- Lorensal A. See Melis G. Pescenco E.
- Loreto C. Blood Ca during the healing of fractures 4928
- Loring, C. H. See McCaffery R. S.
- Loring, F. H. Remotivities of the metals at 18° and their relative abundance in verse—distribution of radiant energy from the sun (I) (II) (III) 5319 existence of eka-Cs in the sun 5320 m and b ps of eka Cs and a formula for calcg the b ps of Na K Rb and Cs 5320 formulation of the spectroscopic lines of eka Cs 5620
- Loring, H. S. See Vigneaud V. du
- Loring, W. J. Test-plant leading of oxidized Cu ore 3600
- Lorinand C. Treatment of dried fruit by HCN 3739
- L'Orsa, F. See Kuhn Richard
- Lortie, L. Ce 1750
- Lory, G. O. Heat insulating hand grip for hanks etc P 3746
- Losach P. L'industrie des agglomérés La fabrication des carreaux de ciment (book), 1054
- Losane, L. Corrosion of steels at high temps (IV) 3301 ternary system Al-Mg-Si 5656
- Lossow W. H. Canada's chem. industry in 1930 3742
- Lossy I. I. See Dopoxov P. K.
- Lossy, K. K. Rotating kiln for heating metal ingots, P 906
- Lossya, K. I., and Zolotukh T. M. Prepn of chromates 4665
- Lossy, A., Gottlieb P. and Haupt L. L. Column still operation for fractional condensation and use of vapors for generating power, P 155 fractional condensation of petroleum and other vapors P 193
- Loskiewics, W. Applications of cementation methods of the systems Sb-Cd, Zn-Cd, Pb-Cd Sn-Cd and Bi-Cd, 2675
- Loskot, K. Use of sic for motor fuel mixts., 2341
- Lossow, R. B. See Wermicke, R.
- Lotarev, B. M. Effect of certain methods of cottonizing on the quality of the product obtained 1389

- Low Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd. Report furnace for destructive distn., etc., P 5006
- Lewther, B. Water plant at Johnstown, Colo., 5942
- Lowy, A. Comparison of American and European final exams., 3882, see McClure, R. E.
- Loy, A., and Cate, L. Electrodes for welding P 5390
- Loyarte, R. G. Existence of the addn. and subtraction potential of 14 v in the Hg atom, 1130.
- Loyarte, R. G., and Grinfeld, R. Quantized rotation of the K atom, 1733.
- Loyd, E. W., and Moye, B. W. Flotation sepn. of metallic ores, P 2963
- Lozerson, H. *Synthèse de quelques éphédriques substitutées* (thesis) 3863, see Cherbuliez E.
- Lozier, W. W. Velocities of H ions formed in H₂ by dissociation following electron impact 3559 neg ions in H and water vapor 4778
- Lofinski, E., Holden, G. W. and Dyer, C. R. Relative activity of ergotoxine and ergotamine 4975
- Lorner, J. See Beutner, R.
- Lucas, E. L., and Strohm T. W. Activated C in water purification, 5943.
- Lubach, W., and Gieser E. (trading as Editen fra Edito Teuto-Franka) Elec hydrometer, P 40.
- Lubarsky, G. D. See Lyubarski, G. D.
- Lubberger, W. See Möller, Ernst
- Lubbock, L. Industrial uses of fuel oil, 1066, oil fuel and the brick industry 3141
- Lubecki, G. Manuf. of glazed kid by the 2-bath chrome tannage, 8012.
- Lubin, G. See Bullowa, J. G. M.
- Lubinski, A. Flask for evap. and drying in a vacuum boiling with reflux and extg., 1707
- Lublin, A. Lipogenic and anti lipogenic action of hormones as cause of obesity and leanness 1883, effects of anorexia and salicylic acid upon uric acid excretion in gout 3070
- Lubina, E. J. See Lyubina, E. I.
- Lubman, N. M. See Davidovich Talmud D. L.
- Lubojatsky, E. Heat exchange in regenerators 3601
- Luboshes, B. E. Color photography, P 2378.
- Lubowsky, S. J. TiO₂, P 2232
- Lubricating Products Soc anon., and Woud-buysen, J. Lubricants, P 2846, 4118
- Lubs, H. A., and Dunwiddie, J. G. Violet anisopod vat dyes, P 2301
- Lubszynski, G. See Schröter, P.
- Lucacer, M. Thyroxine and pertussis sensitization, 3072
- Lucanus, C. See Bohme, A.
- Lucas, C. C. See King, E. J.
- Lucas, F. F. Microscopy, 2089, art of metal lography, 3941
- Lucas, H. Intensity relations in the spectrum of a mixt. of alkalis and the possibility of a quant. spectrum analysis of these elements 1732
- Lucas, I. Carbohydrate metabolism in cancer of the uterus after Röntgen and Ra irradiation 2477
- Lucas, N. S. Permeability of human epidermis to ultra violet irradiation, 3367
- Lucas, O. D. Cracking hydrocarbons, P 1666, 2279, see Vickers, Ltd.
- Lucas, Rene, and Schwob, M. Absorption of aq tartaric acid solns 2052
- Lucas, Richard. See Mittsach A.
- Lucas Richard, Grassner F., and Neukirch, E. Application of microchem. methods to the detn. of traces of substances, 3264
- Lucas, Richard, and Neukirch E. Metal deposits, P 5135
- Lucatu, E. See Zahara A.
- Luca A. Free and combined sugar of the blood in infancy 5697
- Lucchetti, G. See Sammartino U.
- Lucchini P., and Rodi, M. Lab tests and practical experience with rails on Swiss railways 2402
- Luce, W. See Hoffa, E.
- Luce, W., and Runne E. 1-Hydroxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acids P 3361
- Lucentini R. Detection of sesame oil in solid mixts of fats 2316 3187
- Luchinskii, P. I. See Trebin F. A.
- Luchitskii V. I. Investigations in the region of limestone contacts of the Kirghiz Ata ridge in Fergana 2947 petrographical particularities of Tyuya Muyun radioactive deposits in Fergana, 2947
- Luchs, A. See Dingemause E.
- Luchslinger, G. Producing artificial silk filaments P 815
- Lucia, O. D. See Della Lucia O.
- Lucian, A. N. Heater for audion cathodes P 2603
- Lučickij V. See Luchitskii V. I.
- Lucius, F. See Nottholtz F. E.
- Luck, J. M. See Daniels A. C. Kneek V. C.
- Luck, J. M. Sheets C. and Thomas, J. O. Role of bacteria in the nutrition of protozoa, 2769
- Lucké, B. Effect of certain narcotics (urethans) on permeability of living cells to water 1583
- Lucké, B., Hartline H. K. and McCutcheon M. Kinetics of osmosis in living cells 3731
- Lucké, B., and McCutcheon M. Effect of injury on cellular permeability to water 1279
- Lucke, C. E. Combined gas producer and water tube boiler P 3813.
- Luckenbach, R. Selective agent for concn. of ores by flotation P 64 recovering ore values on an adhesive surface P 2104 ore amalgamating app P 3950 contact method for recovering ores P 5132
- Luckish, M. Foundations of the Universe (book) 1150 Artificial Sunlight (book) 1272 production of color from W lamps 2373
- Luckow C. Removing wood taste from wine brandies 1627 use of corn syrup in the spirit industry 2804 starch syrup in the spirit industry 3766 different liqueurs from the same formula 3771 fermentation CO₂ its recovery and its economical value 4333 keeping quality and storage of starch syrup, 4735 see Wustenfeld H.
- Ludány G. Influence of water plants on the elec cond. of Balaton water and of bicarbonate solns., 3105.
- Ludford, R. J. Vital staining of normal and malignant cells (IV) comparison of the vital staining of the parenchyma cells of the liver with acid and basic dyes, 4568.
- Ludlam, E. B. Band spectrum of the green flame of P. 5022, see Melville, H. W.
- Ludloff, H. Cleavage and multiplicity of terms of solids, 5810.

- Ludlow, J. H. See Davis N. R.
- Ludlow, J. H., and Associated Electrical Industries Ltd. Lip tilting crucible furnace P 2029
- Ludlum, S. DeW., Taft A. E. and Nulent R. I. Chylomacron emulsion 1540
- Ludlum Steel Co. Stable surface alloy steel P 679, alloy steel resistant to corrosion and to oxidation at high temps. P 2562-6
- Ludolph, P. G. Sp. heat of CH_4 3910
- Ludwig, E. h. Work of the gas appliance section of the German Gas Assoc. 1350
- Ludwig, G. E. Operation [of gas-dehydrating plants] 4686
- Ludwig, H. Table for Det. P results in Ferr. Cent by Vol (book) 2909
- Ludwig K. See Volkmann H.
- Ludwig, K. H. P. Firma. Inclined grate furnace with superposed grates P 1126
- Ludwig O. See Trautz M.
- Ludwig W. Prep. of Zn green 5040
- Ludwig Willi. O. arsan exts. P 4664 see Böckmühl M.
- Ludwik P. Strengthening in reversed loading, and gliding resistance 1196 (fatigue 1) relation of the fatigue limit to the elastic limit and other mech. properties (1) effect of surface condition on fatigue tests results 2091
- Lubecke E. Modification of intensities in the Hg arc spectrum 640 see Krocsek J.
- Lübeck C. H. O. Storage battery P 461 storage battery electrodes P 3575
- Lüber B. App. for drying milk etc. P 2209
- Lücker O. See Adickes F.
- Ludecke H. See Krüger W.
- Ludecke K. β Hydroxyethyltrimethyl NH_2 monoborate 973 synthetic drugs P 1840
- Lüdecke, K. and Wicken W. Cleaning fibers textiles etc. P 3495
- Lüder E. See Rostovsky I.
- Lueders E. L. See Davis H. E.
- Lüdicke W. See Schleicher A.
- Lücke W. Asbestos and other artificial fibers P 2823
- Lüdike M. Metabolism of mosaic-diseased and healthy tobacco plants 2453 formation and structure of plant cell membranes and their material compn. 3691
- Lüer, H. Teerstrassenbau unter bes. Berucksichtigung der Hochofenschlacke (book) 4379
- Lüers, H. Barley husk 3121
- Lüers, H., Fink H. and Riedel, W. Ripening of barley enzymes during grain ripening 3766
- Lüers, H., and Stauber J. Tannin of barley husk, 4060
- Lueg, P. See Drucker, J.
- Lühder, E. Drying potatoes and the manuf. of alc. therefrom 2237 potato flakes as raw material in distilleries 3767 necessity of calibrating the Reimann and Parow scales for detg. starch in potatoes 4430
- Lühder, E., Lampe B. and Kilp W. Drying potatoes and the manuf. of alc. 1327
- Lühr, F. Detn. of traces of Ag in photographic layers, 257, see Wegert F.
- Lührs, O. See Zellstoffabrik Waldhof
- Luke, J. Zum thermodynam. Verhalten konzentrierten Lösungen (thesis) 3233, see Fricke, R.
- Lunenburg Isoliermittel- und Chem. Fab. A.-G. Heat-insulating compen. P 4638
- Luening, Z. G. Storing Cells, etc., P 4389.
- Luppo-Cramer, H. Stationary conditions in photographic metals 42, destruction and intensification of the image during bright light development, 43, concn. paradoxes 464, desensitization of panchromatic emulsions, 650 AgBr collodion (III), 651, photochemistry of HgI₂, 885, exposing ripening specks, 1171 acceleration of development by neutral salts and dyes, 1747, desensitizing, 2664 highly dispersed AgI and AgBr emulsions 2652 photographic action of nitrites 3257 light sensitivity of AgBr, 4477, how can the image be destroyed in bright light development? 5358 alteration in metal hydroquinone soles 5633 sep. processes in ripening 5634 5858 sensitization by desensitizers, 5857, see Eder, J. M.
- Lüscher, E. Solid $\text{NiH}_2\text{CO}_3\text{H}$, P 3362, absorbing N oxides, P 3781, see Lonza Elektromotorenwerke und chemische Fabriken A.-G.
- Lüscher, E., and Steiger, H. Metaledehyde P 3671
- Lütgert, H. Dipole moment of HCN, 5804 elec. moment of several symmetrically hexa substituted benzenes—space requirements of substituents 5804-5
- Lüth, F. Moisture in tech. gases (II) application of moisture calens. 1924, (III), 249a.
- Lueth H. C. See Ivy, A. C.
- Lütke, H. Die Bedeutung von Mineralstoffen und Vitaminen für die Haltung unserer landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere (book), 4925 see Frölich G.
- Lütje, A. Acid and salt contents of quality beverages 5475
- Lütjens J. Plate atomizer for cooling liquids, esp. H_2SO_4 P 623, H_2SO_4 P 3443
- Lütolf, W. Increase in sensitiveness of adrenal by thyroxine on surviving mammal hearts, 740
- Lütchen, E. C_2H_2 generator, P 239
- Lüttringhaus, A. Paul Julius, 1417, see Kunz M. A. Windaus, A.
- Lüttringhaus, A., Effenhaender, L., and Kafer, F. Two ethers of the anthraquinone series, P 3668.
- Lüttringhaus, A., and Kafer, F. Anthraquinonethoxanthone vat dyes P 419, diazine derivs. P 4717
- Lüttringhaus, A., and Nawiasky P. Benzanthrone derivs., P 1262
- Lüttringhaus, A., Nawiasky, P., and Krause, A. Vat dyes, P 5573
- Lüttringhaus, A., Nereshheimer, H., and Eichholz, W. Benzanthrone dyes P 602 condensation products and vat dyes of the benzanthrone series P 5575
- Lüttringhaus, A., Nereshheimer H. and Emmer H. J. Condensation products of the benzanthrone series P 5577
- Lüttringhaus, A., Nereshheimer H. and Schneider, W. Condensation products, P 1842 salts of H_2SO_4 , esters of nitroanthrahydroquinone P 3014
- Lüttringhaus, A., Nereshheimer, H. Schneider W., Böhner G. and Eichholz, W. Anthraquinone derivs. P 965
- Lüttringhaus, A., Wolff, H., and Nereshheimer, H. Dibenzanthronyls P 3672
- Lütz, J. Coking, P 803 continuously acting upright coking retort, P 804.

- Luft, F. Fiber structure of lignite, 1072 see Eggert, John
- Luftholzungs- und Abgasverwertungs G m b H. Drying lacquered goods etc., P 424 1109
- Luftschiffbau Zeppelin G m b H., and Strobl, H. Gas-tight P 5044
- Luftschlitz, H. Modern cement burning, 2138 light wt mortar made of pumice and Si Stof with cement, 4378 cement soundness pat, 5744
- Lugan, J. Cu and mildew 2234
- Lugg, J W. H. Recalcins. of the first dissoci const. of H_2PO_4 in aq solns at 18°, and ionic dental detn. of the activity coeffs. of the undissociated acid mols, 862 aq salt solns in equil. with solid CaH_2PO_4 at 40° 4772 first dissociation of H_2PO_4 in aq salt solns at 18° 5362
- Lugovkin, B P. See Postolskii I Ya
- Luhmann, K., and Esslinger R. Die Fabrikation der Dachpappe und der Anstrichmasse für Pappeächer (book), 2566
- Luhn, H. Use of coal-tar oil for heating industrial furnaces, 191
- Luhr, O., and Bradbury, N E. Mobility of aged ions in air 3558 coeffs. of recombination of gaseous ions 3558
- Luppold, G T. Sterilization of water mains 1310
- Lula, C G. Explosive P 5771
- Lulayanaki, M B. Scheme for the withdrawal of diffusion juice 1114
- Lukács, J. Influence of insulin and adrenaline on the sugar content of the spinal fluid 2488 does the hormone of the thyroid gland pass into the mother's milk? 3716
- Lukács, K. Hungarian fish meal 2781
- Lukas, A. Excretion of alc in gastric juice following the rectal administration of alc 2192
- Lukas, H. See John, H.
- Lukas, J. See Jilek, A
- Lukaszewicz, W. See Zawadzki, J
- Lukens, C. See Campbell, F C.
- Lukens, H. S. Mg oxychloride cement P 4999
- Lukens, H. S., and Heuer R. P. Cu-melting furnace, P 906
- Lukés, E. Action of Grignard reagent on N-methylpyrrolidone—synthesis for substituted pyrrolines, 102, prepn of fatty acids 1435
- Lukjanov, P I. See Lukyanov, P I
- Lukin, L. Ya. Practical use of manometers 3201
- Lukirsky, P. See Joffé, A.
- Luka, F. Furnace plant P 3206
- Lukyanov, P. I. Spinning flax in presence of salts, 5570
- Lulek, R N. Group of anthraquinone vat colors contg the CONH linkage 1086
- Lulofs, W. See Aten A H W
- Lumière, A. Diff forms of flocculation of colloids 1809
- Lumière, A., and Grange, Mme R. H. Protective action of cholesterol against the shocks produced by flocculating 339 mode of action of Na salts in immunization 1575 protective effects of cholesterol in hemolytic shock, 3388
- Lumière, A., and Malespene A. Histamine shock and anaphylactic shock, 3388.
- Luminose Soc anon. Luminescent surfaces P 679
- Lummerheim, H. Photographic films P 2379
- Lummus, W E. Condensing vapors such as petroleum oil vapors P 5551
- Lumsden, D. See MacKenzie R W R
- Lumsden T. Tumor immunity 2481 tumor immunity—effects of the eu and pseudo-globulin fractions of anti cancer sera on tissue cultures 3723
- Lunardon, L F., and Miraglia G. Ca and constitution—evn of Ca in the blood 3023
- Lund, E E. Effect of diet on the intestinal fauna of *Termopsis* 3400
- Lund, E J. See Roseve H F
- Lund E J. and Bush A I. Elec correlation potentials in the leaf of *Bryophyllum* 956
- Lund E J. and Moorman J B. Elec polarity and velocity of cell oxidation as functions of temp 5905
- Lund, H., and Bjerrum J. Prepn of anhydrous alics 3310
- Lund, M H. Albemarle sulfate pulping process 1077 Mortrud's circulation system for the sulfite process 5764
- Lund, E J. Differentiation in the Cape Spencer flow 1772
- Lundberg, H. Acid recovery in sulfite manuf 5022
- Lundborg, B H. Filter for benzene oils or other liquids P 4744
- Lundborg M. Pigments of milk 2204 vitamin A in butter fat 4922
- Lunde, G. Occurrence and distribution of I in fish and fish products 1292 detn of I in inorg material by microchem methods 2937 microchemistry and the limits of our analytical knowledge 5363
- Lunde G., Bøe J. and Closs K. I content of American marine animals 1001
- Lunde, G. and Wulffert K. Distribution of I in normal and in I treated hyperthyroid thyroid glands—I metabolism (IV) 333
- Lundegårdh, H. Klima und Boden in ihrer Wirkung auf des Pflanzenleben (book) 1324 fertilization of cucumbers and strawberries with CO_2 gas, 1939 quant. chem. spectral analysis 3927
- Lundell, G E F. See Bright, H A Scherrer J A
- Lundgren, A. Fatigue tests on Fe and steel 4955
- Lundgren, K. Bethlehem steel burns blast furnace gas and pulverized fuel in an all-metal furnace 5748
- Lundgren K T R. App for detg the velocity of sepn of small particles suspended in liquids P 2881
- Lundie M. Sludge problems in South Africa with special reference to sludge digestion, 157, 368
- Lundin, H., and Schroederheim, J. Fpts of proteins and protein split products by tannin, 5683
- Lundsgaard, E. Muscle contraction without lactic acid formation 331-2, importance of arginine H_2PO_4 in the metabolism of the reacting crustacean muscle, 2458, energetics of anaerobic muscle contraction, 4033, causes of the sp dynamic action of food stuffs (I), (II), 4923 see Henriques, V., Meyerhof, O

- Lundteigen, A., and Gardner, G. O. Portland cement. *J* 2782
- Lundy, J. S., and Essex, H. B. Anesthetics (II) response of the blood pressure to epinephrine during inhaled anesthesia. 4064
- Lunge, O., and Knebe, C. A. Technical Methods of Chem. Analysis. Vol. III (book), 2394
- Lungulescu, E. See Voicu, J
- Lunn, E. Elec. welding of cast Fe. *P* 3816
- Lunn, E. Q., and Buchowsky, F. K. Catheter diameter of the H atom. 4779, scattering of π by H by gases—Hig. A, D and Y 5231
- Lynn, J. A. Latex as a bonding agent in brake linings 5016
- Luot, B. F. *Acta* *P* 5678
- Lunt, M. A. Core matter factor in forest soil biotopes 5947
- Lupinus, H. P. Gas calorimeter *P* 622
- Lusquet, R. See Trotter R.
- Lut's, G., and Temple B. Influence of calcium on gastric secretion. 4627
- Lut's, M., Kozlov, M., and Rosenblatt, A. Alkylaldehyde reaction 3956
- Lut's, M. Y. Drying 2216
- Lut's, M. Y., and Voroshilov A. P. App for drying salt by hot gases *P* 782
- Lutic R. See Gillespie I. J
- Lutis J. H. See Bunn W. V
- Lutzi Apparatus B. M. b. H. Elec. dust extn from air *P* 4138
- Lutz-Gel. for Wärmetechnik on b. H. Use of furnace due dusty air adsorbents *P* 388
- Lutze, Lutze. See Lutz C.
- Luterman, E. de. See Soulat études chimiques pour l'industrie
- Luth, E. J. See Technical Research Works, Ltd.
- Luth, B. R. See Fitch J. B.
- Lutner Products Co. Steel purification *P* 482
- Lutke, O. Sp. dynamic action 2482
- Lutke, E. W. See Nichols H. J. Jr.
- Lutzel, B. Subfraction of the serum of globulin and albumin (IV) amt. N COOH NH₂ carbohydrate content. EDOH and NH₂ index of the protein fractions in carboxylic amino acids and carboxylic fluids 5704. See Freund E.
- Lutsky, B., and Bromberg, H. Clin. procedure for detg. the urea content of urine by means of HgCl₂ 5686
- Lutsky, B., and Hias P. Subfractions of the serum globulins and albumins (12) elementary component distribution of amino N human N dialysis N mode, or hen serum N of tyrosophan and of carbohydrate in the sep. subfractions of cow serum 2479
- Lutsky, B., and Katz R. Subfractions of the serum globulin and albumin (II) distribution of lipids, precipitates and bacterial agglutinins among the sep. fractions of serum 2479
- Lutsky, B., and Perutz A. Detn. of the H ion concn of normal human skin surface 3619
- Lutsky, L. Gas-fired rotary smelting furnace *P* 4715
- Lutsky, L. See Bach, E.
- Lutsky, V. V. Wood light in the identification of *Ascaris* 475
- Lutsembacher, B. Salicylates in the treatment of acute articular rheumatism. 1237
- Luther, E. (See Schmel) H₂O, *P* 6176
- Luther, F. See Brass C. W.
- Luther, Friedrich. See Fumagalli, R.
- Luther, Fritz. Rotary kiln and associated cooling drum for calcining and charring, *P* 852, rotary kiln and cooling drum for use in cement manuf. *P* 2831
- Luther, M. See Held, M., Klein, Hans, Mitusch, A., Stoll, R.
- Luther, M., and Belles, H. Comps for dyeing fibrous materials such as wool *P* 4416
- Luther, M., and Franzen, H. Oxidation products of paraffin wax, etc. *P* 2934
- Luther, M., and Gortz, E. Treating liquids with gases or vapors, *P* 4328
- Luther, M., and Haag, W. CH₃O and urea condensation products, *P* 3259
- Luther, M., and Henck, C. Condensation products of urea and CH₃O *P* 645
- Luther, M., and Knilling, W. Von. Esters of org acids and polyhydric alcs. *P* 2153
- Luther, M., Fuchs W. Griesbach, R., and Henck C. Condensation products of urea and CH₃O *P* 2253
- Luther, M., and Wille H. Oxidizing hydrocarbons *P* 3644
- Luthe, M., and Wirth H. Oxidation products from crude paraffin etc. *P* 1070
- Luthe, R. Glycol-Cu for daylight filter. 2450. Liquid filters for the prep. of artificial sunlight 2879. See Ostwald Wilhelm.
- Luthe, R. W. Conquering the Perquimans River water 5181
- Luthe, W. Versuche über die Chemorezeption der Brachyuren (thema) 5217
- Luthy Battery Equipment Co. Storage battery plates *P* 461
- Lutovlar, L. Petroleum waste in the old Groun district. 2551
- Lutowski. Combination of the stroma substance of red blood corpuscles with thymol. 4895
- Lutz, R. Disintegration of kukkerite in org liquids. 196. uniformity of Eothymol oil shale layers. 407. waste of coal tar and Luto-bruene 5751
- Lutwak C. NH₂ content and NH₂ production in muscle and its relation to the function and changes in state of the muscle (X) NH₂ production corresponding to the contraction of muscles poisoned with CH₃COOH 5461. See Monodewsky W.
- Lutz, B. E. V. U. S. coal industry. 5749.
- Lutz, B. E. V., and Langer, N. J. Metal Statistics. 24th Year (book) 3956
- Lutz, B. R. Effect of adrenaline on the nuclei of glaucomatous fishes 4615
- Lutz, G. Formic oxemia among bookkeepers. 4071. nervous degeneration caused by chronic poisoning by solvents 5779
- Lutz, George. Soldering flux, *P* 454
- Lutz, George, and Westbrook, L. R. Electroplating *P* 5355
- Lutz, H. E. W. Phosphorescence—the better principle of sulfur 110
- Lutz, H. E. W., and Schmid, G. Fagocytochem. investigation and crit. study of its pathogenesis 137
- Lutz, L. Sol. enzymes secreted by *Hyomonas*—quonones and the autoxidation function 1553, hydrolytic enzymes secreted by the fungi *Hyomonas*—degradation of the cell membrane. 5682
- Lutz, O., and Jürgensen, B. Grouping of optically active α -amino acids in the d- or l-series (II), 4224.

- Lutze, E. Directional distribution of photoelectrons from short wave Röntgen rays, 5085.
- Lutsenko, M. N. App. for sepg gases vapors and oil from boiler feed water P 1010.
- Lutsenko, N., and Letchenko V. Properties of suspensions of clay in water with weighting materials, 4695.
- Lux, A. R. See Martin, L. F.
- Lux, H. See Stock, A.
- Luxford, R. F. Effect of extractives on the strength of wood, 5746.
- Luy, P. Chem. und physikochem. Untersuchungen des Blutes und Serums normaler und an infektiöser Anämie erkrankter Pferde (book) 1293
- Luyckx, A. Potentiometric titration of U with $KMnO_4$, 5641
- Luyken, A. See Möller Hertha.
- Luyken, Elisabeth. See Möller, Hertha.
- Luyken, Ernst. See Möller Hertha.
- Luyken, Gerda. See Möller, Hertha.
- Luyken, Gertrud. See Möller Hertha.
- Luyken, H. See Möller Hertha.
- Luyken, J. See Möller Hertha.
- Luyken, W., and Bierbrauer E. Sintering Siegerland siderite by coking with coal 4825
- Die Flotation in Theorie und Praxis (book) 5353
- Luyken, W., and Kraeber L. Investigation of ore-dressing machines with the help of yield calens, 2082
- Lwoff, A. See Lwoff M.
- Lwoff, M., and Lwoff A. Exptl detn of the massive synthesis of carotene pigment by the flagellate, *Haematococcus pluvialis* 4905
- Lyakhov, M. I. See Kharkov D. V.
- Lyasko, B. A. Movement of nitrogenous substances in sugar manuf during the campaign of 1929-30 at the Usunka sugar factory 2584
- Lycan, W. H. See Hale J. B.
- Lycan, W. H., Puntambeker S. V., and Marvel C. S. Heptylamine 2114
- Lyding, H. Metallic salt therapy in exptl infections, 4617
- Lydin, F. Dust laying agent for roads, etc P 1966
- Lykes, C. S. See Sundstrom C.
- Lykken, H. G. App for sepg ground solid materials of different degrees of fineness by air currents etc, P 624 app for grading and classifying ores, P 1209 fanning system for bins such as those used for burning ceramic ware, P 3795 app for comminuting and feeding coal or other materials, P 4155.
- Lyman, A. L. Refining hydrocarbon lubricating oil P 5553
- Lyman, J. F., and Scott, E. Effects of the ingestion of tartrate or Na Al sulfate baking powders on growth, reproduction and kidney structure in the rat, 988.
- Lyman, S. Incandescent-elec-light bulb P 2928.
- Lyman, A. H. Fuel gas from bituminous materials, P 2549, mixed water gas and coal gas, P 4358
- Lynch, F. W. See Carlson, H. A.
- Lynch, G. R., and Scovell, J. M. S. Tomology of Ti, 5712
- Lynch, J. W., and Bridges, E. G. App for forming glassware, P 790 glass-blowing app for the manuf of bottles P 790.
- Lynch, R. See Murphy, W. P.
- Lynch, W. A. See Smith, H.
- Lynch Corp. App for forming glassware P 790 glass blowing app for the manuf of bottles P 790
- Lynch Glass Machine Co. App for glass bottle manuf P 1962
- Lynde, C. J. Everyday Physics (book) 1150
- Lyndon, E. Battery container P 2374
- Lynn, E. V. See Kelly E. A. Lehman A. J. Ruesg, I. W.
- Lynott M. L. See Smith M. C.
- Lyon, A. J. Al alloys for aircraft engine piston and cylinder heads 61
- Lyon A. V. Sulfuring of apricots 1294 see Quisen G.
- Lyon C. L., and Jagger, C. A. Alloys for elec resistances P 3952-3
- Lyon, D. M. Dunlop D. M., and Stewart C. P. Effect of acidic and basic diets in chronic nephritis 1535
- Lyon, D. O. Das periodische System in neuer Anordnung (book) 4174
- Lyon, T. L., Buzzell J. A. Wilson B. D. and Leland E. W. Lysimeter capts. (III) records for tanks 3 to 12 during the years 1910 to 1924 inclusive 1615
- Lyons, C. Emotional hypercholesterolemia 5699
- Lyons, F. H. See Ewing D. T.
- Lyons H. N. Fractional distn of hydrocarbon oils P 5758
- Lyons R. E. See Aldred J. W. H. Daniels, T. C.
- Lyons, R. E., and Scudder E. D. Preps of telluro ketones 3619
- Lyons, R. E., and Stempel G. H. Jr. Oxidation of benzyl alc by the 3 isomeric nitrochlorobenzenes 2708
- Lyons, T. A. See Anderson E. O.
- Lyons Piece Dye Works. Artificial silk P 4136
- Lyubarskii E. I. Alk method of resin treatment and its application at the factories 6002
- Lyubarskii G. D. Utilization of F from bone meal 4640
- Lyubarskii, G. D., and Dukova M. G. Titrimetric detn of the active O in marts. of H_2O_2 and persulfuric acid 48
- Lyubchenko, Yu. D. Technological scheme of fabrication for beet-sugar factories 5788.
- Lyubimova, M. P. See Bryulova L. P. Lazarev N. V.
- Lyubkina, E. I. Functional properties of the cardiovascular systems of laborers manifesting symptoms of Pb poisoning 3412
- Ma, S.-Y. See Kuo C. H. Sah P. P. T.
- Ma W.-C. Relation of the mitochondria Golgi complex to secretion (V) further identification of neutral-red-stained material 733 cytopathological study of acute and chronic morphisms in the albino rat 5934
- Maag, W. Action of low potencies, 2512.
- Maag, F. Coating and sealing compn. for sealing pipe joints such as those of gas-conducting lines, P 5939
- Maass, E., and Liebreich, E. Drop capts. of Evans, 1779 aeration theory by Evans, 2092.
- Maass, E., and Wiederholt W. Examns. of the resistance of metals and metal alloys against attack by salt solns. (I) influence of variations of exptl. conditions, (II) influence of solid salts upon metals and alloys, 120a, (III) 1478.

- Maass, H. See Hess K.
- Maass, O. See Barnes, W H. Coffin C C. Cooper, D LeB Linton E P, Morgan, O M, Pidgeon, L M. Sutherland, H S Taylor K A
- Maass, O., and Steacie E W R. An Introduction to the Principles of Phys Chemistry (book) 2909
- Maass, W. Data of the sp gr of viscous substances, 5062
- Mahag Soc. anon de constructions mécaniques de Langenthal. Mixing app for air and benzene vapor, P 3499
- Mabee, C. R. Feed for live stock, P 4070
- McAdam, D. J., Jr. Influence of stress on corrosion, 2404
- McAdams, W. H. Heat transmission between fluids and solids conduction and convection 4327, see Drew, T B
- McAfee, A. McD AlCl₃, P 5255
- McAllister, E D. Concerning the existence of a new term in HgI, 4788
- McAllister, E D., and Unger H J. Differences in the absorption spectrum of CaH₂ in the liquid and vapor state, 4793
- McAllip, W R. Sugar technology, 6003
- McAllip, W R. *et al*. Report of the raw sugar technical comm 6004
- McAllister, A S. See Cannon J O Jr
- McAllister, E N. See Davis G H B
- McAllister, L C., and Leeuwen E R van. Lab tests of miscellaneous chemicals against the codling moth 1623
- Macalium, A D. Diacetyl 3,3 diamino-4,4 dihydroxy 5,5-diiodoarsenobenzene P 352
- McAlpine, I M. Hydrolysis and decoupling of methyl methyl xanthate and of bornyl methyl xanthate 4232
- McAlpine, K L. See Masucci P
- McAlpine W W. Resistance of B₂ in alternating magnetic fields 3891
- McAmls A J., and Anderson W E. Compn of human fat 4992
- Macara, T. Compn of fruits as used for jam manuf in Great Britain 1006 data of sol solids in jams etc 4068 see Hinton C I
- McArdle, E H. Core oils for use in making foundry cores P 5883
- McArthur, C B. See Muzels M
- McArthur C G. Posterior pituitary prep 3127
- McArthur, E H. Chylomicron content and total lipids of blood plasma as detd on dogs 4591
- MacAskill D. International Nickel Company of Canada Ltd—general description—mines smelters and refineries 267
- MacAskill D., and Coleman R M. Inco Ltd enterprises—new 5000-ton smelter, 668
- Macartney, W S. See Breatley L
- McAulay, A L., White, C L. and Spooner E C R. Electrode potentials in air free electrolyte 880
- McAulay, J. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Macaulay, J M. Polishing of surfaces 2885
- McAuliffe, S J. Water gas P 194
- McAvoy, C V. Anti freeze sols., 3138
- McAvoy Products Co. Anti freeze sols., P 3138
- McBain, J. W., and Jameson E. Phase rule equilibria of horse serum globulin, 1546
- McBain, J W., and Kistler S S. Ultrafiltration as a test for colloidal constituents in aq and non aq systems, 2896
- McBain, J. W., and Lau, T H. Diffusion of electrolytes, nonelectrolytes and colloidal electrolytes 1139
- McBain, J. W., van Rysselberge, P J., and Sqaunce W A. Degree of dissociation and the ions of CdCl₂ in aq soln., 3221
- McBerty, F. H. Reclamation of oil P 5283
- Macbeth, A K. Org Chemistry for Medical, Intermediate Science and Pharmaceutical Students (book), 3011, glucosides (IV) esculin 4251, see Cox, A B
- McBeth, I. G., and Allison, J R. Insecticide and fungicide, P 768
- Macbeth-Evans Glass Co. Forming thin walled glass articles such as bulbs, lamp chimneys and tumblers, P 571 pressed glass ware such as tableware, P 4997
- McBride, B V. Continuous process for Cr plating metal wires or strips, P 2039
- McBride, J. J. See Taylor T C
- McBride, R C. See Hughes G A
- McBurney, J W. Relation of Brinnell hardness and transverse strength to the compressive strength of building brick 180
- McCabe, F E. Foundry app for use in connection with reconditioning of molding sand P 3611 system for igniting gases expelled from foundry molds P 5888
- McCabe, W. L. See Badger, W L. Kirkbride C G
- McCabe, W L., and Swanson W H. Pailson acid absorber 5022
- McCaffery, B S. Blast furnace slaga, 1192
- McCaffery, B S., and Krause, D E. Air discharge of circular tuyères 1191
- McCaffery, B S., Long, C H., Goff, I N. Oesterle J P and Fritzsche, O O. Data of viscosity of Fe blast furnace slaga 1192
- McCaffery, B S., Oesterle J F., and Fritzsche, O O. Effect of magnesia on slag viscosity, 1192
- McCaffery, B S. and Stephenson R. G. Statistical analysis of blast furnace data, 1191
- McCaleb A G. Incorporating condiments with ground meats P 154
- McCall, J. and Smelbe A R. Modified Krogh's bicycle ergometer, 5885.
- McCallan S E A., and Wilcoxon, F. H₂S as related to the fungicidal action of S 2169 fungicidal action of S (II) production of H₂S by sulfured leaves and spores and its toxicity to spores 5499
- McCullum, A E G. Mol for pulverizing dyes etc., P 1102
- McCullum S P., and Jones F L. Cond of gases in uniform elec fields 5833
- McCampbell, C W. Medicated salt as a fly repellent 4350
- McCance, R A. See Lawrence, R D
- McCance, R. A., and Shupp, H L. Colometric detn of Na, 4815
- McCance, R A., and Watchorn, F. Inorg constituents of cerebrospinal fluid (I) Ca and Mg, 4034
- McCann, D. M. Advantages and use of a CO₂ meter on a forced down-draft periodic kiln as to temp distribution 570.
- McCann, W. S. See Bassett S H
- McCarrison, E. Stoe (VIII), 4037
- McCarrison, E. Exptl. production of bladder

- stone in rats, 317. hydrops testis 3379 surgical aspects of faulty nutrition, 4916.
- McCarrison, R., and Newcomb, C. Level of I metabolism, unsanitary conditions of life and poster, 3031
- McCarter, W. S. W. See Long J S
- MacCarthy, G. R. Coastal sands of eastern U. S., 4497
- McCarthy, J. C. Forming color patterns on insoluble felt, oil cloth, etc., P 2313
- McCartney, J. E. See Mackie, T J
- McCartney, R. F. Elec. immersion heater, P 3578.
- McCarty, C. W. See McCarty, R. W
- McCarty, E. C. See Sampson, A. W
- McCarty, R. B. Luting material, P 390
- McCarty, R. W., and McCarty, C. W. Cleaning oils or other clay products, P 1351
- McCaskell, J. A. Continuous pressure filter and cake-discharge app., P 237
- McCaughan, J. M. External secretion of the pancreas with special reference to the effect of its complete loss by permanent pancreatic fistula (I) coincident changes in the chemistry of the blood (II) mechanism of death, 4308
- McCaughy, W. J. See Sloane R C
- McCauley, H. J. Elec. resistance furnace P 2060
- McCay, C. M. P distribution sugar and hemoglobin in the blood of fish, eels and turtles 2489 hemoglobin and total P in the blood of cows and bulls 5196 see Maynard, L. A.
- McCay, C. M., and Maynard, L. A. Inter-relationship between the dietary fat and the P distribution in the blood of lactating cows 4587.
- McCay, C. M., Titcomb J W Cobb E W Crowell, M. F., and Tunison A. Nutritional requirements of trout, 5215
- McCheaney, E. W., and Miller C O Proteins in liquid NH_3 (I), 5699
- Macchia, O. Electrodeposition of Cr 35, detn. of sulfate ions in chrome plating baths, 1760
- MacCiotto, G. Spasmophilic forms of infantile enuresis 3064
- McClain, H. K. See Tartar, H. V
- McClatchie, J. M. Auxiliary receptacle and hydrometer for testing the d. of liquids in vacuum pans, P 3-05, evapd. milk, P 5940
- McClean, D. Influence of testicular ext. on dermal permeability and the response to vaccine virus, 744 testicular ext. and its effect on tissue permeability, 8199, see Eagles, G H
- McClean, D., and Eagles, G H. Conservation of vaccinia virus grown *in vitro*, 4906
- McClellan, W. S. Effect of the prolonged use of exclusive meat diets on 2 men, 5195.
- McClelland, C. K. Effects of various plant foods on growth activities and development of oats, 2798.
- McClelland, E. H. Review of Fe and steel literature for 1930, 1472
- McClelland, E. W., and Warren, L. A. Formation of aromatic thiosulfonic acids from disulfides, 1228
- McClelland, F. D. Expt. to show the removal of ions in double decomposition, 2351
- McClelland, W. R. Development of electrolytic metals in Canada, 3247, use of coking coals in metallization of Fe ores, 5125, see Trail, R. J
- McClendon, J. F. Sugar in 0.02 cc. blood by the method of Folin and Malmros 126 see Remington, R. E
- McClendon, J. F., Myrick L Conklu C., and Wilson, I H Ovarian hormone and metabolism, 4306
- McClinton, J. S. Instruments and in operating gas producers economically 1657
- McClosky, W. T. Boasay of drugs 5508
- McClosky, W. T. Thompson, M. R., and Bar bella, N G Physiol. potency of com. ergot prepns. 1639
- McCloud, J. L. Steels used in Ford industries 2399
- McCluar, W. B. See Marek L F
- McClugage, H. B. See Strang J M
- McClugage, H. B., Booth, G., and Evans P A Creatinine excretion in abnormal states of nutrition 3033
- McClure, C. W., Bloomberg E L., and Hunt weger M E Fat metabolism (IV) procedures for quantitating the org. P in small amts. of bile 4569
- McClure, C. W. Huntweger, M. E., and Bloomberg E L. Fat metabolism (III) procedure for the isolation and quantitation of the total fatty acids in small amts. of bile 4569
- McClure, E. P. Casting blooms of Al P 2106
- McClure, F. J., and Mitchell H H Effect of P on the Ca metabolism of albino rats and the compn. of the bones 1539 effect of CaF_2 and phosphate rock on the Ca retention of young growing pigs 5447
- McClure, R. E., and Lowy A. Prepns. of aromatic mercuric chlorides from aromatic diazonium chlorides 927
- McClurg, W. J. Carbureted water gas app. P 1063.
- McCluskey E. L. Fading of tropolun OO in the titration of org. acids in urine 997
- McCollam, C. H. See Warrick H C
- McCollum, E. V. Developments in nutrition—how they affect the dairy industry, 4031 relationship between diet and dental caries 5447 see Becker J E Klein Henry, Orent E. R.
- McCollum, E. V., and Orent, E. R. Physiol. significance of some inorg. elements, 2464
- McCollum, E. V., Schultz, F. W., and Tobey J. A. Nutritional aspects of milk 5473
- McCollum, J. L. CHCl_3 content in various tissues during anesthesia and its relation to the theories of narcosis 1910
- McCollum, L. F. Cunningham C. J. and Burford S. O. Salt flat oil field Caldwell Co., Texas 1356-8
- McCombs, H. See Poultier T C.
- McCombie, H. See Alexander, J. R., Buchan S. Matheson D.
- McCombie, H., Macmillan W. G., and Scarborough H. A. Substitution products of 2-nitro- and 2-acetamidodiphenyl ethers and the corresponding diphenyl ether oxides, 2705.
- McCombs, T. H. Turpentes from pines, 5550
- McCombs, T. H., Packer, J., and Thorpe, J. F. Glutaconic acids (XXII) optically active α,γ -dimethylglutaconic acid 2695
- McConnachie, W. C. in the blast-furnace well, 269, hot blast furnace problems, 903 importance of cyanides in Fe smelting, 4499 5375, dry blast in iron smelting, 5374.
- McConnell, E. B. Cracking naphtha at high pressure, 5755.

- McConnell, E. G. Sludge disposal methods in 2
similar sewage plants 5724
McConnell, F. S. See Alexander H. L.
McConnell, J. B., and Lewis A. S. Jr. App.
for cleaning air filter cells, P 237
McCool, M. M., See Tyson J.
McCool, M. M., and Youden W. J. Find the
P content of the expressed liquid from
soils and plant tissues 5445
McCord, C. P. Toxicity of Methyl following
skin absorption and inhalation 61
McCord Radiator & Mfg. Co. Condenser
for refrigerating app. P 221
McGosh, S. E. Effect of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} on the
Human milk studies. A. V. Smith, p. 103, as
influenced by supplementing the maternal diet
with yeast 988
McCourt J. T. Str. in hard ice. Instruction
for training, etc. P 111
McGoy J. M. Determination of smoke points of fats
6030
McGoy F. W. See Clark J.
McCracken R. F. Voluntary attachment for
J. D. 400, 1109, 800
McCracken E. C. Determination of the gelation temp.
of tarcol 692
McCracken J. A. Devices for producing fire-
extinguishing foam from water and pulv-
erulent chemicals, P 179
McCracken J. N. Magnetic separation of materials
such as sands, P 3745
McCrae J. V., Dowdell R. L. and Jordan L.
So called over reduced condition in molten
steel 671
McCree, O. W. Form of condenser for use
with high b. p. liquids 235 x-ray study of
mannitol 2610
McCrery H. E. and Jesser A. E. Molding
laminated ingots such as ingots of steel coated
with Cu, P 3610-1
McCrone J. Valves filter in sugar refining
3506
McCrumb, F. R. Use of wide-range indicators
for determination of 4455 bleach and Cl control
equipment 3958
McCrumb, F. R. and Kenny W. R. Determination
of H ions 631
McCubbin A. A. and Zavernek J. Determination
of tar, P 2551. Determination of petroleum oils, P 2556
McCubbin E. J. Oxidation of transobutylene
by O_2 910
McCuen, G. L. Filter head for oil filters, P
349
McCuilloch A. See Buckley W. Dooley A.
McCuilloch, I. Compounds for insulating or use
as friction material, P 5950
McCuilloch W. E. Nutritive value of henai
seed 4025
McCuilloch, C. R. See Jenkins R. L.
McCuilloch, E. W. App. for cooking and
drying organic materials such as garbage, P
4954
McCuilloch, F. S. Preparing high emitting low
temp. cathodes in electron tubes having metal
shells with glass seals, P 622 cathodes for
thermionic tubes, P 5059
McCuilloch, J. F. Cr stripping bath, P 1743
2927
McCuilloch, J. F., and Gilchrist B. W. Cr
plating, P 256 2649
McCuilloch, J. W. Sewage works for Aurora
Colo. 3420
McCune, C. A. See Adams, C. A.

- sheet for use in flotation or other aeration treatments of liquids P 4741
- McDonnell, R. E. How a county farm solved its sewage disposal question 1014 treatment and disposal of human wastes, 2223. how Jackson County solved its troublesome sewage disposal problem, 5494
- McDonnell, W. A., and Robertson J. P. Smelting at Coniston blast furnaces 668
- MacDougal, D. T. The Green Leaf—The Major Activities of Plants in Sunlight (book) 724
- MacDougal, T. G. Gravity feed tunnel kiln for burning ceramic products, P 1032
- McDowell, E. J. S. Effect of CO₂ on the circulation (I), 3047.
- McDowell, G. M., and Usher, V. L. Viscosity and rigidity in suspensions of fine particles (I) aq suspensions, 3899, (II) non aq suspensions 4769
- Mace, J. Jigger dyeing app P 603
- McEachern, D. Effect of KI on the pulse rates of normal individuals 1911-2
- McEachern, D., and Baker, B. M. Effect of the ingestion of KI on the electrocardiogram of normal individuals 1912
- McElhinney, J. H. Developments in products at Lukens Steel Co., 1192
- McElroy, K. F. Removing dissolved alkali introduced into water in softening processes P 4954
- McElvaine, S. M. Piperidine deriva. (local anesthetics), P 1037 see Cope A. C. Kuehn M., Kuetzel, G. M., Semb J. Snell J. M.
- Macara, J. M., Fugues, J., and Perryra Kaler J. Uremia and chlorophyll, 739
- McEvoy, J. J., and Upson, C. H. Paint and varnish remover, P 568
- McEwen, G. F., Thompson T. G., and Van Cleave, R. Hydrographic sections and calced currents in the Gulf of Alaska, 1714
- McFarlan, E. L. X ray study of mol orientation in the Kerr effect, 4792
- McFarland, A. E. Mo alloy P 3307
- McFarland, D. P. See Bragdon R. L.
- McFarland, J. G. Etching precious metals P 275
- McFarland, J. L. Operating furnaces with working media of explosive character P 1011, see Ippen, C. L.
- McFarland, R. D. See Kitchin, P. C.
- McFarlane, C. M. See Bradford, R. H.
- McFarlane, G. Q. Action of arsenate on hexosephosphatase, 123
- McFarlane, W. D., and Palmer, H. L. Colorimetric determination of the tyrosine and tryptophan content of various crude protein concentrates 2078
- McFarlane, W. D., Palmer, H. L., and Jones T. H. Embryonic mortality in the chick (I) effect of diet on the N amino N, tyrosine, tryptophan, cystine and Fe contents of the proteins and on the total Cu of the hen egg 2464
- McFarlane, W. D., Graham W. R., Jr., and Hall G. E. Protein nutrition of the chick (I) influence of different protein concentrates on the growth of baby chicks, when fed as the source of protein in various amplified diets 5816
- McFarlane, W. D., Graham, W. R., Jr., and Richardson, F. Fat sol. vitamin require-
- ments of the chick (I) vitamin A and vitamin D contents of fish meal and meat meal 3694
- Marble, J. W. S. See Goodson J. A.
- McGarigle, J. A. Water softening and purification methods 1013
- McGavack, J. and Nikita A. A. Adhesives P 5238
- McGavack J. and Rumbold J. S. Data of use of NH₄ nitrate 1409
- McGavock, W., Jr. See Schluendt H.
- McGeehan J. F. See Shoemith J. R.
- McGeer, T. E. App for removing dust from areas by dry saps P 5317
- McGee, E. L. See Mullin C. E.
- McGeorge W. T. Base-exchange property of organic matter in soils 161 2228 3754
- McGhee J. L. Metalized food in the regeneration of hemoglobin in fat and man 3036
- McGhie, W. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- McGill, C. T. Multiple flow base exchange water-softening app P 5495
- McGill R. Stabilizing org nitrates such as glyceryl trinitrate or mannitol hexanitrate P 5434
- McGillivray, D. Entropy of H 3537
- McGillivray I. H. Inactivation of pancreatic lipase by heat 122
- McGillivray, J. H. Tomato quality (IV) variability in quality and food value of tomatoes 3095
- McGillivray J. H., and Watson A. H. Tomato quality (V) cleaning is not essential in detrit reducing sugars of ripe tomato fruit ext 3095
- McGlinis, L. J. and La Que F. L. Factors involved in single batch degumming and dyeing of silk hosiery, 1057
- McGivern, W. J. See Thompson C. H.
- McGlashan, H. D. See Grover N. C.
- McGlaughlin, J. F. Filter for ready cleaning P 5416
- McGovern, B. App for making hollow glass articles such as bottles P 1341
- McGowan, E. B. A Comparative Study of Detergents with Special Reference to the Teaching of the Subject (book) 836
- McGowan, J. P. Alkali reserve of the blood in relation to the van den Bergh bilirubin test 3394
- McGreal, F. J. Alloy adds improve gray Fe pressure castings 2407
- McGrath I. S. See Nagheum, P. J.
- McGrath, T. T. See Seldon H. R.
- McGraw, J. J., Jr. Thermal energy studies (V) heat capacity of N₂O at low temps 5830
- McGreal, M. E. See Nieder J. B.
- McGregor, A. G. Roan Antelope Cu mine 1477 Roan Antelope mill and smelter 1775, clouded feldspars and thermal metamorphism, 4492
- McGregor, G. H. Hydration of wood cellulose 5759 bleachability test for soda and sulfite pulps 5764
- McGregor, E. O., and Peat, S. Possible nervous mechanism involved in the liberation of histamine 3649
- McGregor, R. Q. Antifouling or insecticidal paint P 222
- McGuckin, C. E. Pasteurization of milk without cooling in India, 151
- MacGuffie, C. I. At H welding, 2962

- McGuffin, W. H. Physics and biophysics of x rays and Ra 3913
- McGuigan, H. A. See Higgins, John
- McGuinness, M. A. Apparatus for conveying app. for use in low temp. fuel carbomization P 2837
- McGuire, L. P. See Wardlaw, C. W.
- McGurty, W. J. Treating furnace dust P 65
- Mach, P. Jahresbericht für Agr Chem (book) 1025.
- Mach, F., and Fischler, M. Wine must in Baden for the year 1929 2238
- Mach, F., and Herrmann, R. Efficiency of some common return condensers 4100 also of the titrimetric methods for determining the constituents in burnt and alkali 3332
- Machado, A. Products of the reaction of C_2H_2 with $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ 1410
- Machado, F. Actual properties of the vol of substances 44
- McHale, B. See
- McHargue, J. S. The common metals in the elements in the soil 11
- McHargue, J. S. and Lee, K. Effect of the rate of growth and metabolism of *Rhizopus nigricans* 433 also effect of Cu and Zn on the growth of yeast 911
- McHargue, J. S. and Roy, W. R. Mineral N and fat contents of some varieties of mature bean seed and of young beans 2207
- McHargue, J. S. Roy, W. R. and Peibrey, J. C. In some fertilizer materials 5730
- Machatschki, F. Algodonite and whitneyite 1459 tourmaline group 1461 Röntgenographic exam. of remelted algodonite and whitneyite—suppl. 2390 formula of eucalite 2942 general formula of melchites 2913 general formula of vesuvianite and its relation to garnet 2943 natural domoykite and artificial domoykite 3274 crystallochem. relationships between epidote, zoisite and orthite allanite 3275 crystallochem. reflection on the relation between allanite and synalopite 4434 chemistry of crystals and mixtures 4755 formula of tourmaline 4820 see Dunbar, C.
- Mache, H. Principle of the inaccessibility of the absolute zero 445
- Macheboeuf, A. Role of the lipides and process of the blood in the water exchange in the organism 4598
- Macheboeuf, M. A. and Wahl, R. Serum of diseases accompanied by lipide nephrosis 4041
- Machek, G. Linear pentacene series (XX) optical absorption of pentacene compds. 1829
- Machemer, H. Constitution of metallic complexes of indigo coloring matters 102 see Bergmann, M.
- McHenry, E. W. See Best, C. H.
- Machida, S. Pectic acid and MeOH in tobacco leaves produced in Japan (I) 4300
- Machil, H. Physiol. investigation on the embryonic chicken intestine 450
- Machin, W. See Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd.
- Machinery Development Co. Stretching and drying lides P 2875
- Machinskii, E. K. See Korepanov, V. N.
- Machlet, A. W. Brass melting furnace, P 906 crucible for melting brass P 4211
- Machon, F. D. See Larnour, R. H.
- Machon, H. Die Bestimmung und Bedeutung der Wasserstoffionkonzentration (pH) in der Gerberie (book), 1116, origin of gas-forming substances in tan liquors, 5793
- Macht, D. I. Study of 23 octyl alcs. on growth of *Lupinus seedlings* 2755, pharmacol. differentiation of ephedrine and adrenaline, 3376 comparative toxicity of blood after arteriotomy, asphyxiation and injuries to the brain 4040 acute toxicity of some mercurial compds. for the circulation on intravenous injection 4612, see Schroeder, Hermann
- Macht, D. I., and Barba, G. J. Two new methods for pharmacol. comparison of insol. purgatives, 5955
- Macht, D. I., and Cook, H. M. Toxicity of muscle exts. after arteriotomy and asphyxiation, injuries to the brain and electrocution, 5083
- Macht, D. I., and Schroeder, H. Pharmacol. study of the effect of caffeine-adenine mixts. 1907
- Macht, D. I., and Stuckels, A. E. Effect of estrin and lutein combinations on uterus of the mouse 1612
- Macht, F. See Becker, W.
- Machtolf, J. Dissoc. hydrocarbons such as C_6H_6 for producing C black and H, P 388
- Machou, B. Detn. of pyramitone 5736
- Machu, W. See Muller, W. J.
- Machwart, G. M., and Withrow, J. R. Cand. b. content of certain Ohio common clays used in heavy ware industries 569
- MacIlldowie, J. G. Prep. uniform mixts. of materials such as cement and asbestos, P 392
- McIlvaline, M. F. See Acker, J. E.
- MacInnes, D. A., and Cowperthwaite, I. A. Differential potentiometric titration (IV) (a) adaptation of the method to the use of H electrodes (b) test of standards for precise acidimetry 1455
- MacInnes, D. A. and Dote, M. Transference nos. of KCl—dets. by the Hittorf method and a comparison with results obtained by the moving boundary method 2902
- MacInnes, D. A. and Sheldovskiy, T. Ionization const. of AcOH 3203
- McInnes, F. A. Why water makes break, 2218
- MacIntire, B. G. Producing smoke clouds, P 5720
- McIntire, C. V. App. for discharge of material from retorts for semi-coking coal etc., P 5344 distn. and coking of pitch P 5545
- McIntire, J. C. See Borgstrom, P.
- MacIntire, W. H., and Shaw, W. M. Normal Mg carbonate in comparison with "light" and heavy oxides and carbonates in the soil, 161
- MacIntire, W. H., Shaw, W. M., and Young, J. B. Oxidation of pyrite and S as influenced by lime and magnesia—a 12-year lysimeter study 1019 repressive effect of lime and magnesia on soil and subsoil potash, 1617.
- McIntosh, D. Sp. grs. of liquid and solid H_2SO_4 1720
- McIntosh, D. R. See Austin, J. F.
- McIntosh, J. F. Steel, P 2680
- McIntosh, J. F. Synthetic resin, P 5780
- McIntosh, J. F. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- McIntosh, R., Kujda, L., and Meeker, D. Blood vol. and plasma electrolyte changes in the dehydration of infants 737
- McIntyre, A. R. Toxicity of synthetic MeOH 4612

- McIntyre, A. R., and Van Dyke, H. B. Distributions and contents of water and halides in blood and urine during diuresis inhibition by pituitary ext. 5711
- McIntyre, F. Spinning pumps for artificial silk P 1380
- McIntyre, G. See Stratford R. K.
- McIntyre, H. K. See Cox G. C.
- McIntyre, M. C. Viscosity of the blood serum in syphilis—serum albumin and serum globulin content 5704
- McIntyre, P. F. See Fingland J. J.
- McIntyre, P. J. Heat exchange app. for use as condenser P 1127
- McIntyre, W. A. German klunker 1649
- McJunkin, F. A. Effect of tar on exptl. *teratoids* in the rat 342
- Mack, E., Jr. Size and shape of mols. 5600
- Mack, E., Jr. See Odde, R. L.
- Mack, J. E. Excitation of high optical energy levels 5059
- Mack, M. J. Frozen sweet cream as an ingredient of ice cream 1291
- Mack P., Jr. See Smith Walter C.
- MacKay, A. A. See Alderson W. P.
- MacKay, E. M. See Hall, E. M. MacKay L. L., Van Slyke, D. D.
- MacKay, E. M., and MacKay L. L. Resistance to morphine in exptl. uremia 1289 factors which det. renal wt. (VII) protein intake and age (VIII) protein intake and sex 1556
- McKay, E. M., and Raulston B. O. Factors which det. renal weight (XI) renal function 906
- McKay, F. S. Cause and geographical distribution of mottled enamel including a complete bibliography of mottled enamel 2476 see Kempf, G. A.
- Mackay, G. M. J. Phys. and chem. characteristics of elec. insulation 5479
- McKay, E. Basal metabolism of young women 1065
- MacKay, H. H. Pollution problems in Ontario 4953
- McKay, H. M. Fertilizer expts. with peaches in Georgia 1620
- Mackay, J. G. Data of Sin rubber, 430
- MacKay J. W. See Beaver, D. J.
- MacKay, L. L. See MacKay, E. M.
- MacKay, L. L., MacKay, E. M., and Addis, T. Factors which det. renal wt. (XII) N intake as varied by the addn. of urea to the diet 5916
- MacKay, M. E. Action of histamine on the motility of different parts of the intestinal tract 3082
- MacKay, M. E., and Baxter S. G. Restoration of the pancreatic secretion by peptone and histamine 5709
- McKay, R. W. See McLennan, J. C.
- McKean, R. M. See Sharp E. A.
- McKen, A. G. Liquid spray gas scrubber P 2603
- McKee, G. W. Gas burner P 239 pressure and air proportion-control app. for gas burners P 851
- McKee, H. H. Conversion of mineral C occurring in precious-metal ores from an active to a passive state P 673, purification of CO₂ P 8133, denaturing alc., P 3768 Cl for therapeutic use in treatment of colds P 3776 K and Al sulfates from K- and Al bearing silicatic silicates P 3780 fireproofing wood and other fibrous materials P 3502 develop. agents in the cellulose industries 4700
- McKee, R. H., and Szayna A. Hydrogenation of petroleum oils 2546 hydrogenation and cracking of oils 5010
- McKee, S. H. Open hearth metallurgical furnace P 2964
- McKeeffe E. P. See Bradley Linn
- McKeenan L. W. Elec. resistance of $\frac{1}{2}$ in and permalloy wires as affected by longitudinal magnetization and tension 27 magnetism in discontinuous media 8 γ mol. field and λ at order in ferroelectric crystals and its hydrogenated Fe 1418 elements of x-ray analysis by the powder method 3411
- MacKeith R. C. See Gunn J. A.
- McKenna J. See Reilly J.
- McKenna E. M. B. Cosmetics and hair dyes 773
- McKenzie A. and Gow F. R. L. Thermal dehydration of drotatory 1 phenyl 2,2-di benzylglycol 2 phenyl 2 hydroxy 1,1-diben tyliethanol 1965
- McKenzie, A., and Ritchie P. D. Asym. syn. thesis (IX) prepn. of optically active substituted glycolic acids from 1 menthyl and 1 bornyl α -naphthoformates, 2934 (X) syn. thesis of optically active substituted glycolic acids from the (-) and (+) β -o-tyl esters of pyruvic acid and of benzoformic acid 3397
- Mackenzie A. S. App. for drying materials P 5059
- MacKenzie D. Forming SiC on the surface of carbonaceous particles P 3578
- MacKenzie D. W. and Ratner M. Intravenous pyrolysis with skodan 5907
- McKenzie F. Flce ignition safety device for gas burners P 3,08
- MacKenzie H. See Keeton R. W.
- Mackenzie J. T. Moore hot blast cupola 5126 tests on cast Fe specimens of various diameters 5653
- Mackenzie, J. W. Waterproofing canvas flax and other heavy sheeting P 829
- MacKenzie K. Indus. 203 biochemistry of Al (I) excretion and absorption of Al in the pig 740 (II) excretion and absorption of Al in the rat 4039 dyeing cotton yarn in the package 2854
- Mackenzie L. B. and Card H. S. The Welding Encyclopedia (book) 674
- MacKenzie L. E. Bituminous emulsions P 2282
- McKenzie, R. A. Reported decrease in fish life and the pollution of the Winnipeg River Kenora Ontario 5232
- Mackenzie, R. W. R., Robinson E. H. Iuma den D and Fort M. Filing and weighting fabrics of cellulosic materials P 2578
- McKeown J. Compn. of borax and peroxide P 5523
- McKeown, M. R. Progress of metallurgy at Broken Hill N. S. W. 1774
- McKeown, T. E. Opacifiers for enamels P 392
- Mackert, G., and Mackert, J. Catalysts P 5258
- Mackert J. See Mackert, G.
- McKesson, C. L. Modern paving emulsions types, characteristics and test methods, 4101
- Mackey, B. H. See Kruse, N. W.

- Mackey, W. A.** *Excretion urography—properties of uroselectan*, 1580
- McKibbin, F. P.** See Adams, C. A.
- McKibbin, I. M. W.** See Capper, N. S.
- McKibbin, R. R.** Soils and soil treatments in Quebec, 1611, see Fugate, L. I.
- McKibbin, R. R., and Fugate, L. I.** Soils of the eastern townships of Quebec, 2792
- Mackie, D. S.** Heat treatments of California fruits from the standpoint of compatibility of the Florida process (control of Mediterranean fruit fly), 4322 vacuum fumigation 4651.
- McKie, M.** See Burnett F. M.
- Mackie, T. J. and Finkelstein M. H.** Natural bactericidal antitoxins—bactericidal mechanism of normal serum 9188 complement fixation by the interaction of normal serum and bacterial suspension—natural immunity phenomena 3064
- Mackie T. J. and McCartney, J. F.** An introduction to Practical Bacteriology (book), 1869
- McKim E.** See Loque P.
- Mackin J. C.** See Nichols M. S.
- Mackin, J. F.** App for testing the bonding strength of clays or other plastic materials P 572
- McKinley C. W.** Oil filter for use with internal combustion engines P 413 oil filter P 2026 3160
- McKinley, G. M. and McKinley J. G. Jr.** Vacuum tube oscillator in biology 5906
- McKinley, J. G. Jr.** See McKinley G. M.
- McKinney, D. S.** Interpretation of water analysis—equal considerations detg activities and concn. of ions 2499 see Hecht M.
- McKinney G.** See Lipman C. B.
- McKinney, L.** Casting elec heater plates from molten metal P 65
- McKinney P. V.** See Stewart F. B. Taylor H. S.
- McKinney, E. S.** See Jamieson G. S.
- McKinnon, D. A.** App for neutralizing poisonous gases such as those from gasoline engines P 2030
- McKinnon L. R. and Lilleland O.** Application designed to insure proper distribution of fertilizer in field trials with fruit trees 4648
- McKinnon W. L.** See Hardman A. P.
- McKinstry, H. E.** See Davidson S. C.
- MacKurdy, L.** Dyeing and finishing cotton corduroys 1677
- McKissock, A. C.** See Linoleum Mfg Co Ltd
- McKnight G.** Alloy steels in the railroad field 2401 elec furnace as a metallurgical tool in the steel industry 3373
- McKnight, H. A.** App for tenting textile webs P 3848
- MacLachlan, D. E. P.** Sampling and estn of borehole cores and sludges 3369
- MacLagan, N. P.** See Greville G. D.
- McLane, C. M.** See Castman N. J.
- MacLaren, R.** Thermostatic elec switch P 1713
- McLaughlin, A. B.** Hissn concn of the alimentary tracts of fowl cat and rabbit 2179 responses of sheep to *Zygodonts gramineus* 4933
- McLaughlin, G. D., Rockwell G. B., O'Flaherty, F., and Hightberger J. H.** De-hairing hides, P 615
- McLaughlin, E. B.** Microdetn. of Ba, 3029, see Boswell M. C. King, E. J.
- McLaurin, W. W.** Coated paper, P 206
- McLay, A. B.** See McLennan, J. C.
- McLean, A.** See Rule, H. G.
- McLean, H. C.** See Lipman J. G.
- McLean, R. L.** App for cleaning and purifying coal P 1974
- McLean, I. S.** See Smalley-McLean, I.
- McLean, J. C.** Pb-plate storage battery, P 3254
- McLeod, J. D.** Preservative treatment of Engelmann spruce ties, 4102
- McLeod, E.** App for salt roofing felt, P 5539
- McLean, W.** Effect of H_2O_2 on soil org matter, 4342
- McLellan, A.** Leather for driving belts, etc P 2590
- McLennan, J. C., Allen J. F. and Wilhelm, J. O.** Elec. cond. measurements at low temp., 11, measurements on the supercond. of alloys, 2098, elec. cond. of some Ba alloys at low temps., 2099
- McLennan, J. C., Alho, E. J., and Hall, K. E.** Nuclear moment of the La atom, 5836.
- McLennan, J. C., and Burton A. C.** Heating of electrolytes in high frequency fields 26
- McLennan, J. C., and Crawford, M. F.** Hyperfine structure of $Ti II$, 5087
- McLennan, J. C., Crawford M. F., and Lepard L. B.** Nuclear moments of the isotopes of Pb—relative values of the $g(I)$ factors of Pb(207) and Ti 5620
- McLennan J. C., and Glass J. V. S.** Action of high speed electrons on CH_4 O and CO , 32
- McLennan J. C., Hunter R. G. and McLeod, J. H.** Photoelec effect with Pb and Hg at low temps 2047
- McLennan, J. C., Jacobsen R. C. and Wilhelms J. O.** Dielec. consts of liquefied gases, 2340
- McLennan J. C. and McKay R. W.** Crystal structure of metallic La 2341 crystal structure of U, 2341
- McLennan, J. C., McLay A. B., and Crawford, M. F.** Spark spectra of Ba II and Ba III—evidence of hyperfine structure 457
- McLennan, J. C., and Quinlan, F. M.** Interferometer measurements in the infra red region of Xe and Fe 2050
- McLennan, J. C., Smith H. D., and Wilhelm J. O.** Energy levels of mol. O, 2051 Raman effects with liquid and gaseous N_2O , 2051
- McLennan J. C., and Turnbull R.** Absorption of light by gaseous, liquid and solid Xe, 453
- McLeod, A. L., and Nason, F. H.** Chemistry and Cookery (book) 749
- McLeod, F. L.** See Thomas, B. H.
- McLeod, J. H.** See McLennan J. C.
- McLeod, J. J. R.** See Anderson, I. A.
- McLeod, J. J. B., Magee H. E., and Purves C. B.** Selective absorption of carbohydrates, 3047
- McLeod, M.** See Le Feuvre R. J. W., Robinson R.
- McLester, J. S.** Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease (book), 2763
- McLimans, J. P.** Water-cooled collapsible ports for furnaces such as open-hearth furnaces, P 3611

- McLoughlin, T. J. Water supply of a steel plant 2219 see Henry, W M
- McLoughlin, G. Firedamp its characteristics and detection, 1998
- MacMahon, P. S. See Chatterjee A C
- Nayar, M R
- MacMahon, P. S. and Chatterjee A C Action of light on AgBr 2922
- MacMahon, P. S., and Varma S C. Formation of Ag sol prep'd by dispersion in the elec arc, 2596
- McManus, M. See Rowe A W
- McMaster, L., and Carol J. Preps of *o*-chlorotoluene from *p*-toluene sulfonyl chloride, 1224
- McMeans, F. L. System for removing dross from molten baths of hot galvanizing metal P 2858
- MacMichael, H R. App for charging bench heat furnaces such as those used for smelting ores, P 1791
- McMichael, P. Cheaper gas with off peak elec power, 2367 markets for gases electrolyzed with off peak power 4472 see Barnard, M Edisworth H D
- McMillan, F. R. Defective concrete 4377 suggested terminology applying to the study of concrete structures in service 4679 basic principle of concrete making 5268
- McMillan, W G. See McCombie H
- McMillen, E. L. Relation between thixotropy and leveling characteristics of paint 3530
- McMillen, J. R. Angle and energy distribution of electrons scattered by He A and H 47
- McMillen, H P. See Darling E R
- McMorris, J., and Yost D M. Thermodynamic consta. of monobromide 4775
- McMullen, C. Newer uses for SiC, 3142 4677
- McMullin, B. B., and Taylor A C. Ca (ClO₄)₂ P 781, hypochlorite compn P 781
- McMurdie, E. F. Freezing and thawing tests on road base brick 4378
- McMurphy, T. Geology of the Panamint Silver Dist Calif, 1464
- McMyn, J. W., and Edge, V. Acid resisting metals, 4593
- McNair, J. B. Taxonomic and climatic distribution of oil and starch in seeds in relation to the phys. and chem. properties of both substances 2756, differential analysis of starches 5010 properties of alkaloids in relation to climate of habitat 5913
- McNally, J. G. See Sheppard, S E
- McNally, J. G., and Sheppard, S E. Thermoelastic effect in cellulose ester films 2623 rate of deformation of cellulose nitrate camphor films under static stresses, 5255
- McNally, J. G., and Vanselow, W. Measurements of the fluorescence of cellulose acetate cellulose nitrate and gelatin in ultra violet light 32
- McNally, T. Ingot mold, P 5286
- McNally, W. F. Carbonylizing with gas in underground retorts, 2493
- McNamee, P. D. See Theriault E J
- McNaught, J. B. Estn of total proteins in cerebrospinal fluid 5907
- McNaughton, A. I. White water in paper mills, 2287
- McNeal, R. W., and Willems J D. Absorption of destrose from the colon (11) effects of chem. reagents and of stimulants on destrose evens 2727
- Macneil, F. F. Merits of CO₂ as a refrigerant, 155
- McNicholas, H. J. Visible and ultra violet absorption spectra of carotene and xanthophyll and the changes accompanying oxidation 2627
- McNider, W. deB. Morphological basis for certain tissue resistance 4043
- McNitt, G. F. Tubing of various steel and alloys 2947 phys. properties obtainable in hot rolled seamless tubes 4528
- McNish, A. F. Middle mechanism for circulating molten glass P 1962 glass furnace for hearth P 5534 see Moncrieff J Ltd
- McNulty, G. M. See Ralston I C
- McNutt, J. D. Priming compn for explosives P 209 2487 5064
- Macomber, L. H. App for filtering oils and softer waxes from paraffin P 4395
- Macormac, A. R. See Mullis C E
- Macoun, J. M. Detn of EtOH and MeOH in aq. solns by the immersion refractometer 5114 see Field R H
- Macourenitch, J. K. See Matsureich I K
- Macovski, A. Transformation of ergosterol into the antitachist factor 4026
- MacPhail, G. Fuel torques P 2648
- McPhail, M. K. See Collins J B
- McPhail, N. P. Plasmodium as an aid in malaria prevention 1938
- MacPhoe, A. Heat exchange device for use with water or oil P 4450
- MacPherran, B. S. and Krueger R. H. Long heating periods at high temps affect gray cast Fe 60 1781
- McPherson, A. T. Reclaimed rubber 6017 see Curtis H
- McPherson, D. A. See Harshman W A
- McPherson, W. History of the Dept. of Chemistry of the Ohio State Univ 2931
- McPherson, W. Henderson W F and Fowler G. W. A Lab. Workbook to Accompany Chemistry for Today (book) 637
- McQuaid, H. M. Heat treatment of carburene I parts 2099
- McQuaid, H. S. Soldering flux P 484 see Walker Harold W
- McQuaid, H. W. Steel and its heat treatment for parts that must resist wear 2393 surface hardening steel P 3613
- McQuay Radiator Corp. Heat-exchange device P 656
- McQueen, H. S. Application of geology to deep well water supplies 1305
- McQueen, B. H. Bearing material P 1825
- MacQuigg, C. E. Development of alloy steels 3696
- McQuire, J. Sommers 4617
- McQuiston, E. G. and Loesbeck H. von. Cellulose from bagasse etc. P 5288
- McRae, G. See Loomis A L
- McRae, G., and Martin N. Metabolism studies in celiac disease 4913
- McRae, D. Material for electron-emitting filaments P 4909
- McRae, D. B., and Tolman, R. C. Reflection and transmission of light by photographic plates, 895
- McRae, D. B. Asymmetry observed in the Stark components of He, 6937
- McRae, J. A. Preps of l-naphthol nitrite from l-naphthylamine, 106

- Magnien, F. Cerard manure pit, 2509
 Magnien, L. Printing inks, P 4133
 Magnolia Petroleum Co. C black, P 5739
 Magnus, A., Giebelmann H., and Velde, H. Calorimetric determ. of heats of adsorption—adsorption of SO_2 by wood charcoal 2037
 Magnus, A., and Windeck H. Adsorption of C_2H_6 on wood charcoal, SiO_2 gel and Al_2O_3 2616
 Magnus, E. Lane Lectures on Exptl Pharmacology and Medicine (book) 1290
 Magnus-Lavy A. NH₄ in nephrosis 4312
 Magnusson, M. See Sandegren R
 Magóczy-Dietz, S. Pharmacology and science 3725
 Magrou, G. L., and Tompkins, D. H. Pickling metals such as steel P 5398
 Magrill, A. L. Food product—potato chips with adhering grated cheese P 3741
 Magrou, J. See Baet L
 Magrou, J., and Magrou Mme M. Action at a distance and the development of the eggs of the sea urchin 1591, actions at a distance on fertilized eggs, sperm and virgin eggs of the sea urchin 1594
 Magrou, J., Magrou Mme M. and Roubaud E. Stimulating action displayed by certain bacterial suspensions through quartz on the hatching of the mosquito of yellow fever 4910
 Magrou, Mme M. See Magrou J
 Maguire, L. M. K. Sulfoxyanate in the treatment of hypertension 349
 Magyar-Koss, G. V. Hungarian alchemists 4450 olejars, 4450
 Mahadevan, G. X ray study of natural and fossil resins, 832 x ray study of vitamins 1657, geological traverse through South Singhbhum 4820 see Krishnan M S
 Mahajan, L. D. Effect of surrounding medium on the life of floating drops 34
 Mahanti, P. C. Band system of Cu hydride 2918, mol. structure of triat. gases (II) H_2O H_2S and N_2O 2340 band spectrum of Sn oxide (I) analysis of the vibration systems of the bluish violet bands 4792
 Mahdihassan, S. H ion concn of the interior of the cell of *Isotria medeolae* and of yeast (VII) enzyme action, 124
 Mahou, J. See Hem de Balsac F
 Mahou, J., and Chartier, J. Semen contra pills 1836
 Mahieu, F. Die-casting app using a high and a low pressure blast, P 4512
 Mahin, E. G., and Kulan, B. Stability of BaSO_4 at high temps., 3588
 Mahin, E. G., and Wilhelm, E. J. Effect of phys. state of small amts. of Cu on the rate of corrosion of Pb by H_2SO_4 , 673
 Mahl, K. Morphology of MgSO_4 , 3276
 Mahler, G. T. See Bunce, Earl H
 Mahler, G. T., and Handwerk, E. C. Coked agglomerates, P 1790.
 Mahler, G. T., Handwerk E. C. and Bunce E. U. Condensers of metallic vapors such as those of Zn P 1211
 Mahler, P., and Beutel A. Effect of parathyroid ext. on tone and peristalsis of the stomach and intestine, 4938.
 Mahlie, C. G. See Wehr, E. R
 Mahlie, W. S. Examn. of sewage and sewage sludge (XV), 1313
 Mahn, H. See Pflanzensuel H. Schreiber W
 Mahon, S. A. and Counsellman T. B. Washing Mesabi Fe ores 269
 Mahood S. A., and Aldrich H. F. Chemistry of furfural—prepn of tetraethylidiaminodiphenylfurylmethane-1,2,3,4 and of diphenylfurylmethane 101
 Mahood S. A., and Schaffner P. V. I. 2,4-Diaminotoluene 1215
 Mahoux A. P. Steel P 1792
 Mahoux A. P. and Mahoux G. Thermal treatment of metals P 3304
 Mahoux G. Influence of high frequency oscillations on the treatment of metallurgical products 1474 5377 see Mahoux A. P.
 Mahr. Tonnage load of sewage in streams 309 the river as purification works 7-7
 Mahr G. See Imhoff K
 Mahr J. See Brand K
 Maida V. Outline of a K dichromate plant 2825
 Maier A. Ethylene glycol P 2739 chlorinated C_2H_4 P 3670 ethylene chloride P 5178
 Maier C. E. See Gray D. M
 Maier C. G. Resistance thermometers for chemists 439
 Maier J. See Wieland H
 Maier K. See Hauser F. A
 Maier L. See Reichold H
 Maier P. Chloro and bromotannates of toluene and substituted anilines 44-6
 Maier W. See Schmidt Julius
 Maier Rode H. Advances in org. chemistry 1924 1928—pyridine chemistry 1215 skin glues and bone glues 1704 see Binz A. Rith C
 Maignen P. J. A. Furnace for fractional combustion of peat lignite garbage etc P 3312 furnace for fractional combustion of vegetable refuse etc P 4845
 Mailander R. Decrease of internal stresses in steel by means of tempering, 4832 see Hengstenberg O
 Mailley E. D. Thermostatic elec switch P 852
 Mailley E. D. and Wunninghoff W. J. App for spraying hollow glassware such as tubes and bulbs P 1052
 Mailhe A. Low temp. distn 13-3
 Mailhe A. and Creuset. Transformation of toluene and xylene into CH_4 , 5403 transformation of C_6H_6 into CH_4 , 5889
 Mailhe A. and Renaudie. Transformation of propylene into liquid hydrocarbons 1799 transformation of butylenes into liquid hydrocarbons 2412 catalytic condensation of amylenes 2682
 Maillard F. G. Artificial wool P 1104
 Main, F. Attempt to codify fertilizer expts for tropical cultivation 1021
 Main, J. A. App for drying tea, P 1923
 Main, R. & A., Ltd. See Robinson H. N
 Mainqueau L. See Joly M
 Maino M. Gastric absorption of the follicular hormone 3724 see Fratton B
 Maino M., and Fratton B. Presence of an extra-proteogenic substance in the male sexual gland 2768
 Mains, G. H. Surface finishing of molded articles such as those comprising a binder of phenolic condensation product P 4674
 Mains, H. Fractionating head, 1708, see Weissberger A
 Mainzer, F. Manometric CO detn according to Van Slyke 1889, soly. disocn., and tension

- of carbonic acid in urine, 2176, excretion of NaHCO_3 in the urine in diabetes insipidus (IX) 4609
- Mainzer, F., and Bruhn M. Detn. of the acid elimination in the urine, 1858-9, soly, disocn. and tension of CO_2 in urine, 1859
- Mainrhausen, L. Über die Einwirkung von Schwefelkohlenstoff und Ätzhalk auf Cyclopentanon (thesis), 3663.
- Mair, W. More European pharmacies 777
- Mairano, M. Changes in azotemia and chloremia after surgical operations of the abdomen 540.
- Mairano, M., and Vecchi G. Changes in reserve of the blood in experimental occlusion 2187
- Maisin, J. Susceptibility of rats to tar cancer an experiment 1
- Maisin, J. and V. For a study and Castille A. L. K. on the transformation of or - D -
- Maister R. on the filter.
- Maisa S. L. on the use of 1200
- Maitland F. P. on the use and fatal dose of
- Maitra H. S. See Datta S.
- Maitry B. B. See Brahmachari L.
- Malwald E. Nutrient assimilation and growth of buckwheat—t yield law of higher plants 312
- Malzels M. and McArthur C. B. Cell and plasma chloride in the pyloric stenosis of infants 2185
- Majed M. A. See Bhoja K. L.
- Majdel I. Effect of NH_4Cl on the results in the detn. of Mg by the method of B. Schmutz 491. Sepn. of Fe from Ba, Sr and Ca with $\text{NH}_4\text{acetate}$ 115. rapid titration method for detn. of Mn in ores and alloys 3267. effect of PrOx on detn. of SO₄ with BaCl_2 4201
- Majewski, F. M. See Weir H. M.
- Majima E., and Kotake M. Synthetic expts. in the indole group (VII) nitration and bromination of 8-indolecarboxylic ester and a new synthesis of the dye of the purple of antiquity 700
- Majmin R. See Bigwood E. J.
- Major, M. A. (née Odau) Painting in relief P 1348. adhesive P 2523
- Major, R. H. and Weber C. J. Depressor substance in brain tissue 1570
- Major, R. M. Detecting leakage of odorless refrigerants such as MgCl_2 P 3418
- Major, R. T. α -Alkylalkoxyammonopropionates, 506 catalytic reduction of mixts. of β -nitro- and nitrosophenols with aldehydes and ketones 2984 catalytic reduction of mixts. of β -nitro- and nitrosophenols with ketones 4241 5898. see Boese A. B. Jr. Rugh, W. L.
- Majorana, E. Formation of mol. ions of He 4789. presumed anomalous terms of life 4789
- Major & Co., Ltd., Hinchliffe H. H. and Darby, W. J. Mordant dyes P 5039
- Major Engineering Corp. App. for electroplating metal objects P 1166
- Majumdar, K., and Kichlu P. K. Temp. radiation of Tl vapor 2915
- Majumdar, R. C. Part absorption phenomena of x-rays, 1732
- Majumdar, S. K. Interaction between polybasic acids and neutral salts (I) ortho- H_2PO_4 , 4171
- Majus, M., and Forges, O. Effect of psychic secretion on the acidity of the gastric content, 4596
- Majus, M., and Sternberg, O. New form of diabetes mellitus in animal experimentation, 3031
- Makarius, B. See Belavsky, E.
- Makarov, I. D. See Alekseevskii, E. V.
- Makarov, S. Z. Sepn. of soda ash from brines of the Lake Tanatar, 3132, see Kurnakov, N. S.
- Makarov, S. Z., and Vaksberg, N. M. Equil. in soda-lake brines, 3904.
- Makarov, V. L. Photographic emulsions, P 2360
- Makarova, K. A. See Vladimirov G. b.
- Makarov-Zemlyanski, Ya. See Shorugan, P. P.
- Makarov Semljanskij, I. See Makarov Zemlyanski, Ya.
- Makhnova, A. See Bepolov, L.
- Maki, T. Indanthrene fusion (III) indanthrene fusion in presence of phenol 864, (IV) influence of temp. in fusions with phenol present 864, (V) action of water (VI) catalytic action of cresol isomers, 5669 anthraquinone azo compds. (II) insol. diazo dyes from 1,3-diaminoanthraquinone, 2715.
- Maki, T., and Nagai, Y. Prepn. of 1-amino-5-chloroanthraquinone and of 1-amino-5-tolylaminoanthraquinone, 948
- Makino S. Materials for the dry cell (I), (II), 36, self discharge of dry cells, 1446
- Makio, S. Characteristics of secondary batteries under high pressure (II) variation of capacity of pasted type storage battery under high pressure, 1163.
- Makowski, F. J. Material for conduit construction, P 393
- Makray, I. Distribution of C, H, N, S and O in the hydrogenation products of an ecocene brown coal 188 2834 hydrogenation of mineral oils 4391. see Varga J.
- Makris, K. G. Colorimetric detn. of NH_4 , 4200
- Maksimovich, S. Photographic action of obliquely incident light 2652
- Makushenko M. I. Factors affecting the corrosion of Al 4508
- Malé B. Degree of satn. of the adsorptive complex in Moravian soil types 3109
- Malachta S. See Votocek E.
- Malago, G. B. See Ascoli M.
- Malan D. Absorption spectrum of O at high temps 5622
- Malandin, G. A., and Kotova, V. N. Liming of soils in Cis-Ural and Trans-Ural regions 162
- Malandrucce, I. Narcosis (II) coeff. of distribution between water and lipides of various contents of double linkages, 1287
- Malaprade, and Schnoutka. Sepn. and detn. of boric acid and of Al—application to subo-alumina products (glasses and enamels), 4488.
- Malard, P. App. for drying wool in air currents, P 2561
- Malarov, K. L. Semimicrochem. detn. of alkali metals in natural waters and sulfates, 4467-8.
- Malashkin P. A. See Bestuzhev, M. A.

- Malaviya, K. N., and Dhar, N. R. Kinetics temp coeffs and quantum efficiency of the photochem reaction between Br and PrOH iso-PrOH and BuOH when irradiated by light of different wave lengths 5846
- Malaviya, K. N., Dhar, N. R., and Shagwat, W. V. Interdependence of the intensity of light and reaction velocity in the photochem reactions between Br and PrOH iso-PrOH and BuOH 5846
- Malcherkaya, N. N. Counting bacteria in relation to adsorption capacity of soil adsorbing complex 3111
- Malcolm, J. M. Acid and ester-cake plants of C I L., 668.
- Malcolm, R. L. See Smith R. G.
- Malcev Y. L. H₂S corrosion in natural gas engines, 5887
- Malenkov, B. R. Y. Wood preserving compo. P 2543
- Malespique, A. See Lomère A.
- Malot, J. See Fabriques de produits de chimie organique de Luxe.
- Malotta, J. Detn. of the proportions of the constituents of binary mortars by chem analysis 3799
- Malfatti, J., and Bartscher J. Modification of the alkali reserve of the blood by pregnancy labor and puerperium and its behavior in the new form 3041
- Malhado, P. Filtration of agar agar 3209
- Malhado Filho, J. Cause of error in the bay test, 3374, prepn. of late ext. 3375
- Malherbe, T. J. Flating furnaces for reheating glass sheets or plates etc. P 2820
- Malherbe, I. de V. Soil acidity and its practical significance 2225 nitrogenous fertilizers 3759
- Malherbe, I. de V., and Slabber M. H. Potash requirement of South African soils 2005
- Malhotra, E. C. Microchem. study of hemi-cellulose in some plant cells with special reference to its distribution in the proto plasma 1553 permeability of I in some economic plants, 2227 detn. of hemocellulose 4020, modification of Perrier and Gortner's method for the estn of pentosans in plant tissues 4203
- Mail, A. Manuf. of box calf, 6013
- Maliaroff, K. L. See Malyarov, K. L.
- Malignani, A., and Malignani C. App. for slaking the excess of lime in cement of clinker P 1603
- Malignani, C. See Malignani, A.
- Malik, K. S. See Hughes, T. A.
- Malinite Products, Inc. Title, P 5744
- Malinkin See Strom
- Malinovsky, V. E. Detn. of the SO₃ ion in the presence of the SO₄ ion with the aid of fuchsin, 2076.
- Malinovsky, V. S. See Ipat'ev, V. N. Razuvarov G. A.
- Malinowsky, A. Tiles P 4678, 5744
- Malinowskaja, Malinowsky See Malinowsky
- Malischew W. See Malushev, V. N.
- Malliot, W. M., Marks, E. M., and Hess, F. G. Mercaptan chemistry 1483
- Mallatrow, E. L. See Malyarov, K. L.
- Malkani, A. B. See Gangula A.
- Malkin, T. Alteration in properties of long C chain compds., 2267
- Malkin, T., and Nierenstein, M. Acetylation of o-hydroxy aldehydes, 933 reduction of quercetin 5698.
- Malkomeus, P., and Schramm W. Soy bean extr. residues from different methods of treatment 224-5
- Malkov, A. I. Mishustin I. U. and Kuzarovsky I. A. Detn. of permanganate in the presence of manganate 5112
- Mallabar H. J. Composite sheets of glass and cellulose acetate P 3455
- Mallam P. C. Imbibition by fatty tissues 4014 exchange between blood and tissues (VI) effect of isosorption on exchange of sugar between blood and tissues 4593
- Mallermann R. de and Gabrino P. Magnetic rotary power of hydrocarbons in the gaseous state 1618 magnetic rotatory power of halogen derivs. of said hydrocarbons in the gaseous state 2587 variation in the sp. magnetic rotation in passing from the liquid to the gaseous state 3884
- Mallory, A. H. Gas from carbonaceous material such as oil residues and steam P 5545
- Mallory Process Corp. Gas from carbonaceous material such as oil residues and steam P 5545
- Mallet M. Refining benzene etc. P 809 lignates P 4591
- Mallinckrodt E. Jr. Packaging ether in tinned metal receptacles P 5176
- Mallinckrodt E. Jr. Farr H. V. and Hall L. P. Packaging ether in cans P 4256
- Mallinckrodt Chemical Works. Packaging ether in cans P 4256 packaging ether in tinned metal receptacles P 5176
- Mallison H. Analysis of coal tar asphalt mixts 1971
- Mallmann W. L. See Eldridge E. F.
- Mallory P. B. and Parker P. C. poisoning 5935 microchem. demonstration of Ca in pigment curthous 3935
- Malloy A. M. Kahn R. L. and Westall L. Ppts. with cerebrospinal fluids 1596
- Malloy T. P. Use of sludge as fertilizer 5726
- Malm C. J. See Clarke H. T.
- Malm, E. G. See Aktebolaget Separator-Nobel
- Malm, L. E. See Tait R.
- Malm L. V. L. Modern steam techne in the cellulose industry 1072
- Malm P. See Rish C. E.
- Malmarche A. Chem. and physiol. assays of acetate preps 1034
- Malmberg C. J. D. Magnetic method for detg. C in steel and its application in de-oxidation processes 871 wearing in the Ansler machine 1479
- Malmberg T. See Schläse B.
- Malmberg, V. See Krestovskii V.
- Malmisjac J. See Tourcade A.
- Malmstrom H. E. See Tyndall E. P. T.
- Malmus N. See Pfaff K., Stendorf A.
- Malech M. Esterification of mastic, 3763
- Malone J. E. App. for charging water with CO₂ P 4155
- Maloney, A. H., Fitch R. H. and Tatum, A. L. Pterotoxin as an antidote in acute poisoning by the shorter acting barbiturates 4939
- Maloney, A. H. and Tatum A. L. Effect of morphine on the respiratory center 1591
- Maloney, E. F. Yellowing phenomenon in coating compus., (I) oil vehicles 2009
- Malowan, S. L. Mo and its technical appls.

- cations, 270. org. compds. of Mo, 500, germicidal action of etheral oils, 1637. Mo blue and its application in analytical chemistry, 4195. action of aldehydes on soles of Mo blue, 4462. detection of CS₂, 4816
- Malquori, G.** *Fractional crystals in the Blanc process with HCl and HNO₃*, 2633, constitution of ceramides and cements 5282
- Malbury, J.** See Preston, Stallard & Co. Ltd
- Maltaner, E.** See Wadsworth A
- Maltaner, F.** See Wadsworth A
- Maltby, A. T.** App. for biological treatment of sewage or like materials P 49
- Malt-O-Matic Corp.** Lactic acid 154
- Maltshevskaia, N. K.** See N N
- Malugin, P. V.** See N for
- Malulshak V.** See N for
- Malusardi U.** H₂
- Maluya V.** See N for
- Malvano G.** L. See N for
- Malvezzi P.** See N for
- Maly H.** See N for
- Malyarskii V. I.** and Japkov V. V. App. for utilizing oxides 1230
- Malyarov K. L.** Detn. of La and Mg in the presence of each other 2386
- Malyoth G.** Driving air for furnace blasts P 1480 2108
- Maman A. M. L.** Remover for paints varnish etc. P 1449
- Mambourg, L.** App. for sheet glass manuf. P 3794 4997 5574 tank furnace and sheet glass producing app. P 5964
- Mambourg, L. C.** App. for sheet glass manuf. P 4997 see Drake J. L.
- Mambourg, N.** App. for sheet glass production P 1062 glass melting furnace and batch feeding app. P 5964
- Mamchenkov, I. P.** Comparison of the various methods of storing manure 2231
- Mamchenkov I. P.** and Romashkevich I. P. Influence of drying manure on the N losses and on crop yields 2231
- Mameli E.** Extn. app. for soles lighter than the solvent 2600
- Mameli E.** and Bolcato V. Influence of org. substances upon lactic fermentation 5370
- Manabe, T.** Pharmacol. action of the vessels of the pigeon wing (I) influence of the changes in concn. of Na, Ca and K chlorides as well as in the H⁺ ion concn. in the perfusing Ringer soln. 2195 (II) action of LiCl, NH₄Cl, SrCl₂, BaCl₂ and MgCl₂ 5709
- Manahan, N.** See Villgras V.
- Manca S.** Chloremia and azotemia in cardopaths 2480 chloremia in malaria 4601
- Mance, F. S.** Ann. rept. of the superintendent explosives department 5362
- Manco, F. S.** Jaquet J. B. Hodmarsh, J. P. and Harper L. F. Rept. of the Dept. of Mines New South Wales 3115
- Manceau, P.** See Bretin P.
- Manches, V. T.** See MacDonald P.
- Manchester, C. C.** Device for removing dust from air by centrifugal sep. and draining P 1709
- Manchester Onide Co., Ltd.** Dyeing and printing textiles P 2304 anthrac black on textile fibers P 3496
- Manchev, V. P.** Utilizing the cinema industry wastes 4809
- Manchok, W., and Lehmann, O.** Univalent Pt. 867 detn. of CO by means of Ag₂O. 4209
- Manchot, W., and Schmid H.** Univalent Pd, 858
- Mancinelli, F.** See Gross C.
- Mancini, U.** App. for spinning artificial threads from soles of cellulose ethers or esters, P 4403
- Mancke, R.** Cholesterol metabolism (I) gravimetric method for the detn. of free and combined cholesterol in small amts. of blood, 2762, (II) cholesterol content of the blood serum in affections of the liver, 4610, sensitivity of the rabbit heart to atropanthin after feeding with irradiated ergosterol, 3075, metabolic expts. with AcLi (I) limit of assimilation of AcLi in metabolically normal dogs 4019 see Althausen T. L.
- Mandal, R. K.** Clogging of the filter beds at Tophchanchi water works during hot weather, 2499
- Mandelgrun, E. L.** See Bodnaryk F. P.
- Manderille, J. L.** Gas burner P. 5. C₂H₂ generator of the carbide feed type, P 4155
- Mandl K.** Resistance of concrete to chem. attack 2261, examples of corrosion occurring in practice—their causes and prevention 2607 effect of small adds. of cement to lime mortar on its strength, 5745
- Mandran, G.** Internal corrosion of brass 3382
- Mandrot, G. de.** See Cherbichez, E.
- Mandruigui, V. N.** Expts. with N fertilizers on cotton 1936 optimum period for the application of N fertilizers in cotton culture, 4961
- Mandryach E.** See Mattis H.
- Manea A.** Bitumen P 2282
- Manell E.** See Larson, C.
- Mangold E., and Solf K.** Capillary system (X) electroosmotic behavior of colloidal membranes of graduated porosity 4453
- Mangold, E., and Vietz K.** Capillary systems (XI) dialytic behaviors of canal type capillary systems (colloidal membranes cellophane parchment) 5608
- Maneval W. E.** Staining of flagella of bacteria with special reference to mordants 4907
- Manovich Almazov, S. L.** Glass masses 390
- Manfred O.** Technology and industrial research 2210
- Manfred Weiss Stahl- und Metallwerke A-G.** See Weiss Manfred Stahl und Metallwerke A-G
- Mangan H. A., and Schlundt H.** Spectroth. scope for measuring radioactivity, 2637
- Mangels, C. E.** See Walde, A. W.
- Mangels C. E., and Stoa T. E.** Valuating new wheat varieties by the use of the baking test, 5938
- Mangelsdorf, A. J.** Rept. on agriculture 5496
- Mangelsdorf, F. G., and Fraps, G. S.** Direct quant. relationship between vitamin A in corn and the no. of genes for yellow pigmentation 2762
- Manger.** Concentrating process and filtration of lime sludge 1092

- Mangiameli, F. Safety pipe closure to prevent backfire from burners to gas mains P 802 app for supplying gases such as O and C_2H_2 to welding torches etc. P 4519
- Mangini, A. See Cissa, R
- Mangini, F. See Mangini M
- Mangini, J. See Mangini M
- Mangini, M., Mangini F and Mangini J. Fruit juices, P 751
- Mangold, E., and Dubsky J. Digestion of keratin, esp the horny material of bird feathers, by fowls and mammals 1881 participation of plant enzymes in the digestion of carbohydrates in the animal body, 3383
- Mangold, E., and Usnell F. Deleterious effect of milk on the rumen Infusoria of ruminants 5701
- Mangold, J. F. See Leigh, C W
- Mangold, P., and Wilm, A. von. Ferrocyanide blues, P 4420
- Mangun, L. B. Home-made slum at Kansas City, Kan., filter plant 1308 filtration kinks often encountered 5227
- Manhattan Electrical Supply Co. Inc. Method of joining metal to glass P 790 gas-filled luminous signs operated as elec discharge devices P 3526
- Manheims, P. J., and McGrath I S. Technique for a const supply of guinea pig heart antigen 4294
- Manicardi, C. Application to Italian butters of a method proposed by Hotoz for the identification of tucan fat 3737
- Manin, Y. See Levaditi, C
- Manion, F. L. Portable water filter P 4076
- Manison, G. N. See Colvin, I B
- Manjunath, B. L. Glass extn app 2600 see Jous, H S
- Mankenberg, E. Photographic reversal films P 45
- Mankin, W. R. Mineral content of the developing avian embryo, 3717
- Manley, F. T. See Holmes, R. C
- Manley, R. E. Sepg paraffin from oil, P 1956
- Manley, R. E., and Langworthy, M. L. Adsorbent clay for decolorizing oils P 2557
- Manlove, D. Palm oil in Nigeria 5782
- Manlove, Elliott & Co., Ltd. See Elliott E A
- Mann, C. A. See Chaney, A. L., Eaton, W. C. Lanan, M. Levine I
- Mann, F. C. See Bollman, J. L., Estess H E
- Markowitz, J., Priestley J. T., Wilhelm, C. M
- Mann, F. G. Choline chloroplastinates, 4849
- Mann, J. G. See Butler, E. W., Robinson S. J. L.
- Mann, J. T. W. See Linstead, R. P
- Mann, M. D., Jr. Stable mixt of petroleum hydrocarbons and secondary alcs P 5049
- Mann, R. F. See Meulen, P. A. van der
- Mann, R. T. Pulp mills, 5026
- Mann, T. NH_3 content and NH_3 formation in muscle and its relation to function and change in condition (VIII) assumed participation of the amide N of blood and muscle protein in the chem. processes of active muscles 2471, amino N of blood muscle and proteins and its role in chem. processes of the working muscle, 4592, see Mozolowski W
- Mann, V. Calens for sand traps and clarification tanks 1014.
- Mann, W. Na_2CO_3 P 2252
- Mannchen, W. Heat cond elec cond. and Lorenz no for light metal alloys 5180
- Manneback, C. Is there dualism between corpuscles and waves? 1434
- Mannens, M. J. See Pieters H A J
- Mannesmann Licht A-G. Galvanic element P 255
- Mannesmann-Röhren-Werke. Mold for casting hollow metal bodies P 1740 method of making hollow bodies by centrifugal casting, P 2679 Fe reinforced converter floor for steel manuf P 2680 blast furnace jacket P 3612 app for granulating slag P 4213
- Mannesmann-Röhren-Werke and Postniet J. Method of making converter bottom: P 3612
- Mannich, C. Dipendane deriva P 1037 glucoside from digitals P 1336 aldehyde bases P 2734
- Mannich, C. Mohs P. and Maass W. Glucosides of *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh 377
- Manning, A. B. and Shepherd F. M. F. Deriv of aromatic unsatd and naphthene hydrocarbons in light oils and motor spirits 396
- Manning, F. W. Filter paper P 416 filter sheets P 621
- Manning, J. R. Use of marine products in animal nutrition 4021 see Nelson E M
- Manning, K. V. See Ruchmyer, F. K
- Manning, P. D. V. Metallurgical methods used in producing rubber 2591 Na salts 5738
- Mannkopf, R. and Peters C. Quant spectral analysis with the aid of the neg glow layer in the elec arc 5110
- Manns, T. F. Factors that influence N fixation in soils 1618
- Mans, W. Coating and sealing compn for sealing pipe joints such as those of gas conducting lines P 5948 pipe-joint sealing compn, P 5959
- Manoller, E. Serum reaction for the diagnosis of pregnancy, 539
- Manouilov, A. M. See Mannilov A M
- Manoussakis, E. Quinine diosynates 5934
- Mansfeld, G., and Horn Z. So called psychodynamic action of foodstuffs (V) effect of foodstuffs on the metabolism of the isolated lung 4589
- Mansfeld, G., and Scheff Pfeider I. Detn of minimal air in the lung 4294
- Mansfeld, W. Microscopic Pharmacognosy (book) 1035
- Manske, R. H. Attempted synthesis of a tricyclic system present in morphine 1832 calycanthine (II) degradation of calycanthine to N-methyltryptamine 3002 ephedrine and structurally similar substances P 2131 synthesis of some indole deriva 4850 see Jackson R W
- Manson, O. J. Paper contg filler and wax P 3484
- Manson, M. E. Na silicate, a new enamel raw material 4994 power cost on ab elec enameling furnace 4996
- Manson, T. H. Fungicides and insecticides 3428
- Manson Chemical Co. Paper contg filler and wax P 3484
- Mansour-Bek, J. J. Analysis of the proteolytic enzymes of *Maja squinado* by the adsorption method 2490

- Mansur, H. H. Heat balances of some ceramic kilns 1350
- Mantel, F. F. App for die-casting metal articles, P 2106
- Mantel, H. Low temp carbonization of coal in thin layers, 187
- Mantell, C. L. Al 1641 electrolytic cells for Cl and NaOH, 1740 operating data on electrolytic metal production and refining 2368, corrosion of Sn and its alloys 394a removing Pb coatings from tubes, joints etc., P 4614 tests for quality of electrolytes 4828, alkali solns as metal cleaners 5653 Al and bauxite 5718
- Manternach, F. Electrically heated furnace for dental work 1
- Mantua, G. App for ink and dyeing paper making, U. S. P. 1,718,413 paper making machine 1
- Mantle Lamp Co. America. For lamp P 3796
- Mantrov, M. J. Measuring the coeff of thermal expansion of explosives 416
- Manuel, H. L. Calcium spray vs. Cu conts, fungic powder for the control of grape vine diseases 760
- Manuel, W. A. Hb's generator 237
- Manuelli, C. and Andino, S. Waste waters from sugar factories 1314
- Manuelli, C. and Magnora, R. Possibility of use in foods of coloring materials made in Italy 1913
- Manufacture de machines auxiliaires pour l'électricité et l'industrie. Cod liver oil P 3408 double automatic app for impregnating wood paper etc with synthetic resins P 4449
- Manufactures des glaces et produits chimiques de St-Gobain Chauny et Cirey. See Société anon des manufactures des glaces et produits chimiques de St-Gobain Chauny et Cirey
- Manufactures de produits chimiques de Jouy-en-Josas (Anciens établissements L. Ducas). ZnO P 3184 sugar purification P 3194 5 furfural P 3447
- Manuilov, A. M. Potash-salts substances and their industrial outlook in the U. S. S. R. 5745
- Manx, G. See Braun, J. von
- Manzano, H. See Duschek, O.
- Manzi, L. Direct action of folkular liquid on the motility of the tubes 2181
- Manzi, C. Physicochemical properties (neutralization curves buffer coeffs and refractive indices) of transudates and exudates of the human organism 5442
- Mapara, H. M. See Prasad, M.
- Maple, E. H. Thermostatic device for control of elec circuits P 4746
- Mapother, H. H., Jr. Mixing paint P 222
- Mapson, L. W. See Cook, R. P.
- Maracineanu, S. Assumed transformation of Pb, 1437 expts on influencing radioactive disintegration 2337
- Marbach, K. Disturbance of the equl between Ra B and Ra C in preps freed from residual emanation 2913
- Marbaker, E. E. Detn of Zn in refractory bodies and slags 1350
- Marble, A. See Bauer, Walter
- Marc, R. Die physik. Chemie in ihrer Anwen-
- dung auf Probleme der Mineralogie, Petrographie und Geologie (book), 1187-8.
- Marcant, A. Sam government lab., 4th rept., 774
- Marcand, Ignition and combustion of fuels of low heating value, 3148
- Marcelet, H., and Bepalo, S. Freezing of wine 5502
- March, A. Die Grundlagen der Quantenmechanik (book) 1441, see Rotenblat, M.
- March, L. Les principes de la méthode statistique (book) 1150
- Marchal, V. A. (see Millon). Butter, P 751
- Marchand, B. de. C. Sticky point water of soils, 3753
- Marchand, P. See Veltinger, E.
- Marchant, G. O. Tank and haffle construction for sepi oil and gas P 1374, app for sepi oil and gas P 2279
- Marchbanks, M. J. See Davis, N. R.
- Marchet, A. Cristobalite deposit at Gleichenberg in East Silesia, 5644
- Marchi, C. Importance of Mg in human nutrition and its influence in the formation of cancers 134
- Marchlewski, L. Phylloxera, 1272, see Borysiec, A. Charlemagne, H.
- Marchoux, E., and Chobnet, V. Influence of concn on the process of fecundation of the *Haemaphysalis pudica* gametes at the temp of 21 4218
- Marcille, R. Con test for oils—new technique of various oils and particularly of oils extd with CSE—spontaneous sulfuration of olive oils 1111 app for defense against toxic gases 1924 "casse" of white wines, 3700 characterization of sperm by the legal expert 3490
- Martin, M. J. Forming SiC on the surface of carbonaceous particles P 3578
- Marchworth, O. S. Elec condensers P 4808.
- Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. See Harsell, C. W.
- Marcotte, E. Impermeability and permanence of cements 1353
- Marcovitch, S. and Anthony, M. V. Effectiveness of Na fluoroborate as compared with borax in controlling the house fly 4628
- Marcus, A. Die grossen Eisen und Metallkonzerne (book) 2576 see Kränzel, G.
- Marcus, J. E. Destructive action of finely divided solids on vitamin A 2458
- Marcusson, J. Free C in coal tar, 2270
- Marcusson, J. Burchartz, H. and Wülke, F. Die naturlichen und kunstlichen Asphalte (book) 807
- Marcinsek, C. Fireproof tempa for use in building construction, P 3147
- Marden, A. L. Flow tests in small glass tanks, 4986
- Marden, J. W. Electron emission device, P 2336 ductile U P 5133 see Driggs, F. H.
- Marden, J. W., and Reuttschler, R. C. Ductile Th P 5133, electron-emission material, P 622 fused U, P 676
- Marden, J. W., and Rich, M. N. Ductile V, P 5133
- Marder, M. See Volmer, M.
- Mardes, E. Peroxidation of hydrocarbons during combustion in air, 5612
- Mardes, E. W. J. Soly of proteins 1546
- Maréchal, H. Hemostatic action of pecun, 5709

- Marek, J. See Garner, M.
- Marek, L. F., and McCluer, W. B. Velocity constants for the thermal dissociation of CaH_2 and CaH_3 . 5075.
- Marenzi, A. D. Differentiation of cyclic monophenols and monoamines from polyphenols and polyamines 264 nutrition 1878, determination of cysteine in proteins 2452 see Lactan, N. C.
- Mareš, V. Determination of the true sugar content of beets in the sugar factory 229
- Marescoti, A. See Rosa, G.
- Marfori, P. Substance contained in lymph and lymphnodes producing hypoglycemia 2187, active principle of lymphatic ganglion 3711
- Marfori, P., Prutti, A., Abati, G., and Baldoni, A. *Leuco di farmacia. I. Acque minerali* (book), 2245
- Margallan, L. Vitamins and the refining of olive oil 728, oil of *Hippia annuensis* Dubard and Eberhardt 3774 oil seeds of the tropical countries 4424
- Margara, J. B. See Lopardo, C.
- Margaria, E. *Lezioni ed esercitazioni di chimica fisiologica* (book) 1272 osmotic changes in some marine animals 2769 vapor pressure of normal human blood 3047, see Brinkman, R.
- Margenau, H. Theory of molecular forces in dipole gases, 248, 2nd virial coefficient for gases—critical comparison between theoretical and experimental results 3886 surface energy of liquids 5321
- Marggraf, I. See Baumgarten, P.
- Margival, F. *Couleurs et Pigments* (book) 1107
- Margoles, J. Phosphates P 1042 2818 mono- or dialkyl cyanamides P 1904 see Nitro-sol
- Margolin, L. I. Pb poisoning among autogenous welders in the scrapping of naval vessels and means for combating it 3412
- Margolina, S. See Deretchev, E.
- Marguet, J. U. Gas generator for moist fuel, P 1063
- Margulis, H. See Clarena, J.
- Margulov, A. N. Cross cracking units, 1066, and sludge as fuel, 3815 see Bogoslovskii, Yu. E.
- Maricq, L. Potentiometric titration of alkalioids with K. iodomercurate, 2521 electrode titrimetric determination of glucose with the aid of K. mercuric iodide—application to blood 3679 potentiometric titration of some compounds which can be titrated by K. iodomercurate, 5643 titration of mixtures of MeOH and EtOH 5842
- Marie, C., and Marnesio, N. Adsorption and protection in complex colloidal media 2039 dielectric constants of complex colloidal systems—adsorption by micelles in solution—dielectric origin of the adsorptive forces 2040
- Marie, C., and Thon, N. Phenomena of expansion shown by certain electrolytic deposits of metals, 5100
- Mariller, C. Spanish lignite, 3161
- Marimpetri, L. See Morau, V.
- Marin, F. See Deulofeu, V.
- Marino, D. See Webster, B.
- Marino, D., Baumann, E. J., and Webster, B. Relative amounts of absorption (reducing) material in various plants 834, value of hexuronic acid in the treatment of Grave's disease with suprarenal cortex 2483
- Marino, D., Baumann, E. J., Webster, B., and Cipra, A. Effect of drying in air on the gas-producing substance in cabbage 335
- Marinesco, G. Krendler, A., and Schem, A. Pharmacology of barium 3009
- Marinesco, G., Sager, O., and Dmschiotu, G. T. Treatment of chorea with luminal and MgSO_4 3727
- Marinesco, G., Sager, O., and Soru, P. Inter-vascular fluid in diabetes insipidus 135
- Marinesco, N. Sp. inductive capacity and molecular weights of colloids: 2620 physical state of water bound by organic colloids and by the tissues 2898 dielectric polarization and the structure of colloids 3339 see Garreau, Y., Marie, C.
- Marini, M. Color reactions of colophony 1107
- Marino, S. Blood lipoids in splenectomized animals 5454
- Mariotti, A. See Levi, M. G.
- Mariotti, E. App. for making films from masses which harden in the air P 2338
- Marischka, See Brandl.
- Marischka, C. Combined water gas and steam generator P 1978
- Marjanovic, V. See Njegovan, N.
- Mark, H. Behavior of highly polymerized compounds in solution 14 Röntgen rays in fiber research 211 interferometric determination of molecular weights (I) 2340 (II) 5324 reducing the viscosity of cellulose derivatives P 3481 use of Röntgen rays in the study of polysaccharides and their derivatives 3916 see Meyer, K. H.
- Mark, H., and Meyer, K. H. Construction of the crystal part of cellulose (II) 1987
- Mark, H., and Sussch, G. von. Natural width of x-ray emission lines (III) 3363
- Mark, H., and Valko, E. Mechanical deformation of rubber 434 3517
- Mark, H., and Wierl, R. Determination of molecular structure by the diffraction of electrons by a stream of vapor 9
- Mark, R., and Jung, H. Die physikalische Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Probleme der Mineralogie Petrographie und Geologie (book) 2959
- Mark, R. E., and Gensendorfer, H. Kidney function—relationship between kidney mass, heart hypertrophy and blood pressure elevation (pathologico-anatomical part) 4038
- Mark, R. E., and Rennew, H. Gas metabolism of dogs with half kidneys 4395
- Markaryants, A. See Ginzburg, E.
- Markau, F. Roasting furnace for sulfide ores, P 5133
- Markelov, N. N. See Chikanov, P. N.
- Marker, E. E. See Levene, P. A.
- Markert, H. See Kraus, P.
- Markham, E. C., and Benton, A. F. Adsorption of gas mixtures by silica 2039
- Markhoff, F. See Just, R.
- Markley, E. S., and Sando, C. E. Progressive changes in the wax-like coating on the surface of the apple during growth and storage 5715
- Markley, M. G., and Bailey, C. H. March of acidity in stored flour (II) 1596 basic baking test for use with low diastatic flours 5472
- Marko, D. M. Refining Urals crude oil, 3470.

- Marko, M. D. Methylallyl- α -naphthylcarba-
nol, 3530
- Markosov, P. See Khokhlov V.
- Markovich, M. B. Cracked gases obtained
in vapor phase cracking and their utilization
405
- Markovich, M. B., and Moor V. G. Velocity
of the reaction between H_2SO_4 and unsatd
gases, 3473
- Markovich, M. B., and Pigulevskii V. V.
Action of H_2SO_4 on the lightest products
obtained in vapor phase cracking of crude oil
405, gases from crude oil cracked in vapor
phase, 1979
- Markowicz, E. Fatty acid compds of Al and
their swelling in org solvents (II) 6000
- Markowitz, C. Response of explanted em-
bryonic cardiac tissue to adrenaline and
acetylcholine 148 4061
- Markowitz, J. See Balde E J. Esser H E.
Ost J M. Priestley J T.
- Markowitz, J. Lisei H E. and Mann P. C.
Immunity to rattlesnake venom 4040.
physiologic action of rattlesnake venom
crotaalin (IX) activity of protein fractions
of crotaalin 4040
- Marka A. T. World distribution of American
flies, 5771
- Marka B. M. See Lind S. C.
- Marka E. M. See Malisoff W. M.
- Marka, H. P. See Corbitt A. B.
- Marka L. S. Mech Engineers Handbook
(book) 1302
- Marka M. S. See Taylor T. W. J.
- Marka, S. See Morrell R. S.
- Marka, S. and Murrell R. S. Detn of the
hydroxyl content of org compds.—estn of
castor oil 4490 detn of the carbonyl and
aldehyde content of org compds.—estn of
PhNHNH₂ 5367
- Markson, D. E. Mononodocyclophen in the
treatment of arthritis 3086
- Markwell, W. A. N., and Walker L. J. Evalua-
tion of alkane root—colorimetric test 772
- Markwood L. N. Detn of oil and alkaloids
in delphinium seed, 4662
- Marle, D. J. van App for drying sticky
materials such as soap, gums resins exts
or syrups on a heated rotary drum P 4448
- Marle, T. W. J. van Analyses of milk from
Indian cows 2775
- Marler, E. E. J., and Turner, B. E. Orienta-
tion effects in the biphenyl series (IX)
nitration of 4-chloro-4' fluoro and 4-bromo-
4 fluorobiphenyl 4542
- Marloth R. H. Influence of H₂O concn and
of NaHCO₃ and related substances on
Penicillium sticticum and *P. digitatum*, 2170
- Marlow G. S. W. Law and Industry (book),
1302
- Marmet F. Systematische Untersuchung der
Hauptinflussfaktoren auf die Kugeldruck-
harte der Pb-Sn Legierungen (thesis), 3609
- Marmorstein, H. Decorating pottery, P
553a
- Marmorsien-Gottesman J. See Perla, D.
- Marogna, G. Analysis of refined olive oils,
2015
- Maroney, W. See Bogan C.
- Marotta, D., and Di Stefano F. Estn of
(C₁₈H₃₅N₃) methylenecitrate and of (C₁₈H₃₅N₃)
in the presence of each other 3125
- Marples E. See Levitt S. Z.
- Marquard, F. F. Removing C₆H₆ from solvent
naphtha P 810, 3480
- Marquardt, A., and Walter, E. Washing
materials with soap-forming substances, P
2306
- Marquardt, J. G. Importance of the soly of
milk powders, 360, 1004, utilization of dry
skim milk in the manuf of ice cream and
cream cheese 3094 see Dahlberg, A. C.
- Marquardt, J. G., and Dahlberg A. C. Cream-
ing of milk pasteurized at high temps., 5217
- Marques, E. J. Canceration, a cellular disease
(I) absence of O and the action of O, 460a
(II) deficiency of some Ca, 5927
- Marquette, M. A. Rubber vulcanization, P
1412
- Marr H. V. West Australian sandalwood oil,
773
- Marr, J. E. Deposition of the Sedimentary
Rocks (book), 1188
- Marrack, J. Ketosis in starvation 2182, see
Smith F. Campbell
- Marrack J. and Smith F. C. Quant. aspects
of immunity reactions—precipitin reaction,
4605 quant aspects in immunity reactions
compn of ppt in precipitation reactions, 5202
- Marrasini, A. Anaphylaxis (VIII) influence
exerted by the liver on anaphylactic acts,
and on peptone icus with particular reference
to the exptl method and sources of error, 2186
- Marrero J. F. See Sprague H. B.
- Marrion G. F. Estru (II) methods of puri-
fication 3699 (IV) chem nature of cryst
preps 122, see Butenandt A.
- Marriott B. H. Principles of the limeing
process 2323, origin of NH₃ found in lime
liquors 2325
- Marrison F. C. See Barnett, E. de B.
- Marsala P. Treatment of wines with ozonized
air 375 5243
- Marschalk B., and Barua I. Evaluation and
identification of mineral lubricating oils
2654
- Marshall, F. Chem analysis of Szent Istvan
mineral water of Parad (Hungary), 3103
chem analysis of the water of "Margit"
well of Zánka Vékut (Hungary) 3103
- Marschner, R. F. See Russell W. W.
- Marschner W. Preps of portland cements
from materials contg magnesia, 3266
detn of alkalis and the procedure for stand
and cement analysis 5538, production of
concrete and mortar resistant to sea water
5966
- Marsh, A. Domestic smoke problem 4380
- Marsh, G. F. History of water filtration 1013
- Marsh, G. L. See Joslyn, M. A.
- Marsh, K. Temp measurements in molten
Al and its alloys, 3295
- Marsh, M. C. Permeability of fabrics to air
5035, thermal insulating properties of
fabrics 5035, see Sampson, B. T.
- Marsh, P. See Drake, T. G. H.
- Marsh, W. See Crabtree, J. I.
- Marshak, M. Gaseous exchange and the lactic
acid content and alkali reserve of the blood in
static work, 3930
- Marshall, A. Faraday's researches in electro-
chemistry 5029
- Marshall, C. E. Clays as minerals and as
colloids, 3896 formation of streamers in
sedimentation 2039
- Marshall, F. C. B. Synthesis of diisopropyl-

- malonic acid and some related compds. with observations on the polar character of the isopropyl radical 1219 isopropyl cyanoacetic acid 3619 see Farmer E H
- Marshall, F. D. App for dust coal etc P 1363
- Marshall, F. W. Sugar content of the blood in elderly people, 2182
- Marshall, H. Phys. characteristics of industrial powders, 364
- Marshall, H. H. Reinforcing paper P 5991
- Marshall, H. L. See Hill, W. L
- Marshall, J. Amyl cresol P 1375
- Marshall, J. R. See Glass H B
- Marshall, J. W. Reinforcing paper P 5991
- Marshall, K. I. Elec pptn app for treating gases contg corrosive material and Hg P 3246, app for elec pptn of suspended matter from gases, P 5102
- Marshall, L. Method to prevent the formation of molds in cane and 5367
- Marshall, L. H. Malleable Fe castings P 65.
- Marshall, P. Gravity water supply in Frank lin Tenn., 2788.
- Marshall, P. O. See Dickinson W P
- Marshall, P. O., and Wiesner, B. P. Extn of insulu 3438
- Marshall, S. See Seaber W M
- Marshall, S. M., and Bird B. M. Agglutinating, coking and by product tests of coals from Pierce Co., Washington 4381
- Marshall, T. H. See Neville, H. A
- Marshall, W. Artificial silk P 1392
- Marson, C. B., and Bruscoe H. V. A. Effect on certain measurable quantities of coke of quenching with ammoniacal liquor 4690
- Marsson, E. W. Latest developments in the dying of insol azo colors, 1385
- Marston, D. S. See Zumstien, R. V
- Martell, C. Treating gum exudates such as gutta percha P 618
- Martell, P. Wool fat 2314 chemistry of CO₂ 4163
- Martens E. Protein synthesis function of the liver 3709
- Martih, P. Detonating metal, P 1212
- Martinsbury, P. Possibilities of elec furnace 3573 hardening steel articles P 5388 steel alloys for rails, gear wheels etc P 5388
- Marti, F. B. Methods and equipment used at the Bureau of Physicochem Standards (III) physicochem. properties of some org compds. which are solid at ordinary temp 3859
- Marti, O. K., and Winegrad, H. Hg Arc Power Rectifiers (book) 1742
- Marti, W. C. See Martinek M J
- Martin. Use of natural anhydrite as cementing material 5265
- Martin, A. J. F. Detecting pyroelectricity 4747
- Martin, Alfred B. See Canter, F. W
- Martin, Austin R. Water softening—some properties of certain base exchange materials (I), 2501
- Martin, C. A. Thermostatic and magnetic circuit breaking device P 5 heat treating magnetic materials, P 4214
- Martin, C. J. See Lepper, E. H
- Martin, D. Metallic gnt from molten Fe P 66
- Martin, Erich. Oxidation of H and N by pure Fe and some other metals, 671, see Vogel R.
- Martin, Ernest. See Charles V
- Martin, F. Residual luminescence of photoluminescent crystals and micro crystals in the infra red 1161
- Martin, F. G. and Ramsey W. App for electrodeposition of metal on metal tubes P 200
- Martin, F. T., and Schults L. H. Porous disk method of measuring osmotic pressure 2041
- Martin G. Prepn of plantation rubber 2328 evaluation of raw rubber 3315 see Thiel et R
- Martin G. and Elliott I. L. Effect on the plasticity of crepe of adding NaH₂O₂ 2020 effect of blanketing on the plasticity of crepe 6016 effect of maturation on the plasticity of smoked sheet 6016
- Martin Gail. Softening and clarifying boiler feed water 4074
- Martin Geoffrey. Vols and Wts of Industrial Gases Chem. Engineering Tables (book) 1302 The Modern Soap and Detergent Industry (book) 2584 3053 entropy of portland cement 2829 shaft kiln for lime or cement manuf etc P 3782
- Martin, G. C. Waterproofing and permitting hydrolysis in concrete P 185
- Martin G. T. Atom cooling tower P 442
- Martin Hoke. Treating light gasoline 3814
- Martin Hubert. Defoliation of gooseberries by S-contg sprays 1622 examn of tar and mineral oil insecticides 4091 prepn of oil sprays (I) use of oleic acid as emulsifier 3499 see Goodwin W
- Martin Hubert and Salmon E. S. Vegetable oils as fungicides 372
- Martin H. D. Value of textile-testing instruments for white and colored fabrics 212 advantages of bleached fabrics 597 value of conducting various cotton mfg tests 599a
- Martin H. E. See Dreyfus C
- Martin H. S. Milling methods and costs at the Arthur and Magna concentrators of the Utah Copper Co. 5121 see Gould C. E
- Martin, J. See Darmos L
- Martin Jerome and Krichma, I. J. Acetone from C₄ F 116 esters of primary alcs P 5433
- Martin Josef. Step-grate P 1416 furnace grate with reciprocating pokers P 3881
- Martin, J. B. See Shorey E. C
- Martin J. C. See Bird J. S
- Martin, J. H. See Dockner C. D
- Martin J. H., Harris J. A. and Jones I. D. P. p. depression and sp cond of sorghum tissue fluids 4579
- Martin J. P. Pathology of sugar cane, 5499
- Martin J. Sheldon. See Gaudin A. M
- Martin, J. Stanley. See Bray M. W
- Martin, J. T. See Norman A. G
- Martin, J. T., and Tattersfield, F. Evaluation of pyrethrum flowers 4349
- Martin, J. V. Rapid detn. of pulp-consistency changes 5985
- Martin J. W. Solid CO₂ from Mexico, 1952 use of solid CO₂ for refrigerating water in water coolers etc., P 3746
- Martin, L. Bunson burners, P 1416, setting of stucco plaster, 4378.
- Martin, L. F., and Lux, A. R. Chlorinating aliphatic hydrocarbons, P 3337
- Martin, M. App for the rapid detn. of the volatile acidity of wine 1944

- Martin, O. Cause of ammoniacal odor of flesh of the shark, 1912.
- Martin, O. V. App for concg salt brines by waste heat of power plant condensers etc P 4745
- Martin, R. Compu. of Aveyron wines 1930 vintage, 4970
- Martin, Roger. Fuels and their combustion 1654.
- Martin, R. B. Concg ores P 267
- Martin, R. E. See Sproull W T
- Martin, R. H. Refractory material for muffles etc., P 5535 $\frac{1}{2}$ C refractory material P 5536.
- Martin, W. Beiträge zur Theorie der konzentrierten Lösungen—Messung von Brom- und Jodkonzentrationsketten (thesis) 3233
- Martin, W. A. South African coal and its analysis 3462
- Martin, W. E. Rustless steel P 3706
- Martin, W. E. and Berlin J. A. Stainless steel etc P 1792 existing stainless steel or similar alloys P 2106
- Martin, W. H. Selection and use of flavor in making chocolate ice cream 2776
- Martin, W. H. and Clark E. Influence of Bordeaux mix on transpiration 1622
- Martin, W. M. Electrokinetic properties of proteins (I) isoelectric point and soly of wheat proteins in aqueous soln of EtOH 62FB see Newton R.
- Martindell, F. App. for coating wire with enamel and for laking and hardening the enamel, I 610
- Martinek M. J. Compact app for the detn of CO in the Lys method 5319
- Martinek M. J. and Martin W. C. Detecting and estg. MeCl in air and foods 5875
- Martinet P. See Bezary A
- Martinez Sanchez P. See Catalan M. A
- Martini A. Microchem. detection of Na by means of uranylacetate 419*
- Martini E. Biochemistry of Mg narcosis 2199 action of pptd insulin administered by mouth 5709
- Martini H. See Stock A
- Martini P. Loewe G. Jonkow Schuler B. and Stutzel O. Exams of the blood by means of the spectral photometer 4609
- Martini V. Ale fermentation in liver 2451
- Martinotti, C. Alkaloids from quinine (I) process of prepa 4085 (II) 4155
- Martins, I. See Baggegaard Rasmussen H
- Martins, T. See Osorio de Almeida M
- Martin-Sans E. General occurrence of alkalis in *Buxaceae* 3123
- Martin-Vialatte (Soc. A. R. B.) Distg. flask for detg. the acidity of wine etc P 3123
- Martius C. 1 Thio- γ pyrone and deriva 952
- Marton I. Magassy G. and Lesler A. Effect of acid and alk. food on the growth of mouse carcinoma 2481
- Martona, T. A. Intermediates for lakes P 5776
- Martushev, M. I. See Ugoren I. I
- Marty, M. G. Transformers for elec. furnaces 460
- Martyemianov A. Chuchin's sizing process for paper 1377
- Martsoof, K. H. See Burget G. E
- Marubini, A. See Cripps, G. B
- Maruhn, J. and Tublien L. Hydrogenating coal heavy oils etc P 4109
- Maruno, Y. Halogen excretion from the liver (I) Cl excreting portion of the liver, 1278, (II) significance of the liver and the kidneys in Cl excretion, 3710 (III) excretion of Br and I from the liver (IV) influence of cholegogues and functional disturbance of the liver on the I excretion from the liver, 5209
- Marvel C. S. See Davis, D. W., Griffith E., Lucas W. H. Moyer, W. W., Osanne, I. L. Vbet E. B., Windus, W.
- Marvel C. S. and Vigneaud, V. du α Bromo isovaleric acid 2116
- Marvin G. E. Deteneration and spoilage of honey in storage 2779, see Wilson, H. F.
- Marvin G. E., Peterson, W. H. Fred E. B. and Wilson H. F. Yeasts found in fer-menting honey 5718
- Marvin G. E. and Wilson H. F. Comparative data on moisture detn. in honey by means of the refractometer and the vacuum drying oven 4323
- Marwick T. C. Space group of strychnine 11 x ray study of mannitol dulcitol and mannose 2342 4457 x ray classification of epidermal proteins 5679 see Ashbury W. T.
- Marx, A. V. Spleen and carbohydrate metabolism 4026
- Marx, H. Theory of diuresis (urine excretion), 1835 effect of isomylethylbarbituric acid (amytal) on the excretion of water, 4939
- Marx K. See Bonrath W., Eller, W.
- Marx K. Behncke H. and Brodersen, K. Catalysts for hydrogenation reactions etc., P 388
- Marx, K., Behncke H. and Zobel, H. Finely subdivided catalytic metals, P 5525
- Marx, K. and Buttner K. Dyeing skins furs feathers etc P 2007, dyeing fur, hair, and feathers P 2576
- Marx, K. and Brodersen, K. Animal pest preventative P 1326
- Marx, K. and Lehmann E. Dyeing furs, hairs and feathers P 2304 3497
- Marx, P. Oil fired cupola furnace P 1212 2408
- Marx, P. F. Combustion characteristics from fuel-gas analysis 4106
- Marx E. Paper making P 593 white water in paper and pulp mills and its utilization, 3165 suction roll for paper making app. P 5290 see Strachan J.
- Marx T. Cultivation and tannin content of divi-divi in former German E. Africa, 2558
- Marza, V. Histochemistry of spermatozoa, 3706
- Marzahn W. and Pusch, A. Corrosion resistance of Cu bearing steels, 2981
- Marzall J. A. Mixt for cleaning glass surfaces etc P 4674
- Marzhetski, L. A. Heating values of various woods from European Russia, 394
- Marzke O. T. See Mehl R. F.
- Masa Ges. zur Herstellung Kunstlicher Oberflächen. Photographic reproductions of wood grain P 2932
- Masako, Kiyoshi. CO₂-absorption velocity of NaOH and KOH solns., 4171
- Masaki, Kosaku. Compu. of the cyanide complex radical of metals (II) Cd cyanide complex radical, 2658 (III) Zn(CN)₂ complex radical 2587 solubilities of metallic cyanides 5072 solubilities of Ag salts, 1427; solubilities of thiocyanates of metals, 5609

- Masaki O. Various influences on the sensitivity of photographic plates. 649 influence of pressure and temp. of added Ne on the absorption in excited Hg vapor 2362 see Meissner K. W.
- Masalskii, V. L. Thio salts, 3270
- Masamune, H. See Helfferich B.
- Matsuyama, T., and Rueser, O. Relation between glycogen and the creatine and creatinephosphoric acid contents of rabbit muscle 4601
- Mascarelli, L. Optical stereoisomers without asymmetric atoms 4217
- Mascarelli, L., and Gatti D. Biphenyl and its derivs., (VII) new 3,3'-disubstituted derivs. of biphenyl 5156
- Mascarelli, M. See Foresti B.
- Mascart G. M. F. F. Carbonizing non-luminous anthracite coals, P 193
- Masch, W. Blood-catalase deto. including the deto. of the catalase no. and catalase index of normal human blood 3440
- Mascherpa, P. CHCl₃ narcotics and Rn 2465 pharmacol. action of ketocinnole (II) its action on smooth and striated muscles (III) its transformation and elimination in the organism, 5933
- Mascherpa, P., and Belluzzi G. Ra emanations and the physiologic action of certain drugs, 2108-9
- Maschinen- und Apparatebau- Ges. Martini & Hunske m. b. H. Regulating device for a liquid carbureting plant P 798 countercurrent column P 3206
- Maschinenbau- A.-G. vorm. Beck & Henkel. Fertilizer, P 2803 working up animal waste, P 3429
- Maschinenbau-Anstalt Humboldt. Shaft forams, P 851 slaking app. for the dry treatment of ores P 905 device for blowing combustion air into shaft kiln for lime etc. P 1953, ores etc. P 4212
- Maschinen und Elektrobau G. m. b. H. Shaft drier for granular goods P 441
- Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nürnberg A.-G. Helical mixing app. for liquids P 238 screw propeller app. for mixing liquids P 441 rotary-vane app. for mixing liquids with sol. substances, P 1126 automatic app. for regulating the drying of paper fabrics etc. P 2292, app. for mixing acids etc. P 2338 feeding truck for smelting furnace P 3951
- Maschinenfabrik A. Viebahn. Mold for metal casting P 2407
- Maschinenfabrik Benninger A.-G. Machine for the wet treatment of fabrics in open width, P 1392, cloth dyeing machine P 2860 3177
- Maschinenfabrik Beth. A.-G. App. for filtering air and other gases P 237
- Maschinenfabrik Buckau R. Wolf A.-G. (Pulveris) Rotary suction filter drum for cellulose manuf., 414 heatable swinging stirrer for rotary filters 440 centrifuge for sepg. liquids or solids from gases 441 improved occlusion device for preventing explosions in fuel-treating app. 581 heating means for rotating plane suction filters 849 suction-cell rotary filter, 1123 food 1298 dried potatoes 1329, cooler for lignite etc. 1363 lignite cooling plant 1974 tube-cleaning device for rotary tube drying app., 2335, rotary suction-cell filter esp. for use with acids 3204 purifying waste water 3423 drying K. salts etc. 3444 drying device for the filter cakes of a suction-cell drum filter 3527 tube drier 3527 drum filter 4153 irrigation cooling plant for dried lignite 5006 turning app. for drum filter 5035 app. for sepg. water from sludge and sludge 5932 suction-cell rotary drum filter for paper making machinery 6190
- Maschinenfabrik Esslingen and Stoßels J. App. and procedure for liquefying solid CO₂ P 4 forming and compacting solid CO₂ P 1043
- Maschinenfabrik Grevenbroich A.-G. Rotary sugar press P 833
- Maschinenfabrik Imperial O. m. b. H. Drying drum P 2602 3880 rotary drying drum P 3527
- Maschinenfabrik Ing. H. Simmon. Heat exchanger P 626 4450
- Maschinenfabrik M. Haußner. Press for alkali cellulose P 2847
- Maschinenfabrik Oerlikon. Electrically driven spinning device for artificial silk P 810 device for degassing boiler plant water P 2504 spinning pot P 4707
- Maschinenfabrik O. Kaiser. Rotary mixing app. P 3880
- Maschinenfabrik Rapperswil A. G. Fabric dyeing machine P 827 jigger dyeing app. P 4718
- Maschinenfabrik Ratsinger & Weidenkaff. Roller mill for sand ores etc. P 3325
- Maschinenfabrik Sangerhausen A.-G. Filter press P 621
- Maschinenfabrik Tilm. Gerber Sohne & Gebr. Wansleben. Yarn dyeing machine P 827 app. for the wet treatment of yarn esp. silk P 828 3081 machine for dyeing bank yarns P 2860 app. for the wet treatment of bank yarns, P 3178
- Maschinenfabrik vorm. G. Dorst A.-G. Drying chamber for ceramic objects P 372 app. for screening potters' slip and other viscous materials P 2259
- Maschinenfabrik Winkler Fallert & Co. A.-G. Remelting furnace for type and other castings P 5386
- Maschinenfabrik Zell. Rayon warp-wring and hot air drying machine, 5993
- Maschinen- u. Fahrzeugfabriken Alfeld-Delligsen A.-G. Gas producers P 2839
- Maschinen- u. Werkzeugfabrik Kabel Vogel & Schemmann. Air filter P 237
- Maschmann, E., and Albrecht B. Carcinogenic agent of the chicken sarcoma of P. Rous 3384
- Maschmann E. and Kuster E. Purification of tubercula (II) 996
- Maschowitz. See Maschovetz
- Maséré M. and Bouchara E. Influence of CH₂O on the pptn. of milk protein material, 1916
- Maséré, M., and Caron M. Alkaloid content of galenic preps. of *Lobelia inflata* L., 1331
- Maséré, M. and Herbaut M. Influence of formalin on the pptn. of serum proteins, 2165.
- Mazel R. F. See Marel, R. F.
- Mashima, K. Safe storage tank for fuel oil, 5755.
- Mashino, M., and Shishido, T. Effect of carbohydrates and other impurities on the

- crystn. of glutamic acid hydrochloride from decompos. products of soy-bean protein, 748
- Mashovets, A.** See Rabinovich, M.
- Mashovetz, V. P.** See Plotnikov V. A.
- Maat, T.** Inoxidizable alloy, P 4515
- Matsumi, M., Sakai, S., and Ishii, M.** Ignition temp. of some Japanese woods, 4651
- Matin, F.** See Milbauer J.
- Matin, J. S., and White, H. B.** Abrasive material from bauxite, P 573
- Matina, M. P.** See Titchchev, M. D.
- Mating, G.** Fundamentals of corrosion 120; improving the elec. cond. of com. A. P 1212
- Matsumoto, G.** denaturation of brass 329; influence of As on the denaturation of bra. 497
- Matsumoto, G.** cold work, hardening and recrystallization 336
- Matsumoto, G.** see Fischer, Hellmut
- Mating, G., and Dahl, O.** Cu-Ni alloys, P 3307
- Mating, G., and Koch, L.** Be-contg. Al alloys, 4604
- Mating, G., and Overach, H.** Diffusion in cast Be-Sp alloys, 4604
- Matius, M., and Lawton, W. E.** Vapors of liquids, 2859
- Matke, F.** See Fredenhagen, K.
- Matke, E. G.** See Mason, F. C.
- Matlenitzki, I. N.** Roasting Fe ores for reduction, 71
- Matlenitskiy, V. N.** See Bocharov, A. A.
- Matlova, A. L., and Dorozhkovskaya, G. M.** Detn. the P requirement of the soil, 1516
- Matlowski, M.** See Hlasko, M.
- Mason, Charles D.** Device for breaking up foam on milk, etc. P 3627 4949
- Mason, Claude D.** See Bradley, C. F.
- Mason, C. M.** See Harned, H. S.
- Mason, C. W.** Transmitted structural flue in microscopic objects 643
- Mason, C. W., and Ferguson, W. D.** System $KCN-Hg(CN)_2-H_2O$, 3228
- Mason, E. C., and Brakley, S.** Carboxine as a possible factor in shock, 3722
- Mason, F. A.** Lakes and pigments, 5778
- Mason, F. A.** see Gokhle, R. Wolt, S. Jamboverwald, G. B.
- Mason, F. G., and Maskell, E. G.** Transport in the cotton plant I. preliminary observations on the transport of P, K and Ca, 2169
- Mason, F. H.** Metallurgical and chem. progress in British Columbia during 1930-1938
- Mason, H. G.** Filter for use on domestic water taps, P 4076
- Mason, H. L.** Glutathione V. spontaneous cleavage of glutathione in aq. soln. 719
- Mason, H. L.** prepn. of oxidized glutathione 2166
- Mason, H. L.** detn. of oxidized glutathione—preliminary expts. on the relation between oxidized and reduced glutathione, 4572
- Mason, J.** See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Mason, J. H.** See Glensy, A. T.
- Mason, J. H., Darling, T., and Gordon, W. S.** Transmission of maternal immunity, 3064
- Mason, J. L.** Activated-sludge process—mech. aeration, 4643
- Mason, M.** Thermostatic device for use with various app., P 240
- Mason, M. F.** Detn. of total Cl in plants, 5113
- Mason, E. L., Hunt, H. M., and Hursthal, L.** Blood cholesterol values in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism—their significance, 2166
- Mason, S. E.** Coating articles such as metals with Cr or the like, P 3255
- Mason, T. N., and Wheeler, R. V.** Inflammation of coal dusts—effect of the presence of firedamp, 2293
- Mason, W. H.** Water resistant fiber product for wall board, etc., P 570, corrugated building board of hot pressed vegetable fiber, P 1357
- Masonite Corp.** Water resistant fiber product for wall board, etc., P 575
- Masonite Corp.** corrugated building board of hot pressed vegetable fiber, P 1357
- Masonite Corp.** fiber insulating board, P 5291
- Masriera, M.** Reaction for formic acid, 54
- Massa, M., and Mangers, S.** Detn. of lactose in the blood, 4567
- Massa, N.** Rotary tube oven for treating cork with hot gases, P 2336
- Massalsky, W. L.** See Masalsky, V. L.
- Massart, J.** Cardiovascular action of coramine in the dog, 3725
- Masselle, H.** Oxidation of metallic keels and the means of protecting them from rust, 3181
- Masselle, H.** 5778, preservation and maintenance of marine turtles, 3291, 3047, action of ultra violet rays on the aging of paints, 3850
- Massens, A.** Lavorazione a tempera degli acciai
- Massens, A.** Indumento superficiale del ferro e cementazione (book), 4538
- Masser, E.** Material for polishing and cleaning metals, P 4372
- Masser, H. S. W.** Theory of the elastic scattering of electrons in mol. II, 569
- Masser, H. S. W.** theory of the scattering of short x rays by mol. II, 2049
- Masser, H. S. W.** see Bullard, E. C.
- Masser, H. S. W., and Mohr, C. B. O.** Excitation probabilities of singlet and triplet states, 4180-1
- Masser, H. S. W.** collision of electrons with simple at. systems and electron exchange, 5344
- Massidda, F.** See Sanna, G.
- Massimino, D.** See Costa, R.
- Massingill, E.** Hard Texas water satisfactorily softened for domestic use, 367
- Massink, A.** Sn-covered Cu for water supply pipes, 1309
- Massink, A.** effect of chlorination on the acidity of water, 4074
- Maslova, A.** See Maslova, A. L.
- Massot, Merkle, L., Santenose, D., and Vidacovich, M.** Action of mineral waters contg. $CaSO_4$ on the vegetative nervous system, 3934
- Massury, B.** See Never, H. E.
- Maat, S. O.** Effect of salts on life in *Amoeba proteus*, 2771
- Maat, S. O., and Hjalpsen, H. R.** Variation in the response to light in *Amoeba proteus* with special reference to the effects of salts and H-ion concn., 1594
- Maat, W. C.** H_2SO_4 concn., P 1340
- Maitalf, V.** Minerals from the mines of Karvina, 2945
- Mastenbrook, H. J.** Steam desuperheater, P 800
- Master Domestic Refrigerating Co.** Thermostatic device for operating gas valves, P 4746
- Masters, C. L.** Recovering alkali metal sulfite from fuson liquors, P 1041
- Masters, C. L.** recovery of phenol from acid solns., P 5436
- Masters, C. L.** org. monocarboxylic acid chlorides such as acetyl chloride, P 5678
- Masters, J. M.** See Smithburn, K. C.

- Masters, P. G. Puncture-sealing mast. for tires, P 2322
- Mastrangola, F. First 100 years of synthetic org chemistry, 2967, prepn. used in the treatment of addiction to morphine heroin and cocaine, 3123, alkaptosis, 3383
- Masucci, F., and McAlpine, K. L. Bacterial deriva. (XIII) occurrence of mannose and d-arabinose in the polysaccharide isolated from the filtrate of human tubercle-bacillus cultures, 3719, (XIV) prepn and chem compo of timothy-bacillus polysaccharide MB-200 3719.
- Masucci, F., McAlpine, K. L., and Glean, J. T. Bacterial deriva. (XII) prepn of human tubercle-bacillus polysaccharide MB 200 and some of its biol. properties, 3718.
- Masuda, S. See Kita, G.
- Masuda, S., and Murakami, J. Viscose (XXIV) effects of chlorination on the properties of cellulose, 1990
- Masuda, Y. See Suzuki, B.
- Masui, S. Iodized casein (I) prepn of iodized casein, (II) behavior of iodized casein toward proteolytic enzymes (III) behavior of iodized casein in the dog 2744, behavior of gelatin iodide toward proteolytic enzymes 3676, reaction of various esterases on diethyl lactate 3676, action of proteolytic enzymes on methylene casein, 3677, N distribution of methylenecasein, 4006.
- Mazumoto, H. Thermal expansion of the alloys of Fe, Ni and Co, and the cause of the small expansibility of alloys of the invar type, 3604 see Honda, K.
- Mataglin, A. Waterproofing of papers and boards, 5025
- Matakas, F. See Zondek, S. G.
- Matano, G. See Tanaka Shunsuke
- Matchett, J. R. Detn. of CHCl_3 and CCl_4 , 3643
- Matéjka, J. See Kallauer, O.
- Matéjka, J., and Šuman, J. Influence of MgO contg admixts on properties of ceramic bodies, 3767.
- Matelka, K. See Kurtenacker, A.
- Matériel Téléphonique (Soc anon) Magnetic materials, P 1049
- Mathaa, H. R. Grease lubrication 3476
- Mathers, F. C. Conclusions that cause changes in the compo of plating baths and possible remedies, 3250
- Mathers, F. C., and Hagenson, W. Prepn of active MgCO_3 from magnesite 2815
- Mathers, F. C., and Hardy, R. L. Comparison of rust protection of Fe by Zn, Cd and by Zn-Cu alloys and the electrodeposition of such alloys, 2961
- Mathers, F. C., and Rothrock, H. S. Prepn of SnSO_4 , 4192.
- Mathes, E. von Zeeman effect of Sn and of some alk earth fluoride bands, 4792
- Mathesius, H. See Mathesius, W.
- Mathesius, W., and Mathesius, H. Ti etc P 480 alloy steels, P 2108, Fe-Ti alloys P 4517
- Mathesius, W., and Neufeld, M. W. Alloys P 1792, alloy metal for bearings, P 3614
- Matheson, A. F. See Bruce, E. L.
- Matheson, D., and McCombie, H. Chlorination of iodophenols (IV) action of Cl on deriva of p iodophenol, 4245.
- Matheson, D. H. Const pressure device for an autoclave 5313
- Matheson, H. W. Rubber vulcanization accelerator P 1120
- Matheson, H. W. and Skarrow, F. W. Resonous condensation products P 1109
- Mathews, E. B. Chem industries and the raw materials in Maryland 1603
- Mathews, J. A. Two years' progress in corrosion resistance, 2102
- Mathews, J. H. and Fehlandt, F. R. Heats of vaporization of some org compds 3603
- Mathews, N. L. Coloring of paper 2565
- Mathey, G. S. Adhesive from rubber latex P 436
- Mathey, S. See Meyer, A.
- Mathias, H. R. Effect of properties of petroleum wash oil in removal of light oil from coke-oven gas 4385
- Mathieson, H. W. Use of Et mandelate as a plasticizer with nitrocellulose in sheets or lacquer compns etc P 5558
- Mathieson Alkali Works. $\text{Ca}(\text{OC}_2)_2$ P 781, 2820 4367 hypochlorite compo, P 781 2819 bleaching soap P 1113 paper P 2801 refining molten metals such as ferrous metals P 3383 valve and pipe system for transmitting and distributing fluids such as water P 3800
- Mathieu, See Bouchonnet
- Mathieu, A. See Haskins, H. D.
- Mathieu, G. See Bordes, J.
- Mathieu, J. F. Artificial anisotropy and optical activity of Ag photochloride 4709
- Mathieu, L. Glass furnace and assoc app for making spun glass P 2336
- Mathieu, L. L. Centrifugal casting of metal pipes P 2679
- Mathieu, M. See Desmaroux, J.
- Mathieu, Mme M. Rosenthal D.
- Mathieu, Mme M., Mathieu, M. and Paul, M. Some reactions that take place in the solid state 2343
- Mathiowetz, H. See Waldmann, H.
- Mathis, R. Protein etheral sulfate from the gastric mucosa 1544 see Frankel, S.
- Mathivat, E. Chaillongra of Cameroun 2812
- Mathur, F. C. See Le Fèvre, R. J. W.
- Mathur, R. G. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Mathur, R. K. Geology of the Chander Hills Salt Range 4823
- Mathur, K. R., and Dubey, V. S. Magma types in the Deccan Trap 2948
- Mathur, K. N. and Sarna, H. R. Absorption of x rays by colloidal solns 2915
- Mathur, R. N. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Mathur, R. P. P. and Dhar, N. R. Prepn and properties of Ag sols by Kolischütter's procedure 5605, soly of Ag_2O in water at different temps 5822
- Mathys, H. Cell permeability (XV) permeability of salivary glands to dyestuffs, 4623
- Matida, U. Alloy for Pb plating, P 4516
- Matignon, C. N in the intensive exploitation of pastures, 2511, com $\text{Ca}(\text{N}_2\text{O}_3)_2$ 3132 4091, 1957 progress effected in the last century in the chem. industry, 5478.
- Matlock, C. App for producing C black by partial combustion of hydrocarbons, P 3336
- Matolcsy, G. Analysis of prepn of medicated soaps, 1695

- Matos, L. J.** Unevenness in cotton goods dyeing 5004
- Matossi, F.** Polarization of the Raman radiation and crystal structure, 250, see Schaefer, C.
- Matossi, F., and Aderhold, H.** Raman effect for some S compounds, 4794
- Matousewitsch, W.** See Matusevich V
- Matout, L.** See Dequerrel, J
- Matovinović, V.** See Solaja B
- Matro O m b H.** Food prepn P 1908
- Matrob, M.** Accumulators P 1448
- Matlachak, G.** Dolomite cement P 1965
- Matcher, G.** See Vecchiom E
- Matichky** Comparative detn of the marc content of fresh and stored sugar beets by the methods of Claassen and of Thielepape and Meier 2320
- Matschoes, C.** Beiträge zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie Bd XX (book) 1009
- Matson, E. M.** Safety in oil cracking operations 1066 2043 4117
- Matsourewitch J.** See Matusevich I K
- Matsubara A.** and Takubo J Cathodic behavior of pyrite and chalcopyrite 2914
- Matsubara M.** Use of Beijerinck's indigo-white method in quant assimilation expts with submerged water plants 5102
- Matsubara Masaka.** Secretion of the small intestine (I) effect of insulin and adrenaline on the secretion of the small intestine and its mechanism 4948
- Matsubara T.** See Kotake M
- Matsuda T.** Appearance of protein in bile (I) 328 (II) helioisubumocholia 3061
- Matsubashi T.** See Kato Yozoro
- Matsuai M.** Nutrition process of H_2SO_4 manul 504 see Kambara S Oguri S
- Matsuai M.** and Bito K Thermal disson of $CaCO_3$ in an atm of CO_2 3925 catalyzed by Na carbonate with Fe_2O_3 (XV) disson temp of Na_2CO_3 in the presence of Fe_2O_3 4362
- Matsu M.** and Kambara S Pt resistance thermometry (I) calibration of bridge and annealing of Pt bulb 803 (II) detn of consts. of Pt bulb and accuracy of resistance thermometry 834
- Matsu, M.** Kambara S Miyamura K. and Miyoshi A Calibration of Beckmann thermometer (I) corrected Fucien's method 5037
- Matsu, M.** and Miyamura K Calibration of Beckmann thermometer (II) precise calibration of graduation scale 5037
- Matsu, M.** and Noda T Chamber process (XXII) automatic HNO_3 feeder to chamber system—photoelectric method 1337 photoelectric microanalysis 2073
- Matsu, M., Okamoto T.** and Noda T Chamber process (XXI) elec conductance method 560
- Matsuki, Y.** See Nishizawa K
- Matsumoto, K.** See Iwata, H
- Matsumoto, T.** See Taketomi N
- Matsumoto, Z.** Thermometer P 1709 3204
- Matsumura, K.** Friedel and Crafts reaction with 8-hydroxyquinoline 106
- Matsumura, K., and Sone C.** Synthesis of quinoxaline derivs. (VI) prepn of certain acylamino derivs of 8-hydroxyquinoline, 954, Beckmann rearrangement with quinoxaline compds 2727, condensation between CH_2O and monoketones (I) condensation of 5-acetyl-8-hydroxyquinoline with aldehydes 2727 reduction of nitrosophenol by Fe and HCl 2727
- Matsumura, S.** Amylase in the exs. of the salivary glands of the silk worm larva (*Bombyx*), 1912, enzyme activity of larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, 3729
- Matsunami, H.** Valuation of coal used for heat source, 2544
- Matsunami, N.** Celluloses from different natural sources 202
- Matsuoka, K.** Antigenic properties of yeast invertase, 3673 see Atsuka, K.
- Matsuoka, N.** See Tasaka K
- Matsuoka, T.** Vitamin C (IV) vitamin C in seeds germinated under a Mazda lamp 3038
- Matsuoka, Z., and Nakao T.** Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (XI) effect of methyltryptophan on artificial anemia and nutrition 2446
- Matsuhashi H.** Pharmacology of urochloric acid with special regard to the diuretic action of the Na salt of this acid, 349 see Issaki T
- Matsuoka, K.** See Suzuki B
- Matsuura, A.** See Itano, A
- Matsuura, S.** Velocity of permeation of electrolytes through a membrane (II) permeation of alkali earth halides, (III) comparison of permeation of electrolytes with common cation and diff anions, 3542
- Matsuyama M.** and Juma H Form of phosphate in barley and malt for the beer, brewing 769
- Matsuyama, M., and Nakamura H.** Formation of H_2SO_4 by fermentation, 769
- Matsuyama, Y.** See Honda K.
- Mattar I H el-S., Hastings J J H., and Walker T K.** 4-Alkyl derivs of 1-phenyl cyclohexane-3,5-dione 687
- Mattenklott, K., and Schramm H.** Rtg Zn etc P 676
- Matter J.** Heat treatment of duralumin, 670, metallurgy of duralumin 3297
- Matter, O.** Andes P 967 explosives, P 1999
- Matters, R. F.** See Hicks, C S
- Matthäi R.** Influence of heat treatment on the ultramicroscopic sol formation in salt crystals 4167
- Matthel A.** Influence of surface configuration climate and vegetation on the distribution of soil types in Chile 761
- Matthes H., and Kürschner, O.** Constitution of hydroxyoleic acid from oil of ergot 2972 scission products of rnonic acid ozonide 2972
- Matthes K.** Action of blood on acetylcholine 2450 mechanism of the slowing of the pulse after morphine 4934
- Matthes, M.** Vergleich sämtlicher Verfahren für die Wollstapelmessung auf Grund wissenschaftlicher Methoden (thesis), 5297
- Matthew, J. A.** Pure linen damask and the laundry, 821 cloth wear testing machine 1679
- Matthews, C. K.** Sewage treatment, 1311
- Matthews, F. J.** Low temp carbonization, 2742
- Matthews, H.** See Rowe A. W
- Matthews, H. D.** Thermostatic elec switch,

- P 240, thermostatic device for control of elec circuits, P 4157.
- Matthews, H. F., and Wark, I. W. Accurate form of Cu coulometer, 5353
- Matthews, J. M. Causes of spots in bleached cotton goods 820.
- Matthews, M. A. See Hurley, T. F.
- Matthews, W. A. See Cordner H. B.
- Matthews, W. B. See Dragstedt L. R.
- Matthies, H. See Soffert, R.
- Matthies, T. Exhausting muscular work in untrained and trained condition, 4926
- Matthieu, J. Relation between cholesterol and bilirubin in jaundice 4929, see Billaudot M.
- Matthijssen, H. L. Analysis of white metals and solder, 1757
- Matthys, A. E. Tests of asphaltic and bituminous materials 4134
- Matthison, A. L. Tin Plate Decoration and the Lacquering of Food Containers (book) 2564
- Matthli, H. A. Antioxidants and the autoxidation of fats, 1878 see Cummings M. J.
- Olcott, H. S., Olcovich H. S.
- Matthys, H. S. Temp and humidity control in cement testing, 1233
- Matthys, H. S., and Miller H. H. Digest of available information on the use of CaCl₂ for curing concrete 4680
- Mattholi, M. Antrachnische action of radio-sterol and of cod liver oil (I) (II) (III) 3382
- Mattis, H., and Mandrysch, F. Sterilization via D. A. B. 6 4639 influence of peroral ingestion of Fe on the animal organism 4934
- Mattis, H., and Nolte E. Detection of vitamin A in invalid food products 2173
- Mattson, S. Laws of soil colloidal behavior (III) (IV) isoelec ppts 101" (V) ion adsorption and exchange 3457
- Matuhara, S. Basic Mg carbonate P 4982
- Matul, T. See Nakayama M.
- Matukawa, K., and Shiohara K. Method of obtaining the Hull Debye-Scherrer pattern of cathode rays, 247
- Matuki, T. Waterproofing of leather P 4436
- Matula, V. A. Detn. of U in pitchblende 5364
- Matuschek, J. Pb accumulator P 2374
- Matuschek Metallindustrie G. Radtke Coating Fe articles with Sn or Pb P 679
- Matuschka, B. Solidification and crystal of steel ingots—influence of the casting temp and the undercooling capacity of the steel 5883
- Matusevich, V. Contact filtration of bright stocks, 1977
- Matush, M. A. See Andrus, O. E.
- Matuseoff, I. Paper, P 415.
- Matuyama, Z. See Okubo, J.
- Matuyama, H., and Sugiyama, S. Asbestos threads P 4985
- Matuyama, Y. See Matuyama Y.
- Matveev, A. P. See Strom.
- Matveev, A. P. Means of boiler-scale prevention and "antilyons" 4075
- Matveev, A. F., Pronin Yu. B., and Frost O. I. Continuous analysis of Cl₂ vapors in air 3273
- Matveev G. F. See Gerasimov, A. F.
- Matveev, N. I. Application of cupferron in the analysis of pyrites contg Cu 4486, effect of gaseous HCl on porcelain crucibles 4446
- Matveyeff, Matweew Matweyeff See Matveev
- Matzdorf, G. Monoacetylbenzidine P 3671 see Reddeien G.
- Matsen, H. B. and Parmelee C. E. Air conditioning in ceramics 181
- Matsenath, G. Secondary air regulator for furnaces P 4449
- Matschke W. Fermenting fruit materials etc for producing alcoholic liquors P 376 device for sterilizing liquids P 41-4 4745 yeast P 4637 preserving egg whites and yolks P 4220
- Matsner M. J. See Cohen S. J.
- Matsner, M. J. and Gray I. Gastric acidity 1852 comparative changes in gastric acidity and urinary reaction after the injection of histamine 1902
- Matsner M. J. Gray I. and Greenfield H. Test for gastric acidity—combined test 274"
- Matsourenwisch I. K. See Matsurevich I. K.
- Matsurevich I. K. Production and analyses of some 1,2,4 triazoles 703
- Mau G. A. Dissolving deliquescent materials such as CaCl₂ P 741a
- Maucha E. Chem. analysis of the waters of Cave Aggtelek (Hungary) 3103
- Mauclère P. See Carré P.
- Maude A. H. See Reid H. S.
- Maude A. H. Rodman C. J. Silver C. A. and Wilharm W. C. Comps for deionizing ams such as those of transformers oil switches etc P 583a
- Maudsley C. See Drury A. N.
- Mauerhoff E. Photographic Ag halide emulsions P 5360
- Maugeri S. See Massa M.
- Mauguin C. Symbolism of groups of repetition or the symmetry of crystal assemblages 4454-5.
- Maulen, F. Dental alloy for swaged dentures P 3933
- Mauler G. Cement P 3137
- Maulik S. N. See Ray P.
- Maume L. See Igata H.
- Maurel H. F. Fuel briquets P 192, carbonizing coal P 4387
- Maurel Investment Corp. Fuel briquets, P 192 carbonizing fuel briquets P 2272
- Maurer E. Piping materials for mineral water, 2498
- Maurer E., and Riedrich G. Heterogeneity of martensite 3287
- Maurer J. App for washing fabrics P 606, washing fabrics P 606
- Maurer Karl. Machine for exg grape juice P 2493
- Maurer, Kurt, and Möller A. Unsatd. anhydrosugars (IV) 2 hydroxylgalactal and the preps of kojic acid 279
- Maurer Kurt and Petsch W. Cryst acetates of glucose and their transformation products 589a
- Maurer Kurt, and Plotner K. Cryst. acetates of cellobiose and the question of γ pyrone ring formation from disaccharides, 3317
- Maurin See Averseng
- Mauritz B. Phosphatic of the basalts in the region of Lake Balaton, 2944
- Mauritz, B., and Harwood, H. F. Basalt of

- Mount Szent George (St. George) near Balaton (Lake Platten region), 3938
- Maurmann, G. Red-earth like soils on limestones in central Germany, 3280
- Mauselin, A. Purification of O or H, P 1044
- Mauss, W. Über die Glycoside von *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh. (theos), 5248, see Mannech C
- Mauthe, G. See Doser, A., Rabl, P., Thaus, A.
- Mauthe, G., and Thaus, A. Sulfonating wool fat in the presence of a phenol P 219, water sol product from fatty acids of wool fat P 607
- Mauthner, F. Synthesis of ethylpyrogallol 2707, synthesis of gluco-m hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2697, synthesis of acetosynagone 3324
- Mautner, H., and Pick, E. P. Circulatory changes induced by poisons which cause shock (III) effect of the liver upon blood pressure and pulse vol 4044
- Mauve, L. See Rieke R.
- Mayer, M. E. Growth and toxin production of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in synthetic media 1858 chemistry of diphtheria toxin produced in synthetic media 5465
- Mavin, C. R. See Hysworth R. D.
- Mavrodin, A. Action of phenylmagnesium bromide on ethyl diethylacetoacetate 1217 action of ethylmagnesium halides on ethyl diethylacetoacetate 2136
- Mavromata, L. See Parbon C. I.
- Mawdsley, J. B. Desmeloizes Area Abitibi District Quebec 1185 see Cooke H. C.
- Mawha, J. E. Control system for open hearth furnaces P 4839
- Mawson, D. Treating sulfate minerals such as alunite etc P 175
- Max, L. P. Rubber industry in the U. S., 1704 rubber reclaiming industry in the U. S. 1871
- Maxim, M. Data of cholera in blood, 5908
- Maxim, N. N. Prepn of some ketones in the furan ring 513 action of organomagnesium compds on fural acetophenone-ketones in the furan ring 1520 action of mixed org Mg compds on furalacetone 5424 synthesis of furanic ketones by means of sodamide 5424
- Maxim, N. N., and Isomir* N. Action of organo-Mg compds on crotonic anhydrides substituted in the N 488
- Maximin, M. See Chabrol E.
- Maximin, M., and Bocquetant A. Chologog action of certain phenolic acids 1585
- Maximins (See above) Purifying solns P 1010, absorption agents P 1344 clarifying agent P 1347.
- Maximoff, A. T. See Cadwell S. M.
- Maximovich, Maximowitsch. See Maksimovich S.
- Masted, E. B. Heats of adsorption and isotherms in the system Pt-H 1149 catalytic oxidation of SO_2 to SO_3 P 4095
- Maxwell, I. Clin Bio-Chemistry (book) 739
- Maxwell, L. C. Reaction of iodates *in vivo*, 2203 see Bischoff, F.
- Maxwell, L. G., and Bischoff F. Cancer chemotherapy (VIII) reaction of the fluid of rat sarcoma 10 541
- Maxwell, L. R. Production of an intense beam of H pos. ions, 2046
- Maxwell House Products Co. App for roasting coffee cereals, etc., P 2210,
- May, D. W. Lime in animal production, 1557
- May, F. Animal nutrition, 4940
- May, O. E., and Herrick, H. T. Minor industrial fermentations, 768
- May, O. E., Moyer, A. J., Wells, P. A., and Herrick H. T. Production of kojic acid by *Aspergillus flavus*, 1554
- May, P. High-early strength cements and their increases in strength, 2538.
- May, Percy. West Australian sandalwood oil 773
- May, R. M. Microchem studies upon the nervous system (III) water and P compds of nerve on degeneration, 1562
- May & Baker, Ltd. See Barber, H. J.
- Maydel, I. See Majdel, I.
- Mayenhoff, K. L. Dyeing textile fabrics, P 5300
- Mayer, A. See Cernatescu, R., Chevillard L. Corder D., Hamon, F.
- Mayer, B., and Grimmer, J. Azo dyes, P 5774
- Mayer, B., and Würzler, J. Azo dyes of the anthraquinone series, P 823
- Mayer, C. L. Tanning, P 2875
- Mayer, C. W., and Saller E. F. Recording paper for typewritten impressions, etc., P 416
- Mayer, E. W., and Schranz, H. Flotation (book) 4174
- Mayer, F. See Lendrich, K., Nottbohm, F. E.
- Mayer, Friedrich. Living molds, P 1127
- Mayer, Fritz. Conc natural mineral waters P 359 cyclic ketones, P 1260, indanones P 1841 condensation products and dyes from thionaphthene 2,3-dicarboxylic acids P 4412
- Mayer, Fritz, Mombour, A. Lassmann, W., Werner W., Landmann, P., and Schneider, E. Dyestuffs in the thionaphthene series, 5164
- Mayer Fritz, and Zahn, K. Dyes and intermediates, P 1100
- Mayer, G. Sero-vaccines, P 382
- Mayer, H. Isolation and reactions of a chlorophyllase prepn, 314, measuring very small pressures—vapor pressure of Hg and K, 4158 vapor pressure of Ramsay lubricant, 4158
- Mayer, H. H., and LaMotte, R. G. H_2SO_4 fuming and decompos process for the recovery of Zn, P 4213
- Mayer, J. L. Data of Pb in soln of Pb sub acetate 5867
- Mayer, K. New titration colorimeter, 2024
- Mayer, L. See Credit, P.
- Mayer, L. H. Eczema caused by dyeing with ice reds, 212
- Mayer, Maria. See Wassner, K.
- Mayer, Max. See "Eintracht" Braunkohlenwerke und Brennstofffabriken
- Mayer, N. Reaction mechanism for cracking 1363, app for distg and cracking hydrocarbons P 1985, cracking hydrocarbon oils P 4116 gasoline from natural gas, 3814 innovations in the cracking industry, 5009 natural gasoline, 5975
- Mayer, O. Data of Fe in water, 5721
- Mayer, P. Formation of a hydroxyglutamic acid by enzymes from germinating peas and the transformation of methylglyoxalacetic acid into a ketoglutaric acid, 3369
- Mayer, R. See Hiesberg O.
- Mayer, R. L. Therapeutic novelties 3435.

- industrial illnesses produced by aromatic amine compds. 5208
- Mayers, M. R. CO poisoning in the bat industry, 4071, ventilation in com garages and filling stations, 4076
- Mayers, M. R., Rivkin, H., and Krasnow F Effect of chemically pure CO, illuminating gas, and automobile exhaust gas on the fragility of red blood cells, 1288
- Mayerston, H. S. See Laurens, H
- Mayerston, H. S., and Laurens, H Blood studies in hemorrhagic anemia 3034
- Mayes, H. W., and Ullman, S Bactericidal study of the value of mercurochrome as a vaginal antiseptic with particular reference to its use in obstetrical cases, 141
- Mayet, R. See Heuchin L.
- Mayfield, C. R. See Havens, L. C
- Mayfield, H. See Richardson, J. E
- Mayhall, J. M., and Morrison H. C Devices for taking samples of liquid from different levels in tank cars etc. P. 4
- Mayham, A. Construction of a colorimeter 4151, H₂O generator, 5315 elec furnace 5352 standardizing Ag₂O solns 1756
- Mayhew, M. L. See Kinney C. R
- Maynard, C. E. Reconditioning air bags by burning 2330, device for spraying rubber latex by an air jet, P 2996 app for making rubber inner tire tubes by spraying latex on a rotating mandrel P 3521, mill roll treatment to break down rubber stock P 3521
- Maynard, I. See Sherman A. E
- Maynard, L. See Porcher, C
- Maynard, L. A. See McCay C. M. Tolle C
- Maynard, L. A., Harrison E. S. and McCay C. M. Changes in the total fatty acids phospholipid fatty acids and cholesterol of the blood during the lactation cycle 4509
- Mayneord, W. V. Secondary electronic emissions from metal foils and animal tissues 871
- Mayo, E. L. Fluid pressure-operated thermostatic elec switches P 6, thermostatic valve for liquid flow control P 3529 thermostatic valve for controlling the flow of water in engine-cooling systems P 5801
- Mayr, E., and Wurster, K. Milk cows in lymphomata, 3091
- Mayr, H. Metal coatings on wood stone etc P 484 coating materials P 2824
- Mayr, K. See Schade H
- Mayrand, L. P. Use of Al and SnCl₃ in the Gutzeit test for As, 5955
- Mayrhofer, A. Immersion liquids for detg refractivity of solid substances by the end bedding method, 1417, phys. consts in the service of drug testing by micro methods 4600
- Mayrhofer, H., and Fessler, A. Bromide poisoning with the picture of typhus abdominalis 2483
- Mayrhofer, K. See Frankenburg W
- Maze, P. Milk serum P 4069
- Mazen, W. M. See Smits A.
- Mazel, R. F. See Joffe, I. S
- Mazouzevitch. See Matzevitch, I. K.
- Mazumder, K. C. At. dimensions and quantum theory 3910
- Mazur, J. Change of the dielec const of Et₂O with temp 627 change of the dielec const of nitrobenzene with temp 1716
- change of density of Et ether with temp, 1343 change of d of nitrobenzene with temp 4757 see Wolfke M
- Mazza E. App for stpg gaseous mists P 3a25
- Mazza F. P., Berlingozzi S. and Cedrangolo F. Toxicity of certain arsenical azo derivs 4937
- Mazza F. P. and Rossi A. Detm of Ca in biological liquids 5686
- Mazza F. P. and Molé G. Pigment of *Halla parthenopara* 3407
- Mazzacava O. Ca and Mg salts and the healing of wounds 3080
- Mazzio A. See Schiff E
- Mazzotti V. See Rebuffat O
- Mazzoni G. Petroleum wells of Fontevivo (Parma) 3513
- Mazzucchelli A. Representation of the diagram of the elements according to Corbano 247 graphic demonstration of a theorem of Rozeboom 1147 electrodeposition of Cr from N.H. chromosulfate 4894
- Mazzucchelli, C. A. Manganese Sulfate—Its Use and Application in Agriculture (book) 5500
- Mazzucchelli F. See Bova J. B
- Meachern E. R. Syrupus ferni phosphatis compositus 3129
- Meacher, W. Local hardening of cast Fe, P 39a2
- Mead, G. J. Device for cutting rubber tubes on a mandrel P 5311
- Mead G. E. See Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd
- Mead S. W. See Guilbert H. R
- Mead S. W. and Regan W. M. Deficiencies in rations devoid of roughage for calves (I) effect of the addn of cod liver oil and alfalfa ash 4916
- Meade, G. P. Chem engineering advances in the cane-sugar industry 1404
- Mead, Johnson & Co. App for irradiating liquids such as oils mixed with ergosterol P 4156
- Meadow, J. E. See Niederl J. B
- Meadowcroft, J. W. See Adams C. A
- Meadows, A. See Sherman A. G
- Mead Paperboard Corp. App for paper masq P 5991
- Mead Pulp & Paper Co. Coating and coloring paper webs P 593, paper P 818 paper pulp P 2568 2851
- Mead Research Engineering Co. Paper pulp from wood straw, fibrous grasses etc P 5027, paper P 5561
- Meaker Co. App for plating articles with metals such as Cr P 4185
- Meakin E. T. Olive oil P 5307
- Means, C. M. Aersand coal-cleaning plant of the Allegheny River Mining Co., 5749
- Means, D. R. Treating ammoniacal liquors, P 385
- Means, J. H. See Lerman J
- Mebane W. M. See Dobbons J. T
- Mebus, C. F. Purpose and relative efficiencies of the various units of sewage-treatment plants 4336
- Mechanical Rubber Co. Rubberized paper, P 207 floor-covering material, P 5539
- Mechanics Universal Joint Co. Furnace and endless conveyer for heat treating articles such as universal joint parts, P 273.
- Mecke P. Cement admats., their action and

- absorbing power, 1353. waterproof cement P 1356, testing protective coatings for concrete, 2639
- Mecke, R.** Band investigation 29, spectroscopic observations of photochem. reactions 1429, rotation oscillation spectrum of C_6H_6 (III) characteristic frequencies of simple sym. mols., 2364, photochem. On equal in the atm., 5627, see Chulds W H J Hedfeld, K Heller G
- Mecke, R., and Hedfeld K.** Structure of C_6H_6 on the basis of spectroscopic investigations, 68
- Mecke, W.** Buffering of the urine—action of Gerson's 'Mineralogen' on the acid base balance 4616
- Meckenhauser, W.** Design of the annealing furnaces for metals 1441
- Mackley, E W.** Disposal of sewage screenings at Allentown Pa. 4641
- Meckwitz J.** Whiteware sagar bodies "0"
- Medalla, L S.** Bailey K R and Atwood C Modified Loeffler's blood serum medium useful in the routine health dept. exams for diphtheria and streptococcus infections 186"
- Medalla M.** See Lie A
- Medici M.** Influence of internal transverse magnetic field on the resistance of wires of Fe-Ni and of their alloys 3433
- Medicus F.** Fe loss from the P 838
- Medinger, R.** Injury to underground conducting cable caused by stray currents 4354
- Medinger R.** Brine for refrigerators etc P 4100
- Medvedev O.** See Kostuchev S P
- Medvedev Yu V.** Formation of an enzyme substrate complex in the system carboxylate-pyruvic acid 975 Kinetic theory of the velocity of biochemical reactions (I) 4360 (II) 4061 kinetics of ale fermentation 4034 velocity and affinity of chem. reactions 433"
- Meenan A F.** Alloy for use with cast Fe P 1214
- Meenan P A.** Continuous tunnel kiln for annealing steel sheets etc P 4213
- Meenhanite Metal Corp.** Alloy for use with cast Fe P 1214 cast Fe P 2107
- Meek W J.** See Herrin R C
- Meeker D.** See McIntosh R
- Meer F von.** See Remy T
- Meerson S.** See Braunstein S
- Meerssman F and Tracault G.** Irradiated ergosterol in the treatment of tuberculous 2455
- Meerwein H.** Eigenschaftsänderungen chem. Verbindungen durch Komplexbildungen Bd. LXIV Heft 5 (book) 5343
- Meerwein H. and Hinz G.** Changes in properties of chem. compds. by complex formation (VI) methylation of alcs by diazomethane 1454
- Meerwein, H. Schoeller W. and Schwenk E.** Converting high boiling pyridine base mists into low boiling ones P 5281
- Mees, C E K.** Photographic sensitizers for the infra red 650 science of photography 3207
- Mees, R T A.** See Dijk J A van
- Meesmaecker, R., and Bosvin J.** Data of allyl mustard oil in powder black mustard, 771
- Meesmaecker, R., and Griffon, H.** Mechanism of the Liebermann-Burchard reaction—application to the differentiation between sterols of animal or of vegetal origin, 980
- Meester, W A. T. G.-de.** See Cohen-de Meester W A T
- Meets, A., and Eichstädt, A.** Effect of safflower cake on the quality of the milk and butter fat 1297
- Meffert, H.** Quinase double salt, P 4977
- Megalokonomos, J.** See Katrakis, C. G.; Panopoulos, G.
- Meggers, W F.** Arc spectrum of Re, 4758, optical spectra of Re, 4758, see Humphreys, C J
- Meggers W F., and Sheenstone, A. G.** Spark spectrum of Ru, 4759
- Meggers, W F., and Wheeler, J A.** Band spectra of Se, Y and La monoxides, 2363
- Megrail E., and Welch, H.** Antigenic power of ultra violet irradiated tetanus toxin, 2474
- Megson N J L.** See Morgan, G T
- Mehes, G.** Influence of ephedrine and apobutamine on the growth and development of tadpoles 3399, scopolamine sleep and its reinforcement by morphine, 4037
- Mehes I.** See Issekutz, B v
- Mehl E.** See Halla, F
- Mehl R F.** Aging of Fe and steel, 1199 non-destructive testing of steel castings and welds with γ rays, 3945, see Barrett C S
- Mehl R F., and Barrett, C S.** γ -rays in the power field 1731
- Mehl, R F., Doan G E., and Barrett, C S.** Radiography by the use of γ -rays, 5619
- Mehl R F., and Marzke, O T.** Widmanstätten structure (II) Cu-Zn alloys and the Cu-Al alloys 1204
- Mehlitz, A.** Preservation of fruit juices, sweet must etc., 143 1601, detg the peaktion power of pectin 1295
- Mehltretter, C L.** See Smith, G B L
- Mehmel, M.** Structure of apatite (I), 1768
- Mehns F.** See Stuhlmann H C
- Mehring, A L.** Measurement of drillability of fertilizers 1021
- Mehrtenz J.** Foundry of the Skoda works at Pilsen 903
- Mehta, S M.** See Prasad, M
- Mehta, T N.** See Farmer, E H
- Mehurin, B M.** Data of Cu and Zn in gelatin, 615
- Meichner, A.** See Roth, W A
- Meidell, O.** See Olsson O
- Meidinger, W.** Measurement of the arc spectrum of Re, 4181
- Meier, Egon.** Cement, etc., P 5268
- Meier, Ernst.** Heated vacuum container for mixing materials such as graphite and bearing metals P 2605
- Meier, F W.** Rational analysis on the basis of the hydroxyquinoline acetate method, 4583, see Bucherer H T
- Meier, F W., and Schuster L.** Silicic acid and silicates (I) behavior of quartz silica toward alk. carbonates, 5362, silicic acids and silicates 5985
- Meier, Heinrich.** Preventing explosion in tanks contg inflammable liquid, P 4128
- Meier, Henry.** German patents on ZnO , 5252, see Klumpp, E
- Meier, R.** Metabolism studies in tissue cultures (I) respiratory measurements in tissue cultures, (II) wt. detn. on single tissue cultures—

- INCREASE in wt. and area, 2752, see Hochrein, M.
- Meier & Weichelt. Cast Fe, P 2679. rotary drum for smelting furnaces, P 3393, horizontal rotary drum furnace fired by coal dust P 4745
- Meigh, E. Use of borax in glass manuf., 3141
- Meigs, E. B. See Hartman, A M
- Meigs, J. V. Resinous condensation product, P 3503 synthetic resins, P 5050.
- Melnsoid Corp. Resinous condensation product P 3503.
- Meiholzen, S. H. Detn. of water in cheese 3728.
- Meijlen, W. M. Relative merits of coal and oil in the mercantile marine 1654
- Meljerlingh, W. Beknopt Leerboek der Schenkunde (book) 2366.
- Melmer, K. See Schmidt, Ench.
- Melnert, R. N. See Hurd C D
- Melnert, R. N., and Hurd C D. Pyrolysis of allene and methylacetylene 68.
- Meinert, H. S. V. See Smits, A
- Meinhard, F. A. Channel ceramic furnace P 3144.
- Meinert, E., and Mugdan, M. Ac_2O P 5436
- Melnicke, E. Mercuric-Klarungs reaction as a rapid micro method for unactivated sera 2164
- Melns R. E. See Audreth L F
- Mels, H. See Tschunkur, E
- Mels, H., Klein W., and Tschunkur, E. Art. Gual rubber, P 1706.
- Melzel, K. See Biltz, W., Klemm W
- Melsenburg, K. Rubber, P 1705, crotyl bromide, P 3672
- Melsenheimer, J., and Dörner, O. Assocns. in soln., 562
- Meiser, Werner. See Bertho, A.
- Melzer, Wilhelm. Urea, P 1265, see Neelmeier W
- Melzer, Wilhelm, and Knilling W von. Urea P 5242
- Melzer, Wilhelm, Schubardt W., and Kramer O. Fe, P 4474.
- Meliss, L. A. See Graham, W F., Wolf F L
- Melissner, A. What is an insulator? 1009, detn. of structure with acoustic oscillations 1128
- Melissner, G. Disinfecting action of simple org. Hg compds., 1868
- Melissner, J. Heavy metal azides P 1341, 4405 app. for the continuous nitration of org. compds., P 4154, pentaerythritol, P 4256 Hg fulminate, P 4405, see Hofwimmer F Schmid, Arnold
- Melissner, K. L. Artificial aging of duralumin and superduralumin 82, effect of artificial aging on the resistance of superduralumin to corrosion by sea water, 2404.
- Melissner, K. W., and Masaki, O. Structure of the F terms of Rb, 5090.
- Melissner, T. See Thues, K.
- Melissner, W. Measurements with the aid of liquid He (X) elec. resistance of some alloys, 243, status of the investigation of supercond. 2626
- Melissner, W., and Franz, H. Measurements with the aid of liquid He (IX) supercond. of carbides and nitrides, 1135.
- Melissner, W., Polányi, M., and Schmid E. Measurements with the aid of liquid He (XII) plasticity of metal crystals at low temps., 2035.
- Melissner, W., and Voigt, B. Measurements with the aid of liquid He (XI) resistance of certain metals at low temps 1717 (XI) resistance of pure metals at low temps 3531
- Meltner L. Probability of ionization of internal levels by rapid corpuscular rays and a method for its detection 5030 See Hahn Otto
- Meltner L. and Hupfeld H H. Absorption law for γ radiation of short wave length 4178
- Meltzer K. App. for producing coal gas and water gas from coal dust P 1662
- Meljan A. App. for gravity sepn. of oil and water etc P 3379
- Méker, G. A. Ceramic or construction materials P 4100
- Mekie E C. Effect of anesthesia on the blood sugar content 5929
- Mekler, L. A. Utilizing waste refinery fuels. I (II) 403 useful conversion of petroleum refinery by products 5754
- Melamid M. Cracking coal tar constituents P 194
- Melanit A-G. Hydrocarbons P 1953
- Melchett International Nickel Co. 57
- Melchionna R. Effect of thetoli on the blood pressure heart rate and respiratory rate 5408
- Melchior, H. Distribution of O in its liquid condition 5253
- Melchior, P. Al—the light metals and their alloys 61 Brinell hardness elastic limit and ultimate tensile strength of age hardening Al alloys 1784
- Meldrum, A. N., and Harve N W. Derivs. of salicylic acid (II) 3 nitro-5-sulfo- and 5-nitro-3-sulfo-salicylic acids 3636.
- Meldrum, N U. Behavior of glutathione in yeast 527
- Melhardt, G. See Melhardt W A
- Melhardt Hans. See Hofmeister F
- Melhardt Helena. See Melhardt W A
- Melhardt W A. Leontowitsch M v (geb. Melhardt) Melhardt H and Melhardt G. Dist. crude mineral oil or tar etc. with steam P 608
- Melhus, I E. Treating wounds of trees and plants P 554
- Mellana A-G. Dyeing textiles P 5299
- Mellikanov, I M. Vaccination against botulism 3466
- Melikova E A. See Pomer E
- Mellina E. Correo A. and Acosta A V. Water works of the City of Mexico 1926
- Mellis B. Preservation of lemon juice, 4358
- Mellish, T. G. Anode container for electroplating app. P 2059
- Melkon, B. $\text{Ca}(\text{ClO})_2$, 1634
- Mell, C D. Sources of natural dyestuffs, 208 595 3839 black dyes from the leaves of the *Mimosa* species, 5772 historical sketch of the logwood industry, 5993.
- Mellanby E. See Watson A F
- Mellanby, J. Frothbase—its preps and properties 2448
- Mellanby, M. Diet and the Teeth. Part II (book) 3039
- Mellanoff, I S. Plastic product from natural resin, phenol, aldehyde and alkali P 3782
- Mellen, A F. How contamination from pump packing was checked, 2789
- Melli, G., and Lorenza, A. Serum lipase in the study of pancreatic lesions, 540
- Mellano, M. Treating textiles, P 4719
- Mellink, A. Beknopt Leerboek der Schenkunde

- in het bijzonder van de Verbrandingsverschijnselen (book), 1151
- Mello Geraides, C. de. Oil palms of Angola, 3505
- Mello Geraides, C. de, d'Almeida A., and Duarte, C. Oleaginous seeds from the forests of Angola, 4140
- Mello Geraides, C. de, Duarte C. and Gouveia, P. Oil palm fruit and its oil, 3505
- Mellon, M. G., and Ferner, G. W. Solms for colorimetric standards (IV) factors affecting the color of indicator solns 2660
- Mellor, D. P. See Iredale T
- Mellor, D. P., and Iredale T. Photo reaction of H and ICl 1735
- Mellor, J. W. Pan grading 181 A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorg and Theoretical Chemistry Vol XI Te Cr Mo W (book), 4174 bating machine—jacking and jugging—behavior of plastic under pressure, 5529
- Mellquist, J. H. Protective layers in metallic or other elec conductors, P 2127
- Melms, F. Alkali cellulose 1375
- Melnikov, N. N. Action of trichloromethyl chlorocarbonate on phenols 1228 reaction of complex ethers containing a trichloromethoxy group 1201 reaction of AlCl₃ on alkyl trichloromethyl 422
- Melone V W. See Butelder G. Hurd
- Melon, J. L. Minerals from the Belgian Congo 1. Monopyrrole tourmaline, (II) 3670
- Melon, L. Influence of a diet rich in cystine on the content of the tissues 3378
- Meloy G. S. Device for taking samples of bulk material such as cottonseed P 552 carbonaceous affect mill values of cottonseed, 3505
- Mels W H van. Should chemistry be taught by the deductive method followed by the empirical deductive method? 2884
- Melsen J A van. See Kuuska L
- Melster A. See Trautz M
- Melton H E. See Russell J L
- Melville A. Dundas K. and Watson R A. App for centrifugal molding of pipes, columns etc 1549
- Melville, H W. and Ludiand E B. Effect of foreign gases on the lower crit. oxidation limit of P vapor 0064
- Melville, I. Mechanism of mercurial salivation 3726
- Melville, P. See Samaran D
- Melvin, E. H. Transparency of NaF and LiF in the extreme ultra violet 2572 see Wulf, O R
- Mels, T. Metal baths for carrying heat to cooking distn and similar app 3201 app for rolling plate glass, P 4677
- Melsak, J. See Szurkowski S
- Melzer, H. Sb in enamels 3792
- Melzer, W. Sources of error in detn of b p and boiling range of com. benzines 558 testing coking coals, 1968, coke testing 2538 5005
- Memmler, K. Materialprüfungsweisen Banden I, II and III (book) 1009 see Bauer O
- Memmler, K., and Laute, K. Endurance tests on the high frequency vacuum-compression machine, 3283
- Menaldi F A. Quant investigation of the Schotten Baumann reaction 35
- Menard, D. P. See Holmes A D
- Menchikovskiy, F., and Adler, S. Salt lands in the southern part of the Jordan valley, 4955
- Mendel, A. See Kleinmann, E
- Mendel, B., Bauch, M., and Strelitz, P. Pyruvic acid in the metabolism of animal cells 2178
- Mendel, H. W for lamp filaments, P 3923
- Mendel, Hans. Animal materials for artificial silk a chemico-technical problem for the glue and gelatin industry, 2590, see Gerngross, O
- Mendel, L. B. See Bing, P C., Rose W B
- Mendel, L. B., and Vickery, H. B. Effect of continued administration of I on the growth of the albino rat, 342 nutrition—continuation and extension of work on vegetable proteins 4584
- Mendel, W. Comps. of viscose, P 3834
- Mendeleev, I. v. Thermostat of high degree of precision, 2
- Mendelsohn, I. W. Trends in public health engineering, 3750
- Mendelsohn, J. Washability of Transvaal coals 2633, 4392
- Mendelsohn, S. Analytical microscopy of corn egg albumin, 2778
- Mendius, W. Refining hydrocarbon vapors with adsorptive catalysts P 5016 see Taft, T DeC.
- Mendlik, F. Structure of yohimbine 3003
- Mendlik, F., and Wibaut, J. P. Yohimbine (II) 2733
- Meneghetti, E. Detn of Ag in organs and in org liquids, 2166 Na₂S O₃ as an antidote (II) transformation of Na₂S O₃ in the organism, 4008 radius of colloidal particles and pharmacological action 3533
- Meneghini, D. Carburants and combustion in internal-combustion engine (II) initial rate of evapn of com. gasolines, 5756
- Meneghini, D., and Salmoni R. Carburants and combustion in internal-combustion engine (III) initial rate of evapn. of gasolines and benzenes 5756
- Menesdorfer, K. Decoration of elec. incandescent lamps, P 2377
- Menge A. C. Filter for filtering water as drawn for use, P 3108
- Menge, H., and Wickmann, P. A. Cylindrical roasting and drying device, P 5059
- Mengebier H. See Schneek, A
- Mengels, H. Tanning bath for Ag pictures, P 3924
- Menger, A. Viscous adhesive P 2823
- Menk, W. Chemotherapeutic effect of Ag compounds on mice inoculated with *Sprockelia crocoides* with particular reference to treatment with mixts of neoarsphenamine and Solganol 2192
- Menke J B. How should chemistry be taught in intermediate and preparatory schools? 3208
- Menkin M F. See Menkin, V
- Menkin, V. Inflammation (I) mechanism of fixation by the inflammatory reaction, (II) fixation of trypan blue in inflamed areas of frogs, 1579 (VII) fixation of bacteria and of particulate matter at the site of inflammation, 3065
- Menkin, V., and Menkin, M. P. Accumulation of Fe in tuberculous areas 3724
- Menking, H. Improving Mg alloys, P 3307
- Menna, G. See Nucconin, R
- Mennie, F. L. Comps for treating fuel P 3152

- Mennyoy, G. Respiratory exchange in asphyxia 3048.
- Menon, A. S. State of polarization of light scattered by colloidal solns—As and Sb sulfides and Cu, 2895.
- Menon, B. K. See Badhwar, I. C.
- Menon, B. K., and Guha P. C. Attempted asymmetric synthesis of S compds., 3621
- Menon, K. N., and Robinson R. Strychnine and brucine (VII) constitution of dinitrostrychocarboxylic acid 3349
- Menos, J. See Sommer H. H.
- Menough, P. S. Annealing and heat treating cast Fe, P 3613.
- Menozzi, A., and Pratolongo, U. *Chimica agraria*, Vol. I *Chimica org. vegetale e nutrizione delle piante* (book), 5446
- Menschick, W. See Page, I. H.
- Mensching, J. E. See Colson, R. C.
- Menschutkin, B. N. See Menshutkin, B. N.
- Menshikov, G. See Oryekhov A.
- Menshutkin, B. N. Evgenia Vladimirovich Baron, 1714
- Mensing, G. E. β -Naphthol in pellet form P 3016
- Menton, J. Outbreak of food poisoning in Staffordshire (II) bacteriol. investigation 2304.
- Mentzel, A. (Patent) Hydrogenating coal and similar materials, 1061 hydrogenation of coal, 1061, preserving granular substances contg unstable substances, 1303 NaOH and NH_4 1340 caustic soda— H_2Cl 2330 fertilizers, 3119, bicarbonates, 3780 nitrates 5521
- Mentzel, F. Detn. of adhesive capacity 6013
- Menz, H. App. for purifying and ozonizing air P 3328, fuel for internal-combustion engines P 4397, see *Chemie & Technik* J. M. S. Ges.
- Menz, H., Steffen, W., and Jaaks-Muncheberg E. Motor fuel, P 192.
- Menzel, D. H. See Burge, R. T.
- Menzel, E., and Kridel, K. White gold, P 4808
- Menzel, W. See Ruff O.
- Menser, G. Crystal structure of cryolithionate 1763, crystal structure of eulytite, 1765 4205
- Mensies, A. C., and Pringle, C. O. Raman spectrum of solid N_2O , 3916.
- Mensies, A. W. C. H_2O content of CaH_2 3894 see Seckman, D. V. Sloat, C. A. Weight S. L., Jr.
- Menzies, A. W. C., and Hitchcock, C. S. Misleading equl. encountered in the measurement of dissociation pressures in salt hydrate systems 3904
- Menzies, J. R. Cooperation in water purification, 5721
- Menzies, R. G. Org. compds. of Ti, 1797
- Mercier, F., and Mercier L. J. Neutral isovalerate of sparteine, 4659
- Mercier, L. Lymphadenoma produced by injection of coal tar 1387
- Mercier, L. J. See Mercier, F.
- Mercier, F. Measurements of suspensions and deposits, 2619
- Mercier, E. App. for condensing vapors and sepr. gases therefrom, P 441
- Merck, E. Prüfung der chem. Reagentien auf Reinheit (book), 2078.
- Merck, E., *Chemische Fabrik*. Purifying harmonic, P 560 aminophenylaminoalkyl-carbanols, P 3363 pure N-methylphenyl ethanolamine, P 3363, insecticides P 3429
- Merck E. Firma 1 (4' Amino-phenol)-1 hydroxy 2-methylamino-propane P 1264 1 ω aminophenyl 2-methylamino 1-propanol P-344 purifying alk. P 2406 stable I oils P 3439 1 ω -nitrophenyl - methyl amino-propan-1-one P 3671 iodized oils P 3240 complex compds. of quaternary valent Sb P 194
- Merck & Co. Dehydrating al. P 1643 3765 surgical I 4663 commercial I P 5624
- Merco Nordstrom Valve Co. Lubricated rotary plug valve for fluids destructive to the lubricant P 2600
- Meredith J. W. See Thompson Bros. B. ston) Ltd.
- Merentov B. Ya. Chrysotile deposits a Talov 4821 see Arshinov V. V.
- Merica, P. D. Gases in metals 3444 see Vanick J. S.
- Merica P. D. and Kaves A. E. C free Ni contg castings P 4440
- Merica P. D. Vanick J. S. and Wickenden T. H. Gray cast Fe P 3613
- Meriden Gravure Co. Electroplated printing plates P 4183
- Merjianian A. and Koualewa M. W. Bacteria disease of grapes 1485
- Merkel F. Energy problem of electric heating 202a.
- Merkel, G. Swinging oven for low temp. carbonization with direct or partly direct heating P 1363 directly heated distn. retort for coal etc. P 263b.
- Merkelbach W. See Rojahn C. A.
- Merkel & Kienlin Ges. Waterproofing wool P 2305
- Merkeneschlager F. See Hiltner E.
- Merkeneschlager F. and Wartenberg H. Biology of the potato (VI) ecological deterioration of the potato 4080
- Merkl, W. See *Beurteilung anorg. u. industrie chemie* a. Hile
- Merklen, F. P. See Benard H.
- Merklen L. See Massot
- Merklen, P., LeBreton E. and Adnot A. Influence of serum lipides on the pptn. and detn. of serum globulin 4.93-4
- Merkulow, G. A. Morphology of lipid metabolism 3698.
- Merkur'ev N. K. See Bocharov A. A.
- Merl T. Maltol and its colorimetric detn. in malt coffee 100*
- Merländer, R. See Weisberg, J.
- Merley S. E. Alca. from olefins P 4261
- Merliub-Sobel, M. Detergent P 330* see Cooper H. S.
- Merrill I. S., and Schibsted H. Vacuum app. for the vacuumizing of milk powder P 750
- Merrill-Soule Co. Vacuum app. for the vacuumizing of milk powder, P 150
- Merriman H. F. Heat-exchange app. for use with sulfurous gases, etc. P 239 H_2SO_4 manuf. from weak SO_2 gas, P 5938
- Merriman F. A. Finishing plant maintenance methods 3842.
- Merrill, A. D. Digesting fibrous cellulosic material with acid Ca sulfite liquor, P 4126 see Hovey R. W.
- Merrill, C. J. App. for continuous drying of webs such as coated paper P 206.
- Merrill, C. W. See in 1929, 3253.
- Merrill, C. W. *et al.* Economic relations of Ag to other metals in argentiferous ores, 56

- Merrill, K. H. Hazards in the manuf of patent leather 2323
- Merrill, H. *p*-Nitroaniline, P 716
- Merrill, H. B., and Henrich, R. C. Application of the Atkin-Thompson method for acidity to vegetable-tanned calf leather, 2323.
- Merrill, M. H. Carbohydrate metabolism of the organisms of the genus *Mycobacterium* 128-9. (II) utilization of org compds in a synthetic medium (III) end products of carbohydrate utilization 4908
- Merrill, P. W. Spectra of 10 bright line stars of classes B and A 249
- Merrill, P. W., and Burwell, C. G. Spectra of several long period variable stars 342
- Merrill, W. L. Wood pulp grader P 393
- Merrill Co. Recovering cyanide from solns P 780 cyanide recovery from ore treating solns. P 4213
- Merriman, T. Cement 364
- Merriss, M. H. Applications of NH_3 3132
- Merritt, E., and Moore, D. R. Polarized fluorescence of solns of riboflavin B and uranine. 3571
- Merritt, E. H. App. for indicating, and regulating the d. of p. per stork etc. P 4709
- Merritt, G. E. See Tool A Q
- Merritt, H. H. See Freonot synth F
- Merritt, H. H. See W. Equal between cerebrospl. fluid and blood plasma (II) d. of diffusion of Ca and F between cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum (IV) Ca content of cerebrospinal fluid and aq. humor at different levels of parathyroid activity 1568
- Mershon, R. D. Electrode for electrolytic condensers. P 48 electrolytic condensers P 45 electrolytic app. with filmed electrodes P 5102
- Mershon, R. D. and Ross, P. A. Electrolytic condenser P 536
- Merten, W. J. Alloys of Pb, Sn and Cu P 1214 furnaces and equipment for nitriding 4827
- Mertens, E. Wool fat P 2562
- Mertis, J. B. Jr. Geology of the Eagle Circle Dist. Alaska 2669
- Merturi, G. J. See Jakova Merturi G
- Merwe, C. R. van der. Prickly pear and its eradication 4502
- Merwin, H. E. Assays of ore minerals 5117 see Roberts H S
- Merz, A., and Brennecke, E. Diffusion of Zn into Sn and Pb into Sn in the liquid state—kinetics of the soldering process 1.08.
- Merr, A., and Fiescher, F. Influence of Ni on the temps. of the metastable and stable Al transformation of eutectic Fe-Ca and Fe-C-Si alloys—graphite eutectoid 62
- Merz, A., and Schuster, H. Graphitization curves of N Hekker 4828
- Merz, K. W. Constituents of a previously unknown drug (*Palusia acuminata*) 1031, behavior of stereoisomeric oximes of a β -unsaturated ketone on hydrogenation 2132 effect of new glucosides, isolated from *Digitalis lanata* on frog heart, 3725.
- Mers, O. Accelerated weathering of cellulose lacquers 608, viscosity of solns. of nitrocellulose 5018 app. for detn. of elongation and tensile strength of paint and varnish films, 5778, paints for aircraft and their testing, 5999
- Merz, W. Sphingomyelin, 306 occurrence of ether-insol. leucithins in the brain, 3040
- Merskireh, J. App. for detg. the sp. gr. of liquids, P 623.
- Mescher, K. Automatic regulators for boiler-water level and app. for returning the condensate in low pressure steam-heating installations 3749, utilization of exhaust steam in the pulp and paper industry, 4704
- Mestick, R. O. Work Book of General Chemistry (book), 2909
- Meskin, V. S. See Kussmann, A.
- Mesmer, J. P., and Baxter, R. A. Prepp. ketones and related products from paraffin hydrocarbons 4523.
- Messenger, G. A. Solvent detergents in fulling and scouring, 5036.
- Messer, A. Column and plate type of app. for distn. and rectification, P 4 rectification system for sepg. O and N from liquid air, P 549 liquefying and sepg. app. for obtaining O and N from air P 3415
- Messer, A. C. See Shaw, L. A.
- Messer & Co. G. M. B. H. Double-column app. for sepg. atm. O and N, P 549, O and N from liquid air P 753, heat exchanger for gas mixts. P 1127 C_2H_2 generator, P 2653
- Messerknecht, C. See Winkler, F.
- Messerschmidt, W. Data. of the emanation content of the atm. 5345
- Messerschmitt, A. Ca-alkali phosphates, P 564.
- Messina, R. Hyperglucemia and the reticulo-endothelial system 4310.
- Messner Klebermass, L. See Zuckerkandl, F.
- Messingwerk Schwarzwald A.-G. See Aktien-Gesellschaft der Eisen und Stahlwerke vorm. G. Fischer
- Messini, M. Combined action of thymus exta. and adrenaline on glucemia, 4937.
- Messini, M., and Poli, A. Relations between glucemia and P of the blood under the action of uranyl salts and exts. of thyme 2199
- Messkin, W. S. See Meskin, V. S.
- Messler, E. L. Press for manuf. of ingot mold hot tops P 4214
- Messler, E. L., and Thomas, J. Hot top for ingot molds, P 3610
- Messner, G., and Frankenburger, W. Intermediate compds. in the catalytic synthesis of NH_3 —detection of the formation of a surface nitride between N and W, 5515
- Mestre, M. Hyposulfites, redos, sulfoxylates, and oxymethanesulfines, 1701
- Mészáros, G. Potato in the diet of diabetics, 4026 see Gössy, B. von.
- Metafilters, Ltd. Multiple-plate type filter for beer, varnish oils, etc., P 3525
- "Metal," See anon. Furnace, P 625.
- Metal Castings Holding Corp. Coating molds such as those for casting automobile engine pistons, etc. P 2105, permanent mold for casting metals P 5336
- Metal Castings, Ltd., and Nicholson, A. H. Casting hollow articles of Al alloy, P 906.
- Metal Chlorides Corp. Anhyd AlCl_3 , P 5521
- Metal Finishing Research Corp. Coating metals, P 3952
- Metallbank und Metallurgische Ges. A.-G. H_2SO_4 , P 552
- Metallges. A.-G. (Patents) Active C, 565, active C—fuel gas, 2821, 4369, alkali metal phosphates, 779, 1643, 1954, 3444, 4668, alkali phosphates and metal oxides 4365.

- alkali phosphates from Fe phosphate, 1340
alkali phosphates— HCl , 2528 alloys for
casting, 3307, Al-alkali chlorides, 3134 Al
alloys, 1213, app for evapng liquids, 3203
app for roasting sulfide ores etc 3304 bast
fibers, 3044, burning P, 4672, Cd 565 3306
combusting fuels, 3311, casting and burning
locomotive plates, 1211, casting Cu-Zn alloys
on Fe cores, 3611, casting metals around a
metal core, 4840, catalyst poisons, 744
cellulose, 4704, 5029, cement etc 5268
centrifugal electrofilter, 4183 cleaning blast
furnace gases electrically, 5102 cleaning
furnace gases electrically 2928, coagulating
latex, 2876, compds of P and O 5253 de
arsenication of acids 1642 3443 disodium
pyrophosphate, 386, 1644, distg and gasify-
ing solid fuels, 2272 distg mineral oils 5251
drying and cooling adsorbents 3115 5224
effecting catalytic reactions between gases or
vapors, 4050 elec. cleaning of gases contg
combustible dust 3256 elec. gas-cleaners
2061, elec. gas-cleaning app with parallel
plate pptg electrodes, 2061 elec. gas purifi-
cation plant, 464, 1169 2061 elec. gas puri-
fiers, 649, 1745 2377 electrode curtain for
elec. gas cleaner, *compnng interlocked wire
rings* 1169 electrodeposition of As from
roasting gases 3253, electrodeposition of
metals, 1166, evapng liquids, 548 ferrie
phosphate 2529 filtering gases 1010 flour
1922, furnace for remelting and purifying
crude metals, 3612 gas purification 2051
2928 hanging electrode for elec. gas cleaners
854, high tension resistance, for use with
electrofilters, 4509, high tension switch for
use with electrofilters, 4509 Pb alloys for
bearings, etc., 2411, method and plant for
regulating the underpressure in evaporators
connected to condensers, 1010 multiple cell
drier for fuel, 3311, neutralizing fats and oils
3562, 4142, oils and fats 4427 ores 2962
5132 oven for the low temp. distn of finely
granular fuels 1060 P_2O_5 5254, 5256 P,
2821, purifying waste waters from coking
plants or cellulose or other factories, 4645
pyrophosphates 1954, reactivating C, 2530
recovering values from sludge obtained in the
alkali purification of vegetable oils etc 4113
red P, 4672, 4953 refractory materials 2259
4678, roasting ores 479 905 3950 4097
roasting sulfide ores such as Zn blende 1790
rotary drum furnace for roasting sulfurous
ores etc, 565 steam-dustn app for fatty
acids, etc., 1403 sulfates, 4668 tempering
Cu alloys, 5337, transportable device for
charging shaft furnaces of rectangular cross-
section 1127, treating bauxite 2823 treat-
ing ores, etc., 3609, volatilizable metals 2678
waste gases from cellulose digesters 1382
working up Pb ores and waste, 2104 Zn
compds, 385, Zn salt solns. 1042 see Lodge-
Cottrell Ltd., Zellstoffabrik Waldhof
- Metallges. A-G**, Forster H von and Lay E
Electrically heated furnace for annealing
metal sheets, wire etc., P 256
- Metallges. A-G**, and *Hochofenwerk Lubeck*
A G Cu and Zn, P 678.
- Metallges. A-G**, and Huhmann O Fuel
briquets, P 581
- Metallges. A-G**, and Klencke H Ore-
winning app of the Dwight Lloyd type P
4511
- Metallges. A-G**, and Lodge-Cottrell Ltd
Elec. pptn of dust from gases P 463 elec.
pptn app P 2061 2 4475 elec. purification
of SO_2 gases P 4475
- Metallges. A G** and Mueller C Water gas
P 1975
- Metallges. A-G** Muller G and Siebert F
Filter for purifying water etc. P 4645
- Metallges. A-G** and Rodenkirchen Gebrüder
Casting app for uniting a cast metal article
with a difficult fusible metal P 1940
- Metallhütte Magdeburg G m b H** Work-
ing up cobaltiferous sludge P 3304
- Metallhüttenwerke Schaefer & Schaefer A G**
and Naeser O Smelting vessel for making
alloys or purifying metals by crstg out P
677
- Metall-Industrie J** Kießbach Muffle fur-
naces P 1126 grate for supporting enameled
goods during burn P 3798
- Metallraffinerie Berlin G m b H** Sepg
metals from solns. P 55-1
- Metallwarenfabrik J** Jackle G m b H
Calvanizing hollow bodies P 494
- Metallwerk Plansee G m b H W.O. P**
3443
- Metallwerk Plansee G m b H** and Schwarz-
kopf P Elec. resistance furnace P 3206-7
- Metallwerk A P** see Volkovich S I
- Metals Protection Corp** Coating objects with
Cr P 1743 electroplating, Fe and steel with
other metals such as Ni and Cr P 2649
polishing Cr surfaces P 3794
- Metal & Thermit Corp** Electrodeposition of
metals such as Cr etc P 2374 electro-
deposited coatings or masses contg Be P
4183 TiO_2 P 4318 Be alloys P 5102 Be
salts P 5321 5739
- Metcalf, G F**, and Thompson B J Low grad.
current vacuum tube 3523
- Metcalfs, R M** Compn for protecting hosey
from undue wear P 5301
- Metcalfs-Shaw E** Film evapng app for
concr. or distg liquids P 4154
- Meth M** Glass P 13-0
- Methyl A** Combustible liquids—utilization of
lignite oils in Diesel motors 3804
- Metrikina, E M** See Joffe I S
- Metropolitan Engineering Co** Heat-
exchange app for heating air with flue gases,
etc. P 5 uniting parts of gray cast Fe or
malleable cast Fe P 3613 coating ferrous
metal tubes with Cr and Ni P 3613
- Mettler, S E** and Minot C R. Effect of Fe
on blood formation as influenced by changing
the acidity of the gastrointestinal contents in
certain cases of anemia 3091
- Mettler, C** Dyeing dyes P 4715
- Mettler, W** Machine for dyeing cloth in the
piece P 5300
- Metz, C F** See Germann P E E
- Metz, E** Detn of homogentisic acid in urine,
531 see Embden G
- Metzger, C W** Tubular heat-exchange app
for cooling compressed air P 5060.
- Metzger H.** *La combustion européenne mo-
derne la chimie* (book) 1151 *Les concepts
scientifiques* (book) 1151 *Newton, Stahl,
Boerhaave et la doctrine chimique* (book),
1151
- Metzger, O**, and Grauderye L. M. Cleaning
of goods before washing. 4570.

- Metzger, O., Granderye, M., and Zurcher, M. Prep'n. of Cr acetate, 1037
- Metzger, T. Device for fusing metals, salts etc., in crucibles, P 852
- Metz, H. See Hentrich, W
- Metal, Z. Fertilizer from distillery and sugar factory residues, P 3119
- Mettler, R. O. Assay method for osiments contg. Hg or its salts, 1634
- Metzner, H. Suitability of preservatives for the conservation of crabmeat, 3738
- Metzner, P. Polar cond. of living and dead membranes 719 app for fluorescence microscopy and for fluorescence photomicrography 1122
- Meuche, H. See Klomager H. C.
- Meulen, H. ter Distribution of Moisture 3882 hydrogenation methods in org. chem. analysis 5875
- Meulen, J. H. van der Cyanides P 780 bromo-solometric invest. gations (I) detn. of urea, NH_4 salts and formates (II) detn. of I so iodides 1182 (III) detn. of the components of a mixt. of iodates and bromates (IV) detn. of component in a mixt. of bromate iodate and iodide 1184 (V) detn. of Br in bromide 1756 (VI) detn. of bromides (VII) detn. of chlorates with AsO_2 as reducing agent and O_2 as oxidant 3591 (VIII) 4485 iodides I 4668 permanganometric investigation II 5873
- Meulen, P. A. van der Relation between catalytic action and the phys. properties of soap 1624 see Ten Broeck W. T. L. Jr.
- Meulen, P. A. van der and Mann, R. F. Vapor pressure of pyridine 2034
- Meunier, A. Color changes of plants during desiccation—chromogen of *Orobanchis niger*, L., is arbutin 4647 5115
- Meunier, C. See Comrade E.
- Meunier, E. Roven process for the production of salub. pulp from resinous woods 2063
- Meunier, F. Decompos. of dissolved alk. earth bicarbonates 3108
- Meunier, L. Structure and some properties of wool 411
- Meunier, L. and Corbiere, J. Oiling of wool fibers with aq. emulsions of fats 1388
- Meunier, L. and Lesch, M. Action of electrolytes on substantive dyes 3223 Beer's law in solns. of substantive dyes 3570 study of solns. of substantive dyes by means of the photolec. colorimeter 3597
- Meunier, L., and Le Viet, K. Tannage 432 3863
- Meurer, H. See Haanen, C. A.
- Meurisse, C., & Co. Polo ball formed with foam rubber, P 3376
- Meurisse, G. Polo ball formed with foam rubber, P 3378
- Meurs, G. J. van. Scheikunde Vraagstukken (book), 869, Beginselen der Scheikunde 2 Org. Scheikunde (book), 2135
- Meurs, W. A. van. See Bertram S. H.
- Meuser, L. See Adams, H. S. Cadwell S. M.
- Mewes, H. New photochem. effect on celluloid paper as a radiation problem, 1450
- Mewes, K. E. R. Liquefying and sepg. constituents of air or other gas mixts. P 384
- Mey, B. Insecticide paste for the preservation of trees P 4968
- Mey, K. Metallized paper or fabrics, P 462
- Meyer, A. See Brauer, L.
- Meyer, A., and Mathey, S. Detn. of acetone, 84
- Meyer, A., and Vittenet, R. Azo deriva. of homophthalimide, 3648
- Meyer, A. E. H. Decrease effect (Marx effect) in alkali cells, 5082
- Meyer, A. F. Life of house connections with respect to material, size and water analysis, 5483
- Meyer, A. H. P. fixing compd. in the soil, 1616, necessity of org. matter for the maintenance of an available supply of P in the soil, 5235
- Meyer, Albert W. See Johnson, W. C.
- Meyer, Alfred W. X ray diffraction by org. solns. 1132
- Meyer, B. S. Effect of mineral salts on the transpiration and water requirement of the cotton plant, 3031
- Meyer, C. H. Diastase baking powder P 2209
- Meyer, C. R., and Hetler, R. A. Vitamin A content of oats, 5452
- Meyer, D. Action of various nitrogenous fertilizers on acid soils, 3118
- Meyer, D., and Obst, P. Effect of fertilizers and P_2O_5 and Ca absorption of various plants, 2230
- Meyer, D., Obst, P., Wilczewski, F., and Dietrich, W. N loss and action of cold and hot manures (II), 2800
- Meyer, E. Detn. of the alc. no. in tinctures 3433
- Meyer, Edgar. Emil Warburg's 85th birthday 2584
- Meyer, Egon. See Schmidt, Otto
- Meyer, Eva. See Koller, Gottfried
- Meyer, E. A. See Distillers Co., Ltd.
- Meyer, E. G. E. Motor fuels P 2836
- Meyer, E. H. L. Raman effect and assocn. 3568
- Meyer, E. H. L., and Otterbein, C. Dipole moment and Kerr effect 3534
- Meyer, E. M. Albumin and milk sugar from milk whey P 750
- Meyer, Felix. Constricted glass tubes, P 571
- Meyer, Franz. See Lechtenberger, T.
- Meyer, Friedrich, and Spanner, H. J. Electron emissive material P 5318
- Meyer, Fritz. Coupling dipping in Hg for avoiding leaks in respiration app., 5685 see Holtje R.
- Meyer, F. S. Dental castings, P 65
- Meyer, F. W. Reviving decolorizing C, P 783 renewing the decolorizing capacity of MgO . I' 2667 MgO process 5787
- Meyer, G. J. App. for pasteurizing milk in bulk P 4325
- Meyer, G. J., Mfg. Co. App. for pasteurizing milk in bulk, P 4325, app. for cooking or sterilizing bottled or canned goods, P 4449
- Meyer, G. M. See Levene, P. A.
- Meyer, H. Activity of working solns. in the cyanide process 4211
- Meyer, Hans. Analyse und Konstitutionsermittlung org. Verbindungen (book), 3662
- Meyer, Hans and Graf, R. Condensation of pyridine and quinoline carboxylic acids with amino acids 2939
- Meyer, Hans, and Raudnitz, H. Metallic acid and its derivs. 97
- Meyer, Hans, G. in b. H. Paper, P 1382
- Meyer, Harry. Artificial fibers, P 1994
- Meyer, Harry, and Eller, W. Viscose, P 592.

- Meyer, Harry, and Mannesbach, H. Artificial silk, etc., P 4402.
- Meyer, H. G. Uncommon ores and metals, 1641.
- Meyer, H. K. See Scholl, R.
- Meyer, H. M. See Dunlop, J. P.; Juhna, C. E.
- Meyer, H. T. Fine structure in the x-ray K series absorption edges of elements of the middle range of at. no., 4467.
- Meyer, Jean. See Winterstein, A.
- Meyer, Johannes. Pptn. of sediments and the formation of calculi in the urinary tract, 2476.
- Meyer, Julius. Walter Herz, G. lab. process for the prepn. of sulfuric chloride, 1175 ob., dynamic dices., 1863.
- Meyer, Julius, and Amus, E. Porous masses from cement, etc., P 5533.
- Meyer, Julius, and Ansbach, M. Salts of bivalent V, 1433.
- Meyer, Julius, and Ansbach, W. Reactions with liquid Cl, 1176.
- Meyer, Julius, and Franke, W. Prepn. of telluric acid, 637.
- Meyer, Julius, and Kitzelmann, C. Neodymium selenates and sulfates, 1176.
- Meyer, Julius, and Schulz, F. Ceric selenate, 1176.
- Meyer, J. B. Prevention of foaming in aquabonding and thickening media, 4070, 5308 sealing materials for tire inner tubes, 4441 coated paper in the printing industry 5989.
- Meyer, J. H. Alinks, 5582.
- Meyer, J. R. Action of globulins on the development of transplantable lymphosarcoma of the mouse, 3033.
- Meyer, J. W. Compa. for removing grease and tar from lacquered surfaces, P 2234.
- Meyer, Karl. Branham Pharm., 170, see Fischer, Franz, Meyerhof, O.
- Meyer, Konrad. See Guntherschulze, A.
- Meyer, Kurt. Chem. nature of the heterogenic antigen in Staph. bacilli, 3009.
- Meyer, K. H. Spatial representation of the structure of C compds. and their use in the chemistry of highly polymerized compds., 15 see Mark, H.
- Meyer, K. H., and Blangney, L. Paul Julius, 3208.
- Meyer, K. H., and Dunkel, M. Interaction between org. compds.—in particular hydrophobic colloids and salts, 5332.
- Meyer, K. H., and Hopff, H. Aromatic carboxylic acids, P 3669, preserving rubber latex P 5311.
- Meyer, K. H., and Mark, H. Structure of highly polymerized compds., 5807, (book), 1208.
- Meyer, K. H., and Schuster, C. Azo dyes for use on cellulose acetate rayon P 3844.
- Meyer, L. Phosphate status of soils, 4647.
- Meyer, Leo, Co. App. for reclaiming rubber and fabric from tire beads, P 3876.
- Meyer, Lester. Water baths, 1707, m. p. tubes, 4131, (NH₄)₂S pptns., 4196, pptn. by means of H₂S, 4196 purification process 5363.
- Meyer, Lothar. Dependence of mol. polarization on temp. and its relationship to free rotation, 1129, 3211.
- Meyer, M. Nernst equation (I) a new equation for electrode potentials, 2923.
- Meyer, O. Course of the reactions between graphite and oxides as well as between heavy metal carbides and oxides, 1753. manuf. and properties of carbide and nitride crucibles 3, 90 see Esender, W.
- Meyer, O. and Esender, W. Reduction of magnetite and limonite with CH₄, 3, 90.
- Meyer, P. Vapor pressure curves of motor spirits 1979. C papers for manifolds, or transfers, P 2632.
- Meyer, Paul. Uremia, its owing protracted vomiting, 2143 arteriovenous difference in the colloid osmotic pressure 4, 16 see L. Schultz, W.
- Meyer, P. F. Effect of insulin on a 170 cretion 1007.
- Meyer, R. See Dieterle, H.
- Meyer, R. F. Treating ores such as anode or of Au, Ag, Pb and Zn P 4611.
- Meyer, R. J. Gmelins Handbuch der anorg. Chemie—system Nr 8, 1 f., 1 Jod book 5302 see Baxter, C. F. Bodenstein, M.
- Meyer, R. J. Hymann, D. and Pletsch, Walcke. G. Gmelins Handbuch der anorg. Chemie—System Nr 40 Germanium book 316, 3.
- Meyer, R. J. and Struve, F. Practical at. wts., 241.
- Meyer, S. See Curie, Marie.
- Meyer, T. See Auger, P.
- Meyer, Walter. Examn. of castor oil 378 examn. of spiritus saponatus and spiritus saponis kaolin DA B VI 1031 examn. of liquor cresolis saponatus DA B 6 and saponis kaolin DA B 6, 509 adulteration of powder fenugreek 3433 oleum ricini DA B 6 3770 driers 5582.
- Meyer, Wilhelm. Cleansing metal surfaces P 1212.
- Meyer, W. C. Ashing methods 5472.
- Meyer-Bahlburg. Potato fertilizers and quality production 4346.
- Meyer-Bloch, R. and Techner, F. Fate of parenterally administered S 2453.
- Meyer-Dörken, Gerhard. Local metabolism and tissue reaction—relations between local metabolism and cell growth 2180.
- Meyerheim, E. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Rhodankabiums im Mundspeichel (thesis) 5200.
- Meyerhof, O. Changes in osmotic pressure of muscle during fatigue and rigor 329 chemistry of muscular contraction 1890 time relationship of the formation of lactic acid in muscle contraction 2177 carbohydrate utilization in aerobic activity of cold blooded muscle 5700 see Lipmann, F.
- Meyerhof, O., and Boyland, E. Respiration in muscles poisoned with iodoacetic acid 5700.
- Meyerhof, O., and Iwasaki, K. Modification of the degree of fermentation and of respiration quotient of yeast 187.
- Meyerhof, O., Lohmann, K., and Meyer, K. Coenzyme of lactic acid formation in muscle 5182.
- Meyerhof, O., Lundsgaard, E. and Blaschko, H. Energetics of muscle contraction when lactic acid formation is inhibited, 5462.
- Meyerhof, O., and Schulz, W. Metabolism during stimulation and response of the nerve 994, relation between lactic acid formation and the hydrolysis of creatinephosphoric acid during anaerobic activity of the muscle, 5461.
- Meyerhofer, A. F. Producing metal compds. with the aid of complex hydrofluoric acids, P 1341, working up ores contg. Zn, Pb and Cu,

- Mihalescu, M., and Protopenescu L. Action of hydrazine acetate on 3 nitrophthalic anhydride, 1511
- Mihalescu, O. See Nitulescu I I
- Mihalovici, A., and Spech, G. Prepn of Bi oxydofotannate, 4660, soly conditions of I and tannin in water, 4660
- Mihara, K. See Soom T
- Mihollic, S. S. Detn of Mg as pyrophosphate 1456, chem. analysis of the carbonated mineral water of Cornu Gabernik 4901
- Mihni, C. See Ionescu T V
- Mijer, P. Dyeing textile materials P 2776
- Mijnbouw- en Cultuur-maatschappij Boetou " See Naamlooze Vennootschap Mijnbouw- en Cultuur-maatschappij Beton
- Mijnbouw- en Handels-maatschappij See Naamlooze Vennootschap Mijnbouw en Handels Maatschappij
- Mika, J. Microacidimetric studies I) 2330 (II) microtitration of strong acids 3874 qual. microchem. analysis 288
- Mikajloff M. See Mikhailov M
- Mikeska, L. A. See Levette P A
- Mikhailenko P I See Kopyanov A I
- Mikhailov M. and Chumakov I Character of change of hardness of Fe ruptured by tension 1473
- Mikhailovskij I I See Zemlyantsev N A
- Mikhailov M. Accumulation of essential oil in the leaves of peppermint 4096
- Mikhailovski A G Influence of gypsum on the availability of P_2O_5 from raw phosphate 1322 effect of N fertilizers on the yield and quality of sugar beets 3116 time of application of fertilizers for sugar beets and potatoes 5238
- Mikhaylenko P I See Mikhailenko P I
- Miki K Utilization of alc and charcoal producer gas for ordinary automobile engines 5540
- Miki, S. Kaoliang starch (I) adsorption of I and Cl by kaoliang starch 1702
- Mikishich Y., and Intorovich Z Action of oxalyl chloride on thymol quatuol pyrocatechol and hydroquinone 1246
- Mikishich Y., and Rerhek A Rape seed oil—phytosterol and some const. of the oil 4140
- Miksic, J. See Mikshich Y
- Mikulasek, E. See Gamsowski N
- Mikumo, J. Soap soles (VIII) protective activities of soaps on Congo rubin sul 427 (IX) surface tension of aq. soles of binary mixts. of soaps having extremely diff. mol wts., 3189, solubilities of soaps in water 429, migration of NaCl in soap cakes 3190
- Mikusich, G. Beet crop and sugar yield now and before the war 227
- Milani, E. Storing fruits and vegetables P 154
- Milani, G. Color changes in pastes 1618 abrasives and grinders 3792
- Milas, N. A. Autoxidation reactions (II) mechanism of the autoxidation of certain esters 930, fumane acid 2119
- Milbauer, J. Artificial kaolin, 1649 corrosion of Fe by CCl_4 , 2676, prepn of an antimony yellow 3181, technology of inorg. colloids 3218, liquid atomizer for spectrum testing 3238
- Milbauer, J., and Masun, F. Toning of photographic pictures by S and Se, 2929
- Milbourne, M. See Miles, F. D
- Milbourne, C. G. See Huff, W. J
- Milbourne, C. G., and Huff W. J Humidity effects in the I.e oxide process for the removal of H₂S from gas 579
- Milbradt, W. Myoarsphenamine a reagent for protein and for testing colloid stability, 5901
- Milde Manuf. of roof tile, 1649
- Milden, B. Blowing of blue dust into the blast furnace according to the Heskamp process 5883
- Mildenberger, F. J. Alarm signal device operating on reduction of pressure as in steam boilers P 4748
- Miles, F. D Apparent hemihedrism of crystals of Pb chloride and some other salts 5006
- Miles, F. D., and Crank, J. Structure of nitrated cellulose (II) x ray examn of nitro-ranme 3163
- Miles, F. D., and Milbourn, M. Structure of nitrated cellulose (I) swelling and disintegration of ramie cellulose in nitrating acids 3163
- Miles, G. H. Elimination of waste in the glass industry 3141
- Miles, G. W. See Dreyfus C
- Miles, G. W., and Dreyfus, C. Soln of cellulose in H_2PO_4 P 812
- Miles, H. W. Soil insecticides, 5950
- Miles, J. B. See Rule, H. G
- Millett, O. See Scott, L. K.
- Milford, E. L. Allergy (I) sp. activity of pollen ext., 1896
- Milford M. See Egerton A C
- Milgevaska, V. See Burkser, E. S
- Milham, E. G. Steam requirements of the denking process 5089
- Milhaud See Perry
- Milheuro, E. Ammon N of human blood (I-III), 4925
- Milhomme, A. Moist scratch patterns in cellulose acetate fabrics, P 218
- Milleka, O., and Slama, A. Dielec. const. of aq. soles of electrolytes, 3221.
- Milke, H., and Oberbach, J. Mixts of concrete and asphalt P 2831
- Miller, G. A. Hollow vessels of fused silica, P 852 app. for shaping glass tubing, P 1052
- Miller, H. E. See Lawrence, R. D
- Miller R. W. CaH_2 , P 2441
- Miller, W. J. Development of the elec. resistance furnace 203
- Miller W. J., and Electric Furnace Co., Ltd. Elec. resistance furnace P 1744
- Millard, E. B. Phys. Chemistry for Colleges (book), 4165
- Millberg, C. Ca phosphate P 3253
- Mills, J. Lubricants, P 1375
- Miller, A. See Hebbel, K
- Miller, A. L. Lampblack from hydrocarbon oil P 4096
- Miller, Anthony P. Gravity sand filter for water filtration, P 3752
- Miller, Arthur P. Water supply work of the U. S. Public Health Service, 2498
- Miller, B. CaH_2 cylinder filled with plastic material P 3163
- Miller, B. A. Hydraulic conen. of ore constituents, P 5888
- Miller, B. E. M. See British Celanese, Ltd
- Miller, B. L. Graphite, 1641, 5738
- Miller, C. C. Flash drum app. for distg. hydrocarbon oils, P 588, see Whitman, W. C.

- Miller, Carlton E. Concrete compn. P 1966. *heat-insulating material*, P 4951.
- Miller, Clara E. Effect of HgI₂ and NH₄Cl on glass 5969
- Miller, C. F. Detn. of Zn with pyridine and NH₄CNS 2881, *detn. of Mn with KIO₄* 5364 *detn. of small quantities of K*, 5364
- Miller, C. G. Electroplating app. P 255 app. for plating articles with metals such as Cr, P 4188
- Miller, C. O. See McChesney, R. W.
- Miller, C. W., and Russell R. E. Applying cast Fe heads to steel stems in the manuf. of articles such as internal-combustion-engine poppet valves, P 482
- Miller, D. G. Strength and resistance to sulfate waters of concrete cured in water vapor at temps. between 100° and 350°F 2830 *action of sulfate water on concrete—tests of specimens immersed in Medicine Lake S D* 4101
- Miller, E. B. Catalytic cracking of petroleum oils P 3158, *revivifying solid adsorbent material such as silica gel which has been used for treating petroleum oil*, P 5978
- Miller, E. B., and Connolly G. C. Catalysts P 383
- Miller, E. F. See Woodruff S.
- Miller, E. J. See Chubbell A. C.
- Miller, Elroy J. Ash free adsorbent C P 3781
- Miller, Elroy J., and Bandemar S. L. Adsorption from soda by ash free adsorbent char coal (VI) adsorption of invertase 629
- Miller, F. R. See Sahn, F. R.
- Miller, Frank W. App. for softening water by treatment with base-exchange material P 369
- Miller, Frederick W. Openwork metal designs, P 45, *photographic designs on metal articles*, P 652, *reproducing designs on metal* P 3581, *see Miller, O. Thermostatics Ltd.*
- Miller, G. Dehydration in intestinal obstruction, 1871
- Miller, G. E. See Light, R. F.
- Miller, G. E. See Rasford L. C.
- Miller, George R. See Laporte, O.
- Miller, George R., Laporte, O., and Sawyer, R. A. Spark spectrum of Rb (RbII) 4787
- Miller, G. W. See Palmer, H. F.
- Miller, H. C. Wood effects on metal panels P 2255
- Miller, H. E. How North Carolina develops its water works plant operators 1806
- Miller, H. F., Jr. See Downs, G. P.
- Miller, H. H. See Mattimore, H. S.
- Miller, H. H., Industries Co. Tubular heat-exchange app. for heating or cooling milk or other liquids, P 1127
- Miller, H. K. See Drabkin, D. L.
- Miller, H. L. Heat-exchange app. for pasteurizing milk etc., P 3741
- Miller, J. A., and Newhard, E. P. Portland cement P 492
- Miller, J. C. Mutations of the Porto Rico sweet potato, 5192
- Miller, J. D. Construction materials for the paper industry, 5019
- Miller, James G., and Houghton, A. C. Recovery of Na₂CO₃ from natural alk. waters or brines, P 1343
- Miller, John G., and Kilpatrick, M., Jr. Basic catalysts in the decompn. of diacetic ac., 5828
- Miller, J. L. Sphere electrodes under oil, 36.
- Miller, J. R. Bessemer steel, *its properties and use* 60
- Miller, L. See Mitchell H. S.
- Miller, L. P. Effect of thiocyanates on amylase activity (II) *salivary amylase* 5183, *influence of S compds. in breaking the dormancy of potato tubers*, 5445
- Miller, M. A. Device for testing the magnetic properties of metals and alloys, P 5135.
- Miller, M. B. Dusty topped crude oils for lubricating oils, 5977
- Miller, M. E. Thermostatic valve P 4746
- Miller, M. F., and Kruskopf H. H. Soils of Missouri 551
- Miller, M. L. See Fitzhugh G.
- Miller, M. E. Toxicity of *Corydalis caseana* 4043
- Miller, O. See Thermostatics Ltd.
- Miller, O., and Miller, P. W. Producing patterns in metal by photography and electro-deposition P 2380
- Miller, O. C. App. for sheet glass production P 790
- Miller, R. See Vickers A. E. J.
- Miller, R. A. Crystal City Glass Works 50 years ago and now 4676 *laminated safety glass—its manuf. and use*, 4677
- Miller, Ruth A., and Smith H. B. Formation of the egg of *Echinomys lucianus* 5713
- Miller, R. C. Normal retention of food Fe during growth and the utilization of the Fe of protein foods 3695
- Miller, R. E. Bactericidal efficiency of essential oils, 4573
- Miller, R. I. M. Detn. of soil humus, 5489
- Miller, R. R. See Brewer A. K.
- Miller, S. F. Sludge-digesting app. for sewage-sludge treatment P 4076-7
- Miller, S. F. (Patents) Compounding rubber with paracosmarone resin and S 437, *ore flotation* 479 *distn. of tar* 803 3168, 4389 *flaking pitch* 4118 *treatment of coal-dusts gases*, 4387 *coke-oven tar as fuel in steel plants*, 5007 *fuel compn. from hot coke-oven gases* 5007, *phenols from tar oils* 5754
- Miller, T. Edging fabrics to prevent fraying, P 2306
- Miller, T. H. See Gerry C. N.
- Miller, T. H., and Kidd, R. L. Flotation reagents, 1929, 5371
- Miller, V. See Oldright, G. L.
- Miller, W. App. for cracking hydrocarbons, P 387
- Miller, W. B. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Miller, W. B., and Morrow J. A. Dry picking for control of smut in oats 2543
- Miller, W. J. Pottery-mold construction P 392
- Miller Rubber Co. Ornamental rubber balls, P 4149
- Mullig, A. Detn. of the Reichert-Meissl value of small quantities of mixed fats, 3638.
- Mullig, A., and Korpácky, I. Butter pastries 2777
- Mulligan, A. G. *Batu app.*, 2979, *see Crennell J. T.*
- Mulligan, G. H. Optical app. for photometric detn. of the finish on paper, P 4709, *see Bradner D. B.*
- Mulligan, W. O. See Weser, H. R.
- Mullikan, R. A. Present status of theory and

- expt. as to at. disintegration and at. synthesis, 870.
- Millikan, R. A., and Cameron, G. H.** More accurate and more extended cosmic ray ionization-depth curve and the present evidence for atom-building, 3560
- Millikan, R. A., and Sorensen, R. W.** Con. ducing elec. switches, P 237
- Milliken, M. G.** Recovery of HNO_3 P 1934 app. for digestion of nitrocellulose or for purification of cellulose P 2566-7 digesting nitrocellulose to reduce viscosity and effect purification and stabilization P 5548
- Millington, P. E.** See Kistakowsky, G. B.
- Mills, J. S.** Zeeman effect and uncoupling phenomena in He bands 4792
- Millner, T.** See Brody, E.
- Millonovich, F.** Italian minerals 3274
- Mills, A.** Vacuum seal for continuous rotary vacuum filters P 2335
- Mills, A. G.** See Iredale, T.
- Mills, A. P.** Materials of Construction their Manuf. and Properties (book) p.23
- Mills, B.** Exptl. cracking unit has interesting features 1368
- Mills, C. A.** Differentiation of the α and β rays in γ rays actions of tissue exts 342 dual etes melitus—sugar consumption in its etio 736 do blood platelets plasma and tissues yield thrombin or tissue fibrinogen? 3042 see Foulger, J. H.
- Mills, G. C.** See Thompson, R. D.
- Mills, G. W., Jr.** Artificial slabs for imitation tung P 5539
- Mills, H.** and Robinson, P. I. Capillary activity in aq. solns 3610
- Mills, H. A. T.** See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Robinson, C.
- Mills, L. D.** and Crowe, T. B. Cyanide recovery from ore-treating solns. P 4213
- Mills, O. L.** Elec. arc furnace for making W carbides P 1448 W carbide P 4805
- Mills, R. G.** Use of the autoclave in testing ceramic products for resistance to crazing 370 solution of the modulus of rupture equation by a 4-variable chart 5963
- Mills, S. M.** Effect of H⁺ ion concn. on protozoa as demonstrated by the rate of food vacuole formation in *Colpidium* 1593
- Mills, W. H.** and Nixon, I. G. Stereochem. influences on aromatic substitution—substitution derivs. of 5-hydroxyhydrazine 694
- Mills, W. H., and Saunders, B. C.** Configuration of the doubly linked tervalent N atoms (IV) resolution of 8-methyltrimethylene dithiocarbonate carbonylphenylhydrazine 2696
- Mills Alloys, Inc.** Elec. arc furnace for making W carbides P 1448 W carbide P 4803
- Millspaugh, W. H.** Paper making app. P 206, 416, 517 4403 suction roll for paper machine, P 1085 1352 3836 5,362 centrifugal casting of metal pipe etc. P 3611 app. for centrifugal casting of metals, P 5134 suction roll and suction box for paper making apparatus, P 5769
- Millwood, J. F.** Reson. in cable-impregnating compds., 2214.
- Millmann, E. S.** See Strydom, A. S.
- Milne, D.** Vegetable resins, 2171
- Milne, E. A.** Handbuch der Astrophysik—Thermodynamics of the Stars Theory of Pulsating Stars (book), 1441
- Milne, G., Jones, H. T., and Willcox, J. S.** Sampling, analysis and compn. of sugar beet, 3665
- Milne, S.** Pulp beater P 1673, Fourdrinier paper-making app. P 3170, digestion of paper making materials, etc. P 3463.
- Milne, V. E.** See Clayton, E. S.
- Milner, G., Dyde, J. H., and Hodsman, H. J.** Behavior of carbonized fuels in an open fire grate 3462
- Milner, H. W.** See Smith, J. H. C.
- Milner, H. T.** See Smith, David F.
- Milone, M.** Dioximes (LXVII) 955, (LXXV) 3624 velocity of hydrolysis of the acyl derivs. of the glyoximes, 4767.
- Milone, M., and Alhaveda, S.** Heat of combustion of some heterocyclic compds., 3337
- Miloslavski, N. M., and Palant, A. I.** Detn. of moisture in tobacco, 2521
- Miloslavski, S. Ya., and Postorski, I. Ya.** Prepn. of tetrachloroethane and trichloroethylene 5391
- Milovanov, S. N.** Variation of the physiol. action of Ringer soln. after filtration 3389
- Milovidov, P. F.** Influence of Ra on the chondrome of lower plants, 4024.
- Milowanow, P. P.** See Sawjalow, W. W.
- Milsky, A. B.** See Einhorn, G. L.
- Milton, W. E. J.** See Pagan, T. W.
- Millwell Electric Devices Corp.** Device for testing the magnetic properties of metals and alloys P 5135.
- Mimosa, A.-G.** Photographs films, P 4191
- Mimura, Y.** Equations of motion in thermodynamics 3910.
- Min, P.** *Panax ginseng* (IV) virulence of some nerve poisons and the poison phenomena brought about in rats fed on *Panax ginseng*. (A) comparative study on the chem. constituents and the general action of *Panax ginseng* and *Panax quinquefolius*, 2195, see Sugihara, Y.
- Minaseff, Minajew.** See Minaev, V. I.
- Minaev, V. I., and Fedorov, B. P.** α , β -Dichloroanthracene and its β -sulfoacid as starting materials for mag. alizarin, 1252, 2995, alizarin blue, 4129, evaluation of some methods for obtaining indigo blue (I), 4129, syntheses of alizarin, 4258
- Minaev, V. I., and Moruganov, P. V.** Optimum conditions of adsorption of leuco-indigo by cotton yarn 5567
- Minaev, V. I., and Volkov, N. A.** Furanthrose derivs. 4258
- Minagawa, T.** See Nishimura, S.
- Minatani, I., and Aoe, I.** Estn. of $CHCl_3$ -sol substances of vulcanized rubber without added org. ingredients 4144
- Minatoya, S., Kojima, K., and Nagai, I.** Combination of org. accelerators for rubber vulcanization (I), 4148.
- Minchin, S. T.** Luminous stationary flames—quant. relationship between flame dimensions at the sooting point and chem. compn. with special reference to petroleum hydrocarbons, 2349
- Minck, P. H.** Cotton or wood for rayon? 4121
- Mindes, J.** Lexique médico-pharmaceutique allemand anglais, français, latin (book), 978
- Miner, C. G.** Nitrides of Al and Mg, P 3612
- Mineral Felt Insulating Co.** Felted material such as mineral fiber, P 3784

- Mineral Power Co.** Elec. smelting furnace, P 3257
- Mineral Recovery Processes of Canada, Ltd.** Contact method for recovering ores P 5132
- Minerals Separation, Ltd.** See Lavers, H
- Minerals Separation North American Corp.** Flotation concn of phosphate-bearing material P 64, 2252 froth flotation concn of ores P 1789
- Mine Safety Appliances Co.** Purifying air viciated with NH_3 P 760
- Mines domaniales de potasse d'Alsace.** Elec. system for exploring the subsoil for detection of minerals etc. P 1170
- Mine & Smelter Supply Co.** Digestion process for obtaining fibrous material from straw, etc. P 4125
- Minetti, H.** See Brusilovs P
- Mingasson, Q.** See Lantz R
- Mingasson, H.** See Abderhalden E
- Mingola, Q.** Prep. of hydroxyindoles and some isodindoles 700 see Oddo B
- Miniback, H.** See Furth, O
- Minimax A.-G.** Fire-extinguishing comp. P 1348 1959 fire extinguishers P 3450 see Deutsche Pyrotechnische Fabriken A. G.
- Minimax A.-G., and Burmeister H.** Foam producing comp. for extinguishing fires P 2825
- Minimax A.-G., and Pyrene Co. Ltd.** App. for supplying fire-extinguishing foam to oil tanks, etc. P 1909
- Mink, Jakob.** See Mink Johann
- Mink, Johann, and Mink Jakob.** Sauages P 3110
- Minker-Bogdanova, E. T.** Dependence of the sugar curves of the blood on acid and alk. diets with subcutaneous injection of pilo carpine 1875
- Minker-Bogdanova, E. T., and Obraszov, G. D.** Blood lipase in alimentary hyperglucemia, 1883
- Minkin, R.** See Liberman S
- Minkoff, G.** See Farber, Eduard
- Minkoff, G., and Levy M.** HCl recovery from liquids, P 2317
- Minkovski, R.** Influence of self absorption on intensity measurements of spectral lines 28
- Minkovski, R., and Muehlenbruch W.** Transition probabilities to the 2 first doublets of the principal series of Ca, 28
- Minnis, J. I. van der.** Finely divided solids as emulsifier 1423
- Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.** Diaphragm-controlled gas-valves for heating systems, P 2338 use of different glass together in Hg elec. switches P 3795 thermo static device for control of elec. circuits P 5318, cleaning lead in wires of Hg switches P 5338
- Minnear, F. L., and Withrow, J. R.** Determination of the Herzberg stars 1079
- Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.** Adhesive tape, P 5258
- Minor, H. R.** Curing rubber articles such as tires, P 4444, heat transfer system suitable for use in curing rubber tires, P 4444
- Minor, J. E.** Chemist in paper mill control 5019 fibrous raw materials count rept. 5762
- Minor, E. S.** Phys. Measurements—A Lab. Manual in General Physics for Colleges (book) 637
- Minosima T.** Detn. of the f. ps. of small quantities of fluids by means of thermal elements—turtle blood 2165
- Minot, G. R.** See Mettler S. R.
- Minovici, S., and Vanghelovici M.** Addn. power of cholic acid 521 addn. power of glycocholic acid and a new reaction of this acid 4296
- Minrath W.** Gas generator for producing H_2S etc. P 4693
- Minsmaa J.** Mutarotation of sucrose 4229
- Mintchell, H. L.** See Lauterbur P. A.
- Minter, C. C.** and Finn W. J. Amt. of lubri. eating oil burned in the gasoline engine 2277
- Minton, O.** At what temp. should paper be dried? 5023 vacuum-dryin. app. for paper webs etc. P 3290
- Mints, I. B.** Quality of the mineral fuel received by sugar factories for the campaign 1929-30 7584
- Mints, I. B.** Benin G. S. Kartashov A. K. and Krasishchikov B. I. Return of greens and molasses into diffusion battery 1702
- Mints, I. B. and Savilenko I. S.** Volumetric analytical methods for detn. of insecticides and fungicides 5743
- Mints, I. B. and Kartashov A. K.** Detn. of color with F. Herfeld Hoffmann's polarization photometer 2334
- Mints, I. B.** Kartashov A. K. Krasishchikov B. E. and Groshev P. E. Alg. sugar from dried beets 3360
- Mints, I. B. and Krasishchikov B. E.** Importance of a preliminary purification of the diffusion juice beet 1701
- Mints, I. B., and Shokhet, I. I.** Detn. of natural alk. and Ca salts 2872
- Mints, I. B. et al.** Expts. on factory control 4431
- Mins, B.** Protein content of the urine of patients with normal kidney function 1885 behavior of colloids in the blood—technic of blood-vol. detns. 5906 see Pincussen L.
- Miossac.** See Colas, H.
- Mira, F. de.** See Ferreira de Mira
- Miraglia G.** See Lunardon L. F.
- Mirau, H.** Disinfectants bleaching agents etc. P 5514
- Mirfield-Merfield Z. A.** Ceramic materials P 3035
- Mirimanian Kh.** Soil investigations of the Echniadino Exptl. meliorative station 760
- Mirkin, I. A.** Prep. of KNO_3 by the action of HNO_3 and Na oxides on KCl, 4810 see Nauchnyi Institut po Udobreniyam im. Ya. V. Samoilova V. S. N. Kh. SSSR
- Mirlis D. I.** Production of furfural from tanning waste and other substances contg. pentoses 5794
- Miroir V.** Use of O_2 in enology 3768 pasteurization and refrigeration of wines 3767
- Miroir-Malvezin, V.** En attendant le statut de la concentration des moûts (book), 5243 sugaring and concn. of musts in France and abroad 5243
- Miror, N. T.** See Offord H. R.
- Mirskala L.** See Wiesner B. P.
- Mirsky, A. E.** See Anson M. L.
- Mirsky, A. E., and Anson M. L.** Protein coagulation and its reversal—improved methods for the reversal of the coagulation of hemoglobin 308

- Mirvish, L., Sachs G. and Schure, T. Absorption of Ca from the gall bladder, 5456
- Mischchenko, Mischtschenko. See Mischchenko
- Misch, O. Water gas producer, P 3467, water-gas producer with an externally heated gas chamber, P 5276
- Mische, E. See Balz O
- Mischke, W. Infra-red spectra of H_2O , H_2S and H_2Se 4182
- Mischkat, H., Schoenen H. and Junkersdorf P. Chem. compn. of the hang—metabolic physiology of the lang 2178
- Mischattelli, P. a-Particles of the actinium series, 1437, system Th nitrate-ether-water between 0° and 20° 1452 system uranyl nitrate-ether-water between 0° and 20° 1453 decomposition of anhyd Th nitrate 2353 radioactive properties of the water of Teano 3562
- Misses, B. v. Present scientific picture of the world 853
- Mishawaka Rubber & Woolen Mfg Co. Rubber treatment P 3474 lining for foot wear of rubber P 3576
- Mishchenko K. P. Role of chem. impurities in the fluctuation of heats of soln of monatomic salts 2040
- Mishima K. Influence of S on the tissues of the endocrine organs 4614
- Mishima Tadao. See Nagaoka H
- Mishima Tokushichi. Influence of C upon the annealing-brittleness of N_2 and its alloys 5379
- Mishustin, I. D. See Malkov A. I.
- Miskella, W. J. Practical Japanning and Enameling (book) 832
- Mislowitzer E. See Kauffmann F
- Mislowitzer E. and Kauffmann F. Enzymic destruction of histidine 4016
- Misskell A. Prevention of malaria with Schwanfurth green 3089
- Mississippi Glass Co. Annealing glass sheets P 572 app for making sheets of glass P 1650, 1062 5531 wire glass production P 1651 app for making glass reinforced with wire, P 1962 3454
- Misson, C. Detn of As in Fe ores cast Fe and steels 3264
- Mistry, S. M., and Guha P. C. Improved method of prepn of substituted amides and hydrazides, 1503.
- Misui, H. Availability of N of air dried green manures for rice, 2511
- Misui, H., Omas, I., and Habano T. Relation of chem. compn. of cultivated and wild green-manure plants to decompn of the nitrogenous constituents, 2510.
- Misui, H., and Shimohira, H. Availability of N of green manure for rice and the supplementary value of various fertilizers 2511
- Mitchell, A. C. G. Comparison of sources for Zn resonance radiation, 5621 polarization of Hg lines in stepwise radiation, 5689 diffuse bands occurring in mixts of NH_3 and excited Hg vapor, 5845 see Bramley, A
- Mitchell, A. S. Harvey Washington Wiley (1844-1930)—the pioneer, 1714.
- Mitchell, C. A. Addn. of NH_4 salts to vinegar, 2237, The Scientific Detective and the Expert Witness (book), 2909, inks and ultraviolet light, 3551, Recent Advances in Analytical Chemistry Vol. II. Inorg Chemistry (book), 4492, see Sadler, S. S.
- Mitchell, C. A., and Hepworth, T. C. Inks Their Compn. and Manuf (book), 2864
- Mitchell, C. P. See Palmer C. R
- Mitchell, C. R. See Ross, J. H
- Mitchell, D. R. See Parr, S. W
- Mitchell, F. G. Gramophone records, P 4675.
- Mitchell, G. A. Sewage farming in Europe 1311 sludge disposal at a sewage irrigation farm 4337
- Mitchell, H. H. See McClure, P. J
- Mitchell, H. H., Card, I. E., and Hamilton T. S. Min nutritive requirement of single-comb white leghorn chickens, 4027
- Mitchell, H. S. Vitamin-C content of Japan green tea, 3380.
- Mitchell, H. S., and Miller, L. Nutritional anemia—quant. variations in Fe, Cu and Mn supplements, 4587
- Mitchell, H. V. Fuel Oils and Their Applications (book), 1933
- Mitchell, James, and Smith, J. H. Externally coating pipes with material such as pitch compns., P 3416
- Mitchell, John. App for carbonizing coal with a saline heating bath, P 399
- Mitchell, J. A., Ott, E., and Reid, E. Reduction of CS_2 3628
- Mitchell, J. A., and Reid, E. B. Decompn of ketones in the presence of silica gel, 912, silica gel as a catalyst in the prepn of nitriles, 912 decompn of $AcOH$ in the presence of silica gel, 913, prepn of aliphatic amides 2872.
- Mitchell, J. H. Insulation of Pyrex glass after heating in vacuo, 2894
- Mitchell, Jack H. Effect of fertilizers on the P content of plants, 1938.
- Mitchell, M. L. See Hicks, C. S.
- Mitchell, M. R., and Skoog, R. W. App for distg water, P 5727
- Mitchell, P. H., and Greenstein, J. P. Electrometric detns. of the disson. of glycocholic and simple peptides 2627
- Mitchell, S. A. Heights in the chromosphere 1158
- Mitchell, T. Machinery to make solid CO_2 , 2501
- Mitchum, C. E. Centrifugal blood-sep. app for serum plants, P 2753.
- Mitolo, M. Action of heavy metals on the spinal cord 2200 excitability of the reflexes as a function of the pH value, 3039, regulating function of the central nervous system, 3039 maternal interchange in the central nervous system (III) elimination of total cholesterol 3701 O_2 and the functions of the central nervous system 4032, biol. action of alic., 4564 metabolism of the central nervous system 4599 glycocholic of the central nervous system during reflex activity, 5460, glucose consumption by the isolated, surviving central nervous system of *Bufo vulgaris*, 5536.
- Mitra, B. N. Action of light on a $CHCl_3$ soln of α -naphthylaminocamphor, 6350
- Mitra, S. K. Synthesis of serine 1467, periodic classification of the elements, 4452.
- Mitra, S. K., and Phukan L. Effects of H-ion concns. on rice cultures 3028 effects of Shwe's J-salt nutrients on rice seedlings, 3028.
- Mitrofanov, A. S. Flux and mineral fertilizers 1220

- Mitscherlich, E. A. Data of the nutrient requirement of soils by field and pot expts. 162, Ein Leitfaden zur Anwendung der künstlichen Düngemittel (book), 3428
- Mitscherling, W. O. Densitographing wood P 2291.
- Mitsubishi Zosen Kabushiki Kaisha Elec heating elements, P 40
- Mitsui, S. See Goto, K.
- Mitsui Kōsan K. K. Continuous oxidation of soft metals or of alloys P 4364 gas generator P 4745, Fixing of As compounds in gas for manufg H_2SO_4 , P 4980, see Ikawa, K., Ikebe T
- Mittasch, A. Complex catalysts, 21, see Gaus, W
- Mittasch, A., and Jannek, J. Active C P 2821
- Mittasch, A., and Keuncke, E. Binary mixed catalysts for NH₃ synthesis 5615
- Mittasch, A., Kuss, E., and Chail, P. Carbamates, P 4557.
- Mittasch, A., Lucas, R., and Griesbach R. Finely divided oxides of metals such as Fe P 5385.
- Mittasch, A., and Luther, M. Catalytic oxidation of org. compds., P 3357
- Mittasch, A., and Müller, C. Fe carbonyl P 358, 2629, 4093, 5322
- Mittasch, A., Müller, C., and Linckh E. Fe, P 481.
- Mittasch, A., Pier, M., and Müller, C. Methanol synthesis, P 1844
- Mittasch, A., Pungt, W., and Krägeloh F. Aromatic hydrocarbons, P 709
- Mittasch, A., and Schlecht, L. Metal carbonyls, P 3445.
- Mittasch, A., Schubardt, W., and Müller C. Fe, P 481
- Mitteldutsche Stahlwerke A-G. Metal-molding machine, P 906, drum and plate driver, P 2602, rotary furnace for enameling and glazing, P 2828.
- Mitter, F. C., and Baswas, H. Synthesis of munjistha 2426, munjistha (II), 3336.
- Milton, H. E. Review of the British coal industry in 1930, 5749
- Miura, H., and Hara, R. Production of Na₂CO₃ from Na₂SO₄ with the by production of NH₃, 5517
- Miura, I. Magma, of charcoal in Japan with special reference to its properties, 3442
- Mif, E. S. Leather treatment, P 616.
- Miyagawa, I. Pyritic oxidation in relation to spontaneous combustion of coal, 4382
- Miyaguchi, T. Development and present status of extra high tension insulators in Japan, 5742.
- Miyaji, K. Bacterial action in the prepn. of Japanese soy sauce, 2238, presence of *Morganella* in mother culture of soy sauce, 2238.
- Miyajima, S. See Takei, S.
- Miyake, M. Treating Cu ores, P 905
- Miyake, Saburo Influence of a very small quantity of water on the soln. equl., 3219
- Miyake, Sen. Al alloy, P 4216
- Miyaki, K. See Adats K
- Miyama, A. Recovery of the circulatory system from fatigue after bodily exercise (I) effect of vitamin B on bodily exercise, 4030
- Miyamichi, E. Polymerization product of ring forming amino acids, 1247
- Miyamichi, E. and Yamada H. Constituents of Adzuki bean 1217
- Miyamoto, Sadaichi and Schmidt C. L. A. Apparent dissociation constants of phenylalanine and of dihydroxyphenylalanine and the apparent free energy and entropy changes of certain amino acids due to ionization 2042
- Miyamoto, Susumu, and Kaya T. Soln. velocity of O in water (III) 635
- Miyamoto, Susumu Kaya T. and Nakata A. Oxidation velocity of Na₂SO₄ and the velocity of soln. of O in water 3907 soln. velocity of O in water (V) oxidation velocity of Na₂SO₄ soln. by O in the presence of a mol. film of fatty acid 5074
- Miyamoto Susumu and Nakata A. Soln. velocity of O in water (IV) 2354
- Miyamura, K. See Matsui M
- Miyanoeki, Y. Polypeptides and proteolytic enzymes 5903
- Miyasaka, M. See Kaneko H
- Miyashita G. See Uryeda, Y
- Miyata, A. See Setoh S
- Miyata, M. Soln. of AgBr in photographic emulsion, 1449 sensitiveness of photographic dry plates 1746 nature of the sensitivity of photographic emulsions 2653
- Miyata, M. and Sasaki A. Photographic emulsion for dry plates 2929
- Miyazaki, E., and Owa H. Photographic paper with hidden image P 4191
- Miyazaki, K. See Eudo Hikosō
- Miyazaki, T. Non ferrous metallurgy in Japan, 5370
- Miyoshi, A. See Matsui M
- Miyoshi K. Sedimentation velocity of the red blood corpuscles (I) (II), 128.
- Miyoshi S. See Tanemura K
- Miyoshi, T. See Kawa Samits
- Mizner F. C. S. Electro-metallurgical products, P 2927
- Mizoshita, T. Thermal decompn. of the low temp tar of Fushun coal (I) 1658, sepn and synthetic prepn of phenol 1812
- Mizuno, T. See Izuma S
- Mizushima, S., and Nishifuku, S. Dielectric constants and anomalous dispersions of electrolytic and colloidal solns. (I), 5601
- Mizushima S., and Sack, H. High frequency cond. of strong electrolytes in aq. sugar solns. 19
- Mizushima, S., and Yamada T. Oxidation phenomena of insulating mineral oils (I) 195
- Misuta, M. Gasoline fractions of representative Japanese crude petroleum (I) 5010 (II) 5756 (III) 5976 general properties of representative crude petroleum of Japan 5646 classes of hydrocarbons and some properties of representative Japanese gasoline fractions 5548 doctor test and AgNO₃ test for the detection of S compds in gasoline, 5976
- Misutani, M. Material that decreases the amt of sugar in blood, P 4977
- Mladenović, M. See Lieb, H
- Mladenović, M., and Lieb, H. Resin acid from Manilla elemi resin (I), 4552.
- Mladkova, H. See Bureš, E
- Mlejnek, V. J. Analysis of miscellaneous tannery materials 3193
- Młodzianowska, H. Raman spectra of some isomers, 1159

- M & M Co Pb plate storage battery, P 3254
- Muokkan, N. M. See Patrick, J. C.
- Moberg, A. R. Purifying and softening water, P 759, blow-down losses and the means for their correction, 3106
- Moberg, A. R., and Partridge E. M. Is soft water the criterion of scale prevention? 3945
- Moberley, O. See Harding V. J.
- Mochi, O. See Ubaldina, I.
- Mocorón, F. See Lebreton L.
- Mocosheff, N. K. See Mokoshev N. K.
- Mochel, N. L. Alloys for valve guide bushings P 4916
- Mocker, C. Mercerizing fabrics P 2301
- Modderman, J. G. See Krust H. R.
- Modell D. See Palache C. Warren B. S.
- Modern F. Electroanalysis of mitoxin serum 1895 see Wernicke R.
- Modern, F. and Wernicke R. 1 ptn. of diphtheria toxin antitoxin 969 1896
- Modern, J. Soap P 3558
- Modane A. B. Heat exchange device for use with compressed air P 3774
- Modine Mfg Co. Heat exchange device for use with compressed air P 3729
- Modi K. At mixing heavy oils P 1985 gasifying oil P 1699
- Modovan I. Appearance of a desensitizing and hypotensive substance in the organism after blockade of the reticulo-endothelial system 2478
- Möhl H. Tech. analysis of clay with the aid of the microscope 1960
- Möhlau E. See Hedschka A.
- Möhle H. Water supply and sewage treatment in Fagland and Scotland 3746
- Moehlig R. C. Pituitary and the suprarenal cortex glands as related to pigment formation 3463
- Moehlig R. C. and Ooms I. A. Pituitary factor in arteriosclerosis its exptl. production in rabbits 2187
- Mohring W. Working with the Blanke tulle satin process 5790
- Moldner H. See Hattug G. F.
- Möller Pasture fertilization with N 2230
- Moeller, A. See Siedler Philipp
- Möller, C. Higher-order approximations in the Born method of collision calcns. 3000
- Möller, E. Dietary treatment in obesity 2456, see Van Slyke D. D.
- Möller, E., Gram C. N. J. and Schou S. A. Quant. chn. and spectrophotometric comparison between natural and synthetic thyroxine 528
- Möller, F. Solv. of Ag₂ in Cu, 119a
- Möller, H. Crystal structure of BaH₂ 4455 see Bloch, R. Weber, F.
- Möller, Hertha (née Weber) Luyken A. Luyken Gertrud Luyken Ernst Lamping N. (née Möller), Vogt Castendyk I. Freude I. (née Castendyk) Castendyk F. K. Luyken H. Luyken Gerda Luyken Elisabeth and Luyken J. Elec. gas-cleaning app. P 463
- Möller, J. See Kreitschmer F.
- Moeller, K. Lattice consts. of Re 5812
- Möller, K. O. Pharmacology of "salyrgan" (IV) chemistry of "salyrgan" 3067 (V) behavior of lig. in the body after the administration of salyrgan—salyrgan nephritis in rabbits 3069
- Möller, K. & T., G. m. b. H. Gas filter, P 849 air filtering app. P 4447.
- Möller, M. Data of temp. and sp. gr. of liquids, 3597
- Moeller, M. E. Thermometer, P 2026, glass stem for thermometers, P 4447
- Möller, P. See Hagedorn M.
- Möller, C. H. Acid formation in purified and neutral wool fat, 3807
- Moeller Instrument Co. Thermometer P 2026 glass stem for thermometers, P 4447
- Möller & Pfeifer Tunnel drier for pottery, P 2239, capal or chamber drier P 2582 rotary-drum heat exchanger for solid material esp. for cement and ore treatment, P 3458 annealing roasting and calcining drum P 3615
- Möllerström, J. Daily variations in sugar content of blood and urine in normal and in diabetic persons 3066
- Mollgaard, H. Conception of nutrition values and their detn. 721
- Moslyn-Hughes, E. A., and Henselwood C. N. Kinetics of reactions in soln. (I) comparison of the decomps. of ClO in the gaseous state and in CCl₄ soln. 3225, (II) decomps. of thioantobenzoic acid in various solvents 3226
- Mönch, G. Detn. of the contact potential between 2 metals, 1129 see Gadden B.
- Monning H. See Winter, H.
- Moens, L. Nitrogenous matter in maling 2238
- Mörsch, E. Swelling phenomena of beech wood 5333
- Mörsch, K. Centrifugal pump for pulpy masses P 1124
- Mönkofer, W. See Wyk, A. van.
- Moerk F. N. Incorporating nitrogenous waste products such as garbage, sewage or slaughter house waste and recovering NH₃ etc., P 5946
- Moerke G. See Pioneer, M., Rising M. M.
- Moers, K. Prepn. of pure high melting carbides nitrides and borides and a description of a few of their properties, (II) prepn. of pure carbides nitrides and borides by the method of growth and a description of a few of their properties (III) cond. measurements on high melting carbides, nitrides and borides at room temp. low and high temps., 4481 see Agte, C., Korff F.
- Mörtzell, S. Flotation (I), 3937
- Möser, L. See Wechsel, A. te.
- Mostell A. Boler etc., for dry cooking of incandescent coke P 4694
- Moffett E. C. Case-hardening compo., P 2409 behavior of liquid carburizing baths 3288
- Moffitt W. G. See Baker J. W.
- Moga A. See Gavril J.
- Mogenssen E. See Heckscher, H.
- Mogulnickij, E. Fire-damp detector 1123 influence of the combination of the alk. earth chlorides with Na chlorides on urethan hemolysis 3090
- Mogilnui A. Decrease of the losses of sugar in the final molasses, 4431
- Mogilui, V. A. See Sobol, R. A.
- Mohályi, G. See Szekcs, T.
- Mohammad, A. Effect of fertilizers on the growth and oil content of a variety of lucerd (*Lycium aschmannianum* L.), 4346

- Mohammad, S See Dunsmuir, H B
- Mohammad, W., and Sharma, P N Fine structure of Zn lines in the visible and ultra violet regions, 457, hyperfine structure of spectrum lines of Ag arc in the visible and the ultra-violet regions, 5087, fine structure of the spectrum lines of the Zn arc in vacuum and the energy levels of Zn 5841
- Mohler, E L See Boeckner C
- Mohler, F. L., and Boeckner C Effects of gases on photoionization of Ca by line absorption, 456, radiation from metals bombarded by low speed electrons 3557
- Mohler, H., and Widmer, R Colorimetric detn. of Zn with resorcinol 4815
- Mohler, N. M Ultra-violet absorption of certain minerals, 5115
- Mohlman, F W Standard methods for the sewage and sewage sludge (XII) 1313, West Side sewage treatment works Sanitary district Chicago—chem and biol features 3106, modern sewage disposal exemplifies chem engineering progress 5723 see Grant S.
- Mohlman, F W., and Edwards G P Detn. of C in sewage and industrial wastes 2221
- Mohlman, F W., Herck T I and Swope H G. Taché of stream pollution investigations 1929
- Mohlman, F. W., and Wheeler C E Activated sludge expts at the Calumet Sewage Treatment Works, 2302
- Mohnatich W O See Mokhnach V O
- Mohorovičić, S Changeable mass and the 2nd law, 1417
- Mohr. See Guertler W
- Mohr, A Water-cooled mold for casting roller plates P 1790 2679
- Mohr, C Elec induction furnaces for treating metals, P 648
- Mohr C B See Nicolls J H H
- Mohr, C B O Reflection of long x rays 5620 see Massey H S W
- Mohr, C O See Platt W P
- Mohr, H Der Nützhammer (book) 1188
- Mohr, O App for sepp oil etc. from water P 369, purifying synthetic org products of CO P 709 clarifying app for waste water P 2792, biol purification of waste water or sewage, P 4338
- Mohr P See Ribaud G
- Mohr, W., and Brockmann C Foaming problem, 1916 cataplores of cow milk 4065, surface tension of milk, 4630
- Mohr, W., and Eichstädt A Emulsions (II) stability of emulsions in relation to viscosity of fat, surface tension and the formation of adsorption films 1003
- Mohr, W., and Oldenburg F Viscosity of milk and milk products, 151
- Mohrbutler, C Estn of K guanacolsulfonate in sugar juices and syrups, 2434
- Mohring, P High temp muffle furnace P 3528
- Mohs, P See Mannich, C.
- Moir, G M Detn. of the milk proteins (I) chemistry of the steps of casein 1004 (II) identity of the casein ppt., 1597 (III) proposed modified method for casein 2205, (IV) (a) combined detn of albumin and globulin (b) sep detn of albumin and globulin 4066, quinhydrone electrode, 4446.
- Moise, T S See Francis L D Smith Arthur II
- Moisseiff L S Cold drawn bridge wire 3288
- Mokand, B See Seth J B
- Mokhnach V O See Zelikov Yu S
- Mokoshev N K., and Vorobev V G Steam ing of alxano rose (without pre-sulf) 5569
- Mokraghata, S Characteristic reaction for essene 4202 effect of Ni and Co on the development of *Aspergillus niger* 5193
- Molchanova O S See Krestinskaya V S
- Moldasenko K See Dereser R Runne T Thiers K
- Moldasenko K and Runne E 46 Dichloro- and 348 trichloro-2 nitro-1 methylbenzene P 716
- Moldavakili B L Detg small concns of Hg vapor in air 1179 pressure testing of Cella containers 4107 see Vansheidt A
- Moldavsky B L See Moldavskii B L
- Moldenhauer O See Fischer Hans
- Moldenke R Production of high test cast Fe 1192 (II) 1777
- Molés E Correction for adsorption in physicochem measurements of mol and at wts 854 see Crespi M
- Molés E and Batuecas T Mass of the normal compressibility and deviation from Avogadro's law of N_2H_4 gas and a new revision of the at wt of N 7 3209
- Molés E Paya M and Batuecas T D of atm air and its variations 2347
- Mollinari H Regenerating viscose spinning baths P 813
- Mollinari S Amniolysis of algaen 4859
- Mollinari V Technological factors of dyestuff production in Italy—anthraquinone dyes 1087
- Molliner J See Cayolle P
- Molisch H Occurrence of coumarins 4301 microchemistry of plants (XVIII) protein crystals in the secretory ducts of the *Asa. carduaceae* 5911
- Molitor H and Pollak L Sugar economy of the liver (I) effect of adrenaline and insulin on the sugar output and glycogen content of the liver 3069
- Moll F Insulation 2784
- Moll Friedrich Drying of wood with the aid of chem methods 1355 artificially drying wood P 3148 (book) 1355
- Moll H Fusion furnace for the production of steel P 481 regenerative gas furnaces P 2884
- Moll H., and Rasselstetter Eisenwerks-Ges A G Casting channel for Martin furnaces, P 906
- Moll, K H Equipment for thermotechnical measurements of the Siemens-Martin furnace at the Rasselstein Iron Works 4827
- Moll R W and Bruck H von Drawing metals P 2964
- Moll T See Holts P
- Mollard Relations existing between the different org acids elaborated by *Sterigmatocystis aspra* 2459
- Mollard, M Honeydew produced by plant lice 4318.
- Mollney, E Purifying waste water P 3752
- Molloy, J J See Kelly T L
- Molnar, A Hardening of Pb Sn, Cd and Zn at different temps. 272
- Molnar, E See Lieben, F

- Moloney, P. J., and Taylor, E. M. Effect of certain oxidation reduction potential indicators on diphtheria toxin, 2050
- Mollater, C. C. See Wabaut, J. P.
- Molthan, W. Electrometric measurement of very low pressures by means of ionization currents—the space charge manometer 1418
- Moltkehanen, I. J. Cryolite and its uses 3778
- Moltshaneff, O. S. See Molchagova, O. S.
- Mom, C. P. Chem. pptn. of humic pigments 1015
- Mombour, A. See Mayer Fritz
- Monack, A. J. Modulus of elasticity as an indication of the uniformity of elec. porcelain 5532
- Monack, A. J., and Shardlow, L. R. Effect of firing temp. on the dielec. strength of porcelain 5533
- Monaghan, B. R., and Schmitt, F. O. Absorption spectrum of medullated and of non medullated nerves 4287
- Monarek-Greaves & Co. Fuel briquets P 2548
- Monasterio, G. Reactions of bilirubin in blood serum 1833 action of photodynamic substances on the carbohydrate metabolism (II) 2486 7 neurohyperglucemia—trypan flavine hyperglucemia 3396 effect of trypan flavine upon the metabolism 4051 3 great hyperglucemic syndromes 4310
- Monauri, J. Transversely striated muscle of epine; hrectomized animals 3704
- Moncany, G. Plastic materials P 3137
- Monceaux, R. Influence of the adrenals on the cholesterollema in tuberculosis 5929
- Monchen, W. Automatic level regulator for liquid containers etc P 2335
- Moncorps, C. Pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of ointments and medicaments incorporated in ointments (I) (II), (III) (IV) 3071 (V) pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of unguentum hydrargyri praecipitatis albi 3069
- Moncrieff, J., Ltd. Paddle mechanism for circulating molten glass P 1962 glass-furnace forehearth P 334
- Moncrieff, J. Ltd. and McNish, A. P. App. for supplying molten glass to a suction gathering machine P 1962 paddle mechanism for circulating molten glass P 3144
- Moncrieff, R. S. See Scott Moncrieff, R.
- Moncrieff, R. W. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Mond, E. L. Michael Faraday 4157
- Mondain-Monval, P. See Dumas, P.
- Mondain-Monval, P. and Quinquon, B. Formation of peroxides in the direct oxidation of hydrocarbons with air 1367 5548
- Mondles, A. Transmission of heat between moving fluids, 751
- Mondini, E. M. Behavior of fibrin in the anemias 339
- Monforts, A., Firma. Smoothing and dressing yarn thread cords etc P 1392 fibers, P 2305
- Mond Staff, The. English operations of the Mond Company 668
- Monestier, J. L'entradermorfection au ferri cyanure de potassium dans les acides (book), 1290
- Monhaupt, M. Detn. of the fat content of oil seeds .013
- Monheim, J. See Lange, L.
- Monier-Williams, G. W. Effect on foods of fumigation with HCN, 1006, nitrate test for the detection of added water in milk, 4066
- Monk, E. H., and Firing, L. Ti pigments, P 833
- Monkomeyer, L. Artificial silk, P 5558
- Monkhouse, A. C. Liquor effluents from the gas and coking industries, 3751
- Monkhouse, A. C., and Etheridge, W. Disposal of liquor effluents from gas-works, 247
- Monnier, A. Drying bricks, etc., before firing, P 791.
- Monnot, J. F. Alk. storage battery P 38.
- Monogom, H. Gas-analysis app., P 4745.
- Mononobe, K. Metabolism of the heart (I) the content of various phosphates in the heart muscle of various animals, (II) seasonal variation of various phosphate quantities in heart and skeletal muscle of the toad 328 (III) H_2PO_4 metabolism of the surviving beating cold blooded heart deprived of O_2 , 732.
- Monowatt Elec. Corp. Cold molded insulation P 3100, moldable material for elec. insulation etc., P 4370
- Monrad, K. J. Butter coloring, P 546
- Monro, B., and Goshorn, J. C. Camster for respiratory app., P 1011
- Monro, W. L. App. for sheet glass manuf., P 391
- Monroe, C. F. See Krauss, W. E.; Perkins, A. E.
- Monroe, C. F., and Hayden, C. C. Processing roughages for dairy cows (I) comparison of roughages processed with and without coconverter material, (II) processed roughage feeding compared with normal feeding 5718
- Monroe, C. F., Hayden, C. C., and Perkins, A. E. Corn silage as a max. of wet beet pulp and molasses for milk production, 2462
- Monroe, H. H. Cd, P 480
- Monroe, R. T., and Hall, P. C. Feeds of patients with chronic arthritis 5200.
- Monroe-Louisiana Carbon Co. App. for producing C black by partial combustion of hydrocarbons, P 3136
- Monascehi, M. See Nuccorini, R.
- Monasalud, M. R. Colloid content of milk juices under normal maceration and less maceration, 6008
- Monsanto Chemical Works. Caffeine, P 975, catalyst supports, P 1045, isoeugenol, etc., P 1268, leather dyeing compn., P 1409, food for animals, and fertilizer from cacao by-products, P 4070, benzoic acid, P 4893, alkaloids, cattle feed and fertilizer from cacao material P 5513
- Monsers, A., and Mousées, H. A. App. for applying semi-liquid or pasty coatings to sheet materials P 4422
- Monsers, H. A. See Mousées, A.
- Monson, L. T. See De Groot, M.
- Mousson, W. H. See Curran, C. E.
- Mousson, W. H., and Chudester, G. H. Pulping eastern hemlock by the sulfite process (II) effect of different types of temp. curves 389
- Mont, H. du. See Adickes, F.
- Montagne, P. Application of a squared diagram to the representation and calculation of a gas-liquid reaction, 2835, equal

- and temp. calcs. of the combustion of hydrocarbons, 3352
- Montañés, J. M^a. See Gallas, G
- Montan, Inc. Fiber board, P 158
- Montan- und Industrialwerke vorm J D Starck Citric acid by fermentation P 168 treating TiO₂ P 1789, app for rolling endless glass bands from the molten glass P 3794, metatitanic acid P 4980 app for homogenizing molten glass P 5033
- Monthy, H. de. See Berthelémy P
- "Montecatini" società generale per l'industria mineraria ed agricola App for production of NH₃ salts P 2200 concg HNO₃ P 3443, electrolyzer for making H and O, P 3922, NH₃ salts, P 4360 5254
- Montemartini, G. and Verazza E. Char arcetic reactions of the violet solos of Cr salts, 4183, decomn. of nitrates and nitrites of metals showing different valences: (I) 467, (II) Sn(NO₃), 5635
- Montequi, Y. Data of ure acid in blood 3024
- Montequi, R., and Sábada R. de. Tests for Na with the Streng Kolchoff reagent 2938
- Montesemolo, R. Physiol action of cerebrum 354
- Montomeris, J. A. Bituminous emulsions P 589
- Montgomery, A. Y. Nitro-dressing of wheat—various forms of fertilizer, 3116, see Hudson A W
- Montgomery, B. E. Bactericidal power of viosterol, 2167
- Montgomery, C. G. Magnetic isotropy of a paramagnetic slus 3532
- Montgomery, F. H. Supplying artificially ionized O for ventilation of other purposes P 2062
- Montgomery, J. A. App for softening water with zeolite material, P 759
- Montgomery, J. M. See Hoover, C F
- Montgomery, J. F. Reaction-velocity expt 2606, chemistry courses in premedical education, 3882, formic acid from hydrolysis of cellulose oxalate, 4221 varnish from xylose and aniline, 4415
- Montgomery, K. M. See Stafford, W C
- Montgomery, M. F. Influence of atropine and pilocarpine on thrust 5709
- Montgomery, M. L. See Dragstedt L R
- Montgomery, R. J. Ceramic engineer in Canadian industry, 570, ceramic industry of Ontario, 2257
- Montgomery, W. B. See Hargrove, G C
- Montgomery, W. R. Supplying artificially ionized O for ventilation of other purposes P 2062
- Monti L. Nitroates and nitrosates, 1483 see Bargellini, G
- Monti, L., and Verona, G. Condensation products of methylamines with phenolic ethers 1225
- Montigny, E. Action of chloral and trichloroacetic acid on cholesterol (XII), 1256 study of cholesterol (XIII) action of P₂S₅ 2151
- Montillon, G. H. See Ruth, B P
- Montillon, G. H., Schurbach K. L. and Zwager, W. L. Heating asphalt by diphenyl vapor, 4696
- Montlaur, L. App for the instantaneous measurement of the water content of grain without altering its compn., 1002
- Montmollin, G. de Azo dyes P 1680, see Gubler H
- Montonna, R. E. See Kobe K. A. Ruth, B P
- Montoro, V. See Parravano N
- Montoussé, A. Tartaric compds P 2808
- Monval, P. M. See Mondain Monval P
- Monya, G. See Oguri Y
- Monypenny, J. H. G. Metallurgical problems connected with the possible use of very high steam temp (I) (II) 267
- Mo Och Demasjö Aktiebolag. Sulfit cellulose P 4124 sulfit-cellulose production P 4708
- Moody, A. H. Relation of salt water condenser leakage to boiler water conditioning 5945
- Moore, C. A. Effects of certain soil conditions on the yield and quality of Burley tobacco 1620
- Moock, H. W. See Durken M. N. J
- Moomau, J. W. Gas burner safety device for closing the supply valve when the flame is extinguished P 625
- Moon, J. W. App for coating pipes rods or other articles by dipping in hot melts such as molten metals P 2966
- Moon, M. F. Preservation of hemolytic amoebocytes 4312
- Mooney, J. R. See Morgan H. H
- Mooney, M. Electrophoresis and the diffuse ionic layer 1138 explicit formulas for η and fluidity 5808
- Mooney, R. B. and Reid H. G. Ultra violet absorption spectra of cyanogen and the cyanogen halides, 5623
- Mooney, R. C. L. Crystal structure of K₂NaO₂ 3891
- Moor, V. G. See Markovich M. B
- Mooratch, M. N. See Murach N. N
- Moore, B. Vitreous air lift pump, 3523 vitreous gas ejector pump 5057 fused silica in industry, 5261 absorption and retention of hydrocarbons by solid fuels (II) 5967
- Moore, B., and Wavell G. J. Influence of the mineral constituents on the combustion of solid fuel, 5001
- Moore, B. H. See Clarke, W. G
- Moore, B. J., Campbell A. J. and Gibbons Brothers, Ltd. Elec. furnace, P 3256
- Moore, C. G. and Zucker M. Synthetic resin P 5049
- Moore, C. E., and Gallagher T. F. Threshold relationships of testis hormone indicators in mammals—rat unit, 1890
- Moore, C. E., and Samuels L. T. Action of testis hormone in correcting changes induced in the rat prostate and seminal vesicles by vitamin B deficiency or partial castration 4029
- Moore, D. D., Lavietes, P. H., Wakeman, A. M. and Peters, J. P. Effect of ingested urea on N metabolism, 4035
- Moore, D. K. See Bhagwat, V. K.
- Moore, D. McF. Development of gaseous tube lighting 4806
- Moore, E. E. Gasometric assay of Na minute, 0954-5, see Fulmer, E. L., Moore, M. B.
- Moore, E. E., and Moore, M. B. Effect of weight on epinephrine solns., 1032
- Moore, E. J., Linn, H. S., and Sharp, D. E. Optical properties of didymium glass, 2256
- Moore, E. K., Highberger J. H., Koppenhoefer, R., and O'Flaherty, F. Estn. of amines in tannery hmt liquor, 5792

- Moore, E. S. Report on Goudreau and Michipicoten areas, 477
- Moore, F. J. History of Chemistry (book), 4465
- Moore, F. W. See Harty, W. A.
- Moore, G. A. Corn-oil prepn and usefulness 1112
- Moore, H. Reliability of pyrometers 620
- Moore, H. B. Muds of the Clyde sea area (III) chem. and phys. conditions—rate and nature of sedimentation—fauna 4958
- Moore, H. F. Textbook of the Materials of Engineering (book), 752
- Moore, H. F., and Alleman, N. J. Fatigue tests of low C steel at elevated temps 3604
- Moore, H. R., and Blum, W. Cond. and d. of chromic acid solns 448
- Moore, J. G. See Tottingham, W. L.
- Moore, M. B. See Moore, F. E.
- Moore, M. B., Cromwell, H. W., and Moore, F. E. Pollen and pollen ext. (IV) allergically active constituent in pollen oil 1896
- Moore, M. B., and Moore, I. F. Pollen and pollen exts. (VII) glucoside from certain grass pollens 1 80
- Moore, N. A. Effect of excessive atm. moisture in cupola blast 5176
- Moore, N. S. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Moore, N. S., and Stewart, H. J. Variations of the sp. gr. of the plasma and the means available for altering it 1883
- Moore, R. A., and Hellman, L. M. No. of open glomeruli in acute $HgCl_2$ nephrosis 1911
- Moore, R. B. See Allen, F. J.
- Moore, R. B., and Vries, T. de. Activation of ergosterol with Ra emanation 4091
- Moore, R. L. See Spear, E. R.
- Moore, R. L., and Torrance, P. M. Automatic control of surface temps. for lab. mixing mills 840
- Moore, R. F. Condensing app. for use with steam engines or turbines P 2029
- Moore, R. R. Materials of construction in aircraft engines 1780. Heat treatment of aircraft engine parts 2397
- Moore, T. Vitamin A and carotene (VII) distribution of vitamin A and carotin in the body of the rat 3694
- Moore, V. A. See Crumrine, S. J.
- Moore, W. Insecticide P 2803
- Moore, W. A. Use of hard facing in steel in — industry gains favor 3604
- Moore, W. B. Anti-friction bearings in rubber mill equipment 233
- Moore, W. E. Metallurgical elec. furnace, P 3577, elec. arc furnaces for the production of Fe and steel 4800. tilting elec. furnace for melting scrap metal P 5357
- Moore, W. F., and Wullets, W. R. Evaluation of wood pulp 5020. evaluation of unbleached pulps 5020
- Moore, W. L. Abrasive pencil for photographic use, etc. P 5104
- Moore, W. N. App. for flushing out scale from jackets of internal-combustion engines by use of reagents such as Na phosphate P 400
- Moore & White Co. Paper making app. P 5562, 5769
- Moorman, A. E. See Carpenter, I. C.
- Moorman, A. E., and Carpenter, I. C. Refining acid treated hydrocarbon oils P 4697
- Moorman, J. E. See Lund, E. J.
- Moormann, T. A. Liquid heat transfer medium for use in vulcanizing app. P 5798
- Moorthead, T. C. Glass shaping app. for manuf. of pressed and blown ware, P 3454. See United Glass Bottle Manufacturers Ltd.
- Moorthead, T. C., and Coad Pryor, E. A. Cascade method of melting glass 1648
- Mooy, H. H. Crystal structure of CH_4 3891 4766, (II), 5068. See Keesom, W. H.
- Moppes, E. M. van. Carbons and industrial diamonds in 1930, 2670
- Moppett, W. Construction of an expt. x-ray tube to furnish the homogeneous K radiations I, of U 2360. differential action of x-rays on tissue growth and vitality, (II) biol. reaction of x-radiation in relation to antagonism I. (III) biol. reaction to x-radiation in relation to the area of tissue irradiated, (IV) biol. reaction to x-radiation in relation to time 2449
- Mora, A. P. Tratado elemental ed. química mineral y organica (book) 4775
- Moracci, E. Action of various chem. substances applied directly to the sensorimotor cortical centers of the dog, 2200
- Moraczewska, M. New band group in the ultra violet absorption spectrum of Se vapor, 1439
- Moraczewski, W. v., and Grzycki, S. Swelling of gelatin in Ca salt solns (III), 4898
- Morales, A., and Aranha, A. Point of action of ephedrine and ephedromine, 4934
- Morales, L. J., and Guimarães, D. Diamond-bearing region of northern Minas Gerais, Brazil 5881
- Moraline Products Co. Bearings for shafts, etc. P 5659
- Morales, E. See Batuecas, T.
- Morales-Otero, P. *Brucella abortus* in Porto Rico 2168
- Moran, F. Production of lipid antibodies by injections of organ suspensions, 3037
- Moran, H. L. Rubber stock treatment P 1706
- Moran, T. Frozen state in mammalian muscle 3708. water relations in colloidal systems 4762
- Moran, T., and Hale, H. P. Crystals of fats, 5781
- Moran, T., and Smith, E. C. Changes in the f. p. of muscle during rigor mortis, 5199
- Morani, V. Table for the calcn. of the μ value from ϵ m. f. detn. using a quinhydrone electrode, 3222
- Morani, V., and Marinipetri, L. μ value of wines—conservation and chalking 167
- Mora Pascual, A. Cells motor fuel in Spain 4383
- Moraw, K. App. for degasifying boiler feed water etc. P 1315. phosphate for water treatment in boiler operation 4640
- Morawska, L. See Hermanowska, E.
- Morawski, K. See Saper, L.
- Morbelli, G. Cement P 3800
- Morch, K. See Frosland, A.
- Morley, W. M. Electromagnetic separator for ores etc. P 2677
- Moreau, See Dufourt, A.
- Moreau, G. Photoelec. phenomena 4809
- Moreau, L., and Vinet, E. Grape musts in Anjou 1930 vintage, 4070
- Moreau, M. See Fougere, H. R.
- Moreau-Hanot, Mme. M. See Pauthenier, M.

- Morehouse, C. A. Fluorescence of cod liver oil 1161
- Morel, J. Dyeing and brightening silk 5567
- Morel, P. Bananas etc. 5501
- Morel, R. See Lonsieur, J
- Morell, P. J. Zn alloys, P 5388
- Morello, J. Effect of irradiated ergosterol on the healing of exptl fractures 2463 Ca shifts in exptl rickets 3061
- Morelli, E. Influence of toxic substances and of hpdns on the growth of exptl tumors (II), 1288 passage of some normal antibodies from the mother to the fetus, 1577
- Morelli, M. Spectrochemistry of solids of H_2O_2 in glycerol, 2900
- Moreno Martin, F. See Clavera J M⁴
- Moreton, H. H. Oil filter P 3579
- Moret, P., and Muscogno G. Influence of some carbohydrates on the toxicity of KCN and its neutralization by some carbohydrates 4041
- Moreul, T. Cases used in warfare 1604
- Morey, D. R. See Merritt E
- Morey, G. W. Glass its compo and properties 1647 interpretation of phase equl diagrams 4771 devitrification of Pyrex glasses 4957 see Roberts, H S
- Morey, G. W., Kracek F C and Bowen N L. Tertiary system $K_2O-CaO-SiO_2$ 1718 3551
- Morf, R. See Karrer P
- Morgan, A. F., Field A. and Nichols P F. Effect of drying and sulfuring on vitamin C content of prunes and apricots 3739
- Morgan, A. F., King P B Boyden R E and Petro, V A. Effect of heat on the food value of cereal proteins and casein 2465
- Morgan A H., and O'Neil H D. Function of the tracheal gills in larvae of the caddis fly 4910
- Morgan, B G E. See Coward K H
- Morgan D W E. Condenser P 5103
- Morgan E. See Norbury A L
- Morgan, G F V. Black discoloration in annatto-colored cheese 748 color producing organisms in butter washing water 748 bleaching, muddly discoloration and black spot development in colored cheese 1018-19
- Morgan, G T. Low temp tars 5701 org syntheses facilitated by pressure 1609 phenolic resins—raw materials 2663
- Morgan, G T., and Burstall F H. Cyclo tellurobutane (tetrahydrotellurophen) 1521 heterocyclic systems contg Se (IV) cyclo selenohexane, 1521 bus-p-phenetyl telluride and its derivs., 1755 residual affinity and coordination (XXXII) complex salts of bivalent Ag 1755 (XXXIII) optical activity dependent on coordinated N; 5634 optical activity dependent on coordinated N; 5362
- Morgan G T., and Harrison H A. Ace naphthene series (V) 3988
- Morgan, G T., and Megson, N J L. Application of low temp tar in the production of phenol CH_2O resins 4419
- Morgan, G T., and Pettet A. E J. Aq liquors from low temp carbonization of coal (II) 2542 use of arylcarbamides in identifying hydrolytic compds., 4202
- Morgan, G T., Sennatt, F S and Pratt D D. Resinous products from tar and pitch P 224
- Morgan, G T., and Stewart J. Aromatic acids of the fluorene series 3983
- Morgan G T. and Sugden S. Paramagnetism of bivalent Ag 4749
- Morgan G T. and Taylor R. EtOH, a product of high pressure synthesis 4521
- Morgan G T. and Walls L P. Biphenyl—a starting point in org synthesis 3070
- Morgan G T., and Walton E. Derivs of p-arsanilic acid (I) p-arsonosuccinamic acid and related compds 4704 (II) p-arsonomalonamic acid and related compds 4007
- Morgan H H. Paint trade—types of finishes 2662
- Morgan H H. and Mooney J R. Measurement of large Brinell impressions in steel rails 3632
- Morgan H J. Welding metals such as W facings on drill bits P 3616 see Lane Fulton
- Morgan H W. Wood pulp evaluation for soda pulp manuf 3164
- Morgan J D. Combustion of inflammable gases by elec sparks 2516 elec furnace wall P 3378 refractory material P 4100 4375 see Goldborough W E
- Morgan, J D. Bjorkstedt W G and Lowe R E. Refractory material P 4997
- Morgan J E. See Burgess J P
- Morgan J J. Occurrence and production of natural gas 5701
- Morgan J J. and Crawford T. Cracking tar vapors and gas from low temp carbonization of coal 5071
- Morgan J L R. See Lammert O M
- Morgan J L R. and Lammert O M. Quinhydrone electrode (III) 5336
- Morgan J L R. Lammert O M and Campbell M A. Quinhydrone electrode (I) 1725
- Morgan J L R. and Richardson A H. Solv relations in gas-liquid systems (IV) solv of O in water as found by an analytical method 16
- Morgan J S. Air free concrete P 2540 laws of fine grinding 4919
- Morgan L S. Acidity and hardness difficulties at Monocahela River plants 4331
- Morgan M F. Soils of Connecticut 1611
- Morgan O M., and Maass O. Equil existing in gas-water systems forming electrolytes 5612
- Morgan P W. Filter for cleaning fluids such as naphtha P 237
- Morgan S O. Dielec properties of matter 4452 see Vager W A
- Morgan S O. and Lowry, H H. Dielec polarization of some pure org compds. in the dissolved liquid and solid states 446
- Morgan, W H. See Hunkel L E
- Morgan, W H. Sr App and method for disintegrating and extg juice from sugar cane stalks P 3194
- Morgan W L. Manuf and characteristics of laminated glass 2876
- Morgan W O P. See Henderson, L J
- Morgan, W R. Effect of thermal shock on clay bodies 4987
- Morgan, W T J. Sp pptg polysaccharide from B. dysenteriae (Shiga), 4605 see King, E J
- Morgan, W T. J., and Farbrother, R. W. Concn of the protective substance in anti. poliomyelitis serum 2767
- Morgan, W W. Peculiar stellar spectra (I)

- Me lines in α Andromedae 2360. (II) spectrum of B D -18°, 3789, 5347
- Morgan Construction Co** Gas producer, P 401, 2274, recuperative-furnace construction and operating system P 3208 regenerative furnace P 3208 app for cooling and annealing metal bars, P 5660
- Morgan Dry Cleaners Equipment Co** Filter for cleaning fluids such as naphtha P 237
- Morgan Hurrycane Co.** App and method for disintegrating and extg juice from sugar cane stalks, P 3194
- Morgans, H M** Dressing plant for Dideford Black, 423, 1105
- Morgan & Wright.** Forming rubber tubes for use as inner tire tubes P 2577 reducing the tackiness of unvulcanized rubber surfaces P 5596.
- Morgardshammars Mekaniska Verktads Aktiebolag** Shaking table for dehydrating mineral sludge P 3301
- Morgensau, H** Calculation of van der Waals forces 5320.
- Morgenroth E** Relation between soil acidity and plant growth 5489
- Morgenstern V** Natural residual alkyl of beet sugar Juors 432
- Morgenstern Z** and Iwdejew M Possession by K.C. stravenous administration 4521
- Morgoulou S** Azo lyes P 1395
- Morgulis S** Inactivation of catalase (III) destruction of catalase by H_2O_2 4259
- Morgulis S** and Pinto S Simultaneous detn of inorg phosphate sugar and lactic acid in blood 1837
- Mori G** Czechoslovakian sugar-beet cultivation 6007
- Mori, K** Relation between internal secretion and urea formation in the liver (I) action of insulin (II) action of various endocrine products 145 relation between thyroid and quinine with respect to the oxidase reactions of the organs 146 see Leno M
- Mori, Shigeki** See Kondo Kinsuke
- Mori, Sitizamon** Water soluble printing ink, P 5048
- Morikawa, I** See Tanaka M
- Morikawa, K** See Tanaka M
- Morimoto, K** Paint for ships' bottom P 4723.
- Morimoto, K.** Sano S and Sano T Rubber products with lustrous surface P 5058
- Morin, A J** Paper making app P 5991
- Morin, H A M G** Coneq HNO_3 P 582
- Morin, R L M** App for treating tapioea etc., with steam or gases P 4635
- Morini, U** Present state of the olive-oil industry in Italy 2316 *L'industria olearia* (book), 5307
- Moriishima, Y** Decompos of water P 1744.
- Morison, C B** Compn of bread 5939
- Morita, S.** See Tamiya H
- Moritz, J** See Hermann, J
- Moritz, R.** See Euler H. von.
- Moritz, R** Heat insulators P 1303 carbonates, P 4093
- Moritz, R.** and Moritz, J Latest refinements in the manuf of H_2SO_4 in tall, high production chambers 3440
- Moritz, R.** and Sennock, A. H_2SO_4 , P 4092.
- Moritz, W.** Geology of dolomite, 4209.
- Moriyasu, S.** See Tabata, K.
- Morken, C. H** Detroit rocking elec. furnace as applied to production of high test gray Fe 1163
- Morkert, K. H.** See Hatfield, W D
- Morkert, K H.** and Hatfield, W. D Marking chem. glassware, 4151.
- Morley, E. M.** Dispersing coating materials such as insecticides, P 165.
- Mornweg, W.** See Kunz, K.
- Moroseff** See Morozov
- Morowicz, J.** Manipolite and its related rocks, 2080
- Morozov, A. A.** See Sberbakov, I G
- Morozov I R.** Lowering viscosities of nitrolacquers with NH_3 , 5779, manuf of cellulose lacquers, 5779
- Morozov, I S** See Gerasimov A P
- Morozov, N. L.** Reagent for the detn of the acidity of soy-bean oil 1402
- Morozov, M F.** and Zeleznik D I Open hearth furnace P 676
- Morozova, G. A.** S oxidation in relation to its compn. 4811
- Morray, R S. E.** Use of uroslectan in urography, 1857
- Morrell, C. A.** See Chapman, C W, Wakeman A. M
- Morrell, J C.** Refining cracked distillates, 1803 hydrocarbon oil purification and refining P 3158, feeding fuel and anti knock compds. to internal-combustion engines, P 5553 see Paragher, W F, Egloff, G
- Morrell, J C.** and Benner, H P Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 411 5014
- Morrell, J C.** and Egloff, G Cracking process can produce road oils to meet current specifications, 3173.
- Morrell, J C.** and Paragher, W F Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 4698
- Morrell, R S** See Marks, S
- Morrell, R S** and Marks S Oxidation products of drying oils (I) β -eleostearin from tung oil, 1639
- Morrell, R S.** and Wormum W E Paint and varnish industry in 1930 1397.
- Morris, W.** Praktische Milchuntersuchung (book) 1008.
- Morrill, E** See Kritchevsky, W
- Morris, A** Plasticity of Cu-Zn alloys at elevated temps, 1204, seasonal variation in rate of impingement corrosion, 5637.
- Morris A W.** and Wetherill, S P, Jr Casting metals of high m. p in permanent molds P 5385
- Morris, C S** Raman spectra of certain org liquids 5095
- Morris, H M.** See Francis W.
- Morris, H P.** Nelson, J W, and Palmer L S Detn of Ca, Mg and P in feedstuffs and cattle excreta, 2071
- Morris, J P.** See Rosedale, J L
- Morris, L** Compn for preserving knitted textile fibers, P 422.
- Morris, L. W.** Certain photoelec properties of Au, 3558
- Morris, N.** See MacRae, O
- Morris, N.** and Graham S. Theoretical CO_2 dissociation curve in acid base disturbance of childhood, 1280 chloride metabolism in congenital pulmonic stenosis, 4041
- Morris, N.** and Morris S. Presence of a volatile org Cl comp in blood, 2470
- Morris, R. E.** and Dorst, S. E. Use of Na

- for annealing glass, P 3795 glass-melting app P 3263
- Morton W E See Crawshaw H
- Morton Gómez, M See Gómez M M
- Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd See Harris J E G
- Moruganor P V See Minerv V I
- Moruzzi G Mechanism regulating the exogenous cholesterol in the animal organism 5709
- Motwick, E I See Jones, J A
- Mory, A V H See Reidman L V
- Mosberg G Metabolism of progressive muscular dystrophy 1894
- Mosby, D H See British Celanese Ltd
- Moschel W MgCl₂ P 386 see Jørgen, M Suchy R
- Moschitz R Ashes absorbed by cement clinker 183
- Moschowitz E Relation of achlorhydria to pernicious anemia 5703
- Mosenda L See Vondráček R
- Moser F App for delivering measured quantities of cement etc P 4652 see Dounhofer O
- Moser F R Segg constituents of petroleum water emulsions P 1067
- Moser Hanns and Fröhlich K W Melting and solidification points of Ag-Cu alloys contg O 6636
- Moser Hanns and Raub E Improving the surface of silverware 5834
- Moser Helmut Temp measurements with a Pt resistance thermometer to 1100° 446
- Moser J R See Cornolis E G de
- Moser L and Red W Microdetels of Ti and Pb 3269
- Moser, M Notched bar impact test—standard test piece 2087
- Moser, S App for supplying fire-extinguishing foam to oil tanks P 809
- Moser-Isela J F Fertilizer P 767
- Moses D V See Bressler R E
- Moses F G Hess R W and Perkins R L Mineral flotation sepi P 3303 ore contn by flotation P 3609 4212 4510
- Moses K L Paper like product P 5770
- Mosettig E and Burger A Alkamines in the tetrahydrophthalene series 3645
- Mosettig, E, and Cradek K Action of diazomethane on pyperonal (III) 3324
- Mosheiko V I See Shur M P
- Mosher H H Importance of chemistry in textile mills 5994
- Mosing, J Combined temp and time control for gas-fired heating app P 852
- Moskovits, M Biologically active yeast preps. P 2517
- Moskovits M and Krausz Moskovits Ltd Yeast with high enzyme activity P 2017
- Moskowitz, S See Hall A E
- Mosler Safe Co Porous concretes P 185
- Mosonyi L Sugar detn by the Hagedorn Jensen method using larger sugar concns 5686
- Moss E B See Cartoll J A
- Moss E H Soft rubber like compo P 389
- Moss H See King R O
- Moss H H See Adams L A
- Moss J A See Brown D J
- Moss W H Solvent for derivs of cellulose, P 812 varnish and lacquers P 1108 laminated glass P 3795 uniting surfaces such as glass, compo board metal, etc., P 5335
- Moss, W. H., and White B B Toluene-sulfonamide resins P 5305.
- Mosses, A N See Bennett G M
- Mossgraber, E Artificial silk, P 2549 resins P 4725.
- Mosshart, D J See Portman, R. A
- Mosso, G Threads for spinning P 3177
- Mossop, M G See Pettie F W
- Mossow, J See Dzierzowski K
- Mothes, K. \ metabolism in higher plants (III) effect of age and water content of leaf 4912.
- Moto Meter Gauge & Equipment Corp Thermometer P 4156
- Motorenfabrik Deuts A-G Section gas P 801
- Motor Fuel Corp Cracking oils P 5282
- Motor Fuel Proprietary Ltd., and Johnson W Water gas producer P 2040
- Motor Improvements Inc Filters P 2602
- Motor Owner's Petrol Combine, Ltd See Hodgson A E
- Motor Wheel Corp Thermostatic control device for burners such as those of water heaters P 2030
- Motachman, F W Practice and control of heating and Jordanov 2234
- Mott, E See Kesten H D
- Mott, E and Kesten H D Hypersensitiveness to sul sp substances from yeast like fungi (II) eye sensitivity 3724.
- Mott, N F An Outline of Wave Mechanics (book) 644 influence of radiative forces on the scattering of electrons 3912 effect of resonance levels on artificial disintegration 5835 polarization of a beam of electrons by scattering 5633
- Mott N S Analysis of boiler scales 4199
- Mott, R A Impact hardness abrasion hardness and reactivity of coke 1009 dry cleaning of coal 521
- Mott, R A and Wheeler R V Coke for Blast Furnaces (book) 1361
- Motte M H Use of sawdust as a fertilizer, 2509
- Mottern H H See Nelson R K
- Mottern H H and Keenan G L Identification of mesaconic acid 3626
- Mottier M See Briser E
- Mottram J C Effect of CO₂ on the occurrence of urodissection in *Drosophila* 3402
- Mottweiler O P and Dril D C Heat insulating material P 5451 heat insulating material for walls of refrigerators rooms etc P 4181
- Motuz J Solidifying point of vegetable oils, 3188 examn of pastures contg butter and milk 4944
- Mote W H Modern refrigeration craps systems 4949
- Mouchins G See Mukhas G E
- Moucka V and Muller R Detect on of foreign seed kernels in chocolate and similar confectionery pastes 3739
- Mougeot A Soaps and mineral waters 5228
- Mougey H C Soldering flux P 276 narrow operating temp range improves lubricant performance 2554
- Mougnard P Filtration 5642
- Moukhin G E See Muthu G E
- Moulton, C H See Gewhacker, C F

- Moulton G F See Knappen R S
 Moulton H B See Tillyer B D
 Moulton, R S Municipal regulation of oil storage 1683
 Mounseyrat J Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la syphilis par le bismuth et l'arsenic Étude de nouveaux dérivés (book) 2769
 Mounier P Action of light on dyes 5586
 Mounier, F Parvaanalyse chimique des urines et des autres liquides de l'organisme (book) 4903
 Mount, W D Economics of recovering by product CO₂ 4070
 Mountain, J W Public health progress in Knoxville Tenn 3750
 Mouquin, H, and Natelson S Micro method for the measurement of surface tension 4752
 Mourag N N Application of Al coatings for the protection of Fe against oxidation at high temp 4502
 Mouraret L See Eyraud R
 Mouratch, N N See Murach N N
 Mouratoff See Boussiet L
 Moursu, H Tautomerism of a diketones 1218
 Mouriquand G, and Leulier A Irradiated heisterol and its antirachitic power 1881
 Mouriquand G, Lesher A, and Nogier Fixation of Sr in exptl rickets 2467
 Mouxiz J Bacteriol diagnosis of tuberculosis 1884
 Mourlaque, G A Paper pulp digester 415
 Mourou G See Champagne M Terroune É F
 Mouscadet, G Purification of boiler feed waters in sugar factories and distilleries 3509
 Moussakine A P See Musakin A P
 Mousseron, M Data of the Caion 2076
 Mousseron M., and Buisson N Data of the Caion and of P 1458
 Moustakas M E Mech qualities of bronzes prepd from standard ingots 4507
 Mouton R See Jasot M M
 Mouton J C See Sutton R M
 M O Valve Co Ltd and Rankin D A Elec discharge devices P 238
 Mowry H See Newell W
 Moynes N H Quant chem analysis by means of the absorption of x-rays 2639
 Moya A See Bonilla E
 Moyat E Fused cement P 1356
 Moycho W Formation of the pigment by *Bacterium prodigiosum* 311
 Moye B W See Loyd R W
 Moyer A J See May O E
 Moyer H P Inexpensive stirring device for the analytical lab 4743
 Moyer, R T, and Blair A W Availability of CaCN₂ and other nitrogenous materials 5950
 Moyer, W W See Cowart J B
 Moyer W W and Marvel C S Triethyl carbene 2113
 Moynan F K O App for sepg dust from air or other gases or for drying steam by centrifugal action P 4447
 Moyses H, and White D R Borax developer characteristics 2063
 Mozalevskii A A Furnace for heating metals P 906
 Moser, A Electrodeposition of Au and Ag P 462
 electrodeposition of Cu P 1743 Au and Ag solns P 2253
 Mosharov I V See Mozharov V A
 Mosharov V A and Mosharov I V App for heat treatment of steel P 2409
 Mosolowski W Mann T and Lutwak C NH₃ content and NH₃ formation in muscle and their relation to changes in function and state (IX) position of NH₃ formation in the series of chem processes in active muscle 2471
 Mrak E M and Richert P H Swallowing of canned prunes 4322
 Mroczkiewicz U Ammal adenine nucleotides 465
 Mrozek O Schlag H and Eichstädt A Effect of feeding with lupin fish meal on the quality of milk and butter fat 1297
 Mrozowski S Origin of the bands in the spectrum of Hg vapors 30 Zeeman effect and the absorption coeffs of the hyperfine structure components of the Hg resonance line 641 isotope effect and hyperfine structure of the Hg resonance line 4180 life time of excited atoms and the hyperfine structure of the Hg arc spectrum 4180 hyperfine structure and incomplete polarization of Hg resonance radiation 4786 hyperfine structure of the resonance line 2537 A U of Hg 5620
 Mu J W Appearance of melanogen in the urine of normal individuals following solar radiation with comments on the technique of the Thormahlen reaction 4968
 Much H and Nyrén J Tuberculous remedy P 3440
 Muchka J Patents) Filter for water purification 551 dechlorinating water 1931 reactivating C silica gel etc 1958 automatic device for regulating the drying of paper etc sheet 1937 transportable plant for sterilizing water by chlorination 2004 purifying water 2792 4645 sterilizing water 2792 controlling chem or phys processes 4006 device for regulating the moisture content of paper etc sheets 5027
 Mudford H Dyeing of hosiery composed of mixed fibers 5772
 Mudge W A Etching Ni and its alloys 2403 see Shofstall A S
 Mudge W A and Barber C G Use of monel metal for transformer cores P 3612
 Mückenberger C Lab devices 439
 Muges H See Holdebrandt F
 Muges O Position of rhombic sections in anorthite and use of the irregular surface relationships of twin crystals as a geologic thermometer 666 sample gliding on some artificial crystals 4162 translations in some artificial crystals 4456
 Mühl W See Schöslér H
 Mühlbauer M Model for the segregation of enzymes from substrate in the cell 2443
 Muehlberger C W See Crandall L A Jr Water R W
 Mühlbeck O and Kaufmann C Gravit metric cholesterol data in blood and serum 3630 effect of hormones esp thyroxine on the fat splitting enzymes 5925
 Mühlbradt K See Warstener und Herzoglich Schleswig Holsteinische Eisenwerke A G
 Mühlendorf A Starch in plant seeds 4735
 Mühlenbruch W See Minkovski R

- use of electron tubes for measuring d.c. voltage 5853
- Müller, Fritz Elec. gas purification plant P 484 elec. gas purifier, P 649 5-*disubstituted barbituric acids combined with 1 phenyl 2,3-dimethyl-4-dialkylamino-5-pyrazolones* P 4663 influence of H_2O_2 on the fusibility and chem. resistance of glass 5741 see Hoffa E
- Müller, G Rustless steel P 1481 drying and cooling adsorbents P 3415 see Metallurg A G
- Müller, G. and Jaencke J Effecting inter action of gases and finely subdivided materials such as in adsorption of gasoline vapor from natural gas, etc., P 4693
- Müller, H Liquid purification plant at the Hamburg Gas Works 5273 see Houdremont, E. Kunz K.
- Müller, H., and Stief Heating inclined retorts with high B. t. u. gas 3152
- Müller, Hans. From the lemon to the violet through classical chemistry 1331 cathodes for elec.-discharge vessels P 3527 influence of elec. polarizability on the gliding strength of crystals, 5067
- Müller, Hermann See Klatte F
- Müller, Horst, and Sack, H Elec. moments of several mol., 8
- Müller H. E., and Grossmann, W Plasticity of kaolins and clay and its importance in practice 4987
- Müller, H. P. See Schranz K.
- Müller, H. T. See Hock, L.
- Müller, I App. for gravity sepa. of liquids such as oil and water P 440 separator for oil and water etc. P 2027
- Müller, Jens See Hoffa E
- Müller, Johannes See Scholl R., Skita A
- Müller, Josef See Täufel K
- Müller, Joseph Is Lead Mountain a type? 5880
- Müller, Julius See Kunz M. A. Nawiasky P
- Müller, J. A. See Rojahn C. A
- Müller, J. J. See Schumacher, F. G
- Müller, K. See Blamberg E
- Müller, Karl Calcite from Andreasberg 3275
- Müller, Kurt Method to det. the content of Hg in air 1179
- Müller, K. H. H. Relation of temp. to the rupture of glass rods 5951
- Müller, K. O. Exptl. investigations in the pharmacology of salyrgan (IV) studies in the chemistry of salyrgan 347
- Müller, L. Detn. of the m. p. of Cr with a thermocouple 857 detn. of the m. p. of Fe alloys 865 see Feussner O
- Müller, M. Formation of gang by the decomposition of electrolytic solns. within rock layers P 2060 chemically solidifying earth, P 5526
- Müller, O. Multistage eccentric metal molding press P 3305
- Müller, O. A. Decomposing cellulose substances P 1081 fibrous pulp from wood and other materials P 2850 tanning agent P 2875 working up materials such as pine shavings contg. lignin and cellulose P 5561
- Müller, F. Reconstruction of the beet sugar liquor and mud systems of the Stöbmitz factory 5790, see Goy, S.
- Müller Philipp Thermometer, P 4744
- Müller Pius and Engle I Detn. of bile pigments in the blood serum 2164 absorption spectrum of bilirubin in various solvents 4097
- Müller P. H. Spray app. for cooling salt solns. P 1124 app. for evapg. and cooling solns. P 1712 means for removing salts from evaporators operated at reduced pressure P 1712 app. for evapg. brine etc. P 2604 app. for dissolving or extg. solids with liquid and solid circulation P 3527
- Müller R. Phys. chemistry its position and differentiation from related sciences 3208 see Ilse M. Khler I. J.
- Müller Richard begg. Al from its alloys P 462 alloys with high resistance to sea water P 1213 see Mouska V.
- Müller Richard and Steikens W. Adhesives P 4097
- Müller Richard and Voeller F. Diacetate of α - α -dihydroxydiethyl ether P 3606
- Müller Robert See Bächy T. Krenmann R.
- Müller Rudolf Welding Vogel metal in chem. app. 5131 see Bredig G.
- Müller Rudolf and Honold E. Acid wool dyes P 274
- Müller Rudolf and Horst K. Cellulose P 413
- Müller R. E. Oxidized layers on Al P 2650
- Müller Ralph H. See Williams A. S.
- Müller Ralph H. and Brous G. C. Decompos. of NaN_3 by controlled electron bombardment 3570
- Müller Ralph H. and Partridge H. M. Detn. of H ion concn. with photoelec. column eter 2628
- Müller Robert H. See Seka R.
- Müller R. E. See Kränzlein G.
- Müller R. L. See Shchukarev S. A.
- Müller W. Technischen Tabellen und Formeln (book) 1302 rocks of Gomera Canary Islands 1471 see Heilmann A.
- Müller Walter Brass pressure castings 4507
- Müller Werner See Holzach K. Reddeben G. Spengler O.
- Müller Werner Holzach K. and Kränkalla H. Coloring plastic masses or their solns. P 2304
- Müller Werner and Scheurer W. Quinoline derivs. P 1099
- Müller Wilhelm Regenerative coking oven P 1064 derivs. of anthraquinone, P 3013 regenerative coke oven battery P 4693
- Müller W. H. See Hatcher W. H.
- Müller W. J. Theory of surface polarization 1145 theory of passivity (XII) passage of current through anodes covered with an insol. layer 1145 passivity of Cr 4462
- Müller W. J. and Courard W. Detn. of the reducing power of coke etc. by Adge and Schmitt's method 191
- Müller W. J. and Hiller H. Al_2O_3 from bauxite P 2819
- Müller, W. J., and Jandl E. App. for detg. the reactivity of coke, 4107
- Müller W. J. and Klema P. Na_2S , P 2252
- Müller W. J. and Machu W. Nature of the covering layer that appears in the anodic passivity of Fe in solns. contg. sulfate ion 5611.
- Müller-Clemm, H. See Zellstoffabrik Waldhof
- Müller-Cunradi, M. See Krauch, C., Otten B.

- Müller Cunradi, M., and Kossuth A. Stable Fe carbonyl compn., P 3446
- Müller Cunradi, M., and Lechner G. Salicylic acid esters, P 1261
- Müller-Cunradi, M., and Ober E. Butadiene, P 3016
- Müller-Cunradi M., and Ottens B. Solid paraffin P 3460
- Müller-Cunradi, M., and Piroh, K. Aldol P 5436
- Müller & Mann. Plastic compn. P 4673
- Müllers, P. Dolomitization of Middle Devonian limestone in the Eifel 1470.
- Müller von Blumentron, C. See Gressbach R.
- Müller von Blumentron C., and Hochbom E. Condensation products, P 1346
- Münch, A. P. W. See Dugemans E. Freud J.
- Munch C. Compn. cellulose acetate films etc. for tipping cigarettes P 1062
- Munch, E. Reduction products of vat dyes P 420 see Schumann C.
- Munch E. and Nicolas F. HCN P 562
- Munch E. and Schlichtung O. Sulfoxylates P 711
- Munch G. Al P 3922
- Münch M. Hard industrial water in the textile industry 1387 changes in bleaching technique 5796
- Muench, O. B. Analysis of cytolite for Pb and U 420a
- Munchberg F. Dets. of Cl and sugar in small quantities of milk 151 content of salt in cheese 1005
- Munter F. Crop rotation 2723 value of alfalfa, 5950
- Münz F. Acid and lime-releasing derivs. of unsatd. fatty acids P 2440
- Muns W. Dets. of C₆H₆ and phenol in ammomacal and waste liquors, 1660 see Bergmann M.
- Munsberg H. Effect of K fertilization on the starch content of potatoes 5497-8 see Nolte O.
- Münzel H. Insecticide P 4968 see Lommel W.
- Munser G. Das Platin. Gewinnung Handel Verwendung (book) 2104
- Munzer K. Control of cement kilns 5745.
- Munzing E. See Wild Wilhelm.
- Munzinger F. Burner for pulverulent or gaseous fuel P 2604 5059 see Allgemeine Elektrotech.-Ges.
- Munsinger W. M. Das Kunstleder und seine Herstellung (book) 3569
- Mues O. Most favorable mart. ratio in acetylene welding of steels with low C contents, 5382
- Muth, F. See Schmelzer A.
- Mugdan M. See Baum E. Mengast R.
- Mugdan M. and Wimmer J. Conc. AcOH P 1842 3360
- Muggleton G. D. See Brailer P. S.
- Muhlert F. Gas industry in Germany "9 purifying illuminating gases by removing S 5970 N₂ instead of H₂ for welding 585"
- Muir A. W. See Dutton A. R.
- Murhead A. L. See Murhead & Co. Ltd.
- Murhead & Co. Ltd. and Murhead A. L. Dets. for condensers P 4478
- Murshkin, E. Prep. petroleum soap in Gossy references, 3472.
- Musovakis L. V. and Lichelberger R. A. Rays of Ru in the Wilson cloud chamber 4.63
- Mukerji B. K. See Cutler D. W.
- Mukerji, B. K., and Dhar N. R. Applicability of Einstein's law of photochem. equivalence, 3916
- Mukerjee, J. B. See Bhargava, S.
- Mukharior, I. F. Indicator for explosive gas mixts. P 1056.
- Mukherjee, H. N. Production of hypoglycemia in rabbits by oral administration of pptd insulin 3083.
- Mukherjee H. N., and Gupta, P. C. Basal metabolism of Indians 4596
- Mukherjee J. N. Nature of the reactions responsible for soil acidity (I) titration curve of acid clay 3704
- Mukherjee, J. N. Roy-Choudhury S. and Biswas, M. Colloid chem. analysis (I) 5819
- Mukherjee J. N. Roy-Choudhury S., and Rao M. R. S. Expts. with pptd and colloidal MnO₂ 1721
- Mukherji, B. C. Band spectrum of Sb oxide, 457 band spectrum of N₂ excited by a high frequency discharge, 3242 vibrational analysis of the Sb oxide bands 5349
- Mukherji S. N. Pptn. potential of As₂S₃ hydrosols in the presence of an excess of As₂O₃ 631
- Mukhin G. E. and Baranova, R. I. Chem. kinetics in mixts. of solvents (IX), 2632
- Mukhin, G. E. Drushina, I. N. and Komlev A. I. Chem. kinetics in mixts. of solvents, 3049
- Mukhin, G. E. and Ginzburg R. B. Chem. kinetics in mixts. of solvents (VIII), 2631
- Mukhin G. E. and Mukhina, A. A. Mutual soly. of glycol and mixed ethers, 3543
- Mukhin G. E., Vostekhovskaya and Kurtiz L. Ya. Dets. of the degree of whiteness of bleached fiber 5774
- Mukhin, G. E. and Zilberfarb M. I. So-called second-order Berquerel effect, 4793.
- Mukhina, A. A. See Mukhin G. E.
- Mukohyama M. Theoretical consideration of the oxidation of pig iron during transformation into steel 2365.
- Mulay A. S. Total N in Bartlett pear shoots, 1914 seasonal changes in total sol., sol. protein non protein and insol. N in current year's shoots of Bartlett pear 5691
- Mulder C. H. K. Phenylsulfoptoponic acids (I) 4663
- Mulder J. G. W. See Reznik E. H.
- Mulders E. M. J. and Scheffer F. B. C. Analyzing mixts. of H₂ CH₄ and C₂H₆, 896.
- Muldorsey W. M. Sn in Sn drosses 5364
- Mulholland J. Sewage treatment in England 3749 523 sewage treatment at Bradford England 4953
- Mulholland V. Leaf for annealing glassware, P 1351 *decorating and annealing leaf for glassware* P 3144 tunnel lens and asssd. app. for annealing glassware P 3795
- Mullins M. G. Gastric hunger mechanism (I) effect of diet, 4350-1 see Hirschhorn L.
- Mullady J. B. Waterproof adhesive P 177
- Mullaney D. A. Electron-discharge app., P 2027
- Mullen B. J. Water-cooling system for blast furnaces etc P 2679

- Mullen I See Parsons H T
- Mullen T J App for continuous heating and brushing of paper making stock P 1873
- Mullenix, R B See Dragstedt C A
- Muller, A Italian Pharm 5th Ed 4639
- Müller, E Regenerated cellulose films P 251
- Müller, G L See Vaughan J M
- Müller, G L, and Talbott J H Effect of high altitudes on the cholesterol location and fatty acids in the plasma of healthy men 5454
- Müller, J H Toxicity of several allotropic modifications of germanic oxide 5935
- Muller W J Fuel problems in the mercantile marine 1634
- Mulliken R S Interpretation of band spectra (I) (IIa) (IIb) 2051 (IIc) empirical band types 2051 electronic states and chemical linkage in diatomic molecules 3235 correlation of J values and mol. quantum nos. with applications to halogen alk. earth hydride and alkali mols., 3565 interpretation of certain ν_{OH} bands of SiH 3565 visible halogen bands with special reference to ICl 5091 interpretation of the BeF bands 5622
- Mulliken R S and Christy A Λ type doubling and electron configurations in diatomic mols. 6090
- Mullikin, H F Testing dry air vacuum pumps 3523
- Mullin C E Marking-off and bleaching of vat dyed colored effect cotton goods in hot boiling 1386 textile conditions processes and products in Europe 1386 rayons and acetate silk 1389 relation of cotton to synthetic fibers 1679 4403 μm control in rayon manuf. 2846 acetate silk developments 3173 what are the future trends in the American synthetic yarn industry? 3173 more chem. products from the South 3442 elementary cellulose chemistry 3826 strength and structure of formic acid 5637 American synthetic yarn industry during 1930 5762 elementary chemistry and manuf. of the synthetic yarns 5762 μm control in rayon and synthetic yarn manuf. 5762 developments and trends in dyes and dyeing in America 5771 developments in dyeing printing and finishing the synthetic yarns during 1930 5771 dyeing carbonized wool 5772 μm —what it means to the textile mill man 5773 chem. developments in the South 5941 early history of the rayon industry 5984 dyeing fabrics contg. yarns made of cut and spun rayon 5994 dyeing uneven rayon goods 5994 European practice in wool scouring and carbonizing 5995
- Mullin, C E, and Cadwell F H Artificial wools and wool like finishes on fabrics 2854 hollow rayons and synthetic yarns 3163 rayon oils (II) 3163
- Mullin, C E, and Hunter H L AcOH by the hydrolysis of carbohydrates 4524 AcOH by fermentation 4554 manuf. of AcOH from waste products 5768 chem. constitution of wool and silk 5994 proteins in general and wool and silk in particular 5995
- Mullin C E and McGee R L Immunized cotton 5996 patents covering immunized cotton and its uses 5996
- Mullin, C E, and Macommac A R Developments in dyes and dyeing, 3173
- Mullin C E and Ransour A R Patents covering soaps soap powders soap solvent mixts. dry cleaning and miscellaneous cleaning products 6002
- Mullin C E and Strubling R M Manuf. and constitution of the new wetting out and emulsifying agents 2869 sulfonated wetting and cleansing agents and related products 2869 various applications of the wetting out agents 2869
- Multhaup P Extrusion manuf. of metal tubes etc. P 1791
- Multicolor Films Inc Color photography P 2378 coloring films P 2634
- Mulville A Compn. for making ornamental tile etc. P 3796
- Mumbrauer R Regularity of the p.p.tn. of substances in small quantities in the formation of mixed crystals 5814 see Hahn Otto
- Mumford R W Crystg. constituents from brines P 1316
- Mumford S A See Phillips J W C
- Mumford S A and Phillips J W C Parachors of 2 isomeric chlorodinitrobenzenes 687
- Mumford W S Centrifugal spinning app. for artificial silk manuf. P 3567
- Mummendey R Wine P 3769
- Mun M Relationship among the vomiting blood sugar and uric acid regulation centers from the pharmacol. standpoint (I) influence of emetics on vomiting and blood sugar 1284 (II) influence of emetics on the uric acid excretion 2195
- Munch J C Bioassays A Handbook of Quant. Pharmacology (book) 1290 applications of statistical methods to pharmaceutical research (I) measures of accuracy (II) correlation coeffs. 5933 see Grantham R F Hartung W H Rendollar W F Ward J C
- Munch J C and Hartung W H Amino acids (II) potentiation of the pressor action of epinephrine by arylpropanolamines 146
- Munch J C and Rendollar W F Pharmacopoeial constants of oil of chenopodium 5935
- Munch J C and Silver J Pharmacology of Ti and its use in rodent control 4043
- Munch Peterson C J Sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid (I) influence of glucose and of adrenal hyperglucemia as well as of glucose plus adrenal hyperglucemia on the spinal fluid sugar 744 (II) influence of the glucose-adrenaline hyperglucemia on the cerebrospinal fluid in org. diseases 998
- Mund W Ionization by x-rays crossing the thin walls of a small sphere 3914 measuring osmotic pressure 4161 see Massign J
- Mund W Capron P and Jodogne J Initial charge of the recoil atoms produced during the disintegration of radon 4466
- Mund W and Jungers, J C Cells electrocondensation by means of β -rays 5084
- Munday B See Seibert F B
- Mundkur B B Importance of Fe for the growth of fungi 3029
- Mundo S del Occlusion of Pb and Cu in nonferrous alloys by metastannic and metastannic acids 471
- Mundorf, E Washing and fuling yarn in skeps P 606 washing and fuling fabrics as finishing operation in their manuf., P 1103

- Mundt, W. A. Reaction for distinguishing between neutral and basic Pb acetate 264
- Muneeada, T. Pharmacognostic study of *Ardisia chinensis* L. var. *glaberrima* Matsum 3128
- Muneeada, T., and Kawakami, S. Anatomical study of the roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum* and *Adesophora arven* 331
- Munkitell, E. O. Imitation linen etc., P 2306
- Munns, E. A. Paint P 5999
- Munroe, C. E. Recent progress in the explosives industry in the U. S., 5562
- Munroe, T. B. Prep. fibers for wall board pulp P 593
- Munroe, T. B., and Lathrop, L. C. Sheet material for use as a lumber substitute P 1357, preserving bagasse fiber etc., during storage, P 3286 felted sheets from fibrous material such as bagasse, P 5747
- Munroe, W. P. Precision leveling bulb 620
- Munsell, H. E. Tentative method of assaying foods for vitamin C 5915
- Munsing Wear Corp. App. for applying coloring, masticating or softening agents to traveling yarns or threads P 3497
- Munson, H. D. and Petroe, G. A. Valve and pipe system for transmitting and distributing fluids such as water P 5800
- Munson, N. R. App. for continuous casting and extrusion of seamless brass and Cu tubes P 4214
- Munsterman, G. A. Electrified powders 4195
- Munsters, G. G. Cleaning fabrics or other materials with liquids such as water and trichloroethylene, P 5777
- Muntwyler, E. See Cannon R. K.
- Muntwyler, E. Lumbach, N. Bill, A. H. and Myers, V. C. Acid base equil. of the blood in pathol. conditions (I) changes observed in the toxemia of pregnancy 2191
- Muntwyler, E. Myers, V. C. and Way, C. T. Distribution of chloride and bicarbonate between plasma and cells in the blood of various pathol. conditions 5707
- Muntwyler, E., Way, C. T. and Bunn, D. Acid base equil. in pathol. conditions (II) alkalosis observed in hypertensive states 5703
- Muntwyler, E., Way, C. T. and Power, E. Comparison of the chloride and bicarbonate contents between plasma and spinal fluid and plasma and gastric fluid in reference to the Douan equilibrium 5441
- Munsinger, H. Glue and gelatin from chrome-tanned leather waste P 5691
- Murach, M. N. See Vayukov, V. A.
- Murakami, J. Viscose (XXXV) influence of chloranone on the properties of cellulose 4702 See Munda, S.
- Murakami, K. Pharmacol. studies on the human uterus (III) comparative studies on the automatism and pharmacol. reactions between pregnant and non pregnant human uteri 5213
- Murakami, S. See Randall, M.
- Murakami, T. and Fujii, Y. Effect of C on the transformation points and hardness of 12 per cent Cr steels 2097
- Murakami, T. and Hatata, K. Micro-structure and hardness of quenched Mn steels 3293
- Murakami, T. Oka, K., and Nishigori, S. Transformation and the constitution of high-Cr steels, 1200
- Murakami, T., and Sekiguchi, H. Carburization and decarburization of C steels 2097
- Murakami, K. Spectrum of singly ionized Cl (Cl II), 1157, 5090 spark spectra of Cl 2361
- Murali, A. L. von, and Edsall, J. T. Phys. chemistry of muscle globulin (III) anisotropy of myosin and the angle of isocline, (IV) anisotropy of myosin and double refraction of flow 1816
- Muraoka, H., and Hiruma, K. Electroosmotic and interfacial electrokinetic potentials, 3217
- Muraour, H. Instability of colloidal powders 817 2852 influence of radiation in the burning of colloidal powders in a closed vessel 818 combustion theory for colloidal powders in closed vessel, 2293 influence of moisture on the speed of combustion of colloidal powders, 2852 see Lafitte, P., Michel, Levy, A.
- Muraour, H., and Aunis, G. Variation of f p d with loading d. for diff. types of powders 1907 laws of combustion of colloidal powders using vasoline 2569
- Murata, H. Changes of cyanamide in the soil (I) comparative study in dry field and paddy-field conditions 782
- Murata, M. Parenteral resorption of colloids (III) 353
- Murata, S. See Len, M.
- Murawkin, H. Mass spectra of glasses, salts, and metals, including the construction of a circular mass spectrograph 3236-7, 5837, theory and construction of the spherical mass spectrograph 4166
- Murayama, Y. and Shirozaki, Y. Acid constituent of *Kankozylum piperis* DC., 4270
- Murek, K. App. for developing photographic paper by use of NHa, P 2379
- Murdick, P. F. See Berthelsen, L. C.
- Murgatroyd, J. B. Tests for glassware, 5742
- Murguel, G. Roumanian ambers their scientific and economic importance, 327
- Murgulescu, I. G. See Spacu, G.
- Murke, H. See Wiesner, A.
- Murneek, A. E. and Gidehans, E. J. Leaf diagnosis and the interpretation of fertilizer requirements of plants 4848
- Murooka, H. See Ishikawa, F.
- Murooka, T. See Ishikawa, F.
- Murphy, A. F. and Jones, W. Sa steel sheets for elec. purposes P 67
- Murphy, A. J. See Gough, H. J. Rosenhan, W.
- Murphy, A. R. and Oesch, J. B. Sulfonating aromatic amines P 2153 improving the soly of dyes, P 2a7a
- Murphy, D. W. See Jomany, W. E.
- Murphy, E. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd. Twiss, D. P.
- Murphy, E. J. Humidity control in dry purification 4687 evaluation of gas oils, 3009 see Allison, F.
- Murphy, F. J. See Schwartz, E. W.
- Murphy, G. B. See Hubner, W. H.
- Murphy, G. M. Salt and medium effects on the temp. coeff. of velocity of decompos. of diacetone alc. 2631 see Harrod, H. S.
- Urey, H. C.
- Murphy, J. B., Helmer, O. M., Claude, A.,

- and Sturm R Causative agent of a chicken tumor 3036
- Murphy, J B, and Sturm R Inhibitor principle assocd with the causative agent of a chicken tumor 5928.
- Murphy, J R See Vilbrandt F C.
- Murphy, L J See Arnold, L K
- Murphy, T F Fast-to-light substantive dyes 2853
- Murphy, W P, Lynch R, and Howard I M Value of detns. of the Fe content of whole blood, 4000
- Murray, A. N Limestone oil reservoirs of the northeastern U S and of Ontario Canada 1469
- Murray, C W See South Charles M
- Murray, D J, Mfg Co Filtering app for treating white water from paper manu, P 2292
- Murray, D R F Inhibition of esterases by excess substrate 2448.
- Murray, F See Ford J S
- Murray, G F Seeding low grade muscovies 1114 3193
- Murray, H D and Spencer D A Testing safety glass, 390, coloring reinforced glass P 790, reinforced glass P 790
- Murray, H D, Spencer D A, and Colour Photographs (British & Foreign) Ltd Photosensitive material P 2065
- Murray, J V Choice of raw materials for malleable cast Fe (I) (II) (III) 2394
- Murray, M J Cu quadratoxide 2932
- Murray M M See Edlans N
- Murray, R C Soin tank for supplying soap solns. for washing, P 1113
- Murray, R E S Control of sodium leaf disease, 2234
- Murray, T F Jr, Staud, C J and Gray H LeB Acid value of cellulose fatty acid esters and rapid analysis of certain cellulose acetates 4701
- Murray W C See Poole J W
- Murray, W J See Davis H S
- Murray W S See Gray D
- Murray, W T See Barry, J J
- Murray Rust, D M See Copley E D
- Uamack A Wright C P
- Murray-Rust, D M, Hedow, H. J., and Hartley, H. Cond. of electrolytes in PhNO_2 , 2351
- Murrill P I Stabilizing animal oils or fats P 6003
- Murrill, P I, and Evans, W W Stabilizing vegetable or animal oils and fats P 1403
- Murschhauser, H Milk, P 6219
- Murty, K S, and Dhar N R Photochem decomn. of HNO_3 2921
- Musag Ges für den Bau von Müll- und Schlacken-Verwertungsanlagen A-G Working up siliceous material P 3455
- artificial stone P 5288.
- Musajo L Benzalpyruvic acid 936 Doebner reaction (X) 955 See Claus R
- Musakin A P See Akhseevskii E V
- Musatti I Dynamic properties of Mg alloys 3947
- Musatti, J, and Calbraut G Alloy steels with particular reference to those contg Mo 3297
- Muschler, F Cu plated shingles, P 3802
- Muscollino G See Moretti P
- Musgrave G W, and Dunlavy H Characteristics of an eroded soil 2793
- Musker, S Emulsified food simulating human milk P 5477 inhibiting rancidity in peanut butter P 5477
- Mushketov D I Geologic survey of the environments of the Ra muse of Tyuya Muyun 2946
- Musial L See Korák J
- Muskat I E and Heriman M Conjugated systems (VI) prepe of the geometric isomers of methylstyrylcarbinol and of phenylbutadiene 922 (VII) chem reactions of the geometric isomers of methylstyrylcarbinol 923
- Muskat I E and Hudson L Conjugated systems (IX) addn of HClO and HBrO to vinylacrylic acid 4848
- Muskat I E and Knapp B Conjugated systems (VIII) catalytic hydrogenation of the geometrical isomers of phenylbutadiene and of vinylacrylic acid 3972
- Muskat M Extrapolation of at factor curves 4780 anomalous scattering of x rays 5083
- Muskot D I See Mushketov D I
- Musungu F See Gossner B
- Musso A Reduction of ores P 905 industrial furnaces P 1126 elec hearth furnace for Fe and steel manu P 3357
- Muster J Artificial stn P 793
- Mutafschaw Z C See Strauski I N
- Muth F & dyes P 1098 see Bajlaf P Schmelzer A
- Muth F and Schmelzer A 1 Aminocarbazole P 716 carbazole deriva P 975 1252 3668 1 aminocarbazole and its deriva. P 966
- Muth J E See Danner F S
- Muthanna M C See Normand A R
- Muthig O See Bethmann G
- Mutschin A See Wollata J
- Mutteleit C F Deta of sorbitolin jama 1601
- Muttländer Salt content of grained soap 5782
- Mutual Chemical Co of America Alkali chromates P 1643 2528
- Mutual Sunset Lamp Mfg Co Light diffusing panels P 2513
- Muturo R Alloy for rubber molds P 4218.
- Muts H J Mining the Flood ore body at depth 668
- Mutzenbecher F v Protein fractions obtained in the electrodialysis of serum by means of the ultra-centrifuge 4565
- Muus J See Bulmann E
- Myakiva N B See Chigarev G A
- Myasnikov A L and Samarin G A Jaundice and increased hemolysis 4311
- Mycalex (Parent) Co Ltd Vitreous material for casting or hot pressing in molds P 2239
- Mycock W See Mycock W & Co Ltd
- Mycock W & Co, Ltd and Mycock W App for mercerizing textile fabrics P 422
- Myddleton W W See Spaul E A
- Myddleton W W Barrett A W and Seager, J H Unsatu phenomena of acetylenic acids and esters (III) constitution of some Hg deriva 71
- Myers G N Aryphenamides and related compds 4087
- Myers C N and Throne B Sb in medicine 1909
- Myers E W App for amalgamation of metal constituents in ores, P 2104

- Myers, H B Effect of chrome morphane poisoning on growth the estrous cycle and fertility of the white rat 3728
- Myers, J T Wood-dist. plant P 2559
- Myers, J W Thermostatic device for control of elec. circuits P 2030
- Myers, P B and Baker G L Factors affect ing the pectinase of fruit juices and pectin solns 1601, fruit jellies (VII) role of pectin (3) effect of temp on the extn. of pectin, 5716
- Myers, P B, and Gilligan G M Mechanism of buffer action in soils, 1318.
- Myers, V C Chem. analysis of blood in general and urologic surgery 4569 see Jeghers H J Muntwyler E
- Myers, V C, and Root C W R Pernic acid blood-sugar method after Zn pptn 4569
- Myers, W M Gypsum 5738.
- Myrind H O See Troensegaard A
- Myklebust J See Dreyer J
- Mykolajewicz R See Cochran A.
- Mylius C R W See Forsén L
- Mylius W Conversion of alkali sulfate to alkali chloride for use in sulfate analysis 1402 explosions in production of mirror coatings 3172
- Mylo O (née Rosenhagen) Bleaching shellac, P 2060 2650
- Myrbäck K Disaccharide cleavage by α -glucosidase 4288 Homogeneous Katalysen. II Enzymatische Katalysen (book) 4775 see Euler H von
- Myrbäck K and Euler H von Properties of highly purified cozymase preps 4361
- Myrbäck, K and Myrbäck S Fractionation of the proteins of barley and malt 4650
- Myrbäck S See Euler H von Myrbäck K.
- Myrick L See McClendon J P
- Myshalow C See Rieck B
- Mysovskij See Musovskii
- Myssowsky See Musovskii.
- Mystkowski E See Przylecki S J
- Na W M See Wu M N
- Naamloose Vennootschap de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij (Patents) Absorption double-bonded hydrocarbons in H_2SO_4 , 2733 absorbing C_2H_4 in H_2SO_4 , 1843 absorption of CO or diolefins 5223 absorption of olefins 2733 acetone from isopropyl alc 2156 4288 alcs 3175 alcs from olefins 1836 2739 alkyl halides, 2435 NH₄ salts as by products in producing alcs from olefins 4094 $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, 1042 3255 $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ and NH_4HSO_4 , 4094 anhydrides of aliphatic acids 2440 bonding of road and roof building materials and improvement of concrete etc 3501 bituminous coatings on reinforcing for concrete, 793 bituminous dispersions 809 4118 4397 bituminous dispersions for floor covering etc 4397 bituminous emulsions 1071 4397 blown bituminous products suitable for roofing and insulating etc 809 BuOH and higher alcs 1844 2739 cleavage of hydrocarbons b up to 40° 1666 concn of HCO_2H solns 3360 cracking hydrocarbon oils 567 5232 cracking hydrocarbons, 1068 cracking petroleum oils 4394 cracking process 1069 cyclic hydrocarbons by reduction of oxygenated compds. 114 dehydrogenating isopropyl alc. 2440 destructive hydrogenation 1362 2272 2337 destructive hydrogenation of coals tars etc., 1061 desulfuration of gases and vapors 1364 desulfurating gases, 5733 dispersions, 4700 ethers 302 4011 C_2H_4 , 2739 formic acid 2440 fuel for motors, 1973 halogenation of paraffin hydrocarbons 1839 hydrocarbons of low mol. wt. from those of high mol. wt., 1666 hydrogenating coal etc., 800 hydrogenating hydrocarbons, 4697 hydrogenation processes 1061 liquid products from coal, etc., 1974 metal salts of sulfonic acids 5176 org acid anhydrides, 3670 org. compds. from olefins etc. 3358 paints, 2011 plaster board 5539 polymerizing olefins, 114 products from C_2H_4 , 1209 reducing org. compds. 1258 refining mineral oils, etc. contg S 568 removing CO_2 from gases 4110 sepg constituents of petroleum-water emulsions, 1067 sepg mixts. of liquids, 2788 sepg olefins, 1839 sulfonated oils, 5582 sulfonic acids 3015 sulfonic acids, naph thenic acids etc 1842 sulfur esters, 4557 treating petroleum residues, 4114 unsatd from said hydrocarbons, 3308 urea, 1324 3363.
- Naamloose Vennootschap de Bataafsche Petroleum Maatschappij, and Lemburg H Stabilization of dispersions of substances little sol in water P 1645
- Naamloose Vennootschap Carbo-Union Industrie Maatschappij Dry-cooling sem-coke, P 2839 coal dust furnace P 3207
- Naamloose Vennootschap Chemische Fabrik L van der Grinten. Photography, P 1172 diazotype layers, P 2653.
- Naamloose Vennootschap Chemische Fabriek Servo and Rozenbroek, M D Sulfonated fatty acids P 1112
- Naamloose Vennootschap Chemische Industrie van Hasselt See Kleijn A.
- Naamloose Vennootschap Constructie Ateliers der Vorstenlanden Rotary-drum crystn app for sugar etc P 838
- Naamloose Vennootschap Elektro-Chemische Industrie Phalides P 3134.
- Naamloose Vennootschap Ferro Enameling Co of Holland Furnace for baking enameled products P 3706
- Naamloose Vennootschap Handelscompagnie Alhaco Bread making P 5219
- Naamloose Vennootschap Hollandische Betonit Maatschappij See Betonit-Ges. m. b. H.
- Naamloose Vennootschap Hollandsche Kunstzijde Industrie Artificial silk, P 1872
- Naamloose Vennootschap Internationale Octrooi Maatschappij Octropa," Butler P 5477
- Naamloose Vennootschap Internationale Oxygenium Maatschappij Noradel. Treatment of grains seeds, fruits and nuts P 3741
- Naamloose Vennootschap J A Caron Garenfabrieken Artificial silk P 2389 dell rayon P 3495
- Naamloose Vennootschap Koninklijke Stearine Kaarsenfabriek Gouda Bituminous compds P 575 703
- Naamloose Vennootschap Maatschappij tot Behaer en Exploitatie van Octrooien (Patents) Cooling glass plates, 1002 app for rolling and annealing glass plates, 1301

- sample by sp gr method 4819 economic aspect of Chhalkerbandab ba deposit, 4827
- Nagai I** See Kojima, Kitaro Minatoya S
- Nagai S** Mixed portland cements (VII) 47.6 acid proof cement mortars (IV), 2267, hydrothermal synthesis of Ca silicates under pressure (I) 5616
- Nagai S**, and Asaka K. Ca ferrites and Fe cements (IV) (V), 1631
- Nagai S**, and Kawamura, K. Cement, P 5966.
- Nagai S**, and Naito R. Fundamental synthesis of Ca aluminates and their hydration (VII) 3641, (VIII), 4194
- Nagai T** Material that decreases the amt of sugar in blood P 4977
- Nagai, Y**, and Goodeve C F Photochem. decompn of ClO_2 in CCl_4 soln., 5627
- Nagai, Yasaburo** See Tanaka, Yoshio.
- Nagai, Yoshio** See Maki, T
- Nagai Yuzi** and Yamura T Face powder P 3131
- Nagakubo T** Prevention and drainage of hot spring spoutings in the Iwaki coal mine 5272
- Nagamote T** See Araki Tsuruo.
- Naganishi H** Korean kop 1629
- Nagaoka H** and Futagami, T Spectra of H and He produced by condensed discharge 3241
- Nagaoka H** and Mishima, T Hyperfine structure of the principal components of Hg lines 5770 5791 5461 and 4355 Å., 4179-80 difference in the self reversal of λ lines excited by direct and alternate currents 4181 6620
- Nagaoka K** Influence of foreign gases in gas decompo reactions 2631
- Nagaoka M** and Volmer M Thermal decomposition of N_2O between 1 and 10 atmos 568
- Nagaawa K** Fibrous structure in steel and its mech property 4633
- Nagashima, H** Reversal like phenomenon of the halmer lines of H 4787
- Nagasaki T** Biochem. studies on the brain (VII) seasonal variations in the chem compns of the madake (*Phyllostachys glauca* F M.) 953 see Shimozaki E
- Nageeb M** See Deutschacher I
- Nagai A** van Catalytic oxidation of N_2H_4 21 see Schlicht L
- Nagai P** See Goldschmidt S
- Nagai K A** Exposure tests on white paints 220
- Nagai R** See Rietzer O
- Nagai R H** See Eyreson O L
- Nagai S C** See Wallis E S
- Nagai T** Continuous vertical oven for drying and baking briquets P 339
- Nagai W** Natural versus—synthetic resins 1107 compn of shikic (VI) seeds of aluminic and shikolic acids, 3394 see Diether W
- Nagotte J** Variations in sign of double refraction in myelinic and similar figures 4012
- Nagata T** and Yao T Biochem and pharmacol investigations on artificial toothache in rabbits (VII) toothache depressant action of agents used in pulpitis 3390
- Nagle C** Tunnel test for annealing glassware, P 3795
- Nagler H** See Salant W
- Nagy L** Volatility of acetone 2440
- Nagy, L J** X-ray dispersion in CuSO_4 crystals 2915.
- Nagy, V L** See Bodnir J
- Nahikien, K M** Manus and uses of lime 6021
- Nahmias** Variation in the paths of the w rays of Po in different gases 4781
- Nahotzky, A** Graphic examn of the combustion process 3160 normal illuminating gas and gasification of Hungarian coals by use of steam 3464
- Nahum, L H** See Himwich H E
- Naidu A O** See Gill A S.
- Naik, K G** and Shah C C. Mercuration of compds. contg the reactive methylene group 1219
- Naik, K G**, and Shah I D Nigacetamide as a mercurating agent 3619 (formation of the Na derives of compds. contg a reactive methylene group 2632
- Naiman, I M** Synthetic production of HNO_2 4977
- Nair, T K** Position of Fe industry in India 4827
- Naito R** See Nagai S
- Naka, A.** See Kameyama, Y
- Nakagaki U** See Niwa Y
- Nakagami, Y** Effect of grain size and low temp annealing on the season-cracking of brass 3793.
- Nakagawa B** Combinations of raw materials for toilet soap (II) (II) 1693.
- Nakagawa, K** See Kondo Kaoru
- Nakagawa S**, and Fupkawa, H Macrodets of bile acids in bile 4571
- Nakagawa, S**, and Yoshikawa, K. Nakagawa's method for extr. of bile acids from bile and its theoretical basis, 3166.
- Nakahara M** and Tokyo Industrial Laboratory Waterproofing material for cement P 3146-7
- Nakahara, T** Waterproof powd. insecticide, P 4552.
- Nakahara, W** Relation of vitamins to carcinogenesis 1876 see Sumi M
- Nakahara W** and Sometawa, E Vitamin and tumor growth (VI) vitamin B consumption by growing rat tumor 538
- Nakahara W** and Vaoi H Non-enzymatic nature of the entity transmitting chicken sarcoma 74
- Nakaidsumi M** and Schreiber H. Microgenetic radiation (II) yeast as radiation detectors 2189
- Nakajima K** Relation of the Schott law and its analogous equations to the kinetics of enzymes 113
- Nakajima S** Toxic action of oxalic and tartaric acids on the silk worm 3404
- Nakajima T** See Naito, K
- Nakamoto M** and Sano, G H_2O content of iron compds (II) H_2O content of acid clay of Koto 5360
- Nakamura, Hideo** See Tsuboo S.
- Nakamura Hiroichi** Amylase protecting substances (I) introduction and preliminary tests (II) protective action of proteases, (III) protective action of proteins and their digestion products 1270 (IV) protective action of infusions of yeast malt and barley (V) isolation of the protective substances from proteases (VI) isolation of the protective substances from peptone and malt and yeast in-

- fusion, (VII) identification of the chemically pure protective substance 1842, (VIII) takadiastase malt amylase, pancreas amylase and Ca 5680 see Matsuyama M
- Nakamura, K** See Higashi K
- Nakamura Keizo** Fluorene series 511
- Nakamura Kenji** See Sasaki N
- Nakamura Kyusaburo** See Hsu Y
- Nakamura, M** Super high speed tool material, Tangaloy — its production and utilization, 3298
- Nakamura, Mitsuo** See Tanaka, Yoshio
- Nakamura, Morio and Suzuki K** Effects of various kinds of hormone and salts on the respiration and glycolysis of tumor tissue 4610.
- Nakamura N** and Ichiba A Isolation of phytoosterols from wheat embryo 2434 4008
- Nakamura, S** See Leo M
- Nakamura Saburo** See Tanaka Yoshio
- Nakamura Soeman** See Nishida Koji
- Nakamura, T** See Yamada K
- Nakamura, Tokisada** See Kimura Kenjiro
- Nakamura Tomosuka** Water excretion following reduction of kidney secreting surface in rabbits 4594
- Nakamura Yasuo** Nature of the porphyrin appearing in urine following ingestion of chlorophyll 1570
- Nakamura, Yoshio** See Sōmaya T
- Nakanishi F** Yield point of mild steel 5654
- Nakanishi S** Oxalic acid as a condensing agent (I) condensation of phthalic anhydride and phenol, 2140 see Asahara Y
- Nakano Michimaro** Beating of paper pulp (XI) characteristics of vegetable fibers as paper making materials (XII) improvement of absorbency of blotting paper 1870 (XIII) influence of water of imbibition on the physical properties of paper 3831 structure of vegetable fibers 3829 (V) longitudinal growth structure of vegetable fibers 3829
- Nakano Mitsutaka** See Toda K
- Nakao, G** Pruthogrook P 3184
- Nakao T** See Matsuo K
- Nakashima S** See Kubota S
- Nakashima T** Solv of cellulose in NaOH 4120
- Nakashima, T.** and Ohora S Behavior of cellulose with bisulfite and H_2SO_4 soln (II) expts. at 150° 4120
- Nakata A** See Miyamoto Susumu
- Nakata H** Electrolytic reduction of dicarboxylic acids 2903
- Nakatauchi A** S compds of terpenes (I) action of S on α -limonene and α -pinene 938 effects of various gases in the kiln on the burn [ing of bright Au for gilded ceramic wares 3142 metal constituents in bright gold (I) heat treating metals (II) fastening metal Be (III) metals other than Bi and Rb 4092
- Nakatsuoka M** Fats and lipids in the blood in hepatic disturbance (I), (II), 5203
- Nakatani, K** Gold prepn for decoration of porcelain or glass P 4375
- Nakayama, M.** and Matsui T Imitation leather P 5055
- Nakazawa F** See Kimura Kotaro.
- Nakazawa F.** and Itou J Colloid osmotic pressure of the blood in normal and pathol conditions (III) colloid-osmotic pressure of the blood in hypotension and hypertension, 1573
- Nakasawa, F.** and Kusaki H Quantity of the glomerular filtrate (I) glomerular filtrate in rabbits 1553.
- Nakasima O** See Inagaki K
- Nakhmanovich M I** and Zelikman I F Investigation of the conditions for increasing the velocity of crystals in sugar loaves 1702 quality of the sweet wash water from the bone-black filters 7585
- Nalievkin D V** Paleozoic limestones in the Valley of the Aravan River 2947
- Namdar M** See Bretin P
- Nametkin S S** and Bogacheva L C Spatial configuration of apocyclopentadiene and other simple tricyclic hydrocarbons (V) 3638 5672
- Nametkin S S** and Kichkin L S Detonation of BeO_2 412
- Nametkin S S** and Nifontova S S Sakhalin crude oil 106
- Nametkin S S** and Rolinson I A Detg aromatic hydrocarbons in gasoline 5011
- Nametkin S S** and Shakhnazarova E M Sakhalin crude oils 402
- Namias R** Insolubilizing action of formalin on gelatin and its increase in the presence of fixed alkali 464 history of the invention of AgCl developing out paper of the Velox type 1449 rapid elimination of thiosulfate from plates and films 4190
- Namita K** Value of ZnS as a rubber compd 3870 estn of C black in vulcanized rubber 3873
- Namita K** Fukaya K and Nakajima T Thermochemistry of rubber (I) heat of vulcanization on of rubber 3872
- Namita K** Nakajima T and Utsumi K Effect of rubber compounding on the properties of vulcanized rubber 3873
- Namur I C** and Zim O See cutic Hexth Men is and Recipes (book) 4491
- Nanai E** See Shōji T
- Nance G W** Treating hides with liquids for tanning etc P 2018
- Nance J T** See Guthrie F C
- Nanda K C** See Ram M
- Nanda T C** Action of ergotamine on the response of the rabbit gut to adrenaline 5213
- Nandi B K** See Bose P K
- Nanfeldt W** Friction fabric for transmission linings P 4675
- Nanji D R** Textile fiber from materials such as ramie flax hemp sisal and bamboo P 2577
- Nanji H R** See Kon G A R
- Nannini G** Adrenaline glucosides in disturbances of the liver 1577
- Naoŋm P** Penthrinat 818 Penthrinat dynamite and the so-called high brisance studies of Stettbacher 2293 explosives P 4710
- Naoŋm P** and Berthmann A Detn of the max velocity of detonation of nitroglycerin and nitroglycol 5032
- Naoŋm P** and Sommerfeld R von Mononitrobenzylamine dihydrate P 2739 2740, 3362
- Naoŋm P** and Ulrich H Explosives P 1675
- Naphtali M** Removal of S from petroleum products 402 cracking process without coke formation 405 constitution of naphthene acids 4857
- Napper, R P N** Effects of certain fungicides on the viability of *Hevea* buds 5240

- Nara M.** See *Oxus S.*
- Narang, K. S.** See Singh Abhiwala, G.
- Narang K. S., and Ray J. N.** Chemotherapy (antimalarials) (I) deriv. of glyoxalshoquinoline, 3342
- Narasimham N. L.** See Sambamurti G.
- Narasimhamurti N., and Sreenivasaya, M.** Detn. of maltose in plant exts. by maltase 2456
- Narasimha-Murti, G.** See Basu S. K.
- Narayan, A. L.** See Rao K. R.
- Narayan A. L., Pattabhi P. and Rao A. S.** Spectra of doubly and triply ionized Ti 28.
- Narayan T. S.** See Joshi S. S.
- Narayana B.** See Red C.
- Narayana N.** Proteins of Indian fondoteffs (III) globulins of Bengal gram (*Cicer arietinum* Linn.) and horse gram (*Dolichos biflorus*) 1871 see Saxena B. V. Sreenivasaya M.
- Narayana N. and Sreenivasaya M.** Micro method for the analysis of proteins 3020
- Narayanamurti D. and Ayyar C. V. R.** Vegetable proteins (I) proteins of *Dolichos lab lab* 3024 (II) tyrosin—*the* *acid* *protein* of *Peristerium typhodum* 3678 *isolation* of *Dolichos tyrosinase* 3029-30 *nature* of tyrosinase 3681
- Narayanamurti D. and Nornie R. V.** Kinetics of diastase action 2741 *cholin* *diastase* (I) *electrodialysis* and *electrodialysis* of *cholin* *diastase* 2741
- Naray Szabo István.** Structure of apatite (176) *starches* and the *constitution* of *starch* 2017 *system* of *starches* 4519 see Taylor W. H.
- Naray Szabó Stefan v.** See Naray Szabó István.
- Narbyst J.** Herschel effect 601
- Nardella A.** See Padovani C.
- Narins S. A.** Effect of $CHCl_3$ on O consumption of the tadpole 2771
- Narishkin N.** See Varshukin V.
- Narita P.** $SnCl_4$ as a preventive of the formation of melanin substance in the acid hydrolysis of proteins 979
- Narita Z.** See Kondo H.
- Narkovich, M. M.** See Shechterukov I. G.
- Narkiewicz H.** See Swietoslawski W.
- Narsten G.** Rotary furnace for coag. acids P 2818.
- Narulaahkin N. Grudskii K. and Grudskaya M.** Phenols of tar from Don basin coal 2005
- Narulaahkin N. and Ivanova V.** Pyridine bases from coal tar of the Don basin 2512
- Nasch L.** Effect of bases on the heat of coagulation of the Protant 3152
- Naschold, W.** See Wolf & Co.
- Naser, H.** Assay of irradiated ergosterol 4025
- Nash, A. W.** Gaseous products of shale retorting—their compn. and possible utilization 407
- Nash A. W. Stanley H. M. and Bowen A. R.** Synthetic lubricating oils 1684
- Nash H. E.** Static charges in smokeless powder 1997 *sensitivity* of *nitroglycerin*—*effect* of *static* *electricity* on it and *related* *compds* 2294
- Nash H. E. and Babcock I. W.** Blasting cap P 3487
- Nashua Mfg. Co.** Engraving photographic pictures on printing cylinders, P 652 app for dyeing cloth webs P 2007, dyeing with vat dyes, P 3348.
- Nasini, A. G., and Cavalieri A.** Crystal structure of $Se\ H_2S_3$
- Nasini, A. G., and De Cori P.** Detns. by Wood light 2356
- Nasini A. G., and Vatta, G.** Crystal structure of the *isot* *gases* (II) Kr 2892
- Nasini E.** Discovery of boric acid in the glazes of Aretine vases 1001 *waters* of *Monte* *ti*—*problems* of *china* *hydrology* 1304 *1 soft* *on* *e* *lago* *di* *Toscana* *e* *la* *industria* *boracifera* (book) 2393.
- Nasini, R., Pocherza, C. and Bonahm E.** Chem. and physicochem. investigation of the waters of Ferrarese near Riardo 3482
- Naske G.** Colloid mills 3201
- Nasledov D. N. and Sharanika P. V.** Effect of temp. on the ionization current of cerian 639
- Nasmith G. G.** Sewage treatment 1927
- Nason E. H.** See Macleod A. L.
- Nasot H.** See Gerbake, E.
- Nasret S. S.** Bishop P. W. and Warren, S. L. Physiol. effects of high frequency current (I) respiratory metabolism and certain changes in the blood of anesthetized dogs 4060
- Nastjukov A. M.** Plastic compas P 754 *synthetic* *tanning* *material* P 4144
- Nasu M.** Influence of insulin and adrenaline when dropped on the pancreas, upon the blood sugar 4614
- Nasu N.** See Iwasaki K.
- Natanson L.** Variations in intensity distribution in a resonance spectrum, 1733
- Natarajan C. V. and Hyde R. R.** Behavior of certain filterable viruses when subjected to cataphoresis 3034
- Natanson S.** See Mouquin H. Niederl J. B., Smith R. A.
- Nathan, L.** Fermentation and maturation of beers 3121
- Nathan Mig Co.** Use of wood for feeding lubricating oil P 2825
- Nathansohn A.** Waterproofing textiles, P 1656, 2660 *dressing* *textiles* P 4136 *acetyl* *cellulose*, etc P 3030 *waterproof* *paper*, P 3290
- Nathanson J. B.** Optical constants of Mn diiod in vacuum 69
- Nathorath E. J. H.** See Cronwall, L. A. A.
- Nathusius H. et al.** Application of elec. dest. in industry 2367
- Natier E.** See Fernère J. F. de.
- National Alloys Co.** Mold for casting molten metals P 3305
- National Aluminate Corp.** Use of Na aluminate to increase the rate of anaerobic digestion of sewage solids P 2504 *sewage* *treatment*, P 2797 *anaerobic* *digestion* of *sewage* *solids* P 3237
- National Aniline & Chemical Co. (Patents)** Device for removing pasty filter cakes from continuous drum filters 3 *acetyl* *chloride* *acid* 116 *cyanogen* *chloride*, 175 *diars* *dye* 419 3844 *aminoazo* *compds*, 622 *gas* *treating* *app* for *NH* *absorption*, etc., 567 *azo* *dyes* of the *benzidine* *series* 600 *indigo* 824 *app* for *heating* *chemicals* in *large* *kettles*, etc 2029 *recovery* of *solvents* such as those used in *manuf.* of *alkyl* *metal* *phenylglyoxals* 3099 *decaying* *app* for the *sepn.* of *indigo* *slurry*, 3497 44' *tetrachly-*

- diaminodiphenylmethane 3670 monoazo dyes from *p*-chlorophenylpyrazolones and amines, etc 4110 app for screening pastes such as dye pastes 5043 app for screening dye pastes etc 5043 flaked phthalic anhydride, 5436 indophenol etc 5436 capsule for administration of medicaments orally for intestinal treatment 5612 azo dye 5672 dispersing substances such as diphenylamine 5576 froth flotation reagents for ore sepa 5638 ore concn by flotation 5658 compressing reacting materials in indoxyl mauof and other fusion reactions 5678 tetrakisazo dyes 5775 trisazo dyes 5775 app for drying materials such as press cake 5800 dyes of the acridine series 5938
- National Benzole Association** Liquid fuel for internal-combustion engines P 5644
- National Brass & Copper Co** Annealing sheet Cu P 6660
- National Brick Co** Piling brick for burning P 1661
- National Building Materials Ltd** Cements P 1355
- National Carbon Co (Patents)** Dry cell battery 38 255 645 881 2374 4187 5864 elec batteries 461 3922 3364 galvanic cell 461 light filter 567 app for electrostatic pptn of suspended particles from gases 2072 means for closing dry batteries 2648 bearing material 2825 depolarizing mixt for elec. batteries 3264 use of kraft paper for lining dry cell elec. batteries 4187 app for deodorizing air with activated C 5599
- National Cold Steam Co** Insecticidal spray for use on plants P 5500.
- National Dehydrator Corp** Dehydrating hydrocarbon oils P 199
- National Dry Kiln Co** Thermostatic device for humidity indicators etc P 2030
- National Electric Products Corp** Waxing paper and wrapping it around wire P 3100
- National Foam System, Inc** App for producing fire extinguishing foam P 568
- National Gypsum Co** Elastic paint P 5304
- National India Rubber Co** App for applying latex or cement to shoe parts P 3784
- National Industrial Laboratories Corp** Treating metal coatings such as Zn on steel P 4842
- National Malleable & Steel Castings Co** App for sintering ores P 3930
- National Paper Process Co** Treating paper to improve its light reflecting properties P 2292
- National Processes Ltd** Rotary ore-roasting app P 64 rotary ore roasting and sintering app P 2678 H_2SO_4 P 2818 catalysts for oxidation reactions such as oxidation of SO_2 P 5258
- National Processes Ltd., and Gyles T B** Treating sulfide ores P 2406
- National Processes Ltd** Robson S. and Lewis P S H_2SO_4 P 2817
- National Products Supply Co** Lubricant and cooling compn for preventing hot boxes on railway cars P 413
- National Refining Co** Treating cold petroleum oils with H_2SO_4 P 1656
- National Regulator Co** Accelerator for temp control devices such as those of hot water supply systems P 1709 thermostatic control for heating systems P 1713
- National Tool & Metals Inc** Hard alloy for facing cutting tools P 4841
- National Tube Co** Elec weldn of metals P 278 pickling bath for steel plates wire etc P 2139
- Natta G** MeOH P 71 water in the crystal lattice 113 gas mixts P 223 structure of NaF 34 structure of H_2O and H_2O 789 crystal structure and polymorphism of H halides 4163 $FlOH$ and other alc produced synthetically P 4594 MeOH synthesis P 4436 see Bruni C Nasima A C
- Natta G** and Casazza F Structure of H phosphide and FlH ar emle 143
- Natta G** and Fontana C C Deteniorat on of pore concrete 4111
- Natta G** and Pavesini L At sizes and polymorphism 113 structure of potassium cyanides and their morphn with halies 389
- Nattan Larrier L** and Richard L Permealitv of the placenta to the serum and toxin complex 154 erum antitoxin complex for not carry the toxin through the placenta 3065
- Nattan Larrier L** Richard L and Noyer B Actn of bile on placental permeability 11
- Natwick A G** Circuits, app for wood pulp d gester 1115
- Nauchnoi Institut po Udobreniyam m Ya V Samoilova V S N Kh SSSR** and Mirkin I A Freeing H_2O of H_2 P 1043
- Nauchnoi Institut po Udobreniyam m Ya V Samoilova V S N Kh SSSR** and Vofkoich I Fertizers P 106
- Nauck A** Metal lacquer 42
- Nauck W** Transparent films from cellulose 4700
- Nauckhoff S** Sensitizing to detonation and velocity of detonation of gelatin dynamite 3465
- Naudam G G** Administrative study on the teaching of chemistry in the secondary school of South Carolina 1417
- Naudé S M** Rotational analysis of the first positive (N_2) bands 4791
- Naudé S M** and Christy A Rotational analysis of the N_2 bands 3566
- Nauen F** Relation between swelling and proteolysis of collagen 2162
- Naugatuck Chemical Co (Patents)** Tetraalkylated thuram disulfides 303 preserving rubber 436 treating rubber with hypochlorites etc 617 preventing the deterioration of rubber 844 3199 treating rubber to retard deterioration 844 6017 8 retarding the aging or deterioration of rubber 1411 aldehyde ammes 1537 styrenes 1538 rubber disper ant 105 styrenes and polymers 2740 inhibiting cracking of rubber when exposed to sunlight 3199 rubber vulcanization accelerators 3200 3529 3876 4742 5636 latex preservation 3521 aldehyde amine condensation products 3669 latex treatment 3573 4140 rubber compns from latex 3874 improving resistance of rubber to oxidation 3875 compounding and vulcanizing rubber 3876 improving durability and wearing quality of rubber 4150 rubber vulcanization control 5312 acrilnes 5434 coating concrete with rubber 5638 dispersing C 5534 addn products of naphthols and org bases 5596

- Naugle J J Inverting sucrose solns. P 432, purifying saccharine liquids such as sugar juices, syrups, or molasses P 838 unactivated prefiltering medium for treating oils, sugar solns etc P 202.8 rotary impeller agitating device and filter for treating liquids such as sugar solns. or oils, P 202.7 rotary filtering app for filtering sugar solns., etc., P 232.1, filter especially adapted for sugar solns. P 560.4 filter for water syrups, oils, etc P 560.8 elec. furnace for the prepn. of active C P 5102 see Wickenden, L.
- Naumann, E Einführung in die Bodenkunde der Sees (book) 1728
- Naumann, H N Quick evapn. 12 technic of vacuum evapn. and distn. 440 (II) foam ing discharge of the residue and improvement of the app by means of a metal cooler 847 illumination of the half-shadow polarimeter with a Hg-quartz lamp 1414 see Petow H
- Naumann, K Accumulators P 582 see Wiensmann H.
- Naumann, M Metal carbonyls P 3621 Mo carbonyl P 3523
- Naumova, N See Steppun O A
- Naunton, W J S See Cromshaw C J T Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Nauroy A Gum ester 2563 identification of old paint and varnish films 5778.
- Nava, V See Pincherle, M
- Navarro, F de P and Gals, F A Salinity of the water of the bay of Palma de Mallorca in 1929 and new data on densimetry of ocean water 157
- Navarro, H Treatment of wine lees 5243.
- Navarro I See Palacios J
- Navarro L F See Fernandez Navarro L
- Navarro Alcázar J Strengthening the soldering of tramcar wires—general study of solders, 273 cold working and annealing of α -brass, 2960.
- Navarro Alcázar J and Gayoso G Tempering of a special chrome-V steel 3293
- Navarro Sagristá, J Comparison of the solvents, CS_2 and $CaCl_2$, 3478.
- Naves Y R Oil of lavender in pharmacy 381 oil of lemongrass from Equatorial Africa and the Comoro Islands 4970 see Gbchutch, L S.
- Navez A E See Croner W J
- Navez L Couples of stereoisomeric chlorobutenes 2412
- Navas, L. Welded zigzag windings and refractory shapes for high temp furnaces, 3790 atm conditons of enameling furnaces 3793.
- Navas L and Gallup J SeO_2 as a constituent of glasses 4095.
- Naykal, H. and Turner A. J Foundations of yarn strength and yarn-extension (III) clinging power of cotton 1088.
- Navratil H and Fessler, A. H. Ceramic body P 1352.
- Navrotsky, N de App. for condensation and recovery of alc. produced in baking ovens, P 5940
- Nawiasky, P Dyes, P 599 1680, vat dyes, P 823 gray to black vat dyes, P 3846, see Löttringhaus A.
- Nawiasky P Braunsdorf, O., and Ehrhardt, A. Condensation products of the benzanthrone series, P 5377
- Nawiasky, P., Braunsdorf, O., and Holzapfel, H. Vat dyes, P 5997
- Nawiasky, P., and Chruscinski O 5,8-Dihalo-1,2-benzanthraquinone, P 5179
- Nawiasky, P., and Ehrhardt, A. Vat dyes, P 1681.
- Nawiasky P., Ehrhardt A. and Bernardy, G Printing, P 1391
- Nawiasky, P., and Effenländer L. Anthraquinoneoximes P 1265.
- Nawiasky, P. Holzapfel E. and Braunsdorf O Vat dyes of the benzanthrone series, P 5997
- Nawiasky, P. Honold E. and Wolf, H Brown vat dyes, P 4134
- Nawiasky, P., and Krauch, E. Vat dyes, P 601 823.
- Nawiasky, P., Krauch E. and Ehrhardt, A. Blue vat dyes, P 2301
- Nawiasky, P., and Krause, A. Vat dyes P 216 dyes for cellulose esters and ethers P 5575.
- Nawiasky, P., and Mueller J. Brown vat dyes P 287.
- Nawiasky, P., Wolff H and Honold E. Vat dyes, P 4715
- Nayar M E and MacMahon P S. Prepp Ag hydrosol 1721
- Nayder T See Zakrzewski K.
- Naylor W E App for charging retorts such as those for Zn production P 2408.
- Nazarov A. N Cementation of steel articles P 908
- Nazarov, V I Action of kerosene on Portland cement, 3456 adsorption of Cl by coal 4758.
- N C W Paint & Varnish Remover Co., Ltd. and Bonnar T E. Comps. for removing paint, P 2254
- Neal, A. M See Kraus, C. A.
- Neal J R. See Phillips W. L.
- Neal W M See Becker R. B
- Neal W M., and Palmer, L. S. Prepn and analysis of representative samples from the bovine skeletal structure, 5199
- Neal W M., Palmer L. S. Eckles C. H. and Gullickson T W Effect of age and nutrition on the Ca phosphate/Ca carbonate ratio in the bones of cattle, 5451
- Neale, A V See Klumpp T G
- Neale S M Swelling of cellulose and its affinity relations with aq. solns. (III) preferential absorption of NaOH from dil. soln. as a characteristic property of cellulose, and an indication of previous mercerization or other swelling treatment (IV) preferential absorption of $Ba(OH)_2$ as a characteristic property of cellulose and indication of previous mercerization or other swelling treatment, 5295 developments in chemistry of cellulose (I) their application in process control 5554 action of NaOH on cellulose, 5981 see Brown sett T
- Nealey J B Mech. mining and treatment of S 2527, oyster shells as raw material for chem. hmc, 2816.
- Neath, F K Growth and scale-resisting cast irons, 5623.
- Neave, S L. See Buswell, A. M.
- Neave, S L., and Buswell A. M. Chem studies on sludge digestion 3107
- Nebel, B. E Lacroix marlans-yellow for staining pollen tubes in the style, 1855 see Sayre, C. B.
- Nebel, E O Yarn moistening device, P 4136
- Nebensahl, H. See Borwin, A.

- Neblette C B Photography Principles and Practice (book) 1173 photography for 1929 30 3923
- Neckar Waterreiniger Maatschappij App for softening water by the lime and soda process P 1610
- Neckar Water Softener Corp Treating boiler feed water P 759 app for water purification by heating and treatment with reagents such as lime P 5727
- Neckers J W and Abbott T W Chemistry curriculum for teachers colleges, 4451
- Nedelmann H Detn of the expansion pressure of coal 1656
- Nederlandsche Guttapercha Maatschappij Materials consisting of layers of cement and hard rubber for building and covering purposes P 5000
- Nedzvetkil S V See Zalkind Yu S.
- Needham D M Chem changes during the metamorphosis of insects 3399 see Needham J
- Needham J A Chart to Illustrate the History of Biochemistry and Physiology (book) 2452 biochem aspect of the recapitulation theory 3399 excretion of uric acid 5197 relations between yolk and white in the hen egg (V) osmotic properties of the isolated vitelline membrane 5459
- Needham J and Needham D M P metabolism in embryonic life (I) invertebrate eggs 3402 synthesis of nucleus by developing eggs 3706
- Needham J and Smith M Relations between yolk and white in the hen egg (I) 5459
- Needham J Stephenson M and Needham D M Relations between yolk and white in the hen egg (IV) formation of lactic acid and alc by the yolk 5459
- Needham L W Coal-cleaning problems 1968
- Needham W R Ni cast Fe 5634
- Neeland G K See Davis Raymond
- Neefley A W See Sullivan P W Jr
- Neelmeier W Dyeing cotton P 526 see Bauer Wilhelm Gbetenberg E
- Neelmeier W and Gbetenberg E Monoazo dyes P 5297
- Neelmeier W, and Hentrich W Azo dyes P 3843
- Neelmeier W and Meiser W Naphthamidozole dyes P 2736
- Neely J S, and Davy E D Anthelmintic properties of pepo U S P and Cucurbita pepo 5512
- Neese, O Application of the Baretter method to electrolytic measurements 2573
- Nefedov O V Fusibility of ash from solid fuels mined in Russia 4685
- Neff, C Therapy in cocklebur of the domestic fowl 4611
- Negelsin E See Warburg O
- Negishi S M sodium paint P 4420 powd. PbSO_4 P 5256
- Negreev V See Pradyuk, N
- Negri E Adsorption compds 4165
- Negri F Vitamins—physicochem. const. of serum and plasma of animals fed on autoclaved meat with or without yeast 1660
- Negro M Is the urine urea concn. always directly proportional to the functional value of the kidney? 4931
- Negru, J S Literature and Patent References to Pt Group Metals Vol I Nos 1 2 and 3 (book) 2677
- Negus S S Analyses of the blood of rabbits 3386
- Neher, H V Reflection of high velocity electrons from solid surfaces 4779
- Nehl, F Mech properties of Cu steels with special reference to the effect of heat treatment 1782
- Nehring E Corrosion in Sn plate 5657 see Nehring P
- Nehring K Detn of Mg by o-hydroxy quinoline 5486
- Nehring P and Nehring E Corrosion of Sn plate by greened food products 5657
- Neibbaum, A H See Hepburn J S
- Neidich S A Trade marking C paper P 2532 transfer web P 3449 C paper coating compn P 3484 celluloid tubes etc. P 3833
- Neidich Process Co Trade-marking C paper P 2532 transfer web P 3449 C paper coating compn P 3484
- Neil E B Improvement in electroplating quality needed to meet competition 2647
- Neill P W Digesting fibrous material P 5560
- Neill J M See Sugg J V
- Neill J M Avery R C Richardson L V Sugg J V and Kane B E Toxin producing capacities of recently isolated strains of diphtheria bacilli 3004
- Neillon J R Dispersing coating materials such as insecticides P 165
- Neiman B S See Viktorov P P
- Nejedly, V See Heyrovsky, J
- Neklyudov V N Reciprocal relationship between cholesterol and some protein fractions 2744
- Nekrich M I M ps of the easily melting aluminosilicates 3228 see Budnikov P P
- Nekryti S S Methods of mech testing of light Al alloys used in automobile and aircraft construction 2098 unified method for the manuf of malleable cast Fe 3291
- Nellenstein F J Specifications for coal tar in Holland 1971 soly of asphalt bitumen and asphaltites in mixed solvents 4696
- Nellenstein F J and Roodenburg N M Surface tension temp curves of asphalt bitumen and similar products 408 detn of asphaltene content 22 8
- Neller J E Sampling of apples for arsenical spray residue defos 1600 removal of spray residues from apples—a wax solvent method 1919 relation of catalase activity to physiol breakdown in Jonathan apples 4915 is electrolysis useful in a study of apple tissue? 4915 effect of chlorates on the catalase activity of the roots of budwood 5 32
- Nelles L H App for molding soap P 2319
- Nelles M See Kistakowsky G B
- Nellis C P and Flower A H Mixing fiber and fillers with bituminous material, P 567
- Nelms W S See Hootman J A
- Nelson A C See Pearce J N
- Nelson D H Isolation and characterization of *Nitrosomonas* and *Nitrobacter* 5189
- Nelson E E Thymophycin Temesvary 3091 see Wulp G A.
- Nelson E F See Egloff G

- Nelson, E F., and Egloff G. Direct cracking of light crude oil for antiknock gasoline, 5756, crack crude oil direct with Dubbs unit, 5975.
- Nelson E K., and Hasselbring, H. Org acids of wheat plants 1874
- Nelson E K., and Motteru H H. Org acids in honey 1920. org acids of spinach, broccoli and lettuce 3095. org acids in barley, maize oats and rye plants, 4915
- Nelson, E M. See Jones, D B. Telle, C. D.
- Nelson, E M., and Jones, D B. Vitamins in sugar cane juice and in some cane-juice products 2763
- Nelson, E M. and Manning J R. Vitamins A and D in fish oils, 953.
- Nelson E O. Device for mixing fluids such as steam and water in streams flowing together past a baffle P 2882
- Nelson H A. Use of Zn pigments 3499. accelerated weathering tests for org protective coatings 3500
- Nelson H. W. See Audreth L F.
- Nelson, I T. See Jardine J L.
- Nelson J. See Nelsons Silk Ltd.
- Nelson J Ltd. Conc aq solns. of CH_3O and AcOH P 1843
- Nelson J A. See Hammer B W.
- Nelson J R. High level plate circuit rectification 357a
- Nelson J W. See Morris H P.
- Nelson L. See Hedvall J A.
- Nelson M. See Geger J C.
- Nelson O A. See Roark R C.
- Nelson P M. See House M C. Peet L J.
- Nelson P M. Irwin M H. and Peet L J. Meat in nutrition (I) beef muscle, 726
- Nelson P M. Lowe B. and Heber M D. Influence of the animal's age on the quality and palatability of beef (II) roast beef prep. quality and palatability 4632
- Nelson R A. Pos ion emission from thin Pt films on glass 7911. see Cottrell F G.
- Nelson R A. and Wayson G R. Resistance change in a magnetic field of single crystals of Bi 1125
- Nelson R E. See Polard C B.
- Nelson R S. Use of NH_3 and propane in refrigerating app P 6942
- Nelson T H. Corrosion resistant alloys of the stainless steel type 3948 4831
- Nelson V E. See Wilkinson P D.
- Nelson V E. Evvard J M. and Sewell W E. Effect of Vn on the growth of rats 1060
- Nelsons Silk Ltd. and Nelson J. App for dry spinning of artificial silk filaments P 2567
- Német A. Impoverishment of forest soils by use of the litter 1813. evaluation of the results of soil analyses with respect to the need of phosphate fertilization 193a. use of the Neubauer method for detg FeO_x supplies in soils 2507. evaluation of requirements for fertilizing soils with P 2508. chem changes in the org matter of soils during the natural decompo of the humus layers of woodland (II) variations in pentosan content 3110
- Német A. Lanik J. and Koppová A. Detn of FeO_x in soils 2507. detn of SnO_2 in aq exts of soil 2704. detn. of the citrate sol soil FeO_x 4964. comparison of the colorimetric detn of citrate-sol soil FeO_x by the permanganate procedure and by the Arthenus method 5493
- Némec, V. Furfural no. of tanning exts. and their mixts. with sulfit cellulose ext., 5793
- Nemes T. Removal of some of the sol aliphatic salts of Ca during satin 2571. see Stanek V.
- Németh, L. Effect of pyruvic acid on *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2770.
- Nemets, G. Pump for spinning liquids such as viscose, P 4403
- Némova, Z. N. Mineralogical study of certain soils of the Akhmanagan Plateau in Armenia, 267
- Némova, Z. N., and Levinson Lessing F. Yu. Analyses of Russian eruptive and metamorphic rocks 2392
- Nendza, A. Furnace with an adjustable inner fire wall P 2883
- Nemtescu C D. Mechanism of the action of organo-Mg compds on the N-disubstituted amides of α - δ -unsatd acids 1509
- Nemtescu C D. and Isărescu D A. Action of I and of halogen deriva on ac nitro-alkal compds 924
- Neon Appliances Ltd. of America. Attaching electrodes such as Cu to glass tubes P 3527
- Neon Process Inc. Luminous tube P 4156
- Nepp J. See Bernbauer K.
- Nepveux F. See Lubbi M.
- Nerechaki V. Oak chips from tan works as raw material for paper 1377
- Neresheimer, H. Vat dyes P 601 824 1396 7003. see Lötrichhaus A.
- Neresheimer H. and Böhrer G. Vat dyes, P 2300
- Neresheimer H. and Eschholz W. Vat dyes, P 523. benzanthrone deriva P 1538.
- Neresheimer H. and Honold E. Vat dyes, P 3493 3845
- Neresheimer H. Honold E. and Böhrer G. Vat dyes P 471a.
- Neresheimer H. and Schneider W. Vat dyes P 2574 4715. dyes, P 4133
- Neri A. Modification of the app of Fohn for the detn of urea in blood 99
- Nernst W. Max. Bodenstein on his sixtieth birthday July 15 1931 4746
- Nernst W. and Schönflies A. Einführung in die mathematische Behandlung der Naturwissenschaften (book) 2356
- Nerterer B. Design of gas holders 3807
- Nervi C. Study of rickets 2481
- Neubitt L L. See Hopper T H.
- Nesmejanoff A. N. See Nesmeyanov A N.
- Nesmeyanov, A. N. See Kocheshkov K. A.
- Nesmeyanov A. N. and Kocheshkov K. A. Reaction of Hg org compds with Sn salts as a method of prep Sn org compds 927
- Ness E. Phys and chem changes in ripening legume seeds 4576
- Ness W L. van. App for making blown glass articles such as bottles P 1052
- Nesselmann K. and Dardis P. Thermal properties of toluene 4774
- Nessler F. See Askensay P.
- Nesmajanow, A. N. See Nesmeyanov A N.
- Nester, R. Construction of a flexible glass diaphragm for a clucker gas pressure gage 3324
- Nestoresco B. See Litarczek G.
- Netolitsky, F. Earliest history of our drug poison and spice plants 3771
- Netter, E. See Dufraisse C.
- Nettmann, F. Accelerated weathering tests

- 2009 irregular results of accelerated paint tests, 3179 mech disintegration of paint films as a systematic test of quality 3499 time of drying as an obstacle 3501 matter and its mech disintegration 4949 paint testing 5777 advantage of thin org protective layers 5778 see Kaselitz O F
- Netto P A** Anesthesia geral pelo protoxydo de azoto (thesis) 4316
- Nettsch Gebrüder** Drying chamber for porcelain goods P 2827
- Neu W** App for the purification of gases P 3205 method and app for dry-cooling coke etc P 3468
- Neubauer, C** Improving artificial horn P 3783 **Jacquers P** 4725 see **Hofmann Eduard** Simon E
- Neubauer, H** Variability of phosphoric acid in soils 6948
- Neuber F and Nowak R** Metallizing fibrous material such as lace and other fabrics P 1392
- Neuberg C** Biochem production of optically active glyceraldehyde 982
- Neuberg C and Hofmann E** Prepn of phenylglyoxal 1507 enzymic destruction of chondroitinsulfonic acid 4017
- Neuberg C Hofmann E and Kobel M** Heat of combustion of di glyceraldehyde 4173
- Neuberg, C and Kobel M** Production of the methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid step of alc sugar cleavage as a demonstration expt 123 tobacco enzymes 1545 carbohydrate metabolism of higher plants—formation of methyl glyoxal by enzymes of germinating seeds 1553 formation of methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid by yeast under the influence of various plasmolytic substances 1627 decomposition of non phosphorylated sugar by yeast with the formation of glycerol and pyruvic acid 1627 brief contributions (I) sources of error in the determination of sugar which depend on the reduction of cupric salts (II) errors in the determination of sugar by the Hagedorn Jensen method 5084 (III) sources of error in the use of iodoacetic acid as a fermentation inhibiting agent (IV) stability of the glucolase (V) activity of a 19 year old invertase soln 5684
- Neuberg C and Ostendorf C** Model for studying peptase 1545
- Neuberg C and Scheuer M** Test for methyl glyoxal in the biochem splitting of sugars 896
- Neuberg C, and Wenmann F** Theory of hydrotropism 1427
- Neuberg I S** Monomethyl and monoethyl ether of dihydroxyacetone 5664
- Neuberger L** Chiles attempt to modernize and make profitable the production of nitrate 1841 relation between the geological origin and the available Fe_2O_3 of a soil 2507
- Neubert O** See **Bonrath W** Gunzler H
- Neuburger M G** Precision measurements for the lattice const. of Cb 353a precision measurements of the lattice const. of Cu_2O 4163 d and crystal structure of Cb 5812
- Neuda P** Changes in the fats of the blood in leucis 5928
- Neue Element Werke Gebr Haas & Co** Depolarizers for galvanic batteries P 2374
- Neuenschwander Lemmer N** See **Rona P**
- Neuerburg Verwaltungsges m b H** Demethanizing tobacco by fermentation P 580 treating tobacco P 4664
- Neufeld M W** See **Matheson W**
- Neufeldt, E** App for the extn of sugar sap from beets P 3510
- Neufeldt H** Structure of the absorption edges of the lighter elements as measured by the electron counting tube 5619
- Neufeldt H and Voss W** Automatic adding machine and recorder for electron counting 4465
- Neufeldt & Kuhnke Ges m b H** Detecting faults in articles such as rails cables wires or tubes by app comprising elec magnetizing coils operating on a c P 276 see **Müller Erwin**
- Neugebauer Desemsting** 2064
- Neugebauer, T v** See **Schmid Resto**
- Neugebauer W** See **Schmidt M P**
- Neuhäus A** Anomalous crystal mixed systems of the type Fe_2Ni_3 chloride 1421 anomalous crystal mixed systems with org components or of an org component in an inorg host 1421 see **Spangenberg K**
- Neuhäus W** See **Ridder E de**
- Neuhold W** Vacuum drying app P 2602 valve combination for vacuum drying app P 4153
- Neuhold W and Groth H** Vacuum drying app P 2602
- Neukirch E** See **Lucas Richard**
- Neukirchen J** Effect of chem treatment of seeds on the tropic stimuli of Gramineae 4082
- Neulipa G m b H** Fabrikation neuerzeitl Lichtpauspapier Dazotype photography P 238 photographic papers P 4478
- Neuls J D** Applying insecticides and fungicides to growing plants etc P 2236
- Neumann** Decomposition of superphosphate in the soil and the effect of superphosphate on the reaction of the soil 163 miscibility of superphosphate with other fertilizer materials 6949
- Neumann A** Com Al acetate solns. 3772
- Neumann B** Discolorations in burnt kaolin 181 dehydration of subac acid by ignition 382 formation and composition of chloride of lime 467
- Neumann B and Altmann E** Catalytic decomposition of CS_2 with water vapor 4463
- Neumann B Kröger C and Pingas E** Reaction of water vapor and C in the presence of catalysts 3908 effect of various forms of C on water gas formation 4687
- Neumann B Kröger C and Haebler H** Heat of formation of the nitrides (I) Mn nitride and Cr_2N nitride 2634
- Neumann B Kröger C and Iwanowski R** Union of CO and O on mixed oxidation catalysts 3231
- Neumann E W** Microscopic Examination of Ppts as Aid to Precise Analysis I BaSO_4 Solubility of Inorg Ppts in Various Aq Solvents and Its Relation to Modern Theories of Soln AgCl (thesis) 5115
- Neumann G** Drying cellulose P 1670 3832
- Neumann G and Ströhler F** Measurement of the amt of dust and tar in generator gas 2270
- Neumann H** Ballistic measurements on highly permeable materials 4500

- Neumann, John Bleaching paper pulp P 3169
- Neumann, Joseph Cloth printing, P 3848
- Neumann, K E See Schwalbe, C G
- Neumann M P and Nolte O Influence of fertilization on the baking quality of bread cereals, 1291
- Neumann R Removing oils from paraffin masses by exudation P 338
- Neumann R O See Lehmann K B
- Neumann W Acetyl *l*-strophanthudin P 382 acyl derivs of *l*-strophanthudin P 712 963 Al and its alloys P 1482
- Neumark, H See Garswald C von
- Neumark, M Pig Fe P 66
- Neumark, S Variations of glucemia in shock phenomena 3386
- Neumark Topstein, R Influence of narcotics on the lipid content of the brain 4614 5
- Neumayr, S See Zintl E
- Neumeier, F See Cherbulier E
- Neunhoeffer, O Über die Isomervermögen katen beim Dicyclohexyl (threo) 3663
- Neurath, J Bearing alloy P 2410
- Neureiter, F R Science curricula in European and American schools, 5600
- Neuroth, H Photographic layers P 586
- Neuroth, H, and Ostwald U Photography P 1172
- Neuschäfer, F, and Botwin H App for carbonating water P 369
- Neuschloss, S M Relation between the urinary compn. and the acid base content (I) 3712 see Alvarez C
- Neuschloss S M, and Perez Házner R Behavior of phosphate buffer mixts with diff cations 2743
- Neuschloss, S M, and Planas J Relation between the urinary compn. and the acid-base content (II) 3712
- Neuschul, F See Hermann S
- Neuschul, W See Huttig G F
- Neuss O and Thüme, A. Feil P 1362
- Neusser, E van der Waal's equation 1130
- Neustrueva M V See Vinogradov A P
- Neutral Motor Fuel Inc Liquid fuels P 3152
- Neville P Detn of the sugar content of cane 6007
- Neuwirth F Relation of the beet nematode to the nutrition of the sugar beet 3689 see Vondrak J
- Nevily P See Kalb L
- Never H E See Nothhaas R
- Never H E and Massury B Avitaminosis and the digestive system (III) 317
- Nevett R D Changing over from acid to alk circuit in flotation practice at the mill of the Zinc Corps Ltd. Broken Hill Australia 3099
- Nevri M B See Bhatnagar S S
- Neville H A Emulsifying agents for technical use 613
- Neville H A and Marshall T H Soaking of silk 1089
- Neville H A and Oswald C T Stabilization of blue Cu(OH)₂ 2897
- Neville R C Waterproofing materials and manuf of elec insulation P 1926 asbestos compns P 4097
- Nevin T F Inhoff tanks at Philadelphia 5724
- Nevry M V, and Romna, V S Extg p-aminophenol from a mixt of compds obtained in the course of a reaction P 974
- Nevro, K. See Schmidt Erich
- New, G A Stucco mixt. P 794
- New, G F, Disney G S, and Tilleard D L Colorometry of pigments and a suggested scale of fastness 2308
- Newall, A F See Hey H
- Newburgh L H See Lilly C A
- Newburgh, L H, and Johnston M W High N diets and renal injury—dependence of the injury on the nature of the nitrogenous substance, 3693 The Exchange of Energy Between Man and the Environment (book) 2183
- Newcomb C See McCarrison R
- Newcomb C, and Sankaran G Estn of I in the thyroid glands of albino rats 2164
- Newell I L Alignment chart for estn of viscosity index of oils 4392
- Newell, I L and Keele, W H Analyzing Cr soils 2937
- Newell, L G Pierre Auguste Adet 444 Faraday's contributions to chemistry 4150
- Newell, W, Mowry H and Barrette R M Tung-oil tree, 2309
- New England Filter Corp Gasoline filter P 413
- Newens F R The Technic of Color Photography (book) 2063
- Newhall A G See Wilson J D
- Newhall C A Hydraulic cement concrete and mortar P 3801
- Newhard E P See Miller J A
- Newhouse R C App for cement manuf P 573
- Newhouse W H Geology and ore deposits of Buchanan Newfoundland 4493 pyrrhotite-cubanite-chalcopyrite intergrowth from the Frood mine, Sudbury Ontario 5644 see Bastin E S
- Newhouse W H, and Flaherty G F Texture and origin of some banded or schistose sulfide ores 1463
- Newhouse W H and Zuloaga C Au deposits of the Guayana Highlands Venezuela, 36
- Newington F H See Edmed F G
- Newitt D M Chem Engineering and Chem Catalogue 1931 (book) 3099
- Newitt D M and Sarkar S K Flow of gases at high pressures through metal pipes 4636
- New Jersey Zinc Co (Patents) Treating zinciferous material conig Pb or Cd 84 Zn alloys for die casting 66 removal of Mg and Ca from Zn bearing material 676 Zn 907 2678 5384 Zn base alloy 909 3934 condenser of metallic vapors such as those of Zn 1211 coked agglomerates 1790 treatment of Zn bearing material 1790 2963 5639 Zn alloys 2681 3904 4518 treating ZnS concentrates 2963 deflocculating colloids 3100 reducing zinciferous materials 3610 4839 coked agglomerates of zinciferous and carbonaceous materials 4511 condensing Zn vapors 4513 wrought Zn alloys 4518 metallurgical furnace 5133 treating Zn bearing material conig Cd 5384 coking Zn ore agglomerates etc 5384 lithopone 5584
- Newkirk, B L Cleaning liquid Hg P 349
- Newkirk H D Rotary furnace suitable for sponge Fe production P 4213

- Newkirk W B Cryst deatrose P 432
- Newlander J A See Ellenberger H B
- Newman A B Temp distribution in internally heated cylinders 1604
- Newman D F Projection screen P 390
- Newman F H Electrolytic Conduction (book) 637
- Newman H S Comparison of power costs of steam gas oil and electricity as applied to a pottery 5531
- Newman L F See Clarke G R
- Newman N E Imitation marble slab or the like P 1055
- Newman R K NO₂ from the mech rectifiers of a deep x ray therapy plant 2449 excretion of Pb in the urine after injection of colloidal Pb orthophosphate 4063 relative rates of excretion in the urine and removal from the blood of Pb after injection of colloidal Pb and colloidal Pb(PbO₂) 5726
- Newman R W Keeping quality of combined fat extn fixing and staining soln used in the direct microscopic technique for counting bacteria in milk 1598 *Pseudomonas* as a cause of butter milk 1917
- Newman R W and Reynolds A E Bacterial flora of some ice cream ingredients 1918
- Newman S H and Watts H E Explosion in an acid mixing plant 1999
- Newport Chemical Corp (Patents) Azo dyes 1091 benzanthrone etc 1539 pur purin 1539 quinoxaline 1539 indanthrone dyes 1683 sulfonating aromatic amines 2153 purifying benzanthrone, 2154 benz diox and its substitution products 2157 improving the soly of dyes, 2575 1-amino-2-chloro-4-hydroxyanthraquinone 3176 1,2 and 2,3-diaminoanthraquinone sulfates 3672 4-sulfo-6-benzoylbenzoic acid 4558 2-nitroanthraquinone-7-sulfonic acid 4559 2-amino-7-chloroanthraquinone 4717 2-nitro-7-chloroanthraquinone 4717 4-sulfo-2-benzoyl-5-nitrobenzoic acid 4717 4-sulfo-2-benzoyl-5-aminobenzoic acid 4717 bromination products of 4,4-dimethyl-6,6-dichlorodioxindio 5998
- Newport Co (Patents) Removing color from rosin 424 dyes of the anthracene series 824 rosin 835 purifying and decolorizing rosin 2012 4725 revivifying decolorizing clays contain rosin impurities 2311 vat dyes 3845 colophony 3855 resinous patch 3856 substituted benzoic acids 4012 wood rosin 4139 dye intermediates 5041 dyes and intermediates 5577
- Newport Mfg Co Chalk purification P 3015
- New Process Soap Ltd Soap P 614
- Newton E B Rubber inner tubes from latex P 2876
- Newton H P See Groggins P H
- Newton H W App for wet classification of solids such as low grade Fe ore P 272
- Newton J Laminated sheets of glass and celluloid or like material P 572 non splintering glass P 572 safety glass P 1962
- Newton J D S oxidation in Alberta soils and related expts 5729
- Newton L O Routine tests for the control of water softening plant 4840
- Newton N B Use of aq oil emulsions to take up shocks in shock absorbing devices P 1938
- Newton, E Inquiry in Europe regarding the feasibility of using protein content as a factor in grading and marketing Canadian wheat 5937
- Newton R and Brown W R Frost pptn of proteins of plant juice 4913
- Newton R and Cook W H Bound water of wheat flour suspensions 1002
- Newton R and Martin W M Nature of drought resistance in crop plants 535
- Newton R C See Grette D P
- Newton R F Kaura B D and Vries T de Sp heat of liquid diphenyl 2034
- Newton R H and Lloyd T C Evapn of water by hot dry air 2782
- Newton W Fungicide and insecticide P 3429
- Newton W and Edwards H I Titration curves of fruit and vegetable juices and culture media 5716
- Newton W and Hastings R J Fermentation of loganberry must 535
- Newton W Johnston F B and Yarwood C Factors influencing the character of Bordeaux must 2233
- New York Belting & Packing Co Articles formed of fibrous material and rubber P 3875
- New York Power & Light Corp Garbage incinerator P 5946
- Ney A H Substituted mercaptobenzoethanols P 968
- Ney M J Broadening of diffused lines without frequency change in Raman spectra 4793 influence of temp on the Raman spectrum of quartz 4 95
- Neydel, K Action of light and increasing temp on the CO₂ assimilation at different illuminations 983
- Neyman C de Extn of oils from oil bearing materials 3838 production of esparto fiber 4130
- Neynaber K Fuel P 2836
- Neyron C Fermentable principle in the tubers of *Asphodel* 1274 (II) 1873
- Ney-Valerius F Doppler effect in slow H canal rays 249
- Ni T -G Does muscular contraction affect the local blood supply in the absence of lactic acid formation? 4309 see Shen T C
- Ni T O and Rehberg P B Mechanism of sugar excretion (I) glucose 136 influence of posture on kidney function 4308
- Niagara Smelting Corp CCl₄ P 5522
- Niagara Sprayer Co Litharge P 222
- Niblack K G Making rayon cross sections in 3 min 418
- Nibler C W See Turner C W
- Nicolini F Attempts to prep compds of the rare earths for therapeutic use—their pharmacol properties 743
- Nice L B Irwin O C and Kraft R M Coagulation time of the blood of adrenalectomized rats 4304
- Nichauz F Physicochem considerations regarding foaming of boiler water 3748
- Nicholas S D See Cooper E A
- Nicholas W W Optimum use of material in biological assays 1882 efficiency of production of continuous spectrum x rays 4781
- Nicholls F H, Saenger H and Wardlaw W Constitution of sulfates of Mo 5106

Nicholls

- Nicholls, J. C. Bibliography on Ni, 668. Sudbury ore 668.
- Nicholls, J. B. Exams. of eggs suspected of being "preserved," 4066, detn. of small quantities of Pb in Ca phosphate, 5867.
- Nicholls, W. H. Rotary table metal molding machine P 3303 app. for working up sand for molds, etc. P 4155.
- Nichols, E. B. App. for heating and cooling foods, etc. P 153 app. for treating foods etc. P 153, corrugated heat exchange shell app. for pasteurizing milk, P 2493.
- Nichols, E. G. See Loeb, R. F.
- Nichols, H. J., Jr., and Luster, R. W. Recovery of volatile substances such as gasoline from gases P 3159.
- Nichols, J. B. Mol. wt. of egg albumin (II) in the presence of electrolytes, 530.
- Nichols, J. B., Bailey, E. D., Holm, G. E., Greenbank, G. R., and Dreyser, R. P. Effect of preheating on the dispersity of Ca caseinate in skim milk 3407.
- Nichols, M. C. See Freese, S. W.
- Nichols, M. L. Anodic pptn. of Pb peroxide 5852.
- Nichols, M. L., and Morse, C. W. Reduction of NO, 2935.
- Nichols, M. L., and Stubblefield, A. Detn. of small quantities of camphor 5878.
- Nichols, M. S. Lab. service in sewage treatment 2502.
- Nichols, M. S., and Foote, M. E. Dustn. of free ammonia N from buffered solns. 4487.
- Nichols, M. S., and Mackin, J. C. Packing plant waste treatment 2504.
- Nichols, P. F. Effect of frost injury on canning quality of pears 4322, see Morgan, A. F.
- Nichols, P. F., and Christie, A. W. Dehydration of grapes, 1600.
- Nichols, S. F. Effect of CHCl₃ on the rotation in the intermolecules of Nuclea 2169.
- Nichols, W. A., Jr. See Rodebush, W. H.
- Nichols, Copper Co. Cu powder production by electrolytic disintegration, P 3576 hearth furnace for roasting ores etc. in lab operations P 3611 ore-cooling app. for use with ore-roasting furnaces P 4511 removing Cl compds. from solns. P 4638 glass-melting furnace and preheater P 5634.
- Nicholson, A. H. See Metal Castings Ltd.
- Nicholson, D. Lab. Medicine (book) 1283.
- Nicholson, H. See Gesell, R.
- Nicholson, H. H. Effects of varied dressings of ground limestone in the field 4342.
- Nicholson, Henry H. App. for roasting ores P 5659.
- Nicholson, J. T. Ornamented transparent tile for walls and ceilings P 3796.
- Nicholson, T. F. See Harding, V. J.
- Nicholson, W. N. Nierenstein, M. Pool, J. C. and Price, N. V. Action of tannase on gal tannin 5681.
- Nichols Products Corp. Retort door for resisting pressure P 1713.
- Nickell, L. F. Catalyst carrier P 41.
- Nickerson, J. L. See Henderson, G. H.
- Nicklas, A. See Stock, A.
- Nielour, M. Detn. of O dissolved in sea water 1179 microdetn. of O₂ substances in dil. solns. by oxidation with H₂SO₄ and chromic acid—application to the microdetn. of EtOH 3273 L oxyde de carbone et l'intoxication oxycarbonique, etude chimico-biologique (book), 2399 detn. of dissolved O in sea and fresh water 3590, app. for the detn. of CO₂—application to the detn. of CO₂ in sea water and of carbonates in soils, 3593.
- Nicod, J. L. See Vils, P.
- Nicodemus, O. Cycle hydrocarbons P 3357, extg. Cells from gases by use of acetaminole at a low temp. P 5277.
- Nicodemus, O., and Berodt, W. Polycyclic ketones P 1260 1537, org. compds. P 2435 polycyclic compds. contg. the -CO-group, P 3665.
- Nicodemus, O., and Schmidt, W. Abphatic amides, P 964 org. bases P 1539.
- Nicol, L. White cements, 3145.
- Nicola, G. de. Peptone shock in dogs deprived of the liver 5190.
- Nicolaev, W. I. See Nikolaev, V. I.
- Nicolai, F. See Fick, R. Munch, E.
- Nicolardot, F. L. F. Hydrogenation and desulfuration of hydrocarbons P 2837.
- Nicolau, H. B., and Fothergill, T. R. Printing surfaces on metal rolls and plates P 3783.
- Nicolau, I. and Antunes, O. Blood lipase in different forms of tuberculous 2478.
- Nicolaus, H. App. for conveying paper sheets during washing esp. for parchment paper P 5027.
- Nicolaus, H. & Co. G. m. b. H. Washing-out paper treated with parchmentizing soln. P 3484 app. for making parchment paper P 5562.
- Nicolet, B. H. Mechanism of S lability in cysteine and its derivs. (I) thio ethers readily split by alkali 4800.
- Nicolet, S. See Binner, E.
- Nicoletti, F. Pptg. sera prep'd. from boiled antigen 4610.
- Nicoll, L. See Woodruff, S.
- Nicoll, F. H. See Alty, T.
- Nicoll, P. See Launoy, L.
- Nicolls, J. H. H. and Mohr, C. B. Analyses of coals and other solid fuels 187.
- Nicolls, J. H. H. and Swartzman, E. Org. and other forms of S in coals contg. large amts. of S 187 effects of prolonged weathering on the finalities of certain coals 188 under water storage of Saskatchewan lignite 189.
- Nicolojannus, B. See Schmitt-Dumont, O.
- Niconoff, D. See Fowler, M. G. Oldright, O. L.
- Niculescu, M. See Voicu, J.
- Niebling, F. Die Kliner für technische Verwendungszwecke ihrer Herstellung und Verwendung (book) 1360-6 behavior of refractory masonry in furnaces of the Fe and metal foundry 3791.
- Nieboer, W. C. Filtration of the whole juice in sulfitation 5008.
- Niederhauser, J. and Dubem, E. Shearing treatment and dyeing of woolen cloth in a single operation allowing the attainment of bright shades on dark goods 5369.
- Niederli, J. B. See Smith, R. A. Trautz, O. R. Williams, A. S.
- Niederli, J. B., and Meadow, J. R. Org. ultra microanalysis—detn. of C and H with a fraction of a mg. of substance, 4201.
- Niederli, J. B. and Natelson, S. Addn. of phenols to the ethylene linkage—reaction mechanism and syntheses of certain phenolic ethers, 931 rearrangement of satd. alkyl

- phenyl ethers—synthesis of isopropyl phenol and *cresols* 2983
- Niederl J B, Smith R A and McGreal M E Addn of phenols to the ethylene linkage (II) action of phenols on allyl alc allyl acetate vinyl acetate and allyl ethers 5392
- Niederl J B Trautz O R and Saschek W J Application of the dial method to micro analysis 3264
- Niederl J B and Whitman B Detn of very small quantities of EtOH in very dil solns 5377
- Niederlander, K See Reindel P
- Niederreither H and Ernst W Sep and lyte and catholyte-circulating systems for high pressure electrolyzers P 6630
- Niederreithsche Maschinenfabrik Becker & van Hullen A G Machine for making threaded castings from cellulose or like plastic material P 1127
- Niehaus F Device for feeding solid reagent to a reaction vessel P 442
- Niehaus H Nitrous fumes 5719
- Niel C B van Bitter P 5477
- Nieland H Carbonate phosphates (dahlite, quercyte etc) from Katzbuckel in Odenwald 3274
- Nieloud C Electrically heated app for drying coffee etc P 4949
- Nielsen A C Co and Lautner H H Silk caten cover paper 5767
- Nielsen A E Cooking cellulose P 1081 1673 5560
- Nielsen E K See Culbertson J B
- Nielsen Harald See Patart G
- Nielsen Harald and Laing B Fractional condensation of oil vapors P 1985 app for making water gas from pulverulent fuel P 2550 rotary retort for distg coal etc P 4587 H from water gas P 4388
- Nielsen Henrik Bricks P 4678
- Nielsen H H and Barker E F Infra red absorption bands in H₂S 5567
- Nielsen H H, and Sprague A D Infra-red absorption by H₂S at 80 4794
- Nielsen J R See Thompson J L
- Nielsen N Growth substance of yeast 5445
- Nielsen N A Influence of insulin on the glycogen content of the perfused rabbit liver 1909
- Nielsen N J Continuous process for sterilizing milk or other liquids under pressure P 1711 vacuum tank and heated tube system for condensing milk or other liquid products P 1711
- Nielsen R F See Randall M
- Nielsen, T See Dedek J
- Nielsen W M Magnetic analysis of neg ions in Hg vapor 872
- Niemann C Course of voltage fluctuations as a function of time for x-ray and rectifying tubes in x-ray app with the Graetz circuit 5347
- Niemann P Evaluation of African torbanite 578
- Niemann W Black coloration in canned asparagus 4968
- Niemer H See Hahn A
- Nierenstein M Presence of maeluric in the sapwood of the cutch producing acacias 4869 see Adam W B Biggs R P Malkin T
- Nicholson W N
- Nieschulz O and Bos A Treatment of mouse coccidiosis with creolin 5708
- Nieschulz O and Wawo-Roentoe F K Treatment of sulfur with benzenearsonic acid Höchst 4002 2192
- Nisao, H See Krokell H
- Nies Harteneck A See Ambros O
- Nies Harteneck A and Rüsch R Scouring silk P 3177
- Niessen W Spinning pot for artificial silk P 1084
- Niessner M Local detection of phosphates in metal sections 893
- Niestle S A Metallic filters for air or gases P 2602
- Niethammer A Microchem localization of phloroglucinol and its derivs in plant material and drugs 379 biochemistry and histochemistry of fruits and seeds (II) ripening and aging effects 534 microscopy and histochemistry of certain fruits 1600 4578 microdetn of glucosides in plant materials 2388 influence of Ni compds and of cyanides on the germination of grains 2450 biochem studies of early budbg 3030 distribution of different glucosides in tissues 3368 pptn of CaC₂O₄ in plant cells 3689 microscopy and microchemistry of common tree and shrub fruits 4299 fundamental chem stimuln on actions in higher plants 5190 sugar and catalase detns on seed material of different vitabities 5688
- Niethammer P Glass insulators 3453
- Nieuwenburg C J van Systematical qual analysis by means of modern drop reactions 2935
- Nieuwenburg C J van and Blumendal H B Pneumatolytic synthesis of silicates (I), 2657 volatility of silicic acid with water vapor 3215
- Nieuwland J A Rubber vulcanization accelerator P 3876 vinyl derivs of C₁H₂ P 4892 vinyl chloride P 4894 resinous product from acetylene polymers P 5049 see Bowls H Vaughn T H
- Nieuwland J A and Daly S F Modification of the Reformatsky reaction 2986
- Nieuwland J A and Poobey W L CuCl as a catalyst for C₂H₂ 2583 formula of ethyldene glycerol 2692
- Nieuwland J A and Vaughn T H Comparison of halogens and oxy acids 3584
- Niewodniczanski H Fluorescence of Hg vapor under at and mol absorption 2640
- Niesoldi O Behavior of nitrated special steels in CuSO₄ solns 3293 purification of water for the manuf of clear ice 4639 testing of fuels 5748
- Nifontova S S See Nametkin S S Vekhovskii A
- Niggemann H See Wendel A
- Niggl P Pressure temp diagrams for definite phase nos 1431 cooperation of the mineralogist and petrographer in judging natural and artificial building stone and road stone 2262 stereochemistry of cryst compds (II) complex compds of the type AB (III) ionic compds with 2 chief groups (IV) at distances in crystals 5068 (V) dependence of structure type of cryst compds of types AB and BAB on lattice energy 5809
- Niggl P Quervain F de and Wetherhalter R U Chémismus schweizerischer Gesteine

- mit ausführlicher Analysetabelle (book) 901
- Nightingale O T See Addoms, R M. Robbins W R
- Nightingale S J Ternary alloys of Pb 1785, joining of metals (I) soft solders and soldered joints 3302
- Nihon Deuchi Kabushiki Kaisha Electrodes for elec. accumulators P 3306
- Niimi, R Crystal form and optical constants of aspirin 5815
- Niinomy, K Gaylussite in eastern Mongolia with associated natural soda, 1469
- Nikitin A A Latex preservation P 3521, see McGavack J
- Nikitin B A See Khlopov V G
- Nikitina, E A Purification of tech. $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ and production of Cr_2O_3 4091 see Korsakova M P
- Nikitina, E A, and Baboeva A V Data of combined H_2SO_4 in the presence of Cr salts 3593
- Niklas, H, and Hock A Am-Sup-Ka complete fertilizers and soil investigations 5495
- Niklas, H, Poschenrieder H and Czibulka, F Agreement between the *Asolometer* and seedling plant methods for detg the P_2O_5 requirements of soils 1934-5
- Niklas, H, Poschenrieder H and Truchler J Detg the fertilizer requirement of soils 3426
- Niklas H, Poschenrieder H and Vilsmeyer G Data of the K needs of the soil by *Aspergillus niger* 2228
- Niklas, H, and Schropp W Agricultural research institutes and agricultural colleges (VI) Agricultural Chem. Inst. Weihenstephan of the Tech. Coll. at Munich 3759
- Niklas H, Strobel A Schropp W and Scharrer K Evaluation as fertilizer of the H_2PO_4 of Rhenania phosphate 4650
- Nikolaev See Nikolayev
- Nikolaev, I, and Skvortsov V Importance of the titer and fatty acid content of milled soaps 4142
- Nikolaev, M P Action of pituitary ext and insulin on the secretion and the blood vessels of isolated suprarenals 3074
- Nikolaev, N M, and Goldberg L L Protection against exptl. anaphylactic shock (III) 4311
- Nikolaev, O V Survival of the dried isolated salivary gland 334 action of K and Ca ions on the function of the isolated salivary gland supplied with degenerated nerves 918 effect of nicotine, pilocarpine and veratrine on the isolated submaxillary salivary gland of the dog 3068
- Nikolaev P N Characteristics of turpentine obtained by different methods 5012
- Nikolaev, V I Manuf of KNO_3 and HCl 174
- Nikolaev, V I and Kosman S K Boric acid in Chokrak salt lake 449
- Nikolai F See Wolter P
- Nikolaieff, Nikolaew See Nikolaev
- Nikolskaya Yu P See Schultz V N
- Nika M J 1 Making app P 562
- Nikuradas V Explanation of conduction in dielectric solids in strong fields 3211 cond of pure liquids, 4453
- Niles S W Calcul of effective nuclear magnetic moments from hyperfine structure 4788
- Niles G H Lime from limestone, P 3135
- Nilsson, G E R Reducing ores P 4510
- Nilsson, A Analysis of flue gases and the heat balance of cement kilns 5745
- Nilsson H Chlorophyll changes in barley 1870
- Nilsson, M E Filter for liquids P 3879
- Nilsson R See Barthel, C. Euler H von.
- Nilsson, R, and Karver P Plant pigment (XXXIII) constitution of the xanthophylls 4531
- Nilsson, R, Zeile K and Euler H von Monoiodo- and monobromoacetic acid poisonings in carbohydrate breakdown 1327
- Nilsson, S Development of foundry technique during later years, 1191
- Nirma, B See Donelson E Shukers C F
- Nininger, H H Two previously undescribed meteorites from Mexico 4210 Fe meteorite from Mexico 4497
- Ninomiya M See Okano K.
- Niogret, H F App for dry spinning cellulose deriv solns for artificial-silk manuf P 415
- Nippon Kali Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha Fertilizer contg CaCN_2 P 4351 see Osada E.
- Nippon Paint Kabushiki Kaisha Paints, P 4723
- Nippon Sangyo K K Manuf of salt from sea water P 4368
- Nisbet O B Annealing box P 4213
- Nisbet R H See Black D H
- Nishibori E Reduction of Mn oxides by CO 2904
- Nishida Kitsuji and Hashima, H Glucosmannan from konjak 498 (III) acetylation 4231
- Nishida Kitsuji and Hatori H Glucosmannan from konjak (I) (II) 2419
- Nishida Kitsuji and Takagi T Wood pentosan (I) 1870
- Nishida Kitsuji and Ueda H Etheral oil from *Polycarpus macrophylla* Don (I) 2242 (II) 2 new diterpenes 4317
- Nishida Koji and Nakamura S Cautestmng of NH_4Cl with MgSO_4 1952
- Nishida Kotaro See Yoshimura Kiyohisa Yoshimura Kiyonao
- Nishida M See Sawas I
- Nishida Y See Yanagawa T
- Nishifuku S See Mizushima S I
- Nishigishi S See Plotnikov I
- Nishigori S See Ifamasumi M Murakami T
- Nishihara H Mining in Japan 1642 origin of the Manchurian magnesite deposit, 1771
- Nishikawa S Sakakura Y and Sumoto I Effect of piezoelectric oscillation on the intensity of x-ray reflections from quartz 5838
- Nishikawa T Stereoisomerism of C methyl barbituric acid (I) 5390
- Nishimoto K W filament alloyed with Tb for incandescent elec. lamps 5656
- Nishimoto U See Suzuki B
- Nishimura H See Ando K.
- Nishimura H and Shinoda G Annealing of Al and Al alloys 3206
- Nishimura S Amylosynthetase, 2449 2745 enzyme synthesis of higher dextrans 3018 effect of amylosynthetase on dextrans of different origins 5182
- Nishimura S and Minagawa T Amylosynthetase 5903

- Nishimura, T** Synthesis of 4 hydroxy 3 methoxyphenylethyl pentadecyl ketone 3978 see Leo M
- Nishimura Y** See Kishi M
- Nishina T** Oxidation of metals 4828
- Nishino T** See Tsukunaga K
- Nishioka K** Biochem studies on the bamboo (V) chem developments in the growth of bamboo shoots (3) 983
- Nishizawa K** and Amagasa M Cause of molasses formation (I) equil of the ternary system sucrose-water-NaCl or KCl at 30° and the viscosity of the coexisting liquid phase 5790
- Nishizawa K** Asada R and Sakuma B Twitchell reagent (IV) influence of electrolyte addns. on the colloidchem properties of com fat splitters 427 2867
- Nishizawa K** and Fuzimoto K Twitchell reagent (VI) fat-splitting power of Davulson D and the darkening of fatty acid 612 (VII) darkening of fatty acid obtained by Twitchell process (I) 1402
- Nishizawa K** and Inoue T Twitchell reagent (VIII) emulsifying power of 3 kinds of Twitchell reagents 6001
- Nishizawa K** and Matsuki Y Twitchell reagent (III) influence of salt addns and of phys conditions on the activity of the reagents now on the market and on the color of the resulting fatty acids 2867
- Nishizawa K** and Sakuma B Twitchell reagent (V) various influences on the colloid chem properties of a new com fat splitter Davulson D 612 2867
- Nishizawa K** and Winkute K Sulfonated oils (VI) detn of SO₂ combined with alkali 3559
- Nishizawa K** Winkute K and Igarasi S Sulfonated oils (VII) properties of the sulfonated oils on the market 426 5782
- Nishizawa K** Winkute K and Kikuti T Sulfonated oils (V) prep and properties of the acid alkali salts of ricinoleic sulfonic ester and chemistry of the formation of the acid salts of sulfonic esters of hydroxy fatty acids 5783
- Nishizawa Y** Photochem change of certain substances 5637
- Nisht A** See Sukharevskii M
- Nisl H** Raman spectra of some substances contg the SO or the SO₂ group 4794
- Nishihata T** Artificial wool P 4415
- Nishimura T** See Nagai Yuzi
- Nishitau T** Cast Feingot mold 5125
- Nishizawa Y** Structure viscosity of vegetable oils 4424 structure viscosity measurements of cellulose derivs in org solvents and the effect of addns on the viscosities (I) 5534 (II) 5781 (III) 5883
- Nisikawa Y** See Hayasi D
- Nissanian M** Sympthérapie par le bismuth calomel (book) 1290
- Nisson B H** pH of butter and its relation to titratable acidity 5839 see Hunziker O F
- Nisley J H** See Horn R W P
- Nitardy F W** Medicinal compn contg agar P 3130
- Nitche C C** Spectroscopic app in industry 1434
- Nitche C C** and Schmutz F C Transmission changes in ultra violet glasses during high temp exposure to light 1737
- Nitimargi** See Horne A S
- Nitrallory Corp** Elec resistance furnace adapted for hardening metals by nitridization P 256
- Nitrallory Ltd** Alloys hardened by nitridation P 2410 4516 Fe alloys for nitridation P 5357
- Nitrogen Engineering Corp** NH₃ P 1041
- Nitro sel and Margolis J** KNO₃ and NaCl P 4368
- Nitschmann H** See Kohlschütter V
- Nittinger C** Rust resisting paint P 2580
- Nitzescu I I** Effect of parathyroid ext injected into cerebrospinal fluid 343 ergot amine yohimbine and post hemorrhagic hyperglucemia. 1583 intravenous injection of EtOH for anesthet 2484
- Nitzescu I I** and Benetato G Metabolism of lipides—role of the pancreas endocrine in the phenomena of pulmonary fat catabolism 1558 effect of pitressin and pitocin on glucemia and blood inorg P 4933
- Nitzescu I I** and Benetato M Utilization of pentoses by the animal organism—action of intravenous injection of pentose on lactose secretion 1587
- Nitzescu I I** and Gavrilă J Influence of the oxytocic and pressor hormones of the posterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism 4933
- Nitzescu I I** and Georgescu I D Citric acid content of animal fluids 2174
- Nitzescu I I** and Mihailescu O Effect of Na₂CO₃ on polycythemia after muscular exercise 1583
- Nitzschke O** Ba(OH)₂ P 3446 4981 see Noack E
- Niven A** See Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Niven A M** Filter and electro-magnet device for sepp metallic particles from oil used in lubricating internal combustion engines P 202
- Niven C D** Elite cond of metals 4748
- Niven L A** Fungicide for the control of peach and apple diseases 1622
- Niwa Y** and Nakagaki U Elec insulating plate P 4741
- Nix F C** and Schmid B Casting texture of metals and alloys 5127
- Nixon A C** and Unger M Adhesive for glass P 4678
- Nixon C F** Corrosion of Cr plate 3301
- Nixon H S** Fe removal and softening cause increase in consumption of water 5721
- Nixon I O** See Mills W H
- Nixon J** See Hodgson H H
- Nixon W C W** Ca therapy and the toxemias of pregnancy 5938
- Niyogy S C** Organo-Sb compds (IV) stibonic acids derived from certain local anesthetics 92 (V) prep of some substituted heavy benzoates and their Sb derivs 4244
- Njegovan N** and Marjanovic V Quant optns at extreme concns (II) detn of Mg 50
- Njegovan V** Unification of our chem terminology 4747
- Noack A** Water gas plant P 3467
- Noack E** See Busch W
- Noack E** Nitzschke O and Pfleiderer G Electrolytic production of H₂O₂ or other compds contg active O P 1743
- Noack, H** See Bartels H
- Noack K** and Kiessling W Origin of chloro

- phyl and its relation to the blood pigment (II) 723 chlorophyll formation 2170
- Noar R J Sponge rubber, P 1706
- Nobbs, W E Sheet glass P 4996 app for sheet glass manuf P 5334 see Reece J A
- Noble C W Cutting elements for paper making engines, P 2111
- Noble I T, and Hallday E G Quant. measurement of CO₂ evolved in and lost from simplified muffin batters 2774
- Noble, J H Washing kraft and soda pulp on vacuum washers 5021
- Noble L F Nitrate deposits in Southeastern Calif 3597
- Noble N S Coding moth expts 1928-29 765
- Noble O C Mold for forming glass articles such as bottles P 3144
- Noble, R E See Tonney F O
- Noble, R M Effect of aggregate and other variables on the elastic properties of concrete, 4650
- Noble, W Special alloy poppet valves P 275
- Noble & Wood Machine Co Cutting elements for paper making engines P 2111
- Noce G D See Della Noce G
- Nock J A Jr See Bonser T W
- Nocken T See Bauer Wilhelm
- Nockolds S R Rhodonite—contamination 4496
- Noda T See Matsui M
- Noddack, I See Noddack W
- Noddack, I and Noddack W Re 2930 geological chemistry of Re 3280
- Noddack W Prepn. and utilization of a few rare elements 2930 see Noddack I
- Noddack, W, and Noddack I Filaments for elec incandescent lamps and vacuum tubes etc. P 358 Re concentrates P 3612 coating lamp filaments etc. with Re, P 446
- Nodau R See Staendiger H
- Noeggerath, J E Electrolyzer operating under pressure P 547 app for electrolytic decompos. of water or other liquids or solids under high pressure, P 2927
- Noel, A. Gas analysis and the different absorbers, 473 analysis of Na₂SO₄ 1180
- Noel, L v, and Dannmeyer F Prepn. of an activated substance from crude coffee 726
- Noel P Glass paving blocks P 2263
- Noerdlinger, H Examin. of liquor cresol saponatus 2518.
- Noerr H. See Teichmann L
- Noether P See Janssen S
- Nörl P See Kölsch-Folzer Werke A G
- Noefinger C W Mech. problems in the petroleum industry 5346
- Noftager C F Bearing material P 1957
- Nogareda C Hydrates of the alk. earth oxides 2651 hydrates of the alk. earth peroxides (II) their constitution 7620 see Campo A del
- Nogist See Mouriquand G
- Noguchi K. Elec. heating elements P 40
- Noguchi, T Bromination of dehydrodesoxy cholic acid 5431 see Wieland H
- Noguler L N Caryophyllene 1332
- Noher W See Stammreich H
- Nolan P J Oil-gas generating app. P 1364 oil gas, P 2550
- Nolan T B See Schaller W T
- Nolet L Synthetic resins, P 1110
- Noll L O See Ackert, J R
- Noll, P Action of atropine on intestinal nervous plexus of the bird 3736
- Noll, A. Criteria of swelling of pulps, 5765 detn. of lignin in pulp 5765.
- Noll A., and Bels W Pentosan detn in pulp by the hydroxylamine method 5766
- Noll A., and Hölder P Detn. of mech pulp, 1075.
- Noll, V H. Lab. Instruction in the Field of Inorg. Chemistry (book) 638.
- Noll, W Nontromite 1462 sorption of K in clayey sediments in relation to the formation of potash mica by metamorphism 3280
- Nollau E H and Linhart J M. R. Treatment of nitrocellulose smokeless powder P 1333.
- Nolle J Pharmacology of *Yucca alaim* 3725.
- Noller C R Reducing action and constitution of the Gersond reagent 1216 pentane 2111 see Riddell W A
- Noller C R and Dinsmore R. Removal of H halides from org. halides 1810
- Nolte A G Filtering materials at St. Louis 5943
- Nolte E See Mattus H
- Nolte O Significance of artificial fertilizer for Germany 4345 effect of phosphate fertilizers on the keeping qualities and yield of potatoes 4962 see Neumann M P
- Nolte O and Münzberg H Kalkammonsal peter 1619
- Nolte O Münzberg H and Koch H Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on pastures 1620
- Nolte O and Rautenberg M Liming expts. on soils 1319 Nitrophoska as a fertilizer 1320
- Nolte H F J App. for purifying gases, by elec pptn P 463 casting flanged pipes, P 2408
- Nomblot L. and Compagne manière du M Zenta Fertilizers P 1026
- Nomura E and Ohfuchi S Effect of inorg. salts on photic orientation in *Alloobophora foetida* (Sav.) (VI) MgSO₄ Mg(NO₃)₂ and MgCl 2489
- Nomura E Food powders P 4068
- Nomura S Physicochem. conditions of the habitat of *Nereis japonica* Iruka 1000
- Nonamaker F C Lubrication, and sealing liquid for use in refrigeration systems, P 5942 delustering artificial silk P 5990
- Non Inflammable Film Co Ltd and Phillips D J F Opaque films P 178
- Nononen P See Leikola E
- Nora O de Electrolyzer with bipolar graphite electrodes for making alkali hypochlorites, P 1167
- Norbury A L Factors influencing the hardness of cast Fe 1781
- Norbury A L and Morgan E Effect of C and Si on the growth and scaling of gray cast Fe 5201 5129
- Norcom G D Increasing supply of mountain city uncovers some unique problems, 2217 improvements to the Bluefield water supply 3101
- Norcom G D and Dodd R. L. Activated C for removal of taste and odor 337
- Norcross T See Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Nord, F F Influencing the velocity of enzyme reactions P 770 biological significance of the phys. state of lyophilic colloids 1616.
- Nord F F and Weisberg J Mechanism of

- enzyme action (IX) increased permeability of barley due to Cill; 5913
- Nordac Ltd See Swindon N
- Norddeutsche Affinerie Refining crude Sb electrolytically P 39
- Norddeutsche Hefelndustrie A G Medicinal yeast preps contg I P 4663
- Norddeutsche Tapetenfabrik Hölischer & Breimer Paper P 4126
- Norddeutsche Wollkammerei und Kammgarnspinnerei Disinfecting wool P 3849 treating textiles P 5043
- Nordell C H App for sepg sediment from assoc liquids such as activated sewage sludge P 5485
- Nordell E Treatment of water for the textile plant 3294
- Nordenson T K A Burner for liquid fuel P 1712
- Nordenswan C-J H Building board from pine-wood fiber P 3502
- Nordheim L Theory of the resistance of alloys 5088 electron theory of metals 5816
- Nordiske Fabriker De No Fa A/S and Holmboe C P App for electrolysis P 1167 electrolytic cell for the production of H₂ and O₂ P 1167
- Nordlander B W Kinetics of the vulcanization of rubber 3520
- Nordmeyer E Die Beeinflussung der Zucker verteilung auf Blüskörperchen und Plasma durch Insulin und die Beziehungen zwischen Kohlenhydrat Stoffwechsel und Wasserhaushalt (thesis) 5214
- Nordon B Glue P 2328 3512
- Nordstrom C H See Bartels H
- Nordstrom S J Lubricated rotary plug valve for fluids destructive to the lubricant P 2600
- Nordt H See Keller Koorad
- Noren B I See Gustafsson E G T
- Norenberg L, and Faurskov V Treating fats or fatty mixts for production of margarine etc P 1293
- Norkin, G and Shadin B Photoactivity of rosin 1107
- Norlin E Sampling of wood pulp 5020
- Norman A G Gums (II) tragacanth the sol constituent of gum tragacanth 443; biol decomp of plant materials (III) physiol studies of some cellulose decomp fungi 5912 (IV) biochem activities on straws of some cellulose-decomp fungi 5194
- Norman A G and Martin J T Pectin (V) hydrolysis of pectin 1848
- Norman A G, and Norris F W Pectin (IV) oxidation of pectin by Fenton's reagent and its bearing on the genesis of the hemicelluloses 1266
- Norman G M Diethylene glycol ester of abietic acid P 223
- Norman S Cyhader and endless belt app for use in paper manuf etc P 3484
- Normand A R and Muthaana M C Tung stic acid hydrosol 2898 influence of electrolytes on the coagulation of Ce(OH)₃ hydrosol heated to different temps 2897
- Normann W Dets. of sp gr of solid fats and other solid substances 1693 extd cacao-butter—imitation or adulterated 2314 expansion of fats when melting 3858
- Norrbirn, A B O, and Aktiebolaget "Astra Apotekarnas Kemiska Fabriker Vitamins, P 5316
- Norris, D Rangaswami M Venugopalan M and Ranganathan S. Plant requirements of *Zizyphus jayba* during growth and under lac cultivation (I) 3378
- Norris, E M Testing cell for available P₂O₅ by the Wrogradsky method 1816
- Norris, E R and Church A E SbCl₅ color reaction for vitamin A (III) effect of concn of reagent used and the stability of the chromogenic substance to light 537 (IV) source of vitamin B complex in the biol assay of vitamin A and the stability of vitamin A and of the chromogenic substance in various diluting oils 991 toxic effect of fish liver oils and the action of vitamin B 728
- Norris F W See Norman A G
- Norris G C See Stevens Royale H
- Norris G W Wheats entered for the Royal Agricultural Society's show 1930 1002 see Ramay A A
- Norris J F Principles of Org Chemistry (book) 4010
- Norris J F and Thomson G Significant temps in the pyrolysis of certain pentanes and pentenes 4842
- Norris J F, and Young R C Reactivity of atoms and groups in org compds XI) influence of the structure of the substituent on the temp of decomp. of certain derivs. of malonic acid 498
- Norris J H Chem investigation in Victoria of the blood of cattle and sheep 1887 see Apperly F L
- Norris L C See Heuser G F
- Norris M See Jeter H
- Norris M H Crimp in wool as a periodic function of time (III) analysis of some locks of New Zealand Romney and Corriedale fleece wools for fiber length and no. of crimps per fiber 4712
- Norris M H and Claassen C C Crimp in wool as a periodic function of time (II) 31 samples cut from the same Merino sheep at intervals of one month during its whole life 4711
- Norris M H and Rensburg P J J van Crimp in wool as a periodic function of time 1089
- Norris R J Increased bactericidal effect of inorg compds in the presence of x rays, 1738
- Norris R V See Narayanamurti D
- Norris W Liquid rubber and textiles 841 liquid rubber compounding 2328 liquid rubber and carpets 2882
- Norris W S G P See Howes D A
- Norrish E G W Photooxidized explosion of H₂O maxts in the presence of Cl₂ 4469 photooxidized formation of H₂O₂ in the system H₂O-Cl₂ 5626 see Grieths J G A. Kirkbride F W
- Norske Aktieselskab for Elektrokemisk Industri (Patents) Eliminating the anode effect in fused electrolytes 1167 reinforcement for self burning electrodes 1169 burning of electrodes 1169 furnace electrodes, 1169 holder for furnace electrodes 1169 self burning electrodes 1169 app for producing a foam like mass from slag for casting porous articles 1711 elec furnace 2060 slags, 2963, app and mode of operation for

- stirring molten slag to regulate its condition or release gases etc., as before casting into aggregate or bricks etc 4682 operating elec. carbide furnaces 4808 means for replenishing self baking furnace electrodes 4808.
- Norske Zinkkompani A/S Zn P 3577 *
- Norsk Hydro-Elektrisk Kvaestofaktieselskab (Palest) Electrolytic production of H and O 1167, converting H_2PO_4 into a product suitable for transportation and for use as a fertilizer 1324 fertilizer 1324 1325 concg HNO_3 1340 NH_4NO_3 in granular form 1342, NH_4 phosphate and $Ca(NO_3)_2$ 1342 production of CO and FeO or H_3PO_4 1342 pure Al_2O_3 1342 KNO_3 1343
- North C E App for pasteurizing milk in bulk P 1922
- North, C O Compn for use as an accelerator in the vulcanization of rubber P 1120.
- Northall Laurie D Volumetric detn. of sulfate 5722
- Northcott, E and Warford J W App for the electrolytic treatment of the blood P 721
- Northern Lignite Coal Co Vertical app for distg and carbonizing solid carbonaceous materials such as lignite P 581 non-coking fuel from coking coal P 4691
- Northrop F S C Science and First Principles (book) 2909
- Northrop J H Cryst. pepun (III) pepun of active cryst. pepun from inactive denatured pepun, 5905 see Krueger A P
- Northrop J H, and Kunitz M Isolation of protein crystals possessing tryptic activity 2150 swelling and hydration of gelatin 2900.
- Northrup E F Power problems in high frequency melting 581 elec. induction heating of app. such as that for treating oils or further oxidation of litharge P 1744 tonnage melting by coreless induction 2054 elec. induction furnace P 2060 3077 melting finely divided dry materials such as Fe oxide in an elec. induction furnace P 2061 coreless induction furnace in the steel industry 3572 coreless induction furnace larger—using improved 4154 induction elec. furnace for metallurgical processes P 4806 current supply system for elec. induction furnaces adapted for melting metals P 5855
- Northrup, H B Case carburizing in fused cyanides, 5127
- Northwest Paper Co Bleaching vegetable fiber pulp P 415 extracting alkaloids from cinchona bark or other materials P 5312
- Norton A J Synthetic resin finishes 3501 5047
- Norton B App for sepg materials such as coal and shale by air and water P 4691
- Norton C L Jr Influence of time on the maturing temp. of whiteware bodies (II) 7757
- Norton F H High burned kaolin refractories 4994 use of small quick acting kilns for construction and research 5963 see Harter I
- Norton F H and Hodgdon F B Influence of time on the maturing temp. of whiteware bodies (I) 2237
- Norton, P T, and Pietta, D H Permeability of gravel concrete 4377
- Norton, R J Material for brake linings, P 5526
- Norton, S G Smokeless powder P 1086
- Norton, W E Dyestuffs and leather 2327
- Norton Co Grinding wheels of bonded abrasive materials P 392 Al_2O_3 P 563 abrasives P 1651 refractory material for muffles etc., P 5535 SiC refractory material, P 5536
- Norrwick, I See Davies, W C
- Norwich Pharmacal Co Hg compd of m-cresol etc P 352
- Norwood H Y Forming glass thermometer tubes, P 4997
- Nostris A. von Soil valuation and exams 159
- Nöta, Z Waterproof imitation leather P 4741
- Noth A, and Anselm P Vaccines P 4359
- Nothhaas B, and Neve H E Sp dynamic action in the artificially perfused liver 3350.
- Nothhaft, J, and Steinmetz, H Distribution of foreign substances in crystals 1421
- Notkin J See Pike F H
- Notman, A Cu 1641
- Noto, G G Gomas method for detg the globulin protein ratio in spinal fluids, 532.
- Notz A J Surface condenser P 3
- Notzbohm, F E, and Lucius, F Judgment of foreign honeys according to the honey regulations 5717 apparent sucrose content of certain honeydew honeys 5717-8
- Notzbohm F E and Mayer F Detn. of trigonelline in raw and roasted coffees 4324.
- Nottin P, and Lemogue M Sorting flours according to their bran meal content 3092.
- Nottingham W B Intensity measurements in the Cu arc 5085
- Nouy P Lecomte du Ionic equil of serum—relations between the concn of the salts and the equil of the albumin-globulin system 2159-90 ionic equil in the serum in relation to the crit temp. 4033 replacing the telephone by a loud speaker in cond. measurements 4446
- Nourry P See Glukhman Rodanski D
- Nouvel O The Industrie der Phenol Aldehyd Harze (book) 2564
- Nováček R Chem. compn and phys. consta. of spessartite from Pukhov near Jihlava, 7943 d and l rhamnosyl trihydrates 4457
- Novák H Emulsions of tar or asphalt P 3160
- Novák I See David Lajos
- Novák I J Friction material for brakes, clutches etc P 566 1646 impregnating fibrous materials with phenolic condensation products etc P 1045 gilsonite sol in gasoline P 3824
- Novák J Migration of sugar from the greens into the root during the drying of the harvested beets 6008
- Novák JH Artificial etch figures on a-Si 4162.
- Novaseta A G Arbon Artificial fibers by the wet spinning and stretching method P 815 artificial silk P 1084 1672 5700 devices for the wet spinning of artificial fibers P 2290 artificial silk from cuprammonia cellulose solns P 5029 stretch spinning artificial silk filaments P 5-59
- Noverras M See Gugen A
- Novi I Cerebral lipids in relation to hypno-anesthesia 3083
- Novikov S See Bogoyavlenskii F
- Novoa P G See Garcia Novoa P

- Novogradskii, D M** Mutual relations between *Asiobacter* and denitrifiers 5728
- Novoselov A** and **Khmelnitskaya I** Action of NaOH on dimethylchlorobenzene 4533
- Novostelskii V A** Colloid chem combination reactions of Germanin and protein complexes (II) effect of Bayer 205 on the protein components of the hemolytic system 3072
- Novotelnov, Z R** See Ravosh F I
- Novotná B** See Kučera E
- Novotný D F** and **Toul F** Detn of traces of elementary O (I) 4816
- Novotný Z E** Synthetic resin from xylenols and furfural P 2312 use of resorcinol as an accelerator and hardening agent with phenol aldehyde synthetic resins P 3856
- Novotný Z E** and **Romeux C J** Condens ing phenols with starches P 5431
- Novruskhanov G** See Gutt I
- Nowack, A A-G** and **Hessen R** Resinols P 1645
- Nowack, L** White gold plating P 2375
- Nowak, A** Preservation of wood and the toxic metric detn of the value of wood preservatives 4999
- Nowak K** Coking lignite P 1064
- Nowak R** See Neuber F
- Nowak W** See Černajew W
- Nowakowski A** See Trillat J J
- Nowinski W W** See Asher L
- Nowosielski T** Kerosene of yesterday and of today 5549
- Nowoseloff A** See Novoselov A
- Noyer, B** See Nattan Lerner L
- Noyes, H F**, and **Wengel R** H_3PO_4 and phosphate compounds P 5520
- Noyes W A** Interaction between NO_2 and NO at -150° (II) further evidence for the formation of NO_2 and of NO_2Cl 465 (III) interaction of NO and Cl at -80 and -150° 3924 electronic structure of NO_2 5833 see Heubaum U
- Noyes W A Jr** Photochem studies (XII) photochem reaction between NO and Hg vapor 2052
- Noyolova N** See Skvirskii P
- Nosaki M** Nature of variation of agglutination titer caused by insulin 3064
- Nosicka F** Effecting photochem oxidations P 4184
- Nozoe T** See Kafuku, K.
- N T Artificial Wool Co Ltd** Prep reg vegetable textile fibers for spinning P 2577 prep reg jute fiber for spinning P 5578
- Nuccorini R** Function of mannitol in the olive 1294
- Nuccorini R**, and **Bagnis O** Norleucine in the proteins of castor-oil seeds 3027
- Nuccorini R**, and **Bagnoli E** Relation between buffer power and rain capacity of the soils 2704
- Nuccorini, R**, and **Cern F** Chem examn of fruits (V) early and late ripening in relation to the acid contents of the fruits, 4020
- Nuccorini R**, and **Felciani A** Transformation of citric acid into acetone by the soil 2798
- Nuccorini, R** and **Giacomelli G** Germination and catalase of seeds, 4020
- Nuccorini R** and **Menna G** Combustibility of tobacco (IV) combustibility in relation to the chem compn of the leaves 2807
- Nuccorini R** and **Monsacchi M** Fluorescent substances contained in plants (II) 3028
- Nuckolls A H**, et al Autogenous ignition of petroleum products 2552
- Nubel R** Thermoelec forces of H charged Pd Fe and Pd Ag alloys 5100
- Nüchter** See Biechy T
- Nuera Art Silk Corp Inc** See Kabelfabrik A G vorm O Bondy
- Nurnberger, W** See Bechhold H
- Nusslein J** Anilines for dyeing and finish ing 5293 dyeing cotton wool or other materials P 5998
- Nusslein J** and **Stadler J** Acid baths in dyeing P 2304
- Nussler W** See Fischer Hans
- Nustel J** See Suter E
- Nugent R L** See Ludlum S DeW Roberts L E
- Nugent W W** App for filtering lubricating oil P 2559 bag filter for filtering oil P 2559
- Nunata S** Electrolytic corrosion of under ground cable in Japan 5853
- Nunno R de** Uricolytic power of the endocrine glands 3711
- Nurse C J** Purification and Disposal of Sewage (book) 3108
- Nusbaum C** Radial asterism in multi crystal materials 5096
- Nuss M** Burner with internal combustion chamber for a gas heated annealing furnace P 239
- Nussbaum S** Elec water heater P 444
- Nussmeier M** See Bills C E
- Nuttall, T D** App for beating and refining paper pulp P 5290
- Nuttall T D**, and **Bentley & Jackson Ltd** Pulp-beating or refining engines of the Jordan or similar type P 206 paper-making app P 2851
- Nuttall W H** Synthetic resins—their newer specialized uses 4722
- Nuttall W H** and **Kirkwood J** Vulcanization—process as revealed by elec tests 2595
- Nutter W S** Pile fabric P 5044
- Nutting F L** Position and structure of the modified line of the spectrum of scattered x rays 3563
- Nutting P G** Phys analysis of oil sands 196 adsorption and base exchange 2039
- Nuyl T to** See Waterman H I
- Nyo M K** Furnace and assoc conveying app for heating bullets etc P 5133
- Nyfeldt A** Exptl protein hemotoxic anemias (I) 1809 (II) prepn of bacterial autoly zates and bacterial endotoxins and their standardization 5188
- Nygaard O** Furnace wall with parallel tubes for cooking P 2029
- Nygaard O**, and **Snow B H** App for generating water or producer gas P 1364
- Nygard I J** See Skinner C E
- Nyri W** and **DuBois L** Heart tonics (IV) main factors of digitalis standardization with a new assay method 1949 standardization and the pharmacology of heart tonics 2912
- Nylen P** Studien über org Phosphorverbindungen (thesis) 4889
- Nyrén T** Action of lipid soles on the growth of acid fast bacilli 1864 see Much H
- Nyrop, A** Rotary separator for sepg sludge from liquids P 3
- Nys L** Deposit of plastic clay 2080

- Nyssens, A. Identification of aliphatic amines, 69
- Nyswander, R. E., and Cohn, R. E. Tribothermoluminescence 33
- Oakdale, U. O. See Bucke, F. F.
- Oakley, F. H. See Carpenter, L. G.
- Oakley, H. B. Physicochem. properties of clays, 4760.
- Oakwood, T. S. See Fisher, C. H.
- Oates, F. See Grantham, D. R.
- Oatway, W. H. See Blankenship, R. Q.
- Obara, R. See Takase, T.
- Obata, J. Ultra micrometer a new instrument for measuring very small displacement or motion and its various applications, 5598
- Obert, E. Quant. Analyse. Tl 2 Gewichts-analyse (book) 897 see Möller-Cunrads M.
- Obert, G. & Sons Co. Ferunters, P 1943
- Oberbach, J. Asphalt und Teerstrassendecken ihre Fundamentierung und Zusammensetzung (book) 3500 see Bock, F. Milke, H.
- Oberbau Ges., and Hillmann, W. Blowpipe app. for cutting metals by fusion P 1212
- Oberdorfer, Neubauer analy. sets and field expts 1616.
- Oberfell, G. G. Liquefied petroleum gas industry 4111 5734
- Oberfell, L. Titanite, 420a
- Oberg, E. See Suter, C. M.
- Oberg, S. A. See Dull, D. B.
- Oberhard, I. G. Rationalization of salve containers 350
- Oberhard, I. G. and Schalberowa, A. V. Estm. of min. quantities of tarsins 170
- Oberhammer, W. Reaction of aliphatic imido ethers with hydrazine, 1827
- Oberle, A. Cracking petroleum oils, P 5014
- Oberlin, M. See Dalmer, O.
- Obermaier, O. J. App. for treating fiber pack ages under pressure with fluids such as bleach ing, dyeing or washing liquids, P 3179
- Obermann, L. See Madelung, W.
- Obermeyer, O. App. for dyeing width fabrics P 2007
- Obermiller, J. Maintaining a desired degree of humidity in air or other gases, P 49a0
- Obermiller, M. (nee Goertz) Moistening air or gases, P 4072
- Oberreit, E. See Schumann, C.
- Oberselder, J. L., and Boyd, J. H. Jr. Effect of light on detn. of ethylene 1761
- Obert, C. W. See Adams, C. A.
- Obiglio, A. E. Absorption capacity of dental pulp 3679
- Obinata, I. Nature of eutectoid transformation of Al bronze (II) effect of quenching velocity 61 (III) x ray analysis (IV) x ray analysis at high temp 3299 crystal structure of the β phase of Al bronze 904 see Imas, H.
- Obold, W. L. See Smyth, H. F.
- Obouhow, A. P. See Obukhov, A. P.
- Obrazov, G. D. Aikah reserve in psychoneurotic children—relationship between Nils content and free acidity of the urine of psychoneurotic children 3383 see Kalinkova, M. N. Minker Bogdanova, E. T.
- Obraztsov, G. D. See Obrazov, G. D.
- Obregia, A. and Gheorghiu, C. V. Action of mustard oils on oximes, 1506 recognition of ketoximes and their carbaniloo derivatives, 3323
- Obreshkova, V. O consumption in the developmental stages of a cladoceran 543
- O'Brien, C. S., and Saht, P. W. Chem. constituents of the aq. and vitreous humors and the lens 4928.
- O'Brien, E. F. Sludge digestion 5725.
- O'Brien, H. See Stadler, W. C.
- O'Brien, J. F. Explosive P 5771
- O'Brien, T. E. H. Curing of sheet rubber, 2593
- Obriat, J. Automatic alarm device for freezing vessels in high vacuum app. 3578.
- O'Brien, C. Detg. the av. life of small ions in air 4779
- Obrutcheva, A. See Franklin, A.
- Obry, V. W. L. bleached paper, cardboard etc. P 1673
- O'Bryan, H. M. Reflecting power and grating efficiency in the extreme ultra violet 5055.
- Obst, F. See Gehrke, M.
- Obst, P. See Meyer, D.
- Obst, W. Bile as a valuable filler for soap 1112 soly of water-insol. phosphates in succic acid 2231 is fertilization to prevent frost injury practical? 2512 direct Cr plating or Ni-Cr plating on brass, 3248 metal protection and alloys—resistance to high temps., 3300 identification of hop oil 3773 correct explanation of the action of artificial fertilizers, 5237 sugar as technical raw material 5763 gradual water soly of P_2O_5 in basic slag 3948
- Obtulowicz, A. See Dzienowski, K.
- Obukhov, A. P. Mutual replacement reaction of phenylacetic and salicylic acids from compts. with β -naphthylamide 3908.
- Ocampo, L. See Aguilar, R. H.
- Ocampo, M. Cordero, N. and Concepcion, I. Basal metabolism of Filipinos 725
- Ockleshaw, A. J. Cd bearing metal 1198
- Ockleshaw, V. J. Phase rule studies on metallic thiocyanates (I) systems $\text{Ba}(\text{CN})_2$ - NaCN - H_2O and $\text{Ba}(\text{CN})_2$ - KCN - H_2O at 25° 2043 distribution of NH_3 between CHCl_3 and water at 25° 4763
- Ocean Steam Ship Co. Ltd. and Thornton, R. H. Photograph temp. recording app. P 1416
- Ochi, S. Oxidation of glucose, fructose and sucrose with bleaching powder 5147 proposal to make pulp for Japanese paper by use of Cl_2 5756
- Ochial, E. See Kondo, H.
- Ochial, E. See Kauti, M.
- Ochoa, S. Metabolism of the acting carbohydrate-poor cold blooded muscle, 332
- Ochwat, P. Dyes P 1680 see Kränzlein, G.
- Ockeloen, B. J. and Timmers, J. C. Colon metric evaluation of folia digitalis 5064
- Ockman, T. See British Celanese, Ltd.
- Ockrant, C. See Butler, J. A. V.
- O'Connell, D. App. for charging water with CO_2 P 413a
- O'Connell, J. H. Chem. pulp for paper making P 816
- O'Connor, J. A. See Simon, M. E.
- O'Connor, P. See Doyle, J.
- O'Connor, P. J. Application of $\text{NH}_4\text{-Cl}$ process at Warren 522a lab. stirring app. to det. proper application of chemicals, 5228.
- Oda, E. Ligatures (III) analysis of lignite from Kankyo-hokudo Korea, (IV) low temp. distn. of lignite humic acid lignin and cellulose 79a pyrolytic decomposition of paraffin oil by different catalysts in air and H_2 2841,

- pyrogenic decompos of benzene toluene and xylene under high pressure 4238.
- Oda Y** Influence of the various endocrine organs on the hyperglucemia and lactic acid of the blood in chronic poisoning (I) (II) 145 effect of repeated glucose injections on the sugar tolerance of rabbits and on the blood sugar of rabbits treated with adrenaline or insulin 145
- Odaguri M** See Tanoo T
- Odaisky N** See Richter K
- Odake S** Isolation of oryzanin crystals (anti neuritic vitamin) from rice polishings (I) 3698
- O Daniel H** Cr bearing pyroxene from Jagersfontein S. Africa 1764
- O Day D W** See Poe C P
- Odda Smelteverk, A/S** Soluble products from phosphate rock P 3524 fertilizers P 5951
- Odda Smelteverk A/S** and Johnson B NH_4NO_3 and CaCO_3 P 1342 Ca phosphates and fertilizers P 2514 fertilizers P 2514 2602 4351 4652 4653 NH_4NO_3 P 2629 Al_2O_3 and P P 2819 H_3PO_4 P 4384 crystg salts P 4638 phosphate fertilizers P 4653
- Oddo B** and Mingosa Q Formation and the constitution of Pb Na thiosulfate 46.
- Odelberg A S W** Durability of bone china 4992 5963.
- Odell, W W** Vertical app for dust and carbonizing solid carbonaceous materials such as lignite P 581 re-forming natural gas 1058
- Odell W W** and Percy E N Gas producer P 2550.
- Odén, S** and Wijkström T Electrolysis the method and application to soil investigations 4339
- Odintsov P N** See Karavaev N L
- Odland T E** See Crandall F K
- Odland, T E** Damon S. C. and Tennant J. L. Fertilizer and crop rotation expts 1320
- O Dowd, H W** Thermostatic valve for control of oven burners P 5051
- Os S** See Suzuki B
- Oeshlin G** Reducing nitroarylarsonic acids P 2738.
- Oesler G** Insulating material, P 1926
- Oesverberg, W** Cooling the gas liquor of gas producers P 2539
- Oehler, A** Der Stahlguß als Baustoff (book) 1209
- Oehler G** Centrifugal action in the use of horizontal as compared with vertical centrifugals 440
- Oehler L** See Freudenberg Karl.
- Oehler T** Production of soil CO_2 , 2226
- Öhman, E** X ray investigation of Mn 243 x-ray investigations of modifications of Mn 243 crystal structure of martensite 2400 x-ray investigations on the crystal structure of hardened steel 4502.
- Öhman, E**, with Engberg E S Nitrided steel and nitriding furnaces 4835
- Öhman, V** Equal and partition coeffs in the mass of nitroglycerin, 3905 detn of S in black powder 4127
- Oehme, H** See Chemische Fabrik Kalk G. m. b. H.
- Oehme, H**, and Chemische Fabrik Kalk G. m. b. H. CS_2 etc. P 1342.
- Oehring, F** Coating furniture etc. with artificial resins P 223
- Oettinger H** Cock without packing gland for the acid industry 235
- Ölander A** Electrochem investigation of solid Au alloys 5532 see Euler H von.
- Oelkers, H A** Erepun 124 see Rona P
- Oelkers H A**, and Fischgold H Proteolytic enzymes of human white blood cells and blood serum 1845
- Oelsen, W** See Tammann G
- Ömer H** Chem compo of animal fetuses 2472
- Öpik A** See Winkler H von
- Oerskov, J** Polysaccharide building streptococcus 1867
- Oerskov, J** and Poulsen K. A. Frequent occurrence of streptococci in human group which produce excessive polysaccharides when grown on the surface of a substrate containing sucrose or raffinose 3026
- Örskov S L** Et_2O -sol acids of blood—detn of lactic acid in blood 3372
- Oertel E** Ifon concn of soils and its relation to the importance of white clover as honey plant 4341
- Oertel W**, and Schepers A Characteristics of killed and unkilld cast steel 4834
- Oesch J B** See Gubelmann I Murphy A R
- Oesper R E** Alchemy—folly or wisdom? 6 scientific career of Henry Louis Le Châtelier 1417
- Östberg O** Citric acid content of urine in acidosis and alkalosis 137 citric acid excretion of the human kidney 4932
- Oesterle J F** See McCaffery R S.
- Oesterlin H** See Strutwolf K
- Oesterlin, H**, Strutwolf K and Febrle A Synthetic drugs P 1950
- Oesterlin M** Phenylethers 1816 see Giemsa G
- Oesterreichisch-Alpine Montanges** Electrolytic plant for making Fe sheets or tubes or figured Fe with endless band cathode and anode P 256 purifying residual waters P 4338
- Oesterreichisch Amerikanische Magnesit A G** Water gas P 3153 Mg P 3255 4808 impregnating fibers P 4682
- Oesterreichisch Amerikanische Magnesit A G**, and Erdmann K Artificial stone etc P 1966 impregnating loose fibers with liquids P 4073
- Oesterreichische Barnag Büttner Werke A-G** Drying vegetable material P 3410
- Oesterreichische Chem Werke G m b H** Solns of per-comps P 385 2530 bleaching feathers pelts brushes, etc P 828 bleaching animal and vegetable fibers and materials P 2861 electrolytic production of unstable products P 2927 electrolytic processes P 4188 purifying H_2O_2 solns. P 4475
- Oesterreichische Schmidstahlwerke A G** High speed steels P 4514
- Oesterreichische Siemens Schuckert Werke** Annealing pot P 2338
- Oestreich C** Sp gr of blood and its constituent parts 2177
- Oettingen W F von** Physicochem properties of solns. of dibismuthyl monosodium citrate in ethylene glycol 5933-4 prepn. of water-sol Na Bi citrate, 5934

- Oettinger, J. Use of $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ prepul from marble in the leather industry 1703
- Oettinger, J. and Rabinovich M. Skin reaction and general effects of the H_2S baths in Mazista (Caucasus) 4620
- O'Farrell, T. App. for agitating mixing and circulating detergents or other liquids in tanks P 4
- Ofeldt, F. W. Heat-exchange app. P 2337
- Ofenbau-Ges. m. b. H. Furnace for reheating ingots P 1790
- Off, O. Storing C_2H_2 , etc. P 2275
- Offenbacher, S. Therapeutic electrodes contg. radioactive material etc. P 4684
- Office national industriel de l'azote. Catalytic reactions, P 3413 synthesis of NH_3 , P 3443 4364 furnaces for the synthesis of NH_3 , P 3444
- Offinger, H. Tech. Taschenwörterbuch in 5 Sprachen Bd. I Abt. I Deutsch Englisch Spanisch (book), 4775
- Offner M. M. See Shear M. J.
- Offord, H. R. and Murov N. T. Fireproofing and waterproofing textile materials, etc. P 5998
- Offord, E. J. See Rosewarne P. 1
- Offutt, M. L. Detn. of crude fiber in cacao products 544
- O'Flaherty, J. Microscopic technic with special reference to microtaxonomy, 3195 see McLaughlin G. D. Moore, E. K. Rockwell, G. R.
- O'Flaherty, J. and Roddy W. T. Effects of cold temps. on skins and hides 2588
- Ofner, E. Identification of bilberry juice by the Fehling reactions—a method for sweet wines 5931
- Ofstedal I. Crystal structure of tysonite 5605 crystal structure of bastnaesite, 5813 parosite synchiste and cordylite 5879
- Ogata A. Toxic action of dactammin 1589
- Ogata, A., and Hirano, S. Reduction of the mixt. of aldehyde or ketose with nitrite (II) 1819
- Ogata, A., and Yamagouchi T. Colorimetric detn. of glucuronic acid in urine of man and rabbits (II) 1861
- Ogawa, E. Ir (II) oxidation reduction potential in the system $\text{Na}_2\text{HCl}_2\text{-Na}_2\text{Cl}_2$ (II) hydrolysis of hexachloroaurates and hexachloroaurates, (III) reactions between Na_2HCl_2 and $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ 5361
- Ogawa, K. Flash powder for photography P 4710
- Ogawa, Masayoshi. Influence of various conditions on the resorption of Na salicylate from the pleural cavity as well as the absorption path of this drug 1286 (II) III: 2195 influence of the manner of application of Na salicylate on the resorption in blood and the excretion in the urine 3394
- Ogawa, Michinosuke. Desulfurization P 174
- Ogawa, T. and Yokota T. Action of reduced Ni and H on aromatic hydrocarbons under high pressure and temp. 281
- Ogden D. L. See Burke H. M.
- Ogden J. E. Semi-circular trough and assod. app. for amalgamating Au sands and ores P 673
- Ogg E. P. See Lind S. C.
- Ogg R. A., Jr. See Bergstrom P. W.
- Ogg, R. A., Jr. and Bergstrom P. W. Cyclic ammonio ketones and acid chlorides of the quinoxaline series 3001
- Oglesby, N. E. App. for generating smoke screens from materials such as white P, P 442
- Oglesby, N. E., and Brown R. S. Filtering material for removing toxic smokes from air, P 5485
- Oglietti, B. Cellulose P 2847, adsorptive charcoal P 3136
- Ogul, K. Electrographic investigation on the Cu action on the isolated heart and ventricular strips of the frog 319
- Ogura, K. See Sato M.
- Ogura T. Na-granite-gneiss with schiller feldspars from Ma Chiu Chuang Tzu, near Fu Shien S. Manchuria 5645
- Oguri S. Surface tension of alk. soap soln. 2016
- Oguri S., Matsui M. Shimizu S. and Monya G. Detn. of the mol. wt. of cane sugar by the vapor pressure method, 2901
- Oguri, S. and Yara M. Acetolysis of bamboo cellulose 1072 1955
- Oguri, S. and Terui S. Hygroscopic moisture of cellulose (II) 5283
- Ohara H. See Tsukunaga, K.
- Ohata S. Exptl. scurry (X) adrenaline content of the suprarenals and the amt. of the adrenaline-like substance in the serum of guinea pigs fed on a vitamin C free diet, 1560.
- Ohfuchi S. See Nomura B.
- Ohio Brass Co. Thermo-electro-responsive device for control of switches etc. P 2603
- Ohio Instrument Mfg. Co. Formed articles from powdered metals such as W etc. P 4214 elec. contact material P 4215
- Ohio Rubber Co. Using rubber coverings with sheet steel as in automobile running board manuf. P 437 rubber-coating materials such as wood P 5797
- Ohio Sanitary Engineering Corp. Inorg. adsorbents, P 388 purifying acid waste liquors such as those from pickling steel P 2109 fertilizer P 4652
- Ohio Steel Foundry Co. Plug lock for oil refining app. P 811
- Ohkoti M. Oyama Y. and Institute of Physical and Chemical Research. App. for making solid CO_2 P 3135
- Ohl, F. Solvent recovery by absorption in *m*-cresol silica gel and activated C 154 cellulose acetate and acetate rayon from wood pulp 203 dry spinning of acetate rayon 1669 acetylcellulose 1989 fractional pptn. of cellulose acetate 4121 problems of the acetate rayon industry 4132 Die Kunststoffe Nitrat Asetat Äther Viskose und Kupferkunststoffe (book) 5026 wet spinning of acetate rayon 5283 improvements in the working and quality of the product in the acetate rayon industry 5555 raw materials chemicals and specifications for purity in the artificial silk industry 5761 acetate silk industry 5762
- Ohle H. Gelatinized alc. P 115
- Ohle H. and Coutasos G. Theory of alc. fermentation (III) degradation of α -diaceto-fructosulfuric acid 2122
- Ohle, H. and Garcia y Gonzalez F. Theory of alc. fermentation (IV) prepn. and oxidation

- of bis(8-diacetonefructose 1) phosphoric acid 5149
- Ohle H.** and Lichtenstein R. Acetone compds of the sugars and their derivs (XVII) conversion of monooctanoglucose into a new amino and ahydroglucose—acyl migration 2120
- Ohle H.** and Othmar Neuscheller J. Ethyl alc gel P 376
- Ohlen F W.** von. Microchem study of soy beans during germination 2737
- Ohlendorf Dolge, J S.** Partial combustion of hydrocarbons P 1536
- Ohlhafer H.** Cereal coffee P 2781
- Ohlmüller W.** and Spitta O. Untersuchung und Beurtelung des Wassers und des Abwassers (book) 5484
- Ohlson E A.** Filter for liquids such as gasoline P 5950
- Ohlsson E.** Action of the alkaloids of cinchona on amylolytic enzymes 3016 influence of extracts on enzyme hydrolysis of starch 3018
- Ohnesorge G.** Lacquer poisoning 2309
- Ohki H.** See Grassie G
- Ohra S.** See Iota G. Nakashima T
- Ohta H.** Insulating varnish made with rosin and tung oil P 3502
- Ohta T.** See Asahina Y
- Ohta Z.** See Asano M
- Ohtomo S.** Proteins and vitamins in the embryo of soy bean 1871 nutritive value of soy bean cake and purified soy bean cake 1877 occurrence of vitamins A and B in soy bean oil and cake 1877
- Ohyama, S.** Purification of diphtheria toxin 5109
- Okawa K.** See Inaba T
- Okawa K.** and Inaba T. Effect of camphor on the adrenaline output and the blood sugar content in non-anesthetized non fasted dogs 1583
- Olshl G.** Relation of Mn in molten Fe to Mn in the molten slag which covers the Fe 5125
- Olai, H.** See Miyazaki E
- Oliwa K.** Nitrocellulose varnish P 2011 see Takemura K
- Ojeda G M A.** Examn and analysis of domestic fowls—control from the baker's point of view 3731
- Oka E.** See Murakami T
- Oka S.** Disturbance of neutrality of soln in electroanalysis 2347 see Kameyama N
- Okáč A.** See Dubský J V
- Okada H.** Benzylcellulose 5709
- Okada, H.** and Hayakawa E. Viscosity control in bleaching cellulose 5982
- Okada, J.** Absorption of oil on mineral surfaces with special reference to Botation 5370
- Okada K.,** and Osaka Aikah Totsu Kabushiki Kaisha. Fertilizer P 3119
- Okada S.** Action of cholesterol and lecithin on the Golgi app of the nerve cells of rabbits 3073
- Okagawa Y.** See Ichihara K
- Okagawa Y.** and Tatsu M. Intermediary metabolism of tryptophan (IX) effect of tryptophan on exptl anemia and its relation to the spleen 2446
- Okahara K.** Physiol studies on *Drosophila* (I) proteolytic enzyme of *Drosophila rotundifolia* 983 (II) effect of quinine and atoxyl on pupae 1872
- Okajima, S.** Spectral-analysis of metals esp heavy metals in the organs of the Japanese (I) 5463
- Okamoto T.** See Matsui M
- Okamura, T.** Influence of various inner secretory agents on the secretion of cholic acid 4614 influence of various vegetative nervous poisons alkaloids and salts of light metals on the secretion of cholic acid 4614 see Kondo M
- Okamura Z.** See Ueno Seisaku
- Okane W C.** Fungicide and insecticide P 354
- Okane W C.** Westgate W A. Glover L C. and Lowry P R. Contact insecticides (III) numerical rating for the contact performance of a spray material 5050
- Okano A S.** Activity of enzymes in live leaves of *Beta vulgaris* 5688
- Okano K.** and Nunomura M. Denaturing of proteins of soy bean by alc extra (I) 1694
- Okator A P.** Colloidal sulfur acid P 384
- Okasawa, T.** Toyama T. and Sano T. Alumina P 4951
- O'Keefe, G W.** App and procedure for regulated heating and drying of products from alkali and acid treatments of shellac etc P 3850
- Okell C C.** and Parish H J. Effect of Na aurothiosulfate in treatment of tuberculous in guinea pigs 5708
- Okey, R.** See Enkson S E
- Okhotkii R A.** Modification of vertical evap app 5783
- Okimoto K.** Use of elec furnace for the prepn of nonferrous alloys 1739
- Oknoy, M G.** Volumetric and dilatometric investigations of alloys 4829
- Okolov F.,** and Gribanov E. Circumvention of the hemolytic and anticomplementary properties of the antigens used in the Wassermann reaction 5652
- Okof Panzer Film-Erneuerungs- und Verwertungs G m b H.** Removing scratches and indentations from the backs of celluloid cinematograph films P 466
- Okotl, M.** and Oyama Y. App for manu of solid CO₂ P 4951
- Oku M.** Natural coloring matter of raw silk fiber of the domestic cocoon (II) xanthophyll of mulberry leaves as a source of yellow cocoon xanthophyll 2758
- Okubo, J.** and Matsumaya E. Forbidden lines in the high frequency discharge of Hg Cd and Zn 5621
- Okuda S.** Washing sulfite pulp P 3169
- Okuda Y.** and Kobayashi T. Detn and prepn of cystine 210
- Okunev N.** Parenteral resorption (V) resorption of the dye Trypan blue from subcutaneous connective tissue 329 tissue reaction and buffering in local anemias 541
- Okuno G.** See Tanaka Shinsuke
- Okuno H.** See Uzuwasa Y
- Okura T.** Substitute for albusan tannate P 4361
- Okuyama K.** See Yamazaki T
- Oláh, G.** Influence of temp on the sensitivity and specificity of the Wassermann reaction with different types of antigen 3009
- Olcott H S.,** and Matull H A. Unsaponifiable lipides of lettuce (II) fractionation (III) antioxidant 5099
- Olcovich, H S.** Name changed to Olcott H S.

- Olcovich, H. B., and Matthi H. A. Carotene from lettuce and its relation to vitamin A 2758 unsaponifiable lipides of lettuce (I) carotene 3867
- Old Ben Coal Corp. Tubular retort for carbonizing coal, P 400 hydrocarbons from coal, P 5972
- Old Colony Trust Co. Gaseous conduction app. such as illuminating devices P 5835
- Oldeman, R. G. C. Titrimetric detn. of small quantities of HCO_2H in AcOH 3273
- Oldenberg, O. Persistence of mol. rotation and vibration in collision 3635 cases of abnormal mol. rotation 4792
- Oldenburg F. See Mohr W.
- Olderhausen, E. F. von. Influence of artificial soil acidification on the soil and plant growth 552
- Old Jewry Trust Ltd. Color photographs, P 1743
- Oldright G. L. Influence of rotation on smelting 4524 treating a complex ore—expl. work on ores in the Denver Labs. of the Complex Ores Recovery Co. 5371 see Solih van J. D. Wartman F. S.
- Oldright G. L. and Miller V. Smelting in the Pb blast furnace—handling rich charges (VI) conditions and problems introduced by increasing the ratio of concn. 2674 (VII) methods of charging rate of subsidence of the charge and accretions made (VIII) gases from the top of the furnace (IX) conditions at the tuyere zone, 3939
- Oldright G. L. and Nicolson D. Recovery of Zn for ferrite compds. in the electrolytic Zn process, 1776
- Oldroyd C. E. Dyeing app. P 2860 5043
- O'Leary, A. J. Interaction of x rays with bound electrons 3563
- O'Leary M. J. See Shaw M. B.
- O'Leary W. D. Carbohydrate metabolism in Mongolian idiots as evidence of endocrine dysfunction 4041
- O'Leary, W. J. See Papush J.
- O'Leary, W. J., and Papush J. Detn. of Cr in ruby 5110.
- Olarakaya N. See Tario B.
- Olga, Princess zur Lippe and Brand M. Use of substances of low b. p. such as CO_2 , NH_3 or Me ether for operating engines P 2497
- d Ollaslager J. F. and Jungers J. C. Radiochem. equal to mats. of NH_3 , N and H 4469
- Olig J., Jr. and Co G. in B. H. Recovery of mercerizing lye P 828.
- Olin J. F. and Johnson T. B. Formation of thioamides from acylated aldehyde cyanohydrins, 2708 synthesis of 4-phenylthiazole 2 methanol and some of its deriva 2722 synthesis of 4-phenyl 2-acetothiazole 2722 synthesis of some new thiazole amides contg the catechol group 2722
- Oliphant M. L. E. Electron emission from Langmuir probes and from the cathode of the glow discharge through gases 5344
- Olitaki L. See Kugler I. J. Frankel M.
- Olitaki L. and Bromberg J. Metabolism and differential diagnosis in the Brucella group 4910.
- Olivian N. *Industria de la leche* (book) 1921
- Olivarius H. de F. Sucrose from impure soils contg invert sugar P 1115
- Olive M. Synthetic action of emulsion on glucose in allylic alcohols, 5682 temp. of emulsion destruction with different concns. of allyl alc., 5682
- Oliveira, E. de. Fe and Mn deposits of Brazil, 2670 soils, 3753 origin of mother coal 3936 collections of meteorites of the National Museum of the Geol. and Mineralogical Service of Brazil and of the School of Mines 5115.
- Oliver, A. F. See Palmer R. C.
- Oliver, C. E. Emulsions of oil and water for spraying trees and plants, P 1320
- Oliver, C. V. Variability in results met with in paper strength testing 2564 Schopper-Dalen bursting tester—attachment for insuring a const. rate of load application 3983
- Oliver, H. E., and Bretey J. Detn. of Ell in alveolar inspired and expired air 5683.
- Oliver, L. W. See Becker W. T. L.
- Oliver Continuous Filter Co. Pulp-thickening filter P 5835
- Oliveri Mandalk, E. Influence of the triazoles in the catalytic action of colloidal Pt on H_2O_2 (II) 2044
- Oliveri Mandalk E., and Irttra L. Influences acting on soly (VII) couples—thiourea antipyrine and caffeineantipyrine, 2040
- Oliverio A. TiCl_3 in the quant. detn. of As, Sb, Bi, 5364 see Vanzetti B. L.
- Oliver United Filters, Inc. App. for stripping filter cakes from filter screens P 440 submerged drum filter P 2335 submerged continuous filter P 2335 removing paraffins from oils P 3430 continuous rotary suction filter P 3425 filtering sugar juices, P 3567, cloth filters stretched over backing screens P 4744 device for discharging rotary drum continuous filters P 4744
- Olivet J. Diuretic hormone of the brain, 2153.
- Oliver, H. Pectins and mucilages, P 1957
- Oliver, S. C. J. Parallelism between the mobility of H in the Cals nucleus and the mobility of Cl in the side chain 89
- Olivieri, G. Bactericidal action of methyl thionine chloride in urine 4573
- Oliviero. Action of the Mg ion on the mol. equl. of urinary phosphates 5930
- Ollano Z. See Brunetti R.
- Ollatt E. T. Air filtration 1015
- Olmstead L. B. Dispersion of soils by a super sonic method 5729
- Olmstead, L. B. and Alexander L. T. Mech. analysis of soils without acid pretreatment 761
- Olmsted J. M. D. and Garapossente G. Effect of amyral anesthesia on glucose tolerance, 140 effects of amyral anesthesia 2197
- Olmsted J. M. D. and Hodgson P. Explanation of the results of the alc. block, 3931
- Olofsson N. E. See Hansson V.
- Olopin A. R. Effect of red light on stopping potentials of photoelectrons liberated by blue light, 5083 selective maxima in the spectral response curves of light sensitive compds. as a function of valence, 3320.
- Olopin, A. R. and Stilwell C. R. Formation of photographic images on cathodes of alkali metal photoelec. cells, 2378
- Olopin H. C. See British Celanese, Ltd. Ellis, G. H.
- Olsen F. Nitrocellulose P 3167
- Olsen F. and Bann C. J. App. for testing the detonation rate of explosives P 3487
- Olsen, J. C., Brunjes, A. S. and Olsen, J. W.

- Freezing and flow points for glycerol prestone denatured alc. and MeOH 629
- Olsen, J C, Ferguson G E Sabetta V J and Schedan L. Detn of phosgene 2075
- Olsen J W See Olsen J C
- Olahausen, J See Baumgarten P
- Olahavsky D E Alloys for vacuum tight glass-metal joints 4744
- Olson A E Chem reactions from potential energy diagrams 23a3 see Stewart H R
- Olson G C Can be regulated by cupola practice 2675
- Olson H M Cl treated cement P 2262
- Olson N E Advantages of direct expansion 1292
- Olson O See Haley D E
- Olson S See Keeton R W
- Olsson A H and Peterson P D Alarm device for operating a signal on the escape of poisonous or explosive gases such as illuminating gas P 238
- Olsson J G and Stenders, F I E App for drying materials by circulating air which is alternately heated and cooled P 2028 drying app P 4153
- Olsson O and Mendell O App for regulating consistency of pulp in pulp and paper mills P 1381
- Olsson T See Haglund E
- Oltman T V and Crandall I A Jr Acute toxicity of glyceryl trimurate and NaNO_3 in rabbits 3089
- Omai I Efficiencies of P_2O_5 of various fertilizers for spring and autumn sown barley 2508 comparative value of nitrogenous fertilizers on the growth of fall and spring barley 2511 see Masu H
- O Malley G B Amalgamation and flotation tests on ore from the Goudreau Localish Area Ontario 5372 cover of Cu ore from Arno Mines Ltd Coxheath Nova Scotia 5372
- Omansky M Reclaiming vulcanized rubber P 4444
- O Meara R A Q Detecting the formation of acetyl methylcarbinol by bacteria fermenting carbohydrate 5188
- O Meara R G, Gow A M and Schrenk W T Limes in hydrometallurgy and flotation 3281
- Omitz Z See Inagaki K
- Omoto, E Sensitized photographic paper P 3580
- Oncley, J L. See Williams, John Warren
- Onsida Community, Ltd Tarush resistant silverware P 177 tarush resistant coatings comprising Cr and Ag P 2a6 Ag alloys P 3256
- O Neil H D See Morgan A H
- O Neil O D Use of getters 1742
- O Neil H Hardness testing of electrodeposits and other thin metallic coatings 1779 making ball hardness tests of metals—plotting table for the simplification of Meyer (hardness) analysis 1780.
- O'Neill H T, and Harriman A. J Testing citrus fruits as to keeping qualities P 5220
- O'Neill, J W Ra emanator for medicinal purposes P 5514
- Ong E E de Herbride P 768 refined pine tar oil for orchard and garden use 4318
- Ongaro, D Detn of silk in textiles 3541
- optical activity of raw silk 4131 presence of Al in the leaves and sap of the mulberry 5689
- Ono K. See Soma T
- Ono M See Takei S
- Ono S I App for incinerating garbage etc P 2504
- Onody G See Horn Z
- Onodaga Steel Co Rotary furnace for sponge Fe production P 4213
- Onoue, T Analysis of com. lime-S materials 2233.
- Onsager L Reciprocal relations in irreversible processes 4171
- Onslow, M See Kidd F
- Onslow, M W The Principles of Plant Biochemistry Part I (book) 2758
- Ontaneda L E See Castex M R Sebtemart M
- Oomman M P and Vogel A I Syntheses of cyclic compds (VII) stereoisomeric β - γ -phenyladipe acids 98.
- Osaka H Vapor pressure of acetone as the solvent for salts 5610
- Oparin A and Kursanov A Enzymic synthesis of sucrose 5904
- Oparina M P Pyridine bases from primary tar 3651 condensation of mixts. of aldehydes and ketones with NH_3 in the presence of Al_2O_3 3652
- Oparsky W Drying lacquered goods etc. P 424.
- Opfermann E Bleaching cellulose P 3481
- Opfermann E Klugler H and Fischer W Sulfite cellulose P 5298
- Opfermann E and Rutz G Micro structure of wood tracheids from observations on the fibrous material of fossil wood 1072
- Opits Effect of fertilizers on the soil as indicated by long time fertilizer expts 4345
- Opotaki, W See Opotaku V F
- Opotaki V F Quant analysis of complex cyanides 4817
- Opp C J See Bratt W E
- Oppel, W W Fate of fructose in the animal organism (I) detn. of fructose by the d phenyl amine method 1858 (II) do the digestive juices cause a change of fructose to glucose 1859 characteristics of the alimentary glucose curve—changes in the glucose curve in the passage of blood through the extremities 5455
- Oppen E Elec gas-purification plant P 454.
- Oppenheim E S Recovery of protein matter from packing house tank water and distillery slop P 3478
- Oppenheimer C Handbuch der Biochemie des Menschen und der Tiere (book) 978 Grundriss der org. Chemie (book) 4555
- Oppenheimer H R Extensibility and turgor tension of cell membranes 984
- Oppenheimer J H Theory of electrons and protons 4776 see Ehrenfest P Hall H
- Oppenheim E Irradiating chocolate with ultra violet P 2210
- Oppenheimer, J Ore crushing and entering plant of the Neunkircher Iron Works 5882
- Oppermann, G See Jensen Marwedel H
- Oppy, A G and Sadler G B App for cleaning coal by air sepn. P 1974
- Optisch-mechanische Fabrik Steindorff & Co. Polarimeter for testing urine P 1548
- Or L Thermal dissocn. of pyrite, 5827
- Oranienburger Chemische Fabrik A G

- Dyeing cotton P 2006 acylated hydroxy fatty acids P 2429 treating textile fibers and leather V 3548
- Oranienburger Chemische Fabrik A.-G., and Linder K. Mercerizing bath P 4720.
- Oranski A P Bleaching process 1389
- Orasteanu I See Cabane M
- Orban G Radioactivity of the alkali metals by the use of the Wilson cloud track chamber 5618 natural air ionization with the Wilson cloud track chamber using elec. vapor 5619
- Orban J See Winward E de
- Orbus Products Trading Co Thymol and menthone P 4013
- Orbun Stone Co Cast burners P 3581
- Ordel J Thermal analysis of chlorite 4493
- Orchard J L See Cambridge Instrument Co., Ltd
- Ordelt H Lubricating oils from crude oils with and without paraffin 5977
- Ordódy B See Ordódy L
- Ordódy L Ordódy B, Hollósy Z and Horváth E Treatment of grasses for the production of cellulose P 2566
- Ordolf H See Demeter K J
- Orzechowski P See Kahanowicz, M
- Orzechow Orzechowski A See Orzechow A.
- Orel R Time of operation and efficiency of tubular boilers fired with gas or coal 5541.
- Ornelup J W Dihydroxyanthraquinone and its dyes P 1265 stabilized colored gasoline P 4699
- Ornelup J W and Lee O I P p depressant for use in automobile engine cooling systems etc. P 2533
- Orent E R See McCollum E V
- Orent E R and McCollum E V Effects of deprivation of Mn in the rat 5635
- Orestano, G Formation of compds. between Ph and lipids in the organisms—behavior of the fatty acids of the liver in Pb poisoning 1286 (I) 4936 fixing power of the hepatic reticulo-endothelium app 2197 fluctuations in the fatty acid content of the blood under normal conditions and under the action of drugs, 4937 see Aronov C
- Orgovan A Paper P 415
- Orias O Cantidad de hemoglobina de la sangre humana en la Republica Argentina (thesis) 3717 detn. of blood hemoglobin 4993
- Oriel G R Non heat-coagulable proteins in normal and pathol. urines, 3961 see Knott F A
- Orient J Examin. of the active constituents of *Aspergillus niger* from the chem. medicinal standpoint 169 popular medicine and its mysticism 5246.
- Orla Grube Aktiebolag Sagg Co and Fe from solus. such as those obtained by leaching roasted pyrites P 274 ZnO P 1344
- Orlandi O Electrolyte for the production of Fe or Fe alloys P 1448 $\text{Ni}(\text{OH})_2$ or $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$ P 5623.
- Orlandi, U Complex NH_4 phosphates and the raw materials for their manuf 3118
- Orlandi U, and Levi G Fertilizers P 767
- Orlik J, and Knöpfmacher A Preserving substances cont. albumin P 430 app for melting crude fats continuously P 4427
- Orlov A Wavelite from Cernovic (near Tabor Bohemia) and the earthy phosphates derived from it, 3879-89
- Orlov E I Blast furnace slags and their utilization 3601
- Orlov I E Detn. of traces of Cl in bromides, 3930.
- Orlov, N A Light oil from water gas tar 1972 color reactions of substances cont. vitamin A 4581 benzignation of coal and tar 5749 see Ipat'ev V N
- Orlov N A, and Likhachev, V D Benzignation of anthracene 693.
- Orlov, N A, and Tishchenko V V Formation of coumarone and of diphenylene oxide 2144 stability of the furan nucleus, 3994.
- Orlov N A, Tishchenko V V and Likhachev V D Benzignation of some coals and tars, 395
- Orlov N N Ligning the stem of *Asclepias syriaca* 5555.
- Orlova S D See Borovskaya D P
- Orlova S I See Liganushov N A.
- Orlovski N See Velinger E.
- Orlova. See Orlova.
- Ormandy W R H_2O_2 P 4666
- Ormandy, W R, and Craven E C. Reaction of olefins with H_2SO_4 2841
- Ormesher, F L Waterproofing and accelerating compn. for concrete P 3801, see Byland, H. C
- Ormont, B Detn. of Se, 2386
- Ormsby E Blasting cartridge P 3839
- Ormul Products Ltd See Leben J
- Orns, S W Arc-lamp electrode P 2928.
- Ornsfeldt E O., and Loew M. Beverages, P 3097
- Ornateln, D S, Wouda, J and Eymers J G Thermodynamics of rubber (II) temp. change of rubber under adiabatic stretching, 223
- Ornateln, G Automatic device for adding proportionate amts. of a liquid or gaseous reagent to flowing water etc., P 3526 destroying algae and fungi in water and sewage P 4076
- Ornateln, I See Abarel E Achard, C. Grigaut, A.
- Ornateln, L S Origin of spectra, 4789 temp. in the elec. arc, 5082 see Uhlenbeck G E
- Ornateln, L S and Brinkman H. C. Temp. detn. from band spectra (I) vibrational energy distribution and vibrational transition probabilities in the cyanogen $\text{C}_2 = \text{C}_2$ band system 3567 (II) rotational energy distribution in the cyanogen and AlO bands and temp. distribution in the arc 5542
- Ornateln, L S, and Carsters J F Photoelec. intensity measurements in the Hg spectrum (II) 2050.
- Ornateln L S and Dommelen A. M. van. Optical detn. of the sphere of action of atoms for electrons, 2047
- Ornateln L S, Eymers J G and Wouda J Boltzmann distribution in the H arc 4788
- Ornateln, L S, Krunthof A. A. and Dekkers W. A. M. Excitation of the secondary and the Balmer spectrum of H by electronic impact in mol. H and by protons of high velocity 5088
- Ornateln, L S, and Landeman H. Excitation functions for H 2916 intensities of the Balmer lines (II) 4181
- Ornateln, L S, and Rekveld J Frequency dependence of Raman's scattered radiation

- 1158 transition probabilities of the Raman effect 4182
- Ornstein, L. S. and Sambursky S. Multiplet intensity and arc temp 3915
- Ornstein, L. S., and Vermeulen D. Intensity measurements in the Cu arc 249 2000 5348
- Ornstein, L. S. Vermeulen D. and Held E. F. M. van der Calibration of standard lamps for relative and abs. measurements 32
- Ornstein, L. S. Vermeulen D. and Wouda J. Addendum to the Utrecht radiation and temp measurements on the temp measurement of a black body by means of the Au point 2608
- Ornstein, L. S., and Willemse G. J. D. J. Dielectric losses and elec dipole moment in transformer oil 9
- Ornstein, S. See Bechhold H.
- Ornstein, T. Cholesterol content of the blood and ultra violet light 117
- Orochko, D. I. See Chichababin A. E.
- Orosco G. Pneumonomiomas in Bolivian miners 5201
- Orotschko, D. I. See Orochko D. I.
- Orr, C. W. See Gaudin A. M.
- Orr, J. B. Iodine Supply and the Incidence of Endemic Goiter (book) 4043 nutrition in relation to disease 4916 see Scott Robertson G.
- Orr, T. G. See Ziegler A. M.
- Ort J. M. Active glucose—its concn and its reaction with mild oxidants. 3677
- Ort J. M. and Markowitz J. Osmotic pressure bound water and edema in perfused hearts 4305
- Ortega J. M. Chem control of carbonated waters 4323
- Ortan J. M. See Underhill F. A.
- Orten J. M., and Hill R. M. Prep of glycine 4224
- Orth, H. See Fischer Hans.
- Orthmann W. Dielec consts of electrolytic solns. 4750
- Orthner, L. Thiuram monosulfides P 2737 condensation products from CH_3O P 3136
- Orthner, L. and Freyss G. Stereochemistry of org compds. (II) spatial arrangement of the atoms in the pentacetyritol mol 1801
- Ortiz, G. S. See Escudero P.
- Ortner, Gottfried. See Brühl A.
- Ortner, Gustav. Recrystn. of pressed rock salt 2891
- Orton K. Jr. Contribution of tech education to ceramic progress 1848.
- Orton, J. H. Antifouling paints 5302
- Oryku, K. Asaphus limestone (Ordovician) in the drill hole of Lageda (Kestü) 266
- Orwick, H. R., and Bogner R. J. Refractory lining construction for elec furnaces P 1352
- Oryskhov, A. and Menshukov G. Alkaloids of *Anabasis aphylla* L. (I) 3347
- Oroschowski G. See Höber R.
- Os, D. van. See Karsten P.
- Osada, E. Fertilizer contg CaCN_2 P 4351
- Osada K., and Nippon Kali Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha. Fertilizer P 3119
- Osaka Alkali Tōki Kabushiki Kaisha. See Okada K.
- Osann, B. Lehrbuch der Eisen und Stahl gesserei (book) 2405 cast Fe pieces with eutectic structures 4832
- * Osa¹ participations industrielles (See anon.) Solder P 3955
- ^A Osawa A. Effect of absorbed H on the lattice const. of Pd Ag alloys 3214 see Aoka, N.
- Osawa Y. Perfusion of cat lungs after hist anine 4047 significance of the contracting effect of histamine on the pulmonary vessels for the blood and venous pressure of cats, 4047
- Osborn T. W. B. and Stammers A. D. Leonard Hill acetone-methylene-blue actinometer 1414
- Osborne, D. See Cabannes J.
- Osborne, F. F. Diabase contact metamorphic mineral deposit in Ontario 55 isogenic structure in Grenville limestone 4823 applying reagents under the mineralographic microscope 5709 polarizing vertical illumination for mineralography 5800
- Osborne, E. G. Protecting concrete piling from sea water and air P 5268
- Osborne W. A. Toxicity of blood which has been frozen 1543 action on mammalian circulation of the skin secretion of *Hyla aurea* 1908
- Osborne W. A. and Young W. J. Elementary Practical Biochemistry (book) 720.
- Osburn O. L. See Werkman C. H.
- Osburn O. L. and Werkman C. H. Data of org acids (V) application of partition method to detn of acetic propionic and butyric acids in mixt 4491
- Ose K. Physicochem studies of phosphatides 2159
- Oseen C. W. Theory of anisotropic liquids (XII) relations between mol structure and d. fluctuations 10 (XIII) optical activity of twisted structures 2919 (XIV) structure of nematic substances 2920 (XV) geometric optics of nematic substances 4453.
- Osgood E. E. See Haskins H. D.
- Osgood E. E., and Haskins H. D. Lab Diag nosis (book) 2453 amphicetation of the Osgood Haskins hemoglobin method 2751 tests for protein in urine especially Bence Jones 5685
- Osgood F. D. Description of mine samples of Wyoming coals 1368 description of mine samples of Washington coals 2833 see Fieldner A. C.
- Osgood G. H. Vegetable protein have glue P 3783
- O'Shaughnessy F. E. Activated sludge 758 oxidation of sewage 4953 destructive anaerobic fermentation 5230
- Oshima K. Discovery and properties of algae (I) 5681
- Oshima M. Urobilin bodies (III) urine bile- and blood urobilin bodies in exptl hepatic disturbance 3062 (IV) reticulo-endothelial system and urobilin bodies (V) relation between urobilin bodies and the kidneys 5459
- Oshima Yasuyoshi. See Yamamoto Ryo.
- Oshima Yoshiakiyo, and Fukuda Y. Reactivity of C materials, 5269 coke and char coal—effect of ash on the reactivity and combustibility (VII) influence of ash extn on the surface properties of C materials (VIII) change of the reactivity to CO_2 due to the ash extn 5752-3 (IX) dispersity of ash and its bearing on reactivity of C materials (X) effect of ash on the combustibility in air 5752-3
- Oshima Yoshiakiyo and Tashiro S. Hydrogenation of Japanese coal 5270

- Ostev, N P See Aseev N P
- Osima, S Paint for ship's bottom P 5048
- Ostpor E S Oxidation of a S black dye 5565
- Ostia, D Insecticide, P 4968
- Ostus, E A See Moehlig R C
- Oski A G Elec gas purification plant, P 464
- Oskierski Increasing the starch content of potatoes by P_2O_5 fertilization 3758
- Osland, B M See Kunde M M
- Osmer J H Refining hydrocarbon oils with metal halides P 5015
- Osmulskii V F, and Resh M P Ultramarine P 2580
- Osnato M. See Pike F H
- Osnos, I T Drying oil P 1109
- Osofin A See Hopkins, J C
- Oss, J F v Warenkenntn en Technologie (book) 3099
- Osenbeck, A See Hentrich W
- Oswald P SO₂ P 4095
- Ost, J See Spengler O
- Ost K. See Balis, C Schmidt Albrecht
- Ostdeutsche Papier- und Zellstoff-Werke A G Niederlassung Wartha See Scholz W
- Ostendorf C. See Neuberg C
- Ostendorf, E. Correspondence of the Bavarian soil map to cultivated land and yields of crops in Bavaria as charted by H. Niklas 5947
- Oster B See Schwedek O
- Osterberg A E Dichlorofluorescein as an adsorption indicator for the ests of chlorides in the blood 2753
- Osterburg H. See Guertler W Lopus T
- Osterburg H and Lopus, T Metals in the dairy industry 1005
- Osterday G A Roofing compo P 2641
- Osterohout W J V Kinetics of penetration (III) equations for the exchange of ions, 2431 accumulation of electrolytes (II) suggestions as to the nature of accumulation in Valonia 2756 see Cooper W C, Jr Jacques, A G
- Osterohout, W J V and Hill S E Death wave in *Valonia* (III) transmission 3030 elec. variations due to mech transmission of stimuli 4289 production and inhibition of action currents by alc. 4599
- Osterloh, F See Dachauer K
- Ostermann, G Mold for die casting hollow cylindrical rollers P 3303 die-casting hollow cylinders P 3611
- Ostermann H See Washlett M
- Ostermann & Flüs A G Method and app for making tubes etc. by centrifugal casting P 1211
- Ostermeyer R Hand grenades P 208
- Ostern, P NH₃ formation in the frog heart (II) 1000 see Parnas J K
- Osternmetzer, A and Resenfeld F Phenol aldehyde condensation products P 3185 4096
- Osterstrom, R C Purifying and decolorizing petroleum oils P 5013 see Watson C B
- Osterstrom B C Hyman J and Wagner C R Removing gum forming compds from cracked petroleum distillates, P 1373
- Osterstrom, R C and Tucker R T App for refining "cracked gasoline" by use of fuller's earth etc P 2640
- Osthoff W Singeing fabrics P 2577 4114
- Ostinelli P See Szegő L
- Ostrea, E O See Sullivan J D
- Ostrogorich, A., and Galea, V γ -Triammonio-synthesis of Et and propyl-aminothiothiazine-methylaminothiothiazine 705 γ -triammonio-synthesis of arylaminothiothiazines, 1531, 2730
- Ostrogorich, A., and Gheorghiu, G γ -Triammonio (XVIII) synthesis of *m*-tolyl, *p*-tolyl and benzylaminothiothiazine 937
- Ostromislensky, I Azo dyes for use as therapeutic agents against germ infections, P 1036 polymerized vinyl chloride, P 1539 water-sol azo dyes P 3492 phenylazo-2,6-diaminopyridine-2HCl, 4361 azo compd from phenyldiazooamino-a-monoaminopyridine P 5678
- Ostro Research Laboratories Inc Azo dyes suitable for use as therapeutic agents against germ infections P 1036 dyes, P 3174
- Ostwald, U See Neuroth, H
- Ostwald, Wilhelm. Die Maltechnik. Jetzt und künftig (book) 1399
- Ostwald Wilhelm, and Luther R. Hand und Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung physicochem. Messungen (book) 1151
- Ostwald, Wolfgang Adsorption theory of the combination of S during vulcanization, 1118 Klonen Praktikum der Kolloidchemie (book) 1729 Kolloidwissenschaft, Elektrochemie und Heterogene Katalyse (book), 2306 Org Chemie und Kolloidchemie (book) 3233 difform systems (I) stereography and systematics of difform systems, 4460 science of colloids applied electricity and heterogeneous catalysis 5516 see Lloyd J U
- Ostwald Wolfgang and Erbering H Liquid-liquid sepn of Na soaps of the higher fatty acids by means of Na₂SO₄ and the relations of these systems to the phase rule 3550
- Ozugi S., and Goto T Decompn of org manures (III) decompn of grea manures 3114
- Ozugi S and Kashihara H Effect of various Mn compds. on the quinhydrone electrode, 1726
- Ozugi S., and Sano Y Soil humus, 1934
- Ozugi S and Yoshie, S Decompn of org fertilizers (II) relations between the chem. compo and decompn 2231 constituents of fertilizers and the rate of their decompn. in soil 3759
- Ozugi S Yoshie S and Komatsubara, J Effect of C/N ratio on the decompn. of org matter in soil (I) effect of N compds. on the decompn. of C compds (II) effect of C compds. on soil N compds 2305
- Ozuka T Fat and glycogen metabolism of resting and active rats 5447 see Pi-Suñer Bayo C
- O'Sullivan, J B Electrodeposition of Ni (II) effect of c. d. and temp (III) effect of small quantities of Fe and Al 203a
- Oswald, H Importance of fertilizing hayfields and pastures, 4346
- Oswald C T See Neville, H. A
- Oswald, L. Verdant disazo dyes, P 5997
- Oswald, M Structure of deuse C produced by carbonization 3461
- Oswego Board Corp App. for reducing wood to pulp P 2231
- Oswego Falls Corp Water-resistant paper product P 1997

- Otsacki, A. O content of blood from sarcoma tumors. 5205
- Ota Y. See Ueno Sei-ichi
- Otani, B. Wrought light alloys 2908
- Otani, S. See Ichihara K. Kotake Y
- Otani, T. See Ikeda T
- Otarov, S. Armenian pumice stone 384
- Otavi Minam- und Eisenbahngesellschaft Aa P 1044
- Otchemesauri W W. Die Synthese von halogenfreien 4 Methylphenolen und ihre Verwendung zur Synthese von Chinocyaninen (theat) 3863
- Othmar Neuscheller J. See Ohle H
- Othmer D F. Glass temp and float regulators 2024 see Clarke H T
- Otin, C., and Alexa, G. Influence of temp on one-bath chrome tanning as functions of humidity and time 6012
- Otin, C., and Hudovici G. Chem tech properties of bark of common Roumanian spruce 5396
- Otis, A N. Artificial atms for elec furnaces and their application 2054 elec furnaces with atm control 5302 see Epsen C L
- Otis, A N., and Warner W L. Elec furnaces for Cu brazing 4801
- Otis, L. See Anderson Ernest
- Otis R M. See Burns B
- Otis Steel Co. Annealing box P 4213 purifying steel P 5326
- O'Toole E. See Appleyard K C
- Otting V D. Covering fabric with rubber P 1119
- Otsuka, H. See Yamada K
- Otsuka, I. See Sasaki T
- Ott A. Various grades of lacquer nitrocellulose 222 bronzing lacquers 4413
- Ott, E. See Escher F
- Ott, Emil. X ray investigations on rubber 434 see Bennett O G Duncan R E
- Ott, L. E. Mitchell J A
- Ott, Erwin. Syn. and asym. *o*-phthalyl chlorides 2136
- Ott, Erwin, Ottmeyer W and Packendorff K. Dichloroacetylene 89
- Ott, Erwin, and Packendorff K. Dichloroacetylene (II) influence of the reaction velocity on the stereochem course of halogen addn at the C=C union 4217
- Ott, Erwin, Schröter R and Packendorff K. Prep. of the ample ketene 4221
- Ott, F. Plant for drying moistening or disinfecting vegetable or fibrous materials, or removing dust therefrom P 624
- Ott, K. and Bernard H. Oil lacs P 2311
- Ott, K. and Schussler H. Cellulose P 4124 acetylcellulose P 5030
- Ott, K., Steinsmeyer H and Frick F. Condensation products contg % P 4984
- Ottens B. See Müller Conrad M
- Ottens, B. and Müller Conrad M. Paraffin wax P 2281
- Otterbain, G. See Meyer F H L
- Otterholt, H. Heat-exchange app. for cooling cream etc P 5410
- Ottensland P N. See Valentine C W
- Ottlicher, A. E. Process and package cheese discoloration by Sn foil 1905 see Aplan & Barrett & Western Counties Creameries Ltd
- Ottmeyer W. See Ott Erwin
- Otto, A. See Weaver F
- Otto C. Vertical coke-oven P 803 tuberculous vaccine P 1951 decolorization of urine 2747 horizontal coke oven P 2839 air and gas mixer for coke-oven flues etc P 3813
- Otto C. and Andrews C W. Coke and water-gas production P 4389
- Otto C., & Co G m b H (Patents) App for discharging coke from horizontal oven chambers 3813 app for investigating the coking of coal 1363 app for leading off the dist. gases from the horizontal chambers of a coke oven 4390 app for treating waste water 531 burners for twin wind furnaces 1127 chamber furnace with a device for producing water gas 3167 chamber furnace with regenerative chamber for pre-heating a r and gas 2029 chamber oven for the production of gas and coke 1365 2351 charging chamber furnaces 1127 coke oven 583 803 1365 coke-oven accessory 5546 coke-oven heating wall 583 coke oven with lower burners 3168 coke-queenching device 5277 coking 1365 coking pitch 1862 combined coke-cooler and water-gas producer 1084 compd coke ovens 3168 continuous coking method and app 5007 cooling glowing coke 1084 device for intensively mixing combustible gas with air 583 drying gases 3744 furnace for making SO₂ by burning H₂S 2821 gas-distn. plant 3168 gas producers 583 1364 gas-producing furnace, 582 method of heating furnaces by the waste heat of spent gases, 1713 neutral (NH₄)₂SO₄ 4669 oven for producing gas and coke with horizontal chambers, 1365 plant for cooling glowing coke 5277 pulverulent fuel 4358 recovering residual benzene in connection with phenol exth with benzene 4011 regenerative coke ovens 803 804 1976 4110 4698 5546 regenerative coking retort 804 regenerative compd coke oven with twin outlets 2551 removing naphthalene from coal gas 2274 H₂SO₄ 3779 treating coal gas etc 5545 tunnel kln 4375 twin chamber furnace 2029 upright chamber furnace 3528 upright chamber furnace with horizontal heat passages, 3206 vertical chamber coke oven 5546 vertical-flue coke oven 2275 wet or dry cooling plant for coke 1978
- Otto F C. Volatilization as a factor in improving the oiliness of lubricants 4392
- Otto G. See Pringsheim H
- Otto H., and Gratz H. Microscopic differentiation of root of belladonna and ebulus 3773
- Otto J. See Heuse W
- Otto K. See Fretwurst F
- Otto M. See Holmann Fritz
- Otto M P. Elec O generator P 2377
- Otto P. O₂ and its applications 1306
- Otto E. Are the young of fathers immunized with non hypersensitive? 737 titration and detection of snake venom antiserum by intra cutaneous tests into guinea pigs 3000
- Otto Warner. Röntgen ray tube P 3205
- Otto, Willy. See Heilmeyer L
- Otto, Willy and Heilmeyer L. Clin. colorimetry (X) action of phenylhydrazine dosage and reaction on the blood pigment metabolism with special consideration of urinary pigment excretion 5712
- Ottolino, G. See Cusa R
- Ottoson, J. See Winkler H, von

- Ou, C W Study on Dissociation of Certain Metal Pyridine Complexes (thesis), 5175.
- Ough, L D See Popoff S
- Ouzarov, G G See Urazov G G
- Ousa, A A Filter press, P 3204
- Oussatchew, P W See Usachev P V
- Oussaf, V V See Usaf V V
- Overbur, F G Laminated roofing comprising layers of asphalt and sand roofing felt, P 794 app for mixing materials such as ingredients of asphalt emulsions, P 1376 see Kirschbraun L
- Overdick, F Com. application of the Walter Feld polythionate process, 1970 see Hoffmann T
- Overgaard K. Exptl. pyloric gastritis in dogs 5705.
- Overhoff J See Bruus H R Wolff L K
- Overholser E L Hardy M B and Locklin H D Respiration studies of strawberries 5691
- Overlach H See Masang G
- Overman O E Detecting adulterations in dairy products 5714 see Wright K E
- Overman, O E and Carrett O P Non acid Babcock method for detg fat in ice cream 1598
- Overmann O Tower for air cooling of waste furnace gases, P 1364
- Overstraten C von Wool fat P 829 treating wool washing waters P 2561
- Overstreet R See Gausque W F
- Overson M M and Powers W L Modification of soil N and org matter by Austrian winter peas 3753
- Ovsiany K High production process for the manufacture of H_2SO_4 4090
- Ovsyannikova K A Maceration of hemp under the conditions of the CH_4 fermentation of sludge 4130
- Owe A W Manufacture of margarine 1292 vitamin-contg products P 1336 2524 vitamin preps. P 3776
- Owen, B B See Harned H S
- Owen, B J Dehydrating vegetable materials such as root or surface crops P 154
- Owen, B J and Davies, R O Drying app with conveyers and several compartments separately controlled as to drying conditions P 1712
- Owen E A and Williams T E Effect of chem combination on the x ray spectra of Cu 5083
- Owen E W B See Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Owen F V See Brown B E
- Owen G Transference of small quantities of liquids 3877 automatically controlled slow cooling or heating 3878
- Owen L Moot points in salt dome theory 4821
- Owen, O Effect of Cu sulfate on tomato plants 372
- Owen, R J See Serrallach J A
- Owen, S E Elec. drop counter 4445 see Dragstedt C A
- Owen S E, and Ivy A C Diuretic action of secretin preps 4307
- Owen W Preventing beverage spoilage by pre-fermentation 1296 app for joining sheets of glass and cellulose or like material by heat and pressure P 4100 severing composite sheets such as glass with an intervening sheet of cellulose or like material, P 4100, see Fox J H
- Owen, W D Electricity and the plastic industry-insulating materials, 2782
- Owen, W H Heat exchange app for preheating air for furnaces P 4746
- Owen W L Charles Edward Coates, 1417
- Owen W L, and Denson W P Effect of plowing under cane trash on the available N of the soil 1934.
- Owens A G Storage battery P 2374
- Owens E M Garbage incinerator P 3753.
- Owens J S et al Atm. pollution 2503.
- Owens J W See Adams, C A
- Owens W M See Davies, G G
- Owens Illinois Glass Co (Patents) Glassware-annealing leers 182 391 app for delivering mold charges of molten glass 182 2258 4677 app for forming molded glass articles 391 app for forming molded glassware such as bottles 391 1331 2258 app for feeding glassware through annealing leers 572 feeding mold charges of molten glass 1331 app for gathering molten glass 3434 automatic temp control app for use in delivery of molten glass 3794 distributing head for glassware forming app 4099 app for forming molded blown glassware 4099 shear mechanism for glass-feeding app 4099 glass furnace for use with suction gathering machines 5534 app for making glassware 5964
- Ower, E Micromanometer of high sensitivity 1
- Ow Eschingen M Solus of cellulose esters and ethers P 2289
- Owl Fumigating Corp App for fumigating enclosed spaces with HCN P 4155
- Owutsky H. Hide swelling in the light of the method of expressing water 230, adhesion nos. of tanning exts. 6011
- Owsiany E Intensive production of H_2SO_4 2525 H_2SO_4 P 3443 see Wieruchowski, M
- Owsiany E and Wieruchowski M Assimilation of intravenously injected hexoses-P and water metabolism 1904
- Ovsyannikova K A See Ovsyannukova, K A
- Oxen, A Recording calorimeter (Junkers type), P 849
- Oxford A E See Davies J S H
- Oxford Paper Co Wood pulp P 1381
- Oxford Varnish Corp Imitation marble finish on hard surfaces P 794
- Oxley, H P See British Celanese, Ltd.
- Oxweld Acetylene Co C_2H_2 generator of the carbide-feed type P 4155.
- Oxweld Railroad Service Co CaH_2 generator of the water feed type P 5801
- Oxyhydrique internationale Storing explosive gases P 1086
- Oya M Metallographic investigation of V steels 61 equal diagram of the Fe-V-C system, 1204.
- Oyama, H. Spectra of the corona discharge, 5843.
- Oyama, Takuro Character of pus and its Ca content in the diagnosis of mastoiditis-diagnostic procedure for inflammatory bone diseases and otorhinolaryngology, 4038
- Oyama, Teruo Roasting Zn ores by application of O, 3374.
- Oyama, Y See Ohkoto, M
- Oza, T M See Shah, M S.

- Osaki J** Ether ext. of white leaves of cabbage (I) *animal expts* 983-4 (II) *comps* of the oil 984 (III) *unsaponifiable matters* 2754
- Osalid Co, Ltd** See **Fuke F C**
- Ossano, I L, and Marvel C S** *Hera-ter* butylpropylmethane and some new *acetylene compds* 488
- Osorio de Almeida M, and Martins T** Independence of rigidity produced by $\text{CH}_3\text{BrCO}_2\text{H}$ and of excitations transmitted by the nerves 3706 respiration of muscles in a state of rigidity produced by $\text{CH}_3\text{BrCO}_2\text{H}$ compared to that of normal muscles 3707
- Paal, C, and Friederich L** Action of NaH_2PO_4 on aq. *Nisoles* 5860
- Paal C, Schiedewitz H, and Rauscher X** Differentiation of *cis*- and *trans* ethylene compds by catalytic hydrogenation (III) β -chlorocrotonic acid and β -isochlorocrotonic acid 4221
- Paape, W** See **Grimmer W**
- Paasch, E** Change in soil acidity 2225
- Pabst, A** Pressure-shadows and the measurement of the orientation of minerals in rocks 5119 garnets in the glaucophane schists of *Cahf* 5644
- Pabst F** Synthetic horn P 840
- Pace E** Variations in the *c m f* during the formation of alloys by the wet method 1443
- Pace J** Effect of heat on the activating efficiency of enterokinase 3017 inactivation of trypsin kinase by heat and the effect of added protein thereon 4563
- Pace, P T** See **Stockton A. B**
- Pacella M** Therapeutic compn. contg. *Hg* P 5056
- Pacheco F** Detn. of S in heavy oils, 80% hydrogenation of crude petroleum and of its derivs 4694
- Pachliff R** Ca-fixing power of the lung subjected to artificial pneumothorax (I) fixation of Ca in the collapsed lung (II) action of a protracted Ca treatment on the fixation of the metal in the collapsed lung 3085
- Pachorukova L D** See **Pakhorukova L D**
- Pachur R** Secretion of sebum on the human skin surface 3700
- Pacific Flush Tank Co** Sludge-digesting app. for sewage-sludge treatment P 4076-7
- Pacific Lumber Co** Sheathing lumber from redwood bark P 2632
- Pacific Portland Cement Co** Portland cement P 1965
- Packard C** Biol. effects of short radiations 5901
- Packard E A** See **Runge W**
- Packendorff K** Applicability of CaC_2 to acetoacetic ester syntheses 3964 see *Ott Erwin*
- Packer J** See **McCombs, T H**
- Pacsu E** Constitution of melenitose and turanose 4835
- Pactner F** Detection of explosive gases in tanks and liquid containers 4709
- Pact, A (Patent)** Coating *Zn* and *Cd* 276 coloring *Al* and alloys 482 coating *Al* or its alloys 483 coloring metals 910 alloys for elec. contact terminals 1213 W 1791 coating and coloring *Al* alloys 2110 protecting *Al* alloys 2410 *Cu Al* alloys 2411 coating and coloring metal surfaces 2968
- Paddieford, O M** Pavement construction, P 1357
- Paddock B J** See **Sohn, R.**
- Paden W R** See **Albert W B**
- Padgett F W** Crystn. of petroleum wax, 4391
- Padilla P L** Water purification plant of the city of Tampico 4333
- Padilla, T and Cossio P** Intravenous quinine treatment in heart diseases 3087
- Padua M and Vita N** Photochem. action of intermittent and complex light 2843
- Padovani C** Chem. utilization of CH_4 3411 see *Levi M G*
- Padovani C, and De Bartholomaeis E** Production of hydrocarbons from phenolic tars 2271
- Padovani C and Magaldi F** Pyrolysis of CH_4 3309
- Padovani C and Nardella A** Formation of H_3PO_4 from phosphonate by volatilization in an atm. of hydrocarbon gases 3440
- Padovani C and Senaranga C** Detn. of moisture in combustibles 2264
- Padurova O G** Wulfenite crystals from *Altai* 2945
- Paeck H O** Differentiation between good and poor germinative capacity of seeds by chem. means 1870
- Paffen H** Tobacco smoke treatment P 2243
- Paffen, W** Coffee preps P 2494
- Päffler, W and König W** Heat of combustion of acid treated wool and its relation to the theory of dyeing 3458
- Paffrath H** Potential effects 4050
- Page A B** See **Timmann K V**
- Page A R** Impact hardness of high speed steel at elevated temps 4834
- Page H J C and N cycles in the soil** (I) introductory 180 see *Arnold C W B*
De Tost M M S Greenhall A W
- Page I H** Chem. investigations in Bercurus disease 1576 see *King Hazel Rudy Hermann*
- Page I H and Allen E V** Behavior of soaps in the animal organism 1905
- Page I H and Bulow M** Cephalin from human brain (II) oxidation and purification of cephalin 1541
- Page I H and Menschick W** Ergosterol in the human brain 2471
- Page I H and Müller E** New sterol in the human brain 976
- Page I H and Pasternak L** Influence of adrenaline on the blood and organ lipoids 3089
- Page I H Pasternak L and Burt M L** Influence of insulin on blood and organ lipoids 2485
- Page I H and Remde M** Effect of parathyroid ext. on blood phosphatase 330
- Page I H and Schmidt E** Fate of choline in the organism 322 cleavability of choline from lecithin and the choline content of the cerebrospinal fluid 4562
- Page L** See **Kemble E C**
- Page L and Watson W W** Nuclear electrons 4781
- Page R O and Holland H C** Nature of water solubles in leather tanned with wattle bark ext. (II) 2326
- Page W** See **Brooks W H**

- Pagel H. A.** and Koch H J Use of buffered NH_3 in the iodometric thiocyanate detn. 2939
- Pages O** See Daumas A
- Paget Lamelin and Pied** Adrenaline and its derivs 39.9
- Paget H** See Henry T A
- Paget M** Color reaction of adrenaline and adrenalone 331 chloride detns in cases of intestinal obstruction 1571 color reactions of adrenaline 2 43
- Paget M** and Leblond C P Virtual adrenaline in relation to inactivation of adrenaline by formal 1637
- Paghani I** and Lincoln M A Depilatory paste P 1116
- Pagnuello A** Duanfenzone contro gli aggressivi chimici. *Chimica di guerra* book 1604
- Pagnier L J H** Action of NaOH on evaporator scale 4433 saccharate in substitution press cake 376
- Pahl A** Coating metals etc with enamel glass c P 39 Filter sieves for use with liquids or gases P 440 Filters P 260.
- Pahl M** See Hevesy G von
- Pahl M** stem $\text{HgO-SO}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ 448 x ray study of the products obtained by the action of the halogen acids on the Hg sulfate and the Hg diagram of the system $\text{H}_2\text{I}_2\text{-HgO}$ 468 fusion diagram of the systems HgBr-HgO and HgCl-HgO 1431 double compounds of HgSO and H_2I_2 3383 see Mathieu Mine M
- Paine B H** See Koch R F
- Paine F O Jr** Purifying and softening water P 39
- Palk T S** Relationship between the parathyroid hormone and the growth of rat carcinoma 37.1
- Pallard H** See Briner E
- Pallot A** Insecticide and antiscryptosam treatments of walnut trees 10 5
- Paine H H** Motion of ions and colloid particles in an electric field 1730
- Paine, H S** See Lothrop R E
- Paine S E** See Robinson B S
- Paine W V** Filter for dust collectors P 5058
- Painter R K** Emulsifying asphalt P 2281
- Painter W E** See Reid W H E
- Paisa J** Phenols of a primary tar of the Saar 1360
- Paisley, J W** Shellac the most widely used resin 3454.
- Paisseau, J** Sheets of material such as cellulose having a nacreous and chatoyant appearance, P 4124 backing for sheets such as artificial mother-of-pearl or the like P 4372
- Pak, C** See Chen T T
- Pakhorkova, L D** Sanitation expts in gun-shot manuf 3413
- Pak, M A** See Shlov E. A.
- Pak, N N.** and Sen Gupta, P N Characteristic Raman frequencies of radicals in different chem combinations 1159, origin of the continuous spectra in Raman scattering 1159
- Pak, P F** See Sen H K.
- Palache, C.** Davidson S. C. and Coggeson E. A. Hiddenite deposit in Alexander County, N. C., 1767
- Palache, C.** and Conyer F. A. Lazurite from Chattenden AL, 1768 Fe meteorite from Carbo Mex. 1770
- Palacios C** and Modell, D. Crystallography of stibnite and orpiment from Manhattan Nev 1762
- Palacio T de** Electrolysis of metal sulfates P 3577
- Palacios J** Gibbs Helmholtz formula, 241
- Palacios J** and Navarro I. Cryst. structure of BaWO_4 (II) 2907
- Palacios J** and Salvia R. Cryst. structure of argentite and acanthite 4204.
- Palacios J** and Velasco M. Fine structure of x ray absorption edges, 3563
- Palacios Costa N.** and Pakla M V Chol esterolemia in pregnancy and puerperium 2182
- Palánsky P** Electrodes for accumulators P 2926
- Palant A I** See Mikolavskii N M
- Palante R** Thermal action of sulfates in the super roasting of Zn blends 3601
- Palazzo F** See Palazzo F C.
- Palazzo F C** National aspects of the cellulose problem 1071 turpentine oil, pine oil and rosin from coniferous woods, P 1987, superphosphates P 2736 extracting cottonseed from Italian conifers 3829 alantulus wood as raw material for paper manuf 3830
- Palazzo F C** and Palazzo F Phosphates and nitrates P 1042 superphosphates, P 2236 fertilizers P 4082
- Paleček, E** See Kobliha K.
- Paley L A** Treating freshly spun viscose fiber cakes P 205
- Palfy L** Liquid soaps 3561
- Palfrey L B.** and Duboe T M E PbOH derivatives P 4011
- Pallch M B** Siphon device and plunger pump P 3529
- Palkin, A P** Double decompn. in the absence of solvent (I) reciprocal system $\text{AgCl} + \text{KBr} \rightleftharpoons \text{AgBr} + \text{KCl}$ (II) reciprocal system $\text{AgBr} + \text{KI} \rightleftharpoons \text{AgI} + \text{KBr}$ 1429 condensation diagrams of the systems (1) $\text{Ag}_2\text{O-Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$; (2) $\text{Ag}_2\text{O-Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ 3227 equil. diagram of the system $\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2\text{-KCl-H}_2\text{O}$ at 25° 3228.
- Palladin A** Biochemistry of muscle 4927
- Palladin A** Palladina, L. and Persova, E. Biochemistry of fatigue (I) effect of training on the lactic acid content of muscles following exertion 5462
- Palladina L** See Palladin A
- Pallanch R A** Milling methods at the Midvale concentrator 5121
- Pallas E** Prepn. of sulfureted balsam like masses from wood tar 170
- Pallmaerts, F A F.** and Lebrun, A. I. $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ from coke-oven gases, P 5322
- Pallmaerts J E** Projection screen P 4098
- Pallu R** Decompn. of $\text{Ba}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2$ in soln., 3584 system $\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4\text{-Ba}(\text{OH})_2\text{-CO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 5107
- Palm, A** See Franz A
- Palm, C** See Folm, T
- Palm, J V O** Thermostatic valve for use with automobile cooling systems P 4716
- Palm, J V O.** and Knuth, E. C. Bearing alloy P 4215
- Palmær, W** Electrochem. industries of Sweden 6352
- Palmæter, R E** See Schleusner H I

- Palmer, A. See Bigelow H E
- Palmer, C B., and Krounberg K. Continuous app for picking sheet metals P 3615
- Palmer, C K., and Mitchell C P Thermometer tube with lens front P 5598.
- Palmer, C S Aliphatic arsenic compds P 2154 Karl Friedrich Stahl 3882
- Palmer, C W. See Briggs J F
- Palmer, C W., and Fulton S. M. Inhibiting or controlling the action of delustering reagents on lustrous cellulose acetate filaments P 4415.
- Palmer, E S. See Culbertson J L
- Palmer F., Jr. See Weid Le R D
- Palmer, H F., and Müller G W. Detn of alkyl of reclaimed rubber 1410
- Palmer, H F. Miller G W and Brothers J E Effect of scrap-drying temp on the quality of reclaimed rubber 4739
- Palmer, H S Soil forming processes in the Hawaiian Islands from the chem and mineralogical points of view 5233
- Palmer, L A Vol. changes in brick masonry materials 5261
- Palmer, L S. See Morris H P Neal W M
- Palmer, L S and Eckles C H Normal variations in the Ca content of the blood of dairy cattle 334
- Palmer, L S Gortner R A and Rude R. Biometry of Ca and inorg P in the blood plasma of dairy cattle—application of results to bone mineralization 335
- Palmer L S and Kennedy C Fundamental food requirements for the growth of the rat (VI) influence of the food consumption and the efficiency quotient of the animal 2465
- Palmer R. Estg osmic acid—applications to cytological technic 1838.
- Palmer, E C Rosin P 835 reactivating decolorizing clays contg rosin impurities, P 2311, reactivating fuller's earth contaminated with rosin impurities P 2311 purifying and decolorizing rosin P 4725
- Palmer, R G., and Burda J L Removing water from fuller's earth such as that used for purifying rosin P 2312
- Palmer, R G Burda J L., and Oliver A. F Purifying rosin P 4422
- Palmer R G., and Henke C O Purifying and decolorizing rosin P 2012
- Palmer, R R. Effect of resolving power on measurements of the absorption coeff of electrons in gases 3555
- Palmer, W App and system of operation for producing and delivering fire-extinguishing foam P 390
- Palmer W G. See Stover W A.
- Palmer W L Dehydrating hydrocarbon oils P 169
- Palmer Co Thermometer tube with lens front P 5598.
- Palm Gehr Papierfabrik. Method and app for locally applying colors to wet sheet material (paper) P 817 app for locally applying coloring etc. liquid to wet sheet material (paper) P 2292
- Palczy, J V. See Surányi G
- Paloheimo I. See Paloheimo L
- Paloheimo L., and Anttila, I Use of Pol fruch photometer in the iodocolorimetric detn of starch 6010
- Paloheimo, L., and Paloheimo I Iodocolorimetric detn. of starch, 6010
- Palomaa, M H., and Jansson R Ether like compds (V) synthesis of the monoethers of some higher diprimary glycols 4524
- Palomaa M H and Kenettr A Ether like compds (IV) synthesis and synthetic use of the 2 halo ethers 3958
- Palomaa M H and Sutonen T A Ether like compds (III) polyether acids of the type $R O (CH_2 CH_2 O)_n CH_2 CO_2 H$ 2417
- Palomba G Variations in the velocity of sedimentation of the red blood corpuscles following bathing and sojourning at the sea shore 3710 see Ceruti G
- Parnat C Low temp carbonization of solid fuels P 193
- Pamfilov A V and Ivancheva E P Analysis of the condensate formed during steaming of aniline black 5568
- Pamphiloff A W. See Pamfilov A V
- Pan L C Bright Ag plating from the cyanide bath 2370 control of acidity in low pH Ni plating baths 2370 chemicals—their functions in electroplating 2925 fundamentals of chem analysis as applied to electroplating 3573 chem control of cyanide Cu plating solns 4472 5353 see Pink C O
- Pan American Petroleum Co Purifying hydrocarbon oils with liquid SO_2 P 2557
- Panchenko G A Indirect detn. of $MgCO_3$ in the presence of $CaCO_3$ 2074
- Panchick, M C_2H_2 generator of the water feed type P 3529
- Pandier F. Laudanum of Sydenham 1333
- Pancieri, M. See Vecchiotti L.
- Panditteskefo D. See Kandiah S.
- Panobianco G and Libera, V A de Cr compds P 1643
- Paneth F. Origin of meteorites 667 natural system of elements 1418 2885 work of Albertus Magnus De Alchama, 4450 reliability of the He method and the age of Fe meteorites 5370 see Hevesy G von
- Paneth F., and Hertsfeld K. Free He and free Et 5889
- Paneth, F., and Urry W D He (VII) microanalysis of He-Ne mixts 3268 (VIII) detn of minute quantities of He (IX) He content of Fe of the accessory components of ferrous meteorites and of terrestrial metals 3266
- Pangborn M C. See Chargaif E
- Panhandle Refining Co App for cracking hydrocarbons P 808 5979 cracking hydrocarbons P 2279 cracking oils P 2556 4116
- Panhans C and Heintemann L Drying fibers P 3496
- Panicker, P B. See Varma, P S.
- Panisset, S G S. See British Portland Cement Manufacturers Ltd.
- Panizza B. Exptl detn of sex and sexual sterility by means of hormones 329 1888
- Pankrath O. Evaporator for the lab 3201 evapn 4070 5787
- Pannach F. Diffusion rings of $Ag_2Cr_2O_7$ and Ag_2CrO_4 as gelatin and agar-agar 1723.
- Pannalini E. Avviamento alla macellazione dei problemi di chimica e di chimica fisica (book), 2356
- Pannkoek, A. Handbuch der Astrophysik—Die Ionisation in den Atmosphären der Himmelskörper (book) 1441.
- Pannell, E. V. Die-casting practice, 60.

- Pannewitz E** Active material of wood-con-
servation agents 2830
- Panopoulos G** See Joachimglou
- Panopoulos G** and Megalokonomos J
Compa. and analysis of milk and egg cream
4066
- Panostian A** See Kalantarian P
- Panova S V** See Kalikov I V
- Pan Ross Laboratories Inc** Self lighting
cigaret P 3060
- Pansegrau E** Oxygenated org. compds. such
as BrOH P 3432
- Panzari G** Application of light alloys in
naval constructions 4504
- Panzini G** Antiseptic liquids P 381
- Panstwowa Fabryka Zwiaskow Azotowych w
Moskatch** Water gas P 346
- Pantarella E** and Verdesca S Lipase of
olives and olive oil 1694
- Pantchenko G A** See Panchenko G A
- Pantelakis T** Automatic cut-off for gas
stoves P 3318
- Panteleimonov D G** Production of MgCl_2
in Germany 3017
- Panteleyev I** See Stetsenko I
- Pantenburg V** Regenerating adsorption ma-
terial such as active C or gels P 388
- Pantin C F A** Adaptation of *Gunda algar*
to salinity (I) environment 1093 (II)
water exchange (III) electrolyte exchange
1594
- Pantchenko G A** See Panchenko G A
- Pany J** See Barrenscheen H K
- Paelz A** Electrothermic prep. of Al
3629
- Paeloni C** See Società elettrica ed elettro-
chimica del Casaro
- Pap L** Hygroscopicity of wheat 2773 3732
natural Cl content of wheat flours 2773
See Gomory, Sander
- Papanicolaou G N** Specificity of reactions
produced by injection of urine from pregnant
cows into immature guinea pigs 4092
- Pape A** See Tammann G
- Pape, M.** Über Permeabilität solcher Zahn-
füllungsmaterialien welche zum temporären
Einschluss von Arsenik verwendet werden
(thesis) 0248
- Pape P** Dewatering machine for paper stuff
etc. P 4709
- Pape, W** Soap P 1113
- Paper Machine Co** Laminated metal ham-
mers for impact pulveriz. of mills P 441
- Papenfus, E B** Red Bed Cu deposits in
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 5115
- Paper Machinery Corp** Paper making P
5061
- Paper Mill Laboratories Inc** Strawboard
containers for food materials P 3484
- Paper Patents Co** Bleaching tower for fibers
esp. cellulose P 2067 bleaching unspun
fibers P 2067
- Paper & Textile Machinery Co** Paper
making app. P 416 4403 suction roll for
paper making app. P 1382 3835 centrifugal
casting of metal pipe etc. P 3611 suction
roll shell (with perforations in an elliptical
arrangement) for paper making app. P
4404 app. for centrifugal casting of metals
P 5134 suction roll and suction box for
paper making app. P 5769
- Papelaria Navarre** Paper making app. P
1080, 3170 cellulose purification P 4124
- HCO_2H and alkali metal compds. from
cellulose purification liquors P 4402
- Papich, S F** App. for kneading and agitating
plastic masses P 852
- Papierfabriken in Friedland P Bartsch
Kunze-Ges.** Paper P 1382
- Papilian V** and Sichert P Influence of the
autonomic system on alk. reserve 3700
- Papish J** See O Leary W J
- Papish J** Hoag L E and Speer W E Spec-
troscopic detection of F 1757
- Papish J** and O Leary W J Arc spectro-
graphic estm. of Cr in ruby 874
- Papish J** and Stilson C B Ga (IV) oc-
currences of Ga in Zn minerals 1762
- Papish J** and Wauer E Element 57
5838
- Papkov V V** See Malyarevskii V I
- Papp F** Classification of rocks 2391
- Papp F** and Reichert R. Granites in the
region of Mórás 2948
- Papp G** See Straub Johann
- Pappenheimer A M** See Goettsch M
- Pappenheimer A M** and Burton C L
Antirachitic action of cod liver oil and
irradiated ergosterol in parathyroidectomized
and thymectomized rats 538
- Pappenheimer A M** and Goettsch, M
Cerebellar disorder in chicks apparently of
nutritional origin 993
- Pappenheimer A M Jr** See Dill D B
- Paquet F** See Comptour technique Albert
Knauf & Leon Mayer
- Paquin F Jr** See Doak E K
- Paquin M** Condensation products of urea
and alcoh. or ketones P 835 1400 synthetic
resins P 3836 metal bronze lacquers, P
3030 See Leopold R
- Parade G W** CO poisoning in the disaster
at Neurode 2214
- Paraffins Companies Inc** Coloring mineral
granules such as those used on roofing P
3450 floor-covering material P 3004
self hardening bituminous cement P 2384
- Parasiewicz H** Emission of transient glows
and their spectra 2911
- Paranjpe G R** See Tawde V R
- Paranjpe G R** and Buharwalla Elec-
trodensities of Hg amalgams of K and Na
2902 3
- Pardee H J** Cheap and dependable methods
of chlorinations 4074
- Pardeon O** See Jaulet G F
- Pardeon H** See Blitz H
- Pardeon C** Core for centrifugal molds P 3610
- Parent A C J** Soaps creams etc. P 2020
- Parenti G** and Barbieri D Treatment of
anemias with bone-marrow exts 300
- Parfenov V V** See Prosyakov S P
- Parfentjev I A** See Lejhanec G
- Parfentjev I A** Deventer W C and Sokoloff
B F Influence of Na taurocholate and
 CuSO_4 on bpase 4019
- Parga Pandel I** and Arango A Galvanic
W ores (III) analysis of Junc. Monte Neme
Cassio and A. Vega y Villacoba wolframites
59
- Parhop C I**, and Cabane M Blood P
1009 and bloodal in hyperthyroidism 130
blood S in hyperthyroidism 130 glycogen
content of the animal liver after injection
of parathyroid ext. 3389
- Parhou, G I**, and Cabane Mme. T Excess

- of serum cholesterol in animals receiving an injection of urine from pregnant women 321
- Parhon, C I, Derevici H and Derevici M** Effect of bleeding and of a single injection of parathormone on calcium glucemia and cholesterolemia of normal and thyroid ectomized animals and of animals with hyperthyroidism 3393
- Parhon, C I and Mavromatis L** Absorption of physiol soln in myxedematous idioy—relation of the thyroid gland to tissue hydrophilia 4039
- Parhon C I and Werner G** P content of the cerebrum and cerebellum in parathyroid and thyroparathyroidectomized dogs 3383
P content of the brain in exptl hyperthyroidism 3385
blood phosphates in parathyroid ectomized or thyroparathyroidectomized animals 4926
- Pariente A** See Ralli E P
- Paris A V F** See Cottenceau E A
- Parish H J** See Okell C C
- Parish H J and Clark W** Staphylococcus toxin and antitoxin 5204
- Parisi E** Effect of certain non nitrogenous substances on the polarimetric detn of sugar 1699
- Parisi E, and Cosmo I** Anthocyanins in grape hybrids 4299
- Parisi E and De Vito G** Mannitol and other substances present in the pulp of olives 5940
- Park B** Iodide method for Cu 660
prepn of Ag free Cu 1740
- Park, C F Jr** See Schwartz G M
- Park C M** See Cowles T B
- Park C R** Dispersion of C black in water P 2530
See Kearsley E P W
- Park J A** Petroleum industry as a supply for industrial solvents 5008
- Park W H** Williams A W and Krumwiede C Pathogenic Micro-organisms (book) 1273
- Parke, V E** See Slade R E
- Parke, Davis & Co** Organo-As compds P 173
aliphatic arseno compds P 2154
- Parker A** Feld processes for the extn of NH_3 and H_2S from coal gas 1658
- Parker, A E** See Watson W W
- Parker B** See Challenger P
- Parker C K and Bent F A** Revivifying clays used for decolorizing oils P 3824
- Parker D** Segregation of high-school chemistry pupils 4451
- Parker, F** See Mallory F B
- Parker, F P and McDonald R C** C_{12}H_4 anesthesia—analysis of rebreathed mixts 521
- Parker, F W** Availability of P_2O_5 in pptd phosphates 4345
- Parker G H** Metabolic gradient and its application 3401
- Parker, G W** Checker brick in water gas sets 5273
- Parker, H, Jr and Valbrandt F** I content of shrimp waste 1292
- Parker, J** Emulsionous emulsions P 589
2846
- Parker, J W** Crocker S and Walker J H App for proportionate mixing of chemicals with water or other fluids supplied through pipes P 2029
- Parker L D** Grinding mill and associated cooling chambers for use in cement manuf, P 1054
rotary kiln for burning cement ore, etc P 1653
- Parker, L T** Legal aspects of water pollution 2221
- Parker R B** Vertical effort for dust carbonaceous materials P 5972
- Parker, R D** Mining at Creighton 668
- Parker R L** Crystal morphology from standpoint of new analytical investigations 3280
- Parker T W and Robinson P L** Reactions of the dioxides of Se and Te with halogen acids 5106
- Parker Rust-Proof Co** Metal coating compn P 680
rustproofing Fe and steel by coating with phosphates P 1794
prepn of metal surfaces for coating P 5134
treatment of Zn coated products P 5135
- Parkes A S** The Internal Secretions of the Ovary (book) 1279
synergism between estrin and oxytocin 4615
see Hill M
- Parkes D W** o-Dihydroxybenzene compds P 5900
See Robinson H W
- Parkhurst R T** Value of cod liver oil in the ration for egg production 4026
- Parkin M** Warren W J A and Turner W E S Use of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ as an accelerating agent in glass melting 5261
- Parkinson J L** See Cattell McK Hill A V
- Parkinson E H** See British Celanese Ltd Dreyfus C
- Parkinson S T** See Fielding W L
- Parks C D** Felting P 422
- Parks G A** Los Angeles method of grease removal 5724
- Parks G S** See Huffman H M Thomas S Benson
- Parks G S and Huffman H M** Thermal data on org compds (IX) effect of unsatn on the heat capacities entropies and free energies of some hydrocarbons and other compds 82
some fusion and transition data for hydrocarbons 5830
- Parks L R** Chemistry of turkey red dyeing 2000
- Parks T B and Braun C E** Hypoglycemic action of *p*-aminophenylguanidine HI 4060
- Parks W G** See Lahmer V A
- Parks Cramer Co** Thermostatic regulator P 5599
- Parlow A** Annual analytical rept of the research department for starch manuf 2873
capillary viscometer with device for eliminating the disturbing influence of surface tension on the measurements 5800
- Parlow A and Dull G** Resistance power of starch pastes at high temps as an important factor in detg the tenacity of starches 3509
- Parman D C** Control of the head louse *Pediculus humanus capitis* De Geer with benzene 4679
- Parmelee C E** See Matzen H B
- Parmelee C W** See Krachenbuehl J O
- Parmelee C W and Amberg C R** Comparison of bodies contg blended feldspars and one mine feldspars of similar compn 2335
- Parmelee, C W and Hartman C G** Org compds as electrolytes and their effect on the properties of clay slip and on the life of plaster molds 1349
- Parnas J E** Chemistry of muscle contraction

- 993 mother substance of the NH_2 formed in blood and muscle 5975
- Parnas J K**, Lewinski W, Jaworska, J and Umschwal B NH_2 content and NH_2 production in the frog muscle (VII) 995.
- Parnas J K** and Ostern P NH_2 formation in the isolated frog heart 4600
- Parodi F** App for extg oils and fats P 537
- Parodi Delino L** Explosives P 1999
- Parow E** Are waste waters from a potato-starch factory injurious to fish? 1314
- Parpart A** See Amberson W R
- Parr S W** Gas calorimeters P 3 chemistry of Illinois coal 495 570
- Parr S W** Hopkins H C and Mitchell D R *Fusals* 1657
- Parr S W** and Mitchell D R Slacking of coal and its proper interpretation 576
- Parr S W** and Staley W D Detn of γ by means of the turbidimeter 661
- Parran, T** Mobile milk labs 151
- Parravano N** Lattice deformation and catalytic activity 1437 chemistry and fertilization of Italian soil 1616 Blancs alumina 2037
- Parravano N** and Cagliotti V System Bi Se 355
- Parravano N** and Gurnson G Mech properties of the ultra light alloys 3605
- Parravano N** and Montoro V Alloys of Zn and Mo 9101 5130
- Parrett A N** Rubber-coated fabric P 5580
- Parria O K** See Burrell A B
- Parriah E** See Dent F J
- Parriah M B** Amplifying aniline dyes P 214 dye prepn P 3175
- Parriah P** By product and synthetic NH_2 1237 use of anhydride in the production of $(\text{NH}_2)_2\text{SO}_4$ 1660
- Parrod J** Formation of 4-d arabinotetrahydroxybutylmaleazole at low temp from glucose and fructose in an ammoniacal soln of $\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2$ 3908
- Parrott, F J** See Quantenec A L
- Parrott, F J** Hartzell F Z Glasgow H and Hartman S W Spraying procedures 1941
- Parry E J** West Australian sandalwood oil 773 Sandalwood oil (book) 2813 sesquiterpene chemistry 5170
- Parry, H J** See Penelec Ltd
- Parry V F** See Burke S P
- Parshik, J** Non alk beverage P 2517
- Parshin** See Parshun
- Parshad, A.** See Hamid M A
- Parshin, A N** Bitumen from Ural crude oil 3470 see Braunstein A E
- Parshin, S I** See Dubinin M M
- Parsonet, A E**, and Hyman A S. Insulin angina—development of the stenocardial syndrome following the administration of insulin in diabetics with coronary thrombosis 3727
- Parsons A L** Chem. and optical study of amphibole 2667, pyroxene and scapolite from Templeton Township Quebec 2667 lattice dimensions of beudanticite from Wasson's Bluff Nova Scotia 2668 lattice dimensions of natrolite from Wasson's Bluff Nova Scotia, 2668 see Walker, T L.
- Parsons A S**, and Wilson, H. Operation of the activated-sludge plant at Reading 4337
- Parsons C A** Casting and heating ingots, P 274
- Parsons C A** and Arkless F Surface condenser for condensing steam, P 1415
- Parsons C E** See Hardy T W Jr
- Parsons C P** See Doherty, W T.
- Parsons C S** Metallurgy of Au 3282 4826 coun of Pb-Zn ore from Geneva, Ontario 4825 coun of the low grade banded Fe ore from Hamustikwa Ontario 4826 labs of the ore-dressing and metallurgical division Mines Branch Dept. of Mines Ottawa, 5382 see Carnochan R. K.
- Parsons C S** and Anderson A. K. Control of the flotation process, 5646.
- Parsons C S** Anderson A. K. and Godard J S Recovery of Au from the ore of the Malaric Mines Ltd Amos Que. 5372.
- Parsons C S** Godard J S and Anderson A. K. Recovery of Au and Ag in the ore of the Howey Gold Mines, Ltd. 3940.
- Parsons F B** Avertin 2452
- Parsons H L** See Ridge R P
- Parsons H T** Physiol effects of diets rich in egg white 1359
- Parsons H T** and Stevenson I Protein assimilation influenced by lactation 4583.
- Parsons H T** Stevenson I Muller I., and Horn C Loss of vitamin A during the baking of thin butter cookies 3036
- Parsons J** Self lighting cigaret P 2060
- Parsons J A** Se-Fe compds. of predetd proportions P 5660.
- Parsons, J D** See Wade H
- Parsons J L** Viscosity of fibrous cellulose material in cuprammonium hydroxide soln., 4702 cellulose fluidity in cuprammonium hydroxide 5017
- Parsons L B** See Sturges W S.
- Parsons L G B** See Kon G A R.
- Parsons T R** Fundamentals of Bio-chemistry in Relation to Human Physiology (book) 1851
- Parry, M G et al** Analysis of vegetable-tanned leather—comm report 5090.
- Partale W** See Arndt F
- Partington, J R** Textbook of Inorg Chemistry for Univ Students (book) 508 A School Course of Chemistry (book) 1151 see Hunter E C B Johnson B I
- Partington J R** and Shah C. C. Hypo-nitrites (I) Na hyponitrite—prepn. and properties 5637
- Partington J R**, and Simpson H. G. Concentrations in EtOH (V) cells without liquid junctions 634
- Partos A** Relation between blood sugar and blood-clotting time (V) inter-relation between blood sugar clotting time and glucolysis 2177 effect of oats on carbohydrate metabolism (I) 4582
- Partos A**, and Herzog A Relation between blood sugar and blood-clotting time (VI) relation of the blood sugar to the lactic acid content during glucolysis, 2177 (VII) paradoxical behavior of the blood sugar during glucolysis, 3708.
- Partridge, E M** Regeneration of base-exchange water-softening materials, 5945 see Moberg, A. R.
- Partridge E P** AcOH and cellulose acetate in the U S, 2652.
- Partridge, H M** Applications of the photo-

- elec. cell to chem. analysis and control, 263-4 see Muller Ralph H. Yagoda H.
- Partridge J. H., and Adams G. F. Clay mixts. for glass-melting pots (I) resistance to thermal shock (II) shrinkage at high temps. 4988 (III) flow at high temps. of pot. clay refractories under stress 5261
- Partridge W. Black draught 1033 Aids to Bacteriology (book) 1273 extractives of whiskey 2239
- Partridge W. H. Smooth non porous coatings on cement interior surfaces of refrigerating chambers etc. P 4072.
- Paria, A. Dipole moment of $C_{6}H_6$ and its monohalogenated substitution products 853 effect of neutral salts on the velocity of reaction of ions in low total ionic concn. 3549 reactions of zero order 3649 dipole moments of $PhCH_2Cl$, $PhCHCl_2$, and $PhCCl_3$ 3883 dipole moments of primary secondary and tertiary aliphatic halogen deriva. 3885
- Parveaud A. See Heim de Balsac F.
- Farville E. and Riveau P. Storage batteries P 881
- Pascal P. Explosifs poudres gaz de combat (book) 818 Synthèses et catalyses in dustrielles fabrications minérales (book) 1302
- Pascal P. and Botolfsen E. CH_4 synthesis from CO and water vapor 1482
- Pascali S. Alkali reserve in blood during gestation 1890
- Pascalis G. See Garrelon L.
- Pasch, W. See Herrenberg J.
- Paschen F. Extension of simple spectra 1153 O Spectrum O I 1157
- Paschen, F. and Kruger P. G. Arc spectrum of C (C I) 1157 spectra Be I and Be II 3740
- Paschka J. Coloring asbestos-cement plates P 3459
- Paschke Production of special pig iron and its use in foundries 60
- Paschke B. Detection of foreign fats in cacao butter 3857
- Paschke, F. and Kallmisch W. Wet treatment of cakes of artificial soil P 5659
- Paschke M. Aluminates P 2528
- Paschkis K. Role of the liver in the intermediary metabolism 1564
- Paschkis K., and Diamant M. Pathology of erythremia 4608
- Paschkis V. Fuel heated muffle furnace with supplementary elec. heating P 625 elec. heater for heating bad-conducting liquids to high temps. P 628 regulation of temp. in industrial furnaces 1708 elec. resistance furnace for carrying out exothermic reactions P 1744 comparison of heat insulating materials for industrial furnaces and boilers 2214 economy of elec. resistance furnaces from standpoint of power industry and consumer 2644 furnace for firing enameled goods etc. P 5264
- Pascoe, E. H. Review of mineral production of India for 1924-28 1770 review on Sb Cu As, Bi Co Ni 1774 review on borax 1953 review on building materials-marble 1964 review on mineral paints 2009 review on phosphates 2247 review on petroleum, 2275 review on salt-peter 2306 review on chromite and magnesite 2668
- review on S. H_2SO_4 and sol. sulfates 2815 mineral wealth of India 4820
- Pascoe, T. A. See Harris J. Arthur
- Pascual A. M. See Mora Pascual A.
- Pascual J. Sensitive safety valve for pumps 1 see López Domínguez M.
- Pascual J., and Rey L. α Am. sockets (I) reduction of oximinodibenzoylmethane 3645
- Páskuj J. Biochem. influence of As 2512 titrimetric detn. of As in plant protecting agents 2512 see Terecsy Sándor
- Pasqualino G. Metabolism of N (VII) comparative influence of carbohydrates and fats on the utilization of N 1559
- Pasquier Meese & Cie App. for drying casein P 851 device for the continuous drying of casein etc. P 1128
- Pasquaggio, A. See Corbellini A.
- Pasalacqua H. See Cetrangolo A. A.
- Pasano E. F. See Humes C. H.
- Passauer H. Gas burner for regenerative hearth furnaces P 4745
- Passek F. Cholesterol P 3364 3440 4361
- Passerini, L. Solid solns isomorphism and symmorphosis among the oxides of bivalent metals (III) systems $MnO-CdO$ and $MnO-MgO$ 633 solid solns isomorphism and symmorphosis among oxides of trivalent metals—the systems $Al_2O_3-Cr_2O_3$, $Al_2O_3-Fe_2O_3$ and $Cr_2O_3-Fe_2O_3$ 633 isomorphism among oxides of quadrivalent metals—systems $CoO-ThO_2$, $CoO-ZrO_2$ and $CoO-HfO_2$ 857 structure of compds. of the MnO_2 type (I) Cd and Ca iodates 858 minerals (III) titanates of Co and of Zn 2892 see Natta G.
- Passerini, M. and Banti G. Synthesis of agaric acid 1219
- Passerini, M., and Zita N. Isonitriles (XVII) reactions with nitroso deriva. 2423
- Passerini, N. Sol. nitrogenous substances absorbed from atm. water vapor during condensation near the soil 3754
- Passterman M. Crucible furnace P 2603 furnace for fusing metals P 3611
- Pasivation Products Co. Cleaning metals with acids P 1212
- Pasler W. See Koller Georg
- Pastels, J. Effect of a disturbance in the balance of the chloride of sea water on the eggs of the pholad *Barnes card da* (I) analysis of the first stage of development (II) action of salts on the protoplasm 4628
- Pasternack, E. and Brechmer F. G. Granular anhyd. citric acid P 2246
- Pasternak L. See Page I. H.
- Pasteur, F. Properties of fenchone 4164 antiseptic action of fenphone 3934
- Pastorello S. Röntgenographic analysis of the system Li-Ag 270 thermal analysis of the system Li-Cu 2809 thermal analysis of the system Li-Ag 3227
- Pastukhov K. Mud for deep drilling 5549
- Pasturini A. See Corbellini A.
- Pástor I. Compn. of creams from Miskolc and environment 2776 manu. of processed cheeses (I) change of water content during melting 2777 (II) controlling the hardness of processed cheeses 2777 (III) detn. of % of processed cheese 2777 why stannous paper gets black from processed cheeses 2777
- Patai, E. See Forró M.

- Patard M** Wetting and bleaching agent 3069
- Patard G** Economic considerations on high pressure syntheses 5519
- Patard G and Nielsen H** CaC_2 P 4931
- Patard F** See Klemenc A
- Patel A J** Textile fibers 514
- Patel J** See Loeper M
- Patel J S** Inhibition of estru by corpus luteum exts 370
- Patel Z H** See Bhatt I A
- Patentaktiebolaget Grondal Ramen** Wood pulp P 1673 oven for dry distn of bituminous shales, brown coal etc P 2557 extg Cu etc. P 2677 regenerating alkali sulfite lye for cellulose manuf. P 4 05 cellulose P 3029 sulfite cellulose P 3030
- Patent Fuels & Color Corp** Colored mineral oils P 3139 stabilized colored gasoline P 4699
- Patent and Licensing Corp** App for satg sheet material such as roofing felt with asphalt etc P 186 app for coating roofing felt shingles etc P 393 treating roofing material such as felt shingles with asphalt etc. P 393 laminated roofing comprising layers of asphalt and satd roofing felt P 94 artificially coloring materials such as granulated blast furnace slag for surfacing roofing etc P 1036 roofing material P 4350
- Patent-Trenhand Ges fur elektrische Glühlampen** Patent) Elec incand descent lamps 307 vacuum tube lamp 649 elec incand tubes 1170 39.3 metallic vapor lumino is discharge tubes 1710 elec discharge lamps 3336 high power incandescent lamps W are lamps x ray tubes rectifiers etc 7631 rotary drum furnace for the reduction of metal oxides. 3612 glass 3533
- Patentverwertungs A G Alpina** (Soc anon pour l'exploitation des Brevets Alpina Patent Exploitation Cy 'Alpina Ltd Ferubters P 1026 3129 NH_4SO P 3134 4367 3253 H P 3136 gas purification P 3168 app for the catalytic synthe is of NH_3 P 3779 NH_3 P 4667 5254 purifying H P 4983
- Pater B** *Lebensmittel und der L* 1032
- Pater T N** See Golovin P V
- Pateras S** Beitrage zur Frage der Bildung hochgliedriger Nebenvalenzringe (thesis) 3663
- Paternò E** Origin of stereochemistry 1801
- Paternosto P G** Prepn of AsI_3 by wet method 45
- Patterson, A** Rolling and annealing sheet metal such as steel P 481
- Patterson H** Handling screenings at Long Beach 5723
- Patterson W** App for use of reflected light for detg turbidity of liquids P 3527
- Patterson Engineering Co Ltd** and Whitehead R. Pipe system for water filters cleaned with compressed air P 4643
- Patey, A** See Holmes B E
- Patin, P** Com softening of water by means of zeolites, 3118 control of salt content of water in modern boilers 3419
- Patkowski J** See Curtis, W E
- Patnode, W I** Emanation app 2638.
- Patnode, W I**, and Work R. W. Ge (XXX VI) exts of Ge and Ga from germanite (I) 1454
- Paton J H P** Catarrhal states in relation to diet 5465.
- Patrick J C** Reconditioning used lubricating oils such as those from internal-combustion engines P 202 vulcanizing rubber P 1412.
- Patrick, J C**, and Minokuni N M. Vulcanized products, P 1412
- Patrick L** See Goodfellow B R.
- Patrick W L** See Finch G I.
- Patry M** See Lafitte P Wassmer E.
- Patsch H** Practical application of the S prints of R. Baumann 271
- Pattabhi P** See Pattabhiramayya, P
- Pattabhiramayya P** See Narayan, A. L.
- Pattabhiramayya P** and Rao A S. Spectrum of doubly ionized Ti 437
- Patten, J C** Polishing Cr surfaces, P 3784 Cd plating P 3355
- Patterson A C** See Sydnor H.
- Patterson A. L.** Glucose and the structure of the cyclones, 1220 methods in crystal analysis (I) Fourier series and the interpretation of x ray data (II) enhancement principle and the Fourier series of certain types of functions 4179
- Patterson A L** and White T N. X ray investigation of certain deriva of cyclohexane (I) general survey (II) quebrachitol, 5513
- Patterson, A M** New science building at Annock 3330
- Patterson D W** System for generating fire-extinguishing foam P 390
- Patterson H S** See Cawood W, Whytlaw Gray R.
- Patterson, H. S** Whytlaw Gray, R., and Cawood W. At wt of F 5802
- Patterson J** Prepn and standardization of colloidal gold for the Lange test, 5184.
- Patterson, M L** Thermostatic control device for regulating the feeding of arc electrodes of arc lamps P 6.
- Patterson E** Controlling sewage-plant odors by chlorination 4933
- Patterson T C** and Frederick, R. C. Testing of Admiralty disinfectant fluid 1635
- Patterson W E** and Eawenheimer J W. Volatility of Mg acetate in wines 163
- Patterson W H** Action of FeCl_3 on o-, m- and p-toluidine 283
- Patterson W L** Colorimeter P 2581
- Patterson W S** Resistance of electrodeposits to corrosion—Cd and Zn 2102 outdoor corrosion of Zn and the effect of rainfall and atm pollution 3301
- Patterson W S**, and Hebbes L. Relation of the moisture in rust to the crit. corrosion humidity 4836.
- Pattillo D K.** Paper mill sludge 1080 3765 paper P 2831
- Pattillo D K** and West F D. Deta. of the Cl demand of any water 2218
- Patten, O C** and Rawlins J G. Pneumatic ore separator P 674
- Fatwardhan G B** Influence of bagging on the percentage of oil in castor beans 1694 correlation of oil content to presence of color in the stem of castor 2015
- Fatwardhan V G** Dynin of essential oils 1635 see Sahasrabuddhe D L.
- Fatwardhan V G**, and Apte N G. Effect of

- frost on cane crop and gum making from frost-affected canes in the Dist. of Ahmed nagar in 1929 6007
- Patwardhan V N Fermentation of rice straw by *B. acetoxylicus* 311-2 see Kar marker D V
- Pauckner, G and Huettner R H_3PO_4-H P 5a20
- Pauer A Vulcanizing app P 4444
- Pauer F Prepn of acetals 4523
- Paul A Jr Bricks P 1651
- Paul A E Analysis of drugs a507
- Paul, A J See Holmes, M E
- Paul J R See Wright S L Jr
- Paul K F Explosive detonator charges P 595
- Paul M and Wangemann P Electrolytes for switches passing high currents P 39
- Paul M R and St. George J P Color control in the paint plant 220
- Paul Raymond Action of Mg on certain halo ethers 4220 certain derivs of 1,4,5-pentanetriol 4526
- Paul Roger, and Grandseigneur R H Pectin P 1299 2493 3097
- Paul Walter Comparative exams of official and com syrups contg K guaiacolsulfonate 3434
- Paul Werner See Schonberg A
- Paul Heylandt, C W See Heylandt C W P
- Pauli W Constitution and electrochem. behavior of proteins, 15 behavior of proteins toward colloids and toward electrolytes 1723 Max Samec, 5599 see Gogner, E Guttenger P
- Pauls W and Safnu J Electrolyte-free proteins (IX) protein salts of different acids 3368
- Pauls W and Weiss, R Relation between colloidal and constitutional changes in certain proteins (I) 3369
- Paulk F Means of sepg foreign articles from beets 1405 removal of foam from continuously operating malaxers 1406 5790
- Pauling H NH_3 air mixts P 384 1041 2249
- Pauling L Structure of the chlorites 654 nature of the chem bond (I) application of results obtained from the quantum mechanics and from a theory of paramagnetic susceptibility to the structure of mols 2910 (II) one electron bond and the 3 electron bond 5832 quantum defects for non penetrating orbits 3239 quantum mechanics and the chem bond 4777
- Pauling L and Dickinson R G Objections to a proof of mol asymmetry of optically active phenylammonioacetic acid 5816
- Pauling L, and Shappell M D Crystal structure of barbynte and the C modification of the sesquioxides 1420
- Paulino P L Peanut varieties at the Lamas Expt Sta Lamas Bataan 3188
- Paul W H and Truesdale R Cords for use in vehicle tire masul P 1119
- Paulsen, C G See Grover N C
- Paulsen W R Gas burner for blast furnace stoves or furnaces P 1480
- Paulson M See Andrews, J
- Pauly H Correction concerning bromoisovamibn 3324
- Pauly, H., and Sauter H Action of glyoxal on urea—formation of bydantou 279
- Paupert-Ravault See Polcard A
- Pauschardt H Detn of H and CH_4 by the Jager method over CuO 4488
- Pauthenier and Bart Birefringence of saffrole 2893
- Pauthenier M and Moreau Hanot Mme M Ionized cylindrical field and the time of passage of ions 4175
- Pautou P Storage-battery separators formed of slitted material such as cellulose or ebonate P 38
- Pauw F R de Filter for purifying compressed air P 849
- Pavelka F Some tests for Zr 892
- Pavelka F and Kolmer E Detection of Cd 1758
- Pavot J Chevalier R and Revol L Detg minute quantities of Fe 3373
- Pavitt W H System for charging horizontal coke ovens P 5277
- Pavlas P See Stanek V
- Pavlik M Electrochem and spectral investigations of NH_4Cl solns (I) 3902 (II) 5336
- Pavlinova A V Detection of bromides by the drop method 2076
- Pavlinova A V and Bakh T N Simultaneous test for CNS and $Fe(CN)_6^{4-}$ anions by the drop method 2076 effect of the nature of the paper on the sensitiveness of the drop method 2077
- Pavlovich P Increasing the efficiency of tannin-extract plants 6011 methods in the leather industry 6011
- Pavlovich P I Shchekoldin N G Dreling V I Zhablov K I and Drozdov V F Removing fat from sheepskins P 2590
- Pavlovitch S Metallographic study of some metallic minerals of Jugoslavia 898
- Pavlovskii K J See Erler S J
- Pavolini L Detection of glucose and lactose 586 Nessler reagent and its action on reducing sugars 2388
- Pavolini T Photosensitvity and the periodic system of the elements 7 photochem decomposition of tartaric acid in presence of citric acid 251 reactions with Na nitroprusside 2933 color reactions for sesame oil 4140 detn of pyridine in pyridine bases and in industrial aces 5114
- Paweck H and Weiner R Electrodeposition of Au P 255 electrolytic Au plating with high c ds 1740
- Pawel G W See Siefert W C
- Pawlikowski R Pulverulent fuel for internal combustion engines P 1060
- Pawlinowa A W See Pavlinova A V
- Pawlika E and Schmidt M Notched bar impact tests—standard test piece 2087
- Pawlovitch F See Rollett A
- Pawlowski C Artificial disintegration of some elements 455
- Pawlowski F Les méthodes d'analyse en brasserie (book) 3768
- Pax F and Arndt W Die Rohstoffe des Tierreichs Lfg 6 (book) 3099
- Paxton E W App for making wire glass, P 4678
- Paya M See Moles E
- Payman J B See British Dyestuffs Corp Ltd Gibson W
- Payman W Coalmining explosives 1675 see Grimshaw H C

- Payne, D. D. Mottled plastic products from cellulose ester compns. P 1083
- Payne, F. Building material of burned shale bonded with cement. P 4380
- Payne, J. H. See Fry, H. S.
- Payne, L. F. Antirachitic potency of cod liver oil when mixed and stored in feed 6 and 12 months 4026
- Payne, M. Tubular heat-exchange app. P 5.
- Payne, F. D., and Iversen, M. Storage battery P 5554
- Payne, V. F., and Smiley, L. M. Chemistry lab fees, 445
- Payras, G. Conc'n of weak H^+O_2 2-47
- Páskier, J. Results of field expts with substitute products for sugar beets 2-55 constancy of the effective values of PaO_2 and K_2O with various plants 4846 growth of various brands of sugar beets under various vegetative conditions 6007 see Soufek, J.
- Passagli, R. Results of the sclerotic injections of Na salicylate in the treatment of hemorroids 1987
- Pchelina, A. N. See Razenkov, I. P.
- Peabody, J. G., and Brown, A. Fibrous sheet material from cellulose partially converted into xanthate P 204
- Peace, G. Importance of the pig of the pelt in tanning 7325 treating skins P 5309
- Peacock, D. H., and Thoning, C. Oil from the seeds of *Asterias macrocarpa* 1403
- Peacock, M. A. Classification of igneous rock series 4496
- Peacock, W. M., and Branstetter, B. C. Predicting the culinary quality of potatoes as affected by the accumulation of sol. sugars 5717
- Peacocke, T. A. See Bowen, E. J.
- Peake, A. M. Citric acid P 1030
- Peaker, C. R. See Thorvaldson, T.
- Peakes, G. L. See Byck, L. C.
- Peale, E., Davies, W. S., and Wallace, W. S. Grading ores by weight for air blast hearths P 1789 air pervious reciprocating table for sepg. coal and slate etc. P 4691
- Peale Davis Co. App. for sepg. materials of diff. sp. grs. such as minerals by the action of vibration and air currents P 738 app. for sepg. coal and slate or other solids of different sp. gravities by air currents vibration and gravity P 674 app. for sepg. materials such as coal and rock by air currents etc. P 799 app. for sepg. materials such as coal heavy and rock P 5972
- Pearce, D. W., and Harris, J. A. Absorption spectra of various series of rare earth double nitrates 2069
- Pearce, E. S. Conditioning waste for use as journal box packing P 202 reclaiming used journal box waste P 202 app. for impregnating fibrous material with oil dye solns. etc. P 41a5
- Pearce, G. W. See Streeter, L. R.
- Pearce, G. W., and Streeter, L. R. Effect of light on the pigment formation in apples, 5691
- Pearce, J. G. Cast Fe testing in Great Britain 2094
- Pearce, J. N. See Reed, G. H.
- Pearce, J. N., and Hooper, M. A. Phys. properties of coned, aq. salt solns. 4171
- Pearce, J. N., and Nelson, A. C. Influence of solvent on the decompn. of trichloroacetic acid 1147
- Pearce, J. N., and Peters, P. E. Adsorption of certain vapors by activated charcoal, 4164
- Pearce, J. N., and Reed, G. H. Heat of adsorption of certain org. vapors by charcoal at 25° and 50° 2344
- Pearce, J. N., and Taylor, A. L. Adsorption of certain vapors by activated charcoal (III), 7894
- Pearce, S. L. Treatment of fine gases from modern power stations, 4106, see London Power Co. Ltd.
- Pearce, T. J. P. See Travers, M. W.
- Pearshall, W. H. Insol. N in *Beta* leaves of different ages 5193 see Richmond, H.
- Pearse, L. West Side sewage treatment works, Sanitary district Chicago—general problem, 3106
- Pearse, E. W. B. A 3400 band of PH_3 , 453.
- Pearson, C. E. Deterioration of cast Fe on repeated and prolonged heating 3291
- Pearson, E. A. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Pearson, E. L. See Buswell, A. M.
- Pearson, H. P. Das Wasserdichtmachen von Textilien (book) 2293.
- Pearson, J. M., and Arnuqust, W. V. Angular distribution of electrons scattered by Hg vapor 3558.
- Pearson, L. J. Hydrometer for testing electrolyte of storage batteries P 38, see Holland, W. E.
- Pearson, R. D. Gas burner P 4449
- Pearson, S. See Courtaulds Ltd.
- Pearson, T. F. App. for feeding molten glass, P 3144 3-94
- Pearson, T. G. See Bonhoeffer, K. F.
- Pearson, T. G., and Robinson, P. L. Polyhydrides of the alkali metals (II) L: 2382 (III) K: 4479 (IV) miscellaneous reactions, (V) mol. structures, 5637
- Pease, F. F. App. and procedure for spray desecration of materials such as blood, milk or soap P 2028
- Pease, F. F., Inc. App. and procedure for spray desecration of materials such as blood, milk or soap P 2028
- Pease, L. M. Description and operation of mech. generator water gas app., 4639 New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. 4689
- Pease, E. N. Thermal H_2O combination—formation of H_2O_2 and the influence of surface nature 635 kinetics of the polymerization of C_2H_2 at pressures above 1 atm., 1726, formation of H_2O_2 from H and O 4765
- Pease, R. N., and Walz, G. F. Thermal chlorination of CH_4 by a flow method, 911
- Peet, S. See Macgregor, R. G.
- Pecco, R. Cholesterol content in the bile in choledochitis and of cholelithotomized patients 4930
- Pêcheux, H. Précis de métallurgie. Thermo-métallurgie et électro-métallurgie (book), 1209
- Péchin, L. C. F. Artificial resins, P 1692 2013 impregnating fibers P 2008 unbreakable transparent sheets P 3137
- Pechhold, W. See Gens, T.
- Peck, E. B. Low boiling oils P 809
- Peck, R. I. See Barlow, O. W.
- Pecker, H. *Lipuna bipennis*, 5707

- Peczeli A** Kurjka graphite occurrence of the Tuszarka coal basin Siberia 2391
- Pectenik, O** See Karplus I P
- Pedder, J E** and Courtaulds Ltd Device for connecting artificial threads to winding app in the dry spinning process P 1994
- Peddrick C H, Jr** Magnetic sepn purifies feldspar 777
- Pedersen I O** App for sheet glass manuf P 4997
- Pedersen, J D** Coating cartridges with ceramic or other hard waxy materials P 208
- Pederson, K J** Velocity of decompn of the carbonate tetrammine-cobaltic ion and its dependence on the H ion concn 1431
- Pederson K O** Temp stability and de-naturation of serum albumin 5181
- Pederson, C S** Effect of pure culture inoculation on the quality and chem compn of sauerkraut 1006 see Hucker G J
- Pedley, F G, and Ward R V** Pb poisoning in brass and bronze foundries 5883
- Pedretti G** Detection of some poisonous hair-dyeing tinctures and their antidotes 4658 male fern exts 4658
- Peebles D D** Treating waste liquors such as those of soda and sulfate pulp manuf P 2851 evapn milk or other liquids in multiple effect evaporators with superposed flash chambers P 2882 app and procedure for desiccating fish meal for use as stock feed P 5041
- Peebles, G** Section box for paper making app etc P 1996
- Peebles, T A** Control system for regulating the supply of fuel such as gas to boiler furnaces in accord with pressure variations P 2604
- Peebles Processes Inc** Treating waste liquors such as those of soda and sulfate pulp manuf P 2851 recovery of alkali metal salts from black liquor P 4365
- Peek R L** Refining Nickel Cu mat at Port Colborne 668
- Peer A A** See Frolich P K
- Peerless Bread Machine Co** App for softening water by use of base exchange sulphates P 3752
- Peers, H** Dyeing carpet yarn 2854
- Peet, C H** Rept. of the insecticide standardization comm 4080 standardization of insecticides 4081 insecticide, fungicide and disinfectant, P 5501
- Peet, L J** See Nelson P M
- Peet, L J, Nelson P M and Smith E A** Meat in nutrition (II) dietary factors in influencing lactation (III) hemoglobin formation 726
- Peet, R B** Borax crystals P 2252
- Peet R de** See Guimonneau G
- Peggs, E C** Solid CO₂ P 564
- Pehani E** See Samec M
- Pehrson, A H** See Boyner G
- Pehrson A F** See Boyner G
- Pehrson E W** Pb in 1929 2950 Pb and Zn pigments and salts in 1929 4363 Zn in 1929 5120
- Peller K E** App for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 182 suction gathering app. for glass working P 571 glass annealing hear, P 1351 app and method for circulating and feeding mold charges of molten glass P 1962 elec heater for the discharge end of glass furnaces P 4100
- Peill, B, and Refet N** Film fire in Constantanope 5033
- Pelpera E** Manuf of cast Fe rolls 2394
- Pelice D D** Sepr of Ch and Ta 4192
- Pelice, F T** Handle of cloth as a measurable quantity 820 mechanism of growth in the cotton hair 1874
- Pelice W M** Zn alloys P 4518
- Pelice W M and Anderson E A** Zn base alloy P 909 3954 Zn alloys P 3954
- Pelscher O** Heat economy of coke ovens 191 circulating stream coke ovens 2271
- Pelzer F** Normoglycemic glycosuria in simultaneous injury of pancreas kidneys and suprarenals by carcinoma 4608
- Pelzman C F** Valve for maintaining constant liquid height in tanks P 623
- Peltzsch W** See Borsche W
- Pekarek, J** Abs viscosity by means of the Brownian movement (II) viscosity detn of the cell sap of epidermal cells of *Allium cepa* and of amoeba protozoan 986
- Pelabon, H, and Delwaule M L** Action of HgO on soils of CuCl₂ 1753
- Pelco Auto Products Inc** Filter for filtering gasoline through water etc P 5980
- Peleceovich M** See Gesell R
- Pellacini A** Ingredients to reduce the plasticity of clays and their use 5528 firing of bricks 5531 construction of a kiln 5531
- Pellatt D L** Factors in the prospects for staple fiber rayon 3163 viscose Rayon Production (book) 4124 see Rushton J L
- Peller, J** Contamination of pure sugar solns by the material of the vessels 1406 5784 elec cond of molasses and sugar liquors 1407 influence of sucrose on the cond of electrolytes 2902 elec cond of molasses and the treatment of low purity products 5790
- Pellereau L** Jacmart M and Le Bris, G Ti compds P 1108
- Pellorin A** See Lassaussé E
- Pellorin, A and Lassaussé E** Corrosion of Sn plate inside canned food containers 5657
- Pellorin G L A** Gland exts P 3131
- Pelletier H E** Filter for filtering gasoline through water etc P 5950
- Pelloux A** Planchette from Arenas (Sardinia) 3275
- Pelphrey J G** See McIlhargue J S
- Pelton E L** See Strossacker C J
- Pelta B** See Bacharach G
- Peltzer J** Detection of semen in legal cases 2389
- Pelzer H L** See Herthel E C
- Pember F R** See Gilbert B E
- Pemberton E T** See United Water Softeners Ltd
- Pemberton Billing N** Coating gramophone records with liquid record material P 3784
- Pemetzrieder G** Centrifugal casting process P 3951 app for casting metals P 4511 centrifugal casting device for metals P 5134 centrifugal process for casting concrete etc P 5538
- Pena A E** Dets of sabinic acid 4086
- Penati F** See Domina G
- Penau, H** See Stolk D van

- Penau, H., Blanchard, L. and Semogget H L hypophyse (book), 736
- Pence F K Flashed unglazed clay products P 3795
- Pencier, M T de, Soskin S. and Best, C. H. Effect of liver on the blood-sugar level and on the sugar excretion of depancreatized dogs, 142
- Pender, C J Sugar cane P 5389
- Pendleton M B App for taking samples of liquids from tanks P 4745
- Pendleton, R A., Brown, P E., and Smith P B Effects of some N fertilizers on nitrification, 1021
- Pendleton E A and Smith P B Measuring the nitrate-accumulating power of soils 1020 4078
- Pendse G F., and Dutt, S. Dyes derived from thiohydantoin (I) 3839
- Penecke, W Green vat dye P 419
- Penfold, A. R Essential oils of *Zeria smithii* (Andrews) and its various forms (I) 556 West Australian sandalwood oil 773 essential oils of 3 species of *Cajuput* and the occurrence of a new hydrocarbon (II) 4660 see Cahn R. S.
- Penfold, A. R., and Morrison F R. Essential oils from some cultivated eucalypts (II) 5505.
- Penfold, A. R., Radcliffe C B and Short W F Essential oil of *Eucalyptus variflora* 1631
- Penfold A R and Simonsen J L Leaf oil from *Dacrydium franklinii* Hooker 1831
- Penick, S B Jr American indigenous drugs 173
- Penleud J W Oil or coal fired tilting crucible furnace P 239
- Penkova L F See Schultz V N
- Penman P See Taylor J K.
- Penn A. Thermostatic control device for control of elec. circuits P 444
- Penn Electric Switch Co. Thermostatic control device for control of elec. circuits P 444.
- Pennowitz Das Schleifen und Formlegen in Braunkohlenbrikettfabriken (book) 1362
- Penny G W Device for detecting O in H P 40
- Penny W G Stark effect in band spectra 2641 see Krong R. de L.
- Pennyng, C H Phys. characteristics and com. possibilities of chlorinated biphenyl, 561
- Pennyng, F M Liberation of electrons from a metal surface by pos. ions (II) 870 starting potentials of the corona discharge in Ne 3060
- Penning N J Composite glass plates P 5743
- Pennsylvania Rubber Co. Inflated rubber articles such as balls P 2021
- Pennsylvania Wire Glass Co. Glass tank and outlet P 3454
- Pennycook, S W Ion exchange on the surface of colloidal Pt. 1141 colloidal Pt and its behavior as a typical acidoid sol 2895 see Cox, A. B.
- Panrose, M., and Quastel J H. Cell structure and cell activity 2743
- Pensler, W H A Charleston coalfield 2833 base exchange and the formation of coal 4209 5119
- Pentcheff, N F Kr and Xe content of some natural gases of Bulgaria 3281
- Penteado, A A App for stretching thin disk of material such as viscose or cellophane after softening for making sound records P 1128
- Pentelow, F T K See Butcher R W
- Pentechew, A., and Kassowitz H Pellagra, ergotism and Pb poisoning (III) Pb poisoning 4622
- Penza, F Dies for macromanuf P 1008
- Peola, F., and Guasardo G Absorption of Ca and P in exptl. rickets 1901
- Peoples Gas By Products Corp. Bright an. making of metals P 5389
- Peperkorn H Coal dust oil or gas burner for boilers P 1127 mech. device for strength. eming furnace draft P 3028
- Peplin Lehalleur J Work of Marcelha Berthelot and his influence on modern chemistry 2339
- Pepper B J Thermostatic device for control of milk pasteurizers P 363
- Pepodent Co. Antiseptic soln P 1640
- Pérad M Control and regulation of dist. columns 2496
- Perschke See Pershke.
- Percialbosco F Nature of the optically active substance pptd. with gypsum in lime defecation of black liquor from regeneration in the tartaric acid industry 1027 regeneration of K salts from mother liquors of tartaric acid plants 1027 dehydration of citric acid and the technical prepn. of anhyd. citric acid 1219 acids and acid salts which contaminate cream of tartar 2247
- Percival E G V See Haworth W.
- Percival G H and Scott C M Skin vessels in some forms of inflammation of the skin 3089
- Percot M Varnishes P 3184
- Percy E N See Odell W W
- Percy W W Reducing Fe from iron oxide ores P 2104
- Perdigeant A Cotton oils used for food 1290
- Perdinat C Heavy-oil furnace P 620 app. for producing fuel gas by carburizing air, P 1264
- Perdu R Bleaching and purifying clays and other minerals P 2827
- Pereira Forjas Spectrochem. study of Portuguese salt 3441 biochemistry of nitrification—Muntz process 4023
- Perelis W J Cracking petroleum oils, P 4394
- Perelman F M See Kablukov I A
- Perelman S S See Volkovich S I
- Perepetchina E Action of HCl and soda soln. on K mica, 4823
- Perepelkin, E J Velocities of Ca and H lines in proto-nebulae 4780
- Pereza L H Bacteriophage as a factor in infection 5687 see Ebert H P
- Pereyra Kaler E See Vazquez, J W
- Pérez J Centrifuges for the decalcation of mud in installations for clarifying urban drainage, 1015 protection of acid installations 4363
- Perez J-F See Darmois E
- Perez Felto F Tratado completo de guerra química (book) 2215
- Pérez Ibáñez R See Nenschloss S. M
- Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube & Conduit Co., Ltd., and Trevorrow, H App for

- dipping metal tubes or rods for picking galvanizing etc P 5383
- Pergola M** *K tellurite and its agglutination reactions* 541
- Pericand H** Cancer—its glycolysis respiration pg treatment 3927
- Perillhou E** Phenols P 2442
- Perin L** CaCO_3 P 1959
- Perin S F** What a nonferrous metallurgist should be 3398
- Perino M** Digestion and metabolism of food stuffs in the human organism (I) proteins 5697
- Perisho F W** The Relative Contents of the Negative Ions in Different Parts of an Electro-osmotic App (thesis) 3254
- Perkin A G** See Attree G F
- Perkins A E** See Monroe C F
- Perkins A E** Hayden C C and Monroe C F Does the feeding of corn silage to dairy cows lead to acidosis? 2462
- Perkins A T** and King H H Effect of data on the pH of soils treated with various cat ions 5947
- Perkins B F & Son Inc** Calendar rolls for bookbinding paper P 594
- Perkins R L** Froth flotation reagents for ore separation P 5558 ore concn by flotation P 5658 see Moses F O
- Perkins Glue Co** Vegetable glue P 1346
- Perks E** Butter production P 1633
- Perks G W Co** Abrasive wheel P 1963
- Perkold F** *p* Azobenzenesulfonic acid and *p* monomethoxy azobenzenesulfonic acid 287
- Perl A** See Koborn O Koborn O & Co
- Perla D** and Marcorston Göttemann J Effect of injections of cortin on resistance of supranucleotized rats to histamine poisoning 4611
- Perley A M** See Dunn F L
- Perley O A** Control methods in the chem industry 3742
- Perlitiz H** Distribution of crystal structure types of the elements arranged according to long periods 4452 distribution of types of crystal structure in the periodic system 4452
- Perlman, H H** See Corson E P
- Perlmann S** and Weber W Exptl production of bladder stones 1877
- Perman E P** See Hayward A M Vallen der R B
- Permyakow W** See Permyakov V M
- Permol Co** Permanent mold for casting Al alloys P 3610
- Permutit A-G** Comps for combating animal or vegetable pests particularly for treating seeds P 1248 2515 stable Ag alkali thio sulfates P 3444 plant and animal wash P 4352 CrO_5Cl_2 P 4387
- Permutit Co** Improving the base-exchanging properties of glauconite, P 759 regenerating zeolites used in water softening P 1931 base-exchange material P 4076 4954 removing dissolved alkali introduced into water in softening processes P 4954
- Permyakov, V M** Nepheline cyanite and nepheline apatite in porcelain industry 1031
- Perndanner H.** and Hackl J Solubility of gums P 432
- Perneo** See Tomz g
- Pernot M** Comps of mercuric iodide and K iodide 3975
- Peronclini J** See Vaccarezza R P
- Perotti R** and Ferretti C Effect of C on vegetation (III) 2796
- Perrydwerk Biesel A G** App for concg H_2O_2 P 4676
- Perpeton H** Photorec cell 3202
- Perquin J N J** See Waterman H I
- Perrakis N G** Influence of the developer on the properties of a photographic plate 3208
- Perry H** See Schöpf C
- Perrier A** General bases of a theory of mag neofraction 4452
- Perrier D** See Anciens établissements C I M B
- Perrin F** Mol asocn and the fluorescence optimum of solns—Influence of salts 5578
- Perrin M** and Cuenot, A Anagogous power of mineral waters and chemotherapy 1287
- Perrin R** and Sorrel V Constant temp induction furnace having a ferromagnetic muffle 3919 induction furnace with an automatic temp controlling ferromagnetic muffle 5351
- Perrin & Tischer** Cement P 2263
- Perrini F** Action of a hyperprotein hypoprotein hypocarbohydrate diet on the growth of albino rats 4589
- Perron M P** See Mignet P L J
- Perron, E** *Quinquina et quinine* (book) 2523
- Perron E** Bourcet P and Raymond Hamet *Digitalis sive* Chch 1909
- Perrott G H** See Chapman A W
- Perrott G St J** Coal testing 4684 see Ganthrop D B Jones G W Tolch, N A
- Perrott G St J** Babcock L W Bthing C D and Jones G W Toxic gases from 60% gelatin explosives 594.
- Perrott G St J** and Vablick M Purifying air vitiated with NH₃ P 760
- Perry C E** See Evershed & Vignoles Ltd.
- Perry G T** and Chaffee E L Detn of *e/m* for an electron by direct measurement of the velocity of cathode rays 23
- Perry E P** See Rodman G B
- Perry E S** Ground water in eastern and central Montana 2787
- Perry J A** Mixed oil gas and water gas, P 1975
- Perry J E** Core box for ingot molds P 5134
- Perry M A** Dietetics and Nutrition (book) 733
- Perry R S** Recovery of values from losses in varnish making P 3185
- Persch W** See Bockmühl M
- Perschke W K** See Pershke V K
- Pershke V K** and Chufarov G I HCl and MgO from MgCl_2 4977
- Pershke V K** Kapostova M P and Yambanov E V Destructive action of H_3PO_4 on metallic alloys 5635
- Pershke V K** and Lashin N N $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$ obtained from the clay of the Polesvsk dist. 4978
- Pershke V K** and Popova L I Corrosion and factors governing the selection of alloys in the construction of equipment for the manu of NaOH and KOH 3300
- Pernst, H** Cellulose ether solns P 1083
- Persora E** See Palladia A
- Person L** Fabrication of steel rails 4835.
- Pertierra, J M** Catalytic desulfuration and hydrogenation of a primary tar fraction

- 2547, influence of coal constituents on coking 4381, primary tar-catalytic desulfurization and hydrogenation of a fraction of primary tar (b 180-300°), 5512
- Pertusi, C** Reagent for fluonides 2076
- Perucca, E**, and Desgno, R. Photoelec. effect in CuO-Cu rectifiers 5617
- Perutz, A** See Adlersberg D Lustig B
- Perutz, A**, Siebert, C., and Wintermats R. *Pharmakologie der Haut, Arzneimittell Allgemeine Therapie* (book) 1290
- Perutz, J** (née Draboh) Treating vegetable fibers, P 4136.
- Perutz, O**, Trockenplattenfabrik. Addn of (CH₃)₂N₂ to warm photographic developing baths, P 4810
- Pescara, E F** App for utilizing waste heat from gas producers or oil-distg app for generating power P 5276
- Pece, B** Röntgenographic investigations of K fluorate 2615 Fe titanates 2933
- Pesch, K L**, and Koch P E Growth of paratyphoid like organisms on synthetic culture media, 129
- Pesch, K L**, and Sammet U Freshness of milk 150
- Peschke, W** Beiträge zum Problem der Pigmentbildung (thesis) 5184 see Kindler K.
- Pesiarico E** and Lorenzi A Does an internal secretion of the lungs exist? 3711
- Peshkin M M**, and Fineman A H Asthma in children (X) role of ketogenic and low carbohydrate diets in the treatment of a selected group of patients 4388.
- Peshkova V M** Prepn. of nitrates of Co and Mn 3a81 see Prihevalskii E. S. Rakovskii A. V.
- Pessal L** Practical salt water spray tank 620 corrosion exfoliations on Al sheet 1787 sprayed Al coatings 2960
- Pegann, L J** Soil sampler 370
- Pegata, O** App and methods of limnological study of high mountain lakes, 4331
- Pestalozza U** See Società italiana Pirelli
- Pestemer M** Raman effect (XII) Raman spectra of chlorinated hydrocarbons 4799
- Pestov N E** Practical experiences in the heat lab of the Scientific Institute of Fertilizers 4152 see Britzke E V
- Petar, A. V** Ga Ge In and Se 899 Ti 4092 see Tyler P M
- Petch, C E** and Howatt J L Effects of some S sprays on fruit bud development 2512
- Petellina, V N** Utilization of reander wool 1388.
- Peter, A.** See Huttig G P
- Peter, E** See Hellbaler T
- Peter, L H** App for rectifying elec current P 2648.
- Peter P N** See Williams O E
- Peterburgskii, A V** Influence of stimulation on development in sugar beet 4965
- Peterkin, A. G**, Jr Treating "sour" hydrocarbon oils P 4697
- Petermann A** See Hontcamp P
- Peters Alfred.** Dyeing P 4113 see Reddeken G
- Peters, Armand** Effects of certain phys. and chem. factors on the operation of blast furnaces, 5374
- Peters A T** See Cocker W., Rowe P M.
- Peters, C** Cellulose acetate and its production in Russia, 3162, Russia is beginning to modernize her chem. industry, 3411.
- Peters, Ch.** Qual. analysis of tannins, 6011
- Peters, Cl** See Mannkopf, R.
- Peters, D** See Keussler, O von.
- Peters, E** Paint mill P 3183
- Peters, F**, Henneke E, and Espane E de. Clin method for testing liver function, 5706.
- Peters, G** HCN P 5253.
- Peters H** Fluorescence of quartz under the influence of cathode rays of low voltage, 3a71
- Peters, H.**, and Schultes T Behavior of Si dioxide under the influence of long cathode rays, 642
- Peters H. S** See Bishopp F C.
- Peters, J P** See Moore, D D
- Peters J P** and Van Slyke, D D Quant. Chemical Chemistry (book) 1283.
- Peters K** Elec synthesis of cyanogen 58a4 see Fischer Franz Weil Kurt.
- Peters K** and Kuster H Formation of HCN in the elec. discharge 2922
- Peters, K** and Franschke, A. Conversion of CH₄ in coke-oven gas into C₂H₆ by elec discharge, 399 decompos. of C₂H₆ with CO₂ and H₂O vapor in elec. discharge, 645
- Peters K**, and Wagner O H. Mechanism of the action of elec. discharge on CH₄, 1737 formation of C₂H₆ and C₂H₄ from CH₄ in elec. discharges, 2682
- Peters K.**, and Weil K. Sepn. of gas mixts., P 5223
- Peters, M A** See Fieser L P
- Peters M F** See Brockwedde F G
- Peters, Oscar** Membrane-decanting syphon, P 2881
- Peters Otto** See Helfferich B
- Peters, P E** See Pearce, J N
- Peters R A** Surface structure in the integration of cell activity, 1547 effect of H-ion concn on the pptn of certain basic substances by phosphotungstic acid and 2448 see Carter C W Gavrilescu N Jansen, B C P Kinnersley H W
- Peters W** Rotary drying drum, P 5059
- Peters W A Jr** Dusts of hydrocarbon oils, P 53a2
- Petersen E** See Diels O
- Petersen H** H₂SO₄ P 384 778 1041 H₂SO₄ by the chamber process P 4667
- Petersen I** See Hennann Hennrich.
- Petersen I** and Engelbrecht C. Sepg mixts. of formic and acetic acids P 1263 5178.
- Petersen K** Furnace with rotary grate comprising moveable sector-shaped plates, P 4157
- Petersen L S** Rotary kiln for cement manuf., P 2540
- Petersen O** Development of structural steel, 5833
- Petersen, W** Flotation of nonsulfide minerals, 59
- Petersen, W F** See Andrews E
- Peterson A R** See Holmes W C.
- Peterson A R.**, and Holmes, W C. Spectrophotometric analysis of a mixt. of 3 dyes, 5292
- Peterson, B H** and Meyers E L Activity coeff. of Ca(10H)₂ in aq salt solns. 863 soly of Cu(10H)₂ in aq salt solns. 4170
- Peterson B H.**, and Storke K. H Adsorption of chromate ions by colloidal Al hydroxide 1721
- Peterson C E** Wood pulp, P 2291

- Peterson C J See Hixon R M
- Peterson C M App for evap and deodorizing milk cream etc P 153
- Peterson F P Trend in design and equipment of the modern gasoline plant 806
- Peterson O M Wire fabric for paper making app P 3481
- Peterson H W Status of chem education in Utah senior high schools 5600
- Peterson J M See Anderson I A
- Peterson P A Thermostatic control device for elec heating appliances P 6
- Peterson P D See Olsson A H
- Peterson F W Food freezing temps 3737
- Peterson R W Acid jar with a clamping cover P 4
- Peterson W H See Foote M Hodges M A Hopkins E W Johnson M J Marvin G E Preuss L M Skinner J T Wilson F W
- Peterson W H and Skinner J T Distribution of Mn in food 5937
- Peterson W R See Adams, H
- Petherbridge F R and Hey G L Winter spraying for the control of the apple capid bug 2763
- Petit, A See Barbaudy J
- Petit C Purification and desulfurization of benzene P 1602
- Petit D See Berthelot A
- Petit, J J Colloidal soles P 755
- Petit J L Visco-elasticité of muscle in contraction 5158
- Petit, M Liquid purification of gas (Petit process) 3411
- Petit, P Turbidity (of beer) due to yeast 376 cleaning and disinfecting agents (in the brewery) 1628 factors of poor conservation of beer 4970 function of the cover in the fermentation of beer 4970 necessity of frequent boil control in the brewery 4970 sterilization of water by metals 4970 food and physiol value of beer 4971 reaction of beer and sarcosine 4971 tannin and the colicoids of beer 5403
- Petit P M N Extractor for fish liver oils P 4428
- Petit V Eau souterraine. Recherche captages par sondages (book) 1670
- Petit Dutaililis R See Kepirov L
- Petipás, M Deformation of belts and lifts of gas holders under the influence of gas pressure 3151
- Petow H Kosteritz H and Naumann H N Differentiation of the total blood sugar into glucose and galactose following the administration of galactose 1382
- Petrás P See Jendrassak I
- Petrashchek W and Wüster B Water content and degree of compactness of argillaceous rocks 1773
- Petre A W See Vinson C G
- Petrenko A See Shabok K
- Petrenko-Gritschenko P See Petrenko Kritchenko, P
- Petrenko Kritchenko, P Thiele's theory of periodic valencies (IV) law of periodicity 3883
- Petri E Pathologische Anatomie und Histologie der Vergiftungen (book) 3092
- Petri L Mineral nutrition of plants in relation to their predisposition or resistance to attack by pathogenic agents 2513 anticyptogamic action of S following the ancient and recent hypotheses 5240 toxic action of Na arsenite on the spores of *Gulosporeum olivaceum* Ait 5240
- Petri W Data of the nicotine content of tobaccos 5504
- Petri Wilhelm Accumulators P 616 cloth printing P 826
- Petrie A H K See Briggs G E
- Petrie D G Resistance unit for elec heating app P 40
- Petrik S M See Smirnov A I
- Petrjanzoff I See Petryanov I
- Petrlik Charles See Petrlik Karel
- Petrlik Karel National liquid fuel having an ale vast in Czechoslovakia 3400
- Petro V A See Morgan A F
- Petroe G A See Munson H D
- Petroleum Chemical Corp Amylenes and butylenes from or cracking P 1374 secondary aces from olefins produced in cracking petroleum oils P 1374 unsatd hydrocarbons from mixts such as oil cracking effluents P 1374 esters of org acids and olefins P 1375 secondary alkyl sulfates from olefins produced by oil cracking P 1375 secondary amyl alc from olefins produced in oil cracking P 1375
- Petroleum Conversion Corp Cracking by drocarbon oils P 410 cracking oils P 1985 2844 3158 dsatg hydrocarbon oils P 4394 cracking hydrocarbon materials such as petroleum oils P 5978
- Petroleum Derivatives Inc Furnace and still set up for petroleum distn P 3478
- Petroleum Laboratories Inc Cracking by drocarbon oils P 1069
- Petroleum Rectifying Co of Calif Elec app for dehydrating petroleum oils P 198 app for dehydrating petroleum emulsions by elec treatment P 409 dehydrating emulsions such as those of petroleum P 2556 filtration process for breaking emulsions such as those of petroleum P 4396
- Petrolignum r t Manuf of half rebeles of metallic luster P 4984
- Petrovsky G E Storage battery P 646
- Petrovskine See Petrovskine
- Petrov A D See Ipatev V N
- Petrov A D and Andreev D N Thermal transformation of olefins—cracking of oleic acid under high pressure 5142
- Petrov A D and Ivanov I Z Formation of disobutylene from acetone under high pressure 1217 synthetic acids from Emba solar oil 5549
- Petrov A K See Petrov G
- Petrov A Y See Kharmandaryan M O
- Petrov E I Hard Al alloy P 909
- Petrov G Impregnating timber P 794 wet spinning of flax hemp and other textile fibers P 1392 glycerol and glycol in industry 1691 purifying sulfonic acids P 2158 refining mineral oils P 2280 prepri for splitting fats P 2584 agents for washing emulsifying and hydrolyzing P 3783 see Alekseev N
- Petrov G Danilovich A I and Rabinovich A Yu Decompos of salts of mineral-oil acids and of fatty and tar acids P 809
- Petrov G, and Petrov A K Artificial masses P 2531

- Petrov, G., and Pchugina, A. Splitting of oils and fats nearly to completion 1894
- Petrov, I. B. Pathology of Pb poisoning 3412 distribution and fate of so-called indifferent dust in the organism 4060 see Vigdorchuk E. A.
- Petrova, L. N. See Pigulevskii G. V.
- Petrova, N. N. See Sazanov P. P.
- Petrovano See Dumitresco-Mante.
- Petrucchi G. Gravimetric and magnetic balance, 3597
- Petrunkin, A. M., and Petrunkin, M. L. Effect of administration of alkali and acid upon the reaction of rabbits to morphine 4624
- Petrunkin, M. L. See Petrunkin A. M.
- Petryanov, I. Equal. between matter and energy 2340
- Petsch, W. See Maurer Kurt.
- Petschacher L., and Nageb M. Action of saponin on intestinal absorption 3390
- Pette J. W. Condensations of polyhydric alcohols, sugars and hydroxy acids with aldehydes and ketones by means of PyO_5 4526
- Pettit, A. E. J. See Morgan G. T.
- Petterson, H. Tenue en Ra des dépôts de mer profonde (book) 2054
- Petterson V. I. Drier for grass straw etc. P 3303
- Petty F. W. and Joubert C. J. Pear mealy bugs and results of expts for their control 2801
- Petty F. W. and Mossop M. C. Control of codling moth in western districts of the Cape Province 2801
- Pettinger N. A. Expressed sap of corn plants as an indicator of nutrient needs 5730
- Pettus J. H. Electrically heated melting pot for wax etc. P 5102
- Petty E. Progress in distn. and fractionation 2553
- Pettyjohn E. S. Portable equipment for crushing and quartering samples of coal, coke, or other lumpy materials 2544 thermal conditions in the water gas machine, 5970
- Petsall E. Chem. industry of Bulgaria 2782
- Petzelakis M. and Vlachis Electrocardiographic study of the vagotrophic action of adrenaline injected intravenously 147
- Petsold A. See Laska L.
- Pevsner D. See Dogadkin B.
- Pevsner, R. L. Refractory materials for construction of coke ovens 5274
- Peykner S. M. See Shulov N. A.
- Pew A. E. Jr. Heat exchange app. P 626 flue gas for reducing fire hazards 1370 use of Hg in distg hydrocarbon oils P 3159 corrosion problems affecting oil vapor condensers 4113
- Pew A. E., Jr., and Thomas H. Cracking mineral oils P 588 app for cracking petroleum oils P 2278-9
- Pew, J. G., and Withrow J. R. Action of various solvents on coal, 3568-9
- Pexson S. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Peyer W. Vegetable nostrums and their control 557, detection of emodin in admixt. with phenolphthalein in nostrums, 3435 Herman Hagers Pharmazeutisch technisches Manuale (book) 4976.
- Peyer, W., Diepenbrock, F., Möller, A. and Stuch C. Hagers Pharmazeutisch technisches Manuale (book) 4359
- Peyer, W., and Klinger H. Chem. and bomb gas baths 1633 estn of essential oils in various pine-needle preps., 4356
- Peyer, W., Klinger H. and Blundow C. So-called skin function oils and other nostrums 377
- Peyrière Treatments against the apple worm 2233
- Pezani J. A. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Pfältsche Chamotte- und Thonwerke (Schäfer und Kircher) A.-G. Refractory bricks P 4679
- Pfaff J. K. Böttger K. and Seewcke A. Sepp wax materials from distillates etc. P 201 sepp fatty or waxy substances from solos. P 1925
- Pfaff K. See Bockmühl M. Rössner H., Steindorf A.
- Pfaff, K. Erlenbach M. and Krämer R. Fungicides for seeds P 5501
- Pfaff, K., Erlenbach M. and Maimus N. Cauterning agents for seed goods P 3430
- Pfaff K., and Krämer R. Cauterning agent for seeds P 3429
- Pfaff K. Krämer R. and Igler P. Cauterning agent for seeds P 3429
- Pfaffenberger J. See Dahl O.
- Pfaffendorf W. Use of ethylene chloride for degreasing textile materials P 218.
- Pfahl, C. Short tube mills for pulverizing coal 2544
- Pfannhauser H. Electroplating P 647
- Pfannhauser J. See Kling K. Swietoslawski W.
- Pfannhauser J., and Tomaszewski S. Technical analysis of titanium white 1659
- Pfannhauser W. L. Electro-déposition des métaux (book) 1166
- Pfannhauser W. A. F. Arrangement for galvanizing the insides of long hollow bodies P 484 chroming bath for electroplating P 1167
- Pfankuch E. See Houben J.
- Pfannenschmidt C. See Kuster J. H.
- Pfannenstiel A. and Kautsky H. Catalyst for use in hydrogenation reactions etc., P 3258.
- Pfannenstiel H. See Meyer Harry. Redden G. Scheuer W. Spengler O.
- Pfannenstiel H. and Mahn H. Device for stretch spinning viscose silk P 3834.
- Pfannenstiel W. Action of vitamins and Ca on exptl. *Staphylococcus* infection of the skin 869
- Pfannenstiel W. and Scharjan B. Animal expts on the significance of increased vitamin administration in the therapy of tuberculous 21-2 high vitamin intake and exptl. *staphylococcus* infection of the skin 4382
- Pfanner H. See Wagner Hans.
- Pfantsch G. Dental Sova P 1049
- Pfau, E. Compulsion of certain disturbing factors in the examn of urine 979
- Pfau, G. and Barrere C. A. Acid treatment of lubricating stocks 5757
- Pfaunder Co. App for heating and cooling foods etc. P 153 app for treating foods, etc. P 153 app for pasteurizing milk etc. P 2209
- Pfeiffer E. Reserve printing, P 5300 see Schmidt, Albrecht.

- Pfeffer, E. and Fischer R. Printing with vat dyes P 4413
- Pfeffer, F. Dehydrating app. for paper pulp P 3484
- Pfeffer, F. Tuff soils of Masfeld 3424 source of error in Trénel's quartzhydrate scondimeter 5315
- Pfeifer G. T. See Engls D. T.
- Pfeifer I. Production of pig Fe from ores poor in Fe and from Fe-contg. basaltites P 2406-7
- Pfeifer, T. See Schöpf C.
- Pfeiffenberger A. Influence of foreign salts on hygroscopicity of commercial Chile salt peter 4091 fundamental theories of generation of coarse crystals and their application 5325 see Lembach G.
- Pfeiffer, A. Preventing boiler incrustation P 1016
- Pfeiffer G. Fuel loaders for gas producers P 582
- Pfeiffer D. B. Alkalosis due to pyloric stenosis simulating nephritic uremia 343
- Pfeiffer, G. Combustion arrangement for the acid method of detg. I in org. products 894 I content of the bile and thyroid gland in cattle under the influence of the seasonal changes in feeding 1880 cholesterol in structural combination in protoplasm (V) adrenals from cattle 1889 (VI) cow spleen 2471 (VII) beef bile 3713 (VIII) spinal cord of cattle 5460 (IX) conclusions 5460 liver Fe therapy 4954
- Pfeiffer, G. J. and Adams H. Relation of the structure of ketones to their reactivity and affinity in acetal formation (II) 1799
- Pfeiffer H. See Eble K. Cananen R.
- Pfeiffer Hans. Isotonic point of cells and tissues 1547 mechanism of the septa of SiO_2 gels in plant cells 4023
- Pfeiffer, J. Paste for over-exposed negatives P 2379
- Pfeiffer K., and Lebender W. Sturch P 4736
- Pfeiffer, P. Coordination value of multivalent neg. radicals 1749 addn. compd. of diethyl barbituric acid and 4-dimethylamino-2,3-dimethyl 1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone P 4360
- Pfeiffer P. Dreth E. and Hoyer H. Brazilian and hematologic questions (XI) hydroxybenzylchromones 1533
- Pfeiffer P. Buchholz E. and Bauer O. Inner complex salts from hydroxyaldehydes and hydroxyketones 2131
- Pfeiffer, P. Fleitmann T. and Hansen R. Place of Be and Mg in the periodic system 445
- Pfeiffer, P. Fleitmann T. and Inoue T. Theory of metal hydrate ions 469
- Pfeiffer P., and Hansen R. Detn. of the equiv. wt. of org. acids in the cryst. state 3544
- Pfeiffer, P., and Schneider P. Theory of halogen substitution (II) 1516
- Pfeiffer W. and Reiss K. Valve for operation under high temps. and pressures P 2039
- Pfeiffer & Schwandner G. m. b. H. Starch P 4736
- Pfeil G. See Skita A.
- Pfeil L. B. Constitution of scale 4508
- Pfeilacker, K. Application of the colorimetric detn. of PrO_2 in germinating plants 531
- Pferlach G. See Schaeffer, J. A.
- Pfiffner J. J. See Harrop G. A. Jr. Swingle W. W.
- Pfiffner J. J., and Swingle W. W. Adrena cortex (III) revival of cats prostrate from adrenal insufficiency with an extract of cortex 3045
- Pfirschinger Mineralwerke Gebr. Wildhagen & Falk. Fuller's earth P 783
- Pfizenmaler K. Die Untersuchung von Milch und Milcherzeugnissen sowie Milcherzeugnissen (book) 1008
- Pfister G. & Co. Granular anhyd. citric acid P 2246
- Pfister J. Cyanogen formylhydrazide P 5176 see Albert A.
- Pfister, J. and Scheiler E. Alkali metal derivatives of org. N-contg. compds. P 5424
- Pfeiderer E. App. for purifying gases P 3205
- Pfeiderer G. H_2O_2 P 1167 electrolytic cell P 2049 H. P 5356 see Noack E.
- Pfeiderer O. and Eckell J. App. for making H_2O_2 by electrolysis under pressure P 618.
- Pfeumer P. Sound records formed with magnetic powder P 567
- Pfing H. Preserving wood P 1358 see Wolfman K. H.
- Pfinks F. J. Coke-oven operation and maintenance 1361 2271 test code for producer and carbonizing plants 4686
- Pfuhl A. J. Extrusion mold for bituminous materials such as that for conduits expansion joints etc. P 567
- Pforte W. E. Structure of ultraradiation (I) 1152
- Pfrenge O. See Reihlen H.
- Pfrrmmer J. & Co. Dry prepn. of surgical material such as catgut etc. P 560
- Pfrunder V. R. Über den Einfluss der Sensibilisierung photographischer Schichten auf ihre spektrale Empfindlichkeit und Gradation (thesis) 4477
- Pfuhl E. Significance of colorimetric methods for the detn. of PrO_2 in soils 2795
- Pfund A. H. Photoelectric cryptometer 4416
- Pharmaceutische Werke "Norgine" A. G. Concd. drug exts. in solid or semi-solid form P 4662-3 see Hermann S.
- Pharmaceutische Werke "Norgine" A. G. and Hermann S. Medicinal prepns. P 3775
- Pharr W. N. Sol. supporting tube for yarn packages in bleaching and dyeing operations P 4718
- Phelan J. W. See Blanchard A. A.
- Phelan R. E. Lowe S. P. Clamptt A. B. Koenig H. T. and Fischer O. A. Sulfidore treatment P 3504.
- Phelps E. B. Stream pollution from the operator's point of view 2503 see Fuller G. W.
- Phelps G. H. Uniting parts of gray cast Fe or malleable cast Fe P 3613
- Phelps H. J. Adsorption of substances by fuller's earth 4457
- Phelps S. M. Variation in size of fire brick—measurement of brick and detn. of warpage 5531 see Van Schock E. H.
- Phelps S. M. and Boote M. C. Refractory material suitable for bricks, furnace linings etc. P 791
- Phelps S. M. and Cartwright V. Detn. the tensile strength of unfired clays 180
- Phelps S. M. and Denney C. G. Weathering plastic fireclays 2634

- Phelps S M, Swann, S M, and Ferguson R F Service spalling test for refractories 3790
- Phelps Dodge Corp Conc ores, P 5658
- Philadelphia Drying Machinery Co App for cooling and conditioning textile materials by treatment with moist air P 4114
- Philadelphia Storage Battery Co Hydrometer for testing electrolyte of storage batteries, P 38 storage battery P 38 electrolytic cell for rectifying a. c. P 39
- Philbrick, F A HCl solns of ICt 1136 Problems in Practical Phys Chemistry (book) 2635
- Phillip, G G See Guthrie J M
- Phillip, J C, and Waterton S C Latent heats of evapn of nitromethane and benzonitrile, 1215
- Phillipon, B Gas-producer operation P 194 purifying gases P 4072
- Phillips C Stable mixts contg sulfonohaloamide salts P 322 Mg 1 methyl-4 isopropyl benzenesulfonate P 525 alkali salts of aromatic sulfonohaloamides P 1261-2 1841 5-chlorocarvacrol P 3016 prepn of new disinfectants, from thymol and carvacrol (I) prepg thymol and carvacrol deriva. 4085
- Philipp C and Kuhn P Production of new disinfection preps. of thymol and carvacrol (I) production of thymol and carvacrol 2241
- Philipp Karl Sugar extn P 838 α -D-aminopyridine, P 974
- Philipp Kurt Homogeneous groups of the long-range α -particles of radium C 583" see Erbacher O
- Philipp, O, Firma Roller app for applying liquid to sheet material (paper) on one side P 2603.
- Phillips W Rotary furnace for enameling and glazing P 2828
- Phillippi E and Hernier P Microelectrolytic detn. of Cu in org. substances, 3772-3
- Phillipsosian C White alloy for general use as a substitute for Ni plated brass P 275
- Phillipou A Oil cakes P 4070
- Phillipowa E N See Filippova, E N
- Philipsborn H von Analytical detn. of the isomorphous variation in rock-forming minerals, 1460
- Philipsky A J H. Spontaneous liquors P 4064
- Philipsen C Growth and absorption by oats in relation to varying concns of Ca and Na in the nutrient soln. 1871
- Philipsen, T Activator Z and its relation to the growth factor of yeast bees and the vitamins B 306 activator Z (VI) 326 see Euler, H von.
- Phillips, A and Baker R W Grain growth in the chrome-steels P 70
- Phillips A, and Dunn E S Directional properties in cold-rolled and annealed Cu 1756
- Phillips A J Smokeless powder grains—causes and characteristics of structural variations, 594
- Phillips, C B Heat treating pipe-line couplings, 2090
- Phillips, D J P See Non Inflammable Film Co Ltd.
- Phillips, E B See Isom E W
- Phillips, E F Physiology of insects 148 present status of honey investigations 4322
- Phillips, E R Sand and gravel in 1929 3936
- Phillips, E R, and Dorsey, J A Silica in 1929 174
- Phillips, F Coles Assocn. of anthophyllite and enstatite 1764 modern technic in the investigation of opaque minerals and ores, 2672 ephemerite (soda margarite) from the Postmasburg district South Africa, 5116
- Phillips Francis C Chem. German (book) 637
- Phillips, H. See Bafe, M P Kenyon J
- Phillips H D Cr cast steels resist heat and corrosion 1200 cast Cr steels 2085.
- Phillips, J B Reson of jack pine 228" see Hibbert H
- Phillips, J W G See Mumford, S A.
- Phillips J W G, and Mumford S A. De morphism of certain higher aliphatic compds., 5391
- Phillips M Chemistry of lignin (V) distn. of alkali lignin with Zn dust in an atm. of H 1230 isolation of propylguaiacol as a degradation product of lignin 3630 see David son Jehiel
- Phillips, M and Keenan G L Identification of phenols as the esters of 3,5-dinitrobenzoic acid 2982
- Phillips M and Wehe H D Prepn. of synthetic resins from alkali lignin, 2010
- Phillips, M, Wehe H D and Smith N R. Decompa. of lignified materials by soil microorganisms 553.
- Phillips M A Action of HBr on certain aromatic acids 283 amino-1 methylbenzotriazoles and their conversion into the aromatic acids of α -aminophenol 1249 methylation of benzimidazoles 4265
- Phillips R A Robertson D F Corson, W C and Irwin G F Effect of irradiated ergosterol on the thrombocytes and the coagulation of the blood 5210
- Phillips R O See Forestal Land Timber & Railway Co Ltd
- Phillips W L and Neal J R App. for roasting coffee, cereals etc. P 2210.
- Phillips W M Cr plating P 39 low pH Na deposition 2647 tarnishing of Cr plated brass 2647
- Phillips Engineering Co Ltd See Lloyd, L N
- Phillips Petroleum Co App for proportion ate mixing of gases such as gas and air for burners P 3882 use of paraffinic hydrocarbons to create non oxidizing and non sulfurous atms. in processes such as annealing, carburizing or forging metals P 3952 treating S-bearing gases, P 4110
- Phillips E Cotton notes 4023
- Philosopheff See Filosofov
- Philpot J St L See Angus, T C
- Philpott M See Schadowitz P
- Phlips T E See Shaw E J
- Phlips T E Copley M J and Shaw E J Construction of Dewar flasks, 2600
- Phosphate Recovery Corp Phosphates, P 1643 flotation cone of phosphate-bearing material P 4370
- Phosphates et superphosphates de Tebbaka. Accumulators P 582 see Le Monies de Sagazan Y
- Phosphates et superphosphates de Tebbaka and Le Monies de Sagazan, Y H₂SO₄ and HCl P 1041
- Phragmén, G Stability of cementite and the

- various forms of C 271, x ray investigation of certain Ni steels of low thermal expansion 4002 see Westgren A
- Phukan L** See Mitra S K
- Physical Chemistry Research Co** Liquid hydrocarbons P 2837
- Physiologisch-chemisches Laboratorium Hugo Rosenberg** *Medicinal Ag prepn* P 1840
- Pian J H C** Biol. value of the proteins of mung bean peanut and bean curd 3378
- Piatnicki** See Shmuk A
- Piatnitsky N P** See Pyatnitskiy N P
- Piatt H I** Thermostatic control device for burners such as those of water heaters P 2030
- Piatti L** Purification of used compressor oils 1372 binary mixts 1419 water as absorption material 2782 soly of picric acid and naphthalene picrate 4461
- Piaux L** See Freundler P
- Piazza M** *Vesuviusite from the ejecta of Sabaton* 7943
- Picard E** *Un coup d'oeil sur l'histoire des sciences et des théories physiques* (book) 869
- Picarelli A** Coloring for fabrics such as silk P 217
- Picarelli A** Art Studios Inc Coloring for fabrics such as silk P 217
- Piccinini G M** and **Delfino C** Neuromuscular junction in curarized frogs and in frogs treated with quinine 2198 pharmacodynamic physiology of quinine for frogs and the course of the spontaneous and reflex motility 2198
- Pichamuthu C S** *Trap rocks of the Chital* drug achast belt 4497
- Pichler A B** See Benedetti Pichler A
- Pichler H** See Fischer Franz
- Pichot J** Biol assay of digitals by the Hatcher Magnus method applied to the dog 2812
- Pichot, M** and **Dupin P** Distribution of velocities in colloidal solids presenting anomalies of viscosity 4189
- Pichungina A** See Petrov G
- Pick E F** See Mauthner H, Glaubach S.
- Pick, G** Transparent wrapping sheets P 3783
- Pick, H** Zn hydrosulfite, P 1956.
- Pick L** Behavior of bleaching powders in acid oils and attempts to remove free acid by dusts 2316 influence of pasteurization on the preservation of buttermilk 3092 plasticity of fats 4423 influence of high temp pasteurization on the keeping qualities of butter 3217 detection of BrOH as Me ester 5878.
- Pick, P** Sheet metal article coated with corrosion-resisting material which can be hardened by vulcanization or other treatment, P 2338
- Pickard, H** See Evans R V South Metro politan Gas Co.
- Pickard J A** Fact and theory in colloid filtration 331, metafiltration and brewing industry 1327 app for mixing added materials with flowing streams of liquid P 2337 multiple-plate-type filter for beer, varnish oils etc P 3525.
- Pickard J A**, and **Rogers F** Edge filter for filtering liquids, P 846
- Pickard J N** See King A T
- Pickard, R H** Absorption of water vapor by cotton cellulose 2559, nature of the dust in the air of cotton card rooms, 4132
- Pickardt, H.** *Gewerbliche Vergiftungen bei der Herstellung und Verwendung von Arsen staubemitteln* (thesis) 4652
- Picken, T W** See Midland Motor Cylinder Co Ltd
- Pickens L** See Keeton R W
- Pickett A D** See DeLong W A
- Pickett L W** See Clark G L
- Pickett O A** Nitrostarch P 230 see Lantz E A
- Pickholz, S** Barleys of the 1930 crop 1028 addnl barleys of the 1930 crop 1028 first malts of the 1930 season 1028 addnl malts of the 1930 season 1028 2238 malts of January and February 3766
- Pickup, L** X rays and metallurgy 4827
- Picon M** Isotonic soap sols for injections 1333 solubilization of certain metal salts of camphoric acid in org solvents 2824 pure Ce sulfide 2891 4192 Ag camphocarboxylate—organosols of Ag 4700 5817
- Pictet A** Recent syntheses in the sugar group 1494 starch and its degradation products 3970
- Pieton N** and **Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.** Nitrocellulose from wood pulp board P 1906
- Pidance M** Report on Lac Refining (book) 5648
- Pidgeon L M** See Egerton A
- Pidgeon L M** and **Maass O** Penetration of water vapor into wood 3164
- Pidlacan N** See Santos F O
- Pied** See Paget
- Piedade Guerreiro J da** See Fonseca F da.
- Piel C** Molding metals P 3951
- Pielemeier W H** Ultrasonic velocity and absorption in O 242
- Pieper, B** See Karrer P
- Pieper R J** See Smith Dillon F
- Pier M** See Krauch C Lappe F Mit tsch A.
- Pier M** Boesler W and Eisenhut A. Removing monocyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from gases P 5545
- Pier, M.** and **Hochschwender E** Lubricating and insulating oils P 1886 sepg oils from solids P 5283
- Pier M** and **Wietzel G** Methanol syntheses, etc P 715
- Pier M.** **Wietzel R** and **Engel B** Recovery of oils from mixts such as destructive hydrogenation products of brown coal P 2280
- Pier M** **Wietzel R** and **Winkler K** Synthesis of methanol etc P 972
- Pier M** and **Winkel K** Dehydrating moist fuel P 5278
- Pieraerts J** Castagne, E and **Adriaens L** Coral pea or *Adenanthera pavonis* 3034
- Pieraerts J** and **Vlassov S** Oleiferous *Allan blackia*—chem. compo of *Allanblackia floribunda* Oliv 2583
- Pierce D E** Purifying hydrocarbon oils P 8552
- Pierce R W** Padding—its limitations and possibilities 1395 screen printing 4130 practical dyeing and printing as influenced by colloid chemistry 5293 underlying causes of unevenness in vat dyeings on cotton piece goods 5293 worries of wool dyeing 5293
- Pierce, P E** *ZnO* P 387
- Pierce H B** Effect of yeast on NH_3 and indole

- production by bacteria in culture and in feces suspensions 3884
- Pierce, J. B., Jr. H_2O_2 P 386 SrO in flake form P 386
- Pierce, J. F. Zeolite water softening plant installed at Springdale Pa. 1013.
- Pierce, J. S. Use of anion group tests in teaching qual analysis 2061
- Pierce, J. S. and Forster, W. T. Detection of Cd, 2073
- Pierce, L. F. Oscillating arc systems for producing high frequency waves P 5830
- Pierce, R. B. Effect of time and temp. in treating cracked distillate 406
- Pierce, R. H. H. See Youngman R. H.
- Pierce, R. L. See Anderson E. O.
- Pierce, W. C. See Bennett R. D.
- Pierce, W. D. Important parasites of sugar cane insects in Negroes 1403 bearing of the oxytetracycline in insect control 4967
- Pierce, W. O. Human factors in color judgment 3179
- Pierini, E. App. for drying furs P 4718.
- Pierini, L. E. Skin reactions of histamine in dermatoses 3722
- Pieroh, K. See Muller Conrad M.
- Pieroni, A. Derivs of benzanthrone 5170
- Pierre, W. H. H-ion concn. Al concn in the soil soln. and percentage base satn. as factors affecting plant growth on acid soils 2794
- Pierre, W. H., and Searse, G. D. Dets. of the percentage base satn. of soils and its value in different soils at definite pH values 2225
- Pierrot, P. B. Tools for working hot metals P 5137
- Pierzel, E. J. Electroplating P 462 cryst. structure of Cr deposits 3920 c. d. in Cr plating 3920 historical survey of Cr plating 3920 theory of Cr deposition 3920 logarithmic ratio between efficiency and c. d. in Cr plating 4172 chemistry and physics of electroplating 4804 how to improve durability of Cr plate 4804 thick Cr plate through judicious operating control 5852
- Piery, M. M. Desnoy and Grandpierre. Visceral organotropy and the elimination of arsenic taken in mineral waters 5709
- Pieschkowa, W. M. See Peshkova V. M.
- Pieskow, W. See Wierzychowski M.
- Pieskow, W., and Wierzychowski M. Metabolism of glucose fructose and galactose injected into veins at a const. rate, 3392
- Piet, I. See Le Grand A.
- Pietenpol, W. B. and Scott, H. H. Surface tension of molten glass at temps. near the m. p. 5603
- Pieters, H. A. J. Recovery and application of coal 1036 softening of ash of solid fuel 1635 dets. of the ash contents of coke and coal 3149 compressive strength tumbler and shutter tests of foundry coke, 3152 oxidation of CO in mixts. with air in the presence of various metal oxides 3259 catalytic reduction of CO with H_2 to CH_4 over Ni asbestos in CO-H_2 mixts. and in illuminating gas from which CO_2 heavy hydrocarbons and O_2 have been removed 3309 dets. of CH_4 with the move-air app. of Brockmann and the new app. of Winter 3324 accuracy of the dets. of calorific value with the Strache calorimeter 3552 dets. of the mean mol. wt. of wash oil 3804 dets. of the volatile-matter content of coals, 3805, dets. of the sp. heat of tar and tar oils coke and coal, 3808 vol. wt. of coking coals, 3809, volumetric dets. of CO, 4200 coal 5002 caking power and swelling of coal (II) 5271 (III) very sensitive app. for the dets. of the swelling properties of coal 5272 (IV) changes in permeability of a layer of coal during the carbonization process and the formation of a primary bander, (V) evolution of volatile products during the carbonization process 5272 dets. of CO, 5366, dets. of CO in mixts. with air 5386 differential manometer with two liquids 5397 flotation of coal sludges, 5968 occurrence of NO in illuminating gas 5970
- Pieters, H. A. J., and Kok, W. J. de. Water purification by setting and coagulating 4639
- Pieters, H. A. J. and Mannens, M. J. Dets. of H_2O_2 and of H_2O_2 in concd. H_2SO_4 , 52, purification of crude H_2SO_4 , 2815.
- Pieters, H. A. J., and Smeets, G. H_2S absorption in alk. wash liquors and their regneration 3464 caking power of coal 5968.
- Pieters, J. Vertical continuous distn. retort for distg. coal lignite, peat shale, etc. P 5544.
- Pietra, C. Pharmacol. effect of 1,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazol-3-ol 4614
- Pietri, M. Preservation and embalming of corpses merely by penetration of antiputrefying gases into the organism without introduction of any liquid in the blood vessels 307
- Pietzsch, E. See Schwab G. M.
- Pietzsch, E., and Kotowski A. Detection of very small quantities of CaH_2 , 2939 3934
- Pietzsch, E., and Seuffering, F. Dets. of the activity of mixed catalysts 5076
- Pietzsch, K. See Schmid L.
- Pietzsch, Wilcke, G. See Meyer R. J.
- Piette, O. and Union chimique Belge, Soc. Anon. Catalytic app. for NH_3 synthesis of other exothermic reactions P 383, heat exchange system for use with catalytic reactions P 4328
- Piettre, M. Influence of adsorption on the physicochem. properties of org. colloids, 3538 see Achard C. Chabrol E.
- Piggott, C. S. Ra in rocks (II) granites of Eastern North America from Georgia to Greenland 901 (III) Ra content of Hawaiian lavas 4782
- Piggott, H. A. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Pighini, G. Autochthonous poisons of a lysocytin nature in the brain 3062
- Pighini, G., and Delfini D. Lysoctin in the brain of the guinea pig 3711
- Pignat, G. A. Dets. of nicotine by phys.-chem. cond. 1333
- Pignone, J. Screen printing 5035
- Pignot, A. Phys. and chem. properties of liquids and the phenomena of lubrication 3476 industry of compressed gas and its future 4653 see Chappuis J.
- Pigott, M. G. See Holmes A. D.
- Pigulevsky, Pigulevsky. See Pigulevskii
- Pigrov, P. K. See Vanyukov V. A.
- Pigulevskii, G. V. and Petrova, L. N. Estn. of amine in the air 4490
- Pigulevskii, G. V. and Yakovtzevskaya, A. K. Dets. of benzene in the air by means of SO_2 gel 4491
- Pigulevskii, V. V. See Markovich M. B.
- Pijoan, M. Action of testicle, kidney and spleen exis. on the infective power of bacteria 982

- Pike C B Molding hollow articles of metal P 480
- Pike, F H, Ospate M and Nothn J Combined action of some convulsant agents in small doses and the action of bromides in experimentally induced convulsions 4627
- Pike, R D Electrolytic cell for deposition of Fe P 256 K_2PO_4 P 3135 volatilizing P and potash from phosphate rock and potash bearing silicate P 5132 P volatilization from phosphate-rock treatment P 5324
- Pikul, J Hemoglobinuria in visceral leish maniasis 2184
- Pikulski A See Sagajlo M
- Piland J R See Willis L G
- Pilar F See Rosso A H
- Pilat S See Holzmänn E
- Pilat, S and Sereda J Residues of sulfonic acids from oil refining P 1934 sulfonic acids suitable for fat splitting emulsifying etc P 4427
- Pilau G See Fogány J
- Pilaud, M See Freundler P
- Pilawski K See Krause Alfons
- Pilcher, C Cerebral blood flow (I) effect of intravenous administration of hypertonic and hypotonic solns on the vol flow of blood through the brain (II) effect of intravenous injection of hypertonic and hypotonic solns on the cardiac output and blood pressure 1911
- Pilcher, C Calhoun J A Cullen C E and Harrison, T R Congestive heart failure (V) E content of skeletal muscle obtained by biopsy 736
- Pilkington Bros Ltd Elec furnaces P 3258 forming glass in strips P 4998 app for production of continuous glass strips P 5964
- Pilkington Bros Ltd and Hogg P M Thermostatic control of temps. in glass kilns, etc P 2259
- Pilkington Bros, Ltd Waldron P B and Griffin J H App and hydraulic classification system for grading abrasives such as those used in continuous glass grinding app P 1963
- Pillado Mathieu, G See Luelau N C
- Pillal, P P, and Rao B S Essential oil from the wood of *Cedrela toona* Roxb 4659
- Pillarsky, R See Schiemann G
- Pillatske, J M Tunnel kiln for drying and burning molded ware P 373
- Pillement S See Technayres E
- Pillet Mme See Bachrach E
- Pilling, N B Ni Cr Fe alloys P 2985 3614 Ni Cu Fe alloy P 3614
- Pilling N B, and Kilgus T E Some effects of Ni on bronze foundry casts. 5375
- Pilny, A. Optical system etc for color cinematography P 465 see Pilny O
- Pilny, O, and Pilay A Colored films for projection purposes P 3681
- Piloujan A See Brunst B
- Piloni F See Rosso A H
- Pilot, I E and Dreyer I Toxins of *Streptococcus epidemicsus* from epidemic sore throat 5687
- Pilot Lab Inc Dry bleaching compn P 785, bleaching compn. P 1048 complex org peroxides P 2493
- Pilts A See Swatalski W
- Pilyugin G T See Pilyugin G T
- Pilyugin, G T See Krausku K. A.
- Piña de Rubies S Presence of V in Spanish rocks and minerals 478
- Piña de Rubies S, and d'Argent C. S Spectrographic detn of cations of some Spanish medicinal mineral waters (I) 3104
- Pinault R W Fe proofing acetate fabric 5037
- Pincas H Detn of alpha cellulose 1667 Carius process for alkali recovery 3829
- Pincherle M and Nava, V Excessive doses of vitamin D 3038
- Pinck H J See Hackspill, L
- Pinck, L A Use of N_2O_4 in the nitration of cellulose 202 nitrating cellulose, P 591 see Kraus H J
- Pinckney, A J See Hopper T H
- Pincus, G Temp characteristics for frequency of breathing movements in sobered strains of mice and in their hybrid offspring (I) 4302
- Pincussen L Micro-estn of the nitrogenous constituents of urine 18-23 analytical studies (XII) 1859
- Pincussen L and Heyden, E von Methods (XVI) detn of choline in dil solns 4294
- Pincussen L, and Minz B Methods (XV) microchem detn of W (2) phosphotungstic compds. 4294
- Pincussen, L and Roman W Enzymes and light (XVII) influence of the visible and ultra-violet light on the succinodehydrogenase of horse muscle 1644 methods (XI) detn. of Ag ionized or bound to protein and of Ag in org substances 3021 (XII) detn of ferric ions ferrous ions and of organically bound Fe in biol material 2751 (XIV) detn. of Fe in org material—cerulean compds of Mo and W 3393 influence of radiation on the behavior of Ag in the organism (I) whole organisms of young rats 3088.
- Pincussen, L, and Tainio P Effect of radiation on changes in metabolism (VII) changes in catalase content 4601
- Pinczuk R See Bernoulli A L
- Pine W E, Shaw J E and Shaw M C Vitified argillaceous products such as paving bricks or slabs, P 4376
- Pinel E Dressing yarns P 2677
- Pinelli A Bacteriol. contribution to the knowledge of endocarditis lenta—transfer mation of *Streptococcus viridans* into a hemolytic streptococcus 312
- Pinelli L and Corbis A Preferred methods for the clin detn of glucose 2453
- Pinea C C Inks 831
- Pine Waste Products Inc Wood pulp P 415
- Piney A Recent Advances in Haematology (book) 1272
- Pingault P Formation and decompos of cementite 1193 eqn Fe-Fe₃C O 1727
- Ping Kun C See Shuboda J
- Pink F App for the continuous sepn of liquids of differing sp grs P 3204-5
- Pinkernelle W See Braun J v
- Pinner M and Moerk G Pleural effusions 336
- Pinner W L See Hauley J A
- Pinnow J Detemioration of sulfite-hydro-sulfonous solns and the mode of activity of cold solns 43 oxythiocarbaminsäure ethyl ester 4228
- Pinal H Microstructure of pig and cast Fe, 1781
- Pinto Dyeing and colorimetry, 5567

- Pinter, T. See Pushin, V. A.
 Pinterovich, Z. See Mikshuch, V.
 Pinto M. D. Chem. constitution of rubber, 2091
 Pinto, S. See Morgulis, S.
 Pintos C. M. Spinal fluid of the newborn, 998.
 Pintsch, J., Akt.-Ges. (Patents) Method of operating vacuum drying app including two air pumps and an interposed condenser 624 vertical retort for distg bituminous fuels, 799 continuous water-gas production 1975 water gas producer for the continuous distn. of powd. fuel 2000 vacuum drying app 2602 fuel gas, 3153 water gas plant 3467 gasifying pulverulent coal or coke, 3811 valve combination for vacuum drying app 4103, automatic app for feeding a gas producer in accordance with the height of fuel in the shaft, 5007
 Pio Sobrinho A. See Sobrinho A. P.
 Piotrowski W. J. and Burston H. Detn. of paraffin in asphalts 4392
 Piotrowski, W. J., and Winkler J. Catalytic addn. of gaseous HCl to unsatd hydrocarbons 1794 2967 examn. of paraffin products by means of the refractometer 7541
 Pip W. Fluorides P 1340
 Piper G. E. See Prescott J. A.
 Piperno G. and Carona A. Annular kiln for bricks etc P 3790
 Pipkin G. See Gruber C. M.
 Pipkin S. Filter for waste lubricating oils etc P 2846
 Pipkin W. A. Extg. only substances from citrus fruit peel P 3190
 Pique R. Evolution of fermented beverages among the ancients 3767 La poudre noire et le service des poudres (book) 5064
 Pirak H. and Wenel W. Mode of action of corrosion inhibitors in metal pickling 1206
 Pirani, M. Tech. researches in light according to the modern atom structure—subst. physics and light radiations 4182 phys. and chem. problems of light technic 4747 glass P 5533
 Pirani M. and Gaudes G. Elec luminous tubes P 1170
 Pirani, M. Reger M. and Gaudes G. Elec light tubes P 3923
 Pirard, O. Elastic material P 2022
 Piratsky W. Barleys of the 1930 crop 2238
 Pires de Lima A. Action of ultra violet rays of some stains and of some alkaloids on the germinations of rye 4911
 Pirie A., and Holmes B. E. Cause of inactivation of Rous sarcoma filtrate during incubation 5202
 Pirie, N. W. Cuprous derivs of some sulphydryl compds., 4850.
 Pirling A. Device for the thermal and chem. treatment of masses of material P 3206
 Piriol, A. See Andraut de Langron
 Piriol, J. M. See Blanchetère A.
 Pirnie, M. Powd. activated C 5943.
 Pirnie M., and Ruff C. F. A new water supply in 10 months, 4330
 Piron E. Distg hydrocarbons such as petroleum tar or coal P 2279
 Piron, G. Calcination of Zn carbonate ores in particular in a continuous-charged furnace (Jalabert method) 1776
 Pirrone, F. Action of algae on the velocity of alc. fermentation of sugar solns. 4969 action of marine waters on alc. fermentation, 4969
 Pirstble K. Physiol. action of ions, 3892.
 Pirtes T. I. See Logunescu, G. G.
 Pisanello G. See Vertu, L.
 Pisani M. Filter for essences etc. P 2246.
 Fischel, A. and Fischel P. Pencils, crayons and chalks P 2254
 Fischel P. See Fischel A.
 Pisek F. Comparative tests on cast Fe in Czechoslovakia, 2393.
 Pismarev, M. M. See Lipets, I. M.
 Pissarenko A. P. See Anfimov, A. V.
 Pissarev S. Preserving org. material P 2632
 Pistor F. Saccous CaO compds P 2701
 Pistor G. Charging app. for elec. furnaces such as those used for carbide or P production P 1923
 Pi Suner A. and Puche, J. Pulmonary chem. sensibility studied by means of the isolated head 1886
 Pi Suñer Bayo C. See Collazo J. A.
 Pi Suñer Bayo C. and Luss G. Effect of yeast on the chem. compn. of muscle and liver during chronic training and during a single performance 731 action of preps of beer yeast on chem. processes in the liver and muscles of exercising animals (II) 3090.
 Pi Suñer Bayo C., Luss G. and Osuka T. Action of preps of beer yeast on chem. processes in the liver and muscles of exercising animals (I) 3090
 Pitearn, R. C. Cooling and curing of maccutts and exhausting molasses 4731 6009
 Pitman E. C. Preventing spontaneous combustion of spray residues of coating compn. such as those contg nitrocellulose P 423 coating compn. contg nitrocellulose P 1109
 Pitombo F. Handbog of balsam of Peru 3128
 Pitschner K. Buffer action in plating solns. 2000
 Pitt, A. See McLennan J. C.
 Pitt W. J. Free CaO in portland cement, 3793.
 Pittard, J. J. Bitumen of Urganian limestone and of the molasses of Pyrmont (Aust) 5651
 Pittock J. W. App for dry rendering of fat contg materials P 614.
 Pitts A. T. Place of drugs in dental surgery 73
 Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Co. Brandl Marshchka gas meter 1970
 Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. (Patents) Treating ammoniacal liquors 350 glass-pot filling app 391 tank furnace, rolls and elec. heating system for sheet glass manuf 391, glass, 1300 app for plate-glass manuf 2238 5534 removing thickened edges of glass sheets 2258 elec. furnace for glass manuf 3144 app for sheet-glass manuf 3454 3794 4997 5534 app for joining sheets of glass and celluloid or like material by heat and pressure, 4100 severing composite sheets such as glass with an intervening sheet of celluloid or like material 4100 uniting sheets of glass and reinforcing material such as celluloid etc., 4100 elec. glass-melting app with metal electrodes 5534
 Pittsburgh Research Corp. Metallurgical elec. furnace, P 3577 taking elec. furnace for melting scrap metal P 5337
 Pitaler, H. See Benrath A.
 Piutti, A. See Marfori, P.
 Pitner, Z. P., and Ignatchenko S. N. Boiler scale remover P 2004
 Pitron, M. See Ginn G.
 Piwowarsky, E. Reductivity of over-crusted

- coke and the production of a C-poor forgeable channel Fe in the foundry shaft furnace 1777
alterations in the properties of hematite pig Fe cast from the first melting 2093 cast Fe 2093 high-quality malleable Fe 2954 Fe castings, P 4514 at physics and metallurgy 5850 gray Fe and other metals are affected by gas 5653, see Durgarten H
- Pizarroso B See Fernández O
- Pizzi D Heavy-oil burner P 2604
- Pizzorno L N See Schivo A J
- Pjatlitsky N P See Pyatitskiy N P
- Placeres J Demagès-Personne method of KI analysis 893
- Placinteanu, J Characteristic vibration of ionized gas 5833
- Placzek, G Raman effect at the crit point 875 light scattering at the crit point 1130 intensity and polarization of the Raman scattered radiation of polyst. mols 5094
- Placzek G and Wijk W R van Measurements of the polarization of the Raman effect of liquids 4182 continuous Raman spectrum and its behavior at the crit pt 5094
- Placzek, J Traveling grate for furnaces with a broad hearth P 443
- Plaas J van der Fertilizers P 1625
- Plagge H H and Gerhardt F Acidity changes assoc with the keeping quality of apples under various storage conditions 1006
- Plakhotnyuk G S See Voronin N N
- Plamas J See Neuschloss S M
- Planchon R Traitement industriel et rationnel des sous-produits d'abattoirs et des déchets organiques (book) 2004
- Planchon V Nitrocellulose P 591 1083
- Planck, M Thermodynamik (book) 1729 boundary layer of dil electrolytes (II), 2003
- Planje C W Cracking in terra cotta glazes 5963
- Plank, J Gas pipet for absorption of unsatd hydrocarbons 5313
- Plank R Physicochem investigations at the Kältetechnischen Institut in Karlsruhe 5221
- Plank R, and Vahl L Thermal properties of ammoniates and analogous compds and their use in absorption refrigerating machines 1720
- Planner B Cd as a rust preventive 1443
- Plans C Industrial ultrafiltration and the metalifier 751
- Plant A J Impregnating wood with rubber P 5000
- Plant M M T See Haworth W N
- Plant S G P See Bryant, S. A., Cartwright M M
- Plant S G P and Rosser R J Stereoisomerism in substituted 1,2,3,4 tetrahydroquinolines (II) 704
- Plantefol, L See Chevillard, L Hameon F
- Plastic, Inc Products from alginate used for making molded articles P 389 algae and alginate from vegetable sea growths P 5678-9 fibrous bodies contg asbestos P 5720
- Platen Munters Refrigerating System Aktiebolag Seps dust etc from air etc P 2335 pipe-cool condenser for condensing NH₃ P 3100 refrigerating, P 4638 absorption refrigeration P 5481
- Platonov, G and Shavrova S. Tubercule reaction 1893
- Platich M Utilizing C acid with O P 3152
- Platt H Dyeing and finishing celanese fabrics 1087 treating fabrics contg org acid esters of cellulose P 3848 sizing of dyed yarn P 5301 printing fabrics contg org deriva of cellulose such as cellulose acetate P 5998 see Dreyfus C
- Platt, H and Croft C M Treatment of fabric P 1680
- Platt H and Dreyfus C Fireproof fabric P 830
- Platt H Whitehead W and Williams P J Tinting yarns P 827
- Platt R Blood glutathione in disease 5202
- Plattner F and Ifou C L Effect of paraldehyde chloralose and amylene hydrate on the vagal action on the heart 347
- Plattner P See Cherbuluz E
- Platz H Argentine and its supplies of fluid and gaseous fuel 5269
- Platz K See Däumler L
- Platzmann C R Cement investigations in Japan 2828 artificial control of the strength of concrete (III) 2830
- Plaumann H Identification of developing agents 4817
- Plauson H App for mixing emulsifying and spreading bituminous materials for treating roads P 4682 treating shale bitumen P 4609
- Plaut F and Grabow C Role of protective substances of the blood in the crit termination of attacks of fever and for the development of immunity in inoculated recurrent fever 3034
- Plaut, H Treating Tires P 675
- Player E Mg alloy castings 2102
- Plazek E Chlorination and nitration in Me-OH 1504
- Plazants A L Effect of nitrate fertilizer on stomatal behavior 764
- Plaza W B Absorption of water by gelatin (V) influence of Ca(OH)₂ 632 detn and control of the buffer index of tan liquors 2325 detn of pn value of tannery liquors 2325
- Pleddell I See Revy D
- Plain L N See Snyder N H
- Plesch J Tonomaculograph and the meaning of blood pressure curves 2747
- Plesiewicz S Podrecznik Chemii (book) 1151
- Plesset M S Relativistic wave mechanics of electrons deflected by a magnetic field 3555
- Pleštil A and Soc anon des anciens établissements Škoda & Plzeň Dehydrating alca. P 4334
- Platenov S A See Izgarushev N A
- Pletta D H See Norton P T
- Pilbrico Jointless Firebrick Co Furnace for liquid fuel P 4157
- Pijushin W G See Plyusun V G
- P L & M Co Elec arc-welding app P 276 welding metals such as W facings on drill bits P 3616
- Pistner K See Maurer Kurt
- Pionalt C Optical rotation of resins (I) amber 832 (III) optical rotation as a criterion for genuine pressed amber 1107 run amber (I) 1108
- Pionalt C and Eisenack A Amber lab. app., 1
- Pionalt C and Loebmann S Optical rotation of resins (II) copal 832
- Pionakier A Adhesive for belts etc. P 1645 Isanohol—its manuf and properties, 3857
- Plotko A See Gukhman L Gutt I
- Plotnikov, I Disadvantages of the quartz lamp in fluorescence analysis 1737 excitation of

- Fluorescence by flash light and the photography of fluorescent objects 3571
- Plotnikov I. and Nishigishi S. Peculiar periodic phenomenon in alic., water and other mixts. investigated by the light scatter ang method 4461
- Plotnikov, I. and Weber K. Photochem decompos of nicotine salts 2921
- Plotnikov V. A., Fortunatov N. S. and Mashovets V. P. Electrolytic refining of Al and aluminates in an $AlCl_3$ -NaCl melt 2644
- Plotnikov V. A. and Ivanenko M. Electrochem. production of Na and Pb arsenates 2613
- Plotnikov, V. A. and Ivanov K. N. Synthesis of MeOH from CO and H_2 under pressure 4218.
- Plotnikov, V. A. Ivanov K. N. and Pospelkov D. A. Complex catalysts for the synthesis of MeOH 3139 synthesis of MeOH in the presence of Cu-ZnO and Cr_2O_3 catalysts 5660-1
- Plotnikov, V. A. and Kahia P. T. Electrochem investigation of the system $AlCl_3$ -NaCl 4183
- Flowe J. See Seifert W.
- Plucker, W. Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden--Allgemeine Methoden zur Untersuchung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel (book) 1548 Handbuch der biol. Arbeitsmethoden--Tabellen und Rechenbuch für Nahrungsmittelchemiker (book) 2763
- Plucker W. and Steinruck A. Variations in the f.p. and cond. of milk 3473
- Plumb G. C. App. for heating molten salt baths etc by circulating oil P 1127
- Plumley, E. W. See Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp. Ltd.
- Plummer W. B. and Keller T. P. Production of C black from propane 383
- Plunkett J. A. See Kinzie C. J.
- Plyler E. K. Relation between mol. structures and absorption spectra 874
- Plyler E. K. and Sletzer W. W. Absorption of infra red radiation by water vapor 5093
- Plymouth Cordage Co. Inchoate markings of yarns or other articles for identification of other purposes P 5998
- Plyusina, V. G. See Postorska Ya.
- P. M. G. Metal Trust Ltd. Alloys of Cu P 1793
- Pneulet, Ltd., and Parry H. J. Crucible furnace P 2503
- Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction Ltd. App. for sepg. dust and grit from air or other gases, P 2 removing dust etc. from air and gases P 549 gas-washing app. P 622 1711 app. for sepg. finely divided solids from a stream of air or other gases P 849
- Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction Ltd., and Smith W. A. Baffle and spray app. for washing gases P 4 centrifugal app. for sepg. suspended solids from gases, P 1709
- Po, L. Y. See Levadits C.
- Poberejsky, J. Use of guayule for lining petroleum tanks, P 3819
- Poboff, F. See Krif A.
- Pöcs L. Oil or wax emulsion P 2497
- Pocka, N. Puntic N. content of various organs 4901
- Podashveraki, M. N. Spectral distribution of the inner photoelec. effect in plastic deformed NaCl crystals, 1154
- Podbielniak W. J. App. and methods for precise fractional distn. analysis--gas analysis 2613 cracking gases on com. scales 5753.
- Podhora, J. 70th anniversary of Frant. Herles 4729
- Podhorsky R. Corrosion theory 4836
- Podhradsky J. See Chomkovic G.
- Podkaminski N. A. Sensibilizing action of hematoporphyrin towards Röntgen rays 122.
- Podolski J. Application of the Ritz method to polarization problems in the wave mechanics--polarization forces between 2 H atoms, 5831 integral occurring in wave mechanics, 5831
- Podolski S. S. App. for detn. of d. of gases, P 850
- Podolsky B. Tensor form of Dirac's equation 5078
- Podszus E. Lamelliform metal powder such as that for bronze punts P 450 vortex mills, 313
- Poe C. F. Differential tests for the color-azeroenes groups 5484
- Poe C. F. and O Day D. W. Mandelstam test for strychnine, 4203
- Poe C. F. and Witt V. F. Growth of anaerobes in bile media contg. malachite green and brilliant green 311
- Poe C. F. Wyss A. P. and Slaton B. S. Tincture of capicum 3438
- Pothmüller E. See Dolch M.
- Pölsje G. A. von. Osmose een Aanteekening over het elkenoor Doordringen van de Beginselen van openbaar Bestuur en particulier beheer (book) 4462
- Pölguter F. Manuf. of steel in large coreless induction furnaces 3284
- Pörsche Elektrotechnik G. m. b. H. Elec. resistances P 3754
- Poethke W. Saponins and their importance in pharmacy 557 conductometric studies (I) effect of small quantities of H_2CO_3 on the conductometric titration of acids and bases and the elimination of the resulting errors, 5873
- Poetsch W. and Zelewski R. von. Sn P 1791
- Poetter G. m. b. H. Gas producers, P 1384 1976 furnace for annealing metals, P 3512 water jacketed gas producer P 4358.
- Poetsch, G. and Jäger H. Dyeing piece goods and yarns with vat dyes, P 2576
- Poffenberger N. See Putnam S. W.
- Pogany A. Frost action on concrete, 5266.
- Pogany B. Röntgen-ray equipment of the Institute for Exptl. Physics of Royal Joseph Univ. for Technical Sciences at Budapest, 2914
- Pogány J. Action of histamine on human blood vessels 2488
- Pogány J. and Pilau G. Action of histamine on human adrenergic sensibility 2483
- Poggendorf A. See Rupp E.
- Poggi T. Manuale dei concimi (book) 4968.
- Pogodin V. A. See Urazov G. G.
- Pogoreljulj V. D. Gas purifier P 850
- Pohl E. Krueger E. and Sauerwald F. Sensitiveness to overheating of low C ingot steel, 2957
- Pohl Eduard. Checkerwork for heat regenerators P 3207
- Pohl Eduard, Wagner A., and Gutchoffnung-shutte Oberhausen A. G. Blast furnace tuyere, P 2106

- Pohl Krat, Scholz H and Juretek H Continuous-load expts on various construction steels at high temps 2399
- Pohl, F Drivers for varnishes lacquers oil paints etc P 2051 see Zschommer R
- Pohl H Silk weighting and fiber swelling 2298.
- Pohl J See Bruck W
- Pohl R W Phys Principles of Electricity and Magnetism (book) 869 see Hirsch R
- Pohland R Decomposition of the nitrogenous compounds of CaCN₂ 3931
- Pohle K Nervous regulation of calvary epithelium in vertebrates (I) 4053
- Pohls W D See Keater E B
- Pohlig J, A G Testing ores P 674
- Pohlman G G N fixation by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *Rhizobium japonicum* 1020 counting the no. of legume bacteria in the soil 1021 changes produced in nitrogenous compds by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *Rhizobium japonicum* 4646
- Pohlmann J and Rasmussen J R F Milk prepn free from milk sugar P 2493
- Pohlmann, W Taschenbuch für Kälte-Techniker (book) 1502
- Pohorzelec M Kaolin and its prepn 5262
- Pohs H L Material for playing cards P 2255
- Polderster F E Photographic effect 4189
- Polderster O Y Non metallic resources of Muck 3253
- Pojariloff, O See Bergmann M
- Pokorny E See Jaeger M
- Pokrovskaya M Cytological observations on the duncen process in *B. pelleri* 1868
- Pokrovskii G I Probability law for the decomposition of radioactive materials in very small concn. 1152 scattering of light in the range of small angles 1158 optical method for the investigation of humus 3109 Dirac theory of protons and electrons 3911 attempt to use several thermodynamic statements for the description of phenomena in the nucleus 3912 investigation of sp surface of powd substances by optical methods 4458 theory of the possible action of radiation on atom nuclei 4780 periodic regularity of atom nuclei 5836
- Pokrovskii G I and Korzunskii W K Laws of atom occurrence in the earth crust and in meteorites 5802.
- Pokrovskii, G N Effect of milk feeding on secretion of gastric juice 3378
- Pokrovskii V M See Vablonskii V S.
- Polak B Chlorotone as a preservative 1635
- Polak, E Effect of radioactive emanations on the automatic activity of the frog heart with particular reference to the action of large doses of such radiations and to the antagonism of α - and β rays 2158
- Polak F Working of molasses in the expt molasses station at the sugar plant in Guatemala 2321 discharge waters of sugar mills and their purification during the 1929-30 season 4753
- Polansky, V S Literature on the use of the x ray (II) 2398
- Polányi, M Nature of the solid state 1132 see Eyring H. Hartel H von London F. Messner W
- Polányi, M and Bogdandy S von Elec. condenser P 257 welding with a flame produced from alkali metal vapor and Cl or other reactive gas P 1216 colloidal solns P 4638
- Polányi, M and Schmid E Plasticity—deformation at low temp 5127
- Poldihütte A-G Steel P 1792 stainless steel P 2108
- Pole, G R See Schurecht H G
- Polednik F Contact potentials (I) measurement of the contact potential between metals and insulators 2352
- Pollgreen G R See General Electric Co. Ltd
- Pollhausen J See Riddle O
- Poll A See Messum M
- Pollakoff Pollakow See Polyakov
- Pollard A Detecting mineral particles in tissues particularly in lung tissue 1855 see Leulier A
- Pollard A Paupert Ravault and Barrau F Calcifying action of irradiated ergosterol on guinea pigs infected with tuberculous 4916
- Pollard, A A Esters and amides derive of hydantoin 3 acetac acid 4228 see Locquin R
- Pollard E Translucent and opaque diamonds of the Bushman deposits 2080 transparent diamonds of the Bushman deposits 2080 Luhn and Lukula Pb-Cu deposits their origin and their relation to stratigraphy of the region 2670 external deformations internal properties and cryst habits of Bushman diamonds 4206
- Pollakowski, A I Nephelometric method of detg Ca 3590
- Polyka J B Effect of physiol changes in the corn plant on corn borer survival 4347
- Pollakoff See Polyakov
- Pollack H See Chambers R
- Pollak Friedrich and Doktor E Decomposition of HBrO 2067
- Pollak Fritz and Ruesenfeld F Constitution of phenol formaldehyde resin 1398
- Pollak J Chem industry of Austria in 1930 1300
- Pollak Jakob, and Deutscher K Prepn of an α -aminochlorophenolsulfonic acid 1503
- Pollak Leo See Molitor H
- Pollak, Leopold Qual methods in tannin analysis 3510 detn of free H₂SO₄ in sytuan tanned leathers after 7 years storage 6012 non sludge forming tanning exts and their differentiation 6011 oak wood ext 6012
- Pollak Leopold and Springer W Qual methods in tannin analysis 3510
- Pollak, R See Ruzic E
- Pollak W See Wertheim H
- Pollak Rudin R Recording elec currents by color reactions P 884
- Polland W S and Bloomfield A L Normal standards of gastric function 2469 unexplained gastric anacidity 5925
- Pollard C B, and Nelson R E Acyl derivs of α -aminophenol (VI) 1817
- Pollard E C Artificial disintegration without capture of the projectile 4456 see Chadwick J
- Pollauf O See Klein Gustav
- Pollouff F See Stoll R
- Pollays, H R App for applying latex cement to shoe parts P 3784
- Pollinger, T Effect of nitrophoska complete fertilizer compared with that of other fertilizer combinations, 3427

- Pollitt, A. A. See Duntou A. R.
- Pollitt, G. F. Synthetic Nils industry, 4091, 5200
- Pollitzer F. Cooling fractionating and condensing gaseous mixts such as coke-oven gas etc P 3812 see Gesellschaft für Lande's Eismaschinen A-G
- Pollmann, F. Evolution of spent bleaching earths 5519
- Pollock, J. E. See Turner S. D.
- Pollock, R. T. Cracking oils P 198 410 3158 3820
- Pollopal Ltd. Dimethylolurea P 524 phenol aldehyde condensation products P 4096 condensation products of urea and CH_3O P 5525.
- Polonovski Max and Polonovski Michel Ammonoxides of the alkaloids (VIII) transformation of hydrastine N-oxide into dialkyl hydroxylamine—N hydroxynorhydrastine thine and N hydroxyhydrastine 4274.
- Polonovski Michel Alkaloidal ammonoxides genalkaloids—a chem. tool and pharmacodynamical study 1259 see Polonovski Max.
- Polonovski Michel Boulanger F. and Warembourg H. Ammoniacal output in alkaloids 18 5
- Polonovski Michel and Lespagnol A. Hydrolysis of levorotatory substance in human milk 1565 semi micro method for analysis of human milk 2749 sugars in human milk—gynolactose 3706 3 09. two new sugars from human milk gynolactose and allolactose 4603
- Polonaki L. V. Production of water gas 5004
- Polozhentseva E. I. See Polozhentseva E. N.
- Polozhentseva E. N. See Tarasentov D. N.
- Polson C. J. Exptl liver necrosis from shale oil 2201 fate of colloidal Fe administered intravenously (II) long expts. 3085 see Powweather F. S.
- Polverini A. See Angeli A.
- Polyakov, M. I. See Surkin V. A. K.
- Polyakov Yu. M. See Khokhlovskaya A. I.
- Polyanskaya G. V. See Sakhanov A. N.
- Polyakov B. Parent material as factor in soil formation and as a criterion in soil classification 1613-4
- Polykus G. A. G. (Patents) Rotary kiln and assoc. cooling drum for calcining and chukering 857 device for transferring cement meal from the granulating drum to the kiln 1352 app for adding flux etc to cement mixts. 2831 rotary kiln and cooling drum for use in cement manuf. 2831 rotary tube furnace and cooler for cement ores etc 2831 4157 shaft and rotary furnaces in series for cement manuf. 2831 cement 3146 reducing gypsum 3447 4370 rotary furnace for fusing cement 2861 cooler for rotary tube kilns 5060
- Pomé, L., and Dumas M. App for the decomposition of water P 2882
- Pomerans, H. Evaluation of Turkey-red oils by their properties 226 chemistry of liquid soaps 2869
- Pomeranz, A. A. Theory and practice of the Engler viscometer 4743
- Pomerans, E. See Muntwyler E.
- Pomjankowski, F. Alloys P 677
- Pomné B. See Leulier A.
- Pommer, E. See Gehring A.
- Pomosal Werke G. m. b. H. Cake pastry, etc., P 1923
- Pomp, A. Aging of steel castings 1475 materials at high temps., 2056 tensile properties of boiler plate at high temps., 3942
- Pomp, A., and Duckwitz C. A. Fatigue tests under alternating tensile stresses on steel wires 4503
- Pomp A. and Enders W. Detn. of the creep limit according to the short time test, 2088
- Pomp, A., and Holweg B. Coarse-grained recryst. of cold-drawn low C seamless tubes—annealing tests with critically cold rolled rods of low C steel, 2936
- Pomp A., and Lindenber, A. Tensile properties and structure of drawn-steel wires in relation to the previous heat treatment 3605
- Pond, G. T. See Ellis J. W.
- Pond, L. N. Roller system operation for forming glass sheets P 3454
- Pond T. W. M. See Färber Eduard Gregoire, E. F.
- Pond Walter F. Tennessee ground waters 735
- Pond William Y. Estn. of Se in Cu-Sn alloys, 5364 estn. of Se in brasses and bronzes, 5364.
- Pondal I. P. See Farga Pondal I.
- Ponder, E. and Saslow G. Measurement of red cell vol. (II) alterations in cell vol. in soils of various toxicities 2750
- Ponder E., and Yeager J. F. Effect of temp. on certain simple hemolytic systems 3710
- Pondman, A. Effect of glycerol on bacteria and filterable virus 3374
- Pongrats A. and Halabarda A. Perylene and its derivs (XXXI) 292
- Pongrats E. von. Fertilizers P 5241
- Pongrats E. von. and Zorn H. Oil from residues, P 4699
- Ponndorf W. Fine titration (I) 4195 (II), 5363
- Ponomarev I. F. Sand lime brick 4950 chemistry of Si 4990
- Ponomarev K. P. See Chekanov P. N.
- Pons G. See Bignami I.
- Ponseveroni N. See Jucci C.
- Ponthus P. Micellar modifications of human serum by weak electrolytes 1846
- Pontillon C. Variations in the fatty acids of *Streptococcus nigra* as a function of the mineral compn. of the culture liquid 931 variations in the unsaponifiable lipides and in the lipide P of *Streptococcus nigra* as a function of the mineral compn. of the liquid culture medium 1872
- Pontilo, and Gaudin. Testing of creosote oils from coal tar 1361
- Pontius B. E. Carr R. H. and Doyle, L. P. Urinary calculi in sheep 3202
- Pontius O. See Carpule G. m. b. H.
- Pontoppidan C. Method and app for grinding cement while cooling P 2831 filters for sludges, etc. P 3579 filtration P 5223
- Pontoppidan C. and Buntzen, S. Cement, P 3458.
- Ponzi F. E. L. Chlorides of Sn and Sb, P 4093
- Ponsio, G. Diuronnes (LXV) 80 (LXIX), 1489, (LXX) 1490 (LXXIV), 3622
- Ponzio G., and Baldracco F. Diuronnes (LXIV), 79

- Ponsio, G. and Bertoni, G. *Dioximes* (LXXIII) 3621
- Ponsio, G., and Dario, E. *Dioximes* (LXVI) 80
- Ponsio, G., and Longo, G. *Dioximes* (LXXI) 1491
- Pool, J. C. See Nicholson, W. N.
- Pool, M. L. Life and radius of the metastable lig atom 5090 see Ilich, M. E.
- Pool, W. O. See Ellis, N. R.
- Pools, E. J. See Burgess, R.
- Pools, F. M. Pyrometer construction for superposed hearth metallurgical furnaces P 4214
- Pools, H. G. See Taylor, J. K.
- Pools, H. H. Modified form of radon capillary app 3202
- Pools, J. H. J. Theory of dielectrics 3211
- Pools, J. W., Fabunstock, F. C., Krall, B. L., Murray, W. C., and Wilson, R. M. Solubilities of oils and waxes in org. solvents (II) 5549
- Pooley, H. Portland cement manuf. 5744.
- Poore, H. D. See Chase, E. M.
- Poore, F. Distn. of wood etc. P 811
- Popberger, F. See Haid, R.
- Pope, C. G. See Barr, M.
- Pope, E. A. Nutritive values of meat meals 4917
- Pope, F. C. Vertical annular retort for low temp. carbonization of coal P 1303
- Pope, T. H. Distn. 3411
- Pope, W. J. Science and modern industry 364 (book) 752 Joseph Achille Le Bel 853 Au compds of succinimide P 2524 C. T. Heycock 4157 Au succinimide compd P 5738.
- Pope, W. J., and Kipping, F. B. Interaction of NH_4 sulfate with certain polybromoparaflins, 1215
- Pope, W. T. Papaya culture in Hawaii 1600
- Popesco, C. See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Popesco, M. See Simu, D. Vladescu, R.
- Popesco, M. A. See Ionesco-Matiu, A.
- Popesco, Buseu, M. See Daniel, I.
- Popescu, H. See Popoviciu, G.
- Popoff, I. See Kostoff, D.
- Popoff, M. Die Zellstimulation Ihre Anwendung in d. Pflanzenzucht und Medium (book) 4900
- Popoff, S., Fleharty, V. B. and Hanson, E. L. Detn. of oxidation reduction potentials from equal data 1145 oxidation reduction potentials (IV) detn. from equal data—B. ferric ferrous electrode 4462
- Popoff, S., Kunz, A. H., Riddick, J. A. and Becker, W. W. Summary of oxidation reduction potentials (a) ferric-ferrous electrode (b) mercuric mercurous electrode (c) MnO_2 electrodes 1145
- Popoff, S., Riddick, J. A., Wirth, V. I. and Ough, L. D. Oxidation reduction potentials (III) mercuric mercurous electrode 4462
- Popov, A. M. Prepn. of *p*-nitrophenol from *p*-nitrochlorobenzene 2707
- Popova, E. S. *X-ray Crystallography the oxidizability of sewage* 4337
- Popova, L. I. See Pershke, V. K.
- Popova, N. V. See Tarasov, B. K.
- Popova, V. T. and Solodovnikova, L. L. Effect of lowgite on clay and ceramic masses 5529
- Popoviciu, G. Detn. of P in small quantities of serum 5907
- Popoviciu, G. and Popescu, H. Chemistry of over ventilation 1580
- Popp, Metals in the milk industry 3093
- Popp, C. Die festen städtischen Abfallstoffe ihre Besetzung und industrielle Verwertung (book) 1315
- Popp, G. Heinrich Becker 4450
- Popp, H. As in the bones of the human body 5936
- Popp, M. and Contzen, J. Poisoned barley from the U. S. 1298
- Popp, W. See Hanna, W. F.
- Poppe, K. and Busch, G. Enzyme studies on the virus of foot and mouth disease 2189 virus of hoof and mouth disease (I) isoelectric point and adsorption 3064
- Popper, H. See Feuz, E.
- Popper, H. and Wozasek, O. Glycogen content of the cadaver liver 1576 total carbohydrate detn. and detection of glycogen 2747
- Popper, H. L. Presence of pancreatic enzymes in the bile 2183 relationship of the true reaction of the urine and blood to ulcer disease and gastric secretion 2184 see Hirschhorn, S.
- Popper, L. Effect of the administration of bilirubin on the blood 1552
- Popper, L. and Jahoda, S. Effect of caffeine in hypoglycemia 1582
- Poppleford, N. See Smith, W. S.
- Poppleton, J. Testing of lubricating oils 5550
- Popryadukhin, A. A. Drying app. for hides and furs P 3195
- Pora-Werk, P. Schrot. Glue P 2590
- Porcelainerie de Lesquin. Porcelains P 3796
- Porcher, C. Synthetic method in the study of milk—milk from the colloid point of view—mechanism of the action of rennin 3735
- Porcher, C. and Brigando, J. Casein P 1957
- Porcher, C. and Lambert, L. Favorable action of *B. subtilis* in lactic fermentation—prepn. of milk contg. coagulating enzymes which do not coagulate when heated to 40° 3736
- Porcher, C. and Maynard, L. Fat of blood and fat of milk during lactation 328
- Porin, J. See Chabrol, E.
- Porlezza, C. See Nanni, R.
- Pornitz, U. & Co. A. G. Drying plant comprising chambers and hot air currents P 2602
- Porosa, O. See Majus, M.
- Porritt, N. Cumulative effects of minute sublethal doses of Pb 5706
- Porta, C. F. Value of S demonstration in the recognition of black powder 5367
- Portail, F. C. F. Catalytic treatment of volatile engine fuels P 2272
- Porteau, A. Gas producer P 4110
- Porter, A. W. Thermodynamics (book) 2356 calca. of surface tension from the rise of liquids in capillary tubes 3595
- Porter, B. A. See Quantance, A. L.
- Porter, C. W. The C. Compds. (book) 1258.
- Porter, E. A. Humidstat P 1414
- Porter, F. Removing O from natural gas P 801
- Porter, F. B. Unusual corrosion problems 3106.
- Porter, H. F. Cu-Ni-Fe alloys P 3577 mag netic alloy P 3614.
- Porter, H. P. Petroleum Dictionary (book) 1372

- Porter J D Al bushings resist power arcs, 5101
 Porter, M D See Brady O L
 Porter, M W ss of mixed crystals of $MgSO_4$ and $ZnSO_4$ 1719
 Porter R T See Kyes P
 Porteret, M See Chaudouard E
 Portevin, A Melted basalt, 4207 see Chevenard P
 Portevin A, and Chevenard P Interpretation of the complex phenomena observed during the reversion of highly tempered steel 2956 dilatometric studies of the transformations and of the thermal treatments of the light alloys of Al, 3947
 Portevin A, Pretet E and Jolivet H Influence of the cross section of ingots on the mech. properties of forged or rolled steel bars, 3293
 Portevin, A and Sanfourche A. Action of H_2PO_4 on ordinary metals 4483
 Portier, P Symptoms of nicotine poisoning in Lepidoptera 5214
 Portillo E Cuprazones (II) animes of cupric perchlorate 261
 Portillo E and Albertola L Cupric perchlorate 261
 Portman A B Testing colors for printing inks 3851
 Portnov M A See Tolkachev S A
 Porzellanfabrik Kahla Zweigniederlassung Freiberg Electroplating ceramic articles, P 462 ceramic tiles P 791 1352 5264
 Porzellanfabrik F Rosenthal & Co A G Glazing wooden insulators P 13a2 glazing non-ceramic insulators P 4101
 Poschel A B Decalcomania paper P 5027
 Poschenrieder H See Niklas H
 Pose H Discrete range groups of H particles from Al (I) dependence of the yield and the energy of the H particles on the primary energy 248 (II) dependence of the yield and the energy of the H particles on the angle between the primary and the secondary beam 4178 space distribution of H particles liberated from Al by a rays of Po 1438
 Posejpal, V Direct data of the electron vol 8-0 theoretical equation for the absorption edge 3562
 Posner, T, and Siebert I (née Modrow) Unsaid compds (XII) action of hydroxyl anions on furfuralpyrrole acid and its esters also on furfuralacrylic esters 2142
 Potniak E See Barth T P W Bowen N L Kraeck F C Ross C S Tunell G
 Potniak E and Bowen N L Role of water in tremolite 5879
 Pospelkov D A See Plotnikov V A
 Pospiech P Condensation products of aromatic sulfonic acids suitable for use as wetting agents etc P 713 Stenosing and wetting out leather and hides P 2328 solvent and emulsifying agent P 5490 see Chemische Fabrik Pott & Co
 Potpourri J Chem control of the manuf of Na_2CO_3 538
 Potpourri K Feeding expts with soured coissettes and with dried coissettes with lactic acid added 5715
 Potpourri, K, and Sázkavský V Feeding expts with fermented beet slices and dried slices contg lactic acid 749
 Pottanner, von and Krauss R. A. Detg the bleachability or degree of pulping of sulfite pulps 5956
 Possenti A and Scorza, C. Centrifugal casting machine for making hollow bodies in horizontal molds P 1416 trough for centrifugal casting machines with horizontal rotary molds P 1790 centrifugal casting of metal pipes etc P 2679 casting radiators P 3305 charging device for centrifugal metal molding machines P 4214
 Possner, H Effect of cation, and potential on the conductance of electrolytes in aq solns. in the presence of cane sugar, 634
 Possner, L Furnaces for preheating air, gas, oil, fuel etc. P 3206
 Post, H W Structure of the ferrocyanides, 5894
 Post, H W, and Michalek G A. Keto-enol equil. of ethyl β phenylacetacetate 96
 Post, P Cause of beef odor and taste in milk and butter 544 4321
 Posternak S., and Posternak T Ovoidelline product, P 776
 Posternak, T See Posternak, S. Wieland, H.
 Posth, C See Thaus A.
 Posth, W and Besemann F Bleaching mineral oils P 809
 Posthumus, K. Connection between the melting curve and the compn. of a binary mixt. 628 graphical representation of homogeneous chem equilibria (I) systems with 3 kinds of mols. 3550
 Postinelt, J See Mannesmannröhren Werke.
 Postl, H Paper for cement sacks, 3831, paper for photographic dry plates 3831 illustration printing paper 4123
 Postles S Properties and uses of Meloran, 5256
 Postma G See Büchner E H
 Postnikov, A A and Zerekidze E P Metal for use as spark plug material P 2111
 Postnikov, N N, and Rabinovich Ya. M Electrometric volatilization of P from KH_2PO_4 spatules 3920
 Postovskii I Ya See Miloslavskii S Ya.
 Postovskii I Ya, and Lugovkva B P Pyrogenous decomposition of paraffin oil of primary tar from Chelyabinsk coal 5004
 Postovskii I Ya and Plyusina V G Removing S from the Chusovskoe Gorodki (Ural) distillates 3470
 Postowski, I J See Postovskii I Ya
 Postum Co Cacao butter P 4427
 Potapov N G Denitrification in the soils of the middle-Chernozem region, 5728 distribution of denitrifiers in the genetic horizons 5728
 Poth, Construction of the Tegel waterworks 4073
 Poth, E J Generator for CO_2 2024
 Pothmann W See Hirtz H
 Potlick D Influence of snake poison on the lipids of blood plasma 5210 see Re, P M
 Potin, L Alloys of Al, 1785
 Potiorek, P Elec furnace for annealing metal wire and bands P 3257
 Potonié, R Arbeiten aus d. Institut f. Paläobotanik und Petrographie d. Brennstoffe. Bd II H 1 Allgemeine Ergebnisse der Kobleipetrographie (book) 901 microscopy of brown coals—tertiary pollen forms 5750
 Pott, A Coke, P 1064 coking coal, P 1976

- Potter, A., and Klein W I. Ferric Fe coagulation in a plant of unique design 2189
- Potter A D. See Fekling W A
- Potter F D. Automatic temp recording app for use with boiler furnaces P 5
- Potter, F de. See Bessermans A
- Potter, F M., and Sach J S. Detn of viscosity on small samples of tar 1653
- Potter, G F., Kraybill, H R., Westworth S. W., Sullivan J T. and Blood P T. Effects of defoliation on fruit spur compn and fruit bud formation in the Oldenburg apple 1551
- Potter, H H. Magnetic alloys and their properties 5807
- Potter J A. Heat-exchange app for heating oil in refineries P 3824
- Potter, L de and Rasquan F. Gasoline from fuel oil P 1667
- Potter, M C. Hydron concn of rain and potable water 366 measurement of the electric intensity liberated during the downgrade reactions of org compds 4396
- Potter, M T. and Kramer M M. Utilization of milk and inorg Ca and P 318
- Potter, O. Smelting furnace for smelting Fe ores etc. P 3612
- Potter S O L. Therapeutics Materia Medica and Pharmacy (book) 1334
- Potter, W H. Nitriding and then galvanizing ferrous metal articles, P 5389
- Potthoff E H. Purification of pressure distillates 5278
- Potthoff, K T. Plating pipes with metals such as Zn and lining them with enamel P 1212
- Pottinger, S R. See Harrison R W
- Potts, C. Percolation beds provide disposal of sewage plant effluent 3420 see Wigley C G
- Potts H E. App for mixing emulsifying and spreading bituminous materials for treating roads P 4682
- Potts H H. Light weight concrete P 3038
- Potts, J R H. Heat treating and quenching car wheels P 4840
- Potts R B. Use of O in the quick detn of flour ash 3734
- Potts S F. See Collins C W
- Potts, T T. Electrometric methods of analysis in the paper mill (ab) 2564 fundamental research and the paper industry 2564 volumetric compn of paper (1) permeability of paper to air 3166 microscopical exams of pulps for town 3831
- Pouchain A. Pb plate electrode for storage batteries P 5854 neg. electrodes for Zn elec accumulators P 5854
- Poucher, W A. Perfumes Cosmetics and Soaps. Vol I. A Dictionary of Raw Materials (book), 1334
- Pouchet and Roger R F. Use of lactic acid and in lactic acid treatment 5934
- Pouget Sabaté and Wallaert. Algerian musts of the 1930 vintage (II) 1944
- Poukroff, A. See Pukorev A G
- Poular. Detn. of sugar in blood, 5687
- Poulat, C A E. Purifying and using waste oils, P 1376
- Poulsen, A. Compactness of concrete and its resistance to chem action 2261
- Poulsen, K A. See Oerskov J
- Poulsen E. Action of Cod Liver Oil and Irradiated Preps in Rockets (book) 4591
- Poulsen, L T. Antiduretic action of p-tuatin 4617 influence of p-tuatin on the vomit excretion 4617
- Poulter, T C. Glass window mounting for withstanding pressures of 30 000 atms 5598 see Wilson R
- Poulter T C. and McComb H. Phos phosphorescent ZnS screens and radioactivity under extremely high pressure 4469
- Poulter T C., Ritchey C., Wilson R. and Fulton J. Effect of pressures up to 18,000 atms on the e m f of the Weston standard cell 1164
- Pound J R. Phenylacetaldehyde and its polymerization 2986 properties of BaH, 3218
- Pounder D W. See Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Poupirew A A. See Poupurev A A
- Poupko. See Poupko
- Pourbaix R. App for making cement and other powd or granular products P 624 manual of artificial portland cement and similar products P 1653
- Pourbaix Y. Chem modifications of blood after injection of sodium nitrate 1904 see Maunin J
- Pourcelle. Gas plant at Ivry 3150
- Poustymayko N N. See Pastusimkov N N
- Poutokhin N I. See Putokhin V I
- Poutokhin N I. See Putokhin N I
- Poutschkowsky B S. See Puchkovsky B S
- Pouvreau J M. Al alloys P 3614 see Herthelmy P
- Pouret A. Dyeing of cotton warp during smog 1676
- Poverinskaya S A. Variations of catalase curve of blood after introduction of picrocarpine on an acid or alk diet 1878 detg ammo N in 0.2 cc of blood 3023
- Powe W A. Continuous vacuum filtration of cactars 3886
- Powell A R. Dustless coke P 3468 coke and gas wastes 5752
- Powell A R. and Schoeller W R. Analytical chemistry of Ta, Nb and their mineral associates (XVII) seps of Ta from Zr and Hf 51
- Powell C F. See Tyndall A M
- Powell C F. and Tyndall A M. Capture of electrons from Hg atoms by positive ions of He 2910
- Powell C K. See Sharp P F
- Powell C S. Recovery of rubber and cotton from uncured tire ply strap—extn process 3871-2
- Powell E F. Curing conditions 841
- Powell P C. Direction of magnetization of single ferromagnetic crystals 573 see Fowler R. H
- Powell G. Introduction to the practice of org chemistry 455 see Bogert M T
- Powell H L Jr. Diagram gives flow of water in pipes, 1310
- Powell H M. See Waldo J H
- Powell H M. and Jamieson W A. Merthiolate as a germicide 1635
- Powell, M. Metabolism of triacetylin and triaurin 991
- Powell E. Heterogeneity of steel and the relationship of macrographic exams 271 cast Fe plating tools 1781
- Powell S O. p-Bromophenacyl esters 1820
- Powell S G., and Anderson L. Homochromas 1245.

- Powell, S. G., and Secoy, C. H. Constitution of homomestylonide 1217
- Powell, S. G., and Seymour, K. M. Condensation between aliphatic esters and ketones 1802
- Power, R. D. Cr and S intensification of negatives and prints 2064
- Power, H. R. Aluminous abrasives 4992
- Power, J. Floor tube radiant section increases cracking plant throughput, 406
- Power, J. T. Activating C P 5524
- Power, L. E. Molded elec resistance units P 5357
- Power, M. H. See Greene, Carl H.
- Power-Gas Corp. Ltd. Mixed water gas and producer gas P 4109
- Power Gas Corp. Ltd. and Rambush, N. E. Water gas P 1662 gas-producer plant, P 2274 gas P 3153 water gas app P 4358
- Powers, D. H. Rubber vulcanization P 434 rubber vulcanization acceleration P 3576 org S compds P 4580
- Powers, E. J. Acylated esters of hydroxy acids P 3015
- Powers, H. D. Biochemistry in relation to intelligence 2765
- Powers, J. H., Bowse, M. A., and Howard, I. M. Blood of normal dogs with special reference to the total vol 4304
- Powers, J. W. Testing oil-carrying quality of earth 1354
- Powers, S. Occurrence of petroleum in North America 1256
- Powers, S. E., and Johnson, R. M. Workbook in Chemistry (book) 3910
- Powers, T. C. Const consistency as an aid to concrete control 5745
- Powers, T. F. Water treatment 2500
- Powers, W. L. See Oveson, M. M.
- Powers, W. L., and Lewis, R. D. N and org matter as related to soil productivity 162
- Powers, W. T. Device for sepg water from compressed air, etc P 3058
- Power Specialty Co. Heating hydrocarbon oils P 1374
- Powers Regulator Co. Thermostatic mixing valve for water P 5599
- Fowlan, F. Y. Herbicide P 3 63
- Fowling, W. T. App for dry rendering of fat-contg materials P 614
- Fowler, M. W. Coated paper 5989
- Fosdick, M. F. Nitroso colors 1354
- Fosdyakova, S. I. See Chepelevetaku, M. I.
- Foshtizova, E. A. See Sadikov, V. S.
- Fozner, E., and Mekhova, R. A. Detn of H_2S , CH_4 and hydrocarbon vapors in the air 1182
- Fraaigh, G. van. See van Fraaigh, G.
- Frahm, S. M. See Joshi, S. S.
- Frache, P. Mech deformation of vulcanized rubber, 433
- Frada, P. de. See Ribas, I.
- Fradel. Two-stage ashpan for the rotary grate gas-producer 5971
- Frades, Mlle. See Hinaud, G.
- Fractorius, E. Use of steam accumulators in gas works 59 combustion of brown coal on the Arbatsky traveling grate 4382 fluctuations in steam consumption and the use of accumulators in pulp and paper mills 5 64-5
- Fractorius, M. See Wolf, Kuno
- Fräktionsguss Fabrik, Nürnberg. Gebr. Eckert. Die casting machines P 906.
- Frager, S., Jacobson, P., Schmidt, P., and Stern, D. Beilsteins Handbuch der org Chemie 4th ed. Bd XI XII XIII (book) 708.
- Frager, M. See Vils, F.
- Frager, W. Plastic behavior of metals 5853
- Frager, W., and Berth, O. Detn. of fatty acids in palm kernel-oil and coconut-oil soaps, 4141
- Frageff, E., Jr. See Ernst, R. C.
- Frahl, W. Sample arrangement for fractional distn. in the lab 619
- Prakash, S., and Dhar, N. R. Reversal of charge of serum and its coagulation and gelatinization with acids 738 prepn. and study of some hydronide jelbes, 1141 influence of electrolytes on the syneresis and clotting of blood 1550
- Framme, M. H. Detn. of glycerol in greases 5012
- Frandsen, P. P. Modern large-scale distn. of petroleum 1366 3469 cracking process and its significance in the petroleum industry, 4112 5547
- Frandsen, W. Sepn. of the rare earths by base pptn. (IX.) prepn. of pure erbium oxide, 4191
- Frann, W. Water purification with $Al_2(SO_4)_3$ 156
- Franschke, A. See Peters, K., Wohl, A.
- Prasad, M., and Mapara, H. M. X-ray investigations of the crystals of Cu formate dihydrate 5067
- Prasad, M., Mehta, S. M., and Joshi, V. G. Aq. solns. of Na aluminate (II) elec. cond. 2902
- Prasad, M., and Tendulkar, M. G. Prepn. and properties of nickelous oxide, 5106 action of H_2SO_4 on Ni-Cu mat, 5107
- Prálek, J. Peraluminates of alkali and alk. earth metals 653
- Prasolov, L. I. Brown soils of Crimea and Caucasus 1316
- Prassler, See Tornau.
- Prat, S. Bionthogenesis—calcureous algae and cyanophyceae and their importance in the formation of travertines 4209
- Pratesi, F. See Scagnarini, G.
- Prato, L. D. See Dal Prato, L.
- Pratolongo, U. Action of phosphonites as fertilizers and their direct use in agriculture, 3758 see Menozzi, A.
- Prats, F. C. See Calvety, Prats, F.
- Pratt, A. H. Wanaque water works project, 366
- Pratt, G. D. Blasting-explosive assembly, P 595
- Pratt, G. J. High compression automotive distillate P 4697
- Pratt, D. D. See Morgan, G. T.
- Pratt, H. E. Classes of color used in the dyeing of paper 2565
- Pratt, J. D. Cleaning and repair of chem. plant and vessels 3523 toxicity of $HOClH-CH_2Cl$ 3724
- Pratt, M. G. See Barton, Wright, E. C.
- Pratt, O. B., and Swartout, H. O. Δn values in routine urinalyses 2750
- Pratt, T. W. Elongation of roots of Georgia collards as affected by Na humal 1554.
- Pratt, W. B. Dispersing rubber in water, P 233
- Pratt, W. B., and Halstead, R. T. Dissolving and dispersing nitrocellulose, P 3167

- Fraunhofer, P. H. Lab. filtration 636 app. for extracting liquids with solvents of higher sp. gr. 2679 see Halberstadt S.
- Fraunhofer, P. H., and Rostetter J. Elektro-phoretische Elektrolyse Elektrolyse in Flüssigkeiten (book) 2648
- Fravdyuk, N., and Negreev V. Alloys for drilling purposes 1784
- Frax H. A. H. See Haight J. W.
- Freble, J. J. Air filter P 621
- Free-Cooling Car Service Co. Portable app. for treating fruits in cars with $C_{12}H_6$ P 4949
- Freece, I. A. Hemcelluloses (II) hemcelluloses of maize cobs 314
- Fréfontaine R. See Lebrun P. F. J.
- Fregl, F. Quant. Org. Microanalysis (book) 666
- Freis I. G. See Alekseevskii E. V.
- Freisenthal, W. See Kitzel A.
- Freisler, D. B. See Fresher P. W.
- Freisler, P. W. See Cohen Barnett
- Freisler, P. W., and Fresher D. B. Quant. analytical study of the simultaneous production of thiol acids (R-S-H) and sulfonic acids (R-SO₃H) from dithio acids (R-S-S-R) by Ag_2SO_4 894
- Freisler, E. Nature and origin of ovarian lipids 3699
- Freisler, H. See Seka R.
- Freiswerk, E. Compds. of dialkylbarbituric acids and 1-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino-5-pyrazolone P 3015 dialkylbarbituric acid compds. P 3776
- Freitas, M. J. Purification of mineral lubricating oils 2554
- Frelog, V. Prepn. of some dimethylamino fatty acids 1218
- Frelog, V., and Hanousek V. Higher alcohols (I) action of the reactive Grignard on the ester of 4-dimethylaminobutyric acid 4525
- Fremit Gas Plants, Ltd. Purifying gases P 802
- Fremit Gas Plants, Ltd., and Docking A. App. for proportionate mixing of producer gas and town's gas supply for industrial purposes P 801 2
- Fremit, A. T. Valve for regulating the flow of liquids or liquefiable solids such as S wax fat pitch etc. P 2028
- Fremit, F. Experiences with a waterless gasholder 1970
- Fremit, J. H. Role of vitamins and minerals 5447, see Capper N. S. Scott Robertson G.
- Fremit, H. W. Decorating lacquer etc. P 2313
- Freobrazhenski Freobrazhenski, Freobrazhenskii See Freobrazhenskii.
- Freobrazhenskii, A. M. Action of substances of the pilocarpine group (pilocarpine arecoline physostigmine) on the gas content of the blood 1902 tonic action of caffeine on frog heart, 4618 tonic action of caffeine on cat heart 4616
- Freobrazhenskii, I. Porosity of non friable substances, 2554
- Préparation industrielle des combustibles (See anon.) Clarifying plant for liquids particularly for coal and ore industries P 1711 sieve machine for disintegrating and cleaning minerals P 3204.
- Freeberg, L. B. Purifying practice relating to moisture in gas, 4687.
- Frescott J. A. and Piper G. R. Nitrate fluctuations in a South Australian soil 1611
- Frescott R. T. M. See Adam D. B.
- Frestott, S. C. and Winslow C. E. A. Elements of Water Bacteriology with Special Reference to Sanitary Water Analysis (book) 1610
- Fress A. Properties of solid vapors including steam 2812 dependence of emissivity on temp. for black body radiation 3554 thermodynamic studies 3342
- Fress & Drier Co. App. for drying sludge for fertilizer or other materials by the action of heated circulating drying medium such as air or combustion products P 1712
- Fresser E. Dry rectifiers P 646
- Fressler E. E. Unit analysis of feldspar 180
- Fresswood C. Refractory materials 5532
- Frestage E. High pressure air or gas compressor P 5317
- Fresting W. See Richter F.
- Frest O-Lite Storage Battery Corp. Storage battery separator P 461
- Freston, A. J. Manual of Physiologic Chemistry (book) 720
- Freston B. J. Pastel receiving surface P 178
- Freston F. L. Furnace with two hearth units for volatizing roasting of ores etc. P 274
- Freston F. W. Grinding and polishing glass 1349 devitrification 2534 4676 diaphane nature of glass 3141 use of polariscopes in the glass industry 3432 impact modulus of glass 4008 impact strength of glass 4008 new lamps for old 4987 physics in the glass industry 5859
- Freston G. D. See Jenkins C. H. M.
- Freston J. M. Use of the microscope in the textile industry 3173 skin effect on viscose rayon 4702 5984 theories of luster 5296 cell for conductometric titrations 5593
- Freston, Stallard & Co. Ltd. and Malsbury J. Purifying used lubricating oils P 2251
- Frestat M. Detn. of the heats of diln. of sulfonic acid mixts 5830
- Frestet E. See Portevin A.
- Frestachner F. See Schmidt H. H.
- Frestre M. Oxidation and ignition of combustible gas mixts 4710 5992 ignition of mixts. of AcH and air 5992
- Frestre M., Dumas P. and Lafitte P. Ignition and the combustion of mixts. of pentane and air 4113
- Fresty W. E. Displacements of certain lines in the spectra of ionized O (O II O III) Ne (Ne II) and A (A II) 3065
- Fressou K. H. See Dittmar, R.
- Fressische Bergwerks- und Hütten A. G. Zweigniederlassung Salz und Braunkohlenwerke Abteilung Kaliwerke Bleich erode Dehydrating $MgCl_2$ P 4982
- Fressische Gewerkschaft Kuphael Nozzle for injecting hydrocarbons into fused metals or salts for duct or cracking P 1068 distg. and cracking hydrocarbon oils P 4394
- Prévost C. Mechanism of the allylic transposition-tautomerism 4858 see Favrel G.
- Prévost, C., and Dautat J. Partly abnormal reaction of β substituted allyl bromides on organo-Mg bromides 1793
- Prévost, C., and Kirmann A. Ionic theory of org. reactions (I) 3309
- Prévost, J. Absorption spectrum of sulfhemoglobin 1760

- Przewalsky, E See Przbevalsky E S
 Prianschnikov Priansnikov See Pri-
 anishnikov
 Pribyl, E Amsotonia in Ugephrus 1574
 Price, D J, and Brown, H R. Review of
 recent dust explosions 1675 starch explosion
 hazards reduced by safety measures 1914
 Price E P Phosphate treatment of boiler
 water 5722
 Price, H Construction of celanese fabrics as
 related to dyeing and finishing methods 1087
 Price, J Tube and header heat-exchange
 app for use in oil refining etc. P 4699
 Price L C Thermostatic control system for
 steam or other heating fluid supplied to hollow
 drums of paper making or other app P 4746
 Price N V See Nicholson W N
 Price, P H See Biggs R P
 Price R J See Cunningham T R
 Price W Armstrong Discovery of oil in
 White Point gas field San Patricio Co., Texas
 and history of field 2552
 Price Weston A Contributing factors to the
 degenerative diseases with special considera-
 tion of the role of dental focal infections and
 seasonal tides in defensive vitamins 2760 to
 better human life by milk (I) (II) 3035
 (III) 3331 view of health and disease based
 on a rise and fall in the levels of life with
 cycles in vitamin tides 3696
 Price W B Alloy of Cu with Al Ni and Zn P
 5387
 Price W. C. See Davidson P M
 Price W. P. Prunningink, P 5584
 Price V V and German L Standardization
 of milk for the manu of American cheese
 4531
 Price W V, and Whittaker R Dry skim milk
 in ice cream 4630
 Priehard G L and Henderson H. Cracking
 petroleum oils P 3870
 Priddle W W Management of hypertension
 5931
 Pridesaux E B R Combination curves H
 ion regulating power and dissociation constants
 of gelatin, 4169
 Pridesaux E B R and Howitt P O Elec-
 trophoretic velocities of gelatin and ovalbu-
 min in different concns. of their mixts and the
 effect of ultra violet irradiation 3675
 Pridesaux E B R and Lambourne H. Text
 Book of Inorg Chemistry Vol VI Pt I
 N (book) 2658-9
 Priepke R J and Vosburgh W C Cd Pb
 chloride voltaic cell 644
 Priest C F Shaft furnace or kiln fired with
 gas oil or powder fuel P 4
 Priestler E Prepn of isoeugenol from clove
 oil 1632 standard 2579 linseed oil for
 varnish, 4722
 Priestley F W Intermittent zone
 phenomenon encountered in certain Br abortus
 agglutinating sera 2188
 Priestley J T Comparative effect of strychnine
 in the normal and debarbitized frog 2203
 see Essex, H. K.
 Priestley, J T, Markowitz J and Mann F C.
 Physiology of the liver (XX) detoxicating
 function of the liver with special reference to
 strychnine 4305 tachycardia of exptl. by
 perthyrotoxin 5932
 Priestman, J See Hilditch T P
 Priour, M See Launoy, L
 Priewe, H Removing residual phenols from
 tech. cresol mixts, P 2359
 Prikhodko, M I, and Belkova, M. I. Bio-
 dynamics of alkali soils 3110
 Prikk, S See Barkan, G
 Prileshayeva N See Terenin A.
 Prill, A., and Walter R. 4-Substitution prod-
 ucts of the quinoxaline series, P 3668.
 Prillinger, F See Prillinger K.
 Prillinger, K Filter plug for passing purified
 air and SO₂ into waste casks, P 2506.
 Prillinger, K., and Prillinger F Air filter for
 liquid storage vessels P 2026
 Prillwitz Nitrocellulose lacquers in the wood
 working industry 2309
 Primrose, J Heating oil to cracking temp. and
 superheating steam P 2280 atm. and
 vacuum distn. of Mid Continent crude oil,
 2552 reflux tower for use in petroleum re-
 fining P 3819 atm. and vacuum distn.
 5278 see Smith William.
 Prince, A L Data of N₂ fertilizers, 4961.
 Princivalle, E Azo compds. from trimethyl-
 methyleneketopyrazine (VII), 2431
 Pringle C O See Menkes A. C.
 Pringle, G H and Van Praagh, G Desorption
 of gases from the walls of a closed system in
 which the pressure is independently changing
 3895.
 Pringsheim, H Die Polysaccharide (book)
 3662 mol. wt. of complex polysaccharides
 3970 processes taking place when poly-
 saccharides are heated in glycerol, 3970
 present-day sugar chemistry, 3146 see
 Borchardt, H. Reilly J
 Pringsheim, H., Borchardt H and Hupfer, H.
 Glutathione as the activator of the enzymatic
 hydrolysis of starch 5684
 Pringsheim H., and Hensel, W G Inuhs
 (XI) 4233
 Pringsheim, H., and Lamm, C. State of dis-
 tribution of lichenan in dissolved and solid
 states 1143
 Pringsheim H., Otto G., and Katz, J R.
 Degradation of cellulose (II) 4120
 Pringsheim, H., Reilly J Hensel, W G
 Burmeister W Douvan P P., and Hayes
 N Inuhs (X) 1494
 Pringsheim H and Thilo E Barley malt
 (VI) fermentative decompos of viscose silks
 1990
 Pringsheim H Wiener A. and Weidinger A.
 Chemistry of starch (XXIV) new poly-
 amyloses (I) 1495
 Pringsheim, P See Frisch R. Jablonski, A.
 Prins, H. J System metal acid reducible
 compd. 4767
 Prins J A Plane grating spectroscopy of
 ultra soft x rays 4784.
 Prinsen Geerlings, H C Step photometer, a
 device for deig. *ps* 3523
 Prinsen Geerlings R J Factory results in
 Java during the last 7 years 2319
 Prinzmetal M See Brill S.
 Prinzmetal M Brill S. and Leake C. D
 Changes in thoracic size following the ad-
 ministration of broncho-constricting or
 broncho-dilating drugs to dogs 4612 effects
 of CO₂ inhalations on intrapleural pressure in
 dogs 4612
 Prior E Pb smelting in shaft furnace with
 Zn rich slags 1775
 Prior P H. Const. humidity room, 2601

- Prior, W., and Crisp C. Se cell P 461
- Phistoupil, V. Lab. filtration 2607, see Kubeika P
- Pritchard, J. G. See Emerson C. A. Jr
- Pritchard, J. F. Cooling tower for cooling water by exposure to the air, P 3527
- Pritchard, J. W. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Pritchard, P. See Birmingham Aluminum Casting Co. Ltd. Midland Motor Cylinder Co. Ltd.
- Pritchard, W., Jr. Blasting cap P 2569
- Pritchard, W. S. Accelerating the setting of pigments P 5780
- Pritchett & Gold & E. P. S. Co. Ltd., and Geese H. M. Storage battery P 461 gas exit for elec. batteries P 1742
- Pritham, C. H. Explosive primer comp. P 2294
- Pritz, L. G. See Baily T. F.
- Prinzelwits van der Hofst, E. C. van. See Horst E. C. van P. van der
- Pritsker, J. and Jungkuan, R. Device for detg. the water content of food fuel etc. P 548 detn. of ext. and sugar in wine vinegar and cider vinegar with consideration of the presence of acetylmethylcarbinol 1327 dog fat 3128 formation, presence and detection of 2,3 butyleneglycol in wine and cider 3767
- Frital P. P. and Adams H. Preps of nitromethane 912
- Privett, I. B. Permeability test on waterproof boards 5025
- Pryaznitschnikov. See Pryaznitschnikov
- Probeck, E. J. See Scott L. K.
- Probert, A. Standardized sieving methods 2783
- Probat, E., and Dorsch, K. E. Effect of the mixing water on mortar strength 1354
- Probat, H. Über die Wirkung verschiedener Eisenlake auf die Blutregeneration (thesis) 5214
- Probat, J., Fink, H. and Gutsch, R. Salt finishing P 4720
- Probstner, A. P. *Endocrine function of the placenta* 2472
- Procedés Navarre (Soc. anon.) Cellulose lyes P 5258
- Process Development Co. Silicates P 4729
- Process Engineers, Inc. Sizing paper P 3170 pulp for newsprint paper P 3561
- Prochownik, V. See Schlubach H. H.
- Prockat, F. Could dust problem (I) mathematical treatment of the free fall of dust particles (II) deposition of dust particles from a horizontal gas stream (III) centrifugal seps. of dust from gases 2296
- Proffe, O. Volumetric estm. of Hg 472 see Tomáček O.
- Procopiu, S. E. in f. at electrodes in motion and the electrokinetic potential of metals 3395
- Procoudine Gorsky, M. Transferring gelatin AgBr pictures P 5104
- Proctor, C. H. Electrodeposition of Sn 3250 prep. and chem. control of brass-plating solns 3251
- Proctor, G. R. Sheet material for embossing or printing etc. P 3784
- Proctor, R. F. See General Electric Co. Ltd.
- Proctor & Schwartz, Inc. App. for drying filter cakes P 624 thermostatic device for control of elec. cooking devices P 4746.
- Prodan, L. See Fairhall L. T.
- Prodinger, W. See Franke A.
- Prodor fabrique de produits organiques S. A., and Levy M. Ceramic ware P 3795 bituminous concrete P 3801
- Prodorite S. A. Road surfacing P 573 pitch concrete P 5966
- Produits chimiques purs Wood distr. P 5284
- Produits Roche soc. anon. Disinfectants P 776 aldehyde bases P 1637 local anesthetics P 5956
- Proebsting, E. L. Absorption of K fertilizer by peach and prune trees 4964
- Proeschner, P. Pathology of Fe 1575
- Proft, E. Use of coal tar products in spraying fruit trees 2801 see Boehm T.
- Proft, H. Increase of the erythema due to light by soaps 3675
- Progressive Silk Finishing Co. *Moiré* scratch patterns in cellulose acetate fabrics P 218
- Projector A.-G. Photography P 4477
- Prokopczuk, M. See Kosak J.
- Proks, J. Milk of a salty taste 3734
- Promisel, N. See Egeberg B.
- Proner, M. *Histochem. detection of cataract acid in Iceland moss* 2309
- Pronin, S. Effect of the reaction of the medium on regeneration of heat inactivated peroxidase 4897
- Pronin, Yu. B. See Matveev A. P.
- Prooks, H. Rectifying alc. P 1945 need of chem. supervision of boiler feed water 3103
- Proskourakoff, A. and Ticherington, R. J. Hg derivs. of acetylaminoprecursors 931
- Prozorow. See Prozorow
- Prosser White, E. Difficulties in the under standing of the occupational skin diseases 1603-4
- Prost, E. Superroasting of Zn blende by different methods 2393
- Prost, M. See Curie Maurice
- Prosyanyan, S. F. and Parferyov, V. V. App. for sepp. bitumen from bituminous sandstone P 2558
- Prosz, J. and Vondl, M. Existence of stable isotope of the element 84 (Po) 2912
- Prossner, N. P. Detn. of Na 4486
- Protopescul, L. See Mihulescu M.
- Proudit, F. T. Nutrition and Diet Therapy A Textbook of Dietetics (book) 730
- Prout, W. A. Medicinal substances employed by the South in the war between the states 4357
- Prouty, W. F. Triassic deposits of the Durham bas. n. and their relation to other Triassic areas of Eastern United States 4209
- Proverman, R. and Brull, L. Ca metabolism—urate and urinary excretion of Ca 3036
- Prossor, B. A. See Schneiderman M. G.
- Proxumentik, R. Expts. with a refinery distn. of the new Surakhonor crude oil 585
- Prachewalsky, E. See Pribevalski E. S.
- P & R Tool Co. Die-casting app. P 2964
- Prucha, M. J. Corrosive action of sterilizers and washing powders 4837
- Prucha, M. J., Brannon, J. M. and Ruehe, H. A. Effect of carbonation on bacterial content and keeping quality of dairy products 4320
- Pruckner, F. See Weigert F.
- Prudhomme, E. A. Cracking heavy hydrocarbons P 198

- Prückner, R. Drying cardboard etc., by pressing P 1997
- Pruss L M Peterson W H Steenbock, H., and Fred E B Sterol content and anti-rachitic activity of mold mycelia 2465
- Prüss M Treatment of floating scum and gas from sludge-digestion tanks 369 rejuvenated sludge 2502 gas production from sewage sludge 4075 app for purifying waste waters, P 4645 purifying sewage water P 5232
- Prüssing C Data of alkalies 5365
- Prutit H Refrigerating requirements for oil refining 3155 4111
- Prutman H C See Kritchevsky W
- Prutton C F See Smith A. E.
- Prutman P W App for producing fire-extinguishing foam from two dissimilar liquids such as $\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_3$ and NaHCO_3 solns., P 179 alkali metal salts of the dimercury deriv of bromofluorescein P 1038 effects of underground storage conditions on characteristics of petroleum, 4111 carboxyphenyl-quinoxalinecarboxylic acid P 4558 monobromo deriv of fluorescein P 4593 hot filtration of decolorized mineral lubricating oils P 5553 see Wheeler R. C
- Pryanishnikov D N Influence of the soil reaction on plant growth 4078 comparative effects of manure and mineral fertilizers, 5237
- Pryanishnikov D N and Iposimzev S N Physiol. characteristics of KCl 4346
- Pryanishnikov D N, and Ivanov V N Absorption and secretion of NH_4 by plant roots 4576
- Pryanishnikov D N, and Ivanova-Skopyreva, V S Behavior of assimilating plants toward NH_4 nitrate 4962 influence of carbohydrate supply on the behavior of seedlings toward NH_4 nitrate 4962
- Pryanishnikov N D Lab. extn. app P 648
- Fryde, D E, and Soper P C Interaction of amides and HClO_4 4533 direct interchange of Cl in the interaction of *p*-toluenesulfonamide and *N*-chloroacetamide 4534
- Fryde, J Recent Advances in Biochemistry (book) 1272 see Humphreys R. W
- Fryde, J, and Williams R. T Pyranoid structure of glucuronic acid and of theophylline arabinoside 5664
- Fryor J C Water supply of the Naval Acad 4951
- Frytherth, H F Role of Cu in the setting and metamorphosis of the oyster 3401
- Frytherth, W E See Archbutt S L
- Fryte, M Normal potential of Be 460 measurement of hydrolysis in Be halide solns 2905
- Frzechotki, A. Structure of the absorption bands of Te 30
- Frzedzińska-Jedrzejowska A See Leleux E
- Frzhevalskii, E B and Peshkova V M Analytical investigation of sulfonamyls acid 3594-5
- Frimbam E Recrystallization and coloring of rock salt 2890 3535 4162 elec. figures on photographic plates in liquids 4476 coloring and luminescence by Becquerel radiation (III) 4785
- Przybecki, S J Simultaneous action of electrolytes and alc. on gelatin below the isoelec. point of Michaelis 2348, simultaneous action of electrolytes and alc. on gelatin at the isoelec. point of Michaelis, 3542 simultaneous action of electrolytes and alc. on gelatin beyond the isoelec. point of Michaelis, 3543 effect of addition of salts on the isoelec. point of proteins (I) 5650 See Giedrojć, W
- Przybecki, S J and Myszkowski E Influence of structure on the kinetics of the desmolases—system uric acid and surviving liver 5461
- Pienicka E Washing of diffusion cells, 1407
- Ptazek, L. See Elmer A. W Jankowski, J
- Publicker, Inc. Cong. sq. alc. P 3 6
- Public Service Co. Device for filtering gases, P 3879
- Publow, H E Effect of various annealing temps. on cold worked low C steel 14 5, see Ewing D T
- Publow H E, Heath, C. M., and Gerelins, R. A. Effect of various annealing temps. on cold worked low C steel 2956
- Puche, J See Pi Suter A.
- Pucher, G W See Vickery H. B
- Pucherna, J Use of cond. methods for the official detn. of ash in raw sugars 1406, 2320-1 action of non-sugars in sugars on the caramelization test 1697
- Puchkovski, B S See Dumanski, A. V
- Puchner H. Soil effluences (II), 1317
- Puchulu F See Landabure, P B
- Puckner W A See Hatcher R. A
- Pucsko, O Influence of peroral d glucose and insulin in combination with insulin on the quantities of ketone bodies in the blood and urine in diabetes mellitus, 4606-7, influence of injections of sucrose and invert sugar upon ketonuria and ketonemia in diabetes mellitus 4609 peroral administration of invert sugar and saccharose, with intravenous injection of insulin in diabetes mellitus, 4620
- Pudan, H. W App. for ore flotation concn., P 5131
- Puening F Preheating coal for coking, P 193 heating app. for retorts leers, etc. P 2584 low temp. dustn. plant for solid fuels, P 4587
- Putter Sweetening-off mud presses 229
- Putter, A Die Sekretionsmechanismen der Niere (book) 2766
- Puget, R. L Septic tank with filter of bacteria beds P 3423
- Pugh, A. J See Warren R. G
- Pugh C E M Action of tyrosinase, 527
- Pugh E M Hall effect and the magnetic properties of some ferromagnetic materials 3532
- Pugh E M and Swartz C. A. Cataphoresis in rotating elec. fields 3539
- Pugh J W Tauch E and Warren, T E Oxidizing hydrocarbons to produce oxygen—conc. derivs. such as alcohols etc. P 4890.
- Pugh W Ge (VIII) sulfides of Ge 587, see Thomas J S
- Pugliese A and Romoli Venturi, D Ca therapy—Ca pyruvate 3084
- Pugliese J App. for filtering sewage P 369
- Pugnali A La pratica del cemento armato Vol. I Parte generale (book) 4999
- Pugno G M See Colonnetti G
- Pugaley E. Pb shot plated with other metal such as Cu P 483
- Pugaley L I See McKibbin, R. R., Mueller, A J

- Pugsley, L. I. and McKibbin R. R.** *Ca relationships of forage crops* 1939
- Pulgarí H.** *Stability and attenuation of insulin* 1634
- Pukall, W.** *Pukall's keramische Abhandlungen (book)* 1051
- Pukirev, A. G.** See **Kukhov I. V.**
- Puklov, A.** *Properties of high temp. gas from Eschoman shale* 3484
- Pulcher, C.** *Adsorption of the virus of chicken sarcoma by hemoglobin* 2187
- Pulewka, P.** *Pharmacol. detection of poisons* 170
- Pulkki L.** See **Virtanen A. I.**
- Pulley H. C.** *Ammonification of nitrogenous substances by pure cultures of microorganisms* 5728
- Pullin V. E.** *X-rays in engineering practice* 4326
- Pullman Car & Mfg. Corp.** *Elec. welding of cast Fe* P 3616
- Pulp Industries Ltd.** *Molding hollow articles of fibrous pulp in molds with permeable walls* P 4709
- Pulsifer, H. B.** *Structural metallography* 1778
- Pult A.** *Lignin and coal formation* 1186
- Pummetter, E.** *Constitution of rubber* 1410
- Pummers, R., Ebermayer G. and Gerlach K.** *Rubber (XII) levulanic acid peroxide from rubber* 4438 (XIII) G_2 degradation of rubber 4439
- Pummetter R. and Kroepehn H.** *Rubber* P 2596
- Pummetter, R. and Luther F.** *2 Thionaphthene θ -phenanthrene-indigo and its re-arrangement* 3997
- Pummetter R. Rehmann L. and Reindel W.** *Carotenoids (III) Or degradation of carotene* 3354
- Pummetter R. and Stark H.** *Rubber (XIV) behavior of rubber toward Cl_2 and toward dithiocyanogen* 4440
- Pummetter R. and Suesch G. von.** *Cryst. rubber* 5593
- Pungs W.** *Quid ungumixed fats oils waxes and resins* P 226 *impregnating compous—adhesives* P 2254 *bleaching fatty acids* P 4728 see **Luther M. Mittasch A.**
- Pungs W., Eitenmann K. and Kuchenbuch J.** *Urea- CH_2O condensation products* P 3448 *condensation products* P 3782
- Pungs W. and Frese, E.** *Lubricating oils* P 810 1374
- Pungs W. and Freytag H.** *Removing resin from montan wax* P 3812
- Pungs W. and Jahrstorfer M.** *Bleached montan wax product* P 194 *hardening paraffin waxes etc.* P 614 *bleaching montan wax* P 1061 3812
- Puntabaker, S. V.** See **Lycas W. H.**
- Pupilli G.** *Behavior of some dyestuffs in relation to the red corpuscles of different animals* 4623 see **Höber R.**
- Pupko S. L.** *Viscometric investigations of hemoglobin reorganization (II)* 2623
- Pupko Ya. V.** *Prezent conduction of K and Na chloride production in U S S R* 5252
- Pupp W.** *Temp. and production of heat in the pos. column of an elec. discharge in A* 4176
- Pupulrev A. A.** See **Dubinin M. M.**
- Puranen U. H. and Tomula E. S.** *Dist. of crude fiber* 2208
- Purdy C. Johnson A. F. and Sheard C.** *Relationship between elec. differences of potential in the skin and normal basal metabolism* 1367
- Purdy C. A.** *Resin rosin oil insulating compous suitable for use in treating loading coals* P 4229
- Purdy W. C.** *Exams. of water* 5229 see **Butterfield C. T.**
- Pure Calcium Products Co.** *By product whitening* P 1957
- Pure Oil Co. (Patents)** *Removing gum-forming compds from cracked petroleum distillates* 1373 *coke and distn. products from coal* 2275 *purifying cracked petroleum vapors* 22 8 *app. for refining cracked gasoline by use of Fuller's earth etc.* 2845 *breaking emulsions of petroleum and water* 3478 *cracking hydrocarbon oils* 4116 5014 *breaking petroleum oil emulsions* 5013 *purifying and decolorizing petroleum oils* 5013 *waterproofing concrete* 5268 *distg. mineral oil* 5979
- Purgotti A.** *Action of some oxidizing agents on hydrazine sulfate* 3209 *action of NO_2 on some aromatic Br. derivs. and on some phenols* 3632
- Puri A. N.** *Estg. total carbonates in soils* 159 *electrofiltration—removing exchangeable bases from soil colloids* 762 *relation between pH value and state of satn. of soils* 1614 *detg. sticky point of soils* 1933 *soil colloids (I) base exchange and soil acidity (II) factors influencing the dispersion of soil colloids in water* 1932 (III) *flocculation of soil colloids (IV) methods of estg. soil colloids (V) methods of detg. satn. capacity and degree of satn. of soils* 1933 *interaction between NH_4 and soils as a method of characterizing soil colloids* 2224 *estg. total exchangeable bases in soils* 3233 see **Josh, N. V.**
- Purkayastha R. M.** *Function of Drs and Is. ions and the influence of Cl ions in some oxidation reactions in light* 2922
- Purr A.** See **Waldschmidt Lutz E.**
- Purton A. B.** See **Grover N. C.**
- Purves G. B.** See **MacLeod J. J. R.**
- Fusch** *Boiler house waste gases and the value of their utilization* 5788
- Fusch A.** See **Marrash W.**
- Fuschin N. A.** See **Fush N. A.**
- Fushin N. A. and Kankhchev M. G.** *Electrolytic production of Na hypochlorite at the Petrograd water plant* 4185
- Fushin N. A. and Kovach D.** *Solys. of $KReO_4$ in H_2O and some physicochem. constn. of its soln.* 5822
- Fushin N. A. and Pinter T.** *Viscosities of mixts. of $EtOAc$ and piperidine* 3213
- Fushin N. A. and Rikovsky I. I.** *Does a middle horizontal part between 2 eutectic points exist on the fusion diagrams of binary systems?* 865
- Fushin N. A. and Tutundzhiev P. S.** *Elec. cond. of solns. of $KReO_4$* 862
- Fulin N. A.** See **Fushin N. A.**
- Fustulmikov, N. N.** See **Usov V. V.**
- Putnam G. I.** *Removal of oil in scouring rayon knit goods* 4132 *one-bath method for scouring bleaching and dyeing rayon knit goods steadily gains favor* 5995

- Putnam J F Prediction of soil corrosion 370
- Putnam, M E Methyl salicylate P 5179
removing volatile hydrocarbon compds. from
aq halogen acids such as HCl P 5900
- Putnam S W and Paffenberger V Cleaning
compn for use on clothes P 5581
- Putnoky L de Problems of heavy metals in
soil chemistry 2795 direct electrochem
production of permanganic acid from man-
ganous salt solns 2925
- Putnoky L de and Bobest B de Removing
the Fe of Hungarian sands (I) 2876 mg
permanganates 3132 oxidation during the
electrolysis of manganous salts solns in HF
3202
- Putokhin N I See Putokhin N I
- Putokhin N I Action of hydrazylamine on
the Et ester of phthalimide-V-carboxylic acid
3993 catalytic reduction of pyrrole and its
derivs—preps of a pyrrolidinemethylamine
and of proline 3995 pyrrolidine derivs 3999
action of H₂O₂ on a pyrrolidinemethylamine and
a pyrrolidinemethylamine 3996
- Putsch H & Co Machine for shredding
sugar beet for the extr. of the sap P 3567
- Putscher J J Bread etc P 2493
- Putte M van de Flotation 3599 Cu ore
flotation at Minas do Valle do Vouga, Por-
tugal 5646
- Puttick A See Allmand A J
- Putseys P Temp coeffs of certain reference
electrodes 267
- Puxeddu E and Sanna C Ketophenmor-
pholine syntheses 3346
- Puzankov K N Electrodes for arc lamps P
880
- Pyatitskii N P Nature of proteases (VII)
comparative investigations on the pepsin of
cold and warm blooded animals 1268 (IX)
detn of the optimum H-ion concn in the di-
gestion of egg albumin by frog pepsin at 33°
5680
- Pybus F C and Fawes H T Effect of
variations in the media on the growth of
normal and malignant tissues *in vitro* 2188
- Pykhla K Estn of gritty constituents in
greases 197 sepn of obstinate crude oil
emulsions 2276 addn of alc. and other
substituents to motor fuels 2532
- Pyl G Adsorption exps with the virus of foot
and mouth disease in buffer solns 5189
ferment studies on the virus of foot and mouth
disease 5200
- Pyl G and Kobe K Activation of the virus
of foot and mouth disease 0189
- Pyman, F L Chemotherapeutic investiga-
tions 349 see Bhagwat V K Boots Pure
Drug Co Ltd Chid R Hope E
- Pyne G T Detection of viscogen in cream
3737
- Pyrene Co Ltd See Minimax A G
- Pyrene Co., Ltd and Hunter J N Use of
MeBr pentachloroethane, CO₂ etc. in fire
extinguishers P 1049
- Pyrene Minimax Corp Device for distrib-
uting fire-extinguishing foam P 179 app. for
producing fire-extinguishing foam from water
and foam forming powder materials P 2256
fire-extinguishing foam P 5909
- Pyridium Corp 2,6-Diaminopyridine, P 974
water-sol. azo dyes P 3492 phenylazo-2,6-
diaminopyridine 2HCl, P 4361 azo compd
from phenylazobenzene-2,6-diaminopyridine,
P 5678
- Pyriki, C See Henschke, A.
- Pyriki C and Dittmar H Raw tobacco—
nicotine content and its retention at various
temps 4307
- Pyraas T and Rabek T I Prepn. of suby-
lides of carboxylic acids 4848
- Pyrel D Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5015
refining hydrocarbon-oil vapors P 5016.
- Q R S De Vry Corp High electron-emissive
cathode for gaseous conduction devices, P
5850
- Quadrát, O Activity of F Wald in analytical
chemistry 1714
- Quagliariello G and Scov G Metabolism
of fats (VIII) 3037, lipolytic action of ad-
ipose tissue 3710
- Quagliariello G, and Tria, E Acid base
equil in dogs after cutting the vagi 2187
- Quaintance A L Childs L., Dean G. A.,
Porter B A, Parrott P J and Ross, W. A.
Rept of comm to formulate plans for in-
vestigation of the codling moth from biol.
and control standpoints 1941
- Quam G N Cu content of livers and liver
excts 1269 temp effect on the solubilities
of Ni Sn Cu steel (Cr) and Zn in raw cow
milk 1291 see Helling A R
- Quanguin, B See Dumanoir, P Mondain
Monval P
- Quantin J Artificial milk its manuf and its
application 4400
- Quarfort S M p. of coal and coke-ash 5272
- Quartley C B Difficulties in the manuf of
mech. rubber goods 4740
- Quartz & Silice See Société anon. Quartz &
Silice.
- Quarzlampen Ges m b H Quartz lamp
for analysis P 855
- Quasi Arc Inc Electrode for metal deposition
by the elec arc process P 2111
- Quast H See Brunning A
- Quastel J H Mechanism of bacterial action
1869 color test for α -dihydroxyphenols,
3273 see Penrose, M
- Quastel J H and Wheatley A. H M Biol
oxidations in the succinic acid series 3367
action of dyestuffs on enzymes (I) dyestuffs
and oxidations 4063
- Quehl E Dyeing of mxts. of viscose and
cuprate milks 3840 dyeing of wool and silk
with acid dyes 3840
- Quelet R Mono-Me and mono-Et ethers of
 β -xylylene glycol 4039
- Quendt B Tanning hides P 231
- Queneau A L J Sn P 5384 Zn from ores, P
5384
- Quenzel, F and Eckermann, H von Allo-
delphite a silicoarsenate from Långban 1767
- Quenstadt J Auflösungsversuche an NaCl-
AgCl Mischkristallen in Pyridin sowie Kristal-
lanalysen dieser Mischkristalle mittels
Röntgenstrahlen (thesis) 3233, see Le
Blanc M
- Querfeld D W See Aldrich E. W
- Querfurth W Refining wood-tar. oils, P
3180 3826
- Quern D S Bleaching with 100 vol H₂O₂,
5774
- Quertinmont J J App for continuous draw-
ing of glass sheets P 3454

- Quervain F de See Niggh P
 Quevroun L See Fournel P
 Quick A J Conjugation of BrOH in man 4603
 Quigley, J P. and Barnes B O Action of insulin on the motility of the gastrointestinal tract (VI) antagonistic action of posterior pituitary lobe preps 4615
 Quigley, L V Walter Louis Jennings 853
 Quillico, A Oxidation of propenyl deriva with diazo compds 2683 action of HNO_3 on C_2H_5 (IV) structure of the products of the reaction of HNO_3 and acetylacetone 4548 diazo compds 5150
 Quillico, A and Freri M Action of diazonium salts on unsatd compds (IV) 932 action of HNO_3 on C_2H_5 (III) 1247
 Quillen, W E See Robinoff B S
 Quincke F Hermann Obst 4450
 Quincke, H See Eismayer G
 Quinlan F M See McLennan J C
 Quinn, E J and Hartley J G Properties of provitamin A 4028
 Quinn E J Hartley J G and Derow M A Behavior of vitamin A in or from primary sources 991
 Quinn, E J Whalen F B and Hartley J G Vitamin B and C contents of certain yeast samples 725
 Quinn G Fungating tomato houses with HCN gas to destroy white fly 2233
 Quinn G Savage C G Lyon A V and Jewell W R Sulfuring apricots 2233
 Quinn J J Benefits derived from prechlorination 1306
 Quinn N J Coating molds such as those for casting automobile engine pistons etc P 2105 permanent mold for casting metals P 5386
 Quinn W J See Adams C A
 Quint F See Dulthey W
 Quittner, F Cond measurements on formed and tempered rock salt crystals 5068 see Beran O Smekal A
 Qureshi M Photochem decompos of H_2O_2 in aq soln in presence of Na nitroprusside (I) 1737
 Qureshi M, and Taber N A Hydrolysis of acetone in ultra violet light 2921
 Quarfoot S Dens of the m p of coal ash 3463
 Quiller O See Holter K
 Raab F Taste and odor troubles in the Minneapolis water supply 2499
 Raab H Extin d analyzer 3877
 Raab W Pituitary posterior hormone in fat metabolism 1887
 Raalte A van Dens of mold 4913
 Raas F Fine structure of gebiente—melhite 5844
 Rabald, E Werkstoffe Physik. Eigenschaften und Korrosion Band I Allgem Teil Metallische Werkstoffe. Band II Nicht metallische Werkstoffe (book) 1414
 Rabas A See Dubsky J V
 Rabat, H Covering power of paint 2862
 Rabat, J Heparinase from the cortex of *Amelanchier vulgaris* 1271 salicineron of *Salix cinerea* L.—its identity with piceoside 2150 presence of rutoside in the leafy stems of *Bupleurum falcatum* L 2172 see Brudel M, Charsaux, C.
 Rabbano A Pharmacol action of pyrrole and of the pyrrol alkyl ketones (I) general action in the frog 145 (IV) antitumor and anti pyretic action in the rabbit 3397 (V) striated muscle 352 (VII) local anesthetic action 4036 pharmacol action of sea water injected intravenously 352 quant studies on local anesthetics 2484
 Rabcwicz Zubkowski I $\omega\omega$ Dehalogen deriva of aryl aliphatic ketones of the type ArCOCHX_2 especially $\omega\omega$ chlorobromo deriva of the type ArCOCHClBr 505
 Rabcwicz Zubkowski I and Chwaindski S Pentachloromethyl ether 911-2
 Rabe P and Maue G Dequining silk P 829 4415
 Rabe P Stötter H Wenk B and Schepss W Dyeing fibrous material P 188a
 Rabek T I Refining of C_6H_6 —action of Cl on crude C_6H_6 187 see Pytaz T
 Raber O Relationship between hemoglobin and chlorophyll 3018
 Rabetrano E Graphite purification P 1044 2252
 Rabezzana H Device for sepg dust from air by baffling and centrifugal action P 2335 metal elec contacts P 4809
 Rabinerson A I See Antipov Karataev I N
 Rabinovich A I See Vanjev P S
 Rabinovich A I and Antonomova E S Electrolyte coagulation of colloids (IX) potentiometric detn of the adsorption of Ag ions by WO_3 sol 4168
 Rabinovich A I and Fodman E B Electrolyte coagulation of colloids (VIII) ionic ex change and cataphoretic potential 3541
 Rabinovich A I, and Kargin V A Soln of colloidal particles by dial of the sol 1423
 Rabinovich A I Kargin V A and Fodman E B Colloids prepd by the method of condensation of mol rays (I) organosols of the alkali metals 2620
 Rabinovich A Yu See Petrov G
 Rabinovich, M See Oettinger J
 Rabinovich M and Fokin A S Electrochem production of $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_4$ 644
 Rabinovich M and Mashovetz A Electrochem production of formates from H_2CO_3 644
 Rabinovich Yu M See Postnikov N N
 Rabinovitch J Effect of intraperitoneal injections of KI on proliferative activity of thyroid gland in rats 4043
 Rabinowicz J See Wolf Hans
 Rabinowitch I M Origin of urobilinogen 736 high carbohydrate-low calorie diets in the treatment of diabetes mellitus 1571 4088 glucosuria of hyperthyroidism and its clin significance 1899
 Rabinowitch I M and Beard M Diabetes mellitus—colloidal osmotic pressure of the blood 736
 Rabinowitch I M Fowler A F and Watson B A Gastric acidity in diabetes mellitus—its clin cal significance 2474
 Rabinowitch See also Rabinovich
 Rabinowitch E Band spectra 5340 see Franck J
 Rabinohn, L E and Hollenberg R W Portable water filter P 1810
 Rabl A See Tausz J
 Rabl, A, and Geiger F Calcn of crit. viscosity

- and the validity of Stokes law with reference to the Tausz falling ball viscometer 5503.
- Rabl E R H. Combination of white P and vitasterol 4051
- Rabl M. Accumulators P 4187
- Rabut L V. Explosives, P 2833.
- Rac F. See Votoček E
- Racah G. Theory of hyperfine structure 5840
- Racchiusa S and Crisera, A. So-called influence of the suprarenal medulla on alimentary hyperglucemia, 2181
- Racchiusa S and Romeo S. Differentiation of tubercle from pseudotubercle bacilli 4907
- Raciu G. See Guia M
- Rae H. H. Variations with temp and frequency of dielec loss in a viscous mineral insulating oil 3517
- Rachmulewitz M and Stransky E. Effect of diuretics on Ca excretion 4049
- Rackemann, F M. Clinical Allergy Asthma and Hayfever (book) 3724
- Rackwitz E. Protection against corrosion by treatment with phosphate 3300
- Raconite Chemical Co. Concrg minerals by flotation P 3609
- Racousine M A. See Rakusan M A.
- Rackowski H E Z. Agriculture and soils of the coastal plain of Palestine—soil survey of the Jaffa Subdist. 3109
- Radacovici E. See Zotta G
- Radaković M. Raman effect (VIII) calcn of simple mol models, 875.
- Radcliffe C B. See Penfold A R.
- Radcliffe C B and Short W P. Naphthalene-1,5-disulfonic acid as a by product in the monosulfonation of naphthalene 1518
- Radcliffe J. Bituminous pavements P 2263.
- Raddebeuler Maschinenfabrik A. Koebig G m b H. App for casting films, P 2333
- Radef, T. Change in Ca, P and V contents of dogs rabbits pigs and goats during the suckling period 5701. See Linzel W
- Rader L F Jr. See Jacob K D
- Radermacher, W and Deikenskamp C. App for removing scum and sediment separately from waste waters, P 2792. purifying water P 4333.
- Radet E. Chem control of vice nutrition 4343
- Radio Corporation of America. Magnetic material for transformer cores, P 567 vacuum tube plates, P 4156 wire windings of high frequency elec. transformers, P 4476 app for electrically heating filaments of vacuum bulbs P 5318. Wehnelt cathode, P 5333.
- Radio Corporation of America, and Gramophone Co Ltd. Sound records, P 179
- Radio Patents Corp. Solns of cellulose esters and ethers, P 2289. some glow-discharge tube P 3881
- Radiore Co. Electromagnetic system for testing the character of ore bodies and locating faults or breaks, P 5383
- Radiotechnique. See Établissements et laboratoires G. Truffaut.
- Radiation Corp. Direct reading photometer, P 3
- Radiolisor Parent Ltd. See Constable, F H.
- Radiowork E. Schrack Electron-emission tubes P 2603
- Radtschev, V P. Equil diagrams of AgI with the chlorides of metals of the first group (XII), 3227
- Radtschev, W P. See Radushchev, V P
- Radjhan, T C. See Bauer, E H.
- Radlick, K. Filter for oil contg. org sludge P 4153
- Radio, E. M. O pulse in athletic girls during rest and exercise, 3045.
- Radó, Z. Softening of boiler water and agents to prevent scale formation, 3743
- Radó, L. Coating paper on both sides with metal foil P 2292 metal cinematograph film P 2654, composite sheets of metal foil and cellulose hydrate, P 3449 metal foil coated with cellulose hydrate P 4674, roller app for uniting sheet materials, such as metal foil and paper P 5291
- Radosavljević A. Demonstration of antibodies in malaria, 2184
- Radosavljević, A., Kostić, A., and Vlatković B. Effect of hypersplenization on the estrus of the white mouse, 5463
- Radama W. Rest V percentage of the blood of natives and of Europeans in the Tropics, 1567
- Radu J F. Natural acidity of the chief virgin soil types of Roumania, 3424.
- Radu, J F., and Russev, T A. Absorptive capacity of soils 5487
- Rădulescu, D. 6-Nitrophthalhydrazide and the constitution of phthalhydrazides in general, 4001
- Rădulescu D., and Alexa, V. Structure of absorption resonators in org chromophores (VI) chromophore characteristics of the nitro group and the structure of its resonator, (VII) polarity of the nitro group in org deriva, and the existence of metaquinones 90 constitution of salts of 1,4-dihydroxyphthalane and of its nitro deriva, 4001
- Rădulescu, D., Alexa V., and Bărbulescu P. Structure of absorption resonators of org chromophores (IV) detn. of the no. and geometrical arrangement of electrons in a common resonator, 90.
- Rădulescu D., and Georgescu, A. Structure of absorption resonators of org. chromophores (V) factors which cause a loss of sharpness of the characteristic absorption bands of a common resonator, 90
- Rao, G. World's rubber supplies, 2591
- Rao, J. Colorimetric test for the estn of adrenaline 980. See Abraham A. C.
- Rao N. Csl. 3-53. bascity of H_2SO_4 , 3583
- CsBr, 5104
- Raack M. Derivs of 2-hydroxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid amide, P 713.
- Raeder, J K B. Elec. furnace for melting glass, etc. P 5744
- Raeder, J K B., and Raedern Elektroglasovm A./S. Elec. furnace for melting glass, P 4374
- Raeder, M. Removing Cu from molybdenite P 1210.
- Raeder, M G. Mol. state and mutual reactions of the halides in the 4th and 5th group of the periodic system, 17. H overvoltage, 1445.
- Raeders Elektroglasovm A. S. See Raeder J K B.
- Raehl, C E., and Malm, P. Cause of the diminished effect of the vagus on the heart under insulin 1589
- Raethan, G. Wool dyer's violets, 212
- Rath, and Maser Bode. H. Vaporizing agents in fumigation, 4652.

- Rath, C. (*Patents*) 2 Hydroxy compds. of pyridine 116 pyridine derivs 523 3014 15-naphthylpyridine 716 2-aminopyridine 974 synthetic drugs 1036 α -hydroxy β iodopyridine, 2157 pyracridone 3018 nitro or amino compds. of pyracridone 4802 see Bnz A
- Rath, C., and Banz A. Derivs. of pyrazolone P 2814
- Rath, C., and Bonrath W. Fungicides for seeds P 3429
- Rath, C., and Heckmanns F. Reducing the inflammability of nitrophenols, etc., P 4128
- Rath, C., and Schiffmann F. Derivs. of pyridine (XIV) derivs. of 3-cyanopyridine 4268
- Raff H. History of paper products manuf 3165.
- Raff N. Viscose P 204
- Raffinerie tierrimontolise Soc anon. Treating massecuite P 838 refining sugar P 2017 sugar P 2321 4435 5089 decolorizing sugar crystals P 6054
- Raffin, R. See Saradichvili P
- Raffin, R., and Saradichvili P. Histamine and alkaloids 1584.
- Raffo D. Valdarno lignite industry 1057
- Raffold International Corp. Sizing paper P 693
- Raffold Process Corp. (*Patents*) Sizing carbonate-filled paper 3836 paper with carbonate filler 3837 sized paper 3837 paper with alk filler, 4404 5290 filled paper 4709 alk filler for paper pulp 5027 paper comprising fibrous material a carbonate filler and paraffin 5769-70 preventing breaks on paper machines 5991
- Rafton H. B. (*Patents*) Sizing carbonate-filled paper 3836 paper with carbonate filler 3837, sized paper 3837 paper with alk filler 4404 5290 filled paper 4709 alk filler for paper pulp 5027 paper comprising fibrous material a carbonate filler and paraffin 5769 70 preventing breaks on paper machines 5991
- Ragan, F. H. Bearings P 2825
- Ragatz E. G. Fractional distn. of petroleum oils, P 3819
- Ragg, M. See Rahten F
- Raginsky, B. B. Ross J. B. and Steble R. L. Action of putrescine on blood pressure 144
- Ragland W. T. Paving material P 1055
- Ragoucy, L. Characteristics of alc. structures 5247
- Raguhn Anhalter Metallhocherei in b H. Lattice cathodes P 2061
- Raha F. K. See Bose D. M.
- Rahlen E. Choice of water for dairy use—requirements of cheese dairies 4066
- Rahls E. See Frowein F. Janecke E
- Rahn, F. Purifying C₆H₆ P 3776
- Rahn, O. Order of death of organs larger than bacteria 2745 nature of the bacteriophages 5189
- Rahjen F. and Ragg M. Pigments P 1399
- Rahts W. Reversal process 5633.
- Rajbmann B. See Rosenheim A.
- Ralford, L. C., and Daddow W. T. Reactions of some carbonyl compds. with phenyl hydrazine 2701
- Ralford, L. C. and Groos O. Derivs. of 3-amino-4-methoxytoluene 12-4 alkyl and arylsulfonyl derivs. of α -aminophenols, 5407
- Ralford, L. C., and Howland L. H. Br derivs. of certain mixed ethers and some of their reactions 1815
- Ralford L. C. and Lachty J. G. Cl derivs. of vanillin and some of their reactions 94
- Ralford L. C. and McNulty G. M. Effects of substituents in the formation of thioarabides 1225
- Ralford L. C. and Miller G. R. Selective action in the Zincke nitration 4245
- Ralford L. C., and Wckert J. N. Nitration of acylanilines, 4868
- Raikhstein B. A. See Devlet Kildeeva M. D.
- Raikova Kowatschowa, T. P. Detection of chlorates in the presence of perchlorates and nitrates 893 oxime isomerism 3978
- Railling A. H. and Eley H. J. Electrically driven spinning pot for artificial silk P 593
- Railway Service and Supply Corp. Condensing waste for use as journal box packing P 20. app for dehydrating oil P 1667 reclaiming journal box lubricating oil from waste P 1667
- Raimbert L. Conversion of sucrose into dextrose under the influence of moisture and heat and the necessity of drying sugar after discharge from the centrifuges 3009
- Raineau A. See Audibert E.
- Raisch C. Compu. for cleaning and polishing Ag P 2532
- Raisch E. and Schropp K. Die thermoelek. Temp. und Wärmeflussmessung (book) 637
- Raisas W. Development and heat economy of the gas bakery oven 2204
- Raistrick H. See Anslow W. K.
- Raith J. Couch press for paper manuf. P 2851
- Raith W. Childhood of paper making as illustrated by Kashmiri methods of the present day 2563 4 Digestion of Grasses and Bamboos for Paper Making (book) 4124
- Rajalas G. W. Glaser M. A. and Clemence LeR. W. Chemistry and application of camphor in roentgenography 5907
- Rajewsky A. S. See Rayevskii A. S.
- Rajewsky B. Effect of short wave radiations on proteins (I) 528
- Rajmann E. See Feigl F.
- Rak A. Plant for extg sugar P 1703.
- Rakestraw D. R. See Rhodes F. H.
- Rakett H. See Biltz H.
- Rakieten T. L. See Cowgill G. R.
- Rakovskii. Slate as a raw material and fuel in cement industry 183
- Rakovskii A. V., and Frost A. V. Prepn. of abs. chemically pure MeOH and its properties 5139
- Rakovskii A. V. and Peshkova V. M. Isomorphism of Co and Mg nitrates 4765
- Rakovskii V. E. and Vinogradov A. A. Treating tar P 1063 enriching solid fuel and methods of treating peat tar 4689
- Raksoyni P. Leather P 3105
- Rakshlt J. N. Mutarotation in pure and in mixed solvents 451
- Rakusin M. A. Rakuzin M. A.
- Rakuzin M. A. Relative loading of the mols. of alcs. aldehydes ketones and carbohydrates and their soly. 69 behavior of Na₂SO₄ crystals toward cold EtOH and MeOH, 2067 structure and properties of crys. al. hydrates of osalic acid 2695 ammonates of salts of the O acids 2932 cryst. hydrates of mellitates and their significance in the theory of the combination of water of crystals 3229 testing

- conditions of Na_2CO_3 , Na_2SO_4 and certain other hydrated salts 3,921 relative hydration of the anhydride mol in org. crystal hydrates and its consequences, 3617 see Zehaski N D
- Rall H See Metzger O
- Rall S F Detn. of the surface tension of pure sugar solutions with the Strohlein app 4752
- Ralli E P Brown M and Pariente A Urea clearance test in normal dogs 4307
- Ralli E P Canzanello A and Rapport D Respiratory quotient of proteins in pancreatic diabetes 4040
- Ralph S J Uses of Al in the chem. industry 3259
- Ralph W M Acetyl Cleve's acid P 116
- Ralston J H See Allard H
- Ralston O J C Mo in electrolytic zinc practice 253 644 see Fowler M G
- Ralston O C and Barker L M Flocculation and froth quality in flotation 4824
- Ram A See Dhar N R
- Ram, A J Constituents of *Saccharis chryala* 2507
- Ram K Indian oil seeds—types of *Sesamum indicum* 612
- Ram M and Nanda K C Luminous vapors from Hg arc 5081
- Ramadanoff D Photoelec. properties of composite surfaces at various temps. and potentials 3557
- Ramage A S Aromatic hydrocarbons from oilfield gases P 1259 4889 gas production P 2049 oil gas P 2550 refining hydrocarbon oils P 2507 hydrogenating tar oil P 4011 cracking oils P 4116
- Ramage G R See Clemo G R.
- Ramage H. See Fox H M
- Ramage J H Leading-in wire P 649
- Ramage W H Hot top for ingot molds P 2103 steel ingot P 5136
- Ramage, W H. and Kauffman E J Ingot mold P 5134
- Ramakrishnan T S Leafspot disease of *Andropogon sorghum* caused by *Cercospora sorghi* E & B 4578.
- Raman, C V. and Bhagavantam S Evidence for the spin of the photon from light scattering 5616
- Ramart Lucas Mme. and Bruzau Mme. Absorption and reactivity of the ketone group 2415
- Ramart Lucas, Mme. and Hoch J Absorption spectra of bibenzyl and its derivs. 2367
- Ramaswami Ayyar C V See Ayyar C V R.
- Ramaswami Ayyar P See Ayyar P R.
- Ramaswamy, C Raman spectra of inorg. sulfates and nitrates 32 polarization of the Raman spectrum of water 2019
- Ramaswamy E L See Watson H E
- Ram Ayyar, C S See Ayyar C. S. R.
- Ramb R Interferometer wave-length measurements of the Bergmann series and the subordinate series of Rb 5089
- Ramberg E See Reichtmyer F K.
- Rambousek F Parasites and diseases of beets for 1930 (Czechoslovakia) 3192 see Soudek J
- Rambush N E Modern Gas Producers (book) 1362 see Power Gas Corp. Ltd.
- Rambush, N E. and Towend F S. Producer gas practice from the point of view of the carbonizing industries—low priced fuels, 3804
- Rame, A See Chapas G
- Ramella Levi, G App. for dyeing hanks, P 1102.
- Ramesohl & Schmidt A G Drum centrifuges for purifying liquids P 440 emulsifying centrifuge P 1124.
- Ramien, H Energy loss of slow electrons in H, 5080.
- Ramirez, C Detn. of chloral in sirup of chloral 4358
- Rammer, H. L Thyle consistency control, 1079.
- Rammier, E See Rowan P
- Ramneantzu See Gavril, J
- Ramon G Origin and nature of antitoxins and antibodies, 135, see Berserians, A.
- Ramon, G. and Debré R. Value and duration of immunity conferred by antiphthenteric antitoxin—titration of antitoxin present in the serum of vaccinated children, 2185.
- Ramon, G, Legroux, R., and Schoen, M. Dissocn. of the diphtheria antitoxin-antitoxin complex and the recovery of the antitoxin, 3064.
- Ramon G and Lemétayer E Increase in production of tetanic antitoxin by addn. of non-sp. substances to the antigen 2189
- Ramondt H See Ruticka L.
- Ramos C See King R. H
- Ramos, S See Le Grand A.
- Ramsauer, C Effective cross-section and mol. structure 9 measuring the effective cross-section 2910.
- Ramsauer C. and Kollath, R. Effective cross-section of gas mols. toward electrons below 1 volt—addendum, 3235 angular distribution in the scattering of slow electrons in gas mols 5616.
- Ramsauer, C, Kollath R. and Lohenthal D Effective cross-sections of gas mols. toward slow protons 3235, production of protons, 3236
- Ramsay, A A and Norma, G W Bleaching almonds 2779
- Ramsburg, C J Importance of the by product coke oven to the gas industry in the U S 4107
- Ramsdell, G A Johnson W T Jr and Evans, P R. Test for the detection of milk unstable to heat 2775
- Ramsden, W Denaturation of proteins by urea, 1847
- Ramser H See Stock, A
- Ramsour, A E See Mullin C. E
- Ramsey, P B and Little, W D Na amylal N_2O anesthesia for thyroidectomy 141
- Ramsey, E. and Warren C. O Rate of respiration in erythrocytes, 320
- Ramsey, W See Martin F G
- Ramsperger H G. and Leermakers, J A. Thermal decompn. of dimethyltriazene—a homogeneous unimol reaction 4174
- Ramsperger, H G. and Waddington G Interpretation of the thermal decompn. of N_2O 2630
- Ramstetter, H. and Hantke G Measurement of heat evolution 5342
- Ramstin L K Combustion of fuel fines in state of suspension, 4684-5 chief problems of pulverized-fuel combustion, 4685.

- Randall, and Leeds. Reduction of glass in H₂ 5260.
- Randall F (Luton), Ltd App for dyeing merchandise in the piece P 2960
- Randall, J T and Gee N W at size and packing in glasses, 3593
- Randall J T, Rookshy H P and Cooper B S Structure of glasses—evidence of x ray diffraction 1349
- Randall, J W H. Laminated glass sheets. P 3795
- Randall M Thermodynamic calcs. 4775 see Light S F
- Randall M and Cann J Y Micelles and base exchange 1722
- Randall M and Murakami S. Free energy of stannous hydroxyl chloride and the activity coeff of SnCl₂ and stannous ion 19
- Randall, M Nielsen R F and West G H Free energy of some Cu compds. 2393.
- Randall W F See Smith W S
- Randall, W W Detn. of preservatives in foods 356
- Randell W L Michael Faraday (book) 3910
- Randoin L Food balance and nutrition 1567 lab. of the Central Expt Sta on Feeding (III) physiol lab 2208
- Randoin L and Fabre R Content of sulf hydriyl deriva. in striated muscle liver and blood of the normal rat of the underfed rat and of the rat deprived of vitamin B 3382
- Randoin L and Lecoq R. Is it possible to produce exptl. rickets in the guinea pig? 723
- Ra condensed milk from the standpoint of their antiscorbutic value 729 does exclusive Ra consumption of milk always produce anemia Ra in rats? 729 but investigations with milk Ra changed by the removal of fats and the addn of carbohydrates, 1875 compn of a diet for Ra (the study of B avitaminosis a diet relatively Ra poor in carbohydrate and rich in fat 2762
- Ra nutritive equal and synthetic milk 3693
- Ra selection of reactive animals for the study of Ra (the nutritive equal. of milk 3695 food value Ra of beet and cane molasses and their use in the feeding of livestock 3694.
- Randoin L, and Michaux A. Variations in the Cl content of the blood serum and urine of mice subjected to acute exptl. scurvy 1559
- Ra variations in the chloride and water contents of striated muscle liver and kidney during nutritive exptl. scurvy 1876
- Ra variations in the yesterin and albumin contents of the blood serum resulting from a diet completely devoid of antiscorbutic vitamin 4384.
- Randolph A F Non inflammable fabric P 5741
- Randolph D W See Duffendack O S
- Randa F C and Alexander T F N Cen trifugal emulsifying app P 3580
- Rane, M B, and Koodiah K. Vanadates of heavy metals 5107
- Ranft, A Coloring rubber etc P 2876.
- Rangadhamarao, K See Rao K R.
- Rangaiyengar K R See Chandorkar R. D
- Ranganadham, S P Diamagnetism of liquid mixts. 5063.
- Ranganathan, S Chem. compn. of the nucleus of urinary calculi 1893 chem compn of urinary calculi in rats, 1893 chem compn of urinary calculi in cattle, 4037 see Norris D
- Rangaswami M Detn. of the m. p. of resins 423 see Norris, D
- Rangel O Metallic electrocolloids in the treatment of syphilis 3066
- Ranks F See Guehin P
- Ranker E R Synthetic nutrient soils. for culturing *Ustilago* see 2168
- Rankin C H and Rankin Automatic Glass Feeder Co Ltd App for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 1802
- Rankin D A See M-O Valve Co Ltd
- Rankin W A Thermostatic elec switch P 1416
- Rankin W H See Willis L G
- Rankin Automatic Glass Feeder Co Ltd See Rankin C H
- Rankins A O Effect of temp on the viscosity of air 2612.
- Rankoff G Conversion of erucic acid into brassic acid by means of S 684 conversion of oleic acid into elaidic acid by means of S (II) 3960
- Ranney L Obtaining oil from oil sands P 5016
- Ransom, G F K₂SO₄ from polyhalite P4982
- Ranson A Ca metabolism 2466
- Rantatalo V Effect of peptic casen and eggs on the acid base equal of infants 5707-8
- Rankoll G Irradiation of ergosterol 2487
- Rao A S See Narayan A L Pattaburra mayya P
- Rao B S See Pillai P P
- Rao B S and Channabasappa, H M Ad sorption by SiO₂ gel from binary mixts. of liquids 2398
- Rao B S and Chokanna N G Electro-motive behavior of CuO 2925
- Rao B S and Doss K G Alcolgel of SiO₂ 2898
- Rao B S and Rao M R A Reaction between H₂S and SO₂ 2636
- Rao G Gopala See Dhar V R
- Rao G Gopala and Dhar V R Photosyn thesis in tropical sunlight (I) (II) photosyn thesis of CH₃O and carbohydrates from alkali bicarbonates in the presence of colored insol substances 3079 photosensitized oxidation of NH₃ and NH₄ salts and the problem of nitrification in soils 4847 formation of N compds in the atm and in the earth under the influence of light 5847
- Rao, G Gundu Heats of neutralization of eugenol and isoeugenol 2908 see Watson H E
- Rao I R Behavior of water with change of temp and with addn of electrolytes as studied by the Raman effect 2032.
- Rao K R Spectrum of trebly ionized Se 455 spectrum of doubly ionized As 1157 spark spectra of Te—Te IV and Te VI 5841
- Rao K R and Badami J S Spectrum of Se (I) Se IV and Se V 3915
- Rao K R and Narayan A L Doublets in As III Sb III and Bi III 2916 1P P groups in singly-ionized Sb and As 2916
- Rao L R Succose oslates from the Cuddapah formation 2949
- Rao M G and Simonsen J L Condensation of ClCH₂OMe with PbCH₂(CO₂Et)₂ 2986
- Rao M G S, Srikantha C and Iyengar M S. Wandering of groups during brominations, 2982.

- Rao M R A. See Rao, B. S.
 Rao, M R S. See Mukherjee J
 Rao R. Successful treatment of the Jasmine bug by dusting $\text{Ca}(\text{CN})_2$, 2501
 Rao S. R. Diamagnetism and the colloidal state 5330.
 Rao S V. See Joss, H. S.
 Rapatz F. Die Bearbeitbarkeit des Stahles (book) 1209 metallurgy of the fusion welding process 2405
 Raper H S. See Dulière W. L.
 Raper R. See Clemo, G. R.
 Rappine L. Chem. processes of cellular division 1594 see Wurmser R.
 Rapinnet, R. Recovery of NaOH in the viscose industry 5555
 Rapoport I B. See Karavayev, V. M., Shakhno A. P.
 Rapoport M. See Jones, J. H.
 Raposo, L. S. See Simoes Raposo L.
 Rapp Fabrication of tablets, 350 scientific pharmacy (N.I.) sterility of injection soils. 350 (XVIII) production of organotherapeutic preps. 2241 4356 strata, 1033
 Rapp, F. U. Uses of steam-distd. pine oil 5975
 Rapp O. Prep. cola seeds for shipping P 4729
 Rappe W. Bath salts P 5250.
 Rappold J. Drier for ceramic products, P 1052.
 Rappoport G A. See Scribner M.
 Rappoport S. Warp beams with flanges formed of bakelite suitably reinforced, P 1393.
 Rapport D. See Rall, E. P.
 Raquet, D. See Caron, H.
 Ras, G. See Wolf, L. K.
 Rasch, R. See Kuhl, Hans.
 Rasch, R. H. Accelerated aging test for paper 5938 see Burton J O Schur M O
 Raschsky N von. See Rashevsky N
 Raschig, F. Disinfectants, P 5014.
 Raschig F. G. m. b. H. Phenols, P 3012 recovery of phenols, P 3103 phenol CH_2O condensation products P 3448
 Raschka, G. See Witkowitz Bergbau und Eisenhütten-Gewerkschaft.
 Rasenkov, I P. See Rastakov I P.
 Rasetti, F. Raman spectrum of NO 2365 Raman spectra of crystals 3569 fluorescence of water vapor 5844
 Rasteva-Trifonova, E. See Trifonov I
 Rashevsky N. Are resonance phenomena possible in phys. chem. periodicity? 2904 chain reactions produced by phys. structure 3550 thermodynamics of supercooled phases, 4464
 Rask, O S. See Tourletot D.
 Rasmussen, E. Bergmann series in the A spectrum, 1439
 Rasmussen, E., and Swenson H. Intensity anomalies in rare-gas spectra, 5841
 Rasmussen H B. See Baggegaard Rasmussen H.
 Rasonmow. See Razumov
 Rasowasoff, G A. See Razuvayev G A.
 Raspe, F. See Weiss, P.
 Raspe F., and Weiss, P. TiO_2 , P 480
 Rasquin F. See Potter L. de.
 Rasbach, W. Reducing alk. earth sulfates P 2518.
 Rasselsteiner Eisenwerks Ges. A-G. See Möll H.
 Rassers, J E F. See Pohlmann, J.
 Rassow, B., and Loeische, A. Jahresbericht über die Leistungen der chem. Technologie für das Jahr 1930. Abt. I. Unorg. Teil (book), 2785 Abt. II. Org. Teil (book) 4637
 Rassow, B., and Schutitzky, H. S. Condensation, 5603.
 Rassow, B., and Schwarze K. Alkali cellulose and cellulose dithiocarbonate 5013.
 Rassow, B., and Wolf, L. Electrodeposition of Cr I^{41}
 Rasweller, G M. See Withrow L.
 Rast, K. See Halban H. von.
 Rastelli, G., and Casazza A. Mechanism of action of colloidal S 2193.
 Rasul, C K. See Ayyangar N S.
 Rasuvalev Rasuwaleff. See Razuvayev
 Rastef, F. Elec. ionotherapy 1905.
 Rastevsky, N von. See Rashevsky, N
 Ratau, H., and Beck, J A. Open-hearth furnace, P 5599
 Rath, E. Tests of anthelmintics on the vinegar eel 3074 seeds of *Cucurbita pepo* as an anthelmintic 4057
 Rathbun, J P. Heat-exchange app. for use in oil refining etc., P 200 heat-exchange app. for use as a jet heater in electrolytic Cu refining P 2928
 Rathburn E L. See Fairchild A. M.
 Rathery, F. Immediate insulin hyperglycemia and variations of hepatic glycogen, 3078.
 Rathery F., Gilbert S., and Laurent, Y. Slow variations of hepatic and muscular glycogen in the normal dog under the influence of repeated injections of insulin, 3359 liver and muscle glycogen of the nephrectomized dog 5696.
 Rathery, F., Kourilsky, R. and Gilbert. Early variations of hepatic and of muscular glycogen in the normal dog under the influence of insulin 343 influence of insulin on its variations of hepatic and muscular glycogen in the normal and phlorrhizinated dog 15 initial changes in the liver and muscle glycogen in fasting dogs under the influence of insulin—initial changes in the liver muscle glycogen in pancreatectomized dogs before and after injection of insulin, 343
 Rathery, F., Kourilsky R., Gilbert, S., Laurent, Y. Insulin and glycogen (II) study in the normal dog, (III) dog following pancreaticectomy starvation or phlorrhizin—general conclusions concerning the role of glycogen 1905
 Rathery F., Kourilsky, R. and Lang by (MBe). Immediate hyperglycemia of insulin 1557 insulin hyperglycemia is diff. vascular regions 1557 liver and muscle glycogen and blood sugar in starved and phlorrhizinated dogs, 1904 portal blood sugar and its variations in hypoglycemia due to insulin—glucose recharge of the liver 3391.
 Rathke, H. Detg. the free lime in cements, 5036.
 Rathack K H. Effect value of K in the form of kamite 40% K salts and K_2SO_4 , 5731.
 Rathburg H. Explosives, P 2553.
 Rathburg, H., and Hert, E. von. Priming compns. P 3487
 Ratignier, M. Method and plant for locally dyeing fabrics in a no. of colors, P 827, printing fabrics on polychromatic printing machines, P 3497
 Ratner, A. F. See Khlopov, V. G.

- Ratner, B and Gruehl H L Identity of animal anaphylaxis and human allergy (protein hypersensitiveness) 134 congenital protein hypersensitiveness in 2 generations 3065
- Ratner, E I Comparison of various forms of N fertilizers 1818
- Ratner M See MacKenzie D W
- Ratner M I See Kruchevskii I L
- Ratnowsky I Furnace for melting out Zn from Zn ashes P 3951
- Rau H and Gruber A Irradiated fresh milk and v gantol 4024
- Rau, R B S R Geology of the Mergui district 475
- Raub E Tabelle zur Bestimmung von Edelsteinen (book), 4824 see Leroux J A. A Moser Hanns
- Rauch A Alkalimetric titration of Mg and the detn of MgCl₂ in carnallite 4200
- Rauch, A, and Kolb H Corrosion of Cu and high Cu alloys by salt solns. with special consideration of conditions existing in the potash industry 1787
- Rauch H See Felix A
- Rauch M Fertilizer P 767
- Rauchwarger M Extn of fir bark 3868
- Raud H Esthonian shale oil 5008
- Raudenbusch H See Muller km t
- Raudnitz H See Meyer Hans
- Raudnitz H Redlich L and Hiedler F Constitution of alkanins 5418
- Raulet See Carrière b
- Raulston B O See McKay E M
- Rault J Milling control data with reference to the extn of individual units 6006
- Raurich F E See Fernández O
- Rausler Z In the services of chemistry 2606
- Rauscher K See Paul C
- Rausch von Traubenbergh H See Gebauer R
- Rautenbusch W See Loewe S
- Rautenberg E Consideration of the soil type in the investigation of soils for their P₂O₅ requirements 5485
- Rautenberg M See Nolte O
- Rauth F W and Scheffer W Preserving food P 1921
- Raux J Filter presses P 621 barley of 1930 10-8 influence of leavens on the attenuation of beer 1029 Pilsen beers 1029 preventing the turning of beer 2239 adsorption in the brewing industry 3120 colloids in the brewing industry 4970 malts of today and of yesterday 4970 clarifying agents and clarification of beer 4971
- Ravasi G Pharmacology of uroselectan (III) osmotic pressure in the blood and in the organs after intravenous injection of uroselectan 4622 (IV) influence on blood coagulation *in vitro* and *in vivo* 5210
- Ravdin I S and Bothe A E Effect of repeated injections of Na isomylethylbarbiturate on various viscera 4621
- Ravich Shcherbo M I *ps* optimum for the action of intestinal trepion in different animals 5180
- Ravitz S F See Dickinson R G
- Ravitz, S F, and Dickinson R G Photochem. reduction of Fe⁺⁺⁺ in trioxide soln 5827
- Raw G App for washing gases with atomized liquids P 1711 sepg solid materials of different sp grs such as coal or ore and gang P 5006
- Rawas Maatschappij Electrodeposition of Cr P 647
- Rawdon H S Corrosion prevention methods as applied in aircraft construction 1788
- Rawitch M I See Ravich M I
- Rawlins R R Pure whites in sulfide toning 5339
- Rawleigh W T Co Extg pyrethrum flowers P 776 5242
- Rawling F G See Traquair J
- Rawling S O Advances in photographic science 2378
- Rawlins J Q See Patton O C
- Rawn A M Automatic sludge-stirring mechanisms 5231
- Ray, A B Solidified fuel, P 5543 app for deodorizing air with activated C P 5599
- Ray B B Partial absorption of x rays 2360
- Ray B B and Datta B B Part absorption in x-rays 5620
- Ray F E $\alpha\beta\gamma$ Trimethylglutamic acids 1803
- Ray F E and Bunting W R. Decompos of the optically active diazo ester from amino lauronic acid 1217
- Ray G Rational utilization of beets in times of depression in the sugar industry 4431
- Ray J C Synthetic sulfide replacement of ore minerals 1462
- Ray J N See Aggarwal J S Bhagat K L Ishaq M Narang K S Saha Ahluwalia G
- Ray J B and Ray T Multiple-effect crystal of sugar P 835
- Ray M K Barytes in Orissa State Central India 48 0
- Ray P Magnetic susceptibility of certain complex Mo compds 1730 isomeric thiosulfonic acids 4194 constitution and isomerism of thiosulfonic acid 5637 use of (CH₃)₃NH₂ as analytical reagent for detg the metals of the NiII group in the presence of Mn Ni Co and Mg 5984
- Ray P and Das-Gupta J Compds of (CH₃)₃NH₂ with certain salts of Ag and other metals—*influence of steric vol on the capacity for union by the central pos atom* 2558
- Ray P and Mautik S N Complex am monomac Co polybdates 46
- Ray P and Saha H Iodates of Ti 2635
- Ray P and Sarkar P B Applications of (CH₃)₃NH₂ NH₃ and NH₄ as microchem reagents 3262-3
- Ray P C Synthesis of Pt thioacetate 5663
- Ray P C and Sen Gupta S C Type of complex Pt compd 4194
- Ray R C and Ganguly P B Optimum conditions for the formation of silica gel from alkali silicate solns (II) 2347
- Ray S Wehnelt interrupter and crystal structure 36 const. current obtained by electrolytic or thermoelectric methods 36-7 generalization of the virial of Clausius 1419 Avogadro's no and mean free path 2888 Avogadro's no and electronic charge 2910 imaginary character of the mass equivalence of electricity 2910 isotopes 2912 Compton effect 2914 ghost lines caused by an adsorbed layer on the grating surface 2915 constants of van der Waals equation 2602

- variability of surface tension with d. and cross section of glass plates as measured with a Searle tensiometer 5603.
- Ray, T.** See Ray J R.
- Ray, W E.** Oil feeding and regulating device for oil burners P 1416
- Raybald L M.** Vitamin food P 1922.
- Raybestos Co.** Gaskets sol. in gasoline, P 3824.
- Raybestos Manhattan, Inc.** Friction material for brakes, clutches, etc. P 566 1348 1646 asbestos friction material suitable for automobile clutch rings, P 467a.
- Rayburn, C H.** See Workman C H.
- Rayburn Co.** Oil feeding and regulating device for oil burners, P 1416
- Raycol Ltd.** See Bernard A.
- Rayevskii, A S.** Biochem. characteristics of leprosy 2184.
- Rayfield, C L.** Thermostatic control device for operating through flexible shafts, P 444.
- Rayfield Mfg Co.** Thermostatic control device for operating through flexible shafts P 444.
- Rayleigh.** Abs. intensity of the aurora line in the night sky and the no. of at. transitions required to maintain it, 1438 fluorescence of Hg vapor under at. and mol absorption 2801 Hg band system in the neighborhood of the resonance line, 2915 emission bands in the Hg spectrum under low excitation, 3066 4181 fluorescent excitation of Hg by the resonance frequency and by lower frequencies 5348
- Raymond A L.** See Levene P A.
- Raymond E.** Oxidation of BaH 500 autoxidation of BaH (I) oxidation of BaH 5610 (II) action of catalysts 5829
- Raymond F I.** Thermostatic-control device for heating systems P 240 444
- Raymond H.** See Simon A W.
- Raymond L R.** Home-made Buchner funnel 5313.
- Raymond Hamet.** Physiol action of amino-methyl-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-carbinol 1590 comparison of physiol action of aspidospermine and quebrachine 1902 cardiac antagonism of pilocarpine and tropine 1903 pharmacol influence of the substitution of a Me group in the β -C of methylammonomethyl (β -hydroxyphenyl)-carbinol 2190 3,4-dihydroxyphenylamine and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylamine 3072 meiotic-like effect of hordenine 3725 mechanism of the action of sympathomimetic amines 4619 See Perrot E
- Raymond, A.** *Recueil de travaux pratiques de chimie. Preparaciones et analyses* (book) 1151
- Raymond M.** See Bert L.
- Raynauld, E L.** Fertilizer mixer calculator 1616.
- Rayner, A.** Washing yarns and fabrics P 606
- Rayner, J W E.** See Stock A.
- Rayner H C.** Wall board P 8000
- Rayne, G.** See Felbat, G.
- Razakajato.** See Ferre, P.
- Razek, J.** Direct measurement of the intensity variations of the He lines with voltage, 3065
- Razenkov, I P., and Pchelina A N.** Humoral nature of nervous irritability 2178
- Razumov.** See Razumov
- Razous, P.** French cement plants 2638.
- Razubalev, G.** See Razuvayev, G.
- Razumyshev A A.** Benzilic compd. of alizarin blue, P 2575.
- Razumov, A I.** See Arbutov A E.
- Razumov, V A., and Shmelev, M F.** Aniline black in the printing of naphtholated goods 1384.
- Razumovskii N K.** See Vassioevich N B.
- Razuvayev, G.** Mercurimetric determ. of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene (V), 4886 see Ipat ev, V N
- Razuvayev G., and Malinovsky V S.** Oxidation of heterocyclic As compds. by I 1831
- Re, P M., and Potock D.** Folins method for detg amino acids in the blood, 3020 importance of proteins pptn. in amino acid detn in blood 1806
- Re, U.** See Varetton E.
- Re, U., and Varetton E.** Carburants e carburazione (book) 2048
- Rea, H C.** Uses of normal saline soln infusion in canine practice 377
- Rea, H E.** Ginning of cotton stem cuttings 1553
- Read C W W., and Johnson L W.** Technique of spectral intensity measurement with special reference to choice of photographic plates 4778
- Read E B.** Flux for chem. analysis of fused alumina refractories, 571
- Read F F.** Identifying crystals such as precious gems by optical analysis of emitted rays P 2923.
- Read J.** Introduction to Org Chemistry (book) 3174
- Read J. and Campbell I G MacN.** Optically active diphenylhydroxyethylamines and isohydrobenzoin (III) optically active diphenylethylene oxides 289 (IV) di- β -methoxyphenylhydroxyethylamine and di-3,4-methylendioxyphenylhydroxyethylamine, 1240 (V) β -hydroxy β -phenylethylamine and some derivs. 1240
- Read J. and Grubb W J.** Menthone series (IX) optical resins of dl menthol and of dl-camphor 10-sulfonic acid 1011
- Read J. and Steele C C.** Menthone series (VII) condensation of menthylamines with d and l-oxymenthylcamphor 692
- Read J. and Storey R A.** Menthone series (VIII) further characterization of the optically active menthylamines 1233 piperitone (XI) synthesis of optically inactive and active piperitylamines piperitols and a phellandrenes 1234
- Read M T.** Harvey Washington Wiley (1844-1930)—the boxer 1714
- Read O B.** Baking temp of bread 406a.
- Read W T.** Inspection trips, 2606
- Reader E C.** App for dispelling fog and mist with heated air P 2030
- Reader V.** Assay of vitamin B₁₂ 2760 see Jaques H C P Kinnersley H W
- Reagan, M.** Gas burner for furnaces P 5599
- Reagle F Y.** Automatic buret for measuring mixing water 1354
- Reardon A S.** Carburized alloy rivet snaps 3947
- Reardon W J.** See Collins J G
- Reavell J A.** Multi-stage evap app P 851 app. for treating gases with liquid sprays for washing salt, cooling or other purposes, P 2028.

- Reay, G A Low-temp preservation of the haddock 4944
- Rebagliati, E R Detn of CH_2O and hexa-methylenetetramine 1762
- Rebek, M Organic thermochemistry 2045
combinations among certain dyestuff radicals
2991 energy of C-C and C-H linkages in
solid hydrocarbons 5803
- Reber, J W See Woodall Duckham Ltd
- Reber K See Caspans P
- Rehlbro E A Evaporators for the manuf of
gums, gelatins etc. P 835
- Rehmann L See Pummerer R
- Rehmann O See Fischer Hans
- Rehoul G Activation of matter by resistance
cells 5619
- Rehoul G, and Sambussy J Passage of a
continuous current through acetone 3215
- Rebuffat O and Mazzetti V Kila powder in
the manuf of portland cement 3795
- Rechia E See Devoto G
- Rechel, Y Variation of Kirchhoff's const with
temp in different gases 5321
- Reckendorfer F Detection of F in plants
and soils 2357
- Reclaire A and Spoelstra D B Detn of
cineole in cajuput oil 2521
- Reclus H See Lavery L
- Rector E Oil gas generator P 3154
- Rector M K Rectifier pressure temp
control governs quality of gasoline 3475
- Rector Gasifier Co Vaporizing heavy fuels
for internal combustion engines P 1073
oil gas generator P 3154
- Reddell G and Lange H 1 Chloro 1
methylaaphthalene P 716 benzanthrone
deriv P 1262 ethers of α naphthomethyl
alc P 1841 ethers of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 6
naphthylmethyl alc P 2735 1,2,3,4 tetra-
hydro-6-naphthaldehyde P 3015 6 chloro-
6-methylaaphthalene-1,2,3,4 tetrab; dene P
3363 green diphenylaaphthylmethane dyes
P 3495
- Reddell G and Lange H and Planenstein H
Aromatic hydroxy aldehydes P 302
- Reddell G and Muller W Photography
P 465 N-hydroxyethyl deriva of 2,4
diamino-1 hydroxybenzene and its deriva P
523 synthetic drugs P 559 photographic
developers P 1749 2930 anthraquinone
deriva P 2301
- Reddell G Muller W and Matzdorf G
Synthetic drugs P 559
- Reddell G and Peters A Prevention of
bleaching fading and spotting of fabrics
dyed with S dyes P 4135
- Reddish W T Detergent P 179
- Redfield, A E Asphalt and related bitumens
in 1929 5279
- Redgrove H S Musk civet and castor 773
cosmetic utility of TiO₂ 3772
- Redi R Acid base equl of the blood of septic
(alk reserve hydremia glucemia chloremia
and urological exams) 2187 alk reserve in
septic cases 2187
- Reding R, and Sloane A Influence of the
medium on malignant cell division 134
blood *ph* in cases of cutaneous epithelioma
3055
- Redinger, K Fe bacteria *Siderocapsa coronata*
Redinger, 4298
- Redlich, B Electrodes P 463 emulsions, P
549 waterproofing and coloring stone wood
or other building materials P 4582
- Redlich K A, Breal J C and Tropisch H
Entstehung Veredlung und Verwertung der
Kohle (book) 1361
- Redlich L See Raudnitz H
- Redlich O Vol of electrolyte solns 3221
- Redlich O and Löffler G Fixed point in
thermometry 241
- Redlich O and Rosenfeld P Partial molar
vol of dissolved electrolytes (I) 4461
- Redman L V Manuf of synthetic resins
1107
- Redman L V and Mory A V II Bakelite
Corp 2782
- Redman L V Westh A J and Brock F F
Phenolic condensation product P 4934
- Redmann R G Ingot mold P 3610
- Redmayne R Nomenclature of petrology
and mining 4822
- Redmond G Domestic gas plant for generat-
ing gas from oil and vegetable materials P
2274
- Redmond J C and Bright H A Detn of
Mg in portland cement and similar materials
by the use of 8-hydroxyquinoline 1456
- Red River Refining Co Inc Lubricating oils
from petroleum P 2659
- Redslob E and Reiss P Oxidation reduction
potential of the vitreous humor 1566 intra-
ocular tension and physico-chem. properties
of the vitreous humor 1583
- Redslob C Electro-melted cement as a new
building material in the chem industry 1984
- Ree S See Iwasaki S
- Ree S E Influence of hormones on toxic death
by strychnine 4059
- Reeb O Measuring change of color in photo-
graphic layers P 1173
- Reese J A App for sheet glass manuf
3794 5534 see Rowley C A
- Reese J A and Noble W E App for sheet
glass production P 4374
- Reed C I and Thacker E A Effect of intra-
venous and intraperitoneal injections of ir-
radiated ergosterol 2761
- Reed E T Lime kiln P 3782
- Reed G B See Boyd E M Race C E
- Reed G B and Rice C E Variability of
tubercle bacilli (II) correlation of colony
structure and agglutination and virulence
4910
- Reed G H See Pearce J N
- Reed G H and Pearce J N Heats of ad-
sorption of org vapors on charcoal at 25°
and 50° 1119
- Reed H M Insect control in dried fruits
1920
- Reed H R See Leonard L T
- Reed H S Seeding of citrus fruits 4757
- Reed L J and Therault L J Statistical
treatment of react on velocity data (I) crit-
review of current methods of computation
2334 (II) 290a
- Reed M C Preserving rubber P 2331 2876
5095
- Reed O E Gray C E and Howe F
Economic aspects of milk 5473
- Reed R F Dichromated albumen 2652
research and lithographic paper 5025
- Reed W E See Britton E C
- Reader R D See Snyder N H
- Reed Lewis, E W Portland cement P 3501

- Reedy A. J. Gas burner P 1416
- Reefink, E. H. Pptg. Rh, Os, Ir and Ru on bodies such as metal wires P 5324 see Wyk A. van
- Reefink E. H. and Mulder J. G. W. Wehoelt cathode P 5635
- Reefink, W. and Baum K. Iuorg constituents of fuel and their importance for modern furnace technic 186
- Rees A. G. and Hudleston L. J. Solv of Na_2SiF_6 in aq. Na_2SO_4 solns and the activity coeffs. of Na_2SiF_6 and the SiF_6 ion 5609
- Rees J. Metal armored C furnace electrode P 4808
- Rees O. T. *et al* Lump or hydrated lime? 2500
- Rees W. J. Specifications for tank blocks 1051 1648 refractories for boiler furnaces 2258 see Chesters J. H. Hugill W.
- Reese C. L. Francis Perry Dunnington 240
- Reese D. M. Carbappt incinerator P 4904
- Reeser H. Artificial ice skating rinks P 1958
- Reeson F. A. See British Celanese Ltd
- Reetz T. See Simon A.
- Reeve C. S. and Hubbard P. Nomenclature of bituminous materials 3817
- Reeve H. T. Cathodes for electron-discharge devices P 4156
- Reeve L. See Evans E. C.
- Reeves C. Septic tank P 4904
- Reeves E. B. See Loch R. F.
- Reeves E. L. See Fisher D. F.
- Reeves H. G. and Renbom E. T. Dibydroxy acetone 4577
- Reeves T. W. See Earl A. R.
- Reeves Mfg Co. App. for galvanizing or tinning articles such as pails or buckets etc. P 680
- Refet N. See Peil B.
- Refinery Engineers Inc. Heat-exchange app. for use with liquids P 2884
- Reinold Mfg Corp. App. for treating used lubricating oils with adsorptive material P 5759
- Regan W. M. See Mead S. W.
- Regé A. Lignite in Italy 2265
- Rege E. D. Black cotton wool under different fertilizer treatments, 2798 detn. of assimilable pentosans 3020
- Regel O. See Wicklein, A.
- Regel O. and Wicklein, A. Water purification change 1927
- Regendanz F. Sugar utilization by trypanosomes (*in vitro* at 37°) and its meaning in the pathology of trypanosome infections 137 absence of trypanocidal substances in human cerebrospinal fluid 3064
- Regener, K. Most penetrating component of cosmic radiation (Bess radiation) 2359 registering and making corpuscular rays visible 5344
- Reger, M. See Pirani M.
- Regner A. Modification of the LeChatelier Broniewski app. 4152
- Regner, W. See Löng W.
- Regnier, J. and Valette G. Mode of fixation of cocaine-HCl on the nerve fibers, 143 influence of H ion concn on the fixation by adsorption of cocaine-HCl on the nerve fibers, 1903
- Regniers, P. See Bouckaert, J. J.
- Regny, P. V. Ds. See Vinassa De Regny, P.
- Rehberg, P. B. See Holten C. N. T. G.
- Rehbinder P. and Wenstrom E. Stabilizing action of adsorption layers of surface active substances on disperse systems (II) stability of bubbles and drops at interfaces 630
- Rehder W. Production of camphor, 1512
- Rehe A. K. App. for continuous roasting of coffee P 363
- Rehfuess W. C. Furnace-door arches and air cooled walls 2334
- Rehmann H. and Hylander C. Gas producer with self adjusting starter P 4693
- Rehmann H. Hüttentechnisches Bureau Gas producer with self-adjusting sturves P 4633
- Rehorst K. Hydroxy acids of the sugar group II) 917
- Reich E. and Tramer L. App. for the partial impregnation of wooden masts or poles P 1967
- Reich, F. See Abderhalden E.
- Reich G. T. Purifying yeast after use for fermentation P 377 liquid CO_2 —how technology has harnessed the available sources 2816
- Reichard H. G. Treating fibers and furs such as wolf skins to effect bleaching P 3569
- Reichard S. K. Cyanogenetic glucosides in Australian plants. II) (b) presence of enzymes in fodder plants as a factor in the poisoning of stock 2400
- Reichardt H. Deviations from the Helmholtz theory of electrokinetic phenomena 5330 absorption intensity for the 253- μ A. U line of dissolved Hg vapor 5349
- Reichardt H. and Benkoeffter K. F. Absorption spectra of dissolved lig. 2000 4183
- Reichardt L. Deta. of the course of contact catalytic reactions by measurement of the d-c. resistance of metal powders during reaction 4163
- Reiche F. Decrease of the urine chloride in acute fibrous lung involvement 1572
- Reiche F. and Fretwurst F. Acid base balance in gastric and duodenal ulcer 1573
- Reichel H. P. Deta. of *m*-xylene in xylene mixts. 5876
- Reichel, L. Carboxylic tarsams, 3868.
- Reichel L. and Strasser O. Isomerism of HCN 5593
- Reichenbach H. E. von Eschmarch's Hygienisches Taschenbuch (book) 1315.
- Reichenbach, Hans Atom und Kosmos das physik. Weltbild der Gegenwart (book) 1162
- Reichenbach I. Tech. measures for rationalization of the hydrogenation process, 5975
- Reichenheim O. See Finkelsburg W.
- Reichenheim O. and Lau E. At. H. P 783 nascent H P 3257
- Reicher W. Heating value of molasses, 4735
- Reichert O. See Hagedorn M.
- Reichert E. See Papp P.
- Reichert T. See Terronee E. F.
- Reichert W. G. and Woolley D. Factors which influence the surface quality of gray Fe castings 5129
- Reichhold, Flügler & Boecking Alkyl substituted phenols P 3013
- Reichlinstein D. Grenzflächenvorgänge in der unbelebten und belebten Natur (book) 869 foundations of the static and dynamic displacement theory (III) 0376

- Reichmann, R. Elec dry cells P 881 insula
tors for spark plugs etc P 3798
- Reichmann, R., and Zimmermann K. High
voltage fuse P 5771
- Reich Rohrwig, W. See Dworak R.
- Reichmonopolverwaltung für Branntwein
Purifying abs alc by filtration through C P
4971
- Reichstein I. See Karrer P. Reichstein T.
- Reichstein, T. and Reichstein I. Coumaryl
2 aldehyde and a few other coumarone deriva
1245
- Reickart E L. What effect has pasteurization
on the freezing of max 2777
- Reid Albert. Oxidation of leuco-methylene
blue 977 oxidation of seemingly autooxidiz
able leuco bases by mol O 2045
- Reid Alexander. Hydrated lime and di
atomaceous earth (diatomite) in oil well
content 3457
- Reid C. and Narayana B. Blood diastase—
factors which cause variation in the amt of
diastase in the blood 1583 blood glucolysis
5457
- Reid E E. Extg oil by solvents from seeds or
other materials P 3862 condensation of alcs
to form alcs of higher mol wt P 5900 see
Bullmer E C. Duncan W E. Mitchell
J A. Wagner P C.
- Reid G. Producing S at Newulf 384 crack
ing process 1368 C black industry 3517
4383 source and distribution of lubricating
oils 4114
- Reid H G. See Mooney R B.
- Reid H S. and Maude A H. Hg salts
P 4366
- Reid J A. Geology of the San Antonio gold
mine R et Lake Manitoba 3880
- Reid J J. App for generating HCN for fuma
gation etc P 4083.
- Reid L E. Conduit construction suitable for
conveying hot viscous materials such as
bitumen tar sugar etc P 4155
- Reid L S. Magnetic inspection achievements
to date 3942 Cu and its alloys in motors and
aircraft 3947
- Reid M. App for vulcanizing automobile
tires P 2598
- Reid, M E. Growth and N metabolism of
squash seedlings (III) high and low carbo
hydrate synthesis 4576
- Reid R. Lime recovery 5022
- Reid W D. Establishment of lucerne root
nodules 765
- Reid W H E. Whipping properties of choco
late ice cream 1005
- Reid W H E. and Faunter W E. Factors
affecting the manu of quality chocolate ice
cream 5473
- Reid Power Development Co Ltd. and
Hinchley J W. Producer gas P 194
- Reif, G. Detection of isopropyl alc in brandy
spirits, tinctures, cosmetics and liniments by
means of piperonal 2077
- Reif W. Microchem detn of Cu with sacryl
aldoxime 4197 see Moser L.
- Reifenberg A. Cathaphoretic and nephelo
metric measurements on kaolin suspensions
630 dependence of nature of parent ma
terial on the formation of red soils 5234
quant electrometrical colloid detn—clay
detn in soils 5488 see Fodor A.
- Reifenstahl, O. See Kohlenberg A.
- Reiff O M. See Beard L C Jr.
- Reignier, M. Recording analyzer for industrial
chem control P 1416
- Reihlen H. Eiben E. and Everet J. Fe
nitrosyls and their behavior on oxidation
1604
- Reihlen, H. Grubel A. Hessing G v. and
Pfengle O. Carbonyls and nitrosyls (IV)
913
- Reihlen H. and Hezel E. Constitution of
tartar emetic 4852
- Reihlen, H. and Huber W. Optically active
tetrammine salts of bivalent Pt and Pd,
5882
- Reik H. Food for animals P 363
- Reil J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des oxydativen
Zuckerabbaues im alkalischen Medium (the
sis) 3663 see Fischler F.
- Reiling H. Effect of some factors influencing
disease conditions of potatoes 2234
- Reilly H E. See Shaw A N.
- Reilly, A. Protecting rayon fibers P 2200
- Reilly F C. Identifying liquids such as
lubricating oils P 810
- Reilly J. See Pringsheim H.
- Reilly J. Donovan P P. and Burns K.
Xylan 1499
- Reilly J. Drumm P J. and Daly B. Syn
theses of substituted thoxanthidols. 18-8
- Reilly J. and McKenna J. Electromagnetic
stirrer 3877
- Reilly J. and MacSweeney D. Diazotization
in the pyrazole series 1523
- Reilly, J. and Pringsheim H. Supposed de
polymerization of glycogen 3318
- Reilly P C. C of low elec resistance P 1344
ore flotation reagent P 2963 4839 5131
froth flotation of ores, P 4839 5131 semi
coked product for use as a decolorizing C
from tarry and pitchy material P 5257
- Reimann, E. Gas-heated doorless hardening
furnace for tools P 1701
- Reimann F. See Lorenz I S.
- Reimann F. E. Construction material P
2823
- Reimann J. and Horber J. Glazing P 4100
- Reimann S P. Proliferation of rat and mouse
epithelium and the thiol group 3725
- Reimer M. Benzalpyruvic acid dibromide
4851
- Reimer W. Effect of lime on the texture of
soils 1934 detn of the heat of wetting 2025
- Reimers F. Detn of Hg in pharmaceutical
preps 5736 detn of morphine in opium
5736
- Rein G. Improving castings with the double
forehearth 1473 fusion process in the cupola
furnace according to views and conceptions
of tech investigators 2952
- Rein C R. See Kline B S.
- Rein H. See Hofstadt R.
- Reincke R. Air content of low moor soils
5490
- Reindel, P. Richter Anschütz—Chemie der
Kohlenstoffverbindungen oder org Chemie
Bd III Heterocyclische Verbindungen
(book) 5132
- Reindel F. and Niederländer K. Degradation
of ergosterol 114
- Reindel F. and Weckmann A. Zymosterol
(II) 113
- Reindel H. See Ambros O.
- Reindel W. See Pummerer R.

- Reinders W See Hamburger L
- Reinders W and Hamburger L Optical investigations of thin metallic layers particularly of Ag 3216 structure of thin metal layers especially of W and its influence on the sp conductivity 4161 elec. cond. and structure of thin metallic films (I) general relations between cond. and structure 5810 11
- Reindollar, W F See Munch J C
- Reindollar W F and Munch J C Chem and heat assays of *o*-cum chenopods 3133
- Reinecke H Regulation of liquid level in gas containers s phous etc P 3326
- Reiner, L Chem alteration of purified antibody proteins 738 one-piece electro dialysis app 1123
- Reiner Marcus Hydrodynamics of systems of varying viscosity IV 2613
- Reiner Miriam See Fischer A E Sobotka H
- Reiner O Open hearth furnaces P 676 cowl reversible gear for martin furnaces etc P 2408
- Reiner S Absorption app. 2600. insulating material a field for the chemist 4949
- Reiner W Bituminous roofing P 1357
- Reinert M See Demole V
- Reinhard H Working up waste products from paint etc manu P 44.0
- Reinhardt F and Schröder I Furnace for pulverized coal P 11 6
- Reinhardt H See Grube G
- Reinhardt L See Andress A
- Reinhardt W L Storage battery P 648 5350 drying storage battery plates or other articles with heat gases P 3100 drying storage battery plates P 3576
- Reinhart F Patent literature on the manu of silica brick 788 manu of magnesia and magnesite brick 437
- Reinhold H Relations between thermal force thermolysis and ionic mobility in solid salts and mixed crystals 2343 see Tubandt C
- Reininger H Corrosion retarding covers for steel and Fe goods 3301 surface hardening of Fe ware 4832 see Schneid E
- Reinisch K Yeast fermentations P 517
- Reinkober O, and Bluth M Residual rays of univalent and bivalent fluorides 250
- Reinmuth E See Houscamp F
- Reintjes G P Furnace walls 3579
- Reinwaldt J See Winkler H von
- Reinwein H Investigations in the effect of yeast nucleic acids upon metabolism 345 alkaptonuria, 4610 see Mark R E
- Reis A Catalytic reactions P 2783
- Reis F, and Chakmakjian H H Detn of Fe in blood in the form of dispersed Prussian blue 4572
- Reis, L von Roll for rolling molten glass into plates, P 5534
- Reisch, E See Kirsch W
- Reisemann E Position of activated-C process for C_2H_4 recovery from coke-oven and illuminating gas 191 obtaining and recovering org vapors with activated C 4327 solvent recovery in the smokeless-powder industry and the Bayer activated-charcoal process 4405
- Reiser, A. Firma Drying drum for road making materials, etc. P 4631 drying drum for asphalt bitumen etc. P 5284
- Reisman, J See Delépape M
- Reismann, W., Schloss, R. H and Evers, W H Cement P 2340
- Reisner, V D Recovery of H_2SO_4 from acid sludge by the Fischer method 3755
- Reiss J See Dutowski K.
- Reiss, K See Pfeuffer W
- Reiss M Haurowitz F
- Reiss M Schäffner A and Haurowitz F Inactivation by proteolytic enzymes of the anterior hypophysis hormone obtained from pregnant urine 1370
- Reiss M Selye H and Bálint J Effect of alk exts of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis on the genitalia of female rats, 1559 luteinizing substance from the anterior lobe of the hypophysis 3714 influence of the luteinizing substance of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis on the male genitalia, 5701
- Reiss O Influence of the liquor compositio coloration during boiling 1404
- Reiss F Action of some NH_4 salts on the excitability of nerve and muscle of the frog, 3077 see Reddick E Roche J
- Reiss F and Roche J Vitreous humor as an oxidation reduction system 3705
- Reissmann A Maschinenfabrik-A G Filter plate P 447
- Reiter T Vitamins P 1311 4361 see Kisch E
- Reiter Co Multiple flow base-exchange water softening app P 483.
- Reith J F Danger of indiscriminate I prophylaxis 1350
- Reitler E Use of Greek Ni ores in Germany 7083
- Reitmair O Fertilizers P 4968
- Reitmüller W Smelting furnace fired with coal dust P 1211
- Reitstätter J Pseudo solns of an explosive or readily inflammable substance, P 819 see Brauer A Fraunitz P H
- Reitz A Apparate und Arbeitsmethoden der Bakteriologie Band I Allgem. Vorschriften Einrichtung d. Arbeitsräume Kulturverfahren Färbefverfahren Bestimmungstabellen (book) 1274
- Reitz A W Eve const 5083
- Reithärek A Oxford process in sugar making 6004
- Reko R P Alkaloids and glucosides from Mexican plants 5005
- Rektoffik Z Detn of alkaloids by silicotungstic acid 4973
- Rekved J Dependence on frequency of the Raman scattered rays, 4793 see Ornstein L S
- Remelé A Bleaching powder P 751
- Remen R E See Volkovich, S. I
- Remennikov, V S Quant. estn of nitrocellulose in alc. solns of camphor 5760
- Remusat, K Studien über die kondensation von Brenzkatechin und Guajacol mit Aldehyden und Ketonen (thesis) 3663 see Jor das Hans
- Remey, J T Projecting hydrolyzable fluids such as Ti chloride into contact with air P 2216
- Remfry F G P See Hope E
- Remington, A M Tempering steel strip P 2409

- Remington R E Unanswered questions in the biochemistry and geochemistry of I 530 see Anschbacher 9
- Remington, R E and Culp P B Basal metabolic rates of medical students and nurses in training at Charleston S C 2168
- Remington R E McClelland J F and Kohnitz H von Data of traces of I (V) refinements in technic 2664
- Remington V H See Shively R R
- Remington Arms Co Paper shot shells P 2294 small arms cartridge P 4406
- Remmey G R Remmey fusion test furnace 3789
- Remond A and Cantegrit E K in normal and pathol serum 1074 excess of blood K in cancer 3036
- Remsen Seubert Einleitung in das Studium der Chemie (book) 1729
- Remy, E Residual quantities of As remaining in animal organs after the intake of neoarsphenamine 3072 use of sulfite waste as a material for laying dust 4400 biochemistry and biology of crude fiber 5193
- Remy E and Zimmermann E Effect of Cu dust on the animal organism especially in relation to industrial hygiene 4621
- Remy H Lehrbuch der anorg Chemie Bd I 5363
- Remy T Meer F von and Volker H In fluence of fertilizing and spacing on the soundness of potatoes 5497
- Remy, T and Weiske F Nature and course of the nutrient intake of various vegetables 1939
- Remy, W See Rontzheim A
- Renaud F Van railroad steels 4836
- Renaud M Development and growth of dogs raised with an artificial milk contg visceral proteins 132 soap-venom complexes in immunization against cobra venom 1075 lowering of arterial blood pressure by soap 3078 soap complexes of org dyes 4931 soap complexes of heavy metals 6207
- Renaud M and Miget A Favoring influence of local disturbances caused by adrenaline on the development of bacterial infections 3025
- Renaud T Bread making P 5219
- Renaudie See Mailhe A
- Rendon E T See Reeves H G
- Rendon Q D Deterioration of Philippine sugars under varying degrees of humidity 1700
- Renfrew A G Chem study of bacteria—presence of d mannose and 4-arabinose in a complex carbohydrate isolated from the culture medium after the growth of tubercle bacilli 982 see Johnson T B
- Renfrew A G Haring K M and Johnson T B Chem changes accompanying the growth of bovine tubercle bacilli on Long's synthetic medium 221
- Renkin, W O Dry quenching of coke 1059 1973
- Reun K See Schürmacher K
- Reisenkampff W von See Winkler H von
- Rehner, W J Über das Oxyd des Bromacetophenons II Über die Einwirkung von Aldehyden auf Thioacetarsäure (thems) 3563
- Reinherf, J See Norman A S
- Reinherf, J and Böhm I C S G Spooner Fe P 2680
- Reinle T A C Glucose tolerance in pernicious anemia 4011
- Reininger M Energy loss and scattering of moderate speed electrons in passing through gases (I) 3912 (II) Ne and Ar 4778
- Renny, T Fertilization of early potatoes 5497
- Renoll M W See Midgley T Jr
- Renou F G Asphalt substitute etc from coal and oil P 4397
- Renburg P J J van See Norris M H
- Renterghem A F M van Artificial teeth P 787
- Renton A D See Boucyk C M
- Rentschler H C Electron-discharge devices P 2027 see Marden J W
- Rentschler H C and Henry D R U photo-elect tube P 5318
- Rentschler H C and Merryman W W Rectifier P 5839
- Rentschler M J See Jeavons W R
- Renix E Mechanism of polyphasic action of drugs 3073 reversal of the action of Ba on blood vessels by members of the coumarin groups 4057
- Renzenberg M von See Alfer H
- Reposol E Mineralogical study of the soil of the Vercelli dist 2081
- Repps W Ketones P 964 5175 HCN P 1339-40 primary amines P 5175
- Reppix A O See Dopozov P K
- Reppman A See Hofus, T
- Republic Rubber Co Rubber tires P 4119
- Republic Steel Corp Removing Pb coatings from articles such as cold-drawn steel rods or tubes P 484 app for conveying materials such as metal bars or sheets through heat treating furnaces P 2196 heat treatment of Fe and steel sheets, P 2107 open hearth steel P 2107 casting metals such as steel ingots, P 3611 stainless Fe P 5135
- Roschke J See Scheuvert A
- Research Corp App for elec pptn of suspended particles from gases P 1449 2929 app for elec pptn P 2061
- Research & Development Corp Heat exchanger device for heating or cooling liquids P 1416
- Research Process Co Gasoline P 5333
- Resb M P See Ostulsky V F
- Reside, M See Page I H
- Resinous Products & Chemical Co Condensation products from glycerol and sebacic acid etc P 177 mixed esters of colophony etc, P 424 hydrocarbon deriva P 4292
- Resnik J B See Kortenman I M
- Resnikova S B See Ivanov S
- Respats Inc Sheets of fibrous material P 2368
- Reswick M Pb oleate lubricants for heavily loaded gears and bearings 5978
- Reszetsniak, J See Christies C J
- Reteneau M See Urechia C J
- Rettger L F See Cowles P B Fuller J E
- Rettig T Applying Nile blue as a fat stain 5185
- Reuben S Light sensitive cells P 850
- Reubke E Cement P 1965
- Reunmuth H Influence of seaming on the pu value 3842 importance of fat for retaining the character and refining of the wool fiber 5993
- Reuss E See Stand nger H

- Reuss, W. Welding flux, P 67. solder P 2411
- Reusser, H. W. Microbiol. changes occurring in a soil under pasture and bare conditions 4341 see Waksmann S. A.
- Reuter, K. v. Behavior of C black as a rubber filler in relation to its adsorption of methyl violet 5795.
- Reuter, Franz. Ore treatment P 479
- Reuter, Fritz. Antimony 2479
- Reuter, G. Cleaning metal articles P 4641
- Reuter, J. See Lee J. I.
- Reuter, R. See Genessee, J. C.
- Reuterakold, J. A. Degradation of ethylene bisulfonolacetic acid in alk. solns—sulfinoacetic acid and hydroxyethylsulfonolacetic acid and 277 propylenebisethoxyglycolic acid and propylenebisulfonolacetic acid 145*
- Reuterakold, K. See Andrews E.
- Reuther, A. Clarification of water movement phenomena 2500
- Reutlinger J. J. Fufalls in soaking silk 5773
- Revel L. Filter press. P 440
- Revis C. See Taffel A.
- Revol L. See Leulier A. Paviot J.
- Revos W. Protecting surfaces P 1451 photographic films P 2634
- Révy D. and Plindell I. Seed preserving in absence of $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ salts 50
- Rewadikar R. S. and Watson H. E. Freps and phys. properties of α mono, lycerides 613
- Rewald B. Dressing leather P 31 phosphatide content of different breads 1913 sterol derivs. P 2736 soly of phosphatides 2741 occurrence properties and significance of phosphatides, 2743 bivalent or trivalent Fe^{+} 4287 see Bollmann H. Hanseatische Mühlenwerke A. G. Ruede, W.
- Rewald B. and Christlieb M. Fat and phosphate contents of cacao beans 43.3
- Rewbridge A. G. Fat necrosis in bile pentonitis, 4930
- Rewbridge A. G. and Andrews E. Effect of CaCl_2 injections on blood sugar of normal and jaundiced dogs 1901
- Rex C. R. Hydrating lime P 2529
- Rex, F. App. for testing milk for solid impurities, P 1299
- Rexer E. Diffusion of Na in rock salt 2591 detn. of the resistance to chem. attack of glasses, 3140-1 additive color change of alkali halide salts (I) macroscopic diffusion state 5324
- Rey F. P. *Plancha quito* D. C.—*Gnaphalium tarrocoles* Vell. 4086.
- Rey J. C. See Dassen, R.
- Rey, L. See Pascual J.
- Reychler, A. Peculiar phenomena obtained with HgCl_2 -treated plates, 2063 photochemistry on paper and glass 5358 certain characteristics of AgBr 5359
- Reyerson, L. H. See Kobe K. A.
- Reyerson, L. H. and Kobe K. A. C suboxide, 654
- Reyes, F. R., and Santos, A. C. Isolation of anonane from *Anona squamosa* Linn. 250*
- Reyher, F. Quant. estn. of the vitamin content of foods 4584.
- Reyher, R. See Laska, L.
- Reymersholms Gamla Industri Aktiebolag Cu P 1211 treating roasted pyrites, P 2678 treating liquors obtained by chloridizing roasting and leaching of Cu-contg. pyrites under, P 3304.
- Reynard, O. and Tapping F. P. Briquetting powder fuel P 798.
- Reynaud Bonin. See Fery C.
- Reynke, J. See Du Toit, M. S.
- Reynolds A. E. See Newman, R. V.
- Reynolds C. C. App. for purifying gasoline used for dry cleaning P 4721
- Reynolds, C. V. See Brady O. L.
- Reynolds D. L. Dykes of the Ards Peninsula 4496
- Reynolds E. B. Chem. and microbiological study of Lufkin fine sandy loam in relation to productivity 2228.
- Reynolds E. S. Preserving and marketing frozen fruits in hermetically sealed containers 4067
- Reynolds L. H. V. See Ensign W. B.
- Reynolds M. B. See Gaunt F.
- Reynolds M. C. and Epstein, L. K. Margarine P 547
- Reynolds N. B. and Benford F. App. for the demonstration of the Raman effect in liquids, 1736
- Reynolds R. J. W. See Haworth V. V.
- Reynolds R. W. Service pipes of various materials 3419
- Reynolds S. E. M. See Wenström G. L.
- Reynolds Gas Regulator Co. Gas-pressure-regulating valve, P 3208.
- Rey Pailhade J. de. Use of S in biol. chemistry 1266 photothione as hydro-enzyme 1540
- Rezhak, A. See Mikhluch V.
- Reznitskii. Detn. of turbidity in sugar solns. 4430 app. for detg. abs. viscosity in sugar solns. 3786
- Rhead T. F. E. and Jefferson R. E. Redrations in the carbousing industries 5001
- Rheden J. See David, Ludwig.
- Rhein. Actien Verein für Zuckerfabrikation Sugar P 3310.
- Rheinboldt H., and Boy R. Dioxane and halogens 2691. Su tetrahalides and dioxane 2691
- Rheinboldt H. Dewald M. and Deepenbruck O. Reactions of nitrosyl chloride (N) action of nitrosylchloride on mercaptans and mercaptides—thionitrites 3618.
- Rheinhold & Co. Porous compds. P 575.
- Rheinhold & Co. Vereinigte Kieselguhr- und Korkstein Ges. Adsorption and filter masses P 2823 improving the filtration and decoloring properties of kieselguhr, P 2823 kieselguhr P 2823 fireproof mortar P 3311 porous masses from gypsum P 3137
- Rheinhold & Co. Vereinigte Kieselguhr- und Korkstein Ges., and Cammerer J. S. Plastic masses for heat insulation P 1014
- Rheinische Kampfer Fabrik G. m. b. H. Menthol P 716 974 2740 4895 5179 thymol P 974 ketones P 2734 oils contg. cineole P 2740 eucalyptol, P 4894, 5179
- Rheinische Maschinen- und Apparatebau Anstalt P. Dinkel & Sohn G. m. b. H. Beer P 770
- Rheinische Schmirgel Werke Nickel, Kuhnneweg & Co. Cleaning and polishing agent for hearth plates and tiles P 3455
- Rheinisch-Westfälische Kalkwerke Mag. sena, P 2820.

- Rheinisch-Westfälische Sprengstoff-A G Detonators P 3487
- Rhenania-Kunheim Verein chemischer Fabriken A G Mold for casting S P 388 Ba(OH)₂ P 3134 alumina and phosphates from Al₂ phosphate P 4689
- Rhenania-Ossag Mineralölwerke A G Elec. treatment of liquid hydrocarbons etc P 1167
- Rhenania Verein chemischer Fabriken A G Treating gypsum for cement and H₂SO₄ production P 1346 fertilizer P 3115 Ba(OH)₂ and Sr(OH)₂ P 4931
- Rhind D Oil-bearing grasses from Burma 1947
- Rhines, F N See Upitiegrove C
- Rhoads C P Immunization with Al(OH)₃ mists of poliomyelitis virus 733 1900
- Rhodes E See Eaton R J
- Rhodes E, and Bishop R O Laps of Hevea latex 3512 output of estate sheeling batter see 4739
- Rhodes E G Loking tar or molten pitch etc P 2275
- Rhodes F H Patent Law for Chemists Engineers and Executives (book) 3414
- Rhodes F H and Bascom C H Effect of γ on the detergent action of soap 4426
- Rhodes F H and Jebens W J Plasticity of paints 1104
- Rhodes F H and Rakestraw D R Comparative efficiencies of gas washing bottles 2023
- Rhodes G I See Hill E G
- Rhodes H See Eyer J R
- Rhodes, H T F Scientific examn. of an historic document 3530
- Rhodes, M T Material for gaskets or sheet packing P 1047
- Rhodessa Broken Hill Development Co. Purifying ZnSO₄ solns. P 176 acid extn. of metals such as V and Zn from ores P 2467 removing P from metal bearing solns P 4839
- Rhodin J G A and British Metallising Co. Ltd Coating non metallic surfaces with Ni and other metals P 910
- Riaboushinsky N P See Ryabushinsky N P
- Rial W D Refining lubricating oil stocks P 5553 see Black J C
- Rial W D and Barratt W R Revivifying spent clays used for decolorizing and clarifying petroleum oils P 409
- Ribas I and Prada P de Rock used in the construction of old monuments in the City of Salamanca the pattern of the same and its artistic reproduction 3146
- Ribaud G and Mohr P Detn. of the m p of Pt 1720
- Ribbs C Sterilizing water P 1315
- Ribère M Reactions of antipyrine and pyrazolone—detection of antipyrine in pyrazolone 1183 see Hermann H
- Ribereau Gayon J Fe and Cu in white wines 1028
- Riblett E W See Taylor H Austin.
- Ribotti Lissone G See Semeria G B
- Ricard E and Cusnot H M 2 Para-carbonyl and methyluran P 5179
- Ricard, E, Cusnot P and Cusnot H M Absolute alc. P 5952
- Ricard P Carbohydrates in Laminariae—nature and seasonal variations 5689 see Coker R
- Ricard R Different spark spectra of Hg 2362
- Ricasoli L Chianti and its wines 2234
- Riccardi G S Machine for dyeing hanks of thread P 1686
- Riccardo S Can the N fixing power of acrobia and anaerobic agents be increased? 3426
- Ricci A Rose bengal in the examn. of the liver function 2479 lactacidemia in renal insufficiency 2480 uraemia in diabetes mellitus 2480
- Ricci F Gastric secretion in fasting patients 2479
- Ricci T See Cambi L
- Rice C E See Reed G B
- Rice C E and Reed G B Variability of tubercle bacilli (III) influence of x rays on dissection 4910
- Rice F O Thermal decompo. of org. compds from the standpoint of free radicals (I) said hydrocarbons .967
- Rice F O and Byck H T Exchange of energy between org. mols in a mol beam and metallic surfaces 5069
- Rice G Kinds and causes of odors in textiles 211 dyeing canvas stock for art moderne store and house awnings 506 how much should a dyer know about bacteria in wool? 597 how much should a dyer know about flax hemp and China grass? 597 use of rubber in cement tiling 843 use for textiles 1678 use of vulcanized rubber waste as fixing agent in bronze printing 2596 dyeing of wall fabrics to suit the requirements of the decorations 5035 dyeing straw for automobile mats and style novelties 5035 dyeing vegetable ivory 5035 dyeing felts for mountaineer golf courses 5293 cleaning and dyeing, gaily colored stormproofs 5773 bleaching sewing cotton 5996 how much should a dyer know about twist in yarn? 5993 importance of scientific classification of stains in dye houses 5993
- Rice G P Friedel and Crafts reaction with maleic anhydride and resorcinol dimethyl ether—addn. of aromatic ethers to unsaid substances 4585
- Rice G S, and Greenwald H P Expts. to det. the min. amt. of coal dust required for propagation of a mass explosion 5563
- Rice H A and Sternhaus A H Physiology of exercise (V) acid base changes in the serum of exercised dogs 4305
- Rice R D Rubberized material for use as a leather substitute P 5596
- Rice J A Artificial stone resembling travertine P 1058 foam for cellular concrete manual P 4379
- Rice O E Transfer of energy between atoms at collision 1737 structure of the α -particle 2911 effect of resonance in the exchange of excitation energy 4777
- Rice R W Zn plating 3250
- Rice W E, and Harrison H C. Firing of a downdraft kiln with a stoker situated outside 5531
- Rice W S and Saege C M, Jr Device for electrically heating and for spraying molten metals for coating surfaces P 2091

- Rice, Barton & Pales, Inc Paper making app. P 5991
- Rich J See Smith G Frederick
- Rich, M N See Marden J W
- Richard, A *La synthèse industrielle des alcools* (book) 4589
- Richard L See Nattan Lerner L
- Richards, D E. Sugar-drying app. P 432
- Richards D W Jr See Atchley D W
- Richards D W, Jr, and Strauss, M L CO₂ and O tensions of the mixed venous blood of man at rest 1883
- Richards E M See Richards L S
- Richards E T Fluxes for brass melting 1777 production of Al alloys, 3295 melting of Sn and white-metal residues in the reverberatory furnace 3601
- Richards F B See Woodall-Duckham Ltd
- Richards G B See Brown F D
- Richards G D See Chittick J R
- Richards H C Glenormston meteorite 4210
- Richards J V Carbureting water gas with bunker oils. 4656
- Richards L A Low vacuum pressure control app. 1173
- Richards L S Richards F M and Cremac Marketing Co Ltd Emulsifying app for use with milk and butter P 19 2
- Richards M B Mps in relation to nutrition 72
- Richards, P J Dtg protection of under ground pipe through proper survey 1609 corrosion and conservation of underground structures 2759
- Richards R H and Locke C E Progress in ore dressing and coal prepn in 1930 5647
- Richards W A and Kramer P H Dtg the thickness of metal coatings such as Sn and Cr P 2110
- Richards W T See Kustakowsky G B
- Richardson A C See Byrd B M
- Richardson A C and Grandrud B W Re-treatment of Sayerston jig middlings on coal washing tables 2462
- Richardson A E V Trumble H C and Shapter R E Factors affecting the mineral content of pastures, 5916
- Richardson A H See Morgan J L R.
- Richardson A E H J Morrison 4603
- Richardson A S *et al* Kress test for sand ty 4139
- Richardson C H See Craig L C Smith Claude R
- Richardson C H and Haas L E Toxicity of acid Pb arsenate to the larva of the Colorado potato beetle 4348
- Richardson C H, and Shepard H H Effect of H ion concn. on the toxicity of nicotine pyridine and methylpyrrolidine to mosquito larvae 1941
- Richardson G M, and Howe, A. J Rubber footwear P 2021
- Richardson, D E. Resistance of an electrolytic conductor at various frequencies, 5629
- Richardson, F See McFarlane W D
- Richardson, H H Kerosene exts. of pyrethrum 1910 4629
- Richardson H T Two-part metal founding molds P 2408
- Richardson J E Douglass, D and Mayfield H Occurrence of vitamin C in 2 varieties of potatoes grown under similar conditions 4918.
- Richardson J K Check valve for use with gasoline or other mineral oils P 3824
- Richardson L T, and Schmel E. M. Elec. resistance units P 2062
- Richardson L T and Wells, R. C. Heat of soln. of some potash minerals, 4170
- Richardson L V See Veil J M
- Richardson N E O See Rudeal E. K.
- Richardson O W See Demoss A. K.
- Richardson O W, and Davidson P M Spectrum of H₂—bands ending on 2pH levels, 4790
- Richardson, O W, and Grinnett, L. G. Emission of electrons under the influence of chem action at lower gas pressures, 875
- Richardson O W and Williams W E Fine structure in the H band lines 2918
- Richardson, E Normal urine sugar in cystoscopic exams 1900
- Richardson R S Mol. spectra in sun spots 4151
- Richardson S Improvements to high speed paper making machines 2564
- Richardson W D Application of the down draft principle to tunnel kilns 5262.
- Richardson W H Waterproofing paper P 1674
- Richardson W W Flexible elec. conductors, P 2062
- Richardson Co (Patents) Heat treatment for annealing brass Fe steel etc. 275 Fe foil 648 coating or painting bituminous materials such as molded battery boxes or flush tanks 833 waterproofing paper 1674 feltable bituminous pulps 1998 floating metal powders 2103, metal foils 4805 forming sheets of metals such as thin Fe sheets by electrodeposition 3535.
- Richards H Calcn. of the best compn of aggregate for concrete 2539
- Richert P H See Mirak E M
- Richet See Looper M
- Richet C Jr See Laroche G
- Richet C Jr and Dubnneau J Effect of puncture of the fourth ventricle on the composition of protein material 4613.
- Richet C Jr Dubnneau J and Couder R. Tissue bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus 4907
- Richy C See Foulter T C
- Richy C H See Winter J E.
- Richy H W See Snyder J C.
- Richy H W and Asbury E C. Carbohydrate compn. of Dunlap strawberry plants. 5191
- Richfield Oil Co of California Revivifying spent clays used for decolorizing and clarifying petroleum oils P 409 lubricating oils. P 810 refining mineral oils. P 1374 1935 refining hydrocarbon oils P 4393.
- Richir, F Regeneration of stones marbles and concrete products. P 1653.
- Richmond A Anti knocking ingredients for motor fuels P 4117 see Townsend, L W E
- Richmond, A E Relative attractiveness or repellence of certain materials to the Japanese beetle, 5733
- Richmond H and Pearson W H Absorption of NH₃ and nitrate ions by certain plant tissues 5444
- Richter, A See Dreyer U

- Richter, A.** and Schafer W Purifying and refining hydrocarbon oils P 281
- Richter, A F** Digestion of wood chips etc P 3835 digester linings 5020
- Richter B** Metal fabric filter cell for gases P 4155
- Richter C** Temp correction in the hydrom eter method of mech analysis of soils 2223 phys properties of Hawaii soils with special reference to the colloidal fraction 4955 see Ripperton J C
- Richter, D** Action of ferrous Fe in induced reactions 4462 see Wieland H
- Richter Erich** Colored nitrocellulose lacs P 834 adhesive P 1346 moldable masses from solns of cellulose derivs P 2847 material for tip coils of cigarets P 6558 rosin pulp 3986
- Richter Erich** and Becker W Coating surfaces such as wood or metal with varnishes contg cellulose derivs P 223 cellulose lacquer coatings P 5305
- Richter Ernst** Fatx medicinals 380
- Richter E F** Polarization phenomena in the stepwise activation of the fluorescence of Hg 877 measurement of the life period of the visible Hg triplet 245; 246; 3240
- Richter F** *Behtens Handbuch der org Chemie* (book) 708 3011 app for reheating piece glass to the softening point P 4677
- Richter F** and Presting W Ascaridole (I) 3980
- Richter F** and Wolff W and Presting W Catalytic hydrogenation of salanone (I) 3981
- Richter F A** Use of pigments in the rubber industry 2591 3500 brown pigments and dyes 4721 asphalt and its use in paint 5279
- Richter G Ltd** Diphenobasatin P 2442 aq solns of pure glucanides P 2424 increasing the hypoglucemic action of insulin P 2524
- Richter G A** Purified wood fiber (I) phys and chem properties (II) paper making characteristics of wood fiber high in α -cellulose 3164 durability of purified wood fibers (III) accelerated aging tests of various types of paper making fibers 3530 (*Patents*) wood fiber 205 sulfate pulp 206 cooking cellulose materials to obtain fiber 415 pulping raw cellulose material such as wood chips 493 rayon 814 digesting raw cellulose material such as wood 816 high α -cellulose fiber 1378 3832 5769 cellulose pulp web 1673 kraft simulating pulp 2291 wood pulp product for paper making 2291 cellulose pulp 3169 5290 chem. wood pulp 3169 4126 5860 ground wood pulp for paper making 3836 bleaching cellulose fiber 4126 liberation of fiber from raw cellulose materials 4126 5769 refining raw cellulose 4401 5560 strong white pulp from kraft or sulfate pulp 4404 fiber from bagasse or the like 5026 low viscosity cellulose fiber 5288 recovery of values from spent cooking liquors from pulp manuf 5580 cellulose fiber for prepn. of esters 5990 sulfate pulp 5990
- Richter, G A** and Hill R B Rubber impregnated fibrous materials such as felted wood pulp material P 843
- Richter G A** and Schur M O Bleaching wood pulp P 206 refining wood pulp P 415 fiber from wood P 1673 3483 high- α cellulose fiber P 3481 deresinifying cellulose pulp P 3835 wood pulp of high α -cellulose content P 4403
- Richter G H** See Bancroft W D
- Richter G O** & Schädell Porous building material P 1357
- Richter H** See Fischer H O L Geflecken H
- Richter Joh** Light and the plant 130, pulsation in the plant 983
- Richter Josef** See Grunewald E
- Richter K** Ferber K L and Odamsky V Effect of feeding raw and steamed potatoes on the yield and fat content of milk 3094
- Richter Kurt** Coating articles with vaporized or atomized metals etc P 2110
- Richter L A** Furnaces used in rolling mills 2393 metallurgical furnaces P 451
- Richter O** Plaster of Paris P 1056
- Richter R** Paper P 1996
- Richter W** Cigaret mouthpiece tips P 3784
- Richter Gedeon** *Vegyészeti Gyár B T* Org acids P 4283
- Richtmyer F K** See Barnes S W
- Richtmyer F K** Barnes S W and Manning K V Hyperfine structure of x ray lines 4784
- Richtmyer F K** Barnes S W and Ramberg E Spectrometer for x rays 5085
- Richtmyer F K** and Ramberg E Satellites of K α for the elements Ni(28) to As(33) 5348
- Richtmyer F K** and Taylor L S X ray satellites 23
- Richtmyer N K** See Kobler E P
- Richtmyer N W** See Frensdorff Karl
- Rick A W** Natural or accelerated exposure tests of paints 5045
- Rickaby H O** Bannockburn gold discovery 58
- Ricks S J** and Douglas C E Filter for filtering water through sand P 2504 stirring arms for mech filters P 5316
- Riddell G L A** *Physico-Chem Study of Certain Aspects of Lithographic Printing* (book) 1107
- Riddell G L** and Davies C W Gum arabic (I) viscosity and adsorption measurements 7820-1
- Riddell W A** and Noller C R Mixed catalysts in the Riedel and Crafts reaction—yield of benzophenone from benzoyl chloride and benzene using FeCl $_3$ AlCl $_3$ mixts as catalysts 98
- Riddell W C** Heat balance of the gypsum plaster kettle process 2830 dust loss from kettle fog stacks 4378
- Ridder E de** and Neuhaus W Welding flux for Mg and its alloys P 680
- Ridder E I de** Use of elektron metal in airplane construction 5377
- Ridder W** Recent work on cheese and butter by the Dairy Research Inst (New Zealand) 5474
- Riddick J A** See Popoff S.
- Riddle F H** Possibility of andalusite as a refractory 3143
- Riddle O** Christman G and Benedict F G Differential response of male and female ring doves to metabolism measurement at higher and lower temps 2762
- Riddle O** and Polhemus J *Physiology of reproduction in birds (XXXI)* effects of

- anterior pituitary hormones on gonads and other organ wts. in the pigeon 5924
- Rideal E K. See Schulman J H.
- Rideal, E K., and Saver A. Testing of disinfectants 4083
- Rideal, E K., Saver A. and Richardson N E G Germicidal powers and capillary activities of certain pure constituents of essential oils 379
- Ridenour, G M Effect of temp on rate of settling of sewage solids 757 correcting corrosive water at institution 2 89
- Rider, J H Testing for residual Cl 1306
- Rider, T H Synergism of local anesthetics 745
- Ridge B P, Parsons, H L and Corner M Chem. analysis of rayons (I) chem properties of some com rayon yarns 5036
- Ridgway J H Logumtum hydrargyri compostum 1919 cataplasma kaolii 3129
- Ridgway E H S and pyrites in 19 9 1338 pyrites 5879
- Ridgway S L Reaction between glucose and $KMnO_4$ in acid soln 485a see Bancroft W D
- Ridgway W J See Hele-shaw H S
- Riding H Ebonite 3619
- Ridley C N Rown size manuf 532 treatment of alk water for steam raising 3748
- Ridlon J E Fumigants for the destruction of cockroaches 4644 ship fumigation 4644
- Ridgale N D Detn of P in steel alloy steels and cast irons 448*
- Riebeck, A Montanwerke A G Montan wax P 581 346* montan wax etc P 500 purifying montan wax P 500 purifying montan wax distillates P 500 refining paraffin P 2845 working up tar P 3813 oxidation products from hydrocarbons P 3822 seep vapors from gas-vapor mats P 5223
- Riesel W See Kuch E
- Rieseling O Finding of NH_3 in the brain and its significance 403*
- Riehl R Agut test with Kerbosch rubber 1703
- Rieche A Alkyl peroxides (VI) monohydroxy dialkyl peroxides 911 Alkylperoxyde und Ozonide (book) 1258
- Rieche A and Fruhwald E Phthaloyl- β -naphthol- α - β -condensation of phthalic anhydride 4445
- Rieche, A., and Hitz F Alkyl peroxides (V) Ba methylperoxide 911
- Rieche, A Jungblut K and Fruhwald E Oxidation of β -naphthol 3984
- Rieche, H., and Grau R Thermoregulator for the control of adiabatic calorimeters 3876
- Rieschmeier, O See Seiffleien H
- Riecker, H. H., and Winters M Influence of adrenalin on fibrinogen 4612
- Ried, O Activating metals or alloys P 2367 irradiating medicaments foodstuffs, etc., P 3130 biol action of light treated substances (II) action of irradiated metals on bacteria, 5189
- Ried O., and Wilhelmadorfer Malzprodukten & Chocoladen-Fabrik von J Kuffert & Co. A G Treating cocoa or chocolate with ultra violet rays, P 3477
- Riede, W and Rewald B Botany and chemistry of the soy bean 2207
- Riedel F Supplying CO_2 to plants. P 1026 CO_2 fertilizer plant, P 1324
- Riedel, J D A-G Vanillin, P 4593.
- Riedel J D E de Haen A-G (Patents) Guaiacum derives 303 aromatic hydroxy aldehydes 522 2734 5133 vanillin 520 717 fractionally seep suspended or emulsified substances 753 glycerophosphates 637 H_2O_2 1043 perfumes 1640 margarine 1922 4949 condensation products from resorcinol etc 2736 oxidizing tetrahydronaphthalene 2740 aryl isothiocyanates 3014
- Riedel W See Fink Hermann Luers H.
- Riedhammer L Gas-fired annular chamber kilns P 20.9 tunnel muffle kilns P 2883
- Riedig F Extg salt from the ocean in E Africa 292*
- Riedl, E See Fischer Robert.
- Riedl H J See Fischer Hans.
- Riedl R See Lands, S.
- Riedmüller, L See Fies W
- Riedrich O See Maurer E
- Riegel E R Co sulfide bands in solid silica gel 4762
- Rieger E See Baalen M
- Rieger F Die Kohle ihre Entstehung und ihre Verwertung (book) 1660
- Rieger W F Retort for stoker furnaces, P 1415
- Riehl N See Wolf P M
- Riehm H Systematic study of the reaction of diphenylbenzidine in H_2SO_4 soln with nitrate in the presence of chloride—comparison with the diphenylamine test 33
- Rieke F F See Kramle E C
- Rieke R and Gresh J Grading of grog required to produce a fire-clay brick of max. d. 4988
- Rieke R and Mauve, L Acid resistance of overglaze colors 4374
- Rieke R and Schade, W Detn. of the mullite content of porcelains by chem. means and the relation between such mullite contents and the properties of the porcelain 5-12
- Riesman W 3rd See Demarest J V
- Riesmann O Press for expressing juices or liquids from oil bearing seeds or other materials P 430 app for extg starch by wash iux P 1408 3194
- Riemenschneider E W See Drake N L
- Riemadich M van Preserving microscopical stained films 18-5 5189
- Rienacker G Handbuch der biol Arbeitsmethoden—Potentiometrische Mikroanalytik (book) 1548
- Rienks W Calorimeter for flowing gases or liquids, P 849
- Rientama L M See Katz J R
- Ries E D., and Gilbert C B Gloss and its quant measurement 3189
- Ries H See Tschöner E
- Ries P and Bicheroux F Dephosphorization of cast Fe P 679
- Ries W See Trautz M
- Ries W Detn. of small quantities of CuH_2 5876 see Gloud W
- Riesen, A M App for emulsifying materials such as in regenerating gas-purifying solids P 4150
- Riesen, W See Asher L

- Riesenfeld E H Svante Arrhenius (book) 5343
- Riesenfeld, E H, and Hamburger T Detg the resistance of paper to destruction by light 4123
- Riesenfeld, E H, and Solowjan A Prepn of H_2O_2 and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ with flowing electrolytes 5851
- Riesenfeld Y See Osterretzer A Pollak Fntz
- Rieser O O Coating or painting bituminous materials such as molded battery boxes or dust tanks P 833
- Riesse, O Phys basis of the chem. action of light and Röntgen rays 2636
- Riesser O See Masayama T
- Riesser O and Brentano C Cause of creatinuria (I) acidosis and creatinuria 3069
- Riesser O and Hadrossek A Effect of irradiation on the sensitivity of white mice to poisons 3070
- Riesser O Hansen A and Nagel R For mation of ACh in the alkali cleavage of proteins 3366
- Riesz, G See Sonn A
- Riesz E Oxidative cleavage of thionido red 5425 See Abderhalden E Gebauer Fulnegg E
- Riesz E Lorenz A Myschalow C and Strakesch O Org S-N unions 259
- Riesz E Pollak R and Wittels A Condensed thiazine and thioazolethionaphthene derivs 4350
- Riesz, E, and Riesz J Action of 1-bromoethane-2-sulfonyl chloride on amines 5404
- Riesz J See Riesz E
- Rietz K See Davidsohn J
- Riezler W See Beck G
- Riffart H See Tüllmans J
- Rigakos Rigas D Modification of Pregl's macro-methoxylapp 5799
- Rigaud, L Lime kilns P 2823
- Rigazio E Na_2SiO_3 in the beet diffusion battery 5789
- Rigazio E and Salam R Practical and theoretical considerations on a physicochem system of beet juice clarification by a new treatment of the fresh cossettes during diffusion 5789 treatment of thin juice with Na_2SO_3 6008
- Rigby T M Thickening oils etc P 4396
- Righellato E C and Davies C W Extent of dissociation of salts in water (II) univalent salts 1720
- Rigler G Water of wells and rivulets of the northern bank of Lake Balaton 3102
- Rigler R See Brink C D
- Rigó L See Szusak A
- Rigoni M Urease (II) variations in NH_3 in circulating blood through the action of urease 1271 catalase in human blood in its relation to the season 2744 presence of urease in the human gastric mucosa 2744 power of blood to split H_2O_2 in altitudes 3711
- Rigotard L Effects of the freeze of the winter of 1928-29 on walnut trees 1023
- Rigotard M Humic materials and amino N of some Indo-China soils 1316 yellow soils of Indo-China 4336
- Rilber C N Ratio between the solid content and the sp gr in wort and beer ext 375 (book) 1328.
- Rilising B M See Steenbock H
- Rijn J J L van Glykoside Chem. Monographie der Pflanzenglykoside (book) 2461
- Rikovskii I I See Pushin N A
- Riley H L See Ives D J G
- Riley H L and Gallafent V Complex salts (IV) effect of alkyl substitution on the tenacity of the ammonoacetate ion to coordinate with Cu 5638
- Riley R Rowell S W and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Hg recovery from aquadreges P 178 Buale P 1448
- Riley E H J See British Celanese Ltd
- Riley T N See Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd
- Riley Stoker Corp App for grinding and refining paper pulp P 5290
- Rimarski W Forschungsergebnisse auf dem Gebiete des Schwerelements und Schneidens mittels Sauerstoff und Acetylen (book) 3131
- Rimbach E Chem Praktikum für Medizin zum Gebrauch im Chem Unterrichtslaboratorium (book) 975
- Rimbach R Metallurgical labs of the Ontario Research Foundation 267 research labs of the New Jersey Zinc Co 1188 what the Bureau of Standards does for metallurgy 1774
- Rimele E See Hentrich W
- Rimington C Detn of cystine 309 carbohydrate complex of serum proteins and the clinical detn of bound sugar in the blood 1270 protein structure and denaturation 2746 relation between cystine yield and total N in kemp and outer-coat animal fibers 3489 protein structure 3677
- Rimini R Use of unoxidizable steel in the dyehouse 820
- Riml O and Wolff H G Variations in the metabolism of rabbits in the course of a year and its relation to the thyroid glands 5455
- Rimpau W Disinfectant action of $\text{Ca}(\text{ClO})_2$ used for chem purification 3432
- Rimpel H Effect of Se in rubber mixes 5094
- Rinaldi J F See Schtengart M
- Rineck E Allotropic transformation of Ca in the solid state 2350 diagram of the solidification of Ca-Na alloy 4505
- Rincliffe E O Philadelphia Elec Co Delaware Division 6869
- Rindl M Chem investigation of the bark of *Strychnos henningsii* (II) isolation of a crystalline product of a glucosidal nature 3771
- Rindt F See Kahn R H
- Ring F G Furnace and still setting for petroleum dists P 3478
- Ring G C Adrenahine and the metabolism of exercise 4061
- Ring G C Dworkin S and Baer Z M Basal metabolism after thy oisx in sympthectomized animals 4307
- Ringborn A Potentiometric detn of carbonates 3931
- Ringel A Importance of the vacuum system of sludge removal and septic tank cleaning 2004
- Ringier F Fire-producing compos. P 2000
- Ringier G See Untersuchungen in b E App for effecting hydrogenations and other catalytic reactions between gases and liquids P 1415
- Ringleben O See Krüger W

- Ringrose H T App. for detecting combustible gases P 4, 4710
- Rinkel R Formation and decomn. of NH_3 in a high frequency glow discharge. 5016
- Rinkenbach W H, and Aarsonson H A Nitration of sym-diphenylethane 508 nitration of diethylene glycol 1998
- Rinkenbach, W H and Burton O E Explosive characteristics of tetraene 370
- Rinkes I J By product from the action of concd. H_2SO_4 on 3-nitro-4-hydroxytoluene 101-2 methyl V formylcarbamate 920 furan deriva (I) 900 (II) 951 R A Weerman 3050 mononitrofurane 4263
- Rinman E L Alks aldehydes ketones hydrocarbons and H from vegetable substances P 963 treating waste liquors from soda of sulfate pulp manu P 1351 residual liquors from the manu of cellulose P 3483 products from vegetable materials P 409
- Rinne F Sperma as live fluid crystals 970 thermophysical properties of glasses rich in SiO_2 3141 paracryst organics 5604
- Rinoldi L Strong woolen warps 905 handling fermentation in the using baths 871 dyeing wool with vat colors 2 95 faults in dyeing rayon viscose 96 emulsions and their prepn 449
- Rinse J Drying time of hosed on 2309
- Rioch D McK Water distress 3045 see Fulton J F
- Rios J R Comether a a general anesthetic 2200
- Rio Tinto Co Ltd Reco ering Zn P 4213
- Ripa B Pre ention of mold on marmalades Je ie fruit p tes etc 7492
- Ripan R Reaction of Al_2O_3 37 1
- Ripberger A G Charging materials into elec furnace P 4508
- Ripert J Analysis of pyrethrum 5007 see Grégoire F
- Ripke O Fertilizer P 2730
- Ripley L B and Hepburn G A Insecticide against the maize stalk borer 1074 possibility of a new insecticide for use on citrus 1621
- Ripley F C Treating flux-cored solder P 2411
- Ripoche M Device for singeing fabrics P 1393
- Rippe W F See Frost V M
- Rippel A Behr C and Wangke H Saline acid content and the accuracy of chem analysis of plants 3657
- Ripper K Homogeneously porous meer schaumlike artificial products P 177 removing liquid from gelatinous colloid emulsions, P 2788 molding powder compriing the condensation product of di cyanodiamide and formaldehyde P 4953 condensation products of urea and CH_3O P 5525
- Ripperton J C Measurement of consistency of starch solns 2087 see Chang H L
- Ripstein, J C, Richter C. and Harold E V of the chem division of the Hawaii xpt Sca 4916.
- Ripstein, J C, Cone C. N Davidson G., Lauchs I F and Banks H P Water resistant animal protein adhesive P 5258
- Ripple O J Filter sand studies at Denver 5943
- Ris K B Tube-bundle heat-exchange app for heating hydrocarbon oils P 3108
- Risch K Fullness of fiber cross-sections 4132
- Risch R Measurement of the temp. of dil gases 4159
- Rischbieth P Compn. of H_2O_2 and the analysis of nitrate 445 synthesis of urea from CO and NH_3 as a teaching expt 445 $\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ as an oxidizing agent and the detn. of C in org compds. 665 decomn. of CO in the presence of Fe and Fe oxides 2045
- Rishkevich K Plastic ZrO_2 P 3447 graphite -etc prepn and uses 5019
- Rising A Functioning of the control lab of Swedish pharmacies 1334
- Rising L W and Lyne B V Toxicological investigation of chloral hydrate, 2813.
- Rising M M See Yang P S.
- Rising M M Hicks J S and Moerke G A Buret reaction (II) buret reaction of diacid amides 497
- Rising W H Heat treating glass giving daylight effects P 263
- Riskin A M See Barnes, R O
- Risler J Rectifying tube, P 4 skin cream for preventing sunburn P 174 luminous elec discharge tube and assoc. cooling device P 2061
- Risler Corp of America Rectifying tube, P 4 skin cream for preventing sunburn P 174 portable heat exchange device for use as a heater or cooler P 239 luminous elec. discharge tube and assoc. cooling device, P 2061
- Risse F and Fischer F Dyeing P 4413
- Risse O Chem action of x-rays in aq solns. 2366
- Rissel K Fine grinding of cement 2260 cement testing--scaling of cement pats in cold water 5765
- Rist K See Flatt R
- Ristenpart, E and Schwerdtner H Methyl car blue on wool 5589
- Ritchie A V Cracking oils P 282
- Ritchie C F See MacDonald F
- Ritchie P D See McKenna, A.
- Rit Products Corp Strripper for fabrics P 4718 stripping color from fabrics P 4718
- Ritschel, O Device for mixing a liquid in flow with a small proportion of another liquid P 809 acid removal from water P 2792 scale preventing P 2792
- Ritschl R Treating Ag mirrors P 2827 hyperfine structure in the spectrum of Cu and Au 5840
- Rittenhouse G G and Staud C J Changes in the viscosity of cellulose acetateacetone solns 1909
- Ritter Limitations of com. fertilizers and hints on the fertilization of cultivated crops, meadows and pastures 3709
- Ritter C G and Williams H M Tinning the inner surface of Cu tubes, P 5389
- Ritter E Leak disease, bone hardening and softening with especial reference to the chem significance, 997 see Froeblich, W
- Ritter, Erich. Dissolving salts, P 703 see Kaseitz O F
- Ritter, F O See Ritter J J
- Ritter, G J Wood fibers, 1668.
- Ritter, G J, and Seborg R M Newly dis

- covered microscopic structural units of wood fibers 811
- Ritter, G J, Seborg R M and Sammonds F A Preventing waste of ray cells and carbo hydrates, 5025
- Ritter, G J Sammonds F A and Eastwood P R Effect of processing on the no of ray cells in pulps and stuffs 5762
- Ritter H See Gloud W
- Ritter Heinrich See Kalscher G
- Ritter Herbert H N mixt^r P 4359 NH₄ HCO₃ P 4669
- Ritter, J G Welding electrode P 2111
- Ritter J H Glass-furnace charging app P 4678
- Ritter, J J and Ritter F O Diarylacyl hydrazine series (II) salt formation in the benzidine and semidine rearrangements 1227
- Ritter L Bread P 4949
- Ritter, M Mothproofing textiles etc P 5041
- Ritter W Sepp mixts of secondary and tertiary ammes P 3665 phthalamic acid P 4893
- Rittinghaus F Galvanic batteries P 646
- Ritzau G See Vogel R
- Ritzersfeld W Duplicating printed or written matter P 2532
- Ritzman E G See Benedict F G
- Ritzman E G and Benedict F G Energy metabolism of sheep 1275 heat production of sheep under varying conditions 4926
- Riu J O Evaluation of cantharides (I) 3128
- Rivat, G Cadgene E and Dreyfus C Dyeing org derivs of cellulose P 217
- Rivat, G, and Dreyfus C Treating cellulose acetate fabric with acid and swelling agents or solvents to produce ornamental effects P 5580
- Riveau P See Parvillie E
- Rivers T See Cook D H
- Rivas, L Resistance of some direct products to phytoxera and to Ca 4343
- Rives L, and Kalé G Causes of unequal resistance of a vine to mildew 2453
- Rivett A C D Oil from coal investigations 5750
- Riviera, C See Beck A. Clément L
- Rivine C W What's patentable in textile manu? 418 what's patentable in industrial and chem engineering? 2782
- Rivkin H See Mayers M R
- Rivoire B Cataract and Ca metabolism 1899
- Rivosh F I and Novotelnov E R Effect of Röntgen rays on the inorg P content of blood and urine of patients with carcinoma, 2163
- Roach A C Magnetic conca 3938
- Roach, F E Absorption lines of S(S III and 9 II) in stellar spectra 1158
- Road Development Co., Ltd See Hurrell G C
- Roadhouse G L Flavors in milk 4942
- Roads Colloidal Ltd App and procedure for deaerating and emulsifying materials such as oils or bitumen in a colloid mill P 4396 colloid mill for emulsifying mineral oil and water for use on roads P 5000
- Roaper E E Preservation necessary for clean air tour crude storage tanks 196
- Roark R C Genuine derrick root may contain no rotenone 1940 toxin in insecticides and disinfectants 3762 derrick cable and tephrosia as insecticides 4081 insecticide posibilities of derrick root 4081 progress in mothproofing 5996 see Back E A
- Roark R C and Cotton R T Insecticide P 1325 insecticide and fumigant contg ethylene oxide P 1626
- Roark R C and Nelson O A Densities of mixts of air and various fumigants 1624
- Robak C A Heat cond instruments for gas analysis 1122
- Robb E See Rose M S
- Robb J A See Houghton W F
- Robb R E App for detg the moisture in granular concrete aggregate such as sand gravel or stone P 3801
- Robbel G See Keppe P
- Robbins F D App for drying fruit P 5220
- Robbins F M See Lambert A G
- Robbins T Dohler F C and Salica Gel Ltd Drying air surrounding perishable goods during shipment P 2497-8
- Robbins W H and Toulmin H A Jr Steel wool filter for filtering air or other gases P 5068
- Robbins W R, Nightingale G T and Scher merhorn L G Premature heading of cauliflower as associated with the chem compn of the plant 4577
- Robecchi A See Capriani C
- Roberg M Effect of Zn on *Aspergillus niger* 5194
- Robert See Dufourt A
- Robert J Chlorinating and dyeing woolen goods 2295 dyeing wool with Sn salts and oxalic acid 2295 dyeing unmodified cotton in sea salt baths 2296
- Robert M Outline of the geology and ore deposits of Katanga Belgian Congo 5880
- Roberti G S in motor fuels 1056 distn of Ragusa shales 1366 hydrogenation at high pressures 1969 oils and schists from S. Rómulo 3471 hydrogenation of cyclic compds (I) 5407
- Roberts, A A Solid fuel P 3466
- Roberts A E See Owens Robert
- Roberts A L Reaction between H₂S and Hg 3261
- Roberts A S Cross-dyeing fabrics P 5042 cross-dyeing fabrics contg viscose and cotton P 5042
- Roberts C H M Breaking petroleum emulsions P 3478
- Roberts E G See Anderson Rudolph J
- Roberts E G and Anderson R J Lipoids of tubercle bacilli (XXII) carbohydrates of the purified wax 981
- Roberts E G L See E M S Industrial Processes Ltd Stokes R A
- Roberts F J See Roberts R A
- Roberts, G H Progress of Steelton Pa. [water] system 755
- Roberts O L See Keasley E P W
- Roberts H C Still bath method of boiling off hosiery has marked advantages 418 hosiery redyeing 1677 textile-oil phraseology 4132 elimination of variables in dyeing chain warps 6035 degumming agents 5036 presoaking treatment improves winding qualities of Canton milk 5234
- Roberts H N Water supply conditions at Sweetwater Texas 1926
- Roberts H S and Merwin H E System MgO-FeO-Fe₂O₃ in air at 1 atm 1459

- Roberts H S, and Morey G W Micro-furnace for temps. above 1000° 236
- Roberts J Low temp distn in Esthonia, 2+12 formation of high and low temp coles 4356 5971 see Kogerman P N
- Roberts J E See Whiddington R.
- Roberts J G Development of Cr plating 1441
- Roberts J K Exchange of energy between gas atoms and solid surfaces 447
- Roberts, Joseph K Clays of the Jackson Purchase region Ky 1468
- Roberts J R Paper—its manuf and uses 5286
- Roberts J W Fungicide and bactericide, P 1676
- Roberts L E and Nugent R L Detn of magnetite in Cu slags 3572
- Roberts M J Device for mixing gas and air at gas burners P 4154 burner for furnaces P 4156 gas burner P 4449
- Roberts, O L X ray study of very pure Fe 5066
- Roberts R A Roberts E J and Lewis I G Effect of various manures on yield of hay and botanical compo of the herbage of meadow land 5239
- Roberts R J Dying in the days of long ago 3293
- Roberts R P See British Celanese, Ltd
- Roberts T J See Brown F D
- Roberts W M Effect of oils on gastric secretion and motility 2201
- Roberts Gordon Appliance Corp Device for mixing gas and air at gas burners P 4154 burner for furnaces P 4156 gas burner P 4449
- Robertsaw G F See Burton D
- Roberts & Mander Stove Co Safety gas valve P 5301
- Robertson Alexander See Canter F W
- Head F S, H King F F
- Robertson Alexander and Waters R, B Syntheses of glucosides (VI) prepn of β -glucosides of phenols 1232 (VII) synthesis of 6-bromoisidic acid² (VIII) synthesis of monotroposide (gaultherin) 56[—] natural glucosides (IV) constitution of euxanthic acid 9430
- Robertson Archibald and Taylor J (Tron gate) Ltd Cascara exts P 1335
- Robertson A C Adsorption and promoter action in catalysis 567 preservation of textile fish nets 3996
- Robertson A E See Rosen R.
- Robertson Campbell and La Mer V K. Precision cryoscopy—I p depressions of K cobaltocyanide and K ferrocyanide, 4764
- Robertson Collin. See Freedland V D
- Robertson D C Maddux W P and Allen E Ovarian hormone effects in ovariectomized monkeys 2708
- Robertson D F See Phillips R. A
- Robertson E Dyeing of rayon mixture (fabrics) 1087
- Robertson E C See Ross J R
- Robertson E C and Ross J R Increased resistance of rats to rats fed irradiated food 132
- Robertson G R H-ion detns. with low-resistance glass electrodes 663 natural gasoline in California 1368 California—t soda—plant of the Natural Soda Products Co. at Keeler, Calif on Owens Lake, 2816 reclamation of sewage 5724
- Robertson H E See Beaver D C.
- Robertson H M Tunnel kilns for ceramic ware P 182 tunnel kiln for use with oil or gas burners P 239
- Robertson I M See Lauder A
- Robertson I M and Smith A. M H-ion concn of the potato tuber 5910
- Robertson I W Use of forms in making balloons, gloves, coats or other dipped rubber goods from aq dispersions of rubber P 2022
- Robertson J B Volatilization and sepn. of the Pt metals by means of phosphene, 3282
- Robertson J D Gastric Acidity an Historical and Exptl. Study (book) 4928, see Bennett T I
- Robertson J F See McDonnell W A.
- Robertson, J M Effect of rate of cooling on the structure and constitution of steel 2096 see Carpenter H C. H
- Robertson M and Stephen H Hydrolysis of γ keto-nitriles of the type $RCH(CN)CH_2COPh$ 3324
- Robertson M E Cause of certain red colorations on salted hides and a comparison of the growth and survival of halophilic or salt loving organisms and some ordinary organisms of dirt and putrefaction on media of varying salt concns. 2018 use of sulfide-hme liquors in the sterilization of hides infected with anthrax 2322 see Lloyd D J
- Robertson R N See Bradshaw, G D
- Robertson W C Fertilizer inspections 3114
- Robeson Rochester Corp Thermostatic elec switch P 1416
- Robie E H Cu in 1930 2674
- Robie N P and Carborundum Co. Ltd Abrasive articles such as wheels P 573
- Robiette A G Coreless induction furnace in a new role 1442
- Robin G Photographic reducers 2063
- Robin J I 3 migration of amino groups—mechanism—application to other analogous reactions 69[—] migration of amino groups from 1 to 3 in arylamine deriva. of diaryl arylethylcarbinols—constitution of resulting products 1901
- Robinson B S Quillen W E and Paine, N. E Elec welding of metals P 276
- Robinson A Melting shop of the Appleby Iron Co. Ltd 530
- Robinson A G John Edgar Teeple 5319
- Robinson A L See Lange E.
- Robinson A W Slurry filtration at the plant of the Arkansas Portland Cement Co. 5745
- Robinson B B and Cook R L Effect of soil types and fertilizers on yield and quality of fiber flax 4980
- Robinson B L and Thatcher, H S In susceptibility of the albino rat to experimental amyloidosis, 134
- Robinson B W Integrating photometer for x ray crystal analysis 439
- Robinson C, and Mills H A T Colloid chemistry of dyes—aq solns of benzopurpurin 4B and its isomer prepd from π tobacco (I) 4406 (II) 4407
- Robinson C I Hydrocarbon oil of good soot/smoke rating for use with wick burners P 4327
- Robinson C S see Huffman C F
- Robinson C S, and Duncan C. W Effect

- of lactose and the acid base value of the diet on the H ion concn of the intestinal contents of the rat and their possible influence on Ca absorption 4587
- Robinson D H Eradication of weeds by chemicals with special reference to H_2SO_4 and chlorates 5733
- Robinson, E A See Nametkin S S
- Robinson, E B See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Robinson, E H See Mackenzie R W R
- Robinson E Y and Associated Electrical Industries Ltd Vacuum tubes P 1709
- Robinson F H Modern tendencies in gas works design 3484
- Robinson G W Development of the soil profile in North Wales as illustrated by the character of the clay fraction 1612 advances in pedology 2792 mech. analysis of soils 4646
- Robinson H N, Wortley G W and Mann R & A Ltd Thermostatic valve P 2339
- Robinson H W α -Dihydroxybenzene compds P 5900
- Robinson H W and Parkes D W Increasing the soly of $PbCl_2$ in aq solns of alkali acetate P 4670
- Robinson, I A See Karkh L N
- Robinson J D See Galman H
- Robinson K D Electroplated printing plates P 4188
- Robinson M B and Alumina Co Ltd $Al_2(SO_4)_3$ P 4094
- Robinson M E Cyanogenesis in plants 3029 see Adair G S
- Robinson M L Air filtration as applied to the steel industry 1192
- Robinson P Recovery of Sn from concentrates or other materials P 3610 see Morton R & Co Ltd
- Robinson, P J Gas washer P 2337 washing flue gases etc P 2550
- Robinson, P L See Briscoe H V A Mills, H Parker T W Pearson T G
- Robinson, P L and Scott W E Poly sulfides of Ba and Ca 3-82
- Robinson Robert Mol structure of strychnine and brucine 3004 see Hope E Menon K N
- Robinson Robert and Leon A Synthesis of pyrylium salts of the type of anthocyanidines—synthesis of fisetinidin chloride and luteolinidin chloride 5426
- Robinson Robert and Watt J S Nitration of benzylpiperidine 3345
- Robinson Rona Aldehyde-amine condensation products P 3875
- Robinson R A Bells Sale of Food and Drugs (book) 1293 see Britton H T S Carter S R
- Robinson R H Org solvents for aiding the removal of spray residue from waxy or oil covered fruit 2492
- Robinson S J L and Mann J C Surfacing roads with concrete and bituminous material P 185
- Robinson T Roofing material P 4103 compn shingles P 5747 sheet material for use as roofing siding etc P 5747
- Robinson W Free and bound water debts by the heat of fusion of ice method 5687
- Robinson W B Coating for leather cotton mill rolls P 5691
- Robinson W O Method and procedure of soil analysis used in the division of soil chemistry and physics 2-04
- Robinson W W Jr Chem embrittlement of boilers 3419
- Robinson Brothers Ltd and Butler W & Co Ltd App for mixing liquids P 1126 app for mixing tarry liquids P 4389
- Robison R See Fell H B
- Robison R and King E J Hexosemono phosphoric esters 3630
- Robison R Macleod M and Rosenheim A H Possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification (IX) calcification *in vitro* 4039
- Robison R and Soames E M Possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification (VIII) calcification *in vitro* 4029
- Robison W L Cottonseed meal for pigs 4948
- Robitschek J Refractory lining of cupolas 1961
- Robles C and Gomer Robleda J Physiol action of pyroline hydrochloride 5930
- Roboz P Effect of hypophyosan on the water metabolism 4034
- Robrieux G See Aumaréchal J
- Robschelt Robbins F S See Hawkins W B
- Robson A O See Chalmers A J
- Robson G M See Jones J H
- Robson H L See Debeau M A
- Robson J M and Illegworth R B Pregnancy changes in the rabbit uterus and their relation to endocrine activity 3700
- Robson J T Difficulties in firing white ware 5963 drying and drier operation 5963
- Robson S $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ P 4367 see National Processes Ltd
- Robson S and Lambert B H_2SO_4 P 2817
- Robson S and Lewis F S SO_2 P 1344
- Robson, W See Boyd W J
- Robson W McK Vapor phase cracking in England 1368
- Roca E See Lawrence H M
- Roch J See Steinkopf W
- Roch W Das Verhalten des *Bacterium abortus* Bary im Rinderblut und Rinderserum gegenüber Konservierungsmitteln (thesis) 5100
- Roche A See Henriques V Leuter A
- Roche B H and Bohstedt G Seabbed barley and oats and their effect on various classes of livestock 5448
- Roche J Urinary syndrome of metabolic disturbances caused by lack of vitamin B₁₂ (the rat L-55 physicochem. properties of hemocyanine of the octopus and of the horse shoe crab 2769 accumulation of ternary substances in the blood during vitamin B deficiency 5448 see Ege R Reiss P
- Roche J and Bendinheim A Combination of globin with hematin of diff origins 5437
- Roche J and Reiss P Buffering power of the vitreous humor and the physicochem characteristics of its protein constituents 3703
- Roche J and Sorn E S Respiration of the tissues (V) respiration of blood *in vitro* of various homothermal animals 2177
- Roché W Data of intensity of x rays by the ionization method 3239

- Rocher, A App for concg glycerol lyes used in soap making 3563
- Rocheta, J See Coelho E
- Rochussen F H Fatty oils as a source of odorous alcs. and aldehydes 4660
- Rockwell G K Enumeration counting of bacteria in milk waters 2372 See Schaubhan, G D
- Rockwell G E and O Flaherty F Physiology of molds (II) chem. compn and culture of molds 3377
- Rockwell P O Purifying air contg cyanogen chloride P 1a5 removing toxic gases including cyanogen chloride from air (as in canisters of respiration app) P 1011
- Rockwell R See Crowell V R
- Rockwell, S P Solid carburizers 3286
- Rockwood Sprinkler Co of Mass Thermostatic device with a fusible solder disk P 4746
- Rocmans M Karyokinetic action of H_2AsO_4 and alkalosis 1586
- Rodd E H See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Rodda J L Prepn of graded abrasives for metallographic polishing 561
- Roddy G E Settling tank for removing sludge from sewage P 2223
- Roddy W T See O Flaherty F
- Rode E J See Rode E Ya
- Rode E Ya Nature of hydrates of Fe oxide 2333 Fe oxides and their reducibility with H and C 2623 Pb oxides and their reducibility with C 2656
- Rodebush W H Superposition of electron charges in mols and α particles 2636 entropy of H 4751 mol rays 5344 See Vries J de
- Rodebush W H. and Nichols W A Jr Mol ray exps—chem activity of mol and at. O '99 at. O as a reducing agent 4767
- Rodenhauser W See Röschling H
- Rodenkirchen H Device for the prepn. and collection of lampblack P 4672
- Rodenkirchen J See Schenvert A
- Rodenkirchen Gebrüder See Metallges. A. G.
- Roderick L M Coagulation of the blood—sweet clover disease in cattle, 4040
- Rodewald C W See Adams R
- Rodgers E A Domestic gas plant for generating gas from oil and vegetable materials P 2274
- Rodgers R L Fuel from petroleum distillate residue P 2279
- Rodgers S T Testing viscosity of liquid materials P 1600
- Rodin S V See Kitagorodskii I I
- Rodonov V A Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers 3490
- Rodonov V M and Fedorov I M Compa for colored pencils P 2350
- Rodonov V M., and Vvedenskii V E Prepn of methyl derivs of α and β naphthylamine 4445
- Rodia I See Shay U
- Rodloff I See Schlenk W
- Rodman C J See Maude A H
- Rodman H Oil for quenching hot steel P 5387
- Rodman Chemical Co Oil for quenching hot steel P 5387
- Rodney Hunt Machine Co App and liquid circulating system for heat treatment of textiles, P 3498
- Rodolfo, E $MgSO_4$ from waste water of artificial silk factories, etc. P 175 814 2201
- Rodolico F Polyhedric concretions of magnetite and dolomite 5870
- Rodslawitsch N L See Rodzevich N L
- Rodzevich N L See Lazarev, P P
- Rodziejewicz, A Molasses as a fuel 2832
- Roe, J H and Dyer H M Biochem studies of malignant conditions, 2481
- Roe L L See Walker, T K
- Roe R S Analysis of mercurials in drugs 5607
- Roeben M Physiology of the latex 3031
- Roebeck J R Joule-Thomson effect in air (II) 5807
- Röschling H., and Rodenhauser W Electro-steel furnace plant P 5102
- Röschling Eisen und Stahlwerke A G Concrete, P 1030
- Roedeker M See Grosswieschede J
- Roedeker M and Daeris K. Method of casting hollow metal bodies P 906
- Roeder G Elec. cond. of milk 5217, catalase test of milk 5714
- Roeder V Filter cloths P 2027, wool fabric tube filters P 3204
- Röders P Willy Herzberg 2884
- Roeder von Diersburg K Furnace draft raising and smoke-consuming device P 3881
- Rödl W Smoke and oil 5009
- Roeg L M Hg deriv of tetraiodofluorescein P 560
- Roegiers See Decavel
- Rohl H Change of the elasticity modulus of Au-Cu alloys in the case of regular structure formation 5130
- Röhlhng A Wine must in 1929 from the wine-growing districts of Nahe and Glan Rheinal the Rhine district Lahn Rhine and Main 2238
- Röhm, O Neutralizing Fe-tanned leather, P 840 tanning P 2378 2870 wetting-out animal and vegetable fiber P 3409 oil emulsions for treating leather and textiles P 3512
- Rohm H See Klausner S
- Rohm & Haas A G Pulverizing materials to colloidal or semi-colloidal fineness P 703 HCl and HBr P 778 plant protecting compns P 3764 leather P 3869 insulating material for use on wires or cables P 4638 bathing huds P 5091
- Röhm & Haas Co (Patents) Enzymic products 231 insecticides 2803 4372 wetting agents 2824 retting fibers, 2881 tanning and cleaning agents 2875 sol. fatty acid condensation products 3448 sulfonation products for use as tanning agents 3011 synthetic resins for lacquers and varnishes etc 4139 thiocyanate derivs 4284 synthetic resin 5300 insecticide fungicide and disinfectant 5001 rubber like or resinous condensation products 5025
- Röhre K and Griessbach R K and N.H. phosphates P 5343
- Roehrich G Photographic chromate colloid prints P 1173 light source for photographic copying purposes P 4189 photographic layers P 5163
- Rohrig H Corrosion in Al and Al alloys under the microscope 2103 casting Al and its alloys P 2679 advantages of Ti. addn. to Al 2098,

- soft solders for Al sheet 3302 protective coatings of oxide produced by electrolysis on Al 58,3
- Roelands G** Polishes P 1048
- Roelen, O** Temp control in exothermic gas reactions 190 detn conversion and removal of organically combined S from gas at 97°
- Roelen O** and **Hintermaier A** Disintegration of the catalyst in the synthesis of benzene 3807
- Roelen W** Modern carbonization technique in the U S as compared to the Ruhr 2833
- Roels M** Chrome plating and its occupational risks 5100
- Röls A** Improving mash P 4305
- Röls E** See Müller Adolf
- Rösncke O**, and **Schrumpf A** Urobilin and urobilinogen 4014
- Röbner, A** **Värkarel Bleicherel und Appreturanstalt** Dyeing piece goods P 31-6
- Römer R** See **Schmidler W**
- Römer F** See **Kränglin G**
- Römer G H** See **Hertel E**
- Römer H** See **Karstenberg G**
- Rometsperger H** See **Wilke Dorfert E**
- Rönnit, O** Furnace electrodes P 894
- Rösner, A** Titatable elec furnace P 53-7
- Roopke M H** Rate of formation of the active reductants from several sugars 4290
- Rorrich O** See **Henn de Balsac F**
- Rösch G** Vat dyes P 2573 28-6
- Rösch G** and **Bauer W** Halogen derivs of a chloronaphthalene P 3014
- Rösch, S** Presentation of chromaties for the purposes of mineralogists 3290
- Roesch, W F** Drop-dispersing agent for use on vehicle windshields to prevent obscuration by rain P 3449
- Rosse H F** Physiology and pharmacology of the artificially perfused mammalian intestine 1856 NH₂ formation and sugar utilization in artificially perfused mammalian intestines 1856 minute vol and gaseous metabolism of the artificially perfused mammalian intestine 1886
- Rössner H** See **Vereinigte Stahlwerke A G**
- Rösser, W F** See **Wenvel H T**
- Röster W F** **Caldwell P R** and **Wenvel H T** F p of Pt 4757
- Röster W F** and **Muehler E F** Measurement of surface temps 439
- Rösler, F** Artificial slate P 4380
- Rösler G** Animal expts with Ca and irradiated ergosterol with particular reference to thymine sensitivity 33,9 see **Hesse E**
- Rössner G** See **Greenevald C von**
- Rössner R** See **Glazunov A**
- Rösser L C** Mass absorption coeff of the A shell according to the Dirac relativistic theory of the electron 3562
- Rössler A** Phosphates P 3444 see **Griessbach R**, **Stöwener F**
- Rössler G** Photography P 4190 see **Frankenburger W**
- Rössler, H** and **Schmitt L** Influence of various fertilizers on the yield and the reaction of strongly acid exchangeable sandy soils 3115
- Rössler R** Exptl cardiac damage by coronary vasoconstriction and the action of drugs on it 346
- Rössler & Hasalscher Chem Co** (Patents)
- HCN and its use in fumigation** 174 substituted thuram polysulfides 224 opacifier for enamels 392 formamide 715 perborate 780 use of chloropieria as a warming agent with HCN in fumigating 787 cementation of Fe and steel 2409 monoxanthogens 2438 **NarO₂** 2539 rubber vulcanization 2589 thuram disulfides 2598 tetra methylthuram polysulfides 3014 treating and rectifying hydrocarbon vapors 3377 4394 treating rubber 3874 org chlorides such as EtCl 5433 alkali metal derivs of org N contg compds 5434 stabilizing trichloroethylene 5436 compo of borax and peroxide 5523 fumigant 5526
- Rössner H** **Stendorff A** and **Pfaff K** Fungicidal compn for treating seeds P 374
- Röst-Grands A** See **Hubert E**
- Röttger H** **Pyridone P** 4260 nitriles P 4891 see **Müller Carl**, **Schlecht L**
- Röttger H** and **Schlecht L** Condensation products P 52-9
- Röttger H** and **Stowener F** Catalytic decompo of gases and vapors P 7-3
- Roethli B E** See **Brown R H** **Forrest H O**
- Roethli B E** and **Cox G L** Prevention of corrosion of metals by Na dichromate as affected by salt concns and temp 3886
- Rötscher F** Unusual effect of a pipe on an angleiron 3292
- Röttger E** See **Goldberg A**
- Röttger G** App for pasteurizing and cooling milk P 3096
- Roffey F** See **Horsley G F**
- Roffey F** and **Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd** **Storing Cells** P 1662
- Roffo A H** Alteration of the medium during the growth of normal and neoplastic cells in vitro 1042 influence of the suprarenal capsule on the development of tumors in decapsulated animals and in animals treated with suprarenal capsule products 4600 nutrition in the development of tumors—importance of the zacher constitution 5928
- Roffo A H** and **Calcagno O** Biol action of malachite green and its derivs on the development of normal and neoplastic tissues 4044 Congo red in cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues in vitro 5214
- Roffo A H** and **Correa L M** Formation of phospholipides during the autolysis of normal and neoplastic tissue 3056
- Roffo A H** and **Pilar P** Helotropic property of cholesterol in relation to cancer of the skin 248
- Roffo A H** and **Piloni P** Index of nucleic P in normal and neoplastic tissues 1250
- Rogai F** Chem agricultural studies on Italian soils 2792 see **Leoncini G**
- Rogai F** and **Cordelli G** Detn of the pH in the soils 1754
- Rogement L** Glutemic variations in castrates 3706
- Roger E P** See **Pouchet**
- Roger L** Filter candles P 840
- Roger R** Stereochem structure (II) optically active α and β -methylhydracenzon 2426
- Rogers A F** Castanite a basic ferric sulfate from Knoxville Calif 3645
- Rogers B A** Furnace for metallographic examn of specimens at high temps 1479
- Rogers F** See **Pickard J A**

- Rogers F E See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Rogers F M Desulfurizing petroleum oils P 1983 removal of naphthenic acids from hydrocarbon oils, P 1984 see Hunneman R D
- Rogers H K Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 411
- Rogers J A Use of Ca gluconate, 3066
- Rogers J F Feed mechanism for gas producers P 382 gas producer with a rotatable body P 582
- Rogers J S Photographic effects of rays 1731 radioactivity 3919
- Rogers Jerome S et al Filtration of tannin solns for the detn of insolubles 2324 579
- Rogers L A See Whittier E O
- Rogers L J Oil from coal—low temp carbonization (I) (II) 4684 oil from coal—hydrogenation 32
- Rogers M S Down blast oil burning smelting furnace for treating ores of Fe Pb Hg Cu Zn etc P 7964
- Rogers R A Testing of gypsum from the Magdalena Islands 4680 see Carnochan R A Cole L H
- Rogers R D see Andrew Charles W
- Rogers T H Refined white viscous hydrocarbon oil P 2279 retarding development of rancidity in unsatd fatty oils P 3562
- Rogers T H et al Crankcase dust 2504
- Rogers W Jr and Selar M D Calcn of equl concns in adsorption from liquids 381
- Rogers W E Cr plating 4803
- Rogers W F II by reaction of steam with Fe P 4672
- Rogers W R and Young A C Statistical review of Ontario's mineral industry in 1929 1770
- Rogers W W Coloring of Sn Sn Pb and Al foils 5302
- Roghinsky C See Roguska S
- Roginski S and Rozenkevich I Quantum theory of chem kinetics—unimol reactions 2033
- Rogler A Plastic masses P 1313 paints P 2310
- Rogoff J See Cowgill G R
- Rogowski W Gas discharge and breakdown 5854
- Rogozinski C Rapid detn of magnesia in portland cement 7338
- Rogozinski F and Starzewska M Exptl rickets (I) influence of ultra violet rays on the mineral metabolism and the compo of bones 5402
- Roh N H See Schmidt Otto Winter K
- Rohde G Lime requirements of soils 5491
- Rohde L Discharges in gases at very high frequencies 3344
- Rohden G de Aq dispersion of TiO₂ P 2821
- Rohrbaugh G and Leutz R Cleaning creams P 1337
- Rohmann A See Tammann G
- Rohmer P, and Dubois R Influence of vitamin A on the action of vitamin D in rickets 3039
- Rohn W Alloy for turbine blades, P 2933 furnace heated by high frequency coils and for metallurgical processes P 4808 castings free from pipes and blowholes P 4940 see Herscov-Vacuummelz A C
- Robhm K Effect of intravenous injection of insulin (IX) gastric secretion in normal individuals 353 (V) action of adrenalin on the stomach secretion 2483
- Robrbach, A See Wassermeyer H
- Rohrbach, K L See Montillon G H
- Rohrich, H A App for making glassware P 3964
- Rohrmann, W Über Kernhydrierung mehr kerniger Chinone (Ibess) 3663
- Rohrschneider, M Storage of C₁₂F₆ P 5277
- Roig A p Ammonioacetate of γ -ethyl leucanol 1383
- Roitzheim A and Remy W Zn P 2963
- Rojahn C A, and Bruchhausen S, M v Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Untersuchung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel (book) 1298.
- Rojahn C A and Fegeler H I Hydroxy and I ammonalkyl derive of theobromine 1030 ac form of 1-m-dimethyl-1,3-methyl-o-hydroxypyrazole and its amine and thio analogs 1246
- Rojahn C A, and Grundmann, E Plasmarum 3433
- Rojahn C A, and Merkelbach W 'Rheumind 3434
- Rojahn, C A, and Müller J A. Pharma ceutical analyses (VIII) qual, examn and quant esta of smorg tocs in biochem. tri turations 3432 (IX) pharmacol. and biol evaluation of pharmaceutical preps, 2808 (X) pharmacol. and biol detection and esta of drugs and poisons, 3771-2 examn. of certain denatured com buctures 4306
- Rojahn, C A and Schell W Examn. of surgical dressings for presence of germs, 169
- Rojahn, C A, and Seifert R Colorimetric esta of alkaloids 378
- Roka K Actione from AcH P 5901.
- Roka, K, and Fuchs O Me and Et acetates P 524 esters P 3359
- Rokuyo B Seasoning material, P 4635
- Roldan J C See Casares Roldan J
- Rolet A Injurious action of smoke dust gases, factory fumes etc. on plants 2495.
- Rolf, S Black glass 5742
- Rolfe R T and Laug J Shrinkage in cast Fe in relation to the production of some special castings 1780
- Rolfe W A Sulforing citrus trees 1622
- Rolf G Coal-dust burner P 2060
- Rolfson, O Lubricant P 1373 lubricant for combustion motors P 1375
- Rolf F Coeff of expansion of cast Fe 1780 growth of cast Fe, 2094
- Roll, L J See Shriner R L
- Roll L J and Adams R Structures of enol-acetates and the corresponding vinylamines, 3394
- Rolla, L. Concn and isolation of the element having at number 61 2608.
- Rolland J Properties and dyeing of acetate rayon 5567
- Rolle J Saba gel P 6258
- Rollefson D K Photochemistry of mixts of Cl₂ O and CO 5627
- Rollefson, G K, and Bocher J E Absorption spectrum and photochem decompn. of HI 3244
- Rollefson G K, and Lindquist, F E Photo-reaction between H and I monochloride 1736
- Rollefson R See Winans J G

- Roller, E M See Clark N A
- Roller, P S Bulking properties of microscopic particles 364 sepa and size distribution of microscopic particles—an air analyzer for fine powders 2345 accurate air separator for fine powders 2399 chem activity and particle size—rate of soln of anhydrite below 70 microns 2005
- Rollet, A P Ag borate 1176 reactions occurring at the electrodes in electrolysis and some metallic compds produced 1445 see Hockspill L
- Rollet, A P and Andrès L Borates of Cs 46 alk pentaborates 634
- Rollett, A, Pawlowsky F and Scholz F Course of esterification with mixed anhydrides and anhydride mixts (I) 4540
- Rol Lister et Cie Road materials P 2340
- Rolla Royce, Ltd Al alloy P 275 4216, 5136 5387
- Rom P Comparative studies of chemoecile 2528
- Roman, F L Testing of condenser paper 2564
- Roman H L See Lemarchanda M
- Roman, E P E and Laflite T Rotating furnaces P 1126 2853
- Roman W Development of the I industry and its present industrial position 1009 Jodgeholl vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel (book) 4948 see Pincussen L
- Romanez J Salt domes of North Germany 4204
- Romanin V Glucoregulator app and the vegetative tone in malignant tumors 4330
- Romants R See Fréchet M
- Romano S Renal diabetes 3063
- Romanoff A L Biochemistry and biophysics of the developing hen egg (I) influence of humidity 1565 effect of compn of air on the growth and mortality of the chick embryo 1883 app for humidifying air or other gases P 5055
- Romanoff F P Fitting of Ni 3250
- Romanoff W See Kepner N F
- Romanov M M See Urazov G G
- Romanov N M and Bogaturov P M Boiling of fabrics without pressure 5571
- Romanova K See Roskin G
- Romashkevich I F PtO_4 and K_2O from manure under various conditions of storing the manure 3753 see Mamchenkov I P
- Romburgh G van See Romburgh P van
- Romburgh P van and Romburgh G van Dimeride of 1,2,3,4 tetramethyl 1,3-butadiene 3309
- Romburgh P van, Veen A G van and Smit A J H Mijak pelandjar the sudation from the wood of *Psittacodon mollis* Hloek 977
- Romell L G and Hulberg S O Types of humus layer in the forests of northeastern U S 5489
- Romeo A Pectin from sweet hmes 5474
- Romeo G Volumetric detn of citric acid in Ca citrate, 161
- Romeo S See Raechusa S
- Romer J B Metallurgy and the power industry 1472
- Romero, G Mineral wealth of Paraguay 2945
- Romayn H, Jr See Bonner W D
- Romieux, C J See Novotny E E
- Romieux C J, and Christmann L J Rubber vulcanization accelerator P 5798
- Romieux J Carbonates in the sediments in Lake Geneva, 3280
- Romig J W Term lbs of glass per lb of coal is misleading 1939 gas producer (I) continuous producer (II) operation and stems related to operation (III) conduction of gas producer fuel tests 2447 calcg producer and waste gas volumes 4684
- Romijn H M See Westenbink H G K
- Romney J Pipet viscometer 439
- Romoli Venturi, D See Pugliese A
- Romp J Wire windings of high frequency elec transformers P 4476
- Rompe R Analysis of the Si spectrum 173; see Krefitz H
- Romulo N R Electrolysis P 883
- Romwalter A Low boiling liquid fuels from coals tars etc P 2348 expts on a Goff's gas plant 2835 see Vendi M
- Rona, E See Blau M
- Rona P See Michaels L
- Rona P Ammon R and Fischgold H Optical specificity of human liver esterase 1848
- Rona P Ammon R and Oelkers H A Enzymic formation of an ester of mandelic acid 2160
- Rona P and Fehsch W Blood sugar (II) 332
- Rona P Fischgold H and Ammon R Kinetic considerations of the stereochem specificity of human liver esterase 976
- Rona, F Kleinmann H, and Dressler E Effect of split products on enzymic potency *in vivo* 976
- Rona P and Neuenchwander Lemmer N Dilatometric detns of enzymic processes (I) methodological studies on sugar hydrolysis 4570
- Roncato A Combined peptic tryptic digestion *in vitro* and the digestibility of food stuffs 329 2469 influence of the liver on the function of the heart 1569 Dobson equl 2699
- Roncheane, P Igneous rocks of the Helle (Haute Fagnes) 2080 eruptive rocks of Lammersdorf 2949
- Rondelli U Capillary analysis of the blood 3374
- Rondelli U and Chabryra S Variations in the pos protein N of the blood during fatigue 1898
- Rondier L See Sanfourche A
- Rondini P Action of various lipoids on the growth of mouse cancer 341 inhibiting action of digitoxin on the development of adenocarcinoma of the mouse 742 effects of a hyperprotein and hyperprotein diet (pancreas) on the rat 1875 lipoidolysis and tumors 3063 purine elimination in the rat 3084 tuberculous 5703 purine metabolism 3919
- Ronkin B L Work of the Karabugaz expeditions (III) expedition of 1927 67
- Ronnefeldt F Treatment of anebic dysentery with Ravanol 4033
- Ronsiek, G See Auer Hubert
- Rood F S, and Webber H N Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics (book) 746
- Roodenburg N M See Nellsteyn P J
- Rooke H S See Lampitt L H

- Rookaby, H P See Randall J T
- Ross J O Resistance of concrete pipes to corrosion by water 2261
- Ross K See Bayerl V Friesse, H
- Ross O See Goy S
- Ross S W Metals and alloys, P 330*
- Rossebloom A and Witke van der Clarification agents for analysis in the cane sugar industry 5786
- Root C W B See Myers V C
- Root H F and Stuart C O Hanted Kahn and Wassermann reactions in diabetes 4314
- Root R W Hall F G and Gray I T Influence of insulin on glycogen distribution in marine fishes 1 5* 3* 8
- Rootowsky B N See Rutovsk B N
- Rorillon G Isotonic soles for eye lotions 4973
- Ros D De See De Ros D
- Roi M See Lucchini P
- Ross M C Perennine—consideration of amin oxides from alkaloids—oxide of perennine 331* reactions of ketene 4573
- Rosano, Rosanow See Rosanov
- Rosario-Ramirez T V See Schall O
- Rosch S J and Burd H G Reduces call formation by super vacuum process 34
- Roscher H Refining crude Sb electrolytically 39
- Roscher Lund A F Causes of the crumbling of aluminous cements 4679
- Roscoe M H Distribution of the vitamin B complex 1) leafy vegetables 2729 see Chuck H
- Rose A* and Baizer R D Approx mol wts from the b p rise—a lab expl in elementary chemistry 9
- Rose A E See Epton W G
- Rose C S See Shohl A T
- Rose D C Resistance thermometers for the measurement of relative humidity or small temp differences 3314
- Rose E H and Cramer W B Milling methods and costs at the Nacozari concentrator of the Phelps Dodge Corp Nacozari Sonora Mexico 58
- Rose G E Development of the modern blast furnace 1473
- Rose G S Manufacture of welding wire 3608
- Rose H T See Coles H W
- Rose J Dampproofing and waterproofing walls P 241
- Rose J B Chem labs of Picatinny Arsenal 2606
- Rose L L Odor control by chlorination 5773
- Rose M M Plating tank rheostats 460
- Rose M S Old and new emphasis in the teaching of nutrition 318
- Rose M S Vahitche E McC Robb E and Bloomfield E M Fe requirement in early childhood 724
- Rose W B Stucky C J Mendel L B and Cowgill C R Relation between anorexia, anhydremia and gastric atony in dogs deprived of water 2762
- Rose W C Dietary facts and fads 3694 see Scull C W
- Rosberry H H Hastings, A B and Morse J L X ray analysis of bone and teeth 2162
- Rosbury T, and Karshan M Susceptibility to dental caries in the rat (I) bacteriol and nutritional factors 2760 pathol changes in the teeth of rats produced by synthetic diets 2761
- Roseby P N Magnet cores, P 1348
- Rosecrans, C Z App. for elec. pptn. of suspended particles from gases, P 649
- Rosedale, J L and Morris J P Amino acids of tissues (IV) diamino-acid content of muscle tissue of different classes of animals (V) monoamino acids of the horse mackerel (*Caranx rodgersi*) 1912
- Rosellus W See Schermann G
- Rosemann H U Action of thyroxine on skeletal muscle (II) influence of thyroxine on fatigue, 5209
- Rosen B See Wolf Hans
- Rosen Burger Proteolysis in *Halet pomatia* and *Limpia limpara* 3730
- Rosen Boris See Friedländer, E., Kallmann H
- Rosen I and Krasnow F Leucithin and cholesterol studies in dermatophytosis, 3384
- Rosen N Causes of interaction between atoms with 5 electrons 5079 see Langer R M
- Rosen R and Robertson A E Analysis of gaseous hydrocarbons, 4517
- Rosenbaum B Detn. of coke residue in petroleum products—Conradson test, 804 1977
- Rosenbaum Elise Bread costing 5400s, P 4069
- Rosenbaum, Engelbert Bakers' yeast (I) influence of age on the fermentation time of the yeast 2204 (II) quick-acting yeast, 4320
- Rosenbaum, Ernst Alloy for filling teeth, P 3614
- Rosenberg E E See Voronin V N
- Rosenberg Franz See Fischl M Suboe
- Rosenberg Frits and Funck H Artificial stone, P 3339
- Rosenberg G von See Kunz M A
- Rosenberg H Furnace, quenching vat and assocd app for case-hardening metal articles, P 677 app for the tempering and cementation of metals P 5131
- Rosenberg H A See Cowgill C R
- Rosenberg J Seventieth birthday of Lazar Edelmann 5099
- Rosenberg P Dry cell batteries P 2648
- Rosenberg S J Resistance of steels to abrasion by sand 211
- Rosenberg S J, and Herschman H E Wear of metals, 1778
- Rosenberg W See Hodgson, H. H.
- Rosenberger H Micro-clim plant, 4446
- Rosenberger N See Chunchun I
- Rosenblatt C Steam heated app comprising a no. of digesters evaporators, driers etc. arranged in parallel P 624 steam heated app P 1127
- Rosenblatt M See Rosenblatt, M
- Rosenblatt A Quant Bestimmungen des Harnstoffes im Blute in d. Muskulatur wasser veru. experiment (Weese), 4513, see Lurie, M
- Rosenblueth, A and Schlosberg T Sensitization of vascular response to sympathin by cocaine and the quantitation of sympathin in terms of adrenaline, 4307
- Rosenblum, I Phenol-CH₃O resin compn P 4422 synthetic resins P 4422 5305 sol products from resins P 4726

- Rosenblum, S. Magnetic spectrum of α rays 2637 see Curie Marie
- Rosenblum, S. and Valladares M. Active deposit on electrodes 5849
- Rosenbohm, A. See Birch R.
- Rosenbohm E. See Jaeger F M.
- Rosenbusch, R. Lipoids—phosphatides—fats 1110
- Rosendahl F. Formation of coal in the light of chem and fuel research 3277 C and Fe 5654 natural modes of formation of petroleum 5882
- Rosendahl E. Economy of electrothermal Zn recovery 579
- Rosens H F, and Lund E J. Evidence from the effects of KCN for linkage between polar growth elec potentials and cell oxidation in *Obolus* 2769
- Rosenfeld A D. See Rosenfeld A D.
- Rosenfeld, B. See Weiland, H.
- Rosenfeld G. Relations of phlorhizin and inulin 4048
- Rosenfeld, R. See Emmanuel G.
- Rosenfeld L. and Solomon J. Theory of space radiation 3655
- Rosenfeld P. See Redlich O.
- Rosengarten G. See Schour M.
- Rosengarten F. Sampling of opium 5933
- Rosenhain W., and Jenkins C H M. Fe-Cr-Ni alloys P 1482
- Rosenhain W. and Murphy A J. Accelerated cracking of mild steel (boiler plate) under repeated bending 4503
- Rosenhainer. Historical evolution of Lower Hartz smelting methods 2084
- Rosenhauer E. Transformation of diazo amonobenzene into aminobenzene 4244
- Rosenheim A. Formation of pyroarsenates 468
- Rosenheim A. Abel G. and Lewy R. Ammonia of trivalent Mo 3587
- Rosenheim A., Raubmann B. and Schendel G. Complex pyroarsenates of quadrivalent elements 3926
- Rosenheim, A. and Wolf A. Iso- and heteropolyacids (XXI) several heteropolytungstates 469
- Rosenheim A. Wolff A. Koch J E. and Siao N. Iso- and heteropoly acids (XX) paratungstates 468
- Rosenheim A H. See Robson R.
- Rosenheim O. and Callow R K. Color reactions of steroids with HNO_3 3679
- Rosenhoft J L. and Smith D T. Tables and charts of sp gr and hardness for use in the data of minerals 5879
- Rosenkewitsch L. Rosenkevich L. See Rosenkevich L.
- Rosenkrantz I S. and Uspenski V A. Chem utilization of Siberian boghead coals 5271
- Rosenmund K W. Oxidation processes 2682
- Roseno, A. See Gehr & Co. A G.
- Rosenov L., and Rosenov M. Influence of salted yeast on the growth of young rats 990
- Rosenov M. See Rosenov L.
- Rosenqvist Q. Mold for making articles by electrodeposition P 2375
- Rosenstein E. See Rosenkrantz E.
- Rosenstein, L. Tertiary xanthates P 3362 xanthates P 3367
- Rosenstein O. Glass-tank furnace P 2826
- Rosenthal S. Dielectric constant of supercooled S and several S alloys 2340
- Rosenthal Muldenstein lignite distn plant 796 gas distribution 5751
- Rosenthal D. See Rosenthal W. Wolf Ludwig
- Rosenthal D. and Mathew M. Soft steel welds deposited by the elec arc 1138
- Rosenthal F. Destruction of β hydroxy butyric acid in the organism in connection with the carbohydrate metabolism 537 significance of elaxin in veteris 10^{-2} polar meteo data of bile acids in body fluids and organs 4292
- Rosenthal G. Methods of bile acid data 4292
- Rosenthal L. Conversion products of natural resins P 1400 synthetic resins P 2313 3158 see Dörr E.
- Rosenthal L. and Hebermehl R. Cellulose ether lacquers etc P 4139
- Rosenthal O. Lactic acid fermentation of warm blooded tissues (III) fermentation of different sugars by rat liver—its dependence on the nutritive condition of the expl animal and of the season of the year 529 (IV) relation between spontaneous extra fermentation and sugar fermentation in the liver 4033
- Rosenthal S M. Action of sulfhydryl Fe and cyanide compds on the O consumption of living cells 1849 see Voegtlin C.
- Rosenthal S M. and Lillie R D. Effect of fat ingestion on the normal and damaged liver 4599
- Rosenthal W. Rosenthal D. and Erika. Risks in new methods of spraying 1786
- Rosenthal Deussen E. Intoxications caused by a homolog of amilae in a fly paper plant 153
- Rosenthaler L. Economic drug testing (II) detm 176 (XI) 357 (XII) 2808 The Chem Investigation of Plants (book) 724 Handbook of Pharmacy (book) 1374 U S Pharmacopoeial Commission 1632 plant microchemistry 1871 detection of org compds (III) 3932 (IV) 4203 (V) 4617 emulsion 4663 distribution of saponin 4911 periodates as characteristic crystal forms 5504 microchemistry of stereoisomers 5875
- Rosenthaler L. and Köhler R. Chem characterization of drugs (IX) sinistrin and mucilage in bulbis orillae 169
- Roter E. Low temp pressed coke 1973 rotary kiln for low temp coal distn etc P 3133
- Roser Galceran F. Artificial marble P 2831
- Rosetti C. See Bloch Rudolf
- Rosetyare W E. Methods of calcy and averaging rate const. 3549
- Rosowarne P V. Analyses of natural gas from Turner Valley field in Alberta 578-9
- Rosowarne P V. and Chantler H McD. Motor fuel survey of Alberta for 1930 576
- Rosowarne P V. and Offord R J. Gasoline survey for 1925 136
- Rother A B. Effect of X and V growth factors on pathogenicity of adole-producing strains of influenza bacilli 5187
- Rosin J. See Collins, W D. Schnellbach W J.
- Rosin P. Method and plant for drying and after heating pulverulent materials, P 623 low temp carbonization and the production

- of electricity in Germany 1655-6, tube system for petumatic drier, P 2602 drying app P 3205
- Rosin, P** and **Fehling R.** Coal-duct firing for small boiler plants 577 rate of combustion of furnaces fired with coal dust 5316 1 T (heat content vs temp) diagram for incomplete combustion 5967
- Rosin P** and **Rammler E.** Preps of pulverized lignite with pneumatic circulation drying 2645 grinding properties of coal 5271
- Rosinsky W** and **Smeykal K.** Decolorizing and stabilizing hydrocarbon mixts P 1951
- Roskill O W.** Technical position of the Zn industry 5374 developments in Dutch gas and coke-oven industries 5611
- Roskin G.** Analysis of the combined therapy with drugs and ultra violet light 3050 method of combined therapy with arsenicals and ultra violet light 3080
- Roskin G** **Bichovskaya, A** and **Shushbareva S.** Combined action of ultra violet rays and a series of trypanocidal substances on trypanosomes 3080
- Roskin G** and **Romanova K.** Analysis of the combined action of arspenamine and ultra violet light in protozoan infection 3080
- Rosling P.** See **Henley W T.** Telegraph Works Co. Ltd
- Rosner G A.** Empirical correction of Raoult's law applied to concd solns. 3221 see Jellock K
- Rosowskaya Rosmenskaya R.** See **Bobtel'sky M.**
- Ross C S.** Origin of chromite 5881
- Ross C S** **Henderson E P** and **Pesnjak E.** Clarkite—U mineral 5117
- Ross C S** and **Kerr P F.** Kaolin minerals 4493
- Ross D W.** See **Lambie J McC.**
- Ross D W** and **Lambie J McC.** Refractory heat insulating material P 4997 refractory material for remelting molten glass and slag P 5635
- Ross E S.** Bituminous compous for water proofing or other purposes P 3825 bituminous material for expansion joints rail pads etc P 5539
- Ross F E.** Abnormal phenomenon of photographic plates 2063
- Ross H.** See **Woolley J G.**
- Ross H. M.** Decorating paper by embossing and applying coloring materials P 4709
- Ross J.** See **Michael Arthur.**
- Ross J B.** Liver damage following cinchonin preps 4060 see **Raginsky B B.** **Stehle R. L.**
- Ross J B** and **Stehle R. L.** Immediate anti-d uretic action of pituitary ext. 144
- Ross J H** and **Mitchell C R.** Soda process studies (III) action of alkali solns. on sulfite pulp, 2362
- Ross J H, Mitchell C R** and **Yarston F H.** Bleaching influence on viscosity of soda pulp 1078.
- Ross J O, Engineering Corp.** Furnace for recovery of black liquor P 5260
- Ross J R.** See **Robertson E C.**
- Ross J R** and **Robertson E C.** Increased resistance of rachitic rats exposed to sunlight through Vitaglass 4024
- Ross, J W.** See **Algeo A M.**
- Ross, M D.** H-cooling for turbine-generators 2058
- Ross P A.** See **Mershon, R. D.**
- Ross, S G.** Modification of Rothera's test for acetone bodies in the urine, 4369
- Ross, W A.** See **Quaintance, A. L.**
- Ross, W H.** Recent developments in the preps and use of fertilizers, 763, see **Jacob K. D.**
- Ross, W H.** and **Jacob K. D.** FeO—availability of the reverted Fe_2O_3 in ammoniated superphosphates 4963
- Ross, W H.** and **Stone, A. G.** Treatment of malleable Fe, P 5134
- Roszbach, X.** See **Hagedorn, M.**
- Roszbach, M E.** Cracks in concrete, 2539
- Roszel F C.** Treating metal turnings, P 5131
- Roseland S.** Astrophysik auf atomtheoretischer Grundlage (book) 1441 Handbuch der Astrophysik—The Principles of Quantum Theory (book) 1441
- Rostelli del Turco, C.** See **Tecra C.**
- Rossem, A van.** Colloid chemistry and the rubber industry 840
- Rossem, A van** and **Beverdam H B.** Tensile tests of vulcanized rubber at high speed 299a 3020
- Rossem, A van** and **Dekker, P.** Testing of triplate on rubber insulated conductors 4199
- Rossem A van** and **Talen, H W.** Atm. cracks in elongated rubber 4436 a 95.
- Rostenbeck H.** Eclampsia and ion balance 15-2 5926
- Rosser R J.** See **Piant S. G P.**
- Ross Heater & Mfg Co.** Heat exchange device P 5317
- Rossi A.** Distribution of electrolytes in milk and in the dialyzate, 2491 see **Marza, F P.**
- Rossi B.** Action of the electron-counting tube of Geiger and Muller 3234
- Rossi G.** Action of some colloidal solns. on diphtheria toxin 998.
- Rossi G** and **Martescotti A.** Action of electrolytes added to a colloidal soln. in proportions below those necessary to cause coagulation 2621 index of refraction of gelatin solns. and the supposed hydration of the dispersed particles 2623
- Rossi L.** Use of Fe salts in the identification of morphine 381 use of V salts for the differentiation of neutral and acid tartrates and estrates, 3273.
- Rossi L.** and **Celis S. A.** Chem. investigation of lung tissue in pneumoconiosis 2478 macrochem. reaction for the differentiation of gallic and gallotannic acids 3435
- Rossi, M.** See **Corbellan A.**
- Rossi, R.** Test for Co and Ni in the presence of phosphates and identification of Mg in the presence of Co and Ni 3090
- Rossington W R.** Gas-producing steel works practice, 5971
- Rossini F D.** Heat of formation of water 868 heats of combustion of CH_4 and CO 1727 heat content values for aq solns. of the chlorides nitrates and hydrides of H Li Na and K at 18° 3532 heat of ionization of water 3502 heat of combustion of MeOH 4773 apparent and partial molal heat capacities in aq solns. of 19 univalent strong electrolytes 4774 heat of formation

- of H_2O and the heats of combustion of C_2H_4 and CO 5243
- Rossman, J.** Water dispersions of rubber, 840 cornstalks in paper making 1072 what patents mean to the paper technologist 2564 printing-ink patents, 2580 age resistant rubber—survey of U. S. and foreign patents for chem. prevention of the deterioration of rubber 2593 rubber grinding wheels 3871 plating with rare metals 4472 making rubber thread 6016
- Rossmann, E.** Titration of dark colored liquids with titrating rods 3924 see Eibner A
- Rossner, E.** Working up waste silk P 1104 see Pink Heinrich
- Rosso, V.** Bronzing metals P 4217
- Rossouw, S. D.** Relationship between crimp and contour in wool fibers 5294
- Ross, Ross, D.** Low pressure steam and paper machine drying 2287
- Rost, G.** Angular kiln P 413
- Rostagni, A.** Desalinating Wollaston wres 337
- Rostkovskii, A. P.** Binary system— KNO_3 — $Ca(NO_3)_2$ 3551 polymorphism of $RbNO_3$ and the system $RbNO_3$ — $RbCl$ 3551 water of hydration in cryst. compds. (III) tensimetric analysis of systems (1) $CoSO_4 \cdot H_2O$ (2) $Na[Fe(C_2O_4)_3] \cdot 11H_2O$ (3) $K_2[Fe(C_2O_4)_4] \cdot H_2O$ 3904
- Rostkowsky, A. P.** See Rostkovskii A. P.
- Rostovsky, L.** and Luder E. Cd coatings P 453 welding or brazing flux for Mg and its alloys P 3616
- Rostschuts, Farbwerke Liebreich G. m. b. H.** Rust preventing paint P 3501 4429
- Rostocky, E. von.** Behavior of free cholesterol and its ester in the blood and organs of the rabbit following artificial obstruction of the bile 2475
- Roter, M.** Cr plating notes 4472
- Roth, A.** See Guitarte A.
- Roth, Carl.** Construction for maintaining a const. electrolyte level in electrolytic cells P 2060.
- Roth, Caspar.** Artificial marble P 5269
- Roth, E.** See Sager O.
- Roth, E. W.** See Dickey S. J.
- Roth, H.** Dextrose in normal urine 1502 see Kuhs Richard Springer R.
- Roth, K.** Electrodes for electrolytic cells for development of gases such as O and H from water P 1169 see Unger O.
- Roth, E.** Formamide P 5179
- Roth, W.** German chem. industry in the year 1930 1300
- Roth, W. A.** Data of the caloric value of solid substances, 186
- Roth, W. A.** and Becker G. Heat of formation of TiO_2 5343
- Roth, W. A., Grau R.** Mechnset A. Thermochemistry of S (III) 453
- Roth, W. A.** and Havekost H. Heat of formation of CoO 3233
- Roth, W. A., and Scheel K.** Physik-chem. Tabellen—2nd Ergänzungsband—Teil I (book) 3233
- Roth, W. A., Urdach H.** and Chell P. Thermochem. data on Fe 2093
- Roth, W. A.** and Zeumer H. Thermochemistry of the system NH_3 — H_2SO_4 5077
- Rothe, F.** and Brenck H. Fertilizers P 554 4082 treating gypsum for cement and H_2SO_4 production P 1346 Ba aluminate P 2250 alumina and phosphates from Al phosphate P 4669
- Rothe, F.** and Rösberg F. $Ba(OH)_2$ P 386
- Rothe, G.** Effect of water on the reaction of clay soils 4077
- Rothe, J.** Behavior of water in a drained field 227
- Rothe, O.** Corrosion of steel water pipes by stray elec. currents 2103
- Rothe, O.** and Sobrinho A. P. Titration of Fe^{2+} 3
- Rothe, O.** and Surerus D. Miscibility of alc. and gasoline 4695
- Rothmund, P.** See Fischer Hans Inman O. L.
- Rother, A.** Use of a hot cathode He lamp as a source of monochromatic light for the polar scope 5062 see Levene P. A.
- Rothernburger Seifen- und Ölfabrik Schmiegl & Scheib G. m. b. H.** See Schmiegl H.
- Rothernusser, S.** Detection of heated milk and of pasteurization 1004
- Rother, E.** and Jander G. Data of certain rare metals by means of visual cond. titration 52 continuous control of the salt content of boiler feed water by means of a visual cond. measurement 1609 3749
- Rother, F.** Röntgen ray tubes P 622
- Rother, W. S.** Blythen S. and Gillespie H. R. Synthetic resins P 2313 removing liquid from gelatinous colloid emulsions P 286 condensation products of phenols and aldehydes P 3185 urea-aldehyde condensation products P 4096 condensation products from carbamides and aldehydes P 6259 condensation products of urea etc. with CH_2O P 5525
- Rothermundt, M.** See Bauer H.
- Rothhaar, A.** See Fischer Hans
- Rothman, A.** Excretion and storage of neodorm 1907
- Rothman, T.** See Kleiner I. S.
- Rothmann, A.** See Werner R.
- Rothmann, H.** Adenosinephosphoric acid and cardiac activity—component of muscle ext. which affects the heart 2193 3070
- Rothmund, G. & Co.** Fiber bands P 787
- Rothrock, H. S.** See Mathers P. C.
- Rothschild, E.** See Loewe S.
- Rothschild, F.** See Loewe S.
- Rothschild, S.** See Vauquo L.
- Roth, Schmidt E.** Cellulose, P 5286 see Braatzig K.
- Rothstein, E.** See Ingold C. K.
- Rothwell, C. S.** See Flus N. R.
- Rott, A.** Evaluation of Ac_2O 666
- Rottengatter, W.** See Zipperer L.
- Rotter, D. L.** See Hynd A.
- Rotter, G.** Adulteration of cortex granati 169
- Rottgardt, A.** Toxin production and properties of bacillus *Pross* Nocard 2167
- Rottasahl, E.** See Heller G.
- Roubach, H.** See Bourquel M.
- Roubaud, E.** See Magron J.
- Roubin, R.** Alk. or acid mxts. 5240
- Roubine, B. A.** See Rubin B. A.
- Rourke, E.** Device for preventing escape of hot gases through faulty brickwork of furnaces by suction P 2604
- Roughton, F. J. W.** See Forbes, W. H.
- Rougier, L.** Development and struggle against mildew in 1930 in the Isere 2234

- Roukkelman, L. See Friedheim E. A. H.
- Roule, L. Detn. of μ in the estn. of the productivity of carp ponds, 1810
- Rouilleau J. See Audubert R.
- Round, A. A. See Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd.
- Round, H. J. App. for electrically heating filaments of vacuum bulbs P 5318.
- Rouques, L. See Valley Radot.
- Roure, M. Indelible ink P 1691
- Rouse, J. K. See Cooke T. S.
- Rousseau, Edmond. Detn. of Mo in steels contr. V, 3267
- Rousseau, Emile. Displacement of I by irradiated cholesterol, 1270
- Rousseau L. F. J. Elec. batteries P 2274
- Roussel, E. J. F. App. for heating petroleum oils before distn., P 1067
- Roussel, G. See Brocq Rousseau D. Grusewska, Mme. Z.
- Roussel, G., and Dufour Defandre Mme. Cu reserves in the fetal liver of vertebrates 3715.
- Roussel H. J. Travail du cuir (book) 839
- Rousseau, D. B. See Brocq Rousseau D.
- Roussin, A. L., and Chesters J. H. Magnean rayon series—x-ray and microscopic exam. 4493
- Roussopoulos N. C. Detn. of the true acidity of worts 5002
- Routala, O. Wood chips (I) motor oils from wood 2000 (II) utilization of wood gas in industry and as a fuel for internal-combustion engines, 5000 German rept. on the Oxford sugar method 2080 tree-stripping or barking 3829 see Kaula O.
- Routala, O., and Kaula O. Production of furfural rems 5047
- Routala, O. and Serón J. Cellulose from pine wood by the sulfite method (II) 4118 (III) 5017
- Routowski B. N. See Rutovska B. N.
- Rouveyre M. Soda recovery 5022
- Roux A. Agenda Dated Metallurgie, 1931 (book) 2400
- Roux A. C. Evolution of the technic of gas fixation of fuels by means of producers for automobiles—its influence on the methods of conditioning C for use as a fuel in explosion engines 3461
- Roux E. International congress of soil science and the evolution of agr. to U. S. S. R. 760
- Rouyer, E. See Bounion P.
- Rouzaud J. J. See Bousset L.
- Rove O. N. See Hewett D. F.
- Rovesti G. Laurel and its products 771 bergamot products, 773 bitter orange and its products 2522
- Rovesti P. Lavender essence industry in Italy 168.
- Rowe A. W. Metabolism in pregnancy (VII) blood morphology 2761 chemistry's next service to medicine 5680 see Boyd W. C.
- Rowe A. W., Gullivan D. and Matthews H. Metabolism in pregnancy (IV) N metabolism 2782 (V) carbohydrate metabolism (VI) respiratory metabolism and acid elimination, 2761
- Rowe A. W. and McManus M. Metabolism of galactose (IX) influence of hepatic dysfunction on tolerance 4042
- Rowe F. M. Action of boiling NaOH on insol. azo colors on the fiber 2854 properties of insol. azo colors on the fiber in relation to their constitution—fastness of their boiling and method of testing 2854
- Rowe, F. M., Bannister, S. H., Seth R. R. and Storey R. C. Derivs. of m-xyleneols (I) intermediate products from m-5-xyleneol (3-hydroxy 1,3-dimethylbenzene) 939
- Rowe, F. M., Bannister S. H. and Storey R. C. Derivs. of m-xyleneols (II) intermediate products from m-2-xyleneol (2-hydroxy 1,3-dimethylbenzene) 2424
- Rowe, F. M., Duobar C. and Williams N. H. Reaction of certain diazosulfonates derived from β -naphthol 1-sulfonic acid (VI) preps of phthalazine, phthalazone and phthalimidine derivs. from 2,6-dichloro- and 2,6-dibromo-4-nitrosaniline 4273
- Rowe, F. M. Levin E. and Peters A. T. Reaction of certain diazosulfonates derived from β -naphthol 1-sulfonic acid (V) 4 nitro- and 4-amino derivs. of 3-phenyl-4-methylphthalaz-1-one, 4272
- Rowe, F. M. and Peters A. T. Reaction of certain diazosulfonates derived from β -naphthol 1-sulfonic acid (IV) constitution of the condensation products of diazo compts with β -naphthol derivs. substituted in the 1 position 4272
- Rowe F. W. Case-hardening practice, 2903 castings for bronze gears, 4832
- Rowe H. J. See Gingerich E. M.
- Rowe L. F. See Skan E. L.
- Rowe R. C. Dust and air filtration 1924 grinding Buckingham feldspar 4990
- Rowe, S. C. See Bailey, L. H.
- Rowe, W. W. Mechanics of Cr plating 3248 Cr plating observations 5302
- Rowell H. S., and Williams C. G. Position of research on the light gasoline engine, 3549
- Rowell H. W. Laminated material—method of production 2817
- Rowell S. W. See Riley R.
- Rowiska, A. Action of blood on uric acid 4013
- Rowinski, P. Permeability coeff. of aq. solns. of lactic acid on muscle 2181
- Rowland B. W. Aspects of double refraction and structure in rubber 433.
- Rowland, D. H. Glass insulators P 182 porcelain insulators P 392
- Rowland H. E. Converting mineral oils into products of lower b. p. P 200 elec. corona discharge employed 505 cracking oil by electrolysis 2373
- Rowlands T. Direct production of metals such as Fe from ores P 2406
- Rowlandson C. W. St. J. and Grist, C. J. App. for the thermal treatment of steel rails P 908.
- Rowlette A. P. See Elman R.
- Rowley G. A. and Reece J. A. App. for continuous downward drawing of sheet glass P 571
- Rowley H. K. When to treat quackgrass most effectively with chlorates 1025.
- Rowntree J. I. Absorption and retention of vitamin A in young children 720 effect of the use of mineral oil on the absorption of vitamin A 1006
- Rowntree R. K. See Hour T. P.
- Rowton, H. S. and Häng V. W. Jacketed sectional drying app. for prep. fish meal, P 2236

- Roxas, M L** *Argemone indica* on sugar cane 2871
- Roy, A** Intravenous NaHCO₃ in cases of nerve pain in leprosy 3389-90
- Roy, A C** See Sen K. C.
- Roy, M K** Deposit of barite in Orissa State Central India 2946
- Roy, N C** See Ghosh J C
- Roy, S** Formation of Liesegang rings 2622
- Roy, S C** See Das L. M. Gupta B M
- Roy, S K** Fe ore of Mandi State 2945 mineral resources of Mandi State 4820
- Roy, S N** See Datta S
- Roy, W R** See McHargue J S
- Royal Baking Powder Co** Baking powder P 1922 heat transmission tubes for chem app P 2604
- Royanskil, D** See Joffe A
- Royce H D** and **Kahlenberg I** Compn of Mn amalgam and Mn Ag alloys in relation to the electrode potential of Mn 2369-70
- Roy Chaudhuri D P** Relativity sepns of the spectrum lines of H-like elements in parallel and crossed elec and magnetic fields 1155
- Roychoudhury S** See Mukherjee J N
- Royen H J van** Special steel for car wheels brake shoes etc P 2409 alloy steels P 3964
- Royen H J van** and **Ammermann E** Detection of S in polished steel sections by print methods 4487
- Royen, H J van** and **Grewe H** Chem investigations of refractory materials (III) 789
- Royen F** See Schwarz Robert
- Royer E O** P 2927
- Royer G F** Continuous app for prep work foundry sand P 3611
- Royer, L** Possible orientation of cubic crystals deposited on a sheet of mica 2614
- Royer M** *Lurebaine A l'état normal et pathologique* (book) 736
- Royles, Ltd** App for delivering gases at measured rates P 4154
- Roy-Pocheon Mme C** Application of the photoelec cell to the measurement of the opacity of paper 5767 photoelec. cell and its applications to chem analysis (I) photoelec cell 3851
- Royster P H** See Hignett T P
- Rosa J de la** Sugar cane a cellulose 3161
- Rosa, J J de la Sr** Fibrous material from sugar cane P 415 cellulose P 811 app for removing C etc from cellulosic material such as wood cane or corn stalks by rotation with oil P 5558 textile fibers from sugar cane P 5578
- Rosano, A N** Influence of CaS on the permeation of water through the soil 3111
- Rosano, N S** See Kupryanov A A
- Rosano, S N** Thermophosphates from Khabansk apatite-nepheline rocks 1320 org substance and ignition loss in phosphorites 2664
- Rosenberg, S I** See Gorbunov I M
- Rosenblat, M**, and **March A** Influence of catalytic elements on alc fermentation (II) 374
- Rosenbrock M D** See Naamloote Vennootschap Chemische Fabriek Servo.
- Rosenfeld A D** Harmus and its prepn from the root *Pegonium harmala* L 2811
- Rosenkovich, L** Emission of electrons caused by an elec field when the surface of a metal is exposed to the light 2358 see Roganski S
- Rosensteins E** Structure and form of fresh water limestones 2081
- Roslères E de** Apparatus for grinding pigments etc P 423
- Roslères J A L** Plant with centrifugal app for recovery of fats from emulsions such as wash waters of wools P 422
- Rosina, V S** See Nevrev M V
- Rubber Latex Research Corp** Adhesive P 1645 purifying latex emulsions P 5595
- Rubbersan Products Inc** Cutting sponge rubber P 5311
- Rubber Service Laboratories Co** Pickling Fe and steel P 67 4216 5388 rubber vulcanization accelerators P 234 618 1120 2022 2598 4741 rubber vulcanization P 438 rubber product resistant to aging P 2021 3876 5596 mercaptothiazole derivs P 2022 pickling metals such as steel P 5388 anti-aging compds for use in the vulcanizing of rubber P 5312
- Rubel W M** Use of acidine dyestuffs for the detn of nitrates 3928
- Ruben, S** Elec condenser P 40 photoelec cell P 1710 3880 electron emission element P 2023 elec discharge device for display signs etc P 3526
- Ruben Patents Co** Elec condenser P 40 electron emission element P 2023 elec discharge device for display signs etc P 3526
- Rubens E** See Lenze F
- Ruben Tube Co** Photoelec cell P 3880
- Rubens S D** Compression pressure is controlling factor in inducing engine knock 2276
- Rubel T** and **Zeleny A** Detn of the I_{no} by the methods of Ilanusi Hübl and Wijs 6051
- Rubies S P de** See Peña de Rubies S
- Rubin B A** **Fenaksova R V** and **Zemsku V I** Biochem characteristic of a sugar beet variety 1405
- Rubino M C** Antihemolytic properties of human serum 3064 use of formalin fixed sheep blood corpuscles in serological diagnosis 5204
- Rubino P** See Varela Fuentes B
- Rubinowicz A** Intensities and sup rule of normal quadrupole multiplets 1158
- Rubinstein S J** Float-controlled electrolyte-supply device for storage batteries P 461
- Rubinstein T** Utilization of waste products (coke and acid sludge) from oil refineries 3815
- Rubinstein Ya M** and **Tregubov A N** De-aeration of fresh feed water added to the condensate from turbines 5722
- Rubner M** Physiologic observations on the salt content of the human diet 3037 org foodstuffs and methods of food analysis 3037 history of the development of energy consumption in the vertebrates 4597
- Ruby A** Factors affecting the strength of groundwood 2284
- Ruby C E** See Smith L B
- Ruby G H A** Plaster mat. P 3148
- Ruchhoff C C**, **Kallas J G** and **Chinn B** Gas production and fm detn of coli aerogenes cultures in sugar broths 3103.
- Ruchhoff C C**, **Kallas J G** **Chinn B** and **Coulter E W** Coli aerogenes differentiation in water analysis—biochem differential tests and their interpretation 5229
- Ruck F** See Cassan A

- Rucker, M P Action of thymophysan on the human pregnant uterus *in vivo* 1911
- Rudberg E Search for radiation accompany-
ing the scattering of comparatively slow
electrons at the surface of incandescent solids,
639 energy losses of electrons in N 871,
energy losses of electrons in CO and CO₂ 875
Absorptions of the light elements 4467
- Rudd G V Acidity and chloride content of
the gastric juice (II) 5922
- Rudder, F de Equil. $\text{FeS}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FeS} + \text{S}$ 1430
- Rude, J Possible improvements in gas pro-
ducers, 1609 5971 dry cooling of coke 1659
- Rude R See Palmer L S.
- Rudel H W, and Haring, M M Effect of
Cu and Pb ions on the rate of decompos. of
H₂O₂ at various acidities 453
- Rudel, R., and Kleberger W Absorption of
FeO₃ by plants 371
- Rudenko V V See Tarasov B K.
- Ruder, W E Winding flat normally brittle
sheet metal such as resistance alloys; P 3308
- Rudge A J See Briscoe, H V A
- Rudin, E., and Kolbrunner H. Insulating and
construction materials P 549 waterproof
sheet material for building construction P
2264 heat and sound insulation P 4951
- Rudnow, G P See Tinker I S.
- Rudnick, P Readily sol. stable hypochlorite
P 386.
- Rudolf F App for the wet treatment of
fabrics in open width P 828
- Rudolf M L hypochlorémie (book) 5471
- Rudolf, Z Data of the phys and chem.
standards of water for drinking industrial
and domestic purposes 4333
- Rudolfs W Stabilization in a sprinkling filter
1616 use of Na aluminate to increase the
rate of anaerobic digestion of sewage solids, P
2504 sewage treatment P 2792 sewage
disposal at Berlin, 3420 sewage-disposal
methods at Leipzig 3749 anaerobic digestion
of sewage solids, P 5232 see Keefer C E
- Rudolfs, W., and Baumgartner W H. Pptn.
of black S dye waste 5035.
- Rudolfs, W and Chamberlin N Loss of
ammonia N from trickling filters 4336.
- Rudolfs W and Heukelshian H Standard
methods for the examn of sewage and sewage
sludge (V) 1312 thermophilic digestion of
sewage solids (IV) fresh solids and activated
sludge 1928 effect of sunlight and green
organisms on re-aeration of streams 1929
- Rudolfs W Heukelshian H Lacy I O and
Henderson C N Performance of the Tena-
dy N J activated sludge plant 1609
- Rudolfs W and Lacy I O Operating results of
the Plainfield N J disposal plant, 1609
sludge drying—relation between drainage and
evapn 1610 concn and distribution of
sewage solids during digestion 5230
- Rudolfs W and Settle L R After-effect of
FeCl₃ on sludge digestion, 5725.
- Rudolph. See Tomzig
- Rudolph, A. Über die Beeinflussung von
Mundbakterien durch oligodynamische und
bakterizide Stoffe unter besonder Bericht
emiger Silberverbindungen (thesis) 5190
- Rudolph, G Newer dyes for acetate rayon
208 dyeing of cotton-silk and wool-silk
mixts. 3840 indanthrene dyes, 3840 non
uniform viscose rayon 4133 indanthrene
dyes on unwetted silk 4406
- Rudolph, H Cathode radiation of the sun
2047, metallography of screw stock, 3941
rayon testing, 4132
- Rudolph L See Schwab G M
- Rudalt K. Regularities of gelatin swelling in
electrolyte solns. 632.
- Rudy, H Cellulose acetate 3827
- Rudy, Hermann and Page I H Cephalin
from human brain, 718.
- Rudy, U S See Anderson R. O
- Rue H P, and Espach R H Refining of light
petroleum distillates 1663
- Rue, J D Pulp for paper making P 3169
- Rue, I Data of sand in vegetables, 3093
- Rueckel, W C Dry press refractories (III)
effect of vacuum on the unfired properties of
some dry press refractory batches, 5963-4
see Gull J W Lord J O
- Rueckel W C, and King R. M. Mechanics
of enamel adherence (II) effect of compn and
firing atm on the adherence of ground-coat
enamels 5964
- Ruckert G Yield heat value reduction table
for mixed gas in gas works 5003
- Ruckert W See Burger M
- Rudenberg E Spark gap for use with electro
filters, P 4474 use of halogens around circuit
breaker contacts P 5103
- Rudenberg, R., and Schottky W Thin insu-
lating layers on wires P 754.
- Ruder, H B Use of furnace flue dusts as
adsorbents P 388 elec. gas-cleaners P 2061
centrifugal electrofilter P 4188
- Rudiger, and Sichert K H₂SO₄ and lactic acid
in the production of fruit wines, 3120
- Rudorff F Grondriss der Chemie für den
Unterricht an höheren Lehranstalten Aus-
gabe B (book) 1151
- Ruedy R Active glow 4778 changes in the
O₂ concn of the atm 5600
- Rueff, G See Herl E
- Ruehe H A Research as appbed to dairy
engineering 1005 see Prucha M J
- Ruhl, A Disturbances of O₂ passage in the
lungs 4050
- Ruehle G L A See Brewer C M
- Ruhlemann, F Concrete grndstones for
wood pulp manuf P 1603 temp measure-
ments in (wood pulp) grndstones (natural
stones) 5985
- Ruemle T Colorimetric detn of tryptophan,
3594
- Ruprich W App for pasteurizing liquids in
closed vessels P 1711
- Ruer E Meaning of the equal diagram of Fe-C
alloys 3295
- Rusberg F Solid (NH₄)₂CO₃ P 3445 sepg
Mg compds. from potash salts P 5739 see
Rothe F
- Rusberg F and Claus G (NH₄)₂CO₃ P
2820 Ba(OH)₂ P 3134
- Rusberg F and Schmid P Zr ores, P 675
working up Zr lime under products, P 756
Zr oxychloride P 1044 1344
- Rusch R See Lies-Harteneck A.
- Rust E Chemie für Alle (book) 1729
- Ruter E See Berlier E
- Rutgerswerke A G Preserving wood P 794,
1345 aromatic dicarboxylic acids, P 1842
HF from H₂SO₄ P 4363
- Ruttenauer A Data of the reflectivity of
metals and reflectors for ultra violet rays by
means of a Cd cell and electrometer 3918

- Ruf, A Dry soap P 2318
- Ruf, E Die Praxis der Baumwollwarenappretur (book) 1390
- Ruf, H See Grimm H G
- Ruf H W See Rowwood R T
- Rufener H, and Eschmann T Dense CO₂ snow from liquid CO₂ P 5522
- Ruff, A W Liquid cooler for insertion in milk cans P 3410
- Ruff C F See Pirne M
- Ruff, O Cause of gas outbreaks in coal mines 577 fractional pptn (V) influence of foreign substances in the crystal lattice 2041 NF; 4810 P 2376
- Ruff O and Ascher E Phys consts of SiF₄ WF₆ and MoF₆ 3994
- Ruff O, Ebert F and Wartenberg H v M p diagram in the system ZrO₂-BeO 2633
- Ruff O, Friederich C and Ascher E Plastic cements especially dental cements 561
- Ruff O and Hanke E F and NH₃ 4910
- Ruff, O and Keim R I heptafluoride 655
- Ruff O, and Menzel W F thermochemistry— heats of formation of hydrofluoric acid ClF and OF₂ 8076 possibility of building higher O fluorides and the properties of O difluoride 5105
- Ruff O, and Staub L HF₃ and the condition of its formation 5105
- Ruff, O, and Wallauer H Heat of formation of NF₃ 3910
- Ruff S P Jr Yarn impregnated with substances of identifying odor P 3849
- Ruffini P Treatment of silk crepe yarns during twisting 4773 silk reeling technique in Italy and Japan 5995
- Ruggli P o,o'-Dicyanotoluene 3644
- Ruggli P and Heist W Anthracene derivs (V) 2,1-thianthridone of the anthraquinone series 2722 (VI) derivs of anthraquinone 2,1-thianthol and other products from 1 amino-2 mercaptoanthraquinone and halogen compds 2724
- Ruggli P and Henni E Derivs. of the anthracenes (IV) indole derivs of the anthracenes 947
- Ruggli, P and Knapp F Azo dyes and their intermediate products (IV) monoacetyl 1,5-naphthalenediamine and its coupling 417
- Ruggli P, and Michels M Azo dyes and their intermediate products (VII) bromination of 1-diazo-2-hydroxynaphthalene-4-sulfonic acid 4710
- Ruggli P and Zimmermann A Azo dyes and their intermediate products (III) 8-amino-1-naphthol-4-sulfonic acid as a dyestuff component 417 (V) constitution and degree of dispersion of azo dyes 2291 (VI) relation between mol size and properties of azo dyes 2295
- Ruggli, P, Zimmermann A and Knapp F Azo dyes and their intermediate products (II) reduction splitting of crochome black and the 1,6-diamino 2-naphthol 4-sulfonic acid (formed) 417
- Ruhemann, M App. to produce very low temp 848
- Ruhemann S, and Fischer W Reactions occurring in the H₂SO₄ refining of brown-coal gas benzene and tar oil 3463
- Ruhlandwerk A O App for stopp entrained liquid from vapors P 441
- uhmann, L Fireproofing wood etc P 3459
- Ruhrchemie A G Higher hydrocarbons P 962 fertilizers P 1026
- Ruhrgas A G S recovery and revivification of gas purifying material P 4589
- Ruidakov A A See Shlor E A
- Rueckoldt E Vomine 3391
- Rueh, W L and Major R T Preps and properties of pure divinyl ether 4219 diastereomers of $\alpha\alpha'\beta\beta'$ -tetrabromoethyl ether 4846
- Ruiz C See Gughalmella L
- Ruiz C Silva L and Labenson L Possible existence of 2-thioimidazole group in insulin 2999 chem structure of insulin—some synthetic S compds. having hypoglycemic action 3070 study of some S compds according to hypoglycemic action 4058
- Rukop H George Gehlhoff 4747 see Fried rich E
- Rule A M See Greenbaum S S
- Rule H G and Harrower J Optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups (XVI) application of the Thorpe Ingold valency deflection hypothesis to optically active compds 289
- Rule H G and McLean A Optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups (XVII) 1-methyl 11-naphthalene—its alkali salts and Me ester 2715 solvent action (II) influence of polar solvents on the rotatory power of 1-methyl 1-methyl naphthalate 3545
- Rule H G Miles J B Smith G and Barnett M M Optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups (XVIII) 1-methyl and 4-octyl esters of p-couloic quinaldine succinic and crochonic acids 4549
- Rule H G and Smith G Optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups (XIX) 1-methyl esters of benzenesulfonic acids and of lactic acids with S-contg o-substituents 4549
- Rule H G and Ted H Optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups (XX) some aliphatic and aromatic ethers of 1-menthol 5672
- Rule J F App for delivering mold charges of molten glass P 2258
- Rule J F and Souber L D App for gather ing molten glass P 3454
- Rumbarger B W App for producing lamp-black by combustion of natural gas etc P 2839
- Rumberg A See Krusch W
- Rumbold, J S See McGavack J
- Rumbold W G Cd 2674
- RumEAU G See Fournel P
- Rumer G Present position of the Dirac theory of the electron 5344 see Heitler W
- Rumford Chemical Works Leavening agent for use as baking powder or in self rising flour P 750 H₂PO₄ purification P 779 self rising flour P 4948 baking powder P 4949 gypsum P 4953
- Ruml B and Ruml B Making tubes, etc from concrete asbestos-cement etc P 5000
- Ruml Y See Ruml B
- Rummel J K Estn of solids in steam by cond 4817
- Rummel, E Calcn of the thermal characteristics of regenerators 2601, calcn. of regenerators 3203
- Rummel E, and Schack, A Gas furnace P 2604

- Rummel, W. Gurken Konservierung, sowie die Fabrikation von Sauerkraut und a. Salz- und Essiggemüse nach d. prakt. Erfahrungen d. Neuzest (book) 4325
- Rumpel, W. See Schmid, L.
- Rumpf, E. Interferometric spacing measurements in benzene and CBr₄ solids. 5323
- Rumasy, R. S. See Graham W. C.
- Rumyantsev, A. N. Action of purified feed water on the boiler equipment of the Thermo-Technical Inst. 368.
- Rumyantsev, K. S. Annealing furnace for brass P 906.
- Runeblom, D. See Euler, H. v.
- Rungaldier, K. Importance of maltose fermentation for estg. the baking value of pressed yeast of modern production, 4941
- Runge, W. Prepp pulverized coal for use as fuel P 400 low temp carbonization of coal, P 2837
- Runge, W., and Packard E. A. Prepp pulver used coal for use as fuel P 400, carbonizing powd. coal P 3811
- Runkel, H. Sampling of flour 358
- Runkel R. Cellulose P 811 problems of paper pulp production and ways to their soln. 1078
- Runkel, P. 3484 production of yellow and bleached straw pulp 4704 see Werner K.
- Runne, E. Acenaphthene derivs. P 2154
- 3 4 5-trihalo-2 aminobenzoic acids, P 4558 see Hutz R. Luce W. Moldaenke K. Thiem, K.
- Ruano, E., and Fischer E. Indigoid dyes, P 3495
- Ruano E. Moldaenke K. and Fischer E. Alkory-3 hydroxythioaraphenes, P 2442
- Ruano, E., Moldaenke K. and Kirst, W. Azo dyes P 3543
- Rupach, S. See Louza Elektrotechnische und chemische Fabriken A G
- Ruotsalainen, A. CO₂ production of Finnish school girls 734
- Rupe, R., Buxtorf P. and Platt, W. Plochl reaction-aminocamphor and CH₃O 2990
- Rupe, H. and Hirschmann H. Action of O₂ on benzoic acid and phenyl sulphate acids 1820
- action of formic acid on phenethylmethyl ethynylcarbinol (the acetylenecarbinol from phenethylmethylketone) 4836
- Rupe H. and Kuenzy P. Rearrangement of the acetylenecarbinols derived from fenchone and tetrahydrocarvone to aldehydes 4808
- 4-methyl 1-ethynylcyclohexanol and its transformation to 4-methylcyclohexenyl methyl ketone, 4857
- Rupp, E. Inner lattice potential of natural and yellow NaCl 266 relationship of electron interferences and soft x-rays 8.0 relation between electron scattering maxima and the emission of soft x radiation 1433
- photographic detection of the asymmetrical angular distribution of twice reflected electrons 2046
- Exptl. Untersuchungen zur Elektrowebung (book) 3919 application of electron interference to structure analysis 4162, validity of the de Broglie relation for very fast electrons (220 kv) 4778 see Boas, W. Buchner H. Buhl A. Kugel W.
- Rupp, E., and Foggendorf A. Incompatibility of medial and luminal with chloral hydrate 3434
- Rupp, E., and Szulard L. Influencing polarized electron rays with magnetic fields 5832
- Rupp, E. M. See Kent, G. G.
- Rupp, H. See Bickenbach, W.
- Rupp, H. E. Thermoelectro-responsive device for control of switches, etc., P 2605
- Rupp, J. See Klemenc A.
- Rupp, J. L. Storage battery P 4188, see Aldrich, H. H.
- Rupp, P. See Frazer, W. C.
- Ruppelt, A. See Tausmann G.
- Ruppert, A. Fire extinguishers, P 1348, 2256.
- Ruppert, W. Sheet material for use in wireless app and elec condensers P 4809
- Ruppmann, C. J. Renovating old oil paintings, P 4678
- Ruppmann, W. Highly refractory materials from SC 4993
- Ruppel, E. See Castille A.
- Rupprecht, G. Plant preservation P 3764.
- Rusby, H. H. Fallacies of quant. biological testing 5953
- Rusby, J. M. Gas producer P 802
- Rusch, F. Dynamics of mol. movement, 630
- Ruschmann, G., and Gräf C. Ensilage of beet leaves of poor feeding value 5476
- Ruschmann G., and Harder L. Occurrence of butyric acid bacteria in ensilage and their significance 5190
- Ruselite Corp. Al alloys, P 4216
- Rushton, J. L., Hill, H., and Pellatt D. L. Centrifugal spinning pot for production or treatment of artificial textile threads etc., P 1381
- Rushton, W. A. H. Excitable substances in the nerve-muscle complex, 3047
- Rusznova, J. I. See Alekseev A. J.
- Russ A. X. Heat insulating material for lining furnaces etc., P 3100, heat insulating material for use in block form P 4951
- Russ, E. F. Rotary plate furnace for annealing P 443 elec. furnaces, P 334 1744 elec. furnace for fusing metals P 1163 1448 1744 2060 3257 3517 heating elements for elec. furnaces P 1448 crumple for electrically heated heating materials P 3578 electrically heated tapping device for smelting furnaces, P 4213 elec. annealing of Cu and brass, 3629
- Russell A. R. See Vallance R. H.
- Russell A. S. Sample deposition of reactive metals on noble metals 2352
- Russell A. W. Rapid sand filtration at Durban municipal water works 1308
- Russell C. D. Al alloys P 4216
- Russell F. C., and Savidge C. L. Felting material such as mineral fiber P 3784.
- Russell, F. S. Vitamin content of marine plankton 123
- Russell G. S. Production and collection of sewage gas 1313 foaming in Imhoff tanks, 5724
- Russell H. E. See Scales P. M.
- Russell H. L. Stephen Moulton Babcock 4450
- Russell J. L. and Melton H. E. Mercuro-niccolate P 5737
- Russell E. H. Thermostatic device with a fusible solder disk P 4746
- Russell R. F. Distillates from carbonaceous materials P 1060 destructive hydrogenation P 4109 see Haslam R. T.
- Russell R. S. Flash point test for Pb, 3390, manual of chem. sheet Pb, 5125
- Russell T. M. Forming and curing brake

- bands etc. comprising indurating material such as synthetic resin P 567
- Russell, W C See McDonald F G
- Russell, W C, and Howard C H Duration of the effect of winter sunlight on bone formation in the chicken 3670
- Russell W C Howard, C H and Hess A F Relationship in the hen between the development of ova blood Ca and the antirachitic factor 727
- Russell, W H, and White P Drying and heating a coke-oven battery by liquid fuel 4690
- Russell W W and Marschner R F Effect of water on the decomposition of EtOH 453
- Russell Mfg Co Forming and curing brake bands etc comprising indurating material such as synthetic resin P 567
- Russey, T A See Radu J F
- Rusina Use of metals in the textile industry 5773
- Rusiniowa K I See Rusnaya A I
- Rusischwill, R See Bucherer H T
- Rusto, G Influence of vol and buffer value of a soln on the buffer value of another soln 451 influence of nonelectrolytes on the buffer action of animal and vegetable organs 2181
- Rusao Biondi G Insolubility of the bird organism to condense urea with glyceric acid 2199
- Russocki, M See Oniewski K
- Rusterholz A Scattering of x rays by Cu and Ag 1155 scattering of Röntgen rays by metals 4754
- Rust Furnace Co Annealing furnace for metals P 481
- Rusting N Detm of morphine in opium 3504
- Rust Prevention Chemical Co Treating surfaces of metals such as Fe in order to prevent rusting P 1451
- Rutan E J, et al Rept of the committee on instruments and measurements 4307
- Rutenber, E A Thermostatic control for elec app P 240 thermostatic device for control of electrically heated ovens, P 5061 see Landemann W C
- Rutenberg A Casting concrete pipes P 1966
- Rutgers, J J Modification of the Pregl method for detg N 4815
- Ruth, B F Montoya R E and Montillon G H Theory of filtration 5221
- Ruth E D Elimination of taste and odor in the water supply of Lancaster Pennsylvania 2499
- Ruth G Akt-Ges., and Auer E Treating drying oils P 2011
- Ruth J P, Jr App for flotation of ore components, P 4212
- Ruth, R Color screen film P 3581
- Ruth-Aldo Co App for spinning artificial threads from solns of cellulose ethers or esters P 4403
- Rutherford E He and its properties, 4747 see Curie Name
- Rutherford E Chadwick J and Ellis C D Radiations from Radioactive Substances (book) 1162
- Rutherford E, and Ellis C D Origin of the γ rays 5345
- Rutherford E, Ward F A B and Lewis W B Analysis of the long range α -particles from Ra C 4466
- Rutherford, E, Ward, F A B and Wynn Williams C E Analysis of groups of rays (I) α rays from Ra C Th C and Act C 1437
- Rutherford, R C Pb bullion low in As P 3612
- Rutovskil B N and Daev N A Condensation of ketones and aldehydes with mono chloroacetic acid esters 3963
- Rutherford, G V See King Harold
- Ruttner F Plankton of the lower lake at Lunz—distribution in space and time during the years 1908 to 1913 1311 tropical inland water—hydrographic and hydrochem observations in Java Sumatra and Bah 5482
- Rutz, O See Opfermann E
- Rutler J E Jr Soap P 5307, see Bancroft W D
- Růžička, C A See Šandera K Sázavský V
- Ruzicka, L Monocyclic lactones P 3012 see Staudinger H
- Ruzicka L, Bajdhan J C and Wind A H Higher terpene compds (XLVII) caryophyllenic acid 2968
- Ruzicka L Eichenberger E Ramondt H and Wick A Higher terpene compds (XLI) constitution of santonin 561
- Ruzicka L and Gibson D T Higher terpene compounds (XLIX) clovene 3658
- Ruzicka, L, Goldberg M W Huyser H W and Seidel C F Higher terpene compds, (XLVIII) constitution of the tricarboxylic acids $\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{18}\text{O}_6$ and $\text{C}_{15}\text{H}_{16}\text{O}_6$ obtained by oxidation of abietic acid—C framework of abietic acid 3657
- Ruzicka, L, Graaff G B R de and Hosking J R Higher terpene compds (XLIV) constitution of pimaratriene 2136
- Ruzicka L and Hosking J R Higher terpene compds (XLII) dehydration and nomenclature of agathichcarboxylic acid 1232 (XLIII) Bouveault reduction of the esters of agathic and isagathichcarboxylic acids—transformation of the latter into a new methylpimaratriene 2136
- Ruzicka, L, Hosking J R and Wick A Polyterpenoids (IV) eleaic acid 4870
- Ruzicka L and Janot M M Higher terpene compounds (L) sclareol 3658
- Ruzicka L and Meisen J A van Higher terpene compds (XLV) elastolactone and isoeleolactone 2957
- Ruzicka, L Stoll M Huyser H W and Boekennoogen H A C rings (XV) preps and some phys consts of various C rings contg up to 32 C atoms 922
- Ruzicka L and Wind A H Higher terpene compds (XLVI) stepwise decomposition of caryophyllene with O_2 and Br_2 in alkali 2958
- Ruzicka W See Fuchs K
- Ryabchenko, S I Removing naphtheneic acids and their salts from bore hole waters, P 1069
- Ryabukh, P Design of liquid phase cracking equipment 1979
- Ryabukh, P and Seliku L Transferring reagents used in the treatment of distillates by water pressure 3472
- Ryabushinskii N F Relation between the lactic acid content of the blood and fatigue 326
- Ryan E M, and Ryan H Didavone group (V) α -methoxybenzaldehyde and diaceto resorcinol 1526
- Ryan, H See Coffey B Ryan E M

- Ryan H W B Michael Faraday—the man 5599
- Ryan, L. W Pptg TY compds. by hydrolysis P 5958
- Ryan, E J Goldfish susceptible to HCN gas 1593
- Ryan, W A Sewage screening at Rochester N Y 2°90 sludge disposal at Rochester N Y 5724
- Ryan, W A, and Shindman L Effect of phenol wastes on sewage 4337
- Ryan W P See Drew T B
- Ryan, Scully & Co App for conveying articles through heat treating furnaces P 275
- Rybicka S See Smietoslawski W
- Rydbom, M Growth effect of carotenoids 744 see Euler H von Karrer P
- Ryde, J W See Bartlett A C
- Ryde, N Influence of elec fields on the lines of the ultra violet h γ spectrum (Ly I and Ne II) 6348
- Ryder C D Molded conduits for sewers drain pipes etc P 3801
- Ryder E M T See Adams C A
- Ryder S E A See Hickbottom W J
- Ryder W B See Beck, H
- Ryley, C F and Awcock G A Spinning yarns P 4414
- Rylor W M Results of limnological studies of Lake Kardyatsch (northwestern Caucasus) 4231
- Rymal C H Septic tank P 2°9°
- Rys, L Bleaching cellulose P 811 multi stage bleaching processes 5764 detg the swelling criteria of pulps 5765
- Rysoy A, and Gral A Screens for color photography P 23°9
- Ryschewitsch E see Robjkovich E
- Ryumin, G N See Akupetrov A A
- Rywin I A See Lewit S G
- Rzeczowski, B App for treating air or gases such as those from blast furnaces with atomized liquids such as water P 5659
- Rzymkowski J Role of sulfite in photographic developers 1747
- Rzymkowski P See Ay II
- Saakor S see Sobyann N
- Saalmann E See Leadt E
- Saarn, H G, Jr See Hamilton W P
- Saayman E H. See Brose H L
- Sakada E de See Montequi R
- Sabalitschka T Application of Et p hydroxy benzoate in maintenance of sterility sterilization and disinfection 1031 use of p-hydroxybenzoate esters in sterilization and disinfection 1638 relationship between chem. constitution and antiseptic action 3636 mushrooms as a food 4321 preservatives for pharmaceuticals and cosmetics 5246 preservation of foods 5471 spoiling of pharmaceutical preps. by microorganisms and its prevention 5952
- Sabalitschka T and Nährmittelfabrik J Penner A G Antiseptics and food preservatives P 1°3 bactericides P 3131 food preservation P 4948
- Sabatlé A Deth of nicotine in corn soils and insecticides 897 adulteration of milk by addn. of sugar soln 4942
- Sabbatani, L. Pharmacol studies on Mg (XII) comparative action of MnCl $_2$ MnCO $_3$ and Mn(PO) $_2$ 5933
- Sabetay, S Dehydration with K hydroxide of the ethylol group adjoining the C $_6$ H $_5$ nucleus (III) dehydration of the α -, α' -alkylaryl ethanolols, 1817, preps. of α , α' -dichloro-p xylene p-diethylbenzene and p-divinyl benzene, 3873, perfume principles 5247
- Sabetay, S, Bieger, J, and Lestrangé, Mme Y de N derivs. of primary phenethyl alc 4866
- Sabetta V J See Olsen J C Smith G B L
- Sabin, A B Role of certain anaerobic toxins in pneumococcus infection, 4036.
- Sabin, A B, and Wallace G B Nature of the chill producing principle in antipneumococcus serum 1900
- Sabin, F R See Doan C. A.
- Sabin, F R, Doan C A and Forkner C. E Tuberculous (I) reaction of the connective tissues of the normal rabbit to lipoids from the tubercle bacillus, strum H-37, 541
- Sabin, F R, Miller F R Doan C A and Wiseman B K. Toxic properties of tuberculo-proteins and polysaccharides 1290
- Sabinin, D A, and Vyslovsky A E Cotton plant residues in cotton culture 4965
- Sabinina, L E Potential of the calomel electrode 3223
- Saboeff Sabojew See Zahoev S A
- S A B See anon. Brevetti App for producing water contg. CO $_2$ P 850
- Saccardi, P Condensation products of per nitrosocamphor with amines 939 adrenaline-like substances—their products of oxidation 2200.
- Saccharin Fabrik A-G vorm. Fahlberg List & Co Fungicides, P 1027, soap P 3190.
- Sacchi, M Cystinethoxams 4930
- Sacchi M G See Casale-Sacchi M
- Sach, J S See Potter F M
- Sach W To secure cement of uniform quality 2538
- Sachanow, A N See Sakhanov A N
- Sacher, J F Rust preventive pigments as substitute for red lead 139° electrolytic preps of white lead 2924 electrolytic preps of Cd yellow 3921 making basic Pb carbon ate 5302 detg of Fe in red lead 5867
- Sachs A P Insecticide P 1325 cracking oils P 1935
- Sachs, A F and Beardsley E W Cracking oils P 2344
- Sachs F Renck process 3258
- Sachs G Bearing of present day knowledge of plastic deformation on the testing of metals 2086 suppressed constitution changes in alloys 2957 forging stresses refining stresses and heat stresses 5370 see Agnew N V Coler V Kurdjumov G Murvish L
- Sachs G and Sieglerschmidt H Examn of rope wires by tensile and bending tests 5128
- Sachs G and Stenel W Age-hardening of steel 1199
- Sachs G and Weerts J Measurements of elasticity with x rays 2°0 orientation of single crystals obtained by recrystn. 3859 atom arrangement and properties, 4159
- Sachs H Use of sic exts of meningococci for complement fixation and titration of meningococcus antiserum, 3059
- Sachs I M, G, and Schure, T Absorption of Ca from the gall bladder 3047

- Sachs, P Alkaptonuria and minimum N 4586
- Sachse, E Die Bekämpfung der Schlagwetter und Kohlenstaubgefahr (book), 1675.
- Sachse, H Ferromagnetism and cond 5806
- Sachsenader, A Preserving wood P 4104
- Sachse, H See Eittich G, Haber F
- Sachtleben, R See Hönigschmid O
- Sachtleben, Akt -Ges für Bergbau und chemische Industrie (Patents) Lithopone, 222 2011 double-walled rotary muffle furnace 239 Ba salts 1342 app for drying material such as lithopone, 5048 50:9 5780 ZnO 5256
- Sack, A See Zak, A. P
- Sack, H Ergebnisse der exakten Naturwissenschaften Bd VIII Dipolmoment und Molekularstruktur (book) 1739 see Mizushima S Müller Horst
- Sack, W Method of obtaining good adherence of Ag plating on brass and bronze lighting parts and fixtures 3247 how can faults be avoided in Ag plating? 480a
- Sacks, J Effect of adrenaline on muscle and liver glycogen 4061
- Sacquépée, E See Dopfer C
- Sacy, G S de See Alquer J
- Saddington, A W See Boomer E H
- Sadikov, V S Use of promoters in the hydrogenation of fats and vegetable oils, 427
- Sadikov, V S and Astrakhanov P I Hydrogenation of α -pinene under pressure in presence of pairs of catalysts—comparative action of Os and Ni in presence of rare earths 426a
- Sadikov, V S and Bianchi E Action of pepsin on leather 1408
- Sadikov, V S, and Porukhtzova E A Catalytic splitting of casein 1270
- Sadikov, V S, and Shagalov A Yu Hydrogenation of PhNH₂ under pressure in presence of activators (Ce and La) 2700
- Sadikov, W S See Sadikov V S.
- Sadler, G B See Oppy A G
- Sado, M Cleansing agent P 3190 soap P 4428.
- Sadov, F L Khaki shades 4129
- Sadron, C Ferromagnetic salts of the elements other than Fe Ni and Co and the periodic system 3942
- Sadtler, H S Transfer sheet, P 2825 ornamenting surfaces, P 2565
- Sadtler, P B Condenser for use in petroleum distn P 409
- Sadtler, S S, Lathrop E. C. and Mitchell C. A Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, Vol VIII 2390
- Sächsische Maschinenfabrik vorm R Hartmann A-G Artificial silk P 829
- Sächsischer Blaufarbenwerke-Verein Anodes for electrolytic Ni plating P 5101
- Sächsische Textilmaschinenfabrik vorm R Hartmann A-G, and Wurtz, E Films from viscose P 3834
- Sächsische Webstuhlfabrik Maschine for dressing drying and beaming warp threads, P 3301
- Sagebarr, B Combined drying drum and ball mill P 1128 shaft dryer with grinding or comminuting means, P 1415 rotary drum for cooling or drying chemicals or raw materials, P 2335.
- Saeger, C M, Jr See Rice W S.
- Sandig, K. See Schenker, J
- Saenger, H See Nicholls, P H
- Saenger, H H See Berl E Schmitz Du mont O
- Sänger, R Relation of mol polarization of propyl chloride and 1,2-dichloroethane to temp esp regarding free rotation 1129 temp dependence of mol polarization of 1,2-dichloroethane with particular relation to the possibility of free rotation 3885 elec moments of certain org compds. 4432
- Sägewald, R See Weissberger, A
- Säurefabrik Schweitzerhall Roasting pyrite ores P 784 roasting sulfide ores P 784
- Säureschutz G m b H Containers app etc made from phenol aldehyde resins and perforated metal supports P 622 molding synthetic resins and like plastics P 4139
- Safe-T-Stat Co Thermometer of the variable elec resistance and galvanometer type P 1709
- Safety Fumigant Co Fumigant soln, P 1337 compn for fumigating with HCN, P 5501
- Safety Mining Co Blasting cartridge P 3839 4128 5084 5771
- Safrin J See Pauli W
- Sagaldachnui, A F Review of work of the research laboratory of the central administration for social insurance sanatoriums in Lvpatona 57
- Sagaldatschny Sagajdachny Sagaydatschny See Sagaldachnui A. F
- Sagajlo M Bobińska J and Pikułska A Data of Sin rubber goods and in factice 6016
- Sagara J Comparative biochemistry (VII) chemistry of the special sake yeast 1545 hydrolytic products of the protein from the egg capsule of the gastropod *Hemifusus luba* Gmel 1913 see So J
- Sagastume, C A and Pezzani J A Chlorophyll and its nephrohepatic extn. in exptl anemia 3080
- Sagazan Y Le M de See Le Momes de Sagazan Y
- Sage, C E Ext of malt 769 possible effect of SO₂ when used as a preservative for dried fruits etc. 4632
- Sager B Effect of an ext. of the posterior lobe of the hypophysis morphine, and caffeine on the activity of the kidneys 1582
- Sager, O See Martinesco G
- Sager O, and Roth E Diffusibility of K in normal human muscle and in the condition of pyramidal and extra pyramidal contracture 3055
- Sagortschew B See Karaglanov Z.
- Sagrasta J N See Navarro Sagrasta J
- Sagul C L Economic geology and allied sciences in ancient times 265
- Sah, P P T Condensation of ortho esters with acetoacetic ester and malonic ester 2976
- Sah, P P T and Chen S L Alkyl oxalates and oxamates 5892
- Sah, P P T, and Ma S Y Levulonic acid and its esters, 496.
- Sah, P P T Ma S. Y and Kao C. H. Esters of orthophenylacetic acid 2135.
- Saha, H See Das-Gupta P N Ray, P
- Saha, M Rotating electron 2910, see Dutta, A. K
- Saha, M, and Basfer A. C. Distribution of intensity among the fine structure components of the series lines of H and ionized He according to Dirac's electron theory, 4786

- Saha, M., and Deb, S. C. Colors of inorg. salts, 2920
- Sahal, P. N. See Hughes, T. A.
- Sahaishi, Y. Ether sol. substances of polished rice 1576 hydroxyquinolones and glyoxaline deriva. from the point of view of growth promotion 3382
- Sahasrabuddhe, D. L. Cattle feeds of western India 749 soils of the Bombay Presidency 760.
- Sahasrabuddhe, D. L., and Patwardhan, V. G. Production of alc. from spent mohwa flowers 1944
- Sahasranam, A. R. See King, P. E.
- Sabeki, M. Crochrome and urochromogen in healthy and urotubercular urine, 337
- Sahlstein, T. G. See Eskola, P.
- Sahut, Conreur et Cie. Molding coal balls, etc. P. 4691
- Sahyun, M., and Ahberg, C. L. Rabbit liver glycogen 1543
- Said, W. H. Press-molded glassware, P. 4099
- Saida, T. See Ueno, Sa-cha.
- Saidis, L. E., and Cobbs, W. E. Science and the Scientific Mind (book) 1151
- S. A. I. G. (Soc. anon. inventori) Guadagnin) Heat insulators P. 549 2498 water proof cement, P. 565 1965 compn. for fire-proofing fibrous materials P. 1959 fire-resisting coatings, P. 4675.
- Saiki, A. K. See Talbert, G. A.
- Saiki, S. Fate of bilirubin introduced into the blood vessels (I) changes of bilirubin concn. in the blood vessels and its limit of excretion into bile urine and cerebrospinal fluid 1277 (II) excretion of bilirubin from the liver (I) localization of the excretion of bilirubin of the liver 3083 (III) excretion of bilirubin from the liver (2) influence of poisons on vegetative nerve—formation of gallstones, (IV) (3) in travenous injection of glucose—treatment of jaundice 5209 jaundice in malarial diseases (I) clin. research, 3062 (II) exptl. research 5202-3
- Saiko-Pittner, B. Ergot question 380
- Sailer, L. Fermentation without yeast cover 4969
- Sailer, R. Influence of different methods of making stall manure on the losses during stacking and the utilization of the manure by plants with special reference to the Krants bot fermentation process, 4080
- Sailer, W. Tanning compns. P. 2019 peroxy dase preps. P. 2163 4019 tanning P. 2328.
- Sallard, E. Scales from sugar house evaporators, 1701 pptn. of lime by H_2SO_4 in sugar solns. 2319 constancy of vegetable compn. according to Liebig and the sugar beet bred by selections, 3030-1 incrustations in the 1st and 2nd effects 3863 optimum alkali for the final carbonation 3864 Teatin process, 3864 microbiol. decompn. of beet mash 4731 weekly analyses of beets during the years 1920-29 compared with the analyses from 1904-13 4*31 inversion coeff. according to Clerget compared with the diastatic inversion 4732 solubilities of some inorg. substances of interest in sugar manuf. 5784 sugar beets and molasses N and raffinose 5790
- Sallard, E., and Dartois. Dets. of total solids in massecutes, drainage liquors and molasses 3193-4.
- Saundersichin, N. See Follet, A.
- Saint, S. J. Low purity massecutes 4434 compn. of diff. varieties of sugar cane 5753 crystn. of low purity massecutes, 6009
- Saint-Donat, C. S. See Thnaud, F. P.
- Sainte Claire-Devilla, J. Com. utilization of primary coal tars, 3464.
- St. George, J. P. See Paul, M. R.
- Saint-Olrons, F. See Laroche, G.
- Saint-Jacques, E. G., and Société nouvelle de metallisation App. for sepp solids from gases, P. 849, enrichment ores, P. 905
- St. John, A. X-ray inspection of welds in pressure vessels, 1208.
- St. John, E. L. See Gilman, H.
- St. John, H. M. Measuring temps. of molten metal in the brass foundry 3602
- St. John, J. L., and Flor, I. H. Whipping and coagulation of eggs of varying quality 5474.
- St. John, J. L., and Green, E. L. Colloidal structure of egg white as indicated by plasticity measurements, 1426.
- St. John, J. L., and Hatch, M. Fermentation period of Northwest and Pacific Northwest flours as indicated by CO_2 production and dough expansion 3733.
- St. John, J. L., and Johnson, O. Dets. of uric acid in the study of avian nutrition 4296
- St. John, N. B. See Gilman, H.
- St. Joseph Lead Co. Electrically heated furnace for treating Zn ores, P. 648 ZnS P. 782 1344
- St. Julian, E. R. See Heller, V. G.
- St. Julian, E. R., and Heller, V. G. Effects of vitamin deficiency on the coeff. of digestibility of protein fat and carbohydrate 989
- Santon, F., and Samonnet, H. Content of the thyroid gland accompanying simple and exophthalmic goiter, 1575 thyroid disturbances and hair growth 5699
- Saunty, C. L. See Carrier Engineering Co., Ltd.
- Saito, J. Pharmacol. study of the guinea toxin component of *Gyrodactylus* L. which causes dermatitis, 4055
- Saito, K. Vaccination with scarlet fever cocto-antigen, 3060 see Akabori, S.
- Saito, M. Proteins of wool (II) 2450 dialysis of milk (I) 2491 (II) 5714
- Saito, Schöchliré. Chem. reactions studied by potentiometric method (II) reactions between $Na_2Fe(CN)_6$ and $ZnSO_4$ 4460 (III) reactions between $(NH_4)_2Fe(CN)_6$ and $ZnSO_4$ 5860
- Saito Shozo. Polarization capacity and excitation of frog skin 5181 action of vegetative nerve-end poisons on the polarization capacity of frog skin 5182
- Saito, T. Effect of inner secretory glands on the distribution of I in animal organs, 5196, see Inouye, Z.
- Saitō Toyotō. Properties of a certain Cu-Ni-Al alloy (I) (II) 3296.
- Saitzev. See Zaitzev.
- Sajak, E. Treating leather P. 4144
- Sajous, P. See Guittenneau, G.
- Sakagami, K. Fertilizer P. 4633
- Sakai, H. See Sato, M.
- Sakami, T. and Kansai Paint Kabushiki Kaisha. Shoc acid ester P. 3015.
- Sakamoto, I. and Fujikawa, H. Study of Nakagawa Fujikawa microdets. of bile acids in bile 5156.
- Sakamura, T. Intake of ammoniacal and nitrate N by *Aspergillus oryzae* 3688.

- Sakata, H See Kotake Y
- Sakata S Pharmacology of benzoylgucuronic acid 2195
- Sakhanov, A N Research problems in the oil industry and naphthology 403 see Bestuzhev M A
- Sakhanov, A N, and Tshchev M D Influence of high pressure and the amt. of cracking on the yields and the character of the cracked gasolines 405
- Sakhanov, A N, and Zherdeva L G Properties and yields of cereams from Grozny and Surakhanov crude oils and the possibilities for the production of cereams 5005
- Sakhanov, A N, Zherdeva L G and Polyan skaya G V Bright stocks from Grozny crude oil 402
- Sakharov See also Zakharov
- Sakharov N Ca arsenate as a universal prep against injurious insects 1322
- Sakisaka Y See Nishikawa S
- Saklatwalla B D V recovery from ores etc P 64 Fe alloy contg Cu Sn and Al P 66 1482 4517 V steel P 4841
- Saki, S Mineral metabolism of dogs during inanition 3698
- Saks, V See Filtrators Ltd
- Sakul, S See Masuma M
- Sakuma, B See Nishitawa K
- Sakuma P Glyoxalase 124
- Sakurada G Detg Sn and Sb in their mxts 4198
- Sakurada I Ppt rule in the system cellulose-cupric NH_4 hydroxide-NaOH 1141 see Hess E
- Sakurai, H See Tamaru S
- Sakurai, J Constituents of the leaves of pine (I) 2015
- Sakurai, K Accelerating action of the blood coagulation by echinacea unase 138
- Sakuyama, M Insol azo dye P 5039
- Sala, C J Printing with vat dyes P 1635 see Kero J C
- Saladin O Roasting sulfide ores P 784
- Saladini, B Refining mineral oils with adsorbents 2276 refining shale oils with silica gel and with bauxite (II) filtrations to liquid phases 2552 bituminous emulsions and roads 3860 4101 see Garelli F
- Salani E Electrolytic reduction as a means of partial activation of sulfite salts for use in juice treatment, 5786 see Rigazio E.
- Salant K O See Brest G
- Salant, E O, and Sandow A. Modified scattering by II halides 3568 Raman effect of HBr and HI 5094
- Salant, W and Nagler H Effect of Ca and K on cardiac reactions to Hg 4939
- Salasguarda, F Dets. of the state of oxidation of Fe and Mn in glass 1050.
- Salas L E See Standard Telephones and Cables Ltd
- Salaskin S S See Salaskin S S
- Salat C See Witkowitz Bergbau und Eisenbütten-Gewerkschaft.
- Salau Innovations in the Callow MacIntosh cell 3599
- Salaskin S S Urea formation in the animal body (I) introduction 323
- Salaskin, S S, and Krivskii I Urea formation in the animal body (III) perfusion expts 3701
- Salaskin, S S, and Solovov, L. T Urea formation in the animal body (II) urea formation in surviving organs and in their press juice 323 influence of O CO_2 and cysteine on arginase—preliminary paper 3902
- Salceanu, C Magnetic double refraction of phenol naphthalene and phenanthrene in the molten state 1418 magnetic rotary polarization of fused org substances 1418 magnetic rotary polarization of some higher homologs of the org fatty acids 3210 natural and magnetic rotary polarization of some org compds in the liquid state 4751 in variance of the magnetic rotation of several org substances liquefied by fusion 5416
- Salchinkin A R See Ivanov S
- Saldau P See Saldau P
- Saldau P Properties of eutectic and eutectoid mixts. in the binary metal systems 865
- Salditt F See Cassel H
- Sale J W Analysis of flavors and non alc beverages 362 detn of radioactivity in drugs and water 6507
- Salem, S I See Fantl P
- Salen, E B Course and prognosis of cold hemoglobinuria 5705
- Salemius E G N and Salemius, R S Butter P 546 2209
- Salemius E S See Salemius E G N
- Saleri E M and E M S Industrial Processes Ltd Dust or drying carbonaceous or other solid materials etc P 2496
- Saleski, W See Zaleski V K.
- Salestors S A and Chakravarti C C Dyes derived from oxalyldibenzyl ketone 2999
- Saling, W M Effect of blue stain on the penetration and absorption of preservatives 4102
- Sallabury H D Electrode support for dust precipitators P 2998
- Salishchev A S Effect of nicotine and tobacco smoke on the blood-sugar level 4618
- Salit P W See O'Brien C S
- Salkeld, H B Pulp from wood material P 3635
- Salkind J S See Zalkind Yu S
- Sallenbach E Prophylaxis of industrial eczema 5711
- Salleras J Uroselectan in pyelography 2485
- Salles P M R Method and app for sterilizing water by electrolysis in thin layers P 2649
- Sallmann A See Högl F
- Sallmann H., and Brors, H Vitrification of highly refractory oxides and the construction of high temp furnaces with oxidizing atm. 5743
- Sallmann H and Hebestreit O Sconification of refractories (V) relation of flux content and porosity to the sconification of firebrick 1961
- Sallmann H. and Schick F Slagging of refractory materials (IV) corrosive power and the constitution of Fe-smelting slags 2536
- Sallmann, H and Stösser K. v Effect of heat treatment of glasses upon their d. and chem stability 5961
- Sallmann, H and Wentz, B Conversion of quartz of various grain sizes into silica-stone in presence of Buxes, 392
- Salmunen A Calomel electrodes for soils 3425
- Salmolraghi, E Action of Fe_2O_3 and FeCl_3 as catalysts in the cracking and hydrogenation of oil from Ragusa, 3155
- Salmon, E H. Materials and Structures. A

- Text Book for Engineering Students (book), 1356
- Salmon, E S 13th rept. on the trial of new varieties of hops 1929 3122, see Goodwin, W Martin Hubert
- Salmon, W D Vitamin research, 1878, see Guerrant N B
- Salmon, W D, and Guerrant, N B Liver exts as a source of vitamins B and G 2763
- Salmon, R Knocking of gasoline motors 3814 see Meneghini, D
- Salmon Legagneur, F α -Carboxycamphoric β -acrylic and β -propionic acids—synthesis of β homocamphor 2990
- Salmony A See Salmony Karsten A
- Salmony Karsten A Rational processing of crude oils (Seelig process) 585 making dangerous gases in sewers (conducts) harmless 1313 prepn. for emulsifying wetting out and washing 2001, removal of ordinary sewer gases 2504 Katadyu a new water sterilizer 3 47 quick thermal CO detn in place of a chem. detn 3931 lig-quartz lamp in the chem. lab and factory 4473
- Salomon A Conc. solns. of sugar and starch P 3054 see Dieterle H
- Salomon H See Karrer P Muller E A
- Salomon H, and Zuelzer G Action of the heart hormone, Eutonon, from the liver 2469
- Salomon K See Michaels, L
- Salomon, R See Lipschitz W
- Salomon, T Reclamation of lubricating oils 4392
- Salomons, G Nature and condition of the S in wool 598 oxidation of the fat used in oiled wool 2297 wool fat its properties and compn 2314 μ in the treatment of wool 4408
- Salomonsen L Effects of insulin and adrenaline on the blood acetone in fasting children 2196
- Salstrom, E J Thermodynamic properties of fused solns. of NaBr in AgBr 3546 thermodynamic properties of fused salt solns (IV) KBr in AgBr 5829
- Salstrom E J and Haldebrand J H Thermodynamic properties of molten solns. of Pb chloride in Pb bromide 863 thermodynamic properties of molten solns. of LiBr in AgBr 1427
- Salstrom E J and Smith G McP Reciprocal influence of the presence of Na_2SO_4 and of K_2SO_4 on the solubility of each other in water 451
- Salter F J C-N ratio in relation to the accumulation of org. matter in soils 5728
- Salter, H P See Wolfe J M
- Salter, R M See Kutsuta E
- Salter W T See Farquharson R P
- Salter W T and Aub J C Ca and P metabolism (IX) deposition of Ca bone in healing scorbutus 4920
- Salto L See Gallotti M
- Salvaceira M See Suda H
- Salvaterra, H, and Zeppelmeier F Drying of Fe oxide-bonded linsed oil paints 5045
- Salvaterra H A Human tetany (I) spontaneous tetany in adults, 338 (II) postoperative tetany 540
- Salvi, A Lavorazione dei metalli a mano e con le macchine (book), 4839
- Salvia, R. See Palacios J
- Salvioli, G, and Corbani G. Effects of the rectal administration of insulin—absorption in the terminal tracts of the intestine 354
- Salzmänn, G See Liestmann, W
- Samaan, K Isolation and properties of visamin visaminudin, visnagin visnaginidin khellidin khellidin and visnagin 3687
- Samarin, G A. See Myassnikov A L
- Sambamurti, G, and Narasimham, V L Interaction of SO_2 and NH_3 2657, active Al, 2908
- Samburov, S V Electromagnetic separator P 2851
- Samburov, V See Ukladga, F
- Sambursky, S Internaty anomalies in multiplets of Ag and Au, 2916 anomalous doublet structure of the $4F$ term of Cu, 3240 in tensor relations between multiple transitions evoked by internal elec. fields 5089 see Orustan L S
- Sambussy, J See Reboul G
- Sandahl B See Fournieu E
- Samec, M Spatial arrangement of C compds with respect to the chemistry of high polymeric substances in particular 3315 Ignacye Majdel 3882
- Samec, M and Andrić, D Plant colloids (XAX) migration velocities of starch substances 5914
- Samec, M, and Beniger W Plant colloids (XXVI) relation between P and N in potato and wheat starches 4913
- Samec, M and Klemen R. Plant colloids (XXVIII) properties of different types of starch 5913
- Samec, M, Pehani E and Stojkovic, J Plant colloids (XXVII) differentiation of amylo and erythro fractions from starches, 4913
- Sameshima J Sorption of gas by minerals (II) laumontite 2079 (III) silice acid minerals 5644
- Samesreuther, R, Hessen B and Kränzlein G Enamelled boilers and other vessels with heating or cooling coils in their walls, P 2337
- Samesreuther & Co G m b H Enamelled boilers and other vessels with heating or cooling coils in their walls P 2337, see Kränzlein G
- Sametinger E Effect of tincture of I and of mustard oil on the gas metabolism and the blood supply of the skin 4051
- Samiran D and Melville P Separator for oil and water etc P 2335
- Sammartino U Domenico Le Mouaco 3673 physiol. action of mineral waters (I) influence of Anticollana water on nucleic and N metabolism 4934
- Sammartino U and Lucchetti G Importance of the medium in catalase studies (II) action of alkali on blood catalase 5679
- Samodunski S Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anthocane (theas) 3663
- Samole N A See Kurbatov I D
- Samoliova A V See Kharmandar yan M O
- Sampietro, G Prolonging the longevity of rice seed 2172
- Sample, L Casting slip 181 fusing together grooved sections of fused quartz, etc P 2537
- Sampson, A W See Sinclair J D
- Sampson A W, and McCarty E C. Carbohydrate metabolism of *Stipa pulchra* 1551
- Sampson, E Origin of chromite, 5881
- Sams, J A., and Shaw V F. Magnetic testing

- app for detg the phys. properties of materials such as steel cutting tools P 910
- Samsen M See Guellet L
- Samsenow A de App for agglomerating and roasting minerals P 273
- Samuel A Plastic materials P 1692 *synthetic resins* P 3855
- Samuel E L See Kugelmas I N
- Samuel, J M See Stout R H
- Samuel K Coordinate combinations (I) absorption spectra of complex salts of Fe Co Ni Pd and Pt 5096
- Samuels L T See Moore C R
- Samschlayewa, A See Ekman E
- Sana, J Use of activated charcoal in sugar technology under various combinations 4733
- Sanada, T See Kondo H
- Sanborn F H Metal sound records P 390
- Sanborn I H Phenacetin HCl 3229
- Sanborn N H See Kohman E F
- Sánchez J A Estn of halogens in org substances 1762 detn of cocaine and its salts 2243 three new reactions of alamine 2389 detn of cyclophen 4085
- Sánchez, M R Químicos aplicados a la industria textil T II Blanqueo de fibras textiles (book) 1090.
- Sánchez Cuéncas B See Jimenez Diaz C.
- Sand, H J & S See Collin E M
- Sandegren E, and Magnusson M Annual review of Swedish geological literature for 1929 1774
- Sandelin, F Reaction velocity and equal conditions in steel smelting 5376
- Sandell, E B See Kolthoff I M
- Sandelowsky S See Dahl O
- Sandels, M R See Sherman H C.
- Sander, A Fuel problems at 2nd World Power Conference 393 pigments and lacquers from org coloring materials 2308 gas-generating ovens for continuous operation 5541
- Sander, Friedrich Device for supplying secondary air to furnaces P 3528
- Sander Fritz Guandine—guanidine phosphate P 4559 fertilizer P 5242 see I G Farbenindustrie Akt Ges.
- Sander, L Esters and amides of 2-amino-naphthalene 3-carboxylic acid P 2153
- Sander W Aluminothermic reactions such as welding P 5889
- Sanders, E Conductometric detn of ash in raw sugar 1405 use of single cond detn of salts (ash) in raw sugar 1406 elec cond and ash content of sugar house products 1697 detn of the amt. of crystal in masscutes by the elec cond. method 1699 use of dehydrated sugar molasses molasses-fodder and sugared cassettes in agriculture 2760 revaluation of raw sugar types used by the Prague exchange for goods and valuable papers 3191 application of photoelectric colorimetry and photometry to chem. practice 3531 measurements of interface elec cond 4459 course of the 1930-31 Czechoslovakian campaign—filtration digestion and crystals 4731 use of affinity detns in the com evaluation of raw sugars 4731 influence of the addn of molasses on the course of digestion of diffusion liquor 4734 monochromatic Na light in polarimetry and refractometry 5601 see Růžicka C. A. Sárazský, V. Staněk V
- Sanders E, and Kohn V Karel Andrik 6003
- Sanders K, and Růžicka C A Changes in dried sweet cassettes during storage 1405 5788-9 conductometric detn of the affinity of raw sugars 4731 5783 digestibility of the protein mud obtained from the defecation of diffusion juice 5786-7
- Sanders K, and Zeman J Use of sugar as a motor fuel 478 2284
- Sanders A C See Elema B
- Sanders G See Amberson W R
- Sanders, G E Colloidal suspensions of lung tidal compds etc such as those of Cu P 3765
- Sanders G P Detn of the Ca Mg and acid sol P of milk by means of trichloroacetic acid filtrates 2205
- Sanders J F and Dobbins J T System $Li_2SO_4-Al_2(SO_4)_3-H_2O$ 5825
- Sanders M T See Davis R Q
- Sanders P R Automatic chlorination of a gravity water supply 3788.
- Sanders, R See Eichler O
- Sanders, W E Furnace construction suitable for heat treatment of metal bar stock for poppet valve manif P 4214
- Sanderson C W Value of rubber hydrocarbon in reclaimed rubber 6016-7
- Sanderson J McK Manuf of paint and allied products 4416 see Trimmer M R.
- Sandiford I, Wheeler T and Boothby W W Metabolic studies during pregnancy and menstruation 2762
- Sandin, R B See Stover N M
- Sandin, R B and Zeavin J M Mercuration of β -resorcylic acid 97
- Sandner W A Über Mangan Katalyse bei der Einwirkung von Natrium Oxalat auf Quecksilber⁺⁺ Chlorid B Über Zink Chromate (thesis) 3354
- Sando, C E Electrically heated in p app 847 uronic acid 2151 see Markley K S
- Sandonnini C and Bazzi S Reduction of nitrates with $Fe(OH)_2$ 1174 catalytic decomposition of cetyl alc 2686
- Sander N Device for producing foam for fire-extinguishing or other purposes P 1348
- Sander S See Bergmann E
- Sándor Z de Hungarian rye flours 2772 change in compn and food value of veg tables by cooking 4321
- Sandow A See Salant E O
- Sandqvist H and Gorton J Stigmasterol and its empirical formula, 113 sterols 521
- Sandrali M Insulin tolerance test 3727
- Sandrock W Legatus a folary diagnosis of the potato critically considered in relation to the supply of plant nutrients as indicated by seedling method 5494
- Sands G C See Burd E W
- Sandström, A Röntgenspectroscopic measurements of the L-absorption of the elements 74 W to 92 U 1155 origin of the L-absorption edges of heavy metals 2238
- Sandt R van de Beer P 3123
- Sandulesco G and Girard A Synthesis of aromatic hydroxy ketones (I) α - and β -acyl phenols with normal C_4 to C_6 chains 1228.
- Sandura Co Floor covering P 2313
- Sandvoss, H Calorimeter P 2335
- Sanfilippo, G Behavior of the testicles and

- ovaries in berry pigeons on a diet of polished rice and pumpkin seeds, 537
- Sanford, A. H. See Todd J. C.
- Sanford, H. N. See Gruber C. G.
- Sanford, H. N., Crane M. M., and Leslie E. I. Bile-salt hemolysis in newborn infants and its inhibition by the blood serum, 1898
- Sanford, R. L., and Ellinger, G. A. Thermomagnetic analysis and the A_2 transformation in 0.75% C steel, 4503
- Sanfourche A. Mixed fertilizers and the official methods of analysis 3759 electro-metric titration of H_2PO_4 , 4458 see Portevin A.
- Sanfourche A. and Roudier L. Loss of nitrous products by degradation in the lead chamber process 4978.
- Sanger W. E., and Wurster O. H. Rotary drum app. for extg. animal or vegetable oils or fats with solvents or for other extn. operations P 3190
- Sani G. Oleastene 2653
- Saniger E. B. Electrodeposition of Ag from sulfate nitrate, fluoborate and fluoride solns. 2646 see Glasstone S.
- Sani Paper Products Co. Rendering paper cardboard etc. resistant to heat and fire P 3838
- Sanite Corp. Shaping sheets of celluloid or like material P 5990
- Sankaran, G. I content of the normal thyroid of albino rats, 1855 see Newcomb C.
- Sankar C. A. See Hibbert H.
- Sankey, C. A., and Hibbert H. Lignin and related compds. (VIII) action of H_2SO_4 on lignin and related compds. 5018
- Sankyo Kabushiki Kaisha. Synthesis of cocaine, P 4359
- Sanna, G. See Puxeddu E.
- Sanna, G., and Mansidda F. Polyhalogenated ketones of indole, 2720
- Sano, O. See Nakamoto M.
- Sano M., and Smith L. W. Simplified method for quant. tissue culture *in vitro*, 2452
- Sano, S. See Monmoto K.
- Sano, T. Method of obtaining a single crystal of Al of any desired crystallographic orientation 2341
- Sano, Torukiti. See Okazawa, T.
- Sano, Tutomu. See Monmoto K.
- Sano, Y. See Osugi S.
- Sansone, R. Dyeing and charging of lined or ribbed silk fabrics with possible future innovations, 596 producing cheap bright colors on cotton 597
- Sansonetti, F. Bacterial flora and fungi of the curd of milk—role of symbiosis in the curdling of Camembert 3407
- Sanson, I. Colorimetric detn. of adrenaline 2240 tests for alkaloids—new technique to increase their sensitivity 4085
- Santarella L. Il cemento armato. Vol. I Pt. 1 & 2 (book) 1356 Prottuario del cemento armato (book) 1356.
- Santendola D. Secretion by the pancreas of a vagotonic hormone (vagusine) different from insulin 3707 see Brien T. Massot
- Santendola, D., Verdier H. and Vidacovitch M. Insulin and hepatic glycogen 3707
- Santesson, C. G. Cu studies, 1589 powerful cure of the Tucuna Indians of the upper Amazon, 5736
- Santmyers, R. M. See its properties and uses 1040, (I) quartz and silica, (II) quartz quartzite, and sandstone (III) sand and muscellaneous silicas 5030, Pb 5648 amber, jasper and other brown earth pigments, 578 B and its compds., 5881 see Tyler P. M.
- Santmyers, R. M., and Middleton J. Gypsum in 1929 561
- Santmyers, R. M., and Stoddard, B. H. Barite and Ba products in 1929 1338.
- Santos, A. C. Alkaloid from *Asosa reticulata* Linnaeus, 705 see Reyes F. R.
- Santos, F. O., and Pedraza N. Nutritive value of balut (I) Ca 3738.
- Santos, I. de, and West A. P. Naphthol esters of chaulmoogric acid and chaulmoogryl naphthylamides 657
- Santos I. de, West A. P. and Esquerria, P. D. Philippine pine-needle oil from *Pinus sumatrana* Endlicher 6002
- Santos, I. de, West, A. P. and Fontanosa, J. Philippine turpentine from *Pinus sumatrana* Endlicher 4303 Philippine rosin from *Pinus sumatrana* Endlicher 5780
- Sant Carreras, R. Values from ores by leaching and electro-deposition P 1789 metal hydrides by electrolysis P 2060
- Sapadinaki, Sapadinsky See Zapadinski M. B.
- Sapagno, E. See Ceruti G.
- Sapfir, I. N., and Davidovskaya, B. L. Primary and "highly dispersed" minimum 4417
- Sapozhnikov Sapozhnikoff See Sapozhnikov Sapozhnikov, A., and Smirko K. Effect of impurities on the p of nitroglycerin 3171
- Sapozhnikov, N. A. Artificial aging of light Al alloys, 4530
- Sapper, A. See Wunnenberg E.
- Sapper A., and Biltz, W. Mol. and at. vols. (XXXI) measurements of d. of some elements at low temp. 4454.
- Saprometoff, Saprometov See Zaprometov B. G.
- Saradjevich, F. See Raffin R.
- Saradjevich, F. and Raffin R. Effects of histamine adrenaline and atropine—sympathetic and vagus systems acid base equilibrium movements of chloride and water 3086
- Sarafanov S. Elec. welding by the Langmuir method 3606
- Saran W. Die Dauerfestigkeit der Leichtmetall-Sandguss Legierungen (book) 2677, aging of Al sand-cast alloys 5377
- Sarasin A. Experimentelle Studien über d. Einfluss der Konstitution auf die Schmelzdiagramme von Zweistoffsystemen aromatischer Verbindungen (thesis) 3234
- Sarasin, J. See Fosse R.
- Sarasin, R. La soudure électrique à l'arc (book) 904
- Sarby M. D. Measurement of vacuum in radio tubes 755
- Sardanovskii M. V. Accumulation of the ethereal oil in *Meris persica* L. and changes of its compn. in the various stages of vegetation in rectification of peppermint oil 49
- Sárek J. Thin walled blast furnaces of the Prague Ironworks Co. 903 what reasons compelled the Prague Ironworks Co. to introduce thin walled blast furnaces? 2902
- Sargent M. V. Collids. 858.
- Sargent R. E. See Chamberlain, D. S.

- Sargisson, Z E See Carpenter A W
- Sarin E See Zarnob E
- Sarjant H J Works tests on refractories and service conditions 3143 see Hadfield R A
- Sark, A I See Khristyanovich V P
- Sarkar A N X ray examn of the crystal structure of stearic acid 2393
- Sarkar, P B See Ray P
- Sarkar, P B and Bhattacharya S N Complex chromogenates (I) 1455
- Sarkar, P B and Das-Gupta T Series of tetramine-cobaltic complexes 1754
- Sarlin, E Portland cement industry 1353
- Sarlo, K Detn of NaHCO_3 added to milk 4639 detn of CO_2 content of the air 5875
- Sarluy, A. Reversion of protein hydrolysis 2451
- Sarna H B See Mathur K N
- Sarra H Fluctuations of the potential of the gastric mucous membrane in warm blooded animals, 2179
- Sartini L See Finzi C
- Sartori, A Poisoning through seeds of thorn apple 665 poisoning by lig oxycyanide 2077 unsuccessful abortion attempt or suicide by means of As 2194 CHCl_3 poisoning during narcotization 3089 MeOH poisoning 3882
- Sartori, M Neubauer method of detg assimilable potash and P_2O_5 assimilable in soils 1018
- Sartorius F Detn of Ca Mg nitrate and sulfate contents of drinking water by elec cond. measurements 3747 prepa of un objectionable drinking water 4639 see Jøtten K W
- Sartorius-Werke A-G App for estg the rate of evapn of liquids through skins or membranes P 154
- Saruchanoff N Wt meter for fluid petroleum products 5974
- Sarver L A See Kolthoff I M
- Sarver L A and Kolthoff I M Diphenyl aminesulfonic acid as a new oxidation reduction indicator 5109 indicator corrections for diphenylamine diphenylbenzidine and di phenylaminesulfonic acid 5109
- Sáry, M Cement for films P 2567
- Sarsana, G Absorption of fats in pigeons after ligating the pancreatic ducts 5460
- Sasahara T Detn of thorin in thoriated wire by its radioactivity 5842
- Sasahara T, and Gunji I Analysis of wolframite from Takatori 5045
- Sasaki, A See Leo M Miyata M
- Sasaki, K See Fuseya C
- Sasaki K and Sekito S Three crystal modifications of electrolytic Cr 1195 2397
- Sasaki N and Nakamura K Photochem reaction of I_2 with H_2 2921
- Sasaki R Distribution of P in cow milk and a scheme for the sepn of phosphatides 2401 effects of a large quantity of lactic acid in the det 3036
- Sasaki, R, and Hiratsuka E Phosphatides of cow milk 3406
- Sasaki, S *Serological differentiation of milk and serum proteins* 2743
- Sasaki, T, and Otsuka, I Relation of chem constitution and biol action—amyostatic poisons, 1589
- Sasaki, T, and Ueda H Relationship between chem. compn. and biol. action (II), 3088
- Sasaki Y See Tsurumi S
- Sasaka Y Biochem studies on the bamboo (VI) carbohydrates and org acids of the bamboo shoots, 983
- Saschek W J Microanalysis with an ordinary balance (I) detn of N by micro Dumas method 2385 see Nieder J B
- Saslow G See Ponder E
- Saso T Changes in amt of blood chloride during asphyxiation 136 behavior of blood water during asphyxia 1578
- Sasse W See Kali Chemie A G
- Sassenhoff K Coke oven P 803
- Sass Tisovskii, B A Electrolysis of water 4801 electrolytic production of Cl in round cells 4801
- Sasuchin D Life conditions for microfauna in river sand deposits and in the drifting sands of waste lands 4015
- Sastri B N See Acharya C N Sreenivasaya M
- Sastri, B N and Narayana N Spike-disease of *Dioscorea torata* 1871
- Sasulkina T See Ivanovska N
- Satava, J František Ducháček 2804
- Satchwell L Thermostatic device for control of elec circuits P 2933
- Satke D and Bartolomey R Acid base equil of the organism with special reference to the urine (IV) exptl acidosis and alkalosis—effect of different forms of diet on acid base excretion in the urine 535 (V) daily variations 536 (VI) diabetes mellitus (VII) renal diseases 4608 (VIII) liver diseases (IX) tetany (X) febrile diseases 5928
- Sato D See Shinoda J
- Sato E Decompos of glucose in blood 5702
- Sato Hiroko Ambius black dyeing P 3176
- Sato Hiroshi Site of evanescence of adrenal in the organism 4055
- Sato Hiroshi and Sugawara T Effect of 9 tetrahydronaphthylamine upon the adrenal in output of the adrenal glands in the dog 4055
- Sato K Influence of elec polarizat on on the stability of nerve 309
- Sato Kenkichi Chlorophyll content of the leaves of the rice plant 2754
- Sato M Ogura K and Ikejima H Ag glutinin complement and chem compn of the colostrum of the cow 4039
- Sato Masakazu Proteolytic enzymes (VII) peptidases of green malt 3017 (VIII) stability of the enzymes of malt 5682
- Sato Masanori and Ishida Y Extn of oil etc from soy beans P 2016
- Sato Masanori and Ito C Extn of oil etc from soy beans P 2016
- Sato Masanori and Sakai H Extn of soy bean oil with alc (II) (1) soly of soy bean oil in alc 1894
- Sato Masanori and Sato I Extn of soy bean oil with alc (II) (3) sepn and recovery of phosphatides and carbohydrates from the alc ext 1895
- Sato Masanori and Yokochi M Extn. of soy bean oil with alc. (II), (2), 1695
- Satō Seikichi Thermal measurement of the latent energy in cold worked metals and alloys 3603 some diagrams registered with a self recording dilatometer during quenching and the mechanism of nodular troostite formation in C steels, 4835

- Sato, Shinichi. Hemotoxin in Sarcosporidia, 137
- Sato, Shun ichi. At. H occluded in Fe nitride, 2092, 5654
- Sato, Tomoo. Metallographic investigation of the Fe-Si C alloys (I) transformations of Si steels, 4506.
- Sato, Tomosado. Influence of synthetically prep'd thyroxine on the growth of explanted tissue 349
- Satoh. See Sato
- Satopiet, J. Paper and cellulose industry during 1930 in Czechoslovakia, 4400 5556
- Sator, W. Waste cellulose P 1350
- Satow, T. App for removing oil from soy beans and for semi baking the beans P 3190
- Sattler, G., and Bruche R. Hardershof water purification plant at Königsberg 1926-7
- Sattler, L. No system for sugar configurations 4554 see Zerban F W
- Sattler, L., and Zerban F W. Conductometric formula for detg ash in both raw and refinery scraps and molasses, 1113
- Satvornitakaya S. A. See Samutaku V S.
- Sauchelli V. Soap P 5738.
- Saudine, L. I. Chlorides of Sb 1177
- Sauer. Improved Bedburg extra process for sugar beets, 5795
- Sauer, A. App for dehydrating and storing cellulose for paper making P 5290
- Sauer, E., and Hochmann W. Washing and utilization of chrome leather shavings 2874
- Sauer, E., and Huter J. Decompos. of Mg salts by Ca carbonate at elevated temps. 1753
- Sauer, E., and Steinmetz H. J. Detn. of total acids in peat 578
- Sauer, Ernst. Printing forms from a gelatin copy relief P 4984.
- Sauer, Ernst, Process, Inc. Printing forms from a gelatin copy relief P 4984
- Sauer, H. Measurement of turbidity 3213 line absorption of chrome alum crystals, 5096 see Lappe, F
- Sauer, J. Estn. of glucuronic acid in the urine 1553, detn. of glucuronic acid in the urine is a test of liver function 2184 see Bilts H
- Sauer, O. K. Yeast P 556 fermentation P 1945.
- Sauerbrel, E. Tech. safety questions in Cilli, welding 1208.
- Sauerbrey, W. Significance of the Dwight Lloyd method for working up of Rammelsberg ores, 2673
- Sauerlandt, W. Formation and decomposition of humus in stable manure and soil 6645 PbO_2 changes in the soil and their detn. 5492
- Sauerwald, F. Shrinkage of metals and alloys, 62. Physik. Chemie der metallurgischen Reaktionen Leitaden der theoretischen Hüttenkunde (book) 904 phys-chem in vestigation of the steel producing processes 3284, see Boehm F Hummelbach W., Pohl E.
- Sauerwald, F., Schmidt H., and Kraemer C. Range of brittleness of Fe at low temps. 4501
- Sauerwald, F., and Widawski E. Direct buoyancy method for detn. of melts, especially of molten metals at high temps. 5650
- Saukor, A. A. Sb and Mo deposits near Novotroitsk on Ude River in Transbaikalia 1186
- Sauls, J. A., and Harvill, C. R. Sanitation and improvement program of the Houston water supply 1304.
- Saunders, B. Heat Treatment in Forging Steel (book) 1209
- Saunders, B. C. See Mills W H
- Saunders, F. Proteins (II) uniformity of protein fraction extracted from orange-seed meal by salt soles, 1297, micro II electrode 4152
- Saunders, F., Lackner J. E., and Schochet, S. S. Adsorption (I) adsorption of physiologically active substances by activated charcoal 5325.
- Saunders, F. A. A Survey of Physics (book) 637
- Saunders, K. H. See British Dyestuffs Corp., Ltd. Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Saunders, O. A. Indigol color, 5634.
- Saups, E. Clin and röntgenological investigations into the health of the workers at the As-reducing works and state mines, Freiberg Saxony 5222 x-ray diagrams of human tissues and concretions, 5679
- Saurefabrik Schweizerhall. Roasting S ores P 1645
- Sauri, A. J. See Julia-Sauri A.
- Sauter, E. Heterogeneous catalyses and chemisorption 246 catalysis and sorption, 629 Heterogeneous Catalyse (book) 637
- Sauter, F. Sp charge of the electron according to wave mechanics 2357, at photoelec. effect with great hardness of the exciting radiation 3564
- Sauter, H. See Pauly H.
- Sautu Riestra, M. R. de. Glucolytic enzymes in the blood with respect to time and mode of action 5460.
- Sauvageot, J., and Dieterlen H. Recuperator for gas-heated gas producer P 2839
- Sauveur A. Austenite-pearlite transformation and the transition constituents, 3602.
- Sauxay, L. Calcs. and numerical data on the nitration of cellulose 2509 5535
- Sava, A. Drinking water and sewerage project for Linares, Nuevo León 1304
- Sava, G. Use of cracking processes for the conversion of petroleum hydrocarbons, 5277
- Savage, A., and Jameson M. C. Combined use of the photoelec. cell and projection microscope 235
- Savage, C. G. See Quinn G
- Savage, J. Extr. oleaginous materials with solvents such as in degreasing bones, P 2018
- Savage J. C. App for disseminating (from aircraft) insecticides or other materials in finely divided or powd form P 624
- Savard J. See Gignard V
- Savarit P. See Ricard E
- Savell W. L. and Ivey J. W. Use and misuse of Cl₂ test bleaching 2000
- Savelly P. Kaolin and refractory clays in Italy (I) (II) 4319
- Savelsberg W. Sepg. Ni and Co P 676
- Savidge C. L. See Russell P. C.
- Savile L. H. Comparative tests of paints carried out at Chatham dockyard 830
- Saville C. M. How the planets affect our water supply 2217
- Savory W. See Trotman S. R.
- Savostyanova M. Optical investigations on the formation of the latent photographic image 44 colloidal nature of the coloring substance in colored rock salt 2367
- Savoys C. U. Tubular steam generator and superheater P 400
- Sawada, T. Biochem. investigation of the

- blood in exptl disturbance of liver function (I) liver function and carbohydrate metabolism 1282 (II) liver function and protein metabolism 3062
- Sawai, I., and Nishida M. Changes in length of glass threads at elevated temps 368
- Sawai, I. Ueda Y. and Nishida, M. Shrinking of plate metals on heating 1194
- Sawamura H. Various methods to favor the graphitization in white cast Fe 5375
- Sawayama S. Pickling of hides 4736
- Sawdon, W. A. Elec dehydration keeps pace with progress in Calif 3472
- Sawford, F. and Sawford F. Jr. Devices for indicating and recording the quality or d of smoke P 442
- Sawford F. Jr. See Sawford F.
- Sawjalow, W. W. Preps of water sol benzoates of the carbohydrates and their derivs. by the + — method 3969
- Sawjalow W. W., and Janaschewski M. Chondrosulfuric acid—chitosane in the compo of chondrosulfuric acid 4554
- Sawjalow W. W. and Mislowanow P. P. Chondridin 3661
- Sawjalow W. W. and Walkowitsch A. Detn of uric acid in blood 4291
- Sawney L. T. Vacuum flask P 652
- Sawadarg, E. E., and Yatzuma Mme K. N. Lime-sulfur preps in the control of scab of fruit trees 5499
- Sawyer, R. A. See Lang R. J. Laporte O. Miller George R.
- Saxby J. See Kent Jones D. W.
- Saxl P. and Erishbacher O. Significance of NH_4Cl medication in the treatment of diurems 1907
- Saxon E. Electrolytic water as acid 2042 electrolytic production of hydroxides and H 2371 2351
- Sayer W. Sugar cane research in India—report of the Pusa Sugar Bureau for 1929-30 6007
- Sayers, M. B. See Adams A. S.
- Sayers R. E. See Yant W. P.
- Sayers, R. E., and Yant W. P. Effect of methanol antifreeze on health 364
- Sayers W. W., and Turk M. B. Sewage-disposal app P 3108
- Saylor, G. H. Fast-colored crepe paper etc. P 3837
- Saylor, J. H. See Gross P. M.
- Sayre, C. B. Relation of starch content to consistency yield and canning quality of pumpkin and squash 4321
- Sayre, C. B. and Nebel B. R. Effects of different nutrient solns. on the structure compo and quality of peas 5191
- Sayre, C. B. Willaman J. J. and Kertess Z. I. Factors affecting the quality of commercial canning peas 3739
- Sayre, J. D. and Morris V. H. Use of expressed sap in physiol studies of corn 3692 comparison of methods of detg moisture in corn tissues 3692
- Sazanov, P. P. and Blinov, V. A. Indicators for the detection and detn. of an excess of acid in aniline salt 4485
- Sazanov, P. P., and Petrov, N. N. Control of the operation of quick steaming app for aniline black 1385
- Sázavský K. Uninterrupted filtration 6009
- Sázavský, V. Cylindrical or centrifugal pumps in the sugar industry 2319 see Popíhl K.
- Sázavský V. Sándora K. and Růžicka C. A. Nutritional qualities of protein sediments from filtering diffusion liquors 3509
- Sborgi U. and Amelotti L. Borates—system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 45° 46
- Sborgi U. and Borgia A. Influence of a magnetic field on the passivity of metals 8
- Scagliarini G. and Pratesi P. Reaction of Na nitroprusside with sulfides (III) 5836
- Scalfe W. B., & Sons Co. App for softening water by treatment with mineral reagents P 550
- Scales F. M., and Russell H. E. Sterilization of glass lined tanks 1917
- Scales O. L. Midwest coals in gas-producer practice 2266
- Scandia Mfg Co. Thermostatic elec switch device P 5599
- Scarborough H. A. See McCombie H.
- Scardone C. Pyrotechnic salute P 1384
- Scarpa, O. Electrolytic extn of tin and copper from scrap bronze 34 Volta effect in electrochemistry 1446 isothermal metallic cells 2057 see Morselli C.
- Scarritt E. W. Detn of phosphates in presence of silica in boiler water 1014
- Scarsoth G. D. See Bayer L. D. Pierre W. H.
- Scatchard G. Equation of state explicit in the vol 2034 equal in nonelectrolyte solns. in relation to the vapor pressures and densities of the components 2624 interat forces in binary alloys 4748 thermal expansion and the Debye-Huckel heat of diln 4765
- Scatchard G. and Buecher T. F. Effect of the breadth of junction on the e m f of a simple concn cell 1725
- Schaad, E. E. See Egloff G.
- Schaaf A. H. Moisture control in dry purification 4657
- Schaaf D. Use of H_2 as a gas-tight seal in spark plug manif P 1303
- Schaal G. See Shaal G.
- Schaal W. See Staudinger H.
- Schaarschmidt, A., Hofmeyer H. and Leut H. Constituents of petroleum distillates (II) detn of the aniline point of low boiling paraffin naphthene mixts 1064
- Schacherl F. Influence of N_2O_5 on the glow of P 655
- Schachkeldian Schackeldian, Schackeldian. See Shakhkeldian A. B.
- Schacht E. C. Standards and tests for coated abrasives 2536
- Schacht, F. Fermentation of compost and liquid manure 1618
- Schacht W. Cellulose P 3831
- Schachtschabel F. Dehydration and rehydration of kaolin 1461
- Schack, A. See Rummel K.
- Schade, A. See Voss, J.
- Schade H., and Mayr K. Behavior of the leucocytes of normal human blood toward changes in the medium within the limits occurring in inflammation (I) results of changes in the morphologic behavior and amoeboid movement (II) results concerning chemotaxis, (III) application of the exptl results to the mol. pathology of inflammation 4313

- Schade, J W Lining pipes with rubber by electrodeposition P 6018.
- Schade, W See Rieke R.
- Schadt, R J Groundwood and newsprint mills 5026
- Schaefer Causes and prevention of moisture in kilns and storage buildings, 5267
- Schaefer C Einführung in die theoretische Physik Band I (book) 2635 crystal structure of nitrates, 5067
- Schaefer, C Matoss F and Aderhold H Polarization of the Raman radiation of crystals, 1158 Raman effect of crystals 1158
- Schaefer, E Rotary grate for gas generators P 5007
- Schaefer, E H Air filter P 2
- Schaefer F and Duffendack O S. Electrodes for gaseous conduction lamps, P 5103
- Schaefer H Furnace for heating metals etc P 451 heating materials such as metals in reducing or oxidizing atmos. P 3952
- Schaefer, J Testing refractones for cement kilns 2529
- Schaefer, J, and Baumhauer F Influence of slag on refractory brick 3791
- Schaefer, K Nitrogen gas P 4671
- Schaefer, W Value of ash detns. of mineral and fatty oils 1664 detns. of naphtha sulfonic acid soaps in mixts. of sulfonic acid soaps and mineral oil 3561 see Fiegler Karl.
- Schaefer Wilhelm. Mineral froth flotation P 674 Richter A.
- Schaeffer Theories of the dyeing process 4129
- Schaeffer, A. Vat dyes, P 1396
- Schaeffer J A., and Piersch G Mineral oils, etc. P 4115
- Schaeffer J G Sewage disposal at North Battleford Sask 5723
- Schaffer, O and Stangl J App for use in labs. of sugar factories etc P 5339
- Schaffer & Budenberg G m. b. H. App for indicating the condensation of a vapor P 1124-5
- Schäffner A Enzyme und ihre Bedeutung zur Konstitutionsermittlung von Naturstoffen (book) 4900 see Reiss, M. Waldschmidt Leitz R.
- Schäpfer, W See Kronacher C
- Scharer, G See Zetzsche, F
- Scharfe W As, P 5257
- Schäts, L. Drying transformer oil P 3450
- Schaetels, T C Standard methods for the exams. of sewage and sewage sludge (VII) 1312
- Schafer, E R. Effect of waste water utilization on sheet properties, 5026 see Curran C. E
- Schafer, E R., and Heimig M Groundwood evaluation 5762
- Schaffer, E. See Wolfram M
- Schaffer, H. Viscometer 1
- Schaffer, J M Antigens for use in diagnosis of animal diseases such as pullorum disease in fowls P 3471 see Tilley F W
- Schaffer, J M., and Tilley F W microbial efficiency of soaps and of mixts. of soaps with NaOH or with phenols 2454
- Schaffernicht, W See Hanke W
- Schaffner, E J, Schaffner N E and Field, K. E. Flux for welding Cu to Fe or steel P 680
- Schaffner N E See Schaffner E J
- Schaffner, P J Operation of Butler Pa. sep. sludge-digestion tanks 5725
- Schaffner, P V L See Mahood S. A.
- Schafraank, J See Abel E.
- Schalble, P J See Knudson, A
- Schalrer, J F See Bowen N L Foote, H W
- Schalrer, W See Abderhalden, E
- Schalberowa, A. V See Oberhard I G
- Schall, B M. See Böttger W Siebeldy L.
- Schaller, W T. See Taber S.
- Schaller, W T., and Nolan T B Occurrence of spandate at Gold Hill Utah 3115
- Schambureck, K. Wholemeal bread P 5477
- Schames L Direct relationship of equation of state and internal friction 1130.
- Schanbacher K L Formic acid in the textile industry 2000
- Schanderl H Photosynthesis in various vine species 4910
- Schantarowitch P See Shantarovich P
- Schapet W Influence of various kinds of agr. work on the alkali reserve of the blood of horses (I) physiology of work in agr. draft animals 1278 blood alkali and blood alkali reserve in domestic animals, 3711
- Schaphorst W F Horizontal tank chart 1604
- Schapiro See Shapiro.
- Schaposchnikoff A A See Shaposhnikov A. A
- Scharf G E See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Scharizer R Chem. compn and genesis of the natural Fe sulfates (XIV), 1770 $\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ 3278
- Scharlau B See Pfannenstiel W
- Scharles F H. See Burns, E L
- Scharnagel A R., and Trusty A. W. Detn. of H_2S in refinery still gases 1369
- Scharnow, B See Blumenthal B Kutzmann, A.
- Scharowsky G Electrically heating the contents of high pressure vessels P 2377
- Scharrer K. App for the rapid detns. of N in series by the Kjeldahl method 1122 I content of animal organs 2763 decrease in nitrate sol. PO_4 in Rhemania phosphate, 3117 see Niklas H
- Scharrer K and Kirschner K. Estn. of crude fiber in feeds 5718
- Scharrer K and Schropp W Effect of saponins in the fattening of hogs 4993 influence of increasing amts. of iodide, iodate and periodate ions on the germination and the early development of some culture plants 5193 influence of increasing quantities of I in the form of iodide iodate and periodate ions as well as elementary I on the germination and the early development of different cultivated plants 5911
- Scharnbeck W See König W
- Scharsech C A Corrosion-resisting alloys 3300 U-S-atomic bomb development material 5884
- Scharwine W W See Sharvin V V
- Schatounowskaja H See Shatunovska, H
- Schattenstein A I Automatic cryostat 619
- Schau A Elec. annealing furnaces for the metal-working industries, 3247
- Schaub J Coloring material for oleomargarine, butter etc P 363
- Schaub R D App for drawing cutting

- gridding and conveying sheet plate glass P 5263
- Schaufel A See Huttig G F
- Schaum K See Wagner E
- Schaum, K., and Klein O Microscopic and ultramicroscopic studies of transverse sections of photographic layers 41
- Schaumann O Expts. in the absorption distribution in the organism and excretion of nivalol as well as its photodynamic effect 344
- Schaumbach-G. M. b. H. App for introducing gas into liquids to form bubbles or foam P 623 app. for distributing gases in liquids P 5058
- Schaun E See Brecht W
- Schaur R and Schumacher K Ritz metals P 2406 deoxidizing Fe P 2409
- Schaus A See See Dorret Cie
- Schay G Highly dil flames 2888 (book) 4776 highly dil flames of alkali metal vapors with H halide 2888 H ion concn 2903
- Schcherbakoff I G See Shcherbakov I G
- Scheel K See Roth W A
- Scheele C von Polarimetric detn of starch in potatoes and the relation between potato dry substance and starch content 1702
- Scheele C W Collected Papers of Carl Wilhelm Scheele (book) 5343
- Scheer J van der See Landsteiner K
- Scheermesser F Color of tinctures 5246
- Scheffl Chem app and their relation to the provisions of the Berufsgenossenschaft of the chem. industry and to the steam vessel regulations 2334
- Scheffer, F See Durks B
- Scheffer F E G See Koers J H Korvzee A E Mulders E M J
- Scheffer J Cholesterol detn in small quantities of tissue 4901 distribution of cholesterol between corpuscles and plasma under the influence of the blood gases 5461
- Scheffer, J and Bärds G Influence of nerve stimulation on the cholesterol and the fat content of the blood flowing from the extremities 5463
- Scheffer L Micro I detn in org substances 89a
- Scheffer T G See Lundgren R M
- Scheffer W See Rauth F W
- Scheffers, H W See Steger A
- Scheffer G H See Bartell F B
- Scheff Pfaffer, I See Mansfeld G
- Scheffan L See Olsen J C
- Scheibe, A See Giebe E
- Scheibe, G Special problems in the spectral analysis of metals, 5864
- Scheibe O and Kahan H Detn of tautomeric equl in various solvents by means of absorption measurements—2 forms of he symmetrical tri 2 quinoxylmethane 5675
- Scheibe G, and Linderström C F Absorption of acetone in the vapor state in the Schumann region 4182
- Scheibe G Linderström C F and Schoettler O Phys. methods in the chem. laboratory (XVII) increasing the accuracy in quant. emission spectral analysis and its testing 2070
- Scheibe G, and Schoettler O Quant. emission spectrum analysis in any percentage without calibration curve, 2070
- Scheibel, H See Kremann R
- Scheiber, H Detecting with org. reagents the metals used in the paint industry 2307
- Scheiber J Detn of tung oil in varnish like products 608 paint oils P 1399 lac P 1400 lacs etc P 1400 treating wood oil for varnishes etc P 1400 drying oil products P 2580 lacs and varnishes P 2011 printing inks P 3184 economic significance of synthetic resins 3501 lakes paints and printing colors P 3502 collodion and its use in lacquers 3853 durable red lead paint 4721
- Scheiber J and Sändig K Artificial Resins (book) 3854
- Scheiber W J See Kienle R H
- Scheibler F Maschinenfabrik für die Zuckerindustrie Bag filter P 3879
- Scheidtger P See Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à Bâle
- Scheidemandel H Lacquering P 472a
- Scheidemandel H and Scheidemandel J Porous bricks etc P 4678
- Scheidemandel J See Scheidemandel H
- Scheidemandel J and Körbl S App for making porous bricks etc with the application of reduced pressure P 4678
- Scheider A See Stock A
- Scheidhauer A Glessing A G Suspended cover for a furnace P 1127 see Ackermann H
- Scheifele B Diagnosis of damaged oil paint films 4721 see Wolff Hans
- Scheiff W Chem. compn. of the various lobes of the liver 2178
- Schell E Theoretical foundations of age-hardening of the duralumin type in ternary systems on the basis of phase relationships 1193
- Scheim A See Marasico, G
- Scheimpflug, W See Staße A
- Scheim M See Dersheim E
- Scheinfinkel N See Asher L
- Scheinkmann A Systematic qual analysis with small quantities of cations 2070 modification of qual analysis procedure for small quantities of cations 5873
- Scheitlin E Org. Hg compd for use as a therapeutic spirulicide P 3439
- Schellenberg H Über die Einwirkung von Salpetersäuren auf d. β -Resorcyhaufmethyl ester und a. Derivate (thesis) 3663
- Schellenberg O Ultra violet emission of Ca oxide phosphors 5848
- Schellenberg P See Herbat R.
- Scheller E Org. compds contg As P 3664 see Pfeiffer J
- Schelling F Ceramic noble metal prepns P 2537
- Schelling V Serum Ca proteins and inorg. P in exptl vitamin B deficiency and inanition 091
- Schellmann M See Franzen H
- Schelske H & Co High pressure Cells generator P 4450
- Schemel Pipe materials for Dresden water mains 2408
- Schemiakine, Schemjakine See Shemyakin
- Scheminsky, F See Fleischmann W
- Schenck E G See Diehl F
- Schenck F Resolution of some ester acids of the γ -truxinic acids into the optical components 1800
- Schenck, O See Bleyer B
- Schenck, H. Development of the research

- program of the steel making processes on physicochem. basis, 2394 chem. reactions in the production of acid steels and in the oxidation of steel with Mn and Si 3384.
- Schenck, M. Bie acids (XXIX), 1257 (XXIX) 3355 (XXIX) 5431 proteins, 3366
- Schenck, O. See Schrauth W.
- Schenck, P. H. See Bauer A. R.
- Schenck, R. Feasting comps P 274
- Schendel, G. See Rosenheim A.
- Schenectady Varnish Co. Coating and impregnating elec. coils P 3416
- Schenk, F. Traveling grate app. for drying destructive distn. etc. P 2604
- Schenk, M. See Bernoulli A. L.
- Schenk, O. and Kienberg R. Trough shaped furnace with inclined auxiliary hearth, P 625
- Schenk, P. W. Lab. thermostat, 2024 see Schwarz Robert.
- Schenk, R. Amylase content of the milk of various animals 1853
- Schenners, H., and Jüngst, F. Lehrbuch der Erz- und Steinkohlen Aufbereitung (book) 1209
- Schepers, A. See Oertel W.
- Scheps, M. See Elmer A. W.
- Scheps, W. See Bonrath W. Kahn Myrtill Rabe P. Taube C. Tietze E.
- Scheps, W. Bonrath W. and Taube C. Fungicides for seeds P 1626
- Scheps, W. Ileckmanns P. and Urbach E. Preserving wood P 3459
- Scherbakov, I. G. See Scherbakov I. G.
- Scherer, E. Thermostatic control device for elec. circuits P 2339
- Scherer, G. Soap P 3862
- Scherer, G. A. See Bancroft W. D.
- Scherer, G. F. Combating the corrosion problem with lubricated valves 5587
- Scherer, M. Magnetic birefringence of liquid hydrocarbons, 4750-1 see Cotton A. Dupouy G.
- Scherer, P. C. Jr. Solv. of salts in liquid NH_3 , 5521 see Hussey R. E.
- Scherer, P. C. Jr., and Hussey R. E. Factors during spinning which influence the physical properties of rayon (II) 1990 action of Na on cellulose in liquid NH_3 , 3526
- Scherf, D. Action of acid and alkali infusions and changes in the blood gases on ectopic stimuli in the mammalian heart (VII) 4617
- Scherf, E. Hydrothermal rock metamorphism in the Buda Fluier Mts. 4523
- Scherillo, A. See Ferrari Adolfo Levi G. R.
- Scherling, K. Nitrate detn. in drinking water 1309 supposed asymmetry of meso-tartaric acid 1503 explanation of optical activity by the theory of coupled planes, 4455 anomalous dispersion of the active tartaric acid 4527 colorimetric Fe detn. in drinking water and in chalybeate preps. 5228.
- Scherling, K., and Albrich, J. W. Analysis of soap contg. water glass, 226
- Scherling, W. I. content of the blood in women under physiologic conditions 3041 acid tolerance and alkali tolerance in pregnant women 5922 I. metabolism in women 5971 see Bokelmann O.
- Scherliger, W. and Effemann G. Colloidal coagulation of proteins of the body in albumens of pregnancy 0698
- Scherling Kahlbaum A. O. (Patent) Acetyl-k-strophanthidin, 352, acrolein, 2740 acyl derivs. of k-strophanthidin, 712 965 agenting app. for use in hydrogenating liquids, 3327, alkali salts of halohydroxybenzoic acid esters, 2155, alkylated phenols, 974 3359 3666 C-alkylated phenols, 974 alkyl cyclohexanols and cyclohexanones, 1259, 1538 alkylalkenyl phenols, 6177 alkylisopropenyl phenols, 5177 S-alkylisothiourea salts, 711 alkylphenols etc., 4011 4-alkylquinones 2442 allyl acid derivs., 2736 2-amino-pyridine, 974, anesthetics, 3131 arsenical derivs. of pyridine 4558 artificial mineral water 4954 auromercapto-p phenylene-diamine, 4360 also derivs. of heterocyclic compds. 4892 bis(4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenyl)methylmethane, 4285 bromomethane 975 camphene, 4360 carbonylate esters, 5433 carbonylates, 1115 catalytic hydrogenation of pyridine quinoline and their homologs, 4281 cleaning app. chemically P 753, condensation product from m-cresol and acetone 566 condensation products, 3443 converting high boiling pyridine base mixts. into low boiling ones, 5281 cyclic acetals, 5178 cyclohexanol derivs. 2439 derivs. of α -hydroxyallyl alc., 1262 esters of borneol and isoborneol, 710 964 fungicides 3429 guanidine derivs. 304 712, 1263 hormones, 1951 3440 hormones from the hypophysis, 4664 2-hydroxy-3-amino-pyridine 5-arsonic acid and similar compds., 3361 2-hydroxy compds. of pyridine 116 2-hydroxy-3-nitropyridine-5-arsonic acid 524 2-hydroxypyridine-5-subst. acid, 5178, in sections 1027 1325 insecticides and in sections, 2803 intermediates for perfumes and drugs 1337 isohides of 2-aminopyridine and its derivs. 2245 I. monochloride 1343 isocyclic phenols 3013 ketones, 3012 lactic acid esters 2437 levulose, 838 4435 menthenes by catalytic hydrogenation 4281 menthol menthone, and their homologs, 717 3364 menthols 382 717 2157 40 3364 menthols-alkylated phenols and naphthols 4556 mercaptides, 4664 methylisopropylene-phenols, 5437 mixed alkaloid salts, 3439 monobrominated menthane 4894 1,5-naphthyridine 715 nitriles 964 pharmaceutical preps., 4663 pinene, 4560 preps. of direct positives for use in photography 5103 products from l-phenyl 2,3-dimethyl-4-dimethylamino 5-pyrasolone and 5,5 substituted barbituric acids, 3015 purifying exts. contg. sexual hormones 1336 pyridine-arsonic acids 4558 pyridine derivs., 573 3014 quinoline derivs. 3663 rust proof insecticide 4968 removing residual phenols from tech. cresol mixts., 3359 salts of alkali with camphoric acid 2814 splitting up condensation products of m- and p-cresol with acetone 3390 steering device 622 substituted guanidine alics. 3776 substituted guanidines 2438 substituted isocyclohexanols and corresponding ketones, 1260 synthetic drugs, 351 1036 1334, 1840 2523 thymol 4288 4895 8901, thymol etc., 717 2443 3364 3671 thymol acetylaldehyde 1038 transparent celluloid stable to light 1994 unsat. compds., 4282, vermicide, 4968.
- Schermer, S., Kayser, W., and Kaempfer, A. Comparative studies in the isooagglutins in

- the blood of human beings and of the pig 3053
- Scherrnerhorn, L G See Robbins W R
- Schern E Hypoglycemic intoxication in trypanosomiasis etc. 2189
- Scherp, H W See Conant J B
- Scherrer, J A, and Lundell G E F Importance of particle size in samples of certain metallurgical materials 470
- Scherrer P See Arakatsu B
- Scherrer, P, and Staub H X ray study of the coagulation process of colloidal Au 3699 4165
- Scheuble R Device for indicating the presence of combustible gas in the air P 4403
- Scheuer E Weldability of the Al alloys in dependence on the type of alloy 4535
- Scheuer M See Kobel M Neuberg C
- Scheuing, G See Doehringer A
- Scheuing G, and Walach B 124 Triazoles P 2442
- Scheunert A Der Vitamingehalt der deutschen Nahrungsmittel Teil I Obst und Gemüse (book) 1562 cooking vessel heating and nutritive value 5446
- Scheunert, A and Bertram K Feeding of milk goats with a ration consisting of oat straw and nutritive material but poor in vitamin A and its supplement 1556
- Scheunert, A and Reschke J Vitamin D content of grasses varying in origin and fertilization 2174
- Scheunert A and Rodenkirchen J Does the addition of K iodide to the diet affect the composition of the intestinal and fecal flora 1558
- Scheunert A and Wagner C Influence of using pressure pans under mild conditions on the vitamin C content of vegetables 5446 behavior of the vitamin A content of butter under different methods of heating 5449
- Scheunert A, and Wosnesensky N Use of glucose for printing of colors fixed by reduction 3568
- Scheurer W See Muller Werner
- Scheurich N See Edlbacher S
- Scheuss W J Semi-circular trough and associated app. for amalgamating Au sands and ores P 67a
- Schey S D-c arc furnace 1739
- Scheyer H Pyrazolanthrone compds P 969 vat dyes P 2300 3945 pyrazolanthrone-2-carboxylic acid P 2440 2-arylpyrazolanthrones P 2442 See Kahacher G
- Schibsted H See Merrell I S
- Schicht G Firma and Kolbe E A Road making compds P 2540
- Schicht H Chem industry in Czechoslovakia 4949
- Schichtutsky J See Shukhutsky I
- Schick F Emulsions P 588 see Salmons H
- Schicks W See Wedekind E
- Schicktanx, S T See Bruun J H Leslie R T
- Schidrowitz P Paint for use on rubber surfaces P 5304 superoxide accelerators 6017
- Schidrowitz, P and Philpott M Mineral black as a reinforcing filler 232 3870
- Schle A See Andersen Axel, C
- Schlebel H See Gemmell C
- Schleber, W See Esselmann P
- Schleber, W, Pannenschel H and Mahn, H Delustering fibers or fabrics of regenerated cellulose P 2577
- Schlebl K Foam pressure as a measurable quantity 2572 sate by the Brukner foam pressure process 5790
- Schieblich M Data of value of vitamin D preps (II) 1881 formation of vitamin B by *Bacillus thuringiensis* Stutzer and *Bacillus prodigiosus* (Shrenberg) Lehm and Neim 3696 Vitamin Gehalt von Nahrungs- und Futter Mitteln (book) 4302
- Schlebold E Crystal structure of feldspar 5644 see Eggert John Körber F
- Schlebold, E and Reminger H X ray structure investigations 2359
- Schlebuhr, F Paper making app P 416
- Schiedak, O and Oster B Oil burner P 2336
- Schledewitz H See Paal C
- Schledt E See Grube G
- Schleier H F Spectrophotometric and spectroscopic study of Ph Persen 1158
- Schleiferwerke Ausdauer A G Synthetic resins P 5036
- Schields N J Paints P 832
- Schleie E L R A and Wittenburg P H (trading as Meyer R O) and Kupferhütte Ertel Beber & Co Ges App for effecting crystals of substances from solns under reduced pressure P 4154
- Schleie J and Wien M Measurement of electrolytic resistance by the barretter method 1725
- Schlemann G Refractometric value of F in org compds 5316
- Schlemann G Gheffroy W and Winkelmaier W Aromatic fluoro compds (VI) fluoro compds of C₆H₅ 4544
- Schlemann G and Pillarsky R Aromatic F compds (VIII) transformations with p-fluorobromobenzene 4233
- Schlemann G and Roselius W Aromatic F compds. (VII) 4,4-difluoro-2 nitrophenol and some transformations with fluoro compds of biphenyl 4252
- Schlemann O Loewenthal H and Hackenthal H Immunizing and anaphylactic activity of the C-contg fraction of purified C substance, and of lipid from the pneumococcus 4036
- Schlierenbeck J See Grote W
- Schlierfort K Continuous control of the salt content of boiler feed water by means of a visual cond measurement 3749
- Schlieroni C and Vanello G N and mineral metabolism in dogs fed with autoclaved meat exclusively or with addition of brewers yeast 5448-9
- Schliess E R Including student days 833
- Schiff A Blood vessel wall changes produced by vitaminol and their regression in animals 1598
- Schiff E Eliasberg H and Joffe N Cu treatment of apnea in nurslings 1907
- Schiff E Eliasberg H and Marzoo A Metabolism in the circulatory shock (III) K and Ca level in the peptone shock 354
- Schiff F, and Weller G Enzymes and blood groups (I) 4565
- Schiff P See Claude, H
- Schiffer E and Klinger P Detn. of Cr in special steels, 659
- Schifferle, C J Gas burner, P 2029

- Schiffkorn, C** Formation and drying of lin seed-oil leather varnishes 5082
- Schiffner, H J** Soldering steel P 1215 cementation of steel P 1481 welding Al steel P 1794 steel alloys P 3614, alloys, P 4215 see Leat H
- Schiffmann, F** See R  th C.
- Schiffan, E** Composite or unitary perfumes 1632
- Schickor, G** Corrosion checking Ca carbonate-protective layers in water tubes 1609 spiral shaped cracks in the drying of ppts 2343
- Schild, A** App for collecting molten glass and feeding it to the rolls P 3454
- Schild, K** See Windisch W
- Schildberg, W** App for the irregular drying of bunks of yarn etc. P 827
- Schilde, B** Maschinenbau-A.-G. Device for conveying goods through annealing etc ovens P 8o2 canal drier for lacquer-coated objects etc P 3503 screw device for conveying annular goods through annealing furnaces etc. P 4449
- Schilde, B** App for drying textile bands slavers tops etc P 5301
- Schiff, E** See Feldberg W
- Schilin** See Shahn
- Schill, Emerich** See Schill Imre.
- Schill Imre** Effect of adrenaline on the respiratory metabolism in exophthalmic goiter 1580
- Schill Imre and Fernbach J von** Effect of posterior pituitary lobe ext on respiratory metabolism 4315
- Schill W** See Rojahn C. A.
- Schiller, A** Device for withdrawing or delivering measured quantities of fused glass P 2o36
- Schiller, G., and Schutze M** Thiourea P 3363 3871
- Schiller, W** Fixing solns. for histological purposes P 721 3024
- Schilling, C** Present status of chemotherapy particularly in the treatment of tropical diseases 2194
- Schilling, F B** See Hartley H J
- Schilling, F J** See Helmstaedter J G
- Schilling, H** Qualities of refractories used in the walls of glass furnaces, 5064
- Schilling, M** Identification of urine, 4572
- Schilling, V** Gansslen's liver ext for injection—further evidence against liver resistance and in favor of the susceptibility of cord degeneration to treatment 3071 2
- Schli  f** See Shlov
- Schult, W** CH_2O polymers P 5435.
- Schimmel, F** See Agde G
- Schimmel & Co A G** Phenolic aldehydes P 1840
- Schimmelschmidt K** See Fries K.
- Schindel, L** See Hentschel H 'Schonheimer R
- Schindhelm H** 2 Halo-5-nitroterephthalic acids P 970 haloterephthalic acids P 970
- Schindler H K.** Alc. Alc. from cane-sugar molasses 3430
- Schindler, K.** Detn. of free linc-glycerol tartaric acid method of H Rathke 5642
- Schindler W** Sulfonated oils 4728 curing defects their cause and prevention 5791
- Schindler W and Klanfer K** Fat liquoring 5781
- Schindler, W and Romer E** Alteration of sulfonated oil dispersions by heat 5782
- Schlingnits, B** Dissocn of strong electrolytes in non aq soln. 2352
- Schlnke, F** Cupola furnace tuy  re, P 1491 4512 slag collector for cupola furnace P 2408 cupola furnace forehearth P 4512
- Schunle, R** See Bngl F
- Schinsel, K** R  ntgen ray photography P 2653
- Schmidt E** Quantity of free water in the red blood corpuscles 3708
- Schipp, L T** See Leighton P A.
- Schirm, E** Kilns in the manu of fused cements, 4376
- Schirmacher, K., and Enhold K.** Vat dyes P 2300
- Schirmacher K., and Fischer E** Hydroxy thionaphthenes P 2441
- Schirmacher K and Gadke W** Hydrocyclic nitriles P 4556.
- Schirmacher K and Remp K.** Naphthoquinone derivs P 420 amides of 7 amino-1 4-naphthoquinone, P 1394
- Schirmacher K., and Schlichenmaier H.** p-Nitrosamines P 3359 nitro compds. of 1,2 3 4-tetrahydroanthraquinones P 5998.
- Schirmacher, K., Sten B., and Stenger K.** Benzamphesylanthracene and derivs P 3363
- Schirmacher K., Zahn K. Hoffa B., and Heyna H** Substituted thiondigo vat dyes P 1663
- Schirmer, M** See Vaudin, L.
- Schirov, N** See Zhurov N F
- Schirp A** Gas purifier P 622
- Schittenhelm A.** See Esler B
- Schivo A J., and Pizzorno L N** Cryst. cholesterol in the post retinal fluid 1887
- Schlicht, E** See Beck J
- Schladebach H and Hahle H** Coloring higher fatty acids P 1696 5307 spirit varnish P 33o5
- Schlaepfer, H A** See Bornand E
- Schlaepfer, F** See Escher F
- Schlapfer F., and Brunner M** Polymerization and thermal decompos of C_6H_6 1726
- Schlag H** See Mrozek O Tschert K.
- Schleich H** Heat indicator for use with engine cooling systems P 238 thermometer connected with an indicator at a distance, P 2026 app and mode of operation for filling and sealing thermometers P 3204
- Schlandt A F** See Hyman J
- Schlatter H** See Wolf Ludwig
- Schlecht L** See Duftschmid F Gaus W Mittasch A M  ller Carl Rotger H. Schubardt W
- Schlecht L and Keanecke E** Metal carbonyls P 1644 3445
- Schlecht L and Nagel A von** NaO from NH_3 P 564
- Schlecht L and Rotger H** Pyridine bases P 3669 denaturing alc P 1329
- Schlecht L and Schubardt W** Welding masses P 4842
- Schlecht L Schubardt, W and Keanecke, E** Metal carbonyls P 2819
- Schleeds A and Schneider E** Rontgenspektroskopie und Kristallstrukturanalyse. Band II (book) 2643
- Schlegel F** Quaternary NH_4 salts from tertiary amines and benzenesulfonyl chloride 5150

- Schlegel, W Rotary-drum grate for lime granular fuels P 1712
- Schleicher, A Significance of chem reactions for chem analysis 4813
- Schleicher, A, and Lüdcke W Conductometer 3202
- Schleicher F Schwaebel G and Briesewitz K Dehydrating vapor mixts contg AcO AcOH and water P 5438
- Schleicher S Regularities in the compn of basic Siemens-Martin slags 2675
- Schleinitz M F v See Schmidt J
- Schlemmer F Etrates 3433
- Schlenk, G Piece-dyeing machine P 2577 electrically driven centrifugal dryer P 5059
- Schlenk O Evaluation of Bi subcarbonate via D A B 6 3772
- Schlenk K Counter-current drying app for solids P 4448 see Aktiva Gesellschaft vorm. Skodawerke Société anon des anciens établissements Skoda à Pizen
- Schlenk W Hillemann H and Rodloff I Prepn and reactions of several crystallates 4254
- Schlenk W Jr Nature of Grignard solns 3908 Mg dialkyls and Mg diaryls 3959 prepn of ethyl free organo Mg halides 3959
- Schlenker E Detn of viscosity at low temps 1120 moisture detn in soaps and fats by detn 2016 removal of fatty acids by means of alc 38.8 recovery of solvents 5719
- Schlenker F J See Gessner O
- Schlenk H E See Buswell A M
- Schlesinger H I and Link A M De S Lab Manual of General Chemistry (book) 869
- Schlesinger H I and Palmateer R E Complex ions (III) relative stabilities of the halogenoplatinates 1178
- Schlesinger H I, and Van Valkenburgh H D Structure of ferric thiocyanate and the thiocyanate test for Fe 2931
- Schlesinger, M Sources of error in spectro photometric detns 4813 see Bechhold H
- Schlesinger M and Schlosmann H Cardiac effects of quassin and hognou quassin 4050
- Schlesinger, O See Frank Henz
- Schlesmann G Flocculation tests esp the Kahn test 3060
- Schless S Wood substitute P 9832 4682 artificial wood P 5539 see Höller K F
- Schlichenmaier H See Ehrhart G Schirmer A Stolz F
- Schlichting O See Münch E
- Schlick G Cellulose fibers P 811 moistening device for traveling materials such as paper P 1085
- Schlick W See Wolf Hans
- Schlieckmann, H Depolarizing elements in molded form for elec batteries P 4473
- Schliephake E Spleen and phagocytosis 5706
- Schliephake E, and Kronsohn R Influence of spleen substances upon gastric secretion 4927
- Schliephake E and Sacke G Effect of exts of spleen on the reticulo-endothelial system demonstrated by the storage of trypan blue 3703
- Schlum W See Berkner F
- Schlipkötter, M Oven for annealing tubes 851
- Schlitt, J L See Van Nuyz C C
- Schlob A Salyrgan diuresis and blood supply through the kidneys 345
- Schlochoff P M S Producing designs on celluloid P 1083
- Schlägl R Protecting plants against insects etc P 3119 3429
- Schloemer H Fullness of rayon cross sections 3829
- Schlötter M Electrolytic deposition of heavy metals P 5101 electrolytic sepn of Cu P 5355
- Schloss A Salyrgan diuresis and the flow of blood through the kidney 4934
- Schloss E M See Shay H
- Schloss E H See Reismann W
- Schlossberg T Antiscorbutic power of fruit and flour 1008 see Rosenbluth A
- Schlossberg-Jaeschke H Changes of cotton seed oil after the action of moisture and gentle warming in the air 4425
- Schlösser J J Filter for cream and ice-cream mixts etc P 3410
- Schlossmacher K Absorption of synthetic spinels colored by Cr and Mn 1719 absorption and refraction of brown spinel from Ceylon 4160 coloring material of natural red blue and violet spinels from Ceylon 4160 Zn Cu ferrous sulfide from the Mansfeld Cu pyrite 4204
- Schlossmann H Biology of the placenta (II) is the placenta permeable for insulin? 40a2 see Schlenker M
- Schlossmann E Disturbances in the equil of the serum proteins in the blood serum of lepers 3052
- Schlötterbeck F Cork P 787
- Schlötterhose G and Brandt H (trading as Schlötterhose & Co) Extg oils and fats P 2016
- Schlötterhose & Co Maschinenfabrik Fish meal P 5478
- Schlubach H H and Elsner H Depolymerization of insulin 245
- Schlubach H H and Florshiem W Natural polylevans (II) polylevans of the leaves of *Yucca filamentosa* (III) formation of polylevans in the Jerusalem artichoke 4577
- Schlubach H H and Gilbert R Halogenoses of the β series and their use for syntheses (V) β acetochlorogalactose and β acetochloroxylose 920
- Schlubach H H and Prochowick V Halogenoses of the β -series and their use for syntheses (VI) crystal haloacetyl derive of A galactose 921
- Schlüter H Adsorption 2617
- Schluter W Exptl app for investigating the coking of coal P 1363
- Schlumbohm F App for the absorption of water vapor in a vacuum P 4448
- Schlumm F and Brechmann H J Sp. dynamic action of liver 4089
- Schlumpf K Exactness of dosage in pharmaceutical specialties 2245
- Schlundt H Refining of mesothorium 3913 see Mangan H A
- Schlundt H McCavock W Jr and Brown M Dangers in refining radioactive substances 3561
- Schmah, F J R Review of literature on the endocrine system during the year 1929 2 64
- Schmalenbach, A $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ P 3445 data

- system for recovery of volatile substances from solvents of high b.p. P 3745.
- Schmalfeldt, H. $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ P 3329
- Schmalfluss, H., and Barthmeyer H. Microchemical examn of very small quantities of skin for phenolic substances 15-6.
- Schmalfluss, H., and Heider A. Tyramine and hydroxytyramine in the pod of the common broom 5193
- Schmatolla, O. NH_3 luminents and saponin, 380. Some forgotten tests in analytical practice, 470. Evaluation of acetate of Al_2O_3 soln. 2809. Al acetate of commerce and the D. A. B. 6 37-2
- Schmelzer K. A. See Shmelzer K. A.
- Schmeller, J. Sr. Melting and refining metals such as Al or brass borings turnings etc. P 4512
- Schmeller M. See Bamann B.
- Schmeller Holding Co. Melting and refining metals such as Al or brass borings turnings etc. P 4512
- Schmelzer A. See Ballant F. Muth F.
- Schmelzer A. Ballant F. and Helner H. Naphthocarbazole deriva. P 1638
- Schmelzer A., Muth F. and Ballant F. Carbazole deriva. P 966 5678.
- Schmid Alfred. See Höfer Paul.
- Schmid Arnold. Waste acid sepg. app. for nitroglycerin plant. P 593
- Schmid Arnold and Messner J. Nitroglycerin P 1909
- Schmid C. Soly. of bottle glass in water as a function of time and temp. 180
- Schmid E. Deformation and solidity of materials, 3715. structure investigations of cast metals and alloys 5177. see Boas W. Fahrnhorst W. Goens E. Messner W. Nis F. C. Polanyi M.
- Schmid E. and Seibel G. X ray deta. of soly. of Mg in Al 5324
- Schmid E. and Wassermann G. Anisotropy in Zn plate 3299. recryst. of sheet Al 3942. texture of drawn Mg and Zn wires 5129. x ray studies on the tempering problem 5857
- Schmid F. See Amhard L.
- Schmid, G. See Lutz H. B. W.
- Schmid H. Phys. measurements of short lived intermediate products 1147. see Abel E. Mauchot W.
- Schmid E., Nitroglycerin etc. P 3838.
- Schmid, L. Cupola furnace and its main dimensions 1473. Der Bernstein (book) 26-2
- Schmid L. and Huber R. Pigment from the field poppy 4276
- Schmid, L. and Pietsch K. Pigment from scaria wood 4276
- Schmid, L. and Rumpel W. Anthochlor from *Limonium vulgare* 4276.
- Schmid L. and Zacherl, M. K. Euphorbium 3436
- Schmid, M., and Straub, F. Azo dyes P 1650
- Schmid P. Metazincic acid P 779, see Rösberg F.
- Schmid R. See Fischler P.
- Schmid Reas. NO bands 2362. spectroscopic isotope deta. 2362. isomerism of electrons 5622. see Brody B.
- Schmid, Reas. Farkas D. and König T. NO bands and γ bands 2362
- Schmid, Reas. Neugebauer T. v. Farkas D. v. and Barabasz, C. Validity of Hills and van Vleck's intensity formulas for the NO γ -bands 1158.
- Schmid, Rudolf. Paint filter P 1691
- Schmid W. Utilization of waste wood, 3163. 'liquid rosin' and its possible uses 3163. review of patents on the use of waste liquors and gases of the pulp industry for the period 1926-30 3165. tall oil and its possible uses 5582.
- Schmidt, Walter. See Bürgin, E.
- Schmid Willi. Influence of temp. and humidity on bacterial growth in refrigerated meat 5218
- Schmidling W. Plant for making varnishes from wood oil P 3165
- Schmider, E. See Simon A.
- Schmidt. Effect of soil and of fertilizers on the incidence of take-all (*Ophiostoma prawnii*) in wheat 3762. detg. the fertilizer requirements of the soil (II) 5493. see Lobstein.
- Schmidt A. Prepn. of Au sol by reduction with H. 4460. see Belf E.
- Schmidt Albert. Simplified app. for exact gas analysis of gas mixts. of 3-4 cc. or more 1122. CO by combustion with O in the presence of a new catalyst of 2 substances 2075.
- Schmidt Albrecht. Tanning compn. P 231. fertilizers P 3429
- Schmidt Albrecht. Lange H. and Ost, K. Esters of polyhydric alcs. P 964
- Schmidt Albrecht, and Pfeiffer E. Fritting P 2007
- Schmidt Alfred. Detection of traces of active Cl in textiles 2954.
- Schmidt A. A. Action of insulin 347. action of insulin in relation to the method of injection 4618.
- Schmidt A. A. and Tulchinsky K. Resistance of insulin to certain bacteria, 2161. dialysis procedure for the deta. of serum proteins, 3027. effect of digestive juices on the activity of insulin 5712
- Schmidt B. Flue-gas heated roller driers for the manuf. of potato flakes P 2782. see Sauerwald P.
- Schmidt C. Geophys. investigations carried out in the salt dome areas of the Gulf Coast of Texas and Louisiana 4821. salt dome area west of Celle Germany 4821
- Schmidt, C. F. Jr. Deta. of carbohydrates in bacterial culture media (I) application of the ferricyanide reduction method to deta. of glucose in peptone water 4908
- Schmidt C. L. A. See Charney B. J. Emerson O. H. Miyamoto Sadao.
- Schmidt Werner
- Schmidt D. See Dillger C. Kindler K.
- Schmidt Eduard. Soils derived from the glacial boulder marl in the Hamburg dist. 1773
- Schmidt Erich. Effect of mixing conditions and water addn. on the compressive strength of mortars contg. 3 cements of different properties 3 99. chem. compn. of wood of the red beech 5084. see Page I. H. Schöpf C.
- Schmidt Erich. Jandheur W. and Menel K. Integral relationship of cellulose to difficultly sol. xylan in the structural substance of red beech (II) 1959
- Schmidt Erich. Menel K. and Jandheur W. Min. equiv. wt. of celluloses 3828.
- Schmidt Erich. Menel K. Nevros K. and Jandheur W. Integral relationship of

- cellulose to difficultly sol. xylan in the structural substance of red beech 1888
- Schmidt, Ernst Elec. resistance furnaces for the chem. industry 34 cellulose P 1081
- Schmidt, E A W and Stetter G Ionization of individual α and H rays at the end of their range 2637 α reflection and the shattering effect on light elements 2637
- Schmidt E G Routine blood chemistry unit 1837
- Schmidt E G and Carey T N Terminal hypoglycemia 1892
- Schmidt, E K O Corrosion testing 1205 influence of NaCl solns of different concns on the course of the corrosion attack in the intermittent immersion test 1206 protection of Al and Al alloys against sea water 5866
- Schmidt, E R Geological observations of the deep boring at Kárcag 4209
- Schmidt Fr See Bachmann W
- Schmidt, Franz & Haensch Device for measuring the turbidity of solns P 5058
- Schmidt, Fritz Die Zustandsgrößen des Sauerstoffs bei tiefen Temperaturen mit Diagrammen (book) 869 steeping dried caseln P 1047 molding cellulose plastics P 3481 3833 artificial bone P 4983 magnetites of state of O at low temps 4422
- Schmidt G Decompos. of the guanine nucleus by the enzymes of rabbit liver 1848 boiler feed water and boiler scale 4640 chem. analy. of damp brick wall work 5530 see Embden G
- Schmidt, Hanna Reduction of the viscosity of microcellulose in manuf. 413 prepa. of viscose and viscose silk 1990 silk fibroin as raw material for artificial silk prepa. 1990 fatty acid microcellulose mixed esters 2282 production of viscose rayon with high tensile strength 3163 viscose 3163 recovery of acetate from soda pulp black liquors 4122 urea resins in microcellulose plastics 4722 after treatment of viscose silk, 5570 prepa. of pure cellulose fibers from cotton waste 5990 detn. of acid and alkali in papers 5988
- Schmidt, Hans Sb in drug synthesis 567 synthetic drugs P 1036 1335 1639 stabilizing solns. of salts of aromatic stibonic acids P 1638 cyanamide- CH_2O condensation products P 1645 3130 mech. advances in the artificial silk industry, 1670 Die Praxis der Auswertung von Tannin und Asparaginsäure (book) 2245 Über Reaktionsfähigkeit und Löslichkeit organischer Verbindungen (thesis) 3663 organometallic compds. P 4360
- Schmidt, Hans and Jung H. Complex salts of Fe P 2155.
- Schmidt, Harry Einführung in die Theorie der Wellengleichung (book) 3246
- Schmidt, Harry Erlwin G and Hosenfeld M Electrodeposition of metals such as Cr etc P 2374
- Schmidt, Heinrich Utilization of spent lyes from the purification of liquid hydrocarbons extd. from coal gas P 1062 app. for washing gases under pressure P 3026 regenerating thickened washing oil P 4359 H_2SO_4 P 4667
- Schmidt, Hermann Cellulose solns P 3832 artificial fibers P 4403
- Schmidt, Hermann and Hubert E Artificial silk P 1994
- Schmidt H F Kempton W H and Gudge B J Centrifugal spinning pots for artificial silk manuf. P 5539
- Schmidt H H Nucleus denudation by alkalis and alk. salts in chromic-acid treated exposed Ag halide plates 42 stability of the latent image of a Ag iodide emulsion toward dichromate- H_2SO_4 1748
- Schmidt H H and Pretschner F Halogen values of Ag iodide emulsions—their detn. and photographic significance 41 chem. nature and the origin of relatively high Ag values in AgCl —detn. and seps. of the Ag values by sedimentation 42 gravimetric detn. of excess of Ag in photographic gels 42 nomenclature of Ag and halogen values in photographic layers 42 detn. of so-called Ur silver in photographic gelatin 1449 origin and the chem. nature of the Ag content 1450 Ag content and the fixing process 1450 by hydrolysis occurring in washing of the gelatin- AgI/O_2 system 1748
- Schmidt J Schleuter M F v. Lagneau, E. and Zimmermann C Compos. of the carcass of the hog 5701 2
- Schmidt, Johannes Über Derivate der Isoanthranilsäure. Über die Einwirkung von Brom auf Ammonophthalsulfonate (thesis) 3663 see Heller G
- Schmidt, Jürgen An aid to calcn. in gas analyses 2385
- Schmidt, Julius Jahrbuch der org. Chemie (book) 962 3862
- Schmidt, Julius and Hinderer W 27 Di-aminodurene as reagent for Zn, Cd and Cu 4813
- Schmidt, Julius and Mauer W Light sensitive diazo compds. (I) 1,2,4-oxadiazaphtholsulfonic acid 3985 (II) simple method of detg. the diazo N 3986
- Schmidt, J G Pickling Fe and steel with H_2SO_4 P 4216
- Schmidt, J H Molded articles P 3138 resin soln. for use as a varnish P 5585
- Schmidt, J H and Daniels R S. Resin solns. P 3303
- Schmidt, J J Fodder P 3741 4326
- Schmidt K See Thau A
- Schmidt, Karl Dyeing fabrics P 2859 oxidizing leuco compds. of the triarylmethane series P 3846 reduction furnace for smelting annealing and hardening P 5102
- Schmidt, Karl, O m b H Al alloys P 678 909 1793 Al Mg alloys P 4617
- Schmidt, Konrad See Busch M
- Schmidt, Kurt Section gas P 501 drying plant heated by the exhaust gases from motor fed from a gas producer P 4448
- Schmidt K F See Knoll & Co.
- Schmidt K F and Zlatavren F Immoethers—intermediates for pharmaceutical compds. P 173 intermediates for producing pharmaceutical compds. P 4976
- Schmidt L Devine J M and Wilhelm C. J Use of Al for oil lease tanks (I) field tests 2961
- Schmidt L and Wilhelm C. J Reduction of evapn. losses from gasoline bulk storage station tanks 5649
- Schmidt L L Equal between vapor and liquid phase in the system AcOH-Et acetate , 4172
- Schmidt, M See Pawluka R
- Schmidt, M. Elektrotechnische u. Metall

- warenfabrik. Dry battery with inter changeable single batteries P 4187
- Schmidt Maria Reinforced glass P 572 safety glass P 1631
- Schmidt, Max See Fog J
- Schmidt M F See Spontgeria, E
- Schmidt, M F, and Herrmann O Capsules from cellulose acetate, P 5537
- Schmidt, M F, and Krieger W Photographic films etc. P 1173 photographic surfaces P 4191
- Schmidt M F and Limpach O Isatin carbazole compd. vat dyes, P 420
- Schmidt, M F, and Neugebauer W Violet vat dyes P 2574 4111
- Schmidt M F Neugebauer W and Franke, R. Photographic sensitive layer containing diazo compds P 5360
- Schmidt M F and Spetschka W Photographic paper P 466 light sensitive layers formed with diazo compds. P 4610
- Schmidt M F and Zahn R Blue prints P 2006 tanned pictures P 5104
- Schmidt M F Zahn R and Krieger W Tanned pictures P 3350
- Schmidt O See Freudlich H
- Schmidt Otto Presence of H ions among the pos. thermions as usually obtained (III) catalytic hydrogenation 1730 camphor P 2740 reducing polyhydric alks. P 3653 detection of alic 4.02
- Schmidt Otto Fries F A and Kollek L Org bases P 4333
- Schmidt Otto and Gonskinsky O C black P 3257
- Schmidt Otto and Meyer E Substitutes for sugars in industrial processes P 2533
- Schmidt Otto and Seydel K Synthetic resins P 835
- Schmidt Otto Seydel K and Meyer E Artificial horns P 2590
- Schmidt Otto Seydel K and Roh V H Artificial resins P 1401
- Schmidt Otto and Ufer J MeOH and other org compds. from C oxides P 5436
- Schmidt O C Lubricant P 201
- Schmidt O T Sugars with branched C chains (II) constitution and configuration of aprotic, 920
- Schmidt, P Stimulant and parasite-destroyer for plants—fertilizer P 373 see Prager B
- Schmidt R Volumetric sulfate detns. and limits of error in water analysis, 7.6 oxidation of H_2S to S in presence of brown-coal coke as catalyst 3909 decarboxylation of potable water 5183
- Schmidt, Richard Electrolytic recording paper or fabric P 3253 see Busch M Eggert John
- Schmidt Rolf See Evers F
- Schmidt, R E Splitting sulfo groups from anthraquinonesulfonic acid derivs. P 303
- Schmidt R E and Stein B 2'-Dinitroanthraquinone, P 525
- Schmidt, R E Stein B and Bamberger K Vat dyes and intermediates P 601 2 14 14 tetrahydroxy 2,2 dianthraquinonyl P 1539 144 trihydroxy 2,2 dianthraquinonyl 31-oxide P 1539
- Schmidt, R F Filma Treating pelts and skins etc P 839
- Schmidt S Effect of various salts on the stability of diphtheria toxin 1891 influence of different salts on the stability of toxin and antitoxin 1891, role of the electrolyte in the diphtheria toxin antitoxin reaction—coagulation of the purified toxin in presence of various salts, 1891 effect of different electrolytes on the stability and neutralization reactions of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin—speed of the reaction 3383
- Schmidt, S and Hansen A Purification and concn of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin with special reference to active immunization of man 999
- Schmidt, S, and Kjaer K A Purification and concn. of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin by pptn with acids 999
- Schmidt, W Dry cell battery P 2648.
- Schmidt Walter Iserlohn treatment plant—first activated sludge plant operated by power from sludge gas 3749 see Beck Adolf Nodemann O
- Schmidt Walther Mg alloy for pistons of internal-combustion engines P 2109 significance of crystal structure for the evaluation of the elastic limit and fatigue strength of Elektroon metal 3287
- Schmidt Werner 6-Hydroxybenzylamine-3-arsonic acid P 714 synthetic drugs, P 1036.
- Schmidt Werner and Schmidt C L A Relation of bile to the intestinal absorption of vitamin A in the rat 4918.
- Schmidt, Wilhelm Glass P 3454
- Schmidt Wilhelm, and Lehmann P Sol-breathing '61
- Schmidt Wolfgang, Serumwerk A G Breeding parasitic microorganisms P 4578.
- Schmidt-Aeolosio G in b H für Feuerzugregelung Supplementary air draft regulator for industrial furnaces P 2504
- Schmidt Heledampf Ges in b H (Patents) Coal dust oil or gas burner for boilers 1127 multitage steam drier 2023 heat exchange app for drying evapng melung etc 2537 heat exchanger esp. for steam generator 2604 heat-exchange app of the drum and tube type 3a25 mech. device for strengthening furnace draft 3528, tube and header heat exchange app for interstage superheaters 4196 heat exchanger particularly for superheating steam 4430
- Schmidtmann M Problems of nomenclature and dosage in expts with Vigantol 1876 effect of the inspiration of small quantities of benzene and C_6H_6 on the respiratory organs and the entire body 1906
- Schmidt-Nickels W and Johnson, T B Pyrimidines (CXV III) mol rearrangements in the thymine series 84
- Schmidt Nielsen S Viggo Drowsen 3161 fat sol vitamins 4924
- Schmidt-Nielsen S and Flood A Generalization of vitamins 4941
- Schmidt Nielsen S and Stene J Ash contents of some cartilaginous fishes 5216
- Schmidt-Nielsen Sigval Deficiency in vitamin D of the fat from whale liver 3431 deficiency in vitamin D in mammals 5401
- Schmidt-Nielsen Sigval See Schmidt Nielsen Sigval
- Schmidt-Ott H D Continuous absorption spectra in the ultra-violet of the gaseous alkali halides 2092

- Schmiedel, T App for mixing liquids with gases or vapors P 441
- Schmieder F Measurements of the effective cross section of gases and vapors 1153
- Schmieg H and Rothenburger Sefen- und Ölfabrik Schmieg & Schieb G m b H Soap P 2870
- Schmiel E M See Richardson L T
- Schmierer E See Thurm R
- Schmierer, J M Ionic glow-discharge tube P 3881
- Schmierser J M and Dismco A G für Glühlicht Electrolyte for galvanic elements P 2648 depolarization electrodes P 2651
- Schmieschek U Tests of com photographic emulsions 3257
- Schmitt, C G and Boord, C E Prepa of unsymmetrical dialkylethylene derivs 3617
- Schmitt, F O Oscillative nature of the nerve impulse 732 nature of the nerve impulse (I) effect of CO on medullated nerve, 3044 see Monaghan B R
- Schmitt, F O and Beck L V Effect of CO and of H₂S on nerve irritability 740
- Schmitt F O and Schmitt O H A Vacuum tube method of temp control 2025 nature of the nerve impulse (II) effect of cyanides on medullated nerves 4061
- Schmitt, G Impregnating textile fibers P 2008
- Schmitt K O See Goldberg R
- Schmitt L Effect of superphosphate on the reaction base satn and buffering power of acid mineral soils 1019 mobility of FeO₃ in the soil 3758 effect of CaCN₂ fertilizing on the yield reaction buffer capacity and degree of satn with bases of strongly acid soils 4650 effect of continued K fertilization on the yield and reaction of acid sand 5731 see Rössler H
- Schmitt O H A See Schmitt F O
- Schmitt, R Advantages of fine-grained Fe over coarse-grained Fe for the production of high grade castings 2035 see Zischer A
- Schmitt W Technik Klink und Theorie der Kollidfraktionen der Rückenmarkflüssigkeit (book) 2 68
- Schmittknigel J P Cyanogen chloride P 175
- Schmitz A Structure of the hemocyanins (I) isolation of hemocuprin the Cu component of hemocyanin—(*Octopus vulgaris*) 1847 (II) reaction processes in the isolation of hemocuprin 2742 see Vossneck B
- Schmitz E Kurzes Lehrbuch der chem Physiologie (book) 4035
- Schmitz H P See Halling P
- Schmitz P Pure tar free S from spent gas purifying mass P 5525 see Szombathy K
- Schmitz P M E Refining and deodorizing cracking gasoline P 510 refining cracked gasoline 2270 3474 petroleum residues P 4397
- Schmitz R Sterilization vessel for injection liquids P 2525
- Schmitz W See Grebe L
- Schmitz W H Emulsions P 5284
- Schmitz Dumont O, Nicolaeanus B Schnorrenberg E and Saenger H H Polymerization of indole (II) action of aq halogen acids on indole 5164
- Schmölser A See Gregg R
- Schmolke H See Danninger A Kastoer, R
- Schmolke H App for detg fusion curves of low boiling substances 1708 thermodynamic expts on supercooled phases 3232
- Schmoll G Human blood (IV) abs hemoglobin content erythrocyte count and erythrocyte size in 40 young women with the detn of the hemoglobin content per erythrocyte and per sq micron surface of the erythrocyte 3708
- Schmorl K Mehlichem Lehrkursus mit einer Einführung in die Chemie (book) 1008 Vom Getreidekorn zu Mehl und Backwaren Moderne nahrungsmittelchem Betrachtgn von Mehl und Teigzutaten (book) 1298
- Schmuck Schmuck Schmuk See Schmuk
- Schmutz F C See Nitchie C C
- Schmutz R See Kling A
- Schmutzler E Temp coeff of O utilization by surviving organs 1886
- Schnabel R Furnace for burning explosive gas mixts P 4157
- Schnauffer K Detonation in internal combustion engines 3155
- Schnayder J See Dzewowski K
- Schneck A and Gorgel B Alkal no of the ash of cow milk—fodder and lactation period 151
- Schneck A and Mengeher H Extinction coeff of milk 1915
- Schnecko O See Voss J
- Schneebeli J Preventing formation of fur' in boilers P 760 2223
- Schneekloth W See Gehlhoff G
- Schneevogt A and Anacker K Fast prints with Cr dye compds on vegetable fibers P 5300
- Schneible C B Baffle plate column for distg or scrubbing operations etc P 1124 vapor liquid contact column for distn dephlegmation absorption etc P 2028-9
- Schneible C B Schrier K F and Schneider B B Baffle plate column for distg or scrubbing operations etc P 1124
- Schneible J Trust trustees of Vapor liquid contact column for distn dephlegmation absorption etc P 2028-9
- Schneider Highest pressure compressors for the NH₃ synthesis 1958
- Schneider Adolf Anti rust paint P 2011 4723
- Schneider Alois See Kubeika V
- Schneider Alvin See Jones O V
- Schneider B Influence of varying conditions of growth on the morphology and biol variety of diphtheria bacilli 5180
- Schneider B B See Schneible C B
- Schneider Carl Cleanly disposal of municipal refuse 3422
- Schneider Christian Fire-extinguishing liquid P 560
- Schneider Erich Graphic method for assigning indices to powder photographs 5840 see Schiede A
- Schneider Erich and Widmann E Methylglyoxal as an intermediary product of carbohydrate catabolism 1555 compn of pus 4037
- Schneider Ernst See Mayer Fritz
- Schneider E C Responses to work on a bi cycle ergometer 4307
- Schneider, F Regeneration of used lubricating oils 2555 see Benedetti Pichler A A Whitmore W F

- Schneider, F., and Hefetz A. V. Breaking crude oil emulsions, 3470
- Schneider, George Rubberized fabric, P 4149 see Dreyfus C.
- Schneider, Gustav Phthalic anhydride, P 671 see Gloud W.
- Schneider, O C C C See Bösenken J.
- Schneider H. Chronic industrial benzene poisoning, 4071 see Karrer P. Straub F.
- Schneider, J. Josef Schneider 1864-1931 2884
- Schneider J. Z. Basis for evaluating the Ca and P contents of foods 133 3037. Frantisek Wald 1128. water hemlock (I) detn. of cutaneous in medical jurisprudence by Svagt's method 3934. basis for detg. the nutritive value of Ca and phosphate in foods 4916
- Schneider K. See Hertel E.
- Schneider O. See Emmert B.
- Schneider P. Beitrag zur Theorie der Halogensubstitution ungesättigter aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe (thesis) 3663 see Pfeiffer P.
- Schneider R. Tunnel Lila for earthenware P 3455
- Schneider T. Extg. benzene hydrocarbons from gases, P 5973
- Schneider V. Thermal Syntheses of Aromatic Hydrocarbons (thesis) 3175
- Schneider W. Resistance of steel to cyclic stresses 2936
- Schneider Walter Artificial horsehair P 829
- Schneider Wilhelm Photography, P 1172 see Durr H. Löffinghaus A. Veresheimer H.
- Schneider Wilhelm and Bansa A. S-sugars and their deriva. (XVII) properties of β -glucothiose tetraacetate, 4232
- Schneider Wilhelm Fischer H. and Specht W. S-sugars and their deriva. (XI) nature of the sugar of mustard oil glucosides 1833
- Schneider Wilhelm and Specht W. S-sugars and their deriva. (XVI) Walden inversion in the H_2Cl_2 cleavage of α alkyl glucosides 4232
- Schneider W. G. Cu and health 1309. Cu and brass pipes and tubes 4932. utilization of Cu and Cu alloys 5647
- Schneiderhöhn H. Pb-Zn and pyrites ores of the Deutsch Idmscharley Mine, Upper Silesia 1465. Pt bearing rocks of Bushveld igneous complex (Transvaal) 1185. Fe ore deposits of South Africa 2670. microstructure of differently treated slags and their relation to extric acid soly 5126
- Schneidermann M. G. See Shoederman M. G.
- Schneidmüller A. See Heffench B.
- Schnellbach W. J. and Romm J. Soly detn. of U S P chemicals 4339
- Schnellbach H. See Arend J.
- Schnellpressenfabrik Frankenthal & Cie A.-G. Casting stereotype plates P 2964
- Schnepf, J. Electrically heated hardening etc. ovens P 648. electrically heated annealing oven P 1168
- Schnetzka M. Anhyd. AlF_3 , P 5255
- Schnettler O. Influence of foreign gases on selective reflection of the Hg resonance lines 3564-5 see Schenke G.
- Schnetzler H. G. App. for distg. hydrocarbon oils P 199
- Schnetzler, K. Zeeman effect of the absorption lines of K Cr selenate crystals, 5096.
- Schnider, A. See Fichter, F.
- Schnittler, K. See Schottky, H.
- Schnitzler, K. L. Ca deposit 326
- Schnitzspahn, K. Diiso. solns. P 3012 see Keller P. Krukalia H.
- Schnitzspahn L. See Braun J. v.
- Schnorrenberg, K. See Schmitz Dumont, O.
- Schnoutka. See Malaprade Travers, A.
- Schnuck, C. F. See Bowen D. R.
- Schnurmänn, R. Cond. of water which has been irradiated with x rays 12
- Schnurpfell F., and Freisleben A. Device for estg. the acidity of the soil P 2802
- Schnurpfell M. Change-over valve for regenerative furnaces P 239 625.
- Schober H. Presence of Re among the Fraunhofer lines of the solar spectrum 3241
- Schober H. and Burke J. Raies ultimes in the arc spectrum of Re 2361
- Schober O. Active C P 565 4369
- Schohrone, C. J. App. for purifying air by spray treatments, P 2337
- Schoch, E. P. K. and Mg sulfates from polyhalite P 2252. K Ca and Mg sulfates from materials such as polyhalite P 2252
- Schochet S. B. See Saunders, P.
- Schocken K. Ionisation of gases by x-rays of short wavelength 247
- Schöbel W. Estn. of K guaiacolsulfonate in syrups 350
- Schöberl, A. Cystine and glutathione as anti-catalysts in oxidations with mol. O 2633.
- Schöbl O., and Rosario-Ramirez T. V. Bacteriol. survey of artesian wells in Manila and vicinity 4332
- Schoeler A. Putting rubber tags on laces P 2877
- Schoeller C. Dyeing and printing with S and vat dyes P 5378
- Schoeller, F., & Bausch. See Bausch, V., Jr.
- Schoeller, Ferdinand Cellulose, P 1378 see Chemische Fabrik Pott & Co.
- Schoeller, J. Cements P 43,9
- Schoeller R. See Klemenc, A.
- Schoeller W. Artificial mineral water, P 4934. vermiede, P 4968 see Feldt, A.
- Jordan Hans Meerwein H.
- Schoeller W. and Allardt H. G. Synthetic drugs P 1335. alkali salts of haloxyhydroxy benzene and esters, P 2155. anesthetics, P 3131. mercaptides P 4664
- Schoeller W., and Borgwardt E. Synthetic drugs P 1640. monobrominated menthant, P 4894
- Schoeller W. Borgwardt, E., and Allardt, H. G. Synthetic drugs P 381
- Schoeller W. Borgwardt E., and Feldt, A. Organometallo mercapto sulfo compds. P 969
- Schoeller W., Feldt A. and Borgwardt E. Automercapto-p phenylenediamine, P 4360
- Schoeller W. and Jordan H. Menthol P 717, thymol P 717 5901. alkylated phenols P 974. substituted isocyclohexanols and corresponding ketones P 1260 2439. alkyl cyclohexanols and cyclohexanones, P 1338, alkylisobutyl phenols P 5177
- Schoeller, W., Jordan H. and Clerc, R. (Patents) Thymol 305 4286 4595. menthols 382, condensation product from m-cresol and acetone, 566, menthol, 717, 2167,

- menthol menthone and their homologs 717
alkylated phenols 974 3359 3667 alkyl
cyclohexanols and -cyclohexanones, 1259
isomethylene phenols 3013 thymol etc 3364
3671
- Schoeller, W. and Schotte H. Insecticide, P
132a salts of alkaloids with camphoric acid
P 2814 mixed alkaloid salts P 3439 sub-
stituted guanidine alics P 3776.
- Schoeller W. R. Analytical chemistry of Ta
Cb and their mineral associates (XIX) ana-
lytical technique 3268-9 see Powell A. R.
- Schoeller-Bleckmann Stahlwerke A.-G. Col-
oring steel P 2965
- Schöllkopf, K. Inactive menthol P 2740
5179
- Schöllkopf, K. and Serini A. Thymol P
974.
- Schön, E. Com. development of artificial fur
textures in recent years 4345.
- Schoen H. Liquids for conveying cold or heat
P 3746
- Schön I. and Herczegh I. Improvement of
tobacco and tobacco products P 2525.
- Schoen J. See Dasewodski K.
- Schoen M. Constitution of starch 2873 sci-
entific basis of a few new fermentation indus-
tries 3430 see Ramon G.
- Schoen, M. J. Color measurement and color
standards 1676 2885
- Schoen, R. See Levadits C.
- Schoen Rudolf and Koepfen S. Localiza-
tion of the waking effect of Ca in Mg narcosis
3068
- Schönbauer L. See Depisch P.
- Schönberg A. and Stolpp T. Org. S compds.
(XVII) S-cooty analogs of C₆H₆ and Ph₃C
290
- Schönberg A. Stolpp T. Tscholakoff J. and
Wulger E. Aliphatic diazo compds. (II)
2413
- Schönberg A. and Vargha L. v. Action of
compds. of the diazomethane series on thiono
esters—synthesis of ketene mercaptides acetal
chlorides and thioacetal chlorides—diphenyl
diazomethane as a free radical 931 org. S
compds. (XIX) kind of intramol. at. shifting
(migration of a Cl atom from C to S)—tautome-
rism and desmotropism studies on thiono-
carboxylic esters, 4264
- Schönberg, A., Vargha, L. v. and Paul, W.
Org. S compds. (XVIII) thermal rearrange-
ment of thionocarboxylic esters into thio-car-
bonic esters (2) formation of disulfides from
phenols, 290.
- Schoenberg G. Hardening metals and alloys,
P 908 phosphate compds. P 3444 active O
P 3447
- Schönberger W. See Wieland H.
- Schoenborn, H. Influence of the size of the
opacifying particles on the form of the dis-
person curves of opaque glasses, 1050.
- Schönburg, C. Phenol recovery from gas
liquors, 1070
- Schoenebeck O. v. See Grassmann Wolf
gang Klein E.
- Schoenebeck, v. *Der vorgeschlagene Lage der
Fertigungsindustrie in Nicht-Eisenmetallen
und ihre Gründe* (book) 2677
- Schoenen, H. See Mischkat H.
- Schönfeld, H. Neues Verfahren zur Raffina-
tion von Ölen und Fetten (book) 2869 see
Ubbelohde, L.
- Schoenfeld M. Spinning device for artificial
silk P 815 app. for washing spun rings or
cakes of artificial silk P 3483
- Schoenfeld R. See Fedor A.
- Schönfelder R. See Glauz W.
- Schönfeld Reiner R. Cleavage of peptones
and polypeptides by the enzymes of the pan-
creas 117
- Schönfeldt, N. Depositing rubber P 4443 ef-
fect of cond. of electrolytes on the charge on
diaphragms 5819
- Schönflies A. See Nernst W.
- Schönheimer, R. Significance of satd. sterols
in the organism (II) quant. seps. of unsatd.
and satd. sterols 323 (III) demonstration
and identification of dihydrocholesterol as
admixt. with body cholesterol 324 II
transition in cholesterol 962 see Behring
H. v.
- Schönheimer R. and Behring H. v. Sig-
nificance of satd. sterols in the organism (VI)
excretion of satd. sterols 324
- Schönheimer R. Behring H. v. and Hummel
R. Significance of satd. sterols in the or-
ganism (IV) satd. sterol content of the sterols
from various organs 324 specificity of sterol
absorption depending on constitution, 325
- Schönheimer R. Behring H. v. Hummel R.
and Schudel L. Significance of satd. sterols
in the organism (I) 323
- Schönheimer R. and Herkel, W. Occurrence
of heavy metals in human gallstones 3051
- Schönheimer R., and Hummel R. Ester
absorption 325
- Schönhöfer F. Synthetic drugs P 1036
quinoline deriva. P 1263 5434 see Schule-
mann W.
- Schönhöfer, F. and Bonrath, W. Cauterizing
agents for seeds P 3429-30
- Schönicke W. Tubular heating app. for dyeing
watts P 2860
- Schöninger, B. See Mezger O.
- Schoenlein H. W. See Levine M.
- Schoenmaker P. Tensile and impact tests at
low temps 2083
- Schönmüller J. Compn. and coking ability of the
Sunshine coal bed 3808.
- Schoep A. Minerals of the U deposit of Ka-
tanga 2945 crystals of julenite, 3274
- Schoep A. and Cuvelier V. Stannite a
new mineral 2941
- Schöpf G. and Perrey H. Dihydrometa-
codenone 959
- Schöpf G. and Pfeifer T. Partial syntheses in
the morphine series (I) 959
- Schöpf G. Schmidt E. and Braus, W. Lupa-
tine 4004
- Schöpf G. and Winterhalder L. Dihydro-
morphine P 525
- Schoeppe O. F. Time factor in Cl sterilization
of swimming pool water 5231
- Schorg C. See Fendt, R.
- Schörning L. See Wolfram A.
- Schoetsow R. E. Alc. detn 3775 see Deuble
J. L. Green L. W.
- Schöthitz, H. *Synthese J-1-β-substituerter
Hexite (theus)* 3664
- Schofield E. R., and Kramaroff R. App. for
removing solids from sewage or other liquids,
P 3206.
- Schofield, J. Porosity—primary property of
textiles (I) mulling of wool fabrics, (II) thick-

- ness of cloth 1058 (III) porosity of yarns (IV) instruments and exptl methods 5094
- Schofield M. Distn of wood waste and utilization of the products 3477
- Schofield R. K. Advances in phys. chemistry 2339 see Blair G. W. S.
- Schofield R. K. and Blair G. W. S. Influence of the protuberance of a solid wall on the consistency of viscous and plastic materials (III) 2590
- Schofield T. H. See Gragan J. D.
- Schoikane N. J. See Shuikin N. I.
- Scholder, R. Oil absorption of pigments 221
- Scholder, R. and Hieckel H. Heavy metal phosphates (I) action of hypophosphate on Ni and Co salts, 4479
- Scholder R. and Linstrum C. P. Oxidation of oxalates by bacteria 722 partial substitution of the oxalic acid residue in oxalate anions of bivalent metals (II) 559 oxalate complexes of bivalent heavy metals (III) prepn of Pb oxalate hydrate—soln and cond. of Mn oxalate 5362
- Scholder R. and Traulsen A. Thermic decomposition of AgF 7935
- Scholesfield F. Amine black on textile fibers P 3496
- Scholes S. R. Basulfate fusion 1122 20 years of glass making 467b electrometric titration 4813
- Scholl K. See Streng F.
- Scholl, F. See Bredt J.
- Scholl R. 1 Cyanooanthraquinones 3991
- Scholl R. and Böttger O. Anthraquinhydrone and anthraquinhydronecarboxylic acids, 695 blue carboxylated anthraquinone- α -carboxylic acid lactones (II) and the formation therefrom of bicyclic condensed lactol β -carboxylic acids 948
- Scholl R. Böttger O. and Benndorf O. Free org radicals (X) aryl pers pyrrholinoanthran oylaryls as N-centr. homogeneously cryst. free radicals with univalent O and as formers of mol. compds. with CH_4 hydrocarbons, 5420
- Scholl R. Böttger O. and Horn J. Behavior of anthraquinonecarboxylic acids toward Na_2SiO_3 and anthranol- α -carboxylic acid lactones 949
- Scholl R., Böttger O. Keller A. and Meyer H. K. Carboxylated blue anthraquinone- α -carboxylic acid lactones (I) 696
- Scholl R., and Donat J. Reaction between certain aromatic diketone monoximes which occurs in place of the Beckmann rearrangement (III) 3336
- Scholl, R., Hass, S. and Hoessle H. v. Free org radicals (XIII) radicals with univalent O in homogeneous cryst. form 3790
- Scholl, R., and Lamprecht H. Anthraquinone- α -amine and anthraquinone- α -hydrazin 696
- Scholl, R. Müller J. Donat J. and Stix, E. Reaction of aromatic 1,4-diketone monoximes which occurs instead of the Beckmann rearrangement (IV) benzoylenemorphanthindone and benzoylenemorphanthindone 5422
- Scholl, R. and Semp H. Free org radicals (IX) radical sulfonic acids with univalent O from 1-arylanthraquinones and concd. H_2SO_4 3991
- Scholl R., Semp H. and Stix, E. Reaction of aromatic 1,4-diketone monoximes occurring instead of the Beckmann rearrangement (I) 2996
- Scholl, R., Stepham K. and Stix, E. Reaction between certain aromatic diketone monoximes which occurs instead of the Beckmann rearrangement (II) 3336
- Scholl, W., and Davis, R. O. E. Analyses of volatile compds. contg. C, H and N 445d.
- Scholl W. J. Lactic beverage P 134
- Schollenberger, C. J. Detn. of carbonates in soil 1018 Pb_2H as indicator in the detn. of Fe in silicates, 1179 detn. of CO_2 , 526d detn. of soil org. matter 5728.
- Scholten, W. van W. See Wulien-Scholten, W. van.
- Scholtz H. G. Changes in the phys. state of isorg. components of serum under reciprocal influences 2471 effect of parathyroid hormone on the Mg content of blood 459a
- Scholvién, W. F. NH_3 synthesis by the low-pressure Mont. Cens process, 1971 plant and operating costs with the low pressure Mont. Cens process 2834
- Scholz, F. See Rollett A.
- Scholz, Hans. See Fohl Ernst.
- Scholz Hellmut. Untersuchung hochsiedender Bestandteile ätherischer Öle (thema) 3775 see Freudenberg, Karl.
- Scholz M. Dystemping etc., P 3854.
- Scholz P. Chemistry of latex (I) measurements of the surface tension of fresh latex and their relation to the non-crepe components, 4437
- Scholz P., and Klotz, K. Chemistry of latex (II) detg. the dry content and the crepe content in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, 4437 (IV) sp. gr. and crepe content of *Hevea* latex in relation to the influence of the non-crepe components 6013-4.
- Scholz, V. Fly and caterpillar adhesives P 2254 knoxyn or similar material, P 2313 nitrocellulose and knoxyn mixt. for coating fabrics etc. P 2578 artificial leather P 4436
- Scholz V. and Atlas Ago chemische Fabrik A. G. Coatings for fabrics etc., P 215 knoxyn like products, P 224
- Scholz W. Froberg A., and Ostendtsche Papier und Zellstoff Werke A.-G., Niederlassung Wartha. Filthg device for cellulose digesters, P 5560
- Schommer W. See Dultbey, W.
- Schonberg, J. R. App. with superposed drums and heating flues for distg. hydrocarbon oils, P 1985a operating stills such as those for oils, P 599a.
- Schonebaum, C. W. Filtration of raw juice in sugar factories, 6063.
- Schonebaum, C. W., and Zoonerville, C. F. Tests with the Hammeluck colloid filter 5785
- Schonefeld P. Structure of $\text{BeSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ 5814
- Schoner, K. See Brass L.
- Schoofs F. Hygiène et toxicologie industrielles (book) 1009 protecting workmen against dusts and gases 1300
- Schoonover, I. G. See Furman, V. H. Wickers, E.
- Schoonover J. W. See Foubesder R. J., Woodward G. E.
- Schoonover J. W. and Woodward G. E. Detn. of the pH of the blood 4294
- Schoop, M. U. Coating non metallic material with metal P 3952.
- Schoorl N. Pb in basic Ba nitrate 2661 de

- Haas Fluorescence reaction of β -naphthol 2665
- Schopmeyer, H., and Fulmer E. I. Production of yeast growth stimulants by the molds (I) *Aspergillus niger* *Trichoderma lignorum* and *Aspergillus clavatus* 5194
- Schopper, A. App. for testing the tensile strength of flexible materials P 2605
- Schopper, L. App. for detg. the viscosity of liquids P 441
- Schopper, L., Firm of App. for testing the tensile strength of flexible materials P 2605
- Schopper, L. Labs. Instruments for detg. the freeness or degree of beating of paper pulps 2285 5024
- Schopper, W. Chronic Mn poisoning 4071
- Schorger, A. W. Comps. for finishing interior walls P 4390 a pulps from wood 4703 comps. for sealing dry-cell batteries P 5304-5
- Schorrigine, P. F. See Shorrigine P. F.
- Schormüller, A. See Fischer Hans
- Schormüller, J. See Funk H.
- Schott, H. F. See Borwick H.
- Schott, O. Control app. in cement plants 5265
- Schottak, A. Asbestos-cement pipes—their production characteristics and uses 2538
- Schotte, H. Guanidine deriva. P 304 713 1263 2439 S-contg. guanidine deriva. (pharmaceutical preps) 559 S-alkylanthranourea salts, P 711 see Görnits K., Schoellert W.
- Schotte, H., and Görnits, K. Insecticides, P 1027 insecticides and insecticides P 2803
- Schottky, H., Schmitt E., and Stöle R. Red-shortening of steels by metals 5654
- Schottky, W. Origin of photoelectrons in Cu₂O photocells 1154 decarburizing iron steel or their alloys P 5889 see Rudenberg R. Wagner C.
- Schotz, S. F. Developing the colloid mill 4743 bleaching flour, starches and similar products P 5477
- Schotaky, K. F. See Seemann H.
- Schou S. A. See Baggesgaard Rasmussen H. Müller E.
- Schou, S. A., and Abildgaard J. Differentiating bee honey from artificial honey 5718
- Schouls, G. Dynamic atropism (I) 243 (II) 4752-3 (III) 3213 (IV) 4433 (V) 5321
- Schour, M., and Rosengarten C. Testing the detoxicating function of the liver 1573
- Schour, M. F. See Shur M. F.
- Schouten, C. See Grondijs H. F.
- Schouykins, N. I. See Shukin N. I.
- Schpitzsky, E. J. See Shpitzsky R. L.
- Schrader, A. See Hanemann, H.
- Schrader, Hans. See Weber, J.
- Schrader, Heinrich. Lactic acid fermentation by the technical mash bacillus (*Bac. acidifaciens* Laf.) 5909
- Schrader, J. M. See Steenbock H.
- Schrader, W. App. for treating sugar juices with lime P 833
- Schrammek, W. See Linke A.
- Schrammek, W., Schubert, C., and Velten H. Detn. of the alkali consumption of cellulose 5081
- Schramm, K., and Hall, F. P. Impact properties of chise, 370.
- Schramm H. See Hen, F. Matzenklott, K.
- Schramm, W. See Houscamp F. Malkome-sus P.
- Schraner Weiss A. Preventing weathering of sandstone P 794
- Schranz H. See Mayer E. W.
- Schranz K. See Kayser Friedrich
- Schranz K. and Müller H. P. Acridine deriva. P 2814 4284
- Schraube H. Ba(OH)₂ P 4670
- Schrauth W. Lime-proof soaps 2015 higher alca. of the paraffin series and their tech. significance (I) 2112
- Schrauth W. Schenck O. and Stuckdorn K. Preps. of hydrocarbons and alca. by high pressure reduction of fats 4223
- Schreck, W. Expansion of Fe 1780
- Schreckenthal G. Mn and Fe enrichment in diurnal gravels of the Marchfeld 3276
- Schreiber E. and Vermigte Stahlwerke A. G. Anneling furnaces P 3528
- Schreiber F. See Thomas R.
- Schreiber G. See Beck Adolf
- Schreiber H. Radiation phenomena in hot objects 5890 see Nakadstun M.
- Schreiber H. and Friedrich W. Demonstration and intensity of mitogenic radiation (I) 529
- Schreiber Hermann. Preps. of direct positives for use in photography P 5103
- Schreiber L. Dets. of lime and magnesia in roasted pyrite 2663
- Schreiber R. See Borech K.
- Schreinemachers H. H. Reactionsneiden van 1 Chloroform 2-4-dinitrobenzol met Ammon (thema) 3664
- Schreinemakers P. A. H. Equal in osmotic systems in which forces act (I) 862 (II) osmotic systems with an active membrane permeable for several substances 2625 membrane and osmosis (I) 2346 (II) 5331 (VI) 3219 changes of the osmotic water attraction of a system of phases (I) 2625 osmosis in systems contg. also liquids with const. compn (II) 3446 (III) 4763 (IV) 5333
- Schreiner A. Active C. P 5959
- Schreiner, O. Less common fertilizer elements 5730
- Schreiner R. Anodic oxidation of AcOH in H₂SO₄ soln 1741
- Schreier R. Geology of the oil fields of Baku 900 nuclei contg. V bleached spots and bleached zones in the clay slates of the Saxony Krotzigendes, 3280 see Gracie E.
- Schreiterer, H. Tailoran 4409
- Schrempf A. Detection of fruit wine in grape wine 2516
- Schrempp, A. Filter for treating gases or vapors P 237 filter with superposed filter disks for gases vapors and liquids 4153
- Schrenk H. H. See Yant W. F.
- Schrenk W. T. See O'Meara R. G.
- Schrenk W. T. and Delays P. H. Electrolytic detn. of Pb as PbO₂ 660.
- Schretzenmayer, A. Effect of adrenaline and of substances related to adrenaline on vascular tonus 345 action of sympathol on vascular tone—relationship between chem. constitution and pharmacodynamic effect 4053
- Schreus, H. T., and Carrie C. Action of liver as coporphyrin and uroporphyrin 3673
- Schrier, K. F. See Schaeble, C. B.

- Schriften P Casanalyse in der Technik (book) 2910
- Schrimpf, A. Explosives in agriculture 5031
- Schroff T See Murvish L. Sachs L. M. G.
- Schröder G Wires and wire netting for carrying plaster P 2341
- Schroeder E F See Johnson T B. Witzmann E J
- Schröder F Seps funnel for insertion in a centrifuge in the sepn. of mineral mixts. by means of heavy liquids, 3201
- Schroeder F W Elec furnace production of high heat-duty refractories, 1961
- Schröder G See Bauer K. H.
- Schröder, Georg Therapeutic preps. from glands P 776
- Schröder, Gustav Fan for increasing the draft in annular kilns, and for cooling the discharge chamber P 1416
- Schroeder, H. and Herrmann F Carbohydrates and carbohydrate metabolism in foliage (I) increase in sucrose content during drying 4913
- Schroeder, Hermann See Nacht D I
- Schroeder Hermann and Nacht D I Local anesthetic action of 23 isomeric octyl alcs. 4019
- Schröder Hugo Coke oven P 1265
- Schröder H. H. Asphaltic compns. P 2846
- Schröder J See Weichert J
- Schroeder M H_2SO_4 P 2817
- Schroeder R A See Smith Ernest Rice
- Schröder T See Reinhardt F
- Schroeder W G Revolving-drum app. for cooling manganese etc. P 3741
- Schröderhelm J See Lundin H
- Schrödinger E Quantum dynamics of the electron 2636
- Schrödter Emil Mining and smelting at Mansfeld 5121
- Schroedter Ernst See Klingberg O
- Schröter, F See Broek O von. Karolus A
- Schröter F, and Lubzyńska G Inertia of gas-filled photoelec. cells 2911
- Schroeter, G Ozonized $MeCO$ P 1922 24
- 2-hydroxypyridine-3-carboxylic nitrile P 2441 CaH_2 purification P 3015
- Schroeter, G. and Gluschnke A Lactones P 967
- Schroeter, G., and Strassberger L. Choline as the injurious substance in diseased barley 3030
- Schröter, H. Refractive index of some heavy metal halides in the visible region and the calcn. of interpolation formulas for the course of the dispersion 4161
- Schröter, J Ferrocyanides P 385 removing sol. ferrocyanides from NH_4 thiocyanate soln. P 1341 see Glud W
- Schröter K Metallography 5376
- Schrüter E See Ott, Erwin.
- Schrüter, W. Photolyses of some diazo compds. 43 advances in the field of inorg. microanalysis 5639
- Schropp, H. See Fischer Robert.
- Schropp, K. See Rausch E.
- Schropp, W. See Niklas, H. Scharer K.
- Schroter, H. See Gessner O.
- Schrumpf A. See Röscher O.
- Schtleingart, M. See Castex M. R.
- Schtleingart, M. Oñaneda L. E. and Rinaldi J F Effect of external puncture on the N and Cl of the blood 3387
- Schtschigol, M. B. See Schigol, M. B.
- Schubardt, W. See Meiser Wilhelm. Mit. tasch. A. Möller Carl, Schlecht, L.
- Schubardt, W., and Schlecht, L. Fe, P 1212.
- Schuback, and Ager T Fertilizer questions in Rumanian mountain pasture farming 4960-1.
- Schuber, J Bleaching cellulose pulp P 5769
- Schubert, A. Paper-making app. P 5991
- Schubert, C. See Schramck, W.
- Schubert, C. E. See Casberg C. H.
- Schubert Friedrich. Testing materials, 547 deta. of the local strength of fabrics, felt, paper rubber films wood leather, metals etc. (I) 1708 (II) rubber, 2025
- Schubert Fritz See Wilke, K.
- Schubert, J Complement and media of salt solns. 3048 rate of disappearance of proteins and lipids from the peritoneal cavity of guinea pigs, 3058
- Schubert, M. See Herz, R. Kaufmann H P. Michaels L.
- Schubert P Sample plates, or tiles, of colored cement P 2831
- Schubnikow See Shubnikov
- Schuchany W Regenerative gas-fired open-breath furnace P 5317
- Schuch, W. See Hahn, G.
- Schuchardt G Hilfsbuch für die Nachforschung in den deutschen Patentschriften der chem. Technologie (book) 1302, Patentbeschreibung und Patentschrift, ihre Bedeutung und Verwertung in der Erfindertätigkeit (book) 4950.
- Schuchardt W See Bergmann E.
- Schuck G See Bergman M.
- Schudel J O P oxychloride and thionyl chloride P 1013.
- Schükarew, Schukarev See Shchukarev
- Schüler H. Nuclear moment of La and Lu 1734 interpretation possibilities of the Hg hyperfine structures, 2050 hyperfine structure and nuclear moments 5338
- Schüler H. and Keyston J E. Isotope effect of the hyperfine structure of Ti 3240 4757 intensity measurements of some Cd I hyperfine structures and relation to nuclear angular momentum and isotope ratio 4463 deta. of nucleus moment and the interpretation of the hyperfine structures of Hg 5540 hyperfine structure of Ti II 5840 intensity variations of hyperfine structure lines, 5841 relation between the compn. of isotopes and the nuclear spin of several elements 5840
- Schueler J L Galvanizing articles such as wire and sheets P 3359.
- Schüller P Manure P 767
- Schuelke E Application of dry cleaning to textile processes 5996.
- Schümmer J Brackets, P 4681
- Schünemann J Radiant reading pyrometer P 549
- Schürhoff P N. See Gulg E.
- Schüssler H. See Ott, K.
- Schüssler H. and Muhl W. Methylol compds. of urethans, P 3359
- Schuetz C N Design of quicksilver plants 2674 G 3940
- Schütte, H. Tanning agents P 1116
- Schuetz, H. A. Honey-Nelson's modification of the Fische test for the detection of artificial invert sugar 4946 see Calchrist, P. G., Harvey E. H. Thomas Ralph W.
- Schuetz, H. A., and Cowley, M. A. Levulose

- acid (II) vapor pressures of its alkyl esters (C₁ C₆) 5398
- Schuette, H. A., and Ens W W F. Expressed Brazil nut oil 4425
- Schuette H A., and Terrill J N. Cupro K₂CO₃ soln. in the detn. of reducing sugars 474
- Schuettenhelm J B. Treating impure Pb contg Cu and As P 2105
- Schütz B. Protection of flues against acid 4679
- Schütz, Franz. See Königsberger Zellstoff Fabriken und Chemische Werke Koholyt A G
- Schütz Franz., and Klanditz W. Detection and detn. of small quantities of water in EtOH 1180
- Schütz, Fritz. See Jaack O
- Schütz, L. See Berendes R
- Schütz, O. See Gordonoff T
- Schütz W. Intensity and natural width of the blue Ca doublets (I) 3240 remarkable property of light scattered in Hg vapor 3242 total adsorption as measure of no. of dispersion electrons 4779 relation between absorption and brightness of a spectrum line 5841
- Schütze M. See Schüller G
- Schüz E. Castiron P 2679
- Schüz E. and Stötz R. Der Temperguss. Ein Handbuch für den Praktiker und Studierenden (book) 1909
- Schuffan P. Gasanalyse in der Technik (book) 1762 coal gas P 1979 expansion machines for sepg. C₂H₄ from coal gas P 1975 removing oxides of N from gases P 3114 removing CO₂ etc from gases P 4951
- Schugt F. Chem. detection of blood via Segeloff 1854 examn. of urine sediments, 5184
- Schuh A E. and Kero E W. Measurement of abrasion resistance (I) paints varnishes and lacquers 1104
- Schuh J E. App for tanning hides P 5309
- Schuh, W. and Cuzar H. Furnace P 1126
- Schuhknecht W. See Töpelmann H
- Schulkin N I. See Shukin N I
- Schulek E. Detn. of alkaloids, especially the detn. of morphine in preparations 2519 iodometric detn. of small quantities of Ag esp. in the presence of chlorides, bromides and cyanides 3268
- Schulek E. and Dóssa A. Iodometric detn. of Cr and the sepn. of Cr from Fe and Ni 5865.
- Schulek, E. and Szegbo, F. Estn. of the alkaloidal content of alkaloid salts—estg. alkaloids in medicinal preps 5246
- Schulek E. and Vasiagh G. Detn. of H₂BO₃ 3932
- Schulemann W. Schonhöfer F. and Wingler A. N Ammonoalkylamines P 2437
- Schuler, B. See Martin P
- Schulhof L. Biuret reaction of albumins 2743
- Schulman J H. and Rudeal B K. Surface potentials of unisol. films of long-chain fatty acids (I) exptl. method 3217 (II) evaluation of the resolved elec. moments (III) potentials of solid liquid condensed and double-layer films, 3217
- Schulte F. See Herr R
- Schulte, J. App for gravity sepn. of constituents of emulsions and suspensions P 3479
- Schulte L. Plating Al P 1743
- Schulte M J. Detn. of hexamethylenetetramine in some compds 3769
- Schulte W B. Dry cell battery P 461
- Schulte Overberg H. Über die Indolemine aus *as* Di- und Tribenzylacetone und einige Umsetzungen der Ketone (thesis) 3664 see Leuchs H
- Schulten T. See Peters H
- Schultes, W. Tests of a Lyungström air pre-heater with a chain grate stoker 1655
- Schultheiss, F. Fertilizers for horseradish 5493
- Schultz A. Use of coal gas in making anatomical preps in natural color 2164
- Schultz Alfred. See Blank A D Frey C N
- Schultz E S. Gratz L O. and Bonde R. Effect of seed potato treatment on yield and *Rhizoctonia* 4631
- Schultz E W. See Clifton C E
- Schultz, F. See Frey E K
- Schultz F W. See McCollum E V. Wilder, R L
- Schultz G. Farbstofftabellen Bd I (book), 1390 28a5 3174
- Schultz L H. See Martin F T
- Schultz O K. Antirachitic vitamin unit—standardization of com. vitamin-D preps., 4581
- Schultz V N. Nikol'skaya Yu P. and Penkova L F. Emerald (chrome) green 830
- Schultz, V N. Volchenko U M. Ioselovski I V. and Suponitski L V. Performance of the Kessler app 1953
- Schultze A. & Co. Refining wood resin, P 2312 deodorizing montan wax P 5276
- Schultze, G. Lab. gasometer with automatic pressure regulator P 3204 identification of the components of a gaseous mist of hydrocarbons which in the total combustion gives a formula with broken indices 3594 Br. semitized oxidation of unsatd. hydrocarbons 3336 see Land S C
- Schultze G K F. Elimination of N in urine after Röntgen and radium ray treatment 121
- Schultze K. Capillary (XV) capillary rise in disperse systems 3539
- Schultze K W. Chemistry of hemoderma 2186
- Schultze W. See Volmer M
- Schultze Willi. Refining wood resin P 2312
- Schultze Willi. and Zeime A. Deodorizing montan wax P 5276
- Schultsky H S. See Rassow B
- Schultho J. Alimentary glucemic curve and phys. fatigue 5697
- Schulz. Bearing metals with special reference to phosphor bronzes, 3299
- Schulz E H. Testing Zn coatings on sheet and wire 3290 principles governing the testing of steel for its resistance to corrosion 3294
- Schulz E H. Hartmann F. and Kans A. Progress in the field of refractory materials 4992-3
- Schulz Ferdinand. 50th anniversary of Rudol' Kondrat'ev 2672 detn. of Br in highly brominated hydrocarbons 4815.
- Schulz, Franziska. See Meyer, Julius
- Schulz F N. Biology of the meal worm *Tenebrio molitor* (I) water content, 995.

- Schuls, F. N., and Decker M. Biology of the meal worm (II) tenebrglycol a wax like substance 3403 halotus-indigo a blue shell pigment of the mollusk *Halotus californicus* 5216 insect waxes (III) wax from *Pemphigus sylvestris* 5216
- Schuls, Gerhard Mold for casting metals, P 4214
- Schuls, Günter See Eitrich C
- Schuls, H. See Wolf & Co
- Schuls, H. F. Coating surfaces with microcellulose varnishes P 223
- Schuls, K. G. Slop and its significance in agriculture 1627
- Schuls, L. See Blummann A.
- Schuls, M. E. Cases and lactic acid 4363 behavior of metal toward cleaning and disinfecting materials 2022 value of H ion coem. in the study of cheese esp Tilsiter cheese, 152
- Schuls, O. F. Photography P 3233
- Schuls, W. See Meyerhof O
- Schuls, W. F. See Gilman H.
- Schulze A. See Stenwehr H. von
- Schulze Alfred Transformation points in metals, 1194 constitution of alloys—application of phys. methods 1753 thermal properties of various alloy groups, 1754 etc cond. in % 3215
- Schulze Arthur Gas mixts. P 4900
- Schulze A. K. G. Relation of temp to the modulus of elasticity of several glasses 3961
- Schulze B. Technique for fiber measurement 3164 See Barrett G. Korn R.
- Schulze, E. Use of quaternaries with benzene acid as bactericidal agents, P 2314
- Schulze Elsch Rotary tubular furnace for burning cement P 792
- Schulze F. See Gilman H.
- Schulze H. Paper standards, 5766
- Schulze Karin. Constitution and properties of level-dyeing rayon dyes 2294 (II) 5293
- Schulze Konrad Advances in medicinal preps. in Germany 3127 humantum anousation 3433 antipyrine theobromine and Sb evaluation in supplement to D A B V. 5244.
- Schulze, Reinhard. Incombustibles in coal and slag formation 1656.
- Schulze, Rudolf See Balz O
- Schulze, W. See Bredemann G. Wittig C
- Schumacher Clubroot of crucifers 5900
- Schumacher C. App for heating and hardening metal strip P 5359
- Schumacher, E. Gas generator or producer P 401 see Frankfurter Gasges
- Schumacher E. A. See Hense G. W.
- Schumacher, E. E. See Elias, W. C.
- Schumacher F. G. and Müller J. J. Machine for bleaching dyeing etc. yarn in loose or spooled form P 217 1102.
- Schumacher, H. J. See Finkelnburg W.
- Schumacher H. J. and Bergmann P. Kinetics and photochemistry of bromophosgene 5845
- Schumacher, H. J., and Sprenger G. Thermal and photochem. decomps. of O₃ 877 thermal decomps. of nitroxy chlorides—a homogeneous gas reaction of the first order 2630
- Schumacher, H. J. and Steiger G. Influence of the wave length on the photochem. reaction between C₂H₄ and I₂ 3917, photochem. formation of phosgene (VI) influence of pressure and of the vessel dimensions on the photochem. formation of phosgene, 3544 (VII) formation of CO₂ by means of illuminated Cl₂ 5845
- Schumacher, H. J., and Wieg H. O. Photochem. reaction between C₂H₄ and I₂ in CCl₄ soln 877
- Schumacher, Klemens See Schaur R.
- Schumacher, Kurt Stenaustrungsgrad und Verlauf der Stenaustrungstemperatur in Siemens Martin - Ofen - Regeneratorkammern bei doppelt versetzter Rostparkung (thesis) 4212
- Schumacher, W. Effect of different K salts on the development of Irish potatoes, 5731
- Schumacher, C. F. Bleaching soap, P 1113
- Schumann, C., and Fick R. Insecticide P 5242
- Schumann, C., Fick R., and Oberreit E. Mg(CN)₂ P 4094
- Schumann, C., Munch F. and Christ R. Reduction products of N acetylindoxyl P 2439 reduction products of indoxyl, P 2737 indoles, P 3016, 3364.
- Schumann, Leopold Machine for distilling paper cardboard etc. P 2541
- Schumann, Louis See Bredt, J.
- Schumann, T. E. W. Diffusion problem for a solid in contact with a stirred liquid 3333 see Burke S. P.
- Schumb W. C. See Simpson, S. C. Young R. C.
- Schumb W. C. and Gamble, B. L. Preps. of SF₆ and some of its phys. properties, 261 hexafluorodisilane, 4812
- Schumm O. App for the detn. of urea in small quantities of fluid, 4292
- Schumpf, J. Skenn-dyng app., P 2007
- Schunck, W., and Taeger K. Removing water from synthetically produced oil P 3669
- Schupp H. See Koborn O., & Co.
- Schupp O. E. Jr. See Harrod H. S., Timm J. A.
- Schuppe W. See Kaschitz, O. F.
- Schuppler A. See Dannerer A.
- Schur M. F. See Shar, M. F.
- Schur M. O. Impregnated fiber articles, P 3835 see Richter G. A.
- Schur M. O., and Hoos B. G. Nitrocellulose P 1083.
- Schur M. O. and Rasch R. H. Mercerized wood fiber for conversion into derivs. such as nitrocellulose, P 414
- Schur M. O. and Webber R. A. Cellulose derivs. from long fibered material P 3832
- Schurscht H. G. and Fuller, D. H. Some effects of thermal shock in causing cracking glazed ceramic ware 5262
- Schurscht H. G., and Pole G. R. Moisture expansion of glazes and other ceramic finishes 2335, 4990
- Schuricht A. G. Cartridge shell P 3467
- Schurink H. B. J. See Backer H. J.
- Schura, E. Spinning machine for fine rayon, 204 production of ammonium copper oxide cellulose solns. 1668 contrivances on rayon spinning machines, 4400.
- Schussel W. See Dupare L.
- Schusta F. See Klein Gustav
- Schuster, C. Wetung etc., agents, P 389 see Dohse H. Meyer E. H.
- Schuster C., and Hopff H. Conservation of rubber P 436

- Schuster, E Vacuum evap app. for evap milk P 5940
- Schuster, F Investigations using Ge per coal dustn app 394 mineral constituents of coal and their influence on ash detn 394 sulfate content of coal ash 395 from coal to gas (II), 577 calen. of the heat nq value of solid fuels 1655 disposal of ammoniacal liquor 3804 heat loss of gas furnace 3151 ash ultimate analysis and heating value of coal 5272
- Schuster, G Oxidation of official castor oil by KMnO_4 -trazelaan 1637 see Bougault J
- Schuster, H Temps in briquets during briquetting 2544 calcns. and investigations of lignite briquet cooling, 2545 see Merz A
- Schuster, K Malt dust its disturbing effect on fermentation 3121
- Schuster, L Hemo-ethers of benzopinacol 943 detg. the proportions of mortars and concrete 2539 see Meier F W
- Schuster, L W Effect of contamination by N on the structure of elec welds 63
- Schuster, M B Cracking hydrocarbons P 2844 app for treatment dustn and cracking of hydrocarbon oils P 5282
- Schuster, R Galvanic batteries P 4473
- Schuster, T See Labes R
- Schusterius, C A Dimensions of the ClO_2 group in perchlorates 4455
- Schut, P Werkboekje voor Scheikunde (book) 4776
- Schut, W Ferromagnesium (book) 1480
- Schutte, A E Concrete piles P 1055
- Schutte & Koerting Co Tank and circulating and injector system for treatment of liquids with gases P 4154
- Schuurmann, G J Bactenophage a central biol problem 721
- Schuy, G Nachf. A G App for mixing liquids with gases or vapors P 411
- Schwab, E See Abderhalden E
- Schwab, F C Gas generator and burner for utilizing liquid fuels, P 491
- Schwab, G Furnace for heating metals etc P 4512
- Schwab, G M Katalyse vom Standpunkt der chemischen Kinetik (book) 3204
- Schwab, G M and Brennecke W Anomalous initial heats of adsorption 5327
- Schwab, G M, Pietsch E and Josephy F Topochemistry of contact catalysis (VI) demonstration of adlineation with radioactive indicators 5076
- Schwab, G M and Rudolph L Topochemistry of contact catalysis (V) hydrogenation activity size and structure of Na surfaces 5076
- Schwabe, E Esters, P 1840
- Schwabs, K See Muller Erich
- Schwabs, R See Bockmuhl M
- Schwaebel, F X Dry corrosion contg Cu 372 see Kauler F
- Schwaebel, Q See Schlesier F
- Schwarz, & Frank, Furnace for dustg and drying bituminous fuel P 799
- Schwalbold, J See Bleyer B
- Schwalbold, J, and Fischer F Reciprocal action between metal utensils and foodstuffs (II) biol value of metals 2772
- Schwalbach, A. See Staudinger H
- Schwalbe, C G Wood research institute of the Eberswalde Tech. High School, 1072 microscopy in process control and the need of courses in microscopy 1075 lab furniture 2343 removal of printers ink from paper 3480 treating sulfite cellulose waste lye P 4708 SiO_2 removal from cellulose liquors P 4709 bamboo the paper fiber of the future 5286 pulping wood for paper making P 5290
- Schwalbe, C G and Berndt K Hygroscopy city of woods after different kinds of drying 2530 utilization of young thinings for sulfite pulp manuf 4122
- Schwalbe, C G, and Hagström N F Semi-pulp production from spruce wood by the $\text{Ca(HSO}_3)_2$ method 3930
- Schwalbe, C G and Neumann K E Bark (and sap) of wood of spruce pine and red beech 1990
- Schwalbe, F G See Batchell G W
- Schwan, W Gas burner P 3581
- Schwanberg, H Über Oxy und Amino thesole und ihre Umwandlungsprodukt (thesis) 3564
- Schwantes, J A App for producing shredded soap from semi liquid soap P 614
- Schwante, Water supply of the German upper Silesian industrial regions 4073
- Schwappach A See Viehöck F
- Schwartauer Werke A-G Pectin P 5477
- Schwarte, L H See Dukes H II
- Schwartz, A M and Bush M T Flow divider for fractionation under diminished pressure 2024
- Schwartz, A M and Johnson J R Characterization of alkyl halides and organomagnesium halides 1708
- Schwartz, C, Collin H and Granferye M Printing with S dyes, 4407
- Schwartz, D Oil-sep app for spent distilleries, P 4972
- Schwartz, E See Fajans K
- Schwartz, G L Felted cellulose fiber products P 1671
- Schwartz, G M The Tin Mountain spinel-magnetite Black Hills S D 1186 relations of magnetite and ilmenite in the magnetite deposits of the Duluth gabbro 1763 intergrowth of bornite and chalcocite 3274 see Bastin E S
- Schwartz, G M and Park C. P Jr Pseudo-eutectic textures 1403
- Schwartz, H and Dibold H NH_3 content and NH_3 formation in the brain 4506
- Schwartz, H A Casting metals P 2106 mathematics of graphitization below the solidus 5654
- Schwartz, K W App for electroplating successive portions of a large area such as the interior of oil stills, etc P 2009
- Schwartz, L and Seike F Acute effects of chronic acid mists 1741
- Schwartz, M See Taylor H Austin
- Schwartz, M A See Bernards A
- Schwartz, E W Murphy F J and Cox G J Effect of pasteurization on the vitamin C content of milk in the presence of certain metals 5915
- Schwartz, A and Lange, B App for measuring cond of electrolytes P 39
- Schwartz, Alfred ZnO from sulfurous Zn ore P 5256
- Schwartz, Ernst Significance of burning depth

- in arc welds and means for its improvement. 1203.
- Schwarz, Eugen. See etc. P 3952.
- Schwarz F. Fire door for furnaces. P 3'07
- Schwarz G. Colloido-chem foundations of toning by direct development 44 electrotype production of photographic Ag salt emulsions P 2653 photographic Ag salt emulsions P 3265 photoelectric measurement of photographic densities 5557 see Urbach F
- Schwarz G. and Urbach P. Constancy of the amt of light in Mg foil sensitometry 1747
- Schwarz H., and Taubenhaus M. Insulin effect 3072 action of insulin (I) Ni_2 formation in muscular exertion of the normal and diabetic person and the effect of insulin on it. 3210 (II) Ni_2 content and formation in the liver and the effect of insulin 5934
- Schwarz Hans. Haarwässer (book) 133.
- Schwarz Heinrich. Coke-oven door. P. 551
- Schwarz, J. Cellulose tipped laces. P 5301
- Schwarz K. Transport and transport potentials in metallic solids 3345
- Schwarz M. A. See Bernhard A.
- Schwarz M. v. Comparison tests on light metal piston alloys. 4098
- Schwarz N. W. Influence of CHCl_3 and ether narcosis on the function of the thyroid gland 5408
- Schwarz P. Detn. of the drop point by means of Ubbelohde's app. especially for high temp lubricants 1665
- Schwarz R. Celophony in varnishes and oil paints 2479 green and white earth colors 4416 see Eibner A.
- Schwarz R. and Wulf K. Fire preventive paints. 219
- Schwarz Robert and Giese H. Chemistry of Ge (V) complex compds of Ge. 663
- Schwarz Robert and Halberstadt J. Elec conductivity of cryst. and glassy silicates of the system $\text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$ 53.3
- Schwarz Robert and Klotz W. Kaolin 4957
- Schwarz Robert and Royen P. Influence of the silent discharge on S vapor 2043 existence of hyzone 2043.
- Schwarz, Robert. Schenk P. W. and Giese H. Chemistry of Ge 1750
- Schwarz W. App. for spraying out metal molds. P 5134 die casting by compressed air P 5134
- Schwarzacher N. Detection of traces of metal in org. tissue 5368.
- Schwarzburger, R. Furnace for low grade fuels P 3481
- Schwarz H. Effect of increasing applications of superphosphate on early cabbage 5949
- Schwarz K. Detection of active Cl or active O in textiles. 1337 see Rausow B.
- Schwarz W. See Weissberger A.
- Schwarzenauer E. V. compds P 4941
- Schwarzenauer W. Heating liquids with hot gases P 548 igniting fuel below the surfaces of liquids P 580 alkali and alk earth carbonates. P 4093.
- Schwarzenbach, G. Device for detg the potential of cells with very high internal resistances 848 potential measurements of H electrodes in acid solns. in ether 1145 proton and electron activity in solvents in general 1426.
- Schwarzenberg, A. Coloring wood. P 333 4380
- Schwarzkopf, Hans. Washing liquid for fibers. P 3178
- Schwarzkopf, Helen. See Kahn M. C.
- Schwarzkopf, K. Rinsing liquid for after treatment of washed wool, silk, hair etc. P 5014
- Schwarzkopf, O. Detn. of alkali in alkal-cellulose. 5759
- Schwarzkopf O., and Albrecht A. Artificial silk P 815
- Schwarzkopf, P. Ferromolybdenum and ferrotungsten P 450 WO_3 P 3447 chemia y pure W and Mo trioxide. P 5523 see Metallwerke Plansee G m. b. H.
- Schwarzmann L. A. See Friede, K. A.
- Schwarz von Bergkampff E. Sepn. of Fe-Ti-Al in tartrate soln. 2356 use of filter pencils 2879
- Schwarzwaldwerke Lang G m. b. H. Cream separator P 751
- Schwechten H.-W. Alleged meso-quinnod compds from diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine and triarylcyanosol salts. 3994
- Schweder W. Coal evaluation for gas works. 578 means for improving the continuous use of gas works 3505 automatic regulation of the heating of wet gas holders 5541
- Schwedler G. H. Thermostatic device for use with electrically heated devices. P 3529
- Schweichardt W. K. See Basore C. A.
- Schweidler E. See Cune, Marie
- Schweitzer A. See Lebowitz, J.
- Schweitzer, E. See Gerlach Walther
- Schweitzer F. See Abdehalden E.
- Schweitzer F. and Hofmann E. Removal of Zn from metals or alloys. P 5135.
- Schweitzer Hans. Coord. of ZrO_2 2615 see font W.
- Schweitzer Hugo. Azo dyes contg Cr P 2299 2-ammononaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid P 4012 4558 see Hausmann J.
- Schweitzer Hugo and Burr K. Acid chlorides of ammononaphtholsulfonic acids P 2737
- Schweitzer Hugo Heinrich W. and Burr K. Aromatic ammonosulfonyl chlorides. P 4360.
- Schweitzer L. P. Paper P 1352
- Schweitzer O. See Staudinger H.
- Schweitzer W. K. Soldering flux P 484 3308
- Schweitzer W. P. Paper making app. P 5769
- Schweitzer Hennig F. and Haege W. Fasten S dyes with rean soaps P 2575.
- Schweizer C. Detn. of the acidity of bread flour and dough 4630
- Schweizer E. and Grossfeld J. Detn. of butter fat 1557
- Schweizer G. Physiol. morphological studies on *Funaria hygrometrica* L. in pure culture 984
- Schweizer Georg. Mikroskopische Bilder der wichtigsten Futtermittel tierischer Herkunft oder Untersuchungsverfahren (book) 4945
- Schwenk E. See Meerwein H.
- Schwenk E. and Waldmann H. 5,6,5',6' Dibenzotetrahydro-1,2,1',2' anthraquinonane, 1212 flavanthrene 3337
- Schwenk, E. Firma. Continuously moving lower delivery device for blast furnaces. P 481
- Schwenke B. Sterile filtration in the apothecary 3435 use of membrane filters in sterile filtration. 4151

- Schwerber P Corrosion danger with light metals (*Al alloys*) 2961
- Schwerdtfeger W Centrifugal app for purifying lubricating oil P 5017
- Schwerdtner H See Ristenpart E.
- Schweser J Artificial sausage skins capable of being smoked P 3482
- Schwerin K See Gentner W Guthmann H
- Schwern, F Low temp carbonization 3461
- Schwetznov, B S See Shvetzov, B S
- Schwieger C Sugar from sugar juices P 5589
- Schwieger Chemical Co Sugar from sugar juices P 5589
- Schwier W Grating stones for storing heat in regenerative furnaces P 625
- Schwindt C J Felted cryst material such as β -naphthol or phthalic anhydride P 4013 see Daniels, L C
- Schwinning, W and Dörgerloh B Testing machine for detn of fatigue strength for rotating bending 5378
- Schwinning W, and Strobel E Strengthening by reversals of stress 1197 2089
- Schwob M See Lucas Rene
- Schwyzler J Production of synthetic borneol and camphor 508 production of benzophenol and p -acetamidophenyl salicylate 1632 mg vanillin (I) (II) 1830
- Sciallano H Osmia P 786
- Scientific & Projections Ltd Fairweather C Winders G L and Hall W H B Time controlled wet gas meter for use with recording gas calorimeters P 442
- Scientific Firma Artificial silk spinning machine P 3183
- Scialowski W New properties of semi-conducting cells 5629
- Scirer A See Rudeal B E
- Skell O Anisotropy of the electric resistance of Hg crystals 857
- Slar, M D See Rogers W Jr
- Scoccianti A Tincture of strophanthus 4558.
- Scorer A B Utilization of refuse and refuse fuels 5967
- Scorra C See Possenti A.
- Scott A C Preventing caking of cryst masses such as chlorate explosive charges P 5033
- Scott A F Solutions of the sol electrolytes (V) estn of the radii of ions in aq solns 4765 apparent vols of salts in aq soln (I) test of the empirical rule of Meason 5810.
- Scott A H See Curtis H L
- Scott A W Spray drying of milk 3084
- Scott, C E Heat-exchange device P 629
- Scott C M See Percival G H
- Scott, D A Cryst insulin 4661 see Charles, A F Smith H des B
- Scott E See Lyman J F
- Scott E B See 1641 2674 5649
- Scott E C At models for use in teaching inorg chemistry 5601
- Scott F W Wet oxidation method for the detn of total S in slags ores cinders etc 1758 analysis of the coating of galvanized sheet steel 1758
- Scott, G W Morphological and chem. studies on the globe artichoke *Cynara scolymus* L 5192.
- Scott H. Thermal analysis and dilatometry 2089
- Scott H H See Pietenpol W B
- Scott J M See Henderson V E
- Scott J E See Daynes H A
- Scott J W See Dempster R & J Ltd
- Scott L C K content of the hearts of persons dying from edematous and nonedematous conditions 1892 proportion of certain important inorg constituents in the dying heart muscle 1892
- Scott Lester C Tenter frame etc, for dyeing app P 605
- Scott L K Probeck E I and Miletz O Synthetic resins in enamels and house paints 220
- Scott, M Treatment of Hollinger ppt to produce fine Au 3282 4211 5373
- Scott R See Howes D A
- Scott R and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Purifying light hydrocarbons produced by destructive hydrogenation of oil coal etc P 1584
- Scott R B and Brackwedde F G Automatic const level device for liquid air 2023 precision cryostat with automatic temp regulation 2334
- Scott R D Detn of phenol and cresols 665
- Scott R H See Shino E W
- Scott T J See Carothers J N
- Scott, T B See Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd
- Scott, W Rubber vulcanization accelerators P 234 2022 rubber vulcanization P 435 rubber product resistant to aging P 2021
- Scott W E See Robinson P L
- Scott, W G See Aldrich H W
- Scott, W J Ceramic material P 791
- Scott W J M and Bradford W L Effect of ext. of adrenal cortex on thymic wt and resistance to bacterial intoxication in chronic adrenal insufficiency 4044
- Scott W M Photoelec cell has definite place in color measurement 1676 see Emslen G J Hood L N
- Scott, W S Analysis of elec heat treating of high grade axes 253
- Scott Wilfred W Essentials of Quant. Chem. Analysis. A Lab. Manual for College (book) 3595
- Scott, Wilfred W, and Alldredge S M AcONH₂ seps of sulfates of Pb Ba and Ca 662
- Scott Wilfred W and Leyfield B B Characteristics of a V catalyst and a new catalyst for H₂SO₄ 3770
- Scott Winfield W and Birkhang K E Comparative value of metaphen in alc-acetone-aq solns. in the pre-operative disinfection of the skin 1631
- Scott H See Stacey B
- Scotti Foglietti L Factor B 4922
- Scottish Dyes Ltd (*Patents*) Dye intermediates from halobenzoic acids 215 redd sh deriv of Pavanthron 215 hydroxy anthraquinones 525 dyes and intermediates, 1100 5377 anthraquinonesulfonic acids 1263 dyes 1395 2001 stable water-sol vat dye preps 1853 haloalkoxybenzanthrones 2735 p -sulfobenzoic acid 2738 dibenzanthrone dyes, 3173 treating fabrics 3498 sulfuro-anhydride derivs. of tertiary org bases 4558 aminoanthraquinone derivs., 4558 vat dye derivs. 4716 seps of substituted α - and β -amino anthraquinones

- 4892 2-chloroanthraquinone 4594 app
1-bromo 2-amino 3-chloroanthraquinone
from 1-amino-2-chloro-4-bromoanthraquinone
5437 app for steaming and aging dyed
or printed fabrics 5776-7 see Anderson I B,
Bangham P P Barbes, R. S. Drescher,
H. A. E. Fairweather D. A. W. Hooley
L. J. Loveluck, R. J. Shaw C. Smith,
William Wilson James S. Woodcock W G
Scott Moncrieff, B. Chem. effect of a men-
delian factor for flower color 4578
- Scott Paper Co. Paper making app. P 416
app. and mode of operation for disintegrat-
ing pulp stock for paper making P 5561
- Scott Robertson G. Orr J. B. Prenceux,
J. H. and Macdonald A. J. Nutrient re-
quirements of poultry—growth in chickens,
4557
- Scouller, W. D. and Goldthorpe, H. H. De-
struction of the filter fly 1929
- Scovell J. M. S. See Lynch G. R.
- Scovill Mig Co. Coating metal articles with
lacquer P 424 alloy of Cu with Al Ni and
Zn, P 5357 thermostatic device for operat-
ing elec. control systems, P 5599
- Stos G. Metabolism of fats (VII) glycogen
content of adipose tissue of rats under varying
conditions of alimentation 2456 see Quar-
tarello, G.
- Scremin, L. Is codeine without influence on
the blood pressure? 2456 changes in the os-
motic pressure of the organs after intravenous
injection of urea, 2457
- Scribner A. E. Moisture content of liquid SO₂
4458 see Hitchcock, L. B.
- Scribner I. M. Influence of intravenous CO₂
on respiration and the circulation 4044.
- Scribner I. M. and Rappoport G. A. Dis-
tribution of blood sugar between plasma and
cells 4593
- Scrivenor J. B. Supergene cassiterite in Sa
veins, 1467
- Scudder E. D. See Lyons, R. E.
- Sebkarev See Shchukarev
- Seall C. W. and Rose, W. C. Arginine me-
tabolism (I) relation of the arginine content of
the diet to the increments in tissue arginine
during growth 536
- Seally T. Spontaneous combustion of coal
5992
- Seurti F. and Zavanaja A. Autocatalysis in
green and other vegetables in various gases—
effect of temp 4571.
- Seutlan Co. Waterproof flexible paper P 2292
2569
- Seaber, W. M. and Marshall S. Some ab-
normal aniseed oils and R. P. requirements
4660.
- Seabra, P. Cu and tuberculosis 995
- Seach, W. T. See South Metropolitan Gas Co.
- Seagar E. A. Defective diet—feeding of tubers
with special reference to toxic effects 989
- Seager, J. H. See Middleton W. W.
- Seailles, J. Al-O₂, P 780 1042 see Freyssenet
E. Seailles, S.
- Seailles, S., and Seailles J. Aluminous cement
castings P 1055
- Seaman S. E. Purified pulp for esterification
P 5990.
- Seaman W., and Johnson J. R. Derivs. of
phenylboric acid, their prepn. and action on
bacteria 1227
- Seaman, W. A. See Kraus, R. H.
- Searell, G. W. Simple method of analysis and
evaluation of soil silk-soaking oils, 5996
- Searle, A. B. Refractory materials for elec.
furnaces (I) melting of Pb and its alloys, 1650
(II) Cu and its alloys including bronze gun
metal brass, Cu Ni, and phosphor-bronze
3142 (III) Ni and its alloys, including
Ni-Cr alloys and Ni Ag 4171 Modern Brick
making (book) 3794, importance of drying
before grinding 5941
- Searle D. S. Chem. literature on the active
principle of apocynum, 4247
- Searle, G. D., & Co. Medicinal alk. Bi tar-
trate soda P 3439, mineral food compn., P
5220
- Searle W. F., Jr. Thermostatic valve-control
device P 240
- Sears F. E. Essentials of Physics (book) 2048
- Sears, P. W. Water borne typhoid fever out-
break with unusual epidemiological features
5728
- Sears G. R. See Kraemer, B. O.
- Sears O. H. Relation of nitrates in soils to the
response of crops to potash fertilization (I)
factors contributing to the unproductiveness of
alkali soils in Illinois 552
- Seaver E. Tubular heat exchange app. for use
as a condenser P 4156
- Seaward D. E. Preserving eggs, P 547
- Sebastian R. L. and Finkelshtein L. Multi-
layer filter of finely divided and graded ma-
terial of different sizes, P 5224
- Sebenius W. Physiol. principles of the averted
narcosis 5703
- Sebesta, W. Radioactive investigation of
pulverized substances, 2048
- Sebold & Neff See Badische Maschinen-
fabrik & Eisenwerkerei vorm. G. Sebold.
- Sabor J. Karel Andrejk, 6003
- Seborg B. M. See Ratter G. J.
- Sebrell L. B. Using fibrous materials with
metals, etc. by use of rubber, P 234 vul-
canizing rubber P 234 preserving rubber P
2596 Pickling metals P 3615 aldol-con-
densation products as rubber vulcanization
accelerators P 4444 see Teppema J.
- Sebrell L. B. and Shaw D. N. Rubber vul-
canization accelerators, P 2332.
- Sebrell L. B. and Teppema, J. Aryl thiazoles
P 533
- Sebrell W. H. See Goldberger J., Sullivan
M. X.
- Sebrell W. H., and Elhove E. Assay of the
antiscorbutic vitamin—factors involved in the
use of the rat method 3035.
- Secareanu S. 2,4,6-Trinitrobenzaldehyde,
3974 detn. of trinitrotoluene in the presence
of other aromatic nitro compds., 4127
- Sechi E. Action of caffeine 3539
- Seck W. Highly sulfonated oils P 3862
- Seck Werke Dresden der Mlag. Mühlenbau
u. Industrie A.-G. Germustung drum for
grain etc. P 770
- S. E. Co. Down-draft shaft kiln for carboniz-
ing shale coal etc. P 3824.
- Secor J. A. App. for proportioning internal
combustion fuel mixts. contg. fuel, air and
water P 5344
- Secoy C. H. See Powell S. G.
- Sédallian, P. and Clavel, Mme. Use of pptd.
diphtheria toxin in the prepn. of anti-
diphtheria serum, 1891

- Seddon, H. R., and McGrath T. T. Toxicity of NaClO_2 766
- Sedlacek, H. See Bosse A.
- Sedlatschek, H. See Seka R.
- Sedlmeyer, J. F. Poisoning 3209 suicide with Na fluosilicate 5708.
- Sedo S. Electrolytic oxidation of Al and its applications 5101
- Seebach F. Synthetic resins, P 810 varnish bases P 2311 phenol aldehyde condensation products P 3185 3503 4422 hardenable oil varnish P 5584 see Eibel E
- Seeborn H. B. See Hermann, Heinrich
- Seeder, W. A. See Gorter E.
- Seeger, W. Exptl data on time reactions for student exercises 444
- Seegert B. Mikrophotographie (book) 2635
- Seekamp H. Measurement of the true sp heat of solid and liquid metals at high temps 2090
- Seekins L. See Spillman B.
- Seel H. Pharmacology of the acid oxidation products of cholesterol and of ergosterol 344 action of white P and of vitamin D on the respiratory metabolism of rachitic young rats 3045 pharmacol significance of the sterols 3071 chem nature of the antixerophthalmic vitamin 4025 see Knipping H. W.
- Seel, H. and Dammeyer F. Isolation and the chem phys nature of vitamin A 2759
- Seel, P. C., Webb W. R. and Donohue J. M. Cellulose ethers P 5288
- Seeland, W. J. Bell cap for use in app such as gas and liquid contact towers P 2337
- Seelenfried J. Data of the purity of spirits 5501 refining agents in the beverage industry 5501
- Seelig F. Extn of bitumen for testing from street paving material and the detn of S in bitumen 2539
- Seelig S. Cracking hydrocarbons P 1373 cracking mineral oils P 1985
- Seeliger E. et al. Elec gas purification and filtrat on 2647
- Seely G. H. Thermostatic device for controll ing the flow of steam etc P 2339
- Seem W. P. Measuring and classifying raw silk nature 418 muse meter sangs as a measurement of evenness 4131
- Seemann H. Optics of x ray reflection from crystal faces (IV) complete spectral diagrams (zone diagrams) 870 (V) wide-angle diagrams 1732
- Seemann H. and Schotzky K. F. Electron reflection in metal x ray tubes with hollow anode or cathode 5838
- Seemann H. J. See Kussmann A.
- Seemann H. J., and Vogt E. Superstructure and magnetic susceptibility in the system Cu Au 2033
- Seeyers, M. H. and Tatum A. L. Chronic exptl. barbital poisoning 5834
- Séferian D. See Franche G.
- Seifing F. G. Thermodynamics of a heat treated steel, 3915
- Segal B. Crystn of lactose in sweetened condensed milk 2205.
- Segal L., and André H. Electrochem. con denser P 2976
- Segall L. J. See Spillmann L.
- Segel T. Zur Kenntnis der Amide und Th amide der α - und β -Pyridincarbonsäure (thesis), 3664
- Seger, W. A. Advantages of alumina in glass 4866
- Segerblom W. Qualifications of chemistry teachers in secondary schools 441
- Segerfelt B. N. App for suppressing malodorous gases produced in the manuf of cellulose P 813
- Segrè E. Zeeman effect of quadrupole lines, 1734 Raman effect in C_2H_2 2641 evidence for quadrupole radiation 3239 see Amaldi E.
- Segre E. and Bakker C. J. Zeeman effect of quadrupole radiation 5842
- Seguin L. See François M.
- Segur J. B. See Hopkins H. H.
- Seguy J. D. Dephlegmators for use in oil cracking processes P 3822 cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5015
- Sehrt E. Enzyme activity of 3000-year old mummy muscles—precipitin reaction glu colysis respiration enzyme 2743
- Seiberlich J. See Wolf & Co.
- Seiberling Rubber Co. Colored fibrous stock for making a leather substitute for upholstery etc P 840 app for vulcanizing tires P 5056
- Selbert F. B. See Lewis J. H.
- Selbert F. B. and Munday B. Chem compn of the active principle of tuberculin (XIV) analysis of the colloidal components of tuberculin with special reference to the relation of protein and carbohydrate 3719
- Selbert F. V. Dehydration of Na_2SO_4 P 5523
- Selbert J. A. Washing compd P 3190
- Selbt J. & Becker. Treating plants P 1347
- Seldel A. See Bosse A.
- Seldel C. F. See Ruzicka L.
- Seldel, W. and Fingado R. Prepg pulp from red pine chips, P 3836
- Seldell A. and Birckner V. Isolation of the antineuritic vitamin 3698
- Seldell, A. and Smith, M. I. Antineuritic vitamins 1561
- Selden, R. König Kautschuk Kautschuk in Wissenschaft Wirtschaft und Technik (book) 1118
- Seldenberg S. See Doerr R.
- Seldenfeld, M. A. See Hauck P. J. Tanter M. L.
- Seldenfeld M. A., and Tanter M. L. Comparative actions of sympathomimetic compds.—responses of cocaine and rabbit intestine 4611
- Seldenschnur F. Coking lignite, P 1064 5007 treating gas washing oils P 3160 briquetting coke from brown coal 4107 German brown coal-distn industry 4382 coke P 5277
- Seldenstücker. Action of basic slag 5236
- Seldi, K. J. Adsorption als Primärvorgang der photograph. Entwicklung (thesis) 4477 see Wulff P.
- Seldler, P. See Chemische Fabrik Gross-Weissandt G. m. b. H.
- Seldler R. See Kuha W.
- Seldl & Mayer and Kienle, F. Firma. Centrifugal sifting drum for paper cellulose etc., manuf P 1035
- Selfert, H. Geologic thermometer 3277 structure and oriented growth of salts of the type RPF_4 4455.
- Selfert, E. See Rojahn C. A.
- Selfert, W., and Ullrich M. HCOOH , a

- constituent of the volatile acids of wine, and its detn 1627
- Seiffert R Koch E. and Matthes H. Berzelius Zn smelters 5121
- Seiffert W See Uhlenbuth A P
- Seifris, W and Spierle J. and what it reveals in cellulose and protoplasm 1540
- Seifris, W and Plow J. Effects of salts on the extensibility of protoplasm, 5679
- Seigle A. A. F. M. Conversion of heavy hydrocarbons, P 198 cracking hydrocarbons P 3479
- Seigle, J. Theoretical considerations of gas fixation 5731
- Seigle M. Dilatometric diagrams 5062
- Seika F. See Schwartz, L.
- Seikwa Kagaku Kogyo Kabushiki Kaisha. Insol. azo dye P 5039
- Seil, G. E. Activated ferrous oxide 175 removing naphthalene and CS_2 from gases, P 53 gas purification P 802 4637 5973 purifying gases as in eliminating H_2S from air P 3512 synthetic amphibole products P 4100 treating S sludge from gas purification etc P 4350 gas burner for furnaces for burning brick etc P 5264 gas purification material P 5526.
- Seiler, K. Polanometer H P 2 of the firm of Dr Steeg and Reuter 1121 Zeiss circular polanometer 1122 burning inferior and cheap fuels, 3460
- Seillan M. Centrifugal dust extractors 2024
- Seith W. See Hevey G von
- Seith W and Aren A. H. W. Jr. Effect of heating upon radioactive deposits 638
- Seitz O. Elec. current rectifier of the metallic vapor type P 4609
- Seitz W and Harg G. Density curves for the action of electron rays 2632 phenomenon in the passage of a bundle of electrons through diaphragms 5833.
- Seitz-Werke G. m. b. H. Fruit juice beverages P 4633 device for straining dyes P 4718
- Seiwel H. R. H_2 content of sea water 5062
- Seka R. and Fuchs W. 3,5-Dimethoxyamine 1816 methoxylated phenylquinolones or 2-phenyl-4-hydroxyquinolones, 1829
- Seka, R. and Halperin S. P. Condensation products of phenylacetic hydrazide 1821
- Seka, R. and Kallir P. Esculin, 3960 synthesis of scopoletin 3950
- Seka, R., and Müller R. H. Identification of fatty acids (I) 1799
- Seka R., and Preussner H. Heterocyclic ring systems (III) ring-closure reactions of heterocyclic- α -dicarboxylic acids (IV) splitting of the furan ring systems with hydrazine hydrate, 1828
- Seka, R., Sedláček H. and Preussner H. Pyromellitic acid-benzodiketohydrazide and benzodipyradane derivs. 1821
- Sekanina, J., and Vyslouzil, J. Lepidolite from Rožna Morava 2944.
- Sekar, K. C. See Bishop R. Q.
- Sekera, V. C. See Engler, D. T.
- Sekiguchi, H. See Murakami T.
- Sekine, B. See Yokota, C.
- Sekine H. Biochem. studies on Salmonidae (VIII) 3401.
- Sekine, H., and Kakizaki, Y. Biochem. studies on Salmonidae (VII) 3401.
- Sekito, S. X-ray analysis of the cementite obtained by tempering quenched steel, 4833 see Sasaki, K.
- Sekitoo, T. Glycocholic acid from rabbit bile, 5920.
- Selas A.-G. Furnace for the continuous thermal treatment of metal wires or bands, P 451
- Selaw, A. Analysis of lead arsenate, 5366.
- Selbec, Inc. Suction box for paper making app etc. P 1996
- Selby, W. M. See Colman H.
- Selden H. M. Cells as a dental anesthetic, 3127
- Selden, J. M. Catalytic app for oxidizing vapors, P 4448.
- Selden Co. (Patent) App for exothermic catalytic gas reactions, 177 catalytic sootblow, 389 purification of crude aromatic compds. 709 710 anthraquinone from anthracene by catalytic oxidation 716 H_2SO_4 , 778 catalytic oxidation, 1009 NH_3 synthesis, 3133 catalytic reduction of carbonyl compds. 3135 producing high vacua, 4328 catalytic oxidation of NiAs, 4364 pasteurizing agents, 4423 catalytic app for oxidizing vapors, 4448 benzanthrone, 4560 catalytic esterification, 5678 sepg polycarboxylic acids such as phthalic acid from monocarboxylic acids such as benzoic acid 5901.
- Selden Research & Engineering Corp. Purifying crude anthracene P 523 crystalline anhydride, P 1264 felted crystalline material such as β -naphthol or phthalic anhydride P 4013 catalytic oxidation of CaH_2 , P 4281 catalytic conversion app. for partial oxidation of hydrocarbons, etc. P 5016
- Selectograph Co. App for coating paper with stencil sheet compns. etc., P 3154 stencil sheet, P 4675.
- Selenophen Licht- und Tonbildges. m. b. H. Se cell P 882 1447 2058.
- Seleny, P. See Lange, B.
- Selga, M. Meteorites in the Philippines, 4219
- Selig, C. G. See Stockbarger, D. C.
- Sellman, R. Nonferrous metals in chemical engineering 667 app for pasteurizing milk or other liquids by the "Holding process." P 1711 app for sterilizing milk, P 2494.
- Seligmann, A. Sepg gases by liquefaction P 2785.
- Seligmann, Martin. Utilization metabolism of *protophaga* bacilli 3686.
- Seligmann Max. Recovery of Na_2O_2 in Chile 3132.
- Seligberger L. See Bergmann M.
- Seligson N. E. See Zelgson N. E.
- Selikin, E. Combustion temp and flue gas compn.—their detn. with regard to disocn 1858.
- Selkman, I. P. See Zelikman, I. P.
- Selma, M. N fixing bacteria in the soil, 5366.
- Sellinger, A. See Adler-Hersmark Hirschhorn S.
- Sellinski, N. D. See Zepasku V. D.
- Sellivanor, M. P. Detn of S dyes in dye vats, 5565.
- Seljesaeter, E. S. Alloy P 3307
- Selke, W. Calibration of a tube voltmeter for direct reading of pH values, 3202 sample electrode arrangement for potentiometric volumetric analysis—quinhydrone-calomel-socket electrode, 3378

- Sell W Air filters 2009 P 4447 gas filter P 849
- Selliel C See Jány J Karczag L
- Selliel, C and Jány J Attempts to alter the metabolism of tumors by means of NaF 5929
- Sellet L Synthetic resins P 3186
- Sellwood T A See Stafford W C
- Selman J See Katz J R
- Selakli L Lignin and gasoline content of straight run and cracked distillates from Grozna crude oils 1978 see Ryabukh P
- Selakli, L and Shcheglova E Abs. viscosities of petroleum products from Grozna fields 1978
- Selakli L and Somov A Mol wts. and sp gravities of gasoline fractions obtained in the Vickers unit 3473
- Selakli V Oil fields in the Benouska district 3489
- Salter, O E Suitability of chemospecific antigen preps for the formation of antibodies to lipids 3053
- Selitz H See McCutcheon T P
- Seltzer, W Sulfonated oils, P 4427
- Selvig, W A Sampling coal 3162 see Fieldner A C
- Selwig & Lange Maschinenfabrik Nitrocellulose P 4401
- Selwood P W Deformation of electron shells (II) absorption spectrum mol volume and refraction of certain rare earth salts 250 (III) magnetic susceptibility of $Nd(NO_3)_3$ 3571 Observations on the Rare Earths Absorption and Refraction of Certain Rare Earth Salts (thesis) 3234
- Selye, H See Reiss M
- Sem M Söderberg electrode oblong electrodes and other new developments 4900
- Semal C Furnace P 624
- Semb J See Adams H
- Semb J, and McElvain S M Reactions of org halides with piperidine (I) alkyl bromides 1252
- Sembritski W Description and historical development of the manu of sulfit spent from waste pulp liquors in Germany during the war period 1914-18 3185
- Semejkin B See Barabashev N
- Semenov, N Theory of condensation and adsorption 13 degenerate explosions and induction periods, 5992
- Semenova V V Data of the essential oils of tobacco 3125
- Semeria, G B and Roberts Lissone C Parachor of some aliphatic acids of high mol wt. 1800
- Semet Solvay Co Refining light oil from coal distn P 200
- Semet Solvay Engineering Corp Steam generating and heat-conserving system for utilizing waste heat from water gas plants P 582 distg column for the distn of benzolized wash oil with steam P 3823 water gas generating app P 5276 by product coke oven P 5546 5973
- Semichon, L and Flanzy M Detn. of glycerol in wines and fermented beverages 1625 detection and detn. of MeOH 2665.
- Semichon, L Flanzy M and Lemazou Betbeder Mm Detn. of potash and alkalis in wines and musts, 1028
- Semmens E S Hydrolysis in the living plant by polarized light 983
- Semon W L Preservation of rubber P 1705 uniting layers of rubber fabric and celluloid P 3875 preserving rubber with halogen substituted diarylamines such as *p*-chlorophenyl β -naphthylamine P 4443
- Semon W L and Crawford R A Rubber dispersion P 2676
- Semp H See Scholl R
- Semura S Influence of antitumor and thyroxine on the growth of *in vitro* cultures on fibroblast 741 influence of some drugs of the quinone group on the growth of cultures of fibroblast *in vitro* 1285 influence of various drugs of the morphine group on the growth of cultures of fibroblasts *in vitro* 3396
- Semrova O M See Chenkover R S
- Kruchevskii I L
- Sen A and Wright C H Elec cond of aq soil suspensions as a measure of soil fertility 4340
- Sen B Coking coal—its nature and synthesis 2834 5003 role of moisture contents in Indian coking coals 5003
- Sen B, M β -Transformation 2912 5837
- Sen B N See Sen R N
- Sen H D Exts of papan 4355-6
- Sen H K. Water hyacinths as a source of power 5269 see Sen N R
- Sen H K Barat C and Pal P P Interaction of epichlorohydrin and cyclohexane oxide with alkali and NiH₂ halides 2905
- Sen H K and Chatterjee H N Gasification of water hyacinth 3464
- Sen H K, Ghosh S. B and Pal P P *Excoecaria agallocha* as a source of power ale 3157
- Sen J Rept of the imperial agricultural chemist 3760
- Sen J and Hossain M A Disintegration of bones for use as fertilizers 5496
- Sen K C See Magee H B
- Sen, K C and Roy A C Hemolysins by amines and allied substances 4036
- Sen N K Constitution of corchon—active principle of jute seeds (I) 3657
- Sen N R Equations of electron theory and Dirac wave mechanics 3554 4175
- Sen N R and Sen H K Uniform propagation of flame 2888
- Sen R N and Banerjee S K Tetraphenyl methane dyes—non-quinonoid dyes (I) 4255
- Sen R N Chattopadhyaya N C. and Sen Gupta S C Condensation of ketones with resorcinol (II) 3643
- Sen R N and Sen B N Triphenylmethane dyes derived from quinoline tetrahydro quinoline diphenylamine and carbazole 2991
- Sen S N Mol complexes 5903
- Senatus M W Agro-geological studies in the tropics (I) high altitudes of the Oriental tropics 761
- Senden G H van Acid treatment of petroleum distillates, P 5758.
- Senderens J B Comparative hydration of H_2SO_4 and the alkali bisulfates—its relation ship to catalytic activity 4483 5828 catalytic dehydration of aliphatic alcs. in the vapor phase in the presence of pumice soaked with H_2SO_4 and H_3PO_4 4521
- Sendlinger optische Glaswerke G m b H X ray tubes P 2336

- Sendo M. See Kusunose K.
- Sendo M., and Kondo J. Nitrates of cellulose benzoate 1668.
- Sendroy, J., Jr. Manometric detn. of hemoglobin by the O₂ capacity method 3552
- Sendroy, J., Jr., and Liu, S. H. Gasometric detn. of O and CO₂ in blood 531
- Sendroy J. Jr., Liu S. H., and Van Slyke, D. D. Gasometric detn. of the relative affinity const. of CO and O in whole blood at 38° 1567
- Senen, C. Metal filament for incandescent elec. lamps P 1419
- Senfiter E. Elec. app. for testing gases, P 2651
- Senfleben, H. Influence of a magnetic field on the thermal cond. of a paramagnetic gas, 3210
- Senfleben H., and Riechemeyer O. Reaction mechanism of the formation of H mols. from atoms 1726
- Senftner, G. Cocoa preps. P 2494 radio-activated foods P 2782
- Sengers, J. J. M. Scheikundige vraagstukken (book) 2356
- Sengoku M. See Katayama, Tetsukazu.
- Sengoku T. See Sugu, Y.
- Sen Gupta K. K. Cu deposits in the neighborhood of Ganistesputa Vellore District, 4320
- Sen Gupta P. N. See Pal N. N.
- Sen Gupta Sales C. See Ray P. C.
- Sen Gupta Suresh C. See Sen R. N.
- Senior B. J. See Sheehy B. J.
- Senior J. R. See Staudinger H.
- Senn N. Topaz 3275
- Sennwald K. Wagner's table for EtOH water mixts 3765 see Burckbach L.
- Sensenman, C. E. and Stubbs, J. J. Catalytic oxidation of *p*-cymene in the vapor phase 5896
- Sensicle L. H. Gum formation in town gas 1666
- Sentenac and Fontaine. Sewage treatment in Germany 2790
- Sentry Co. Heat treating high-speed steel for hardening P 4840
- Seppall A. Catalytic vitaminic substances and their action in benbers 1561 drinking water and H₂S 3418 influence of Ca on the production of bacterial pigments, 5186
- Sera S. and Shibuya C. Esculetin dimethyl ether from *Artemisia capillaris* (II) 2710
- Serantes, M. T. See Troncoso Serantes M.
- Serbescu P. See Bertrand, O.
- Serditschenko D. P. See Serdyuchenko D. P.
- Serdobolski S. K. See Gorbanov L. M.
- Serduke, J. T. Magnetic testing system for testing materials such as sheet Fe or steel elec. coils, etc., P 1782
- Serdyuchenko, D. P. Nontronite from 2 southern Russia graphite deposits, 2944.
- Serebriakov, A. M. Oiling of wool by means of glycerol 2297
- Serebrovskii, S. P., and Solov'eva, M. M. Thioyanogen no. of asetic acid 3349
- Sereda J. See Pilat, S.
- Sereizki M., and Juhn S. Sp. dynamic action of protein in disturbed endocrine function 2475.
- Sereni E. Nature of the period of incubation, 3062 chromatophores of cephalopods (III) effect of some poisons *in vitro* 3067
- Sergaef. See Sergeev
- Sergeev, A. Qual. tests for Zn, Cu and Ag 2073
- Sergeev, M. Soy bean oil from Kuban, 1685.
- Serger, H. Corrosion by fruit preserves, 5717
- Serger, H., and Clark, K. Sugar or saccharin in the canning of cucumbers, 3739
- Serger, H., and Kirchhof H. Gemüse- und Pilze Konservierung (book), 5219
- Sergeson, R. Alloy steels, P 2108 hardening steel articles by nitridation, P 3932 nitriding steel alloys, P 4518.
- Sergeson, R., and Clark, M. M. Nitriding analyses—their phys. properties and adaptability 5652
- Sergievskaya, S. I. 1 Methyl 2 phenylcyclohexanol and its reactions, 3970
- Sergievskii, M. V., and Teterin, P. F. Reaction of adrenaline on the isolated hearts of castrated white rats, 3077
- Sergilevskii, M. W. See Sergievskii, M. V.
- Serguseff. See Sergeev
- Serini, A. See Schollkopf, K.
- Sarkin, E. S. Instruction for acceptance of activated carbons, 4432, see Supragin A. S.
- Serono, C. Function of lipoids in vital phenomena, 5697
- Serrallach, J. A., and Jones, G. Formation of films at liquid liquid interfaces, 5518.
- Serrallach, J. A., and Owen, R. J. Detn. of phenolphthalein in pharmaceutical mineral oil emulsions, 4975
- Serrano, L. B. Effects of CaCO₃ on the yield of sugar cane, 5722
- Servel, Inc. Detecting leakage of odorless refrigerants such as MeCl, P 3416, use of acrolein as a warning agent with refrigerant such as MeCl, P 4329
- Service T. M. Steel castings, 3251 has has cracks in steel, 4834.
- Servigne, M. See Gnsollet, H.
- Sesser, A. See Kisser, J.
- Setchkin N. P. Heat transfer app. for heating air by hot gases, P 5317
- Seth, J. B. Spectrum of doubly ionized I 2361
- Seth J. B., and Mokand, B. Passage of an elec. discharge through gases, 3234
- Seth, L. N. See Horne, A. S.
- Seth, E. R. See Rowe F. M.
- Sethi R. L. Castor-oil plant in the United Provinces 5910
- Sethness, C. H. Readily sol. stable hypochlorite P 368.
- Sethness, C. O. Readily sol. stable hypochlorite P 368.
- Setlik, B. Influence of foreign metals during Ni plating 2647
- Setna, B. Under water spark spectra in the infra-red 5090
- Seto, F. Pharmacol. action of tetrahydroharman, 741
- Seto, I. See Sato M.
- Setoh, S., and Miyata, A. Electrolytic oxidation of Al and its industrial applications, 6853
- Seton, A. Use of Ba aluminate in water softening 267
- Setrum O. M. Liquefied petroleum gas, 1058.
- Sette, F. J. Continuous alga control by use of chlorination 4335.
- Settele, M. NaNO₂ and its growth on calcite 3595

- Setter, L. R. Effect of Fe on the anaerobic decompn of sewage sludge 2502 see Rudolfs, W
- Settimj M. Detn. of minute quantities of Pb in urine 3679
- Setzler, H. B. and McDonald M. C. Treating cold petroleum oils with H_2SO_4 P 1666
- Seufferling F. See Pletsch E
- Seuthe A. Decarburization of C steels in salt baths 4575
- Sevag M. G. See Bogert M. T
- Sevchenko P. See Balas F
- Severi A. Exptl. histological changes caused by ichthyol 1288
- Severin B. See Michlin D
- Severini O. Suction box for felted sheet making machines P 1416
- Severino A. See De Giacomo U
- Sevilla M. See Cutanda V
- Sevillano M. Ni-Fe storage battery 460
- Savin E. Is there dualism between corpuscles and waves? 1434
- Sevin R. Carbide cyanamide plant at Wignoles (France) 2923 electrochem laboratories of the Univ. of Grenoble 2923
- Sevon J. See Routala O
- Seward R. S. Intensity measurements in the spectrum of Mn 3564
- Sewell M. C. and Ganey P. L. Interrelation of nutrients and soil reaction on growth and inoculation of alfalfa 161
- Sewell W. E. See Nelson V. E
- Sewig R. Ionization manometer for small pressures 2580
- Sexl T. Theory of anomalous scattering of α particles by the higher elements 4177 see Guth, Eugen
- Seydel E. See Schmidt Otto
- Seyder P. Reserve colors—fast dyeing under aniline black 4128
- Seyderhelm R. Relation of bile to the general metabolism 5921
- Seyer W. F. D. and surface tension of the isomers of 2-pentene and 2-methyl 2-butene 5808
- Seyer W. F. and Todd E. Cnt. soln temps of systems of SO_2 and normal paraffins 2040
- Seyewetz A. Reactions produced in the various processes for the soln of the Ag image 257 reversal of amateur films 257 alk selenosulfates and their use for toning of Ag images 1449 3579 mechanism of the color change of Ag images due to Se 1450 role of dyes in the progress of photography 1746 2062
- Seyewetz A. and Blanc J. Reduction of nitro dyes by Na hyposulfite 3840
- Seyfarth, M. Beiträge zur Beeinflussung der Additionsflügkeit von Kohlenstoffdoppelbindungen (Ibcsu) 3664 see Bauer K. H
- Seyhardt G. Prevention of fires and explosions in dry cleaning 5291
- Seyfert E. Drying drum P 2832 rotary drying drum for casens etc P 2832
- Seyfried M. See Auwers K. v
- Seyfried W. E. See Klagh B. G
- Seyler, C. A. Petrography and coal classification 3149 5968 fuel technology and the classification of coal 3149 4380 5968 plasticity of coal and the theory of coking 3151 3462 classification of coal 5271
- Seymour H. Secondary crushing machinery 4743
- Seymour, J. M. Cooling tower for treating showered liquid with air streams P 3 vertical tubular condenser for condensing NH_3 vapors from refrigerating systems P 4638
- Seymour, K. M. See Powell S. G
- Szary, A. and Martinet P. Serum proteins in secondary syphilis 2476
- Sáze, J. de See Loeper M
- Sfinz Spojený Smaltovný a Továrny na Kovové Zboží Akc. Spol. Heating and cooking vessels P 2029 coating ceramic or metal ware P 4375
- Shaal G. Grushetskaya M. A. and Zvlich voskays E. I. Biologic action of Röntgen rays—action of Röntgen rays on the K and Ca in the blood serum of man 2448
- Shablutkin P. N. See Bryushkov A. A
- Shablutkin P. N. and Kofman M. I. Slate as concrete aggregate P 3147
- Shachoff G. A. See Shakhov G. A
- Shackleton W. See Hammond C. F
- Shacklock C. W. Surface tension of rubber solns 3516
- Shadgen J. F. Machine control of combustion in metallurgical furnaces of the iron and steel industry 59 blast furnace gas as a metallurgical fuel 478 gas mixts. for multi fuel fired furnaces, 478
- Shadin B. See Norkin G
- Shaeffer, E. J. See Voorbes V
- Shafer J. J. See Collings W. R
- Shaffer, H. A. Application of elec. pptn. to the cement industry 4375
- Shafer R. W. App. for reaction between lime and sucrose P 3510
- Shagalov A. Yu. See Sadikov V. S
- Shah, C. C. See Nauk K. G. Partington J. R
- Shah L. D. See Nauk K. G
- Shah M. S. Catalytic decomps. of $NasO$ 2007
- Shah M. S. and Oza T. M. Interaction between IO_2 and NO 1753
- Shakespeare, W. M. Roofing material P 2832
- Shakhkeldian A. B. Detg. tanma colors metrically and the value of the method of P. Menaul 3195
- Shakhnasarova, E. M. See Nametkin S. S.
- Shakhno A. P. Exams. of solid fuels 795 uniformity of the terms and designations in fuel analysis 4684
- Shakhno A. P. and Rapoport I. B. Low temp. carbonization of Donetsk coal 2633
- Shakhno A. P. and Zhukovskaya M. D. Detn. of volatile matter in coke 1650 detn. of the heating value by a simplified calorimeter 3148
- Shakhnovich I. G. See Budnikov P. P
- Shakhov G. A. and Siobodska, I. a. Ya. Ob. tanning Sb. and its oxides from ores 3940
- Shaler C. Liquid heat transfer medium for use in vulcanizing app. P 5798
- Shallcross Control Systems Co. Automatic elec. regulating device for coke-oven plant exhauster P 5007
- Shallock E. W. App. for sintering ores etc P 5304
- Shambaugh N. F., Lewis H. B. and Tourtellotte D. Metabolism of amino acids (IV) phenylalanine and tyrosine 5702
- Shamp H. Textile fiber from materials such as Yucca grass etc P 5998.

- Shand, E. B., and Smede, L. Seal for metal tank rectifiers, etc. P 3529
- Shandorov, A. M. Data of Al oxide in Al and its alloys, 2073
- Shands, R. G. See Tottingham, W. E.
- Shank, M. Asphalt compn. w. hard rubber in battery jars, 4647
- Shankland, R. V. See Sullivan, P. W. Jr.
- Shankland, R. V., and Comberg, M. Reducing action of compds. congt. the group CHO^{MgI} 511
- Shann, T. A. Mixed cements of portland cement and As_2O_3 5065
- Shannan, W. V. See Gas Light & Coke Co.
- Shannon, E. V. See Larsen, E. S.
- Shannon, R. C. See Frohisher, M. Jr.
- Shannon, R. W. Sheet Steel and Tin Plate (book) 674
- Shantarovich, P. See Danilov, S.
- Shapiro, A. Relation of the Wassermann reaction to blood groups 3467
- Shapiro, A. I. See Vurorum, V. S.
- Shapiro, A. L. As_2O_3 P 1264
- Shapiro, C. V. See Almasy, F. Gibbs, R. C.
- Shapiro, C. V. Gibbs, R. C. and Johnson, J. R. Electronic transitions in the spectra of CaII , 5093
- Shapiro, L. I. Diffusion battery with improved circulation 4733
- Shapiro, M. J. See Burkser, E. S.
- Shapley, H. Flights from Chaos. A Survey of Material Systems from Atoms to Galaxies (book) 2643
- Shaposhnikov, A. A. and Sukodoku, V. A. Liquid elec. resistance P 884
- Shappell, M. D. See Pauling, L.
- Shapter, E. E. See Richardson, A. E. V.
- Sharavskii, P. V. See Nadelov, D. N.
- Shardlow, L. R. See Monack, A. J.
- Sharkov, V. I. Quality of technical NaOH employed in the manu. of viscose silk 1669
- Sharma, P. N. See Mohammad, W.
- Sharma, J. S. See Dutt, S. K.
- Sharnoff, P. X. See Lankema, H. P.
- Sharp, B. E. D. Sizing of worsted and woollen yarns 3174
- Sharp, D. E. Silencing of glass 2236 see Moore, E. J.
- Sharp, D. E. and Bailey, J. Phys. tests of value to the glass man 541
- Sharp, E. A. Relation of toxicity of dosage of CaCl_2 739
- Sharp, E. A., McKean, R. M. and Vonder Hude, B. C. Permeous agents—behavior of various exts. of stomach and duodenum used to induce remissions 322
- Sharp, F. L. See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Sharp, G. S. pH of human mixed saliva irradiation for intraoral carcinoma 2163
- Sharp, J. G. Cold brass rolling P 907. use of wood for feeding lubricating oil P 3825
- Sharp, P. F. β -Lactose crystals, P 4736 see Guthrie, E. S.
- Sharp, P. F., and Powell, C. K. Increase in the pH of the white and yolk of hen eggs, 1599
- Sharp, T. M. See Henry, T. A.
- Sharp, T. M., and Solomon, W. Bases derived from some substituted propenylbenzenes—prepn. of pure MeNH_2 4538
- Sharp, V. A. L. Columbian Index, 2488
- Sharpe, A. L. Levack mine practice, 668.
- Sharpe, M. J. Influence of H_2S on reproduction rate in *Paramecium caudatum*, 4318-9
- Sharples, F. See Chadwick, J. & Co., Ltd.
- Sharples Separator Co. Plastic cream product P 1603
- Sharples Specialty Co. Purifying used oil such as that from steam turbine lubrication P 202. dewaxing petroleum oil, P 409 3823, 3283. purification of used lubricating oil of internal combustion engines P 1070. method and plant for sepp. wax and fatty substances from oils. particularly paraffin from mineral oil by cooling P 2251. refining oils, P 2540. refining petroleum P 2820
- Sharvin, V. V. August Kekulé, 5390
- Sharvin, V. V., Arbutov, G. I. and Varshavskii, S. L. Orthoamic acid 501
- Shattlor, R. M. See Emmul, V. E.
- Shattuck, O. C., and Benedict, F. G. Basal metabolism of Maya Indians in Yucatan, 4305.
- Shattuck, H. F. Na_2PO_4 its manu. and use in textile industry 1387
- Shatunovska, H. See Shilov, N. A.
- Shaughnessy, J. See Drucker, C. K.
- Shaut, E. J. App. for slaking lime, P 2533
- Shavrov, N. P. Dyeing leather P 2590.
- Shavrova, S. See Platonov, G.
- Shaw, A. M., and Waddell, J. A. L. Sanitation and potable water for China, 1015.
- Shaw, A. M., and Reilly, H. E. Maintenance of a standard of e. m. f.—standard Weston cells 237
- Shaw, G., Thomson, R. P. Thomas, J., and Scottish Dyes, Ltd. Vat dyes, P 2826. dibenzanthron dyes, P 5040.
- Shaw, G. Impregnating leather with rubber, etc. P 231
- Shaw, D. N. See Sebrell, L. B.
- Shaw, D. T. H. Color Formation in Plumbic Glasses (thesis) 5213
- Shaw, E. J. See Phipps, T. E.
- Shaw, E. J., and Hyde, M. E. Equid. expt. for an introductory lab. course in phys. chemistry 5502
- Shaw, E. J. and Phipps, T. E. Magnetic moment of the diatomic S_2 mol., 5092
- Shaw, F. J. F. Rept. of the imperial economic botanist, 3560
- Shaw, F. J. F., and Fisher, B. A. Milling and baking tests with some Indian wheats grown at Pusa and at Mirpurkhas (Sind) 5472.
- Shaw, F. R. Swimming pool sanitation 493
- Shaw, H. See Black, R. Keaner, J., Walker, T. E.
- Shaw, J. A. Purifying light oils recovered from coal gas etc. P 1954. data of phenols in water soln.—adaptation of Br. method to include range of 1 to 75 p. m. 4491
- Shaw, J. B. See Pine, W. B.
- Shaw, J. F. See Lax & Shaw, Ltd.
- Shaw, L. A., and Messer, A. C. Cutaneous respiration in man (II) effect of temp. and of relative humidity on the rate of CO_2 elimination and O_2 absorption 3042. (III) permeability of the skin to CO_2 and O_2 as affected by altering their tension in the air surrounding the skin 3923-4
- Shaw, L. I. Enameling compn. P 3796
- Shaw, M. B., Bicking, G. W., and O'Leary, M. J. Paper making properties of New Zealand flax 2562. paper-coating minerals and adhesives, 2563

- Shaw, M C See Pipe W B
- Shaw M M See Macy I G
- Shaw N *et al* Atom pollution 1314
- Shaw, P E Frictional electricity 443 nature of friction 445
- Shaw P E and Leaver E W L Friction of dry solids in vacuo 448
- Shaw R and Butler J A V Behavior of electrolytes in mixed solvents (II) effect of LiCl on the activities of water and alk in mixed solns 2625
- Shaw R H Present-day methods and equipment for dyeing worsted tops 5993
- Shaw R W Oil bands and the ultra violet line spectrum of the Wehnelt interrupter 4778
- Shaw S F Principles in flowing oil wells 1366
- Shaw V F See Sams J A
- Shaw W M Detn of CO₂ in soil carbonates 4959 analysis of lumps materials 4965 see MacIntyre W H
- Shaw Perkins Mfg Co Heat exchange app for heating air by hot waste gases P 5
- Shay, H Schloss E M and Bell M A Metabolism of galactose (I) conditions underlying the use of galactose in tests on the function of the liver 2474
- Shay H Schloss E M and Rodis I Metabolism of galactose (II) galactose tolerance test in the differential diagnosis of jaundice 4309
- Shchapov N F See Velikov P A
- Shcheglova, E See Selsku L
- Shchekoldin N G See Pavlovich P I
- Shchepetov A M See Filosofov P
- Shcherbakov A F See Logvinova Z V
- Shcherbakov I G Electrolyzing vessel P 883
- Shcherbakov, I G Kruslov E I Morozov A A and Kutarliua A K Chlorination of milk of lime at high concns for the prepn of Ca(ClO)₂ 5251
- Shcherbakov I G and Narkovich M M Production of CuSO₄ from Ural Cu ores and tailings 3282
- Shchigol M B Detn of halogens in org compds. 3930
- Shchukarev A and Vereshchagin L Change of e. m. f. of Zn with thermal working 4186
- Shchukarev S A Kosman S K and Kosman O M Medicinal mud deposits of the Sakai Lake 57
- Shchukarev S A and Muller R L Elec cond of glasses—system BrO₃ + Na₂O 447
- Shchukarev S A and Tolmacheva T A Colloid-chem theory of salt lakes 1187
- Shchukin C Trass of Karadag 184
- Shchukina M N See Chchubabun A E
- Shed A C See Smith G Frederick
- Shed A C and Smith G F Star trail method for the spectrographic quant detn of the elements 658 decompn of refractory silicates by fused NiH₂P and its application to the detn of silica in glass sands 1959
- Shear D L Paper making app P 1673
- Shear, M J See Kramer B
- Shear, M J, and Offner M M Comps of bone (XI) binding of Ca ions by serum 4033
- Sheard C See Purdy C
- Shearer G W See Wilson James S
- Shearer L D See Chanutin A
- Shedd O M K Cl and sulfate content of Kentucky tobacco as related to grade, 1612 3
- Shedden, F Delph A E and Baguley N G App for producing artificial silk filaments from solns such as those of cellulose acetate by the dry spinning method P 1381
- Shedlovsky T See MacInnes D A
- Sheehan J L Chinese pottery 4090
- Sheehan F E Bacterial quality resulting from increasing rates of filtration 5227
- Sheehy E J and Senior B J Mineral metabolism in the pig and the addn of inorg mineral supplements to the diet 3694
- Sheehy E J and Sheel K Optimum concn (starch equivalent) of the meal mixt for chickens and growing pullets fed on all mash diet 4026
- Sheel E W Refining of light petroleum distillates 2502
- Sheer H M Co Thermostatic valve-control mechanism for gas burner P 4746
- Sheets B E Oil fired furnace for heating drill steels P 4312
- Sheets G See Luck J M
- Sheets O and Fraz E Effect of feeding sorghum and sugar cane sirups on nutritional anemia 2465
- Sheftel A G Microcolorimeter 1548
- Sheibley, F E See Lange N A
- Shell C See Sheehy E J
- Shelberg, E F See Tabern D L
- Shelburne S A, and Egloff W C Erupt edema 5201
- Shelby D C See Dietrich H
- Sheldon, H E Casting annealing box covers in sand molds P 3305
- Sheldon H W App for removing carbonaceous material from oil cracking stills etc P 3479
- Sheldon S B Steel billets P 2409 Mn pig iron P 2964 5
- Shell Development Co (Patents) Herbicide 768 spray oils 1626 C₁₁H₁₈ 2441 sulfuric esters 3014 tertiary xanthates, 3362 xanthates 3362 concn of olefins, 4011 refining hydrocarbon-oil vapors 5016 app for forming foam for extinguishing fires in oil tanks etc 5260 sepn of olefins from paraffins 5432 acid treatment of petroleum distillates 5758
- Shelling D H See Klein Henry
- Shell Oil Co Cracking oils P 4698
- Shell Petroleum Corp Liquid volatile hydrocarbons from natural gas P 401 refrigerating system utilizing a series of refrigerants of different b ps such as C₂H₆, C₃H₈, C₄H₁₀ P 4329
- Shellow E and Loofbourow J R Autocatalytic activation of ergosterol by soft x rays 1878
- Shelton A B Irepn of milk for cheddar cheese manuf and its relation to quality 748
- Shelton C S Compn for waterproofing paper P 208
- Shelumov A See Kostuchev S P
- Shemaykin F M Natural classification of chem compds 2032 morphology of chem react ions in gels (IV) 3902
- Shemaykin V M Morphology of chem reactions in gels (III) 3901
- Shen D K See Cermann F E E
- Shen, T C Li T G Loo C T and Lim, R K S Gas metabolism of the mechanically perfused stomach 5460

- Shenon, P. J. Geology and ore deposits of Bannack and Argenta Montana 3669
- Shenstone, A. G. Wave lengths in the vacuum Cu arc, 2640 see Meggers, W. F.
- Shenton, H. C. H. Future possibilities in sewage disposal 2790 treatment of sewage discharged into the sea. 1953.
- Shepard, A. F., Henne, A. L. and Midgley, T. Jr. Phys. properties of the normal paraffin hydrocarbons pentane to dodecane, 2967
- Shepard E. R. Pipe-line currents and soil reactivity as indicators of local corrosive soil areas, 3248.
- Shepard H. H. Relative toxicities of rotenone and nicotine to *Aphis rumicis* L. and mosquito larvae 4318 see Richardson, C. H. Smith Claude R.
- Shepherd, E. S. App for making felted fiber board P 416
- Shepherd, F. C., et al. Wood preservation, 1602
- Shepherd, F. M. E. See Manning A. B.
- Shepherd, H. H. Cupola malleable cast Fe 2952 53*6
- Shepherd, J. See Smith M.
- Shepherd M. Improved app. and method for the analysis of gas mixts. by combustion and absorption 1455 some common errors of gas analysis and their remedies (I) common faults of app. design and incorrect analytical procedure (II) improved app. and analytical procedure 5109
- Shepherd W. C. F. See Gawthrop D. B.
- Shepherdson A. See Baddley J. Imperial Chemical Industries. Ltd.
- Shepherdson, A. and Thorpe S. Pyran throne deriva. (dyes and intermediates) P 603.
- Sheppard S. E. Plasticity and criteria of mol. aggregation 1819 optical sensitizing of Ag halide by colloidal Ag 2064 macromols. and micelles in org. polymers, 5071 relative masses of photo-Ag and sensitivity specks in the photographic latent image 5631 see Farrow E. S. McNally J. G.
- Sheppard S. E. Hudson J. H. and Houck E. C. Heat-coagulable protein from gelatin 1272
- Sheppard S. E. and McNally J. G. Cellulose ester films, P 414 photographic-film base P 4191
- Sheppard, S. E., and Vanselow W. Lattice energies of the Ag halides and their photochem. decomps. (II) 878 photoelectric cells and the formation of photoelectrons, 4465
- Sheppard, S. E. and Wightman E. P. Photographic emulsions, P 2066 photographic light-sensitive material P 5360 effect of environment on photographic sensitivity (III) effect of Na₂SO₄, 3857
- Shera B. L. Controlling paper mill wastes with Cl and N.H₃, 5025
- Shereshchafsky J. L. Surface tension of satd. vapors and the equation of Eötvös 3808
- Sheridan, L. M. Inco Enterprises—features of design of mill and smelter 668 smelter and concentrator of the International Nickel Co. at Copper Cliff Ont. 1472
- Sheridan, T. P. Selecting dyes for glove alk. dyeing 598 skilful supervision is requisite in weighing glove alk. 5294
- Sherman A. See Taylor H. S.
- Sherman A. E. and Maynard L. App for drying air and other gases, P 2602.
- Sherman, A. G., and Meadows, A. Plant arrangement for enameling metal articles and firing them, P 791 2.
- Sherman, F. Results of airplane dusting in the control of cotton boll worm, 1623-2.
- Sherman, H. C. Enzymes and vitamins in present-day chemistry 2158 aspects of the chemistry of nutrition in relation to health 4918 see Bourquin A. Caldwell, M. L. Chase, E. F.
- Sherman, H. C. and Batchelder E. L. Quant. measurement of vitamin A values, 4027
- Sherman, H. C. and Booher L. K. Ca content of the body in relation to that of the food 5918
- Sherman, H. C., and Sandeis, M. R. Exptl. differentiation of vitamins B and G 1537
- Sherman, H. C., and Smith S. L. The vitamins (book) 2165
- Sherman H. C., and Stoebeus H. K. Quant. differentiation of vitamins A and D (II) 319
- Sherman H. C., and Whitsett, M. L. Effect of H₂O₂ on the components of the vitamin B complex, 1879
- Sherman, H. E. Chem. differences between abaca and Canton fibers, 3173.
- Sherman, J. C. Paper towels, P 5770.
- Sherman E. A. Refractories service conditions in boiler furnaces, 4993.
- Sherman, W. S. Liquid heat-transfer medium for use in heating and cooling systems, P 2746
- Sherrard, E. C. See Kurth E. F.
- Sherrill, M. S. Arthur Amos Noyes, 2030.
- Sherrill M. S., and Isard, E. F. Solv. of Cl⁻ in aq. solns. of chlorides and the free energy of trichloride ion 3543.
- Sherron, G. A. Bronx Hutchinson-South Yorkers joint sewage plant, 4641.
- Sherts, J. H. App. for uniting sheets of glass with an intervening sheet of pyranol or the like under pressure in a rubber bag P 391 sealing the edges of laminated reinforced glass sheets, P 572
- Sherts J. H. and Hamill R. E. Uniting glass sheets with sheets of cellulose or similar material P 182
- Shertzer Y. B. Proportioning and detg. the compn. of cement slurries, 163
- Sherwin L. M. and Kiley T. F. Cupola high test and alloy irons in a machine-tool and gray Fe jobbing foundry 5376 making high test gray Fe 5653.
- Sherwin Williams Co. White pigment, P 222 destructively-distd. castor-oil condensation product for use in paints, varnishes and lacquers, P 3184.
- Sherwood F. W. See Halverson, J. O.
- Sherwood, F. W., and Halverson J. O. Distribution of vitamin B and its components in the peanut, 989
- Sherwood, H. H. See Sherwood, K. K.
- Sherwood, L. R., and Short, W. F. Camphor and camphor oil from *Cissampelos camphora* grown in New Zealand 3279
- Sherwood K. K. and Sherwood H. H. Acute toxic hepatitis (acute yellow atrophy) due to encephalitis, 5206
- Sherwood, R. C. Testing new wheat varieties, 2772.
- Sherwood T. K. See Lawrence A. E.
- Sherwood, W. N. Paper pulp beater *P 206.
- Shiba, K. Value of Planck's const., A, 5502.

- Shibata, B. See Karver P
- Shibata, E. Normal potential of Ca 3920
- buret for elec titration P 4447 thermo-
dynamic study of chem change (V) thermo-
dynamic study of NaOH 5811
- Shibata, K., and Hattori S. Position of the
glucuronic acid linkage in bacalin 1528.
- Shibata, Z. See Fajans, K. Lange E
- Shibuya, C. See Sera S
- Shcharevich S N. See Zhukharevich S N
- Shchiri, G. See Kotake Y
- Shchiri, G. and Kayokawa M. Intermediary
metabolism of tryptophan (V) formation of
kynurenic acid from kynurenine by micro-
organisms 2443
- Shields H A. App for steaming and drying
garments etc P 5043
- Shields, N J. Anticorrosive and antifouling
paints P 2580
- Shiffner W H. Converting mineral oils with
AlCl₃ P 5759
- Shik I and Torosyan G. Purification of sea
water for boilers, 1927
- Shikhutskii I. Ti 3649
- Shikinsai Y. See Kawas Sui
- Shildneck P R. and Adams R. Stereo-
chemistry of diphenylbenzenes—meso and
racemic 2,5-di (3-bromo 2,4,6-trimethyl-
phenyl) 3,6-dibromohydroquinones and the
corresponding quinones (XII) 940 synthesis
of polyporic acid and atropentia dimethyl
ether 2635 stereochemistry of diphenyl
benzenes—cis and trans-forms of 2,5-di (3-
bromo 2,4,6-trimethylphenyl) 1,3,4,6-tetrahy-
droxybenzenes and the corresponding acylates
(XV) 2640
- Shilin A I. Data of the limiting temp for the
cooling of machine-made bottles during the
annealing in the Simplex Lehrs system 180.
- Shilin G K. See Dubois M M
- Shilling W G. and Laxton A E. Effect
of temp on the viscosity of air 10
- Shilor, E A. Prepg. AcOH from MeOH and
CO 4524
- Shilor, E A. Rubakov A A. and Pal M A.
Kinetics of oxidation of nitrite ion with H₂O₂
5826
- Shilor N A. and Pevzner, S. M. Oxidation
of salts of H₂AsO₃ by the O of the air 5107
- Shilor, N A., Shatunovska, IL and Chumov
K. Adsorption phenomena in soils (XXI)
surface oxides of active charcoal 13
- Shima K. Resorption of protein-split products
in the digestive tract 5700
- Shimada, G. Manuf. of Pb suboxide and
some of its industrial applications, 3317
- Shimazaki T. Exptl activated sludge plant
at Osaka 5725
- Shimatani M. Shock absorbing properties of
rubber 3671
- Shimer, E B. See Shimer P W
- Shimer, P W., and Shimer E B. Case
hardening metals, P 677 fused bath for case-
hardening metals P 606
- Shimizu W. Data of N 3590
- Shimizu, E. Drying and damping device for
grain etc., P 546
- Shimizu, K. See Tanaka Y
- Shimizu S. See Oguri S
- Shimizu, S., and Asahara G. Pyrometer
manuf. in Japan 5598
- Shimizu, Y. Thermomagnetic property of Mn
1196, setting and hardening of mixed ce-
ments contg. Fe blast furnace slag 4908
see Honda K.
- Shimizu J T. Vacuum and pressure filtra-
tion app for metallurgical pulps etc., P
1480
- Shimmura T. Effect of the rate of heating
on the properties of coke 579
- Shimohira, H. See Mitsu H
- Shimomura K. See Kumagawa H
- Shimomura T. See Hirose M
- Shimose R. Catalytic oxidation of non-
benzenoid hydrocarbons and mineral oils in
the vapor phase 4694
- Shimoyama K. See Atsuki K
- Shimura Seijiro and Esser H. Dependence
of the hardness of C steels on the grain
size of the Fe carbide 3944
- Shimura, Shigetaka and Takasu M. Quant
analysis of Fe alloys by means of x ray 4198.
- Shindo H. See Sugu Y
- Shine G T. BaO P 175
- Shingu T. See Kasaahara M
- Shinn E W. and Scott R H. App for
coating metal sheets with materials such as
Sn P 2110
- Shinoda G. X-ray analysis of cast alloys
(II) bronze 3299 see Nishimura H
- Shinoda, J. Kawagoe M. and Sato D.
Synthesis of polyhydroxychalcones polyhy-
droxyhydrochalcones polyhydroxyflavanones
(XIII) synthesis of 3,4,5-trimethoxy 5,7-
dihydroxyflavanone and 3,4,5,5,7-penta-
hydroxyflavanone 3979
- Shinoda J. and Ping Kun C. Constituents of
Euphorbia formosana Hay (I) 4870
- Shinoda, O. Intestinal secretion in insects
(IV) comparison of the pH optima of the
digestive enzymes from different groups
of insects 4319
- Shinoda, S. See Kimura Kenzo.
- Shinoda, Y. Compn of *Cassia nana* L.,
1060 compn of *Diospyros ebenum* Koen,
2562 see Kita G
- Shinohara, K. See Kikuchi S. Matukawa K.
- Shinozaki E., and Nagazawa T. Japanese
peppermint oil (V) high boiling constituents
of Japanese peppermint oil (1) (VI) high-
boiling constituents of Japanese pepper-
mint oil (2) 172
- Shinozaki Y. See Murayama Y
- Shinozuka K. See Kaseo S.
- Shintre V P. Indian rubber oil 2807
- Shiono M. Nature of the effect of the addn of
salt on the surface tension of Na taurocholate
sols. 1419
- Shiparovich, V L. Prepg. petrolatum from
Sarakhanu crude oil similar to the American
petrolatum 5754 production of asphalt by
the Asnft 5757
- Shipley G B. and Alinder H. Furnace for
annealing elongated metal blanks tubes
etc P 275
- Shipman S S. Oil refining in the Soviet
Union 1367
- Shipp H L. See McCance R A
- Shirabe Y. See Kotake Y
- Shirahama K. See Takahashi E
- Shirakawa, S. See Funakura S
- Shirane G. See Kodokoro T
- Shirataka M. Action of K salts on the Golgi
app. of the liver cells 3073
- Shirey, W B. Metallic constituents of crude
petroleum 5974

- Shirley N L. Oil fog lubrication and rehydration 4689
- Shirov N F. See Zhurov N F
- Shishido H. See Coto L
- Shishido, T. See Mashimo M
- Shishilalava S. See Roikun G
- Shishokin V P and Ageeva V. Hardness of metal alloys at various temps. 649
- Shive, J W. See Ingalls R A
- Shively N L. See Garrison C V
- Shively R R and Remington V II. Glass calca. smelted—primary calca. without the use of chem. symbols. 1349
- Shively, W L. Gum problem 1638
- Shivers P F. Diaphragm-controlled gas valves for heating systems. P 2336
- Shkolnikov Ya A. See Kitagorodskii I I
- Shmelev K A. Significance of the actual reaction of the medium for the effect of poisons: 1) changes in the effect of chloral hydrate and of camphor on the isolated frog heart with changes in the H-ion concn. 4049
- Shmslov M F. See Razumov V A
- Shmuk A. Chemistry of Tobacco and Manufd. Tobacco Products book: 774 inositol in tobacco 314 polyphenols of tobacco 3124 see Dopozov P L
- Shmuk, A and Chmura M. Free nicotine or free alky. of tobacco 3123 steam distn. of nicotine from tobacco 3125
- Shmuk A and Kashina S. HCO_2H in tobacco 3194
- Shmuk A and Platnick. Acids of tobacco (II) 3124
- Shmuklovskia L G. See Gabel Yu O
- Shneiderman M G and Prozorov B A. Sanitary and hygienic conditions in the newly mechanized process of the manuf. of red lead and bisulfate in the Mendeleev factory 3413
- Shnidman, L. See Ryan W A
- Shoemaker B H and Boord C E. Nuclear synthesis in the olefin series (II) 1,4-diolefins. 4681
- Shoemaker J S and Greve R W. Relation of N fertilizer to the firmness and compn. of strawberries. 1322
- Shoemaker, M J. Paper fabrics. P 813
- Shoemaker, R J. Alloy for bearings. P 680 4215 Ph alloy P 1482 5136 5388
- Shoemith J B and McGehee J F. Direct π substitution in the toluene nucleus 283
- Shoffstall A S. See Arnold H S
- Shoffstall A S, Mudra W A, Bieber C G and Baggis A B. Desulfurizing Ni-contg. mats. P 3304
- Shohl, A T. See Brown H B
- Shohl, A T, Brown H B, Rose C S, Smith D N and Cozad F. Rickets in rats (XII) acid base equil. of the blood in rickets and tetany 5695-6
- Shofkhet, I I. Data of the sugar losses in the filter-press cakes following the ordinary and Shapiro's methods 2872 see Mintz I B
- Shoji, H. Geometrical relationship between the structures of the modifications of a substance 5810
- Shoji K. Polarographic studies on the fermentation products (V) 3430 analysis of liver ash by means of the polarograph 4293
- Shoji T. Artificial fertilizer and heavy chem. industries in Japan 5319
- Shoji, T., Suzuki R., and Nana E. Change of the water-sol. H_2PO_4 content of superphosphate during its storing in heap (III) relation of the variety of raw phosphates and the mg. conditions of superphosphate to the decline of the water-sol. P_2O_5 content. 763
- Shonle, H A. Amylethylbarbituric acid and its intermediates. P 5249 see Swanson, R E
- Shonle, H S. See Waldo, J H
- Shono, S. Catalytic action under high pressure at high temp.—catalytic reduction of α -naphthol. 5673
- Shono, T. Initial condensation products of phenol with CH_3O in the presence of NH_3 as a catalyst 5253
- Shoor, M F. See Shur M F
- Shoppneck, H F. Mixed felt for use as a hot toe material. P 1959 porous water lad felt P 3139
- Shoppes, C W. Sym. triad prototropic systems (VII) analogy between sym. triad systems and aromatic side-chain reactivity and the effect of β -substitution on mobility and equal in the α - γ -diphenylmethylazomethine system 4243
- Shore A F. App. for measuring the hardness of materials. P 3879 hardness testing superhard materials 5127
- Shorey E G. Detecting differences in soil or matter 2224 see Leighty W R
- Shorey, E C., and Martin, J B. Presence of uronic acids in soils. 552
- Short C R. Pressure filter for oil. P 2 bearings for shafts, etc. P 5659
- Short C R and Lee C L. App. for purifying oil of internal-combustion engines by distilling light contaminants. P 802
- Short, G R A. Assay of drugs yielding essential oils. 5245
- Short J F. See Kipping F S
- Short M N. Qual. and quant. data of the ores of Cobalt, Ont., 1466 microscopic data of the ore minerals. 5871, see Bastin E S
- Shoshag W F
- Short W F. See Duncan K. J. Penfold A R, Radcliffe C B, Sherwood I R
- Short W F., and Watt J S. Reaction between keto-anils and Grignard reagents and the tautomerism of aliphatic keto-anils. 282
- Shortley G H. Inverse-cube central force field in quantum mechanics 5078 see Condon E U
- Shorulgin P P. Br_2H , P 716 review of the most important works in the chemistry of carbohydrates for 1979 2870
- Shorulgin P P and Belenku M S. Esters of 2,4,6-trinitrobenzoic acid (II) phenyl and nitrophenyl esters. 4244
- Shorulgin P P. Isagulyantz, V., and Belov V. Opionic acid (I) cleavage of opionic acid (and other hydroxycarboxylic acids, as well as their ethers and esters) by heating with H_2O under pressure. 3323-6 (II) esterification of opionic acid and the inner condensation of some of its esters. 5397
- Shorulgin P P, Isagulyantz V, Smolyannova E, Bogacheva, K., and Skobinskaya S. Homologs of cinnamaldehyde (I) α -alkyl substituted homologs of cinnamaldehyde 4247
- Shorulgin P P, Isagulyantz V., and Zhdov

- novich E Oxidation of anethole to anis aldehyde 3323
- Shoruglin P F, Kizber I and Smolyaninova R Production of BiH from benzyl chloride 94
- Shoruglin P F and Makarov Zemlyanskii Ya. Triboronyl borate and its use in steps of borneol from camphor 4231 catalytic production of camphor from borneol 5413
- Shoruglin P F Malaya V and Eliseeva V Synthesis of anisaldehyde 3323
- Shoskin A A Solonetz spots as a source of fertilizers 5238
- Shouse, S S, and Warren S L Combined effects of colloidal Ag and highly filtered Röntgen radiation on the hematopoietic system in dogs 1911
- Shouse, S S Warren S L and Whipple G H Aplasia of marrow and fatal intoxication in dogs produced by Röntgen radiation of all bones, 1911
- Shouse S S and Whipple G M Effects of the intravenous injection of colloidal Ag on the hematopoietic system in dogs 1911
- Shover, B R, and Townsend F P Furnace for heat treatment of metal sheets wires etc P 4839-40
- Showell E B See Hansen P
- Shöel H See Ugeda Y
- Shpiller D I Detn of the flow of water in a sediment on tank in constant use 3750
- Shpitalskii E I and Kononova B A Decomposition of H_2O_2 by the combined action of several catalysts (I) catalysis of H_2O_2 by means of salts of Fe and Cu 3230.
- Shpolskii E Inhibition and mechanism of photochem. reaction in Eder's soln 642
- Shraibman, S S Production of $KClO_4$ 4381
- Shreve C See Sloane R C.
- Shreve R N Greensand bibliography to 1930—zeolite water softeners 899 recovery of NH_4NO_3 from amatol—explosion at NH_4NO_3 plant of Ammonite Co 3171
- Shrewsbury, C L Extractor for food products, 4285
- Shriner, R L Isopropyl thiocyanate 2119 see Cox R. F B Horne W H
- Shriner R L and Cox R F B Identification of alcs— β nitrophenylurethans 2686
- Shriner R L Ford S G and Roll L J Citraconic anhydride and citraconic acid 2119 mesaconic acid 2119 itaconic anhydride and itaconic acid 2417
- Shrivastava D L See Hughes T A
- Shriver L C See Dustman R B
- Shtelnberg S S See Stenberg S S
- Shternov V A See Klarmann E
- Shtilmark, B A Dyeing of viscose with substantive dyestuffs 5772
- Shtul'golts G Kln of Grum-Grubman's 570
- Shubert C A De-sinking waste paper stock 5089
- Shubin M I Electrolytic detn of small quantities of Sb in Cu 4487
- Shubin S See Tamm I
- Shubnikov A Symmetry of $K_2Cr_2O_7$ crystals 4455 photographic method of crystal study 4754
- Shubnikov, A and Brunovskii B K. Nature of the vicinal faces on the octahedrons of Al alum 5811
- Shubnikov, L, and Haas, W J de Change of resistance in a magnetic field of single crystals of Bi 241
- Shuey G A Analysis of P compds used as insecticides 4988
- Shuey P McG and Woodward E Recovery of phosphate fines P 4511
- Shuey R C See Turkington V H
- Shuikin, N I See Zelinski N D
- Shukers, C F See Donelson E
- Shukers C F Macy I G Donelson C N ms B and Hunscher H A Food intake in pregnancy lactation and reproductive rest in the human mother 5918
- Shukla S N See Walker O J
- Shukla S N and Walker O J Formation of CH_4 during the electrolysis of K acetate and the mechanism of Kolbe's electrolysis 1448
- Shukoff I I See Zhukov I I
- Shuldener H L App for addn of corrosion preventive chemicals to water in hot water systems P 2504
- Shultz, J F See Emmett P H
- Shultz V N See Schultz V N
- Shuman A Glass tank and outlet P 3454
- Shumeiko A K Tech method for manu facturing terpanol from Russian turpentine, 197
- Shumilov, P P See Yablonskii V S
- Shupe L E See Deming W E
- Shur M F Action of Cu in glass furnaces 5527 see Reborodov M A
- Shur M F and Mosheiko V I Marking of glass ware 3453 glass wool 3453.
- Shur M F, and Silberfarb L M Glass melting from briquetted batch 3450
- Shur M F, and Utkin A V Use of an org substance as yellow coloring agent for glass 3452
- Shur M F and Vesselkova N N Opaque efflorescences on glass during firing 3451
- Shure A F Apparent sp gr app 2600
- Shuruglin P N Green paint P 2580
- Shutor G N Detn of H in gaseous mixts., 4485
- Shutt F T Cereal chemistry 5471 preservation of eggs with dry ice 5474 feeding stuffs 5475 western prairie forage plants 5475 fermentation in Canadian honey 5475 influence of early topping on the crops and yield of turnips 5475 dyke and upland hays early and late cut 5475 influence of irrigation on tilth and plant food content of soils Exptl Sta Lethbridge Alta 5400 fertilizers 5494 manual value of sweet clover 5498 crops and yield of grass chiefly meadow foral as influenced by frequency of cutting and the application of fertilizers 5497 influence of heredity and environment on the protein and oil contents of soy beans 5487 sugar beets for factory purposes 6008
- Shutt W J and Storrup V J Tame factor n and c preservation of metals 589
- Shuyler R App for cooling and condensation of grain P 5477
- Shvetzov B S Building bricks of XII century 3789 ancient building materials from excavations from the spot of V I Lenin's mausoleum 3799
- Shvetzov, B S, and Surovtzov V V Ancient building mortars 3799

- Shvetsov V N Manuf of refractories at the Zlatoust Ceramic Works 4993
- Shwartz F A Response of various plants to a complete fertilizer 1320.
- Siao N See Rowenhem A
- Siba K See Kosuma Z
- Sibalya, I See Venkatesachar B
- Sibata E See Shibata E
- Sibgatullin N Kh See Tronov B V
- Sibilla, C Dutch elm disease produced by *Graphium ulmi* 5191
- Siboni, G Reform of chem. nomenclature (IX) (X) 240 (XI) (XII) (XIII) (XIV) 2584 (XV) 4153 (XVII) 5319
- Sibree J O Viscosity of emulsions (II) 3217
- Sibuya, S See Homzuma T
- Sibuya, T See Akiyama T
- Sicard A See Sicaud J L
- Sicard H Vine fertilization and mildew 4343
- Sicard J L, and Sicaud A (née Paris) Coat ing compns. P 2824.
- Sichardt W Consolidation of loose soils by chem. means. 3457
- Sichel, F., Komm. Ges. Thickening agents for dyeing P 2302 color-binding compns. P 4724
- Sichelschmidt A See Benrath A
- Sicher G See Urbach E
- Sichert, I (née Wndrow) Elec. charge of the virus of foot and mouth disease 2189 see Posner T
- Sichert, K. Conversion of N compds. in potato corn and durra mashcs, 5731 see Rudiger
- Sichet, P See Papahan, V
- Sichkarenko, A. I See Zelkman J P
- Sicilliani, G. Ca, Mg, K, Na and Cl in blood after cranial injuries 2191
- Sickman, D V See Caley E. R.
- Sickman, D V, and Menzies, A W C. Para-chors of isomeric chlorodinitrobenzenes 637
- Sidersky, D Aq digestion and diffusion of sugar beets, 4731
- Sidery, A J See Sutton H
- Sidley, D J Cross-sectional area and contour measurements of New Zealand Romney and Corriedale wools 5036 S content of some New Zealand wools, 5294
- Sidgwick, N V Relation of physics to chemistry 1714 structure of bivalent C compds. 4743.
- Sidgwick, N V, and Barkworth E D P Parachor of tervalent I 3585.
- Sidgwick, N V, and Woodward L. A. Spectrometric detns. of the effect of a neutral salt on the dissocn. of AcOH 634
- Sidgwick N V, Worboys, W J, and Woodward, L. A. Colorimetric investigations of indicators in presence of neutral salts 2355.
- Sido, O H, and Wiederhold H. Paper manuf P 593.
- Sidorov I I Special manometers, 3201
- Siebs, P. Oxidation of Cu in reverberatory furnace refining and the significance of the oxide test, 478 manuf of wire bars from secondary Cu 1777, see Elmer G
- Siebs, P., and Elmer G Properties of forging ingots of electrolytic Cu reverberatory Cu anamorphous Cu, Al bronze with 4% Al in relation to the conditions of pressing 1194
- Siebel, E. Tensile characteristics and permissible strains in construction materials of steel 4832
- Siebel, G See Beck, Adolf, Schmid, E.
- Siebenkuger, H. See Bernbauer, K.
- Siebenneck, H. German com. distr. unit in Baku 1369
- Sieber, F. W. G Popp on his 70th birthday 5061 see Hundeshagen F
- Siebers, A Plant for cooling liquids with liquids, operating under reduced pressure, P 850
- Siebert C See Cohn, Henryk Perutz A.
- Siebert, E See Metallges. A-G
- Siebert, G Cd pigments in cellulose lacquers, 1106.
- Siebert, G, and Blennemann E Testing and evaluating steam pitch 2867
- Siebert, E. See Fischer Hans.
- Siebert, W J See Loeb L.
- Siebert, W J, and Smith R. S. Effect of various anterior pituitary prepns on basal metabolism in partially thyroidectomized and in completely thyroidectomized guinea pigs 3081
- Siebert W W Mitogenetic radiation of blood and urine of healthy and sick persons, 338 growth stimulating action of fatigued muscle, 4593.
- Sieberts K. Structure of the excitation function of Hg lines, 4787
- Siebourg, H Gelatin in water-alc. mixts., 5821
- Siebs, C T Welding and annealing metals such as Ni-chrome alloys, P 3516.
- Sieden PrO₅ content of Schleswig-Holstein soils, 4938.
- Sieder, E N Tubular heat-exchange app. for cooling oil P 5317
- Siedle, F Grate furnace with supplementary burners for pulverulent, liquid or gaseous fuel P 625
- Siedler, Paul Vierzig Jahre deutsche pharmazeutische Gesellschaft (book) 1035
- Siedler, Philipp Hermann Nissensohn on his 75th birthday, 6, xanthates as collectors, 5882
- Siedler, Philipp, and Modler, A. Liquid supersatd. solns of thiocarbamide P 64 stabilizing thiocarbamide solns., P 2153.
- Siefert, W C, and Pawel G W Elec. immersion heaters in vats of metal picking soln., P 275.
- Siegbahn, M Selection rules for the absorption spectra of Rontgen radiation 4179
- Siegel A. Azo dyes, P 3843
- Siegel, J See Kramer, B.
- Siegel, R Motor fuel in Czechoslovakia 5369.
- Siegel, Rudolf, and Unna Z. Analysis of the action current curve of the heart into chemical phases (I) relation between the action current and the formation of lactic acid 2193 (II) contractions without after-waves in the electrocardiogram, 2193.
- Siegmans, H Pure alumina by electrothermic reduction of impurities in crude materials such as bauxite P 617, treating bauxite, P 2823.
- Siebert, F What effect have the hormones of pregnancy on the growth of the fetus and the changes of pregnancy of the mother? 3040.
- Siebert, M Testing and differentiation of reduced Fe from powdered Fe, 3929.

Stegfried K Chemical preps. of Pharma copola Helvetica V 1638

Siegler, E H Banding trees to destroy codling moth P 5242

Sieglerschmidt H Thermal expansion of light Al alloys 3205 influence of transition on the thermal expansion of steels with particular consideration of the change in the expansion coeff β 4833 see Sachs G

Siegmund H O Electrolytic device such as a condenser P 5358

Siellach J, and Guttman E Aromatic dicarboxylic acids P 1842

Siemens, F A G Regenerative heating and smelting furnace fired with coal dust P 239 Siemens-Martin furnace P 2964 regenerative gas furnace P 2338 thermostat P 3881

Siemens F C Water cooled slide-way for ingot reheating furnaces, P 2408

Siemens G and Demberg W Detectors 4184

Siemens Baunions G m b H Formation of gang by the decompos. of electrolytic solns within rock layers P 2060 chemically solidifying earth P 5526 solidifying loose ground or other material contg SiO_2 P 5720

Siemens Bros & Co Ltd and Edwin C F Dry-cell battery P 881

Siemens-Elektro Osmose Gas App for electroosmotic purification of liquids such as water 2603 protect of light metals P 3922 depositing rubber P 4443 app for purifying liquids by electroosmosis P 5318

Siemens & Halske A G Cr plating problem 3248 (Patents) Alloys 2410 app for detg and registering the d of gases and liquids 2027 3880 4445 app for electroplating wares 1356 app for estg gas concns 2337 arrangement for estg the calorific power of gases 850 bearings for tiltable furnaces 4449 Be oxide and hydride 5255 Be salts 2819 3444 coating lamp filaments etc with Re 4476 coating metals or alloys with Be 4474 combustion regulator for furnaces, 5060 Cu Ni alloys 3307 crucible of graphite etc for use as anode in the electrolysis of fused salts etc 4475 decarburizing iron steel or their alloys 5889 detg monat. substances in gases particularly Hg vapor in air 2078 device for abstracting samples of flue gas for testing 4745 device for estg the combustible gas in gas mixts 1123 dry cell battery assembly 1447 elec device for regulating the supply of fuel and air to boiler furnaces 5358 elec dry cells 881 elec insulation formed by vitrification of Al_2O_3 2828 electrodeposition of Sn 882 2375 electrolytic production of PbO_2 3755 electrolytic refining plant for Ag and other precious metals 883 fertilizers 1325 filaments for elec incandescent lamps and vacuum tubes etc 3578 forming the fire-proof crucible-like parts of elec furnaces 3257 furnace electrodes 884 fusing refractory metals 2408 hard bodies from non metallic inorg or mineral materials 3449 high frequency induction furnace 648 4476 5102 improving the elec cond of com. Al 1212 induction furnace 3257 insulators for spark plugs, etc 3706 Pb anode for electrolytic processes, 4807 mag

net cores 3784 means for regulating combustion in boiler furnaces in accordance with the pressure and velocity of the steam 4746 metal smelting furnace 3611 oxidation and reduction of electrolytes 5481 protective layers of PbO_2 2060 2376 recovery of Sn 2376 Re 387 Re concentrates 3612 rubber deposition by electrophoresis 1411 smelting crucibles 3257 sol anodes for use in electrolysis 2651 thermometer for measuring the temp of surfaces 5059 tiltable elec furnace 5357 Sn plating 1448 working metals and alloys, 677

Siemens Plantawerke A G für Kohlefabrikate Furnace electrodes P 885 elec furnaces P 1744 2620 electrode holder for elec. furnace P 2376 device for joining C furnace electrodes, P 2651 5357

Siemens Reiniger Velfa Gas für medizinische Technik m b H Glowing cathode-Röntgen ray tube P 622 Röntgen ray app P 1709 2336 2603

Siemens Schuckertwerke A G (Patents) Absorption machines 3528 absorption system for refrigerating 3746 alloy of Pb and Sb 3953 app for circulating solns such as salt solns and for expelling the solute to effect concn 850 app for generating and superheating steam 400 artificial gems (corundum) 785 artificial silk 5028 bright annealing metals 2409 centrifugal app. for spinning artificial silk P 4707 chamber for elec. purification of gas 463 2081 cleaning the insulating oil of oil switches 810 coating the oxide layer of a metal oxide rectifier with metal 462 combustion regulator 399 1127 3881 5080 controlling means for dyeing machines 3177 deoxy generating air etc 1805 device for cleaning the electrodes of elec gas cleaners 463 1169 device for removing the cores of castings 2605 device (hammer) for gas-cleaning electrode 2081 driving means for app for spinning artificial silk 5559 electrically driven centrifugal drier 5059 electrically heated hardening etc ovens 648 electrically heating the contents of high pressure vessels 2377 elec annealing etc furnace 2928 elec annealing furnaces 1168 3923 5356 elec contacts (metal) on materials such as Cu oxide layers of dry rectifiers 648 elec. device for controlling the temp. of furnaces 648 elec. furnace (high frequency) with concentric co is above the crucible 648 elec furnaces (salt bath) 3257 3578 elec gas purifiers 464 649 2061 2651 3578, 3923 5631 elec insulating materials 4072 elec induction furnaces 2060 3577 3612 4189 elec purification of gases 463 648 752 1745 2274 2377 29,8 3256 3923 4475 elec rectifiers (metallic oxide) 1743 2374 elec smelting furnace (multiple hearth), 1168 electrode furnaces for salts which attack masonry coverings 3578 electrodes for elec purification of gases 256 2651 5358 electron tube 440 furnaces (coal-dust) 443 gas-distributing device for elec gas cleaner 649 834 gas producers furnaces etc 802 glowing cathode for discharge tubes, 5059 humidification of gases 1010 8720 paper making app 416 pcc dyeing machine 2577 plates for dry rectifiers, 462, 3576 press for alkali cellulose

- 4402 refrigerators 2786 regulating means for polyphase electrode furnaces, 5357 removing chemically active gases from oil containers in elec. app. etc. 2651 removing dust from gases, 463 rollers for hot-rolling metals, 5134 solder 2681 spark gap for use with electro-filters 4474 spinning pot for artificial fibers, 2850 spinning pot for artificial silk 815 5259 steam boiler furnace for liquid pulverulent or gaseous fuel 5060 thermostat (bimetal) 4745 thin insulating layers on wires, 734
- Siemers W. See Arndt T.
- Sleims V. B. Overcoming algae troubles in a clear water reservoir 2500
- Sierakowski, S. See Zablocki B.
- Sierakowski S. and Nelsak J. *pn* and the reaction of Sachs-Georgi 739 2190 2'68
- Sierakowski S. and Zablocki B. *pn* and the reaction of Kahn 2190 *pn* in the serological reactions of syphilis 5203
- Sierp F. Water and sewage 757 influence of rotating sludge in digestion tanks on gas production tank size required and floating scum 758 4337 heating pipes in sludge digestion tanks 3750 use of active charcoal for purifying water and treating sewage 5183 see Imhoff K.
- Sierp F. and Fräsemmer F. Purifying waste water P 351
- Sierp F. and Fries F. App. for treating sewage with activated sludge P 370
- Sierp F. and Imhoff K. Removing H_2S from waste water P 3123
- Sierra Sulphur Corp. Ltd. App. for catg. S from ores etc. by heating with steam P 3447
- Siever C. H. Coating compds. contg. nitro-cellulose and an artificial rubber isomer etc. P 610.
- Sievers A. F. American medical plants of com. importance 1633.
- Sievers, A. F. and Barger W. R. Processing and storing of Deglet Noor dates in Calif. 3688
- Sieverts A. and Bruning H. Occlusion of H by Pt black 2344
- Sieverts, A., and Müller E. L. Reciprocal salt pair $MgCl_2 \cdot Na_2(NO_3)_2 \cdot H_2O$ (II), 5861
- Sieweaks A. See Pfaff J. K.
- Siewert, R. Low temp. carbonization plant for caking fuels, P 4691
- Sigler, P. A. and Holt W. L. Abrasion test machine for rubber 842.
- Signa A. Pathogenicity of strains of the Löffler bacillus isolated from children affected with diphtheria during the last epidemic, 312
- Signer, R. Highly polymerized compds. (XLIII) showing double refraction of colloid mols. 419, see Staendinger H.
- Signer, R. and Gross H. Highly polymerized compds. (LIII) polymerized alkene esters and alkene acids, 5138
- Signorelli, S. Chem. differentiation of pulmonary so-called anthracotic pigment from ordinary coal dust 4929
- Signum A. G. Glowing cathodes, P 2061.
- Silberson, V. Crystn. of Cu from molten Cu Cl, 2381, reaction mechanism of C combustion at low pressures, 2628, 4171, chem. quanta 3531 heat of valence and adsorption, 3531, potentials during the electrolysis of fused KNO_3 , 3573 kinetics of the Boudouard reaction 5069
- Siltonen, T. A. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Sikka, L. See Ayyangar N. S., Warth, F. J.
- Sikorski, H., and Lents, R. Acids and alkaloids—effect of nutrient solns. of d.f. *pn* values on the frog heart on continued perfusion 3729
- Silander, O., and Viri, H. Metabolism of parallel bar gymnastics, 735
- Silberstein K. See Bechhold H.
- Silberfarb L. M. See Shur, M. F.
- Silberkweit, E. See Bergmann, M.
- Silbermann, E. See Werlen, A.
- Silbermann, H. See Battagay, M.
- Silbermints V. See Zilvermints, V. A.
- Silberrad, O., and Bleasdale, H. Cellulose acetate P 1671
- Silberschmidt, K. Influence of mosaic disease on nicotine content of the tobacco plant, 4023
- Silberstrom, L. Duplicating process and ink for use in the process, P 1399
- Silbert, S. See Friedlander, M.
- Silcock, K. J. Exeter sewage-purification works, 4903.
- Silesia Verein chemischer Fabriken. Oxidation of sulfurous org. compds. P 522 H_2SO_4 and chromic salts, P 778 2,4-xyldiol, P 1265 rotary furnace for concg. acids, P 2818.
- Silfree, A.-G., firm of (Silfree, Ltd.) Light source for photographic copying purposes, P 4189
- Silica Gel Corp. Catalysts, P 358 catalytic cracking of petroleum oils, P 3108 adsorbent gel contg. oxides of Ti and Al, P 5639 re-vivifying solid adsorbent material such as silica gel which has been used for treating petroleum oil P 5978.
- Silica Gel Ltd. See Robbins, T.
- Silica Products Co. Emulsion comprising clay and Ca silicate, P 1108 molding sand mat. for use in casting Fe, steel, brass, etc., P 2105.
- Siljeholm, O. Thermionic emission of Fe 5081 see Laue M. v.
- Sills, G. See Tafel V.
- Siller, K. F. See Mayer C. W.
- Siller & Rodenkirchen G. m. b. H. Rotating autoclave for the extrn. of glucose from wood pulp P 2851 rotary autoclave for making glucose from cellulose, P 3533 closure for autoclave rotating about a horizontal axis, P 4449
- Silva, P. A. de, and Cathale C. G. Steel P 273
- Silva, L. See Ruiz C.
- Silva R. Health problem in Mexico, 1314
- Silva Araujo, C. da. 'Deutsche Museum and its sections of chemistry and pharmacy 2606.
- Silvano, E., and Lombardi Cern. V. De-greasing or washing solid materials, P 3415.
- Silver, A. A. See Krantz J. C., Jr.
- Silver, J. See Munch J. C.
- Silver, S. Hypersensitivity to pain induced by hypnosis and its control—mechanism of the action of morphine, 4050
- Silver, S. W. M. See Cuthrie R. J.
- Silverman, A. Electrochemistry applied to glass, 2372 improvements in the manuf. of glass in America 3785 opacifiers for glass, 5961.

- Silverman, S** See Hardy J D
- Silver Springs Bleaching & Dyeing Co., Ltd.** Mercerizing textile fabrics contg desulfurized viscose silk P 5043
- Silver Springs Bleaching & Dyeing Co. Ltd., and Hall A J** Aniline-black dyeing on cellulose acetate P 2302
- Silverstein G** Mineralogical rhythms 4207
- Silvestrovich I I** See Gogorov P N
- Silvette H** See Britton S W
- Silvio, G** Porosity of paper 256a
- Sim A H** See Davies J G
- Sim J** Deserating feed water for boilers P 3423
- Simakov, V N** Mutual coagulation of colloids in the soil 3111
- Šimanč, J** See Matějka J
- Simanow I** See Simanov Yu P
- Simanov Yu P** See Il'in B V
- Simanton F L** Dicke P F and Bottger O T Lethal power of certain insecticides against the European corn borer 4346
- Simchenko N V** Fire-extinguishing device for gushers 3471
- Šimek, A** Bibliography of scientific communications of Francis Wald 1714
- Šimek A and Smida J** Soln of CO_2 in fused Te 4461
- Šimek, B G** Dets. of N in vitro and azo compds. by the Kjeldahl method 5871
- Simson F** See Twyman P
- Simser, F** See Dickens P
- Simssen M H** See Vohel S
- Simici, D** See Vladescu R
- Simici, D** Popesco M and Crafalescu A Action of corn glucose comparatively administered by the digestive and intravenous methods on the glycogen content of the liver heart and muscles 2202
- Simici D** Vladescu R. and Popesco M Urea and NH_3 in normal gastric juice 1582
- Simina, L T** See Galvisio M T
- Simkins, E S** Underground cables 1301
- Simmon, O** App for sepg suspended particles from gases by centrifugal action P 5317
- Simmer, F** Food product from yeast P 4635 purification of gas liquor for fermentation purposes P 4355 app for effecting fermentation processes or the biol purification of waste water P 5503 vegetable cheese from yeast P 5220
- Simmert, U** See Pesch K L
- Simmon H** Heat exchanger P 2604
- Simmonds, F A** See Curran C E Ritter G J
- Simmons J P and Waldeck W F** System $\text{LaBrO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ 3550
- Simmons W H** Manuf of casein plastics 777 Australian sandalwood oil 3125 toilet soap manuf 3189
- Simmons Co** Thermoplastic material P 1046
- Simms F R, and Joy B C** App for removing paramagnetic particles from lubricating oils etc P 3325
- Simms H S** Arginine and prearginine groups in edestin 125 See Jones F S
- Simnitakhi V S, Vishnevskaya A A, and Sotominskaya S. A** Effect of painful stimuli on the internal secretion of the pancreas and the blood sugar 326
- Simoes Raposo, L** Alveolar lung and dust cells of the lung 3716
- Simola, E J** Effect of cleansing agents on lumen and cotton 2001
- Simola, P E** Decompos. of cellulose by microorganisms (I) morphology and physiology of the aerobic spore forming cellulose bacteria 4574
- Simon A and Fehér F** Hydrogels (X) MnO_2 hydrate 1142
- Simon, A, and Reetz, T** Active Fe (V) benzidine reaction 895 (VI) characterization by benzidine-peroxidase and catalase reactions 4173
- Simon, A and Schmider K** Behavior of sol salts during the burning of clays—problem of efflorescence (IV) conditions for the formation of sulfate efflorescences in ceramic materials 1900
- Simon, A, and Vetter W** Systematic research to prevent sol salts in the firing of ware (I) 570
- Simon, Alexander** See Simon Sándor
- Simon A W** Recording dust concn meter for blast-furnace gases 669
- Simon, A W and Kron L C** Method of mapping equipotential lines and its application to elec. precipitator problems 2038
- Simon A W** Kron L C Watson C H and Raymond H Recording dust-concn meter and its application to the blast furnace 1708
- Simon C** Anhydrous AlCl_3 —its uses and manuf 1641
- Simon, E, and Neuberg C** Dets. of methyl glyoxal pyruvic acid and Acid separately or in mixt as well as a dets. of lactic acid in the presence of these substances and in a single sample of material 3023
- Simon, F** Fünfundsanzig Jahre Nernst'scher Wärmetheorie (book) 4776
- Simon F and Steckel F** Dets. of the heat of melting and d. of He between 15° and 20° abs. 5816
- Simon, F A** Acetylsalicylic acid analgesia with and without MgO 5932
- Simon F L** Hydration and freeness 5785
- Simon, H, Ltd., and Watts G** Centrifugal dust separators P 1414
- Simon H R** See Friedrich B
- Simon J** See Chmelař P
- Simon, K** Avoidance of the effect of alkalies during the prepn and purification of humic acid 3426
- Simon L J** App with superposed evapn trays for distn. of oils and liquid solvents P 623
- Simon, L J and Simon Brothers (Engineers) Ltd.** App for distg and recovering solvents used in oil extn P 2870
- Simon M** See Meusser K
- Simon M E, and O'Connor J A** App for elec. tests to identify various materials P 2062
- Simon O** Dental cement P 588
- Simon E** See Barbood J
- Simon Sándor** Partition of amino acids in the blood in anemias 3050
- Simon Sándor and Annau E** Partition of amino acids in the blood during chloroform narcosis and in anemic animals—is there a correlation between the osmotic resistance of the red blood cells and the partition of the amino acids in the blood? 345
- Simon, Sándor, and Casamay I** Amino acids in the blood in anemia, 4610.

- Simon, W. G. Absorption dispersion and color changes of tiron 3496.
- Simon A.-G. Soap-pressing and cooling machine P 2870
- Simon Brothers (Engineers) Ltd. See Simon L. J.
- Simond A. E. See Bugbee B. P.
- Simonds, F. M. Hearth furnace for treatment of ores such as sulfide ores with gases. P 3611
- Simonds Saw & Steel Co. Tempering steel strip P 2409
- Simonds Worden White Co. Beater for paper pulp P 206 beater roll for treating paper stock P 5991
- Simons A. V. Shaving combs P 3563
- Simons I. Elimination of water and NaCl through the kidneys after intravenous injection of isotonic NaCl soln. 1909
- Simonet E. Synthesis of MeOH 3617
- Simonet A. See Liverato S.
- Simontal H. See Sacks T.
- Simonsin C. Biological reactions applied to the medicolegal identification of muscles 1861
- Simonsin G. Activated carbons. 2248
- Simons I. App. for feeding glassware through annealing P 572
- Simonsnet A. See Sisler F.
- Simonsnet H. See Fabre René Fernan H. Saunton P. Stolk D. van
- Simonsnet H. and Tanter G. Lung calcification in healthy and tuberculous rabbits caused by massive doses of irradiated ergosterol 1560 calcifying and toxic action of large doses of irradiated ergosterol in animals—attempt to sep. the 2 actions 2763 poisoning and pulmonary calcification caused in rabbits by excessive dosage of irradiated ergosterol 5693
- Simonsnet M. Light alloys and their treatment 5130
- Simonsnet & Cie. Dry batteries. P 5922
- Simonsorita, S. Optical activity of hemoglobin 3369
- Simons F. L. Vulcanized fiber (II) com. mfg. methods 3530
- Simons F. L. Skinner H. J. and Fuoss, R. M. Measuring the freeness of paper pulp P 5991
- Simons J. E. Why the best sunfast goods fade 5994
- Simons, J. H. Soly of HF in C_6H_6 and in octane 861 HF and its solns. 2331 magic electron bond 5832
- Simons J. H. and Jessop G. Dielec. properties of $SiCl_4$ and PCL . 2887
- Simons, L. Space distribution of x-ray photoelectrons from a solid film 25 long. tudinal distribution of photoelectrons 3911
- Simonsen J. L. Nitration of 6-methoxy- α -toluic acid 2134 The Terpenes (book) 2435 see Bhattacharya, R. Cahn R. S. Gibson C. S. Penfold A. R. Rao M. G.
- Simplex Engineering Co. Roller way leet for annealing glass sheets, P 167 app. for feeding mold charges of molten glass, P 5743
- Simplex Refining Co. App. for raising mineral oils P 509 app. for condensing vapors of lubricating oils, P 810
- Simplex Wire & Cable Co. Rubber coatings on elec. connections etc. P 3875 marking rubber cords and cables P 5056
- Simpson, B. T., and Marsh M. C. Therapy of spontaneous mouse cancer 1580.
- Simpson, B. W. I. content of lamb thyroids, 732 I. content of some New Zealand pasture 749 mineral feeding exps.—I time and salt lick questions 2173.
- Simpson, E. Value of a lab. to a clayworks manager, 5742 see Trumdale R.
- Simpson, E. S. Mineralogy of Western Australia (IV) 1460.
- Simpson F. M., and Welch, C. C. Manuf. of grease, 2554 5279
- Simpson, G. C., et al. Rept. of atm. pollution research comm., 1314
- Simpson, H. E. Correcting tenderness of a shale by chem. treatment, 180.
- Simpson, H. G. See Partington J. R.
- Simpson E. M. Ferrocromium P 1214 carbonizing coal P 3466 operation of metallurgical furnaces as in steel Fe and ferrocromium production, P 4839
- Simpson, L. H_2SO_4 P 1340
- Simpson, L. L., and Brown, W. H. Fuel briquets, P 3464.
- Simpson, R. W. Automatic combustion control for open hearth furnaces, 668.
- Simpson, S. G., and Schumb W. C. Selenium acid method for the detn. of Zn 2071
- Simpson, S. L. Effect of ext. of the suprarenal cortex in Addison's disease 5709
- Simpson, W. M. Preventing corrosion of Sn plate kettles, P 67
- Sims C. E. See Hamilton, W. C.
- Sims, H. des B., and Scott D. A. Spectroscopic properties of insulin 4019
- Sims H. H. See British Celanese, Ltd.
- Sims, T. B. Pumping app. for sewage disposal plants P 551
- Sims, W. F., and Cloer V. U. App. for cracking hydrocarbon vapors, P 503 app. for cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 5979
- Simakli, A. Ability of dry fungicides to adhere to seeds, 1621, see Garnier, N. L.
- Simson F. W., and Strachan, A. S. Asbestos bodies in the sputum, 2201.
- Simani, A. See Anding C.
- Sincke G. See Schepphake, E.
- Sinclair, D. Sheet material for panelling etc. P 156 see Rebb Harold W.
- Sinclair J. D., and Sampson, A. W. Establishment and succession of vegetation on different soil horizons, 5946
- Sinclair, R. G. Metabolism of the phospholipides (III) comparative influence of various fats on the degree of unsat. of the phospholipides and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat, 4221.
- Sinclair Refining Co. (Patents) Cracking hydrocarbon oils, 199 411 808 1008, 1373 3822 4118 4394 5014 5282 distg. mineral oil 200 refining cracked gasoline, 200 refining viscous petroleum oils, 807 pressure still for cracking hydrocarbon oils, 804 fractionating tower for distn. of petroleum oils, 1068 lubricant for gears, 1374 distg. hydrocarbon oils such as petroleum 22 9 producing and refining cracked gasoline, 2 40 refining gasoline, 2251 refining hydrocarbon vapors with adsorptive catalysts 2544 4018 oil cracking in vapor phase 4693 sealing app. for cracking hydrocarbons, 5755.
- Sinclair Refining Co., and French G. Forming suds from soft soap or other soaps, P 4143.

- Sindicato Maquepa** Treating ores or metals, P 905
- Sindi O** Conserving meat, etc., P 1923
artificial threads, films etc. P 2350.
- Sinelnikov K.** See Joffe A.
- Sin'etu Tisno Hiryo K K** App for burning sulfide ores etc., P 4157
- Singer, D W., Anderson A. and Addis R.** *Univ. Académique Internationale Catalogue of Latin and Vernacular Alchemical Manuscripts in Great Britain and Ireland dating from before the XVI Century* Vol II (book) 1151
- Singer, E.** Die bakteriologische Untersuchung des Trinkwassers (book), 5485.
- Singer, Felix** Aging and non-aging ceramic bodies 2257 glass P 4677 Enag stoneware 4992
- Singer, Fritz** Metal founding P 2679 furnace for annealing sheets of brass etc. P 3306
- Singer G** See Taylor L S
- Singer, K.** Regressive metamorphisms of blood (II) effect of liver diet on the erythrolytic system 4582
- Singer, K., and Bennek H** Formation of cracks in steel castings, 1474
- Singer, L.** Inorg and org decolorizing agents, 174 decolorization of mineral oils 1366 cracking processes in the Russian petroleum industry 2276
- Singer Manufacturing Co.** Furnace with a pivotally mounted tilting hearth for heating small metal articles for hardening P 65
operating app for carburizing steel parts, P 679
continuous-process furnace for carburizing metal articles such as those of steel P 1791
case hardening, P 4515
coloring wood P 4683.
- Singewald, J T., Jr.** Supergene cassiterite in Bolivian Sn veins 899
- Singh A.** See Gull A. S
- Singh B.** Fat detn. in milk 151 see Bhatnagar S. S. Vaidyanathan V. I.
- Singh, B., and Singh R.** Sugden's parachors (V) mercaptans 5809
- Singh, B K., Basu Malik, H. and Bhaduri B.** Dependence of optical rotatory power on chem. constitution (X) rotatory dispersion of stereoisomeric phenyl and iodophenol derivs. of aminocamphors and aminocamphors 4251
- Singh, B K., and Bhaduri B.** Dependence of optical rotatory power on chem. constitution (VIII) stereoisomeric *d*-1 *dl*-*p*-phenylene 14-naphthylene *pp* diphenylamine *pp* diphenylmethane-bisaminocamphors *p*-phenylene *p'* diphenylmethane-bisaminocamphors *p* diphenylamine-bisaminocamphors and *p* di-phenylamine-bisaminocamphors and their derivs 98 (IX) (a) rotatory dispersion of the stereoisomeric oxymethylenecamphors, *p* phenylaminobisaminomethylenecamphors and 14-naphthylenebisaminomethylenecamphors, (b) structure of oxymethylenecamphor and the kinetics of its mutarotation 1234 (XI) rotatory dispersion of stereoisomeric *o*-stilbene (*trans*) and *o*-*o'*-dibenzyl derivs of bisaminobisaminobisaminomethylenecamphors 4870 phototropic and photochem changes of some camphor derivs in soln 5677
- Singh, B K., and Sud, M. R.** Substituted quaternary azonium iodides (V) mol. state of phenyldimethylazonium phenylmethylethyl azonium phenyldiethylazonium phenylmethylbenzylazonium phenylpropylbenzyl-azonium iodides in soln 2982
- Singh Dara** See Singh M
- Singh Dharm Lal, K. and Anand C.** In version of cane sugar by tartaric acid 3507
- Singh, G** See Singh Ahluwalia G
- Singh, M. and Singh D.** Action of substituted aromatic amines on camphoric anhydride—rotatory powers of some disubstituted camphoric acids 2711
- Singh Ahluwalia G., Haq M. A. and Ray J N.** Condensation of aromatic aldehydes with malosanilic acid and its derivs. 5671
- Singh Ahluwalia G. Narang K. S. and Ray J N.** Synthesis of isouquinoline derivs. (I) 5676
- Singh Ahluwalia, G. and Ray J N.** Some indenquinoline derivs 1253.
- Singh, N.** See Coyle D N
- Singh R.** See Singh B
- Singh S K.** See Ayyangar N S.
- Singmaster J A.** Artificial silk P 2849 5559
- Sinha P C., and Gangub B G.** Action of radiation on colloids (III) action of ultra violet light on emulsions 2307
- Siniramai C.** See Padovani C
- Sinitaki, M.** Biology of the beet nematode 1702 nematodes on rotten beet 5790
- Sinnatt, F S.** Comps of coal 4380 epitome of the fuel research coal survey 5002 see Lander, C. H. Morgan O T
- Sinton, F C.** Detn of emetine 5510
- Sinyushina, M N.** Thomson antigen in human organs 1897
- Siomi T. and Mihara, K.** Cu alloy wire P 4841
- Siomi T., and Ono K.** Pb alloy P 4216
- Sipp, J C., Jr.** Soap as a lubricant for receptacles used in detg the viscosity of tars 4385.
- Sipp, K.** See Bauer O
- Sippel, A.** Analysis and calcn of the parachor 10
- Sippel O A.** Food product from honey P 1300
- Sipyagin, A S., and Milmann E S.** Decompn of Na and Ca bicarbonates by activated char 4734
- Sipyagin A S., and Serkin E. S.** Testing the decolorizing power of activated carbons 2816
- Sirachenko I A.** Effect of mineral fertilizers and manure on the quality of sugar beets 3116
- Sirek J.** Colloidal soln of edestin Ca in whey P 730 Ca phytomethylene P 5249
- Sirian Wire & Contact Co.** Mo alloy P 3307
- S I R I"** (Società Italiana Ricerche Industriali) Gases rich in CO P 801 gas producer P 2550 4110
- Sirkar, S G.** Intensities of lines in Raman spectra 31 1159 Latv photographs of indacent crystals of K chlorate 638 relative intensities of different Raman lines due to different exciting frequencies, 1160 influence of exciting frequency on the intensities of lines in Raman spectra 5843
- Sirkar, S K.** See Newitt D M

- Sirkin, J. K. See Smirkin Ya. K.
- Slaco, F. T. Constitution of Steel and Cast Fe (book) 674
- Suido, K. Bamboo (I) fine structure of the bamboo fiber 1669 (II) bamboo lignin 1988 lignin formation in plants during the lignifying process, 3993
- Sisley, J. P. See Sisley P.
- Sisley, J. P., Jr. Should the dyestuffs industry seek new dyes? 208 dyeing acetate rayon black 1677 5367
- Sisley, P. Coloring matters of flowers and fruit 4020
- Sisley, P. and David. Direct green B—reagent very sensitive to Cu 1756
- Sisley, P. Smounet, A. and Sisley, J. P. Action of diuron salts on silk 1385
- Sisokin, V. P. See Shishokin V. P.
- Sitsen, M. H. P. Prepn of coned P sola 556
- Sitte, K. Propagation of velocity of diffusion and its measurement 3597
- Sittenfeld, M. J. Johnson, B. A. and Jobling, J. W. Demonstration of a tumor inhibiting substance in filtrate of Rous chicken sarcoma and in normal chicken sera 4309 5929
- Sitz, G. White lead P 2869
- Sivadjian, J. Color reaction for ephedrine 1333
- Sivolobov, A. V. Purifying illuminating 1658
- Sivolobov, A. V. and Bolotina, L. L. Treatment of water gas tar 4107
- Six Madun Werke, R. Schmidlin & Cie. Floor polish P 4097
- Sizlove, O. J. Cr plating factors 3248
- Slaters Guidebook 1931 (book) 3922
- Sizer, A. W. Kettle for cooking oil seeds etc. P 4143
- Sisao, G. J. Radioactivity and atom theory 870 see Brandema W. F. Stahl, E.
- Sjodahl, H. A. App. for saig sheet material such as roofing felt with asphalt etc. P 186
- Sjogren, B. and Sprechals, R. Mol. wt. of cocoon 16
- Sjogren, B. and Svedberg, T. β m stability region of egg albumin 530 mol wt. of insulin 4290
- Sjogren, K. Stark effect of some He lines in the visible part of the spectrum 1734 Stark effect in the Balmer series of H 5342
- Sjoman, P. See Hedvall J. A.
- Sjollema, B. Conversion of amino acids into nitrates 4527 compn of pasture grass, its content of nitrate raw and pure protein as well as the nutritive ratio of several grasses 5718
- Sjollema, B. and Seckles, L. Disturbances in the mineral regulation mechanism in diseases of cattle—tetany 1578
- Skala Research Laboratories, Inc. Gas purifying P 3414
- Skalla, N. See Jantsch G.
- Skalnik, K. M. Facts on starch and its uses 574
- Skane, J. E. Performance characteristics of a 4-in. 4 ply rubber transmission belt 2876
- Skappel, H. Concr. ores, etc. P 273, treating sulfide ores etc. P 2677
- Skapki, A. Adsorption of a weak electrolyte from neutral salt solns., 4753
- Skarsydzki, B. Follicular hormone, 3040
- Skau, E. L., and Rowe, L. P. Applications of the centrifugal filtration tube, 2023
- Skaupy, F., and Liebmans, G. Temp. radiation of non-metallic bodies, especially oxides, 27
- Skellon, J. H. Prepn. and properties of highly purified oleic acid, 3313
- Skenandoo Rayon Corp. App. for winding artificial silk yarn from cakes onto bobbins, P 3483
- Skensteberry, G. See Alden, G. R.
- Skidmore, H. W., and Abson, G. App. for detg. the shear resistant qualities of bituminous mast. P 1376
- Skillman, V. See Jones, F. C.
- Skinkis, A. W. Practical aspects of warp mercerizing 5996
- Skinkis, J. H. Elementary Textile Microscopy (book), 4712
- Skinner, C. E., and Nygard, I. J. Presence of *Asiobacter* and absence of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* in peat soils 2228
- Skinner, D. G. Hydrogenation of coal, 2834
- Skinner, E. W. Diffraction of x rays in liquids—effect of temp 1131 3362
- Skinner, H. Ointment bases—prepn of medicaments of this class and their absorption 173
- Skinner, H. J. See Samosa, F. L.
- Skinner, H. W. B. Relation between electron-scattering maxima and the emission of soft x radiation 1435 excitation potentials of metallic Li 5617
- Skinner, J. F. New sewage treatment plant at East Rochester N. Y., 5723 sludge-drying beds, 5725
- Skinner, J. J. Influence of potash sources and Cl content of fertilizers on yield of cotton 1022 trend of fertilizer practice with reference to citrus culture in Florida 5731
- Skinner, J. T. See Peterson, W. H.
- Skinner, J. T., Peterson, W. H., and Steenbock, H. Mo metabolism of the rat, 958
- Skinner, L. B. Thiosulfate titrations of small amts. of Fe in glass sands, 5960
- Skinner, W. W. Harvey Washington Wiley (1844 1930)—teacher 1714
- Skinner & Sherman, Inc. Measuring the freeness of paper pulp P 5991
- Skirrow, F. W. Reaction of products of vinyl esters and aldehydes, P 3448 see Canadian Electro Products Co. Ltd. Matheson, H. W.
- Skita, A., and Muller, J. Nucleus hydrogenation of multinuclear quinones (IV) nucleus-hydrogenated amino- and hydroxyanthraquinones, 3992-3
- Skita, A., and Meit, G. Transformation of aldehydes into higher mol. amines, 1809
- Skobeltsin, D. Directional distribution of recoil radiation produced by scattered γ -rays, 3560 see Ellis, C. D.
- Skobinskaya, S. See Shorugina P. P.
- Skoblo, A. I. See Destuthev, M. A.
- Skoda Works Plzen. Fe-Cr alloys P 2108 acid-resistant alloys P 451a Fe alloys, P 4517 and proof Fe-Si alloys, P 5387 and proof Fe-Si alloys contg. Ti P 5387
- Skog, A. Water purification system of Helsingfors, 106
- Skogmark, J. and Chase, M. F. Purifying gases such as burner gases contg. SO₂, P 5973
- Skola, V. Silicates high in Al₂O₃, 3142 grain size of ceramic materials, 3787 increasing the durability of refractory products, 3791

- Skoog E W See Mitchell M R
- Skopintzev B A Possible sources of error in detg nitrates by the method of Grandval Lajoux 52 detn of nitrate 5872
- Skopnik A von German patent development in bitumen emulsions for road construction 1905
- Skopp, E See Berg R
- Skorpepa F Drying and roasting of chicory 5218
- Skorholt O and Bailey C H Relation of quality in dry skim milk to baking strength 5538
- Skraup S and Hutschler O Eucalyptol P 4894
- Skumburdis K Investigations of technical activated charcoals and other adsorbents—their use in the sugar industry 4164 decomposition of H_2O_2 in the presence of charcoals and other adsorbents 4165
- Skuti V See Steiner R
- Skutta T Elec cond of steel and Ni under high pressures 3294
- Sklirskij P Aronovich G and Noyolova N Antigens and antibodies sp for brain 5466
- Skvortsov N See Nikolaev I
- Skvortsov V A Nutritive value and digestibility of silage from clover 318
- Slabber M H Exchangeable bases in Malmesbury slate soils 2226 see Malherbe I de V
- Slabok E and Petrenko A Waterproofing cloth etc P 1393
- Slade, R Brake-lining material P 5741
- Slade R E, Parke V E and Synthetic Ammonia & Nitrates Ltd Drying gases for NH_3 synthesis P 5520
- Slagh H B See Britton E C
- Slama A See Miska O
- Slate T H Refrigerating app utilizing solid CO_2 P 2498 see Josephson W S
- Slater C S and Byers H G Field percolation rates of soils 2793
- Slater E O Fractional distn of crude oil 3153
- Slater H B Treating fresh fruits to prevent decay P 5220
- Slater J C Directed valence in polyat mole 3565 quantum theory of the equation of state 5078 structure of the groups XO_2 5086
- Slater J C and Kirkwood J G van der Waals forces in gases 3886
- Slater, L Comparison of methods for testing the caking properties of coal 1659
- Slater L, Evans M M and Eddy G E Significance of spores in the correlation of coal seams (I) Parkgate seam South Yorkshire area 577
- Slater N App for making pile fabrics by affixing the pile material with adhesive P 4720
- Slater R H Quinoline compds. contg As (II) synthesis of 6-methoxyquinoline derivs of aminophenylarsonic acids by the use of 4-bromo-6-methoxy-2-methylquinoline 1528 (III) synthesis of o-5 nitro-8-quinolyl-aminophenylarsonic acid 12-chloro-10-nitro-5,12-dihydroquinazolin-2-one and 10-nitroquinazolin-2-one 5676 see Kermack W O
- Slater, S, & Sons, Inc App for making pile fabrics by affixing the pile material with adhesive P 4720
- Slater, S M See Urbmann C J
- Slater, V W See Laporte B Ltd
- Slater-Price T Secondary reactions in latent image formation—influence of free alkali halide 5832
- Slator B S See Poe C F
- Slauter C H Gas burner P 3207
- Slavik F Minerals of the Kärvinä sphaeruliferites 2944
- Slavina, D S Prepn of C F nitrates of Na and K 3582
- Slavina D S See Slavina D S
- Slawinski A Detg the concn of suspensions P 1302 calcn of the elec cond of the dispersed phase of a suspension 3218
- Slawson C B Crystallographic description of thecel 5458 see Kraus E H
- Sleator W W New absorption bands of NH_3 , MeBr, MeI and CO_2 in the infra red spectrum 5093 see Plyler E K
- Sleeper F H See Hoskins R G
- Sleightholme J J See Hilditch T P
- Slepián J Mechanism of spark discharges 1435 electrolytic condenser P 2376
- Sleserizius K Meteorite fall in Lithuania February 9 1929 (I) study of meteorite 4820
- Slichter D C Thermostatic device for use with various app P 240
- Slichter L B Thermostatic device for use with various app P 240
- Slidell, K Cellular or bloated clay products P 5535
- Süßer E H Insect development (I) fatty acids in the grasshopper egg 2771
- Slosberg A Contribution à l'étude des protéines du serum au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique (book) 1283
- Sloan C K See Bartel F E
- Sloan H J, and Wilgus H S Jr Heart probe—obtaining blood samples from chickens 5685
- Sloan T H Forming thin walled glass articles such as bulbs lamp chimneys and tumblers P 571 pressed glassware such as tableware P 4997
- Sloane R C McCaughey W J Foster W D and Shreve C Effect of CaCl_2 as an admixt in portland-cement concrete 5537
- Sloane R G See Becker A E
- Sloane R G and Wimmig C Viscosity temp relationship of lubricating oils 3916
- Sloane R H Fracture of discharge tubes 876
- Sloane R H and Emeléus K G Origin of light from the neg glow 5088
- Sloat C A and Menzies A W C Adsorption of solutes by crystals in relation to compatibility of space lattice 4754 phenomena due to forces at crystal faces as studied by mutual orientation 4754
- Slobodkina Ya Ya See Shakhov G A
- Slobodtano H See Litarczek G
- Slocum M A and Lightbody H D Changes in sugar and lactic acid content of blood caused by burns 3044
- Sloane D See Hogben L
- Slovenesco N Decomposition of Carborundum by a mixt. of HF and HNO_3 2381
- Slonaker J R Effect of different percents of protein in the diet (I) growth (II) spontaneous activity (III) intake and expenditure of energy (IV) reproduction 4029 (V) offspring (VI) wt. of mothers during gestation and

- lactation 5693 (VII) life span and cause of death 5594.
- Slonim, C. Contribution to the thermodynamics and kinetics of heterogeneous equil., 246.
- Slotten, J. van. Is it desirable to allow salicylic acid or any other preservative to be added in the prepn. of lemonades? 3408.
- Slosser, A. See Reding, R.
- Slosson, E. R. Creative Chemistry Descriptive of Recent Achievements in the Chem. Industries (book) 637.
- Slotta, K. H. Grundriss der modernen Arzneistoff-Synthese (book) 2813.
- Slotta, K. H., and Altner, W. β -Phenylethylamines (II) tyramine synthases, 4240.
- Slotta, K. H. and Dressler, H. Aryl isothiocyanates, P 3014.
- Slotta, K. H. and Franke, W. Buffer solns. from sec. Na phosphate and citric acid 2042 constitution of the *ato* indicators (I) α -naphthol orange 2993.
- Slotta, K. H., and Heiler, H. β -Phenylethylamines (I) mescaline and mescaline-like substances, 2133.
- Slotta, K. H. and Jacobs, K. R. Prepn. of org. reagents in the analytical lab (III) diacetylhydrazine 1182.
- Slotta, K. H., Tschesche, R. and Hesse, E. Guanidine deriva. P 303.
- Slottman, G. V. Factors influencing gas producer operation 4689 fuel control in the Fe and steel industry 5967.
- Slotwinski, J. Fatty bodies in cells of the liver lung kidney suprarenal and testicle in the normal dog and in the dog poisoned by tolylenediamine 1904 role of the reticuloendothelial system in the metabolism of fat in the normal dog and in the dog poisoned by tolylenediamine 1905.
- Sluiter, C. H. See Holboer, H. B.
- Slunder, C. f. See Work, H. E.
- Sly, C. See Dykstra, H. B.
- Small, A. E. Expt. metal values from sulfidic ores, P 1210.
- Smakula, A. See Kuhn, Richard.
- Small, D. G. Acoustic tile of plasterboard and attached porous cementitious material having cavities P 3502.
- Small, J. D. See Jones, C. L.
- Small, L. F., and Cohen, F. L. Desoxy codene studies (I) desoxycodenes, (II) dihydrosesoxycodenes 3655.
- Smalley, E. L. Rotary annular hearth furnace for heat treatments, P 3523 app. for heat treatment of steel castings, etc. P 4840 furnace for heat treatment of steel articles, etc. P 4840.
- Smallwood, A., and Fallon, J. Furnace for annealing or other heat treatments of bars, tubes metal strips, etc. P 1211 furnace for heating metal bullets and sheets, P 2106, continuous app. for annealing metal articles in an inert atm. P 4515.
- Smart, B. W. See Dunn, M. S.
- Smart, W. A. M. Simple type of photoelectric hemoglobinometer, 4293.
- Smede, L. Hg vapor rectifier, P 40 see Shaad, E. B.
- Smedley-Maclean, I. See Collins, D. L.
- Smedt, J. de. See Keesom, W. H.
- Smeston, J. A. Foundry practice, 53-5.
- Smeets, C. Perchlorates (I), 5859.
- Smeets, G. See Pieters, H. A. J.
- Smekal, A. Raman effect and its significance for the spectroscopic study of mol. structure, 2051, strength of salt crystals partially immersed in water 2614, expts. on the physics of real crystals, 5810 migration processes in solid cryst. substances 5810.
- Smekal, A., Beran, O., and Quittner, F. Field-strength dependence of polarization and true cond. in ion crystals, 11.
- Smellie, A. E. See McCall, J.
- Smelting" Kohlasat és Fémmelek Résezt-Társ. Zn white P 633.
- Šmerda, V. See Kočnar, K.
- Smeykal, K. See Rownsky, W.
- Šmida, J. See Šmekal, A.
- Šmidingerová, M. See Dolanek, A.
- Smidth, F. L. & Co. Rotary cement burning kiln, P 393 feeding cement material to kilns, P 2263, rotary kiln for burning cement forming slurry P 2263 rotary kiln for cement manuf., P 2540, dry mixing of cement forming materials, P 3146, rotary cement kiln and cooler, P 5268.
- Smiles, S. See Levi, A., Stevenson, H., Warren, L. A.
- Smiley, L. M. See Payne, V. F.
- Smiley, O. Retarding craps of solidified CO₂ P 4951.
- Smilovits, M. See Rufinger, H.
- Smirk, F. H. See Hicks, C. S.
- Smirnov, A. I. Basic regulator of the growth of tobacco, in relation to the reaction of the nutrient soln. and the source of N 4649.
- Smirnov, A. I., and Izvosnikov, V. P. Changes in the nitrogenous groups of tobacco in the course of root ripening 985, curing of yellow tobaccos (II) changes in the nitrogenous compds. during starvation 4657.
- Smirnov, A. I., and Petrik, S. M. Formation of CO₂ during the fermentation of tobacco (I) 4658.
- Smirnov, D. I. See Zubchaninov, V. P.
- Smirnov, N. D. Fineness of grinding phosphates for podzolized soils, 3113 possible effects of phosphates on salinized soils, 4079.
- Smirnov, S. A. See Tishchenko, V. E.
- Smit, A. J. H. Asaric acid, 2988 see Romburgh, P. van.
- Smit, J. Die Gärungsarten. Eine Monographie (book) 983, life work of M. W. Beijerinck 1417 bacteriol. exams. of drink and water 4639.
- Smit, J., and Kooijmans, L. H. L. *Lactococcus deltaricus* 3374.
- Smith, A. Einführung in die algen. und algen Chemie auf elementarer Grundlage (book) 1151 Smith's Introductory College Chemistry (book), 3910.
- Smith, A., and Haber, F. Praktische Übungen zur Einführung in die Chemie, 2357.
- Smith, A. B., and Smith, C. R. Foundry molding box, P 3305.
- Smith, Alan E. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Smith, Anna Evelyn. See Kiech, V. C.
- Smith, Arnold H. Use of accelerators and of protective agents against aging of rubber 6017.
- Smith, Arthur H. Retarded growth, 3921, see Francis, L. D., Yudkin, A. M.
- Smith, Arthur H., and Brooke, R. O. Non metal cage for small animals 4567.
- Smith, Arthur H., and Moore, T. S. Age

- factor in the response of the rat to level of dietary protein 5915.
- Smith A J Bubble tray for oil-fractionating columns etc P 5016
- Smith, A K., and Prutton, C. F Sepg Ca and Mg chlorides P 175
- Smith, A. L. F ps. and in ps. of fruits and vegetables 2779
- Smith, Albert M. See Wurster O H
- Smith Alexander M. See Robertson I M
- Smith, A. O., Corp Elec flash welding of metals P 67 thick walled electrically welded metal pressure vessels P 276 app and features of operation for elec arc welding P 650 compn for retarding corrosion of tanks stills etc. by oils P 3479
- Smith, A. S Trend of American rubber development research 2329
- Smith, A. W. and Jones R. B Regenerative open hearth furnace P 1212
- Smith B A Treatment and disposal of wool washing effluent 3174
- Smith, B. W. Safety paper P 5582
- Smith, C. F. See Twyman F
- Smith C G Ca acetate gels (II) (III) 2622
- Smith C L Cracking of P 5979
- Smith, C. L., and Watson C. B Oil fractionating tower P 5016 tray for oil-fractionating towers P 5501
- Smith Cary M. See Cox H M
- Smith Charles M. and Murray C. W Compn of com Ca arsenate 1322
- Smith, Claude R Neomectone and isomeric pyridylpiperidines 960
- Smith Claude R., Richardson C. H. and Shepard H. H Neomectone and certain other deriva of the pyridyls as insecticides 1622
- Smith, Clifford R. See Smith A. B
- Smith, Clayton S., and Wikoff H. L. Pharmacology of brominated oils 1909
- Smith Cyril S An air hardening Cu Co alloy 2403
- Smith, Cyril S., and Lindber, W. E. Equil diagram of the Cu rich Cu-Ag alloys 5656
- Smith D C Action of certain autonomic drugs on the pigmentary responses of *Fundulus* 1910
- Smith, D. E. Biochem study of the eggs and ovaries of the sea urchin *Echinometra lucunter* 5713 see Tennant D H
- Smith, David F., and Gudmundsen A. Mech anism of combustion of individual particles of solid fuels, 4684
- Smith David F. and Milner R. T Partial oxidation of CH_4 in the presence of oxides of N 2682.
- Smith Dillon F., Pieper E. J. and Vogt, C. C Water resistant fibrous articles, P 4423.
- Smith, D. M. Spectrographic assay of some alloys of Pb 5371 see Twyman F
- Smith, D. N. See Shohl A. T
- Smith, D. P. Participation of protons in the conduction of electricity in metals 3083.
- Smith, D. T. See Rosenholz, J. L.
- Smith E. See Ga Nung H. D
- Smith, Erma A. See Feet L. J. Sweeney M.
- Smith, Ernest A. Eighteen-carat Au 5127
- Smith E. B. Converting turpentine and pine tar oils into heavier oils, P 609
- Smith E. C Heat of rigor of mammalian muscle 24 5199 freezing of living tissues 5199-200 see Moran T
- Smith, Earl C Casting metals such as steel ingots P 3611
- Smith, Edward C. See Strohl E. J
- Smith E. E Control of filter growths by chlorination 1307 cost of sewage treatment at Elms ID 5484
- Smith Edward H. See Wenner F
- Smith Eric H Cyanidation of a Cu Au ore 1775 estn of Cu in cyanide solns. 2662
- Smith E. K. and Auderhaar H. C Twenty alloys for gray Fe 670 effect of adding Bi to cast Fe 4832
- Smith E. L. Dets of unsapon oil in soap or fatty acids 1112 systems of 4 immiscible liquid layers 2034
- Smith E. L. and Hasley V. Reaction of $SiCl_4$ with cod liver oil and its unsaponifiable fraction 2760
- Smith E. M. See Dickson R. H
- Smith, Edgar Reynolds Chloroplatinate chloroplatinate electrode 451 detg the change in transference no of a salt with change in concn.—modification of the moving boundary method 4764
- Smith, Ernest Rice, and Schroeder R. A Fibrous micas in cryst. calcate near Logans port Ind 2657
- Smith E. W. Gas dehydration 1970 see Hollings H
- Smith, Edward W. Accumulators P 1166 storage battery P 3254
- Smith, Ernest W. See Hodgson H. H
- Smith F. B Steel works steam practice 5883 see Jones T. G. H
- Smith Frank E. See Wooster C. B
- Smith Frederick B. Rate of decompo of some artificial manures 1023 effect of artificial manure on nitrification of Carrington loam 4080 see Pendleton R. A., Thompson L. G. Jr
- Smith Frederick B. and Brown P. E. Effects of artificial farm manures on soils and crops 1022 effect of manures and crop residues on N changes and microorganisms in the soil 4080 nitrate assimilation in soils, 4342
- Smith Frederick B. Stevenson W. H. and Brown P. E. Production of artificial farm manures 1022
- Smith F. Campbell See Marrack J.
- Smith F. Campbell and Marrack J. Cata phores of soil materials 2748 diptheria toxin antitoxin vaccines 2767
- Smith Fred C Curriculum Problems in Industrial Education (book) 1302
- Smith F. D. See Blacke F. F
- Smith G. Chem. analysis of sized cloth 2000 high tannin yield from S African gum tree 2874 minerals of the Broken Hill Lode 2941 see Rufe H. G.
- Smith, G. B. L. and Mehretretter C. I. Alleged SeO_3 5361
- Smith, G. B. L. Sabetta V. J. and Steinbach O. P. Jr Quant. study of the prepo. of guanidine nitrate and nitroguanidine 5892
- Smith, G. E. See Cloke J. B
- Smith G. F. See Lowry T. M
- Smith G. Frederick Perchloric Acid (book) 2658 dehydrating agent for use in desiccators, P 2383, 3351 see Cochler O. B. Shedd A. C.
- Smith, G. Frederick, and Bliss H. H. Use of bromate in volumetric analysis (V) internal indicators suitable for use in direct titrations 3928

- Smith, G. Frederick, and Goehler, O. E. Oxonium perchlorate as reference standard for the construction of sp. gr. percentage compatible for strong HClO_4 soln. 890 oxonium structure of hydrated HClO_4 . 890 purification of HClO_4 by vacuum distn. 890
- Smith, G. Frederick, and Hardy, V. R. Design of exptl. vacuum oven for temps. less than 300° . 1708
- Smith, G. Frederick, and Koch, W. W. HClO_4 as a new standard in acidimetry. 638
- Smith, G. Frederick, and Rich, J. Use of a Zn wire spiral as a Jones reductor. 470
- Smith, G. Frederick, and Shead, A. C. La chloroplatinate and the seps. of K from Na and La by the unmodified original Fresenius method. 2071
- Smith, G. H. Factors affecting the deposition of dental calculus. 1893
- Smith, G. M., Hamilton, E. H., and Graham, J. J. T. Travers method for the estn. of F with reference to insecticides. 4966
- Smith, G. McP. See Saltstrom, E. J.
- Smith, G. Van S. See Watkins, O.
- Smith, H., Lynch, W. A., and Hilberry, N. Electrodeless discharge in Hg vapor. 3560
- Smith, H. A. See Clark, G. L.
- Smith, H. B. See Miller, Ruth A.
- Smith, H. C. See Hughes, E. H.
- Smith, H. D. See McLennan, J. C.
- Smith, H. DeW. Developments in rayon manuf. 413 5984.
- Smith, Harry E., Bowker, W., and Conrow, H. Imitation mother of pearl. P 5259
- Smith, Harry F. See For, R. M.
- Smith, Harry F. Combustible gas and coke. P 401 domestic gas generating app. for producing gas from ignited carbonaceous fuel air and moisture. P 582 absorbent for use with NH_3 in refrigerating app. P 1926 gas producer. P 2274 3813
- Smith, Howard F. Sanitation and yellow fever control in Liberia. 3751
- Smith, Harold G., Wolfenden, J. H., and Hartley, H. Viscosity and d. of RbVO_3 solns. 2625
- Smith, Herschel G. Purifying petroleum products. P 5280
- Smith, Hannah H. See Hume, E. M.
- Smith, Harry H. Light aggregate material for use in building construction etc. P 3502
- Smith, H. M. Possible utilization of natural gas for the production of chem. products. 397 1360
- Smith, H. O. See Fletcher, G. L.
- Smith, H. P. See Whipple, G. H.
- Smith, H. P., and Whipple, G. H. Bile-salt metabolism (V) causes egg albumen egg yolk blood and meat proteins as diet factors. 902 (IX) Fck fistula modifies bile-salt output. 992
- Smith, H. R. Consistency of tomato catsup. 4323
- Smith, H. V. Effect on plant growth of treating soils with Cu-carrying pyrite. 163 see Smith, M. C.
- Smith, H. W. Absorption and excretion of water and salts by the elasmobranch fishes (I) fresh water elasmobranchs, (II) marine elasmobranchs. 5937
- Smith, I. A. Asym. catalytic racemization of amygdalin. 3658 optically active mandelonitrile. 5412
- Smith, I. J. Building blocks. P 393
- Smith, J. A. Electroplating metal sheets in strip form. P 5630
- Smith, J. A. B. See Haworth, W. V.
- Smith, J. B. High analysis fertilizers. 4960 see Blaney, J. E.
- Smith, J. C. Relative directive powers of groups of the forms RO and RR'^n in aromatic substitution (IX) nitration of *p*-cetyl oxyanisole and *p*-benzyloxyanisole. 2127 higher aliphatic compds. (I) systems Et palmitate-Et stearate and hexadecyl alk-octadecyl alc., 3313
- Smith, J. F. See Kermach, W. O.
- Smith, J. F. D. Thermal cond. of liquids, 242 dimensional analysis applied to the thermal cond. of liquids. 2613
- Smith, J. G., and Gile, P. L. Adsorption of the anions of acid dyes by soil colloids. 1933
- Smith, J. H. Condenser, P 5356 see Mitchell, James.
- Smith, J. H. C. Carotene (III) hydrogenation and optical properties of carotene and its hydrogenated derivs. 2112, see Strain, H. H.
- Smith, J. H. C., and Milner, H. W. Data of mol. wts. 2625
- Smith, J. K. Iron metallurgy. P 1213
- Smith, J. N. Electrolytic cell for electrolysis of water. P 2649 5355 electrolytic cell of the tank type for electrolysis of water. P 2649 electrode for electrolytic app. such as cells for decomp. water. P 2651, thermal insulation for electrolytic cells. P 2767 assembly of electrolytic cells for electrolysis of water. P 5355 electrode for use in electrolysis of water. P 5355.
- Smith, J. W. KMnO_4 as a reagent for the detection of lower oxides in PrO_x . 2663 in fluence of moisture on the reaction between S and Ag. 3582
- Smith, K. E. Colored jewelry enamels for art school use. 5262
- Smith, L. Oxidimetric detns. of minute quantities of alc. 4818
- Smith, L., Holm, N. T., and Srenonius, B. Decomps. of chlorhydrin by alkalis. 3620
- Smith, L., and Lundberg, J. Acetone condensation with PrO_x . 3629
- Smith, L. A. Chromite in 1929. 3133 world production and resources of chromite. 3778 Mn and manganese ores in 1929. 3937
- Smith, L. B. See Keyes, F. G.
- Smith, L. B., and Keyes, F. G. Additional vol. data for superheated steam. 2037
- Smith, L. B., and Ruby, C. E. Preventing shrinking of wool. P 218
- Smith, Lloyd E., and LaForge, F. B. Rotenone (X) cleavage of dermetol and rotenol. 105 (XII) oxidation of methylidernitrolic acid and the synthesis of 2,3,5- and 2,3,6-trimethoxy benzoic acids and their derivs. 4568
- Smith, Louis E. Milling flour. P 363
- Smith, L. I. Bromomethylstyrene. 2124 isodurene (1,2,3,5-tetramethylbenzene). 2125
- Smith, L. L. W., and Smith, O. Light and the carotenoid content of certain fruits and vegetables. 4579
- Smith, L. P. Effect of positive ion shot effect on space charge limited electron currents. 5080
- Smith, L. W. See Gann, M.
- Smith, M. Relations between yolk and white in the hen egg (III) gas exchange in infertile eggs. 5459 see Needham, J.

- Smith, M., and Shepherd J. Relations between yolk and white in the hen egg (II) osmotic equilibration 5459
- Smith, M. A. See Farrar M. D.
- Smith M. C., Lantz E. M. and Smith H. V. Cause of mottled enamel 5926
- Smith, M. C., and Lynott M. L. Value of alfalfa as a source of vitamin A in sorghum grain rations 5451
- Smith, M. E. See Sure B.
- Smith M. I. See Seidell A.
- Smith M. I. and Elvove E. Epidemic of so called ginger paralysis in Southern Calif. in 1930-31 3726
- Smith, M. I., Elvove E. and Fraser W. H. Pharmacol action of certain phenol esters with special reference to the etiology of so called ginger paralysis 348
- Smith, M. I. and Stohman E. F. Standardization of ergot—comparative study of the chem. and biol. methods of ergot assay 559
- Smith M. J. and Chilson H. I. Material for jacquard cylinders of looms P 2306
- Smith, M. L. See Topley B.
- Smith M. S. Tubular heat-exchange device for heating air etc. P 5317
- Smith, N. R. See Phillips M.
- Smith O. See Smith L. L. W.
- Smith O. C. Gasoline from Signal Hill crude oils 5010
- Smith O. F. See Wendt G.
- Smith, O. H. Styrene P 1265
- Smith P. See Elsdon G. D.
- Smith, P. S. An resources of Alaska 898 mineral industry of Alaska in 1929 898
- Smith P. T. Ionization of He, Ne, and Ar by electron impact 3559 ionization of Hg vapor by electron impact 3559
- Smith, P. W. Pb and spelter in 1930 2674 see Visscher M. B.
- Smith P. W. and Visscher M. B. Source of energy for anaerobic contraction in glycogen poor muscle 3043
- Smith, R. Pressure-controlled valve P 442
- Smith, R. A. See Niederl J. B.
- Smith, R. A. and Natelson S. Action of aliphatic oxides on aromatic compds.—prepn of substituted bibenzyls 5416
- Smith, R. A. and Niederl J. B. Reactions of heterocycles with phenols—reaction of ethylene oxide with phenol 1224
- Smith R. C. See Truesdale R.
- Smith R. D. Treating frosted glass articles, P 1650 3454 treating glass such as inside-frosted lamp bulbs to prevent weakening from weathering P 4100
- Smith R. G. and Malcolm R. L. Urinary S and thiocyanate excretion in cyanide poisoning 2203
- Smith, R. H. Spinning rayon yarns 593
- Smith, Ralph H. Tank mist method of using oil spray 1624
- Smith, Richard H. and Andrews D. II. Thermal energy studies (I) phenyl deriva. of methane ethane and some related compds. (II) phenyl deriva. of metals 5830
- Smith R. R. App. for sepn. of naphtha from natural gas P 810
- Smith R. S. See Seibert W. J.
- Smith, R. V. Solid fuel P 1362
- Smith, Stanley. Resonance potential of trebly ionized Bi 4181
- Smith, Sydney. Digitalis glucosides (II) digoxigenin the aglucone of digoxin 708 (III) glucosides of *Digitalis lanata* 1533 see Wellcome Foundation Ltd.
- Smith, Sydney and Timms G. M. Alkaloids of ergot (II) ergotamine and γ ergotamine 5676
- Smith S. B. Equil. in the system phthalic acid-K phthalate-H₂O 5581
- Smith S. C. PbCO₃ P 781 ZnCO₃ P 4982
- Smith S. L. See Sherman H. S.
- Smith S. L., and Glaster E. Effects of use on the properties of motor oils 4113
- Smith S. S. Use of the natural gasoline specifications 25a3 4112 gravity of natural gasoline and percent evapd at 140°F are related 2841 stabilizer content 4113
- Smith S. W. Factors of solidification in relation to metallurgical and geol. problems 476 1184 2670 metallurgy in South Africa 1472
- Smith T. B. See Drake N. L.
- Smith T. J. Theory and structure of emulsions 774
- Smith V. D. E. See Jackson C. M.
- Smith William. See Drescher H. A. E.
- Smith William. Hooley L. J. Thomas J. and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Flavanthrone etc. P 1845
- Smith William. Primrose J. Thomas J. and Scottish Dyes Ltd. 1-Chloro-2 methyl anthraquinone P 1265
- Smith, William. Thomas, J. and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Dyes and intermediates P 2004
- Smith William. Willmott S. G. Thomas, J. and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Anthraquinone-azines P 2438 dyes P 1395
- Smith, Willie. See Krogh A.
- Smith W. A. App. for sepn. finely divided solids from a stream of air or other gases P 849 see Pneumatic Conveyance & Extraction Ltd.
- Smith W. C. Utilizing marine gasoline engine as a water works (Oshawa Canada) auxiliary unit, 1606
- Smith, Walter C. Refining metals P 907 B. P 4514 use of La as an addn. to Cu to produce sound castings P 5133
- Smith, Walter C. and Mack P. Jr. Refining Bi P 5385
- Smith, Wiley C. Detn. of small quantities of S and Cl when present in turpentine 5870
- Smith W. E. Coating compn. P 2866
- Smith, W. F. See Bost R. W.
- Smith, W. G. Resin in core oil 2085
- Smith W. H. App. for combined ore-reduction and hydrocarbon refining P 479 metalurgical furnace for heating sheets etc. P 1211 uniting Fe with other materials such as Se or Ni P 2110
- Smith William Leigh. App. for prep. viscous mixts. such as solns. of cellulose or its esters, P 414
- Smith William Leslie. Compn. for removing C deposits and rust from internal-combustion engine cylinders or other surfaces P 1986
- Smith W. N. See Davis S. H.
- Smith W. S., and Garnett H. J. Be-Cu alloys, P 417
- Smith W. S., Garnett H. J. and Channon H. C. Submarine cable P 5631
- Smith W. S., Garnett, H. J. and Dean J. N. Elec. insulation P 549 gutta-percha etc. P 618 2020 4150 4311 insulation for elec. cables P 1304
- Smith, W. S., Garnett H. J., Dean J. N., and

- Channon H C Rubber elec insulation P 1011
- Smith W S Garnett H J and Holden J A Alloys P 677 Fe alloys P 2108.
- Smith W S Garnett H J and Randall W P Magnetic alloys P 1793 3953
- Smith W S Poppleford N Garnett H J and Randall W P Heat treatment of magnetic alloys P 4841
- Smith W T and Cosbee A J C Comparative brewing trials with certain new and com. varieties of hops 1327
- Smithburn K C Masters, J M and Zerfas L G Treatment of secondary anemia (esp. with various preps of Fe) 4621
- Smith Drum & Co Machine for dyeing and treating textiles P 1688
- Smithells C J Photography on copper 41 gases in metals 2933 metallurgy of some of the rarer metals 2672 see General Elec Co Ltd
- Smith Engineering Co Bubble tray for oil fractionating columns etc P 5016
- Smith Separator Co Tank and baffle system for sepg oil and gas P 2
- Smithson F Observing the magnetic properties of mineral grains 3596
- Smithson J K Mann and properties of malleable castings 2085
- Smits A Complexity of SO_2 2355 allotropy in liquids (I) 2613 system $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{SO}_2$ (I) 3228 superheating and intensive drying of liquids 4322
- Smits A Gerding H and Vermast F Transformation of the ferromagnetic Mn arsenide into the paramagnetic 5806
- Smits A and Meinez H S V Accomplish ing the decompos of Pb atoms (III) 2048
- Smits A Swart E I Bruin P and Mazee, W M Influence of intensive drying on inner equal (I) 2613 (III) 4752
- Smoker E H See Burgess, W M
- Smolayk E Poison gases in industry and in fires 2783 smokes and smoke gases 3098
- Smolens H G Peroxide bleaching 1058 4133
- Smolenski K and Kozlowski W Surface tension of aq solns of sucrose 3544
- Smolenski K and Werkenthówna M Testins method of cleaning liquors 3192
- Smolef I Polarographic studies with the dropping Hg cathode (XVI) electroreduction of AcH 1740 see Heyrovsky J
- Smolik L Replaceable bases and water sorption of soils 3109 soil moisture content at which barley wilts 3109 base exchange in soils rich in org matter 3488
- Smoljaninova E See Smolyaninova E
- Smolyaninova E See Shorugun P P
- Smoot, C H Regulating the under-blast of furnaces P 625
- Smoot Engineering Corp App for regulating and indicating the d of mixed gases P 141a control system for open-hearth furnaces P 4839
- Smorodintsev Smorodintseff See Smorodintzev
- Smorodintzev A Disinfecting properties of chloropene 1549
- Smorodintzev I A See Adova A N
- Smorodintzev I A, and Adova, A N Concent of pepen and chemistry of its action 2745
- Smorodintzev, I A Adova A N and Drogdov S S Nature of the proteases (VIII) refractometric studies on the activity of various pepen preps, 2444
- Smotzer, M C See Biers J A
- Smyser, F H Molded products from cellulose material P 1993.
- Smyser J S Applying abrasives to sheet materials by electrostatic pptn on the sheets, P 863
- Smyth C P Dielec Const and Mol. Structure (book) 5343
- Smyth, C P, and Dornte, R. W Elec moment and mol. structure (II) *tert*-butyl and triphenylmethyl chlorides and alcs 2022 (III) double and triple bonds and poanity in aromatic hydrocarbons, 2887 variation of elec. moment with temp 3211
- Smyth, C P, and Kamerling S E Elec moment and mol. structure (V) polymethylene bromides 5601
- Smyth, C P, and Wallis W S Elec. moment and mol. structure (I) Et esters of mono- and dicarboxylic acids, 2032 (IV) glycols, 5601.
- Smyth, H. D Products and processes of ionization by low-speed electrons, 5081 see Chow T C
- Smyth, H D, and Arnott E. G F Canalray and electron excitation of the band spectrum of N 30
- Smyth, H F Toxicity of certain CaH_2 derivs. and related compds. 3098
- Smyth H F, and Obeld W L Industrial Microbiology—The Utilization of Bacteria Yeasts and Molds in Industrial Processes (book) 770
- Smyth, H. F, Jr Detn of small amts. of CaH_2 in air 5114
- Smythe, C A See Earl J C.
- Smythe C V Mechanism of Fe catalysts in certain oxidations 2045 titration of hydroxy acids in the presence of ferric and cupric salts 4491
- Smythe E H Low temp coal distn and its application to modern industrial requirements 4003
- Smythe J A Chem study of the Whin Sls, 4823
- Snapp O I, and Thomson J R Efficiency of the air blast type of sprayer for applying insecticides 1625 tests with *p*-C₆H₄Cl₂ emulsion against the San José scale, 1942
- Snapper I Parathyroid tumor and charac. of the bones, 3356 see Bendisen W M
- Snasel F See Doby G
- Snedden W W See Stevens, T S.
- Snediker, M O Thermometric mixing valve for water P 5599
- Snee W E See Papish J
- Sneed, M C See Duschak, A D
- Snell A M See Baker N W Greene, Carl H
- Snell F D Plaster P 2264, Na_2PO_4 —its manuf and use, 2616
- Snell F D, and Parkas, H Quick setting sulfate of soda cements for acid proof tank and tower construction 2829
- Snell F D and Kimball C S Salt soaking 1389
- Snell J F Analysis of maple products 4946
- Snell J M and McElvain S M Acetoacetic ester condensation (II) reaction of aliphatic esters with Na , 1218 (III) role of Na in the condensation 3620
- Snell P A See Harvey, E N

- Snelling, R J** *Comps of Ag solders* 3949
- Snelling R W** See Thews K B
- Snelling, W O** Propellant explosive P 4605
thermostatic device for elec circuit control
P 4746 testing the deterioration of paints
varnishes lacquers oils, etc P 5048 prevent-
ing yellowing of materials such as paper
with age P 5291
- Snieszko A N** Materials related to the dis-
tribution of radioactivity in Fergana 2947
- Snieszko A P** Volumetric detn of narcotine
santonin and other compds contg the lac-
tone group 4658
- Snieszko A P** See Snieszko A P
- Smia viscosa** (Società nazionale industria
applicazioni viscosa) App for treating
artificial silk or wool tufts etc with liquids
for washing or other purposes P 218 viscose
P 3834
- Snider G S** Hard rubber (ebonite) in the pulp
and paper industry 5765
- Snider J B** See Ambler J A
- Snitko K** See Sapozhnikov A
- Snodgrass K** Margarine as a Butter Sub-
stitute (book) 1298
- Snoep, W** See Dillen L R van
- Snow B H** See Nygaard O
- Snow C P** Excited radicals in chem compds
4792
- Snow, N L** App for removing dust from gases
P 3204
- Snow R D and Lyles D B** Liquid partial
oxidation (II) 3231
- Snukis J** Finishing applied lacquer coat-
ings P 530a
- Snyder F F and Wislocki G B** Effect of
the injection of urine from pregnant mammals
on ovulation in the rabbit 4928
- Snyder F T H P 387** distg solid carbonace-
ous materials P 399 app. for distn of
carbonaceous materials such as coal oil shale
peat garbage or wood waste P 580 distn of
coal wood etc P 5972
- Snyder, J C and Richey H W** Carbo-
hydrate compn. of protected and unprotected
raspberry canes 5191
- Snyder J E** Affixing gummed labels to sur-
faces such as cellulose ester or other compns
P 5558
- Snyder J P** See Copley D M
- Snyder J W** See Wiegand W B
- Snyder N H and Pless L N** Analyses of
delivered Washington coal 2833 relation of
mine samples of Washington coals to com-
shipments 2833
- Snyder, N H Pless L N and Reeder R D**
Analyses of delivered Wyoming coal 1358
relation of mine samples to com. shipments of
Wyoming coals 1358
- Snyder R A** See Kraper H M
- Snyder, R W** App for curing tire flaps P
2597
- Snyder W E and Bottoms R R.** Properties
and uses of He, 361
- So, J. and Segura J** Cleavage products of the
capsule proteins of *Hem fusus tuba* Gmel
5216
- Sotmes K M** See Robinson R
- Sobek, E** Lene kin P 783
- Sobol R A. and Mogilni V A.** Kestner
system of pressure evapn 5787
- Sobolev** Resources of U S S. R. in gypsum
3277
- Sobolev, N D** Petrographic study of the
northern section of the Abzakovsky deposit of
chrysotile-asbestos (Southern Ural) 5119
chrysotile asbestos of Ilchur deposit, 5881
- Sobotka H. and Kahn J** Detn of soly of
sparingly sol liquids in water 5333
- Sobotka H. and Reuter M** Selective fer-
mentation (I) alc fermentation of glucose
fructose and mannose mixts 160 (II)
fermentation of sugar mixts by *Saccharomyces*
yeast 2516 adsorption of glucose galactose
mixts in the intestine 319-20
- Sobrinho A F** See Rothe O
- Sobue H** See Aizuka K
- Sobyanin N and Saakov S** Essential oil
from different kinds of fennel cultivated in the
Krasnodar district 1631
- Socal R** See Biancalani G
- Società accomandita officine Aquila Al**
alloys P 5136
- Società alti forn fonderie acciaierie e**
ferriere Franchi Gregorini Centrifugal
casting app P 906 5386 mold for making
tubes by centrifugal casting P 2407 ma-
chines for making hollow bodies by centrifugal
casting P 2408
- Società anon. Elettrografite di Marone "**
Elec furnace for graphitizing C electrodes
P 3257
- Società anon. per la fabbricazione dell'am-**
moniac sintetico e prodotti derivati
See Azogeno (Società anon per la fabrica-
zione dell'ammoniac sintetico e prodotti
derivati)
- Società anon industria ammoniac** App
for freeing gaseous mixts of certain constitu-
ents by use of selective solvents P 4745
- Società anon. invenzioni Guadagnin** See
S A I G (Soc anon invenzioni Gua-
dagnin)
- Società anon Ledega prodotti chimici e**
farmaceutici Quinazoline derivs P 4684
- Società anon Metallifer** See Amoroso M
- Società elettrica ed elettrochimica del Caf-**
fare Carughi A. and Paoloni C Bleaching
powder P 3134
- Società industriale macchine pneumofore**
Rehstelnier & Co Device for segg atom-
ized liquids or vapors from gases, P 849
- Società invenzioni brevetti Anonima Torino**
Suction box for felted-sheet making machines
P 1416 paper making machines P 3484
artificial leather P 3869
- Società italiana batterie elettriche Cellino**
Storage batteries P 1743
- Società italiana Pirelli (Pavese)** App for
degassing liquids 623 vulcanizing rubber
etc 1412 rubber articles from latex 1705
5056 app for extrg gases from liquids such as
oils 1711 hollow rubber articles 2021
rubber 2331 rubber articles 4149 vulcan-
izing tires 4742
- Società italiana Pirelli and Emanuela L.**
App for degassing liquids such as oils and
fluid insulating materials by spraying in
vacuum P 238.
- Società italiana Pirelli and Pantaloni, U**
Rubber articles P 1119 rubber dispersions,
P 5311 concg aq dispersions of rubber
P 5095
- Società italiana ricerche industriali** See
S. I. R. I. (Società italiana ricerche indus-
triali)

- Société l'air liquide** (Soc anon pour l'étude et l'exploitation des procédés G. Claude) (*Patents*) Rectification system for obtaining H from gas mixts. by partial liquefaction 357 app for sepg gaseous mixts. by liquefaction and rectification 549 1711 app for sepg gaseous mixts. by liquefaction 621 4447 burners using explosive mixts. of high speed of combustion 851 app for conserving and gasifying liquefied gases, 1010 sepg gaseous mixts by liquefaction 1063 160a regenerating carbonated ammoniacal solns 1340 purifying coke-oven gases etc 1365 welding and cutting metals 3308 purification of gaseous mixts 3414 purification of illuminating or coke-oven gases etc 3468 heat insulating means for app. operated at very low temps 4638
- Société l'air liquide** (Soc anon pour l'étude et l'exploitation des procédés G. Claude) and **Société chimique de la Grande Paroisse** (Azote et produits chimiques) Adsorption of gases P 4328
- Société alsacienne de produits chimiques** Manufact of nitroamines 566
- Société anon des accumulateurs mono-plaque** Storage-battery separator formed of slitted material such as cellulose or ebonite P 38 storage batteries P 2058 2374
- Société anon Alcalina** K_2CO_3 P 781 alkali and alk. earth carbonates and chlorides P 2528
- Société anon ammonia** Purifying coal gas P 583 H P 5257
- Société anon des anciens établissements Gaetan Brun** Pectus P 51
- Société anon des anciens établissements Skoda à Plzen** Refractory alloys P 1481 alloys resistant to acids P 2410
- Société anon des anciens établissements Skoda à Plzen** and Schlenk R App for drying and roasting malt P 1030
- Société anon appareils et évaporateurs Kestner** Solidifying $CaO \cdot CO_2$ P 4670
- Société anon des appareils de manutention et fours Stein** Continuous chain furnace P 2336 burner for powder fuels P 4157
- Société anon des ateliers de constructions mécaniques Escher Wyss & Cie** App for obtaining large crystals by cooling salt soln under vacuum P 1124 see also Aktien Gesellschaft der Maschinenfabriken Escher Wyss & Cie
- Société anon belge d'agglomération de minerais** Fe ore agglomerates for blast furnaces P 67a
- Société anon "Le carbone"** Coating electrolytic or battery electrodes P 583 dry cells P 1166 galvanic element P 1166 dry batteries P 2058 catalytic treatment of volatile engine fuels, P 2272
- Société anon "La carbonite"** App for carbonizing wood peat lignite etc P 1363 water gas producer P 1662 fuel briquets P 1973
- Société anon des charbons actifs et procédés E. Urban** Absorbing gases or vapors P 752-3 device for the analysis of volatile liquids P 1126 removing emulsified liquids solids or gases from liquids P 1223
- Société anon des ciments luxembourgeois** Homogenizing pulverized materials such as port. cement raw material by stirring after addn. of a gaseous medium such as air P 3801 mixing pulverulent materials P 4072
- Société anon de Commentry, Fourchambault et Decazeville** Thermal treatment of alloys P 2965, differential app. for measuring the expansion of rods due to heat P 3206 see also Commentry, Fourchambault et Decazeville.
- Société anon compagnie de produits chimiques et électrometallurgiques Alais** Refining Al electrolytically P 256.
- Société anon. des constructions électriques Patay** Driving means for artificial oil spinning pot P 593
- Société anon de décoration architecturale et mobilière** Plastic materials, P 3137
- Société anon des distilleries des Deux-Sèvres** (*Patents*) Conc. aliphatic acids such as propionic acid 116 menthyl oxide, 716 conc. acids, 970 2439 rectifying alc 1030 2517 saccharification of cellulose, 1081, alc., 2506 diacetone alc 4556 substitute for amylic, 4724
- Société anon des établissements A. Beaumartin** Preserving wood, P 2832
- Société anon des établissements A. Oller** Sugar P 838.
- Société anon des établissements Escalent** Felting woolen fabrics, P 829
- Société anon des établissements Tecalemit** Storage battery P 2648 oil filter, P 2581
- Société anon. d'études et de constructions d'appareils mécaniques pour la verrerie** App for manus. of molded glassware, P 790.
- Société anon pour l'exploitation des brevets Jullien** CO and $CaCO_3$ P 3206
- Société anon d'exploitation des procédés Lurgi** Elec removal of As from gas, P 4185 gas purification P 4188 4328.
- Société anon des foyers automatiques** Furnaces burning powd. fuel, P 625 suspended roofs for furnaces P 1415.
- Société anon française du ferodo** Plastic materials, P 3782
- Société anon des hauts fourneaux et fondries de Pont-à-Mousson** Method of making hollow metal bodies by centrifugal casting in unbaked greensand molds P 1211 core for centrifugal casting molds P 2408 centrifugal casting of metal pipes, P 2408, 2679
- Société anon pour l'industrie de la laine minimum** Covering metals with Al, P 2926.
- Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à Bâle** (*Patents*) Acidulation of cellulose, 1670 amino- and N-alkylammonioalkyl carbinols, 965 anthraquinone derivs 712, 1099 app for prepa. of light metals by electrolysis of their fused halogen salts 2060 5630 artificial materials 4673 artificial substances 1046 2031, 4673 arylammonio-anthraquinones for dyeing cellulose esters and ethers 2302 azo dyes, 822 1092 1680 2002 2806 3175 3492 4714 5774 azo dyes contg Cr 2572 3492 4715 azo dyes of the anthraquinone series 823 bromo substitution product of isodibenzanthrone, 2853 cellulose derivs, 591 812 1082 2288, 4124 5030 5287 cellulose esters 5288 cellulose esters and ethers 5030, cellulose ethers 204 colored lacs, 1109 coloring "Zapon" varnishes, etc., 4724 condensation products 966 1047 condensation products from benzoes 785,

- 2575 derive of substituted quinolinecarboxylic acid 712 5434 diazo compds. (stable), 3012 Bz-1 Bz 1'-dibenzanthronyl 718 15-dinitro-8-chloroanthrone and 18-dinitro-4-chloroanthrone, 5179 direct fast yellow and red brown colors 556a distributing agent 624 dyeing acetate silk 3176 dyeing acetyl cellulose 2576 dyeing and dyes 4413 dyeing animal fibers 3177, dyeing artificial silk 4130 dyeing compas. 4135 dyeing fabrics 2859 dyeing paper and paper pulp 1874 dyeing silk, 1391, dyeing with chromed dyes, 826 dye intermediates 825 826 dye mixts 2857 dye preps. 820 5575 dyes 599 821 822 1090, 1395, 2002 2572 2855 3491 4134 5297 dyes and intermediates 4717 5577 dyes for coloring lacquers and varnishes 4421 dyes of the anthraquinone series 2005 filter presses 1709 CH_2O condensation products 826 hollow plate heating app for evap liquids 2028, hormones 2815 isohydric dyes 820 1097, 2857, 4134, isodibenzanthrone derivs 4134 lacquers or varnishes. 4421 leather preps. 1038 light metals 1448 metal compds. of azo dyes 213 600 2572 4715 metalized dyes 1095 1096 1393 2857 3490 4134 modifying the dyeing properties of cellulose fibers 5578 molding compas. contg synthetic resins 5049 paper (water fast colored) 2851, physiologically active substances from female internal secretory sex organs 5514 physiol. preps. from male internal secretory organs 776 2245 pigments 2310 2865 polymethine dyes 825 pressed condensation products 2253 4086 printing animal fibers 3497 printing cellulose acetate or other cellulose esters or ethers 5043, producing azo dyes in acyl celluloses, 2299 pulverizing vegetable matter 2786 rendering cellulose material immune to dyeing with direct dyes 5043 sulfonic acids 5299 SO₂ 2821 sulfurized anthraquinone dyes 4718 H₂SO₄ 2249 synthetic resins 4139 4728 5300 5585 therapeutic preps. from generative organs 1036 2245 triazine derivs. contr. S 3200 united sheets of condensation products of carbamides and CH_2O 3443 urea CH_2O condensation products 1045 3448, vat dyes 824 vat dyes (blue-green) 2574 vat dyes of the anthraquinone series 824 vegetable fibers 5044 wetting agents for treating textile and other materials 3499
- Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à Bâle Merck W and Schneider P Medicinal preps. P 559
- Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à Bâle Straub F and Anders W Diazo and triazo dyes and their metal compds. P 1681
- Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à St Denis Softening agents for textile fibers, P 827, sulfonated oils P 1112 wetting agents P 3499 wetting etc., agents P 5526
- Société anon pour l'industrie de la magnésite (Succursale de Hongrie) Artificial stones, etc P 3147
- Société anon J Cockerill Prolonging the life of blast furnace shafts by air-cooling P 906
- Société anon des manufactures des glaces et produits chimiques de St Gobain, Chauny et Cléry (Poland) Glass trans muting ultra-violet rays of sunlight, 182, tempering glass 571 780 1962 2827 5263 glass making 1350 1650 app for annealing glass 1650 app for conveying intermittently rolled plate glass to a no of leers 2828 app for feeding molten glass 2826 app for tempering glass 2827 abrasives 2828 roller app for conveying intermittently prep sheet glass to the leers 3144 app for making sheets of glass 3454 app for making reinforced glass 3455 rolling plate glass 3794 furnaces for annealing glass 3795 4678 tunnels for annealing glass 4374 device for hardening glass plates 5263 glass forming roll for cooling with water 5263
- Société anon Maximine See Maximine (Soc anon)
- Société anon M Naef & Cie Cyclohexen-aldehyde derivs P 1037 monocyclic lactones P 1260 3012 carbocyclic ketones P 2437 2730
- Société anon 'Le nickel' Metal blocks P 462 shaft furnaces P 2883
- Société anon la nouvelle montagne Zn blende treatment P 1450
- Société anon d'Ougres Marthaye Heat treatment of rails P 677 app for the catalytic oxidation of NH₃ P 1954 app for the catalysis of gas P 2028 prep coal for gravity sepn P 5544
- Société anon des procédés R Audubert (S A P R A.) Insulating oils P 1070 removing stains from fabrics P 2881 filter for liquids P 4153 filter system for lubricating oil of internal-combustion engines P 4699
- Société anon des produits chimiques d'Estrie Blanche Lithopone etc P 1399
- Société anon Quartz et silice Fused silica articles P 566 2828 making quartz objects P 1053 blowing and molding articles of fused silica P 2537 blown articles of fused silica P 2537 glazed silica articles P 2828 working fused silica etc P 46 9
- Société anon Selbi Société d'exploitation de licences de brevets industriels Fertilizer from distillery and sugar-factory residues P 3119
- Société anon Solax Temp.-control device suitable for use with carburetors P 798.
- Société anon pour le traitement des minerais aluminopotassiques Fertilizer P 5242
- Société anon tréfileries & laminaires du Havre (Anciens établissements Lazard Weiller) et Société coopérative de Rugles et la canalisation électrique réunies Electrolytic production of metallic powders, P 2927 3255 porous cement P 3146.
- Société anon Ugine Infra Furnace for thermal treatment of usqueque materials P 443 continuous furnace for heating metals, P 906 elec furnace with automatic temp regulation, P 4189
- Société anon des 'Usines de Melle' Ethers P 5176 2 furancarbanol and methylfuran, P 5179 sugar P 5389
- Société anon des verreries à bouteilles du Nord App for glass-bottle manuf P 2258.
- Société anon Waldberg App. for the electro-deposition of metals P 4188
- Société d'application du gaz aux moteurs (S A G A M) Cilia generator P 4400
- Société d'applications et de recherches scientifiques et industrielles (S A R S I) Pro-

- ten products resembling wool, hair horn etc P 2306 artificial silk P 55,9
- Société Barbon et Cie Org materials from sulfate lyes P 1085.
- Société belge d'électro-synthèse Sobelsyn " Purification of gases and the manuf of fertilizers P 1062 1745.
- Société des brevets Berthelemy-de Monthy Al alloys P 3616 39J3
- Société des brevets Catalex. Motor fuel, P 798 4108 decompos of hydrocarbons P 802 oil gas app P 4395 catalytic admixt. of fuel and air for internal combustion engines P 5644
- Société des brevets étrangers Lefranc et Cie Cellulose nitrates P 812 cellulose esters P 813 safety glass P 3455
- Société du carburateur Zenith. Filter for gasoline etc P 2845
- Société C Coyac et ses fils Dyna. app P 4094
- Société chimique de la Grande Paroisse (Azote et produits chimiques) (Patents) Fertilizer and NaHCO_3 165 2256 NH_4 phosphate fertilizer and NaHCO_3 554 purifying reacting materials "52 fertilizers "6" 1026 3119 adsorption of gases 1604 synthesis of NH_3 1643 furnace operation for chem reactions 2497 KNO_3 3416 salt-peter and compd fertilizers 4082 artificial zeolite catalysts 4672 aliphatic O compds 5175 see Société l'air liquide (Soc anon pour l'étude et l'exploitation des procédés G Claude)
- Société chimique des usines du Rhône Cellulose, P 1378 protecting Cu against corrosion P 5137 ornamented sheets, etc of cellulose derivs etc P 2587
- Société des éléments portland artificiels de Couzon Cement P 1064
- Société Clément et Rivière Hydrolyzing cellulose P 3832 artificial silk films etc 3834
- Société Clertin (Soc française immobilière et de participations industrielles et commerciales à responsabilité limitée) App for the wet treatment of fabrics in open width P 3849
- Société Colin-Jurion. Gas producers P 3813
- Société compteur technique A Knaff See Compteur technique A Knaff
- Société des condenseurs Delas Evap app P 1712 app for deaerating boiler feed water or other degasification of liquids P 4076
- Société de constructions mécaniques de Stains Artificial silk P 4407
- Société continentale Parker Protecting Al Mg and their alloys from corrosion P 4541
- Société coopérative de Rugles et la canalisation électrique See Société anon. tréfileries & laminoirs du Havre (Anciens établissements Lazare Weiler) et Société coopérative de Rugles et la canalisation électrique réunies.
- Société C Zeiss See Zeiss C Furma.
- Société dispersoid Française Cellulose acetate P 1379
- Société la distillation Dyna app using the heat of the sun P 622
- Société Dörr & Hofmann Coating leather, P 5309
- Société Dörr et Cie. and Schaus A. Treating sediments P 3415
- Société du duralumin. Al alloy, P 3307
- Société d'électricité de la région de Valenciennes Anzin Coal-dust furnace plant, P 443
- Société d'électrochimie d'électrometallurgie et des aciéries électriques d'Ugine " from ore, etc., P 1451 2104 3354 electrometallurgical furnaces, P 5102
- Société électrometallurgique de Montcher Sintering and poking app for elec. furnaces, P 40 metal molding trough P 676 electrode for elec. furnaces P 5631
- Société électrometallurgique de St Etienne. Electrode of very wide section for elec. furnaces, P 2651
- Société pour l'enrichissement et l'agglomération des minerais Soc anon. App. for agglomerating and roasting minerals, P 271
- Société des établissements Barbel. Data of wines, P 1030 4084 fatty acids, P 1071 distg heavy hydrocarbons P 3139
- Société des établissements Daubron. Filtering app using paper pulp P 1123.
- Société des établissements Gaumont (Soc. anon.) Ultra violet rays, P 653
- Société des établissements industriels de E C Grammont et de A. Grammont. See Etablissements industriels de E C Grammont et de A. Grammont.
- Société d'études chimiques pour l'industrie Fertilizers P 767 2236 2503 refining fusible cement P 792 compds, P 2819 NH_4 and HCl , P 4092
- Société d'études chimiques pour l'industrie and Luserna, E de. Alk. earth cyanamides, P 750
- Société d'études pour la fabrication et l'emploi des engrais chimiques (Patents) H_2PO_4 , 1040 $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$, 1042 H_2PO_4 and alkali nitrates, 1340 Pb phosphate, 1343 H_2PO_4 and phosphates, 1343 fertilizers, 1622 1943 phosphates 1643 electrolytic cell 2039
- Société d'études pour la fabrication et l'emploi des engrais chimiques and Union chimique française, L. $\text{Ba}(\text{CN})_2$, P 750.
- Société d'études et réalisation dite "Erial" S A App for endothermic reactions P 447 5223 cracking hydrocarbons P 1950 lamp-black and H P 4369
- Société d'études scientifiques et d'entreprises industrielles (Patents) Phosphoric acids, 562 heat treatment of hydrocarbons, 708 fertilizers 767 1026 1943 3764 4351 5242 H_2PO_4 779 4364 hydrocarbons, 1239 phosphates 1341 mono-alkali phosphates, 2818 macrocosmic salt— KCl — NH_4Cl —fertilizers 4367 fertilizer— NH_3 phosphate— Na bicarbonate, 5,000
- Société d'études scientifiques et industrielles Lamp filaments P 1170 1449 immunizing plants P 1626 soaps, creams etc., P 1697 removing PHs from gases P 275a.
- Société d'expansion technique Centrifugal mold and movable crucible for molding hollow metal, P 3303.
- Société pour l'exploitation des procédés Ab der Halden Plant for distg mineral oils, P 4115
- Société d'exploitation des procédés Escaich Drug vegetable fibers P 4135 using and fusing fibers P 4411
- Société d'exploitation des procédés industriels Candiot Revolving tube kiln cooler P 239 rotating furnaces for lime cement

- etc P 783 cooler for cement ores etc comp
prising a no of coaxial drums P 792
- Société Fabre & Cie** Soaps etc P 3191
- Société pour la fabrication de la soie Rho
diasta** " Artificial silk P 814 2849, cellu
lose ester and ether products P 1083 dyeing
artificial silk P 1391 treating fabrics P 1391
crepe effects on acetyl cellulose fabrics,
P 1393 artificial silk cloth P 2862 softening
cellulose materials P 3287
- Société Financière de crédit mobilier et im
mobilier** Treating skins P 839 4144
unhairing skins P 4144
- Société financière pour l'industrie** Fe alloys
P 3903
- Société Fleury et Lavanant** Leather sub
stitutes P 1704
- Société française de catalyse généralisée**
AcOH P 970 2155 3669 4008 5435 org
synthesis P 4010 4555 glycol and glycol
amide P 4013
- Société française de centrifugation** Plant
with centrifugal app for recovery of fats from
emulsions such as wash waters of wools P 422
- Société française cinéchromatique (Procédés
R Berthom)** Selective filter for color pho
tography with a film with lenticular elements
P 652
- Société française de cinématographie et de
photographie films en couleurs** Keller
Dorian Averan A and Kiroser I Color
photography P 44
- Société française du gaz Sano** Use of HCN
gas P 3133
- Société française des produits alimentaires**
Acetates Autolysis or heterolysis of animal or
vegetable materials P 2497 autolysis of alc
yrant P 3431
- Société française des textiles néo soie & néo
laine** App for treating textile fibers with
liquids or gases P 828
- Société générale d'applications électro
thermiques** Elec induction furnace P 648
method of cooling induction furnace coils
P 5307
- Société générale commerciale d'eaux minér
ales du Bassin de Vichy** H_2SO_4 P 3443
- Société générale d'évaporation (Procédés
Prache et Bouillon)** Purifying water
P 1016 centrifugal driver for solids and liq
uids P 5059
- Société générale d'exploitation des carbones**
Steel or Fe from cast Fe P 66
- Société générale de fours à coke (Systèmes
Lecoq)** Unbaking of H_2SO_4 for the manuf
of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ P 1644 coke oven for making
semi-coke P 1976 eliminating As from acid
to be used in the manuf of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ P 2817
coke oven doors P 3813 regenerative coke
ovens P 3913
- Société Harle frères & Cie** App for manuf
of detonating fuses P 3639
- Société H Chabal & Cie** Means for dis
tributing blown air under filtering layers
P 2602 sand filters P 2602
- Société industrielle et agricole des textiles de
Madagascar** Textile fibers P 3497
- Société industrielle des applications chim
iques** Soc anon "I N D A C" Purify
ing Na_2S P 4640
- Société industrielle des dérivés du soufre**
See Boulogne, E
- Société industrielle et financière de Lens**
Fertilizers P 3429
- Société industrielle de fusion recherches et
applications du quartz** Enamels P 1053
- Société industrielle du Languedoc (S A)**
Ca tartrate P 3014
- Société industrielle de Molj** App for circu
lating and storing colloidal solns of cellulose
P 1641
- Société internationale des procédés Prud
homme** Cracking heavy hydrocarbons
P 198
- Société internationale des procédés Prud
homme Houdry** NH₃ synthesis reducing
metal compds such as Ni sulfate present in
spent gas-purifying compds etc P 4092-3
- Société Jeanjean et Casas** App for extr od
from olives etc P 2384
- Société Kodak Pathé (Soc anon française)**
Cellulose acetate P 812 1671 cellulose
esters P 813 1082 1671 app for producing
high vacuums P 832 cellulose ester films
P 1082 solvents for cellulose esters P 1378
cellulose acetate compds P 1671 dehydra
tion of AcOH P 4281
- Société des lampes fotos** Photoelec cells
P 2883
- Société Lévy Samuel & Lévy** Lacquers
varnishes etc P 1892
- Société Lorraine des aciéries de Rombas**
Cellular blocks etc P 1055
- Société lyonnaise des rechauds catalytiques**
Soc anon Catalytic heating device for
readily volatile fuels P 3466
- Société lyonnaise de soie artificielle, and
Chevalet** P Treating cellulose before acety
lating P 591 cellulose deriv P 1893
- Société Le magnésium industriel** " For
ging Mg alloys P 6388
- Société des matières colorantes et produits
chimiques de St Denis, and Lantz R**
Photographic charotype layers P 2633.
- Société minière La Barytine** " White pig
ments P 609
- Société minière et métallurgique de Penar
roya** Purification of $ZnSO_4$ solns P 176
- Société nationale de recherches** App for
exothermic gas reactions P 3200
- Société nationale de recherches sur le traite
ment des combustibles** Cracking mineral
oils P 4116 purifying gases P 4328
- Société nouvelle de métallisation** Metallic
decorations on textile fabrics P 5579 see
Saint Jacques E C
- Société nouvelle de l'orfèvrerie d'Ercuis** Cr
plating P 2027
- Société oxythermique** Gasification of fuel
P 0276
- Société Paule Andre Leonard** Fritting
textures P 1102
- Société des phosphates et superphosphates
de Tebbaka** See Phosphates et super
phosphates de Tebbaka
- Société des phosphates tunisiens et des en
grais et produits chimiques** H_3PO_4
P 2817
- Société de photochimie "Eika"** Transfer
ring gelatin AgBr pictures P 5104
- Société des procédés Fouque** See Fouque
H R
- Société procédés Navarre** Working up soda
cellulose lyes P 3835

- Société des produits chimiques "Alterra"
S. A. Removing Fe from sand etc. P 264
- Société des produits chimiques de Clamecy,
and Charles E. Lab. dist. column, P 1124,
caucg AcOH P 2738
- Société de produits chimiques des terres rares
(Soc. anon.) V ores P 903 treating
natural carbonates P 3780 dehydrating
chlorides such as those of Mg Ce and Th
P 467
- Société des produits Judognon (Soc. anon.)
Condiments P 4069
- Société de prospection électrique (Procédés
Schlumberger) App. for elec. cond. tests
on water so bore holes P 2030
- Société la radiotechnique Glass, P 571
- Société de recherches et d'exploitations
pétrolières Spg. mixts of gases or vapors
P 1605 active C P 2030 3-61 furnace for
the activation of carbonaceous materials by
gases P 2604 4671
- Société de recherches et de perfectionne-
ments industriels Preserving wood
P 2541 road surfacing material P 5268
- Société Robert Zapp Muffle for annealing
metal P 677
- Société Seedorf Barfred-George Furnace
for baking tiles etc. P 2827
- Société Seloxyde Antibrytgamut products
P 3120
- Société suisse des explosifs Explosives
P 4128
- Société des tanneries d'Arcueil Motor fuel
P 4691
- Société des torpilles de St. Tropez Alloys,
P 1793
- Société Union France Preservative coatings
P 3803
- Société des usines chimiques Rhône-Pou-
lenc (Pulenc) Cellulose acetocrotonates,
204 photolec. cell 238 1710 treating
cellulose before acetylating 591 dibutoethyl
esters 710 5433 and halides 711 org. acid
halides 711 5175 5433 films from plastic
materials 813 safety glass 1082 1351,
cellulose ester compos. 1082 cellulose esters
1082 4706 adhesives 1351 irradiation
products from ergosterol 1562 reinforced
glass 2537 wiring sheets of glass and cellu-
lose acetate etc. 2827 piperazine derivs.
3013 antirachitic products 3039 synthetic
resins 3856 destroying insects 4653 uniting
sheets of glass by plastic materials 4997
AcH and AcO 5179 acetylcholine, 5179
cellulose acetate, 5287
- Société Villain frères. Fertilizers P 1320 2803
- Société de la viscose suisse Centrifugal
spinning machine for artificial silk P 815
- Soda T. and Hattori C. Glucosulfatase 5906
- Soderberg V. L. Selectively Cr plating por-
tions of surfaces such as those of reflectors
P 2009
- Söderman, M. Precision measurements in the
soft x-ray region, 24 structure of the K-
radiation in the ultra soft x-ray region 1155,
sensitivity of the photographic plate in the
region from the ultra soft x-rays to the ultra-
violet 4190 structure of K radiation from C
B and Be 4784
- Söderqvist, J., and Edlén B. Wave-length
standards in the extreme ultra-violet Al
spectrum 5058
- Söding, H. *Aspergillus* method, 5489
- Söllner F. Muffle furnace for melting glass
P 468
- Söllner, K. Abnormal osmosis at non-swelling
membranes (I), 1425, see Dietzel, R.,
Freundlich H., London, G
- Somma, A. La Lorraine métallurgique (book),
1789
- Sørensen S. P. L. Constitution of sol. protein
substances as reversible, dissociable com-
ponent systems, 240, 632, 561 11 ion concn
5073
- Soest, H. F. V. SO₂ installations in sugar
factories 4434
- Soeur E. Effect of irradiated ergosterol on the
bones 4558
- Söregyártó E. See Kubelka, P
- Sofia, F. See Brunelli L.
- Sohn E., and Paddock, R. J. Cr plating,
P 5355
- Sohn, K. S. See Hepburn J. S.
- Söhner A. Vitamin A content of liver meal,
1881
- Sohn, M. D. See Brownlee, R. B
- Sohat O. Azo dyes, P 5572
- Sole d'Argenteuil. Artificial silk, P 3834
- Sole charentaises Artificial textile fibers
P 829 5028
- Sociétés de Strasbourg (Soc. Anon.) See
Kabeljakov A.-G.
- Soltis V. Relation between the increase of
production of antitoxin and the hyperleuco-
cytosis provoked 2169
- Sokoloff See also Sokolov
- Sokoloff, B. F. See Lukanec, G., Parfentiev,
L. A
- Sokoloff, M. J. and Cantarow A. Serum-Ca
in pneumoconiosis 336
- Sokolov, A. Decompn. of green manures in
soil, 4078
- Sokolov D. V., and Fioletova, A. F. Acid
volcanic rock of Kara-Dagh Crimea, 3596
- Sokolov, D. V. Vinogradova, O. S. and Ekind
G. A. Agencies of the weathering of rocks
3426
- Sokolov N. See Borisov V
- Sokolov S. I. Double decompn. in the absence
of a solvent (XIV) irreversibly reciprocal
system $\text{As}_2\text{SO}_5 + \text{TiCl}_3 \longrightarrow \text{TiSO}_4 + \text{As}_2\text{Cl}_3$, 4772
- Sokolov, V. A. Natural gas, 397 detn. of He
and Ne simultaneously present in gases, 473
- Sokolov V. I. Theory of Löw's process 5253
- Sokolova, M. N. See Held N. A.
- Sokolova, N. M. See Lipatov, S. M.
- Sokolovitch, M. Effect of x-ray therapy on
partition of P compounds in blood in disease,
5181 distribution of Ca content in blood of
children, 5202
- Sokolovskii, A. A. See Volkovich S. I.
- Solal, E. L., Dakoon, J. and Caradot, M.
Acidosis in pregnancy, 1566
- Solaja, B. and Matoušovic V. Further uses
of Hg⁺/Hr derivs. in quant. analysis, 5673
- Solar Compounds Corp. Coatings for flame-
retarding coverings, P 834
- Solarino, G. Behavior of phosphagen and
phosphates in muscles after cold baths, 2200,
water content of the blood during the digestive
period and the factors which det. it, 5459
- Solarino G., and Cattaneo V. Digestive
erythropoiesis and factors which cause it, 2466
- Solar Refining Co. App. for extg hydrocarbons

- oils with alc P 200, fractional extn. of petroleum hydrocarbons with alc P 409
- Soldator, I T Active soil acidity and crop yields 2225
- Soldi, A See Arnaudo F
- Soldi, A, and Testori S Approx estn of eggs in alimentary pastes 5939
- Soldner, F See Heller G
- Solé, A See Dahmlos J
- Solif K See Manegold E
- Solid Carbonic Co Ltd App for making CO₂ ice P 5256
- Solidon Products Inc Mg oxychloride cement P 4999
- Solignac, A Storing C₂H₂ P 802
- Sollazzo G Action of phenol alc on serological reactions 1897 presence of Forssman hetero-genetic antigen in the blood corpuscles of the guinea pig 1897 Icterus 5735 see Witch sky F
- Soller T Velocity distribution of secondary electrons from Mo 27
- Sollmann T See Hatcher R A
- Solodkil, F See Krestovskiy V
- Solodkowska W See Swietoslawska W
- Solodovnikova L L Meltite formations in ceramic bodies 1051 see Popova V T
- Solomon, N Calcg the coeff of thermal expansion of glasses in relation to their chem compn 4451
- Solomon D and Jones W M X-ray investigation of the Pb-Sb alloys 25 x-ray investigation of the Pb Bi and Sn Bi alloys 3606
- Solemon E See Bouckaert J J Labbé M
- Solomon, J See Rosenfeld L
- Solomon, W See Sharp T M
- Solomonov, M Using borosodium calcite in stead of borax in glazes 3758
- Solon K Lab detn of the PO₄ and potash requirements of plants according to Neu bauer's method 164 detn of lime in sugar factory juices 228 use of SO₂ in the purification of sugar beet juices 2972 full utilization of the SO₂ in thin juice sulfitation 5786 see Duwell H
- Solov'ev, L A See Dubinin M M
- Solov'ev L T See Salarkin, S S
- Solov'ev N See Lenkhov V
- Soloveva L S See Yushkevich N F
- Soloveva M M See Serebrenskiy S P
- Soloveva N N Detn of the buffer capacity of the soil by the Tovborg-Jensen method 3754
- Solov'ev See Solov'ev
- Solowiew See Solov'ev
- Solowjan A See Rosenfeld E H
- Solt L Phosphate-contg artificial fertilizers—raw materials 2799
- Soltan G See Kuhl Hugo
- Soltan G and Krenster O Cellulose P 4704 5029
- Soltys A Sublimation app using watered glass 2880
- Solvay Process Co Concd caustic soda product P 3780 bake CaCl₂ P 5522
- Sombardier A Dye baths P 4114
- Somakawa E See Nakahara W
- Someren E H S van See Brownson H W
- Somerville A A Phys. testing of rubber 842 rubber vulcanization P 2022
- Somerville I G Sol fatty acid condensation products P 3448 sulfonation products for use as tanning agents P 3511
- Somerville, J L Research on paper making from eucalypts in Australia 1080
- Somerville, W C Investigation of the degrees of hydration of the alkyl amines in aq soln 5611
- Sōmiya T and Nakamura Y Elec furnace for the detn of volatile matter in coal 5851 temp of the preliminary heating for the detn of volatile matter in coal 5969
- Sommer A Bituminous paper board P 2568
- Sommer A L Cu as an essential for plant growth 4915 see Allison F
- Sommer F Special refractories for elec furnace linings (b) sillimanite bricks 2258 sillimanite as material for crowns in elec steel furnaces 4990
- Sommer H Relation between fading of dyed colors in light and their color-depth 2295 designation of gloss of paper on the basis of measurements with the step photometer 4123
- Sommer R H Sweet cream—prevention of cream plugs 360 sweet cream—some practices to guard against 360 see Gebhardt H T
- Sommer R H and Menos J Effect of diln of the titratable acidity of cow milk 2775
- Sommer J Thick oils P 2806
- Sommer P See Kurt W
- Sommer R Liebig lab and Liebig museum in Giessen 853
- Sommerfeld Naphthemic acids their use and importance 90
- Sommerfeld A Light emission at structure and electron behavior 4175
- Sommerfeld Albert Artificial marble P 393
- Sommerfeld E von See Naodm P
- Sommermeier, A Continuous app for extn of fats etc from animal carcasses food refuse etc P 430 app for treating waste animal or fish products with steam or solvent vapor in a continuous manner P 1008 digester and rotary drum app for extg fats from whale blubber bones etc P 4728
- Somogyi M Use of Cu and Fe salts for the deproteinization of blood 2165 distribution of blood sugar 2180
- Somov A See Soloku L
- Somoza E Furnaces for treating ores etc, P 480
- Sonak M Use of plasmochem in the treatment of malaria 4620
- Sonder R A Abundance of the elements and the existence of a new periodic system 7 854
- Sonderregger G See Zeitsche F
- Sone C See Kitasato Z Matsumura, K
- Soni C L See Dunnichff H B
- Sonn A Lichen substances (IX) synthesis of divaricatic acid 5413
- Sonn A, and Fischer H Supposed chalcone from chloracetophenone and piperonal of R L Shriner and E C Kleiderer, 5411
- Sonn A Riez C and Fischer H Lichen substances (VIII) prepn of β orcinol 5412
- Sonneck A See Montz R
- Sonnenmann W See Kleucke H
- Sonnenschein, C Are there gas-forming variants of typhoid bacilli? 3025 preservation of complement with NaOAc and H₂BO₃ 3059
- Sonoco Products Co App. for dyeing thread or yarn in packages P 2304

- Soonawala M F** Frequency of occurrence of the elements 2607
- Soper F G** See Evans O J Pryde D R Williams G
- Soppa J** Device for joining C furnace electrodes P 2651 53a
- Sorber D G** See Chare E M
- Sordelli A** and Denlofeu V Phurality of the antigen contained in *B anthracis* 1896
- Sordelli A** and Ferrari J Antibodies of anti anthrax serum 3386
- Sorensen H G** Milling factors and invert sugar in relation to comparative factory tests of cane varieties 4131
- Sorensen F M** See Gaudin A M
- Sorensen R W** See Millikan R A
- Sorg K G** See Trantr M
- Sorge G** Changes in renal threshold during therapy in diabetics 742 cure of intestinal lamblasis with CaH_2 2199 hypoglycemic action of bean tea 2199
- Sorges F** Essence obtained from a new species of mint 3436
- Sornay, P de** Na in plants 457
- Sornet R** Perfume of vert de violette 5245 see Devaux M
- Sorokin V** See Burman V
- Soromatin F A** See Filosofov A V
- Sorrel V** See Perrin R
- Sorrel V** and Lafont L A Elec. furnaces for treating metals P 684
- Sorrentino, E** Detn. of NH_4 salts by the CH_3O method 2076
- Sors P** Motakko in Hungary 5-41
- Soru E** See Combesco D Marinisco G Roche J
- Sorum C H** Coagulation of ferric oxide hydrosols 142a see Ayres G H Hazel F
- Soskin S** See Hershby J M Pencier M T de
- Sotola J** Effect of plant maturity on the biol. value of alfalfa proteins 4-86
- Soubier L D** App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 182 13-1 46-7 app for forming molded glassware such as bottles P 391 automatic temp-control app for use in delivery of molten glass P 3-91 see Rule J F
- Soudek J** Economical fertilization 5-3 use of agricultural and exptl beet studies to increase the efficiency of sugar mfg 140a beet crop in Czechoslovakia for 1930 1-02 growth of sugar beets during Aug and Sept. in Czechoslovakia Germany and France during the years 1904 13 and 1970-9 4731 conducting planting expts with sugar beet varieties 5788 growth of beets in 1930 5788
- Soudek, J** and Kostecky E International soln. of eugenic problems of sugar beets 4731
- Soudek J** Pizler J Rambousek F Dedek J Vazátko J and Dolák F Comparison expts. with beet seeds 3-07
- Soudure autogène française** la. Welding electrodes carrying flux adhesive and insulating materials, P 680 soldering metals P 910
- Soudure électrique autogène** (See Anon.) Coating welding or soldering sticks or electrodes P 1215 electrodes for elec. welding P 1215 2681
- Soudure générale S A** Flux for welding of light metals P 5390
- Soula, C** See Bouzset L Bugnard L
- Soula, C**, Tapie, J., and Fau J Influence of non-saponifiable substance of ox spleen on anemia of the rabbit, 1a8a
- Soule F M** See Wenner F
- Soule K J** Effect on vulcanized rubber compds. of immersion in boiling water, 3a20.
- Soule M H** See Eckstein H C.
- Soule R P** Germicide and insecticide P 43a2
- Soulé S B** See Grover N C.
- Soundex Corp** Fibrous blocks, P 3-82
- Soustruznik A** Device for immersing cotton or cellulose in nitration app P 5a-9
- Souteyrand Franck, Mme** See Chauvet E
- Southard G L** Lubricant P 382a
- Southard J C** See Andrews, D H
- Southborough Lord** Heat treatment of steel P 4a14
- Southcombe J E** Friction and lubrication 166a stability of germ oils 166a see Wells H M
- Souther B L** and Gruse, W A Recovering heavy mineral oil from petrolatum stocks, P a280
- South Manchurian Railway Co** Nicotine-contg product P 4361 seasoning material P 463a
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., and Carpenter C C.** Gas producer operation P a82 app for filtering quenching water from coke P 4390
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., and Pickard H** Bituminous paving material P 105a
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., Pickard H** and Stamer H Road surfacing material P 16a3
- South Metropolitan Gas Co. and Seach W T** Refractory furnace or retort setting P 2336
- South Metropolitan Gas Co., and Stamer H** Purifying tar oils and other hydrocarbon oils P 4693.
- Southwestern Engineering Corp** Filtering app with filter plates passing successively to and from a filtering zone P 3
- Southwood W W** See Thomas J S
- Southworth Machine Co** Water feed-control app for moistening air or other gases P 441
- Soutter G A** App for treating cakes of artificial silk with liquids P 41a.
- Souza Vieira O de** Detn. of vegetable oils in butter 1918 d of liquids, 2340 theory of Vernet 23a3
- Sowler, P F C** See British Celanese, Ltd
- Soyenkov B C** CaH_2 dispersive of basic soaps of Ni and Fe, 24a hydrocarbons as dispersion media 5819
- Soyka G** See Forster R B
- Spack A** See Corneé E
- Spackman L S** Kauri gum in nitrocellulose lacquers (I) soly of kauri gum in mixed lacquer solvents 2-80
- Spacu G** and Armeanu V Ammaes—double selenocyanamines 1-4
- Spacu G., and Greu G** Ammines corresponding to the class of the complex thiocyanates (I) 39a.
- Spacu G., and Murgulescu I G** Complex cuprothiosulfates of NH_4 K and Na (III) 17-3
- Spacu, G** and Spacu P Complex homogeneous and heterogeneous salts in soln (II) (III) 5108.
- Spacu P** See Spacu G
- Spadafina, L** Exptl studies on the influenc

- which blood plasma exerts on arterial pressure in contrast to that exerted by the corpuscles 2180
- Späppler, T** Safety matches P 505 water proof matches P 595
- Spaenbauer F** Crystallographic investigation of hydroquinonimine dihydrobromide 5815
- Späpfe F** Weiss-Höhl und Geratenglas (book) 4677
- Späpfe E** Progress and results in the exam and diagnosis of urine 279
- Späpfe E** and **Berger F** Synthesis of *di* tetrahydropapaverine worthy of note for phytochemistry 299
- Späpfe E** and **Breitschneider H** Constitution of the strychnos yohimbe and quebracho alkaloids 2148
- Späpfe E** and **Gahnovsky F** Oxomazine 2148
- Späpfe E** and **Julian P L** Corydalis alkaloids—*d* tetrahydrocoptane *d*-canadine and hydrohydrastine 4003
- Späpfe E** and **Kuffner P** Constitution of chelidonine 3343 constitution of chelerythrine and of chelidonine 4003 sparteine in *Chelidonium majus* and reply to H Leuchs 4004 chelerythrine and sanguinarine 5898
- Späpfe E** and **Lederer E** Syntheses of 4 carbones 300
- Späpfe E** and **Leithe W** Resolution of tetrahydrocoptane and of tetrahydroberberubine into their optically active components 5390
- Spafford A L** Fluffy masses of fiber such as cellulose P 5889
- Spafford W J** Apples for livestock 546 lucerne growing in South Australia 4633
- Spagnol G** Pharmacol study of dye adsorption compds 1286 delayed absorption of pharmaceuticals caused by the vasomotor principle of the hypophysis (vasopressin) 3086 distribution of colloidal dyestuffs in parabiosis—vital staining 3711
- Spagnol I** and **Bocca D** Active principles of the posterior hypophysis 734
- Spalding W L** Gas treating app for NH₃ absorption etc P 562 decanting app for the sepn. of ind go slurry P 3497
- Spa Monopole compagnie fermière des eaux et des bains de Spa.** App for the industrial radioactivation of water P 5099
- Spanagel E W** See **Darling S F**
- Spang F J** Drill bit P 2966
- Spang & Co** Drill bit P 2966
- Spangenberg K** Importance of the clay in the formation of lime compds in cement 4375
- Spangenberg K** and **Neubaus A** Artificially colored crystals as examples of the so-called anomalous mixed crystals 1421
- Spangler, M G** Ground clay as a plasticizing agent—new use for clay 569
- Spanier, P** Attempt to use leucocytes as a mech. vehicle for transporting therapeutic agents to the lungs 2191
- Spanke M** (see Lotz) See **Lotz M**
- Spanner, H J** See **Meyer Friedrich**
- Spanner, H J**, and **Dörning U** Cathodes for discharge tubes P 5318
- Sparkless Cleaner Co** Increasing the elec cond of hydrocarbons P 4697
- Sparks F M**, and **Knapp C T** Change of spacing of pos. column strations with temp 4617
- Sparsberg G** See **Helfenich B**
- Spasov A** See **Ivanov, D**
- Spaul E A** and **Myddleton W W** Biol and chem studies of exs of the anterior lobe pituitary 1278 phosphate content of the anterior lobe of the pituitary 1278
- Spaulding C H** Pre-ammoniation at the Springfield Ill plant 1607 3103 water softening at Bloomington Ill 4952 manipulation of *pw* at Springfield Ill 5482 detn of odor in water 5721 carbonation in water softening plant (Springfield Ill) 5944
- Spaulding J B** See **Hausch P J**
- Spazier E** Resistance of cast Fe to wear 2398 properties of fire clays used for railway purposes 3 89
- Speakman J B** Micelle structure of the wool fiber 1387 5773 action of Na₂S on wool 1388 some physicochem properties of the wool fiber 2 96 see **Chamberlain N H**
- Speakman J B** and **Hirst M C** *pn* stability region of in al proteins 3366
- Speakman J B** and **Stott E** Theory of mulling (I) measuring the scaliness of wool fibers 5036
- Speakman J C** See **Glasstone S**
- Spear E B** and **Moore R L** Rubber compo P 2111
- Spear F G** Delayed lethal effect of Ra on tissue cultures *in vitro*—comparison of continuous and spaced radiation 4619 20
- Spears A** Sons Co Detergent powder P 5307
- Specchia O** Raman effect and the polymerization of water at various temps 1736 4793
- Spech G** See **Mihalovici A**
- Specht K** Avertin narcosis 4619 see **Auschnitt W**
- Specht W** See **Schneider Wilhelm**
- Specketer H** Al₂O₃ P 3922
- Specketer H** and **Henschel G** Na₂CrO₄—Al₂O₃ P 4094
- Speckhard G** See **Heinrich F**
- Spector S** Incinerator for garbage etc P 158
- Spedding F H** Interpretation of the spectra of rare earth crystals 4789 see **Freed S**
- Speer A E** Plaster board P 1357
- Speer W** See **Witzel R**
- Speicher J K** Measuring viscosity of nitrocellulose solus 4702
- Speicher N K** See **Chadester F E** **Eaton A O**
- Spelght E A** Black dyeing of cellulose esters and ethers with diazo dyes P 1101
- Spelght W L** Primitive chemistry 3208
- Spelght R** Ti oxide 2526 solubilized gums P 3010
- Speller F N** See **Kendall, V V**
- Speller F N** et al Total immersion tests 5852
- Spence H S** La—the lightest metal 56 occurrence of thurcolite and oil in a pegmatite dike Parry Sound district Ontario 1768 pegmatite minerals of Ontario and Quebec 1768 Ra bearing minerals from Great Bear Lake Northwest Territories 2638
- Spence F & Sons Ltd** and **Craig T J I** Detergents and lubricants contg fatty acid salts P 2532
- Spence R** Slow combustion of C₁₂H₂ 5339 see **Bates J R** **Clemon G R**
- Spence R** and **Kutakowsky G B** Kinetics of the C₁₂H₂-O reaction 1147
- Spencer, A C** Disto app with entrainment

- separators for vacuum distn of petroleum oils P 1953 *
- Spencer C D, and Jones S. Polaroscopes for use in glass factories 4986
- Spencer C H Injecting air under pressure into soils to promote plant growth P 5500
- Spencer C M See Stegvan A
- Spencer D A See Murray H D
- Spencer E Moonstone from Ceylon and other areas and the stability relations of the alkali feldspars 1460
- Spencer Geoffrey Hydrolysis of acetyl undecyric acid and the acetylundecyloxy 2144
- Spencer George App for disintegrating molten sintering and tamping foundry sand etc P 4512
- Spencer G C Dets of flour bleaching chemicals 358 see Collins W D
- Spencer G L Jr High silica retorts at the Rose Lake smelter 3791
- Spencer H A Anaphylaxis resulting from the use of an iodide 739
- Spencer H M Fire- and water-resistant fibrous product P 570 concd colloidal dispersions of cellulose esters P 2848 wallboard P 2966
- Spencer J A Thermostat device for control of elec circuits P 5061
- Spencer J F Magnetic susceptibility and chem investigation 1715 see Trew V C G
- Spencer M Chemistry in the vocational high schools of the middle west 2031
- Spencer P L Gaseous conduction app such as illuminating devices P 5850
- Spencer R R Zone phenomenon in human sera—a comparison of antituberculous with anti-abortus sera, 123
- Spencer W D, and Topley B Reaction velocity in the system $\text{Ag}_2\text{CO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Ag}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}_2$ 2631
- Spencer W E Portland cement materials in Arkansas, 2260
- Spencer Smith J A App for vulcanizing tires P 234
- Spencer Thermostat Co Thermostat device for control of elec circuits P 5061
- Spencer Turbine Co Filter for dust collectors P 5058
- Spengler J P See Spengler P J
- Spengler O Valuation of raw sugar according to its affinity by the method of the Inst. fur Zucker Ind. 227 action of sulfides on filter cloth 28 Q see Chausmer F
- Spengler O, Bartsch G Trauegel A Weidenhagen R and Dorfmueller G Sugar and starch P 4736
- Spengler O Bartsch G and Wigand J Efficient utilization of CCl_4 in sats 3508
- Spengler, O and Bottger S Storage expts. with raw (beet) sugar—relation between behavior on storage and affinity 431 comparative purification tests at Genton on juices filtered through a Sotz filter and on unfiltered juices, 4429 Textile juice-purification process 4429
- Spengler O and Landt E Spectral colorimeter 1699
- Spengler O Landt E and Ost J Decomposition of alk sugar solns at higher temps 3507
- Spengler O and Logunov N Rendering the diffusion juice alk when working with dried beet cossettes 2672
- Spengler, O, and Müller, W S-contg dyes, P 4411
- Spengler, O, and Pfannenstiel H. (Trichloromethyl)ethoxyhydroxyphenylcarbinol P 5678
- Spengler O, and Tödt F Catalytic influences in the coloration of alk. sugar liquors on heating 228, relation between the ash content of raw sugar and the cond. of sugar solns. of different concns as well as of acidified sugar solns. 1698 continuous recording of the alkly of satn. beet juices by cond. measurements, 1699
- Spengler, O, Tödt, F and Bottger, S. Different methods for control of the alkly at the end point of the 1st satn in sugar manufact. 3863
- Spengler, O, and Trauegel A. Influence of storage temp of sugars on their affinity 4428.
- Spengler O and Wigand J Ability of aluminum to withstand corrosion in acid and alk. solns. 4509
- Spengler, P J and Spengler J P App for manufact of coal briquets etc, P 3811
- Spenn Rubber Works, Ltd. See Kenyon, N
- Speranska-Stepanova, E N Influence of the thyroid parathyroid system and of the sympathetic nervous system on the blood-serum Ca, 4602 see Lebedinskaya S. I
- Sperling, J Side-wall tuyere furnace, P 4.
- Sperling L See Dalton B
- Spernal, J C G Cement P 181.
- Sperre F W, Jr (Patent) Dehydrating fuel gas 1661 sewage treatment, 3108 treating slurry from gas-purification products 3154 gas purification 3812 5 53 tower and circulating system for scrubbing gas to remove naphthalene, etc. 4388 purifying air contg H_2S 548a carburated water gas 554a removing H_2S from coal gas or water gas 554b
- Sperry E A Elec. app for detecting flaws in metal rails bars, etc. P 3577
- Sperry, R S See George J S
- Sperry W A Michigan law with regard to steam pollution and sewage disposal "53
- Sperry Gyroscope Co Thermostat control device for regulating the feeding of arc electrodes of arc lamps P 6.
- Sperry Products Inc Elec. app. for detecting flaws in metal rails bars etc. P 3577
- Spetter M Superheated steam instead of air for blowing 440 Guyton de Morveau discoverer of the fundamental facts of J B Richter's neutrality law 853 origin of the combustion theory of Lavoisier 1417 app. for m. p. dets. 1708 who discovered the compn of bone-earth—Scheele or Gahn? 4153.
- Spetzler, O, and Gotthelb C. Oil- and fat-sep. plant for waste water P 3423
- Spezialfabrik für Aluminiumpulpen und Leitungen G m b H. Galvanizing wire etc. P 484
- Spibey H. Production of staple fiber yarns—opening on the cotton system 1088.
- Spicers Ltd Cellulose esters and ethers, P 2289 color photography P 2653 2929, 2930 cellulose acetate films P 2845 5030 multi color screens for color photography P 4477 3360 plastic masses from cellulose esters P 5258 see Goldsmith J N
- Spicers Ltd., Goldsmith J N Baker, T T and Bonamico C. Color photography, P 652

- Spichtin, W See Abehn I
- Spiehn V See Spitzman V L
- Spiegel J B See Grover N C
- Spiegel-Adolf, M Secondary ultra violet radiation and its bio effect 1908
- Spiegelberg E See Tausel K
- Spiegler, R Electrophoretic—data of the phys. state of the inorg constituents of the serum 2166, 4901 K and Ca in the menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, 3041 condition of K and Ca during gestation and its chemical significance 5923
- Spiekmann, W Leer conveyor for use in sheet glass manuf P 5534
- Spierer, J See Gubler H
- Spierman, M A See Lauer W M
- Spiermann, K See cell P 2926
- Spiermann, P E Bituminous road surfaces as colloidal systems, 4681
- Spierer, C Dark field microscopy with polygonal illumination, 7 ultramicroscopic structure of unimol soapy water films 4759 ultramicroscopic structure of unimolecular special iridescent films of albumin and other substances 4759
- Spiera C H Phys properties of leather (III) 2321 sampling of leather for phys investigations 5500
- Spiera F W See Young J
- Spiera H M See Chadder W J
- Spiera, M A See Hinrich H E
- Spies, F Arrangement for the granulation of blast furnace slag with water and air 1182
- Spies J W Biol effects of radioactive substances (I) effects on a transplantable mouse carcinoma (II) effects on the normal rabbit, 5938
- Spies T D Calculation of tubercles by means of irradiated ergosterol in exptl chronic tuberculosis 3720
- Spiehl G E See Glatfield J W E
- Spiehl W Blast heater for ores P 3304
- Spitzschka W See Schmidt M P
- Spikes W H The Properties of Matter (book) 637
- Spilker, A Distn of foam forming liquids, esp tars P 548 Kokerei und Teerprodukte der Steinkohle (book), 5543 see Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m, b H
- Spilker, A, and Born G. Coal tar pitch as binder for bituminous coal briquets—briquet strength 395
- Spilker, G See Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung
- Spiller, R Measurement of capacity for reflection of glowing W in the ultra-violet part of the spectrum 2358
- Spillman W J Measuring absorbed phosphates and N 2230
- Spillmann, L, Véraun M and Segall L J Variations of the acid base disequilibrium of the blood in the course of evolutive syphilis, 3387
- Spillmann L, Véraun, M and Weis, J Therapeutic modifications of the blood acid base disequilibrium—their effects on concomitant dermatoses 3387
- Spinnasse, A E Anchoring device for use in drawing sheet glass P 1650 sheet and plate glass P 5743
- Spindeck, F Electrometric titration of Cr in steel and in ferro-chrome 471 data of Mn in Co steels, 5868
- Spindol M Uniform description of graded materials and the evaluation of their fineness, 135 cement synthesis in the 4-component parallelogram and the degree of lime satn 2538 cement and concrete in terms of 4 component diagrams 3798 lime satn ratio according to Kuhl 5265
- Spindler, W A-O Drying vat P 605
- Spinelli, A Substance producing hyperthermy contained in brewers yeast 997
- Spinks, J Basis of evaluating Ca and P contents of foods 3037
- Spinks J W T Analysis of Cl₂-Cl₃ mixts 5111 see Allmand A J
- Spira F Purification of Bi salts P 1042
- Spitaler, R Na₂PO₄ P 4982
- Spitalski E See Shpitalski E I
- Spitta, O See Ohlmüller W
- Spitta, T See Coehn A
- Spittle, H M and Wardlaw W Oxalates of MoVi 5839
- Spitzer K Dihydroxyphenyl deriv and sp enzyme in the apple and other fruits 2459
- Spitzglass J M Device for detg the d of gases P 850
- Spitzine, W See Spitzman V I
- Spitzman V I Mechanism of sepn of Ru from radioactive minerals in liquid medium 2914
- Spitzman V I and Cherepnev A Cond of molten Natungstate 5068
- Spitzman V I and Grosche O M Obtaining anhyd AlCl₃ from natural Al-contg raw materials 2281
- Spivey, E See Dawson R M
- Spittgarber Economic development of steam generation in Germany—feed water prepn 4982
- Spittgarber A. Process water in the pulp and paper industry 3165
- Spoehr, H A See Straus H H
- Spoehr H A and Straus H H Effect of weak alkalis on the tins and on methyl glyoxal 918
- Spoelstra D B Essential oils of *Backha frutescens* L and *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb 3435 see Reclaire A
- Sporl FeCaO₂ developer 1481
- Spoerri & Co App for slaking lime P 2823
- Spoohn J H Jr Recovery of values from black liquor obtained in paper pulp manuf P 4403
- Sponer, H. Photochem. primary process 241, heat of formation of gaseous Hg Cd and Zn halides 2634
- Sponzel E See Balle G Daurier E Ernst O
- Sponzel E, and Balle G Cellulose ether products P 1083 products from alkyl cellulose P 3481 cellulose ethers P 4461
- Sponsler O L, and Dore W H Structure of rame cellulose as deduced from x-rays 1987 crystal structure of some forms of glucose, 4756
- Spoon W Shipment of some tropical products contg oil in pressed bales 2582 Atch turpentine—quality and properties, 2843
- Spooner E C R See McAulay A L
- Spooner, L W See Bingham E C
- Spooner, E F See Jenni W J
- Spoorenberg, E See Diesbach H. G.
- Spoto F Uncolytic drugs (I) Li salts, 1331, penetration of the lungs by atomized drugs 2197 4622 penetration and distribution of atomized drugs in the lungs 4936.

- Spousta J. Brander app. for the fumigation of meal moths 3092
- Spowers, W. H. Galvanizing prevents metallic decomposition 53n1
- Spradlin M. C. See Hamilton W. F.
- Spragg W. T. See Kernack W. O.
- Sprague A. D. See Nielsen H. H.
- Sprague H. B. and Martero J. F. Effect of various sources of org. matter on the properties of soils 5347
- Sprague Specialties Co. Ductile for elec. condensers P. 463
- Sprague, W. Unfired pressure vessels 1123
- Sprenger A. Refractory material for furnace burnings troubles etc. P. 4679
- Sprenger G. Spectrographic identification of the intermediate N_2O oxide in the reaction between N_2O and O_2 5561. See Schumacher H. J. Wartenberg H. von
- Sprenger O. Patentverwertung Jurothema b. H. Coating metals, P. 453 2408
- Sprent W. C. See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
- Spring F. S. Sterol group (X) relationship of the fully sat'd derivs of ergosterol and cholesterol 1257
- Spring L. W. App. for desulfurizing cast Fe. P. 480. prospects hopeful on metals for 1000-1500°F 2059. high temp. metals for the power plant 328a. considerations and tests for cast materials for high temp. high pressure service, 5127. See Kauter J. J.
- Springael F. Light, waterproof agglomerate P. 794
- Springer, F. Developments in the German ceramic industry 253a.
- Springer J. P. Matching colors by machinery 209. development of dyeing in Europe 59a. history of dyeing devices to ancient times 59a. pre modern dyeing 59a.
- Springer L. Laboratoriumsbuch für die Glasindustrie (book) 5333
- Springer R. and Frana R. Dets. of the transport nos. of metals on electrolyzing their alloys, 2924.
- Springer R., and Roth H. Turbulence friction in binary liquid mixts. 10
- Springer, W. See Pollak Leopold
- Sprockhoff M. Drying starch P. 1408
- Sprongerts E. Improving the resistance of diastypets to water P. 4191
- Sprongerts E., Schmidt M. P. and Franke R. Azodyes P. 5997
- Spruill W. T. and Martin R. E. Ionization and thermal e. m. f. in Se vapor 3357
- Sprouton Y. Nitrocellulose—a basis for plastics 2846
- Sprung H. See Goldschmidt R.
- Sprung M. M. See Hunter W. H.
- Sprunt D. H. Influence of Röntgen rays on the acid base equl. 5441
- Sprunt, J. P. Estg. the alverskon (antibacterial vitamin) percentage of rice 2467
- Spurr, M. Steam box and assoc. app. for shrinking cloth P. 5380
- Spurrier M. Servicing of kiln cars 570. solving drying characteristics of clay 4358
- Spurway C. H. See Ewing D. T.
- Spychalski, R. Dets. of the mol. wt. of coconut globulin 976. See Galeks A. Sjögren B.
- Sprecher W. See Gordonoff T.
- Squance, W. A. See McRae J. W.
- Squibb, E. R., & Sons Colloidal AgI, P. 356. analgeso-hypnotic comp., P. 2815, medicinal comp., contg. agar P. 3130, treating ether in order to remove dissolved O P. 5176
- Squire, E. J. App. for detn. of true vapor pressure, 2024
- Squire, M. E. Kiln for burning limestone spalls P. 390
- Srinivasaya M. Occurrence of maulist in spike disease of *Sesamum album* (Linn.) 316, see Narasimhamurti N. Narayana, N. Srinivasaya M., and Narayana, N. Sandal seed oil 2568.
- Srinivasaya, M., and Sastry B. N. Sap analysis (I) carbohydrates in saps, 3028
- Sribbishaj K. See Hawkins, W. B.
- Sribbishaj K., Hawkins W. B., and Whipple G. H. Bile pigment and hemoglobin inter relation in normal dogs, 4304.
- Srikantan, B. S. Reactions at the surface of hot metallic filaments, 867 (IV) reaction of $\text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2 \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{CO}$ on W and thoriated W 1149 (V) thermionic emission and catalytic activity at the surface of hot metallic wires $\text{H}_2 + \text{CO}_2 \rightarrow \text{CO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ at the surface of Pt, Pt coated with BaO and thoriated W 2903.
- Srikantia C. Combined N in rain water, 3103. See Rao M. G. S.
- Srivastava, B. N. Variability of surface tension of water with increasing thickness of glass plates (expts. with the Searle tensiometer), 5603
- Ssadikow, W. S. See Sadikov V. S.
- Ssasanow P. P. See Sazanov, P. P.
- Ssenteleins See Tsentlin.
- Sselski See Selskin.
- Ssergiejewskaja, B. I. See Sergievskaya, S. I.
- Ssivolobow See Sivolobov
- Ssokolow See Sokolov
- Ssorokin W. See Sorokin V.
- Ssurovow, W. W. See Surovov, V. V.
- Ssusschkowa E. G. See Sushkova, E. G.
- Staab A. See Drefuss M. Tansz J.
- Staab, E. H. Dyeing of wool and silk mixed fabrics 1556
- Staecke C. W. Stretch in rubber transmission belts 276
- Staatliche Porzellan Manufaktur Porcelain filter for lab. work, P. 621, nitrafilter P. 1709
- Stacey F. See Wanklyn E. P.
- Stacey H. R. Oil consumption and antiknock rating 2534
- Stach E. Prepn. of coal dust for, and its analysis by projected microscopic images, 3150
- Stach, E. and Zerdt J. Spores of subbituminous and gas coals of the Ruhr District, 5749
- Stach H. Humic acids from brown coal 1968
- Stacheyeva, E. See Garmlov N. I.
- Stachorsky, K. See Stakhorski E. M.
- Stackelberg M. v. Carbides (I) crystal structure of carbides MC_2 (I) crystal structures of several carbides and borides, 5812
- Stadeler, A. Dets. of SiO_2 in ferro-Si, 664
- Stadeler, A., and Thiele, H. J. Effect of the temp. of the chill mold on the segregation and on the blisters in soft ingot steel slabs 3604
- Staden, H. A. von and Berenbruch A. Dets. app. for difficultly vaporizable liquids P. 623

- Staden H A von and Hoehn A Dehydration of moist solid fuels such as raw brown coal P 400
- Stadie W C, and O'Brien H Condition of CO_2 in blood 5700
- Stadie, W C, O'Brien H and Leug E P Detn. of the pH of serum at 38° with the glass electrode and an improved electron tube potentiometer, 3682
- Stadie W C, and Sunderman F W Detn. of the f_p depression of aq. solns., particularly those contg. protein 3544 osmotic coeff. of Na in Na hemoglobinates and of NaCl in hemoglobin soln 3544
- Stadler, J See Nüsslein J
- Stadler, O Fat detn. in sulfonated fish oils 6000
- Stadlinger, H Fiber cross-sections of acetate rayon 1679 3829 glue and gelatin in the textile industry 2571 changes in the use of adhesives 2590 cellulose acetate rayon 3829 application in the manuf. of cellulose acetate rayon 4400 glue and gelatin 4436 is glue or gelatin a practical raw material for artificial silk? 5294 blood albumin and its importance in technology and trade 5308 pearl glue and its competitors 5308 blood albumin 579a adhesives from starch products 6011
- Stadlmayr F See Eichholz W
- Stadnichenko T Effects of metamorphism of certain debris in source rocks 2553
- Stadnikov, G Detn. of sp gr and macropore vol. of coke and other porous substances 398 *Neuere Torfchemie* (book) 798 Die Entstehung von Kohle und Erdöl Die Umwandlung organ. Substanz im Laufe geolog. Zeitperioden (book) 1472 Die Chemie der Kohlen (book) 3466
- Stadnikov G, and Barsheva, A Lignins of some peat forming plants of a sphagnum peat (II) 189
- Stadnikov G and Vozzhenska Z I Transformation of fatty acids during geol. periods (IV) 476
- Stadnikov G and Wahner R Bitumens from coal 1657
- Stadtberger Hütte A-G and Frid G Desulfurizing liquid hydrocarbons, P 521
- Stäbelen, F and Hünzler J Influence of annealing atm. annealing temp. and protecting tube material upon the stability of Pt thermoclements 2
- Stäbler H Expts. with coal fired pot annealing furnaces 2103
- Staage A Artificial marble residues P 2264 2541
- Staage S A Photoelec. tube in paper manuf. 2285
- Stäger H Behavior of metals at high temps 2086 phenol and cresol CH_3O resins 3183 aging processes in org. materials 3411 *Elektrotechnische Isolermaterialien* (book) 3744
- Stähler, F See Gutsmann H
- Staemmler, C Action of org. solvents on *Wattenbach bright pitch-coal tar yield* 397 production of strong coke by addn. of tar in low temp. carbonization of brown coal 798 desulfurization of brown coal tar oils with brown coal low temp. coke 1659 ash fusion points 1965 detn. of water in brown coal by drying in a current of CO_2 5540
- Staemmler, M Results of cooling on the mammalian organism 4927
- Stärker A See Hefferich B
- Staff H See Talbert G A
- Staffe A Janoschek A and Scheimpflug W Compn. and properties of milk from castrated cows 5457
- Stafford W C Sellwood T A and Montgomery K M N top-dressing of wheat—expts. with various forms of fertilizer at different times of application 5780
- Stahel E Inner absorption of γ rays of Ra 4176 po and inner absorption of γ rays of Ra D 4178
- Stahel E and Szoo G J No. of γ ray quanta emitted by Ra D 3238.
- Stahel H and Schaub F Azo dyes contg. Cr P 3492
- Stahl A F von H_2S and the formation of petroleum 4822
- Stahl C J Cr plated glass forming molds 5902
- Stahl E See Girssewald C von
- Stahl W Detn. of S in Na 1179 Na slagging in Cu refining with the formation of ferrites 2084
- Stahl Woldemar Quasit studies on the H_2BO_3 alc. flame test 149a 2385 detn. of small quantities of boric acid by the intensity of the flame coloration 2387
- Stahn A Foundry cores P 480 sand cores for use in casting metals P 3610 binding for foundry sand P 4512 gas-tight cores for metal casting P 4940 cores for metal molding P 5134
- Stahnke E See Meythaler F
- Stahorsky K M See Stakhorski K M
- Stalb K Effecting exothermic reactions such as CaCl_2 production P 1303 see Suchy R
- Stalger Alc. yields from corn and durra and from damaged raw material 1627 slops 1627 expts. with sprouting and regular rye of 1930 crop 2804 4553 alc. yields obtained from rye of the 1930 crop 3766
- Stalger and Glauzitz How much alc. is produced by yeast (II) checking of alc. production 1626 (III) 1627 foreign yeasts 5734
- Stainier X Concretions in coal 1968
- Stainless Steel Corp Purifying molten steel P 421a stainless Cr alloy P 421a metal treatment in high frequency elec. furnaces P 5102
- Stainoffabrik Burgdorf A G Coating metal foil P 2311
- Stairs G S Clay and burned clay products 1959
- Staker E V and Gortner R A Proteins (V) comparative study of the peptization of the protein complex in various seeds and grains 3677
- Stakhorski K M Lordes law 2029 heat capacity of binary liquid mixts 4774
- Stakhorski V M and Il'eva-Ratner R M Production of low S coke in the Ekaterinov ore area 1659
- Stakin S W Heat exchanger P 1712
- Stalder W Productive horizon in Calif 2552
- Staley F B Removing H_2S from Turner Valley gas 397 refining Montana crude oil 805
- Staley H D See Gardiner W

- Staley, W D See Parr, S W
- Stålhamre B and Malmberg T Reduction of Feore (II) 3599 (III) 2393.
- Stallard J F Cleansing used lubricating oils, etc P 4397 purifying oils P 5282
- Stallmann O See Gubelmann I.
- Stals See Stahl.
- Stalskaya D I See Bryulova, L. P., Lasarev N V
- Stamatesco S See Combesco D
- Stamberg P F Lubricant for use in drawing and die-pressing P 201
- Stamberger P Constitution of rubber according to its swelling in liquids 840 swelling pressure of rubber 2892 see Blow C M., Auer Laszlo
- Stamberger P and Blow C. M Solvent action in rubber 1410 3517
- Stamm A J Colloidal nature of cuprammonium soln 1721
- Stamm K Insulin sensitivity of nondiabetic humans and its relationship to the vegetative nervous system 2192
- Stamm J Data of Cl nos of drugs, 3126
- Stamm K Galvanic element P 255.
- Stamm W See Jander W
- Stammers A D See Osborn T W B
- Stammreich H and Noher W Colloidal solns P 2780
- Stampa G Present condition of industrial microbial retting of textile plants 4407
- Stampe G Thermal method for the rapid detn of CO 1413 3271 gas filters for breathing purposes P 2216
- Stampe G and Bangert P Behavior of the catalyst in the CO gas mask canister, 2784
- Stampe G and Horn E Action of NaOs in the isolation gas mask canister 155
- Stanberry G W et al Detn. of moisture in tanning exts 3190
- Stanbery L J Heat treating alloys in furnaces 2402
- Stanbury G R and Tunstall N Microbalance 439
- Standage H C Cements, pastes, glues and gums (book) 2027
- Standard Brake Shoe Foundry Co Casting continuous polygonal bands such as steel bands for lead springs of locomotives etc. P 0609
- Standard Brands Inc (Patents) Yeast 377 0243 hydrolyzed protein products 1922 2239 yeast product 1922 bread 2209 dough ingredients for bread, etc. 2781 compn for use in dough for cracker manuf etc 3741 measuring proteolytic activity 3442 3 temp regulation of contents of yeast propagation vats, etc. 5004
- Standard Cotton-Threader Co Combined angling and warping app. for treating yarns, P 2008
- Standard Development Co Lubricants for fibrous materials P 0290
- Standard Gas Equipment Corp Thermostatic valve for control of oven burners P 0661
- Standard I G Co Lubricating oils, P 810 hydrocarbons from C oxides and H P 3307 purifying hydrogenation products of carbonaceous materials P 3972
- Standard Oil Co High melting waxes P 810 desulfurizing petroleum oils P 1983 removal of naphthene acids from hydrocarbon oils, P 1984, immersion wax, P 2281, lubricating compd., P 5503
- Standard Oil Co of Calif (Patents) Metal amino carbonyls, 115, fuel for internal-combustion engines, 192 'chatterless' lubricating oil, 201, treating petroleum oil contg S, 409, app. for supplying fire-extinguishing foam to oil tanks 809 plating interior surfaces of metallic vessels, 2009 treating hydrocarbon oils with AlCl₃ 2507, 5001 treating hydrocarbon oils with metal halides, 3478 3823 5010 5708 revivifying clays used for decolorizing oils, 3924 cutting oil 3904 5 motor fuel from crude petroleum 5013, refining hydrocarbon lubricating oil 5533, converting mineral oils with AlCl₃, 5759 waterproofing compn. for use on fabrics, 5993.
- Standard Oil Co of Ill Pb alkyl compds., P 1841
- Standard Oil Co of Ind (Patents) Centrifugal tar separator for sepg tar from oil and steam etc., under vacuum 190 app for distg hydrocarbon oils 199 lubricant for use in drawing and die-pressing 201 storage of petroleum liquids contg volatile fractions 409 converting hydrocarbon oils into products of lower b p 412 distn of hydrocarbon oils 412, 1003 5979 insecticide for use on trees 534 flash-drum app for distg hydrocarbon oils 588 filter press leaf 621 5316 cold brass rolling 907 pipe still for use in distn. of petroleum oils, 1067 lubricating compn. 1070 motor fuel 1375 lubricating oils 1376 distg heavy hydrocarbon oils, 1806, solns. of lower mercaptan compds. 1607 condensing and sepg app for use in steam distn. of mineral oils 1950-6, pickling metals with acid solns, 2109 refined white viscous hydrocarbon oil 2279 'slushing grease' for treating Fe or steel to prevent rusting 2409 lubricant for internal combustion engines 2008-9 non-detonating motor fuels 2845 insecticide and fungicide 3110 tank and breather to prevent loss of vapors from volatile liquids such as petroleum fractions during storage, 3107 revivifying spent fuller's earth used for decolorizing petroleum oils, 3310 ornamented wax candles, 3862 polishing compn. for use on automobiles or other highly polished surfaces 4372 improving hydrocarbon oil pressure distillates, 4697 filter cloth for filtering highly viscous hydrocarbon oils, 5016 pressure type filter for sepg solids from liquids 5008 cetyl alc. 5175 decolorizing hydrocarbon oil lubricating stocks 5283 emulsifiable lubricant 5053 rubber compn. 5090 filtering tar 5754 removing gases and low boiling fractions from petroleum distillates 5767-8 bubble tower for oil vapor refluxing etc. 5980
- Standard Oil Development Co (Patents) Absorbing olefins with H₂SO₄, 2733 app for cracking hydrocarbons, 4394 5010 app with superposed drums and heating flues for distg hydrocarbon oils 1950 bell cap for use in app. such as gas and liquid contact towers 2337, carbonaceous material from oil cracking residues 5016 colorless or white mineral oil 3823 dehydrogenating hydrocarbons, 4396 destructive hydrogenation

- 2280 4109 4691 destructive hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials 580 808 desulfurizing liquid hydrocarbons 3822 detergent 5054 distillates from carbonaceous materials 1060 distn app with entrainment separators for vacuum distn of petroleum oils 1983, fuel oil for use in Diesel engines 5090 gasoline production 2558 gasoline recovery from gas 3824 gasoline vapors, condensation of 4395 hydrocarbon oil of good nonsmoke rating suitable for use with wick burners, 4397 hydrogenating hydrocarbons 4396 hydrogenating oils 3160 4698 5282 hydrogenating petroleum, tars etc 807 hydrogenation and distn of oil, 4698 insecticides, 768 1325 1626 insect repellent 787 isopropyl acetate 4285 low boiling oils 809 lubricant for use in drawing and polishing metals 2559 lubricants 1986 3825 lubricating oil 5016 5283 5980 lubricating oils beating with phenol 1376 lubricating textile machine bearings 1376 motor fuel 1375, oil-cracking app, 4395 oil sands mining system for working 3824 oil sands obtaining oil from 5016 operating oil and gas wells under reduced pressure 5016 operating stills such as those for oils 5980, oxidizing hydrocarbons to alcs, etc, 4690, petrolatum, 588 petroleum distn control 1373 petroleum oil conversion with $AlCl_3$ 5978 purifying light hydrocarbon oil distillates 588 purifying oils 4115, 4698 purifying oil-sol Na sulfonates 4696 purifying petroleum oils, 1983 pyrolytic conversion of hydrocarbon oils 588 recovery of volatile substances such as gasoline from gases 3159 rectifying gasoline such as that derived from natural gas 1375 reducing evapn. losses of liquids such as gasoline in storage tanks 5283 removing corrosive compds from hydrocarbon oils 4395-6 revivifying purifying agents for liquids such as clay used in oil-cracking processes 3479 sepg O-contg derivs. such as alcs and aldehydes from hydrocarbons 5900 sepg paraffin from petroleum oils 1373 sepg of mixts of H and hydrocarbon gases 783 2557 stable mixt of petroleum hydrocarbons and secondary alcs. 5049 treating petroleum oil-contg mercaptans 1373 treating residues from distn of petroleum oils with caustic soda 587 treating residues obtained on sweetening petroleum distillates 2278 treatment of carbonaceous materials 1060 treatment of hydrocarbon residues 808 vacuum distn of hydrocarbon oils 808 white petrolatum 1980
- Standard Patent Process Corp** Vulcanizing rubber to leather P 846
- Standard Products Corp** Composite lake pigment P 5304
- Standard Sanitary Mfg Co** Cr plating P 5355
- Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd.** Lawton G and Dearden W H Loading wire or tape for elec conductors P 854
- Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd., and Riley T N** Loading material for elec. cables P 1745
- Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd., and Salas L. E.** Dyelec material for coating submarine cables P 4638.
- Standard Telephones & Cables, Ltd., Scott, T R., and Riley T N** Impregnating fibrous insulation etc P 2787
- Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd and Verzy J R** Loading submarine signaling cables P 2651
- Standard Varnish Works** Cement coloring and hardening compn P 2263
- Stander H J., and Cadden J P** Acetone bodies in normal pregnancy and in the toxemias of pregnancy 1900
- Stander, H J and Eastman N J** H₂O₂ concn of the blood in eclampsia 1900
- Standfusswerke Rostock & Baerlicher and Walter G** Lining liquid containers P 2497 coating concrete vats P 3117
- Stanley T** Storage battery with H₂O₂ electrolyte P 1743
- Standring, W G** See Davis R
- Stanák V** Isolation of choline from molasses 1406 3193 removal of sugar from sata sediments 3509 sweetening off the sata mud 5790
- Stanák, V., and Nemes T** Detn of sugar in sata sediments with the aid of $ZnCl_2$ 4733 5790 microanalytical method for identification of org compds 5367
- Stanák V and Pavlas F** Device for the rapid detn of sugar in desugared cossettes 1408 discoloration of juices in boiling and evapn in the presence of sata mud Na_2SO_4 and activated C 5757
- Stanek V and Sandera K** Use of elec Na lamp in polarimetry and refractometry 2601 6005 detn the apparent sp gr of refined products 6004
- Stanák V and Vondrák J** How much non sugar from the water used for diffus on pastes into the juice in beet sugar factories? 1701 preheating beet slices for diffusion with warm air 3508 heating of cossettes with hot air in the diffusion (battery) 5 89
- Stanek F** Disinfection of cotton seeds 3763
- Stangenhell M** See Agrestum A
- Stange B Q m b H** App for developing blue prints P 2654
- Stangl J** See Schäffer O
- Stangler, H G** See Kaufer F
- Stanier H** See South Metropolitan Gas Co
- Staniforth, L** Cost elements in chem manuf 4070
- Stanislaus I V S** Textbook of Pharmacy for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine (book) 4000
- Stanley A E and Zonts R** Pressure-regulating device for air pipe lines etc P 3529
- Stanley G M and Evans F J** Cloth filters stretched over backing screens P 4744
- Stanley F C** Friction material for brakes clutches etc P 1348
- Stanley H M** Polymerization reactions of C_6H_6 68 See Nash A W
- Stanley W E** Filtering materials for trucking filters 1928 2502 filtering materials for water works 5943
- Stanley W E et al** Filtering materials for water and sewage works 368
- Stanley, W M** Stereochemistry of biphenyl compds—resolin of 88-4 carboxy 111 Li naphthyl 4872
- Stanley W M and Adams R** Stereochemical study of diphenyl 2,2 disulfone acid (VIII) 98 stereochemistry of biphenyls—prepn and

- properties of 44 dicarboxy 11 beanthraquinoyl (XVII) 3641
- Stanley W E Tracing mineral oil in sanitary sewers at San Antonio Texas 4684
- Stannard J E Modern Textbook in Chemistry (book) 637
- Stanojevic A Unification of our chem. terminology 4-4*
- Stanley N R Elec. app for the coreless induction furnace 263 factors affecting the economics of industrial elec heating 2644
- Stanley N R and Hoyt S L Industrial elec. heating (XV) heating and cooling of metals 2974
- Stanfield A Metallurgical furnaces P 906 5123
- Stanfield E and Sutherland J W Detn. of C and H 236 O bomb calorimeter 439
- Stanfield R See Le Mesurier L J
- Stanfield E and Thole F B Influence of engine conditions on the antiknock rating of motor fuels 1066
- Stanton, T E Improved asphalt extractor 1665
- Stanworth, J Practical geology for brick makers 788
- Staples L W and Cook C W Microscopic investigation of molybdenite ore from Climax Colorado 5118
- Staples R R Field management—manuring of grass land 3 61
- Stapleton E E and Husain M H Arabic source of Zedith's Tabula Chemica 4108
- Stapp C Action of alkylresorcinols on phytopathogenic bacteria 1869
- Stapp P Storing liquid CO₂ P 2820 solid CO₂ P 4094
- Starck, W See Staudinger H
- Starcewska H See Swietoslowski W
- Starck J See Taft R
- Starck B V and Zakharov M I Effects of harmful constituents on the quality of brass wire 3606
- Stark C Prepn. of low viscosity cellulose colloids 1690 Die Kolloidumwelle (book) 2847 plastic masses 3778 German celluloid industry 4399 cotton or wood pulp—which? 4400 cotton or cotton paper for nitration? 4006 production of low viscosity nitrocellulose 5760
- Stark D Special artificial resins 4083
- Stark H See Pummerer R
- Stark J Axial orientation of light emission and at structure (VIII) oriented and polarized x-ray radiation from a crystal (IX) axial orientation of valence fields of the C and N atom 454 causality in the behavior of electrons 637 Atomstrukturelle Grundlagen der Stickstoffchemie (book) 1162 Fortschritte und Probleme der Atomforschung (book) 1162
- Stark M Petrographic and geol. studies from the region of Pirana Had 3696
- Stark, K E Opacity of enamels in terms of colors 4723
- Stark, W Avertin detoxication by glucuronic acid 4933
- Stark W E See Fox O
- Stärke Alfred See Wenzel G
- Stärke Arthur Rechtsbandbuch des Lack- und Farbenfaches (book) 2564
- Starkenstein E Problems of the pharmacopoeia for the physician apothecary and drug industry 169, pharmaceutical mixt. of hyoscyamine and scopolamine, P 774, cycle of Fe in the organism, 993 intermediary Fe metabolism 4044 effective Fe therapy 4614
- Starkenstein E, and Wieden H. Effect of drugs on the electrostatic charge of tissues—problem of permeability and inflammation 4623
- Starker T J, and Wilcox A. R. Cancers 2020
- Starkie R L See Waksman S A.
- Starkiewicz J Excitation of fluorescence in Caffe at -183° by monochromatic light 1440 effect of wave length of the exciting radiation on the fluorescence spectrum of viscous and solid solns. 3071
- Starkweather H W See Baxter, G P
- Starkweather H W, and Taylor, G B Kinetics of the polymerization of vinyl acetate, 806
- Starlinger, W Reversible hemolysis (III), 4311
- Starodubrovskii P Calcul. of the electron affinity of the H atom 1100 exchange energy, 5830
- Starostin L Sentenced paper P 887
- Starr I Jr and Collins L H, Jr Cardiac output in normal men 2700
- Starr J E Dichlorodifluoromethane over rated as a refrigerant 548 refrigerants show similarities 2490
- Stary Z See Wintermiz R.
- Stary Z, Kral A, and Wintermiz R. Distribution of electrolytes in serum and cerebrospinal fluid (I) Ca and Mg (II) K and Na. 2470
- Starzewska M See Rogozinski F
- Stas M E Detn. of Ca and Mg in drinking water 500 detn. of small quantities of Zn in the presence of Pb salts, 1833
- Stasek A Brown earthenware glazings 4991
- Stasiak A, and Rugó L. Biol. test of adrenaline in draft marts 1633
- Stasiak, A, and Zboray B Assay of digitals (II) comparison of Mansfield's swan method with the six hour frog or cat method, 1633 evaluation of insulin 2018.
- Stasano, H Sterilizing and pasteurizing liquids such as milk or beer P 1303 pasteurization app. composed of plates 3736
- Stassinet T Elec. annealing furnace, P 3207
- Stasny J Vitamin content of vinegar, 3768 see Heyrovsky J
- State Import and Export Trading Office Gostorg ' Black pigment from peat, P 423
- Statham, F S See Bennett G M
- Stather F Directions for the filter method of quant. tannin analysis 1116 raw skin defects and their effect on leather 2322 av. moisture content of vegetable-tanned sole leather 5308 little-known tropical tanning materials 5793 see Bergmann, M
- Stather, F., and Lauffmann R. Detection of softening of tanning exts. 3038
- Staton J C Refrigerator boxes formed of celotex or the like dipped in asphalt P 2498
- Staub G Treating light oils 800
- Staub, H Volumetric detn. of fats and lipons by Bang's chromic acid oxidation method 4570 see Scherrer, P
- Staub, H., and Grassmann W Min effective

- dose of some toxins on isolated mammalian hearts 4619
- Staub, L.** See Ruff O
- Stauber, J.** See L. Gers, H
- Stauch, A.** Cleaning the insulating oil of oil switches P 810
- Staud, C J.** See Fuess J T, Murray T F Jr., Rutenhouse C. G., Van Dyke R. H., Webber C. S
- Staud, C J., and Webber C. S.** Mixed cellulose esters P 2283 4401 altering the soly of cellulose acetate P 5288.
- Staud, J. M.** Tube welding furnace P 3616
- Stauder, F.** See Fischer Robert
- Staudinger, H.** Highly polymerized compds (XLVI) org and colloid chemistry 15 (L) mol. complexity of compds of high mol wt 4847 products of hydrocarbons and SO_2 P 522 sulfones P 3360 isoprene and rubber (XX) colloidal nature of rubber gutta percha and balata (XXI) mol size of rubber and the nature of its colloidal solns., (XXV) polymeric homologs of hydro-rubber 3518 (XXXII) constitution of rubber 3872 (XXXIII) end groups in rubber 3055 rubber micelles or macromols? 4440 see Berl R
- Staudinger, H., and Bondy, H. F.** Isoprene and rubber (XXXIII) cryoscopic measurements on rubber solns 2892 3518 (XXV) sol. and insol rubber and the fractionation of rubber, 5796-7
- Staudinger, H., Bondy H. F., Joseph J. and Leupold E. O.** Isoprene and rubber (XXXIV) mols. or micelles in a rubber soln 5796
- Staudinger, H., and Brunner M.** Isoprene and rubber (XXXI) polymerization of isobutylene 3519
- Staudinger, H., Brunner M. and Feist W.** Highly polymerized compds. (XLIV) polyvinyl bromide 487
- Staudinger, H., Brunner, M. and Geiger E.** Isoprene and rubber (XXX) hydromethyl rubber 3519
- Staudinger, H., and Feist W.** Highly polymerized compds (XLV) asym polydichloroethylenes 487 isoprene and rubber (XXIX) hydorrubbers of high mol wt 3519
- Staudinger, H., and Freudenberger H.** Highly polymerized compds (XLI) mol wt depts on acetylcelluloses 280 thio benzophenone, 2137
- Staudinger, H., Frey K., Sgner R., Starck W. and Widmer G.** Highly polymerized compds (XXXIX) cellulose 280
- Staudinger, H. and Frost W.** Introduction à l'analyse qualitative organique (book) 1184
- Staudinger, H., Geiger E., Huber E., Schaul W. and Schwalbach A.** Isoprene and rubber (XXVI) hemicolloidal hydorrubbers. 3518
- Staudinger, H., and Harder H.** Insect poisons (XII) estn of the pyrethrin content of insect powder 1024
- Staudinger, H., and Joseph H.** Isoprene and rubber (XXII) isorubber utroene 2591 3518
- Staudinger, H., and Lautenschläger L.** Highly polymerized compds. (LI) polymerization and autoxidation 5138.
- Staudinger, H., and Nedetz R.** Isoprene and rubber (XXVII) relation between viscosity and mol. wt. of hydorrubbers 3518-9
- Staudinger, H., Ruzicka L. and Reuss F.** Insect poisons (XI) constitution and synthesis of the pyrethrins 1024
- Staudinger, H. and Schaul W.** Isoprene and rubber (XXVIII) fractionation and cracking of hydorrubber 3519
- Staudinger, H. and Schwalbach A.** Highly polymerized compds. (II) polyvinyl acetate and polyvinyl alcs 5138
- Staudinger, H. and Schweitzer O.** Highly polymerized compds. (XL) viscosity measurements on polysaccharides and their derivs 280 (XLVIII) mol size of cellulose 4398
- Staudinger, H. and Senger J. R.** Isoprene and rubber (XXIV) reduction of rubber with HI 3518
- Staudinger, H., Sgner R. and Schweitzer O.** Highly polymerized compds. NITN action of bases on CH_3O soln 484
- Stauf, E.** Treating meal P 7494
- Stauf, F. W.** See Hageneit H., Kröner G.
- Stauf, F. W. and Apitz R.** Bromide 15523
- Stauf, F. W. and Hageneit H.** Org. Cu (CN)₂ compds P 13
- Stauf, F. W. and Kröner G.** Phenols P 1538 361
- Stauffer, L. H.** Electrooptical modification of light waves 3504
- Stauffer, W. O.** Cr. talking varnish P 3184
- Stauss, H. E.** Calc of the refraction of rays for the detn of the sp. charge of the electron 23
- Stavenhagen, W.** Firma 1. treating app. for leather etc. P 49
- Stavrinus, D.** Modification of the Fell polythionate process 191 asking power according to Meunier as a basis for classification of coal 3149
- Stay, T. D. and Burrow, H. O.** Furnace for reclaiming scrap met. P 2179
- Staynew Filter Corp.** by tem. of material circulates through a solid filter units to effect filtration and cleaning of the filters P 23
- Stcherbakoff.** See Stcherbakov
- Steadie, E. W. R.** Thermal decompos of d. aromethane 3224 soly as a complicating factor in adsorption measurements at gas-solid interfaces 4758 see Maass O
- Steadie, E. W. R. and Morton R.** Thermal decompos of L. uscosu propionaldehyde on the surface of H_2 470
- Steadfast Rubber Co.** Colored rubberized fabrics P 2021
- Stearn, A. E.** Stoichiometric relations in the reactions between dye, nucleic acid and gelatin 3542 polybasicity of several common sugars 3611
- Stearn, A. E. and Stearn, E. W.** Nature of the Gram compd and its bearing on the mechanism of staining 127
- Stearn, E. W.** See Stearn, A. E.
- Stearns, E. A.** Businesslike management makes small water wheels supporting 3417
- Stearns, G.** See Boyd J. D.
- Stearns, G. and Boyd J. D.** Healing of rickets coincident with low serum inorg. P 5703
- Stebbins Engineering & Mfg. Co.** Digestion of wood chips etc. P 3530
- Steché, O.** Position of biology in the scientific thought of this day 975

- Stechar, F. Azurite 3274.
- Stechow, N., and Wamoscher L. Isolation of the antineuritic vitamin 2461.
- Steckhorn Kunatsfelds A-G. Artificial silk P 814 2483 spinning app for artificial silk P 815 viscose P 1083 cellulose P 2288 mat fibers etc. from viscose, P 2848
- Steckel, A. P. Rolling thin material such as steel strips P 6a.
- Steckel, F. See Simon F.
- Stedhouder P. L. See Backer H. J.
- Steding A. Water gas generation in the horizontal chamber oven 3805
- Stedman E. See White, A. C.
- Stedman, Edgar. See Hasan K. Habib
- Stedman, Edgar and Stedman Ellen. Methyl urethans of α -3 hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl ethylidimethylamine and α -4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethylidimethylamine and their mutic activities 4211
- Stedman Ellen. See Stedman Edgar
- Stedman, T. L. A Practical Medical Dictionary of Words Used in Medicine with Their Derivation and Pronunciation (book) 1272
- Steed, A. H. See Lang H. R.
- Steel E. W. Industrial waste treatment, 3107
- Steele C. C. α,α -Dimethylsuccinic and α,α' -dibromo- α,α' -dimethylsuccinic acids, 919 chlorophyll series (VI) mechanism of the phase test 4989 see Conant J. B. Read J.
- Steele C. G. and Adams R. Stereochemistry of phenylpyridine compounds—preps and investigations of 2-(2-carboxy-6-chlorophenyl) pyridine-3-carboxylic acid and 3-(2-carboxyphenyl) 6-phenylpyridine 2,4 dicarboxylic acid (X) 105
- Steele, T. F. Prepp macrosections of rubber 232
- Steelman, M. A. App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 391
- Steel Sanitary Co. Heat treating furnace for enamelled articles P 1791
- Steen, K. E. See Sundström E. P.
- Steen, T. Method and app for mining liquids and sludges, using compressed air, P 1303, water-cleaning plant P 3752 app for thickening sewage sludge P 4339
- Steenbeck M. See Engel A. v.
- Steenbeck H. See Elvehjem C. A. Hart E. B. Fress L. M. Skinner J. T.
- Steenbeck H. Schrader I. M. Rung B. M. and Winck A. M. Fat-sol vitamins (XXXII) distribution of vitamins A in tomato and the stability of added vitamins D 5916
- Steenbeck, H. and Winck A. M. Fat-sol vitamins (XXXIII) detn. of vitamins A and its stability in butter fat to ultra violet radiations, 4030
- Steenbeck H., Winck A. M. and Rung B. M. Fat-sol vitamins (XXXI) butter fat—its antirachitic properties and its artificial activation 729
- Steenhulsen, L. E. Solns. of gallic acid and tannin—influence of colloids on the crystal form and soly of gallic acid 632
- Steenkamp, J. L. Microchem analysis of soils 3754.
- Steenken, W., Jr. Application of the quinn hydrona method for the detn. of the pH of solid medium 1858
- Steenstrup, C. Cu brazing of metals, P 3615.
- Steenwijk, J. E. de V. van. Industrial lab. and the university 3411
- Steele F. W. Steam generating and heat-conserving system for utilizing waste heat from water gas plants, P 582, water gas generating app P 5276
- Steeurup, G. Arc-quenching material P 649, dielec material for elec. condensers, P 5357
- Stella, E. I. West Side sewage treatment works Sanitary district Chicago—mech. engineering features, 3106
- Steffanutti F. Passage of dye mists, through normal and poisoned kidneys 337
- Steffen, C., Jr. App for liming molasses etc., P 3194
- Steffon W. See Menz H.
- Steffens, W. Detn. of silicic acid in water, 1608
- Stell, J. Substances oxid. from the suprarenal glands by H_2O_2 , 1507
- Stegeman G. See Thayer, V. R.
- Stegemann, W. See Holmann Fritz
- Steger A. See Loon J. van
- Steger, A., and Laarhoven H. van. Hardening unsatd fatty acids contg triple bonds, 1693
- Steger, A., and Scheffers H. W. Intramol rearrangement of the esters of simple unsatd fatty acids during hydrogenation, 2315, intramol rearrangements when hydrogenating esters of fatty acids with one double bond (II) 2583
- Steger W. Advances in ceramic industry of U. S. in 1930 3786 tech. progress in ceramics during the year 1929 3787
- Steggerda, F. R. Relation of pitressin to water interchange in frogs, 5932
- Stehle R. L. See Raginsky B. B. Ross J. B.
- Stehle, E. L. Ross J. B., and Dreyer, N. B. Action of Scillares B (from squills) upon the heart and blood vessels, 5213
- Stehlik F. See Tour A.
- Stehlik, V. Influence of weather on development of young bees and on bee diseases, 229
- Stehmann H. Rotary cooling drum, P 2028.
- Steidle, H. Toxicology of the higher fungi (I) *Laccaria torminosus* 759, (II) *Hymenomyces* and *Gastromyces* 4053
- Steidle, H., and Ding M. Pharmacology of the rare-earth metals (II) Yt, 3075.
- Steiger H. See Luxner E.
- Steiger, N. Indigoid vat dyes P 5674 1-halo-2-aminonaphthalenesulfonic acids, P 5901, see Herz R.
- Steiger N., Hoffa, E. and Heyna, H. I Methyl 5-chlorobenzoate 2-carboxamide-3-thioglycolic acid P 2156 1-alkoxybenzene 3-thioglycolic 4-carboxylic amide P 2740
- Steiger O. Dielec measurements on vapors of amines 4452 dielec. behavior of methyl amine, 4452
- Steiger, W. Motor fuel P 550
- Steigerwald C. See Frankmburger, W., Zell R.
- Steigerwaldt F. See Waldschmidt Letz, E.
- Steigmann A. Photographic significance of the reduction-oxidation cystine-cysteine system and analogous disulfide-sulphydryl systems, 41 cooq. speck theory and centripetal theory of light action 44, 1746, fuchsin dyes, P 2006 photographic emulsions P 3258, regulating the gradation and sensitivity of emulsions, 5857

- Steik, K T Purifying petroleum oils P 1983
- Steik K T, and Cassar H A Colorless or white mineral oil P 3823
- Stelmer, T C App for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 1031
- Steinmüller F and Erste Böhmsche Kunst seidefabrik A G Viscose for artificial silk manu P 414 813
- Steinmüller G Cellulose ether solns and plastics P 2083
- Steinmüller, G, and Ulrich H Esters of glycols P 5433
- Steinmüller G and Wittwer M Esters of H_2CO_3 P 1840
- Stein, B See Metz W, Schürmacher K Schmidt R E
- Stein, E Actuables and progress in the distillery industries 2804
- Stein, F $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and alkali sulfate P 563 see Alberts W, Esler J E
- Stein, G See Windaus A
- Stein Gerhard See Alder K
- Stein Gertrud See Winterstein A
- Stein H B Longwell B B and Lewis R C Artichokes in the diet of the diabetic patient 6692
- Stein, E Furnace provided with device for collecting flue ash P 3090
- Stein Leonhard See Beckmühl M
- Stein Louis See Wilken L J
- Stein, M See Abel E
- Stein N O Vapor pressure of H stearide and H telluride 5605-6 see Goodve C F
- Stein O Calcu of metal yield in ore-dressing processes 2672
- Steinach E and Kun H Luten tissue and the male sexual characteristics 5456
- Steinbach A Heat consumption on the cooling of salt solns 3552
- Steinbach, O F See King C V
- Steinbach, O F Jr See Smith G B I
- Steinbart, A App for sepp suspended matter from gases by centrifugal action P 4744
- Steinberg Fr See Jenke M
- Steinberg, Fritz Dyeing cotton assoc with cuprammonium yarn P 2859
- Steinberg, S S Effect of the state of the cementite on the heat sensitivity the tendency to core-hardening and formation of hardness fractures in C steels 2096 influence of deformation and reheating on the crystal structure 4828-9
- Steinberg, S S, and Kusakin P S Attempts to obtain ferro Ti 5126
- Steinberg S S, and Sabov V Aging of hardened C steel 5651
- Steinbrecher H Fossil resins from coal 3936 Wesen Ursachen und Verhütung der Kohlenstaubexplosionen und Kohlenstaubbrände (book) 4403 brown coal constituents and their influence on explosibility and flammability of coal dust 5969
- Steinbrückner, A Coal-dust furnace burner with an inner nozzle for supplying the dust air mixt P 443
- Steinbrunn G Umlagerungserscheinungen an optisch aktiven Chromenveraten (thes 1) 3588 see Freudenberg Karl
- Steinbuch E and Füllmann G Electrolytic cell for producing light metals such as Na from fused halides etc P 5650
- Steinchen NaCl detn in soaps 2317
- Steindorf A See Rösner H
- Steindorf, A and Pfaff K Seed goods protecting prep P 768
- Steindorf A Pfaff K and Dahmer G Fungicides P 2615
- Steindorf A Pfaff K and Erlenbach M Causticizing agent for seed goods P 5243
- Steindorf A Pfaff K and Igler P Causticizing agent for seed goods P 1328
- Steindorf A Pfaff K and Malenus N Causticization of seed goods P 788
- Steiner A See Cook J E Kramer, Hildegarde Urban F
- Steiner B See Hüting G F
- Steiner D Material balance in the rotary-kin cement plant 3145 fine grinding and the quality of cement 4376
- Steiner H See Fischl S
- Steiner J Cosmetics P 5314
- Steiner L See Kohn M
- Steiner M See Klose Gustav
- Steiner P E and Gunn F D Response of blood platelets to external stimuli—ultra violet light I and coal tar 4653
- Steiner K and Skutl V Method and plant for drying fuels with circulated superheated steam P 2548 treating low grade fuels with superheated steam P 2575
- Steiner S Fertilizers P 4351
- Steiner W Reactions between atoms and the mols of N and H 1428 see Bay Z
- Steinfeld H See Krause Ferdinand
- Steinhäuser Detn of P in Al 49
- Stein Hall & Co Adhesive for gluing wood, etc P 5258
- Steinhardt L See Katscher E
- Steinhaus A H See Hastings A B Rice, H A
- Steinhaus A H and Jenkins T A Physiology of exercise (IV) exercise and basal metabolism in dogs 2761
- Steinhoff E Practical testing of refractory products 571
- Steinhoff G See Griebel C Grossfeld J
- Steinhorst W Removing rustiness in electrolytic baths during plating Cr P 2927 see Auerbach Rudolf
- Steinitz E W Ale fuels 398 prep of special lubricants 806 disorders in the operation of motor vehicles and their connection with the motor oils used 1369 value of difficulty volatilized liquid fuels 4694 German liquid combustibles and their evaluation 5540
- Steinitz H Ca goat and calcinosis universals 1894
- Steinitz O Colloidal graphite as a protecting medium for automobile radiators 3133 colloidal lubricants 5279
- Steinkamp J H Detn of S in coal gas and purifying material 2266 detn of S in gas, 5751
- Steinke E Transition effect of cosmic radiation shown by varying the absorbing medium 3237
- Steinkopf W Formation of heterocyclic rings closed by means of Hg atoms 3346
- Steinkopf W and Jaeger P Aromatic sulfonyl fluorides (II) 283
- Steinkopf W and Klopfer O 4-Hydroxy-3 ethoxy 1 methylbenzene 3977
- Steinkopf W and Reich J Thiophene series (XXI) indophenol 292
- Steinkopf W and Tschemann H Compds

- with CH_4 , CH_2Br_2 and CHCl_3 with quaternary and ternary salts (IV) 262
- Steinle W A Compounding and vulcanizing rubber P 3876
- Steinmann W Fat separators, P 2318
- Steinmayer R A Salt domes of the United States 4493
- Steinmetz, H. Progress and problems of chem. crystallography 2614 see Voithhaft J
- Steinmetz H J See Sauer E
- Steinmeyer, Heinrich Cleaning metal surfaces, P 3615
- Steinmeyer Heinz See Ott K.
- Steinmeyer T Neurological picture following humoral poisoning 4938
- Steinmüller, L & O (Patents) Loder blast traveling grate, 239 suspended reversing device for a traveling grate furnace, 443 coal-dust combustion app for rotary furnace, 625 furnaces 1126 traveling grate furnace 1126 inclined grate furnace 1712 traveling grate furnace with compressed air admittance below the grate 2029 inclined grate furnace for lignite, 3581 traveling grate 5060
- Steinrath H. See Benrath A
- Steinruck, A See Plucker W
- Steinschneider M Destruction or utilization of sulfate waste liquor? 4122
- Steinwehr H von, and Schulze, A Prepn of pure Hg 2031
- Steits & Co G m D H. Dust fuel furnace burner P 399
- Stejkal, K Food compn for percutaneous use, P 3440
- Stejkal, L See Truka, R
- Stekelenburg N J Volatility of cresols when warmed on the water bath 4972
- Stellfox, J C Carbureted water gas P 5972
- Stellings, W See Müller Richard
- Stella, G O consumption of the tortoise heart—its dependence on diastolic vol. and on the mech. conditions of systole, 5937
- Stella Starrabba, P Zamboninute, a new mineral species 2941
- Stellawerk A-G vorm Wallech & Co Filters for absorption vessels heat exchangers, etc. P 624 app for treating gases with atomized liquids P 650 1415.
- Steller, M Continuous ether production 3310 double-effect evapn in the concn of tanning ext. from chestnut and oak woods 6012
- Stelling, H G See Hunt W F
- Stelling, G Connection between chem. constitution and K Röntgen absorption spectra, 24 electrolytic reduction of chloroplatine acid in HCl soln. (I) 4471 potentiometric titration of bivalent Pt in HCl solns. 4568
- Stellingwerf, G Le mane. L'impiego pratico degli esplosivi e il modo di calcolare e far brillare ad uso dei tecnici civili e militari costruttori esercenti di cave e miniere (book) 1383
- Stelzner H Gas protective or breathing filter P 145
- Stempel, B See Drostige E König J
- Stempel, G H Jr See Lyons, R E
- Stenberg S Psychosis and blood lipids—quant. variations of total cholesterol and total fatty acids in the blood (I) immunoprecipitate psychosis 1899
- Stender, O Increasing the local anesthetic action of cocaine and some of its substitutes by combination with antipyretic drugs 3076.
- Stens, J See Schmidt Nielsen S.
- Stens S Detn. of pH at temps. above 100° , 663
- Stensfors P I E See Olsson J G
- Stengel, F Calcu. of the color index of blood, 1562
- Stengel L A Catalytic app. for synthesis of liquid org. products such as alcs from C oxides and H₂ P 3665 see Edmonds W J
- Stengel, R C von Solas of low f p P 4675.
- Stengel W Oxidation of Cassel humic acid 3808.
- Stenger E Early use of light filters in practical photography 1170 early history of photography 2929 solarization phenomena in the negative ferropussate process 587
- Stenger H Boiling drying and heating with high pressure hot water 4940
- Stenger K See Schramacher K.
- Stenger W See Wentrup H
- Stengl, R J See Davis, S. H.
- Stenhouse D See Stenhouse, T
- Stenhouse, T App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 4374 5743
- Stenhouse T and Stenhouse D App. for forming molded glass articles, P 4374
- Stenman, J See Edlén B
- Stenstrom W and Lohmann A. Effect of Röntgen radiation on solns. of tyrosine, phenol and tryptophan 5839
- Stent H B See Walker T K.
- Stent L See Downie, A. W.
- Stenvinkel, G Detn. of the abundance ratios of isotopes from band spectra 641
- Stenzel W See Sachs, G
- Steopoe A Roumanian trasses, 2630.
- Stepanov, A., and Kuan A. Synthesis of a C chain by means of enzymes (II) study of carbogases 499 (III) distribution of carbogases in plants 669
- Stepanov, D V Kabanov B N, and Kudryavtsev N T Electrodegalvanizing wires and strips at high current densities 1740
- Stepanov, M N See Ignatishchev, N. A.
- Stephan K., and Duker M. Oil of Eucalyptus does 2137
- Stephan K. and Hammerich T Action of hydroferrocyanic acid on bicyclic terpenes—partial synthesis of terpene bases and alcs., 2710
- Stephan, K., and Uffers, F Esters of borneol and isoborneol P 710
- Stephan, R Action of compds. of insulin with bile acids on subcutaneous administration 2194
- Stephans K. See Scholt R.
- Stephansen, J App. for dewatering cellulose and mech. wood pulp P 1382 suction rollers for dehydrating paper, cellulose, wood pulp etc. P 2861
- Stephen, H. Prepn. of anhyd. SnCl_2 1752 prepn. of bisacetamide hydrochloride and its use as an acetylating agent, 2690 synthesis of phthalimidoacetoxymethanes—aminoacetoxymethyl sulfates, 3225 see Ingham, B H Levy L. P Kiewiet T B de Robertson, M
- Stephen, H., and Bielech W Beckmann transformation (I) production of amides during the Beckmann transformation of ketoximes and the mechanism of their formation, 3329

- Stephens D W See Fairbourne A
- Stephens, E, and Evans E J Magneto optical dispersion of org liquids (I) magneto optical dispersion of Bu alc iso-Bu alc and propionic acid 627
- Stephens, H N Automation of cyclohexene 3971
- Stephens, J G X and γ radiation measurement and the new international unit 2046
- Stephens, John G Fats and waxes P 3190
- Stephenson C W Motion of flames in closed vessels 446
- Stephenson H H Where to look for eka Cs 4748 crit temp and b p 5808
- Stephenson, H P See Tate W R
- Stephenson, L D App for amalgamating Au and Ag ore shines P 3610.
- Stephenson M See Needham J
- Stephenson M, and Stickland L H Hydrogenase—bacterial enzyme activating O₂ (I) properties of the enzyme (II) reduction of sulfate to sulfide by H₂ 3367
- Stephenson, R E Sample indicator for field work to det the pH of soils 4341
- Stephenson R G See McCaffery R S
- Steppuhn O A See Steppun O A
- Steppun O A, and Sverev V Assay of *Lochia infans* 2810
- Steppun O A, Timofeeva A and Naumova N Ketogenesis—role of local oxidation centers in intracellular protein metabolism 4583
- Steppun O A, and Utkina Lyubovtirova K Proteolytic cellular enzymes of Egyptian mummies and of the mammoth 124
- Steps H Dispersion of Al in the range of 11 to 23 Å U 5833
- Štěrbá Bohm J Bu compds of the new Czechoslovakian pharmacopoeia 4973
- Sterchamolwerke G m b H Heat insulating bricks etc P 1963
- Sterges A J See Fraps G S
- Stericker W Si compds in the paint industry 3851
- Sterkin E J Regulation of the blood sugar in malaria 2184
- Sterling J Delustering acetate fabrics with special reference to crepe-back satins 5995
- Sterling V and Laird E R Raman effect in solns of NaNO₂ of varying concns 2365
- Sterling W F Detn of crude fiber in alimentary pastes and in air-dried baked cereal products 359
- Stern A See Askenasy P Feldmann P
- Stern, D See Prager B
- Stern E See Kapeller Adler, R
- Stern Ernst Farbenbademittel Farbkörper und Anstrichstoffe (book) 2864 starch P 2873 Ca carbohydrate compds P 3130 4360 starch degradation products P 3510
- Stern H von Firma App for developing light sensitive materials in photography P 1173
- Stern K See Wilheim R
- Stern, K G Active principle of liver in pernicious anemia 1877 autolytic action of animal tissue proteases and the influence of heavy metals on them 4016 edestin as the substrate for the nephelometric detn of proteolytic enzymes 4903 trypsin of colorless blood cells 5438
- Stern L Hormone mixts P 3440
- Stern M Extn of N₂ from ore P 4011
- Stern M A G Steel P 2955
- Stern O Diffraction phenomena of mol. rays, 871 see Estermann I
- Stern R Acid base equil in peptic ulcer, 4036
- Stern T E Chem const of H vapor and the entropy of cryst H 1720 symmetric spherical oscillator and the rotational motion of homopolar moles in crystals 2608 chem const of Cl vapor and the entropy of cryst Cl 4158 chem const of H and HCl—the entropy change of the reaction H₂ + Cl₂ \rightleftharpoons 2HCl, 5831
- Sternbach L See Dzienowski K
- Sternberg, O See Majus M
- Sternberg W Application of integral equations to diffraction and the proper frequencies in the electromagnetic theory of light 247
- Sternberg W F Chloride content of blood from dehydrated tissues 5461
- Sterne E T Chemists chemistry and people 2339
- Sterner Rainer L Die Edelmetall Legierungen in Industrie und Gewerbe (book) 1480
- Sterner Rainer R Corrosion of Al casting alloys 2103
- Stettbacher A High brisance studies on explosive effect and chem constitution (I) tetranitromethane and its mixts with toluene 1674 (II) mannitol hexanitrate (nitro mannitol) and pentaerythritol tetranitrate (Penthrin) 16 4 (III) dynamite and Penthrin in plastic and frozen states 1695 (IV) Penthrin vs dynamite 2293 explosives P 2833 5064 controversy regarding Penthrin 57 0
- Stetter G See Schmidt C A W
- Stettiner Chamotte Fabrik A G vorm. Didier (Patents) Hardening water glass cements 1159 device for straightening the chamber walls of ovens for producing gas and coke 1360 ovens for producing gas and coke 1662 3468 horizontal chamber furnace 1712 muffle furnace 2603 refractory and acid proof masses coatings etc 2828 furnace plant 3206 superheating fuel distn gases 3467 drying ceramic goods etc in channel driers 4100 gas producers 4692
- Stetsenko I and Panteleyev I Relationship between acidity and t of oils 1694
- Stetsuro Z See Zalkind Yu S
- Steuber M, and Stotz H Comparison of the starch values calcd from chem analyses with those obtained by detg digestion coeffs. by means of feeding expts 5451
- Steubing W Effect of crossed elec and magnetic fields on the Balmer lines of H 1429
- Steude M Tests on cotton and wood pulp for microcellulose plants 413 2285 explosion and detonation of C₂ ester mixts 4400 filtration of high viscous cellulose ester solns 5554
- Steudel H Infusion of specazuaha root 1032
- Steudel H and Wobatz R Desaminocasein (III) 2743 structure of simple nucleic acids (II) plant and animal adenylic acid 5678.
- Steuer E Device for mixing liquids with added substances for chem reactions P 2028
- Steven H Low temp distn of coal etc P 4387 app for the low temp distn of coal etc P 5544

- Stevens, O L Dressing leather P 2327
- Stevens A B App. for leaching and washing ores by use of gas P 273
- Stevens F L Relation of nutrients to perithelial production under ultra-violet irradiation 1274
- Stevens F W Gaseous explosive reaction—effect of pressure on the rate of propagation of the reaction zone and on the rate of mol. transformation 2293
- Stevens H P Substitutes for natural rubber—difficulties of synthetic process 2576, 4797
- Stevens J H See Walsh J P
- Stevens J L Conc. minerals by flotation P 3639
- Stevens J R See Morton A A
- Stevens M F See Glenny A T
- Stevens P G See Lerent F A
- Stevens Robert H. Development of paper manu. from southern pines 2584
- Stevens Royale H Norris G C and Watson W N Purifying $ZnSO_4$ solns. P 176 and extn. of metals such as V and Zn from ores P 2407 removing P from metal-bearing solns. P 4839
- Stevens S See Heal R B
- Stevens T S Degradation of quaternary N.H. salts (II) 90
- Stevens T S Suedden W W Suller E. T and Thomson T Degradation of quaternary N.H. salts (III) 91
- Stevens W H Extn. app. for rubber cellulose, fats etc. 5313
- Stevens W O Lubricating oil P 2558
- Stevenson A E Container for foods P 4948
- Stevenson A F See Whitelaw N G
- Stevenson, E C See Beams, J W
- Stevenson E C and Beams J W Electro-optical Kerr effect in gases 5080
- Stevenson, E P and Fogler B B Spray drying soap P 226
- Stevenson H A, and Smiles S Syntheses of thioxins 3338
- Stevenson I See Parsons H T
- Stevenson S G Butyrate 5246
- Stevenson W H See Smith Frederick B
- Steward, F C Diffusion of certain solutes through membranes of living plant cells and its bearing on certain problems of solute movement in the plant 2460
- Stewardson D M Cu as applied to brewing 2238
- Stewart A Refining antimony Pb sulfate, P 386 waterproofing cement mortars and concretes P 793 app. for distn. of oil bearing shales etc. P 3479 see Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd
- Stewart A D App. for making felted fiber board P 416
- Stewart C P See Clark A. J. Lyon D M
- Stewart C P, and Dunlop D M Chemical Chemistry in Practical Medicine (book) 1283
- Stewart C P and Gray R M Detection and estn. of lactose in urine 1852
- Stewart, C R G and Zeru C. J App. for heat treatment of metal articles to be hardened etc. P 3306
- Stewart, C W Chemistry in the canning industry 4064
- Stewart, D App. for employing materials such as in regenerating gas-purifying solns. P 4155
- Stewart, D M Textile fiber from materials such as ramie, flax, hemp, yucca and bamboo P 2577
- Stewart, D R Permeability of the Arbacia egg to $NaCl$ salts, 3299
- Stewart, E D Converting wastes into profits—what can be done with tomato pomace, 1920, see Jameson E Wilson, C P
- Stewart, E E Plant for cracking hydrocarbon oils P 3158
- Stewart E G Functions of coke ovens 1972
- Stewart E P Sterilization of water mains 2789
- Stewart, E W, & Co Use of pectin in baked food products P 2493
- Stewart F B and McKinney P V Esterification with thioacetic acid 2689
- Stewart, F E Com. cooling units 3098
- Stewart, G See Wilson Le M
- Stewart, G W Mol. structure of CaH_2 , cyclohexane and their deriva.—study in x-ray diffraction 1134 x-ray diffraction in water—nature of mol. association 3562 effect of elec. field upon x-ray diffraction pattern of a liquid 4785 two different types of assoc. of alc. mols. in the liquid state 5603, see Edwards R. L
- Stewart H J See Moore, N. S.
- Stewart H B and Olson A. R. Decompos. of hydrocarbons in the pos. ray tube 2922
- Stewart I R Glass, P 1350
- Stewart James Milk-control program in Texas 4320
- Stewart Jessie See Morgan G T
- Stewart J R Lacquer diluents of the petroleum type 2009 see Van Heeckeren A. W Sward G C
- Stewart J R and Sward G C Detn. and correlation of viscosity data 506a
- Stewart M J and Hickman E M Melanosis coh. 2153
- Stewart, O J Nacoulometer 5531
- Stewart O M Physics A Textbook for Colleges (book) 2357
- Stewart P H. Extension program for the control of soil erosion in Nebraska, 2793
- Stewart E, Neubauer and Mitscherlich methods of soil examn. 4958
- Stewart E F and Venn R J Continuous causticizing by the lime-soda process 5079
- Stewart S S Coating arc-welding electrodes with materials such as weld regulating substances P 3616
- Stewart T D and Hanson, V H Induction of the reaction between Ca and CaH_2 1808
- Stewart, W W See King H S
- Stewarts & Lloyds Ltd. Externally coating pipes with material such as pitch compns. P 3416
- Stewart-Warner Corp. Oil filter for filtering circulating lubricating oil P 5950
- Steyer, H. See Trautz M
- Steyermark A and Gardner J H Anthrone series (I) condensation of phthalide with aromatic compds. (II) synthesis of some hydroxymethylanthrones 512
- Stibbenman, A Conditions of activation of washed ryman (II) 719 chem. properties of blood pigments and related substances, 1540.
- Stidany, E Estn. of insol. matter in tanning extn., 432 tanning P 61a basic concept of one-bath chrome liquors 2325 Gerbers

- chemie (book) 2590 deliming and bating 2874
- Stanny, E., and Scotti, H. Acid and alkali binding power of peptides 2150
- Stich, C. Testing of ampoule glass for alkali 170 Fe medication 378 simplification of the method for estg morphine in opium by use of the centrifuge 380 soly of Pb in the municipal water of Leipzig 550 detection of minute quantities of P in oil, 1758, sterilization in the 8th ed of the Spanish Pharm 3433 steric solns in pyrography 3434 see Peyer W
- Stich, E. Fermenting sacchariferous liquids P 1945 app for aerating liquids P 4448 app for aerating liquids undergoing alc fermentation P 4506 automatic device for regulating the delivery of pumps supplying liquids or gases in chem processes P 5318 aerating liquid P 1605
- Stichnoth, S. See Hiltz F
- Stickborn, Kunatside, A. G. Spraying device for the wet treatment of textiles P 828
- Stickdorn, K. See Schrauth W
- Stickels, A. E. See Macht D. I.
- Stickland, L. H. See Stephenson M
- Stickney, A. B. CO₂ controls combustion in Anheuser Busch plant 570 phosphate deposits eliminated by quick feed, 5945
- Stickstoffwerke Ges. Cyanamides P 175 ferrocyanide blues P 4420 double compns in liqvd NH₃ P 5223
- Stiebel, F. See Weigert, F
- Stiebeling, H. K. See Sherman H. C
- Stiel, See Möller H
- Stieger, G. See Beaver, J. J. Henning N. Schumacher H. J.
- Stiel, A. Resins P 830.
- Stiel, W. Spinning pot for artificial silk P 815
- Stiepel, C. Mackey test 612 glue-making from chrome-leather scrap by the chromic hydrazide process 2018 msta. of hydroxy fatty acids P 2439 theory of chrome tanning in the light of detanning processes 2389 influence of metal soaps on the acid no. and sapon no. 3505 Mackey test in the soap and fat industry, 3861 saponifying spermaceti or sperm oil P 4729 treating leather P 5055 calorimetric detn of I no 6001
- Stier, T. J. B. Cooling unit for low temp thermostats 2026
- Stierstadt, O. Change of resistance of purest electrolytic Fe in a longitudinal magnetic field 1135 elec resistance of Ni and Fe wires as affected by longitudinal magnetic fields 3891
- Stigler, E. Physiol thermal regulation in hyperthermia due to high external temp in fever and sunstroke (II) thermal regulation of rodents with a high body temp induced by exogenous means 3702-3 comparative investigations of the physiol thermal regulation in increased body temp following higher external temp in fever and in heat stroke 325
- Stiles, P. G. Nutritional Physiology (book) 5196
- Stiles, W. Toxic action (I) swelling and shrink age of plant tissue in solns of toxic substances 1275 advances in plant physiology 2754 5910 viscosity of protoplasm as detg the rate of biol reactions 3018
- Stiles, W. and Adair, C. S. Diffusion in gelatin gels 2623
- Still, C. Coke oven and door P 1663 coke oven P 4603 5754 coke-oven door P 2275.
- Still, C. Firma (Patents) Horizontal chamber retort for distg solid f el oil (NH₄)₂SO₄ 1342 extg Cilla hydrocarbons from gases 13 4 3073 tiltable pan for receiving NH₃ salts from saturators 0 9 pressing fuel briq etc 2 72 coke o vs 3154 furnaces for distg coal 3811 charging means for coke ovens 3813 distg columns t t t f r i n g NH₃ hydroc r l i o n o w l i n g gases 4154 device for lead m l r i n o t i l c o k e o v r s with stamped col 4 59 1 m l r i n o t i l c o k e o v n 4390 chamber f r n c e 4 4 o r e c o v e r i n g NH₃ from gases 4276
- Still, E. U. See Tait J. A.
- Stillier, E. T. See Stevens T. S.
- Stillier, M. Lunice a raw material in the manu of cement 3 97
- Stillman, E. See Van Slyke D. D.
- Stillman, T. B. Atomized oil combustion system and furnace operation for heat treating or melting materials P 3305
- Stillwell, C. W. Industrial chemistry text of 1830 606 crystal structure of electro-deposited alloys—Ag Cd 360a x ray dif fraction t dy of chalc 4148
- Stillwell, C. W. and Clark, G. I. X ray studies of kalla petra and ha ata 4148
- Stillwell, F. L. Geology and ore deposits of Boulder Belt, k. Ignorik 50 secondary Cu and Ag sulfides in the Broken Hill Lode 1484 stannite ore from Oonah Mine Zechan Tasmania 53 3
- Stilson, C. B. See Papp, J.
- Stilwell, G. R. See Kingsbury, E. F. Olpin A. R.
- Stimmel, H. Grinding and firing of brown-coal low temp coke 4387
- Stimmel, E. M. et al. Chem control and general supervision of water treating plants 2499
- Stimson, E. E. See British Celanese Ltd
- Stimson, J. C. See Fock, G. I.
- Stine, C. M. Substituted guanidine-aldehyde condensation product P 224
- Stine, C. M. and Burke, C. E. Nitrated ester of lactic acid and glycerol etc P 2294 propellent explosive compr ng colloided nitrocellulose P 2294
- Stiner, O. and Ligut Werke A. G. Salinification of f i r o s materials P 3498
- Stinson, L. App for charging liquids with gases such as CO₂ P 4745
- Stinson, T. J. Cleaning compn for use on floors or the hands etc P 5376
- Stintzing, H. Detn of the resolving power of photographic layers by the contact method 1171 app for quant chem analysis by the emies on spectrum P 3527 5115
- Stipernitz, F. Centrifugal fan for sepg dust etc from gases P 4744
- Stirrup, V. J. See Shutt, W. J.
- Stirton, A. J. See Groggins, P. H.
- Stitt Ignition Co. Use of Os as a gas-tight seal in spark plug man if P 1303
- Stitz, J. Photoactivity of honey 2208 al bum n content of Hungarian honey 2778 compn of Hungarian honeys in 19.8 2778
- Stitz, J. and Koczka, J. Ultra violet absorption of honeys 1920

- Stitz, J., and Szegvart, B. Lowering of the f.p. of honey 4946
- Stitz, E. See Schohl R.
- St & T Metal Co. Bearing metal, P 660
Pb alloy P 1482 5136 5388 alloy for bearings P 4215
- Stoa T E. See Mangels, C E
- Stobbs H. Is the blackening and blanching of exposed lithopone a photographic phenomenon? 1441
- Stock, A. Occurrence of minute quantities of Hg in the stool and urine 4596 detn. of traces of Hg and its significance 5110
- Stock A., Lux H. Cucucl F and Gerstner P. Detn. of traces of Hg 2662
- Stock, A., Lux H. and Rayner J W R. Detn. of small quantities of H and O in active char coal 1456
- Stock A., Lux H. and Wustrow W. Formation of CCl_4 from the elements 2111
- Stock A. Wiberg E. and Martin H. B. hydrides (XIV) BaH_2 , 588
- Stock A. Wiberg E. Martin H. and Nicklas, A. B. hydride (XV) electrolysis of BaH_2 in NH_3 , 5361
- Stock A. Wustrow W. Lux H. and Ramser H. Decompos. of $COCl_2$ by heat (II) 2935
- Stock A. Wustrow W. Lux H. Ramser H. and Schneider A. Analysis of the decomposition products of carbonyl chloride 3273
- Stock E. Devices for testing paints, 219 resin studies (VII) 222 (VIII) Donath resin test 3153 detecting adulteration of wood oil from Indo-China (abramon oil) with castor oil and peanut oil 428 oils 2315 durability of white lead paints 4721 ostracod 5782
- Stock E V. Sepp petroleum soaps P 1067
- Stock, J. See Walke K.
- Stock, J J Y. Increasing the reusability of photographic or film emulsion layers, P 3258.
- Stockalper A. von. See Diesbach H. de.
- Stockbarger D G., and Selig C G. Synchrotron film drum for recording periodic spectra, 2360
- Stockdale D. Solid solns. of the Cu Ag system 2959
- Stockdale S. See Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp. Ltd.
- Stockdale, T E. See Watts, G W
- Stockelbusch, F. E. Saffrole derivs. such as protocatechue aldehyde and isoeugenol P 2154 saffrole derivs. such as vanillin and isochavicol P 2154.
- Stocker, O A. Thickness of plated metal coats 3291
- Stocker, W. See Teichert K.
- Stockfisch, H. E. Cr plated molds 2371
- Stockhausen, A. H. See Vidal R.
- Stockhausen, F. Elmwood process—disinfection 3120
- Stockhausen, H. von. See Gehring A.
- Stockhausen, J. See Bauer K. H.
- Stockholder, J. H. App. for cleaning and purifying water by heating settling and straining P 5232
- Stockholder M. App. for cleaning and purifying water by heating settling and straining P 5232
- Stockholms Aktiebolaget Privat. Grate furnaces P 2853 furnaces, P 3206 furnace for drying or drying fuel P 3466
- Stocking G W. Potash 2247
- Stockinger, W. and Kober, K. Insulin reaction of the leucocytes of the blood 3072
- Stockman, R. Therapeutics 1290
- Stockstrom, A., and Brumbaugh I V. Thermostatic device for gas ranges, P 2030
- Stockton, A. B. See Hanslik, P J
- Stockton, A. B., Pace, P T., and Taister, M L. Chn. actions and therapeutic uses of racemic synephrine 2486
- Stoddard B. H. Mica in 1929 4363 see Bowler, O. Santmyers, R M
- Stoddard W B., and Kokatnur V R. Dry bleaching compn. P 755
- Stoddard, W O., Jr. Laminated material for use as artificial leather P 5301
- Stoddart, E M. Oxidation by permanganate of an unsat. substance, cinnamic acid 5411 see Briscoe H V A
- Stoddart, J. Sulfurous insecticides for treating plants P 374
- Stodder, C K. Compn. for use as a patching plaster etc P 575 soap powder P 614
- Stoberer H. Container for use in firing ceramic goods, P 1352
- Stoecker J. Device for holding back dust in blast furnaces P 451
- Stochly, J J., and Bartunek R. Use of viscose pptg. baths contg. $MgSO_4$ P 2290 sepp. Na_2SO_4 from H_2SO_4 P 4952
- Stohrel, J. See Eusele J.
- Støren, E. Mineral collection of the Kongsberg Ag. works as basis for the study of the origin of the Ag. deposits, 3935.
- Stormer, R. See Hoim R.
- Stössel R. Alteration with temp. of the magnetic moment of the NO mol. 5804
- Stoesser, E v. See Salzman H.
- Stoesser, W G. See Hale W J.
- Stotter H. Mothproofing wool etc., P 607, see Hentrich W. Rahe, F. Weiler M.
- Stotter, H., and Hermann T. Compn. for mothproofing wool fabrics and hair P 5302
- Stötter H., Weiler M., Berres K., and Wenk B. Proofing textiles furs, hair etc., against pests, P 5302
- Stötter, H., Wenk, B. and Weiler M. Mothproofing wool, furs, etc. P 529
- Stotzel F. Fertilizers P 4968.
- Stoewener, F. Active masses for use as catalysts, P 2822 adsorbents from gels, P 3137 active SnO_2 P 3761, 5257 see Rotger, H. Wietzel G.
- Stoewener, F., Jannak, J. and Rössler, A. Adsorption of gases, P 4950
- Stöwener F. and Rössler A. Gelsa gel P 4674
- Stoer, W. See Buchloh H.
- Stoffels, A. J M., and Wisseel H T. van der. Impregnating bricks with thermoplastic materials such as bitumen P 391
- Stoffels, J. Expansion and compression system for producing solid CO_2 from liquid CO_2 , P 5958 see Maschinenfabrik Esslingen.
- Stohlman, E F. See Smith M I.
- Stoicovici E. HCl as an etching agent for galena, 4204
- Stojkovic J. See Samec M.
- Stoker, F. Pathology and treatment of the action of H_2S gas on the eyes, 5203
- Stoker-Matic Corp. Retort for stoker furnaces, P 1415.

- Stokes, A. *et al.* Rept of the corrosion of pipes sub comm 2404
- Stokes, C. R. Rocker screen speeds up field test operations 1355
- Stokes, F. J. Finishing yarns or fabrics P 218
- Stokes, H. L. See Fiddes J
- Stokes, J., Rubber Co. Molded storage battery receptacle P 2648
- Stokes, J. S. Synthetic resin from xylenols and furfural P 2312 reducing the viscosity of nitrocellulose solns., P 2581 use of resorcinol as an accelerator and hardening agent with phenol aldehyde synthetic resins P 3855 condensing phenols with starches P 5481
- Stokes, R. A. See E. M. S. Industrial Processes Ltd
- Stokes, R. A. and Roberts, E. G. L. App for effecting evapn of liquids or crystals of salts etc P 623 app for heat treatment of metallic ferrous materials with a countercurrent of hot gases P 677
- Stokes, R. O. Concentrator at Rio Tinto 1190
- Stokes, W. E. and Wright, R. A. Baking powder P 1922
- Stoklasa, J. Significance of I in plant and human metabolism 2456 absorption of I by roots of plants 3032 physiol significance of P in the building up of new living plant tissues 5192
- Stoland, O. O. See Ginsberg A. M
- Stoldt, Examn of *Spiritus saponatus* 380
- Stoll, G. See Marz F. P
- Stoll, D. van Guibert J. Penau H. and Samonnet H. Pure carotene and vitamin A 4921
- Stoll, L. Gas purification by cooling 579 benz gas works—its development and its future position 1969
- Stoll, M. See Ruzicka L.
- Stoll, M., and Stoll Comte, G. C rings (XVI) relationship between d and mol arrangement in an homologous series of normal aliphatic and cyclic hydrocarbons 2978.
- Stoll Comte, G. See Stoll M.
- Stolle, R. See Schottky H.
- Stollé, R. and Badstubner, W. Action of H_2O_2 on benzo 6,7 dioxo 2,3 di thionaphthene in NaOH soln 2721
- Stollé, R. Bergdoll R. Luther M. Auerhahn A. and Wacker W. N-Substituted oxindoles and isatins 293
- Stollé, R. and Brandt W. N Diethylamino N' phenylurea 2195
- Stollé, R., Frenkel I. Hanusch F. and Pollecoff P. Action of hydrazine hydrate on α -bromocetophenone 5428
- Stollé, R., and Hanusch F. Anhydride 1 (1 hydrazine 1 cyclohexyl) 2 cyclohexanone, 702 cyclohexanone cyclohexylphenyl thiosemicarbazone 5896
- Stollenwerk, W. Water soly of H_3PO_4 in Ca phosphate 5493
- Stoller, F. Utilization of the sensible heat from coke and dust gas in coking practice 4690
- Stolley, R. R., Corp. Cleaning solvents such as those used for dry-cleaning P 606 re conditioning dry cleaning solvents P 1104
- Stolpp, T. See Schinberg A.
- Stoltzenberg, H. Anleitung zur Herstellung von Ultragrafen (book) 1804 destruction of mustard gas in the ground by means of fire 3098 vaporizing evaporating and subliming chemicals P 4637 see Gump W.
- Stoltzenberg, Bergius M. Was jeder vom Gaskampf und den chem Kampfstoffen wissen sollte (book) 1604
- Stoltzer, M. S. See Volkovich S. I.
- Stolz, F. 1 β Hydroxyethyl 2 methylamino-1 propanol P 4285
- Stolz, F. and Böttcher, K. Aromatic amino acids P 4284
- Stolz, F. and Flaecher, F. Phenylpropanol methylamine P 5179
- Stolz, F. Hallensleben J. and Kross W. Aromatic amino acids P 4556
- Stolz, F. and Kross W. Pyrazolone deriv P 623
- Stolz, F. Kross W. Ehrhart G. and Schlichenmaier H. Carbazoles P 2157
- Stolsenwald, G. Device for dissolving solid materials P 623
- Stommel, See Kehren
- Stone, C. B. Detn of terpin hydrate 5508
- Stone, E. G. Rotary kiln P 239
- Stone, F. B. See Brown W. W.
- Stone, F. M. See Coulter C. B.
- Stone, H. W. Changes in ionic equl during chem reactions 6
- Stone, Irving. Change in Providence in generating plant 3421
- Stone, Irwin. Detection of fluorides by means of the Zr lake of alizarin 1181 mech at rtr 1707 test for Sn 1768 detection of H in volatile org compds 1762 increasing sensitivity of certain chem test reactions 4485
- Stone, J. & Co. Ltd. App for electrodeposition of metal on metal tubes P 255
- Stone, J. E. Balancing chem equations 626
- Stone, R. H. Refractories for steel pouring equipment 3941
- Stone, T. W. Water gas P 401
- Stoner, E. C. Sp heat of electricity in ferromagnetics 4780
- Stoody, S. M. Tough corrosion resistant alloy steel P 1214
- Stoody, Co. Tough corrosion resistant alloy steel P 1214
- Stoppelhaar, See Baskuchen
- Stora, Mg halides in urinary troubles of prostatic origin (I) 8709
- Storch, H. H. Entropy and free energy of CH_4 2308 see Clarke L.
- Storch, H. H. and Fraas, F. Properties of polyhalite pertaining to extra of potash (VI) product on of KCl by evapn of brack liquors from decomps of uncalcined polyhalite by boiling satd NaCl solns 2247
- Storch, H. H., and Frazen N. Properties of Texas-New Mexico polyhalite—extra of potash (V) product on of syngenite and by product magnesia 4979
- Stordeur, R. J. A. de. Coke ovens with heat regeneration P 1976
- Storer, G. E. Rotary ore roasting app P 64 rotary ore roasting and sintering app P 2673
- Storoy, R. A. See Read J.
- Storoy, R. C. See British Celanese Ltd.
- Rowe, F. M.
- Storio, A. G. See Rosa W. H.
- Stork, K. H. See Peterson B. H.
- Storrie, F. R. See Davies W.
- Story, H. E. App for eliminating CO from motor vehicle exhaust gases P 1712

- Story, L. G. See Bennett, H. T.
- Storck, M. Die sekundäre authigene Kiesel saure in ihrer petrogenetischen geologischen Bedeutung. *Teil 2*. Die Einwirkung der sekundären authigenen Kieselsäure auf vor hand. Gesteine (book) 3937
- Stott, E. See Speakman, J. H.
- Stott, F. C. Spawning of *Edmonia excelsa* and some changes in gonad compo. 3402
- Stotton, P. F. Rearrangement of Briz and gravity tables 6006
- Stots, H. Detn. of Ca in plant and animal materials in the presence of H_2PO_4 , Mg and Fe 5368 see Steuber, M.
- Stots, E. Firing with powd. coal in German tempering foundries 1778 advantages of fine-grain over coarse-grain pig Fe for production of high test cast Fe 2394 results of operation and fields of application of various types of malleable Fe recently produced 2954 see Schurz, E.
- Stots, E., Brossard, O. and Gersich, R. Shaft smelting furnaces P 5133
- Stotzer, P. See Asher, L.
- Stoughton, B., and Butts, A. Engineering Metallurgy. A Text Book for Users of Metals (book) 1209
- Stoughton, B., and Harvey, W. E. Relative merits of some different alloy steels with respect to certain mech. properties 2401
- Stoughton, R. H. Maintaining const. humidity in closed chambers 5593
- Stoughton, E. W., and Adams, R. Stereochemistry of biphenyl compds. (XI) prepn and resolution of 2-methyl-6-nitro-2-carboxybiphenyl 503.
- Stout, H. H. Refining Cu P 5355
- Stout, H. H., and Samuel, J. M. Converter smelting P 5384
- Stout, L. E. Ag-Cd alloys for metal finishing 4472
- Stout, L. E., and Carol, J. Effect of various metallic sulfates on the throwing power of a Cr plating bath 850
- Stout, L. E. and Faust, C. L. Electrodeposition of Fe, Cu and Ni alloys from cyanide solns. (I) 4506
- Stout, L. E., and Kowarsky, I. Barrel plating with Zn-Cd alloys 4505
- Stout, L. E., and Thummel, W. G. Change in reflecting power caused by tarnishing electrodeposited Ag-Cd alloys 2370
- Stover, F. E. Thermostatic elec. switch P 852
- Stover, N. M., and Sandin, R. B. Use of boron and micro-X-ray detn. of N 4437
- Stover, W. A., and Palmer, W. G. Bubble tower for oil and gas contact treatments etc. P 5801
- Stowe, V. M. See Bond, P. A.
- Stowell, E. Z. Oscillating arc elements of group VI 5031
- Stowell, E. Z., and Huxford, W. S. Oscillating arc spectrochem. analysis 3565
- Stowe, & Woodward, Co. Roll for paper making app. P 817 5027
- Stoy, W. Cement standards and concrete strength 5537
- Stoyle, F. W. See British Acetate Silk Corp., Ltd.
- Strachan, A. S. See Simson, P. W.
- Strachan, C. B. Milling methods of the Am Zinc Co. of Tennessee. Macon, Tennessee 265
- Strachan, J. Durability of paper, 1080, porosity and air space of paper, 2286 correlation of bursting strength and tensile strength of paper 2065 durability and permanence of modern paper 5767, adsorption on the crystal lattice of cellulose, 5931 early history of wood pulp testing 5985 improvements in the design of pulp-drying ovens 5986
- Strachan, J., and Marx, R. Cr or Cr-alloy plating of paper making app. P 67
- Strache, E. Splint-coal content and degree of coalification of the Ruhr coal beds, 4822
- Strache, M. T. Coal gas P 2549
- Strachovsky, N. See Auer, László
- Strack, E., and Loeschke, A. Cholera in the uterus and its relation to labor pains, 2175
- Strack, J. Casting non-corrosive metal rims of Ni alloy etc. on cast Fe or steel pieces, P 3305
- Stracquadaini, E. Porous concrete, P 2831
- Stradling, P. P. Fe-removal plant at Kokomo, Indiana, 4334.
- Stradtman, H. Artificial stone P 5269
- Strickhuber, F. See Neumann, G.
- Strick, & Cie. Extg. oils and fats, P 1696
- Stratford, N. See Bevan, E. A.
- Strath, W. See Gassner, G.
- Straight, H. R., and Cowman, M. G. De gassing alloys before molding 5962
- Strain, A. J. Artificial atms. in elec. furnaces, 34
- Strain, H. H. See Spoehr, H. A.
- Strain, H. H., and Smith, J. H. C. Detn. of mol. wt. in liquid NH_3 633
- Strain, H. H., and Spoehr, H. A. Effect of amines on the conversion of trioses into methylglyoxal 918.
- Strain, W. H. The Reactivity of Hydroxyl H of Certain Aromatic Acids (thesis), 5175
- Strakosch, O. See Kries, E.
- Strand, K. M. Digester for cellulose manuf., P 4705
- Strandberg, J. Six years' experience of the treatment of lupus erythematosus with Au compds 5709
- Strandell, A. App. for extg. oil from subterranean strata P 5759
- Strang, J. M. McCluggage, H. B. and Evans, F. A. N balance during dietary corrections of obesity 3033.
- Stranaki, I. N. Growth and soln. of non polar crystals, 2341 adsorption within the crystal of a salt, 2616 relation between active centers and attracting places of crystals, 3214 growth of spherically ground NaCl crystals 5310 theory of oriented separation of ion crystals and the question of formation of mixed crystals according to Gumm, 5310
- Stranaki, I. N., and Metaftschew, Z. C. Crystn. of NaBr from supersatd. solns., 187
- Stransky, E. See Rachmslewitz, M.
- Strassburger, J. Use of Ra and method of its administration 1548 see Bronowski, W.
- Strassberger, L. See Schroeter, G.
- Strasser, E. H_2SO_4 salts of aromatic amines as standards in alkalimetry 46 see Hantzsch, A.
- Strasser, Eugen. Castings of Al alloy P 907
- Strasser, F. Solder for Al and its alloys, P 4542
- Strasser, O. See Reichel, L.

- Strassmann F** Applications of the emanation methods 5084
- Strattonworth G** Bronze P 493
- Stratford, C W** App for dust hydrocarbons P 3479 still for refining hydrocarbon oils P 3015 purifying petroleum oils P 5551
- Stratford, R K** Heating lubricating oils with phenol P 1576
- Stratford, R K**, and Doonan W P Removing corrosive compds. from hydrocarbon oils P 4395-6
- Stratford R K**, and McIntyre G Revivifying purifying agents for liquids such as clay used in oil cracking processes P 3479
- Stratford, W M** Sepn of unsatd constituents from hydrocarbon oils P 2279 treatment of hydrocarbon oil P 3823 hydrocarbon lubricating oils, P 4117
- Strathmeyer, W** Dewatering peat P 800
- Strathmore Paper Co** App for producing laminated paper with designs between the plies P 5562
- Stratmann & Werner chemische Fabrik** Brnc for refrigerators etc P 5224
- Stratta, R** See Da Fano E
- Stratta, B**, and Vernazza E Effect of silent elec discharge on C_2H_4 (I) 4186
- Stratton F G**, and Loescheke H von Changes in osmotic pressure of bananas during ripening 4915
- Stratton, J M**, and Wilson F J Action of piperidine on acetone semicarbazone 4269
- Straub E** See Benkert J
- Straub, F** See Société anon pour l'industrie chimique à Bâle Schmid M Stahl H
- Straub F**, and Anderau W Azo dyes contg metals P 600
- Straub, F**, Gyr, J and Kaiser O Metal compds of azo dyes P 213
- Straub, F** and Schneider H Azo dyes contg Cr P 2572
- Straub, F G** Embrittlement in boilers 1310 1311 embrittlement and protection of steam boilers 3106 identifying causes of boiler metal cracking 3607 intercryst cracking in steam boilers, 4508
- Straub F J** Bulldozing block P 3147
- Straub H** Titrimetric detn of fat and lipid substances by the Bang chromic acid oxidation method 3022
- Straub, Jan** Steady states at non living membranes 860 mixed org peroxides P 3360 relat on between the wool industry and science in England 3842 normal variation of the f p of milk and of the simplified mol const 5473
- Straub, Johann** Extent of goiter in Hungary and its connection with the iodine content of the drinking water 525 see Bodnar J
- Straub, Johann** and Papp G I content of the thyroid gland in the great Hungarian plain in connection with the frequency of goiter 4314
- Straub, W** Hydroxyanthraquinone deriva P 2324 therapeutic preps. of *Cassia fistula* P 5248
- Strauch, C B** Medicinal aq-oil emulsions P 1950
- Straumanns, M** Theory of soln of metals (II) 2089, see Treutner-Schwer M
- Straup, D** Flocculation of gelatin at the isoelec point 5821
- Straus, F**, Kollek L., and Hauptmann H Replacement of pos H by halogen (II) di halogenodiacetylenes 73
- Straus F**, Kollek L Heyn W and Kuhnelt R Replacement of pos H by halogen (I) 71
- Strauss A** Proteolytic act vty of the spleen in d sease and hemorrhage 185
- Strauss B** Steel alloy res tant to hot gases and vapors P 679 sintered hard metal alloy for tools P 4841
- Strauss G W** Gas burner safety device for closing the supply valve when the flame extinguished P 625
- Strauss H** Nephrosis and glucosuria 1894
- Strauss H A** See Brams W A
- Strauss M L** See Richards D W Jr
- Strauss S D** Mining in Latin America in 1930 1641 mining in the United States 1641
- Strauss S G** See Blumenfeldt E
- Straw W A**, Helfrich M D and Fischrupp C R Forming properties of thin sheets of some nonferrous metals 1194
- Streander P B** Activated sludge treatment plant for the city of Woonsocket R I 5725 see Vo bury W D
- Streb E** Mixing in the CaH_2 O welding burner 3302
- Streibelwerk G m b H** Gas fired boiler with plate like members P 029
- Streibinger R** Fests Pregl 803
- Streibinger R** and Hozer H Use of micro analysis in the streak test for precious metal alloys 204 microanalytical detn of Pt in alloys 4198
- Streicher G** See Kirchner U
- Streicher G** and Kirchner U Hollander P 1382
- Strecker O C** Firma Cellulose P 591 disintegrating vegetable fibers P 2845
- Strecker W** Acetic acid P 714
- Strecker H** See Lange E
- Street A** See Ashbury W T
- Street E T** Suction roll for paper machines P 5027
- Street J C** See Beams J W
- Streeter H W** Comparative rates of stream purification under natural and controlled conditions 756 increasing the bacterial efficiency of water purification plants 1306 efficiency of water purification plants on the Great Lakes 3102
- Streeter H W** and Wright C T Water purification (V) prechlorination in relation to the efficiency of water filtration processes 1012
- Streeter H W et al** Chlorination as an integral part of purification 1303
- Streeter L R** See Pearce C W
- Streeter L R**, Chapman P J and Pearce, G W Spray residue removal 1942
- Streeter L R** and Pearce C W Reactions involved in the use of hydrates in Pb arsenate sprays 5950
- Streicher E** Fertilizers P 1025
- Streicher M** Firma Regulator for inclined grate furnace P 2029
- Stredl H** Glue and gelatin P 2328
- Strelight H R L** See Haworth W N
- Streitwolf K** See Bockmuhl M Herrmann W Kolle W Oesterlin H
- Streitwolf K** and Fehrl A Thiosemicarba

- zones of hydroxy arsenobenzenes, P 967
 arsenobenzene-sulfonates, P 3776
- Streitwolf, K., Fehrlé, A., Fritzsche, P., and Herrmann, W. Synthetic drugs, P 2523
 org. As compds. P 5175
- Streitwolf, K., Fehrlé, A., and Herrmann, W. Synthetic drugs, P 559 1035, 1036 1335
 substituted benzimidazolecarboxylic acid P 714 basic Bi salts of org. arsenic acids P 3362
- Streitwolf, K., Fehrlé, A., Herrmann, W., and Fritzsche, P. Synthetic drugs P 2513 5512
 complex org. Pb compds. for cancer treatment, P 3776 org. As compds. P 4090 salts of 3-acetylaminio-4-hydroxybenzenearsonic acid P 5176
- Streitwolf, K., Fehrlé, A., and Oesterlin, H. Synthetic drugs, P 1038 1335 1639 4976 rat poison P 2825 esters of hydroxyacetylaminobenzenearsonic acids P 4285
- Streitwolf, K., Fritzsche, P., Fehrlé, A., and Herrmann, W. Aromatic arsenic acids P 3361
- Strelitz, F. See Mendel, B.
- Strelkov, S. A. Detn. of Fe by the quinhydrone electrode 3904
- Strelkov, V. Influence of some pharmacologically active substances on the sympathetic nervous system of the skeletal muscles, 4614
- Stremme, H. Sulfate S in certain types of soils 3114
- Strong, F. Dyeing P 2859
- Strong, F. and Scholl, K. Printing textiles P 508
- Strenk, Carl. See Strenks, Karlis
- Strenks, Karlis. See P 2067
- Stressau, R. Thick welded electrically welded metal pressure vessels P 276 electroplating materials such as feed mill screens with metals such as Cr P 1743
- Stresino, C. Vaseco P 3834
- Streunder, P. B. Sewage-treatment plant of Highland V J 3749
- Strevens, J. L. Present-day tendencies in oil fuel burning 1664 petrographic treatment of coal 3503 4382
- Stribling, R. M. Dyeing unions on fabrics containing rayon 5035 see Mullin, C. E.
- Strickhouser, S. I. Preserving rubber P 436 844 preserving aldehyde-amine in rubber batches, P 1411 aldehyde-amine condensation products P 2669 see Cadwell, S. M.
- Strickland, G. H. Quality of the border cities water supply 3416
- Strickler, F. P. Medicating tobacco with I P 2246
- Strobel, H. See Harteck, P. Houschmand O.
- Strigel, R. Principles of elec. gas purification 5854
- Strizkyk, N. Photography P 5163
- Strindlund, J. Save cylinder app. for de-watering cellulose pulp P 1996
- Stringham, W. Rolling wide thin pieces of metal P 65
- Strip Tin Plate Co. Furnace for heat treatment of metal sheets, wire etc. P 4339-40.
- Strobach, O. and Wickmann, P. A. Tea cats etc. P 1923
- Strobel, A. See Niklas, H.
- Strobel, G. J. and Tollman, A. P. Water proof paper P 3538.
- Strobel, C. K. CuO rectifier P 5630.
- Strobel, E. See Schwannig, W.
- Strobel, E. App. and features of operation for elec. arc welding P 630
- Strobl, H. See Luftschiffbau Zeppelin G. m. b. H.
- Strock, L. W., and McCutcheon, T. P. Crystal form of some new cobaltamines, 5639
- Stroebel, R. See Brass, K.
- Stroganova, Z. I. See Druthaus, D. V.
- Stroh, R. See Kunz, M. A.
- Strohecker, R. Detn. of the nitrogenous matter in milk by means of a decrease in cond. 4320
- Strohhäcker, J. Detn. of the adsorbed gaseous film on a metallic surface by means of a balance, 244
- Strohl, E. J., and Smith, E. C. Dry cell battery assembly P 2374
- Strohm, T. W. See Lucret, E. L.
- Strohmenger, A. P. Electrode for metal deposition by the elec. arc process P 2111
- Strom, Matvey, Bulavintov, and Malenkin. American methods of refining petroleum 3469
- Strom, B. H. Swedish Fe ore—mining and transport 50 detn. of Cd, Pb and Fe in high grade Zn 4198
- Strom, D. A. See Fradkuk, B. P.
- Strom, K. M. Felsparite—physiographic and geol. study of a mountain lake 4331
- Stromberg, B. W. Furnace testing refractories for slag erosion 759
- Strong, H. W. See Harrison, C. F. R.
- Strong, H. W., and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation P 200 1362
- Strong, J. Growing large crystals of the alkali halides, 3535 transmission of gases from 20 to 33 μ , 4792 resolving power of a prism spectrometer for the infra red 5090 spectral region between 20 and 40 μ , 5093, see Cartwright, C. H.
- Strong, L. B. App. and heat-exchange system for liquefying gases such as constituents of natural gas, P 194
- Strong, R. A. Preliminary carbonization and briquetting tests on lignite from northern Ontario 189
- Strossacker, G. J. CHCl₃ P 3362
- Strossacker, G. J., Kendall, H., Kennedy, C. C., and Pelton, E. L. Indigo powder, P 2301
- Stroud, S. H. Acetylacetylene and in citrate and other solns., 3774 acetylacetylene acid and a new deriv. 3774
- Stroup, P. T., and Meloche, V. W. Equilibrium and reaction rates for the reaction Na₂ arsenite-Na tellurate, 5614
- Strumma, M. V. See Binet, L.
- Strupp, E. Coking of pulp waste liquors 5956
- Strushalm, A. M. Overglaze polychrome Cone No. 6 5903
- Struthers, H. E. Gas burner, P 2029
- Struthers-Walls Co. Heat-exchange app. for treating oil or other liquids P 1127
- Struthers-Walls Titusville Corp. Device for sepp. liquids from gases, P 2802 baffie packing for heat-exchange app. P 5801
- Struve, K. Use of dolens in mammals 4910
- Struve, O. Coexistence of stellar and interstellar Ca lines in the eclipsing binary U Ophiuchi 1108 see Elvey, C. T. Unsold, A.

- Struve, O., and Elvey, C. T. Intensities in stellar spectra of a triplet of Sr II 639
- Struwe, F. See Meyer R. J.
- Stryker, D. Motor fuel P 798
- Stryker, G. B., Jr. Heat insulating material for building construction etc. P 754 2498
- Strzykowski, C. Fatal poisoning by NaClO_2 5711
- Stscherbakoff, I., Stscherbakow, J. G. See Scherbakov I. G.
- Stschoukareff. See Schbukarev
- Stschoukina, M. N. See Schchukina M. N.
- Stuart, E. H. Lens ext. for treating and ar. resting cataracts P 775. See Chen A. L.
- Stuart, F. E. See Tippina B. P.
- Stuart, O. D. See Root H. P.
- Stuart, J. P. W. See Holt T. W.
- Stuart, M. Salt-dome geochemistry 4821
- Stuart, M. C. See Kiefer P. J.
- Stub, O. See Hansen O.
- Stubblefield, A. See Nichols A. L.
- Stubblefield, K. I. See Heif O. M.
- Stubbs, J. R. See Elsdon G. D.
- Stuber, B. and Long, K. Effect of Germannu on the blood coagulation system with particular reference to its prophylactic and therapeutic use in thrombosis 3067. effect of the intravenous infusion of sugar on the coagulation system with particular reference to the pathogenesis of thrombosis 3067. blood glycolysis as the releasing impetus for the clotting process 5457
- Stuber, E. Ya. and Kulvanskaya, R. M. Detn. of Sin pyrites 4486
- Stuber, E. de. Yellow pigmented cellulose P 2566
- Stuckert, L. Chem. properties of enamels 5964. color properties of enamels 5964. expansion of enamels 5964. investigating enamels systematically 5964. optical properties of enamels 5964
- Stucky, J. L. Mineralogy of some deposits of kaolinitized volcanic ash from the slate belt of North Carolina 1773
- Stucky, C. J. See Rose W. R.
- Studiengesellschaft zur Bauxitverwertung G. m. b. H. Rotary kiln for making fumble cement P 1044
- Stueckelberg, E. C. G. See Morse P. M.
- Stueckelberg, E. C. G., and Morse, P. M. Unelastic collisions between mols. 4453. recombination of electron and α -particles 5079. sp. heat of quasi-free electrons 5345
- Stuer, B. C. $\text{Ba}(\text{OH})_2$ and $\text{Sr}(\text{OH})_2$ P 4981
- Stuer, B. C. and Grob, W. Acil from C_2H_2 P 524. C_2H_2 P 1284
- Stüsser, R. Azo dyes P 822 1001. See Huns mann J.
- Stutzel, O. See Martini P.
- Stuff, F. Spark-discharge app. for generating a bleaching gas for flour etc. P 1008 2651. spark discharge app. for producing a bleaching gas for corn etc. P 2377
- Stüger, R. Detn. of Fe in milk and other biol. materials 5639
- Stug Kohlenstaubfederung Patentverwertung G. m. b. H. Burner device for coal dust furnace plant P 1128. operating coal dust furnaces P 5066
- Stuhl, F. Ingot mold P 900
- Stuhlman, O. Jr. See Hart O. P.
- Stuhlman, O. Jr., and Whitaker, M. D. High frequency electrodeless discharge char acteristics 1153
- Stuhlmann, H. C. See Westermann O.
- Stuhlmann, H. C. and Faber H. Conductometric detn. of soap in technical baths 1112
- Stuhlmann, H. C. and Means, F. Artificial filaments P 592
- Stuhlmann, F. Bleaching resins P 4423
- Stuler, R. W. See Crolius F. J.
- Stull, A., Cooke, R. A., and Chobot, R. Al. lergically active substance in ragweed pollen—chem. and biol. study 5712
- Stulz, E. See LeBreton E.
- Stumm, W. Effect of paint on rad. ation 4721. protective paint for refrigeration pipe lines 5777
- Stump, H. E. See Loomis C. C.
- Stumper, R. Colloid-chem. questions of feed water treatment with particular consideration of desalting 1013. corrosion and metal protection in steam power plants (III) examn. of a cracked condenser tube 1206 (IV) 2675. expts. on dispersed chem. vaporization acceleration 4459. phys. chem. treatment of boiler contents 4840. Speise wasser und Speisewasserpflege im neuzeit lichen Dampfkraftbetrieb (book) 4954. in fluence of the method of decolpn. on the detn. of Fe in refractory materials 4993
- Stunts, M. Utilization of cossette steam in the steam drying of cossettes in beet sugar fac tories 5789
- Stupnikov, S. D. and Vulfson, M. KClO_2 production 5252
- Stupp, G. G. App. for d. stn. of hydrocarbons P 623
- Sturdivant, J. H. Crystal structure of colum bite 1420
- Sturges, W. S., Drake, E. T., and Parsons, L. B. Detg. the swelling rate in canned foods 1923
- Sturgis, C. F. and Isaacs, R. Treatment of pernicious anemia with desiccated stomach and with liver ext. 5711
- Sturgis, W. B. Oil filter P 4395
- Sturm, A. I. metabolism (V) metabolic studies on the surviving thyroid gland (1) I. metabolism of perfused surviving dog thyroid (2) tissue respiration of the thyroid and its response to I and thyroid hormones 4594
- Sturm, E. See Murphy J. B.
- Sturm, H. See Boschard E.
- Sturm, R. G. See Temphs R. L.
- Sturrock, M. G. See Ratcher W. H.
- Sturma, F. See Vesely V.
- Sturstadt, O. Change in resistance of pure electrolytic Fe in longitudinal magnetic fields 3533
- Sturtevant, B. F., Co. App. for automatically controlling the humidification of air P 848. heat-exchange app. for use with water and hot gases P 5801
- Sturtevant, H. B. Printing of fast-color rayon crepes 1677
- Sturtevant, T. J. App. for grading materials by air currents P 624
- Sturtevant, W. L. Rubber power transmiss. on belting (I) materials and the construction of rubber belting (II) testing methods for detg. the strength of ply adhesions in belting (III) flexing machine and dynamometers for testing belting quality—comparison of adhesion flexing and dynamometer test (IV) phys. properties of ducks and belting—seam and

- stiffness tests—static coeff. of friction—dressings and fasteners, 843 testing results compared (I) how different labs. check each other on various tests (II) how different labs. check on adhesion and flexing tests of belting and belting duck 4738
- Sturtevant Mill Co. App. for grading materials by air currents P 624
- Stutchbury M S Rubber P 843.
- Stutz G F A Scattering of light by dielectrics of small particle size 1738 reflectance measurements in the paint industry 3851
- Stutz O F A, and Haslam G S Hiding power and its measurements 3180
- Stutzer O See Bentz A
- Stutzer O and Draht A Occurrence of an early mesozoic brown coal in Poland 5881
- Styer, C A Insulating material, P 754 see Maude A H
- Styes J F Sulfonated SnO_2 gel 4900
- Style D W G See Young K W.
- Styles E R See Dyson G M
- Styri H. Relation between magnetic properties impact strength and hardness 4500
- Styrikovich, V L Peculiarities of glucemic reaction in early infancy 1901
- Styrud S G Tower for effecting contact between liquids and gases as in washing fuel gases, P 2882
- Szterbakov See Stcherbakov
- Suan E See Delépine M
- Suberit-fabrik A. G Jointing materials, P 4675
- Subero S E G See Cerna Subero S. R.
- Subov V See Steinberg S S.
- Subrahmaniam, G Comparing viscosities of liquids by oscillating columns 2890
- Subramaniam V See Walker T K.
- Subramanyam A See Varma P S.
- Sub-Soil Aeration Co. Injecting air under pressure into soils to promote plant growth, P 5500.
- Succep J A. High frequency induction furnaces for making tool steel, 2363 alloy steel, P 3613
- Sucharevskii. See Sukharevskii
- Sucherz L See Dzwonowski K.
- Sucher A Titration methods of Winkler and of Warden 4484 detn. of 1,2,4-dinitrophenol 5866
- Suchkova E G See Hoeltzer R. R.
- Suchy K. Polarographic studies with the dropping Hg electrode (XX) simultaneous estn. of Cu, Bi, Pb and Cd 5866.
- Suchy R. See Jaeger M
- Suchy R., Staub K. and Moschel, W Chlorides P 564 furnace electrodes, P 648 C electrodes for elec. furnaces P 2651 app. for fusing electrolysis of metallic chlorides such as MgCl_2 P 5350
- Sucker Gebrüder Maschinenfabrik. Dressing and stage-drying machine for textiles, P 605
- Suckfüll P See Wandaus A.
- Suckow G R See Burget G E.
- Sucksmith, W Gyromagnetic effect for paramagnetic substances (II) results on salts of the Fe group 5842
- Sucktorff G A Colloidal nature of CdS class 1050
- Sucrerie agricole de Bolbec Noantot Fertilezera P 1026
- Sud, M E See Singh, B K.
- Sudendorf, T and Kröger E Use of ethylene oxide (T gas) in combating deterioration in foods (I) (II) 5471
- Sudfeldt & Co. Sulfonic acids, P 1069
- Suddutsche Telefonapparate, Kabel- und Drahtwerke A G Dry elec. rectifier, P 1166 cathodes for electron tubes P 4447
- Suekawa T Effect of Ca precipitants on the sugar content of blood and urine (I) NaF , (II) Na oxalate , (III) Na phosphates , 5206, effect of MgSO_4 on blood sugar lactic acid and alkali reserves in rabbits 5206, effect of some pharmaceuticals on the Mg hyperglycemia and hyperglycosuria, 5206.
- Suekawa T and Takehara S. Effect of NaF on blood sugar lactic acid and alkali reserves in rabbits, 5206
- Sullmann H Resorption of Fe 4623
- Sümegi L, and Csaba M Formation of bile pigments in tissue cultures, 2473
- Suenderhauf, H E Electrochem. oxidation of acetophenone 2057, see Fichter, F
- Sürl, J See Erdős J
- Sua, O See Fischer Hans.
- Süvern K. Die künstliche Seide, ihre Herstellung und Verwendung (book), 3831
- Sueyoshi Y. Prepn. of egg lecithin 4295.
- Sueyoshi Y., and Furukubo T Fatty acids of egg lecithin (I) satd. fatty acids, (II) unsatd. fatty acids, 4018.
- Suffel, G G Geology of the Bigstone Bay area Lake of the Woods, district of Kenora, 2669
- Sugai, K. Effect of temp. on the contraction curve with several peaks, 1564 effect of temp. on the height of contraction and time of maximal contraction of skeletal muscles (I) frog muscles, 1564, (II) muscles of white guinea pigs 1564.
- Sugar Beet & Crop Driers, Ltd. Dehydrating vegetable materials such as root or surface crops, P 154 app. for drying and transporting beet roots, P 2873.
- Sugata M Celluloid substitute, P 2822
- Sugawara T See Sato, H.
- Sugden G F App. for satg. liquids with gases P 2337 app. for 'aerating' water or other liquids, P 4448
- Sugden, J H. See Dixon S.
- Sugden, S See Cavell H. J Morgan G T
- Sugden S, and Wilkins, H Parachor and chem. constitution (XVI) St compds., 1435
- Sugg, J Y See Neill J M
- Sugg, J Y, and Neill, J M Immunal. relationships among the pneumococci (VI) anaphylaxis and pptn. between antigens and antisera of yeast of type II pneumococcus 2482.
- Sugi K. Granite rocks of Tsukuba district and their assoc. in section-rocks, 1470
- Sugihara, N. and Kuo K. Pharmacology of the active principles of ginseng 3090.
- Sugihara, N., and Mio P Drugs used in Chinese medicine as antidiabetics (I) in absence of the drugs used in Chinese medicine on the blood sugar of rabbits 740-1 (II) 741, (III) 1286, pharmacology of *Panax ginseng* 3090
- Sugii, Y., and Sengoku, T Sesquiterpene alc. of *Cryptomeria japonica* D Don 2989
- Sugii, Y., and Shindo H Synthesis of contrast media for pyelography (II) 4549
- Suginoto, Shunzo Mechanism of the forma-

- tion of condensation product between PhOH and $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}$ (IV) 3322 molding materials (I) hexamethylenetetraminetripheol as the source of molding materials 3778
- Sugimoto, Sokichi Phys. chemistry in reduction of Fe ore 5123.
- Sugimura, I., and Magarisa K. Casting different metals together as in sheathing Fe with Cu P 5659
- Sugimura I., Magarisa K. and Yasumoto M. Casting metals with sheathings of other metals P 1790
- Suglura, E. Influence of exts. of suprarenal cortex on the growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in animals 5214.
- Suglura K. and Benedict S. R. Influence of adrenaline on the growth of carcinoma and sarcoma in animals 5214
- Sugiura Y. Angular intensity distribution of continuous x ray spectrum (III) 1154 dif. fraction of proton wave 5332
- Sugiyama S. See Matsuyama H.
- Suguro, M. Hormones and vitamins (I) influence of the insulin on the lack of vitamin B in the light of the active immunizing formation of agglutinin in rabbits (II) influence of thyroindine on avitaminous (vitamin B) animals in the light of the immunizing formation of agglutinin (III) influence of the testicular hormones on the lack of vitamin B in the light of formation of agglutinin in rabbits (IV) influence of adrenaline on the avitaminous in the light of the immunizing formation of agglutinin (V) influence of pituitrin on the avitaminous (vitamin B) in the light of the immunizing formation of agglutinin in rabbits, 4581-2
- Suhr J. Heat treatment of Al and its light alloys 689 L. almée (book) 2104
- Suhrmann R. and Breyer F. Lecture expt to demonstrate the influence of a monol film of Na on the glowing electron emission of a W wire 3216 glass permeable to ultra violet rays, 4373
- Suhrmann R. and Kollath W. Absorption spectrum of blood and its relation to nicks 2461
- Sufchew, G. D. Reaction of chloropierin and H₂ 4219
- Sulchov V. M. Influence of various conditions on the preservation of crude oil obtained by pressing soy bean 1402
- Sulda, H. Cresol recovery from aq. solns. P 305 concg. AcOH P 714 2440 3015 recovering AcOH, P 2440 acetylating wood P 4104
- Sulda, H., Designe R. and Janssch W. Extg. asphalt from roadbed mixts. without changing its phys. properties, 5966
- Sulda, H. and Janssch W. Asphalt and bitumen—suitability for building and for highway construction 3500 time factor in the dry distn. of the Marcusson-Eickmann paraffin disto 5756
- Sulda H. and Salvaterra H. Rostschutz und Rostschuttmittel (book) 5131
- Sulda, H. and Titach H. Plastics material comprising acetylated wood P 5026.
- Sulrkin Ya. K. Chem. kinetics of monomer. reactions 5337
- Sulrkin Ya. K. and Polyakov M. I. Adsorption of N_2L from various solvents, 3538
- Sulromysatnikov M. N. Pulp driers, 3866.
- Sukhankin. Gas production and its economics in Grozny 3150
- Sukharevskii M. Utilization of liquid O obtained as by product in the manuf. of synthetic Nffs, 1039
- Sukharevskii M. and Nabit A. Possibility of applying the method of detn. of H ion concn. to the detn. of the stability of nitro-glycerin explosives 4405
- Sukhorolskaya S. D. See Talmud D. L.
- Sukodskii V. A. See Shaposhnikov A. A.
- Sulfrian A. Rational constn. for expressing the results of water analysis 756 principles of boiler feed control 757 nomogram in chem. technic 3208
- Sulfuric A. G. Device for atomizing liquids for reacting with gases P 3526 reaction chambers P 4449
- Sullivan F. D. Acid proof compo. for coating metal or wood tanks pipes roofing etc. P 4372.
- Sullivan, F. W. Jr. High melting waxes. P 810 lubricating compo. P 1070 immersion wax P 2281 see Brown, A. B.
- Sullivan, F. W. Jr., and Adams E. W. Insecticide and fungicide P 3119
- Sullivan F. W., Jr., Voorhees V. Neeley A. W. and Shankland R. V. Synthetic lubricating oils—relation between chem. constitution and phys. properties 3476 synthetic lubricants of const. viscosity with varying temp. 5012
- Sullivan, J. D. Chemistry of leaching covellite 477 chemistry of leaching bornite 1190 leaching Cu from its ores 2073 heap leaching of Cu ores, 3938
- Sullivan J. D., and Bayard K. O. Estn. of sol. Cu from ores in leaching by percolation, 2673
- Sullivan J. D. and Oldright G. L. Leaching oxidized Cu ores—effect of strength of acid in leaching solvent 5122
- Sullivan J. D. and Ostrea E. O. Factors governing the entry of solts into ores during leaching (II) 3937-8.
- Sullivan J. D., and Towne A. P. Agglomeration and leaching of same and other finely divided ores 478 leaching Cu ores—advantages of wet-charging 1775
- Sullivan J. E. Protection against corrosion 4836 combating corrosion of aircraft metal parts 5382
- Sullivan J. H. Fused SiO_2 sheets for window panes P 1063
- Sullivan J. L. See Walker R. H.
- Sullivan J. T. Detn. of carbohydrates in plants 5113 see Potter G. F.
- Sullivan, J. T. and Kraybill H. R. Seasonal changes in the compn. of Stayman apple trees (II) forms of N 5192
- Sullivan, M. K. Biochemistry of S (IV) colorimetric estn. of cystine in casein by means of the β -naphthoquinone reaction 2748
- Sullivan M. K. and Hess, W. C. Biochemistry of S (VII) cystine content of purified proteins, 2449 (VIII) rate of absorption of cystine from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat 2470 (IX) estn. of cystine in the presence of glutathione 2749. (X) cystine content of meat and fish 3738.
- Sullivan M. K., Hess, W. C. and Sebrrell, W. H. Biochemistry of S (XI) substitution

- of d thioethylamine (cystine amine) for cystine in the diet of the white rat 3696
- Sullivan M. K., and Jones D. B. Biochemistry of S (VI) cystine content of conphaseolin and phaseolin the α - and β -globulins of the navy bean 2449.
- Sullivan R. E., and Dufford R. T. Calvaluminescence 5549
- Sullivan Machinery Co. Treating gases and vapors from oil-cracking stills P 5282
- Sulman H. L. Concns of ores by flotation 901 1774 see Truscott S. J.
- Sulphide Corp. Sulfide ores P 2677 5132
- Fe ores P 5132 ore treatment P 5383
- Sulphide Research Corp. Ltd. Fe oxide and SO₂ P 3135 4952 furnace for producing SO₂ and Fe oxide P 5525
- Sulphur & Smelting Corp. Burning of FeCl₃ P 761 app for effecting reactions between gases and solids P 1125
- Sulzer Gebrüder, Akt. Ges. High-duty cast Fe 2094 plant for cooling glowing coke P 3154 3468 centrifugal drum drier P 5059
- Suma, K. Relationship between the action of various drugs on the intestine of chicken embryo and of newly hatched chickens and the evolution of the intestine (I) 3394
- Sumi M. Higher alc obtained from *Cordyceps sinensis* 1534 effect of x-rays on the ergosterol 1875
- Sumi, M. and Nakahara W. Fat sol vitamins in tumor tissues 246*
- Sumiki Y. Fermentation products of molds (VIII) *Aspergillus glaucus* 2157 saponins of soy bean (II) 2754
- Sumitomo Bess. Kōzan K. K. Reaction tower P 4153 app for spraying H₂O₂ P 4384
- Sumiya K. and Yamada S. Purifying materials for acetylene (I) (II) 1360
- Summers B. S. and Corfield J. D. Cr₂O₃ castings in the sulfite industry 5956
- Summers L. L. See Deppé W. P.
- Summers L. T. See Hill C. A.
- Summers R. E. See Watson F. J.
- Summers S. L. Arsenated di(aminobenzyl) deriv. of methylene diguaaccol P 2245 iodinated acetylated condensation products of the di(aminobenzyl) deriva. of methylenediguaccol with terpin hydrate P 2246 condensation product of the diethyl ester of methylenediguaccol with (p-aminobenzyl ether) with pyruvic acid P 5249 diacetyl deriv. of the product obtained by coupling diazotized methylenesulfonyl-phenetidine with methylenediguaccolamide P 5249
- Sumner, J. B. Hand D. B. and Holloway R. C. Intermediate products formed during the hydrolysis of urea by urease 3371
- Sumner J. B. and Kirk J. S. Anturease 4563.
- Sumner, R. E. Sheilac compn for phonograph records etc. P 124 5584-5.
- Sumoto I. See Nishikawa, S.
- Sumati S. Exptl. autohemolysis of rabbits 1573
- Sundberg A. G. Treating liquors obtained by chloridizing roasting and leaching of Cu contg pyrites cinder P 3304
- Sundberg, K. Salt dome studies by geoelec methods. 4821
- Sundberg K., and Lindblom E. D. App and method for electromagnets, tests of subsonic properties and character P 5931
- Sundblad, Y. See Folin T.
- Sundelin, G. See Edin H.
- Sundelin, G., and Franck, O. Soil reaction and lime requirement 4646
- Sunder C. Cr acetate 1479 see Bader M.
- Sunder, H. Dyeing an Fe khaki, 3841 production of a deep steam black capable of competing with S blacks 3563.
- Sunderman, F. W. Serum electrolytes (VII) total base and protein components of the serum during lobar pneumonia—gastric secretion 2475 see Stadie W. C.
- Sunderman F. W., and Williams, P. Determination in chloride measurement after drying blood a. tissues, 4603
- Sundheimer, J. Forming pressed graphite and pyrolytic depolarizing elements for dry cells, P 1168
- Sundius, N. Fe-rhodonite from Tuna Håstberg 1764 optical properties of Mn-poor grunerites and cummingtonites compared with those of manganese members, 2667
- Sundström, C. See Borgström H.
- Sundström E. F., and Steen K. E. Rotating perforated drum app for sepp paper pulp peat fiber etc. from liquids P 2568
- Sundström, C. Flake CaCl₂ P 5522.
- Sundström, C., and Lykes, C. S. Cond. caustic soda product P 3760.
- Sunier, A. A. Solv. of C₁₂H₂₂ in some aliphatic alcs. 451 solv. of C₁₂H₂₂ in some derivs. of furfural 3645
- Sunier A. A., and Werner L. G. Solv. of Au in Hg (III) 3220.
- Sunier, A. A. and White C. M. Modified vacuum regulator 4151
- Sun, Maid Kalam Growers of Calif. App for conditioning raisins or other fruits by dry air treatment P 2494.
- Sun Oil Co. (Patents) Tube still furnace for oil treatment 413 4950 color lakes 420 5576 cracking mineral oils 555 heat exchange app 626 tube still for oil distn and cracking 505 app for cracking petroleum oils 2278-9 use of Hg in distg hydrocarbon oils 3159 colloidal metals 3513
- Sun Rubber Co. Making thin rubber bathing caps, P 2331
- Suo, M. Chronic morphine poisoning (I) blood picture of morphinism (II) sinking reaction of the blood corpuscles in the morphine addict and the addicted dog 1283
- Super Cement Co. Portland cement, P 3501
- Superfine Chemicals Ltd. Cryst. substances P 3521
- Superheater Co. App for desuperheating steam P 800 temp indicating devices of fusible character for app. such as superheating or oil-cracking app P 1709 oil-still operation P 2250 app and system of operation for desuperheating steam P 3512
- Superheater Co., Ltd. and Compagnie des Surchauffeurs. App. for heating water or other liquids by waste gases such as those from Cowper heaters of a blast furnace P 3 app for desuperheating steam P 2549
- Super Radiator Corp. Tube and fin heat exchange app P 4746
- Suponitaki, L. V. See Schultz, V. V.
- Supples, O. C. Seasonal variations in certain inorg constituents of dry milk produced in

- New York and Wisconsin 3407 irradiating milk or milk constituents with ultra violet rays P 3477
- Supples G C and Dow O D Effect of ultra violet irradiation on the antiscorbutic vitamin of liquid and of dry milk 4588
- Supples G C Flanagan G B Kahlenberg O J and Hess A F Comparative anti rachitic and calcifying properties of irradiated milk and milk derivs. 4028
- Suprin G See Huxles goudrons et dérivés
- Surányi G and Ialocky J v Respiration of bacteria and immune reactions—expts. with *B. pyocyaneus* 3039
- Surányi, G and Vermees M Effect of ultra violet radiation on the respiration of avian erythrocytes and yeast cells 2162
- Surányi J Expts with $K_2P_2O_7$ fertilizers on beer barley in 1928 2799 K and P fertilizer expts. with barley in Hungary during 1929 2799
- Suranyi L See Jarno I
- Sure B See Thatcher H S
- Sure B and Kik M C Hematopoietic function in avitaminosis (V) vitamin D deficiency 2758
- Sure B Kik M C and Smith M E Hematopoietic function in avitaminosis (VI) vitamin G deficiency 4024
- Sure B Kik M C and Walker D J Hematopoietic function in avitaminosis (IV) vitamin A deficiency 2758
- Sure B Smith M E and Kik M C Differentiation of the so-called antipellagric factor vitamin G 2465
- Sure B Thatcher H S and Walker D J Avitaminosis (I) pathol. changes in nursing and in weaned albino rats suffering from vitamin B deficiency 4920
- Sure B and Walker D J Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation (XXIII) sp effect of vitamin B on lactation 3697
- Surerus, D See Rothe O
- Surface Combustion Co Furnace for the heat treatment of sheet steel etc P 481 1791 gas burner P 851 5317 annealing gray Fe P 908 rotary hearth furnace P 2336 thermostatic device for control of heat treating furnaces, P 3029 case hardening with NH_3 gas P 5137
- Surmont H and Dumont Y Action of al bumoses on gastric evacuation and secretion in achylia states 3385 Mg salicylate its chologog and cholecystokinetic action and its use in the Meltzer Lyon test 3397
- Surortsov, V V See Shvetsov B S
- Susanna, V Choline action on the cardiovascular system 3056
- Susanov, E Increasing the capacity of lubricating oil stills 3476
- Susemihl W See Auwers K v
- Sushko, S I Influence of irrigation on the chem. and phys. properties of saline alluvial soils 3420
- Susich G v Fusion curve of natural rubber 1410 3515 see *UnspB H Mark H Pomeroy, R*
- Susquehanna Collieries Co Seps fuelia ores etc of differing sp gravities by tangential washing currents P 1362
- Susmanowitch, M W See Zusmanovich M V
- Sussumuth, J J Rayon sewing 5990 app for sewing warp P 5998
- Susterová, B See Bureš E
- Susz B See Briner E
- Susztak L See Auer László
- Suteliffe A How to cast a hydraulic ram cylinder cheaply 5376.
- Suteliffe E R App for distn of solid carbonaceous materials such as coal and shale P 5275
- Suteliffe, H Use of asphalt and bitumens on estates 3428
- Sutcliffe T R Foreign barleys of 1929 1628
- Suter C M Diphenyl ether series (II) prepn and structure of some sulfonic acids and related derivs 1816
- Suter C M, and Johnson T B Use of sym dichloroacetone for the prepn of thiazoles (III) 902
- Suter, C M and Oberg E D phenyl ether series (III) derivs. of the local anesthetic type 2700
- Suter, E and Nuetzi J Infra red element for therapeutic lamps and holders P 382
- Suter H Artificial silk P 2849
- Suter, M Sewage treatment works of Zurich Switzerland 1311
- Sutherland D M Jr Porous fibrous products such as flower pots P 567 pressed fiber board P 1357
- Sutherland G B B M Raman lines of simple polyat mols 875
- Sutherland H S, and Maass O Dixon triunity in the velocity coeff of a chem reaction at the crit temp 4771
- Sutherland J W See Stansfield E
- Sutherland R E See Dyer E
- Sutherland W A Roofing tile of coated paper P 5269
- Suthers A J See Walker T h
- Suthiff W D Biologic serologic and colloid chem behavior of the paratyphus bacillus under changed living conditions 2704
- Sutton C L Tank and internal baffle app for sepg oil and gas at wells P 809
- Sutton F Volumetric Analysis (book) 2360
- Sutton H Corrosion of metals 673 corrosion resistance of light alloys 2103 see Swan A
- Sutton H Sudery A J and Evans B Hardening steels P 5136
- Sutton H Sudery A J Le Brocq L F and Braithwaite C Coating Mg and its alloys P 223
- Sutton L E and Taylor T W J Configurations of oximes from measurements of elec dipole moment 5673
- Sutton R M and Mowron J C Ionization of A He and He by various alkalis ions 3559 ionization of N and air by pct on bombardment 3509
- Sutton, T C Thermometer for precision calorimetry 2599
- Sutton T S See Brown J B
- Sutton W G Yolk in New Zealand wool (I) effect of sheep covers on yolk production 5294
- Suwa T Combustibility of powd coal as fuel of the coal dust engine 577 specification of fuel used for Diesel engines, 4391 fuel alc., 5269
- Suzuki, B Sepn. of glycerides (XIX) 5397 see Inoue, Y Yokoyama Y

- Suzuki B and Hamamura Y Bios (VIII) 500
- Suzuki B Inoue Y and Hata R Optical activity of natural fats and oils 5396
- Suzuki B and Masuda Y Sepn of glycerides (XVI) 1801
- Suzuki B Matsuzaki K and Aoki K Bios (VI) (VII) 503
- Suzuki B Oe S and Nakamoto U Sepn of glycerides (XVII) 1801
- Suzuki B and Yokoyama Y Soy bean lecithin (I) sepn of α and β series 530
- Suzuki B Yoneda R and Nakamoto U Sepn of glycerides XV (III) 1501
- Suzuki E See Shōji T
- Suzuki G Treatment of mica rock P 4983
- Suzuki H Antiphlogistic action through drugs 301 antiphlogistic action through drugs to the inflammation on produced through heat and cold 301 antiphlogistic action of certain drugs—extirpation of the calvary ganglion 740 antiphlogistic action of drugs on inflammation produced by streptococcus 2190 influence of the extirpation of femoral genital glands also of the administration of their preps on the Ca and K content of rabbit blood 5923
- Suzuki J Petrological study of the crystal system of Shikoku Japan 4522
- Suzuki K Alkaloid of *Simens japonica* Miq (II) (III) 4351
- Suzuki Kazuo and Arakawa T Peroxidase reaction (XXIV) aporoxidatic milk as a possibly early symptom of avitaminosis B 1505
- Suzuki Kentaro See Nakamura Motoo
- Suzuki Koretaka Polypeptide and proteolytic enzymes 4018
- Suzuki Kozo Soy bean cake for the fattening of swine 3036
- Suzuki Kozo and Hatano T Nutritive value of soy bean cake for hens (II) (III) 3036 soy bean cake as protein supplement of poultry feed 4026
- Suzuki M Vapor pressure in the binary system H_2O-AcO_2Me 5603 See Arai S
- Suzuki Tetu. Alc-sol fats or fatty oils, P 5003
- Suzuki Tsuneo, Tanaka H, and Kanita T Al₂O₃ P 563
- Suzuki Y, and Hone T Sepn. of K and NH₄ salts from sola P 4366
- Svayr, E Tannin of the water hemlock, 5642
- Svanberg, O, and Svensson S E Soltua aluminum subacetates 3775
- Svatek E Spinning pot for artificial silk P 2800
- Svechnikov, V N Etching figures appearing in Fe and steel 1792
- Svedberg, A See Folin O
- Svedberg T pH stability regions of the proteins, 1548 deta of the mol. wt. of in solu 2746 See Sjogren B
- Svedenius G Gravimetric deta of Fe in org substances 4818
- Svenn K Sizing paper P 2233
- Svenson K See Ickek J
- Svenonius B See Smith L
- Svenka Accumulator Aktiebolaget Jungner Filter for liquids, P 3419 1709 4744
- Svenka Aktiebolaget Gasaccumulator Storage of C.H.₄ P 135- 52 7
- Svensson, B Attempts to prove experimentally the Stark effect in band spectra, 5842
- Svensson S E Therapeutic use of uricase in phosgene poisoning 304 See Svanberg, O
- Sverer V See Steppun O A
- Sveshnikova V I See Ivanov S
- Svinhufvud E G Effect of burning on moorland soils, 4647
- Sritsuan A A Verdigna, P 2530
- Svoboda H Milk from five breeds of cattle in Karnten (Austria) 4320
- Svoboda, J Hawaiian honey 2492
- Swabey, R C Rubber compas. for playing-ball cores and covers P 4741
- Swain B E Delivering mold charges of molten glass, P 700 decorative processes used in the blowing room 3451
- Swain, S M See Phelps, S. M.
- Swainson, S G Progress in Satation and equipment, 1190
- Swainson S J, and Anderson A. E. Promoter activity of alkyl xanthates, 4825
- Swallen L C Hydrogenating crotonaldehyde to produce butyraldehyde and butyl alc., P 972 McNH, P 5438
- Swallow, H T S Influence of atm. on the load bearing capacities of fire bricks, 1848, 1960
- Swaminathan, V S Mode of occurrence and chem. compn. of garnet from Nellore District, Madras, 2942 elements and titaniferous Fe ore from Nellore District, Madras 2946 rocks from Sahor Hills Bhavnagar Kathiawar, 2948 See Krishnaswamy C K
- Swan, A., Sutton H., and Douglas W D Steels for aircraft engine valve springs, 4935
- Swan, J N Changing attitudes in the history of chemistry, 1417
- Swan, W O Dispensing qual unknowns 853
- Swanger, W H See Jordan L
- Swanger, W H, and Caldwell P R. Special refractones for use at high temp 5532
- Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., and Young H J Regenerating lubricants such as those from marine or internal-combustion engines, P 2546
- Swann S, Jr., and Xanthakos S S Cobaltic sulfate as an oxidizing agent, 1486
- Swann, W F G Michael Faraday, 3882
- Swann Research, Inc White anhyd. CaSO₄ P 386 abrasive material from bauxite, P 573 inhibiting the corrosive action of H₂PO₄ on steel P 4217 dried and Ca phosphate, P 5522 (NH₄)HPO₄, P 5258 sealing wax compo. coaty roan and a chlorinated bis phenylresin P 5909
- Swanson, C O See Fenton P C
- Swanson, E B Sources and distribution of major petroleum products Atlantic Coast States 1929 195 national survey of fuel-oil distribution 1929 804
- Swanson, E E, and Shook H. A. Oral rectal and intravenous administration of Na iso-amylglylbarbiturate, 4625 action of Na ethyl(propylmethylcarbonyl)barbiturate 5932
- Swanson E E See Van Remsele, K M
- Swanson P F de Florez furnace 1370 run de Florez cracking units to coke 5009
- Swanson R W See Brewer P H
- Swanson W H See McCabe W L
- Swarbrick, T Nutrition of fruit trees (IV) growth and seasonal cycle of food reserves in apple trees, 5912

- Sward G G Outcomes of 1689 Schermer oil 1689 abrasion and impact resistance of furnishes 4418 see Gardner H. A. Stewart, J. R.
- Sward G G, and Hart L. P. Comparison of some light sources for accelerated weathering tests, 1105
- Sward, G G, and Levy, S. A. Device for measuring gloss 3179
- Sward, G G and Stewart J. R. Mohalometer 5999
- Swarnstein, H. See Bosman L. P.
- Swart, E. L. See Smits A.
- Swartout, H. A. See Huston R. C.
- Swartout, H. O. See Pratt O. B.
- Swarts F. Activity of the general chemistry lab at the Univ of Gand Belgium 2339 electrolysis of trifluoroacetic acid and its salts 3252
- Swartwout Co. Steam desuperheater P 800
- Swartz C. A. See Pugh E. M.
- Swartz J. H. See Blumgart H. L.
- Swartzman, E. See Nicolls J. H. H.
- Swearingen, L. E. See Davis H. M. Weidman S. H.
- Sweeney, M., and Smith E. A. Exptl artherosclerosis in the rat 3060
- Sweeney, O. E. Moldable phenolic pentosan material P 2822 synthetic lumber from cornstalks P 3802
- Sweeney O. E. and Arnold L. K. Cornstalks as an industrial raw material 1009 production of paper from cornstalks 5936
- Sweeney, O. E., and Enley W. R. Manufact of insulating board from cornstalks, 3166
- Sweeney W. T. See Hidnert P.
- Sweeny, M. E. See Macy L. G.
- Sweetland E. J. Filter for oil of internal-combustion engines P 1667 submerged drum filter P 2335 vacuum or suction filters P 6879
- Sweetland E. J., Zenthoef J. V. and Hoyt J. T. Submerged continuous filter P 2335
- Sweetser, C. E. Grinding and heat treatment as a cause of cracks in hardened steels, 5885
- Sweetser, R. H. Blast furnace progress in 1930 903 blast furnace theory and practice, 903.
- Sweetser, R. H., and Kinney, S. P. Blast furnace theory and practice 5126
- Swenson, H. See Rasmussen E.
- Swenson H. N. Intensity measurements in Ne spectrum, 4877
- Swenson Evaporator Co. Condenser for use in petroleum distn., P 409 app for cong solns. P 3880, polymerizing drying oils P 5048.
- Swider, Z. and Walawski J. Antagonism between trypan and insulin 3088.
- Swietoslowski W. Differential ebullioscope provided with a differentialator and its application 236 5057 agglutination of coal and the activation of its surface during coke formation considered as 2 complementary phenomena, 1659 necessity of adopting a standard substance for b p and vapor tension measurements 2634 ebullioscopic and tonometric research, 2607 alc mixts. (I) introduction (II) phenomenon of azeotropy in polycomponent mixts., 3886 ebullioscope for examg the purity of liquid chem. individuals 4445 improvement of semicoke, 5273 modification of Engler's distn. flask, 5597, discrepancy of observations made in the chemistry of diazo compds. 5667
- Swietoslowski W. and Bakowski, S. Alc. mixts. (VII) vaporization of the mixts. in bubbling air 3537 rate of evapn of liquids from a heated Pt surface 5065
- Swietoslowski W. Bakowski S. and Karpiński B. Alc. mixts. (XI) rate of vaporization of the alc. mixts. from heated metallic surfaces 3888.
- Swietoslowski W., and Bartoszewicz E. Application of the adiabatic microcalorimeter to the measurement of heats of adsorption and of vaporization 5343
- Swietoslowski, W., and Bobinska J. Heat of combustion of camphor asobenzene and bydraobenzene 1149
- Swietoslowski W. Kabanowski T. and Karpiński B. Alc. mixts. (X) temps of spontaneous ignition of alc. mixts. 3888
- Swietoslowski W., and Karpinski B. Alc. mixts. (IX) flash points and burning temps of alc. fuel mixts. 3888
- Swietoslowski, W., and Kopyński R. Variation of the azeotropic concn of EtOH-C₂H₅ mixts. as a function of the pressure 5809
- Swietoslowski W., and Narkiewicz, H. Lab rotary furnace for continuous action for dry distn. of coal at low temps. 5909
- Swietoslowski W., and Pfauhauser J. Alc. mixts. (III) fractional distn. of liquid fuels, 3887
- Swietoslowski, W., Pfauhauser J. and Bakowski S. Alc. mixts. (VIII) dependence of the temp of clouding of the mixts on the amt of added water 3888
- Swietoslowski, W., Pfauhauser J. and Karpiński B. Alc. mixts. (IV) measurement of vapor pressure of alc. fuel mixts. 3887
- Swietoslowski, W., Piltz A. and Krackiewicz, J. Prepn of sulfonic derivs of naphthoquinonechloranilines and naphthoquinonechlorodummers 3331 4257
- Swietoslowski, W. Rybicki S. and Solodkowska W. Adiabatic microcalorimeter adapted to the detn. of sp. heat of solid and liquid substances 5314
- Swietoslowski W., and Starczewska, H. Alc. mixts. (V) ebullioscopic and tonometric study of benzene and alc. liquid fuels 3887
- Swietoslowski W. Starczewska H. and Krzywicki J. Alc. mixts. (VI) heat of combustion of liquid fuels contg alc. 3887
- Swietoslowski W., and Zagrodzki S. Con taminations of Hg with Au 3537
- Swift H. W. Com tests for cast Fe 4832
- Swift & Co. Cheese P 1923 app for rendering lard by treatment with steam P 3741
- Swifton Mfg. Co. Electroplating materials such as feed mill screens with metals such as Cr P 1743
- Swindell W., & Bros. Furnace for annealing or like heat treatments P 3207 elec. resistance tunnel furnace for heating ceramic ware P 4100
- Swindell Dressler Corp. Tunnel kiln P 3528 continuous tunnel kiln for annealing steel sheets etc P 4213 fuelbrquets P 5006
- Swindin, N. British experience with low grade city gas 578
- Swindin, N. and Nordac Ltd. Compos. contg. rubber and cement, P 2597

- Swingle M C Qual. analysis of the digestive secretions of the larva of the Japanese beetle 1913 digestion in 7 species of insects, 3403.
- Swingle W W See Harrop G A, Jr Pfüfner J J
- Swingle W W and Pfüfner J J Revival of comatose adrenalectomized cats with an ext. of the suprarenal cortex 143 adrenal cortex (I) effect of a lipid fraction on the life span of adrenalectomized cats (II) aq. ext. of the adrenal cortex which maintains the life of bilaterally adrenalectomized cats 3045 (IV) prepn and chem. properties of the cortical hormone 3921
- Swings P Structure of resonance line groups of S vapor 1160 resonance line groups and the momentum of inertia of diatomic S mols 5622 see Gilard P
- Swingspout Measure Co Fire-extinguishing system for use with CO₂ P 2256
- Swinn Brothers Ltd Liquid fuel furnaces P 3206
- Swinn R Magnet cores P 5764 influence of chem. binding on the x ray absorption spectrum 4467
- Swinnerton A A Oil shale from Pictou County Nova Scotia 196
- Swiss Borvick Co Dull finish viscose silk P 2578.
- Swiss Inventions Syndicate, Ltd. and Blom A V Pb pigments, P 2580
- Swiss Jewel Co Soc Anon. Synthetic gems, P 4371
- Swoboda, J Technologie der technischen Fette und Öle (book) 3506
- Swoboda K. Printing of viscose and cuprammonia rayons 4129 sizing of rayon with lin seed oil, 4108
- Swope, H G Correlation between biochem. O demand and suspended solids of activated sludge effluent, 2003 see Mohlman F W
- Swope, W D, Dahle, C. D and Doan F J Butter fat test in condensed and evapd milk 1917
- Swords, M D App. for discharging salt cake from Mannheim furnaces P 4157
- Sychov, V M See Suchov V M
- Sydner, H Oil-cracking app P 4395
- Sydner, H and Patterson A. C Cracking value of straight-run and cycle gas oil, 385.
- Sykes, C See Davis N R.
- Sykes E T Time for applying NaNO₃ to sugar beet 5498.
- Sykes, P H See Aston B C.
- Sykes W F Compn limits of the α - γ loop in the Fe-W system 5362.
- Sykora See Lous
- Sylvester J App. for feeding mold charges of molten glass P 5743
- Sylvester, N D See Lampitt L H
- Sylvio, G Zeiss photometer in the paper mill 1080
- Sym, E A Lipase and its action (I) synthetic action of pancreatic lipase in the system oleic acid-glycerol-water-dissolved lipase 527 kinetics of esterase activity in comparison with acid catalysis 1849 quant. relations in the formation and transformation of methyl glyoxal by muscles of cold blooded animals 3731 catalytic action of Mn in the oxidation of hydroquinone, 8153.
- Symes, C B See Harvey, D
- Symes, E L Cuba's five year plan, 2319, developments in Cuba and their implications 6003
- Symmes, E M Vacuumeter with radio tubes and circuits influenced by a falling ball in the liquid tested P J explosive detonator charges P 595
- Symon, F J Lique cond. at high temps. of solns. of common salt and of concd. H₂SO₄, 2902
- Symonds C W Quartz rod for use with ultra violet lamps P 2027
- Symons G E See Buswell A M
- Symons H L App. and procedure for disintegrating and emulsifying materials such as oils or bitumen in a colloid mill, P 4396 colloid mill for emulsifying mineral oil and water for use on roads P 5000
- Symons P S Plasticizers for nitrocellulose lacquers 3182 thinners for cellulose lacquers 3182 nitrocellulose film structure—effect of solvent mixt 3353
- Syndicat des laitiers et sorbiers Refining metals P 2678
- Synge, E H Microscopic method 2619
- Synlewski, W Joat A and Kuminski M Continuous fermentation of distillery starch mash 3766
- Synthetic Marmor O m b H Artificial marble P 4682.
- Syntheta A G Dry spinning app. for artificial silk P 593.
- Synthetic Ammonia & Nitrates, Ltd See Slade R E.
- Syonaka K Waterproof gloss silk P 5044.
- Syowa Hiryo Kabushiki Kaisha. Nitrogenous fertilizers P 4968
- Syrkine J K See Surkio Ya K.
- Szyrczyński J See Zawadzki J
- Syversen, S O App. for leading heated air to furnaces by tubes located over the fire chamber P 2884
- Szabó, A See Grul F
- Szabó, E Detn. of nitrite and sulfite in the presence of one another in salt mixts. and in meat products 2076
- Szabó Z Iodometric titration of bromide ions 3593 analysis of Balaton water, 4073
- Szabuniewicz B Leucocytosis after introduction of peptone into the intestine—so-called ammononutrophil coeff 3394
- Szafka T Problems of a Hungarian nitrate factory 2025 briquet manuf., 2833 manuf. of artificial nitrate 3132
- Szählender, K. Control of the ocular scale of Abbé's butyrorrefractometer 2333 identification of guanacol carbonate 2515 lab. use of polarimetry and refractometry 3539
- Székács O Detn. of the egg content of egg pastes 2191 detn. of the nitrate content of drinking water 3103
- Székéli A See Farkas G
- Szanczer, H. Reaction of phenylum acetyl-salicylicum 1832 diosypyramdone—new analgesic 3135
- Szanyí J Compn. of Hungarian market milks 2775 compn. of the milk of Hungarian Allgauer cows 2775 quality of Hungarian milks in 1928 2773 compn. of Hungarian butters, 2777
- Szarka, A Effect of the catamenial cycle on the specific-dynamic action of foods 317
- Szathmáry, L. History of Hungarian glass

- manuf 2826 salt-peter manuf 3777 Paul
Kutabel discovered chloride of lime, 5319
- Sayna A. See Ehrlich J McKee R H
- Szabellady L, and Schall B M Detn of
nitrate by electrolytic reduction 5872.
- Száchy E Sewage purification 4336
- Szeemann E Hair dye P 5299
- Szegho F See Schulek E
- Szegö L See Cambi L
- Szegö L and Guacci L Catalytic oxidation
of NO (II) 5342
- Szgo L and Ostaneli P Absorption spectra
and constitution of azoxy dervatives and analog
compds 1a24 absorption spectra and the
constitution of the desoxybenzoin series
1524 magnetic susceptibility and absorption
spectra of complex cyanides 2917
- Szegvári A Aq dispersions for treating rubber
latex P 4442 use of rubber oil in prepq aq
dispersions of org substances such as rubber
compounding ingredients P 6018 see Gabor
F Klein P
- Szegvári A and Spencer C M Filtering
app for filtering rubber dispersions P 2876
- Székelly S Milk foods P 700.
- Székli T Chemistry of some anesthetics, 3774
- Széki T Izsakovics E Mohályi G and
Simonfar H Phthalides 4519
- Széki T and Lakos E Synthesis of 2,4,5-
trimethoxyphenylalanine 2998
- Szélényi G Improvement of Hungarian lig
nites by drying 2544 2545
- Szöllösi, B Paints rust prevention and pro-
tection of concrete in the food industry 5777
- Szent Györgyi A Function of hexuronic acid
in the respiration of the cabbage leaf 984 ac-
tion of arsenate on tissue respiration 2484
- Szent Györgyi A and Victorisz K Function
and significance of polyphenoloxidase from
potatoes 2692
- Szentpétery Z Onoclase rocks in the region
of Szarvaskő (Hungary) 2949 quartz por-
phyry of Bagolyhegy 4822
- Szentpétery Z and Emszt K Petrochem.
data of the environment of Szarvaskő (Hun-
gary) 2948.
- Szép J Effect of intracutaneous stimulation
on agglutination formation 3052
- Szesslich L von Destructive hydrogenation
P 4109
- Szidon V Alkali metal hypochlorites P 1041
- Szigvárt B See Stutz J
- Szilard A Combustible gases P 5542.
- Szilard L See Rupp E
- Szöke B Graphical calcn of cupola furnace
mixts. with special regard to pearlite castings
1778
- Szolnoki I Sugar content and K effect 4577
- Szombathy K Pure tar free S from spent
gas purifying mass P 5525
- Szombathy, K, Kell K and Schmitz P
Gaseous S compds P 3135 pure S P 4672
S P 4983
- Szperl L Action of H₂S on acid chlorides (I)
H₂S and benzoyl chloride 503 (II) H₂S
and o-phthalyl chloride 938 organ and de-
velopment of elementary analysis 3262
- Szperl, L, and Mordweil H Action of H₂S
on acid chlorides (III) H₂S and naphthalyl
chloride 938.
- Szucs, F See Terrouse E F
- Szucs A Influence of seed preserving agents
on the germinating activity 2801
- Szucs S See Ficker M
- Szulec, A Reducing the water content of tar
3508
- Szurek, S A See Lieberman A
- Szymanowicz R Acheson Oildag Co 3475
- Taack F van See Berl E
- Tabata K and Yegami K Soly of R₂O-
PbO-SiO₂ glasses in water (I) soly of glasses
unsatd with respect to SiO₂ solvation 3451
- Tabata, K Yegami K and Moriysu S
Soly of the R₂O PbO SiO₂ glass in water
5260
- Tabata K Yegami K and Toda K Devit-
rification of glass (V) 3785
- Taber G H Jr Cracking hydrocarbon oils P
3322
- Taber S and Schaller W T Pattacinite from
the Higgins mine Bisbee Arizona 1769
- Taber W C Detn of As in foods 346
- Tabern D L and Shelberg E F Detn of
Na in org compds—use of uranyl acetate
method 4490
- Tabor P See Lowry M W
- Taborri A Washing and bleaching P 4674
- Tabula G m b H Fabrikation unzerbrech-
licher Schiefertafeln Washable writing
tablets P 3783
- Tachibana S See Aras H
- Tachibana, T Lump lipase in the human fetus
and the newborn child—other intestine
lipases 5454
- Tacke B, and Brüne F Jahrbuch der Moor-
kunde XVII Bericht für die Fortschritte
auf allen Gebieten der Moorkultur und Torf-
verwertung (book) 5000
- Tada M Sensitized photographic paper P
3660
- Tada S Correlation of the action of suprarenal
pancreatic and hypophyseal hormones on
surviving rabbit gut 3394
- Taddiken, J F See Hamill J
- Tadokoro T Sex differences from the stand
point of biochemistry 1277
- Tadokoro T and Abe, M Ripening of rice
grains 1554
- Tadokoro T, and Ito K Sex and enzyme
action in the tissue (IV) 4508.
- Tadokoro T and Ugami H Cystine and
cysteine content of human hair 333
- Tadokoro T and Yoshimura K Physico-
chem differences of lute powder by sex 2588
4436 corria and gelatin of the animal skin
and their sexual differences 3042
- Tadros A G See Lea F C
- Taegener W Pulverizing of sugar 229
- Taeger H See Hahn H
- Taeger, K See Schunck W
- Täufel K See Fischler F
- Täufel K Fischler F and Jordan A Grape-
seed oil 5306
- Täufel K and Gamperl G Sterols of barley
and malt products 4913
- Täufel K and Möller J Oleic acid racidity
of fats (II) measurement of racidity 3857
(III) catalytic influence in racidity reactions
1693
- Täufel, K and Spiegelberg E Oleic acid
racidity (IV) isomeric oleic and elaidic
acids and erucic and brassic acid acids 426
- Tafel V, and Loose H W Removal of As
from spess by heating in the presence of
pyrites, 5852

- Tafel, V** and **Salle G** Detn. of Zn present as oxide silicate ferrite sulfate and sulfide 471 (II) 58 9
- Taffel A** and **Revis C.** Detn. of rancidity in oils and fats 2315
- Taft A E** See **Ludlum S DeW**
- Taft, H B** Artificial granite, P 5209
- Taft R** Convenient system of water thermostats for lab instruction 240 liq. NH_3 as a lyophilic dispersion medium 1139
- Taft R**, and **Hill J W** Effect of light on the formation of banded ppts of HgI_2 4183
- Taft R**, and **Malm, L B** Physicochem. properties of gum arabic-water systems and their interpretation 3219
- Taft R**, and **Stareck J** Liquid NH_3 as a lyophilic dispersion medium (II) ammonogels of cellulose acetate, 1423 growth of Pb crystals in SnO_2 gels 2898
- Tagg G F** Elec. detn. of water purity 4073
- Tagliabue C J**, **Mfg Co** Automatic gas-control valve for burner control P 2208
- Tagliaferri L** Electromagnetically operated hydraulic regulator for elec. arc furnaces P 648.
- Tagliani, G** Immunized cotton 3173 stable anthraquinone vat dyes P 3845
- Taguchi K** See **Kotake M**
- Taguchi T** See **Tomoda, Y**
- Tahor, N A** See **Qureshi M**
- Tallandier, M** Spectrophotométrie et photométrie appliquées à l'analyse biologique (book) 1863
- Tainter M L** Comparative actions of sympathomimetic compds.—catechol derivs. 745 comparative actions of sympathomimetic compds.—influence of cocaine and certain related compds. upon the actions of a group of sympathomimetic amines 2193 see **Sendenfeld M A**, **Stockton A B**
- Tainter, M L** and **Sendenfeld M A** Comparative actions of sympathomimetic compds.—sympathetic isomers and ketones 745.
- Talnton, U C** Electrodeposition of Zn and other metals P 39 Zn P 462
- Talnton, U C** and **Bosqui D** Electrolytic Zn plant of the Evans-Walloway Co. at East St. Louis Ill., 1442
- Talnton U C**, and **Clayton E T** Ge in relation to electrolytic Zn production 1442
- Talpale, K. A** and **Usachev P V** Catalytic hydrogenation of azines (V) hydrogenation of ketamines—detn. of affinity capacities of methyl and ethyl groups 2415
- Tart, P G** Mining in Australasia in 1930 1642
- Takagi T** See **Nishida, Katsun**
- Takagi Tomoshige** Transparency of gypsum in mica to ultra violet 2448.
- Takahashi E**, and **Shurahama K** Change of barley protein in storage and germination 4301
- Takahashi, Gakuji** **Yaginuma T** and **Haya kawa, K.** Amuro acids (IV) 2973
- Takahashi Gakuji** **Yoshida Y** and **Yaginuma T** Constituent of the etheral oil from the wood of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (I) 1232
- Takahashi Genske** Influence of various elements on the carburization of Fe and steel, 2955.
- Takahashi, I** Fertilizer expts. on citrus seed bags 2511 effect of As on the compn. of citrus fruits 2512
- Takahashi, J**, and **Yagi T** Peculiar mud gaus and their relation to the origin of glauconite, 57
- Takahashi, K.** Treating fish oils to obtain vitamin A P 614
- Takahashi M** Existence of peripheral parasympathetic tonus in the isolated rabbit intestine 741 antagonism between the atropine action and the acetylcholine, pilocarpine as well as physostigmine action on isolated rabbit uterus 3395
- Takahashi, S** Colloidal chem. characteristics of rabbit blood as effected by Bordet's bacillus, 138.
- Takahashi, T** Japanese yew leaves (III) taxins (I) 4553
- Takahashi, Takeyu** Essential oil of *Asarum sieboldii* Miq (I) 4975 essential oil of *Nothomyrrhine japonicum* (II) synthesis of nothomyrrhol, 5506 (III) sepn. of nothomyrrhol and 2,4-dimethoxyallylbenzene—derivs of nothomyrrhol 5506.
- Takahashi, Teizo** Mannan from the bulb of *Lilium* (I) 2419 (II) 2420 (III) 4300
- Takahashi Teizo** and **Asai T** Glucose fermentation (I) *Bact. Aoshigaki* var. *rosea* nov spec. 533 glucuronic acid fermentation 1802 2420 5190
- Takahashi, Teizo** and **Yokoyama H** Carbohydrates of the lotus rhizome 2207
- Takahasi E** Influence of colloidal $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ upon the properties of molding sand 208a
- Takahasi, K.** Change of elec. resistance produced in cold worked metals by annealing, 63
- Takaishi, S** See **Kasahara, M**
- Takakuwa, T** Hydropneumatic preps of coal, 5271
- Takakuwa, Takeshi** Surface-chem. studies contributing to the theory of flotation 5370
- Takamine, J, Jr** Degumming silk P 5078
- Takamine Ferment Co** Degumming silk P 5079
- Takamiya, E** Castor bean lipase (V) action of ultra violet rays on the vegetable oils from the viewpoint of enzymology, 123, vitamin D (I) action of O_2 and ultra violet light rays on cholesterol and oils (II) rickets and O_2 536 (III) 3036 chem. nature of vitamin D 1877
- Takatsuka H.** Azo dyes of binaphthyl series, 5292
- Takarada, K.** Bleaching of bamboo sheath P 4985.
- Takasago Kōryō K. K.** 3,4-Dihydroxybenzaldehyde and its ethers P 4286.
- Takase, T** **Kadoyama, C** and **Obara, R.** Effect of some harman derivs. and the relationship of their effect to their constitution, 4005 efficacy of some harman derivs. on frogs, 4315
- Takasu M** See **Shimura, Sigeotaka**.
- Takata Hiroshi** See **Hozzuma T**
- Takata Hozō** See **Yoshitaka Tosaku**.
- Takata, N** 'Shubon' and 'Kasuri' (dyeing in Japan) 1366.
- Takáts T** Floating matter contained in the Danube water at Budapest 3102
- Takayama, Y** Utilization of the soy bean (IV) electrolytic oxidation of the hydrolyzate of proteins (I) 1013 electrolytic oxidation of glutamic acid—electrolytic reactions of the amino acids and related compds. (I), 2921.

- volatile org. acids, NH_4 salts and N fertilizers P 4263
- Takeda Kenji** Color reactions of vitamin A, 4587
- Takeda Kenjiro** See Kusakari H
- Takeda, M.** Difference of action of atropine and of adrenaline on the rabbit intestine excited by digitalis and atropine 349
- Takeda S.** Equil. diagram of the Fe-W system 452 ternary alloys of the Fe-W-C system (I) 4506 (II) transformation and constitution of W steels 4506 (III) equil. diagram of the Fe-W-C system 5635
- Takehiro S.** See Suckawa T
- Takel K.** See Kuroda T
- Takel, S.** Miyajima S. and Ōno M. Rotenone the active constituent of dermis root (VI) constitution of dermic acid and ricic acid 3339 (VII) constitution of rotenone 3996 (VIII) chem. constitution of dermic acid and ricic acid 1510 (IX) structure of rotenone 2719
- Takemura K.** Nitrocellulose varnish P 2011
- Takemura K.** and Otsu K. Lacquers P 2311
- Takeoka K.** See Yagi S.
- Taketomi, N.** Adsorption of sugars by animal charcoal and vegetable decolorizing carbons 2894
- Taketomi, N.** and Antaki, S. Cause of low yields of alc. in the fermentation of Formosan cane molasses (II) 2804
- Taketomi, N.** and Hanamura S. Cause of the low yields of alc. in the fermentation of Formosan cane molasses (I) 2804
- Taketomi, N.** Kumagaya, T. and Kikuraku R. Effects of impurities on the soly. of sucrose 5333
- Taketomi N.** and Matsumoto T. Fermentation of molasses produced from refined sugar factories 1326-7
- Takeuchi, K.** Catalytic oxidation of camphor 940
- Takeuchi, N.** Mouth washes and dentifrices, P 4664
- Takéuchi, T.** Influence of elastic waves of thermal agitation on the interior pressure of liquids 2889
- Takeuti, I.** Reaction tower P 4153 app. for spraying H_2SO_4 P 4364
- Takeyama, S.** Crystal forms of single crystals of Cu (I) crystals produced by the stress annealing method 1134 (II) crystals deposited on the surface of a single-crystal plate by electrolysis 1134
- Takimoto H.** See Asahara, Y
- Tako, U.** $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ P 4594
- Taku A.** Sectioning of the splanchnic nerve and the effect of cholic acid on the creatinine excretion 1588 influence of cholic acid upon the sugar permeability of the erythrocytes 4614 effect of cholic acid on creatinine excretion under influence of different vegetative nervous system poisons, 5710
- Takubo, J.** See Matsubara, A.
- Takubo K.** See Goto K.
- Takvorjan, S.** Search for element 61 by means of x-rays, 4748
- Tal A.** Quantity of lime in a raw mixt. for silicate bricks 589
- Talalay, A.** Testing of railway brake and heat engine 1118
- Talamon, L. D.** Hypersensitizing and ultra-sensitizing of mosaic screen plates 464
- Talanov A. V.** Twisting effect in cottonized fiber P 3178
- Talbert E. J.** See Katz S. H.
- Talbert G. A.** Saito A. K. Carpenter R. C. Bergmeyer J. Staff H. Borman C. and Freeman D. Constituents of the sweat urine and blood also gastric acidity and other manifestations resulting from sweating (VIII) blood changes 4307
- Talbot B.** Regenerative metallurgical hearth furnace P 3611
- Talbot H. F.** Quant. Chem. Analysis (book) 1469
- Talbot T.** Tunnel kiln P 3528
- Talbot Crosbie J. B.** and Wise H. Refining raw sugar P 229
- Talbot J. H.** See Denning H. Dill D. B. Muller C. L.
- Talbutt E. H.** and Allner F. A. Electrically heated app. for roasting coffee cocoa ores etc. P 257
- Talen, H. W.** Reactivity of the halogen in microhalogen derivs of naphthalene 3985 see Van Rossem A.
- Taliaferro E. R.** See Lewis A. T.
- Tallantyre S. B.** Detection and detn. of pyridine 896
- Talley R. E.** Elec. furnace for heating metal articles P 206
- Tallman A. P.** See Strobel C. J.
- Talmud D. L.** and Sukhovolskaya S. D. Models of lyophilic colloids, 3540 stability of primary foam 3597
- Talmud D. L.** Sukhovolskaya S. D. and Lubman N. M. Rigidity of adsorption layers 2039
- Talvile A.** Electrolytic oxidation and properties of tartaric acid 3921 see Brothertus H. V.
- Talwalkar, T. W.** Manuf. of stone-ware 2335
- Tama C.** Refining of ferro-chrome in coreless induction furnace 2055 segg and refining metals P 2104 Mg P 3255 smelting non- or bad-conductors of electricity in an induction furnace P 4189 drying metals and ores P 4511 see Hirsch Kupfer und Messing werke A. G.
- Tama M.** Iron-coupled elec. induction furnaces P 2927 means for regulating the movement of the metal bath in ironless induction furnaces P 4476
- Tamada H.** and Tamada K. Solder for Al and its alloys P 4519
- Tamada K.** See Tamada H.
- Tamamushi B.** Dipole moment and mol. orientation at liquid gas interface 5601 adsorption of disubstituted benzenes 5606
- Tamaru K.** Change of d. in Fe and steel caused by cold working and by tempering 1199
- Tamaru S.** and Andō N. Catalysis of the reactions between solids (II) mechanism of the reaction of catalyst c. stannate formation 2045 catalytic reaction between stannic oxide and h₂o₂ 2008 cassiterite analysis 3593
- Tamaru S.** and Sakurai H. Stannates of Ca, Sr and Ba 1175
- Tamaru S.** and Tanaka Y. Thio-stannates of Ca, Ba and Sr 1175
- Tamaschke, M.** Grinding mill for wood pulp, cellulose etc. P 2850

- Tamayo M L y** See Lora y Tamayo M
- Tamchyna J V** Sensitive test for Mo 2661
relations between reaction sensitivity and mol size in org reagents 293a see Buzagh A von Freundlich H.
- Tammler A** See Aumeras M
- Tamita H** Hida, T. and Tanaka, K. Influence of light CO and quinone on the methylene blue reduction 1531
- Tamita H** and Morita S Bibliography of *Aspergillus* 1729 to 1928 1550
- Tamija H** and Tanaka K. Physiology of AcOH fermentation (I) importance of cytochrome in the physiology of cell respiration 1549
- Tamm I** Interaction of free electrons and radiation according to Dirac's theory of electrons and quantum-electrodynamics, 1729
- Tamra, I** and Shuben S. Theory of the inner photoelectric effect of metals 41,6.
- Tammann G** Behavior of glasses in their softening interval 180 mol kinetics in the softening range of glasses 758 temp dependence of the soly of inert gases in liquids, 1426 processes involved in age-hardening 1784 mol dynamics in crystals 4753 mol structure of binary liquid mixts. 506a preventing corrosion of base metals P 5137
- Tammann G** and Boehme W Temp dependence of the dielec. consts. of some glasses on the softening period 3211
- Tammann G** and Dreyer K. L. Transformation of white into gray Sn 6651 rate of evapn of crystals, 5825.
- Tammann G** and Greenwood H E v Sp heat, thermal cond and adiabatic temp change in the softening range of glasses 179 structure of thin films formed from solns. of crystg and non-crystg substances 1721
- Tammann, G** and Jenckel E Crystn. velocity and no. of crystal germs of glycerol in relation with temp 4753
- Tammann, G**, and Kloss R. Dependence on temp. of some elastic properties in the softening range of glasses, 179
- Tammann, G**, and Oelsen W Reactions in the melting of glass batches, 568
- Tammann G**, and Pape, A Visible vol change in castor oil and Baker lubricating oil at low temp. and high pressure, studied by increase in viscosity and thus limited by clogging narrow tubes 2659
- Tammann, G**, and Rohmann A. Temps. of max. d and the surface tension of aq solns. in relation to concn. 1724
- Tammann G**, and Ruppelt A. Dispersion in mixed crystals miscible in all proportions 2891.
- Tammann, G**, and Theile, H. Detn. of the concn. of oxidizing agents by means of the residual current 216a
- Tams, J E** 'Sensu porcelain compn P 1964
- Tamura K.** See Kawai San'ita.
- Tan, J P** See Agata, J A
- Tan, B.** Copra drier P 226
- Tanaka, C** Biochem. studies on the bamboo (II) chem. development in the growth of bamboo shoots (I) 983
- Tanaka, Hirotsu** Prepn of KNO_3 and Al_2O_3 by the double decompn. of KCl and Al nitrate (I) system $3\text{KCl} + \text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3 \rightleftharpoons 3\text{KNO}_3 + \text{AlCl}_3$ 1338, (II) treatment of clay with H_2O_2 1338, utilization of Korean alumite, 5519
- Tanaka, Hiroshi** See Suzuki Tsuneo
- Tanaka, Katumi** See Tanaka, Yozo.
- Tanaka, Kiyoshi.** See Tamaya, H
- Tanaka Kunio** Effect of metals and metal salts on microorganisms, 4074
- Tanaka, M.** Dehydrating action of coal ash 193
- Tanaka M** and Morioka K Hypothesis on hydroxyl and carbonyl radicals (IV) synthesis of dihydroxybenzanthraquinone 3647
- Tanaka, M**, Morioka, K., and Morioka, I Utilization of high temp. coal tar pitch (I) prepn of creosote-oil substitute from pitch 1659
- Tanaka H.** Colloid chem. studies on dyestuff sols (I) sol formation of the Congo acids by washing peptization, 631 (II) soln. of Congo acid sols by neutral salts, 2346.
- Tanaka S** See Kondo T
- Tanaka Seiji** Reduction of SiO_2 in Fe ores, 5123
- Tanaka, Shinsuke** and Matsuo C. Diffusion of metals in the solid state (I) 113a (II) 3590 detn. of the coeff. of diffusion of metals in the solid state, 1717
- Tanaka Shinsuke** Okuno G and Tsuji A. X ray diffraction of some org substances in the solid and liquid states, 3914
- Tanaka, Shinsuke** and Tsuji A. X ray diffraction in liquids (II) Cells, cyclohexane and their homologs (III) influence of temp 1131 x-ray studies on paraffin wax and petroleum 2277
- Tanaka Shokichi** See Tsukunaga, K.
- Tanaka Shoro** Constituents of dementholized Japanese peppermint oil 5507
- Tanaka Taro** Influence of salts on the acid soly of kaolin 3788
- Tanaka Tatu** Effect of injections of K and Ca on the changes of the vascular membrane in rabbits, 4613
- Tanaka Tokuji** Magnetic and elec. moment of Dirac's electron 5078.
- Tanaka, Yasuo** See Tamara S.
- Tanaka Yoshio** See Hirata H
- Tanaka Yoshio** Kobayashi R and Shimizu K Crystal forms of fatty acids 447
- Tanaka Yoshio** and Kawata, T Borneol and limonene, P 30a.
- Tanaka Yoshio**, and Nagai Y Inflammability of H (XI) prevention of flame propagation in H₂ mixts. by wire gauze, 416
- Tanaka Yoshio**, and Nakamura, M State of water and the active surface of Japanese acid clay, 449
- Tanaka, Yoshio**, and Nakamura, S. Relation of the effect of rubber antipacking agents on the oxidation of drying oil and of antioxidant properties of org compds. to their structure 3852
- Tanaka Yoshio** Tanaka, K., and Kobayashi R. Hydrogenation of unsatd compds., P 4261
- Tananaev I** Stability of standard arsenous acid solns. 2070 detn. of K by NaCO_3 (NO_3) 3829
- TANANAEV N A**, and Babko A K. Volumetric detn. of silicic acid in silicates 53
- TANANAEV, N A**, and Fedulov, N. S. Detec-

- tion of Zn and Cd by the cyanide method 2073
- Tananaev N A, and Lazarkevich N A Oxalate method for the analysis of potassium thiocyanate using the borax titer 2075
- Tananaev N A See Tananaev N A
- Tanberg A P See Hopkins H H
- Tanberg R, and Berkey W B Temp of cathode in vacuum arc 3082
- Tandler R X ray structure analysis 24 see Ehrenreich A Halla F
- Tanemura K Influence of plasticizer on the mech properties of cellulose acetate film 2500 velocity of swelling of cellulose acetate film—effect of swelling on the mech properties of the film 2560 recovery of viscose spinning bath (II) specific heat of Glauber's salt 2561
- Tanemura K, and Miyoshi S Recovery of viscose spinning bath (I) analysis of Na_2SO_4 in spinning bath 2560 (III) properties of Na_2SO_4 (V) 2561 some properties of cellophane and cellulose acetate film as dialysis membrane—distribution of impurities in the recovery of waste soda from viscose factory dialysis method 2560 swelling of cellophane and rayon cloth by NaOH soln and the effect of solutes on the swelling 2560
- Tanemura, K, Miyoshi S and Yoshida M Recovery of viscose spinning bath (IV) de hydration of Glauber's salt 2561
- Tang P Temp characteristics for the O consumption of germinating seeds of *Lupinus albus* and *Zea mays* 3194
- Tang T Y Acid and alkali soils 2 important soil problems in China 1317
- Tange U Certain wax in rice polishings 912
- Tangerman E J Welding corrosion resistant steels 2952
- Tangl H Data of highly unsatd fatty acids 53
- Tangl H, and Berend N Fat resorption through the desatn of the fatty acids 3713
- Tangl Bogachné, S See Bogachné S, T
- Tani K MgCO_3 P 4670
- Tanida J Electrode potentials of the Ag halide electrodes against a mixt of different halide solns 1428
- Tanimura, K Burner for heavy oil P 625
- Tanino F See Pincussen L
- Tanuchi Y Influence of amino acids on the glycogen mobilization in the load liver through adrenaline 1284 see Toda K
- Tankard A R, and Bagnall D J T Fatalities due to vitiated air produced by oxidation of vegetable refuse 364
- Tankó B See Bodnár J
- Tannanoff I See Tananaev I
- Tanner C G, and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd AcH or its mixt. with AcOH from C_2H_4 and steam P 4559
- Tanner H G, and Taylor G B Reactions of H and O on Pt wires at low temps and pressures 2008
- Tanner E R, and Darsey V M Metal coating compn P 650
- Tanners' Council of the U S A Dehumidifiers P 615
- Tanno T, and Odagiri M Diatomaceous earths produced in Japan as the filtration medium of sugar solns 4433
- Tanret G Amt of sorbitol in rowan berries 1502 trehalose of yeast 4022 see Bonnet H
- Tanaley K Regeneration of visual purple—its relation to dark adaptation and night blindness 4309
- Tanton T L Fort William and Port Arthur and Thunder Cape Map-areas, Thunder Bay District Ontario 5890
- Tanzer E Structure of wool hair after treatment with alkali acids and Cl 1679
- Tapadinhas J See Jacobsohn K P
- Taple J See Soula C
- Taplay J G See Forwood G F
- Tapp E Analysis of German silver or Ni silver 4198
- Tapp H F Handbook of Oil Burning (book) 3157
- Tappen H Drying photographic layers P 466
- Tapping F F See Reynard O
- Tapsell H J See Jenkins C H M
- Tapsell H J Archbutt S L and Jenkin J W Mech properties of pure Mg and certain Mg alloys in the wrought condition—mech properties of an elektron alloy 4830
- Taradash M Compu for mending metal ware P 5260
- Taranov K N Electrolysis of phosphoric acid of Izium 2507
- Tarasenkov D N and Polozhintzeva E N Soly of water in liquid hydrocarbons 4762
- Taraschanskii G Ya and Vdovichenko I I Refining sugar from thick beet juice 5789
- Tarasov B K and Popova N V Condensation of hydrocarbons 406
- Tarasov B K, and Rudenko V V Recracking (II) 3473
- Tarasov D I Can a water ext serve as an index to characterize the degree of salt treatment of soils? 3110
- Tarasov G Ya See Il'inski V P
- Tarasov G Ya, and Trubitzin V I Electrothermic enrichment of graphite 5302
- Tarasov K I Plastic material P 2331
- Tarasov V Regeneration of waste Hg obtained during the work with a Lunge nitrometer 5315
- Tarassenkov, D N See Tarasenkov D N
- Tarassov D J See Tarasov D I
- Tarjan E Existence of violet WO_3 2068
- Tark M B See Sayers W W
- Tarlé M Sensitiveness of colloided powders 817
- Tarlet R, and Goin A Photoelec cell and its applications to chem analysis (II) applications of the photoelec. cell to chem analysis 5851
- Tarlo B, and Oterskaya N Chlorides of sweat and water-chloride metabolism during pregnancy 4928
- Tarnanen J Proteolytic enzyme of the lactic acid bacilli 5687 see Virtanen A I
- Tarozzi O See Gelli G
- Tar & Petroleum Process Co Distg heavy hydrocarbon oils P 13 4 app for distg and coking heavy hydrocarbon liquids such as crude oil P 3573 coking petroleum residues P 5045
- Tarr H L A See Harrison F C
- Tarr H L A, and Hibbert H Reactions relating to carbohydrates and polysaccharides (XXXV) polysaccharide synthesis by the action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on carbohydrates and related compds. 3369

- Tarr, O F Alkali chromates, P 2028.
- Tarrant, A. N Woodall Duckham continuous circular tunnel kiln 181
- Tartari, E Cheese, P 463a.
- Tartini Theory of the Pb storage battery 535t.
- Tartakovskii, P Polarization in photoelectrode arising from x ray excited rock salt, 3914
- Tartar H V and McClain H K. Electrode potentials and adsorbed ionic films 5611
- Tartas A. R de Photographic reversal process, P 5103
- Tartas, L Bunsen burner attachment for producing radial horizontal flames P 1713
- Tartler O P Antagonism and synergism between some anaesthetics and medicinal 3076
- Tarugi N Trattato di chimica bromatologica (book) 2493
- Tasaki, K Itoque, Y and Matsuoka, N Fertilizer expts. with Satsuma orange, 2511
- Tashima T Bamboo (IV) chem. developments in the growth of bamboo sheaths, 983.
- Tashiro, S See Oshima Yoshiyuki.
- Tashiro S and Ando S. High pressure hydrogenation of neutral and phenolic oil in low temp tar 579
- Tasman, A. Baking value of flour and possibility of detg it in the lab. 1095
- Tasman, A. and Brandwijk A. C. Removal of serum proteins by means of electricity 5704
- Tassaoud J T Comps for use in modeling sculpture, pottery etc. P 784.
- Tate, F G H. Alcoholometry (book) 2239
- Tate, G S Theory of detergency 5306.
- Tate H R See Buc H E
- Tate K L Glass stem Hg thermometer P 4744
- Tate W R. Stephenson, H. P. and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd Destructive hydrogenation P 2250.
- Tate, W R Stephenson H. P. Lehmann, J. F. and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. App. for destructive hydrogenation, P 2048.
- Tatebe, F See Yamada, K.
- Tatebe T NH₃ leaching process of garments ore, 5371
- Tataraka, H Sugar metabolism and water regulation (II) treatment of cardiac diabetes with insulin and dextrose, 1902.
- Tatsui M See Okagawa, Y
- Tattersall, H J See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Tattersfield, F See Martin J T
- Tattersfield, F and Hobson R. P Ests. of pyrethrum—permanence of toxicity and stability of emulsions 4967
- Tatu H Identification and analysis of rayons 2571 decompn. of H₂O₂ by traces of metal salts 5361 dulbing rayon, 5570 detection and detn. of oxycellulose in rayons 5984
- Tatum, A. L See Maloney A. H. Seavers M H.
- Tatum W W See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Taub, L Aalkyl esters of the fatty acids of *Hydnocarpus* P 5248.
- Taubadel H. See Bergmann E.
- Taube C Phenylmercuric acetate, P 523, dyeing vegetable fibers with azo dyes, P 4135, see Bonrath W., Kaller Josef Scheps, W
- Taube, C, and Kükenthal, H. Insecticides, P 373 destroying insects and other animal pests P 1943
- Taube, C, Scheps, W., and Kükenthal, H. Insecticide, P 654
- Taube, C, Zeh, L., and Hilger, J Acid wool dyes, P 2301
- Taubenhaus, M See Elias H., Schwarz, H.
- Tauber, H. Cryst. urate—review, 2448 absence of uric acid in the blood in a case of liver damage 4312
- Tauber H and Klesner I S. Cryst. urate (III) toxicity of cryst. urate, 4316.
- Taubmann G., and Heinboerl R. Toxicology of NaCN S 345
- Taubmann G., and Jung G. Local anesthesia, 4045
- Tauch E See Pugh J W
- Tauch E J See Frolich P K.
- Taurinisch, A See Fischer, W M
- Taussig, R See Friedrich R.
- Taussig W Printing wool with ester salts of leuco compds. of vat dyes, P 421, dye preps., P 5575
- Tausz A., and Stéhlík P Etched rollers for photographic contact copies, P 653
- Tausz J Device for detg the viscosity of liquids, P 1126 Das Erdöl seine Physik, Chemie, Geologie, Technologie und sein Wirtschaftsbetrieb. Bd 2 Tl. 2 (book), 1372, surface tension and inter-facial tension of detergent solns. 3900.
- Tausz J., and Görlacher H. Analysis of gases and vapors which affect oxidation of P, 1760 ionization of air during the oxidation of P, 2053.
- Tausz, J., Görlacher H., and Lorentzen, J Propagation of explosions in the explosion bomb by means of the "Braunschen" tube, 5992
- Tausz J and Rahl, A. Fluorescence of mineral lubricating oil and its suppression, 3476, viscosity of diluted oils 5012
- Tausz J., and Staab, A. Lubricating oils, 1371.
- Tavaris, G Contribution of the pharmacist to the progress of chemistry and other sciences, 1946
- Taveau, R de M Alkyl sulfates, P 4557
- Tavender, W E. Thermostatic control device for elec. heating pads P 6 elec. heater suitable for heating small quantities of liquids, P 3528.
- Tavrogen, J See Gates, W R. B St. J
- Tawada, K. Absorption and explosion spectra of cyanogen 874 see Hall D A.
- Tawara Y Continuous oxidation of soft metals or of alloys P 4364.
- Tawde N R., and Paranjape, G R. Extinction coeffs. of the masts of chromates and dichromates 1161
- Taxner, K. Role of μ m in distilleries 3430.
- Tayenthal, E. See Klemm, T
- Taylor, A See Hapgood F C.
- Taylor, A H. Label lacquer 4418.
- Taylor, A L See Pearce J N
- Taylor A M Mol. aggregation, 5321
- Taylor, A O App. for sepg ore constituents by air currents, P 1789
- Taylor, A. P See Husband A D
- Taylor, M S Chemist in the rubber plant, 5309
- Taylor, C A See Blaney H. P
- Taylor, C C See Tyler J G.

- Taylor, C M Zn meta arsenite 383
- Taylor, E A Soldering flux P 484 ZnS pigments P 5304
- Taylor E A, and Grace W T Na micas P 1044
- Taylor, Edith M See Moloney P J
- Taylor, E McKensie Exams of clays assocd with oil bearing strata in the U S, 1065, formation of coal—influence of roof conditions on bacterial decompos of org matter, 3278
- Taylor E McKensie and Woodman R M Flocculation of a Na clay soil with the objects of reclaiming Na clay soils and the amelioration of Gault Kimmeridge and Oxford clays 5730
- Taylor, E R Concrete P 3458 see Clarke H T Dangerfield S J E
- Taylor, F See Wright L
- Taylor, F A. Tetracosanoic acid of peanut oil, 3850
- Taylor, Frederick A and Taylor H A Furnace of liquid fuel P 3206.
- Taylor F R L See Young A G
- Taylor F J See Johnstone-Taylor F
- Taylor F M See Brooks, W H
- Taylor F M H. See Kenyon J
- Taylor, F S Application of $\text{NH}_4\text{-Cl}$ process at DeLancey 5226
- Taylor F T Bullard Dunn process of cleaning 5884
- Taylor, G B See Starkweather H W Tanner H G
- Taylor, G B, Chilton T H and Handforth S L Mannf of HNO_3 by the oxidation of NH_3 , 5513.
- Taylor G B and Lenber S Kinetics of the reaction $2\text{SO}_2 + \text{O}_2 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{SO}_3$ on Pt 5341
- Taylor G E Elec induction furnace P 5357
- Taylor, G F Filaments of material such as metals P 2110.
- Taylor, G L Serum pptn. reaction 2188
- Taylor, G W See Pittsburgh G
- Taylor, H See Endres G
- Taylor, H Austin Decompos of ethylamine—a unimol. reaction 868 thermal decompos of CBr_4 3905 see Tressner N R.
- Taylor, H. Austin and Achilles H E Thermal decompos of propylamine 5827
- Taylor, H Austin and Livingston E M Oxidation of H_2S 5826.
- Taylor, H Austin and Riblett E W Oxidation of ethane, 5827
- Taylor, H Austin and Schwartz M Decompos. of diethyl ether in contact with Pt and W 2908.
- Taylor Henry A See Taylor Frederick A
- Taylor H B Presence of Pb in the egg of the domestic hen 3716
- Taylor H F App for generating smoke for smoking meat fish etc. P 4949
- Taylor, H S Activation energy of adsorption processes 629 1422 A Treatise on Phys. Chemistry (book) 1151 catalytic reactions of org S compounds 1370 McOll type catalysts 3232 chem. reactions at surfaces 4759 adsorption and sp reactions at surfaces 5326 see Elgin J C. Williamson A T
- Taylor, H S, and Emeleus H J Photochem. interaction of C_2H_2 and NH_3 1737
- Taylor H S, and McKinney P V Adsorption and activation of CO at Pd surfaces, 6817
- Taylor, H S, and Sherman A. Ortho-para H conversion at surfaces, 2641
- Taylor, H S, and Vernon, A A. Photo polymerization of styrene and vinyl acetate, 4798
- Taylor H S, and Williamson A T Velocity of adsorption processes and the problem of promoter action 1422 mol. and activated adsorption of H_2 on manganous oxide surfaces 4160.
- Taylor H V Improvement of English cider 3739
- Taylor, J Swelling pressure of coal and the formation of spongy coke 5968 see Wartenberg H v
- Taylor, J. (Tringate), Ltd See Robertson, Archibald
- Taylor, James See Keller, A V
- Taylor James and Keller A V Adhesive or size P 177 impregnating leather with synthetic resin compus. P 616
- Taylor J B Direct measurement of intensity distribution in mol beams 2046
- Taylor J E Efficiency of an electron gun 2911
- Taylor, J F M App for forming foam for extinguishing fires in oil tanks etc., P 5260.
- Taylor, J H See Craighank Chemical Co., Ltd
- Taylor J K and Penman F Soil survey of the Worruen settlement Victoria 1316
- Taylor J K and Poole H G Soils of the bed of Lake Albert South Australia 5233
- Taylor, J M, Jacobs C N and Tytus R. R. Laminated products bonded with synthetic resins P 835
- Taylor, K A See Hibbert, H.
- Taylor, K A Meass O and Hibbert H. Lignin and related compds. (VI) mechanism of aq halogenation 2123
- Taylor L S Absorption measurements of the x-ray general radiation, 455 see Richtmyer F K.
- Taylor L S and Singer G Standard ionization chamber 458
- Taylor, M Apparatus for indicating mean temp P 238.
- Taylor, M C See Low F S MacMullin R B
- Taylor N W Nature of the nerve receptor for the acid taste as indicated by the absorption of org acids by fats and proteins, 4031
- Taylor N W Farthing F R and Berman R Measurements of the acid taste and their bearing on the nature of the nerve receptor 4031
- Taylor Nelson W Interat forces in binary liquid alloys—data from thermodynamic data 3882
- Taylor R Production of liquid fuel from water gas 4383 see Morgan G T
- Taylor R J See Elsdon G D
- Taylor R K See Logan T S
- Taylor R L Sepn and detn of total alkaloids and phenolphthaleins in pills, 6955
- Taylor T C Reactions and Symbols of C Compds. (book) 708.
- Taylor T C and McBride J J P in glycogen 5442
- Taylor T W J Hydrolysis of acetamide 2043 see Sutton L E.
- Taylor, T W J, and Foracey L A. BrCl —

- action of mixts of Cl and Br on aliphatic diazo compounds 491
- Taylor T W J** and Marks M S. Configurations of the benzil monoximes 290
- Taylor W A** Value of μ g detns. in water purification and sewage treatment 4335
a de comparator for μ g detns 5098
- Taylor Warren C** Water supply of Scheue-tady 4331
- Taylor William C** Glass for insulators in radio frequency systems P 5535
- Taylor W H** and Naray-Stabo I Structure of apophyllite 5644
- Taylor W I** See British Celanese Ltd Dreyfus H
- Taylor W L** Waterproof paper covering for food or tobacco packages etc P 1383.
- Taylor Instrument Companies** Glass stem Hg thermometer P 4744 forming glass thermometer tubes P 4997 app for drying materials in circulated conditioned air P 5318
- Taylor Wharton Iron & Steel Co** Condensing articles of Mn steel P 1213 Mn steels P 1792 2410 2680
- Tazawa T** Nitridation of pure Fe 5685
- Tchakurian A** Chlorogermates of alkaloids and chlorogermates of Cs 1751 see Levadru C
- Tchayeff S** Preserving wood straw etc P 4683
- Tchefranoff V** See Chifranov V P
- Tcheng da Tchang** See Raymond F
- Tcherbow S I** See Cherbow S L
- Tchernojarov A A** See Chernojarova A A
- Tchi T H** See Bonnet R
- Tchijevsky N** See Chubevsky N
- Teague M C** Rubber dispersion for waterproofing various materials P 3521
- Teakle L J H** Water exts of western Australian soils (I) soils from Merredin Ghooli Salmon Gums Wongan Hills Chapman Baker's Hill and Lake Brown 1316
- Testini D** Purifying sugar house and refinery juices P 533 1703 recovery of sugar from sugar house and refinery scums P 538 sugar manuf 4428 washing sugar crystals etc P 5589
- Tetta, C** and Rosselli del Turco C Plastic masses from cork P 3449 4370
- Techner, F** See Meyer Busch R
- Technical Research Works, Ltd** and Lush E J Catalytic hydrogenation app P 1710 absorbing and utilizing CS₂ and C oxysulfide from industrial gases P 4110 purifying gases P 4692
- Technicolor Motion Picture Corp** Hardening gelatin films, etc P 3258 photographic film P 3580 imbibition printing of films P 4191 imbibition printing of gelatinous films, P 4191
- Technicolor Motion Picture Corp**, and I G Farbman, A G Gelatin layers, P 2653
- Technique verrerie** (See anon. française) Glass-making furnace P 1052
- Technisch Bureau A ter Steege** Grate for fire-tube boiler P 5060
- Technische Beratungsstelle G m b H** App for moistening spun yarn P 4414
- Technisches Büro Vogelbusch.** Aerating app for fermentation vats P 4656.
- Techno-Chemical Laboratories, Ltd.** Plant for drying pulverulent materials, P 851.
- Techonofres, E**, and Pilement, S. Effect of Mg hyposulfite on serological flocculation reactions 135.
- Tedham, W F** Ionization in gas-filled photoelec. cells (I) inert gases in Cs on Ag photoelec. cells (II) time lag in gas-filled photoelec. cells 5835 see Gramophone Co Ltd.
- Tedrow, M E** See Wirgman W F, Jr
- Teed, F L.** Torricelli contra Musdum (book) 2909
- Teegan J A C** Method of measuring electrolytic resistance 631, 4451
- Teepie, L R** Hg switch thermostat, P 5801
- Teeter, C E, Jr** Free energy of formation of Ti amalgams, 2042
- Teich, B** Detn of some chem. constn. in blood of normal guinea pigs, 3699
- Teichert K.** Green vegetable cheese, 4944.
- Teichert K.**, and Schlag H. Water content of cheese 1292
- Teichert K.**, and Stocker, W. Spanish cheese, 4944
- Teichler, G** Effect of the antagonistic action of Na and Ca on the biol. activity of ultra violet rays 4289
- Teichmann, Harbert** Über Molekulverbandungen von quartären Ammonium und Arsenium sowie von Sulfoniumjodiden mit Methantrihalogeniden (thesis), 3664 see Steinhoff W
- Teichmann, Horst** Photoelec. photometer 847 temp dependence of the interfacial photoelec. effect Cu Cu oxide cells, 1154 simple arrangement to demonstrate the temp dependence of the resistance-layer photoelec. effect, 4176 see Fleischer R.
- Teichmann, L.**, and Noerr, H. Tanning agents P 2358.
- Teichmann, L.**, and Tiedke, H. Formates of alkali and alk. earth metals, P 3361
- Teichner G** Technique of H₂O₂ manuf., 4472
- Teik G L.** See Georgi, C. D V
- Teikoku Zinsō Kenai K. K.** Insecticidal soap P 4428
- Teinturier C** Marot App for oxidizing mordanted cloth P 3177
- Tels, R V** Micro-iodometry, 48
- Telsen T** Annealing furnace for glass products, P 1052.
- Tels R W** See Tels, R. V
- Teitel, D** Treatment of children's dysentery with Rivanol 2192
- Teitelbaum, M** Colorimetric microdetns. (I) detn of Bi Al and Zn 472 see Berg R.
- Teixeira, E** Mn in Brazil 3276
- Telefunken Ges für Drahtlose Telegraphie m b H.** Light-sensitive Se cells, P 2658. 2926 electrodes for Se cells form colloidal graphite, P 2956 see Allgemeine Elektricitäts-Ges.
- Telegy Kováts L de** Biol. activity of soil protozoa, 2791 compn. of straw manure, 2800, manuf. of artificial stall manure from straw 2800 see Zucker F
- Teletor, I S.** and Velezhnietz, A. D. Formation of CuO₂ in non aq medium 5635.
- Telox Apparatebau-G m b H** Refining coal P 1363.
- Telshkin, V P** Straw cellulose, P 1081.
- Telfar, S V.** Mineral metabolism in infancy (III) substitution of cow milk for human milk

- in infant feeding 2758
 Tellegen F See Bösecken J
 Teller E Diamagnetism of free electrons 4175
 Teller, Friedrich Printing with dyes, P 2860
 Teller, Fritz See Guenther F
 Telling Belle Vernon Co Liquid malted milk P 4633
 Teltschik, E., & Co Artificial stone, P 1357
 plastic masses from ivory nut material P 2822
 Temestary I Tannic acid content of some drugs 1633 senega roots adulterated by sarsaparilla 5520
 Temir O G See Kazachkov L I
 Temme, T Development tendencies in modern asphalt street construction 5745
 Temnikova T I and Tikhomolov P A Oxidation of $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$ glycols— α -diketone of the tetrahydrofuran series 2712
 Temple G Matrix mechanics of the spinning electron 247 Introduction to Quantum Theory (book) 5351
 Templar B See Lure G
 Templeton L See Bluckendorfer P
 Templin R L Hartman P V and Hartmann E C Structural and engineering light alloys for aircraft 1784
 Templin R L, and Sturm R G Methods for detg the phys properties of certain rubber compds. at low stresses 4738
 Ten Broeck W T L Jr and Meulen P A van der Cu Co Ni Zn and Cd tetra pyridine fluoborates 5862
 Tenconi J See Grapolo A C
 Tenconi, P Pharmacol action of succinimide 5210
 Tendulkar M G See Prasad M
 Tenery, W C See Gammon G D
 Tengler E See Brass, K.
 Tengler, J Purgative P 775 water-sol cleansing agents P 2254
 Tennant, J L See Odland T E
 Tennebaum M Effect of homatropine methosulfate on gastric secretion 1582 hypoglycemic effect of decamethylenediquant diure carbonate 5212
 Tennebaum M and Eweyk C van Active Fe compds P 784
 Tennent, D H Gardner M S and Smith D E Cytological and biochem. study of the ovaries of the sea urchin 3400
 Tennent R B Club-root in turnips—ten years investigation in Otago and Southland 768
 Tenner, O Continuous method and plant for making bands from fibers and hydraulic loaders P 823.
 Tennessee Corp K and Al sulfates from k. and Al bearing sericite silicates P 3780
 Tennessee Products Corp Ferro-phosphorus P 3614
 Tenney A M See Hoxie F J
 Tennissen, H F Sachbendsmeten tegen bij de Opening van den Furanring in het Oxy methylfurfural (theus) 3684
 Tenniswood, C E S See Clemo G R
 Terrell, T Photometric measurements of the concn and dispersion in colloidal solns. (I) measurements on decrease in light intensity 876 (II) 1140 (III) 2620 influence of alk. on the heat coagulation of protein solns buffered with acetate 1543 spectrophotometric detn of P 1758
 Te Pas, E J Nonflashing gas burner P 5801
 Tepitz A J See Langford C T
 Tepitz M Refining minerals contg oils P 3479
 Teppema J Use of phenyl α -naphthylamine to render rubber resistant to deterioration from age P 233 preserving rubber P 437 nitrophenyl derivs of thiazole compds. P 966 rubber vulcanization accelerators P 2332 3876 4444 5508 ore flotation and picking of metals P 4510 see Sebrell L B
 Teppema J and Sebrell L B Mercapto-benzothiazoles, P 5437
 Teräsvuori A Soil acidity—electrolyte content of soil suspensions 1018 (book) 1025
 Teranishi T Heat insulating material P 4370
 Terao A Change of vitality with age as based on the living unit of organisms (I) O consumption in the daphnid 2772
 Terao H, and Katayama T Premature heading in paddy rice 4578
 Terata B and Ito R Influence of irradiation on adrenaline (I) action of ultra violet rays of artificial light and of sunlight on adrenaline 3127 (II) action of irradiated adrenaline on smooth muscle organs 5708 action of Röntgen rays on the material of inner secretion and organ poisons 3393
 Terauchi K Rhusic acid an active constituent of *Rhus succedanea* L 1562
 Terenin A Photo-ionization of salt vapors 2358
 Terenin A and Puleshayeva N Effective cross section of the extinction of Na emission by *I* atoms and atoms 3344
 Terényi Alexander See Terényi Sándor
 Terényi Sándor Biochemistry of the smut diseases of cereals (III) Cu adsorption of the spores of loose smut of oats 130 increase of action of Cu salt solns used as seed preservatives 2802 lab exams of German Kurzenverfahren 2802
 Terényi Sándor and Pasku, J Detg the active constituents of insecticides (VI) volumetric detn of As in insecticides 4906
 Ter-Grigoryan G Distr of heavy bottom oils by the Pengu Gurvich Nersesov method 1065
 Tern, R Mixed NH_4 compds for use as fertiliser P 2515
 Ter Nodden W Chem reactions in the Peat process of gas purification 190
 Ternstedt Mfg Co Cr plating P 258 2649 removing Cr plating P 882 1167 1743 2927
 Ter Pogoyan A Comparative methods for detg viscosities of liquids 1131
 Terpstra, P Crystal measuring as an aid to chemistry 3535 systematic crystallographic description of 3 salts of mercaptomethantrio-sulfonic acid 3535
 Terpuhoff J Oxidation of spirits of turpentine, 5507
 Terres E Gypsum as a raw material for chem industry 4362 mechanism of combustion in engines and the six-cycle principle 4695 L Edelenau on his 70th birthday 5599
 Terres E and Beesack W Transfer of heat in recuperators (I) 2334
 Terres E, and Voituret K Coking and decomposition of coal (III) 2271

- Terres M** Endless rotating grading hearth for ores etc. P 3303.
- Terres R** Eriosecane its application in gynecology 4623
- Terrey H** and **Baker H C** Potential of the uric indochloride electrode 2042.
- Terry H** and **Barrett E C V** Quant. x rays analysis—Cu Ag and Cu Zn alloys, 2914
- Terrill J** See **Brubak G**
- Terrill J N** See **Schuetz H A**
- Terroine E F** Role of org. NH_4 salts and deficient protein in partially covering the sp. N need 4030 compn of the entire organism—amt. of total N 4599 use of artificial milks in the raising of livestock 5450.
- Terroine E F** **Bonnet R** **Danmanville, P** and **Mourou G** Excretion of creatinine bodies a function of the amt. of the endogenous N discharged 1881
- Terroine E F** **Boy G** **Champagne M** and **Mourou G** Division of urinary N according to sp. endogenous N metabolism in the progress of growth 3715
- Terroine E F** and **Mourou G** Do allantoin and the purine substances in mammalian urine arise in part from the degradation of protein? 5457
- Terroine E F** and **Reichert T** Action of salts on N metabolism—influence of mineral substances on the magnitude of endogenous N metabolism 3381 influence of adding NaCl to a normal mixed diet on the N retention, 3381 influence of mineral substances on the magnitude of N retention during growth 3381
- Terroine E F** and **Stech, P** Influence of starvation on the proportion of proteins and of purines in microorganism, 1884 relation of purines to protein in microorganisms, 1884
- Terroux F B** Upper limit of energy in the spectrum of Ra E 3913
- Terroux K G** Isoelec. point of sheep oxy hemoglobin detd. by titration curves with the glass electrode 4303
- Terry C M** App for controlling furnace combustion in accord with furnace boiler pressure variations P 1415
- Terry, C W** Storage battery P 4187
- Terry J T** W-carbide alloys P 2109
- Tertach H** **Cohesion (I)** 4162
- Tetul S** See **Oguri S**
- Terwallen J** Adsorption 2617
- Terwilliger C O** Zirconia from ores, P 2407
- Tetraghi C** Static rigidity of plastic clays, 5818.
- Tetraghi R D** Occurrence of syngenite, 5118
- Tersian H. G** Mixed oil and water gas P 194 1063 1662 water gas generator P 1976
- Tesch G** Treating crude oils, P 4393
- Tesche E** and **Van Rysseberge, P J** Abnormality in the properties of aq. solns. of C_6 salts, 1443.
- Tesche, H.** and **Job A** Nitroarylamine-anthraquinone compds. P 5900
- Teschenbruck M Z von** App for making photographic dupl. cates of printing drawings etc. by the aid of a photoluminescent light carrier P 653
- Tesch & Stabenow Internationale Ges. für Schädlingbekämpfung mb. H. H.** Plant preservation, P 2503
- Testarfi, I** Peptone, its action on the gastric secretion 743.
- Test, W H** Purifying pigment materials such as BaSO_4 , CaSO_4 or Ti compds. by removing Fe oxides, P 4137
- Tester, A. C** Hydrometer for heavy liquids 1413.
- Testoni, G.** and **Cusa W** Detn. of butyryl in butter 3094.
- Testoni P** Wt temp and elimination of CO_2 in avian embryos 3037, 4026 influence of physostigmine on the contractile activity of the spleen 3084-5, 4058, thallous acetate and hematoporphyrin 3085 3930 polycythemia due to phys. and chem. agents in splenectomized animals in relation to the interval after splenectomy 3357
- Testoni, P.** and **Brunelli L** Behavior of erythrocytes in illuminating gas and CO poisoning of splenectomized animals, 3077
- Testori, S** See **Soldi A.**
- Teitel, L. E** Treating tiniferous material contg Pb or Cd P 64
- Teterin, P F** See **Sergievskii, M. V**
- Tetrault, P A.** Decompn of cellulose in nature, 3826.
- Tettweiler, K.** See **Wedekind B**
- Tetzlaff A.** Wörterbuch der Chemie Teil I Englisch Deutsch (book) 1151.
- Teubner, W** See **Espig H.**
- Teufel, K.** Electrolytic cell for extg. metals from salt solns. P 1167
- Teufel, G** Operating practice in the Cu flotation plant of Minas do Valle do Voage, Portugal 2673 5646
- Teunissen, H. P** Velocity measurements on the opening of the furan ring in hydroxymethyl furfuraldehyde (II) 2718.
- Teupel, E** Cellulose-ether-esters, P 1063 alkylcellulose esters, P 3481 etherifying wood P 4707 wood ethers, P 3004.
- Tousch, H.** Removing the bitter taste from orange peel for use as a flavoring P 5240.
- Touscher, W** Fluorescence analysis of coal pitch and petroleum pitch, so-called bitumens 1370.
- Toves, M C** See **Boer, J H. de.**
- Toves, K.** Building up metal with elec. arc welding 1478
- Texas Salt Products Co** App for concg. salt brines by waste heat of power plant condensers, etc., P 4745.
- Texas Co (Patents)** Fractional distn of hydrocarbon oils, 199 4115 lubricants 201 cracking hydrocarbon oils, 411 508 3921 3823 4116 2282 5552 centrifugal dewaxing of hydrocarbon oils 412 motor fuel 793 petroleum naphtha purification and stabilization P 808 sepg. paraffin from oil 1936 column and superposed tray app. for removing C by washing from bubble towers used for oil distn 2029 sepg. of unsatd. constituents from hydrocarbon oils 2279 adsorbent clay for decolorizing oils, 2357 naphthene acids, 3689 treating naphthene base crude petroleum 3819 treatment of hydrocarbon oil, 3823 vacuum distn of mineral lubricating oil 3825 cable oil 4072 hydrocarbon lubricating oils 4117 system for heating oil in tubes by means of combustion products 4396 alkyl sulfates 4557 app. for cracking hydrocarbon oils, 5015, cracking oils tars waxes, etc., 5282, amorphous paraffin, 5283

- thermostatic control system for supply of fuel such as oil 5318
- Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Co** Dewaxed paraffin base lubricating oil P 3825 app for seps of water etc., from emulsified petroleum oils by heating and settling P 5978
- Textile Finishing Machinery Co** App for continuous steaming of material carried by looping bars P 3178.
- Textiles Artificiels A Maurer** Piston pump for solns. of viscose cellulose acetate etc., P 2867
- Teyrovskij, E** Achievements of Josef Schneider, 2239
- Thacker, E A** See Reed C I.
- Thakore R K.** Coalescence in steels, 2056.
- Thakur, R S** See Koon G A R.
- Thalinger, M** and Volmer M Pt H electrode 452
- Thalman, R R** and Loeffel W J Aspects of rickets in swine 3695.
- Thamann F** See Kehoe R A.
- Thames Silk Co** App for spinning fibers into a pptg bath P 5559
- Thamm I** Phys properties of mineral oils and their investigation 2552 regeneration of used lubricating oils, P 2559
- Thandheiser G** and Dickens, P Application of potentiometric volumetric analysis in the metallurgical lab (II) detn of V 5869
- Thatcher C J** Refining anthracene P 305.
- Thatcher H S** See Robinson B L Sure B
- Thatcher, H S, Sure B** and Walker D J Avitaminosis (II) pathologic changes in the albino rat suffering from vitamin G deficiency 4920
- Thatcher, L** Hypervitaminosis-D with rept of fatal case in a child 5446
- Thate H** Hydrogenation of pyridine with H under pressure by the Bergius process, 2728
- Thatté V N** See Ganesan A S.
- Thatté V N** and Ganesan A S Raman spectra of org sulfides 4385
- Thau A** Removal of SO₂ from fue gases, 191 mech purification of coal gases, 396 testing gas-distribution systems with EtSH 2546, gas from brown coal 3907 low temp, coke as a blending agent for coking coals, 3809 continuous production of water gas from powd fuels 4384 Die Schwelung von Braun und Steinkohle (book) 5543.
- Thau A.,** and Schmidt K. Power gas generation and use in special plants 4106
- Thau M** Non inflammable nitrocellulose lacquer P 2311
- Thaulow, J G** Peat problems, 1359
- Thaust A** See Doer A. I C Farb- und Industrie Akt Ges. Kahu Myrtil Mauthe, G.
- Thaust, A.,** and Ballauf F Thiophenols P 1255
- Thaust A.,** and Dahl A. Stuffing leather P 3512
- Thaust, A.,** and Günther, A. Sulfurized compds. of phenols, P 1262
- Thaust, A** and Kukenthal H Adhesive for catching insects, P 3449
- Thaust, A.,** and Mauthe G Water-sol. product from fatty acids of wool fat, P 219 condensation product of China wood oil and phenol P 224 sulfonated fatty acids P 5588
- Thaust, A.,** Mauthe G and Doer A. Sulfonic acids P 1394 4136
- Thaus A.,** and Poeth C Dressing artificial silk P 606
- Thayer, I. A** Colorimetric detn of silica 662, bacterial genesis of hydrocarbons from fatty acids, 3815
- Thayer S A** See Dossy E A
- Thayer S A** Levin L and Dossy E A Characterization of theciol 5458 theciol—some phys. and chem. properties, 5458.
- Thayer, V R.,** and Stegeman G Heat capacity and free energy of formation of C₂H₂ gas 3910
- Thaysen A C** Microbiol aspect of peat formation, 1771
- Thaysen A. C** and Williams L. H. Bactericidal properties of ether a/c CHCl₃ and CS₂ 5190
- Thaysen, T E H** Effect of intravenous injection of insulin (III) blood sugar curve in diabetics 148 352
- Thellacker W** Crystal structure of guanidinium chloride 4457
- Theinies, C H.,** and Hockett A J Decreased absorption from the alimentary tract following injection of posterior pituitary ext 4927
- Theis, E R** Laming and depilation of animal skin 5792 physicochem method of measuring the activity of pepsin (I) 5934
- Theis E R** and Benton F T Hydration of animal skin by vol change method (IV) effect of various factors on the hydration of calf skin 2588
- Theis, E R** and Grynkrant A Hydration of goat skin 2323
- Theis, E R.,** and Hunt P S Fat liquorin, of chrome leather—effect of H ion concn on oil adsorption 2018
- Theis E R** and Kratz P Tannery effluent (I) effect of various gases on the N distribution 2018
- Theisen E Firma.** Centrifugal app for washing and cleaning gases P 11-5 app for cleaning cooling mixing or absorbing gases or vapors P 3526
- Theis E** See Lányi B
- Themo J** Milk filter P 4325
- Then R** Dye vat P 2860
- Theodore P A D** Flotation app for graphite and other ores P 5132
- Theophilus D R** See Hansen H C
- Therfaut E J** Standard methods for the examn of sewage and sewage sludge (VIII) 1312 dissolved O and biochem O demand tests 2218 O demand of polluted water (I) critical review (II) rate of deoxygenation 4644 see Butterfield C T Reed L J Wright C T
- Therfaut, E J** and McNamee P D Sludge-fermentation expts (I) rate of disappearance of O in sludge 758 natural purification in polluted waters (VI) rate of disappearance of O in sludge 3750-1
- Therfaut E J** McNamee P D and Butterfield C T Natural purification in polluted waters (V) selection of dila waters for use in O demand tests 3422
- Thermal Industrial & Chemical (T I C) Research Co Ltd** Road tar P 3147
- Thermal Industrial & Chemical (T I C) Research Co., Ltd.,** and Condorp C O Acid treatment of wax free tar P 2839
- Thermal Syndicate Ltd.** Fusing together grooved sections of fused quartz etc P 2537 see Deutsch Englische Quarzschmelze Ges.

- Thermatomic Carbon Co** Rubber compn P 2331 plant for generating gas in furnaces P 2839
- Thermer S A** Spiral polymetallic thermometer P 622
- Thermo Industries Inc** Oil gas generating app P 1364
- Thermolized Coal Corp** Solid fuel P 798
- Thermomate** Coloring Al alloys P 3903
- Thermo Process Co** Use of forms in making balloons gloves coats or other dipped rubber goods from aq dispersions of rubber P 2022
- Thermostatics Ltd** Miller O and Miller F Bimetallic strip thermometer for ovens P 2330
- Theron C J** European methods of wine making 3767
- Theron J J** Fertilizing citrus trees 5*31
- Therrien A J** Piling brick for burning P 1651
- Theutmann M J** Coloring cellulose esters and ethers, P 1101 celluloid like material P 5558
- Thivrenet E** See Fric R
- Thewalt A** Yarn-dyeing machine P 600
- Thewlis J** Orientation of rolled Al 569
- Thews E R** Influence of Al on tech. brass alloys 271 production of Pb-Sn alloys from Sn slag 1477 Ag Cd alloys 2101 Britannia metal 3285 sampling of secondary white metals and residues with special consideration of American methods 3930 handling of graphite crucibles in smelting works, 5121 treatment of white waste and drosses, 5649
- Thews, E R., and Harbison** Detn of Zn in brass 661
- Thews, K B** Pt Ir alloys 4507
- Thews K B and Seeling R W** Melting plugs for boilers, 5315
- Thibaud, C** Chem. finishing treatments of cotton 1677
- Thibaud J** Fine structure of α -radiation 450 reflection of x rays of long wave length 1104
- Thibaudier L** Theory of Cowper's recuperative furnace 478
- Thiberge P L A** App for continuously mixing or emulsifying liquids P 1126
- Thiel Progress in acid proof construction, 4998**
- Thiel A** Corrosion phenomena (XVII) M Straumann explanation of difference effect 673 possible yellow content of red acid solns. of methyl yellow 703 theory of soln of metals 2089 lacored phthalates 5416
- Thiel A., and Diehl R.** Optical analysis of indicator mixts. 4180
- Thiel, E** See Dachauer K.
- Thiel G** Biochem. reduction of sulfate waters 1186-7
- Thiele, A** Thymol acetylacrylate P 1038
- Thiele, F W** See Wandesheim H
- Thiele H** See Tammann G
- Thiele, Heinrich** App for measuring the color and turbidity of materials esp liquids 441 molecular structure of graphitic acid 5608
- Thiele, Heins** Über Verbrennungsgesch windigkeiten von Gasgemischungen (thesis) 3456
- Thiele, H J** See Stadler A.
- Thiele J** See Fischer Robert.
- Thiele, M** See Kranzlein, G.
- Thielepape, E** Continuous extractor with 2-way cock 4743
- Thielers, M** Pb alloy contg Sb and Bi, P 66 1214.
- Thielke, R C** See Thurber, F H.
- Thieman, A E** Mechanism of combustion 3475
- Thieme, A** See Neuse, O
- Thieme C O** See Kepner N F
- Thieme J G** Factors influencing the exhaustion of sugar-cane molasses, 4730
- Thieme P** Über Mutterkorn in Getreide Mehl und Brot, neues Nachweis und die Verhütung von Mutterkornvergiftungen (book) 1298
- Thieme, R B** Zeolites as a factor in municipal water softening 4074.
- Thiene, H.** Glas—Bd. I (book), 3454.
- Thienemann H** Coking or carbonizing P 1064.
- Thienemann H., and Drucker, J** Activating C P 2203.
- Thiers H** Chloropecia with excess of tissue Cl in cutaneous 1572 indoxylama and indoxylama in pelvic tumor with compressed ureter 1574.
- Thiery, L.** Influence of Ni and Ni Cr on the properties of malleable Fe, 2904.
- Thies F** Mercerizing woven material, P 4415
- Thies, W** Acid formation by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2171 decompn. of salts of org acids by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2171
- Thiess, K.** Azo dyes, P 419 600, 4409
- Thiess, K., Braunsdorf O and Wille, K.** Pyrazoleanthrone derivs. P 5576
- Thiess, K., and Dencke B** Sulfonated water sol dyes of the diammonobiphenyl series, P 1096
- Thiess K and Fischer E.** Vat dye of the benzothioxanthene series P 420
- Thiess K., and Maennchen, F** Vat dyes, P 823.
- Thiess K Meissner T and Heyns H.** Indigo dyes P 1653 vat dyes of the thionido series P 2004
- Thiess, K., Meissner T and Müller J** Indigo dyes, P 3194
- Thiess, K. Meissner T and Zerweck W** Blue vat dyes P 3170 4411
- Thiess K., Runne, E. Moldenke, K., and Meissner T** Iatin derivs., P 2736
- Thiessen, P. A.** Elec. tube furnace for lab. use especially for macroelementary analysis, 236 magnetic pusher in combustion tubes, 2600.
- Thiessen, P. A., and Köppen R.** Crystd $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ 5869
- Thiessen, P. A., and Koerner O** Stannic acid esters and stannic acids 1177 heats of formation of SnO_2 hydrates 3003.
- Thiessen R.** Methods of research in the constitution of coal and their application to lignous coals, 700 5770
- Thienhaus E.** Electrochem. behavior of the alkali metals, 5802 strains in enamels and their mech. resistance 5964
- Thilo E** CaHPO_4 P 564 see Pringheim H.
- Thilo, E., and Heicke, A.** CaHPO_4 P 2251
- Thilo K., and Heiborn H.** Baus for the difference in properties of the diacetylhommes of bivalent Co Ni and Cu 4194-a.
- Thilo, F** Zur Kenntnis der Buttersäure- und

- Palmitinsäure Ester der Zellulose (thesis), 3831 see Kuhl Hans
- Thimann K V Effect of salts on the ionization of gelatin 523
- Thimann K V and Page A B Chem changes in gelatin resulting from the method of storage 230
- Thiollot R and Martin G Influence of ZnO on the action of the principal accelerators of vulcanization—prepn of transparent vulcanized rubber 233 3c20
- Thiriar E Large water service (1830-1930) 1606
- Thirring H See cell P 1447
- Thistlethwaite F See Hamilton H C
- Thivolle L See Fontès G
- Thode C See Benuschek A
- Thölecke A F Dispersionsanalytische Untersuchungen von Zahnpasten und pulvern und ihre praktische Bedeutung (thesis) 5248
- Thole F B See Stamford R
- Tholen H Rotary flame furnace fired with gas oil or pulverulent fuel for melting and superheating steel enamels etc P 5386
- Thoma E See Patzky W Hoffa E
- Thoma H Electromagnetic stirring device for furnace for the electrolysis of fused Al salts P 2061
- Thoma M F Artificial silk P 597 prep; artificial silk fiber for spinning P 3169
- Thoma & Co Estg the hygroscopicity of materials in factories and warehouses P 2785
- Thomas A O Material for gramophone records P 2255
- Thomann J See Bernoulli L
- Thomas A A Thermostatic devices for control of elec circuits P 1178 2330 2605 3529 5801
- Thomas A le See Le Thomas A
- Thomas, A W Scientific accomplishments of the medalist John Arthur Wilson 2031
- Thomas A W and Whitehead T H Ion interchanges in Al oxychloride hydrosols 2897
- Thomas Bernard Mn and S in mild steel 5654
- Thomas Bruno Rendering paper transparent P 3837
- Thomas Brynmor and Elliott F J Factors affecting sol reaction values as detd by the quinhydrone electrode 5727
- Thomas B H, and MacLeod F L Increasing the vitamin D potency of cow milk by the daily feeding of irradiated yeast or irradiated ergosterol 4025
- Thomas C A Control of wireworms, 1821 see Midgley T Jr
- Thomas C O A Dip-sampling cyanide gold bullion at the Sons of Gwalia Gold Mine 5365
- Thomas D L Treating hydrocarbon materials such as S-contg petroleum oils with H₂ P 409
- Thomas E Action of bile salts on development of aortic bradycardia 148
- Thomas Elford and Evans E J Magneto-optical dispersion of org liquids (III) magneto-optical dispersion of active amyl alcohol and Pr formate 4454
- Thomas E B See British Celanese Ltd
- Thomas, F Transisotoluene P 5 92
- Thomas G F, and Herb O J Filter for gasoline etc P 413
- Thomas G G App for feeding reagents in ore flotation or other operations P 624
- Thomas G G Flotation sepn of elemental metals such as Au Ag and Cu from ore pulps P 3609
- Thomas G W See Fremont-Smith F
- Thomas Henry Tube-still furnace for oil treatment P 413 5980 tube still for oil distn and cracking P 808 see Pew A E Jr
- Thomas Herbert App for sheet glass manuf P 5534
- Thomas H A See Haworth W N
- Thomas Jacques Rotatory power of blood sugar 5973
- Thomas James See Messier E L
- Thomas John Anthraquinonesulfonic acids P 1363 2-chloroanthraquinone P 4894 see Anderson I B Bangham P F Barnes R S Drescher H A E Fairweather D A W Hooley L J Loveluck R J Shaw C Smith William Thomson R F Wilson James D Woodcock W G Wylam B
- Thomas John and Drescher H A E Dye intermediates from halobenzoylbenzoic acids P 215
- Thomas J E Ethylene oxide as a new fungant for dried fruits 309a occurrence and distribution of salinity in a virgin mallee soil 3110
- Thomas J L M App for reducing enamels and other materials to fine powder P 4449
- Thomas J O See Luck J M
- Thomas J S and Pugh W Ge (VIII) action of N_2 on GeCl_4 — Ge N_2 1750
- Thomas J S and Southwood W W Ge (IX) action of amines and of certain other org bases on GeCl_4 —structure of Ge imide 560
- Thomas K Mechanism of the Thomas process for production of steel 3607
- Thomas L and Lloyd E Fibers extd from the coverings of coconuts by hot water for use as filters P 1709
- Thomas M See Gehlbach G
- Thomas Marie Appearance of bacteriophage in mixts of bacteria and pancreas preps 128
- Thomas Melrion Production of EtOH and AcH by apples in relation to the injuries occurring in storage (I) injuries to apples occurring in the absence of O and in certain mixts. of CO_2 and O 315 (II) injuries to apples and pears occurring in the presence of O and in the absence of accumulations of CO_2 in the storage atm 4945
- Thomas N A Water main sterilization at Milwaukee 5722
- Thomas N M App for making CO_2 ice P 5258
- Thomas P Color reactions of nucleic acids 4568
- Thomas P E See Fosse R
- Thomas R and Schreiber F Refining Zn residues P 907
- Thomas R A See Crozer T H
- Thomas R P Relation of nitrate N and nitrification to the growth of tobacco following isomathy 4849
- Thomas Ralph W and Schuette H A Levulinic acid (I) its prepn from carbohydrates by digestion with HCl under pressure 3625
- Thomas Ralph W Schuette H A and Cowley M A Levulinic acid (III) hydrogenation

- tion of certain of its alkyl esters in the presence of Pt catalysts, 5592.
- Thomas Rossell W App for proportionate mixing of gases such as gas and air for burners P 2582.
- Thomas, S Lab Manual in Bacteriology (book) 953
- Thomas, S B Seasonal variations in the bacterial content and keeping quality of milk 5217
- Thomas, S B, and Jones H Influence of the fat content on the keeping quality of milk 5217
- Thomas, S Benson Glass (VII) conductivities and dielec. consts. of glucose and H_2O_2 glasses, 4757
- Thomas, S Benson, and Parks G S. Glass (VI) sp heat data on H_2O_2 , 4757
- Thomas, W Feeding power of plants 986 conception of balance with respect to the absorption of N P and K by plants and the influence of the level of nutrition 987
- Thomas, W A. The Engineer's Vest Pocket Book (book) 1302
- Thomas W H See Littlejohn W
- Thomas Carbon Black Co C from oil refinery residues P 4117
- Thomas & Cie, G m b H. Plastic materials P 3137
- Thomas & Hochwalt Laboratories, Inc Removing C deposits from internal-combustion engine cylinders P 1973 artificial resins P 2867
- Thomas K Coloring steel P 2965
- Thommat, N G See Lonza Elektrolytische- und chemische Fabriken A-G
- Thompson, Albert See Morton R. A.
- Thompson, Alva See Wolfson, M L
- Thompson, A G See Fearon W R.
- Thompson, A P See Benner R. C.
- Thompson, B J See Metcalf G F
- Thompson, C H and McGivern W J Wax emulsions, P 2254 waterproofing agents P 3133.
- Thompson, C L. Microstructure of some porcelain glazes 3143
- Thompson, C S Fire-extinguishing compns. P 5260
- Thompson, E S Revolving-drum app. for electroplating P 1166
- Thompson, F A Steel shovel teeth tipped with hard materials P 3615
- Thompson, F S See Thompson Bros (Bilston), Ltd
- Thompson, G F and Bratby, E V Colors used in the rubber industry 5795
- Thompson, G W Pb 1472
- Thompson, H. See Bartow E., Christman, C. H
- Thompson, H A Filter cleaner P 5058.
- Thompson, H B See Littlejohn W
- Thompson, H H See Finch G I
- Thompson, H J See Thompson Bros (Bilston), Ltd
- Thompson, H W Combustion of CS_2 with O 864 explosions of H_2S -O mixts. 3458
- Thompson, H W, and Kelland N S. Kinetics of the oxidation of H_2S (I) 5825
- Thompson, J O Extrusion of Bi wire 669 properties of Pb-Bi Pb-Sn type metal and fusible alloys 670 Bi alloys 1783 use of Bi in fusible alloys 5885
- Thompson, J H App. for dyeing or other treatments of yarn P 421 utility of the Hussong dyeing machine 1058.
- Thompson, J J See Willard, H H
- Thompson, J L, and Nielsen J R. Raman spectrum of the OH ion with high dispersion, 4793.
- Thompson, J S Mold for casting railway brake shoes etc., P 3365 see White & Pope Ltd
- Thompson, J T Creatinuria in tuberculous (I) creatinuria in tuberculous men, 1699
- Thompson, L Activating filaments, P 1348
- Thompson, L F. Elec. water heater, P 1713
- Thompson, L G, Jr See Walker, R. H
- Thompson, L G, Jr, Smith, F B and Brown P R P assimilation by soil microorganisms, 5728-9
- Thompson, M deK Relation between the H overvoltage and compn. of brass 1445.
- Thompson, M deK, and Charles W E Effect of Hg in Zn cyanide plating solns 4805
- Thompson, M deK, and Kaye A. L. H and O overvoltages on Ni-Fe alloys, 4802
- Thompson, M R Purification and analysis of alkali cyanides 4810 cyanides in metallurgy 5121 see McCloskey, W T
- Thompson, N J Testing the flammable conditions of gaseous mixts. contg hydrocarbons and O P 155.
- Thompson, P K See Thompson W O
- Thompson, R D, and Mills, G C. Welding electrodes P 680.
- Thompson, T G See McEwen, G F
- Thompson, T G, and Bonner, R U Buffer capacity of sea water, 5563
- Thompson, T G, and Johnson M W Sea water at the Puget Sound Biol. Sta., 3539.
- Thompson, T G, and Van Cleave, R. Detn. of the chlorinity of ocean waters 1638.
- Thompson, W C Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyridine, 4883.
- Thompson, W C, and Bailey J R. N compds in petroleum distillates (III) structure of a hydroaromatic base of the formula $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{14}\text{N}$ 1830.
- Thompson W D Thin brittle shell material for encasing ice cream etc. P 2209
- Thompson, W O, and Thompson, P K. I reaction in exophthalmic goiter 1908
- Thompson Bros (Bilston), Ltd, Thompson P S. Thompson H J and Meredith J W App for filtering and gravity sepn of gasoline and water etc. P 4117
- Thompson Manufacturing Co Fire-extinguishing compns. P 5260.
- Thompson Products, Inc Applying cast Fe heads to steel stems in the manuf. of articles such as internal combustion engine poppet valves P 482
- Thoms, H Handbuch der praktischen und wissenschaftlichen Pharmazie, Bd. V Hälfte 2 (book) 1035 2245 4976 practical pharmacy, 1633 3433
- Thomson, A M Sulfit pulp P 3835 red mill beater roll 5763.
- Thomson J E Dental cement P 1958
- Thomson O Antigens in the Light of Recent Research (book) 3066 secondary binding as a source of error in the prepn of so-called purified agglutinin solns., 5466.
- Thomson, T A. See Henriques O M.
- Thomson, A S T, and Caldwell P S Lobri

- cating properties of mineral vegetable and fatty oils 2842
- Thomson, D F See Kellaway C H
- Thomson D L See Colpitt J B
- Thomson E Qual and quant. detn of the ores of Cobalt Ontario (I) (II) 1468
mineralogical study of the marcant group 2667
- Thomson G See Norris J F
- Thomson G M App for making foam P 2604 cement P 3800
- Thomson, G P Polarization of electrons 1153 diffraction of electrons by single crystals 5832
- Thomson, J J Relation of electronic waves to light waves to light quanta and to Planck's law 454-5.
- Thomson J E See Snapp O I
- Thomson R F See Anderson I B Barnes R S Loveluck R J Shaw C
- Thomson, R F and Thomas J Dyes and intermediates P 8577
- Thomson T See Stevens T S
- Thon N See Marie C.
- Thoreau J Variety of uranotile from Chinkolowe (Katanga) 2079 crystallographic character of the amides of methylbutenoic acids 2342
- Thoreau, J. and Verhulst J Crystallographic characteristics of some α -hydroxyimido-sulfates and α -hydroxyamides 5605
- Thorman J S Intermittent vertical chambers and coal and coke-handling plant at the Southall Works 5003
- Thormann A F W App for continuous electroplating of wire rope or the like P 4807
- Thorne, C B Blast furnace gas in the steel plant 3941 see Haven W A
- Thorne Carl B Bleaching cellulose and other fibrous materials P 1382 app for sepg particles such as fiber from free water by screening P 3835 rotary filter construction for sepg free water from assoc particles P 4338 app for storing and mixing wood or other pulp, P 3789
- Thorne, G See Liverpool Rubber Co. Ltd
- Thornell, J Elec. ignition safety device for gas burners P 3208.
- Thornley, F G, and Walsh M J Alginic acid and its compds. P 5178.
- Thornley, S See Shephardson A
- Thornton, G G Articles from dispersions such as those of rubber P 4741
- Thornton, I T App. for screening pastes such as dye pastes P 5043
- Thornton, J E Dye-impression color photography P 2379, two-color cinematographic films P 2854 multicolor cinematograph film P 5634
- Thornton M K Jr Oil milling 1402 rolling and cooking of cottonseed meals 1403.
- Thornton, M K, Jr., and Bailey C R Volatile products and water-sol proteins in cottonseed meals as related to variations in cooking conditions 4727
- Thornton, M K, Jr., and Briggs P P Effect of the humidity of circulating air on the rate of absorption of moisture in cottonseed 1403.
- Thornton, M K, Jr., and Coleman W T Variation in samples of cottonseed taken from different parts of a slab 1403
- Thornton M K Jr and Gragg J E Detn of moisture in cottonseed 1403
- Thornton N C CO₂ storage of fruits vegetables and flowers 534 4321 use of CO₂ for prolonging the life of cut flowers with special reference to roses 2756
- Thornton, R C B See Burget G E
- Thornton R H See Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd
- Thornton S F Neubauer method for detg. mineral nutrient deficiencies in soils 250a Neubauer method as applied to the detn of the availability of phosphate materials, 4962
- Thornton W M Comparison of mol ionizing potentials in an alternating elec wind, 876
- Thorp, L Isopropyl ether of *p*-acetylamino-phenol P 2245
- Thorpe D M Base for furnaces, tanks etc., P 3528
- Thorpe J F See McCombs T H
- Thorsell, C T K₂SO₄ and soda P 782, mixed fertilizers from crude phosphates and K salts P 3784 see Wintershall A G
- Thorsell C T and Kristensson A KNO₃ P 5523
- Thorsell T and Kristensson A Treating crude sylvanite potash salts contg kaeserite P 2752 decompg crude phosphate P 4668 K₂O₂ etc P 5958
- Thorvaldson T Brown W G and Peaker C R Thermochromism of the compds occurring in the system CaO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂ (IV) heat of soln of tri Ca aluminate and its hydrates in HCl 22
- Thoung C See Peacock D H
- Thovert J, and Thovert J F Glass photo-elec cells for researches on very short radia-tions 3246
- Thovert J F See Thovert J
- Three M Mfg Co App for flushing out scale from jackets of internal combustion engines by use of reagents such as Na phosphate P 400
- Threlfall C E F Grog 789 3142
- Threlfall R See King G
- Thresh J C and Beale J F Simple Method of Water Analysis (book) 5435
- Throne B See Myers C N
- Thuan U J Degumming textile plants P 1392 detn of wear resistance of leather and methods for bettering it 2323 wear resistance of sole leather (V) 5794
- Thuan U J and Goldenberger de Buda A. Density of leather 5794
- Thuaud F F Creuzard P M and Saint Donat C S Special steel P 1213.
- Thuaud F P Saint Donat C S and Creuzard, P M Al P 4514 Al alloy P 4516
- Thürmer A Manuf and evaluation of Schweinfurt green 3181
- Thürmer A and Glaser O Significance of the adherent oxides in grounding Fe plate 4995.
- Thugutt S J Nature of lubricants and its soly in distd water 2941
- Thuilliant, L See Garrelon L.
- Thuilliant R See Garrelon L.
- Thum E E Evidence that metal is cryst., 3285
- Thummel, W G See Stout, L. E
- Thuns, S Strainers for cellulose and wood pulp, P 1387

- Thunert F Paper P 2568 packing, etc. paper P 3170
- Thurber D S Results of the use of acryl flavoc-HCl in the treatment of undulant fever 1580
- Thurber F H and Thielke R. C. Optically active α -pinenes 1823
- Thurn R Gas burner P 5
- Thurn R, and Schmeier E App for dissolving xanthates P 2030
- Thurman B H Linseed oil P 1400 see Adams R H
- Thurnwald H, and Benedetti Pichler A A Gravimetric microanalysis of Be silicate rocks—sepa and detn of P O₅ and Al 4200 macroanalytical detn. of FeO₂ by the molybdate method 3874
- Thwing C F Edward W Morley chemist investigator teacher 1714 Edgar Fahs Smith—provost chemist friend, 2339
- Thwing O O App for producing fixed combustible gas from fluid fuels such as oil, P 2550
- Thy L A M J de Furnace for steel P 1212
- Thyssen Gas and Wasserwerke G m. b. H. Gas-purification column using a dry purification mass P 2603
- Thyssen Gas and Wasserwerke G m. b. H., and Borchardt A Dry purifier for coal gas etc P 1062
- Ti S P Action of EtMgBr on Δ diethylmonochloroacetamide 2116 4525.
- Tibbenham, L J Welding bronze P 1794.
- Tibbetts, D M See Farquharson R F
- Tiburcius Corrosion damage in oil-storage tanks 3472
- Tice R S., and Holcomb, A. L. Thermostatic device for control of elec. heaters, etc. P 1128.
- Tichonov, E Detn. of the hiding power of oil paints 3850
- Tichy G See Lent H
- Tickell, F G The Exama. of Fragmental Rocks (book) 7950
- Tideman C G See Le Fèvre, R. J W
- Tideswell F V Coal, 226a.
- Tidmus, A H See British Celanese Ltd
- Tiedcke C See Jantzen E
- Tiedeman, W D See Holmquist, C. A.
- Tiedge, H. See Teichmann L. Weiss P
- Tiefensee, K Acid diet in the treatment of bronchial asthma, 1876.
- Tiegel G Muffle furnace for enamel work, P 92
- Tielke H F Treating rolling mill piercing points, P 3952 steel alloy rolling mill piercing points plugs and guides, P 3954.
- Tiemann F Tetrachloroethyl alc. soles P 4894 see Anschütz W
- Tiemessen J Connection between gas and by product production and sale, 3804.
- Tiernan P A See Fitzpatrick, E
- Tiessens, G J Prepn. and properties of the tri. tetra. and penta-chlorophenols, 2706.
- Tietz Hans See Eusler O
- Tietz, Heinrich Über Ester zweis und dreifach hydroxylierter alkylierter oder oxalkylierter Benzoesäuren und die Beziehungen ihrer chem. Konstitution zu ihrer Wirkung auf Mikroorganismen (thesis) 3664.
- Tietze E See Heinrich W
- Tietze E., Schepus, W and Heinrich W Anti-moth prepn., P 606-7
- Tietze, W See Ladenburg R.
- Tiffeneau Abrégé de pharmacologie (book) 1290
- Tiffeneau, M., and Levy, J Benzene condensation—influence of the nature of substituted radicals on the formation of mixed benzenes 3329 formation of mixed benzenes— influence of the nature of cyclic radicals, 4875.
- Tiffeneau, M., Levy J and Ditz, E 2 Diastereoisomeric acids, derived from campholenic acid—their formation is unequal but inverse proportions when reversing the order of introduction of the fixed radicals 4251
- Tift T DeC and Mendius W Fractionating tower for distn of petroleum oils, P 1068
- Tiganik, L. Dipole measurements on benzene deriva. (I) regularities of halogen, nitro and Me deriva. 5503.
- Tigraichold K M Acid-resisting Fe alloys, P 66
- Tikhomolov, P A. See Temnikova, T I
- Tikka, J See Vatanen, A. I.
- Tilemans, E Influences of the disinfection of cotton seeds on the development of diseases, 3763.
- Tilgner, D J Use of stones and kernels as a by product of fruit canning 4322
- Tilicheev, M D See Sakhanov A. V
- Tilicheev, M D., and Kurumida K. S. Refining petroleum (I) 3469
- Tilicheev, M D and Masina N P Quant. detn. of aromatic hydrocarbons in cracked gasolines, 406
- Tilitachayev, M D See Tilicheev M. D
- Tillett D L. See New G F
- Tillett, W S See Francis, T. Jr
- Tillett, W S Goebel W F and Avery O T Chem. and immunological properties of a species-specific carbohydrate of pneumococci, 541
- Tilley, C E., and Flett, J S Hornfelsen from Lendjack Cornwall, 476.
- Tilley C E., and Harwood H F Dolomite-chalk contact of Swart Hill, Co Antrim—production of basic alkali rocks by the assimilation of limestone by basaltic magma, 5120.
- Tilley, F W See Schaffer J M
- Tilley F W MacDonald A. D., and Schaffer J M Germicidal efficiency of α -phenyl phenol against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5248.
- Tilley, F W., and Schaffer J M Chem. efficiency of NaOH Na₂CO₃ and Na₂PO₄, 4574.
- Tilheux, J Model of the mol reactivity 4759
- Tillmans, J Acid removal from drinking water 5482 ascorbic vitamin 5692.
- Tillmans, J., and Hirsch, P True measure of the aggressivity of natural waters, 3417
- Tillmans, J., Hirsch P and Heckmann, W R. Influence of higher temps. and salt addns. on the H₂CO₃ equil. in water and the formation of the rust-resistant coating 1310
- Tillmans, J., Raffart, H., and Kuhn A. Detn. of cholesterol and leucithin—evaluation of egg products, 2164.
- Tilmets F P See Frankfurter Gases.
- Tillotson Manufacturing Co Device for removing dust from air by centrifugal sepn. and straining P 1709
- Tilquist, H. T., and Hården J Al alloys P 1793.

- Tillyer E D See Wighton W J
 Tullyer, E D and Moulton H R. App for antinealing glass lenses etc P 4374
 Tileman H H See Bridges T C
 Time O Stat Controls Co Thermostatic control device for elec circuits P 6 thermostatic valve P 240
 Timken Detroit Axle Co Surface-hardening steel P 3613
 Timken Roller Bearing Co Recovery of oil from metal chips by hot water or steam sprays and gravity sepn P 4072 app for removing adherent oil from Fe shavings and other metal waste P 4842
 Timm J A An Introduction to Chemistry (book) 637
 Timm J A and Schupp O E Jr Lab Exercises in General Chemistry (book) 637
 Timm W B Mineral Industry of British South Africa 2660 (I) minerals of the Union of South Africa (II) Southern and Northern Rhodesia 3, 83
 Timmer J App for dressing or dyeing hanks of yarn P 827
 Timmerman W A Normal flocculating H and granulating O-agglutinins for *Bacillus typhosus* in sera of different species 2767 transference of typhoid H and O-agglutinins from mother to child 5467
 Timmermans J Pure substances in org chemistry 3537
 Timmermans J and Burnet F Properties of a few org compds. which are solid at or dary temp 3324
 Timmermans J and Hennaut Roland Mme. Work of the International Bureau of Phys Chem Standards (IV) phys. consts of 20 org compds 2638
 Timmermans J and Heuse M J Freezing of solns as a method of investigating some problems of pure chemistry (V) 5672
 Timmers J C See Ockeloen B J
 Timmis G M See Smith Sydney
 Timofeeva A See Steppun O A
 Timofeyuk E M Conclusions of V I Tovar nitruks and A E Maximovich on the influence of N on the yield and quality of sugar beets 1405
 Timokhina M A See Belousova A G
 Timon David, J Insect oils and fats 1592 3604
 Timoshenko, S Strength of Materials. Part I Elementary Theory and Problems Part II Advanced Theory and Problems (book) 752
 Timpe, O Behavior of the Ca and P contents of the serum in pregnancy and in osteomalacia under the influence of vitamin 5930
 Timpe O, and Hellmuth K. Ca content and the condition of the Ca in mother and child 5922
 Timpe R See Ingham, B H
 Timrot D L App for detg thermal cond and sp heats of structural and insulating materials 3878
 Timson, S D Ground nut 153
 Tindale, G B, and Fish S. Blue and green molds of oranges 2492
 Ting L Mineral elements in bean sprouts 1006
 Tingwaldt, C See Hoffmann F
 Tinker, F. Distg mineral oil, P 200
 Tinker I S and Rudzew G P Viability of *B. pestis* 1864
 Tinker, J M See Gubelmann I
 Tinkler C K Blackening of potatoes after cooking 5939
 Tippina B F and Stuart, F E. Daytona Beach Florida water works, 4331
 Tippmann F F Action of gypsum swelling and hydration 2260 Ca(OH)_2 and its role in the hardening process of portland cement 3458 hardening of portland cement 3798 5965
 Tipson, R S See Bott, H G Ilbbert H. Levene P A
 Tishchenko See Tishchenko
 Tischler J Colorimetric method for the detn of traces of K 5641
 Tischler N Reproductivity of flies exposed to pyrethrum sprays 4628 satisfactory nu trent for adult house flies 4629
 Tischtchenko See Tishchenko
 Tisdale E S Epidemic of intestinal disorders in Charleston W Va. occurring acutely with unprecedented water supply conditions 1930 combating tastes in West Virginia water supplies in 1930 5944
 Tisdale W H See Kharasch M S
 Tisdall F F, Drake T G H and Brown A. Cereal mix contg vitamins and mineral elements 2174 incorporation of vitamins in bread 3034
 Tiselius A Moving Boundary Method of Studying the Electrophoresis of Proteins (theor) 3578
 Tishchenko D Condensation of acetone by H_2SO_4 682
 Tishchenko V E, and Belopolski M A. Hydrogenation of PhOH—hexahn its properties and uses 3319
 Tishchenko, V E and Smurnov S A. Prepn of brilliant gold (and silver) 3758
 Tishchenko V V See Orlov N A
 Tissue K A and Bailey C H Proteolytic enzymes of malt prepus 3732
 Tistchenko Tistachenko See Tishchenko.
 Tizze L Cond of thin metal foils 2045
 Titan Co A/S Pigments P 609 treating Ti ores, P 905.
 Titani T and Kurano K Reaction between PbCH_3Cl and water 5074
 Titania Corp Ti acid sulfate P 1187, 386 Ti compds P 782
 Titanium Alloy Mfg Co Vitreous enamels P 573 Zr opacifiers for vitreous enamels, P 1352 Zr salts P 4356
 Titanium Ltd Ti pigments P 833
 Titanium Pigment Co, Inc Pigments P 2011 4723 pptg Ti compds. by hydrolysis P 5958
 Titcomb J W See McCay C M
 Titicaca E See Dulaux J
 Titherington R J See Proskourakoff A
 Titov V S See Volkova, Z V
 Titova, A N See Zelinski N D
 Titsch, H. See Suda, H.
 Titschkarenko A I See Sukharenko A I
 Titteler, R P Effect of temp on the production of H_2S by *Salmonella gallinarum* 1867 see Lisse M W
 Titus, A C Elkins H B, Pan H G, Parr-hall L T and Drinker, C K. Contamination of food cooked or stored in contact with Ni-Cr Fe alloys 1002.

- Titus H W, and Hendricks W A. Early growth of chickens as a function of feed consumption rather than of time 4026.
- Titus R R. See Taylor J M
- Titz I N. See Zehnsku N D
- Trukow D. See Chrzastec T
- Tives H. Modern porcelain and china plant, 181
- Timmer L. Relativity in biol. problems—urobahn 3712
- Tjaden. Use of benzoic acid in chopped meat 2778.
- Tkachenko, M N. Briquetting Cr Fe ore concentrates, P 905
- Tōa Paint Seiko K K. Paint for ship's bottom P 5048
- Tobback L. Medicine for the treatment of pyroplasmosis 1946
- Tobey K E. See Brown B E
- Tobey J A. See McCollum E V
- Tobler F. Sasa und andere Agavefasern (book) 3174
- Toch, M. The Protection and Decoration of Concrete (book) 1356 cement-coloring and hardening compn. P 2263
- Tochtermann H and Heuck C. Synthetic rubber P 5311
- Tochtermann H. See Kropfhammer G
- Tod H. See Rule H G
- Toda A. See Furusho R.
- Toda, K. See Tabata K
- Toda K., Tansuichi Y and Nakano, M. Influence of synthetic β -(1-piperidyl)ethyl acetylcholate on the blood-sugar mobilization in the liver 1283
- Toda T. Lecithinase of bacteria—bacterinolysis of acid fast bacilli in lecithin emulsions, 312 see Lehmann Facius H
- Todd, A R. See Borsche W
- Todd, G. Cellular individuality in the higher animals with special reference to the individuality of the red blood corpuscle (II) 2476
- Todd E. See Seyer W P
- Todd E G. Mix for grinding inks paints enamels etc P 833
- Todd E W. Virulence of hemolytic streptococci (I) influence of O on the production of glossy variants 1273 (II) influence of O on the maintenance of virulence in broth cultures 2753 (III) influence of O on the restoration of virulence to heat-attenuated cultures 2754
- Todd G B. See Harder O R.
- Todd, J C and Sanford A. H. Clinical Diagnosis by Lab Methods. A Working Manual of Clinical Pathology (book) 3389
- Todd E J. Prepn. of quick-drying wood stains, 1384.
- Todd Co. Safety paper P 3170 5562
- Todd Dry Dock Engineering & Repair Corp. Coal-dust furnace plant, P 3207
- Todesco G. Debye effect in viscous dielectrics, 5063
- Todorovitch B. See Asmea.
- Todd, W. Removing gases from molten light metals such as Al and its alloys P 4513.
- Todd F. Oxide cathodes for electron tubes. P 851 app for estg the humidity of foundry sand etc, by detg the elec. resistance, P 2030 coating cathodes with alk. earth metal oxides P 2061 Tupperl app. for colorimetric detn. of Zn, 5465 see Spengler, O
- Toeldts, W. Permeability of surfacer films to air and water 608 fillers for wood pores, 4722 hardness of films, 5046.
- Tonnassen S D., and Koudsen, A. T. Casting concrete dams, walls of buildings, etc., P 1357
- Toennies G. Indication of the degree of refining of lubricating and insulation oils by means of the H_2SO_4 adsorption curve, 5978.
- Toennies, G., and Lavine, T. F. Optical rotation of *l*-cystine—detn. of its value for the Na and Hg lines and of the temp. factor 493 prepa. and properties of crystd. alkali salts of *l*-cystine, 1802
- Töpelmann, H. Exama. of Bi for Te, 262.
- Topelmann, H., and Schuknecht, W. Quant. spectral analysis of alloys, 5871
- Toepfer, H. See Freudenberg Karl.
- Töppner E. Effect of nicotine on blood sugar, 4032.
- Togino S. See Yamaguchi, K.
- Touchar, K. See Huttig G F
- Tokin, B. P., and Baranenkova, A. S. Essential oil and mitosis, 307
- Tokmanov, V. Extr. of mineral wax and tar from peat, 5412.
- Tokody, L. Proustite and xanthocomete from Nagyág, 2941
- Tokutomi, M. Development of powd.-coal fired Cu blast furnace in Japan 5374.
- Tokyo Gomu Kabushiki Kaisha, Firma. Rubber P 1411
- Tokyo Industrial Laboratory. Sepn. of isovaleric acid in oils of sea animals of the dolphin family P 5033 see Nakahara, M
- Tokyo Keigokin Senzakujo Alloy P 4216
- Tolaneky S. Fine structure in the singlet series of Hg 28 2917 fine structure in the arc spectra of Br and I 4180.
- Tolch, N A and Perrott, G St. J. Propulsive strength and rate of pressure development of the Cardox blasting device, 2852
- Toledo Scale Mfg Co. Urea- CH_3O reams, P 2313
- Tolkachev S A., and Portnov, M A. Analysis of red P 49
- Tolkatscheff, S A. See Tolkachev S A.
- Tolle, C., and Maynard L. A. Phosphate limestone and other rock products as mineral supplements 3695.
- Tolle, C D., and Nelson E M. Salmon oil and canned salmon as sources of vitamins A and D 5917
- Tollert, H. Detn. of K as potassium perchlorate, 892
- Tollin, G S. Controlling the fruit tree leaf roller with oil emulsions, 4345.
- Tolmachev, Tolmatscheff, P. See Tolmachev, P I.
- Tolmachev, P I. Equil. in the system $Bi(NO_3)_3$, HNO_3 and water at 0° and 25°, 4772
- Tolmacheva, T A. See Shchukarev S A.
- Tolman, C. Obatogaman River Area, Abitibi territory Quebec 1185 quartz dikes 5116
- Tolman, C F. Cracking hydrocarbon oils, P 808 cracking hydrocarbon materials such as petroleum oils P 5978.
- Tolman, R G. Entropy of the universe, 5077 see McRae D B
- Tolmatschewa, T A. See Tolmacheva, T A.
- Tolskii, G. See Krestinski V
- Tolstol, D M. See Volarovich, M. P

- Tolstopjatow, W M See Tolstopyatov V M
- Tolstopyatov V M Prepn of pentamethyl ethanol and the ketol rearrangement of pentaols 3959
- Tomarchio G Blast furnace slag portland cement 1964
- Tomaschek, R Chem. combination and the line emission of solid bodies 2033
- Tomashovskii N Prepn of colloids by the method of condensation of mol rays 1142
- Tomaszewski J See Galecki A
- Tomaszewski S See Pfannhauser J
- Tomesik, J Ratio of sensitizing capacity of anti anthrax immune sera to their content on precipitin and complement fixing anti bodies 3034
- Tomczak S E Temp control in cooking sulfate pulp 5021
- Tomeo M and Garcia Viana J Yellow resins (I) 4137
- Tomesco M See Ionesco D
- Tomisek O See Krepelka, J
- Tomisek, O and Froelke O Mercurimetric studies 2071 detn of pantopon in sirup of K guaiacolsulfonate 4055
- Tominaga H and Torashi S Reaction velocity between SO_2 and H_2S 5613 oxidation of I ion by ferric ion 5613
- Tominaga M See Kasahara M
- Tomioaka I Condensation systems and the formation of intermediate products in the synthesis of dyestuffs in the di and triaryl methane groups 4125
- Tomita M See Kondo H
- Tomkeleff S Dolente in the Dutch Carboniferous 4497
- Tomkins R G Volatile substances and the growth of molds 5195 see Trout S A.
- Tomlin B A See Browne P E
- Tomlinson A H See Loomis V E
- Tomlinson G A Cohesion of quartz fibers 12 empirical law of attrition in relation to the cohesion properties of solids (I) (II) 3883
- Tomlinson J N See Tomlinsons (Rochdale) Ltd
- Tomlinson, M Measurement of air temps 2495 introduction to drying 3742
- Tomlinsons (Rochdale) Ltd, and Tomlinson J N Tunnel drier and assoc rotary air filter P 1712
- Tommasi, G and Dogma Di Delupis S Tests with phosphate fertilizers 1936 fertilizing expts. with phosphite 2230.
- Tomoda, Y Glycerol fermentation of sugar 5734.
- Tomoda Y, and Taguchi, T Effect of NaHSO_3 on polarizing power of sugars and the use of NaHSO_3 in sugar analysis 1115
- Tomplin G W Cond. water 620 vapor heating at Pioneer 1114
- Tompkins, D H Pickling Fe and steel P 4216 see Barram T W Magoun G L
- Tompos A, and Horvath I Quality of butter pastries 4944
- Tompsett S L Detn of blood sugar (I) crit analysis of the reduction of alk Cu reagents by glucose and other substances (II) effect of deproteinizing agents on estn of blood sugar 309
- Tomula E S Detn of Co in the presence of Ni 1151 see Poraczu U R
- Tomsig, and Pernice Causes of the diminution in tuber and starch yields of potatoes produced by various potash fertilizers expts. 5950
- Tomsig Goy S Pernice and Rudolph Causes of the diminution in tuber and starch yields of potatoes produced by various potash fertilizers 5950
- Tonagutti M Under water explosions—torpedo effect 1890
- Tongberg C O See Conant J B
- Toniolo G See Azogeno (Società anon per la fabbricazione dell'ammocina sintetica e prodotti derivati)
- Toniolo G and Azogeno (Società anon per la fabbricazione dell'ammocina sintetica e prodotti derivati) Catalytic app for NH_3 oxidation P 2250
- Tonks L High frequency behavior of a plasma 5078
- Tonn G Early popular medicine 1330
- Tonn W See Vogel R
- Tonnet J See Loeper M
- Tonney F O 2 Phase and 3-phase automatic inoculator for bacteriophage work 4907
- Tonney F O and Noble R B Improved ferrocyanide citrate agar for direct enumeration of colon aerogenes organisms 5484
- Tonike R See Kawai Souji
- Tonomura, T Viscosities of isopropyl and butyl alcs at low temps 4457
- Tonomura T and Uehara K Densities of isopropyl and butyl alcs at low temps 4457
- Tool, A Q and Eichen C G Variations caused in the heating curves of glass by heat treatment 2534
- Tool A Q Lloyd D B and Merritt G E Dimensional changes caused in glass by heating cycles 390
- Toole E See Barta L
- Tools H E See Guenther A E
- Toop F H See Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Topf J A & Söhne Shaft drier for granular materials P 4153
- Topham L E Thermostatically controlled elec switch P 3529
- Topley, E Abs rates of heterogeneous gas reactions 5615 see Spencer W D Van Praagh G
- Topley B and Smith M L Accurate form of Huygen's manometer adapted as a tensimeter 5597 function of water vapor in the dissociation of a salt hydrate 5613
- Topley W W C Greenwood M and Wilson J Effect of diet in epidemic infections in mice 3694
- Toporescu E Variation of the color of solns. of CoCl₂ 2626
- Topp A A Manuf of trimethyltoluene 1333.
- Topping T and Black J S Vertical coking retort and charging and discharging app P 2275
- Toralshi S See Tomiyaga H
- Toraude L G See Dufau E.
- Toraude L G and Ferron C. Radioactive masses P 5099
- Torgashev B P Soda in China Manchuria and neighboring countries 3777
- Torgler A Refin g glass 3450
- Torikata R and Yoshitomi M Production of roctovaccine 3035
- Torrens G Printing textiles P 5578
- Torkret G m b H. Porous bricks etc. P 794 cellular concrete, P 1966.

- Tormey, H J Analytical determ of gasoline, 2031 adsorption 2554
- Tornau and Prassler Foodstuff proportions of the Cöttingen E-field 4960
- Tornøer E App for the detn of the acid content of vinegar 3768
- Toropov S A See Dubinin M M
- Torosyan G See Shik I
- Torrance E G See Woodward, C E
- Torrance H App for chilling liquids such as petroleum distillates to sep solids from them, P 2556
- Torrance P M See Moore R L
- Torre, P Starch products in paper making 5020
- Torrédale Co Heat generating compn. for use in heating pads P 5741
- Torridi D See Clementi A
- Torruv N S Process of HNO_3 production by means of NH_3 oxidation in presence of water vapor 4977 limits of inflammability of vapor mixts of volatile solvents with air 5291 acid resisting alloys 5655
- Torviso, R E See Gonzales Podestá J C
- Toscani V A Kjeldahl detn 5365
- Toscato C Insulin therapy in malaria 3089
- Toshima K Cold hemotoxin newly discovered in heated serum (I) existence of a cold hemotoxin in heated immune serum 5470
- Tostmann, J Metal smelting furnace P 3611
- Toth, G See Zechmister L
- Totsuka, T Adsorption of gases by charcoal 5606
- Tottingham W E and Moore J G Plant development under Vitaglass 5913
- Tottingham W E Shands R G and Delwiche E D Tests of Chubb's method of extn for investigating water hardness of plants, 4924
- Totzek, F Gas or coke-oven wall P 401 regenerative coke oven P 2840 app for making special coke, P 4110 regenerative coking retort with twin heating chambers P 4693
- Touceda E C loss and diffusion in the malleable iron process, 569
- Tougarinoff, B Les reactions organiques dans l'analyse qualitative minérale (cations) (book) 1184 org reagents in qual inorg analysis 1456
- Toul, F Limit of toxicity of O_2 toward insects 5215 see Novotný D P
- Toulmin H A, Jr See Robbins W H
- Toulouse, J M Buchanan J H and Levine M Action of citric acid and its salts in sugar solns 4063
- Tournade, A, and Malmjöe J Salivary secretion studied by perfusion of the sub maxillary gland 4638
- Tourné W, and Damm E Retention of uroselectan in the human body 1582 (II) in animal body uroselectan 3071
- Tournel M Purifying reams P 1692
- Tournel O See Kalb L
- Tourtellotte D See Shambaugh N F
- Tourtellotte D and Rask, O S Spectrographic detn of Al in boiler ashes, 664 absorption of Al compds 4918
- Toussaint Mills See Verrau M
- Toussaint R Metallic alcoholates in org chemistry 2686
- Touwaide, M E Origin of the Bolso Cu deposit Lower California, Mexico 893
- Tovborg Jensen S Conservation of NH_3 in fertilizing with liquid manure, 1938, effect of artificial fertilizers on soil reaction 3427 detn of the C content of soils by combustion in compressed O_2 3486
- Tower O F, and Chapman E B. Lasegaug rings 3542
- Tower Mfg Co p-Nitroaniline P 716
- Towns A P See Sullivan J D
- Towns, C C Modified absorption-dens method for the analysis of cracked gasoline 2842
- Towns, E B See Gilman H
- Townend P S See Rambush N E
- Townsend F P See Shover B R
- Townsend, J R, and Greenall C. H. Fatigue studies of telephone cable sheath alloys 2091
- Townsend J S Energies of electrons in gases, 633 mean free path of electrons 2910 uniform columns in elec discharges, 5064
- Townsend J S, and Jones P L Excitation of the visible spectrum of He 2639
- Townsend L W E, and Richmond A Motor spark with added antidetonating material P 2508
- Toxopeus M A B Distribution of Br in the body (II) effect of the thyroid gland and the hypophysis upon the distribution of Br 3702
- Toy F C Silberstein's quantum theory of photographic exposure 649
- Toy, F C and Harrison G B Latent photographic image 3203
- Toyabe, Y Conditions affecting the vulcanization of rubber (V) effect of accelerators on the heat of vulcanization 1118 3520 heat of reaction during the vulcanization of rubber, 3573
- Toyama T See Okazawa T
- Toyama Y Sepn. of isovaleric acid from oils of sea animals of the dolphin family P 5503
- Toyoda, M Influence of bacteriophage on the partial antigens of several microorganisms 2139
- Trasen A E See Jøstad I
- Trabaud 'Enfleurage of jasmyn 2240
- Trabuechi E Variations in toxicity obtained by certain respiratory drugs after cutting the vagus nerves 3035 apnea from Sr 3036 action of amons on blood vessels, 4822
- Trachtenberg, F See Trakhtenberg F
- Tracy J J Carbureting air with kerosene etc. P 3704
- Trägel, A See Spengler O
- Trær, G W Non-coking fuel from coking coal P 4691
- Tractta Mosta, F Galactose in seeds 3691
- Tractta-Mosta, F, and Venezia M Substance contained in the expressed liquid from olives 489 multivalent alc. present in the seeds of *Cuscuta vesca* 504 olive oil (II) acidity of olive oil, 612
- Trail D See Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd
- Trail R C See Lowry T M
- Trail, E J Sepn. of Cu from Mo in molybdenite concentrates by hydrometallurgical methods 5122
- Trail, E J, McClelland W R and Johnston J D Preliminary tests on treatment of

- titaniferous magnetite from Mine Centre for recovery of Fe, Ti, and V 5373
- Trainer, D W, Jr Zebra rock 5120
- Trailrup, M K de Plating Al with other metals P 2375
- Trakhtenberg, F Effect of ephedrine on gastrointestinal activity 2192
- Tramer, L See Krausz F Reich E
- Tramer L, and Krausz W Impregnating wooden masts P 4104
- Tranchat, C See Lemarchands, M
- Trans Lux Daylight Picture Screen Corp Projection screen P 390
- Trapke M See Lindner K
- Trapp, H ZrO_2 its prepn and uses 5202
- Traquair, J Paper P 816
- Traquair, J, and Rawling F G Paper P 5061
- Trask P D Mech analyses of sediments by centrifuge 1773 sedimentation in the Channel Islands region Calif 1773 compaction of sediments 2671
- Trask, P D and Wu C C Analyses of oil and gas from distn of sediments 1186 does petroleum form in sediments at time of deposition? 1366
- Trassl, M Firma Machine for making glass spirals P 3454
- Traub H P and Friend W H Citrus fruit production in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas 2207
- Traube, A Color photography P 888 3258
- Traube I Occurrence and recovery of finely divided Au 58 drop method of measuring surface and interfacial tensions 858 rubber P 1411 clarifying suspensions, P 2215 adsorption intensity and its importance in tech processes 2616 recovering org substances from aq solns or emulsions or from gas mixts P 3099
- Traube W Chem rearrangements occurring in soln of cellulose in Cu oxide-ethylene-diamine and in Schweizer's soln 3928
- Traube W, and Glaubitt G Theory of alk Cu solns, and of the buret reaction 20
- Trautenberg, H R v See Rausch von Trautenberg H
- Traulsen, K See Scholder R
- Traut, I I See Ugryumov G D
- Traut, R Centrifugal app for busng tubes drums etc internally P 5317
- Trauthwein, H App for detg the humidity of brown coal etc P 1974
- Trautmann, E Multibrel 5211
- Trautmann O C App for condensing HCl or H₂O vapors etc P 5520
- Trautner, W See Mieg W
- Trauttschold R Instrument applications in pulp and paper mills cut costs and safeguard profits 2285 filters and filtration 4949 water in paper making 5785
- Trautwein, H See Jürgens R
- Trautwein, Karl Influence of chemicals on experimentally induced hoof and mouth disease 5711 see Gara P von
- Trautwein, Kurt, and Wassermann J Respiration and fermentation of top and bottom beer yeast 1629 H-ion concn sensitivity of respung and fermenting beer yeast—transformation of fermentation into respiration 4971
- Trauts, M Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts (X) whole no relationship of constn and quantum nos. in gas viscosity 10 (XIV) pressure dependence of the coeff of viscosity η and its reduction when $\eta \rightarrow \infty$ to double collisions only, 3213 additive calcn of the mol heats of gases 3212 probable values of C_p for water vapor NH_3 , CH_4 and higher paraffins 4453 temp coeff of gas friction 5602 see Mühlhäusser W
- Trauts, M and Badstübner W Calcn of the sp heats of gases from vapor pressure curves 2889
- Trauts, M, and Bunkle H E Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gaseous mixts. (VIII) viscosity of H He Ne and A and their binary mixts 10
- Trauts M, and Haller W Luminescence of decomposing O_3 4793
- Trauts M and Heberling R Viscosity heat cond. and diffusion in gas mixts. (XVII) viscosity of NH_3 and its mixts with H_2 , N_2 , O_2 , C_2H_6 , 4752
- Trauts M, and Kaufmann P Elec differential method of measuring C_p with gases (IV) measurements—standardization with A 10
- Trauts M and Kurt F Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts (XV) viscosity of H_2 , N_2O , CO_2 and CaH_2 and their binary mixts 4751
- Trauts M and Ludwig O Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts. (IX) concn function of the diffusion const of gases 10
- Trauts M, and Meister A Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts (XI) viscosities of H_2 , N_2 , CO , CaH_2 , O_2 and their binary mixts 2034
- Trauts M and Ries W Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts (XIII) diffusion constn of dil gas mixts 2889
- Trauts M, and Sorg K G Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts (XVI) viscosity of H_2 , CH_4 , C_2H_6 , CaH_2 and their binary mixts. 4751
- Trauts M, and Steyer H Condition magnitudes and heat values for water in the range from 10° to 500° and from satn pressure to 300 atms. 2036
- Trauts M, and Winterkorn H Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts (XVIII) measurement of viscosity in aggressive gases (Cl_2 II) 5321
- Trauts, M and Zink R Viscosity heat cond and diffusion in gas mixts. (XII) viscosity of gases at high temps. 2034.
- Trauts M and Zündel A Measurement of heat conduction in gases (I) historical and crit. rept on its condition in 1931, 4160
- Trauts O R Micro-Dumas method 4201 see Niederl J B Warren B E
- Trauts O R, and Niederl J B Abs. detn of N in org compds.—Pregl's micro method 2077
- Traver W A and Wood J M App for bleaching washing or dyeing materials such as wool worsted or mohair P 5300
- Travers A and Aubert J Potential of passive Fe 1726
- Travers A, and Avenet. Detn of phenols in cooking plant waters 1361 detn. of thiocyanates in coke-oven liquors 4103.
- Travers A, and Franquin Detn of piperidine in a mixt with pyridine and its higher homo-

- logs, 1183 extn. of bases from primary tar by water of condensation 2279
- Travers A., and Schmonka. Sepn. of Be and Al oxides, 2068
- Travers J. T. Purifying acid waste liquors such as those from pickling steel P 2109
- Travers, J. T., Lewis C. H. and Urban O. M. Inorg. adsorbents P 385
- Travers J. T., and Urban O. M. Ferulizer, P 4652
- Travers M. W. Hockin L. E. and Pearce T. J. P. Influence of H on chem. changes in silica vessels, 5075
- Travin A. I. See Buase S. A.
- Travina O. Biochem. changes in the organism following the use of hypsofol 1258
- Travis C. Glow discharge device P 5059
- Travis J. T. Uniformity of singeing—heat treatment and its effect on the processing of textile fabrics 1389
- Travis P. M. Treating petroleum residues, P 3157 importance of adsorption and other colloidal phenomena in plant operations 5326
- Travis Process Corp. Treating petroleum residues P 3157
- Travine A. I. See Travin A. I.
- Trasler V. H. See Harvey H. B.
- Treadwell F. P. and Hall W. T. Analytical Chemistry Vol. I. Qual. Analysis (book) 666.
- Treadwell W. D. Refining Al electrolytically P 5356
- Treadwell W. D., and Fisch W. Complex formation of ferric ion with acetate ion in aq. soln., 657 complex formation of mono- and di-carboxylic acids with ferric chloride (II) 637
- Treadwell, W. D. and Loen, O. T. Basic Al chloride 3583
- Treadwell, W. D., and Wesz A. Detg. osmotic pressures by the vapor pressure method 3902
- Treadwell, W. D. and Wetland W. Silica acid hydrates, 657
- Trease, G. E. Leguminous seeds, 3130
- Treat, F. H. Gas producer with relatively rotatable top and bottom sections P 3467
- Trebin, F. A. and Luchanski P. I. Gases in Makat 397
- Treibsch, B. Diffusion app. for indicating the presence of combustible gases in air P 2570
- Treibsch, O. Metallizing fibrous material such as lace and other fabrics, P 1392 metal-lized fabrics, P 3177
- Treibts G. See Jonas O.
- Trees, J. H. App. for forming molded blown glassware P 4099
- Trefl W. Progress in ethereal oils and perfumes during 1930 3453
- Tréfileries et laminaires du Havre (Anciens établissements Lazare Weiller) See Soc. anon. tréfileries et laminaires du Havre (anciens établissements Lazare Weiller)
- Trefiliev I. O., and Kostro S. A. Investigation of the incrustation from the juice heater 1702
- Trefiliev See Trefiliev
- Tregubov, A. Steam in rectification of petroleum products, 404
- Tregubov A. N. See Rubinstein Ya. M.
- Trehin, K. Ultra violet absorption by HCl solns., 3244.
- Treibs A. Oxidation products of porphyrins, P 1038 see Fischer Hans.
- Treibs, W. Autooxidation of piperitone in alk. soln. 938 photopolymerization of piperitone, 1512
- Treichel O. Foam for extinguishing fires, P 1345 bromide printing P 2066.
- Trekhov M. Elec. dehydration of oil-field emulsions 4694
- Treloar, A. E. Biometric analysis of cereal-chem data (I) variation 1595
- Treloar A. E., and Larmour, R. K. Variability of loaf vol. in exptl. baking 2774.
- Tremain H. E. Test for the halogens 2664.
- Tremmel K. Insulating material, P 4329
- Trenel M. Mineral soil acidity, 4956, see Ganssen R.
- Trenkelbach O. Furnace-draft regulator, P 3207
- Trenner, N. E., and Taylor, H. A. Soly of BaSO_4 in H_2SO_4 , 3544.
- Trenschel E. See Müller, F.
- Trent W. E. Carbonizing coal, etc., P 193, Hg vapor boiler P 2030 reducing oxide ores such as those of Fe, P 5132 carbonizing material such as coal or lignite or coal and oil mixts. P 5275 distg. carbonaceous materials such as coal and hydrocarbon oils, P 5344.
- Trent Process Corp. (Patents) Carbonizing coal etc., 193, smokeless briquets, 581 Hg vapor boiler, 2030, fuels from coal and oil 2272 cracking hydrocarbon oils, 3822, fuel 4690 carbonizing powd. coal 4691 reducing oxide ores such as those of Fe 5132 carbonizing material such as coal or lignite or coal and oil mixts., 5275, distg. carbonaceous materials such as coal and hydrocarbon oils 5044.
- Trescott, Le R. G. App. for extns. with liquid solvents P 2023
- Tresler, W. L. See Hepburn J. S.
- Trestrall, G. Witherte depot of the Settling-stones Mines, Northumberland, 599, 1771, 5363
- Tretolite Co. Breaking petroleum emulsions, P 3478, 5013
- Treuthardt, E. L. P. Detn. of total fat in dried milk 4942
- Trevan J. W. See Gray W. H.
- Trevani E. See Dusche Z., Fleischmann W.
- Treves, M. Chem. industry in Italy in 1930 1603
- Trevillian, W. J. Estg. pyrethrum flowers, P 778.
- Trevithick, H. P. Oil of sumac, 4424
- Trevithick, H. P., and Dickbart, W. H. Kapok oil and the Malphen test 6052
- Trevithick H. P. et al. Soap analysis 6587
- Trevorrow H. See Perfecta Seamless Steel Tube & Couduit Co., Ltd.
- Trew V. C. G., and Spencer, J. F. Magnetic susceptibility of binary systems of org. liquids, 3433
- Trey F. Unipolarity of pressed PbS, 1717
- Trezeise, S. T. Storage tank with vapor-recovery system for volatile liquids such as gasoline, P 4158
- Tria, E. See Quagliarello G.
- Triangi O. See Groggins, O.
- Triangle Kapok Machine Corp. App. for cleaning cotton bsters, etc. P 3850.
- Tricault, O. See Meersman F.

- Trier, O** Die Alkaloide (book) 4976, see Winterstein B
- Trifonov, P V** Retrograding action on phosphates of the soil under various conditions, 2508
- Trifonov, I, and Rasheva Trifonova, B** Distribution of S in the combustion of coal and coke, 187, effect of addition of dolomite on carbonization and combustion of coal (S-distribution) 187
- Trigg, W A L** See Allen C F H
- Trillat, J J** Investigation of the structure of org liquids in the interior and on the surface 243 x-ray investigations of oils (sets and lubricants) 1110 structure of celluloid 1377 lattice transformations of nitrocellulose 1668 internal and surface structure of org liquids 3213 constitution of the ordinary and film forms of cellulose nitrates and diacetates 3828 structure of films (I) transformations of the lattice of cellulose nitrate film (II) structure of nitrated and acetylated cotton 4701
- Trillat, J J, and Forester J** Structure of plastic S, 3215
- Trillat, J J, and Nowakowski A** Formation of thin films of org compds and phenomena accompanying the formation 3895
- Trimble C B** See Wilson H L
- Trimble H C, and Carey B W Jr** True sugar content of skin and of muscle in diabetic and non-diabetic persons 2189
- Trimble H M** Solubility of salts in ethylene glycol and in its mixts with water 2040
- Trimble W H** See Youmans J B
- Trimmer M R, and Sanderson J McB** Modified glycerol phthalate resins 3854
- Trinham, J S** Progress in the metallurgy and utilization of wrought Fe, 667
- Trinks W** Industrieofen. Band II Bau und Betrieb (book) 2601 automatic control of open hearth furnaces 4827
- Trinquant L O** Storage battery P 2648
- Triplady G** See Braunsbolz W T K.
- Triplex Safety Glass Co, Ltd, and Wilson J** Uniting cellulose ester and glass sheets P 391
- Trischler J** See Niklas H.
- Trist A R** Printing plates P 178 4984
- Trivelli, A F H.** Concn. speck theory and crystal structure strains 44 Silberstein's quantum theory of photographic exposure 649 mechanism of formation of the latent photographic image 885 photomicrography with ultra violet light 5533 see Jensen E C
- Trivelli, A F H, and Jensen E C** Depression of d produced by the presence of bromide in the developer of photographic emulsions exposed to light and to x rays 2378 antifogging agents in developers (II) 5631
- Trnka B, Stejskal L, and Chrest J** Fertilizer expts 4963
- Trobridge, G W** See Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.
- Trocenelli, N** Two isomers of hydrosymethyl phenylcyanopyridine, 2099 Note bromo tologiche a riguardo di surrogati del latte per l'alimentazione infantile (book) 5219
- Trocknungs-, Verschmelzungs- und Vergasungs- G m b H (Patent)** Rotary annular plate furnace for carbonizing fuel 553 rotary plate coking oven 883 app for the destructive distn. of solid particles suspended in a gas stream 799 destructive distn 799 rotary annular plate furnace for coal distn 799 device for delivering powd material from a coal distn or drying furnace 800 fuel etc 2272 electrically heated traveling grate app for low temp carbonization 2837 briquetting coal 5275
- Troger C H Jr** Leather P 2328
- Troger E** Chemistry and provincial relations of the rocks of middle Germany 3279 con sanguinity of igneous rocks 4207
- Troemel G, and Weyer F** Use of Rh app for the examn of oxide systems 4744
- Troensegaard N** Prepn of globin and ghadin 4900
- Troensegaard N, and Mygnd H O** Cleavage products of hydrogenated proteins 4896 (I) 526
- Troensegaard N, Weide F, and Mygnd H O** Acetyl bases from proteins 306
- Troester P** Maschinenfabrik Means for heating or intensively cooling hollow rolls or drums for working rubber etc P 2029
- Trofimov A V** Direct detn of the H₂O concn in soils at their natural moisture content 3488
- Trofimova E I** See Ivanov S
- Trogus C** Producing fibrous nitrocellulose, 5285 see Hess K, Katz J R
- Trogus C, Halberschadt H, and Hess K** Behavior of cathode rays on cellulose preps. 876
- Trogus C, and Hess K** X-ray investigations of cellulose derive (IX) x-ray diagram of trinitrocellulose-stabilization changes 3480
- Troitska Andreeva A M** Collagen substances in human arteries at various ages 4602
- Trojan Powder Co** Propellant explosive P 4405 NH₄NO₃ P 4981 testing the deterioration of paints varnishes lacquers oils etc P 5048
- Troje E** Control of the work on low purity sugar products 227 1929 sugar campaign 227 should beet roots be dried immediately or should the sugar be recovered first? 228 handling of raw beet sugar juice as far as the first salts 5789
- Troland L T** Color photography P 4190
- Trombe F** See Bily M
- Trombe M** Two lab devices 2879
- Tromp F J, and Beyers E** Effect of dissolved substances on gravity concn 268 477 1190
- Tromp K F** NH₃ distn without supervision, 4744 gas shutoff at definite temps 5597
- Troncoso Serantes M** Detection of glycerol 2077
- Tronoff B W** See Tronov B V
- Tronov B V, and Bar G J** Velocity of nitration of some compds of the C₆H₅ series with HNO₃ in Pb(NO₃)₂ solu 39 3
- Tronov B V, and Ladwig L V** Reactivity of the halogen in halogen derive of cyclohexane, 864 activity of the halogen in some aliphatic polyhalogen compds, 3957
- Tronov B V, and Subgatullin N Kh** Nitration of C₆H₅ with Et nitrate in the presence of catalysts 3973.
- Tronson, J L, and Carpenter A W** Airson tests of vulcanized rubber compds using an angle abrasion machine, 3871

- Tronstad, L. Optical investigations on the passivity of Fe and steel 2955 5824
- Troob. See Trub.
- Tropenas Co. Cutting glass tubes etc., into lengths P 379a.
- Tropsch, H. Compn. of the products obtained in the synthesis of petroleum 3806 see Fischer Franz Redlich K A.
- Tropsch, H., Hlavica, B. and Weinstein O. Catalytic reduction and hydrogenation of phenols with H under pressure 396
- Tropsch, H. and Kessler R. Catalytic properties of Re, Zr removal of NO from coke-oven gas by catalytic reduction of NH_3 3972
- Troschensky D. App for measuring the viscosity of liquids P 560
- Troschlin W. See Althberg N.
- Trotman E R. See Trotman S R.
- Trotman F E. See Haskins H D.
- Trotman S R. Prevention of stains in knit wear 1089 coloration of silk stockings 1677 damages stains and discolorations 3297 ramidity of fats and oils 574
- Trotman S R. and Bateman, J E. Two-color effects on mixts contg viscose silk 5772
- Trotman S R. and Savory W. Weighting of knitted woolen goods 3773
- Trotman S R. and Trotman E R. Artificial Silks (book) 2366
- Trotman W G. Dandy roll for paper making app P 5662
- Trotter W. and Wilkinson E W. Conc phosphate-bearing material such as phosphate rock P 2232 4370
- Trotter, B. and Luquet H. Wipe, P 1030
- Trouillot H. Moisture and ash of certain official exts. (French Pharm.) 2244
- TROUT S A. Role of AcH in plant metabolism 4914
- TROUT S A. and Tompkins R G. Use of AcH in the storage of fruit, 3094
- Trowbridge M L. See Brugden E M.
- Troxell, G E. See Davis R. B.
- Truax, T R. Fireproof wood 4999 see Hunt G M.
- Trub C L P. Hygiene of indoor swimming baths their development and appropriate construction 1016
- Trub S. Two-effect pressure evaps with juice vapor compression 4733
- Trubitsaun, V I. See Tarasov G Ya.
- Truchet, R. Action of Grignard reagents on sulfonyl chlorides, oil prepn of substituted acetylenic hydrocarbons 3112
- Trümpler, G. Rotary elec. furnace P 2927
- Truesdail R W. and Boynton L. C. Vitamin A content of body oils of Pacific Coast salmon 5916
- Truesdale, E C. Formation of long lived active mols in H subjected to the action of α -particles from Rn, 653.
- Truesdale, E C. and Beyer F C. Prepn of ICl_3 889
- Truesdale, E. See Pauli W H.
- Truesdale, E., Smith R C. and Simpson E. App for manuf of cords or strings of rubber impregnated materials, etc., P 2877
- Truesdell, A E. Lime from limestone, P 313.
- Truesdell F. Cracking urged as answer to Europe's oil problems 1368 see Egloff G.
- Truka, J. See Teichmeister L.
- Trumble, H. C. See Richardson, A E. V.
- Trumble Gas Trap Co. App for sepg oil from natural gas at oil wells, P 413.
- Trumper, M. Antifreeze MeOH hazard 2783
- Trümper M., and Cantarow, A. Chemical interpretation of biochem. findings—carbohydrate metabolism, 458a
- Trumphy, B. Ramag effect and mol. structure (II) 250 (III) basic frequencies of mols. of the type XY_2 —mixed halides 1735 (IV) 4794 frequency of the inactive NO_2 ion 5624.
- Truninger E. P fertilization of meadow land (II) 1322
- Truninger, E. and Keller P. Fertilizing action of bone meal 1937
- Trunkel, H. Sterile solns. in hospital practice, 1032 extracting venous aqueousum secum, 3771 disintegration of pills and tablets, 3772.
- Truog, E. Defn. of the readily available P of soils 160
- Trupar Manufacturing Co. App for softening water by use of base-exchange materials P 1315 app for softening water by treatment with zeolites etc., P 4954.
- Truscott, S. See Jacobsohn I. M.
- Truscott, S J. Computation of the probable value of ore-reserves from assay results, 26a, 898 5369
- Truscott, S J., and Sulman, H L. Rept. of I M V representatives on the Seves and Screen comm. of the Brit. Eng. Standards Assoc. 2031
- Trusler, R B. Lecithin retards hydrolysis of fats 2867 examn. of textile oils (I) (II) 3189
- Trusty, A W. See Scharnagel A R.
- Truskowski, R. Urvense and its action (II) bacterial nature of the action of uncolytic exts. and dialyzates (III) comparison with activated charcoal—contact nature of the action of unclease, (IV) prepn. and properties of ox kidney unclease, 527 purinolytic enzymes of the human organism 2158
- Truttwin, H. Grundriss der kosmetischen Chemie (book), 1639
- Trygg, L. H. See Håglund E.
- Tryon, F G. Production distribution and use of Wyoming coals, 1358
- Tryon, M. See Lewis H F.
- Trzebiatowski, W. Potentiometric detn and sepn. of Cu V and Mn with respect to steel analysis, 49-50, polarographic method 397
- Tsai, C. Effect of thyroparathyroidectomy and parathormone administration on gastric motility in dogs, 733 see Hsu F Y.
- Tsai, C. and Hsu, F-Y. Effect of intravenous injection of Na oxalate and citrate on the concn of plasma Ca and inorg P 143 plasma Ca and inorg P following intravenous injection of parathyroid ext—source of mobilized Ca, 143.
- Tsao, S L. Gypsum of Ping Lu District South Shann 2670
- Tsatsas T A. Über das Agitieren freier Radikale bei chem. Reaktionen (thesis) 3337
- Tsch— See also Ch— (When the names of Russians are transliterated for use in German publications 'Tsch' is used instead of 'Ch'. The latter is considered preferable.)
- Tschawdaroff, D. Pb halogen carbonates 5839, see Karaoglanov Z.

- Tachenn, V Use of HCl to prep bore holes for blasting P 2497
- Tachesche, R See Stotta K H
- Tachunkel H See Bernhauer K
- Tachurch Edward Morell Holmes 1128
- Tschurch A Handbuch der Pharmakognosie (book) 774 1035 1335 3130 5312
- Tschurch, E Reaction to differentiate between kaolin and talcum 1760 qualitative testing of AcOH 2665 see Kruger D
- Tschirch F Funnel spinning device for artificial silk P 815
- Tschirner F M Base-exchange material for softening water P 3752
- Tschornor E and Rues H Treating fabrics P 2304 prep cotton goods for roughening P 3178
- Tschörner L Dry plate in reproduction processes 5857
- Tschofen, R Hard alloy P 4516
- Tscholakoff J See Schonberg A
- Tschunkur E See Bock W Meis H
- Tschunkur, E, and Eschler F Methylation P 711 dehalogenating aromatic compds. P 968
- Tschunkur E and Herdeckerhoff E Mer captobenothazoles P 2438
- Tschunkur E, and Meis H Substituted guanidines P 2154
- Tsebrikow L Modification of the permeability of the cell membrane by the combined effect of x rays and photochem. catalysts 4064
- Tsang C L Proposed soly scale for work in org qual analysis 665 suggested modifications of Mulliken's system for the identification of compds. of Order I 682 see Wang A B
- Tsang C L and Chu E J H Action of Mg on iodoform in ether soln 681 identification of halides as 3,5-dinitrobenzoates (I) 687
- Tseou H F Condensation of amines and CH_2O with quinaldine and picoline, 4270
- Tso E See Chang K-C
- Tso, E, and Ling S M Changes in the compn of blood in rabbits fed on raw and cooked soy beans, 1875
- Tsuchikawa H See Ueno Seiichi
- Tsuda K See Kondo H
- Tsü, T-Y Adsorption expts. with hemolytic antibody 5467 modification of the Wassermann reaction 5467
- Tsujii, A See Tanaka Shunsuke
- Tsujii K Significance of bile acids in the carbohydrate metabolism (VIIII) mechanism of the hypoglycemic action of bile acids, 133
- Tsujii T See Huttig G F
- Tsujimoto, J See Ichihara K
- Tsujimura M Green tea tannin 3637 4249
- Tsukunaga K Influence of soil moisture on plant growth 3425 HCN in sorghum 3690 non nitrogenous constituents of corn silk 3690 Fe bacteria in Manchurian soil and a water ppe 4298
- Tsukunaga, K, and Nishino, T Change in the compn of soy beans and I pos. of the oil during the periods of maturity, 3690
- Tsukunaga K, Ohara H, and Nishino T Relation between the compn of Manchurian soy beans and colors of seed coat and hilum 3690
- Tsukunaga, K, and Tanaka, S Effect of seed treatment with tillantin, uspahum and sukubiso on the growth of crops, 3428.
- Tsumaki T 3,5-Diketopyrrolidines deriva. (I) 2143.
- Tsunoo S, and Nakamura H Bilarubin-forming ability of the surviving spleen from dogs treated with Th dioxysol 353
- Tsursu, K Geology and ore deposits of the Maso eri kon iron mine district 5845
- Tsurumi S, and Sasaki Y Detn of the carboxyl groups in org acids 2077
- Tsutsuni K See Namata K
- Tubakimoto Y and Dauchi Kōgyō Seiryaku Kabushiki Kaisha Insecticide P 3119
- Tubandt C and Reinhold H Ionic mobility in solid electrolytes that conduct well 533a
- Tubandt C Reinhold H and Liebold G Bipolar conduction in solid electrolytes 3a38
- Tubangui M A, and Yutue L M Resistance and the blood sugar of animals infected with *Trypanosoma evansi* 3395
- Tucan P Al subcate from Allichar S. Serbia 1768
- Tuček, J Prep of tachan-čhalva 5718
- Tuchfeld F See Hitzemberger K
- Tuchkavich V M Passage of the elec current through solid paraffin in the dark and while irradiated by Roentgen rays 248
- Tucholski T Spectra of metals obtained in explosive reactions 4798
- Tuck G A Control valve mechanism for gas furnaces P 5599
- Tuck R Classification and specifications of siliceous sands 266 Pb-Zn deposit at Geneva Lake Ontario 5118.
- Tucker R E See Langsdorf A S
- Tucker R T See Osterstrom R C
- Tucker S H See Davies W
- Tucker W A See Kahlbauer W
- Tuckey S L Milk stone formation control and removal 3735.
- Tudor Accumulator Ltd Float for detn of sp gr of accumulator electrolytes P 2338
- Tübben, L See Maruba J
- Turk, F See Groszover A
- Türkel S Falschungen (book) 1762
- Tuft, H E Wood preservation with ZnCl_2 finds place in textile industry 574
- Tul F C Apomorphine tolerance and its relationship to morphine tolerance 2485
- Tulichinin B G and Ivanov K I Oxidiz ability of mineral oils 403
- Tukats S and Lemminger M Quant detn of Au in animal substances 2358
- Tulecki J See Krause Alfons
- Tulley W F Dispersion C P 5584
- Tulichinska K See Schmidt A A
- Tulichinskaja K See Tulichinska K
- Tulleners A J See Waterman H I
- Tullis D B Use of refined metals in the foundry 3941
- Tully S J B and Yeo O E Gas-production plant for obtaining carburated water gas from coal P 802
- Tumillo Denisovich B See Konstantov S.
- Tumminkatti M C Constituents of *Plumbago zeylanica* Leon 2857
- Tunell G and Ponnak E Portion of the system $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-CuO-SO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 3228 stability relations of goethite and hematite 4493
- Tunison, A See McCay, C M

- Tunmann, O Pflanzenmikrochemie (book), 2461
- Tunstall, N See Stanbury G R
- Tuomikoski, V Utilization of food following extensive resections of the large intestine, 4924
- Tuominen, M See Hägglund E
- Tuorto, L L Comps for cleaning and polishing surfaces such as metals or glass, P 5526
- Tuovinen, P I Alc. content of the blood under different conditions 334
- Tupholme, C H S Classification of wet materials 2334 electrostatic detarring process in British gas work 5751
- Turbo Mixer Corp Mixing and heat-inter change app P 4450
- Turck, K G Schlachthut and Abfallstoff Verwertung (book) 3109
- Turek, F Automatic regulating means for evaporators, P 2602
- Turek, J Steam economics in sugar factories 1404
- Turek, O Explosive capsules P 4406
- Turk, R H Comparison of results obtained with an impact machine for sheet Fe and cast Fe enamels, 181 color matching 4996
- Turkington, V H Laminated material P 786 coating compn. P 2012 varnishes contg phenolic resins P 4421 varnish compn P 4724
- Turkington, V H and Butler, W H. Coating compn. P 634
- Turkington, V H, Shuey R. C. and Butler, W H Phenol resins in oil varnishes, 423 viscosity increase and gelation in phenolic resin varnish cooking 4419
- Turnau, R See Keiser E
- Turnbull, A. Sampling tanning materials and exts. 5793
- Turnbull, A. D See Pingland, J J
- Turnbull, E See McLennan J C
- Turnbull, S G Org peroxide for oxidizing or decoloring P 2318
- Turner, A. J Random and systematic selections of warp specimens in cloth sampling 5571 see Gulati A. N Iyengar R L N, Kapadia, D P Koshal, R. S Navkal H.
- Turner, A. J, and Venkataraman, V Comparative results forlea single thread and ballistic tests on yarns from standard Indian cottons, 4711
- Turner, C Vertical retort for low temp carbonization of fuel P 1661 vertical retort for carbonizing materials such as coal P 5275
- Turner, C W, and Frank A. H. Effect of the estrus-producing hormone on the growth of the mammary gland 1565 relation between the estrus-producing hormone and a corpus luteum ext. on the growth of the mammary gland 2474
- Turner, C W Frank A. H. Lomas C H., and Nibler C. W Estrus-producing hormone in the urine of cattle during pregnancy 1276
- Turner, D Special refractories for metallurgical research 2536 see Adecock F
- Turner, E K. See Henley R. V Lesslie M. S. Marler E E J
- Turner, E J See Howard, B H
- Turner, E T App for softening water by use of base-exchange materials, P 709 level controlling device for liquid containers such as brine-generating tanks of water-softening app P 759
- Turner, F T Mech. revivification of oxide purifier material 1360
- Turner H. A. Preservation of sirupus acaciae, Brit. Pharm. Codex 3129
- Turner, H. A., and Dowson W J Spraying expts. for black spot and powdery mildew, 372
- Turner, H. G., and Anderson, H. V Microscopical and x-ray study of Pennsylvania anthracite 4351
- Turner, K. Fatty acids in the liver of sheep 731 fatty acids of the cat's kidney (I), 4032
- Turner, K. B See Benedict E. M.
- Turner, L. A. Excitation of I₁ fluorescence with monochromatic light 3569 magnetic quenching of I₁ fluorescence and its connection with predissoc phenomena 3569 detn. of energy of dissoc from predissoc. spectra, 4791 enhancement of predissoc. by collisions, 5844
- Turner, M E Simplification of the Okey method for the detn. of cholesterol by oxidation of the digitonide, 5687
- Turner M M Renovating files and like cutting tools with multiple edges, P 910, 3615
- Turner, P E State of unsats. of the soil in relation to its field behavior and lime requirement, 552
- Turner, R G Blood findings in albino rats suffering from lack of vitamin A 316
- Turner, R G, and Loew E R. Effect of withdrawal of vitamin A on leucocyte and differential count in the albino rat 4580
- Turner, R H. Pathol. physiology of pellagra (I) tabulated and physiol. data, 3717, (V) circulating blood vol. 3718
- Turner, R. H., and Blanchard, V Pathol. physiology of pellagra (II) serum albumin and globulin (III) serum Ca and P with esp reference to nervous symptoms, (IV) serum electrolytes and acid base equil., 3718
- Turner, S D., and Pollock, J R. Vapor pressure-temp relationships of petroleum hydrocarbon fractions, 604
- Turner, W. A. Ideal lubricant for an internal combustion engine, 5550
- Turner, William A., Kane E. A. Hale, W S., and Wiseman H. G Ca and P metabolism in dairy cows (IV) accumulation of Ca fed as Ca gluconate, 4031
- Turner, W D Improved absorption tube for combustion analysis, 848
- Turner, W E S Machinery and methods of manu. of sheet glass, 787, 4373 properties of re-melted cullet, 788 glass technology an industrial progress, 1139, effect on properties of a soda lime-silica glass of repeated melting in Pt-x-ray pattern 3141 scientific basis of glass melting 3450 see Childs A. A., Howarth, J T, Parkin M Whiting G. H., Winks, P
- Turner Tanning Machinery Co Patent leather, P 1409
- Turowska, I Vital conditions of ferruginous bacteria 1543
- Turpin T See Carroll, J
- Turrentine, J W World potash industry prospers 1641 potash 5738
- Tussenbroek, M. J van Action of HNO₃ on animal fibers and reactions of the products

- formed with azo components 1676 see Waterman H I
- Tustian, G R Concrete brick pipes etc P 2831
- Tutaev, G V, and Filippova E N Action of ovarian glands and spleen on the metamorphosis of *Axolotl* 5713
- Tuthill, E See Butler A M
- Tutliya, H. Catalytic decomposition of CO (III) behavior of Fe carbides 5615
- Tuttle B S Imbibition printing of gelatinous films P 4191 imbibition printing of films P 4191
- Tuttle C D See Ewing D T
- Tutundzic P S See Tutundzich P S.
- Tutunnikov, B See Tyutunnikov B
- Tutundzich, P S See Pushin N A
- Tuuk J H van der X ray lines of modified frequency according to Ray 3239
- Tuuk, J H van der, and Boldingh W H Protective Pb thickness in the German protective recommendations, 2639
- Tuvim L. Modification of the absorption curve of cosmic rays in water by secondary radiation 23
- Tusson P See Zechmeister L
- Tverdokhlebov L S See Friedman K M
- Tweedale J T Dyeing machine head P 5578
- Twedy S Compn and recovery of crude benzene produced under different carbomizing conditions 2269
- Twedy, W B Plasma Ca-raising principle of bovine parathyroid glands (I) prepn and yield soly and stability of the product 310
- Twells P See Ayrton Saunders & Co Ltd
- Twells, R Pebble mill bearings 3453
- Twentyman E L Control of stinking smut or bunt 4319
- Twiss D F Latex processes 4737 concn of rubber latex and latex mixts. 8014 see Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd Vallance R H
- Twiss D F and Murphy E A Rubber dispersions etc P 2351 transparent vulcanized rubber P 2878
- Twitshell Process Co (Patents) Detergent 179 785 wetting agents 785 eliminating oil from textiles 827 textile oils 827 artificial silk 829 scouring wool and silk 829 sol dyes, 1090 treating vegetable fibers 1103, protecting rayon fibers, 2290
- Twort C G and Twort J M Exptl tar cancer 341 carcinogenic potency of mineral oils 5205
- Twort J M See Twort, C C
- Two Tons Corp Tester frame etc, for dyeing app P 603 dyeing textile materials P 2576
- Twyman P See Haiger A, Ltd
- Twyman, F and Fitch A A Quant. analysis of steels by spectrum analysis 202
- Twyman F and Ilitchin C S Estn of metals in sols by means of their spark spectra 5864
- Twyman F., and Sameon, F Logarithmic wedge sector and its use in quant spectrum analysis 3928.
- Twyman F and Smith C. F Prepn and using photographic designs which are projected for purposes such as showing effects of various textile patterns P 827
- Twyman F and Smith D M Wavelength Tables for Spectrum Analysis (book) 5351
- Tyashelova, T F See Dumanskii, A V
- Tyzer W I Cooking vessels of fireclay compn P 5264
- Tychinin Tytchinine See Tychinun B G
- Tychowski, W Z Passage of insol substances into the intestinal wall 3706
- Tygart Valley Glass Co Mold for forming glass articles such as bottles P 3144
- Tyka6 O See Kallauer O
- Tyler A W Continuous calcination of gypsum P 3135
- Tyler, C N developments in 1930 throughout the world 1040
- Tyler, F Magnetization temp. curves of Fe, Co and Ni 2609
- Tyler H E Oil filter for filtering circulating lubricating oil P 5580
- Tyler, J G Taylor C C and Johnson W S App for sterilizing figs or other dried fruits P 363
- Tyler J H Recovery of H from steam P 5524
- Tyler M G See Caldwell M L
- Tyler P M Sb in 1929 477 Mg and its compds. in 1929 501 Hg in 1929 901 minor metals 1641 Mg compds other than magnesite 2248 Hf 2816 magnesite 3778 5738 Epsom salts—production and uses in textiles and industry 4091 Re and Ma 4747 Bi 4827 As 5738
- Tyler, P M and Clinton A B Brand I 384
- Tyler P M and Petar A V Rare metals Co Mo Ta Ti W Ra U and V in 1929 901
- Tyler P M and Santmyers R M Pt 1777
- Tyndall A M See Powell C F
- Tyndall A M., and Powell C F Mobility of ions in pure gases 456
- Tyndall E P T., and Malmstrom H E Magnetization of electrolytic Ni films 4452
- Tyndall E P T. and Wertbaugher W W Magnetic properties of thin Co films electrolytically deposited 1129
- Tyndall, H K Setting salt crystals from brine P 5739
- Typke K Cu tar no 5279 see Heyden H von der
- Tyrer D H from hydrocarbon gases P 3781
- Tyrer D and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd H²P 2821 4095 (NH₄)₂SO₄ P 4367
- Tyrell G W Advances in geology 2672
- Tyson E L Soap P 4428
- Tyson J Influence of soil conditions fertilizer treatments and light intensity on growth chem compn and enzymic activities of sugar beets 1318.
- Tyson J and McCool M M Soil fertilization for sugar beets 1619
- Tyutunnikov B Properties of soap solns. (I) estn of detergent capacity 2317
- Tyutunnikov B Kas yanova, N and Gverzman R Properties of soap solns (II) influence of saponin on soap solns 2317
- Tzaturyan A Crude oil emulsions 3153
- Tzeltlin See Kartashev
- Tsentsneraher, M., and Straumann M Velocity of soln of some Zn alloys in acids 5836
- Tsentsneraher M. and Wittandt W Velocity of soln of Al in alkali solns 1430.
- Tseretvilitov N A See Florensku P A
- Tsurikov, I G App for a continuous treatment of gasoline and kerosene P 1069
- Ubalchini I Constituents of lignites and their behavior on low temp. distn., 796 deta. of

- sol bitumens and total org. matter in bituminous rocks 3550 See Levi, M. G.
- Ubalchini, I., and Mocba O. Detn. of phenols in primary tars 2270
- Ubbelohde A. Fibers from potatoes P 1381
- Ubbelohde L. and Schönfeld H. Catalytic fat hardening (I) progressive hardening decreases the speed of hydrogenation, (II) selective hydrogenation of fish oils, 2582 hydrogenation of oils in the presence of a catalyst prep'd from Ni borate (I) 2568
- Uber, F. M. X ray absorption coeffs. of Hg vapor in the region of its L-absorption discontinuities 5056
- Ubrig, E. Majoles 169 novelties in glassware for the apothecary 3433
- Uchebno-Opitainul Zavod Moskovskogo Tekhnika Zhirovot Promyshlennosti "Tekhshtiravod" Resins from cellulose material P 2581
- Uchida K. See Leo M.
- Uchida Masajiro Watanabe I. and Hirota, T. Gas producers (I) (II) 3273
- Uchida Minoru Solv. of microcellulose 528a
- Uchida, S. Adiabatic calorimeter 5057
- Uchida, T. Enamel glaze, 5,333 enameling agents (II) 5964
- Uchuno M. and Kametani K. Lithopone 3181
- Uchocha S. Relation between alkali reserve and leucocyte index 1574
- Udaondo C. B. Quinidine in paroxysmal tachycardia 1909
- Udo S. Taste of soy (I) 5717
- Udy M. J. Two-toned finish on metal surfaces P 39 chromic acid P 567 compds. of hexavalent Cr P 1341
- Udy W. H. Mottled color in cheese, 3758
- Ueberrack K. and Zell F. Presence of insulin in urine 5934
- Uebler, B. See Kaselata O. F.
- Ueda See also Uyeda.
- Ueda H. See Sasaki T.
- Ueda, S. See Ueno Sei-ichi
- Ueda, Y. See Sawai I.
- Uehara, K. See Tonomura, T.
- Uemori, T. Detoxication of *adenaline* through the reticulo-endothelium app. (I) 351 (II) (III) 1284
- Uemura T. Ultra violet absorption as a function of $\mu\mu$ of hydroxyazobenzenes 4799
- Ueno, M. Constitution of phyllocladon 3979
- Ueno M. and Mori K. Physiol. action of phyllocladon 4062
- Ueno Sei-ichi Inagaki G. and Tsuchikawa, H. Unsanitizable matter and so-called isoleucic acids contained in toilet soaps on the market 3189
- Ueno Sei-ichi and Iizumi N. Koryu oil from *Andropogon sorghum* var. *vulgaris* Hack. (Manchu) 612-3 fatty acid components of the oil from Malayan gaval *Tomistoma schlegelii* and some properties of the oil from *Pecten yessoensis* Jay 3187 manuf. of hardened oils P 4428
- Ueno, Sei-ichi Okamura, Z. and Saida, T. Absorption of O by unsatd. oils (I) influence of solvent on the rate of absorption 3188
- Ueno, Sei-ichi, Ota, Y., Yokoyama, S. and Kozuma, K. Nutritive value of hardened oils (IV) nutritive value of hardened coconut oil and some vegetable oils 4590
- Ueno, Sei-ichi, and Yamazaki R. New compds. produced during the hydrogenation of fish oils 4140 (II) hydrocarbons (?) 612 (II) formation of the higher alcs 2582
- Ueno Sei-ichi, and Yukimori T. Hydrogenation of fatty oils by the so-called wet process (I) hydrogenation in presence of N_2 acetate under atm. pressure 3188
- Ueno Sei-ichi Yukimori T. Tsuchikawa, H. and Ieda S. Hydrogenation of oils at high temps. and under high pressures (I) hydrogenation with N_2 under const. high pressures 3188
- Ueno Syuzo Ternary Ag alloys (III) system Ag-Cu-Al 3297 (IV) mech. properties of some ternary Ag alloys 3297
- Ufer H. Sol. oils P 5307
- Ufer J. See Schmidt Otto.
- Uferer R. F. See Yulcerer, R. F.
- Uffelmann F. L. Expansion of metals at high temp. 12
- Ugami H. See Tadokoro T.
- Ugarte T. Direct analysis with a cc. of milk 747
- Ughetti La Corra, L. App. for the electrolytic sepn. of Sn from its alloys P 462
- U. O. I. Contracting Co. Water gas P 4358 water gas generator, P 4358 carburized water gas P 5972
- Ugine Infra Société anon. See Société anon. Ugine-Infra.
- Uglow, W. A. Question of the purification of phenol waste waters 758.
- Ugolini, O. B. Uniform laminary flow 2614
- Ugrumov G. D., and Traut I. I. Investigations for the year 1929 on the effectiveness of various chem. methods in combating insect pests and diseases which attack plants, 1322
- Uhde F. Phosphates and other fertilizing salts P 373 destructive hydrogenation P 2557
- Uhde R. Tube and header heat exchange app. suitable for interstage superheaters P 4156
- Uhl, B. F. App. for spray-dewatering of liquids or similar operations P 238
- Uhl O. Marwa process 2569
- Uhlend W. H. G. m. b. H. Starch, P 553 app. for washing starch P 3568
- Uhle D. J., and Durnan J. V. Heat-exchange app. for generating steam by heat from cement clinker etc. P 3528-9
- Uhle D. J. and Grunewald M. E. App. for heating powd. solid cement raw material and feeding it to a rotary kiln P 3458.
- Uhlenbeck G. E. See Laporte, O.
- Uhl' abeck G. E., and Orustein L. S. Brownian motion 245
- Uhlenbeck G. E., and Young L. A. Value of c/m by deflection expts 3556
- Uhlenbruck P. Efficiency of O remotion 4591 hereditary hemochromatosis with melanoma (with observations on the Fe content of the organs) 4607
- Uhlenhuth A. P. and Seiffert W. Remarks on the article of Krachevskii on the mechanism of the action of Bi. compds. on spirochetes, 723
- Uhlenhuth P. See Kolie, W.
- Uhlmann F. W. Alc. as motor fuel—practical large-scale tests, 1969 water and waste water problems in the artificial silk industry 4075
- Uhrmann C. J., and Slater S. M. Corrosion of tank blocks by opal glasses 1848

- Uthoff Ferrán J. Manual of anhydrous Na_2O . 4666
- Uick, A. 110H P 3123
- Ukai B. See Kumaga T
- Ukai, T. Mercuric derivs of quinoline, methyl quinoline and isoquinoline (VII) 5427
- Ukradiga F. See Denisovskii V
- Ukradiga, F., and Samborov V. Detn. of carbonates in soils by the pers method 5727
- Ukrainski Nauchno Issledovatel'skii Institut Metalloy Ukrainmet. Electrolytic refining of Al P 2375-6
- Ukrainskoe Aktsionernoe Obshchestvo po patentam i realizatsii isobretenii Ukoris. Electromagnetic separator P 2881
- Ulbrich M. See Seifert W
- Ulebla V. Permeability of the cell wall (I) membrane of the reed grass (*Arundo donax* L.) v. *pseudodonzax* Asch. and Griseb.—its use as osmometer and its permeability to sucrose 5908
- Ullers F. Esters of borneol and isoborneol. P 954 see Stephan L.
- Ulrich H. Chem. Thermodynamik (book) 637 App. for crystn 4151
- Ulrich L. H. Indanthrone dyes P 1683
- Ullgren J. D. App. for drying coal grain or wood pulp etc. P 4 see Wagner R. E.
- Ullman S. See Mayes H. W.
- Ullman H. G. Heat exchange coil device for heating water P 443
- Ullmann, Friedrich. Zn block treatment for prep. printing plates P 568
- Ullmann Fritz. Enzyklopadie der technischen Chemie. (book) 1009 1301 4930
- Ullmann Fritz. Breslauer J. and Lie E. Alkali metal phosphate from ferro-phosphorus P 5021
- Ullmann G. Bucking process for vegetable fibrous materials P 528 2577 bucking (bucking) textile materials P 2860
- Ullmann H. J. Metallic colloids for medicinal purposes P 770 colloidal phosphate preps for intravenous injection P 2243
- Ulrich A. Condensation products of phthalic acid or phthalic anhydride and polyhydric alcs 777. Manual of AcH 1810 washing of textiles 5570
- Ulrich A. L. Amorphous C from tar P 2531
- Ulrich B. Centrifuge for drying yarn P 4114
- Ulrich B. Device for producing a hot air gas mart for driers P 3527 4154
- Ulrich J. Inclosed furnace grate P 4745
- Ullstein Druckerel G. m. b. H., and Bekk J. Photomechanically produced plates for two- or more color printing P 653
- Ulmann M. See Haubold C. G. A. G.
- Ulrich B. L. See Veatch N. T. Jr.
- Ulrich C. E. Expansion joint material P 5539
- Ulrich F. Phenols from industrial liquors P 2549
- Ulrich G. J. Expansion joint material P 5539
- Ulrich, H. See Naquin P
- Ulrich Henry. Desulfurizing liquid petroleum hydrocarbons or light distillates. P 4697
- Ulrich, Heinrich. See Stemmung G.
- Ulrich K. Production of sugar in the Berliner Tiergarten 227
- Ulrich, W. See Adelsberger, L. Lockemann G.
- Ulrik, H. G. Explosive cartridge for use in oil bearing rocks and sands P 5384
- Ullée, A. J. Caoutchouc (book) 3521
- Ullrich, F. D. M. B. Filters P 3879
- Ulvén, O. See Issachsen H.
- Umbach H. See Roth W. A.
- Urnberg. Physiology of nutrition of buckwheat 5950
- Umeno M. Phosphatase (I) kidney phosphatase of different lab. animals (II) liver phosphatase of different lab. animals (III) phosphatase content of the kidney and liver in exptl. nephritis (IV) optimum temp. and the inactivation temp. of the kidney phosphatase (V) glycerophosphatase of leucocytes in blood (VI) presence of phosphatase in bile and pancreatic juice 2161
- Uneya Y. Effect of removal or feeding of various organs of silkworms 4728
- Umezū S. Japanese magnetic Fe sands 5124
- Umlahle Y. Vitamin B content of raw and canned beef 2207
- Umont W. App. for removing scum from liquid tanks P 4138
- Umachweil B. See Parnas J. K.
- Umatätter H. Anomalous velocity distribution in thin lubricant films 2618 see Berl E. Karrer E.
- Underdown E. W. App. for fumigating food P 5477
- Underfeed Stoker Co. Ltd. and Wray J. W. Traveling grate P 852
- Underhay G. F. Bursting tester standardization 1080 5985
- Underhill F. A. Orten J. M. and Lewis R. C. Insulinity of metals other than Cu to supplement Fe in curing the nutritional anemias of rats 3697
- Underhill F. P., and Fisk M. E. Mechanism of water exchange in the animal organism (IV) compn. of the edema fluid resulting from a superficial burn 3043 (VII) dehydration produced by various means (VIII) dehydration by pilocarpine under varied dietary conditions 3044
- Underhill F. P., Fisk M. E. and Kapsnow R. Mechanism of water exchange in the animal organism (III) extent of edema fluid formation induced by a superficial burn (V) relationship of the blood chlorides to the chlorides of the edema fluid produced by a superficial burn 3043 (VI) compn. of tissues under the influence of a superficial burn 3044
- Underhill F. P. and Kapsnow R. Alleged toxin of burned skin 4213
- Underhill F. P., Kapsnow R. and Fisk M. E. Mechanism of water exchange in the animal organism (I) nature and effects of superficial burns (II) changes in capillary permeability induced by a superficial burn 3043
- Underwood H. W., Jr. and Burt O. L. Catalysis in org. chemistry (IV) decomposition of esters and acids by anhyd. ZnCl_2 3619
- Underwood H. W. Jr. and Wakeman R. L. 3 Nitrophthalic acid series 2993
- Undheim B. See Ilylarsen E. A.
- Unger H. J. New lines in the near infra red spectrum of the neutral Hg atom 4788 see McAlister E. D.
- Unger, Magnus. Elec. induction furnace for melting metals P 463 packing crucibles of elec. metal melting furnaces P 2928
- Unger Max. See Nunn A. C.

- Unger O. and Roth A. 1,2 Diaminoanthraquinone P 3672
- Unger W. See Bodenstein M
- Ungerer E. Dependence of base-exchange on permutes on the nature of the anions 3,61 change of the content of soda in colloidal clay under the influence of the exchange of cations—quant detn of colloidal clay by means of the centrifuge 4958 fixation of P_2O_5 by TiO_2 5493
- Ungerer F. Dental amalgams P 1958
- Unilever N V Butter and margarine, P 1922
- Union Carbide Co. Head for elec resistance detectors for combustible gases, P 2928, use of CaC_2 to disintegrate ice as in ice jams, P 5522
- Union Carbide Sales Co. C_2H_2 generator and lamp P 1713
- Union & chimique belge Soc Anon. (Patents) Na β hydroxyphenylarsenate, 52 2135 $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 2250 purifying gases, 2496 insecticides 2515 heating coke ovens, 2810 H 4095 4369 emulsions of coal tar 4682 photographic intensifier 5104 catalytic synthesis in gaseous phase 5450 fertilizer 5500 $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ from coke-oven gases 5522 see Guillemin J. Pette, O
- Union chimique française See Société d'études pour la fabrication et l'emploi des engrais chimiques
- Union de consommateurs de produits métallurgiques et industriels Elec app for depositing dust from smoke etc P 3578 cement P 4379
- Union Electric Steel Corp. App for heat treating steel rolls for rolling mills P 2650
- Union Oil Co of Calif. Fractional distn of petroleum oils P 3819
- Union Steam Pump Co. Air filter P 3525
- Union Switch & Signal Co. App for rectifying elec current P 2648 4809 5030
- United Chromium Inc. App for electroplating successive portions of a large area such as the interior of oil stills etc P 2059 protective metal coatings such as Cr P 5101
- United Cigar Stores Co. of America. Gas burner P 3599
- United Coal & Dock Co. Fuel briquets, P 4386
- United Fruit Co. Cellulose from bagasse, etc., P 5288
- United Gas Improvement Co. Carbureted water gas, P 501 heating and illuminating gas, P 1975 gas meter including radio-active material and electrodes sensitive to gas ionization P 4359
- United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. Glass-shaping app for manuf of pressed and blown ware P 3454
- United Glass Bottle Manufacturers Ltd. and Moorhead T C. App for delivering mold charges of molten glass P 182 app and mech. operations for forming molded and blown glass articles P 1052
- United Hydro Carbons Co. Gasoline from natural gas P 5283
- United Kingdom Oil Co., Ltd. See Farwood, C. F.
- United Metal Products Co. Wood effects on metal panels, P 2255
- United Products Corp of America. Rubber latex dispersions, P 3521 aq dispersions
- contg rubber latex P 3574 aq dispersions formed with rubber latex and casein, etc., P 3574
- United Shoe Machinery Corp. Causing adhesion of articles such as parts of shoes, P 177 thermostatically-controlled elec. switch, P 3529 shoe-stuffening material P 5959
- United States Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co. App for centrifugal casting of pipes, P 4214
- United States Galvanizing & Plating Equipment Corp. Plating pipes with metals such as Zn and lining them with enamel, P 1212
- United States Gypsum Co. 'Gypsum concrete' P 5268
- United States Industrial Alcohol Co. Cellulose esters, P 591 cellulose deriva. P 2847, 4401 cellulose acetate P 5557, 5990, absolute alc., P 5952
- United States Metals Refining Co. Electrolytic refining of Cu, P 1448
- United States Phosphoric Products Corp. Phosphate ores, P 4097
- United States Process Corp. Dealcobolizing alc. liquids such as fermented beverages, P 2517
- United States Quarry Tile Co. Tile and similar products, P 1651
- United States Radiator Corp. App. for continuous indication and recording of the temp. of molten Fe at a pouring spout, P 274
- United States Rubber Co. Centrifugal concn. of latex P 5595
- United Verde Copper Co. Densifying mats and slags, P 3950, 5588, app for feeding reagents such as milk of lime to ore pulp, P 5659 Cu recovery from slags, P 5588
- United Water Softeners, Ltd. Regeneration of the softening material in water-softening plant by $NaCl$, P 3423, chloramine P 3922 app for treating liquids with base-exchanging substances, P 5232, see Hatfield H S
- United Water Softeners, Ltd., Pemberton, R. T. and Lawrence, H. S. App. for softening water with base-exchange substances, P 2792 4338
- Universal Engineers, Inc. Hearth furnace for treating metals, P 481
- Universal Oil Products Co. (Patents) Cracking petroleum oil, 195 410, 2279 4115 5014 cracking hydrocarbon oils, 199 411, 3158, 3821 4697, 4698 5014, 5015 5758 app for cracking hydrocarbon oils, 412 4116 distg hydrocarbon oils 412, cracking resins 424 refining cracked products of hydrocarbon oils, 803 converting heavy hydrocarbon oils into lighter products 1984, hydrocarbon oil conversion 1984 app for cracking oil, 1985 3158, 3822 5979 cracking oils, 3158, 3820 5758 5979 hydrocarbon oil purification and refining 3158 treating hydrocarbon oils to effect distn., 3153 converting oils into products of lower b. p. 3159 recovering oil and acid from sludge acid in petroleum refining 3478 anti knock motor fuel 3480, app for converting petroleum oils, 3819 petroleum oil conversion 3819, cracking wax oil 3822 dephlegmators for use in oil-cracking processes, 3822, desulfurizing cracked hydrocarbon oils, 3822 vapor-dephlegmation system for fractionating hydrocarbon oil vapors 3823, vertical column with internal helical baffle for frac-

- tiation of hydrocarbons 3823 cleaning dephlegmators used for treating oil vapors 3824, converting heavy into lighter hydrocarbons 4115 gas producer 4692 catalytic treatment of hydrocarbon oils 4697 fractional distn of petroleum 5013 app for cracking hydrocarbon-oil vapors 5015 app for cracking distg and dephlegmating hydrocarbon oils, 5015 fractionating column for oil vapor treatment 5016
- Universal Werkzeugmaschinen & Apparatebau G m b H** Device for loosening model plates in metal casting P 4840
- Universitäts Institut für Physikalische Grundlagen der Medizin Gaseous systems** theses, P 1643
- Unmack, A.** See Guggenheim E A
- Unmack, A., Bullock E Murray Rust D M and Hartley H** Conds of tetraethyl ammonium and NH_4 salts in MeOH 5072
- Unmack A and Guggenheim E A** Cells with liquid liquid junctions (III) cells with a bridge of concd KCl 462
- Unna Z** See Siegel Rudolf
- Uno D** Hardening of solid solns of the heavy metal alloys 3294 see Haas M
- Unotono, S.** Pig Fe manuf in Japan 5124
- Unsel G P** See Lake C H
- Unslid, A.** Struve O and Elvey C T Inter stellar Ca 4780
- Unterholzer J** Temp alarm device for use in heating milk or water etc P 5599
- Unverdorben, O** See Kruger W
- Ueda H** See Nishida Katsun
- Uppal, B N Cheema G S. and Kamat M N** Powdery mildew of the grape and its control in Bombay 5733
- Upphall, W H** Propagation of apples by means of root cuttings, 5689
- Upton, C A., and Winter O R** App for making fiberboard etc. P 3838
- Upton C H** See McEvoy J J
- Upton Co** Fire and water resistant fibrous product P 575 app for making fiberboard etc P 3838 wallboard P 5966
- Uptegrove, G** Beaming properties affected by variations in compo 1197
- Uptegrove G., Wilson G and Rhines F N** Effect of addns of small percentages of Ni to a Cu-Sn bronze 3299
- Upton, R G** Effect of gases on growth of bacteria 2502
- Uraki Z** See Hozumi, T
- Urano S** Chem constitution of bleaching powder 5519
- Uranschek T** Artificial stone P 703
- Urazov, A L** See Yushkevich N F
- Urazov G G Pogoda S. A. and Zamoruev G M** Ternary alloys of Al Si and Cu 1785
- Urazov, G G and Romanov M M** Hydro metallurgical treatment of Ural Ni ores 3281
- Urbach G** Detn of acetone in urine with the step photometer, 4903 detn of thiocyanate with step photometer 5186
- Urbach E** Oral desensitization of dermatoses due to alimentary dyspepsias by the use of species-sp peptides 1906 oral desensitization of pollen-allergic individuals by means of species-sp. pollen peptides 4037
- Urbach, E and Seiber G** Skin (III) sugar content of the skin under physiol and pathol conditions 1562
- Urbach F** Explanation of Stokes rule 2619 band width and temp dependence of the emission bands of phosphorescent alkali halides 2642 luminescence of the alkali halides (I) introduction and orientating observations, (II) methods of measurement—first results—theory of thermoluminescence 2642 see Schwarz G
- Urbach F., and Schwarz G** Luminescence of the alkali halides (III) measurements of thermoluminescence—luminescent center hypothesis 2642
- Urbain A** See Lonsdale J
- Urbain E** Sepg gases P 753 phosphates and cement P 780 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$, P 1042 NH_4 and K dimagnesium acid carbonates 1178 sepa of the constituents of sylvanite in the form of carbonates 2248 fertilizers P 2614 regulated oxidation P 3415 P P 4096 NH_4 P 4667 see Dutoit P
- Urbain O M** See Travers J T
- Urbain P** Quant method of spectrographic analysis 262
- Urban, F.** See Bishop G H
- Urban, F., and Steiner A** Glass electrode detn of Na in NaCl KCl mixts 5869
- Urban J** Growth of beets during 1920-29 6007
- Urbanek L** Colorimetric detn of P 2937 practical significance of alk earths in ash of forages 3035 role of photoactivity in the detection of antirachitic effect of substances 3035
- Urbanek O** Moistening pulverulent materials P 1925 see Bendin R
- Urbachat E** See Schepso W
- Ure W and Edwards T B** Rates of intramolecular change between NH_4SCN and thiourea 2355
- Urechia C I** Cocculin and Retezeanu Action on blood of exts of salivary glands 4933
- Urechia C I Groze I and Retezeanu** Effect of pitocin and pitressin on the blood Ca and P 4933
- Urey H C** Masses of O^{16} 3363 structure of atoms with particular reference to valence 4777 natural system of at nuclei 5078 alternating intensities of Na_2 bands 5842
- Urey H C and Bradley C A Jr** Raman spectra of saccharose 4793
- Urey H. C and Johnston H** Regularities in radioactive nuclei 4781
- Urey H C and Murphy G M** Relative abundance of N^{14} and N^{15} 5837
- Urie E** 12 Cyclohexanedione or dihydro pyrocatechol 4557
- Urlov J and Harris B R** Cosmetic P 4361
- Urban A** See Burstin H
- Urmancay A** Iodine equilibria in aq salt solns contg I 5613
- Urmston J W** See Badger R M
- Urmston P** Modern bleaching dyeing printing and finishing machinery 5294
- Urquhart A R and Eckersall N** Moisture relation of cotton (VII) hysterisis 1059
- Urquhart J W** Cyaniding and salt bath working 2397 Al alloys and their treatment 3605
- Urquhart E. M** App for removing condensable substances from gases such as natural gas P 4155.
- Urquhart R M** System for producing fire

- extinguishing foam from water and dry foam forming materials P 1348
- Urry W D See Paneth F
- Urushibara Y Condensations giving diethyl decyanoglutarate 2119
- Usachev P V See Tsipale K A
- Usami S Detn. of sandy matter in soy bean cakes 1695
- U S F Powder Co Smokeless powder P 208
- Ushakov, A. Autogeneous welding of colored metals and its features 3608
- Usher F L See McDowell C M
- Usher R See Carlsie M T
- Ushkov V EtOH from wood 4352
- Usines de Prade et de Maillols Powder for treating plants P 5242
- Usor V V Detg Sn in bronze 4815
- Usor V V and Iustumkov N N Accelerated annealing of malleable cast Fe 2954
- Uspenskaya Z P Decompo. of the green parts of lumen in the soil 3114
- Uspenski S P and Ladushnikova N I Metal corrosion by fuel 277
- Uspenski V A See Rosenkrantz I S
- Usuelli F Assimilation of starch and the formation of gly cogen by rumen Infusoria 234
relation of rumen infusoria toward cellulose and chlorophyll 5 01 see Mangold B
- Usul T Relationship between diphtheria toxin and blood sugar 135
- Usudi K Influence of diet on the formation of biliary and renal calculi II) feeding on a diet deficient in fat sol vitamins (2) quant. change in K Na Ca Mg total cholesterol and total fatty acids in the blood 1559-60
- Utah Metals Flux Co Casting metal from Fe ore and shale P 5133
- Utermohlen H Detn. of hydrolytic activity of fuller's earth—estg its decolorizing capacity 5057
- Utescher K. Exams of soils 34.4 see Ganssen R
- Utevskii A Biochemistry of carbohydrate metabolism in washed muscle tissue 994
- Utkin, A V See Shur M F
- Utkina Lyubovtsova K See Steppan O Zess H
- Utsumi Y See Furusho R
- Utterback C L and Devaputra D Removal of radon from an emanation chamber after use 1152
- Utaine S Action of proteolytic enzymes on polypeptides 4-87 see Wieland H
- Uvachrom A G für Farbenphotographie Photographic dye impression process P 463-6 color photography P 3753
- Uvalde Rock Asphalt Co Paving material P 185
- Uyeda E Biquinoyl (II) synthesis of 33' biquinoyl 5427
- Uyeda T Effect of cold working on the d and elec resistance of metals, 1778
- Uyeda Y Nitration of chlorobenzene 5404
- Uyeda Y and Miyashita G Wood chemistry (VII) digestion expts. of the pulp woods *Durodoni* and *F. yagawa* 5258
- Uyeda, Y and Shōji H Wood chemistry (VI) proximate compos. of 2 kinds of new pulp wood 3530
- Uyel N Nature of the growth promoting active principle in the potato in the cultivation of bacteria and especially of the tubercle bacillus 311
- Uyeno See Ueno
- Uyetsuki, C See Arai H
- Uytvanck, P V Action of dinitro- α naphthol on the pigeon 1586
- Uzeda V de Ocular hygiene in industry 2784
- Uzumasa Y. and Okuno, H. Absorption spectra of the rare earths (I), 4789
- Vaccarezza R F, Videla C. A., and Peroncin J Barbituric derivs. in the treatment of tetanus, 352
- Vacek T Chem and photochem. oxidation of com. adrenaline solns. 1330 significance of the degree of dissociation of acids in the oxidation of adrenaline 1330
- Vácha J See Valatko J
- Vácha J and Valitko J Adsorption from sugar solns (III) adsorption in the C layer with AcOH 1700 5787
- Vacher H G and Hamilton E H C-O equil in liquid Fe 1473
- Vacher H G and Jordan L. Detn. of O and N in alloys and steels by the vacuum fusion method 5365
- Vacher M Modifications effected in the fine structure of a spectral line by mol diffusion—study of the effect as a function of the angle of diffusion 639-40
- Vacuum Oil Co App for removing carbonaceous material from oil-cracking stills, etc. P 34 9
- Vacuum Process Corp Mixing paint P 222
- Vadász K Coal formation mountain formation and bauxite formation in Hungary 2391
- Vaders E S Zn Cu alloy 63 1785 Cu alloys contg also Sn Ni Fe and Zn, P 2108, alloys for casting P 3307
- Vaganov N See Ewald, B
- Vageler P Reaction equil. of the cation exchange of permutites 5612
- Vahl L See Plank R.
- Vahlquist B See Widmark, G
- Vahlteich E McC See Rose M S.
- Vaidhyanathan V I See Vaidyanathan V I
- Vaidya B. K Geometrical isomerism in light 459
- Vaidya W M See Fowler A.
- Vaidyanathan V I X ray diffraction in heated liquids and in solns. 1732 anomalous diamagnetism and crystal structure 2609 vacancy and diamagnetism of Ti in TiCl₃ 5505
- Vaidyanathan V I and Singh, B Magnetism of colloidal Au 5607
- Vail J G Na₂SO₄ as an industrial alkali 777 evaluation of detergent 2317
- Valliant M E Calens. of the yield of butter 3737
- Valisman, A See Levaditi C.
- Vajda, O Economy of hot-air drying with regard to the highest permissible temp of the product to be dried 1923
- Vakaberg N M Double decompo in the absence of a solvent (XIII) irreversible reciprocal system KCl + NaI \longrightarrow NaCl + KI 4464 see Frank Kamenetzki A G Makarov S Z
- Valaer, P Exams of cresyl-bearing exts. of ginger 171
- Valasek, J Fine structure of certain x-ray lines, 3563.
- Valashko N A. See Valyashko N A.
- Valdeavellano, C See Garrido J

- Valdés, L.** Purification of sewage by the activated sludge process—results obtained with Oviedo sewage in a lab. installation 158
- Valenkov, N.** Eberhard effect in relation to photographic photometry 257
- Valenta, E.** Heat and acid resisting cast irons with high Cr and C contents 2094
- Valenti, A.** Uric acid and purine N of human muscles 5455
- Valentin, F.** Forms of the 2 antipodal rhinoids, 1486 see Vototek E
- Valentin, H.** Physiol and chem expts. with ultra violet rays through glass—evaluation 120 constituents of fermentation products obtained by the action of ferments—distribution of the latter 768-9
- Valentin, W.** Low C malleable cast iron from cupola furnaces 2085
- Valentine, C W.** Paper making app P 3838
- Valentine, C W., and Ottersland P N.** Paper making app P 3536
- Valentine, F B.** Medicinal prepns contg castor oil P 3776
- Valentine, I R.** Cupola furnace for producing low-C Fe P 5386
- Valentiner, S.** Elektrische Messmethoden und Messinstrumente (book) 1166
- Valentini, E A.** Salix salicina sabeylic acid 4662
- Valet, E C H.** Treating bagasse fibers P 1996
- Valette, Troublesome fibers in the dyeing of garments, 2570**
- Valette, G.** See Regnier J
- Valgas, V.** Hydrogenation of petroleum and its industrial importance 1366 manual of cracked tractor fuel 2553
- Valin, R A.** Classification of forest soils in relation to rural economy 5727
- Valissant Mme.** See Leroy A
- Valk, S H van E.** See Herrera G C
- Valko, E.** Constitution of rubber according to its swelling in liquids 840 see Mark, H
- Valla Ageno, E.** Absorption of chromic acid in 2 bath tannage 6012
- Valladares, M.** See Rosenblum S Wassmer E
- Vallagnon, L.** See Gautrelet J
- Vallance, R H.** Complex acid tungstates 5103
- Vallance, E H.** Twiss D F and Russell A R A Text Book of Inorg Chemistry Vol VII Pt 2 S Se and Te (book) 2385
- Vallender, E B., and Perman E P.** Vapor pressure and heat of diln. (VIII) heat of diln of cane sugar in aq soln and of urea and Ca Cl₂ in alcoholic soln 2634
- Vallery Radot, P.** Antigenic properties of an ext. demonstrated by the Fraumitz-Kustner method 3035
- Vallery Radot, P. and Rouquès L.** Les phénomènes de choc dans l'urticaire (book) 1283
- Vallesi, E.** See Bovalini E
- Valley Mould & Iron Corp.** Hot top for ingot molds P 2103 core box for ingot molds P 5134 ingot mold P 5134 steel ingot P 5136
- Valles, H A.** Rotary pressure filter P 3204
- Valli, G.** See Balbom P
- Vallis, E H.** Spontaneous heating in coal mines 3150
- Valouch, M A.** Wave length and structure of the K absorption edge of Co 3564
- Valyashko, N A., and Virup P K.** Detn of small quantities of Bi in org materials without their destruction 3678
- Vanadium Corp. of America.** V recovery from ores etc P 64 V steel P 4841
- Van Alstyne, M.** See Wright, G P
- Van Arendonk, A M., and Cupery, M E.** Reaction of acetophenone derivs with NaClO 4867
- Van Arnum, W I.** Use of lime as a water purification agent at Youngstown 5226
- Van Arsdal, W B.** Color specification in the pulp and paper industry 3829
- Van Arsdal, W B. and Irwin P L.** D-gester explosion at Berlin N H 590
- Van Atta, F A.** See Gucker F T Jr
- Van Bibber, K.** See Garner W E
- Van Cleve, E.** See McIlwain G F Thompson T G
- Vandaveer, P E.** Protection against fire hazards of gas appliances 3151
- Van de Carr, C R Jr.** Digesting material to form pulp P 5560
- Vandegrift, J N.** Packing material comprising steel wool P 5942
- Van den Akker, J A.** Simple attachment to ordinary U tube manometers for maintaining const pressure 619 Geiger Muller tube as a quant ion-counter 875
- Van den Akker, J A. and Watson E C.** Application of the Geiger Muller ion counter to the study of the space distribution of x ray photoelectrons 5085
- Vander, C S.** Mn recovery from ores, etc I 4213
- Vanderbilt, E T Co.** Mineral oil compn for use in transformers as a lubricant or for treating cables etc P 412 stabilized fatty acid glyceride P 430 stabilizing vegetable or animal oils and fats P 1403 stabilizing fatty substances and soaps P 2016 rubber vulcanization P 202 soap contg 4 hydroxy biphenyl as a stabilizer P 5783 stabilizing animal oils or fats P 6003
- Van der Burg, B.** Compn sp gr and μ of colostrum 994 deig the emulsion type 3539
- Vanderburg, W O.** Milling methods at the Hughesville concentrator of the St. Joseph Lead Co Hughesville Mont. 2673
- Vanderkelen, P J.** Detection of polymerized fatty acids in olein 3858 sources of error in the use of the Mackey app 3861
- Van der Linden, A.** See Voogd J G de
- Vanderlinden, L.** Factors in the production of synthetic and natural nitrates 1616
- Vanderwilt, J W.** Lub method for grading abrasives 571 see Butler B S
- VandeVelde, A J J.** Carbanide-contg culture media (III) 128 (IV) 5183 sterilization of flour and of enzymes in powd form (III) 360 (IV) 3767 detn of the moisture content of malt 5002
- VandeVelde, A J J.** Verbeelen A. and Koker L de Biochem investigation on arable soil 3111
- VandeVelde, J.** Secretion of dextrose under the influence of phosphates and sulfates 1802
- VandeWater, F C.** Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 1069
- Vander, J.** Safety glass P 790
- Vandons, I.** Testing of bituminous materials, 2842
- Van Doorn, A M.** Filter disks for use in testing milk P 4069

- Van Dyk J C** Function of emulsions of oil and water in breadmaking—gluten formation and modification 1915
- Van Dyk, L A** Polymers of vinyl chloride P 1539
- Van Dyke G** Shop Handbook on Tool and Alloy Steels (book) 1209
- Van Dyke H B** See Gustavson R. G.
- Hastings A B McIntyre A R**
- Van Dyke H B and Hastings A B** Bromide distribution in the blood (II) bromides and chlorides in the blood of dogs following the oral administration of Na bromide 4626
- Van Dyke H B and Wallen Lawrence Z** Growth promoting hormone of the pituitary body 2183
- Van Dyke R H. Staud C J and Gray H. LeB** Treatment of cellulose and oxidized cellulose with AcOH H_2SO_4 mixts 4398
- Vanghelovici M** See Minovic S.
- Van Gulder H** See Woodruff S.
- Van Gruvenhynge C and Pils de V Didault & Cie.** Alloys of high resistance and high stretching coeff P 4515
- Van Heeden A P** Gas producer P 4692
- Van Heuckeroth A W** Lacquer plasticizers 4418 see Gardner H. A.
- Van Heuckeroth A W and Stewart J R.** Lacquers, 608 viscosity research into protective coatings, 5779
- Van Horn F B** China clay 569 replacement of wolframite by scheelite—fluorescence of certain W minerals 1770
- Van Horn, K R** See Fink W L.
- Vanick, J S** See Merica, P D.
- Vanick, J S and Merica P D** Corrosion and heat resistant Ni-Cu-Cr cast Fe, 1207
- Vanin, I I and Chernoyarova, A A** Lubricol from comander oil 4261
- Vanino, L., and Rothschild S** Application of luminous paints, 5098
- Vanioukov, V A** See Vanyukov V A.
- Van Kirk, R W** Arc welding joints in steel structures 2962 5382
- Van Loan S M** Century-old cast Fe water main, 4952
- Van Meyer S L Jr** Storage battery P 1447
- Van Natta, F J** See Carothers W H.
- Van Nuy, C C and Schlitt J L** Liquefaction and rectification system for sepg constituents of gaseous mixts such as air P 237
- rectification system for sepg constituents of gaseous mixts such as those of air P 2551**
- Van Orsdale A A** App for detg sp gr of oils, etc. P 623
- Van Poursem, B L** Catalytic hydrogenation of furfural 4262
- Van Praagh, G** See Pringle G E.
- Van Praagh, G., and Topley B** Decomps of nitrous oxide at low pressures on a Pt catalyst 5075
- Van Rennes C** Treating air bags such as those used in vulcanizing tires, P 5986
- Van Rensselaer K. M., and Swanson H. R.** App for cleaning cotton lint etc. P 3850
- Van Rysselberghe M** Aging of special oils, 3814 artificial aging of special mineral oils, 3814
- Van Rysselberghe P J** Detn. of K by λ a cobalt-nitrite method 661 energy diagram of NaCl 3242 see Gullissen, J McBain J W Tesche E
- Van Schaack, R H, Jr** Esters of tetrahydrofurfuryl alc. with higher fatty acids, P 3666 esters of secondary alcs. P 5433
- Van Schaack Bros Chemical Works** Esters of tetrahydrofurfuryl alc with higher fatty acids P 3666 esters of diethylene glycol, P 4090 esters of secondary alcs., P 5433
- Van Schoick, E H., Boie G A., Hewitt, L. C. Bales, C. E. Burch R. E., and Phelps, S. M.** Variation in size of fire brick—causes of variation 5531
- Vansell, G H., and Freeborn, S. B** Detection of heated honeys, 2778
- Vanselow, W** See McNally J G Sheppard S. E.
- Vansheldt, A., and Moldavski, B L.** Reduction of aromatic carbinols with mixts. of SnCl_4 and HI 3983
- Van Slyke, D D** See Peters, J P., Sendroy, J Jr.
- Van Slyke, D D, Stillman E McEer E., Ehrlich W., McIntosh, J F., Lester L. MacKay, E M. Hannon R. R., Moore, N S and Johnston, C.** Courses of different types of Bright's disease and the resultant changes in renal anatomy, 340
- Vanstone, E** Potash and soda in agriculture, 4965.
- Van Valkenburgh, H. B.** See Schlegeler, H I.
- Van Valkenburgh, M** See Bradt, W E.
- Van Vlaanderen Machine Co** Vat and associated app for washing or other liquid treatments of lengths of fabric, P 217
- Van Vleck, J H., and Frank, A** Effect of second-order Zeeman terms on magnetic susceptibilities in the rare earth and Fe groups 4789
- Van Voorhis, C C** Basog cement for uniting lamp bulbs to bases, P 2531
- Van Voorhis, C C., and Compton, K. T.** Heats of condensation of electrons on several metals in several ionized gases 3558 accommodation coeff. of pos. ions of A Ne and He 5080
- Van Wert L. R.** Blue brittleness, 1779
- Van Winckler Laboratories, Inc** Ag salt of amino sulfonated castor oil P 4360
- Van Winkle E** See Christiansen W G.
- Van Wyck H. B** See Harding V J.
- Vanyan, M** See Bruns B.
- Vanyukov V A.** Smelting sulfide Cu ores and concentrates in dust form, 3939
- Vanyukov, V A., Murach V N., and Pigrov, P K.** Reduction of Pb carbonate ores by means of gases, 3282.
- Vanzetti B L., and Olivero A.** Derivs. of veratrole and of methylvanillin (II) 2367 tetramethoxyanthraquinone, 933
- Varasova E** Polarographic studies with the dropping Hg cathode (XVIII) soap solns. 3900
- Vardabasso S** Lampophryite of the petrographical province of Predazzo, 1772
- Vardakyan, P** Preliminary crude oil, 585
- Varela Fuentes, B., Apolo E and Escobes, J.** Bile salts, bilirubin and cholesterol values of the blood in dogs following exper. obstructive icterus, 4311
- Varela Fuentes, B., Rubino P and Apolo, E.** Bile salts, bilirubin and cholesterol in blood during jaundice, 3063
- Varentsev, V I.** Distrn. of essential oils, 1630,

- oleonaphtha as absorber of ethereal oils from dust water 1639
- Vareton, E See Messadrol G Re U
- Vareton, E and Re U Velocity of propagation of flame and pressure wave—thermo dynamic consideration of motors and the phenomenon of detonation 1864
- Varga J Hydrogenating naphthalene P 524
- Varga, J, and Almási L Pressure hydrogenation with I as catalyst 5967
- Varga J and Erdélyi S Mixing petroleum and tar gasoline with alc 2842
- Varga J, and Makray I Investigation of benzene prep'd from brown coal by high pressure hydrogenation without addn. of tar 1057
- Varga, L See Feher D
- Varga O Compn and use of Old Hickory Smoked Salt 2783 colorimetry in the examn of foodstuffs (I) color components and color changes in paprika powder 3732
- Vargha, L v See Schonberg A
- Varma P S and Joshi K A Nitration of C₁₀H₁₆ 2981 replacement of sulfonic groups by nitro groups in aromatic halogen compds 2985
- Varma, P S and Panicker P B Influence of substitution on the oxidation of side chains in the C₁₀H₁₆ nucleus 2980
- Varma P S and Subramanyam A Anthracene series—halogenation and nitration 2994
- Varma S C See Chatterji A C Mac Mahon P S
- Varney P L App for rotating serum antigen mixts in the Khus test for syphilis 1548
- Varshavskii S L See Sharvin V V
- Varlanov N and Emsoov E Evapn losses in handling Bab Ebat crude oils 5546
- Varrel S Le F Tanning P 616
- Vary, R A Amalgamation practice at Porcupine United Gold Mines Ltd Timmins Ontario 2084
- Vas K Does filtered milk keep longer? 2491 sp gr and water content of coagulated cheese—object of subsequent stirring in the manuf of Emmenthal cheeses 2777 distribution of fat in milk during coagulation 3407 mycological examn of butter 3408 decompn of proteins and the melting of processed cheese 4944
- Vasárhelyi B. See Barrenscheto H K
- Vasárhelyi J Detn of albumin according to Esbach P 2453
- Vasátko J See Dédék J Souček J Vácha J
- Vasátko J, and Vácha J Adsorption from sucrose solns. (IV) sucrose according to the stratum method 3191 5787 adsorption by carbons from sugar solns. (II) adsorption of water 5588
- Vasel, G A Viewing the fundamentals of 3 roll grinding 752 app for grinding pigments P 1705
- Vasilek, A See Velilek J
- Vasilco, O See Kaufmann Costa O
- Vasilis, B Electrolytic dioses and serum protein content of the blood of nurslings with nutritional disturbances, 2467
- Vasiliev, A A Gravimetric detn of CaH₂ in CaC₂ 4200
- Vasiliev L See Goldenberg E
- Vasiliev S and Frumkin A Relationship between gas adsorption and the adsorption of electrolytes by activated charcoal (V) poisoning of Pt in poisoned charcoal 3216
- Vasilz, I I See Igat'yev S N
- Vasony, L Stopping alc fermentation P 2517
- Vass C C N Fastness of dyes to perspiration 1388
- Vass, Z v See Freiburger M
- Vasseriman, I Production of p nitroaniline from p nitrochlorobenzene by direct amidation 5404
- Vasseur, A See Chauveau L
- Vasseux A E Diffusion app for extg sugar etc P 3194.
- Vassiliadis, P See Bruynoghe R
- Vassilou V A Biol chem observations on the tubercle bacillus 1864
- Vassovitch, N. B and Razumovskii N K Whewellite from the tertiary strata of the Maykop region (Caucasus) 2945
- Vassovitch N B See Vassovitch N B
- Vastagh G Detn of H₂BO₃ 2938 see Schuklek E
- Vatrin J and Florentin P Action of insulin and thyroxine on endocrine glands 1593
- Vaubel W Problems encountered in the use of cellulose lacquers 4137
- Vaudin A G Spirit of turpentine in varnishes and paints 1689
- Vaudin, L, Javillier M Allaire H and Schürmer M Study of the liver during inanition 1897
- Vaughan A H Heat treatment of non ferrous metals 2397 see Cope P T
- Vaughan, G See Birmingham Aluminium Casting Co Ltd
- Vaughan J M Müller G L and Zetzel L Response of grain fed pigeons to substances effective in pernicious anemia 2767
- Vaughn J V See Chusius K
- Vaughn A E Masking paste for use in sign painting etc P 2580
- Vaughn S F Heating system for vaporizing liquids such as in steam generation P 3207
- Vaughn T H See Nieuwland J A
- Vaughn T H and Nieuwland J A Detn of org halogen by liquid NH₃-Na process 4490
- Vaugin M See Bousset R
- Vaugné A G App for the recovery and concp of vapors of HNO₃ and H₂SO₄ P 1041
- Vavilov S I See Frank J M
- Vavon G, and Barbier M Dehydration of some secondary cis and trans-cyclohexanols 4234
- Vavon G and Guendon A C₁₅ trans isomerism and steric hindrance (XII) o-butylcyclohexanols 1808
- Vavrinec G Examn of gasoline alc mixts 3604 crystallographic examn of sucrose (II) crystals of lyes of sugar factories 3604
- Vazquez Process Inc Cellulosic material from sugar cane P 414
- Vazquez E A Cellulosic material from sugar cane P 414.
- Vazquez Roman J Potentiometric study of the reaction between ferrocyanide and NaNO₂ 263
- Vdovichenko I I See Tarashchanskii G Ya
- Veatch F M Use of lime for removal of Fe and CO₂ 757 flooding of sewage works prevented by high freeboard 4336
- Veatch N T, Jr and Ulrich B L Softening a well water supply 2219
- Vebrá J See Brus G

- Vecchi G See Maurano M
- Vecchio J del See Lopardo C
- Vecchioml E and Matscher G Perylene dyes 1087
- Vecchiotti L Formation of a heterocyclic ring containing Hg atoms 518 957
- Vecchiotti L and Panciera M Formation of a closed heterocyclic ring of Hg atoms (II) 1831
- Vecchiotti L and Zanetti G Chem reactions promoted by light 251
- Vedenski A V See Ipatov V N
- Veen A G van Antineuritic vitamin 1547 (II) (III) compounds present in the fat from the activated acid clay 3379 (IV) 4582 see Romburgh P van
- Veen A L W E van der Structure of weather-resisting rocks 7081 deformation of crystals 3005
- Veen H van der Hydrogenation of linolenic acid 97 purity of linolenic acid 3313 compounds of linseed oil and the terms α - and β -linolenic and α and β -linolenic acids 3851
- Vegard L Spectra of solidified gases and their theoretical treatment 29 structure of H_2S H_2Se and NO_2 at liquid air temp 65 luminescence from solidified gases at the temp of liquid H (II) luminescence produced by canal rays 88 structure of solid N_2O at the temp of liquid air 4163 structure of solid H_2S and H_2Se at the temp of liquid air 5605 structure of solid COS at the temp of liquid air 5814
- Vegard L and Keesom W H Luminescence from solidified gases at the temp of liquid He 878
- Vegezzi, G and Haller P Constitution of fuel oil obtained from fruits 1944
- Veibel, S Nitration process (III) nitration of α - and m -cresol 284 methylglyoxalylacetic acid and its decarboxylation by β cells 245
- Veibel S, and Simonsen M H Prepn of Me ethers of the quinone oximes 933
- Veifawerke A-G Röntgen ray app P 3205
- Veiga, M G Maté for beverage purposes P 3431
- Veilmeyer F J Hofmann C H and Givan C V Automatic balance 2879
- Veil S Photomicrographic study of Riesegang rings 1142 see Bull L
- Veil S and Bull L Microscopic and cine photographic study of Liesegang rings 2622
- Veimann N von Colloidal syntheses with well-crystallized org compounds 2619
- Veimann P F von Generality of the colloidal state 630 dispersoidal synthesis of Au by means of alk CH_3O solns (II) 859 gelatinization of latex and reversion by means of extremely coned aq solns of substances appearing as dispersators for proteins 5091
- Velich F P Naval stores—data of toluene insol matter in rosin 609 American methods for testing turpentine 3817 see Frey R W
- Velasco, M Molar refraction of MeOH 2611 (I) influence of concn of solns in a non polar substance 2609 (II) influence of temp of soln in a non polar substance 3720 see Palacios J
- Velasquez, L Terapeutica con sus fundamentos de farmacologia experimental T I y II (book) 5714
- Velde H See Magnus A
- Veldes M V Antigenic value of scarlet fever streptococcus toxin modified by the action of formalin 2477, epidemiological study of typhoid fever in six Ohio River cities, 4076.
- Veldhuizen, H van Theory of Debye and Hückel and its expl. verification (I), (II) 3903
- Veldkamp, J See Coster D
- Velezhinets, A D See Teletov I S
- Velich, V Data of dimethylaminoazobenzene and its detection in margarine and in butter adulterated with margarine, 5217
- Velikanov, V A Glass alcoholometer with 10 upper wts 3201 app for data of the magnitude of inaccuracy in the vol. of a measured liquid 3202
- Vellkolepov, A L Forms and rate of application of nitrogenous fertilizers for oats, 1321
- Velikov, P A, Schapov N P, and Lorenz W F Micromech study of metals 2087
- Velikovskii, A, and Nefentova S S Cold settling of Surakhau crude oil 1918
- Velikovskii D S Plastic material from rubber and celluloid P 845
- Veline M See Leroy, A
- Velisek J Electrodes of the third order 2644
- Velisek, J, and Svenson K. Luther Ca electrode of the third order 2644
- Velisek, J and Velisek A. Electroosmosis and electrolytic transference in aq solns. 4459
- Veller, Martin, & Cie Rendering building materials water acid and alkali proof P 794
- Vellinger E Spectral modifications on agnos of mineral oils 5974
- Vellinger, E, and Marchand P Photolysis of mineral oils 4391
- Vellinger E, and Orlovski N Dispersion of the n of mineral oils in the visible spectrum 4391
- Vellus L Strychnine-soap complexes, 1586 antitoxic properties of certain diphenols and their mode of action 5926, see Lousleur J Vincent H
- Vellus L, and Deschaseaux, R. Microconst. of Ca 3021
- Vellus L and Lousleur J Properties of protein-cellulose membranes 2898
- Velten H See Schramek, W
- Vencov See Aubert
- Vencov S Electronic impact discharge in H, 2636
- Vendl A Shippings of clay territories at Budapest 2392 petrographic exams of the paleolithic splittings of Cave Budöspeszt, Borsod (Hungary) 2949
- Vendl M See Prosz, J
- Vendl M, and Romwalter A. Leucophyllate 2943
- Venegoni V App for using threads of artificial silk P 829
- Veneztskaya See Lomanovich A F
- Venezia M See Tractta-Mosca, F
- Venikov L L Sb detn. in its alloy with Sn. 5110 Lange instrument, 5314.
- Venkataraman, K See Badhwar I. C., Bhullar A S
- Venkataraman V See Turner A. J
- Venkataseshar, B Low-d. Cd vapor lamp. 2925
- Venkataseshar B, and Subaiya, L. Raman effect on certain substances with a new app. 2365 hyperfine structure of certain Hg lines hitherto not analyzed 2916
- Venkatesswaran, S Raman spectra of the

- mercaptans 30 Raman effect in some organo-metallic compds 31 Raman spectrum of H_2O , 2641 Raman spectra of some org sulfides (U) 5394
- Venkateswaran, S., and Bhagavantam S Interpretation of Raman spectra—some aliphatic amines and alies 31
- Venkatraman, T S Rept. of the government sugar cane expert 3761
- Venn, R J See Stewart R F
- Venneman F Accurate detn of groundwood 5019
- Vennin L Elec furnace functioning continuously for reheating or for chem reactions P 884
- Ventre J *Traité de vinification pratique et rationnelle* Tome I Le raisin et les vinifications (book) 1629
- Venturini, G See Finzi C
- Venugopalan M Wax and resin secretion by the lac insect of *Butes frondosa* 3731 see Norris, D
- Venus-Danilova E D See Danilov S N
- Venuto, L J See Cranor D F
- Verein M See Spillmann L
- Verein, M and Chaumette *Le pin en Biologie* (book) 978
- Verein M and Toussaint Mlle Sb electrode and the H electrode 126
- Véran P Thyroxine its therapeutic use 5934
- Verbelen A See VandeVelde A J J
- Verbruggen W N and beer 4971
- Vercelli C Influence of withdrawn chem substances in creating empty underground spaces and pressure 2671
- Vernal C Action of methenamine on uterine contractions 4627
- Vercillo A Analysis of butter 5474
- Vereingetorix A Lapiere Cellulose compns for making dental plates P 1348
- Verde, D J Kner L and Burge W E Effect of ultra violet radiation on the pressor action of epinephrine 5935
- Verdesca S See Pantanelli E
- Verdier H See Santenose D
- Verdino A Heating chamber for micro C H detns 2333
- Vereingde Kolenmaatschappijen (ter voortjetting der steenkolenzaken gedreven door de Naamloze Vennootschap Furness' Kolenmaatschappij en Hoven & Henny's Handelmaatschappij) Flotation app for working up coal slime P 4387
- Verein für chemische Industrie A G Absorption of AcOH P 413 app for drying and distg org materials P 709 cellulose P 811 1378 app for saponifying cellulose acetate P 2567 pptg cellulose acetate P 2648 paper P 3484
- Verein für chemische und metallurgische Produktion (Patents) MgCO_3 356 active C 783 catalyst supports 784 ceramic materials 791 treating tar 803 seed goods protection 2237 AcOH 3015 vat dyes 3493 K_2CO_3 4367, catalyst carriers for use in H_2SO_4 manuf etc 4371 paint 4420 pitch 4693 dyeing acetylcellulose 4717 working up ores 4839 pigments 5304
- Vereingte Aluminium Werke A G (Patents) Reduction furnace for producing Al 463 metal coatings 679 casting Al and its alloys 907 1790 working up aluminiferous materials 1210 elec furnace reduction of Al_2O_3 2060 app for heating lyes and acids by elec resistances 2377 Al heat transfer surfaces 2631 dust removing chamber for gases 3204 casting targets of Al or its alloys 4512 TiO_2 4670 silica gel 5258 Al_2O_3 5322
- Vereingte Chemische Fabriken Kneidl Heller & Co Enameling Fe P 3145 glazing P 3456 photocbem oxidation P 3919 white enamel P 5264
- Vereingte Chemische Werke A G Glyc erol P 1830
- Vereingte Drahtwerke A G (Tréfileries Réunies S A) Annealing furnace P 2029
- Vereingte Farbwerke A G Active C P 4671
- Vereingte Glanzstoff Fabriken A G (Patents) Spinning tubes for artificial silk 1085 artificial silk bands 1380 use of viscose pptg baths contg MgSO_4 2290 artificial silk from viscose 2818 3481 5788 5289 5538 artificial silk etc 3483 viscose films 3834 roller app for stretching viscose artificial silk 4707 treating artificial silk 4720 serg Na_2SO_4 from H_2SO_4 4982 spinning machine for viscose filers 4289 packing artificial silk 5580 see Glanzstoff Courtauld G m b H
- Vereingte Glühlampen und Electricitäts A G Cathodes for discharge tubes P 1125 1710 3881 4447 introducing alkali or alk earth metals or O into sealed glass vessels P 2376 purifying inert gases in elec discharge tubes etc P 236 photocell cells P 2883 bronze g metals P 3022 app for delivering batches of molten glass etc P 4677
- Vereingte Hutstoffwerke Bloch & Hirsch C F Donner G m b H Machine for mordanting hides P 2019
- Vereingte Kesselwerke A G Fire damping device for inclined grate furnace P 3528
- Vereingte Mauthner Presshefe Fabriken G m b H Yeast P 771
- Vereingte Schweiss- und Apparatebau Werke G m b H Local case hardening of metals P 1212
- Vereingte Silberhammerwerke Hetzel & Co Sheet Al P 1481 plating Al P 2966
- Vereingte Stahlwerke A G (Patents) Corrugated refractory bricks for lining hot blast stoves etc 182 blast furnaces 490 sintering pulverulent ores etc 905 5132 core for molding hollow metal bodies 906 casting steel 907 detn of the resistance to rusting of Fe alloys 908 decompos of Fe carbonyl 1213 alloy 1481 magnetite Fe and steel 1481 Fe alloys 2108 extn of Fe from its ores 2407 2677 heating regenerative furnaces 2604 furnace for fritting powd ores and metallurgical products 2679 rustless steel 2680 4514 coating metals 2888 steel 3256 5136 casting hollow metal blocks 3305 4386 metal chlorides 3306 elec welding 3308 reducing friction 3308 shaft furnaces 3612 soldering metals 3616 removing Fe as carbonyl in purifying clay and other ceramic materials etc 4095 artificial stones 4380 furnace for roasting fritting or calcining ores etc 4512 hardening steel 4514 centrifugal app for granulating liquid slags 4745 structural steel contg Cu and Cr 4840 treating ores etc 5132 sturrr for

- metal-coating plant 5133 ingot mold with segg walls 5134 composite steel rail with a head of hard wear resisting steel and softer foot and web 5136 defferrization of inorg materials 5480 see Schreiber B
- Vereinigte Stahlwerke A.-G.** and Emmel K Cast Fe P 908
- Vereinigte Stahlwerke A. G.** and Carbeck K Blast heater P 3851
- Vereinigte Stahlwerke A. G.** and Rösener H App for segg dust from blast and shaft furnace gases P 481
- Vereinigte Telephon- und Telegraphenfabriks A. G.** Czelija Nial & Co Alloys for sheathing elec cables P 2410
- Verezhnev A.** Vinogradov M Vinogradov T and Diakov M Influence of infusoria on the digestion of ruminants 330
- Verezhnagin L.** See Shchukarev A
- Versch Z.** App for purifying gases 2024 see Kreybig R von
- Vergasungs-Industrie A. G.** Combustible gases P 4692
- Verge E. A.** Expressing treatment liquids from fabrics P 5044
- Verhaeghe J.** Magnetic optical rotation of the polarization plane—case of anomalous dispersion 4161
- Verhave T. H.** 2,3 Butyleneglycol P 1329 acetyl methyl carbinol P 1945
- Verhoek F. H.** and Daniels F Calcs. on the velocity of sound in N_2O_4 2033 dissociation consts. of N_2O_4 and of N_2O_2 2904
- Verhorst G. F.** Oil heating in the brick and tile industry 5531
- Verhulst J.** Transformation of nitriles into amides by means of H_2SO_4 3960 butenols 5110 see Thoreau J
- Verity, C. H.** App for clouding powder fuel with air for combustion in furnaces or internal-combustion engines P 193
- Verkade, P. E.** Fat metabolism in diabetes mellitus (I) (II) 5706
- Verkade P. E.,** and Coops J. Jr Heat of combustion of salicylic acid 454
- Verkaufvereinigung für Teerzeugnisse G. m. b. H.** Road making compo P 130 emulsions of tar oils, etc. P 2555
- Verlaseinschaft nach H. Fleisner.** Treating lignite etc. P 500
- Verloop, H. A.** Preserving foods P 363
- Verma, R. B. L.,** and Dhar N. R. Reduction of Ag halides by Na_2SO_3 and $NaNO_2$ in the presence of reducers and a cheap developer in photography 4190
- Vermaas, N.** See Bösenken J
- Vermaat F.** See Smits, A.
- Vermaas M.** See Surdaja G.
- Vermaas N.** Increased output of electron tubes 571
- Vermeulen D.** See Orustein L S
- Vermeylen.** Carbonation of beers with rapid chilling 5503
- Vermorel V.** Agenda agricole et viticole 1931 (book) 2514
- Vernadskij V. I.** Ra in aquatic organisms, 315 La biosphère (book) 1272 isotopes and living organisms 1873 radioactivity of oil well waters, 2359 elements of rare earths in minerals of the earth's crust 4204 concn of Ra by plant organisms 4911
- Vernadsky, W.** See Vernadskij V. I.
- Vernay, J. B.** Thickening filters having vertical rotating cells, P 3525, thickening app with horizontal rotary filter cells P 5316
- VERNAZZA, E.** Cuprous thiosulfate, cuprous-alkali thiosulfates, and their uses in investigations on CaH_2 , 5635, see Montemartini, C., Stratta, R.
- Verna, J.** Couleurs et pigments des étres vivants (book), 1851
- Verner, J.** Segg paraffin from petroleum oils, P 1373 reducing evapn losses of liquids such as gasoline in storage tanks, P 5253
- Vernet, W.** Cutting sponge rubber, P 5311
- Vernier, C.** See André E.
- Vernon, A. A.** See Taylor H. S.
- Vernon, C. C.** Reactions of some inorg V compds. with $PhMgBr$ 5897
- Vernon, G.** Rotating furnaces for heating plaster P 3802
- Vernon M. A.** Blast furnace phenomena, 4211 see Evans E. C.
- Vernon W. H. J.** Air thermostat for quant lab work 4153 lab study of the atm. corrosion of metals (I) corrosion of Cu in certain synthetic atms.—influence of SO_2 in air of various relative humidities, 5657
- Vernon W. H. J.,** and Whitby L. Quant humidification of air in lab expts. 4451
- Vernotte, P.,** and Jeaufroy A. Measuring the sp heat of a solid body at ordinary temp—application to Be, 2633
- Verola, P.** Cracking hydrocarbons P 1955
- Veron, D.** Dough-bleaching agents comprising bean flour etc. P 1922
- Verona, G.** See Monti, L.
- Verona O.** Microorganisms which render ferrous carbonate soil 4019
- Verona, O.** and Del Tredici A. Soil microbiology of the lower Val di Cembra 2797
- Verona Chemical Co.** Propenyl derivs. of aromatic hydrocarbons such as isoeugenol P 712 aldehydes from propenyl derivs. of aromatic hydrocarbons P 3358
- Verschaeve, M.** Use of rapidase in brewing 1027
- Verschaffelt, J. E.** Detn. of surface tension by lifting of large disks, 7
- Verschoyle T. T. H.** See Freeth F. A.
- Versluis J.** Subterranean water conditions in the coastal regions of the Netherlands, 1773 can absence of edge-water encroachment in certain oil fields be ascribed to capillarity? 2552
- Versmold H.** See Weber H. H.
- Versluisen G. F. M.** Artificial silk from viscose soles. P 514
- Vértess Á.** Mannf. of ceramic ware layers and street surfaces, P 4997
- Verté, L.** Production of light oils and at the same time an excellent binder 4105 as glomeration cracking (II) 4383
- Verté, L.,** and Pisanello G. Cracking heavy oils P 3479
- Vertucci V. M.** Cr plating ferrous metals P 39
- Vervoort B.** Use of Fe-Cr alloys for automobile fittings, propellers, tableware, etc. P 5357
- Verweel, H. J.** See Bijvoet, J. M.
- Verweel, H. J.,** and Bijvoet J. M. Scattering of electrons by crystals and adsorbed gas films 1435 crystal structure of $HgBr_2$ 5605
- Verwohlt, C. H.** See Felton J. M.
- Vesrář, F.** Action of vitamin B on the hyper

- trophy of the uterus 3034 4584 absorption from the intestine 3703 see Arvay A von Barcroft J Bencsik F
- Verzár, F., and Kokas, B. v.** Action of vitamin E deficiency on the hair growth of rats (XIII) 4584
- Verzár, F., and Kuthy A. von.** Exhaustion of insulin forming power by carbohydrate overfeeding 317 significance of the conjugated bile acids in fat resorption (IV) 1889 physiological significance of hydrotropy 3712
- Vesely V and Chudomilov L.** Detn. of free acids in fats 3857
- Vesely V and Stursa F.** Monosulfonic acids of 1-methylnaphthalene 4877
- Vesselkova N N.** See Shur M F
- Vesselova A.** See Zalkind Yu S
- Vesselovsky V and Kabechevsky V.** Action of alkali hydroxides on elementary S and mercaptans dissolved in naphtha 1370
- Vesuvius Feuerungsbau G m b H.** Refuse burning furnace P 3423
- Vesselka J.** Corrosion and its prevention 2961
- Veszi G.** Reflection and period of adherence of metal atoms on oil surfaces 1717
- Vetter F.** Theory of Manchot with respect to the formation of Fe_2O_3 5860 see Zepf K
- Vetter W.** See Simon A
- Veyron E M.** Paper making app. having a raising felt P 3170
- Veszy, J. E.** See Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd
- Vial, G.** Preliminary treatment of waste-silk yarn prior to bleaching 5089
- Viale Gaetano.** See Viale Gaetano.
- Viale Gaetano.** Function of the adrenals 329 heart hormones 734 lymphoganglia and choline 2182 vagus function and adrenal insufficiency 2200 chem. detection of adrenaline in the blood 2433 physicochemistry of the humoral reactions, 3063 oxidation reduction phenomena in biology 3676
- Viale Gaetano and Combes T.** Choline and adrenals, 1888
- Viallet J.** Prepp vegetable textile fibers for spinning P 2577 prepp jute fiber for spinning P 5578
- Viana J G.** See Garcia Viana J
- Viani P.** Étude sur le pouvoir oxydant des chloramines (theses) 3054
- Vianello G.** See Scherrou C.
- Viaud, P.** See Fischer Hans Koetschet J
- Vibrans F C.** Antioxidants in edible oil preservation 4426
- Vicari, H.** See Zeitsche F
- Vickers, A. E. J.** Influence of oxidizing and reducing atoms on refractory materials (III) refractory mullt coats added aints of colloidal $Fe(OH)_3$ 570
- Vickers, A. E. J., Whiting G. H., Miller R. and Bates V.** Use of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ in glass making 5261
- Vickers, C.** Fe reduces crystal size in Al bronze 3299
- Vickers Armstrongs, Ltd.** Grinding mill and assoc. cooling chambers for use in cement manuf. P 1054
- Vickers Armstrongs Ltd., Machus W. and Goudelock, W. B. O. B.** Cu alloys, P 1793
- Vickers, Ltd.** Rotary kiln for burning cement ores, etc. P 1853
- Vickers, Ltd., and Lucas O. D.** Retting bast fibers such as flax straw P 2861
- Vickery, F. W.** See Johnson L S
- Vickery, H. B.** Chemistry of green leaf cells 130 forms of N in tobacco plants 4974 see Block R J Mendel L B
- Vickery, H. B. and Block R. J.** Basic amino acids of silk fibroin—detn. of the basic amino acids yielded by proteins, 5682
- Vickery H. B. and Fucher G. W.** Source of error in the detn. of amide N in plant exts 1552-3 non volatile org. acids of green tobacco leaves 2458 chem. investigations of the tobacco plant (II) chem. changes that occur during the curing of Conn. shade grown tobacco 2809
- Vickery, J. R.** Yellowing of the fat in Australian frozen rabbits—its nature and cause 3187 freezing of mammalian muscle 5684 freezing of pure oils and emuls. oils 5820
- Vickery S. W.** De enameling 3704
- Victor Chemical Works (Polesis) Granular Ca phosphate for use in baking powder 546 seed fungicide and disinfectant 554 Na_2PO_4 782 P 1345 4370 5739 P compds 1934 P and P_2O_5 4370 P sulfochloride 4982 H_2PO_4 and phosphate compds 5520 alkali and NH₄ phosphates 5521 P and P compds by volatilization processes 5524**
- Victoria Rubber Co. Ltd.** See Wheatley R.
- Victoria Vagyasszati Művek R. T.** Insulation of walls or bricks P 4380
- Victor Talking Machine Co.** Activating filaments P 1348 forming acoustic diaphragms of thin metal such as Ni by electrodeposition P 2059
- Victor X Ray Corp. and British Thomson Houston Co. Ltd.** Röntgen ray app. P 1709
- Vida L. B. y.** See Bermejo y Vida L.
- Vidacovitch M.** See Bieu T. Massot Santenouse D.
- Vidal.** See Henm de Balsac R.
- Vidal G.** Content of fibrinogen albumin and globulin in the plasma of tuberculous guinea pigs 3717
- Vidal E. and Stockhausen A. H.** Refining metals P 2678
- Vidal J. and Vidal P. Alc.** P 4083 distn. of fermented juice from apples 4654
- Vidal P.** See Vidal J.
- Videla C. A.** See Vaccarezza R. F.
- Vieböck F. and Brecher C.** Revision of the German Pharm. 556 volumetric detn. of MeO and FIO groups (II) microanalysis 896 analysis preps and compn. of hydrargyrum salicylum 5244
- Vieböck F. and Schwappach A.** Detn. of the MeO and FIO groups 474
- Vielhaber.** Coef. of expansion 3792 colored enamels and coloring substances 3792 enamels free from cryolite 3792 enamels without Pb 3792 ZnO in enamels 3792 enameled boiler tubes 3793 cryolite and feldspar 4989 easily fumble enamels 4995, Ni ground and fishscaling in enamels 4985 enameling cast Fe bath tubes 4996 measuring temp. in enamel kilns 4996 mech. coating of utensils 4996
- Vielwerth P.** See Horvath E. von
- Viens E.** Performance of concrete in exposed structures 4679
- Vierheller H.** Lime and cement P 1356 German specifications for alumina cement

- 2538 action of aggressive waters on concrete 4998
- Vierling K Fermenting tobacco P 776 4977
BuOH P 3431
- Vieru M See Cinca M
- Viesohn Deacidification at the Frankfurt water plant 4073
- Vistoriax J Malleability of rolled soft steel and a new method for its improvement 2097
- Vistoriax K See Szent Györgyi A
- Viets, K See Manegold E
- Vieweg K Iodizing 2 aminopyridine P 4507
- Viewegh, E Mech experimentation in sugar factories 227
- Vigdorchik E A and Kupits E N High temp Pb smelting 3412 sanitary aspects of occupations in which Pb is among the working materials 3412 labor hygiene in the manual of accumulators 3413
- Vigdorchik E A and Petrov I R Physicochem properties of industrial dusts and their effect on the living organism 4071
- Vigfusson V A Hydrated Ca silicates (I) system $\text{CaO-SiO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 897 (II) hollandite and foshagite 898 see Williams John Warren
- Vigliani, E Hemodeross in snailshells and avitaminosis 5919
- Vignal W Les rayons ultra violets et infra rouges (book) 1162
- Vigneaud V du See Marvel C S
- Vigneaud V du Audeneth L F and Loring H S Reduction of cystine in liquid NH_3 by metallic Na 79
- Vignon P Measuring pK value with the quinhydrone electrode 5 91 presence of traces of heavy metals in tanning extracts 5793
- Vignon P et al Tannin analysis 5792
- Vignos J C Pickling Fe and steel P 57 5388
- Vigor W N See Barlow O W
- Vigreux H Le soufflage du verre (book) 1350
- Viktorin O See Cuper V
- Viktorov P P Effect of the valence of electrolytes in direct dyeing 3488 influence of electrolytes of different valences on the dye processes with substantive dyes 3488 use of Na silicate for the cottonization and cleaning of fibers 3489
- Viktorov P P and Lebedev A A Effect of the valence of electrolytes in substantive dyeing 1356 effect of valences of electrolytes in mordant dyeing 3473
- Viktorov, P P, and Neuman R S Effects of various reagents on the flax fiber 4711
- Vila A Com paints—substitutes for white lead and anti-corrosion paints 1638
- Vila J P See Pascual Vila J
- Vila R C See Candel Vila R
- Vilain, G Fertilizer P 1943
- Villar J Detection of BrOH in wine 4354
- Vilbrandt, F C See Abernethy R F Brooks F P Parler H Jr
- Vilbrandt F C and Murphy J R Yield and quality of cotton fiber and seed as influenced by soil conditions 3756
- Villanova L Al P 5133
- Villard F Reduction of the O compds of P by H 655 titration of H_3PO_4 663 5366 reduction of soda by H 1452
- Villaret, M Action of choline and its derivs on respiration 1904 adrenaline atropine and lobeline in choline apnea 1904 choline apnea and artificial respiration 1904 derivs of choline—mechanism of polypnea caused by intravenous injection of choline and its derivs 1904
- Villaret, M, Justin Besançon, L and Cachera, R Au salts in diabetic patients with tuberculosis 352 cardiovascular effects of choline derivs administered by the digestive tract, 1587 derivs of choline—ergotamine-choline syncope 3392
- Villaret M, Justin Besançon L., and Camus J Application of the methods of perfusion to studies in exptl hydrology dealing with the vasomotor system 4062
- Villars D S Raman spectrum of dioxane 32, photochem dissociation of triat mols. (II) KCV 2052 entropy of polyatomic mols. 3232 chem heats of activation, 4773, see Lang mur I
- Villars W J Filter for gasoline etc, P 1667
- Villaviechia G V, et al Dinamismo da merceologia e da chimica applicata. III. Nafta Ima-Sena (book) 2215
- Villedieu G Cu and mildew, 372
- Villegas V Manahan V and Adriano F T Fertilizing constituents of fresh solid excreta voided by Philippine horses 5406.
- Villegas de Bollini, L S See Bollini, L S V de
- Villèle R S de Sugar juices P 1115
- Villiers A Tableaux d'analyse quantitative des sels par voie humide (book) 4519
- Villiers, F J de Extra. of orange oil 2241 oil from orange blossoms 4973.
- Vilsmeyer G See Niklas H.
- Vinassa de Regny, F Chem. transformations caused by the decompos. of vegetable wastes 2671
- Vincent, Hervaux and Gaudin Org matter of soils—their detn. and their importance as V reserves 2224
- Vincent, H Cryptotoxins power of various salts of satd. acids of the asyche series 347
- Vincent, H and Vellaz L Cryptotoxins properties of halogenated hydroxybenzoic acids 3721
- Vincent V Analysis of chemically disintegrated phosphates. 662 presence of CaCl_2 and MgCl_2 in plants 5444
- Vineke E Artificial cork P 5741
- Vineberg A M Activation of different elements of the gastric secretion by variation of vagal stimulation 4304
- Vineberg A M, and Bakkin B P Histamine and pilocarpine in relation to the gastric secretion 4061
- Vinet E See Moreau L.
- Vinetzkaya E Ya. Pastes from insol. mordant dyes P 2075 see Lapatov S M
- Vineyardista Inc Removing tartaric acid from grape juice etc, P 4635
- Vining A H Adhesive compn. suitable for use with tanks P 4373.
- Vining D C See Gibson C. S
- Vinogradov A A See Rakovskii V B
- Vinogradov, A P Occurrence of V in marine organisms 1592
- Vinogradov, A P, and Neustrueva M V Occurrence of Mu in insects (II) 1592
- Vinogradov, M See Veremnov A.
- Vinogradov T See Veremnov A.
- Vinogradova I V Isomerization of linoleol to camphor by the action of Al 5806
- Vinogradova O S See Sokolov D V

- Vinokurov, M. A. Dynamics of the absorbing complex of soils 2504
- Vinson, C. G. See Lajkin M.
- Vinson, C. G., and Petre A. W. Mosaic disease of tobacco (II) activity of the virus pptd by Pb acetate 5690
- Vinther, M. K. H. P. 5324
- Vinti, J. P. Energies and wave functions of the state $(1s)(2s)^{15}$ in He-like atoms. 5059
- Violotte É. See d'Arleux R. M.
- Virabyants R. A., and Artemev O. A. Naphthene-acid soaps 3472.
- Virck P. Dyeing furs, hairs feathers etc. P 217 603 1685 dyeing—printing P 3847 see Hentrich W.
- Virden C. J. See Callow R. K. Gulland J. M.
- Virgilio B. Lactic manure fermentation of sucrose 1868.
- Virgin E. W. J. See Fischer E. W.
- Virginia Fruit Fumigating Co. App for treatment of fruit with volatile agents such as SO_2 . P 2781
- Virginia Smelting Co. Receptacle and outlet valve for compressed or liquefied gases P 2337 SO_2 addn deriv of nitroso β -naphthol P 5901
- Viri H. See Sclander O.
- Virtanen A. I. Compn. of cow milk in Fin. land 747 dairy biochem problems. 3406 specificity of the α -glucosidases 4568
- Virtanen A. I. and Haugen S. von. Leguminous bacteria and plants (IX) utilization of different N compds as well as of the N accumulated in the root knots by leguminous plants 3030 (X) activity of leguminous bacteria and the utilization of the N fixed in the nodules of the legumes by non legumes 5443
- Virtanen, A. I. and Klemola V. Glucolysis in tumors 3721
- Virtanen, A. I. and Puikis L. Formation of citric acid in nature 4299
- Virtanen, A. I. and Tarvainen J. Proteolytic enzyme system of the gelatin liquefying bacteria 5903
- Virtanen A. I. and Tikka J. Phosphate ester in the lactic acid fermentation 982
- Virup P. K. See Valyashko N. A.
- Viry P. Elec induction furnaces P 463
- Viscamine (See anon.) Support for cakes of artificial silk P 3835
- Vlachnac C. See Busquet H.
- Viscose Co. App for prep viscous mixts such as solus of cellulose or its esters P 414
- Vishnevskii A. A. See Samitskii V. S.
- Visscher M. B. See Smith P. W.
- Visscher M. B., and Smith P. W. Relation between contraction frequency and lactate accumulation and its bearing on the economy of tension production and maintenance in striated muscle 3043
- Visser G. H. Optical dissocn of diat. mols in gases and vapors (I) (II) (III) 1735 see Heet A. C. S. van
- Vistarini M. Adheuve gum P 3194
- Viswanath B., Kannathan S., and Chidambaram G. K. Intensive use of fertilizers and its effect on the compn of the soil clay 5495
- Vita N. See Padoa M.
- Vitacream, Ltd. See Bergavik A.
- Vitalls I. Hungarian coal and coal-oil problems. 2544
- Viterbi E. Fine-grain developers and their application to spectrography 1747
- Vitez, D. Cement P 2540
- Vitkovskii V. B. Control of steam in sugar factories 4430.
- Vitner M. See Ionesco-Matiu A.
- Vitretrax Corp. Refractory compn for lining glass furnaces P 791 ceramic compn. for strengthening clay products. P 3795
- Vitto G. Prepn of Hg with chalk and the subdivision of Hg 5504 compn of Hg with chalk 5505 elimination of Hg after ingestion of Hg with chalk 5708 therapeutic action of Hg with chalk—absorption of finely divided Hg 5708
- Vittenet E. See Meyer A.
- Vittum P. Anderson R. and Culbertson J. B. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy and 2 hydroxy diphenyl ketimines 1231
- Vivarito R., and Lecloux J. Formation of glutathione during growth 3688
- Vivas, F. S. Wallboard and pressboard etc. P 3170 fire-resisting lacquer P 3185 compn for sealing or staining wood wall board etc P 5068 nitrocellulose for general industrial uses P 5990
- Viviani G. See Dragbetta A.
- Viviani E. Acetate silk 1072 phys proper ties of artificial silks and their relations to the prime materials and methods of prepn 3829 detn of the uniformity of filaments of artificial silk 5019
- Vlachilis See Petzetakis M.
- Vladesco E. See Simici D.
- Vladesco R. Simici D. and Popesco M. Function of the stomach—its role in the metabolism of urea 2177
- Vladimirov A. V. and Drazhinin D. V. Fineness of grinding limestone 5235
- Vladimirov G. E. Galvane M. I. and Nakarova K. A. Glutathione—prepn and properties of the thermostable oxidation reduction system 3016
- Vladimirov I. S. Detg San pyrites. 4467
- Vladimirov K. V. See Donat V. F.
- Vladimirov L. V. Continuous process in pptg H_2PO_4 exts with milk of lime 3777
- Vladimirova N. N. Soil disinfection 4959
- Vlassopoulos V. Über die sterische Hinderung bei Reaktionen von Aminosäuren und Polypeptiden (book) 3011 see Abderhalden E.
- Vlassopoulos V. and Blank P. Dielec constn of protein solns 6609
- Vlassov S. See Fiersaerts J.
- Vlasković B. See Radosavljević A.
- Vlès F. and Coulon A. de. Action of certain amino acids on the isoelec. point of human serum 1258 physicochem properties of tissues in relation to the normal state and the pathol state of the organism (VII) action of certain amino acids on tar carcinoma of mice 2768 (IX) forms of the curves of receptivity for epithelial cancer grafts in the mouse (X) effect of amino acids on tar cancer of mice 5208 ultimate fate of arrested grafts of epithelial tumors 3064
- Vlès F. Coulon A. de and Nicod J. L. Physicochem properties of the tissues in relation to the normal or pathol state of the organism (VIII) properties of peptic digestion products 5707
- Vlès F. and Gex M. Electrometric detn of chloride in sea water 2664 4489

- Vlès, F. Prager M. and Bernstein V. Relation between the isoelectric points of human serum and its complementary content 4610
- Vlès S. I. Partly hydrolyzed cellulose acetate P 414
- Vlès S. I., and Hoop L. de. Acetylcellulose P 2283
- Vlengel E. S. van der. See Lochte-Holt greven W.
- Vlieg, R. A. de. Furnace for heat treatment of axle housings etc. P 3612
- Vliet E. B., Marvel C. S. and Hsueh C. M. 3-Methylpentanoic acid 2116
- Voces E. Cu alloys and Sn Mn Cu alloys 63
- Voegtlin C. See Johnson J. M.
- Voegtlin C. and Chalkley H. W. Chemistry of cell division (I) effect of glutathione on cell division in *Amoeba proteus* 1000
- Voegtlin C., Johnson J. M. and Rosenthal S. M. Catalytic action of Cu in the oxidation of cyst glutathione 5828
- Voegtlin C., Rosenthal S. M. and Johnson J. M. Influence of arsenicals and cyst glutathione on the O consumption of tissues 1908
- Volcker E. Inclined grate furnace P 2336 2883 charging and drying shaft for inclined grate furnaces P 2883
- Voeller F. See Muller Richard
- Voerkel F. See Hubmann O.
- Vogel A. I. Syntheses of cyclic compds (VIII) conversion of β methyladipic acid into 3-methylcyclopentanone and the prepn of 3-methylcyclopentane-1,1-diacetic acid 3318 (IX) reduction of Et 3-methylcyclopentylidene-1-cyanoacetate with moist Al amalgam and its bearing on the configuration of the 3-methylcyclopentane ring 5403 see Ferguson A. Jeffery G. H. Oommen M. P.
- Vogel A. I., and Jeffery G. H. Dioxen consists of org acids (III) routine prepn. of equal water and of moderate grade cond water 4152
- Vogel F. Working up Pb-refining liquors 4601
- Vogel, H. Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Hopfens (thesis) 5214
- Vogel H., and George A. Tabellen der Zucker und ihrer Derivative (book) 1258
- Vogel, H. U. v. See Klemm W.
- Vogel J. H. See Bennett J. C.
- Vogel, M. Recovering dye from hides and residues P 339
- Vogel, O. See Bauer O.
- Vogel R., and Martin E. Ternary system Fe-C-V 4771
- Vogel, R., and Ratzau G. Ternary system Fe-S-C, 5600
- Vogel R., and Tonn W. Ternary system Fe-Ni-S 672
- Vogel, W. Sp gr poured gravity and storage wt of solid tanning exts 1116 practical tanning characteristics of vegetable tanning materials and exts. 3868 5308 sediment in tanning exts 3868.
- Vogel W. L. Alkali metal salts of the di Hg deriv of bromofluorescein P 1033 carboxy phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid, P 4558 monobromo deriv of fluorescein P 4893
- Vogelbusch, W. Dustn. app for producing abs. alc P 4971 app for aerating fermenting worts, esp for pressed yeast manuf P 4972
- Vogel-Jørgensen, M. Rotating furnace for cement lime ores etc. P 1126 dry mixing of cement forming materials P 3146
- Vogelzang O. M. D. See Waterman, H. I.
- Vogg-Castendyk, I. See Möller Hertha.
- Vogl C. See Windisch, W.
- Vogrin A. See Kremann R.
- Vogt, A. Sucking off and pptn. of dust and vapors 1114 see Karrer P., Kellermann K.
- Vogt, C. G. See Smith, Dillon F.
- Vogt, C. H. Forming food products such as scrapple P 548
- Vogt, C. W. App for freezing ice cream, egg yolks and whites, processing oils, salves, confections, etc. P 233 app and system of operation for continuous freezing of food materials such as ice cream P 1922
- Vogt E. Biology of the cerebrospinal fluid (III) NaCl content of the cerebrospinal fluid in healthy and diseased women 3042 (IV) H₂O concn of the cerebrospinal fluid in healthy and diseased women 3042 see Seemann H. J.
- Vogt, H. Diaphragms for loud speakers, telephones microphones etc. P 1049 1347
- Vogt, Heinrich. Furnace with built in flame tubes P 3528.
- Vogt Hermann. Effect of cardiac drugs on strips of frog heart poisoned with As, 4045.
- Vogt, W. Elec and optical properties of semiconductors (III) elec detna. with Cu₂O 3215.
- Vogt Instant Freezers, Inc. App for freezing ice cream egg yolks and whites, processing oils salves confections etc. P 235 app and system of operation for continuous freezing of food materials such as ice cream P 1922
- Vogt-Müller, P. Is avitaminosis B an intoxication with methylglyoxal? 3696 4919
- Vohrer, H. See Holde, D.
- Voicu, J. Chem compn of some bays from natural and cultivated meadows of the old kingdom 3740
- Voicu J. and Axente E. Combination of sucrose with boric acid—variations of acidity of boric acid in the presence of sugar, 499
- Voicu J., and Lungulescu E. Effect of small and large amts of humus on the fixation of N by *Asotobacter chroococcum* in the presence of different glucides of mannitol and of Ca malate as sources of energy, 762 influence of humus on the fixation of N—*Asotobacter chroococcum* and *Clostridium pasteurianum* in impure mat.—biochem action of humus, 1020
- Voicu J. and Niculescu M. Biochem action of B in relation to the existence of sugar and other org borates (I) influence of boric acid on cultures of *Mycoderma* and its role in the production of wine mold 5-03
- Voisikoy D. D. Use of magnesite in the Cu melting furnaces of the Krasny Vyborjets plant 3782
- Voigt, A. See Geilmann W.
- Voigt, B. See Messner W.
- Voigt G. S., and Jørgensen, C. Technic for chemical detn of diastase 4297
- Voigt, J. Investigations on gum arabic with the aid of colloidal Ag and Au, 2623
- Voigt O. Acid pumps 2600
- Voigtlander H., and Kaufels O. Alloys of W or Mo carbides P 2106 articles such as tools made of refractory metal alloys P 2966
- Voinov, B. Vapor tension of petroleum hydrocarbons 5751

- Voinov B and Grusberg I Asphalt from acid sludge 808
- Voir V See Gavril J
- Voisenat M Control of the sanitary condition of seeds at the official seed control station of Wageningen, 4349
- Voisin U B Al_2O_3 P 563 4093
- Voit, K C content of the urine in diabetes mellitus 4606
- Voit K and Wendt H Marked carbonuria after administration of menthol in severe liver damage 5930
- Voit M Centrifugal gas cleaner P 1124
- Voith J M Maschinenfabrik Method and plant for dewatering packed cellulose etc with a no of presses P 1081 wet press for paper making app P 5027
- Vouturek K See Terres E
- Volkuren E Fertilizers P 3428 5241 H_2PO_4 P 3779 4364 microcosmic salt $\text{LiCl} \cdot \text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ fertilizers P 4367 gas mixt for NH_3 synthesis P 5254 utilizing P furnace gases for the synthesis of NH_3 or MeOH P 5520
- Volkovskii See Mukhin G E
- Volkovskii A Injection of sugar powder into vacuum pan for spontaneous crystals 3866
- Vojtsakis, E Series of amines of the mercaptide type 5862
- Vokes, C G Fabric air filter P 2036
- Vokes F C Oxidizing sewage 4953
- Volarovich M P and Tolstol D M Viscosity of the binary system $\text{Na}_2\text{S O}-\text{BaO}$ in molten state 3889
- Volborth G V See Gantt W H
- Volchenko U M See Schultz V N
- Volkemann, H and Ludwig K Supplying air to an incinerating or calcining muffle furnace P 443 combustion P 800
- Vold R See Washburn E R
- Volkovich, I See Nauchn. Institut po Udobreniyam im Ya V Samoilova V S N Kh S S S R
- Volkovich S See Britzke E V
- Volkovich S I and Berlin L E Production of superphosphate from Khabinsk apatite 763 4651
- Volkovich, S I Berlin L E and Ginnspan L B Production of superphosphate from Khabinsk apatite 1619
- Volkovich S I, Berlin L E Hofman I L and Ionas A A Superphosphates enriched with NH_3 2408 2799
- Volkovich, S I, and Metalnikov A P Production of sol. phosphates from the Chuvash phosphate rock 3757
- Volkovich, S I and Perelman S S. Production of thermophosphates from the Khabinsk apatite 2407 decomposition of phosphonite with HCl and with mixts of HCl , H_2SO_4 and NH_4Cl 4650.
- Volkovich S I Remen R E and Stoltzer M S. Production of potash N fertilizers from carnallite 4619
- Volkovich, S I and Sokolovskaya A. A. Acid conversion of phosphonite to concentrated fertilizers 4650.
- Volger G Über die Reduktion der Pyridylacrylsäuren zu den Piperidylpropensäuren (thetas) 3664
- Volk, H. See Boedecker F
- Volker, H See Remy T
- Volkman H Natural optical activity of liquids 628
- Volkman W Shape of clamps 1707
- Volkmar Hanig & Co App for extg oils, fats, etc. P 837
- Volkov N A See Minaev V I
- Volkov N S Regeneration of bone char 2586
- Volkova, Z V and Titov V S Viscosity isotherms and differential heats of soln of aq solns 5333
- Volkovitskii S Pyroxylin lacquers, 5303
- Volklinger H Continuous band spectra of Hg and Zn vapors, 30
- Vollema J S See Heusden W C van
- Vollertsen J J See Fenger P
- Vollmann, H See Kranzlein G
- Vollmar Artificial ground water production 5943
- Vollmar R C Detn of pyrethrin I 868
- Vollmer H Susceptibility of white mice to poisons following preliminary treatment with caseotax sulfagel and alc. 3070.
- Vollmer H and Behr J Increase in oxidation and the change in the susceptibility of white mice to poisons induced by irradiation 3070
- Vollmer H, and Buchholz C Susceptibility of white mice to toxins following preliminary treatment with substances which increase oxidation 3070
- Vollmer L W, and Westcott B B Effect of H_2S on wire rope 63
- Vollrath E E 500 kilovolt cathode rays, 5080
- Volmar Y and Clavera J M* Fluorescent indicators in acidity detns of colored wines 3121
- Volmar Y and Hirtz G Hydrogenation of unsatd hydrocarbons in an elec. discharge 4806
- Volmer, M Elec signals P 649 three fold impulses 5337 see Erdy Cruz T Nagasaki N Thahner M
- Volmer, M and Marder M Theory of the linear velocity of crystals of undercooled melts and undercooled solid modifications 3225
- Volmer M and Schultze W Condensation on crystals, 5825
- Voinov Yu See Dolgov B N Ipat'ev V N
- Voldikhin I P Furnace for the removal of Sn from tinned Fe waste P 906
- Volodin A N, and Belyaev S. M Alkali reserve of the blood in relationship to the gastric acidity and the condition of the vegetative nervous system in certain disease groups 2184
- Volquarts H Ba salts P 1342
- Volshtinskiy V A. Gahn C S and Krestovnikov A. N Action of gymnastic exercises on the gas exchange heart vascular system and blood 3699
- Volts T Prep sol oils 1111
- Volutkin N I Laminated glass P 790
- Volwiller E H Newer barbituric acid pre anesthetics 4662
- Vols E Detn of distribution of fertilizers in soil by cultivation 5495
- Vols J L See Fischer F G
- Vols, K Dyeing and bleaching in non rusting steel vats 3841
- Von der Heide E C See Sharp E A
- Vondráček, O Esthonian combustible shales 2545.
- Vondráček, R Assay of CaC_2 and Czechoslovakian standards 1458 normalization of

- analytical methods for testing CaC_2 2664
modified Caro app for the analysis of CaC_2 3524
- Vondráček R and Mosenda L Data of hygroscopic properties of coal 4382
- Vondrák J Sampling raw sugar 1700
Czechoslovakian patents pertaining to sugar technology 3191
prediction of the quality of a seasonal run of beets on the basis of beet analysis 3192
5758 yeasts producing fermentation of coned sugar solns. 4432
course of the 1930-31 Czechoslovakian campaign—beets yields and purifying of juices 4730
compn of beet juices from the 1930-31 season 4732
5756 no of microbes in diffusion juices 4733
reliability of trade samples of raw (beet) sugar 5758
clarifying liquors according to Teaton 6005
clarifying liquors with small quantities of lime 6009
see Čaněk V
- Vondrák J and Neuwirth F Microorganism causing inversion of refined sugar 4432
- Vondrák J and Zimmermann B Cold aq digests of beets 3038 5785
- Vondran A Sterilizing closed vessels P 1975
- Vondrasek J Colloid chem methods in drug stores and labs 2020
- Vonk, H J Swelling minimum and isoelec point of fibrin 4258
- Voogd J See Haas W J de
- Voogd J G de At what temp should purification masses be dried? 1969
- Voogd J G de and Van der Linden A Influence of H on the accuracy of the CO detn with the app of Dräger 2664
- Voogd N H J M See Korvesee A E
- Voorhees V Picking metals with acid solns. P 2109
see Sullivan P W Jr
- Voorhees V and Shaeffer E J Improving hydrocarbon-oil pressure distillates P 4697
- Voort F T van Reclaiming I from titration residues (I) 2816 (II) oxidation of CuI with the chromic acid mixt. 5636
- Vopel E Coating metals P 483
- Vorbrodt, W See Geissen K
- Vorländer, D Quaternary arylsulfurylalkyl ammonium salts, 5150
- Vorländer D, and Fischer J Unusual direction of cryst. liquids 243
- Vorländer, D and Gohdes W Oxides of V in the air 5319
- Vorländer D and Kuchner U Mech. double refraction of liquids in relationship to the mol. form (II) 3210
- Vorländer D, and Lannan, A $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ P 2820 3445
- Vorländer, F Purifying pyrites-burner gases P 1347
- Vorobelchikov A D Occupational poisoning and diseases in the Leningrad industries, 4071
- Vorobev, A A App for a partial dehydration of cement mud before its admission into the rotary kiln P 1004
rotary cement kiln, P 1004
- Vorobev, A S See Ivanov S
- Vorobev, V G See Mokoshev N K
- Voronin N N NaClO_4 obtained during NaCl electrolysis by the method of Griesheim Elektron 5099
- Voronin, N N, and Galkner I S Prepn. of anhyd AlCl_3 from Chasov Yer clay 4660
- Voronin, N N, Kolesnikov A M and Rosenberg E E Purification of brine from H_2SO_4 anions with BaCO_3 5515
- Voronin, N N, Kolesnikov, A M, and Zaitstein Volumetric analysis of brine 4488
- Voronin, N N and Plakhotnyuk, G S Purification of brine from Ca and Mg salts in its purification from sulfates with BaCO_3 4362
purification of brine for Solvay process, 4979, re-generation of BaCO_3 5201
- Voronkov B S See Filippov, N V
- Voronkov N V See Kuvshinskii, V V
- Voronov A I, and Logvinova, N I Properties of Grozny com. kerosenes 407, improving crude-oil asphalts 1932 2277
- Vorontsov I I Reduction of diamine compds. with alkali sulfide—m-nitroaniline, 4861
prepn of Schäffer's acid 5515
- Voroshilov A P See Lur'e M Y
- Vorotkov N See Vorozhtsov, N N
- Vorozhtsov N N Diazot compds. from 4-aminoresorcinol, P 2437
- Vorozhtsov N N, and Belov P A Naphthalene series (III) action of bisulfite on p-nitrobenzenazo- β -naphthol, 2992
action of bisulfite on p-nitrobenzenazo- β -naphthol (IV) the I sulfite compds. of azo dyes, 4546
- Vorozhtsov N N, and Kogan, I M Action of H_2O_2 and its salts on quinoline deriva., 954
- Vorozhtsov N N, and Kurupina E N $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}$ condensation according to G. Blanc—intermediate stage in the formation of bakelite 4521
- Vorwald A J See Long E R.
- Vorwerk E Artificial skating surface, P 4372
- Vos, H Blood sedimentation and white blood picture in the prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis 1893
see Heeres, P A
- Vosburgh, W C See Preppke R. J
- Vosburgh W C, and Elmore K. L. Hysteresis to the Weston standard cell 5353
- Vosbury, W D, and Strender, P B High degree sewage treatment plant at Barrington N J 5723
- Vos-de Wilde B de Movements of gastrointestinal tract of *Eledone moschata* 3404
- Voskuil W. H Minerals in Modern Industry (book) 1302
- Voss A Condensation products from polyvinyl esters P 389
condensation products produced from PhOH CH_3O and CH_2Cl CO_2H P 3505
see Baile G Krätzel G
- Voss H K See Loewe S
- Voss H K and Loewe S Titration of the male sexual hormone by the seminal vesicles of male rodents 4096
- Voss J App for making seamless tubes of cellulose P 592
device for spinning viscose soln P 1053
capsules, P 2259
- Voss J and Schade, A App for making tubes of regenerated cellulose P 1378
- Voss J and Schnecko O Nontransparent and glossy capsule of regenerated cellulose P 1672
- Voss J H H. Double-pipe noncondensable gas separator 3743
- Voss O Trypsin like protease in the secretion of the human parotid gland, 5454
- Voss, W, and Vulcan-Feuerung A G Calcining lime or dolomite P 2029
- Voss, Walter H_2SO_4 esters and their uses in syntheses 69
esters of H_2SO_4 (II) prepn. of acetals and glucosides, 1798.
- Voss Walter and Blanke, E. Esters of H_2SO_4 I) 1797

- Voss, Werner See Neufeldt H
- Vossen B Dying leather P 2019 see Wagner Hermann
- Vossieck E and Schmutz A Practical improvements in the field of gas analytical investigations 848
- Vosswerke A G Bunsen burner P 4450
- Vostokov A I Combined drying of sugar beets 4431
- Vostokov A I and Kotlyarenko M P Recovery of Ni in beet-sugar manuf 2585
- Vostokov N Pressure filter 4445 P 2335
- Votoček E Ozonizing forming groups 1488
- Votoček E and Malachuk S Synthetic studies in the series of methyloles (I) 4028
- Votoček E Valentin F and Lemmer O Rotatory power of certain sugar hydrates with relation to the stereochem structure of the α C 4527
- Votoček E Valentin F and Rie F Rhamnose (mannomethylglycoside) derivs 84
- Vouk I Manuf of tech red Cu_2O 5517
- Vournazos A C Polymol bromoantimony compds 469
- Vosnesenskii S A Nikolai Aleksandrovich Shlov 1714 purification of waste waters by coagulants 4644
- Vosnesenskii S A and Artemova L P Adsorption of dyes when their solns are filtered through cinders and charcoal and the filters are regenerated with Cl 3040 desorption of electrolytes by colloidal particles during coagulation 5070
- Vorzhinskii Z I See Steadnikov G
- Vrabély V Catalytic hydrogenation 4463
- Vreese R de Decantation of fats P 5588
- Vries J de and Rodenhuis W H Dipole moment of semi polar bonds, 5063
- Vries N F de See Jong H G B de
- Vries B P de Stable-surface alloy steel P 679 see Armstrong P A B
- Vries T de See Moore R B Newton R F
- Vsevolodov Obyedinnenie Khimicheskii Promyshlennosti Vakhimprom P P 2821
- Vürtheim A and Jongen G H Detn of the CaCO_3 content of limestone 3271
- Vuiborova A Corrosive action of naphthenic acids in the petroleum of Maikop 404
- Vulrovski V S and Shapuro A I Chains in the cells of diff is on battery 3855
- Vuistavkina T Content of naphthenic acids in Emba crude oil and its distillates 403
- Vuk M and Gömöry S Improvement of baking capacity of flours P 2493
- Vulcan Detinning Co Recovery of Sn compds from acid liquors P 3612
- Vulcan Feuerung A G Blast furnace etc operation P 1480 cement I 4379 see Voss W
- Vulcanite Inc Active material for storage batteries P 882
- Vulcan Mold and Iron Co Ingot mold P 2103 cast Fe P 2107
- Vulson M See Stupnikov S D
- Vulkan Werke A G für Brauereibedarf App for fermenting wort and producing pure yeast cultures P 1329 yeast P 1379
- Vulkanwerke G m b H Detecting combustible gases in air P 4406
- Vultex Chemical Co Vultex—characteristics and rubber mfg applications of vulcanized latex, 3872.
- Vredenski V E See Rodionov V M
- Vyakhurev P I Sampling app for petroleum products P 1067
- Vyalikova P A See Danilevskii B
- Vyalovskii A E See Sabunov D A
- Vyas, N D Storage of potatoes 1599 losses of fertilizing constituents from cattle manure during storage and a method for their control, 5495
- Vykukal J Ether app for detn of the solidification point of oils 3860
- Vysloužil J See Sekanina J
- Waagtaler Syenit Asbest Schieferfabrik A G Asbestos-cement tiles P 1054
- Waal A J C de In memoriam Adriaan Donk 4746
- Waal W Paper industry of Canada 1377
- Wack A von Alkytheewood lignins and their cleavage 2283
- Wachenfeldt E von See Johansson A
- Wachsmuth E See Fraenkel W
- Wachsmuth W Blood-sugar regulation in partial exclusion of the liver 4604 regulation of alimentary hyperglucemia 4604
- Wachtel W See British Glues & Chemicals Ltd
- Wachter A and Hildebrand J H Thermodynamic properties of solns of molten PbCl_2 and ZnCl_2 863
- Wachwitz H Al alloys for use in welding P 4516
- Wack J J Clarifying benzene P 3824
- Wackenreuter A G Treating tanning solns P 840
- Wacker A Ges für elektrochemische Industrie G m b H (Patents) Degreasing device 442 4427 halogenated hydrocarbons "09 olefins 710 aliphatic amines 711 paracetamides "68 H_2SO_4 etc 778 catalysts contg Al 784 alkali metal ethylates 966 cellulose acetate 1082 artificial silk 1084 Al alcohols 1205 2155 3687 alcohols 2774 5433 cell dose ethers 2847 4401 keto acid esters 3012 alkoxyaldehydes 4158 Cu (AsO₂) 3446 ester condensations with alkali metal alcohols 3666 butyraldehyde 3671 artificial threads 4125 degreasing agent for metals 4372 butane derivs 4558 solvents 4638 lacquering 4725 acetoacetic ester 4891 cellulose eters of lowered viscosity 5557
- Wacker W See Stollé R
- Waclaw F Detn of free acids in cements 5965
- Wada I Improvement on a potentiometric titration app 3524
- Wada K See Fujita A Kematsu S
- Wada S Org bases and amino acids in normal human urine 1884 enzyme formation in *Penicillium glaucum* (I) (II) (III) 2170 chem constitution of the silk worm pupa 3401
- Waddell J A L See Shaw A M
- Waddell M See Watson H C
- Waddell M and Watson H C Retting flax with yeast and H_2SO_4 P 2305.
- Waddington G See Ramsperger H L
- Waddington W B See Bennett G M
- Wade A Intrusive salt bodies in coastal Australia southwestern Arabia 4495
- Wade F B Man made gums 3442
- Wade G & Son, Ltd and Wade G A. App

for dipping pottery or earthenware into glazing or coloring liquid P 233

Wade G A See Wade G & Son Ltd

Wade H Screens for color photography P 379 380

Wade H Hinchley J W and Parsons J D Pptg Pb P 355

Wade H C Synthetic hydrocarbons, P 1838

Wadhams A J Developing new outlets for Inco products 668.

Wadhwa M M See Chaher H L

Wadman H A Leer for annealing glass P 2253 thermostatic temp-control system for tunnel leers for glass annealing etc P 3795 melting glass P 4099 tunnel leer and assocd app for annealing glassware P 4374 annealing glassware in a continuous tunnel leer P 468

Wadworth A Standard Methods of the Division of Labs and Research of the New York State Dept. of Health (book) 4076

Wadworth A Maltaner F and Maltaner E Chem reactions underlying the coagulation of the blood—activity of cephalin 4306

Wadworth D M Kraft milk 3076

Wadworth J M Refrigeration in oil refining 3155

Wadworth Watch Case Co Etching precious metals P 27a lithographic plate P 574

Wachterowitz A See Adickes F

Wachtler M Double refraction phenomena in colloids 3639

Wahlert M and Ostermann H Ni-Cu-Cr cast iron (Model cast iron Nimol) 271

Wahner R See Stadnikov G

Walder R See Deins R

Waele A de Cholesterol in earthworms, 542 cholesterol in the shells of molluscs 3401 reparation nutrition and culture medium of the vinegar worm *Anguilula aceti* 3730 stencil sheet P 3741 thixotropy of pseudo-plastic systems 2818.

Waelisch R Detoxication in the animal organism (I) detoxication of avertin 4047 see Zeyneck R.

Waelisch H and Weinberger E Detoxication in the animal organism (II) glutathione in the blood and detoxication 4048

Waenertund T E Sulfite-cellulose production P 4708

Warne- und Kalkschütz G m b H Althoff & Schönauf Fe digesters rotary tubes etc P 3528

Waeser, B (NH₄)₂SO₄ from gypsum 561 forgotten methods of potash manuf and their use in the N and Zn industries 1039 plant food value of mixed fertilizers and fertilizing materials 1617 N fertilizers 1936 tech problems of the superphosphate industry 2229 Alkalien und Erkalaliken in ausgewählten Kapiteln (book) 2653 tendencies in the development of the inorg. heavy-chem. and the fertilizer industries in recent yrs 5253 V catalyst processes 5957

Wassman S Some modern tendencies in siderurgy and the establishment of this industry in the Argentine Republic 2394

Wagenaar, M Quant. blood analysis 126 pharmacy in ancient Egypt 771 foods and condiments in ancient Greece 547a

Wagenburg D See Bergmann E

Wagner C Fire-extinguishing foam P 5959

Wagenknecht W Bacteriol. and chem. as-

perts of the water purification system of the Breslau Water Works 5482

Wager R H Smoke inspection app for boiler furnaces P 1415

Waggoner, C S See Drabkin D L

Wagle F V Mango hoppers and mulew and their control 1621

Wagner A Evaluation and testing of the properties of raw materials and key products in the Fe industry 1472 properties of pig irons from various sources, 1781 prepns of the raw materials at the Röschlgen Iron and Steel Works in Völklingen (Germany) 2394 see Baborovsky, J., Frank Ench

Pohl Eduard

Wagner A Burger A M and Elze, F Die Roststoffe und ihre Derivate. Band V Die Aldehyde. Abt 4 (book) 2245

Wagner A M, and Briet J C Influence of antioxidants on the rate of oxidation of linseed oil (I) hydroquinone 1105 (II) phenols and aromatic amines 3852

Wagner B Air heater for drying app. P 2337

Wagner C Thermodynamic treatment of stationary states in non isothermal systems (II) corrections and additions 22 connection between ionic mobility and diffusion velocity in solid salts 1724 theory of arranged mixed phases (II), 5525 theory of the rectifier effect (with Curc) 5554 see Dunwald H.

Wagner, C and Schottky W Theory of arranged mixed phases, 1431

Wagner C L Recovery of chemicals from lye used in wood pulp manuf., P 3483 for base for recovery of black liquor P 5660

Wagner, C E Polymenizing hydrocarbon gases, P 5007 cracking oils in the vapor phase P 5014 see Hyman J Osterstrom R C Weaver J B

Wagner E Picric acid as desensitizer 3579 see Jacobsohn K

Wagner E, and Schaum K. Displacement of Ag in partly swollen gelatin layers 1748.

Wagner Eilfriede See Scheupert A.

Wagner E B Downingtown Pa. trucking filters 5724

Wagner E C See Buckwalter, H M Fewmore, E P Lee, W M

Wagner E E Decompn. of Fe oxide in vacuum tubes 2372

Wagner F Alc losses in yeast mfg 1629 alc. alc 2237

Wagner F C and Reid E E Stability of the C-S bond in some aliphatic sulfonic acids 5393

Wagner F H Liquid and gas contact tower for scrubbing gas P 4 waterless gas holder P 194 401 app for demulsifying oils and tars contg water by heat baffling and gravity P 201 tower and plate app for contact of liquid and gas such as in gas scrubbing or absorption. P 233 gas washer with spray nozzles P 2882

Wagner G Firma C paper P 3170 3464 3837 paints for textiles leather etc P 4470

Wagner G E Compn for removing C deposits and rust from internal-combustion engine cylinders or other surfaces P 1986

Wagner H Volumetric detn. of Au in cyanide plating baths 3266

Wagner, Hans Microscope tests on Fe oxide colors 221 new tendencies in body color manuf 1397 Taschenbuch der Farbenkunde (book) 1953 hydronde systems in Fe oxide

- colours 2892 chalking of paint films 4416 investigations of properties of pigments by optical and x-ray methods 5999 see Asher, L.
- Wagner, Hans, and Haug R.** *Mikrographie der Buntfarben* Tl. 3 Gelbe Eisenoxyd farben (book) 3854 micrography of tinting pigments (I) sienna, 5081
- Wagner, Hans, and Hoffmann G.** Mn soaps 169a (II) 3181 *Mikrographie der Buntfarben* Tl. 3 Umbra (book) 3854
- Wagner Hans, and Pfanner H.** *Mikrographie der Buntfarben* Tl. 2 Rote Eisenoxyd farben (book) 1399
- Wagner Hans, and Zipfel M.** Testing colored pigments (I) tinting strength 5581
- Wagner Heinrich** Dyeing skins etc P 605
- Wagner Hermann, and Beck L.** Azo dyes P 2299 2650
- Wagner Hermann, and Brune R.** 2 Nitrites of aryl 1 thioglycol 2-carboxylic acids contg Br P 3667
- Wagner Hermann, Eichwede H. and Fischer E.** Pyrazolone azo dyes P 2299
- Wagner Hermann, Kassing A. Kots E. and Fitzky W.** 2 Halo-3 chloro 4 amino 1 methylbenzene-5-sulfonic acids P 5430
- Wagner Hermann, and Kracker H.** Azo dyes P 50-73
- Wagner Hermann, Kuchenbecker A. and Huss R.** Dyes P 419
- Wagner Hermann, Kuchenbecker A. Huss R. and Müller C. E.** Dyeing cellulose esters and ethers P 421 1685
- Wagner Hermann, and Vossen B.** Azo dyes P 822
- Wagner J. P.** Potash fertilizer for sugar beets 2509
- Wagner, K. F.** Die-casting machine with a pressure chamber suspended in the fused metal container P 330a.
- Wagner, M. E.** App. for sepg oil from gas P 2
- Wagner, O. H.** Storage of CO 1971 5969 anhydrous Cu halide carbonyls 2933 see Peters K.
- Wagner P.** Esters P 4891
- Wagner R.** Detn. of assimilable N in soils by the growth of grasses 2227 see Bergel F.
- Wagner R. D.** See Bushopp F. C.
- Wagner, R. E.** Separator for wood pulp etc P 593
- Wagner R. E. and Ullgren J. D.** App. for sepg liquid from solids such as webs of wood pulp or cellulose P 5560
- Wagner T. B.** Monosaccharide material from hydrolysis of starch liquor P 432
- Wagner W.** See Balz O. Gundel M. Wolff Hans.
- Wagner Jauregg T.** Additive heteropolym erization 2418, dimerization of isoprene 5139 see Almay F. Kuhn Richard
- Wagnon H. D.** Paper pulp P 5027
- Wahl A. M.** See Nadai A.
- Wahl A. S.** Use of pectin in baked food products P 2493
- Wahl H., and Fischer A.** Operating internal combustion engines with still hot pulverized coking products as fuel P 192
- Wahl R.** See Machéboeuf M. A.
- Wahlberg O.** Wet treatment of spun fibers P 828.
- Wahlforss, E.** Bleaching pulp P 816, paper pulp from hardwood P 5561 see Komppa, G.
- Wahlig, W.** See Berl E. Herbert, W.
- Wahlén, B.** Toxic effect of cod liver oil in the organism 3087
- Wahlén, H. B.** Emission of positive ions from thronated W 5031 emission of pos. ions from Cu and Ag 5833 motion of electrons in A 5833
- Wahnau E. and Bertram F.** Peroral treatment of diabetes (I) bile acids as an aid to the resorption of insulin 4904
- Wainer E.** See Papish J.
- Wainwright J. A.** See British Celanese Ltd.
- Wainwright, J. H.** Automatic seal for water gas plants 2268
- Waisman G.** See Escudero A.
- Walsner H. L.** Furnace and endless conveyer for heat treating articles such as universal joint parts P 275
- Walt, B.** See Davis Martha E.
- Walt B. H.** Monolithic concrete paving slabs P 1055
- Wait J. F.** Indigo P 824 recovery of solvents such as those used in manuf. of alkali metal phenylglycines P 3099 compressing reacting materials in reductyl manuf. and other fusion reactions P 5678.
- Waste F. H.** See Davey G. W.
- Waltz, E.** See Chabrol E.
- Wakabayashi T.** Inkmg pad compo P 5959
- Wakagi T.** See Kasahara M.
- Wake G. T.** Efficient utilization of fuel with particular reference to steam raising 5067
- Wake J. F.** Tar macadam P 1603
- Wakefield E. G.** See Greetz Carl H.
- Wakeman A. M.** See Moore D. D.
- Wakeman A. M. and Morrell C. A.** Chemistry and metabolism in exptl. yellow fever in *Macacus rhesus* monkeys (III) blood sugar and liver glycogen 1892 chemistry and metabolism in exptl. yellow fever in *Macacus rhesus* (IV) tolerance tests for dextrose 5703
- Wakeman R. L.** See Lepitau R. Underwood H. W. Jr.
- Waki S.** See Aoki N.
- Waksberg N. M.** See Vaksberg N. M.
- Wakman S. A.** Chem. compo. and methods of analysis of peat forming plants and peats. 3803 chem. and microbiol. processes in the decompos. of plant residues in soils 4937
- Waksman S. A., and Ravendamm W.** Decompos. of agar agar by an anaerobic bacterium 5188
- Waksman S. A. and Diehm R. A.** Decompos. of hemocelluloses by microorganisms (I) nature occurrence, prep. and decompos. of hemocelluloses (II) decompos. of hemocelluloses by fungi and actinomyces (III) decompos. of various hemocelluloses by aerobic and an aerobic bacteria 5733
- Waksman S. A. and Gerretsen F. C.** Influence of temp. and moisture on the nature and extent of decompos. of plant residues by microorganisms 37-6
- Waksman S. A. and Reusser H. W.** Chem. nature and origin of humus of the soil 4077
- Waksman S. A. and Starkey R. L.** *The Soil and the Microbe* (book) 3118.
- Walach B.** See Boehringer A. Fischer Hans Scheuss G.
- Walachko, N. A.** See Valyashko N. A.
- Walawski J.** Inhibitive action of intestinal

- lactol diates on the gastric secretion 3359
see Swider Z
- Walburn L E Metal salt therapy—expts with rabbit tuberculosis 3066 metal salt therapy according to Walburn (1) exptl basis 5930
- Wald A *Basal Jordan forms and its hemotom* 3
- Wald C E Perfume ideas of modern times 1331
- Wald F Foundations of a theory of chem operations 4451
- Walde A W and Mangels C P Variation in properties of acetone exts of common and durum wheat flours 150
- Waldeck W F See Simmons J P
- Walden O B Liver ext for treating secondary anemia P 5250
- Walden G H Jr Hammett L P and Chapman R P Reversible oxidation indicator of high potential esp adapted to oxidimetric titrations 5663
- Walden P History of crystal growing and supercool phenomena 4451 molinity of electrolyte ions in solvents which can furnish the same ion 5523
- Walden P and Bir E J Cond measure ments in Me Et ketone and acetone 16
- Waldenburg Straus Scharina E W von Filter for removing dust from air or other gases P 3575 filter for filtering air P 3316
- Waldert K Making artificial marble from cements of various colors P 2641
- Waldmann H ¹⁴C Naphthalened carboxylic acid 694 derivs of quinizarin 3645 benz anthraquinones 4878 see Schwenk E
- Waldmann H and Mathiowetz H Synthesis in the 1,8-benzanthraquinone series 5162
- Waldo J H Water sol organo-Hg compds 1821
- Waldo J H Shonle H S and Powell H M Bacterial evaluation of some new water sol organo-Hg compds 4907
- Waldron, F B See Pilkington Bros Ltd
- Waldron, J Corp Fabric printing machine P 2304
- Waldron, L J See Groesbeck B C
- Waldschmidt E See Ebert L
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E *Vorläge aus dem Gebiete der Enzymchemie* (book) 3019 action and differentiation of proteolytic enzymes, 5440 hydrolytic enzymes in the animal organism 5442
- Waldschmidt Leitz, E and Balls A K Specificity of animal proteases (XXI) causes of steric selection of enzymes, 1543
- Waldschmidt Leitz, E and Purr A Activation of cathepsin and pepsin 3672 specificity of animal proteases (XXIII) rookinase 4567
- Waldschmidt-Leitz E and Steigerwald P Chem. nature of urease 2446
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E, Ziegler F, Chaffner A and Weil L Enzymic proteolysis (V) structure of the protamines (I) protamine and the products of its action on tripeptide and salmon 3673
- Walyschko N A See Valyschko N A
- Walker, A M and Elsom K A Glomerular elimination of urea in frogs 4318
- Walker, A W Thermostatic control for ovens heated by gas or electricity P 240 see Kay A. A.
- Walker B S, and Huntsinger M E P partition in normal whole blood, 1888.
- Walker B S, and Janney, J C Estrogenic substances (II) analysis of plant sources, 1635
- Walker D J See Surt, B, Thatcher H S.
- Walker E Alleged presence of hale salts in normal blood 731
- Walker E C White lead, P 1108.
- Walker E D Comparison of the efficiencies of open and closed trucking filters, 4336
- Walker E E Glyptals, albertols and couma rone—their value to the varnish manufacturer, 2663 see Bevan E A. Ellis G H Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Walker E P See Geschickter, C P
- Walker E R See Griffiths, T A.
- Walker Frederic Jean de Meun and alchemy 240 state of CH_3O in aq solns., 2971 iconoclast 3128.
- Walker Frederick. Tholentic phase of the quartz dolerite magma of central Scotland 140
- Walker G H See Heenan & Froude Ltd
- Walker H See Herzfeld Eugen.
- Walker Harold W, and McQuaid, H S. Is secticide P 4083
- Walker Herbert W See Calcott W S.
- Walker J A Recovery of soda 2561
- Walker, J Edgar Nils phosphates as fer tilizers for tropical soils with special reference to India and Ceylon 5493
- Walker, John E Germicidal and therapeutic applications of soaps, 4575
- Walker, J F Mineral developments in Salmo Map-Area B C 115a.
- Walker J H See Parker J W
- Walker J F Tank and baffle for sepg oil and gas, P 1374 app. for sepg. oil and gas, P 279
- Walker J T See Gray A. R.
- Walker K E See Hurd C B
- Walker L J See Markwell W A. N
- Walker, M A and Keith, M Effect of a soln of acetic in restoring diminished body fluid 305a.
- Walker N P and Wheeler G A. Influence on epilepsy of a diet low in the pellagra preventive factor 3382
- Walker O See Euler, H v
- Walker O J See Shukla, S. N
- Walker O J and Shukla, S. N Analysis of mixts of H_2C_2 and C_2H_2 , 2077
- Walker P H and Kenyon S C Abramve and refractory products P 573
- Walker R Detn of Cu in foods, 357
- Walker, R H N fixation in some Iowa soils, 4078
- Walker R H. and Brown F R. Fermentation characteristics of various strains of *Rhizobium melilotis* and *R. japonicum* 2799
- Walker, R H and Sulavan J L Spontaneous culture method for studying the non-symbiotic *N* fixing bacteria of the soil, 1020
- Walker R H. and Thompson, L G., Jr Effect of lime on nitrification in the Grundy silt loam 1023
- Walker R S Pulverulent fuel burner P 1712
- Walker S Kempton Park Primary Filters of the Metropolitan Water Board 2758
- Walker T K Modern developments and future possibilities in the industrial application of fermentation phenomena, 374 evaluation

- of hops 3122 see Black, R. Challenger F., Mattar I H E S
- Walker T K., Hastings J J H. and Aldous A G. Desirability of extra compression of hops 1328
- Walker, T K., Subramaniam V. Stent H B. and Buttersworth J. Degradation of citric acid and Butterworth J. Degradation of citric acid by *B. pyocyaneus* (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (II) action of *B. aeruginosa* on succinic acid 3684
- Walker, T K. Suthers A J. Roe L L. and Shaw H. Syntheses of antiseptic derivs. of sudan 13 d one (II) interaction of alkyl malonyl chlorides with *p*-tolyl Me ether 2718
- Walker T L. Lodestone from Bon Accord Transvaal 2667 stephanite argentite and Ag South Lorrain Ontario 2667 mineral assocn at the Marble Bay Mine Texas Island B C 2669 dalmatianite the spotted greenstone from the Anulet Mine Noranda Que 2671
- Walker T L. and Parsons, A. L. Calamine galena magnetite 2667
- Walker W D. Composite photographs such as those for cinematographic films P 468
- Walker W R. Electrode for gaseous discharge devices P 3577 Hg switch P 3529
- Walker & Davis Inc. App for dyeing or other treatments of yarn P 421
- Walkowa Z V. See Volkova Z V
- Walkowitsch A. See Sawjelow W W
- Wall C N. Potential and potential energy of space lattices 23
- Wall E J. The Dictionary of Photography (book) 2378
- Wall, E W. Sulfonated oil products for use with hard water P 4954
- Wallace B F. Facing compn for foundry sand molds P 675
- Wallace C F. See Baker J C
- Wallace E C. Paving material P 793 bituminous paving material P 1055 2263 rubber surfaced paving blocks P 2263
- Wallace E H. and Willard M L. Practical hot stage for the microscope 2025
- Wallace E K. Treating surfaces of metals such as Fe in order to prevent rusting P 1481
- Wallace F L. Petroleum coke 1371
- Wallace G. Mixing and matching of colors 597 modern processes in wool dyeing 5293
- Wallace G B. See Saban A B
- Wallace, O W. Down draft shaft kiln for carbonizing shale coal etc P 3824
- Wallace John H Jr. See Furman N H
- Wallace, Joseph H. Wood pulp P 415
- Wallace R H. Sensitivity of *Mimosa pudica* (II) effect of animal anesthetics and certain other compds on seismic sensitivity 2757-8
- Wallace, T. Nutrition of fruit trees with special reference to potash deficiency 5493 nutrition of fruit trees (I) effects of deficiencies of essential elements on fruit trees 5912
- Wallace, W M. Hulbert R. and Feben D. Filter sand shrinkage 4334 5944
- Wallace W S. See Peale R
- Wallace & Tiernan Products, Inc. Colorimeter P 2026 treating water with Cl P 5485
- Walland, H. Einführung in die quant. textil chem. Untersuchungen (book) 3174
- Wallauer, H. See Ruff O
- Wallbach G. Mechanism of the action of leucocyte-decreasing substances 3727
- Wallidow E. Soln of cementite in C steel and the influence of heterogeneous ty 1475
- Wallen Lawrence Z. See Van Dyke H B
- Waller I. Radiation scattering by bound and free electron according to the Dirac relativity mechanics 23 proper energy of an electron on the quantum theory of scattering 1729
- Waller K. See Blas H
- Wallerins G. Significance of compn of nitroglycerin waste acids in the rational manuf of nitroglycerin 5562
- Wallerstein L. Preserving enzyme solns by addn of pine oil P 6013
- Wallerstein Co. Preserving enzyme solns. by addn of pine oil P 6013
- Walley, R J. and Converse J D. NaHSO₄ P 4094
- Wallin J H. Pulp from digestion of materials such as wood chips P 5990
- Wallin O H. Catalytic heating device for fuel of internal-combustion engines P 1973
- Walling E. Half life of U II—wt relations of the isotopes U I and U II in the element U 870
- Wallis E S. Derivs of optically active triarylcyanols and their halochromic salts 1236 3643
- Wallis E S. and Nagel S C. Mol rearrangements involving optically active radicals (II) Hofmann rearrangement of optically active acid amides 4745
- Wallis J S. Distn of hydrocarbon oil P 3159
- Wallis T. and Falek O. Removing NaCl from concd NaOH P 3780
- Wallis T E. and Goldberg S. Podophyllum fluzome—American and Indian 3772
- Wallmann K. See Korte F
- Wallrabe G. Iodometric estn of caffeine 3433
- Walls F J. Braguetting cast Fe borings 3600
- Walls F J. and Hartwell A Jr. Phases of heat treatment of cylinder and alloy irons 2397
- Walls H N. See Heilbron I M
- Walls L F. See Morgan G T
- Walls W S. See Smyth C P
- Walmaley J R. Problems in the pharmacy 773
- Walper G R. Wall plaster P 3802
- Walpert G. Soln of metals in acids 864
- Walsem G C van. Microchem reactions of urinary sediments 3680
- Walsh E L. See Crandall L A Jr
- Walsh F C. Dyeing raw stock for carpet yarns 2854
- Walsh J F. and Caprio A F. Solvents for org esters of cellulose P 4401
- Walsh J F. and Flynn K. Nonflammable cellulose film P 5508
- Walsh, J F. and Stevens J H. Laminated glass P 1651
- Walsh J W T. Photometry and illumination research at the National Phys Lab 881
- Walsh M J. Spray desiccated alginate acid compds P 5177 see Thornley F C.
- Walsh, V G. App for emulsification of oils and water or other materials under successive oscillations of pressure from a piston P 4
- Walstead J F. See Homerberg V O
- Walster H L. See Hopper T H

- Walston, J. D. Roof paint P 1691
- Walter A. Electrothermic Zn 1163 sewage fish pond installation in Amberg and its results up to 1929 1313
- Walter C. M. Utilization of town gas as a fuel in heat treatment furnaces 165 tests on a Birmingham furnace installation 1970
- Walter E. See Marquardt A.
- Walter Erich. Use of activated C in the perfume industry 3435 can lactic acid be used for aromatic fruit syrups? 5475
- Walter Felix. See Wember C.
- Walter Frits. Induction furnace P 3257 high-frequency induction furnace, P 4476
- Walter G. Synthetic resins P 2863 3150 3553 complex metal thiourea salts and a non-complex As thiourea compd 3587 see Standfusswerke Rostock & Baerlicher
- Walter G. A. Tank for dissolving soil salts such as NaCl P 3550
- Walter H. W. Na its history refining and uses 4498
- Walter J. and Horst C. Present state of Br technology in the potash mines 2516
- Walter L. E. Grinding and heating process 1077
- Walter, P. See Jonas K. G.
- Walter Richard. Dense sintered metals P 3306 waterproofing of cotton and linen fabrics 5570 mercerization of raw cotton yarns 5995.
- Walter Robert. See Prill A.
- Walter, R. R. Sintered alloys contg W carbide etc P 1214 W carbomitriles P 3612 hard metal compn P 3613 alloy for cutting tools P 4541
- Walter W., and Lock L. Cellulose nitroacetate, P 5769
- Walter W. H. Electrode holder for elec. furnaces P 4189
- Walters F. M., Jr. See Burro Kevin
- Walters F. M. Jr., and Wells C. Thermal analysis of Fe-Mn alloys 1785
- Walters H. O. See Colvin I. E.
- Walters, L. S. Colorimetric estn. of N by direct nesslerization—modified Nessler Foam reagent, 1756
- Walters, W. See Greene C. H.
- Walther, A. See Hochberg B.
- Walther, A. F. See Isgr L. D.
- Walther, A. K., and Hochberg B. Cond. of the crystals of NaCl 3342
- Walther, C. Dependence of viscosity on pressure, 5012
- Walther, H. Addn. of asphalt bitumens to coal tar 3800.
- Walther, P. Sterilizing chests P 3206
- Walther, R. Beiträge zur Fettanalyse (thema) 4142.
- Walther, R. von Bielenberg W. and Jentsch W. Production of oil by carbonization of brown coal under pressure 795
- Walther, R. von, and Lechmann K. Titration of brown-coal tar creosote with naphthalenediazomium chloride 3465
- Walther & Cie A. G. Traveling grate furnace with conduit for returning smoke into the fire chamber P 3528.
- Walther & Cie A. G., and Birken M. Roasting furnace with a broad traveling grate, P 623
- Walther & Cie A. G. and Miedlich K. Method of supplying compressed secondary air to furnaces P 3531
- Walt, A. See Levene, P. A.
- Waltman, E. See Crutcher, E. R.
- Waltner K. Significance of the Ca and P content of the food 2468.
- Walton A. See Bottomley A. C.
- Walton A. C. R. See Joltrain, E.
- Walton, C. F., Jr., and Fort, C. A. Classification of Louisiana cane juices, 3564 classification of juice of frozen cane 3565
- Walton, E. See Morgan, G. T.
- Walton, E. T. S. See Cockcroft J. D.
- Walton, G. F. Will synthetics completely displace org ammoniates? 370
- Walton, J. H. Lecture demonstrations in general chemistry, 553 rept. of the imperial agricultural bacteriologist 3760 see Getchell, R. W. Kepler, R. J., King G. B., Weber A. G.
- Walton J. W. Ferro-phosphorus, P 3614
- Walton, R. P. Trypsin preps suitable for the prevention of adhesions 1949
- Walton S. F. Slag product for moulded articles P 177
- Walton S. F., and Hauman, E. L. Effect of SiC in clay bodies 569
- Walton, S. T. Serum globulins in the Wassermann reaction 2765 350 spinal fluid examn. with the Takata-Ara test, 563a.
- Walton, W. S. Ventilation of cinemas—medical aspects 369
- Walz A. D. See Corson E. F.
- Wals E. Isoflavone and saponin glucosides in *Soya hispida* 5675 see Ambros, O.
- Wals G. F. See Pease R. N.
- Wals, K. Die heutigen Erkenntnisse über die Wasserdurchlässigkeit des Mörtels und des Betons (book), 3146
- Wasmöcher, L. See Stochow V.
- Wasmpler, E. W. See Harkins W. D.
- Wan C. S. Preserving agents for Chinese sauce 3409
- Wan S. and Chen, T. T. Growth of vegetarian rats on omnivorous diet, 3038.
- Wan S. and Lee, W. N. Biol. value of mixed proteins in omnivorous and vegetarian diets 4030
- Wan, S. and Wu H. Relation between nutritious of mother and birth-wt. of young 3037
- Wandel C., Firma. Elec. app. for thermal treatment of metal filaments and wires P 1169
- Wandenbulcke Titration of hypochlorite with PhOH 3592
- Wanderschack, H. See Fehr, K. S.
- Wandrowsky, H. Drying of photographic paper plates and films, 4190
- Wandrycz D., and Filipowicz B. Transformer oils from Polish crude oil, 5590.
- Wanek, O. See Belavsky E.
- Wang, A. B., and Tseng, C. L. Prepn. of nitromethane by Kolbe's synthesis, 631
- Wang, C. C. Comparison of the antigenic action and toxicity of scarlet fever toxins modified by heat and by Na monolate, 3060 immunizing action of scarlet fever coccinifer 3060 manuf. of vitamins 3692
- Wang C. C., and Wood A. A. Optimum conditions for the pptn. of casein from human and from cow milk, 2165

- Wang, C Y Development of the metallurgy of Sb during recent years 5372
- Wangemann, F See Paul M
- Wangensteen O H See Carlson H A Dalton B
- Wangensteen O H and Cooke H H Observations on intestinal obstruction following the intravenous injection of particulate material 134
- Wanger O See Duesbach H de
- Wagner H Firma See Colombo H
- Wanine I I See Vanin I I
- Wanjukoff W A See Vanyukov V A
- Wanklyn K F, and Stacey F Wheat germ food P 546
- Wanner H Agglomerated cork P 4675
- Wans O Generation of power from wood waste 1008
- Wansbrough Jones O H Recent advances in phys. chemistry 4451
- Wanschmidt A See Vansheidt A
- Wansleben Gebr See Maschinenfabrik Tullm Gerber S&Hnt
- Wants J B X ray tube P 3528
- Wappler F H and Fayer C X ray app P 2603
- Wappler Electric Co X ray app P 2603
- Waran H P Thermal theory of cathodic disintegration 2358
- Warburg O Metabolism of tumors 909 (book) 1283 Fe salt of phosphoride b 2434 non-inhibition of cell respiration by HCN 2472 influence of HCN on the catalytic action of Mn 3552 application of the photochem equivalent law to vital processes 5681
- Warburg O and Christian W Phorbema b 4564
- Warburg O, and Kubowitz F Catalytic action of blood hemins and chlorophyll hemins 332
- Warburg O Kubowitz F and Christian W Catalytic action of methylene blue in living cells 734 effect of phenylhydrazine and of phenylhydroxylamine on the respiration of red blood cells 4033
- Warburg O and Negelein E Principal absorption bands of MacMunn's histohematin 3370 photographic reproduction of the principal absorption bands of MacMunn's histohematin 5537
- Warburg O Negelein E and Haus E *Spirographis hemin* 543
- Warcollier G Apple industries 5501
- Ward A M Bivalency of C (IV) halogen displacements from sym-tetrabromo- and -chloroethane and tribromo- and -chloroethylene 276 see Dornington B J F Feldsten P
- Ward D See Ingold C K
- Ward F A B See Rutherford E Wynn Williams C E
- Ward G W Chem and optical study of the black tourmalines 5119
- Ward J C, and Munch J C Strychnine (I) sensitivity of chem and physiol tests 2813 (II) action of certain substances in masking the taste of strychnine 4087
- Ward J S See Gehman S D
- Ward L S Freshman course in chemistry in an engineering college 5061
- Ward, R O Diagnostic methods in renal affections 5926
- Ward R V See Pedley F G
- Ward T J Cap for holding Gutzent HgCl₂ paper 2
- Ward Dry Milk Co App for evap and deodorizing milk cream etc P 153
- Wardell, W A Effects of twist on strength elongation contraction wt and uniformity of cotton yarn 4711
- Warden F M Rod for use in arc welding or cutting P 278
- Warden Stevens F J Drying heating and cooling shaft for coal coke stone ore slag etc P 4153
- Wardlaw C W and McGove L P Bananas—behavior and diseases of the banana in storage and transport 748
- Wardlaw L J Pumping app for sewage-disposal plants P 551
- Wardlaw W See Nicholls F H
- Wardlaw, W and Webb H W Behavior of MeCl₃ in org solvents 880
- Ward Leonard Elec Co Obtaining zinc from ore P 2407
- Wardley T App for annealing glassware P 6743
- Wardwell E H Imitation sheet metal for decorative purposes P 5249
- Wardwell G K See Huston R C
- Ware G C See King H H
- Ware G M Microanalytical detn of methoxyl groups 896
- Ware L A Thomson effect in single crystal Zn 1134
- Ware L M Fertilizer work with cabbage 1620
- Warembourg H See Polonovski Michel
- Warford J W See Northcott E
- Warga K Imitation leaded glass P 3454
- Warga Industries Inc Imitation leaded glass P 3454
- Warin M P See Déjardin G
- Waring A H See Hughes G E
- Waring F H Water supply problems in Ohio occasioned by the drought 4331
- Waring H App for sepg suspended matter from gases P 2602
- Waring J N See Beaumont T E
- Waring R K Analytical study of leveling 577 see Cyr H M
- Waring W G Uebing galvanizer's waste P 67
- Wark E E and Wark I W Metallic by dioxo acid complexes (V) neutral & cupric tartrates 685
- Wark I W See Matthews H P Wark E E
- Wark N See Eschenberg G
- Warkany J New principle in the biol demonstration of irradiated ergosterol 1877
- Warming K See Akt Ges Dansk Sovlasyre- & Superphosphate-Fabrik
- Warmolts N See Druyvesteyn M J
- Warnant H Pharmacol investigation of bronchial muscle of the isolated lungs of the normal and sensitized guinea pig 3725
- Warnat E M p of pure yohimbine 2149 yohimbine and quebrachane—identity of α-yohimbine with isoyohimbine 4274
- Warnecke, F Bihubin detn in the blood serum in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis 1893
- Warnecke M See Lambach G

- Warner A E Boiler feed water treatment methods 3106
- Warner J C See McCitcheon T P
- Warner T Hg deposit in Coso range Inyo County, Calif 26 0
- Warner W E Pickling soln for stainless and Ni steel 1783
- Warner W L See Otis A N
- Warner A R Coal Tar and Some of Its Products (book) 5274
- Warneke C J Cleaning lead in wires of Hg switches P 5335
- Warneken A T W Na_2SO_4 from natural deposits P 1135
- Warren B E and Bragg W L Structure of chrysotile 1 66
- Warren B E and Modell D I Structure of enstatite 1420 structure of anthophyllite 1784 structure of vesuvianite 5813
- Warren B E and Traut O R structure of hardystonite 1 63
- Warren C O See Ramsey R
- Warren D M Good lighting—an executive problem 2494
- Warren F A See Wemple L E
- Warren F W Concd latex and its industrial uses—applications on the industrial scale 4738 see Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Warren H Elec Insulating Materials (book) 3414
- Warren H and Bevan E A Glyptals and their products (I) glyptal resins (II) glyptal solid products (III) glyptal varnishes etc 5047
- Warren H R Soln for sepn of seeds P 768
- Warren H V Occurrence of grunerite at Pierrefitte Hautes-Pyrénées France 5116
- Warren L A See McClelland E W
- Warren L A and Smiles S Conversion of iso-8-naphthol sulfide into 2-naphthol-1 sulfide 3330 thioureas 4257 rearrangement of 2-naphthol 1 sulfone, 5673
- Warren L E Assay of tablets of resin of podophyllum 5011
- Warren, L E, Watkins H R, and Keenan G L Improvements in processes for the identification and detn of alkaloids 5953
- Warren, R G, and Pugh A J Detn of P_2O_5 in HCl and citric acid exts of soils 3112
- Warren S L See Vasset E S Shouse S S
- Warren, T E See Pugh J W
- Warren, W H., and Briggs, R. A Action of SOCl_2 on some anilic acids 2418.
- Warren W J A Thermal endurance of glass 3140 use of oxides as highly refractory bodies (I) 4993 see Parkin M
- Warren, W W Effect of factory organization and size of pots on the production from pot furnaces 1648
- Warren Brothers Co Working up scrap rubberized fabric P 1411
- Warren Teed Seed Co Solu for sepn of seeds, P 768 facilitating germination of seeds P 1325 2237
- Warrick, L F Effect of industrial wastes on the operation of municipal sewage treatment works 5726
- Warschauer S See Broemme E U
- Warsop, H E, and Gough P W Machine for emulsifying or mixing bituminous etc. material P 3706
- Warstadt A. See Collier W A.
- Warstadt, A., and Collier, W A. Treatment of malaria with the preps. R118 and R123 4613
- Warsteiner und Herzoglich Schleswig-Holsteinische Eisenwerke A.-G., and Mühlbradt K. Molding metal tubes and rods, P 480
- Wartenberg, H. Potato (III) effect of potash fertilization on sensitivity to frost of the potato plant, 3782, see Merkenzschlager F
- Wartenberg H von See Ruff, O
- Wartenberg, H. von, and Curt W M p. diagrams of highly inert oxides (III), 3227
- Wartenberg H von, and Khnkott, G Heat of formation of F oxide, 638
- Wartenberg, H von, and Krause, G Heat of hydrogenation of C_6H_6 3232
- Wartenberg, H. von, Sprenger G., and Taylor, J Ultra-violet absorption of F 5622.
- Wartenberg H von, and Taylor, J Heat of disson of F 22
- Wartenberg H von, and Werth H. Heats of formation of CuCl and CuCl_2 3232 3
- Warth, A. H. Selecting the right liner for glass-container closures, 4322
- Warth, F J Feeding expts. at Mosur 1926 1927 and 1928 153, nutritive values of some typical Indian hays 545, rept. of the physiol. chemist 3740
- Warth, F J., and Ayyar N K. Influence of foodstuffs on the acid base balance of cattle urine, 2464
- Warth, F J and Sikka, L. Nutritive value of gram husk 545.
- Wartman F S Flotation tests on converter slag 2672
- Wartman, F S., and Oldright G L. Reactions between magnetite and FeS (II) 2084.
- Warwick, B O., and Warwick M (trading as Warwick's Time Stamp Co) Composite articles of materials such as rubber and bakelite P 1957
- Warwick, C L et al Symposium on malleable-Fe castings 4501
- Warwick, M See Warwick B O
- Warwick Mills Coating yarns for increasing their strength P 5044
- Waser E Dusts with alc. vapor 1300
- Washburn, E R., and Lightbody A. Changes in vol and temp that accompany the mixing of org liquids (I) 858.
- Washburn, E R Haurda, V., and Vold R Solns. of EtOH in C_6H_6 , in H_2O and in C_6H_5 and H_2O 5822
- Washburn, E W International Critical Tables of Numerical Data Physics, Chemistry and Technology Vol. VII (book), 1433 detn. of the empirical formula of a hydrocarbon 2111
- Washburn, E M App. for drying finely comminuted materials such as sprayed liquids while suspended in heated air P 5318.
- Washburn T S See Goff L N
- Washington, H S The Chem. Analysis of Rocks (book) 668 earliest recorded rock analysis 3279 Be in minerals and igneous rocks 5119
- Washington H S., and Keyes M G Rocks of the Farolof Islands 57
- Wasicky, E Saponous 3350
- Wasilowski, L., and Czarnecki K Sulfating limestone for road purposes 4681
- Wasilkoty, S W Device for the introduction

- of air or an air steam mixt into the combustion zone of a furnace P 629
- Waino, Y Dyeing and waterproofing of cloth and fibers P 3177
- Wagner B Treatment of Sydenham chorea 1591
- Wasmuht B Can residual analysis by decomposition with Cl be applied to alloy steels? 2401
- Wassermann A Interface potential and reactions at surfaces (I) reduction of permanganate by charcoal 2343 heats of hydration and energy contents of *cis* and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-dicarboxylic acids and their primary ions 3232 constitution of the *l* methyl ester of maleic acid 5144
- Wassermann G Mol wt at solid soln of an intermetallic compd in a pure metal 1717 age hardening of Constructal 1754 see Hengstenberg J Schmid E
- Wassermann J See Trautwein Kurt
- Wassermeyer H Chemistry of the hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular organs (V) cardiac muscle in exptl pigeon embryos 4036 see Jacobs J
- Wassermeyer H and Jacobs J Chemistry of the hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular organs (III) left ventricle after exptl aortic damage 4595
- Wassermeyer, H and Rohrbach A Chemistry of hypertrophy and atrophy of muscles (I) tension and relaxation of skeletal muscles 135-6
- Wassilow Wassiljoff See Vani ev
- Wassner, E Valladares M and Patry M Antagonism of radiations in their effects on the photographic plate—attempt to place the fluorescence radiation from Rn into the series of Wood 4183
- Wassmuth Kurth & Co A-G Removing dust from gas currents P 5223
- Wassner, K., and Mayer M Refining mineral oils etc P 4395
- Wastels H J M Fuel briquets P 1660
- Wastenson H Sublimated or synthetic benzene acid in prep: mucilago gummi arabici and sebum salicylatum 1636
- Wastl H and Lauer G Blood gases of birds (I) (II) (III) 4926
- Waszkowski T See Dzewowski A
- Wataghin G Capture of electrons by ion 638
- Watanabe E Antiseptic and deodorizing emulsion P 4977
- Watanabe H See Hatakeyama H
- Watanabe I See Uchida Masajiro
- Watanabe Keichi Vapor pressure of liquids (I) vapor pressure heat of vaporization and chem const of a pure liquid substance 1131 (II) vapor pressure Henry's const and osmotic pressure of concd solns 3534
- Watanabe Kiyoshi Detn of the pharmacologically active substances in alc extra of guinea pig lungs and liver 3710
- Watanabe Masanori App for extn of animal or vegetable materials by volatile solvents P 4745
- Watanabe Masatosi See Asahina Y
- Watanabe Motoo Dissocn of Ag_2CO_3 2630 equl in the reduction of CoO by CO 3224
- Watanabe N Term of existence of typhoid bacilli in hot spring water and other waters 1315
- Watanabe S Utilization of high temp coal tar pitch (II) prepn of active C from the extr residue of high temp pitch 1609
- Watanabe Tatsuo See Ito Hannemon
- Watanabe Tokunosuke See Katsura T
- Watanabe Toshio Recovery of Co in copperiferous pyrites 5372
- Watchorn E Irradiated ergosterol and Ca free diet—effect of Ca and P metabolism 727 see McCance R A
- Waterbury Tool Co Casting Cu ingots etc P 4214
- Waterfall R W Air conditioning on passenger equipment 2503
- Waterhouse W E Vermicidal compn P 2525
- Waterless Gasholder Co Ltd See Dempster R & J Ltd
- Waterman A T Density distribution of electron gas in equl with a hot body 5345 see Bartlett R S
- Waterman E S Hg arc power rectifier auxiliaries and accessories 2647
- Waterman H Wt percent mole percent nomograph 5062
- Waterman H C Milk proteins 4942
- Waterman H I See Coltof W Dyk J A van Gelse J P M van
- Waterman H I and Dyk J A van Hardening of linseed oil at very high H pressure 2668 50-l prepn and purification of lauric acid 3187
- Waterman H I and Goudriaan F Hand leading bij der practische Oefeningen in het scheikundig Laboratorium tevens beknopt Leerboek der qual Analyse van anorg Stoffen (book) 1729
- Waterman H I and Hessels W J Effect of Ni as catalyst on the bergmatization of Rangoon paraffin (II) 3473
- Waterman H I and Nuyt T te Pyrogenic decomps in tube furnaces 5976
- Waterman H I and Perquis J N J Hand leading bij de practische Oefeningen in het scheikundig Laboratorium—Technische Analysen (book) 3273
- Waterman H I and Tulleners A J Formation of benzene and tar from CaH_2 by heating at atm pressure without catalysts 398
- Waterman H I Tulleners A J Hessels W J and Vogelsang G M D Effect of Ni as catalyst on the bergmatization of Rangoon paraffin (I) 3473
- Waterman H I and Tussenbroek M J van Reactions occurring when O_2 and fatty acids are heated in presence of active Ni on a support 3187 influence of heat on the prepn of Ni catalyst on infusorial earth 5739
- Waterman H I Tussenbroek M J van and Dyk J A van Influence of pressure and temp on the hardening of soy bean oil 5051
- Waterman L Action of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on isolated veins 1289
- Waters C H Explosive P 595
- Waters E T See Humphreys R W
- Waters M F Tank and baffle system for sepg oil and gas P 2
- Waters E B See Robertson Alexander
- Waters R W., and Muchlberger C. W Tr bromomethanol anesthesia 2201
- Waters, W See Greene Carl H

- Waters W A. Relativity and org. chemistry -682 see Gibby C W
- Waterton S C. See Philp J C
- Watkin J E. See Fagan T W
- Watkins G B. Laminated glass P 3144 J965.
- Watkins H R. See Warren L E
- Watkins J H. See Levine M
- Watkins O and Smith G Van S. Effect of adrenalin on the γ metabolism of rabbits 3089
- Watkins P H. Coating concrete with rubber P 5538
- Watkins W E. Digestibility of cottonseed meal as a supplemental feed for range cattle in New Mexico (II) low protein intake 5914
- Watkins William E. Arching and heat treating metal sheets such as those of ferrous metal P 1211 app. for annealing arched metal sheets P 2106 plating with metal alloys such as brass on Fe and steel P 4516 5388
- Watson A F and Mellanby E. Tar cancer in mice (II) condition of the skin where modified by external treatment or diet as a factor in influencing the cancerous reaction 1250
- Watson A H. See MacCollivray J H
- Watson B A. See Rabinowitch I M
- Watson C. Vital factor in diet—theory of the nature of vitamins 4581
- Watson C B. Cracking petroleum oils P 2844 cracking hydrocarbon oils P 5014 see Carr Richard H Smith C L
- Watson C B and Osterstrom R C. Purifying cracked petroleum vapors P 2278
- Watson C H. See Simon A W
- Watson C J. A daily elimination of uricobogen in health and in disease with special reference to periculous anemia 5200
- Watson C W. Fractional distn. of hydrocarbon oils P 199
- Watson E C. See Van den Akker J A
- Watson F J and Summers R E. Analytical standards in the lab 4512
- Watson, G E. See Nelson R A
- Watson, H., and Good J. Strip metal matrices for production of ribbon sound records P 1347
- Watson H C. See Waddell M
- Watson, H C and Waddell M. Fiber and yarn from unretted flax P 2577
- Watson H E. At wt of Kr 3031 see Bhatt L A Rewadikar R S
- Watson, H E, Rao G G and Ramaswamy K. L. Dielec. coeff. of gases (I) rare gases and H 5320
- Watson, J D. Probable developments in sewage disposal 523
- Watson J H. See Watson R & W Ltd
- Watson K M. Prediction of crit temps and heats of vaporization 2613 rate of soln of a granular solid 5826
- Watson, L R. Detection of carnauba wax in beeswax 836
- Watson P D, and Kabler A L. Relation between obscuring power and particle no. and size of screening smokes 2895 use of the ultramicroscope for observing smoke particles falling on liquid films, 6070
- Watson Paul D. Variations in the buffer value of herd milk 3106
- Watson R. See Calico Printers Association Ltd
- Watson R & W, Ltd. Watson, J H., and Anderson H E. Waterproof paper P 3838
- Watson, S G, Henshaw D M and Holmes, W C., & Co. Gas-washing app. with stationary or oscillating brushes, P 4, rotating-brush app. for washing gases, etc., P 4, desulfurizing fuel gases P 194
- Watson, S J. See Hall E E
- Watson, W N. See Stevens Royale H
- Watson, W W. Zeeman effect in the ZnII and CdII bands 30 evidence for Be isotope of mass 8 in the BeII band spectrum, 4782, see Page L
- Watson, W W, and Parker, A. E. Evidence for a Be isotope of mass 8, and fine-structure measurements in the BeII bands, 3561, ultraviolet absorption spectrum of SO_4 , 5092
- Watson-Waddell Ltd. Fiber and yarn from unretted flax P 2577
- Watt, F S. Portland cement, P 185
- Watt, J M. Pharmacology of xynslobenzum 144 anal. assay, 3127
- Watt, J S. See Robinson Robert, Short W F
- Watt, L. A. Leather-dyeing compn., P 1409
- Wattenberg, H. See Buch K.
- Wattleworth, D E. See Christopher, J R
- Watts, A P. Effect of furnace atms. on the quality of certain types of glasses, 4099
- Watts, A S. Firing ceramic ware, P 392 see Holscher H H
- Watts, F. Mauritius sugar industry, 4431
- Watts, G. See Simon H, Ltd
- Watts, G W. Centrifugal tar separator for sepg. tar from oil and steam, etc. under vacuum P 193 pipe still for use in distn. of petroleum oils P 1067
- Watts G W, Krauel P L, and Stockdale, T E. Distn. of hydrocarbon oils, P 412
- Watts H E. See Crozier, T H Newman S. H
- Watts, H G, and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. Destructive hydrogenation P 200
- Watts, O P. Progress of the hot Ni soln., 2370
- Watts, R H. See Hauser E A
- Watts T R. Testing butt welds by magnetic methods 4838
- Watzinger A. See Kindem, E
- Watzinger, G. Recovering fibers from the waste waters of the paper cellulose, etc. industries P 1996
- Watznauer A. Southern contact of the Ruesen Mountain granite and the adjacent slate region 1772
- Waucemont, R. See Henriksen F
- Waugh, T R. Hypochromic anemia with achlorhydria, 1892
- Wawo-Roentoe F K. See Nieschulz O
- Wawrainlok. Heat of evapn. of fuels and a method for its detn. 576 two important phys. properties of fuels pertaining to the formation of mixts. in carburetor engines, 1654
- Waxberg N M. See Vaksberg N M
- Way, C T. See Mustwyler E
- Way, N A, Zelmanovits C, and Burford A. App. for producing gas from garohne P 1687
- Wayling, H G. Romance of science in bygone London 2606
- Weakley C E, Jr. See Henderson H O
- Weatherall, C. See Cummins S. L.

- Weatherby L. Vitamins C, D and E in avocado, 4917
- Weatherproof Products Co. Heat insulating material for use in building etc. P 754 heat insulating material for building P 2498
- Weatherwax J. L. Physics of Radiology for the Student of Roentgenology and Ra Therapy (book) 1162
- Weaver E. A. Photographic film P 3550
- Weaver, J. B. App. for generating gas from liquid fuel and air P 5753
- Weaver, J. B. and Wagner C. R. Cracking oil vapors P 5552
- Weaver W. K. See Alexander H. L.
- Webb H. W. Observed limitation in the capacity of a Pt catalyst in NH_3 oxidation 3232
- Webb Harold W. and Sucher D. Re combination in Hg vapor 3559
- Webb Harry W. See Hutton J. C. Ward law W
- Webb J. I. See Haworth W. N.
- Webb N. W. Paper making app. P 5991
- Webb E. N. Controlling pressure conditions in coal gas retorts 5003
- Webb W. H. A. See LeFevre R. J. W.
- Webb W. R. See Seel P. C.
- Webb, W. W. See Dragstedt C. A.
- Webber C. S. See Stand C. J.
- Webber C. S., and Stand C. J. Mixed esters of cellulose P 592 photographic films from mixed cellulose esters P 1749
- Webber H. M. Multiple-joint bearing in H atm 3949
- Webber H. N. See Rood F. S.
- Webber, R. A. Seg. long fibers from materials such as wood pulp suspensions P 816 see Schur M. O.
- Weber A. Soln. for stripping old paint etc. from wood etc. P 785
- Weber A. D. Corn gluten meal as a protein supplement for fattening lambs 4586
- Weber A. G. and Walton J. H. H_3PO_4 (III) use of H_3PO_4 in the prepn. of C_6H_6 656
- Weber, C. J. See Major R. H.
- Weber D. Change of moisture content of drug seeds and fruits 3773
- Weber Ernst. Soldering and welding Al and its alloys 1788
- Weber, Erwin. Nitrate fertilization and N fixation by the legumes 1936
- Weber, F. Permeability of *Sporogys* cells of varying age to urea 5913
- Weber F. A. Pijping material for reaction towers P 442
- Weber, F. C. Deodorant powder for application to the skin P 5250
- Weber, F. W. Tanning soln. for leather P 5035.
- Weber H. See Leymann Wiener F.
- Weber H. C. See Cope J. Q.
- Weber, H. H. Analysis of technical solvents (II) color tests for C_6H_6 , PhNO_2 , toluene and xylene, 2666
- Weber, H. H., and Versmold H. Protein systems (I) non-solvent space hydration space and binding of nonelectrolytes in egg albumin solns 4016
- Weber, I. E. See Laporte B. Ltd.
- Weber J. Schrader H., and Wiedbraun, E. Olefin oxides from chlorohydrins P 2153.
- Weber, K. Filter solns. for fluorescence photography 1746 see Plotnikov I.
- Weber, Lotte. Significance of the sugar of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in childhood 4032
- Weber Ludwig. Fuel briquets P 1660
- Weber O. Covering for cultivated ground to promote the growth of plant life, P 4652
- Weber O. L. E. See Garding W. J.
- Weber R. Dielec. consts. of aq. solns 5804 see Gafander W.
- Weber, Robert. Paper pulp P 5290
- Weber R. J. See Langley W. D.
- Weber S. See Igauer K.
- Weber W. Storage of I in living tissues 1886 dust removing equipment 3203 see Perlmann S.
- Weber & Co. Spinning device for artificial silk P 2290
- Webers R. Di Ca phosphate or ppt. and its com. production 1952
- Wehr O. Chem. industries in Czechoslovakia during 1930 5478.
- Wehre A. L. Masseccute Molasses and Sugar (book) 3867
- Webster B. See Marne D.
- Webster B. Marne D. and Cipra A. Occurrence of seasonal variations in the poster of rabbits produced by feeding cabbage 999
- Webster D. L. Clark H. and Hansen W. W. Effects of cathode-ray diffusion on intensities in x ray spectra 3562
- Webster D. R. Mucus of the gastric juice and its variations 3701
- Webster H. C. Capture of electrons by α particles 2049
- Webster H. R. Gas-analysis app. P 4155
- Webster J. E. Changes occurring in stored ale plant exts 1874
- Webster J. E. and Dalbom C. Changes in the P content of growing mung beans 2454
- Webster N. E. Washings: dry cleaning (Peale Davis method) of Parkgate coal 5271
- Webster R. L. Trends in codling moth control in the Pacific Northwest 4347
- Webster R. W. Legal Medicine and Toxicology (book) 3019
- Webster T. A. See Angus T. C.
- Wechsel A. te Möser L. and Aggeien C. van Mededeelingen van de Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen. D1 34 Verhandeling 7 I II (book) 1625
- Wechsler L. See Biz H.
- Weck C. H. Koma-Ges. Ceramic kilns P 572 kiln for firing bricks chamotte or porcelain P 3453
- Weck C. H. Maschinenfabrik und Eisen-gleiserel. Furnace for baking refractory products P 4375
- Weck G. Alloys P 1793 4215
- Wecke, F. Zement (book) 1054
- Weckwerth F. Reduction of the operating cost of gas and elec. works by welding processes (I) hard soldering (bracing) 5382
- Wedd A. M. Action of adenosine and certain related compds. on the coronary flow of the perfused heart of the rabbit 4626
- Wedekind C. Removing sulfurous constituents from furnace waste gases P 3811
- Wedekind E. History of stereochemistry 276 see Albrecht W. H.
- Wedekind E. and Festel P. Asymmetric N atom (I, II, III) decomps. of active and inactive quaternary NH_4 nitrates under the influence

- of amines—solvate formation by NH_3 salts, 1502
- Wedekind E and Schicke, W. Sapogenin of guaiac bark (I) 2432 (II) identity of guaiagenin with the sugar beet sapogenin 4503
- Wedekind, E. and Tettwer, K. Santonin series (XV) position of the double bonds in santonin—halogen derivs. of santonin—so-called 4-hydroxysantonin 3349 (XVI) constitution and oxidative degradation of santonin 5173
- Weden H. See Starkenstein E
- Wedger W L and Edmonds J W. Fire-extinguishing compn P 4093
- Wee H ter and Wieten F van der. Detn of dry residue and alc. content in tinctures and wines 530
- Weed, A. Manuf. of liquid household insecticides of the petroleum ext. of pyrethrum type 1943 pyrethrum—its agricultural future 4081 pyrethrum tests 4081
- Weed A J. See Beams J W
- Weed A M. See Drury A N
- Weed F O. Synthetic-resin enamels 3053
- Weed, J M. Arc-welding electrode P 651 513
- Weedon D E. Improved methods of water purification and textile industry 4902 certain phases of the water purification problem 5227
- Weegmann E. See Kornfeld G
- Weeh H. Porous bricks etc P 393
- Weekley C G. See Harding W E
- Weeks I C. Effect of H ion concn on the measurement of the mean particle size of emulsions 5330
- Weeks L J. Michipicoten River Map-Area, Algoma District, Ont 1150
- Weidenburg J O. Oxidation of triethiocarbonate in alk. soln. 3259
- Weerts J. See Sachs, G
- Weese, H. Disposal of digitals and its action in warm blooded animals (II) extra-cardiac consumption of digitals and the conditions of glucoside combination in the heart 3075
- Weevers, T. Quercetin in Magnoliaceae and its distribution in vegetable kingdom 1274
- Wefelscheid P. See Bieri und Silberhutte Braubach G m. b. H
- Wegener, A. Zur Kenntnis der Arsenäuren und Substanzien der Pyridinsäure (thesis) 3664
- Wegener U. Solid pectin from citrus fruits 4632
- Wegener, W. See Leuchs H
- Weger, A M. Alterations of the nervous systems of workers in quicksilver mines 5227
- Weger K. See Jonas O
- Wegmann, E. Device for supplying addl air in furnace plant P 625
- Wegmann, W M. Compn for defrosting windshields, P 134
- Wegner G. Use of activated C in making and regenerating org gases 5661
- Wehe, W C. Use of diethyl phthalate as a cooling fluid in heat exchange systems such as engine cooling systems P 190
- Wehefritz E and Gierhake, E. Intermediary metabolism of arginine as the basis of a fermentative test for pregnancy 4596
- Wehmer C. Die Pflanzstoffe. Bd 2 (book) 5195
- Wehmer, P F, et al. Detg acidity in paper, 3166
- Wehmhoff, B L. Detn of pH values and total acidity of paper 590 rept. of the tech. director—U. S. Government Printing Office, 3943 news ink research 5051
- Wehner H. Prevention against rust 3607
- Wehr E R, and Mahle, C C. Coating ferrous metals with Zn and Al alloy P 909
- Wehrle J A. Mol association 3855
- Wehrle-Werk A G. App for rapid boiling and evapn. of liquids, P 500 continuously operating centrifuge for crude sugar, P 443
- Wehrli H. See Karrer, F
- Wehrli H. Porous separator for accumulators P 646
- Wehrmann O. See Gehrung A
- Wehrmann O O. Coal storage in silos, 1359
- Wehrung A. Imbibition phenomena and viscose silk 5018
- Weibezahn, C and Walter F. Cells generator P 5061
- Weibke F. Thermal diagrams of the systems Ag-Sr and Ag-Ba 2906 Über Darstellung und Raumbeanspruchung tankar Verladungen vom Typus der Legierungen und vom Typus der Salze (thesis) 3262 see Geilmann W
- Weichardt W. Activating split products and hormones of the tissues, 2176
- Weichert C K. Effect of exptl. hyperthyroidism on reproductive processes of female albino rats 2473
- Weicherts J. Properties and compn of water sol fruit tree carbohydruis, 766 viscosity of malt exts. and their function in the finishing pass 4303 kinetics of cell reactions (II) 5924 see Nord F F
- Weicherts, J. and Asmus R. Enzymic processes in germinating barley (I) development of the diastatic power 3444
- Weicherts J and Merlander, R. Yeast fat (I) 5911
- Weicherts J. and Schröder J. Fabrikationsmethoden für galeische Arzneimitel (book) 1330
- Weichsel M. Purification of diphtheria serum 5204
- Weickmann A. See Reindel F
- Weicksel P. See Grossmann H
- Weidenfeld, L. See Fegit F
- Weidenhagen E. Specificity of the α glucosidases, 3369 sepa. of α -glucosidase and β -fructosidase in yeast autolyzates, 5437 splitting sucrose by α glucosidase from yeast 5437 disaccharide cleavage by α glucosidase 5993 see Spengler O
- Weidenhagen, E. and Wolf A. Starch (II) limit of enzymic decompn and the amylase complement 6009 (III) changes in rotatory power occurring in the enzymic decompn. of starch 6010
- Weidert F. Colored glass P 182 glass for use as a light filter P 2259
- Weidinger, A. See Pringsheim H
- Weidlich, Sewage-treatment plant at Blankenburg a. Harz 4075
- Weidlich W A. See Hemingway H J
- Weidman S H, and Swearingen L E. Phys. properties of the ternary system $C_2H_5OH-C_2H_5-H_2O$ 3229
- Weidmann H. $ZnSO_4$ sepn from solns. also contg Na_2SO_4 , P 782 see Giese, C. von.

- Weigel, A Gas generating plant P 2330
- Weigel, B See Noyes H F
- Weigel, R., and Easterwood H W P and FeO P 4370 P and F compds. by volatilization processes P 5524
- Weigel, T Dithiocarbamates, P 5134 see Lecher H
- Weigelwerk A-G Electrically driven device for measuring spent malt grains P 5243
- Weigert, F Photochemistry of assoc states 542, latent photographic image 1170 5506 sensitizations of the first and second types 5857
- Weigert, F., and Luhr F Metallic Ag in undeveloped photographic layers (I) 42
- Weigert, F., and Pruckner F Efficiency $\frac{1}{2}$ in photochem reactions 5944
- Weigert, F and Strobel F Photochem polarizer 2063 photodichroism and photoanisotropy (VIII) induced photodichroism on excitation with mixed light 5847
- Weigert, J and Hiltner E Potash requirements of grasses and legumes 5731
- Weithe A Leuchs O and Dörr E Cellulose dervs P 4705
- Weithe, H D See Phillips M
- Weilreich, H Wie beurteile ich Papier? (book) 1378
- Weil A Effect of snake poisons on nerve tissue 3069
- Weil A and Lipshütz D M Unit of expression for the hemolytic index 1342
- Weil, E See Hermann F
- Weil, G See Bergmann M
- Weil J A See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Weil, Klara Variation of the elec cond of Pt on degassing in high vacuum and following charging with H 244
- Weil Kurt See Peters K
- Weil, Kurt, and Peters K Concrg radioactive substances P 2307
- Weil L Examin of bitumens 2842 see Waldschmidt Lutz E
- Weil E Quartz 243 897 amethysts and quartz rich in solid inclusions 3093
- Weiland H J See Gubelmann I
- Weiland, H J., and Gubelmann I Benzidine and its substitution products P 2157
- Weiler, O See Schiff F
- Weiler J Scattered spectra of some open-chain and cyclic hydrocarbons 5094 distribution of intensity among the Rayleigh lines of org fluids 5095
- Weiler, M See Stötter H
- Weiler, M., and Berres K Mono- and dimethylol p-halophenols P 974
- Weiler, M Berres K Wenk B and Stötter H Mothproofing wool fur etc P 422
- Weiler, M., and Stötter H Proofing wool fur feathers, hair etc against moths etc P 2351
- Weiler, M., Wenk B and Berres K Moth proofing fur wool etc P 1857
- Weiler, M., Wenk B and Stötter H Hydroxy di- and tri arylmethanes P 5302
- Weill A D See Field S
- Weill P Org materials from sulfite lyes, P 1085 sulfite lyes P 1085
- Weilmann, W Detection of CO in exhumed bodies 4459
- Weilmann, P P von See Veimann P P von
- Wein, S Direct reading photometer P 3, viscose P 204
- Weinand, K Acid wool dyes P 1394 hydroarylaminoanthraquinone compds., P 5998
- Weinard F F and Decker S W Forcing gladioli 1551
- Weinberg I See Lindwall H G
- Weinberg S J Intestinal bleeding following administration of posterior pituitary exts., 3059
- Weinberger E See Waeloch H
- Weinberger J H Effect of various potash fertilizers on the firmness and keeping quality of fruits 764
- Weinberger M F See Korak J
- Weinberger W Estg liquids that form emulsions 2039 test for aldehydes using di methylcyclohexanediene 5877 detn of sm ill quantities of paraform in various mixts 5877
- Weinberg Sachetti E See Draganesco A I
- Weindel A Recovery of volatile hydrocarbons P 363
- Weindel A and Niggemann H Coke or chamber furnace P 4157 6277
- Weiner L G See Sumner A A
- Weiner E Galvanic coppering of Al 5353 see Paweck H
- Weinfeld A Genetic connection between salt deposits and petroleum 2670
- Weingand R See Crapek E Wolff & Co
- Weinhausen A Sealing substances in ampullae with inert gases 3030 see Euler H von
- Weinhardt H W See Jaycox E K
- Weinheim E Costing and impregnating webs of flexible material such as fabric or paper P 385 textile fabrics P 6570
- Weinig R Causes for hair crack formation in Fe enamel 181
- Weinmann F Plant gums 5034 see Neuberg C
- Weinreb F Stoneware in the chem industry 2535
- Weinstein A See Harrop G A Jr
- Weinstein A A and Weiss S Significance of the K/Ca ratio and of the inorg P and cholesterol of the blood serum in arterial hypertension 5926
- Weinstein O L Reynolds S R M and Friedman M H Uterus (VII) anaphylactic response of the nonpregnant uterus of the unanesthetized rabbit 3928
- Weinstein O See Tropsch H
- Weinstein P Detection of artificial whole-milk powder 1598 peculiar variations in the α of dog blood serum 5460
- Weinstock M See Hess A F
- Weinstock Z Prep compn and value of the group of iodotannate 2321
- Weir G & J Ltd Deaerating feed water for boilers P 3423
- Weir H M Houghton W F and Majewski, F M Acid treatment of lubricating distillates 1371
- Weirick H G and McCollam C. H Deig Mo in steel 2387
- Weis A Practical introduction of the conception of chem equil. and mass action 414
- Weis J See Spillmann L
- Weis J H Granular and ground feldspar with a uniformly low Fe content 3190
- Weis, M See Florentin P
- Weis, S W. Transparent wrapping sheets, P

- 3753 paper pulp receptacles impervious to cold or hot aq. oily or greasy materials P 3536 see Gentile M
- Weisbrod K. See Hubert, E.
- Weiss A. General algebraic and graphical calcn. of the technical work processes with mixts. of 2 substances, 2783-3
- Weiss E. Development and inventions in tar distn. 1971
- Weiss P. FeO P 4840 dehydrating and decomp. Fe sulfates, P 5304 see Drucker J Raspe, F
- Weiss, P., and Drucker J. Cr ores P 2677
- Weiss P., and Ley P. App. for producing solid tablets etc. of fusible material P 5060
- Weiss, P., and Raspe F. Filtering Ti sulfate solns. P 1344
- Weiss, P. and Tiedge, H. Treating Cr ores, P 4511
- Weiser, H. B. Mechanism of the coagulation of sols by electrolytes (I) $Fe(OH)_3$ sol, 2697 (II) hydrous alumina sols 4761.
- Weiser H. B., and Chapman, T. S. Mechanism of the mutual coagulation process, 1722
- Weiser H. B. and Miligan W. O. Transformation from rose to green MnS 5859
- Weiser István and Kurelek, V. Change in compn. of winter cabbage during the winter months, 315
- Weiser, István and Zatschek A. Biol. values of wheat barley and rye, 1881 I tolerance of goats 5930
- Weiser, Stefan. See Weiser, István
- Weisnet, M. High tension elec. cables, P 5102
- Weisgerber, F. Influence of liquid as against solid pig. Fe addn. on the operation of the open hearth furnace 325a.
- Weisgerber, W. Fine grinding and cement strength 5744
- Weishan, C. App. for dewatering cardboard etc. by compression P 3170.
- Weisheit G. Lixivating materials, P 2786.
- Weiske F. Influence of the secondary constituents of Chile saltpeter on the growth of plants, 5497. see Remy T
- Weiss. See Fage.
- Weiss, Emil. Pptn. test for syphilis, 1896.
- Weiss, Ernst. Rotary smelting furnace, P 906 rotating furnace for melting Fe, P 3951
- Weiss, F. Occurrence of succinic acid in cadaver material, and detection of hypnotics of the barbiturate and class in admixt. with succinic acid in toxicological cases, 4819 see Griebel, C.
- Weiss, Franz. Cellulose chemistry 5284.
- Weiss, G. Varetton method for the detn. of PbEt₂ in antiknock gasoline, 5011
- Weiss, H. See Bergmann, E.
- Weiss, J. App. for carbonizing fuel, P 798 see Hackspall, L.
- Weiss, J. J. Apparent disagreement in the analysis of molasses, 1699 changes in sugar technology, 4729 Russian stipulations for the quality of imported cryst. sugar 4729
- Weiss Joseph J. Kinetics of Cl bleaching and hypochlorite solns. 2044 4172 kinetics of Cl bleaching 2631
- Weiss J. M. Synthetic resins, P 2581 3185 asphalt shingles, 5633.
- Weiss, L. Developments in rolling mills for non-ferrous metals 3256
- Weiss, M. Das Trochsen der Kohle (book) 1000
- Weiss, Manfred, Stahl- und Metallwerke A - G. Muffle furnace for enameling sheet-iron ware, P 2259 4993.
- Weiss Moritz. Pigment analysis of the urine (VIII) estn. of porphyrin in urine, feces and bile, 3681 color of the urine, and its spectral analysis, 4607
- Weiss, R. See Paul, W
- Weiss S. See Weinstein A. A.
- Weissbach, H. See Beck, Christoph.
- Weissbach K. See Braun J v
- Weissberg, B. Criticism of the detn. of the N in the so-called oxyproteic acid fraction of the urine, 3680
- Weissberger, A. Dipole moments and the structure of org. compds. (VIII) nature of single bonds, 5153.
- Weissberger, A., Dörken, A. and Schwarze, W. Oxidation processes (IV) velocity of racemization of *d*-benzoin in alk. solns., 3644.
- Weissberger, A., and Sangewald, R. Dipole moments and the structure of org. compds. (VII) elec. moments of stereoisomeric hydrobenzoins 5158.
- Weissberger, A., and Schwarze, W. Oxidation processes (V) autooxidation of 1-hydroxy- α -tetralone, 5159
- Weissberger, A., Schwarze, W. and Mainz H. Oxidation processes (III) oxidation of α -ketones with Fehling soln. 99
- Weisselberg K. See Feigl, F
- Weissenberger, G. Tetrahedral process for avoiding naphthalene stoppages in gas mains, 2267
- Weisskopf, V. Theory of resonance fluorescence, 5036 see Born M
- Weisskopf, V., and Wigner E. Natural breadth of line of the radiation of a harmonic oscillator, 1105.
- Weissmann, G., and Babech, S. Estn. of As in drug mixts 37
- Weisswange W. Ungeformter gebrannter Ton als Zuschlag für Mortel und Beton (thesis) 5268.
- Weiss, A. See Treadwell, W. D
- Weitermann, O., and Stuhlmann H. C. App. for the continuous washing and after treating of freshly prep. artificial fiber yarns, P 829
- Weltfeldt W. Protection of working people and of the neighborhood in the firing of pulverized coal 2266
- Welth, A. J. See Redman, L. V
- Welthase H. Change in the setting time of portland cement 4679
- Weltkamp, H. E. Protection of large steel structures from rust 1478.
- Weltverkehrskabel G. m. b. H. Fe cores for elec. purposes, P 1745.
- Weltl Hofmann H. Salt permeability of the protoplasts 956
- Welzel, W. Structure and spectra of the mols. of H and He, 2051 rotational structure of light mols. 2917 mol. states of H₂ with 2 excited electrons 2666 see Frobenburg W.
- Welzel, W., Wolff H. W., and Binkels, H. E. Spectrum of HBr 874
- Welsmann M., Yofe, J. and Kirzon, B. Kjeldahl method for detg. nitro N in aromatic compds 263
- Welsbacher, K. F. v. Detn. of the location of an electron by means of a microscope, 4776
- Wejnarth, A. Elec. smelting of S-rich ores 34

- Beiträge zur Kenntnis der elektrothermischen Zinkgewinnungsmethode (book) 2374
- Wekus K See Gunther P
- Weland M E Handling and wrapping margarine P 4069
- Welch A S See Ferguson J & Sons Ltd
- Welch E B Comps for hard tools etc P 5889
- Welch H See Megral E
- Welch H V App for elec pptn of suspended particles from gases P 1449
- Welch, H V, and Lodge-Cottrell Ltd App for elec pptn of suspended particles from gases P 43
- Welch J B Kiln for progressive drying of materials such as lumber P 5539
- Welch, J H Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 411
- Welch, K N Reactions of malonic esters with CH_3O (II) 2694 prepn of Et methylenedis malonate 2695 synthesis of α -picolic acid 4547
- Welch W A See Garland C E
- Weld J T P and Gunther A Differentiation between certain toxic properties of filtrates of hemolytic *Staphylococcus aureus*, 3698
- Weld LeR D and Palmer F Jr A Textbook of Modern Physics (book) 23c7
- Welde R See Kränzlein G
- Welden F van Action of yeast exts on the constituents of hides 1703
- Weldon R V See Cram H G
- Wellschmiedt A D See Veleschinets A D
- Wellkov P A See Velakov P A
- Welker W H See Hektoen L
- Wellacott W L B See Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Wellburn E R See Bowen E J
- Wellcome Foundation, Ltd and Smith S Digitalis glucosides P 1951
- Weller, W C H_3PO_4 3131
- Weller W K Deaeration process for prevention of corrosion as applied to the Mun-dwing Kaigvorat 350 male steel water main 3419
- Wellesley R Alloys contg Cu and various other metals P 5357
- Wellington Sears & Co Coating yarns for increasing their strength P 5044
- Wellisch D Superphosphate chambers P 2235
- Wellman B Reaction due to gas mols leaving the cathode of an arc 5807
- Wellman E Corrosion resistance of Cr Ni Fe alloys, 3300
- Wellman N M Artificial granite 52c9
- Wellman V E All glass steam distn app for analytical purposes 4151
- Wellman Co Embossing vulcanized sheet rubber P 4150
- Wellman Engineering Co Feed mechanism for gas producers P 582 gas producer with a rotatable body P 582
- Wellmann M See Fredenhagen K
- Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp Ltd, and Fleming E W Furnace for heating metal articles P 677
- Wellman Smith Owen Engineering Corp Ltd, and Stockdale S Coke oven discharging app P 584
- Wells, A E S, pyrite and H_2SO_4 5738
- Wells, A E Heavy mineral correlation of intrusive igneous rocks 4496
- Wells A Q See Florey H
- Wells C See Krivobok V N Walters F M Jr
- Wells C G Tank and baffle for sepg oil and gas P 1374 app for sepg oil and gas P 2279
- Wells H M, and Southcombe J E Lubricating oils P 1070
- Wells N A See Keys A B
- Wells N C Natural gasoline fractionation and distn 3475
- Wells P A See May O E
- Wells R C Uranium from Placer de Guadalupe Chihuahua 1763 see Richardson L T
- Wells R W See Bishop F C
- Wells, S D Strawboard containers for food materials P 3484 digestion process for obtaining fibrous material from straw etc P 4125
- Welsbach Co Lubricating and sealing liquid for use in refrigeration systems P 5942
- Welsford H R See Jenne L L
- Welsh J N and Jackson H A Boiler water conditioning—a Pittsburgh development 1927
- Welter A Soap threads P 225 soap threads flakes and strips P 226 soap powder P 430 3191
- Welter, G Crystn under pressures up to 20 000 atms 4500
- Weltner M See Gröb G
- Welton F A and Morris V H Effect of fertility on the carbohydrate N relation in the soy bean 1618
- Welton F A Morris V H and Hartsler A J Distribution of moisture dry matter and sugars in the maturing corn stem 1275
- Welton, P E Manifold press vulcanizer 6017
- Wetty G D Casting Al pistons in permanent molds 3042
- Weltzien, W Artificial silk dyeing 819 condensing textiles in lab expts. 2296
- Weltzer Fat detn in sulfonated fish oils 6000
- Wemple L E and Warren F A Zn alloy contg Cu and Ag P 1214 Zn alloy contg small proportions of Cu and Sb P 5388
- Wendel F de les petits fils de et Cie Recovery of Sn from residues of Sn plate manuf P 274 plant for utilizing and vaporizing liquid O for welding etc P 484
- Wendell S L Alloys for elec resistances P 4515
- Wendler A Making cardboard etc from fibrous materials impregnated with asphalt P 817 mech production of white hollow glass ware 3141
- Wendt B Color photography P 886 see Eggert John
- Wendt B and Bincer H Photography P 258
- Wendt B and Frélich A Thioxanthone or selenoxanthone dyes for the prepn of photographic bleach out layers P 2380
- Wendt C A Gas burner for furnaces P 4156
- Wendt G L Problem of the one-year course in chemistry for the general student 8c3 liquid coffee 1295 solns of lower mercaptan compds P 1867
- Wendt G L and Smith O F Matter and Energy (book) 637

- Wendt, H. See Vost K
- Wendt H D Plastic cream product P 1603
- Wendt K Fe industry of China, 1192
- Wendland, H High pressure CaH_2 generator P 3203
- Wenger F See Anschutz L
- Wenger F See Camerman C Dupart L
- Wenger, P and Camerman C Detn and sepn of the cations of the HS group 4489
- Wenger R See Zinke A
- Wenk, B See Rabe, P Stötter H Weiler M
- Wennekers J H L See Jansen M P J M
- Wenner F Smith E H and Soule F M App for the detn aboard ship of the salinity of sea water by the elec cond method 238
- Wenner W F Effect of Ca pptg substances on the ciliated epithelium of the maxillary sinus 2197
- Wennerlöf, I Precision measurements in the h and L series of Cu (29) Sn (50) and the elements from Er (63) to Re (75) 24
- Wennerström K G Melting metals in the elec furnace P 834
- Wensel H T See Roesser W F
- Wensel H T and Roesser W F F p of Ni as a fixed point on the Intern Temp Scale 1129
- Wenslaw A See Benoit J
- Wenström E See Rehlander P
- Went, István Mol movement viscosity and agglutination 1931 blood vol (I) indirect detn of abs. blood vol 3020
- Went István, and Drucker K K. Blood vol (II) influence of anaphylactic shock on blood vol 3034
- Went, István and Faragó P Influence of leathin on the stability of the serum proteins 1540
- Went, Stefan (Stephen) See Went István
- Wentrup H and Stenger W Malleable Fe alloyed with Ni and Cr 3296
- Wentworth, S W See Potter G P
- Wente B See Salmang H
- Wentzel, G Aperiodic processes in quantum mechanics, 3911
- Wentzel W Der Zünd und Verbrennungs vorgang in Kohlenstaubmotor (book) 4358
- Wens G L Artificial silk P 5028
- Wenzel, G ZnO foundry of the Lower Harz Mining and Smelting Works 3601
- Wenzel J and Alvensleben K Die Bestimmung der beim Tauch und Spritz lackieren entstehenden Dämpfe (book) 1107
- Wenzel M Press roll for use in paper manuf P 416
- Wenzel W Die wichtigsten Arznei Gewürz Handels- Öl und Fettpflanzen ihre Kultur und Behandlung (book) 4915 see Kubelka P Pirak H Wohler L
- Wenzl H Bleaching raw materials for paper manuf P 593 half stuff for paper manuf P 3835 bleaching wood pulp 4123 optical measurements of whiteness of papers and pulps 4123
- Werba E O See Cheney S W
- Werder, J and Zäch C Dry unpressed wine and natural wine, 1940
- Werdermann A See Laska L
- Wersélagin O J, Aniskova, N J and Forsch T R Hydrochem. analysis in limnology (I) 5483
- Werken. Suitability of argillaceous sands for cement mortar and concrete, 2538.
- Werkenthin T A App for extg hydrocarbon oils with alc. P 200 fractional extn. of petroleum by hydrocarbons with alc. P 409
- Werkenthinówna M See Smoleński K
- Werkman C H Detn. of org acids (III) use of the isoamyl ether-water system in the partition method (IV) identification and detn. of 2 fatty acids in a mixt 4203, dimethyl-naphthylamine for the detn of bacterial reduction of nitrates 4298 see Fulmer, E L, Hixon R M Kendall S E Osburn O L
- Werkman C H and Carter R H Factors influencing the production of AcOH from corn stalks by thermophilic bacteria 4033
- Werkman C H, Hixon R M Fulmer, E I and Rayburn C H Production of propionic acid from pentoses by propionibacterium pentosaceum 1273
- Werkman C H, and Osburn O L. Detn of Bu and Et alcs. in mixts. 5877
- Werk Bothau der Eisenwerke A.-G. and Eisenkolb F Etching Fe objects P 481
- Werte K See Kraut H
- Werlen A Kuenemans T Silbermann E, and Goetsch C H from water P 1448.
- Wesley, G L and Anderson E A How silica and Ca affect die casting machinability, 5804.
- Werne, T F Small arms cartridge, P 4406
- Wernner, H Shaving combs. P 4090
- Werner Aikah number of chalk 5956
- Werner D Comparison of the water solubilities of 3 different cements 5536, see Geerts-Hedström S.
- Werner D, and Geerts-Hedström, S. Sparingly sol. cement from port. cement and As 3456 5537
- Werner, E Plating glass and clay 2647, electrolytic sepn of Ag 3247 electrodeposition on glass porcelain and the like, 3073
- Werner, F See Carlsohn H
- Werner, F. A.-G Rotary vertical annealing furnace, with angular heating space for small articles P 3207
- Werner F J Soaking pit and asocd furnace, P 3551
- Werner, F W and Johnston E T Desulfurizing gas P 194
- Werner, G See Parhon C I
- Werner Heinrich Dusty minerals contg oil P 34 9
- Werner Hermann Microdetn. of I in common salt 3930 effect of ICl on cholesterol-detc the Ino 3735 (thesis) 3862
- Werner H W Volatile oil of *Pycnanthemum micranth* 4682
- Werner J Photoelectricity 5082
- Werner K Cellulose aliphatic acid esters P 1993 pptg cellulose acetate P 2258 app for saponif cellulose acetate P 2587
- Werner K, and Runkel R Cellulose P 1378
- Werner M Corrosion of Pb and its significance in a general knowledge of corrosion 1207
- Werner, E and Rothmann A Alk earth metal salts of arsenobenzene deriva, P 174, synthetic drugs P 3775
- Werner T H. See Conant J R
- Werner, W Nitropboska, 2230 see Mayer, Fritz.
- Werner Handlages App for delivering liquids in measured quantities P 1415

- Wernick S Cd and Zn plating—their relative corrosion prevention 3250 stability of Cd cyanide plating solns. 4805 factors affecting the efficiency of Cd plating as a rust preventive 5852
- Wernicke E See Guerrero I Modern F
- Wernicke R, and Burabén Lozon R Prep of colloidal Au by the Zugzwand method (I) factors that affect the quality of distd water—action of traces of H_2S 859
- Wernicke R and Modern I Tests on purification of antiphthieric serum by adsorption with $Al(OH)_3$ 999 purification of antiphthieric serum by thermal coagulation in the presence of salts 1895
- Werring W W Molded insulating materials 4071
- Werschen-Weissenfels Braunkohlen A G Distg bituminous materials P 1986 S P 2253 water free non self inflammable coke P 3813 destructive distn furnace (Rolle type) P 4387 gas-distg retorts P 4388
- Wertenstein L See Holweck F
- Werth H See Wartenberg H v
- Werth M Relative efficiency of the Hg arc lines in exciting the Raman spectrum of benzene 5095
- Werthan S See Haslam J H
- Wertheim E Derivs of dulcin 936 *n*-chlorobenzoyl *o*-chlorobenzenesulfonamide 1812 Essentials of Org and Biol Chemistry (book) 1838
- Wertheim H and Pollak W Butyl ale and acetone P 1030
- Wertheimer E Metabolic changes occurring in the beating heart of cold blooded animals (II) 3394 see Aberkalden E
- Werther M H Nitrate von Ortho- en Para-xylylaminoderivaten (thesis) 4281
- Wertyporoth E Elec cond of $AlBr_3$ in non aq solvents 4764 see Wohl A
- Wertz W Tubing org acids in the urine 1833
- Wertzbaugher W W See Tyndall E P T
- Wers R V Simple Stromuhr (app for measuring rate of blood current) 127
- Wern W Detg V in alloy steels and in ferro-V 51 2074
- Wesche A Sampling of solid fuels 3462
- Wesche H and Brodersen K Products from waste sulfite liquor lye P 5288
- Wesche H Brodersen K, and Ext W Insecticide P 2236 insecticides contg org polythiocyanates P 5500
- Wescott E W Burning of $FeCl_3$ P 781 ore treatment P 5383
- Wescott W B Adhesive, P 1645 protein products from the blood of food animals P 3741 purifying latex emulsions P 5995
- Wessely L See Busch M
- Wessmann F Measurements and the efficiency of the heat storing devices of open hearth furnaces in Upper Silesia 5374 see Damm P
- Wessenberg G Fungicides and anti-vermin preps P 768 use of Na salt of hydrazoic acid for combating pests such as insects or rats P 5739
- Wessenberg G, and Buschkopf E Stimulant for tap roots and tubers P 2515 stimulating plant growth P 3764
- Wesley, W A, and LaQue, F L Galvanic behavior of a Cr Ni Fe alloy in sulfite liquors, 3165
- Wessel C Method and app for heating coking ovens having vertical heating flues P 583 horizontal coke oven P 6390 coal tar distn. P 5277 coke oven P 5734
- Wessel F and Kemler M Detn of Hg in plant protecting agents 3762
- Wessel L H and Booker H N App for refining paper pulp P 3836
- Wessel W Invariant formulation of Dirac's dispersion theory 4175
- Wessely, F and Lechner F Ononin (I) ononelin 3327
- Wesson L G Metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats following the ingestion of dextrin and during fasting 2461 metabolism room for the study of rats under controlled conditions of light and temp 2747
- Wesson L G and Burr G O Metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats on a fat-deficient diet 4028
- West A F See Cruz A O Santos I de
- West B L Azo dyes of the benzidine series P 600 diazo dye P 3844 see Wood R O
- West C See Bracewell M F Kidd F Zilva S S
- West C J U S patents on paper making—3rd quarter 1930 590 4th quarter 1930 285 1st quarter 1931 5019 2nd quarter 1931 5766 bibliography of paper making for 1930 2285 waste liquors and gases of the paper industry 2287 Ann Survey of American Chemistry 1930 Vol V (book) 2909 industrial paper research labs 5019
- West C J and Hull C Industrial research labs. of the U S 1300 7th census of graduate research students in chemistry 1930 3582 research scholarships and fellowships supported by industry 4326
- West E See West F J
- West E and West's Gas Improvement Co Ltd Vertical gas retorts P 6110
- West E S Lactic acid app 5687
- West F D Cl finds new use in treatment of mill water 4952 developments in chlorination 4952 see Pattillo D E
- West F J West E and West's Gas Improvement Co Ltd App for discharging vertical coking retorts etc P 581 oil gas generator P 1063 gas producers P 3467
- West G D Simpler aspects of the corpuscular theory of light and the wave theory of matter 2635
- West G H See Randall M
- West H E Correlation between baking quality and crude-protein content of New Zealand wheat 4063
- West H J Producing high vacua P 4328 see Jaeger A O
- West J See Bragg W L Jackson W W
- West J H Low fat high starch evapd milk feed ng for the marasmus baby 3035
- West R See Dakin H D
- West S S See Dickinson R G
- West W See Ashley S E Friend J A N
- West W and Farnsworth M Vibration spectra of some simple C compds. contg the C Cl linkage (I) Raman spectra 3016
- West W C Asphaltic material for lining ditches canals and reservoirs for paving covering floors etc P 5000
- Westall L See Malloy A M

- Westberg, S. Reducing Fe and steel, P 679
- Westbrook, F. A. Temp. control in processing of alk 2265 573 temp-control instruments also present in processing vessels 4711
- Westbrook, L. R. Ca plating P 2273 electroplating P 5245 see Cuts Group
- Westby, G. N. Western N. Sealers plant, 2315
- Westcott, B. B. See Volmer L. G.
- Westcott, J. R. Coal-oil conversion and waste (book) 507
- Westenberg, L., and Ribaut, J. P. Congo copal oil (17) oxidative degradation of the copalolane hydrocarbon C₂₅H₄₀ from Congo copal oil 7516
- Westenbrink, H. G. K. Enzyme reactions (17) hydrolysis of a must. of 2 ester by liver esterase 719
- Westenbrink, H. G. K., and Arens, F. Action of H₂O₂ on the isolated oil heart, 2405
- Westhoff, H. G. K., and Koenig, H. J. Enzyme reactions (3) influence of the 21st ion concn. on the action of liver esterase on the mono-ethyl ester of a homologous series of dibasic aliphatic acids, 719 influence of Fe on the activity of lipase phase 4469
- Westor, D. H. Anne Wilhelm van der Haar 7384
- Westwater, G. See Brand, K. Chalmers J.
- Westwater, R. F. See Jong, H. G. B. de.
- Westwater, A. Ca metabolism (11) relative feed output of Ca in growing pigs fed exclusively on grain products, 316 (12) relative feed output of Ca in dairy cows, (13) relative feed output of Ca in children 730
- Westerman, I. Calcs. of the temp. combustion of a few metals, 907 vapour pressure of metal volatilization temperatures, 2600
- Western Brick Co. Building material of burned shale loaded with cement, P 4252
- Western Cigarette Co. Cigarette sheet, P 2457
- Western Electric Co. (Patent) Alloys for elec. contacts, 68 app. for applying and taking contact such as insulating enamel on wire, 424 app. for coating wire with enamel and for taking and separating the coating, 410 treating iron particles with an organic pitch, 618 treating Cu, 618 Pb alloys 672 magnetic material 619, 630, 6526 heat treatment of alloys of Fe and Ni alloys, 679 ceramic material 791 cylinder-weld section for paper making, app. 1189 steam and vacuum treatment systems for drying sheets of water-quantized wire 2109 magnetic structures or cores 2603 coating articles such as metals with Cr or the like, 2335 app. for heat treatment of metal articles to be hardened etc. 3096 alloy 3097 welding and annealing metals such as 25 element alloys, 3412 enameling compn., 2798 electrodes for electroplating devices 4136 (containing) insulating compound for use in treating leading wires 6229 electrically insulated envelope pan for wire etc., 5102 electrolytic device such as a condenser 6536 magnetic Fe-Ni alloy 5387 populating metal parts such as bright annealing Fe, 3309 heating container such as those used for annealing Fe articles, 5569 insulating compound on elec. conductors, 5942
- Western Electric Co., Ltd. See Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc.
- Western Gas Construction Co. Water gas, P 401, fuel gas, P 501 charging device for gas producers, P 4333, app. for distributing finely atomized liquids such as lubricating oil through a gas such as city gas, P 4735
- Westfälische Alkali-Industrie-AG Chem. Fab. Münsterloh P 312
- Westfälische Maschinenbau AG in H. H. Method and plant for drying rolls, P 2551
- Westfälische Mineralöl- und Asphaltwerke W. H. Schmitz Kerosin-Ges. Road making material, P 4582 artificial stone, P 5263
- Westfall, B. B. See Harlow, H. H.
- Westgate, W. A. See O'Kane, W. C.
- Westgren, A. Investigations on the structure of metallic systems by means of x-rays 1794 alloy of the transition elements, 1592 carbonate-recent structural studies, 2634 see Arhénius, S.
- Westgren, A., and Åkman, A. Packing of atoms in alloys 1477
- Westgren, A., and Ekman, W. Structural analysis of intermetallic phases 1476
- Westgren, A., and Frängöen, G. System Cr-Fe 1477
- Westhaver, J. W. See Brewer, A. E.
- Westinghouse Air Brake Co. App. for returning oil and water vapor from pump such as use by condensation, P 3125 app. for returning oil and water from compressed air, P 3423
- Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. (Patent) Alloys of Pb, Sn and Cu 5114 encasing metals, 2615 centrifugal spinning part for artificial silk material 5508 coating articles such as surface products with metal, 1243, compn. for dissolving etching, such as those of transformers, oil switches, etc., 3333 compn. for insulating or use as thermal material, 5609, condensation product from steel, China wood oil and C₁₀H₈O or like materials, 2710 condenser 4152 3336 continuous process for Cr plating metal wires or strips, 2639 electro-therm. induction furnace for melting metals, 2710 device for detecting O in H₂ 40 drying various films such as those in process of curing material, 534, electrically heated steel furnace 4416 elec. and mech. control system for furnaces such as those having tray rotary charging furnaces 2578 elec. circuit breaker contacts, 2578 elec. induction furnace for melting metals, 3376, 3237, 3257, 4470 4478 elec. induction furnace with a crucible of the pot type 3378 elec. resistance furnace for heat treatment 2376, elec. remelting, 3378 electrode for electrolytic app. such as cells for electroplating water, 2531 electrode for use in electrolysis of water, 2532 electrolytic cell for electrolysis of water 2649, 5555 electrolytic condenser, 2532 exch. exchange system for elec. transformers, etc., 4609 acid-bath battery 3254 heat-exchange app. for heating oil in reduction, 3644, heat-exchange app. for hot oil or oil heated in electrolytic Cu refining 2202 heat-exchange app. for use of and refining etc., 2603 high voltage form, 5771 insulating wire with convulsant material 5725 inert oxide, 1018 high-sensitive device 2683 magnetic alloy of Fe and Ni 3354 magnetic material, 3268 materials for electroluminescent phosphor.

- 1958 Hg vapor rectifier 40 metal-oxide rectifier utilizing Cu and Cu oxide 3254 movable hearth furnace with automatic dumping mechanism for heat treatments 2336 refining mineral oils used in transformers or the like 5553 safety system for gas or oil burners, 4157 seal for metal tank rectifiers etc 3529 sealing Mo electrodes in glass tubes 5357 Se cell 461 side-wall tuyère furnace 4 surface bushing of molded articles such as those comprising a binder of phenolic condensation product 4674 thermal insulation for electrolytic cells 2787 thermionic cathodes 851 thermostatic device for control of elec circuits 4157 thermostatic elec switch 240 thermostatic switch and latch for elec circuit control 3529 tuyère for underfeed stokers 1416 use of balogites around circuit breaker contacts 5103 welding electrode 2111 x ray tube 622
- Westinghouse Lamp Co (Patents)** Lamp emitting ultra violet radiation 253 indirectly heated thermionic cathodes 440 electron emission devices 622 2027 2335 5009 Th 648 treating rare metal silicate ores 1480 elec incandescent lamp 2377 W from ores 2407 metal-reduction bomb for use with Ca and CaCl_2 2408 basing centers for unting lamp bulbs to bases 2531 cathodes for elec discharge tubes 2603 app for degasifying metallic bodies such as those of radio tubes by high frequency induction heating 3578 x ray tube 4156 Hg vapor lamp 4189 material for electron emitting filaments, 4800 gettering coiled filaments 5103 ductile Th 5135 ductile U 5135 ductile V 5135 U photoelec. tube 5318 electrolytic production of metals such as Ta from fused compds 5355 metal hydrides such as U hydride 5521 elec arc quenching device 5855 rare refractory metals 5855 rectifier 5855
- Westling, E H** Catalysts and at distances 5341
- Westman A E R** Production of electrolytic H and O 644 variation in size of fire brick—variability—general law of nature 5531
- Weston, C A** Rayon waste in the cotton mill 419
- Weston L** Photography P 1172
- Weston E S** Purifying water for domestic use 758 stream pollution by textile wastes 2791 coagulation 3417 improvements in rapid filter design 3418 color removal from water 4334 Mn in water its occurrence and removal 5943 See Emerson C A Jr Hansen P
- Weston, S H** See Kirkaldy J H
- Weston, W A R D** See Woodward R C
- Weston W A R D** and Hahnau E T Fungal action of ultra-violet radiation 2233
- Weston Electric Instrument Corp** Elec battery P 1166
- Weston Paper & Manufacturing Co** Corrugated cardboard P 2851
- Westover G** See Ahmann C P
- Westphal E** Bag filter P 3204
- Westphal, W** Handbuch der Astrophysik—Wärmestrahlung (book) 1441
- Westphal W H** Physik Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende an den Universitäten und tech Hochschulen (book) 1151
- West Process Pavement Co** Asphaltic material for lining ditches canals and reservoirs for paving covering floors etc P 5000
- West's Gas Improvement Co., Ltd** See West E West F J
- Westwood J B** See Fletcher L
- Westwood B J** See Adam H R
- Wet J, P de** Saskatchewan lignite 189 3150 western gypsum products—new gypsum industry in Manitoba 777
- Wetherbee A U** See Graham W C
- Wetherbee H L** See Grills J P
- Wetherill S P, Jr** See Morris A W
- Wetherill Morris Engineering Co** Casting metals of high m p in permanent molds P 5395
- Wettstein A** See Karrer P
- Wetzel W** Desert guano in Chile 1319
- Wevell G J** See Moore B
- Wever F** See Trümel G
- Wever F**, and Jellinghaus W Two component system Fe-V 23.6 ternary system Fe-Cr-Ni 4505 2-component system Fe-Cr 5655
- Wever, F** and Lange H Dependence of the magnetic properties of the Co-Cr mixed crystals on the temp 2609
- Wever F** and Möller H Crystal structure of FeSe 1718
- Weyer F**, and Müller A Binary system Fe-B and the structure of FeB_2 20-1 structures of mixed crystals of Fe with Be and Al 671
- Weyer, F**, and Otto A Magnetic method for testing of wire ropes esp wire cable 2953 magnetic method for testing boiler tubes 2962
- Wewers H** Adulterated olive oil in sardines 1599
- Weyde E** and Frankenburger W Measurement of ultra violet radiation esp of the physiologically active ultra violet (which produces erythema) by means of the photochem formation of triphenylmethane dyestuffs from the leuco compds 5348
- Weyer I** Der Verlauf der Reaction von Kaolin und Kalk bei statischer Erhitzung Ein Beitrag zur Theorie des Zementbrennens und zur Konstitution des Portlandzementklinkers (book) 1356 prep and characterization of di Ca silicate tri Ca silicate and tri Ca aluminates 3582 what is aite? 4378 mineralization of kaolin hme worts from the molten mass 5267 at what temps does tri Ca silicate form under practical kiln conditions? 5744 progress of the react on between kaolin and lime at different temps 5745
- Weyerts W** See Hickman K
- Weygand C** and Grunzig W Influence of slight impurity on the m p of org substances 5809
- Weyl H** Gruppentheorie und Quantenmechanik (book) 2367 quantum theory calculus of mol binding energies 4777
- Weyland J** Hardened gelatin capsules 3433
- Weyman J E** Gas burner for heating boilers furnaces etc P 1713
- Wexler, K** See Frank O
- Whalen F B** See Quinn E J
- Whalin, J J** Electroplating app P 2925
- Whang S H** Influence of surface active compds, and electrolytes with consideration of both types of ions on the electrophoretic velocity of lyophobic sols 2621

- Whatham, A. Crushing and grinding machinery for the fertilizer trade, 553
- Whitcomb, W. H. Composite lake pigment, P 3304.
- Wheatley, S. F., Jr. See Bancroft, W. D.
- Wheatcroft, E. L. E. Time-lag in gas-filled photoelec. cells, 5683.
- Wheatley, A. H. M. See Quastel J. H.
- Wheatley, E., and Victoria Rubber Co., Ltd. Rubber rollers, P 2021.
- Wheaton, E. S. Developments in refrigerating equipment, 2777.
- Wheebes E. Lagooning sludge 2221.
- Wheeler, A. J. Combustion system for boiler furnaces, etc. P 5.
- Wheeler, A. S., and Ergle, D. R. Naphthol studies (I) bromination of 1,5-dihydroxy naphthalene 512.
- Wheeler, A. S., and King T. L. *p*-Cymene studies (XIV) *p*-cymylhydrazine-2 1227.
- Wheeler C. E. See Mohlman F. W.
- Wheeler F. See Hind S. R.
- Wheeler G. A. See Walker N. P.
- Wheeler, J. A. See Meggers, W. F.
- Wheeler M. A. See Hanson D.
- Wheeler, E. C. and Prutzman P. W. Alk. treatment of petroleum vapors, P 409.
- Wheeler, E. V. Comps. of coal 4330. gaseous combustion in industry 5001. progress in coal prepn. 5749. see Burgess M. J. Cockram C. Davies R. G. Dunstan A. E. Francis W. Godbert, A. L. Guenault, E. M. Kirkby W. A. Mason T. V. Mott, R. A.
- Wheeler, E. V., and Wood W. L. Pyrolysis of CH_4 , 1564.
- Wheeler, T. See Sandford I.
- Wheeler, T. L., and Carpenter J. B. Bone black P 2531.
- Wheeler, T. S. Extension of Ramsay and Young's b. p. rule, 2890. interaction of glycerol with CaO and $Ca(OH)_2$, 3955. consideration of the kinetics of the combustion of CH_4 by means of CuO 5339. kinetics of the thermal decomp. of CH_4 , 5827, see Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.
- Wheeler, W. H. See Bone W. A.
- Wheeling Steel Corp. Rolling sheet metal such as steel P 5889.
- Whelan, M. See Keith, N. M.
- Whetsel, J. C. See Holden J. H.
- Whiddington, E., and Roberts, J. R. Accurate exptl. detn. of excitation energy by electron impact in He, 4759.
- Whipple, G. H. See Hawkins, W. B., Shouse, S. S. Smith H. P. Sribhashaj K.
- Whipple, G. H. and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism (VI) proline, tryptophan and glycine in diet (VII) indene, hydrazine and isatin (VIII) liver injury and liver stimulation 992.
- Whipple, M. G. See Fair G. M.
- Whipple, R. S. Scientific instrument makers of the 18th century I, II, 2339.
- Whirlidy Corp. Filter system for laundry app., P 2881.
- Whitacre, F. M., and Briscoe, H. T. Esterification in the presence of anhyd. salts, 2689.
- Whitaker, F. P. Hg arc rectifier P 4475.
- Whitaker, J. W. Mining Physics and Chemistry (book) 1183.
- Whitaker, M. D. See Stuhlman, O., Jr.
- Whitaker, R. Feathering of evap. milk in hot coffee, 2776. See Price W. V.
- Whitby, G. S. Substituted thauram polysulfides, P 234. monoxanthogens, P 2438, fundamental rubber problems, 4145.
- Whitby, G. S., and Katz, M. Polymers and polymerization (II) pyrolysis of polyadenes and the polymerization of dandene, 3983 (III) polymerization of eugenol, safrole and the corresponding iso compds 4216.
- Whitby, L. Selective soln. of Mg corrosion products, 2403. corrosion and protection of Mg and Mg-base alloys, 3301. sample gas stereometer 3577, see Vernon, W. H. J.
- Whitcomb, W. O. See Johnson A. H.
- White A. See Froeh P. K.
- White A. C., and Stedman E. Physostigmine-like action of certain synthetic urethans 462a.
- White, Arthur C., and Clason, C. E. Ice-rotting compo. P 787.
- White, A. E. See Clark C. L.
- White, A. G., et al. Oil Conservation and Fuel Oil Supply (book) 1372.
- White, A. H. Finely divided pulsed porous coke, P 401. Moses Gomborg 444. regenerating liquors such as spent liquor from soda or sulfate-pulp manuf. contg. alkali S compds. and org. matter P 3453. chem. industry and the curriculum 5719. see Fox, D.
- White, A. N. Lammertium camphorae, modified 3130.
- White, B. See Bunney, W. E.
- White, B. B. See Moss, W. H.
- White, C. B. Revivification of foam solns. for fire protection with CO_2 , 1903. modern methods of fire fighting 3538.
- White C. E. Pptn. of Ni and Co as sulfides in qual. analysis, 5872.
- White, C. M. See Sumner A. A.
- White, C. O. Oil-shale distn. retort, P 3159.
- White, Charles S., and Kreselman, J. Tri-bromethyl alc. (avertan) anesthesia, 141.
- White, Charles Sutcliffe. Semi-circular trough and assod. app. for amalgamating Au sands and ores, P 675.
- White, D. E. Du Pont special panchromatic negative, 4478. see Moyses H.
- White, E. A. See Duse Bar Mills, Ltd.
- White, E. F. Device for sepg. heavier im. purities from oil etc. P 2.
- White, F. See Russell W. H.
- White, F. D. Occurrence of creatine in the muscle, blood, and urine of the dogfish, 3405.
- White, F. G. See Light S. F.
- White, G. H. Condenser for NH_3 condensation in refrigeration P 3100.
- White, G. L. See McAudley A. L.
- White, H. A. Absorption of Au in tube mills, 2084, 5123.
- White, H. E. Care and maintenance of fuel-fired furnace linings in the nonferrous foundry, 478. refractory maintenance cements in the nonferrous foundry, 478. Al may have a nuclear spin, 4786. relative intensities in hyperfine structure multiplets, 4786. pictorial representations of the electron cloud for H like atoms, 5078. development of some special refractories 5743. see Mann, J. S.
- White, H. L. CO_2 in relation to glasshouse crops (V) analysis of the response of the tomato crop to an atm. enriched with CO_2 , 2512. see Bishop G. H., Buswell, A. M.
- White H. P. See Browne W. R.
- White, J. A. Paper making app., P 5562. 5769.

- White, J H Ni Fe alloys P 483 see Harris, J E.
- White J H and Legg V E. Finely divided material for cores of loading coils, etc. P 786
- White J N Alloy of Cu Mn and Zn P 483.
- White, J W Crop yields in relation to residual soil org matter 4311
- White, J W and Holben F J N balance in a four year grass rotation 5731
- White M See Jones T G H
- White, N D Bad dyeing and its causes 209 5993 dyeing and delustering hosiery 418 dyeing and finishing rayon 596 3840 dyeing silk hosiery 1097
- White, P Tanning materials of New Zealand 1704 New Zealand made leather 2587
- White P and Caughley F G Salt stain in the manuf of leather 2874
- White, P B *Salmonella* agglutination and related phenomena—*influence of fresh normal serum on agglutination* 2188 *Salmonella* agglutination and related phenomena—*fixation of somatic agglutinins by receptors in solum* 403a.
- White R L Paving material P 6539
- White, R P Control in wool carbonizing 5036
- White, S D and Knopf C L Lubricant for gears. P 1375
- White S M See Downie, A W Karrer P
- White, T A See Benton A F
- White T A and Benton A F Adsorption of H by Ni poisoned with CO 3595
- White T N X ray investigation of certain derivs of cyclohexane (III) in moist air-moist and queritol 5815 see Patterson A L
- White, Wilbur Chemical Co. Waterproofing textile materials. P 606.
- White, Woodford. See Gerlough T D
- White, W A See China F J E
- Whitehead, A N La science et le monde moderne (book) 1729
- Whitehead, H E Methylene glue red acetate test—its value compared with other methods of grading milk for cheese manuf 1292
- Whitehead, J B Cooperative industrial research. 4636
- Whitehead, L D Heat treating wire and strip material P 2409 pure Zn galvanizing process. 5851
- Whitehead, R See Paterson Engineering Co. Ltd.
- Whitehead, R W, and Huddleston O. L. Diffusibility of female sex hormone into the spinal fluid and its relationship to the oxy toxic activity of spinal fluid 5701
- Whitehead, T H Prepn. of HI 1752 see Thomas A W
- Whitehead, W Applying dyes to fabric P 1685 extg dyes from dyed artificial materials P 2007 sapon. of cellulose nitrate P 4706 see Dreyfus, C., Platt, H
- Whitehead, W, and Dreyfus, C. Cellulose acetate yarn P 3169
- Whiteborne, W R. See Barnes, C. E.
- Whitehouse, A. G R Swatting and sweat. 4598.
- Whitehouse, J N Shaping sheets of celluloid or like material P 5990.
- Whitelaw, N G Raman effect of ketones 4793
- Whitelaw, N G, and Stevenson A. F Intensity of forbidden transitions in the alkalis 3915
- Whitelaw, J T Alloy steels P 2109
- Whiteman, G H and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Cu alloys P 2411
- White Oil Separators Ltd App. for sepp oil and water etc P 849
- White & Poppe Ltd and Thompson J S Annealing and tempering cast Fe P 4515
- Whitfield B W Cement research 5744 miscellaneous analyses on fats 5781 corrosion of boiler tubes 5910
- Whitfield G Gas producers P 3154
- Whitfield R General principles underlying the use of alloy steel 1753 continuous knigs as applied to the pottery industry 3790 normalizing steel 4834 tunnel kilns for the pottery trade 5983
- Whiting G H See Vickers A E J
- Whiting G H and Turner W E S. Decomposition pressure and rate of decomposition of CaCO_3 3-47
- Whitlatch G I Suggested relations of Na silicate adhesion tension and angle of contact to liquid absorption in clays 1349
- Whitman B See Niederl J B
- Whitman J L and Hurt D M Cond and viscosity of solns. of Li nitrate in certain binary alc. systems 634
- Whitman W G See Chenscek G W Hunter G W
- Whitman W G and Miller C C Removing gases and low boiling fractions from petroleum distillates P 5757-8
- Whitmore F C Trends in cis-Atlantic industrial org chemistry 5719
- Whitmore F G and Wrenn S N Isomers in disubstylenes (I) 4843
- Whitmore W F and Schaefer F Effect of the presence of other elements on some microscopical tests for the metals 1757
- Whitnah C H Indications of glucose in milk 747
- Whitney C F See Baker W R G
- Whitney R C Proper application of thin boiling starch in slush ag 621
- Whitney W R Crumbles, P 239 technology and material progress 4636
- Whitton H S Concn control of boiler water 2-01
- Whittall J E See Browne R B
- Whittall M L See Sherman H C
- Whitson R A See Hlemano R Melville A
- Whittaker H A et al Milk production and control 5472
- Whittelsey T Rubber cement P 2332.
- Whittemore H Whittemore & Belknap and Farweather H G C. Al-coated steel soot blower tubes for boilers etc P 2338
- Whittemore L G Design of the West Side sewage treatment works, Sanitary district Chicago 3106
- Whittenau, E and Cramer W B Milling methods and costs at the Copper Queen concentrator of the Phelps Dodge Corp Babcock Ann 901
- Whittet J N Intensive system of grassland management in dairy districts 5197
- Whittier E O Bromocresol green paper in the manuf of grain curd casein, 3107 see Frazer, W C.
- Whittier, E O., and Gould, S. P. Speed of

- cryst. of lactose galactose glucose and sucrose from pure soln 3-48.
- Whittier, E O and Rogers, L. A. Continuous fermentation in the production of lactic acid, 2504
- Whittlea C L. Prepn of permanent records of soil color 4341
- Whittlessey J E. Laminated heat and elec insulating material P 3746
- Whorton, L. Acetylsalicylic acid in stable anhyd soln. P 775
- Whorton Pharmacal Co. Acetylsalicylic acid in stable anhyd soln. P 775
- Whyte, L. L. Critique of Physics (book) 3910
- Whytlaw-Gray R. See Patterson H S.
- Whytlaw Gray R. Patterson H S. and Ca wood W. At wt of xenon 5062
- Wiangke H. See Rappel A
- Wibaut J P. Addn of gaseous HBr to C₄H₆ and to gaseous vinyl bromide under the influence of catalysts and the addn of HBr to vinyl bromide and allyl bromide in the liquid phase 2684 see Mendlik F. Westen berg L.
- Wibaut J P. and Geering M C. Prepn of isatin from isomitosoacetanilide 2721
- Wibaut J P., Molster C. C. Kauffmann H. and Lennsen A. M. Catalytic dehydrogenation of pyrrolidine 951
- Wibaut J P. and Wulink H D T. Prepn. of 2,2' bipyridyl by catalytic dehydrogenation of pyridine under pressure, 2725
- Wibaut Mme N L. Protozoöl examn. of water 3105.
- Wiberg, E. Structural principles of compds. of B and H 1174 2066 see Stock, A.
- Wicaco Machine Corp. Pumping unit for artificial silk spinning app P 415.
- Wichels P. and Lauber H. Insulin diabetes 4620 causative mechanism of insulin diabetes 4620
- Wichers, E. See Collins W D
- Wichers, E., Isaacs A. and Schoonover, I. C. Two hundred reagent chemicals—good and bad, 4454.
- Wichmann, H J. Analysis of fruit products, 361
- Wichmann, J C. Reamensation jar P 5331
- Wick, A. Farbstoffe der Cyaninfarbe aus orthosubstituierten Chinolidinen (thesen) 3842 see Ruzicka L.
- Wick, F G. Radiothermoluminescence, 2643
- Wickel F K. Transparent paper P 1673 3837
- Wickenden, L. Inverting sucrose solns. P 432
- Wickenden, L. and Naegle J J. Purifying saccharin liquids such as sugar juices sirup or molasses P 538
- Wickenden T H. See Merica P D
- Wickern G. Progress in the fertilizer industry (H.R.O. fertilizers) in the years 1925-1929 163
- Wickert, J N. See Raiford L C
- Wickey, S A. Slow boiling masscutes 1114, 3193
- Wicklein, A. See Regel O
- Wicklein, A., and Regel O. Water purification 4839
- Wickline R L. Fire-extinguisher for using CCl₄ soln. P 3785
- Wickmann, F A. See Mengs, H., Strobach, O
- Wickop L. See Zahn & Co. Bau chemische Fabriken G. m. b. H.
- Wicks, F B. Cryst. tale as an admist. in concrete 4377
- Wicks J L. Pollution of the upper Mississippi River 4933
- Wickwire Spencer Steel Co. Alloy for belt conveyors for high temp. service, P 2410
- Wiczlinski, A. de Insecticide P 10-6 insecticide etc P 2803
- Widawski E. See Sauerwald, F
- Widdell H E. Bubble tower for dephlegmating hydrocarbon vapors, P 4394
- Widder, W. Elasticity modulus, temp and m. p. of metals 4161
- Widdowson, E M. See Archbold, H. K.
- Widemann, E V., Jourdain, A. and Cassan, H. Expansion of refractory materials, 1961. (book) 1962
- Widerkehr, P. C₄H₆ generators P 2030 3208
- Widlake, H C. Distant pressure control in the distribution of gas 2267
- Widmann, E. See Schneider Ench.
- Widmann, J. See Haunschild, H.
- Widmark E M P. Les ions cardiales de la distribution et du métabolisme de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme humain (book) 736
- Widmark, O. and Wahlquist, B. Microdetn. of Ca and P in blood and tissues, 1859
- Widmer, G. See Gams A. Staudinger, H.
- Widmer, R. See Mohler H
- Wiede A. H. Dissolved P and inorg N in the water of the Mississippi River 4332 exposure of young fish to varying concns. of As, 5232
- Wiede, R. and Brevoort M J. Cu-constantan thermocouple calibration below 0°, 2607, 5037
- Wiede R. Gaddy V L. and Heins, C., Jr. Compressibility isotherms of He at temps. from -70° to 200° and at pressures to 1000 atms. 4163
- Wiedemann, E. Hypoglycemia in the administration of insulin 4034
- Wiedowski, S. Grundzüge der Chemie (book) 4174.
- Wiedbrauck, E. See Weber J
- Wiedemann K. See Chagstein H.
- Wiedemann R. Drying kiln P 2602.
- Wiederhold, H. See Sudo O H.
- Wiederholt W. Corrosion protection by film formation 3300 see Maass E
- Wiedes Carbidwerk Freyung m. b. H. Synthetic gems P 1346
- Wiedhopf O. Pantokaine 5735
- Wiegand E H. and Bullis D E. Maraschino cherries, their prepn and manuf 1919
- Wiegand E L. Elec. resistance-heating device for use in soldering iron pipes etc., P 2411
- Wiegand K. Vacuum tube lamp P 449
- Wiegand, W. See Winterstein, A.
- Wiegand W B. Rubber insulating material P 2022 C black flame, 3442 C black, P 4368, 4442 hydrocarbon oil elec. insulation for use in transformers etc. P 5942 see Boggs, C. R.
- Wiegand W B., Boggs C. R. and Katchis D W. Effect of C black on insulating oils, 2277
- Wiegand, W B. and Snyder J W. Properties of C black (I) adsorption 3441, (III) Volatile Matter (book) 5520.
- Wiegand, R. Color and particle sizes of colloidal Ag esp. of the new H₂O-Ag sol, 14.

- Wieger, B. Paper sizing P 1997
- Wiegardt, P. App for vulcanizing tire and other rubber articles P 3200
- Wiegand, F. Metal hydroquinone developer 4899 dichroic fog 5359 reducing action of fixing baths 5633
- Wiegmann, H. Recovery of phenol from coke oven gas liquor in relation to best known processes of by product recovery 398-9
- Wiegner, G. Coagulation 2346 physicochem properties of clays (I) base exchange or ionic exchange 2347 (II) H clay 3218 Boden und Bodenbildung in kolloidchem Betrachtung (book) 4350
- Wiegner, G. and Chonism, A. Formulation of the effect of feeding stuffs 3695-6
- Wiehmann, F. W. C. metabolism of the Shiga Kruse dysentery bacillus 129
- Wieland, G. Road making materials P 3611 cement P 5268
- Wieland, H. Biol oxidation 4015 see Dane E
- Wieland, H., and Deulofeu, V. Bile acids (XXXVI) apocholic acid 4279
- Wieland, H. Eitel, L. and Dane, E. Bile acids (XXXI) constitution of pseudocholoid anic acid 1535
- Wieland, H. Eitel, L. and Schönberger, W. Bile acids (XXXV) β -desoxycholic acid and pyrocholoidanic acid 3661
- Wieland, H. and Gough, G. A. C. Sterols of yeast (II) 113
- Wieland, H. and Gumbach, W. Strychnine alkaloids (V) degradation expts with dihydrobrucine 110
- Wieland, H. and Macrae, T. F. Mechanism of oxidation processes (XXVI) dehydrogenating enzymes of milk 3364
- Wieland, H. and Maurer, J. Triphenylmethyl hydroperoxide 3084
- Wieland, H. and Noguchi, T. Bile acids (XXXIII) bromination of dehydrocholic acid and of dehydrodesoxycholic acid 2151
- Wieland, H. and Posternak, T. Bile acids (XXXIV) bromination and breakdown of some keto acids 3661
- Wieland, H. and Richter, D. Mechanism of oxidation processes (XXVII) autooxidation of aldehydes 5153 4
- Wieland, H. and Rosenfeld, B. Triphenylmethyl chloride and Ag fulminate 442
- Wieland, H. and Utzino, S. Quinovic acid (III) 5146
- Wieland, W. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Wielon, P. van der Cinchona-1830-1930 6 see Arkel, C. G. van Wee, H. ter
- Wiemer, P. Langendorf app for the perfusion of the hearts of warm blooded animals—action of sulfide solns on the surviving hearts 3390
- Wiemer, W. Low temp carbonization of coal dust P 5006 see Witting, G.
- Wien, M. Cond and dielec consts of electrolytes using high frequency current 5335 voltage effect of the cond. in strong and weak acids 5335 see Schuele, J.
- Wiener, A. See Fringsheim, H.
- Wiener, P. and Weber, H. Die Lederfärberei und die Fabrikation des Lackleders (book) 2590
- Wiener, J. A. App for reducing wood to pulp P 2291 rotary screen for paper pulp P 5991
- Wierciński, J. See Czaporowski, L.
- Wieringa, K. T. Quant estns of permeability 2746
- Wierl, R. Electron diffraction and mol structure 2358 2886 see Mark, H.
- Wiersma, E. G. Haas, W. J. de and Capel, W. H. Change of the magnetic moment of NO with temp 2609 magnetic susceptibility of O₂ at low pressure 4749
- Wiertelak, J. Chem compn of wood of *Trochodendron aralioides* 5768 see Hawley, L. F.
- Wieruchowski, M. Intermediate carbohydrate metabolism (VIII) respiratory metabolism of the intravenously injected glucose fructose and galactose 1880 (IX) intravenous galactose assimilation under the influence of hormones hunger and food factors (X) 1st phase of glucose assimilation 5649 see Lamewski, M. Owsiany, E. Pieskow, W.
- Wieruchowski, M. and Lamewski, M. Intermediate carbohydrate metabolism (VII) lactic acid production under the influence of prolonged intravenous injection of glucose fructose and galactose 1880
- Wieruchowski, M. Pieskow, W. and Owsiany, E. Intermediate carbohydrate metabolism (VI) sugar assimilation and water metabolism during prolonged intravenous injections of glucose fructose and galactose 1879
- Wiesbader, H. See Eufinger, H.
- Wiese, J. See Frei, W.
- Wiesender, H. Sands of the Lower Austrian Marchfeld 3596
- Wiesent, J. Cottonseed investigation and cooling brine manuf 5131
- Wiesenthal, H. Wood impregnation and preservation 5746
- Wiesler, B. Sedimentation of causticizer mud in the sulfate pulp process 1077
- Wiesman, J. Purifying dry cleaning liquids P 5777
- Wiesner, B. P. See Marshall, P. G.
- Wiesner, B. P. and Mirskaya, L. Endocrine basis of mating in the mouse 320
- Wiesner, J. Affination 229
- Wies, H. C. Vacuum distn of hydrocarbon oils P 808
- Wiesmann, H. See Honcamp, F.
- Wiesmann, H. and Naumann, K. Nature of the yield curve of plants with increasing applications of potash 2220
- Wiester, H. J. See Gebhard, K.
- Wietzel, G. Reducing Fe ores P 4511 see Bahr, H. Pier, M.
- Wietzel, G. Jannsek, J. and Fried, P. Removing S compds from gases such as coal water or producer gases P 400
- Wietzel, G. and Starke, A. Treating gases contg hydrocarbons P 648-9
- Wietzel, G. and Stowener, P. Drying gases prior to liquefaction P 4072
- Wietzel, R. Alkyl formates P 303 EtNH₂ P 305 see Pier, M.
- Wietzel, R. and Engel, B. Hydrocarbons P 3153
- Wietzel, R. and Fischer, K. Hydrocarbons from C oxides and H₂ P 3357
- Wietzel, R. Speer, W. and Kachler, H. Hydrocarbons of high b. p. range for use as lubricating oils P 3160

- Wiezzner P High-speed rotary pump with reversible rotation 3202
- Wigand, J See Spengler O
- Wigand R See Eichholtz F
- Wigdortschyk E A See Vigdortschak, E. A.
- Wiggam D B Acid adsorption and stability of nitrocellulose 1665 see Duncan, D. C.
- Wiggins D H Smoking tobacco mixed with silica gel P 4361
- Wiggins J H Storage-tank system for volatile liquids P 3480 4418
- Wigginton, R Developments in fuel technology 2532 5-4"
- Wigglesworth, V B Digestion in *Chrysops* species *Astu* (Diptera: Tabanidae) 4629 excretion of uric acid 5214
- Wight E H Fertilizers, P 3764
- Wightman, E P See Sheppard S. B.
- Wigley, C G Molds utilized to make sewage sludge inodorous 3107 5725
- Wigley, C G., and Potts, C. Deodorizing and producing fertilizer from sewage etc P 1611
- Wignall E W See Jacobs W. A.
- Wignall H See British Dyestuffs Corp. Ltd.
- Wigner E Gruppentheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die Quantenmechanik der Atom-spektren (book) 2643 see Weiskopf V
- Wigton, G H Froth flotation ore sepn., P 273
- Wig, E O Decompos. of citric acid by H_2SO_4 , 868 effect of SO_2 on the decompos. of oxalic acid by H_2SO_4 , 868 inhibition in the decompos. of org. acids by H_2SO_4 , 868 see Schumacher H. J.
- Wijk, A. van Reerink E. H. and Mönkofer W. Solar irradiation and vitamin D 5692
- Wijk, D. J. R. van. Acid to sugar ratio in oranges 2207
- Wijk, W. E. van. Nuclear spin of N 1-35, see Placzek G.
- Wijk, W. E. van, and Koevenig A. J. van. Intensity measurements in the band spectrum of Li 5091
- Wijkman, N Substances formed by molds, 1499
- Wijkström, T See Odén S.
- Wikoff, H. L. Prepn. of some brominated oils and brominated esters, 1857 see Smith Clayton S.
- Wilberg, J Rotary casting drum for metal founding P 906
- Wilberg, L Behavior of the bands of nuclear oscillation of the 4He radical in the transformation range, 250 (thesis), 3246.
- Wilbert H Press for alkali cellulose, P 4402
- Wilborn, F Modern polishing processes with nitrocellulose 5583
- Wilbur, S. I. Detection of acetone in de-natured alc., 4202
- Wilch, C. C. See Sampson F. M.
- Wilcken, W See Ludecke C.
- Wilcoator Co. Thermostatic device P 1416 thermostatic control device for control of fluid fuel supply to burners P 2339 elec. heating thermostat, P 5061.
- Wilcox, A. C. App. (with electrically heated delivery and mold parts) for making molded glass articles, P 790.
- Wilcox, A. R. See Starker T. J.
- Wilcoxon, F. See McCallan, S. E. A.
- Wilcoxon, F., and Hartzell, A. Factors affecting the efficiency of contact insecticides (1) surface forces as related to wetting and tracheal penetration, 5498.
- Wilczewski, F. See Meyer, D.
- Wild, A. See Fischler, F.
- Wild, A. M. de. Examn. of pictures, 2309 Naturwissenschaftliche Gemäldeuntersuchung (book), 3183
- Wild, L. Modern developments in printing, 4417
- Wild, L. W., and Wild Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Elec. resistance oven for heating articles to be tempered, etc. P 884.
- Wild, S. Artificial silk P 815
- Wild, Wilhelm. See Gaus, W.
- Wild, Wilhelm, and Münzing, E. N oxides, P 4981
- Wild, William. Compressibilities of the permanent gases 5064
- Wild Barfield Electric Furnaces, Ltd. Roof supports for metallurgical furnaces, P 4512, see Wild L. W.
- Wildes, A. C. de. Artificial silk P 5559
- Wildes, B. de Vos-de. See Vos-de Wildes, B. de.
- Wildes G. F. and Eskesen, B. K. Tile-glazing app P 2259
- Wildes, P. R. de. Explosives P 1086
- Wildes, S. A. Safety lock for gas valves, P 3581
- Wilder G. H. See Elgin, J. C.
- Wilder, H. P. See Frank, O. E.
- Wilder, O. H. See Bethke, R. M.
- Wilder, R. L., and Schultz F. W. Action of atropine and adrenaline on gastric tonus and hypermotility induced by insulin hypoglycemia, 3082
- Wilder, S. W. Merrimac Chemical Co.—A New England contribution to the chem. industry, 4070
- Wilder, W. See Hunt, C. H.
- Wilderman, M. Accumulators, P 1166 porous ebouite articles P 1706 porous filters, diaphragms etc. P 5316.
- Wilderfuth, W. Sheet and plate-glass manuf. P 3144
- Wilderfvanck, L. S. Osmotic adaptation of *Audis* in sucrose and glucose solutions—detna. with the aid of Barger's method 4022
- Wildish, H. W. Trap for sepg. liquids from compressed gases P 2 app. for drying and purifying compressed gases, P 3205.
- Wildman, A. J., Jr. Heater-room control, 1075
- Wildman J. D. Utilization of natural tomato pectin in catsup making 545
- Wildt, E. Infra red absorption bands in the spectra of the greater planets 3916.
- Willen, C. J. See Dragstedt C. A.
- Willenaki B. See Bach A.
- Wiles, E. E. Amorphous paraffin, P 5283
- Wiley, R. C. Gravimetric and direct volumetric detn. of Cd 659 sepn. of Ca and Mg by molybdate method 2071
- Wiley, W. J. Dismocn. of Ca citrate, 245, see Woodman R. M.
- Wilgus, H. S., Jr. See Sloan H. J.
- Wilharm, W. C. See Maude A. H.
- Wilhelm, A. Throwing power of plating baths 5353
- Wilhelm, C. J. See Schmidt L.
- Wilhelm, E. J. See Mahua, E. G.
- Wilhelm, J. O. See McLennan, J. C.
- Wilhelm, K. F. Extg. fatty oils from fish, etc., P 1403, app. for the continuous extn. of material contg. oil, P 3824.

- Wilhelm R Coke ovens P 1978 2551
gas tight door for coking retort P 4694
- Wilhelm R, and Kokersen und Bergwerks-
maschinen Maschinenfabrik Door frame
of coking retort P 4694
- Wilhelmi, F A G See Krause E
- Wilhelmi, R Paraffin in asphalt for road
building 5746
- Wilhelmi, A Causes of the action of Thomas
meals 4965
- Wilhelmi, C M See Bollman J L Boothby
W M
- Wilhelmi, C M Bollman J L and Mann F
C Sp dynamic action of amino acids
administered intravenously and a comparison
with oral administration 5919
- Wilhelmadorfer Malzprodukten- & Choce-
laden Fabrik von J Kufforh & Co A G
See Ried O
- Wilhelmy E See Ainsfeld M
- Wilhelm O Thermostatic and elec control
system for fuel-supply valve control P 852
- Wilisch J A Gas filter P 2602
- Wilke E and Fried F H and CO from CH_4 P
4672
- Wilke K Vat dyes P 823 1663 anthra-
quinone deriva P 965 3667 see Thress K
- Wilke K Stock J and Schubert F Dyes P
2855 benzanthropepyrazoleanthrone der vs
P 3496 vat dyes P 4410
- Wilke P See Marcusson J
- Wilke-Dorffurt, E and Römerperger H
I content of coal 188
- Wilkena G A See Huxson A W
- Wilkie J B Laundry winter damage 3489
- Wilkins E T See Drakeley T J
- Wilkins F J Kinetics of the reduction of
cuprous oxide (I) reduction at low pressures—
oxidation of Cu at low pressures 2631
kinetics of the oxidation of Cu—establishment
of sorption eqn 2005
- Wilkins F J and Bastow S H Intermedi-
ate-compd theory of heterogeneous catalysis
4772
- Wilkins H See Suggen S
- Wilkins R A Electrolytic app for metal foil
manuf etc P 5630
- Wilkins T R and Wood J A Modification
of Wacker's expt 5343
- Wilkinson A See Drew A E
- Wilkinson D G Synthesis of alkylmaph-
thalenes (III) 235-trimethylnaphthalene
4544 see Heilbron I M
- Wilkinson E W See Trotter W
- Wilkinson J A Liquid H_2S as a reaction
medium 2382 see Hoff W L
- Wilkinson, L W See Coover R H
- Wilkinson P D, and Nelson V E Diet
in relation to reproduction and lactation
(III) 2762
- Will E Desulfurizing hot gases P 400
- Will G See Jendrasak L
- Will H App for the estn of pH 3202 radex
altheate D A B VI 3433 spurious flores-
cence 3434 essential oil content of 1931
camomile 5244 see Dolch M
- William J J See De Long W A Sayre
C B
- William J J, and Brown W R CO_2
dissolved in plant sap and its effect on respira-
tion measurements 987
- William J J, and Kertész Z I Enzymic
clarification of grape juice 3738
- Willard, C J Killing field weeds with chlorates
165
- Willard C T, and Kaiser, R. Continuous
process furnace for carburizing metal articles
such as those of steel, P 1791
- Willard, H H and Gibson R C. Detn of Cr
and V in ores and alloys after oxidation with
 HClO_4 659
- Willard, H H and Thompson J J Detn
of Mn after oxidation by periodate 5863
detn of Hg as periodate 5870
- Willard, M L See Wallace E H
- Willard, T A Storage battery of the invertible
type P 3575
- Willard Storage Battery Co Storage battery
P 648 3a75 5355 drying storage battery
plates or other articles with heated gases P
3100 drying storage battery plates P 3576
- Willcox F H and Everhard E P Gas
burner P 239
- Willcox J S See Milne G
- Willie F App for continuous drying of gases
such as blast furnace gas P 3880 wrought
Fe P 4514 see Beale A H
- Willie, H See Luther M
- Williams H W V See Bowen N L
- Williams J D See McNeely R W
- Williams G J D J See Grouten L S
- Willetts W R Tentative standard method for
the detn of α -cellulose 2282 H ion methods
in the paper industry 5024 see Moore W F
- Willetts P G Blocks for building glass
melting tanks P 1351 refractory material
for use in glass furnaces P 3459
- Willfroth E See Luther M
- Willhelm, R, and Stern K Chem method
for measuring carboxolysis 338
- Willi H Effects of a raw vegetable diet and
of a meat diet 4921
- Williams, A Origin of the Lichtenburg dia-
monds 2670
- Williams A E Manuf of rice starch 229
com production of glucose 1407 solvent
extrn of vegetable oils 4424 coconut oil in
confectionery 4633
- Williams A L See Palmer E I
- Williams, A S, Müller R H, and Niederl J
B Microanalytical detn of certain hydroxy
acids by means of the photolysis cell 4200
- Williams A T Rates of times and absorption
lines 5841
- Williams A W See Park W H
- Williams B H See King J G
- Williams C E Fe-ore beneficiation 2950
- Williams, C G See Rowell H S
- Williams C H B and Follett-Smith R R
Fertilizer expts with sugar cane 5732
- Williams C L Fumigants 3118 effect of
fumigation on cockroaches on ships 4953
fumigation of loaded ships 4953 tests of
the use of a new cyanogen product in ship
fumigation 5726
- Williams C S Elec induction furnace P
4476
- Williams Daniel A Stencil paper P 2532
- Williams, Della A See Bond P A
- Williams, E J Loss of energy by β particles
and its distribution between different kinds of
substances 1526 rate of loss of energy by
 β particles in passing through matter 1436
- Williams E R Ingot mold P 2105 cast Fe P
2107
- Williams, F E and Gebauer Fuelnegg E

- Reaction between certain org S compds. and Na in liq NH_3 , 911
- Williams F Eleanor See Keilaway C H
- Williams F J See Platt H
- Williams F M Williams sizing process 590
- Williams F W Heat-exchange app for cooling water etc. P 5599
- Williams G and Soper F G Ionization costs of some chloro- and nitro-anilines by the partition method 658
- Williams G K Pb bullion P 5355
- Williams G W M See Mosier Williams G W
- Williams G Z and Lewis R C Evidence for the presence of a third factor in the vitamin B complex of yeast "2"
- Williams H M Refrigeration units require quality metals 5584 see Rutter C C
- Williams, H E Fertilizer from the air—project for chemistry students at the secondary-school level 1417
- Williams I and Burnett W B Condensation products of aldehydes and amines P 234
- Williams J B See Brown D J
- Williams J C and Greenman O W Froth flotation concn of feldspar P 565
- Williams, James H App for making castings such as internal gears P 4512
- Williams John H Natural widths of the x-rays lines in the L-series spectrum of U 5084
- Williams J J See Gray D M
- Williams J R Treating Sb ores 4211
- Williams, John W Fragility of human erythrocytes to certain salts 4092
- Williams John Warren Behavior of electrolytes in dil. MeOH soln 2624 see Fogelberg J M Hollaender, A.
- Williams, John Warren, and Fogelberg J M Dielec. consts. of binary mixts. (XII) dipole moment data for (A) naphthalene and certain of its deriva. (B) α - and β - $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$, 4159
- Williams, John Warren and Oncley J L Orientation of dipole moles. in a viscous medium, 5804.
- Williams John Warren, and Vigfusson V A. Potential differences at air liquid interfaces 1138
- Williams, L H See Thaysen A. C
- Williams, M Y, and Dyer W S. Geology of Southern Alberta and Southwestern Saskatchewan 1186
- Williams, N H. See Dent, F J Kozanowski H. N. Rowe, F M
- Williams, N V Action of HNO_3 on primary tetrahydro- α -furfurylamine 950 hydrogenation of some deriva. of furan 5163
- Williams O E and Peter P N Lactose crystal found in sandy ice cream, 3408.
- Williams, P See Sunderman F W
- Williams, P Q Conveyor for passing bottles or other glassware through annealing leers P 182 leers for annealing glassware P 391
- Williams, R App for synthetic reactions P 4153 catalytic NH_3 synthesis or production of oxygenated org compds. P 4667, NH_3 synthesis P 5739
- Williams, R J An Introduction to Biochemistry (book) 4019 An Introduction to Org Chemistry (book) 4055.
- Williams, R. J., and Bradley, E M Fractionation of yeast nitriles and their relationship to vitamin B and Wildier's "bees," 1561
- Williams, R R, and Eddy, W H. Physiol. functions of vitamins, 4535.
- Williams, R. T See Pryde J
- Williams, R. T D See Hay, H.
- Williams, S J Storage battery with PbO plates, P 3254
- Williams S L App for picking metal rods, bars tubes etc. P 3308
- Williams, T E See Owen E. A
- Williams W Dyeing of curtain nets, 4711 bulk dyeing with the naphthol colors, 5772
- Williams W, and Keaton J Dyeing of ribbons 5293
- Williams W A Refining hydrocarbon oils, P 5281 lubricating oil P 5283.
- Williams, William A Electrodeposition of rubber P 233.
- Williams W D App for testing cement etc. P 2263.
- Williams W E See Richardson O W
- Williams W H See Britton E C.
- Williams, W. L. S Use of bagasse in wall board manuf P 416.
- Williams W M App for production of activated C P 3136
- Williams, W N See Hele-Shaw, H. S.
- Williams, W S., and Middendorf, D L. Forming stemmed and footed glassware P 182
- Williams W W See Balinger R. D Boot R W
- Williams Co Steel wool filter for filtering air or other gases P 5038
- Williamson, A T See Taylor H S
- Williamson, A T, and Taylor, H S Decompos. of EtOH and isopropyl alc at surfaces of manganese compds. 5615
- Williamson, J Continuous kilns for the burning of clay products 789 3141.
- Williamson, J E See Collip J B.
- Williamson, R V Unusual properties of colloidal dispersions, 2095
- Williamson, R V, and Heckert W W Properties of dispersions of the quicksand type, 3540
- Willien L J and Stein L Carbureted water gas P 801
- Willig E See Brass, K.
- Willigen, P C van der Emulsions of drying oils, varnishes lacquers etc. P 609
- Willigen, P C van der, and Naamlootse Vennootschap Nederlandse Linoleum fabriek Emulsions of oxidized drying oils varnishes and lacquers P 1692
- Willimok G Accumulators, P 3576
- Willmott S G See Smith William
- Willink, H D T See Wibaut J P
- Willis, H H Textile-testing lab 4130 cotton regain and its control 5038 cork rolls for cotton spinning 5774.
- Willis, H S See Austrian C R.
- Willis, L. G., and Filand J R. NH_3 , Ca balance a concd fertilizer problem 1321
- Willis, L G., and Rankin W H Free- NH_3 injury with concd. fertilizers, 764
- Willman, H. B See Lamar J E
- Willmer E N See Fell, H. B
- Willner, Z See Schönberg A.
- Wills, L A See Gray, N M
- Wills, W H. Tool steel analyses and applications (I), (II), 5130.

- Willshaw H See Dunlop Rubber Co Ltd
- Willshaw H and Goodhall S N App for moulding rubber articles such as tennis balls P 2597
- Willshaw H and Gorham W G App for vulcanizing lengths or sheets of rubber or rubberized material P 2332
- Willis H E Compn for softening and cleansing the skin P 3777
- Wilson, C O Flexible method for treating [gasolines and naphthas] 1980
- Wilson F G See Jones W W
- Willstaedt H Fat-sol vitamins their chemistry and applications 5195
- Willstätter M Wentzel Brillouin approximation method in wave mechanics especially for the H mol ion 5831
- Willstätter R Relation between chem in industry and research 154 blue color of sea water 853 conserving foodstuffs P 1021 conserving animal and vegetable matter especially foods P 2484 3097 fumigating with HCN P 4653 see Bamann E
- Willstätter R and Kraut H Hydrates and hydrogels (XIV) synthesis of monocalcium acid and the process of its condensation 4811
- Willstätter R Kraut H and Humme H Hydrates and hydrogels (XIII) gel of di aluminum hydroxide and its transformations 4761
- Willstätter R Kraut H and Lohmeyer K Hydrates and hydrogels (XII) mono- and dibasic acids 15 impregnating wood and fabrics P 5538
- Willstätter R Lohmeyer K and Kraut H Silicic acid P 1642
- Willway F W Detection of lactosuria by the Castellani Taylor mycological method 4291
- Willy Salge & Co Technische G m b H, and Bandau K Mineral oil P 5280-1
- Wilm A von See Mangold P
- Wilmont G W App for cleaning and purifying coal P 1974
- Wilmotte E M Radiat on distribution of antennae in vertical planes 255
- Wilmowsky P F von Sepp and curing coarsenants of saponaceous gums such as balata and gutta percha P 4442
- Wilms G O See Bradley H L
- Wilner, E R Cement P 574
- Wilputte Coke Oven Corp System for charging horizontal coke ovens P 5277
- Wilsch B See Petraschek W
- Wilson A N X ray stereoscopic examn of coal 1656
- Wilson B D See Lyon T L
- Wilson Carl Los Angeles successfully reclaims sewage for replacement of under ground water supplies 2790 unusual color removal plant 3748 5721
- Wilson, Christopher Scientific research from the business point of view 3742
- Wilson C P See Jameson E
- Wilson C P and Stewart E D Desiccated food product contg solids of milk and of citrus fruit juice P 6310
- Wilson C V See Basterfield S
- Wilson D B See Co Nung H D
- Wilson D M Data of the percentage of bitumen in asphaltic materials, 5012
- Wilson E Elec cond and tensile properties of light Mg-Al alloys as affected by atm exposure 879
- Wilson E B Reminiscences of Gibbs by a student and colleague 1417
- Wilson E G Rotary drum tanning app P 2328 2590 Ottawa purification plant based on data from small model 5934
- Wilson F C See Frank L C
- Wilson F J See Chapman J Livingstone A V Stratton J M
- Wilson G See Uptegrove C
- Wilson G S Gaseous requirements of *Br abortus* (bovine type) 4908 effect on the virulence of *Bact aertrycke* of cultivation in atm contg varying proportions of O 4909 relationship between morphology colonial appearance agglutinability and virulence to mice of certain variants of *Bacterium aertrycke* 4909 growth of *Br abortus* (bovine type) in shake tubes 5137
- Wilson H Colloids in relation to sewage purification 757 see Parsons A S
- Wilson Hewitt Al₂O₃-SiO₂ system and its relation to ceramic engineering 4099
- Wilson H A Value of the elec charge 4747
- Wilson H F See Marvin G E
- Wilson H F, and Marvin G E Effect of temp on honey in storage 4323
- Wilson H H Desulfurizing liquid hydrocarbons P 3822
- Wilson H J App for distg water by heat from the exhaust of an internal combustion engine P 2338
- Wilson H L and Trimble C S Manuf of low acid rennet cottage cheese 3094
- Wilson H M British methods of dealing with river pollution 1015
- Wilson I H See McClendon J F
- Wilson I J App for softening water by treatment with base exchange material P 269
- Wilson J See Topley W W C Triplex Safety Glass Co Ltd
- Wilson J A Trips to tanneryland (I) wild grain 2324 leather sanitation and colloid chemistry 2587 value of egg yolk in the tannery 5590
- Wilson J D and Newhall A G Control of celery blights 1323
- Wilson J F Relation of the plane of nutrition to the breaking stress limit of elongation rate of growth and diameter of the wool fiber 5036
- Wilson J H Test for predicting the durability of varnishes—photochem embrittling test 5999
- Wilson J K Seasonal variation in the no of 2 species of *Rhizobium* in soil 163 see Copper H P
- Wilson J R and Blackburn C M Thermocally active cathodes P 4155
- Wilson James S Beckett E G Thomas J and Scottish Dyes Ltd Dye compn P 602
- Wilson James S Hooley L J Thomas J and Scottish Dyes Ltd Dyeing animal fibers P 216 dyes P 216
- Wilson James S Shearer G W and Thomas J App for steaming and aging dyed or printed fabrics P 5775-7
- Wilson John S See Hedbrook I M
- Wilson L Luminous flame as now applied to glass melting 4876
- Wilson, L A Medicinal liquid petrolatum agar water emulsion P 381
- Wilson, Le M and Stewart G Muck soil

- investigations—progress report Sanpete Exptl. Farm 1927 39 5947
- Wilson L M Complete gasification of small coke 4385
- Wilson Mabel See Ewing D T
- Wilson Malcolm See Dallas J C
- Wilson M E Fluorspar deposits of Canada 4821
- Wilson O Our foreign trade in chemicals in 1930 2210
- Wilson P S See Flentje M E
- Wilson P W See Hopkins E W
- Wilson P W Fied E B and Peterson W H Formation and identification of acids produced by different strains of propionic acid bacteria 1627
- Wilson P W and Peterson W H Energetics of heterotrophic bacteria 4573
- Wilson R See Penlter T C
- Wilson R and Penlter T C Effect of pressures up to 17 000 atms upon some colloidal suspensions 1141
- Wilson R E App with shields for reducing radiation effects in gas temp detns. P 1415 antiknock compn for use with gasoline P 5503 see Hunneman R D
- Wilson R E, and Dearborn R J Cracking oils P 2556
- Wilson R H 2-o-Aminobenzylpyridine 5675
- Wilson R M See Poe E J W
- Wilson, R V Annealing metal parts such as bright annealing Fe P 5389
- Wilson S C See Hartmann S H
- Wilson, S D Promante analyses of coals from North China, 2-43
- Wilson, S D, and Yang E F Prepn. of the pure isomers of AmNO_3 , 4846
- Wilson S P Versus, émaux, apprêts et mastics de nitrocellulose (book) 2564 nitrocellulose lacquers, 3503
- Wilson W C Finely divided metals such as combined Zn and Cu P 1791 reducing the viscosity of nitrocellulose solns. P 2561
- Wilson, W J, and Blair R M MeV Bi sulfide media in the isolation of *E. yphi* and *S. schickwideri* from feces sewage and water 3655
- Wilson, W K Compn. of some rabbit carcasses 3094
- Wilson Welder & Metals Co Coating arc-welding electrodes with materials such as weld regulating substances P 3616
- Wilton, T O and Chemical Engineering & Wilton's Patent Furnace Co, Ltd Distg tar P 2275
- Wiltse S Filter for engine oil P 1123
- Wiltshire, J L PhOH content of the tars and oils derived from coal 3464
- Wiltshire, M O P Influence of tissues and amino acids on the oxidation of adrenaline 5440
- Wimer, D C See Winters, E.
- Wimmer, G See Kruger, W
- Wimmer, J See Mugdan M
- Winands, A Evapn. plant, P 441
- Winans, J G Entry of disson. of Hg₂ mols., 3566 properties of some Zn Cd and Hg bands, 3566 new bands in the absorption spectrum of Hg 4701
- Winans, J G and Rolfeison, R. Energy of disson. of normal Cds, 5091
- Winblad, B Shale oil industry in Scotland 407
- Winch E P Photoelec. properties of Ag 3556 photoelec. properties of thin unbacked gold films 5052
- Winchell, A N Amphibole group 5119.
- Winchester Repeating Arms Co Priming mixt. for explosives P 203, 3487, 5564 Pb shot plated with other metals such as Cu, P 463
- Winckler, W T Ag salt of amino sulfonated castor oil P 4360
- Windaus, A Irradiated ergosterol 132 5917 Nobel Vortrag (Les Prix Nobel en 1929) (book) 978.
- Windaus, A., and Aubagen E. Stability of irradiated ergosterol 3378 futile expts. on the sepn. of the saturated from the toxic factor in irradiation products of ergosterol 3693
- Windaus A Dithmar K., Murke H and Suckfull F Isomerization of ergosterol and its derivs 5174
- Windaus, A., Gaede J Köser, J., and Stern G Cryst irradiated products from ergosterol and dehydroergosterol 301
- Windaus, A and Luttringhaus A. Behavior of ergosterol and some of its derivs. toward maleic anhydride 4007
- Windeck, H See Magnus, A.
- Winder, F J Furnace for continuous heating of metal sheet bars, slabs, billets, etc., P 2106
- Winderlich, R Jöns Jakob Berzelius, 444 student expts. in chemistry 444.
- Winders, G L See Scientific & Projections, Ltd.
- Windsheim, H and Thiele, F W Yeasts, P 3123
- Windett, V Certain gas producer practice, 3504.
- Windhauser, C See Brigl, P
- Windholz, F See Borak, J
- Windisch, F See Windisch W
- Windisch, O Detecting leakage of noxious gases from pipes, P 2497
- Windisch, W., Kolbach P., and Tlies, R. Formation of acids during fermentation, 1376
- Windisch, W., Kolbach P., and Schild, E. Influence of agitation and temp on the production of acidity and assimilation of N during fermentation, 769 chem. compn. of the 1927 barley crop and malt, and the worts and beers made therefrom 1328.
- Windisch, W., Kolbach, P., and Vogl, C. Soln. and pptn. of the α -litter acids (humul one) of hops during wort boiling 5734.
- Windisch, W., and Windisch, F Significance of nitrates in brewing liquor in relation to fermentation 4970
- Window Glass Machine Co App for sheet glass manu! P 391 app and procedure for producing glass sheets, P 790 sheet glass drawing app, P 5964
- Windus, W., and Marvel C. S Resolution of synthetic methuone, 5396.
- Winegarden, H M See Borasok, H.
- Winfield J See Haddon W
- Winglet A. N Diethylaminoethylmethyl β -aminobenzaldehyde etc., P 4286 see Schultmann W
- Winlaw, E de Procedures to preserve alloys and steels against corrosion by atm agents 5131
- Winlaw, E de, and Orban, J Detn. of

- some characteristics of a Cr plating bath—degree of purity of Cr plating baths 4804
- Winwarter, H de Protein diet and the no of leucocytes in the intestinal mucosa of the mouse 3035
- Winkel A See Jander G
- Winkelmann, H Construction of some new acid pumps, 2880 employment of the elec heating cable in the chem industry 3878.
- Winkelmann, H A See Fisher H L
- Winkelmann H A and Busenbarg E B Rosin and rosin oil in rubber and reclaimed rubber 3196
- Winkelmann, H A and Crookman E G Water absorption of rubber compds 616 behavior of various clays with crude and reclaimed rubber 3198
- Winkelmann H F Heat insulating material for use in building construction P 5956
- Winkelmüller E & Co Device for drying and smoking meat etc P 3097
- Winkelmüller, K App for smoking meat fish sausage etc P 5220
- Winkelmüller, W See Schemann G
- Winkhaus W See Dunkel G Lesezug W
- Winkler C Cement P 3148
- Winkler C A See Geddes W F
- Winkler F and Augsten R Water gas P 2273
- Winkler F and Feiler P Water gas P 9838
- Winkler F, Feiler P and Messerknecht C Gaseous molecules P 1975
- Winkler G Processing of brown coal for briquetting 5969
- Winkler H von Öpik A Reuwaldt J Müddendorff A von Ottosen J and Rensenkampff W von Der estländsche Brennstoff-Unternehmung Gewinnung und Verwertung (book) 1372 3
- Winkler J See Burston H Piotrowski W J
- Winkler Karl See Per M
- Winkler Kasp & Co G m b H Insulating material P 4329
- Winkler, K C See Kruyt H R
- Winkler L W Ausgewählte Untersuchungsverfahren für das chem Laboratorium (book) 2633
- Winkler, Walter Dyeing of union felt 2854
- Winkler Willibald Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft Band II Teil I (book) 2781 Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft. Bd II Tl 2 Butter Käse Milchpräparate und Nebenprodukte (book) 4948
- Winks F See Childs A A
- Winks, F, and Turner W E S D of the Na metasilicate-silica glasses 5261
- Winnacker K See Berl E
- Winne, H A Nineteen thirty developments in elec equipment for steel mills 1447
- Winnell, L H Screen printing on textiles 1386
- Winning C See Sloan R G
- Winninghoff, W J See Mailey R D
- Winocouraw, M A See Vinokurov M A
- Winograd, A Detn of nitrates in the presence of nitrates 2864 thallium test for quinine 2869
- Winograd H See Martz, O A
- Winogradow See Vinogradov
- Winogradowa See Vinogradova.
- Winogradsky S Microorganisms of nitrification 3756, 4961
- Winokuti K. Sulfonated oils (VIII) solubilities of ricinoleic and sulfonic ester and its alkali salts in HCl and salts solns. 428 see Hashizawa K.
- Winship E Intaglio ink, P 833 1108 printing ink P 5584
- Winship W App for elec heating of liquids in receptacles by immersed elec resistance devices P 2029
- Winslow, C A See Hall E J
- Winslow C A, and Hall E J Pressure filter for filtering oil P 2 device for removing dust from air by centrifugal action P 2881
- Winslow C E A See Prescott S C
- Winslow C E A, and Haywood E T Sp. potency of certain cations with reference to their effect on bacterial viability 4009
- Winson C G Exams of selected combed tops with observations on continental measurements 1088 see Barker S G
- Winsor & Jerauld Mfg Co App for tentering textile webs P 3448
- Winter A See Azle G
- Winter D See Diels O
- Winter F Beauty creams 1946
- Winter H Taschenbuch für Gaswerke Kohlen Schwefelstein und Teerdestillationen (book) 1060 use of x rays in the petrography of bituminous coal 5749 see Glund W
- Winter H and Mönnig H Fusion points of the ash constituents of the Sonnenschein seam 1068
- Winter J E and Richey C H Mg absorption in dogs 4315 human absorption of Mg with and without aspirin and other adjuvants, 5711
- Winter J E Richey C H and Barbour H G Mg oxide as an aid to the antipyretic action of phenacetin in dogs 144
- Winter J W Thermostatic device for operating gas valves P 4745 thermostatic valve P 5599
- Winter K and Rob N H Hydroxynaphthyl ketones P 3358 AlCl₃ P 4981
- Winter L B Nature of the blood sugar 308 metabolism of lactose (I) occurrence of lactose in urine 4308
- Winter, M Heat treating high speed steel for hardening P 4840
- Winter, O B Detn of inorg constituents of plant 5112 see Huffman C F
- Winter O R See Upson C A
- Winter R M Hull P H Ferguson J and Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd C₆H₆ from CH₄ P 304
- Winter R M and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Fwpg caustic alkali solns P 174 app for evapg corrosive solns such as caustic soda P 2605
- Winterbauer C A and Bremer K Compu for filling teeth P 1646
- Winterberger J See Colberg G A.
- Winterer See Hackspill
- Winterfeld E v See Herzenberg J
- Winterfeld K Lupanine 4005
- Winterfeld K and Holschneider F Lupanine deriva P 2736 constitution of lupanine (I), 3003
- Winterfeld K, and Kneuer A. Lupanine 3006
- Winterhalder L See Schöpf C
- Winterhalter E U See Niggli P
- Winterhorn, H See Traut M
- Wintermute, H A App for elec pptn. of

- suspended particles from gases, P 1449
see Hedberg C W J
- Wintermute H A, and Hedberg C W J
App for elec pptn of suspended particles
from gases P 2925
- Winternitz R See Perutz A Stry Z
- Winternitz, R and Stry Z Microdein of
proteins 1852
- Winters E and Wimer D C Total-C
procedure for soils, 2796
- Winters J C Comparative dietary studies of
American children of nursery school age 5693
- Winters M See Riecker H H
- Winters R H Tomato-juice manuf 1293
- Wintershall A G Plant for cooling liquids
with liquids operating under reduced pressure
P 80 removing H₂S from gases P 3154
- Wintershall A G Thorssell C T and Hirs
tenson A K₂O₂ P 2520 K₂CO₃ P 5023
- Winterstein A Saponin series (I) saponin
of horse chestnuts 5170 see Kuhn Richard
- Winterstein A and Hämmerle W Saponin
series (IV) saponin from *Vaccinium album*
5172
- Winterstein A and Meyer J Saponin
series (II) saponin of soapnuts 5171
- Winterstein A and Sten G Saponin
series (V) guaiac saponin and a saponin from
Calendula officinalis (VI) catalytic hydrogena-
tion of the double linkage in hederagenin
5172
- Winterstein A and Wiegand W Saponin
series (III) detection of a double linkage in
saponins 5171
- Winterstein E and Trier C Die Alkaloide
Eine Monographie der naturlichen Basen.
Teil 2 (book) 2523
- Winterstein H Elec irritation and physiol
excitation 3708 metabolism of the elec-
trically stimulated nerve 3713 metabolism
of the nervous system during excitation and
conduction of an impulse 5456
- Wintgen E and Keilholz W Alkali peptiza-
tion of stannic acid gels 4460
- Winther, C Becquerel effect (III) 5345
- Winthrop Chemical Co (Patents) Betaine
thiocyanate 173 alk earth metal salts of
arsenobenzene derivs 174 aromatic hydroxy
aldehydes 302 phenylmercuric acetate, 525
thiosomcarbazones of hydroxy arsenobenz-
enes 957 basic phenol alkyl ethers 1036
basic nitro derivs of 9 aminoacridine 1037
substituted 1,3-diamino-2 propanols 1209
animal dip 1326 6,8-diethoxyquinoline
1330 tertiary amines contg the 1 amino-2
hydroxypropyl residue 1336 aminoalkyl
and alkylaminoalkyl compds, 2153 insecti-
cide 2236 anthraquinone glucosides from
drugs such as cascara and frangula 2024
stimulating plant growth 3763 arsenophos-
benzimidazolones 3776 N-diethylamino-
ethylmethyl p aminobenzoaldehyde etc.
4286 alkylquinoxalylaminophenyl carboxylic
acids 4663 p-tolyl caprylate, 5249 insecti-
cides contg org polthiocyanates 5500
org Hg compds, 5013 water sol As and Sb
compds, 5013 (tribromomethyl)(ethoxy
hydroxyphenyl)carbanol 5678 use of Na
salt of hydrazoic acid for combating pests
such as insects or rats 5789 arsenobenzenes,
5901, tribromalcohols 5900
- Winzer, C B Coking coal shale wood peat
etc., P 803
- Winzer, K See Fischer Franz Lueske R.
- Wippermann, G, Maschinenfabrik Stahl-
werk und Eisenglasserei G m b H
Coke P 2639
- Wirges, K Fusion furnace for metals P 3611
- Wirsman W F, Jr., and Tedrow M E
App for vulcanizing tire casings P 234.
- Wirick A M See Bolls, C C Steenbock H
- Wiska, R M Life of butt treated western red
cedar poles 5767
- Wirtel, A F See De Groot M
- Wirth C Swedish brewing barley its cultiva-
tion improvement and brewing value 3121
- Wirth J K Large receptacles formed in
part at least of artificial resins P 1401
- Wirth L Ceramic kiln P 791 indirectly
heated ceramic tunnel kilns P 1302 tunnel
kiln for ceramic goods shaped by pressure P
5264
- Wirth V I See Popoff S
- Wirth, W Effect of gaseous mixts. (CO and
N₂) 4048
- Wirthle F Estn of lactic acid in wine, 5951
- Wirts F C Combustion value or stoking
value 3805
- Wirup P K See Wirup P K.
- Wurz F Action of the Au preps. in tuber-
culosis 2191
- Wurz, P See Guthmann H
- Wischnin, R A Refining used crank case oil P
2281 Blummer cracking process 5975
- Wischnowitz, H Preps. of odorless paraffin
3473
- Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation.
Lactuc and AcOH P 1630
- Wise E C and Heyl F W Failure of a
diabetic to utilize insulin 4314.
- Wise R M Is a change in solid soly a liability
or an asset? 4529 alloys of Cu Ni and Sn P
5387
- Wise H See Talbot Crosbie J B
- Wise, L E See Harlow W H
- Wise L E and Fairbrother A M Chem-
istry of wood (III) (I) comparison of 2
methods for detn. of lignin 4703
- Wiseman B K Induction of lymphocytosis
and lymphatic hyperplasia by means of
parenterally administered protein, 2455
see Saban F R
- Wiseman, C E Deta of fat in chocolate, 362
- Wiseman, H G See Turner William A.
- Wishart G M, See Garry R. C.
- Wishnoffsky, M., and Byron C. S. Carbo-
hydrate metabolism in hypertension 5201
respiratory quotient—its use in the diagnosis
of diabetes mellitus 4920
- Wislicenus H Wood utilization and wood
research 1960
- Wislocki L Dependence of gas exchange and
the action of I on the H ion concn 1907
- Wislocki, G B See Snyder F F
- Wiss, E Gas cutting steels and their alloys (I)
5380
- Wiss, E., and Erb K Machine for stripping
tissue from vegetable fibers P 2008
- Wissel, H T van der See Stoffels A. J M.
- Wissel, K See Pier M
- Wissing, F Nachchrome alumina P 1644
- Wissler, W A Hard facing in the pulp and
paper industry 2280
- Witanowski, W E Phosphatides (I) liver
phosphatide of rabbits 3693, (II) cholest

- derms in rabbits after extirpation of the adrenals 3598 see Kryzka H P
- Witbesky E and Komya K Antibodies for leucocytes 3058
- Witbesky E, and Sollazo G Appearance of organ specific brain substances in ontogenesis 1897
- Witham, G S, Sr Paper making app P 5027
- Witherspoon S C and Beal A F Weather proof protective coating for rubber P 5595
- Withey, M O, and Aston J Johnson's Materials of Construction (book) 1355
- Withey, M O *et al* Yield point of structural steel 2095
- Withrow J R See Machwart G M Min near F L, Pew J C
- Withrow, L and Boyd T A Photographic flame studies in the gasoline engine 3475
- Withrow L and Rassewiler G M Spectroscopic studies of engine combustion 4383
- Withycombe R M Rubber P 5056
- Witkowitzer Bergbau und Eisenhütten-Gewerkschaft and Andriol A H S P 5256
- Witkowitzer Bergbau und Eisenhütten-Gewerkschaft and Raschka G Elec gas purification plant P 464
- Witkowitzer Bergbau- und Eisenhütten-Gewerkschaft and Salat L Regenerative hearth furnace P 443 gas burner for hearth furnaces P 5317
- Witt F Distribution of Rn between liquid and solid phases of water and of C_2H_6 2638
- Witt J C Portland cement manuf from blast furnace slag 5744
- Witt N F See Poe C F
- Wittandt W See Tzentersher M
- Witte E Testing mixts of coal dust and stone dust in mines P 2570 testing mixts of coal dust and stone dust in mines etc P 2570
- Witte G A Grinding portland cement P 3801
- Witteke H Reducing ores P 478 905 leather tanning P 616 fertilizers P 767 2803 cyanamides and cyanates P 4093 P nitrides P 4366 azotizing carbides P 4557 liquid hydrocarbons P 5016 NH_3 P 5254
- Wittels, A See Ruesz E
- Witte-meier H Air filter P 2 cylindrical filter for air or gases P 2602 optical app for detg the amt of dust in air or gases P 3204 air or gas filter P 5058
- Witten A P Coloring thin rubber articles such as toy balloons P 3876
- Wittenberg L Road building aggregate P 1653
- Wittenburg F H See Schiele E L R A
- Witter, W Detn of Pb in slags 5110
- Wittig G, and Leo M Polarizability of the C_2H_4 anion 3328
- Wittig G and Schulze W Quasitrols 3634
- Wittig G, and Wimmer W Valence tautomerism of unsatd systems 943
- Wittig J Remote control equipment of the Friedrich Alfred steel works at Rheinstetten 5883
- Wittka F *Rancidity in soaps* 513 rancidity of soaps and its relation to the properties of fats 2015
- Wittlin F Bleaching furs 4133
- Wittner, M See Lecher H
- Wittwer, M See Steunung G
- Witzemann, E J, Evans W L Hass H and Schroeder F P Acrolein acetal 2114 β chloropropionaldehyde acetal 2114, *dl* glyceraldehyde acetal 2118 *dl* glyceraldehyde 2118
- Wizoff Suggestions for the proposed unified methods of analysis of Turkey red oil and similar products 2015
- Wladimiroff See Vladimirov
- Wlcock E Vulcanizing rubber objects P 1412
- Woakes R B India's only Cu producer 4498
- Wode E Effect of method of prepn on the Ca content and consistency of cheese 1918 detn of the pm of cheese juice 3733 see Haglund E
- Wodjachin A See Vodyachin A
- Wodon J L Suppression by Mg salts of uterine contracture caused by various tetanizag agents 3392 3 see La Barre J
- Wohlbiel H Investigations on rocks of the Zechstein formation for the explanation of questions of rock pressure in the Mansfeld Cu mines and in the potash mines 5370
- Wohlbiel W Detn of the digestibility of crude proteins 1297 (II) 3331 food requirements of suckling sows 5451
- Wohler L Percussion caps and detonators 5031
- Wohler L and Wenzel W Significance of Boedeker's adsorption equation 838
- Wohlisch E Muscle contraction chem contraction and lethal rigidity 994
- Wohlisch E and Camano H G Quant studies of thermoelastic characteristics of skeletal muscle 5198
- Wohlblich Mech installations of the Pb and Zn district at Tetouche East Siberia 58
- Wohlblich H Recovery of precious metals from soles P 1480 Alfred Stavenhagen 2031 Die Hydrierung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Brennstoffe und ihrer Destillationsprodukte (book) 5543
- Wolk A Stability of MgO_2 5636
- Wöllmer W Analysis of soaps 3122
- Worner A Irradiating bread or other products in baking ovens P 2403
- Wogrins A Detn of Ni in electroplating baths 660 detn of H_2SO_4 in chrome baths 5367
- Wohms R See Steidel H
- Wohl A Anthraquinone from anthracene and some catalytic oxidations of org compds P 716 acetaldehyde and $AcOH$ P 4891
- Wohl A Franschke A and Isenbruch Course of org chem processes (II) intermol and intramol reactivity of hydrazonium compds 4237
- Wohl A and Wertyporoch B Friedel Crafts react on 4236
- Wohl, K Empirical detn of the potential of the van der Waals forces in the vicinity of a mol 5803 theorem of corresponding states and the new theory of van der Waals forces 5807
- Wohl M G Bedside Interpretation of Lab Findings (book) 4043
- Wohlenberg W J Combustion radiation and the Planck quantum theory 637
- Wohlgemuth, J Detection of necrosis of pancreatic tissue by detn of urinary diastase 1852

- Wohlwill H. Basis for computations in electrolytic Cu refining installations, 36
- Wohnlich E. See Gronover A
- Wohrysek O. Betriebskontrolle der Zuckerfabrikation II Teil Chem. Tech. Rechnungen (book) 537-8. Chumie de l'industrie du sucre (book) 1403. decolorization expts. with activated charcoals in the sugar mill Dosek 4734
- Wondach F. S. App. for the stabilization, rectification and fractional distn. of natural gasoline P 3824
- Wolsin, H. H_2SO_4 P 562. manuf. of H_2SO_4 by modern chamber and intensive systems 776
- Wolischowsky, A. See Votazekhovskiy A
- Wojahn, H. Ammonoethanol derivs. of substituted cinchonic acids 5244
- Woker G. Die Katalyse. Die Rolle der Katalyse in der analytischen Chemie II. Spezieller Teil. Zweite Abteilung. Biol. Katalysatoren 2. Hälfte Atmungsfermente (book) 3910
- Wokes, F. Vitamins in relation to pharmacy 730.
- Wokes F. and Elphick G. K. Exts. of ergot by the methods of D. A. B. VI and U. S. P. X with notes on ammoniated tincture of ergot. B. P. 2242. buffering substances in ergot, 3772
- Wolarowitch, M. See Wolanovich M. P.
- Wolbach, G. Source of oxidase granules, 1951
- Wold, P. I. Mass-wt. ratio of metals under strain 3854.
- Wolf, A. Magneton nos. of ferromagnetic substances, 5605-6
- Wolf, Adolphe. Continuous damping and steaming of printed wool fabrics, 4403.
- Wolf, Alfons. See Weidenhagen R.
- Wolf C. G. L. See Cadness, B. H. E.
- Wolf, E. Apparatefabrik. High pressure acetylene generators, P 626.
- Wolf, F. L., and Messie L. A. Corrosion of malleable Fe, 4008.
- Wolf, H. Immunity cotton 5205
- Wolf, H., and Heisinger R. Mackey test, 429, 2014. detn. of S in steel and Fe 471. influence of Pb soaps on the Mackey test 2869
- Wolf, Hans. Little known sources of explosion 2294.
- Wolf, Hans and Graf P. Heavy metal salts of sulfonic acids, P 5176
- Wolf, Hans, and Leuchs H. Prevention of C deposition in refrigerators, P 791.
- Wolf, Homer. Furnace and conveyor for heat treatment of metal sheets P 906.
- Wolf, I. See Kuhn, W.
- Wolf I. G. See Coltof W.
- Wolf, Jacques. Window glass and ultra violet rays, 5742.
- Wolf, Josef. Body calcs. by graphical means 181. ceramic bodies prepd. according to their mineral compn. and as silicates, 1650. Al silicates, 4812.
- Wolf, Julius. Depriving saponin of poison P 4326
- Wolf Karl. Capture of electrons by protons 2910
- Wolf, Kuno. Dry batteries P 2374, 4187
- Wolf, Kuno, and Prinetorius, M. Advances in silica gel techniq., 777
- Wolf, K. L. See Breigleb G. Herald, W.
- Wolf K. L. and Bodenheimer W. Possibility of detecting rotation isomers, 5399
- Wolf, K. L., and Herold, W. Ultra violet absorption of C₆H₅ derivs. and the theory of induced alternate polarity, 5847
- Wolf, L. See Rasseo B.
- Wolf, Lothar, and Kossel K. Removing oil and fat deposits from steam heated drying chambers P 614 1712.
- Wolf, Ludwig. Chemistry of soils 370. Grundzüge der anorg. Chemie (book) 1455
- Wolf, Ludwig, and Rosenthal D. Detn. of H⁺ ion concn. in the presence of neutral salts, 19
- Wolf, Ludwig and Schlatter H. Colloidal nature of humus in the soil 4340
- Wolf, Ludwig, Schlatter H. and Jung W. Detg. the sand content of soils, 5234
- Wolf, M. Über Breuzkatechun Erdalkali Verbindungen (thesis) 3661
- Wolf P. M. and Riehl V. Emanation yield from radioactive luminous paints 3233. destruction of ZnS phosphors by α -rays 5838
- Wolf, R. B. Sulphite paper pulp P 206. paper P 817. bleaching western pulps, 5020. see Hatch R. S.
- Wolf, R. B., and Hatch, R. S. Bleaching paper pulp P 816.
- Wolf, R. B., Hill R. P. and Hatch R. S. Cellulose pulp from lignocellulose material, P 1085. cellulose from material such as wood. flax, jute or straw P 3532
- Wolf, R. F. Crystd. rubber 232
- Wolf, R. M. Dosage indications and effects of papaverine-HCl, 3391.
- Wolfeoritch G. See Volkovich S. I.
- Wolfe, Harry C. Testing Cr plate for resistance to abrasion 1780. Cr plating—its application in the ceramic industry 5742.
- Wolfe Hugh C. Scattering of the high velocity electrons in H as a test of the interaction energy of 2 electrons, 3553
- Wolfe J. M. and Salter, H. P. Vitamin-A deficiency in the albino mouse 5914
- Wolfe R. A. See Duffendack O. S.
- Wolfe, W. D. Preserving rubber against aging P 1119
- Wolfe, W. G. Thermal filter for projection app. P 5058
- Wolfe-Keene, E. W. Rotary filter, P 237. rotating drum filter P 1123
- Wollenden, J. H. Measurement of electricity liberated during the down grade reactions of org. compds., 5354, see Joy W. K., Smith Harold G.
- Wolff, Agathe. Sizes for textiles, P 1103
- Wolff, Albert. Detecting CO P 474. convert isopropyl β bromoallylbarbituric acid into its Ca salt, P 4663
- Wolff Arthur. See Rosenheim A.
- Wolff, G. H. Construction of [enameled] refrigerator linings 1350
- Wolff, E. Coke-oven door P 2551
- Wolff, E. B., and Bwyk L. J. G. van. Cold glued joints 3511
- Wolff, F. Caustering seed goods, P 3429. combating pests, P 4331
- Wolff, F. von. Der Vulkanismus. Band II. Spezieller Teil Teil 2. Lig. 1 (book) 3281
- Wolff, G. Analytical characteristics of fused oils polymerized in the absence of air 3552
- Wolff, Georg. Degreasing device, P 442

- purifying and degreasing device for objects of metal glass celluloid etc P 442 de greasing agent for metals P 4372
- Wolff H** See Grimm H G
- Wolff, Hans** Chalking of paints 607 oils resins lacquers 832 blooming of varnish films 1106 painting facades (plaster) 2307 viscosity and brushability of paints 2863 viscous and elastic flow of paint materials 3534 comparison of white paints 3850 water resistant paints 3850 relation between percentage of oil (in paint) and protection 5581 see Ewald A
- Wolff Hans** and Rahmowicz J Analysis by distn 1760 detection of castor oil and peanut oil in abrasin oil 2015 coagulation and analysis of boiled oils contg wood oil 5582
- Wolff Hans**, and Rosen B Nitrocellulose lacquers 1890 alc-sol nitrocellulose, 2309 oil absorption of ready mixed paints 3850 drying of oil nitrocellulose combinations 5779
- Wolff, Hans**, Schlick W and Wagner W Taschenbuch für die Farben und Lackindustrie (book) 2864
- Wolff, Hans** and Zedler G Loss of wt. of weathered films 5046 a guideance of the chalking of paints 5777
- Wolff, Hans** Zimmer F and Schaefer B Handbuch der Lack und Firnis Industrie (book) 2864
- Wolff, Hugo** Benzanthrone derivs. P 712 vat dyes P 3844 see Honold E Lüttninghaus A Nawasky P
- Wolff, Hugo**, and Honold E Vat dyes P 2573
- Wolff Hugo** Kunz M A and Köberle K Vat dyes P 601 S-contg vat dyes P 3494
- Wolff H A.** See Bergmann E
- Wolff H G** See Ruml O
- Wolff H W** See Weizel W
- Wolff L K** See Brunus H R
- Wolff L K.** and Emmert A Growth of *Aspergillus niger* and the Cu content of the nutritive medium 285
- Wolff L K** Overhoff J and Eckelen M Carotene and vitamin A 2463
- Wolff L K.** and Ras G Nonspecific therapy 3395
- Wolff M B** Quant. Wassermann test 5 04
- Wolff, P** Morphasbuch und Kokasbuch für Ärzte (book) 2245 alkaloid habitation and its resistance 3389
- Wolff, Walter**, and Johnson E Quant estn of dissolved proteins in gastric contents 2164
- Wolff, Werner** See Krukalia H see Richter F
- Wolff With.** Influence of geol formations on the soil formation in northern Germany 5486
- Wolff, W W** See Frank G von
- Wolff & Co.** Czappek E., and Wengand R Artificial silk films etc. P 3165 artificial silk P 6301
- Wolff & Co.** and König, M Films etc P 3482
- Wolff & Co.** and Naschold, W Storage vessel for viscose and like masses P 238
- Wolff & Co.** and Schulz H Cellulose esters and ethers P 1379
- Wolff & Co.** and Seiberlich, J App for making seamless tubes from cellulose solns, or gelatin P 5030
- Wolff & Co.**, and Wengand R Lacquers P 1400
- Wolffe J B** and Bellet S Cessation of attacks of auricular paroxysmal tachycardia by the use of Ca 2200-1
- Wolff Eisner, A** Handbuch der experimenteller Therapie Serum und Chemotherapie Ein Handbuch für die ärztliche Praxis und Klinik (book) 1592
- Wolffenstein, J** (née Deen) Quinolins derivs P 2314
- Wolffenstein W** Sp treatment of gonorrhea with sol gonotoxins 3072
- Wolff Heide, E** Color photography P 465
- Wolfram R** Adhesive for bronze printing etc P 2531
- Wolke M** and Mazur J Two modifications of liquid ethyl ether 627 change of the elec polarization of Et₂O with temp 3884 2 modifications of liquid PhNO₂ 3894 2 modifications of liquid CS₂ 5088
- Wolkowitsch S** See Volfkovich S I
- Wolfram A** See Kränzlein G
- Wolfram A** and Hausdorfer E Dyes and intermediates of the anthracene series P 1100 vat dyes P 1681 dyes of the anthracene series P 5575
- Wolfram A** Hausdorfer E and Schornag L Phenarones P 1268
- Wolfram H G** Causes of inconsistent results in com fineness tests of porcelain enamels 181
- Wolfram M** and Schaefer E Photographic negatives P 2379
- Wolfram M L** Mutarotation of the alcoholate and aldehyde of aldehydogalactose penta acetate 3630
- Wolfram M L** and Brode W R Rotary dispersion of several aldehyde sugar acetates 3630
- Wolfram M L** and Christman C C Occurrence of true hydrazone structures in the sugar series 5402
- Wolfram M L** and Thompson A Reactive form of glucose oxime 1220
- Wolfram Wilhelm** App for sterilizing milk by treatment with low tension d c P 750
- Wolfram Willi** Malt, P 770 floor malting P 4656
- Wolfsdorf E** Automatic device for cleaning the discharge electrodes of elec gas cleaners P 1169
- Wolfsloben G** Tetrakisazo dye, P 1395
- Wolfsohn, G** See Ladenburg R.
- Wolfson S L** Filter for oil or gasoline for use on motor vehicles P 2281
- Wolinski, K** Metallized asbestos diaphragm for electrolytic cells P 2649 tensioning means for metallic network catalysts P 4371 Ca(NO₃)₂ P 4670 dressing fuel P 8275
- Wolke W** See Berg R
- Wolkow N S** See Volkov N S.
- Wollan E O** Scattering of x rays from gases 3563 exptl electron distributions in atoms of monel gases 5079 scattering by dust gases 5839
- Wollaston, T R** Gas-producer and boiler furnace operation P 194
- Wollenberg, H** Portable elec. sturrs in the chem industry 2023 means for inspecting the interior of evaporators P 2336
- Wollhaf, A** Fiber cross-sections, 3841

- Wollin, K. Analyses of smoke gases, 2783
protection against respiratory poisons, 3744
- Wollmarker, R. See Kubelka, V
- Wollmer, M. Relation of muscular activity to blood sugar concn in normal and in adipose subjects, 4927
- Wollner, F., Wollner R. and Nikolai F. Glass permeable to ultra violet rays, P 2259 2827
- Wollner, R. See Wollner F
- Wolman, A. Rept of Bur of Sanitary Eng Maryland State Dept. of Health 1930 4330 stream pollution 5726
- Wolman, A., Donaldson, W. and Enslow L. H. Progress in water treatment 5721
- Wolman, A., and Gorman A. E. Water borne typhoid fever still a menace, 1930. Significance of Waterborne Typhoid Fever Out breaks 19.0-30 (book) 5232
- Wolman K. H. and Pfing Hans. Wood preservative compo P 3459 wood impregnation with water sol salts 5746
- Wolnow I. See Volnov Yu
- Wolodin A. N. See Volodin A. N.
- Wolschinsky W. A. See Volschinsky V. A.
- Wolski P. and Ley P. Conc. Na_2S soln P 3446
- Wolter A. See Gehring A.
- Wolter E. See Auerer K. v
- Wolter K. Uvatypie and its paper prints in natural colors 2065
- Wolttman J. J. Operation of the Sewage Treatment Plant of the Bloomington and Normal Sanitary District 1311
- Wolverine Tube Co. Heat-exchange app for use as a condenser P 1127
- Womack E. B. See John M.
- Womack E. B. Koch F. C. Domm I. V. and John M. Factors affecting the comb growth response in the Brown Leghorn capons 371a.
- Womack, N. A. See Cole Warren H.
- Wommer M. Cleaning metal surfaces P 1169
- Wong B. F. Lime industry in Canton 1039
- Wonneberger W. Untersuchung über die Inversion des Linksmannitose (thesis) 3664
- Woo S. C. Reduction potential of quadrivalent to trivalent Ir in HCl soln 1725 see Badger R. M.
- Woo S. C. and Vost D. M. Potentiometric detn. of Ir 2072
- Woo Y. H. Intensity of total scattering of x rays by monat gases 245 5839 scattering of x rays by Hg vapor 3239 temp and diffuse scattering of x rays from crystal 5086
- Wood, A. A. See Wang C. C.
- Wood, A. M. Cracking oils P 4698
- Wood, C. E. See Joseph T. L.
- Wood, D. E. Sample calcn of the limit of value of the microscopical examn. of milk for tubercle bacilli 220a
- Wood, D. R. and Wang E. T. Investigation of the occurrence of *B. abortus* (Bang) in the milk of English herds 1598.
- Wood, D. R., Lohr E. T. and Fletcher A. E. PhNH test for nitrates in milk as a means of detecting added water and the effect of drenching cows with niter 4066
- Wood, E. Oxtychlonide cement compo P 1356
- Wood F. C. Action of Orignard reagent on cellulose 5982
- Wood, G. A. See Davis, N. R.
- Wood, H. C. British and Continental open hearth furnace steel works 60
- Wood, J., Mfg Co. Thermostatic valve, P 5599
- Wood, J. A. See Wilkins, T. R.
- Wood, J. C. See Bauer Walter
- Wood, J. M. See Traver W. A.
- Wood, J. W. Products of combustion from typical gas appliances (V) Rept 27 of Joint Research Comm., Inst Gas Eng and Lmv Leeds 5001
- Wood, L. J. X-ray study of the constitution of some Cu-Ni-Al-Mn alloys, 62 construction and operation of a simple x ray spectrograph 2639
- Wood, E. J. See Fairbrother T. H.
- Wood R. O. and West B. L. App for screening dye pastes etc P 5043
- Wood R. W. Improved technique for the Raman effect 3a67 Raman spectra of CaH_2 and biphenyl 3a63 stereophotographic models of electron motion in Stark effect 5078.
- Wood, W. A. X ray study of some W magnet steel residues 61 x ray study of grain size in steels of different hardness 1200 measurements on the degree of orientation in hard drawn Cu wires 2959 elimination of the β -wave-length from the characteristic radiation of Fe 3564 anomalous x-ray diffraction intensities 3914 influence of the crystal orientation of the cathode on that of an electrodeposited layer 4156
- Wood W. E. See Bachelder W. H.
- Wood W. L. See Wheeler R. V.
- Wood W. E. Combustion chamber for pulverulent fuels P 239
- Woodall-Duckham Ltd. Doulton & Co. Ltd., and Bailey C. Tunnel kiln P 1127
- Woodall-Duckham, Ltd., and Duckham A. M. Annular kiln for distg coal in containers or for other chem operations, P 381 charging and offtake app for coke ovens or similar app., P 804 seps of dust from gases P 1925 tunnel furnaces P 2603 2853 coke ovens, carbonization chambers etc P 2339 coke-oven heating system P 2840 carbonizing retorts and furnaces P 31a3
- Woodall Duckham Ltd and Reber J. W. Coke-queenching device P 583
- Woodall Duckham Ltd Richards F. B. and Reber J. W. App for discharging coke from vertical retorts P 3468
- Woodard H. Q. Mechanism of formation of colloidal Ag 1423
- Woodard H. Q. and Downes H. R. Effect of radiation on the acidity of the blood 2163
- Woodberry J. H. Structural features of detonating fuses designed to increase the effectiveness of booster charges P 4710.
- Woodbridges J. L. Electrolytic cells, P 1743 storage battery P 2374 5355
- Woodbury C. A. Loading detonator tubes P 417
- Woodcock J. W. Effect of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ on field germination of rape and turnips 2511
- Woodcock, W. G. Beckett E. G. Thomas, J., and Scottish Dyes Ltd. Vat dyes P 600
- Wood Conversion Co. Fluffy masses of fiber such as cellulose P 5989
- Woodford A. O. See Gross P. L. K. Lander milk J. D.
- Woodford W. H. Paper shot shells P 2294
- Woodhead, J. R. Liquor plumbi subacetalis fortis, 3129

- Woodhouse, J C Removing COs from gaseous mixts. P 5941-2
- Woodlands, Ltd Flour and corn, P 3741 see Kent Jones D W
- Woodley, J W A See Butcher R W
- Woodman, A G Food Analysis (book) 2493
- Woodman, H E and Evans R E Nutritive value of pasture (VI) utilization by sheep of mineral-deficient herbage 1602
- Woodman, R M Dual emulsions 5607 see Taylor E McK
- Woodman, R M and Wiley W J Eradication of prickly pear by chemicals with particular reference to emulsions in the systems phenols-gelatin aq arsenic acid 4350
- Woodroffe D Waterproof finishes (lacquer finishes for leather) 2588 tanning reptile skins 2589
- Woodroffe F K Heat exchange app for heating water by waste gases P 443 furnace and retort for drying roasting or distg solid materials such as coal P 1974
- Woodroof J G Preserving fruits by freezing (I) peaches 1293
- Woodroof J G and Bailey J E Preserving fruits by freezing (II) figs 1293
- Woodrow J W Diffusion of the active particles in the Russell effect 3555
- Woodrow J W and Bowse R M Chem luminescence of metallic Na 5997
- Woodrow J W and Cunningham H L Absorption spectrum of vitamin A 4799
- Woodruff F O Shoe-stiffener material P 5741
- Woodruff S and Miller E F Edible cellulose (I) recovery of crude fiber from raw and cooked potato cellulose 3380
- Woodruff S. and Nicol L Starch gels 6011
- Woodruff S. and Van Corder H Photomicrographic studies of sucrose crystals 3096
- Woodruff W J See Kratz A F
- Woods E L Chem. constitution of the hydrocarbons of *Echinacea angustifolia* 485
- Woods H J See Ashbury W T
- Woods, B J Safety precautions on high pressure plant—prepn of vessels for cleaning and repair 4637
- Woods W J and Gray D E Blown glass articles such as paste mold ware P 1351
- Wood Safe Co Ltd See Allen E & Co Ltd
- Woodson J C Bright anneal in artificial atm 2368 electrically heated annealing furnaces for the steel and other industries 2644
- Woodstock W H and McDonald G A P sulfochloride P 4982
- Woodward E See Shuey P McG
- Woodward F R Roll for paper making app P 817 5027
- Woodward G E See Schoonover J W
- Woodward G E Schoonover J W Fry E G Torrance E C and McDonald E H Ion content of the blood in untreated cancer cases and its relation to prognosis 4041
- Woodward H E Trisazo dyes P 419
- Woodward H R Staple rayon and rayon waste in the woolen and worsted industries 419 prep rayon waste for use with worsted and woolens 5995
- Woodward L A Raman effect and ionization of electrolytes 2918 Raman effect of hydroxyl ions 2919 see Sadgwick N V
- Woodward, R C. and Weston W A R. D. Treatment of sugar beet seed to prevent seed bag diseases 5950
- Woodworth, C W Petroleum insecticides 1623
- Woodworth S E Milling methods and costs at the Argonaut Mill Jackson Calif 4825
- Woog P Edible salt P 1008 1923 necessity of using the abs kinematic viscosity coeff in the practical detn of viscosity 2613 4160
- Woog P and Givaudon J Filtration of asphaltic ppts by suction permitting rapid detns 1665
- Woolcock J W Hartley H and Hughes O L Transport nos of HCl in EtOH 2626
- Woolcock J W and Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd Absorbing propylene in acids P 972
- Wooley J G and Ross H P total Ca and diffusible Ca content of the blood sera of lepers and their relation to bone changes 2477
- Woolf B Addn compd theory of enzyme action 3575
- Woolf J A See Leaver E S
- Woolf W G See Crutcher E R
- Wooliam J P V See Giong V F
- Woolley, D See Reichert W G
- Woolley R van der R Multiplet intensities in the solar spectrum 639 interlocking of lines in absorption spectra 4785 widths of the lines in the B band due to atmospheric O₂ in the solar spectrum 2918
- Woolrich W R Latent heats of foodstuffs 4319
- Woolson H T Oil filter P 3204
- Woolvin C S See Hirst E L
- Woonsocket Rubber Co Rubberized material for use as a leather substitute P 5596
- Wooster C B and Smith F B Reduction of CuII by alkali metals in liquid NH₃ 944
- Wooster N Crystal structure of MoO₃ 2035 see Wooster W A
- Wooster W A and Wooster N Crystal structure of CrO₃ 4163
- Wooten L A See Clarke B L
- Worboys W J See Sadgwick N V
- Worden E C 1st Cellulosic material from Alfa fibers P 5286
- Worden J A Kals for drying lumber P 393
- Wordley W A Measurement of smoke under industrial conditions 5221
- Work H K Electroplating on Al 2646 electroplating on Al from cyanide solns 4505 5861
- Work H K and Slunder C J Cr deposits directly on Al 2370 3921
- Work L T See Huxson A W
- Work L T Ives R S and Everett E A Compn for elec resistances P 5357
- Work L T and Lassiter P P Chem reactions in the setting of cement 4375
- Work R W See Patnode W I
- Working E B Chocolate P 154
- Workman E J Measuring the variation of the specific heats (c_p) of gases with pressure 242 variation of the sp heats of O₂ N₂ and H₂ with pressure 3909
- Workman P E Increasing the productivity of oil wells P 413
- World Bestos Corp Plating Fe wire with Cr, P 3676 friction fabric for transmission linings P 4675
- Wornum, W E See Morrell R. S.

- Worobejtschikow, A. D. See Vorobeschikov, A. D.
- Woroblaw. See Vorobev
- Worogelzow, Worogelzoff, N. N. See Voroshilov, N. N.
- Woronkoff, N. V. See Voronkov, N. V.
- Worrall, A. G. Laminated glass sheets (safety glass), P 1032, see Hackett R. W.
- Worsham, J. A. Oil burner used in recarbonation of lime-softened water 1013.
- Worssam, R. Boiling of worts, 2238
- Worthington, F. V. See Carson, F. T.
- Worthington, J. T. App for dehydrating petroleum emulsions by elec. treatment P 409
- Worthington, K. K. and Haring M. M. Detg. the solubilities of some fluosilicates 656
- Worthington Pump & Machinery Corp. Condenser for use with steam P 2337 4746
- Wortley, G. W. See Robinson H. N.
- Woschinskaja, Woschinskaja, Woschinskaja, S. J. See Woschinska Z. I.
- Wosnessenaky, N. See Scheunert A.
- Wosnessensky, S. A. See Wosnessenski S. A.
- Wouda, J. See Ormsten D. S.
- Woudhuysen J. See Lubricating Products Soc. Anon.
- Woutman, W. F. Examin. of caxcare tablets 377
- Wovk, J. Cond. of crude-oil emulsions 5008
- Woxaek, O. See Bauer R. Popper H.
- Woxaek O. J. See Guthrie, R. G.
- Wrangell, M. v. Detn. of K in very dil. solns. and in soil exts. 50 detn. of the plant assimilable nutrients in soils, 1019 evaluation of the results of soil analyses with respect to the need of phosphate fertilization 2229
- Wratschko, F. Rationalization of the a/c water curve, 2624 rationalization of the a/c a/c. refraction curve 2624 stems in the Austrian Pharm. IX 3771
- Wratschko, F. and Kowarz J. Refracto-densimetric investigation of certain official tinctures, 1032-3
- Wray J. W. See Underfeed Stokes Co. Ltd.
- Wrede F. Prodigious red dye of *Serratia marcescens* (*S. prodigiosa*) 721 app for the continuous extn. of large quantities of material at high temp. 2023 see Troensegaard N.
- Wrede, F. and Bruch E. Fate of choline in the blood 3040
- Wrede, F. and Keil, W. Acetylcholine in beef blood 2175
- Wrede F. and Mähroth O. α -Chlorophenamines, 107
- Wrede, H. Half-staff for paper manuf. P 5027
- Wrede, K. and Käng W. Decrease of mineral matter in alk.-earth mineral water on account of the removal of Fe, 4334.
- Wrede, W. L. Proven over Chemoreceptor in het Buzonder bij *Eupagurus bernhardus* (thems) 4315.
- Wrenn, S. N. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Wreschner, A. and Wreschner L. (trading as A. Wreschner) ZnS and lithopone, P 4133.
- Wreschner L. See Wreschner A.
- Wright, F. W. Analysis of natural selenides (III) detn. of Ag selenide in the presence of Ag selenide, 3592 see Gelmans W.
- Wright, A. H. J. Sheets or slabs for building, P 794.
- Wright, C. H. Elec. conductivities of soil exts., 761, correlations between the sp. conductivities of soil exts., nitric N and soil. Ca, 1614, see Sen A.
- Wright, C. J. Pb oxides, P 3446.
- Wright, C. P., Murray-Rust, D. M., and Hartley, H. Cond. of electrolytes in MeCN₂ 2351
- Wright, C. T. See Stroeter, H. W.
- Wright, C. T., and Therault, E. J. Nomogram for the calcn. of dissolved O 4074
- Wright, D. E. Incandescent elec. lamps, P 2062 closed elec. lamp P 4159
- Wright, E. C. Pickling bath for steel plates, wire, etc. P 2109
- Wright, E. H. Meat-curing compn., P 2202.
- Wright, G. E. Small sludge bed more efficient under lean to glass inclosure, 3231
- Wright, G. F. See Gilman H.
- Wright, G. P. Factors influencing the respiration of erythrocytes (II) primitive avian erythrocytes (II) mammalian reticulocytes, 3490
- Wright, G. F., and Arthur B. Influence of liver ext. effective in pernicious anemia on the diam. of erythrocytes in exptl. anemias 744 oxidation by K₂Fe(CN)₆ of certain constituents of the serum in anemia, 2189
- Wright, G. P., and Van Alstyne, M. Oxidation of linseed oil emulsions in the presence of hematin and KCN 5903
- Wright, H. N. See Hirschfelder A. D.
- Wright, H. N., and Hirschfelder A. D. Cobd chemistry of antiseptics and chemotherapy (II) does the fraction of an antiseptic which has been adsorbed on protein still exert an antiseptic action, 144
- Wright H. T., and Esling F. Cracking hydrocarbon oils P 4116
- Wright, J., and Leach R. Fusarium wilt disease of sunn hemp (I) 3911
- Wright J. F. Sherri-Gordon Cu Zn deposit, 1186
- Wright, K. E. Packaged ice cream, 1292
- Wright, K. E. and Overman O. R. Action of Cu of lactic acid and of the temp. on the autooxidation of the fatty material of butter and of lard 5714
- Wright, L. and Taylor F. Modern metal cleaning 1741
- Wright, L. H. See Brennan G. L.
- Wright, L. K. Comparative measurement of throwing power in electroplating practice, 1163 use of allylene with an adsorbent in refrigerating systems, P 5224
- Wright F. App for heat treating, galvanizing or electroplating wire, P 3615
- Wright F. G. Froth flotation concn. of ores, P 1789
- Wright, E. See Gregg Wilson N.
- Wright E. A. See Stokes, W. E.
- Wright R. E. and Borseman, J. A. Comparison of assays of homeopathic tinctures made according to the American Homeopathic Pharm. and the Homeopathic Pharm. of the U. S. (A. I. H.) 2521
- Wright, R. L. See Harvey H. E.
- Wright, S. Reflex activity in involuntary nervous system (II) action of ergotamine on vasomotor reflexes, 4615 action of adrenaline and related substances on respiration, 4619
- Wright, S. L., Jr., Herr E. F. and Paul, J. R. Optical activity of cerebrospinal fluid in suppurative meningitis and its lactic acid sugar and chloride content, 1892.

- Wright S L, Jr and Menzies A W C Influence of the period of heating on the b p of certain liquids used in ebullioscopy—testing the purity of volatile liquids by isothermal data 856
- Wright, W C Developments in the tinplate industry 6373
- Wright, W H Coating and impregnating dielectrics P 3418
- Wrighton, H Progress of microscopy 2089
- Wrighton, W J and Tillyer E D Ni products such as eyeglass frames P 2681
- Wsesousnoe Objedinenie Chimitscheskoy Promyshlennosti "Weschimprom" See Wsesousnoe Objedinenie Khimicheskoy Promyshlennosti "Veshimprom"
- Wu C C See Trask P D
- Wu H App for detn of gases by manometric measurement 235 type of gas buret 3524 see Wan S
- Wu, H and Liu S C Coagulation of egg albumin by supersonic waves 4287
- Wu L C Generic Characterization of Ketones in Order I (Ibess) 5175
- Wu M N Soly of NaCl in aq solns of NaClO₄ 451
- Wubco Battery Corp Sealing on covers of storage batteries P 256 storage battery P 4188
- Wucherer J See Bošnjaković P
- Wulfert K See Lunde G
- Wulff J A Firma Diethum Na or K citrate P 2814 esters of 2 phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid P 5513
- Wüllen Scholten W van Thickening of red lead 1689 measurement of color tone 2579 expts with fume (smoke-proof) paints 4721
- Wünnenberg E See Balts W
- Wunnenberg E, Fischer W and Balts W Mol and at volumes (XXVII) space requirements of several cellulose derivs. and the gas absorption of acetylcellulose 2885
- Wunnenberg, E, Fischer W Sapper A and Balts W Mol and at volumes (XXIV) technical experiences in vol. measurements of d at low temps 2885
- Wunnenberg H See Bardenheuer P
- Wünsch, G Regler für Druck und Menge (book) 2335
- Würzler, J See Mayer B
- Würstlin K See Hevesy G von
- Würzschmitt B Cr sesquioxide P 4094
- Würzschmitt, B and Beuther A FeO pigments P 2580
- Wüst, F Fe P 5386 direct production of wrought Fe 5883 significance of the hot blast and its effect on the furnace output 5883
- Wüst O Preserving foods P 4068
- Wüstenfeld, H, and Krepe H Productivity test of mustard seed and flour as analytical evaluation factor 4633
- Wüstenfeld, H, and Luckow C Ester value strength and quality of rums and arracks 3431 evaluation of wine distillates and brandies 3768
- Wüterich, W See Zitscher A
- Wullot A See Digwood, E J
- Wullot, M Storage battery P 546
- Wul B See Inge L D
- Wulf K See Schwarz R
- Wulf O R and Melvin B H Effect of temp on the ultra violet band spectrum of O₂ and the structure of this spectrum 5092
- Wulff C Oils P 1985 see Hofmann Fritz
- Wulff, J Test of the hyperfine-structure theory 5087 see Back E Green J B
- Wulff O Diacyl derivs. of m-xylene P 2439, diacyl derivs. of C₆H₄ P 4012
- Wulff P Colorimetric analysis P 897
- Wulff P, and Cameron H K D and refraction of crystal NH₄ halides 858
- Wulff P and Heigl A Detg the d of solid substances particularly of inorg salts 2890
- Wulff, P and Sedl K Adsorption as the primary process of photographic development 650
- Wulff R G C₆H₆, P 715 unsatd hydrocarbons P 962
- Wulfssohn A See Dzewowski K
- Wulp G A and Nelson E E Biol assay of ergot preparations (II) use of paralysis of renal vasomotors as assay method 6248
- Wulsen R and Bahrs A M Growth promoting power for planarian worms of eosinophilic and basophilic cell groups in anterior pituitary 542 unbalance in planarian nutrition 4317
- Wunderling H See Auwers K v
- Wunsch E and Erz und Koble-Flotation G m b H Ore grading P 674
- Wuppermann T Heating industrial furnaces P 1126
- Wurm K Handbuch der Astrophysik—Bandenspektren (book) 1441
- Wurmback E and Wurmback P Settling device for sepg dust from gases P 1124
- Wurmback P See Wurmback E
- Wurmbeck G See Heidenthaler E
- Wurmer R. Oxydations et réductions (book) 720
- Wurmer R and Geloso J Oxidation reduction potential of solns of glucides 3224 oxide-reduction systems P 4364 limiting potentials of sugar solns (III) 50*3
- Wurmer R and Rapkine I Quant. micro-injection 5*09
- Wurster C Com. production of anhyd AlCl₃ 363 pure Be halides, P 5244 see Brode, J
- Wurster K Relation between the Ca content of Allgäu soils and the Ca content of the milk and its coagulability by rennin 747, see Mayr E
- Wurster O H Evaporator calandria, etc P 1416 rotary drum app for extg animal or vegetable oils or fats with solvents or for other extra operations P 3190 see Sanger W E
- Wurster O H and Smith A M Rotary extn app for extg oils and fats from animal and vegetable materials P 4142
- Wurster & Sanger Inc Rotary extn. app. for extg oils and fats from animal and vegetable materials P 4142
- Wurth K What is Permox red? 221 detg the roughness of a surface 2109
- Wurts F Flower pot glazes 3*86 Chinese glazes, 4491
- Wurts, E Mach nes and app to prep various kinds of artificial silk 4400 see Schabusche Textilmaschinenfabrik vorm. Rich. Hartmann A G
- Wurzelbühl, O Insulating building material P 794
- Wustrow W See Stock A
- Wwedenksky W E See Wvedensky V E
- Wyart, J Dehydration of heulandite studied by means of x rays, 2614, chabazite, 4205.

- Wyatt, E M Composite brick P 2289
- Wyatt, F A Residual effect of fertilizers, 4647
- Wyckoff, G H Catalytic combustion in internal-combustion engines P 5754 see Goldsborough W E
- Wyckoff, E W O At scattering powers of Ni Cu and Fe for various wave lengths 24 killing of colon bacilli by x rays of different wave lengths, 129 powder spectrometric study of urea, 1719
- Wyder, E Cr oxide P 4670 diphenylhydrazones, P 5179
- Wyder, A & Eplattenier et Cie $\text{Cr}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$ P 1117, app for the continuous coloring of leather with dyes or pigments P 3869
- Wyk, A van, Reznak E H and Mörkner W Sun rays and vitamin D 3034
- Wylam, B See Drexler H A E Morton J
- Wylam, B, Harris J E G and Thomas, J Reddish deriv of flavanthrone P 215
- Wylde, V Alloys for jewelry P 1793.
- Wyller, H See Laborde, E.
- Wyller, M Sulfide dyes, P 215 see Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd
- Wyllie, A W See Lee-Pennell R H
- Wylie J H Detergent for removing tar etc P 2254
- Wyman, J, Jr Dietet const of protein solns 2162
- Wyman, L L Cu embrittlement 5650 W carbonate compn for dies for drawing wire P 5859
- Wynne, F H Causes and consequences of an explosion at Lyne Colliery Haydock Engl 207
- Wynne Jones, W F K Dissocn of salts in $\text{Ph}\cdot\text{O}_2$ 3545
- Wynne-Roberts R O Regina's underground water supplies 3417
- Wynns H L See Geiger J C
- Wynn-Williams C E See Rutherford E.
- Wynn Williams C E, and Ward F A B Valve methods of recording single α particles in the presence of powerful ionizing radiations 3913
- Wyse H T See Brown G M
- Wyss, A P See Poe, C F
- Xanthakos T S See Swann S. Jr
- Yanus B See Dorfman Ya.
- Yabllick M See Perrott G S J
- Yablonski V S Shumakov P P and Pokrovskii V M Pumping viscous fuel oils 403
- Yacco S A F App for detg the friction coeff of lubricating oils etc P 2281 app with rotatable elements for testing the frictional qualities of liquids such as oils 5588
- Yagata H Influence of poisonous gases on the pigment excreting function of the liver and the kidneys (I) CO 351 (II) cyanogen 3084
- Yagata H. and Furutani N Glass electrodes 3021
- Yager, C B See Coleman G H
- Yager W A and Morgan S O Surface leakage of Pyrex glass 5962
- Yagi, S Removal of the atm CO_2 by means of active C 5328
- Yagi S and Takeoka K. Explosion limit of crude C_2H_2 mixed with O and N, 5291
- Yagi T See Takahashi J
- Yaginuma T Physicochem. investigation of amino acids (IV) (V), (VI) 490, (VIII), 5397 see Takahashi Gakuji.
- Yaginuma, T, and Hayakawa, K. Physicochem. investigations of amino acids (VII) 5397
- Yagoda, H., and Partridge H M Detection of Co as Co cobaltumite 660
- Yalchnikov, I S Hydrolysis of caseinogen by acids and alkalis, 4013
- Yakimach A Complex cyanide of quadrivalent V 2935 phosphates of trivalent Mn and Al 4479
- Yakimets E M See Efremov N N
- Yakovkin, G A Dehydrating crystal hydrates P 1041 potash from KCl and CO_2 5517
- Yakovlev A G See Dumanski A V
- Yakovlev A Ya Abramov F I and Danilov S. L Skatun Kom ore deposit 4822
- Yakovlev, K P Question of the sepn of isoptes, 249
- Yakovleva A Fluorescence and absorption of P vapor 5622
- Yakovtseva A K. See Pigulevskii G V
- Yakubovitz, M E See Britzke E V
- Yamada A See Kakutani S. Yoshimura Kiyohisa Yoshimura, Kiyosao
- Yamada F Development of ore dressing in Japan 5370.
- Yamada G Reducing sintering of powd Fe ores, 5123
- Yamada H See Miyamachi E
- Yamada K Copal paste resmt, P 4413
- Yamada, E Otsuka, H Nakamura, T. and Tatebe F Estn. of the moisture content in fabrics with CoCl_2 test paper 4130.
- Yamada M Oxidizing action of cryptomena wood 718 see Kadawaki H
- Yamada E See Hasemann H
- Yamada Sakae See Sumiya K
- Yamada Seuchl Camphor groups—suppl. to (I) (II) oxidation of camphor by $\text{H}\cdot\text{O}_2$ 5672
- Yamada Setsuao Av chem compn of some types of Japanese effluvia rocks 3279
- Yamada T See Mitsuhashi S
- Yamada Takayuki. Removal of fats and oils from animal fibers at low temp P 5044
- Yamada Tatsumi Strengthening of rayon, 1669
- Yamada Teikichi Solv of metallic soaps of naphthemic oleic and stearic acids 613 acetyl value of oxidized mineral oils 5009
- Yamafuji K Chem constituents of tobacco leaves (I) org bases and acids 32,7 changes of the chem compn of proteins on heating (II) elementary compn and diammo acids 5440
- Yamaga N Combustion velocity of smokeless powders 5462
- Yamagami M Influence of anisophen derivs on the uric acid excretion in the bile of rabbits 339a
- Yamaguchi B Influence of antioxidants in the oxidation of unsatd fatty oils (II) inhibitory effect of diphenylamine, diphenylguanidine and hydroquinone 1111 (III) action of $\text{Ph}\cdot\text{N H}$ 5051 (IV) antioxidative action of hydroquinone and diphenylguanidine 6000 action of antioxidants on the oxidation of fatty oils, 5-81
- Yamaguchi E Linseed oil (I) apparent O-absorption curve 4137
- Yamaguchi J Firing shrinkage of several clays 4958.

- Yamaguchi K and Togino S. Study of annealing of metals by a new differential dilatometer (II) 4829
- Yamaguchi, S. Low temp carbonization of Japanese coal 5270
- Yamaji K. Powd deodorizer for accelerating the ripening of org fertilizers, P 1943
- Yamamoto E. Velocity of decompos of diazo compds in water (VI) 453
- Yamamoto H. Immunol studies of the organ sp and cytotoxic properties of the antiserum for rabbits leucocytes 5929
- Yamamoto K. See Kobayashi Kôhen
- Yamamoto K. and Ishikawa H. Decolorization of petroleum with acid clay (I) (II) (III) 2840
- Yamamoto N. Hukukawa Y and Asai Y. Paint for clothes P 5048
- Yamamoto Ryo and Oshima Y. Carotene from the fruits of *Magnifera indica* L 4300
- Yamamoto Ryuji. Utilization of kaohang stalk (III) industrial expts. on the manu of soda pu p and paper 1670
- Yamamoto Takemaro. Large transparent cubic crystals of NaCl 1718
- Yamamoto Toshimichi. See Chikashige M.
- Yamamoto Yoichi. Influence of P in Fe-C alloy 120a.
- Yamamoto, Yoshihiko. Soil bacteria (II) 2506
- Yamanouchi T. See Ogata A
- Yamanouchi G. See Kita G
- Yamasaki I. Influence of Na monoiodoacetate on the enzymes of zymase and the fermentation of hexosediphosphate 977
- Yamasaki M. Variability of rice varieties in resistance to toxic action of $KClO_4$ and its practical significance 1872
- Yamasaki M. Variation and correlation among varieties of wheat and barley in regard to resistance to the toxic action of $KClO_4$ 1872
- Yamasaki R. See Ueno Sei ichi
- Yamato T and Hashimoto K. Properties of cellophane 4121
- Yamauchi M. Action of yohimbine on the blood pressure and the reversal of the blood pressure action of adrenaline and adrenalone by yohimbine 2487
- Yamauchi Y. Thermal reduction of S in a H atm applied to the analysis of Fe and steel 2663
- Yamazaki K. Potentiometric deto of cystine and cysteine 127
- Yamazaki K. biochem studies on the auriculo-ventricular junctional system of the heart (II) metabolic activity 333 (III) phosphatide and cholesterol content (IV) anaerobic oxidation of the auriculo-ventricular system 334
- Yamazaki T, and Okuyama K. Oxidation of vulcanized rubber mixts extd with acetone 2330
- Yanagawa, T and Nishida Y. Agar agar (II) 1642
- Yanagida, T. Insecticide P 4352
- Yanagisawa, K. Effect of anticoagulants on serum enzymes and on complement 4018
- Yancey, H F. See Johnson K A
- Yancey H F, and Ash S. H. Mining and preps of Washington coal 2933
- Yancey, H F, and Black C G. Effect of certain operating variables on the efficiency of the coal-washing table 4105.
- Yang, C S. See Keefer C S
- Yang C S and Chang H C. Effect of adrenaline on the circulating blood vol in individuals with normal and enlarged spleens and after splenectomy 3086
- Yang E F. See Wilson S. D
- Yang P S, and Rising M M. Simplified method of preps of amino acid amides 4650
- Yanovskaya B. Influence of carbohydrates on the development of the polyneuritic avi. tamarinose in pigeons 5919
- Yanovskii V V. Volumeter of modified construction and its manipulation 8193
- Yanovskii V V, and Bunich G M. $CaCO_3$ hydrate 1407
- Yanovsky E and Langsbury R M. Sources of soul n 2587
- Yanowski L K. See Bacharach G
- Yant W F. See Sayers R R
- Yant W F. Schrenk H H and Sayers R R. MeOH antifreeze and MeOH poisoning 2783
- Yantis W. Tank and distributing nozzle system etc for treating bottom settlings or cut oils with water steam and soda ash P 1986
- Yao T. See Nagira T
- Yao W N. See Kröger M
- Yao H. See Nakabara W
- Yap C P. Influence of dissolved carbide on the equal of the system Fe-C 1148 thermodynamic study of the phase equal in the system Fe-C 1148 thermodynamic study of the equal of the systems Sb-Bi and Sb-Pb 2007
- d Yarmett E C. Dstg and cracking petroleum oils P 4115
- Yarnall D R and Kildare J. Packing for plungers rods and shafts P 390
- Yarnall Waring Co. Packing for plungers rods and shafts P 390
- Yarrow, W S. See Carrier Engineering Co Ltd
- Yarusov S S. Detg the time requirement by the hydrolytic acidity of the soil 3110
- Yarusov S S. Detg the time requirement by the hydrolytic acidity of the soil 3110
- Yarusova N. See Lavrov B A
- Yarwood C. See Newton W
- Yashchenko V. Substitution of steam for CO_2 in the hydrogenation of oils 2317
- Yashnova N V. Nitrification in podzolized soil 5728
- Yasinshii N S. See Dmitrieva G A
- Yasutsky N N. See Bikkenn B S
- Yasuda M. Microdeto of cholesterol 4568
- Yasui K. Alteration of the cell wall in the process of coagulation with special reference to the optical property of the wall 3277
- Yasumoto M. Casting different metals together as in sheathing Fe with Cu P 5659
- see Sugimura I
- Yater W M. Tachycardia time factor survival period and seat of action of the thyroxine in the perfused hearts of thyroxinized rabbits 5932
- Yates C E. App for electroplating articles such as to the manu of Cu-clad roofing P 2059
- Yates E C. Raman lines of cyclopropane and valence properties of some org compds, 3568.
- Yates, W H. See Alliance Artificial Silk Ltd
- Yates W H, and Black J A. Filter presses, P 2881

- Yates, W. J. Spray oils, P 1826
- Yatlov, V. S. Causticizing of soda by Lewis's method and the use of various Fe ores for this purpose, 1951, producing soda and K nitrate fertilizer from silvite, 5237-8.
- Yatsavitch, M. G. Macroexams of steel—metallographic methods used at the Water-town Arsenal 2096
- Yatalina, Mme. K. N. See Sawadarg E. R.
- Yeager, J. F. Acceleration and inhibition of hemolysis (II) effect of sugar solns. on the resistance of hypotonic hemolytic systems 4040 see Ponder E
- Yee, J. Y. Catalytic oxidation of NH_3 , P 5958.
- Yee, J. Y., and Emmett P. H. Poisoning of Pt catalysts for oxidation of NH_3 , 5829
- Yee, J. Y., and Reuter, J. Diaphragm valve 4446
- Yegami, K. See Tabata, K.
- Yegorov M. A. See Egorov M. A.
- Yellin V. Cause of anaphylactic shock 1281
- Yen, Y. See Karer P
- Yensen T. D. Permeability of hypernuk reaches 167 000 3921 magnetic alloy of Fe and Ni P 3954.
- Yensen, T. D., and Ziegler N. A. Fe and Fe alloys P 2107 magnetic properties of allotropic transformations of Fe alloys 5381
- Yeo, O. E. See Tully S. J. B.
- Yeomans, L. I. See Balsley B. A.
- Yeomans, L. I., Inc. Sand molds and cores P 3610
- Yermolenko, N. Optical properties of protein sols and the influence of neutral salts and pH 1142 colloid soly (I) 4759, refractivity of protein colloids 5071
- Yermolenko, P. D. Effect of moisture on the strength and elongation of yarn 1387
- Yermolyeva, Z. V., and Buyanovskii I. S. Amoses as antigens 3053 residual antigens of vibrioses 3053
- Yetsir, J. See Cameron E. J.
- Yeu, K. See Brenans P
- Yewell, E. L. Medicinal liquid petrolatum—agar water-emulsion P 381
- Ykouchkin E. See Zakoschukov A. P.
- Ylla-Conte, J. Metallic Na and K, P 1956 4672 synthetic preps of aromatic hydrocarbons P 4010 NaC P 4808
- Yntema, L. F. See Ball R. W.
- Yotom, H. B. See Huertas R. R.
- Yoder, J. D. Boiler feed water analyses and their interpretation 5945 hot process soft ener compared with evaporator 5945
- Yofe, J. See Weismann M.
- Yokochi M. See Sato M.
- Yokota, C., and Sekine B. Exptl. research for oil circuit breakers 5755
- Yokota K. Proteolytic enzymes in serum 3063
- Yokota, T. See Ogawa T.
- Yokota, Y. Hepatic function in pregnancy (I) metabolism of carbohydrates 5199
- Yokoyama, H. See Takahashi Teiso.
- Yokoyama, M. Electrochem. oxidation of 1-methyl-benzene-4-sulfonic acid (IV) 929
- Yokoyama, S. See Unno Sei-ichi
- Yokoyama, Y. See Suzuki B.
- Yokoyama, Y. and Suzuki B. Soy bean lecithin (II) lecithins of the α -series 1836 (III) sepn. of β -series, 5432
- Yoldi, F. Pb-Ag system 246
- Yond, E. T. Pb films protect metal under scale 3300
- Yonechi, S. See Kawai, Sei'iti.
- Yoneda, E. See Suzuki B.
- Yonekura, T. Wire-cloth for paper making app., P 5027
- Yoneya, E. HCl from MgCl_2 , P 4666
- Yonkman, F. F. Mydriasis affected by sympathomimetic agents, 1289
- York Ice Machinery Corp. Liquid cooler for insertion in milk cans, P 3410
- Yorston F. H. Roe-Genberg chlorination no. of pulp 1075 bleaching studies (I) integral attachment for the Hess-Ives tintometer, (II) measurement of H ion concn. of bleach liquors with the glass electrode 2562 see Ross, J. H.
- Yoshida, H. Über das elastische Verhalten von Beton mit bes. Berücksichtigung der Querdehnung (book) 1054.
- Yoshida, K. Entg. oils such as soy bean oil by pressure, P 4143
- Yoshida, M. See Tanemura, E.
- Yoshida, S. Ratio of the glomerular and tubular eliminations of the urinary constituents 996
- Yoshie, S. See Otsu, S.
- Yoshii, Y., and Jumbo T. Osmotic value of plants on the mountain Hakko, 5690
- Yoshikawa, H. Japanese steel industry 5123
- Yoshikawa, Kiyoshi. Oxidation of CH_4 (I) homogeneous oxidation of CH_4 under ordinary pressure 2411 (II) homogeneous oxidation of CH_4 under high pressures 4842 oxidation of C_2H_6 to CO and H_2 3956
- Yoshikawa, Koichi. See Nakagawa, S.
- Yoshiki Y. See Takahashi Gakupo.
- Yoshimaru, Y. See Izume, S.
- Yoshimatsu, S. New rapid method for the detn. of Mg with one cc. of blood without preliminary elimination of Ca 3083 colorimetric method for free ester and total cholesterol detn. with 0.1 cc. of blood, 4292-3, see Debré R.
- Yoshimura J. V. in carbonaceous minerals 1186 see Izumi S.
- Yoshimura, Katsuji. See Tadokoro T.
- Yoshimura, Kiyohisa, Nishida, K., and Yamada, A. Org. fertilizers (VIII) soy bean as a green manure 4079
- Yoshimura Kiyonao and Nishida, K. Chem. constituents of the liver of aquatic animals (III) liver of *Gadus macrocephalus*, 3042
- Yoshimura, Kiyonao, Nishida, K., and Yamada A. Org. fertilizers (VII) 2509
- Yoshimura, R. Catalysts for the production of H by water gas reaction (I) activity of an Fe-oxide catalyst, 5342 (II) effect of Cr_2O_3 on the activity of Fe_2O_3 , 5829
- Yoshimura, S. H-ion concn. of the lake water in Japan 4747 seasonal variation of Fe and Mn in the water of Takasuka-numa, Saitama, 4747 water temp. and dissolved O in several subaq. basins of Lake Akimoto, Fukushima, 5182
- Yoshioka, T. Boas benzidine reaction of the potato, 2160
- Yoshioka, Totaku. Thermal expansion of fired clay ware 5528
- Yoshioka, Totaku and Hiraoka, S. Cu red glaze (III) 4991
- Yoshioka, Totaku and Kumagai, K. Soln. velocity of portland cements, 3797
- Yoshioka, Totaku Kumagai, K., and Uema,

- H. Free lime-absorbing phenomena of cement admixts 5265
- Yoshioka, Tossaku, Kumagai K. and Takata H. Hydration phenomena of cements 3796
- Yoshioka, Tossaku, and Takata H. Swelling of cement grains on hydration 3796
- Yoshitomi, M. Impediment bacteria 3058 see Torikata R
- Yoshiki, T. Influence of metallic coatings on the mech. properties of steel in nitriding 3293
- Yost, D. M. See Badger R. M. McMorris J. Woo S. C.
- Yost D. M. and Clausen W. H. Reduction of peroxysulfate by vanadyl ion with Ag ion as catalyst 5614
- Yost D. M. and Hatcher J. B. Vapor d. of Se tetrabromide and the existence of Se di bromide 4752
- Yost D. M. and Karcher C. E. Vapor pressures of Se tetrachloride—existence of Se di chloride 1131
- Yothers, M. A. Trap baits for capturing the codling moth 1623
- Youden W. J. See McCool M. M.
- Youker, M. P. Liquid hydrocarbon material from natural gas P 3467
- Yeumans J. B. Trimble W. H. and Frank H. Ergotamine (IV) effect of ergotamine on basal metabolism circulation and blood sugar of normal persons and of patients with thyrotoxicosis 5929
- Young A. C. See Rogers W. R.
- Young A. G. and Taylor F. H. L. Effect of Na thiosulfate on Hg poisoning 5711
- Young A. M. Economic operation of steel enameling furnace 4471
- Young, B. Effecting exothermic reactions in rotary furnaces or drums P 3951
- Young C. G. Propellant charge for projectiles P 4406
- Young, C. H. Control of sludge temps and its effect on digestion 4337
- Young, C. O. Esters from aldehydes P 522
- Young, C. R. B. Purifying materials such as quartz or feldspar etc. P 565
- Young, D. A. Pressure still for cracking hydrocarbon oils P 608
- Young E. A. Paving material P 185
- Young E. A. and Alvey O. H. Paving material P 185
- Young E. G. Preps of abs EtOH 1796
- Young F. W. Rotary filter for various materials P 2 forming sheet insulating material such as wallboard comprising a filter cake and assoc. deposit P 2216
- Young G. J. Another porphyry Cu in the making 270 reduction of SO_2 1338 Pb smelting and Zn fuming at Tadaoac B. C. 3283 crushing and flotation at Morenci Ariz 3509 Consolidated zinc acid and fertilizer plants 3940 cyaniding low grade Au ore 4498 Consolidated Mining & Smelting's activities 5121 Au-ore mining and milling 5647
- Young H. A. Decacidification of lubricating stocks 5977
- Young H. B. See Chapman W. B.
- Young H. C. Sugar beet root rot control 2235 see Dunlop Rubber Co. Ltd.
- Young H. D. β Acetoxyethyl butyl phthalate etc P 610
- Young, H. J. See Swan Huber & Wigham Richardson Ltd.
- Young J. Orientation of kamacite in meteorite Fe 3280
- Young J. and Spiers F. W. Dets. of the space groups of certain carbohydrates 5815
- Young J. B. See MacIntyre W. H.
- Young J. R. and Irving R. C. Blast furnace practice 3041
- Young J. S. Effects of repeated intrapleural injections of electrolytes in the rabbit—acquired insensitiveness of the lung epithelium to a proliferative stimulus—bearing of the observation on tissue resistance 5211
- Young J. W. Ann rept on alkali etc works in Scotland 4655
- Young Jacob W. Quant and qual dets. of ores of Cobalt Ontario 1770
- Young John W. Vault and safe construction with gas liberating material P 3784
- Young K. W. See Allmand A. J.
- Young K. W. and Style D. W. G. Photochem temp coeff 5626
- Young L. A. Binding energy of light atoms 4777 see Frank N. H. LaPorte O. Uhlenbeck G. B.
- Young R. C. Anhydrous lower bromides of Zr 4193 see Norris J. F.
- Young R. C. and Schumb W. C. Anhyd lower bromides of Ti 261
- Young R. T. Effect of alc. on the nerve cells of rats 4315
- Young W. G. Careful choice of equipment essential in dyeing of acetate fabrics 819 cellulose acetate silk dyeing problems 3540 it's the little things that count in dyeing acetate yarn 4711
- Young W. H. and Corse J. M. Fuel briquets in 1930 5269
- Young W. J. See Osborne W. A.
- Youngblood D. F. Alloy steel P 5689
- Young Brothers Co. Oven dip tank and conveyor for enameling metal plates etc. P 1352
- Youngburg G. E. and Youngburg M. V. P metabolism (I) system of blood P analysis 1857 (II) distribution of P in normal and cancer bloods 1809
- Youngburg M. V. See Youngburg G. E.
- Younge O. B. Oxidation and reaction effects in Alberta soils 5729
- Younken H. W. Pharmacognosy chemistry and pharmacology of viburnum (II) history botany and pharmacognosy of viburnum lenigae L. 5737
- Youngman E. P. Deposits of Ti bearing ores (domestic and foreign) 56 Zr (I) general information 3776 (II) domestic and foreign deposits 4207 zircon 4819
- Youngman R. H. and Pierce R. H. H. Kilo for firing ceramic ware P 3144
- Young Osmond & Young Ltd. Resistance unit for elec. heating app. P 40
- Youts M. A. Cetyl alc P 5178
- Yriart M. Thyroidectomy and pancreatic diabetes 4039
- Yudinson P. I. See Bryushkov A. A.
- Yudkin A. M., Kriss M. and Smith A. H. Vitamin A potency of retinal tissue 5919
- Yulfer R. F. and Malugin P. V. Na hyp-sulfate from metallic Na and SO_2 5517
- Yukida H. See Kumatawa S.
- Yukimori T. See Ueno Seisichi
- Yull, G. Elec. system for indicating the electrolyte level of storage batteries, P 5355

- Yun J S, and Lee Y C. Influence of anaplylans on blood-sugar variation 3721
carbohydrate metabolism in malignant tumors 3722
- Yungblut G. See Cain J R.
- Yungblut, G., and Fisher H C. Metal foils P 4508
- Yur'er, K. See Davidenkov N.
- Yur'ev, Yu K. See Zehnsku N D.
- Yurganov, V V., and Zusanovich M V. Influence of high temp on Prosyanya kaolin 1649
- Yurulgina, E N. See Vorozhtzov N N.
- Yushakov, V J U. See Arambushv S.
- Yushkevich, N F., Urazov A. L., and Solov'eva L. S. Separate steps of the \Hr-soda process 5516
- Yushmanov, E V. See Pershke V K.
- Yutuc L M. See Tubangu M A.
- Zaadnoordijk W. Filtering air etc P 4447
- Zabel, E M. See Ellett A.
- Zablocki, B. See Serakowski S.
- Zablocki B., and Serakowski S. *pn* and antigen of Melatosh in the Bordel Wasser maon reaction 2190
- Zaboer, S A. Action of chloroacetone on dibromodimagnesium acetylene 4525
- Zabner, D. Evolution of H₂S in the Bay of Krasnovodsk 2031
- Zacharewicz, E. Pyrethrum 2243
- Zachariassen W H. Chem. formula of the Zr pyroenes and the Zr pectolite 1461
structural and mol. entity of eudalyte 2942
crystal structure of hambergite 4206
structure of groups XO₄ in crystals 4756
- Zachariassen W H., and Barts P A. Crystal structure of LiIO₃ 5325
- Zachariassen W H., and Buckley H E. Crystal lattice of anhyd. Na₂SO₄ 3492
- Zacherl M K. See Schmid, L.
- Zachvatkin A. See Zakhvatkin A A.
- Zadoc Kahn J. Thermal variation of the magnetic birefringence of *p*-azoxyanisole above the temp of disappearance of the mesomorphic state 555
- Zach, C. Grading of cinnamon 4633 detn of volatile oils in spices 4972 see Werder J.
- Zanker, W. Loading textile fibers P 4415
- Zaepke O. Studien über normung und einheitliche Prüfung der festen mineralischen Brennstoffe (book) 1382
- Zagani V. Ketogenesis in relation to the food of swine 1259 fate of ternary chains other than those with 3 atoms of C 1551 insulin and hypoglycemic syndrome, 3066 role of ternary acids in the sp. dynamic action of amino-acids and in the intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates 5693
- Zagorski M F. See Kurnetova R K.
- Zagrodski S. See Swietoslowski W.
- Zaharia, A., and Lucuta E. Ultrafiltration of petroleum 197
- Zakharov E B. See Vrendenberg Kañ.
- Zahl H A. Reflection of Cd and Zn atoms from \aCl crystals 27 see Ellett A.
- Zahova L. See Frejka J.
- Zahm R V. Treats water twice in new plant 2499
- Zahn. See Bryk.
- Zahn, C T. Dielec. consta. of formic acetic and propionic acids and the elec. moment of complex mols. 5320
- Zahn, H. Conception of the Hall effect, 2910
- Zahn, K. Vat dyes P 3493 see Mayer Fritz Schramacher K.
- Zahn, O. Spray driers 2880
- Zahn E. Color printing P 3551 tanned pictures P 5104 see Krüger W. Schmidt, M P.
- Zahn & Co., Bau chemische Fabriken G m b H. Device for distributing dry materials fed to furnaces P 5332
- Zahn & Co., Bau chemische Fabriken G m b H., and Wickop L. Alkali chromates P 779 Cr ores P 2963 disintegration of ores P 3303
- Zahn & Co G m b H. K₂SO₄ P 781 gas producers P 1364 muffle furnace P 2079 CS₂ P 2529 4670 scraper for sulfate furnaces built entirely of stone P 5060
- Zahradnick, J. Metallic reflection 1129 elementary theory of the Zeeman effect, 1733
- Zaidan Hojin Rikagaku Kenkyujo. Al₂O₃ P 563 treating fish oils to obtain triglycer A P 614.
- Zaitsechek, A. See Weiser István.
- Zaitsechek A., and Dörner L. Compn. and forage value of Sudan grass hay 2760
- Zaitsev A K. Detg the temp limits of the efficiency of lubricating greases by their sagging (softening) and fusibility 5012
- Zaitsev, N A. Green S dyes, P 1096
- Zajac Z. Fluorescence of excited Hg atoms, 1439
- Zak, A P. Viscosity and expansion of glass in the softening region 3451
- Zak, E. See Fröhlich Alfredo.
- Zakarias L. Mixing efficiency of the Eirich rapid mixer 5315 viscosity of starch 6010
- Zakharov A. I. Nitration in the presence of Hg salts 4864 sulfonation of C₁₀H₈, 1154.
- Zakharov E K. Mineralogy of the Sadon ore vein 2079
- Zakharov, M I. See Stark B V.
- Zakharov, S A. Principal tools of the Black Sea region and their agr. characteristics, 3424
- Zakhvatkin A A. Periodic changes in the water level of Lake Gusanovo and the chem. compn. of its water 4952
- Zak, A. Benzene esters and electronic affinities of radicals (II) halogenoalkyl benzoates, 287
- Zakoshchikov A P. Structure of vegetable fibers by soln in concd H₂SO₄ 1387
- Zakoshchikov A P. Kobremov I A., and Vlaschuk E. Application of neutral salts to the cottonization of flax 1388
- Zakowski J. Effect of proteases on urease prepus. 1544.
- Zakrzewski C., and Doborzynski D. Dielec. polarization of elements 5601
- Zakrzewski K., and Naylor T. Refraction of elec. waves ($\lambda = 12$ cm) in some electrolytes 1427
- Zalbstajn. See Voronin V V.
- Zalc B. See Heppner B. Jablczynski K.
- Zaleski J. Antiseptic medium 'Lystond' 3193
- Zalenskii V K., and Kukharova A. M. Influence of drying the soil on the microbial processes in the soil 2506
- Zaliesky, W K. See Zalesku V K.
- Zalind J S. See Zalind Yu. S.
- Zalkind, Yu S. Mobility of the halogen in bromonitronaphthalenes 4545

- Zalkind, Yu S and Belkov M Tribromo naphthalene of Glaser 3983
- Zalkind, Yu S, and Faerman S. B. Dibromonaphthalenes obtained by the action of Br on $C_{10}H_8$ 2714
- Zalkind Yu S Lifshitz E and Vesselova A Reactivity of the halogen in nitrobenzene derivs of $C_{10}H_8$ 3329
- Zalkind Yu S and Mokhuach V O Fixation of H by $C_{10}H_8$ derivs. (XVIII) 2710
- Zalkind Yu S and Nedavetzn S V Action of halogen acids on $C_{10}H_8$ glycols (VI) action of HI on dimethyldiphenylbutenediol 2713
- Zalkind Yu S and Stefsuro Z Rearrangements of the dibromonaphthalenes by $AlCl_3$ 3985
- Zalozser H See Zemach S
- Zamaron J Heating beet cassettes ahead of the diffusion battery 1405 causes of error in the detn of sugar in the beet 3886
- Zambalos P G See Heller G
- Zambonini F and Caglioti V Chem compn of romanechite 3274 compn of sarcobite from Mount Somma (Vesuvius) 3595
- Zambonini F and Ferrari A Identity of cryst structure of cancrinite of Monte Somma with that of Miras (Urals) 3275
- Zamfirescu N Use of Kalkammonsalspeter I G as fertilizer 4345
- Zamoruev G M See Urazov G G
- Zamotorin, M See Ageev N V
- Zamoyaki T Potash salts in Poland 4091
- Zanchi L and Cusi L Analysis of the oil in canned sardines 6002
- Zanden J M van der See Backer H J
- Zander O Bearings for tiltable furnaces P 4449
- Zanetti G See Vecchiotti L
- Zangger, A Rubber from latex P 1119
- Zangger H Modern org solvents 4070 poisoning from volatile poisons and their relation to industrial poisoning 4071
- Zanghi G Phosphagen in smooth muscles 3711
- Zanetti V Sommaral Erba and Passafiume Bélet 3128 stramonium 4558
- Zanatra J E See Jaeger F M
- Zantrop H Blood group titer in tuberculosis 3052
- Zapadinaki, M B Chemistry and technology of Khabov apatite 4952
- Zapel E Über Blauvergiftung mit besonderen Berichte der *Encephalographia saturnina* (the sis) 5223
- Zapolskii V Mercury iodides of pyridine 3345 see Balabukha-Poptsova V
- Zapp F Fusibility and capability of reining of porcelain glazes 4991 see Kopka G
- Zapfi E V Constitution of cyanogen halides (II) refractometric study of cyanogen chloride and iodide 2382
- Zapfi E V and Degiorgi H Bromination of methylarsopadine—existence of a radical with quadrivalent As 3000 prepn and detn of reagents by the Zerevitinov and the Sudborough methods—influence of turbidity of soln on the sensitivity of the reagents 4193 prepn of isomayl oxide 4219
- Zapfi, E V, and Deulofeu V Decomposn of phenyl dichloroiodide (III) 923
- Zapfi, E V, and Elorza S Constitution of cyanogen halides (III) reactions of $BrCN$, 4479
- Zaprometov, B G Coagulation of aq suspensions of soil with Na_2S and CaS 3109
- Zarini E, and Auzina O Compn of the wheat grown in Lettland 3092
- Zarniko E (née Wittung) Ripple device for drying etc app P 5059
- Zarotschenoff M T Preserving foods such as fish or meats P 2494
- Zart, A Titer detn of rayon 4132
- Zartman I F Direct measurement of mol velocities 3888
- Zartman W H See Adkins H
- Zarubina O See Frumkin A
- Zarudskii L M Electrolytes in clays 3527
- Zathof J Reaction chambers for the manuf of superphosphate 4651
- Zaucker E See Fischer Hans
- Zavanaju A See Scurti F
- Zavaritskii A N Sulfatic cancrinite from the Ilmen Mts (South Ural) 2942
- Zavertnik J See MacCubbin A A
- Zavialov N D See Dauvalter A H
- Zavon S L See Heyman I W
- Zawadzki J and Bagrzyński T Kinetics of the decomposn of NO in the presence of Pt 3906
- Zawadzki J and Kowalczewski I Thermal decomposn of the system CaS and $CaSO_4$ 454
- Zawadzki J and Lukaszewicz W Detg free CaO 3592
- Zawadzki J and Syrczyński Z Reversibility of reactions between SO_2 and CaO and between CaS and $CaSO_4$ 1174
- Zaykovskii I, and Aleksiev P Catalase of milk (I) detn of milk catalase by K_2MnO_4 titration 151
- Zbinden C Infinitely small quantities of certain elements in milk and their detection by the spectrographic method 4032 microdetn of the Cu ion 5642 see Bakke A
- Zboray B See Szasak A
- Zdanski A E Electrolytic cell for decomposing water P 883
- Zdorik B M Tadzhikistan phosphate region 2391
- Zé N T See Chablonie D
- Zeavin J M See Sanden R B
- Zeche Mathias Stinnes Phenols from industrial liquors P 2549
- Zecher G App for irradiating substances with ultra violet light P 4156
- Zechtmayr O Refining cracked benzene P 1986
- Zechmeister L and Choinoky L Chem examn of the red pigments of some autumn fruits 3029 paprika coloring matters (V) natural and synthetic esters of capsanthin 4887 8 (VI) pigment of Japanese paprika 5898
- Zechmeister L and Tóth G Hydrolysis of cellulose and the intermediate products formed thereby (III) 4119
- Zechmeister, L and Truks J Reduction of Schiff bases 1817
- Zechmeister L and Tusson P Sterol like compd from the sepals of the sunflower, 314 pigment of the watermelon 2172 blossom xanthophylls—pigment of the sunflower 2433 carotenoid of the spindle tree (II) 3376 pigment of the orange peel 3377

- Zechner, L. Arbutin content of certain Ericaceae, 1946 see Gsturner P
- Zechner, L., and Gsturner, F. Exams. of galecal prepns. in filtered ultra violet light, 2808.
- Zeebman, P., Back, E., and Goudsmid, S. Hyperfine structure of D_2 , 1166
- Zeerleder, A. von. Phys. and chem. properties of the light metals—mech. testing of Al alloys, 2057, Al and its alloys 3295.
- Zegzhda, V. Velocity of temp. increase in testing deformation [of refractory clays], 1050
- Zeh, F. A. Lithographer's glass P 3794.
- Zeh, H. Rapid sand filters of the dye trust industry at Höchst, Germany, 3747
- Zeh, Howard. Sheet glass drawing app. P 5964.
- Zeh, I. See Kahn Myrtil Kramer Erwin Taube, C
- Zeh, R. H_2SO_4 , P 778 3133
- Zeh Inc. Lithographer's glass P 3794
- Zehnder, L. What conclusions must classical physics and chemistry draw from the principle of greatest simplicity? 2339
- Zeidenberg, K. Belt-drier in the dyestuff industry 819
- Zeidenfeld, S. X-ray spectrograph for wavelength detns. to air 2059
- Zeldler, G. See Wolf Hana
- Zeiger, K. Action of CH_3O in histological fixation 4509
- Zelle K. Active group of catalase (II) 2444 see Euler H von Fischer Hans Nilsson R
- Zelle, K., and Euler H von. Oxidation process in erythrocytes 2764
- Zelle K. and Hellström H. Active group of liver catalase 119
- Zelme A. See Schultze Wili
- Zelner, E. F. Insulation for high temps. 1924
- Zelzer H. See Ziegler Karl
- Zelaler E. B. Criticism of Euthoven's law in electrocardiography 30a
- Zeiss C., Firma. Se cells P 461 646 20a8 making ceramic porous plates for artificial fibers P 1053
- Zeiss, H. and Utkina-Lyubovtsova, K. Demonstration of Germanium (Bayer 20a) in the animal body 3072
- Zelaset W. See Abderhalden E
- Zeiss Ikon A.-G. Drying photographic layers P 466
- Zeltner, H. Distn. of petroleum as a teaching expt. 445
- Zeltlin, D. G. Distance signalling thermometer suitable for use in stacks, P 2026
- Zeltzer Eisenwerke und Maschinenbau A.-G. Coal-dust furnace, P 625 sand separator for coal dust, P 799 1061 rotary tube drier P 5059
- Zekert, O. History of Austrian pharmacopoeias 1945 2808, 300 yrs. with quichona bark 2808
- Zelenskii D. I. See Morozov M. P
- Zeleny, A. Elements of Electricity (book) 646 see Rubel, T
- Zelny L., and Gortner R. A. Action of CH_3O on amino-acids with special reference to the formation of staines 2117
- Zelewski R. von. See Poetsch, W
- Zeleznjak, W. Centrifugal app. for purifying, bleaching and other treatments of sugar P 4143
- Zelger, G. Latent sensitivity of Ag salts in soln., 464.
- Zelgson, N. E. Phytin and the methods of its prepn. 2457
- Zelikman, I. F. Boiling of a refinery wastewater with low pressure steam, 1702 see Nakhmanovich, M. I.
- Zelikman, I. F., and Bukhan, B. Yu. Mfg. of refined sugar directly from thick beet juice 5789
- Zelikman, I. F., and Sebkarenko A. I. Decolorizing greens from refined loaf sugar with bent, 3192
- Zelinskii, N. D. Chem. nature of bitumen from Pechora 1983
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Bonser P. P. Auto-oxidation of cyclohexene by O_2 2044.
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Gaverdovskaya, M. V. Combustion of activated charcoal in the vapors of O-contg. org. compds. 3319
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Rakuzin M. A. Manuf. of H_2SO_4 from gypsum, 4978.
- Zelinskii, N. D., Rakuzin M. A., Bonser P. P., and Titova, A. N. Utilization of natural Glauber salt from the Gulf of Karabagaz 4978
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Shukun N. I. Cyclopentylidenecyclopentane, and its relation to catalytic hydrogenation 2429
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Titova, A. N. Oxidation of cyclohexadiene with permanganate, per benzoic acid and free O_2 4235
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Titz I. N. Dehydrogenation catalysis of bicyclic hydrocarbons, 2979-80
- Zelinskii, N. D., and Yur'ev Yu. K. Behavior of pyrrolidene on dehydrogenation catalysts 2997 chem. nature of gasoline from Ural and its catalytic aromatization 4112
- Zell F. See Bannion B. Ueberrack K.
- Zell, R. Derivs. of Fe carbonyl, P 1047
- Zell R., and Steigerwald C. Solns. of metal carbonyls P 3780
- Zeller A. See Klein Gustav
- Zeller J. H. See Ellis V. R
- Zellers J. T. Sheet glass-drawing app. P 3454 5534
- Zellner H. Wine distillates and wine brandies, 555 brandy wines and wine-brandy products 2518
- Zellner J. See Fröschl V
- Zellner J. and Zekmunda E. Chemistry of the halophytes (II) 3032 chemistry of the higher fungi (XXI) *Polyporus sulfureus* L. and *Leptomyces squamosus* Schroet 3032
- Zellstofffabrik Waldhof and Bernstern A. Films, P 815 artificial silk P 1672, artificial fibers from viscose P 1672 2290, high cellulose product from wood cellulose, 2288.
- Zellstofffabrik Waldhof and Faust O. Na sulfite or bisulfite soln. from alk. lye, P 782
- Zellstofffabrik Waldhof and Gade M. Fermentation products P 1629 dist. sulfite liquor spirit P 2806 sulfite liquor fermentation P 4656
- Zellstofffabrik Waldhof, Hottelroth, V., and Faust O. Cellulose P 2566
- Zellstofffabrik Waldhof, and Lubra, O. Anhyd. alc. P 770 concg. alc. P 1329
- Zellstofffabrik Waldhof, and Metallges. A.-G.

- Rotary tube furnace for roasting sulfide ores P 784
- Zellstoffabrik Waldhof and Müller Clemm H Suspensions P 4072
- Zellweger, A Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Potentiale einiger Metalle und deren binärer Legierungen im freudiongen Elektrolyten (thesis) 3254
- Zelmenovits C See Way N A
- Zeloid Products Corp Treating cellulose solms to form transparent sheets etc, P 4124
- Zeltner, J Advances in the field of pharmaceutical chemistry 4085
- Zemach, S Enslage of maize at Merhavia 4948 Bar in Palestine in 1929 5052
- Zemach S Zevi M and Zolozzer H Demonstration fields for crop rotation (in Palestine) 4955
- Zeman J See Sänders K
- Zemansky, M W Exptl data of effective cross-sections for the quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33
- Zemiatshensky, F A Zemiatshensky P A See Zemyatchensku P A
- Zemlin, C Solid lying loose ground or other material contg SiO_2 P 5720
- Zemlyanitsin N A and Mikhailovskii I I Oven for drying and burning sea weeds P 2882
- Zemlyanitsa, V P Data of hygroscopic moisture of some mineral salts under production conditions 1180 data of C content in the carbonaceous pyrites 1771 data of H_2S in carbonization gas 5004 volumetric analysis of $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$ and AcONa 5365
- Zemlyanitsa, V P, and Dobrovolski N Formation of cement like mass in solvents in the production of copperas 4979
- Zemlyanitsa, V P and Kolesnikov N I Production of ZnO from Zn ash by wet process 4979 data of SO_2 and SO_3 in the gases of H_2SO_4 manuf 5250
- Zemplén G Biochem. Handlexikon Band XIII (book) 2746
- Zemplén, G and Bruckner Z Action of Hg salts on acetohalogenosugars (VII) synthesis of 1 β methylgentiobiose and of 1 β methyl-6 α glucosidogluconate—normal heat question 5401
- Zemplén G, Bruckner Z and Gerecs A Action of Hg salts on acetohalogenosugars (V) synthesis of diacetyl 1 β methyl- α and β -cellobiosido- β glucoses 3968
- Zemplén, G, and Csuros Z Syntheses in the carbohydrate group with the aid of sublimed ferric chloride (II) prepn of cellobiosides of the α series 3969
- Zemplén G and Gerecs A Action of Hg salts on acetohalogenosugars (IV) direct prepn of alkyl biosides of the α series 1498 (VI) synthesis of gentiobiose and cellobiosido- β glucose deriva., 4528.
- Zemakli V I See Rubin B A
- Zemyatchenskii P A Geology of Chasov Yar fireclay deposits 1468 physical chem and tech. properties of clays (I) phys proper ties—*glauconite* P 5527
- Zemyatchenskii P A, and Zenkovich P A Data the refractoriness of clay 1050
- Zener C Analytic at wave functions 2357 interchange of translational, rotational and vibrational energy in mol collisions, 3569 low velocity inelastic collisions 5080
- Zengheis C Caseous state 5321
- Zenkovich P A See Zemyatchensku P A
- Zenneck J Aus Physik und Technik (book), 1729
- Zennström A F See Bergström K G
- Zenthoef J V App for stripping filter cakes from filter screens P 440 see Sweet land E J
- Zenzen, N Lillaverke meteorite 265
- Zeolite Chemical Co Base-exchange material for softening water, P 3752
- Zepernick, H Elec. induction furnace for smelting ores P 884 induction furnace P 5357 see Kaamps H
- Zopf K and Vetter F Rapid detn. of SO_2 in air 3271
- Zeppelsauer F See Salvaterra H
- Zepher H See Becker Franz
- Zerban F W Polaroscope methods of sugar detn (I) effect of HCl at various temps. on the rotation of dextrose and levulose in the presence of amino compds (II) effect of clarification with Pb subacetate soln on the detn of sucrose by inversion with invertase 5784 see Sattler L
- Zerban, F W and Sattler L Ash and elec cond of refined cane sugars 1114 turbidity in sugar products (I) relation between intensity of Tyndall beam and depth and concn of soln. 4730
- Zerbe C Hydrogenation of solid fuels 1968
- Zerokidze E P See Postnikov A A
- Zerfas L G Na amygdal and other deriva of barbituric acid 2482 see Smithburn K. C
- Zern C J See Stewart C R G
- Zerndt J See Stach E
- Zernik F Drugs and specialties during the 3rd quarter of 1930 1032 cutaneous absorption of P 1283 drugs and pharmaceutical specialties during the 4th quarter of 1930 2518 drugs and pharmaceutical specialties during the 1st quarter of 1931 4661 German preps—rept for the 4th quarter 1930 4661 drugs and pharmaceutical specialties in second quarter of 1931 5247 see Flury F
- Zerres F Centrifugal app for sepg dust from air etc P 4447
- Zervas L See Bergmann M
- Zerweck W Naphthostyryl deriva. P 523 vat dyes P 801 1094 2858 3846, see Hedenreich R M Hentrich W Hers R Kalscher G Kuor M A Thues K
- Zerweck W and Hedenreich R M Brown vat dye P 3494
- Zerweck W and Honold E Vat dyes of the benzanthrone series P 5776
- Zetter A Lacquer P 4420
- Zetzel L See Vaughan J M
- Zetzsche F and Bahler M Cork (IV) phellonic acid and crosscarboxylic acid 3320 (V) phellonic acid (VI) phellonic acid 4851 (VII) phellonic acid 4851 2
- Zetzsche F, and Graef M Preps of elagic acid 2116
- Zetzsche F and Kahn O Membranes of spores and pollen (V) (4) automodation of *aprotropis* 3653
- Zetzsche F and Sondregger G Cork (III) 3320.
- Zetzsche F and Vicari H Membranes of spores and pollen (II) *Lycopodium clavatum*

- L. (2), (III) (2) *Picea orientalis*, *Pinus silvestris* L. *Corylus avellana* L. 2455
- Zetasche, F., Vicari H., and Schärer G. Membranes of spores and pollen (IV) (3) fossil sporopollenites from Tasmantia and Russian lignite 2455
- Zeumer, H. See Roth W. A.
- Zeumer, H. Lustrating efficiency of modern boiler furnaces 5316
- Zeri, M. See Zemach S.
- Zeynek, R., and Wadach H. Poisoning with di. So chloride soln. 2214
- Zhdanovich, E. See Shorunga P. P.
- Zhemyatchenski, P. A. See Zemyatchenski P. A.
- Zherdeva, L. O. See Sakhanov A. N.
- Zhikharevich S. N. See Budnikov P. P.
- Zhilin, A. Mineral deposits in the Ural moun-
tains 266 use of nepheline for enamels 1609
- Zhirov, N. F. Prepn of phosphorescent sub-
stances (III) 34 (IV) sulfides of Ca Sr and
Ba, 3245 protecting glassware from the
attack by HF P 1052
- Zhorikov, E. A. Influence of N fertilizers on
the compn. of the soil soln. 3759
- Zhukov I. I. Optimum conditions for co-
agulating impurities in the water of the river
Neva 3417
- Zhukovskaya M. D. See Shakhno A. P.
- Zhuravskii V. N. Fractional condensation of
crude Cella 4353
- Zhurbitakii Z. I. Effects of CO₂ increase on
growth in the sugar beet 4962
- Zhurik, G. I. Noirt installation at the Khutor
Mikhailovskii sugar refinery 2086
- Zhuse V. Dielec. constn. of petroleum and its
products 1978
- Zick, W. J. Detergent P 5004
- Zickgraf, E. Examn. and evaluation of chloro-
phyll and its prepn. 5245
- Zieber, B. See Holmes W. C.
- Ziegelmeier W. Action of plant leathan on
the swelling and surface tension of glutin and
the starches of flour (I) investigation of
agglutinants in cooking 544
- Ziegenhain, W. T. Simplify gasoline-treating
problems, 5976.
- Ziegler, A. M., and Orr T. G. Chem. changes
in the blood of the dog in exptl. bile peritonitis
3724
- Ziegler, C. Use of Au and Ag-covered metals
for making equipment for the chem. industry
3201
- Ziegler E. E. Sp. effect of bile salts on pneumo-
coccus and on pneumococcus pneumonia 735
Na dehydrocholate-sp. effect on pneumo-
coccus (II), 4574
- Ziegler, F. See Waldschmidt Letz E.
- Ziegler, F. Jr. Colloid oils for disintegrating
and emulsifying viscous oils road prepn. or
other materials P 4155
- Ziegler J. See Bechhold H.
- Ziegler Karl. Org. compds. of Li P 2104
free radicals 2629
- Ziegler Karl. and Derach F. Alkyl-org.
compds. (X) prep. La benzyl 3327
- Ziegler Karl. Derach F. and Schäfer W.
Alkyl-org. compds. (IX) reactions of some
alkali metal alkyls with Hg and HgCl₂ 3327
- Ziegler, Karl. and Zaiser H. Alkyl-org.
compds. (VIII) reactions between Li alkyls
pyridines and condensed pyridine systems
1829
- Ziegler, Kurt, and Dörle, M. Disinfection
with Au compds. 5711
- Ziegler, N. A. See Yensen T. D.
- Ziegler, W. See Jung Gerhard
- Ziegs, F. Mold for making castings from Cu
alloys in vacuo P 906
- Zielecki, K. V. Achievements of Josef Jan
Fréd. in polarimetry 2584
- Ziemiecki, S. App. for investigating the
Raman effect in org. compds., 5623
- Ziemer, F.-H. NH₄HCO₃ together with acid
sugar beet cossites as a protein substitute—a
feeding expt. on milk goats, 3038.
- Ziemlecha, J. Microbiol. analysis of soil fer-
tility (IV) nitrification and soil fertility
5490
- Zieren A. Sulfates P 2818 recovering Cd and
Zn P 3900 muffle furnaces for roasting of
calcining P 5060
- Zieren V. Contact bodies for catalytic action,
P 3782
- Zifferer, E. Relation of structure to action of
morphine and its deriva 1631
- Zih A. Effect of the chlorophyll content of the
food on blood formation 317. hematopoietic
substance of anemic serum 337 see Bencsik,
F.
- Zijp C. van. Sublimation and microchemistry
of artemisinin and santonin 5769
- Zikhman Kedrov, O. K. Effect of the admixt
of Mg with lime applications, 1617
- Zikmunds E. See Froeschl N., Zellner J.
- Zilberfarb M. I. See Mulhan G. E.
- Zilberman, Ya. I. Estn. of H₂SO₄ in works
producing H₂SO₄ and superphosphates 5367
- Zilbermann V. A. Deposit of cenite in Kystym
district 2078
- Zillgen M. See Buderus Eisenwerke.
- Zillig, H. and Herschler A. Soil investiga-
tions for clarification of disturbances in the
growth of vine in the viticulture districts of
Mosel, Saar and Ruwer 5234
- Zilva, S. S. Antiscorbutic fraction of lemon
juice (IX) 2464 repts. of the antiscorbutic
factor from dehydrated lemon juice, 4919 see
Bracewell M. P. Humphreys P. E.
- Zilva S. S., Kidd F. and West C. Vitamin
content of apples 4924
- Zilzer L. Effect of altered acid base equil. on
growth 2467
- Zim O. See Namur I. C.
- Zimányi K. Mineral investigations from Hun-
gary 3275
- Zimmer E. Active C P 4671
- Zimmer F. Solvents and non solvents for
nitrocotton 1106 Nitrocelluloseesterlacke
und Zaponlacke (book) 3501 influence of
solvents and nonsolvents on the viscosity of
nitrocellulose lacquers 5303 see Wolf, Hans.
- Zimmer F. W. Acid-circulating pumps 1
- Zimmer H. Printing inks P 2855
- Zimmer W. E. See Eldridge, E. F.
- Zimmerley S. R. See Gross J.
- Zimmerli, F. P. Vacuummeter P 3
- Zimmerman M. Straw pulp for straw board
P 5561
- Zimmerman, P. P. Magnetic material, P
5526
- Zimmerman R. D. Cr plating technic 5573
- Zimmerman, W. J. App. for paper manuf. P
5991
- Zimmermann A. See Klante, F., Ruggli P.
- Zimmermann, B. See Vondrak J.

- Zimmermann, C See Schmidt J
- Zimmermann E Measuring the amt. of flue dust in combustion gases 3464 see Remy E
- Zimmermann Gerhart Trypanocidal action of human serum in animal expts and *in vitro* 5205
- Zimmermann Gustav Twin mold compression molding machine for metals P 906
- Zimmermann Gustav Maschinenfabrik Rotating pressure-molding machine for metals P 3305
- Zimmermann J Course of the reaction between nitrosocell oxime and Ac_2O 2688 detection of fatty oils in etheral oils 5735
- Zimmermann K See Reichmann R
- Zimmermann P See Alberts W
- Zimmermann S Saponaceous cleansing compns P 113
- Zimmermann W Peculiar effect of photographic flash lamps 3485 see Frankenburger W
- Zimmermann Walther Anthraquinone derivatives as precipitants for bases 101 evaluation of etheral tincture of valerian 3433
- Zimmermann & Jansen G m b H Circular arc current gas purifier P 441 slide valve for gas burners particularly for blast heaters P 1127 pressure-operated valve-actuating means for blast heaters etc P 2336
- Zimpelmann E Technical glasses absorbing the infra red rays 5861 2 see Jøbsen Marwedel H
- Zingg J Glass bending furnace P 3795 4678
- Zink J S Gas burner P 5
- Zink R See Trautz M
- Zinke, A Bendorf O and Kolmayr H Perylene and its derivs (XXX) 292
- Zinke A Hauswirth G and Grumm V Perylene and its derivs (XXXII) decoups of perylene to phenanthrene-1 8 9 10 tetracarboxylic acid and to melitic acid 3337
- Zinke A and Wenger R Perylene and its derivs (XXIX) degradation of perylene to benzanthrone 291
- Zinkov Z E Prep aldehydes by oxidation of the methyl group of aromatic hydrocarbons P 964
- Zinner D Azodyes P 1091
- Zintl E and Baumbach H H v Na_2O 4193
- Zintl, E Coasbeau J and Duffenköpf, W Metals and alloys (I) salt like compds and intermetallic phases of Na in liquid NH_3 3260
- Zintl E and Harder A Metals and alloys (II) polyphimbudes polystannides and their transit into metal phases 3261
- Zintl E Harder A and Neumayr S Prepn of alloys sensitive to air for Debye-Scherrer diagrams 3239
- Zingadze S R Laboratory extn app (Soxhlet type) P 440 Mo blue 5108 microdetn of phosphoric and arsenic acids by ceruleo molybdenometry—application to soil exts 5111 5366 Neue Universal Kühler für Extraktions- und Destillations-Apparate (book) 5657
- Zipfel M See Wagner Hans
- Zipperer L Gas meter calibration with the Mariotte bottle 1969 flue gas diagram for excess air 2646 see Bunte K
- Zipperer, L, and Rottengatter W Relative advantage of ring marks as point indicators for detn of gas sp gr by the Bunsen Schilling app 1129
- Zirkle, C See Bailey I W
- Zirkler J Haber glass cell 4802 calcn of the heat of dissociation from the electrolytic conductivity 5335 theory of assocn of strong electrolytes 5824
- Zisch, G J Thermostatic device for control of gas and oil burners P 5801
- Ziser G J, and Osmer J II Treating petroleum oils contg S P 409
- Zita N See Passerini M
- Zitek A See Hügerrmann R
- Zitscher A Ammonosulphol ethers P 362 nitro and amono aryl ethers P 302 23 hydroxynaphthyl aryl ketones P 5576 see Laska L
- Zitscher A and Schmitt R Water-insol azodyes P 3402 5775
- Zitscher A and Wutensch W Azo dyes P 3401
- Zittauer Maschinenfabrik A G Mercerizing fabrics P 606 liquid treatment of cross wound bobbins P 3848 centrifuge for drying yarn P 4414 wet treatment of open width fabrics in open containers P 4720
- Zizine P See Lesne E
- Zlataroff A Zn and cancer 1891
- Zlataroff A Andreitschewa M and Kalt schewa D Biochemistry of Zn—Zu and yeast fermentation 2237
- Zlatkin B See Atal yan A
- Zlobinskii I O Dier for bees etc P 2882
- Zlydin P M App for printing with dyes on silk or other materials P 5300
- Zmaczynski A B ps and vapor tensions of 8 standard org substances 2034 application of resistance thermometers to ebullioscope and tonometric investigations (I) comparison of resistance thermometers with standard Hg thermometers 5803-9 (II) acentropy of EtOH Calorimetry 5809
- Zmaczynski A and Bonhoure A B p of water as a function of the pressure 8
- Znamenskaja M See Kiesel A
- Znamenskii A Washing by countercurrent 4636
- Zobel F C Rubber like product P 618
- Zobel H See Marx K
- Zobel W Radiation properties of oxidized Pd 5821
- Zocher H See Freundlich H
- Zöllner C 4 Alkylquinolines P 2442 quinoxaline derivs P 3668
- Zöllner E A See Gilman H
- Zörkendörfer K I springs in the northern slopes of the Alps 5720
- Zörkendörfer R See Kauffmann Cosla O
- Zolcinski J Physicochem explanation of the formation of humus peat and coal—significance of bot factors in these processes 2391
- Zollhofer H See Escher P
- Zöllinger E Chemistry of cement formation 5065
- Zollman J Problem of scum removal in one- and two-story clarification tanks 3730
- Zolotukhin T M See Loseva K I
- Zoltan S Manuf of crystals contg water of hydration P 4982
- Zombory, L de Microchem detn of Sr 2356 titration of sulfate in the presence of ferri-

- ions 2387, detn. of Hg^+ ions with $KClO_4$ soln., 2939
- Zondek, B. Hormonal reaction for pregnancy with the urine of humans and animals 1853, hormones of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis (I) (II) follicular ripening hormone—menopause castration 2175 Die Hormone des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens (book) 2766.
- Zondek, S. G., and Matakas, F. Energy metabolism and its clin. significance—formation of lactic acid and O consumption, function and metabolism, diet 2176.
- Zones, E. See Stanley, A. E.
- Zonnerville, C. F. See Schoenbaum C. W.
- Zona, F. W. Luminous tubes P 5318.
- Zook, J. S. Dry cell battery assembly, P 1447
- Zook, F. A. Commercial manu. of pure jellies, 4322
- Zootecnica di Forti Vitali, E. Roth. Food for animals, P 1300
- Zorn, H. See Galle, E., Pongratz E. von.
- Zotter, V. Proteins and pseudo-proteins in urine, 5699
- Zotos, G. Rotary furnace plant for fusing glass subates, minerals, faience cement, etc., P 3453.
- Zotta, G., and Radacovici, E. Metabolism of blood glucose in exptl. trypanosomes 1573, glucemia in sporobothos of *Gallia* 5704
- Zoubtschaninow, W. P. See Zubchaninov V. P.
- Zouckermann R. High frequency discharges in N in the presence of Hg 2363 phosphorescence in fused- SiO_2 discharge tubes 3242.
- Zsák, V. Pearlitic rustless cast steel, 5654.
- Zachack, F. H. Glas. Seine Herstellung und Verwendung (book) 1051 Taschenbuch für Keramiker, 1931 Band I Textband. Glas (book), 1660, destruction of glass by super heated steam 1959 employment of BeO in the glass industry, 2256 volumetric titration of HF —detn. of HF and H_2SO_4 in packing baths, 3931, what limits of hydrolytic stability of app. glass must be required? 6261 Hg glasses 5960.
- Zacheile, F. P., Jr. Thermodynamics of ion concn. by living plant cells, 2460.
- Zachiegner, H. E. Electrodeposition of Pt group metals, P 38 see Kuntel C. W.
- Zachimmer, B. See Gnehmter P.
- Zachimmer, B., and Pohl, F. Lakes, P 3496
- Zachimmer, E. Character of the ruby structure, 262 theory of the compn. of glass 1647
- Zachimmer & Schwarz Chemische Fabrik Delau. Al formate sola P 1042
- Zachocke-Werke Kalserslautern A.-G. Gas washer, with rotary perforated washing drum P 2028.
- Zachucke, J. Therapeutic expts with ascari dose 2192 simultaneous treatment with CCl_4 and ascaridole 4053
- Zajmondy, A. Molding cases P 1645
- Zalvny, V. Detn. of feldspars 2942 andentz bomb with bread like crust from Tusnád fűdő, 2949
- Zubchaninov, V. P., and Smirnov D. I. Influence of water content of clays on their properties in drying and firing 2534
- Zublin, E. W. Routine testng of contact clays, 3756 gum testing with the O bomb 5976 see Lederer, E. R.
- Zucco, P. Cement compn., P 3501
- Zucker, F. Electrophoretic measurements of the root nodule bacteria of Leguminosae, 2797-8.
- Zucker, F., and Telegdy Kováts L. de. Chemistry of artificial manure making and materials used, 2800
- Zucker, K. Ca poisoning of the nervous system 4056.
- Zucker, M. See Moore C. G.
- Zuckerkindl, F., and Messner Klebermann, L. Effect of animal charcoal on glucose in the presence of dehydrating intermediate bodies 307, demonstration and detn. of glucosamine 4902, influence of urine-forming substances on sugar decompn. by yeast—corymase action (I), 5904.
- Zuckermundel, E. C. Preventing decompn. of halogenated hydrocarbons such as $CHCl_3$ or CCl_4 , P 5678
- Zuckerwanick, I. See Trukervanik, I.
- Zuckert, R. Microscopic properties of ores of some opaque minerals, 4492, paragenesis of free Ag and Bi with Co Ni pyrites and pitch blend from St. Joachimsthal in Bohemia, 4492
- Zühdi, M. Heat susceptibility of complement fixation and flocculation reactions with syphilitic sera, 3053, heat susceptibility of complement fixation and flocculation reactions with syphilitic spinal fluids, 3054.
- Zühlke, E. Praktischer Leitfaden zum Farben von Textilfasern in Laboratorien (book) 1390
- Zuelzer, G. See Müller, E. A., Salomon, H.
- Zündel, A. See Traut, M.
- Zulrin, N. N. See Fitzner, E. N.
- Zukov, I. I. See Zhukov I. I.
- Zuloaga, G. Fe deposits of the Sierra de Imataca Venezuela, 266. see Newhouse W. H.
- Zumbro, F. R. Low temp freezing 2784 CO_2 vs combination CO_2 and NH_3 systems for low temps 4949
- Zumbusch. Naphthalene removal by means of tetralin 189
- Zumstein F. Pyroacetic acid P 3669
- Zumstein O. See Abderhalden E.
- Zumstein, R. V. and Marston D. S. Wavelength standards in the spectra of C and Sn in the Schumann region 5058
- Zunker P. See Bauer O.
- Zuna E. Secretin and glucemia 1584, anti diuretic action of retrohypophyseal ext., 3397
- Zuna E. and Camacho M. A. Anticoagulating action of sulfoxiphenamine, 3079
- Zuna, E., and La Barre J. Physiol. variations and the internal secretions of the pancreas 1277 arrest of the internal secretion of the pancreas during decarboxylated glucagon hypoglycemia 1580 role of the suprarenal capsules in "synthalam hyperglucemia, 3704 does pancreatic exocrine activity influence in salin secretion? 3707
- Zuravlev, S. See Kubelka, V.
- Zurbicki, Z. J. See Zurbatsku, Z. I.
- Zureher M. See Mettger, O.
- Zureher, P. Activated C, P 5740
- Zuretti C. O. Union Académique Internationale. Catalogue des manuscrits alchimiques grecs. Tome VII. Anonyma de arte metal

- la seu de metallorum conversione in aurum et argentum (book) 1151
- Zurflieh, A J Setting wax and soldering flux suitable for plumbers use P 2066
- Zusmanovich, M V See Yurganov V V
- Zusser, E E Conversion of org industrial wastes into fertilizers, 5495
- Zutavern, P See Kool & Co Schmidt K F
- Zuverkalov, D and Goldenberg I Cholesterol and lipid P in expel hydrophobia 338
- Zvetkov A I Change of color of apatite on heating 4205
- Zvilichvorskaya E I See Shaal G
- Zwecker, O See Bergmann E
- Zwicky, F Mosaic structure of crystals 243 4162 why crystals exist 5803
- Zwicky H App for aerating water with CO₂ P 2029
- Zweig, W Use of non rusting steel for the Jäger N detn 4446
- Zwicker, J J L Method for the detection of β naphthol 1183 preps and properties of colloidal Al(OH)₃ for medicinal use 3125
- Zwilmeyer F Dispersion substances such as diphenylamine P 5578
- Zvilichvorskaya E I See Zvilichvorskaya E I
- Zworykin, V K Se cell P 451 photocell theory and practice 4779 light-sensitive device P 3880
- Zyablov K I See Pavlovich P I
- Zylbertal S Uric acid destruction by various C preps, 4897

II. SUBJECT INDEX

KEY

In using this index the following should be borne in mind

- 1 Subjects, not words, have been indexed
- 2 Abstracts, not merely their titles, have been considered in indexing
- 3 The small superior numeral which accompanies each page number designates the fraction of the page in ninths in which the subject being indexed is first considered. The printed matter only, exclusive of page headings, has been thus subdivided

- 4 "P" before a page number indicates that the abstract is of a patent.

- 5 The alphabetizing of index headings has been done on the basis first of that part which comes before the comma in such headings as *Copper, metallurgy of* and *Phenol, p nitro*. E g, these headings come before the headings *Copper compounds* and *Phenol condensation products*, respectively

- 6 Organic compounds are indexed on the basis of "parent compounds," or more accurately, "index compounds" (see Introduction), the names of substituent radicals following in alphabetical order. The system of naming organic compounds which has been used is outlined in the Introduction below. Esters and salts of organic acids are, in general, indexed under the names of the acids. Notes in the index under the appropriate headings explain the few exceptions.

- 7 An asterisk (*) following the name of an organic compound entered in the index signifies that the name, or numbering, or both are the author's own and may not conform to the system of nomenclature used in this index. This sign is used where it has seemed inadvisable, owing to incomplete information, to attempt to make the name conform to the system, or where the author's name, differing widely from the one given to the compound by the indexer, is given as an extra entry.

- 8 A dagger (†), which follows the names of a few compounds, signifies that the entry is an extra one, the name being only slightly less favored than the one chosen for the other entry. The preferred name can be determined by reference to the Formula Index.

The desirability of making the index readily usable without the need of reference to an elaborate introduction has been held constantly in mind. Although an introduction seems desirable and should be helpful nevertheless the index is dependent neither on the Key nor on the Introduction. Numerous cross references are given throughout the index and notes appear in connection with certain headings. An examination of the Introduction which follows, should be especially helpful to those interested in looking up organic compounds.

INTRODUCTION

General policy. The indexing of subjects, as opposed to word indexing, has been emphasized. This avoids omissions, scattering and unnecessary entries, with the abundant cross references used it means that one should be able to find all of the references on any subject with certainty and with a minimum of effort. The words used as subject headings or in modifying phrases are not necessarily to be found in the abstracts but an expression of the idea suggested will be found within or beginning in the ninth of the page designated by the small superior numeral following the page number. Chemical compounds have been named and entered systematically, the system used is outlined below. All new compounds and all elements, compounds and other substances for which new data are given have been indexed, with the single exception of new compounds for which no names or structures have been given. Such compounds are entered only in the Formula Index. The Subject Index is in no other respect altered because of the Formula Index.

Modifying phrases. In writing such phrases for the entries under any heading the words have been arranged so that the idea considered to be the most important is expressed at the beginning whenever feasible and this procedure, as well as the selection of the words for this purpose, has been governed by numerous formulated general principles and specific rules. E.g., "detection of" has been used consistently whenever correct at the beginning of the modifications in indexing subjects treated from a qualitative analytical point of view, instead of permitting a scattering under such additional phrases as "test for," "reaction for," etc., regardless of what words may have been used in the text. In the case of appropriate headings the selection of first words for modifications has been made on the basis of a definite system of classification. Under a few large headings two or more entries have been made on indexing a subject in a single abstract in case two or more ideas could be used equally well to start the modifying phrase. In alphabetizing modifying phrases prepositions at the beginning have been ignored.

References to fractions of the page. One can readily estimate ninths of a page with considerable accuracy by placing the fore or middle finger one-third of the distance from the top of the printed matter on the page and the thumb one-third of the distance from the bottom—a procedure very easily carried out.

Inorganic compounds. Simple inorganic compounds are entered under the usual names. In indexing compounds of iron, gold, copper and tin such headings as *Iron sulfates*, under which the "ous" and "ic" salts are entered, have been used rather than headings beginning with "ferri(cous)," "auric(ous)," "cupric(ous)," or "stannic(ous)." Acid salts, such as NaH_2PO_4 , are entered under such headings as *Sodium phosphates*. With the exception of a few common compounds such as carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide, compounds of a given element with another or with a definite radical, which differ only in valence relations, are grouped. E.g. the various oxides of nitrogen are grouped under the heading *Nitrogen oxides* and classified there. Complex inorganic compounds which cannot be given definite names satisfactory for indexing are usually indexed under the heading which represents the class of compounds concerned and under a heading beginning with the name of the significant element. E.g. dichlorotetraamminecobaltic chloride would be indexed under *Ammino compounds* and under *Cobalt compounds*. The Formula Index, which follows the Subject Index, should be particularly helpful in locating complex compounds.

Organic compounds. The system used for naming and indexing organic compounds is the same as that in use starting with the 1916 volume. An explanation of it by Austin M. Patterson and Carleton B. Curran, who are its originators, has appeared in another

journal of the Society¹ The system is based on existing usage and follows this as far as is practicable, so that a great many familiar names are unaffected Only the general principles will be given here, but in the index itself will be found abundant cross references and also notes under *Alcohols*, *Ketones*, etc., indicating how compounds of these classes are named²

1 The 'chief function' of a compound is expressed in the main part of the name wherever possible and not as a substituent thus Pyrrolicarboxylic acid not carboxy pyrrole, ethyl alcohol or ethanol, not hydroxyethane pentanone not ketopentane

2 In compounds of mixed function the chief function is determined from the following order of precedence³ 'onium' compounds, acid (carboxylic first) acid halide, amide imide aldehyde, nitrile ketone, alcohol phenol mercaptan amine imine ether sulfide (and sulfoxide and sulfone) Thus hydroxybenzonitrile not cyanophenol aminophenol, not hydroxyaniline

3 A multiple chief function is expressed where feasible as diol dicarboxylic acid etc rather than as hydroxy—ol, carboxy—acid etc But amino and imino groups attached to cyclic bases are treated as substituents as aminopyridine

4 The index compound should be as large and the substituents as small as is practicable in conformity with the above rules as ethylbenzene not phenylethane But such names as diphenylethane and triphenylcarbinol are exceptions. When the chief function is in a side chain attached to a complex nucleus, additive names are preferred in order to harmonize 1 and 4, thus, naphthaleneacetic acid, not naphthyl acetic acid (with the result that the compound is indexed with other naphthalene derivatives instead of under acetic acid, see 5)

5 The main part of the name with its functional ending if any, is placed first in the index, the names of substituents following thus chloroacetic acid would appear in the index as *Acetic acid*, *chloro-* and dihydroxyanthraquinone as *Anthraquinone dihydroxy-* The part thus placed first is called the 'index compound,' it may or may not be the "parent compound" (in the second example the parent compound is anthracene)

6 Names in which two functions are expressed in the index compound, as propanolone, cyclopentanonecarboxylic acid, are avoided, except that a few very common ones, such as phenolsulfonic acid are used (indicated by cross references)

7 The names of the substituent radicals in the name of a compound are arranged in alphabetical order, as, benzylethylmethylphenylammonium chloride The number of radicals of each kind does not affect the order (e g, *benzyl* precedes *ethyl* no matter how many of each are present), but the compound name of a substituted radical is treated as a unit with its own alphabetic position, thus *dimethylamino*, Me₂N, follows *benzyl* but precedes *ethyl*. When the complete name has been formed it is alphabetized as any other word

8 Parentheses, brackets and even braces are used where necessary to mark off complex radical names

9 Familiar methods of numbering are employed (Greek letters for acids, alcohols etc., and for side chains, arabic numerals for Geneva names and rings) The numbering of complex nuclei is shown in the index under the parent compounds, it is practically identical with that of Richter's 'Lexikon' so far as that work goes For the more

¹ Patterson and Curtin *J Am Chem Soc* 39 1623-38(1917)

² For the principles used in naming certain parent ring systems and especially in distinguishing isomeric forms by the use of bracketed numbers and letters in the middle of the name see Patterson *J Am Chem Soc* 36, 3074-87(1913)

³ This order is an attempt to express not the relative chemical importance of functions but general usage in selecting one of them for the ending of the name. For a recent study of the literature on this question see Patterson *Rec trav chim*, 48, 1012-17(1929)

recently discovered forms the 'Proposed International Rules for Numbering Organic Ring Systems' ¹ have been adopted as a standard

10 When two or more numberings are equally indicated that one is chosen which gives the smallest number or numbers for the *chief function*, then for *double bonds* if these must be regarded, then for *triple bonds*, then for *point of attachment* (doubled molecules), then for *substituents*

11 Unnecessary numbers are avoided thus, in Δ¹-1-cyclohexanol the 1 is not needed because by the rules in paragraph 10 the OH group is assumed to be in position 1

12 Numbers in parentheses are used to indicate the position of entering hydrogen necessary to the existence of the compound, thus, 4(3)-quinolone is equivalent to 3,4-dihydro-4-ketoquinoline

13 Doubled molecules or radicals are indicated by names commencing with *bi* (as *o,o* biphenol, biphenyl, Δ¹ bipiperidine) *Bi* is used for like molecules united by a bivalent radical and for double complex expressions, as, methylenebisphenol bis(dimethylamino)-

In using the *cross references*, the *general* nature of many of them should be kept in mind thus, the reference "Benzene, ethoxy See Phenetole" is applicable not only to this compound itself but to derivatives, which are indexed under it rather than under *Benzene*

ORGANIC RADICALS

An extensive list of preferred names for organic radicals was given in the 1927 Index in a place corresponding to this and also in the Introduction of the Second Decennial Subject Index With few exceptions they are the ones in common use Attention is here called merely to the preferred names for some radicals having more than one name in the literature and to some radical names recently adopted

BY NAMES

acenaphthanyl C₁₀H₇—
acetyl CH₃CO—
acridyl C₁₃H₉N—
acrylyl CH₂CHCO—
amyl C₅H₁₁—
anisal *p*-MeOC₆H₄CH₂—
arsono (HO)₂As—
arsyl As—
arsylene HAs—
azaryl 2,4,5-(CH₃O)₃C₆H₂—
benzal C₆H₅CH—
benzoyl C₆H₅CO—
benzoyl Ph₂C(OH)CO—
benzofuryl C₈H₅O—
benzohydryl Ph₂CH—
boryl B—
butylene —(CH₂)₄— (1,4 form shown)
camphanyl (from camphor) C₁₀H₁₇—
camphoroyl (from camphoric acid) C₁₀H₇(CO)₂—
camphoryl (from camphor) C₁₀H₁₅O—
cataphorylidene (from camphor) C₁₀H₁₅O—
caproyl CH₃(CH₂)₄CO—
capryl CH₃(CH₂)₆CO—
caprylyl CH₃(CH₂)₆CO—
carbamido H₂NCO—
carbamyl H₂NCO—
carbethoxy EtOOC—
carbomethoxy MeOOC—
carbonyl OC=—
carbonyl —C=—
cetyl Me(CH₂)₁₆—

cinnamal PhCH=CHCH₂—
citra (from citraldehyde) C₆H₅CH₂—
cresotyl (from cresolic acid) 3,3-(HO)(CH₃)C₆H₃—
cresyl (HO)MeC₆H₄—
cumal *p*-MeCH₂CH₂CH₂—

cyclohexadienyl CH₂CH=CHCH=CHCH₂—
cyclohexadienylidene (Δ² & Δ⁵ Δ⁶ shown)

CH=CHCH=CHCH=CH

epoxy —O—
ethynyl HC≡C—
ethynylene —C≡C—
ethylene —CH₂CH₂—
fenchyl (from fenchyl alcohol) C₁₀H₁₇—
fluorenylidene (from fluorene) C₁₃H₉—
formyl OHC—
fural C₄H₃OCH₂—
furyl C₄H₃O—

furylidene (2 isomers) CH=CH₂OCH=CH₂

guanido H₂N⁺C(NH₂)₂NH⁺—
guanyl H₂N⁺C(NH₂)N⁺H—
hippuryl PhCONHCH₂CO—
indylidene (from indole) C₈H₇N—
isomeric HOON—
isomeric HOQ—
isopropenyl MeC(CH₃)=CH—

¹ Patterson *J Am Chem Soc* 47, 543-61(1925)

keto O
mercapto HS—
mesityl (from *meritylene*) C_6H_3 —
methoxyl $—SC_6H_5SO_3$ —
naphthal $C_{10}H_7CH$
naphthylidene $C_{10}H_7$
oxy $—O—$
perthio (replacing O only) S S
phenacyl $PhCOCH_2$ —
phenacylidene $PhCOCH$
phenanthrylene (from *phenanthrene*) $C_{14}H_9$
phenylenedisazo $—N NC_6H_4N N—$
phenylidene = cyclohexadienylidene

phthalidene (from *phthalide*) $\begin{matrix} C_6H_4 \\ | \\ CO \\ | \\ CO \end{matrix}$
phthalidyl (from *phthalide*) $\begin{matrix} C_6H_4 \\ | \\ CO \\ | \\ COCH_2 \end{matrix}$ —
piperonyl 3,4 $(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3CH_2$ —
divalyl (from *pyruvic acid*) $(CH_3)_2CCO—$
propenyl $MeCH CH_2$ —
propenylidene $CH_2CH C$
pseudocumyl $(CH_3)_3CCH_2$ —
pyranyl $C_4H_5O—$
pyridylidene C_5H_4N
quinonyl $(O)_2C_6H_2$ —

quinoxalyl (from *quinoxaline*) $C_8H_5N_2$ —
salicyl o HOC_6H_4 —
salicylal o HOC_6H_4CH
salicylyl o $HOC_6H_4CO—$
selenyl HSe—
semicarbazido $H_2NCONHNH—$
stannyl $HSn—$
stibono $(HO)_2OSb—$
stibyl $HSb—$
stibylene HSb
tyryl $PhCH CH_2$ —
valeryl OS
sulfonyl O_2S
terephthalal (from *terephthalaldehyde*) $HC(C_6H_4)CH$
thenoyl (from *thiophenecarboxylic acid* 2 isomers)
 $C_6H_4SCO—$
thienyl (from *thiophene*) $C_4H_3S—$
toloxy $MeC_6H_4O—$
toluono $MeC_6H_4NH—$
α toluyl $PhCH_2CO—$
tolyl MeC_6H_4 —
triazonyl (from *triazine*) $C_4H_3N_3$ —
triazono N_3 —
veratryl 3,4- $(CH_3O)_2C_6H_3CH_2$ —

RING INDEX

The following index of *ring complexes* is arranged as shown by the bold face figures 1 Ring Systems, with single figures indicating simple rings of 3 5 etc. members 2-Ring Systems two figures denoting double rings of 3 and 4 3 and 5 etc., members, then the triple and still more complex forms Under each combination of figures the kind and number of atoms in the ring or rings are expressed in formulas These formulas are arranged so that their initial rings are in the same order as in the Formula Index (see Key at the beginning of it) If the initial rings are alike the second rings of the formula are considered and so on. By this means the reader will be able to learn the name used in the index for the simplest parent compound containing any particular ring or combination of rings and by turning to this name in the index he will find the compound listed and perhaps cross references to names of derivatives Rings which are united but which have no atoms in common (e.g. biphenyl) and 'spiro compounds' which are characterized by two rings having but one atom in common are not regarded as ring complexes nor included in this index

To illustrate 6,6,6 $C_4N_7-C_4C_4$ Benzocinnoline

Perimidine

Phenazine

(1) This designates a complex ring of three components each of six members, (2) the first is heterocyclic, containing four carbon atoms and two nitrogen atoms and the other two are carbocyclic rings of six atoms each, (3) parent compounds of this configuration will be found in the index under the three names given If derivatives are indexed a structural formula will be found with the proper numbering and also appropriate cross references to derivatives having other common names if any such are in the index

It should be noted that the classification is made with reference to the smallest rings which, placed together, will constitute the plane formula Thus hexamethylene-tetramine is treated as a 6 6 6 complex although a fourth six membered ring (composed of atoms from the three six membered rings) is also present

1-RING SYSTEMS

3 CFS Triphosphorane
C₃N Ethylenimine

C₂O Ethylene oxide
C₂S Ethylene sulfide
C₃ Cyclopropane

¹ All members of this class will be found together under 'Spiro' in the Subject Index.

- Cyclopropene
 4 C₂N₂ Diazetine,
 C₂N Azete
 C₄ Cyclobutane
 1 C₂N₄ Tetrazole
 C₂N₂O Furazan
 Oxadiazole
 C₂N₂S Thiodiazole
 C₂N₂ Triazole
 C₆OPS Liquid b.p. 93° from HSCH₃CO₂H and
 PCl₅, 914°
 C₂N₂O Isoxazole
 Oxazole
 C₂N₂S Thiazole
 C₂N₂ Imidazole
 Pyrazole
 C₂O₂ Dioxolane
 Dioxole
 C₂S₂ Dithiole
 C₂N Isopyrrole
 Pyrrole
 Pyrrolemine
 Pyrrolidine
 Pyrroline
 C₂O Furan
 C₂S Butadiene 2,3 - sulfone <1,4> 2 -
 methyl-, polymer
 Thiophene
 C₂Se Selenophene
 C₂Te Tellurophene
 C₅ Cyclopentadiene
 Cyclopentane
 Cyclopentene
 6 C₂N₂O₂ Dioxadiazine
 C₂N₂ Tetrazine
 C₂O₂ Levulinic acid, peroxide*
 C₂N₂S Isothiodiazine
 Thiodiazine
 C₂N₂ Triazine
 C₂O₂S 1,3,5-Oxadithiane*
 C₂S₂ Trithiane
 C₂N₂O Oxazine
 C₂N₂S Thiazine
 C₂N₂ Pyrazine
 Pyridazine
 Pyrimidine
 C₂OSe Selenoxazine
 C₂O₂ Dioxane
 Dioxin
 C₂S₂ Dithiane
 C₂As Arsenidine
 C₂N Piperidine
 Pyrindole
 C₂O Pyran
 C₂S Thiopyran
 C₂Se Cyclo-selenopentane*
 C₆ Benzene
 Cyclohexadiene
 Cyclohexane
 Cyclohexene
 N₂S₂ Tetrathiadiazine
 7 C₂N Hexamethylenamine
 C₂O Hexamethylene oxide
 C₂Se Selenopentane
 C₇ Cycloheptane
 8 C₂Se₂ Diselenocane
 C₂N₂ Heptamethylenamine
 C₈ Cyclooctane
 9 C₂N₂ Compd. (1), 5428°
 10 C₂ Cyclopentadecane
 11 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 12 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 13 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 14 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 15 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 16 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 17 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 18 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 19 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 20 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 21 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 22 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 23 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 24 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 25 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 26 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 27 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 28 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 29 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 30 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 31 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 32 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 33 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 34 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 35 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 36 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 37 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 38 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 39 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 40 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 41 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 42 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 43 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 44 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 45 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 46 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 47 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 48 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 49 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 50 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 51 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 52 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 53 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 54 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 55 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 56 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 57 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 58 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 59 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 60 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 61 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 62 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 63 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 64 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 65 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 66 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 67 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 68 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 69 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 70 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 71 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 72 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 73 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 74 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 75 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 76 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 77 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 78 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 79 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 80 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 81 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 82 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 83 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 84 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 85 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 86 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 87 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 88 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 89 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 90 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 91 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 92 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 93 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 94 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 95 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 96 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 97 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 98 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 99 C₂ Cyclohexacosane
 100 C₂ Cyclohexacosane

- C₄O₂ C₈ Ascaridole
 Begorodioxan
 C₄N C₄N Bispidine
 Pyridopyridine
 Quinolizine
 C₄N C₅ Isoquinoline
 Quinoline
 C₄O-C₄O Glutaric acid β (ββ dihydroxy
 αα dimethylpropyl) β
 methyl cyclic dilactone
 2 Indanomalonic acid 2 (ββ
 dihydroxypropyl)hexahydro d
 lactone
 C₄O C₄ Benzopyran
 Benzopyrylium
 3 β Menthaneacetic acid 4
 chloro 1 hydroxy β lactone
 3 Oxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 C₄S-C₄ Benzoisothiazole
 C₄C₄ Naphthalene
 6 7 C₄-C₄N₂S Benzoisothiadiazepine
 C₄-C₄N₂ Glycine N anthranoyl lactam
 Leucine N anthranoyl lactam
 C₄-C₄O Homochroman
 C₄-C₇ Benzocycloheptadiene
 Benzosuberone
 7 7 C₄N₂O C₄N₂O Compd m 95-7° from
 glyoxal and urea 279^a
- 3 RING SYSTEMS**
 3 5 5 C₄-C₄ C₄ Tricyclo[2.2.1.0¹]heptane
 4 5 5 C₄-C₄ C₄ Dicyclopentadiene*(?)
 4 5 5 C₄-C₄-C₄ Compd (I) 5415^a
 5 5 5 C₄N₂ C₄ C₄ Addition compd 1807^a
 C₄N C₄N C₄ Methanopyridine
 C₄-C₄ C₄ Methanonitride
 5 5 5 C₄NS C₄S C₄ Thionaphthothiazole
 C₄N₂ C₄N C₄ Imidazoisindole
 Pyrrolobenzimidazole
 C₄N C₄N C₄N₂ Dipyrrrolopyrazine
 C₄N C₄N C₄ Benzodipyrrole
 C₄N C₄ C₄ Cyclopentindole
 C₄O-C₄O C₄ Benzodifuran
 C₄O C₄S C₄ 2 Thionaphthenecarboxylic
 acid 1 1 carbonylβ
 anhydride
 2 Thionaphthenecarboxylic
 acid 1 o carboxybenzoyl
 anhydride
 1 2 Thionaphthenedicar
 boxylic anhydride
 C₄O C₄-C₄O 7 Norcamphanecarboxylic
 acid 2 hydroxy 2 3 3
 trimethyl lactone
 C₄-C₄ C₄N₂ Methanoquinazoline
 5 5 8 C₄S-C₄S C₄S Indophenol
 5 6 6 C₄N₂O C₄-C₄ Naphthothiazole
 C₄N₂-C₄N₂-C₄ Triazoloquinazoline
 C₄N₂-C₄-C₄ Naphthotriazole
 C₄N₂O C₄-C₄ Naphthoxazole
 C₄NS-C₄N C₄ Thiazoloquinoline
 C₄NS-C₄-C₄ Naphthothiazole
 C₄N₂-C₄N₂O-C₄ Pyrazobenzoxadiazine
 C₄N₂ C₄NS-C₄ Pyrazobenzothiadiazine
 C₄N₂-C₄N₂-C₄ Pyrazobenzotriazine
 C₄N₂-C₄N C₄ Imidazoquinoline
 Imidazoquinoline
 Pyrazoquinoline
 C₄N₂-C₄ C₄ Naphthimidazole
 C₄N C₄N C₄ Benzopyrrocoline
 Benzopyrrocolinum
 Pyridazole
 C₄N C₄ C₄ Carbazole
- Naphthazole
 C₄O C₄N₂-C₄ Furoquinoxaline
 C₄O-C₄N C₄ Furoquinoline
 C₄O-C₄O-C₄ 3 Menthaneomalonic acid
 1 4-dihydroxy dilactone
 C₄O C₄ C₄ Dibenzofuran
 Isobenzofuran
 Naphthofuran
 C₄S C₄NS-C₄ Thionaphthene sothiazine
 C₄S C₄ C₄ Dibenzothioephene
 Naphthothioephene
 Thiophanthrene
 C₄ C₄N C₄ Cyclopentaquinoline
 C₄ C₄-C₄ Acenaphthene
 Acenaphthylene
 Fluorene
 Naphthandian
 5 6 7 C₄N C₄-C₄N Azepindole
 C₄N C₄ C₇ Cycloheptindole
 4 4 4 C₄N₂O-C₄-C₄ Naphthothiazothiazine
 C₄N₂ C₄N₂-C₄N₂ Hexamethylenetetramine
 C₄AsN C₄-C₄ Phenarsazine
 C₄AsO C₄-C₄ Phenoxarsine
 C₄Hg₂ C₄-C₄ 1 2 Bimercuriisphenyl*
 C₄NS-C₄-C₄ Isophenothiazine
 Phenothiazine
 C₄N₂-C₄N₂-C₄ Pyrazinoquinoxaline
 Pyridasophthalazine
 C₄N₂ C₄-C₄ Benzocinnoline
 Benzoquinazoline
 Perimidine
 Phenazine
 C₄OS-C₄-C₄ Phenothioxan
 C₄As-C₄ C₄ Arsidarsine
 C₄N C₄N C₄ Benzquinolizine
 Benzoquinolizinium
 Pyridoquinolone
 C₄N C₄-C₄ Acridine
 Benzoquinoline
 Benzoquinone
 Phenanthridine
 C₄O C₄O C₄ Benzodipyran
 C₄O C₄-C₄ Naphthopyran
 Xanthene
 C₄S-C₄S C₄ Benzodithiopyran
 C₄S-C₄-C₄ Naphthodithiopyran
 Thioxanthene
 C₄-C₄-C₄ Anthracene
 Benzonaphthene
 peri-Naphthandian
 Phenanthrene
- 6,6 7 C₄ C₄-C₄N Diphenamide
 6 6 8 C₄ C₄-C₄As₂ Compd m 177-8° 1228^a
 C₄-C₄ C₄O₂S₂ m Toluenesulfonic acid 5-
 (fluorosulfonyl) 2 (and
 4) hydroxy bisol cyclic
 sulfonyl
 Xylenesulfonic acid 2 by
 droxy bisol cyclic sul
 fonyl
 C₄-C₄ C₄N₂ o-Benzylene-1 3 1 epz midazole*
 6,6,10 C₄-C₄-C₄S₂ Diphenyl disulfide*
 6 6 11 C₄-C₄-C₄N₂ Diphenyleneurea*
- 4 RING SYSTEMS**
 3 5 5 5 C₄O C₄ C₄-C₄ Dicyclopentadiene * mon
 oxides
 4,6 6 6 C₄N-C₄-C₄ C₄ Compd m 180° (de
 compn) 101^a
 5 5 5 5 C₄N₂-C₄O C₄-C₄ Compd C₄H₁₀O₄N₂
 1807^a
 C₄N₂-C₄-C₄-C₄ Methanoindenotriazole
 5 5 5 5 C₄N₂-C₄ C₄ C₄ Compd II 1807^a

- $C_4O_4C_4O_4C_4O_4C_4$ Mellic trianhydride
8 8 8 8 $C_4AsS-C_4AsS-C_4-C_4$ Compd m. 177-5°, 1228°
 $C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4$ Benzimidazopyridosopyrrole
 $C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Pseudosandolobenzimidazole
 $C_4N_7-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Benzocyclopentindole
 Indenodole
 $C_4O_4C_4S-C_4-C_4$ 1 β -Naphthothiophenecarboxylic acid 2,2'-carbonylbis-, anhydride
 1 β -Naphthothiophenecarboxylic acid, 2-o-carboxybenzoyl-, anhydride
 1 2 β -Naphthothiophenecarboxylic anhydride
 3 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid 2,2'-carbonylbis-, anhydride
 3-Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid 2-o-carboxybenzoyl-, anhydride
 2 3-Thiophanthrenedicarboxylic anhydride
8 8 8 8 $C_4-C_4-C_4N-C_4N$ Ethenopyridacone
 $C_4N_7-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Anthrathiazole
 Anthrisothiazole
 $C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Imidazophenazine
 $C_4N_7-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Anthrapyrazole
 $C_4N_7-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Anthrapyrole
 Benzocarbazole
 $C_4O_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ 1 4-Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9,10-dihydroxy-, mono γ -lactone
 Anthrafuran
 1 Anthroic acid, 9 10-dihydroxy-, γ -lactone
 Phenanthrofuran
 $C_4S-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Anthrathiofene
 Benzothiofene
 $C_4-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Indenoquinazoline
 $C_4-C_4N-C_4-C_4$ Indenoquinoline
 Isoindenoquinoline
 $C_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Acenaphthandane
 Benzofluorene
 Chrysfluorene
 Fluoranthene
8,8,8,8 $C_4S-C_4-C_4-C_4N$ 2-Thionaphthene-1-carboxylic acid, 1 anthranoyl cyclic lactam
8 8,8,10 $C_4S-C_4-C_4-C_4OS$ 3- α -Naphthothiophenol, 6-(carboxymethylmercapto)-, cyclic lactone
8 8 8 8 $C_4AsN-C_4N-C_4-C_4$ Quinobenzazarine
 $C_4N_7-S-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Anthrathiazine
 Anthrisothiazine
 $C_4N_7-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Benzophenazine
 Naphthophthalazine
 Naphthoquinazoline
 $C_4OS-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Benzophenothioxin
 $C_4N-C_4O_4-C_4-C_4$ Xanthopyridine
 $C_4N-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Benzacridine
 Benzophenanthridine
 Dibenzquinoline
 Naphthoquinoline
 $C_4O_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Benzoxanthene
 $C_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Benzanthrene
 Chrysene
 Ethanoanthracene
 Ethenoanthracene
 Naphthacene
 Pyrene
8 8 8 8 $C_4-C_4-C_4-C_4O$ α -Toluc acid, α -(2-hydroxy 1 naphthyl) lactone
 α -Veratric acid 6-(2-hydroxy 1 naphthylmethyl) lactone
 $C_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ *peri* (1 8) Phthaloyl 2-naphthol

8 RING SYSTEMS

- 8 8 8 8** $C_4O_4-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Dicyclopentadiene * monoxide (triazole from)
8 8 8 8 $C_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Tricyclopentadiene* ()
8 8 8 8,14 $C_4S-C_4S-C_4S-C_4S$ α Dithienyl bis(α ketodihydro- β bromosandolide) is-
8,8,8,8,6 $C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Dindolopyridine
 $C_4O_4-C_4O_4-C_4-C_4$ Pseudanthrahydroquinone 1 2-dicarboxylic acid lactone*
 $C_4S-C_4S-C_4-C_4$ Benzobithiophene
8,8,8,8 $C_4S-C_4S-C_4-C_4O$ 2-Thionaphthene-1-carboxylic acid 1 1'-carbonylbis- anhydride
8,8,8,8 $C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Benzimidazobenzisoquinoline
 $C_4N_7-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Indolacridine
 $C_4O_4-C_4O_4-C_4-C_4$ Naphthofurbenzopyrrolone
 $C_4O_4-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Dinaphthofuran
 Furanoanthracene
 $C_4S-C_4-C_4-C_4$ Dibenzothiofene
 Dinaphthothiophene
 $C_4-C_4N_7-C_4-C_4$ Acenaphthoquinazoline

C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Cyclopenteno-1,2-benzanthracene*

- 5,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅N₅-C₅N₅-C₅-C₅ Fluorubine
 C₅N₅-C₅N₅ C₅N₅-C₅-C₅ Isoquinoline red
 C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dibenzophenazine
 C₅OS-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dibenzophenothioxin
 C₅N₅ C₅N₅ C₅-C₅-C₅ 1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetra-carboxylic anhydride, *N,N*-diphenyl
 C₅N₅ C₅ C₅ C₅-C₅ 1,2-Benzanthrene-4,5-dicarboximide
 4-*meso*-Benzanthrene-7,8-dicarboximide, 4 keto
 Benzonaphthoquinoline
 Dibenzacridine
 Naphthacridine
 C₅O-C₅O-C₅-C₅-C₅ 1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetra-carboxylic dianhydride
 C₅O-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ 1,2-Benzanthrene-4,5-dicarboxylic anhydride
 4-*meso*-Benzanthrene-7,8-dicarboxylic anhydride, 4 keto
 Dibenzoxanthene
 Dibenzoxanthylum
 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ *o*-Benzeno[5,10]anthracene
 Benzonaphthacene
 Dibenzanthracene
 Dibenzophenanthrene
 Pentacene
 Perylene
 Picene
 6,6,6,6,7 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅O₅ Dehydro deriv. from 1,1'-(*o*-chlorobenzal)bis-2-naphthol, 291
 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅N₅ Naphthomorphanthridine
 6,6,6,6,16 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅Si₅Di 1,5-naphthalenedisulfide*
 1,5-Naphthalenedithiodisulfonic acid 1,5-naphthalene ester*

6-RING SYSTEMS

- 6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅ C₅ C₅-C₅-C₅ Compd. 1807†
 6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅N₅ C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Phenazopseudouronololimidazole
 C₅O₅-C₅O₅-C₅N₅ C₅-C₅-C₅ Chelidone
 C₅O₅-C₅O₅-C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Hydrastine, dehydro*
 C₅S-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ 2-Thionaphthene-β-phenanthrene indigo* isomer
 6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅N₅ C₅O₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Benzimidazobenzosquinoxaline-3,4-dicarboxylic anhydride, 7 keto
 C₅N₅ C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Naphthosquinoxalindole
 C₅-C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Acenaphthobenzosquinoxaline
 C₅ C₅-C₅ C₅-C₅-C₅ Ateperylene
 Phenanthraacenaphthene*
 Phenanthrafluorene*
 6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅O₅-C₅O₅ C₅ C₅-C₅-C₅ 6,13-Pentacenediyl 6,13-dihydro- endocyclic perox de
 C₅O₅-C₅O₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Xanthoxanthene
 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Anthraphenanthrene
 Dibenzochrysene
 Dibenzonaphthacene
 Dibenzopyrene
 Dibenzotriphenylene

7-RING SYSTEMS

- 6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅N₅-C₅ C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Compd. III, 1807†
 6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅N₅-C₅N₅ C₅N₅ C₅-C₅-C₅ Dinsoindolobenzobisimidazole
 6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅ C₅N₅ C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dipyrrroloperylene
 C₅S-C₅S-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Benzo[naphtho]thiophene
 6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅ C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dinaphthocutbazole
 C₅O-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dianthrafuran
 C₅-C₅N₅-C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Acenaphthaphenazine*
 6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅-C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dibenzosquinoxalophenazine
 C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Anthrazene
 Indanthrene
 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ *o*-Benzeno[6,13]pentacene
 Benzonaphthochrysene
 Dibenzoperylene
 6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ 6,13-Pentacenediyl 6,13-dihydro- hydroquinone ether

8-RING SYSTEMS

- 6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅S-C₅S-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Chrysobithionaphthene
 6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6,6 C₅N₅ C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Flavanthrene
 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Naphthodanthrone
 Pyranthrene
 9-RING SYSTEMS
 6,6 C₅N₅ C₅N₅ C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ Dianthracene-1,2-indoxyl anhydride*
 6,6 C₅N₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ C₅ 6,6,6,6'-Dibenzo *N,N'*-dihydro-1,2,1,2-anthraquinonazine*
 C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅-C₅ C₅-C₅ *meso*-Anthradianthrene*
 Di-*o*-benzeno[5,14-7,12]pentacene

Abaca See "Manila" under *Hemp*
Abalone See *Haliotis rufescens*
Abattoirs See *Slaughter house*
Abavit, cottonseed disinfection with, 2763¹
Abavit B disinfection of barley seed with, 5239
Abderhalden reaction (See also "protective" under *Enzymes*) 336¹, 3038¹
 after administration of prehormone and of ovarian hormone, 730¹
 of endocrine glands, effect of high temp on, 3701¹
 enzyme complexes in, 5180¹
 of protease in urine of dogs which have been given protein of tubercle bacilli, 5201¹
Abdomen, surgery of, azotemia and chloremia after, 540¹
Abies See *Fir*
Abletic acid autooxidation of, action of catalysts in 1149¹, 2633¹
 autooxidation of, autoxygen action of anthraquinone on, 3230¹
 constitution of, and its oxidation products, 3657¹
 ester of diethylene glycol, use in lacquer and varnish, P 223¹
 extra from waste pine wood, 3817¹
 fractionating resin into resene and, P 3185¹
 pentaerythritol ester, P 5780¹
 structure of, 663¹
 thiocyanogen no. of, 3349¹
Abortion antiserum, "zone phenomenon" in, 128¹
 blood of cattle after 138¹
Abrasin oil castor oil and peanut oil detection in 423¹, 2016¹
Abrasion resistance of paints varnishes and lacquers measurement of 1104¹
Abrasives (See also *Grinding devices* *Polishing materials*) 3792¹ *Patents* 573¹, 1631¹ A, 2825¹, 3145¹ 4100¹, 4678¹
aluminous 4992¹
 applying, to sheet material by electrostatic pptn, P 8831¹
 from bauxite, P 573¹
 for buffing or polishing metals etc P 5985¹
 coated, standards and tests for, 2539¹
 disks, etc, P 573¹
 emery paper, app for making P 4746¹
 emery wheels P 392¹
 grading, 571¹
 grading and app therefor, P 1963¹
 for grinding wheels P 1963¹
 industry 5713¹
metallic P 4371¹
 for metallographic polishing, 5651¹
 pencil for photographic use etc, P 5104
 resources of U S in 1929 571¹
 standards and specifications for, 2214¹
 wheels or disks, P 392¹, P 573¹ P 1963¹
 wheels, rubber bonded, 843¹ A
 wood pulp grindstones, P 1633¹
 wood pulp grindstones, temp of, 9885
Abrodil See *Skiodan*
Abrogathe, convulsion production by and some other agent 4627¹
Absolute zero See *Zero absolute*
Absorbents (See also *Sorbents* and such specific absorbents as *Silica*) P 1937¹
 for acetylene, P 4106¹
 ammonia, for refrigerating app P 1926
 P 2216¹
 charcoal-contg P 1344¹
 mineralized as intestinal disinfectants, 1032¹

for org liquids, P 2734¹
 of mucous gel-like material, P 5740¹
 for tobacco oils in smoke, P 389¹
Absorption (See also *Absorption (of rays)* *Adsorption* *Drying* *Resorption* *Sorption*)
 of acetic acid in manuf, P 413¹
 of acid by collagen in H₂SO₄ and HClOOH pickles, 2327¹
 of acid dyes by cotton, 5996¹
 of acids (org) by fats and proteins in relation to nerve receptor for acid taste, 4031¹
 of a/c by resting and working subjects, 4622
 of aluminum compds by animal tissues 4918¹
of aluminum in pig, 740¹
 of aluminum in rat, 4059¹
 of ammonia and H₂S from gas mixts, P 400¹
of ammonia by roots, 4576¹
 of ammonium and nitrate by root of corn seedlings in relation to concn and acidity of culture soln, 4022¹
 of ammonium and nitrate ions by plant tissues, 5444¹
 in animal body, effect of bile on, 370¹
 of atropine, effect of osmotic pressure on 3391¹
 of bases by lignin, 3983¹
 of calcium and P in rickets, 1901¹
 of calcium and Na by oats from nutrient soln, 1871¹
 of calcium chloride in physiol salt soln, 4818¹
 of calcium, effect of lactose and acid-base values of diet on, 4587¹
 of calcium from gall bladder, 3047¹, 4603¹, 5454¹
 of carbon dioxide by infants fed lacte acid, HCl and boiled milk, 2174¹
 of carbon dioxide by NaOH and KOH, velocity of, 4171¹
 of carbon monoxide or diolefins, P 5223¹
 by cellulose of NaOH, Ba(OH)₂ and Cu, 5093¹ A, 5296¹
 of chemicals at low temps P 2495¹
 of chromic acid in two-bath tannage, 6012¹
 coeff of Cl₂ in mixts, 2635¹
 of cyclic unsatd hydrocarbons, P 2733¹
 of cystine from digestive tract, 2470¹
 by dental pulp 3079¹
 in digestive tract—see *Digestive tract*
 distillation of gases by coeff of, 3543¹
 of diphtheria antitoxin 4605¹
 drought resistance in crop plants in relation to, 8351¹
 of dyes by red corpuscles, 2178¹
 of ethylene in acids, P 1843¹ J, P 2739¹
 fat and sterol 1) mph of thoracic duct during 324¹
 fat, changes in compn of red blood corpuscles during, 4591¹
 fat fatty acids in blood during, 4591¹
 of fats and lipoids in placae, 542¹
 of follicular hormone by gastric mucosa, 3724¹
 of gases in body fluids, 1568¹
 in bronchial obstruction, 739¹
 by cellulose acetates, 2885¹
 by liquids, prevention of, P 5137¹
 role of stationary film on surface of liquids in, 20¹
 of gases of vapors P 752¹
of gasoline from gas—see Gasoline

- of *d*-glucose from colon, 3727¹
- of hydrocarbons by solid fuels, 5967¹
- of hydrogen in soils of Fe, 5653²
- of hypochlorite by gelatin effect of pH on 5632¹
- intestinal—see *Intestines*
- of iodine by plants, 2456¹ 3032¹
- of iron and Cu impurities in liquors and extracts during tanning 5590²
- of lactic acid through skin 2195¹
- of liquids by clays, effect of electrolytes on 1349¹
- of liquids by textiles app for measurement of 1678¹
- of lithium nitrate by cotyledonous plant tissues in post germinating period 5191¹
- of magnesium in dogs 4318¹
- of magnesium with and without adjuvants 5711¹
- of mercury after ingestion with chalk, 5708¹
- of mineral elements by plants in relation to soil problems 5195¹
- of moisture by cotton seed effect of humidity on 1403¹
- of nitrogen (ammonium and nitrate) by plant at diff stages of growth 1618¹
- of nitrogen by CaCl₂ kinetics of 5340¹
- of nitrogen by steel 3946¹
- of nitrogen P and K by plants and effect of level of nutrition 987¹
- of nutritive and hormonal substances by red blood cells 5108¹
- of oil by pigments 221¹ 2309¹ 3850¹ 4416¹
- of oil by ZnO, 5998¹
- of olefin by acids, P 1843¹, P 2733¹
- of org liquids by pigments 1397¹
- of oxygen by Ag 3092¹
- by AgBr 43¹
- by skin effect of temp and of humidity on 3042¹
- by Na₂SO₄ effect of FeCl₃ on 4462¹
- in system HNO₃-NO₂-H₂O, velocity of 4462¹
- by unsatd oils effect of solvent on rate of 3188¹
- from pericardial cavity 996¹
- of pharmaceuticals delay by vasopressin 3086¹
- of phenol by stomach effect of alc on 5932¹
- of phosphoric acid and calcium by plants effect of fertilizers on, 2230¹
- of phosphoric acid by plants, 371¹ 1¹
- of phosphorus through skin, 1283¹
- of physiol soln in myxedematous idiocy 4039¹
- of potassium by plants 1871¹
- of potassium fertilizer by peach and plum trees 4964¹
- power of cotton and wood pulp, detn of 2285¹
- of rivanol in organism 344¹
- of salicylic acid from nutmegs, 3074¹
- selective, of constituents of a water soln by wood fibers 4703¹
- of sodium salicylate, 1286¹
- of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein from gall bladder 4032¹
- by soils, 3487¹
- by soda effect of peat on, 3114¹
- of solvents by *m*-cresol, ³NaO₂ gel and active C 154¹
- of stann, 308¹
- in stomach, 5455¹
- of sugars, effect of x ray lesions of intestinal mucosa on, 4062¹
- of tannic acid by acetate rayon 212¹
- of tetraethyl lead, 3081¹
- of trypan blue in reticulo-endothelial systems effect of inflammation on 4624¹
- ultrasonic, in O, 242¹
- by water, 2782¹
- of water and salts by elasmobranchs 5937¹
- of water by gelatin, 632¹
- by hair, hysteresis in, 5333¹
- by hard paper, 5767¹
- by hydroxide gels, 3219¹
- by rubber compds, 616¹
- by skin, effect of hormones on 2193¹
- by soaps 6002¹
- of water HCl gastric juice EtOH and chlorides by stomach 1883¹
- of water vapor by cotton cellulose 2556¹
- Absorption apparatus** (See also *Orsat apparatus* *Pipets* and *natural gas under Gasol ne*) P 2025¹, P 2337¹, 2600¹
- for acid in sulfite liquor, 5022¹
- for ammonia in gases P 582¹
- for combustion analyses 848¹
- countercurrent column 1 3206¹
- filters for P 624¹ P 1710¹
- for gases P 238¹ 473¹ P 622¹, P 2882¹ 4152¹
- for gases or vapors P 3526¹
- for liquids P 623¹
- micro- with Hg seals 619¹
- for nitrogen oxides P 2530¹
- for sulfur trioxide 3201¹
- tower, P 5060¹
- for water vapor in a vacuum P 4448¹
- Absorption bands** See *Spectrum*
- Absorption (of rays)** (See also *Extinction coefficients* *Spectrum* and the various specific kinds of rays as *Light*, *infra red* *Light* *ultra-violet* *β-Rays* *γ Rays* *Rays*, *positron* *Rays* *Röntgen*)
- by acetone in vapor state, 4182¹
- by alkali metal molybdates 1174¹
- by amides and thioamides 3961¹
- in argon, decay curves for 3912¹
- in atm (lower) in relation to amt of O₂ 2022¹
- hook dans la haute atmosphère 879¹
- by carbamols, 1515¹, 1516¹
- caused by salt formation of substituted carboxylic acids 3917¹
- by cesium adsorbed on salt layers 1154¹
- chem constitution and 4544¹ 4796¹
- by cocaine 16¹
- by colloidal Ni and Co sulfides, 3209¹
- by copper compds, 5351¹
- cosmic rays in H₂O effect of secondary radiation on 23¹
- by diopside 3275¹
- effect on rate of photochem reactions, 2052¹
- by electrons in gases effect of resolving power on, 3555¹
- by flames contg Na 5602¹
- frequency shifts in dispersing media, 23¹
- by gases at low temp app for exam of 4152¹
- by glasses, 2919¹ 4800¹
- by indolecarboxylic acid and its derivs, 1823¹
- in ionic lattices 5096¹
- by isocyanuric, 5893¹
- measurement of, app for 4086¹

as measure of no. of dispersion electrons, 4779¹

by metallic films, 3216²

in metals, 4745³

by pentacene derivs., 1829³

by pentamethinium derivs., 1829³

by phosphorus vapor, 5622²

photoionization of Cs vapor by, between the series lines, 641⁴

problems, 5347²

by protein solns. (alk.), 1850²

quantum, 5616²

by rhodamine B solns. in mixt. with alc. and collodion, 2920²

by rock salt and sylvine, 1160⁴

scattered x rays by Ag and Sn, 2915⁴

of solar radiations, 5319²

by spinel (brown) from Ceylon, 4160⁴

by spinels colored by Cr and Mn, 1719⁴

by tartaric acid in aq. solns., 2920², 3244²

tautomeric equilibrium, 5675²

theas. Absorption of Certain Rare Earth Salts, 3234¹

by turbid media, effect of particle size on, 5818¹

by xenon (gaseous, liquid and solid), 455¹

by zircon, 3596²

Absorption oils, 4112²

benzolized, app. for steam dist. of, P 3823²

effect in removal of light oil from coke-oven gas, 4355¹

mol. wt. of, detn. of, 3804¹

for natural gasoline, 2277¹

properties of, and factors governing their use, 196²

reclaiming, used in gasoline recovery from natural gas, 1370¹

regenerating thickened, P 4339²

treatment of, P 3160¹

Absorption spectra. See Spectrum

Absorption towers. See Absorption apparatus

Abutilon, *arsenae*, assimilation rate and an thocyanin synthesis in, 2735¹

arsenae, proteins from, 3376¹

infectious chlorosis in leaves of, 1554²

Acacetol (acacetol), *d*-, and pentaacetate, 2719²

Acacia (See also Gum arabic *Wattle bark*)

arabica, tannin in, 5793¹

dealbata, gluconide of, 4614¹

eradication of, 3763²

giraffae, pods of, as feeding stuff, 1921¹

maculata in sapwood of cutch producing 4869¹

senegalensis tannin content of, 3194²

pigment from wood of, 4276²

waxes of *A. senegalensis* and *A. dealbata*, 5306

Acacia as purifying material for CuH, 1360

Acajou. See *occidentale* under *Anacardium*

Acanthine, oxy., constitution of, 2953²

Acanthite crystal structure of, 4204¹

Acanthopha antarcticus. See *adder* under *Verms*

Accelerators. See Catalysts. *Ew ymer*: and vulcanization accelerators under *Rubber*

Accommodation coefficient radiometer pressure and, 639²

Accumulators (Entries under this heading refer to secondary electric cells or storage batteries. For steam accumulators see Steam)

See also Anodes, Cathodes, Depolarizers Electrodes.) 880², (Patents) 39², 259², 461¹, 464¹, 465¹, 466¹, 467¹, 468¹, 469¹, 470¹, 471¹, 472¹, 473¹, 474¹, 475¹, 476¹, 477¹, 478¹, 479¹, 480¹, 481¹, 482¹, 483¹, 484¹, 485¹, 486¹, 487¹, 488¹, 489¹, 490¹, 491¹, 492¹, 493¹, 494¹, 495¹, 496¹, 497¹, 498¹, 499¹, 500¹, 501¹, 502¹, 503¹, 504¹, 505¹, 506¹, 507¹, 508¹, 509¹, 510¹, 511¹, 512¹, 513¹, 514¹, 515¹, 516¹, 517¹, 518¹, 519¹, 520¹, 521¹, 522¹, 523¹, 524¹, 525¹, 526¹, 527¹, 528¹, 529¹, 530¹, 531¹, 532¹, 533¹, 534¹, 535¹, 536¹, 537¹, 538¹, 539¹, 540¹, 541¹, 542¹, 543¹, 544¹, 545¹, 546¹, 547¹, 548¹, 549¹, 550¹, 551¹, 552¹, 553¹, 554¹, 555¹, 556¹, 557¹, 558¹, 559¹, 560¹, 561¹, 562¹, 563¹, 564¹, 565¹, 566¹, 567¹, 568¹, 569¹, 570¹, 571¹, 572¹, 573¹, 574¹, 575¹, 576¹, 577¹, 578¹, 579¹, 580¹, 581¹, 582¹, 583¹, 584¹, 585¹, 586¹, 587¹, 588¹, 589¹, 590¹, 591¹, 592¹, 593¹, 594¹, 595¹, 596¹, 597¹, 598¹, 599¹, 600¹, 601¹, 602¹, 603¹, 604¹, 605¹, 606¹, 607¹, 608¹, 609¹, 610¹, 611¹, 612¹, 613¹, 614¹, 615¹, 616¹, 617¹, 618¹, 619¹, 620¹, 621¹, 622¹, 623¹, 624¹, 625¹, 626¹, 627¹, 628¹, 629¹, 630¹, 631¹, 632¹, 633¹, 634¹, 635¹, 636¹, 637¹, 638¹, 639¹, 640¹, 641¹, 642¹, 643¹, 644¹, 645¹, 646¹, 647¹, 648¹, 649¹, 650¹, 651¹, 652¹, 653¹, 654¹, 655¹, 656¹, 657¹, 658¹, 659¹, 660¹, 661¹, 662¹, 663¹, 664¹, 665¹, 666¹, 667¹, 668¹, 669¹, 670¹, 671¹, 672¹, 673¹, 674¹, 675¹, 676¹, 677¹, 678¹, 679¹, 680¹, 681¹, 682¹, 683¹, 684¹, 685¹, 686¹, 687¹, 688¹, 689¹, 690¹, 691¹, 692¹, 693¹, 694¹, 695¹, 696¹, 697¹, 698¹, 699¹, 700¹, 701¹, 702¹, 703¹, 704¹, 705¹, 706¹, 707¹, 708¹, 709¹, 710¹, 711¹, 712¹, 713¹, 714¹, 715¹, 716¹, 717¹, 718¹, 719¹, 720¹, 721¹, 722¹, 723¹, 724¹, 725¹, 726¹, 727¹, 728¹, 729¹, 730¹, 731¹, 732¹, 733¹, 734¹, 735¹, 736¹, 737¹, 738¹, 739¹, 740¹, 741¹, 742¹, 743¹, 744¹, 745¹, 746¹, 747¹, 748¹, 749¹, 750¹, 751¹, 752¹, 753¹, 754¹, 755¹, 756¹, 757¹, 758¹, 759¹, 760¹, 761¹, 762¹, 763¹, 764¹, 765¹, 766¹, 767¹, 768¹, 769¹, 770¹, 771¹, 772¹, 773¹, 774¹, 775¹, 776¹, 777¹, 778¹, 779¹, 780¹, 781¹, 782¹, 783¹, 784¹, 785¹, 786¹, 787¹, 788¹, 789¹, 790¹, 791¹, 792¹, 793¹, 794¹, 795¹, 796¹, 797¹, 798¹, 799¹, 800¹, 801¹, 802¹, 803¹, 804¹, 805¹, 806¹, 807¹, 808¹, 809¹, 810¹, 811¹, 812¹, 813¹, 814¹, 815¹, 816¹, 817¹, 818¹, 819¹, 820¹, 821¹, 822¹, 823¹, 824¹, 825¹, 826¹, 827¹, 828¹, 829¹, 830¹, 831¹, 832¹, 833¹, 834¹, 835¹, 836¹, 837¹, 838¹, 839¹, 840¹, 841¹, 842¹, 843¹, 844¹, 845¹, 846¹, 847¹, 848¹, 849¹, 850¹, 851¹, 852¹, 853¹, 854¹, 855¹, 856¹, 857¹, 858¹, 859¹, 860¹, 861¹, 862¹, 863¹, 864¹, 865¹, 866¹, 867¹, 868¹, 869¹, 870¹, 871¹, 872¹, 873¹, 874¹, 875¹, 876¹, 877¹, 878¹, 879¹, 880¹, 881¹, 882¹, 883¹, 884¹, 885¹, 886¹, 887¹, 888¹, 889¹, 890¹, 891¹, 892¹, 893¹, 894¹, 895¹, 896¹, 897¹, 898¹, 899¹, 900¹, 901¹, 902¹, 903¹, 904¹, 905¹, 906¹, 907¹, 908¹, 909¹, 910¹, 911¹, 912¹, 913¹, 914¹, 915¹, 916¹, 917¹, 918¹, 919¹, 920¹, 921¹, 922¹, 923¹, 924¹, 925¹, 926¹, 927¹, 928¹, 929¹, 930¹, 931¹, 932¹, 933¹, 934¹, 935¹, 936¹, 937¹, 938¹, 939¹, 940¹, 941¹, 942¹, 943¹, 944¹, 945¹, 946¹, 947¹, 948¹, 949¹, 950¹, 951¹, 952¹, 953¹, 954¹, 955¹, 956¹, 957¹, 958¹, 959¹, 960¹, 961¹, 962¹, 963¹, 964¹, 965¹, 966¹, 967¹, 968¹, 969¹, 970¹, 971¹, 972¹, 973¹, 974¹, 975¹, 976¹, 977¹, 978¹, 979¹, 980¹, 981¹, 982¹, 983¹, 984¹, 985¹, 986¹, 987¹, 988¹, 989¹, 990¹, 991¹, 992¹, 993¹, 994¹, 995¹, 996¹, 997¹, 998¹, 999¹, 1000¹

active material for, P 582¹

alk., P 28², P 1447²

with alk. electrolyte and anodes of hydroxides of Ni or Co, P 2648²

book, 3254¹

carbonate detn. in alk. electrolytes of, P 4807²

charging, P 4474¹

charging app. for, P 3376²

connections for, P 2845¹

containers for, P 1166², P 2332¹, P 2374², P 2649²

asphalt compn. vs. hard rubber in, 2647²

plastic materials for, P 2648²

with copper PbO₂ electrodes, P 3254²

Edison, active material on charged Ni plate of, 1446¹

electrolyte for, with Zn neg. electrode, P 1448¹

electrolyte level of, elec. system for indication of, P 5355¹

electrolytes for, P 632², P 3576¹, P 4473²

electrolytes of, protecting layer for, P 2374²

electrolyte-supply device for, P 461¹

fastening, together, P 1742²

filling with electrolyte, app. for, P 1742²

filling with water, device for, P 5355¹

under high pressure, 1165²

hydrometer and cell cap for, P 461¹

hydrometers for testing, P 38², P 2339², P 2374²

of invertible type, P 3575²

lead graining or elements for, stamping out or pressing, P 3254¹

with lead oxide plates, P 3254¹

lead poisoning in manuf. of, 3413¹

metals for, P 2649²

nickel Fe, 460²

non-sulfating, of large capacity, 2921¹

phosphoric acid concn. in electrolyte of maintenance of, P 418²

scrap from recovery of Pb from, P 3613¹

sealing on covers of, P 233²

separator arrangement in, P 1166²

separators for, P 28², P 461¹, P 646¹, P 1166², P 1743², P 2926², P 3254²

sulfation in, prevention of, P 2926²

with sulfuric acid electrolyte, P 1743²

theory of Pb, 5354¹, 5630¹

Acedicon 1533²

Acenaphthanthracene 3-bromo-, 2719²

Acenaphthanthracene 3-bromo-, 2719²

— 3-chloro-, 2719²

Acenaphthanthracene, 1-benzamide 3-nitro 3988²

1 Acenaphthanthracene, 3988²

—, N-benzal, 3988²

—, 3-(and 4)-nitro- 3988²

—, 3-(and 4)-nitro- 3988²

2 Acenaphthanthracene 3988²

3 Acenaphthanthracene 1518², 3988²

—, 4-bromo, 1518²

—, 2,3-methylenebis, 3988²

— 2-phenylazo-, copper, Co and Ni complexes of, 3331¹

Acenaphthene (7,8-dihydroacenaphthylene)

acyl derivs., P 5577^a
 crystal structure of and its mol. compd. with
 4,6-dinitro-1,3-xylene 857^a
 derivs., P 2154^a, 3988^a, P 4282^a,
 oxidation of and its derivs., 3989^a
 picrate 1816^a
 in prepn. of anthanthrene dyes 3840^a
 Röntgen-ray diffraction by 1732^a
 vapor pressure of 1717^a

Acenaphthene, 1 acetamido 3988^a

— 3-acetyl † and oxidation of 1518^a

— 3 3 azoxybiso-, 3989^a

— 1 benzamido-, 3988^a

— 1 bromo 3988^a

— 3 bromo- and derivs. 1518^a

— 3 bromo 4 nitro-, 1518^a

— 1 chloro 3988^a

— 3 chloro 4 nitro 3988^a

— 3 4 dichloro 3989^a

— diketone See *Acenaphthenequinone*

— 1,4 (and 1 6) dinitro 3988^a

— 1 formamido-, 3988^a

— 1 formamido-3 nitro 3988^a

— 3 formamido 2 nitro-, 3988^a

— 1 (and 2) iodo-, 3988^a

— 3 iodo-2 nitro-, 3988^a

— 1 (and 3)-nitro-, 3988^a

— 3 propionyl †, and derivs., 5674^a

— 3 propionylamino-, 5674^a

— 3 triazo-, 3988^a

Acenaphthene-1-carboxylic acid amino 1 4893^a

1,6 Acenaphthenediamine and derivs. 3988^a

Acenaphthenediazonium compounds 3 - chlorosulfate, 3989^a

3 4 Acenaphthenediol P 2154^a

7 8 Acenaphthenediol 1 nitro-, 3988^a

3 7 (3) Acenaphthenedione 1 8a dihydro 1832^a

7 8 Acenaphthenedione See *Acenaphthenequinone*

Acenaphthenedisulfonamide bromo 1518^a

Acenaphthenedisulfonic acid bromo- and derivs., 1518^a

Acenaphthenedisulfonyl chloride, bromo 1518^a

Acenaphthenequinone (7,8-diketoacenaphthene), dyes from, 2715^a

—, 3 acetyl-, and derivs., 1518^a

—, 3 bromo-, 2715^a

and derivs., 1518^a

1 Acenaphthenesulfonic acid, 5419^a

Acenaphthenesulfonamide bromo isomers 1518^a

Acenaphthenesulfonic acid bromo- isomers, and their derivs., 1518^a

1 Acenaphthenesulfonic acid, and derivs. 5419^a

Acenaphthenesulfonyl chloride, bromo- isomers, 1518^a

1 Acenaphthenesulfonyl chloride 5419^a

1 Acenaphthenol, 3988^a

3 Acenaphthenol, P 2154^a

— 3-(3-acenaphthenylazo)-, 3988^a

Acenaphthénylamine amineSee *Acenaphthene*

1 Acenaphthényl disulfide 5419^a

3 Acenaphthényl ether 3989^a

1 Acenaphthényl mercaptan, 5419^a

— 3 bromo and derivs., 5419^a

1 Acenaphthénylsulfone 5419^a

peri Acenaphthindan



derivs. P 4282^a

peri Acenaphthindan 3 5 diimine P 4717^a

peri-Acenaphthindanone imino P 4536^a

Acenaphthobenzquinoxaline (*acenaphthobenzquinoline*),



— 3 bromo-, 2715^a

— 3-chloro and compd. with PhNO₂ 2715^a, 2716^a

10 Acenaphthobenzquinoxalinesulfonic acid, 3 bromo-, 2716^a

— 3 chloro-, 2716^a

Acenaphthobenzquinazoline See *Acenaphthobenzquinoxaline*

Acenaphthoquinoxaline



— 3 bromo- 1518^a, 2715^a

— 3 bromo 2 (or 3) methyl-, 2715^a

— 3 chloro- 2715^a

— 3-chloro 2 (or 3) methyl 2715^a

Acenaphthylene 7 8 dihydro- See *Acenaphthene*

Acerylene



—, 1,3-diphenyl 292^a

Acet See *Maple*

Acetal (1 1 diethoxyethane CH₃CH(OEt)₂) prepn. of 4523^a, 5097^a

Acetal chlorides^a, 931^a

Acetaldehyde (See also *Metalddehyde Paraldehyde*)

acetone from, P 5901^a

bonds in, 3588^a

compds. with carbohydrates, 5401^a

detection in ether 3933^a

dets. in body fluids 3023^a

d ethyl acetal—see *Acetal*

effect on growth of molds 5195^a

- effect on plant metabolism, 4914^a
elec. moment of, 4751^b
equal with alc. in presence of Ni catalyst, 5341^b
formation of, in alkali cleavage of proteins, 3366^a
by apples and pears injured in storage, 4945^a
by apples in relation to injuries occurring in storage, 315^a
in fruit during ripening, 534^a
in fruit of tree and shrub, 4299^a
in fruit storage, 3094^a
ignition of mixts. of air and, 5992^a
manuf. of, (Patents) 304^a, 524^a, 714^a, 715^a, 877^a, 1264^a, 1537^a, 1844^a, 2150^a, 2435^a, 2441^a, 2739^a, 4555^a, 4559^a, 4594^a, 5178^a, 5179^a, 5186^a
manuf. of, review of patents on, 1810^a
metabolism of 4049^a
oxidation of, P 2436^a
by air, 5545^a
effect of HCN on, 3365^a
mechanism of, 2904^a
 α -oxidation of, 489^a
oxidation of gaseous with O as an example of combustion of hydrocarbons, 2685^a
oxime reaction with isothiocyanic acid esters 1506^a
oxime, spectrum of, 5140^a
oxygen consumption by, and catalysts therefor, 5902^a
polymerization of, 1547^a
reactions of, over $ZnCrO_4$ under a pressure of 210 atm. of H₂ 4220^a
reaction with Et chloroacetate in the presence of Na, 3963^a
with H_2O_2 , 2968^a
with a mixt. of C_2H_5 and HCl in the presence of $AlCl_3$, 2695^a
with Na nitroperoxide, 2934^a
reduction (electro-) of, and its detn. in fermentation products, 1746^a
sludges from prep. , with Hg salts as catalysts, Hg recovery from P 176^a
spectra of solns. of, in C_2H_5 , H_2O and alcs 5087^a
- Acetaldehyde, chloro-** P 3363^a, P 3671^a
—, dichloro — reaction with amine acid and with *p*-nitroaniline, 5412^a
—, reaction with *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, 5425^a
—, ethylmethyl- See *Ethylaldehyde* α -methyl
—, hydroxy- See *Glycolaldehyde*
—, phenyl- See *Tinaldehyde*
—, trichloro- See *Chloral*
—, trimethyl- See *Furaldehyde*
- Acetalidol** See *Alidol*
- Acetals** (And *idol* acetals are ordinarily entered as *derivat* res. under the names of the corresponding aldehydes or ketones: See also *Acetal*)
amino, reaction with phenols 3975^a
cyclic, of benzoin and their rearrangement 99^a
cyclic, reaction with weak org. acids P 5176^a
ether (unsat.) prep. from 921^a
formation from C_6H_6 with BF_3 as catalyst 5891^a
formation of, 1799^a
formation of, effect of ratio of reactants on 2985^a
of glycerol, 1217^a
manuf. of, P 1537^a, P 2441^a
prep. of, 69^a, 1798^a, 4522^a, 4531^a
prep. of, *p*-toluenesulfonic acid as catalyst in, 922^a
- Acetamide**, alkali metal deriv. of, P 5434^a
casen dimerization in, 2159^a
compd. with BF_3 , 5891^a
depolymerizing (supposed) action of, 1800^a
hydrochloride, prep. and its use as an acetylating agent, 2690^a
hydrolysis of, 2043^a
manuf. of, P 4010^a
prep. of 2972^a
soln. in H_2SO_4 , 3960^a
as solvent in cryoscopy, 2041^a
—, *N*-1 acenaphthenyl-, 3985^a
—, *N*-acetyl- See *Diacetamide*
—, amino- See *Glycinamide*
—, *N*-(γ -amino-3 fluorenyl)-, 1235^a
—, *N*-(δ -amino-1-naphthyl)-, as a dye component, 417^a
—, *N* amyl- α -cyano-, 3619^a
—, *N* amyl- α -cyano- α - (hydroxy mercuri)-, 3619^a
—, α benzal- See *Cinnamamide*
—, α -benzamide-*N*-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-, 1530^a
—, α benzamide-*N* phenethyl-, 1530^a
—, α benzoyl- α , α -dibromo-, 505^a
—, (benzoyldiureyl)-, 5155^a
—, α -benzyl- See *Hydrocinnamamide*
—, *N* benzyl- α -cyano-, Na deriv. of, 3632^a
—, *N* benzyl- α -cyano- α - (hydroxy mercuri)-, 3619^a
—, *N*-(δ benzyl-1 naphthyl)-, 1515^a
—, *N*-bromo-, reaction with propenylbenzene, 657^a
—, *N*-*p*-bromobenzyl-, 4243^a
—, *N*, *N'*-(4-bromo-2,5-dihydroxy-*m* phenylene)bis-*t*, 2129^a
—, α -bromo-*N*-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-, 1530^a
—, *N*, *N'*-(7-bromo-2-hydroxy-*m* phenylene)bis-*t*, 2129^a
—, *N*, *N'*-(4-bromo-6-hydroxy- α -phenylene)bis-*t*, 2129^a
—, *N*, *N'*-(6-bromo-4-hydroxy- α -phenylene)bis-*t*, 2129^a
—, α bromo-*N* 3 *p* menthyl-, isomers 1233^a
—, *N*-(4-bromo-2 naphthyl)-, 945^a
—, α bromo-*N*-1-naphthyl-, 293^a
—, *N*, *N'*-(4-bromo-*o*-phenylene)bis-, 4265^a
—, *N* butyl- α -cyano-, 3619^a
sodium deriv. of 3632^a
—, *N* butyl- α -cyano- α - (hydroxy mercuri)-, 3619^a
—, *N*-3 carvomenthenyl-, isomers, 1234^a
—, γ -*p*-chlorobenzyl-, 4243^a
—, α chloro-*N*, *N*-diethyl-, 2116^a
—, reaction with $EtMgBr$, 4525^a
—, α -chloro-*N*-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-, 1530^a
—, α -chloro-*N*-(*m*-methoxyphenethyl)-, 1530^a
—, α -chloro-*N*-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenethyl)-, 1530^a

- hydrolysis of, and effect of $p\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_2\text{NH}_2$ on rate of, 4534¹
 reaction velocity of formation of, 4533²
 reaction with hydrazobenzene in CHCl_3 soln, 2699¹
- , 5-chloro-2-(4-chloro-3(7)-nitrophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705¹
 —, 5-chloro-2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-, 2705¹
 —, 5-chloro-3-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705¹
 —, α -chloro- α -hydroxy, 3346¹
 —, α -toluate 1818¹
 —, 2-chloro-4-hydroxy acetate, 1305¹
 —, 4-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 1503¹
 —, α -chloro- β -tolate 2430¹
 —, 5-chloro-2-mercapto-, and esters, 931¹
 —, 3-(2-chloro-4(7)-nitrophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705¹
 —, 3-(4-chloro-2(7)-nitrophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705¹
 —, α -(α -chlorophenoxy)-, 2705¹
 —, α -(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-, 2705¹
 —, 2-(α -chlorophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705¹
 —, 2-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705¹
 —, α -(*p*-chlorophenyl)-, 4860¹
 —, 2-chloro-4-phenyl-, 4860¹
 —, 4-chloro-2-phenyl-, 4860¹
 —, α -cyano- α -(hydroxymethyl)-, 3619¹
 —, 2,4-dibromo-, nitration of, 4868¹
 —, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-, 2709¹
 —, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy 2,4-dinitro-, 2125¹
 —, 2,4-dibromo-3-hydroxy-6-nitro-, 2128¹
 —, V of (N and N, p)-dichloro-, velocity coeff. of formation of, 4534¹
 —, 2,4-dichloro-, translation data for, 4456¹
 —, α - α -dichloro- γ -methyl-, 293¹
 —, 2,5-dihydroxy-3,5-diketo- See *Quinone, acetanilide*
 —, 2,5-dihydroxy-4-nitro- quinone formation from, 2129¹
 —, α -ethoxy See *Acetophenide*
 —, β -ethoxy See *Phenacilin*
 —, β -formyl-, β -nitrophenylhydrazine, 4243¹
 —, α -formyl- α - α -diphenyl-, 4254¹
 —, hexabromo-, 2709¹
 —, α -hydroxy-, α -toluate, 1818¹
 —, α and β hydroxy-, reaction with Br, 2709¹
 —, α -(β -hydroxyethyl)-, 4860¹
 —, 1-hydroxy-5-(β -hydroxyethyl amino)-, P 523¹
 —, 2-(hydroxymethyl)-4-nitro-, 4244¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-4-nitro-, 2129¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-5-nitro-, 2129¹
 —, 3-hydroxy 2,4,6-trinitro-, 2129¹
 —, α -(*p*-iodophenoxy)-, 2705¹
 —, β isomeric-, 2706¹
 —, α -isonitroso-, isms from, 2721¹
 —, β isopropoxy-, P 2245¹
 —, α -methoxy- See *Acetanilide*
 —, β -(*p*-methoxyphenoxy) 1816¹
 —, 4-(*p*-methoxyphenoxy)-3-nitro-, 1816¹
 —, α -methyl See *Acetololamide*
 —, β , β' -methylenebis-, 5343¹
 —, α 1 (and 2) naphthoxy 3339¹
- , 4-nitro-2-(*p*-nitrophenoxy), 2705¹
 —, 3-nitro-4-phenyl-, 1816¹
 —, 4-nitro-2-phenoxy-, 2705¹
 —, 3-nitro-4-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-, 1816¹
 —, 3-nitro-4-phenyl-, bromination of, 8673¹
 —, 3-nitro-5-propoxy-, 5669¹
 —, 4-nitro-3-propoxy-, 5669¹
 —, pentabromo-, 2709¹
 —, β -phenoxy-, 1816¹
 —, β -(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-, 1816¹
 —, β -phenyl-, 2712¹
 —, α -phenyl- See *α -Toluanilide*
 —, m -propoxy-, 5669¹
 —, α, α' -(propylenedithio)bis-, 1487¹
 —, β -salicyl-, and acetate, 2712¹
 —, tetrabromo-4-hydroxy-, 2709¹
 —, 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-hydroxy-, 5153¹
 —, 2,3,5,6-tetrahydroxy-4-nitro tetraacetate, 2129¹
 —, 2,3,6,4-tetramethyl-, 4533¹
 —, β -thiocyanato-, nitration of, 2699¹
 —, 2,4,6-tribromo-, P 973¹
 —, tribromo-3-hydroxy-, 2709¹
 —, α -vinyl-, 4868¹
- Acetanilide,
- a form
- α -Acetanilide, 4-bromo-3-methyl-, 1225¹
 β -Acetanilide, bromination of, 1808¹
 —, 3-bromo-, 1608¹
 —, 3,5-dibromo-, 1808¹
 —, 3,5-dimethyl-, 2424¹
 —, 3,5-dimethyl 2-nitro-, 2424¹
 —, 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-, 5153¹
 Acetarsone (N -acetyl 4-hydroxy m -arsinic acid isosarsof) (For derivs see also under the inverted m -Arsenic acid entries)
 ammonethanol salt, P 5176¹
 as anthelmintic, 3078¹
 differentiation from other quinquevalent arsenicals 1761¹
 helminthiasis treatment with, 3078¹
 reaction with HBr , 263¹
 toxicity of, and its Ca and Na salts, 140¹
 urinary As excretion after giving, 1902¹
 Acetate ion, effect on transformation of orange Sb_2S_3 to black form, 5818¹
 heat of activation of, as catalyst of mutarotation of glucose, 5828¹
 Acetates bluer formation by, 4054¹
 buffer of barbital and, 4294¹
 as catalysts in decomposition of H_2O_2 , 2320¹
 catalytic effects of buffers of under conditions of effectively constant ionic environment, 1148¹
 cyclic, in the sugar group, 85¹
 detection of, 2390¹
 effect on activity of amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae*, 3677¹
 in industry, 5319¹
 recovery from black liquor from soda pulp, 4122¹
 as urinary alkalinizer, 4569¹
 Acetic acid (Acetates of inorganic bases have

- their own vocabulary headings, as Sodium acetate. The same is true for Ethyl acetate. Other simple esters (amyl, isopropyl methyl, etc.) are indexed here, and the rest as *esters* under the names of the corresponding hydroxy compounds. Acetates of organic bases are entered under the names of the bases.)
- absorption of, P 413⁴
 acetic anhydride from, 4222⁷
 acid base equil. in glacial, 2901⁸
 action on cement, 2829⁴
 activity coeffs. of in salt solns. 1345¹
 activity coeffs. of H_2SO_4 in anhyd., 5335⁴
 adsorption of, by charcoal, 558¹
 by charcoal in solns. in relation to dielec. properties of the solvent, 2344⁷
 from neutral salt solns. 4759⁹
 from sugar solns. 1700⁴ 5787²
 from agricultural waste 3157¹
 allyl ester, reaction with phenols 5392²
 amyl ester, design problems in operation of plant for synthesis of 4636⁴
 in photographic sensitometry, 1170⁷
 poisoning by vapors of 1689⁴
 specifications for synthetic, 2213¹
 viscosity and rigidity in suspensions of fine particles in 4760⁴
 anhydride with dehydrodihydroretene acid 2650¹
 anhydride with the lactone of 9-hydroxy 1-*n*-anthracenedicarboxylic acid 950¹
 arsenic and Hg removal from, P 2927²
 aryl derivs. of P 971¹ 5154¹
 arylmercapto derivs. of, P 1264⁴
 benzalphenylhydrazide reductive splitting of 5151¹
 benzylester decompos. of 3620¹
 benzyl ester, reaction with $PhNH_2$, HCl 2700¹
 from black liquor 5761¹
 α (2-bromo *p*-tolyl) β (β -trichloroethylidene)hydrazide 4244¹
 butyl ester, absorption by some pigments 1397¹
 butyl ester, specifications for 2213¹
 as catalyst in reaction between acetone and I, 3231¹
 catalytic effects of buffers of, under conditions of effectively const. ionic environment, 1148⁷
 chlorination of, P 304⁷
 complex ion formation with $FeCl_3$, 637⁴
 compds. with phenarsazine derivs., 109⁴ 110⁴
 compd. with BF_3 , 5890⁹
 compd. with 2,3,4,5-tetraphenyl Δ^1 -cyclopentadienol 687¹
 concn. of, (Patents) 524¹ 713¹ 714¹ 1843¹ 2440¹ 2738¹ 3015¹ 3360¹ 3689¹ 4251¹ 4363¹ 4401¹ 5178¹ 5480¹
 concn. of, recovery of solvents used in, P 714¹
 from corn stalks, 4083⁷
 corrosion of tinplate by, 5471¹
 corrosion of various metals in, 4509⁴
 (cyanoulymercapto) derivs. of P 3667²
 decompos. in presence of silica gel 913¹
 derivs., effect of substitution on colloid-chem. action of, and relationship to their dis. infecting properties 3889⁹
 detection of, 804¹ 2565¹
 detn. of, 4491¹
 in lead acetate, 5877¹
 in mixt. with propionic butyric or lactic acids, 4203⁷
 in presence of $HCOOH$ 4701⁷
 in silage, 1602⁷
 in H_2SO_4 solns., 1458¹
 in vinegar, app. for 3768⁴
 lelec. const. of 5320⁴
 1st app. of Cu for, P 5137⁴
 effect on acid base equil. of urine 3712⁴
 on bile formation 2202¹
 on elongation of roots of seedlings of white lupine 5195¹
 on energy metabolism 4323⁷
 elec. cond. of aq. mixts. of H_2O_2 and 2351¹
 elec. cond. of dil. solns. of 3202⁴
 elec. cond. of effect of sucrose on, .902⁴
 elec. moments in CaH_2 of various esters of, 8¹
 elec. potentials of H electrodes in ether solns. of alone or in mixt. with H_2SO_4 , 1145¹
 electrolysis of, 5853¹
 esterase inactivation by 1849⁴
 esterification of $MeOH$ and $EtOH$ with with solid catalysts of alum and silica, 2908⁴
 esters with acids constitution of 5394⁷
 ethyl ester—see *Ethyl acetate*
 extra from pyrolytic liquids P 5284⁴ 5550⁷
 films (monomol.) of, on liquids 243¹
 formic acid detn. in 2273⁴
 halogen derivs. of, soly. of muscle proteins in poisoning with 344¹
 heat of assocn. of vapor of 1149¹
 heptyl ester wetting tension of, 1137¹
 hydrazides 1227⁴
 industry in the U. S. 2682⁹
 ionizat. on const. of, 1144¹ 3903¹
 ionization of, effect of neutral salt on 634¹
 ionization of in KCl and $NaCl$ solns. temp. coeff. of 1146¹
 isopropyl ester P 1813¹ P 4285⁴
 4 keto $\Delta^{1,2}$ cyclohexylidene)phenylhydrazone, spectrum of, 5151¹
 lactic acid fermentation effect of $CaCO_3$, $BaCO_3$, $MgCO_3$ and Na_2CO_3 on 3765⁴
 lactic acid fermentation reaction of medium in 3765⁴
 manuf. of 5294¹ (Patents) 304¹ 714¹ 963¹ 970¹ 1071¹ 1259¹ 1264¹ 1538¹ 1843¹ 2155¹ 2435¹ 2440¹ 3015¹ 3360¹ 3660¹ 4012¹ 4555¹ 4558¹ 4594¹ 5435¹
 manuf. of and its esters P 4893¹
 manuf. of from agricultural waste, 3442⁷
 by fermentation, P 1329¹ P 1630¹ P 1945¹ 4654¹
 from hardwood, 3818¹ 4696⁷
 from tanning wastes etc., 5794⁴
 methyl ester effect of Na salts of monohydroxy acids on rate of sapon. of by $NaOH$ 2355⁴
 formation of mol. aggregates in mixts. of Rn -contg. gases and 2914⁴
 manuf. of, P 524¹ P 1539¹ P 1843¹ P 2435¹ P 3015⁷
 soly. of gases in, and coeff. of dilatation by absorption, 3543⁷
 vapor pressure in system H_2O -, 5603¹
 vol. change of on absorption of Me_2O , $MeCl$ and SO_2 , 5609¹
 mixt. with Ac_2O and H_2O , dehydration of, P 5436¹
 mixt. with formic acid sepn. of, P 1263⁷

- mol wt data in glacial, 322²
 muscle contraction by, O consumption in 521²
 octyl ester, reaction with PhNH_2 , HCl , 2701¹
 oxidation (anodic) of, in H_2SO_4 soln, 1741¹
 penetration into frog larvae in darkness and in light, 3405²
 pharmacol action of, 1581¹
 phenyl ester, 3625²
 phys consts of, 2035²
 poisoning by, 5930²
 polar characteristics of COOH group in, 82²
 potatoes contg., effect on growth of fatening same, 4922²
 prepn of, by fermentation, aldehyde dismutation in 3672²
 ty fermentation of cashew juice, 3761¹
 by fermentation with *Acetobacter pasteurianus*, 1349⁴
 by hydrolysis of carbohydrates, review, 4324¹
 from MeOH and CO , 4324¹
 propyl ester, compd with BF_3 , 5891¹
 Raman effect and ionization of, 2919²
 Raman effect in, 3916²
 reactions of 2971¹
 reaction with EtOH in the presence of catalysts 94¹
 with I_2 velocity of, 563²
 with pyrites, 4769²
 recovery of, in cellulose acetate manuf., P 971² P 1671¹, 2560²
 recovery of in cellulose manuf., P 1085¹
 refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max., 5822²
 Röntgen-ray diffraction by 173.²
 rutenone cryst solvate with 4249
 salt with 2-*p*-cymethyldiamine, 12.²
 seps from $\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{21}\text{O}_2$ P 5178¹
 in salmt from sugar beet greens, 2750
 solns of salts in 3²20²
 solns of weak and pseudo bases in, data of strength of 99¹
 as solvent, 26.⁴
 sorption by C, 2343²
 as stabilizer for colloidal $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ 5819²
 strength of org bases in glacial 563²
 surface tension of, 5323¹
 system Ac_2O -, 2630¹
 system Ac_2O - H_2O -, 5337¹
 system Et acetate-, equil between vapor and liquid phase in 417.²
 transformation by molds, 1553²
 2-(2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazide, 5406¹
 vapor-pressure rule for, 2590¹
 vinyl ester glass substitute from polymerized P 5326²
 manuf of, P 5900²
 polymerization of, 856², 4798² P 3353 5138¹
 reaction with phenols 5392²
 from waste products, 5768²
Acetic acid (1 acenaphthenylmercapto) 5419²
 —, aceto- See *Acetoacetic acid*
 —, acetyl- See *Acetoacetic acid*
 —, allyl See *γ-Pentenol acid*
 —, amino See *Glycine*
 —, (1 - amino - 2 anthraquinonylmercapto)-, derivs 2723¹
 —, amino-*sec* butyl- See *Isoleucine*
 —, (1 - amino - 5 - chloro - *m* - tolylmercapto)-, P 1093²
 —, (1 - amino - 4 - ethoxy - 3 - naphthylmercapto)-, P 1098²
 —, (3 - amino - 4 - hydroxyphenylarseno) (7), P 2155¹
 —, (4 - amino-*m* phenethylmercapto)-, P 1099²
 —, (o-aminophenoxy)-, salts, 3346²
 —, (p-aminophenylarseno)-, HCl , P 2155¹
 —, (2 amino-6 phenylphenylmercapto), 2999²
 —, (o-aminophenoxy)-, 1229¹
 —, anilino- See *Glycine*, *N* phenyl-
 —, (p-anisyleoxy), 930²
 —, arsono-, reaction with polyhydroxy compds, 1793¹
 —, (8 - arsono - 2 - benzimidazoxylylmercapto)-1, and salts, 703¹
 —, benzo- See *Cinnamic acid*
 —, α, α' -(benzaldithio)bis, and diethyl ester, 4393²
 —, benzamido- See *Hippuric acid*
 —, benzoyldibromo-, ethyl ester, 71¹
 —, benzoyldiphenyl-, methyl ester, 4254¹
 —, (benzoylimino)bis-, 2143¹
 —, benzyl- See *Hydrocinnamic acid*
 —, α, α' -(*p*-biphenylenedioxy)bis-, and derivs, 4253²
 —, bromo-, effect on bile formation, 2201²
 effect on methylglyoxal accumulation, 3657²
 inhibition of fermentation by yeast with, 4654²
 poisoning by, soly of muscle proteins in, 344¹
 poisoning of dried yeast by, effect on hexosephosphoric acid formation, 1327²
 respiration of muscles in rigidity produced by 3707¹
 rigidity produced by, independence from excitations transmitted by nerves 3706²
 salts and Me ester of, reaction velocity with $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$, 5078¹
 —, (3 - bromo - 1 - acenaphthenylmercapto)-, 5420¹
 —, (4 - bromo - 5 - chloro - 2 - cyano - *m* - tolylmercapto), P 3667²
 —, (*m* bromophenoxy)-, 930²
 —, (*p* butoxyethoxy)-, 2417²
 —, butyl See *Caproic acid*
 —, (o-butylophenoxy)-, 1229¹
 —, butyryl See *Caproic acid*, β keto-
 —, carbamyl See *Malonic acid*
 —, 1 carbamyl 2 - anthraquinonylmercapto), 2723¹
 —, [(3 - carbamyl) - 5 - chloro - *m* - tolylmercapto), P 2156¹
 —, [1 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 2 - naphthoxy], 3330²
 —, chloro- complex ion formation with FeCl_3 , 657²
 effect on bile formation, 2202¹
 esters, 1814²
 esters, reaction with aldehydes and ketones 3963¹
 ethyl ester, compd with BF_3 , 5891¹
 ethyl ester, reaction with thiosuccinimide-, 3002¹
 Raman effect in and its Na salt, 3916²
 reaction with Et diazoacetate in C_6H_6 soln kinetic study of, 4770²
 reaction with *d*-fructose 506¹

- as reagent for identification of phenols, 930¹
[*o*-(*o*-toluylamino)phenyl] ester, 1818²
- chlorocycano- ethyl ester, condensation with $\text{CICH}_3\text{C}(\text{CN})\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, 2119⁴
- [*o*(and *m*)-chlorophenoxy]-, 930²
- α, α -(4-chloro-*m*-phenylenedithio)bis condensation product from 1510⁴
- chlorothiol, anhydrosulfide 914⁹
and esters 914¹
- cinnamal- See α, γ -Penicillanone acid 2-phenyl
- cyano esters of reaction with nitroprussates 2383⁷
- esters of Na enol alkyl derive of, reaction with unsatd esters 1802⁸
- ethyl ester condensation with $\text{HOCH}_2\text{C}(\text{CN})\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ 2119⁴
reaction with CaC_2 3964¹
reaction with Et γ methylsorbate 5663⁴
as reagent with EtOH NH_3 for detection of certain quinones 4538⁹
Na deriv, reaction with Et α -methyl cinnamate 82⁷
solin tension of Na in, 4170⁹
- Raman spectra of 4793¹
reaction with PhCOH , 2991³
- (1 cyano-2-anthraquinonylmercapto) and deriva 2723²
- cyanodithiyl See Butyric acid α -cyano- α -ethyl
- cyanodisopropyl See Isovaleric acid α -cyano- α -isopropyl
- cyano(hydroxymercuri) ethyl ester 2619⁴
- cyclohexyl See Cyclohexanecetic acid
- cycloheptylidene See $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclohexanecetic acid
- cyclohexylidene See $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclohexanecetic acid
- cyclopentenyl- See Cyclopentanecetic acid
- cyclopentyl- See Cyclopentanecetic acid
- cyclopentylidene See $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclopentanecetic acid
- diazo ethyl ester kinetic study of some reactions of in benzene soln, 4770⁹
- dicarbamido See Allantoinic acid
- dichloro-, effect on bile formation 2202¹
- ethyl ester, prepn of and its reaction with organomagnesium bromides 2112²
prepn of 2689²
reaction with Et diazoacetate in C_6H_6 soln kinetic study of, 4770⁹
reaction with δ pinene 5064⁴
- α, α -(3,5-dichloro-*m*-phenylene dithio)bis, condensation product from 1510⁴
- diethoxy-, ethyl ester reaction with organomagnesium compds 2112²
- diethyl See Butyric acid, α -ethyl
- [(3,4-dihydro-3-keto-7-methyl 5-1,4,2-benzothiazyl)mercapto] 4550⁹
- dihydroxy- See Glyoxylic acid
- diisopropyl See Isovaleric acid α -isopropyl
- α, α' -(3,6-diketo- $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -1,2-cyclohexadienylenedithio)bis, condensation product from, 1510⁴
- α, α' -(3,6-diketo $\Delta^1 \alpha$ 1,4-cyclohexadienylenedithio)bis, condensation product from, 1510⁴
- (3,4-dimethoxyphenoxy), and deriva 5898⁴
- dimethyl- See Isobutyric acid
- (β -dimethylaminophenyl)diphenyl, and methyl ester, 1235⁷
- [(1-(β -dimethylaminostyryl) 6-methyl-4-benzothiazolyl)mercapto] methosulfate 4551¹
- [(1,5-dimethyl 4-benzothiazolyl)-mercapto] 4550⁹
- diphenylene- See 9-Fluorene-carboxylic acid
- diphenylthio-, phenyl ester 4284⁴
- α, α -dithiobis- reaction with Ag_2SO_4 894⁷
- erucyl See 8-Tetradecenoic acid (β ethoxyethoxy) 2417¹
- α, α -(ethylenedisulfenyl)bis iso mers 5392⁷
- α, α' -(ethylenedisulfenyl)bis- degradation in alk soln 277⁴
- α, α -(ethylenedithio)bis and diethyl ester 4393⁴
- formyl See Malonaldehyde acid
- α, α -(furaldithio)bis, 4393⁴
- guanido See Glycocyamine
- [*o*-heptylphenoxy] 1229⁹
- [*o*-hexylphenoxy] 1229⁹
- hydroxy See Glycolic acid
- (1 hydroxycyclohexyl)phenyl 2987⁴
- [*o*- γ (hydroxymercuri- β methoxypropylcarbonyl) phenoxy sodium salt-See Valyrgan
- [2 (2 hydroxy-1 naphthylazo) 8 phenylphenylmercapto] 2939¹
- (2-hydroxy-1 naphthylmercapto)- 3330⁹
- indanyl- See Indanecetic acid
- 2 indanylidene See $\Delta^1 \alpha$ Indanecetic acid
- indenyl- See Indenecetic acid
- indyl See Indoleacetic acid
- iodo effect on lactic acid format on in muscle 2193⁷
effect on metabolism of animal cells 4623⁴
on methylglyoxal accumulation 3057⁴
on respiration and fermentation 4069⁴
- esters 1814²
- ethyl ester quaternary ammonium iodides derived from 688⁴
- ethyl ester rhythmic phenomena in combination of methylethylamide with 3225⁴
as fermentation-inhibiting agent 5684¹
heat and osmotic change in muscle poisoned with, without lactic acid format on 4315⁴
muscles poisoned with NH_3 production in 5461¹
poisoning by soly of muscle proteins in 344¹
poisoning of dried yeast by, effect on hexose-phosphoric acid formation, 1327⁴
reaction with Et diazoacetate in C_6H_6 soln, kinetic study of 4770⁹
respiration in muscles poisoned with, 5700⁷
salts, poisoning of muscle ext by 4899¹
sodium salt, effect on enzymes of yeast and on fermentation of hexosediphosphate, 977¹
sodium salt, effect on glyoxalase 4919¹
- , [*o*(and *m*) iodophenoxy] 930²

- , isobutyl- See *Isobutyroic acid*
- , isopropyl- See *Isobutyroic acid*
- , (7-isopropyl-*m*-toloxy)-, 2983¹
- , (3 isopropyl *p*-toloxy)-, 2953¹
- , (4 isopropyl-*o*-toloxy)-, 2983¹
- , (3 *p*-menthyloxy)-, esters, 567²
- , mercapto-, in blood in health and in disease, 4041²
- carbamylaryl derivs., conversion to by dioxithionaphthene compds., P 3846²
- cobalt complexes of, 77¹
- effect on growth of anaerobic organisms 5189²
- esters with dithiocarbamic acids, 4241²
- oxidation-reduction potential of, 916²
- reaction with ligand 4333¹
- , methoxydiphenyl-, methyl ester, 912¹
- , β methoxyethoxy-, and ethyl ester 2417¹
- , [3 - (β - methoxyethoxy)ethoxy] -, 2417¹
- , (2 - methoxy - 1 - naphthylmercapto) -, 3330²
- , [(1 - (β - methoxystyryl) - 6 - methyl - 4 - benzothiazolyl)mercapto] -, ethoxide, 4551¹
- , methylamino- See *Sarcosine*
- , α, α' - (methyleneedithio)bis -, and diethyl ester, 4393²
- , naphthalimido- See 2,1 *peri*-Benzothiazine 2(3)-acetic acid 2,3-dithio-
- , naphthyl- See *Naphthaleneacetic acid*
- , [β - (3 - naphthylamino)phenoxy] P 1884¹
- , α, α' (1,5 - naphthylenedithio)bis and derivs., 3341¹
- , [1 - naphthylphenylphenylphenyl)-methylmercapto]-, *l*-, and halochromic derivs. of, 1236¹, 3643¹
- , Nitro-, reaction with Et diazoacetate in CaH₂ soln., kinetic study of, 4770²
- , (*o*-nonylphenoxy)-, 1229²
- , (*o*-octylphenoxy) -, 1229²
- , oxybis See *Diglycidic acid*
- , (oxybis(phenylsulfonyl)bis-, and lead salt, 277²
- , (α -phenacylbenzylmercapto)-, 4850²
- , phenyl- See α -Toluenic acid
- , phenylenebis- See *Benzothiadiazetic acid*
- , α, α' - [*o*(*m* and *p*) - phenylenedithio] bis-, condensation products from, 1010²
- , phenylmercapto-, alkoxycarbonyl derivs. of, P 2740²
- , phthalimido- See 2 *Isonitrosineacetic acid*, 1,3-dithio-
- , piperidyl- See *Piperidineacetic acid*
- , α, α' - (piperonylidenedithio)bis 4393²
- , (propenylsulfonyl) and sodium salt 1487²
- , β -propoxyethoxy -, 2417¹
- , α, α' -(propylenedisulfonyl)bis 148¹
- , α, α' -(propylenedithio)bis and copper salt, 1487²
- , propylmercapto- and derivs 3621²
- , pyridyl See *Pyridineacetic acid*
- , pyrrolidyl See *Pyrrolidineacetic acid*
- , pyrrol- See *Pyrrolacetic acid*
- , sulfino-, and salts 277²
- , thiazolyl See *Thiazolacetic acid*
- , thienyl See *Thiopheneacetic acid*
- , thio-, effect on blood sugar, 3080¹, 4058²
- , thiol-, 914¹
- , esterification of, 2688²
- , thionaphthenyl- See *Thionaphtheneacetic acid*
- , thiono-, piperidide, absorption of light by, 3962¹
- , trichloro-, blood filtrates treated with, urea concn of, 321¹
- , chologog action of, 4934²
- , decompos. of, effect of solvent on rate of, 1147²
- , diquinoxalocypic salt, 683¹
- , effect on bile formation, 2201¹, 2202¹
- , effect on optical rotation of bromocamphor sulfonic acid, 5334¹
- , elec. potentials of H electrodes in ether solns of, 1147²
- , ethyl ester, compd. with BP₂, 5891¹
- , hydrolysis of, 2688²
- , isomerization of cholesterol by, 1206¹
- , piperidide, absorption of light by, 3961¹
- , Raman effect in, and its Na salt, 3916²
- , reaction of, in pyridine soln., 5334¹
- , reaction with Millon base, 3585²
- , salt with 1,6-dihydro-1 hydroxyphenarsazone, 110¹
- , urea distribution in filtrates of, as function of urea concn of medium, 3018²
- , (2,3,4 - trichlorophenylmercapto) -, P 5040²
- , (4,5,6 - trichloro - *m* - tolylmercapto) -, P 5040²
- , trifluoro-, electrolyses of, and its salts, 3252²
- , trimethyl- See *Pivalic acid*
- , triphenyl-, prepn. of, by Grignard reaction, effect of PhCOH on, 926²
- , tris(γ - ethyl - γ - methyl 1 - pen- tynyl)-, 5890²
- , α, α' (vanillalidithio)bis, 4393¹
- , vinyl- See β -Dienic acid
- Acetic anhydride compd. with BP₂, 5891
- , evaluation of, 666¹
- , hydrolysis of, in presence of neutral salts 2905²
- , manuf. of, (Patents) 715¹, 971¹, 1264¹, 1038¹, 1843¹, 2158¹, 2739¹, 3361¹, 3570¹, 4893¹, 5179¹, 5435¹, 5436¹, 5678²
- , manuf. of, catalysts for, P 4509¹
- , manuf. of from AcOH, 4222²
- , react. with AcOH and H₂O, dehydration of P 5436¹
- , phys. consts. of 2035²
- , prepn. of, 4848²
- , reaction with citronellal oxime, 2688²
- , with Millon base, 3085²
- , with pyrites, 4769²
- , surface tension of, 5323¹
- , system AcOH- γ -Bu₃N, 2630¹
- , system AcOH- γ -Bu₃N, 5323¹
- Acetic anhydride, α, α' - bis(1 - amino - 4 ethoxy - 3 - naphthylmercapto) -, P 1098²
- Acetic peracid See *Peroacetic acid*
- Acetimidic acid, thiol-, ethyl ester, absorption of light by, 3962¹
- , α trichloro methyl ester, absorption of light by, 3961¹
- Acetin, β -mono-, 76²
- , mono-, di and tri-, narcotic action of, 1910²

- mono-, phys. consts. of, 5397¹
 β -mono- presence of α -isomer in 3315¹
 α -mono- reaction with CH_3N_3 , 1484¹
 Acetoacetamide, *N*-aryl derivs. of 3990²
 Acetoacetanilide, α -benzohydryl *N*-ethyl-, 1509³
 — α -(*m* and *p*)-chloro-, 2125²
 — α -(*m* and *p*)-nitro-, 2126²
 β Acetoacetanilide 2126¹
 Acetoacetic acid (*acetylacetic acid* *diacetic acid*) (See also *Acetone bodies* *Crotonic acid* β -hydroxy-) barium salt, reaction with pyruvaldehyde 494¹
 detection in urine, 308⁴
 detection in urine in diabetes, 337²
 detn. in urine 979¹
 esters of, spectrophotometry of reaction between FeCl_3 and 3570²
 ethyl ester, alcoholysis velocity of 52¹
 CaCa in syntheses with 3954¹
 complex Fe salt contg., 3556²
 condensation with aromatic amines 2125²
 derivs. of coumarins from and re sorcinol, 4869⁴
 hydrogenation of 2594⁷
 hydrogenation of and its derivs. with Ni as catalyst 495⁷
 manuf. of P 3656⁸, P 4891⁴
 mechanism of formation of 1219³ 3625⁴
 reaction of mixt. of and PtONa with MeI and EtBr 3631³
 reaction with aromatic aldehydes and NH_3 5428²
 reaction with α -(β -hydroxyethyl)guanidine, 5665⁴
 reaction with ortho esters 2976¹
 reaction with primary aromatic amines 3909¹
 thio-4 β tollysemicarbazone 122²
 reaction with phenylglyoxal 5411⁴
 yeast action on 5951⁴
 Acetoacetic acid α -benzyl See *Cinnamic acid* α -acetyl
 —, α -benzyl Me ester semicarbazone 3631⁴
 — α -benzyl See *Hydrocinnamic acid* α -acetyl-
 — α , γ -bis(β -chlorophenyl) ethyl ester, 2987³
 — α , α -bis(2,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl) ethyl ester 5154³
 — α butyl See *Caproic acid* α -acetyl
 — α -chloro ethyl ester, 2975³
 — α -cyano ethyl ester, reaction with diazonium compds 917⁴
 — α -cyano- α -phenylazo ethyl ester 917⁴
 — α -dibenzyl ethyl ester velocity of alcoholysis of 82¹
 — α -diethyl, ethyl ester alcoholysis velocity of, 82¹
 — α -dimethyl ethyl ester 2094⁴
 ethyl ester hydrogenation of, 495⁷
 — (3,5-dimethyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolylazo), ethyl ester, 1523³
 — α , γ -diphenyl, ethyl ester, 2987³
 — α -(α -ethoxyethylidene)-, ethyl ester 2976¹
 — α ethyl-, ethyl ester, alcoholysis velocity of, 82¹
 ethyl ester, reaction with diazonium compds 916⁴
 —, α -ethyl α -methyl, ethyl ester, by hydrogenation of, 495⁷
 —, α -ethyl- α -(*m*-nitrophenylazo), Et ester, 917⁴
 — α -(α -hydroxyethylidene), ethyl ester, Cu deriv, 2976¹
 —, α methyl, ethyl ester, hydrogenation of, 495⁷
 ethyl ester reaction with β amide, 1506³
 ethyl ester reaction with diazonium compds 917⁴
 — α -methyl α -(*m*-nitrophenylazo) Et ester 917⁴
 —, myristyl⁸, ethyl ester 4267²
 —, palmityl⁸, ethyl ester 3978²
 — α phenyl- See α Toluic acid α -acetyl
 — β thio- ethyl ester 5663³
 —, α -(2,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl) ethyl ester 5154³
 β Acetonilide 3 hydroxy, β toluenesulfonate 4260¹
 Acetobacter biochemistry of 3694⁴
indusium (*Bacterium indusium*) formation of gluconic acid in fermentation by 2450³, 5190³
pasteurianum (*Bacterium pasteurianum*) Ac-OH fermentation with 1549⁴
pasteurianum oxidases of dead 5687³
 xylinum action on carbohydrates and related compds 3989³
 Acetocholeic acid See *Desoxycholeic acid*
 Acetoguanamine See *Triaime* 2,4-diamino-6 methyl-
 Acetohydroxamic acid triphenyl and Me ester 942¹
 Acetohydroxamyl chloride triphenyl and triphenylmethyl deriv 942¹
 Acetoin See *2 Butanone* 3 hydroxy
 Acetol See *2 Propanone* 1 hydroxy
 Acetolysis of cellulose from bamboo 1072¹ 1955¹
 of glucomanan from konjak 49¹
 Acetonaphthone α -phenyl See *Ketone* benzyl naphthyl
 1 Acetonaphthone (methyl 1 naphthyl ketone)
 — 4-benzyl and derivs 1515¹
 — 4 benzyl-8 nitro 1515¹
 — 2 and 4 bromo- and derivs, 5417²
 — 3 hydroxy- oxime reaction with Cu^{++} 3590¹
 — α 1 naphthyl- α , α diphenyl 4879³
 2 Acetonaphthone (methyl 2 naphthyl ketone) and derivs 944¹
 — 6-bromo and derivs, 5417²
 — 5,7,8 tetrahydro and semicarbazone 943¹
 —, α thiocyno-*t*, 50¹
 Acetone (2 propanone dimethyl ketone) (See also *Acetone bodies* *Acetone* α for derivs. see under *2 Propanone*)
 absorption by water, 2782³
 absorption of in vapor state in Schuman region, 4182¹
 from acetic acid in pyroigneous acid, P 964³
 adsorption by Blanc alumina 2037⁴
 adsorption from Caffe soln on SiO_2 gel 5329³
 4 aminosemicarbazone and 4-o-tolunosemicarbazone 3634¹
 azine, and hydrogenation of 2415¹
 azine with 4- β tolyl 2(3)thiazolone, 1532⁴
 bis(ethylsulfone)—see *Sulfonol*

- of blood in fasting children, effects of insulin and adrenaline on, 2196¹
- boiling point and vapor tension of, 2034¹
- in cerebrospinal fluid after acetoneemia, 4593¹
- citric acid transformation into, by soil, 2796¹
- condensation by H_2SO_4 , 582¹
- condensation products with *m* and *p* cresol, heat action on, P 3360¹
- condensation with isobutyraldehyde, 2118¹
- corrosion by, 272¹
- cracking of, under pressure and in the presence of $ZnCl_2$, 682¹
- decompos. of, in presence of silica gel, 912¹
- detection in alc. beverages, 769¹
- in denatured alc., 4202¹
- in ether, 3933¹
- in presence of AcH , 5877¹
- in urine, 368¹
- dets. of, 54¹
- in lampblack and bone black, 2213¹
- in urine, 979¹, 1858¹, 4903¹
- diethyl acetal, prepn. of, 4523¹
- diethylsulfone—see *Sulfone*
- disobutylene from, 1217¹
- effect on fatty acid content of blood, 4937¹
- effect on lower crit. oxidation limit of P vapor, 5064¹
- elec. cond. of anhyd. HF, 2381¹
- elec. cond. with as solvent, 2676¹
- elec. current passage through, 3215¹
- evapn. of, on heated metallic surfaces, max. velocity of, 1419¹
- formation by fermentation, oxidation reduction balance in, 4968¹
- hydrolyses of, in ultra violet light, 2921¹
- ignition (autogenous) of, test for, 3532¹
- isolation from very dil. solns, 5877¹
- magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg., 3533¹
- manuf. of, (*Patents*) 116¹, 524¹, 715¹, 972¹, 1030¹, 1264¹, 2156¹, 2437¹, 2440¹, 3253¹, 3663¹, 3671¹, 4011¹, 4283¹, 4286¹, 4559¹, 5901¹
- manuf. of, by fermentation, 374¹, P 770¹, P 1630¹, P 2506¹, P 5003¹, P 5952¹
- manuf. of, regulating temp. in, P 2496¹
- mixts. (azeotropic) with CS_2 , dets. of H_2O in, 236¹
- mixts. with CaH_2 , alone and with H_2O , $EtOH$ and $MeOH$, thermodynamics of, 2635¹
- with CaH_2 or H_2O , mol. vol. relations of, 856¹
- with benzene, analyses of, 1760¹
- with $CHCl_3$, magnetic susceptibility of, 5601¹
- with nitrobenzene, dlecc. consts. of, 2885¹
- with *p*-nitrosophenol, reduction of, 4941¹
- with Ru-contg. gases, formation of mol. aggregates in, 2914¹
- with water, soly. of picric acid in, 4170¹
- mol. assocn. of HCl with, 862¹
- oil—see *Acetone oil*
- oxidation (electrochem.) of, 2057¹
- oxime, and its methylcarbanilates, 1506¹
- ozonized, P 1922¹
- 2-phenylsemicarbazone reaction with amines, 2701¹
- prepn. of, by fermentation, 3430¹
- reactions of, in the presence of P_2O_5 , 3629¹
- reaction with esters, 1802¹
- with Et chloroacetate in the presence of Na , 3963¹
- with I , catalytic effects of $AcOH$ and acetate buffers in, 1148¹
- with I with $HOAc$ as catalyst, 3231¹
- with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
- with $HC(OEt)_3$, 1799¹
- recovery of, 5661¹
- recovery of, from waste liquors from pulp manuf., P 1381¹, 4122¹
- reduction of, with Cu chromite as a catalyst, 1809¹
- semicarbazone, reaction with piperidine, 4269¹
- sepn. from air, activated C in, P 5480¹
- soly. of gases in, and coeff. of dilatation by absorption, 3543¹
- soly. of inert gases in, effect of temp. on, 1427¹
- soly. of $KClO_4$, Li_2CO_3 , $(CH_3)_3(COOH)_3$, and $(NH_4)_2C_2O_4$ in gradient of compn. of water and, and equal of acetone in aq. soln. in gradient of $NaCl$, 3222¹
- soly. of Ag salts in aq. solns. of, 2620¹
- soln. tension of Na in, 4170¹
- surface tension of, 5322¹
- system HgI_2-KI , 3925¹
- system NaI , vapor pressure of, 5610¹
- thio-4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone, 1225¹
- (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazones, 5406¹
- ultra violet absorption by, 2921¹
- vapor pressure (partial) of, in presence of inert gases, 3213¹
- vol. change of, on absorption of Me_2O , $MeCl$ and SO_2 , 5609¹
- from wood waste, 3478¹
- Acetone, acetyl- See 2,5 Hexanedione
- , acetyl- See 2,4-Pentanedione
- , benzal- See Δ^2 -Butenone, 4-phenyl
- , benzoyl- See 1,3-Butanedione, 1-phenyl
- , bis(α -ethylcinnamylidene) *, 1230¹
- , chloro See 2-Propanone, 1-chloro
- , dibenzal See 3-Pentadecanone, 1,5-diphenyl
- , *as*-dibenzyl- See 2-Butanone, 3-benzyl-4-phenyl
- , diphenylene *, 1518¹
- , dihydroxy See 2-Propanone, 1,3-di-hydroxy
- , hydracetyl See 2-Pentanone, 4-hydroxy
- , hydroxymethylene- See Δ^2 -Butenone
- , isobutylidene- See Δ^2 -Hexenone, 5-methyl
- , isopropylidene See Mesityl oxide
- , methyl- See 2-Butanone
- , methylene See Δ^2 -Butenone
- , piperonylidene- See Δ^2 -Butenone, 4-(3-methoxybenzoylphenyl)
- , propionyl- See Δ^2 -Hexanedione
- Acetone alcohol See 2-Pentanone, 4-hydroxy-4-methyl
- Acetone bodies * (See also *Acetoacetic acid*, *Acetone*, *Butyric acid*, β -hydroxy-, *Keto*)
- in blood and urine in diabetes, effect of d -glucose with insulin on, 4807¹
- in blood in ether narcosis, 4618¹
- in blood in normal pregnancy and in its toxemia, 1900¹

- , *p*-bromo-, oxidation of, with NaOCl, 4867²
- , *o*-bromo-, reaction with hydrazine hydrate, 5428¹
- , *o*-bromo-*o*-chloro-*o*-phenyl-, 491¹
- , *o*-bromo-*o*,*o*-diphenyl-, reaction with phenol, 1823²
- , *o*-bromo-*o*-*p*-fluoryl-, 91¹
- , *p*-bromo-*o*-hydroxy-, β , β -dimethylbutyrate, 487¹
- , esters, 1820²
- , 3-bromo-3 hydroxy-5-methyl-, 3634¹
- , *o*-bromo-*p*-methoxy-, 515²
- , *p*-bromo-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , 5 butyl-2-hydroxy-3-methyl-, and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, 929²
- , chloro-, irritating effect and odor of, as warning agent for inflammable and poisonous gases, 547²
- , *p*-chloro-, oxidation of with NaOCl, 4867²
- , *o*-chloro-, reaction with phenylhydrazine and its derivs., 4879²
- , *p*-chloro-*o*-*o*-(*p*-dimethylamino-phenyl)- and oxime, 4875²
- , *o*-chloro-*p*-methyl-, reaction with phenylhydrazine and its derivs., 4879²
- , *p*-chloro-*o*-phenyl-, 1524¹
- , *o*-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-, 1524¹
- , *o*-(*o*-chlorophenyl)-3,4-dimethoxy-, oxime, 2713¹
- , *o*-(*o*-chlorophenyl)-*p*-dimethylamino-, and oxime, 2713¹
- , *o*-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-*p*-dimethylamino-, and oxime, 4875²
- , *o*-(*o*-chlorophenyl)-*p*-methoxy-, oxime, 2713¹
- , *o*-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-*p*-methyl-, 1524¹
- , *o*-(*o*-chlorophenyl)-3,4-methylenedioxy-, and oxime, 2714¹
- , *p*-chloro-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , *p*-chloro-*o*-*p*-tolyl-, 1524¹
- , 3,5-dichloro-, and oxime 4860²
- , 3,4-diethoxy-, 315²
- , *o*-diethylamino-3,4-dihydroxy oxidation products of, pharmacology of 2200²
- , 3,4-dihydroxy-, alkylation of, 515²
- , oxime, and its carbanilate, 1506²
- , oxime, reaction with Cu⁺⁺, 3590¹
- , preps of, 4865²
- , 3,4-dihydroxy-*o*-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-, and oxime, 5675²
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-, 515²
- , *o*-dimethyl- See *Isobutyrophenone*
- , 3,4-dimethyl-, oxidation of, with NaOCl, 4867²
- , *o*-dimethylamino-*o*-*p*-fluoryl-, 91¹
- , *p*-dimethylamino-*o*-phenyl oxime 2714¹
- , and oxime, 100²
- , *o*-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl) and oxime, 100²
- , 2,4-dimethyl-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , *o*-*o*-diphenyl-, 1823²
- , *p*-ethyl-, hydrogenation of under pressure, 4540²
- , 5-ethyl-2-hydroxy-5-propyl and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine 930²
- , *o*-ethylidene- See *Crotonophenone*
- , *p*-fluoro- 4253²
- , *o*-fluorylidene-, 91¹
- , *o*-hydroxy-, nickel salt, 2131¹
- , oxime, reaction with Cu⁺⁺, 3590¹
- , *o*-hydroxy-, reaction with Cl₂N₂, 1484¹
- , 4-hydroxy 2,6-dimethoxy-, and benzoate, 4250²
- , 4-hydroxy 3,5-dimethoxy-, synthesis of, 3324¹
- , *o*-hydroxy-*p*-methoxy-, acetate, 515²
- , 2-hydroxy-4-methoxy- See *Psoral*
- , 2-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, oxime, reaction with Cu⁺⁺, 3590¹
- , *p*-hydroxy-*o*-methylamino-, P 3360¹
- , pharmacol action of, 745²
- , 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-*o*-phenyl-, 1524¹
- , 1-hydroxy-3-methyl-5-propyl-, 930²
- , and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine, 929²
- , *o*-(2-hydroxy 1 naphthyl)-, *o*-toluate, 4883²
- , *p*-hydroxy-*o*-phenyl-, 1524¹
- , *o*-hydroxy-*o*-phenyl- See *Benzoin*
- , *o*-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-, 1524¹
- , *o*-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-*p*-methyl-, 1524¹
- , 2-hydroxy 5-propyl-, 930²
- , *p*-hydroxy-*o*-*p*-tolyl-, 1524¹
- , *o*-(*o*-iodophenoxy)-, and dichloride, 1504¹
- , *o*-(*p*-iodophenoxy)-, and dichloride 4243²
- , *p*-iodo-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , *p*-methoxy-, oxidation of, with NaOCl, 4867²
- , preps of, 515²
- , *o*-(*p*-methoxyanilino)-, benzylphenylhydrazine, isomers 4535²
- , 4-methoxy-2-(and 3)-methyl-, oxidation of, with NaOCl, 4867²
- , *p*-methoxy-*o*-phenyl-, and oxime 2714¹
- , *p*-methoxy-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , *p*-methyl-, hydrogenation of, under pressure, 4540²
- , 6-methoxy-4-quinolylhydrazine 954¹
- , oxidation of, with NaOCl 4867²
- , oxime and its carbanilate 1506²
- , oxime, rearrangement of 3329¹
- , *o*-(*N*-methylanilino)-, benzylphenylhydrazine isomers, 4535²
- , *o*-*o*-methylbenzal- See *Dyphos*
- , *o*-methylene- See *Acrylophenone*
- , 4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-, and semicarbazone, 3324¹
- , 3,4-methylenedioxy-*o*-phenyl-, and oxime 2714¹
- , and semicarbazone, 4876¹
- , *p*-methyl-*o*-phenyl-, 1524¹
- , *p*-methyl-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , *m*-nitro- oxidation of, with NaOCl 4867²
- , *p*-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)-, 2705²
- , *o*-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-, 1524¹
- , *p*-(*p*-nitrophenylmercapto)-, halochromism of, 2127¹
- , *o*-(5-nitrosalicyl)-, and derivs., 4883²
- , *m*-nitro-*o*-thiocyano-*t*-, 505²
- , *o*-phenoxy-*o*,*o*-diphenyl-, 943²
- , *o*-diphenylacetophenone acid, 1823²
- , *o*-phenyl- See *Desoxyphenone*
- , *o*-phenyl-*o*-phenylimino-, reduction of, by MgI₂ + Mg, 4246²

- , α (1 piperidyl), preps of, 4276¹
- , α -piperonylidene- See *Chalcone*, 3, 4
- , *methylenedioxy-*
- , α salicyl, derivs, 4882²
- , α, α 3,5 tetrabromo 2,4 dihydroxy 504⁴
- , α α thiois[β methyl], 4879⁴
- , α thlocyano β 505⁷
- , dibromide 505⁴
- , α α (and β) toluino oxime, spectrum of 5141¹
- , α β toluino hydrazones, isomers 4535⁴
- , oxime isomerism of 5141¹
- , α - β -tolyl-, 1524¹
- , α tribromo, 71²
- , α tribromo 2,3,4,5-tetramethyl 5404³
- , α -tribromo 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl 5404³
- , α trichloro pharmacodynamic properties of, 5711¹
- , α trichloro β -hydroxy, 935⁴
- , α trichloro 4 hydroxy 2,3 dimethyl, 935⁴
- , α -trichloro 4 hydroxy-2 (and 5) isopropyl 5 (and 2) methyl- 935⁴
- , α trichloro 2 (and 4) methoxy 4,5 (and 2,6) dimethyl 935⁴
- , α trichloro 2,3,4,5 tetramethyl 5404³
- , α trichloro 2,3,5,6 tetramethyl 5404³
- , α trichloro 2,4,6-trimethyl- 935⁴
- , 2,3,4 trihydroxy See *Gallactophenone*
- , 2,4,6 trihydroxy See *Phloracetophenone*
- , 3,4,5 trimethoxy 3324¹
- , α trimethyl See *Pivalophenone*
- , β (2,4,6 trinitroaniline), 4452⁴
- Acetose See *Cellulose acetates*
- Acetosyringone See *Acetophenone* 4-hydroxy-3,5 dimethoxy-
- Acetothienone See *Acetone* methylthienyl
- Acetotoluide



- m Acetotoluide, oxidation of, 2980⁴
- , preps of, 2690¹
- , 4 aniline 501¹
- , 5 bromo 6 hydroxy- benzenesulfonate, 5405³
- , α -chloro 6 hydroxy, 3347¹
- , α -cyano sodium deriv of, 3632⁴
- , α cyano- α (hydroxymercuri), 3619⁴
- , 4 diphenylamine 509¹
- o -Acetotoluide oxidation of, 2980⁴
- , preps of, 2690¹
- , α -cyano-, sodium deriv of, 3632⁴
- , α -cyano- α -(hydroxymercuri)-, 3619⁴
- , 3,5-trichloro-, 1501¹
- p Acetotoluide, oxidation of, 2980⁴
- , preps of, 2690¹
- , α -cyano-, sodium deriv of, 3632⁴
- , α -cyano- α -(hydroxymercuri) 3619⁴
- , 3,5-dichloro, 1501¹
- , 3- β -tolylsulfenamide, 699⁴

- Acetoxyliide, α cyano- α -(hydroxymercuri), 3619⁴
- 2,4-Acetoxyliide (2,4-dimethylacetanilide)
 - , 6 hydroxy acetate 930²
 - , 6-methoxy 930²
- 2,6-Acetoxyliide (2,6-dimethylacetanilide)
 - , hydroxy, P 215²
 - , 4 hydroxy acetate, 930²
- 3,4-Acetoxyliide (3,4-dimethylacetanilide)
 - , 6 bromo 694⁴
- 3,5-Acetoxyliide (3,5-dimethylacetanilide)
 - , 4 methoxy 2424¹
 - , 4-methoxy 3 nitro-, 2424¹
- Acetylacetone See 2,4-Pentanedione
- Acetylation with bisacetamide-HCl -690²
 - of cellulose—See *Cellulose acetates*
 - of compds from proteins 4006⁴
 - detn of OH group by, 2809¹
 - di of amines directly 2365⁷
 - and esterification of amino acids, 125¹
 - of glucosamine 499² 4231¹
 - of α -hydroxy aldehydes 933²
 - mono- of α, β bisulfoxide 2711¹
- Acetyl bromide compd with p phenylazophenol 3321¹
 - heat of vaporization of 5693¹
- Acetylcellulose See *Cellulose acetates*
- Acetyl chloride, compds with hydroxyazo compds 3321¹
 - decompn (catalytic) of 4524¹
 - heat of vaporization of 5693¹
 - manuf of P 711⁴, P 1843¹ P 5678⁴
 - reaction with alk mixts of H₂O and alk. 85⁴
 - with Cl₂O₂H 3955⁴
 - with Millon base 3585⁴
 - refractive index of 3202⁴
- , bromo compd with p phenylazophenol 3321¹
- , chloro, P 711⁴ P 1843¹
- , Raman spectrum of 2365⁷
- , reaction with mercaptans 914²
- , indanylidene See $\Delta^1 =$ Indanacetyl chloride
- , 1 (and 2) naphthoxy 3339⁴
- , α, α - (1,5 naphthylenedithio)bis 3341¹
- , p -tolylmercapto 914²
- Acetylene (See also *Acetylene generators* *Lamps* *Welding*)
 - accidents in manuf, storage, transportation and use of 4404¹
 - acetals from, with BF₃ as catalyst 5891¹
 - addn of HBr to 2684⁴
 - alks from and steam P 963⁴
 - analysis of 2664¹, 5875⁴
 - behavior in discharge tubes 251
 - characteristic frequency of, 2764¹
 - combustibility limits of mixts of air and at reduced pressures 5563¹
 - compds with H halides, P 2438
 - condensation and polymerization products of P 4726⁴
 - condensation of by elec discharge, 2373¹ 2854⁴
 - condensation products of, and H₂N, P 5434¹
 - constitution of, 68⁴
 - cyclic hydrocarbons from, P 963⁴
 - density, viscosity and thermal cond of 1413²
 - detection of, 2939⁴ 3934⁴
 - detn in CaCl₂, 4200⁷
 - detn in gases, 665⁴

- deta. of small quantities, 5575¹
 doubly positively charged moles of, 3235²
 drying and purification of, app. for, P 441¹,
 P 5501¹
 effect on colloids in relation to enzyme activ-
 ity, 1546⁹
 on lower crit. oxidation limit of P vapor,
 5064¹
 on permeability of barley, 5913¹
 on ripening of bananas 5195⁴
 on seismic sensitivity of *Mimosa pudica*,
 2753¹
 electrocondensation of, by means of β -rays,
 5034¹
 electrodeless discharge in vapor of, 877¹
 formation from CH_4 in elec. discharges, 2682²
 formation of in partial combustion of CH_4
 at various pressures, 796²
 halogen deriva. of, P 711¹
 hydrocarbons (aromatic) from, P 4010²
 hydrogenation of, P 1843²
 infra-red absorption by, 5093²
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 loss of, from gas furnaces, 3151¹
 luminescence pressure of mixts. of O and air
 with, 1760¹
 manuf. of, (Patents) 4627, 6487, 7159, 1160²
 1264¹, 1744¹, 1745¹, 2060¹, 2441¹,
 2739¹, 2820¹, 3577¹, 5436¹
 from methane, P 399, P 304¹
 from methane in coke-oven gas 399¹
 mixts. with air for combustion machines P
 1973¹
 with electrolytic gas explosions in 3172²
 with O and N explosion limit of 5291¹
 monosodium deriv. reaction with allyl
 chloride, bromide and iodide 3309²
 oil from, 5750¹
 osmotic pressure, absorption coeff. and
 concn of, in mixts. 2835¹
 oxidation of, P 2436¹, 5339¹
 -oxygen welding burner, effects of pressure
 ratio in, 3302¹
 -oxygen welding burner mixing in, 3302¹
 photochem. oxidation of, 5890²
 polymerization and thermal decompo. of
 1726²
 polymerization of 5845²
 polymerization of in presence of Ni catalyst
 effect of temp. on velocity of, 5613¹
 polymerization (photochem.) of, 251¹
 polymerization product of, 4218¹
 polymerization products of coatings contg.
 P 5049¹
 preps. of, with elec. discharge, 1737¹
 purification of, 1635¹, P 4012¹
 purification of, for use as therapeutic and
 narcotic, P 3776¹
 purifying materials for 1360²
 purifying materials for, and effect of PH_3 on
 H_2S contents in C_2H_2 upon welds 3302¹
 pyrolysis and condensation of 3309²
 Raman effect in, 2641¹, 3916¹, 5094¹, 5624¹
 Raman spectra of effect of pressure on 5624¹
 reactions of, CuCl as catalyst for 2683¹
 reaction with NH_3 and amines P 969¹
 with NH_3 in presence of catalysts 1176¹
 with Cl_2 , 5660¹
 with $\text{Cu}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$ and with cuprous alkalis thro
 sulfates 5635¹
 with hydrogen halides P 2733¹
 with hypobalites 711¹
 with H_2O_2 1247¹, 4548¹, 5168¹
 with O, 20¹, 3916¹
 with O in the presence of N oxides, 5127¹
 with O, kinetics of, 1147¹
 residue from manuf. of, settling and evap.
 tanks for drying, P 4369¹
 resinous product from polymers of, P 5049¹
 sepn. from gases, P 116¹, P 752¹, P 4657¹,
 P 5277¹
 solid, P 1973¹
 soly. of, and coeff. of dilatation by absorp-
 tion, 3543¹
 spectrum of, 2363¹, 2364¹, 2365¹, 3236¹,
 3567¹, 4469¹, 4700¹, 5093¹, 5623¹
 storage and shipping of, in pressed solid form
 P 2411¹
 storage of, P 500¹, P 1088¹, P 1667¹, P
 2275¹, P 2837¹, P 5277¹
 containers for, P 4369¹, P 5277¹
 containers for, pressure testing of, 410¹
 cylinder for, filled with plastic material,
 P 3153¹
 materials for, P 626¹, P 1365¹, P 4109¹
 supplying to welding torches, etc., app. for,
 P 4519¹
 synthesis of, by elec. discharge, 1440¹, P
 1643¹
 transmission of residual rays by layers of
 4792¹
 vinyl deriva. of, P 4892¹
 vol. (orthobaric) of, effect of temp. on, 261¹
Acetylene, allyl- See *Propene-4-yl*
—, dibromo-, P 711¹
—, preps. of, 73¹
—, dichloro-, 691, 72¹, P 711¹
—, and compd. with EtO, 4217¹
—, diphenyl- See *Tolene*
—, ethyl- See *Butene*
—, methyl- See *Propene*
—, (p-nitrobenzoyl)phenyl-, 2145¹
—, phenyl- See *Benzenes, aldehyd-*
—, phenyl-p-toluyli-, 2145¹
Acetylenecarboxylic acid See *Propionic acid*
Acetylene compounds, 456¹
 chlorinated deriva. of, 2112¹
 β -enines and β -dienes, 2421¹
 hydrogenation of, 2710¹
 Raman effect of, 875¹
Acetylenediureins See *Glycolic acid*
Acetylene generators (Patents) 239¹, 240¹,
 442¹, 628¹, 1128¹, 1416¹, 1713¹,
 2030¹, 2339¹, 2609¹, 2883¹, 320¹,
 3208¹, 3529¹, 4153¹, 4450¹, 5061¹, 5315¹,
 5801¹
 carbide agitator for, P 2605¹
 closure for, P 1128¹
 high pressure, P 626¹, P 2883¹
Acetylene glycols See *Glycols*
Acetylene hydrocarbons See *Hydrocarbons*
Acetylene linkage See *Triple bond*
Acetylene tetrachloride See *Ethane tetrachloro-*
Acetylformic acid See *Pyruvic acid*
Acetyl group, deta. of position of, 3965¹
Acetylides manuf. of, P 1791¹
Acetylation See *Acetylation*
Acetyl number, deta. of, 4701¹
Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin), analoga with
 and without MgO 5932¹
 in anhyd. solns., P 775¹
 in citrate and other solns., 3774¹
 crystal form and optical consts. of, 5615¹
 crystals of 4659¹
 deta. of, 4972¹

- effect on absorption of Mg, 3711¹
 phenyl ester, color reaction of, 1632¹
 and a potassium deriv., 3774¹
 thymyl ester P 1038¹
- Achillea millefolium** See *Yarrow*
- Achlorhydria**, anemia and, 1892¹, 5204¹, 5703¹
 treatment with HCl, 5210¹
- Achromobacter**, differentiation of *Coryne-
 bacterium rodentium* (*Bacillus pseudo-
 tuberculosis*) from *Pasteurella pestis* 129
 3026¹
viscorum (*Bacterium lactis acidii*) culture with
 carbonate-contg media, 128¹
- Achroldextrin** amylium and dextrin synthesis
 from by enzyme from yeast autolyzate
 3018¹
 prepn of solns of 5905¹
- Achylia** gastric evacuation and secretion in
 effect of albumoses on 3385¹
 in pellagra 3718¹
- Acid amides** See *Amides*
- Acid anhydrides** See *Anhydrides*
- Acid chlorides** See *Chlorides*
- Acid esters** See *Esters*
- Acid fastness** See *Bacteria*
- Acid function** See *Hydrogen ion*
- Acid halides** See *Halides*
- Acidimeter** Trenkels quinhedron electrode
 for 5315¹
- Acidimetry** See *Acidity* *Acids* *Indicator*
Standard solution
- Acidity** (See also *Acids* *Hydrogen-ion con-
 centration* *Soils* *Soils analysis*)
 of boric acid in the presence of sucrose 499¹
 of butter relation to pH 5939¹
 control of in low pH Ni-plating baths 2370¹
 control of, in metal plating 4472¹
 detn of free of chrome alum 1458¹
 detn of bread flour and dough, 4630
 of charcoal 4164¹
 of clays 2896¹
 of colored wines fluorescent indicators in
 3121¹
 of cream 360¹
 of flour 359¹ 1003¹
 of gastric secretion 5458¹
 of insulating oils 807¹
 of leather, 2323¹¹
 of milk app for P 1008¹
 of oils, 4727¹
 of oils and fats 1110¹
 of paper 590¹ 3166¹
 of soy bean oil 1402¹
 of sugar-cane juices, 3191¹
 of wine etc distg flask for P 3123¹
 of wines app for 2805¹
 of worts 5502¹
 detn of volatile of wine, 1944¹
 detn of volatile of wines effect of SO₂ on
 5503¹
 effect on sizing of paper 1070¹
 gastric—see *Stomach*
 measurement of with H electrodes 4760¹
 of methylene group in unsatd compds
 2421¹
 potential of, 1428¹
- Acid number** detn of of copols, 1691¹
 detn of of fats 3505¹
- Acidosis**, 3729¹
 alk reserve lowering in in relation to Cl
 shift from plasma to corpuscles, 1281¹
 of blood in alimentary intoxication of infants
 3058¹
- blood in, electrolyte equal in, 2203¹
 blood serum electrolytes in uremic and dia-
 betic, 736¹
 carbohydrate utilization in, 4923¹
 creatinuria and, 3069¹
 due to exposure to ultra-high frequency field
 4896¹
 effect on work capacity 2469¹
 exptl 533¹
 in hyperthyroidism 1890¹
 in pregnancy 1566¹
 of renal disease 1898¹
 retention, in uremia 4312¹
 of tissue in local anemias 541¹
 urine in, citric acid content of 137¹
- Acidproofing** of building materials P 791¹
- Acid residues** See *Acyl group*
- Acid resistant materials** (See also *Enamels*)
 P 2527¹ P 4372¹
 alloys 1478¹, P 2410¹ P 4215¹¹ P 4216
 5655¹
 aluminum Mn Ag alloys P 1213¹
 andeate 4992¹
 antimony Mo-Ni and Sb Ni W alloys P
 1793¹
 app or vessels of P 2335¹
 asphalt mastic specifications for, 2211¹
 cadmium Pb alloy, P 5388¹
 cast irons with high Cr and C contents, 2094¹
 cement (Höchst) 4363¹
 for cementing or lining P 5538¹
 cements contg Na silicate 4928¹
 cements for tanks and towers 2829¹
 ceramic, 570¹
 chamotte free ceramic, prepn of 2536¹
 for chem and building industries 3097¹
 coating compns, P 2866¹
 iron alloys, P 66¹, P 2410¹ P 4517¹
 iron-Si alloys P 5387¹
 iron-Si Ti alloys, P 4515¹ P 5387¹
 lining stoneware with 4446¹
 metallic 4509¹
 mortars 5267¹
 refractory masses coatings etc of 1
 2828¹
 resinous P 3782¹ P 4096¹
 resinous, tubes of fabrics and P 5306¹
 rubber, P 4741¹
 rubber-cement compns, P 2597¹
 steels, P 4215¹ 4831¹
 steels for HNO₃ manuf., 5515¹
 valve of, P 4155¹
 varnish P 2311¹
 wrought Fe vessels resistant to fluorosulfonic
 acid 270¹
- Acids** See also *Acid resistant materials*
Amino acids *Arsonic acids* *Bile acids*
Fatty acids *Hydrogen ion* *Pick-
 ling Resin acids* *Sulfonic acids* and
 the individual acids as *Sulfuric acid* For
 systematic detection or detn of acids, see
Analysis)
 absorption of olefins by P 2733¹
 acetylenic unsatd phenomena of, 71¹
 adsorption by active charcoal in O atm
 5328¹
 by charcoal in relation to its porosity
 5328¹
 by degassed and by H-satd charcoal
 449¹
 by nitrocellulose and its stability, 1668¹
 by silica, 2898¹

- by sugar charcoal, effect of state of activation on, 13^o
 adsorption of aliphatic, on gas-free charcoal, 5319^o
 adsorption of aromatic, by charcoal, 3338^o
 amides and amides of quadrivalent Pt as, 2655^o
 anionic reaction with SOCl_2 , 2418^o
 arsenic removal from P 1647^o, P 3443^o
 β -arylethylamines from aromatic aldehydes and carboxylic, 2931^o
 base disequil of blood in dermatoses and its treatment, 3337^o
 base disequil of blood in evolutive syphilis, 3337^o
 base disturbance of childhood CO_2 dissociation curve in, 1280^o
 base economy, role of cholesterol and lecithin in, 2193^o
 base equil in acute lig poisoning, 158^o
 allergy and, 459^o
 of animal organism, 535^o, 4606^o, 59.5^o
 of animal tissue cholesterol and lecithin in relation to, 529^o
 in ash of plants detn of, 316^o
 in asphyxia, 4036^o
 of blood chart for interpretation of changes in, 4293^o
 of blood detn of, 4292^o
 of blood effect of Minerals on, 4616^o
 of blood, effect of work on, 5920^o
 of blood in ether narcosis, 4818^o
 of blood in pellagra, 3718^o
 of blood in pregnancy, 5197^o
 of blood in rickets and tetany, 5695^o
 of blood in sepsis, 2187^o
 of blood in toxemia of pregnancy, 2191^o
 of blood serum after exercise, 4305^o
 of blood serum effect of Röntgen rays on, 5441^o
 of blood serum in pregnancy, 4034^o
 of blood serum of newborn, 4927^o
 Cl content and Cl distribution in blood in relation to, 1281^o
 after cutting vags, 2187^o
 in diabetes and in liver disturbance, effect of aliphatic fatty acids on, 2180^o
 of diet effect on growth, 248^o
 of diet effect on H ion concn of intestinal contents and on Ca absorption, 458^o
 in diseases of heart and kidneys, 1901^o
 effect of adrenaline on, 313^o
 effect of histamine, adrenaline and atropine on, 3086^o
 in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1573^o
 in hyperthermia induced by short radio waves, 1568^o
 of infants, effect of peptic cases and, 5707^o
 of muscle (normal and poisoned), 33.1^o
 in non aq solvents, 2901^o
 in pathol conditions, 5703^o
 in peptic ulcer, 4036^o
 in relation to Ca in diet, 5446^o
 in relation to oxidation and conjugation of phenol injected into the organism, 4938^o
 of urine in relation to its compn, 3712^o
 of urine of cattle effect of feeds on, 2464^o
 base metabolism in relation to secretory function of stomach, 1277^o
 base reactions in pyridine soln, 5334^o
 book *Neurom. Handlexikon* Bd XIII
- Ein- und zweibas., 2746^o
 burns from, treatment of, 163^o
 carboxyl groups in org., detn of, 20^o
 catalysis of hydrolysis of esters by, in comparison with esterase activity, 184^o
 as catalysts of tautomerism of ketones, 2137^o
 as catalysts, temp. coeffs of reactions influenced by, 5823^o
 chemotropism of marine animals, 5219^o
 chologog action of aromatic, 352^o
 cock for, 233^o
 colloidal unsatd org., P 1839^o
 color reactions of carboxylic, 2389^o, 29^o
 complex, physicochem studies of, 891^o, 3585^o, 5068^o
 concn of, furnace for, P 2518^o
 concn of org., P 970^o, P 2439^o, P 3364^o
 concn of volatile aliphatic, P 713^o, P 2135^o
 condensation products of polybase, P 4358^o
 cooling and condensation of volatile, P 3419^o
 corrosion of Pb by, effect of impurities on, 2960^o
 cuprammine salts of monobasic, 68^o
 dealkylation of tertiary amines by org., 299^o
 decompn of org., by anhyd ZnCl_2 , 3619^o
 decompn of org., by H_2SO_4 , inhibition in, 568^o
 detection and detn of free, in vegetable leather, 3868^o
 detn in leather (vegetable-tanned), 5^o
 in papers, 5938^o
 in peat, 575^o
 in urine, 1858^o
 detn (micro-) of unsatd, 53^o
 detn of ether sol., in blood, 33^o
 detn of org., 4203^o, 4491^o
 in urine, 1853^o
 in urine fading of tropolin OO red color in, 99^o
 detn of solid unsatd, 3934^o
 detn of unsatd, in fats and oils, 2014^o
 detn of volatile, in spent H-CrO_4 solns. from synthesis of camphor, 1300^o
 detn of volatile org., in H_2SO_4 solns, 14^o
 dicarboxylic amine salts of acid esters of, P 3665^o
 α -amino acids from, 459^o
 effect on kidneys, 5935^o
 electrolytic reduction of, 2903^o
 electrometric titration curves of, 3644^o
 of high mol. wt., P 970^o
 oxidation of, 496^o
 polymorphism of satd aliphatic, as a function of temp., 2415^o
 dithiocarboxylic, 500^o
 effect in catalyzed reactions, 1448^o
 effect of aliphatic on rate of soln of Fe in H_2SO_4 , 864^o
 effect of free org., in the body, 3088^o
 effect on alk reserve and sugar content of bile, 4615^o
 on Ca metabolism, 4916^o
 on cellulose, 5981^o
 on 1,3-diphenylthiazene, 1226^o
 on ectopic stimuli in heart, 4617^o
 on morphine action, 4624^o
 on streaming potentials of lyotropic series of electrolytes, 2190^o
 elec cond of inorg and org., in anhyd HF, 2331^o
 equiv wts of org. in cryst. state, detn of, 3544^o
 esterification of—see Esterification

- ethyl esters of aromatic carboxylic, velocities of hydrolysis of, 2703^o
- ethyl esters of homologous series of dibasic aliphatic, effect of pH on action of liver esterase on, 719^o
- explosion in mixing tank for, 1999^o
- films of dibasic org, formation of, 3895^o
- filters for, P 3204^o, P 4124^o
- formation of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2171^o^o
- in brewing effect of agitation and temp on 769^o
- in fermentation, 1326^o
- by fungi 3687^o
- by muscle lacking O 4591^o
- by *Stigmatocystis magna* 2459^o
- formation of volatile by *Bacillus thermofermifaciens*, 533^o
- fume withdrawal from tanks contg app for P 3206^o
- halogen substituted oxy nomenclature of 3584^o
- in health and disease 319^o
- heater (elec) for P 2377^o
- heterocyclic α -dicarboxylic ring closure reactions of 1826^o
- in honey, 1920^o
- hydration by org, in nascent state, 693^o
- hydrolysis of sugar by strong, in presence of their salts, 4770^o
- hydroxy, acylated esters of P 3015^o
- acylation of, P 2439^o
- arylates of, P 1281^o
- condensations with aldehydes and ketones in presence of P_2O_5 4526^o
- dets in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077^o
- dets in presence of ferric and cupric salts 4491^o
- hydrolysis under pressure of and the ethers and esters 3325^o
- manuf of, P 970^o, P 2439^o
- metallic complexes of 683^o
- as peptizers in the synthesis of electronic hydrosols 1423^o
- silicates(?) of P 5432^o
- hydroxy and their salts order of reactions between halogens and 3906^o
- α -hydroxy, manuf of P 3361^o
- of hydroxytolylarylamines P 4283^o
- imido-auroic, 4863^o
- indicators for excess in aniline salt, 448^o
- indicators for microdets of 3365^o
- intoxication—see *Acidosis*
- ionization consists of org 4152^o, 5824^o
- ionization of, in oxidation of adrenaline 1330^o
- ionization of weak, 4461^o
- iso- and heteropoly 468^o
- jar with clamping cover for P 4^o
- α keto cleavage of 1523^o
- keto manuf of, P 4282^o
- γ keto, synthesis of 1485^o
- in kieselguhr reduction of, P 2823^o
- in liver convertible into pyrrole derivs 4263^o
- magnetism of aq, 5806^o
- manuf and uses of aliphatic, 497^o
- manuf of P 5521^o
- control of P 4999^o
- furnaces for, P 565^o
- by oxidation using high frequency currents, P 584^o
- manuf of aliphatic, P 3669^o, P 4893^o^o
- manuf of aliphatic, by fermentation, P 2737^o
- manuf of aromatic carboxylic, P 304^o, P 1842^o, P 3669^o
- manuf of org, P 303^o, P 2440^o, P 3360^o, P 4283^o^o
- manuf of org by fermentation, P 770^o, P 4971^o
- α -mercapto and α,α' -dithiois carboxylic in germicidal soaps, 982^o
- mercapto aromatic, P 2155^o
- mercapto carboxylic, from dithiois carboxylic acids and Ag_2SO_4 504^o
- metabolism of org in silage 2462^o
- methyl esters of highly unsatd aliphatic polymerization of 711^o, 914^o, 2693^o
- mineral-oil decompos of salts of, P 809^o
- mixed, solving problems of, by use of deter minants, 764^o
- mixing app for, P 2338^o
- mol assocn of org, 2829^o
- 2 naphthylamino phenoxy aliphatic, P 215^o
- naturally occurring salt, of high mol wt, 5891^o
- neutralization of—see also *Heat of neutralization*
- nitrating control of in nitration of cellulose 2659^o
- olefinic tautomeric and configurational changes of, in alkali, 3315^o
- olefinic tautomerism of, 70^o
- oxidation of org thio catalysis of, 77^o
- oxidation of unsatd effect of antioxidants on 5051^o, 6000^o
- oxidation of unsatd, in blood in anemia, by $K_3Fe(CN)_6$, 2189^o
- from oxidation products of solid hydrocarbons P 3159^o
- oxy, constitution of 890^o
- parachor of aliphatic, 1800^o
- penetration of into ciliated tissue of actiniae 3368^o
- phenyl derivs of aliphatic reaction with O₂ 1820^o
- polyether, 2417^o
- polyhydroxy, effect of heat on, 469^o
- polymers of org, P 3013^o
- preps of aromatic carboxylic $AlCl_3$ in 68^o
- preps of carboxylic 935^o
- preps of carboxylic, by pressure reactions 1809^o
- proof containers P 562^o
- proofing materials for concrete floors, 2830^o
- proofing rotating parts of centrifuges, etc P 2004^o
- pseudo 2383^o
- pumps for 1^o 2600^o, 2880^o, 3878^o
- purification of P 1642^o
- reaction of org with d pinene, 506^o
- reaction of org with tertiary amines, 5428^o
- reaction of polybasic, with neutral salts 4171^o
- reaction with gelatin contg alc, 2348^o
- with Pb aryls, 2688^o
- with Mg freshman expt on 4810^o
- with metals inhibitors for, P 4518^o^o
- with proteins, mode of, 5804^o
- with salts, P 4980^o
- with salts app for, P 552^o
- with wool, 5993^o
- recovery of dil, in esterification processes P 3015^o

recovery of, in cellulose manuf., P 1085¹
 reduction of carboxylic, through induced
 intramolecular rearrangements of acid deriva
 of siloxane, 5340¹
 removal from cellulose acetates, P 1378¹
 from refrigerating media, scrubber for,
 P 3746¹
 from water, P 2792¹
 removal of gaseous with org. bases 5738¹
 resistance of textiles: wood, paper, etc., to
 increasing, P 1332¹
 in sap of spruce, pine and red beech, 1991¹
 sepn. of org., from hydrocarbons, P 5900¹
 sepn. of polycarboxylic, from monocarboxylic
 acids, P 5901¹
 serological reactions using substituted aro
 matic, specificity of 5470¹
 sludge—see *Petroleum refining*
 soil proportions of easily and difficultly
 mobilizable, within zone of exchange
 acidity, 3112¹
 soly. in salt solns., 2901¹
 soln. of marble in 4769¹
 soln. of metals in 564¹
 soln. of metals in rate of, 2632¹
 soln. of Zn-Ag alloys in velocity of, 58.6¹
 solns. (aq. aq.) of org. 3323¹
 of spinach broccolis and lettuce 3093¹
 standardization of 5574¹
 stereoisomeric enzymic esterification of
 geometrically 4016¹
 strength of carboxylic, effects of hydrocarbon
 groups on, 5334¹
 strength of detn. of and change of strength
 by solvents, 4767¹
 strength of in Et₂O soln., 1146¹
 strengths (relative) of, in 2 solvents 5334¹
 substituted aromatic sulfo effect on floccu
 lation zone of denatured serum albumin
 3899¹
 sugar 9174 4224¹
 sugar, prepn. of 4830¹
 sulfides of aromatic carboxylic, P 1261¹
 synthesis of P 1062¹
 synthesis of with alkali-contg. ZnO as cata
 lyst 1432¹
 system metal-reducible compd. —, 4767¹
 tar—see *Tar acids*
 taste of and its bearing on nature of nerve
 receptor 4031¹
 taste of nerve receptor for, in relation to
 absorption of org. acids by fats and
 proteins 4031¹
 ternary, in sp. dynamic action of amino acids
 and in intermediate metabolism of carbo
 hydrates 5693¹
 theories of, 1428¹
 thermodynamics of weak in salt solns.,
 1144¹
 thesis The Reactivity of the Hydroxyl
 Hydrogen of Certain Aromatic, 5175¹
 thio (org.), prepn. of 914¹
 titration (conductometric and electrometric)
 of, in CaH₂, 2626¹
 titration (micro-) of strong 5874¹
 titration of effect of carbonyl acid on, 5873¹
 titration of in alc. and in aq. solns., 5824¹
 of tobacco, 2458¹, 3124¹
 tolerance to, in pregnancy, 5922¹
 transportation of rept. on, 1997¹
 unsatd., acid and lime-resisting derivs. of,
 P 2440¹
 effect of dog and sheep l rains, 734¹

contg. triple bonds, hardening, 1693¹
 distribution of, and higher fatty acids in
 mixed glycol esters, 3313¹
 with four double bonds in blood, effect of
 diff. foods on amt. of, 1558¹
 of leucithin, 4018¹
 manuf. of, P 3338¹
 of phosphatides from organs, 1541¹
 selective hydrogenation of aliphatic,
 chem. constitution and, 1800¹
 synthens of colored, 583¹
 unsatd. Ca, in fats of *B. tuberculosis*, 128¹
 unsatd. hydroxy, sulfonation of, or their
 esters, P 226¹
 unsatd. straight-chain, synthens of, 2971¹
 unsatn. of, detn. of, 2013¹
 voltage effect of elec. cond. in, 5335¹
 waste, concn. of, 3132¹
 of high d. from cellulose nitration, app.
 for delivering separately from acid of
 lowered, P 3580¹
 from nitroglycerin, 5562¹
 in nitroglycerin plant, sepg. app. for,
 P 595¹
 treatment of, 3107¹
 Acids, amino See *Amino acids*
 Acid value See *Acid number*
 Acmita, 475¹
 Aconite, assay of, 1034¹, 2242¹, 2521¹, 3769¹
 Cashmerian, aconitine from, 2518¹
 quality of, 774¹
 Aconitic acid (1,2,3-propenetracarboxylic acid),
 in barley, maize, oats and rye plants,
 4915¹
 in wheat 1874¹
 Aconitine, from Cashmerian aconite, 2515¹
 detn. in aconite prepn., 1034¹
 effect on blood vessels and its antagonism to
 BaCl₂, 1586¹
 on chromatophores of cephalopods, 3067¹
 on heart, influence of Ca and K on, 3392¹
 pharmacol. action of, 3397¹
 Acoustics, book Cours de physique, 1150¹
 Acridan (5,10-dihydroacridine)
 —, 5-p-anisyl, 297¹
 —, 10-methyl, 297¹
 —, 6-(1-naphthyl)-, compd. with C₆H₅,
 297¹
 —, 5-phenyl, 297¹
 —, 5-o(and m) tolyl, 297¹
 5-Acridancarboxylic acid, and methyl ester,
 297¹
 Acridarsine,



— 5-chloro-5,10-dihydro-, 2730¹
 Acridarsinic acid,



2730¹
 Acridine



compd. with 2-chloroquinone 1-oxime 5669¹

- derive, 4270^a, P 4284^a, P 4285^a, P 5434^a
 derive as disinfectants, P 2814^a
 fluorescence of, in ultra violet light, 2659^a
 as fluorescent indicator, 2388^a
 reaction with BuLi, 1829^a
 reaction with La aryls, 297^a
 synthesis of, 3346^a
 ultra-violet absorption by, 5097^a
 —, 5-amino-, 4271^a
 acetate, P 1950^a
 —, 5-amino-1-(β -diethylaminoethoxy)
 3-nitro-, and di HCl, P 1038^a
 —, 5-amino-7-(β -diethylaminoethoxy)-
 3-nitro-, and di HCl, P 1037^a
 —, 5-amino-7-(β -diethylaminoethyl) 2
 nitro-, and di HCl, P 1038^a
 —, 5-amino-7-(γ -diethylaminopropoxy)
 3-nitro-, and di HCl, P 1038^a
 —, 5-amino-3-methyl-, and acetate, P
 1950^a
 —, 5-amino-3-nitro-7-(β -1 piperi
 dyloethoxy)-, and di HCl, P 1038^a
 —, 5-anilino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, and
 HCl, 3345^a
 —, 10-benzoyl-1,2,3,4,4a,5,10,10a-octa-
 hydro-, 5675^a
 —, 8-chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 3346^a
 —, diamino-, soap complexes of, antiseptic
 action of, 4934^a
 —, 2,5-diamino-, acetate, P 1950^a
 —, 2,6-diamino-, and derive, stabili-
 zation of salts of, P 4683^a
 salts, compds with 3,6-diamino-10-alkyl
 acridonium salts P 522^a
 —, 1,4-diamino-8-ethoxy-, salts P 717^a
 —, 2,6-diamino-7-ethoxy-, acetate, P
 1950^a
 —, dibromo-5-phenyl-, and HCl, 4271^a
 —, 7-(β -diethylaminoethoxy) 8-isomyl
 amino-3-nitro-, and di HCl, P 1038^a
 —, 8,10-dihydro See *Acridone*
 —, dihydroketo- See *Acridone*
 —, 1,3-dimethyl-, 4533^a
 —, 3,7-dimethyl-, 294^a
 —, 3-methyl-, P 2859^a
 —, 1,2,3,4,4a,5,10,10a-octahydro-, 3345^a
 —, 1,2,3,4,4a,5,10,10a-octahydro-10-ni-
 troso-, *cis*-, and *trans*-, 5675^a
 —, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 5 (1 piperidyl)-,
 3346^a
 —, 1,3,7,8-tetramethyl-, 4533^a
 5-Acridinecarbamoyl acid, derive, 4271^a
 —, 1-nitro-, methyl ester, 4271^a
 5-Acridinecarboxamide, 5,10-dihydro-5,10-
 dihydroxy-, 4271^a
 —, 1-nitro-, and sulfate, 4271^a
 5-Acridinecarboxylic acid, methyl ester, 297^a
 sodium salt, 294^a
 —, 3-bromo-, 294^a
 —, 1-nitro 4271^a
 Acridinedisulfonic acid, 5-amino-, and di
 potassium salt, 4271^a
 Acridine dyes See *Dyes*
 5-Acridinenitrile, 1-nitro-, 4271^a
 Acridinium compounds, P 4284^a, P 4285^a
 3,6-diamino-10-alkyl— salts, compds with
 salts of 3,6-diaminoacridine, P 522^a
 2,6-diamino-10-methyl— chloride, mono-
 hydrochloride— see *Acriferrin*
 3,6-diamino-10-methyl— desoxycholate, P
 717^a
 10-methyl 5-phenyl— hydronide, 2728^a
 5(10)-Acridone, synthesis of, 3346^a
 —, 1,2,3 & tetrahydro, 3346^a
 Acridonium compounds See *Acridinium*
 compounds
 Acriferrin (*trypaferazine*), effect on blood sugar,
 2487^a
 effect on metabolism, 4051^a
 on pneumococci, 722^a
 on uterine infection, 1911^a
 fluorescence of, chem nature of, 2920^a
 glucemia from, and effect of insulin, 3398^a
 photodynamic action of, on hair growth,
 123^a
 pyroplasmosis treatment with, 744^a
 undulant fever treatment with, 1580^a
 Acrolein (*acrylic aldehyde*) diethyl acetal
 prepn of 2114^a
 manuf of P 2740^a
 reaction with PhNH₂, 60^a
 tanning with, P 2875^a
 as warning agent with refrigerants P 4329^a
 —, α -ethyl (?), and derive, 2414^a
 —, β -phenyl- See *Cinnamaldehyde*
 Acromegaly diabetes, 5469^a
 Acrylaldehyde See *Acrolein*
 Acrylamide, α -ethyl-, 2116^a
 crystal form of, 2342^a
 spectrum of 2364^a
 —, β -phenyl See *Cinnamamide*
 —, α,β,β -trichloro-, crystallographic
 consists of, 3893^a
 Acrylene-1,3-benzimidazole, α,β -dihydro-,
 701^a
 Acrylic acid, methyl ester, reaction with
 NH₄OH 2143^a
 —, β -chloro- α -cyano-, ethyl ester, con-
 densation with CICH(CN)CO₂Et, 2119^a
 —, α -cyano β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, con-
 densation with NCCH₂CO₂Et, 2119^a
 —, β,β -dichloro-, 73^a
 —, β (2,4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-, and
 methyl ester, 4865^a
 —, α,β -dimethyl- See *Angelic acid*
Tiglic acid
 —, α,β -diphenyl-, and Me ester, reaction
 with NH₄OH, 2143^a
 —, β,β -diphenyl-, reaction with NH₄OH,
 2143^a
 —, β -ethyl- See *α -Pentenoic acid*
 —, β -ethylamino- α - β -diphenyl-, methyl
 ester, 514^a
 —, β -furyl- See *Paracrylic acid*
 —, α -hydroxy See *Pyruvic acid*
 —, β -imidazolyl See *Imidazoleacrylic*
acid
 —, α -methyl- See *Methacrylic acid*
 —, β -methyl See *Crotonic acid* *Iso-*
crotonic acid
 —, α -(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)- β -2-
 nitro *m*-anisyl-, 3653^a
 —, β -phenyl- See *Cinnamic acid*
 —, β -pyrrol- See *Pyridineacrylic acid*
 —, tribromo-, 73^a
 —, β -vinyl See *γ -Pentadienoic acid*
 Acrylonitrile, α - β -anisyl β -phenyl, 691^a
 —, β -(3-bromo-4-dimethylamino-
 phenyl)- α -phenyl, 1508^a
 —, β [2,4 (and 3,4) dimethoxyphenyl] α -
 phenyl-, 2710^a
 —, β -(4-dimethylamino-3-nitrophenyl)-
 α -phenyl, 1508^a
 —, β -(β -dimethylaminophenyl) α -
 phenyl-, reaction with Br and with
 HNO₃, 1508^a

- , α -ethyl, 2116¹
spectrum of 2364⁴
- , β -(4-hydroxy-*m* anisyl)- α -phenyl
2710⁴
- , β -(4-hydroxy-*o*-anisyl)- α -phenyl-, and
acetate, 2710⁴
- , α phenyl- See *Atropine*
- , β phenyl- See *Cinnamomide*
- Acrylophenone** (phenyl vinyl ketone)
- , β -bromo- β 3 furyl 306¹
- , β β -diphenyl, 4533¹
- , β 3 furyl prepn of 506¹
reaction with Gignard reagents 1a.0⁴
- , β (3 hydroxy 3 naphthyl) 2146⁴
- , β imino- α phenyl, compd with phen
ethylamine, 1240⁴
- , β phenyl See *Chalcone*
- Acrylyl chloride** P 524¹ P 3014⁴
- Actinase**, penetration of acids and org salts int
eluted tissue of 3368¹
- Actinism** See *Light Photochemistry*
- Actinium** adsorption by BaSO₄ in solns contg
electrolytes 2616¹
adsorption by Ag halides 2618¹
review on 5530⁴
- Actinium C**, alpha rays from 1437¹
- Actinium X**, alpha rays from 147¹
gamma rays from 20¹
- Actinolite** 3275¹
changes in at about 800° 1765¹
tetrasilicate, 5119¹
- Actinometers** in gasoline exams 4011¹
Leonard Hill 1414¹
for ultra-violet rays in sun light 2643¹
- Actinomycetes**, book *Molds Yeasts and*
Actinomycetes, 98¹
fluoroscopic exams of 216¹
benzocellulose decompos by 5733¹
porphyrin of 4904¹
in soils of Iowa 1932¹
- Actinon** alpha rays from active deposit of
magnetic spectrum of 5084¹
- Actinophosphonium eichhornii** oxygen con
sumption of angle 746¹
- Action at a distance** on eggs of sea urchin by
bacterial suspensions and chem mixts
1594¹
on fertilized eggs sperms and virgin eggs of
sea urchin 1594¹
- Activated sludge** See *Sewage*
- Activation** (See also *Heat of act* at on
of aluminum 2909¹
of carbon—see *Carbon*
of carbonaceous materials by gases furnace
for, P 2604¹
of carbon monoxide at Pd surfaces 2617¹
of charcoal—see *Charcoal*
chem constitution and 1215¹
energy of adsorption, 629¹ 1422¹ 53.6¹
of hydrogen in corona discharge 3117¹
of matter by resistance cells 5619¹
of metals or alloys P 2367¹
of nitrogen and H by elec discharge app
for, 1428¹
of oxygen at inert electrodes by means of
catalysts dissolved in bulk of electrolyte
1164¹
of rare gases by Pd 1138¹
re- of C silica gel etc , P 1956¹
temp of, effect on adsorption of vapors by
silica gels 2898¹
of thoriated W and Mo, 2341¹
- Activator Z** See *Z activator*
- Active deposits**, of actinon magnetic spectrum
of α -rays from, 5084¹
aggregates of, formation in Rn gas mixts
contg polar mols , 2914¹
atomic groupings of, 4782¹
on electrodes, distribution figures of, 5849¹
- Activin** See *Chloramine-T*
- Activity**, of iodine and relations of 1/71¹
activities, 5613¹
in non aq solns , 2624¹
in salt solns 2037¹
of silver bromide 5830¹
of volatile component in binary alloys at high
temps 1431¹
of water and alc in mixed solns effect of
LiCl on 2625¹
- Activity coefficients** of acetic acid in salt
solns 1145¹
of acids and bases in pyridine soln 5334¹
of benzoic acid ions in KCl and NaCl solns
3547¹
of benzoic acid mols in KCl solns 4766¹
of benzoic acid mols in salt solns 2901¹
of butyl alc , 2617¹
of cadmium sulfate 4767¹
calcd of from soly measurements 1144¹
of cesium chloride and CaOH in aq soln
19¹
of eucen cells of NaI in EtOH without liquid
junction 634¹
of copper iodate in aq salt solns 863¹
4170¹
of cryst micellar masses, 1722¹
of electrolytes 1145¹
of fused solns of NaBr in AgBr, 3546¹
of hydrochloric acid in AlCl₃ solns , 5611¹
of hydrochloric acid in salt solns , 1144¹
of lead halides, 5335¹
of nonelectrolyte in aq salt solns , 3220¹
of nonelectrolytes in relation to hydration of
neutral salts, 5606¹
of phosphoric acid mols , 662¹
of silver 5852¹
of silver benzoate and AgOAc in salt solns ,
2901¹
of silver bromide 5830¹
of sodium fluosulfate and fluosulfate ion,
5609¹
solvation 2627¹
of stannous chloride and stannous ion 19¹
of sulfuric acid in anhyd AcOH 5335¹
of voltaic cells without liquid junction, 635¹
of water in CsCl solns , 19¹
- Acylamines** See *Amides*
- Acylases**, of trypan, 5181¹
- Acylation**, of glycosides, 1461¹
of hydroxy acids, P 2439¹
of hydroxy compds , 95¹
of thiophene, 2719¹
of wood, P 1995¹
- Acyl chlorides** See *acid under Chlorides*
- Acyl group** migration of, 2973¹
migration of, in acetone-sugar derivs , 2120¹
between N and O, 5408¹
in partially acylated glucose, 685¹
from S to N, 931¹
- Acyl halides** See *acid under Halides*
- Adamite**, gallium, 1767¹
- Adaptation**, osmotic, of *Nitella* in sucrose and
glucose solns , 4022¹
- Adder** See *Venom*
- Addison's disease**, treatment with adrenal ext .
5709¹

- Addition**, graduated, to unsat'd ring systems, 1807²
- Addition compounds** See *Chemical compounds*
- Addition reactions** See *Reactions*
- Additivity**, of atomic vol in relation to mol vol, 2342³
- in vol relationships of solids 628³
- Adelges abietis**, control of 1942¹, 4347²
- Adenanthera pavonina**, 3034¹
- lignoceric acid from seeds of 2971¹
- Adenine** (*6-aminopurine*) effect on coronary arteries in heart 3083 4626¹
- mixture with caffeine pharmacol action of 1907²
- nucleotides, desamidation of, 4565²
- spectrum of, under the influence of rad a tions, 5400²
- in urine, 1884¹
- Adenocarcinoma** adrenal capsule effect on development of in decapsulated animals and in animals treated with adrenal cap sule products, 4606¹
- digitoxin effect on, 742¹
- lipoids in, 4314¹
- Adenophora** artem root of 381¹
- Adenosine**, effect on coronary arteries in heart 3083¹, 4626¹
- Adenosinephosphoric acids** effect on de hydrogenation by plant and animal enzymes 126¹
- effect on heart 2193³ 3070²
- Adenylic acid** as activator for enzymic de compn of sugar, 3430²
- carbohydrate fermentation and 5439²
- corymase and, 5438²
- effect of muscle and yeast on action of de hydrogenase of jute seeds 120³
- effect on blood pressure 2447¹
- effect on coronary arteries in heart 3083¹ 4626¹
- metabolism of, in relation to that of carbo hydrate 5210²
- of muscle and yeast 3673¹
- in muscle juice obtained by boiling 5198²
- in muscle or enzyme exts 1890²
- phosphoric acid splitting off from during muscular contraction 4595²
- plant and animal, 5678¹
- splitting of by intestinal nucleotidase 308²
- thesis Untersuchungen über die-Gehalt des Blutes, 5200²
- Adenylpyrophosphoric acid** in coenzyme of lactic acid formation in muscle 5182² 5183¹
- preps from muscle, 3681¹
- Adenylthiomethylpentose**, effect on blood pressure, 2447¹
- Adet, Pierre Auguste** biography 444¹
- Adherence**, of metal atoms to oil surfaces 1717¹
- Adherence capacity** of macroscopic particles 630²
- Adhesion**, deta of, of rubber, etc, P 2021
- of electroplated coatings 2056¹
- of oil to spherical objects, 828²
- in painting and gluing of wood 2009²
- of parts of shoes, etc, P 177¹
- in sepn by gravity, 2031¹
- of tanning exts to glass 6011¹
- tension, absorption of liquids by clays in relation to, 1349²
- tension, measurement of, 3411²
- Adhesions**, prevention of, trypan prepas for, 1949²
- Adhesiveness**, deta of, 6013¹
- on surface films, 2618¹
- temp -fluidity curve in, 2618¹
- Adhesive plasters**, skin irritation with rubber, 4660²
- Adhesives** (See also *Cement Glue Mucilage Tape*) (Patents) 177¹ 389¹ 609¹, 1048¹, 1047¹, 2254¹ 2823¹ 3782¹, 3874¹, 4373¹, 4421¹ 4073³, 5258¹ 5740²
- action on glass 1959²
- for belts etc, P 164¹
- from blood 5438¹
- book Cements Pastes, Glues and Gums 2527¹
- for bronze printing etc P 2531²
- casein cold glue, terms of delivery and test ing procedure for 6013¹
- casein glues gluing woods with, 3511²
- for catching flies and caterpillars, P 2254¹
- for catching insects, P 3449²
- chlorinated biphenyl in, 561²
- cold water paste, P 2924¹
- from condensation products of urea and CH₂O P 3449¹
- from condensation products of urea, thiourea or their deriva P 3137¹
- for decorative sheets, P 4373¹
- dry P 4097²
- elasticity of, sugar substitutes for improve ment of P 2533²
- films and sheets coated with P 566¹
- flexible P 786²
- for glass P 4678²
- for gluing ply wood P 786²
- gluing wood with starchy, P 1046¹
- gum P 3194¹
- for gummed paper P 3137¹
- for laminated glass, P 1351¹, P 2867², P 4374²
- for paper manuf, 2583¹ 2
- plastic for laminated articles, P 1645²
- for porous materials, P 4373¹
- preservation of P 1346¹
- rubber-contg, P 4097²
- from rubber latex P 436²
- from rubber latex and from cellulose ester deriva, 3442²
- rubber products for making, P 4370²
- for securing metal foil etc, to wood paper, etc, P 1346¹
- for securing mouthpieces to cigaret paper P 1346¹
- from starch products 6011¹
- synthetic-rubber, P 2232²
- for uniting surfaces of glass with compn board, metal etc, P 5535¹
- use of, changes in, 2590¹
- for use in cold, P 5528¹
- for use with masks, P 4373¹
- vegetable glue, P 566¹, P 1346¹, P 3783¹ 2
- water resistant, P 177¹, P 5258¹ 2
- Adipamic acid**, *N* heptadecyl-, and deriva 467¹
- Adipamide**, *N, N, N', N'* tetramethyl, 1218¹
- Adipamidins**, *d*-HCl, 5665²
- Adipic acid** (*1,4 butanedicarboxylic acid*), (HO-C₆H₄-C₆H₄-CH₂-CH₂-CO₂H) (See also 5: a b 7 d palm) 497¹
- condensation products of, with glycerol, P 177²

- dimethylamine acid salt, 1218¹
equiv. wt. of cryst., 344¹
ionization constants of, 566¹
sodium salt, effect on kidneys, 5935¹
—, β - γ bis(α , α -dimethylbenzyl)- α , β -di-
methyl- α , β -diphenyl, 4232¹
—, β , γ -diphenyl, stereoisomers and de-
rives, 98¹
—, β methyl ring closure in, 3318¹
—, β phenyl, 1832¹
and diethyl ester, 5161¹
—, α , β - γ -tetrakis(hydroxy- α -methyl di-
lactone and bisphenyl)hydrazide, 453¹
Adipyl chloride, β , γ -diphenyl, 98¹
—, β phenyl ring closure with, 5161¹
Adrephrine See *Adrenaline*
Adonidin, cardiovascular and diuretic action of,
3725¹
effect on heart of chicken embryo, 196¹
Adonis vernalis 2,6-dimethoxyquinone in,
1220¹
ext. cardio vascular and diuretic action of,
3770¹
ext. of, 5906¹
structure of, assay of, 3059¹
structure of, effect on heart, 1950¹
Adrenalectomy amyloidosis susceptibility
after, 134¹
amyolytic power of saliva and blood after,
328¹, 1588¹
blood after, coagulation time of, 4304¹
blood opsonina after bilateral, 4589¹
blood phosphates and glucose after, effect of
cold baths on, 2198¹
blood sugar after, effect of insulin in sub-
divided doses on, 5710¹
blood sugar after, effect of introducing HCl
into duodenum on, 137¹
blood sugar regulation after, 1906¹, 3066¹
cholesterol content of plasma and liver after,
3698¹
lactic acid formation in muscles during work
after, 5925¹
methylaminomethyl(β hydroxyphenyl)acry-
late action after double with treatment
with cocaine or 3-choline, 2193¹
muscle (transversely striated) after, 3704¹
nitrogen and total metabolism after, 1860¹
resistance to histamine after, effect of corti-
son, 4611¹
respiration in work after, 4600¹
survival after, effect of adrenal cortex ext.
on, 143¹, 3045¹, 4058¹
symptoms after double prevention with
cortis, 1584¹
Adrenal extract (See also *Cortin*)
adrenaline-free, effect on sp. dynamic action
of foods, 5454¹
effect in Addison's disease, 5709¹
on carcinoma sarcoma and melanoma,
5214¹
on development of female sex organs after
thymectomy, 1570¹
on glucosuria and lactic acid content of
blood in cyanide poisoning, 145¹
on rat sarcoma No. 10, 739¹
on survival after adrenalectomy, 143¹,
3045¹, 4058¹
on thymic wt. and resistance to bacterial
infection in chronic adrenal in-
sufficiency, 4044¹
on uterus, 1907¹
prepa. of, 4084¹
treatment of Grave's disease with, 2483¹
Adrenal gland, Abderhalden reaction of, effect
of high temp. on, 3701¹
adrenaline and cholesterol distribution in pig,
3705¹
adrenaline content of, in scurvy and inanition
and with vitamin-C-free diet, 1560¹
adrenaline detn. in, 2747¹
adrenaline secretion by effect of β -tetra-
hydrophosphorylamine on, 4035¹
adrenaline secretion by effect of urethan on,
3398¹
blood vessels of, effect of pituitary ext. and
insulin on, 3074¹
camphor and camphogen effect on, 4049¹
in cancer treatment, 5704¹
carcinoma of pancreas, kidneys and, glu-
cocorticoids, 4608¹
cholesterol detection and detn. in, 4293¹
cholesterolemia in tuberculous in relation to,
5929¹
cholesterols in, 1589¹
cholesterol synthesis by control by internal
secretion of pancreas, 3083¹
cholesterols, effect of adrenaline on, 1588¹
cortex of, 3045¹
effect of capsule of on development of tumors
in decapsulated animals and in animals
treated with adrenal capsule products,
4603¹
effect of medulla of on alimentary glucosuria,
2181¹
fatty bodies in cells of, in normal dog and in
dog poisoned by tollymedamine, 1904¹
function of, 329¹
in glucosuria from syphilis, 1556¹, 3704¹
glutathione of, 2470¹
glutathione synthesis in, 3705¹
hormone of cortex of, 1567¹, 3044¹, 4603¹,
5438¹, 5924¹
insufficiency (acute) of, 3064¹
insufficiency (chronic) of, effect of adrenal
ext. on thymic wt. and resistance to
bacterial intoxication on, 4044¹
insulin shock prevention and, 5462¹
medication with dried, metabolic study of,
158¹
mucosa glucosuria and, 1564¹
parench. from destruction of, humoral origin
of, 1592¹
pigment formation and, 5463¹
preps., effect on I accumulation in organs,
5196¹
seps. of constituents of, 5463¹
softening of, 2186¹
sterol (satur.) content of, 314¹
sulfur effect on cortical tissue of, 4614¹
tryptophan content of, 3699¹
uricolytic power of, 3711¹
vagus and, 2200¹
Adrenaline (adrenaline, adrenaline, adrine,
epinephrine, suprarenaline, suprarenine,
3,4-dihydroxy- α -(methylaminomethyl) ben-
zyl alcohol)
absorption of, by red blood cells, 5196¹
in adrenal gland of pig, 3705¹
in adrenals in scurvy and inanition and with
vitamin-C-free diet, 1560¹
adsorption of, by active charcoal, 5358¹
adsorption of, by charcoal and permeability
of skin for, effect of bile salts on, 3702¹
as antidote for bee and wasp poison, 159¹
as antidote for strychnine, 4060¹

- autacathic properties of, 4933²
 arterionecrosis from effect of NaNO_2 on, 4933²
 assay of, 2808¹
 blood sugar of rabbits treated with effect of glucose on, 145²
 calorogenic action of, before and after hepatectomy, 4935²
 catatonic phenomena due to, 5205²
 chromaffin reaction of, 3017²
 circulation time detn with, 142²
 and its deriva, 3979²
 destruction of, in organism, 995²
 detection in blood, 2453²
 detection of 533², 1633², 2243², 3273²
 detn in adrenal glands, 2747²
 detn of 980², 2240²
 detoxication of, through reticulo-endothelial app, 351², 1284²
 differentiation of ephedrine and, 1761², 3076²
 edema (acute pulmonary) caused by, leperma in, 4937²
 effect of dropping, on pancreas or small intestine on blood sugar, 4614²
 effect of insulin, pituitadoin and, on intestinal movement, 3394²
 effect of thymus exts and on glucemia, 4937²
 effect of ultra-violet and of sunlight on, 3127²
 effect on acid base equil and on ionic Ca, 343²
 on albuminuria, 3079²
 on alk reserve, 3073²
 on alk reserve in relation to autonomic system, 3705²
 on apnea from choline, 1904²
 on arterial pressure and on leucocyte count of blood after splenectomy, 4058²
 on arteries of lungs, 3699²
 on auricle of elasmobranch fishes, 4615²
 on avitaminosis-B in relation to immunizing formation of agglutins, 4582²
 on blood acetone in fasting children, 2196²
 on blood and organ lipoids, 3083²
 on blood and urine, 4617²
 on blood fat, 5932²
 on blood pressure, 4057²
 on blood pressure influence of As on, 4933²
 on blood pressure, influence of arterénol on, 1590²
 on blood pressure, influence of Röntgen rays on, 3395²
 on blood pressure, influence of ultra-violet light on, 5935²
 on blood pressure, potentiation of, by arylopropanolamines, 146²
 on blood pressure, reversal by yohimbine, 2487²
 on blood sugar, 341², 2469²
 on blood sugar in relation to reticulo-endothelial system, 4310²
 on blood sugar when physiol passage of insulin through liver is excluded, 326²
 on blood vessels, 3393², 4615²
 on blood vessels in narcosis, 4051²
 on blood vessels of lungs, 4617²
 on bronchial muscle, 3725²
 on carbohydrate metabolism, 4308², 5449²
 on carbohydrate metabolism, basal metabolism and vascular system, 3081²
 on carcinoma and sarcoma, 5274²
 on cardiac damage by coronary vasoconstriction, 346²
 on cholic acid secretion, 4614²
 on choline in adrenals, 1888²
 on circulating blood vol in persons with normal and enlarged spleens and after splenectomy, 3086²
 on circulation, 4045²
 on circulation (pulmonary), 4615²
 on compn of lungs, liver muscles and heart, 2178²
 on contraction of cardiac muscle in relation to hydrostatic pressure, 4061²
 on contraction of muscle poisoned with MgSO_4 , 4616²
 on coronary arteries, 347²
 on development of bacterial infections, 3025²
 on ears, 3075²
 on embryonic cardiac tissue, 148², 4061²
 on embryonic chicken intestine, 350²
 on fatty acid and unsaponifiable matter in muscles, 4602²
 on fibrinogen, 4612²
 on gastric blood flow, 4616²
 on gastric tonus and hypermotility induced by insulin hypoglycemia, 3082²
 on glucemia and lactic acid content of blood in cyanide poisoning, 145²
 on glucose combustion, 3060²
 on glucose utilization in amytal anesthesia, 3081²
 on glucoside and dextrose contents of blood, 1267²
 on glycogen distribution in rat, 457²
 on glycogen, lactic acid and phosphate contents of muscle, 142²
 on glycogen of muscle, 3083²
 on glycogen of muscle and liver, 4061²
 on glycogen of muscle in absence of the liver, 142²
 on gut action of ergotamine on, 5213²
 on heart, 354², 4061²
 on heart after castration, 3077²
 on heart in CHCl_3 poisoning, 1287²
 on heart, influence of thyroxine on, 740²
 on heart of molluscs, 343²
 on heart poisoned with As, 4046²
 on intestine excited by digitalis and strophanthin, 349²
 on intraocular pressure, 3083²
 on I accumulation in organs, 5196²
 on liver vol, 5933²
 on lung vol, 4618²
 on metabolism of exercise, 4061²
 on motor activity of intestine, 200²
 on muscular oxidation, 343²
 on N metabolism and blood sugar, 308²
 on oxidation in tissue, dependence on undamaged condition of nerves, 3320²
 on O consumption of auricle of frog, 1289²
 on O consumption of stomach, 4616²
 on peristalsis and antiperistalsis in ureters, 745²
 on phosphate and Ca of serum in over ventilation, 1680²
 on polarization capacity of frog skin, 5182²
 on proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, 3394²

- on pyloric nerves of terrapin, 743²
- on red blood picture, 4619²
- on reduction in muscle pulp, 2181²
- on respiration, 4619²
- on respiration after phrenicectomy, 3081²
- on respiration and glycolysis of tumors, 4610²
- on respiration in gaster, 1580²
- on secretion by small intestine, 493²
- on skin vessels in inflammation, 3009
- on stomach secretion, 2452²
- on sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid, 744¹, 2458¹, 4593²
- on sugar excretion from liver through bile during ingestion of sucrose, 4615²
- on sugar-excretion threshold, 5710²
- on sugar output and glycogen content of liver, 3069²
- on tetanus toxin, 5926²
- on toxicity of novocaine, 404²
- on trachea, 2711²
- on urea formation in liver, 143²
- on urine secretion, 4032²
- on uterus before and after ovariectomy, effect of urine from pregnancies on, 3089²
- on uterus pregnant and non pregnant, 5712²
- on vascular tone, 343²
- on vegetative nerve in relation to bilirubin excretion from liver, 5309²
- on veins, 1289²
- elect potentials of system, 4612²
- ergotamine antagonism to, in its effect on respiration, 391²
- erythrocytosis and leucocytosis from, 743²
- evanescence of in organism, 4035²
- formation of by adrenal gland, 373²
- ginseng antagonism to, 3090²
- ginseng synergism with, 2163²
- glucemia and glucosuria from, effect of volume base on, 146²
- glucemia from alone and with colloidal K₂C₂O₄, 1283²
- glucemia from blood sugar in, 333
- effect of ergotamine and yohimbine on, 1553²
- effect of lymphatic gland exts. on, 437²
- insulin increase in, 1581²
- in liver disturbances, 1073²
- glucose reaction with, 249²
- glucose glucemia effect on cerebrospinal fluid in org. diseases, 993²
- glucose liberated by after pancreatectomy, 5913²
- glycogen mobilization in liver by effect of amino acids on, 1284²
- hemodynamic action of after adrenalectomy, 2200²
- in hemorrhage and blood-disease treatment, 3727²
- inactivation of by formal, 1637²
- in infectious disease treatment, 3067²
- insulin and, in human organism, 2193²
- insulin antagonism to, in regulation of blood sugar, 1906², 3065²
- irradiated effect on smooth muscle organ, 3708²
- muscle sugar depletion by, 3061²
- mydriasis effected by, 1289
- oxidation of, dissociation of acids in, 1340²
- oxidation of, effect of tannins and amino acids on, 5440²
- oxidation of soles of, with H₂O₂ and in light, 1330²
- pharmacol. action (direct) of, on base of mud brain, 1589²
- pharmacol. action of, 3086²
- under anaerobic conditions, 4935²
- distribution of, between blood vessels and heart, 3076²
- effect of tyramides and of cocaine on, 2194
- in hepatic disease, 3725²
- pharmacol. action of, dl and d, 745²
- polycythemia due to after splenectomy, 3387², 3388²
- proteases in blood and urine after, 2742²
- secretion of, effect of tamphor on, 1583²
- effect of pituitary ext. and insulin on, 3074²
- effect of β -tetrahydro-naphthylamine on, 4052²
- effect of urethan on, 3398²
- sensibility to effect of histamine on, 2488²
- sepsis from cortex, 5921²
- spasms suppression by S waters, 4062²
- sulfur antagonism to in its effect on blood pressure, 1904²
- vagotropic action of, 147²
- Adrenalone detection of, 53²
- effect on blood pressure reversal by yohimbine, 487²
- effect on tetanus toxin, 5926²
- pharmacol. action of, 743²
- Adrenine See Adrenaline
- Adrine See Adrenaline
- Adsorbed substances, dye, effect on lattice size of alum crystals, 449²
- energy levels of adsorbed H and O, 5327²
- energy transfer to moles of, 5327²
- films on W₂ production by active N₂, 4757²
- gases, effect on high frequency resistance of Pt wire, 1139²
- gases, role in initiating reaction chains, 5904²
- gas films, detn. of on metals by means of a balance, 2441²
- effect on photoelec. effect of gases, 2047²
- scattering of electrons by, 143²
- ionic films, electrode potentials in relation to, 3611²
- nature of, 4757²
- removal from glass vessels, P 2002²
- state of, 1721²
- surface-active stabilizing action of, on disperse systems, 630
- thickness of, in relation to surface tension of soap soles, 679²
- translation motion of moles in, 4757²
- water on silica gel d of, 2829²
- Adsorbents (See also Carbon Charcoal Clay; Japanese acid clay silica Sorbent) P 2823², P 3448², 4164²
- activated clay, P 3449², P 3450²
- alumina (Blanc sl), 2037²
- book, Untersuchung und Bewertung tech. mascher, 1953²
- clays (Groony) at, 1066²
- contg. active C, P 1045²
- contg. C, Fe and Fe oxide, P 1344²
- and their differentiation from disinfectants, 4298²
- drying and cooling of, P 3415², P 5224²
- for dyes, crystal oxides and oxide hydrates of Al as, 2345²
- dynamic activity of, registering moment of jump in study of, 3594²

- effect on fermentation in molasses mashers 4353^a, 5734^a
 fine dusts as, P 388^a
 gel contg oxides of Ti and Al 1 5959¹
 from gels P 3137^a
 grain size detn of, 3540^a, 4184^a
 hydrogen peroxide decomps in presence of 4165^a
 inorg P 388^a
 kaolin as for drugs 2519^a
 for oil refining 4141^a
 for org coloring materials ZnO as 4483^a
 org compd recovery from P 2435^a
 protective action of layer of time of 3894
 reactivation of clay from decolorizing oils P 4699^a
 revivifying P 388^a P 5978^a
 silicate, sepg oils, fats and waxes from P 4142^a
 titania gel as 450^a
Adsorban bactericidal action of 4910¹
 as disinfectant for stomach and intestines 1032^a
Adsorption (See also *Desorption* *Heat of adsorption* *Sorption*) 2342^a
 of acetic acid from sugar solns by active char coal 1700^a
 of acids (aliphatic) on γ -irradiated charcoal 5328
 of acids (aromatic) by charcoal 3538^a
 of acids by active charcoal in O atm, 5328
 by nitrocellulose and its stability 1668
 by silica 2898
 of acids (fatty) by disintegrated charcoal 1139^a
 of acids (phenyl substituted) on active C in relation to their bactericidal power 4903^a
 activation energy of 629^a, 1422^a, 5328^a
 by active carbon 2816^a
 by alumina sols, 4781^a
 in ammonia H₂O system 1135^a
 of amylase by kaolin 4289^a
 of anions of acid dyes by sol colloids 1933^a
 asym 4015^a
 of bacteriophage and fowl pox virus in their sepg from proteins 5187^a
 of bacteriophage by vulnerable bacteria 1865^a
 by barium sulfate in solns contg electrolytes 2616^a
 base exchange and 2039^a
 of bases in so is in relat on to buffer capacity 5491^a
 in beer filters 4971^a
 bile salts and 3702^a
 in biology 1271^a
 bond of 2344
 in brewing 3120^a
 calcs of true 5817^a
 capacity of com blacks detn by means of methylene blue 84^a
 capacity of medicinal charcoal measurement of, 1946^a
 by carbon black, 3441^a
 of carbon dioxide by MnO₂ effect of water vapor on, 1138^a
 of carbon disulfide and pentane by glass powder and by Ag powder 2817^a
 of carbon monoxide by Pd, 2817^a
 in catalysis, 21^a, 867^a
 catalysis quantum mechanics of 4007^a
 4463^a
 on cellulose crystal lattice, 5981^a
 by ceric oxides in relation to crystal size and catalytic activity, 1177^a
 of cesium on salt layers, effect on its photoelectricity, 1154^a
 by charcoal in relation to its porosity, 5328^a
 of chlorides of Al and Th by clays and kaolins 2617^a
 of chlorine by C 4758^a
 of cholesterol by charcoal 124^a
 of chromate ions by colloidal Al(OH)₃ 1721
 in colloidal media, 2039^a 5817
 by colloids, 1720^a
 of coloring matter by particles of a hydrosol, 4166^a
 compds, 4165^a
 compds (colored) of quinoline and benzacridine deriva with iodine 704^a
 compds formed by, of dyes pharmacol study of, 1286^a
 of Congo rubin at surface of electrolyte solns 5818^a
 of copper by spores of loose smut of oats 130^a
 at crystal soln interfaces, 449^a
 decolorization of petroleum by, 630^a
 deformability of ions and 2608^a
 in detn of area of a powder, 4458^a
 detn of, in ternary solns, 4458
 letn of, of sol substances, 4445
 of digitals glucosides from infusions, 3948^a
 in dil non aq solns dielec const measure ments in relation to 5329^a
 of disubstituted benzenes by charcoal 5806^a
 of drugs by active charcoal 5328^a
 of dyes by charcoal and effect of regeneration, the filters with Cl, 3040^a
 of dyes by wool 2296^a
 effect on physicochem properties of org colloids 3033^a
 effect on velocity of catalytic oxidation of NO 5342^a
 elec potential (ϕ) and 2190
 of electrolytes by active charcoal in relation to its gas charge 449^a
 by crystals, 3216^a
 from neutral salt solns, 4758^a
 on ppts with large surface 2618
 in electrolyte systems (binary) 5329^a
 of electrolytic ions on surface of aging sus penoxides of Ag halides 2897^a
 from emulsions of olive oil by wool fibers 1388
 energy levels in 5327^a
 in enology 3766^a
 equations for 858^a 2554^a
 equal concns in, from liquids calcn of 5817^a
 equil on previously pptd MnO₂ 5342^a
 of ethylene on wood charcoal silica gel and Al₂O₃ 2816^a
 of ethyl propyl butyl and tertiary l tyl chloride vapors by active charcoal 2814^a
 expts with pptd and colloidal MnO₂ 1721
 by ferric oxide sol 2898^a
 in fertilizer fixation by soil 3758^a
 film formed at interface fat sknm milk 1003^a
 films in interface liquid water water vapor mech energy produced in formation of 2619^a
 forces, interpretation of, from at theory, 1715^a
 by fuller's earth, 4457^a

- of gases P 1604¹ P 1605¹ P 4328¹, P 4950¹
by charcoal 5606¹
elec. condition of hot surfaces during, 5069¹
from fumes, P 2105¹
on solids 4757¹
study by means of skin effect, 1139¹
of gases and electrolytes by active charcoal, 3216¹
of a gas from a current of air 3894¹
of gas mixts. by silica 2039¹
at gas-solid interfaces *soil* as complicating factor in 4758¹
of glucose-galactose mixts. in intestine 319¹
of gum arabic, 5529¹
heats of adsorption in relation to 1720¹
of hemolytic antibody, 5467¹
by humic acid 4907¹
of hydrochloric acid gas by glass walls 2894¹
of hydrogen 5003¹
by amorphous C crit. increment of 5009¹
by charcoal 3895¹
by Ni poisoned with CO, 3895¹
of hydrogen cyanide and of CO₂ by active charcoals at low pressures, 5326¹
indicators—see *Indicators*
inner in salt crystals 2616¹ 4165¹
intensity of, and its importance in technical processes, 2616¹
of invertase from soils by ash free adsorbent charcoal 629¹
of iodine and Cl by kaolin starch, 1702¹
of iodine by yeast cells 1866¹
of iodine on films of sublimed CaF₂ 5070¹
of ions and soils by pptd. MnO₂ and its influence on formation of Liesegang rings 7899¹
of ions by cellulose 4700¹
by soil colloids 5487¹
on surface film 2894¹
of ions of Ba, Al and Th by clays effect of H-ion concn. on 2617¹
of iron from soils by pptd. MnO₂ 4758¹
isotherm of Langmuir 2615¹
isotherms and the state of the adsorbed H 246¹
isotherms d. discontinuities in, 4457¹
isotherms in catalytic oxidation of NO 5342¹
by lampblack 1338¹
layers (monomol.) reaction kinetics of 5327¹
layers, rigidity of 2039¹
of leucoindigo by cotton yarn 5567¹
by liver of injected colloidal dyes and sus. pensions 4624¹
of methane and H on charcoal at high pressure, 13¹
of methylene blue by active charcoals effect of grain size on, 3040¹
of methyl violet and methylene blue by Ag and Au wires, 2617¹
of methyl violet by carbon black, relation to use of the black as a rubber filler, 5795¹
by micelles in soln., 2040¹
mol. and activated, of H on surfaces of MnO₂ and on manganous-chromic oxide, 4166¹
narcotic action and, 1910¹
of *nutroga* by condensed at Pt, 5817¹
of oil by chrome leather, effect of H ion concn. on, 2018¹
of oil by minerals 5370¹
of org. solutes 2617¹
of oxygen by charcoal, rate of, 3548¹
of phenol and BrOH from salt solns. by charcoal, 2037¹, 5606¹
of phosphoric acid by TiO₂, 5493¹
in photographic development, 6509¹
in physicochem. measurements of mol. and at wts., correction for, 854¹
of powders, 364¹
protective activity of soap on hydrophobic sol. in relation to, 427¹
rate of and problem of promoter action, 1422¹
rate of, thermodynamic study of, 244¹, 3216¹, 4457¹
in relation to phase-boundary potential surface tension and particle size, 2616¹
Röntgen-ray studies on, 13¹
of salicylic acid from emulsions, 3074¹
selective by pigments 607¹
seps. of constituents of gases br, app. for, P 623¹
seps. of gases and vapors by, on activated C, P 5480¹
seps. of noble gas mixts. by, P 5223¹
seps. of vapors from gas-vapor mixts. by, P 5223¹
by silica and C from binary org. liquid mixts., 4757¹
by silica from non-aq. binary systems, 4757¹
by silica gel from binary mixts. of liquids, 2895¹
of silver ions by WO₃ sol, 4168¹
simultaneous of 2 solutes from soln., 1137¹
of small quantities of substances by cryst. ppts., 809¹ 5610¹
of sodium hydroxide by cellulose films, 2344¹
by soil counting bacteria in relation to, 3111¹
by soils (cultivated), 4935¹
by soils, pH span and buffer capacity in relation to, 5492¹
by soils, influence of drying on, 4957¹
of solutes by crystals in relation to compatibility of space lattice 4754¹
in soils 13¹, 2
in soils and dielec. properties of solvent 13¹, 2344¹
from soils effect of particle size of charcoal on 4164¹
solvent recovery by, 5178¹
of solvent vapors by active C, etc., app. for study of 2600¹
specific properties of protease and amylase from standpoint of phenomena of, 123¹
by substance in hydrated and dehydrated conditions, 2894¹
of sugars by animal charcoal and vegetable decolorizing carbons, 2894¹
from sugar solns. 3191¹, 5787¹
of sulfuric acid by leather 839¹
systems of e.g. albumin and dyes, prepn. of 2166¹
tests of coherent method of, 5817¹
of tetraethylammonium iodide from various solvents by charcoal 3538¹
theories of, 13¹ 244¹, 5328¹, 2
theories of Frenkel and Huckel, 2343¹
theory (chem.) of, 1138¹
thesis als Primärvorgang der photograph. Entwicklung, 4477¹
time of, and its measurement by means of diffusion expts., 2038¹
by titanium hydride sol, 1721¹
of trypan components by Fe oxide gels 5328¹

- by vanadium catalyst, 1339^a
 of vapors by active charcoal, 4164^a
 of vapors by silica gels, 2888^a
 of virus of chicken sarcoma by hemoglobin, 2187^a
 of virus of foot and mouth disease, 3054^a, 5189^a
 of vitamin A in cod liver oil by silica gel 2462^a
 of water and EtOAc vapors by silica gels 5517^a
 of water by SiO_2 gel 4758^a
 of water by soils: their mech. fractions and permittivity exam. of 3424^a
 of water from alc. by silica gel 3538^a
 of water from sugar solns. by C. 5588^a
 water of, 260^a
 of water vapor by Dakota lignite 397^a
Adzuki bean, constituents of 1217^a
Adulteration book Falschungen 176^a
Agelo marmelos active principle of 55^a
Aegiceras majus bark of, as tanning material 230^a
Aeginetia indica effect of Atiacide on 2871^a
Aegirite, in nephelite-apatite 4493^a
Aeon effect 5834^a
Aeration of cream app. for P 2494^a
 of eggs cream etc. app. for P 5477^a
 in fermentation vats app. for, P 4656^a P 4972^a
 in flotation of ores etc. app. for P 1209^a P 2677^a
 in flotation of ores etc., mat. for, P 1789^a
 of foundry sand etc., app. for P 4512^a
 of liquids, P 1805^a
 of liquids, app. for P 4448^a P 5058^a
Aerobacter aerogenes action on uric acid and its substitutes 4297^a
aerogenes, effect on N fixation by *Asiobacter* 981^a
faeni, action on xylose and sucrose, 4297^a
peduncorum effect of Steffen waste on growth of on pentosans from corn stalk 102^a
Aerolites See *Meteorites*
Aerometers, for detn. of d. of liquids 4445^a
Aeronautics (See also *Aircraft* *Airplanes* *Aluminum alloys* *Balloons* *Magnesium alloys*)
 metallurgical products used in 1774^a
Aerosols See *Colloid* *Smoke* etc.
Aeschynites in Ind a 3097^a
Aesculus hippocastanum See *Horse chestnut*
Afinity (See also *Valency*) 0601
 acetal formation and 1799^a
 adsorption, 3538^a
 hook Calcul des affinités phys. cochem que 2635^a
 capacities of ethyl and methyl groups 241^a
 electro-, and soly. of salts 2350^a
 electron, of free radicals 5629^a
 reaction velocity and, 5337^a
 residual, 1755^a
 residual, in relation to coordination, 5834^a
 thermodynamics of, 241^a, 3216^a, 4457^a
Agar agar (See also *Cultures media*)
 constituents and phys. properties of 1642^a
 decompos. by anaerobic bacterium 5188^a
 decompos. by *Bacillus gelatinus*, 4574^a
 diffusion of OH ions into gels of, 1723^a
 diffusion rings of $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ and K_2CrO_4 in 1723^a
 effect on elec. cond. of aq. solns., 1427^a
 emulsions of petrolatum, H_2O and, P 381^a
 films from, P 5360^a
 filtration of, 3209^a
 Lescage rings of TiI and CuI in, 2622^a
 medicinal compn. contg., P 3130^a
 nitrogen free, as contact substance in production of serum anaphylatoxin, 5204^a
 testing, 3219^a
Agaric acid, synthesis of, 1219^a
Agaricus campestris See *Mushrooms*
Agate origin weathering and artificial coloring of 1763^a
 ultra violet absorption by, 5115^a
Agathene dihydroxydihydro- P 2136^a
 ——— dihydroxytetrahydro-, 2136^a
Agathic acid hydroxydihydro-, monomethyl ester, 2136^a
Agathidicarbonylic acid, constitution of and the reduction of its esters, 2136^a
 dehydrogenation and isomerization of, 1234^a
 ——— dihydro-, monomethyl ester, 2136^a
Agave americana ashes of as fertilizer, 5236^a
americana, paper from, 4400^a
 books 5035^a Sisal and andere Agavefasern 3174^a
Age, vitality and, 2772^a
Agglomeration (See also *Ores*, *treatment of*)
 of coal and lignite without addn. of pitch P 1660^a
 of coal dust P 5006^a
 of fuel, cement meal, etc. P 5275^a
 of tarry suspensions P 4110^a
Agglutination (See also *Hemagglutination*)
 acid, of tubercle bacilli in relation to colony structure and virulence, 4910^a
 of bacteria by salts 4574^a
 of bacteria in relation to mol. movement and viscosity 1281^a
 by *Bacterium geryckke* variants 4909^a
 of blood individual differences in, 3056^a
 of carcinoma cells, 4610^a
 of cell suspensions 719^a
 of coal 1659^a 4381^a
 coal value, detn. of 2834^a
 insula effect on 3084^a
 iso- in serum sickness 998^a
 of *Leishmania* 3020^a
 potassium tellurite reactions 541^a
 of proteins of pneumococcus antibodies 736^a
 of *Salmonella* 2188^a 4035^a
Agglutinins (See also *Hemagglutinins*)
 5407^a
 for *Bacillus typhosus* in sera of different species 2767^a
 bacterial, in blood serum fractions 2470^a
 of colostrum 4039^a
 fixation of somatic by receptors in sera 4033^a
 formation of, in animals already treated with Pb effect of Pb on, 137^a
 effect of intracutaneous stimulation on, 3052^a
 effect of proteins on 2187^a
 immunizing formation of, in relation to influence of insulin thyroïdin, testicular hormones adrenalin and pituitrin on avitaminosis B, 4581^a, 4582^a
 iso- in blood, 3053^a
 preps. of purified solns. of 5466^a
 seps. of flagellar, from typhoid anisera, 738^a
 typhoid, transfer from mother to child, 5467^a
 ultra-violet light and, 338^a
Agglutinogens, "H and O," 3052^a

time of appearance of, 1279^a

Aggregates (See also *Concrete*)
definition for, 2213^a

Agitators (See also *Stirring devices*)

for carbonization of fuels at low temp., P 2837^a

containers for liquids with pump, P 206^a

for contents of containers, P 153^a

for liquids, P 2027^a

for liquids and solids in suspension, P 1415

for materials in tanks, P 4^a

for paper pulp, P 1909^a

for petroleum industry, 403^a

for plastic masses, P 852^a

for roasting ores, P 5658

for sedimentation app., P 862^a

for slugs, P 963^a

for use in hydrogenizing liquids, P 3527

for xanthate soln., P 2030^a

Agomenalin effect on blood K and Ca, 143^a

Agricultural chemistry books *Chimie agricole* II *Chimie du sol* 1025^a *Jahresbericht für* 1025^a *Ergebnisse der* 1625^a *Die Chemie und das Praktikum für den Landwirt* 163^a *Chemistry for Students of Agriculture and Home Economics* 3910^a *Einführung in die analytische Praxis der* 5241^a *Chemica agraria* Vol. I 5446^a

in Europe, 1931^a

review on, 1017^a

work of John P. Norton and Samuel W. Johnson in, 1714^a

Agriculture books *Microbiologie agricole* 1025^a *Agenda agricole et viticole* 1931 2614^a

chem. industry and, 760^a

chemistry and, 158^a

in hot countries formation of a commission for study of, 1931^a

journal and Live-Stock in India, 1401^a

Indian J. of Agr. Science 2802^a J. of the Imperial Agr. Expt. Sta. Japan

3118^a *Memoirs of the Tottori Agr. College* 3118^a *Bull. of the Utsunomiya Agr. College* 4330^a

Agriolimnax agrestis oxidation-reduction potential in, 2488^a

Agrostemma githago (See *Corn cockle*)

Allanthus wood of paper pulp from, 383^a

Air (See also *Atmosphere*, *Blas*, *Humidification*, *Nitrogen*, *Nitrogen fixation*, *Oxygen*, *Regenerators*, *Ventilation*)

adsorbed films on Au detn. of, 244

afterglow of OH bands in, 4182^a

alpha rays of Po in, 4781^a

alveolar CO₂ and O₂ deficit of during voluntary variations of frequency and depth of respiration, 217^a

alveolar O₂ deficit and CO₂ tension of, 2175^a

ammonia vitiated, purification of, P 760^a

analysis for CO₂, etc. app. for, P 4448^a

amine detn. in, 4490^a

attachment of free electrons to neutral molecules, 3235^a

bags in vulcanization of tires reconditioning, 2330^a

benzene vapor detn. in, 3273^a, 4491^a, 5114^a

blower for, for shaft kilns, P 1955^a

books *Flow and Measurement of* 2045^a

Luftbefeuchtungsanlagen Untersuchungen und Berechnungen, 3744^a

broadening effect of, on absorption lines of,

HCl and HBr in infra-red, 250^a

carbon dioxide detn. in, 5875^a

carbon monoxide detn. in, 5386^a

carbon monoxide enriching of, 3731^a

carbonyls (metallic) in, detn. of, 3264^a

carbureted—see under *Gas*, *illuminating and fuel*

combustible gases in detection of, P 2370^a, P 4406^a

for combustion calcn. of, 5748^a

compressed app. for oilseps. from, P 2027^a

app. for removing dust from, P 1709^a

app. for removing oil and water from, P 3525

app. for seps. water from, P 5058^a

app. for supplying, 2^a

cooling app. for, P 5060^a

filter for, P 849^a

heat-exchange app. for use with, P 3529^a

supplying to furnaces, P 3881^a

traveling grate furnace with admittance below the grate of, P 2079^a

compressor for, P 5317^a

conditioning of, 432^a

app. for, P 441

in baking industry, 1774^a

in ceramics, 181^a

heat-exchange app. for, P 39^a

on passenger trains, 2503^a

progress in, 2603^a

by water sprays, app. for, P 849^a, P 233^a

cooling, and app. therefor, P 335

density of atm. and its variations, 2343^a

tensity viscosity and thermal cond. of, 1413^a

feedozonization of, with active C, app. for, P 5599^a

desorption of from molecularly plane glass surfaces, 2344^a

detecting gas etc. in app. for, P 1712^a

detn. of minimal in lung, 4294^a

deig. excess in combustion of coal, chart for, 2644^a

dielec. const. of at high pressures, 3855^a

discharge of circular vitres, 1191^a

discharge of H canal rays by passage through, 872^a

distributing blown under filtering layers

app. for, P 2602^a

distributing powd. fuel and from a main to a no. of branches app. for, P 1712^a

drying app. for, P 3, P 2602^a, P 4072

drying for furnace blasts, P 1480^a

drying or purifying app. for, P 441^a

drying surrounding perishable goods during shipment, P 2497^a

dust detn. in, app. for, P 3204^a

rust removal from—see *Rust*

effect of compn. of on growth and mortality of chick embryos, 1885^a

elec. discharge (high frequency glow) in

distribution of space-potential in, 2911

elec. discharge in, at high frequencies, 5344^a

elec. potential at interfaces of liquids and, 1135^a

electron capture by alpha particles in, 25^a

ethyl iodide detn. in alveolar, inspired and expired, 588^a

excess, in Siemens-Martin furnaces, 4498

expired, alc. elimination in, 730^a

filtering, and treating it with disinfectants, etc., app. for, P 3423^a

- filtering material for, P 4447
 filter plug for passing purified into wine casks P 2808²
 filters for 4445¹ (*Patents*) 2¹, 2371^{1,2}, 440¹, 621^{1,2}, 849¹, 1123¹, 1709¹, 2026¹, 2335¹, 2602¹, 3204¹, 3525^{1,2}, 3879¹, 4155^{1,2}, 4447¹, 5059^{1,2}, 5316^{1,2}, 5800¹
 filters for, app for cleaning P 237¹
 app for cleaning and recoating P 5317
 detg efficiency of 2599¹
 for engines P 3879¹
 for engines etc P 192¹
 filter tunnel drier and assoc l rotar l 1712
 filtration of 1010¹ 19.4
 in food factory 746¹
 in steel industry 1142¹
 flow at high pressures through metal pipe 4636¹
 flow of measurement of 2607¹
 furfural detn in 2783
 grit sepa from app for P 2
 heated app for leading to furnaces l bbl heaters for P 5¹, 2025¹ l 10.3¹ P 457
 P 2651 P 531¹
 in centrifugal purifiers for hot gases l 320.2¹
 corrosion (f) as l (s prevention 105)
 for drying app P 6 3¹ l 233¹
 for drying hots etc l 2808¹
 for furnaces l 4746
 for l traces app for preventing sweating of metallic P 443
 for furnaces etc P 604¹ P 4746¹
 supplied to rotary furnaces or driers P 11.6¹
 heating and humidifying app for P 548¹
 heating, by flue gases P 75.8¹
 heating furnaces for P 3206¹
 heating sy tem for drying rooms 170¹
 heat interchanger for use with water flue a and l 884¹
 hose specifications for 2211¹
 humidification of—see *Humidification*
 humidity of—see *Humidity*
 hydrocyanic acid detn in, 4489
 hydrogen sulfide removal from l 3812¹ l 5485¹
 hydrogen sulfide removal from of vacuum l factories l 1674
 injection into soils l 5400
 introduction of or in at with steam into furnaces app for l 6 3
 ionization (column) of nite a part l in 2637¹
 ionization of 619¹
 during oxidation of P 20.3
 by pos ion bombardment 3 3
 by semi-conducting cells, 56 9
 by x-rays 5620
 ionized effect on respiration of fungi 165¹
 ionizing potential of 877¹
 ion pairs produced in, by α particle from Po 5083¹
 ion pairs produced in, by γ rays from Ra C 5083¹
 ions in calcu of life of small 4779¹
 coeff of recombination of, 3558¹
 migration and space charge of 3912¹
 mobility of aged, 3559¹
 Joule-Thomson effect in, 5807¹
 Kirchhoff's const of effect of temp on, 5321¹
 liquefaction and rectification of app for, P 237¹
 liquefaction of, P 1711¹
 app for P 3415¹
 for manuf of O N and rare-gas elements 5253¹
 liquefying and sepg constituents of P 364¹
 liquid app for N and O sepa from, P 783¹
 const level device for 2023¹
 container for P 850¹
 lecture expts on, 3208
 sepa of A Kr and Xe from residues from 5325¹
 loss of head in straight channels calcu of 4495¹
 mercury detn in 1179¹ P 2078¹
 meters for calibration of 1824
 methyl chloride detect on and detn in, 5875
 of m nes—see *Mixers*
 mixing with NH₃ P 1041¹
 with gas for burners app for P 3207
 with gas for combustion for furnaces app for, P 5060¹
 with gas in coke-oven flues etc app for P 3813¹
 with steam for gas producers, app for P 5058¹
 moisture content of, control of 5190
 mol beams of measuring intensity of 3440
 nitrogen oxides in 5319¹
 oxygen removal from, P 1605¹
 ozone detn in 2075¹
 ozonizing—see *Ozone*
 permeability to of fabrics 5035¹
 of paper 3168¹
 of rubber 4739¹
 of surfacer films 608¹
 in petroleum resins hydrocarbon content of 585¹
 physiol action of unipolarity of 1267¹
 pipe lines for pressure regulating device for P 3529¹
 pollution of 2503¹
 preheaters in sugar mills 6006¹
 preheater with chain grate stoker for boilers 1655¹
 preheating diphenyl oxide for 5941¹
 preheating furnace with regenerative chamber for P 2029¹
 purification of P 2335¹ P 4845¹
 purification of app for P 237¹ l 519
 P 850¹ P 3528¹ P 3879¹
 purifying and ozonizing app for P 35.8
 purifying and reconditioning with O₂ 36.3
 purifying contg CCl₄ P 155¹
 pyridine detn in 5877¹
 radioactivity of 5838
 range of high speed proton in in relation to ionization produced 4781¹
 regulating admission in oil burners app for P 4157¹
 removal from liquids P 4072¹
 from lubricants app for, P 201¹
 from water and app therefor P 4338
 from water, app for P 1610¹, P 4076
 P 5485¹, P 5946¹
 from water etc app for, P 2792¹
 from water for corrosion prevention 1014¹
 sampling 4132¹
 sepg constituents of P 4637¹
 sepg constituents of, and app, therefor, P 5491¹

- seps fine solids from, app for, P 849^a, P 4153^a
 in soils, 761^a, 5490^a
 root in, of New York City, 2403^a
 specific heat of, 1718^a
 with A as reference, 10^a
 pressure variation of, 242^a
 spraying app for, P 2337^a
 sulfur dioxide detn in, 3271^a
 supplying to furnaces app for, P 625^a
 P 3528^a
 to incinerating or calcining muffle furnace
 P 443^a
 to tuyères of blast furnaces, app for P
 906^a
 supply of hot and cold to muffle furnace P
 800^a
 supply to furnaces, devices for regulation of
 P 4449^a, P 5358^a
 suspended matter in, app for detection of P
 4156^a
 temp of unelec arc 2357^a
 measurement of 2495^a
 in pos column of an arc, 4752^a
 thermal cond and its temp coeff for
 4160^a
 thermal cond of, effect of magnetic field on
 3210^a
 toxic gas removal from, P 1011^a
 transportation of, in plants where moisture
 removal is important, 2570^a
 treatment of app for P 1711^a
 treatment with atomized liquids app for
 P 5659^a
 turpentine oil detn in 597^a
 vial coeffs of 1130^a
 viscosity of at high temps 2034^a
 viscosity of effect of temp on 10^a, 261
 vitiated produced by oxidation of vegetable
 refuse fatalities due to 364^a
 washer for for engines P 3528^a
 washing P 5480^a
 washing app for, P 3528^a
- Aircraft** (See also *Aluminum alloys*; *Air
 planes*; *Balloons*; *Dopes*; *Fuels*; *Gase-
 lines*; *Magnesium alloys*)
 alloys for 1784^a
 book Al in 1450^a
 corrosion prevention in 1785^a, 5382^a
 engines of construction materials for, 1780^a
 fabrics for P 219^a, P 1104^a, P 2309^a, P 25^a, 5^a
 gas receptacles of sheet material for P
 3321^a
 heating (elec) in production of 2644^a
 heat treatment of parts for, 2090^a
 paints for 5999^a
 specifications and materials control for con-
 struction of, 2214^a
- Air gas** See *Gas*, *Manufacturing and fuel*
- Airplanes** (See also *Aircraft*; *Aluminum
 alloys*; *Balloons*; *Dopes*; *Fuels*)
 coating propellers with metal, P 1348^a
 electron metal in 5377^a
 ferrous metals used in 1780^a
 laminated material for P 1357^a
 textile coverings of wings, preps for P
 1393^a
- Akermanite**, from manganese-bearing slags
 4211^a
- Aktivin** See *Chloramine-T*
- Alabandite**, 265^a
- Alabaster**, at Campredon, 2670^a
 marble-like blocks etc of, P 2541^a
- Alacreatine**, synthesis of, and decrate, 279^a
- Alamosite** synthesis of, 2657^a
- Alanide** (α -aminopropionic acid, $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{NH}_2)-$
 CO_2H) (See also β -Alanine)
 N-acyl derivs of, 2117^a
 aminolysis of, 4850^a
 color reactions of, 2369^a
 detn of, 263^a
 d, effect on thyroxine action, 4617^a
 d, ammonia production from, by Räsöham
 mäsids and R. japonicum, 4645^a
 d, crystal structure of, 5816^a
 d, effect on rate of development of eggs of
Physa and *Lymnaea*, 4611^a
 dielec const of effect of substances with
 high elec moment on, 627^a
 effect on dielec const of H_2O , 629^a
 on galactosuria in liver diseases, 4563^a
 on hydrolysis of alanylglycine by intestinal
 crepsin 124^a
 on tissue respiration 5710^a
 free-energy and entropy change of, due to
 ionization 2042^a
 l configuration of 492^a
 mixt with proline and cystine, cancer treat-
 ment with, 1286^a, 5205^a
 optical rotation of 5892^a
 oxidation of, to urea, 83^a
 polypeptides built up of glycine and, behavior
 toward polypeptidases and alkali, 2743^a
 polypeptides from, physicochem behavior of,
 5892^a
 preps of 452^a
 seps from arginine, 36^a
 specific dynamic action of 4923^a, 5919^a
 spectrum of 2369^a
 in urine 1584^a
- Alanine** N-alanyl, optical rotation of, 5892^a
 — alanylalanylalanyl, 5892^a
 — alanylalanylalanylalanyl, 5892^a
 — alanylalanylalanylalanylalanyl, 5892^a
 — N-(N-alanylglycyl)-, 2743^a
 — N-(N-(N-alanylglycyl)glycyl)-, 2743^a
 — β amino- See *Propionic acid*, α , β
 diamino-
 —, N-(α -aminobenzoyl)- and HCl ,
 211^a
 —, N-(α -aminobenzoyl)-, 2117^a
 —, N-benzoyl, hydrolysis of, 2118^a
 —, N-bromoacetyl, 2693^a
 —, N-bromoacetyl β phenyl, 2693^a
 —, β -(bromohydroxyphenyl)-, 258^a
 —, N-(α -bromopropionyl)glycyl)-,
 2741^a
 —, N-(N-(N-(α -bromopropionyl)-
 glycyl)glycyl)-, 2743^a
 —, β -(bromosalicyl)-, 258^a
 —, V-chloroacetyl, hydrolysis of, 17
 trypan free crepsin, 309^a
 —, V-[N-(N-chloroacetylalanyl)-
 glycyl)-, 2741^a
 —, N-(N-chloroacetyl)glycyl-, 2741^a
 —, N-(6-chloro- ω tolyl)-, 3633^a
 —, N-cinnamyl-, 46, 2117^a
 —, N-(3,4-dibromophenyl)-, 3633^a
 —, β -(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-, configura-
 tion of 4224^a
 diaceton const of, 2042^a
 —, β -(difluorosalicyl)-, and HCl , 258^a
 —, β - β -dithiobis- See *Cystine*
 —, N-ethyl-, ethyl ester, reaction with π -
 oxides, 5143^a

- , *N*-ethyl *N*- β hydroxyethyl-, and lactonef, and its picrate, 5143²
- , *N* ethyl-*N*-(β hydroxyisobutyl)-, lactonef, and its salts, 5143²
- , *N* glyceryl-, di-2-naphthalenesulfonyl derivative, 2741²
- , ethyl ester picrate, 5899²
- , *N* [*N* (*N* glycidylalanyl)glycyl]-, 2741²
- , *N* (*N* glycidylglycyl) 2741²
- , *N* [*N*-(*N* hippurylalanyl)glycyl] 2741²
- , β hydroxy See *Serine*
- , β (hydroxydihydrophenyl), and HCl 238²
- , β (*m* hydroxyphenyl) See *m* Tyrosine
- , β (β hydroxyphenyl) See *Tyrosine*
- , β 5 imidazolyl See *Histidine*
- , β (3 indyl)- See *Tryptophan*
- , β mercapto See *Cysteine*
- , *N*-(1 and 2)-naphthylsulfonyl- by hydrolysis of 2118²
- , *N*-[*N*-(*N*-2 naphthylsulfonylalanyl)glycyl], 2741²
- , *N*-[*N*-(*N* 2 naphthylsulfonylalanyl)glycyl]glycyl] 2741²
- , *N* [*N*-(*N* 2 naphthylsulfonyl glycidylalanyl)glycyl] 2741²
- , *N* [*N*-(*N* 2 naphthylsulfonyl glycidyl)glycyl], 2741²
- , *N* [(*o* and *m*)-nitrobenzoyl], *d* *dl* and *L*-, and derivate, 2117²
- , *N*-(β nitrobenzoyl), hydrolysis of 2118²
- , *N*-(*m* nitrophenylsulfonyl)-, *dl* 2117²
- , *N*-(β nitro-*o*-tolylsulfonyl), *dl* 2117²
- , phenyl, *d*-, crystal structure of 5816 ionization consta. of 2042²
- , metabolism of 4586², 5702²
- , oxidation to urea, 83²
- , in urine, 1884²
- , β phenyl-, prepn. of, 1493²
- , *N*-[*N* [*N* (phenylcarbamyl)alanyl]glycyl]-, 2741²
- , *N* [*N*-(*N*-(*N*-phenylcarbamylalanyl)glycyl)glycyl]-, 2741²
- , *N* [*N* (phenylcarbamyl)glycyl] 2741²
- , *N* [*N*-(*N*-(*N*-phenylcarbamylglycidylalanyl)glycyl)-, 2741²
- , *N* [*N*-(*N*-phenylcarbamylglycidyl)glycyl], 2741²
- , *N* (phenylsulfonyl), hydrolysis of 2118²
- , *N*-phthalyl-, hydrolysis of 2118²
- , *N* prolyl-, 1487², 2074²
- , β -salicyl- See α -Tyrosine
- , β , β -thiolis See *Cysteine*
- , *N* *p*-tolyl-, *dl*-, 2117²
- , *N* β tolylsulfonyl-, hydrolysis of 2118²
- , (2,4,6 trimethoxyphenyl)-, 2880²
- , 3409²
- β -Alanine** (β aminopropionic acid)
- , α hydroxy See *Isoalanine*
- , β phenyl- See *Hydrocinnamic acid*
- , β -amino-
- Alantolactone***, 2987², 2989²
- , and compd. with CH_2N_2 , 4003²
- , dihydro-*, 2987², 4003²
- , tetrahydro-*, 2987², 4003²
- Alantolic acid***, compd. with CH_2N_2 , 4006²
- , tetrahydro * methyl ester, 4005²
- Alant root** better principles from, 2989², 4003², 5417²
- Alanyl-*N*-anhydroglucosamine anhydride***, 1803²
- Alanyl chloride**, *N*-chloroacetyl-, 2741²
- Albertol** See *Resinous products*
- Albertus Magnus**, work of 4450²
- Albite** Ala B twinning of plagioclase feldspars in acidic rocks 5117²
- , crystal structure of 4755²
- , of Russia (Tyuya Mayun), 2947²
- Alberizing** See *Coating(s)*
- Albumin** (See also *Albumin preparations*)
- , action of protease of green malt on egg, at different reactions, 3675²
- , adsorption systems of dyes and egg, prepn. of 2165²
- , autumolization of egg, by pure cultures of microorganisms, 5728²
- , anaphylactic icus from influence of liver on 2188²
- , in blood plasma in tuberculosis, 3717²
- , blood prepn. for adhesives etc., 5238²
- , soly in H_2O 1546²
- , as spreader for tank mist sprays 1625
- , in technology and trade 5308², 5795
- , of blood serum, acetyl bases from 306²
- , action of tissue proteinases on 4016²
- , antibody production and, 2187²
- , coagulation of and its reversal, 5905²
- , detn. of globulin ratio to, 2751²
- , diacid consta. of solns of 5609²
- , on diet devoid of vitamin C, 4584²
- , effect of alics on heat coagulation of, 1543²
- , effect of concn. of salts on equal of globulin and, 2190²
- , effect of lecithin on stability of, 1850²
- , effect of salts on isoelec. point of, 5680²
- , effect of Na salicylate on optical rotation of, 3369²
- , effect of substituted acetic, benzoic and aromatic sulfo acids and phenol on flocculation of 3899²
- , effect on I starch reaction, 2037²
- , halogenated P 1047²
- , in liver diseases, 3062²
- , mol. wt. of 2747²
- , in pellagra 3718
- , in pregnancy 4034²
- , in renal diseases, 4804²
- , sp. refraction increments of, 122²
- , spectrum of 3017², 4582²
- , subfractions of, 2479², 5706²
- , in syphilis, 5704²
- , temp. stability and denaturation of 5151²
- , of blood serum obtained in electroanalysis 4585²
- , book: Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Eiweisschemie, 3019²
- , a carcinoma serodiagnosis 1572²
- , characterization of, through detn. of its affinity for Cu, 1850²
- , cleavage of egg, by alkali, formation of AcH in, 3366²
- , coagulation of egg, by supersonic waves 4287²
- , colloidal, mutual flocculation of Congo blue solns and, 1723²
- , colloidal structure of egg, 1426²

- copper complexes of extraction coeffs of 2743³
- cryst egg in relation to hypersensitiveness 5468¹
- cryst denaturation and flocculation of 1549²
- degradation products of, P 3196²
- denaturation of 1426³ 1847²
- denatured egg 1543¹
- depolarization and light absorption of soln of 1850²
- detection of 186¹
- detection of in urine 1854¹ 2⁵¹
- detn of P 443²
- in cotton and wood pulp, 2285
- in egg yolk 5715
- in milk 4066¹
- in urine 9⁷⁹
- dichromated in photolithography 2652¹
- diets rich in egg physiol effects of 1509²
- differentiation of milk and serum, 2753¹
- digestion of egg by pepsin optimum pH for 5680¹
- disintegration of egg, by urea and related substances 2159²
- dispersion (rotation) of egg 7041⁴
- dried com analytical microscopy of 27⁷⁸
- drying egg, P 5477²
- effect of egg, on glycogen deposition in liver 1564¹
- egg as diet factor in producing hile salt n bile-digula dog 992
- preservation of, P 463²
- as vitamin-G source 2709¹
- egg yolk and egg 5409²
- elec charge free) of egg and serum effect of neutral salts on 3369¹
- electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and ov in different concns of their mixts and effect of ultra violet irradiation 3675¹
- enzyme action on, effect of C₂H₅ CaH₃ or NaO on, 1546²
- equal between Ca and K salts and egg 1545
- constants of atopic hypersensitiveness in egg dialyability of, 1282¹
- films (iridescent) of, 4759²
- freezing app for egg P 235¹
- freezing point of egg 1548¹
- globulin ratio in spinal fluid detn of 1863²
- hydration of egg, measurement of 5685
- hydrogen ion concn of solns of ov effect of salts on 4767²
- hydrogen ion stability region of egg 530²
- identification of serum and ov , 4371¹
- isoelec points of ov and serum, 1548²
- lymphocytosis and lymphatic hyperplasia from injected egg 2485¹
- lysosyme in egg 5439²
- in malts, regulation of, 167¹
- from Malvaceae, 3376¹
- of milk, food value of, 4028²
- mol wt of egg, in presence of electrolytes 530²
- nutritive value of egg, effect of drying on 4919²
- osmotic equal between yolk and egg, 5684¹
- peptic digestion products of egg, treatment of cancers with, 5207²
- peptization of FeO₃ by egg, 4018²
- precipitation of egg, 2451¹, 3369², 4564¹
- prepn , soly in (NH₄)₂SO₄ solns and fractionation of egg and horse-serum, 832²
- preservation of egg, P 524⁰
- refractivity of aq solns of egg, 5071¹
- rotatory power changes of purified egg, as evidence of mode of combination of acid and alkali with proteins, 3904¹
- sepn from globulin 1857¹
- sepn of liquid particles contg , in generated vapors, app for, P 850²
- solns of egg non solvent space, 'hydration space and binding of nonelectrolytes in 4015²
- specific dynamic action of, in diabetes 3350²
- specific vol partial of, calcd of, 2743²
- spectrum of ov 4562²
- stability of effect of temp on 4619²
- urea distribution in CCl₃COOH filtrate from, as function of urea concn of medium, 3018²
- vegetable P 2452
- viscosity of alk solns of 1850²
- viscosity of and changes in fresh and preserved eggs 5474¹
- water adsorbed on micelles of ov and serum, 3039²
- water bound by egg phys state of, 2598¹
- from whey P 50²
- Albuminous substances** foam of, breaking down P 3745²
- hardening, P 4096²
- layer of surrounding egg yolk, 2175¹
- molded objects of P 2254¹
- preservation of P 4325²
- Albumin preparations**, silver taenon-, P 3439²
- Albuminuria** effect of vasomotor substances on 30⁷⁹
- in nephrosis in relation to protein intake, 4585¹
- of pregnancy colloidal condition of proteins of body in 5698¹
- Albumoses** See *Proteoses*
- Alcaligines abortus** (*Bacterium abortus Brucella abortus*) gaseous requirements of bovine type of, 4906²
- growth in shake tubes 5187²
- infection with treatment with CH₃O and mercurochrome, 739¹
- intermediate zone phenomenon in agglutination sera for, 2189¹
- in milk 1595¹
- in Porto Rico 2168¹
- thesis Das Verhalten des Bacterium abortus Bany im Rinderblut und Rinderserum gegenüber Konservierungsmitteln, 5190²
- Alcalamines** See *Alkaloids*, amino.
- Alcapton** See *Homogentisinic acid*
- Alcaptonuria** See *Alkaptonuria*
- Alchemists** Hungarian, 4450²
- Alchemy** books Catalogue of Latin and Vernacular Alchem Manuscripts in Great Britain and Ireland 1151¹ Catalogue des manuscrits alchimiques grecs, 1151¹ Entstehung und Ausbreitung der, 2909² Arzon und Alchemie. Paracelsus-Studien, 3223²
- folly or wisdom of, 8²
- handbook of period around 1300, 240²
- Meus (Jean de) and, 240²
- murder of, of Roger Bacon, 5600¹
- work of Albertus Magnus, 4450²
- Alcoholates** (See also *Aluminous alcoholates*, etc) P 2734¹
- of aldehydes, chem constitution of, 5097¹

- alkali metal P 5433²
 alkali metal reaction with esters 2115
 metallic in org chemistry 2686²
 of polyhydric alcs P 1840²
 reaction with *o*-chlorobenzene-sulfonic acid 4863²
 reaction with esters P 3666²
Alcoholism See *Ethyl alcohol*
Alcoholometers glass with 10 upper weights 3201²
Alcohols (*Entries referring to Butyl alcohol, Ethyl alcohol and other simple alcohols will be found under these common names. Complex aliphatic alcohols are indexed under the Geneva names (see 1-thanol, Propanediol, etc.) Aromatic alcohols containing one or two aromatic radicals will be found under Benzyl alcohol and Benzoalcohol respectively rather than under Carbinol. Alcohols containing three aromatic radicals however will be found under Carbinol. See also Cyclanols.*)
Acetobacter xylinus action on polyhydric 3969²
 adsorption of satd aliphatic from benzene by SiO_2 and C 4758²
 amines from NH_3 and P 3012²
 amino P 2739², 3090² P 4284² P 5284² 4525² P 4556²²
 constitution of 2138²
 derivs of as local anesthetics 1908
 as local anesthetics 558² 1636²
 pharmacol action of 146²
 tertiary P 2524²
 ammonium salts as by products in production of from olefins P 4094²
 anhydrous, prep of 3310²
 books La synthèse industrielle des 4889²
 Biochem Handlexikon 2740²
 condensation of polyhydric with aldehydes and ketones in presence of FeO_3 4526²
 condensation of polyhydric with ketones P 1842²
 condensation of to form alcs of higher mol wt, P 5900²
 condensation products of polyhydric P 4558²
 condensation products of polyhydric with phthalic acid or phthalic anhydride 777²
 condensation products of polymerized with urea or its derivs P 3782²
 dehydration of, 1817², P 4354² 4234²
 catalysis in, 4483²
 under pressure, 1809
 isohydration of aliphatic in the vapor phase in presence of pumice soaked with H_2SO_4 and H_2PO_4 , 4521²
 isohydrogenation of to aldehydes P 115²
 isostereoisomeric, derived from campholenic acid 4251²
 α - α -dichloro and α - α -diethoxy tertiary, 2114
 dichloro tertiary reaction with NH_3 and with amines 4271²
 dihydric—see *Glycols*
 diols from P 115²
 disproportionation of 2686²
 effect on coagulation of protein sols by heat, 1543²
 elec cond of, in anhyd H_2 2381²
 esterification (catalytic) of 3311
 esterification of polyhydric P 2153²
 esterification (partial) of polyhydric 2692
 esters of polyhydric, with fatty acids, P 4591²
 ethers of polyhydric, P 964²
 fatty acids from, 1485²
 halo esters of, 4228²
 heat of wetting in homologous series of, in version by 2 kinds of active C of, 2343²
 hydration of olefins to, 3233²
 hydrocarbon residue in in relation to light absorption by, 2921²
 identification of 2686² 4228
 isomers no of methanol series 4846²
 keto—see *Ketols*
 from lipides of lettuce, 5690²
 manuf of P 1538² P 1840² P 1844² P 2434², P 4011², P 4506² P 4890²²²
 P 4894²
 from acetylene and steam P 963²
 from aldehydes P 3670²
 by bacterial fermentation P 5503²
 from carbon oxides and hydrogen, app for, P 3665²
 of high mol wt, P 3358²
 by hydrogenation of olefin oxides, P 963²
 from olefins P 1530² P 2739² P 4283² P 517²
 from plants P 963²
 manuf of higher P 2739²
 methylation of 1813² 3633² 3958
 methylation of by CH_3N_3 1484²
 mixts with phenols sep of P 4011²
 mixts with H_2O detn of strength of 96²
 mol assoc of 2629², 5603² 5674²
 mol assoc of HCl with 562²
 monohydric or polyhydric primary P 3768
 nitrocellulose soly in 5760²
 odorous fatty oils as source of 4660²
 oxidation of P 2437² P 3686²
 oxidation (photochem) of, by $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ 5391²
 from petroleum fractions 405²
 prep of 69²
 by high pressure reduction of fats 4223²
 by hydrogenation of esters 1797²
 by pressure reactions 1809²
 prep of higher of paraffin series and their uses 2112²
 prep of tertiary, 941² 942²
 protein pptn by 4564²
 purification of higher P 1259²
 pyridine detn is, 5114²
 Raman spectra in aliphatic 81²
 reaction of alk mixts of water and with acyl chlorides 95²
 reaction of aromatic with aromatic compds in the presence of AlCl_3 93², 3635²
 reaction of polyhydric with As compds 1798²
 reaction of polyhydric with SOCl_2 4526² 5891²
 reaction with NH_3 , P 711²
 with aniline- HCl , 2700²
 with benzenediazonium acid sulfate 1226²
 with BF_3 , 5890²
 with methylene sulfate 6393²
 reduction of polyhydric, P 3685²
 reduction of primary and secondary with activated charcoal, 3319²
 secondary mixts with hydrocarbons, P 5049

- from cineol produced in cracked petroleum P 1374^a
 from pine oil, P 3480^a
 sepn from hydrocarbons, P 3900^a
 soly and relative loading of, 69^a
 soly of naphthalene in aliphatic 451^a
 specific heats of, calcn from vapor pressure curves, 2889^a
 swelling of plant tissue in solns of 12^a
 structure of, of homologous series 243
 synthesis of P 1062^a 50^a 2^a
 synthesis of with alkali-contg ZnO as catalyst, 1432^a
 systems: aldehyde- optical active nitrogen 1509^a
 terpene, prepn of, 210^a
 theses: Beiträge zur Umlagerung von Acetylen-carbonolen 3663^a Para Nitro phenylisocyanat als Reagens op en Amino-Verbindungen 3933^a
 tribromo, P 3900^a
 trichloro, P 2438^a
 volatile, produced by *Bacillus thermophilus* 533^a
- Alcoholysis**, of 1,3-diketones and β keton esters, 81^a
 of *l*-(hydroxymethyl) 2 furanldehyde 118^a
- Aldehyde** See **Acetaldehyde**
- Aldehyde acetals** See **Acetals**
- Aldehyde group** See **Formyl group**
- Aldehydes**, 1230^a 424^a
 alcohols from P 3670^a
 alkoxo, P 3353^a
 amines from 1809^a
 amino P 904^a P 2754 P 3339^a
 amino aromatic P 5433
 amino derivs of P 4336^a
 β -arylethylamines from carboxylic acids and aromatic 2931^a
 autooxidation of 5153^a
 bases from hydroaromatic, CH_2O and aliphatic amines P 153^a
 book: Die Ruchstoffe und ihre Derivate Bd V Abt 4 2243^a
 carbonyl derivs in 536^a
 condensation products—see also **Phenol condensation products** Urea Ureog, thio etc
 condensation products of with amines P 713^a P 2531^a P 3889^a
 with bases of naphthalene series P 1643^a
 with vinyl esters P 3448^a
 condensation with malonic acid, effect of org bases on 3316^a
 with phenols 290^a 1825^a
 with polyhydric alcohols sugars and hydroxy acids in presence of Pr_2O_3 4596^a
 cyclic, P 3012^a P 4412^a
 decomn by light 562^a
 detection of, 5877^a
 detection of, in ether 507^a
 detn in flavors and non alcoholic beverages, 362^a
 dismutation of, in acetic fermentation, 367^a
 effect on staling of bread 2774^a
 effect on the catalytic cleavage of α -keto acids, 1523^a
 esters from, P 522^a
 formation of, from H_2CO_3 solns, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 3917^a
 in hydrogenation of fish oils, 4140^a
 hydroxy—see also **Aldehydes**
 hydroxy, 2975^a
 isomerization of, 920^a
 lactolides of, 3963^a
 manuf of aromatic, P 302^a, P 522^a, P 2734^a, P 5433^a, rearrangement of, 1819^a
o-hydroxy, acetylation of, 933^a
 hydroxy aromatic, condensation of, and their esters with MeCOPr and with MeCOBu , 2132^a
o-hydroxy prepn of 2112^a
 manuf of P 1303^a, P 1539^a, P 1539^a, P 3338^a P 3356^a, P 4238^a, P 4556^a,
 from alcohols, P 115^a
 by oxidation of Me group of aromatic hydrocarbons, P 964^a
 from α -oxides P 115^a, P 5175^a
 from plants P 983^a
 manuf of aromatic, P 710^a, P 2734^a, P 5175^a
 mixts with *p*-nitro- and nitrosophenols, reduction of 2984^a
 nitriles from 94^a
 odorous fatty oils as source of, 4660^a
 oxidation of aromatic, P 304^a
 oxidation of, by methylene blue, promotion by milk, 3364^a
 ozonization of 4567^a
 phenolic, P 1840^a
 phenylated pyridines from ketones, NH_3 and, 2725^a
 prepn of 1905^a 3314^a
 AlCl_3 in, 68^a
 by pressure reactions, 1809^a
 reaction of aliphatic, according to Friedel Crafts 2895^a
 reaction of aliphatic, with NH_3 or amines P 969^a
 reaction of aromatic, with active methylene compounds, 3641^a
 with NH_3 and $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, 5426^a
 with malonic acid and its derivs 5671^a
 with MeNO_2 in the presence of alc NaOH , 5596^a
 with the system $\text{Mg} + \text{MgI}_2$, 503^a
 with α -tolunitrile 2710^a
 reaction of mixt of and ketones with NH_3 in the presence of Al_2O_3 , 3652^a
 reactions of 4531^a
 reaction with 5-acetyl-8-hydroxyquinoline 2727^a
 with *o*-aminothiophenols, 4265^a
 with chloroacetic acid esters, 3963^a
 with hydrazones, 1507^a, 4581^a
 with Me blue solns, 4463^a
 with oleum jecoris and oleum tiansi, 3126^a
 with O_2 , 2971^a
 with phenols, 4563^a
 with secondary amines and naphthols 2715^a
 with Na nitroprusside, 2934^a
 reduction of, 1809^a
 in Grignard reaction, 511^a
 in the presence of nitriles, 1819^a
 removal from liquors, P 455^a
 sepn from hydrocarbons, P 5900^a
 sepn of ketones and, 87^a
 soly and relative loading of, 69^a
 spectra of solns of, in C_2H_5 , H_2O and alcohols, 5097^a
 synthesis of, P 1062^a
 synthesis of with alkali-contg ZnO as catalyst, 1432^a

- system emulsion-HCN, enzymic asym syn-thesis, 4584²
- theses: Studien über die Kondensation von Brenzkatechin und Guajacol mit, 3683²
- Über die Einwirkung von, auf Thiosemicarbazide, 3663²
- α , β unsatd, 5140²
- α , β unsatd, perbenzoic acid oxidation of, 378²
- Aldehyde-sulfites, detn in sugar, 4720²
- Aldehydogalactose*, pentaacetate mutarotation of the alcoholate and aldehydrol of 3630²
- pentaacetate true hydrazones of, 540²
- Aldehydoglucose* oxime, acetates, 1220²
- Aldehyde, of milk: effect of H_2O_2 on 3365²
- non-identity of mutase and, of plants 5445²
- Alder, pollen of compn of, 1274²
- Alder buckthorn: See *Iraugula* under *Rhamnus*
- Alcoholic acid from gum arabic: structure of 2118²
- , heptamethyl-, α - and β -methyl esters, hydrolysis of, 2118²
- Aldol (β -hydroxybutyraldehyde), manuf of P 5438²
- Aldol- α -naphthylamine* metal halide compds of 2593² 3517²
- Aldol condensation products of with urea P 835²
- Aldoses: action of fungi on solids of 533²
- in biol fluids and their detection, 4902²
- detn of, 1183²
- electrolytic oxidation of 4850²
- Aldoximes: See Oximes
- Aldrey, elec cond and tensile properties of effect of atm exposure on, 879²
- wire for transmission cables 3295²
- Aleurites (See also wood under Oils) 2309²
- seeds of *A. fordii* and *A. montana*, 221²
- Aleuritic acid: seps of from shellolic acid and derive, 5394²
- Alexandrite, crystals (cyclic twin) of 2614²
- Alexin: See Complement
- Alfalfa (See also Legumes)
- analyses of, grown in S. Australia 4633²
- ash, effect on growth of calves on rations devoid of roughage, 4916²
- base-exchange capacity of ground, effect of decomposition on 2220²
- effect on arid-soil compn 5730²
- feeding value of, treated with Ca arsenate 1322²
- fertilizer expts with S 1610²
- germination of, in relation to catalase content of seeds, 4021²
- hay, quality of, in relation to curing 2780²
- hunks and pods of, compn and food value of 749²
- sodium content of, effect of I fertilizer on 2173²
- physiol effect of rations of, 5916²
- proteins of, effect of plant maturity on biol value of, 4588²
- root nodules, formation of, 765²
- rotation with cotton 4965²
- soil reaction for, 161²
- value and fertilizn on of, 59.0²
- as vitamin A source in sorghum grain rations 5451²
- vitamin D content of, 5450²
- Algae (See also Floridan: *Fucus vesiculosus*)
- Laminaria Plankton Seaweeds Water, purification of)*
- alginate acid in brown, 5681²
- calcareous and their importance in formation of travertines, 4209²
- compn of some marine 4580²
- coralline wall structure and mineralization in, 2172²
- destroying, in water and sewage, P 4076²
- effect on velocity of fermentation of sugar solids, 4969²
- glucides and glucidic compds of brown, 1553²
- industrial value of marine, 1937²
- iodine content of, 3689²
- life conditions for, in sand, 4015²
- malic acid in brown 3637²
- manganese in growth of *Clavella*, 1274²
- org matter given off by, 2456²
- oxygen production by, in streams, 1929²
- photosynthesis by marine 316²
- phycochromoproteins in, fluorescence of, 5848²
- phycoerythrin and phycocyanin of red 3687²
- plasmolysis of cells of and effect of cocaine 4024²
- of Ruhr River, 2459²
- treatment of marine, P 2824²
- Alginate: See Carob beans
- Algin: in algae (brown), 1553²
- in *Laminaria* 3690², 5689²
- from vegetable sea growths P 5678²
- Alginase, 5681²
- Alginates P 4891²
- Alginic acid alkali salt of P 2824²
- in brown algae 5681²
- and derive, P 5178²
- from marine flora, prepn of, 1937²
- products from for molding, P 3894²
- spray desiccated compds of P 5177²
- Algodonite, 1459²
- crystal structure of remelted, 2390²
- Algulose from vegetable sea growths, P 5678²
- Alimentary canal: See Digestive tract
- Aliphatic acids: See Acids Fatty acids
- Aliphatic alcohols, aldehydes etc: See Alcohols Aldehydes etc
- Aliphatic compounds: See Organic compounds
- Alite: constitution of 4378², 4679²
- synthesis of and its hydrat on, 1641²
- Alizarin (1,2-dihydroxyanthraquinone) (See also Madder)
- compd with ammonia, 4281²
- derive, P 2859²
- effect on ciliated epithelium of maxillary sinus 2197²
- manuf of ms-dichloroanthracene and its β sulfonic acid as starting materials for 1257² 2993²
- pastes P 2675²
- prepn of 4258²
- synthetic, discovery of, 67²
- 3,3 (α -amino- β -hydroxyethylene)-bis, 1242²
- , 3 (aminomethyl), 1242²
- , 3,4-dibromo-, compds with tin chlorides, 4875²
- , glucosyl-, sodium deriv, 3992²
- , 3 - [8 - (hydroxymethyl)carbamido methyl]-, 1242²
- 3 (phthalimidomethyl)-, 1242²

- Alizarin blue** See **Dyes**
- Alizarindisulfonic acid** guanid or salt 101⁴
- Alizarin dyes** See **Dyes**
- Alizarin rose** See **Dyes**
- Alkali cellulose** See **Alkali** under **Cellulose**
- Alkalies** (See also **Bases**; **Cell electrolysis** and **electrolysis** under **Alkali metal** **chlorides** etc)
- adsorption by sugar charcoal effect of state of activation on 14
- burns from treatment of 143
- combination with proteins 2304
- deter in alkali cellulose 570⁴
- in black liquor from sulfate p p 107⁴
- in disinfectants 1919⁴
- in papers 5750⁴
- in textile soaps 6
- effect on alk. reserve and air content of bile 4615⁴
- on blood catalase 3679⁴
- on cellulose 38 6⁴ 4170⁴
- on ectopic stimuli in heart 461⁴
- on erythema due to ultra violet light 3675⁴
- on morphine action 464⁴
- on optical rotation of sugars 6
- on soda pulp 5535⁴
- on spore suspensions of relative bacteria 461⁴
- on streamam potentials of isotropic series of electrolytes 10
- electrolysis of aq. solns. of reactants at electrodes in 1445
- escape of NaClO₂ for anal. for F 174⁴
- formation by fungi 465⁴
- in health and disease 314
- manuf. of P 1404⁴ P 779⁴ 1466⁴ 1504⁴ P 551⁴
- by electrolysis F 461⁴
- by electrolysis app. for P 2060⁴ P 5356⁴
- by electrolysis lattice cathodes for 12061⁴
- prepn. of by electrolysis 2057⁴
- proof containers P 567⁴
- purification of by osmotic membrane for P 390
- reaction with chlorohydrins 3640⁴
- with cyano and with cysteine 650⁴
- with dipeptides contg. m and n-tyrosine nitrotyrosine and phenyl-β-alanine 593⁴
- with mercaptans 75⁴
- with non metals 1752⁴
- with org. sulfides 4850⁴
- with polypeptides contg. lysine with substitution in α- and ε-position 2973⁴
- with thioes and with pyruvaldehyde 915⁴
- recovery of waste by dialysis P 1950⁴
- reduction by H₂ 1452⁴
- resistance of textiles, wood paper etc. to increasing, P 1392⁴
- soln. of Al in soln. of velocity of 1430⁴
- standardization of, 5874⁴
- tolerance to in pregnancy 5922
- treatment of alkali metal carbonate green liquor of kraft or soda-pulp processes with P 5560⁴
- Alkali fusion** See **Fusion**
- Alkali metal acetylides** P 909⁴
- Alkali metal alcoholates** See **Alcoholates**
- Alkali metal alkyls**, 861⁴
- reaction with H₂ and with HgCl₂ 337⁴
- Alkali metal alloys** P 909⁴
- aluminum P 909⁴
- as complex compds. 3.61⁴
- lead P 192⁴
- Alkali metal aluminum chlorides** P 3134⁴
- Alkali metal aluminum fluorides**, P 359⁴, P 1340⁴
- Alkali metal amides** reaction with non metals, 1757⁴
- reactivity of fused in electropos. metals 650⁴
- Alkali metal borates** utilization of 17 8⁴ and ray 4783⁴
- Alkali metal bromides** See also **Alkali metal halides**
- sepn. and detn. of in mixts. with chlorides and iodides 1181⁴
- solubilities of in aq. 1 MeOH EtOH and BuOH 38 1
- Alkali metal calcium phosphates**, P 564⁴
- Alkali metal carbonates** 1463⁴ P 2574⁴ P 4093⁴ P 5571⁴
- coloration of by β and γ rays 4783⁴
- iron free P 3444⁴
- Alkali metal chlorides** See also **Alkali metal halides** **Chlorides** 1 P 2528⁴
- on erosion of alkali sulfates to, 1457⁴
- decompose at high temps 3325⁴
- effect on vol. of CaCO₃ in H₂O 3544⁴
- electrolysis of app. for P 5356⁴
- graphite electrodes for cells for, P 4475⁴
- lattice cathodes for P 5061⁴
- react on with H₂B₄O₇ 1178⁴
- sepn. and detn. of in mixts. with bromides and iodides 1181⁴
- solubilities of in aq. alics 1427⁴
- Alkali metal chlorites** oxidation and reduction cells contg. 7645⁴
- Alkali metal chromates** manuf. of P 779⁴, P 1643⁴ 1689⁴ P 5082⁴
- sulfate detn. of alkali metal sulfates mixed with 3593⁴
- Alkali metal chromites** P 2528⁴
- Alkali metal chromoxalates** P 335⁴
- Alkali metal compounds** See also **Potassium compounds** etc. as well as definite alkali metal compounds as **sodium chloride** (See also **Alkali metal salts**)
- from cellulose purificat. on liquors, P 4402⁴
- coordinated 3580⁴
- ox. 1.35 1517⁴ 15.94, 33.7⁴, 33.8⁴
- of org. N-contg. compds. P 5434⁴
- Alkali metal copper thiosulfates**, prepn. of, and their reaction with CH₃I, 5635⁴
- Alkali metal cyanamides** mono- or di-, P 1953⁴
- Alkali metal cyanates** P 2574⁴
- Alkali metal cyanides** (See also **Cyanides**)
- P 355⁴ P 1340⁴ P 3779⁴
- iniquets etc. from P 7275⁴
- crystal structure of and their isomorphism with halides, 3592⁴
- purification and analysis of, 4810
- Alkali metal dichromates**, P 4093⁴
- Alkali metal ethoxides** P 967⁴
- Alkali metal ferrocyanides**, P 1643⁴
- Alkali metal fluometaphosphates**, crystals of, orientation of, deposited on sheet of mica, 2614⁴
- Alkali metal fluorides** (See also **Alkali metal halides**)

- acid, formation of certain, 5331²
 electrolysis of, P 1167²
 manuf of, P 3444²
 solubilities of in anhyd MeOH, EtOH and BuOH 5821²
- Alkali metal formates** P 3361²
- Alkali metal halides** (See also *Halides*)
 absorption of ultra violet light by, 458²
 behavior in aq soln in org solvents and in systems of H₂O and org compds, 5332²
 coloration of by β and γ rays 4783²
 color change (additive) of 5324²
 crystals of growing large 3430²
 orientation of, deposited on sheet of mica 2614²
 photochemistry of 252²
 effect on latent image formation 5632²
 electrolysis of app for P 2080²
 free energy of formation of, 2042²
 heats of sublimation and lattice energies of, 5810²
 ionization of, studied by spectroscopy 5623²
 isomorphism of cyanides with 3892²
 luminescence of 2642²
 molar depression of f p of, in aq soln, 634²
 mol vol of dissolved 4763²
 optical properties of in relation to dielec const 2033²
 osmotic coeffs for individuality of, 2350²
 phosphorescence of effect of ultra violet light on 4799²
 phosphorescent, optical relation between, and complex salt solns of Pb and Tl halides 4183²
 phosphorescent, spectra of 2642²
 reactions with epichlorohydrin and with cyclohexene oxide, 2905²
 reaction with Na vapor 1728²^A
 solns (conc aq) of, phys properties of 4171²
 spectra of, effect of temp on, 252²
 vols of, in soln, 5610²
- Alkali metal hydrides** P 2528²
- Alkali metal hydrosulfides** reactions with Na nitroprusside, 2934²
- Alkali metal hydroxides** See *Alkalies*
- Alkali metal hypochlorites**, P 1041²
 manuf by electrolysis, cell for, P 1167²
- Alkali metal iodides** (See also *Alkali metal halides*)
 sepn and detn of, in mixts with chlorides and bromides, 1181²
 soly of AgI in solns of, in acetone 467²
 systems SO₂, 3551²
 vibration quantum for gaseous 2363²
- Alkali metal lanthanum oxalates** 2658²
- Alkali metal metaphosphates** P 3134²
- Alkali metal molybdates** 1174²
- Alkali metal nitrates** P 779² P 1340², P 3133²
 reaction with H₂BO₃, 1178²
- Alkali metal perchlorates**, crystal structure of 1718²
- Alkali metal persulfates** reactions with bi valent metals, 1454²
- Alkali metal phenoxides**, P 4283²
- Alkali metal phosphates**, P 563² P 779² P 1340² P 1341², P 1643² P 1954² P 2528², P 2818², P 3444² P 4365², P 4668², P 5254², P 5521²
 stabilizing aq solns of, P 2818²
- Alkali metal polysulfides** See *Alkali metal sulfides*
- Alkali metal pyrophosphates**, P 4980²
- Alkali metals** (See also *Sodium*, etc.)
 atoms of, measurement of no of, in mol beams, 2046²
 book in ausgewählten Kapiteln, 2658²
 coating vacuum tube cathodes, etc, with, P 5318²
 colloidal prepd by condensation of mol rays 2620²
 correlation of at J values and mol quantum nos for 3565²
 diffusion into alkali halide crystals, 5324²
 displacement of, from salts by Fe and by Ni, 4193²
 elec resistance of, at low temps, 1717²
 electrochem behavior of, 5852²
 equal between atoms and moles of vapor of, detn of 5073²
 introduction of into sealed glass vessels, P 2376²^A
 ions (gaseous) from W, Cu and Pt, 3237²
 ions (gaseous) of, ionization of A, Ne and He by 3559²
 manuf of, P 2528²
 photoelec effect in, 871²
 prepn of by electrolysis 3921²
 radioactivity of, 5618²
 reactions with halogens II halides, Hg halides and stannic halides 2688²
 reduction of naphthalene by, in liquid NH₃, 944²
 soly in liquid NH₃, 2901²
 solns of in liquid NH₃ or lower primary amines as reducing agents, 2624²
 spectral response of, selective maxima in curves of as function of valence 5320²
 spectra of, 3555², 3915²
 storing, in capillary tubes, P 1041²
 in water (sea) and in organs of marine invertebrates, 5457²
- Alkali metals, analysis**, detn 5365²
 detn in feldspar, 180²
 in refractories, 5532²
 in water and silicates 4487²
 in wines and musts 1029²
- Alkali metal salts**, effect on cataphoresis and pptn of colloidal Au, 2621²
 effect on nitrification 3761²
 effect on permeability in biochemistry 518²
 electrolysis of P 883²
 manuf of P 779², P 1643²
 of org compds, P 713²
 reaction with Fe and with Ni, 4193²
 recovery from black liquor, P 436²
 sepn from Rb or Cs salts P 2530²
- Alkali metal silicates** (See also *Silicates*)
 cellular or molded products from, P 175²
- Alkali metal silver thiosulfates**, P 3444²
- Alkali metal sulfates** coloration of by β and γ -rays 4783²
 conversion to alkali chlorides 1452²
 heat of diss of 3549²
 hydration of acid and its relation to catalytic activity 5828²
 manuf of, P 563², P 2528²
 manuf of, furnace for P 387²
 sepn from (NH₄)₂SO₄, P 1342²
 solubilities of, in anhyd alcs, 1427²
 sulfate detn in alkali metal chromates mixed with, 3993²
- Alkali metal sulfides**, 2392², 4479²

- poly 563⁷
 reduction of dinitro compds by 4561⁸
Alkali metal sulfites, recovery from fume
 liquors P 1041¹
Alkali metal thiocyanates, P 2815⁸
Alkali metal thiosulfates, P 5254⁸
Alkalimetry See **Alkalies** **Alkalimetry** in
analyses *Standard solutions*
Alkaline earth alloys aluminum-, P 909⁷
 lead, P 179²
 refining, electrolytically, P 275⁸
 silicon-, for use with cast Fe, P 1214¹
Alkaline earth bromates decompos. of by
 heat, 467⁷
Alkaline earth bromides See **Alkaline earth**
halides
Alkaline earth carbonates, P 2525¹ P 4093¹
 decompos. of dissolved, kinetic study of
 3906⁸
 reactions with Cr_2O_3 and Ta_2O_5 in solid state
 at high temps 2381¹
Alkaline earth chlorides (See also **Alkal** or
earth halides) P 2538¹ P 2815⁸
 effect of NaCl and, on urethan hemolysis
 3090¹
Alkaline earth compounds See also **Cal**
cium compounds etc. as well as definite
 alkaline earth compounds as **Barium**
carbonate)
 with columbium and Ta pentoxides 2381
 thesis Über Brenkatechne 3664¹
Alkaline earth cyanamides P 175¹ P 1041¹
 P 4093¹ P 4363⁸
Alkaline earth cyanates P 25 8¹ P 2815⁸
Alkaline earth fluorides See also **Alkal** or
earth halides
 colloidal coagulation of by electrolytes
 560¹
Alkaline earth formates P 3381¹
Alkaline earth halides absorption of ultra
 violet light by 458⁷
 free energy of formation of 2042¹ 4768¹
 hydrates of type $\text{SrCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ crystal struc
 ture of 3592⁸
 ionization of studied by spectroscopy
 5623⁸
 spectra of 4794⁸
Alkaline earth metals See also **Barium**
 etc. P 5-8¹
 analysis (luminescence) of 7842⁸
 books 3609 in ausgewählten Kapiteln
 2658¹
 coating vacuum-tube cathodes etc. with P
 5315¹
 correlation of at J values and mol quantum
 nos for, 3654¹
 diffusion into alkali halide crystals 5324¹
 elec resistance of at low temps 1717¹
 introduction into sealed glass vessels P
 22761¹
 ions (gaseous) from W 3237¹
 solns. of, in liquid NH_3 or lower primary
 amines as reducing agents 2724¹
 spectra of, 3565⁸
Alkaline earth metaphosphates P 3134¹
Alkaline earth molybdates crystal structure
 of, 10¹
 manuf. of, P 174¹
Alkaline earth nickelates 655¹
Alkaline earth perchlorates, thesis The
 Preps and Phys. Consts. of, 4195¹
Alkaline earth peroxides, hydrates of 2655
Alkaline earth phosphates, P 1341¹
Alkaline earths, P 4365¹
 coating cathodes with, P 2061¹
 effect on H-ion concn. of soils in aq. and
 KCl solns, 5489¹
 hydrates of, 2654⁸
 reactions with halides of Cu, Ag, Pb, Ti and
 vanadium, val. of, 3907¹
Alkaline earth salts in forages, physiol. effects
 of, 3035
 manuf. of P 1643⁸
 reactions with H_2CO_3 1425⁷
 trees of 560⁷
Alkaline earth silicates reaction with $\text{H}-\text{CO}_2$,
 1425⁷
Alkaline earth sulfides P 2815⁸
Alkaline earth thiocyanates, P 2815⁸
Alkaline earth tungstates, crystal structure
 of 10¹
Alkalinity See also **Alkalies** **Basicity**,
Hydrogen ion concentration)
 control of at end point of first satn. in sugar
 manuf., 3563⁸
 control of in metal plating, 4472¹
 detn. of of ampoule glass 170¹
 of charcoal 4164¹
 of lake waters 5483¹
 of protargol, 1035¹
 of rubber (reclaimed) 1410¹
 of sugar juice 227¹ 2320¹, 2572¹
 of sugar beet juices (satu.), recording of
 1699
 in sugar manuf., 2572¹
Alkali proofing of building materials, P
 794¹
Alkali reserve See **Animal organism**, **Blood**
Alkali resistant materials, P 2527¹
 nickel alloys, P 174¹
 resinous P 4096¹
 steel chromium, 3946
 valve of P 4155¹
Alkali salts See **Alkali metal salts**
Alkaloids (See also **Aporphine alkaloids**
Belladonna Cinchona alkaloids Ipecac
alkaloids Opium alkaloids Quinine
Strychnos alkaloids etc.)
 amine oxides of 4574¹
 of *Anabasis aphylla*, 3347¹
 from *Anona reticulata*, 705¹
 atropine detection in 1626¹
 of *Barbetta thapsus*, 959¹
 biol., 5877¹
 biol. importance and formation of, 4356¹
 books 2523¹ 4976¹
 in Buxaceae 3123¹
 from cacao material, P 5513¹
 chlorogermans of 1751¹
 classification of, based on pptn., 558¹
 in *Claviceps purpurea* 5652¹
 of coccineus group 2731¹, 4587¹
 combined with hydroxylated diaryl ketone-
 carbonylic acids, P 351¹
 corydalis 518¹ 4003¹
 culture of plants producing, effect of for
 tubers in, 3474¹
 detection of 46¹, 2241¹, 2452¹, 4055¹, 5507¹
 5953¹
 in plants 3432¹, 4657¹ 444
 in viscera, 2359¹
 detn. of 378¹, 1638¹, 2519¹, 2521¹, 4973¹,
 4975¹, 5953¹
 in belladonna ext. contg. bicarbonate, 1031¹
 in delphinium seed, 4662¹
 in medicinal preps., 5246¹

- in *nux vomica*, 557²
in pills, 5955²
in *Solanaceae*, 2240²
in tinctures, 2521²
dist. (steam) of, P 2523²
effect on germination of rye, 4911²
of ergot, 5676²
estn. of, P 560², P 1038², P 1950², P 5512²
of gelsemium, 5736²
glucoside in *Solanum aviculare*, 378²
habituation to and its resistance 3389²
of Han-Fang Chi, 5736²
of *Hydrastis canadensis*, 5737²
in *Hyocyamus niger* tissue, behavior on wounding leaf, 4973²
in *Lobelia inflata* preps and their detn 1331²
lupine 1333², 3005², 3006² ²
from Mexican plants, 5505²
mydriatic, in sun and shade-dried *Solanaceae* drugs, 2241²
new, review on, 4357²
N oxides of, 3347²
precipitants for, anthraquinone derivs as 101²
precipitation of, in gels 1723²
production of in plants injection expts on 3029²
properties of in relation to climate of habitat 5913²
quebracho, constitution of 2148²
reactions with periodates, cryst compds formed by, 5504²
from *Salamander maculosa* preps of, 148²
salts (mixed) of solanaceous, P 3439²
in *Sida cordifolia*, 1906²
of anemonium group, 2731², 4887²
of *Skimmia repens* Nakai, 297²
of *Siemona japonica* 4551²
of *Stephania japonica*, 4887²
sulfonation of 1532²
of yohimbe bark 1532², 2148²
- Alkalosis** 3729²
allergy as, 1896²
in asthma (bronchial), 1877²
in blood in malignant disease, 349²
cancer origin and, of tissue fluids, 134²
carbohydrate utilization in, 4923²
in carcinoma from ultra-violet irradiation 539²
dietary, effect on growth of sarcoma, 5929²
exptl., 535²
from histamine in epileptics and alcoholics 1584²
in hypertension, 5703²
karyokinetic action of H_2AsO_3 in relation to 1586²
from pyloric stenosis 242²
urinary NH_3 is 1575²
urine in citric acid content of 13²
of vomiting, 1898²
- Alkaloids** See amino² under *Alcohols*
Alkanet, root, assay of, 772²
Alkannin, constitution of, 5418²
Alkaptonuria, 3389², 4610²
on diet contg man N 4586²
Alkyl halides, reactivity of, 4844²
Alkoxides See *Alcoholates*
Alkylation, with alkyl sulfates 2393²
of β -amino esters, 2117²
of aromatic amines in the ring, 4533²
with dialkyl sulfites, 1797²
of nitro-1,2,3-benzotriazoles, 1250²
of phenyluracil and phenylhydrouracil products of, 816²
of resacetophenone, 515²
Alkyl bromides reaction with piperidine 1252²
reaction with Na deriv of diethyl aminomalonate, 1493² ²
Alkyl chlorides, fatty acids from 2689²
manuf. of, P 303², P 711², P 1537², P 5433²
Alkyl compounds of metals of 3rd group 657²
Alkynes See *Olefins*
Alkyl groups, effect of increasing the wt. of, on the stability of hexakis(*tert* alkyleth nyl) ethanes, 5890²
effect of two y, on three C tautomerism 70
effect on isomerism of substituted acryl acids, 4524²
oxidation of free, 3547²
Alkyl halides, compds with $AlBr_3$ and with $AlCl_3$ 4238²
identification of 1798²
manuf. of P 709², P 2438², P 5176²
oxidation of gaseous, by light, 5627²
reaction with tertiary amines, 1810²
Alkyl iodides preps of 1796²
reaction with the Na deriv of diethyl aminomalonate 1493² ²
Alkylmagnesium halides See *Magnesium compounds*
Alkylotomials treatment of with CCl_4 and oil of chenopodium 1315²
Alkyl oxides See *Ethers*
Alkyl sulfates manuf. of, P 1841², P 3014², P 4012², P 4557² ²
olefins from, P 710²
secondary, from olefins produced by oil cracking, P 1375²
Alkyl sulfides, in naphtha effect of inorg refining reagents on 1980²
Alkylsulfuric acids, P 4557²
Allanblactia, latex of seeds of *A. floribunda* and *A. kitchingii*, 4425²
floribunda compn of 2583²
oil from seeds of *A. floribunda* and *A. radicans* 4141²
Allanite, in India 3597²
orthite, 3275²
Allantoic acid (*dicarbamidomaleic acid*), in vegetables 984²
Allantoin (*5 carbamidohydantoin*), autooxidation of, catalyst for, 2120²
in blood and seeds 4893²
detection and detn in blood serum, 1837²
detn in urine 4902², 5186²
in gastric juice 4601²
reaction with Na nitroprusside 2934²
in urine in relation to degradation of prote n 5457²
in urine on purine diet 3084²
in vegetables, 984²
Allantoins, in fungi, 2755²
in vegetables 984²
Allantoin 5 - carbomethylamide, 3 6 dimethyl 8-phenyl *, 3967²
—, 3 6,8 trimethyl * 3967²
Allegheym metal, corrosion of, by sterilizers and washing compds, 4837²
Allene (*propadiene*) as anesthetic, 5736²
heat action on, 68²
polymerization of by radon, 5628²
Allene, methyl- See 1,2 *Buladiene*
Allergens of dandruff (horse), 737²
of hair, identity of 3053²
Allergy (See also *Skin*)

- acid-base economy and, 4595⁴
 as alkalosis, 1596¹
 books *Alimentary Anaphylaxis (Gastro-Intestinal Food Allergy)*, 999² *Clinical* 372¹
 dermal reactions to filtrates of hemolytic streptococcus, effect of Na salicylate on 342²
 excitants in egg white, dialyzability of 1982
 to fish and yeast antibodies in 3051¹
 identity of human, and animal anaphylaxis 134¹
 pollen and pollen ext. studies 1896^{1,2}
 pollen, oral desensitization in by means of species-sp. pollen peptones 403²
 thymine effect on due to percutaneous sensitization, 3072¹
 urine in, non heat-coagulable protein in 3061¹
- Alligator pear** See *Avocado*
- Allite** See *Bauxite*
- Allium**, *cepa*—see *Onions*
satellum, insulin from 258²
sativum—see *Garlic*
- Allobetulinic acid bromoxy** * 91
Allobetulinol (allobetulin) 91¹
Allobetulone *m* nitrobenzylidene * 91
 —, oxy-, and derivs 291¹
Alloclasilite, 2667¹
Allocryptopine* 1251¹
Allophthalite, 1767¹ 4494¹
Allohydroxyhydrocryptopine and methoxy dide, 1252¹
Allo lactose, 4603¹
Allolephophora foetida, photic orientation in effect of salts on 2489¹
 porphyrin from integument of effect of light on 2489¹
- Alloisupine** 3005¹
 Allomerization of chlorophyll, 1233
Allyl (See also *Barbituric acid* -allyl isopropyl)
 crystal structure of 4338¹
 pharmacol. action of, 4615¹
Allophanamide See *Bural*
Allophanate prepn of 4812¹
Allophanic acid (carbamylcarbamate acid) Δ
 pentaester 4526¹
 —, *r*-chloro ethylester 663¹
 —, *γ* *γ* dichloro- ethylester 663¹
 —, *γ* *γ* phenetyl ethylester 538¹
Allophanyl chloride *γ* chloro-, 665¹
Allotropy (See also *Isomerism*)
 of calcium in solid state 2335¹
 of carbon, 574^{2,3}
 of iron alloys 5381¹
 of lead, 272¹
 in liquids, 2613¹
 of metals, 5616¹
 of phosphorus, 5325¹
 of rhodium, 3537¹
 of silver iodide 2043¹
- Alloxan (hexahydrotrioxopurine dione)**, as oxidizing agent for thiol groups as a capillary and as a convulsive poison 4046¹
- Alloys** (See also *Babbit metal* *Bearing metals* *Cu metal* *Nut alloy* *Soldering* *Solders* *Steel* *Type metals* *Welding* *White metal* etc., and alloys of individual metals as *Aluminum alloys*) P 677¹ P 1491¹ 3260¹
 acid resisting—see *Acid-resistant materials*
 activation of P 2367¹
 for aircraft engines, 1780¹
 analysis of, with x rays, 870¹
 analysis (qual.) of precious-metal, 2074¹
 analysis (spectral) of, 2663¹, 5871^{1,2}
 analysis (thermal and microscopic) of, review on, 2056¹
 for app. for manuf. of NaOH and KOH, 3300¹
 for armoring elec. cables, P 2410¹
 atom packing in, 1477¹
 books *A List of*, 1209¹ *Die Edelmetall-Legierungen in Industrie und Gewerbe*, 1450¹ *Die Dauerfestigkeit der Leichtmetall-Sandguss-Legierungen*, 2677¹ *Über Darstellung und Raumbeanspruchung bei neuer Verbindungen vom Typus der Legierungen und vom Typus der Salze*, 3263¹ *Metals and*, 3950¹
 carbonization of P 4214¹
 carbon poor manuf. of P 330^{1,2}
 casting crucible for, P 5133¹
 casting of low m. p. P 4840¹
 casting texture of, 5127¹
 chilling cast P 482¹
 coalescence in 2956¹
 coating P 2966¹
 coating with metals or alloys, P 679¹
 cold worked latent energy in, 3603¹
 constitution and chem. properties of, work of G. Tammann on 5376¹
 constitution of phys. methods in study of, 1783¹
 corrosion and acid resistant, review on 1478¹
 corrosion of, by H₂PO₄, 1479¹
 prevention of P 4518¹ 5131¹
 review on 2104¹
 by salts 1209^{1,2}
 corrosion resistance of light review on 2103¹
 corrosion resistant P 678 2040¹, 2961¹
 corrosion-resisting tests under blue conditions 4509¹
 creep of 2953¹
 cryst. nature of 3285¹
 crystals (fractional) of fused P 1792¹
 crystals of under high pressure 4500¹
 crystal structure of binary, 1193¹
 crystal structure of cast, 5127¹
 in dense compact form P 3613¹
 densometric studies of, by means of x-rays 62¹
 dental—see *Dental fillings*
 destructive action of molten Zn at and above zincing temps. on, 272¹
 dispersion of P 3099¹
 for drilling for petroleum, 1784¹
 effect of high frequency oscillations on 1474¹ 4504¹ 5377¹
 elec. cond. of binary, in relation to their constitution 1421¹
 elec. properties of dild. mixed-crystal 5511¹
 elec. resistance of theory of, 5068¹
 for elec. resistors P 4515¹
 elec. supercond. of, 2095¹
 elec. supercond. of, magnetic disturbance of, 3294¹
 electrodeposited, crystal structure of, 3603¹
 electrolysis of actn. of transport nos. of metals on 2924¹
 electrolysis of molten and solid, 3247¹
 electrolysis of ternary, 3573¹
 electrolytic recovery of, P 647¹

- compn. of meadow, at diff. stages of maturity 5193¹
- Alpax alloys** See *Aluminum alloys* or *Silicon alloys*
- Alpha particles** **Alpha rays** See *α -Rays*
- Alpinism** See *at high altitudes* under *Atmosphere*
- Alstonite**, 2942¹
- Altaite** 339⁷
- Altax** 3872²
- Alternaria brassicae** var. *tabaci* control of 2801¹
- Althaea wulfeniana**, proteins from 33⁷8
- root of 3433²
- Altitudes** See *Atmosphere*
- Alucon** 3125²
- Alum** See *Alums*
- Alumina** activated constitution of 1135
- as adsorbent for dyes 2345¹
- adsorption by 4463¹
- in aluminum and its detn. 4913¹
- anode films of 5101¹
- Blanc's 2037¹
- bleaching and purifying P 23⁷
- as catalyst in acetyl alc. decompn. 655
- in chlorination of SiO_2 2361¹
- in diolefin manuf. P 4.31¹
- in disproportionation of certain alcs. ethers and hydroxy esters 2686
- in EtOAc decompn. 58⁷3²
- in H_2O decompn. 2908
- in oxidation of NO 5342¹
- catalyst of prepn. and properties of 153¹
- catalysts contg. P 2358²
- coating Al with 44⁷1¹
- as coating for cans for packaging of ether P 4286
- colloidal adsorbent contg. P 5959
- coagulation by colloids and salts 1 23
- coagulation by electrolytes 4⁷61
- dielec. const. and structure of thixotrop 2620¹
- crystal structure of β - 5813
- density and thermal cond. of 54 3
- detn. of 3271¹
- in Al and Al alloys 20 3²
- in boiler scale 5723¹
- in chrome brick 789¹
- in clay and siliceous matter 5⁷8
- in clays 3143 5530¹
- in minerals and refractory stones 7663
- in refractories 553⁷4
- in steel 3931¹
- in water 3104¹
- dielec. const. of effect of high field stren., this on, 5804¹
- dilatometric study of 3⁷91
- effect on color of fired clays 3⁷88¹
- on glass, 1647
- on machining of steel 3931¹
- on m. p. of Pb silicates 32⁷6
- elec. cond. of, 5323¹
- ethylene adsorption by 2610²
- fused flux for analysis of refractories contg. 571¹
- in glass, 4986¹, 5742¹
- hydrate, surface chemistry of 2654¹
- lacs contg. , P 424¹
- manuf. and electrolysis of P 4474¹
- manuf. of, (Patents) 175¹, 563¹4¹, 8⁷6¹, 750¹2¹, 1042¹, 1342¹, 1644¹4¹, 1744¹, 1955¹2¹, 2815¹, 2819¹4¹4¹, 2823¹, 3922¹, 4093¹, 4094¹, 4669¹2¹, 4951¹, 5522¹2¹
- for electrolysis P 3255¹
- from leucite 5251¹
- painting firebrick with, 4993¹
- peptization and soly. of pptd., 3909¹
- prepn. of, 1338¹
- properties of in relation to ignition temps., 4437¹
- purification of, P 647¹, P 3134¹, P 4668¹
- reaction of mixts. of aldehydes and ketones with NH_3 in the presence of, 2852¹
- recovery from ores, etc., P 5353¹
- sepn. from BeO 2066¹
- silica removal from, P 4093¹
- soils contg., laws of soly. of phosphates and potash in 3113¹
- in soils (tropical) and its detn., 4339¹
- system CaO-SiO_2 , 5536¹
- system CaO-SiO_2 , thermochemistry of compds. in 22¹
- system $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3\text{-MgO}$, fusion diagram of 4172¹
- system Cr_2O_3 , phase equl. in, 5075¹
- systems Cr_2O_3 and Fe_2O_3 , 633¹
- system SiO_2 3142¹, 3⁷86¹, 4099¹
- temp. radiation of, 2⁷3¹, 34¹
- tubes of 2580¹
- Aluminates** refining (electrolytic) of, 2644¹
- water-sol. P 2528¹
- Aluminic acid** See *Aluminum hydroxide*
- Alumino-dioxalic acid**, 5862¹
- Aluminosilicates**, melting points of, 32⁷8¹
- Aluminothemic process** See *Thermite process*
- Alumino-trioxalic acid**, 5862¹
- Aluminous materials**, extn. of, P 253⁷4¹
- Aluminum** 2955¹
- active, 2908¹
- annealing 3295¹, 4929¹
- annealing, elec. furnaces for, 2544¹
- anodes of, polarization of x rays from, 4784¹
- app. of for testing spontaneous combustion of anthracite coal, brown coal and wood charcoal 3145¹
- atomic nucleus of spin of, 4786¹4¹
- books *Structural, Handbook*, 674¹ See-ondary 1209¹ *Rohtstoffprobleme der deutschen Industrie im Rahmen ihrer wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung*, 1209¹ in *Aircraft* 1450¹ *Facts and Figures*, 1788¹ *Powd. and Granulated*, 1789¹ *Statistische Zusammenstellungen über*, 1789¹ *L'almelec* 2104¹ *Travail de la fonderie*, 2962¹ *Travail de la poudure, le rivetage*, 2962¹
- brewing vessels of, electricity in, 166¹4¹ 4352¹
- bronze, effect of stress on corrosion of, 2404¹
- bushbars of, 5101¹
- casting, P 90¹3¹, P 1790¹, P 2106¹, P 26⁷9¹, P 3611¹
- app. for, P 26⁷9¹
- crucibles for P 5133¹, 5375¹
- ladle for, P 479¹
- metallic molds for, 4531¹
- casting blocks or plates of, in horizontal molds app. for, P 3951¹
- casting blooms of P 2106¹
- casting ingots of, P 4512¹
- casting pistons of in permanent molds, 3942¹
- as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone, 4260¹
- catalysts contg. , P 784¹

- cathode-ray reflection at surface of, effect of radiation on, and reality of pos^{ad} neg currents thereby produced, 3236^v
- cathodes of in photoelec cell, fatigue under illumination, 5082^z
- cleaning, 1786^z
- cleaning, with Na_2SiO_3 , 777^z
- coated steel soot blower tubes for boiler^z etc., P 2338^z
- coating, P 483^z
- with Al_2O_3 , 4471^z
- with Cu, P 4217^z
- for corrosion prevention, P 2966^z
- with hard rubber, P 3954^z
- with MnO_2 , P 2498^z
- with metals, P 2966^z
- with Zn, P 483^z
- coating and coloring, P 2966^z
- coating ferrous metals with borax and P 5389^z
- coating Fe with, 4502^z
- coating metals with, P 2926^z
- coating pipes with, P 3615^z
- coatings corrosion protection and color^z of, 2403^z
- coatings (sprayed) of, 2960^z
- coating wire, etc. with, app for, P 484^z
- coats of, over Fe heat resistance of, 1199^z
- cold worked latent energy in, 3603^z
- coloring, P 482^z, P 483^z
- compos contg graphite and, P 1213^z
- as construction material in chem indust^z 1202^z
- containers of for H_2O_2 in alkali soln, P 2529^z
- corrosion exfoliations on sheet, 1787^z
- corrosion expts on with CH_3Br and $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$, 5221^z
- corrosion of 2103^z, 4508^z
- effect of contact with other metals ^z 3607^z
- initial rate of, 2404^z
- by milk, 3093^z
- prevention of, P 1794^z, P 4841^z, P 5137^z
- prevention with $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$, 5886^z
- by salts, 1205^z
- in sea water prevention of, 5886^z
- by soda and soap solns, 3607^z
- by sterilizers and washing compds, 483^z
- testing of, and its prevention, 3295^z
- by H_2O tes and coffee, 1913^z
- corrosion of Cu repaired with, 3300^z
- corrosion of gaskets and cooling coil of ^z and its prevention, 3607^z
- corrosion resistance of 2103^z
- cosmic radiation absorption by, 3237^z
- crystal form of and rotational slip in bend^z of Al crystal plates, 1778^z
- crystn of, under high pressure, 4500^z
- crystals of at heat of, 4454^z
- crystals (single) of connection between de formation and recrystn texture^z of, 4501^z
- elec cond of, 3603^z
- obtained by recrystn, orientation of, 3889^z
- preps of, 2341^z
- cupping test for sheet, 61^z
- detergent for household utensils of, P 389^z
- diffusion of salt ions into, 2042^z
- d integration of, 453^z, 2048^z, 4466^z, 4751^z, 5619^z
- dispersion of rays by, 5833^z
- economic situation of, 2085^z
- effect in brass, 271^z
- in cast Fe, 1781^z
- in gray iron, 670^z
- effect of cold rolling and heat treatment on, 3286^z
- effect on color of leather or tanning exts, 5793^z
- on electrodeposition of Ni, 2053^z
- on iron castings, 1784^z
- on magnetic induction of steel, 3605^z
- on malleable cast Fe, 1197^z
- on plant growth, 5230^z
- on softening of Cu, 5650^z
- elasticity modulus, temp and m q of, 4161^z
- elec cond of, improvement of, P 1912^z
- elec potentials (contact) between glass or quartz and, 2353^z
- elec resistance of, at low temps, 1717^z
- elec resistance of changes in, 5067^z
- electrochem investigations of, 865^z
- electrodes of, P 3578^z
- electrokinetic potential of, 3395^z
- electroplating on, P 2375^z, 2646^z, 5353, 5851^z
- with Be, P 3255^z
- with Cr, 2370^z, 3921^z
- with Cu, 5353^z
- from cyanide solns, 4805^z
- with Ni, 3249^z
- with Ni, electrolyte for, P 883^z
- with Zn from sulfate solns, 2056^z
- electroplating with, P 1743^z
- elongation of wires of produced by tors on, 4454^z
- evapn from heated surfaces of, velocity of, 1419^z, 5063^z
- excretion and absorption of, 740^z, 4059^z
- expansion of, at high temps, 12^z
- flow and fracture of under prolonged loading, 2396^z
- foils coloring, 5302^z
- craping, P 5135^z
- explosion in strong light, 2294^z
- soldering metal terminals to of con densers interleaved with paraffin paper, P 5137^z
- as thermal insulator, 4327^z, 5748^z
- as wrapping material for foods, 3289^z
- in foods, 4940^z
- in France, 58^z
- friction between rods of, 446^z
- gamma radiation absorption by, 4178^z
- gamma radiation (nuclear) of, artificial citation of, 1152^z
- gamma ray emission from by bombardment with α -particles, 5835^z
- gamma ray (hard) scattering by, 2913^z
- gamma-ray scattering from Th C^z by, 3661^z
- gas removal from molten, P 4513^z
- as getter for radio tubes, 1742^z
- gum arab e adsorption by, 5821^z
- heat cond, elec cond and Lorenz no of, 5380^z
- heats of mixing molten, and Mg Ag or Cu, 1728^z
- heat transfer surfaces on, P 2681^z
- heat treatment of, 669^z, P 679^z
- H particles from, discrete range groups of, 245^z, 4178^z
- H particles liberated from, by α -rays of Po, space distribution of, 1438^z

- industry 1641¹ 5735
 inks contg., 5582¹
 insulating coating on P 451¹
 joining, to Fe P 650¹
 as kitchen utensil material 77¹
 light effects on electrodes of during elec-
 trolysis 36
 in lungs in pneumoconiosis in miners
 5701¹
 melting P 451¹
 elec furnaces for P 256¹ 20 3
 gas furnace for 3600¹
 micrography of 3805¹
 in milk 4032¹
 molds for coating with Zn or Mg P 267⁹
 mol radius of 5600¹
 in mulberry leaves and sap 3689
 nitrogen absorption in electron tube with
 electrode of in relation to disintegration
 of Al 1440
 for oil lease tanks 7961¹
 orientation of rolled 669
 oxidation (electrolytic) of 5100¹ 3654
 oxidation electrolytic of and its uses 3101
 oxide content of 4813
 oxidized layers on P 267⁹
 oxygen in 7660¹
 paint—see Fe 21
 pasteurization of milk in containers of effect
 on vitamin C content 3313
 in perfume industry 5 47
 photoelec effect of 871¹
 phys consts of 2087¹
 phys properties and uses of 457¹
 in plants 2756¹ 3656¹
 powd for paints specifications for 2573
 powder for paints detn of polish, lubricant
 in 2 13¹
 prepn of by electrolysis 4186
 production in 1977 and 1978 414¹
 properties of 61¹ 3293¹
 protective treatment of P 679¹
 quenching corrosive action of solns used in
 1206¹
 radiation (secondary corpuscular) liberated
 via by rays 5837¹
 reaction with fused alkali amides in N₂H
 atm 679¹
 reaction with H₂PO₄ 4483
 recrystn of, 391¹ 4829
 rectifiers contg glow discharge at acti e
 electrode of 880¹
 resistance to fatty acids at 80–100° 3807
 resources of U S in 1929 4211
 rolling and annealing of effect of purity on
 3256¹
 rolling texture of and its changes in relation
 to degree of working 5128
 Röntgen ray diffraction lines of broadening,
 with powder and rotat x-ray crystal photo-
 grams, 5347¹
 Röntgen-ray scattering by 4734¹
 sheet made by welding, P 1481¹
 in soil effect of HCl and KCl on 4956¹
 in soil, effect on plant growth, 2794¹
 soil requirements for P in relation to 2509¹
 soldering 1785¹, P 2967¹
 solders for P 4519¹; P 4842¹
 solders (soft) for sheet, 3302¹
 solid soln of MgZn₂, 1717¹
 solid solus of Fe and structure of 671¹
 soly of Mg is, 5324¹
 soly (solid) of, 4829¹
- soln of, in alkali solns, velocity of, 1430¹
 specifications for ingot and sheet, and for Al
 for use in manuf of Fe and steel, 2210¹
 specific heat of, 5314¹
 specific heats of solid and liquid, at high
 temps., 2090¹
 spectrum of, 24¹, 1153¹, 1730¹, 1737¹, 4179¹
 spectrum of photography of 4190¹
 Stark effect of, 249¹
 summary on, 3293¹
 surface treatment of, 4829¹
 surface treatment of metals and alloys with
 to produce resistance to high temps.,
 3300¹
 system Mg-Sr, 5606¹
 system Mn- 1727¹
 system Sn eutectic point of, 3288¹
 system Ag-, 2906¹
 temp measurement in molten, and its f p
 3293¹
 theses Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen
 des auf Wasserpflanzen, 5195¹
 uses for review on 2397¹
 uses in chem industry 3289¹
 welding 1788¹, 2405¹, 3605¹, 3609¹
 3940¹ 4510¹
 welding in petroleum industry, 4113¹
- Aluminum analysis 2217¹**
 detection 659¹ 1436¹
 in coatings 4198¹
 in leather 1408¹
 in paints, 2307¹
 in water, 1308¹
 detn 49¹ 472¹, 891¹ 5639
 in Be silicate rocks, 3270¹
 in biol ashes, 664¹
 in brass, 5871¹
 in cement, 47¹
 in Cr and in ferrochromium, 609¹
 in clays kaolins, sand, feldspar and sil-
 icates 4984¹
 filtration in 2607¹
 in presence of Mn, Ni, Co and Mg 5864
 in soil, 1815¹ 3754¹
 detn of Al₂O₃ 2073¹ 4813¹
 of Fe 1758¹
 of O 2660¹
 of P 49¹
 precipitation with H₂SO₄, 261¹
 sepn and detn in Be silicate rocks, 4200
 sepn and detn in presence of boric acid
 4488¹
 sepn from Fe 5864¹
 from hydrides of bivalent metals 45¹
 from Fe and Ti in tartrate soln, 2386¹
- Aluminum metallurgy of, 4827¹, P 5135, P
 5383¹**
 deoxidation, P 4514
 electrolytic recovery 4471¹ (Patents) 617¹
 883 1481¹ 2060¹, 2375¹, 2643
 3922¹ 4474¹
 from Al alloys P 462¹
 furnaces for, P 463¹, P 1168¹
 electrothermic recovery 5629
 furnace (elec) for, P 1448¹
 ingot manuf, P 1211¹
 innovations in 5372¹
 refining, P 907¹, P 1214¹, 3941¹, P 4512¹ P
 5385¹
 with Cl and N 2393¹
 with N, P 3613¹
 refining (electrolytic), P 256¹, P 2375¹, 2644¹,
 P 2649¹, P 5356¹

- from silicates P 676¹
 Aluminum acetate adulteration of 3772¹
 evaluation of solns of 380¹ 2809¹
 solns of and their prepn , 3775¹
 Aluminum acetotartrate assay of 377¹
 Aluminum alcoholates P 3067¹
 costg some AlCl₃ P 1265¹ P 2155¹
 Aluminum alkali metal chlorides P 3134¹
 Aluminum alkali metal fluorides P 385¹ P 1340¹
 Aluminum alloys (See also Aldrey Anti
 Corodal Anodal Bearing metals Bronze
 Chlumen Constructal Duralumin
 Lawtal Siberia Sulamin Superduralu
 min Ulralumin Heusler under
 Alloys and system under Aluminum)
 P 275¹ P 1793¹ 2958¹ P 3953¹ P
 4216¹
 in aeronautics 2953¹
 with age-hardening phenomena 3295¹
 aging of after quenching effect of cold work
 on 3378¹
 aging of sand cast 5377¹
 for aircraft-engine piston and cylinder heads
 61¹
 alumina detn in 2073¹
 aluminum recovery from by electrolysis
 P 462¹
 amalgam electrochem investigations of
 865¹
 amalgam photoelec effect of 871¹
 analysis of 2713¹
 annealing 3296¹
 anti friction 4879¹
 antimony 2958¹
 antimony (or Mo or Ti) Cr Co Mn Ni V
 P 678¹
 beryllium 4504
 beryllium Cu (or) Mg Mn Ni-Sn Zn P 330¹
 beryllium-Si ternary eutectic of 4504¹
 bismuth Cd-Sn and Bi Cd-Sn Zn for
 welding P 4516¹
 books Travail de la fonderie, 2962¹
 Travail de la soudure le rivetage
 2967¹
 for cable armor Ni P 1745¹
 carbon-Cr Fe- heat and acid resistan,
 2094¹
 carbon Fe , 2093¹
 casting, P 907¹ : 120¹, P 1790¹ P 2679¹ I
 3511¹ P 4840¹
 casting hollow articles of, P 906¹
 casting ingots of P 4512¹
 casting pistons etc of P 2106¹
 castings of tests for, 210¹
 cast ngs of x ray as production tool in im
 provement of 5130¹
 cerium Mg purification of P 4841
 chromium 3758
 chromium Co-Mn Ni-Si with or without
 Sb, Mo or Ti for pistons P 909
 chromium Cu Mo Ti , P 4216¹
 chromium Fe , for elec circuits P 2108
 chromium Fe for steam superheaters etc
 P 4215¹
 chromium Fe-Mn Ni heat resistant and V
 resistant 5381¹
 chromium Fe Ni V , for elec resistances I
 3614¹
 chromium Fe-Ti , P 2108¹
 chromium Fe W , resistant to corrosion at
 high temps , P 2108¹
 chromium Fe V , tensile properties of, at
 high temps , 3100¹
 chromium Mn-Su W P 4215¹
 chromium Ti , refractory, P 1481¹
 coating P 483¹
 for corrosion prevention, P 2966¹
 with MnO₂ P 2408¹
 with Zn P 483¹
 coating and coloring P 2110¹
 coating wire, etc , with, app for P 484
 coloring P 482¹ P 483¹
 as construction materials in chem industry
 1202¹
 containers of for H₂O₂ in alkali soln P
 2520¹
 config intermetallic combinations of alkali
 and alk earth metals and one metal at
 least of each of groups 1, 6 7 and 8 I
 909¹
 copper P 2411¹ 3289¹ P 4515¹ P 5387¹
 age hardening in 1203¹
 cast, 4931¹
 corrosion resistant articles of I 3616
 hard P 909¹
 orientation of single crystals of obtained
 by recrysto , 3889¹
 structure of cast 2957¹
 Widmanstätten structure in, 1204¹
 copper and Zn volumetric and dilato
 metric examn of 482¹
 copper Fe-Mg Ni Ni for castings I 5136¹
 copper Fe Mn Ni hard I 4516¹
 copper Fe Mn Ni Zn for tableware P
 3953¹
 copper Fe-Mn Zn P 5387¹
 copper Fe Ni and Co Cu Fe-Ni , P 678¹
 copper Fe-Si , P 66¹, P 1482¹, P 4517¹
 copper Fe-Si Zn for castings P 4516¹
 copper Pb- P 3614¹
 copper Li Mg Zn P 1213¹
 copper Mg for pistons P 5136¹
 copper Mg Mn , P 909¹
 copper Mg Mn-Si for vehicle buffers P
 2108¹
 copper Mg Ni-Si , for pistons etc , P 909¹,
 P 2955¹
 copper Mg Ni Si V , P 4216¹
 copper, Mo, and Si, for armoring sub
 marine cables P 3953¹
 copper Mn Ni , constitution of 62¹
 copper Mn Ni , for pistons, P 3614¹
 copper Mn Ag P 3308¹
 copper Ni , P 678¹ 3296¹
 copper Ni Cu Fe Ni , and Cu Fe inoxi
 dizable P 678¹
 copper Ni V , P 4516¹
 copper Ni V Zn for high temps , P 4841¹
 copper Ni Zn P 5387¹
 copper-Si 1785¹
 copper-Si with or without Mg and (or) Mo
 for pistons P 1793¹
 copper Ag 3297¹
 copper Ag Ti with or without V Pd or V
 P 2680¹
 copper Zn , P 2681¹, 3298¹
 coloring P 3953¹
 effect of SiO₂ and Si on mach neat ility of
 5654¹
 for marine purposes, 5381¹
 corrosion of 2103¹, 2961¹
 effect of contact with other metals on,
 3607¹
 prevention of, P 4515¹, P 4841¹

- in sea water prevention of, 5886¹
 by soda and soap solns., 3607¹
 by solid salts, 1203⁴
 testing of, and its prevention, 3293³
 corrosion of cast, 5886¹
 corrosion of rolled, and its prevention, 1206
 corrosion resistance of, 673¹, 2103¹
 crystal under high pressure, 4500⁶
 crystal structure of, with transition elements 2892³
 deoxidation of, P 4514¹
 die-casting, effect of compn. on, 4504¹
 dilatometric studies of transformations and thermal treatments of 3947¹
 electroplating on, 5353¹
 electroplating, with Cr, 5851¹
 in France, 58¹
 gas removal from, 2953¹, P 4513¹
 gold, Pd, Pt and Ag thermal treatment of, P 1213¹
 hardening (age) of 1794¹
 heat cond. elec. cond. and Lorentz no. of 5380¹
 heat transfer surfaces on, P 2631¹
 heat treated dimensional stability of 240¹
 heat treating aircraft parts of 2397¹
 heat treatment of 669¹, P 678¹, P 4213¹
 improvement of P 2109¹
 ingots and castings of specifications for 2213¹
 ingots of, P 1211¹
 insulating coating on, P 3481¹
 iron, P 2410¹
 manufact. or refining of P 3953¹
 for nitridation P 2410¹, 3603¹
 structure of, 671¹
 iron-, and Sn-, refining 3942¹
 iron Mg Mn-Ni-Si P 4216¹
 iron Mg Ni-Si P 909¹
 iron Ni magnetic P 1793¹
 lead, P 678¹, P 1793¹
 magnesium P 1213¹, P 2109¹, P 5357¹
 age hardening of binary and ternary 4830¹
 for aircraft, 1784¹
 effect of atom exposure on elec. cond. and tensile properties of 879¹
 resistant to corrosion P 4517¹
 treatment of, P 678¹, P 1794¹
 magnesium Mn P 2650¹
 magnesium-Mn corrosion by salt solns 1205¹
 magnesium-Si, age hardening in 4830¹
 magnesium Ti resistant to sea water P 1213¹
 magnesium Zn-, 3¹96¹
 with or without Sn, P 2410¹
 ductile heat treated, P 492¹
 manganese-Ag, magnetic, 5807¹
 manganese-Ag, resistant to chemicals 1213¹
 manganese- specifications for sheets of 2213¹
 manufact. of 3295¹
 manufact. of, by electrothermal reduction, P 1482¹
 mech. properties of improving by artificial aging, 4830¹
 melting, gas furnace for 3600¹
 micrography of, 3603¹
 molds for, P 3610¹, P 5134¹
 nickel, 2099¹, P 2410¹, P 4516¹
 nickel-Si, P 4517¹
 nickel-, treatment of, P 677¹
 phosphoric acid action on, 5655¹
 phys. consts. and testing of, 2087¹
 properties of, 61¹
 protecting, by colored layers, P 2410¹
 protective treatment of, P 679¹
 refining, P 1214¹
 with Cl and N, 2395¹
 with N, P 3613¹
 as seen in x ray photograph 3130¹
 reviews on, 1785¹, 3295¹
 silicon, 3299¹, 4504¹, P 4516¹
 effect of heat treatment on 2403¹
 effect of Na on, 2093¹
 elec. cond. of 5656¹
 silicon Ti, 48¹9¹
 silver, above 600° 240¹9¹, 3296¹
 silver Cu, and Ni packing of atoms in 1477¹
 silver Zn and Cu Ag, mech. properties of 3297¹
 soldering and welding 1788¹
 solders for, P 4019¹, P 4942¹
 sulfur-resistant, P 4516¹
 surface treatment of, 48¹9¹
 temp. measurement in molten, and f. ps. of Al-Cu alloys, 3299¹
 tempering of, x-ray studies of 588¹
 testing, 2095¹
 testing, for pistons, app. for, 2096¹
 thermal expansion of 3293¹
 tin-, recrystn. of, 4011¹
 titanium-, 2095¹
 titanium, constitution of 1202¹
 toughness (notch) of, 2095¹
 toughness (notch) of effect of temp. on 1477¹
 and their treatment, 3605¹
 weldability of, 4338¹
 welding, 3609¹
 Y and R R 3¹93¹
 zinc, P 678¹, 1477¹, P 2681¹, 3916¹, P 4518¹
 coating ferrous metals with P 909¹
 coating metals with, P 2110¹
 for die casting, P 66¹
 kinetics of transformation reactions in solid, 1778¹
- Aluminum antimonide** compressibility of 2890¹
- Aluminum bromide** compds. with alkyl halides 4236¹
 elec. cond. of monomeric solvents 4764¹
 electron polarization of, in CS₂, 5803¹
 hydrolysis of, 4765¹
- Aluminum butoxide** as catalyst for manufact. of esters from aldehydes P 522¹
- Aluminum calcium phosphate** 4479¹
- Aluminum calcium silicates** (See also "system" under *Alumina*)
 ceramic properties of, 3¹90¹
- Aluminum chlorate**, hydrolysis of, 4¹66¹
- Aluminum chloride** (See also *Friedel-Crafts* reaction Hydrocarbon oils)
 activity coeff. of HCl in solns. of, 5611¹
 adsorption by clays and kaolins, 2617¹
 anhyd., from natural raw materials, 2381¹
 basic, 3583¹
 catalysts of Al alcoholates contg. some, P 1265¹
 compds. with alkyl halides, 4236¹
 crystal structure of, 634¹
 debromination with, and benzene, 4537¹
 dielec. consts. of solns. of, 2611¹, 3221¹,

- Friedel Crafts reaction and, 687²
hydrolysis of, 4766²
iron compd removal from, P 4367¹
manuf of, 383¹, (Patents) 780¹, 1644¹, 2529¹, 2818¹, 4363¹, 4367¹, 4668¹, 5254¹, 5255¹, 5521¹
from Donbass clay, 5251¹
by electrolysis, P 4474¹
manuf of anhyd, drying gases used in P 752¹
manuf of anhyd, from Tschamow Jar clay 4665¹
mixt with FeCl₃ as catalyst in Friedel Crafts reaction, 98¹
in org chemistry, 681¹
prepn of highly reactive 2698¹
purification of, P 780¹, P 4981¹
reaction of aromatic alcs with aromatic compds in the presence of, 93¹, 3635¹
reactions $3KCl + Al(NO_3)_3 \rightleftharpoons 3KNO_3 + AlCl_3$, 1338¹
reaction with alkyl trichloromethyl carbonates, 4228¹
rearrangements of brominated naphthalenes by, 100¹ 3985¹
system FeCl₃-KCl-HCl-H₂O-, 2633¹
system NaCl-, electrochem investigation of, 4185¹
uses and manuf of anhyd, 1641¹
- Aluminum compounds**, P 1042¹, P 1341¹ P 1642¹
absorption by animal tissues, 4918¹
acetates of AlCl₃ and AlBr₃, 5861¹
ammonio-, 2628¹
aryl, secondary valence of 657¹
of benzoylcamphor spectra of, 5628¹
cation-exchange capacities of in relation to soil colloidal behavior, 5487¹
of dyes, P 4134¹
of fatty acids and their swelling in org solvents, 6000¹
of fluorine P 2819¹
hydrated sulfates contg 3 metals, 43¹
in lake preps 3851¹
of lithium, crystal structure of, 3¹ 27¹
of phosphine 2934¹
from silicates, P 676
tanning with P 5055¹
- Aluminum fluoride** crystal structure of, 5323¹
in enamels for cast Fe, 131¹
manuf of P 5255¹
precipitation of, P 2819¹
- Aluminum formate** detection in Al acetate 2809¹
sols of, P 1042¹
- Aluminum hydride**, spectrum of, 5349¹
in sun spots, 4181¹
- Aluminum hydroxide** (See also *Dialumnum hydroxide*)
colloidal, adsorption of chromate ions by 1721¹
for medicinal use prepn and properties of 3125¹
in soil, mutual coagulation of colloidal MnO₂ and, 3112¹
colloidal, and its preps, 1141¹
drying ppts of spiral formation in, 2343¹
hydrate, dielec const of suspensions of 2345¹
immunization with mixts of poliomyelitis virus and, 1900¹
manuf of, P 5523¹
- poliomyelitis virus mixts contg immunization with, 738¹
precipitation of cryst, from sols of its salts at high temp, 45¹
soil, isoelec ppts of, 1017¹
- Aluminum ion**, adsorption by clays, effect of H ion concn on 2617¹
in soil and plants, 2224¹
- Aluminum molybdate**, 5069¹
- Aluminum nitrate**, hydrolysis of 4766¹
manuf of P 563¹
reaction $3KCl + Al(NO_3)_3 \rightleftharpoons 3KNO_3 + AlCl_3$, 1338¹
system Fe(NO₃)₃-KNO₃-HNO₃-H₂O-2633¹
- Aluminum nitride** manuf of P 2612¹
- Aluminum ores** (See also *Bauxite*)
treatment of P 1210¹
- Aluminum oxide** (See also *Alumina*)
AlO, spectrum of, 5842¹
AlO, in sun spots, 4181¹
- Aluminum oxychloride** colloidal, ion interchanges in 2897¹
- Aluminum perchlorate**, electrolysis of in non aq sols 5099¹
hydrolysis of 4766¹
- Aluminum phosphate**, as catalyst for diolfin manuf P 4281¹
as fertilizer for barley 2508¹
soly in neutral NH₄ citrate soln 4963¹
spectrum of 3237¹
- Aluminum potassium chloride** iron compd removal from P 4367¹
- Aluminum potassium fluoride**, P 4474¹
- Aluminum potassium phosphate**, 4179¹
- Aluminum potassium sulfate** (See also *Alums*)
as catalyst for esterification, 2689¹
- Aluminum salts**, effect on respiration of kinev tissue, 4938¹
electrolysis of, electromagnetic stirring device for furnaces for P 2061¹
excn from leucite by Blanc process, 2633¹
iron removal from, P 833¹, P 1791¹, P 3445¹
- Aluminum silicates** (See also *Filler earth*)
prepn of 4812¹
from Serbia (Allichar), 1768¹
- Aluminum sodium chloride**, iron compd removal from, P 4367¹
- Aluminum sodium fluoride**, P 4474¹
- Aluminum sodium sulfate**, prepn of, 4320
- Aluminum sulfate** (See also *Alums*)
analysis of 5365¹
as catalyst for esterification, 2689¹
dehydration of, 260¹
densities of sols of 5111¹
evap and concg sols of, P 5480¹
hydrate, detn of H₂O in, 3591¹
hydrolysis of, 4766¹
in industry 1337¹
manuf from clay of Polevsku district 4978¹
manuf of, P 563¹, P 1744¹, P 2819¹ P 3780¹
P 4094¹
molybdate pptn with, 5069
sources and methods of manuf 5957¹
system Li₂SO₄-H₂O-, 5825¹
titration of, with Na tungstates, H ion concn in 3588¹
- Aluminum sulfide**, manuf of, P 4093¹
synthesis of, lab expt on, 445¹
- Aluminum tungstates** 3588¹
- Alums** (See also *Aluminum sulfate* Water purification of)

- analysis of by means of β n detns , 5111²
 as catalyst in diolefin manuf , P 4291²
 as catalyst in esterification of MeOH and
 EtOH with AcOH, 2908²
 chrome, detn of free acidity of, 1438¹
 detn of susceptibility of, at low temp
 855¹
 detn of H-O in 3591¹
 spectrum of crystals of, 5096¹
 crystn of λ and λ H: velocities of 5339
 crystals of effect of adsorbed dye on lattice
 size of 449²
 crystals of vicinal faces on octahedrons of
 3811¹
 dehydration of 280²
 home-made as water coagulant 1308¹
 in India, 2815¹
 magnetic rotropy of paramagnetic, 3437²
 for paper making 5019²
 radiation from compressed under high
 potentials 2360²
 residual in N Carolina filtered waters
 1308²
 sodium chromoseleptic 1453²
 sources and methods of manuf , 5937¹
 stratification in solns of 4171¹
- Alundum** permeability of disks of porous for
 water and oils 2346
- Alunite** in India 2815¹
 Korean utilization of 3319²
 silica detn in 4488¹
 treatment of P 177¹
- Alunogen** in India 4915
- Alunus incana** bark of 3335²
- Alypine** (1 *d methylam* no *d methylamino-*
methyl) ² butanol benzoate hydrochloride¹
 as anesthetic 2483²
 antagonism to action of Ba on blood vessels
 4057²
- Amadeus Lavo** biography 4150²
- Amalgamation** (See also *Gold metallurgy* of)
 precious metal estn by P 1210²
- Amalgamators** (See also *Gold metallurgy* of
 P 2104² P 3930²
 for gold and Ag ore shmes P 3610²
- Amalgams** aluminum electrochem investiga-
 tions of 863²
 aluminum photoelec effect of 871²
 beryllium potentials of 460²
 cadmium transport and transport potentials
 in 3343²
 elec potential between Hg dielectric and
 2627²
 lanthanum and Nd electrolytic prepn of
 324²
 manganese compn of in relation to electrode
 potential of Mn 2389²
 manuf of app for P 276 P 2030²
 potassium and Na elec cond of, 2902²
 sodium elec cond of chl at various
 temps 13
 electrolysis of 4183²
 prepn of 4170²
 sodium Sn electrolysis of 3573²
 strontium 1135²
 thallium free energy of formation of 204²
 vapor pressure of 3221²
 zinc H overvoltages on in alk cyanide
 solns 480²
- Amaranth** detn in foods 356², 4630²
- Amatal** ammonium nitrate recovery from
 3171²
- Amber** app (lab) of 11
- book, 2672²
 oil of, 1631¹
 optical rotation of, 832², 1107²
 Roumanian, 3277¹
 Yuz, 1106²
- Ambergris** 1896²
- Amblygonite** of Maine (Poland), 1767¹
- Ambocaptors** complement (temp-sensitive)
 for, 5703²
 hemolytic adsorption from serum, 316²
 hemolytic, preservation of 431²
 ultra-violet light and 318²
- Ambrette** oil of 2521¹
- Ambrosia** *artemisiarfolia* and *trifida*—see *Rag*
weed
- Ameba** carbon dioxide production in sea ls and
 soils in presence of 370²
proleus, cell growth and division in, 4897²
 effect of glutathione on cell division in
 1009²
 effect of salts, H ion concn and water on
 length of life in, 2771²
pn of protoplasm of, 2489¹
 response to light in, 1594²
 protoplasm of, viscosity of, 956²
- Amethacides** sodiumchlorohydroxyquinoxaline as
 2483² 4612²
- Amebocytes**, uricase of *Limulus*, sp action of
 salts on 4898²
- Ameloid movement** 4563²
- Amelanchier vulgaris** hexacosanol from cortex
 of 1271¹
- Amethysts** with solid inclusions 3393²
 ultra violet absorption by, 5115²
- Amide** group, hydrolysis of the, in polypeptide
 and related compds by dilute alkalis
 crepan and trypsin kinase 491²
- Amides** (See also *Alkali metal amides* \:
 frozen analysis)
 α -amino prepn of 430²
 buret reaction of diacid, 497²
 chlorides of 2429² 3960²
 N-chloro, as nitriding agents, 2699¹
 constitution of 3961²
 detn in sugarhouse products, 4429²
 N-disubstituted of α β unsatd acids, re-
 action with Grignard reagents 1509²
 ethylene isomerism of aliphatic, 3964²
 of hexonic and pentonic acids 4794²
 (hydroxymethyl) deriva of reaction with
 phenolic ethers, 1225²
 manuf of P 4010²
 manuf of aromatic, P 3670² P 5178²
 from nitriles, 3960²
 from nitriles by means of H₂SO₄, mechanism
 of, 3960²
 nitro, constitution of, 1220²
 optically active Hofmann rearrangement of
 4249²
 prepn of, 935²
 prepn of aliphatic, 2972²
 prepn of aromatic, 2134²
 prepn of substituted, 1503²
 protein disintegration by, 2159²
 salts of, 3960²
 sapon of, rates and heats of, 4774²
 theses *Einwirkung von Benzilsäure auf*
Säureamide 3663², *Über Beziehungen*
zwischen chem Konstitution und Reak-
tionstfähigkeit beim Umbau und Abba
von, 3663²
 thio-, constitution of, 3961²
 synthesis of, 2708²

- thiazoles from 2-dichloroacetone and, 95¹⁴
- Amidines** (*Individual amidines are entered under names formed from the names of the corresponding carboxylic acids, e.g., Acetamidine, Benzamidine. If deriv. of a simple amidine cannot be readily entered under the name of the parent amidine they are entered under the name of the primary amine.*)
- hydroxyalkyl P 5312⁸
- hypoglucemic action of 5665
- mobile and static semieye of the benzothiazole group absorption of ultra violet light by 103⁴
- prep. of by the Beckmann rearrangement of ketoximes 3329²
- reaction with KNH_2 4847
- rearrangement of, 69³
- Amidogens** See **Amino group**
- Amidopyrine** See **Pyrimidine**
- Amination** of 1-chloro-4-nitrobenzene 5401⁴
- Amine oxides** of alkaloids 1289³ 3347⁴ 4274⁴
- Amines** (*Individual amines are named in the usual way as Diethylamine, Ethylamine, Triethylamine, Benzylamine, etc. and as derivatives of these. Aliphatic amines are numbered with Greek letters commencing next to the amino group (primaries and seconds being used where necessary with secondary and tertiary amines). Mixed amines are treated as derivatives of the largest simple amine present.*)
- aldehyde retarding deterioration of P 1537⁴
- alkylation of aromatic in the ring 4533⁴
- alkylation of aromatic with dialkyl sulfite 1797⁴
- alkyl deriva P 2153²
- from amino acids and HCHO 2117⁴
- α -aminoalkyl deriva of P 2437⁴
- as antigens, 3003
- aryloxyaryl P 302⁴
- bases from hydroaromatic aldehydes CH_2O and P 1537⁴
- benzoylated aromatic P 3655²
- blister formation by, 4054²
- compds with naphthols for prevention of deterioration of rubber, P 5596⁴
- condensation products of P 1263⁴
- with aldehydes P 713 P 1048⁴
- pressed bodies from P 4096⁴
- with unsatd. hydrocarbons or aldehydes P 5259⁴
- condensation products of aromatic P 2253
- with aldehydes, P 2531⁴
- with $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, 2125⁴
- with ketones of the cyclohexane series P 523⁴
- dealkylation of tertiary by org. acids 291⁴
- dehydrogenation of cyclic 3979⁴
- deriva, P 2435⁴
- deriva of secondary and tertiary aromatic 500⁴
- detection of aromatic 1187⁴, 1501⁴
- diacetylation (direct) of, 2365²
- diaromatization of difficultly diazotizable 2941
- dielec. measurements on vapors of 445
- differentiation of mono- and poly 264⁴
- effect of strength of aromatic, on their reactions, 2352⁴
- effect on condensation of butyraldehyde with malonic acid 3316²
- on conversion of trioses into AcCHO 918
- on the decompn. of active and inactive quaternary NH_4 nitrates, 1502²
- on fermentation of sugar, 5904¹
- on velocity of decarboxylation of dihydroxymaleic acid 5144²
- fate of alkyl, consumed with food 5460²
- fluosulfates of, 1810⁴
- from glycerol 1217⁴
- hemolysis by 4030²
- hydration of alkyl in aq. soln 5611⁴
- hydroaromatic, P 4555²
- hydrogenation of aromatic P 969² P 3358⁴ 1 4281⁴
- by hydrogenation of cyclic P 4281
- hydrogen sulfate salts of 4211
- hydroxy—See **Alcohols** amino **Phenol** amino
- hydroxyalkyl fatty acid salts of in dyeing P 3176⁴
- identification of 4228
- identification of aliphatic 69⁴
- manuf. of P 984^{1,2} P 1681⁴ P 1839⁴
- P 3358⁴, P 4555⁴ P 5433⁴ P 5435⁴
- manuf. of aliphatic P 711⁴
- manuf. of aromatic, P 2437⁴, P 3012⁴ P 3359⁴ P 5175⁴
- manuf. of dialkyl aromatic P 522⁴
- manuf. of aryl P 3665⁴
- manuf. of from alcs and NH_3 P 3017⁴
- manuf. of secondary and tertiary aliphatic P 52^{2,4}
- metabolism of 995
- methylation of aryl P 2153²
- nitro—manuf. of 5667²
- p*-nitrophenylalkoxyalkyl 5406⁴
- p*-nitroso— P 3359⁴ P 4135²
- optically active bromination of cinnamic acid salts of 515⁴
- poisoning by dr., 3008²
- polyalkylene poly condensation products of fatty acids with, P 2253⁴
- poly *N*-substituted, P 2154
- γ -polythio-, 4853⁴
- prep. of by pressure reactions 1809⁴
- prep. of pharmacologically important 2981⁴
- from propenylbenzene deriva, 4538⁴
- Raman spectra in aliphatic, 31⁴
- reaction of aromatic, with camphoric anhydride, 2711⁴
- with dithiobisurea and with phenyldithiobisurea, 703⁴
- with ligand, 87⁴
- reaction of HCHO and, with quinalfine and with 2-picoline, 4770⁴
- reaction of primary aromatic with $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ 3999⁴
- reaction of secondary aromatic, with dichloroamines, 927⁴
- reaction of secondary, with aldehydes and naphthols, 2715⁴
- reaction of secondary, with AsCl_3 , 107⁴
- reaction of tertiary, with PhSO_2Cl , 5150⁴
- with org. acids, 5428⁴
- with org. halides 1810⁴
- reaction with CaH_2 , P 969⁴
- with acyldiurethans 3964⁴
- with aniline black, 2707⁴
- with 2-bromoethanesulfonyl chloride 5104⁴
- with 10-bromo-3-(and 3) methylanthrone 4546⁴
- with *o*-chlorobenzene-sulfonic acid 4883⁴

- with dichloro tertiary alics, 4371⁵
- with GeCl_4 , 5682⁴
- with ketones, 3641⁴
- with pernitrosocamphor, 939²
- with $\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$, 4482³
- with 2-substituted semicarbazones, 2701⁴
- with S, 4853^{1,4}
- with SO_2 , 4482⁴
- salts of cond. of, 2626⁴
- salts of with acid esters of dicarboxylic acids, P 3663⁴
- sepn. of primary and secondary, P 1260⁴
- sepn. of secondary and tertiary, P 522⁴, P 711⁴, P 3663⁴
- solns. (non aq.) of, 3323⁵
- solns. of alkali metals and alk. earth metals in lower primary as reducing agents, 2624⁴
- sulfoxides and polysulfides of, 2421⁵
- sulfonation of aromatic, P 2153²
- sulfur derivs. of, P 2738⁴, 4219²
- sulfuro-anhydrides of tertiary, P 4558¹
- sympathomimetic, 4619⁴
- sympathomimetic effect of cocaine and related compds. on actions of, 2193²
- synthesis of secondary and tertiary, by reduction mechanism of, 1810²
- terpene, prepn. of, 2710⁴
- tetrathionates of secondary, P 3359⁴
- thesen. Kondensationen von Benzil, Tolu und Anisalkohol mit Phenolen und aromatischen, 3663⁴ Reaktionsnehlungen van 1-Chloro broom 2-4-dinitrobenzol met 3664⁴ Studies in the Urea Series. The Distribution of Cyanic Acid between Ammonia, 5174⁴
- thio-, 4853⁴
- thio derivs. of, P 1538¹
- trithionates of secondary, P 2735⁴
- Aminoacetate Ion** coordination of, with Cu, effect of alkyl substitution on, 5635⁴
- Amino acid anhydrides** (See also "derivs. under 5 Piperazine one") spectra of, 1505²
- Aminoacidemia** from glycine in normals and diabetics, 3093⁴
- Amino acids** (See also Nitrogen, analysis) absorption in stomach, 3455⁴
- α -, optically active method of assigning, to the *d*- or *l*-series, 4224¹
- α -, prepn. of, 1423²
- anemia treatment with, 5633⁴
- of animal tissues, 1912⁴
- base of proteins, 5903²
- benzoyl derivs. of, hydrolysis of, 1534⁴
- blood in anemia, distribution of, 4610⁴
- effect of insulin on, 3728⁴
- after gastroenterotomy and gastric resection, 4929¹
- after glycocholic injection, study of liver function in cardiopathic cases by detn. of amt. of, 1577⁴
- in liver diseases, 3062²
- in blood of normal and diabetic persons after ingestion of proteins, 3037⁴
- of blood serum, effect on diazo reaction of thyroxine, 3674⁴
- book. Über die sterische Hinderung bei Reaktionen von Aminosäuren und Polypeptiden, 3011⁴
- in cerebrospinal fluid, 4593⁴
- of cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 998⁴
- as coenzyme for action of amylase in powder pancreas, 977⁴
- crystal structure of, 5815⁴
- decompos. with bacteria, 2238⁴, 5443⁴
- detection of, 1862⁴
- detn. of, 263⁴
- in blood, 3020⁴
- in blood, protein pptn. in, 1456⁴
- in proteins, preventing formation of melanin in acid hydrolysis in, 979⁴
- in urine, 978⁴
- detn. of, resulting from the hydrolysis of proteins, 1200⁴
- dielec. const. of effect of substances with high elec. moment on, 627¹
- dielec. consts. of solns. of, effect of gelatin on, 2030⁴
- diet of fatty acids from butter, glucose and mixed, increase in hepatic protein on, 3696⁴
- effect on cancer grafts and on tar cancer, 5208^{1,4}
- on energy metabolism, 4923⁴
- on glycogen mobilization in liver by adrenaline, 1284¹
- on oxidation of adrenaline, 5440⁴
- on oxidation systems in animal organisms, 1568¹
- on rotation of glucose and fructose, 1407^{1,4}
- on sugar and lactic acid in blood, 5710⁴
- on tar carcinoma, 2768¹
- on tissue respiration, 5719¹
- electrolytic reactions of and related compds. 3921⁴
- in embryo exts. of chicks, 3711¹
- esters, reaction with α -oxides, 5143⁴
- of fibrous, 5687⁴
- free-energy and entropy change of, due to ionization, 2042¹
- of glutelin, 3367⁴
- in hair and wool, 4585⁴
- haloacryl, splitting off of halogen from, by dil. alkali, 2693⁴
- splitting off of halogen from stereoisomeric by dil. alkali and their behavior toward crepsin and enterokinase, 492⁴
- splitting off of halogen from stereoisomeric by dil. NaOH , 5143¹, 5112¹
- hematogenic, in anemia therapy, 1575⁴
- immune hemolysis as compds. of cholic acid contg. complexes of, 3060⁴
- liberation in breakdown of body tissue, 4303⁴
- maintenance and, 1879⁴
- manuf. of, P 4283¹
- metabolism of, 3702¹
- nitrate formation from, 4527⁴
- ω - prepn. of, 492⁴
- oxidation of body, by active charcoal, 1267¹
- oxidation to urea, 83¹
- partition in blood in anemias, 3050⁴
- partition in blood in CHCl_3 narcosis and in anemia, 345⁴
- pepsin action on solns. of, 5903⁴
- peptide-like compds. from, and amino sugars, 1505⁴
- permeability of placenta to, 3693¹
- physicochem. investigations of, 490⁴, 2973¹, 3397⁴
- in plants, movement of, 3033²
- polymerization of ring forming, 1247¹
- in putamines, 3673¹
- protein glucemia add, 3084⁴
- from proteins, 626⁴

- in proteins effect of heating on 3140¹
 purification of 4584¹
 reaction with HCHO , 2117¹
 reaction with pyridine- and quinolinecarboxylic acids 2999¹
 removal from sugar solids during sato, effect of invert sugar on, 1701¹
 separ. of, 309¹
 specific dynamic action of 5919¹
 specific dynamic action of, role of ternary acids in, 5693¹
 synthesis and isolation of 4526¹
 in tobacco, change during root ripening of the content of 985¹
 treatment of anemia due to milk diet by feeding 2203¹
 ultra violet absorption by 2448
 urea formation from 4033¹
 in urine 1884¹
 in urine test for 736¹
 from yeast autolysis cattle feed contg. NH_3 salts of, P 3741¹
 of yeast (saké) 1546¹
 from yeasts (brewery) 2518¹
 Zwitterion constitution of 15¹
- Amino alcohols** See *Alcohols*
- Amino aldehydes** See *Aldehydes* amino
- Aminobenzenes** See *Aniline* *p* phenyl-
 also-
- Aminoxo compounds** See amino under
Also compounds
- Amino compounds** See also *Nitrogen*
analysis)
 in blood 497¹
 of blood muscle and proteins and their role in chem. processes of working muscle 4592
 as catalysts in carbon dioxide cleavage of AcCO_2H 83
 detn. of aromatic 5567¹
 hydrogenation of P 069
 optical rotation of dextrose and levulose in presence of effect of HCl on 5784¹
 poisoning by aromatic 3078¹ 5208¹
 poisoning by prevent on and treatment of 2000¹
 in proteins of eggs effect of det. on 2464
 Raman effect of 509¹
 reaction with *p*-chlorobenzenesulfonic acid 4863¹
 theist Para Nitrophenylisocyanate als Reagents on Alcohols en 3735¹
- Amino group** (See also *Amination* *Dramina*
tion)
 effect of blocked when para to each other in the benzene ring on position of entering halogen atoms 1808¹
 1,3 migration of 692¹
 migration of in arylamine derivs. of diaryl arylethylcarbinols 1501¹
 replacement of by halogen P 2153¹
 substitution of by thiocyanate group P 7735
- Aminoketones** See *Ketones*
- Aminolysis**, of alanine 4804¹
- Amino neutrophil coefficient** 3394¹
- Aminopolyphosphates** activity and P content of 5681¹
 of intestine action of, 1848¹
 of *Maja squinado* 2490¹
- Aminosulfonic acid** See *Sulfamic acid*
- Ammoniacal picrate** 937¹
- Ammino compounds**, of alkali halides formation of 5332¹
- aluminum, 657¹
- ammonia** solns. of polyanionic salts as, 3260¹
- barium, vapor pressures and latent heats for system contg. BaCl_2 , NH_3 , and 5625¹
- book The Cobaltamines 658¹
- boron 888¹
 with boron trioxide 70¹
- cadmium, Cu and Zn Raman effect in, 5350¹
- with calcium chloride heats of formation of 5272¹
- cobalt 1754¹ +
 coordination value of radicals in 1749¹
 cryst. form of 5639¹
 isomerism of radicals in 1749¹
 soly in K_2SO_4 5336¹
 velocity of decompos. of carbonatotetrammine-cobalt ion and effect of H ion concn 1431¹
- cobalt and Cr stability of complex as solid phases 1178¹
- cobalt molybdates 46¹
- copper 261¹ 1754¹
 colloidal nature of 1721¹
 debyeograms for 5809¹
 of copper Ni and Co perchlorates 5633¹
 copper selenate 46¹
 correspond ag to class of complex thiocyanates 3925¹
- cuprammine salts of monobasic acids 64¹
 with electropos. metals 2078¹
- germanium 1750
- iron 2069¹
 of mercuric iodide type, 5862¹
- mercury 3582¹
- molybdenum 3087¹
- nickel 40¹ 1754¹
- with nickel Cu Zn and Cd salts of α and β naphthalenesulfonic acids and benzene and toluenesulfonic acids 469¹
- optically active of bivalent Pt and Pd 5862¹
- platinum as acids and bases 2658¹
 platinum stereochemistry of 3083¹
- ruthenium role of water in 1452¹
 of salts of O acids 293
- selenocyanamines (double) 1754¹
- sodium, 5821¹
- sodium Pb- and Sn 3761¹
- structure of 3903¹
- thermal properties ds. and refrigerating capacities of 1720¹
- tin 70¹
- Ammoniacal** cryst. principles from 3687¹
- Ammonia** See also *Ammonio compounds* *Ammonia* *manufacture of* *Ammonification* *Ammonium hydroxide* *Ammonium nitrate* *Ammonium sulfate* *Nitrification*)
 absorbents for refrigerating app. P 1926
 P 2216
 absorption and secretion of by roots 4576¹
 absorption of by *Aspergillus oryzae* 3683¹
 by humus and soils 3107¹
 by lignin 5083¹
 added to org. acids 3044¹
 as vibated with purification of P 760¹
 sources from alcs. and P 3012¹
 applications of 3132¹
 in atmosphere in relation to latitude 5817¹
 in bacterial cultures and in feces suspensions effect of yeast on production of 3694¹
 in blood and muscles and its mother substance, 3713¹, 5925¹

- in blood effect of urease on 1271¹
 in blood of normal and diabetic person in exercise and effect of insulin thereon 3210¹
 in blood of normal and nephritic dog as function of diet, 3350¹
 in brain 403¹, 4596¹
 case-hardening with H_2O_2
 catalysis of decomposition of diacetone ald by 3823¹
 as catalyst in prepn of phenol condensation products with HClO_4 5253¹
 in cigar smoke effect of fertilizer on, 3761¹
 compds with hydroxyanthraquinones 4760¹
 condensation products of C_2H_5 and, P 5433¹
 condensers for in refrigeration P 3100¹, P 4633¹
 conservation of in fertilizing with liquid manure 1935¹
 in cottonseed 3505¹
 crystal structure of 14,3¹
 decomposition of by cathode rays 1439¹
 on Cu kinetics of 3906¹
 by heat on Pt temp coeff of 4174¹
 by H_2O_2 and by gaseous ions 5633¹
 by light in presence of C_2H_4 or C_2H_2 , H_2 mixts 173¹
 with Mo, W and promoted Fe as catalysts rates and temp coeffs of 866¹
 density viscosity and thermal cond of 1413¹
 derivs benzene solns of 1163¹
 desorption from molecularly plane glass surfaces 2311¹
 detecting gaseous in refrigerating plants, etc app for P 156¹
 detn of 207¹, 3593¹, 4909¹
 in gas wash bottle for 468¹
 in liquid manure 1938¹
 in refrigerating brines, 2664¹
 in refrigerating brines distn flask for 4151¹
 in tannery lime liquor 3792¹
 in tobacco 437¹
 in urine 975¹, 1859¹, 1861¹
 in water 1309¹, 4073¹
 dielec const of 2534¹
 diffusion const of 1144¹
 distn app for P 4154¹
 distn of, 521¹
 effect in carbonat on of sugarhouse juices 4433¹
 effective cross-section of, for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33¹
 effect on acid base equil of urine 3713¹
 effect on superphosphates 763¹
 electrolysis of H_2N_2 in 3361¹
 electron tube contg., 1737¹
 engine operation with, P 2497¹
 entrance into *Alouatta macropylis* 131¹
 entropy and free energy of 242¹, 5615¹
 entropy of 3342¹
 explosions in mixts of air or O with, 3172¹
 fertilizer treatment with 1073¹
 filtering compns for P 5224¹
 fixation in soil, 4339¹
 formation and decompn in high frequency glow discharge 5516¹
 formation of, in animal organism site of 1570¹
 by *Acetobacter*, 4573¹
 in carbonization and gasification of coal effect of lauric constituents on, 1037¹
 in frog heart, 1000¹
 by kidney tissue, 731¹
 in perfused intestines, 1899¹
 in poisoned muscle, 993¹
 gasometer for, 4153¹
 in gastric juice under physiol and pathol conditions, 1562¹
 in heart, formation of, 4600¹
 heat of soln of, 5343¹
 heats of wetting and of adsorption of, on ZnO 2618¹
 hemolysis by, 436¹
 as hydrogen and N source 777¹
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 Kirchhoff's const. of, effect of temp on, 3321¹
 liberation of, in carbonization and gasification of coal, 1969¹
 in lime liquors from hides origin of, 2375¹
 limitant 3433¹
 liquid, data of mol wts in, 633¹
 double decomposition in P 5223¹
 electrolysis in, 5152¹
 expn with, 3261¹
 heat of soln of NaCl in, 5314¹
 heat transfer in, 1717¹
 as lyophilic dispersion medium 1139¹
 1423¹
 prepn as lab project, 5600¹
 proteins in, 5399¹
 reaction of org S compds and Na in, 911¹
 reaction of Me_3SnNa with CHCl_3 in, 70¹
 reducing action of Na on salts in solns of 2901¹
 reduction of cystine by Na in, 79¹
 reduction of naphthalene by alkali metals in 944¹
 salt like compds and intermetallic phases of Na in, 3760¹
 sepg suspended particles of, from gases app for, P 3026¹
 soln of salts in 5831¹
 soln of NaN_3 in, 4164¹
 solns of alkali metals and alk earth metals in as reducing agents, 2634¹
 solns of metals in, 2901¹
 as solvent, 1724¹
 as solvent for org substances, P 1950¹
 in liver, effect of insulin on 5934¹
 losses from peat or straw manure during storage, 5732¹
 loss from trucking filters for sewage 4336¹
 mass of normal 1 and compressibility of, 7, 3209¹
 meat decompn due to, detection of, 2207¹
 metabolism of, theory of, 1289¹
 as microchem reagent, 3767¹
 mixts contg., treatment of, P 2250¹
 mixts with air, P 1041¹, P 2249¹
 with air for HNO_3 manuf., P 384¹
 with C_2H_4 , energy exchange in, 5602¹
 with H_2 vapor, fluorescent spectrum of, 5345¹
 with N and H, radiochem equil in, 4489¹
 mol heat of, 4453¹
 in muscle, 995¹
 in muscle and its production, 3461¹
 in muscle and reversibility of its formation 3040¹
 muscle, its formation and its relation to function and change in condition, 2471¹
 in nephroses, 4312¹

- oxidation of flesh of shark 1912²
 oxidation of—see also *Nitric acid Nitrogen oxides*
 oxidation of, 21², P 1041², P 1643^{2,4,5}, P 1954^{1,4}, P 2527², P 3443², P 4364², P 466^{2,3}, P 5958²
 by air effect of other gases on 3778²
 app for, P 1², P 1954², P 2928², P 2250¹
 catalyst holder or support for, P 3060²
 catalysts for, 21², P 178², P 784², P 1045², P 4981²
 HNO₃ manuf by, 3131², 4664², 5515²
 Pt as catalyst in 3232²
 with Pt gauze catalyst, 4977²
 poisoning Pt catalysts for, 5829²
 in presence of water vapor for HNO₃ manuf, 4977²
 under pressure 382²
 theory of 481²
 uses of chrome Fe in, 560²
 V as catalyst for 5957²
 oxidation of sucrose and in sectional percolating filters, 3367²
 oxidation (photosensitized) of and nitrification in soils 4647²
 partition of between CHCl₃ and H₂O 4763²
 phenylated pyridines from aldehydes ketones and 2725²
 plant injury by free with concd fertilizers 764²
 pressure-vel temp values for 261^{2,4}
 purification of app for P 177², 5250²
 Raman effect in, 4182², 4794², 5624²
 Raman spectra of effect of pressure on 5624²
 ratio to free acidity in urine effect of change in, on urinary pH 3714²
 ratio to Ag 2885²
 reaction with C₂H₂, P 969²
 with acylurethane, 3964²
 with alcs P 711²
 with aromatic aldehydes and AcCH₃CO₂Et 5426²
 with CO₂, 83², 2696²
 with CO₂ effect of intensive drying on velocity of, 1147²
 with CO in presence of catalysts 1176², 1177²
 with COS 2696²
 with Cl in water and sewage treatment 3419²
 with Cr amides, 1178²
 with dichloro tertiary alcs, 4271²
 with C₆H₆, C₆H₅ and CCl₄ in presence of catalysts 1176²
 with Et malonate velocity of 1431²
 with F 4510²
 with GeCl₄, 1750²
 with mixts of aldehydes and ketones in the presence of Al O₃ 3852²
 with O (at), 3918²
 with K₂SO₄, 448²
 with soil in characterization of soil coloids 2224²
 with SO₂, 2657²
 with superphosphate 763²
 with Zr(SO₄)₃ in MeOH, 5381²
 reactivity of fused alkali amides in atm of with electropos metals 2628²
 recovery from adsorption oil app for P 1001²
 refrigeration with CO₂ and 4949²
 role in partly satisfying endogenous N loss, 3459²
 Röntgen ray scattering by, 2915²
 sapon (continuous) of neutral fat with, under pressure, 429²
 second virial coeff of 3886²
 sepn from other gases, app for, P 4745²
 in soil effect of antiseptics on, 1621²
 in soil, effect of plants on, 31^{2,3}
 solubilities of, in various solvents 4749²
 sorption by chabazite, 4758²
 by laumontite, 2079²
 by mierschaum, rate of 5070²
 by silicic acid minerals 5844²
 spectrum of, 4790², 5093² = 5623²
 stability of polysulfides, polypbosphides etc., in, 1753²
 superphosphate enriched with, prepn of 2508²
 swelling of charcoal after adsorption of 629²
 synthesis of catalysts of Ni and Mo for, 22²
 heat of reaction in 24², 4172²
 H N ratio for equal in, 242²
 increasing activity of Fe catalysts for 3779²
 over Fe catalysts 433²
 on large lab scale 3239²
 radiochem eqn in 3917²
 system BaCl₂ 8NH₃-BaCl₂, vapor pressures and latent heats for 5825²
 system Et salicylate 33^{2,3}
 system bO₂ H₂O- 3904²
 system H₂SO₄ thermochemistry of 5077²
 system H₂O- 5612²
 system H₂O- and CaCl₂, thermal properties of 3222²
 system H₂O-CO₂- 3229²
 system H₂O-, d surface tension and adsorption in 1135²
 in tobacco change during roof ripening of the content of 585²
 transmission of residual rays by layers of 4^{2,3}
 in urine in alkalosis 1575²
 in urine of psychoneurotic children in relation to free acidity 3383²
 vapor pressure of in equl with satd NH₃, HCO₂ solns in relation to equl consts for decompo of NH₄HCO₃ 2629²
 vapor pressure of over satd LiNO₃ solns 5610²
 viscosity of and its mixts with H N, O and C₂H₆, 4752²
 in water (seal) 5662²
 in welding 5887²
 world with H₂O replaced by, 853²
 in wort during fermentation 769²
Ammonia manufacture of (See also *Ammoniacal liquor Ammonium chloride Ammonium sulfate Nitrogen fixation*)
 P 1340², 5294²
 from agricultural waste 3157²
 from alk earth metal nitrogenization products P 5254²
 books *Die Ammoniaksynthese und das Catalyverfahren* 1010² *Die Kontaktstoffe der katalytischen*, 2527²
 by product in Na₂CO₃ manuf 5517²
 dissociator of Korobchanskii, in 4690²
 economic discussion of 1337²
 effects of temp, pressure and H concn during carbonization on, 5272²

in England and Wales during 1930 4664¹
in gas purification P 194¹
by nitric oxide reduction 5972¹
from nitrogenous wastes P 5946¹
recovery of from ammoniacal liquor, P 385²,
P 2049² 3804²

from NH_4Cl soln 1902²
in beet-sugar manuf 2585²
from bituminous shales 5755²
from distn gases 396² 797² 1360
1856 1969² 1970² 1971² 2543²
2834² 3001² Patents) 400² 582² 583²
1062² 1973 2241² 2818² 3912²
4378² 4388² 4692² 4693² 5276²
from distn gases app for P 562²
in paper pulp manuf P 593²
from NaOH lyes from purification of
liquid hydrocarbons oxid from gas
P 1062²

from tar condensate mists P 5276²
synthesis 3753² Patents) 1041² 1062²
1643² 2249² 3133² 4097²
4384² 4667² 5520² 5739²
app for Patents) 176² 385² 1642²
1711² 3705² 3779² 3880 4153²
5306²

catalysts for P 3445² P 5254²
catalysts of binary mixts of Mo and other
metals for 5519²
compressors for 5956²
drying N₂ H₂ mixts for P 5520²
by elec discharges 2248²

furnace for P 3444²
furnace gases from manuf of P or P_2O_5
in P 5520²
with high frequency currents P 894²
under high pressure 5519²
with HCN as by product P 4092²
N₂ mixts for Patents) 7795² 1259²
1310² 1975 2783² 3443² 3781²
4981² 5254²

in I. C. Farberindustri plants 4636²
industry 4091²
intermediate compds in, 5519²
liquid O₂ as by product of 1039²
by low pressure Mont Cenis process
1971²

in low voltage arc 5352²
materials from vinasses for, 4434²
recovery from catalyst in P 4667²
world production by 5250²

Ammoniacal Liquor (See also *Ammonia*
manufacture of Gas liquor)
benzene and phenol detn in 1690¹
as fertilizer, 1937¹
fertilizers etc from P 4351¹
phenols and other impurities in elimination
of, P 4109¹

phenols from P 2549¹ P 801¹
phenols in, removal of P 1974¹
quenching coke with 4690¹
tar and recovery from 2061¹
treatment of P 4387¹
utilization of 3804¹

Ammoniacal solutions carbonated regenera
tion of, P 1340¹

Ammoniacum See *Gum ammoniac*

Ammonia superphosphate See *Fertilizers*

Ammoniates See *Amino compounds*

Ammonification in activated sludge influence
of biol oxidation of S on 2503¹

green manure compn in relation to 2510¹
by microorganisms in pure culture 5726¹

of org materials (sol) in soils, 2224¹

in soil, effect of exchangeable ions in soil
colloids on 1021¹

in soil in relation to plant growth, 1868¹

in soils, effect of various treatments on, 1020¹

Ammonirhea, adaptation of, to urinary acid
ity, 3718¹

Ammonium (See also *Ammonium ion*)

accumulation of, in *Valonia* cells, 2756¹

bands of nuclear oscillation of, in transition
range 250¹

-calcium balance in fertilizers for cotton
seedlings, 1321¹

thesis Das Verhalten der Kernschwingungs-
banden des Ammoniumradikals im Um-
lagerungsgebiet, 3246¹

Ammonium acetate, ionization in AcOH ,
2624¹

Ammonium alum See *Alums*

Ammonium arylxides 4242¹

Ammonium borate, galvanoluminescence in
5849

Ammonium bromide (See also *Ammonium*
halides)

adsorption by crystals of PbS from soln satd
with PbS and PbSO_4 , 4754¹

crystals (large) of, P 3445¹

density and refraction of, 658

diuretic effect of, 2483

pressure-vol temp relations of, 5321¹

soln in liquid N_2H_4 , 5821¹

Ammonium cadmium bromide, 2383¹

Ammonium cadmium chloride, 2383¹

Ammonium cadmium persulfate, preps of,
1454¹

Ammonium cadmium sulfate 5813¹

Ammonium cadmium voltaite, 49¹

Ammonium carbonate, P 1955¹, P 2250¹,
P 4257¹

Ammonium carbonates systems urea,
thermal analysis of 3229¹

NH_4HCO_3 decomps of, equl const
for, 2629¹

feeding expt on milk goats with acid
sugar-beet cossettes and 3038¹

fertilizer expts with, 1618

manuf of, P 4669¹

precipitation with residual gases from
carbonization of lignite, etc., P 3780

reaction $\text{NaCl} + \text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3 \rightleftharpoons$
 $\text{NaHCO}_3 + \text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$, effect of KCl on
5235¹

$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CO}_3$ effect on salivary secretion,
1903¹

manuf of P 2820¹, P 3445¹

preps of 4320¹

sublimation of periodic formations in,
2622¹

Ammonium chloride (See also *Ammonium*
halides)

catalyzing with MgO 1952¹

as condensing agent for phenol condensation
products 3327¹

crystals of P 1042¹, P 4981¹

crystal structure of, 5810¹

density and refraction of, 4580¹

dimol, in liquid NH_3 , 633¹

diuretic effect of, 1907¹, 2483¹

Donnan equil in gelatin dissolved in, 2899¹

effect on absorption of CaCl_2 , 4618¹

on acid base equil of urine, 3712¹

on blood vessels 5709¹

- on condensation of PrCHO and $\text{CH}_3(\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$, 3318^a
 on seal heart, 3405^a
 on glass, 5960^a
 on Mg dets., 891^a
 on salivary secretion, 1903^a
 elec cond of dil solns of, 3202^a
 elec cond of effect of sucrose on, 2902^a
 fertilizer expts with potatoes, 1620^a
 as fertilizer for sugar beets 3116^a
 manu of, 383^a, P 563^a, P 779^a, P 1026^a, P 2251^a, P 2530^a, P 4367^a, P 5256^a, P 5522^a
 manu of, and app therefor 3777^a
 sepn of soln in, P 1805^a
 from synthetic NH_3 , 4091^a
 mixts with cocaine synergism of 745^a
 pressure-vol temp relations of, 5321^a
 Raman effect of crystals of 1158^a
 reaction $\text{NaCl} + \text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{NaHCO}_3 + \text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ effect of KCl on 8238^a
 reaction with GeCl_4 , 1750^a
 reaction with KClO_4 on 8238^a
 refraction (equiv.) of in soln., effect of temp on 5334^a
 sepn from CuCl_2 P 5255^a
 soly in liq NH_3 5821^a
 spectrum of, 250^a
 system FeCl_3 -crystal structure in 1421^a
 as ultra-red filter, 874^a
 as urinary antiseptic, 4509^a
- Ammonium chlorite**, crystal structure of 4455^a
- Ammonium chromate** crystal structure of 5813^a
 reaction with PbCl_2 , mechanism of pptn in 1750^a
- Ammonium cobalt sulfate** prepn of 1451
- Ammonium compounds** (See also **Ammonium compounds, substituted**)
 manu of with elec discharge P 2849^a
 mixed, for use as fertilizers, P 2515^a
 recovery from tar condensate mixts P 5276^a
 tungstate complexes, 489^a
- Ammonium compounds substituted**
 (Many compounds that might be classed here are, for convenience named as acetates: hydrochlorides, methiodides, etc., and entered under the corresponding bases.)
 acetoxybenzylidimethyl—salts 91^a
 allylbenzylmethylphenyl—salts decompn of 1502^a
 allyltrimethyl—hydroxide See **Homomeric**
 arylsulfonyltrialkyl—salts 5150^{a,2}
 (α benzylamino p tolyl)trimethyl—iodide 4243^a
N benzyl *N* p bromobenzyl *N* N (β methoxy γ methylene)bis(diethyl—chloroplatinate) 5395^a
 benzyl(p bromophenacyl)dimethyl—bromide 91^a
 benzyl(carboxymethyl)dimethyl—derivs 91^a
 benzyl(cyanomethyl)dimethyl—picrate, 91^a
 benzyl(γ -diethylamino β methoxypropyl)diethyl—chloroplatinate 5395^a
 benzylidimethylphenyl—iodide and compds with CHBr_3 , CHCl_3 and CHI_3 , 282^a
 benzylidimethylphenyl—aryloxides, 4242^a
 benzylidimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)—chlorosulfate, 5150^a
 benzylethylmethylphenyl—salts decompn of 1502^a
 benzyl(o and p) fluorobenzyl)dimethyl—iodide, 923^a
 (α benzylamino p tolyl)trimethyl—iodide, 4243^a
 benzylisobutyl(methylphenyl—salts, decomposition of, 1502^a
 benzylmethylphenylpropyl—salts, decomposition of, 1502^a
 benzyltrimethyl—salts 5150^a
 bis(p bromobenzyl)dimethyl—picrate 91^a
 p bromobenzyl(γ diethylamino β methoxypropyl)diethyl—chloroplatinate 5395^a
 m and p) bromobenzylidimethylphenacyl—bromide 91^{a,2}
 β bromoethyltrimethyl—propionate P 2814^a
 β bromoethyltrimethyl— p toluenesulfonate P 2814^a
 p bromophenyltrimethyl—polyhalides spectra of 5847^a
 butylethylmethylphenyl— α camphorsulfonate 3322^a
 (α -carboxyamyl)trimethyl—derivs, 1218^a
 (carboxymethyl)triethyl—picrate, 5396^a
 (γ -carboxypropyl)trimethyl—derivs 1218^a
 3 carboxymethyltrimethyl—iodide 1234^a
 (p chlorobenzyl)(p fluorobenzyl)dimethyl—iodide 925^a
 (β chloro γ diethylaminopropyl)diethylmethyl—picrate, p crate 5396^a
 (β -chloroethyl)triethyl—cinnamate P 2814^a
 (β -chloroethyl)triethyl—chloride 2117^a
 (γ chloro β hydroxypropyl)triethyl—iodide 5395^a
 β chlorotrimethylenebis(diethylmethyl—picrate) 5396^a
 crystal structure of various 1134^a
 decompn of active and inactive quaternary nitrates under the influence of ammes 1502^a
 degradation of quaternary, 90^a
 (α β di p amyl β hydroxyethyl)trimethyl—iodide 1240^a
 dibenzylidimethyl—iodide, and compd with CHBr_3 , 282^a
 (β γ -dibromopropyl)triethyl—acetate P 2814^a
 (β , γ -dibromopropyl)triethyl—coumarin 3 carboxylate 2814^a
 (β γ -dibromopropyl)triethyl—thiobromone-1 acetate P 2814^a
 (γ diethylamino β hydroxypropyl)diethylmethyl—picrate, picrate 5395^a
 (γ diethylamino β methoxypropyl)diethylmethyl—salts, 5395^a
 (γ diethylamino β methoxypropyl)triethyl—salts 5395^a
 (γ diethylaminopropenyl)diethylmethyl—picrate, p crate 5396^a
 (γ diethylaminopropenyl)triethyl—picrate picrate 5396^a
 diethylmethylphenyl—mercuritriiodide, 689^a
 (β -dimethylaminobutyl)trimethyl—chloride 2692^a
 dimethyl α methylbenzylphenacyl—bromide, 91^a
 dimethyl p nitrobenzylphenacyl—bromide 91^a
 elec cond of, in Me Et ketone and acetone 2826^a
 ethyl—nitrate, iodide, thiocyanate and picrate elec cond of, in nitromethane 2351^a

- ethyl—picrate and perchlorate also cond of in nitrobenzene 2351¹
- ethyl(dimethylphenyl)— 4-dinitrophenoxide 4242¹
- ethyl(dimethylphenyl)—mercuritriiodide, 689¹
- ethyl(dimethylphenyl)—salts 1502¹
- ethyl(dimethylphenyl)sulfonyl— salts, 5150¹
- ethyl β -fluorobenzyl(dimethyl β -methylbenzyl)—iodide 923¹
- β -ethyl β -hydroxybenzyl(trimethyl)— salts 4523¹
- γ -ethyl γ -methyl γ - Δ -trimethylenebus[diethyl—picrate] 5396¹
- β -fluorobenzyl(dimethyl β -methylbenzyl)—iodide, 9-3
- α -fluorobenzyl β -fluorobenzyl(dimethyl—iodide 973¹
- β -fluorobenzyl(trimethyl)—bromide 973¹
- formylmethyl(trimethyl)—hydronide—see also *Alcaine*
- (formylmethyl)trimethyl—hydronide, reaction with K_2MnO_4 , 5664¹
- α -hydroxybenzyl(trimethyl)—iodide methyl urethan pharmacol action of 4623¹
- β -hydroxyethyl(trimethyl)—hydronide—see *Choline*
- β -hydroxyethyl(trimethyl) monoborate P 973
- 3 hydroxy 4 methoxy α -methylbenzyl(trimethyl)—iodide methylcarbamate 4241¹
- β -hydroxyphenethyl(trimethyl)—iodide 1241¹
- γ -hydroxypropyl(dimethylphenyl)—iodide 1814¹
- β -hydroxytrimethylenebus[diethylmethyl—picrate] 5395¹
- iodomethyl(trimethyl)—acid phthalate P 7814¹
- iodomethyl(trimethyl)—mandelate, P 2814¹
- isopropyl(trimethyl)—chloride¹, 950¹
- (β -mercaptoethyl)trimethyl—chloride, and derivs 2117¹
- β -methoxybenzyl(dimethylphenacyl)—salts 91¹
- (β -methoxy α - β -dimethylpropyl)tris methyl—iodide, 1814¹
- (α - β -methoxyethyl)piperonyl(trimethyl)—salts, 1814¹
- [2 (and 1) methoxy 1 (and 2) indanyl]trimethyl—iodide 2139¹
- β -methoxy α -methylhomopiperonyl(trimethyl)—salts 1814¹
- (β -methoxy α -methylphenethyl)tris methyl—iodide, 1814¹
- (γ -methoxypropyl)dimethylphenyl—iodide 1814¹
- (γ -methoxypropyl)trimethyl—salts 1814¹
- β -methoxytrimethylenebus[benzyl(dimethyl—chloroplatinate)] 5395¹
- β - α -methoxytrimethylenebus[diethylmethyl—salts], 5395¹
- β -methoxytrimethylenebus[triethyl—chloroplatinate], 5395¹
- (α -methoxy 2,4-xylyl)trimethyl—iodide 1814¹
- methyl—hexafluorophosphate and Et—hexafluorophosphate 1754¹
- β - β' -methylenebus[allyl(ethylmethylphenyl—salts) decomps of 1502¹
- (oxydiethylene)bis[diethylphenyl—iodide] 4219¹
- phenoxides preps and decomps of, 4242¹
- propenylenebis[diethylmethyl—picrate], 5396¹
- prototypy in bis-quaternary α - γ -propenylene 5395¹
- tetraethyl—aqueotetrabromotungstate, 2069¹
- tetraethyl—iodide, adsorption from various solvents by charcoal, 3538¹
- tetraethyl—picrate, elec cond of, in water and in sucrose solns, 5321¹
- tetraethyl—salts, elec cond of, in MeOH, 5072¹
- tetramethyl—hydronide, and HCl, effect on activity of amylases, 2366¹
- tetramethyl—hydronide as electrolyte and its effect on clay slip and on life of plaster molds, 1243¹
- thems Über Molekülverbindungen von, mit Methantrihalogeniden, 3661¹
- triethylphenyl—dimercuripentaoxide, 689¹
- trimethyl—bases 5663¹, 5686¹
- trimethylenebus[diethylmethyl—picrate] 5396¹
- trimethyl(β -methylaminobutyl)—chloride, 2691¹
- trimethyl 2 naphthyl—salts, 4545¹
- trimethyl β -phenethylphenyl—iodide, 100¹
- trimethylphenyl—aryloxides, 4747¹
- trimethylphenyl—mercuritriiodide 689¹
- trimethylphenyl—methanesulfonate, 1797¹
- trimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)—salts, 5150¹
- trimethyl[1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2 and 1) methoxy 1 (and 2) naphthyl)—iodide, 2139¹
- trimethyl 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 3 methoxy 2 naphthyl)—salts, 1814¹
- trimethylvinyl—hydronide See *Acaine*
- Ammonium copper acetate, solns of, in AcOH 3220¹
- Ammonium copper sulfate, preps of 1451¹
- Ammonium cuprothiosulfates, 1753¹
- Ammonium cyanide, preps of, in elec discharge 2972¹
- Ammonium ferrocyanide reaction with $ZnSO_4$ 5450¹
- Ammonium ferrioxalate, 45¹
- Ammonium hexametaphosphate, crystals of, orientation of deposited on sheet of mica, 2814¹
- Ammonium fluoride (See also *Ammonium halides*)
- decomps of refractory silicates by fused, 1939¹
- density and retraction of, 838¹
- Ammonium formate effect on sol of cupric formate in $HCOOH$, 3770¹
- manuf of P 3382¹
- preps by double decomps, 1753¹
- Ammonium halides, reactions with epichlorohydrin and with cyclohexene oxide, 2903¹
- refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max, 3822¹
- Ammonium hexafluorometaphosphate, crystal structure and growth of 4455¹
- Ammonium hexafluorophosphate, 1754¹
- Ammonium hydrogen sodium phosphate See *Microcosmic salt*
- Ammonium hydrosulfide, effect on formation of green MnS , 2656¹
- reaction with $HCHO$, 5143¹
- Ammonium hydroxide (See also *Ammonia*)
- as deflocculant for clay suspensions 2534¹
- effect on formation of green MnS , 2656¹
- ionization const of, 5612¹

- reaction with FeCl_3 , effect of peptizing agents on, 2343⁷
 system FeCl_3 -Na salt of hydroxy acids 1423¹
- Ammonium imidodisulfonate**, P 3445²
- Ammonium iodide** (See also *Ammonium halides*)
 collod detection in non aq solns of, 2896²
 crystals of, mutual orientation of, on crystals of KCl , rock salt and galena, 4754¹
 density and refraction of, 858²
 soly in liquid NH_3 , 5831¹
 system SO_3^{2-} , 3551¹
- Ammonium ion** absorption by plant tissues 5444²
 absorption by root of corn seedlings in relation to concn and acidity of culture soln 4022²
 chlorination of, effect of pH on, 2657²
 effect on transformation of orange Sb_2S_3 to black form 5810²
- Ammonium iron sulfate** crystal structure of 4163², 5813²
 prepn of, 1454²
- Ammonium magnesium carbonate** 1176²
 P 2252²
- Ammonium magnesium phosphate** and its manuf., 3118²
- Ammonium magnesium selenate** 5813²
 Raman effect of crystals of, 1158²
- Ammonium magnesium sulfate**, crystal structure of 4163 5813²
 prepn of, 1454²
- Ammonium manganese phosphate** 4474²
- Ammonium manganese sulfate** 2087¹
 magnetic behavior of hexahydrate of at low temps., 5804²
 prepn of, 1454²
- Ammonium manganite**, formula for 3585²
- Ammonium manganite voltaite**, 45²
- Ammonium mercury chloride** 3535²
 Raman spectrum 5095²
- Ammonium molybdate**, hydrate, Raman spectrum of crystals of, 1160²
- Ammonium molybdenyl sulfates**, constitution of, 5106²
- Ammonium nickel sulfate** prepn of 1454²
- Ammonium nitrate**, assimilation by plants 4962¹
 assimilation by seedlings effect of carbohydrate supply on 4962¹
 concn of aq soln of P 4981¹
 effect on growth of sugar beets and corn 1073²
 fertilizer contg., P 5500²
 fertilizer expts with potatoes 1820²
 fertilizer expts with sugar beets 4962¹
 freezing point of for making fertilizers, lowering P 4331²
 granular, P 1342²
 manuf. of, P 1043², P 1342², P 2539¹, 3777², P 4668², P 5223², 5957¹
 manuf. of, from synthetic NH_3 , 4091¹
 mixts with $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, manuf. of 3777²
 mixts with pptd phosphate 8235²
 mixt with $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, P 3784²
 mols. of, group rotation in, 5812²
 recovery from amatol 3171¹
 recovery from waste gases from nitration P 1954²
 refractivity of aq solns of temp of max 5822²
 soly in liquid NH_3 , 5821²
- sulfated, P 4669², 4²
- Ammonium nitrite**, blister formation by 4054²
 fertilizer expts with sugar beets 4952²
 nitro₂en evolution from kinetics of 5335²
- Ammonium nitrosophenylhydroxylamine** See *Cupferron*
- Ammonium oxalate**, hydrate, crystal velocity of, 5339²
 large crystals of, P 3445²
 soly in acetone H_2O 3221²
- Ammonium paratungstate** 469²
- Ammonium pentabromotungstate** (NH_4)₂(WOBr_4) 2069²
- Ammonium perborate** manuf. of P 3780²
- Ammonium perchlorate** crystal structure of 1420¹
 elec cond of, in nitromethane 2351¹
 ionization of, 4155²
 Raman spectrum of crystals of 1160²
- Ammonium persulfate** manuf. of, by electrolysis 3252²
 prepn of 5831²
- Ammonium phosphates** effect on reaction and replaceable bases of Norfolk sand 1019²
 fertilization of paddy soils with loss of fertilizer constituents in 5194¹
 fertilizer expts with rice 4650²
 fertilizers contg. P 5541²
 as fertilizers for tropical soils 5493²
 incorporation with superphosphate 2508²
 manuf. of P 7671², P 1342², P 4668², P 4669², P 5500², P 5521²
 manuf. of from phosphoric 4650²
 Raman effect of crystals of 1158²
 super, 2799²
 $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$ manuf. of P 1042², P 3764²
 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$ fertilizer expts with cotton seedlings using 1371²
 manuf. of 1039², P 1042², P 1325², P 1341², P 1343², P 1955², P 3780², P 5958²
 specifications for for analytical use 2839²
 system H_2O iso PrOH 5825²
 $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$ fertilizer expts with potatoes 1820²
 manuf. of, P 4367², P 5522², P 4663²
 manuf. of from synthetic NH_3 , 4091¹
- Ammonium polysulfide** effect on *Illex* buds 5240²
- Ammonium potassium phosphate** and its manuf., 3118²
- Ammonium rare earth nitrates**, spectra of 2068²
- Ammonium salts** (See also *Ammonium compounds*, *Ammonium compounds substituted*)
 blister formation by 4054²
 as by products in producing alcs from olefins, P 4094¹
 detn of 1187², 2078²
 in diet in place of proteins 3693²
 dry P 4365²
 effect on energy metabolism 4973²
 on excitability of nerve and muscle 3077²
 on growth of *Penicillium roqueforti* in cheese 4008²
 on sensorimotor cortical centers 2700²
 elec conds of in MeOH , 5072²
 manuf. of P 1043², P 4783², P 4333², P 4668², P 5734²

manuf. of app. for P 450⁺
molybdenum oxo 447⁺
nitrification of by soil organisms 5490⁺
oxidation photosensitized of and nitrifica-
tion in soils 464⁺
permeability of *Arbacia* egg to 3399⁺
review on 547⁺
role of org. in covering sp. N need 4030⁺
sepn. from soils P 4366⁺
soluble formation by 1509⁺
tillable pan for receiving from saturators, P
2070⁺
vinegar artificial) contg 223⁺

Ammonium silicates manuf. of I 4366⁺
Ammonium sodium phosphate and its
manuf. 3115

Ammonium sodium tartrate dextro charac-
teristics of 2611

Ammonium succinimidocarbonate 4867⁺

Ammonium sulfamate formation of 448⁺

Ammonium sulfate from anhydrite 1660⁺

availability as fertilizer 2950⁺
as by product in saccharification of cellulose
2951⁺

deacidifying P 3361

decompos. of P 2550⁺

double decompos. between aq. Na formate
and I⁺ 53⁺

economic study of 2836⁺

effect on availability of soil potash and
H₂PO 2279⁺

on base exchange capacity of soil 4646⁺

on exchangeable Ca of soils 5495⁺

on germination of rape and turnips 7511⁺

on growth of sugar beets and corn 1023⁺

on osmotic and suction pressures in rice
plant 4022⁺

on reaction and replaceable bases of
sand 1019⁺

on soil acidity 5494⁺

on yield and starch content of potatoes
1670⁺

fertilizer expts. with 1618⁺ 1619⁺ 3115⁺
4960⁺

fertilizer expts. with oats 1321⁺

with potatoes, 1620⁺

with potatoes and sugar beets 1321⁺

with rice 5235⁺

with rubber 5949⁺

with sugar beets 3116⁺, 4962⁺

with tobacco 1372⁺, 4344⁺

fertilizer expts. with superphosphate and
on potatoes 3758⁺

as fertilizer for top-dressing of wheat, 3116⁺
in glass making 57611⁺

heat of formation of 5071⁺

hydrate Raman effect of cryst. and dissolved
1159⁺

hydrogen ion concn. of solns. of, 2678⁺

impurity in, which decreases soly, 3739⁺

in industry, 1337⁺

industry in India 2815⁺

large crystals of P 3445⁺

manuf. of—see also recovery from distn
gases under Ammonia, manufacture of

manuf. of (Patents) 5637 780⁺, 1047 1043
1342⁺, 1644⁺, 2700⁺, 2251⁺, 2496⁺ 2509⁺
2820⁺, 3134⁺, 3443⁺ 4094⁺ 4367⁺ 44
4669⁺, 4669⁺, 5254⁺ 5222⁺

manuf. of atomizer for H₂SO₄ in P 3779⁺
from gypsum 5611⁺

from Korean alumite 5519⁺

saturator and auxiliary plant for, P 1312⁺

saturator for, P 4094⁺

from synthetic NH₃, 4091⁺

using dil. H₂SO₄ for, P 1641⁺

manuf. of dry, 5735⁺

mixts. with NH₄NO₃, manuf. of 3777⁺

nitrification of effect of Ra on, 5732⁺

nitrification of effect of soil reaction and base
satu. on, 2509⁺

prepn. of, in form of coarse thick plates,
2515⁺

recovery from distn. gases, P 5007⁺

relation between η , d and concn. of solns. of
5693⁺

Röntgen ray scattering by aq. solns. of,
2479⁺

sepn. from alkali sulfates, P 1347⁺

sulfuric acid for manuf. of removing As
from P 2817⁺

system NH₄SO₄-H₂O- polyethers of, 2067⁺

system H₂O-iso-PrOH, 5525⁺

Ammonium sulfate nitrate P 3445⁺, P
4351

Ammonium sulfide (See also Ammonium
polysulfide)

analytical use of 1756⁺

effect on formation of green MnS, 2656⁺

precipitation by in analysis 4196⁺

reaction with Cl₂O induction period in
3225

reaction with N₂O 3553⁺

recovery from distn. gases P 5007⁺

Ammonium sulfite, acid and normal 3904⁺

heats of soln. of with different water con-
tents, 3904⁺

reaction with polybromoparaffins, 1215⁺

Ammonium thiocyanate adsorption of thio-
cyanate ion from 808⁺

decompos. of in ultra violet light, 577⁺

elec. cond. of, in nitromethane 2351⁺

ferrocyanide removal from solns. of, P 1341⁺

intramolecular change to thiourea rate of,
2355⁺

purification of, P 4669⁺

Raman spectra of crystals of, 1160⁺

Ammonium thiosulfate hydrate of, 3907⁺

prepn. of 3584⁺

Ammonium zinc ferrocyanide 5680⁺-5681⁺

Ammonium zinc sulfate crystal structure of,
4163⁺ 5813⁺

hydrate desicc. pressure of, 3894⁺

Ammonocarboxylic acid See Hydrocyanic
acid

Ammonio compounds 1724⁺

cyclic corresponding to ketones and acid
chlorides of the quinoxaline series, 3001⁺

relation of pyrazine and quinoxaline to 95⁺

stability of, 1753⁺

Ammonioformaldehyde See Hydrocyanic
acid

Ammonoglyoxal 957⁺

Ammonolysis, of proteins, 5899⁺

Amphophes manuf. of Khibin apatite for
4962⁺

Ammunition See Explosives Protectiles

Amniotic fluid citric acid in, 2174⁺, 3713⁺

Amniotin See Ovarian hormones

Amoeba See Amoebae

Amorphism review on, 1420⁺

Amorphous state mol. movement in, lab
expt. on 441⁺

Amorphous, mining and uses of, 561⁺

Amphibia, color change in, endocrine coded na-
tion in 4316⁺

- hemolysis of erythrocytes of, 142^o
muscle of, reversible loss of excitability in, 3401^o
- Amphiboles** (See also *Hornblende*), 2667^o
5119^o
compn of alkali 5119^o
crystal structure of, 4755^o
magnesium from the dry melt 5879^o
- Amphibolite** gabbro masses of Neukirchen, 3279
origins of Pre Cambrian in Agder 2081^o
from Västerbotten 1766^o
- Amphiroa dorbigulana** 2172^o
- Ampholytes** See *Amphoteric substances*
- Amphoteric substances** (See also *amphoteric under Ions electrolytic*)
free radicals, liquid NH₃ as solvent for prepn and study of 1724^o
hydrogen ion concn of solns of effect of salts on 4787^o
hydroxides and their aq solns and cryst compds, 631^o 1174^o
von Zwitterion 15^o
- Amplifiers**, electron tubes as 5802
- Ampoules**, filler for 3433^o
glass of testing for alkyl 170^o
sealing substances in with inert gases 3530^o
- Amygdalin** asymmetric catalytic racemization of, 3659^o
gentiobiose from 85^o
stability of 3617^o
ultra violet absorption by 5017^o
- Amygdaloides** See *Amygdalus*
- Amyl acetate** See under *Acetic acid*
- Amyl alcohol** adsorpt on stud es on by means of x-rays 13^o
compd with cholic acid 521
hydrotropic soln of 5334^o
and isomers, design problems in operation of plant for synthesis of 4636^o
methylation of 1813^o
p-nitrocarbamate 2686^o
prepn of 1797^o
sorption of vapors of, by charcoal 2616^o
specifications for synthetic, 2213^o
surface tension of 5322^o
- sec*-Amyl alcohol See *2 Pentanol*
- tert*-Amyl alcohol effect on heart stimulation by vagus or by acetylcholine 347^o
surface tension of 5322^o
- Amylamine**, salts 70^o
—, γ -methyl- d 3626^o
- Amylan**, and tractetyl deriv, 88
- Amylase**, action of in papaya stem in relation to sex 4598^o
action of short waves on 4561^o
activity of effect of tetramethylammonium hydroxide of choline and of their hydrochlorides on, 3366^o
activity of effect of thiocyanates on 5183^o
adsorption by kaolin 4289^o
of *Aspergillus oryzae* effect of acetate and of phosphate on activity of 3677^o
of barley, effect of short electromagnetic waves on, 3766^o
in barley, ripening of, during grain ripening 3766^o
of blood serum during series of bleedings 4032^o
cinchona alkaloids and, 3018^o
cryst, 4363^o
detn of, 4907^o
dextrin hydrolysis by 2450^o
in expts of salivary glands of silk worm larvae 1912^o
glutathione as activator of, 5684^o
of heart 321^o
inactivation of malt and pancreas, by heat effect of Ca salts on, 5686^o
inhibiting substances for 1270^o
lactic acid formation in muscle in relation to 5457^o
limit of action of and complement of 8009^o
from malt and from potato 5905^o
malt detn of liquefying power of 3121^o
malt hydrolysis of synthetic dextrans by 2745^o
in milk and colostrum 1883
of pancreas (powd) effect of powd organs on 977^o
of potatoes effect of HCN on 4914^o
effect of KCN on 5445
effect of thiocyanate on 5445^o
protecting substances 1542
in seeds in relation to climate 534^o
soy bean liquefaction and saccharification of starch by 5903
specific properties of from standpoint of adsorption phenomena 123^o
system starch gelatin 5917^o
from wheat 2450^o
- Amyl bromide** See *Pentane 1 bromide*
- Amyl chloride** See *Butane 2-chloromethyl*
- Amylene** See *Pentene*
- Amylene hydrate** See *tert Amyl alcohol*
- Amyl ether** surface tension of 5322^o
- Amyl mercaptan** reaction with NaOH 75^o
— a methyl copper deriv 2381
reaction with NaOH 75^o
- tert*-Amyl mercaptan and Hg deriv 3618
- Amyl nitrate** effect on wheat test 142^o
- Amyl nitrite** effect on arteries of lungs 3669^o
effect on cerebrospinal pressure 3077^o
on resorpt on of intracutaneous saline wheal when acting from the blood, 141^o
on size of heart and width of aortic shadow 1911^o
prepn of 4846^o
tolerance to and cross tolerance to NaNO₂ 3089^o
toxicity of 3089^o
- tert*-Amyl nitrite prepn of 4846^o
- Amylostylose** migration velocity of 5914^o
- Amylobacter navicularis** See *Butyrium under Clostridium*
- Amylodextrin** See *sol under Starch*
- Amyloid cellulose** 318^o
cellulose and use of amyloid effect in textile industry 2671^o
- Amyloidosis** blood serum a colloid-osmotic pressure of 3061^o
susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to 134^o
test for 177
- Amylolysis** (See also *Amylase Starch*)
by cereals and their products 729^o
by fatigued muscles 3049^o 5461^o
by saliva and blood after adrenalectomy 328^o
by saliva and blood in glucemia and after adrenalectomy 1588^o
by saliva and serum in glucemia 335
by sputum 326^o
- Amylopectins** See *Pectins*

- Amylosan α and β triacetyl * 1496¹
 Amylosan* 1496¹
 Amylosan* 1496¹
 Amyloses poly 1495¹
 Amylosynthases 7449¹ 2745¹, 5903¹
 effect on dextrans 518¹
 α Amyl thionitrite 3815¹
 Amyotasia poisons producing action in relation to their chem constitution 1599¹
 Amyrens* 7990¹
 Amyrilene* γ 2990¹
 Amyrin α - β and γ 2959¹
 Amyrons α hydrazine 2959¹
 Amytal (ethyl-5 isomethylbarbituric acid) (See also Sodium amytal For other derivs see under Barbituric acid)
 anesthesia with effect of adrenaline on glu cose utilization in 3081¹
 effect on glucose tolerance 140¹
 effects of 719¹
 in fishes 1009¹
 effect on basal metabolism 1289¹
 on fetus and its transmission through placenta 3775¹
 on water excretion 4939¹
 Anabesine and salts 334¹
 — benzoyl 3347¹
 — nitroso 334¹
 Anabasin aphylla alkaloids of 3347¹
 Anabolites tryptophan and histidine as 1008¹
 Anacardic acid 7056¹
 — tetrahydro- 2969¹
 Anacardium Occidentale—see Cashew
 rk scarpas dyes and tannin from 3839¹
 Anaerobes See Bacteria
 Analcime See Analcite
 Analcite 5116¹
 crystal structure of 5813¹ 5879¹
 from Lapland (Russian), 2943¹
 spectrum (Röntgen) of, 245¹
 from Tuscany (Nurio) 2944¹
 Analgetics antagonism and synergism between medicinal and 3076¹
 effect on circulation 346¹
 Analgesia acetylsalicylic acid with and without MgO 5932¹
 Analgesics (See also Dilaudid) P 1033¹
 acetyl 3-phenylsalicylic acid P 5749¹
 assay of, 3770¹
 from barbituric acids and pyrazolone P 4663¹
 dialkylbarbituric acid compds, P 3778¹
 dioxypyrazolone as, 3135¹
 hypnotic P 2815¹
 p-isopropoxyacetan like as an, P 2745¹
 Analysis (Under this heading are entered only analytical subjects of a more or less general nature See also Argentometry Ashing Calibration Calorimetry Hydrogen sulfide group Indicators Iodometry Mercurimetry Ores Reagents Sampling Standard solutions Thermal analysis Titration Toxicology also such headings as Aluminum analysis Blood analysis Food analysis Gases Metals Water analysis)
 advances in 2070¹
 aging phenomena and 451¹
 of aluminum group 658¹
 ammonium sulfide pptns in 4190¹
 app for detn of addn of liquids and gases to liquid currents P 4443¹
 app for detn of solids in liquids P 2603¹
 app for, of liquids and gases P 5058¹
 azeotropic, of org compds, 447¹
 biol assay, 3127¹
 biol, optimum use of material in, 1862¹
 blow pipe, glass blow torch for, 2601¹
 books Exercises in Qual, 636¹ Elementary Quant, 666¹ Quant Org Micro, 666¹ Textbook of Quant, 666¹ Qual, 666¹, 2390¹ Analytisches Diagnostikum Die chem, mikroskopischen und bakteriell Untersuchungsverfahren von Haru Auswurf, Ma,ensaft, Blut, Kot u s w 721¹ Methods, 897¹ Colorimetric P 897¹ Die Massanalyse 897¹ Gewichts-Analyse, 897¹ Die Schlämmanalyse 1150¹ Handledning bij het chem Practicum, 1150¹ Précis de travaux pratiques de chimie, 1151¹ Bulletin of Spectrum, 1154¹ Die Methoden der Massanalyse, 1154¹ Qual, mit Hilfe von Töpfereaktionen, 1154¹ Zur Bestimmung der Gase in Metallen, 1154¹ Der Gang der qual, 1154¹ Guida alla analisi chimica, 1154¹ Introduction à l'analyse chimique 1154¹ Les réactions organiques dans l'analyse chimique, 1154¹ Quant Clinical Chemistry 1753¹ Bioassays A Handbook of Quant Pharmacology 1290¹ A Course in Qual Chem, 1405¹ Lab Record Book in Qual, 1459¹ Lab Record Book in Quant, 1459¹ Manipulations de chimie analytique appliquée, 1459¹ Quant Chem, 1459¹ Handledning bij de practische Oefeningen in het scheikundig Laboratorium tevens beknopt Leerboek der qual, van anorg Stoffen, 1799¹ Fälschungen, 1788¹ Spektrographische Apparaturen für die metallurgische 1789¹ Spectrophotometrie et photométrie appliquées à l'analyse biologique, 1863¹ Berl Lunge Chem technische Untersuchungsmethoden, 1924¹ Leçons de chimie analytique 2078¹ Allen's Com Org 2390¹ Qual Chem, 2390¹ Quant, 2390¹ Technical Methods of Chem 2390¹ Volumetric, 2390¹ Lab Diagnosis 2403¹ chim qual et quant, 2666¹ Éléments de chimie analytique 2666¹ Handledning bij de practische Oefeningen in het scheikundig Laboratorium Technische Analyses, 3773¹ Essentials of Quant Chem Analysis A Lab Manual for College, 3934¹ Spectrum, in Mineralogy, 3598¹ and Konstitutionsermittlung org Verbindungen 3662¹ Les méthodes d'analyse chimique 3763¹ Die Katalyse Die Rolle der Katalyse in der analytischen Chemie 3910¹ The First Course in Quant, 3933¹ Standard Methods of the Division of Labs and Research of the N Y State Dept of Health 4076¹ Recent Advances in Analytical Chemistry Vol II Inorg Chemistry, 4432¹ Tableaux d'analyse qual des sels par voie humide 4439¹ chimie biologique clinique 4903¹ Parvianalyse clinique des urines et des autres liquides de l'organisme 4903¹ Einführung in die analytische Praxis der Agrarkulturchemie 5241¹ Wavelength Tables for Spectrum 531¹ Die chem Analyse XXIX

- Ausgewählte Untersuchungsverfahren für das chem. Laboratorium 5368¹
 Précis de chimie analytique, 5368¹
 bromate in volumetric 3028¹
 capillary 3928
 centrifuge in quant 5639¹
 cerium sulfate in volumetric 2659¹
 chromium steel vessels for, 5799¹
 colorimetric 470¹
 combustion—see also Carbon analysis Hy
 drogen analysis
 combustion absorption tube for 848¹
 combustion over CuO app for 849¹
 combustion tubes for—see Combustion tubes
 in quant of cement or acid manuf etc P
 4999¹
 detn of water etc P 3273¹
 by distn 1760¹
 drop method effect of nature of the paper
 on the sensitiveness of 2077¹
 elec app for qual , P 2062¹
 electro-, 4196¹
 of electrodepositing solns 5110¹
 electrometric, with electron tubes app for
 235¹
 of electroplating baths 3573¹
 electro- seps in ammoniacal fluoride solns
 in 2936¹
 evolution of 3¹62¹
 with filtration tube (centrifugal) 2023¹
 fluorescence quant 46¹
 fluorescence with ultra violet rays 1737¹
 5110
 fractional distn and app therefor 2613
 gas—see *Flue gas Gas illuminating and
 fuel Gases* and specific gases
 of gases and vapors whch affect oxidation of
 P 1760¹
 hydrogen sulfide and (NH₄)₂S in 1456¹
 hydroxyquinoline in detn of cations 894¹
 in industrial chemical control recording app
 for P 1416¹
 of isomeric unsatd compds 2939¹
 isopicoscopic volumetric 4484¹
 Journal Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio
 (Napoli) Rivista mensile 4297¹
 luminescence 2579¹
 luminescence of alk earth group 2642¹
 magnesite in assaying 2079¹
 metallurgical, importance of particle size in
 470¹
 micro- 2385¹ 4484¹ 5639¹
 alkals ashing in glass vessels for, 5110¹
 applicability of chem reactions to 3¹63¹
 by diln method 3¹64¹
 direct heating of baths in 5363¹
 elec furnaces for 236¹ 1123¹
 of heavy metals 4813¹
 for identification of org compds , 5367
 in material testing 3588¹
 of noble metals, 5363¹
 with ordinary balance, 2385¹
 qual , 2385¹
 quant 3¹64¹
 with small electrodes 4195¹
 spectroanalytical investigations for 3¹63¹
 technic for gravimetric 5863¹
 x ray spectroscopic 3¹64¹
 microcolorimetric, 472¹
 microdetn of heavy metals 893¹ 5364¹
 microdetn of org substances in dil solns
 3273¹
 microdetn of total bases 5185¹
 mill for small samples in, 620¹
 molybdenum blue in 4196¹
 new ways in 891¹
 olfactory, 1330¹
 of org compds modification of Mulliken's
 system for the identification of compds
 682¹
 org elementary app for 3203¹
 org elementary sources of error in 4817¹
 org hydrogenat on methods in 5875¹
 org micro- evolution of elementary 1182¹
 org physicochem contribution to 1182¹
 org qual 4817¹
 org qual soly scale for 665¹
 org ultra micro 4201¹
 origin and development of 3262¹
 pharmaceutical 3771¹
 pharmacopeia and 3130¹
 statistical methods in 5953¹
 phenolic acids in of metals 2939¹
 phospho and silico-tungstates of quaternary
 bases in 657¹
 phosphoric acid removal in qual 53
 phosphoric acid sepn as Ba phosphate in
 quant 2075¹
 photoelec cell in 233¹ 5851¹
 photoelec micro- 2073
 polarographic 3927¹
 pos ray 534¹
 precipitations quant) at extreme concns
 50¹
 precipitation with H-S in 4196¹
 purification by distn in qual 5363¹
 qual work org reagents in 1456¹
 qual of amonx 3271¹ 4199¹
 dispensing unknowns in 853¹
 by drop reactions 2935¹
 with small quantities of cations 2070¹
 5873¹
 of traces 3264¹
 (quartz) lamp for P 885¹
 quartz lamp in quant 470¹
 reactions in 4813¹
 reduction potentials in qual app for
 measurement of 3¹66¹
 Röntgen ray quant 25¹ 2639¹ 3262¹
 Rontgen ray review on, 2639¹
 sensitivity in 3263¹
 sensitivity of chem pptns 5863¹
 sensitivity of qual , increas ng 4485¹
 seven, 1714¹
 spectral 3918¹
 of alkalies 1732¹
 of alloys 2803¹ 5871¹
 app for P 879¹ P 3527¹
 cathode tube in 870¹
 in criminological medicine 5368¹
 of gases 1756¹
 increas ng accuracy of 070¹
 logarithmic wedge sector in quant 33¹8¹
 of metals 661¹ 1453¹ 5864¹
 of mutagenetic radiation 5202
 of org compds 56¹4¹
 of org tissues 5368¹ 4¹
 of organs 5463¹
 oscillating arc in 3565¹
 quant 282¹ 2070¹ 3927¹ 4195¹ P
 5115¹, 5368¹
 quant with aid of neg glow layer
 in elec arc 5110¹
 star trail method of 658¹
 of volatile liquids app for P 1126¹

- spectrograph in of non ferrous metals and alloys 5871⁺
 standards in 4812⁺
 streak observation in 5863⁺
 teaching qual. amon group tests in 5061⁺
 thores Quant. Röntgenspektroskop. An-
 alyse mit Sekundär-Strahlen, 3919⁺
 Microscopic Exams. of Ppts. as an Aid to
 Precise, 0115⁺ Histochem. Metall-
 nachweise 5186⁺
 with ultra-violet rays 46⁺
 of volatile substances 1⁺60⁺ 5876⁺
 washing ppt. with alc. and ether 1755⁺
 by Wood light 2386⁺
 work of Francis Wald in 1714⁺
- Anaphylactic shock** See *Anaphylaxis*
- Anaphylatoxin** of blood serum N free agar
 as contact substance in production of
 5204⁺
- Anaphylaxis** (See also *Asthma*)
 by anapenoms 3063⁺ 4931⁺
 antagonistic action of glucose in 1897⁺
 antigen in relation to development of different
 types of 5468⁺
 with atropens 737⁺
 blood serum for protective action of Mg
 salts in 3078⁺
 blood serum in K and Ca of 1878⁺
 in blood serum therapy by oral route 3064⁺
 blood vol. in 3054⁺
 books Le choc anaphylactique et le principe
 de la desensibilisation, 739⁺ Alimentary
 999⁺
 bronchial spasms from relief with atropine
 adrenaline or ephedrine 3725⁺
 cause of shock 1281⁺ 2488⁺
 congenital protein 3065⁺
 with dandruff (horse) 737⁺
 effect on blood sugar 3721⁺
 of fetus, production with antitoxine serum
 1574⁺
 glucemia in 4929⁺
 histamine shock and 3388⁺
 icus in substance of liver on, 2186⁺
 identity of human allergy and animal 124⁺
 incubation period in 3062⁺
 from iodide 739⁺
 against lipids 137⁺
 lives in, enzymic power of, 3383⁺
 to milk and its treatment, 1574⁺
 physicochemistry of 3063⁺
 with pneumococcus C-contg. fraction and
 lipid 4038⁺
 potassium and Ca in, under blockade con-
 ditions, 3052⁺
 precipitation and between antigens and
 antibodies of yeast and type II pneumococ-
 cus 2182⁺
 prevention of, 4311⁺
 by protein from filtrates of acid fast bacteria
 5468⁺
 protein, in tuberculosis 3057⁺
 relation to encapsulated bacteria and yeast
 5466⁺
 with substances from yeast like fungi 1891⁺,
 3724⁺
 suppression by cholesterol 339⁺
 treatment with MgSO₄, 1285⁺
 unusually high degree of 3059⁺
 uterine response to 5929⁺
 of young of lathers immunized with ricin
 737⁺
- Anaplasmosis**, resistance of corpuscles in
 bovine, 6458⁺
- Anasterol**, and benzoate, 113⁺
- Anatomy**, book Pathologische, der Vergift-
 ungen 3092⁺
- Anatoxin** diphtheria 3058⁺
 diphtheria, antibodies in horses immunized
 with 2768⁺
 dissociation of complex with antitoxin and
 recovery of anatoxin, 3064⁺
 immunity conferred by, 2183⁺
 purification and compn. of 999⁺
 of *Staphylococcus*, reaction with its antitoxin,
 5704⁺
- Anavensoms** 4931⁺
 immunization and anaphylaxis by, 3063⁺ 4
- Andalusite** 3142⁺
 as refractory 3143⁺
- Andesite** acid remaing ware of, 4992⁺
 compn. of and of rhyolite-andesite and an
 dense-basalt of Japan, 3379⁺
 volcanic bomb of 2949⁺
- Andradite** of British Columbia (Marble Bay
 Mine) 2669⁺
- Andrews diazo reaction**, 3388⁺
- Andrews**, Launcelot W., biography, 5599⁺
- Andrikk Karel**, 5061⁺, 6003⁺
- Androkinin** See male sex under *Hormones*
- Andromedotoxin** effect on circulation and res-
 piration 4062⁺
- Andropogon sorghum**—see *Sorghum*
- Anemarrhena asphodeloides**, ext. of effect
 on blood sugar, 1286⁺
- Anematidium oxiphyllum**, acidophytous prop-
 erties of 5191⁺
- Anemia** (See also *Leucemia Pseudoleucemia*)
 achlorhydria and 5204⁺ 5703⁺
 and defect in pernicious 4042⁺
 affinity of hemoglobin for O₂ in, 3388⁺
 amino acid distribution in blood in, 345⁺,
 3000⁺ 4810⁺
 antianemic potency of cane and beet molasses
 1557⁺
 aplastic, Fe content of liver and spleen in,
 136⁺
Byrionella, treatment with liver ext., 2193⁺
 bile pigment formation and excretion in
 pernicious, effect of liver treatment on
 5204⁺
 bile pigments and hemoglobin in 4304⁺
 book Chem. und physikochem. Unter-
 suchungen des Blutes und Serums normaler
 und an infektuöser, erkrankter Pferde
 1283⁺
 catalase and glutathione contents of red blood
 cells in 5203⁺
 from disulfide compds., 4063⁺
 effect of non saponifiable substance of ox
 spleen on, 1583⁺
 erythrocyte diam. in effect of liver ext. on
 744⁺
 erythrocytes in pernicious d. of, 2177⁺
 etiology of pernicious 216⁺
 famulal splenic—see *Gaucher's disease*
 from fat-rich diet 4918⁺
 fibro content of blood plasma in children
 2073⁺ 309⁺
 glucose tolerance in pernicious 4041⁺
 glutathione content of blood in, 5202⁺
 goat milk in growing wunt, 4922⁺
 Gurtwisch radiation of blood in, 338⁺
 hematopoietic substance of blood serum in
 337⁺

hemoglobin in pernicious 1269¹
 hemorrhagic, blood in, 3034¹
 effects of radiant energy on, 2461¹
 leptemia in 339²
 Hufner quotient of blood in pernicious 4609¹
 hypochromic with achlorhydria 1892¹
 from sodium nitrate 1904¹
 iron content of blood in pernicious 4900¹
 iron effect on blood formation as influenced
 by changing acidity of gastroduodenal
 contents in 3091¹
 iron in blood, brain and other tissues in per-
 nicious, 1275¹
 lactic acid content of blood in 2476¹
 liver ext. action in pernicious 4582¹
 from milk diet 729¹
 neutral red test in pernicious 978¹
 nitrogen metabolism in pernicious in relation
 to O consumption 5703¹
 nutritional effect of Mn in 989¹
 production in rats 5918¹
 treatment of glutamic acid as supplement
 to Fe in, 5693¹
 treatment of insolubility of metals other
 than Cu to supplement Fe in 3697¹
 treatment with amino acids and related
 compds 5693¹
 treatment with Fe, Cu and Mn 4587¹
 treatment with sorghum and cane sirups
 2465¹
 from onions 4062¹
 oxidation of serum constituents in by
 K₂Fe(CN)₆ 2189¹
 oxygen affinity of hemoglobin in 1571¹
 oxygen tension of blood in effect of gluta-
 thione on 3714¹
 phytotoxic substances in blood serum in
 4932¹
 protein hemotoxic 1899¹ 5188¹
 remissions in pernicious with exts. of stomach
 and duodenum 3792¹
 response of grain fed pigeons to substances
 effective in pernicious 2767¹
 tissue reaction and buffering in local 541¹
 treatment of pernicious with fish liver 5709¹
 with liver act. principle in 1877¹
 with stomach and liver exts 5711¹
 with stomach preps 3072¹ 4043¹
 5934¹
 with ventriculin, 4043¹
 treatment of secondary 461¹
 in children with Fe 2454¹
 liver ext. for P 5220¹
 treatment of with bone marrow exts., 325¹
 with chlorophyll and its nephrohepatic
 exts., 3080¹
 with Cu in nurslings 1907¹
 effect of Cu contamination of Fe preps
 in 168¹
 by feeding amino acids 2703¹
 with gastric mucosa preps., 1907¹
 with liver diet 1908¹, 2488¹
 with liver ext. liver ash and Fe 1903¹
 with methyltryptophan 2446¹
 with stomach preps 1906¹
 in suckling pigs with FeSO₄ 5448¹
 with tryptophan 2446¹
 with tryptophan and histid. ne 1575¹
 tropical serum C and P in 4032¹
 urine in citric acid content of 4932¹
 urine in pernicious urosemia in 4607¹
 urobilinogen excretion in pernicious 5200¹
 from vitamin B₁₂-deficient diet 4025¹

Anesthesia (See also *Analgesia* & *Narcosis*)

4621¹
 amytal, 2197¹
 effect of adrenalin on glucose utilization
 in, 3081¹
 effect on glucose tolerance, 140¹
 in fishes, 1000¹
 with avertin 141¹
 with avertin and Na amytal, 3398¹
 book 746¹
 brain water movements during 3081¹
 chloroform content of blood, brain and
 tissues in, 1910¹
 chloroform content of brain after 5208¹
 chloroform poisoning during 3089¹
 with cocaine etc., and with antipyretics
 3076¹
 deepening of after removal of cerebrum, 4033¹
 in diabetics 4063¹
 ephedrine as adjunct in local 3072¹
 ephedrine effect on blood pressure during
 spinal 4064¹
 ether Ca content of brain and liver in 739¹
 effect on blood sugar 5929¹
 oxidation during, 1907¹
 ether for—see *Ethyl ether*
 with ethyl alc 2484¹
 with ethylene 5711¹
 with ethylene N₂O CO₂ and O 2484¹
 gas mixts for app. for regulating quantity
 and compn. of P 2028¹
 hydrogen ion concn. and local 4625¹
 hypno- cerebral lipids in relation to, 3085¹
 lipases in blood after 1287¹
 mechanism of 5691¹
 morphine mechanism of and effect of
 NaCNs and Na tartrate 3393¹
 nitrogen metabolism in 4056¹
 with nitrous oxide premedication with aver-
 tin pentobarbital phenodora and picrotoxin
 in 4626¹
 with pyrrole and with pyrryl alkyl ketones,
 4936¹
 regulation of with physostigmine 743¹
 sodium amytal N₂O for thyroidectomy, 141¹
 by sodium amytal uterus in, 5208¹
 theories of 1590¹ 2488¹
 thesis: general protoxydo de azoto, 4316¹
 toxicol. studies on local, 4045¹
 tribromoethanol 2201¹
 Anesthesins See *Benzocaine*
 Anesthetics (See also *Narcotics* and the
 various individual anesthetics as *Amytal*
 Benzocaine *Cocaine* *Nupercaine* *Pan-*
 thetin *Pantocaine* *Percaine* *Procaine*
 Tulocaine etc.)
 action of 4064¹
 alkaline esters of aminobenzoic acid with
 alkoxy group substituted in nucleus P
 3131¹
 alkaline esters of halophenyl carbonic acid,
 P 1950¹
 α -alkylalkoxyaminopropiophenones as 506¹
 amino alc. derivs. as local 1908¹
 amino alcs. as local 558¹ 1638¹
 aminoethanol derivs. of substituted cin-
 chonic acids as local 5744¹
 anesthetic action of local 1589¹
 antagonism of local of cocaine group to
 action of Ba on blood vessels, 4057¹
 assay of local 2808¹
 books 746¹ *Practical* 2523¹
 constitution and action of 3774¹

- data n of local 2241^a
 dia. w. for neurological operations 220^a
 3083
 effect on blood diastase 1563^a
 effect on osmotic sensitivity of *Staphylococcus aureus* 273^a
 ethers unsat'd as 462^a
 ethylene as dental 3127^a
 9 fluorolamane derivs as local 511
 isomether as 2200^a
 isomene derivs of hydrocarbons as P 4011
 hydrochloride of cinnaugic ester of β butyl
 ethylaminoethanol P 5012^a
 isocoumarin as local 4030^a
 local 4083^a 1 5906^a
 local of novocaine type 4662^a
 magnesium sulfate as 37^a
 methyl 3-methoxy- ω -aminobenzoate
 HCl and Me 3-methoxy 5-amino-2-ben-
 zoate salt-HCl 4084^a
 A methyl γ -phenylalkylaminoalkyl benzo-
 ates and p -aminobenzoates as 700^a
 with morpholine ring 4771^a
 octyl alcs as local and effect of ultra violet
 and polarized light 4049
 peroxide as 511^a
 pharmacology of local 4063
 phenyl ether derivs as local 2705
 piperazine derivs as local 517
 piperidine derivs P 193^a
 propadiene as 573^a
 of pyrrole series 1870^a
 quant. studies on local 2484^a
 quinnone derivs P 2814
 sodium ethyl propylmethylcarbinyl barbitur-
 ate as 593^a
 spinal sparteine isovalerate as 4659
 stibonic acids derived from local 9^a
 synergism of local 745^a
 synthesis of local 2610^a
 toxicity of derivs of 5952^a
Anethole (*p*-propenylanisole) dimeride of, 691^a
 oxidation to anisaldehyde, 3373^a
 spectrum of 4277^a
Aneurysm, aortic, in cholesterol atherosclerosis
 4036^a
Angelamide 2116^a
 crystal form of 2347^a
 spectrum of, 2364^a
Angelonitrile 2116^a
 spectrum of 2364^a
Angina, insulin, 3727^a
 pectoris treatment with demulsified pan-
 creatic ext 335^a
 treatment with salts 3931^a
Angle of contact See *Contact angle*
Anguilla See *Eels*
Anguilla aceti See *Yellow eel*
Angustone constitution of 2121^a
 parachor of 2121^a
 — amino 2121^a
 —, anhydro-, 4(or 6)-oxime, 2121^a
 — dehydro- constitution of 2121^a
 parachor of 2121^a
 — β teluinodehydro *, 2121^a
Aniline See *Nitrobenzene*
Anhydremia in water deprivation in relation
 to anorexia and gastric atony 276^a
Anhydrides (acid anhydrides) (See also
 Oxides)
 aliphatic P 971^a, P 1535^a, P 1843
 P 2146^a, P 2440^a, P 2738^a, P 2739^a
 P 5419^a
 esterification of mixed and of mixts of, 4540^a
 manifold of P 1537^a, P 3670^a, P 4559^a, P
 4813^a
 prepn of, 4815^a
 reactions with metals, 4193^a
Anhydrite, ammonium sulfate from, 1660^a
 as cementing material, 5265^a
 heat of sol'n of, 4170^a
 hydraulic product from, P 5966^a
 powder, bulking properties of, 384^a
 of salt domes, 4209^a
 seps from gypsum 2345^a
 soln rate of in relation to particle size
 2905^a
5 & Anhydroacetoneglucose*, 2120^a
Anhydroangustone*, 4(or 6)-oxime 2121^a
Anhydro arabinotetri- β -naphthylamine*,
 581^a
Anhydrocryptopine, tetrahydro-, and
 methiodide, 1252^a
Anhydrodigoxigenin*, 705^a
 —, diacetyl *, 708^a
Anhydrodihydroxyhexanone*, and acetate
 4581^a
Anhydrofructose*, 1273^a
Anhydroglucose* expts with, 80^a
 — acetone *, 85^a
 — 5 glucosidoacetone *, 85^a
Anhydro glucosetri- β -naphthylamine*
 681^a
Anhydro-1 (1-hydrastine-1'-cyclo-
 hexyl)-2-cyclohexanone See
Spiro(cyclohexane-1,1'(1'-indazole)
4',5,6'-tricyclohexyl-
Anhydro-1 - hydroxyhydrastine* from
 hydrastine γ -oxide 4274^a
2 & - Anhydro-5-hydroxymercuri-3-
hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde*
 287^a
3 & Anhydroidose*, 2120^a
 —, acetone = 2121^a
Anhydroisoperiplogonic acid*, methyl ester
 5172^a
Anhydrolupinine*, 960^a
Anhydromesochlorin*, 520^a
Anhydromethylglucoside*, and derivs, 656^a
Anhydro- β -(oxodihydrodigoxigenone)*
 4889^a
Anhydrophenyl- α -anthraquinonyl ketone
oxime* 2996^a, 3336^a
Anhydrophyllodulcinic acid* 5158^a
 — dimethyl *, and methyl ester 3979^a
Anhydro-1 pyridiniumsulfonic acid*,
 P 2156^a
 sulfonation with, P 963^a
Anhydropyroquinovic acid*, and derivs,
 5146^a
 —, bromo*, 5146^a
Anhydroquinovic acid 5146^a
Anhydrosedheptose*, constitution of 498^a
Anhydrosugars See *Sugars*
Anhydro- β -tolyl- α -anthraquinonyl
ketone oxime*, 2996^a
Anhydroxantine* 5070^a
Anhydro xylodol- β -naphthylamine*
 881^a
Anhydro- ω -xylol- α -anthraquinonyl
ketone oxime*, 2996^a
Anhydro- β -xylol- α -anthraquinonyl
ketone oxime*, 2996^a
Anilic acids reaction with SOCl₂ 2419^a
Anilides chlorination of 4337^a
 nitration of 2364^a 4868^a

Aniline, alkali metal derivs of, P 5434¹
 alkylation with dialkyl sulfites, 1797¹
 alkyl derivs, prepn by pressure reactions, 1809¹
 alkyl derivs, rearrangement of, 4241²
 bromostannate crystal structure of, 4456⁴
 color reaction of, 1501²
 compds with p -PhN₂C₆H₄SO₃H and with p -NO₂C₆H₄N₂C₆H₄SO₃H ρ 287¹
 compds with Zn halides and their heats of formation 3926¹
 compd with cholic acid 521⁴
 detection of 3932²
 detn of, 5877⁴
 in air, 4480²
 in smokeless powders 348,3¹
 drops of effect of surrounding medium on life of floating 14³
 effect on dielec const of water, 626¹
 elec moment of in Me₂CO 8¹
 electrodeless discharge in vapor of 877⁴
 foaming of solns of, 3898¹
 gelatin, 2184¹
 4-halo-2-alkoxy and 4-halo-2-alkyloxy derivs of P 1844¹
 hydrochloride, effect on condensation of PrClHO and ClH₂(CO₂H)₂, 3316³
 large crystals of P 3445¹
 reaction with alca and with esters, 2700⁴
 and hydrochloride spectra of 4797⁴
 hydrogenation of 500³, 2694²
 hydrogenation of and its mixts with other compds, 2978¹
 hydrogenation of, in the presence of activators, 2700⁴
 hydrotrop solns of 5334²
 Kerr effect for, 4792²
 lesions from pencils contg 3087¹
 manuf of, P 2437¹ P 3012²
 mixts with EtOH mol vol relations of 856⁴
 mol structure of 1134⁴
 oxidation potential (crit) of 503²
 picrate crystal structure of, 2892²
 poisoning by, 2214⁴, 3098¹
 by absorption through skin, 743³
 red blood cells in 5208⁴
 poisoning by, and its dyes 4407²
 poisoning by dyes contg, 1905⁴
 Raman effect in, 2365⁴
 reaction of, and its derivs with BzH and AcCO₂H, 699¹
 reactions of in relation to its strength, 2352¹
 reaction with acrolein, 90⁴
 with anilic acid, 2707⁴
 with 2-bromoethanesulfonyl chloride, 5404¹
 with chloromethane, 5896¹
 with GeCl₄, 6682¹
 with Me₂Cl₂, 500²
 with K₂S₂O₇, 4482²
 with SO₂, 4452²
 with 2-substituted semicarbazones 2701¹
 salt, indicators for excess of acid in 4485⁴
 salt of aluminum-trisulfate acid, 5882²
 salts 1503²
 salt with bromoacenenaphthene-sulfonic acids 1518¹
 salt with 8-methyl-2-naphthalenesulfonic acid, 1241¹
 soly (selective) of hydrocarbons in, 241⁴
 specific heat of 4774²
 spontaneous inflammation of 806⁴

surface tension of, 7¹
 system hexane-oleic acid-NaOH-, 2035¹
 theses Über die in den Jahren 1922-7 in der Schweiz beobachteten gewerblichen Anilinvergiftungen, 4837³
 3-trichloroaniline and tetrachloroquinone from 2970⁴
 ultra violet absorption by, 5847²
 wetting tension of on glass, 1137¹
 zincum deriv, 2930²
Aniline N-acetyl See *Acetanilide*
 — N allyl decompos of by heat, 90⁴
 — amino See *Phenylenediamine*
 — p -(p -(p -(p -aminophenoxy)phenoxy)phenoxy), and diacetyl deriv 1816⁴
 —, N-(2-anilino 4,6-dinitrobenzyl)†, and compd with 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene, 3074⁴
 — N benzal-, reaction with p -tolyl mercaptan 93¹
 reduction of, by MgI₂ + Mg 4246²
 —, N benzyl See *Benzylamine* N phenyl
 —, 2-(benzyloxy)-4-chloro-, P 1844¹, P 3688²
 — 3-(benzyloxy)-4-methoxy-, 4250¹
 — m-bromo- chlorostannate, crystal structure of, 4456⁴
 —, o-bromo chlorostannate, crystal structure of, 4456⁴
 picrate, transformations in single crystals of 5810¹
 — o(m and p)-bromo color reactions of 1502¹
 — p -bromo- chloro- and bromostannates crystal structure of 4456⁴
 —, 4-bromo 2,6-dinitro-, 283¹
 — 4(and 6)-bromo N-methyl-2-nitro-, 283¹
 —, 4(and 6)-bromo 2-nitro-, 283¹
 —, 2(p -bromophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705⁴
 — 2-butoxy-4-chloro-, P 1844¹, P 3688²
 —, N-butyl, HBr decompos of 4241²
 —, m-chloro-, chloro- and bromostannates crystal structure of, 4456⁴
 reaction with MeONa 4859²
 ultra violet absorption by 5847²
 —, o-chloro- ultra violet absorption by 5847²
 — o(and m)-chloro-, elec moments of 2698²
 — o(m- and p)-chloro-, benzene solns of 1143²
 color reactions of, 1502¹
 and hydrochlorides spectra of 4797⁴
 phys consts of 688²
 —, p -chloro alkali metal derivs of P 3434¹
 chloro- and bromostannates crystal structure of 4456⁴
 elec moment of 8¹ 2698²
 prepn of 2931²
 ultra violet absorption by 5847²
 — 4-chloro 2(p -chlorophenoxy) and ITCl 2705²
 —, 4-chloro-2(2,6-dichlorophenoxy), P 302¹
 —, 2-chloro 5-iodo-, 924¹
 —, 1-chloro-N-methyl-3-nitro-, 4263⁴
 — 4(and 2)-chloro 2(and 4)-nitro-, prepn of 5014¹

— 2, 3-chloro 4(7) nitrophenoxy)
4 nitro 2705⁴
— 6 (o-chlorophenoxy) 2705⁴
— 6-(p-chlorophenoxy)- and HCl
2705⁴
— 4-chloro 3-phenoxy P 302⁴
ring closure with 295⁴
— 5-chloro 3-phenoxy and HCl, 2705⁴
— 2 (o-chlorophenoxy) - 4 nitro
2705⁴
— 2 p-chlorophenoxy) 4 nitro
2705⁴
— p, p-chlorostyryl \ \ di
methyl 4375⁴
— \-cyano See Carbon isonitrile
— \-cyclohexyl See Cyclohexylamine
— \-phenyl
— \-diacetyl See Diacetyl indole
— \-diallyl decomps of by heat
90⁴
— \ \ dibenzyl See D benzylamine
— \-phenyl
— 2, 4-dibromo-4 nitro phthalanone and
phthalimide derivs from 473⁴
— 2, 4-dichloro- color reaction of 150
— 2, 4-dichloro 4860⁴
— elec moment of 2898⁴
— 2, 4-dichloro reaction with NaOMe
923
— 2, 4-dichloro-4 nitro phthalanone and
phthalimide derivs from 4273⁴
— 2, 5-dichloro - \ m-nitrobenzyl
1230⁴
— N, N-diethyl color reaction of 1301⁴
heat of vaporization of, 5603⁴
manuf of P 522⁴
mixt with \-ethylamine seps of P 522⁴
prepn of 1797⁴
Raman spectrum of 5090⁴
— p-(p-diethylaminoethoxy) deriv
P 2023⁴
— N - [p - (6 - diethylaminoethyl)-
ethylaminoethyl] - 4-isopropoxy - 3
methoxy P 2154⁴
— N, \-diethyl p fluoro, 3613⁴
— V N diethylmethyl, prepn of, 1797⁴
— 3-diethoxy-, and salts, 1816⁴
— ar-dimethyl See Xylidene
— V, N dimethyl-, benzene solns of
1113⁴
catalytic effect on decomp of PhCH_2CH
 $(\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$ and $\text{EtCH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$ 3230⁴
color reaction of, 1501⁴
compd with p-MeOC₆H₄SO₃Me, 3372⁴
compd with the bis(chloroacetate) of hydro-
quinone 1814⁴
compd with MeOC₆H₄(\OH)₂ and with
 $(\text{N}_2\text{O}_5)_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OCH}_2\text{N}(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2$ 855⁴
effect on condensation of PrCHO and CH_2 -
 $(\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$ 3316⁴
heat of vaporization of 5603⁴
manuf of P 2156⁴
as methylating agent for saccharin, 929⁴
mixt with \-methylamine sepn of P
522⁴
prepn of, 1797⁴
Raman spectrum of, 5090⁴
reaction with allyl bromide, velocity of
2632 3549⁴
reaction with 2, 4, 6-trichloropyrimidine
5676⁴
— N, \ dimethyl 3, 4-dinitro, and

constitution of the so-called α - and β
forms 4534⁴
— N, N-dimethyl 3' and 4' nitro-, re-
action with H_2N_2 , 4534⁴
— \, V-dimethyl-p nitroso-, system
benzamide-, 365
toxicity of, 6016⁴
— \, N - dimethyl - 4 - nitroso - 3 -
propoxy- and HCl, 5669⁴
— N \-dimethyl p phenethyl, 100⁴
— \ V-dimethylphenylazo- (See also
Dimethyl yellow)
detn and detection in margarine and butter,
3217⁴
— p - (2, 7 - dimethyl - 8 - phenyl - 9 -
thioxanthyl) - \, V - diethyl t,
1828⁴
— N \ dimethyl m-propoxy, and pic-
rate 5689⁴
— \ N dimethyl-p thiocyanato-t, P
5356⁴
— \ \ - dimethyl - 2, 4, 6 - trinitro-,
4034⁴
— dinitro- adsorption of, by charcoal
3606⁴
— 2, 4-dinitro-4 thiocyanato-, 2700⁴
— p p', p'' - diphenylacetylenetetra-
kis(N \-dimethyl-, 1235⁴
— \ - (\alpha \gamma - diphenyl - \Delta^2 - butenyl-
dene) 2823⁴
— p p - (1 - diphenylethylene)bis(N, V-
dimethyl-, and isomer, 1230⁴
— \-diphenylmethylenes-, reaction with
Grignard reagents 2824⁴
— reaction with p-tolyl mercaptan 93⁴
— reduction of, by MgI_2 + Mg , 4218⁴
— \ \-dipropyl, prepn of, 1797⁴
— 2, 4-dithiocyanato t, P 1258⁴
— ar-ethoxy- See Phenethidine
— \-ethyl, color reaction of 1501⁴
— ent oxidation potential of, 503⁴
— fluosulfate, 1810⁴
— hydrobromide, decompn of, 4241⁴
— manuf of, P 964⁴
— mixt with \, V-diethylamine, sepn of
P 522⁴
— prepn of 1797⁴
— p p'-ethylenebis t compds of 5476⁴
— \-ethyl-N methyl, reaction with
 $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, rhythmic phenomena in,
3223⁴
— N 8 fluorylidene-, reduction of, by
 MgI_2 + Mg , 4246⁴
— p, p' - 3 - furalbis(N, N - diethyl,
and HCl, 101⁴
— hexahydro See Cyclohexylamine
— ar-hydroxy- See Phenol, amino-
— V hydroxy See Hydroxylamine, β -
phenyl
— p iodo, 2123⁴
— color reaction of, 1502⁴
— o-(p-iodophenoxy)-, and HCl, 2705⁴
— p-isomery, and derivs, 2706⁴
— \ isomery, HBr, 4241⁴
— prepn of 1797⁴
— \-isobutyl-, HBr, decompn of, 4241⁴
— N isopropenyl-N-methyl, 2823⁴
— \ isopropylidene, tautomerism of, and
reaction with Grignard reagents 2823⁴
— N - [(4 - isoxazolyl)(5 - isoxazolyl)
methylene] t, 5165⁴
— mercapto See Phenyl mercaptan
amino-

- *or*-methoxy- See *Anisidine*
- *p* - (*p* - methoxyphenoxy)- and salts 1818¹
- 4 - (*p* - methoxyphenoxy) - 2 - nitro 1816¹
- , *or*-methyl See *Toluidine*
- , *N*-methyl, alkali metal derivs of P 5134¹
- benzene solns of 1143¹
- color reaction of 1501¹
- cmt oxidation potential of 503¹
- heat of vaporization of 5603¹
- hydrogenation of, under pressure P 3358¹
- mizt with *N* V-dimethylamine sepn of P 522¹
- Raman spectrum of 5095¹
- *N*-methyl 2 4 dinitro phys proper ties of 2980¹
- , *p*, *p* methylenebis[*N* *N* diethyl P 3670¹
- , *p* *p*'-methylenebis[*N* *N*-dimethyl color reaction of 1501¹
- , *p* *p* methylenedioxybis 5303
- *N* methyl 3 (and 4) nitro V nitroso 4534¹
- *N* methyl-*or* *N* tetranitro See *Tetryl*
- *N*-methyl 2 4 5 trinitro 4534¹
- *m*-nitro fluosulfate 1810¹
- manuf of P 2441¹ 4861¹
- , *o*-nitro, phys consts of 688¹
- system $C_6H_5(N.O)_2OMe$ 4452¹
- *o*(*m* and *p*) nitro adsorption of 1, charcoal 5606¹
- and hydrochlorides spectra of 479¹
- *o*(and *p*)-nitro chlorination of in MeOH 1504¹
- , *p* nitro manuf of P 7116¹
- manuf of, spp for P 1711¹
- manuf of from p $C_6H_4(NO_2)Cl$ 5404¹
- mercury compd of P 713¹
- soln of in H_2O , 3544¹
- 4 nitro 2-(*p* nitrophenoxy) 705¹
- 2 nitro 4-phenoxy, 1818¹
- 4 nitro 2 phenoxy, 2⁰⁵
- 2 nitro 3 propoxy 5669¹
- 4 nitro 3 propoxy, 5669¹
- *p* phenoxy, 1816¹
- *p*-(*p* phenoxyphenoxy)- 1816¹
- *or* phenyl See *Biphenylamine*
- *N*-phenyl- See *Diphenylamine*
- *p* phenyl *Xenylamine*
- *p* phenylazo, from diazoaminobenzene, 4244
- fluosulfate, 1810¹
- *N*-(*p*-phenylpropyl) prepa of, 1817¹
- *N* picryl- See *Diphenylamine* 2 4 6 trinitro-
- , *m* propoxy- and salts 5660
- , *N* propyl, HBr decomn of 4241¹
- prepa of 1797¹
- *N*, *N* (sulfonyldiethylene)bis 5662
- , 2 3, 4 5 tetrabromo, 3633¹
- , 2 3 4 6 tetramethyl See *Iso-dividine*
- , *N*, 2 4 6 tetranitro, 282¹
- , *p*, *p*' tetraphenylethylenebis[*N* *N* dimethyl, 1235¹
- , *p* thiocyanate, P 1258¹
- , *o*-(*m* tolyazo), 928¹
- tribromo, and derivs, P 1384
- 2 4, 6 tribromo and acyl derivs, P 973¹
- elec moment of 2698¹
- 2 4 6 trichloro elec moment of 2698¹
- manuf of 2970¹
- 2 4 6 trimethyl See *Mesidine*
- 2 4 6 trinitro See *Picramide*
- *N* 2 4 6 trinitrobenzal, 3974¹
- V 2 6 trinitro-4 thiocyanate 2699¹
- *N* - (α γ γ triphenylallylidene)- and HCl 1501¹
- *N* - (α , α γ - triphenylpropargyl) - (?) , 1501¹
- *o* vinyl 4866¹
- Aniline black, constitution of 2707¹
- dyeing cellulose acetate with P 2302¹
- dyeing with P 826¹ P 2859¹ P 3176¹ P 3496¹
- Bismark brown in, 1385¹
- oxidizing spp for P 1391¹
- structure of rayon in relation to 1677¹
- white or colored effects in, P 3176¹
- in printing of naphtholated goods 1384¹
- printing reserve colors under 4128¹
- quick steaming spp for control of 1384¹
- streaming of analyses of condensate forme 1501¹
- tuning 5568¹
- treatment subsequent to aging 5993¹
- Aniline blue derivs 1513¹
- Aniline point detn of of fats and oils 3187¹
- Anilinesulfonic acid See *Benzenesulfonic acid* 2 amino- *Metanilic acid* *Sulfanilic acid*
- Aniline violet injury to digestive tract by in copying pencils 1903¹
- Anils hydrogenation of 1809¹ 1809¹
- nitration of 1230¹
- reaction with *p* thioresol 93¹
- tautomerism of of aliphatic ketones and their reaction with Grignard reagents 282¹
- Animal extracts See *Adrenal extract* *Liver extract* *Organ extracts* *Thyroid extract* etc
- Animal husbandry journal The Ind an J of 2746¹
- Animal light See *bioluminescence* under *Light*
- Animal liquids See *Body fluids*
- Animal organism (See also *Growth* *Life* *Nutrition* *Tissue*, *animal* etc)
- acid base equil to—see *Acids or Bases*
- alkali deficit of in relation to glucose toler ance 536¹
- alk reserve of effect of adrenaline on 3073¹
- alk reserve of effect of autonomic system on 3705¹
- antibody distribution in 3055¹
- arsenic distribution in in poisoning from one or many doses 348¹
- arsenic fixation in from Choussy well water 1608¹
- benzenesulfonylmethyl 11 aminoundecyclic acid behavior in 344¹
- bilecan distribution in 5457¹
- bismuth circulation in, 4043¹
- books Les lois cardinales de la distribution et du métabolisme de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme humain, 736 *Der Mineralbestand des Körpers*, 3717¹
- calcium content of, in relation to that of food 5918¹

contents of during suckling

balance of chick in first 2 weeks of

sterol (exogenous) in mechanism regu-

holme in fate of 3227

effect of cryptorchidism and of castration

effect of growth on 5699

cooling effects of 4927

copper dust effect on 4621

creatine and N contents of after various

diets and after nephrectomy 994

creatine and N contents of in fasting,

cyanoen, C\N and Me\N in 4562

dehydrogenation in 3044

demethylation of alkylamines in 5461

distribution and fate of so-called indifferent

dust in 4060

galium distribution in after administration

glycogen content of after exercise in fasting

histidine fate in 5697

hydric equal of in pathogenesis of tetany

hydrolytic enzymes in, 5442

hydrotopry in 3712

β -hydroxybutyric acid destruction in, in con-

nection with carbohydrate metabolism 537

iodine content of marine 1001

iron and Mn in 1279

iron content of, in relation to its resistance

to HCN and H₂S, 4047

iron in cycle of 9937

magnesium in function of 5689

nitrogen content of of normal and fasting

rats 3704

oxidation in, pyrrole as catalyst for 5441

oxidations in, pyrrole as catalyst for 5441

oxidative and lytic systems of 1568

phyloerythrin formation in, 4013

reactions of tissues and cells at artificial

boundaries in, 2186

riboflavin distribution in 344

salts in 3037

silver in effect of radiation on behavior of

sodium thiosulfate transformation in 4058

ultra violet light expts with ordinary and

special glass on 1207

water distribution in, in diseases of thyroid

1573

water regulation in sugar metabolism and

1902

Animal products industry See Packaging

industry

Anions (See also Analysis; Ions, electrolytic)

distance between ionic charges on dibasic

5664

effect of vol of, on capacity for assocn of

central pos atom in compds of hexa-

methylmetatramine with salts of Ag or

other metals, 2853

effect on blood vessels 4622

Anisaldehyde (β -methoxybenzaldehyde)

of prep of 5727 1798

from anethole 3323

dihydrazone with α, α anisald β -phenylene-

bishydrazine, 1507

2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 3320

β -nitrophenylhydrazine, 4243

oxime, isomers, reaction with Ph\CS, 1506

phenylhydrazine, reaction with anisaldehyde,

1507

reaction of NH₂, AcCH₂CO-Et and, 5426

reaction with hydrazones, 1507

reaction with the system Mg + MgI₂, 503

spectrum of, 4277

synthesis of, 3323

3 (acetoxymercuri) 1 hydroxy-, 297

3 amino-, oxime 3323

3 bromo-1 hydroxy-, and phenylhydra-

zone, 287

3,5-dibromo 1 hydroxy-, 297

3,5-dihydroxy-, 707

and phenylhydrazine, 3989

3-ethoxy- See Benzaldehyde, 3-ethoxy-

4-methoxy-

6-ethoxy 1 hydroxy-, 707

3 (β -formylphenoxy)-, and derivs

2983

2 hydroxy-, and derivs., 1507

mercuration of, 287

3 hydroxy- See Isonitrosine

2- α -toluyl, bis phenylhydrazine, 297

o-Anisaldehyde See Benzaldehyde o-methoxy-

Anisaldehyde See Benzaldehyde oxime

Anisidine, N-chloro, decomps of, 94

2,6-dimethyl- α (trichloromethyl)

HCl, 934

Anisamide, N-3 carvomenthenyl 1234

3,3-(β, β -dichloroethylidene)bis-,

5412

N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)

5476

N-3 β -menthyl-, isomers, 1233

3 (α, β trichloroethyl)-, 5412

Anisamide, 3,3-(β, β -dichloroethylidene)

bis-, 5412

3,5-dimethoxy-, 1816

Aniseed oil, abnormal, 4660

Anisic acid (β -methoxybenzoic acid) reaction

with dichloroacetaldehyde, 5412

ultra violet light absorption by, 1151

6 acetamido-2 bromo-, 1225

3 amino-, β -diethylaminoethyl ester

di HCl P 3131

3 (α -carboxybenzoyl)- β P 2154

3 (β -carboxy 3-chlorobenzoyl) β P

2154

3,3-(chlorovinylidene)bis-, 5412

3,3-(β -dichloroethylidene)bis-, and

esters 5412

3 (α, β -dichlorovinyl)-, 5412

3 hydroxy- See Isonitrosine

4-hydroxy- See Vanillic acid

3 methoxy- See Isonitrosine

3 (α, β trichloroethyl)-, and ethyl

ester, 5412

o-Anisic acid See Benzene acid, o-methoxy-

Anisidine (methoxyaniline)

m-Anisidine, N 2 camphanlydene, 940

o-Anisidine glucoside 3667

and hydrochloride, spectra of 4797

4 bromo-, P 1844, P 3666

4 bromo-5 methyl-, 1225

4 chloro-, P 1265, P 1844

4-chloro- α phenyl β , P 1844, P 3666

3,5-dimethyl β 930

- , 4,6-dimethyl-5-nitro †, 930²
- , 4-(and 5) fluoro 3323
- , 5-methyl derivs 1224²
- p*-Anisidine, color reaction of 1501²
- , ext. oxidation potential of, 503²
- , and hydrochloride spectra of, 4797²
- , reaction with ethyl α -methylacetate, 1505²
- , 3-(benzyloxy)-† 4250¹
- , 3,5-dimethyl † 2424¹
- , 3,5-dimethyl 2-nitro-† 2424¹
- , 2 fluoro, 3323¹
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-, and salts, 5153²
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro- Δ -methyl, 5153²
- Anisimidyl chloride *N*-*p*-anisyl 1830¹
- Anisole (methoxybenzene), chlorination of 10 MeOH, 1504²
- , decompos. of trinitrobenzoic acid in rate of 3226¹
- , mixes with EtOH and C₆H₆, *b* *p* compn and viscosity-compn curves of 1419²
- , prepn of, 1797²
- , reaction with BF₃ 5891¹
- , spectrum of 4277²
- , ultra violet absorption by 5847²
- , *or* acetamide See *Acetaniside*
- , *o*-(and *p*)-(acetoxymercuri) 928¹
- , acetyl See *Acetophenone methoxy*
- , *p*, *p'*, *p* acetylenetetraakis 942
- , *p*-allyl See *Estragole*
- , *or* amino- See *Anisidine*
- , *p*, *p*-azoxybis- Debye diagram of fused in elec. field, 5807²
- , magnetic birefringence of above the temp. of disappearance of the mesomorphic state thermal variation of 855²
- , Röntgen ray interference in theory of 5820²
- , *p*-benzyloxy † nitration of 2127²
- , 4-(benzyloxy) 2-(and 3) nitro † 2127²
- , *p*-bromo- 2134²
- , 3-bromo 3-(and 5) fluoro 3323¹
- , 4-bromo 3 fluoro, 3323
- , 2-bromo 4 (β -nitrovinyl) 4552²
- , 4-bromo 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro 5153²
- , 4-*tert* butyl 3-methyl 5408²
- , 4-*tert* butyl 3-methyl 2,4-dinitro 5408²
- , *p*-cetoxy † nitration of, 2127²
- , 4 (cetoxy) 2-(and 3) nitro † 2127²
- , *p*-(chlorodiphenylpropargyl), 4533²
- , 3-chloro 3-(and 5) fluoro, 3323¹
- , 4-chloro 3 fluoro- 3323¹
- , 2-chloro 4-iodo and dichloride, 4245
- , *o*-(and *m*)-(chloromercuri) 928¹
- , *p*-(*p*-chloro- α -methylenebenzyl) 4238²
- , 3-chloro 4-nitroso picrate 4539²
- , 3,4-dibromo 3,5-dichloro 4537²
- , 2,5-dichloro, 4537² 4860²
- , 3,5-dichloro 2,4-dinitro, 4537²
- , 2,3 (β -dichloroethylidene)bis[4-nitro-† 5412²
- , 2,5-dichloro 4-iodo and dichloride 4245²
- , 2 (α β -dichlorovinyl)-4-nitro 5412²
- , 2,6-dimethyl 2424¹
- , 3,5-dimethyl, 930²
- , ketones and ketones from 930¹
- , 3,5-dimethyl 2,4-dinitro 930²
- , 2,6-dimethyl 4-nitro 2424¹
- , 3,5-dimethyl 2-(and 4)-nitro- 930²
- , 3,5-dimethyl 2,4,6-trinitro 930²
- , 2,4-dinitro, hydrolysis of, 4245²
- , *p*, *p'*-(diphenylvinylidene)bis † 942¹, 1240²
- , 4,4'-disulfonylbis[2-methyl, 2127²
- , 4,4'-disulfonylbis[2-methyl-, 2127²
- , *p*, *p*-dithiobis, parachor of 2128²
- , 4,4'-dithiobis[2-methyl-, 2127²
- , 3 fluoro 4-iodo 3323¹
- , 3-(and 5) fluoro 2-iodo, 3323¹
- , 4 (*p*-fluorophenyl) 3-nitro- 4253²
- , *p*-iodo, dichloride 4245²
- , *o*-isobutyl- 4947²
- , 2-isopropyl 5-methyl-4-nitro, 933²
- , *p*-isothiocyano † 4247²
- , *m*-(and *p*)-methoxy See *Benzene dimethoxy-*
- , *o*-methoxy See *Veratrole*
- , *p*, *p* (methoxymethylene)bis- 942²
- , *m*-(and *p*) methyl oxidation of, 2980²
- , *o*-methyl S-count derivs of 2126²
- , *o*-(and *p*) methyl Röntgen ray dispersion in 1134²
- , *p*-methyl oxidation of, to anisaldehyde, 3323¹
- , reaction with alkylmalonyl chlorides 2718¹
- , reaction with quinine 3978²
- , *o*-(and *p*) (β -methylbutyl) 4247²
- , *m*-(and *p*) (α -methylenebenzyl) reaction with PCl₅ 4238²
- , methylenebis See *Methane dimethyl*
- , 2-methyl 5-nitro 2134²
- , hydrolysis of 4245²
- , 2-methyl 4 (phenylsulfonyl) 2127
- , 2-methyl 4,4-sulfonylbis, 2127²
- , 6-methyl 2,4-sulfonylbis 2127²
- , 3-methyl 4 *p*-tolylsulfonyl 2127
- , nitro reduction of explosion in 3838
- , *o*-nitro azone dichloride², 4863
- , prepn of 1797²
- , *p*-nitro reaction with dichloroacetaldehyde 5412²
- , 4-nitro 2 (α β β -tetrachloroethyl) 5412²
- , 4-nitro 2 (α β β -trichloroethyl) 5412²
- , 2,3,4,5,6-pentabromo decompos. of 1815²
- , pentachloro-, 4245²
- , *p*-phenoxy † and derivs, 1816²
- , *p*-propenyl See *Anthole styryl-*
- , *See Stilbene methoxy*
- , 4,4-sulfonylbis[2-methyl 2127²
- , *p*, *p*-sulfonylbis 2127²
- , 4,4-sulfonylbis[2-methyl 2126²
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro- 5153²
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro 4-iodo 5153²
- , thio See *Sulfide methyl phenyl*
- , 4,4-thiobis[2-methyl 2127²
- , 2,4,5-tribromo 3,6-dichloro 4537²
- , tribromodimethyl P 4012¹
- , 2,4,5-trichloro 4537²
- , 2,4,5-trichloro 4537²
- , trinitro, system nitroglycerin-, solids fusing curve of, 5614²
- , hydrolysis of, 4245²
- , 2,4,6-trinitro compds (addn) of 855²
- , systems α -H₂NC₆H₄NO₂, and β -H₂NC₆H₄NO₂ Ac- 4452²
- , α α -vinylidenebis, 4239²
- , Anisonitrile 2,6-dimethyl † 936
- , Anisotonia in nephritis from U 1574²
- , Anisotropic liquids See *Liquid crystals*

Anisotropic substances heat conduction in, 417¹

Anisotropy book des molécules 869¹

data of of opaque minerals 5800¹

elastic of Fe 5129¹

of elec resistance of Hg crystals 857¹

in magnetic materials 5650¹

magnetic of graphite B and Sb 2810¹

magnetic of ions of type XO₃ 5661¹

of magnetization of ferromagnetic single crystals 5064¹

magneto-optical in a plane normal to optical axis of hexagonal crystal 2610¹

of myosan 1818¹

optical of gases and liquids 3534¹

optical of mois in relation to the splitting of the frequency of light scattered by liquids 250¹

photo- 3847¹

in resinous solid 243¹

rule of ferromagnetic use in calc properties of polycryst Fe 3532¹

of silver chloride 4799¹

in zinc plate 3790¹

Anisoyl chloride 3 3 (β β -dichloroethyl) dens bis 5412¹

— 3 α β trichloroethyl 5412¹

Anisyl alcohol *p* methoxybenzyl alcohol

— 3 hydroxy- α -methyl and benzoate 4241¹

Anisylamine See Anisidine

p Anisyl disulfide¹ paracher of, 2123¹

p Anisyl ether¹ 1816¹

Anisyl ketone See Benophenone *p,p*-di-methoxy-

Anisyl mercaptan methyl See Toly mercaptan methoxy

p-Anisyl sulfone¹ 2127¹

Anjou scald on pears and its control 5716¹

Ankerite fluorescence of in ultra violet light, 3278¹

Ankylostoma effect of camphor hexetone and Na salicylate on, 1583¹

Ankylostomiasis treatment of with CCl₄ and ascandole 4033¹

Anatto saffron adulteration with 5730¹

Annealing accelerated, of malleable cast iron 2954¹

of aluminum and Al alloys 3296¹

of aluminum effect of purity on 3286¹

app for, P 3206¹, P 3615¹

of arched metal sheets P 2106¹

of metal articles P 2681¹, P 4515¹

of metal articles in inert atm , P 4515¹

of metal bars, P 5660¹

of metal objects with recovery of heat, P 677¹

of metal rings P 5389¹

of metal sheets P 1212¹

of metal strips in coils or bundles P 2409¹

of wire, metal sheets etc P 908¹

arranging objects in kiln in P 364¹

in atm of explosive gas, furnace operation in P 1011¹

book Trempe recut revenu 2676¹

of bottles (machine-made) 150¹

box, P 4¹ P 4213¹

box covers casting P 336¹

of brass 2960¹ 3608¹

effect of low temp on season-cracking, 3793¹

furnace for P 906¹

of brass Fe steel etc , P 275¹

bright, of metals, 2369¹, P 2409¹, 3290¹, P 5389¹

bright, of metals, effect of gaseous atms in, 5652¹

of castings, etc , kiln for, P 5388¹

of cast iron, 3291¹, P 3613¹, P 4515¹

of chromium N₂ steel, 5384¹

of cold rolled rods of low-C steel, 2950¹

continuous, of metals and heat transfer in furnace thereon 5379¹

conveying goods through ovens in, app for, P 852¹

of copper and its alloys, P 4213¹

of copper sheets, P 5660¹

effect on cold worked steel, 3603¹

on drawing quality of metals, 2403¹

on elec resistance of cold worked metals, 63¹

on fatigue resistance of steel, 5129¹

on magnetic susceptibility of Cu and Ag wires 3885¹

on W wire contg ThO₂, 669¹

elec app for of coiled Fe bands, P 2925¹

elec , of Cu and brass, 5629¹

furnace and conveyer for, of metal sheets, P 909¹

furnace (elec) for, of small metal articles P 5631¹

furnace (elec) in, P 2923¹

furnace (gas) for burner for, P 239¹

furnaces (elec) for 1441¹, P 1744¹, 2644¹, 3247¹, 5629¹ (Patents) 408¹, 648¹, 1168¹, 2060¹, 2928¹, 3257¹, 5102¹, 5386¹

furnaces (elec) for, elec means for operation of P 5357¹

of metal sheets, wire, etc , P 250¹

of metal wire and bands P 3257¹

with protective gas filling, P 2650¹

furnaces for 2393¹ (Patents) 443¹, 481¹, 906¹, 1211¹, 2029¹, 2106¹, 2964¹ 3703¹, 3323¹, 3612¹

of bars tubes, metal strips, etc , P 1211¹

closures for, P 1416¹

conveyer for, P 3207¹

conveyer for annular goods through, P 4449¹

of elongated metal blanks, tubes, etc , P 275¹

feeding device for, P 2336¹

of metals in non oxidizing atm , pressure-control system for, P 2612¹

of sheet metal P 677¹

of sheet metal, etc , P 5133¹

of sheets of brass etc , P 3306¹

of glass P 182¹, P 572¹, P 1351¹

app for, P 1351¹, P 1650¹, P 2827¹, P 4374¹, P 5743¹, P 5964¹

in continuous tunnel leer P 4678¹

conveyer for use in, P 182¹

feeding app for use in, P 572¹

furnaces for, P 1037¹, P 1962¹, P 2537¹, P 2795¹, P 4100¹, P 4678¹

leers for, P 1827¹, P 391¹, P 1351¹, P 2258¹, P 3144¹, P 3455¹, P 3793¹ P 5263¹, P 5534¹

sole plate for furnaces for, P 1962¹

thermoregulator for tunnel leers for, P 3793¹

tunnel kiln and assoed app for, P 3795¹

tunnels for, P 4374¹

- of glass etc., furnace for, P 572¹
 of glass lenses, etc., app. for, P 4374¹
 of glassware (hollow) temps. of chambers in 391¹
 of iron and its alloys P 4515¹
 of iron articles, sealing containers used in P 5389¹
 of iron (gray) P 908¹
 of large castings furnace for, 2924¹
 of large metal blocks, P 148¹
 of magnesium Mn alloys in sheets, etc., P 4215¹
 of malleable cast iron 5652¹
 of metal blanks P 3308¹
 of metal parts P 5389¹
 of metals, P 2960¹, P 3308¹, P 3615¹, P 3610¹ 4829¹
 of metal sheets, P 481¹
 of metals non oxidizing and non sulfurous atms. for P 3952¹
 of mixed crystals of Cu and Zn 3947¹
 muffle for of metals P 677¹
 of pipe (bell ended) P 4841¹
 of platinum bulb of resistance thermometers 853¹
 of platinum thermoelements, 2¹
 pot for P 2339¹
 pot of wires bands etc. oven for P 908¹
 pot with coal fired furnaces 2103¹
 of pressure vessels (metallic) P 276¹
 prewarming and cooling app. for pots in P 2601¹
 salt baths for of metals P 1482¹
 of steel P 908¹ 178¹ P 4515¹
 artificial atms. for 2054¹
 effect on tensile strength elongation and magnetic permeability 1475¹
 in protective atm. of producer gas 29,67¹
 of steel (hardened) investigation by means of etching, 4833¹
 of steel (rolled and forged) 2212¹
 of steel (sheet) P 5387¹
 of steel sheets etc., kila for, P 4213¹
 temp. control in app. for P 1124¹
 temp. of clays, etc. relations between water soly. and, 5262¹
 temp. of, effect on cold worked low C steel 1475¹ 2956¹
 thesis The Effect of Cold Work Followed by upon the Physical Properties of 0.22% Carbon-0.89% Mn Steel 3949¹
 of tubes, conveying means for oven for P 851¹
 of tubes, furnace for P 443¹
 of wires or bands oven for P 906¹
Annelids iron and Cu in tissues of 999¹
Annobium, destruction of wood by larvae of 1991¹
Anode effect elimination of in fused electrolytes P 1167¹
Anodes (See also *Electrodes*)
 accumulator, P 4473¹, P 5834¹
 for cells depolarized by air 4186¹
 coating conductors of with PbO₂ P 2060¹
 consumer for, for electroplating app. P 2059¹
 copper, 2646¹
 crucible of graphite etc. for use as in electrolysis of fused salts etc., P 4475¹
 current passage through, covered with an insul. layer, 1145¹
 for dry batteries P 3977¹
 film for, 5101¹
 for furnaces, P 3923¹
 for halide electrolysis P 1167¹
 impurities of, effect on electrodeposition of Au 324¹
 lead, P 480¹
 for nickel plating P 5101¹
 oxidation of AcOH in H₂SO₄ soln. at, 1741¹
 passivation of metals at, 890¹
 reduction of H₂O₂ and its derivs. at 4801¹
 rods 4472¹
 rotating 4172¹
 sol. for use in electrolysis P 26,13¹
 for water electrolysis 2371¹
Anodontia See *Wussels*
Anogelissus latifolia tann. ng. value of leaves of 5054¹
p Anol (*p propenyl phenol*), spectrum of 4977¹
Anona reticulata alkaloid from 705¹
squamosa anonnaine and its derivs. from, 2807¹
Anonaine and its derivs. from *Anona squamosa* 2807¹
 and salts 705¹
Anopheles See *Mosquitoes*
Anorexia from avitaminosis B 2¹ 614¹ 4029¹
 raw basic feeding in of childhood 4920¹
 in water deprivation in relation to anhydremia and gastric stony 2762¹
Anorthite crystal structure of 666¹
 system wollastonite-pyroxene- 3601¹
Anorthosite feldspars in Adirondack 1784¹
 of India (near Rangaj) Bengal) 4874¹
Anorexia (See also *Anorexia*)
 effect on elec. phenomena of myelinated and nonmyelinated fibers of autonomic nervous system 4061¹
 mercapto group in blood cells after 2470¹
 metabolism in 4036¹
Anserine (N β alanyl 1 methylhistidine) in sea-lachs and teleosts: 3730¹
Antagonism of aconitine to BaCl₂ in its effect on blood vessels 1586¹
 of adrenalin and insulin 1906¹ 3068¹ 493,2¹
 of adrenalin to ergotamine in its effect on respiration 1912¹
 of allylisopropylthiobarbituric acid to action of pyrimidone 4615¹
 between analeptics and mednal 30 6¹
 of anesthetics (local) of cocaine group to action of Ba on blood vessels 4057¹
 of atropine and ginseng 2195¹
 of atropine to action of acetylcholine, pilocarpine and physostigmine on uterus 3395¹
 of avertin to action of pituitrin on heart 4674¹
 of calcium and Mg to K in physiol. soln. for snail, 3400¹
 of calcium and Mn, 3389¹
 of calcium and Na effect on bio. activity of ultra violet rays 4285¹
 of cholesterol and lecithin in water and acid base economy 2793¹
 of cholic acid to vegetative-nervous system poisons in their effect on creatinine excretion, 8710¹
 between dehydrogenase and catalase 5690¹
 of endocrine glands in their uncoupling powers, 3711¹
 of ginseng, 3090¹
 of glucose in anaphylactic shock, 1807¹

- a group p autogen and group sp
 oct n blood 303⁴
 o and ephedrine, 1477
 u and ephedrine 3087⁴
 e between u and trepan 3055⁴
 o 1 800⁴
 o ppts of colloidal MnO₂ 17217
 n o relation to electrokinetic potentials,
 1
 o ions in their action on muscle in relation to
 permeability, 4305⁴
 of ier to spleen 1906⁴
 o magnesium chloride CaCl₂ KCl and
 Na₂CO₃ in their effects on respiration
 3065⁴
 mechanism of 4936⁴
 between mefenformone and hormones of an
 terior lobe of hypophysis 3708⁴
 of methylene blue to action of NaCN on
 respiration 4939⁴
 of morphine to action of phenobarbital and of
 pituitary ext. on intest. ne 5213⁴
 of oxytocin to vasopressin in its effect on in
 testinal peristalsis 3393
 of plocarpine and tropine in their effects on
 heart 1903⁴
 of pituitary preps. (posterior) to action of
 insulin on motility of digestive tract,
 4815⁴
 of radiations in their effects on photographic
 plates 4183⁴
 Röntgen radiation and 2419⁴
 salt in their effects on bacterial viability
 4909⁴
 of sexual glands 2470⁴
 of sodium Mg K and Ca ions on duration of
 life of *Cambarus darki* 4940⁴
 of substances formed during bacterial fer
 mentation, 1866⁴
 of sulfur to adrenaline in its effect on blood
 pressure, 1901⁴
 theory of 1590⁴
 of tropanol to plocarpine in its effect on sub
 maxillary gland 1085⁴
 between ultra-violet and infra red rays in their
 effect on skin, 5679⁴
 of yohimbine to effects of adrenaline and
 adrenalone on blood pressure, 2487⁴
Antestia cruciata control of, by dusting
 Ca(CN)₂, 2801⁴
Anth[1-9]anthrene See *Dibenzo[5,4]*
chrysene
Anthanthrene See *Dibenzo[7,8]pyrene*
6,12-dione
Anthelmintics, P 1639⁴, P 2520⁴
 action of, chem. constitution and, 5712⁴
 arsenobenzene as 3078⁴
 assay of, 2809⁴
 neocaryphenamine and stovarsol as, 3078⁴
 pepo and *Carubita pepo* as, 5017⁴
 pumpkin seeds as, 4027⁴
 tests of, on *vinegar eel*, 3074⁴
Anthelmis nobilis—see *Camomile*
Anthochlor See *Pigments plant*
Anthocyanidins 515⁴, 3997⁴
 synthesis of benzopyrylium salts of the type
 of, 5426⁴
Anthocyanins 515⁴, 3997⁴
 in apples, effect of light on formation of
 5691⁴
 formation of, in etiolated plants of buckwheat
 and wheat, 2755⁴

- formation of, in flowers of *Iris germanica*,
 5444⁴
 in grain plants and its relation to quality,
 4911⁴
 in grape hybrids, 4299⁴
 in leaves, 957⁴
 macrochem. nature and cytological formation
 of, 4576⁴
 synthesis of, in *Abutilon theophrasti*, 200⁴
 thesis Beitrag zur Kenntnis der, 3663⁴
Anthonomus grandis See *Boll weevil*
Anthophyllite, 1764⁴, 2275⁴, 5119⁴
 asbestos, soda-rich, 1764⁴
 -enstatite, 1764⁴
 genus of, near Kamiah, Idaho, 4494⁴
Anthracene,



- bis(aminoary) deriva., P 3363⁴
 boiling p. and m. p. of, 3324⁴
 book Das Anthracen und die Anthracenose
 mit den zugehörigen vielkernigen Sys
 temen, 2733⁴
 colloidal, in aq. sucrose solns., 2619⁴
 color test for, 3934⁴
 compd. with melanic trianhydride, 97⁴
 compd. with 1,3,5 trimetabenzene, structure
 of 1825⁴
 constitution of, 1815⁴, 3649⁴, 5159⁴, 5897⁴
 crystal structure of, 1134⁴
 deriva. of, 947⁴, 2722⁴, 2994⁴, 3646⁴, P
 3667⁴, 4046⁴
 meso-deriva. of, effect of substituents in sol
 ring on reactions of, 2140⁴
 dyes—see *Dyes*
 effect on autooxidation of Br₂H, 5897⁴
 hydrogenation (destructive) of, 695⁴
 indole deriva. of, 947⁴
 nitration of, in the presence of Hg salts
 4864⁴
 optically active deriva. of, 5420⁴
 oxidation to anthraquinone, P 716⁴
 physicochem. properties of, 3990⁴
 picrate, 1816⁴
 purification of, P 305⁴, P 5251⁴, P 709⁴
 reactions of, as a diene, 3646⁴
 sublimation of, initial temp. of, 2851⁴
 system C₁₄H₁₀, viscosity and d. m., 5604⁴
 from tar (water gas) 4107⁴
 as temp. standard, 2893⁴
 thermal data on, 5890⁴
 thesis Über Indolderivate des, 3663⁴
Anthracene amino- See *Anthracenes*
Anthracene 9 - benzal - 10 - bromo - 9,10 - di
 hydro-1,4-dimethyl-, 2993⁴
 —, 9 (and 10) benzal 10 (and 9) bromo-
 9,10-dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-, 4547⁴
 —, 9 - benzal - 9,10 - dihydro - 1,4 - di
 methyl 10-phenyl-, 2995⁴
 —, 9 - benzal - 9,10 - dihydro - 1,4 - di
 methyl 10-(1-piperidyl) t., 2995⁴
 —, 9 benzal 9,10-dihydro-10-methoxy
 1,4-dimethyl-t., 2995⁴
 —, 9 - benzal - 10 - ethoxy - 9,10 - dihy
 dro 1,4-dimethyl-t., 2995⁴
 —, 9 - benzyl - 10 - bromo - 9,10 - di
 methyl-, 3646⁴
 —, 9-benzyl 1,4-dimethyl-, 2995⁴
 —, 9-benzyl 2,3-dimethyl-, 3646⁴
 —, 9 (and 10)-benzyl 1,3 dimethyl-, 4546⁴

- 9 benzyl 2,3 dimethyl 10 - phenyl 3646⁵
- 10 benzyl 1,3 dimethyl 9 - phenyl 4547⁷
- bis(aminophenyl) P 3363⁷
- 9 bromo, elec moment in C₁₀H₇ 8¹
- 10 (α bromobenzyl) 1,3 - dimethyl (7), 4547⁷
- dibromo crystals of position of Br atoms in 454¹
- 9,10 dibromo 2,3 dimethyl, 3646⁵
- 1,6 (and 1,7) dichloro 5421¹
- 9,10-dichloro-, alizarin manuf from, 1202⁷, 2990³
- 9,10 - diethyl - 9,10 - dihydro 2,3 - 6,7-tetramethoxy 4538⁷
- 9,10-dihydro-9,10 diketone- See Anthraquinone
- 9,10 - dihydro 1,4 - dimethyl 9 methylene 10 phenyl 2990³
- 9,10 dihydro-9 keto See Anthrone
- 9,10-dihydro 2,3,6,7 tetramethoxy from oxidation of laudanone 2148¹
- dihydroxy See Anthradol
- 1,3 dimethyl, 4047⁴
- 2,3 dimethyl brom nation of 3646⁵
- 9,10 dimethyl and picrate 3310⁶
- 1,4 dimethyl 9,10 diphenyl 2990³
- hexamethyl picrate 1816¹
- hydroxy See Anthol
- 9 - methoxy - 2,3 dimethyl 10 phenyl 3646⁵
- 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8 octahydro 944¹
- 1,2,7 (and 1,4,6) trichloro 5421¹
- 1,2,10 trimethoxy 1520³
- 1,3,10 trimethyl 4547⁷
- 1,4,9 trimethyl 2990³
- 2,3,9 trimethyl 3646⁵
- 1,3,9 (and 1,3,10) - trimethyl 10 (and 9) phenyl, 4047⁴
- 2,3,9 trimethyl 10 phenyl 3646⁵
- Anthracenealdehyde** See Anthraldehyde
- Anthracenecarboxylic acid** See Anthroic acid
- Anthracenedicarboxylic acid** 9,10 dihydro 9,10 keto See Anthraquinonedicarboxylic acid
- 1,2 Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9,10 dihydroxy, reactions of 949
- 9 (and 10)-hydroxy 900¹
- 1,4 - Anthracenedicarboxylic acid, 9,10 - dihydroxy, and mono- lactone and derivs 697¹, 698¹
- 9 hydroxy, and lactone 900¹
- 1,5 - Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9 hydroxy, 950³
- lactone and its anhydride with AcOH 900¹
- 1,3 - Anthracenedicarboxylic anhydride, 10 hydroxy-(?), acetate 950³
- Anthracenediol** See Anthradol
- 9,10 Anthracenedione See Anthraquinone
- Anthracenesulfonic acid**, 9,10 dihydro 9,10-diketo See Anthraquinonesulfonic acid
- Anthracene dyes** See Dyes
- Anthracenestatin**, and phenylhydrazones 948¹
- Anthracenesulfonic acid** 9,10 dihydro 9,10-diketo See Anthraquinonesulfonic acid
- 2 Anthracenesulfonic acid 9,10 dichloro alizarin manuf from 1202⁷, 2990³
- 9,10-dichloro-, 5420¹
- 9,9,10(10) - Anthracenetetracarboxylic acid and derivs 1018¹

Anthracenol See Anthrol

9(10) Anthracenone See Anthrone

Anthracite See Coal

meso-Anthradianthrone, derivs, P 1100⁷ P 280⁹

1,9 - Anthradol, 5 methoxy - diacetate 1519¹

— 8 methoxy- diacetate 1020¹

2,5 - Anthradol, 9,10 - diethyl - 9,10 - dihydro-3,7-dimethoxy- 4538⁷

2,10 Anthradol 7 methoxy and diacetate 1519¹

9,10 Anthradol compd with BrH 948¹ monosulfuric ester P 604¹

prepn of 589⁷

— 6 amine 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro and derivs 3933¹

— 1,4 dihydro and derivs P 955²

— 1,3 dimethoxy 1020¹

— nitro-, sulfuric acid derivs of P 3014²

— 1,4,5,8-tetrahydro- P 2442¹

Anthrafuran



1 - [1,9 βγ]



6 - [9,10 βγ]

6 Anthra[1,9 - βγ]furan 6 one 5 - anilino 1 phenyl 4238⁷

— 5 (2 anthraquinonylamino) 1 - phenyl 4258⁷

— 6-chloro 1 phenyl 4238⁷

2 Anthra[9,10 βγ] 6 furanoxyl 2 - (p chlorophenyl) 2 hydroxy 3990⁹

— 2 hydroxy 3 methyl 2 phenyl 3990⁹

— 2 hydroxy 2 phenyl 3990⁹

Anthrahydroquinone See 9,10 Anthradol

ps - Anthrahydroquinone 1,2 dicarboxylic acid lactone* and acetates 949¹, 950¹

1 Anthraldehyde 4 chloro 9,10 dihydro 9,10-diketo V phenyloume 3378⁶

— 9,10 dihydro 9,10 diketo and N phenyloume 2336¹

2 Anthraldehyde 1 - acetamide 9,10 - dihydro 9,10 diketo, and phenylhydrazones, 91¹, 1

— 1 [(1 amino - 2 anthraquinonyl) methyleneamino] 9,10 - dihydro - 9,10-diketo- 947¹

— 1 amino 9,10 dihydro - 9,10 - di keto P 280⁹

and derivs 947¹

— 3,5,8 trichloro 9,10 - dihydro 9,10 diketo 364⁷

3 Anthraldehyde P 4412⁷

Anthramine (aminanthracene anthrylamine)

2 Anthramine 947¹

— 1 phenyl 2996¹

Anthranilaldehyde (o-aminobenzoaldehyde)

— 4,4 - arsenobis[3 hydroxy bestino- semicarbazone P 96¹

— 6-chloro P 2859

— 4 nitro- P 964¹ P 2859¹

Anthranilic acid (o-aminobenzoic acid)

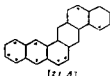
benzyl ester HCl, 92¹

chlorination of, in MeOH, 1,053¹

color reaction of 1061¹

equiv wt of cryst, 3541²

- ester of $\text{Pb}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{OH})\text{CCl}_3$ 5711¹
 esters decompn of, 3620¹
 ethyldenehydrazide 4532¹
 and hydrochloride spectra of, 4 97¹
 mol vol of 2886¹
 — \backslash acetyl reaction with Br, 2⁰⁰¹
 — \backslash acetyl 5 amino-1 benzyl ester
 HCl 4245¹
 — \backslash acetyl 7 bromo-5 hydroxy-,
 2⁰⁰¹
 — \backslash acetyl \backslash chloro- velocity coeff of
 formation of 4334¹
 — \backslash acetyl 5 nitro- and benzyl ester,
 4.44¹
 — \backslash acetyltetrabromo 2⁰⁰¹
 — 5 amino- \backslash isobutyl \backslash benzyl ester,
 HCl 4245¹
 — 5 amino \backslash propionyl \backslash benzyl ester
 HCl, 4245¹
 — 4-bromo- methyl ester 1522¹
 — 4 bromo \backslash carboxymethyl)
 dimethyl ester 1522¹
 — \backslash α bromoisocaproyl 49
 — 5 bromo 4 isopropyl \backslash color reaction
 of 150¹
 — \backslash 2-camphanylidene lead salt 940
 — \backslash carboxy See *Isomeric acids*
 — \backslash chloroacetyl 49¹ 4288
 — \backslash (N chloroacetyl)glycyl 4.88¹
 — \backslash (N-chloroacetyl)leucyl 492¹
 — \backslash (5-chloro- α -tolyl) 2146¹
 — \backslash [3 4 (and 3 5) dichlorophenyl]
 2146¹
 — \backslash glycyl 492¹ 4⁰⁵⁵
 lactam 49¹
 — \backslash (N glycyglycyl) 4⁰⁵⁵
 — \backslash (N hydroxyisocaproyl 49¹
 — \backslash isobutyl-5 nitro benzyl ester
 4244¹
 — \backslash (10 keto 5 10) - anthrylidene)
 54⁰²¹
 — \backslash leucyl lactam and derivs 492¹
 — \backslash N [3-methyl 1-(p nitrophenyl)]
 5(4) 1 2 4-triazolylidene) - 3851¹
 — \backslash (4-methylquinolyl) P 4663¹
 — 5 nitro \backslash N diphenyl 500¹
 — 5-nitro- \backslash N propionyl benzyl ester
 4244¹
 — \backslash (phenylthiocarbonyl) 3001¹
 — \backslash N [2 (and 3) - pyridylcarbonyl]
 and methyl esters 3000¹
 — \backslash (N 3 pyridylcarbonylanthra
 nyl), and methyl ester 3000¹
 — 5 stibeno- derivs 4245¹
 — \backslash thiocarbonyl derivs, ring closure
 of 3001¹
 — 5-thiocyano- P 5356¹
 — 3 4 5 tribromo P 4358¹
 — 3 4 5 trichloro P 4358¹
 — N-(3,4 5 trichlorophenyl) 2146¹
 Anthranol See *Anthrad*
 Anthra[3,1 β]phenanthrene



2¹⁷¹

Anthrapurpurin (1,2,7-trihydroxyanthracen-
 none)
 —, 2 7 diacetoglucoyl*, methyl ether*,
 3992¹
 meso-Anthrapyrazole,



- 3 meso - Anthrapyrazolecarboxylic acid
 2 6-dihydro-6-keto-, P 2440¹, P 51¹
 6 3 - meso - Anthrapyrazolone, 2 acyl de-
 rivs of, P 2442¹
 condensation products of, P 2358¹
 derivs, P 2154¹, P 969¹, P 3135¹
 —, 3 (1-anthraquinonyl)-, P 55¹
 —, 3 - (3 - carboxy - 2 - naphthyl) -, P
 5576¹
 —, 3-(α -carboxyphenyl), P 55¹
 —, 3 (dichlorobenzoyl)-, P 969¹
 —, 3,3 dimethyl-, P 2358¹
 —, 3 (o-nitrophenyl)-, P 55¹
 Anthrapyrindone, 3 (and 5)-acetoglucoyl-
 acetyl-*(7), 4261¹
 Anthrapyrimidine See *Anthraquinonolines*
 Anthrapyrrole



- Anthra[2,1 - β]pyrrole - 3 - carboxylic acid
 3 - acetyl - 1,3 - dihydro - 1 - keto -
 ethyl ester, 948¹
 — 1,2 dihydro-1-keto-, ethyl ester, 948¹
 — 1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, K deriv, 948¹
 Anthra[1,10 - β]pyrrole - 4 - carboxylic acid
 2 6 - dihydro - 2 - hydroxy - 6 - keto -,
 1242¹
 Anthra[2,1 - β]pyrrole - 1 2 - diene, and
 phenylhydrazones, 948¹
 Anthra[1,10 - β]pyrrol - 6 - oxyl 1 2 - di-
 hydro - 1 - methyl - 2 - xyl - and
 compd with heptane 5420¹
 — 1 2 dihydro-2-xyl-, 5420¹
 Anthraquinhydrone, 2141¹
 sodium deriv, compd hwt EtOH and
 EtONa, 695¹
 Anthraquinhydronecarboxylic acids and
 salts, 695¹
 Anthraquinol See *Anthrad*
 Anthraquinoline See *Benzoquinolines*
 Anthraquinonazine (1,6,10,15 - tetraoxo-
 thiazine), 696¹
 —, 9 13 dihydro- See *Indanthrene*
 Anthraquinonazines*, P 2438¹
 Anthraquinone (9 10' dihydro - 9,10 - diketo-
 anthracene),



amino and hydroxy derivs of hydrogenated
 in the nucleus, 3993¹

- amino derivs, P 2576¹
 aminodiaro derivs, P 3384¹
 antibiotic action of upon autoxidation of
 ascorbic acid 3²30¹
 1-arylamino-4-halo derivs of P 2438¹
 1-aryl derivs radical sulfonic acids with
 univalent oxygen from and H₂O₂,
 3991¹
 azo derivs of 2718¹
 boiling p and m p of 3324¹
 book Das Anthracen und die Anthraquinone
 mit den zugehörigen vielkernigen Sys-
 temen, 2733¹
 colloidal in aq sucrose solns, 2619-2620¹
 color test for 3934¹
 compd with SnCl₄, 4874¹
 crystal structure of 1720¹
 derivs 1241¹ 2722¹ (*Patents*) 215¹, 304¹,
 712¹, 965¹, 1262¹ 1538¹ 2442¹
 2438¹ 2736¹ 3013¹ 3667¹ 3668¹ 4558¹
 4559¹ 4894¹ 5177¹ 5434¹
 derivs, as precipitants for bases, 101¹
 derivs, dehydration in prepn of from
 phthalic anhydride and phenols, 1953¹
 derivs reduction of, P 1263¹
 dyes—see Dyes
 glucosides extn from drugs P 2524¹
 hydroxy derivs P 525¹
 extn of P 2524¹
 glucosidation of 3991¹
 nitrogen-contg derivs of glucosides of
 4260¹
 reduction products of 1518¹
 manuf of P 716¹, 2442¹, P 4894¹
 nitroarylamino derivs of P 5906¹
 phenyl derivs P 5299¹, 4¹, 1¹
 physicochem properties of 3890¹
 sulfides of derivs of, P 3666¹
 sulfonation of 4259¹ 4260¹
 temp standard 2883¹
**Anthraquinone, 1-acetamido 2-(2,4-
 dinitrophenyl) 947¹**
 —, 1 (and 2) amino compds with SbCl₅,
 4874¹
 derivs of, P 4892¹
 —, 2 amino prepn of, from CdH₂(CO)₂O
 and PbBr 4877¹
 —, 1-amino 2-acetoglucoxy * 4262¹
 —, 1-[(1-amino-3-anthraquinonyl)
 methylenesulfone] 3 (phenylimino
 methyl)-, 947¹
 —, aminobenzamido- P 3672¹
 —, 1-amino-4-bromo-3-chloro-,
 sepn of, from 2-amino-1-bromo-3-chloro-
 anthraquinone, P 5437¹
 —, 2-amino-1-bromo-3-chloro- sepn of
 from 1-amino-4-bromo-2-chloroan-
 thraquinone, P 5437¹
 —, 1-amino-2-chloro- P 1100¹
 —, 1-amino-5-chloro 948¹
 —, 1-amino-6-chloro- spectrum of 5431¹
 —, 2-amino 1-chloro, 1241¹ 1242¹
 —, 2-amino-3-chloro- P 1100¹ P 4899¹
 —, 2-amino-7-chloro-, P 4717¹
 —, 1-amino 3 (β-chlorovinylmercapto)
 2724¹
 —, 5-amino 1,4-dimethoxy- 3648¹
 —, 1-amino 3 (3,4-dinitrophenyl), 94¹
 —, 1-amino 4-hydroxy, P 2005¹
 —, 2-amino 3-hydroxy- P 2005¹
 —, 2,3 (α-amino β-hydroxyethylene)
 bis[4-chloro 3-hydroxy, 1242¹
 —, 1-amino 2-mercapto 2722¹
 —, 1-amino 3-methyl, 947¹
 —, 1-amino 3-methylmercapto, 2723¹
 —, 1-amino 2-phenacylmercapto-, 2723¹
 —, 2 (α-aminophenyl) P 5299¹
 —, 2 (α and β-aminophenyl) P 714¹
 —, 2 (β-aminophenyl) P 5299¹
 —, 1-amino 3 (phenyliminoethyl)-
 947¹
 —, 6-amino 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 3993¹
 —, 1-amino 5-polyaminos 948¹
 —, 1-benzoyl monoxime reaction and
 derivs of 4336¹
 tribromo deriv of 3990¹
 —, 1,5-bis(2-amino-1-naphthylazo)
 2718¹
 —, 1,5-bis(4-amino-1-naphthylazo)
 2718¹
 —, 1,5-bis(β-aminophenylazo) 2718¹
 —, 1,5-bis(3,4-diaminophenylazo)-
 2718¹
 —, 1,5-bis(2,4-dihydroxyphenylazo)-
 2718¹
 —, 1,5-bis(4-hydroxy-1-naphthyl-
 azo), 2718¹
 —, 1,5-bis(β-hydroxyphenylazo), 2718¹
 —, 1 (β-bromoethyl)amino 947¹
 —, 1 (N (β-bromoethyl)-p-tolyl
 sulfonamido) 947¹
 —, carboxy See Anthraquinonecarboxylic
 acid
 —, 1-chloro- compd with SbCl₅, 4874¹
 —, 2-chloro P 4894¹
 —, 1-chloroacetamido 293¹
 —, 1-p-chlorobenzoyl dibromo deriv
 of 3990¹
 —, 5-chloro 1,4-dimethoxy 3648¹
 —, 1-chloro 2-hydroxy 1242¹
 —, 2-chloro 3-hydroxy 5421¹
 —, 1-chloro-2 (hydroxymethyl)-
 sulfate P 4891¹
 —, 1-chloro 2-hydroxy-3-(α-tri-
 chloroacetamidomethyl) 1242¹
 —, 1-chloro 4-methoxy 3648¹
 —, 1-chloro 2-methyl P 1265¹
 —, 1-chloro 5-nitro 948¹
 —, 2-chloro 7-nitro 1821¹ P 4717¹
 —, 2 (α-chlorophenyl) P 5299¹
 —, 2 (p-chlorophenyl)- P 5299¹
 —, 1,4-diacetamido 5,8-dimethoxy-
 3648¹
 —, 1,3-diacetoglucoxy *, 3992¹
 —, 1,7-diacetoglucoxy-*, 3992¹
 —, 3,3-diacetoglucoxy *, 3992¹
 —, 1,4(5)-diacetoxy-8-acetoglucoxy *,
 3992¹
 —, 1,2-diamino P 3672¹
 —, 1,2 (and 2,3) diamino sulfates, P
 3672¹
 —, 1,5-diamino-, diazo dyes from 2718¹
 —, 1,4-diamino-5,8-dimethoxy-,
 3648¹
 —, 1,4-dibenzamido 5,8-dimethoxy
 3648¹
 —, 1,2 (and 2,3)-dibromo compds with
 salts 4874¹ 4875¹
 —, 1,5(1,7 and 2,3)-diglucoxy *, 4202¹
 —, 1,4-dihydro- and derivs, P 965¹
 —, dihydroxy- and derivs P 1263¹
 —, 1,2-dihydroxy- See Alizarin
 —, 1,3-dihydroxy See Xanthopurpurin
 —, 1,5-dihydroxy See Anthraquinon
 —, 1,8-dihydroxy See Chrysazin
 —, 2,3-dihydroxy- See Hyslatarin

- , 1,8-dihydroxy-2-acetogalactosyl-, 3992²
- , 4,5-dihydroxy-2-methyl- See *Chrysophanic acid*
- , diodo-, 2994²
- , 1,5-dimethoxy-, 2140²
- , 2,7-dimethoxy-, 1519²
- , 1,4(5)-dimethoxy-2-acetoglucosyl-, 3992²
- , 1,4-dimethoxy-5,8-bis(*p*-tolylsulfonamido)-, 3645²
- , 1,4-dimethoxy-5-*p*-tolylsulfonamido-, 3645²
- , 1,3(2,3)-dimethyl-, 3646²
- , 2,7-dinitro-, P 25²
- , crystal structure of, and of its compd with fluorene, 1720²
- , 1,3-diphenoxyl-, 2130²
- , 1-glucosyl-, 4262²
- , hexahydro-, and derivs, P 965²
- , hydroxy-, hydroxyl and carbonyl groups of, and its derivs, 3647²
- , 1-hydroxy-, metallic complexes of 103²
- , 1-hydroxy-4-methoxy-, 3649²
- , 2-hydroxy-1-methoxy-, and acetate 1519²
- , 2-(hydroxymethyl) sulfate, P 4891²
- , 2-hydroxy-1-(trichloroacetamido methyl)-, P 603²
- , 1-iodo-, compd with SbCl₅, 4574²
- , *N,N*-malonylbis[2-amino-1,3,5-trimethoxy-8-acetoglucosyl-], 3992²
- , 1-methoxy-2,7-diacetoglucosyl-, 3992²
- , 1-methyl-, 3336²
- , 2-methyl-, 512²
- , 2-methyl-1-nitro-, 947²
- , 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydro-1-hydroxy-, and quinhydrone, 3993²
- , *N,N*-oxalylbis[1-amino-2-methyl-], 947²
- , 1,2,3,5(4,5,6,8) tetrachloro-, 5422²
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, nitro derivs, P 5998²
- , 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-, P 2442²
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy- and acetate, 3993²
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxy- See *Rufopurpurin*
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxy-, and tetraacetate, 934²
- , 2,3,6,7-tetramethoxy-, 934², 4538²
- , 1-*p*-tolylsulfonamido-, 947²
- , 1,2,3(1,2,5)-, 1,2,6-, 1,2,7-, 1,3,6-, 1,3,7-, 1,4,5- and 1,4,6) trichloro-, 5421²
- , 1,4,6-trichloro-, 3647²
- , 1-trichloroacetamido-, 293²
- , 1,4,6-trichloro-7- (dibromomethyl)-, 3647²
- , 1,2,4-trihydroxy See *Purpurin*
- , 1,2,7-trihydroxy See *Anthrakypurpurin*
- , 1,5,8-trihydroxy-2-acetocellobiosyl-, 3992²
- , 1,5,8-trihydroxy-2-methyl- See *Emodin*
- , 1,4,6-trihydroxy-7-methyl-, 3647²
- , 2,3-vinylendithiobis[1-amino-], 2724²
- , 1(2,6-xylyl)- and monoxime, 2996²

Anthraquinone-2,1-acridone See 2,1 = Naphthacridone 5,8,13(14)-trione

- Anthraquinonealdehyde See *Anthrakaldehyde*, 9,10-dihydro-9,10-dioxo-
- Anthraquinone-anil-o-carboxylic acid-, 5422²
- Anthraquinone-9-anil-1-carboxylic acid-, 5422²
- 1 Anthraquinonecarboxanilide, 2996²
- , 2-methyl-, 2996²
- 1 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, and derivs, P 970²
- , reaction with Na₂SO₄, 950²
- , 2-(carboxymethylmercapto)-, 2723²
- , 4-chloro-, methyl ester, 3641²
- , 4-cyano-, 698²
- 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 1-amino- esters, P 2439²
- , methyl ester, P 965²
- , 3-amino-4-bromo-, P 1263²
- , 4-(aminomethyl)-3-hydroxy-, 1242²
- , 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, P 3361²
- , 1,4-dihydroxy-, P 3361²
- , 4-hydroxy-, P 3361²
- , 4-methoxy-, P 3361²
- , 2,5,8-trichloro-, 354²
- , 4,4-(ureidodimethylene)bis[3-hydroxy-, 1242²
- 1,2 Anthraquinonedicarboxylic acid, reactions of 949²
- , reaction with Na₂SO₄, 950²
- 1,4 Anthraquinonedicarboxylic acid, 698²
- , reaction with Na₂SO₄, 950²
- 1,5 Anthraquinonedicarboxylic acid, reaction with Na₂SO₄, 950²
- 1,5 Anthraquinonedisulfonic acid, and salts 4259²
- 1,6 Anthraquinonedisulfonic acid, and salts 4259²
- , 5-chloro-, sodium salt, 5421²
- 1,7 Anthraquinonedisulfonic acid, and salts 4259²
- , 4-amino-, sodium salts, 5421²
- , 4-chloro-, sodium salt, 5421²
- , 6-diethylamino-, 5421²
- 1,8 Anthraquinonedisulfonic acid, and salts 4259²
- , 4-chloro-, and salts 5421²
- 2,6 Anthraquinonedisulfonic acid, and salts 4259²
- , 1-amino- sodium salt, 5421²
- , 1-chloro-, sodium salts 5421²
- 2,7 Anthraquinonedisulfonic acid, and salts, 4259²
- , 1-chloro-, sodium salt, 5421²
- Anthraquinone dyes See *Dyes*
- Anthraquinone-9-imonium salt, 1,8-dihydroxy-3,4-diglucoxy-, 4261²
- , 1,4(or 1,5)-dihydroxy-8-glucosyl-, 4261²
- , 1,5-dihydroxy-2-glucosyl-, 4261²
- , 1-hydroxy-8-acetoglucosyl-, 4261²
- , 1-hydroxy-8-glucosyl-, 4261²
- , 1,8,8-trihydroxy-2-cellobiosyl-, 4261²
- , 1,4,6-trihydroxy-1-glucosyl-, and acetyl deriv, 4261²
- Anthraquinone-9-imonium salt hydrate, 1-acetoxy-2-acetoglucosyl-, and acetyl deriv, 4261²
- , 1-hydroxy-2-cellobiosyl-, 4261²
- , 1-hydroxy-2-glucosyl-, and derivs, 4261²

1-Anthraquinonitrile derivs, preps of 3991^a

—, 4 chloro-, 3641^a

2-Anthraquinonitrile, 3-amino-, polymerization of, P 5177^a

1-Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, and salts, 4259^a

—, 5 chloro-, and sodium salt, 5421^a

—, 4,8 dichloro-, sodium salt, 5422^a

—, 5 nitro-, 915

2-Anthraquinonesulfonic acid and salts 4259^a

—, 1 amino-, P 5178^a

—, 5 (and 8) amino-, sodium salts, 5421^a

—, 7 amino-, 1821^a

—, 1 amino 4 chloro-, P 715^a

—, 5 (and 8) chloro-, and salts 5421^a

—, 1,5 dichloro- sodium salt 5422^a

—, 4,5(6,6-, 5,7, 5,8 6,8- and 7,8) di chloro-, sodium salts, 5421^a 5422^a

—, 5 (and 8) diethylamino-, and sodium salts, 5421^a

—, 1 hydroxy-, 4 halogen derivs of P 2440^a, P 3663^a, P 5435^a

—, 7 nitro-, 1821^a, P 4559^a

—, 5 (1 piperidyl)-, 5421^a

Anthraquinonesulfonic acids P 216 P 515^a P 1263^a 4259^a

removal of sulfonic group from P 303^a

2 Anthraquinonesulfonyl chloride 5 chloro-, 5421^a

2 Anthraquinonethioglycolic acid 1 amino * derivs 2723^a

—, 1 cyano * and derivs 2723^a

Anthraquinone 2,1 - thiopheneacensaph theneindigo* 2723^a

Anthraquinone 2,1 - thiophene - 2 in doleindigo* 2723^a

Anthraquinone - 2,1 thiophenethionaph theneindigo* 2723^a

Anthraquinone (2,5 dihydroxyanthraquinone)

—, 2 glucosylhydroxy-, disodium deriv 3992^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

Anthraquinolone 101^a

—, 2 - (*m*-nitrophenyl), and nitro deriv, 2724^a

Anthrathiphenes,



2,6 meso-Anthrathiphenes 3 carboxylic acid 6 keto P 5177^a

3,2 α-Anthrathiphenes 6,11 dione 1 hydroxy-, esters 2723^a

3,2 α-Anthrathiphenes 1,6,11(3) trione 2723^a

—, 2 benzal 2723^a

—, 2 bromo 2723^a

—, 2 - (8-keto 7 acenaphthenylidene) 2723^a

—, 2 - (3-keto 1(3) - indylidene) 2723^a

—, 2 (2-keto 1(3) thionaphthenylidene) 2723^a

2,6-meso-Anthrathiphenes - 6 one derivs P 495^a

Anthratriol triacetate 1520^a

1,9,10-Anthratriol hexahydro diacetate 3993^a

—, 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8 octahydro quin hydron 3993^a

—, 5,6,7,8 tetrahydro-, diacetate, 3993^a

2,6,9-Anthratriol 1519^a

Anthratriquinone hexahydroxy* 97^a

Anthrax (See also anthracis under Bacillus)

antiserum ratio of sensitizing capacity of, to their content of precipitin and complement fixing antibodies 3054^a

antiserum antibodies of 3380^a

sterilization of hides infected with 2724^a

Anthraxylon, in coal of Pennsylvania, 4381^a

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

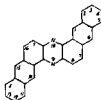
Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine

Anthrazine



Anthra[2,1]-p-isothiazine-2,7,12(3)-trione 2 phenyl 2723^a

Anthrathiazole,



6,11-β-Anthrathiazole-dione 2 - (*m*-acetamidophenyl)-, 2724^a

—, 2-(*m*-aminophenyl)- 2724^a

—, 2-(*m*-hydroxyphenyl) isocyanate 2724^a



Anthra[2,1]-p-isothiazine 2,7,12(3) trione, 2723^a

2,6-meso-Anthrisothiazole,



2,6-meso-Anthrisothiazole-3-aldehyde

6-keto-, P 5177^a2,6-meso-Anthrisothiazole-3-carboxylic acid, 6-keto-, P 5177^a5-dione, P 5177^a2,6-meso-Anthrisothiazole-6-one, derivs, P 215^a—, 7-chloro-, 5-dione P 5178^a

Anthroaldehyde See Anthroaldehyde

Anthroic acid (anthracene-9-carboxylic acid)

—, 9-10-dihydro-9-10-diketo See Anthraquinone-9-carboxylic acid

1-Anthroic acid 9-10-dihydro 10-keto 9-phenylamino- 3427^a—, 9-10-dihydroxy-7-lactone 697^alactone derivs of 948^a3-Anthroic acid 9-and-10-benzyl 5420^a—, 9-and-10-benzyl-9-10-dihydro 9-and-10-hydroxy-10-and-9-keto 3420^a—, 9-10-dihydroxy 3420^a—, 9-or-10-ethyl 3420^a—, 9-and-10-ethyl-9-10-dihydro 9-and-10-hydroxy-10-and-9-keto 3420^a

9-Anthroic acid compd with 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-9-anthracene 1518

—, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro compd with 9-anthracene 1518

Anthrol (hydroxyanthracene)

1-Anthrol crit oxidation potential of 503^a2-Anthrol crit oxidation potential of 503^a

9-Anthrol (See also Anthroic acid)

crit oxidation potential of 503^aprepd of 589^asulfuric esters of P 5040^a—, 1,5-dimethoxy acetate 1519^a—, 2,3-dimethoxy and acetate 1519^a—, 3,4-dimethoxy, acetate 1519^a—, 3,6-dimethoxy, and acetate 1519^a—, 1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl acetate 4547^a—, 1,4-dimethyl acetate 2993^a—, 2,3-dimethyl acetate 3646^a—, 1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl 10-phenyl acetate 4547^a—, 2,3-dimethyl 10-phenyl acetate 3646^a—, 1,5-diphenoxy acetate 2140^a—, 10-ethoxy 1,5-diphenoxy acetate 2140^a—, 3-methoxy, and acetate 1519^a—, 10-methoxy 1,3-and-2,4-di methyl acetate 4547^a—, 10-methoxy 2,3-dimethyl acetate 3646^a—, 2-phenyl acetate 4546^a

Anthrone (9-10-dihydro 9-ketanthracene)

(See also Anthrol)

derivs, 512^a

—, 1-acetoxy-2-acetoglucoxy 2,3-diacetoxy 4261

—, 1-amino-4-halo derivs, P 5377^a—, 2-amino-derivs, P 5041^a—, 3-amino-2-chloro-, P 5041^a—, 3-amino-2-ethoxy, P 5041^a—, 3-amino-2-methoxy-, P 5041^a—, 10-anilino-1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl-, 4547^a—, 10-anilino-1,4-dimethyl, 2993^a—, 10-anilino-2,3-dimethyl-, 3646^a—, 10-anilino-1,5-diphenoxy, 2140^a—, 10-anilino-3-methyl-, 4546^a—, 10-bromo-1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl-, 4547^a—, 10-bromo-1,4-dimethyl, 2993^a—, 10-bromo-2,3-dimethyl-, 3646^a—, 10-bromo-1,3-diphenoxy, 2140^a—, 10-bromo-2-and-3-methyl, reaction with amines, 4546^a—, 10-bromo-2-phenyl, 4546^a—, 1-and-4-chloro-4,8-and-1,8-di nitro-, P 5179^a—, 10,10-dichloro-, 5414^a—, 1,5-dimethoxy, 1519^a—, 1,3-dimethoxy 1520^a—, 1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl, reactions of, 4546^a—, 2,3-dimethyl 3646^a—, 10-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)-1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl-, 4547^a—, 10-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)-1,4-dimethyl, 2993^a—, 10-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)-2,3-dimethyl, 3646^a—, 10-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)-1,5-diphenoxy, 2140^a—, 10-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)-2-and-3-methyl, 4546^a—, 10-(p-dimethylaminophenyl)-2-phenyl 4546^a—, 1,4-dimethyl 10-phenyl 2993^a—, 1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl-10-phenyl-, 4546^a—, 1,4-dimethyl 10-phenyl 2993^a—, 2,3-dimethyl 10-phenyl 3646^a—, 1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl-10-(1-piperidyl)-, 4547^a—, 1,4-dimethyl-10-(1-piperidyl)-, 2993^a—, 2,3-dimethyl 10-(1-piperidyl)-, 3646^a—, 1,5-diphenoxy-2140^a—, 1,5-diphenoxy-10-(1-piperidyl)-, 2140^a—, 10-ethoxy 1,5-diphenoxy-, 2140^a—, 10-ethyl-2,3,6,7-tetramethoxy-, 4538^a—, 1-and-4-hydroxy, 513^a—, 10-hydroxy 1,5-dimethoxy-1519^a—, 1-hydroxy-5-methoxy 1519^a—, 1-hydroxy-8-methoxy 1520^a—, 1-hydroxy-2,3-and-4-methyl-, 513^a—, 4-hydroxy 1,3-and-2-methyl-, 513^a—, 1-methoxy 1519^a—, 10-methoxy-1,3-and-2,4-dimethyl-, 4547^a—, 10-methoxy-1,4-dimethyl-, 2993^a—, 10-methoxy 2,3-dimethyl-, 3646^a—, 10-(N-methylamino)-1,5-diphenoxy 2140^a—, 2-methyl-10-(1-piperidyl)-, 4546^a—, 2,3,6,7-tetramethoxy 934^a

- , 3 10,10 trichloro- 5414³
- Anthrylamine** See *Anthramine*
- Antibacterial action** See *Bactericidal action*
- Disinfection**
- Antibodies** (See also *Agglutinins*, *Antibodies*, *Antitoxins*, *Complement fixation test*, *Hemolysis*, *Opsonins*, *Preprecipitation*, *Thrombocytobacteria* etc.)
- in allergy to fish and yeast, 3004¹
- anaphylactic, 134²
- antagonism between group sp. antigens and group-sp. in blood 3004²
- of antianthrax serum, 3388¹
- antigen compds. effect of non sp. proteins on flocculation of 5202¹
- in antiserum for foot-and-mouth disease, 3057⁴
- auto, 1894²
- in blood in ext. termination of attacks of fever and for development of immunity in inoculated recurrent fever, 3004¹
- brain, in leucic serum, 5466²
- brain in syphilis 2185¹
- in colostrum, 3064¹
- complement fixation against a/c exts. of carcinoma in carcinoma and in pregnancy 3058¹
- complement fixing ratio to sensitizing capacity of antianthrax sera 3004²
- distribution of in rabbit organism 3055²
- duration of strain sp. to trypanosomes 3054⁴
- hemolytic, adsorption of 5467¹
- hemolytic, purification of 3002²
- in horses immunized with diphtheria anatoxin 2768¹
- incubation period of anaphylaxis, 3062²
- lethal to malignant cells 2481¹
- for leucocytes 3058²
- lipoid 2189¹
- for lipoids, antigens for formation of 3053²
- for lipoids, formation by combination immunization, 3053²
- in malaria, 2184¹
- natural bactericidal 2188
- nature of, 336²
- organ, formations, 1572⁴
- origin and nature of 135¹
- passage of some, from mother to fetus, 1677²
- pneumococcus, from plasma, concg. chill free 2747¹
- pneumococcus, from sera, concg. chill free, 2747¹
- proteins and production of, 2187²
- proteins of chem. alteration of purified 738⁴
- of rabbits at diff. ages, 3007²
- reaction with antigen in serum pptn. reaction quant. exts. on 2188²
- resins in flocculation reactions for syphilis 139¹
- redistribution of on blending sera with differences in antitoxin distribution, 5027²
- sepa. from serum proteins, ~35²
- Anticatalysts**, in oxidation with mol. O, cysteine and glutathione as 2633⁴
- Anticathodes**, aluminum, polarization of x rays from, 4784¹
- for Röntgen tubes, 5057²
- Antichlor** See *Sodium thiosulfate*
- Anticomplement**, complement and 3057²
- Anticordal stress-strain diagram** of 5130⁴
- Anticryptogams** P 3120¹, P 3765¹
- review on, 5240¹
- sulfur as, 5240¹
- Antidetonants** See *Detonation*
- Anti-dimming preparations** See *moisture accumulation etc. under Glass*
- Antilemnix** assay of 2808²
- Antifebrin** See *Acetanilide*
- Anti freeze substances**, P 179¹, P 787¹, P 2533¹, P 3138¹, P 3784¹, P 4372¹, P 4675¹
- methanol effect on health 364²
- methanol hazard of 2783¹
- Antigens**, activation of lipoid, role of cholesterol in, 3060¹
- acute lethal anaphylactic shock after subcutaneous injection of, 3059²
- amines as 3053¹
- anaphylaxis and pptn. between, and antisera of yeast and of type II pneumococci, 2482¹
- in animal cells and in Shiga bacilli, 3057¹
- antagonism between group sp. antibodies and group-sp., in blood 3052⁴
- of anthrax bacilli 1896¹, 2478¹
- antibody compd. effect of non sp. proteins on flocculation of 5202¹
- in antibody formation for lipoids 3053²
- azoprotein pptn. of corresponding azoprotein by, 2184²
- book in the Light of Recent Research, 3060¹
- brain in diagnosis of syphilis, 5466²
- of brain of embryos 1897²
- cancer, in serum 1894¹
- carcinoma sp. demonstration of, 3058²
- coetovaccine as 3058¹
- collagen as and effect of Rn 1805²
- from combining capsular polysaccharide of pneumococcus with protein immunological specificity of 5470¹
- complement fixation with synthetic 5467¹
- deto. in diphtheria toxin 1897⁴
- for diagnosis of animal diseases, P 5471¹
- of diphtheria toxin destruction of 3383²
- effect of nature of on development of hypersensitivity, 5468²
- effect on arteries of lung 3699¹
- of egg white 1282¹
- exams. of, 3005¹
- fibrinogens as 5468¹
- Forssman heterogenetic, in red blood corpuscles, 1897⁴
- gelatin analog as 2184¹
- gelatins as 1895¹
- heart standardization for complement fixation tests of cholesterolized, 33²
- heart technic for const. supply of 4294¹
- heterogenetic 1897⁴
- hydrogen ion concn. of, effect on Sachs-Georgi reaction 739¹
- hydrogen ion concn. of, in serological reactions of syphilis 5205¹
- increase in production of tetanic antitoxin by addn. of non sp. substances to, 2189⁴
- invertase from yeast as 3673
- Kahn improved 1896⁴
- lipoid for serum diagnosis of syphilis, 139²
- lipoids from, use in Wassermann reaction 3387¹
- lipoids of organ exts. of fetus and newborn as, 5205⁴
- of McIntosh in Wassermann reaction pos. and 2190¹
- in malignant cells, 2481¹

- milk, sol in alc, 5466³
 mixts with serum in Khase test, app for rotating, 1348²
 multiple, red blood cell as, 2476²
 nature and specificity of, 4929³
 partial, of microorganisms, effect of bacteriophage on, 2189²
 precipitating sera prepd from boiled, 4610²
 precipitation of, in complement fixation tests 1893²
 proteins of tubercle bacillus as, 5468²
 reaction with antibody in serum pptn reaction, 2188²
 residual, of vibrioses 3053¹
 test, in relation to capsulated bacteria and yeast, 5468¹
 scarlet fever streptococcus toxin as, effect of formalin on 2477²
 scarlet fever toxin as, and immunizing and vaccinating action of scarlet-fever co-antigen 3060²
 in serological reactions, effect of phenol alc mixts on, 1897²
 serological reactions using simple specificity of, 5470²
 in Shiga bacillus 3039²
 streptococcus, 5409²
 in tetanus formal toxin 5487²
 Thomsen in organs 1897²
 from *Treponema pallidum* suspensions sero-diagnoses of syphilis with 5468²
 ultra violet-irradiated tetanus toxin as 2474²
 in Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi tests fortifying effect of cholesterol on, 1397 1401²
 for Wassermann reaction 3065²
 for Wassermann reaction circumvention of hemolytic and anticomplementary properties of 3022²
 Wassermann reaction with different types of effect of temp on 3029²

Antigorite, synthesis of 7637¹

- Antimony absorption of org liquids by 1397²
 in animal tissues 3363²
 -antimonous oxide electrode in detn of H-ion concn and in potentiometric titrations 2903²
 antimony oxide electrode, detn of pH of phosphate buffer solns with, 2166²
 atomic radius of 5803²
 as catalyst in detonating gas reaction heat of activation with 866²
 as catalyst in nitration of benzene 2981²
 as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260²
 colloidal preps of water sol 1140²
 crystn of center of 4455²
 crystals (single) of effect of alternating torsional stresses on 3289²
 crystal structure of, in relation to anomalous diamagnetism 2609²
 diamagnetism of in relation to its colloidal state 5330²
 economic situation of, 2083¹
 effect on Cu alone and in combination with As, 2099² 2100² 3942²
 effect on Zn (refused), 3289²
 electrode 1615²
 in detn of H-ion concn of soils 351²
 detn of pH with, 128²
 use in control of cane juice defecation and for measuring H-ion concn of soils 167²

- in enamels, 3792²
 eutectic mixts with Pb, 865²
 heat of fusion of, 2907²
 heats of mixing molten, and Cd, Ag or Cu, 1728²
 industry, 1641¹, 5645²
 isotopic constitution and at wt of, 5619²
 photophorens of particles of, and influence of elec and magnetic fields, 2613²
 reaction with H₂PO₄, 4433¹
 recovery from Pb alloys, P 678²
 resources of U S in 1929, 4771¹
 Röntgen ray investigation of, 25²
 sepn from Cu or Ag alloys, P 5135²
 solid solns of Cd and, elec cond of, at low temps 12¹
 spectrum of, 2916², 2916², 3913²
 system Cd-, cementing characteristics of, 2673²
 system Cd, crystal structures of compds formed in, 2907²
 systems Bi and Pb- 2907²
 systems Cu- and Sn- e m f changes in 1443²
 system Sn, 3288²
 thermoelements of Bi and, preps of, 2607²
- Antimony, analysis** (See also *Hydrogen sulfide group Tim group*)
 detection 1156², 5873²
 detection in coatings, 4198²
 detn, 2072², 3270², 5364¹
 detn in alloys 2211²
 in Sb-Pb-Sn alloys 1738²
 in Sb regulus 5640¹
 in Cu, 5264² 4487²
 in Cu alloys and white metals, 4818²
 in Pb, 5871²
 in Pb alloys 5871²
 in presence of Sn 4198², 5864²
 in tin alloys 5110²
 in vitrified material 5228²
 sepn from Cu, 2624 2936²
 sepn from Pb 1407²
- Antimony, metallurgy of 2940²**
 book Die techn Elektrometallurgie wä-seniger Lösungen 1165¹
 development of 3372²
 electrolytic recovery 5330²
 oxide reduction P 1791²
 refining (electrolytic) P 39²
 refining (electrolytic) plant for, 5328²
- Antimony alloys** (See also *Babbit metal Bearing Metals Type Metals* and *system under Antimony*)
 aluminum, 2958², P 393²
 aluminum-Cr Co-Mn Ni-Su, for pistons, P 909²
 aluminum corrosion of cast, 5886²
 aluminum Mg resistant to corrosion, P 4517²
 analysis of 2211²
 arsenic-Pb- P 3307²
 arsenic-Pb-Sn P 4216²
 bismuth Cu Pb-Sn- for electrodes, P 908²
 bismuth diffusion in cast 272²
 bismuth, elec cond at low temps of, 2099²
 bismuth Pb-, P 66² P 1214²
 bismuth Pb- for sheathing a c single-conductor cables P 2963²
 bismuth Pb-Sn P 4216²
 bismuth Pb-Sn acid proof, P 4216²
 cadmium Pb- 1782 4839²

- cadmium Pb hardening P 66^a
 cadmium Sn, for protecting Fe etc, against corrosion, P 1793^a
 copper, for sheathing elec cables P 2410^a
 copper Mn Ni, inoxidizable, P 4515^a
 copper voluimetric and dilatometric examn of, 4829^a
 copper Zn, P 5388^a
 elec supercond of 2098^a
 lead, P 3953^a
 lead, and Cd Pb, as sheathing for tele-
 phone cables, 2403^a
 lead, and Pb-Sn 1472^a
 lead, x ray investigation of 25^a
 lead Sn, 3943^a +
 analysis of 1759^a
 compression diagrams and temp hardness
 curves of, 2101^a
 microstructure of 6382^a
 tin from P 3306^a
 magnesium and Al Mg age hardening of
 4830^a
 molybdenum Ni, and Ni W acid-resistant
 P 1793^a
 phosphoric acid action on 5635^a
 silver, elec cond of at low temp 11^a
 tin, x ray study of 288^a
 tin recrysta of 4501^a
 zinc electrolysis of solid 3247^a
Antimony bromide SbBr₃ electron polariza-
 tion of in CCl₄ 5807^a
Antimony bromodifluoride 1752^a
Antimony chlorides 1177^a
 elec moment and spatial structure of 5904^a
 SbCl₃ compd with homyl acetate and with
 isobornyl acetate 1237^a
 elec cond of dil solns of 451^a
 electron polarization of in C₆H₆ 5803^a
 manuf of P 4093^a
 prepn of 2112^a
 storage and delivery app for solns of,
 3878^a
 SbCl₃, dielec properties of, 2887^a
 prepn of, 2112^a
Antimony compounds (See also *Pigments*)
 with bivalent and trivalent metals 1177^a
 effect on enzymic functions of organism
 3089^a
 hydroxyacylaminoaryl P 1335^a
 in medicine, 1909^a
 org, P 115^a P 713^a P 1335^a, P 1639^a
 4244^a
 pharmaceutical P 1035^a P 1036^a +
 pharmaceutical historical development of
 567^a
 polymol bromo- 469^a
 with pyridine, 5103^a P 5175^a
 quinquivalent, stable complex, P 5254^a
 sol P 5513^a
 stabilizing solns of P 4300^a
 stibonic acids derived from local anesthetics
 92^a
 synergic trypanocidal action of 205 Bayer
 309 Fourneau and some org, 3326^a
 with acetic acid, 4416^a, 4417^a, 4418^a
 with tin, crystal structure of, 83^a
 tungstate complexes 489^a
Antimony glance See *Stibnite*
Antimony halides, mol state and reactions of
 17^a
Antimony hydride See *Stibine*
Antimony hydrides manuf of, by elec-
 trolysis, P 2060^a
Antimony iodide, prepn and purification of,
 for use as immersion medium of high n,
 1752^a
Antimony ores gold, treatment of, 4211^a
 of India, 1774^a
 in Slavic mountains 5648^a
 of Transbaikalia (near Novotroitsk), 1186^a
 vanadium and Tin Spanish 476^a
Antimony oxides antimony electrode detn
 of pH of phosphate buffer solns with
 2166^a
 electrode detn of pH with 3771^a
 manuf of P 2820^a
 prepn of from ores 2040^a
 spectrum of, 457^a
 Sb₂O₃ spectrum of 5349^a
 Sb₂O₃, antimony electrode in detn of H ion
 concn and in potentiometric titrations
 2003^a
 Sb₂O₃, od absorption of 3850^a
 Sb₂O₃, solid solns of CaO and luminescence
 of, 1438^a
 Sb₂O₃, dielec const of effect of high field
 strengths on 5804^a
Antimony preparations for trypanosomiasis
 treatment P 2523^a
 wine of Sb effect on uric acid excretion
 2106^a
 wine of Sb vomiting produced by in relation
 to blood sugar 1281^a
Antimony salts prepn from other salts, P 176^a
Antimony sulfides (See also *Stibnite*)
 colloidal coagulation of 2541^a
 Sb₂S₃ absorption of org liquids by pptd and
 natural 1307^a
 colloidal particles of, shape of 2895^a
 colloidal rate of coagulation of, by KCl
 2622^a
 detn in sodium sulfuraturn nigrum
 laevigatum 5244^a
 thermal equil between H and 1430^a
 transformation of orange to black form
 effect of some ions on 5816^a
Antimony white See *Antimony oxides*
Antimony yellow See *Pigments*
Antioxidants aldehyde-amine condensation
 products as P 713
 book 1410^a
 in edible oil preservation, 4428^a
 effect on autooxidation of fats 5682^a
 on oxidation of fatty oils 5781^a
 on oxidation of unsatd acids 5061^a
 6006^a
 on oxidation rate of linseed oil 1109^a
 from lipides of lettuce 5690^a
 in oils 1878^a
 org compds as in relation to their structure
 2852^a
 for rubber—see *Rubber*
 in varnishes S as 4418
 vitamin E as 1557^a
Antioxygenic action of anthraquinone upon
 autooxidation of ascorbic acid 3230^a
 in fire-extinguishing, 1170^a
 of iron and its compds, 866^a
 of quinones on enzymes of *Hymenomyces*
 1353^a
 site of, 2632^a
 theory of, 1398^a
Antioxygens, effect on oxidation of unsatd oils
 1111^a
 role in influence of light on flocculation of

- colloidal solns in fluorescent media, 2367^a
- Antiprithrombin** in aqueous humor of eye, 3703^r
- passage of, into blood after inject on of Witte peptide 4925^a
- Antipyrretic**, *p*-acetylaminophenylurethans as, 5404^r
- acetyl-3-phenylisobutyric acid, P 5219^a
- anesthetizing action of cocaine, etc., in combination with, 3076^a
- effect on corpuscle resistance, 2198^r
- effect on diuresis 4018^r
- phenacetin as, effect of MgO on, 144^a
- poisoning by, prevention by formation of conjugated glucuron c acid in the body, 2193^a
- Antipyrine** (*1,5 - dimethyl 2 phenyl 3 pyrazolone phenolone*)
- anesthetizing action of cocaine etc., in combination with, 3076^a
- antiphlogistic action of, 3511^a
- antiphlogistic action of, in extirpation of chary gauglion, 740^a
- compd with p -MeOC₆H₄SO₂Me 332^a
- detection of, 2241^a, 3932^a
- detection of, in pyram done 1183
- detn of, 5643^r
- detn of, in mogramma 5^a44^a
- effect on corpuscle resistance 2198
- on diuresis 4048
- on inflammation from streptococci 2193^r
- on soly of theosine and caffeine in H₂O 2040^a
- on temp blood sugar vomiting and urea acid formation 2196^a
- manuf of P 1038^a P 215^a
- pain-depressant action of "41^a
- Antipyrine & amino deriv** P 1333^a
- , 4-dimethylamino See *Pyram done*
- , & methyl See *Pyrazolone 1 & 3 dimethyl-2 phenyl*
- Antiricin** 24^a9^a
- Antiscorbutics** See *Scurvy*
- Antispas** chem constitution and 2140^a
- 2^a18^a 3636^a
- colloid chemistry of 141
- by phenol derivs in relation to their colloid chem properties 3900
- Antiseptics** (See also *Acridine Chloro mine-T Disinfectants Iodine preparations Mercurochrome Pyridium Ricinol Soaps Surgical dressings*) P 173^a P 331^a P 1336^a P 1640^a P 2246^a P 3131^a P 5249^a
- alkali metal salts of d mercury deriv of bromofluorescein P 1038^a
- carbonates and carbamates of substituted phenoxypheeno's or their alkali salts P 2814^a
- classification and testing of 5-11^a
- for cuts or wounds P 3^a70^a
- dye mode of combination of with proteins 144^a
- effect on bacterial and protozoan population of greenhouse soils 4980
- emulsified 4338^a
- emulsions P 4977^a
- gold compds as 346^a
- 8-hydroxyquinoxaline quinine sulfate P 4339^a
- 8-hydroxy-5-quinolinesulfonate of (CH₃)₂NC₆H₃ P 4360^a
- 1-3-indanone derivs as 2140^a 2^a18^a
- internal, P 1048^a
- mercuric ricinoleate P 573^a
- mercury compd of *m*-cresol, etc., P 392^a
- midew prevention in textiles with 598^a
- nitrogenous products contg., P 3782^a
- org., 3127^a
- sulfate-contg., P 3131^a
- silver salt of amino sulfonated castor oil, P 4360^a
- soap complexes of dyes as 4934^a
- styryl and anal benzothiazole derivs as 4338^a
- for sugar beets, during diffusion, 3193^a
- tasteless and odorless P 560
- testing, 1^a2^a
- thesis Über die Beeinflussung von Mund bakterien durch, 5190^a
- for urethra P 4360^a
- urinary 4363^a
- uroselectin as, 1866^a
- from wood tar, prepn of 1701^a
- for wounds fenchone as 5934^a
- Antiserums** See *Blood serum Vaccines*
- Antithrombin** and its relation to thrombin production 128^a
- Antithyroidin**, biol control of 4311^a
- Antitoxins** blood serum complex transfer of alexin through placenta by, 3035^a
- blood serum contg., permeability of placenta to 15^a4^a
- book Die Praxis der Auswertung von 2245^a
- diphtheria disson of complex with anatoxin and recovery of anatoxin 3064^a
- effect of electrolytes on stability and neutralization of 3383
- foculation time in immunization of horses for production of 5468^a
- role of electrolyte in react on of toxin and, 1891^a
- in serum of vaccinated children 2183^a
- testing 3723^a
- toxicity of mixts of toxin and antitubercu-
losis 3060^a
- diphtheria toxin, floccules 2767^a
- diphtheria toxin ppt 999^a
- diphtheria toxin pptn of 1803^a
- distribution in blood serum 592^a
- of gas gangrene organisms testing 3^a23^a
- increase of production of in relation to hyper-
leucocytosis provoked, 2189^a
- origin and nature of 135^a
- reaction with toxin in relation to surface
phenomena 5468^a
- refractive index const a for 3371^a
- salts of said acids of acyclic series as, 347^a
- speed of reaction of and its significance on
curative value of sera, 3030^a
- stability of effect of salts on 1891^a
- of *Staphylococcus* 5204
- of *Staphylococcus* reaction with its anatoxin
5204^a
- tetanic, increase in production of by addn
of non-sp substances to antigen 2189^a
- toxin reactions on surface of colloidal par-
ticles, 335^a
- Antitrypsin** 4014^a
- Anturase** 4363^a
- Anturite**, 3228^a
- Ants**, destruction of, with chloropicrin 785^a
- leaf-cutting insecticide for P 2804^a
- Antutrin** See *hormones under Pituitary
body*

- Anuraphis roseus** sprays for 1941⁹
- Aorta**, aneurysm of in cholesterol atherosclerosis 4038⁹
- calcified portions of x ray diagrams of, 5679⁹
- said sterol content of, 334⁹
- Apatite** of Australia (Western) 1463⁹
- in bone and in tooth enamel, 5683⁹
- Chinese, 1462⁹
- color of change on heating 4203⁹
- crystal structure of, 1765⁹
- dicalcium phosphate prepa from, by electrolysis 1165¹
- element of at no 85 in, 4748⁹
- Khabinsk 4962⁹
- electrothermal volatilization of P from 3920⁹
- isolation of 1338⁹
- manuf of superphosphate from, 783⁹
- 1819¹, 4651¹
- manuf of thermophosphates from 1320 2507¹
- of Maue (Poland), 1768¹
- nephelite, in porcelain industry, 1051¹
- nephelite minerals in deposits of 4493¹
- as phosphate fertilizer source in Russia 5335¹
- in Upper Cambrian rocks of Neuville 2079¹
- Apertines** See *Purgatives*
- Aphids** of apples control by winter spraying 3763¹
- honeydew produced by 4318⁹
- insecticide value of vegetable oil emulsions for 5239⁹
- larvicides for *Aphis rumicis* rotenone and nicotine as 4348⁹
- on potatoes control of 5198⁹
- rosy—see *Anuraphis rosaeus*
- spruce gall—see *Adelges abietis*
- wooly nicotine in paint for control of 1622¹
- Apionic acid** calcium salt 920⁹
- Apiose**, constitution of, and benzylphenylhydrazine, 920⁹
- Aplanobacter**, *michiganense*—see *michiganense* 215 under *Phylomonas*
- Apnea**, alveolar CO₂ tension during voluntary 1560¹
- from choline and its derivs 1904¹
- from choline effect of adrenaline atropine and lobeline on 1904¹
- produced by adrenaline CH₃O and acetylcholine 3073¹
- from strontium, 3086
- Apoallobetulinol**, 291¹
- Apocaffeine** (1,7 dimethylcaffeo) 367¹
- , 2-acetyl-, 3667¹
- † r Apocamphanecarboxylic acid*, 1823¹ 3640¹
- Apocholeadienic acid*** and methyl ester 4007¹
- Apocholeonic acid**, and methyl ester, 4007¹
- Apocholeic acid** (See also *Bile acids*) 4007 4279¹
- salts P 717⁹
- , dehydro *, and derivs, 4007¹
- , azido-, and dithiyl ester, 4007¹
- Apocyclohexa**, chem constitution of, 3638¹ 5672¹
- Apocynamarin**, review of, 4247¹
- Apocynin** review of, 4247¹
- Apocynum**, active principles of, 4247¹
- , *resinum*, cellulose from, 4700¹
- Apomorphine**, absorption by dental pulp 3079¹
- detection of, 3932¹
- detection of and its differentiation from other opium alkaloids, 1761¹
- effect on growth of cultures of fibroblasts, 3396¹
- effect on uric acid excretion, 2196¹
- HCl optical rotation of 3601¹
- tolerance to, and its relation to morphine tolerance, 2486¹
- vomiting produced by in relation to blood sugar, 1281¹
- Apomorphinesulfonic acid** 1532⁹
- Aponucidine**, and derivs 4002¹
- , N acetyl perchlorate 4003¹
- , N-acetylcarboxy * 4003¹
- , carboxy * and derivs 4002¹
- , carboxy * and perchlorate, 706¹
- , carboxyhydro * and perchlorate 4275¹
- , dihydro * and dipicrate 4075¹
- , hydroxy * from diketonucidine 4275¹
- , methyl * d perchlorate 4003
- Aponucidineic acid** carboxy * and salts 708¹
- Aponucine** carboxy * 705¹ 706¹
- Aponucineic acid** carboxy *, 705¹
- Aponucineic aldehyde** carboxy * 706¹
- Apoxyallobetulinol** 291¹
- Apophyllite**, 1765¹
- structure of 5541¹
- Apopinene** 3336¹
- Aporphine alkaloids** synthesis of 4531¹
- Apparatus** (With the exception of the few general subjects entered below all apparatus have been indexed under names which indicate their use or nature, as Colorimeters Distillation apparatus Extraction apparatus Instruments Photometers Spectrometers etc See also Calibration Handling of materials and blowing under Glass)
- amber lab 1¹
- automatic regulation of 3523¹
- books Dechema Monographs 621¹ 4050¹ Exptl Chemistry 636¹ Official Directory of the British Chem Plant Manufs Assocn, 1931, 1123 British Chem Plant Manufs Directory of Members 1931 3525¹
- cleaning, P 753¹
- cleaning and repair of 3523¹
- glass for apothecary 3433¹
- glass hydrolytic stability of 6261¹
- of gold and Ag covered metals 3301¹
- iron and Fe alloys for P 2411¹
- iron for P 1213¹
- loosening parts of P 3415¹
- marking glass 4151¹
- material requirements and material testing for heavy duty, 2334¹
- materials and material problems in construction of 3877¹
- Monel metal welding 5131¹
- nickel 5790¹
- from phenol aldehyde resins and metal supports, P 672¹
- platinum care of 3523¹
- replacement of economers of, 2801¹
- silver as material for 2092¹
- standardization of volumetric glass 4812¹
- standardization work of the Dechema 4743¹
- steam, regulations for, 2334¹
- supply service at Univ of Pittsburgh, 5061¹
- welded, of Cu, P 481¹

- welding (acetylene) of large, 1205¹
wood (Brazilian hard) in construction of, 579²
- Appendix, bioassays of, effect on gastric secretion, 335¹
- Apple capid See *Platanus rugicollis*
- Apple maggot See *Rhagoletis pomonella*
- Apples (See also Cider)
alc and ACh production by, in relation to injuries occurring in storage, 315¹, 494²
alc from fermented juice of, 4654¹
aluminum content of, 2756¹
arsenical and other injuries from washing operations, 5716¹
arsenic injury to foliage of, hydrated Fe₂O₃ as corrective for, 4348¹
barium fluorosulfate spray residue on, detn of, 2233¹
biochem studies on, 3691¹
borer (round headed) of, tree injury in control of, with Ca(CN)₂; raw linseed oil must, 4348¹
bud development of trees, effect of S sprays on, 2512¹
calcium oxalate in overripe fruits of *Pyrus malus*, 405²
carbohydrates in effect of nitrate fertilization on, 4961¹
catalase activity of, effect of temp., respiration and N fertilization on, 5191¹
catalase in relation to phenol breakdown in, 4915¹
codling moth of, control of, 2601¹
compos of, from different localities, 4945¹
compos of fruit bud and spur tissues of 'Wealthy', under different conditions of nutrition, 5191¹
compos of Stayman trees, seasonal changes in, 5192¹
constituents of cluster base and secondary vegetative growth of bearing spurs of yellow transparent 5191¹
defoliation of, effects on fruit spur compos and fruit bud formation in 1551¹
dihydroxyphenyl deriv and sp enzyme in 2459¹
effect of spiral ring on solute translocation and structure of regenerated tissues of 1550¹
effects of summer oil sprays on 194²
as feed stuff, 5461¹
fertilizer expts with 2172¹, 5912¹
fungicide effect on compos of 4967¹
fungicide for diseases of 1622¹
growth and seasonal cycle of food reserves in trees 5912¹
hardness in in relation to hydrophilic colloids 1551¹
industries 5501¹
keeping quality of effect of acidity on, 1005¹
Med terranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322¹
metanodase reaction of 3675¹
ozone absorption by 2492¹
pectin content of pomace 4633¹
pigment formation in effect of light on 5691¹
polysaccharides in 5054¹
propagation of 5689¹
red spider on control by winter spraying 3063¹
research on 5719¹
resistance to fungi 4943¹, 5719¹
respiration of, effect of ACh on, 4914¹
- respiration of twigs in relation to winter hardness 986¹
sampling, for arsenic spray residue detn, 1600¹
senescence in, 5715¹
spraying, for worm control 2233¹
spray residue on, 1942¹
spray residue removal from, 1919¹, 4348¹
spray residues on solvents for removal of, 2492¹
sprays for, for control of capid bug, aphids and red spider 3763¹
sprays for rosy aphid and eye-spotted bud moth, 1941¹
sugars (reducing) in, detn of 3679¹
tissue of, electroanalysis in study of, 4915¹
vitamin C content of, 3694¹, 4024¹
water detn in, 1295¹
wax like coating on, changes during growth and storage of 5715¹
work of Dept of Sci Ind Research on 4914¹
- Apple scab, control of 3763¹, 5499¹
Appret Flerhenol, 2001¹
Approximation, book Représentation des lois empiriques par des formules approchées 630¹
Apricot kernel oil, 4322¹, 5586¹
Apricots, aluminum content of, 2756¹
calcium oxalate in, 405²
canned, standards for, 3405¹
carotenoid content of, effect of light on, 4579¹
metanodase reaction of 3675¹
stones and kernels of, use of 4322¹
sugar content of, during ripening, 4021¹
sulfur dioxide detn in dried 2492¹
sulfuring, 1006¹, 1294¹, 2233¹
vitamin C content of, effect of drying and sulfuring on 3739¹
- Aquariums hydrogen-ion concn of water in marine 5215¹
Aqueous humor See Eyes
Arabian Salkowsky's, compos of, 39¹
Arabinose δ benzylphenylhydratone, 4537¹
 δ , δ -erythrose from 1220¹
 δ from lipoids of tubercle bacteria, 128¹
 δ in carbohydrates from culture medium after growth of tubercle bacillus, 682¹
 δ in polysaccharide from tubercle bacillus, 3719¹
fermentation of by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 4569¹
 δ , crystal structure of, 5815¹
 δ , formation of in decompos of δ galacturonic acid, 3625¹
from δ mannose, 1520¹
oxidation of 4531¹
permeability of red cells to effect of alc and urethan on, 142¹
polarizing power of effect of NaHSO₃ on, 1115¹
reaction with acetone, 3629¹
reaction with β -CaH₂NH₂ HCl, 881¹
- Arabinoside α -ethyl * prepn of, 1798¹
—, α methyl *, prepn of, 1799¹
—, theophylline * constitution of, 5684¹
4- δ -Arabinotetrahydroxybutylimidazole*, and picrate 3568¹
Arabonamide 2,3,4 and 2,3,5-trimethyl *, 4224¹
Arabonic acid, calcium salt, prepn of, 4850¹

- 1 prepn of cryst, 917¹
 Arabinolactone trimethyl * 1223¹
 γ-Arabinolactone trimethyl *, hydrolysis
 of, cond measurement of rate of 277¹
 optical rotation of 1223¹
 δ-Arabinolactone trimethyl *, hydrolysis
 of cond measurement of rate of 277¹
 optical rotation of 1223¹
 — 1,3,4 trimethyl * 1 crystal struc-
 ture of 5815¹
 Arachidic acid in petroleum distillates 1684¹
 Arachidonic acid detn of in animal tissues
 53¹
 Arachidonin bromides of clupanodoneooleo-
 gadoleadi hmolesnooleo- and tri 1801¹ *
 Arachis hypogaea. See *Peanut*
 Arachis oil. See *Peanut oil*
 Aragonite crystals of elec d charge in, 254¹
 of Moravia 2941¹
 optical and magnetic axes of crystals of
 5801¹
 Raman effect in 1158¹ 5625¹
 spectrum of 2365¹
 Aralia chinensis sapogenin from 4888¹
 var *glabrescens* constituents of bark of
 1948¹ 3727¹ 5247¹
 var *glabrescens* pharmacognostic study of
 3128¹
 Arbacia egg of permeability to NH₄ salts
 3399¹
 egg protoplasm of effect of salts on surface
 ppn react on in 2771¹
 punctate osmotic properties of cells of
 eggs of 3731¹ *
 Arbutase in *Bacillus mycoides* 123¹
 Arbutin, in Ericaceae, 1946¹
 of *Orobanchis*, 3687¹ 5193¹
 prepn of 1232¹
 ultra violet absorption by 5097¹
 Arbutus unedo, unedoides from 1835¹
 Arc, electric. See *Electric arc*
 Arca, infauna, change of alk reserve of blood
 due to respiratory condition in 3403¹
 aorta, arginine, 59 0¹
 Alkaline cleavage of, by microorganisms
 5443¹
 and salts 5665¹ *
 Arcanol 1397¹
 Archangelica officinalis moisture content of
 change in 3774¹
 Archeology soil P₂O₅ content and, 5948¹
 Archidoria tuberculata calcium fluoride in
 body wall of, 999¹
 cobalt content of liver of, 999¹
 Archips argyrospila, control of, 4345¹
 Arctium lappa, carbohydrate in root of 3219¹
 glycogen storage in liver when fed roots of
 2496¹
 Arctostaphylos arbutin content of 1946¹
 vna vna—see *Bearberry*
 Arecolidine (1,2,5,6 tetrahydro 1 methyl
 nicotinic acid) methyl ester—see *Areco-
 line*
 Arecoline, detection of 5504¹
 effect on O₂ content of blood of 1942¹
 poisoning with 4821¹
 Areometer. See *Hydrometer*
 Arvedsonite 3275¹
 Argas miniatus control of with nicotine
 1941¹
 Argentite crystal structure of 4204¹
 cyanation of 902¹
 in Kongsberg field 3935¹
 of Ontario (South Lorrain), 266¹ *
 Argentometry, adsorption indicators for 45¹
 Arginase, action of 1268¹
 action of, effect of cholic acid on 4613¹
 in blood as test for pregnancy 4596¹
 effect of O₂ CO₂ and cysteine on 3602¹
 law of and formation of urea in autolysis
 of liver 2744¹
 in testicles and ovaries 5197¹
 Arginine (α amino β guanidovaleric acid
 N¹ guanylformylamide) (See also *Preargi-
 nine Hexone bases*)
 arginase action on, 1268¹
 catabolism rate of and detn of in bio-
 material 2179¹
 in collagen in female rabbit 3042¹
 configurat on of 4224¹
 detn in proteins 3020¹
 in diets in relation to vitamin B content
 2454¹
 in edestin 125¹
 effect on body wt of mice injected with thy-
 roxine and bearing tumor M83, 4619¹
 on hemoglobin production 2203¹
 on tumor growth, 348¹
 exogenous, as precursor of creatine 140¹
 free-energy and entropy change of due to
 ionization 2042¹
 metabolism of 636¹
 sex and 5197¹
 as test for pregnancy, 4596¹
 in ovarian fluids 5199¹
 oxidation of to urea 83
 phosphate in the metabolism of the reacting
 crustacean muscle, 2188¹
 sepn from alanine 38¹
 sepn from histidine 4584¹
 in vertebrates and invertebrates 5920¹
 Arginine (α amino β guanidovaleryl)
 action of dipeptidase free arginase on
 1268¹
 —, dibenzoyl hydrolysis of 1534¹
 Argininephosphoric acid* utilization of by
 vertebrates, 1890¹
 Argon (See also *Helium group gases*)
 absorption of rays in decay of 3912¹
 adsorption time of 2039¹
 alpha rays of Po in 4781¹
 Aston dark space for, 5834¹
 atom disintegration of 5836¹
 atom, electron distribution in, 5079¹
 cathodic sputtering of Ag and Cu at low pres-
 sures of 2047¹
 collisions of atoms of, with slow electrons
 638¹
 compressibility of 5064¹
 discharge and ionization by passage of pro-
 tons through 5617¹
 effective cross section of against electrons of
 0.2 to 6 v, 2886¹
 effective cross section of for quenching of
 Hg resonance radiation 33¹
 effective cross-section of mols of, toward
 slow neutrons 3222¹
 effect on absorption lines of HCl and HBr
 in infra-red 250¹
 on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor
 5064¹
 on Hg resonance line, 2840¹
 on photoelec effect of Cd, 5617¹
 elec discharge (corona) in starting potentials
 of, 3560¹

elec discharge (glow) in, oscillations in, 3560^o
 elec discharge in, at high frequencies, 534¹¹
 elec discharge in, temp and production of heat in pos column of, 4176²
 electron-beam discharge in, 2910⁶
 electron emission by collision of pos ions at low pressure of, 1730⁶
 electron motion in, 5833²
 electron scattering by, 2636¹, 5616¹
 electrons scattered by mols of, angle and energy distribution of, 2³
 electron tube cong., oscillations and traveling striations in, 3560²
 energy loss and scattering of electrons in passing through, 4778²
 flow at high pressures through metal pipes, 4636¹
 flow through capillary tubes: velocity of, 1716²
 fusion curve of app for detn of, 1708¹
 heat cond of, 4160
 heats of condensation of electrons on metal electrodes in ionized, 3558
 hydrogen atom scattering by, 5311¹
 ionization of, 2637¹
 by alkalis, 3550¹
 by electron impact, 3559¹
 ionization of by x rays, 247², 5839²
 ionization potential of, 877¹
 ionization potentials and probabilities for formation of multiple charged ions in, 3559²
 ions of coeff of recombination of, 3559²
 ions (pos) of accommodation coeffs of, 5050²
 Langmuir dark space in, 1730⁶
 liquid dielec const of, 2340²
 liquid surface energy of, 3216²
 luminescence from solidified at low temp², 878²
 mixts with C₂H₄, characteristic equation of, 4453¹
 Röntgen ray absorption in, 3582²
 Röntgen ray scattering by, 3563¹, 5045¹, 5346¹
 second virial coeff of, 3886²
 sepn from liquid air residues, 5325²
 specific heat detn for gases with as reference, 10²
 spectrum of, 1439², 3580², 3565², 4468², 5086², 5090²
 thermal diffusion in He or Ne paired with effect of low temps on, 4150²
 virial coeffs of, 1130²
 viscosity of, and its binary mixts, 10
 viscosity of at high temps, 2034²
 van der Waals const for, 3546

Aridyne, 221²

'Armstrong' properties of, 547²
 Arndt Schulz law, see Laws
 Arndt count blood serum Ca and, 1844
 Arnica extn of, 5956¹
 Aroma, See Odors

Aromatic compounds, See Organic compounds

Aromatic elixir, hydrogen ion concn of, 4645²
Arumblatt water, book, Étude physico-chimique et physiologique des, 1334



Attack ester value, strength and quality of, 3431¹

Arrhenius Svante biography, 6²
 book, 5345²

Arsanilic acid (*p*-aminobenzenesulfonic acid)
 (See also *m*-Arsanilic acid *o*-Arsanilic acid)

N-acylaminoalkyl derivs., P 1840¹
 6 and 8)-aminoquinoline salts of, 3999²
 derivs of, 2704², 5407²
 hydroxyacyl derivs of, esters, P 4283²
 monosodium salt—see Alloxyl
 —, amino See Benzenesulfonic acid, di-
 amino—
 —, *N*-carbamyl- See Carbazone
 —, *N*-(carbamylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(carbamylmethyl)-, monosodium salt—see Trypazamide
 —, *N*-(carbamylpropionyl)-, and salts, 2705²
 —, *N*-(dimethylcarbamylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(β -dimethylcarbamylpropionyl)-, and sodium salt, 2705²
 —, *N*-(5-dinitro-, choline salt, P 1840¹
 reaction with HBr, 283²
 —, *N*-(ethylcarbamylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(β -ethylcarbamylpropionyl)-, and sodium salt, 2705²
 —, *N* glycolyl-, acetate, P 4283²
 —, *N* β hydroxyethyl-, P 2439²
 —, *N*- γ hydroxypropyl-, P 3439²
 —, *N*, *N* malonylbis-, 5407²
 —, *N*-(6-methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinolyl)-, color reaction of, with iodine, 704²
 —, *N*-(*N*-6-methoxy-8-quinolylglycyl)-, and nitroso derivs, 3999²
 —, *N*-(methylcarbamylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(β -methylcarbamylpropionyl)-, and sodium salt, 2705²
 —, *N* methyl 2 nitro-, reaction with HBr, 283²
 —, *N*-(*N*-2-methyl-6-quinolylglycyl)-, 3999²
 —, 3 nitro-, reaction with HBr, 283²
 —, *N*-(phenylcarbamylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(β -phenylcarbamylpropionyl)-, 2705²
 —, *N*-(1-piperidylcarbonylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(β -1-piperidylcarbonylpropionyl)-, 2705²
 —, *N*-(propylcarbamylacetyl)-, and sodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(β -propylcarbamylpropionyl)-, and disodium salt, 5407²
 —, *N*-(*N*-(6-methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinolylglycyl)- and derivs, 3999²
 —, *N* *N*'-succinylbis- and disodium salt, 2705²
***m*-Arsanilic acid** (*m*-aminobenzenesulfonic acid)
 hydroxyacyl derivs of esters, P 4283²
 —, *N* acetyl-4 hydroxy See Acetarsone
 —, *N*-acetyl 6 iodo-, 92²
 —, *N* hydroxy-, reaction with HBr, 283²
 —, *N*-(β -hydroxyethyl-4-methyl-, P 3439²
 —, 6 iodo-, 92²
 —, *N*-(6-methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinolyl)-, 704²

- , *N*-methyl 4 nitro-, reaction with HBr, 283¹
- , 4 (and 5)-nitro- reaction with HBr, 283¹
- , 6 sulfo- 82²
- o-Arsanilic acid, *N*-amyl-** 4863¹
- , *N*-butyl- 4863¹
- , *N*-butyl-*N*-nitroso- 4863¹
- , *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl) 2147¹
- , *N*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl) 108¹
- , *N*-β-hydroxyethyl P 3439¹ 4863¹
- , *N*-(β-hydroxyphenyl) 108¹
- , *N*-γ-hydroxypropyl P 3439¹
- , *N* isocamyl 4863¹
- , *N* (6-methoxy 3 methyl - 4 - quinolyl) 1528¹
- color react on of, with iodine 704¹
- , *N* (8 nitro 8 quinolyl) 5676¹
- , *N*-propyl 4863¹
- Arsenate ion effect on glucolysis of blood** 1578¹
- Arsenates effect on hexosephosphatase** 123¹
- manuf of, P 780¹
- reduction of to arsine at Hg cathode 2369¹
- Arsenic** (See also *Insecticides Sprays*)
- in alfalfa treated with Ca arsenate 1322¹
- in animal tissues 4366
- apple injury by from washing 5716¹
- arsine formation in materials contg prevention of, P 4329¹
- atomic radius of 5803¹
- atomic refraction of in trikylarones 681¹
- atomic vol of, 4192¹
- atomic wt of, 3882¹
- atom, quadrivalent in a free radical 3000¹
- beta ray absorption by 3913¹
- biochem influence of 2512¹
- in body in poisoning from one or many doses 349¹
- in bones in poisoning 5936¹
- books Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la syphilis par 2769¹ Gewerbliche Vergiftungen bei der Herstellung und Verwendung von Arsenstübmitteln 4652¹
- as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260¹
- colloidal effect on bone tumors 4060¹
- in dermatology, 3380¹
- displacement of metals from alk salts of arsenic acid by H pressure at high temp 668¹
- effect of Sb and, on Cu 2100¹, 3942¹
- effect on adrenaline reaction of blood pressure and on excitability of endings of sympathetic 4933¹
- on compn of citrus fruits 2512¹
- on dezincification of brass 4507¹
- on fish, 5232¹
- on growth of plants 2509¹
- electrodeposition from gases P 3255¹ P 4188¹
- excretion of, after ingestion of acetarsone and carbarsone, 1902¹
- excretion of, taken in mineral waters, 5709¹
- genesis of native, 3398¹
- heart poisoned with effect of cardiac drugs on, 4046¹
- industry, 5738¹
- liver injury by, guanidine content of blood in, 4625¹
- manuf of, P 1044¹
- minerals contg, differentiation of 1468¹
- pharmacol action of, 740¹
- in placenta after arsenphenamine therapy, 4626¹
- poisoning by, 2194¹, 4621¹
- poisoning by, effect of Ra on 4058¹
- poisoning by, effect on eyes, 2784¹
- poisoning by, in plants and mines at Freiberg 6222¹
- poisoning by red blood cells in 5208¹
- recovery from Pb P 2105¹
- recovery from tin ores 59¹
- removal from acids P 1642¹ P 2927¹, P 3443¹
- from Pb butlion P 3612¹
- from roasting gases P 4328¹
- from speiss 5882¹
- from H₂SO₄ for (NH₄)₂SO₄ manuf P 2817¹
- from Wore P 1210¹
- residual, in organs after intake of neoarsphenamine 3072¹
- in rubber industry 433¹
- sepn from V and P P 2667
- solid metallic from powd P 5257¹
- spectrum of 1157¹ 2916¹ 2916¹ 376¹ 4467¹ 5316¹
- spray residue removal 1012¹ 4348¹
- in steel (soft) 3946¹
- thesis Über Permeabilität solder Zahnfüllungsmaterialien welche zum temporären Einschluss von verwendet werden 3248
- in well water of Choussy and its fixation in animal organism 1608¹
- in writing materials 1105¹
- yellow photochem reaction with S, 643¹
- Arsenic analysis** (See also *Hydrogen sulfide group Tin group*)
- detection 5873¹ 5935¹
- detn 3270¹ 6364
- detn in Sb regulus 5640¹
- in arsenobenzene 2388¹
- in Bi and Ba salts 4197¹
- in 1,6-dihydrophenarsine derivs and in phenoxarsine oxide 1831¹
- in Donovan's soln, 3772¹
- in drug mixts 377¹
- in foods 356¹
- in insecticides 4866¹
- in iron ores cast irons and steels 3264¹
- in Pb, 5871¹
- in mixts contg Fe salts 5111¹
- in pharmaceutical preps, 3179¹
- in plant protecting agents 2512¹
- in white metals 8861¹
- Cutzen test, holder for HgCl₂ in 2¹ 848¹
- Reinach test historical notes on 262¹
- sepn from Cu 2936¹
- Arsenic acid** arsenic displacement from alk soln of by H pressure at high temp 668¹
- aryl derivs of standardization of trypanocidal activity of 1909¹
- compd with bornyl acetate and with isobornyl acetate 1234¹
- detn of, 5111¹, 5365¹
- edema due to 4047¹
- effect on geotropic response of seeds of Gramineae 4082¹
- emulsions of phenols gelatin and aq, in eradication of prickly pear, 4350¹
- oxalic acid decompn by 5613¹
- reduction to arsine at Hg cathode, 2369¹
- Arsenic alloys** antimony Pb-, P 3307¹
- antimony Pb-Sn, P 4216¹

- copper, and Au, elec cond at low temp², 12¹
- copper, structure of, 2099²
- copper, x ray investigations on, 272²
- elec supercond of, 2099²
- lead, 2959¹
- Arsenic bromide (AsBr₃)**, ebullioscopic const and heat of fusion of, 17¹
- elec moment and spatial structure of, 5804¹
- electron polarization of, in CCl₄, 5803¹
- Arsenic chloride (AsCl₃)**, ebullioscopic const for, 18¹
- elec moment and spatial structure of, 5804¹
- electron polarization of, in CCl₄, 5803¹
- reaction with Grignard reagents 681¹
- with Ni, 4482¹
- with secondary amines, 10¹
- with Na deriv of Et malonate, 4224¹
- Arsenic compounds** (See also *Arsenic preparation* 4047¹ *Isotopically Enriched Arsenic Compounds*)
- aliphatic, 1485¹
- azo, toxicity of 4937¹
- of cysteine, 740¹
- di(aminobenzyl) derivs of methylenesulfinic acid P 2243²
- effect of ultra violet light and, on trypanosomes 3080¹
- effect on enzymic functions of organisms 3080¹
- effect on O consumption of tissues 1906¹
- heterocyclic oxidation by iodine, 1831¹
- hydroxyacylaminoary P 1335¹ P 4976¹
- of mercaptobenzenesulfonic acid derivs P 1335¹
- nitrogen-contg 92¹
- org P 115¹ P 713¹ P 1840¹ P 3664¹ P 4090¹ P 5175¹
- pharmacol action of mechanism of 355¹
- polymol bromo- 469¹
- prepn of aromatic contg sulfur groups attached to the nucleus 9¹ 1227¹
- prepn of org 1816¹
- of pyridine P 4358¹
- of pyridine series P 4012¹
- with pyridone pharmacol action of, 333¹
- of quinoline, 1528¹ 5676¹
- reaction with polyhydric alcs or phenols, 1798¹
- removal from gas used in H₂SO₄ manuf P 4980¹
- resistance of trypanosomes to 216¹
- in rubber industry, 233¹
- sol P 5513¹
- sulfur derivs of org as trypanocides 702¹
- therapeutic P 173¹ P 96¹ 4087¹
- with thiourea 3587¹
- tungstate complexes 469¹
- Arsenic halides** mol state and reactions of 17¹
- Arsenic iodide (AsI₃)** crystal structure of 5066¹ 5325¹
- hydrolysis of 4080¹
- prepn and purification of for use as the mercuron medium of high a 1752¹
- prepn of 45¹
- sol of HgI₂ and stabilization of, 4089¹
- Arsenic ores** of India 1774¹
- microscopic properties of, 4492¹
- native genus of 3598¹
- Arsenic oxides** As₂O₃ alloys from met_{As} compds and, P 4316¹
- As₂O₃ cementcontg, 3457¹ 5537¹ 5965¹
- effect on soly of marble, Mg and Zn in HCl, 3561¹
- pptn potential of As₂S₃ hydrosols in presence of excess of, 631¹
- refining, 59¹
- sarcoma from, 1895¹
- soly of effect of polyhydroxy compds on, 1795¹
- system H₂O-As₂O₃-H₂O, 5561¹
- As₂O₃ acacia scrub control with, 3763¹
- detn in Pb arsenate, 5356¹
- Arsenic preparation** 4004¹, as trypanocide, 3080¹
- Arsenic salts**, sepn from other salts, P 176¹
- Arsenic sulfides** (See also *Organic*) 643¹
- magnetic susceptibilities of, 2887¹
- As₂S₃, colloidal, coagulation of, 5819¹
- colloidal color of 3597¹
- colloidal, dielec const and anomalous dispersion of, 5601¹
- colloidal, effect of electrolytes added to, in proportions below those necessary for coagulation, 2621¹
- colloidal effect of electrolytes on flocculation of, by light in presence of fluorescein 2367¹
- colloidal effect of fluorescein on flocculation of by KCl in ultra violet light 5350¹
- colloidal effect of surface-active compds and electrolytes on cataphoresis velocity of, 2621¹
- colloidal effect of visible and ultra-violet light on flocculation of, by electrolytes in presence of fluorescent substances, 1738¹
- colloidal equal phenomena in coagulation of 289¹
- colloidal some antagonism with, 860¹
- colloidal, mutual coagulation of other sols and, 1722¹
- colloidal particles of shape of, 2893¹
- colloidal pptn potential of, in presence of excess of As₂O₃, 631¹
- colloidal rate of coagulation of, by KCl, 2622¹
- Arsenidine (arsenidine cyclopentamethylene-arsine)**
- 
- 1 bromo- and dibromide, 3000¹
- 1 1-dioxybis-, dimethobromide, 3000¹
- 1 methyl-, and dibromide, 3000¹
- Arsenious acid** karyokinetic action of, in relation to alkalosis, 1558¹
- oxidation of in air 5107¹
- reaction with I 4765¹
- removal in roasting of arsenious ores, P 5858¹
- standard solns of stability of, 2070¹
- titration with permanganate, iodide catalyst in, 5639¹
- Arsenites** detn of 2244¹
- effect on respiration of tissue, 2484¹
- oxidation of in air 510¹
- Arsenobenzene**
- 

- derives of, P 1639⁴, P 5901⁴
 derives of, alk earth salts of, P 174¹
 as antihelmatic 3078³, 44⁴
 As detn in 2388⁴
 tests for toxicity of 3081¹
 for treating tumors P 3775⁷
 preps, secondary and toxic effects of 3066
 purpura from, 3724¹
 stabilization of aq solns of P 774⁴
 —, 3,3 - diamino - 4,4 - dihydroxy, dihydrochloride—see *Arsphenamine*
 —, o,o - dianiline (?), diformate, 109¹
Arseno compounds, manuf of aliphatic P 2154⁴
Arsenoferrite, 1763¹
Arsenoxalates, 5861⁴
Arsenoxalic acid, and salts 5861⁴
Arsenopyrite, 2667¹
 of Brandholz in Fichtelgebirge 4206
 gold ore assoc with, milling methods and costs for 2083⁴
 of Ontario (Cobalt), 1466⁴
 Spanish, 2940⁴
Arsenidine See *Arsenidine*
Arsenidyl bromomethyl * 3000⁷
Arsine, crystal structure of 1433⁴
 formation of, in As-contg materials prevention of, P 4329⁴
 poisoning by, 4614⁴
 poisoning by, in cleaning of H₂SO₄ tanks and tank cars 1640⁴
 poisoning by in smelting industries 5982⁴
 preps of, by electrolysis 234¹
 reduction of arsenic acid and arsenates to at Hg cathode 2369⁴
 — (m bromophenyl)dichloro 109¹
 — chlorobis(β-chlorovinyl), properties of, and its reaction with C₆H₆ in presence of AlCl₃, 3310⁴
 —, chlorodiphenyl-, dichloride 109¹
 —, chloro 1-naphthylphenyl 1516⁴
 —, cyano-1-naphthylphenyl- 1518⁴
 —, dichloro-, deriva, reaction with secondary aromatic amines 927⁴
 —, dichloro(β-chlorovinyl)-, properties of, and its reaction with C₆H₆ in presence of AlCl₃, 3310⁴
 —, dichloro(o - (3,4 dinitroanilino) phenyl)-t, 108⁴
 —, dicysteinyl(3-amino 4-hydroxy phenyl)-*, preps and pharmacol action of 740⁷
 —, diiodo(o (phenylsulfamyl)phenyl - t 93⁴
 —, methyl - 1 - naphthylphenyl 1516⁴
 —, 1-naphthylphenyl, oxide 1516⁴
 —, triamyl deriva 1485⁴
 —, tributyl, deriva 1485⁴
 —, tricysteinyl*, preps and pharmacol action of 740⁷
 —, trisoamyl, 681⁴
 —, trisobutyl-, 681⁴
 deriva 1485⁴
 —, trisoheptyl- 681⁴
 —, triphenyl, dihydroxide, 1831⁴
 heat capacity of 5830⁴
 —, tripropyl, and deriva, 1485⁴
 —, tris(β-chlorovinyl), properties of and its reaction with C₆H₆ in presence of AlCl₃, 3310⁴
 —, tris(β-methylbutyl) 681⁴
Arsinic acid dimethyl See *Cacodylic acid*
 —, [m - (fluorosulfonyl)phenyl]phenyl, 2841¹
Arsinic acids (RR'AsOOH) (See also *Arsenic acids*)
 book *Propriétés physicochimiques et thérapeutiques des*, 3439²
Arsenic acid phenyl See *Benzenearsonic acid*
Arsenic acids (RAsO(OH)₂) (Individual compounds will be found under names derived from the names of the hydrocarbons of which they are derivatives e.g., C₆H₅AsO(OH)₂ under Benzenearsonic acid CH₃AsO(OH)₂ under Methanearsonic acid etc.)
 of o-aminophenol 1249⁴
 bismuth salts of, P 971⁷ P 3362⁴
 detn of primary 473⁴
 of fluorene and its deriva 1235¹ 3963¹
 heterocyclic, P 3361¹
 nitro deriva of aromatic reduction of P 2738⁴
 thems Zur Kenntnis der, der Pyridinsäure 3664⁴
Arsenium compounds benzyldiethylphenyl- iodide, and compds with CHBr₃ and CHI₃ 282⁴
 benzyldiethylphenyl- iodide and compds with CHBr₃ and CHI₃ 282⁴
 methyltripropyl- deriva, 1485⁴
 thems Über Molekülverbindungen von mit Methantrihalogenuiden 3664⁴
 triamylmethyl- deriva 1485⁴
 tributylethyl- iodide 1485⁴
 tributylmethyl- deriva 1485⁴
 triethylmethyl- deriva 1485⁴
 triisobutylmethyl- deriva 1485⁴
 trimethylphenyl- thiophenoxide 4242⁴
Arseno group effect on the activity of nuclear chlorine 4803⁴
Arsphenamine (3,3 diamino 4,4 dihydroxyarsenobenzene dihydrochloride isolarian) (See also *Arsenobenzene* *Myoarsphenamine* *Neoarsphenamine*) 4087⁴
 assay of, 2521¹
 effect of ultra violet light and in protozoan infections 3080⁷
 effect on As content of placenta 4626⁴
 fastness of trypanosomes to, effect of Na₂SO₄ on, 3081¹
 penvascular injections of, treatment of accidental, 5932⁴
 pharmacol action of effect of water on 4613⁴
 poisoning by, neutralizing action of cystine and of cysteine against 330⁷
 tests for toxicity of 3081¹
 two types of 2807⁴
Arsylen, chorea treatment with, 1591¹
Artemisia capillaris esculenta di Me ether as constituent of fruit of, 2710⁴
 heterophylla, compn of 5511¹
 maritima (santonica) assay of, 2241⁴
 pills, 1636⁴
 spurious, 3434⁴
 toxicity of seeds from, 743⁴
 oil from diff species—see *Oils*
Artemisin substation and microchemistry of 3769
Arteries (See also *Aorta* *Blood vessels*)
 collagen substances in, at various ages, 4602⁴

- coronary, effect of adrenaline and of BaCl₂ on, 347²
- coronary, in heart, effect of adenosine, etc., on, 3083¹
- effect of compression of, on deposition of injected trypan blue and India ink, 4524⁶
- histamine effect on, influence of sarcoptes on, 3076¹
- of lungs, effect of drugs and exts. on, 3699²
- Arterionecrosis, adrenaline, effect of Na²O₂ on, 4933¹
- Arteriosclerosis (See also *Atherosclerosis*)
- cholesterolemia and, 3051¹
- exptl., 3060²
- pituitary factor in, 2187²
- treatment of, with hyporsol, 1288¹
- urine in, pigment forming anaerobic coccus in, 1867²
- Arteriotomy, toxicity of blood after, 4040²
- toxicity of muscle exts. after, 5683¹
- Arteritis obliterans, calcemic value in, 4039¹
- Arthritis bacteriol. study of chronic infectious 3076¹
- blood cells (red) in infectious sedimentation rate of, 2751¹
- feces in chronic, 5200²
- treatment of, preps. for P 2814¹ P 5249²
- treatment of, with monosodochlorophen, 3066²
- Artichoke, in diet in diabetes 5692²
- globe, morphological and chem. studies on, 5192²
- Jerusalem—see *Jerusalem artichoke*
- Arylamines. See *Amines*
- Arylmagnesium halides. See *Magnesium compounds*
- Asaron, 169²
- Asaronamide 5154¹
- Asaronanilide 5154¹
- , 2, 4 & trimethoxy (T), 5154¹
- p Asaronanilide 5154¹
- Asaronic acid (2, 4 5-trimethoxybenzoic acid) from compd. from dehydrodeguclm 2857²
- and esters, 5154¹
- Asaron oil. See *Oils*
- Asarononitrile, 5154¹
- p Asaronophenetidine 5154¹
- Asaronyl chloride 5154¹
- Asarum *europaeum*, active constituents of 169²
- oil from diff. species—see *Oils*
- Asbestos (See also *Cryptolite*)
- amosite, mining and uses of 561¹
- anthophyllite—soda-rich 1764²
- app. for cleaning, classifying and grading P 1347¹
- in Canada 5739²
- cardboard from P 1049²
- cement app. for making endless sheet of P 4103¹
- app. for making tubes from P 792²
- 3147²
- app. for removing plastic tubes of P 1055¹
- coloring surface of shingles of P 3147², 3148¹
- decorating slabs of P 2331¹
- pipes of 2539²
- tiles of P 1054¹
- tubes from, P 5000²
- coloring slabs of cement and P 3450¹ 2
- compos., P 4007¹
- dust, asbestos bodies in sputum from inhalation of, 2201¹
- fibers of, P 2833¹
- fibrous bodies contg., P 5720²
- industry, 1641¹, 5739²
- insulation of glass fibers with, 3453¹
- iron content of, used with Gooch crucibles 1179²
- mixing with cement P 392²
- mixts. with cement, sheets or slabs of, P 1357²
- molded articles contg., P 5259²
- as paper making material, 1670²
- resources of U. S. in 1979, 1339²
- in Rhodesia, 1467²
- rock bearing, from Valle Marie, Que., 4494¹
- sepn. and purification of, 3442²
- silica gel (active) pptd. on, 4363¹
- standards and specifications for, 2214¹
- tape for elec. purposes specifications and tests for 2213¹
- threads of P 4983¹
- in Union of S. Africa 2079²
- uses of 5266²
- vegetable fibers in products of, removal of, P 4370²
- waterproof and dielec. lumber from P 3402²
- yarn tolerances and tests for 2211¹
- Ascariasis treatment of with CCl₄ and ascandole 4033¹
- treatment with ascandole, 2192¹
- Ascaridia lineata, resistance of chickens to on vitamin A-deficient diet 1538¹
- resistance of chickens to, on vitamin B deficient diet 1539¹
- Ascariidole 3980²
- in chenopodium oil, relation to sp. gr., 5953¹
- detn. in oils of chenopodium, 3435¹, 5509²
- as disinfectant for intestines, 4031¹
- pharmacol. action of CCl₄ and, 4033¹
- treatment of *Negator* and *Ascaris* infections with, 2192¹
- Ascaris lumbricoides, glycogen from, 4940²
- Ascheim-Zondek reaction, 5926²
- Ascididias blood pigment (V-contg.) of, 1592¹
- Ascitic fluid chloride and bicarbonate distribution between plasma and, in reference to *Donnan* equl., 5441¹
- Asclepias. See *Milkweed*
- Ascophyllum nodosum (sucrose from, 4229²
- Asobotin hydrolysis of by emulan, 1547¹
- Ash(es) (See also *Mineral matter*)
- absorbed by cement clinker, 183¹
- aluminum detn. in bnl., 664¹
- in animal organism, effect of growth on 5699¹
- boder, recovery of metals and oxides from P 533²
- in brown coals of Hungary in relation to sp. gr., 2834¹
- of century plant as fertilizer, 5236²
- in cereals and flour 3734¹
- coal, 5272²
- app. for detg. in p. of P 1061¹
- dehydrating action of 1933¹
- detn. of fusion behavior of 3463¹
- detn. of m. p. of 3463¹
- fusion points of 1868²
- Ge in 3936¹
- sulfate content of, 395¹
- ultra-violet examn. of, 3278²

- coal and coke, m p of 5272^a
 coal and coke sepn from 5750^a
 in coal in relation to volatile matter 1987^a
 in coal nature and distribution of 5749^a
 of coal of Sonnenschein seam fusion points of constituents of 1958^a
 of coals (Upper Silesian) in furnace operation 2544^a
 detn in black liquor from sulfate pulp and its alkyl 1077^a
 in bread 3734^a
 in coal 577^a 5002^a, 5003^a
 in coal, effect of mineral constituents on 394^a
 in coke and coal 3149^a
 in egg yolk 5715^a
 in flour, 358^a 1595^a 3734^a
 in flour and alimentary pastes, 359^a
 in fuels (solid) 5001^a
 in grain products, 1291^a
 in milk 747^a
 in sirups and molasses 1113^a
 in sugar 1114^a 1405^a 1406^a 1688^a 2321^a 3507^a 3508^a 4731^a 5783^a 6005^a
 in sugar cane and sugar beet products 3865^a
 in sugar house products 1697^a
 in vinegar 3751^a
 detns of conversion tables for recalculation to lab conditions 3148^a
 effect on reactivity and combustibility of coke and charcoal 5752^a
 in exts and its detn 2244^a
 in fishes (cartilaginous) 8216^a
 fly, in atm problem of, 4107^a
 fruit analysis of 361^a
 fusibility of, from solid Russian fuels 4655^a
 kaolunized volcanic from slate belt of N Carolina, 1773^a
 liver, analysis of, 4293^a
 of milk alkalinity of 151^a
 of pasture plants in relation to oxidation reduction potentials of nutrients, 7651^a
 peat slag corrosion of frog blocks by action of fused, 569^a
 of petroleum and fatty oils, value of detns of 1664^a
 plant, analysis of, 3754^a
 at wt of K from 314^a
 detn of acid base equl in 316^a
 P detn in 5113^a
 of potatoes in relation to development, 5689^a
 removing furnace app for P 442^a, P 17131^a, P 4745^a
 sepn from flue-gases app for P 582^a
 softening points of, of solid fuels, 1655^a
 in sugar (raw) detn of elec cond of, 4732^a
 tobacco detn of components affecting burning capacity of tobacco in 537^a
 volcanic showers of, 2949^a
Ashling alkali in glass vessels for micro-analysis, 5110^a
 capacity of lab elec furnace, shelf tg in crease, 621^a
 of glue and gelatin in muffle furnace, 2489^a
Asparagine (α aminosuccinamic acid) ammonium production from by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, 4648^a
 ammonification of by pure cultures of microorganisms, 6728^a
 crystal structure of 5818^a
 d_l , derivs of, 276^a
 effect on dielectric const of H₂O, 626^a
 l , freezing diagrams of systems contg, 5072^a
 l , swelling of leaves by, 1870^a
 oxidation to urea, 83^a
 in soy beans during germination 2757^a
 synthesis of, in roots, 4577^a
 — **asparagyl** hydrolysis by erepsin and by papa n 590^a
 —, N^{α} benzoyl crystal structure of d_l 2615^a
 d d_l and l 278^a
 —, α bromoisocaproyl physiol effect of stereo isomers of 3090
 —, N^{α} -chloroacetyl, crystal structure of l d and d_l 2614^a
 d , d_l and l and d_l hydrate 278^a
 —, glycol hydrolysis by erepsin 5905^a
 —, N (N glycyglycyl) enzymic hydrolysis of 4018^a
 —, β hydroxy- 497^a
 —, λ^{α} (phenylsulfonyle) crystal structure of l d and d_l 2614^a
 d d_l and l and Na salts 279
Asparaginic acid See *Aspartic acid*
Asparagus canned black coloration in 4068
 juice physicochem examn of 1919^a
 vitamin A content of in relation to chlorophyll content 3697^a
Aspartamic acid See *Asparagine*
Aspartates l attack by aerobes and muscle tissue 3367^a
Aspartic acid (aminosuccinic acid), deamination by enzyme from *Bacillus fluorescentis liquefaciens* 5909^a
 effect on dielectric const of H₂O, 676^a
 effect on energy metabolism 4923^a
 effect on galactosuria in liver diseases, 4583^a
 equiv wt of cryst 3544^a
 free energy and entropy change of due to ionization 2042^a
 l crystal structure of 5818^a
 l , freezing diagrams of systems contg, 5072^a
 liberation of in hydrolysis of proteins, 2159^a
 sodium salt effect on hemoglobin production 2203^a
 specific dynamic action of foods due to 4923^a
 synthesis of 497^a
 in urine, 1884^a
 —, N benzoyl d d_l and l 1231^a
 —, N bromoacetyl 2693^a
 —, N (N glycyglycyl) enzymic hydrolysis of 4018^a
 —, N hippuryl, 491^a
 —, methyl, 4527^a
Aspergillus bibliography of for 1720 to 1928 1550^a
 cleavage of conjugated bile acids by, 4288^a
 compn and culture of *A. niger* *A. nidulans* and *A. tamarii* 3377^a
 on cotton 1389^a
 fungus effect of Mn Cu and Zn on growth and metabolism of 3377^a
 fungus *Roze* acid production by, 1354^a
 fumaric acid formation by, 2171^a
 fumaric acid, decompn of salts of org acids by, 2171^a
 glaucous, fermentation products of, 2457^a
 growth of, effect of humus soils on, 5489^a
 itaconic acid, formation of itaconic acid and mannitol by 5664^a
 niger, in air in cotton-card rooms, 4132^a
 characterization of strains of 1873^a

- citric acid formation by, 4299^a
 data of K needs of soil by, 2228^a
 effect of Cu content of nutritive medium on growth of, 985^a
 effect of Li and Co on growth of, 5193^a
 effect of Zn on, 5194^a
 glucoseoxidase from, 2745^a
 growth in soil cultures, 3427^a
 lipase of, 987^a
 N fixation and formation of oxalic acid in dental caries by, 4929^a
 pyrogallase of, 5681^a
oryzae, effect of acetate and of phosphate on activity of amylase of, 3677^a
 intake of ammoniacal and nitrate N by, 3688^a
 lactic acid formation from sugars by, 2516^a
 yeast growth stimulant production by *A. niger* and *A. clavatus*, 5194^a
- Asphalt** (See also *Bitumen*, *Kir Paving Roads*)
- artificial, P 3480^a
 asphaltene data in 2278^a
 bitumen data in, 3477^a, 5012^a
 bitumen of, soly in mixed solvents, 4696^a
 bitumens of, surface tension-temp curves of 408^a
 bituminous limestone yielding at Ragusa, 2843^a
 books Die naturlichen und kunstlichen 807^a Der Aufbau von Makadamstrassen unter Verwendung von 1355^a Deutsches Bergbau Jahrbuch, 1931 2496^a
 as building and highway material, 3800^a
 in building industry, 1054^a
 cement, specifications for, 2213^a
 coating pipe with elec heating in, 2644^a
 colloidal particles of, effect on breakdown potential of insulating liquids, 3475^a
 compas, P 1966^a, P 2846^a, P 5000^a
 compas for roads, P 3147^a
 compas for use in battery jars, 2647^a
 compas of rubber and, data of rubber in 5310^a
 cut back, for paving 6746^a
 cut back, seps of, 2355^a
 for damp-proofing and waterproofing specifications for, and primer therefor, 2211^a
 density of data of, 2212^a
 data in oil, 5550^a
 dispersions of, P 787^a, P 2281^a, P 4118^a, P 4397^a
 distn of, P 809^a
 distn of, hydrocarbons from, P 2356^a
 from dolomite at Stretovo, Slovakia, 2842^a
 drying drum for, P 6284^a
 emulsification of app for P 1378^a
 emulsifying action of fillers 184^a
 emulsions of 408^a, P 389^a, P 1071^a, P 1867^a, P 2281^a, P 3160^a
 emulsions or suspensions of stabilization of P 1645^a
 extn from roadbed mixts, 3966^a
 extractor for, 1665^a
 filtering material for, 1665^a
 fuels (liquid) from, P 2845^a
 heating, by (biphenyl) vapor 4696^a
 hydrogenation of P 2357^a
 hydrogenation of materials with bases of, P 580^a
 impregnation textile fibers with, P 2005^a
 improvement of, P 800^a, 1982^a, 2277^a
 industry, 8757^a
 loss on heating test for, 2212^a
 manu of, P 4692^a
 manu of, by the Arneft, 5757^a
 manu of, by vacuum reduction 198^a
 mixts with concrete, P 2831^a
 mixts with drying oils, data of sapon no of, 831^a
 mixts with tar, analysis of, 1973^a
 mixts with tar and pitch for street surfacing 3500^a
 nomenclature of, 3817^a
 paints contg, 2562^a
 paraffin data in 4392^a, 5758^a
 paraffin in, for road building, 5746^a
 petroleum, P 413^a, 3477^a, P 4393^a
 from acid sludge, 806^a
 from cracking, 4114^a
 as fuel, 3155^a
 from heavy bottom oils, 1965^a
 recovery of P 1070^a
 of Urals, 3470^a
 petroleum, and its refining 5757^a
 removal from petroleum and tars, P 4135^a
 resources in U S in 1929, 5279^a
 review on, 5279^a
 road, and its testing, 1965^a
 for roof coverings, specifications for, 2213^a
 roofing impregnated with P 186^a
 in rubber tree treatment, 3429^a
 satg sheet material with, app for, P 186^a
 sealing of reservoirs with, 5496^a
 shingles of, 5339^a
 soly of, in org solvents, 1983^a
 standards and specifications for, 2214^a
 testing, 3817^a
 testing road and construction materials contg 1965^a
 testing roofing and shingles of 2213^a
 tests of, 4114^a
 treating roofing material with P 393^a
 viscosity of and of its mixts with tars, 3477^a
- Asphaltenes**, data of 2278^a
 recovery from peat tar 4696^a
 soly in mixed solvents 4696^a
- Asphalt substitutes** P 4397^a, P 5284^a
- Asphodel fermentable principle in tubers of** 1274^a, 1873^a
- Asphodeloleoside** 1873^a
- Asphyxia** (See also poisoning under Carbon monoxide)
- acid base equal in 4036^a
 blood after, toxicity of 4040^a
 blood chloride in, 136^a
 blood water during 15"8^a
 metabolism in, due to lack of O 4036^a
 respiration in, 3043^a
 toxicity of muscle exts after 5683^a
 by vitiated air produced by oxidation of vegetable refuse 364^a
- Aspidiotus perniciosus** See *San Jose scale*
- Aspidosperma polynuron** cortex of compn of, 1635^a
- Aspidospermine** pharmacol action of, 190^a
- Asprin** See *Acetylsalicylic acid*
- Assaying** See *Analysis*
- Assimilation** See *Metabolism Plants*
- Association** See *Heat of association Molecules association*
- Asterias**, radicus permeability of ova of, to indicators 1693
- Asteriasigma macrocarpa** oil from seeds 1403^a

- Asthma**, book Clinical, 3724¹
 hypochlorhydria of in childhood 2189¹
 spasm in histamine in 3061¹
 treatment of bronchial with acid diet, 1876¹
 treatment of, in children with ketogenic and low carbohydrate diets 4585¹
 treatment of, with sulfarsenol 2485¹
- Atlan dark space** See *Dark space*
- Astragalus lotoides** constituents of, and rate of their decomposition in soil 3759¹
membranaceus ext. of effect on blood sugar 1286¹
simeus, decomposition of in soil, 2231¹
- Astrakanite**, sodium sulfate from P 585¹
- Astringency** removal from coffee 4633¹
 removal of in kak 1600¹
- Astronomy** book J C Pogendorff's biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch für 2635¹
- Astrophyllite** nephelite-syenite gneiss bearing, 2391¹
 transformation product of from Mt. Urua Wataki 4494¹
- Astrophysics** See *Stars*
- Asymmetric atom** See *Nitrogen* etc
- Asymmetric induction** 5411¹
- Asymmetric synthesis** See *Synthesis*
- Asymmetry** in biochemistry 4563
 mol., in Raman spectra of optically active materials 611¹
 mol. of optically active phenylaminoacetic acid 5816¹
- Atelectasis** alveolar gas exchanges and 735¹
- Atherosclerosis** cholesterol aortic aneurysm in 4036¹
 treatment with I 4052¹
- Atlacide** effect on *Aeginaea* and co 2871¹
- Atmosphere** (See also *Air* *Nitrogen* *Exhaust* *Oxygen*)
 absorption of radiation in lower in relation to atm. of O₂ 2922¹
 books L'absorption des radiations dans la haute 879¹ Die Ionisation in den Atmosphären der Himmelskörper 1441¹
 carbon dioxide removal from with active C 6328¹
 disperse systems of nomenclature of 1139¹
 elec. charge of N dust shell of 2047¹
 fly-ash problem 4107¹
 at high altitudes app. for regulating supply of O for respiration in P 127¹
 blood changes in after splenectomy 1888¹
 effect of the running in, after ingestion of P contg. beverages on urine 988¹
 effect on cholesterol leucithin and fatty acids in plasma 5454¹
 glutathione content of blood in, 1886¹
 hemoglobin metabolism and erythropoiesis in 3711¹
 inflammation in, 4049¹
 metabolism of alc. in, 1888¹
 O consumption of blood in 4600¹
 O₂ and at O₂ in, 6¹
 prote. catabolism in 1563¹
 splitting of H₂O₂ by blood in, 3711¹
- inert**, deoxidizing material for product on of P 1048¹
- ions** in free, counting 2048¹
 low O pressures effect on respiration 329¹
 4621¹
- at low pressure**, blood N in 4925¹
 effect on animals 5697¹
- effect on resistance of red blood cells to hypotonic solns 2471¹
 Fe content of liver and spleen in 4600¹
 metabolism in, 2470¹
 physiol. effect of 1886¹
- of mines**—see *Mines*
- nitrate and NH₃ contents of in relation to altitude, season and latitude 5847¹
 nitrogenous substances (sol.) adsorbed from water vapor of during condensation near the soil, 3754¹
 oxygen and CO₂ recorder for 3442¹
 oxygen in spectrum of 4792¹
 ozone concn. of changes in 5600¹
 ozone content of and its relation to other geo-physical conditions 1128¹
 ozone content of lower regions of, 3530¹
 ozone content of photoelec. spectrophotometer for measurement of 3918¹
 ozone distribution in 2884¹
 ozone in photochem. equil. of 5627¹
 ozone of upper 1418¹ 4747¹
 phenomena of upper, 5319¹
 pollution of 1314¹ 5726¹
 amelioration of 2221¹
 in Cleveland 4075¹
 effect on corrosion of Zn and Zn alloys 3301¹
 in 1929-30 3108¹
 radon detn. in 5345¹
 soot fall in Cleveland 4075¹
 suspended matter in of London 1314¹
- Atomic heat** See *Heat capacity*
- Atomic nucleus** (See also *Neutrons* *Protons*)
 angular momentum of of Cd, 4468¹
 angular momentum of, of Li² 4786¹
 book 'Neuere Arbeiten über Quantentheorie des 3246¹
 collisions between a particles and quantum theory of 1436¹
 disintegration of application of Boltzmann principle to 3912¹
 disintegration of by artificial sources 4781¹
 distance between in a mol. as measured by electron diffraction 2358¹
 dynamics of, 4468¹
 electrons of 1152¹ 4781¹
 energy interchange between electronic system and 1436¹
 energy of, internal conversion of, 1436¹
 gamma radiation of artificial excitation of 1152¹
 induced processes of 5835¹
 of isotope O¹⁶ 8078¹
 moment of—see *nuclear* under *Magnetic moment*
 natural system of 5078¹
 periodic arrangement of, 5078¹
 periodicity of, structure of, 844¹
 periodic regularity of 5838¹
 phenomena of, 1152¹
 physics of 5835¹
 quantum mech. models of 5835¹
 quantum mech. study of problems of 25
 radiation and, 4780¹
 radioactive regularities in 4781¹
 relation concerning, 2011¹
 scattering (anomalous) of α -rays by light, 2048¹ 5835¹
 scattering of hard γ -rays by 1436¹
 series of principle of continuity and regularity of, 4781¹

- spin of, 4776¹
 of Al, 4786^{1,2}
 at stability as related to, 5078¹
 hypothesis of, 28¹
 of N, 1733¹
 in relation to compn of isotopes, 5510¹
 spin of, and third law of thermodynam cm, 1735¹
 statistics of, 3554¹
 structure of, 2309¹, 2912¹
 theory of resonance and damping in, 3237¹
 wave functions of symmetry of, 4776¹
- Atomic numbers** 1715¹
 absorption formula of α rays and, 2049¹
 chart, 2045¹
 effect on absorption of K_{α} line of C in gases, 3562¹
 gamma-ray absorption in relation to, 5346¹
 mol radius in relation to, periodicity in, 5600¹
 periodicity in of elements arranged on basis of abundance in the earth, 7¹
 radioactivity and, 5837¹
 Röntgen ray scattering coeff as function of, 24¹
 screenings and, 2049¹
- Atomic refraction** See *Refraction*
Atomic structure See *Atoms*
Atomic volume 628¹, 2685¹, 4154¹, 5600¹
 chart, 2045¹
 mol vol in relation to additivity and constitutional properties of, 2342¹
- Atomic weights** (See also *Periodic system* and the individual elements as *Silver*)
 basis of, 854¹, 1418¹, 4782¹
 book Chem Compn The Methods by Which Have Been Detd., 2045¹
 cross-section (relative) and, 10¹
 Dalton to isotopes of Soddy, historical address on, 2885¹
 data of, 5320¹
 correction for adsorption in, 854¹
 by nephelometric titration equal-opalescence end point in, 1178¹
 fundamental, 2209¹
 practical, 241¹
 rept of comm on of International Union of Chemistry, 4748¹
 rept of German Commission for 1930, 3882¹
- Atomisers**, P 3526¹
 centrifugal, P 2028¹
 for fatty substances in fermentation to keep down foam, P 2239¹
 for fruit juice, malt ext., milk, cream, eggs etc., P 751¹
 for fuel oil, P 443¹
 for liquid-gas reactions, P 3526¹
 for liquids, P 623^{1,2}
 for lubricating oil etc. in city gas etc., P 5735¹
 for metal (molten), P 2105¹
 for natural gas, 1603¹
 for paints, insecticides etc. using CO₂, P 2027¹
 for spectrum testing, 3236¹
 for sulfuric acid in (NH₄)₂SO₄ manuf., P 3779¹
 for testing and extn. app., P 3206¹
- Atoms** (See also *Elements Transmutation*)
 addn. potential of Hg, 1130^{1,2}
 agglomeration of, of metals at low temps., 5061¹
 analytic wave functions of, 2357¹
 arrangement and properties of, 4159¹
 auxochromic, 4797¹
 behavior of, as a perfect sphere and a perfect machine, 1435¹
 behavior of, in rotating magnetic field, 4777¹
 binding energy of light, 4777¹
 books Expts in At Science for the Amateur, 443¹ Concordance de l'arrangement quantique de base, des électrons planétaires des, 1150¹ Étoiles et, 1162¹ Atom und Kosmos das physik Weltbild der Gegenwart, 1162¹ Atomstrukturelle Grundlagen der Stickstoffchemie, 1162¹ Fortschritte und Probleme der Atomforschung, 1162¹ Atomteori og Naturbeskrivelse, 1441¹ Astrophysik auf atomtheoretischer Grundlage, 1441¹ and Rays Modern Views on At Structure and Radiation, 2044¹ La matière et l'atome, 235^{1,2} A Short History of Atomism, 2909¹ At and Mol Forces of Chem and Phys Interaction in Liquids and Gases and their Effects, 5343¹ Sterne und, 5351¹
 Broglie de, waves of H, 5079¹
 collision diam. of H, 4779¹
 collision no. problem, exact soln. of Harnes-Hertz, 4175¹
 collision of, 2, broadening of spectrum lines and interchange of energy by, 5347¹
 collisions (low velocity inelastic) of, 5080¹
 collisions of A, with slow electrons, 638¹
 collisions of 2nd kind and their effect on field in pos. column of glow discharge in mixts. of rare gases, 3559¹
 collisions of 2nd kind between electrons and excited Hg, 1131¹
 collisions of 2nd kind, quantum transitions by, 27¹
 collisions of with atoms or mols., energy transfer in, 1737¹
 with electrons in Hg vapor, 4176¹
 quantum mechanics of, 3911¹
 deformation of, during chem. combination, 5807¹
 destruction of quantum theory of, 1436¹
 diffraction of electron wave at a single layer of, 3553¹
 diffraction of H, 3556¹
 diffusion coeff. of excited, detn. of, 873¹
 dimensions of optical rotation and, 2977¹
 dimensions of quantum theory and, 3910¹
 disintegration and synthesis of, 870¹
 disintegrat. on of, 5835¹
 without capture of projectile, 4466¹
 effect of resonance levels on, 5835¹
 by α -particles, 403¹, 2048¹
 paths of, 6836¹
 preps. of canal rays for, 5315¹
 theory of, 245¹, 3554¹, 5835¹
 disintegration of Al, 5619¹
 disintegration of Pb, 2048¹
 distances between catalysis and, 5341¹
 distances between in a mol., detn. of, 1435¹, 2050¹, 5379¹
 effective cross section of—see *Effective cross section*
 elec. charge distribution and diamagnetic susceptibility of, 2916¹
 elec. charge (initial) of recoil, produced during disintegration of Rn, 4466¹
 electricity distribution in Li, 1156¹
 electron affinity of H, 1155¹

- electron cloud for II like, 6078^a
 electron configuration of, chart combining periodic system and chart for, 4452¹
 electron coupling in rare gases, change in, 1438¹
 electron distribution around nuclei of genetic dependence of periodic system on, 247^a
 electron distributions in, 1151¹, 5079^a
 electron c orbits of, charts for 633²
 electronic properties of heat of formation and 638¹
 electron location in, by means of a microscope 4776¹
 electron scattering by, 3235¹
 effect of electron exchange on 5344¹
 effect of radiation on, 3912^a
 electron scattering by spherically sym, 5050¹
 electron-shell deformation in 250² 3o71
 energies and wave functions of state (1s) (2s) S in He-like 5039^a
 energy content of positively charged Hg 5061¹
 energy exchange between gas and solid surfaces 417¹
 energy interchange between nucleus and electronic system 1438²
 energy levels of H according to wave mechanics 5832¹
 energy levels of in elec field 1156^a
 energy levels of Zn 5841²
 energy levels (optical) of excitation of high 5089^a
 energy of 3912^a
 energy values of calen of 23o7^a
 entanglement of in magnetocathodic or cathodic stream 2048^a
 exchange energy of 2 exchange integral in wave mechanics calen of 5831^a
 exchange integrals of closed shells of, of inert gases, 870¹
 exchange of excitation energy between on collision effect of resonance in 4777¹^a
 excitation energy of d strubution of 3911²
 excited, life time of 4180²
 film (monat) of Na lecture expt on influence of on glowing electron emission of W wire 3218²
 fine structure of ²H like effect of inhomogeneous elec field on 2360^a
 forces between, in binary liquid alloys 3882^a 4748²
 forces between, of H and He 5344¹
 frequency of occurrence of different species of 3911¹
 hyperfine structure of as test of linear wave equation in 2 body problem 3554^a
 hyperfine structure of S and P terms of 2 electron, 3565²
 intensity relations between multiple transitions evoked by elec fields of inner electrons of 5093¹
 interaction between excited and unexcited H at large distances 2357^a
 interaction energy of s electrons and calen of 5079^a
 interaction of, in polyat mols 3563^a
 interaction of 2 each with one 2p electron 3554²
 ionization of 5344^a
 ionization of internal levels of by corpuscular rays and its detection 5080^a
 ionization voltages of light, Moseley diagram of, 2919^a
 J values of, correlation with mol quantum nos, 3563^a
 L-absorption edges of, of heavy metals, 3238²
 magnetic moment of Pd, 5086²
 masses of O ¹, 3o31²
 measurement of no of alkali metal, in mol beams, 2016^a
 metastable, duration of 3912¹
 effect on quenching of Hg resonance radiation, 33¹
 electron emission by, 4789²
 photoelec effect and electron emission of, 4779^a
 produced by resonance radiation in Ne, 2030^a
 metastable Hg life and radius of, 5090^a
 nucleus of—see *Atomic nucleus*
 order of, in ferromagnetic crystals and in hydrogenated Fe 1415^a
 packing arrangement of and relation to coordination nos, 2615^a
 packing of, in alloys 1477¹
 Pauli exclusion principle of, 5832¹
 photoelec effect of with great hardness of exciting radiation 3564¹
 polarizability of and their spatial arrangement in mols in relation to electronic structure, 879¹
 polarizability of He 3242¹
 polarization forces between II 5831²
 in pos column of gas discharge electron speed in relation to energy levels of 5091¹
 quantum defects for non penetrating orbits of alkali like 3239^a
 quantum dynamics of monat systems, application of group theory to 1729^a
 radii of 3891^a
 of C Si and Ti and distance between C atoms in org compds, 9^a
 deta of 5803²
 review on 1420¹
 of S and Se, 448¹
 radioactive, grouping in gases 4782^a
 radioactive groupings of 2913
 radius of of Kr 2892¹
 rays sorption and reactions in, 1439^a
 reactivity of activated 5625^a
 reactivity of, in org compds, 496^a
 recoil, in gaseous medium 1438²
 recoil, in a ray emission, 4177^a
 recombination of 3230¹
 reflection and adherence of metal, on n1 surfaces 1717¹
 reflection from crystals 3214^a, 5604^a
 reflection of Cd and Zn, from NaCl crystals 27¹
 repulsion of law of in relation to cohesion properties of solids, 3883¹
 Röntgen ray absorption by 3238^a 5839^a
 Röntgen ray scattering by 248^a, 3911¹^a
 rotation (quantized) of 1130¹
 rotation (quantized) of K, 1732^a
 scattering factors of 5080^a 5836^a
 scattering of, by Cu and O in Cu₂O 5086¹
 scattering of H by gases 5321^a
 scattering of light by, in Ni Cu and Fe 24¹
 scattering of slow electrons by, 3231^a 5832^a
 Schroedinger equation for II bringing mean life directly into 5078^a

- screening constants, theory and calcul. of, 23¹
size and packing of, in glasses, 3893¹
size of 2888¹
sizes and electronic states of, in metallic crystals, 2639²
sizes of isomorphism and, 1132¹
species of, principle of continuity and regularity of, 4781¹
spectra of stripped, 5090¹
spectrum (absorption) of K shell of, according to Dirac theory of electron, 3062¹
sphere of action of for electrons, detn. of 2047¹
stability of, as related to nuclear spin, 507⁸
statistics of introduction of exchange into 3354¹
structure and disintegration of, 5836¹
structure of 4170¹ 4777¹
at vol. in relation to 629¹
crystal structure in light of octet theory of 4703¹
extrapolation of factor curves of 3555¹ 4780¹
of metals 5600
model contest for high-school students 444¹
models for 5600¹
models of, for teaching inorg. chemistry 5061¹
photographic method of detg. factors of 3504¹
in relation to axial orientation of light emission 451¹
researches in light according to 4182¹
theory of spinning electron 3004¹
of transition elements 1202¹
valence and 5320¹
structure of H static model of 4777¹
synthesis of 2639¹ 3560¹
synthesis of stellar energy and 4177¹ 4760¹
tetrahedral with single and double bonds 2910¹
theory of metals, 3809¹
theory of radioactivity and 870¹
theory of spectra of solidified gases in relation to 29¹
transition probability, expression for 3234¹
transitions from excited nuclear states 5345¹
2 volt term of Hg 3586¹
vibrations of, inside of molts investigation by means of Raman effect 4793
Waals van der attraction of 2 H 869¹
Waals van der forces for calcul. of 5390¹
Waals, van der potential of 2 S 386¹
Atopena of *Ambrosia* pollen 5444¹
anaphylaxis expts. with 737¹
Atophan See *Crackophen*
Atophanyl, choleretic action of 344¹
Atoxyl (monosodium arsenite) (See also *Arsenic acid* *Arsenic compounds*)
effect on poison of *Drosophila* 1872¹
intoxication by, neutralizing action of Na₂SO₄ 1903¹
Attractylis ovata, ext. of, effect on blood sugar, 1286¹
Atromentin 17 5 dihydroxy 3 6 bis(p-hydroxyphenyl)quinone dimethyl ether¹
synthesis of 3635¹
Atropa belladonna See *Belladonna*
Atrophy, of liver—See *Liver*
of muscles—See *Muscles*
Atropic acid (α phenylacrylic acid)
prepn. of, 2980¹
—, β phenyl— See *Acrylic acid*, α, β -disubst.
Atropine (See also *Belladonna*)
absorption by dental pulp, 3079¹
absorption of, effect of osmotic pressure on, 3391¹
acid camphorate of, P 2814¹
antagonism of ginseng and, 2195¹, 3090¹
antagonism to action of acetylcholine, pilocarpine and physostigmine on uterus 3395¹
anticholinergic properties of, 4933¹
charcoal treated with, in digestive therapeutics 143¹
detection of, 170¹, 1638¹, 5507¹
detn. in drugs: physiol. method for, 169¹
effect on action of pituitrin and of pilocarpine introduced into cerebral ventricles 3396¹
on apnea from choline, 1904¹
on bronchial muscle 3725¹
on cardiac vagus endings, influence of insulin on, 3396¹
on cholic acid secretion, 4614¹
on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067¹
on gastric tones and hypermotility induced by insulin hypoglycemia 3082¹
on glucemia 3072¹
on heart, 351¹ 1391¹
on heart in CHCl₃ poisoning, 1287¹, 3392¹
on infectivity of mosaic tobacco juice, 372¹
on intestinal nervous plexus 3726¹
on intestine, 144¹, 741¹
on intestine excited by digitalis and strophanthin, 349¹
on intraocular pressure, 3083¹
on lung vol. 4618¹
on metabolism of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, 1858¹
on motor activity of intestine 2200¹
on P metabolism 2765¹
on pigment of *Fusidius*, 1910¹
on polarization capacity of frog skin, 5182¹
on proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, 3394¹
on pyloric nerves of tetrapin 740¹
on respiration after phrenicectomy, 3084¹
on secretion of cerebrospinal fluid 1886¹
on submaxillary gland 4058¹
on thirst 5709¹
on trachea 5711¹
on urine secretion 4005¹
on vegetative nerve in relation to bilirubin excretion from liver 5209¹
intestine treated with effect of Ba or tyramine on 4811¹
pharmacol. action of, 3086¹
salts, mixed P 3439¹
vagus paralysis by effect on pancreatic hypersecretion after injection of d glucose, 3723¹
Atropinonitrile β hydroxy, benzoate, 4541¹
Atroscine See *Scopolamine*
Attar of rose Bulgarian 1631¹
Attraction (See also *Afinity* *Molecular attraction*)
measuring, between solids and liquids, 3411¹
Attritus in coal (anthracite) of Pennsylvania, 4331¹

- Aubepine** See *Amygdaldehyde*
- Aucoumea kalmiana**, wood from, 189¹
- Aucuba**, of tomato 315¹
- Audion** See *Electron tubes*
- Auger effect** 3911¹
- Augite** titaniferous, 1764¹
- Aurantine**, in dyeing Cr leather, 2327¹
- Aurophos** tuberculous treatment with, 2191¹
- Aurora borealis**, green line of 1438¹, 2380¹
5621¹
green line of, Zeeman effect of 3565¹
phenomenon connected with 2050¹
spectrum of 4778¹
ultra-violet light theory of 3355¹
- Austenite**, carbon distribution between γ phase and of steel 4828¹
carbon in soils in, nature of, 1118¹
in chrome-iron 670¹
effect on tempering of martensite 1193¹
ferrite formation from 3288 5379¹
hardening (age) of 5129¹
pearlite transformation of eutectoid steel, 3602¹
stability of 271¹
- Autocatalysis** See *Catalysis*
- Autoclaves** closure for P 4449¹
const. pressure device for, 5313¹
for extn. of glucose from wood pulp P 2851¹
for impregnating wood paper etc. with synthetic resins P 4449¹
lab. 2333¹
packing for P 3133¹
pressure-relieving app. for P 239¹
for saccharification of cellulose P 3833¹
for urea synthesis from NH₃ and CO₂ 83¹
for water glass manuf., 4681¹
- Autohemolysis** See *Hemolysis*
- Autointoxication** See *Intoxication*
- Autokollag** use of 5279¹
- Autolysis**, of animal or vegetable materials, P 2437¹
of casein in relation to d. Herelle phenomenon and Rous sarcoma 4314¹
of liver 335¹
arginase law and urea formation in, 2741¹
cause of death in, 2475¹
pupae variation in, 3713¹
urea formation by 4033¹
of organs urea formation in 223¹
phospholipid formation during, of normal and neoplastic tissue 3056¹
by proteolysis of animal tissue 4016¹
reaction during of animal tissue 735¹
in skin of pigmented and nonpigmented animals, 5199¹
of yeast (alc.), P 3431¹
- Automobile polish** See *Polishing materials*
- Automotive industry**, zinc and Zn alloys, in, 1477¹
- Autoxidation** See *Oxidation*
- Autranella congoensis** fat of seed of, 4425¹
- Avena sativa** See *Oats*
- Avertin** anesthesia with 141¹, 3398¹
anesthesia with N₂O with premedication with, 4876¹
antagonism of to action of pituitrin on heart, 4824¹
book Die Avertinarkose in der Chirurgie 1912¹
detoxication of by glucuronic acid and effect of thyroxine thereon, 4933¹
detoxication of in animal organism 4047¹
effect on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, 4627¹
narcosis with, 3441¹, 4619¹, 5708¹
basal metabolism as guide to, 4055¹
blood glutathione in, 4018¹
narcosis with morphine and, 3076¹
review on, 2452¹
- Aviation** See *Aircraft*
- Avional**, stress-strain diagram of, 5130¹
- Avitaminosis** (See also *Hyperavitaminosis*, *Scaly tail* etc.) 5449¹
A 5914¹
A and D, treatment of, by irradiation of diet and of animals 2483¹
B accumulation of ternary substances in blood during, 5448¹
anorexia due to, 4029¹
beriberi bacteria and 3036¹
carbohydrate metabolism & disturbances in, effect of B vitamins and of insulin on, 5919¹
diet for study of 2762¹
influence, of insulin, thyroidin testicular hormones adrenaline and pituitrin on, in relation to immunizing formation of agglutins, 4581¹, 4582¹
new factor in 399¹
peroxidase free milk as early symptom of 1553¹
phosphate esterification and phosphatase action in, 1879¹
significance of alk. hematio age of rats and compn. of diet in, 1374¹
tumor growth and, 726¹
B and C in rats 4920¹
B, as intoxication by methylglyoxal, 3696¹
4919¹
carbon balance in 4582¹
digestive system in 317¹
diseases from 4581¹, 4589¹
from fat rich diet 4913¹
C, hematopoietic function in 4074¹
hematopoietic function in 2758¹
hemoglobulolysis and, 4389¹
hemosteros in, 5919¹
life duration in 4381¹
in pig 3891¹
treatment of, with dried brewers yeast 4590¹
- Avocado** Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322¹
stain from, 3839¹
vitamins C, D and E in 1917¹
- Avogadro's law** See *Laws*
- Avogadro's number**, electronic charge and 2910¹
Laplace equation for, model for values of, 4759¹
mean free path and, 2883¹
- Awobana**, coloring matter of, 3011¹
- Axles** specifications for various kinds of, 2210¹
- Axolotl** metamorphosis of effect of feeding ovaries and spleen on, 5713¹
- Asafrin**, and esters 3352¹
—, perhydro-, and methyl ester, 3352¹
- Asedikon**, habituation to, and its effect on d. ureas 4048¹
- Azelale acid** (1,7 heptanedicarboxylic acid leparglycic acid) condensation products of, with glycerol, P 177¹
equiv. wt. of cryst., 3544¹
ionization const. of, 5664¹
plastic materials from, P 1016¹
- Azelain** 1637¹
a palmito- γ stearo- β , 3856¹, 4223¹

Azelamidine, di HCl, 5663^a

Azeotropes, compa of, effect of b p on 2689^a

Azeotropizing agents, 3886^a

Azeotropy, analysis of org compds by means of, 447^a

dynamic 243^a, 3213^a, 4453^a, 4752^a, 5321^a

of ethyl ac benzene mixts, 5809^a ¹

in polycomponent mixts, 3886^a

Azepindole,



Azep[3,4-*b*]indol-1(2) one 3,4,8,10-tetrahydro-, 514^a

Azeto,



—, tetrahydro- See Azetidene

Azetidine 2,4 diketone See Malonimide

Azide ion, effect on catalytic action of colloidal Pt on decompos of H₂O- 2044^a

Azides of heavy metals, P 1341^a

metal P 96^a ¹

precipitation of, app for, P 4405^a

Azimuthylene See *Isotane diazo-*

Azimidobenzene See 1,2,3-Benzotriazole

Azino See Pyridine

Azines (Individual acyclic azines are entered in light face type—as derivatives of the corresponding aldehydes and ketones See also Ketazines)

hydrogenation of 2415^a

manuf of, P 2002^a

Aziactones, absorption of light by 1508^a

Azobacter See Azobacter

Azobenzene (benzeneazobenzene),



dipole moment of, 1235^a

heat of combustion of 1149^a

reduction of, by the system Mg + MgI₂ 2701^a 4244^a

ultra violet absorption by and its derivs effect of p_H on 4799^a

— p p bis phenylmercapto, halochromism of 2127^a

— p bromo-, dipole moment of, 1238^a

— p chloro dipole moment of 1235^a

— p p-dibromo dipole moment of 1238^a

— 2,2-dichloro- 4860^a

— hydroxy See Phenol phenylazo-

— p isocyano, reaction with nitroso compds 2423^a

— 2,2,3,3-tetrachloro 4861^a

Azo compounds (—With the exception of a few well known compound such as Azo benzene and their derivatives symmetrical azo compounds come under the bis rule e. g., Phenol p p-azobis- Unsymmetrical azo compounds are indexed as derivatives of the larger group or of the group containing a chief function e. g. Phenol p phenylazo-) P 968^a

amino-, manuf of, P 532^a

amino-, metallic complexes of 3331^a

anthraquinone 2718^a

configuration of aromatic, 1238^a

from 3,4-dihydro 1,4,6-trimethyl-3-methylene-2(1) pyrazinone 2431^a

heterocyclic, P 4492^a

o-hydroxy, constitution of, 5151^a

hydroxy, metallic complexes of, 3331^a

hydroxy, mol compds with acid halides, 3321^a

indicators, constitution of, 2993^a

nitrogen detn in 5871^a

prepn of P 2302^a

Azo dyes See Dyes

Azoimide See Hydrazoic acid

Azole See Pyrrole

Azomethine See Methyleneimine

Azonium compounds, benzylmethylphenyliodide, 2982^a

benzylphenylpropyl—iodide 2982^a

diethylphenyl—iodide, 2982^a

dimethylphenyl—iodide, 2982^a

ethylmethylphenyl—iodide 2982^a

Azophenine formation of in PhNH₂, treatment of sols 2274^a

Azophenol See Phenol, azobis-

Azoproteins See Proteins

Azotemia in cardiopaths, 2480^a

mercurial diuretic effect on, 1583^a

after surgery of abdomen, 540^a

Azotization See Diazotization

Azotobacter, *chromococcum*, effect of humus on N fixation by, 762^a, 1020^a

chromococcum, in soils treated with K, 1615^a

denitrifiers and, 5723^a

detn of P₂O₅ requirements of soils with 1934^a

effect of soil protozoa on cultures of 2797^a

growth and N fixation by, effect of combined N on, 2793^a

inoculation expts with 4647^a

nitrogen fixation and NH₃ formation by 4573^a

nitrogen fixation by, 163^a

nitrogen fixation by, effect of *Azobacter aerogenes* on, 931^a

nitrogen fixation by soil 553^a

nitrogen in soils decompos of 5490^a

respiration of, 4295^a

soil fertility and 5949^a

in soils (alkali) effect of NaCl and of Na₂SO₄ on, 3110^a

in soils (peat) 2228^a

Azoturia blood constituents as evidence of intestinal contribution to cause of, 3383^a

Azoisols See Farasaw

Azoxime See 1,2,4-Oxadiazole

p Azoxyanisole See Anisole, p,p'-azoxybis

Azoxylbenzene prepn of 2126^a

reduction of by the system Mg + MgI₂ 2701^a 4244^a

velocity of formation of, and derivs, from nitro compds, 5149^a

— 3,3,4,4-tetrachloro-, 923^a, 3633^a

— tribromo- 282^a

Azory compounds (The individual compounds are indexed in the same way as the Azo compounds (which see) P 968^a, 4861^a

formation of velocity of, 5149^a

prepn of, P 2307^a

spectra and constitution of, etc., 3524^a ¹

- Asulina** 1989⁴
Asurite, 3274⁴
 crystallography of 5870⁴
 notation of, 1189⁴
- Babbitt metal**, bearing alloys of, specifications for, 2211¹
 etching (macro-) of, 1477²
 lead detn in 5857⁴
- Babcock Stephen Moulton**, obituary, 4450⁴
- Bacillus** (See also *Bacteria* *Bacterium* *Gonococcus* *Pneumococcus* *Staphylococcus* *Streptococcus*)
actiothylis fermentation of rice straw by, 311²
acidophilus—see under *Lactobacillus*
aerogenes capsulatus—see *velchii* under *Clostridium*
erythrae—see under *Salmonella*
amylobacter—see *balysicum** under *Clostridium*
amylovorus—see *Erwinia amylovora*
anthracis, plurality of antigen in, 1898¹
anthracis, residual antigens of 2478²
 Bordet—see *peritussis* under *Hemophilus*
botulinus—see *botulinum* under *Clostridium*
c is antiseptic action of lactic acid on 5190⁴
 dehydrogenations produced by in presence of O and methylene blue 721²
 detection and counting in water, 407⁴
 detection in water 358¹ 1307¹
 detn in water 1930⁴
 dismutation of methylglyoxalylacetic acid by 2745²
 effect of dyes on oxidation by 4563¹
 effect of H ion concn on oxidation by 4905⁴
 indole reaction of, after some time, 1859¹
 inoculation serum from, P 3440⁴
 killing by x rays of different wave lengths 129²
 mech and for isolation of 4907⁴
 oxidation reduction potentials in cultures of, 4910⁴
 P distribution in cultures of 5909²
 proteins and lipids synthesized by 3688⁴
 respiratory catalysts of, 4905⁴
 tests for, 5279⁴
 in water and its control, 367¹
 in water significance of 368¹
debrücki—see under *Lactobacillus*
diphtheriae (*Corynebacterium diphtheriae*) culture medium for, 1867²
 effect of conditions of growth on morphology and biol variability of 5189⁴
 effect of H₂S on growth of, 129²
 granules of, 4909⁴
 growth and toxin production of in synthetic media 1866¹
 isolation of, 2733²
 pathogenicity during epidemic of 1928-9 312⁴
 porphyrins in cultures of 4910-
 precipitin reaction of, in relation to Ramon reaction, 1281²
 toxin producing capacities of 3054⁴
 variability of, 2753²
dysenteriae, aerobic digestion by, 722²
 antigen in, 3057¹, 3059⁴
 C metabolism of Shiga Kruse, 129²
 culture medium for, 722²
 sp pptg polysaccharide from, 4605⁴
ellenbachensis, vitamin B formation by, 3696⁴
enteritidis—see under *Salmonella*
fluorescens (*Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* *Bacterium fluorescens* *Pseudomonas fluorescens*) culture with carbam (de-contg media, 128²
fluorescens enzyme system of 5908²
fluorescens liquefaciens—see *fluorescens* above
 Fraenkel's gas gangrene isolation of toxin of 1577²
gelatus decomps of hemicelluloses by 4574¹
 growth of *Urobacillus dudonius* in stored peat or straw manure 5732¹
influenzae—see under *Hemophilus*
jordaniformis and its hemotoxin, "J" of Koch—see *tuberculosis* below
mesentericus action on sucrose 2978²
mesentericus polysaccharide synthesis by 723²
mycoides arbutase content of 123²
parainfluenzae peroxidase production by 1867²
paratyphosis A—see *paratyphi*** under *Salmonella*
paratyphosis B see *scholmülleri* under *Salmonella*
pasteurii (*Urobacillus pasteurii*) growth in stored peat or straw manure 5732¹
perfringens—see *velchii* under *Clostridium*
peritussis—see *peritussis* under *Hemophilus*
pestis—see *Pasteurella pestis*
 Pfeiffer—see *influenzae* under *Hemophilus*
 Fraus Nocard toxic production and properties of 2167⁴
prodigiosus—see *Serratia marcescens*
proteus—see *vulgaris* under *Proteus*
pseudotuberculosis—see under *Achromobacter*
pyocyaneus—see *orangea* under *Pseudomonas*
radicalis—see *radicalis* under *Rhizobium*
 Shiga—see *dysenteriae* above
subtilis effect of 4 hydroxy 1,3 indandione derivs on 2718²
 in lactic fermentation, 3736²
 levan synthesized by the action of on sucrose 4555⁴
 polysaccharide synthesis by, 723²
terangi—see under *Clostridium*
thermophilus 533²
 timothy—see *phlei* under *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis (*Bacillus* of Koch *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*) NH₃ malate as source of N for cultures of 3683²
 antigen c relationship between proteins of human bovine and avian 5468²
 isophys properties of 3683²
 book La immunizzazione attiva anti-tubercolare in rapporto ai costituenti chimici del bacillo di Koch 4682²
 carbohydrates assoc with lipids of, 3683²
 carbohydrates in fractions of, 3683²
 chem changes in growth of bovine on Long's synthetic medium, 311²
 correlation of colony structure, acid agglutination and virulence, 4910⁴
 culture media for, 302a¹
 detection in milk 2905⁴

- differentiation of pseudotubercle bacilli and, 4907¹
 disson of attenuated, 2153¹
 effect of concn of glycerol in tissue on growth of, 3718^{1,2}
 effect of fat splitting enzyme from lung on, 5443²
 enzymes in urine of dogs which have been given protein of, 5201⁴
 fat and waxy substances of, 1364³
 formation and transformation of methylglyoxal by enzymes of, 4907²
 germicidal action of *o*-phenylphenol on 5248¹
 growth promoting principle in potatoes in cultivation of, 311⁴
 isolation of, 1864²
 lipoids of, 123² 521¹ 931¹
 mannose and *d* arabinose in polysaccharide from 982², 3719¹
 mannose and inositol in phosphatides of, 93²
 phosphatide of 93²
 polysaccharide produced by 3683¹ 3715²
 reaction of connective tissue to lipoids water-sol protein and polysaccharide from 541¹²
 review on 216²
 tissue bacteriolysin of 490^{2,4}
typhimurium—see under *Salmonella typhimurium* (*Escherichia typhimurium*)
 in sera of different species 2767²
 bactericidal action of mono ethers of resorcinol on, 5105¹
 B: sulfite media in isolation of from feces sewage and water, 3683²
 effect of phenylboric acid and its derivs on 122²
 gas forming variants of, 30^{2,3}
 impedes in 30,8²
 survival in hot spring and other waters 1315²
 water sol phosphatides of 13^{2,4}
vis, 5188²
velutis—see under *Clostridium*
Backhousia angustifolia oil of 21^{2,3}
Bacon See *Mel*
Bacteria (See also *Acetobacter* *Ammonifaction* *Bacillus* *Culture media* *Denitrification* *Disinfectants* *Microorganisms* *Mycobacterium* *Nitrification* *Nitrogen fixation* *Pasteurization* *Phagocytosis* *Seawater* *Toxins* *Water analysis* *Water purification* on of and such headings as *Phenococcus* *Rhizobium* *Streptococcus* etc.)
 acid fat effect of lipid soils on growth of 864²
 acid proteolytic, in pasteurized milk 1,91¹
 action at a distance on sea urchin eggs by suspensions of, 1594¹
 adrenalin effect on 3023²
 agar agar decompos by anaerobic 5155²
 agglutination of—see *Agglutination*
 alfalfa, N fixation by, in cotton so 496,2
 alkali action on vegetative of spore suspensions, 77²
 amino acid decompos with a 36²
 ammonia and indole product on in cultures of effect of yeast on 3654¹
 antagonistic substance formed by in culture media contg carbohydrates 1866²
 antibody production from related and unrelated, with heterovaccines 546²
 autolysates and endotoxins of, prepn and standardization of, 5183²
 bactericidal action of filtrates from mixts of digestive enzymes and cultures of, 3375¹
 bacteriophage adsorption by vulnerable, 1863²
 bacteriophage reaction, kinetics of, 3024²
 bacteriophage sorption by living and dead susceptible, 45^{2,4}
 berberin in avitaminous B, 3056²
 bipolar gas forming and non gas forming from lymph glands of slaughtered cattle, 981¹
 blood pigment-destroying, 186²
 books Industrial Microbiology The Utilization of, in Industrial Processes, 770²
 Microbes and Ultramicrobes Being an Account of the Bacteriophage in its Relations to Bacterial Variation, 2165¹
 Bacterial Control of Milk, 3130², Die Welt der, 3375² The bakteriol. Untersuchung des Trinkwassers 5485¹
 Brownian movement of, 1281¹
 in butter, 5471¹
 butyric acid producing, in silage, 5190¹
 caffeine effect on, 3389²
 capsulated, in relation to test antigens and anaphylactic shock, 5486¹
 carbohydrate-fermenting, detecting formation of acetyl methylcarbinol by 5155²
 carbon monoxide transformations by, 4907²
 catalase activity of, detn of, 3021¹
 cell nucleus of, 1863¹
 cellulose-decomposing, 4,2^{2,4}, 4904¹
 aerobic in soils, 3426¹
 anaerobic, 4910¹
 development from addn of manure to soil 4343¹
 of group *Cytophaga* in rumen of ox, 3023²
 in peat, 1771², 3303²
 in cheese making, culture media for, 3408²
 of cheese (processed), 2² 53²
 chem study of 932²
 in coal, 3803¹
 coal formation and 3938²
 coh group of sugar destruction in intestine by 216²
 coh like in feces and soil in the tropics and their importance in analysis of water, 130²
 colloidal changes of, in disinfection, 1864²
 colon aerogenes differentiation in water analysis 5229² 5484¹
 enumeration in water, 5484¹
 gas production and *pH* in cultures of, 3103²
 color producing in butter washing water, 45¹
 complement fixation by exts and suspensions of phenol treated in Wassermann reaction 30,2²
 complement fixation by interaction of normal serum and suspensions of, 3063²
 complement fixation by sensitized, effect of concn of NaCl on 1280¹
 cultivation (anaerobic) of reduction potential and 5189¹
 cultivation of, P 5443²
 cultivation of, growth promoting principle of potatoes in, 311⁴

- culture heating device P 723⁴
 culture of anaerobic 2454¹
 cultures of, for treating malignant tumors P 983¹
 in dairy products, effect of carbonation on, 4320⁴
 death of certain, when subjected to mild chem and phys agents 1865²
 dehydrogenases of resting 1869⁴
 denitrifying, distribution in genetic horizon 5728⁴
 derives of, biochem studies of, 3718⁴
 detection in water, 1307¹, 2¹⁹¹
 detn of no of colon group in water 5722⁴
 detn of no of, in milk 1598¹
 reductase test for, 3375¹
 in relation to adsorption by soil 3111¹
 in soak waters from hides 23¹⁹⁴
 in water, 3748¹, 4334¹
 detn of no of legume in soil 1021¹
 differentiating Gram pos and acid fast 4907¹
 effect of inoculation with on quality and compn of sauerkraut 1006¹
 effect of irradiated metals on 5189¹
 effect of proteolytic on milk serum 3685¹
 effect on oxidation reduction potential of milk 368¹
 in effluent from filters, effect of increasing rates of filtration on 5227¹
 emergence of heterotrophic 4573¹
 energy use by legume in N fixation 5443¹
 enzyme synthesis by 5687¹
 fermentation—see *Fermentation*
 fixation of, at site of inflammation, 3065⁴
 fluorescent in wood remains in alluvial forest bog, 4¹ 6¹
 in formation of soils and loess 3426¹
 fresh water, fate in the sea 3683¹
 gas forming tests with modified lactose broth for, 5229¹ 7¹
 gas gangrene testing toxins and antitoxins of 3723¹
 glucuronic acid in gum or root nodule 982¹
 glycerol effect on 2374¹
 Gram selective action of dye-contg media 722¹
 growth inhibiting substance in broth culture filtrates, 4908¹
 growth of aerobic, effect of oxidation reduction character of medium on 1867¹
 growth of anaerobic, in bile med a contg malachite green and brilliant green 311¹
 growth of, vitamin enhancing 5418¹
 growth promoting factor ident ty with vitamin B 726¹
 growth regulator in, 490¹¹
 growth stimulants for produced by sterilization of media 363¹
 in hay infusion effect of quinine on 1868¹
 hemicellulose decompn by 5733¹
 in hides (red stained) 2018¹ 2322¹
 in hydrocarbon genesis from fatty acids 3815¹
 hydrogenase of, 3367¹
 hypersensitiveness of intestines to use of Na ricinoleate in 304¹
 in ice cream ingredients, 1918¹
 impedin in, 3008¹
 infective power of, effect of testicle kidney and spleen exts on 982¹
 intestinal and fecal, effect of KI in diet on 1358¹
 iron 1548¹
 iron in soil and water pipe, 4208¹
 iron *Siderocapsa coronata*, 4208¹
 lactic acid H_2O_2 formation by 1865¹
 lactic acid protease of 5687¹
 leucithinase of, 312¹
 leguminous 3030¹
 leguminous, activity of and utilization of N fixed in nodules of legumes by non legumes 5443¹
 lipoids of 3023¹
 local skin reactivity to products of 2168¹
 for manuf of ales, acetone etc , P 5503¹
 manure and soil, in milk 1597¹
 in meat (refrigerated) effect of temp and humidity on growth of 5218¹
 metabolism of 4903¹
 metabolism of pyruvic acid in 721¹
 methane formation from CO and H by, 190¹ 3806¹ 4298¹
 in milk curd 3407¹
 in milk destruction of that cause ropiness and bitterness 5714¹
 effect of electropore process of treatment on 1598¹
 effect of formshn on 5473¹
 in relation to keeping quality 5217¹
 in milk (nauseous and bitter tasting) 2776¹
 in milk serum in relation to its acidity, 3025¹
 mixts with pancreas preps bacteriophage, in 128¹
 myco—see *Mycobacterium*
 naphthalene effect on of greenhouse soils 4960¹
 nicotine decompn in tobacco by 3684¹
 ntrate-assimilating of soils 4342¹
 nitrate reduction by 4906¹
 nitrate reduction by detn of 4298¹
 of nitrification 3706¹ 4961¹
 nitrogen fixing activities in soil 5736¹
 nitrogen fixing of soil method for studying non symbiotic 1020¹
 nitrogen fixing power of increasing 3426¹
 nutrition of protozoa 2 69¹
 org matter decompn by, in coal formation effect of roof conditions on 327¹¹
 oxidation by in succinic acid series 3367¹
 oxidation of gluconic acid by 3068¹
 oxidation of oxalates by 722¹
 oxidation of phenols by suspensions of which give the dimethyl p-phenylenediamine reaction 2707¹
 oxidation reduction studies of growth of, 128¹, 721¹
 paratyphoid like, growth on synthetic culture media 129¹
 peroxidase formation by 1867¹
 phosphatides (water sol) of 13¹
 phosphorus distribution in cultures 3009¹
 photography of Petri dish cultures 2167¹
 phytopathogenic, effect of alkylresorcinols on, 1869¹
 phytylphosphorus, effect of, 5418¹
 growth of, 3686¹
 pigments of, effect of Ca on formation of 5186¹
 polysaccharide synthesis by, 723¹
 in production of optically active glyceraldehyde 982¹
 propionic acid—see *Propionibacterium*
 proteases of, 312¹

- proteins from filtrates of acid fast, anaphylactogenic action of, 5465²
 pseudotubercle, differentiation of *B. tuberculosis* and, 4907²
 radium emanation effect on, 5189²
 reactions in, importance of presence or absence of a single H ion in detn. of, 1547²
 reduction of sulfate waters by, 1157²
 relation to plankton in natural purification of water, 1930²
 respiration of, immune reactions and, 3059²
 root, effect of plant growth on activity of, 1865²
 root-module, of legumes, electrophoretic rate of, 279²
 rope spore, in flour, 5939²
 on seeds, control of, 4349²
 septic tank with filter of, beds, P 3423²
 sero-diagnosis of, 5460²
 in sewage, effect of gases on growth of, 2507²
 soil 2506²
 effect of exchangeable ions in soil colloids on, 1021²
 effect of inorg. I compds. on metabolism of, 2225²
 effect of lime on, 2507²
 effect of non nitrogenous compds. on growth of 2225²
 effect of phys. constitution of soil on, 3733²
 effect of S on, 5729²
 effect of various treatments on 1020²
 nitrate formation by, 5237²
 relations between *Asaobacter* and denitrifiers 5729²
 in soils of Iowa, 1932²
 in soils of lower Val de Cevena 279²
 soil sterilization compds. selectively affecting growth of P 3734²
 spore germination effect of osmotic pressure on, 3026²
 sporulation of, 4908²
 staining dead and living 129²
 staining flagella of 1549² 4907²
 stains for—see *Stains*
 sterols and 311²
 stimulation of hatching of mosquito of yellow fever by suspensions of, through quartz 4940²
 in sugar beet diffusion juices 4733²
 sugar contamination by 4067²
 in sugar sampling and exams. for 4730²
 suspensions of spp. for maintaining homogeneity of, 429²
 in tan liquors, 4435²
 in tarb 2776²
 theses *Über Sulfatreduktion durch 5190²*
Untersuchung über die reaktionsfördernden Einfluss von Bakterenschutzstoffen in Desinfektionsversuchen 5190² *Über die Bedeutung von Mundbakterien durch oligodynamische und bakterizide Stoffe unter besonderer Bericht einiger Silberverbindungen 5190²*
 toxicity of, increasing through fermentation, 4902²
 ultra violet light absorption by, 129²
 vessel for breed. cultures of, P 723²
 viability of, effect of carbon on, 4909²
 in water, 3105²
 in water in relation to protozoa 3105²
 in water of Lunzer Untersee, 4903²
 in water of swimming pools, 1315²
 in water pipes, aftergrowth of, 5722²
 wool attack by, prevention of, P 422²
 of wool, effects in dyeing 597²
Bacterial preparations, P 1945²
 from gonococci, streptococci and staphylococci, P 4663²
Bacterial toxins See *Toxins*
Bactericidal action of blood serum, 2188²
 of E. C., effect of acid on, 1865²
 of electrodes of various kinds, 2453²
 of ergosterol (irradiated), 2167²
 of ether, alc., CHCl₃ and C₆, 5190²
 of filtrates from mixts. of bacterial cultures and digestive enzymes, 3375²
 of inorg. compds. in presence of x rays, 1738²
 of lactic acid on *B. coli*, 5190²
 of α -mercapto and ω -disulfide soaps, 982²
 of mercurial compds., effect of soaps on, 2451²
 of mercury compds. (org.), 1868², 4907²
 of metals and salts, 4574²
 of metals (heavy), 312²
 of methylthionone chloride in urine, 4575²
 of oils, 1631², 4573²
 of phenylboric acid derivs., 122²
 of α -phenylphenol against *B. tuberculosis*, 5248²
 of phenyl-substituted acids in relation to their phys. properties, 4903²
 of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* ext. fraction, 3025²
 of *Robochloramus* and *Streuchloramus*, 2753²
 of Röntgen rays, 122²
 of sargol and adsorgran, 4910²
 of soaps 457²
 of soaps and of mixts. of soaps with NaOH or phenols, 2454²
 of sodium hypochlorite, effect of alkalis on, 5939²
 of sodium salicylate, 1597²
 testing, inhibition control for, 1918²
 of tissues of healthy animals and those irradiated with x rays, 5181²
 of ultra-violet light 129² 721²
 of uroselectan 2743²
 of water of certain rivers of India on *Vibrio*, 1864²
Bactericides See *Disinfectants*
Bacterins See *Vaccines*
Bacteriology books 5443² *Précis de, 983²*
Lab. Manual in, 933² *Bacteriol. Technique 1273²* *Principles of, 1273²* *Determinative, 1273²* *Ands to, 1273²* *Apparate und Arbeitsmethoden der, 1274²* *Elements of Water, 1810²*, *An Introduction to Practical, 1860²*, *A System of in Relation to Medicine, 2454²* *The Newer Knowledge of 4020²* *A Text Book of General 5190²*
 membranes (collodion) for, 5189²
 oxidation reduction potentials in, 3876²
 soil 4078²
Bacteriolysin, of Koch's bacillus in tissue, 4907²
Bacteriolysis of acid fast bacilli in tenthon emulsions, 312²
Bacteriophage action of, substance increasing, 3026²
 adsorption by vulnerable bacteria, 1847²
 bacterium reaction, kinetics of, 3024²

- books *Microbes and Ultramicrobes: Being an Account of the, in its Relations to Bacterial Variation and the Invisible Viruses* 2168^a and its Clinical Applications, 2454^a *Virus Diseases and*, 2454^a
- cataphoresis effect on 3035¹
- cataphoresis expts with protein free suspensions of, 5187¹
- dets of, 533¹
- effect of salts on activity filterability and adsorbability of suspensions of 723¹
- effect on partial antigens of microorganisms, 2189¹
- elec behavior of, 1265¹
- hemolysis through action of, 1867^a
- as infection factor 5687^a
- in mixts of bacteria and pancreas prepns 128^a
- nature of 5189¹
- phys differences in, 1865^a
- purification of, 310⁶
- radium emanation effect on 5189^a
- respiration of *Staphylococcus aureus* cultures lysed by, 3026¹
- sepn from proteins by adsorption and elution, 5187^a
- sorption by living and dead susceptible bacteria 4374^a
- of *Staphylococcus*: photodynamic action of dyes in inactivation of 4207^a
- theories of, 2453^a
- Bacteriophage** autolysis of casein in relation to, 4314¹
- balanced salt action in, 1863^a
- as foundation of pharmacognosy, 557^a
- inoculators for 4907¹
- review on, 721¹
- Bacteriostasis** 1945¹
- by mercury compds (water sol org), 4907^a
- reagents for testing 172¹
- testing 3127^a
- Bacteriotoxins** See *Toxins*
- Bacterium, abortus**—see under *Alcaligenes*
- acids urici*, action on uric acid and its substitutes 4297^a
- arthritis*—see under *Salmonella*
- seruginosum*—see *seruginosa* under *Pseudomonas*
- fluorescens*—see under *Bacillus*
- hoshigaki*, gluconic fermentation by, 533^a
- industrium*—see *industrium* under *Acetobacter*
- lactis acidus*—see '*microsum*' under *Achromobacter*
- lactis aerogenus*—see *aerogenes*' under *Aerobacter*
- medicaginis*—see under *Phytomonas*
- paratyphosum A*—see *paratyphi* under *Salmonella*
- paratyphosum B*—see *scholmülleri* under *Salmonella*
- pasteurianum*—see *pasteurianum*' under *Acetobacter*
- prodigiosum*—see *Serratia marcescens*
- pseudotuberculosis*—see under *Achromobacter*
- pullorum*—see under *Salmonella*
- tabacum*—see *tabaci*' under *Pseudomonas*
- xylinum*—see *xylinum*' under *Acetobacter*
- Bacto-peptone**, dispersion of in liquid NH₃ 1139^a
- Baeckas, frutescens** oil of leaves 3435^a
- virgata* oil of, 3128^a
- Baer A C**, biography, 1713^a
- Bacyst** a strain theory See *Sirova theory*
- Baggasse** baled and briquetted, as fuel for sugar factory 4434¹
- dextrorotatory compds in 6009¹
- drying app for green, P 1115¹
- felted sheets from P 5747¹
- fermentation of P 3832¹
- fiber from P 5026^a
- as fuel app for prepns and use of P 5543^a
- as fuel effect of gases from on boiler masonry 1051¹
- furnaces for burning P 5080^a, 6007^a
- preservation of, during storage, P 5286^a
- pulp from, P 203^a P 5288^a P 5501^a
- pulping with Cl 2562^a
- sampling, 6006^a
- sucrose detn in, 1700¹
- treating fibers of P 1996¹
- utilization by dry distn, 6009^a
- vitamins in 2763^a
- in wall board manuif, P 416^a
- Bags** cement paper for 3831¹
- cement specifications and tests for Osmburg 2211¹
- jute, for sugar, tests for 2213^a
- jute impregnation of P 2578¹
- Baicalin** constitution of 1323¹
- Ballonella obovata** oil from seeds 4125^a
- Balts** See *Insecticides*
- Bakelite** (See also *Phenol condensation prod mts*)
- Corporation 2782¹
- formation of, intermediate stage in 4521¹
- molding composite articles of rubber and P 1957^a
- paper impregnated with dielec strength of 4123¹
- sheet material of fiber and P 3138¹
- Bakery products** (See also *Bread Dough*)
- butter cookies vitamin A loss during baking of this 3039¹
- butter pastres, detn of butter in 2777¹
- exams of, 4944
- quality of, 4944
- cakes compo of, 4940^a
- compus for use in P 3741¹ P 4325^a
- dough ingredients for P 2781¹
- dry and stale condition of prevention of, P 1923¹
- improvers of flours for, 5714¹
- irradiation of, in ovens P 2493¹
- muffins, CO₂ evolved in and lost from batters 2774^a
- pastry making P 5219¹
- pectin-contg, P 2493¹
- pufl pastry margarine for mapuf of P 751¹ P 1008¹
- Baking** acidity in, significance of 2490^a
- alc produced in app for condensation and recovery of P 5940^a
- capacity of cereal flours, improvement of P 2493^a
- effect of mech molding on 3733^a
- egg yolk substitute for soy bean lecithin as 2780^a
- loaf vol variability in, 2774^a
- refrigeration and air conditioning in, industry, 2774^a
- strength of flour in relation to its protein content 2774^a
- strength, relation to quality in dry skim milk, 5936^a
- tests, 359^a

- tests, sepn. of gassing power" from strength" is, 5938¹
 thermometer for dough P 1008¹
 two-stage, of bread etc P 1299¹
 viscosities of alk. solos of flours in relation to research on 2204¹
- Baking powder** P 546¹ P 563¹ P 1922¹ P 4949¹
 calcium phosphate for P 546¹
 carbon dioxide (available) detn. in 4941¹
 carbon dioxide detn. via, 150¹ 1913¹
 development and use of 4370¹
 diastase-contg., P 2¹ 909¹
 effect on food utilization 988¹ *
 effect on growth, reproduction and kidneys, 988¹
 reaction in doughs, 5938¹
- Balaenoptera** See *Whale*
- Balances** 619¹
 with air-damping and milligram projection 1122¹
 automatic, 2879¹
 casing for, of reagent material P 2312¹
 detn. of adsorbed gaseous film on metals by means of 244¹
 gravimetric and magnetic, 5597¹
 for high school use, 2606¹
 macro- 439¹, 1121¹ 2879¹
 micro-, weights for, and their calibration 2600¹
 Mohr Westphal, conversion to other standard temp. and d. units, 5799¹
 percentage, for detn. of grading of concrete aggregates 1354¹
 sensitivity limit of 3524¹
- Balanites matrubensis** oil from kernels 4141¹
- Balantidicidal action** of di hydranol, 2483¹
 of halogenated hydroxyquinone 2483¹
- Balanus tintinnabulum** chem. stimulation by alcs in 148¹
- Balata** P 4180¹
 articles from org. dispersions of P 1703¹
 colloidal nature of 3518¹
 coloring P 2877 P 4710¹
 compns. P 4741¹
 consistency of particles in latex of, 2093¹
 dispersion of P 843¹
 hydrogenation of purified 3518¹
 purification of P 2020¹ P 5311¹
 Röntgen ray study of, 434¹ 4148¹
 sepg. and curing constituents of P 4440¹
 structure of 3018¹
 treatment of P 618¹
 treatment of prior to mech. treatments P 3874¹
- Balebauchite** 476¹
- Ball bearings** See *Bearings*
- Ballistic explosion** of pressure developed in 2612¹
- Balloelectricity** See *Electricity*
- Balloons** (See also *Aircraft Airplanes*)
 fabrics for P 2194¹ P 5044¹
 metal sheets for gas receptacles of, P 3571¹
 rubber P 2022¹
- Balls** (See also *Golf balls*)
 poly. formed with linear rubber, P 3878¹
 rubber compns. for cores and covers of P 4741¹
 rubber (ornamental) P 4119¹
- Balm mint** See *Melissa officinalis*
- Balsam**, assay of 5245¹
 Peru, detection of synthetic resin in 1398¹
 Peru, bandang, 3125¹
 tolu, dry distn. of, 1067¹
- Balsamic acid** detn. in storax and in balsam of tolu 5245¹
- Balsamorhiza sagittata** muhn from, 2087¹
- Balsam pear** compns. of, 3093¹
- Balut** nutritive value of 3738¹
- Bamboo** biochem. studies on 983¹
 bleaching sheaths of P 4983¹
 book Digestion of for Paper Making 4124¹
 cellulose from acetolysis of, 1072¹, 1938¹
 effect of *Phyllotachys bambusoides*, on blood sugar 711¹
 fiber of structure of, 1669¹
 lignin formation in 5937¹
 lignin of, 1988¹
 paper from, 5288¹
 shredding, for paper pulp manuf., P 4709¹
- Banaphite quartz**, igneous dike in 4208¹
- Bananas** sdc from, 3786¹ 3501¹
 behavior and diseases of in storage and transport, 718¹
 Canary 768¹
 histochemistry of, 1600¹
 osmotic pressure of, during ripening 4918¹
 powd. ripe, in infant feeding, 4584¹
 ripening of, effect of CaCl₂ on 5193¹
 as subject for investigation 2207¹
 waste, prepn. of artificial manure from, 1618¹
 weed control on plantations with NaClO₂, 768¹
- Bandages** See *Surgical dressings*
- Bandia** from Ebers, P 833¹
- Bang's disease** See *Malaria under Fever*
- Banti's disease** See *Anemia*
- Baphia nitida**, dye from 3539¹
- Baptisia tinctoria** See *Fedigo*
- Barbados** See *Caetolpima pulcherrima*
- Barbaloin**, 2732¹
- Barberry** See *Berberis*
- Barbital** (5-5-diethylbarbituric acid *veronal*)
 (For derivs. see under *Barbituric acid*) (See also *Sodium barbital*)
 antagonism of ginseng and, 3090¹
 buffer of acetate and, 4294¹
 compd. with pyrazinone, P 4360¹
 crystal structure of 2311¹ 4357¹
 distribution of between blood plasma and red blood corpuscles, 2195¹
 effect on basal metabolism 1289¹
 effect on emesis 4048¹
 excretion of rate of 4939¹
 ionization const. of 4766¹
 oxygen ethers of 4229¹
 poisoning by, 5934¹
 reaction with PCl₅, 2697¹
 spectrum of, 4183¹
- Barbitalimidoauric acid*** 4863¹
- Barbituric acid** (malonylurea)

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc} \text{NH} & \text{CO} & \text{NH} & \text{CO} & \text{CH}_3 & \text{CO} & \\ | & & | & & & & \\ 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & \end{array}$$
 5 alkyl halogen derivs. reactivity of, 5409¹
 analgesics and soporifics from pyrazinone and, P 4683¹
 derivs., P 4882¹ P 4892¹ —
 pharmacol. action of 4515¹ —
 picrotoxin as antidote in poisoning by, 4939¹
 review on 2482¹
 in tetanus treatment 352¹
 toxicol. detection of, 824¹

- toxicol extn of 891³
 derivs of dialkyl for use as analgesics and
 hypnotics P 3778⁴
 disubstituted derivs of compds with
 pyrimidone P 3015^{1,2}
 hypnotic derivs of, detection in cadaver
 material in admixt with succinic acid
 4819⁴
 hypnotic derivs of, effect on basal metabo
 lism 1289⁴
 pre anesthetics derived from 4662³
 spectrum of, 4183³
Barbituric acid δ allyl δ isobutyl See
Sandoptal
 — δ allyl δ isopropyl (See also *Al
 lonal*)
 distribution between blood plasma and red
 blood corpuscles 2195
 identification of 4368³
 mixts with pyrimidone, pharmacol effect
 of, 4615³
 ultra violet absorption spectrum of 4183³
 —, δ amyl δ -ethyl, and salts, P 5249²
 —, δ benzal, ultra violet absorption spec
 trum of 4183⁴
 —, δ benzyl- δ bromo 1 δ diphenyl
 5400²
 —, δ δ bromoallyl δ sec butyl See *Per
 motion*
 —, δ δ -bromoallyl- δ isopropyl- See
Noctal
 —, δ -bromo δ butyl 5400²
 —, δ bromo δ -ethyl 5400⁴
 —, δ bromo δ isoamyl 5100²
 —, δ bromo δ isopropyl, 5400²
 —, δ bromo δ methyl 5400⁴
 —, δ bromo δ propyl 5400⁴
 —, δ butyl δ ethyl See *Neonal*
 —, δ carbamido- See *Pseudonit acid*
 —, δ α -cyclohexenyl δ -ethyl See
Phenodors
 —, δ δ diallyl- See *Dial*
 —, δ δ diethyl See *Barbital*
 —, 1 δ diethyl- δ phenyl- P 2738³
 —, 1 δ dimethyl- δ phenyl P 2738³
 —, δ δ dipropargyl P 4360²
 —, δ -ethyl δ isoamyl See *Amynd*
 —, δ ethyl δ isopropyl Calcium deriv
 trihydrate—see *Iprat*
 compd with pyrimidone P 2815¹
 —, δ ethyl δ - α -methylbutyl, sodium de-
 riv —see *Sodium pentobarbital*
 —, δ ethyl 1 methyl δ -phenyl, P 2738³
 —, δ ethyl- δ -phenyl See *Phenobarbital*
 —, δ -hydroxy- See *Dialoric acid*
 —, δ isopropyl- δ -propargyl, P 4360²
 —, δ -methyl, hydrazide⁴, 5400⁴
 stereoisomers and derivs 5390³
 —, δ -methyl- δ -phenyl See *Rational*
 —, 1-methyl- δ -phenyl δ propyl-, P 2738³
 —, δ propargyl δ propyl- P 4360²
Barite (See also *Barium sulfate*)
 in Arkansas, 3935²
 crystals of elec discharges 254⁴
 dressing, 1188²
 elec breakdown in, 4177²
 flotation of, 1190², 5122²
 in India, 2009³
 of India (*Orchha State*), 2946² 4520²
 industry, 1641²
 manu of, P 1346²
 mixed with Zn blende, 449⁴
 resources of U S in 1929, 1338²
 in salt domes of coastal plain of Texas and
 Louisiana, 900²
 treatment of acid bleached P 274¹
Barium (See also *Alkaline earth metals*)
 crystals (mixed) of Ra and 5610¹
 effect of intracerebral injection of 4050²
 effect on blood vessels, reversal by members
 of cocaine group 4057¹
 on cocaineized or atropinized intestine
 4611¹
 on embryonic chicken intestine 350²
 on thermal and sweat center in midbrain
 1581²
 as getter for radiotubes, 1742²
 getters of 3531¹
 industry 5738²
 isotopes of 5619²
 photoelec cells contg, variation of current
 with temp and plate potential in 3557²
 resources of U S in 1929 1338²
 solid solns of with Ra bromide chloride
 and nitrate and with Pb(NO₃)₂ pptn in
 formation of 5814²
 spectrum of 4781² 4087⁴
 system Ag- thermal diagram of, 2906
 transference no of in amalgam 4185²
 in vacuum tubes role of 436²
Barium analysis detection 1456² 2937²
 detn 49², 2076² 3085² 3029²
 detn in vitrified material 5528²
 sepu from Pb 1182², 4198²
Barium alloys (See also *Alkaline earth alloys*)
 lamp filaments of P 1449²
 nickel electron emitting 2372²
 nickel, thermionic emission from oxide-
 coated cathodes with core of 3557²
Barium aluminate (See also *softening*)
 under *Water purification of* P 2250²
Barium alumino-oxalate 5862²
Barium boride crystal structure of, 5812²
Barium bromate See *Alkaline earth bromates*
Barium bromide (See also *Alkaline earth
 bromides*)
 crystals (mixed) of Pb and 5610¹
 crystals (mixed) with Ra(Th X), and ad
 sorption of Pb(Th B) by 859²
 elec conduction (bipolar) in solid 3536²
 heat of diss of, 1432²
 spectrum of, 252²
Barium carbide P 2251¹, P 2820²
 crystal structure of, 11¹
Barium carbonate (See also *Alkaline earth
 carbonates*)
 crystal structure of 5007⁴
 effect on acetic-lactic fermentation, 3765²
 manu of, P 1043²
 preps from BaSO₄, 5251¹
 specifications for analytical use 2659²
Barium chlorate, hydrate Raman spectra of
 crystals of, 1160²
Barium chloride (See also *Alkaline earth
 chlorides*)
 activity coeff of *N*-chloroacetamide in solns
 of, 3226²
 antagonism to acetonine in its effect on blood
 vessels, 1586²
 compd with glycine crystal structure of,
 5816²
 cryoscopy of paraldehyde in solns of 882²
 crystals (large) of, P 3445²
 crystals (mixed) of Pb and 5610¹
 crystals (mixed) with Pb(Th B), 859²
 crystal structure of anhyd, 1132²

- dielec const of solns of, 2611⁴, 32²¹
 effect on arteries of lungs 369²
 on blood vessels, 5⁷⁰⁹
 on coronary arteries 34¹
 on reactions $\text{BaO} + \text{PbCl}_2 = \text{BaCl}_2 + \text{PbO}$ 63²
 on setting and strength of normal cement and that without gypsum 379⁷
 on soly of kaolin in HCl 3⁷⁸⁹
 elec conduction (bipolar) in solid, 3536⁴
 elec cond of in water and in sucrose solns 5824⁴
 heat of diss of 1433¹
 mol vol of dissolved 4⁶³
 permeation of, through membranes velocity of, 3⁴²
 pharmacol action of 743¹
 pharmacol action of, effect of physostigmine and pilocarpine on 4038¹
 refraction (equiv) of in soln effect of temp on, 5334²
 Röntgen-ray scattering by aq solns of 24⁷
 system BaCl_2 $8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ - NH_3 vapor pressures and latent heats for 5825⁴
 system hydrate- dissolved press re in 3904⁴
 uterine contracture caused by effect of Mg salts on, 3393¹
- Barium chromate** Liesegang rings of in NaCl 262²
Barium compounds (See also *Alkaline earth compounds*)
 ammonia- vapor pressures and latent heats for system contg BaCl_2 NH_3 and 5825⁴
 tungstate complexes, 469²
- Barium cuprophosphate** and its prepn 468²
Barium cupriferousarsenate and its prepn , 468²
- Barium cyanamide** (See also *Alkaline earth cyanamides*)
 prepn of, 4481
- Barium cyanate** See *Alkaline earth cyanates*
Barium cyanide, P 730²
Barium ferricyanide, elec cond and dielec const of, 5335²
 elec cond of, in aq solns in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 634⁴
- Barium ferrite** 1175²
 magnetic properties of, in relation to crystal structure 3889⁴
- Barium ferrocyanide** dielec const and cond of aq solns of, 3574⁴
- Barium fluoride** (See also *Alkaline earth fluorides*)
 compressibility of, 289²
 crystal structure of anhyd 1132⁴
 elec conduction (bipolar) in solid, 3536⁴
 mxts (molten) with cryolite, d of 4164¹
 rays (residual) of 250⁴
 Zeeman effect of 479²
- Barium fluosulfate** spray residue deta of 2233¹
- Barium formate** See *Alkaline earth formates*
Barium halides See *Alkaline earth halides*
Barium chloride etc
- Barium hydroxide**, absorption by cellulose and effect of previous swelling treatment 329²
 absorption by lignin 6953²
 hydrate, Raman spectra of crystals of 1160⁴
- manuf of, (Patents) 386², 781⁴, 3134⁴, 3446⁴, 4685², 48⁷⁰¹, 4981¹
 standard solns of, soda lime-tube substitute for bottles contg , 5314¹
 system H_3PO_4 - CO_2 - H_2O , 510²
- Barium iodide**, hexahydrate, crystal structure of, 3892⁴
- Barium ion**, adsorption by clays, effect of H ion concn on, 2617²
 effect on bacterial viability, 4906²
 in soils and plants, 2224¹
- Barium metaphosphate** See *Alkaline earth metaphosphates*
- Barium methyl peroxide**, 911⁴
- Barium molybdate** See *Alkaline earth molybdates*
- Barium monothioantimonite** basic, 1175²
- Barium nickelate** (See also *Alkaline earth nickelates*) 2931⁴
- Barium nitrate**, crystals of habit variation in, 1719²
 dielec const of solns of, 2611⁴ 3221¹
 elec potential (contact) between NaCl and, and their aq solns , 2333¹
 ionization const and transport no of BaNO_3^+ ion of, 1720²
 Raman effect of crystals of, 1158²
 system H_2O - H_2O , 4772²
 system AgNO_3 , condition diagram of, 3227¹
- Barium nitride**, lamp filaments of, P 1449²
- Barium nitrite** reaction with phenol 5667²
- Barium oxides** (See also *Alkaline earth peroxides* *Alkaline earths*)
 catalysis in reaction of H with CO at surface of wires of Pt coated with, 2908¹
 reaction with CH_3O 4847⁴
 BaO , bleaching and purifying, P 25⁷⁷
 manuf of, retort for, P 175²
 reactions with CBr_4 and Ta_2O_5 in solid state at high temps , 2381¹
 reaction with PbCl_2 and with CaCl_2 , effect of foreign materials on, 635²
 system H_2O , 3924¹
- Barium paratungstate** 5103²
- Barium peraluminate**, 653²
- Barium perchlorate** (See also *Alkaline earth perchlorates*)
 electrolysis of in non aq solns 5099¹
- Barium peroxide** See *Alkaline earth peroxides*
- Barium phosphates** (See also *Alkaline earth phosphates*)
 formation of in rayon, etc , P 1064¹
 prepn of 510⁷
 $\text{Ba}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2$, decomps of, in soln , 3⁸⁴
- Barium potassium thiocyanate**, hydrate, 2044¹
- Barium salts** (See also *Alkaline earth salts*)
 arsenic detn in, 4197¹
 effect on respiration of kidney tissue, 353¹
 manuf of, P 1842²
 sepn from Ra salts P 2530²
- Barium silicate** See *Alkaline earth silicates*
- Barium silicoferrite** manuf of, P 5958²
- Barium stannite** 11⁷⁵
- Barium succinimidocacetate** 4963²
- Barium sulfate** (See also *Baryte*)
 absorption of org liquids by, 139⁷⁷
 adsorption by, in solns contg electrolytes, 2616²
 clay suspensions contg , as drilling fluid for wells 4695⁴

- colloidal, mutual coagulation of other sols and, 1722¹
- crystals of adsorption of electrolytes by, 3216¹
- crystals of $KMnO_4$ and, inner adsorption in, 4185¹
- effect on intestinal protozoa, 1909¹
- formation of, in rayon etc P 1084¹
- osmotic of P 563¹, P 593⁸
- pigments prepn of, 5778¹
- prepn of 4722¹
- seps from $PbSO_4$ and $CaSO_4$, 662¹
- sol in H_2SO_4 , 3544¹
- stability at high temps., 3588¹
- theses Microscopic Examn of Ppts as an Aid to Precise Analysis, 5115¹
- Barium sulfides** (See also *Alkaline earth sulfides*) 3,82¹, P 4668¹
- BaS , coagulation of aq suspensions of soil with, 3109¹
- luminescence of in high elec alternating fields, 5629¹
- phosphorescent prepn of 3245¹
- Barium thiocyanate** (See also *Alkaline earth thiocyanates*)
- Raman spectra of crystals of 1160¹
- systems $NaCN \cdot S \cdot H_2O$ and $KCN \cdot S \cdot H_2O$ -phase-rule studies on 2043¹
- Barium thiosulfate** hydrate of, 3907¹
- Barium tungstate** (See also *Alkaline earth tungstates*)
- crystal structure of, 2907¹
- Bark compn** of 3032¹
- nitrogen in of Bartlett pear shoots, 4914¹
- redwood, sheathing lumber from P 2832¹
- of spruce, pine and red beech, 1990¹
- of willow (black) piceomide of 1549¹
- Barkhausen effect** in nickel, 2092¹
- Barley** (See also *Malt*)
- acids (org.) in plants, 4915¹
- allantoin in 984¹
- amylase of effect of short electromagnetic waves on, 3766¹
- amylase-protecting substances in infusions of 1542¹
- bulb value of, 1881¹
- chlorophyll changes in 1870¹
- of crop of 1927 1328¹
- of 1929, 1628¹
- of 1930 1028¹, 2, 2238¹
- diseased, choline as injurious substance in, 3030¹
- disection of seed, 5238¹
- disection of seed with hot water, 165¹
- effect of feeding on carbohydrate metabolism 4582¹
- English, of 1929 1628¹
- enzyme content of, in relation to climate 533¹
- enzymes in dormant and germinating, 3030¹
- enzymes of, ripening during grain ripening 3768¹
- enzymic processes in germinating 5444¹
- evaluation of, 3121¹
- retardation of carbon phosphate in, 5948¹
- fertilizer expts with, 1320¹, 1939¹, 2511¹
- 2799¹
- with N, 2511¹
- with H_2PO_4 , 2508¹, 5493¹
- with H_2PO_4 and potash, 4346¹
- with superphosphate in dry years 4346¹
- fertilizers for winter, 5498¹
- flour, iodometry of 1003¹
- germination of, in malting effect of ultra-violet rays on, 3121¹
- gluten of, optical rotation of, 528¹
- huck, 3121¹
- husks, tannic acids of 4969¹
- iodine effect on germination and development of, 5011¹
- lyssolecithin in 5682¹
- malting of, N balance in, 550¹
- malt preps from effect of steeping period on, 1328¹
- mildew (powdery) and spot blotch of, effect of B on, 2235¹
- nitrate reduction in soil after tobacco with 163¹
- nitrogen content of in relation to yield of malt 3120¹
- permeability of effect of C_2H_5 on 5013¹
- phosphate in form of 769¹
- phosphoric acid in 2230¹
- pigment of germinating 1876¹
- poisoned 1298¹
- potash effect on yields of 2229¹
- potassium chlorate resistance of 18¹
- protein detn in 1944¹
- proteins of and their detn 1914¹
- proteins of, change in storage and permeation 4301¹
- fractionation of 4650¹
- peptization of 3677¹
- ration of skim milk and growth of fattening swine on, 4929¹
- in rations for growing pigs 5448¹
- sato of testing P 2239¹
- scabbed effect on various classes of livestock, 5449¹
- seed viability in relation to phenolase activity 3378¹
- six rowed winter malting and brewing trials with 3121¹
- smut (covered) of, seed treatment to control, 2513¹
- soils for lime requirement of, 4646¹
- sterols of 4913¹
- Swedish brewing 3121¹
- wild, analyses of 5473¹
- writing of, in relation to soil moisture 3109¹
- Barlow's disease** See *Scurvy*
- Barnacle** See *Balanus tintinnabulum*
- Barnes candida** effect of change in chloride balance of sea water on eggs of, 4628¹
- Barometers** 5iking sphon 439¹
- Barophorella** 5602¹
- Barosma camphor** See *Diosphenol*
- Barrels** wooden in chem industry, 1603¹
- 2214¹
- Barretter**, 1725¹
- Baryllite** 1765¹
- Baryta** See *Barium oxides*
- Barytes** See *Baryte*
- Barytocalcite** 2941¹
- Basalts** from Atlantic Ocean 1470¹
- of Brazil (southern), 5120¹
- comps of, and of andesite-basalt of Japan 3275¹
- of Erzgebirge (Oberwiesenthal) 1772¹
- feldspar (twinned plagioclase) in zoning and difference in compn of 5117¹
- fused and reconstituted 5745¹
- lava contg., aq chilling of on Columbia R Plateau 2671¹
- melted 4207¹
- of Mount Saint Gorgy, 3936¹

of Nassau (Stöfel), 1470
 phosphite of in region of Lake Balaton
 2944
 production of basic alkali rocks by assimila-
 tion of limestone by magma of, 5120
 pyroxene crystals from, 5120
 of Salina (Nimptsch) 4497
Basanite nephrite of Fridolf Islands, 57
Basow's disease See exophthalmic under
 Goiter
Base-exchanging compounds (See also *Po-*
maline Zeolites etc.) 25011 (Patent)
 5311 1016111 2222 2752 4076
 4338 4949
 Crystal 3749
 glauconite improvement of, P 749
 regeneration of 3145
 regeneration of with sea water, 3107
Bases (See also *Alkaline Cations Pyridine*
bases Nucleobases)
 and disqual of blood in dermatoses and its
 treatment 3357
 and disqual of blood in evolutive syphilis
 4387
 and disturbance of childhood CO₂ dissem-
 curve in 1250
 and economy role of cholesterol and lecithin
 in 2193
 and equi, in acute lig poisoning 1587
 allergy and 4295
 of animal organisms, 535, 4606 5929
 of animal tissue, cholesterol and lecithin
 in relation to 529
 in ash of plants, detn of 316
 in asphyxia 4036
 of blood chart for interpretation of
 changes in 4293
 of blood, detn of 4292
 of blood effect of Mineralogen on 4616
 of blood effect of work on 3970
 of blood in ether narcosis 4818
 of blood in pellagra, 3718
 of blood in pregnancy 5197
 of blood in rickets and tetany 5693
 of blood in sepsis 2187
 of blood in toxemias of pregnancy 2191
 of blood serum after exercise 4309
 of blood serum effect of Röntgen rays on,
 5441
 of blood serum in pregnancy 4034
 of blood serum of newborn, 4977
 Cl content and Cl distribution in blood in
 relation to 1281
 after cutting vari 2187
 in diabetes and in liver disturbance effect
 of aliphatic fatty acids on 2180
 of diet effect on growth 2467
 of diet effect on H ion concn of intestinal
 contents and on Ca absorption 4587
 in diseases of heart and kidneys, 1901
 effect of adrenaline on, 3437
 effect of histamine adrenaline and
 atropine on 3086
 in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1073
 in hyperthermia induced by short radio
 waves, 1568
 of infants, effect of peptic cases and eggs
 on 507
 of muscle (normal and poisoned) 377
 in non aq solvents, 2901
 in pathol conditions, 3703
 in peptic ulcer 4036
 in relation to Ca in diet, 5446

in relation to oxidation and conjugation
 of phenol, 4939
 in relation to secretory function of
 stomach, 1277
 of urine in relation to its compn, 3712
 of urine of cattle, effect of feeds on, 2464
 acid reactions in pyridine soln, 5334
 adsorption area of soils, buffer capacity and
 5191
 amines and amides of quadrivalent Pt as
 2659
 as catalysts, temp coeffs of reactions in
 fluenced by, 5328
 chlorates and perchlorates of, from calcium
 cyanamide 4964
 detn of replaceable, of soils, 5517, 5233
 detn of strength of weak and pseudo, in
 glacial AcOH soln, 99
 detn of total 3153
 detn of total fixed in urine 1560
 detn of volatile formed in KOH fusion mixt
 of org N compds, 4571
 exchangeable, of bentonite soil and zeolites,
 1317
 exchangeable, in soils of permanent fertilizer
 plots, 5497
 exchange of adsorption and 2039
 in chernozem and solonchaks, 4846
 in clays 2347 3396
 in coal formation 4709 5119
 between dyes and soils, 4078
 mucelles and 1792
 in permutites, 2347, 3261, 3540, 3612
 in soil org matter, 161 3754
 in soils, 1021 1937, 5458
 in soils, org compds assoc with, 2226
 fractionating mixt of, 4571
 heterocyclic, P 302
 ionization of weak 4461
 manuf of, from hydroaromatic aldehydes,
 CHO and aliphatic amines, P 1537
 manuf of org, P 2136
 org —see also *Amines*
 org, strength in glacial AcOH soln, 863
 in petroleum distillates, 1530
 precipitants for anthraquinone dyes as,
 101
 precipitation of by phosphotungstic acid,
 effect of H ion concn on 2448
 pseudo 516 2793
 reaction of org with 2,4-dichloroquinazoline
 in alc 5899
 reaction of org with GeCl₄, 5662
 reaction with CHO 4547
 reactivity of fused, 2629, 4546
 strengths of in non aq solns, 2339
 sulfides and polysulfides of org 2421
 sulfides of org, 4533
 theories of 1428
 thermodynamics of weak in salt solns
 1147
 theses Über d Synthese tertiärer 1,5-
 Ketobasen und ihre Umwandlung in Piper-
 dine Derivate 3663 Über die Bindung
 org an Proteine, 3678
 titration (conductometric and electrometric)
 of in C₆H₆ 2679
 titration of effect of carbonic acid on, 557
 titration of in alc and in aq solns, 582
 water sorption of soils in relation to replace-
 able 3109
Basicity (See also *Alkalinity*)
 of chrome liquors (one-bath), 2325

- Basidiomycetes** osmotic pressure of, 2458⁹
Basophilic granules, staining of, 1834⁴
Bassia latifolia See under *Melastomaceae*
Bast fiber See *Fibers*
Bastnäsite analysis of, 1760⁹
 crystal structure of, 5813⁹
Bates See *Hides*
Bathing in cold water, effect on blood phosphates and glucose of normal and adrenal ectomized dogs, 2199⁹
 in cold water effect on phosphagen and phosphates in muscles, 2200¹
 in sea water effect on rate of sedimentation of red blood cells 3710⁴
 in sulfur baths, 3108⁴
 therapeutic effect of, in CO₂-charged water gas bubble theory of 4054¹
Baths (See also *Water baths*)
 of fused materials, supplying gases or liquids to P 5480¹
 gas, 1033¹
 heater for molten salt P 1127⁴
 heating (direct) of, in microanalysis, 5363⁹
 heating salt for heat treatment of metals P 2106²
 heat treatments on surface of hot metal P 3479⁴
 metal for carrying heat to cooking distn and similar app 3203¹
 salt, for annealing metals P 1482⁴
Bath salts, P 5250
Batik, factory for 3489²
Bating See *Hides*
Batteries See *Accumulators Cells voltaic*
Batterium metal corrosion of 4509⁴
Betyl alcohol constitution of 684
Bubinia fortificata hypoglycemic action of 4622⁹
Bauxite as adsorbent for dyes, 2345¹
 of l'Anège 4495⁴
 brick from as insulators 563²
 of Catalonia 4495
 cement—see *Cement hydraulic*
 ceramics and 5531⁷
 density and thermal cond of 5479²
 in Hungary formation of 2391⁴
 in India 2391⁴
 industry 1641⁴ 5738⁷
 iron detn in 4487⁹
 iron from Fe-contg P 2406²
 iron removal from P 1210⁴, 3417⁴
 production of, in 1927 444⁴
 resources of U. S. in 1929, 4211¹
 silica removal from, P 4093⁴
 sulfurous in Istria 2391⁴
 thermal expansion of, 1951¹
 treatment of, P 1210⁴
 vol. of, effect of heat on 3787⁹
Bayelite formation of, from Al(OH)₃ 4761⁴
Bayer 693 See *Benzeneethanoic acid p-aminobenzoic*
Bayer 205 (Germanin), effect on blood coagulation 3067⁴
 pharmacol action of protein and 3072⁴
 storage of in body, 3072⁴
Bayon-AN Pburneau-AN synergic typanocidal action of some org. Sb compds and 3395⁴
Beans allantoin and allantoinic acid in 944⁴
 cacao—see *Cacao*
 calabar—see *Calabar beans*
 carbon dioxide production by seedlings, temp characteristic for 5191⁴
 castor—see *Castor beans*
 carob—see *Carob beans*
 constituents of *Phaseolus radiatus* 1217⁴
 cystine content of comphascidin and phascidin of various kinds of, 2449¹
 enzymes in dormant and germinating, 3030²
 ext. of hypoglycemic action of, 2190⁴
 ferulic acids with H₂PO₄ and potash 4346¹
 field, meal from as feed for swine, 4325¹
 flat—see *Dolichos lablab*
 fluidext. of *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1330²
 French effects of age and environment on tissue fluids of 5195¹
 hog—see *Beans*
 kidney effect of x rays on 1275⁴
 kidney galactose in 3691¹
 lima—see *Lima Beans*
 manganese and Fe contents of navy 4940⁴
 meal iodometry of 1003¹
 mineral N and fat content of mature seeds and of string beans 2207¹
 mung allantoin content of 4995⁹
 biol value of protein of 3378¹
 P content of grown 2454¹
 respiration of leaves of effect of petroleum on, 3692²
 roasting, app for P 5941⁴
 straw of compn and food value of, 749¹
 tolerance to sprays and dusts for Mexican bean beetle 1911⁴
Bean sprouts Hawaiian, 3095⁴
 mineral elements in 1006¹
Bearberry (*Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*) ext content of leaves of detn of 2309⁴
Bearing metals (See also *Babbitt metal*)
 3299¹ (Patents) 678 680¹ 2410⁴, 2678¹ 3307¹ 3614¹ 4715¹ 4515¹ 5660⁴
 aluminum-contg 4879⁴
 aluminum Zn alloys P 1793¹
 bronze analysis of 2211¹
 cadmium Cu alloys 1196⁴
 copper detn in 3265¹
 effect of variations in compn on 1197
 etching (macro) of tin base 1477⁴
 lead alloys P 2411¹
 lead base, Cd in 5651¹
 specifications for bronze and white-metal 2910⁴ 2911⁴, 2213¹
 steels selection and heat treatment of, 2095¹
 tin detn in 3266⁴
 union of bronze with Fe jacket casting app for P 4840¹
Bearings P 2111¹ P 2895¹ 4
 casting P 3305¹ 1
 for furnaces P 4449¹
 wood car and tender journal specifications for 2211¹
 lubricant for textile-machine, P 1376¹
 lubrication of ball and roller, in steel mill 1371¹
 material for P 1957¹
 in rubber mill app 233
 of rubber (soft) 2391¹
 for shafts, etc., P 5659⁴
 steel for, using, P 1210⁴
Beating devices for eggs, cream etc., P 5477¹
Becker Heinrich, obituary 4450⁴
Beckmann rearrangement See *Rearrangement*
Becquerel effect See under *Photoelectric effect*
Becquerel phenomenon electrocapillary 2341¹

Bequerel rays See Rays

Bed bugs control with pyrethrin 2249

Beach (See also Wood)

red cellulose in relation to difficultly sol xylan
in structural substance of, 1958⁵, 1959¹

vitamin A activity of leaves of, in relation to
carotene and xanthophyll content, 992⁵

Beer See Meat

Beer (See also Brewing Liquors Sake
Wort)

acidity and stability of, 1029⁵ 43,4⁷

activator Z of, 3674⁷

ale poor, P 2506⁵

antagonistic substances formed during fermenta-
tion in mash of, 1866⁵

attenuation of, effect of leavens on, 1029⁵

from barley husk, 3121⁵

Belgian and foreign, 4971¹

books Pilsner, im Lichte von Praxis und
Wissenschaft 1328⁵ Ratio between the
Content of Dry Matter and the Sp Gr in
Wort and Ext, 1328⁵ Die Bierbrauerie
Ti II Die Technologie der Bierbereit-
ung 3431⁵

bottles for, 1328⁵

brewing coppers heater for P 13 19⁵

butyric acid content of light and dark 4319⁵

carbonation of with rapid chilling 3503⁵

carbon dioxide detn in 2805⁵

clarification of and agents therefor, 4971¹

colloids of, effect of tannin on 3503⁵

coloring sugar for P 1329⁵

compo of effect of adjuncts on, 2239⁵

compo of made from 1927 barley and malt
1328⁵

effect on food retention in stomach 2192⁵

citers in detn of, 1326⁵

ext ratio between solid content and d in
375⁵

fermentation and maturation of, 3121⁵

fermentation of combating froth in 4353⁵

cover in 49 10⁵

recovery and liquefaction of CO₂ produced
in, 49 11⁵

without yeast cover 4656⁵

filter adsorption in, 4971¹

filter and addn to app for P 2337⁵

filters for, P 3525⁵ P 4355⁵

filtration (meta) of 1327⁵

from floor malt and compartment malt
1328⁵

fluorescence of, in Wood light 2356⁵

food and physiol value of 4971¹

head removal from, app for P 4355⁵

hydrogen ion concn of 378⁵

keeping qualities of, 4970⁵

manual of P 2517⁵

nitrogen and, 4971¹

nitrogen from waste in after slug's fermenta-
tion 1629⁵

nitrogenous substances in, 2305⁵

pasteurization of 1029⁵

pasteurization of app for, P 1945⁵ P 4972⁵
P 5243⁵

pasteurized P 4656⁵

phosphate in barley and malt for form of,
789⁵

Pilsen 1029⁵

precipitation of proteins and protein-split
products from, by tannin, 5683⁵

protein conditions in, defining 3122⁵

protein-tannin compd in, 163⁵

qualities of effects of malts on 49 10⁵

reaction of, relation to sarcina, 4971¹

residual, treatment of, P 770⁵

sterilization and pasteurization of, P 1303⁵

sterilization with metals, 4970⁵

in storage vats formation of layers in, 2239⁵

sulfurous acid formation in, 769⁵

surface tension around dispersed phases in,
1029⁵

surface tension of, detn of, 1029⁵

taste of colored, elimination of, P 3123⁵

top-fermenting mash of, 4971¹

turbidity in acid, in contact with Sn, 3948⁵

turbidity (infectious) in, 2516⁵

turbidity of due to yeast, 376⁵

turning of prevention of, 2239⁵

vitamin-contg, P 3123⁵

yeast (top) of glutathione detn in, 3373⁵

Beer's law See Laws

Bees, metabolism of honey, 1593⁵, 4629⁵

muscle of, spectrum of, 5937⁵

toxic action of Cu-contg compds on 165⁵

venom of honey physiol action of, 142⁵

Beeswax bleaching P 4428⁵

carnauba wax detection in 836⁵

for face creams and face powders, 1 13⁵

hardening P 614⁵

Japanese 613⁵ 169⁵ 4728⁵

oxidation of fatty acids from, P 637⁵

Beet leaf spot See Cercospora beticola

Beets (See also Sugar beets)

compo and digestibility of, 5476⁵

drying app for, P 154⁵, P 2882⁵

evaluation of roots of fodder, for eugenic
purposes, 2755⁵

fertilizer expts with 2509⁵, 2800⁵

fertilizer requirements of, 3759⁵

heart rot of fodder, in relation to soil, 3118⁵

infections with Cercospora beticola, control of,
2801⁵

iodine content of effect of 1 fertilizer on
2173⁵

juice physicochem examn of 1919⁵

leaves of, enzymes in, 5658⁵

nitrogen in 8193⁵

salage of 5476⁵

manganese content of, 4940⁵

odor and taste of in milk and butter, 544⁵,
4321⁵

seeds of osmotic pressure of, 4209⁵

soil reaction and yields of, 2796⁵

in uranium intoxication treatment, 3088⁵

water detn in pulp of 1295⁵

worms of, varietal detn for, P 1626⁵

Beet sugar See Sacchar

Beet-sugar manufacture See Sugar manuf
facture

Behenic acid (docosanoic acid), of montan wax,
180⁵

parachor and other phys consts of, 1801⁵
from peanut oil, 277⁵

and phenyl ester in ps of, 277⁵

—, α -amino- and HCl, 490⁵

— bromoketo-, 71⁵

— α -(chloroformyl), ethyl ester, 490⁵

— chloroketo 71⁵

— α -phenylsulfonamido-, 490⁵

— α ϕ -ureidobis, 490⁵

Behenolic acid crystal structure of, 1134⁵

Beljertinck, M W 1417⁵ 2684⁵

Bellachmidia tawa, paper pulp from, 1075⁵

Belladonna, alkaloid content of sun and shade-
dried 2341⁵

assay of, 169⁵ 2519⁵

- differentiation of roots of *ebulus* and, 3773¹
 ext , contg licorice assay of, 1031¹
 ext , prepn with iso-PrOH, 3133¹
 hyoscyamine detn in, 4350¹
 moisture content of change in, 3774¹
 root of, in admixt with *ebulus* root, 3773¹
 structure of, assay of, 2321¹
- Bellafoline**, effect on respiration after phrenicectomy, 3083¹
- Belta, adhesive for** P 1843¹
 cotton, improvement of, 4700¹
 dressing for, P 3302¹
 ducks for tolerances for, 2211¹
 leather for, P 2590¹
 leather tanning for, P 5055¹, 5090¹
 rubber, 843¹
 app for manufg ani stretching endless P 4443¹
 drum for assembling and curing endless P 3873¹
 drum for vulcanizing endless, P 4742¹
 manuf of, 1118¹
 performance of, 2876¹
 stretch in, 2876¹
 testing, 232¹, 4738¹
 rubberized, P 1410¹
 wire cloth, for paper making app P 5991¹
- Bemmelen J M van** biography, 240¹
- Benthione**, 3774¹
- Benniseed** See *Sesamum indicum*
- Bentonite** of Azerbadzhan 2527¹
 base-exchange material of, 1317¹
 from Calif (Ventura), 3275¹
 fertilizer expts with, 5494¹
 mixt with S for making molded products, P 2531¹
 from North Dakota, 5062¹
 revivifying, used for refining oils P 5553¹
 thixotropy and water binding power of suspensions of effect of KOH and KCl on, 6330¹
 thixotropy of, 1722¹
- Benzacridine**



- 1,2-Benzacridine, 294¹
 3,4-Benzacridine, 294¹
 — 12 methyl- color reaction of with iodine, 704¹
 1,2-Benzacridine 7-carboxylic acid, 204¹
 3,4-Benzacridine 12 carboxylic acid, 294¹
 Benzalazine compds of, 2419¹
 Benzal chloride See *Toluene, α α dichloro-*
 Benzaldehyde, acetals prepn of, 1798¹
 4 aminosemicarbazone and 4 toluosemicarbazone, 3633¹, 3634¹
 autooxidation of, inhibitory action of anthracene, 5897¹
 azone with 4 p-toxy 2(3) thiazolone, 1572¹
 compd with anthrahydroquinone, 948¹
 compd with cholic acid, 521¹
 cyanhydrium—see *Isandionitrile*
 condensation with malonic acid in the presence of triethanolamine, 3316¹
 deriva, nitration of, 1229¹
 diethyl acetal, prepn of, 4523¹
 effect on heart, 4822¹
 2 ethyl 4 phenyl-3 thiosemicarbazone, 4862¹

- hydrazones, 92¹, 1507¹
 hydrotropic soln of, 5334¹
 manuf of, P 116¹, P 716¹, P 4283¹
 manuf of from PhCH₂Cl, 94¹, 5870¹
 mercuration of polyhydroxy deriva of, and their monomethyl ethers, 287¹
 methyl(2 phenylazophenyl)hydrazones, 5152¹
 nitration of, in H₂SO₄ soln, 2131¹
 p nitrophenylhydrazones, m p curve of p nitrophenylhydrazones of p-bromobenzaldehyde and, 4243¹
 oxidation of, 405¹, 5615¹
 action of catalysts in auto, 5829¹
 effect of HCN on, 3365¹
 inhibition of, 2632¹
 oxide isomers and o-methylcarbamate, 1506¹
 ozonization of, 4567¹
 phenylhydrazones, crit oxidation potential of, 503¹
 5-phenyl 2,3,4 oxadiazolylhydrazones, 498¹
 properties of, 3213¹
 Raman effect of origin of continuous spectra in, 1159¹
 reaction of 2 benzal 6 methylcyclohexanone, HCl and, 4235¹
 reaction with alcs to form acetals, 2985¹
 with Et chloroacetate in the presence of Na, 3963¹
 with 2 isopropyl 5 methylcyclopentanone, 508¹
 with ozone, 2971¹
 with phenylhydrazones of salicylaldehyde, 4861¹
 with KOH, 2365¹
 with pyruvic acid and PbNH₂ or its deriva, 699¹
 with the system Mg + MgI₂, 505¹
 reduction of, 4544¹
 salt forming characteristics of CO group in, 2130¹
 semicarbazones and their reactions with amines, 2701¹
 spectrum of, 4277¹
 sulfonation of distn residue from P 624¹ (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)hydrazones, 5406¹
- Benzaldehyde o-amino** See *Anthranaldehyde*
- 2,5 anhydro 5 hydroxymercuri 2 hydroxy 3 methoxy-, 287¹
 — 4,4-arsenobis(2 chloro 3 hydroxy buthiosemicarbazone, P 967¹
 — 4,4-arsenobis(3 hydroxy buthiosemicarbazone, P 967¹
 — m-bromo 4 aminosemicarbazone and 4 o-toluosemicarbazone, 3634¹, 3635¹
 — p-bromo p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4243¹
 reaction with the system Mg + MgI₂, 505¹
 — 4 bromo 3,5-dinitro-, 1230¹
 — 3 bromo 3 hydroxy 4,6 dinitro- and p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540¹
 — 4 bromo-3 hydroxy 2,4,6-dinitro-, and p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540¹
 — 6 bromo 3 hydroxy 2,4 dinitro- and p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540¹
 — 2 bromo 3 hydroxy-4 (and 6) nitro-, and p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540¹
 — 2 bromo-6 hydroxy 4 nitro-, and p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540¹
 — 4 bromo 3 hydroxy 2 (and 6) nitro- and p nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540¹

- , α -(*p*-bromophenylazo), phenylhydrazones, 5132^a
- , α -(*m* and *p*)-chloro-, reaction of ammonia, $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ and, 5425^a
- , α -(and *p*) chloro-, 4-aminosemcarbazone and 4-*o*-toluosemcarbazone, 3634^{1,2}
- , *p*-chloro-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 4243³
- , reaction with the system $\text{Mg} + \text{MgI}_2$, 505^a
- , α -chloro- See Benzoyl chloride
- , 4-chloro 3 nitro-, 1230¹
- , 2,6-diamino-, P 2859¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3 nitro- P 2859¹
- , 3,5-dibromo 2,4-dimethoxy-, 287¹
- , 3,5-dibromo-4 hydroxy 2 methoxy-, 287¹
- , 2,4-dibromo 3 hydroxy 6-nitro- isomers and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540^a
- , 2,6-dibromo 3 hydroxy-4-nitro-, and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540^a
- , 4,6-dibromo 3 hydroxy 2 nitro and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 4540^a
- , 2,4-dibromo 3 methoxy 6 nitro 4540^a
- , 2,5-dichloro- and reaction with MeONa , 4860^a
- , 3,4-dichloro- reaction with NaOMe , 974¹
- , *p* [(diethylaminoethyl)methyl amino]- P 4255¹
- , 2,3-dihydroxy- See *o*-Pyrocatechnaldehyde
- , 2,4-dihydroxy- See *B*-Resorcylnaldehyde
- , 2,5-dihydroxy- See Gentisaldehyde
- , 2,4-dihydroxy- See Protocatechnaldehyde
- , 2,3-dimethoxy- See *o*-Isonatraldehyde
- , 3,4-dimethoxy- See Veratraldehyde
- , *p*-dimethylamino- condensation products of reaction with Br and with H_2N_2 , 1505^a
- , hydrazones 4243³
- , *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, sulfate 932^a
- , reaction with *o*-acetone 1230¹
- , 2,4-dinitro- (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl) hydrazones 5406^a
- , 4-ethoxy-2,6-dimethoxy- 70^{1,2}, 708¹
- , 5-ethoxy-2,6-dimethoxy- 70^{1,2}
- , 3-ethoxy-4-hydroxy- P 3363¹, P 567⁸
- , 3-ethoxy-4-methoxy- 337⁶
- , 4-ethoxy-3 nitro-, 1730¹
- , gluco-*m*-hydroxy * 269¹
- , *m*-hydroxy 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3220¹
- , α -(and *p*)-hydroxy- reaction of ammonia $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ and 5425^a
- , α -hydroxy- See Salicylaldehyde
- , *p*-hydroxy- spectrum of 427¹
- , 3-hydroxy 2,6-dinitro 4540^a
- , 4-hydroxy 2,4-dinitro- 4541¹
- , 2-hydroxy 3-methoxy- See *o*-Vanillin
- , 2-hydroxy-4-methoxy- See Isovanillin
- , 4-hydroxy 2-methoxy-, and derivs 1307¹
- , 4-hydroxy 2-methoxy- See Vanillin
- , *p*-iodo-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones 4743¹
- , *p*-isopropyl- See Camaldichide
- , *m*-methoxy- reaction with α -diacetyl resorcinol, 1526¹
- , α -(and *m*) methoxy- reaction of ammonia, $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ and, 5426
- , *p*-methoxy- See Anisaldehyde
- , 3-methoxy 5 nitro-, 1230¹
- , 4-methoxy-2,4-oxybis *t*, and derivs, 2933^a
- , 2,4-methyleneedioxy- See Piperonal
- , *m*-nitro- 2-*p*-methylhydrazones, 1227^a
- , α -nitro-, conversion of, to α -nitrobenzoic acid by light, 5844^a
- , reaction with $\text{BF}_3\text{Et}_2\text{O}$, 5400^a
- , α -(and *m*) nitro- 4-aminosemcarbazone and 4-*o*-toluosemcarbazone 3634^{1,2}
- , α -(*m* and *p*) nitro-, hydrazones 5657^a
- , reaction of ammonia, $\text{AcCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$ and, 5426^a
- , 2-nitro-, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3320¹
- , *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 4243³
- , oxime, λ methyl ether, dipole moment of, 5673^a
- , reaction with benzaldehyde phenylhydrazones, 1507^a
- , *p* [α -(and *p*)-nitrophenoxy], 2703^a
- , α (*p*-nitrophenylazo)-, phenylhydrazones 5132^a
- , α -phenylazo-, phenylhydrazones and *p*-bromophenylhydrazones 5132^a
- , tetraacetylgluco-*m*-hydroxy *, 269¹
- , 2,4,6-trihydroxy- mercuration of 237^a
- , triacetate 933^a
- , 2,3,5-trihydroxy- See Gallaldehyde
- , 2,3,4-trimethoxy-, 2134¹
- , 2,3,5-trimethoxy 4860^a
- , 2,4,6-trimethyl- See *B* Isodurylnaldehyde
- , 2,4,6-trinitro- 397¹
- , (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazones, 5406^a
- , Benzaldehyde green. See Malachite green
- , Benzal diacetate 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy *t* acetate 94¹
- , 2,2-dichloro-4-hydroxy 5-methoxy *t*, acetate 94¹
- , 2,4,6-trihydroxy *t* triacetate, 933^a
- , Benzaloxime See oxime under Benzaldehyde
- , Benzalimine λ -chloro- α -(and *m*) nitro-, decomposition of, 94¹
- , λ *o*-dichloro- decomposition of, 94¹
- , λ *p*-dichloro- decomposition of, 94¹
- , λ 2-dichloro-5-nitro-, decomposition of, 94¹
- , 2-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl- α -(trichloromethyl) HCl 933^a
- , *p*-methyl- α -(trichloromethyl)-, and HCl 933^a
- , λ phenyl- See Aniline, λ -Benzal
- , Benzamide, absorption of light by 3961¹
- , alkali metal derivs of P 5434¹
- , λ arylidene of P 3663¹
- , derivs, P 3670¹, P 1178¹
- , effect on dielec const of water, 625^a
- , hydrogenation of and its salts with other compds 797⁸
- , oxime-See Benzaloximeamide
- , prepn of 1930^a
- , soln of in H_2SO_4 , 3960^a
- , systems α -nitrophenol-, and *p*-nitrodimethylamino- fusion diagrams of, 865^a
- , λ 1-acenaphthenyl-*t* 3995^a
- , λ aminanthraquinonyl *t*, P 3672^a
- , benzoyl- See Dibenzamide

- *N* 3 carvomenthenyl- isomers, 1231^a
- *p*-chloro-, 2134^a
- *N* chloroacetyl-, 490^a
- *o*-chloro- *N*-(*o*-chlorophenylsulfonyl)-, 1312^a
- *N* [o(and *m*)-chlorophenyl]- *N* *o*-tolyl-, 2147^a
- *N*-(4-chloro 2 pyridyl)-*t*-, 2429^a
- *N*-(3,5-dihydro-3,5-diketo-2-naphthyl)-, P 420^a, P 1394^a
- 3,5-dimethoxy-, 1816^a
- *N* = [(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl) carbamylmethyl]-*t* 1a30^a
- *N*, *N*-dimethyl- absorption of light by 3961^a
- *N* (dodecahydro 9 fluorenyl)- 511^a
- *N*-ethyl *N* (3,5-quinolylethyl)-, 470^a
- *N* (4-fluoro-1-naphthyl)- 445^a
- *N*-(2-furylcarbonylmethyl)- oxime 2143^a
- *N* = (1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro 9 fluorenyl)- 511^a
- hydroxy *N* aryl arylamino deriva P 2004^a
- *N* (4-hydroxy 1-naphthyl)- *N*-methyl-*p*-nitro- 7094^a
- *N*-(4-hydroxy 1-naphthyl) *p*-nitro- 2994^a
- 4-hydroxy 3-nitro esters, deriva P 5041^a
- *N* (4-iodo 2-pyridyl) *t* 2429^a
- *N* 2 *p*-menthyl-, isomers 1733^a
- 2-(1-naphthyl) 3,5-dinitro- 4258^a
- *m*(and *p*) nitro-, hydrazones, 566^a
- *o*(and *p*) nitro prepa of 2134^a
- *N* 3-nitro-1-acenaphthenyl *t* 398^a
- *p*-(*p*-nitrophenoxy) 270^a
- *N* (phenethylcarbamylmethyl) *t* 1a30^a
- *N* phenyl- See *Benzamide*
- *m* semicarbasido- See *Cryogenin*
- thio-, reduction of, 1810^a
- *N* *N* thiobis(thio 484^a
- trimethoxy 10^a
- *N* (2,3,4-trimethoxybenzyl) 1026^a
- *N* *N*-(trimethoxyxyl)enebis 1226^a
- Benzamidine** triaryl deriva effect of substitution on the velocity of interchange and position of equilibrium of isomeric 69^a
- *N* *N* - bis(*p*-chlorophenyl) - *N* phenyl 692^a
- *N* *N* bis(*p*-chlorophenyl) *N* phenyl 692^a
- *N* - (*p*-chlorophenyl) - *N* *N* - diphenyl 690^a
- *N* (*p*-chlorophenyl) - *N* *N*-diphenyl 692^a
- *N* *N* diphenyl *N* *p*-tolyl rearrangement of 617^a
- *N* *N* -diphenyl *N* *p*-tolyl- rearrangement of 692^a
- *N* phenyl *N*, *N* di-*p*-tolyl- 69^a
- *N* phenyl-*N*, *N* di-*p*-tolyl 692^a
- *N*, *N*, *N* triphenyl- 69^a
- *N*, *N*, *N* - tri(*p*-chlorophenyl) -, 692^a
- *N*, *N*, *N* - tri-*p*-tolyl-, 69^a

Benzanilidenitration of, 4868^a

- 3 anilino-5 hydroxy P 5095^a
- *m* bromo-*o* hydroxy-, and *o* toluate, 1818^a
- 4-chloro-3-(*p*-chloroanilino)-5-hydroxy-, P 5295^a
- 4-chloro-3,5-dihydroxy- P 5295^a
- *m*-chloro-*o* hydroxy-, and *o* toluate, 1818
- 5-chloro 2 mercapto-, and esters, 931^a
- 4-chloro *N* methyl-3,5-dinitro-, P 1100^a
- 2,5-dibromo-, 4868^a
- 2,5-dibromo-4-nitro- 4868^a
- 3,5-dimethoxy 1816^a
- *o* hydroxy- *o*-toluate 1818^a
- *o* hydroxy-*N* isopropyl-, benzoate 298^a
- *p* isomeric, 2706^a
- or methoxy See *Benzanilide*
- or methyl- See *Benzotoluide*
- *m* (*p*-phenoxybenzoyl), 2127^a
- 3,4,5-tribromo- nitration of, 4868^a
- 2,4,6-tribromo-3,5-dinitro- 4868^a
- 3,4- and 3,5-dinitro- 4868^a
- 2,4,6-tribromo-3,5-dinitro- 4868^a
- 2,4,6-tribromo-3,5-dinitro- 4868^a
- 2,4,6-tribromo-3-nitro-, 4868^a
- *o*-Benzanilide 4-bromo 5-methyl-, 1220^a
- *p* Benzanilide 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro- 5153^a
- 1,2-Benzanthraquinone See 1,2-Benzanthrene 7,12-dione
- Benzanthrene**, 12



1-meso



7-meso




1,2



4-meso

- 1,2-Benzanthrene deriva of, 2717^a
- 7-meso-Benzanthrene prepa from perylene 292^a
- 7-meso-Benzanthrene 5-carboxylic acid 3-chloro-4-hydroxy 7-keto-, P 820^a
- 4-hydroxy 7-keto- P 825^a
- 1,2-Benzanthrene 4,5-dicarboximide 7,12-dihydro-7,12-diketo- P 3668^a
- 4-meso-Benzanthrene-7,8-dicarboximide, 4-keto- 291^a
- 1,2-Benzanthrene-4,5-dicarboxylic acid 7,12-dihydro-7,12-diketo-, P 3668^a
- 4-meso-Benzanthrene-7,8-dicarboxylic acid 6a,7-dibromo 6a,7-dihydro-4-keto 292^a
- 4-keto add deriva 291^a
- 1,2-Benzanthrene-4,5-dicarboxylic anhydride 8,11-dichloro-7,12-dihydro-7,12-diketo- P 3668^a
- 4-meso-Benzanthrene-7,8-dicarboxylic anhy-

- dride 6a 7 dibromo-6a 7-dihydro-4 keto- 29¹
 — 4-keto 291¹
 — 4-keto-8(or 6)-nitro 333¹
 1-meso-Benzanthrene-1 2 3-dimino, P 4 17¹
 1 2-Benzanthrene 5 6 dione reduction potential of 1818¹
 1 2-Benzanthrene 7 12 dione derivs, P 3663¹
 8,11-dihalo derivs P 5179¹
 reduction potential of 1818¹
 — 9-amino- 1242¹
 — 4-(o-carboxybenzoyl) P 2006¹
 — 3-chloro 1242¹
 — 9(or 10) chloro 8 11 dihydroxy- 4878¹
 — 8(or 11) chloro-11(or 8) hydroxy 48 8¹
 — 8 11-dibromo- P 215¹
 — 1 4(?) dichloro 4878¹
 — 8 11 dichloro- P 215¹ P 1099¹
 — 9 10-dichloro 4878¹
 — 2 6-dihydroxy- 3647 3648¹
 — 8 11 dihydroxy and acetate 4878¹
 — 8 11 dihydroxy-9(or 10) methyl 4878¹
 — 8 11 dimethoxy- 4878¹
 — 8(or 11) hydroxy 11(or 8) methyl, 4878¹
 — 8 9(or 10)-11 trihydroxy- 4878¹
 7-meso-Benzanthrenone 4 alkyl derivs of P 5437¹
 aroyl derivs P 255¹ P 453¹ P 5177¹
 derivs P 712¹ P 126¹ P 1538¹
 prepn from perylene 291¹
 — acetamido- 5170¹
 — amino- 5170¹
 — 4-benzoyl P 453¹
 — 3 bromo 3 methoxy P 712¹
 — 4-p chlorobenzoyl P 455¹
 — 3-chloro 3 methoxy P 712¹
 — 2 3-dihydroxy P 712¹
 — 2 3-dimethoxy P 712¹
 — 2 6 dimethyl- P 1260¹
 — 3 methoxy 3 nitro- P 712¹
 — 4 methyl prepn of 5170¹
 — 6-methyl P 1260¹
 — nitro 5170¹
 — tetranitro 5170¹
 — trinitro- 5170¹
 Benzanthrone¹, alkoxy derivs P 5577¹
 condensation products of derivs of P 5577¹
 condensation products of sulfides of derivs of P 5575¹
 derivs P 603¹ P 712¹ P 126¹ P 1538¹
 P 1842¹ P 2201¹ P 2438¹ P 2733¹ P 2736¹ P 3660¹ P 4412¹
 and derivs, P 1539¹
 manuf of, P 4560¹
 purification of and derivs P 2154¹
 Benzazirazole,

 derivs, 108¹
 Benzazimidol (1 hydroxy-1 2 3 benzo-
 triazole)
 — 5-methyl-6-nitro-, reaction with Me-
 SO₂ 4266¹
 — 6-nitro react on with MeSO₂ 4266¹
 1-Benzazirine See Quinoxaline
 2-Benzazirine See Isoquinoxaline
 1-Benzazole See Indole
 2-Benzazole See Isoindole
 5 6 or 5,6¹ - Benz - 4 - cyanine iodide,
 1(or 1') - methyl - 1(or 1) - ethyl -¹,
 4270¹
 Benzene, color changes of 3222¹
 Benzene (See also Benzene derivatives Benz-
 ene ring)
 absorption by some pigments, 1397¹
 adsorption of, 2344¹
 by Blanc's alumina, 2037¹
 on charcoal, heat of, 5343¹
 adsorption of vapor of, by silica gels, 2398¹
 alkyl derivs of dehydrogenation of, P
 4013¹
 alkyl derivs of oxidation of, P 1259¹, P
 5176¹
 analysis by condensation, 5575¹
 analysis of synthetic mixts of, 4694¹
 antiknock qualities of, 5978¹
 antiknock test for, 2553¹
 boiling point and vapor tension of, 2034¹
 book Motor Benzole Its Production and
 Use 4108¹
 chloral condensation products of, pharmaco-
 dynamic properties of, 5711¹
 chlorination of, by active charcoal, 3538¹
 combustion of in engines mechanism of
 4695¹
 combustion of mixts with air, 5992¹
 compd with 1 5-dihydro-1 iodophenarsane,
 109¹
 condensation (capillary) of, by active char-
 coals 4164¹
 condensation (fractional) of crude, 4353¹
 condensation with HCHO, mechanism of,
 4521¹
 corrosion by motor, 272¹
 corrosion of cooling system for, and its
 prevention, 3607¹
 corrosive effect on Cu 5278¹
 from cracking of gases 5759¹
 crystal structure of and its relation to that of
 thiophene, 1420¹
 decompn by heat, 4235¹, 5773¹
 detection of, 2666¹, 3934¹
 detn in air, 3273¹ 5114¹
 in alc solns, 2389¹
 ammoniacal and waste liquors, 1660
 in gas 5748¹
 in gas (scrubbed), app for 3506¹
 dielec polarization of, in liquid and solid
 states, 4464¹
 diffusion of 5602¹
 o-dihalo derivs of dipole moments of 24¹
 dispersions of basic soaps of Ni and Fe in,
 245¹
 distn and rectification app for P 1329¹
 dusts of, in presence of Al₂O₃, rate of, 4460
 dried intensively 242¹ 5066¹
 ebullioscopic study of, 2361¹
 economic study of, 2838¹
 effect of inspiration of, on respiratory organs
 and entire body, 1906¹, 3072¹
 effect on lower crit oxidation limit of P
 vapor, 5061¹
 effect on muscle, 3068¹
 elec discharge (Tesla) in, effect of, 89¹
 elec moment of, 4751¹
 elec moments in various solvents 8¹
 elec moments of org mols in soln of
 2695¹
 electrodeless discharge in vapor of, 877¹

- emulsifying properties of gelatin systems contg, 0071¹
 evapn of on heated metallic surfaces: max velocity of, 1419¹
 filter for, P 4744¹
 fluorescence of, 1440¹
 as fuel for motors 1979¹ 4383¹
 fuels contg alc and fractional distn and vapor pressure of, 3587¹ 4
 gasoline contg condensation of hydrocarbons from 406¹
 Grignard reagent prepn in 39 9¹
 habituation to 4052¹
 halo deriva, reaction with Na vapor 17.6¹
 heat capacity and entropy of 5830¹
 heat of vaporization of 5343¹
 heat of wetting of charcoal with as measure of its activity 3218¹
 heats of wetting and of adsorption of, on ZnO 2618¹
 homologs of—see *Hydrocarbons*
 in hydrogen at high temps, 3807¹
 hydrogenation of 2694¹ 4453¹
 at distances and catalysis of 5341¹
 under high pressure and temp with catalyst 281¹
 with Ni and Pt, 5341¹
 hydrogenation of and its mixts with other compds 2978¹
 hydrogen sulfide and HCN removal from 2260¹
 as insecticide for head lice 4629¹
 iodine distribution between CCl₄ and 3221¹
 Kerr effect for, 4792¹
 lengthened α -dis-derivs of and their ring closure 426¹
 leucopenia from counteraction with in inflammation, 3727¹
 loss from gas furnaces 3151¹
 luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air with 1760¹
 magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid 3884¹
 magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg 3333¹
 manif of P 4011¹
 methane from 5883¹
 methanol solns contg molar refraction in 2609¹
 methanol solns in molar polarization of 2611¹
 mixing with MeOH EtOH or iso-PrOH changes in vol and temp on 836¹
 mixts with acetone mol vol relations f 836¹
 with alcs refractivity of 2886¹
 with BuOH and with EtOH effect of high voltage on dielec consts of constituents of 447¹
 with CCl₄, 3221¹
 with m -cresol and with PhOMe 1419¹
 with derivs of NH₃, 1143¹
 with EtOH anisotropy of, 5809¹ 4
 with Et phthalate, x ray diffract on by 1732¹
 with gasoline initial evapn rates of 5758¹
 with H₂, diffusion consts of 2888¹
 with nitrobenzene dielec consts of 3885¹
 with O and with H concn function of diffusion consts of 10
 with toluene and with m -xylene, vapor pressure of, 3534¹
 mol structure of, 2986¹, 5323¹, 5805¹
 mol structure of and its deriva, 1134¹
 mol wt of, 235¹
 motor, tests for, 394¹
 national defense and 5750¹
 nitration of 2981¹
 with EtNO₂ in the presence of catalysts, 3973¹
 in the presence of mercury salts, 4861¹
 osmotic pressure of solns of app for detn of 4170¹
 oxidation and conjugation of, in organisms, effect of acid or basic diet on 4938¹
 oxidation of P 2436¹
 in liver 3089¹
 in presence of I 5339¹
 in petroleum (Mid Continent) 4111¹
 picrate, and substituted deriva, phys properties of 1815¹
 poisoning and sickness through and its deriva, 1632¹
 poisoning by, 1689¹ 2214 3098¹ 4670¹ 3478¹
 in cellulose spraying 1786¹
 red blood cells in, 5208¹
 and its treatment 4071¹
 polymerization of in elec discharge 1440¹
 Raman and Tyndall effects of 2364¹
 Raman lines of polarization of 1159¹ 4182¹ 5350¹
 Raman spectrum of 30¹ 1159¹ 3567¹ 3568¹ 4489¹ 4794¹, 6094¹ 5095 5813¹
 reaction with CO₂ to form BrOH equil of 3636
 with chlorine and C₂H₄, induction of 1803¹
 with β -chlorovinylamines in presence of AlCl₃ 3310¹
 with O (at) 3918¹
 with phthalide in the presence of AlCl₃ 512¹
 recovery of 5661¹
 from adsorption oil app for P 1061¹
 in coking detn of phenols in waste waters from 5006¹
 from gas 398¹ P 583¹ P 753¹, P 1265¹ 1360¹ 2269¹ 4383 P 4950¹
 from gas activated C process for 101¹
 from gas app for, P 1975¹
 in gas industry economies of 3464¹
 from waste water, P 2223¹
 from waste water app for P 2215
 recovery of used in extg phenols P 4011¹
 refining 187¹ P 809¹ P 1984¹ P 2549¹ P 4346 P 4698¹ 4685¹ 5750¹
 refining and desulfurization of P 1662¹
 refining of motor with silica gel 2270
 relation between concn and mol assocn of 5803¹
 Rontgen ray diffraction in 1131¹ 1732 3562¹
 rotenone cryst solvate with 4249
 sepn from water P 3089
 sepn from water app for, P 4447¹
 solid infection with for potato wart control 373¹
 soly in H₂O, 3644¹
 soly of gases in, and coeff of dilatation by absorption 3511¹
 soly of HF in 861¹

- , of inert gases in effect of temp on 1427¹
- , of picric acid and naphthalene picrate, in 4461¹
- , of water in 3220¹
- , vol of EtOH in and in C₆H₆ and H₂O 5822¹
- , sorption of vapors of, by charcoal and by silica gel 2616¹
- , specific heat of 6343¹
- , spectra of, electronic transitions in 5093¹
- , spectrum of 4176¹, 4277¹, 4797¹, 4798¹, 5093¹, 5093¹, 5096¹
- , spontaneous inflammation of 806¹
- , sulfonation of and app therefor 515¹
- , sulfur detn in app for 5011¹
- , surface tens on of 7¹ 5323¹
- , system CaCO₃-H₂O— as model of lye, pholic solution 2346¹
- , system electrode C-H-O- 3541¹
- , system HF- 2381¹
- , system I KI- 3227¹
- , system phenol-H₂O- phys properties of 3229¹
- , systems natural rubber-alc, para rubber-alc— and synthetic rubber-alc, 4739¹
- , systems toluene-CCl₄— and C₆H₆-viscosity and d in 5604¹
- , system toluene-xylene— chart for vapor liquid equil in, 2356¹
- , tanks (metal) for coating inside of, P 5134¹
- , thermal cond of 242¹
- , thermal properties of 3303¹
- , thrombopenia produced by 4621¹
- , titration of acids and bases in 2576¹
- , trihalo derivs of P 2156¹
- , tuberculosis treatment with soln of in olive oil 2191¹
- , ultra violet absorption by 5847¹
- , vapor pressure of, calcd from soln in CHCl₃ 5072¹
- , vapor pressure of, in relation to its H₂O content 3894¹
- , viscosity of 1371¹
- , vol change of, on absorption of Me-O MeCl and SO₂ 5007¹
- , vol of, as function of pressure and temp 2889¹
- , washing acid from SO₂-liberating agent from, waste oil in regeneration of P 4389¹
- , wash oil, app for steam distn of P 3823¹
- Benzene (acetoxymethyl)-**, P 525¹
 - , 1 (acetoxymethyl)-4-bromo-, 978¹
 - , acetyl— See *Acetophenone*
 - , allyl spectrum of 4277¹
 - , 1 allyl 3 4-dimethoxy seps from, 2 4-dimethoxy 1 propenylbenzene 5509¹
 - , 1 allyl 3 4-methylenedioxy— See *Safrole*
 - , amino— See *Aniline*
 - , amyl—, preps from cracked petroleum 2369¹
 - , surface tension of, 5323¹
 - , *tert* amyl—, preps from cracked petroleum 2469¹
 - , anilino— See *Diphenylamine*
 - , arsenobis— See *Arsenobenzene*
 - , azimino— See *1 2 3 Benzotriazole*
 - , azobis— See *Azobenzene*
 - , benzoyl— See *Benzophenone*
 - , 1 (benzyloxy) 4 methoxy— nitrating of 2177¹
 - , 1 (and 4) - (benzyloxy) - 4 (and 1) - methoxy 2 nitro-, 2127¹
 - , *o*-bis(acetoxymethyl)-, 957¹ 1832¹
 - , *o*-bis α -bromoethyl-, 4532¹
 - , *o*-bis(α -bromovinyl)-, 4532¹
 - , *o*(and *m*) - bis(α , β - dibromoethyl) - 4532¹, 4533¹
 - , *p* - bis(α , β - dibromoethyl) -, 3973¹
 - , *p*-bis ethylmercapto-, and derivs, 5392¹ 5393¹
 - , *p*-bis ethylsulfinyl-, isomers, 5397¹
 - , *p* bis(*p* - methoxyphenoxy) -, 1816¹
 - , *p* - bis(*p* - methylbenzyl) - 5673¹
 - , *p* bis α methylenebenzyl-, reaction with I Cl₃, 4230¹
 - , *m* - bis(α - methylenebenzylmercapto)-, 1527¹
 - , *p*-bis(methylmercapto) tetra bromide, isomers, 5393¹
 - , *m* bis phenethylmercapto-, 1527¹
 - , 1 boryl-4 bromo-, 977¹
 - , 1 boryl 2 (and 3) nitro -, 1227¹
 - , bromo-, 2-aminoanthraquinone from and phthalic anhydride 4977¹
 - , boiling point and vapor tension of 2034¹
 - , detoxication of, in relation to cysteine requirements of organism 4703¹
 - , elec moment of, 3211¹, 3803¹
 - , elec moment of in C₆H₆ 8¹
 - , heat of combustion of, 4773¹
 - , mist with CCl₄, elec moments of, 677¹
 - , Raman spectrum of 3568¹
 - , soly of in H₂O, 3544¹
 - , specific heat of 5343¹
 - , surface tension of, 5323¹
 - , vol of, as function of pressure and temp, 2889¹
 - , [γ bromo α - (β - bromoethyl)propyl] 1832¹
 - , [α bromo - α - (bromomethyl)propyl] 1817¹
 - , [γ bromo - α - bromomethylpropyl] 1832¹
 - , 1 bromo-4-chloro-, reaction with MeONa 4861¹
 - , 1 bromo-4-(chloromercuri)-, 978¹
 - , 2 bromo-1 4-dichloro-, reaction with MeONa 4860¹
 - , 4 bromo-1 3 dichloro-, reaction with NaOMe 923¹
 - , 1 bromo-2,3-dimethoxy -, 4537¹
 - , 1 - bromo - 2,4 - dimethoxy - 5 - nitro-, 2985¹
 - , 1 bromo 2 4 dinitro-, thena Re-actinmetheden van, met Ammonia, 3664¹
 - , (bromoethyl)-, preps of, 73¹
 - , 1 bromo - 2 - ethoxy - 4 - methoxy 5 nitro 2985¹
 - , (β bromoethyl) -, and compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 4240¹ 4241¹
 - , 1 (β - bromoethyl) - 4 - nitro - and compd with hexamethylenetetramine 4240¹
 - , 1 - (α - bromoethyl) - 3 vinyl 4533¹
 - , 1 bromo-4 fluoro-, 4255¹
 - , [*p*(and *p'*) bromoformaxyl] - 5152¹
 - , bromomercuri-, reaction with bivalent salts 3975¹
 - , 5 - (β bromo - α - methoxypropyl) 1 methoxy - 3 3 - methylenedioxy 4534¹

- , 1 bromo 2(3 and 4)-nitro elec mo
ments of, 5805³
- , 1 bromo-4 nitroso, 3321⁴
- , 1-(*p*-bromophenyl)-4 methoxy,
1818²
- , γ -bromopropenyl, reaction with
EtMgBr 1798⁴
- , 1-(α -bromovinyl)-2-ethyl-,
4532²
- , Δ^1 -butadienyl-, *cis* and *trans*,
hydrogenation of, 3972²
- , Δ^1 -butenyl, isomers 3972²
- , butyl magnetic birefringence of,
4751¹
- , surface tension of 5323⁴
- , thermal data on, 5890
- , vapor pressure of 1717
- , *sec* butyl vapor pressure of, 1717²
- , *tert* butyl, vapor pressure of 1717²
- , 1 (ethoxy)-4 methoxy nitration of
2127²
- , 1 (and 4) (ethoxy)-4 (and 1) meth
oxy 2 nitro 2127²
- , chloro anisotropy (optical) of mols of
250²
- , boiling point and vapor tension of 2034²
- , elec field distribution in 3883²
- , elec moment of, 5805³
- , elec moment of in C₁₂H₆, 8⁴
- , elec moments of salts with CHCl₃ and
with Et₂O 8⁴
- , evapn of, on heated metallic surfaces max
velocity of 1419²
- , heat of combustion of 4773²
- , Kerr constants of, 3534²
- , mixt with CCl₄, elec moments of, 627²
- , mixt with nitrobenzene dielec consts of,
3885²
- , nitration of 5404²
- , Raman spectrum of 3568²
- , reaction of PhCN and with Na, 4248⁴
- , refraction (elec double) in effect of temp
on 3211²
- , soly of gases in and coeff of dilatation by
absorption 3543²
- , soly of in H₂O, 3544²
- , specific heat of 3543²
- , spectrum of 4797²
- , surface tension of 5323⁴
- , ultra-violet absorption by, 5847²
- , vol change of on absorption of Me₂O
MeCl and SO₂ 5609²
- , vol of, as function of pressure and temp
2889²
- , (γ chloro Δ^1 butenyl) *cis* and *trans*
923²
- , 1 chloro 2 (chloromercuri) 928
- , chlorodinitro poisoning by 2214²
- , reaction with NaOH 4533²
- , 1 chloro 2 4 dinitro elec moment of
2698²
- , parachor of, 687²
- , thesis Reactiesnelheden van met Ammon
3664¹
- , 1 chloro-4 fluoro, reaction with Me
ONa 4861²
- , 1 chloro 4 iodo, difluoride 3647²
- , 1-chloro-4-iodo-2-nitro, 9-4¹
- , (chloromercapto) See Benzene
sulfenyl chloride
- , (chloromercuri), 927²
- , reaction with bivalent tin salts, 3975
- , chloronitro, poisoning by 7114²
- , *m* chloronitro, elec moment of, 5805³
- , *m*(*o* and *p*) chloronitro-, decompo
of malonic acids in, rates of 3230²
- , *o* chloronitro-, elec moment of 5805³
- , *p* chloronitro- elec moment of, 5805³
- , 1-chloro-2(3 and 4) nitro-, oxida
tion of benzyl alc by, 2708²
- , 1-chloro 4 nitro, *p* nitroamine from
5404²
- , *p*-nitrophenol from, 2707
- , (γ -chloropropenyl), reaction with
Mg, allylic rearrangement in, 5412²
- , 1 chloro 2,4,6-trinitro See
Picryl chloride
- , cyano See Benzoin triole
- , cyclohexyl See Cyclohexane phenyl
- , 1,2-diacetamido 4 bromo !
4-55²
- , diamino See Phenylead amine
- , *m*-dibromo, elec moment of, 5805³
- , *o* dibromo, elec moment of, 5805³
- , *p*-dibromo, elec moment of 5805³
- , 1,4 dibromo-2,5-dimethoxy
4537²
- , 2,3 dibromo-1,4-dimethoxy 8
nitro- 4537²
- , 1,2(or 2,4) dibromo-4(or 1)-fluoro
4753²
- , 1 (α β dibromopropyl) 2,4
dimethoxy 5507²
- , dichloro crystals of, rate of evapn of
5875²
- , *m* dichloro elec moment of 5405
- , nitration of 2981²
- , ultra violet absorption by 5847²
- , *o*-dichloro derives reactions with
NaOMe, 923
- , elec moment of 5805³
- , as solvent for fats 1401²
- , ultra violet absorption by 5847²
- , *o*(*m* and *p*) dichloro Raman spectra
of, 1159
- , *p*-dichloro derives of reaction with
MeONa 4859
- , dielec polarization of in liquid and solid
states 446²
- , elec moment of 5805³
- , as fumigant for clothes moths 4102²
- , as insecticide for borers in fruit trees
4968²
- , for confused flour beetle, 1621²
- , for peach tree borer 4651²
- , for soils 5968²
- , soly of in H₂O, 3544²
- , spray contg for San José scale, 1942²
- , ultra-violet absorption by 5847²
- , 1,3 dichloro-2,4-dinitro-, 2981²
- , 1,5 dichloro 2,4-dinitro 2981²
- , 1,2 dichloro 4 fluoro, reaction
with NaOMe 973²
- , 1,4 dichloro 2 fluoro, reaction with
MeONa 4860
- , 1,2 dichloro 4 iodo reaction with
NaOMe 923²
- , 1,4 dichloro 2 iodo reaction with
MeONa 4860
- , 1,2 dichloro 4 nitro, reaction with
NaOMe 973²
- , 1,4-dichloro 2 nitro, elec moment of,
2698²
- , prepn of 5033²
- , and reaction with MeONa 4860

- 1,2-dichloro-4-nitroso reaction with NaOH 923²
- 1,4-dichloro-2-nitroso- 4860²
- dichlorotrisuoro 3321²
- *o*-(and *m*)-diethynyl, 4331²
- *m*-diethoxy ultra-violet absorption by, 5847²
- *o*-diethoxy-, ultra violet absorption by, 5847²
- *p*-diethoxy-, elec moment of, 8²
ultra-violet absorption by, 5847²
- 1,2 diethoxy 4 propenyl 5409²
- *m*-(and *p*)-diethyl vapor pressure of, 1717²
- , *p*-diethylol *, 3973²
- , dihydro- See *Cyclohexadiene*
- , 1,4-dihydro-1,4-dimino- See *Quinone*
- Quinone imine
- dihydrodiketo See *Quinone*
- 1,4-dihydro-1,4-diketo- See *Quinone*
- *m* dihydroxy See *Resorcinol*
- *o*-dihydroxy- See *Pyrocatechol*
- *p*-dihydroxy See *Hydroquinone*
- *m*-disodo-, elec moment of 5805²
- *o*-disodo- elec moment of 5805²
- *p*-disodo-, elec moment of 5805²
- *o*-disodory 923²
- *m*-dimethoxy, 2131²
reaction with maleic anhydride in the presence of AlCl_3 , 4865²
- reaction with CH_3COCl and its alkyl deriva 2140
- ultra violet absorption by 5847²
- *m*-(and *p*)-dimethoxy preps of 1797²
- *o*-dimethoxy See *Veratrole*
- *p*-dimethoxy, adsorption of from a benzene soln by silica gel 3379²
elec moment of, 8²
nitration of in MeOH 1505²
ultra violet absorption by 5847²
- 1,5- dimethoxy-2,4 bis(*m* methoxyphenyl) and bromine deriva 1528²
- 1,4 dimethoxy 2,5 di-*p*-toloxy 4537²
- 1,4- dimethoxy 1 propenyl picrate, 5507²
seps from 1-allyl 2,4 dimethoxybenzene 5509²
synthesis of, 5506²
- dimethyl- See *Xylene*
- , dinitro- poisoning by, 2214²
system nitroglycerin- solidifying curve of 5614²
- , *m* dinitro- reduction of 461²
soln of in H_2O 3544²
- systems α -phenylenediamine- *m* phenylenediamine-, and naphthalene- fusion diagrams of 865²
- , *o*-(*m* and *p*)-dinitro adsorption of by charcoal, 5606²
elec moment of, 5805²
Röntgen-ray exam of 1133²
- , diphenyl, deriva of stereochemistry of, 3640²
- , *o*-diphenyl, vapor pressure of 1717²
- , *p*-diphenyl See *Triphenyl*
- , *p*-dithiocyano-† 2659²
- , (*o*,*p* dithiocyanoethyl) † P 1258²
- , *p* di *p* tolyl and dioxime 5673²
- , divinyl polymerized coating compn contg P 5049²
- , *o*-(and *m*) divinyl-, 4532²
- , *p*-divinyl-, 3973²
- , ethinyl, elec moment and mol structure of, 2887²
heat capacity of, 5830²
reaction with $\text{Hg}(\text{OAc})_2$, 71²
- , ethoxy- See *Phenolate*
- 1-(and 3)-ethoxy-2-(and 1)- (ethoxymethoxy)-4 propenyl, 5156²
- 1-(and 3)- (ethoxymethoxy)-2 and 1-methoxy-4 propenyl, 5156²
- 3-ethoxy-1-nitro-4-propoxy, 5689²
- , ethyl, heat capacity of 5830
magnetic birefringence of, 4751²
mol structure of 1131²
picrate, 1815²
Röntgen-ray diffraction in, 1131²
specific heat of, 4774²
spectrum of, 874²
surface tension of, 5323²
vapor pressure of, 1717²
- , 1-ethyl-4-propyl, 4540²
- , 3-ethyl 1,2,3 trimethoxy, 2707²
- fluoronitro elec moment of, 2611²
- formaryl-† 5152²
- hexabromo-, crystal structure of 1133²
reaction with Grignard reagents, 1501²
- , hexachloro, crystal structure of, 1133²
elec moment of, 5805²
reaction with Grignard reagents attempted 1501²
- hexahydro- See *Cyclohexane*
- hexalodo-, reaction with Grignard reagents, 1501²
- hexamethyl, crystal structure of 1133²
elec moment of 5805²
picrate 1815²
preps of, 1501²
- hexaphenyl preps of 1501²
- hexyl See *Hexane* 1 phenyl
- hydrazobis- See *Hydrazobenzene*
- iodo- dichloride, as nitriding agent 7699²
dichloride decomps of, 923²
difluoride compd with phenanthrene, 3643²
elec moment of, 5805²
oxidation of with AcOH and with BzOH 3403²
Raman spectrum of 4793²
- 1 iodo 3 and 4-nitro-, difluorides 3643²
- iodoos hydrate, propionate 2586²
- 4-isobutyl-1,2-methylenedioxy- 4217²
- isocyano elec moment of 8²
reaction with nitroso compds, 2423²
- isopropenyl See *Styrene*, α -methyl
- isopropyl See *Cumene*
- 1 isopropyl-4-methyl- See *Cymene*
- mercuribis- See *Mercury diphenyl*
- methoxy See *Anisole*
- 1 methoxy-4-(*p* methoxyphenoxy)-, 1816²
- 1-methoxy-4-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)-, 1816²
- 1 methoxy-4 phenoxy-, 1816²
- 1-(*p*-methoxyphenoxy) 4-(*p*-*p* methoxyphenoxy)phenoxy), 1816²
- 1 (*p*-methoxyphenoxy)-4-phenoxyl 1816²
- methyl See *Toluene*

- , 4- β -methylbutyl-1,3-methylene-dioxy, 4247³
- , 1,2-methylenedioxy- spectrum of, 4277⁴
- , 1,2-methylenedioxy 4 propenyl See *Isosafrole*
- , 1,3-methylenedioxy-4 propyl, 4247³ spectrum of 4277⁴
- , nitro compd with cholic acid 521⁴
- , decomps of trinitrobenzoic acid, in rate of 3226¹
- , density of effect of temp on 4757⁴
- , detection of 2666¹
- , dielec const of effect of temp on, 1716⁴
- , diffusion of 5602⁴
- , elec and electrooptical consts of, depend ence on purity 3594⁷
- , elec cond of electrolytes in 2301
- , elec moment of 2611³, 5805⁷
- , emulsification at interface of water contg polyiodide and by elec current 2895⁴
- , emulsifying properties of gelatin systems contg, 5071³
- , extn (fractional) of mineral oils with P 1069¹
- , hydrogenation of 500¹
- , hydrogenation of by Ni, Cu and Ag catalysts course of reaction in 4483¹
- , hydrotropic soln of 5334⁴
- , ionization of salts in 3545⁷
- , magnetic rotatory polarization and magnetic birefringence in, 4160⁴
- , manif of, P 5175⁴
- , mol assoc of, 3885⁴
- , poisoning by 2215³
- , effect on eyes 2781¹
- , with general blood coagulation and hemorrhagic encephalitis 348⁴
- , purification of P 2156⁴
- , Raman lines of 1160⁴
- , reaction with Et₂O speed of 3549⁴
- , with MgI₂ + Mg, 4244¹
- , with α (m and p)-C₆H₄(NH₂)₂ 926¹
- , reduction of Cd as catalyst for 638¹
- , relation between concn and mol assoc of 5803⁴
- , Röntgen ray diffraction by, and effect of temp, 1131³
- , Röntgen ray diffraction by, effect of elec field on, 4785⁴
- , soly of in H₂O 3544¹
- , spectrum of, 4797⁴
- , surface tension of 7³ 5323⁴
- , two modifications of 3894¹
- , vapor pressure of 5065³
- , 1 nitro 2,4 dipropoxy 5669²
- , 2-nitro 1,4-dithiocyanato \dagger 2601⁴
- , (nitroformyl) \dagger 5152⁴
- , 1-(p-nitrophenoxy) 4 [p-p-nitrophenoxylphenoxy] 1816⁴
- , 1-(p-nitrophenoxy) 4 phenoxy 1816⁴
- , nitroso-, mol wt of in solid soln 3902⁴
- , reaction with isonitriles 2424¹
- , with MgI₂ + Mg 4244¹
- , with PhNHNH₂, 2126⁴
- , reduction of, by the system Mg + MgI₂ 2701¹
- , substitution in 261³
- , pentamethyl, picrate 1515⁴
- , thermal data on, 5890¹
- , (Δ^2 -pentenyl) \dagger 1798²
- , (Δ^2 -pentenyl)- \dagger , 1798²
- , [7-phenoxy- α -(β -phenoxyethyl)-propyl], 1832⁴
- , propargyl-, from 1 phenylpropene, 2980⁷
- , propenyl, prepa of 89¹
- , reaction with N haloamines and with N haloamides, 687⁴
- , reaction with iodothiocyanide, 3617⁴
- , spectrum of, 4277⁴
- , propyl, magnetic birefringence of 4751¹
- , phys consts of 2039^{2,4}
- , picrate, 1815⁴
- , spectrum of 4277⁴
- , surface tension of, 5323⁴
- , vapor pressure of, 1717¹
- , 1,2,3,5-tetrabromo elec moment of 2698³
- , 1,2,3,5-tetrachloro elec moment of 2698³
- , 1,2,4,5-tetrachloro, reaction with MeONa 4839⁴
- , tetrachlorodifluoro- 3321¹
- , tetrahydro- See *Cyclohexene*
- , 1,2,3,4-tetramethyl See *Prehnitene*
- , 1,2,3,6-tetramethyl See *Isodurene*
- , 1,2,4,5-tetramethyl- See *Durene*
- , 1,2,3,5-tetranitro phys properties of 2681¹
- , triazo- reactions with unsatd compds 1806¹, 1807⁴
- , 1,3,5-tribromo elec moment of 5803⁴
- , tribromotrinitro-, polarization of 5805¹
- , 1,3,5-tribromo-2,4,6-trinitro, elec moment of 5805¹
- , 1,2,3-(and 1,2,4)-trichloro, reaction with MeONa 4559⁴
- , 1,2,4-trichloro elec moment of 2699³
- , reaction with NaOMe, 923⁴
- , 1,3,5-trichloro, elec moment of 5803⁴
- , β γ trichloropropyl, 3979⁴
- , trichlorotrifluoro, 3321¹
- , 1,3,5-trichloro-2,4,6-trinitro elec moment of, 5805¹
- , trihydroxy See *Benzenetriol*, *Phloroglucinol*, *Pyrogallol*
- , 1,3,5-triiodo-, elec moment of, 5803⁴
- , 1,2,3-trimethoxy, 2134¹
- , 1,2,3-trimethyl See *Hemimellitene*
- , 1,2,4-trimethyl- See *Pseudocumene*
- , 1,3,5-trimethyl- See *Mesitylene*
- , trinitro vulcanization of rubber with, 3020⁴
- , 1,3,5-trinitro- 2699
- , compd with 3,5-dinitro 2 (phenylamino methyl)diphenylamine, 3974⁴
- , crystal structure of and its mol compds, 1825⁴
- , elec moment of, 5805¹
- , optical properties of, and its derivs, 90⁴
- , 1,3,5-triphenyl-, hydrogenation of, 2713⁷
- , vinyl See *Styrene*
- , Benzenearsonic acid hydroxyalkylamine derivs P 3430⁴
- , surra treatment with 2192¹
- , toxicity of p-substituted 4937¹
- , p acetyl- P 3664⁴

- *m* amino See *m* Arsonic acid
- *o*-amino- See *o*-Arsonic acid
- *p* amino See *p*-amino acid
- *p* - (3 - amino 2,5 - dihydro 2 - keto 4,5 dimethylpyrazolyl) - 1 condensation product with 4 OHC(HO) C₆H₄AsO₂Li, P 2813⁴
- *p* (4 - amino - 2 - hydroxyphenyl azo)- toxicity of 4937⁴
- *p* [4 amino 2 - hydroxy - 5 - (2 phenyl 3 quinolylazo)phenylazo] 92⁴
- *o*-benzyl 2730
- *m* bromo 10⁴
- *o*-butoxy 4563⁴
- *p* carbamido See Carbasium
- 4 carbethoxyamino 3 hydroxy 1 1249⁴
- carboxy See Benzoic acid, arsono-
- *o*-chloro reaction with amines and with alcoholates 4863⁴
- *o*-(chlorosulfonyl) 91
- 2,4-diamino 1,1-hydroxyalkyl derivs P 5175
- *p* *p* *p* 2,4 dihydroxy 1 - phen emyltrisazo)tris 92⁴
- toxicity of 4937⁴
- *p* (3,4 dihydroxyphenylazo) 927⁴
- toxicity of 493⁴
- *p* [4 2,4 dihydroxyphenylazo) 1 naphthylazo] 927⁴
- *p*,*p* (4,6 dihydroxy *m* phenylene disazo)bis 92⁴
- 2,4-dihydroxy 5 sulfo 92⁴
- *o* *o*-dithiois 1223⁴
- *m* (fluorosulfonyl) 983⁴
- *p* formyl P 3664⁴
- 4 formyl 2 hydroxy- condensation product with 2,3-dimethyl-4-aminopyrazolone-1 phenyl-1-arsonic acid P 2813⁴
- 2 - formyl 4,4 - methylenedioxy - and semicarbazone, 3324⁴
- *p* hydroxy, sodium salt, P 530⁴, P 2155⁴
- *p* - (5 hydroxy - 3 - methyl - 1 - phenyl 4 pyrazolylazo)-, toxicity of, 4937⁴
- *p* - (2 - hydroxy - 2 - methyl 4 quinolylazo)-, toxicity of, 4937⁴
- 3 hydroxy 2 nitro-, reaction with HBr, 283⁴
- 3(and 4) - hydroxy 4(and 3) - nitro reaction with HBr, 283⁴
- *p* - (3 - hydroxy - 2 - phenyl - 4 quinolylazo), toxicity of 4937⁴
- 4 hydroxy-3 sulfo, 92⁴
- 4 iodo-3 nitro-, choline salt P 1640⁴
- *o*-isomoxo-, 4563⁴
- 2 - methoxy - 4 - [4 (6 methoxy 2 - methyl - 4 - quinolylamino) *m* anisyl], 1528⁴
- *p* - [(6 - methoxy 2 methyl 4 quinolylamino)phenyl] color reaction of, with iodine 70⁴
- *o*(and *p*)-(methylsulfonyl) 92⁴ 93⁴
- *p* nitro-, P 3664⁴
- 2 nitro-4 thioacyano-, 1223⁴
- *o*-phenoxo-, 4563⁴
- *o*-(phenylsulfonyl), 93⁴
- *m*-sulfamyl 283⁴
- *o*-sulfamyl, 93⁴
- *m*-sulfo-, 92⁴
- *o*-sulfo and barium salt, 92⁴
- *o*(and *p*) thioacyano 1228⁴
- Benzenecarbinol See Benzyl alcohol
- Benzenes derivatives (See also Hydrocarbons)
 - absorption of ultra violet light by, 1161⁴
 - nitration of dinuclear, with nitrates 4573
 - nitration of, with H₂O₂ in Ph₂O₂ soln velocity of, 3973⁴
 - produced in intestinal putrefaction in relation to cancer, 1901⁴
 - reaction with bis(hydroxymethyl)urea 5199⁴
 - reaction with nitrites in Ac₂O soln, 3687⁴
- Benzenediacetanilide, 3346⁴
- Benzenediacetic acid, hexahydro See Cyclohexanediacetic acid
- p* Benzenediacetic acid, diethyl ester, 397⁴
- , 2 - (4 - bromo - 2 - mesityl) - 3,6 dihydroxy 5-methyl 1, 5110⁴
- Benzenediamine See Phenylenediamine
- Benzenediazide hydrazide, potassium deriv spectrum of, 4797⁴
- , *o*(and *p*) nitro-, potassium deriv, spectrum of, 4797⁴
- Benzenediazonium compounds — acid sulfate reaction with alcs, 1228⁴
- hexafluorophosphate, 1754⁴
- p* *p* bis[hexafluorophosphate] 1754⁴
- p*-bromo-borofluoride, 4253⁴
- o*-carboxymethoxy-borofluoride, 4230⁴
- o*(*m* and *p*)-carboxy— chlorides, spectra of 4797⁴
- chloride spectrum of 4797⁴
- o* *m* and *p*-chloro— chlorides spectra of 4797⁴
- o* and *p*-ethoxy— chlorides spectra of 4797⁴
- o* *m* and *p* hydroxy— chlorides spectra of 4797⁴
- o*(and *p*) methoxy— chlorides, spectra of 4797⁴
- p* nitro— chloride, reaction with *o*-alkyl hydroxylamines, 5406⁴
- o*(*m* and *p*) nitro— chlorides, spectra of 4797⁴
- m*(and *p*) nitro— chloride, velocity of decomposition of 453⁴
- p*-nitro— hydrazide reaction with aldehydrazones of secondary hydrazines 92⁴
- m*-sulfo— chloride, spectrum of, 4797⁴
- p*-sulfo— hydrazide, cyclic anhydride spectrum and photolysis of, 4797⁴
- Benzenedicarbinol See *o*,*o'*-Xylenediol
- m* Benzenedicarboxylic acid See Isophthalic acid
- o*-Benzenedicarboxylic acid See Phthalic acid
- p* Benzenedicarboxylic acid See Terephthalic acid
- Benzenediol See Hydroquinone Pyrocatechol Resorcinol
- Benzenedisulfonamide, hydroxy See Phenoldisulfonamide
- m* Benzenedisulfonyl chloride 2,4,6 - trihydroxy, P 1262⁴
- p*-Benzenedisulfonyl chloride, 2 acetamido 5 methyl, 4550⁴
- , 2 - *o* - chloroacetamido - 5 - methyl - 4550⁴
- Benzenesulphocarboxylic acid See Malonic acid
- Benzenesulphamine structure of 4456⁴
- Benzenes hydrocarbons See Hydrocarbons

- Benzene - 2 indoleindigo 3 hydroxy -**, complex from SnCl_4 , 103¹
- 1 2 Benzene(pentanone - 3 - ylene)** 3994¹
- Benzene ring alternating polarity in** 3974¹
- chem constitution detd by substitution of groups in 922¹
- hydrat on of ethylol group adjoining the 1817¹
- distortion of in di and tri-chlorobenzenes 9¹
- effect on color reactions 2935¹
- effect on specificity of azoprote as 1894¹
- indirect substitution in, primary addn compds in 4253¹, 4572¹
- mobility of H atoms of the and Cl atoms of the side chain, 89¹
- oscillating puckered centroid model for the, 1808¹
- in Raman effect oscillation of 1150¹
- structure of, 5805¹
- substitution in, 283¹ 284¹
- data of chem constitution by changing the order of group, 2099¹
- directing influence of certain substituents on, 1808¹
- effect of NO group on 3321¹
- effect of substituents on 281¹ 2127¹
- effect on oxidation of side chains 2930¹
- and elec moments 2698¹
- with F 3321¹
- stereochem influences on 694¹
- Benzene series** See *Benzene derivatives*, and aromatic under *Hydrocarbon*
- Benzenesulfonamide** 3976¹
- *p* bromo 2703¹
- *p* chloro- 2703¹
- *p* iodo- 2703¹
- Benzenesulfonic anhydride** *p p'*-di-bromotrichloro 2703¹
- *p p*-dichlorotrichloro 2703¹
- *p p*-diodotrichloro 2703¹
- Benzenesulfonic acid** *m*(and *p*) amino acyl deriva, P 2523¹
- *p* amino- reaction with urea 4537¹
- 3 amino 4 methylamino, P 4285¹
- *p*-carbamido, 4537¹
- mono- NH_2 salt— see *Stabagun* under *Urea*
- 3,4-diamino-, P 4285¹
- 3,4 diamino 5 chloro-, P 4285¹
- *p p*-ureidobis-, 4537¹
- Benzenesulfonamide** 4 - chloro - 3 dimethylamino 2 nitro- oxidation of, 289¹
- 4 chloro 3 hydroxy - 2 - nitro -, oxidation of 289¹
- Benzenesulfonyl chloride** *p* nitro 1812¹
- Benzenesulfonic acid** reaction with $\text{F}(\text{HgBr})$ 501¹
- *o*-arsinose, and silver salt, 93¹
- 3 bromo-4 5 dimethoxy, 2724¹
- 3 4 dinitro, 2702¹
- *p* phenoxy, 1816¹
- Benzenesulfonamide** *N* amyl 2704¹
- *N* amyl *p* bromo 2704¹
- 2 bromo-4 5 dimethoxy, 2724¹
- *p* bromo-*N*-heptyl-, 2704¹
- *p* bromo *N* heyl 2704¹
- 4 bromo-*N* methyl, reaction with propenylbenzene 687¹
- *N*-(*p* bromo-*o*-methylphenethyl) *N* methyl, isomers 688¹
- *p*-(*p* bromophenoxy) 1816¹

- *N*-butyl, 2704¹
- *N*-chloro, sodium deriv — see *Chloramine-B*
- *o*-chloro *N*-*o*-chlorobenzoyl † 1812¹
- *N* (*p* chloro-*o*-methylphenethyl)- 688¹
- *N* *N* dichloro- 928¹
- *p* formyl-, deriva, 928¹
- *p* formyl *N*, *N*-dimethyl-, hydrazones, 928¹
- *o* formyl-*N*-methyl and phenyl hydrazone 928¹
- 4 formyl 3 nitro anil deriva 928¹
- *N*-heptadecyl- 497¹
- *N*-heptyl, 2704¹
- *p* (hydroxymethyl)-*N*, *N*-dimethyl, 928¹
- *N* (γ -hydroxypropyl)-*N* methyl methylation of 1813¹
- *p p* oxybis, 1816¹
- *p* phenoxy, 1816¹
- *N*, *N* *o*(and *p*) phenylenebis (4 chloro 2 nitro, oxidation of, 289¹ 2 4 6 trimethyl See *Mesitylene sulfonamide*

Benzenesulfonamide

- 2 amino-4 chloro 2 nitro (7), oxidation of 289¹
- 4 amino 4 chloro - 2 nitro oxidation of 289¹
- *o* arsinose 93¹
- *p* (*p* bromophenoxy) 1816¹
- 4 chloro 4 - dimethylamino 2 nitro oxidation of 289¹
- 4 chloro - 2 (and 4') hydroxy 2 - nitro oxidation of 289¹
- 4 chloro *N* methyl 3,5 - dinitro P 1100¹
- *o* diiodoarsyl 93¹
- *N* ethyl 1797¹
- *p* phenoxy 1816¹
- Benzenesulfonic acid** decompt of, velocity of 5393¹
- esters 5408¹
- ethyl ester, velocity of hydrolysis of 2701¹
- methyl ester compd with hexamethylene tetramine, 3322¹
- nickel Cu, Zn and Cd salts of, 469¹
- phenols from and deriva in presence of 1 h O, P 969¹
- potassium salt, sorption of H_2S by 864¹
- potassium salt, sorption of H_2S by and 4 thiohydrate thereof 21¹
- Raman spectrum of 4704¹
- titration in HCOOH with 865¹
- *o* acetylacetamido)methoxy, P 3361¹
- *m* amino See *Mesitylene acid*
- *o*-amino 501¹
- deriva P 4716¹, P 5041¹
- *p* amino See *Sulfonamide acid*
- 2-amino 3,5 6 trichloro-, P 4716¹
- (7) anilino- as oxidation reduction indicator, 5106¹
- *p* (*p* anilazo), 2994¹
- *m*-arsono 1, 92¹
- *o*-arsono-† and barium salt, 92¹
- 6 arsono 3 4 dihydroxy 1, 92¹
- 3 4 bis 2 4 dichlorobenzamido) P 1684¹

- *p* bromo ester with 4,5-dibromo-5-hydroxy *m* benzenesulfonotoluide, 5408⁴
- 2 bromo-6-(*m* bromophenyl) 4872²
- *p*-(*p* bromophenoxy) salts 1816¹
- *p*-chloro- ester of 5-methyl 1 phenyl-4 pyrazolol 3342¹
- chlorodihydroxy, barium salt 691²
- 2 chloro 5 nitro- esters 5408⁴
- 2,4-diamino 2⁷⁰³
- 2,5-dichloro and reaction with Na_2O , 4860²
- 3,4-dichloro-, ester with 5 bromo-3,4-dichloro 6 hydroxy *m* benzene sulfonotoluide 5408⁴
- reaction with NaONa , 923¹
- 2,5-(and 3,4)-dichloro-3,6 and 2,5-dihydroxy barium salts 691²
- *o*-(4,5-dihydro-5 keto-3-methyl-4 phenylazo-1 pyrazolyl) 502²
- *o*-(4,5-dihydro-5 keto-3-methyl-1 pyrazolyl) 502²
- *p*-(4-dimethylamino-1 naphthylazo) sodium salt dye 404²
- 2,7-dimethylamino-1 naphthylazo) 5 nitro- sodium salt dye 454²
- 2,4-dinitro hydrazide 2⁷⁰³
- 4,4-dithiobis[3 nitro dipotassium salt, 150²
- *p*-(ethylmercurimercapto), 18¹
- bacterial value of 4967²
- *m* or *p* hydrazine ketone hydrazones of, P 4893¹
- *o*-hydrazino 50²
- hydroxy See Phenolsulfonic acid
- *p*-*p*-hydroxyphenylazo) sodium salt reduction of 1,0²
- *p*-(3 hydroxy 5 quinolyazo) compd with NaHSO_4 934²
- *p*,*p* iminobis, salts 1503²
- 4,4 iminobis[3 bromo barium salt 1503²
- 4,4 iminobis[3 nitro, disodium salt, 1503²
- *p*-iodoso-, 923¹
- isopropylmethyl See Cymene sulfonic acid
- mercapto(sulfomethylamino) S-gold and Ag derivs disodium salt P 969²
- mercapto(sulfomethylaminopyridyl amino), S-gold derivs di Na salt P 969²
- *p* methoxy-, methyl ester, and its addn compds 332²
- *o*(*m* and *p*) nitro-, derivs, 2702¹
- ethyl esters and velocities of hydrolysis of 2703¹
- i* menthyl ester, optical rotation of 4549²
- 4550¹
- 3 nitro-4,4 iminobis disodium salt 1503²
- *p*-(*p* nitrophenylazo)- and salts and their use in analytical chemistry 287²
- *p* phenoxy-, and *p* toluidine salt, 1816¹
- *o*-phenyl-, 4872²
- *p*-phenylazo- And salts and their use in analytical chemistry, 287²
- sodium salt, as reagent in color test for imidazolemercaptans 532²
- *p*-(phenylmercurimercapto)- bacterial value of, 4968²
- 4,4-sulfonylbis[3 nitro-, and salts 1506¹
- 4,4 thiobis[3 nitro-, and salts, 150²
- *o*-(3,3,3 trihydroxy 9 xanthyl)-, lactone—see Sulfonoxones
- m* Benzenesulfonotoluide, 5'-bromo-2-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-, 2-chloro 5 nitrobenzenesulfonate 5408⁴
- 5-bromo-3,4-dichloro-6-hydroxy, 3,4-dichlorobenzenesulfonate 5408⁴
- 5-bromo-5'-hydroxy, and esters 5408⁴
- 4,5-dibromo 6 hydroxy *p*-bromobenzenesulfonate, 5408⁴
- Benzenesulfonyl chloride, Raman spectrum of 4794¹
- reaction with alk mixts of H_2O and alcs 95²
- reaction with tertiary amines 5150²
- *o*-arsinoso-, 93¹
- *p*-(*p*-bromophenoxy)-, 1816¹
- *o*-(chlorohydroxyarsyl)-(7) 93¹
- *m*-dichloroarsyl, 294¹
- *o*(*m* and *p*) nitro-, seps of 2⁷⁰⁴
- *p*,*p* oxybis, 1816¹
- *p*-phenoxy-, 1816¹
- *o*-phenyl 4872²
- 4,4 thiobis[3 nitro-, 1506¹
- 2,3,4-trichloro-, P 5010²
- Benzenesulfonyl fluoride, *m*-(chlorophenyl aryl)-, 284¹
- *m*-dichloroarsyl 284¹
- 3-iodo 4 methoxy, 243¹
- 1,2,4,5-Benzenetetracarboxylic acid See Pyromellitic acid
- 1,2,4,5-Benzenetetracarboxylic acid, 3-acetamido 6 nitro-, tetraacetate, 2129¹
- 3-amino-6 nitro, diacetyl derivs 2129¹
- 3,6 bis 3-bromo-2-mesityl) *cis* and *trans*, and derivs, 3640²
- 3,6 bis 3,5-dibromo-2-mesityl)-tetraacetate, 3640²
- 3,6-diacetamido, tetraacetate, 2129¹
- 3,6-diphenyl, acetate 363²
- 1,2,4-Benzenetriamine N^1, N^1 -diacetyl-P 4556
- N^1 phenyl, prepn of 108²
- Benzenetricarbonyl chloride tribenzoyl 9²
- Benzenetricarboxylic acid, tribenzoyl, and trimethyl ester, 9²
- 1,2,3-Benzenetricarboxylic acid See Hemimellitic acid
- 1,2,4-Benzenetricarboxylic acid See Trimellitic acid
- 1,2,3-Benzenetriol See Pyrogallol
- 1,2,4-Benzenetriol, picrate, 1815¹
- reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
- 3,6-dimethyl, diacetate 5413¹
- 1,3,5-Benzenetriol See Phloroglucinol
- 1,3,5-Benzenetrisulfonyl chloride 2-hydroxy 4 methyl P 1262
- o* Benzeno[5,10]anthracene



- o* Benzeno[5,10]anthracene-1,4-diol, 5,10-dihydro- and diacetate 5159²

o - Benzene[5 10]anthracene - 1 4 - dione,
2 - anilino 3 chloro-6 10 - dihydro ,
5160^a

— 2 3-dibromo 5 10 dihydro-, 5160^a

— 2 3-dichloro 5 10 dihydro- 5160^a

— 5 10 dihydro , 5160^a

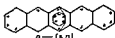
— 4a,5,10,10a-tetrahydro , 5159^a

p Benzoxone See Δ¹-Cyclohexadienone

— 4 (p hydroxyphenyl)amino See In
dophenol

BenzoneneIndophenol See Indophenol

o Benzene[6 13]pentacene,



o - Benzene[6 13]pentacene 17 20 dione

18 19 dichloro 6 13 dihydro (?)

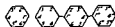
5160^a

— 16,16,18 19 tetrachloro-6 13,18,16
tetrahydro- 5160^a

— 6,13 16 16 tetrahydro 5160^a

Benzoylamidine See Benzimidine

Benzerythrene (p p diphenylbiphenyl)



prepn of 4252^a

—, 4, 4 - dimethoxy 2 (?) 2 (?)
dinitro 4252^a

Benzhydryl See Benzohydrol

Benzidine (p p-bis(aniline)),



alkali metal derivs of P 5434^a

color reaction of, 1501^a

compds of 5476^a

detn in alk anilnq solns 895^a

detn of and its homologs, 2940

hydrogenation of 2990^a

peroxide formation in alc solns of effect
of H ion concn on 1330^a

purification of and derivs P 2157^a

as reagent in inorg chemistry, 261^a

— N N bis(4-chloro 2-nitrophenyl
sulfonyle) † oxidation of 289^a

— N N bis[2(3 and 6) chlorovanillin]
94^a †

— N N bis[2(5(2 6 and 5 6) dichloro
vanillin)] 94^a †

— 2 5-dichloro , 4860^a

— ar, ar - dimethyl See Tolidine

— diphenyl indicator corrections for
5109^a

— N N diphenyl as oxidation reduc
tion indicator 48^a

Benzidine rearrangement See Rearrange
ment

Benzidine sulfone* prepn of 4254^a

Benzil (benzoyl), C₆H₅ CO CO C₆H₅,

bis(α-tolylhydrazine) 1821^a

compd with cyclohexanone 2992^a

derivs and phenanthrenequinone derivs
from, 1243^a

derivs, reduction of by Ph₃CMgBr 4256^a

d oxime—see Glyoxime d phenyl

nitration of 4873^a

α and β-oxime, configuration of, 290

reduction of with Ph₃CMgBr 4256

thio-4 p-tolylsemicarbazone 1225^a

—, 4 - chloro-4 - dimethylamino
4875^a

— p p dichloro reduction of, with
Ph₃CMgBr 4256^a

— dichlorodihydroxy 1244^a

— 2 3(or 3,4)-dihydroxy action of
AlCl₃ on, 3994^a

and dibenzoate, 1243^a

— 2,4 dimethoxy 4876^a

— 3 4 dimethoxy , 1243^a

—, p, p' dimethyl See p-Tol

— p-dimethylamino, reduction of 100^a

— o methoxy 3337^a

and derivs 1242^a

— 4 methoxy 3 4-methylenedioxy
4876^a

— 3 4 methylenedioxy 4876^a

and derivs , 1243^a

Benzilamide prepn of 2134

Benzilic acid (diphenylglycolic acid) condensa
tions with thiophene and with thiophene
thene, 2143^a

thens Einwirkung von, auf Säureamide
Kondensationen von Benzil Tolu und
Aminsäure mit Phenolen und aromati
schen Aminen, 2663^a

— 4 4-dimethoxy † condensation with
thiophathene 2143^a

Benzimidazobenzisquinoline



Benzimidazobenzisquinoline - 3 4 - dicar
boxylic acid 7 keto P 4412^a

Benzimidazobenzisquinoline - 3 4 - dicar
boxylic anhydride 7 keto , P 4412^a

7 Benzimidazobenzisquinolinone derivs
P 3013^a

Benzimidazole (1 J benzimidazole)



derivs P 3013^a

derivs, methylation of, 4265^a

— 2 [α to aminoaniline]
tolyl] 702^a

— 2 amyl , 1800

— 5 5 arsenobis[2 carbamylmethyl
mercapto] 703^a

— 5 5 arsenobis[2 (carboxymethyl)
mercapto] and HCl 703^a

—, benzylene See Pseudotolindolo
benzimidazole

— 6(and 6) bromo 1 2 dimethyl
4265^a

—, 1,2 dimethyl-6 nitro-, 4265^a

—, 2 2 dithiobis, and HCl, 703^a

—, 2 guanido- physiol effect of 3089^a

— 2 hendecyl , 1800^a

— 2 heptadecyl- 1800^a

— 2 heptyl , 1800

— 2 (α-hydroxy o tolyl) †, 702^a

- 1 isopropyl 1800¹
- 1 β methylbutyl, 1800¹
- 1,2-(1,8 naphthylene)- See 7
- Benzimidazolebenzisoquinoline*
- nicotinoylene-² 4265²
- 1 nonyl, 1800¹
- 1 pentadecyl 1800¹
- 1 propyl, 1800¹

1,3-Benzimidazole *o*-benzylene², constitution of 702¹

- 5-Benzimidazolecarboxylic acid 1 allyl 2,3 dihydro 3 keto P 1340²
- 1 (carboxymethylmercapto), and salts, 703¹
- 1 (carboxymethylmercapto), and salts, 703¹
- 1,3-dihydro-2-hydroxy-1,2,3-trimethyl, 4265²
- 2,3-dihydro-2-keto-1-methyl-P 714², P 1840²
- 2,3-dihydro 2-keto-1-propyl-P 1840²
- 2,3-dithiobis-HI 703¹
- 2 mercapto-thioacetamide deriv 703¹
- 2 sulfo- and barium salt, 703¹

6-Benzimidazolecarboxylic acid, 1,2 dimethyl 4265²

7-Benzimidazole 2 cyclohexanecarboxylic acid¹ and ethyl ester, 701²

8-Benzimidazolepropionic acid, 701²

Benzimidazolestibonic acid 2,3-dihydro 2 keto and derivs P 1035² P 1035² P 1335²

5-Benzimidazolestibonic acid 2,3-dihydro-2 keto-1 methyl P 4285²

1-Benzimidazolesulfonic acid 703¹

— 1,3 arsenobis 703¹

2-Benzimidazolol 5 amino 2,3-dihydro 1,2,3 trimethyl and hydrochlorides, 4265²

6-Benzimidazolol 5,7-dibromo-2 methyl, 2425²

2(3)-Benzimidazolone preps of, 1800¹

— 6 amino-4 chloro P 4285²

— 6 amino-1-ethyl, P 4285²

— 6,6-arsenobis, derivs, P 3776²

— 1,3 thio, reaction with *N*-nitroprusside 2934²

Benzimidazopyridolopyrrole,



[214]—[215]

Benzimidazo[2,1-*b*]pyrido[3,2-*c*]isopyrrol 5-one, 4265²

Benzimidic acid ethyl ester, absorption of light by, 3961²

β hydroxyphenyl ester, 1231²

— *N*-(*m* chlorophenyl), β -chlorophenyl ester, 2147²

— *N*-(*p*-chlorophenyl), β -chlorophenyl ester 892²

o-tolyl ester, 2147²

— *N*-*o*-tolyl, ester 2147²

Benzimidazole See Benzimidazole

Benzine (See also Naphthalene Petroleum etc. Volatile naphthalene)

analysis of, and of its mixts with acetone, 1760²

boiling point and boiling range of, data of, 586²

brown-coal gas, refining with H₂SO₄ 3463²
from brown coal prep'd by high pressure hydrogenation without adds of tar 1037²

clarification of, P 3824²

data in air, 4481²

data in alc contg acetone, 4818²

effect of vapors of on respiratory organs and whole body, 1906², 3072²

from ethylene by heating at atm pressure without catalyst 798

formed in synthesis of β -nitrobenzyl by reduction of CO, 3406²

gelatinization of, P 2492²

hydroaromatic constituent in synthetic, 3807²

from hydrogenation of residue from Boryslaw crude oil, 585²

ignition (spontaneous) temp of, 3353²

liquid fuels contg., fractional distn and vapor pressure of, 3487²

manuf of, P 1069², P 2531²

mixts with alc and with MeOH, azeotrop in, 3587²

motor, manuf of, 1655²

permeability of surfacer films contg., to air and H₂O, 508²

poisoning by, blood in, 219²

recovery from gas washing oils P 3160

refining, P 1936²

refining, used for degreasing and decolorizing, app for, P 1657²

sats with solid CO₂, P 1342²

from shale oil, 5009²

spreading of, contact angle in, 4166²

sulfur detns in, app for, 5011²

synthesis of, from CO and H at atm pressure, 796²

decomposition of catalyst in, 3807²

effect of catalyst carriers on, 3507²

Ni catalysts in, 4685²

toxicology and hygiene of, 3394²

2,1 *peri* Benzisoquinoline (*peri-naphthalene*),



2,1 *peri*

2,1 *peri* - Benzisoquinoline - 2,3 - acetoamide, 1,3-diketo-, 3325²

2,1 *peri* - Benzisoquinoline - 2,3 - acetic acid 1,3-diketo-, 3325²

2,1 *peri* - Benzisoquinoline - 2(3) - acetonitrile, 1,3-diketo -, 3325²

2,1 *peri* - Benzisoquinoline - 2(3) - acetyl chloride, 1,3-diketo-, 3325²

2,1 *peri* - Benzisoquinoline - 1,3(3) dione See Naphthalimide

Benzisoxaloxazole (Benzisothiazole 5-dioxide) 945²

— 1 acetyl 1,3 dihydro-, 925²

— 2-(β aminophenyl)-1,2 dihydro 925²

— 1 benzoyl 1,3-dihydro-, 925²

— 1,2 dihydro-2 keto- See Sarcosine

- , 1,2-dihydro 1-methyl-2-(β -phenylhydrazino), 928^a
 —, 1,2-dihydro 2-(β -methyl- β -phenylhydrazino), 928^b
 —, 1,2-dihydro 1-(2-naphthylsulfonyl)-, 928^c
 —, 1,2-dihydro-2-nitro-2-(β -phenylhydrazino)-, 928^d
 —, 1,2-dihydro 1-(phenylsulfonyl)-, 928^e
 —, 1,2-dihydro 2-(β - β -tolylhydrazino), 928^f
 —, 2-(β -dimethylaminophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-, 928^g
 5-Benzisulfonazolesulfonamide, 1,2-dihydro-2-(β -phenylhydrazino)-, 928^h

2(1)Benzisulfonazotone See Saccharin
 Benzisothiazole



S-dioxide—see Benzisulfonazole
 3-Benzisothiazole,



—, 3,3-bis(hydroxyphenyl)-1-dioxide—see Phenolsulfonaphthaleins

- 3-Benzisothiazole-4,5,6-triol 3-(amino-methyl), S-dioxide, and isomeric 5,6,7-triol 3978^a
 2-Benzisothiazole-5,6,7-triol 2-(amino-methyl) S-dioxide 3978^b
 3-Benzisothiazol 3-one 4,5,6,7-tetra-bromo 1-dioxide—see anhydride under Benzoic acid 2,3,4,5-tetra-bromo-6-sulfo-

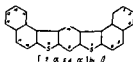
Benzisotriazole See 1,2,3-Benzotriazole
 Benzisoxazole (indoxanone isoxindoleone),



Benzisoxazolium compounds 1-ethyl 2-phenyl—derivs, 1240^a

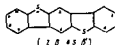
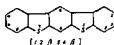
Benzisoxdiazole See Benzofurazan
 Benzotates, of carbohydrates water-sol 3989^a
 oxidation of by permanganates kinetics of 4172^a

Benzo[1,2- α :5,4- α']bi- β -naphtho-thiophene



Benzo[1,2- α :5,4- α']bi- β -naphtho-thiophene 8,16-dione 5167^a

Benzobithionaphthene,



Benzo[1,2- β :4,5- β']bithionaphthene 6,12-dione 3-chloro 1-methyl, 5167^a

Benzo[1,2- β :5,4- β']bithionaphthene 6,12-dione 5167^a
 —, 3-chloro-1-methyl 5167^b
 —, 3,3-dichloro 1,11-dimethyl, 5167^c
 —, 3-ethoxy, 5167^d
 —, 3-hydroxy, 5167^e

Benzocaine (anesthetics ethyl β -aminobenzoate)
 (For derivs see under Benzoic acid)
 derivs of 1811^a
 detection of 379^a

Benzocarbazole



α



γ

α -Benzocarbazole derivs, P 1538^a
 and picrate 2722^a

- , 11-acetyl 2722^a
 —, 1-acetyl 5,6-dihydro- and oxime 1523^a
 —, 11-acetyl 5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro *cis*, and *trans*, 5674^a
 —, 11-benzoyl-5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro, *cis* and *trans*, 5675
 —, 5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro *cis*, and *trans*, and picrate 5674^a
 —, 5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro 11-nitroso, *cis*-, and *trans*, 5675

γ -Benzocarbazole, derivs P 1538

- , 5,6-dihydro 2722
 —, 3-methyl 1523^a
 —, 5,9,10,11-tetrahydro-3-methyl and picrate, 1523^a
 2- α -Benzocarbazolecarboxylic acid 4-hydroxy, P 966^a
 3- γ -Benzocarbazolecarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy, P 966^a
 5,6-Benzocinnolinic acid (5,6-benzocinnoline 1-carboxylic acid β -naphthocinnolinic acid)
 —, 3-(2-furyl)- and copper salt 955^a
 —, 3-(3-furyl) 1,3,3,4-tetrahydro-, 955^a
 3,4-Benzocinnoline (5,6-naphthodioxine),



3,4

derivs, P 1286^a

Benzocoumaran See *Naphthofuran*

Benzocycloheptadiene

— 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro- See *Benzosuberone*Benzocycloheptane See *Benzosuberone*

Benzocyclopentindole



[7]—[8]



[7]—[8]

Benzo[*c*]cyclopent[*s*]indole, 5-acetyl-7-benzoyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, 1522^a—, 5 and 7)-acetyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, 1522^a—, 7-acetyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-5(7)-nitro 1522^a—, 7-benzoyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, 1522^a—, 7-benzoyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-5(7)-nitro-, 1523^a—, 5,7-diacyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, 1522^a—, 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro and picrate 1522^a—, 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro 5(7)-nitro- 1522^aBenzo[*c*]cyclopent[*s*]indole, 1(7)-acetyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, and oxime 1522^a—, 10-acetyl-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, 1522^a—, 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-, 1522^aBenzo[*c*]cyclopent[*s*]indole-7(8)-carboxylic acid 9,10-dihydro-, ethyl ester 1522^a—, 9,10-dihydro-5(7)-nitro-ethyl ester, 1523^ao-meso-Benzodanthrene See *Dibenz[a,c]pyrene*9,16 o-meso-Benzodanthrene-dione See *Hdianthrone*1,3-Benzodiazine See *Osmazoline*1,4-Benzodiazine See *Osmazoline*2,3-Benzodiazine See *Phthalazine*1,3-Benzodiazole See *Isomindazole*1,3-Benzodiazole See *Benamidazole*2,1-Benzodiazole See *Indazole*

m-a-Benzodifuran



1,3

m-a-Benzodifuran-2,4(1,5)-dione 1,8-bis(m-methoxybenzyl)-, 1526^a

Benzodioxan,

1,3-Benzodioxan-6-carbonyl chloride 2,4-bis(dichloromethyl)-, 5428^a1,3-Benzodioxan-6-carboxamide, 2,4-bis(dichloromethyl)-, 5428^a1,3-Benzodioxan-6-carboxanilide, 2,4-bis(dichloromethyl)-, 5428^a1,3-Benzodioxan-6-carboxylic acid 2,4-bis(dichloromethyl)-, and deriva, 5428^a—, 4-bromo-4-(bromochloromethyl)-2-(dichloromethyl)-, 5428^a—, 4-(chloromethylene)-2-(dichloromethyl)-, and ethyl ester, 5428^a

Benzodi-1,4-pyran



1,9-

1,9-Benzodi-1,4-pyran-4,6-dione, 2,8-di-m-anisyl-3,7-dibenzal-3,3,7,7-tetrahydro-, 1526^a—, 2,8-di-m-anisyl-2,3,7,8-tetrahydro-3,7-dipiperonylidene-, 1526^aBenzodipyridazine, diphenyldihydroxy-, 1821^a, 1822^a

Benzo[1,3-γ,4,8-γ']dipyrrole,

Benzo[1,2,7,4,5-γ']dipyrrole 1,3,5,7,8-tetrona See *Pyromellitimide*

1,9-Benzodi-1,4-thiopyran



1,9-1,4

1,9-Benzodi-1,4-thiopyran 4,6-dione 2,8-diphenyl, 1526^a—, 2,3,7,8-tetrahydro-2,8-diphenyl-, 1526^a5,6-Benzoflavone, 2-hydroxy, 3340^a7,8-Benzoflavone 3-anisyl-4-methoxy-, 4267^a—, 3-benzoyl-, 4267^a—, 3,4-dihydroxy-, and diacetate 476^a—, 3,4-dimethoxy-, 4267^a

5,6-Benzoflavonol See 5,6-Benzoflavone, 2-hydroxy-

1,2-Benzofluorene See *Chrysfluorene*

3,3-Benzofluorene,



2,9

2,2-Benzofluorene 11-one 4000^a

Benzofulvene (1-methyleneindene),



2,9

—, 2 or 3)-bromo-5,6-diphenyl-1237^a, 1238^a—, 2(or 3)-chloro-2,3-diphenyl-, 1237^a, 1238^a

- , 2 chloro 3,5,8 triphenyl, 1237^a
 —, 1,6 dibromo 3,5,8 triphenyl, 1238^a
 —, 2,3 dichloro-5,8 diphenyl- 1237^a
 —, 3,5 diphenyl-, bromination and chlorination of, 1237^a
 —, 2,3,3,3-tetrachloro 2,5-dihydro-5,8 diphenyl-† 1238^a
 —, 1,3,6 tribromo-5,8-diphenyl 1238^a
 —, 3,5,8 triphenyl bromination and chlorination of 1237^a
Bensofuran (coumarone)



- deriva 1245^a
 manuf of, P 2442^a
 prepn of 2144^a
 — dihydroketo See *Ben ofuranone*
 — 4 nitro 1 phenyl 4883^a
1 Bensofuranacetic acid 1246^a
1 Bensofuranacetonitrile α hydroxy 1246^a
1 Bensofuranaldehyde and deriva 1245^a 1246^a
1 Bensofurancarbinal and *p* nitrobenzoate 1246^a
1 Bensofurancarbonyl chloride 1246^a
1 Bensofurancarbonyl cyanide 1245^a
3,5 Bensofurandiol 1,2 dihydro 4 - (α ,3,4 - trihydroxybenzyl) See *Catechol*
1 Bensofuranglyoxylamide 1245^a
1 - Bensofuranglyoxylic acid 1245^a
1(2) - Bensofuranone hexahydro - 6a - isopropyl - 4 - methyl -7, and deriva 4228^a ¹

Bensofuran (ben isoxazepole),



- , 4 methoxy-3,5 dimethyl oxide 2424^a
Bensofururan See *Bensofuran*
Bensohydrol (diphenylcarbinal),
-
- 3,5-d nitrobenzoate, 657^a
 heat capacity of 5830^a
 hydrogenation of, 504^a
 reduction of 3983^a
 reduction of, with activated charcoal 3319^a
 — *p* *p'*-dichloro α methyl 4239^a
 — α (dichloromethyl) 2112^a
 — α -(diethoxymethyl) † 2113^a
 — *o* *o* - dimethoxy - α - methyl 4239^a
 — *p* dimethylamino reduction of 1235^a
 — *p* dimethylamino α - phenyl ethinyl-†, 1815^a
 — α (3,5 - dimethyl - 1 - pentinyl) - † 487^a
 —, *o*-fluoro- α methyl-, 4239^a
 —, α - (*o*-nitrophenylmercapto) , benzoate 2413^a
 —, α Phenoxy , and benzoate 3984^a
 —, α - (3 - phenyl - 1 - indanyl) † 1517^a
 —, α phenylmercapto benzoate, 2413^a
 — α 2 quinolyl(methyl)-† 1879^a

- , α (3,4,5 trimethoxybenzyl) † 4865^a
Bensohydrol - 2,3,2 - tricarboxylic acid* lactone, and deriva 5418^a
Bensohydroxamide methyl deriv of 2708^a
Bensohydramine *N N* dimethyl , and salts 91^a
Bensohydrol chloride See *Urethane chloro bensohydrol*
Bensohydrol disulfide † 137^a
Benzoic acid (*Simple esters (ben z), ethyl methyl etc*) are entered here, and the others as derivatives under the names of the corresponding hydroxy compounds)
 acetaldehydehydroxy deriva of reaction with Br 2769
 activity coeffs of ions of in KCl and NaCl solns 3547
 adsorption of by charcoal 3538^a
 by charcoal from solns of neutral salts 2037^a 5606^a
 by charcoal in solns in relation to dielec properties of the solvent, 2344^a
 from solns effect of particle size of charcoal on 4164^a
 adsorption of salts by, in hydrated and dehydrated cond ions, 2894^a
 ammonium salt as urinary antiseptic 4569
 anhydride with *O* Me ester of α α -diphenyl thiothiomalonamic acid 4254
 anhydride with the dibenzoate of 5 hydroxy 2 (*p* hydroxyphenyl)benzoic acid, isomers 510^a
 benzalphenylhydrazide reductive splitting of 5151^a
 benzyl ester monomol films of on lig 2039
 α β bis(*o* ethylpropyl)hydrazide 2416^a
 calcium salt—see *Calcium ben oate*
 chlorination of in MeOH 1504^a
 compd with BF₃ 5890^a
 conjugation of in man 4603^a
 β 2,5 cresyl α phenylhydrazide ethyl carbonate reductive splitting of 5151^a
 decomp of 3620^a
 decomp of into benzene and CO₂ eq 1 of 3636^a
 deriva P 4012^a
 detection of 3403^a P 5878^a
 in foods and medicaments, 1001^a
 in wine 4254^a
 effect on dielec const of water 678^a
 effect on metabolism of creatin c bodies 1881^a
 equiv wt of cryst 3544^a
 esterification of in alc soln effect of neutral salts on rate of 865
 esters electronic affinities of haloalkyl radicals in 287^a
 esters prepn of 1798^a 3711^a
 esters (sol) with carbohydrates 3909
 ethyl ester Raman effect in 3916^a
 ethyl ester velocity of hydrolysis of 2703^a
 formation of in ozonization of BaH 4967^a
 heat of soln of in toluene, 4463^a
 ionization const of and its activity coeff in KCl solns , 4766
 isopropyl ester decomp of, 3620^a
 4 keto $\Delta^{1,2}$ cyclohexylidenephénylthiura and spectrum of 5151^a
 lead salt—see *Lead benzoates*
 as lemonade preservative 3106^a

- manuf. of P 116 P 3669^a P 4903^a, P 432^a
 n meat (chopped) 2778^a
 methyl ester—see also *Nipagin*
 methyl ester, P 303^a
 \ methyl \ phenylalkylaminoalkyl esters 2709^a
 oxidation (photochem.) of toluene to, P 3919^a
 partition between H₂O and petroleum ether 5822^a
 peroxide—see *Benzoyl peroxide*
 phenol ratio in urine of cattle fed Indian fodders 3740^a
 phys. consts. of 334^a
 physicochem. properties of, 3889^a
 superoxide, soln. of in H₂SO₄, 3960^a
 polar characteristics of COOH group in 627^a
 prepn. of, by Grignard reaction, effect of PhOH on, 927^a
 reaction with AcOH in the presence of catalysts 94^a
 with HNO₃ in magnetic and electrostatic fields 2033^a
 with ozone 1870^a
 salt with 2 *p*-cymylhydranone 1227^a
 silver salt soly. and activity of, in salt solns 2901^a
 sodium salt—see *Sodium benzoate*
 soly. of, additivity of effect of ions on, 5823^a
 soly. of and activity coeff. of its mols. in salt solns 2901^a
 soln. in H₂O rate of 3905^a
 solns. of in EtH 3213^a
 sorption of, by C, 2343^a
 spectrum of 4797^a
 sublimation of synthetic, in prepn. mucilage gums arabici and sebium sahyctatum, 1636^a
 sublimation of initial temp. of, 2831^a
 substituted derivs. of, effect on flocculation zone of denatured serum albumin, 3899^a
 atemp. standard 2883^a
 theus. Über Ester zwei und dreifach by droxyberter alkyberter oder oxalkyberter, Bennoesdure 3644^a
 \ (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)hydrazide, 3406^a
Benzoic acid *o*-acetamido- See *Anthraxic acid, N-acetyl-*
 —, *p*-acetamido- ethyl ester, 1811^a
 —, 2 acetamido-3 amino benzyl ester HCl, 4245^a
 —, 3 - acetamido - 7 - bromo 4 hydroxy-, 2709^a
 —, 4 - acetamido 7 - bromo - 3 hydroxy-, 2709^a
 —, 5 - acetamido - 7,7 - dibromo - 4 - hydroxy-, 2709^a
 —, 3 acetamido-4 hydroxy, 2709^a
 —, 4 acetamido 3 hydroxy 2709^a
 —, 3 - acetamido - 4 - hydroxy 2,4,6 trinitro, 2709^a
 —, *p* - (*p* - acetamidophenoxy) esters, 2709^a
 —, 3 - acetamido - 7,7,7 tribromo - 4 hydroxy, 2709^a
 —, *m* (acetoxymercuri) 928^a
 —, *p*-acetyl-*o*-amino- See *Anthraxic acid*
 —, *p* (*p*-acetyl *p* phenylhydrazine) 172^a
 — amino-, V (alkylquinoxyl) derivs., P 4663^a
 —, *m* amino-, crystals of, effect of bile salts on, 3702^a
 equiv. wt. of cryst., 3544^a
 —, *m*(and *p*)-amino-, benzyl esters, hydrochlorides, 92^a
 color reactions of, 1501^a
 esters of PhCH(OH)CCl₃, 5711^a
 and hydrochlorides, spectra of, 4797^a
 mol. vol. of, 2886^a
 —, *o*-amino- See *Anthraxic acid*
 —, *p* amino-, butyl ester—see *Baiesin*
 chlorination of, in MeOH, 1505^a
 γ-dibutylaminoethyl ester, sulfate—see *Baiesin*
 β-diethylaminoethyl ester—see *Procaine*
 γ-dimethylamino-α,β-dimethylpropyl ester hydrochloride—see *Tacocaine*
 β *p* dimethyl-γ diethylaminoethyl ester—see *Lorocaine*
 equiv. wt. of cryst., 3544^a
 esters 1820^a
 ethyl ester—see *Benzocaine*
 fluoborate, 1810^a
 \ methyl - *N* phenylalkylaminoalkyl esters 2709^a
 triethyl Pb salt, toxicity of 2449^a
 swittenon constitution of, 15
 —, *p*-(*p*-aminobenzamide), 491^a
 —, 4 amino 2,4-dichloro-3-sulfo, 4719^a
 —, 3 amino 4-ethoxy, β-diethylaminoethyl ester, HCl, P 3131^a
 —, *p*-(*p* aminoethyl), and ethyl ester, pharmacol. action of, effect of cocaine on 2194^a
 —, aminohydroxy, \ aryl derivs., P 603^a
 —, 5 - amino - 2 - isobutylamino benzyl ester, HCl 4245^a
 —, 4 amino-2 mercapto-, S-gold deriv., P 331^a
 —, 4-amino 3 methoxy-, β-diethylaminoethyl ester, HCl, P 3131^a
 —, *m* - [2(and 4) - amino 1 - naphthyl aso], 5170^a
 —, *p* (*p* aminophenoxy) esters 2709^a
 —, 2 amino-2 propionylamino-, benzyl ester, HCl, 4245^a
 —, 4 amino 3-sulfo, 2703^a
 —, 5 amino-2-*p* sulfobenzoyl, P 4717^a
 [4-(*o*-anisalamino)-1-naphthyl]azo ethyl ester, as a cryst. solid anisotropic glass 243^a
 —, 6 - (*p* - anisylsulfonyl) - 2 - methoxy - 2127^a
 —, *p*-arsono-, choline salt, P 1640^a
 —, *p* benzamido-, ethyl ester, 1811^a
 —, *o*-benzoyl-, reaction with *d*-pinene, 506
 —, benzyl See *Tacocaine*, *o*-phenyl-
 —, *o*-(benzylmercuri)mercapto, 1521^a
 bacteriol. value of, 4907^a
 —, bromo-, adsorption of, by charcoal 3338^a
 —, *o*(*m* and *p*) bromo-, mol. vol. of, 2886
 —, *o*-bromo-, calcium and Sr salts, comparison of solubilities of, in acetone-Et₂O mixts., P 5878^a
 ester with 1 hydroxy-3,2-*o*-anthrathiophene-6,11-dione, 2723^a
 ethyl ester, prepn. of, 1793^a
 —, 5 - bromo - 2 - (4 - bromo - 3 - hydroxy-

- droxy 1 naphthoyl) and sodium salt, 1529¹
- , *o*-(3-bromo-4,5-dimethoxyphenyl mercapto)-, 2724¹
- , *p*-(α -bromoisocaproylamino)-, 492¹
- , *m*-[$\{N$ -(α -bromoisocaproyl)-glycyl]sulfamyl]-, 492¹
- , *p*-(α -bromoisovalerylamine)-, ethyl ester 1811¹
- , 8-bromo-2-phenyl-, 511¹
- , *o*-(4-bromotrinitrobenzoyl)-, P 604¹
- , *p*-butylamino-, β -d-methylaminoethyl ester HCl—see *Pantothine*
- , *p*-3-camphanylidenecarmino and ethyl ester 939¹
- , *o*-carbamyl See *Phthalamic acid*
- , *o*-(3-carboxy-2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrryl)-*t*, *d*, *dl*- and *l*- and brucine salts, 911¹
- , *m*-[(carboxymethyl)sulfamyl]- \dagger 491¹
- , 2-(3-carboxy-2-pyridyl)-3-chloro-, and salts 105¹
- , chloro-adsorption of by charcoal 3538¹
- sodium salt P 713¹
- , *m*-chloro-[*o*-(α -toluylamino)phenyl]ester 1818¹
- , *o*-(*m* and *p*) chloro- mol vol of 2886
- , *p*-chloro- manuf. of, P 5432¹
- prepn of 4867¹
- , *m*-(and *p*) *N*-chloroacetamido velocity coeff. of formation of, 4534¹
- , *m*- α -chloroacetamido 4288¹
- , *p*-[(*N*-chloroacetyl)leucyl]amino) 492¹
- , *m*-(chloroacetylsulfamyl)- 492¹
- , 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 1 mono ester with glycerol, 3836¹
- , *o*-(3-chloro-4-hydroxybenzoyl) 5421¹
- , *o*-(*m* and *p*) (chloromercuri) 928¹
- , 2-chloro-5-methoxy-2,4-carbonyls, P 2154¹
- , 5-chloro-4-methoxy-2,3-carbonyls, P 2154¹
- , *o*-(5-chloro-3-methyl-1-thio naphthenylcarbonyl)-, 5165¹
- , 4-chloro-3-nitro-, 1230¹
- , *o*-(4-chlorotrinitrobenzoyl)-, 5165¹
- , 2,3(2,4, 2,5, 3,4-, and 3,5) diamino-, physiol. effect of 3088¹
- , 3,5-diamino-, esterification of by alc HCl, velocity of 1508¹
- , 2,6-dibromo-, adsorption of, by charcoal 3538¹
- , 2,5-dichloro- and reaction with Me O⁻Na⁺, 4880¹
- , 3,4-dichloro- reaction with NaOMe 924¹
- , 2,6-dichloro-5-methoxy-2',4'-carbonyls, P 2154¹
- , 4,5-dichloro-2-naphthoyl- and methyl ester, 4878¹
- , *p*-(dichlorosulfamyl) See *Halozone*
- , dihydro- See *Cyclohexadienecarboxylic acid*
- , *o*-(3,10-dihydro-3,10-diketo-1-anthryl)-, P 304¹
- , 2,4-dihydroxy- See β -Resorcylic acid
- , 2,6-dihydroxy- See γ -Resorcylic acid
- , 3,4-dihydroxy See *Protocatechuic acid*
- , 2,5-dimethoxy- See *o*-Veratric acid
- , 3,4-dimethoxy- See *Veratric acid*
- , 3,5-dimethoxy- derivs., 1816¹
- , 2,5-dimethoxy-7-nitro-, and methyl ester, 1510¹, 3339¹
- , 2-(3,4-dimethoxyatryl)-6-methoxy-, and methyl ester 5158¹
- , *o*-(2,4-dimethoxy-*m*-toluyl) 3339¹
- , dimethyl- See *Xylitol acid*
- , 2,5-dimethyl See *Isoxylic acid*
- , *o*-(2,5-dimethylbenzyl)- \dagger 2995¹
- , *o*-(α -dimethylphenacyl)- 694¹
- , *p*-(dimethylsulfamyl)- 928¹
- , 2,5-dinitro- esters (aromatic) of, 982¹
- , esters, identification of org. halides as 687¹
- , *o*-(2,5-dithianylidenesulfamido) and methyl ester 2897¹
- , *p*-ethoxy ethyl ester 3311¹
- , 4-ethoxy-2,5-dimethoxy 708¹
- , 5-ethoxy-2,4-dimethoxy 707¹
- , 3-(and 4)-ethoxy 4-(and 3)- (ethoxy methoxy) 5158¹
- , 3-(and 4)- (ethoxymethoxy)-4-(and 3)-methoxy 5158¹
- , 4-ethoxy-3,4-oxybis 960¹
- , *o*-(ethylmercuri)mercapto) sodium salt—see *Meriolate*
- , *o*-(*m* and *p*) (ethylmercuri)mercapto) bacteriol. value of 490¹
- , *o*-(*m* and *p*) (ethylmercuri)mercapto) 1821¹
- , *o*-fluoro-methyl ester prepn of 4239¹
- , 5-formyl-2,3-dimethoxy See *Opianic acid*
- , *m*-glycylamino 4288¹
- , hexahydro- See *Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid*
- , *o*-hydrazino- derivs. 2697¹
- , hydroxy halo- derivs. alkali metal derivs. of esters of P 2155¹
- , *m*-hydroxy chlorination of in MeOH 1504¹
- , equiv. wt. of cryst. 3544¹
- , sodium salt chologog action of 352¹, 158¹
- , *m*-(and *p*) hydroxy- mol vol of 2886¹
- , *o*-hydroxy See *Salicylic acid*
- , *p*-hydroxy, equiv. wt. of cryst., 3544¹
- , esters 3638¹
- , esters of detection in foods and medicaments 1001¹
- , esters of, in sterilization and disinfection 1638¹
- , ethyl ester of as disinfectant, 1031¹
- , methyl ester—see also *Nipagin*
- , methyl ester two modifications of 1009¹
- , as preservative for pharmaceutical preps 5952¹
- , propyl ester—see also *Nipasol*
- , reaction with dichloroacetaldehyde, 5428¹
- , *p*-*o*-hydroxybenzamido) P 3670
- , *o*-(*o*-hydroxybenzyl)- \dagger 512¹
- , 5-hydroxy-3-*p*-hydroxyphenyl) acylhydride with benzoic acid dibenzoyl isomers 510¹
- , *p*-(α -hydroxyisocaproylamino) 492¹
- , 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy- See *Vanillic acid*
- , hydroxymethyl See *Cresol c acid*
- , *o*-(2-hydroxy-3-(4 and 5)-methyl benzyl)- \dagger 512¹

- o-2 hydroxy-1 naphthoyl) and derivs 5418
- o-(2 hydroxy-1 naphthylmethyl)† 5418¹
- 4 hydroxy 3-oxyl-¹, 960¹, 2731¹
- m iodo-, crystal structure of 1133¹
- o(m and p) iodo, esterification of by alk HCl velocity of 1508¹
- 2 iodo-6 nitro 300¹
- o-(isoamylmercuri-mercapto) 1821¹ bacterial value of 490¹
- p isopropyl See *Cumic acid*
- p-leucylamino 492¹
- o-mercapto- P 2153¹
- 5-dicyclohexylgold deriv 4220¹
- l-menthyl ester optical rotation of, 4350¹
- o-methoxy, and methyl ester, hydrolysis of, under pressure 3328¹
- ultra violet light absorption by, 1161¹
- p-methoxy See *Asiatic acid*
- 2-methoxy-2,4-carbonylbis P 2154¹
- 4 methoxy 2,3-carbonylbis, P 2154¹
- 6 methoxy 2,3 carbonylbis, P 2154¹
- 2-methoxy 4,6-diphenyl and ethyl ester 33¹
- o-2 methoxy 1 naphthoyl) and methyl ester 5418
- o-2 methoxy 1 naphthylmethyl)† 5418¹
- 4 methoxy 3-oxyl-, 4937¹ and dimethyl ester 2731¹A
- 2 methoxy-5 (phenylsulfonyl)-, 212¹
- 5 methoxy 3-4-sulfonylbis, 212¹
- methyl See *Toluic acid*
- o-5 methyl 3-m dithianylidene hydrazino- d and l-, and derivs, 2637¹
- methylenebis[o (p aminobenzoyl) oxy diethyl ester condensation product with pyruvic acid P 5749¹
- 3,4-methylenedioxy See *Piperonylic acid*
- o-(methylmercapto)- l-menthyl ester, optical rotation of 4350¹
- o-(methylmercuri-mercapto) 1821¹ bacterial value of 490¹
- m (4-methylquinolylamino), P 4663¹
- p- (4-methylquinolylamino)-, and ethyl ester HCl P 4663¹
- o-(methylsulfonyl)-, monohydrate and l-menthyl ester optical rotation of, 4350
- 2-(1-naphthyl)-3,5-dinitro d dl, l-, and derivs, 4258¹
- nitro-, adsorption of by charcoal 3538¹
- m nitro- ethyl ester decomps of 3620¹
- tetramminocupric salt 693¹
- o-nitro-, benzyl ester, 92¹
- conversion of o-nitrobenzaldehyde to by light 3544¹
- copper salt 682¹
- cuprammine salts of 682¹
- o(m and p)-nitro cholesterol ester of 321¹
- esters of PhCH(OH)CCl₃ 5711¹
- ethyl ester velocities of hydrolysis of 2703¹ mol vol of 2986¹
- p nitro equiv wt of cryst, 3544¹
- p (p-nitrophenoxy)- and esters 270¹
- 3-nitro-2 p sulfobenzoyl- 1821¹ P 4717¹
- o-(6 nitro-o-tolyl)-, dl-, d, and l-, and brucine salts, 508¹
- o-(p-phenoxylbenzoyl)-, aluminum deriv, P 714¹
- p-(p-phenoxylbenzoyl)-, 2140¹
- o-(p-phenylbenzoyl)-, P 5299¹
- halo and amino derivs of, P 714¹
- p, p'-(p-phenylenedicarbonyl) bis 5673¹
- o-(phenylmercuri-mercapto), 1821¹ bacterial value of, 490¹
- p-phthalimido-, ethyl ester, 1911¹
- p-8-quinolyl, 5427¹
- o(m and p)-stibono-, benzyl ester sodium salt, 92¹
- p sulfamyl-, as by product from saccharin manuf, utilization of 429¹
- o-sulfo, l-menthyl ester and derivs, optical rotation of, 4350¹
- o-(p-sulfobenzoyl)-, P 219¹, P 2739¹, P 4558¹
- derivs, 1821¹
- 3,3 sulfonilybis[6-methoxy, 216¹
- 2,3,4,5-tetrabromo-6-sulfo-, as hydride, 511¹
- 2,3,4,5-tetrachloro-6-(2-methoxy 1 naphthyl)-, 298¹
- o(and m)- (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,2-diketo-4-isoquinolylazo)-, 3643¹
- 2,3,4,5-tetraiodo-6-sulfo- anhydride 511¹
- thiol-, ester with α-o-toluenediol 503¹
- o (1-thionaphthylcarbonyl) and methyl ester 516¹
- o-(o-tolyl)-, 3336¹
- o-(5 p tolylmercapto-m-tolyl)- and oxime, 1828¹
- 3,4,5-tribydroxy- See *Galic acid*
- trimethoxy-, 103¹
- 1,3 (and 1,5)-trimethoxy, 4568¹
- 2,4,6-trimethoxy- See *Asaronic acid*
- 2,4,6-trimethyl- See *Isolarylic acid*
- 2,3,4-trinitro-, decomps of in sol vents rate of, 3226¹
- esters of 4245¹
- o-*varatroyl*-, 834¹
- o-2 xyloyl-, 699¹, 2993¹
- Benzoic anhydride, manuf of P 2739¹
- 5-hydroxy 2-(p hydroxyphenyl) dibenzoate isomers, 510¹
- Benzoic sulfamide sulfuric acid¹, 4363¹
- o-Benzoic sulfide See *Saccharin*
- Benzoine



(See also *Gum benzoic*)
 autooxidation of, 3644¹
 benzoate 3642¹
 condensation, effect of substituents on 339¹
 condensation products from P 785¹ P 2575¹
 condensation reversibility of, 4256¹
 cyclic acetals of and their rearrangement 99¹
 d racemization of in alk. soln, 3644¹
 elec moment of 8¹
 nitration of 4873¹
 oxidation of, with Fehling soln, 9¹
 reduction of, 4343¹

reduction of and its derivs, 5416¹

system hydrobenzoin-, 4543¹ 5807¹

thio-4-p-tolylsemicarbazone, 1225¹

structure of preventing bumping in detn of alc in 3775²

Benzo[2-chloro-3,4-dimethoxy aniloxime], 2992²

—, 2'-chloro-4-dimethylamino-, and oxime, 2992²

—, 4-(and 4')-chloro-4-(and 4')-dimethylamino-, 4875¹

—, 2-chloro-4-methoxy-, and oxime, 2992²

—, 2-chloro-2,4-methylenedioxy and oxime 2992²

—, 2,4-dimethoxy and derivs, 4876¹

—, 4-dimethylamino and oxime 2992²

—, 4-(and 4')-dimethylamino-, 512¹

—, dimethylaminomethylenedioxy 3644¹

—, 2-methoxy 1242¹ 3337¹

—, 3-methoxy, and semicarbazone 4875¹

—, 4-methoxy-, and derivs, 4875¹

and oxime 2992²

—, 4-methoxy-3,4-methylenedioxy and semicarbazone, 4876¹

—, 3,4-methylenedioxy and derivs 4875¹

and oxime, 2992²

Benzoins, mixed, 2713 2992² 3644¹ 4256¹ 5416¹

mixed, effect of substituents on the formation of 3329¹

mixed formation of 4875¹

4,5-Benzoisatin See 1,2-β-Naphthazole dione

6,7-Benzoisatin See 2,3-α-Naphthazole dione

Benzo[1] See *Benzene*

Benzo[α]naphthacene



Benzo[β]naphthacene See *Pentacene*

Benzo[α]naphthacene 7,14-dione, 5162¹

—, 8,13-dihydroxy 4875¹

—, 8(or 13)-hydroxy 4878¹

Benzonaphthene



Δ¹ α¹(9), α¹ - Benzonaphthenediacetic acid 2,3,3a,4-tetrahydro diethyl ester 5161¹

1,3(2) - Benzonaphthenedione 2-butyl 4-hydroxy 2140¹

—, 2-ethyl 4-hydroxy- 2140¹

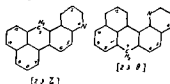
—, 4-hydroxy, 2140¹

—, 4-hydroxy-2-propyl 2140¹

1,6(8) Benzonaphthenedione 2,3,3a,4-tetrahydro 5161¹

and oxime 4875¹

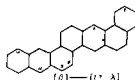
Benzonaphthenoquinoline,



Benzonaphtheno[1,3-(3')]quinolin-13-one P 3176¹

Benzonaphtheno[2,3-θ]quinolin-7-one P 3176¹

Benzo[β]naphtho[1,2-λ]chrysene,



2717¹

Benzonaphthol See benzoate under *Naphthol*

Benzonaphthone See *Ketone naphthyl phenyl*

Benzonitrile elec moment of 8¹

heat of vaporization of 1215¹

hydrogenation of under reduced pressure 4249¹

polymerization of P 5177¹

prepn of, with silica gel as catalyst, 912¹

Raman effect of 875¹

reaction of PhCl and with Na, 4248¹

reaction with phenols and with phenolic ethers 1230¹

reduction of, 1810¹

salts 3960¹

soln of in H₂O, 3960¹

soln tension of Na in, 4170¹

—, m-(and p)-amino- P 3359¹

—, o-chloro- elec moment of 2698¹

—, 2,6-dichloro- elec moment of 2698¹

and reaction with MeONa 4860¹

—, 3,4-dichloro- reaction with NaOMe 923¹

—, m-hydroxy- prepn of 4248¹

—, p-hydroxy, 936¹

—, p-nitro elec moment of, 8¹ 2698¹

—, p-thiocyano 2699¹

—, 2,4,6-trichloro- elec moment of 2698¹

—, 2,4,6-trimethyl- See *Isodurylonitrile*

Benzoparadiastine See *Quinoxaline*

Benzopenthiene¹ derivs, 5425¹

Benzo[γ]phenanthridine



3344¹

—, 5,6-dihydro 2,3,7,8-tetramethoxy 5-methyl 5898¹

Benzophenazine (naphthophenazene or phenonaphthalene)



- α-Benzophenazine 3-bromo-, 945⁺
- 5,7-dihydro-5-imino-7-phenyl
See Rosindaline
- 3,4,6-(and 3,5,6)-tribromo 916⁺
- 1,3,5-trimethyl 914⁺
- Benzophenetide



- p-Benzophenetide 2,6-dibromo 286
- 2,6-dibromo, 286⁺ 1817⁺
- Benzophenone (diphenyl ketone)



- anion prepn of 4218
- boil'n p. 111 m p of 3324⁺
- colloidal soln in glucose solns, 2619⁺
- deriv p
- derivs halochromism of 2127⁺
- diazide* 4543⁺
- dimethyl acetal prepn of, 1799⁺
- mol assocn of with HCl 862⁺
- p (p-nitrophenylazo)phenylhydrazine 2132⁺
- o-nitrophenyl phenyl mercaptide, 2413⁺
- oxime and its carbamate 1506⁺
- rearrangement of 3329⁺
- spectrum of, 5110⁺
- photochem properties of 3889⁺
- prepn of by the Friedel Crafts reaction using mixt of AlCl₃ and FeCl₃ as a catalyst 98⁺
- reaction with HCl(OEt), 1799⁺
- reduction of by org Mg compds, 1216⁺
- reduction of, with Ph₃CMgBr 4256⁺
- system picric acid-, fusion diagram of, 865⁺
- as temp standard, 2885⁺
- thio-4-p-acylbenzocarbonate, 1225⁺
- (⁺ 4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazine, 5406⁺
- 3 acetyl 3-hydroxy 5-methyl, 3634⁺
- 4-amino-3-bromo-5-iodo-, mixt with 4-amino-3,5-dibromobenzophenone in p and f p of, 5614⁺
- 4-amino-3,6-dibromo- mixt with 4-amino-3-bromo-5-iodobenzophenone in p and f p of, 5614⁺
- 3-amino-4-phenoxy and HCl 2127⁺
- 6-benzyl 2,6-dimethyl, 3090⁺
- p,p'-bis(dimethylamino)thio- 1239⁺
- 3-bromo-2-hydroxy 5-methyl 3634⁺
- p-chloro-, reduction of with Ph₃CMgBr 4256⁺
- p-chloro p-methoxy- 4239⁺
- 3-chloro-5-methyl, 5414⁺
- 3,5-dichloro-, and oxime 4869⁺
- 3,4-dichloro reaction with NaOMe, 924⁺
- 2,4-dichloro 6-methyl 5414⁺
- 2,5-dichloro 3-methyl, 5414⁺
- 2,3-dichloro-2-(trichloromethyl), 5414⁺
- 2,4-dihydroxy-, prepn of, 4865⁺
- p,p'-dimethoxythio-, 1239⁺
- p,p'-diphenyl, reduction of, with Ph₃CMgBr, 4256⁺
- p-ethoxy-, oxime, rearrangement of 3329⁺
- o-fluoro-, and oxime, 4239⁺
- o-hydroxy-, oxime, isomers, 2717⁺
- p-hydroxy-, derivs, 689⁺
- 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethoxy- and benzoate, 4250⁺
- 4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl-, 929⁺
- 2-hydroxy-5-methyl, acetate 3634⁺
- 3-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-4-phenoxy-, dye 2127⁺
- o-methyl, chlorination of, and its derivs, 5414⁺
- p-methyl p'-(p-methylbenzyl), and oxime, 5673⁺
- p-nitro-, oximes, and dipole moments of their Me ethers, 5673⁺
- 3-(and 4)-nitro-4-phenoxy, 2127⁺
- 4-nitro-4-phenyl-, 2127⁺
- 3-nitro-4'-phenylmercapto-, 2128⁺
- 4 (p-nitrophenylmercapto)-, 2128⁺
- 4,4'-oxybis[3-(and 4)-amino-, and d HCl 2127⁺, 2128⁺
- 4,4'-oxybis[3-(and 4')-(2-hydroxy-1-naphthylazo)-, dye, 2127⁺, 2128⁺
- 4,4'-oxybis[3-(and 4')-nitro-, 2127⁺, 2128⁺
- 2,4,6,3,4'-pentahydroxy- See Uvacurax
- p-phenyl-, reduction of, with Ph₃CMgBr 4256⁺
- 4,4'-selenobis[3-(and 4)-nitro-, 2128⁺
- thio-, 1239⁺
- prepn of 2137⁺
- 4,4'-thiobis[3-(and 4')-nitro-, 2128⁺
- 2,4,6-trihydroxy- See Phlorobenzophenone
- p,p'-vinylenebis-, 943⁺
- Benzophenone-2,3,5-tricarboxylic acid* dilactone*, and its methyl ester, 5418⁺
- Benz[o]phenothiazin,



- [α]
- 3338⁺
- 10-bromo-, 3338⁺
- 9,11-dinitro-, 3331⁺ 3338⁺
- Benzophenoglutinol See Phlorobenzophenone
- Benzopinacol (αα-benzohydroxy tetraphenyl 2-ethanedio) a disproportionation of 4879⁺
- hemisethers of, 943⁺
- αα-dichloro disproportionation of 4879⁺
- s,p,p'-diphenyl, 942⁺
- p,p',p,p'-tetraakis dimethylamino-, reduction of, 1239⁺
- β-Benzopinacolin derivs, 942⁺
- Benzopolymethylene compounds 5161⁺

Benzopyran



- 1,2-Benzopyran, 2-benzal-6-(and 8)-nitro 3-phenyl, 4882^a, 4883^a
 —, 1-benzal 3-phenyl-, 4882^a
 —, 3,4-dihydro- See *Chroman*
 —, 2-ethoxy 6-nitro-2,3-diphenyl- (7) 4883^a
 —, 2-keto See *Coumarin*
 —, 3-methoxy 3,4-diphenyl-, 5413^a
 —, 2-methoxy-6-nitro-2,3-diphenyl (7) 4883^a
 —, 2,3,4-triphenyl, 5413^a
 1,4-Benzopyran, 2,3-dihydro- See *Chroman*
 —, 4-ethoxy-6-nitro 2,3-diphenyl (7) 4883^a
 —, 4-keto See *Chroman*
 —, 4-methoxy 6-nitro-2,3-diphenyl (7) 4883^a
 1,2-Benzopyran 3-carboxanilide 2-keto-, 5671^a
 1,2-Benzopyran-3-carboxylic acid 2-keto-, β , γ -dibromopropyltrimethylammonium salt P 2814^a
 2,1-Benzopyran-3-carboxylic acid 1-keto 7,8-dimethoxy, 5898^a
 1,2-Benzopyran-3-carboxy *m*-toluide 2-keto-, 5671^a
 1,2-Benzopyran-3-carboxy *o*-toluide 2-keto-, 5671^a
 1,2-Benzopyran 2-ol, 2-benzyl 3-phenyl (7), and Na deriv 4882^a
 —, 6-nitro 2,3-diphenyl (7) 4883^a
 1,4-Benzopyran 4-ol 5,6-nitro-2,3-diphenyl (7) 4883^a
 Benzopyrazole See *Indazole* *Isoindazole*
 1,2-Benzopyrone See *Coumarin*
 1,4-Benzopyrone See *Chroman*
 —, 2,3-dihydro 2-phenyl See *Flavanone*
 —, 2-phenyl See *Flavone*
 2,1-Benzopyrone See *Isochroman*
 Benzopyrrocoline,



Benzo[α]pyrrocoline 1,2,3,5,6,10b-hexahydro-8,9-dimethoxy and salts 1531^a

1-Benzo[α]pyrrocolinium



Benzo[α]pyrrocolinium compounds 2,3,5,6-tetrahydro 8,9-dimethoxy-salts 1531^a

Benzopyrrole See *Indole*

Benzopyrylium compounds* 2-benzyl 3-phenyl-perchlorate 485

2,3-diphenyl-perchlorate, 4883^a
 2,3-diphenyl 6-nitro-perchlorate, 4883^a
 Benzopyrylium,



Benzopyrylium compounds from coumarin derivs, 5413^a

derivs 4550^a

2,3-(and 2,4)-diphenyl-salts 5413^a

2-phenyl- See *Flavylum compounds*

synthesis of the type of anthocyanadins, 5426^a

Benzoquinazoline derivs, P 5435^a

Benzoquinol See *Quinol*

Benzoquinoline,



5,6-Benzoquinoline 3-chloro, 4269^a

7,8-Benzoquinoline preps of, 4872^a

— 10-chloro 105^a

5,6-Benzoquinoline 1-carboxylic acid See 5,6-Benzoquinazoline acid

7,8-Benzoquinoline 2,4(1,3) dione P 966^a

Benzoquinolinium compounds 3 (4

ethyl 3(4) 5,6-benzoquinolyldene-methyl) 4 methyl 5,6-iodide(?) 4269^a

4 ethyl 3 (4 ethyl 3(4) 5,6-benzoquinolyldene-methyl) 5,6-iodide, 4270^a

4 ethyl-3-iodo-5,6-iodide 4269^a

4 ethyl 3 (4 methyl-3(4) 5,6-benzoquinolyldene-methyl) 5,6-iodide(?) 4269^a

3-iodo-4-methyl 5,6-iodide 4269^a

4 methyl 3 (4 methyl 3(4) 5,6-benzoquinolyldene-methyl) 5,6-iodide 4269^a

5,6-Benzoquinolin 3-ol, 2727^a

7,8-Benzoquinolin 3-ol, 2727^a

5,6-Benzoquinolin 3(4)-one 4 ethyl 4269^a

— 4-methyl, 4269^a

Benzoquinolizine



2-Benzo[β]quinolizine 1,3,4,6,11a-hexahydro and picrate 5429^a

11b-Benzo[α]quinolizine, 1,2,3,4,6,7-hexahydro 9,10-dimethoxy-, and derivs, 1531^a

Benzo[α]quinolizinium



Benzo[α]quinolizinium compounds, 1,2,3,

4,6,7 - hexahydro 9,10 dimethoxy-
salts 1531^a

Benzoquinone See Quinone

Benzoquinone - 3,5 - diacetic acid, 2 - (3 -
bromo - 2,4,6 - trimethylphenyl) - 5 -
methyl*, prepn and resolution of
5410^a

Benzosuberone (phenylmethylene tetrahydro-
benzocyclohexadiene)

—, keto- See Benzosuberone

3 Benzosuberones, 3994^a

Benzo-1,3,5 thiadiazepine



— 4 (allylamino) 3 (bromomethyl)
1,2 dihydro-5 phenyl, 4266^a

Benzo-1,3,5 - thiadiazepin - 2 (1) - one, 4
anilino-, and methyl deriv, 4266^a

—, 4 - (bromomethyl) 4,5 dihydro
4 phenyl-, 4265^a, 4266^a

—, 4 - (3,5 - dimethylanilino) 4266^a

—, 4 p-toluidino- 4266^a

Benzothiazine



1 4 5



2 4 1

1,4,5 - Benzothiazine 3(6) one 6 (car-
boxymethylmercapto) - 7 methyl †
4550^a

2 4 1 - Benzothiazine 1 one 3 allyl
amino- 3002^a

— 3-anilino-, 3002^a

—, 3 p-toluidino- 3002^a

Benzothiazole,



derivs, P 3013^a 4765^a

mercapto derivs of, P 2438^a

nitrophenyl derivs of P 966^a

styryl and anal derivs, antiseptic and
trypanocidal action of 4558^a

— 1 acetamido-5-ethoxy, 104^a

— 1 acetamido-5 nitro- 104^a

— 1 (N acetyl p nitroanilino), 104^a

— 1 amino- derivs effect of substituents
on the mobility of and on the bromination
of s-diarythiocarbamides 103^a

— 5 amino - 1 - (o and p) amino-
phenyl]-4 methyl 1250^a

— 1 amino-5 bromo- P 968^a

— 1 amino - 3 - bromo - 5 - chloro
and dibromide 4891^a

— 1 - amino - 5 bromo 3 - methyl
P 968^a

— 1 amino 5 chloro - 3 - methyl
P 968^a

— 3 amino 1 (3,5 diaminophenyl)
4 methyl 1250^a

— 1 aminodichloro 3 methyl, P 968^a

— 5 amino - 1 - (3,5 - dinitrophenyl)
4 methyl, 1250^a

— 1 amino-5-ethoxy, P 968^a

— 1 amino 5 fluoro-, 4891^a

— 1-amino-5 iodo-, 4891^a

—, 1-amino-3 and 5) methyl, P 968^a

—, 1-amino-5 methyl-, and methosulfate
103^a

—, 5 - amino - 4 - methyl - 1 - (o (and m) -
nitrophenyl)-, 1250^a

— 1 amino-5 nitro-, 104^a

— 1 amino-5-phenyl, 2999^a

— 1-amylamino-5 methyl, and hydro-
hexabromide, 4881^a

— 1 anilino, P 968^a

and picrate, 104^a

— 1 anilinedibromo-, P 968^a

— 1 anilino-5 methyl, and picrate, 104^a

— 1 p-bromoanilino-5-ethoxy-, 104^a

—, 1 p-bromoanilino 5 methyl, and pic-
rate, 104^a

— 3 bromo - 1 - p - bromoanilino - 5 -
ethoxy-(?) 104^a

— 5 bromo-1 p-chloroanilino-, 104^a

— 3 - bromo - 5 - chloro - 1 - ethyl
amino-, and bromides 4881^a

— 3 bromo-5-chloro-1 isobutylamino,
and dibromide 4881^a

— 3 bromo 5-chloro-1 methylamino
and bromides, 4881^a

— 3 - bromo - 5 - chloro 1 propyl-
amino-, and bromides, 4881^a

— 3 bromo - 1 ethylamino - 5
methyl, and hydrotribromide, 4881^a

— 3 - bromo - 1 - isobutylamino - 5
methyl-, and hydrotribromide 4881^a

— 1 (p - bromo N - methylanilino) -,
and picrate, 104^a

— 3 - bromo - 5 - methyl - 1 methyl
amino- and hydrotribromide, 103^a,
104^a

— 3 bromo 5 - methyl - 1 - p - pheno-
tidino- 104^a

— 3 bromo - 5 - methyl - 1 - propyl-
amino, and hydrotribromide, 4881^a

— 3 bromo 1 p-nitroanilino-, 104^a

— 5 bromo-1 p-phenetidine-, 104^a

— 1 butylamino-3 methyl-, and hydro-
benzobromide 4881^a

— 4 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 1,5 -
dimethyl † 4550^a

— 4 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 1 - (p -
dimethylaminostyryl) - 5 - methyl - †
methosulfate 4551^a

— 4 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 1 - (p
methoxystyryl) 5 methyl †, ethiodide
4551^a

— 1-chloro- P 3016^a

— 4 chloro- 4265^a

— 4 chloro 1 (o-chlorophenyl)-, 4265^a

— 4 chloro 1-ethyl 4265^a

— 5 chloro 1-ethylamino, and hydro-
tetrabromide 4881^a

— 5 chloro 1 isobutylamino-, 4881^a

— 1 chloro-4 methyl P 3016^a

— 1 chloro 5 methyl 104^a

— 4-chloro-1 methyl 931^a

prepn of 4265^a

— 5 chloro 1 N methylacetamido -
104^a

— 5-chloro 1 methylamino, 104^a

— 4 chloro-1 phenyl 931^a

prepn of 4265^a

— 5-chloro 1 propylamino-, and hydro-
tetrabromide 4881^a

— 1 2-dihydro- See Ben-zothiazine

— 1 (dinitrophenylmercapto) -
046^a

- 1,1 - dithiobis[*s* - phenyl -, 2999^a
 1 ethoxy 1 methylamino 104^a
 1-ethylamino 5 methyl, and hydro-
 tetrabromide 4881^a
 5-fluoro-1-*N*-methylacetamido-
 4881^a
 1-guanido- physiol effect of 3099^a
 1 hexylamino 3 methyl and hydro-
 hexabromide, 4881^a
 5-iodo 1-*N*-methylacetamido-, 4881^a
 5-iodo 1-methylamino and picrate
 4881^a
 1 isocamylamino 3 methyl- and hy-
 drohexabromide 4881^a
 1 isobutylamino 3 methyl and by
 drohexabromide, 4881^a
 1 isobutylamino 5 - methyl an
 hydrotribromide of 4881^a
 mercapto P 974^a
 derive P 2022^a
 preps and properties of and its compds
 with has c accelerators 2330
 1-mercapto-, P 3671^a
 crit oxidation potential of 503^a
 derive of P 968^a
 manuf of P 1539^a
 manuf of, and derive P 5437^a
 1 mercapto 5 phenyl and derive
 2999^a
 1 *N* methylacetamido 5 nitro
 104^a
 1 methylamino 5 nitro 104^a
 1 *N* methylanilino and picrate 104^a
 5 methyl 1 *N* methylacetamido-
 104^a
 5 methyl 1 methylamino and hydro-
 tetrabromide 103^a
 5 methyl 1 *p* nitroanilino 104^a
 4 methyl 5 (*p* nitrobenzal
 amino) - 1 (*p* - nitrophenyl) and
 mononitro deriv 1250^a
 5 methyl 1 *p* phenetidine 104^a
 5 methyl 1 propylamino and by
 drotetabromide 4881^a
 1-*p*-nitroanilino 104^a
 1 *p* phenetidine 104^a
 1-*p* toluino and perate 104^a
 Benzo[*g*]thiazoline (1,2-dihydrobenzothiazole)
 derive preps of 4265^a
 2 acetyl 5 ethoxy 1 imino and by
 drotetabromide, 104^a
 1 (acetylmino) 5 chloro 1
 methyl, 104^a
 1 (acetylmino) 2 5 dimethyl 103^a
 1 (acetylmino) 5 - fluoro 2
 methyl 4881^a
 2 acetyl 1 imino 5 methyl
 and dibromide hydrobromide 103^a
 1 (acetylmino) 2 methyl 5 ni-
 tro 104^a
 1 amino 2 methyl, P 968^a
 4 chloro 4265^a
 4 chloro-1 (*o*-chlorophenyl) 4265^a
 4 chloro 1 ethyl 4265^a
 4 chloro-1 hexyl 4265^a
 4 chloro-1 methyl, 4265^a
 4-chloro 1 phenyl 4265^a
 5 ethoxy-1 imino 2 methyl 104^a
 1 ethyl 1 imino 5 methyl and
 HBr 5169^a
 3 ethyl-1 (nitrosoimino) 5 methyl
 5169^a
 1 imino 2 5 dimethyl HI 103

- 1 imino 5-iodo-2 methyl, picrate,
 4881^a
 1 imino 2 methyl 5 nitro, 104^a
 2 methyl 1 phenylamino picrate,
 104^a
 Benzo[*g*]thiazolium compounds, 1 benzyl 2
 methyl—perchlorate 5169^a
 5 chloro 2 methyl 1 [2 methyl
 1(2) benzo[*g*]thiazolylidene)methyl]—
 10 dide 5170^a
 2 ethyl 1 [2 ethyl 1(2) benzo[*g*]thiazolyl
 idenemethyl—salts, 703^a
 2 ethyl 1 [2 ethyl 5 methyl 1(2)
 benzo[*g*]thiazolyl idenemethyl] 5 methyl—
 salts 5170^a
 1-ethyl 2 methyl—perchlorate 5169^a
 5 methoxy 2 methyl 1 [2 methyl
 1(2) benzo[*g*]thiazolylidene)methyl]—
 10 dide 5170^a
 2 methyl 1 [(2 methyl 1(2) benzo-
 thiazolylidene)methyl]—perchlorate
 5169^a
 2 methyl 1 [2 methyl 1(2) benzo-
 thiazolylidene)methyl]—salts, 703^a
 2 methyl 1 [*o* methyl γ (2 methyl
 1(2) benzo[*g*]thiazolylidene)butyl]—per-
 chlorate 5170^a

1(2)-Benzo[*g*]thiazolone 2-ethyl 5 methyl
 5169^a

5 6 Benzo[*g*]thiazole γ cyanine iodide, 1 2
 dimethyl = 4270^a

2 methyl 1 ethyl = 4270^a

Benzo[*g*]thiofuran See Thionaphthene

Benzo[*g*]thiolactoylthioglycolic acid, acetyl *
 3341^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene



[*g*]

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 9 aldehyde
 6 11-dihydro 5 11 diketo and azine
 5167^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 7 carbonyl
 chlorido, 6 11 dihydro - 6 11 - di
 keto (?) 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 10 - carbonyl
 chlorido, 6 11 - dihydro 6 11 - di
 keto (?), 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 7 - carboxamide
 6,11 dihydro - 6 11 - diketo -(?)
 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 10 - carboxamide,
 6 11 dihydro 6 11 diketo (?) 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 7 carboxylic
 acid 6 11 dihydro - 6 11 diketo -(?)
 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene - 10 carboxylic
 acid 6 11 dihydro 6,11 diketo (?)
 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 5 11-diol, dibenzo-
 ate, 5166^a

Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 5 11 dione, 5165^a
 derive F 4412^a

8-acetamido, 5167^a

7(or 10) amino, 5166^a

8 amino, 5167^a

7(and 10) amino - 10(and 7) - hy-
 droxy 5166^a

8 bromo, 5167^a

- , 8-chloro-, 5165²
- , 3-chloro-7,10-dihydroxy-4-methyl-, 5166²
- , 3-chloro-4,8-dimethyl-, 5165²
- , 7-chloro-8,10-dimethyl-, 5165²
- , 2-chloro-4-methyl-, 5165²
- , 3-chloro-1-methyl-, 5165²
- , 7(or 10)-chloro-10(or 7)-methyl-, 5166²
- , 7,10-diamino-, 5166²
- , 8-(dibromomethyl)-, 5166²
- , 7,9(or 8,10)-dihydroxy-, 5166²
- , 7,10-dihydroxy-, and diacetate 5166
- , 7,10-di-*p*-toluino- and sodium trisulfonate, 5166²
- , 7(or 10)-methyl-, 5166²
- , 8-methyl-, 5165²
- , tribromo deriv., 5166²
- , 8-methyl-, 5166²
- , 8(and 9)-(phenyliminomethyl)-, 5167²
- , 7,8,10(or 7,9,10)-trihydroxy 5165²
- , 8,8-vinylenebis-, 5166²

Benzo[*b*]thiophanthrenesulfonic acid 6,11-dihydro 6,11-diketo-, and sodium salt 5165²

— 6,11-dihydro 6,11-diketo-8-methyl- sodium salt 5165²

Benzo[*b*]thiophanthren 6(11) one(*) 5166²

Benzo[*b*]thiophanthren 11(6) one(*) 5166²

Benzothiophene See *Thionaphthene*

Benzothiopyran



1,2-Benzothiopyran dihydro See *Thiochroman*

1,4-Benzothiopyran dihydro See *Thiochroman*

Benzo-toluide



m-Benzotoluide 8-bromo 6-hydroxy esters, 5405²

o-Benzotoluide 4,6-dibromo- 4568²

—, 3,5,6-trichloro-, 1501⁴

p-Benzotoluide 3,5-dichloro-, 1501⁴

1,2-Benzotriazole (oximidobenzene benzoisotriazole)



deriv., alkylation of, 1250²

- , 1-acetyl 3-bromo-, 4265²
- , 4-amino-1,6-dimethyl 1250²
- , 8-amino-1,6-dimethyl 3-oxide 4266²
- , 8-amino 1-methyl, 3-oxide, 4266²
- , 6-amino-1-methyl-, 1250²
- , 8-bromo- 4265²
- , 1,6-dimethyl-4-nitro-, 1250²
- , 1,6-dimethyl 5-nitro- 3-oxide, 4266²
- , 3-methoxy-5-nitro- compd with MeSO₂, 4266²
- , 1-methyl 3-oxide deriv., 4266²

—, 1-methyl-5-nitro-, 3-oxide 4266²

—, 1-methyl-6-nitro-, and deriv., 1250²

2,1,2-Benzotriazole (pseudoximidobenzene)



—, 2-tolyl-, 926²

1,2,3-Benzotriazole-1-carboxanilide thio-, 4266²

1,2,3-Benzotriazole-1-carboxy-*m*-toluide, thio-, 4266²

1,2,3-Benzotriazole-1-carboxy-*p*-toluide, thio 4266

1,2,3-Benzotriazole-1-ol See *Benzoximidol*

Benzo-trichloride See *Toluene trichloro*
Benzoanthrene (naphthoranthrene phenomaph thoxanthene),



11- α -Benzoanthreneacrylic acid, 11-keto- and ester with dibenzo[*a,h*]naphthen 13-ol, 3986²

11- α -Benzoanthrenecarboxylic acid, 11-keto- 3987²

—, 8,9,10-trichloro 11-keto-, 398²

Benzoazirine



1,3,3-Benzoxazirine 2-methyl-4-phenyl and deriv., 1250

Benzoazirone See *Benzoxazone*

Benzoazirone



— 4-acetamido 5,6-dibromo 1-methyl 1219

— 3(4,6 and 6)-acetamido-1-methyl 1249²

— 6-acetamido 3,4,5-tribromo-1-methyl 2129²

— 1-amino 2a,3,4,5,6a-hexahydro-, and salts 3617²

— 3(4 and 6)-amino 1-methyl-, and deriv., 1249

—, 1-anilino 2a,3,4,5,6a-hexahydro- 3617²

—, 4-(*N*-bromoacetamido)-5,5,6,6-tetrabromo 5,6-dihydro-1-methyl 2128²

— 3-dibromooxamino-2a,3,4,5,6a-hexahydro-, 3617²

— 1-guanido- physiol effect of, 3099²

— 2a,3,4,5,6a-hexahydro-2-*p*-phenylhydrazino-, and salts, 3617²

— 1-methyl, and HCl, 1249²

— 1-methyl 3,4,5-and 6-nitro-, and hydrochlorides 1249²

— 4,5,6-tribromo 1-(dibromo-methyl) 3-nitro 2129²

- , 4,5,6-tribromo-3-nitro-1-(tribromomethyl)- 2129^a
- 4-Benzoxazolecarboxylic acid 1 mercapto-
P 3361^a
- 1(2)-Benzoxazolone prepn of 296^a
- , 3-methyl-5-nitro-, 295^a
- , 4-methyl-3-(and 5)-nitro- 296^a
- , 5-nitro-, 296^a
- 1,4,2-Benzoxas-2-one 3-hydroxy-6-methyl-, 3347^a
- 1,4,2-Benzoxas-3(4)-one See J
Phenomorphone
- Benzoylation of ketones derived from phloroglucinol 4250^a
- Benzoyl azide 3,5-dimethoxy 1810^a
- Benzoyl bromide compds with hydroxyazo compds 3321^a
- Benzoyl chloride compd with *p*-phenylazo phenol 3321^a
- reaction with alk. mixts of H₂O and alic 95^a
- with chloroglyoximes, 1490^a
- with H₂S, 503^a
- with Millon base 3585^a
- 3,4-dinitro- 4868^a
- *o*-fluoro- 4239^a
- 2(1-naphthyl)-3,5-dinitro-, 4258^a
- *o*(*m* and *p*) nitro hydrazones 5067^a
- *p*-nitro compd with *p*-phenylazo phenol 3321^a
- *p*-(*p*-nitrophenoxy)-, 270^a
- Benzoyl compounds detection of 470^a
- Benzoyl cyanide *N*-oxide oxime crystallography of 906^a
- Benzoyl disulfide melting *p* of 503^a
- o*-Benzoylenedihydroimidazole* 702
- Benzoylene 1,3-naphthimidazole 1,2-hexahydro* 701^a
- Benzoyl peroxide decompn by ultra violet light 1230^a
- detection in flours 4941^a
- effect on viscosity of rubber solns 436^a
- 3017^a
- explosion of 4127^a
- reaction with aromatic amines 1501^a
- Benzyl alcohol adulteration of oil of cloves with 1632^a
- compd with cholic acid, 521^a
- disproportionation of, 2686^a
- esters 92^a
- heat capacity of 5830
- hydrogenation of and its mixts with other compds 2078
- methylation of 1813^a
- mixts with CCl₄ d₂ of 4308^a
- mixt with phenethylamine *N*-benzyl phenethylamine and diphenethylamine from 1810^a
- oxidation of 5670^a
- oxidation of by isomeric chloronitrobenzenes 2708^a
- protein pptn by 4564^a
- Raman effect and bands, 2052^a
- reaction of alk. mixts of H₂O and with BaCl₂ 95^a
- reaction of and its acetate with PhNH₂ HCl 2700
- reaction with benzenediazonium acid sulfate 1226
- with *p*-cresol in the presence of AlCl₃ 3615^a
- with cyclohexene in the presence of P₄O₁₀ 2098^a
- with C₁₂H₅N₃, 1184^a
- reduction of, with activated charcoal 3319^a
- wetting tension of, on glass 1137^a
- , α -allyl-, 3978^a
- , α -allyl *p*-methyl-, 3978^a
- , α -(β -allyloxy- α -methylaminoethyl)-, 2133^a
- *m*-amino-, benzoate HCl 92^a
- *o*-amino benzoate, 92^a
- *p*-amino- α -(α -aminoethyl) HCl P 3363^a
- α -(α -aminoethyl)- See *Norephedrine*
- α -(α -aminoethyl *p*-hydroxy) effect on pressor action of adrenaline 149^a
- , α -(α -aminoethyl)-*p*-methyl-, effect on pressor action of adrenaline 146^a
- α -(aminomethyl) *d*- and *dl*-, and *de* rivs, 1240^a
- pharmacol action of 1581^a
- , *p*-amino α -(methylaminomethyl) HCl P 3363^a
- , α -(aminomethyl) 3,4-dihydroxy physiol action of, 1590^a
- , α -(aminomethyl)-*o*-methoxy-, 316
- , α -(benzylaminomethyl)-, 1240^a
- , *o*-2-benzimidazole-1-yl 702^a
- , α -(α -benzylaminomethyl) P 4556^a
- , α -(benzylmethylaminomethyl) or *ar* *di*hydroxy, P 4284^a
- , α -(α -bromoethyl) *p*-hydroxy diacetate 4518^a
- , α -(β -butoxy α -methylaminoethyl)- 2133
- , 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-3-methyl-, P 974^a
- , 2,5-dichloro- and reaction with Me ONa, 4560^a
- , 3,4-dichloro- 924
- , 2,5-dichloro-2-hydroxy-, P 974^a
- , α,α -diethyl prepn of 3643^a
- , *o*-(4,8-dihydro-2-imidazoleyl)-, 702^a
- , 3,4-dihydroxy α -(methylaminomethyl) See *Adrenaline*
- , α,α -dimethyl-, methylation of, 1813^a
- , *p*-dimethylamino α -isopropyl reduction of, 1236
- , 2-dimethylamino-5-methyl-, methylation of, 1813^a
- , 4-ethoxy-3,5-dimethoxy-, P 4284^a
- , 3-ethoxy-4-hydroxy- α -(trichloromethyl)-, P 5678^a
- , *p*-(ethoxymethyl)-, 4540
- , α -(β -ethoxy- α -methylaminoethyl)-, and HCl 2133^a
- , α -ethyl-, prepn of 3643^a
- , α -(α -ethylaminomethyl)-, P 4556^a
- , hexahydro See *Cyclohexanecarbinol*
- , *o*-hydroxy See *Saligenin*
- , 3-hydroxy-4-methoxy See *Isosantalyl alcohol*
- , 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy- See *Vanillyl alcohol*
- , *p*-hydroxy- α -(methylaminomethyl) See *Sympathol*
- , *p*-methoxy See *Amyl alcohol*
- , *o*-methoxy α -*iso*-methoxybenzylaminomethyl-, 516^a
- , *p*-(methoxymethyl)-, and derivs 4540^a
- , α -(β -methoxy α -methylaminoethyl)-, and HCl, 2133^a
- , *o*-methoxy- α -nitromethyl-, 510
- , α -methyl-, *d* and *l*-, and derivs, 986^a
- , *d* and *l* halogenation of 7170^a

- from EtPh P 5177¹
and its homologs, P 3016²
hydrogenation of 504¹
— α -(α -methylaminomethyl) See *Ephe*
dine Pseudophedrine
— α -(methylaminomethyl) P 3363³
P 4556⁴
— α (α - methylamino - β - propoxy
ethyl) 2133⁵
— 3,4 methylenedioxy See *Piperonyl*
alcohol
— α α methylenedioxybis 3393⁶
— α -(m and p) nitro-, benzoates 9⁷
— α -phenyl See *Benzoyl*
— α -tribromomethyl and esters 505¹
— α -(trichloromethyl) pharmacod
namic properties of and esters 5711¹
— α -vinyl-, spectrum of 477⁸
Benzylamine, benzenesulfonate 5130⁹
dibenzylamine from 1810⁹
partition coeffs of 688⁹
polysulfides 2421⁹
reaction with propene oxide 363¹⁰
with 2 substituted semicarbazones 2701¹⁰
with sulfur chlorides and with a mixt of S
and PbO 4854¹¹
system Et sacetylac- 3325¹²
— p -amino + picrates 4244¹³
— λ benzal p -bromo-, 4243¹³
— λ benzal p -chloro- 4243¹³
— λ benzal p -dimethylamino + 4243¹³
— λ benzal p -iodo- 4243¹³
— λ benzal p -methyl 4243¹³
— p -bromo and derivs 4243¹³
— N - p -bromobenzal 4243¹³
— m -bromo- λ N -dimethyl p crate
91
— p -bromo- λ , λ dimethyl HCl 91¹⁴
— p -chloro salts 4243¹³
— N - p -chlorobenzal, 4243¹³
— α α -dichloro- λ phenyl HCl 3379¹⁵
— 3,4 dimethoxy See *Veratrylamine*
— p -dimethylamino- and derivs 4243¹³
— N - p dimethylaminobenzal +
4243¹³
— p dimethylamino N phenyl prepⁿ
of 1817⁹
— α -ethyl, prepⁿ and pharmacodynamic
activity of 3099⁹
— λ ethyl p methyl- and salts 925¹⁶
— λ -ethyl λ phenyl color reaction of
1501¹⁷
— α -(m and p) fluoro- λ methyl and salts
925¹⁶
— p -iodo and picrate 4243¹³
— λ - p iodobenzal, 4243¹³
— λ isopropenyl λ phenyl and HCl
282¹⁸
— p -methoxy λ N -dimethyl picrate
91¹⁴
— p methoxy N -phenyl, prepⁿ of,
1817⁹
— λ methyl in ext of ma huang 595¹⁹
— N p methylbenzal, 4243¹³
— 3,4 methylenedioxy See *Piperonyl*
amide
— λ phenyl color reaction of 1501¹⁷
crit oxidation potential of, 503²⁰
mixt with λ phenyldibenzylamine sepⁿ
of P 527²¹
prepⁿ of 1817⁹ 7700²²
— λ tolyl See *Toluidine* λ benzyl
- , 3,3,4,4 (and 3,4,5) - trimethoxy -, salts
12261²³
— N , λ , α -trimethyl-, picrate, 91¹⁴
Benzylation, of α -cresol, 93²⁴
Benzyl bromide See *Toluene*, α -bromo-
Benzyl chloride See *Toluene*, α -chloro-
Benzyl cyanide See α -*Toluidine*
Benzyl disulfide parachor of, 2129²⁵
 α -Benzylene 1,3 benzimidazole* constitution
of, 702¹
 α -Benzylendihydroimidazole* 704²⁶
Benzyl esters effect on intestine, 5213²⁷
Benzyl ether autoxidation of catalysts in
930²⁸
disproportionation of 2656²⁹
Benzyl ketone See 2 *Propanone* 1,1-d
phenyl
Benzyl nitrile See α -*Toluidine*
Berberine, detection of, 5504³⁰
— *anathol* with *anathol* with 1761³¹
Berberis eradication of 2230³²
— *thunbergii* alkaloids of, 909³³
Berberubine tetrahydro resolution of
5390³⁴
Berula See *S. de cord folia*
Bergamot, products of 773³⁵
Bergamot oil 773³⁵ 3691³⁶ 4635³⁷
van den Bergh's reaction See *Jaundice*
Bergmization See *Hydrogenation*
Beriberi (See also B(B₁) under *Vitamins*)
avian 3037³⁸
avian wt, temp and elimination of CO₂
in, 4025³⁹
bacteria of and avitaminous B, 3036⁴⁰
blood in, glutathione content of 5196⁴¹
cardiac muscle in, 4036⁴²
common factor underlying scurvy and, 1535⁴³
exercise in, 317⁴⁴
glomerular filtrate in, 1555⁴⁵
glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in, 4918⁴⁶
sedimentation velocity of red cells in, in rela
tion to cholesterol content of serum 135⁴⁷
testicles and ovaries in, on diet of pol shed
rice and pumpkin seeds, 537⁴⁸
treatment of drugs for P 1036
treatment of with lactic ferment- 1761³¹
Berlin blue See *Prussian blue*
Berthelot Marcelin biography 33⁴⁹
Bertholletia excelsa See *Brassica*
Berthoud's law See *Laws*
Bertram root See *Perithrum*
Beryl beryllium Cs and Rb extn from
2248⁵⁰
crystal of elec discharge in, 254⁵¹
gray and white of Western Australia 1460⁵²
in Manitoba, 266⁵³
at Teregovia 3095⁵⁴
Beryllia See *Beryllium oxides*
Beryllium book 653⁵⁵
in bronzes, 360⁵⁶
elec potential of 460⁵⁷
elec resistance of 1717, 3.15⁵⁸
electrodeposited coatings or masses constg, P
4185⁵⁹
electrodeposition of P 3255⁶⁰ P 4474⁶¹
gamma-ray emission from, by bombardment
with α -particles 5835⁶²
glasses x ray transmission of, 1060⁶³
heat of ionization of 3558⁶⁴
industry, 1641⁶⁵, 5646⁶⁶
ion, ionization potential of 2049
ionization potential of 2640⁶⁷, 4777⁶⁸
isotope of mass 8 3561⁶⁹ 4732⁷⁰

- in minerals and igneous rocks 5119¹
 nuclear γ -radiation of, artificial excitation of 1152³
 in periodic system, 446⁴
 reaction with fused alkali amides in N₂, atm, 2628⁵
 reviews on, 2066⁶, 5650⁷
 secondary rays produced by α -particles in piping on 2637⁸
 solid solns of Fe and structure of, 671⁹
 specific heat of, 2635¹⁰
 spectrum of, 21¹¹ 1150¹² 2640¹³ 3240¹⁴ 4781¹⁵
- Beryllium, analysis, 4485¹**
 detection 650²
 detn, 48³, 49⁴
 detn in Be silicate rocks 3270⁵
 detn of an 1 sepn from Al 5864⁶
 sepn from Zr 5528⁷
- Beryllium metallurgy of, from beryl 2248¹**
 electrolytic recovery, P 3377²
 review on 2066³
- Beryllium alloys P 1214**
 aluminum 4504¹
 aluminum Cu Mg Mn Ni Sn Zn P 3307²
 aluminum Si ternary eutectic of 4504³
 amalgams potential of 460⁴
 calcium and Mg 4503⁵
 copper 3290⁶
 hardening of 1784⁷
 increasing tensile strength and elec cond of P 4517⁸
 iron 4505⁹
 effect of change in solid soly in formation of 4829¹⁰
 structure of 671¹¹
 prepn of by electrolysis P 510¹²
 review on 5656¹³
 silver, P 5388¹⁴
- Beryllium bromide, hydrolysis of 4760¹**
Beryllium chlorate hydrolysis of 4760²
Beryllium chloride effect on setting and strength of normal cement and that with out gypsum 379³
 hydrolysis of, 4766⁴
- Beryllium compounds P 5739**
 ammonio- 26⁵
 of benzoylcamphor spectra of 56 5⁶
 manuf of P 3444⁷
- Beryllium cyanamide prepn of 4481¹**
Beryllium fluoride spectrum of 5622²
Beryllium halides compds with PH₃, 2932³
 hydrolysis in aq solns of 2905⁴
 manuf of, P 5254⁵
- Beryllium hydride spectrum of 3561¹**
 spectrum of, Be isotope of mass 8 in 478²
Beryllium hydroxide manuf of 1 5250³
 soly product of, 2905⁴
- Beryllium nitrate, hydrolysis of 4766⁵**
Beryllium ores, in Upper Palatinate 4404⁶
Beryllium oxide (BeO), dilatometric study of 3791⁷
 hydrate of, dehydration of, 209⁸
 manuf of, P 5253⁹
 refractory crucibles, etc from 5512¹⁰
 sepn from Al₂O₃, 2066¹¹
 system ZrO₂-m p diagram in 2653¹²
 temp radiation of, in the visible 34¹³
- Beryllium perchlorate, hydrolysis of 4766¹⁴**
Beryllium salts manuf of P 2810¹⁵ P 3444¹⁶
 P 5521¹⁷
- Beryllium silicate, rocks contg analysis of 4700¹⁸**
- Beryllium sulfate crystal structure of by drated, 1132¹⁹ 5814²⁰**
 hydrate of, dehydration of 260²¹
 hydrolysis of 4766²²
 molybdate pptn with, 5069²³
 precipitation by Na tungstate 3588²⁴
- Beryllium tungstate 3588²⁵**
Bernellus Jöns Jakob, biography 444²⁶
Betaline compds with homologs of polyhv droxybenzenes, P 5512²⁷
 detection of 2241²⁸
 effect on chromatophores of cephalopod 3007²⁹
 hydrochloride in the beet sugar industry P 6178³⁰
 hydriodide 28³¹
 salts 70³²
 thiocyanate P 173³³ P 2024³⁴
 in urine 1984³⁵
 in urine and blood of *Octopus swigeri* 3399³⁶
- Betaline-aldehyde⁺ reaction with KMnO₄ 5684³⁷**
Betalines formation of from quaternary ammonium iodides derived from Et sodium acetate 689³⁸
 prepn of 69³⁹
- Beta vulgaris See Beets**
Betol crystal of center of 4455⁴⁰
Betulin See Betulinol
Betulinol, diacetyldihydro 5172⁴¹
 — dihydro 5172⁴²
- Beverages See also Beer Coffee substitutes Liquors etc**
 acid and salt contents of 5475⁴³
 alc detection of MeOH and acetone in 769⁴⁴
 distn app for 1 556⁴⁵
 prepn by action of ferments 769⁴⁶
 from starch syrup 3767⁴⁷
 alc detn in, 5501⁴⁸
 analysis of non alc 362⁴⁹
 benzoic acid detection in 3405⁵⁰
 carbonated spoilage of 4068⁵¹
 carbonated waters control of 4100⁵²
 color for brandy, etc P 56⁵³
 fermented among the ancients 31⁵⁴
 contg little alc P 3766⁵⁵
 dealcoholized P 3431⁵⁶
 dealcoholizing P 2517⁵⁷
 detn of glycerol in 1628⁵⁸
 fruit juice P 4635⁵⁹
 hop ext for manuf of cereal P 3431⁶⁰
 lactic P 154⁶¹
 from malt malted detn in 1007⁶²
 from millet fermentation 4453⁶³
 non alcoholic P 2517⁶⁴
 phosphorus contg effect of skin on, at high altitudes on urine after absorption 1 988⁶⁵
 prepn of with solid CO₂ P 1342⁶⁶
 preserving, by pre fermentation 1206⁶⁷
 refining agents for 3501⁶⁸
 satg liquids with gases in manuf of app for P 1126⁶⁹
 sterilization of P 4125⁷⁰
- Bezels sealing joints between watch crystals and with cellulose compds, P 3167⁷¹**
 (Δ⁷ - Biacenaphthene) - 8 5 dione 3 3 diacetyl 1518⁷²
 —, 3 3 (or 4 4) dibromo-, 1019⁷³
 —, 3 3 dipropionyl 3674⁷⁴
- Biacene See Δ⁷ - Biacenaphthene**
Biacetyl, deriva 1498⁷⁵

- lets in butter 3694⁴
 isomer—see *Glyoxime d methyl*.
 effect on butter fat 4943⁹
 α toluylhydrazones 1811⁴
- Biacetylene** For derivatives see *Buladins*)
 reaction with hypophosphites 71⁹
- Biallyl** For derivatives see under *1,5 Hexa*
 144⁴
- Bianiline** See *Hydroazobenzene*
- Bianiline** 5,6 difluoro- 4253¹
- Bianiline** monoacetylation and mono-
 acetylation of 2-11⁴
- Bianiline** See *Benzidine*
- Bianisole** 4,4,5,5 tetranitro
 115⁴
- Bianisole** 2,2 dimethyl and compd
 with H_2O_2 45²³
 — 2,2 dinitro- 49²³
 — 2 nitro 4473
- Bianthracene** 2,2,3,3,10,10' -
 hexol hexaacetate 1519⁴
- Bianthracene** - 2,2,6,6,10,10
 hexol hexaacetate 1519⁴
- Bianthracene** - 2,2,7,7,10,10 -
 hexol hexaacetate 1519⁴
- Bianthracene** 4,4,10,10 - tetrol,
 5,5-dimethoxy tetraacetate 1520⁴
- Bianthracene** 9,9,10,10 tetrons See
Banthracenones
- Bianthra** [2,1- β pyrrole] - 2,1'-
 dione 918⁴
- Bianthra** [2,1- β pyrrole] - 1,1 -
 dione(?) as a dye 943⁴
- Bianthraquinone** derivs., P 2004⁴
 — 2,2 dibromo- 3337⁴
 — 2,2,3,3 tetrahydroxy-, and tetra-
 acetate 1519⁴
- Bianthraquinone**, 1,1,4,4-tetrahy-
 droxy- P 1037⁴
- Bianthraquinone** - 4,4 - dicarboxylic
 acid and *d,l*-menthyl ester 3641⁴
- Bianthraquinonyl** See *Banthracenones*
- Bianthraquinone** - Bi-3,2- α -anthrathiophene)-
 1,1,4,4,11,11 hexone, 2723⁴
- Bianthraquinone** - Bi-9-anthrol, 1,1 - dimethoxy-,
 diacetate, 1519
- 3,2-dimethoxy-, diacetate, 1519⁴
- 2,2,3,3 tetramethoxy-, diacetate
 1519⁴
- 2,2,6,6 tetramethoxy-, diacetate
 1519⁴
- Bianthrene** 1,1 dimethoxy- 1519
- 3,2-dimethoxy, 1519⁴
- 2,2,3,3 tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
- Bianthrene** 10-bromo-2,2-di-
 methyl 4545⁴
- 4,4-dihydroxy and diacetate, 1519
- 1,1 dihydroxy-2,2 dimethoxy
 and diacetate 1520
- 1,1 dihydroxy-6,6 - dimethoxy
 1519⁴
- 1,1 - dihydroxy-8,8 dimethoxy
 1520⁴
- 3,3 - dihydroxy 6,6 - dimethoxy -
 1519⁴
- 2,1-dimethoxy 1519⁴
- 2,6-dimethoxy, 1519⁴
- 1,1,2,2-tetrahydroxy, and tetra-
 acetate, 1520⁴
- 2,2,3,3-tetrahydroxy, tetraacetate
 1519⁴
- 2,2,3,6 - tetrahydroxy-, 1519⁴
- 3,3,6,6 tetrahydroxy, 1519⁴
- 1,1',4,4-tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
- 1,1,8,8-tetramethoxy-, 1520
- 2,2,3,3 tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
- 2,2,6,6 tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
- Biaryl compounds** See *Organic compounds*
- Bibenzal** See *Stilbene*
- 9,9 (or 10,10) - Bi-1,2 benzanthrene**
 2717⁴
- 3,3 - Bi-1 - meso-benzanthrene** 77 -
 dione P 716⁴
- 2,2 (1') - Bibenzarazate, 1,1' - diphenyl-,**
 and disulfate, 108²³
- p,p' - Bibenzenesulfonamide** 3,3' - di-
 amino-, HCl 4871⁴
- p,p' - Bibenzenesulfonamide, 4,4** di-
 chloro-2,2'-dinitro-, oxidation of, 289⁴
- m,m' - Bibenzenesulfonic acid, 6,6 - bis**
 (3,4-xylylsulfonamido)-, P 1686⁴
- o,o - Bibenzenesulfonic acid stereochemistry**
 of, and its salts, 99⁴
- 5,5-diamino- See *6,6-Bimelanilic*
acid
- p,p' - Bibenzenesulfonic acid, 3,3 - bis(4,5**
 dihydro-6-keto-2-methyl-1-
 pyrazolyl)-, 4572⁴
- 3,3 - bis(p-nitrobenzamide)-, 4571⁴
- 3,3-diamino-, 4571⁴
- 3,3-dinitro-, 4571⁴
- p,p' - Bibenzenesulfonyl chloride** 3,3 -
 dinitro-, 4571⁴
- 3,3 Bibenzenesulfonyl fluoride**, 287⁴
- 4,4-dimethoxy-, 793⁴
- 3,3-Bi-p-benzenimine** See *3,3-Bi-3*
cyclohexadienimine
- 3,3-Bi-p-benzenone** See *Diphenone*
- 1(2),1 - Bibenzisulfonazole 1 - acetyl -**
 1',3'-dihydro-, 928⁴
- 1,3'-dihydro-, 928⁴
- 1,2'-dihydro 1'-methyl-, 918⁴
- α,α' Bibenzohydrol** See *Benzopinacol*
- o,o Bibenzoic acid** See *Diphenic acid*
- Bibenzoyl** See *Benzil*
- Bibenzyl** (PhCH₂CH₂Ph)
 α,α'
 compd with maleic anhydride, polymer of,
 2419⁴
 crystal structure of 1134⁴
 α,α' -diethyl derivs., stereochemistry of
 3328⁴
 heat capacity of, 5830⁴
 nitration of 508⁴, 4573⁴
 prepn of, and its derivs., 5416⁴
 Röntgen ray diffraction by, 1732⁴
 spectra of, and its derivs., 2367⁴
- *p,p'*-dibromo-, prepn of 5416⁴
- *p,p'*-dibromo- α,α' -methyl-, 5416⁴
- α,α' -dichloro- 4528⁴
- α,α' -dimethyl, isomers 3328⁴
- *p,p'*-dinitro-, prepn of, 508⁴
- 2,2,6,6 tetranitro-, prepn of, 508⁴
- α,α' -Bi(benzylalcohol) See *Hydrobenzoin*
- Bicarbamide** See *Biacet*
- Bicarbonates**, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid
 3702⁴
- in blood in histamine shock, 3717⁴
- in blood plasma and cells in pathol condi-
 tions, 5107⁴
- distribution of between plasma and spinal
 fluid and between plasma and acetab-
 fluid in reference to Donnan equl, 5441⁴
- 4,4'-Bi-m-cresol dithionitrate**, 3618⁴
- Bicyclic compounds** See *Cyclic compounds*

- Bicyclo[4 4 0]decane See *Decalin*
- Bicyclo[3 3 1]heptane See *Norcamphane*
- Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane See *Norbornane*
- Δ^1 -Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptene, 2 3 - dimethyl See *Santene*
- Δ^1 -Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptene, 2 4, 7 7 - tetra methyl, 3637¹
- , 2, 7 7-trimethyl See *Pinane*
- Δ^1 -Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptene - 1 nitrile, 3 methyl- P 4391¹
- Δ^1 -Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptene - 2 - nitrile 3 methyl (?) P 2436¹
- Δ^1, Δ^4 -Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptene - 2, 3 - dimethyl, 4173¹
- Bicyclo[3 1 0]hexane, 1 - isopropyl - 4 - methylene- See *Sabinene*
- [3 3 - Bi - Δ^1 - 1 2 - cyclohexenedicarboxylic chloride], 6 6 diphenyl-, 1514¹
- [3 3 - Bi - Δ^1 - 1, 2 - cyclohexenedicarboxylic acid], 6 6 diphenyl-, 1514¹
- [3 3 - Bi - Δ^1 - 1 2 - cyclohexenedicarboxylic anhydride], 6 6 -diphenyl-, 1514¹
- Bicyclohexyl theus Über d e Isomerenmischkeiten beim 3667¹
- (4 4'-Bicyclohexylamine) and salts 2990¹
- Bicyclohexyl 2 2 4 4 6 6 -hexamethyl 2713¹
- Bicyclo[3 3 0]octane 2 4 - dicarboxylic acid *vis*, 1907
- [3 Δ^1 Bicyclopentane]† 2420¹
- Δ^1 -Bicyclo[3 1 0]pentene 2 2 dicarboxylic acid 1 4 dihydroxy d ethyl ester 3631¹
- Bicyclopentyl, 2421¹
- Bier's spots effect on sk n vessels in inflammation 3083¹
- Δ^1, Δ^4 Bifluorene halogenation of 1237¹
- 9 9 Bifluorene 942¹
- , 9 9 bis(o nitrophenylmercapto) 290¹
- , 9 9 bis(phenylmercapto) and compd with AcOEt 290¹
- , 9 9 dibenzyl, 3984¹
- , 9 9 -diethyl 3984¹
- , 9 9 dimethyl, 3984¹
- Biformyl See *Glyoxal*
- Bigelow Willard Dell biography 3400¹
- Biglitaligenin assay of 2769¹
- Bignoniaceae barks of, economic importance of 595¹
- Biguanide
- (NH₂ C (NH) NH C (NH) NH₂)
- α β γ δ ϵ
- α - (5 hydroxy 1 naphthyl) P 5041¹
- and hydrochloride P 298¹
- α (7 - hydroxy 1 and 2) naphthyl, hydrochlorides P 5298¹
- α (α methylbenzyl) and salts 4534¹
- phenyl, sulfides 2421¹
- o-tolyl compd with H₂S 2421¹
- [Blindan] 2 2 - diacetic acid α α - cyanododecahydro d ethyl ester 3333¹
- [1 2 - Blindan] - 2 one dodecahydro *trans*, and semicarbazone 3333¹
- [Δ^1, Δ^4 (7 10) Blindole] 3 2 - dione See *Indirubin*
- [Δ^1, Δ^4 (2 3) - Blindole] - 2 2 dione See *Isosandarin*
- Bisacetyl See *Octane, 2, 7-dimethyl*
- [1 4 Bisacetylfuran] - 2 1' (1 2) dione 2 (2 6 - dimethoxy 4 - nitrophenyl) 2 4, 5, 8' - tetramethoxy 3 6 di nitro-, 4519¹
- Bisacetyl See *Butane, 3, 3 d methyl*
- Bilberry juice identification of, 5951¹
- Bile (See also *Culture media*)
- agglutinating power of on vitreum of hemolyzed erythrocytes 733¹
- alk reserve and sugar content of effects of acids alkalies and gastric juice on 4015¹
- bile acid detn in 4571¹, 5186¹
- bile acid extn from 5186¹
- bile salts in detn of 1802¹, 2749
- bilirubin excretion in 1277¹
- chlorine excretion in 3710¹
- cholesterol content of in cholelithiasis and after cholecystectomy, 4930¹
- cholesterols in structural combination in 3713¹
- compn of after relief of biliary obstruction 737¹
- copper content of cow and hog 4631¹
- effect of phenolic acids on, 1585¹
- effect of powd on amylase of powd pan creas 677¹
- effect on absorb on 3705¹
- on agglutinability of a paratyphoid bacillus 3028¹
- on excretion from liver 5209¹
- on placental permeability, 3715¹
- ext preps of 3375¹
- fatty acids in detection and detn of 4560 as filtration and 1855¹
- formation of effect of aliphatic deriva of low mol wt on 2201¹
- formation of effect of Cl deriva of AcOH on 2202
- in gastric contents (s phoned) frequency and recognition of 127¹
- glycocholic acid from 5920¹
- in uterus Fe content of 136¹
- intestinal absorption of vitamin A in relat on to 4918¹
- iodine content of, in cattle under influence of seasonal changes in feeding 1850¹
- kyurenic acid excretion in 2445¹
- lipoids of unsaponifiable portion of 3040 in liver insufficiency 4314
- used equal preps from P 775¹
- metabolism and 5921¹
- neptal effect on 1585¹
- pancreatic enzymes in in pathol conditions 2183¹
- peritonitis from, blood in 3724¹
- peritonitis from, fat necrosis in 4930¹
- phosphatase of 2161¹
- phosphorus (org) detn in 4569¹
- photodynamic action of 3711¹
- pneumococcus suly in 4900¹
- porphyrin detn in 3681¹
- protein in, 328¹, 3061¹
- proteol in diabetes 1571¹
- quinine excretion in 1579¹
- reduction of, by Vichy water 3712
- salt excretion in effect of bile acids on 1601
- secretion of in daytime and at night 735¹
- effect of aromatic acids on, 358¹
- effect of chloral and its deriva on, 4934¹
- effect of cinchophen atophanyl and dechohin on, 344¹
- effect of Mg salicylate on 3397¹
- effect of MgSO₄ on, 147¹
- increasing, with phenols 3078¹
- as soap filler 1112¹

- detn in butter 3094⁴
 loxime—see *Glyoxime, dimethyl-*
 effect on butter fat 4943⁹
 a toluylhydrazones 1821⁴
- Bractylene** For derivatives see *Buladine* }
 reaction with hypohalites 71¹
- Brially** For derivatives see under *1,5 Hexa-*
dione
- N V* **Bianiline** See *Hydrobenzoin*
o m **Bianiline** 5,6-difluoro- 4253⁴
o p **Bianiline** monosulfonated and mono-
 diazotization of 2711¹
- p p* **Bianiline** See *Benzidine*
o o **Bianisole** 4,4,6,6-tetranitro
 5157¹
- p p* **Bianisole** 2,2 dimethoxy, and compd
 with H₂O₂ 4872¹
 — 2,2 dinitro- 4873¹
 — 2 nitro, 4873¹
- [9 9] **Bianthracene** 2,5,3,3,10 10
 hexol hexaacetate 1519⁴
 [9 9] **Bianthracene** 2,5,6,6,10 10
 hexol, hexaacetate, 1519⁴
 [9 9] **Bianthracene** - 2,5,7,7,10 10¹
 hexol hexaacetate 1519⁴
 [9 9] - **Bianthracene** 4,4,10 10 - tetrol
 8,6 dimethoxy tetraacetate 1520¹
 [Bianthracene] - 9,9,10 10 tetrone See
Bianthraquinone
- [Δ¹ Δ¹] () **Bianthra[2,1,5]pyrrole** 2,1'-
 dione 945¹
 [Δ¹ Δ¹] () **Bianthra[2,1,5]pyrrole** - 1,1 -
 dione(?) as a dye 945¹
- 1 1 **Bianthraquinone** derivs P 2004¹
 — 2,2-dibromo- 3337¹
 — 2,2,3,3-tetrahydroxy-, and tetra-
 acetate 1519⁴
- 2 2' **Bianthraquinone** 1,1,4,4 tetrahy-
 droxy P 1539⁴
- [1 1] **Bianthraquinone** 4,4 dicarboxylic
 acid, and di-*o*-menthyl ester 3641¹
- Bianthraquinonyl** See *Bianthraquinone*
 [Δ¹ Δ¹] () - Bi-5,2-*o*-anthrathioephene)
 1,1,6,6,11 11-hexone 2723¹
- 10 10 **Bi-9-anthrol** 1,1-dimethoxy
 diacetate, 1519⁴
 — 3,3-dimethoxy, diacetate, 1518⁹
 — 2,2,3,3-tetramethoxy-, diacetate
 1519⁴
 — 3,3,6,6-tetramethoxy-, diacetate
 1519⁴
- Δ¹ Δ¹ **Bianthrene** 1,1 dimethoxy 1519⁴
 — 3,3-dimethoxy 1519⁴
 — 2,2,3,3-tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
- 10 10 **Bianthrene** 10 bromo 2,2 di
 methyl 4546²
 — 4,4-dihydroxy and diacetate 1519⁴
 — 1,1-dihydroxy-2,2 dimethoxy,
 and diacetate 1570¹
 — 1,1 dihydroxy-5,5-dimethoxy,
 1519⁴
 — 1,1-dihydroxy-3,3 dimethoxy
 1520¹
 — 3,3-dihydroxy-4,6 dimethoxy,
 1519⁴
 — 1,1 dimethoxy, 1519⁴
 — 3,3-dimethoxy, 1519⁴
 — 1,1,3,3-tetrahydroxy, and tetra-
 acetate 1520¹
 — 2,2,3,3 tetrahydroxy, tetraacetate
 1519⁴
 — 2,2,6,6-tetrahydroxy, 1519⁴
 — 3,3,6,6 tetrahydroxy-, 1519⁴
- 1,1',3,3 tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
 — 1,1,3,3-tetramethoxy-, 1520¹
 — 3,3,3,3 tetramethoxy-, 1519⁴
 — 3,3,6,6-tetramethoxy, 1519⁴
 1 1 **Biarthenidine**, dimethobromide 3000⁹
- Biaryl compounds** See *Organic compounds*
Bibenzal See *Stilbene*
 9 9 (or 10,10) - Bi-1,2-benzanthrene,
 2717¹
 [3,3-Bi-7-*meta*-benzanthrene]-7,7-
 dione, P 716⁹
- 2 1 2 (1') **Bibenzarsarete** 1,1'-diphenyl-,
 and disulfate, 1084¹
- p p* **Bibenzenesulfonamide** 3,3-di-
 amino-, HCl 4871¹
- p p* **Bibenzenesulfonamide**, 4,4 di-
 chloro-2,2'-dinitro-, oxidation of, 289⁹
m m - **Bibenzenesulfonic acid**, 6,6-bis
 3,4-xylylsulfonamido- P 1656¹
- o o* **Bibenzenesulfonic acid** stereochemistry
 of and its salts 95¹
 — 5,5-diamino- See *6,6' Bisulfonic*
acid
p p - **Bibenzenesulfonic acid**, 3,3-bis(4,6-
 dihydro-5-*oxo*-3-methyl-1-
 pyrazolyl)-, 4572¹
 — 3,3'-bis(*p*-nitrobenzamide)-, 4871¹
 — 3,3-diamino-, 4871¹
 — 3,3-dinitro-, 4871¹
- p p* - **Bibenzenesulfonyl chloride** 3,3
 dinitro-, 4871¹
- 3 3 **Bibenzenesulfonyl fluoride** 283¹
 — 4,4-dimethoxy-, 293¹
- Δ¹ Δ¹ - **Bi-benzimine** See *Δ¹ Δ¹ Bi-Δ¹-
 cyclohexadienimine*
- Δ¹ Δ¹ - **Bi-p-benzoquinone** See *Diphenoquinone*
 1(2),2 - **Bibenzosulfonamide** 1 - acetyl
 1,2-dihydro-, 928¹
 — 1,2-dihydro-, 928¹
 — 1,3-dihydro-1-methyl-, 928¹
- m m* **Bibenzohydrol** See *Benzopinacol*
o o **Bibenzole acid** See *Diphenic acid*
Bibenzoyl See *Benzil*
Bibenzyl (PhCH₂CH₂Ph)
 — *o o*
 compd with maleic anhydride polymer of
 2419⁴
 crystal structure of 1134¹
o, o'-dialkyl derivs, stereochemistry of
 3328¹
 heat capacity of, 3830⁹
 nitration of 508¹, 4873¹
 prepn of and its derivs, 5416¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by, 1732¹
 spectra of, and its derivs, 2357¹
- *p, p*-dibromo-, prepn of, 5416¹
 — *p, p*-dibromo-*o*-methyl-, 5416¹
 — *o, o'*-dichloro-, 4526¹
 — *o, o'*-dimethyl, isomers 3376¹
 — *p, p*-dinitro-, prepn of, 508¹
 — 2,2,4,4 tetranitro-, prepn of 504¹
o, o-Bi[benzylalcohol] See *Hydrobenzoin*
Bicarbamide See *Bisurea*
Bicarbonates, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid
 5702⁴
 in blood in histamine shock, 3717⁹
 in blood plasma and cells in pathol condi-
 tions, 5707¹
 distribution of between plasma and spinal
 fluid and between plasma and ascitic
 fluid in reference to Donnan equl, 5441¹
- 4 4 **Bi-*m*-cresol dithionite**, 3613¹
- Bicyclic compounds** See *Cyclic compounds*

- Bicyclo[4 6 0]decane See *Decalin*
 Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane See *Normaphane*
 Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane See *Normaphane*
 3,3'-Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane, 3,3'-dimethyl
 See *Santene*
 3,3'-Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane, 3,4,7,7-tetra-
 methyl, 3637
 —, 3,7,7-trimethyl See *Pinene*
 3,3'-Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane-2-nitrile 3
 methyl- P 4391
 3,3'-Bicyclo[3 1 1]heptane-2-nitrile 3
 methyl (?) P 2436
 3,3'-Bi-3,3'-cyclohexanediimine oxida-
 tion potential of, 4177
 Bicyclo[3 1 0]hexane, 1-isopropyl-4-
 methylene- See *Sabinene*
 [3,3-Bi-3,3'-cyclohexenedicarbonyl
 chloride], 6,6'-diphenyl-, 1,164
 [3,3-Bi-3,3'-cyclohexenedicarboxylic
 acid] 6,6'-diphenyl-, 1514
 [3,3'-Bi-3,3'-cyclohexenedicarboxylic
 anhydride] 6,6'-diphenyl-, 1514
 Bicyclohexyl, *thema* [über die Isomerisierun-
 glichkeiten beim 3663
 [4,4'-Bicyclohexylamine] and salts, 2990
 Bicyclohexyl 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexamethyl
 2713
 Bicyclo[3 3 0]octane 3,4-dicarboxylic
 acid *cas* 1807
 [3,3'-Bicyclo[3 3 0]octane] 2420
 3,3'-Bicyclo[3 3 0]octane 3,3-dicarboxylic
 acid 1,4-dihydroxy-ethyl ester
 3631
 Bicyclopentyl, 2421
 Bier's spots effect on skin *essels* in inflamma-
 tion 3089
 3,3'-Bifluorene halogenation of, 123
 3,3'-Bifluorene 942
 —, 3,3-bis(o-nitrophenyl)mercapto
 290
 —, 3,3-bis(phenylmercapto) and
 compd with AcOPt 290
 —, 3,3-dibenzyl, 3984
 —, 3,3-diethyl 3984
 —, 3,3-dimethyl, 3984
 Biformyl See *Glyoxal*
 Bigelow Willard Dell biography 3403
 Bigitaligenin assay of 2769
 Bignonaceae barks of, economic importance
 of 59
 Biguanide
 (NH₂ C(=NH) \ N H C(=NH) NH₂)
 α β γ δ ε
 —, α-(3-hydroxy-1-naphthyl) 1
 5041
 —, antihydrochloride P 5,18
 —, α-(γ-hydroxy 1,2-naph-
 thyl)-, hydrochlorides P 5298
 —, α-(α-methylbenzyl)- and salts 4531
 —, phenyl sulfates, 2421
 —, o-tolyl, compd with H₂S 2421
 [Blindan]-2,2-diacetic acid α α di-
 cyanododecahydro-, diethyl ester
 3333
 [1,1-Blindan]-2-one dodecahydro-
 trans-, and semicarbazone, 3333
 [3,3'(2,2')-Blindole]-3,3'-dione See
Ind rubin
 [3,3'(2,2')-Blindole]-2,2'-dione See *Iso-*
ind rubin
 Bis(oamyl) See *Octane*, 2,7-dimethyl
 [1,4-Bis(benzofuran)-2,1'(1,2')-dione
 2-(2,6-dimethoxy-4-nitrophenyl)-
- 2,4,5,6'-tetramethoxy 2,6-di-
 nitro-, 4519
 Bisopropyl See *Butane* 3,3-dimethyl
 Bilberry juice identification of, 5951
 Bile (See also *Culture media*)
 agglutinating power of on stroma of hemo-
 lysed erythrocytes 733
 alk reserve and sugar content of effects of
 acids alkalies and gastric juice on 181
 bile acid detn in 4571 5186
 bile acid extn from 3188
 bile salts in detn of 1862 2749
 bilirubin excretion into 1277
 chlorine excretion in 3710
 cholesterol content of in cholelithiasis and
 after cholecystectomy, 4930
 cholesterol in structural combination
 3713
 compn of after relief of biliary obstruc-
 tion 737
 copper content of cow and hog, 4831
 effect of phenolic acids on 1a85
 effect of powder on amylase of powder pan-
 creas 977
 effect on absorb on 3702
 on agglutinability of a paratyphoid bac-
 teria 3036
 on excretion from liver 5209
 on placental permeability 3715
 extn prepn of 3375
 fatty acids in detection and detn of 4569
 as filtration and 1855
 formation of effect of aliphatic derivs of
 low mol wt on 2201
 formation of effect of Cl derivs of Ac(11)
 on 2202
 in gastric contents (s phoned) frequency and
 recognition of 127
 glycocholic acid from 5920
 in uterus Fe content of 136
 intestinal absorption of vitamin A in relation
 to 4918
 iodine content of, in cattle under influence of
 seasonal changes in feeding 1880
 kynurenic acid excretion in, 2445
 lipoids of unsaponifiable portion of 304
 in liver insufficiency, 4311
 medicinal preps from P 775
 metabolism and, 5921
 neural effect on 1585
 pancreatic enzymes in in pathol conditions
 2183
 pentonitis from blood in 3724
 peritonitis from fat necrosis in 4930
 phosphatase of 2181
 phosphorus (org) detn in 4069
 photodynamic action of, 3711
 pneumococcus soly in 490
 porphyrin detn in 3681
 protein in 328 309
 protein of in diabetes 1a71
 quinine excretion in 1579
 reduction of by lichen water 3712
 salt excretion in effect of bile acids on 4601
 secretion of, in daytime and at night 735
 effect of aromatic acids on, 352
 effect of chloral and its derivs on 4934
 effect of eucophen atophanyl and decho-
 lun on, 344
 effect of Mg salicylate on, 3397
 effect of MgSO₄ on, 147
 increasing, with phenols 3078
 as soap filler 1112

- sodium salicylate excretion in, 737^a
 soly of resin acids of jalap and podophyllum in 3702^a
 sterol (sati) content of, 324^a
 sugar excretion from liver through, during ingestion of sucrose effect of adrenaline and insulin on, 4616
 taurosothiocholic acid from chicken 1533^a
 thesis Über die Löslichkeit von Quecksilber salzen in, 5184^a
 ultra violet absorption by 2175^a
 uric acid excretion in effect of encephalen derives on 3395^a
 urobilin in in hepatic disturbance, 306^a
Bile acids (See also *Cholic acid*, *Cholesterol*, etc.) 121^a, 1533^a, 2101^a, 3353^a, 3661^a, 4278^a, 4279^a, 5431^a
 in blood, 1564
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 1570^a, 5430
 cleavage of conjugated by enzymes 4288^a
 compds with insulin, action of, 2194^a
 constitution of, 4007^a, 4554^a
 degradation products of, synthesis of substances analogous to 4330^a
 deta of 4292^a
 in bile 4571^a, 5183^a
 in body fluids and organs 479^a
 effect of injection of, on urinary phosphates 4601^a
 effect on resorption of insulin 4034^a
 effect on salt excretion in bile 4601^a
 extn of, from bile 5183^a
 fat resorption and conjugated 1589
 formation of, 3715^a
 formation of effect of biliary obstruction on 737^a
 hydrolysis of conjugated 3715^a
 hypoglycemic action of 137^a
 in intestinal contents in relation to fats 5699^a
 purification of P 531^a
 thiazine salts of P 1261^a
Bile duct (See also *Mélier-Lyon test*)
 4 senses of functional tests in surgical diagnosis and treatment of 4569^a
 1. action of lipoids in blood after 5203^a
 obstruction of bile compds after relief of 737^a
 obstruction of cholesterol and its ester in blood and organs after 2475^a
 tryptic action in 4312^a
Bile pigments (See also *Bilirubin*)
 van den Bergh reaction and 720^a
 1. chemical properties of 733^a, 6706^a
 in blood effect of lipoids on 3350^a
 constitution of 2432^a, 3356^a, 4008^a
 constitution of oocyan derivs and 3164^a
 deta in blood serum 2164^a
 fluorescent 3017^a
 formation and excretion of in pernicious anemia effect of liver treatment on 3204^a
 formation of, in organs other than liver 994^a
 review on place of 1569
 by spleen, 2473^a
 hemoglobin and in normal and anemic dogs 4304^a
 in jaundice 1572^a
Bile salts in blood 731^a
 in blood after obstructive icterus 4311^a
 in blood during jaundice 3063^a
 detection in urine, 3374^a
 deta in bile 1862^a
 deta in bile and duodenal juice, 2747^a
 effect on icteric bradycardia, 149^a
 on mucellar vol of blood serum, 1846^a
 on permeability of skin to MgCl_2 or strychnine and of intestine to fats and fatty acids, 5182^a
 on pneumococci and on pneumonia, 736^a
 on sedimentation rate of red cells, 5024^a
 excretion of, in bile, effect of bile acids on 4801^a
 hemolysis by, in newborn and its inhibition by blood serum, 1895^a
 metabolism of, 992^a
 muscle contraction by, O consumption in 5217^a
 physiol effects of, 3702^a
 soly of pneumococcus in 4903^a
 in urine, 3374^a
Bilanic acid ketolactam, 3354^a
 oximinomunotetracarboxylic acid derived from, 5431^a
Bilirubin See *Choline*
Bilirubin acid synthesis of and its isomers and its derivs, 4008^a
Bilirubin, in blood after obstructive icterus 4311^a
 in blood as index to liver function, 2751^a
 in blood during jaundice, 3063^a
 in blood in malaria, 3062^a
 in blood of mother and child 1891^a
 of blood serum and plasma, 5453^a
 in blood serum in jaundice and its reactions 2477^a
 in blood serum in tuberculosis 1893^a
 cholesterol and, in icterus, 3365^a, 4929^a
 constitution of 1836^a
 conversion of hemoglobin into by parenchymatous cells of liver, 5203^a
 derivs of, fluorescence of in ultra violet light 3017^a
 detection and deta of, 532
 detection in serum 1853
 detection in urine 1854^a
 deta of 2747^a
 distribution of, in organism, 5453^a
 effect on blood 1532^a
 effect on oo of red blood cells 3067^a
 excretion of as test of liver function, 2470
 fate of introduced into blood vessels 1777^a, 3083^a
 formation of 5433^a
 role of spleen in 4957^a
 in spleen in relation to quantity of red cells lodged in spleen parenchyma 994^a
 forming ability of spleen of dogs treated with colloidal ThO_2 , 353^a
 hemagglutination and hemolysis by 5006
 in icterus 4609^a
 optical alterability of solns of, 2744
 pharmacol fate of, 5009^a
 reviews on, 1567^a, 2482^a
 in skin in icterus 5703^a
 spectrum of, 2745^a, 5097^a
 test (van den Bergh) for alk reserve of blood in relation to, 3354^a
 in urine and its detection, 4607^a
Bilirubinemia 2482^a
Bilirubinoid pigments, 3354^a
 Δ^2 -Bimalonic acid See *Ethylenditetracarboxylic acid*

- 1,3-Bimercuribiphenyl¹, 518¹, 957¹, 1831¹, 1832¹, 3316¹.
- 3,3-Bimesidine, crystal structure of, 940¹
- Bimethyl (2,2',4,4',6,6'-hexamethylbiphenyl) crystal structure of, 940¹, 1134¹
- hydrogenation of, 2713¹
- , 3,3-diamino-, crystal structure of, 940¹
- 6,6-Bimetallic acid, salts, 98¹
- Binaphthalene See *Binaphthyl*
- [1,1' - Binaphthalene] - 6,8' - dicarboxylic acid, *d* and *l*, and quinone salt, 4872¹
- [1,1' - Binaphthalene] - 3,3',4,4' - tetrol titration curve for, 1241¹
- , 1,1,7,7-tetrabromo-, 940¹
- [2,2' - Binaphthalene] - 1,1,3,3' - tetrol 4,4'-dibromo-, and tetracetate, 945¹
- Binaphthoic acid See [Binaphthalene] *dicarboxylic acid*
- 1,1'-Bi-2-naphthol oxidation of, 3986¹
- , 6,6-dibromo-, 1529¹
- 2,2-Bi-1-naphthol, 4258¹
- [Δ¹ (Δ²) - Bi-α - naphthothiophene] - 3,3'-dione 6,6-bis(carboxymethylmercapto)-, and disodium salt, 3342¹
- [2,2' - Bi-α - naphthothiophene] - 3-ol diacetate, 5293¹
- [2,2' - Bi-β - naphthothiophene] 1-ol, diacetate, 5293¹
- [Δ¹ - Bi-α - naphthothiophene] 3(3)-one 5292¹
- [Δ¹ - Bi-β - naphthothiophene] - 1(1) - one 5292¹
- 1,1-Binaphthyl, so-called di-*tert* butylnaphthalene and 944¹
- , 6,6-dibromo 2,2-dimethoxy, 1529¹
- , 8,8-dicarboxy-*d* and *l* and quinone salt, 4872¹
- 1,2-Binaphthyl so-called, di-*tert* butylnaphthalene and 944¹
- 2,2-Binaphthyl 1,1-dimethoxy, 4258¹
- [1,1'-Bi-2-naphthylamine], tetrazole derivative of, 2716¹
- [4,4'-Bi-1-naphthylamine] See *Naphthidine*
- Binary mixtures See *Mixtures*, binary
- Binary systems See *Systems*, binary
- Binding materials (See also *Adhesives*)
- Brignets, fuel Cement Roads*) P 1347¹
- P 3874¹, P 4138¹
- bituminous dispersions for use as, P 809¹
- for fibrous materials, P 4984¹
- foaming in aq., prevention of, 4070¹
- for hood caps, etc P 6526¹
- for metal coatings, etc., P 3855¹
- for mold materials, P 2105¹
- for pigments, P 4420¹
- resinous P 1110¹
- for rubber to other materials P 437¹
- for sand (foundry), P 4512¹
- silicate cement for bonding mineral aggregates, sawdust, etc P 1356¹
- from tars, etc., P 224¹
- Bindweed, effect of chlorates on catalase activity of roots of, 5732¹
- Biocatalyzers See *Catalysts*, Enzymes
- Biochemical substances in anhydrous state of, 1271¹
- properties of, in anhydrous state, 1546¹
- Biochemistry (See also *Biology*)
- asymmetry problem in, 4563¹
- birth of, 215¹
- books *Kurzegefasstes Lehrbuch der physiol. Chemie*, 720¹
- The Development of Physiol. Chemistry in the U. S.*, 720¹
- Elementary Practical*, 720¹
- A Manual of Physiol. Chemistry*, 720¹
- Chemical*, 730¹
- Handbuch der, des Menschen und der Tiere*, 978¹
- Lessons et exercices de chimie physiologique*, 1272¹
- Kompensum der normalen und pathol. physiol. Chemie*, 1272¹
- Recent Advances in*, 1272¹
- Lab. Medicine*, 1283¹
- Quint. Clinical Chemistry*, 1283¹
- Clinical Chemistry in Practical Medicine*, 1283¹
- Essentials of Org. and Biol. Chemistry*, 1838¹
- Fundamentals of in Relation to Human Physiology*, 1831¹
- Compendio de fisico-química biológica y médica*, 1451¹
- A Chart to Illustrate the History of*, 245¹
- Biochem. Handlexikon*, 2748¹
- Laerebog*, 1, 2740¹
- Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic*, 1931, 3019¹
- Traité de biocollologie*, 3372¹
- Chemistry for Nurses*, 3553¹
- Lab. Manual of Physiol. Chemistry*, 3878¹
- An Introduction to*, 4019¹
- Kurzes Lehrbuch der chem. Physiologie*, 4035¹
- Textbook of Chemistry Applied to the Field of Nursing*, 5184
- Tecnica macrochimica applicata alle ricerche biologiche e cliniche*, 5442¹
- Practical Physiol. Chemistry*, 5483¹
- descent and 308¹
- hydrogen ion concn in designation of, 2743¹
- as an independent profession, 1848¹
- intelligence and, 2763¹
- journals *Suplemento de los Anales de farmacia y*, 1334¹
- Giornale di biol. applicata alla industria chimica*, 5941¹
- reversibility of coupled reactions in, and 2nd law of thermodynamics, 1542¹
- revolt of workers in, 4289¹
- sulfur in, 1266¹
- Biogenic acid See *Bios*
- Biographies (See also *Obituaries*)
- Adet Pierre Auguste, 444¹
- Albertus Magnus, 4450¹
- Amaduzzi, Luvoro, 4450¹
- Andrews, Laurence W., 5599¹
- Andrikk Karel, 5061¹
- Arrhenius, G., 5343¹
- Baer, A. C., 1713¹
- Bejnarnack, M. W., 1417¹
- Bemmelen, J. M. van, 240¹
- Berthelot, Marcelle, 2339¹
- Berzelius, Jons Jakob, 444¹
- Bogelov Willard Dell, 3405¹
- Bodensteins Max, 4746¹, 5499¹
- books *Das Buch der grossen Chemiker von Liebig bis Arrhenius*, 1100¹
- Newton Stahl Boerhaave et la doctrine chimique*, 1151¹
- The Makers of Chemistry*, 2336¹
- Borodin Alexander, 5061¹
- Byron E. W., 1714¹
- Coates, Charles Edward, 1417¹
- Dalton John, 5801¹
- Dennis, Louis Munroe, 6¹
- Deventer Ch. M. van, 5801¹
- Dietz Rudolf, 2339¹
- Drewsen Viggo, 3161¹
- Drown, Thomas Messenger, 240¹
- Ducháček, František, 2804¹
- Dunsberg Carl, 5802¹
- Dunnington Francis Perry, 240¹

- Edelmann L, 5599²
 Faraday Michael, 3832¹, 41a⁷, 4450¹, 5699¹, 5999¹, 3910¹, 2045¹
 Fischer, H., 1417¹, 3530¹
 Fré Josef Jan, 2884¹
 Frolich Per K., 547²
 Gahn, 41a³
 Galen, 319³
 Gall Henry, 2884¹
 Gerlach, 4339³
 Gibbs 1417³
 Gomborg Moses, 444¹
 Griseom John 3832¹
 Herles, Frant., 4729¹
 Heymann, Bernhard 3529¹
 Hillebrand 4450¹
 van t Hoff G., 2884¹
 Hofmeister, Wilhelm, 1417¹
 Hooker Albert Huntington, 5319¹
 of Hungarian alchemists, 4450¹
 of instrument makers of 18th C., 2339¹
 James, Charles 5802¹
 Jennings Walter Louis 853¹
 Johnson Samuel W., 1714¹
 Kekulé, August, 5390¹
 Kitzelot Paul, 5319¹
 Kuberschy Konrad 853¹
 Lavrover 1417¹, 3553¹
 Le Chateher Henry Louis 1417¹
 Leffman Henry, 2339¹
 Levene, P. A. 2339¹
 Liebig 853¹, 4464¹
 Little, Arthur D., 853¹
 Lorenz, Richard 5319¹
 Lowitz T. 4451¹
 Melchett 2339¹
 Meun Jean de, 240¹
 Mikšček, Antonín, 6003¹
 Mitouart, 1417¹
 Moreau, Charles 4746¹
 Morley, Edward W., 1714¹
 Morrison Harley James, 2603¹
 Merveau, Guyton de, 853¹, 1417¹
 Nissenon Hermann 6¹
 Norton, John Pitkin, 1714¹
 Noyes, Arthur Amos, 2030¹
 Ostwald, 6¹
 Palussy, Bernard, 3208¹
 Paracelsus 3128¹
 Perkin, W. H., 6¹
 Popp Georg 5061¹
 Priestley, 3003¹, 5061¹
 Raman, C. Venkata, 637¹, 1417¹, 3530¹
 Rontala, Oskari, 3029¹
 Rutherford 5319¹, 5999¹
 Sameel, Max, 5599¹
 Scheele Carl Wilhelm, 3208¹, 4153¹, 5343¹
 Schneider, Josef 2339¹
 Sencher, Jean, 4024¹
 Seubert Karl, 2603¹
 Shulov, Nikola A., 1714¹
 Smith, Edgar Fahs 2339¹
 Stahl Karl Friedrich, 3882¹
 Stokes, George Gabriel 5599¹
 Tammann, Gustav 3029¹, 5376¹
 Trowbridge, Perry Fox 5061¹
 Vondráček, Rudolf 2672¹
 Wald, František 1714¹, 2603¹
 Warburg, Emil, 2884¹
 Weissbach, Carl Freiherr Auer von, 3208¹
 Wiley Harvey Washington, 1714¹
 Wilson, John Arthur, 2031¹
 Wöbber Friedrich (book) 752¹
 Zikes, Heinrich (book), 5077¹
Biological chemistry See *Biochemistry*
Biology (See also *Biochemistry*, *Microbiology*)
 adsorption in, 1271¹
 books
 Tableaux annuelles de constantes et données numériques de, 637¹
 Oxydations et réductions, 720¹
 Dictionary of Biol. Equivs. German English, 978¹
 Nuovi concetti e nuovi termini nel campo della, 978¹
 Principles of Animal, 978¹
 Le pnc., 978¹
 La biosphère, 127¹
 Précis de physico-chimie, biologique et méd. calc. 4900¹
 elec. oscillator in, 5906¹
 poison of, in scientific thought 97¹
 radiation, quantum problems in, 1948¹
 Bioluminescence See *Light*
 Biolysis, the name, 1624¹
 Biolyte, the name, 1624¹
 Biolytology, the name 1624¹
 Bioplastin, 5697¹
 Bios, 53a, 4050¹
 growth factor of, in relation to activator Z, 306¹
 Wilkins, in relation to yeast nutrients, 1061¹
 from yeast (*brewery*), 2016¹
 Biosan, acetate, mol wt in AcOH, 3223¹
 —, hexaacetyl *, hydrolysis of, 1490¹
 Bioses See *Disaccharides*
 Biosterol (See also A¹ under *steroids*)
 effect on fatty acid content of muscle, 4601¹
 Biotite, magnetic properties of grains of, observation of, 3590¹
 in nephelite-spodite, 4493¹
 ultra violet absorption by, 5110¹
 Biotinins See *Toxins*
 B¹ Biotindole See *Isosindigotin*
 3,3-Biotindole, 1 1'-diethyl 3 hydroxy, 294¹
 —, 3,3-dihydroxy- See *Isoside*
 —, 3 hydroxy-1,1-diphenyl, 294¹
 1,1'(6 6')-Biphenarsazine, 110¹
 o,o Biphenol, ultra-violet absorption by 5097¹
 p,p'-Biphenol, bis(fluorosulfonate), 929¹
 crit. oxidation potential of, 503¹
 esters, 4253¹
 system diphenoquinone-, potential of, 502¹
 Biphenyl, chloro derivs of, P 4283¹
 chloro derivs, phys. properties and com. possibilities of, 561¹
 crit. consts of 347¹
 crystal structure of, 1134¹, 940¹
 crystal structure of and its derivs, 2816¹
 derivs, 4871¹
 formation from derivs of fluorene, 510¹
 stereochemistry of, 508¹, 2711¹, 3641¹, 4872¹
 and derivs 0150¹
 derivs (unsym.), 3327¹
 p,p'-dialkoxy derivs of compts with nitric acid 4203¹, 4872¹
 fluoro compts of 425¹
 halo derivs of P 523¹
 heating asphalt with vapor of, 4696¹
 heterocyclic derivs of, 2999¹
 hydrogenated hydroxy derivs of, P 4411¹
 manuf. of, P 4894¹, P 4374¹
 nitration of, 4873¹
 nitro derivs, reduction of, 4202¹
 prepn by pyrolysis app. for, 4152¹
 Raman spectra of, 3559¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by 1773¹

- soly of, 42551
 as source for intermediates for dyes and drugs, 2070¹
 specific heat of, 2031¹
 stereochemistry of, and its analogs, 1823¹
Biphenyl, amino- See *Biphenylamine*
 —, 4-amino- See *Xenylamine*
 —, 4,4-bis(benzoyloxy)-, and compd with HNO₃, 4253¹
 —, 4,4-bis[o(m and p)-nitrobenzoyloxy]- and compds with HNO₃, 4253¹
 —, 4-bromo-4'-fluoro-, 4253¹
 nitration of, 4512¹
 —, 3-bromo-3-nitro-, 5157¹
 —, 2-(and 4)-chloro-, 561¹
 —, 4-chloro-4-fluoro-, nitration of, 4542¹
 —, 3-chloro-3-nitro-, 5157¹
 —, 4,4-diamino- See *Benidine*
 —, 3,3-diamino-5,6-difluoro-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-1, d, di and l and d camphorsulfonates, 2711¹
 —, 3,3-dibromo-, 4872¹
 —, 3,3(3,4 and 2,6) dichloro-, 4860¹
 —, 2,6-dichloro-, reaction with MeONa, 4860¹
 —, 4,4-difluoro-2-nitro-, 4253¹
 —, 2,2-difluoro-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-6,6-dinitro-2711¹
 —, 2,2-difluoro-3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-4,4,6,6-tetranitro-2711¹
 —, ar or dihydroxy- See *Biphenol*
 —, ar, ar' dimethoxy- See *Bisanisole*
 —, ar, ar' dimethyl- See *Etolyl*
 —, 3,3-dimethyl-4,4-di-1-naphthoyl-2717¹
 —, 3,3'(3,5 and 4,4)-dinitro-, reduction of, 4262¹
 —, 2,4-dinitro- reduction of, 4252¹
 —, 4,4-diphenoxy-, 4253¹
 —, 2,2 (and 3,3) diphenyl-, 4252¹
 —, 4,4 diphenyl- See *Benzerythrene*
 —, 4-ethoxy-4-methoxy-4873¹
 —, 4-fluoro-4-nitro-, 4543¹
 —, hexachloro-, crystal structure of, 940¹
 —, 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro- See *Cyclohexane, phenyl*
 —, 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexamethyl- See *Bismethyl*
 —, 2-iodo-, 4254¹
 —, 3-iodo-3-nitro-, 5157¹
 —, 2-methyl-6-nitro-2-carboxy-, d, d and l, and bromine salts, 508¹
 —, 2,2,4,4-tetramethoxy-5,5-dinitro-, 4252¹
 m-Biphenylamine, 3-nitro-, prepn and diazotization of, 5157¹
 o-Biphenylamine, thesis Nitrate van Ortho en Para xenylamine derivatives, 4281¹
 —, 3(4 and 5) chloro-, 4860¹
 p-Biphenylamine See *Xenylamine*
 p,p-Biphenyldiamine See *Benidine*
 o,o-Biphenyldisulfonic acid See o,o-Bis(benzene)sulfonic acid
 p,p-Biphenyldisulfonic acid See p,p-Bis(benzene)sulfonic acid
 ar,ar-Biphenyldisulfonyl fluoride See *Bis(benzenesulfonyl) fluoride*
 [4,4-Bi-m-phenylenediamine] 5,5-difluoro-2,2',6,6'-tetramethyl-, 2711¹
Biphenylene oxide See *Dibenzofuran*
Biphenylene sulfide See *Dibenzosulphene*
 p-Biphenylene thionitrite 3618¹
Biphenyl series stereochemistry of, 454¹
 2,2,3,4-Biphenyltetracarboxylic acid, tetramethyl ester, 2130¹
 2,2,4,5-Biphenyltetracarboxylic acid 3,4,6-trihydroxy-, 291¹
 2,2,3-Biphenyltricarboxylic acid 4-(o-hydroxyisopropyl)-2130¹
 3,4,5-Biphenyltriol 291¹
 N,4-Biphtalimide 1011¹
 2,3-Bipiperidine, 960¹
 [Δ,Δ-Bi-1,4-pyran]-2,2,6,6-tetracarboxylic acid tetraethyl ester, merc perchlorate 2428¹
 —, 2,2,5,5-tetraphenyl- derivs 2475¹
 [2,2-Bipyrazine] 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-2729¹
Bipyridine, isomers and derivs as insecticide 1622¹
 —, 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro- See *Piperidine, pyridyl*
 2,2-Bipyridine, prepn of, 2729¹
 reduction of, 960¹
 silver complex salts of, 1755¹
 2,2-Bipyridine, reduction of, 960¹
 3,4-Bipyridine, reduction of, 960¹
 4,4-Bipyridine, compds of, 5428¹
 reduction of, 960¹
Bipyridinium compounds 1,1-dibenzyl-4,4-salts, 5426¹
Bipyridyl See *Bipyridine*
Bipyromucyl See *Furil*
 1,1-Bipyrrole derivs stereochemistry of 3640¹
 [1,1-Bipyrrole]-2,3-dicarboxylic acid 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl- d and l and bromine salts, 3940¹
 [3,3-Bi-Δ¹pyrroline] 4,4-dione, 1,1-diacyl-2,2-diphenyl 1827¹
 —, 2,2-diphenyl 1826¹
 2,2-Biquinizarin¹ P 1.39¹
 3,3-Biquinoline, and salts 542¹
Birds blood gases of 4926¹
 nitrogen metabolism of 3710¹
 pollution of reservoirs by 4075¹
 uric acid excretion by 3214¹
Birefringence See *Refraction* double
Bischoffite pressure m p relations for 12¹
Bis(β-diacetonefructose 1-)-phosphoric acid, prepn and oxidation of and derivs, 5145¹
Bishop's brown See *Ammonium azide*
Bismark brown, in dyeing with aniline black 1385¹
Bismuth, atomic heat of, 3233¹
 atoms of reflection and adherence of on oil surfaces 1717¹
 books Syphilithérapie par le bismuth calomel, 1290¹ Contrôle de la syphilis par le traitement de la syphilis par, 2769¹
 calcifying action of 5211¹
 as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260¹
 circulation of, in organism, 4043¹
 colloidal in syphilis treatment 3066¹
 colloidal magnetic properties of, 2345¹
 combustion temp of 903¹
 crystals (single) of effect of magnetic field on elec resistance of 241¹, 1135¹
 grown in magnetic fields, d and elec cond of 3991¹
 Peltier effect in, 1134¹
 crystal structure of 2359¹
 crystal structure of in relation to anomalous diamagnetism 2609¹

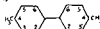
- crystal structure of thin layers of, 241¹
 diamagnetism of, in relation to its colloidal state, 4330¹
 effect in cast Fe 4832¹
 elec resistance of, in alternating magnetic fields, 3891¹
 elec resistance of thin layers of, effect of magnetic field on, 241¹
 electrodeposition of, addn agents in electrolytes for, 1443¹
 electrodeposits of Cu on, 5832¹
 in gold for pottery, 4992¹
 heat of fusion of, 2907¹
 heat of mixing molten Mg and 1⁻²⁸
 industry 5646¹
 information on, 4877¹
 magnetic susceptibility and elec resistance of, as function of field strength, 2610¹
 magnetic susceptibility of, dependence on the field, 833¹
 mercury poisoning treatment with, 1387¹
 mol velocity of, 3380¹
 in organs of Japanese, 5463¹
 photophores of particles of, and influence of elec and magnetic fields 2643¹
 poisoning by, 332¹
 reaction with H_2PO_4 4483¹
 removal from Pb, 880¹
 removal from Pb-bearing material, P 3885¹
 as seal in spark plug manuf., P 1303¹
 seps from Cu of bi alloys, P 5135¹
 seps from Pb 467¹
 solid solns of Cd and, elec cond of at low temps., 121¹
 solid solns of Au and, supercond of, 3111¹
 solid solns of, with Pb and with Au 3294¹
 spectrum of, 457¹, 4577¹, 1153¹, 1156¹, 2638¹, 2916¹, 3364¹, 4179¹
 stereotype metal contg 3943¹
 system Sb-, 2907¹
 system Cd, cementing characteristics of 2675¹
 system Ca-, 4771¹
 system Cu-, crystal structure in 11¹
 system Se-, 2333¹
 thermoelements of Sb and preps of 260¹
 transference no of in amalgam 4183¹
 wire extrusion of, 669¹
 Zeeman effect of 113¹
- Bismuth analysis** See also *Hydrogen sulfide group*
 detection 537¹, 1436¹, 3863¹
 detection in alloys 2074¹
 detn 472 894¹, 5364¹
 detn and seps from Pb 2386¹
 detn in Pb 5871¹
 in Pb ores 262¹
 in org materials, 3678¹
 detn of Te 262¹
 detn (simultaneous) of Cu, Pb, Cd and 3566¹
- Bismuth metallurgy of**, book Die techs Elektrometallurgie wässriger Lösungen 1166¹
 from lead-contg alloy, P 4314
 oxide reduction, P 1791¹
 refining, P 5385¹
 refining (electrolytic), plant for, 5332¹
- Bismuth alkali metal tartrate**, P 3439¹
- Bismuth alloys** (See also system under *Bismuth*) 1785¹
- aluminum Cd-Sn, and Al Cd-Sn Zn, for welding, P 4316¹
 aluminum Mg, age hardening of, 4830¹
 aluminum Mg Zn, P 2410¹
 antimony Cu Pb-Sn, for electrodes, P 908¹
 antimony, diffusion in cast, 272¹
 antimony Pb-, P 66¹, P 1214¹
 antimony Pb-Sn, P 4216¹
 antimony Pb-Sn, acid proof, P 4216¹
 cadmium, and Sn, effect of temp on hard ness of, 669¹
 cadmium-Ga-Sn, for filling teeth P 3614¹
 copper, P 5387¹
 copper Mn and Ag, elec cond of, at low temps., 11¹
 copper-Sn, electrolysis of, 3373¹
 elec cond of, at low temps., 2099¹
 fusible, 5383¹
 lead, and Sb-Pb-, for sheathing a c. single-conductor cables, P 2963¹
 lead, and Sn, crystal structure of, 3609¹
 lead, electrolysis of solid, 374¹
 properties of, 670¹
 refining, P 678¹
 from slimes or residues of electrolytic Pb refining P 3303¹
 lead-Sn, for vacuum tight glass metal joints, 4744¹
 tin, recrystn of, 4301¹
- Bismuth carbonates**, sub-, evaluation of, 3772¹
- Bismuth citrates** preps and constitution of, 1946¹
- Bismuth compounds** (See also *Bismuth preparations*; *Dermatol*)
 with cacodylic acid, diuretic action of, 1289¹
 of Czechoslovakian pharmacopoeia, 4973¹
 detn in tablets, 3309¹
 effect on sprochetes, 723¹
 with ethylenediamine, 5103¹
 manuf of org., P 713¹
 of mercaptobenzenesulfonic acid derivs., 1333¹
 oxydodotannate, preps of, 4660¹
 polymol bromo- 469¹
 of quinine detn of, 5932¹
 with thioglycolic acid P 5512¹
- Bismuth hydride** preps of, with oscillating discharges, 883¹
 spectrum of 2918¹
- Bismuth hydroxide** existence of, 258¹
 manuf of P 382
- Bismuthine triamyl** 29 0¹
 —, tributyl 29 0¹
 —, triphenyl-, heat capacity of 3830¹
 —, tripropyl 29 0¹
- Bismuthite** 2946¹, 3274¹
- Bismuth iodides**, standard for basic, 5934¹
 sub-, 2068
- Bismuth ions** migration of, in medicinal prod acts under different conditions, 4612¹
- Bismuth methyl selenomercaptide**, 268¹
- Bismuth nitrate** (See also *Bismuth oxy nitrate*)
 reaction with Na phosphate, 634¹
- Bismuth ores**, gold ore assoc with, melting methods and costs for 2083¹
 of India 1774¹
 in iron deposits of Svalbard 4706¹
 microscopic properties of 4492¹
 paragenesis of, with Co Ni pyrites and pitch blends 4499¹

- vanadium and Tin Spanish 476⁴
 Bismuthosphorite 2940⁹, 3274¹
 Bismuth oxides, electrodes of, photoelec-
 effect in 5617²
 standard for hydrated, 5954⁴
 Bi₂O₃, 1716¹
 Bi₂O₃, magnetic properties of, 2345¹
 Bi₂O₃, 467⁴
 dielec const of, effect of high field
 strengths on, 5804⁴
 solid solns of CaO and luminescence of
 1438¹
 Bismuth oxyhydrate, lead detection in, 2981¹
 Bismuth phosphate seps of H₃PO₄ as, in
 quant analysis, 2075²
 Bismuth preparations colloid complexes, in
 5331⁴
 gauze detn of tribromophenol in 1637⁴
 pepton-contg 772⁴
 syphilis treatment with 3066¹
 Bismuth salts arsenic detn in 4197¹
 basic, of org Hg compds, P 2735¹
 of org arsenic acids P 971¹ P 3362⁴
 purification of, P 1042⁴
 reactions with Na phosphate, 654¹
 Bismuth selenides 2355¹
 Bismuth subnitrate See Bismuth oxyhydrate
 Bismuth sulfide, (Bi₂S₃) elec cond of, at
 low temps 12¹
 thermal equil between Bi and, 1430¹
 Bismuth sulfide, culture media contg in
 isolation of *B. typhosus* and *Salmonella*
scholmülleri from feces sewage and water
 3683²
 Bismuth tartrates 3628¹
 prepn of 5246¹
 Bismuthyl sodium citrate, solns of in ethyl
 ace glycol, 5954⁴
 standard for, 5954⁴
 Bis-1,2-naphthothioindigo-5,6-dithio-
 glycolic acid* disodium salt, 3312⁴
 Bis(5 phenyl-2 pyrrole)indigo*, 1826¹
 Bispidine,



- spiro compd contg, 3333¹ 3334¹
 Bis-5,6-almomenol 8 6-diacetyl-4 4-di-
 methyl* 4551⁴
 —, 4 4-dimethyl, 4551⁴
 —, tetramethyl*, 4551⁴
 Bisthime, tetraphenyl 1823¹
 1 7, 7 - Bis(trimethylene)thiocyanine 10
 dide*, 5170¹
 1 7, 7' Bis(trimethylene)thiocyanine per
 chlorate*, 5170¹
 Bisteryl, crystal structure of, 1715⁶
 Bisulfates, fusion of, 1122¹
 Bisulfites, compds of azo dyes 2992¹, 404¹
 reaction with quebracho tannin, 6155¹
 4 5 Bisxanthylene R-trimethylene 1 3 di
 sulfide*, 1239¹
 (Δ¹ (Δ²)-Bithionaphthene [5,4-Δ¹ (Δ²)-
 thiazine]-2 2', 3 3' (3 3')-tetrone, 6 6 - di-
 methyl, 4550⁴
 [Δ¹ (Δ²)-Bithionaphthene [5 4-Δ¹ (Δ²)-
 thiazine]-2 2', 3 3' (3 3') tetramethyl 1350¹
 2 2 Bithiophene, 292¹
 —, 8 8 bis[1 (p bromobenzoyl) 2 3 di-

- hydro-2-keto-3-[5-(3-thienyl)-
 2 thienyl] 3-indyl]-, 293¹
 —, 8 8 bis[bromo 2,3 dihydro 2-keto-3-
 [5-(2-thienyl)-2-thienyl]-3-indyl]-, 293¹
 —, 8 8 bis[2,3-dihydro 2 keto 1-p-nitro-
 benzoyl-3-[5-(2-thienyl)-2-
 thienyl]-3-indyl]-, 293¹
 —, 8 8 bis[2,3-dihydro 2-keto-3-[5 (3
 thienyl) 2 thienyl] 3 indyl]-, 293¹
 —, 8 8 dibromo- 293¹
 —, 8 8 dimethyl 293¹
 [Δ¹ (Δ²)-Bithiopyran] 2 2, 6 6-tetraphenyl-,
 derivs, 2425¹
 Δ¹ Bithioxanthene, disulfone, 2428¹
 Bithioxanthylum compounds, 9 9 — per
 bromide, 2428¹
 8 8-Bi-p-toluenesulfonamide N, N', N', N'
 tetramethyl-, 283¹
 3,3'-Bi-p-toluenesulfonyl fluoride, 283¹
 α α-Bi-p-toluidine compds of, 5426¹
 Δ α α-Bitoluidine See Stibenediamine
 Bi-p-toluidyl See p-Toluidyl
 Bitolyl derivs, 2425
 m m-Bitolyl 4 4-difluoro- 4253¹
 —, 4 4 difluoro 6 nitro-, 4253¹
 p p-Bitolyl,



- , 2 bromo 2 nitro, 2425¹
 —, 2 chloro 2-nitro 2425¹
 —, 2 2-dinitro 2426¹
 —, 2 iodo 2 nitro 2426¹
 Bittern Glauber's salt recovery from, 1953¹
 Bitters pharmacol action of 3391¹
 Bitter substances from alant root, 2969¹,
 4005¹ 5417⁴
 Bittersweet, pharmacol action of 3072¹
 red pigment of fruit of *Solanum dulcamara*,
 3029¹
 Bitumens (See also Pitch Tar)
 artificial, from tar, etc P 1084¹
 asphaltic 806¹
 asphaltic, soly in mixed solvents, 4606¹
 as building and highway material 3800¹
 from coal 1057⁴
 from coal (Wartenback bright pitch) extd
 by various org solvents, 397¹
 coatings, of, surface forces of, and their
 measurement 3539¹
 compus, P 1966¹
 concrete mixt contg, P 3458¹
 conduit for hot P 4153¹
 decompn of, 191¹
 detn in asphaltic materials, 347¹ 5012¹
 detn of and of its proportion sol in CCl₄,
 2212¹
 detn of sol in bituminous rocks, 5506¹
 disintegrating and emulsifying, in colloid
 mill, P 4396¹
 dispersion of, P 1986¹
 dispersion of, in tar, P 4700¹
 drying drum for, P 5284¹
 fusible, P 2282¹
 effect on coking properties of coal and coal
 mixts, 3810¹
 electrodeposition of, on interiors of water
 mains, etc, app for, P 3376¹
 emulsions of P 4700¹
 emulsions of, for roads German patents on,
 196¹

- Estimation of coal tar and, 5751³
 examn of, 2342²
 extrn of, from paving for testing and detn of
 S in, 2539⁷
 fuels (liquid) from, P 2845²
 hydrogenation of, P 2557²
 hydrogenation of, from sands of Alberta
 4392¹
 lining metal tubes, etc., with P 4638¹
 manif of, P 160²
 paint contg, 4² 21²
 peat, manif of 5542¹
 from Perchora, 1983¹
 porosity of, detn of, 2,541²
 purification of P 2558²
 removal from ores, P 5132²
 resources of U S in 1929, 5279²
 in rubber tree treatments 3428²
 from sands of northern Alta., 5974¹
 sepa from bituminous sands, 2278¹, P
 5930²
 sepa from bituminous sandstone, app for
 P 2553²
 from shale contg metals, P 4511¹
 shale, treatment of P 4699²
 sol products from, P 4726¹
 surface tension temp curves of, 408²
 tar detection in 13⁷ 9²
 testing (phys) of 3317¹
 of Urganian limestone and of the Molasse of
 Pyrmont Ala 5581²
 waste water from manif of, treatment of, P
 581²
- Bituminous materials** (See also Coating(s)
Fuels Paving Roads Roofing Shales)
 artificial stone from P 3265²
 blown (for roofing and insulating, etc P
 809²
 carbonization (low temp) of, P 1661¹
 carbonization of app for P 1060² P 233² 2²
 cement stiff hardening, P 5984²
 coating compns of P 2263¹
 coating expansion joints, etc with, P 5966²
 coating or painting, P 833¹
 coatings of for pipes 408²
 coating with, on reinforcing for concrete, P
 793¹
 compns for use as a mastic, etc., P 13⁷ 6²
 compns of, for waterproof sheets etc., P
 179¹
 concrete contg P 3301²
 dispersions of, P 392², P 809² 1², P 4118¹ P
 439² 2²
 dispersions of for floor covering, etc., P
 439²
 distn of P 809²
 app for P 1986², P 3153¹
 hydrocarbons from, P 2556¹
 distn due P 2,43²
 emulsification of P 2292¹
 emulsification of pump and system for, P
 2338²
 emulsifying or mixing app for P 3206²
 emulsions of, P 201¹ P 549² 2², P 1071¹ 1²,
 P 1667², P 2846²
 app for making P 3825²
 coating aggregate with, etc 3² 3²
 for roads, P 5² 5² P 3438² 3800², 4101²
 for roads, etc., P 393² P 5² 41²
 testing, 2213²
 for expansion joints, rail pads etc., P
 5539²
 foetal pulp of, P 1996²
 impregnating natural or artificial stone with
 P 2831²
 limestone at Ragusa, 2843¹
 limestone, disintegration of, in org liquids,
 196²
 manif of, P 1653⁷
 mixing fiber and filmg with, P 567²
 mixing liquid, app for, P 1128²
 mold (extrusion) for, P 567²
 nature and properties of, 5751²
 nomenclature of, 3317¹
 paint contg, P 2011²
 paperboard from P 2568²
 paving compns, P 2263¹
 for paving etc P 793¹
 resins in improvement of, P 5017²
 for roads, P 5² 2², P 314² 2², P 3158², P 4682²
 for roads, app for mixing, emulsifying and
 spreading P 4682²
 for roads, etc., P 2263¹, P 3265²
 rocks detn of sol bitumens and total org
 matter in 5550²
 rocks in northern Germany 1470²
 rocks, oil from distn of, 554²
 sampling, 2212²
 sands core drilling of, 809²
 sands of northern Alberta 5974¹
 sands, sepa of bitumens from 22² 8²
 schists distn of P 3479²
 schists from N. Romedio 34² 1²
 shales, processing of 503²
 shear resistance of, app for detn
 13⁷ 6²
 standards and specifications for, 2214¹
 surface tension temp curves of 408²
 suspensions of P 439²
 testing, 2342²
 testing of various forms of and of fabrics said
 with them, 2212² 2² 2213² 1²
 tests for, 22² 8², 4114¹
 treating sands, etc., P 1996²
 treatment of P 4699²
 viscosity of 34² 7²
 water detn in 2212²
 for waterproofing etc., P 3825²
- Biurea**
 (H₂N CO NH NH CO \N₂)
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 — 1 allyl-6-amino 5-thio-, 3634¹
 — 1 allyl 2 thio-6-o-tolueno-, 3634¹
 — 1 anilino-, 3634¹
 — 6-amino 1-ethyl 2 thio-, 2834¹
 — 1 anilino 6 phenyl, 3634¹
 — 6-amino 1 phenyl 2 thio-, 3634¹
 — 6 anilino 2 thio-1-o-(and p)-tolyl-
 3634¹
 — 6 anilino 2 thio-1 (3,4 xylol)-, 3634¹
 —, dithio-, and derivs, isomerism of, 515¹
 — 2,3-dithio- reaction with aromatic
 amines, 703²
 —, 1 (2 naphthyl) 2-thio-6-o-tolueno-
 3634¹
 —, phenyl 2,3-dithio-, reaction with aro
 matic amines, 703²
 —, 1 phenyl 2 thio-6-o-tolueno, 3634¹
 —, 2 thio-6-o-tolueno-1-o-(and p)-tolyl-,
 3634¹
 —, 2-thio-6-o-tolueno-1-(3,4-xylol)-,
 3634¹
- Biuret**, (H₂N CO NH CO \N₂)
 1 2 3 4 5

- copper complexes of, extraction coeffs of, 2743¹
- copper Ti and Ni Ti derivs and diphenyl iodonium compds of Cu and Ni derivs, 20¹
- derivs of, 3831¹
- sodium Cu deriv of, 497¹
- , 1,5 di-*p*-phenetyl-, 936¹
- , 1-*p* phenetyl-, 936¹
- Bluret reaction of cereals, 3406¹
- of diacid amides, 497¹
- modification of, 2747¹
- theory of, 20¹
- 5,5 Biveratraldehyde reaction with NO₂, 1498¹
- Biviny! See *Bisuldiene*
- Δ¹ Bixanthene (*disanthylene*), halogenation of, 1237¹
- 9,9 Bixanthidrol disproportionation of, 4879¹
- 9,9 Bixanthyl 9,9-dibromo-, tetrabromide, 1238¹
- 9,9-Bixanthylidene See Δ¹ Bixanthene
- Bixanthylum compounds, 9,9 perbromide, 2427¹
- Bixbrite, crystal structure of, 1420¹
- Bixin azafin and 3352¹
- oxidation of, 5142¹
- , methyl-, detn of mol wt of, 1719¹
- 6,6-Bi 2,4-xylylene, 6,6 difluoro, *d*, *d* and *f*, and *d*-camphorsulfonates, 2711¹
- Blackberries, pigment of, 519¹
- Black spot spraying expts for, 372¹
- Black tongue, preventive value of Minot's bver ext, 530¹
- Bladder, cancer of in certain occupations, 3723¹
- membranes of diffusion through in osmosis, 5331¹
- phosphatase activity of transplants of epithelium of to abdominal wall, 5081¹
- stones in, 1877¹
- Blairmorite analime phenocrysts in, 5116¹
- Blanc fixe See *Barium sulfate*
- Blast (See also *Stones*)
- air discharge of circuit r (yere), 1191¹
- cupola effect of excess air on moisture in, 5126¹
- drying air for, P 1480¹ P 3106¹
- for drying app (tubular), P 2892¹
- heaters, etc valve actuating means for, P 2339¹
- high pressure air, app for production of, 2879¹
- hot history of use of, and effect on furnace output, 5883¹
- raising pressure of air, in blast furnaces, etc app for, P 481¹
- superheated steam instead of air for, 440¹
- under, of furnaces, regulation of, P 625¹
- Blast furnace See *Furnace blast*
- Blasting (See also *Cartridges Explosives*)
- bore holes for, preps with HCl, P 249¹
- caps—see *Detonators*
- Cardox device for, 2852¹
- of cast iron retorts, 417¹
- devices (permissible) for, 4404¹
- Blasting gelatin See *Nitrocellulose*
- Blasting squibs, gunpowder, for elec ignition, 1 167¹
- Blast stores See *Stones*
- Blaud's pills 3638¹
- Bleachability, detn of, of paper pulp, 2563¹, 3764¹, 5986¹
- Bleaching (See also *Decolorization Fading*)
- Wetting agents)
- acid chloride history of, 5988¹
- of almonds, 2779¹
- app for, P 2577¹
- of bamboo sheath, P 4985¹
- of bast fibers, P 2577¹
- of beeswax, P 4428¹
- books *Dosologie* 1302¹ *Textilindustrie*, 1390¹ *Textilchem Erfindungen*, 1390¹
- of Oils, Fats Waxes and Soaps, 4142¹
- 1er *Öle Fette Wachse und Seifen* 6033¹
- 1 cking vegetable fibrous materials, P 828¹
- P 2577¹
- of cellulose, P 811¹ P 1992¹ P 3481¹, P 4126¹
- with Ca bleach liquor, effect on fluidity, 5017¹
- reaction velocity and swelling in, 2044¹
- viscosity control in, 5982¹
- of cellulose (regenerated) bands, films, capsules, etc, P 2289¹
- of cheese (colored), 1918¹
- in cherry (maraschino) manuf, 1919¹
- with chlorine kinetics of, 59¹ 2044¹ 2631¹ 4172¹
- of clays and other minerals, P 8¹
- continuous, 1677¹
- cotton boiling before, 2570¹
- of cotton cloth with liquid Cl, 25¹ 0¹
- of cotton goods (plum and color-stripe), 820¹
- of cotton textiles, temp-control app in, 4711¹
- degree of cotton and wood pulp detn of, 2285¹
- degree of of sulfate pulp, detn of, 1992¹
- degree of photoelec cell for detn of, 5774¹
- of delicate fibers, 5774¹
- of dough, P 4325¹
- effect on canning of whole kernel corn, 4322¹
- effect on viscosity of soda paper pulp, 1078¹
- of fats and fatty oils, P 4427¹ P 4728¹
- of fats, fatty acids and waxes, P 1122¹
- of fatty acids, P 4728¹
- of fatty acids from marine oil, P 2869¹
- of feathers and hair, 59¹
- of feathers, hair, fur, bristles, etc, P 828¹ P 2881¹
- of fiber packages, app for, P 3179¹
- of fibers, P 828¹, P 2367¹
- app for, P 3178¹
- detection of, 589¹
- tower for, P 2567¹
- of fibers and furs, P 3869¹
- of fibrous materials, P 1382¹, P 2289¹
- of fibrous materials, app for, P 4126¹
- of flax, 211¹ 4711¹
- of flour, P 4634¹
- of flour (hard red spring wheat), effect on strength and color, 3733¹
- of flour starches, etc, P 5477¹
- of food, P 2493¹
- of furs, 4133¹
- of grain and flour, P 1239¹
- of honey with liquid Cl or H₂O₂, 2000¹
- of jute, P 2330¹
- of lace curtains, 1678¹
- of leather, skins, furs, etc, P 1704¹
- of leaves and grasses, 1678¹
- of linen, P 828¹

- of linen etc P 230²
 lining vats for, ceramic plates for, P 2860⁴
 of linseed oil, P 1100¹
 of loose yarn or bobbins app for, P 217²
 of masscute of 2nd crystn with greens and molasses, 3866²
 of masscute of second skip by washing 1702⁴
 of montan wax, P 1061¹ P 3812²
 of oils, 3044²
 of paper making materials 5018⁴
 of paper pulp 1073⁴, 1078⁴ 2:52¹ 4193¹
 5020² 5533⁴ (Patent) 206² 415² 93²
 816² 108² 2:68² 3189² 5789²
 of paper pulp multistage processes for 5764⁴
 peroxide 1088 5774¹
 of petroleum P 809¹
 of rayon, P 2862¹
 of rayon, aktivin in, 5993⁴
 of rayon in barks or cakes, app for P 421¹
 of rayon knit goods 5995²
 of rayon wool fabrics 418¹
 of resins P 4423⁴
 review on 5296⁴
 in rocks, 1471⁴
 of sewing cotton, 3996²
 of sheet materials, app for P 1391¹
 of shellac P 2060² P 2650²
 of silk, 5774¹
 of soap, P 1113²
 in steel vats (non rusting), 3841¹
 of straw, 5035²
 of sugar, app for P 4143¹
 of sugar solns control of P 2 86
 of textile fibers P 603², 820², P 1103² 2298¹
 of textiles, P 213 P 421¹, 1389², P 5301 5069²
 app for P 827¹, P 2304², 5794¹
 with Cl₂ 2009²
 continuous process for, 1389²
 with H₂O₂ 5069²
 with peroxide, use of kiers in 3842²
 practices in 209²
 review on app for 1678²
 of textiles, etc, compns for use in, P 257²
 of threads or cloths from yellow cocoon P 4720²
 of tobacco, 4975²
 waste-silk yarn treatment prior to, 5089⁴
 water for, treatment of 59 2 1088¹
 of waxes, 5306²
 of waxes, review on 2317²
 of wool prin, 4405²
 of wool, worsted mohair, etc app for P 5300⁴
 of yarn in loose or spooled form, app for P 1109⁴
 of yarn sol supporting tube for, P 4718²
- Bleaching agents** (See also *Bleaching powder* *Decolorising agents* *Peraktriv*) P 1048¹
 P 1347², P 2493² P 4574², P 5514² 5569²
 chlorine deta in, colorimeter for, 5988²
 chlorine liquors, use of liquid Cl in preps of 3186²
 clays, manuf of activated 4363⁴
 clays of Azerbaijan in, 2577⁴
 concn of solns of, hydrometer and elec control system for regulation of, P 3849²
 deta in flour, 358²
 for dough, P 1922¹
 dry, P 785²
 earths—see also *Kieselguhr* etc
- earths, 2527¹
 extra and rejuvenation of used, 478¹
 revivification of 3133²
 effect on metals, 5773¹
 gaseous, for corn, etc, spark-discharge app for production of, P 2377⁴
 gaseous, for flour etc, spark-discharge app for generation of, P 1008², P 2551²
 hydrogen ion concn of liquid deta of 2569²
 hypochlorite, P 781², P 878²
 hypochlorite deta in, 4700²
 lye, P 3134²
 nitrosylsulfuric acid for flour stabilization of, P 1603
 oil extra from app for P 2870⁴
 oil recovery from spent earths, 5019
 for oils, 4141¹
 for oils, behavior in presence of free acids, 9316²
 for paper pulp relation between Cu no and consumption of 5957⁴
 pattern effects on fabrics by use of, app for production of P 4720²
 perborate, effect on linen and cotton, 2001¹
 per-compds, solns of P 385¹
 peroxides as 4133¹
 in petroleum refining, 5047²
 subcate P 4729
 for textiles P 2187
 for washing 5087¹
- Bleaching powder.** (See also *Calcium hypochlorite*)
 constitution of, 5019²
 cooling app for, P 3415²
 discovery of, by Paul Katsibel 5319⁴
 disinfecting power of, 1599²
 disinfection with, 3761¹
 formation and compn of, 46 1
 manuf of, P 781², P 1644² P 2537² P 3134², P 4367², P 4671²
 oxidation of, fructose, d glucose and sucrose by, 5147²
 slum control in pulp and paper mills with 5025²
- Bleeding** (See also *Hemorrhage* *Hemostatics*)
 effect on calcemia glucemia and cholesterol emia of normal and thyroidectomized animals and of animals with hyperthyroidism 3393²
 intermenstrual in ovariectomized monkeys treated with ovarian hormone, 3204²
 intestinal from posterior pituitary exts and pitressin, 3089²
 mercapto group in blood cells after, 2470
 time, effect of insulin on, 2456²
- Blisters** skin, production of, 4054²
- Blocks** See *Building materials* *Patting* etc
- Blöditte**, from Kalusz 2945¹
- Blomstrandite**, from Kabuland 1462⁴
- Blood** (See also *Abderholden reaction* *Acetone* *Amia* *Aminoacidemia* *Anemia* *Anhydremia* *Anoxemia* *Aselema* *Bilirubinemia* *Botkin reaction* *Calcemia* *Chloremia* *Chloridemia* *Cholema* *Cholesterolemia* *Circulation* *Culture media* *Erythremia* *Glucemia* *Glycogenemia* *Hemoglobin* *Hemoglobinemia* *Hemolysis* *Hemolysis* *Hydremia* *Hypocalcemia* *Hypoglycemia* *Immunity* *Indicanemia* *Indoxylemia* *Insulinemia* *Ketonemia* *Lactacidemia* *Leucemia* *Lipemia* *Lipodemia*

- Phosphatemia Phospholipemia Polycythemia Pseudoleukemia Septicemia Uremia Uricacidemia*)
acetone bodies in, in ether narcosis, 4618¹
in diabetes, effect of d glucose with insulin on, 4607¹
in normal pregnancy and in its toxemias 1900²
acetone of, in fasting children effects of insulin and adrenaline on, 2198¹
acetylcholine and choline prepn from beef, 127¹
acetylcholine in, 217², 4592², 5198¹
acid base equil of chart for interpretation of changes in, 4293¹
after cutting vagi 218¹
in dermatoses and its treatment 3787¹
effect of Mineralogen on 4616¹
effect of work on 5920²
in ether narcosis, 4618¹
in evolutive syphilis, 3387¹
in hyperthermia induced by short radio waves, 1568¹
in pregnancy 5197²
in rickets and tetany 569²
in sepsis 2187¹
in toxemias of pregnancy 2191
acidity of, effect of Röntgen rays on 2163¹
after adrenalectomy 329¹
affinity const of CO and O in 1557¹
albumin of and its uses 5308¹ 5795¹
albumin of, as spreader for tank mixt sprays 1625¹
alc content of, after alc consumption 75¹
under different conditions 334¹
effect of feeding H₂O and alc on 5200¹
alc destruction by 3713¹
alk reserve and Cl and Na contents of in immobilization of intestine and in histamine shock, 1571¹
alk reserve and μ of during death agony and after death 3385¹
alk reserve and μ of in intestinal occlusion, 2187¹
alk reserve of effect of successive bleedings on, 321¹
of fish and marine invertebrates change due to respiratory condition, 3403¹
in gestation 1890¹
of horses, effect of work on 1278¹
in pregnancy labor and puerperium and its behavior in newborn, 3041¹
in psychoneurotic children, 3383¹
in relation to development of cardiac decompensation 4607¹
in relation to gastric acidity and condition of vegetative nervous system in diseases, 2184¹
in relation to leucocyte index 1574¹
in relation to van den Bergh bilirubin test 3384¹
in sepsis, 2187¹
alky and alk reserve of in domestic animals 3711¹
alky of, in eczema 1901¹
allantoin content of 4895¹
amide N of, 1259¹
amide N of, in chem processes of active muscles 2471¹
amino acid content of, effect of insulin on 3728¹
after gastroenterotomy and gastric resection, 4929¹
after glycocoll injection, study of liver function in cardiopathic cases by detn of, 1577¹
amino acid partition in, in anemia, 3050¹ 4610¹
amino acid partition in, in CHCl₃ narcosis and in anemia 343¹
amino N in 4925¹
amino N of and its role in chem processes of working muscle 4592¹
ammonia content and its mother substances in 3713¹
ammonia content of in exercise of normal and diabetic person and effect of insulin (boreon) 210¹
ammonia in mother substance of 392¹
ammonia of effect of urease on 1271¹
ammonification of dried by pure cultures of microorganisms 5728¹
amyolysis by, after adrenalectomy 328¹
amyolytic power of in glucemia and after adrenalectomy 1.88¹
amylal effect on, 2197¹
analyses of 4900¹
analyses of alve in preoperative prognosis, 4569¹
antagonism between group sp antigen and group sp antibody in 30¹¹
anticoagulant content of hemophilic 3704¹
antiglycogen substances in in pregnancy 3709¹
antiproteolytic passage into after injection of Witte peptone 4925¹
arginase in as test for pregnancy, 4986¹
after artificial circulation through liver pancreas prepn 329¹
bacterial decomps of, prevention of P 2148¹
in leprine poisoning 2197¹
bicarbonates in in relation to those of cerebrospinal fluid, 5702¹
bile acids in 1564¹
in bile pentonitis, 3724¹
bile pigments in effect of foods on 3380
bile salts, bilirubin and cholesterol in during jaundice, 3063¹ 4311¹
bile salts in 731¹
bilirubin concn of as index of liver function 2751¹
bilirubin content of, in malaria, 3062
bilirubin effect on, 1582¹
books Recent Advances in Haematology 1272¹ Chem und physikochem Untersuchungen des, normaler und an infektiöser Anämie erkrankter Pferde, 1283¹ The Clinical Interpretation of Exams 1066¹ Schlichtblut und Abfallstoff Verwertung, 3406¹
bromide and chloride distribution in 4626¹
bromine distribution in effect of thyroid and hypophysis on 3702¹
calcium and phosphate contents of, of normal adults and of idiots, 2765¹
calcium and P contents of effect of pitocin and pitressin on 4933¹
in Malaya 403¹
of parathyroidectomized dogs deprived of large and small intestines, 3063¹
calcium and K contents of effect of bulbocapnine on, 742¹
effect of ovariectomy, ovarian prepn, etc on 5023¹
in leprosy, 2181¹

- in menstrual cycle and during pregnancy 3041¹
 calcium content of 3709
 carotid sinus reflexes and 3704¹
 of children in health and in tetany with rickets 5202¹
 of dairy cattle 334¹
 in diabetic retinitis 2474¹
 effect of Ca gluconate on, 593a
 effect of parathyroid extirpation and of fluorides on, 348¹ 2483¹
 effect of parathyroid hormone on 34a¹
 in epilepsy 1900¹
 during healing of fractures 4975¹
 in mental diseases 4317¹
 of mother and child 5022¹
 parathyroid and 448¹ 3701¹
 in relation to action of splanchnic nerve on intestines, 2470¹
 in relation to egg development and vitamin D, 727¹
 in spontaneous tetany in adults 335¹
 in tetany 4309¹
 calcium ion in effect of adrenaline on 342¹
 carbohydrate content of after insulin 4a8¹
 carbon dioxide capacity and lactic acid of at low O pressure, 320¹
 carbon dioxide carriage by 3047¹
 carbon dioxide content and H ion concn of effect of spleen thyroid and insulin on 14a¹
 carbon dioxide content of in newborn 1890¹
 carbon dioxide dissociation curve of in acid base disturbance of childhood 1280¹
 carbon dioxide in condition of 5700¹
 carbon dioxide of mixed venous 2750¹
 in cardiac insufficiency 1901
 catalase activity of 4173¹
 effect of alkali on 4679¹
 effect of some physico-therapeutic procedures on 2167¹
 catalase content of in relation to season 2741¹
 catalase curve of, after introduction of pilocarpine on acid or alk diet 1876¹
 catalase no. and catalase index of 5440¹
 catalase of light and 1846¹
 catalytic power of 5922¹
 of cattle normal and pathol values of 138¹
 cerebrospinal fluid barrier in icterus 4609¹
 changes in at high altitudes after splenectomy 1888¹
 changes in glucose curve in passage of through extremities 54a¹
 charcoal—see Charcoal
 chloride content of in asphyxiation 136¹
 from deservated tissues, 5461¹
 after drying 4603¹
 effect of diuretics on 467a¹
 chloride distribution in effect of ultra violet light on 2160¹
 chlorides of, in relation to those of fluid produced by superficial burn 3043¹
 chlorine compd (volatile org) in, 2470¹
 chlorine content and Cl distribution in, and their relation to acid base equl, 1281¹
 chlorine content of, of tuberculous infants during tuberculin shock, 2481¹
 chlorine excretion in, 3710¹
 chlorine in, of marine lamprey, 1a94¹
 chlorine/Na ratio of, 3704¹
 chloroform content of in nec tissue, 1910¹
 cholesterol and bilirubin contents of of mother and child, 1891¹
 cholesterol and bilirubin in, in icterus, 3385¹
 cholesterol and Ca in, in TI poisoning 1256¹
 cholesterol and fat content of flowing from extremities effect of nerve stimulation on 2463¹
 cholesterol and fatty acids in in psychosis, 1899¹
 cholesterol and its ester in after obstruction of bile, 247a¹
 cholesterol content of in arterial hypertension 30a1¹
 after external puncture 3387¹
 effect of cod liver oil and of cholesterol in oily media on 2707¹
 effect of dyes on 4616¹
 effect of hyperthyroidism and castration on 3711¹
 effect of ultra violet light on 117¹
 in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism 2186¹
 cholesterol content viscosity and pH of, after splenectomy, 1573¹
 cholesterol distribution in, regulation by lung, 1a66¹
 choline and choline esters in 185a¹
 choline fate in 3040¹
 circulated through liver effect on heart 1569¹
 clotting and symptoms of, effect of electrolytes on, 1a80¹
 coagulation (general) of, nitrobenzene poisoning with, 348¹
 coagulation of in cattle fed damaged sweet clover, 4040¹
 chem reactions underlying, 4306¹
 effect of germanin on 3067¹
 effect of mixts of tissue expts and blood sera on 4306¹
 effect of mixts of tissue expts on, 319¹
 effect of sulfarsphenamine on 3079¹
 effect of urea on 147a, 4060¹
 effect of uroselectan on, 2210¹
 in obstructive jaundice in relation to Ca, 2183¹
 prevention with Na polyanetholesulfonate 4046¹
 on protein diet, 218a¹
 in relation to glycolysis, 4311¹, 5457¹
 in relation to its cholesterol content, 1566¹
 by tissue expts in vivo and in vitro, 347a¹
 by vascular tissue, 370a¹
 coagulation time of, after adrenalectomy, 4304¹
 app for detn of, 127a¹
 detn of, 4291¹
 effect of eclampsia urine on, 138¹
 effect of glucose on 3067¹
 effect of irradiated ergosterol on, 5210¹
 in relation to blood sugar, 2177¹, 3711¹ 3708¹
 colloidal characteristics of, effect of Bordet's bacillus on, 135¹
 colloidal structure of, in pregnancy with albuminuria and with eclampsia, 5698¹
 colloid behavior in 5906¹
 colloid osmotic pressure of 4a95¹, 4a96¹ 5923¹
 in diabetes 736¹
 in edema and during recovery, 2707¹

- hypotension and hypertension and in kidney damage 1573^a
- color index of calves of 1852^a
- compa and vol of, effect of exposure to ultra high frequency field on, 4896^a
- compa of, in acute rheumatism before and after salicylate treatment 2484^a
- changes in streptococcus septicemia 4932^a
- with diet of raw and cooked soy beans 1873^a
- effect of cooling rats and rabbits on 4927^a
- of normal and nephritic dog as function of diet, 3380^a
- in osteochondritis 1898^a
- review on, 4507^a
- concn of effect of dehydration on 4a99^a
- concn of in relation to diuresis under effect of chlorotone and morphine 4043^a
- concn of suspensions of detn of, P 1303^a
- constituents of, as evidence of intestinal contribution to cause of diseases of obscure origin 3385^a
- copper content of cow and hog 4631^a
- creatinine in of dogfish 3403^a
- creatinine and creatine of in pathol states 1575^a
- creatinine of, 732^a
- crocodile, 2489^a
- dehydration of 3044^a
- density of and its constituents 2177
- dental caries and, 3201^a
- desiccation (spray) of app for, P 2028^a
- detn in urine, 979^a
- diastase content of, in pancreatitis and parotitis 4037^a
- in P poisoning in relation to liver, 3390^a
- variation in 1563^a
- diastase resorption 353^a
- diethylsulfonmethylmethane effect on 740^a
- diffusible non protein constituents of, and their distribution between plasma and corpuscles 335^a
- diseases of, adrenaline in treatment of 3727^a
- distribution of nonelectrolytes between cerebrospinal fluid and 4604^a
- of dogs 4304^a
- effect of circulation of, on osmotic rate frog skin, 4318^a
- effect of constituents of on d azo reaction of thyroxine 3674^a
- effect of gland preps on 4617^a
- effect of high frequency current on, 4060^a
- effect of sleep abstinence from sleep, and phys work on 1886^a
- effect of stimulation of pneumogastric and sympathetic nerves on H ion concn, coagulability and of 3718^a
- effect on acetylcholine 2450^a
- on blood vessels 3703^a
- on ure acid, 4013^a
- of elasmobranchs, 5937^a
- electrolyte content of, in acidosis 2703^a
- after cranial injuries, 2911^a
- in diabetes insipidus 2185^a
- in histamine shock, 3717^a
- in narcosis, 147^a
- electrolyte exchange between tissues and under influence of sp diuretics, 331^a
- electrolytic treatment of app for, P 721^a
- equal in application of law of Donnan to 1271^a
- evagg, by foaming P 5223^a
- exchange of substances between tissues and effect of urea injection on, 3073
- after exercise 3699^a
- ext of P 559^a
- fats and lipins in 4570^a
- fats and lipoids in in hepatic disturbance, 5203^a
- fats in effects of adrenaline ephedrine and insulin on 4932^a
- during lactation 328^a
- in lues, 5928^a
- fatty acid content of, fluctuations of and effect of drugs 4937^a
- fatty acids in during fat absorption, 4591^a
- fatty acids with 4 double bonds in effect of different foods on amt of 1588^a
- fatty matter in of cattle in relation to their breeding value 545^a
- feeding in parathyroid and thyroid disturbances 3714^a
- as feeding stuff 749^a
- fertilizers of dried 3238^a
- fibrin content of, effect of S on, 4627^a
- fibrinogen of electrostatic properties of 1267^a
- filtrates of treated with trichloroacetic acid urea concn of 321^a
- fluid escaping from after trauma to an extremity or intestines and after burn compa of 3722^a
- formation of in avitaminosis 2758^a
- in avitaminosis B₂ 4094^a
- effect of chlorophyll content of food on 317^a
- effect of colloidal Ag on 1911^a
- effect of colloidal Ag with Rontgen radiation on 1911^a
- effect of Hg salts on tissues involved in 933^a
- forming properties of dried milk effect of Fe on 1882
- forming substance in anemic serum 337^a
- freezing point of detn of 2165^a
- gas content and alkali of in CO poisoning 4038^a
- gases of, effect of changes in on ectopic stimuli in heart 4817^a
- laves of of birds 4926^a
- in gastrointestinal disturbances 4313^a
- gelatin solns of preps of 4914^a
- germanium dioxide effect on, 4063^a
- glucose action of diabetic, 3078^a 4062^a
- glycolysis in—see Glycolysis
- glycolytic enzymes in, 5460^a
- glucose content of effect of adrenaline on 1267^a
- glutathione and catalase contents of fetal 197^a
- glutathione content of in avertin narcosis or after phenylacetic acid 4048
- in disease 5702^a
- in high altitudes and on exposure to Alps sun, 1886^a
- glutathione in 3373^a 5196^a
- glycocoll in, effect on O consumption of liver and musculature 3380^a
- glycogen content of, after exercise in fasting 995^a
- groups, detn with dried blood 5184^a
- in dogs, differentiation of 3703^a
- cozymes and 4563^a
- Wassermann reaction and 5467^a
- group titer in tuberculosis, 3052^a

- guanidine content of after liver injury by CCl_4 CHCl_3 As or P , 4625¹
- guanidine in health and in liver injury effect of methyguanidine sulfate on 148¹
- guanidine like substances in in yellow fever 15¹⁹
- of guinea pigs 3699¹
- heat production of, 4309¹
- hemoglobin and H in contents of arterial during diuresis by water 3718¹
- hemoglobin and total P in of cows and bulls 5196¹
- hemoglobin content of 590¹¹
- of fetus as related to differential erthrocyte count 4398¹
- of fowls 3045¹
- of wine 12⁷⁸
- in hemoglobulinemia paralytica in horses 433¹
- hexoses in, and their formation 1569¹
- Hufner quotient of in diseases 4609¹
- hydrogen ion concn of in cancer 4041¹
- in cutaneous epithelioma 3055¹
- in eclampsia 1900¹
- effect on gas exchange and on action of I 190¹⁷
- hydrogen peroxide splitting by in altitudes 3711¹
- in hydropothia cholesterol and lipoid P of 335¹
- hypertol effect on, 1285¹
- of idiots 3386¹
- indican urea and uric acid in in cardiac decompensation with morphine poisoning 3071¹
- individual differences in, 3056¹
- insulin effect on elements of and on bleeding and coagulation time 2446¹
- in intestinal loop (closed), 3¹¹⁷
- in intestinal obstruction (fatal), 5926¹
- iodine content of in cancer 2⁶⁶
- in myxedema effect of thyroxine on 2483¹
- after thyroidectomy, 3051¹
- in women, 3041¹
- iodine excretion from, after administration of λ tetraiodophenolphthalein under normal and pathol conditions, 2193¹
- ionium nitrate effect on 1904¹
- iron content of, 4900¹
- iron content of, after splenectomy 3699¹
- iron effect on formation of as influenced by changing acidity of gastroduodenal contents in anemia 3091¹
- iron effect on, in anemia 2454¹
- iron in, in paretic anemia and malignant growths 1575¹
- isoelectroglutinin in, 303¹
- isoelectroglutinating properties in time of appearance of, 12⁷⁹
- in kidney diseases 4311¹
- kidney supply aalyrgan diuresis in relation to 345¹
- during lactation cycle fatty acids, phospho lipides and cholesterol of, 4599¹
- lactic acid content and alk reserve of, effect of MgSO_4 on 5⁷⁰⁶
- effect of NaF on, 5⁷⁰⁶
- in work, 5920¹
- lactic acid content of, in acute infectious diseases 4310¹
- in cancer treated with x rays and with Ra 49⁷⁸
- of children, 4041¹
- in cyanide poisoning, effect of endocrine organs on, 145¹
- in diseases, 2476¹
- effect of amino acids on, 5710¹
- effect of burns on, 3044¹
- effect of stress on, 4306¹
- effect of thyroxine on, 1906¹
- fangue in relation to, 326¹
- after muscular contraction, 3046¹
- in pregnancy, 731¹
- during prolonged injections of glucose fructose and galactose, 1880¹
- in relation to its reaction, 3046¹
- of umbilical cord 5465¹
- lead content of, 5459¹
- lead removal from after injection of colloidal Pb and colloidal $\text{Pb}(\text{PO}_4)_3$ 3726¹
- lechnin and cholesterol in, in dermatophytosis 3384¹
- in leucemia (mvelod) 1900¹
- leucocyte content of effect of non sp protein on 1899¹
- light and 3366¹
- of *Limulus polyphemus*, compn of sea water in relation to 5⁷¹³
- lipase in, in alimentary glucemia, 1883¹
- after anesthesia 125¹⁷
- in tuberculosis 94⁷⁸
- lipides and protein of role in water exchange, 4598¹
- lipoid content of, effect of adrenaline and insulin on, 3088¹
- effect of insulin on, 2485¹
- in nephrosis and chronic nephritis with edema 1892¹
- after splenectomy 5454¹
- in liver diseases, 1982¹, 3062¹
- in liver insufficiency 4314¹
- local supply of, in absence of lactic acid formation, effect of muscular contraction on, 4309¹
- loss of, physiol effects of 3⁷²³
- at low O pressure 304¹
- magnesium content of effect of parathyroid hormone on 4595¹
- malarial effect of d glucose and of low temp on, 429¹⁷
- male sex hormone in, 1564¹
- in malignant disease 340¹
- meal as fertilizer for oats and flax, 223¹¹
- meal as λ fertilizer, 3116¹
- in mercury poisoning, 158¹
- metabolism of, effect of thyroxine on 459¹¹
- metamorphosis (regressive) of, 4582¹
- mineral compn of of sea animals 4910¹
- mineral constituents of, in spinal shock, 540¹
- molding compn from P 75¹
- in morphism, 1985¹
- after mud baths, 3049¹
- in neothan anesthesia 1063¹
- in nephritis, 340¹
- nervous system (vegetative) and 4926¹
- nitrogen and Cl of after external puncture 338¹¹
- nitrogen in after partial starvation and low air pressure, 49⁷⁹
- nitrogen (non protein) of, during fatigue 1888¹
- nitrogen (non protein) of, in menstrual cycle 54⁷⁸
- nitrogenous fractions in of normal and dia

- itic persons after ingestion of proteins 3037¹
 nitrogen (rest) in, of natives and Europeans in the tropics, 1567¹
 of *Oleopus vulgaris*, 3399¹
 after operations, 336¹
 osmotic pressure in after injection of uroselectan 4622¹
 osmotic pressure of, in uremia 4036¹
 in osteomalacia 1891¹
 oxidation of, effect of blood pigments in 734¹
 oxygen and CO₂ contents of, from veins 730¹
 oxygen and CO₂ tensions of mixed venous of man at rest 1883¹
 oxygenated, physicochem properties of 5698¹
 oxygenation of, in perfusion expts 3685¹
 oxygen binding capacity of hemoglobin in after splenectomy 3904¹
 oxygen consumption of under influence of altitude 4600¹
 oxygen content of effect of pilocarpine arecoline and physostigmine on 1902¹
 oxygen dissociation curve of dil solns of 4308¹
 oxygen saturation of arterial, disturbances of 4040¹
 oxygen saturation of arterial or marmots 2765¹
 oxygen tension of venous in anemia effect of glutathione on, 3714¹
 oxygen utilization by, of organs, temp coeff of, 1886¹
 oxyhemoglobins in, isolation by cataphoresis of 2 types of 2765¹
 oxytocic properties of during parturition 1566¹
 in pellagra 3718¹, 4026¹
 phenol and phenol derivs in in cirrhosis of liver, 4035¹
 phosphatase of, effect of parathyroid ext on 330¹
 phosphate content of after parathyroidectomy or thyroparathyroidectomy, 4926¹
 phosphates in 3418¹
 phosphates of of normal and adrenalectomized dogs, effect of cold baths on, 2199¹
 phosphate partition between liver and 4025¹
 phosphorus and hemoglobin in of fish eels and turtles 2489¹
 phosphorus and Fe contents of, of cattle and sheep in Australia 1887¹
 phosphorus compds in, effect of x rays on partition of, in disease 5181¹
 phosphorus content of in children 1891¹
 effect of injection of suspensions of *R. aertrycke* on, 3723¹
 effect of uranyl salts and of thyme exts on and on glucemia 2189¹
 in hyperthyroidism 1303¹
 phosphorus distribution in, 1888¹
 in health and in cancer, 1899¹
 of lactating cows in relation to dietary fat 4087¹
 phosphorus (sorg) content of at different ages 2180¹
 effect of pitressin and pitocin on, 4933¹
 under normal and pathol conditions 4930¹
 of patients with carcinoma, effect of Röntgen rays on 2163¹
 in rickets 2481¹
 phosphorus (nucleic) in, of normal rats and of rats with tumors 1280¹
 phys-chem equil of, 2765¹
 physicochem investigations of, 5701¹
 in pneumonia (lobar) 2184¹
 in pneumonia, sp. sol substances of pneumococcus in 342¹
 in poisoning by Calfs toluene and xylene, 5478¹
 potassium content of, in cancer, 3056¹
 potassium content of, in icteric bradycardia 2190¹
 potassium Na, Ca, Mg, cholesterol and fatty acids in, on vitamin A-deficient diet 1060¹
 precipitation of proteins and protein split products from, by tannin 5687¹
 in pregnancy, 2761¹
 in pregnancy effect on metamorphosis of frog larva 3399¹
 protease in after thyroxine, adrenaline and insulin, 2742¹
 protective substances of in crit termination of attacks of fever and development of immunity in inoculated recurrent fever 3054¹
 protein and salt contents of arterial, during water diuresis 1704¹
 protein content of in relation to edema in nephrosis 4585¹
 protein removal from, 2163¹
 proteins from of food animals P 3741¹
 proteins of 4604
 breaking up by thyroid, 1567¹
 dehydration resistance of 2159
 as diet factors in producing bile salt in bile-fistula dog 992¹
 effect on edema in frog perfused with salt soln 3402¹
 precipitants for, 4041¹
 protein sugars of 3016¹
 of p. ychoneurotic children Mg K and Ca in 3481¹
 radiation (Gurwitsch) of and its bearing on diagnosis of carcinoma 338¹
 radiation (matogenetic) from of healthy and sick persons, 338¹
 of *Raja erasnacca*, effect of salinity of external medium on concn of 3400¹
 rays from effect on fermentation and respiration of yeast cells, 1544¹
 reaction of in relation to ulcers and gastric secretion, 2184¹
 recovery period after exercise effect of sleep and sleeplessness on 2178¹
 reducing substances (non-sugar) in in pathol conditions 3056¹
 reducing substances of, 321¹
 regeneration of, with liver exts , 4007¹
 residual current of oxygenated and venous 2165¹
 respiration of, of poikilothermic animals, 2177¹
 in rickets after giving P and cod liver oil 2186¹
 Röntgen ray effect on, 1268¹
 salivary gland ext effect on, 4933¹
 salivary secretion and, 3707¹
 from sarcoma, O content of 5205¹
 in sarcoma (Rous) 341¹
 sepg app for serum plants P 2753¹
 silica content of, and effect of administration of SiO₂ 1589¹

- in skin effect of fracture of I and of mustard oil on 4031¹
 of snail, 3400¹
 usual, molar concn of, 159^{2*}
 sodium content of, in eclampsia 1572¹
 sodium salicylate resorption in effect of manner of application on 3394¹
 spectrum of, and its relation to ticks 2464¹
 sterol (sati) content of, 324¹
 sugar—see Blood sugar
 sugar exchange between tissues and effect of innervation on, 4593¹
 sulphydryl compds of normal and pathol 4041¹
 sulphydryl derivs in, of normal rat of under fed rat and of rat deprived of vitamin B 3382¹
 sulfur content of 2^{68*}
 effect of ultra violet rays on, 33^{0*}
 in hyperthyroidism 135¹
 sulfur (inorg) of in nephropathic cases 3062¹
 sweating acid, 430¹
 in syphilis origin and proof of changes of 2189¹
 tertiary substance accumulation in during vitamin B deficiency 5448¹
 thermoplastic compositions from P 46¹ J¹
 theses Cantidad de hemoglobina de la humana en la República Argentina 3717¹
 Das Verhalten des Bacterium abortus Bany im Runderblut gegenüber Konservierungsmitteln 5190¹ Untersuchungen über die Adenylsäure Gehalt des, 5200¹
 Die Veränderung der Alkalireserve im Verlauf der Kreislaufschwäche 5059¹
 Über die Wirkung verschiedener Eisen salze auf die Blutregeneration, 5214¹
 in thromboangitis obliterans 5961¹
 thyroid hormone in pregnancy 569¹ 569¹ 569¹
 in total loss of pancreatic juice 4308¹, 5433¹
 toxicity of after arteriotomy asphyxiation and injuries to brain, 4040¹
 toxicity of after freezing 1543¹
 transfusion of tests for, 189¹ J¹
 tricarachionate content of 53¹
 trimethylamine oxide in of selachians 1¹ in the tropics, 1885¹
 in trypanosomiasis (pathogenic and non pathogen c) 139¹
 tryptophan and histidine absence in, as cause of pernicious anemia 1573¹
 ultrafiltration of in vivo 1270¹ 1855¹
 urea and chloride contents of daily variation in 3715¹
 urea and Cl contents of during ventriculectomy 5453¹
 urea clearance of, in acute rheumatism 5201¹
 urea clearances of, with relation to diseases in normal and nephritic animals 1578¹
 urea clearance test, 4307¹
 urea content of cutaneous and venous in normal and nephritic subjects 730¹
 urea content of, in diabetic coma 5704¹
 in diseases of heart and kidneys 1901¹
 flowing from liver, 2181¹
 as kidney function indicator 2464¹
 in pregnancy, 32¹
 urea distribution in CCl₃COOH filtrate from as function of urea concn of medium 7019¹
 in uremia (eclampsic), 1899¹
 uric acid absence in, in liver damage 4312¹
 uric acid content of, in relation to renal function in nephritis 2475¹
 urobilin in, in hepatic disturbance, 306¹
 uroselectan storage in, 30¹ 1¹
 vapor pressure of, 3047¹
 vinegar and lemon juice effect on 2192¹
 viscosity of, effect of croctab on 4040¹
 viscosity of in capillary tubes, 4305¹
 vol and distribution of, effect of breathing CO₂ on 49¹ 59¹
 vol of, in anaphylactic shock, 3054¹
 in congenital heart defect, detn of, 1853¹
 in dehydration of infants, 72¹ 72¹
 detn of 3020¹, 3049¹
 effect of reduced air pressure on 188¹ 1¹
 in frog, 3730¹
 in hyperthyroidism, 5703¹
 in pellagra, 3718¹
 in persons with normal and enlarged spleens and after splenectomy, effect of adrenaline on, 3086¹
 in pneumonia, effect of glucose on, 322¹
 water and baiden in, during diuresis inhibition by prutary ext , 5711¹
 water content of, during digestion, 5459¹
 water of, during asphyxia 1578¹
 in women, 3708¹
 xanthoproteic reaction in, from which proteins has been removed in pregnancy, 216¹
 in xerophthalmia, 316¹
Blood analysis 120¹, 3374¹
 books Analytisches Diagnostikum, 721
 Guide pratique d , 21¹ Registrierung d Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im strömenden Blut, 1548¹ Procès d analyse biologique clinique sang 429¹
 detection, 1854¹, 3372¹, 5642¹
 detection and detn of allantoin in serum 185¹
 of bilirubin, 532¹
 of Me¹ H₂ 5921¹
 detection of adrenaline, 2403¹
 of bilirubin in relation to alk reserve, 3384¹
 of bilirubin in serum 1853¹
 of CO 5906¹
 detn of acid base equil 429¹
 of acids (ether sol), 3372¹
 of alk , 4902¹ 5184¹
 of alkaly and of alk reserve 3711¹
 of amino acids, 978¹, 3020¹
 of amino acids, protein pptn in, 1856¹
 of antitrypsin in serum 4014¹
 of bases (total), 5185¹
 of bile pigments in serum, 3164¹
 of bilirubin 2747¹
 of Ca 1859¹ 2753¹, 3020¹, 3021¹, 3033¹,
 of Ca in serum, 5685¹
 of C and N in serum, 3078¹
 of CO, 531¹, 5906¹
 of catalase, 3331¹, 4572¹
 of chloride, 2752¹
 of chlorides dichlorofluorescein as indicator for, 2753¹
 of chlorides in intestinal obstruction 1571¹
 of Cl in whole blood plasma and corpuscles, 3373¹
 of cholesterol, 1856¹, 1863¹ 2752¹ 3020¹,
 3580¹ 4569¹, 4295¹

- of cholesterol and its esters, 4293¹
 of cholesterol in plasma and serum 2751⁴
 of cholesterol in serum 2166¹
 of choline, 5908²
 of Cu, 978¹
 of fatty acids, 4295¹
 of globulin in serum effect of serum lipides in 4293¹
 of glucose 3679⁴ 4296¹
 of glutathione (oxidized), 4572¹
 of group with dried blood 5184¹
 of hemoglobin, 2751⁴, 3682² 4293¹ 5687⁴ 5906¹, 5907¹, 5¹
 of hemoglobin after splenectomy, 456¹
 of I 720¹ 4563¹
 of Fe 2751⁴, 4572¹, 5186⁴
 of lactic acid 1857¹, 4570¹
 of lactose 4567¹
 of Pb and Hg, 1859⁴
 of lipoids in serum, 4567⁴
 of Mg, 308¹ 3680²
 of N (amino), 3021¹ 49¹ 5¹
 of N (non protein), 1852¹ 1858¹ 4291¹
 of O 531¹ 2189¹
 of Pn, 4292¹, 4294¹
 of Pn, Sb electrode vs H electrode in 126¹
 of Pn of serum 368¹, 5¹
 of Pn of serum or plasma 2747¹
 of Pn of serum with quinhydrone electrode, 126¹
 of phosphatase in plasma, 528¹
 of phosphate (inorg.), sugar and lactic acid, 1857¹
 of phosphate in serum, 5186¹
 of phosphatides in serum 532¹
 of P 1857¹, 1859⁴, 30¹
 of P (inorg.) in serum, 2751⁴
 of P in serum, 5907¹
 of K in serum, 3681¹
 of protein 2751⁴ 3022¹ 4296¹
 of protein fibrin and albuminoglobulin ratio 2751⁴
 of protein in serum, 1857¹ 5683², 5908¹
 of Na 5907¹
 of Na in serum, 3373¹
 of sorbitol, 4608¹
 of sugar, 1261¹, 309¹, 1267¹, 1569¹, 1857¹ 2164¹ 2747¹ 3679⁴, 3934¹, 4569¹ 5687⁴
 of sugar and saccharoids 4296¹
 of sulfate (inorg.) in serum 510¹
 of S 5110¹
 of S and total bases in serum 5642¹
 of W 4294¹
 of unfermentable matter 3372¹ 4 01¹
 of unsatd acids 53¹
 of urea 721¹ 4291¹
 of urea app for, 979¹
 of urea in serum, 4568¹
 of uric acid, 3024¹, 4291¹, 4296¹
 of uric acid in serum 5686¹
 of water, 2163¹
 of xanthine and hypoxanthine, 4560¹
 routine unit for, 1857¹
 sampling 5683¹
 (thesis) Quant Bestimmungen des Harnstoffes im Blute und in d Muskulatur unter versch experiment. Bedingungen 4573¹
Blood corpuscles (See also Hemagglutination
 non Hemagglutination Hemolysis Leucocytes)
 calcium content of, 3¹ 09¹
 chloride content of, in pyloric stenosis of infants, 2185¹
 chlorine content of and its relation to acid base equal, 1281¹
 chlorine in, 3373¹
 effect of reduced air pressure on, 1886¹
 formalin fixed in serological diagnosis, 5204¹
 iron content of, effect of Fe on, 4934¹
 mercapto group in, 2470¹
 non protein constituents of plasma and 33¹
 resistance of after using antipyretics, 2198¹
 resistance of in several animal species 5458¹
 sugar content of 2180¹
 thesis Die Beeinflussung der Zuckervertellung auf Blutzörperchen und Plasma durch Insulin, 5214¹
 uric acid distribution between plasma and 4600¹
 water binding capacity of, in diabetes insipidus, 2183¹
Blood corpuscles red (See also Erythropenia Hemagglutination Hemagglutination Hemolysis Leucocytes)
 absorption of nutritive and hormonal substances by 5196¹
 adrenalectomy effect on 4616¹
 alk reserve of in hyperthyroidism 1890¹
 antigen (Forsman heterogenetic) in 1897¹
 bilirubin effect on no of 3087¹
 bilirubin formation in spleen in relation to quantity of lodged in spleen parenchyma, 994¹
 calcium content of of children in health and in tetany with rickets 5202¹
 catalase and glutathione contents of, in anemia 5203¹
 catalytic action of methylene blue in, 734¹
 cataphoresis of, 1138¹
 changes in composition of during fat absorption 4531¹
 changes in, of occupational origin 5¹ 08¹
 chlorides and bicarbonates in in pathological conditions, 5¹ 07¹
 cholesterol distribution between plasma and effect of saturation of blood with CO₂ or O on 5461¹
 cholesterol set free in destruction of accumulation in spleen 2471¹
 copper sulfide (colloidal) effect on and influence of Hg₂ India ink or litho carmine, 2198¹
 count and size of in women 3¹ 08¹
 count color index of blood in terms of quantity of hemoglobin and 18.3
 count, hemoglobin content of blood of fetus as related to differential 4508¹
 death of, order of, 2746¹
 density of, in pernicious anemia 2177¹
 data of vol and no of in suspensions, 1887¹
 diam of, in anemias effect of liver ext on, 744¹
 dye absorption by, 2178¹
 dyes and, 4622¹
 effect of CO, illuminating gas and exhaust gas on, 1288¹
 effect of cold on, 1569¹
 fatty acid penetration through membrane of, in relation to hemolysis, 4501¹

- formation of in altitudes 3711¹
 formation of oxygen tension theory of control of 4034¹
 in gas and CO poisoning after splenectomy 307²
 glucolysis and H_2PO_4 production in, of different species 331¹
 glucolysis in, 325¹
 hemolysis in rabbit serum immunized against goat, 4015¹
 histidine prepn from 4384¹
 hydrastine distribution between plasma and 1591¹
 individuality of 24¹6¹
 isoelec point of normal and venitized 2431¹
 loss of, physiol effects of 4¹23¹
 metabolism of ortho- and pyro-phosphate in 331¹
 methylene blue adsorption 1) effect of bile salts on, 3¹02¹
 osmotic resistance and permeability of of mother and child 1¹76¹
 osmotic resistance of in relation to partition of amino acids in blood 345¹
 oxidation in 2¹64¹
 oxidation of effect of blood serum on 330¹
 oxygen uptake 1) effect of camphor on 30¹6¹
 partition of therapeutic substances between plasma and, 2195¹
 permeability of, 5464¹
 for chloride ion in diabetes 136¹
 to glycerol erythritol, arabinose, xylose glucose and mannose, effect of alc and urethan on 142¹
 to sugar effect of cholic acid on 4614¹
 phagocytosis (intravascular) of in *Yersinia* after immersion in Pb acetate 3066¹
 pyrophosphate in, effect of hemolysis on 1260¹
 receptor in sheep 1572¹
 regeneration of, in anemia by chlorophyll 3080¹
 resistance of effect of cod liver oil and of cholesterol in oily media on, 520¹
 resistance of seasonal variations in 4509¹
 resistance to hemolytic action of lysocithin in scurvy 530¹
 resistance to hypotonic soles effect of air rarefaction on 24¹14¹
 respiration of 3 (M 3030¹
 catalyzed by hemins of blood and chlorophyll 1324¹
 effect of phenylhydrazine and of phenyl hydroxylamine on 4053¹
 respiration of avian effect of ultra violet light on 2162¹
 salts and, 4392¹
 sedimentation of, effect of viscosity on 2180¹
 sedimentation rate of, 138¹
 after bathing and sojourning at the sea shore, 3710¹
 detn of 2¹51¹
 effect of bile salts on 5924¹
 effect of insulin on, 4486¹
 in gynaecological cases, 5906¹
 in inflammation effect of trypan blue on 3927¹
 in morphinism, 128¹
 pipet for detn of, 5905¹
 in relation to protein compn of plasma, 5469¹
 in tuberculosis, 3720¹
 in tuberculosis prognosis, 1893¹
 spectrum of hemolyzed, in relation to rickets 4030¹
 stroma substance of, combination with thy mol, 489¹
 sugar distribution between plasma and, 4593¹
 suspension stability of, effect of electrolytes on 5¹05¹
 suspension stability of in chronic dental infections, 5705¹
 testicle ext effect on, 5200¹
 tryptic processes in, 1568¹
 vol of, in solns of various tonics, 2750¹
 vol of measurement of, 2¹50¹
 water content of, 3¹08¹
- Blood corpuscles white** See *Leucocytes*
Phagocytes
- Blood pigments** (See also *Hemoglobin* & *Oxyhemoglobin*)
 bacteria destroying, 186¹
 book and Derivate, 4290¹
 chem and optical properties of, 1540¹
 chlorophyll and 723¹
 of cocoons in pure breeds of silkworms and in their reciprocal crosses, 2770¹
 effect in oxidation of blood, 4¹34¹
 in jaundice (obstructive) 2¹67¹
 metabolism of, effect of phenylhydrazine and venesection on 571¹
 pyrrole ketones from degradation products of, 5899¹
 review on, 1567¹
 vanadium-contg, in *Ascididae*, 159¹
 Zerevitinov detn on 3355¹
- Blood plasma** (See also *Blood, analysis* & *Blood sugar*)
 bilirubin content of, 5453¹
 calcium and inorg P content of, of dairy cattle 335¹
 effect of parathyroid ext on 143¹
 effect of Na oxalate and citrate on, 143¹
 calcium content of 3¹09¹
 calcium of effect of parathyroid prepns on 310¹
 carbon dioxide-combining power of, before and after CaH_2 anesthesia in diabetics protected with insulin 4063¹
 carotene in 18 6¹
 chloride and bicarbonate distribution between spinal fluid and and between ascitic fluid and in reference to Donnan eq 1¹, 5441¹
 chloride content of in pyloric stenosis of infants 2185¹
 chlorides and bicarbonates in in pathol conditions, 5¹07¹
 chlorine content of and its relation to acid base equl 1231¹
 chlorine in 3373¹
 chloroform effect on, 1584¹
 cholesterol distribution between red cells and, effect of satn of blood with CO_2 or O_2 on, 5461¹
 cholesterol, lecithin and fatty acids in, effect of high altitudes on, 5454¹
 cholesterol of, in health and disease 1893¹
 in parenchymatous diseases of liver, 189¹
 in relation to proteins 2744¹
 choleic content of after adrenalectomy, 3694¹
 chylomicron and total lipides in, 4591¹

- coagulation and complement action of, effect of CO₂ on, 3057²
 coagulation by heat effect of alcs on, 1543²
 compo. of, 4603²
 density of, 2177¹
 density of, and its alteration 1883²
 effect on blood pressure, 2180²
 electrolytes of, in dehydration of infants 737¹
 equal between cerebrospinal fluid and 5923²
fibrin content of, of normal and anemic children, 339²
 fibrinogen, albumin and globulin in tuber culosis, 371²
 fibrinogen production by 3042²
 hydrastine distribution between erythrocytes and 1891²
 inhibiting power of from old animals on growth of tissue cultures 2768¹
 of invertebrates in normal state and in course of immunization, physicochem. consts. of 3403²
 lipides of, effect of snake poison on, 5210²
 loss of physical effects of 3723²
 in meningitis, 4315¹
 non protein constituents of corpuscles and 335²
 partition of therapeutic substances between red cells and, 2195¹
 phosphatase of, 528¹
 phospholipid values in 33¹¹
 physicochem. consts. of of animals fed autoclaved meat with or without yeast 1660²
 pneumococcus antibodies from cone. chill free, 2747²
 protein compo. of, in relation to sedimenta tion rate of red cells 5469²
 protein loss from and its bearing on ne phrosis, 15²²
 proteins of cleavage of 32²²
 effect of ultra violet light on 1544¹
 after hepatectomy, 3707²
 in tuberculosis, 3720²
 proto sugar in, of horse 1887²
 sedimentation of red cells by factors causing acceleration of 139²
 sugar distribution between cells and normal and in diabetes 2180² 4593²
 thesis Die Beeinflussung der Zucker ver teilung auf Blutkörperchen und Plasma durch Insulin, 6214²
 ultra violet absorption by, 2173²
 uric acid distribution between blood cells and 4600²
 viscosity of normal and pathol., effect of temp. on 5703²
 water binding relationships of child 1885²
Blood platelets (Thrombocytes) 4292²
 catalase activity of 4601²
 ergosterol (irradiated) effect on, 5210²
 fibrinogen (tissue) production by, 3042²
 glucose effect on 306²
 response to ultra violet light, I and tar 4563¹
 thrombocytochrome demonstration and, 5467²
 vol. of, data of, 4292²
Blood poisoning See *Septicemic Toxemia*
Blood pressure (See also *Blood vessels*)
 acetylcholine effect on arterial leucopenia accompanying 1586²
 acetylcholine effect on, effect of, yohimbine on, 5207²
 acids (org.) and 3068²
 adrenaline effect on, 1890² 2193² 4057²
 in hepatic disease, 3725²
 influence of As on, 4933²
 influence of ultra violet light on, 5935²
 amyot effect on, 2197²
 antagonism of S and adrenaline in their effects on 1904¹
 (c)renol effect on 1590²
 blood plasma effect on 2180²
 in carbon dioxide excess 3706²
 codeine effect on 2486²
 colloid-osmotic pres. of blood in high and low 15²²
 concomitant variations of arterial and of leucocyte content of blood 4058²
 coxymase effect on 2447²
 depressor substance in brain tissue 1570²
 depressor substance in certain tissue exts 5440²
 deta. of 5185¹
 effect of hypertonic and hypotonic soles on 1911²
 effect of temp. sleep and menstrual cycle on 3043²
 effect on gastric blood flow 4616²
 effects of ephedrine 3 4 dihydroxyephedrine and 3 4-dihydroxyephedrine on and influence of cocaine 3072²
 ephedrine and ephedrine effect on 4052²
 ephedrine effect on before and after yohim binization 1555²
 ephedrine effect on during spinal anesthesia 4064²
 after fatigue from exercise recovery of 4030²
 in frog 3730²
 high alkalosis in 5703²
 basal metabolism in, 4607²
 Ca K ratio inorg. P and cholesterol of serum in 5026²
 carbohydrate metabolism in 5201²
 in relat. to kidney mass and heart hypertrophy 4036²
 treatment of 5931²
 treatment with desamulized pancreatic ext 355²
 treatment with KCN 349²
 high arterial, blood cholesterol in 3051²
 high arterial in kidney diseases 4314²
 histamine and peptone effect on portal 3073²
 histamine effect on 1581² 4047²
 insulin effect on 2193²
 liver and, 4041²
 lowering of after trauma to an extremity or burn 3722²
 lowering of arterial by soap 3078²
 after mud baths 3049²
 organ ext. effect on 3727²
 pancreatic substance lowering, 329² 2480²
 pituitary ext. effect on 144²
 recording, app. for and analysis of curve produced, 2747²
 Röntgen ray action on effect of drugs on 3365²
 soap injection effect on 1904¹
 stimulants and, 3077²
 sympathrine (racemic) effect on 2480²
 theol effect on 5458²
 tonillar ext. effect on 4595²
 in transcranial dielectrolysis effect of I Ca and Mg on arterial, 2²²

- yohimbine effect on 1590
 yohimbine effect on and reversal of action of
 adrenaline and adrenalone by yohimbine,
 2487¹
- Blood serum** (See also *Agglutination Ambo-
ceptors Antidotes Antitoxins Blood
analysis Blood sugar Hemagglutination
Hemolysis Hemolysis Precipitation Was-
sermann reaction* etc.)
- acid base equal of effect of Röntgen rays on
 3441¹
 after exercise 4305¹
 of newborn 492¹
 acid effect on 738¹
 adrenaline-like substances in in scurvy
 inactivation and with vitamin C free diet
 1560¹
 adsorption of hemolytic amboceptor from,
 3467¹
 agglutinins for *Bacillus typhosus* in, of dif-
 ferent species 276¹
 albumin—see *Albumin*
 albumin (halogenated) from, P 1047¹
 anoxia of horse during series of bleedings
 4032¹
 anoxia by in glucose 338¹
 anaphylactic, protective action of Mg salts in
 3079¹
 anaphylatoxin of N free agar as contact
 substance in production of 3204¹
 antianthrax antibodies of 3386
 antianthrax ratio of sensitizing capacity of
 to its content of precipitin and comple-
 ment fixing antibodies 3034¹
 anticancer effects of eu and pseudo-globulin
 fractions of on tissue cultures, 3723¹
 antidiaphoretic, complement fixation and
 flocculation with 3060¹
 precipitin in 5467¹
 purification of 1893¹, 5204¹
 tests on purification of 999¹
 use of pptd toxin in preps of 1891
 antigens in reactions with, effect of phenol
 alc mxts on 189¹
 antihemoglobin, precipitate from hemoglobin
 and, 336¹
 antihemolytic properties of, 3064
 antineurococcic, titration with alc exts
 of meningococci, 3059¹
 antiphlogistic action of, 3411¹
 antipneumococcal and antineurococcic,
 concn of, 1282¹
 antipneumococcal chill producing principle
 in, 1900¹
 antipneumococcal, production in horses
 2474¹
 antipolymyositis, concn of protective sub-
 stance in 2767¹
 autsera, P 776¹, P 3440¹, P 3777¹
 autserum from, 2479¹
 for foot and mouth disease, immune bodies
 in, 3057¹
 organ sp and cytotoxic properties of for
 rabbit leucocytes 5929¹
 for snake venom titration and detection
 of, 3060¹
 of yeast and of type II pneumococci
 anaphylaxis and pptn between anti-
 gens and, 2482¹
 antisiphilic, P 1950¹
 antitoxin complex transfer of alexin through
 placenta by, 3055¹
 antitoxin-contg, permeability of placenta to
 1574¹
 antitoxin distribution in, 5977¹
 antitoxin electroanalysis of, 1895¹
 antitrypsin of, 4014¹
 antivaccinia, fractionation of, 4605¹
 bactericidal, complement and opsonic activi-
 ties of effect of dyes on, 1231¹
 bactericidal mechanism of, 2183¹
 base and protein components of, in lobar
 pneumonia, 2475¹
 bilirubin content of 5453¹
 bilirubin content of, in tuberculosis, 1893¹
 bilirubin in in jaundice and its reactions
 2477¹
 blood sepg app for manuf of, P 5753¹
 books Chem and physicochem Unter-
 suchungen des normaler und an infektiöser
 Aszose erkrankter Pferde, 1283¹, Contri-
 bution à l'étude des protéines du sérum au
 cours de la tuberculose, 1283¹ Handbuch
 der exptl Serumtherapie, 1892¹ Spen-
 sische Veränderungen des, 493¹
 buffer power of in cancer, 997¹
 calcium and moorg P content of, in para-
 thyroid tetany, 2203¹
 calcium and moorg P in, fluctuations in
 5446¹
 calcium and Mg contents of of *Xenopus*
laevis during pigmentary effector activity
 and after pituitary removal, 2769¹
 calcium and Mg contents of sex differences in,
 3699¹
 calcium and phosphate contents of, in over-
 ventilation, 1580¹
 calcium and P contents of, in chronic hyper-
 parathyroidism leading to osteitis
 fibrosa, effect of parathormone on,
 3091¹
 at different levels of parathyroid activity
 2469¹
 effect of parathyroid hormone on, 339¹
 of lepers and their relation to bone
 changes, 2477¹
 in pregnancy and in osteomalacia, effect
 of vitamin D, 5930¹
 of syphilitic pregnant women, 5707¹
 calcium and K of, in anaphylactic shock
 1895¹
 in dementia paralytica 4930¹
 effect of Röntgen rays on 2448¹
 in gestation, 5922¹
 calcium content of, of children in health and
 in tetany with rickets, 520¹
 at different levels of parathyroid activity
 1589¹
 effect of diet of sweet clover on, 728¹
 effect of thyroid-parathyroid system and of
 sympathetic nervous system on, 460¹
 effect on Arrhenius count 1884¹
 in health and disease 1893¹
 in hyperthyroidism and after castration,
 320¹
 in pneumococcosis, 336¹
 in polycythemia vera 738¹
 in pregnancy, 3041¹
 psychic influences on 2471¹
 with special regard to sexual app of cattle,
 330¹
 in tuberculosis effect of irradiated ergo-
 sterol on, 316¹
 calcium ion binding by, 4035¹
 calcium soln in, 1831¹

- cancer antigen in 1804¹
 in cancer, carcinolysis in, 136¹
 carcinoma diagnosis by examn of, 1572¹
 carotene in 1876¹
 changes in phys state of inorg components of, under reciprocal influences 2471¹
 chloride content of, in pneumonia 5925¹
 chlorine content of in scurvy 1559¹
 chlorine-Na ratio of, in Bright's disease 3055¹
 chlorine-Na ratio of, in edema from Bright's disease 3055¹
 chloroform effect on, 1584¹
 cholesterol content of, effect of injection of urine from pregnant women on, 321¹
 in liver affections, 4610¹
 in relation to sedimentation velocity of red cells 138¹
 ebullie content of, 322¹
 coagulation of effect of $MgSO_4$ on 135¹
 coagulation of, of fowls with Rous sarcoma 2482¹
 colloidal activity of, effect of narcotics of urethan series on 3090¹
 colloidal characteristics of effect of Bordet's bacillus on, 138¹
 colloidal particles in, detn of change in no of 1271¹
 colloid-osmotic pressure of diseases with change in 3051¹
 colloid stability of detn of 3902¹
 with complement binding and agglutination reactions with *B typhosus* and *B typhi* marium, 137¹
 complement content of in relation to its isoelec point, 4610¹
 complement fixation by interaction of bacterial suspensions and, 3063¹
 complement fixation in role of $NaHCO_3$ in 3388¹
 copper in, 2743¹
 curative value of in relation to speed of re action of antitoxins 3050¹
 desensitizing and hypotensive substance in after blocking of reticulo-endothelial system 2478¹
 diagnosis by examn of use of formalin fixed sheep blood corpuscles in, 5204¹
 in dialysis (compensation) in vivo 3717¹
 diphtheria antitoxin in, of vaccinated children 2185¹
 in diseases with lipid nephrosis 4041¹
 effect of normal and of streptococcus on inflammation from streptococcus 2193¹
 effect of normal, on *Salmonella* agglutination 2188¹
 effect on bile-salt hemolysis in newborn, 1869¹
 on blood vessels 3703¹
 on blood vessels of lungs, 4617¹
 on curd hardness of reconstituted milk 3735¹
 on enzymes 4563¹
 on excitability of vagus 5824¹
 on hemolysis by quinine or sapouin 5702¹
 on oxidation of erythrocytes, 330¹
 on oxidation of glutathione 1849¹
 elec cond of cell for detn of, 979¹
 electrolyte distribution between in vivo dialyzate and 2370¹
 electrolyte distribution between transudates and 3370¹
 electrolytes in 2475¹
 during immunization, 5468¹
 in normal and pathol conditions, 736¹
 enzyme accelerators of, 527¹
 enzymes of effect of anticoagulants on 4016¹
 equilibration expts with Ca salt solns and, 2182¹
 englobulin in, in relation to lipoids, 861¹
 flocculation tests with variola and vaccinia virus 3056¹
 flocculation tests for syphilis relation of flocculi and fin d in 3059¹
 formalin treated toxicity for sensitized animals, 4931¹
 freezing point depress on of detn of 3544¹
 gelatin amine, 2184¹
 gelatin amine inactivity toward alex n 1895¹
 globulin of acetyl bases from 306¹
 on diet devoid of vitamin C 4584¹
 extraction coeffs of Cu complexes of 2743¹
 phase rule equil of 1548¹
 prepn soly in $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ and fractionation of 632¹
 sp refraction increments of 122¹
 spectrum of 4582¹
 subfractions of 2479¹ 3706¹
 in Wassermann reaction 2768¹
 in glomerulonephritis (acute) 4311¹
 hematopoietic substance of anemic 337¹
 hemolysis of prepn of 3054¹
 hemolysis of 3055¹
 hemotoxin (cold) in heated immune 5470¹
 hydrogen ion concn and content of inorg P in irradiated with ultra violet rays 4015¹
 hydrogen ion concn of in carcinoma 539¹
 in Kahn reaction 2190¹
 in Rous sarcoma 341¹
 Sachs-Georgi react on and 2190¹
 in Wassermann react on with antigen of *Melitob* 2190¹
 in hypertension K Ca ratio, inorg P and cholesterol of 5926¹
 immune reactions in relation to respiration of bacteria 3059¹
 immune to snake venom complement fixation with 3059¹
 immunological behavior of 3053¹
 inactivated detection of, 2164¹
 in inflammation 4313¹
 inorg constituents of app for electro ultrafiltration in detn of phys state of 2166¹
 isoelec equil of 2189¹
 in eclampsia 5926¹
 in relation to crit temp 4033¹
 ionization and protein content of in nurslings with nutritional disturbances 2467¹
 irradiated effect on sugar elimination by liver, 2194¹
 irradiated, pharmacol action of 2194¹
 isoelec point of effect of must of amino acids on, 1285¹
 Kahn test in hemolyzed, tinted and cloudy and in of doubtful reaction, 720¹
 kidney-spirochetes antiserum 1572¹
 lability of, in tuberculosis 3720¹
 lapse in of dead bodies, 5467¹
 effect of pancreatic lipase on, 3308¹
 in study of pancreatic lesions, 540¹

- lipides of effect on pptn and detn of serum globulins, 4293¹
- lipoid anti-, production by injections of organ suspensions, 3037²
- lipoid content of, in cancer, 5923¹
- in lipid nephrosis, 5470²
- lymphocytes and lymphatic hyperplasia from injected, 2458¹
- Mamoiloff reaction on, 2177²
- micellar modifications of by weak electrolytes, 1846¹
- micelle changes produced by addn of crystal loids to, 1767⁴
- mineral regulation of in diseases of cattle, 1578²
- minerals in electrofiltration in detn of phys conditions of, 4901¹
- mixts with antigen in Kline test app for rotating, 1549²
- mixts with tissue exts effect on coagulation of blood, 4306²
- optimum use of in bio assays, 1862
- organ-sp., increasing specificity of, 3058²
- osmotic pressure and chloride content of of anadromous fish in course of reproduction, 1000²
- osmotic pressure of depression by narcotics and hypnotics, 4046
- osmotic pressure of effect of urea on, 2487²
- ovarian hormones in of mares, 5463¹
- oxidation of constituents of in anemia by $\text{K}_2\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3$, 2159²
- partition of Ca and P between cerebrospinal fluid and, 1065
- pasteurization of app for P, 4154
- phosphate content of in superventilation tetany, 1572
- phosphorus (inorg.) of healing of rickets with low, 5703¹
- physicochem const of of animals fed autoclaved meat with or without yeast, 1560²
- phyto-toxic substances in in menstruation and in anemia, 4935²
- pilocarpine-binding power of effect of bile salts on, 3707²
- pneumococcus antibodies from concg chills free, 2747¹
- in poliomyelitis, 3335²
- potassium content of, in normal and pathol conditions, 1574¹
- precipitating prepd from boiled antigen, 4610²
- precipitation reaction of quant empts on, 2183¹
- of pregnancy, 4034
- effect on action of hormone of posterior hypophysis lobe on gravid uterus, 3337²
- effect on resistance of white mice to MeCN, 1276
- effect on tissue growth, 2188²
- prepn of globulin fractions of different anti-toxic qualities from same, 5204²
- proteases in, 1849², 3063², 5182¹
- protein detn in, by refractometry, part of lipides in, 3217²
- protein equil of, in cerebral tumors, 1992²
- protein fractions of obtained in electrolysis, 4565²
- protein fractions of, uniformity of, 4035²
- proteins of, 1578²
- antibody production and, 2157²
- antibody sepn from, 738
- carbohydrate complex of, 1270²
- chem independence of, 1550
- constitution of, 977², 2161¹
- daily variations in S and tryptophan contents of, 3702²
- differentiation of milk proteins and, 2743²
- effect of adsorption of HCl on, 3538²
- effect of cooling rats and rabbits on, 4928¹
- effect of delivery on, 1884²
- effect of diathermy on, 3155¹
- effect of lecithin on stability of, 1830²
- effect of lipides on sepn of, by neutral salts, 3676
- effect of x ray irradiation of spleen on, 1269²
- fractionation of and spectra of the fractions, 4562
- in hyper and hypo-thyroidism, 5407²
- in leprosy, 3037²
- in lipid nephrosis, 5929²
- osmotic pressures and mol wts of, 2747²
- pathol variations of osmotic pressure of, 1575
- pptn of, 2163², 4602¹
- refractometric study of, 5683²
- removal by means of electricity, 5704²
- in secondary syphilis, 2476¹
- sp refraction of, 1831², 4
- in tuberculosis, 1899²
- in undernutrition, 3037²
- proteins of horse in relation to cholesterol, 2715¹
- pyrazoemic acid in, 2176¹
- reaction of for diagnosis of pregnancy, 539²
- reactions (inhibition) of specificity of, 5470²
- reactions in syphilis, 139²
- reactions of, physicochemistry of, 3063²
- reaction with H_2O_2 spectrum of, 5203¹
- refractive index and viscosity of, in gestation, 5453²
- refractive index of dog, variations in, 5400²
- relationship detn by examn of, 5467²
- research on, 4929²
- Sachs-Georgi reaction of, effect of antigen on, 739²
- sickness coagglutination in, 998¹
- sodium distribution between cerebrospinal fluid and, 5923¹
- specificity of immune, 5466²
- stabilization temp of in Meisner and Wassermann reactions, 3036²
- in syphilis viscosity and albumin and globulin contents of, 5704²
- of syphilis, non protein org S and non protein N in, 3386²
- therapy by oral route with, anaphylaxis in, 3064²
- thesis Das Verhalten des Bacterium abortus Bany von Rinderserum gegenüber Koser vierungsmitteln, 5100²
- tissue ext effect on, 319²
- Trueneck, pharmacol action of salts and, 2484¹
- trypanocidal action of, 5703
- in trypanosomiasis, 1894¹
- of tuberculous children during tuberculosis shock protein content, electrolytic dissociation and surface tension of, 339²
- tumor inhibiting substance in chicken, 4309²
- ultra violet absorption by, 2175²
- uric acid soly in, 1331²
- vitamin A in, 1881²

- in vitamin B deficiency and inaction Ca proteins and inorg P of 991⁴
- zone phenomenon in agglutinating for *Br abortus* 2189²
- zone phenomenon in antitularense and anti abortus, 128²
- zoning phenomenon in complement fixation with cholesterolized alc beef heart ext 1576¹
- Blood sugar** (See also *Blood analysis*; *Diabetes Glucemia Hypoglucaemia*) 2182²
- acetylcholine effect on after splanchectomy 303²
- on acid and alk diets with injection of p lo carpine 1875²
- after adrenalectomy effect of introducing HCl into duodenum on 1977²
- adrenal hormone (cortical) effect on 5458
- adrenaline effect on 341², 2193² 308²
- adrenaline effect on in hepatic disease 3725¹
- amino acid effect on 2710²
- amylal effect on 2197²
- anaphylaxis effect on 3721¹
- arteriovenous difference in 730⁴
- blood-clotting time and 2177² 3708² 3711²
- bound 1270
- after burns 3044¹
- calcium chloride effect on of normal and jaundiced dogs 1901¹
- camphor effect on 1083¹
- in childhood 4032¹
- daily changes in of roosters 5700
- daily variations in in normal and diabetic persons 3066
- decreasing yeast preps for 14977¹
- detox of, validity of 1267¹
- in diabetes effect of insulin on 148¹
- in diabetes effect of NaCl soln on 460¹
- in dialysis (compensation) in 30 3717²
- dialysis of diabetic effect of insulin on rate of 1903¹
- in different parts of the circulation 2448¹
- diphtheria toxin and 138¹
- distribution between plasma and cells normal and in diabetes 335² 2180² 4593²
- in Eck fistula dogs 4582²
- effect of Ca precipitants on 5206¹
- effect of Chinese antidiabetic drugs on 741¹, 1286¹
- effect of cold baths on, in normal and adrenalectomized dogs, 2199²
- effect of cooling rats and rabbits on, 4928¹
- effect of dropping insulin and adrenaline on pancreas or small intestine on 4614
- effect of injection of suspension of *B. aerilycke* on 3723¹
- and effect of insulin 190²
- effect of muscle activity adrenaline and stimulation with elec current on 2468²
- effect of photodynamic substances on 2487¹
- effect of ultra-high frequency field on 4897
- effect on gastric secretion 4059
- in elderly people 2182¹
- in ether anesthesia 5929²
- in ether narcosis 4613¹
- after exercise in fasting 995
- in exhaustion in untrained and trained condition, 4926¹ 2
- in fasting individual variation in 4592²
- of fish, eels and turtles 2489²
- galactose effect on 1582¹
- galactose effect on, as test for liver function 4609¹
- glucose effect on, 4047²
- glucose effect on of rabbits treated with adrenaline or insulin, 145¹
- in hypoglucaemia due to insulin, 3392
- in infancy, 5697¹
- insulin effect in subdivided doses on, of normal and adrenalectomized rabbits 5710¹
- insulin effect on 1582¹ 2193² 5206¹
- in diabetes 352²
- in nondiabetic human beings and its relation to vegetative nervous system, 2192¹
- in normals and in diabetics, 2483²
- in relation to method of injection 4618²
- insulin effect on alimentary increase of 1288²
- when insulin passage through liver is excluded and effect of adrenaline, 326¹
- ketose in normal and diabetic blood, 4902²
- lactic acid cycle in normal and diabetic animals 2190²
- after levulose injection 1283¹
- in liver diseases 1282¹ 3062²
- liver ext effect on 4057²
- magnesium sulfate effect on 5208¹
- in malaria 2184¹
- of marmots, 276²
- maternal and fetal 3043¹
- mobilization in liver effect of nargen on 1285¹
- muscular activity and in normal and adipose subjects 4927²
- narcotics and, 4617
- nature of 308¹
- in nephritis effect of diet on 3380²
- nicotine and tobacco smoke effect on 4618¹
- nicotine effect on 4052¹
- nutrition and, 1581¹ 4025²
- in p.a., 326¹
- after pancreatectomy effect of feeding liver on, 142¹
- in pancreatitis and in parotitis 4037²
- permeability of erythrocytes to, effect of cholic acid on, 4614¹
- phaseolusum fluidum effect on 3391¹
- under physiol and pathol conditions, 1562¹
- pitressin and pitocin effect on 308² 4933²
- pitressin effect on, 4309²
- plasma and cellular 4923¹
- in pregnancy 2761²
- regulating nerve center in relation to centers regulating vomiting and uric acid 2190²
- regulation of after adrenalectomy, antagonism of adrenaline and insulin in 3068²
- antagonism between adrenaline and insulin in, 1906¹
- in partial exclusion of liver 4604¹
- under Röntgen rays 121¹
- regulator app in malignant tumor patients 4930²
- removal of in alkali deficit 536²
- rotatory power of 5923¹
- salyrgan effect on in diabetes 5931²
- sodium fluoride effect on, 5209²
- splenic ext effect on, 4058²
- in starved and phlorhizinated dogs 1904¹
- sulfur compd effect on, 4058²
- in thallium poisoning, 1286¹
- theses Über die Zuckergehalt im Ultrafiltrat des nativen und hydrolysierten Blutes, 5200² Die Beeinflussung der Zuckervertelung auf Blutkörperchen und Plasma durch Insulin, 5214²

- thyroid and 4602^a
 n thyrotoxicosis effect of ergotamine on 39^{7g}
 thyroid effect on 1583^a
 in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection 3346^a
 in trypanosomiasis 15⁷³
 trypan effect on, and on insulin action 4935^a
 values for in health and in diseases 332^a
 vasopressin and oxytocin effect on, 1908^a
 vomiting in relation to uric acid and 1⁹⁸⁴
 in *Xenopus laevis* effect of temp on 54^{7a}
 in yellow fever, 1892^a
 yohimbine effect on 146⁷ 1580^a
- Blood vessels** (See also *Aorta* *Blood pressure*)
 aconitine effect on and its antagonism to BaCl₂ 1586^a
 adrenaline effect on 3081^a, 3393^a 4051^a 4615^a
 adrenaline effect on heart and 30⁷⁶
 of adrenals effect of pituitary ext and insulin on 307⁴
 amons and 4622^a
 barium effect on reversal by members of cocaine group 403⁷
 bilirubin introduced into fate of, 1277^a
 cardiac damage by coronary vasoconstriction and action of drugs upon it 346^a
 constriction of veins by H₂CO₃ and its significance for circulation 3071^a
 diam. of frog effect of cations of Ringer's soln on 744^a
 effect of blood and serum on 3703^a
 effect of excessive doses of vitamin D on, 3035^a
 effect of irradiated proteins and protein derivs on 2194^a
 ergosterol (irradiated) effect on 1588¹ 3 after exercise, 3699^a
 of heart blood creatinine and creatine in diseases of, 1575^a
 effect of adenosine, adenylic acid adenine and guanosine on 46⁷⁶
 effect of adonidine and of total aq ext of *Adonis vernalis* on, 3725^a
 effect of camphor on 4050^a
 effect of choline derivs on, 1587^a
 effect of choline on, 3086^a
 effect of coramine on, 3725^a
 effect of potassium on 745^a
 effect of KBr on 3397^a
 effect of tropanol on 1290^a
 in lead poisoning 3412^a
 histamine effect on 2485^a 4051^a
 iodide effect on, 4053^a
 iodine effect on 1582^a
 of lungs effect of histamine on 4047⁷ 4615^a
 of lungs, effect of poison on 4617^a
 membrane of, effect of K and Ca on, 4613^a
 ovarian hormone effect on 4305^a
 pancreatic ext effect on, 3393^a
 pharmacology of pigeon wing 5709^a
 potassium effect on, 3083^a
 Ringer soln effect on, after changes in its Na Ca and K chlorides and H ion concn 2195^a
 scillaren B effect on, 3213^a
 of skin in inflammation, 3089^a
 of skin reactions in urticaria, 3723^a
 substances affecting effect on albuminuria 30^{7g}
 sympathin response of sensitization by cocaine 4307^a
 sympathol effect on, 4053^a
 tissue fluids and, 1564^a
 tissue of, coagulation of plasma by, 3705^a
 tonsus of, effect of adrenaline, etc., on, 343^a
- Blowers**, for shaft kilns, P 1958^a
 soot Al-coated steel tubes for P 2338^a
- Blow pipes** for cutting metals, P 910^a P 1212^a, P 2409^a
 glass for blow pipe analysis 2601^a
 striking back of flame of, means for prevention of, P 3881^a
- Blueberries** calcium oxalate in 3 varieties of 4579^a
 manganese content of 4940^a
 Blue prints (See also *Diazotypes*) P 2066^a
 developing app for, P 2654^a
- Bodecks** reaction compl obtained in 2934^a
- Bodenstein** Max biocraphy, 4746^a, 5599^a
- Body animal** See *Animal organism*
- Body human** See *Animal organism*
- Body fluids** (See also *Blood* *Urine* *Humors* under *Eyes* etc.)
 bile acid detn in 4293^a,
 book *Parvanalyse chaque des urines et des autres liquides de l'organisme*, 4907^a
 calcium detn in 5684^a
 chloride detn in 33⁷³
 compn of, 3195^a
 detn of methylglyoxal, pyruvic acid and AcH in, 3023^a
 diminished, restoring with ascorbic soln, 3082^a
 freezing points of detn of 4293^a
 hydrogen-ion concn of, detn of, 30⁷¹ 4292^a
 iron detn in, 3023^a
 mineral compn of of sea animals, 4940^a
 mineral content of, regulation of 3729^a
 molybdenum content of, 348^{7a}
 nitrogen detn in, 720^a
 protein detn in, 30⁷⁰
 of silkworm larvae effect of respiratory injury on 3404^a
 sugars in, and their detection, 4902^a
 thiocyanate detn in, 5185^a
 water in, state of 582^{7a}
- Body form** respiration and, 326^a
- Body heat** See *Body temperature* *Fever* *Heat*
- Body surface** detn of of white rat, 720^a
- Body temperature** (See also *Fever*)
 in herbiv. (avian), 4026^a,
 center in midbrain effect of mory cations on, 155⁷
 effect of buffer mixts on, 30⁷⁰
 ergotamine and ergotamine effect on, 5207^a
 in fever and in heat stroke, 325^a
 high acid base equil and P equil in induced by short radio waves, 1565^a
 due to high external temp., fever and sunstroke physiol regulation of 3702^a
 in relation to fatigue and protein metabolism, 1585^a
 substance in brewers yeast producing 907^a
 from β -tetracyclonaphthylamine, 3081^a, 4933^a
 insulin effect on, 2195^a
 morphine effect on, 4052^a
 raising, by exposure to ultra high frequency field 4896^a

- regulation of 4304¹
 effect of dehydration on 4399¹
 effect of thyroxine on 344¹
- Body weight** arginine¹ effect on of mice injected with thyroxine and bearing tumor 3653, 4619¹
 in berberis (avian) 4028¹
 birth in relation to nutrition of mother 3037¹
 in gestation and lactation in relation to protein in diet 5693¹
 loss in, of cattle in relation to dry matter of feed, heat production and gaseous output 2467¹
 on exposure to ultra high frequency field 4899¹
 of hogs in under nutrition effect of varying amounts of carbohydrate fat protein and H₂O on 4030¹
 of rats acclimatized to reduced air pressure and of starving rats 5697¹
- Boehmite** as adsorbent for dyes 2345¹
 soly of 3909¹
- Boerhaave** book et la doctrine chimique 1151¹
- Bog** wood remains in alluvial forest 476¹
- Boghead** See Coal
- Boiler compounds** P 3108¹
- Boiler plate** cracking, (accelerated) of under repeated bending 4503¹
 effect of rolling in of pipes on ordinary and on Izzet plate 5128¹
 embrittlement and protection of 3106¹
 embrittlement of 1310¹ 1311¹
 specifications for marine 2213¹
 tensile properties of at high temps 3942¹
- Boilers** (See also *Firing Fuels Water purification*)
 action of purified feed water on 368¹
 blow-down losses and their correction 3106¹
 book Les chaudières à vapeur 4076¹
 in cellulose industry 1072¹
 for cooling (dry) of coke P 4894¹
 corrosion of and its prevention 1206¹
 corrosion of by flue gases 4500¹
 corrosion of locomotive 4937¹
 corrosion of prevention of 1310 5229¹
 corrosion resistant metals and alloys for 2961¹
 cracking (intercryst) in 4508¹
 cracking of metal of 3607¹
 draft regulator for P 443¹
 elec system for protection of P 2504¹
 embrittlement in 1310¹ 1311¹ 3419¹
 enameled with heating or cooling coils in the walls P 2337¹
 fired with powd fuel P 1712¹
 fire-tube operating by coal dust furnace P 3811¹
 foaming in—see *Foaming*
 furnace—see *Furnace*
 furring of, prevention of P 760¹ P 1315¹
 P 2223¹
 gas-fired, P 2029¹
 for gas producer P 1978¹
 heating gas producer for direct P 2274¹
 heating, with vapors of Hg S etc P 1303¹
 for high pressures and temps 5967¹
 hydromech viewpoint in construction of 1708¹
 insulating materials for 2214¹
 masonry of, effect of gases from bagasse and coffee hull fuels on, 1051¹
 melting plugs for 5315¹
 mercury 1165¹, P 2630¹ P 2338¹
 pitting corrosion or scale formation in electrode system for prevention of, P 1016¹
 powd -coal fired, 5316¹
 powd -coal fired burners for in their relation to development of combustion chambers 2544¹
 pressure reduction in, alarm signal device for, P 4748¹
 rivet steel for specifications for 2210¹
 sealing closure for, P 3206¹
 soot blower tubes of Al coated steel for P 2338¹
 time of operation and efficiency of tubular fired with gas or coal 5541¹
 waste heat in gas works 4107¹
 water gases for 5057¹
 water level in low pressure regulators for 3749¹
 water tube, combined with gas producer P 3813¹
- Boiler scale** (See also *Boiler compounds*)
 analysis of 4199¹ 5723¹
 feed water and, 4640¹
 formation and effects of 2219¹
 in microscopic exam of 4641¹
 phosphate deposit elimination, 5945¹
 and its prevention, 2790¹
 prevention of—see also *Water purification*
 prevention of, P 1016¹ P 2790¹ 3106¹
 4075¹ 4076¹ 4641¹ 5945¹
 agents for 3748¹
 electrode system for P 1016¹
 with Na₂PO 2219¹
 removal of P 1017 P 4076¹
 remover for P 2504¹
 silica prevention with Na aluminum, 3748¹
- Boiler tubes** corrosion of, 5945¹
 corrosion of and its prevention 2675¹
 corrosion of due to hydrodynamics, 3253¹
 corrosion of prevention of 2501¹
 corrosion of steamship and its prevention 5945¹
 enameled 3793¹
 insulation for 3106¹
 specifications for various kinds of, 2210¹ 2211¹
 testing, magnetic method for 2962¹
- Boiler water** See *Water, potable and industrial Water purification of*
- Boiling** app for rapid, P 8507¹
 with hot water under high pressure 4949¹
 with reflux flask for 1707¹
- Boiling points** azeotropic lowering of, 3886¹
 calcn of, of Na K Rb and Cs 5320¹
 crit temp and 5808¹
 curve of mixts of cis trans-isomers of di chloroethylene 2043¹
 densities of liquid and vapor in relation to laws of Mathias and Longinescu for, 5602¹
 detn of 2034¹
 app for provided with a dephlegmator 239¹
 of benzines, 586¹
 with resistance thermometers 5809¹
 in detn of mol equl of catechol in LiCl solns, 4709¹
 ebullioscopic investigations of mutual solns

- of halides in 4th and 5th groups of periodic system 17¹
- effect on compn of azeotropic mixts, 2889¹
- identification of solids by means of elevations of in satd solns 4763¹
- of liquids used in ebullioscopy effect of heat log on, 808¹
- mol wt data by raising of micro method for, 2625¹
- nomograph for, 2889¹
- of org liquids, 2889¹
- Ramsay Young rule of extension of 2890¹
- research on, 2607¹
- of tertiary phosphines 5662¹
- vapor tension and, of org substances 2054¹
- Boldus extn of, 5956¹
- Bolito, 1763¹
- Boll weevil control of by arglane dusting 1622¹
- insecticide for P 4083¹
- olfactory response of, to chem substances 5950¹
- Bolometers construction of with sputtered metal films 2631¹
- Bolts specifications for various kinds of 2210¹ & 2213¹
- Boltzmann principle, application to nuclear disintegration 3912¹
- Bolus alba See Koolals
- Bombelone effect on uterus (pregnant and non pregnant), 5213¹
- Bombs (See also *Calorimeters*)
 - metal-reduction P 2408¹
- Bonding of metal 4721¹
- Bonds (See also *Double bonds* *Triple bonds*)
 - carbon halogen as related to Raman spectra 3568¹
 - carbon, of benzene nucleus 4721¹
 - carbon-S stability of in aliphatic sulfonic acids 5393¹
 - detn. of type of, by means of lattice energy 11¹
 - in diat mols 2235¹
 - in 1,2-dichloroethane, 3885¹
 - effect on properties of polar mols in vapor state 3884¹
 - elec moment of semi polar, 5063¹
 - electronic arrangement in org 878¹
 - electron pair, quantum theory and 5079¹
 - energies of quantum theory of, 4777¹
 - energy of C—C and C—H, in satd hydro carbons, 5803¹
 - homeopolar quantum theory of, 23¹
 - hydrogen, some nature of 3565¹
 - hydrogen role in conduction by H and OH ions 5072¹
 - intermetallic, 3891¹
 - magnetic properties and 3532¹
 - nature of, 2910¹, 3309¹, 5158¹
 - nature of 1-electron and 3-electron 5832¹
 - org, in relation to Raman effect 3243¹
 - in org liquids 2052¹
 - in polyat mols, quantum theory of 4777¹
 - quantum mechanics and, 4777¹
 - Raman effect and, 31¹
 - Raman frequencies of radicals in relation to 1159¹
 - rotation of groups about, in relation to mol polarization, 1129¹
 - single, adjacent to double bond in CH_3CHO and to triple bond in CH_3CN 3568¹
 - single-electron 5832¹
- spectra (Röntgen) and, 3239¹
- Bone black See *Charcoal*
- Bone marrow, in anemia and in grain fed pigeons, 276¹
- aplasm of produced by Röntgen radiation of all bones, 1911¹
- effect on glycogen formation in hyperthyroidism, 990¹
- fibrogen formation and, 339¹
- reticulo-endothelial app of, block by HgS , Ind a ink and lithocarmine, 2198¹
- in rickets, pseudoleucanemia and leucanemia 319¹
- Bone marrow extract, P 559¹
- anemia treatment with, 353¹
- Bone meal, decomps of 2509¹
- decomps of, in soil, 2231¹, 3759¹
- feeding to cattle 3109¹
- fertilizer expts with, 1937¹, 4345¹
- as fertilizer for barley 2508¹
- fluorine from utilization of, 4650¹
- as mineral supplement for rats 3695¹
- Bones (See also *Cartilage* *Glue*)
 - analysis of total skeleton and occurrence of Ca soap in 5905¹
 - arsenic in, in poisoning, 5936¹
 - artificial building up of 119¹
 - ash content of femora of young and adult rats, effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol on, 3697¹
 - ash, reaction with H_2CO_3 , 1428¹
 - calcification of on diet low in ergosterol, 3694¹
 - calcification of theories of, 5703¹
 - calcium content of, during growth, effect of parathyroid hormone on, 5454¹
 - calcium deposition in, in healing scurvy 4920¹
 - calcium phosphate- CaCO_3 ratio in, effect of age and nutrition on, 5451¹
 - calcium P ratio of tissue of growing chicks, 4687¹
 - changes of, in parathyroid tumor, 3356¹
 - coloring P 4984¹
 - comps of, 4028¹ 4035¹
 - effect of P on, 1559¹
 - effect of ultra violet rays on, 5452¹
 - sexual differences in 994¹
 - crystal structure of, 2162¹
 - demmineralization of, P 1704¹, P 3196¹
 - development and phosphatase activity of mandibular skeletal tissue of embryonic fowl 3040¹
 - development of, effect of feeding NaF and rock phosphate on, 4586¹
 - development of maxillae, role of anterior lobe of pituitary gland in, 5193¹
 - development of, phosphatic limestone and other rock products as mineral supplements for 2693¹
 - diseases (inflammatory) of, Ca content of pus in diagnosis of, 4039¹
 - diseases of, plasma phosphatase in, 529¹
 - in disturbed mineral metabolism, effect of Ca Mg salt of monothosphoric acid and of vitamins on, 5920¹
 - effect of excessive doses of vitamin D on 3038¹
 - ergosterol (irradiated) effect on, 4588¹
 - fat extn from, P 2016¹
 - fat extn from, app for P 4728¹
 - fat extn of raw, with liquid solvents, 477¹
 - for fertilizers, disintegration of, 5496¹

- fluorine detection in 48^o
 fluorine in in latent intoxication, 1586^o
 formation of, 2185^o
 in chicken effect of winter sunlight on, 3676^o
 differentiation of calcification and, 3037^o
 hexosephosphoric esters and 4039^o
 forming properties of irradiated milk and milk derivs., 4029^o
 fractures of blood Ca during healing of 4928^o
 fractures of effect of irradiated ergosterol on healing of 2463^o
 gelatin manuf. from 5308^o
 hardening and softening of 997^o
 heterotopic formation of phosphatase activity of transplants of epithelium of bladder in, 5681^o
 in hypervitaminosis from radiated ergosterol 1560^o
 injury to, metabolism in 337^o
 lead deposition in, 1591^o
 in leprosy in relation to P and Ca of blood sera 2477^o
 manganese storage in 988^o
 mineralization of 335^o
 phosphatase of action on glycero-phosphoric acid, 2159^o
 phosphatase of fetal 5682^o
 phosphorus in, discovery of 4158^o
 porphyria in in ochronosis 1578^o
 preservation of P 2875^o
 of rabbits, 3042^o
 reddish tint in in bladder feeding, 344^o
 Roentgen radiation of, aplasia of marrow and intoxication produced by, 1911^o
 Röntgen ray patterns of 5680^o, 5683^o
 salts in tissue of 3709^o
 sampling and analysis of 5199^o
 strength of in cattle in relation to feed 5448^o
 structural substance of compn and formation of 3702^o
 sub-epithelial layer of role in Ca metabolism 3380^o
 tumors of effect of colloidal As on 4060^o
- Bonnefontsonia asparagoides** iodine liberation on from gland cells of by ultra violet light 1873
- Bontaks** as textile and paper making material 211^o
- Boover's Purifying Material** as purifying material for C_2H_2 1360^o
- Books** binding formahn eczema in 4071^o
 leather bindngs of preservation of 1703^o
- Boracite** 5881^o
- Borassus flabellifer** and its uses in gur manuf 2586^o
- Borates** 46^o
 constitution of 259^o 654^o
 detection of 3271^o
- Borax** 5881^o
 compn contg. H_2O_2 and P 5023^o
 crystn. of, P 2252^o
 crystn. of from solns contg. KCl, P 782^o
 dehydration of 259^o, 2582^o
 detn. in milk, 5714^o
 effect on enamels, 3453^o
 effect on *Penicillium italicum* and P dog is tum 2170^o
 in glass manuf., 3141^o
 in India 1953^o
 industry, 5738^o
- manuf. of P 2529^o P 2821^o
 purification of P 4082^o
 recovery from brines, P 5958^o
 system B_2O_3 -viscosity of, in molten state 3889^o
 water detn. in 3591^o
- Bordeaux mixture** alk. or acid 5240^o
 apple scab control with 3763^o
 in beet leaf spot control 5499^o
 in control of target spot of tomato seedlings 3118^o
 effect on transpiration in potatoes 1622^o
 factors influencing character of, 2233^o
 lead and Cu detn. in, 4967^o
 in mildew (downy) control on hops 5499^o
 in mildew treatment 5240^o
 potato (late) spraying with increased yield from, 2234^o
 prepn. of and Bordeaux paste, 765^o
 soly of 2232^o
- Bordet Wassermann reaction** See *Wasser*
- Boric acid** 5881^o
 activation of 449^o
 book I soffioni e; lagona della Toscana e la industria boracifera 2393^o
 buffers of stabilization of 3547^o
 compds. with diols 3215^o
 compds. with sucrose 499^o
 dehydration of 258^o
 detection of 34^o 1455^o 2383^o
 detn. of 2387^o 2938^o 3932^o
 detn. of in content of boric acid, 1634^o
 dielec. consts. of solns of 2611^o, 3221^o
 effect on elec. cond. of solns of tartaric acids 4226^o
 on fusibility and chem. resistance of glass, 5741^o
 on myco-dermas and in production of wine mold 5503^o
 in glazes of Aretine vases 1051^o
 ionization of 3222^o
 manuf. of P 582^o P 1040^o P 3443^o
 content analysis of 2521^o
 reaction with alkali chlorides and nitrates 1178^o
 reaction with Li velocity of 863^o
 in salt lake of Chokrak 4492^o
 sepn. and detn. of, in presence of Al 4488^o
 soln. of in glycerol 1949^o
 spectrochemistry of solns. of in glycerol 2300^o
 system tartaric acid H_2O_2 , phase-rule study of, 433^o
 as urinary antiseptic 4569^o
- Boric acid** (m acetamidophenyl), 1227^o
 —, (m aminophenyl)-, 1227^o
 —, (m and p) anisyl 927^o
 —, [o (and m) benzamidophenyl]-, 1227^o
 —, his (p bromophenyl) 928^o
 —, (p bromophenyl) 927^o
 —, [o (m and p) carboxyphenyl] and salts 927^o
 —, (o chlorophenyl), 927^o
 —, di p anisyl, 927^o
 —, di 2 naphthyl, 928^o
 —, 1 (and 2) naphthyl, 927^o
 —, (m nitrophenyl)-, 934^o
 —, [o (m and p)-nitrophenyl], 1227^o
 —, phenyl, and derivs., 1227^o
 —, oxidation and nitration of 934^o
 —, o (m and p) tolyl-, 927^o
- Borides**, crystal structure of 5812^o

- crystal structure of of transition elements 261a
high melting and their prepa., 4450* 4451*
manuf. of by electrolysis P 4474*
properties of 419*
Borine triaryl- mol wt. of and its additive compds 4450*
Borneol *hydroxycamphane* 2-*camphanol*)
acetate compds of 1234*
camphor from 5413*
crystals of transition in 4436*
dehydration of, 4234*
derivs., 4571*
d esters 1231*
ester of asaronic acid 1174*
esters P 964*
esters with fatty acids P 710*
estr. of from waste pine wood 3417*
1 naphthaleneglyoxylate 2994*
methylxanthate hydrolysis and decompos. of, 4232
from pinene P 303*
poisoning by prevention by formation of conjugated glucuronic acid in the body 2195*
seps. from camphor 4234*
synthetic manuf. of 5081*
Borneol 3,3-diethoxy 1 4871*
—, **3,3-diethoxy 1 methyl 1** 4871*
—, **3,3-ethylenephosphite** 2710*
3 Borneolcarboxylic acid See *3-Camphanecarboxylic acid* 2-hydroxy-
Bornite of British Columbia (Marble Bay Mine), 2269*
dispersion of in chalcocite 1453*
intergrowth of chalcopyrite and 324*
leaching, 1190*
limonite from 1463*
replacement of pyrite and chalcopyrite by and replacement by copper glance lead glance and molybdenite 4819*
Bornyl borate $(C_{10}H_{17})_2BO_2$, and its use in the seps. of borneol from camphor 4231*
Bornyl chloride See *Camphane* 2-chloro-
3 Bornylene-carboxylic acid, 5156*
3 Bornylene-carboxylic anhydride 5156*
Borodin, Alexander, biography 5061*
Boron atomic radius of 5803*
atoms of, disintegration by α -particles 2048*
beta-ray absorption by, 3913*
biochem. action of in relation to org. borates 5503*
biochemistry of, 4563*
carbon linkage 93*
d integration (artificial) of without capture of projectile 4165*
effect in gray iron 670*
effect on growth of tobacco 4614*
on iron castings 1784*
on powdery mulder and spot etch of barley, 2235*
elec. resistance of at low temps. 1714*
gamma-ray emission from by bombardment with α -particles 5835*
ion ionization potential of 2049*
isotopes and at wt. of 4469*, 5610*
manuf. of, by electrolysis P 4474*
in plant nutrition 5730*
secondary rays produced by α -particles impinging on, 2637*
spectrum of 21*, 1155*, 2610 3915* 4781*
studies on, 70*
system Fe., 20*
valency problem of, 4480*
Boron, analysis, detection, 3263*
detn. in foods 357*
Boron alloys, chromium (Color λ) W (or Mo) P 2410*
copper, P 5357*
Boron bromide, electron polarization of CCl_4 , 5803*
Boron carbide, elec. resistance of furnace with, P 2061*
Boron chloride (BCl_3) , elec. moment and spatial structure of, 5804*
electron polarization of in CCl_4 , 5803*
mol. structure of, 2886*
Boron compounds amino- 70*
with ammonia 5361*
derivs. of B hydrides 588*
effect on tissue respiration, 4937*
prepa. of aromatic, 927*
triphenylborohydride, 1173*
Boron fluoride, detn. in air, 1757*
reaction with org. compds., 5890*
Boron hydride 589*
structure of 1173* 1174*, 2069*
BH spectrum of, 4151*, 5091*
 B_2H_6 electrolysis of, in NH_3 , 5361*
 BH_3 , crystal structure of 4455*
Boron oxides BO , isotope ratio for, 4465*
 B_2O_3 , as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260*
detn. in vitreous material, 5524*
in glass industry, 2256*
specific heat of, and elec. cond. and dielec. const. of its glass, 4757*
system $Na-O$, elec. cond. in, 447*
system $Na-O-H-O$, 461*
system $Na_2B_2O_7$, viscosity of in molten state 3881*
Boron triethylamine*, 70*
Borosilicates melting points of, 3228*
Botany See *Plants*
Botelho reaction, in carcinoma diagnosis, 1572*
Bothrodendrum 2156*
Botrytis death of *B. cinerea* order of 2746*
rot of pears and its control 5716*
Bottle caps applying to bottles, P 195*
paper P 5291
paper product for, P 1997*
Bottles annealing, conveyor for use in, P 182*
app. for making, P 1351*, P 1962*, P 2258*
P 3794*, P 5743*
attaching patterned films to inner surfaces of, P 3794*
for beer, 1328*
blowing app. for P 790, P 1052*
chem. durability of medicine, standard test and specifications for, 4954*
cooling of machine-made, during annealing detn. of limiting temp. for, 180*
fillog, device to keep liquid from overflowing in 4152*
glass of, only in H_2O , 150*
lumping, with paraffin wax, 1707*
milk, fibrous products for, P 2289*
molding app. for, P 391*, P 4374*
ultra violet absorption by, of different colors 5850*
Botulinum vaccination against, 5466*
Boundary state See *Films*
Boxthorn See *Lycium hel m folium*

Brachyura *thesis* Versuche über die Chemo-rezeption der 5217¹

Bradycardia icteric effect of bile salts on, 148¹

icteric with potassemia, 2190¹

from vitamin B deficiency, 2464¹

Brain (See also *Encephalitis*)

acids (unsatd.) of beef, hog and sheep, 732¹

adrenal action directly on base of mid, 1589¹

alc detn in, 518¹

ammonia in, 4037¹ 4596¹

antibodies of in syphilis, 2185¹

antibody formations, 1572¹

antigens and antibodies of in leucic serum and diagnosis of syphilis, 5466¹

blood flow through effect of hypertonic and hypotonic soles on, 1911¹

calcium content of, in ether anesthesia, 739¹

cephalin from, 718¹, 1541¹

cerebral effects of thyroid ext. and thyroxine, 1567¹

chloroform content of, after death in which CHCl₃ was involved, 4935¹

chloroform content of in anesthesia, 1910¹, 5208¹

colloids of coagulation in morphine anesthesia, 3398¹

colloids of in insanity, 4042¹

copper content of cow and hog, 4631¹

dehydrase content of tissue of in avitaminosis B, 2463¹

depressor substance in tissue of, 1570¹

disorder of cerebellum of nutritional origin in chicks, 992¹

diuretic hormone of, 2183¹

of embryos, organ sp. substances of, 1897¹

ergosterol in, 2471¹

fatty acids of cephalin fraction of, 120¹

fatty acids of ether-sol. phosphatides and of protoplasm fraction of, 5439¹

injuries to toxicity of blood after, 4040¹

injuries to toxicity of muscle exts. after, 5683¹

ionic balance of in eclampsia, 5926¹

iron and Cu contents of in acute myeloid leukemia, 1900¹

iron in in parous anemia and malignant growths, 1575¹

lactic acid oxidation in, 327¹

lead content of, 5459¹

lecithin of unsatd. fatty acids of, 1541¹

lecithins (ether insol.) in, 3040¹

lipid content of effect of narcotics on, 4614¹

lipoids of, 1887¹

lipids of cerebrum in relation to hypno-anesthesia, 3085¹

lipids of effect of adrenaline and insulin on, 3088¹

lysochitin in, 3711¹

magnesium content of in old age, 5924¹

metabolism of gray cortex of, 5462¹

oxidation by tissue of effect of dyes on, 4563¹

oxidation of succinate by tissue of effect of malonate on, 3367¹

pharmacol. action of pituitrin and pilocarpine introduced into cerebral ventricles and action of atropine thereon, 3390¹

phosphorus content of cerebrum and cerebellum in parathyroid and thyro-parathyroidectomy red dogs, 3383¹

phosphorus content of in hyperthyroidism, 3385¹

poisons (autochthonous) of a lysochitine nature in, 3062¹

of polyneuritic pigeons, effect of anti-neuritic yeast concentrate on tissue of, 5440¹

postmortem change in, 5202¹

protoplasm of in insanity, 4928¹

removal of cerebrum, deepening of anesthesia after, 4053¹

removal of respiratory quotient of the eviscerated cat after, 5046¹

respiration of decerebrated cats effect of evisceration on, 4309¹

Röntgen ray diagrams of dried, 5679¹

simultaneous stimulation of antagonistic centers in, 4619¹

sterol in, 976¹

sterol (satd.) content of, 324¹

thermal and sweat center in mid effect of inorganic cations on, 1581¹

transcerebral electrolysis effect of I. Ca and Mg on oscillographic index and arterial pressure in, 2202¹

tumors of protein equal of blood serum in, 1892¹

urine-secretion control by, 4045¹

water in movements during anesthesia, 3081¹

Brain extract, depressor substance in, 5440¹

refraction (double) of variations in sp. n. of, 4013¹

Brakes (See also *Friction materials*)

bands for forming and curing, P 567¹

friction material for, P 1348¹ P 1616¹

hydraulic, liquid for use in, P 179¹ P 367¹

linings for, P 2825¹ P 4985¹ P 5528¹ P 5741¹

linings, latex as bonding agent in, 6014¹

shoes mold for, P 3305¹

shoes steel for, P 2409¹

Bran (wheat bran unless otherwise stated)

compos. of, 2208¹

flour sorting according to content of, 3092¹

manganese content of, 4940¹

mixed with molasses preservation of, 1923¹

preservation of, P 1298¹

rice, bios from, 555¹

isolation of vitamin B from, 2461¹

vaingan, 1914¹

Brandy, 555¹

analysis of, 4970¹

butyric acid content of, 4319¹

color for, P 555¹

evaluation of, 3768¹

isopropyl alc. detection in, 2077¹

from quick fermentation cider, 5501¹

wine products, 5516¹

wood taste removal from wine, 1627¹

Brasilin See *Brasilin*

Brass for aircraft engines, 1780¹

alpha cold working and annealing of, 2960¹

effect of degree of rolling on, 2101¹

precipitation in Cu-Zn alloys, 5378¹

tensile tests on crystals of, 5129¹

aluminum, 3298¹

aluminum effect in, 271¹

analysis of, 53¹

to eliminate ingotting of scrap mixts., 5371¹

spectrograph in, 5871¹

- analysis of ingots and sand castings of, 2911¹
annealing P 270 P 5389
effect of gaseous atms in bright, 5652¹
elec furnaces in 5629
elec furnaces for 2644¹
furnaces for P 906¹ P 3306
bending tests (notched bar) of naval, effect
of rate of bending in 2959¹
beta resistance to salt solns , 1476¹
books 5383¹ Nichtessenmetalle T I
Messing Rotguss 4538¹
casting lead poisoning in 5853¹
casting molding sand for P 2103¹
castings (pressure) of, 4507¹
chromium plated tarnishing of 2647¹
cold worked latent energy in 3603¹
condenser tube of, cause of cracking of
1208¹
constitution of effect of third metals on
2101¹
constitution of effect of Sn on 3295¹
copper Mn and Zn detn in 47¹
corrosion expts on with CH_3Br and $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$, 5221¹
corrosion (internal) of 5382¹
corrosion of prevention with $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$
5886¹
by salts 1203¹ 4
by sterilizers and washing compds , 453¹
by H_2O tea and coffee 1913¹
delta and β -transformations of 3295¹
density and elec resistance of effect of cold
working on 1778¹
deposition of CuO on 1202¹
die pressing of, 1203¹
dust and oxide recovery in manuf of 1191¹
electrodes (sphere) of under oil 36¹
electrolytic recovery of metals from P
3255¹
electroplating lighting parts and fixtures of
with Ag 3247¹
electroplating on 3251¹ 4
with Cr and with Ni 3248¹ 4
with PbO_2 , 5333¹
electroplating with on Fe castings and
forgings, 4806¹
evapn on heated surfaces of max velocity
of, 1419¹
expansion of, at high temps 12¹
foil by electrodeposition 5859¹
forming ability of sheet detn of 1194¹
hard, 3948¹
hydrogen overvoltage on in relation to its
compn 1445¹
iron Mn , P 4215¹
melting and refining P 4312¹
melting, crucible for P 4214¹
fluxes for, 1777¹
furnace for P 906¹
Muntz metal condenser tubes and condenser
tube plates of specifications for 2211¹
Muntz metal effect of stress on corrosion of
2104¹
for phosphoric acid resistant app , 5655¹
photography on 41¹
pipes and tubes of, review on, 4932¹
pipes used in sugar technology, 6007¹
plating Fe and steel sheets with, P 4516-
plating Fe and steel with P 5358¹
as refractory for elec furnaces 314¹
rolling (cold) of, P 907¹
sampling and analysis of red 5130¹
season-cracking of effect of grain size and
low temp annealing on, 3298¹
solder for, P 4317¹
specifications for various kinds of, and various
articles of, 2210¹
specific heat of, effect of elastic deformation
of drawing on, 3335¹
strengthening, by reversals of stress 119¹
strengthening of upon cold working 3794¹
temp of molten, measurement of 360¹ 4
ternary, 1702¹
test (deep-etch) of, 2102¹
tests (tensile and impact) of, at low temps ,
2085¹
tin detn in, 5364¹
tubes of, app for casting and extrusion of
seamless P 4214¹
tubes of, internal strains in, 5378¹
waste Cu and Zn recovery from, P 490¹
welding 3608¹
wire (drawn) of and work requirement
during drawing, 3377¹
wire harmful constituents in, 3606¹
zinc detn in, 661¹ 1437¹
zinc removal from by corrosion, 3298¹
zinc removal from effect of As on, 4507¹
- Brassica** See *Cabbage* *Collards* *Kale* *M
lard Rape* *Raidbags* *Turnips*
- Brassicic acid** air exposure of, 426¹
from erucic acid 684¹
esterification (enzymic) of, 4016¹
oxidative properties of, 4625¹
parachor and other phys consts of, 1801¹
- Brauneria** See *Echinacea*
- Braunite** in system Fe-Mn, 3633¹
- Brazilian hematoxylin** and, 1533¹
- Brazil nuts** (*Bertholletia excelsa*), oil from
1402¹ 4423¹
protein of peptization of, 3677¹
- Brazing** See *Soldering*
- Bread** (See also *Bakery products* *Baking
Dough* *Flour* *Leavening agents* *Wheat*)
P 546¹ P 1008¹, P 2493¹, P 4069¹ 4,
5219¹
acceleration of making, P 4375¹
acidity detn in 4630¹
ash detn in 3734¹ 4
baking in 3 stages P 1299¹
baking of effect of mech molding on 373
baking quality of cereals, effect of fertili-
zation on 1291¹
baking strength of flour in relation to wheat
proteins 373¹ 3733¹
baking temp of, 4065¹
baking tests 259¹, 1003¹
baking tests fermentation and proofing
cabinet for 3723¹
books Die Theorie der praktischen Brot und
Mehlbereitung, 1008¹, Über Mutter
korn in 1298¹ Cerco "—Proc of the
First Internatl Conference on, 1911¹
cereal oils for use in making P 4634¹
compn for P 4373¹
compn of 5938¹
cooling, by latent heat of evapn of atomized
water, P 546¹
corn cockle detection in, 1003¹
effect on growing rats, 2466¹
from ether-extd flour, 5938¹
food economy in Italy in relation to 1879¹
honey vs sucrose in manuf of, 1003¹
irradiation of in ovens, P 2493¹
lipid-contg P 4069¹

- loaf vol of predication of protein peptization by salt soles as means of, 746¹
in relation to crude protein content, 747¹
in relation to peptization of flour protein 1596
variability of 2774¹
- of low carbohydrate content P 1922¹
with milk constituents 3093¹
milk products for making P 4326
from mix of flours 3382
oil water emulsions in making, 191¹
phosphatide content of different kinds of 1915
phys. chemistry of making 16¹
prep'd with beer yeast 3734¹
proteolysis in dough measurement of 3732¹
ropiness of testing, 150¹
sampling and detn of moisture in 359¹
staling of effect of aldehydes on 2774¹
swelling capacity of detn of 2491¹
urea in making P 2209¹
vitamin-contg P 4634
vitamin incorporation in 3034¹
with vitamins derived from *Ennuus* as constituent 4916¹
vitamin values of different kinds of 4589¹
water sol and insol constituents of, 5217¹
whole-grain physiol effects of, 3038¹
whole meal P 4949¹ P 5477¹
whole-wheat manuf of P 750
xerophthalmia and keratomalacia from feeding of 2759¹
yeast substitute for use in making P 4634¹
- Breathing** See *Respiration*
Breathing apparatus See *Respirators*
Bremus fervidus See *Bumblebees*
Breunherite compo of 3279¹
Brewing (See also *Barley Mashes Wort Yeast*)
acidity production and N assimilation in effect of agitation and temp on 769¹
adsorption in, 3120¹
asphalt as building material in 1054¹
biol control in 4970¹
books. Les methodes d'analyse en brasserie 1768 Biol Brauerer Betriebskontroll 3503¹
as branch of science 1678
cleaning and disinfecting in 1678
colloids in 4970¹
copper app in 2238
disinfection in with limonoid 3120¹
elec currents in fermentation and storage tanks 435¹
electricity in vessels in 168¹
filter for, 167¹
filtration (meta) in 1327¹
with hop tannin 1628¹
hydrogen ion concn as buffers in measurement and expression of 507¹
mannose in 5501¹
with new varieties of hops 1307¹
nitrates in liquors for effect on fermentation 4970¹
of oats of 1930-31 crop 1028¹
rapidase in, 1027¹
research scheme of Institute of 1944¹
science and 3120¹
sediment in re-using bitter principle in P 770¹
sewage from purification by activated sludge process 2791¹
with six rowed winter barley 3121¹
spent washes in N balance in 1028¹
steam power in, 3120¹
surface tension in, 1029¹
with Swedish barley, 3121¹
water for chlorination of 4970¹
water treatment for 4075¹ P 4081¹
- Bricks** (See also *Building materials*)
agglomerate for P 4682¹
analysis of damp wall work 5530¹
ancient 3789¹ 3799¹
hauxite as insulators 5532
books. Ziegelbrennen Theorie und Praxis 790¹ Brands of Refractories, 2258¹ Modern Brickmaking 3794¹ Die Klinker für tech Verwendungszwecke ihre Herstellung und Verwendung, 1355¹
building P 2540¹
chamotte- Dinas and similar P 1052¹
chamotte free fireproof and acidproof prep of 2539¹
checker deterioration of 596¹
thermal properties of fireclay 4688¹
in water gas sets 5273¹
chrome, analysis of 789¹ 2212¹
clinker 1649¹
buildings of 4375¹
moisture in, causes and prevention of 5267¹
clinker (Oldenburg) 2535¹
clinker (Oldenburg) firing of 2258¹
composite P 2259¹
compressive strength of building, in relation to Brinell hardness and transverse strength 180¹
concrete P 2831¹
decoration of P 2259¹
Dinas chem changes in 4980
resistance to action of slag and fused glass 4989¹
TiO₂ in 4989¹
driers for P 5264¹ 5742¹
drying before firing, P 791
drying of thermal efficiency in 5262
efflorescence on prevention of 4180¹
engobing of to prevent efflorescence 596¹
filters for P 2679¹
fire P 1352¹ P 3450¹ P 4679¹
alumina 2544¹
from Balyki clay 1649¹
of Ca Al silicates 3790¹
as cupola lining 1981¹
detn of softening point of and of resistance to thermal spalling action 2212¹ 2214¹
effect of atm on load bearing capacities of 1649¹ 1980¹
effect of firing temp kind of grog and grading on 1961¹
effect of slag on 3791¹
for elec furnaces in 2258¹
for elec furnaces for melting Pb and its alloys 1650¹
expansion under pressure 780¹
for furnaces, material for, P 5264¹
for furnaces of Fe and metal foundry 3791¹
on glass tanks effect of glass batch cullet, soda and sulfate on, 1649
grading of grog for 4988
without grog 3790¹
from hard flint clay of Mo , 5962¹
history of at Strasburg, 788¹

- for iron and steel industries in Japan, 4
- for lining hot blast stoves etc., P 182^a
- manuf. at Zlatoust Ceramic Works, 4993
- material for P 791^a
- for open hearth service test for, 4993^a
- protecting surface of 4993^a
- scrification of 1961^a
- slag and spalling tests on, 5962^a
- spalling tests for 3^a 90^a
- testing for slag erosion 789^a
- variation in size of 5531^a
- fire and its applications 5530^a
- firing 5531
- firing gas burner for furnaces for 1 5264^a
- geology for makers of 788
- hollow P 572^a
- impregnating with thermoplastic materials P 391^a
- industry in Germany 5261^a
- insulating P 3144^a
- insulation of P 4380^a
- kilos for 570^a P 2537^a P 3144^a P 3455 P 3795^a P 4375^a P 4678 P 5264
- control of waste heat from 3790^a
- driving means for stoker for P 1352
- equations for heat flow in tunnel 797
- stoker for P 2829^a
- light weight 4958^a
- low porosity grog for 3142^a
- magnesia manuf. of 2257 4958^a
- from magnesite or MgO P 2537^a
- magnesite Russian and Slovakian 1050^a
- manuf. of 788^a P 1651^a P 2537^a P 4678^a
- manuf. of by extrusion cutting and sintering P 572^a
- masonry materials vol changes in 5261^a
- oil fuel manuf. of 3141 5531^a
- paving P 4375^a
- manuf. of 3141^a
- specifications for 39^a
- piling for burning P 1651^a
- porous P 393^a P 791^a P 1963^a
- app for manuf. of, P 4678^a
- from wood wool P 4678^a
- from Pre-Cambrian shales 181
- preservation of P 575^a
- pumice for 384^a
- sand lime 4989^a
- sand lime freezing and thawing tests on 4378^a
- seam on, treating clay for prevention of P 4375^a
- silica 1050^a
- effect of Fe biferate on inversion of quartz in, 570
- effect of repeated burning, on lime bonded 1969^a
- lime in manuf. of 569^a
- in metallurgy, 1188^a
- patents on manuf. of 180^a 788^a
- specifications for CaO and Ca OH₂ for manuf. of, 2911^a
- thermal expansion of 1848^a
- slag, 569^a
- slag (blast furnace) granulation for, 1102^a
- slag, garbage slags in manuf. of, 3141^a
- slag treatment for manuf. of, P 4682^a
- specifications and tests for for various kinds of 2211^a, 2913^a
- specifications for arch 5262^a
- standards and specifications for sand-lime and other, 2214^a
- stiff mud die troubles 180^a
- strength of, 3789^a
- waterproofing and hardening, with powder, 3146^a
- Bright's disease** See *Nephritis*
- Brilliant green** growth of anaerobes in bile media contg., 3117
- perchlorate of base of 1513^a
- Brine** See *Salis Sodica* *chloride*
- Briophyes ribis** lime-sulfur in control of 5240^a
- Briquets** from alkali cyanides, P 5275^a
- from blast furnace dust and coke, P 5275^a
- from cast iron borings, 3600^a
- of copper sulfate P 2529^a
- Briquets fuel**, (Patents) 1921^a, 3999^a, 5511^a, 7081^a, 16609^a, 1973^a, 2272^a, 3469^a, 4109^a, 4356^a, 4387^a, 5006^a
- app for forming and baking P 581^a
- app for manuf. of P 2537^a
- app for manuf. of of fine coal or sem coke, P 1061
- baggasse as fuel for sugar factory 4434^a
- binder for, P 4991^a
- binder for bituminous-coal coal tar pitch as, 395^a
- books Das Bricketieren der Braunkohlen 1361^a Das Schleifen und Formlegen in Braunkohlenbricketfabriken, 1367^a
- from brown coal, 5969^a
- from brown-coal coke, manuf. of 4107^a, 4382^a
- from brown-coal residues, P 4692^a
- carbonization of, P 2272^a
- carbonization of, made from powder coal and petroleum, and binder production, 4109^a
- coal P 581^a, P 5275^a
- app for manuf. of, P 3811^a
- bibliography of work of Bur. of Mines on prepn. of, 1967^a
- petrographic investigation of, 1656^a
- of coal dust and crude naphtha, combustion dust, cracking and coking of, 4383^a
- coal for, prepn. and drivn. of 2544^a
- from coke gases 3465^a
- from cokes P 2548^a
- colloid, manuf. of 2833^a
- combustion of 3460^a
- drying and baking oven for, P 399^a
- fire-lighting, P 2837^a
- fuel for manuf. of, P 1362^a
- from gas coke, 2547^a
- ignite, 189^a
- cooling of, 2545^a
- preventing explosion of air in manuf. of by elec. pptn. of dust, P 4188^a
- of lignite coke, P 675^a
- from lignite of Saskatchewan manuf. of 1657^a
- for locomotives 2547^a
- manuf. of, 1056^a
- manuf. of, air occlusions and discharge of air in, 2833^a
- mixing app for manuf. of, P 581^a
- from peat, P 2549^a
- of petroleum coke, manuf. of, 4391^a
- from petroleum-cracking residues, P 5010^a
- pressing, P 2272^a
- rectangular, 185^a
- resources of U. S. in 1930, 5269^a
- from sawdust from southern pine 4104^a

- from semi-coke 5273^a
 smokeless, P 581^a
 temp detn in during manuf., 2544^a
 tests 2264^a
 from wood charcoal, P 399^a
- Briquets ore** P 2677^a P 3103^a
 chromium Fe P 905^a
 iron ore agglomeration by frittling preceded
 by making at high pressure 268^a
 of magnetite P 1210^a
 unaciferous P 4511
- Brisance** high, studies on, 1998^a
 high, studies on explosive effect and chem
 constitution 1674^a
 high, studies on mannitol hexanitrate and
 pentacerythritol tetranitrate, 1674^a
 of nitroglycerin isomers 1675^a
 of Penthrust or dynamite 2293^a
- Bristles** artificial, P 5029^a
 bleaching, P 878^a, P 2861^a
 of cellulose acetate, P 4403
- Britannia metal** See Tin alloys
- Brittleness** (See also Steel)
 blue, 1779^a
 of rubber temp of 435^a
- Broccholi, acids** (org.) of 3093^a
 vitamin A in extn of hypanut oil 93
- Brochantite** 3224
- Bromal hydrate** narcotic action of, 1910^a
- Bromamine** reaction with Ciguard reagents
 4219^a
- Bromates**, in analysis (vol.) 3928^a
 detection of, 3271^a
 detection of in flours 4941^a
 detn in flour 2490^a
 Raman spectra of crystals of 1160^a
 sepn and detn of in mixts with chlorates
 and iodates 1181^a
- Bromellin**, autolytic action of and influence of
 heavy metals, 4016^a
- Bromic acid**, reaction with III, lab expt on
 444^a
- Bromide ion** effect on heart 1593^a
 effect on solvation 42^a
 pharmacol act on of colloid chemistry of
 5976^a
 rotation of 282^a
 solvation potential of, 2627
- Bromides**, in blood distribution of 4628^a
 bromine detn in, 1757^a
 chlorine detn in 3930^a, 5871^a
 as complement media 3038^a
 detection of 2076^a 3271^a
 detection of in presence of thiosulfate
 3931^a
 detn of 3591^a, 3593^a 5509^a
 in developer for photographic emulsions
 exposed to light and to x rays depression
 of d produced by 2378^a
 effect on convulsions, 46.7^a
 poisonous, by, with picture of typhus ab
 dominus, 2483^a
- Bromination of p acetamide** 1808^a
 analytical errors in, 665^a
 analytical with KBr KBrO₃-mst 665^a
 of bile acids, 3661^a
 of chlorophenols 4537^a
 of cinnamic acid salts of optically active
 bases, 515^a
 of m-cresol, 5668^a
 of dehydrocholic acid and of dehydrodesoxy
 cholic acid, 2151^a
 of dehydrodesoxycholic acid, 5431^a
- of *p*-diarythiocarbamides effect of sub
 stituents on, and on the mobility of the
 aminobenzothiazole system, 103^a
 of 1-diazo-2 hydroxynaphthalene-4 sulfon c
 acid, 4710^a
 of 1,4-dibromonaphthalene 3385^a
 of 2,3-dimethylantracene, 3616^a
 electrochem., of indigo 3650^a
 of ethyl 3 indolecarboxylate 700
 of hydrocarbons (unsat.) in presence of O
 5336^a
 of mesitylene 1124^a
 of 1 methylarsendine, 3000^a
 of 1 methyl-4 nitronaphthalene 1514^a
 of naphthalene 2714^a
 of 1,5 naphthalenediol 512^a
 of nitrated 3 hydroxybenzaldehydes 4540^a
 of 2 nitro-4-phenylacetamide, 5073
 of oils and esters for röntgenology, 1857^a
 of paraffins, 1796^a, P 2438^a
 of phenacetin 1516^a
 of phenols, 98^a, 2129^a
 of phenolsulfonates, 5509^a
 rearrangements during 2985^a
 of vinyl ether, 4816^a
- Bromine** in animal body effect of thyroïd
 and hypophysis on distribution of 3702^a
 atom, effect of NO₂ group on the reactivity
 of in bromonitronaphthalenes, 3329^a
 effect on color of substituted phenylazo
 phenols 1227^a
 elec moment of in certain org mols
 3211^a
 orientation of electrons in outer shell of
 454^a
 reactivity of in bromonitronaphthalenes
 4045^a
 rotation of, 2887^a
 atomic wt of, 1715^a
 beta ray absorption by 3913^a
 bond between C and energy of 249
 decompn of mol., 3345^a
 density of 4154^a
 dielec const of liquid, 2340^a
 dielec const of vapor of 8
 effect on heart 1584^a
 effect on mosquito larvae 2791^a
 electrode 863^a
 excretion of from liver 5209^a
 general information on 384
 industrial aspects of 777^a
 industry, 5739^a
 isotopes of sepn of 1715^a
 isotopic constitution and at wt of 5619
 manuf of P 4366^a
 in France, 313^a
 at Kalk St Thérèse 5517^a
 from salt springs of Lake Saki, 4685^a
 mst with Cl reaction with aliphatic diazo
 compounds 491^a
 mol structure of, 2886^a
 oils treated with, in röntgenology, 1909^a
 in oil well waters, concn of, 586^a
 ozone decomps (thermal) sensitized by
 5337^a
 reaction of H₂SO₄ and, with Et benzylidene
 diacetate, 2976^a
 reaction (photochem.) with CO, 5815^a
 with cyclohexane, 5845^a
 with H₂, 4460^a
 with *n*-PrOH, *iso*-PrOH and BuOH, 5846^a
 reaction with acetam dehydroxybenzoic acids
 and with acetamidophenols 2709^a

- with alkene halides velocity of 4844
- with condensat on products of *p*-di methylaminobenzaldehyde 1508⁷
- with derivs of naphthalenesulfonic acid 1516⁷
- with fulvenes 1237⁷
- with oxime of glyoxylic acid, 1488⁷
- with sodium diethyl phosphite 3818⁷
- with N_2 vapor 1726⁷
- with substituted ethylenes 5890⁷
- with tri-*o*-tolylplumbane 2648⁷
- recovery from potash mother liquors 2816⁷
- resources of U S in 1929 1040
- spectrum of 356^m 4150^m 4791^m 5349^m
- splitting off of from bromoacylamino acids and polypeptides 2693⁷
- splitting off of from stereoisomeric bromo-acylamino acids velocity of 493⁷
- standard solns of prepn of 510⁷
- stem Cl BrCl 2630⁷
- theses Messung von Brom und Jodkonzentrationsketten 3233⁷ Über die Einwirkung von auf Amdonaphtolsulfonsäuren 3663⁷
- viscosity of 2034⁷
- Bromine analysis** detection 661⁷
- detn in bromides 1757
- in hydrocarbons 4815⁷
- in presence of Cl and I 1191
- in urine 1859⁷
- Bromine chloride** 491⁷
- system Cl Br- 9830⁷
- Bromine compounds** with *p*-dioxane 2691
- industrial aspects of 777⁷
- pharmacol action of new class of 3071⁷
- reaction of aromatic with N_2O 3632⁷
- reaction of polybromoparaffins with $(\text{N}_2\text{H})_2\text{SO}_2$ 713⁷
- Bromine ion** See *Bromide ion*
- Bromine preparations** irritative properties of various 4625⁷
- multibrom 5211⁷
- Bromite** See *Alstonite*
- Bromoform** (tribromomethane) compds with quaternary and ternary salts, 282⁷
- elec moment of in C_6H_5 8⁷
- heat of combustion of, 4773⁷
- magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg 3533⁷
- sol. of, in H_2O 3544⁷
- vol. of as function of pressure and temp 2839⁷
- Bromohydrins** acetates prepn of 1908
- Bromolodometry** 4453⁷
- Bromophenol blue** P 968⁷
- Bromophosgene** See *Carbonyl bromide*
- Bromostannates** of toluidine and substituted anilines crystal structure of 4456⁷
- Bromotungstites** prepn of 2068⁷
- Bromural** (*o*-bromosovalerylurea) excretion of rate of 4939⁷
- prepn of and its partition between water and lipides of various contents of double bonds 1287⁷
- Bronchi**, -constricting or -dilating drugs thoracic acc after giving 461⁷
- Bronchia**, muscle of, pharmacology of, 3725⁷
- Bronchial obstruction** gas absorption in 735⁷
- Bronchioles** histamine effect on, 4615⁷
- Bronchitis** from benzene and benzene in spiration 1907⁷
- Bronze** (See also *Bearing metals*)
- for aircraft engines, 1780⁷
- aluminum-, and Au, powders specifications for, 2213⁷
- aluminum, castings of, 4831⁷
- crystal structure of β -phase of, 904⁷
- effect of Fe on crystal size in, 3799⁷
- effect of Sn on, 2102⁷
- effect of stress on corrosion of, 2409⁷
- eutectoid transformation of, 61⁷, 3299⁷
- explosion of dust of, in strong light, 2294⁷
- properties of forging ingots of, in relation to conditions of working, 1194⁷
- shrinkage of cast, 1785⁷
- beryllium in 3607⁷
- bleaching liquor action on, 5773⁷
- books 4838⁷, 5383⁷ The Metallurgy of 673⁷
- casting, lead poisoning in, 5883⁷
- castings of, for gears 4832⁷
- cast, inner structure of 3299⁷
- choke-coil frame of P 678⁷
- coating metals with W and Mo, P 2649⁷
- coating with, P 3922⁷
- cold worked latent energy in, 3603⁷
- copper-Sn-, effect of Ni on, 3799⁷
- corrosion of by salt solns, 1757⁷
- by solid salts 1204⁷
- in sulfate liquors 3164⁷
- corrosion of cast Fe valves with fittings of and its prevention, 3607⁷
- corrosion of early Chinese, 2103⁷
- electrolytic recovery of metals from, 34⁷, P 325⁷
- electroplating lighting parts and fixtures of, with Ag, 3247⁷
- ferro-, P 678⁷
- fouling mixts contg, effects of Ni on, 5375⁷
- lacquers contg, P 5303⁷
- lacquers contg, prevention of gelling of 558⁷
- manganese, analysis of, 2211⁷, 2214⁷
- manganese manuf of, 4500⁷
- manuf of, P 4831⁷, P 4216⁷
- mech qualities of contg "virgin metal" only and of that contg secondary metals 4507⁷
- melting in eutopia, 272⁷
- nickel, P 677⁷
- nickel, analysis of 5871⁷
- phosphor, detn of forming ability of, 1194⁷
- phosphor, effect of rate of bending in notched bar bending tests of 2950⁷
- priming, adhesive for, P 2531⁷
- for railroads 4832⁷
- as refractory for elec furnaces, 3142⁷
- silicon, 4304⁷
- solder for, P 4517⁷
- special, 2403⁷
- specifications for various kinds of and various articles of 2210⁷ 2211⁷
- structure of GB: 10, 62⁷
- tin detn in 4915⁷ 5364⁷
- waste Cu recovery from P 460⁷
- welding, P 1794⁷, 3808⁷
- Bronzing** P 4217⁷
- of iron and steel P 2966
- metal powder for, manuf of and app therefor, P 1212⁷
- Broom taramine and hydroxytaramine in pods of 5193⁷
- Broom corn See *Sorghum*

- Brownian movement of bacteria**, 1281¹
 of colloidal particles in aq sugar solns, 2620¹
 of dye mols in soln, 4709¹
dynamics of, 630¹
 Einstein equation and, 4759¹
 plasticity of gels and, 16¹
 theory of, 215¹
 viscosity data by means of, 986¹
- Brucella abortus**—see under *Alcaligenes*
 differentiation of, H₂S production as criterion for, 3020¹
 metabolism and differential diagnosis of, 4910
- Brucidine**, degradation of, 4002¹
 ——— dihydro, oxidation of, 4275¹
- Brucine** 3001¹, 3349¹
 adsorption by active charcoal, 5328¹
 color reactions of, 5735¹
 compds with Mo oxalate, 5839¹
 compd with HPPF, 1751¹
 degradation products from, 70¹
 detection of, 3932¹
 data of, 4975¹
 dielec const of effect of temp on, 3212¹
 oxidation of, 2148¹, 3348¹
 polysulfides, 2123¹
 salts, 106¹
 salts with disulfosuccinic acid, 4222¹
 salts with tetrahydro-2,5-selenophenedicarboxylic acid, 4¹, 83¹
 salt with 3-hydroxy-2-butanedisulfonic acid, 1216¹
 salt with o-(6-nitro-o-tolyl)benzoic acid, 508¹
- Brucine dihydro** and derivs, 110¹
 ——— N-methyl d-camphor-sulfonate, 33¹, 72¹
- Brucite**, dehydration of artificial and natural, 259¹
- Brushite**, stability of, in contact with aq salt solns, 4772¹
- Bryophyllum** elec potent als in leaf of, 986¹
 iron in, in relation to H ion concn of tissue fluids, 3033¹
- Bubbles**, 3953¹
 app for introducing gas into liquids to form P 6¹, 31¹
 counter for, 4440¹
 size of, in liquids, 858¹
 stability of, at interfaces, 630¹
- Buchu camphor**. See *Diosphenol*
- Buckwheat**, anthocyan formation in etiolated plants of, 2735¹
 fertilization of, 8950¹
 iron in, in relation to H ion concn of tissue fluids, 3033¹
 muddings as protein supplement for growing and fattening swine, 3695¹
 nutrient assimilation and growth of, 312¹
- Buckwheat sickness**. See *Fagopyrum*
- Budda effect**, of methyl sodide in ultra violet light, 3547¹
- Budding**, early, 3030¹
- Bud moth**. See *Spilonota ocellana*
- Buds**, migration of nutritive material at opening of, effect of light on, 4298¹
- Buffer action of agar**, 4908¹
 of animal and vegetable organs, effect of nonelectrolytes on, 2181¹
 of animal tissue in local anemias, 541¹
 of arsenic salts, 3058¹
 of blood serum in cancer, 997¹
 book, 1548¹
 data of, of soil, 3754¹
 effect on proportions of easily and difficultly mobilizable acid within zone of exchange acidity in soils, 3112¹
 of foods, 4588¹
 of milk (herd), 2408¹
 in muscle (striated) in relation to pH, 3048¹
 in nickel plating solns, 2056¹, 3249¹
 on outer phase effect on stability of petroleum emulsions, 4700¹
 in polypeptide data, 4572¹
 protection of Evans cell by, 4802¹
 of sea water, 5883¹
 in soils, 1318¹, 5234¹
 effect of fertilizing with CaCN₂ on, 46¹
 effect of peat on, 3114¹
 pH span in relation to, 549¹
 in relation to humus, 5491¹
 in relation to saturation capacity, 2791¹
 variability of, 5492¹
 of soils (acid mineral) effect of superphosphate on, 1019¹
 of soils and its data and value, 2220¹
 of soils (moor), 4056¹
 of solns effect of vol and buffer action of another soln on, 451¹
 of vitreous humor, 3703¹
- Buffer coefficients** of cerebrospinal fluid, 5201¹
- Buffer index**, data and control of, of tan liquids, 2320¹
- Buffer substances** in ergot, 3772¹
- Buffer systems**, acetate-barbital, 4¹, 94¹
 acetic acid and acetate catalytic effects of under conditions of effectively constant environment, 1148¹
 book, 1548¹
 of boric acid stabilization of, 3547¹
 for color data with TiCl₃, 2204¹
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism and food temp, 3070¹
 in lungs, 3032¹
 for hydrogen P 4364¹
 for hydrogen ion concn data, P 1729¹
 measurement and expression in, 5073¹
 phosphate data of pH of, 2169¹
 with different cations, 2745¹
 vapor pressure depressions of aq solns of, 3367¹
 in plants, 4674¹
 Pradeaux Ward universal, 2903¹
 in sap from stems of *Peucedanum*, 3032¹
 from sodium phosphate (NaH₂PO₄) and citric acid, 2042¹
 soly of acids and bases in data of, 4291¹
 universal, 4766¹
- Bufo**. See *Toads*
- Building foundations**, stability of, in relation to phys properties of clay, 14¹
- Building materials** (See also *Bricks*, *Element-Durabest*, *Expans on joints*, *Insulators*, *thermal*, *Paperboard*, *Roofing Shingles*, *Stone*, *artificial*, *Synthetic*, *Tile*, *Wood substitutes*, *insulation* under *Sound* etc.), P 549¹, P 1046¹, P 4682¹
 acid resistant, 3007¹
 acoustic tile, P 380¹
 asbestos compns, P 4097¹
 asphalt and bitumen as, 3800¹
 for auditorium walls, P 4380¹
 blocks, P 393¹, P 3147¹, P 378¹
 board from pine-wood fiber, P 380¹

- looks 1044¹ Schutz der Bauwerke gegen chem und physik Angriffe 792¹ Der Stahlguss als Baustoff, 1209¹ Johnson's Materials of Construction 1335¹ Materials and Structures, 1336¹ Testing of Materials of Construction, 4950¹, 5223¹
- bricks etc., P 2540¹
- cellular blocks, etc., P 1055¹
- of cement and hard rubber in layers P 5000¹
- chem control of, 4102¹
- coating for P 1055¹
- colored for surfacing roofing, etc., P 1056¹
- composition board, uniting surfaces of glass and, P 2235¹
- of cork, clay and cement agglomerate P 4682¹
- Dunas and grog blocks tests on 569¹
- Dunas blocks of Russia, 569¹
- fire- and water resistant fibrous, P 375¹
- fire damp- and heat proof, P 4104¹
- fireproof compn., P 3147¹
- fireproofing binder for, P 2264¹
- fire tests of 2213¹
- grog blocks slag corrosion of, by action of fused peat ashes 569¹
- heat insulating P 754¹, P 794¹, 811¹, P 2216¹, P 2498¹, P 5966¹
- hydraulic, for addn to lime, cement, etc P 1966¹
- impregnating wood fibers for manuf of, P 4682¹
- in India, 1954¹
- laminated for airplanes etc., P 1257¹
- light aggregate, P 3802¹
- light waterproof agglomerate P 794¹
- mold for casting plates, P 1966¹
- of New South Wales, 5115¹
- patching plaster, etc., P 575¹
- plasterboard, P 1357¹, P 2264¹, P 3148¹ P 5539¹
- plaster mixt for holding nails, P 3148¹
- plates from loose fibers P 4073¹
- porous P 393¹, P 575¹, P 794¹, P 1357¹ P 2264¹ P 4100¹
- from pulp and paper, 5019¹
- from residues from saccharification of wood P 813¹
- resistance to corrosion and erosion app for testing, 5745¹
- Röntgen-ray-proof, P 185¹
- rubber board, P 2877¹
- rubber coverings for walls etc., P 2331¹
- satz sheet, with asphalt etc., app for P 186¹
- from sawdust, sand and cement, P 794¹
- "sheathing lumber" from redwood bark P 2832¹
- sheet, P 186¹, P 5747¹
- sheets or slabs of, P 794¹ P 1357¹
- shingles and boards of compn fiber and cement P 5747¹
- slag (basic open hearth) as, 269¹
- soundproof, fireproof and waterproof sheet P 186¹
- specifications for wall board, plaster board partition tile and gypsum sheathing board, 2211¹, 2213¹
- standards and specifications for, 7214¹
- testing, app for P 624¹
- testing contg asphalt and tar, 1965¹
- thermal cond and sp heat of app for detn of, 3878¹
- tile like slabs P 5539¹
- wall and insulating board from fiber waste 5746¹
- wall board, P 185¹, P 3170¹, P 5000¹, P 5966¹
- compn for sealing or staining, P 5966¹
- pregg fibers for, P 593¹
- from sugar cane, 5768¹
- water, acid and alkali proofing, P 794¹
- waterproof felted fibrous sheet, P 575¹
- waterproofing and coloring P 4682¹
- waterproof sheet, P 2264¹
- water resistant fibrous, P 575¹, P 4123¹
- weatherproofing, P 2540¹
- wood (exploded) for, 574¹
- Bulbocapnine**, effect on blood Ca and K, 742¹
- effect on local reflexes of posture, 2199¹
- pharmacol. action of, 742¹
- theses Versuche zur Synthese des 3663¹
- Bulbocodium**, colchicine content of, 4657¹
- Bumblebee**, digestion in, 3403¹
- Bumping**, prevention of, in detn of alk in tincture of benzoin, 3775¹
- prevention of, in Pregl's micro methoxyl app., 5799¹
- Bunsenite**, as comparison standard for powder spectrum method, 5620¹
- Bunt** See Smut
- Bupleurum falcatum**, effect on blood sugar 741¹
- ext of, effect on blood sugar 1286¹
- rutoside in leafy stems of, 2172¹
- Burbot liver oil**, 5692¹
- Burdock**, culture of, 1948¹
- Bureau of Standards**, metallurgical work of 1774¹
- Burets**, for detn of unsatd and aromatic hydrocarbon oils 847¹
- drop-control for, 1121¹
- for electrolytic titration, P 4447¹
- filling, by vacuum, 2592¹
- gas, 3524¹
- gas automatic zero device for, 847¹
- for hydrocarbon detns., 4743¹
- leveling bulb for gas, 620¹
- for measuring mixing water for mortars briquets, 1354¹
- micro-, 4743¹
- micro-macro-, 3877¹
- system of, for detn of reducing power of coke, etc., 191¹
- for titration with solns affected by air, 3879¹
- Burners** (See also Pyrite burners Sulfur burners Thermoregulators)
- backfire-preventing devices for gas, P 2679¹
- blast gas, P 5060¹
- Bunsen, P 851¹, P 1416¹, P 4450¹
- Bunsen, attachment for producing radial horizontal flames with, P 1713¹
- Bunsen, Chinese forerunner of, 2606¹
- combustion regulation of a plurality of P 5317¹
- for explosive mixts of high speed of combustion, P 851¹
- furnace (grate) with supplementary, P 675¹
- for furnaces, P 4159¹
- gas (Patents) 513¹, 2394¹, 4434¹, 625¹, 851¹, 1127¹, 1416¹, 1713¹, 2029¹, 2326¹, 2804¹, 3207¹, 3881¹, 4156¹, 4449¹, 4745¹, 5317¹, 5599¹, 5501¹
- app for mixing gas and air at, P 2384¹
- P 3207¹, P 4154¹
- for blast furnace stoves or furnaces, P 1480¹

- for boilers P 5060²
 combustion Bunsen and blow pipe P 5317²
 cut-off for, P 5599²
 elec ignition safety device for, P 3208²
 for furnaces (Patents) 625², 851², 3207², 3881², 4156², 5264², 5317², 5599²
 for heaters, P 5050²
 low temp., P 2884¹
 micro control for 5315²
 nonflashing, P 5801⁴
 for open hearth furnaces, P 481²
 operation of industrial P 1062²
 for ovens P 2376²
 with pilot P 4150²
 for pilot lights of oil burners, P 1127²
 pipe closure to prevent backfire from P 802²
 pressure and air proportion control app for P 851²
 for regenerative hearth furnaces P 474²
 of ribbon burner type P 851²
 safety device for P 825²
 safety pilot jet system for P 2029²
 safety valve for P 1713²
 slide valve for P 1127²
 with thermostat P 5060²
 time switch app for P 625²
 valve and elec ignition device for P 4745²
 valve for, P 3028²
 gas or oil P 625²
 for gas producing furnaces P 832²
 for heavy fuel, P 625², P 851²
 with internal combust on chamber for gas annealing furnaces P 239²
 for liquid fuels P 401², P 851², P 1712², P 2884¹
 for monochromatic light production 1708²
 oil P 2336²
 app for regulating air admission in P 4157²
 feeding and regulating device for P 1418²
 feeding app for P 5317²
 for heavy oil P 625², P 2604²
 for recarbonation of lime softened water 1013²
 oxyacetylene welding, effects of pressure ratio in 3302²
 oxyacetylene welding mixing in 3302²
 for powdered coal P 443², P 625², P 1126², P 2604², P 3881², P 5060²
 for powdered coal boilers in their relation to development of combustion chambers 2544²
 for powdered coal oil or gas for boilers P 1127²
 for powdered fuel P 399², P 625², P 1126², P 1712², P 2604², P 2883², P 4157², P 4745²
 powdered fuel for fusion furnaces P 1712²
 for powdered or gaseous fuel P 2604², P 5059²
 safety system for gas or oil, P 4157²
 for submerged combustion 5749²
 for twin wind furnaces P 1127²
 vapor Fe-Ni alloy for P 2680²
 for vaporized fuel P 5599²
- Burning** See Calcination; Firing
- Burns** blood pressure reduction after, 3722²
 chem. and their treatment 143²
 effect on blood sugar and lactic acid 3044²
 nature and effects of superficial, 3043²
- from sodium chlorate residues on clothing, 1924²
 toxin of skin is, 4313²
- Bush sickness** treatment of with Fe 5208²
- Butadiene**, compd with Fe(CO), 913²
 derivs., artificial materials from polymerization products of P 1120²
 manuf. of P 3016²
 manuf. of, and its homologs P 527², P 717², 2733²
 plastic compns. from P 4370²
 polymerization of P 1412², P 2877², P 2878²
 polymerization of app for P 116²
 polymerization products of and its homologs P 4335²
 polymerization products of artificial substances from P 1346²
 rayon from transformation products of polymerization products of P 814²
 reaction with H₂SO₄ velocity of 3473²
 sol transformation products of, or its homologs P 786²
- 1,3 Butadiene** synthesis and pyrolysis of 911²
- 1,3 Butadiene** 1,4 dibromo 1,2,3,4 tetraiodo 74²
 — 1,4 dichloro 1,2,3,4 tetraiodo 74²
 — 2,3 dimethyl compd with Fe(CO), 913²
 polymerization of catalysis of 1796
 reaction with HBr 1482²
 —, hexabromo 74²
 — 2 methyl See Isoprene
 — 1 phenyl *cis* and *trans* 922²
cis and *trans* hydrogenation of 3972
 reaction with PCl₅ 4239²
 — 1,2,3,4 tetrabromo 1,4 diiodo 74²
 — 1,2,3,4 tetrachloro, isomers 3956²
 $\Delta^{1,2}$ 1,4 Butadienedicarboxylic acid See *Maleic acid*
 $\Delta^{1,2}$ 1-Butadienephosphonic acid 4 phenyl 4239²
- Butadiene 2,3 sulfone** <1,4> 2 methyl polymer and derivs 277²
- Butadiene** See *Biacetylene*
 —, dibromo, 73²
 —, dichloro, 73²
 —, diiodo 73²
- Butanal** See *Butyraldehyde*
- Butane** absorption by hydrocarbons 196
 absorption (selective) of hydrocarbon ions by 2923²
 air gas plant 5750²
 analysis by condensation, 5875²
 condensation of, by elec discharge 253²
 cracking P 1068²
 decomps. by heat 2967²
 decomps. by high speed electrons 1440
 dew points of and its mixts. with air 5004²
 effective cross section of for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33²
 for enriching lean oil gas 5751²
 flame temp. of 2612²
 as fuel in domestic appliances, 2267²
 introduction into pressure distillate, 2553²
 ionizing potential of 877²
 manuf. and properties of 2038²
 mol heat of 4453²
 optical rotation (magnetic) of 1418²
 for peak load supply of gas 4687²
 reaction with O, effect of pressure on, 2291²
 removal from petroleum, 1369²
 system SO₂-, crit soln temp. of, 2040²

- thermal data on SS^{a}
weight of liter and compressibility coeff of 2613
- Butane 1-methoxy-4-ethoxy 4221¹**
 —, 1,2-azobis 2418²
 —, 1-benzyl-1-phenyl-, 5425⁴
 —, 2,2-bis(ethylsulfonyl)- See *Trisonal*
 —, 1,4-bis(phenylmercapto) 285²
 —, 1-bromo-, heat capacity heat of fusion and entropy of, 5830²
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 Raman spectra of 4795⁴
 soly of in H_2O 3544
 surface tension of, 5322²
 —, 2-bromo- *d*, and *l*, 4845⁴
 surface tension of, 5322²
 —, 1-bromo-3-methyl- elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of, 3825²
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 surface tension of, 5322²
 —, 2-bromo-2-methyl- elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of, 3835²
 —, 1-chloro-, adsorption of vapor of, by active charcoal 294¹
 as denaturant for EtOH 185²
 detn in alc, 4818²
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 phys consts of, 2038^{1,2}
 surface tension of, 5322²
 —, 1-chloro-3-methyl-, elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of, 3835²
 —, 2-chloro-2-methyl-, elec moment dielec const and refractivity of, 3835²
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 synthesis of, 4636⁴
 —, 1,4-dibromo-, and carbocyclic rings from, 269²
 prepn of, 919²
 —, 1,4-dibromo-2-phenyl-1, 1832²
 —, 1,2(and 2,3)-dichloro-, isomers, 2412^{2,3}
 —, 1,1-diethoxy *t*, 1798¹
 —, 1,1-dimethoxy *t*, 1798¹
 —, 1,4-dimethoxy-1,1,4,4-tetraphenyl 1236²
 —, 2,2-dimethyl-, vol of, as function of pressure and temp, 2889²
 —, 2,2-dimethyl-, from petroleum 227²
 vol of, as function of pressure and temp 2889²
 —, 1,4-diphenyl-, 944², 4543²
 —, 2,3-diphenyl- See *Di-benzyl m m dimethyl*
 —, 1,1,2,3,4-hexachloro-, 3956²
 —, 1-iodo-, Raman spectrum of, 4795⁴
 surface tension of, 5322²
 ultra violet light action on, 2921¹
 —, 2-iodo-, ultra-violet light action on 2921¹
 —, 1-iodo-3-methyl elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of, 3885²
 —, 2-iodo-3-methyl elec moment dielec const and refractivity of, 3885²
 —, 1-methoxy-1,1,4,4-tetraphenyl, 1236²
 —, 2-methyl-, decomps by heat 296², 4843¹
 deriva of, from isoprene 5139²
 optical rotation (magnetic) of, 1419²
 surface tension of, 5322²
 vol of, as function of pressure and temp 2889²
 —, 2-piperonyl- 424²
 —, 1,2,3,3-tetrabromo- 911¹
- , 1,2,3,3-tetrabromo-, crystal structure of, 1133²
 —, 1,2,3,4-tetrabromo-2,3-dimethyl-, 1216¹
 —, 2,2,3,3-tetramethyl-, vapor pressure of, 1717²
 —, 1,2,3-tribromo-, 911¹
 1-Butanearsonic acid, cryst form of, 4736²
 1,4-Butanediamine See *Putrescine*
 2,3-Butanediamine, compds with Co and Ni salts, 1177²
 1,4-Butanededicarboxamide See *Adipamide*
 1,4-Butanedicarboxylic acid See *Adipic acid*
 1,1-Butanediol, 2,2,3-trichloro-, adsorption and narcotic action of, 1910²
 1,2-Butanediol, 4-amino-1-*p*-anisyl-3,4-diphenyl, 105²
 1,3-Butanediol, P 972², P 3671¹
 dicarbamate, P 5436²
 manuf of, P 2436², P 4286²
 —, 1-phenyl-, and diacetate, 3631
 1,4-Butanediol, effect on soly of arsenic compds, 1798²
 prepn of, 179²
 —, 2-phenyl-, and dicarbamate, 1832²
 2,3-Butanediol, P 1329²
 isomers, effect on soly of arsenic compds, 1798²
 in wine and cider, 376²
 —, 2,3-dimethyl- See *Pinacol*
 1,2-Butanedione, 1-(2,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-, and deriva, 1516²
 1,3-Butanedione, 2-benzyl-1-phenyl-alcoholysis of, velocity of, 82¹
 —, 1-phenyl-, alcoholysis of, velocity of 82¹
 complex Fe salt contg, 3586²
 rubidium deriv, 2381²
 semicarbazones, 3631², 3632²
 thio-4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone, 1225²
 —, 1-*p*-tolyl-, and copper deriv, 4831²
 1,4-Butanedione, 1,4-diphenyl-, thermal data on, 83¹
 2,3-Butanedione See *Biacetyl*
 Butanephosphonic acid, and dibutyl ester 2414²
 1-Butanephosphonic acid 4-phenyl- and salts, 4239²
 1-Butanesulfonamide, *N*-ethyl-, 1812²
 —, *N*-ethyl-2-methyl-, 1812²
 1-Butanesulfonic acid ethyl ester, 1812²
 —, 4-hydroxy-3-keto-2-methyl and phenylhydrazine salt of the osazone 277¹
 —, 3-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1812²
 1-Butanesulfinyl chloride, 1812²
 —, 3-methyl-, 1812²
 1-Butanesulfonamide, Λ -ethyl-, 1812²
 —, Λ -ethyl-3-methyl 1812²
 Butane-sulfone <1,4>, 2,3-dibromo-3-methoxy 2-methyl-, 277²
 1-Butanesulfonic acid, 1812²
 decomps of, velocity of, 5393²
 —, 3-methyl-, 1812²
 —, 3-methylthiol, isoamyl ester, 181²
 —, thiol, butyl ester, 1812²
 2-Butanesulfonic acid, decomps of, velocity of, 5393²
 —, 3-hydroxy-, isomers, salts, 1216¹
 Butanesulfone-*m*-toluene, 6-bromo-6-hydroxy-, butanesulfonate, 3408²

- 1,3,3 Butanetetracarboxylic acid, and tetracyl ester, 1803^a
- 1,1,2 Butanetricarboxylic acid 3 keto tri ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone 3631^a
- 1,1,3 Butanetricarboxylic acid 2 benzyl isomers and triethyl ester, 1803^a
- , 2-methyl-, 1803^a
- and triethyl ester 82^a
- 1,2,3 - Butanetricarboxylic acid 1 hydroxy γ l clone, isomers and derivs 1833^a
- 1,3,3 Butanetricarboxylic acid 2 benzyl 1803^a
- , 2 methyl 82^a
- 1,2,3 Butanetrione 1 amino trioxime and N₂ deriv 3622^a
- 1 phenyl 1,3 d oxime— see *Glyoxal benzoylmethyl*
- 1,2,4 - Butanetrione 1 β anisyl 3,4 di phenyl 4 oxime 10a^a
- 1-Butanol See *Butyl alcohol*
- 2 benzal, and esters 2^a08
- 3 chloro esters, P 3666^a
- 4 ethoxy 432^a
- 4 (3 indyl) and deriv 14^a
- , 4 methoxy 4524^a
- 2-(and β) methoxybenzyl 424^a
- 4-methoxy 1,1,4,4 tetraphenyl 1236^a
- , 3 methyl See *Isobutyl alcohol*
- 4-methylamino 1 (3 pyridyl) and picrate 300^a
- 4 (2 piperidyl) See *2 Piperidyl arbutanol*
- 2 piperonyl 4^a73^a
- 1,1,4,4 tetraphenyl 3329
- 3 (2,4 xylol) 693^a
- 2-Butanol See *Butyl alcohol*
- 1 diethylamino 3 methyl and salts 2690^a
- 1 dimethylamino 2 - (dimethyl aminomethyl) benzoate hydrochloride—see *Allylamine*
- , 1 - dimethylamino 2 methyl benzoate hydrochloride—see *Stearine*
- 2 pyrrolecarboxylate HCl 18^a6^a
- 3 dimethylamino 3 methyl methylation of 1813^a
- , 4 dimethylamino 3 methyl - β aminobenzoate hydrochloride—see *Twinsone*
- 1 ethylamino 3 methyl and salts 2690^a
- 1,1 ethyliminobis[3 methyl and HCl 2690^a
- 4-[4(or 5) imidazolyl] and osazone properties of 318^a
- 1 (2 β menthylidene) 48 0^a
- 3 methyl See *tert Amyl alcohol*
- 3 methyl-4-o-tolyl 4344^a
- 4 (1 naphthylimino) - metal halide compds of 2593^a 3517^a
- Butan-2-ol - sulfone<1,4> 3 bromo 3 methyl-, 277^a
- 2-Butanone 2 (2 furyl)-, prep of 333^a
- , 1 naphthyl See *Butyrosaphinone*
- 1 phenyl See *Butyrosphenone*
- 1 (3 pyridyl), pharmacol activity of 145^a
- 3-Butanone azine and hydrogenation of 2415^a
- condensation of 311^a
- condensation products of 3311^a
- decompos of in presence of silica gel 912^a
- elec cond with as solvent, 2626^a
- oxime and derivs, 1500^a
- oxime spectrum of, 5140^a
- reaction with esters 1802^a
- reaction with HCl(OEt)₂ 1799^a
- recovery from waste liquors from pulp manuf P 1381^a
- thio 4 β tolylhemiacarbazone 1225^a
- 4 anilino - 4 - β anisyl - 1,3 - di phenyl 3641^a
- 4 anilino 4 - (3,4 methylenedioxy phenyl) 1,3 diphenyl-, 3641^a
- 4 anilino 1,3,4 triphenyl- 3641^a
- 4 β anisyl and derivs 691^a
- 4 β - anisyl 4 - diethylamino 1,3 diphenyl- 3641^a
- 4 β anisyl - 3 β methoxybenzyl (?) 691^a
- 4- β anisyl 3 methyl, and derivs 691^a
- 3 benzyl 4 phenyl indolamines from 5424^a
- thesis Über die Indolamine aus α D₂ und Tribenzylacetone und einige Umsetzungen der Ketone 3664
- 3,1-cyclopentenyl tautomerism of 80^a
- 3-cyclopentylidene tautomerism of 280^a
- 1,3 dibenzyl 4 phenyl (?) thesis Über die Indolamine aus α D₂ und Tribenzylacetone und einige Umsetzungen der Ketone 3664^a
- 4 diethylamino 4 (3,4 methylenedioxyphenyl) 1,3 diphenyl, 3641^a
- 4 diethylamino - 1,3,4 triphenyl 3641^a
- 1 (2,4 dihydroxyphenyl) 1 imino (?) HCl 1510^a
- 3,3 dimethyl See *Pinacolin*
- 3 dimethylamino 4 phenyl and pic rate 91
- 4 (2 furyl) phys consts of 1245^a
- 3 hydroxy formation by bacteria detection of 1388^a
- manuf of P 194^a
- in vinegar effect on detn of extract and sugar 1327^a
- 3 methyl reaction with ethyl acetate 1802^a
- 3 methyl 1 phenyl oxime, spectrum of, 5141^a
- 3 methyl 4-o-tolyl, and semicarbazone 4544^a
- 4 phenyl reaction with HCl(OEt)₂ 1799^a
- reactivity of 4300^a
- 4 phenyl 4 β tolylmercapto-, 4850^a
- telluro, 3619^a
- 4-triphenyl 2991^a
- Butan-3-one sulfone<1,4>, 2-methyl-, and phenylhydrazones, 277^a
- Butes frondosa dyes from, 3839^a
- wax and resin secretion by lac insect on 3731^a
- 2-Butenal See *Crotonaldehyde*
- β Butenaldehyde α α -dimethyl carbazone, 2685^a
- Butene, flame temp of 2612^a
- isomers of from cracking P 1374^a

- methyl, hydrocarbons (liquid) from 2412^a
- 1 Butene hydrocarbons (liquid) from, 2417^a
reaction with HCl 1146^a
reaction with H₂SO₄ 3473^a
4 bromo- 4345^a
- 1 chloro-, *cis* and *trans*, and azeotropic mixts with abs alc, 2412^a
- 2 chloro and azeotropic mixt with abs alc 412^a
- 4 chloro- 4345^a
- 3-chloro 1 phenyl \dagger *cis* and *trans* 9 3^a
- 2,3-dibromo- 911^a
- 2,3 dimethyl prepn of 3617^a
- 1,4-diphenyl compd with maleic anhydride polymer of 2419^a
- 2 ethoxy \dagger 458^a
- 2-ethyl- prepn of 3617^a
- 2 and 3 methyl autoxidation of 63^a
- 3 methyl catalytic condensation of 2632^a
- 1 phenyl- \dagger isomers 3972^a
- 1,1,4,4 tetraphenyl reaction with alkali metals 33,5
- 2 Butene halogen derivs of addn of Br and Cl to 3957^a
hydrocarbons (liquid) from 2412^a
prepn of and polymerization by Rn, 5676^a
reaction with HCl 1146^a
reaction with H₂SO₄ 3473^a
- 1 bromo- P 3672^a 4345^a
- 2 bromo- solubilities of isomeric ethylenic acids in *cis* and *trans*, 2624^a
- 2-chloro- P 302^a
- *cis* and *trans* and azeotropic mixts with abs alc 2412^a
- 1,4-dibromo-1,2,3,4-tetrachloro 39,6^a
- 1,1-diethoxy-3-methyl \dagger , 2414^a
- 2,3-dimethyl-, reaction with N₂O₄ 1210^a
- 1,1,2,3,4,4 hexabromo-, crystallographic and Röntgen-ray examn of 5814^a
- 1,1,2,3,4,4-hexachloro isomers 39,6^a
- 2 methyl-, autoxidation of, 63^a
decompos of, by heat, 4343^a
density and surface tension of, 5308^a
interconversion of EtCMcOH and, 2606^a
Raman spectrum of 2365^a
reaction with isodicyanamide 3616^a
thermal data on 82^a
- 1,2,3,4 tetrachloro-1,4-dinitro (\dagger) 39,6^a
- 1,1,4,4 tetraphenyl-, reaction with alkali metals 3378^a
- Δ^1 -1,4-Butenedicarboxylic acid See β Hydromuconic acid
- Δ^1 -1,4-Butenedione, 1,4-diphenyl thermal data on 83^a
- Δ^1 -1,4-Butenedisulfonic acid 2,3-di-methyl-(7), salts 1216^a
- Δ^1 -1,2-Butenedisulfonic acid 2,3-dimethyl-(7), salts, 1216^a
- Δ^1 -1,4-Butenedisulfonyl chloride, 2,3-dimethyl-(7), 1216^a
- Δ^1 -1,2-Butenedisulfonyl chloride 2,3-dimethyl-(7), 1216^a
- Butene + 2-sulfone < 1,4 > 2 methoxy 2-methyl-, 277^a
- Δ^1 -1,1,4-Butenetetracarboxylic acid, 2-(carboxymethyl)-, tetraethyl ester, 5299^a
- β Butenimide acid, α - β -anisyl- γ -hydroxy- γ -phenyl-, lactone, 3325^a
- γ -hydroxy- α - γ -diphenyl, lactone 3325^a
- α Butenoic acid See Crotonic acid Isocrotonic acid
- α methyl- See Angelic acid Tiglic acid
- β Butenoic acid, α - β -anisyl- γ -hydroxy- γ -phenyl, lactone, 3324^a
- γ -hydroxy- α - γ -diphenyl-, lactone 3324^a
- γ -hydroxy- α -(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)- γ -phenyl-, Lactone 3325^a
- α -keto- γ -phenyl See Pyruvic acid, benzal
- Δ^1 -1 Butenol See Crotonyl alcohol
- Δ^1 -2 Butenol, 4343^a
- 2,2-dimethyl, 2694^a
disproportionation of, 2689^a
- 1 phenyl \dagger , 3975^a
- 1 β tolyl- \dagger , 3975^a
- Δ^1 -2 Butenol, 4-phenyl-, *cis* and *trans*, prepn of, 920^a
- *cis* and *trans*-, reactions of, and derivs, 973^a
- Δ^1 -1-Butenone, 3-hydroxy-1-phenyl-, *cis* and *trans*, derivs, 3631^a
- Δ^1 -3 Butenone, 4- α -anisyl-1,3-di-phenyl, and compd with piperazine 4882^a
- 4 β anisyl 3-ethyl \dagger , and oxime, 2132^a
- 4 β -anisyl 3-propyl \dagger , and oxime 2132^a
- 3 bromo-4-(β -dimethylamino-phenyl)-, and phenylhydrazones, 1503^a
- 1,3-diphenyl-4-salicyl-(7), and Δ^1 deriv, 4882^a
- 3-ethyl-4-(β -hydroxyphenyl)- \dagger , 2132^a
- 4 (2 furyl)- 1245^a
reaction with Grignard reagents, 5424^a
- 4 (3 hydroxy β anisyl)-, *syn* and *anti* oximes and derivs, and their reduction 2132^a
- 4 (4 hydroxy *m* anisyl)-, spectrum of 4277^a
- 4 (3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl)-, 2146^a
- 4 (β -hydroxyphenyl)-3-propyl \dagger and oxime 2132^a
- 4-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl), spectrum of 4277^a
- 4 phenyl, autoxidation of 939^a
oxidation products of, 4367^a
oxime spectrum of, 5141^a
- β Butenonitrile, prepn of, 2412^a
- Δ^1 -Butenylamine 3962^a
- N,N β triethyl, and salts, 4525^a
- Δ^1 -Butenylamine 3962^a
- Δ^1 Butenylidenimine, α , γ , Δ -triphenyl- \dagger 232^a
- Butenin (ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate)
pocrite effect of *pu* on anaesthesia with 4623^a
- 1 Butine, syntheses and pyrolysis of 911^a
- 2 Butine prepn of, and polymerization by Rn 5625^a
- 1-chloro, 1815^a
- 1,4-dimethoxy-1,1,4,4-tetra-phenyl, 1236^a

- 2 - Butine - 1,4 - dicarboxanilide, 1,144 - tetraphenylidibio, 1238¹
- 2 Butine-1,4 diol tetratolyl-, 2713¹
- 2 - Butin - 1 - ol, 4 - cyclohexyl - 1,1 - di-phenyl, 497²
- 3 - Butin - 2 - ol, 4 - bromo - 2 - methyl -, 73¹
- Butter** (See also *Dairy products*)
- adulterated, xylene value of 152¹
- air and light action on 3737¹
- analysis of, 2206¹, 5474¹
- aromatic, P 6477²
- autooxidation of fats of, action of Cu, lactic acid and temp on, 3714¹
- bacterial content of, 5471¹
- beef odor and taste in 544¹, 4321¹
- biacetyl odor in, 3094¹
- book *Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft*, 4049¹
- boundary-surface water fat in, 748¹
- cacao fat detection in, 3737¹
- churning time, effect of H₂O concn on, 3408¹
- coloring material for, P 363¹, P 546¹
- consistency of under influence of different folders, 4631¹
- cream for manuf of acid standardization in 4943¹
- Dairy Research Inst. work on, 5474¹
- deter in pastries 2777¹
- differentiation of margarine and 1597¹
- dimethylammonioazobenzene deter in, adulterated with margarine 5217¹
- effect of aging on analytical indices of 361¹
- effect of culture acidity on quality of 4066¹
- emulsifying app. for use with, P 1922¹
- fat and butyric acid deter in, and its mixts with margarine 1597¹
- fats (added) in, detection of, 1291¹, 3093¹
- fatty acids from, increase in hepatic protein from feeding mixed amino acids, glucose and, 3898¹
- fatty acids of effect of seasonal and feeding conditions on 132¹
- fatty matter in 3734¹
- fungi in, 3094¹
- Hungarian, 2776¹, 2777¹
- hydrogen ion concn deter in, 4943¹
- hydrogen-ion concn of, and titratable acidity, 5939¹
- hygienic supervision of 2206¹
- improvements in quality and keeping power of, 3406¹
- Irish winter 3737¹
- keeping qualities of, effect of high temp pasteurization of cream on, 5217¹
- manuf of, P 546¹, P 751¹, P 1603¹, P 1922¹, P 2209¹
- mycological exams of 3408¹
- packaging of, in irradiated metal foil 2368¹
- preservation of, P 363¹
- purification of P 2209¹
- rancid, Reichert Polenske and Kirschner values of, 5474¹
- sampling, 4943¹
- Swedish, consistency of, 1918¹
- vegetable oils in deter of 1918¹
- vitamin A content of effect of heating on 5449¹
- vitamin A of 133¹
- vitamins A and D in and effects of season and of storage 3035¹
- vitamins A and D of grass and hay in relation to 319¹
- washing water, color producing organisms in 748¹
- water content and refraction of, 5031¹
- yield of, calves of, 3737¹
- Butter fat** (See also *Milk analysis* and *fat under Milk*)
- autacetic properties of, and its activation, 729¹
- autooxidation of, with reference to its destructive effect on vitamin E 1557¹
- biacetyl action on 4943¹
- chem changes in in relation to structure of butter, 748¹
- deter in butter, margarine, and their mixts 1367¹
- deter in cream weighing dish for P 1124¹
- deter in milk products 3004¹
- distribution in milk during coagulation 3407¹
- effect of feeding lipoic acid meal on 1297¹
- effect of feeding menhaden fish oil on compn of, 2776¹
- effect of feeding safflower cake on, 1297¹
- effect of rancid, on loss of vitamin A from spinach during storage 991¹
- expansion of in melting, 3558¹
- glyceride structure of 4631¹
- losses in buttermilk 4631¹
- pigment of 2204¹
- vitamin A in 4922¹
- vitamin A in, irradiated with ultra-violet light stability of 4030¹
- vitamin A of effect of mineral oil on nutritional economy of 5914¹
- Buttermilk** fat losses in 4631¹
- fat test of effect of lipoids on 3408¹
- heater for to facilitate recovery of solids, P 1299¹
- in infant feeding 3383¹
- pasteurization of 3092¹
- powder tyrosine and tryptophan contents of 2078¹
- water in, of deter of 5714¹
- Buttons** dyeing vegetable ivory, 1678¹
- plastic compn for manuf of P 2331¹
- Butyl alcohol** (For deriva see under *I Butanol* etc.)
- activity coeffs of in aq soln 2617¹
- adsorption by bauxite, monomol layers in 5327¹
- 3 alkoxy deriva, as solvents P 4558¹, 14538¹
- condensation products from naphthalene- β -sulfonic acid benzoin and, P 785¹
- from crotonaldehyde P 972¹
- density of at low temps 4457¹
- deter in mixts with EtOH 5977¹
- esters hydrolysis with esterase and with HCl catalysis 1850
- formation by fermentation oxidation reduction balance in 4968¹
- heat of vaporization of 5343¹
- magneto-optical dispersion of 677¹
- manuf of, 374¹, 3430¹ (*Patents*) 770¹, 963¹, 1030¹, 1630¹, 1844¹, 2739¹, 2806¹, 3431¹, 5503¹, 5952¹
- manuf of cultivation of microorganisms for P 4656¹
- mixt with benzene effect of high voltage on d elec coeffs of constituents of, 447¹
- mol structure of, elec moment and, 5601¹
- p nitrocarbamate, 2684¹

- reaction (photochem.) with Br, 5846^{1,4}
 reaction with BiI₃ to form the acetal 298a
 with benzenediazonium acid sulfate 1226
 with BF₃, 5890⁴
 with C₁₂H₅N₃, 1481³
 refining (electrolytic) of P 1448⁵
 Röntgen ray diffraction by solns. of α -di-methylcyclohexane in, 1132¹
 salting-out action of alkali halides on, 5332³
 solubilities of alkali bromides and fluorides in anhyd., 5821³
 solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in anhyd., 1427³
 specifications for 2213
 stimulation of barnacle frog and *Planor* *a* by 148⁵
 surface tension of 5322
 system MeOH-H₂O-, 3219⁴
 viscosity of at low temps., 4457³
 vol. of as function of pressure and temp 2389⁴
- sec* Butyl alcohol For derivs. see under *Butanol* etc.)
 effect on oxidation of Na₂SO₃, 2632⁵
 manuf. of from butylenes oxide P 963¹
p-nitrocarbamate 2686⁴
 surface tension of 5322³
- tert* Butyl alcohol For derivs. see under *Propanol* etc.)
 elec. moment and polarization of, 2032⁴
 Röntgen ray diffraction in, effect of temp. on 3362³
 surface tension of, 5322³
- Butylamine adsorption by fuller's earth 4457³
 manuf. of P 964¹
 preps. of, 2114¹
 salts 4219⁴
 salt with butyl hydrogen phthalate P 3665³
 —, γ bromo-, HBr, 3962³
 —, Λ , Λ -diethyl- β -phenyl-, P 2153¹
 —, γ -ethoxy-, 3962³
 —, γ -methyl- β -phenyl and HCl, 2709
sec Butylamine preps. of 2114¹
 * Butyl bromide See *Butane 1-bromo-*
sec Butyl bromide See *Butane 1-bromo-*
 Butylchloral hydrate See *1,1,1* *Butanediol*
 2,2,3-trichloro-
tert Butyl chloride See *Propane chloro-*
methyl
- Butylene See *Butene*
 α Butylene See *1 Butene*
 β Butylene See *2 Butene*
 γ Butylene See *Propene 2 methyl*
 δ γ Butylene glycol See *2,3 Butanediol*
 Butyl ether, autooxidation of, 831¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603³
 manuf. of P 307⁴
 phys. consts. of 2038^{1,4}
 surface tension of 5322³
 vol. changes of under pressure 587³
- Butyl ethyl sulfite, 5667³
- tert*-Butyl hypochlorite, theos. The Action of Hypochlorous Acid on Toluene and the Action of, on Several Representative Classes of Org. Compds 517³
- * Butyl iodide See *Butane 1-iodo-*
sec-Butyl iodide See *Butane 1-iodo-*
 Butyl mercaptan, catalytic action of Ni on vaporized naphtha solns. of 1663¹
 copper deriv. 2331¹
 Raman spectrum of 319
- reaction with NaOH, 7³
 —, α methyl-, copper deriv., 2331
 reaction with NaOH, 75⁴
sec Butyl mercaptan copper deriv., 2331
 reaction with NaOH, 75⁴
tert Butyl mercaptan, reaction of and its Hg deriv. with NOCl, 3619¹
- Butyl methyl sulfite, 5662³
 Butyl phosphate, BuPO₄, P 3014¹
 Butyl phosphite P(OBu)₃, 2414¹
 Butyl propyl sulfite 5662³
 Butyl sulfide, Raman spectrum of, 5094¹
 Butyl sulfite 1797³
 Butylsulfonoyl chloride, ethylimido-, 1812³
tert Butyl thionitrite 3618¹
 Butyn (γ *d* butylaminopropyl β - aminobenzene sulfide)
 anaesthesia with, effect of pH on, 4625⁴
 mixts. with cocaine, synergism of, 743
 Butyraldehyde, acetals, preps. of, 1795¹
 condensation with malonic acid, effect of org. bases on, 3316⁴
 from crotonaldehyde, P 972²
 effect on growth of molds, 5195¹
 manuf. of, P 3671³
 polymerization of, P 3353¹
 reaction with a mixt. of C₁₂H₅ and HCl in the presence of AlCl₃, 2695³
 reaction with ozone, 2971⁴
 —, β bromo-, 4530⁴
 —, β -chloro- α -keto-, hydrazones, 3311^{1,4}
 —, ethoxy-, P 3353¹
 —, α -ethyl- α -hydroxy-, and diethyl acetal and other derivs., 2112³
 —, β hydroxy- See *Alcohol*
 —, α -methyl-, and semicarbazone, 71¹
 —, α , β trichloro-, hydrate, condensation with arylhydrazines, 3311¹
- Butyramide, preps. of, 2972³
 —, γ bromo- *N* - (3,4 - dimethoxyphenethyl)-, 1530³
 —, α -bromo- α -ethyl β methyl See *Neoforn*
 —, α -cyano- α -ethyl, 2697⁴
 —, γ γ -dimethyl-, preps. of, 2972³
 —, α -ethyl- α -hydroxy-, crystal structure of, 5603³
 —, α -hydroxy- α methyl, 3960³
 crystal form of 2342³
 —, α hydroxythio-, benzoate, 2704³
 —, *N* 3- β menthyl, isomers 1233
 —, α -methylene \dagger 2116⁴
 crystal form of, 2342
 spectrum of 2364¹
 —, γ phenoxy- γ - (3 phenoxybutyl) 1832³
 —, γ phthalimidiothio-, 2722³
 —, γ (3 & xylol) 693³
- Butyranilide- α -hydroxy-, and α toluate 1813¹
- Butyric acid adsorption by charcoal, 855¹
 adsorption by charcoal in solns. in relat. to its dielec. properties of the solvent, 2144
 γ -alkoxy derivs. of, 3933³
 bacteria producing in silage, 5190
 γ -chlorobutyl ester, P 3666¹
 β -chloropropyl ester, 2416¹
 complex ion formation with FeCl₃ 657⁴
 detn. of 4491¹
 in butter, margarine and their mixts. 1597⁴
 in mixts. with acetic or propionic acids 4703⁷

- in silage 1602^a
 in waste waters of sugar factories 5484^a
 in wine in detection of adulteration 4304^a
 effect on elongation of roots of seedlings of white lupine 5193^a
 equal wt of cryst, 3544
 esters rearrangement of 923
 ester with α (tribromomethyl)benzyl alcohol 605
 ethyl ester effect in vitamin A deficiency 4972^a
 ethyl ester reaction with 2 butanone 1807^a
 ethyl ester reaction with Na 1218^a
 in foods and its detect on and detn 4319^a
 manuf of P 1329^a P 1945^a P 4555^a 4654^a
 phys consts of 2014^a
 polar characteristics of COOH group n 627^a
 reactions of 2971^a
 salting-out action of alkali halides on aq solns of 5337^a
 salts electrolysis of 2645^a
 in silage from sugar beet greens 2780
 [o (α toluylamino)phenyl] ester 1818^a
 xanthophyll ester 520
Butyric acid amino ammonia production from by *R. rubrum* sp 4648^a
 — α amino 4278^a, 4527^a
 — β amino ethylester b p of 2117
 — α amino β γ dihydroxy 4278
 — α amino γ methylmercapto ionization const of 4766^a
 resolution of and derivs 5398^a
 — γ (amino β tolyl) hydroxy γ lactone 519
 — γ aniline α keto γ phenyl and salts 699^a
 — β anisyl β hydroxy α phenyl and methylester 2986^a
 — α benzamido γ methylmercapto 5396^a
 — β benzyl β hydroxy α γ di phenyl \dagger 2987^a
 — α γ bis(β chlorophenyl) β hydroxy β phenyl 2986^a
 — α γ bis(β chlorophenyl) β - hydroxy β m (and β) tolyl 2986^a
 — α bromo hydrolysis of velocity of 4770
 — α (and β) (α bromoacetamido) 2693^a
 — α (3 bromo β anisyl) \dagger 691^a
 — α (β bromophenylazo) α cyano ethyl ester 917^a
 — β (β - bromophenyl) α γ bis(β chlorophenyl) β hydroxy 2986^a
 — γ butoxy 3958^a
 — β (butylethylamino) ethyl ester 7117
 — γ carbamyl See *Glutamic acid*
 — α cyano ethyl ester, reaction with diazomium compds 917^a
 — β cyano- α β epoxy ethyl ester 2977^a
 — α cyano α ethyl ethyl ester reaction with ethylmagnesium halides 2116^a
 ethyl ester reaction with PbMgBr 1217^a
 — α cyano α phenylazo ethyl ester 917^a
 — β γ dibromo- α keto γ phenyl 938^a and ethyl ester 4851^a
 — β γ dihydroxy lactone 4849^a
 — β β dimethyl β bromophenacyl ester 487
 — γ dimethylamino, and deriva, 1218^a
 ethyl ester, reaction with EtMgBr, 4525^a
 — β β diphenyl, and methyl ester 4240^a
 — γ γ diphenyl, and methyl ester, 3329^a
 — α , β epoxy, P 5178^a
 — γ ethoxy, 3958^a
 — β -ethylamino and ethyl ester and HCl 2117^a
 — α -ethyl- β hydroxy α methyl ethyl ester 2686^a
 — α (ethylmercurimercapto), 1811
 bacteriol value of, 4907^a
 — α -ethyl- α methoxy *l* menthyl ester 289^a
 — α formamido γ methylmercapto resolution of and brucine salt 5396^a
 — β hydroxy (See also *Acetone bodies*)
 destruction of in organism in connection with carbohydrate metabolism 357^a
 ethyl ester disproportionation of 2686^a
 ethyl ester β hydroxybutyrate 495^a
 — β hydroxy- α α dimethyl, ethyl ester hydrogenation of 1797^a
 — β hydroxy α β diphenyl 2987^a
 — β - hydroxy α γ diphenyl β m (and β) tolyl 2986^a
 — β hydroxy α methyl ethyl ester β hydroxy- α -methylbutyrate 495^a
 — γ hydroxy α methyl β γ bis (phenylcarbamyl) γ lactone 1833^a
 — α hydroxy α *l* naphthyl \dagger di anil 2004^a
 — γ hydroxy γ β tolyl γ lactone 519
 — β hydroxy- α β γ triphenyl, 2986^a
 — β hydroxy β 2,4 xylol \dagger , and ethyl ester 693^a
 — γ (3 indyl) See *3 Indolbutyric acid*
 — β keto See *Acetoacetic acid*
 — α keto β γ diphenyl, 1806^a
 — γ methoxy 3958^a
 — *l* menthyl ester 5672^a
 — β methyl See *Isonitric acid*
 — γ methylmercapto α - β tolyl carbamido 5396^a
 — α methyl- γ o-tolyl, 1232^a
 — γ naphthyl See *Naphthalenebutyric acid*
 — γ phenyl physical properties and bactericidal power of 4903^a
 — γ propoxy 3958^a
 — β 2,4 xylol \dagger and ethyl ester 693^a
 — γ (2,4 xylol) 693^a
Butyrimide acid, α ethyl- α hydroxy Na salt of monoanhydride with H₂SO₄, crystal structure of 5605^a
 — α hydroxy- α methyl, Na salt of monoanhydride with H₂SO₄, crystal structure of 5603^a
Butyric mono phys consts of 5397^a
 upon value of 5586^a
Butyrometers P 4325 P 5008^a
2 Butyronaphthone and oxime 944
 — 5,6,7,8 tetrahydro and semicarbazone 943^a
Butyrons (*4-decanone*) (For deriva see under *4 Heptanone*)
 oxime spectrum of, 5140^a
Butyronitrile prepn of with silica gel a catalyst 912^a
 Raman spectrum of, 4793
 surface tension of, 5373

- , α (and β)-chloro-, reaction with quino-
line, 5663¹
- , α -(chloromethyl)-, 2116²
- , β -chloro- α methyl 2116²
- , α, β -diketo-, derivs 3521¹
- , α hydroxy-, dehydration of, 5663¹
- , β hydroxy-, dehydration of, 5663¹
- , α -methylene β , 2116²
- spectrum of 2364¹
- Butyrophenone** ($\text{PhCOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$)
- oxime rearrangement of 3329¹
- oxime spectrum of, 5141¹
- reduction of, in AcOH 5394¹
- , β bromo- β 2 furyl- γ nitro, 506¹
- , β bromo β 2-furyl- γ -nitro- β
phenyl, 506¹
- , α -bromo- β -methoxy- γ -nitro
 β - γ -diphenyl 103¹
- , α -bromo- β phenyl 91¹
- , dichloro 2,4-dihydroxy- 504¹
- , 2,4-dihydroxy preps of, 504¹
- , α -dimethylamino β phenyl, iso-
mers and picrates 91¹
- , 2-ethyl-4-hydroxy 5 methyl, 929¹
- , β 2 furyl, 1520¹
- , α (α -2 furylbenzyl), 5424¹
- , β 2 furyl- γ nitro 506¹
- , β 2 furyl- γ -nitro- β phenyl-, 506¹
- , α and β -hydroxy-, and semicarbazones
1279¹
- , 2 hydroxy-4,6-dimethoxy, 4200¹
- , 4 hydroxy-2,6-dimethoxy, and
benzoate 4250¹
- , 4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl 929¹
- , α or β -thiosemicarbazido-, and oxime
2137¹
- , 2,4,6 trihydroxy- See *Phlorobutyro-
phenone*
- Butyrorefractometer** Abbé's, control of ocular
scale of 2333¹
- β Butyrolactide**, α -ethyl- α methyl 5890¹
- Butyryl chloride** P 711¹, P 1343¹
- reaction with CISO_2H 914¹, 3903¹
- , α -methyl- γ - α -tolyl, 1232¹
- , γ (2,4 xylol)- 693¹
- Buxaceae**, alkaloids in 3123¹
- Byron E W**, biography 1714¹
- Caa-ehs** See *Stiria rebaudiana*
- Cabbage** (See also *Sauerkraut*)
- change in compn of winter during winter
months 315¹
- Chinese, 3003¹
- fertilizer expts with, 1620¹, 2509¹
- fertilizer expts with S 1616¹
- fertilizer expts with superphosphate 5949¹
- gaster producing power of, seasonal variations
in, 999¹
- gaster producing substance in effect of drying
on, 333¹
- lipoid matter in, 4912¹
- oil from white leaves of, 984¹
- red, coloring matter from 595¹
- respiration of leaves of function of hexuronic
acid in, 984¹
- in uranium intoxication treatment 3058¹
- vitamin B content of 2759¹
- white leaves of ether ext of, 953¹, 2754¹
- Cabbage root fly** See *Chortophila brassicae*
- Cables** alloys for armoring submarine, P 538¹
- alloys for loading telephone and telegraph,
P 3933¹
- alloys for sheathing, 2403¹, P 2410¹
- alloys for sheathing, fatigue of 2091¹
- aluminum alloys for armoring, P 149¹
- armored deep-sea, P 1449¹
- armoring elec, steel for, P 4518¹
- coating elec, P 549¹
- composite wire, P 5835¹
- copper, specifications for bare 2210¹
- corrosion of, insulated by means of impreg-
nated cellulose fibers 2784¹
- corrosion of underground, 5353¹
- detecting faults in, app for, P 278¹
- high tension elec, P 5102¹
- impregnation of, resinous products for, P
4729¹
- injury to underground conducting from stray
currents, 5351¹
- insulated, specifications for, 2213¹
- insulating elec, P 549¹, P 2498¹
- insulators for, P 1304¹, 2785¹, P 4329¹, P
4638¹, 5763¹
- insulators for, app for impregnating P
3529¹
- insulators for, impregnation of, P 549¹, P
2787¹
- insulators for submarine, paraffin as, 2320¹
- isomization in, reduction of, 517¹
- lead alloy for covering, P 1482¹, P 2969¹
- loading material for, P 1749¹
- loading submarine, P 2378¹, P 2651¹
- mineral oil compn for treatment of P 41¹
- oil for satg paper wound elec, P 4072¹
- paper-insulated, 5479¹
- power, technic for, 2377¹
- resin in impregnating compds for, 2214¹
- rubber, marking, P 5056¹
- sheathing, with Pb, P 156¹
- splicing, testing, 2213¹
- submarine, P 5631¹
- submarine, materials for, P 1011¹
- testing, app for, P 3305¹
- underground, 1301¹
- water-cooled flexible, for furnaces 4401¹
- wire, magnetic testing of, 2903¹
- Cacao** alkaloids, cattle feed and fertilizer from
P 5513¹
- book au point de vue alimentaire et hy-
gémique, 1921¹
- by products of animal food and fertilizer
from, P 4070¹
- catechol of, 1229¹
- crude fiber detn in, 1601¹
- fat and phosphatide ("phosphate" in abstract
by mistake) contents of, 4323¹
- fat detn in, 427¹
- fermentation in processing, 4904¹
- improving, by extn, 1293¹
- products, analysis of, 5444¹
- products of, contg irradiated ergosterol P
4069¹
- purine bases from, P 2210¹
- roasting electrically heated app for, P 257¹
- shells detection of, 4633¹
- shells, fat of, 3504¹
- shells in cocoa beverage, 5718¹
- soils for, 761¹
- sterols and vitamin D in, 4024¹
- theosterols of, biol properties of, 729¹
- vitamin-contg sterols from, P 3409¹
- vitasterol A in and its products of extn,
2466¹
- Cacao butter**, detection of coconut and palm-
kernel oils in, 611¹

- detection of solvent-extd, with ultra violet light 3850^o
 distinguishing pressed from extd 5781¹
 examn of 1 p method for, 2314^o
 extd, 2314^o
 extd vs pressed 6114^o
 extn of P 3863^o
 foreign fats in, detection of, 3857¹
 manu of, P 4427^o
 palmistostearozelam from, 3856^o, 4223^o
 sapon value of 5586¹
 theosterols of bsd properties of, 729^o
 yield of 4323^o
- Cachexia** from ergosterol (irradiated), 3033^o
- Cacodylic acid** (*dimethylarsinic acid*)
 bismuth salt diuretic action of 1289^o
 salts 487^o
- Cacotheline dihydro** nitrate 1104^o
- Cactus** eradication of jointed, 2802¹
 moisture retention by 535^o
spines of Opuntia bupyracantha, structure of 1072^o
- Cadavers** bouillon from steamed, as N fer tilizer 3116¹
 carbon monoxide detection in exhumed 4189^o
 extn of app for P 450^o P 614^o
 liver of glycogen and carbohydrate contents of 1576^o
 preserving and embalming by penetration of ant putrefying gases 307^o
 succinic acid in and detection of hypnotics of barbituric acid class in admixt with succinic acid 4819^o
 thallium detn in 267^o
- Caddis fly** See *Macronema tebraium*
- Cadinone** d from oil of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4542^o
- Cadinol** d from oil of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4542^o
- Cadmium** (See also *Lamps electric*)
 activity of in binary alloys 1432^o
 in animal tissues 4098^o
 atoms of reflect on and adherence on oil surfaces 1717¹
 atoms, reflect on from NaCl crystals 27^o
 atoms repeated reflection from habit crystals 3214¹
 in bearing metals high in Pb 5651¹
 in British Empire 1188^o
 as catalyst for reduction of nitrobenzene 630¹
 as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260^o
 coating on P 276^o
 coatings of detn of thickness of 3791¹
 coatings of limitations of 3943¹
 coating with P 453^o
 colloidal 1143¹
 coloring articles covered with 5881¹
 combustion temp of 903^o
 corrosion resistance of electrodeposits of 2102^o
 crystals of effect of temp on crit shearing stress of 5179^o
 crystals of, effect of temp on plasticity of 11¹
 crystals of plasticity of 2035^o 4754^o
 crystals of specular reflection of atoms from 5004¹
 effect on galvanization 672^o
 effect on softening of Cu, 3650^o
 effect on Zn (refined), 3289^o
 elec resistance of, at low temps, 1717¹
 electrodeposition of foil of 5852^o
 electrodeposition of from aq solns of Cd halides, 1443^o
 electrodeposits of, as rust preventive, 1443^o, 2061¹
 electrode potential of, 880^o, 1726¹
 electroplate, flushing, P 5355^o
 electroplating with 2102¹ 3250^o, P 5355^o
 electroplating with in the automobile industry, 1477^o
 electroplating with on Fe 5099^o
 electroplating with, stability of cyanide solns for 4803^o
 electroplating with to prevent rust 5852¹
 energy of dissocn of 5011¹
 eutectic mixt with Au 685¹
 expansion of, at high temps 12¹
 films of optical investigations of 3218^o
 fluorescence of vapor of afterglow of 5834¹
 hardening of at diff temps 279^o
 heat of mixing molten Sb and 1728¹
 hydrogen overvoltage of 5611¹
 industry 5646¹
 mol radius of 5600^o
 photoelec properties of, 5617¹
 pigments—see *Pigments*
 properties of 2397¹
 Raman effect with arc excitation 1159^o
 reaction with H₂O 4493^o
 reaction with S and O 861¹
 as reducing agent for trivalent Fe 4196^o
 removal from Zn ores 5647¹
 review for 1935, 674^o
 in rubber industry 733^o
 scattering of hard γ rays by 9913^o
 solid solns of, with Bi and with Sb elec copd at low temps 12¹
 soln of in acids 864^o
 soln of in contact with foods 4319^o
 spectrum of 28¹ 1153^o 2917^o 35581¹ 3566 4468^o 5090^o 5091¹ 5621¹ 5841¹
 spectrum of effect of gases on 3564¹
 spectrum of I fluorescence excited by filtered lines of 3569¹
 system Sb— crystal structure of compds formed in 2907^o
 system Mg— solid solns in 1717¹
 systems Sb— Zn Pb— Sn and Bi cc menting characteristics of 2675¹
 systems Au— and Ag—, e in l changes in 1443^o
 in tissues of *Pecten maximus* 999^o
 voltaic cell contg PbCl₂ and 644¹
 zinc bearing material contg, treatment of P 5384¹
- Cadmium, analysis** (See also *Hydrogen sulfide group*)
 detection 557¹ 1456¹ 1757¹ 1758 1761¹ 2073¹ 2938¹ 3264¹ 4813¹
 detection in alloys 2074¹
 in coatings 4193¹
 in glasses 5960^o
 detn 659¹ 891 894¹ 1758¹ 2661¹ 5361¹
 detn and sepn from Cu 2436¹
 detn in coating of galvanized steel, 1758¹
 in Pb, 5871¹
 in Pb alloys 5871¹
 in presence of Cu, 4486¹
 in zinc 4198¹
 in Zn ore, 2662¹
 detn simultaneously with Cu Bi and Pb 6866¹

- precipitation with HNO_3 261⁴
 Cadmium, metallurgy of P 565² P 3900², P 5257¹
 book Die techn. Elektrometallurgie was senger Lössgen 1166¹
 distn., furnace for, P 2106⁴
 electrolytic recovery 2368²
 at North German Refinery Hamburg, 5548
 oxide reduction P 1791¹
 from oxygenated ores P 3306⁴
 refining (electrolytic) plant for CdO ²
 sepn from Zn 478¹
 from zinciferous material P 64¹ P 480²
Cadmium alloys see also *Bearing metals system under Cadmium*
 amalgams transport and transport potentials in, 3545²
 aluminum Bi-Sn- and Al Bi-Sn Zn for welding, P 4516²
 aluminum Mg age hardening of, 4830⁴
 aluminum Mg resistant to corrosion P 4517¹
 antimony Pb- 4930²
 antimony Pb and Pb-Sn 1 10²
 antimony Pb as sheathing for telephone cables 2403
 antimony Pb- hardening P 66⁴
 bismuth-Ca-Sn for filling teeth P 3614¹
 bismuth Pb-Sn and Zn effect of temp on hardness of 669
 bismuth Pb-Sn elec cond at low temps of 2099²
 cobalt Ni Rh Pd and Pt intermetallic phases of 1476²
 copper P 538²
 copper Pb- and Sn vapor pressure and activity of volatile component at high temps in 1431²
 copper Ag for silverware prepn and properties of 3297²
 copper Ag improvement of P 2109⁴
 copper Zn P 3954
 copper Zn wurt of P 4841⁴
 crystal structure of with transition elements, 2892
 fusible properties of 670²
 lead for lining acid tanks etc P 3889¹
 lead interat forces in 4748
 magnesium elec cond and thermal expansion of 143²
 magnesium heat cond elec cond and Lorenz no of 5380
 molybdenum Na Th of high electronic emissivity, P 4216¹
 nickel, crystal structure of 2892²
 silver, 2101⁴
 change in reflecting power from tarnishing electrodeposited 2770⁴
 constitution of 2090⁴
 crystal structure of 3605¹
 electrodeposition of 1163² 412¹
 packing of atoms in 1477
 tin for protecting Fe etc against corrosion, P 1793
 zinc-, 3948² P 4518⁴
 zinc-, barrel plating with 4805²
 zinc-, Pb- and Sn interat forces in liquid 3883¹
 zinc-, with Ni La Mn or Mg P 3954⁴
Cadmium ammonium bromide 2383²
Cadmium ammonium chloride 2383²
Cadmium ammonium persulfate prepn of 1454
Cadmium ammonium sulfate 5813²
Cadmium bromate Raman effect of crystals of 1158²
Cadmium bromide, absorption of ultra violet light by, 458²
 crystal structure of anhyd 1132²
 spectrum of 202²
Cadmium chloride crystal structure of anhyd 1132
 hydrate specifications for for analytical use 2600
 ionization const and transport no of CdCl_2 ion of 1770²
 soly of TiO_2 and La IO_3 in solns of, 1145¹
 spectrum of 257²
 thermodynamic data on 3002²
Cadmium chlorite hydrate crystal structure of 4100
Cadmium compounds amino- 2932
 amino-, of mercury iodide type 5867²
 amino-, Raman effect in 5350²
 with antimony chloride 1177⁴
 bactericidal action of, 312
 complex thiocyanates amines of 3925¹
 with copper crystal structure of 5067¹
 with cyanide compn of 2603¹
 with ethylenediamine, 5108²
 with hexamethylenetetramine and influence of amine vol on capacity for assoc of central pos atom 2608²
 hydrated sulfates contg 3 metals 45²
 with α - and β -naphthalenesulfonic acids and benzene and toluenesulfonic acids 469⁴
 pyridine-fluoroborate complexes 5862¹
 in rubber industry 2374
 selenocyanamine 1704⁴
 stability of complex in aq soln 3086²
 sulfonium cadmi iodides, optically active 690
Cadmium cyanamide prepn of 4451
Cadmium cyanide electroplating solns of stability of 4803¹
 soly of 0072²
Cadmium ferrite, magnetic properties of in relation to crystal structure 3859
Cadmium fluoride compressibility of 2990²
 crystal structure of anhyd 1137²
Cadmium halides electrodeposition of Cd from solns of 1443
 heat of formation of gaseous² 2614
Cadmium hydride spectrum of 3066¹
 Zeeman effect of 30²
Cadmium indate 889²
Cadmium iodide absorption of ultra violet light by 458²
 adsorption of by BaSO_4 crystals 3716
 cathodes of in photoelec cells fatigue under illumination 5087²
 colloid detection in non aq solns of 2896²
 crystal structure of 1137²
 current voltage characteristics of heated vapor of 5065¹
 elec conduction through heated vapor of 5065¹
 elec cond of in Me Et ketone, 2626⁴
 ionization and ions of in aq soln 3221¹
 photoelec behavior of 4176⁴
 spectrum of, 232²
Cadmium ion effect on bacterial viability 4909²
 rad us of 1137²
 in soil and plants 3 4

- by ergosterol (irradiated), 1560⁹, 2759¹, 3038⁷, 3204¹, 4918¹, 5693⁹
- by vitamin D, 5449⁹
- Calcination (See also *Furnace* *Kilns* *Lime*) P 4638⁹
 - app for P 3706¹ P 3615⁴
 - of clays and SiO₂, shaft furnaces for, 1618⁹
 - of gypsum P 3130⁴
 - kiln and cooling drum for, P 852⁹
 - of limestone rate of 2316⁴
 - of zinc carbonate ores, 1776⁴
- Calcinosis universalis, 1894¹
 - universalis mineral metabolism in 4086
- Calcite (*calcifer*) (See also *Aragonite* *Calcium carbonate*)
 - from Andreasberg, 3775¹
 - asphaltic, fractional distn of 2391¹
 - crystals of elec discharge in 204¹
 - crystals of pptn of 2078⁹
 - crystal structure of in relation to polarization of Raman effect 250⁹
 - decompos pressure and rate of decompos of 3547⁹
 - deposition of by coralline algae 2172⁹
 - dissocn pressure of, effect of size of grain on, 447⁹
 - elec charge (space) in 2608⁹
 - etch figures on, from Roth, 2941⁹
 - fibrous marcasite in cryst , 2567¹
 - Isolation of 1189⁹
 - general information on 4493¹
 - of Hungary (Cave Budapest), 2949⁹
 - identification of with Wood light 475¹
 - of Moravia 2941¹
 - optical and magnetic axes of crystals of 5601⁹
 - Raman effect of 1158⁹ * 3569⁹, 5675¹
 - in salt domes, 900⁹ 4209⁹
 - seps and purification of 3442⁹
 - soil and nitrate growth on, 3090⁹
 - spectrum of 2365⁹
 - spectrum scattered by, depolarization of lines of carbonate ion in 5093⁹
- Calcium (See also *Alkaline earth metals* *Calcals* *Hypocalcemia*)
 - absorption by plants effect of fertilizers on 2720¹
 - absorption of effect of lactose and acid base values of diet on 4037⁹
 - from gall bladder 3047⁹ 4603¹ 5456¹
 - by intestine test for 3704⁹
 - in rickets 1901⁴
 - by soils 5487⁹
 - allotropy of in solid state 2255⁹
 - ammonium balance in fertilizers for cotton seedlings 1321¹
 - in anaphylaxis under blockade conditions 3002⁹
 - in animal body in relation to that of food 5913⁹
 - in animal organism during suckling period 5701⁹
 - antagonism of manganese and 3389⁹
 - antagonism of Na and effect on bio activity of ultra violet rays, 4289⁹
 - antagonism to K in phymol soln for snail, 3100⁹
 - in ash of pasture plants in relation to oxidation reduction potentials of nutrients, 765⁹
 - assimilation of as indicated by bone analyses 4917⁹
 - assimilation of diet and, 4916⁹
 - assimilation of inorg , 319⁹
 - atomic wt of, 2032¹, 3332⁹
 - unilar paroxysmal tachycardia treatment with, 2200⁹
 - balance of, in late gestation, 5452⁹
 - balance of milking cows, 4027⁹
 - in balut, 3738¹
 - in blood and its fractions, 3709⁹
 - in blood and spinal fluid in epilepsy, 1900⁹
 - in blood, of children in health, and in tetany with rickets, 3202¹
 - after cranial injuries, 2191¹
 - of dairy cattle 334⁹
 - in diabetic retinosis, 2474⁹
 - effect of bulbocapnine on, 742⁹
 - effect of Ca gluconate on, 5935¹
 - effect of ovariectomy, ovarian prepa , etc , on, 5973¹
 - effect of parathyroid extirpation and of fluonides on, 345⁹ 2483⁹
 - effect of pitocin and pitreman on 4933⁹
 - during healing of fractures, 4928¹
 - in Malays, 4035⁹
 - in menstrual cycle and during pregnancy, 3041¹
 - in mental diseases, 4312⁹
 - of mother and child, 5922⁹
 - in nervous, 147⁹
 - of normal adults and of infants, 2763⁹
 - parathyroid and, 345⁹, 3701¹
 - in parathyroidectomized dogs deprived of large and small intestines 2063¹
 - parathyroid hormone in relation to, 5459⁹
 - of psychoneurotic children 3333⁹
 - in relation to action of splanchnic nerve on intestines, 2479⁹
 - in relation to carotid sinus reflexes, 3704¹
 - in relation to egg development and vitamin D, 727¹
 - in tetany, 338¹ 4309⁹
 - in Tl poisoning 1256¹
 - on vitamin A-deficient diet 1559⁹
 - of blood plasma, effect of parathyroid prepa on 143¹, 310⁹
 - in blood plasma, effect of Na oxalate and citrate on, 143¹
 - in blood plasma of dairy cattle 330¹
 - in blood serum and spinal fluid, 2475⁴
 - in blood serum cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor at different levels of parathyroid activity 1587⁹
 - in blood serum in anaphylactic shock, 1898¹
 - of cattle, 330⁹
 - in chronic hyperparathyroidism leading to osteitis fibrosa, effect of parathormone on 3091⁹
 - in dementia paralytica, 4930⁹
 - effect of diet of sweet clover on 729⁹
 - effect of hyperthyroidism and castration on 320⁹
 - effect of parathyroid hormone on, 339⁹
 - effect of Rontgen rays on 2143¹
 - effect of thyroid parathyroid system and of sympathetic nervous system on 4602⁹
 - ductations in 5446⁹
 - in health and disease 1893¹
 - of lepers and its relation to bone changes 2477⁹
 - in overventilation 1530¹
 - in parathyroid tetany 5703¹
 - in pellagra, 3718¹

- in pneumoconiosis, 336^a
- in polycythemia vera 736^a
- in pregnancy 3041^b, 5922^a
- in pregnancy and in osteomalacia, effect of vitamin D on 5930^a
- psychic influences on, 2471^a
- in relation to Arneth count, 1884^a
- in relation to serum P at different levels of parathyroid activity 2469^a
- sex differences in 3699^a
- in spinal shock, 540^a
- in tuberculosis, effect of irradiated ergosterol on, 316^a
- in vitamin B deficiency and inanition 901^a
- of *Xenopus laevis* during placentary effector activity and after pituitary removal 2769^a
- in bone distribution of 3042^a
- in bone during growth, effect of parathyroid hormone on 5454^a
- in bone sexual differences in 994^a
- book Ca Metabolism and Ca Therapy 1561^a
- in brain and liver in ether anesthesia 739^a
- in calcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol source of excess 991^a
- in cerebrospinal fluid 4034^a
- in chrest effect of method of prep on 1918^a
- in citrus cuttings, soly changes in 3377^a
- colloidal in relation to color in fluente 4467^a
- deficiency of ionic in canceration 5927^a
- density of 4454^a
- deposition of after thymus extirpation 326^a
- in diet as std. by analysis and by calcu 5917^a
- distribution of lactic acid and in cultures of animal tissue 4600^a
- economy of effect of parathyroid hormone on 1855^a
- effect of intracerebral injection of 4050^a
- effect on acoustical action on heart 3392^a
- on bronchial muscle, 3725^a
- on cardiac reactions to Hg 4939^a
- on diffusion of sugars through intestine 4063^a
- on duration of life of *Cambarus clarkii* 4940^a
- on formation of bacterial pigments 5180^a
- on growth of dairy animals, 4553^a
- on heart 1585^a
- on heart in relation to H-ion concn, 4049^a
- on heart nerves 3397^a
- on inactivation of amylases by heat 5680^a
- on kidney tubules 3397^a
- in Mg uricosis, localization of 3068^a
- on nerve fiber, 4927^a
- on oscillometric index and arterial pressure in transcranial di-electrolysis 2202^a
- on parathyroidectomy syndrome 742^a
- on permeability of eggs to dyes 4566^a
- on phymol function of Mg in plants 5498^a
- on rearing action on casein 3733^a
- on salivary gland with degenerated nerves 2178^a
- on *Staphylococcus* infection of skin 5695^a
- on thermal and sweat center in midbrain, 1581^a
- on vascular membrane, 4613^a
- elec potential of 3020^a
- electrodes of 3rd order, 2644^a
- in embryo (avian) 3717^a
- excretion of effect of citrate on 3038^a
- excretion of effect of diuretics on 4019^a
- excretion of effect of phosphatemia on 341^a
- fecal output of 735^a
- fecal output of, in growing pigs fed on grain products, 316
- in feces effect of bulk in diet on 1057^a
- fixing power of lung subjected to artificial pneumothorax 3085^a
- in food products of Philippines, 5471^a
- in foods evaluation of 3037^a
- getters of 174^a, 3531^a
- glucemia from effect of yohimbine on 116^a
- gout from 1894^a
- growth and 1 5693^a
- hemorrhage in obstructive jaundice in relation to 2183^a
- hypertension in relation to 5931^a
- intake of relation to calcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol 5918^a
- interstellar 4780^a
- intramuscular injections of 5936^a
- ion (gaseous) from glasses 3237^a
- isotope of 3^a37^a
- in legumes in lysimeter expts with lime 1615^a
- in liver in hyperthyroidism 1571^a
- metabolism of 2466^a, 4032^a, 4081^a, 4920^a, 5446^a
- cataract and 1899^a
- of chick embryo effect of humidity on 1565^a
- in cows 728^a, 4031^a
- in diseases of cattle 1578^a
- effect of cod liver oil on 2463^a
- effect of crude fiber on 537^a
- effect of F on 1509^a
- effect of irradiated ergosterol on 727^a, 1555^a
- effect of mineral supplements on, 5451^a
- effect of thymocrescin on 333^a
- of growing pigs effect of CaF₂ and phosphate rock on 5447^a
- in leprosy 2184^a
- parathyroids and 4034^a
- in peptone shock, 354^a
- in pregnancy 1878^a
- role of sub epiphyseal bone-layer in, 3380^a
- in scurvy, 4919^a
- of women in late lactation and during subsequent reproductive rest, 4303^a
- yield of grapevines in relation to 4343^a
- in muscle and liver in tetanus a 1572^a
- in muscles after thyro-parathyroidectomy and parathormone injection on, 733^a
- in muscle (striated) in ticks 537^a
- in nutrient soln in relation to growth and absorption by oats, 1871^a
- in nutrition 2463^a
- nutritive value of in foods, detn of 4916^a
- in organs of Japanese 5483^a
- partition of, between cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum, 1559^a
- pharmacol action of 741^a, 3086^a, 4623^a
- phosphorus extraction of 34^a
- phosphorus ratio, foods with correct, 133^a

- phosphorus ratio in serum of syphilitic pregnant women 5707²
- phosphorus ratio of tibiae of growing chicks, 4587¹
- physiol. effects of and influence of irradiated ergosterol, 3379⁴
- in plants in relation to fertilization, 4079²
- in pleural effusions 5198²
- pneumonia treatment with, 5211²
- poisoning of nervous system by, 4056²
- potassium ratio in pregnancy, 5926²
- potassium ratio of blood serum in hypertension 5976¹
- precipitants of effect on sugar content of blood and urine 5206²
- precipitating substances, effect on calcified epithelium of maxillary sinus 2197¹
- purification of, P 5257¹
- in pus, 4038¹
- reaction with fused alkali amides in atm. of NH_3 and with fused NaOH 2623²
- removal from Zn bearing material, P 676², P 1790¹
- in rickets shifts of, 3061¹
- in sarcomas 4931¹
- in skin effect of elec. ionotherapy on, 1903
- soap in bone material 5908²
- in soil exts. in relation to their elec. cond. 1614¹
- soil requirements for P in relation to, 2508²
- in soils, effect of irrigation on 3123¹
- effect of plants on, 3425¹
- effect on that in oats, red clover and white clover, 1315²
- exchangeable, 2303¹
- mobilization and immobilization of 3424¹
- in relation to Ca content of milk and its calculability by reman, 747¹
- root development and 2306¹
- significance of 158²
- in soil sols in relation to phys. and phys. cond. of soil, 2793²
- in solar prominences velocity of lines of 4780¹
- sols of in blood serum, 1831¹
- specific heat of, 867²
- spectra of coexistence of stellar and interstellar in eclipsing binary U Ophiuchi 1133¹
- spectrum of 5087 5090² 3438²
- staining 980¹
- synergism between Mg and on heart 354²
- system Bi 4771¹
- theses Die Wirkung von Mineralzusätzen auf d. Ansatz des Schweines in versch. Lebensaltern und bei versch. Grundfutter, 4302²
- in timothy and red clover in relation to that of soil 1939¹
- in toxemia treatment in pregnancy 5936²
- transport of in cotton plant, 2169¹
- in vegetable and fruit juices 1919¹
- Calcium analysis** (See also *Lime*)
- detection, 1456¹ 2937¹ 3283¹ 3283²
- detection in metals 661²
- detection in Na_2SiO_3 , 5802²
- detn., 1458² 2076¹, 3590², 4486² 5639², 5865¹ 5907²
- detn. in biol. material 3021¹ 5686¹
- in blood 2753 3073¹
- in blood and tissues, 1859²
- in blood sampling for 5683²
- in blood serum 3070¹ 3021¹ 3683²
- in cement, 47²
- in cement in presence of Mg, 47¹
- in chrome brick, 789²
- in feedstuffs and cattle excreta, 2071¹
- in foods, 5917²
- in milk, 2705¹
- in plant and animal materials in presence of H_2PO_4 , Mg and Fe, 5368¹
- in presence of arsenate ion, 52²
- in presence of Mg 2386²
- in soil 158², 3754¹
- in tobacco ash 557²
- in vitrified material, 5325¹
- in water 550² 3747²
- detn. of replaceable Ca in soils, 551¹
- sepn. from Pb, 1182¹, 4198¹
- sepn. from Mg, 2071¹
- sepn. from Sr, P 5578²
- Calcium acetate**, colloidal, 2697²
- reaction with PbCl_2 3259²
- from wood waste, 3478¹
- Calcium alkali metal phosphates**, P 564¹
- Calcium alloys** (See also *Alkaline earths* of *loys* and system under *Calcium*)
- beryllium, 4503¹
- lead, P 678²
- sodium, solidification of, 4503¹
- Calcium aluminates** in cement, 4679²
- heat of soln. of tri. and its hydrates in HCl , 22²
- hydration of, in cement 5744-5745¹
- manuf. of, P 2497¹
- prepn. and characterization of, 3382¹
- synthesis and hydration of 1611¹, 4194¹
- Calcium aluminum phosphate** 4479²
- Calcium aluminum silicates**, ceramic properties of, 3790²
- Calcium arsenate** alfalfa treated with, feeding value of, 1372²
- boll weevil control by airplane dusting with 1623¹
- comps. of, 1322²
- effect on soil productivity, 4647²
- as insecticide for mustard and sugar beets 1322²
- in Mexico, 2243¹
- and its uses, 1039²
- Calcium benzozate** manuf. of, P 1327²
- Calcium boride**, crystal structure of, 5812¹
- Calcium bromate** See *Alkaline earth bromates*
- Calcium bromide** (See also *Alkaline earth bromides*)
- adsorption by crystals of PbS from soln. satd. with PbS and PbSO_4 , 4754¹
- heat of diss. of, 1433²
- hexahydrate crystal structure of 3897²
- Calcium bromoaluminate**, 634¹
- Calcium carbamate**, manuf. of P 5179¹, P 5273¹
- Calcium carbide** accidents in manuf., storage, transportation and use of 4404¹
- acetoacetic ester type syntheses with, 3964¹
- acetylene yield from detn. of 4200²
- agitation fac. in CaH_2 generators, P 2603²
- analysis of 1458², 2664¹
- analysis of app. for, 3324²
- crystal structure of 11¹
- development of industry of and its derivs., 3574²
- from closure for P 3329²
- drum for P 2030²

- furnace for manuf of H rich gas from P 2928¹
 ice disintegration with, P 5522¹
 industry, 459¹
 manuf of P 3256¹, P 3577¹, P 4474¹, P 4981¹
 manuf of elec furnace operation in P 4808¹
 nitrogen absorption by, kinetics of 5340¹
 plant at Winkles France 2923¹
 reaction with N 3924¹ 4172¹
 waste gases from furnaces for, purification of P 3578¹
- Calcium carbonate** (See also *Alkaline earth carbonates* *Aragonite* *Calcite* *Chalk*)
 bleaching and purifying, P 2827¹
 calcining finely divided P 4981¹
 in cattle fattening rations of non legumes 3740¹
 crystals of pptn of 2078¹,²
 crystals of Na₂O₂ and inner adsorption in 4165¹
 crystal structure of, 5810¹
 decomps of 246¹
 decomps of acid, by active char, 4734¹
 decomps of by heat in atm of CO₂ 3975¹
 decomps of Mg salts by, at high temps 1753¹
 decomps pressure and rate of decomps of 3547¹
 detn in lime 3593¹
 detn in limestone 3271¹
 detn in soils 2793¹ 5235¹
 effect on acetic lactic fermentation, 3765¹
 on corn fattening of hogs 5451¹
 on evacuation of protein from stomach and on H₂SO₄ concn of contents 4061¹
 on N fixing power of aerobic and an aerobic agents 3426¹
 on yield of sugar cane 5732¹
 elec cond of KCl soln in contact with 4459¹
 electrolytic oxidation of aldose sugars in the presence of a bromide and 4850¹
 in enteritis (necrotic) treatment in growing pigs 5448¹
 in glacial boulder marl in Hamburg dist 3773¹
 hydrate of in sugar manuf 1407¹
 manuf of, P 1742¹, P 3446¹, P 3780¹, P 4093¹
 mxts with SiO₂ and Na₂CO₃ or SiO₂ and Na₂SO₄ reactions in melting of 568¹
 as polish ng powder 2885¹
 precipitation of in tropical seas role of microorganisms in 4070¹
 purification of P 1955¹
 ratio to Ca₃(PO₄)₂ in bones effect of age and nutrition on 5451¹
 soil treatment with—see *Lime*
 soly of in H₂O in presence of alkali chlorides 3544¹
 system benzene-H₂O-, as model of lyophilic colloid 3540¹
 trees of, 5808¹
- Calcium caseinate** See *Caseinates*
- Calcium chlorate** effect on blood vessels of lungs 4617¹
 manuf of by chlorination of concd Ca (OH)₂ 5251¹
 weed control with 1623¹
- Calcium chloride** (See also *Alkaline earth chlorides*)
 absorption of, effect of physiol salt soln, NaHCO₃ and NH₄Cl on, 4618¹
 anhyd P 1954¹
 coagulation of hemoglobin by, effect of MeOH and EtOH on, 2622¹
 compd with α-D-glucose, 1223¹
 concrete curing with 4680¹
 cooling of solns of heat consumption on 3552¹
 corrosion by quenching solns of 1206¹
 cryoscopic study of paraldehyde in solns of 3222¹
 crystal structure of anhyd 1132¹
 dehydrating material from P 3137¹
 in dehydration of EtOH 2113¹
 dissolving P 3415¹
 for dust prevention specifications for, 2213¹
 effect on acid base equil of urine 3712¹
 on blood sugar of normal and jaundiced dogs, 1901¹
 on cement setting time and strength 5744¹
 on cholic acid secretion 4614¹
 on concrete 5537¹
 on corn fattening of hogs 5451¹
 on elec field of force at oil water inter face 5070¹
 on electrostatic charge of animal tissue 4623¹
 on erythrocytes 4592¹
 on glucemia from MgSO₄ 5206¹
 on heart, 148¹
 on lung epithelium, 6211¹
 on peristalsis after intestinal obstruction, 4061¹
 on respiration and its antagonism by MgCl₂, KCl and Na₂CO₃ 3068¹
 on setting and strength of normal cement and that without gypsum 3797¹
 on soly of kaolin in HCl 3785¹
 on vacuolated protoplasm 1001¹
 elec cond of effect of sucrose on 2902¹
 elec phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq solns of 1138¹
 heat of dln of 1433¹
 heat of dln of in alic soln 2634¹
 heat transfer coeff for aq solns of, at turbulent flow in tubes, 248¹
 hexahydrate crystal structure of 3892¹
 hexahydrate solns of tartrates in fused 581¹
 ionisation of H₂PO₄ in aq solns of 477¹,² 6362¹
 lenticular opacity production by ultra violet radiation in presence of 117¹
 manuf of P 1303¹, P 5322¹
 mxts with MgCl₂ P 2529¹
 mxts with MgCl₂ as brine for refrigerators etc P 5224¹
 mxts with MgCl₂ electrokinetic potential of 2621¹
 mxts with NaCl and KCl, ion antagonism in 731¹
 permeation of through membranes, velocity of, 3542¹
 in plants, 5444¹
 in pleural effusion prevention in artificial pneumothorax, 344¹
 powd, P 3444¹
 resources of U S in 1929 1040¹

- in Ringer soln in relation to its effect on blood vessels 2195²
 scattering of x rays by aq solns of 247²
 sepn from brines P 2429⁴
 sepn from $MgCl_2$ P 175⁴
 system NH_3 - thermal properties of, 5222²
 system urotrop-ne-H₂O- 3761²
 vapor pressure depression of aq solns of and of certain mixts , 5822²
 vapor pressure of alc solns of 2300²
- Calcium chlorite** crystal structure of 4400²
- Calcium chloroaluminate** 6041
- Calcium chromate**, crystal structure of 1715²
 manual of, P 1341¹
- Calcium citrate** citric acid detn in 1761¹
 effect on evacuation of protein from stomach and on H ion concn of contents 4061¹
 ionization of 245²
- Calcium compounds** (See also *Alkaline earth compounds*)
 ammonio- 2628²
 amm no- heats of formation of 5292²
 ammonio- thermal properties ds and re-
 fingerating capacities of 1720²
 with carbohydrates P 4369⁴
 with edestin P 5745⁴
 phosphorus- formed in serum when either Ca or P level is raised 2471¹
 whitens P 2201¹
 therapeutic with carbohydrates P 3130²
- Calcium cyanamide** (For indexing purposes the name calcium cyanamide is used not only for the compound CaC_2N_2 but also for the various commercial products as 'Cyanamid', 'Lime nitrogen' and 'Virol m' the chief constituent of which is $CaCN_2$. See also *Alkaline earth cyanamides*.)
 availability as fertilizer 2950¹
 bases from, chlorates and perchlorates of 3964²
 blocks of, P 3764⁴
 effect on acid soils, 3116²
 effect on yield and reaction of strongly acid exchangeable sandy soils 3114¹
 fertilization of meadows with fodder and quality of milk in 2208²
 fertilizer expts with 1618²
 fertilizer expts with oats 1371¹
 fertilizer expts with potatoes 1620²
 as fertilizer for acid soil, 5494²
 in fertilizer form P 1024¹
 as fertilizer for top-dressing of wheat 3116¹
 fertilizing with effect on yield reaction buffer capacity and degree of satn with bases of strongly acid soils 4650¹
 formation of, kinetics of, 5339²
 manual of, (Paisley) 564¹, 781¹, 904¹, 1042¹, 1324¹, 1905¹, 2200¹, 7803¹, 3134¹, 4092¹, 4094¹, 4808¹
 manual of app for P 1958²
 nitrification of, 3760²
 nitrogen detn in, 3931¹
 plant at Wangles France, 2973²
 prepn of 3924¹
 in soil changes of 762²
 system CaC_2 -C N- 4172²
- Calcium cyanate** See *Alkaline earth cyanates*
- Calcium cyanide** fumigation with P 6734¹
 jaundice bug control by dusting with, 2801¹
 as a Calcium diglyceride*, 3955²
- Calcium diuretin**, theobromine detn in, 169²
- Calcium ferricyanide**, P 383²
- Calcium ferrites** 1601²
 magnetic properties of, in relation to crystal structure, 3889¹
- Calcium fluoride** (See also *Alkaline earth fluorides*)
 absorption of org liquids by, 1397²
 in body wall of *Archidors tuberculata*, 999²
 crystal structure of anhyd , 1130⁴
 effect on Ca retention of growing pigs 5447²
 effect on N fixing power of aerobic and an aerobic agents, 3426⁴
 films of sublimed, adsorption of Ion, 5070²
 manual of, P 1341¹
 soly of in anhyd HF, 1427²
 spectrum of, 4791¹
 spectrum of CaF_2 , 5840²
 Zeeman effect of, 4792¹
- Calcium fluosilicate**, as insecticide for corn borer, 4346²
- Calcium formaldehyde sulfoxylate** P 2155⁴
- Calcium formate** See *Alkaline earth formates*
- Calcium glycerophosphate**, detection of, 2077²
- Calcium halides** See *Alkaline earth halides*
Calcium chloride etc
- Calcium humate**, P 2438²
- Calcium hydride** dissolved by heat, 4174¹
 spectrum of, 5091¹
- Calcium hydrazide** (See also 'slaked' and 'slaking' under *Lime*) 3406¹
 chlorination of concd , for prepn of Ca (ClO_2), 5201¹
 drier counts of solns of, 2611⁴, 3221¹
 effect on absorption of water by gelatin, 632¹
 effect on xylose and on trimethylxylose, 4230²
 lead arsenate sprays contg , 5800²
 from marble use in leather industry, 1703²
 reaction with glycerol, 3900¹
 review on, 1964¹
 solns of, P 783¹
 specifications for for various purposes 2211¹
- Calcium hypochlorite** (See also *Bleaching powder*)
 compn of 1634²
 drying P 5205⁴
 manual of, P 781¹, P 2320¹, P 4094¹, P 4367¹, P 4670¹
 red color in solns of, cause of, 1632²
- Calcium indate**, 858²
- Calcium iodide hexahydrate**, crystal structure of 389⁴
- Calcium iodoaluminate** 6541
- Calcium ion** antagonism to Na ion in its effect on hydration of colloids 5820²
 binding of by blood serum, 4030¹
 in blood effect of adrenaline on 343²
 effect on bacterial viability 4909²
 poisoning of muscle by, after adrenalectomy, 3704¹
 radius of, 1132¹
 in Ringer soln , effect on diam of blood vessels of frog 744¹
 in soil and plants, 2224²
 solvation potential of 2827²
- Calcium magnesium chloride**, P 2529²
- Calcium metaphosphate** (See also *Alkaline earth metaphosphates*)
 polymerization and soly of 1338¹
- Calcium molybdate** See *Alkaline earth molybdates*

Calcium monothioantimonite, basic, 1175¹

Calcium nickelate See *Alkaline earth nickelates*

Calcium nitrate, 4091¹

crystals from solns contg H_2PO_4 , P 4638¹

double salts of, P 781¹, P 4366¹

as fertilizer, 3115¹

fertilizer contg, P 5242¹, P 5500¹

fertilizer expts with, 2509¹

fertilizer expts with Norwegian and German, 1023¹

fertilizer expts with potatoes, 1630¹

fertilizers contg urea and, P 554¹, P 2515¹

fire risk of, 5957¹

in globular or similar shapes, P 386¹

ionization constant and transport no of CaNO_3 + ion of 1720¹

manuf. of, P 1043¹, P 1342¹, P 2251¹, P 4653¹, P 4668¹, P 4670¹

manuf. of from synthetic NH_3 , 4091¹

mixture with NH_4NO_3 , P 3784¹

mixture with PhOH toxicity to soy bean seedlings, 4914¹

mols. of, group rotation in, 5812¹

properties of com., 3132¹

solidification of, P 4670¹

solns. of, in melted KNO_3 as lubricant, 2277¹

system KNO_3 -, 3551¹

system KNO_3 - H_2O -, 2356¹, 2657¹

system AgNO_3 -, 3227¹

Calcium nitride, heat of formation of, 4173¹

Calcium oxalate, in fruit of tree and shrub, 4299¹

in fruits and seeds before ripening, 534¹

in fruits and vegetables, 4579¹

inactivation of, in first satn. of sugar beet juices, 3509¹

in plant cells pptn and soln of, 3689¹

precipitation in presence of arsenate ion, 52¹

prepn of, 2932¹

in seed coat of *Fumaria officinalis*, 3688¹

Calcium oxide See *Alkaline earth peroxides*

Alkaline earths: Lime

Calcium peraluminate, 653¹

Calcium perchlorate See *Alkaline earth perchlorates*

Calcium peroxide See *Alkaline earth peroxides*

Calcium phosphates (See also *Alkaline earth phosphates*)

availability of, in ammoniated superphosphates, 4963¹

of British Pharmacopoeia, 1947¹

colloidal state of, in presence of some electrolytes and org. compds limits of, 449¹

dehydration of, 2247¹

drying, 5239¹

effect of intake of, on action of vitamin D, 3694¹

fertilizer expts with, 4319¹

fertilizers contg, P 4653¹, P 5242¹

granular, for baking powder, P 546¹

lead detn. in, 5867¹

manuf. of, P 1643¹, P 2514¹

precipitation of, 3777¹

reactions with H_2CO_3 , 1428¹

soln. in neutral NH_4 citrate soln., 4963¹

soln. of, 4963¹

$\text{Ca}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_2$, crystals of, P 5255¹

manuf. of, from phosphorite, 4650¹

prepn of, 4320¹

recrystn. of, 3228¹

water action on, 5493¹

CaHPO_4 , dehydration of, P 2820¹

manuf. of 1952¹ (*Patents*) 564¹, 1043¹

1324¹, 1955¹, 2251¹, 4082¹, 4351¹, 5522¹

prepn. of from apatite by electrolysis, 1185¹

soln. in NH_4 citrate, 5235¹

stability of, in contact with aq. salt solns., 4772¹

synthesis of, P 1042¹

$\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$, adsorption compds. formed by pptg., in cod liver oil H_2O emulsion, 4165¹

constitution and citrate soly. of, 2509¹

fertilizer expts with, 1619¹

manuf. of, P 4366¹

ratio to CaCO_3 in bones effect of age and nutrition on, 5451¹

soly. of in solns., 2229¹

solubilization of, 4650¹

Calcium polysulfide, 3582¹

Calcium potassium nitrate, 3551¹

Calcium potassium silicates, 1718¹

Calcium salts (See also *Alkaline earth salts*)

Calcium: Calcium ion

in bone tissue, 3709¹

as catalysts in decomposition of H_2O_2 , 5361¹

detn. in sugar juices, 2872¹

effect on Golgi app. and mitochondria of epithelial cells of kidney, 3073¹

effect on interfacial tension of pyrethrum exs., 4349¹

effect on respiration of kidney tissue, 353¹

equilibration expts with blood serum and solns. of, 2162¹

equil. with egg albumin and K salts, 1545¹

in healing of wounds, 3090¹

of monophosphoric acid effect on disturbed mineral metabolism, 5919¹

manuf. of, P 4668¹

of org. acids, P 1335¹

removal from brine, 4362¹

removal of sol. aliphatic, during satn. of sugar beet juice, 2871¹

in sugar beet juices and products, 2872¹

in sugar manuf., 2872¹

swelling of gelatin in solns. of, 4898¹

tuberculin reaction using solns. of, 1893¹

in water, 3419¹

Calcium silicates (See also *Alkaline earth silicates*)

in cement, 2830¹

formation of tri. in burning cement, 5744¹

hydrated, 897¹

manuf. of, P 2407¹

prepn. and characterization of, 3582¹

product resembling cotton staple from, P 4100¹

silica detn. in, 47¹

synthesis (hydrothermal) of, under pressure, 5516¹

system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{SiO}_2-\text{SiO}_2$ -, 4771¹

Calcium sodium carbonate, 568¹

Calcium sodium silicate devitrification of

crystal modes of, 2256¹

Calcium stannite, 1175¹

Calcium sulfate (See also *Anhydrite: Gypsum: Plaster of Paris*)

anhyd., P 386¹

bleaching and purifying, P 2827¹

as catalyst for esterification, 2659¹

in clays and its relation to pouring, 3789¹

detection in Al acetate 7809^a
 as fertilizer 1617
 heat of diss. and heat of soln. of, 454^a
 heat of diss. of 2041^a
 hydrate of dehydration of 760^a
 hydrate Raman effect of cryst. and dissolved 1159^a
 hydrates of 1039^a
 hydration of kinetics of transformation of various forms and stages of 2905^a
 maguf. of P 1760^a, P 2252^a, P 5958^a
 radiothermoluminescence of synthetic with added Mn 2643^a
 reaction with CaS reversibility of 1174^a
 removal from solns. of acids or acid salts P 1642^a
 review on 5753
 sepn. from PbSO₄ and BaSO₄ 662^a
 system CaS- thermal decompn. of 454
 waters contg. effect on nervous system 5934^a

Calcium sulfide (See also *Alkaline earth sulfides*, *Calcium polysulfide*)
 coagulation of aq. suspensions of soil with 3109

effect on fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents 3426^a

effect on percolation of water through soil 3111^a

heat capacity of 172^a

maguf. of in gas purification P 194

phosphorescence of effect of impurities on 1738

phosphorescent prepn. of 3245^a

phosphors spectrum of 3548^a

reactions with Fe oxides 3259^a

reaction with CaSO₄ reversibility of 1174^a

synthesis of lab. expt. on 445^a

system CaO₂ thermal decompn. of 454

Calcium sulfite soly. of effect in sugar manu. 5734^a

Calcium tartrate anhyd. P 3014^a

Calcium thiocyanate See *Alkaline earth thiocyanates*

Calcium thiosulfate hydrate of 3907^a

Calcium tungstate (See also *Alkaline earth tungstates*)

coagulation of 2913^a

Calcium xine formaldehydesulfoxylate P 2873

Calcium zincate 2633

Calcepar See *Calceate*

Calculations (See also *Nomograms*)

books Chem. Problems and 1150^a elec. trothermiques 1165^a Feuerungstechnisches Rechnen 2836

conversion tables for in fuel analysis and ash detn. 3148^a

for regenerators 3203^a

of work processes with mixts. of 2 substances 2782^a

Calculi biliary cholesterol content of bile in patients with 4930^a

biliary, diet and 317^a

formation of 5209^a

heavy metals in 3805^a

physicochem. studies in formation of 2190^a

sterol (satd.) content of 324^a

x ray patterns of 5680

bladder, 1877^a

book Analyse chimique biologique chimique 4903^a

dental, deposition of, 1895^a

formation of, 4037^a

formation of biliary and renal, effect of diet on, 1559^a

formation of by cystine, 4930^a

within prepure, 1282^a

Röntgen ray diagrams of, 5679^a

urinary, compn. of, 1893^a, 4037^a

from rice diet 4589^a

in sheep 5202^a

urinary red, in madder feeding 344^a

in urinary tract, formation of, 2476^a

xanthine, in kidneys of New Zealand sheep 1892^a

Calendula officinalis, extr. of 5956^a

sapona of 5172^a

Calibration of bridge in Pt resistance thermometry, 853^a

curves for indicators for detn. of H⁺ ion concn. with photoelec. colorimeter, 2625^a

of elec. lamps for relative and abs. measurements 32^a

of extensometer (Cambridge) 5097^a

of gas meters, 1969^a

of interferometer 2350

of meters for insecticide gases 1644^a

of microchem. balance weights 2600^a

of pipets for detg. blood hemoglobin 4293^a

of Pirani gage 5097

of pyrometers 854

of reduction rolls for seamless tubes, 1192^a

of refractometer (Abbe) 5057^a

of thermocouples (Cu-constantan), 2607^a, 5057^a

of thermometer (Beckmann) 5057^a

of thermometers 2880^a

of voltmeter (tube) for direct reading of pH 3205^a

Calico printing See *Dyeing*

Callicrein See *hormone (regulatory)* under *Pawleys*

Callisthepus chinensis treatment and storage of seed 4551^a

Callosamia promethes digestion in, 3403^a

Calluses formation of 2185^a

Calnitro as fertilizer for top-dressing of wheat 3116^a

Calocarpum mammosum oil from seed, 445^a

Calomel See *Mercury chloride*

Caloncoba welwitschii, 2812^a

Calophyllum bingator (*C. inophyllum*) seed (ats of) 1401^a

Calorific value (See also *Calorimetry*, *Coal*, *Gas*, *illumining and fuel*, *Heat of combustion*)

calcn. of of Cape Breton coals 1656^a

calcn. of of gas 5541^a

detn. of 3148 5748^a

of coke-oven gas 2265^a

of gases P 1361^a, 2768 2545^a, 353^a, P 4448^a

of gases app. for P 850^a

of solid fuels 186^a, 1855

in metallurgy 1473

of sludge, 318^a

Calorimeters (See also *heat* under *Meters*) P 2335^a

adiabatic 3945^a, 5057

for high temps. 5342^a

thermoregulator for 387^a

- adiabatic (differential), 4765^a
 adiabatic micro-, 5314^a
 in measurement flow of heat of U Th and
 radioactive minerals 1731^a
 in measurement of heats of adsorption and
 of vaporization, 5343^a
 Berthelot Mahler, 2024^a
 elec recording, P 1124^a
 for energy measurement of electrons entering
 reaction vessels 1439^a
 for flowing gases or liquids 1 849
 gas P 344, P 6221 2'68^a
 gas micro-, 207^a
 for heat of combustion data of explosives
 2292^a
 for heat of reaction data of liquefied gases
 5314^a
 for heat of wetting data 2024^a
 oxygen bomb 449^a
 recording P 849^a
 recording gas gas meter for use with P 442
 for specific heat measurement of gases 628^a
 steam throttling, P 1124^a
 thesis Studies with the Continuous Flow
 5057^a
 Calorimetry ad abate at high temps 5342^a
 animal, 1989^a
 secondary standard in paraffin oil as 180^a
 of slag, 1656^a
 standards in in relation to metastability
 3553^a
 Calotropis gigantea juice of test for 264^a
 Calumba exts of 5956^a
 Calycanthine degradation of to N methyl
 tryptamine 3007^a
 Camas roots See *Quamash quamash*
 Cambarus clarkii See under Crayfish
 Cambium and its derivative tissues 3377^a
 Camellia See *Thea*
 Camellia oil, 3504^a 5586^a
 Camellthorn See *girasol* under *Acacia*
 Cameras, high speed successive image 1446^a
 for use with superposed films, P 652^a
 Camomile comparative studies of 2618
 drug yields and oil content of *Anthemis*
 nobilis effect of fertilizing on 3762^a
 Russian, 2518^a
 Camomile oil See *Olea*
 Camphane (1,7-7-trimethylnorcamphane)



- 2 [o (and p) carboxyphenylimino] +
 and derivs 939^a
 — chloro 1 507^a
 — 2 chloro freezing point of mol le
 pres., ion of 4170^a
 magnesium compd reaction with HCO₂Rt
 507^a
 —, 2 diazo- isomers 507^a
 —, 2 3-diketo See *Camphorquinone*
 —, 2 hydroxy See *Borneol*
 —, 4 hydroxy See *Isoborneol*
 —, 2 keto- See *Camphor*
 —, 3 keto- See *Episamphor*
 2 Camphanecarbinol and esters 507^a
 3 Camphanecarboxylic acid 2 bromo
 5156^a
 — 1 3 epoxy 2 hydroxy and acetate
 4870^a
 — 2 hydroxy c 515^a

- cis trans* and acetate 5156^a 5156^a
 — 6 hydroxy and acetate 5156^a
 — 1 keto- See *Camphocarboxylic acid*
 2 3 Camphanedione See *Camphorquinone*
 2 Camphanimine N m anisyl + 940^a
 Camphanol isomers dinitrobenzoates 4871^a
 2 Camphanol See *Borneol*
 4 Camphanol See *Isoborneol*
 2 Camphanone See *Camphor*
 3 Camphanone See *1 p camphor*
 Camphene (3,3 dimethyl methylmenor
 camphane)

- manuf of P 4 8 P 450^a
 reaction with H Fe C₇H₅ 2710
 1 Camphenecarboxamide 1879^a
 1 Camphenecarboxylic acid and derivs
 1872^a
 6 Camphenecarboxylic acid derivs 1823
 7 Camphenecarboxylic acid *cis trans* 5156
 Camphenhydrate *meso* carboxylic acid*
cis and lactone and *cis trans* 5156
 1 Camphenitrile 1822^a
 bromohydrate* 1823
 Camphenilane (dimethylnorcamphane)
 — 3 keto See *Camphenilone*
 4 Camphenilane carboxylic acid 3 keto
 osme 1827^a
 Camphenilone carboxylic acid* osme 1822^a
 Camphenilone 3 ketocamphenilane)
 and derivs 3638^a
 prepn of 3647^a
 Campherol, pharmacol action of 3395
 Camphocarboxylic acid (2 keto-3 camphane
 carboxylic acid)
 dl, electrolytic reduction of 5155^a
 silver salt 4760^a 5817^a
 sodium salt effect on intestine 3079^a
 — dithio complex Au Na salts of 3326
 derivs P 1636^a
 — 3 hydroxy, 4870^a
 Camphosene β Acrylic acid α carboxy *
 2990^a
 Camphosene β Propionic acid α carboxy *
 2990^a
 Camphoson See *Cymene*
 Camphol See *Borneol*
 α Campholenamide 1 methyl 3983^a
 Campholenic acid diastereoisomeric alcs de
 rived from 4251^a
 α Campholenic acid (2,2,3 trimethyl Δ^3
 cyclopentenecarboxylic acid)
 — 1 methyl 3982^a
 Campholenitrile *d* reaction with Gr₂
 nard reagents 4251^a
 α -Campholenitrile 1 methyl, 3982^a
 Campholic acid potassium salts hydratrophy
 of 1427^a
 Camphor (3 camphane)



- alc deta in preps contg, 3775^a
 brominated tablets of 1334^a
 chromic acid solns from syntheses of, deta of
 volatile acids in 1300^a
 from *Cinnamomum camphora* in New Zealand,
 5779^a
 colloidal in aq sugar solns, 2619^a
 cryoscopic const, heat of fusion and heat
 capacity of 5530^f
 crystals of, rate of evapn of 5825^a
 cyanohydrins* 1822^a
 π -derivs of, 1823^a, 2640^a
 deta of small quantities P 5878^a
 d natural and magnetic rotatory polariza-
 tion of liquid 4751^a
 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3320^a
 effect of, and its derivs on intestine 3079^a
 effect on adrenaline output and blood sugar,
 1583^a
 on adrenals 4049^a
 on blood pressure and excitability of
 vasomotor center for CO₂, 3077^a
 on cestodes and *Axylosoma* 1583^a
 on circulation, 4069^a
 on heart in relation to H ion concn,
 4049^a
 on heart poisoned with As 4046^a
 on nasal mucosa 3391^a
 freezing point of, mol depression of 4170^a,
 5610^a
 heat of combustion of 1149^a
 heat of fusion of 5076^a
 from linoleol, 5896^a
 limonene, 1940^a
 modified, 3130^a
 substitution of other oils for olive oil in
 3129^a
 manuf of 1512^a 5413^a
 mol wt deta in solns of, 3022^a
 nitrocellulose deta in alc solns of 5760^a
 optical rotation of effect of π on 628^a
 oxidation of 940^a, 5672^a
 oxime hematomorphousness and retention
 by sulfonal and 3084^a
 pharmacol action of 3079^a
 pharmacol action of individual factor in,
 4627^a
 piezoelectricity of 1135^a
 as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers
 3182^a
 poisoning by prevention by formation of
 compd with glucuronic acid in the body
 2195^a
 as preservative for tan liquors, 2874^a
 sepn of borneol from 4251^a
 spectrum of, 4132^a
 spreading of, on water surfaces 1136^a
 sublimation of initial temp of 2381^a
 as swelling medium for nitrocellulose 2623^a
 synergism of ginseng and 3090^a
 synthetic, manuf of 508 P 2735^a P 2740^a
 5413^a
 terpenes and 1822^a
 theses Über stickstoffhaltige cyclische Ver-
 bindungen, die sich vom ablenen 3663
 Camphor, 3 - [N - acetyl] β (V acetyl
 anilino)anilino-, rotatory dispersion
 of 98^a
 —, 3 - (β - (N - acetylanilino)phenyl
 imino)-, rotatory dispersion of 98^a
 —, β β - (acetylmino)bis[3 phenyl
 imino], rotatory dispersion of 98^a
 —, amino-, reaction with CH₂O 2990^a
 —, 3 anilino-, rotatory dispersion of, 4251^a
 —, 3-(β -anilinoanilino)-, optical rotation
 of 98^a
 —, 3 (β anilinophenylimino)-, optical ro-
 tation of, 98^a
 —, benzoyl-, aluminum deriv, catalysis of
 mutarotation of, 5341^a
 beryllium deriv, catalysis of mutarotation
 of, 5340^a
 metallic derivs of, spectra of, 5628^a
 —, 3-diethoxy \dagger 4871^a
 —, N, N' - (ethylenedi - o - phenylene)-
 bis[3 amino 4871^a
 —, N, N' - (ethylenedi - o - phenylene)-
 bis[3 - (aminomethylene) - , 4871^a
 —, N, N' - (ethylenedi - o - phenylene)
 bis[3 imino-, 4871^a
 —, α hydroxy*, derivs, 4871^a
 —, 3 hydroxy-, 4870^a
 —, 5 hydroxy-, and derivs 2990^a
 —, 3 (hydroxymethylene), d, and l-,
 reaction with menthylamine isomers,
 692^a
 d di and l-, 1231^a
 —, β hydroxy - β - phenylethyliamino-
 methylene* 1240^a
 —, β , β iminobis[3 - phenylimino -
 optical rotation of 98^a
 —, 3 - o(m and p) - iodoanilino -, rotatory
 dispersion of 4251^a
 —, 3 - o(m and p) - iodophenylimino -,
 rotatory dispersion of 4251^a
 —, 3 keto- See Camphorquinone
 —, 3 - (menthylaminomethylene) -,
 isomers 692^a
 —, 4 methyl degradation of and derivs,
 3932^a
 —, β β' - methylenebis[3 - anilino],
 optical rotation of 98^a
 —, β β' - methylenebis[3 - phenylimino -,
 optical rotation of 98^a
 —, 3 (1 naphthylamino)-, light action on
 CHCl₃ soln of, 5350^a
 photochem and phototropic changes in
 soln, 5627^a
 —, N, N' - 1,4 - naphthylenebis[3
 (aminomethylene), d and l-, rotatory
 dispersion of 1231^a
 —, N, N' - 1,4 - naphthylenebis[3
 imino optical rotation of 98^a
 —, 3 (1 naphthylimino) photochem and
 phototropic changes in soln 5627^a
 —, pernitroso*, reaction with amines,
 939^a
 —, N, N' - β - phenylenebis[3 - amino -,
 optical rotation of 98^a
 —, N, N' - β - phenylenebis[3 - (amino-
 methylene) d and l-, rotatory dis-
 persion of 1231^a
 —, N, N' - β - phenylenebis[3 - imino -,
 optical rotation of, 98^a
 —, 3 phenylimino, rotatory dispersion of,
 4251^a
 —, 3 - (thiocarbamidomethylene) - \dagger ,
 1254^a
 —, V N - (vinylene-di - o - phenylene)-
 bis[3 amino-, 4870^a
 —, N, N' - (vinylene-di - o - phenylene)
 bis[3 - (aminomethylene) -, 4871^a
 —, N, N' - (vinylene-di - o - phenylene)bis-
 [3 imino-, 4870^a
 β Camphor See Epicamphor
 2 Camphoranesthine* 939^a

Camphoranthic acid derivs, optical rotation of, 2711¹

—, 4-bromo 2-nitro-, 2711¹

—, 4'-chloro 2-nitro 2711¹

—, 2,3 (2,5 and 2,6) dimethyl- 2711¹

—, 4-ethoxy, optical rotation of 2711¹

—, 4'-ethoxy 2,6-dinitro-, 2711¹

—, 2 (and 4')-methoxy, optical rotation of 2711¹

—, 4-methoxy-2,6'-dinitro-, 2711¹

—, 2'-methoxy 4 (and 5) nitro 2711¹

—, 2 (and 4') methyl, optical rotation of 2711¹

—, 2-methyl 4 (and 5) nitro-, 2711¹

—, 4-methyl 2 (and 3)-nitro-, 2711¹

3 Camphorcarboxylic acid See *Camphorcarboxylic acid*

Camphoreline, 940¹

Camphoric acid (1,2,2-trimethyl 1,3-cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid)

d and *l*-, phys. consts. of 3326¹

salts of alkaloids with, P 2814¹

salts, solubilization of, in org. solvents, 2624¹

Camphoric anhydride react on with substituted aromatic amines, 2711¹

Camphor oil, from *Cinnamomum camphora* in New Zealand, 5279¹

white, as paint and varnish thinner 5303¹

Camphorol See *Camphor, hydroxy*

Campherone dihydro- See *Cyclopentanone*

2-isopropyl 5-methyl-

Camphorquinone 3-diethyl acetal, 4871¹

Camphor substitutes, phosphoric acid esters as, 383¹

α -Camphorsulfonamide 3322¹

α -Camphorsulfonanilide, 3322¹

—, *N*-ethyl- 3322¹

Camphorsulfonic acid, *d* salts with piperazine derivs, 4272¹

d-, salt with 11 (α 1-piperidylbenzyl) 2 naphthol, 512¹

and rotatory power of its salts in presence of neutral salts, 6077¹

sodium salt, effect on intestine 3079-

α -Camphorsulfonic acid derivs 3322¹

α -Camphorsulfonic acid, α -bromo-, optical rotation of effect of electrolytes on 5334¹

salts with piperazine derivs, 4272¹

10 Camphorsulfonic acid*, *d* *dl*- and *l*-, and menthyl esters 1511¹

α -Camphorsulfono-*o* toluide 3322¹

α -Camphorsulfono-*p* toluide 3322¹

α -Camphorsulfenyl chloride 3322¹

Camplodol irritative properties of, 4625¹

and its use in radiography, 5907¹

Canabava pulp from P 5651¹

Canadine 4, 4003¹

L-, optical rotation of, 3348¹

Canal rays See *Rays, positive*

Cancer (See also *Carcinoma* *Epithelioma* *Myxoma* *Neoplasms* *Sarcoma Tumors*)
anticancer sera, effects of eu and pseudoglobulin fractions of, on tissue cultures 3723¹

antigen of, in serum 1891¹

benzene derivs produced in intestinal putrefaction in relation to, 1901¹

of bladder and prostate in certain occupations, 3723¹

blood in, 310¹

H ion concn of, 4041¹

I content of, 2788¹

lactic acid content of, 2476¹

P in 1899¹

K content of, 3056¹

blood lactic acid in treated with x-rays and with Ra 4928¹

blood serum in buffer power of, 697¹

carcinolysin in 130¹

K content of 1574¹

bone x ray patterns of 3640¹

books Ra and 1233¹ and Scientific Research, 1579¹

calcemia in 5929¹

chemotherapy of 541¹

as due to alkalosis of tissue fluids 134¹

ests of complement fixation with 5467¹

glucolysis, respiration and pH treatment in, 6927¹

glucolytic power of tissues in 998¹

glycogen absorption by tissue of 327¹

growth of grafts of effect of amino acids and some other substances on 5208¹

hormones in 739¹

induction of by mineral oils 5205¹

internal secretions and 3067¹

lactic acid format on from glycogen in 1563¹

lipoids and 341¹ 3051¹ 5928¹

magnesium effect on formation of 134¹

oxygen and 4605¹

pyroaccemic acid formation by cells in, 2176¹

research on 4929¹

of skin heliotropic property of cholesterol in relation to 2478¹

sulfur impoverishment of body and 2482¹

tar 341¹

condition of skin as influencing development of 1280¹

susceptibility and resistance to 1571¹

treatment of with adrenal cortex 5704¹

with amino acid mixts, 1280¹ 5208¹

gall bladder ests for P 2246¹

Pb compds for, P 3776¹

with mustard gas 1580¹

org. Pb compds in 4619¹

with peptic digestion products of muscle, gelatin and egg albumin 5207¹

treatment of spontaneous mouse 1580¹

of uterus after Röntgen and Ra irradiation, carbohydrate metabolism in, 2477¹

zinc and, 1591¹

Canceration, 5927¹

Cancrinite, crystal structure of 3275¹

formula for, 2668¹

sulfate, 2942¹

Candles, ornamented wax, P 3862¹

Candy See *Confectionery*

Cane sugar See *Sucrose*

Cane sugar manufacture See *Sugar manufacture*

Canna starch of edible 4946¹

Cannabitol constitution of and its derivs, 518¹

—, dihydro * and acetyl deriv, 518¹

—, perhydro * 518¹

—, trinitro *, and derivs, 2732¹

Cannabis See *Hashish Hemp*

Canned goods (See also *Cans*) 4064¹

amendment of July 8, 1930 to the Federal Food and Drugs Act 1595¹ 1913¹

asparagus black coloration in, 4068¹

bacteria in, killing with Röntgen rays P 4068¹

beef, vitamin B content of 2207¹

- black deposits in prevent on of P 5477¹
blown cans, 149²
bulging of preserve cans by chem. proce. 406²
cooking of app for, P 4069¹
cooking or sterilizing app for P 4449¹
corrosion by fruit 5717¹
corrosion of Sn and its alloys by, 3948¹
corrosion of tin plate by 3400² 394²
565² 144²
corrosion studies on metals for cans 3300²
4837¹ 44, 4839¹ 5471¹
fruit storing at high temps., 1599²
hydrogen generation in 4941¹
mushrooms darkening of, 1920²
pears effect of frost injury on 437²
peas factors affecting quality of 3739²
peas methylene blue in 149²
prunes swelling of 4327²
salmon vitamins A and D in 5917¹
spoilage in from bacteria in sugar 4730²
standards for tomatoes apricots and cherries 3405²
steam processing of app for P 4375¹
sterilization of 4064¹ 5713¹
swelling rate in detn. of 1913¹
tomato juices vitamin C in, 1509²
tomato juice vitamins in 4321²
vitamins in 2173² 4916² 5917¹
- Canning** P 3740²
of corn bacterial contamination of sugar in 406²
of corn (whole-kernel) effect of water blanching on 4322²
effluents from, screen and filter for P 1124¹
of fruit, 2718²
hoof for glass-container closures 4379²
peas for chem. studies on 1600²
of pickles with saccharin 3739²
of pumpkin and squash in relation to starch content 4321²
quality of Eastern peaches 1006²
wastes treatment of 2232² 3107²
- Cannizzaro reaction** aldehyde hydrate as in intermediate compd. in 5928²
with 2 furaldehyde 4263¹
- Cans** (See also Canned goods. Sealing containers.)
book Tin Plate Decoration and the Lacquering of Food Containers 2964²
coating for tin for foods P 4948¹
coating interior of used for packaging of ether P 4286¹
lacquer protection of 3405²
milk cooler for P 3410¹
- Cantaloupe fertilizer expts with in 3-year rotation with tomatoes and sweet potatoes 2230²**
- Cantharides** assay of 3128²
ext. of and its prepn 4659²
- Cantharidin** blister formation by 4054¹
vs cantharides and its detn. 3179²
detection of 2741²
in *Lyta adpersa* and its detn. 4086²
thems. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des 3775²
- Canton fiber** differentiation from abaca 3173²
- Canvas** dyeing for awnings 896¹
waterproofing P 829²
- Caoutchouc** See Rubber
- Capacity** See Electric capacity
- Capillaries** See Capillary tubes. Capillary vessels
- Capillarity** (See also Electrocapillarity) 4458²
analysis by means of 3978¹
of aqueous solns., 5610²
calcn. of, Neumann's triangle is, 3539²
dialytic behaviors of canal type systems for, 5609²
of org. substances in aq. salt solns., 419², 5606²
pressure of, 2618²
review on, 3896²
rise of in disperse systems, 3539²
- Capillary tubes** flow of dil. gases through 5807²
prepn. of, 4151¹
pressure drop in deviations from Poiseuille law, 5808²
rate of shear in, 1419²
storage of reagents in 3273²
- Capillary vessels**, permeability of, effect of superficial burns on, 3043²
permeability of of skin in relation to icterus neonatorum 4930¹
permeability of, to protein, 3730², 4306²
- Caprylic acid** constitution of and derivs., 288²
- Capric acid** (*decanoic acid*) capsaanthin ester, 4858²
interfacial tension of in benzene soln. against phosphate buffer 1547²
phys. consts. of, 2014²
prepn. of 1435² 5653²
reactions of, 2971²
—, α α -dithiobis, in germicidal soaps 982²
— γ -keto- 1485²
— α mercapto- in germicidal soaps, 982²
- Caproaldehyde** α butyl- α -hydroxy, and diethyl acetal and semicarbazone 2113¹
— α hydroxy- γ -methyl, and acetate 7973²
and 4 diantrophenyldiazones 3962²
- Caproanide**, prepn. of 2972²
— γ , γ dimethyl 2972²
— N 3 β methyl isomers 1233²
— β methyl, 1 3677²
- Caproanilide** α -phenyl- 2135²
- Caproic acid** (*hexanoic acid*) adsorption by fuller's earth, 4457²
from ethyl α -acetylcaproate 496²
partition between H₂O and petroleum ether 5822²
from pentane, 2689²
phys. consts. of, 2014²
prepn. of, 1485², 2116²
sodium salt hysteresis in sol gel transformations of 1723²
xanthophyll ester 820²
— α (α acetamidooethyl) ethyl ester 5394²
— α acetyl, ethyl ester decomposition of, into caproic acid and 2 heptanone, 496²
— α amino- See *Asiatic acid*
— γ amino-, and salts 4547²
— α -amino, amides from 485²
lactam- See *Hexamethylenimine 2 keto*
— α (α aminoethyl) and HCl, 5394²
— α (α aminoethylidene)- ethyl ester 5394²
— α α -arsenobis, P 2155²
—, γ -benzamido, 4548²
and methyl ester, 4525²
— α benzyl- γ -hydroxy α methyl tone 1508²
— α α -diamino- See *Lysine*

- , α -(2,4-dihydroxybenzoyl)-, P 2737¹
 —, α -(2,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-, P 2737¹
 —, α -dimethylamino-, and derivs., 1218¹
 —, β -ethylamino-, ethyl ester, and HCl, 2117¹
 —, α -ethylidene-, 5394¹
 —, β -hydroxy- β -methyl- ethyl ester 4324¹
 —, β -hydroxy- α -phenyl- β -propyl † 2987¹
 —, β -keto- ethyl ester prepn of 3010
 —, γ -keto- See *Homoleulidic acid*
 —, δ -keto- behavior in the perfused liver 2470¹
 —, ϵ -methoxy-, and ϵ -methyl ester 5672
 —, methyl-, β -bromophenacyl ester 1620
 —, β -methyl-, ϵ -, and ethyl ester 3626¹
 —, γ -methyl-, δ - and ethyl ester 4845¹
 —, ϵ -phenyl- and ethyl ester, 2135¹
 phys. properties and bactericidal power of 4903¹
 —, α , α , γ triethyl β -keto ethyl ester 1217¹
Caproin mono-, prepn and phys. consts. of 5397¹
Capronitrile, prepn of 2689¹
 prepn. of, with silica gel as catalyst 912¹
 surface tension of 5373¹
 —, β -methyl-, d 3677¹
Caprophenone 2,4-dihydroxy 4693¹
 —, β , δ furyl and semicarbazone 6124¹
 —, β , δ furyl α dimethyl 5424¹
 —, β , δ furyl α methyl 5424¹
 —, α (and β) hydroxy and derivs. 1279¹
 1229¹
 β -Caprotoluide, α -phenyl- 2133¹
Caproyl alcohol See *Octyl alcohol*
Caproyl chloride, β -methyl 961¹
 d , 3627¹
Caprylamine, prepn of 2072¹
 —, N , 3 β -methyl isomers 1233¹
 —, β -methyl 3627¹
Caprylene See *Octene*
Caprylic acid (*octanoic acid*) ethyl ester sur-
 face tension of 4323¹
 foaming of soaps of 3898¹
 partition between H₂O and petroleum ether 5822¹
 phys. consts. of 2014
 potassium salt partial sp. vol. of 1144
 prepn of 1485¹
 reactions of, 2971¹
 β -tolyl ester, 2692¹ P 5249¹
 xanthophyll ester, 5201¹
 —, α , α -dithiobis in germicidal soaps 982¹
 —, β -ethylamino-, and ethyl ester and its HCl 2117¹
 —, α -mercapto- in germicidal soaps 982¹
 —, β -methyl-, ϵ -, and ethyl ester 3677¹
Caprylin tri-, metabolism of, 991¹
Caprylonitrile, surface tension of 3323¹
 —, β -methyl-, d , 3627¹
Caprylophenone, α (and β) hydroxy and de-
 rivs. 1229¹
Caprylyl chloride β -methyl-, d 3627¹
Caps See *Boile caps. Delonators*
Capsaicin, and its detection and detn. 4356¹
 detn. in paprika, 2780¹
Capsanthin 1872¹ 3659¹ 3660¹
 esters 4887¹
 prepn of 3432¹
Capsella bursa pastoris See *Shepherd's*
 parsia
Capsicum (See also *Paprika*)
 annuum—see *Peppers*
 tincture of, 3138¹
Capsules, bleaching of regenerated cellulose or
 cellulose derivs., P 2789¹
 from cellulose acetate P 5557¹
 of cellulose hydrate, P 2789¹
 of cellulose (regenerated) P 1672¹
 gelatin, exactness of dosage of, 2245¹
 of gelatin (hardened) 3473¹
 for intestinal medicaments P 5512¹
 of viscose, P 2289¹
Caramel colloidal, compn. of ultra filtrate of
 243¹
 detection in foods 4629¹
 formation of 4433¹
 manuf. of, P 1408¹
 manuf. of app. for P 3194¹
Caramelan in sucrose crystals 3863¹
Caramelisation of sugars in chocolate pastes
 153¹
 test action of nonsugars in sugars on, 1597¹
Carapa tannin and dyes from 209¹
Carassius auratus respiratory quotient of
 as function of temp., 3404¹
 morosis color change in 3730¹
Caraway oil carvone detn. in 1634¹
Carbamates manuf. of P 303 P 11
 P 1842¹ P 2736¹ P 4557¹
Carbamic acid alk. earth salts P 780
 alkyl derivs. dialkylamino-phenyl ester
 quaternary salts P 2823¹
 ammonium salt—see *Ammonium carbamate*
 calcium salt P 4091¹
 2-chloro-4-phenoxyphenyl ester P 981¹
 derivs. reaction with NH₃ and amines
 3964¹
 ethyl and Me esters, narcotic action of 1910¹
 ethyl ester antagonism of ginseng and 3090¹
 deepening of anesthesia by after removal of
 cerebrum 4053¹
 dialysis of 5609¹
 effect of alk. earth chlorides with NaCl
 on hemolysis from 3090¹
 effect on adrenahoe secretion 3398¹
 effect on histamine action 3076¹
 effect on permeability of red cells to
 glycerol erythritol arabinose, xylose
 glucose and mannose 142¹
 effect on vascular tonus, 245¹
 mol. wt. of 2625¹
 rate of excretion of, 4939¹
 synergism of theophylline and, 3076¹
 tolerance of nerves to, 3075¹
 hydrazide—see *Semicarbazide*
 methyl and Ph esters of effect on colloidal
 act. of serum 3090¹
 β (β -toloxy)phenyl ester P 2814¹
 —, acetyl ethyl ester hydrazones 3641¹
 —, acetylenic bis, diethyl ester, 279¹
 —, acridyl See *Acridinecarbamic acid*
 —, N , N -adipylbis, diethyl ester, 3964¹
 —, allylthiono, ethyl ester, detn. of in
 presence of mustard oil, 565¹
 —, amino See *Carbasic acid*
 —, benzyl m -dimethylamino-phenyl ester
 methosulfate P 4977¹
 —, N -bromo- N -methyl, ethyl ester re-
 action with propenylbenzene 837¹
 —, carbamyl See *Allophamic acid*
 —, carbethoxythiono † ethyl ester 213

- and *isomers*, and heterocyclic compounds from, 2977¹
- , cyclohexyl- See Cyclohexanecarbamic acid
- , β , β -dichloroethyl, esters, main lethal doses of, 5213¹
- , diethyl, *m*-dimethylaminophenyl ester, methosulfate, P 4977¹
- , diethylthio-, ethyl ester, 3962¹
- , (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)dithio-, derivs, 4241¹
- , dimethyl, *m*-dimethylaminophenyl ester, methosulfate, P 4977¹
- , dithio-, derivs, P 523¹, P 3382¹, P 5434¹
- , ethyl, *m*-dimethylaminophenyl ester methosulfate, P 4977¹
- , formyl, methyl ester, 900¹
- , *N*, Δ glutaryl-, diethyl ester, 3964¹
- , heptadecyl, heptadecylamine salt, 497¹
- , homopiperonyldithio-, derivs, 4241¹
- , (hydroxymethyl)-, methyl ester, P 3360¹
- , indyl See Indolecarbamic acid
- , *N* - [(5 - keto - 3 - methyl - 2(5) - pyridylidene)methyl]-, methyl ester, 102¹
- , (*p* methoxyphenethyl)-, esters 5405¹
- , (*p* methoxyphenethyl)dithio-, derivs 4241¹
- , methyl, *m*-diethylaminophenyl ester, methosulfate and methoferrocyanide, P 4977¹
- , *m*-dimethylaminophenyl ester, methosulfate P 4977¹
- , esters with 4 (and 5) (α -dimethylaminoethyl) guanacol 4241¹
- , ethyl ester narcotic action of 1910¹
- , naphthyl See Naphthalenecarbamic acid
- , phenethylidithio derivs 4241¹
- , phenyl See Carbamic acid
- , 2 phenylacetoninyl, ethyl ester—See *Fantam*
- , (α - (4 - phenyl 3 - thiosemicarbazido)ethylidene), ethyl ester 3651¹
- , quinolyl See Quinolincarbamic acid
- , Δ succinyl-, diethyl ester 3964¹
- , thio ethyl ester, as term in the D A B 6 425¹
- , thiol esters azines of oxidation of 2119
- , thiono ethyl ester, azines of, 3962¹
- , ethyl ester nomenclature of 5396¹
- , (α (4 - *p*-tolyl - 3 - thiosemicarbazido)ethylidene), ethyl ester, 3651¹
- , (trihydroxypentadecyl)-, ethyl ester 5394¹
- , (2,4,5 trimethoxybenzoyl) ethyl ester 5154¹
- , (2,4,5 trimethoxyphenethyl), ethyl ester 5405¹
- Carbamic anhydride, *N*, *N* - dimethyl - *N*' - diphenyltrithio, P 4890¹
- , tetramethyltrithio-, P 4890¹
- Carbamide See Urea
- Carbamidosulfonic acids*, 2120¹
- Carbamoylitrile See Cyanamide
- Carbamyl chloride, phenyl See Carbamyl chloride

- Carbamyl cyanide See Oxamoylitrile
- Carbanilamide, 5 arsono-2 hydroxy-, P 1950¹
- Carbanillic acid (phenylcarbamic acid) (The ester of this acid with complex alcohols and phenols will usually be found under the name of the hydroxy compounds)
- , esters, 1504¹
- , esters with oximes, 1506¹
- , *p*-iodophenyl ester, 4245¹
- , β acetamido-, esters, and their pharmacological properties, 5404¹
- , 4 acetamido-2 hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 1249¹
- , 4 amino-2 hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 1249¹
- , 4 arsono-2 hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 1249¹
- , 5 arsono-2 hydroxy-, P 1950¹
- , 3 bromo-2 hydroxy-3 methyl, esters, 5405¹
- , *o*-carboxy See Itatonic acid
- , 2,4 dichloro-, derivs, 1504¹
- , *p*-iodophenyl ester 4245¹
- , *m* - (6,11 - dihydro - 6,11 - diketo - 2- β anthrathiazolyl), amyl ester, 2724¹
- , 2,3-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, 1818¹
- , hexahydro See Cyclohexanecarbamic acid
- , *o*-hydroxy-, esters 1818¹
- , 2 hydroxy-4 nitro-, ethyl ester, 1249¹
- , *o* (and *p*) methyl, esters with oximes, 1506¹
- , *o* (and *p*) methylthiol, esters azines of oxidation of 2119, 2120¹
- , *p* nitro-, esters, 2686¹
- , thiol, esters, azines of, oxidation of, 2119
- Carbanilide (*s*-diphenylurea),



manuf of P 5436¹

prepn of 1503¹

- , β -acetamido-, prepn of, 1504¹
- , β acetylthio-, and oxime, 3303¹
- , *m* - (α - bis(6,11 - dihydro - 6,11 - diketo - 2- β - anthrathiazolyl) -), 2724¹
- , β -bromo- β -chloroethio-, 104¹
- , β bromo- β -ethoxythio-, 104¹
- , β -bromo- β -methylthio-, 104¹
- , β bromo- α -methylthio-, 104¹
- , β bromo- β nitrothio-, 104¹
- , β , β diacetamido-, prepn of, 1503¹
- , β , β diacetamidothio-, prepn of, 1504¹
- , 3,3 - dibromo - 4,4 - dimethylthio-, 104¹
- , β , β - diethoxy-, 936¹
- , β , β - diethoxythio-, 4242¹
- , *m* - (6,11 - dihydro - 6,11 - diketo - 2- β - anthrathiazolyl) -, 2724¹
- , *m*, *m'* (and β , β') - dihydroxy-, prepn of, 1504¹
- , β , β' dimethoxythio-, 4242¹
- , *o*, *o* (and β , β') dimethyl-, prepn of, 1503¹
- , *m*, *m'* (and β , β') - dinitro-, prepn of 1503¹
- , β -ethoxy- β' -methylthio-, 104¹
- , β -ethoxythio-, 104¹
- , 5 formyl-2 methoxy-, oxime, 3323¹

- , β formyl β -methylthio-, oxime, 3323^a
- , β formylthio-, oxime, 3323^a
- , β hydroxy- α -isopropyl-, and -HCl, 2951^a
- , β methyl β' -nitrothio-, 104^a
- , β nitrothio-, 104^a
- , 2, 2, 4, 4 (and 2, 2, 5, 5) - tetrabromothio-, 2701^a
- , thio-, derivs., effect of substituents in the formation of, 1225^a
- as flotation agent, 64^a
- prepn of 1504^a
- reaction with Na nitroprusside 2934^a
- stabilization of solns. of, P 2153^a
- toxicity of, in rubber industry, 843^a
- Carbanilnitrile 5 arsono-2-hydroxy-, P 1950^a
- Carbanil chloride β nitro-, 4951^a
- prepn of, 2646^a
- Carbazone (β - carbamidobenzene- α -arsonic acid *N*-carbamylarsonic acid)
- arsenic excretion after administration of, by mouth, 1902^a
- Carbazamide See *Semicarbazide*
- Carbazic acid (aminocarbamic acid hydrazine carboxylic acid), $\text{H}_2\text{N}\cdot\text{N}(\text{HCO}_2\text{H})$ hydrazide β α
- see *Carbohydrazide*
- pipridide† HCl, 4269^a
- , β (anilino-carbamyl), ethyl ester 3634^a
- , β benzal, pipridide† 4269^a
- , β isopropylidene-, pipridide, 4269^a
- , β (α methylbenzal)-, pipridide† 4269^a
- Carbazide See *Carbohydrazide*
- Carbazine See *Acridam*
- Carbazole (*d* benzopyrrole diphenylamide),



- alkali metal derivs. of P 5434^a
- derivs., P 9634^a, P 9661^a, P 1262^a, P 3668^a, P 4412^a, P 4802^a, 1, 2
- extr. of, from tar, P 801^a
- hydrogenation of and derivs., P 2157^a
- manuf. of, P 4012^a
- melting p. of, 3324^a
- physicochem. properties of, 3890^a
- as temp. standard, 2385^a
- triphenylmethane dyes derived from, 2991^a
- ultra violet absorption by 5097^a
- , 1 amino-, P 716^a
- and derivs., P 966^a
- , 1 aniline (?) P 716^a
- , benzalbis-, 2992^a
- , benzalbis[β methyl-, 2992^a
- , 1-chloro-, P 1262^a
- , 6 - β - diethylaminoethoxy - 1, 2, 3, 4 - tetrahydro β methyl-, P 5249^a
- , 6 (and 8) - β - diethylaminoethyl - 1, 2, 3, 4 tetrahydro-, P 5249^a
- , 9 - β - diethylaminoethyl - 1, 2, 3, 4 - tetrahydro-3 methyl-, P 5249^a
- , 1 nitro-, P 1262^a
- Carbazoleacridone^a, and derivs., 2993^a
- 1 - Carbazolearsonic acid, 2, 2, 5 - trisulfo-† P 968^a
- 1 - Carbazolecarboxamide, 6 - (β - hydroxy-anilino) - *N*, *N* dimethyl-, P 1099^a

- Carbazolecarboxylic acid, hydroxy derivs. of P 5678^a
- 1 Carbazolecarboxylic acid 2 hydroxy P 966^a
- 2 Carbazolecarboxylic acid 1 hydroxy P 966^a
- 3 Carbazolecarboxylic acid 2 hydroxy- P 966^a
- Carbazoleedicarboxylic acid hydroxy derivs. of, P 5678^a
- 2, 7 - Carbazoleedicarboxylic acid 1, 8 dihydroxy P 966^a
- 1, 8 Carbazoleediol P 1262^a
- 3, 6 - Carbazoledisulfonic acid 1 hydroxy-8 iodo P 965^a
- Carbazoleindophenols^a, P 1099^a
- Carbazole series 2721^a
- Carbazoleulfonic acids amino derivs. P 1099^a
- 1, 3, 6 Carbazoletrisulfonic acid 8 amino P 716^a
- , 5 arsono P 966^a
- , 5 bromo P 966^a
- , 5 chloro- P 966^a
- , 5-cyano P 966^a
- , 8, 8 dithiolis P 965^a
- , 8 hydroxy P 965^a
- , 8 iodo 1 966^a
- , 8 nitro P 716^a
- Carbazoline See *Pyridindole*
- Carbazolol P 3012^a
- 1-Carbazolol 3 amino P 126^a
- 2 Carbazolol 1 2302^a P 441
- 3 Carbazolol P 230^a
- Carbazone See *Acridone*
- Carbene See *Cuprene*
- Carbides See also *Calcium carbide* 1
- alloys contg. for tools etc. P 3953
- alloys from P 4518^a
- azotization of P 4557^a
- casting of high melting metals and metal loads P 4840^a
- casting of metals difficult to fuse P 2679^a
- chromium Fe Ni alloys contg. for tools for working hot metals P 5137
- crucibles of 3290^a
- crystal structure of M_2C 11^a 5842^a
- crystal structure of of transition elements 2615^a
- elec. supracond. of at low temps 113^a
- high melting, and their prepn 4480^a 4481^a
- improving surface of tools with P 4518^a
- properties of 4192^a
- reactions with oxides 1753^a
- sintered alloy contg. for tools P 4841^a
- Carbimide See *Isocyanic acid*
- Carbinol See also *Methanol Compounds* which might be named as carbinols are indicated under larger parent compounds—
- 1 2 Propanol Benzyl alcohol Bencyl hydroxyl—as far as possible But compounds in which three rings are attached to the COH group are usually to be found here)
- , acetyl- See 2 Propanone 1 hydroxy-
- , acetyl-methyl See 2 Butanone 3 hydroxy
- , anisylidiphenyl, basic & c. gth. of, in glacial AcOH 99^a
- , benzoylmethyl See Propiophenone α -hydroxy-
- , benzyl- See Phenethyl alcohol

- bis 4 dimethylamino 1 naphthyl 1015⁰
- 2 bromo 1 thionaphthenylidiphenyl (?) 2144
- *tert*-butylpropinyldiphenyl 487¹
- chloro benzoate orienting power of CH_2Cl radical in 287¹
- chlorosulfonate and sulfate 1 3¹⁰
- cyclohexyl See *Cyclohexanecarbinol*
- dianisyl basic strength of in glacial AcOH 100¹
- dianisyl 3 hydroxy 3 fluoryl 4975¹
- di-*tert*-butylpropinyldiphenyl 487¹
- (*p*-dimethylaminoethylaminophenyl)diphenyl P 3574¹
- *p*-dimethylaminophenyl diphenyl reduction of 1935
- *p*-dimethylaminophenyl 1 naphthylphenyl 363
- dimethylphenyl See *Benzaldehyde*
- dioryl 3103
- diphenyl See *Benzaldehyde*
- diphenyl cyclohexylpropinyl 48
- diphenyl 3 phenyl 1 indanyl 101
- diphenyl 1 thienyl 2143¹
- diphenyl 1 thionaphthenyl 4 147¹
- fluoryl See *Fluorocarbonyl*
- 3 furyl See *Furanecarbinol*
- heptylmethyl See *Octanol*
- 3 hydroxy 3 fluoryldiphenyl 4878
- 3 hydroxy 3 fluoryldi tolyl 4578¹
- imidazolyl See *Imidazolecarbinol*
- indanyl See *Indanecarbinol*
- 4 isoxazolyl 3 isoxazolyl 3165¹
- naphthyl See *Naphthalenecarbinol*
- 1 naphthylidiphenyl basic strength of in glacial AcOH 99¹
- phenyl See *Benzyl alcohol*
- phenyl di-*tert*-cyclohexylpropinyl 457¹
- phenylenebis See *alpha-alpha-Xylene*
- pyridyl See *Pyridinecarbinol*
- quinolyl See *Quinolinecarbinol*
- trianisyl basic strength of in glacial AcOH 99¹
- tri-*tert*-butylpropinyl 486¹
- trichloro esters mixed with carbonic acid reaction with AlCl_3 4723¹
- perchlorate prepn and properties of 3310
- triethyl See *3-Pentanol 3-ethyl*
- trimethyl See *tert-Butyl alcohol*
- triphenyl basic strength of in glacial AcOH 99¹
- elec moment and polarization of 2032¹
- esterification of by thioacetic acid 2699¹
- and esters 99¹
- free energy of some reactions of 1429¹
- heat capacity of 5830¹
- hydrogenation of 501¹ 2713¹
- prepn of 3643
- reaction with $\text{NCCN} \cdot \text{CO}_2\text{H}$, 2991¹
- reduction of 3943¹
- thionitrite 3618¹
- titration of in HClO_4 with $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ 863¹
- tris(*p*-aminophenyl) See *Para-aminobenzaldehyde*
- tris(*gamma*-ethyl-*gamma*-methyl-1-pentynyl) 3890¹
- *p*-vinylenebis(triphenyl) 419¹
- Carbinols** acetylene rearrangements of 602
- amino- and alkylaminoalkylary) P 965¹
- configurational relationships of phenylated 1818
- configurations of secondary of the isopropyl and isobutyl series, 4944
- derivs of optically active triaryl and their halochromic salts 1276¹
- isomers no of 4546¹
- phenyl reduction of 504
- prepn of tertiary 3643
- rearrangement of acetylene derived from fenchone and tetrahydrocarvone, 4836¹
- reduction of aromatic with mixts of SnCl_4 and HCl 3933¹
- triaryl 5673¹
- triaryl derivs of optically active and their halochromic salts 3643¹
- Carboeyclic compounds** from 1,4-dibromobutane 1607¹
- Carbodiimide**
- $$\begin{array}{c} \text{H} \quad \text{N} \quad \text{C} \quad \text{N} \quad \text{H} \\ \diagup \quad \diagdown \quad \diagup \quad \diagdown \\ \alpha \quad \beta \end{array}$$
- bis(*alpha* and *beta*-bromophenyl) 2701¹
- bis(2,4 and 3,5-dibromophenyl) 2701¹
- di-*m*-tolyl 2701
- Carbohydrates** See also *Fermentation (Acids) Saccharification* 1404¹
- action of *Acetobacter xylinus* on and related compounds 3969¹
- alkyl derivs of 4279
- in *Artichoke* root 1219¹
- in *Bacillus perforans* 2168
- in bark of spruce pine and red beech 1711
- benzoates (water sol) of 3069
- biochemistry of review on 1879¹
- in food processes 3683¹
- in blood serum fractions 2179¹
- books Biochem Handboken Bd XIII
- Kohlehydrate d Isolierungsgruppe fmo
- fache Kohlehydrate Stickstoffhaltige Kohlehydrate 2748¹ Rapports sur les 3662¹
- builders of 3439
- carbazole reaction for 964¹
- charts showing configurations of 1174
- 4834¹
- complex of serum proteins, 1270¹
- compds with AcH 3101¹
- with Ca P 4360¹
- with proteins chemo-immunological studies on 5170¹
- constitution and optical rotation of 81
- 1271¹ 4329¹
- constitution of 540¹
- in cottonseed, 3507¹
- from culture medium after growth of *tu* circle
- bacilli d mannose and d arabinose in 952¹
- decompn of during malting effect of temp on 167¹
- depolymerization products of high mol, P 3360¹
- deposition of sol as cellulose in cotton, 1874¹
- derivs of P 2017¹ P 3433¹
- derivs of 2747¹

in culture media 4908^a
 in saps 3028^a
 digestibility coeffs of effect of vitamin deficiency on 989^a
 digestion of, participation of plant enzymes in 3383^a
 effect of absorption of during fermentation in ruminants, 4929^a
 effect on activity of flora in dried soil 2506^a
 on metabolism of N 1559^a
 on O consumption of animal cells 730
 on polyneuropathy development 5119^a
 end products of utilization of by *Mycobacterium* 4908^a
 enzymic breakdown of function of Mg in 5439^a
 esters of P 1760^a P 1671^a P 2847^a P 3482^a P 3433^a
 ethers of P 3167^a
 fat formation from under influence of insulin 770^a
 fat transformation into in organism 3040 4025^a
 in foliage 4913^a
 of *Geum urbanum* roots seasonal variation in 5689^a
 in grasses 5444^a
 hydrolysis of AcOH prepn by 4524^a
 levulinic acid from 3625^a
 in liver of cadavers 1576
 of lotus rhizome 2207
 manuf of P 1115^a
 metabolism—see *Metabolism*
 in muscle of frog 5215
 in marissus leaf 314^a
 in nectar 2657^a
 nitrogen relation in soy bean effect of fertility on 1618^a
 optical rotation of effect of alkalies on 2697^a
 overfeeding exhaustion of insulin forming power by 317^a
 oxidation (biol) of solids of 336^a
 oxidation of O₂ P 4783^a 4769^a
 oxidation of by air in the presence of I 2977^a
 in paper pulp manuf preventing waste of 5025^a
 passage of, through animal organism 4922^a
 peptizing effect of polymeric on Fe(OH)₃ 4760^a
 photosynthesis of—see *Photosynthesis*
 of pneumococci chem and immunological properties of species sp 541^a
 of pollen of ragweed 3056^a
 purification of obtained by hydrolyzing cellulose P 6556
 in raspberry canes (protected and unprotected) 5191^a
 reactions of 773^a 4855^a
 reactions relating to 498^a 2973^a 396^a
 rearrangements in 4770^a
 redoxase 1847^a
 reviews of 2870^a 3960^a
 from *Salmonella* 4574^a
 soly and relative loading of, 69^a
 soly in dioxane and applicability of the soln 5149^a
 solvent for P 1408^a
 in soy bean oil, seps and recovery of 1695^a
 specific dynamic action of 2462^a
 in squash during maturation and storage 5192^a

in strawberry plants, 5191^a
 synthesis of by squash seedlings 4576^a
 synthesis of higher, action of coenzyme in, 2741^a
 synthesis of, with aid of sublimed FeCl₃ 3989^a
 tolerance to in malignant disease 340^a
 tolerance to, in *Xenopus laevis*, effect of temp on 542^a
 of tubercle bacillus lipoids 3883^a
 of tubercle bacillus was 981^a
 in tubercula 3683^a
 in tubercula in relation to protein, 3719^a
 tubers contg as sole food, 989^a
 utilization of, in aerobic activity of cold blooded muscle 5700^a
 from wood by hydrolysis P 3835^a
 xanthates of P 2848^a

Carbohydrates (s diaminourae)

(H₂N NH CO NH NH₂)

α β δ

to 4-Dialkylidene derivs are entered a carbohydrates under the corresponding aldehydes and ketones)

derivs 3633^a
 —, α-benzal 4-(1 piperidylcarbonyl) 4269^a
 —, α, δ bis(p bromophenyl), 1501^a
 —, α, δ bis(p nitrophenyl), 1501^a
 —, α-δ-diphenyl prepn of, 1501^a
 —, α-isopropylidene 4-(1-piperidyl carbonyl) 4260
 —, α (α methylbenzal) δ = (1-pi peridylcarbonyl) 4269^a
 —, α-phenyl 3633^a
 —, α-(1 piperidylcarbonyl) 4269^a
 and derivs 4269^a
 —, α o (and p) tolyl 3633^a

Carbolic acid See Phenol

Carbonylase 499^a

in plants 5689^a

Carboline See 9 Pyridindole

Carbolineum emulsions of for fruit trees 4081^a

as insecticide, 1323^a

Carbolite manuf and properties of 4979^a

Carbon (See also Charcoal Coal Diamond Electrodes Lampblack Norite Pigments Soot)

absorption of org liquids by 1397^a
 absorption of γ radiation by 4178^a
 active—see also Water purification of active 2245^a (Patent) 3851^a 565^a 783^a 1045^a 1064^a 1344^a 2251^a 2530^a 2821^a 3136^a 3447^a 3781^a 4098^a 4369^a 4671^a 4983^a 5524^a 5740^a 5939^a
 active adsorbing and filtering materials contg, P 1045^a
 adsorption by 2616^a
 adsorption of phenyl substituted acids on in relation to their bactericidal power 4903^a
 adsorption of volatile solvents by 5478
 amorphous manuf of 3441^a
 app for manuf of, P 170^a P 3136^a
 benzene recovery from gas with 191^a
 C-contg carriers for P 5257^a
 as catalyst in automat on of uric acids 2120^a
 from cornstalks etc P 4096^a
 elec cond of KCl soln in contact with, 4459^a

- in org compds 665¹
 in org material 1762
 vs org material combustion tube for 235¹
 in org Hg compds 1182
 in sewage 5345
 in sewage and industrial wastes 2²¹
 in soils 5²⁹⁶, 5458¹
 in steel 470¹, 671¹ 1⁵⁶ 935¹ 32¹
 in urine 1562¹, 2749¹, 4900¹
 in volatile compds 4488¹
 detn of carbon black in vulcanized rubber 38³
 detn of org C in soils 160¹
 sulfur removal to 650¹
- Carbonaceous materials** See also Carbonization Coking Destructive distillation Distillation apparatus Hydrogenation
 removal from oil-cracking stills etc app for P 5479¹
 seps of P 4691¹
- Carbon alloys** (See also system under Carbon)
 aluminum Fe 2099¹
 chromium Co-W with or without Mo Ni Fe and Mn P 1481¹
 chromium Fe heat and acid resisting 2094¹
 chromium Fe-Mn Ni Si P 908¹
 chromium Fe-Ni 1⁵⁸²
 chromium Fe-Ni improvement of P 2680¹
 non and Fe-Si effect of Ni on temps of metastable and stable A₁ transformation of eutectic 62¹
 iron diffusion of C atoms in, 5376¹
 effect of P in 1⁷⁰³
 effect of Si and Mn on solidification of 240¹
 emissivity of liquid 2911¹
 equil diagram of 3⁷⁹⁶
 intruding of 3603
 O-contg structure elements in 3948¹
 volumetric and dilatometric examn of 4829¹
 iron-Si metallography of 4506¹
 iron W metallography of 4506¹
 thesis Über den Einfluss der Abkühlgeschwindigkeit auf die therm Umwandlungen das Gefüge und den Feinbau von Eisen, 3950¹
- Carbonate ion** diamagnetic susceptibility of, 5601¹
 spectrum of in spectrum scattered by calcite depolarization of 5079¹
- Carbonates** (See also Alkali Metal Carbonates Bicarbonates)
 carbon dioxide detn in 1455¹, 4965¹
 carbon dioxide detn in soil 4950
 detection of 3271¹
 detn of, 3931¹
 in alkali electrolytes of accumulators P 480¹
 in boiler scale 5⁷⁷³
 in cyanide Cu plating solns 5353¹
 esp in soils 1015¹
 in soils, 159¹, 552¹, 5²⁷⁷
 in soils, app for 3593¹
 in textile soaps 226¹
 Raman effect of cryst and dissolved 1159¹
 in sediments in Lake Geneva 3⁷⁸⁹
 soln of P 566¹
 treating natural P 3⁵⁸⁰
 water sol, P 2819¹
- Carbonation** See Carbon dioxide Sugar manufacture
- Carbon bisulfide** See Carbon disulfide
- Carbon black** See Lampblack and black under Carbon
- Carbon chains** See Chains (chemical)
- Carbon chlorides** See Carbon tetrachloride Ethylene tetrachloride etc
- Carbon compounds** (See also Homologous series Organic compounds Unsaturated compounds)
 alternation in properties of long-carbon chain, 2967¹
 books The 1258¹ Chemie der, oder org Chemie Bd III Heterocyclische Verbindungen, 5332¹
 heteropolar, 1513¹ 21⁷⁴ 4746¹
 with hydrogen, doubly positively charged moles of 3235¹
 with hydrogen, spectra of, 4168¹, 4792¹
 mol structure of bivalent, 4748¹
 structure of, models for, 19¹
 sulfur, intermediate in CS₂ formation, 4091¹
- Carbon dioxide** (See also Carbonic acid Photosynthesis)
 absorption curve of infants fed lactic acid, HCl and boiled milk, 21⁴
 absorption of, by NaOH and KOH, velocity of 4171¹
 absorption of, by H₂O and by solns of NaOH and KOH, rates of 90¹
 action on cement, 2879¹
 adsorption of by active charcoals at low pressures 5378¹
 by MnO₂ effect of water vapor on, 1135¹
 by Pt, 1139¹
 alpha rays of Po in, 4⁷⁸¹
 in alveolar air, 2178¹
 alveolar, in hyperchlorhydria, 5⁷⁰⁴
 alveolar tension during voluntary apnea 1569¹
 ammoniacal solns charged with, regeneration of, P 1340¹
 analysis of by condensation, 5875¹
 anesthesia with 2184¹
 antioxygenic effect of, in extinguishing fires 3171¹
 assimilation of by arctic plants and effect of temp, 3031¹
 by grapes and its detn 4910¹
 by plants, effect of light and temp on 983¹
 by plants theory of 5910¹
 in Tropaeolum majus, products of 4911¹
 in atm in relation to growth and mortality of chick embryo 1888¹
 in atm of cinneas, 369¹
 in atm, recorder for 5442¹
 atomizing paints, insecticides etc with app for P 501¹
 baths, 1633¹
 blasting device (Cardox) using, 2850¹
 in blood condition of 5⁷⁰⁰
 in blood, effect of spleen thyroid and in guinea on, 145¹
 in blood from veins, 730¹ 1833¹ 2⁵⁰
 in blood of newborn 1890¹
 blood satn with effect on distribution of cholesterol between red cells and plasma, 5161¹

- calcium carbonate decomps by heat in atm of 3925¹
 carriage of by blood 3047¹
 characteristic frequency of, 2384¹
 charcoal swelling after adsorption of 629¹
 charging beers with with rapid chilling 5503¹
 charging liquids with app for P 2882¹ P 4745¹, P 5035¹
 charging water with app for P 169¹ P 850¹, P 1126¹, P 2029¹, P 4153¹
 in coal seams, pressures of, 577¹
 -combining power of blood plasma before and after CaH₂ anesthesia in diabetes protected with insulin 4063¹
 combining powers of blood of birds 4926¹
 compts of in hemoglobin solns, 4019¹
 compressed discharge device for P 202¹
 condensation (capillary) of by active char coals 416¹
 con lition equation for 1130¹ 4433¹
 cooling fractionating and condensing gaseous mixts contg P 3812¹
 decomps of in ultra violet light effect of drying on 33
 density of 3212¹
 density viscosity and thermal cond of 1413¹
 desorption of from molecularly plane glass surfaces 2344¹
 deta of 1458¹ 32 1¹ 3773¹ 3090¹ 4816¹ 5368¹ 5875¹
 app for, 1413 P 233¹ 3524¹ 3093¹
 in air 5875¹
 in baking powder 100¹ 1910¹
 in beer, 2805¹
 in carbonates 1408¹
 in coal app for 2543¹
 in furnace gases app for P 670¹
 in gases, app for P 3705¹
 in gas mixt P 4909¹
 in liming materials 4965¹
 in soil carbonates 4959¹
 in urine pipet for 1809¹
 in water 5483¹
 deta of available in baking powder and chemicals 4941¹
 deta of free in water in presence of bi carbonates 0483
 dielec const of 5320¹
 dissoci curve of in acid base disturbance of childhood 1280¹
 disson of through influence of elec dis charge 701¹
 dissolved in plant sap and its effect on respiration 987¹
 in dough deta of loss of 0338¹
 drying and purification of app for P 0801¹
 in earth's interior 4823¹
 effective cross section of below 1 volt 3735¹
 effective cross section of for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33¹
 effect of in kin on burning of bright Au for gilded ceramic ware 3142¹
 effect of intravenous on respiration and circulation 4044
 effect on arginase 5902¹
 on bacterial content and keeping quality of dairy products, 4320¹
 on circulating blood vol and blood distribution 4929¹
 on circulation 3047¹
 on coagulation and complement action of plasma 3057¹
 on complement, 3009¹
 on elec phenomena of myelinated and nonmyelinated fibers of autonomic nervous system 4061¹
 on fermentation, 167¹
 on fruits and vegetables in storage 4321¹
 on germination and field value of potato tubers 5939¹
 on intrapleural pressure 4612¹
 on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor, 3064
 on microfibrillation of heart 4062¹
 on nervous centers of eye 1288¹
 on non-disjunction in *Drosophila* 340¹
 on photoelec effect of Cd 5617¹
 on reaction of sap app for measuring 4024¹
 on spectrum of Cd 3064¹
 on survival of animal in electrolyte solns 4317¹
 elec charged (doubly positively) mols of 3233¹
 elec discharge through 3734¹
 electrodeless glow discharge for initiation and maintenance of 26
 electrolysis of KOH solns contg 1445¹
 electron diffraction by 3058¹
 elimination of in avian berberis 4026¹
 by skin effect of temp and of humidity on 3042¹
 by spinal cord during stimulation and excitation 5456¹
 energy losses of electrons in 875¹
 engine operation with P 2497¹
 equil Ag₂CO₃ \rightleftharpoons Ag₂O + CO₂ reaction velocity in 2631¹
 equil with C and CO, 4462¹
 equil with lime in water effect of high temps and salt addn on 1310¹
 evolution in and loss from muffin batter 774¹
 evolution of from plant materials and some hemicelluloses 4912¹
 exchange of in plants effect of turbulence of atm on 2455¹
 excitability of vasomotor center for effect of stimulants on 3077¹
 in exhaust gases of Diesel engines control of 5004¹
 from fermenting beer recovery and liquefaction of 4971¹
 fertilization with, 1021¹ 2798¹
 fertilization with plant for P 1324
 fertilizer evolving P 5242¹
 fertilizer expts with cucumbers and straw berries 1939¹
 flow at high pressures through metal pipes 4636¹
 flow in deta of reducing power of coke etc, app for control of 191¹
 flue-gas control of combustion by 5700¹
 formation of free energy of 5812¹
 in gas effect on combustion velocity 4384¹
 generator for 2024¹
 heat cond and its temp coeff for 4160¹
 heat cond of 4160¹
 heats of wetting and of adsorption of, on ZnO 2618¹
 hydration and dehydration velocities of effect of hemoglobin on 5440¹

- ionization (columns) of single α particles in, 2637²
- ionization consists of, in sea water, 5823²
- ionization (double) of mol of, by electron impact, 5681²
- ionization of, 3917²
- ionizing potential of, 877²
- isochore variation of 2 parameters of, as function of vol., 2635²
- Kirchhoff's const of, effect of temp on, 5321¹
- from lime or cement kilns, 3778²
- liquid, dehydration of, P 1043²
- manuf of, P 1900², 2816²
- purification of, P 3781¹
- storage, P 2820²
- luminescence (retarded) of, 4792²
- magnetic susceptibility of, 33321²
- manuf of, P 2251², P 4094², P 4669², 5019²
- metabolic gradient of, 3401²
- meter for, on forced down-draft period c kiln, 570²
- methane decompn with in elec discharge, 845²
- mixts contg., treatment of, P 2200²
- mixts with H, P 1640¹
- with H, behavior in discharge tubes Λ 01¹
- with H, energy exchange in, 5602²
- with O, crit consts of, 1130²
- with O in furnace gas, 2269²
- with O, injuries to apples in, 315²
- with O, treatment of CO poisoning with, 2191²
- mol., distance between at nuclei in, 2358¹
- mol structure of, 2856²
- maroons with Et₂O and, 344²
- permeability of skin to, 073²
- physiol effects of, 1891², 3700²
- physiol effects of high concns of O in prevention of, 3700²
- poisoning by, 2214²
- in preservation of fruits and vegetables etc., 534¹, P 309²
- production of, in herbivores during and after exercise, 317²
- in cattle in relation to dry matter of feed, heat production and loss in body wt, 246²
- fermentation period of flours as indicated by, 3733²
- by Finnish school girls, 734²
- by means of illuminated Cl, 0843²
- by *Phaseolus* seedlings temp char acteristic for, 5194²
- in reaction between Λ a chlorosulfate and Λ a₂ClO₄, 5381¹
- as related to chromosome structure and duration of life in *Drosophila melanogaster*, 4303²
- in soil increasing, 2226²
- in soils, effect of artificial manure on, 10231²
- during tobacco fermentation, 4658²
- prolonging life of cut flowers with, 2756²
- purification of, P 2377², P 3130²
- purification of gaseous mixts contg., P 3114²
- quenching of fluorescence of Λ O₂ by, 33
- radioactivity of, 5538¹
- Raman spectrum of, 3063², 3916², 5094², 5813²
- Raman spectrum of, effect of pressure on, 5624²
- reaction CO₂ + C \longrightarrow 2CO, thermodynamics of, 5614²
- reaction with NH₃, 83², 2698²
- with Λ II₂, effect of intensive drying on velocity of, 1147²
- with benzene to form BzOH, equi of, 3636²
- with C in presence of Fe and Fe oxides, lecture expt on, 2045²
- with Grignard reagents, effect of Λ lg alcohols on, 920²
- with H, 5612²
- with H at surface of hot metallic filaments, 5677², 1149², 2908²
- with metals, 4193²
- with CH₄ and CO, 2411²
- with Ph Λ lgBr at high temps., 942²
- reactivity of coke and charcoal to, effect of ash extn on, 5755²
- reactivity of coke with, app for detn of, 410²
- reactivity of coke with, detn of, 579²
- recovering by product, economics of, 2780², 4070²
- recovery in fermentation, 4353²
- reduction of, P 675¹
- in green cells, 0681²
- in regeneration channels of gas plant, 5001²
- refrigeration with and with combination of CO₂ and NH₃, 4949²
- removal of, from AcCO₂H, 83²
- from NH₃ soln., app for, 5701²
- from atm with active C, 5325²
- from gaseous mixts., P 5683², P 1975², P 4110², P 4671², 4816², P 4951², P 5480², 539², P 5941²
- from H, P 3414²
- from water, 7074², 5482²
- review on, 4153²
- Röntgen ray scattering by, 2913²
- in sands and soils in presence and absence of alveolae, 370²
- sats of CaO-sucrose mixt with, 3193²
- satn of in photosynthesis by electricity produced by K, 4577²
- second virial coeff of, 3386²
- soil effect of frost on elimination of, 4647²
- solid, P 5643², P 781², P 1332², P 1903², P 2201², P 3780², P 4094², 5201², P 5022²
- app for manuf of, 2601², P 3130², P 4901², P 0206², P 0908²
- from by-product fermentation gas, 4353²
- effect on transportation diseases, 2207²
- forming and compacting, P 1043²
- in lab technique, 5802²
- liquefying, and app therefor, P 4²
- manuf of and app therefor, P 2533²
- manuf of, as a kind by-product, 3133²
- from Mexico, 1957²
- preservation of eggs with, 5474²
- as refrigerant, 155²
- refrigerating water in coolers, etc., with, P 2746²
- retarding evapn of, P 4901²
- review on, 1902²
- saig benzene or prep beverages with, P 1342²
- storage and transportation of, P 564², P 5942²
- and its solidification, 4327²

- solidification of, periodic formations in, 2822¹
 soly of, in fused Te , 4461¹
 sola of, by H_2O , rate of, 20¹
 sorption of, by charcoal, 2616¹, 5006¹
 sound velocity in, 2612¹
 specific heat of 1718¹
 spectrum of 4790¹, 5093¹
 sublimation point of, 4451¹
 sugar beet growth on increased amts of, 4962¹
 in sugar beet juice satn, efficiency in use of, 3, 308¹
 supplying, to plants, P 1026¹
 system Fe oxides- CO_2 , as applied to lime-stone contact deposits, 5882¹
 system $\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4\text{-Ba(OH)}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 5107¹
 system H_2O , 5612¹
 system $\text{H}_2\text{O-NH}_3$, 3229¹
 therapeutic effect of baths in water charged with gas bubble theory of, 4054¹
 thesis Über die Kohlensäurebindung in Dolomitgesteinen, 4497¹
 tomato growing in atm enriched with, 2512¹
 in urine, soly, dissociation and tension of, 1889¹
 in *Yarrowia nitrariensis* 5191¹
 vapor pressure of, 1130¹
 vapor pressure of, in equal with satd NH_4HCO_3 solns in relation to equl consts for decompn of NH_4HCO_3 2629¹
 vapor pressure (partial) of, in reaction of water vapor with CH_4 , 5612¹
 viscosity of, and its binary mixts with other gases 4761¹
 viscosity of, at high temps, 2034¹
 in water in relation to growth of *Peridinium*, 1606¹
 in water treatment—see *Water purification of*
Carbon disulfide, 2932¹
 absorbing and utilizing, from industrial gases, P 4110¹
 absorbing from gas, P 5831¹
 adsorption of, by *Blanc's aluminas*, 2037¹
 adsorption of, by glass powder and by *Ag powder*, 2617¹
 adsorption studies on, by means of x rays, 13¹
 anisotropy (optical) of mols of, 250¹
 as antidetonant, 406¹
 bactericidal properties of 5190¹
 boiling point and vapor tension of, 2034¹
 carbon-S complex intermediate in formation of 4091¹
 characteristic frequency of 2364¹
 cleaning of tanks for, 5934¹
 combustibility limits of mixts of air and alone or with NO_2 or NO at reduced pressures 5563¹
 combustion of with O , 864¹
 corrosion by, 272¹
 corrosion of Sn and Sn alloys by 3949¹
 decompn (catalytic) of, with water vapor 4483¹
 detection of 3760¹, 4818¹
 disinfection of cottonseed with, 3763¹
 distn of, P 4670¹
 dried intensively, 242¹
 ebullioscopic study of, 238¹
 effect on osmotic sensitivity of *Alfmosa pudica*, 2768¹
 explosions and detonation of mixts of air and, 4405¹
 hydrocarbons from, P 1238¹
 ignition (autogenous) of, test for, 2552¹
 ignition of, mixts with O , and effect of impurities, 417¹
 iodine partition between EtOH and, 3221¹
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 Kerr effect in, 4792¹
 liquid, modifications (2) of, 5068¹
 magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid, 3884¹
 magnetic rotatory polarization and magnetic birefringence in, 4180¹
 manif of, (Patents) 175 564¹ 1342¹, 2251¹, 2529¹, 2820¹, 4672¹
 manif of, app for, P 564¹
 mixts (azeotropic) with Me_2CO , data of H_2O in, 230¹
 mixts with CCl_4 , adsorption from by silica gel, 2898¹
 mol of, distance between at nuclei in, 2358¹
 mol structure of, 2886¹
 oils extd with, coin test for, 1111¹
 oxidation and ignition of mixts with O , 5992¹
 poisoning by 1903¹
 prepn of, 2526¹
 Raman spectra of 1735¹ 4¹ 94¹ 5094¹
 reactions with Cu mercaptides 2381¹
 reaction with O (at) 3918¹
 recovery from active C , 2248¹
 reduction of, 3628¹
 refraction (elec double) in, effect of temp on 3211¹
 scattering of x rays by vapors of 2915¹
 as soil disinfectant effect on supply of nutrients, 1621¹
 as soil insecticide, 5950¹
 as solvent, 5478¹
 sorption of vapors of, by charcoal 2616¹
 spectrum of, 5002 5003¹
 sulfur (free) detection in 3264¹
 surface tension of, 5372¹
 thesis Über die Einwirkung von, und Ätzkohle auf Cyclopentanone, 3663¹
Carbon fluorides (See also *Carbon tetrafluoride*)
 prepn of C_2F_4 and C_2F_6 , 656¹
Carbon halides, crystal structure of, 2342¹
 mol state and reactions of, 17¹
Carbonic acid (See also *Carbon dioxide*)
 alkyl trichloromethyl esters reaction with AlCl_3 4229¹
 p -chlorophenyl β -diethylaminoethyl ester HCl , P 19, 30¹
 decompn of, in elec discharge 1440¹
 data in silicates 2180¹ 4816¹
 deta of and its salts in water, 2409¹
 di- α -amyl ester—see carbonate under *Guaigol*
 diethyl ester phys consts of, 2038¹
 diethyl ester, surface tension of, 5323¹
 d hydrate—see *Carbohydrazide*
 effect on conductometric titration of acids and bases 5873¹
 esters, 1229¹, 1504¹ P 1840¹ 4245¹, 4257¹
 esters decompn of, 3820¹
 monohydrate—see *Carboic acid*
 reactions with alk earth metal salts, 1428¹
 soly, dissociation, and tension of, in urine 2176¹

- p*-thymoxyphenyl ester P 2814¹
 venoconstrictor action of and its significance for circulation 3071¹
- Carbonic acid chloro** See *Formic acid chloro*
- **thio-** potassium alkyl derivs., 2120¹
 — **thiol** esters, from thionocarbonic acid esters 290¹
O ethyl ester *S*-dimethylsulfon deriv 1804¹
 —, **thiothiono-**, *O* ethyl ester—see *Xanthic acid*
 — **thiono** esters rearrangement of to thiocarbonic acid esters 290¹
 —, **trithio** alkyl cuprous derivs. 2381¹
 derivs. 2130¹
 salts oxidation to alk. voln. 3759¹
- Carbonic anhydride** See *Carbon dioxide*
- Carbonatides** alloys contg. for cutting tool P 4841¹
- Carbonium salts** triaryl 3984¹
 triaryl alleged mer. quimoid compds. from 4746¹
- Carbonization** See also *Coal Coking*, *De-irradiation*, *Disillation*, *Gas Illuminating*, and *fuel*, *Lignite*, *Metal*, *Peat*, *tar*, *tar oils*, etc.)
 agents for P 4414¹
 of anthracite coals, P 193¹
 app. for P 581¹
 app. for of bituminous materials P 8377¹
 app. for of coal P 399¹, P 1061¹
 app. for of coal for use with high or low Btu gas 315¹
 app. for of fuel P 798¹, P 5006¹
 bibliography of work of Bur. of Mines on 196
 books Taschenbuch für Schmelzen, 1069¹
 some Features of the Glover West System of Continuous in Vertical Retorts, 2826
 boxes welding sheet steel contg. N and Cr for, P 4217¹
 of briquets (fuel) P 2272¹
 of briquets of coal dust and crude naphtha 4383¹
 of brown and waste bituminous coals, 188¹
 of brown coal 4106¹
 Kassel parallel process for 3807¹
 under pressure oil production by 795¹
 carbon (dense) produced by structure of 3461¹
 of cellulosic fibers in mixed goods P 2555¹
 chambers for P 2839¹
 charging retorts with granular fuel for app. for P 3466¹
 of coal P 799¹, P 3466¹, P 438¹, P 4691¹
 of coal etc. P 193¹
 coal for, control of 577¹
 of coal from Sunshag bed 3808¹
 economy of compared to burning raw coal 2802¹
 effect of 100% constituents on, of coal, 1035¹, 1969¹
 effect of temp., pressure and H₂ concn. on gas tar, coke and N₂ yield in of coal 5772¹
 by elec. arc, compn. remnant to P 3135¹
 evolution of volatile products during of coal, 5772¹
 fuel consumption in high temp. 4380¹
 of fuels 1056¹, P 1363¹, P 3811¹, P 4691¹
 fuels in 3804¹
 furnace for of coal etc. P 42377¹
- of hydrocarbon oils, coal, etc., P 5547¹
 kind for, of shale coal etc., P 3824¹
 of lignite 159¹
 of lignite (fusant) preps. through, 1967¹
 of lignite of Saskatchewan, 1857¹
 of lignite or coal or coal and oil mixts., etc., P 5775¹
 low temp. 1355¹, P 1363¹, P 2275¹, 2542¹
 P 2837¹, 3508¹, 4684¹, 5749¹
 app. for, P 1937¹, P 1363¹, 15, P 3153¹
 of bituminous fuels in tunnel oven wagon for P 1973¹
 of bituminous materials P 1661¹
 of bituminous material, app. for, P 1060¹
 in Britain 5770¹
 of brown coal, production of strong coke by addn. of tar in, 398¹
 in caking fuels, plant for, P 4691¹
 coagulating tarry suspensions from, P 4110¹
 of coal aq. liquors from, 2547¹
 of coal dust P 5006¹
 of coal etc., P 1681¹, P 4357¹
 of coal in thin layers, 187¹
 of coal lignite, etc. app. for P 5544¹
 of coal lignite on shale, etc., P 5544¹
 of coal schists, etc. app. for, P 1061¹
 of coals review on, 1359¹
 combined with combustion 5749¹
 costs of, 2836¹
 detn. of phenols in liquor from, 396
 of Donetsk coal 2833¹
 elec. heated traveling grate for, P 2837¹
 in England 4689¹
 of fuels, agitating and conveying app. for, P 2837¹
 of fuels, treating waters from washing gases produced by, P 401¹
 furnaces for, P 799¹, P 804¹, P 1661¹, 3969¹
 of granular fuels, oven for P 1060¹
 increasing tar yield in 5971¹
 industrial requirements as, 5003¹
 in Italy, 3769¹
 of Japanese coal 5770¹, 5969¹
 kind for, P 1353¹
 of lignite P 409 796¹
 of lignite from Spain 3161¹
 of lignite humic acid lignan and cellulose, 795¹
 of lignite of N. Africa 1969¹
 Plasmann process of 187¹
 of powd. fuel P 1661¹
 retorts for P 581¹, P 1661¹, 2347¹
 review on, 196¹, 3461¹
 of sapropelites from river Barcas, Siberia, 1931¹
 of solid fuels P 143¹
 in Spain, 4380¹
 for tar production P 799¹
 low temp. and electricity production in Germany, 1653¹
 of lubricating oils, 5011¹
 of oil and coal, expts. on 1908-24, 5770¹
 oven for, of fuel P 583¹
 permeability changes in layer of coal during, 5772¹
 physics of, 4684¹, 5749¹
 of plant materials app. for, P 4108¹
 of powd. coal P 3411¹, P 4691¹
 of powd. coal app. for, P 1661¹
 of powd. coal petroleum briquets 4106¹

- primary and secondary, 191¹
 rate of, of coal in continuous verticals, 2271¹
 recovery of products of, 6976¹
 refractories for 5001¹
 residual gases from, of lignite, etc use for
 pptn of NaHCO_3 and NH_4HCO_3 , P
 3780¹
 retorts for P 193¹, P 400¹, P 3133¹, P
 5275¹
 review on of coal 4352¹
 semi, review on 799¹
 sulfur distribution before and after, of coal
 effect of dolomite on, 187¹
 temp of Japanese coals 5270¹
 test codes for plants, 4686¹
 of textiles, P 4414¹
 to produce perforated effects P 1103
 sulfonic acids for P 4136¹
 in Un ted States and in the Ruhr, 2833¹
 welding in plants 273¹
 of wood 797¹
 absorption of AcOH from vapors given
 off in P 413¹
 in portable furnaces, 1983¹
 of wood etc furnace for P 811¹
 of wood, peat lignite etc app for P
 1363¹
 of wood waste and utilization of the products,
 3477¹
 of wool P 2304¹, 5036¹
 European practice in, 5995¹
 wetting agents for P 3499
 of woolen fabrics in open width app for
 P 2578¹
 of wool etc app for P 5580
 of wool rags, etc hand-drier for use in
 P 787¹
- Carbon monoxide, absorption of** P 2223¹
 action of high speed electrons on 32¹
 activated, yield in oxidation of CrN_3 5338¹
 adsorption and activation of, at Pd surfaces
 5817¹
 adsorption on C, heat of 5069¹
 adsorption on ZnO and Cr_2O_3 catalysts
 heat of 4758¹
 in air 3751¹
 bacterial transformations of, 4907¹
 bacteria reacting upon in gas 190¹ 3806¹
 in blood affinity const for O 1507¹
 book et intoxication oxy-carbonique, étude
 chimico-biologique 3399¹
 cathodic combustion of effect of diluents on,
 645¹
 cathodic combustion of, effect of H on, 645¹
 cathodic combustion of, spectroscopic examn
 of 459¹
 combustion of effect of steam on, 2369¹
 as combustion product of gas appliances,
 2546¹
 combustion radiation of 418¹ 637¹
 decomps of catalysts of 5615¹
 decomps of, in presence of Fe and Fe
 oxides, lecture expts on 2045¹
 density, viscosity and thermal cond of
 1413¹
 desorption of, from molecularly plane glass
 surfaces 2344¹
 detection of, P 474¹, P 3935¹
 app for, 3878¹
 in atm alarm device for P 447¹
 in exhaust bodies 4459¹
 detn of, 2075¹ 2664¹ 3271¹ 3273¹ 3931¹
 4200¹ 4516¹ 5366¹, 5873¹
 in air, 3751¹, 5366¹
 in air app for, P 4418¹
 app for, 1413¹, 3524¹, 5315¹
 in blood 531¹
 in due gases, 3750¹
 in due gases app for, P 4155¹
 in gases, 473¹ 1658¹ P 4950¹
 diethyl acetal, prepn of, 3964¹
 diffusion through steel at high temps 3915¹
 disocn of on Co, 222¹
 doubly positively charged mols of 3235¹
 effective cross section of for quenching of
 Hg resonance radiation, 33¹
 effect on burning of bright Au for gilded
 ceramic wares, 3142¹
 on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor,
 5064¹
 on medullated nerve 3044¹
 on methylene blue reduction, 1531¹
 on nerve irritability, 740¹
 on pigment-excreting function of liver and
 kidneys 353¹
 on red blood cells 1268¹
 on velocity of ignition of gas 4384¹
 energy losses of electrons in 875¹
 equi with C and CO_2 4462¹
 equi with MeOH and H 635¹
 in exhaust gases 3394¹
 flame catalytic action of H on 1148¹,
 3231¹
 flame propagation in mixts of air and in
 elec fields, 2353¹
 flame propagation in mixts with O in elec
 field, 5031¹
 flames of mixts of air and, effect of elec
 field on and their propagation 2888¹
 flame speeds in "adammation" and deto
 nation of moist mixts with O 3171¹
 flame temp ignition temp ratio for mixts
 of air and, 2888¹
 formation from CO_2 P 3304¹
 formation from CO_2 thermodynamics of
 3614¹
 formation from HCO_2Et 1799¹
 free energy of formation of, 3612¹
 in garages and filling stations, 4076¹
 in garages, concn of, 155¹
 as rich in P 801¹
 heat of combustion of 1727¹ 5343¹
 hydrogen adsorption by Ni poisoned with,
 3895¹
 ignition of dried mixts of, on silica, 3226¹
 ignition of mixts with O, and effect of
 impurities, 417¹
 in incomplete combustion, 2263¹
 ionization (double) of mol of, by electron
 impact, 5081¹
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 loss of, from gas furnaces, 3151¹
 manif of, P 1342¹, P 1955¹, P 1956¹, P
 3152¹, P 3256¹, P 3780¹, P 4368¹, P
 4670¹ P 4672¹, 5319¹
 mask behavior of catalyst in canister of
 2784¹
 methane from water vapor and, 1482¹
 methanol from—see *Methanol*
 mixts with Cl and O, photochemistry of,
 5627¹
 mixts with O, adsorption by silica, 2039¹
 mixt with H, P 733¹, P 1645¹, P 2436¹
 mixt with H, from hydrocarbons, P 1536¹
 mixt with N and H from coke oven gases
 etc, P 5007¹

- must with Os luminescence of 4.798°
 mol structure of 4.45°
 oxidation and ignition of mixts with O
 3902°
 oxidation catalysts for P 467°
 oxidation of catalysts of, 1432°
 by dissolved water vapor 864°
 via glow discharge 2973°
 in mixts with air in presence of oxides
 3259°
 from oxidation of CH_4 , 3946°
 poisoning by, 2214 4621°
 blood gas content and alk in 4028°
 detection of and detn of ctn in blood
 3906°
 in bat industry 401°
 red blood cells in 3208°
 after splenectomy erythrocytes in 3077°
 treatment with mixt of CO_2 and O
 3191°
 and its treatment with ultra violet light
 1905°
 produced by water heater 3001°
 reaction (photochem) with Br 5843°
 reaction photochem with H 33° P 1303°
 react on with NH_3 in presence of catalysts
 1176 11
 with Cu halides 2933°
 with H P 3773°
 with CH_4 and CO_2 2111°
 with O effect of pressure on 2293°
 with O on mixed oxidation catalysts
 3734°
 with H_2O in presence of catalysts, P
 517°
 reduction of 496° 195° 3309° 4718°
 3278°
 by bacteria, 4298°
 with Co-Cu MgO catalyst, 3441°
 effect of pressure on 5970°
 Fe-Cu catalyst for, 4173°
 reduction of CoO by, equal in 3224°
 reduction of Mn oxides by 2904°
 reduction of ZnO by 4184°
 removal from exhaust gases, app for P
 1712° P 3526°
 removal from gas P 1164° P 2090° P
 4109° P 4328°
 removal in H manuf P 1063°
 in smoke, 2753°
 specific heat of 1716°
 spectrum of 4790°
 storage of 1971° , 3769°
 sulfur removal from P 3741°
 synergism of NO and 4045°
 synthetic org products of purification of
 P 709°
 system Fe oxides- CO_2 , as applied to lime
 stone contact deposits, 3882°
 utilization of excess in gases used for synthe
 sis of alcs, etc P 1067°
 vapor pressure (partial) of in reaction of
 water vapor with CH_4 , 5617°
 viscosities of, and its binary mixts with
 H_2 N_2 C_2H_6 and O 2034°
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on
 2612°
 vol relations of at high pressures, 3534°
 in water gas decreasing amt of P 3467°
Carbon monoxide hemoglobin See Carbonyl-
 hemoglobin
Carbon oxides (See also Carbon dioxide
 Carbon monoxide)
- hydrogenation of, app for, P 3665°
 org compds from, P 3436°
 reduction of, P 2143°
 review on, 859°
 on surface of active charcoal 13°
 CO_2 hydrogenation of, 5829°
 review on 634°
Carbon oxychloride See Phosgene
Carbon oxysulfide See Carbonyl sulfide
Carbon paper P 3170° , P 3484° , P 3837°
 arsenic in violet 1103°
 coating for P 3454°
 for manuf of or transfers P 2327°
 marking P 2077° P 2332°
Carbons See Electrodes
Carbon sulfides (See also Carbon disulfide
 Carbonyl sulfide) 9937°
 CS_2 review on 634°
 CS 1176°
Carbon tetrabromide crystal structure of
 1133°
 decomps by heat 3903°
 electron polarization of in CCl_4 , 5503°
 mol structure of 2388° 3243°
 Raman spectrum of 4795°
 soly of, in H_2O 3344°
Carbon tetrachloride absorption of, by some
 pigments, 1397°
 adsorption isotherms of, on charcoal 3893°
 adsorption of by Blanc's alumina 2037°
 adsorption of by charcoal heat of, 1149 ,
 2344° , 5343
 antioxygenic effect of in extinguishing fires,
 3171°
 autooxidation of P in solns of 2382°
 chlorine dioxide decomps in soln of by
 light, 5627°
 chlorine dioxide formation (photochem)
 from Cl_2O in solns of 23°
 corrosion of Fe by, 2676°
 crystal structure of 1133°
 decomps of ClO in soln in rate of, 3273°
 detn of 3273° , 5643°
 dielec polarization of in liquid and solid
 states 446°
 diffusion of 5607°
 as disinfectant for intestines 4014°
 dried intensively 747°
 ebullioscopic const for 18
 effect on blood sugar in pregnancy 5199°
 on liver 145°
 on seismom sensitivity of Mimosa
 pudica 2778°
 eec discharge (high frequency) in 1137°
 electron diffraction by stream of vapor of,
 detn of mol structure by 9°
 electron polarization of in C_6H_6 , 5803°
 emulsifying properties of gelatin systems
 contg 5071°
 emulsions of heptane H_2O and freezing of,
 3820°
 evapn of on heated metallic surfaces, max
 velocity of 1419°
 fire extinguishing with P 1445°
 hazards of 155°
 hookworm disease treatment with oil of
 chenopodium and 1315°
 interchange of molts between and its vapor,
 4733°
 iodine partit on between benzene and, 3721°
 liver injury by fats and lipoids in blood in,
 5203°

- liver injury by, guanidine content of blood in, 4623^r
 magnetic rotation of, 2887^r, 3684^r
 magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg., 3033^r
 manuf. of, P 4890^r, P 5522^r
 mixts with benzene 3221^r
 with CS_2 , adsorption from by silica gel, 2898^r
 with $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$ or $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Br}$ elec. moments of, 627^r
 with H_2 , diffusion consts. of 2888^r
 with Ru-contg. gases, formation of mol. aggregates in, 2914^r
 mol. structure of, 2886^r, 3735^r
 pharmacol. action of ascarirole and 4053^r
 photochem. reaction between $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{I}$ and I. an. alkyls. of, 377^r
 piezoelectricity of, 1135^r
 properties of and its advantages as com. cleaning fluid 5738^r
 Raman and Tyndall effects of 2364^r
 Raman effect in, 30^r, 31^r, 1158^r, 1735^r, 4469^r, 4795^r, 5094^r, 5843^r
 Raman effect of, polarization of 4182^r
 Raman lines in isotope effect in, 6624^r
 reaction with O (at), 3918^r
 reaction with pyrites, 4785^r
 Röntgen ray scattering by 5348^r
 rotenone cryst. solvate with 4249^r
 smothering explosions of gasoline with 5033^r
 soly. of gases in, and coeff. of dilatation by absorption, 3543^r
 soly. of in H_2O , 3544^r
 sorption isothermals of vapors of, on char. coal detn. of, 449^r
 sorption of, at low pressures by active charcoal, 244^r, 629^r
 sorption of vapors of, by charcoal and by silica gel, 2616^r
 spectrum of, 5093^r
 stabilization of, P 5678^r
 surface tension of 7^r 5322^r
 synthesis of, 2111^r
 system benzene-, viscosity and d. in, 5604^r
 vol. change of, on absorption of MgO , MeCl and SO_2 5609^r
 vol. of as function of pressure and temp., 2889^r
- Carbon tetrafluoride** melting and boiling points of 656^r
Carbonuria, after menthol in liver damage 8930^r
Carbonyl bromide, oxime 1219^r, 1488^r
 oxime and derivs., 5894^r
 photochemistry and kinetics of 5843^r
Carbonyl chloride See *Phosgene*
Carbonyl compounds 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine as reagent for 3319^r
 hydroxy 4249^r, 5671^r
 reaction with phenylhydrazine 2701^r
 reduction of catalysts for, P 3135^r
Carbonyl group, absorption and reactivity of, 2415^r
 carbon-O bond in, and the Raman effect 314^r
 chromophore absorption in ultra violet region, 2921^r
 detn. in org. compds., 5367^r
 of hydroxyanthraquinone and its derivs., 3647^r
 photochem. properties of, 5677^r
 salt forming characteristics of 2130^r
Carbonylthioglobin, ultra violet light and, 1909^r
Carbonyl iodide oxime, and hydrate 5894^r
Carbonyls, (*Patents*) 1042^r, 1341^r, 1644^r, 2578^r, 2819^r, 3440^r, 4366^r, 4981^r, 5074^r
 detn. of metallic in air 3264^r
 metal amino P 115^r
 nitrosyls and 913^r
 sols. of metal, P 3780^r
Carbonyl sulfide, 2932
 absorbing and utilizing from industrial gases P 4110^r
 crystal structure and d. of solid 5814^r
 mixt. with O_2 luminescence of 4793^r
 reaction with NH_3 , 2696^r
Carboraffin as filtering material, 3208^r
 isooctyl alc. adsorption by, 4164^r
Carborundum (See also *Silicon carbide*)
 bricks of as lining for elec. furnace 2258^r
 crystal structure of cubic 1718^r
 decompn. of, by mixt. of HF and HNO_3 , 2381^r
 as filter for fractionating columns 260^r
 molds for P 1352^r
 silicon detn. in, 4109^r
 silicon removal from, P 4005^r
Carbostryl (2-quinolol or 2(1) quinolone)
 —, 3 - acetamido - 4,6 - dimethyl 296^r
 —, 6 acetamido 4,6 dimethyl 296^r
 —, 6 (and 8) acetamido-4,7-dimethyl-, 296^r
 —, 6 acetamido-4 methyl, 296^r
 —, 3 amino 4,6-dimethyl and HCl 296^r
 —, 6 amino-4,6 dimethyl and HCl , 296^r
 —, 6 (and 8) amino 4,7 dimethyl and HCl , 296^r
 —, 6 amino 4 methyl, and HCl , 296^r
 —, 3,4-dihydro- See *Hydrocarbostryl*
 —, 4,6 dimethyl 3 nitro-, 296^r
 —, 4,7 dimethyl 8 (and 8)-nitro-, 296^r
 —, 4,8 dimethyl 6-nitro-, 296^r
 —, 6 (and 8)-methyl, 2727^r
 —, 4 methyl 6-nitro, 296^r
 —, 3 phenyl-7,8 phthalyl-, and K deriv., 947^r
Carboxylase of *Saccharomyces johnnissbergii*, 977^r
 system pyruvic acid, formation of enzyme-substrate complex in 975^r
 of yeast, effect of Na iodacetate on, 977^r
Carboxyl groups detn. in org. acids, 2077^r
 dielec. const. and 626^r
 polar characteristics of in fatty acids and in EtOH 627^r
 removal of (from dihydroxymaleic acid, 5144^r
 from δ -galacturonic acid 3625^r
 from pectins and Ca pectates, 3005^r
 from AcCO_2H 83^r
 thesis *The Reactivity of the Hydroxyl Hydrogen of Certain Aromatic Acids* 517^r
Carboxylic acids See *Acids*
Carboxylopatinase, in pancreatic juice, 4064^r
Carboxypolypeptidase, cleavage of conjugated bile acids by, 4289^r
 of *Mazoe semivado*, 2400^r
 stere. selection by 1543^r
Carbureting See *Gas, dilminating and fuel*

Carburetors deposits formed in checkerbrick
of using oil gas, 4889

temp control device for, P 798

Carburization (See also *Iron Metals Steel*
etc.)

of finely comminuted materials, retort for
P 443

Carbylamines See *Isonurides*

Carcinolytin in blood serum in cancer 138

Carcinolytin measurement of, 339

Carcinoma (See also *Adenocarcinoma Can-
cer Neoplasms Sarcoma Tumor*)

adrenal ext effect on 5214

adrenaline effect on 5214

agglutination of cells of 4010

antigen in cells of, 300

antigen sp for demonstration of, 300

blood and urine of patients with effect
of Röntgen rays on more P content of
2163

blood cells red in sedimentation rate of
211

blood in Hufner quotient of 4609

blood serum in *ph* of, 539

cholesterol metabolism in effect of Röntgen
rays on, 5976

cholesterol metabolism in effect of ultra-
violet rays on 5926

complement fixation antibodies against alk-
alis of 3005

diagnosis of by loss of Gurtvitch radiation
of blood 335

diagnosis of Fuch react on for 5706

diagnosis (serum) of 12

Fickner Jobbig's effect of rattlesnake venom
on 4044

fluids of protein fractions of 5708

glucosuria in simultaneous of pancreas
kidneys and adrenals 4608

growth of effect of acid and alk food on
3381

effect of variations in media on 2188
in relation to parathyroid hormone
3721

irradiation for intracanal *ph* of saliva during,
2163

lactic acid oxidation induced in 4610

metabolism of, 5162 5703

proteins of enzymes in urine after injection
of peptides prep'd from 336

radioactive substances and 5936

respiration of mouse 5467

spectrum (mitogenic) of, 5203

tar, effect of amino acids on, 2768

treatment of, with gland exts 4935

treatment of with rays and Ra 3913

urine in gastric or intestinal, tuberculosis in
4607

of uterus, effect of Röntgen and Ra irradiation
on metabolism of women with
1213

Röntgen ray patterns of 5680

sedimentation speed of red cells in,
5906

xanthoproteic reaction of blood in after
irradiation 2177

vitamins and 18

Carcinus See *Crabs*

Cardamoms structure of 3437

Cardboard See *Paperboard*

Cardiasole[®] effect on blood pressure and on
excitability of vasomotor center for CO₂
307.

effect on circulation, 346

on heart of chicken embryo, 2196

on heart poisoned with As, 4046

on lethal effect of caffeine, 4013

syndrome of theophylline and, 3075

Cards material for playing, P 2200

Carene, 5413

Carica papaya See *Papaya*

Carmine, liquor, 1949

Carnallite corrosion of metals and alloys by
1204

crystal structure of, 5637

heat of soln of 4170

magnesium chloride detn in, 4200

manuf of P 4364

potash & fertilizers from, 4649

pressure in p relations for, 3277

recovery of Rb Cs and Mo comp'd from
689

of Solikamsk, 5354

sol in liquor Q20 at various temps, 2056

Carnauba wax, detection in beeswax, 836

Carnitine, reaction with KMnO₄ 5664

Carnosine, and copper salt, 5180

as factor in shock, 3722

in selachin and teleostes, 3730

—, phenylcarbamyl-, 5180

Carnotite, radium exts from, 450

Carob bean (*locust bean*) detection in wine
(sweet), 4301

Caro's acid See *Permonosulfuric acid*

Carotene (carotin) 1874

α and β 4532, 5902

α constitution of, 4531

α from palm oil, 5902

in butter fat 2204

constitution of 519

conversion into vitamin A, 133, 3694

degradation of, with O₂, 3354

distribution in body of rat, 3694

effect on growth, 744

fractionation and isomerization of, 3343

growth factor of, 5694

hemoglobin producing power of, 5213

hydrogenation and optical properties of,
2112

isomers 3649

isomers of growth action of, and of these

simple hydrogenation products, 5694

from lettuce, 3697 5690

from lettuce and its relation to vitamin A,
2759

from *Tagetes indica* fruits, 4300

in nerve 4284

in plants in relation to vitamin A activity,
992

sepn into its components, 5694

solns in H₂O, prepn and properties of
3369

spectrum of, 5431

spectrum of, and effect of oxidation thereon,
5627

spectrum of reduction product of, and
rate of absorbed and reduced carotene
4917

in spinach and cabbage, 4912

synthesis by *Haematooccus flavus* 1, 4904

vitamin A activity of, 3696

vitamin A and, 1334, 1560, 1570, 2173

2463, 3387, 4921

in wheat leaves in relation to resistance
to stem rust, 1573

Carotene, dihydro-, 2112, 4534

- and β , growth promoting properties of 569¹
- , eicosahydro-, 2112¹
- , octadecahydro-, 2112²
- Carotenoids** 335¹
 - chem constitution of 13²
 - effect on growth, 744¹
 - in fruits and vegetables, effect of light on 4579¹
 - of spindle tree, 3376¹
- Carotid sinus**, reflexes of, after parathyroidectomy 3704¹
- respiratory reactions by cyanide in relation to 2202¹
- sensitivity to glucose variations 5456²
- Carotin** See *Carotene*
- Carotinoids** See *Carotenoids*
- Carp** change of alk reserve of blood due to respiratory condition in, 3403²
- food intake digestion and metabolism of 4316¹
- ponds, μ m and productivity of 1610²
- Carpathic acid**, pharmacol action of and its Esters 331¹
- Carpets dyed in situ**, P 3497¹
- rubber dispersions in manuf of, 2593
- Carphosiderite** treatment of, P 175¹
- Carpinus**, *betulus* dye from bark of, 593¹
- dimensis*, tanning with exts of, μ m for 230¹
- Carpocapsa pomonella** See *Codling moth*
- Carrageen** (*Chondrus crispus*, Irish moss) colloidal, coagulation of quartz and bohus suspensions by 3541¹
- film (interfacial) formation between oils and 5818¹
- Carriso** " pulp from P 5561¹
- Carrot Dakin solution** deterioration of 773¹
- Carrot fly** See *Psila rosae*
- Carrots**, aluminum content of 2756¹
- carotenes in, 590¹
- effect of feeding, on pigmentation of liver 593¹
- fertilizer expts with 2509¹ 2800¹
- iodine permeability of 227
- juice, physicochem exms of 1919¹
- vitamin A content of ext of, effect of ultra violet light on, 991¹
- vitamin A in, exts by peanut oil 992¹
- vitamin B in 4583¹
- vitamin C in 4916¹
- Carstanjen's compound** See 2 (or 5) 1
- Terpinenemylonic acid* 3,6-dihydro-potassium salt
- Cartilage** Röntgen ray diagrams of ribbed, 5679
- Röntgen ray patterns of 5650¹
- Cartridge blasting**, P 3830¹ P 1128¹ P 5064¹ P 8771¹
- blasting, contg solid CO₂ and heating and firing devices, P 208¹
- press for, specifications for, and disks thereof 2211¹
- coating, with hard waxy materials, P 208¹
- contg gases and an explosive charge P 5771¹
- for explosions in oil bearing rocks and sands P 5564¹
- gas, P 2000¹
- mining, P 4406¹
- shell for, P 3437¹
- small arms, P 4406¹
- Carvacrol** (? *hydroxyxyxene*), derivs of, prepn of, and their disinfectant action, 4085¹
- ketimines and ketones from, 935¹
- prepn of, and its disinfectant action, 2241¹
- , *p*-chloro-, P 3016¹
- , *s* (3 trichloro-*n* (iminoethyl)-, and HCl, 935¹
- Carvacroline nitrile**, 936¹
- Carvene** See *Limonene*
- Carvenone** (Δ^2 2 *p* menthadienone) autooxidation of, 939¹
- Carveol** (Δ^2 2 *p* menthadienol), manuf of, P 4011¹
- Carvomenthene** (Δ 2 *p* menthene) manuf of, P 4281¹
- Carvomenthenamine** isomers and derivs 1234¹
- Carvomenthenol** See *Piperitol*
- Carvomenthenone** See *Piperitone*
- Carvomenthol** (2 *p* menthadienol)
 - 2 ethyl-, and acetate, 4856¹
- Carvomenthone** acetyltetecarbinols derived from rearrangement of, 4858¹
- Carvone** (Δ^2 2 *p* menthadienone), autooxidation of 939
- detn in caraway and dill oils, 1634¹
- d material and magnetic rotatory polarization of liquid, 4701¹
- elec moment of, 2695¹
- enzolization of 2151¹
- reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2931¹
- thio-4 *p*-tolylsemicarbazone, 1225¹
- dihydro autooxidation of, 939
- tetrahydro- See *Carvomenthene*
- Caryophyllene** and its nitroses nitrosate and nitroschloride 1332¹
- oxidative decomn of 2988¹
- Caryophyllene alcohol** 1332¹
- Caryophyllenic acid** and derivs , 2988¹
- Caryophyllin**, identity with oleonic acid 5172¹
- Cascara** 2520¹
- exts of, P 133¹
- tablets, 377¹
- Case hardening** See *Iron Metals Steel*
- Casein** (See also *Adhesives Caseinogen*)
 - acetyl bases from, 306¹
 - acetyl cleavage products of hydrogenated 4806¹
 - acid properties of, 5233¹
 - ammonification of, by pure cultures of microorganisms, 5728¹
 - autolysis of, in relation to d lilelic phenomenon and Roux sarcosin, 4314¹
 - bases from, 526¹
 - biol value of, effect of heat on 2465¹
 - colloidal, dielec properties of 5609¹
 - colloidal scattering of light in 1918¹
 - copper complexes of extinction coeffs of 2743¹
 - curd and its testing 748¹
 - cystine content of 2743¹
 - cystine detn in 3745¹
 - definition of, 1397¹
 - denatured 1543¹
 - detn in milk, 1004¹ 2205¹ 2749¹ 4942¹
 - as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile-
 stimula dog 992¹
 - digestion by pepsin, 2447¹
 - digestion by trypsin effect of insulin on 3089
 - disintegration of, in acetamide, 2159¹

- disintegration products of, mol wt of, 2041¹
 drying app for P 832¹ P 1128¹ P 2882²
 effect of peptic on acid base equil of infants 570²
 effect on inflammation from streptococci 219²
 as food in hyperthyroid metabolism 990²
 food value of 40²
 formation of in milk and serum 2743¹
 grain-curd bromocresol green paper in manual of 340²
 hardening P 4096¹
 horn sol titrate from P 2743¹ 1 2423
 horn substitute from app for making P 453²
 hydrolysis catalytic of 12 0²
 hydrolysis of by alkali formation of AlH in 3365²
 by protease of *Bacillus pasteurii* 908²
 by trypsin preps 1404²
 isolated preps of and its behavior toward proteases 244²
 lactic acid and 4361²
 as viscosity soln of P 2740
 manual of P 192²
 membrane contg cellulose esters and preps of 1861²
 methylene action of proteases on 3677¹
 molded objects of P 2704¹
 molding P 1845
 mol wt of 3019
 normal content of 535²
 for paper coating wood pres in manual of 931²
 paper impregnated with diesel strength of 4173²
 for paper making 2062 2019²
 peptone formation of AlH in alkali cleavage of 3365²
 plastic materials contg 2772 2775 P 2331¹ P 378²
 precipitation of by CH_3CO 1916²
 from human and from cow milk 2162²
 from pasteurized milk by fennel, effect of temp on 773²
 preps and uses of animal and vegetable 4363²
 preps soly in $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ solns and fractionation of 632²
 processing, 1917²
 progress in chemistry of 3734²
 properties of in astring soln 1546²
 protease (tissue) action on, 4015²
 proteins in, 1865²
 reagent action on 3732²
 rubber dispersions contg P 3574¹
 softening agents for P 2565²
 spectrum of 4562²
 stability (inner) of mols of ions in relation to, 5904²
 steeping dried, P 1047²
 tyrosine and tryptophan cleavage from by papain activated by HCl , 1543²
 water-binding capacity of, change in, 5870²
Casein, methylene- α , nitrogen distribution in, 4009
Caseinates, calcium in skim milk effect of preheating on dispersity of 3407
 water binding capacity of Na and Ca , change in, 5820²
- Caseinogen** action of protease of green malt on, at different reactions, 3673²
 bioi value of purified, and influence of vitamin C 2760
 hydrolysis of, by acids and alkalis, 4013²
 tyrosine and tryptophan contents of, 2075²
 for vitamin A tests, 4919¹
- Caseosol**, effect on susceptibility of white mice to poisons, 3070²
- Cashew** (*Anacardium occidentale*), dyes and tannin from, 3839²
 insoluble compo contg liquid from nut shell of, P 2720²
 nuts and their oil, compo of, 5032²
 oil from nut shells, P 430² P 2584²
 product from shell liquid and CH_3O , P 2909²
 tannin in bark of, 2793
 vinegar from fermentation of juice of, 3761²
- Cassava** (*manioc*), in brewing, 2011²
- Cassol earth** 4721²
- Casseroles** chromium steel, in analysis, 5799²
- Cassia** *italica*, seeds of, 3139²
italica therapeutic preps of, P 3248²
siamensis compo of, 1669²
tora seeds of, 130²
- Cassiopeum** See *Laternum*
- Cassiterite**, analysis of, 3593²
 compo of, 2374²
 crystal structure of, 3593²
 decupps of, for analysis, 2042²
 flotation of 1189²
 of Maine (Poland), 1765²
 in pegmatites in eastern Manitoba, 899²
 reaction with lime, catalysis of, 2905²
 seps from tantalite-contg concentrates, 5649²
 supergene, in tin veins, 1467²
 in tin deposit of Chakkerbandah, India, 4877²
 in tin veins of Bolivia, 2561², 899²
- Castanea** See *Chestnut*
- Castanite** from Calif (Knoxville) 5645²
- Casting process** (See also *Capsula Dies Molds (I) Sand*)
 for alloys of low m p, P 4540²
 for aluminum alloy hollow articles, P 3669²
 for aluminum alloys, P 907², 1202²
 for aluminum blooms, P 2106²
 for aluminum, graphite and cast Fe crucibles in furnaces for, 5372²
 for aluminum in metallic molds, 4831²
 for aluminum or Al alloy ingots, P 4512²
 for aluminum or its alloys, P 907², P 1790², P 2679² P 3611²
 for aluminum pistons using permanent molds 3942²
 for annealing box covers, P 3702²
 app for for internal gears, etc., P 4012²
 for metals, 5372² (*Patents*) 672², 2106², 2408², 2679², 3302², 4011²
 for metals between rolls P 1790²
 for metals in indefinite lengths, P 906²
 for bearings, P 3302²
 for billets, app for P 2921²
 for bimetallic ingots, P 3619²
 binder for mold materials, P 2102²
 for blocks or plates of Al, Zn etc., in horizontal molds, app for, P 3951²
 books Herstellung der Abgüsse in der Graugusserei, 904² Der Temperguss Ein Handbuch für den Praktiker und Studierenden, 1209² Kurs Odlewnictwa,

- 1788³, Lehrbuch der Eisen und Stahl gessenen 2403³ Die Formpraxis in der Metallgessenen, 2676³ Die Giess- und Putztechnik in der Metallgessenen 2676³ Practical Iron Founding 2676³ Travail de 1841 et de ses alliages la fonderie 2062¹ Der Giesereischachtofen in Theorie und Praxis 4838¹
- Brackelsberg process for 3287³ Ironze mixts for effects of Ni on α 37³ for carbides of high melting metals and metallous, P 4840³ for carbides of metals difficult to fuse P 2679³ centrifugal P 3911³ app for P 906³ charging devices for app for 1 4746³ P 4840³ for concrete, etc., P 5538³ for hollow blocks P 5356³ for hollow bodies, P 2679³ for hollow bodies app for P 2408³ for hollow bodies in horizontal molds app for P 1416³ of metals app for, P 5134¹ for metals charging device for app for P 4214¹ for pipe, P 1790³ of ppe app for P 2408³ P 2679³ P 4214¹ for pipe etc P 1790 P 3611³, P 5386³ of pipe etc app for P 1790³ 1 2679³ of pipes or tubes app for P 3386 trough for app for 1 1790³ for tubes etc and plant therefor P 1211¹ coke for, selection of 1473³ for composite ingots P 2105³ for concrete dams walls of buildings etc P 1337³ for concrete pipes P 1968³ for continuous polygonal bands P 5539³ cooling system for troughs in P 2408³ for copper, P 63³ for copper alloys P 2106³ for copper (electrolytic) 4500³ for copper ingots, etc P 4214¹ for copper Zn alloys on Fe cores, P 3611 core oils for, 2083³ P 3888³ crucible arrangement in P 1210³ crucible for of metals or alloys P 5133³ cupola 2952¹ calcn of mixts for 1778 C control in 4499³ combustibility of coke in 1473³ with fuel oil 51.6⁴ thermal measurements in 60 cupola blowing const air wt method of 903³ cupola practice in for malleable Fe 903³ for cylinders (hydraulic) 1473³ for cylinders (hydraulic ram) 5375³ degassing molten metals in app for P 3304³ die 60³, P 2605³ app for, P 906³ P 1416³ P 2106³ P 2084³ P 3304³ P 4214¹ P 4311³ P 4312¹ by compressed air P 5134¹ for difficultly fusible metals app for P 3951³ for hollow cylinders, P 3611³ for tubes, P 3304³ water-cooled machine for P 2408³ Zn alloys for P 66³ drum (rotary) for, P 906³ for easily oxidized metals P 5134¹ effect of excessive atm moisture in cupola blast on 5126³ for elec heater plates P 63³ for films, app for P 2338 furnace hangings in non ferrous maintenance of 478³ furnaces (elec) for P 1166³ 2644 furnaces for P 4449³ P 3386³ furnace (shaft) for mathematical basis of 2931³ for glass plates or sheets table for P 103³ P 186³ for glass sheets and plate P 7743 for hollow metal blocks P 3305³ for hollow metal bodies P 480³, P 306³ P 1211¹ ignition of gases from molds P 3888³ for ingots P 274³ P 1481³ for ingots (slab) from deoxidized steel P 2106³ for iron 4501³ P 451³ for iron and steel, 60³ iron compn for P 274³ iron (cupola high test and alloy) in machine tool and gray Fe 5376³ for iron (cupola malleable) 33 6 the lab and 3375³ ladle for for Al and Mg P 477³ for large storage battery plates P 39 24 lead metal stocks and intermediate products in, 903³ lead poisoning in brass and bronze foundries 5883³ lead storage-battery plates etc P 4840³ for locomotive plates P 1211 loosening model plates in, device for P 4840³ for magnesium and its alloys P 483³ P 3611³ in Martin furnaces channel for P 906³ for metal articles with true plane faces P 5356³ for metal bushings P 2408³ for metals P 480³ P 3304³ P 3610³ P 3931³ for metals around a metal core P 4840³ for metals of high m P using permanent molds P 5383³ for metals with sheathings of other metals P 1700³ for metal tubes and rods P 480³ for mixed metals P 5659³ molding sand for P 2103³ molds for gas tight cores for P 4840³ molds for parting material for P 1211¹ molds (metal) for P 4840³ for non-corrode metal rims of Ni etc on cast Fe or steel pieces P 3304³ nozzle tubes for P 2964³ for pipes (flanged) P 2408 plant for 337³ for plastic or liquid masses app for P 2883³ for porous articles app for P 3733³ precision, P 2604³ press for use in for metals P 3304³ pressure for metals P 1790³ for radiators P 3305³ refined metals in, 3941³ review on, 1191¹

for seamless iron and Cu tubes app for P 42144

Noda works at Pilsen 903

hp- for glass tank block 4687

for steel P 907

for steel Cr 1200

for steel ingots P 6651

for steel ingots etc P 3611

for steel ingots hot top for P 5659

for steel molding sands for 5175

for stereotype plates P 29641

temp effect on solidification and growth of steel metal 5883

theses Untersuchungen über die Zu- und Abbrandverhältnisse beim Schrotter schmelzen im Kleinkupolofen unter besonderem Bericht der Aufkohlung organge 5131

for tin Cu steels Zn Pb and wax 4534

tough for for metals P 676

for uniting a cast metal article with a soft fusible metal app for P 4840

for zinc tubes etc app for P 74

Castings See also Casting proc Mold (1)

aging of steel 14751

alloyed 1784

of alloys structure of 7953

aluminum P 11063

aluminum alloy piston etc P 106

aluminum alloys for die 45043

of aluminum alloys tests for 2104

of aluminum alloys way as production tool in improvement of 51303

of aluminum Cu alloys 45311

annealing elec furnaces for 26447

annealing kiln for P 5386

annealing large furnace for 29241

plasters and knots in 53751

books Der Stahlfluss als Baustoff, 12094

Der Temperguss Ein Handbuch für den Praktiker und Studierenden, 1209

Die Dauerfestigkeit ungeschweisster und geschweisster Guss und Walzwerkstoffe

6670 Die Dauerfestigkeit der Leichtmetall Sandguss Legierungen 28771

metall Sandguss Legierungen 28771

brass, analysis of sand 29111

brass-plating Fe 49061

brass pressure 45073

of bronze (Al) 48311

bronze for gears, 4632

bronze inner structure of 37993

burned-on, 21024

of cement (aluminous) P 1053

chromium Ni, in the sulfate industry 5146

of chromium steels 20853

copper contg Li for P 51333

copper bi alloys for P 33073

copper-Cu Zn alloys for die P 53853

core removal from app for P 2803

crack formation in steel 11743

crystal structure of of metals and alloys 51274

cutting and dressing rough 21074

dental P 653

for die sets, 20934

elec furnace Fe for cylinder and cylinder head 58513

for enameling, manual of 37993

for removal from small, app for, P 43253

fine grained vs coarse grained Fe for production of high grade 70853

finishing hollow bolsters to metal, during casting P 3303

free from pores and blowholes P 48403

graphitizing from white cast Fe, P 33053

gray iron manual of 11974

hardening of gray iron 6703

heat treatment of of steel, etc, app for P 48407

of hematite pig iron cast from first melting alterations in 20933

for high temps and pressures 51273

high test gray Fe 56333

improving with double forehearth 14733

ingot for rolling to true rectangular form P 4513

ingots for producing non porous articles P 21053

iron P 4514

formulas for 45014

melting and remelting for 51753

iron malleable 45013

from iron ore and shale P 51333

of magne iron alloys 71023

of magnesium alloys treatment of P 17941

malleable 20833

malleable Fe P 651

of malleable Fe treatment of P 51331

malleablizing C loss and diffusion in 6697

manganese-steel review of prepn of 2098

of manganese steel work hardened P 487

nickel-contg, C-free P 48403

pearlite, calcn of cupola mixts for 1778

pearlitic rutiless cast steel for thin walled 56543

pressure of gray Fe effect of Ni and Cr alloys on, 24073

radiographic testing of and heat treatment of steel 22123

refining metals for P 9074

Röntgen ray examn of steel 603

Röntgen rays in examn of 208313

shrinkage in cast Fe in relation to production of some special 11803

shrinkage of 623

silica and silicon effect on machinability of die 36541

specifications for various kinds of and various articles of 22103 221313

steel 32843

steel for locomotives and cars 11933

sulfur print of surfaces of chilled and gray Fe, contg fine cracks 2711

surface quality of gray Fe, 51293

tempering firing with powder coal in, 17783

testing steel at high temps, 20863

testing steel with x rays 3943 56503

texture of of metals and alloys 51274

threaded from plastic materials, app for making 11127

uniting with difficulty fusible metal casting app for P 4840

zinc-base etc, effect of aging on, 29593

zinc die- electrodeposition of Ni and Cr on, 353

zinc die, in automotive radiators 14773

Cast iron See Iron

Castor, 7733

Castor beans (*Ricinus communis*), hspce content and no of in relation to latitude 5341

hspce of 123

moisture content of change in 37133-37743
oil content of effect of bagging on 16943

- poisoning by 1591¹
 proteins of moricaine n 3027¹
- Castor oil** adulteration of wood oil with detection of 423¹
 alcohols and aldehydes (odoriferous) from 4550²
 bleaching earth for rejuvenation of 428²
 condensation product from P 3184²
 content of beans² effect of bagging on 1634²
 Debye effect n 3063³
 decomposition of P 2735³
 detection of 3126³
 detection of in abraded oil 2015³
 and its examn 3770³
 examn of 378³
 film (interfacial) formation between various substances and 5818³
 hydroxyl detn in 4490³
 irritative properties of and of its Et ether 4625³
 as lubricant 2842³
 manuf of P 1112³ 4428³
 medicinal prepns contg P 3776³
 neutral P 614³
 neutralization of 1372³
 oxidation of by KMnO_4 1637³
 oxidation of effect of antioxidants on 5731³
 as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers 3182³
 reactions with aldehydes 3126³
 in relation to color in stem of castor 2014³
 sapon no and rotatory power of 6001³
 silver salt of amino sulfonated P 4360³
 in soap (toilet) manuf 1696³
 sol in mineral oil P 530³
 sol prepns of 1111³
 sphtng of 4727³
 sulfation of 4423³
 sulfonation of P 3506³ P 3862³ 5587³
 tests for 836³
 thickening P 2281³
 viscosity mol wt and vol of effect of d in with o of low mol wt on 1371³
 viscosity of 2618³
 vol change in at low temp and high pressure 2589³
 yield of 5910³
- Castor oil plant** 5910³
 color in stem of in relation to oil content 2015³
- Castration** (See also *Ovariectomy Sterility*)
 blood cholesterol after 321¹
 blood serum Ca after 330¹ 330¹
 chem compo of rats after 337¹
 comb growth after effect of testicular hormone on 3715¹
 effect of simultaneous injections of female and male hormones on capons 3044¹
 glucose variations after 3706¹
 heart after effect of adrenalectomy on 307¹
 liver glycogen after 3706¹
 metabolism of sheep after 4926¹
- Catabolism** See *Metabolism*
- Catalase** (See also *Catalysis Catalytic*)
 action of in disturbed equil of blood 5922¹
 in tissue in relation to sex 4598¹
 in white blood cells 5739¹
 active group of 2444¹
 activity in plant and animal tissues app for measurement of 720¹
 activity of mineral water Fe and blood 4173¹
 activity of plants detn of 373¹
- activity of roots of bindweed, effect of chlorates on 5732¹
 in animal organism effect of ultra violet light on 4601¹
 antagonism to dehydrogenase 5690¹
 in apples effect of temp respiration and N fertilization on 5191¹
 in barley ripening of during grain ripening 3766¹
 in blood cells (red) in anemia 5203¹
 of blood effect of alkali on 5679¹
 effect of some physico-therapeutic procedures on 2162¹
 after introduction of pilocarpine on acid or alk diet 1876¹
 light and 1840¹
 in relation to season 2744¹
 blood number and index 5440¹
 in blood of fetuses 5197¹
 blood pigments as 3674¹
 in conifer leaves seasonal changes in 2188¹
 destruction by H_2O_2 4289¹
 detn of 3021¹
 in blood, 333 4572¹
 in milk 5714¹
 in yeast (medicinal) 380¹
 effect on oxidation reduction potentials of pneumococcus cultures 3684¹
 in honey 4289¹
 hydrogen peroxide decomposition by mol statistics of 5903¹
 in leaf tissues of apple in relation to N content 1550¹
 liver active group of 119¹
 of milk and its detn 151¹
 physiol breakdown in apples in relation to 4915¹
 in potato beetle of Colorado during metamorphosis 2489¹
 in rice (green colored) effect of light on 5689¹
 in seeds in relation to climate 533¹
 in seeds in relation to germination 4020¹
 5688¹
 in thrombocytes activity of 4601¹
 in wheat in relation to resistance to stem rust 1873¹
- Catalpo** effect on phys properties of vulcanized rubber, 5595¹
- Catalysis** (See also *Catalase Catalysts vulcanization under Rubber and various catalyzed processes as Hydrogenation*)
 accommodation and 2909¹
 of acetal formation from C_2H_5 5891¹
 by acetic acid and acetate buffers under conditions of effectively constant environment 1148¹
 of acetic anhydride production from AcOH 4223¹
 acid 4770¹
 acid basic review of 235¹
 adsorption 21¹
 adsorption and promoter action in 567¹
 adsorption quantum mechanics of 90¹
 4463¹
 of ammonia decomposition with Cu 3906¹
 in ammonia discharge tube 1737¹
 app for P 2250¹ P 2337¹
 app for in exothermic reactions P 3851¹
 atomic distances and 5341¹
 auto in decomposition of vegetables in gases 5471¹
 of autooxidation 869 1148¹ 2633¹ 3230¹

- of autoxidation of dialuric acid by Fe and cyanides 5612²
 of autoxidation of rubber 6014
 basic in decompos of diacetone alc , 5828²
 books 1728 Heterogene 637² Synthésés
 et industrielles fabrications minerales
 1302² Kolloidwissenschaft Elektrotech
 nik und heterogene 2356² vom Stand
 punkt der chem Kinetik 3554² Die
 Katalyse Die Rolle der in der analy
 tischen Chemie, 3910² Homogene 4775²
 of camphor manif from borneol 5413²
 of carbon monoxide decompos 5615²
 of carbon monoxide decompos with Fe and
 Fe oxides lecture expts on, 2045²
 of carbon monoxide flame by H 1149
 3731²
 coeffs of detn from isocatalytic data
 3250²
 colloids in relation to heterogeneous 5816²
 in coloration of alk sugar liquors on heating
 2 57²
 of combustion app for P 3466²
 of combustion in engines. P 5754²
 contact deta of course of reactions in
 4463²
 contact review on 7339²
 contact topochemistry of 5076²
 of crystn of NaCl by cations 1719
 of decompos of EtOH and iso-PrOH with Ni
 compds 5615²
 of decompos of gases and vapors P 753²
 in dehydration of alcs 4453²
 of dehydrogenation of bicyclic hydrocarbons
 2979²
 of dehydrogenation of pyridine 2795
 of dehydrogenation of pyrrolidine 2097²
 in detonating gas reaction dependence on
 quantity of catalyst 866²
 of 2,4-diaminophenol prepn 867²
 of disproportionation of certain alcs ethers
 and hydroxy esters 2686
 of electrolytic fixation of compressed N₂ at
 ordinary temps with Li 889²
 of endothermic reactions P 548²
 energy levels of adsorbed mols in 8327²
 of ester hydrolysis by acid in comparison with
 esterase activity 1549²
 of esterification 3711 P 56 56
 of ether decompos 1715
 of ether decompos in contact with Pt and W
 7905²
 of ethal alc decompos with Ni effect of H₂O
 on 453²
 of exothermic gas reactions, P 176² P 177
 P 3410² P 466
 of exothermic reactions app for P 4153²
 in fuel chem processes 576²
 of gas reactions P 4364²
 of gas reactions app for P 1125² P 1711²
 P 2077² I 1079² P 4745²
 of gas reactions facilitating by means of
 silent elec discharges P 2377²
 of halogenation 7123
 heat-exchange system for P 4328
 heating internal-combustion fuel by device
 for P 1973
 by heavy metal ions in aq soln theory of
 4773
 of heterogeneous gas reactions 5615²
 heterogeneous intermediate-compd theory
 of 4772²
 heterogeneous reaction between MeOH and
 steam as 867²
 heterogeneous sorption and, 246²
 at high pressure and temp , 5001 5667²
 5673²
 with high pressure circulation app , 1432²
 homogeneous 21², 246²
 hydration of H₂SO₄ and of alkali bisulfates in
 relation to 5828²
 of hydrocyanic acid prepn 1176²
 of hydrogen peroxide decompos by salts
 5361²
 in hydrogen peroxide decompos with colloidal
 Pt, effect of triazone in 2048²
 of hydrogen reaction with O on Pt wires at
 low temps and pressures, 2908
 in ion reactions, 2631²
 by ion 895²
 of kerosene decompos 5879²
 of Knoevenagel reaction by positive ions
 4219²
 lattice deformation and 1437²
 in liquid state 1147²
 of methane decompos 2411²
 by methylene blue in animal cells 734²
 monomol adsorption layers in 5397²
 of mutarotation of Be benzoylcamphor
 5349²
 neg in decompos of org acids by H₂SO₄
 868
 neg in ignition of C 3171²
 of nitric oxide decompos with Pt 3906²
 of nitrous oxide decompos 7907²
 of nitrous oxide decompos with glowing Pt
 21²
 in org chemistry 3619²
 of org reactions P 2785²
 of oxidation P 1009²
 of oxidation of CO 1437²
 of oxidation of cryst glutathione by Cu,
 5879²
 of oxidation of glycoecol by omega 4895²
 of oxidation of hydroquinone by Mn 5153²
 of oxidation of MeOH to CH₃O 2685²
 of oxidation of N₂O 5342²
 of oxidation of paraffin etc P 1070²
 of oxidation of thio org acids by heavy
 metals 77²
 in oxidation of vapors app for P 4445²
 of oxidation (partial) of EtOH by O 3231²
 of oxidation with Fe mechanism of 2045²
 in oxidizing SO₂ app for P 387²
 photo- by I 1161²
 poisoning in in heterogeneous systems,
 3551²
 of polymerization by ozonides, 1793²
 of polynuclear compd formation 4257²
 of propionaldehyde decompos by Pt 4770²
 purifying substances to be used in gaseous
 P 752²
 of reaction of CH₄ with CO and CO₂ 2411²
 of reactions between gases and liquids, app
 for P 1415²
 of reactions between gases or vapors P
 4950²
 of reactions between solids, 2043²
 in reactions of gases under pressure P 1009²
 of reduction of benzidine 2900²
 of respiration of red cells by hemins of blood
 and chlorophyll, 3324²
 review on, 1727²
 of sodium hypochlorite decompos promoter
 action of MgO in Cu oxide 4773²

- by solvents 3230²
 sorption and 620²
 of stannic oxide reaction with hmt 2908
 study of by Raman spectra 5623⁴
 with subdivided metals, 240²
 of sucrose inversion by HCl effect of strong electrolytes on 5877²
 in sulfur compd removal from petroleum 1370⁴
 at surface of hot metallic filaments 1149² 2908¹
 of synthesis in gaseous phase P 5480²
 of tautomerism in 3 C system 2137¹
 temp coeff of reactions in by acids and bases 5828¹
 temp dependence of of successive reactions 3909²
 theses Über Mangan Katalyse bei der Einwirkung von $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$ auf HgCl_2 3554¹ Beitrag zur Kenntnis der heterogenen Katalyse Über die Disärylbildung bei d katalyt Halogenelimierung aus Halogenärylen 3357¹
 in treatment of volatile engine fuels P 2272²
Catalysol as purifying material for C_2H_4 1360²
Catalysts (See also Anticatalysts Antioxidants Antisorgens Catalase Catalysis Enzymes) P 388² P 1950² P 3822¹ P 5525¹
 for absorption of cyclic unsatd hydrocarbons by H_2SO_4 P 2734
 for absorption of C_2H_4 in H_2SO_4 P 1843²
 for absorption of olefins by acids P 2733²
 for acetaldehyde and AcOH manuf P 4804
 for acetaldehyde manuf P 972² P 4559²
 for acetal prepn 922¹
 for acetic acid manuf P 1538¹
 for acetic acid manuf from CO and H P 4558¹ P 5435²
 for acetic anhydride manuf P 4559²
 for acetophenone manuf ThO_2 and MnO as 94¹
 for acetylation of cellulose 5402²
 acetyl chloride decomn in presence of 4524¹
 for acid anhydride manuf P 1538² P 2739² P 3670² P 4803²
 active point on mechanism of 5327¹
 for addn of Cl to C_2H_4 5660²
 for addn of HBr to C_2H_4 and to $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Br}$ 2684¹
 for addn of HCl to acetylene P 2735²
 for addn of HCl to unsatd hydrocarbons, 1794² 2907²
 aging of in system Pt H effect on heat of adsorption and isotherms, 1149²
 for alcohol manuf P 1844 P 4804¹
 for alcoholysis and hydrolysis of 5 (hydroxy methyl) 2 furaldehyde HCl as 3718²
 for aldehyde manuf from α oxides P 115
 alumina as 2037² 5878²
 alumina contg P 5258¹
 alumina Ni action on aliphatic and hydroaromatic compds in synthetic benzene in presence of H 3807²
 alumina preps and properties of 1339²
 aluminum alcoholates contg some AlCl_3 P 1285²
 aluminum-contg , P 784¹
 for amine manuf from alcs and NH_3 1 P 711² P 3012²
 for ammonia decomn by heat, Pt as, 4174¹
 for ammonia decomn , Mo W and promoted Fe as 866¹
 for ammonia synthesis P 3443² P 5254¹
 binary mixts of other metals with Mo as 5515²
 increasing activity of Fe for use as 3779¹
 iron as 453²
 Ni Mo as 22²
 photoelec properties of, 875²
 W as 5515²
 for autoxidation of aldehydes 5154¹
 in autoxidation of benzaldehyde 5829²
 for autoxidation of ethers 930²
 for autoxidation of unsatd ketones and quinones 939¹
 for autoxidation of uric acids, 3120²
 for azoxy compd formation 5140²
 in benzene synthesis disintegration of 3807²
 in benzene synthe is effect of carriers on 3807²
 in benzene synthesis Ni as 4685²
 for benzoic acid decomn into benzene and CO 3636¹
 in bergolization of Rangoon paraffin Ni as 3473¹
 books Über die Sinterung von Platin im Zusammenhang mit d Änderung s katalyt Aktivität 3442² Die Katalyse—Bol Katalysatoren 3910² Nicht enzymatische Katalyzen 4775¹
 in canister of CO gas mask behavior of 2784¹
 carbon dioxide cleavage of AcCO_2H with amino compds as 83¹
 for carbon disulfide decomn with water vapor 4463²
 for carbon monoxide dissoci Co/C as 22²
 carriers for P 784² P 1045² P 2253² P 4371¹ P 5060² P 5525²
 for cetylalce decomn 2888²
 for chlorination of benzene and toluene active charcoal as, 3538¹
 in chlorination of SiO_2 Al_2O_3 as 2381¹
 complex 21¹
 for condensation of phenol with HCHO NH_3 as, 5253¹
 for conversion of org S compds of water gas into H_2S 3805²
 in cracking and hydrogenation of oil from *Ragusa* FeO and FeCl_2 as 3155²
 for cracking hydrocarbons 584²
 for cyanogen compd manuf P 3134¹
 dehydration effect on combination of H and OH 4772²
 for dehydration of alcs , 4571¹
 for dehydration of cis and trans-cyclanols, H_2SO_4 as 4234¹
 for dehydrogenation P 709¹
 for dehydrogenation of alcs to aldehydes P 117²
 in detonating gas reaction quantity of 866¹
 for dialelin manuf P 4781²
 effect on lag in ignition of hydrocarbons, 3146²
 energy exchange between He atoms and W or Ni 447¹
 for esterification anhyd salts as 2680²
 esterification in gaseous phase with solid 2908¹
 for esterification of carbohydrates P 5433²
 for ester manuf , P 1537², P 1840², P 2437², P 5433²

- for ester manuf from aldehydes, Al butoxide as P 522³
- for ether formation from alcs , 75¹
- for ethyl alc decompn effect of H₂O on Ni as, 453³
- for ethyl alc synthesis 4521¹
- fats or oils contg P 3782²
- in fermentation, 374⁴
- ferrie oxide (active) P 175²
- ferrous-oxide P 784¹
- ferrousous, application of 'relationship of inverse catalyses' to 867¹
- in Friedel Crafts reaction mixed 99²
- for fuel (motor) treatment P 4105¹
- for gas or vapor reactions, P 19² 5⁴
- for glucosyls in tumor cells Cu compds as 2743²
- for glycol decompn V₂O₅ as 74¹
- for Grignard reactions Mg alcoholates as 926²
- gypsum dissocn in presence of 21³
- hot metallic filaments as 867¹
- for hydrocarbon (aromatic) manuf 1 709² P 1259²
- in hydrocyanic acid prepn CeO₂ as 1177¹
- for hydrogenation 4173¹ 4793 P 4281¹
- of AcH, ZnCr₂O₄ as 4 20²
- of acetylene derivs 2711¹
- of C₆H₆ to C₁₀H₈ P 1843¹
- of acid residues from refining of hydrocarbons P 4109¹
- of alkyllevulnates Pt as 5592¹
- of PhNH₂ effect of Ce and La on O₂ and N₂ 2700²
- of aromatic amanes P 4281¹
- of C₁₀H₈, Ni and Pt as 5341¹
- colloidal Pd as 5615¹
- Cu chromite and Zn chromite as 1808² 1809²
- copperoxide Cr oxide 3133
- of esters of unsatd fatty acids Ni as 2316
- of esters to alcs Cu chromite as 179
- of ethyl acetoacetate and its derivs Ni as 490¹
- of 2 furfuraldehyde P 1844²
- of 2 furfuraldehyde Ni as 3640²
- of furan derivs 5163²
- of hydrocarbon cat reactivation of P 4698²
- iodine as 5967²
- of methadienes P 4281¹
- nickel 89² P 1710² 2317¹ 3138²
- Ni acetate as 3138¹
- Ni borate as 2868¹
- Ni, prepn and testing of 3909
- of olefin oxides P 863²
- of org oxygen compds P 3011¹ 4
- of paralldol, P 2437¹
- of petroleum and tar oils wood as 3515¹
- phenolic distillate from lignite CoS₂ as 1269²
- of phenols P 1539² P 1841¹
- of 2 picoline 4263²
- PtO₂ as 4568²
- Re as 22²
- of unsatd hydrocarbons P 521¹
- for hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, P 1840²
- hydrogenation and dehydrogenation reactions at surfaces of, 5328²
- for hydrogenation and reduction of phenols 399¹
- for hydrogenation (competitive) Ni as 2978²
- for hydrogenation, dehydrogenation and synthesis of org compds, P 1345²
- for hydrogenation (destructive), P 1367² 2, P 2272² P 2837¹
- for hydrogenation, etc P 388², P 5258¹
- for hydrogen manuf by water gas reaction Fe oxide as 5342²
- in hydrogen manuf from water gas, effect of Cr₂O₃ on activity of Fe₂O₃ as, 5829¹
- in hydrogen peroxide decompn, acetates as, 3230²
- for hydrogen peroxide decompn, colloidal Fe₂O₃ as 1433¹
- in hydrogen peroxide decompn, salts of Fe and Cu as 3730²
- in hydrogen reaction with O Pt as, 5341¹
- for indanthrene formation cresols as, 5669²
- iodide in titration of As(OH)₃ with permanganate 5639²
- Japanese acid clay as 5519²
- for ketone manuf, P 4011¹
- manganese as, effect of HCN on, 3552¹
- metallic network tensioning means for P 4371²
- metals and metallic oxides as 1432¹
- for methane decompn 4520²
- for methanol decompn ZnO as 3909 4463¹
- for methanol synthesis, P 972¹ 4, P 1265 P 1843² P 1844 4210 5139² 5669²
- methanol type 3237²
- for methylation of alcs by CH₃N₃, 1485²
- mixed detg activity of 5076²
- molybdenum-contg regeneration of P 3911¹
- nickel and Fe reactions of high-S naphthas and of S compds in hydrocarbons in contact with 1663¹ 4
- nickel as, effect of supports on, 2317¹
- nickel as, in form of aerosol and aerogel 1432¹
- nickel equal between AcH and alc in presence of 5341¹
- nickel, on infusorial earth, effect of heat on prepn of 5739¹
- for nitration Hg salts as 4564²
- for nitration of benzene 2981¹ 3973²
- for nitration of phenol H₂SO₄ as 3977¹
- for nitrile manuf P 115²
- for nitrile prepn silica gel as, 912²
- in nitrous oxide decompn at low pressures Pt as 5073²
- org 1523²
- for oxidation, P 718¹ P 760¹, P 3357² P 4673² P 5258¹
- of alcs, P 2437¹, P 3665², P 4359²
- of alkylbenzenes, P 1239² P 5177¹
- of amino acids to urea C as, 83¹
- of ammonia P 176², P 783², P 1045² P 4981²
- of NH₃ Pt as, 3232¹
- of NH₃ poisoning of Pt used as, 5829¹
- of anthracene to anthraquinone P 718¹ 4
- of B₂H₆ 505¹
- of camphor 940²
- of CO, oxides as 3259¹
- of p-cymene V₂O₅ as, 5890²
- of hydrocarbons P 4890¹ P 5175²
- of H₂S and its salts, P 4095¹
- of H₂S to S brown-coal coke as 3909²
- of Cl₂ by means of CuO 473¹

- of CH_4 to CO and H_2 3950¹
 of MeOH with a r Fe_2O_3 MoO_3 and a mixed Mo Fe oxide as 2685⁴
 of naphthalene P 4281⁴
 of 2 pentene Co oleate as, 4943⁴
 of sugars, effect on glyceraldehyde dihydroxyacetone and methylglyoxal 5183³
 of SO_2 P 665¹ P 1045¹ P 1344¹ P 2817¹
 P 4094¹ P 4364¹
 of SO_2 Pt as 8341¹
 of SO_2 V as 2247¹
 of toluene etc P 176¹
 union of CO and O on mixed 3231¹
 for oxidation (partial) of fuel and air admixt for internal-combustion engines P 5543¹
 for oxidations (biol.) pyrrole as 8441¹
 oxide P 3305¹
 oxide adsorption at interface in systems of H and 4758¹
 for oxygenated org compl manuf P 1538²
 for oxygen consumption by cleavage products of hexones 8902¹
 palladium as 3635¹
 palladium prep of 1339¹
 for paraffin oil decoum by heat 2841¹
 for phenol manuf P 710¹ P 3012¹
 photochem effect of x rays and on permeability of cell membrane 4564¹
 platinumized charcoal condition of surface of in presence of H and O 5327¹
 platinum 857¹
 platinum gauze P 3447¹
 platinum prep of 1339¹
 poison for the H_2 C_2H_2 reaction C_2O_2 as 5829¹
 poisons for I 784¹
 in polymerization of C_6H_6 effect of temp on velocity with H_2 as 5613¹
 for polymerization of butadiene and its homologs P 5435¹
 for polymerization oxides as 1795¹
 for reaction of CO and H_2O P 5175¹
 for reactions of CaH_2 CuCl as 2683¹
 for reactions under pressure 1809¹
 for reduction P 1258¹ P 3148¹
 of anthraquinone compds P 1965¹
 of CO 1952¹ 2846¹ 3309¹
 of CO Co Cu MgO as 5341¹
 of CO Fe and Cu as 4173¹
 of CO Fe as 498¹
 of CO reutilization of exit gas from 3806¹
 of CO to Cl_2 3309¹
 of C oxides P 2435¹
 of carbonyl compds P 3135¹
 of nitrobenzene 636¹
 of peroxydisulfate by vanadyl ion, Ag ion as 5614¹
 regeneration of P 1045¹
 for rubber synthesis P 4443¹
 selenium as in detn of N by Kjeldahl method, 5938¹
 of siliceous gel like material P 5740¹
 sludges from prep AcH with Hg salts as, Hg recovery from, P 176¹
 for sulfate manuf P 4668¹
 for sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260¹
 for sulfur dioxide removal from furnace gases, 3151¹
 sulfur su, effect on synthesis of petroleum from water gas, 3806¹
 titanium gel as 450¹
 for unsatd compd manuf P 4282¹
 for urea manuf, P 716¹
 vanadate-zelite prep of 5518¹
 vanadium, 3779¹, 5957¹
 vanadium adsorption by, 1339¹
 for vinyl ester manuf, P 5900¹
 water vapor reaction with C in presence of 3908¹
 zeolites P 389¹ P 4672¹
 zinc-oxide and Cr_2O_3 heat of adsorption of H and CO on 4758¹
- Catalyzers** See *Catalysis*
- Cataphoresis** (See also *Electrophoresis*)
 app for detg colloidal content of soils kaolin phosphates etc 5489¹
 of biol materials 2748¹
 effect of size, shape and cond on and its biol significance 1135¹
 effect on filterable viruses 3054¹
 of ferric hydroxide sol effect of diln and ultra filtration on speed of 5819¹
 of ferric oxide sols, 5819¹
 of gold (colloidal), effect of alkali salts on 2621¹
 isolation by of 2 different oxyhemoglobins from blood 2765¹
 of kaolin suspensions 630¹
 of milk 4065¹
 in nitrocellulose sols 632¹
 potential of of colloidal particles in relation to ionic exchange 3541¹
 with protein free suspensions of bacteriophage and fowl pox virus 5187¹
 in rotating elec fields 3539¹
 velocity of of lyophobic sols effect of surface active compds and electrolytes on 26¹
 with virus of typhus 4903¹
- Cataract** calcium metabolism and 1899¹
 lens ext for treating and arresting P 775¹
- Catarrh** diet and 5465¹
 treatment of products for P 2246¹
- Catatonin** See *Dementia praecox*
- Catechin** See *Catechol* *Pyrocatechol*
- Catechol** (catechin) (See also *Pyrocatechol*)
 d from the kola nut 937¹
 gambur, structural relationship to quebracho tannin 8153¹
 isomers 2719¹
 mol eqval of in LiCl sols b p detns of 4763¹
- Catechu** (catech), Burma 1703¹
 Catecholic acid chelagog action of 1885¹
 Catechu sterilization of, P 5509¹, P 5514¹
 surgical, dry prep of, P 580¹
- Cathartics** products constg active constituent of, P 5248¹
- Cathartics** See *Purgatives*
- Cathopsis** activation of 3672¹ 4502¹
 autolytic action of yeast and influence of heavy metals 4016¹
 in leucocytes 1541¹, 1543¹
 proteolytic action of, 1849¹
- Cathode rays** See *Rays cathode*
- Cathodes** (See also *Electrodes*)
 accumulator P 846¹ P 1743¹
 accumulator, self discharge of 2372¹
 in arc in H elements of group VI as, 5081¹
 hook Die Kathodoprophoresens der seltenen Erden in Kaliumoxyd, 4900¹
 coating, with alk earth oxides P 2061¹

- combustion of CO at spectroscopic examn of 459¹
 combustion of CO-O detonating gas mixts at, effect of diluents on 643¹
 combustion of CO-O mixts at effect of H on 645¹
 crystal orientation of effect on that of electrodeposit 4156
 disintegration of thermal theory of 2355¹
 dropping mercury investigation of soap solns with 3900²
 polarographic studies with 1444 1⁴⁰
 reduction of NO and detn of n nites with 4503¹
 effect of metal of on electrodeposition of Cr 23¹⁰
 for elec discharge tubes and photoelec cells manu of P 2376¹
 for electrodeposition of metals P 1⁴³
 electrodeposition of metals on rotating P 9058¹
 electron emission by hot 561¹
 electron emission from in relation to sparking voltage of a gap 73 4
 electron emis on from of glow discharge through gases 344
 electron emission from inconditioned 355¹
 electron-emiss c P 5450¹
 for electron tubes *Paras* 256¹ 622¹
 501 11¹ 1415¹ 1710¹ 2077¹ 2061¹
 223¹ 2113 35¹ 3811¹ 4156 1
 443 4013 4090¹ 5313¹
 for electron tube coating with alkali and alk earth metal P 5318
 heater for P 7603¹
 indirectly heated P 440¹
 arrangement of atoms in magnetocathodic or cathodic stream 7043¹
 lattice under illumination of Zn Al Pt and ant in photoelec cell 5082¹
 gas charging of effect on min discharge potential of glow discharge in H 5834¹
 glowing P 7061¹
 hydrogen evolution from at low c d 35¹
 hydrogen evolved at diffusion through Fe 5330¹
 incandescent P 3025¹
 incandescent in discharges in H and N at reduced pressures 5850¹
 insulating coating on heater wire of indirectly heated thermionic application of P 1709¹
 for lamps (emission) P 3823¹
 lattice for electrolysis of alkali chlorides P 2061¹
 layer in calcite space charge in 2609¹
 lead diffusion of H through 1435¹
 magnesium-contg phenomenon in dark space of elec discharge (glow) in He with 5634¹
 mercury arc behavior with jet of liquid Hg at 3560¹
 mercury-arc potential drop and ionization at 3560¹
 mercury, reduction of arsenic acid and ar separates to arsine at 2369¹
 of mercury vacuum arc pressure and high velocity vapor jets at, 3531¹
 metallic deposits formed in pulverization of crystal structure of 506¹
 oxide-coated with Ni-Ba alloy core thermionic emission from 355¹
 oxide layer of glowing transverse resistance of, 20¹
 oxide shot effect of emission from, 355¹
 particulate emission from cooled metallic, of elec arc 2033¹
 for photoelec cells P 3¹ P 2883¹
 for photoelec cells, manu of alkali, 3921¹
 of photoelec elements activation of surface of P 550¹
 photographic images on of alkali metal photoelec cells 23¹
 platinum potential of in reduction of chloroplatinic acid 44¹
 potassium photoelec cells with 23¹
 potential of in reduction of KClO₄ 2371¹
 potential (surface) of effect of thermal fluctuations of on electron emission 4¹
 prep high-emitting low temp, in electron tubes having metal shells with glass seals, P 672¹
 pyrite and chalcocopyrite at 2921¹
 reaction due to gas mols leaving of arc, 580¹
 in Röntgen or discharge tubes, cathodes and anodes for 4431¹
 for rotary flame arcs P 2061¹
 sputtering 3921¹
 sputtering at low gas pressures 204¹
 sputtering of elements and its uses, 3531¹
 temp of in vacuum arc 5082¹
 Wehnelt P 5805¹
Cathode tubes in Röntgen ray spectroscopy and quant analysis 870¹
Cations (See also *Boyer* ions *destru*ing)
 assoc capacity of central in compds of hexamethylenetetramine with salts of Ag and other metals, effect of anionic vol on 2658¹
 in decompo of salts of org acids by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 21¹
 effect on bacterial virility 4909¹
 effect on gastric secretion 467¹
 in hydrosulfonates exchange in sulfate pulp 5856¹
Catalp compo of and detn of H₂O therein, 1920
 consistency of 43¹
 prepn of with tomato pectin 545¹
Cat tail oil from *Typha angustata* 172¹
Typha angustata as paper making material, 2286¹
Cattle See *Feeding experiments* *Metabolism* etc
Cattle grubs See *Hypoderma*
Caudina chilensis, change of alk reserve of blood due to respiratory condition in, 3403¹
Cauliflower, allantoin allantoinase and allantoinic acid in, 951¹
 fertilizer expts with, 2600¹
 ozone absorption by, 2492¹
 premature heading of, as assoc with compn of plant, 4577¹
Caulophyllum extn of, 5908¹
Caustic potash See *Potassium hydroxide*
Caustic soda See *Sodium hydroxide*
Cayote See *Omphala diandra*
Cayenne pepper See *Capicum annuum* under *Peppers*
Cecum, woad excretion by 3048¹
Cedrela toona dye and tannin from 3839¹
 oil from wood 4639¹

- Cedrene** autooxidation of, 1013²
from cedrene, 4542²
- Cedrene**, and dibromide 4042²
- Cedrenol**, 4542²
- Celanese** See Rayon
- Celery**, blights of control of, 1323²
exts., changes in stored alc., 1874¹
metanodase reaction of, 307²
vitamins in bleached and green, 4016¹
- Celestite**, 1765¹
identification of with Wood light 475¹
origin of, in strata of lower Muschelkalk
and Röt formations near Jena, 1467²
- Cellar diseases**, metabolism in, 4313¹
- Cellamine**, pharmacol. action of 4052¹
- Cellite** See Rayon
- Cellulal**, 1221¹
—, acetylhydroxy-*, osazone from, 4233²
—, heptaacetyl 2-hydroxy * 3317²
- Cellulal dichloride**, heptaacetyl 2 hydroxy *, 3317²
- Cellulobiosan** freezing point lowering by 2349²
- Cellulose** (See also Cellulose)
density and coeff. of expansion of, 2883²
glucosides of, 3909¹
hydrolysis of 1496¹
methylation of, 85¹
pyrone ring formation from 3317²
residue of in cellulose, 203²
—, heptamethyl-* 80¹
- Cellulose** heptaacetyl α -sec-amyli * 1499⁴
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β) butyl * 1499⁴
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β)-sec-butyl * 1499⁴
—, heptaacetyl α -ethyl *, 3069¹
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β)-ethyl * 1499²
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β)-hexyl-* 1499⁴
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β)-isobutyl *, 1499⁴
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β)-isopropyl * 1499⁴
—, α -heptaacetylisopropyl-, 3069¹
—, heptaacetyl- β methyl *, 1499⁴
—, heptaacetyl- α (and β)-phenethyl-* 1499⁴
—, heptaacetylpropyl-, 1499⁴
—, heptamethyl- β methyl * 85¹
—, β methyl-, heptamethyl deriv., 3829¹
methylation of 85¹
- Cellulobioses** acetates (cryst.) of 3317²
- Cellulohexose** and acetate 4119²
- Cellulophane** (See also Wrapping sheets)
attaching paper labels to P 3794¹ P 5508¹
dielec. strength of 4123²
membranes of dialytic behavior of, 2586²
7608²
diffusion (through in osmosis, 5331¹
in testing for colloids 2896¹
phys. properties of, 4121¹
swelling of by NaOH soln. and effect of solutes, 2300²
- Cellotetrose** and derivs., 4119²
tridecamethyl deriv. (?), 3329¹
- Cellulose**, 4119²
—, methyl-* cryst. from cellulose, 85¹
Celluloseidide decamethyl β -methyl * 85¹
3829¹
- Cells** (See also Protoplasm and the following headings)
agglutination of suspensions of 719²
book Die Zellstimulation Ihre Anwendung in d. Pflanzenreich und Medizin, 4900²
colloidal changes of, in disinfection, 1884¹
elec. variations in, due to mech. trans-
mission of stimuli, 4289²
electron impulses in effect of, 1849²
voltage point of 1547²
local oxidation and reduction in 5904¹
membranes of action of, 5608¹
mutagenetic radiations in division of 529²,
1851⁴
mitosis of effect of onion oil on 307¹
mobility of, 3673¹
oxidation in effect of low pressures on 120¹
oxygen consumption of effect of sulfhydryl
Fe and cyanide compds. on 1849²
size of measurement of 230¹
staining nuclei of, 3680¹
surface structure in integration of activity
of 1547²
thesis Chem. Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen
unt. bei der der kolloidchem. Vor-
gängen in der 4170²
water (bound) in 1546²
- Cells**, animal (See also Fibroblasts Im-
munity Muscles Tissue animal etc.)
action of substances on living physicochem.
theory of 2450²
activity of living, photonic character of
3367²
antigen in 3057¹
antigen in malignant 2451¹
book Metabolisme et fonction des cellules
1851¹
cancer, relation of Zn to metabolism of 1891¹
carcinoma, agglutination of 4610²
castration in anterior hypophysis of
sprayed rat after giving estrin 5453¹
catalysis of reactions by without participa-
tion of enzymes 4061¹
catalytic action of methylene blue in 734¹
chemistry of plant cells and 1277¹
cinchona alkaloid effect on and effect of
plasmochin 4053¹
death of order of, 2745²
division of alkaloids in relation to effect of
H₂AsO₄ on 1586¹
in *Ameba proteus* effect of glutathione
on 1000¹
chem. processes of, 1594²
of epithelium effect of thiol group on
3725¹
mitogenetic radiation of blood and urine
of healthy and sick persons 338¹
mitogenetic spectral analysis, 5203¹
radiation emitted by nuclei during 5680²
role of lipids in, 3063¹
yeast as detector of mitogenetic radia-
tion, 5182²
division of malignant effect of medium on
134¹
dust of lung, 3716²
electrolyte accumulation in 4015¹
electrometry of, microelectrodes for, 5908²
enzyme from dismutative transformation of
methylglyoxalylacetic acid to α -hydroxy-
glutaric acid by, 4895¹
enzyme sepn. from substrate in living mode
for, 2443¹
of eye, nutrition and metabolism of, 2786¹
fatty bodies in, of liver, lung kidney supra-
renal and testicle in normal dog and in
dog poisoned by polybenzamine 1904²
growth and division of, in *Ameba proteus*,
4897¹

- growth by increase of no. of, equal regulative of, 977²
- growth of, in relation to local metabolism 2189²
- growth promoting power for *Planaria agilis* of cosmoph'ic and hapophbic, in anterior pituitary, 547²
- hydrogen ion concn. in bodies of one, 2488²
- hydrolysis and synthesis in neutral red as indicator of, 1543²
- interstitial of cock testicle fatty substance in, 2123²
- interstitial, of testicle, effect of anterior pituitary hormone on, 733²
- ion penetration into kinetics of 2431²
- kidney, effect of K and Ca salts on Golgi app and mitochondria or epithelial 3073²
- kidney tubule, effect of cholesterol and lecithin on, 3073²
- Kulitschitzky's, chromo-argentaffine substance in, 3017²
- liver, conversion of hemoglobin into bilirubin by parenchymatous 5203²
- effect of K salts on Golgi app of 3073²
- participation of nucleoli of in Fe metabolism, 2473²
- membrane (semi permeable) of 1764²
- membranes of muscle variations in permeability of, 3699²
- metabolism of 5457²
- effect of iodoacetic acid on 4633²
- effect of rays of short wave length on 3366²
- pyruvic acid in 1764²
- splitting up of protein in 4303²
- meturgical (wides in physiology) of 1001²
- nerve effect of alc. on 4313²
- nerve effect of cholesterol and lecithin on Golgi app of 3073²
- osmic acid detection and detn. in 1538²
- osmotic properties of 3731²
- of ovaries of sea urchin 3400²
- oxidation in, effect of synthal on 4051²
- of *Obelia* effect of H₂CN on 2769²
- theory of 4666²
- oxidation reduction potentials of and their significance, 1269²
- oxidation reduction within 1393²
- oxidation velocity in as function of temp 5905²
- oxygen consumption of single detn. of 2746²
- permeability of, 3363 4623²
- to water effect of in ury on 1279²
- to water, effect of garcolites on 1383²
- permeability of membrane of combined effect of x rays and photochem. catalysts on, 4564²
- phosphatide deposition in spleen, in Niemann Pick disease compared with lipoid chemistry of Gaucher disease and Behler Christian disease, 1354²
- phospholipides and galactolipides of identification of, 4570²
- polarization and diffusion capacity of theory of, 5181²
- proliferation of, effect of SH group on 4611²
- proteases of, of Egyptian mummies and of the mammoth, 124²
- radium effect on 4059²
- reaction of, at artificial boundaries in animal body, 2189²
- reactions of, kinetics of 5924²
- respiration of, effect of carbohydrates and of thyroxine and insulin on, 3301²
- effect of HCN on, 2472²
- glutathione in relation to, 3921²
- stain for fat and nucleus, 3029²
- staining of normal and malignant, 4568²
- structure and activity of, 2743²
- structure, behavior and physical characteristcs of, cultivated *in vitro*, 1547²
- structure of, pyrophosphate and, 1269²
- substances in, with thiol function, 4766²
- sugar transformation in adipose, into fat, 3037²
- in synovial fluid of cattle, 735²
- tumor Cu compds. as catalysts of glucolysis in 2743²
- tumor, effect of fermentation poisons on 1910²
- water exchanges in 3400²
- Cells** electrical (See *Accumulators Cells electrolytic Cells photoelectric Cells* and see)
- Cells** electrolytic (See also *Electrodes Reagents* and app for under *Electrodeposition and Electroplating*) P 1167² P 1743² P 2649² P 4185² 4472² P 4474² P 5356²
- for alkali chloride electrolysis P 3566²
- for alkali hypochlorite manuf. P 1167²
- for alkali metal halide electrolysis P 2060²
- for alloy manuf. P 3614²
- for aluminum production P 1163²
- for aluminum salt electrolysis, starting device for P 2061²
- with bipolar electrodes P 1167², P 4474²
- for chloride electrolysis, P 3577², P 5355²
- for chlorine manuf. 4501²
- for cond. detn. in blood serum, 979²
- cond. of in electrodeposition effect of temp on, 1739²
- for deposition of metals, P 5834² P 1167²
- design of 1775²
- for detn. of ion mobilities detn. of concns. of, 5824²
- for detn. of nutrient content of soil 4946²
- diaphragm (metalized asbestos) for, P 2649²
- diaphragms for weaving from wires and asbestos threads etc P 1167²
- diaphragm theory of, 2057²
- electrode arrangement for P 4474²
- electrode mounting and moving in P 2376²
- electrode mounting for P 2061²
- electrolyte for, P 5357²
- for etching Zn etc P 5834²
- gas generator, P 1449²
- high pressure, P 5630²
- hydrogen-electrode for detn. of pH, 2333²
- hydrogen ion concn. in, contg. a diaphragm effect of continued passage of current on, 5853²
- for hydrogen peroxide manuf. P 648²
- insulating electrodes of, P 1743²
- for iron deposition P 2564² P 2568²
- level of electrolyte in, app for maintaining const. P 2060²
- for light metal production, P 1448², P 5630²
- for metal extn. from salt solns. P 1167²
- for metal foil manuf. etc. P 5630²
- porous sheets for, P 3974²
- pressure-equalizing means for, P 6474²
- quinoxaline, for detn. of pH 4446²
- reduction of chlorides in, 1445²

for salt and alkali production P 833¹
 for salt removal from liquids P 256¹ P 237²
 for salt soln production P 46¹
 separators for, P 461¹
 for sodium chloride electrolysis 1740¹
 for sodium hydroxide manuf P 2027¹
 for sulfate electrolysis P 3577¹
 thermal insulation for P 278¹
 for titrations, 3593¹
 vessels for P 881¹

for water electrolysis 645¹ 2047¹, 4801¹
 (Patents) 647¹, 893¹ 116¹ 1449¹
 2059¹ 2649¹ 392¹ 535¹
 for water electrolysis colloidal diaphragms
 for, 1445¹

for water electrolysis, etc P 2977¹ P 4474¹
 for water electrolysis for O production only
 4472¹

Cells photoelectric 3107¹ 4465¹, 5345¹
 (Patents) 3¹ 238¹ 850¹ 1413¹ 1710¹
 2881¹ 329¹ 355¹ 3526¹ 3880¹ 5058¹

for absorption measurements of glasses
 5961¹

activating cathode surface of P 8 0¹

alkali Marx effect in 5082¹

in analysis and control 253¹

and its analytical uses 5851¹

app for measuring turbidity tint etc

of liquids with aid of, P 474¹

lanium, variation of current with temp and

plate potential in 3537¹

laminar film spectral sensitivity of 5083¹

books The e Cell Its Properties and

Applications 643¹ Photo elec Cells

and Their Applications 1162¹

cadmium measurements of ultra violet ab-

sorption with, 3246¹

cathodes for P 2376¹ P 2883¹

cathodes for, alkali manuf for, 3921¹

cesium oxide infra red sensitivity of 641¹

cesium oxide, thermionic emission in 4778¹

of cesium vacuum type 818¹

in chlorine feed control in water purification

3748¹

colloid theories applied to 881¹

in color measurement, 1676

combination with thyatron 4800¹

combined use of projection microscope and

2354¹

construction, operation and characteristics

of 2058¹

copper Cu oxide, effect of temp on inter-

facial photoelec effect on 1154¹

copper CuO origin of photoelectrons in,

1154¹

of cryst semiconductor internal photo-

elec effect of 26¹

cuprous oxide 1433¹, P 1710

fordata of the degree of whiteness of bleached

fiber, 5774¹

fatigue under illumination of Zn Al Pt and

salt cathodes in 5082¹

gas-filled, accuracy obtainable with 5083¹

inertia of, 2911¹

time lag in 5083¹

gas-filled alkali, dependence of photoelec

current on light intensity for 4465¹

glass, for investigations on very short wave-

length radiations, 3246¹

ionization in filled with inert gases 6835¹

for opacity data in paper 576¹

in paper manuf 2285¹

periodic process in oxidation of K layer in,

with leak in glass bulb, 2353¹

in photographic measurement 5857¹

photographic images on cathodes of alkali

metal, 2378¹

photometer including, P 5318¹

photometric and colorimetric system involv-

ing use of P 3575¹

with potassium cathode, 2372¹

review on control by use of 1165¹

reviews on 645¹ 881¹ 4779¹

in science and teches, 1739¹

selenium P 461¹ P 646¹, P 882¹, P 1447¹

P 2059¹ P 2374¹, P 2026¹

selenium as colorimeters, 3209¹

sensitive in the infra red 1435¹

sensitization of 1742¹

in soaking pit cover control, 2084¹

in steel works 3602¹

unidirectional layer, 3246¹

with uranium cathode P 5318¹

Cells plant (see also Tissue, plant)

acidity of walls of certain, in relation to higher

fatty acids, 3033¹

of *Bacillus pectis* nucleus of 1868¹

calcium oxalate pptn and soln in, 3689¹

carbon dioxide reduction in 5681¹

chemistry of animal cells and 1277¹

of coralline algae wall structure of, 2172¹

death wave in of *Nitella*, 3030¹

in developing endosperm of maize, 4578¹

diffusion of solutes through membranes of

2460¹

electrolyte accumulation in 2456¹, 2756¹

glucose residues in cotton orientation of,

1874

of green leaves, 130¹

hemocellulose in 1553¹

hydrogenation of fumaric acid by, 4018¹

hydrogen ion concn of interior of *Fusar*

sumilis and of yeast, 124¹

iodine liberation from gland, of *Bommesas*

sonia asparagoides by ultra violet light

1873¹

ion accumulation in 3033¹

ion concn by thermodynamics of, 2460

ionic exchange between salt solns and 316

membranes of degradation by enzyme from

hymenomycetes 5682¹

extensibility and turgor tension of,

984¹

formation structure and compo of,

3691¹

osmotic adaptation of, of *Nitella* in sucrose

and glucose solns, 4022¹

penetration of saline solns into protoplasm

of, app for measuring speed of 2460¹

permeability of of *Tradescantia virginica*

and *Allium cepa* to salts, 2460¹

permeability of protoplasm to salts 986¹

permeability of *Spirogyra* to urea, 5013¹

permeability of to dyes effect of light on

2757¹

permeability of wall of, 5908¹

plasmolysis of algal, and effect of cocuse,

4024¹

of potato, effect of fertilization on size of,

5497¹

proteins in nature of, 986¹

quinone effect on 5912¹

in sea gulls in step of, 4023¹

staining effects of H ion concn in 3177¹

- of *Lolium macrophylla* entrance of N_2 in sea water into 131²
- of *Lolium ventricosa* effect of applied potential on elec resistance and polarization of, 14¹
- viscosity of sap of, of *Allium cepa*, 996¹
- wall constituents of, of *Laminaria* 4578²
- walls of, chemistry of, 4029²
- Cells voltaic** (Under this heading all primary cells are indexed. For secondary cells see Accumulators. See also Depolarizers. Electrodes. Polarization, electrolytic.) P 461², 471, P 53-54²
- alkali chlorite oxidation and reduction 2645¹
- with bridge of concd KCl 4-2²
- Bunsen, modified, P 2928²
- cadmium, PbCl₂, 440²
- carbon caps for, P 616² P 1166¹
- with chloroplatinate-chloroplatinate electrode e m f of, 451¹
- coating C rods of, app for P 3-5²
- copper, of Brönsted, 5823²
- effect of breadth of junction on e m f of 172-2²
- immobilization of electrolytes of stronx acid P 2374¹
- measurement of e m f of 767²
- using organomercuric iodide 1634²
- covering layer for P 646²
- Daniell p d of Zn and Cu plates in 1446
- depolarized by air P 2645 4186
- for detg elec cond of molasses and sugar liquors 140²
- dry (Patents) 381 2-2-4 461² 646² 831² 1166² 144² 20-8² 23² 2648 418² 44 3 58-4²
- arranging C rods and metal caps in P 23²
- assembly of P 2374¹
- with C Mg electrodes P 101
- closing means for P 2645²
- cores for P 2-2-4
- dollies for P 35 P 1-42²
- with interchangeable single batteries P 418²
- housing with kraft paper P 418²
- materials for, 36²
- porting compus for P 3138²
- sealing compo for P 53-4²
- self-discharge of 1416²
- solid electrolyte for, P 4473²
- drying of paste in pocket lamp, 3²
- electrode arrangement in batteries of P 20-5²
- electrolyte for, waste lye from K salt manuf as P 2-2-4
- electrolyte for, with Ni and Zn electrodes P 4473²
- electrolytes for, P 2648 5354²
- Evans, 329²
- Evans, format on of and protection by buffer effect, 4802²
- filler for, diatomite as 2172²
- gas-out for, P 1742²
- glass, Haber, 4802²
- glycine HCl Na glycinate 634²
- grid bias, P 3254²
- infiltration of liquid into porous mass of prevention of P 1166¹
- isothermal metallic 20-7²
- Leclanche, P 2374¹, 264², 53-4²
- Leclanche, current yielding reactions of, 5853²
- with liquid liquid junctions, 53-4²
- mechanism of, 1417²
- photoelec —see Cells, photoelectric
- potential of, measurement of 3-47²
- potential of reversible with metal and Cl₂ electrodes and fused salt electrolytes, 863²
- potential of Ag (KBr) (Br₂, 5829²
- potential of, with very high internal resistances app for detn of, 848²
- potentials of depending on downgrade reactions of org compds, 2354²
- sea batteries for firing submarine mines P 38²
- of sodium iodide in EtOH without liquid junction 634²
- standard Cd P 1166²
- effect of pressure on e m f of, 1164²
- hysteresis in 5353²
- maintenance of standard of voltage in, 237²
- thus Messung von Brom und Jodkonzentrationsketten 3733²
- zinc app for testing for leakage pots used in, P 832²
- zinc containers of die-casting, P 882²
- zinc caps for P 33²
- zinc electrode protection in P 2374¹
- Cellulobacillus xyloxygens** and *C. mucosus*, 4-2-2
- Celluloid** book Die Kollodiumwolle, 2847²
- castings (threaded) from app for making, P 112²
- coating fragile surfaces with transparent sols of P 14-1²
- coloring P 2304²
- compus for manuf of P 786¹
- designs on P 1083²
- films of, rate of deformation of, under static stresses, 528-2²
- films of structure of 1153²
- German industry 4399²
- joining sheets of glass and app for P 4100²
- laces tipped with P 5301²
- laminated sheets of glass and P 182², P 5-2-2-4 P 790² P 1963²
- laminated sheets of glass and severing, P 4100²
- manuf of app for 4399²
- molding sheets and articles of, P 167²
- with nacreous and chatoyant appearance, P 4124²
- trated paper parchment for, P 591²
- ornamenting surfaces of P 573²
- physicochem data for 4399²
- plastic material from rubber and P 84-2²
- polymerized lower aliphatic acid esters of cellulose for P 5030²
- presses (lever acting) for working 3163²
- recovery from photographic films 2063
- rolling machine for P 3482²
- shaping sheets of P 5990²
- sheet, application and working of, 3757²
- softening agents for, P 7866²
- solubized P 5-3-3²
- strengthening articles of, P 5031²
- structure of, 1377², 26-2²
- transparent stable to light, P 1991²
- treating articles of P 4707²
- tubes, etc., of, P 3533²

- unbreakable transparent sheets of phenol condensation products and P 3137¹
 untanning layers of rubber, fabric and P 3875²
 waste regeneration of P 1380¹
Celluloid substitutes P 223¹, P 252², P 5538⁴
 plastic P 1390¹
Cellulose (See also *Alginate*, *Cellulose*, *Copper Ammonium cellulose*, *Crude fiber*, *Hydracellulose*, *Lignocellulose*, *Oxycellulose*, *Paper pulp*, *Rayon*, *Sulfite liquor*, *Threads Viscose*) 1496¹, 1497¹
 acetate crotonates of, P 204¹, P 4706¹
 acetate formate, P 1993⁴
 acetates—see *Cellulose acetates*
 acetylation of, P 1072¹, 1988¹
 acetylation of—see *Cellulose acetates*
 acid effect on 5981¹
 acidulation of P 1670¹
 alk from 3951¹
 alkali P 1378¹
 and cellulose dithiocarbonate 5018¹
 compn of 4120¹
 detn of alkali in 5739¹
 formation of 4701¹
 oxidation of in ripening 4120¹
 press for P 1993⁴, P 2847¹, P 4402¹
 alkali action on 3161¹
 alkali consumption of detn of, 5981¹
 alkali deriva of a ray studies of 2282¹
 alkali treatment in modifying reactive surface and chem. properties of 3826¹
 alpha content of, as a criterion of stability of cellulose for manuf of rayon and cellulose lacquers 3164¹
 detn in paper 5986¹
 detn of 1657¹, 2282¹
 effect of lime in production of bleached sulfite pulp with high content of 2563¹
 fiber high in P 1378¹, P 2288¹, P 3481¹, P 3832¹
 manuf of P 204¹, P 1081¹
 paper from wood fiber high in 3164¹
 pulp high in P 206¹, P 4403¹, P 5769¹
 for rayon 5018¹
 of sugar cane 3161¹
 amyloid of 3162¹
 amyloid of, and use of amyloid effect in textile industry 2571¹
 in anaerobic decompos of woods decrease of 476¹
 from *Asclepias syriaca* 5553¹
 balance in sewage sludge digestion in 2 stages 3421¹
 benzoate nitrates of 1668¹
 benzyl ether, P 812¹, P 1671¹, P 3167¹, 5739¹
 beta and gamma elimination from soda pulp by caustic soda 5555¹
 bleached P 1992¹
 bleaching P 811¹, P 1382¹, P 3481¹
 bleaching and oxidation of reaction velocity and swelling in 2044¹
 bleaching regenerated or cellulose deriva P 2283¹
 bleaching pulp of P 4126¹
 bleaching tower for, P 2567¹
 bleaching viscosity control in 5982¹
 books Verein der Zellstoff und Papier Chemiker und Ingenieure Auszüge aus der Literatur der Zellstoff und Papier fabrikation, 1378¹ Aus dem Werdergang der deutschen Zellstoff Industrie 1880-1930 1870¹ *Biochem Handlexikon* 2746¹ The Anaerobic Fermentation of and Cellulose Materials 3431¹
 butyrate of P 812¹, P 3431¹, 5554¹
 carbohydrates from hydrolyzing purification of P 5556¹
 carbon from P 812¹
 carbonizing fibers of in mixed goods P 2578¹
 from *Cassia siamea* 1669¹
 cathode ray effect on 877¹
 cellulose residue in 203¹
 centrifuge for manuf of P 1085¹
 chem activity of at various rates of depolymerization 3161¹
 chem rearrangements in soln of in Cu oxide ethylenediamine and in Schweitzer's soln 3828¹
 chlorination effect on 1990¹
 chlorination of 4702¹
 coating fruits vegetables etc with P 2209¹
 colloidal solns of app for circulating and storing P 1671¹
 colloidal state of and its deriva 1901¹
 compds of P 3832¹
 constitution of 202¹, 209¹, 1494¹, 5554¹
 containers of coating P 1382¹
 cooking P 412¹, P 1381¹, P 1673¹, P 5560¹
 cotton prepn of a standard 5284¹
 from cottonseed hulls P 1378¹
 from cotton waste 5080¹
 crystal lattice of adsorption on 5981¹
 crystal part of structure of 1987¹
 crystals of, lattice transformations in 1668¹
 crystal structure of 2349¹
 cyanogen halide deriva of P 2887¹
 in Czechoslovakia 5550¹
 decomposing aerobic bacteria of so 3426¹
 decomposing bacilli 4910¹
 decomposing bacteria development from addn of manure to soil 4345¹
 decomposing bacteria of group *Cytophaga* in rumen of ox 3022¹
 decomposing fungi 5912¹
 decomposing fungi decompos of straws by 5104¹
 decomposing microorganisms in peat 1771¹
 decomposing soil fungus 1934¹
 decompos of by bacteria 4904¹
 in fallen leaves and needles by fungi and its significance in formation of humus of forest floor 3759¹
 by microorganisms 4574¹
 by molds on sulfite pulp 3164¹
 in nature 3826¹
 in soil 2231¹
 in soil effect of N on rate of 3760¹
 in soil effect of salt treatments on 3110¹
 decompos of substances contg P 1081¹
 debarring app for P 1381¹
 degradation of 4120¹
 dehydration app for P 2851¹
 density and coeff of expansion of 2883¹
 deposition of sol carbohydrate as in cotton, 1874¹
 deriva, of (*Patents*) 812¹, 1081¹, 1082¹, 1379¹, 1993¹, 2847¹, 2288¹, 4403¹, 3167¹, 3832¹, 4121¹, 4401¹, 4703¹, 5030¹, 5287¹
 adhesive for sheets of glass and P 4374¹, P 4423¹

- app for preps of thin endless bands of P 592³
- compos contg P 1082³, P 4403³ P 528³
- designs on surfaces of, P 887³
- emulsions of wax and P 3502³
- fiber periods of, 5983³
- films, ribbons, etc., of, P 1104³ P 1378³
- P 1380³ P 316³, P 3432³ P 470³
- P 5559³
- fireproofing agents for compos contg P 1384³
- for laminated glass manuf P 499³
- laminated sheets of glass and P 182³
- P 196³, P 1953³ P 282³ P 499³
- from long fibered material P 3832³
- luminescent or phosphorescent varms film, etc., of P 5044³
- masses from P 1083³
- moldable masses from P 984³
- ornamented sheets etc of P 505³
- plasticizer for P 9³
- plastic masses contg P 16³
- preserving original structure of fiber P 591³
- printing fabric = tg P 908³
- reducing viscous of P 3481³
- sols of P 16³
- sols of for making rayon P 58
- solvent for P 812³
- state of soln of 5554³
- structure of 3450³
- structure viscosities of in org solvents 5554³ 561 598³
- washable playing cards from P 5031³
- destruction of in coniferous wood by larvae of *Hyloterpes baylei* 1991³
- destruction of in nature and in intestine 34³
- destruction of in wood by larvae of *Anobium* 1991³
- dets of sol³
- in straw 589³
- in viscose 5018³
- in wood straw and green plant 3691³
- from different natural sources 20³
- digesters—see also under *Japer pulp* P 1381³ P 284 P 470³
- app for discharging and washing out P 128³
- charging P 3835³
- charging app for P 1382³ P 4403³ P 5560³
- with direct heating P 1391³
- discharging app for, P 1382³
- reversible pump for P 138³
- treating waste gases from P 1382³
- digesting raw, P 810³
- digestion of with acid Ca sulfite liquor P 4126³
- distn (low temp) of 79³
- drying P 1670³ P 3832³
- drying app for P 1382³, P 141³
- drying app for films of, P 3482³
- drying app for webs of, P 2836³
- drying packed and plant therefor, P 1081³
- dyeing P 594³
- dyeing derives of, P 2303³
- dyestuff particles in 5781³
- effect of sulfite cooking on length and wt of fibers of, 5021³
- elec cond at interface of water and 4 01³
- elec phenomena at interfaces of an aq solns of some salts 1138³
- electrokinetic potential of, 3893³
- equiv wt (mean) of, 3826³
- esterification of—see *Cellulose esters*
- for ester preps, P 3990³
- ethyl deriv —see *Ethylcellulose*
- evaluation of, fluidity detn in 501³
- extn app for, 5315³
- extn of P 591³, P 284³
- extn of from seeds P 2318
- feeding stuff from P 1300³
- fermentation liquor from multi stage evaporator for P 851³
- fermenting *Clostridium cellulolyticum*, 3026³
- fermenting materials contg, P 3123³, P 3832³
- fiber diagram of, 1134³
- fiber liberation from, P 4126³
- fibers—see also *Fibers*
- fibers of ordinary and mercerized x-rays in research on, 211³
- fibrous sheet material from, partially converted into xanthate, P 204³
- filaments (hollow) of, P 5028³
- filaments, threads ribbons films etc of or its derivs P 2578³
- films etc., of of reduced luster, P 3168³
- films from and its compds P 81³
- films (transparent) from, 4700³
- filter for manuf of P 414³
- floatation for removing C, etc app for P 5559³
- fuffy masses of, P 5989³
- foils drying app for, P 4706³
- formate P 4706³
- freezing point lowering by 2349³
- furoates 316³
- German industry 50 years of, 413³
- glycol ethers as emulsifying agents P 46³
- grass treatment for manuf of P 2566³
- heat insulator in manuf of Heraklith as 5554³
- hydrate capsules of P 2289³
- hydrate, coating metal foil with, P 4674³
- hydrate composite sheets of metal foil and P 3449³
- hydration of wood 5759³
- hydrogenation of P 1081³, P 2272³
- hydrogenation of liquid products from P 1974³
- hydrolysis no of 5981³
- hydrolysis no of effect of various treatments on 3161³
- hydrolysis of P 3532³
- hydrolysis of, and intermediate products formed thereby 4119³
- hygroscopicity of app for detn of, P 812³
- imbibition by, 4120³
- impregnating with synthetic resins, P 224³
- improvement of, P 1993³, P 2568³
- incrustations of pectin in relation to, 1989³
- incrusting substance removal from, P 1378³
- industries, developments in 4700³
- industry in 1930 4400³
- interfaces of, with H₂O, NaCl or EtOH, temp coeffs of ζ potentials for, 1721³
- iodine no in characterization of, 1071³
- ion adsorption by, 4700³
- Italian resources, 1071³
- from kandy down 4700³
- lacquers—see *Lacquers*
- in Laminaria, 5689³

- hnoate, benzyl ether, P 2886¹
 liquid sepn from webs of, app for, P 5580¹
 lyes from manuf of, removing SiO_2 from
 P 3288¹
 lyes from purifying, HCOOH and NaOH
 from P 4124¹
 manuf of (Patents) 413¹, 811¹, 1081¹,
 1378¹, 1379¹, 1870¹, 2566¹, 2848¹, 3167¹,
 P 3532¹, 4400¹, 4704¹, 5029¹
 manuf of app for, P 4704¹
 manuf of from wood 5759¹
 manuf of, with recovery of by products
 P 1083¹
 from marine flora preps of, 1937¹
 mat P 2253¹
 membranes of contg proteins 1723¹
 membranes of in plants, structure of 7¹
 mercerization of, analogy of paste formation
 in starch to 16¹
 methylated tetrasaccharides and tisse-
 charides from, 1495¹
 methyl deriv —see *Methylcellulose*
 methylcellulose from 85¹
 mill for, P 2650¹
 molded products from P 1093¹, P 4673¹
 mol size of, 4398¹
 mol structure of 4762¹
 mordanting and dyeing P 217¹
 morphology and chemism in fibers of, 5889¹
 from *Musa* fibers P 5256¹
 nitrates—see *Nitrocellulose*
 nitration of—see *Nitrocellulose*
 for nitrocellulose plants 413¹
 from non ligneous vegetable material, P
 4124¹
 odors produced in manuf of, app for sup-
 pression of P 813¹
 oxalate formic acid from hydrolysis of
 4921¹
 oxidized and untreated treatment with mixts
 of AcOH and H_2SO_4 4398¹
 in peaches increase during ripening, 1552¹
 from peat P 3556¹
 phys and chem properties of, 5284¹
 physicochem data for, 4399¹
 from pine wood by sulfite method 4118¹
 plant at Waldhof 4121¹
 in plant cell wall building 3691¹
 plastics from, molding P 3481¹, P 3833¹
 potato recovery of crude fiber from raw and
 cooked 3380¹
 pretreatment of before esterification P
 3550¹
 pretreatment of, for cellulose esters and
 ethers P 5030¹
 process control developments in, 5554¹
 products from P 1081¹
 properties of, in relation to its industrial
 uses, 3826¹
 propionate, P 4401¹
 pulp from P 2034¹
 purification of, app for, P 2506¹
 purified preps from sulfite pulp, P 5901¹
 ramie structure of, 1987¹
 ramie, swelling and disintegration of in
 nitrocellulose, 2265¹
 in rayon, 5037¹
 rayon from wood pulp and cotton 4703¹
 for rayon manuf, P 5900¹
 reaction of sulfite, with KI starch, 5284¹
 reactions of, 3876¹
 reaction with bisulfite and H_2SO_4 soln 4120¹
 with Grignard reagent 5981¹
 with hypodite soln, 202¹
 with Na in liquid NH_3 , 3820¹
 with SOCl_2 , 4526¹
 recovery from pine shavings, etc, P 5581¹
 refining, P 1992¹, P 4401¹
 regenerated, app for making tubes of P
 1378¹
 capsules of, P 1672¹
 desulfurizing articles of, P 813¹
 dyeing (Patents) 421¹, 604¹, 605¹, 826¹,
 1101¹, 2303¹, 5041¹, 5300¹
 dyeing fabrics from P 217¹
 dyes for P 5994¹, P 1096¹, P 1681¹, P
 2002¹, P 2856¹
 fabric comprising, P 813¹
 films of, P 2847¹
 films or sheets of, P 4706¹
 improving threads and films of P 1392¹
 opaque films of, P 178¹
 threads, films, etc, of, P 1382¹
 relation to difficultly sol xylon in structural
 substances of red beech, 1988¹, 1989¹
 rendering material contg immune to dyeing
 with direct dyes, P 5043¹
 resin from production and dry distn of
 3183¹
 review 280¹
 review on in relation to pulp and paper
 2284¹
 Röntgen ray investigations of colloidal 11¹
 rumen infusoria in relation to 5701¹
 saccharification of, 203¹, P 1081¹, P 1379¹,
 P 1671¹, P 1992¹, P 3833¹, P 4706¹
 saccharification of, autoclave for, P 3833¹
 sealing joints between watch crystals and
 bezels with, P 3167¹
 seps of fibrous, from plant substances
 2550¹
 separator for, P 593¹
 sodium hydroxide adsorption by films of,
 2344¹
 sodium hydroxide effect on 5981¹
 softening agent for, P 3782¹
 softening materials contg P 3287¹
 from soaked plant fibers, P 1670¹
 soly of, in caustic alkalis 4700¹
 soly of, in NaOH , 4120¹
 soly of, native, in ammoniacal Cu oxide
 3827¹
 soln of, in H_3PO_4 P 812¹
 solns of, P 812¹, P 3481¹
 solns of app for preps of, P 414¹
 solvent for, P 1408¹
 sorting app for P 1381¹
 spectrum (Röntgen) of effect of swelling in
 LICNS solns on 4701¹
 spraying of, risks in 1786¹
 steam (technic in industry, 1072¹
 stearate manuf of, P 4328¹
 storage vessel for semi-dry P 5030¹
 strainers for, P 1382¹
 from straw P 1081¹, P 5286¹
 strength of testing 4398¹
 structure (molecular) of, 3826¹
 structure of 35¹, 3353¹, 3540¹, 3987¹, 4167¹,
 4700¹
 structure of long spacings in 3518¹
 from sugar, 2282¹
 from sugar cane P 414¹, P 414¹
 sulfonation of, P 414¹
 sulfuric acid effect on, 203¹
 swelling and soln of, by salts, 537¹

- swelling of and its affinity relations with aq solns 529³
- swelling of by thiocyanates, 2846³
- swelling of in HClO_4 , 2349¹
- swelling of, microstructure of fibers and, 579³
- synthetic 5981¹
- synthetic as base for chem industry 5762²
- system cupric NH_4 hydroxide- NaOH -, ppt rule in 1141¹
- Termposs* existence on pure, 3400²
- thermal properties of and its derivs., 5982²
- theses: Beiträge zur Kenntnis 3831¹ Zur Kenntnis der Buttersäure- und Palmätsäure-Ester der 3831¹
- threads films etc. of or its derivs. P 4708¹
- transparent sheets etc. from P 4124¹
- treatment of and materials contg it P 1688²
- treatment of before acetylating P 591¹ with alkali or acid pres for P 5070² with chemicals app for P 5286 for esterification P 414¹ in screw presses P 138¹
- tubes (seamless) of app for manuf of P 592² P 5030²
- varnishes—see *Varnishes*
- veratrate reaction with N_2O_5 1498¹
- for viscose manuf app for manuf of P 1083¹
- viscosity of detn of 166² with viscosity reduced P 5788 voluminous P 1670
- waste liquors from manuf of treatment of P 348²
- waste waters from manuf of clarifying device for P 108² P 704
- waste waters from manuf of purification of P 464²
- waste waters from manuf of recovering fibers from P 1996
- water detn in webs of app for P 5900²
- waterproof P 2999²
- water sorption by 783²
- water vapor absorption by cotton 2550²
- web of P 167²
- wetting and impregnating agents for P 3481¹
- wood 198²
- work of McGill Univ on 2783¹
- work of Viggo Drewsen on 3161¹
- xanthate—see *Cellulose xanthates*
- yellow pigmented P 2569²
- Cellulose acetates** (See also *Dopes Lacquers Photographic films Rayon Threads Tarmsik* etc.) 316² 4121¹
- acetic acid recovery in manuf of P 1671¹ 2500²
- acetone-insol P 1082¹
- acetone-sol, preps of 4700²
- acid removal from P 1378¹
- analysis of 4701¹
- capsules from P 555²
- cellulose treatment before manuf of, P 591¹
- coatings contg, P 4422¹ P 5049¹
- colloidal phase of, change with time, 5504¹
- colloidal solns of, nature of, 280²
- composite sheets of glass and, P 2827¹, P 3455¹, P 4374¹
- composite sheets of glass and, app for manuf of, P 391¹
- compas, P 1671²
- compas contg, for making dental plates, P 1348²
- compas of, for films lacquers, etc., P 414¹, P 4403¹
- constitution and structure of ordinary and film forms of, 3823¹
- crotonate P 204¹, P 4706¹
- crystal structure of effect of swelling in LaCNs solns on 4701¹
- crystal structure of films of, 4701¹
- dispersion of, in liquid NH_3 , 1139² 1423¹
- dyeing P 1090² 1677² P 2303¹ P 2576², P 3847², P 4717² P 5042² P 5578², 5994¹
- dyeing and printing fibrous material contg, P 3490²
- dyeing filaments, yarns, straws, ribbons, etc. of, P 217¹
- dyeing with aniline black, P 2302²
- dyes for P 1022¹, P 1650¹, P 2001²
- electrokinetic potential of 3896¹
- film contg, P 5506²
- films, etc. of, P 1082² P 4707², P 4708²
- films etc. of for tipping cigarettes P 1082²
- films of P 2648¹ P 5030² as dialysis membrane 2560²
- effect of plasticizer on mech properties of, 2560²
- structure of 11a3²
- velocity of swelling of 2560²
- fluorescence of in ultra violet light 33²
- formates P 1993¹
- free from turbidity P 3832²
- heat of formation of 5982²
- heat resistant P 406²
- hydration of P 5990²
- hydrolysis of P 592²
- hydrolysis of, in AcOH solns effect of neutral salts on rate of 3162²
- hydroxyalkyl ethers of P 5287¹
- identification test removal from 5295
- industry in the U S 2682²
- iodine so in characterization of 1071²
- manuf and uses of 4109²
- manuf of 5102² (Patents) 812² 1082², 1379² 1674² 2268² 2848² 3481² 3832² 4401² 5030² 5787² 5937²
- manuf of app for P 1993¹ P 5286²
- manuf of of predetn viscosity P 5787²
- mol wt detns on 2801²
- nitrate P 812² 4121¹ P 5508² P 5769¹
- partly hydrolyzed P 411²
- peptization and coagulation of 1376²
- plastic masses from P 5285²
- plastic masses of emollients and gelatinizers for P 3832²
- plastic material contg P 5026²
- plastic substances from P 592²
- plasticizable material contg P 2269²
- precipitation (fractional) of 4121¹
- precipitation of P 2340²
- precipitation of app for P 2288²
- preps of 3827¹
- preps of review on 1669
- preps of from wood pulp 203²
- primary sol in acetone P 3167²
- printing, P 5043²
- pump for solns of P 2567²
- review on, 1899², 2840²
- in Russia, 3162²
- sapon of P 4706¹
- sapon of, app for, P 2567²
- softening, P 5287¹

soly of altering P 5288¹
 solns of 3827¹
 solns of, in textile printing 4711¹
 space requirements and gas absorption of, 288¹
 structure viscosity and viscosity of solns of 5554¹, 5952¹
 theses Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vernetzung von mit Ammoniak, 3831¹ Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Quellung und Acetylierung von Cellulose, 3831¹
 treating insulated elec conductors with P 4403¹
 treatment of P 3167¹
 viscosity and solvation of 3870¹
 viscosity of acetone solns of change in 1989¹
 viscosity of in C₆H₅Cl₃ and in m cresol 280¹
 wetting tensions on detn of 1137¹

Cellulose esters (See also Lacquers Rayon Varnish and derivs of under Cellulose)

acid value of 4701¹
 affixing gummed labels to P 3338¹
 of aliphatic acids P 1993¹
 alkyl derivs P 3481¹
 artificial bristles etc from P 5029
 Belgian industries 3481¹
 cellulose fiber for prepn of P 5990
 cellulose prepn for manufact of P 414¹
 cellulose pretreatment for making I 5030
 P 5556¹
 cigaret mouthpiece tips from P 3784¹
 coating wire gauze with P 2581¹
 colloidal P 2848¹
 colloidal diffusion of 17¹
 coloring P 1101¹, P 2304¹, P 3481¹, P 4703¹
 condensation products for use with P 177¹
 dulling, P 1393¹
 dyeing (Patents) 420¹, 421¹, 1092¹, 1101¹, 1685¹, 2007¹, 2303¹, 2576¹, 3497¹, 3847¹, 4135¹, 5042¹, 5300¹
 dyeing and printing P 1102¹, P 4413¹, P 5578¹
 dyeing filaments yarns straws ribbons etc of P 217¹
 dyeing with azo dyes P 2299¹
 dyes for P 602¹, P 823¹, P 2002¹, P 2003¹, P 2302¹, P 572¹, P 5575¹, P 5576¹
 ethers of P 204¹
 filaments, films etc from (Patents) 813¹, 1083¹, 1379¹, 2830¹, 3168¹, 4707¹, 4708¹, 5029¹, 5307¹
 filaments, films, etc of with diminished luster P 1103¹
 films from, P 815¹, P 204¹, P 414¹, P 1082¹
 films of for tipping cigarets, P 2311¹
 films of thermoplastic effect in 2823¹
 for films varnishes etc P 3481¹
 filtration of viscous solns of 5554¹
 with higher homologs of AcOH P 1993¹
 highly polymerized lower aliphatic P 5030¹
 ink for use on P 1108¹, P 4138¹
 of inorg acids, P 1378¹
 laminated sheets of glass and P 391¹, P 437¹
 manuf of, (Patents) 204¹, 591¹, 813¹, 1082¹, 1083¹, 1379¹, 1671¹, 2288¹, 2566¹, 2847¹, 2848¹, 3167¹, 3481¹, 3482¹, 4401¹, 4705¹, 4706¹, 5030¹, 5288¹, 5550¹, 5557¹, 5990¹
 manuf of use of cotton or wood cellulose in, 4400¹

masses from P 2289¹
 membranes contg biochem constituents and prepn of 1861¹
 membranes of proteins and 2898¹
 mixed P 592¹, P 1082¹, P 2288¹, 4120¹, P 4124¹, P 4401¹, P 5030¹
 mixed org acid and nitric, P 414¹
 mordanting aq dispersions of oxides for, P 4413¹
 opaque films of P 178¹
 of partly alkylated cellulose P 4706¹
 photographic films from mixed P 1749¹
 plastic compns contg P 3449¹
 plastic compns contg polymerized vinyl compds and, P 1672¹
 plastic materials from P 4673¹, P 5288¹, P 5557¹
 plastic products (mottled) contg P 1083¹
 printing P 5043¹
 printing fabrics etc contg P 1391¹
 printing textiles contg P 605¹
 rayon etc of P 205¹
 Röntgen ray investigations of colloidal 14¹
 softeners for P 3832¹
 softening and gelatinizing agent for P 1907¹
 soly and phys characteristics of in relation to chem compn 598¹
 solubilization of P 1871¹
 solns and plastic masses of P 1993¹
 solns of P 2289¹
 solns of app for prepn of P 414¹
 solvents for 1217¹, P 1378¹, P 2315¹, P 4401¹
 spinable soln of P 3482¹
 swelling of 4701¹
 threads filaments ribbons etc of P 2582¹
 treatment of P 3167¹
 viscosity of 2560¹
 viscosity of solns of effect of temp on 1379¹, 1989¹
 weighted or mordanted materials of or contg P 1993¹

Cellulose ethers (See also Photographic film Rayon Varnish and derivs of under Cellulose)

acetylated, P 3481¹
 affixing gummed labels to P 5338¹
 alkyl masses or objects of P 3167¹
 aralkyl, P 1871¹
 artificial bristles, etc from P 5029
 coloring P 1101¹, P 2304¹, P 4703¹
 compns P 1379¹
 dulling, P 1393¹
 dyeing (Patents) 420¹, 421¹, 1092¹, 1101¹, 1685¹, 2007¹, 2303¹, 3497¹, 3847¹, 5042¹, 5300¹
 dyeing and printing P 1102¹
 dyeing filaments yarns straws ribbons, etc of P 217¹
 dyes for (Patents) 60¹, 893¹, 900¹, 2003¹, 2301¹, 5572¹, 5573¹, 5761¹
 esters of P 204¹
 filaments, films etc, from, (Patents) 813¹, 1048¹, 1083¹, 1379¹, 2830¹, 4707¹, 4708¹, 5029¹, 5307¹
 filaments, films, etc, of with diminished luster, P 1104¹
 films from, P 204¹, P 815¹
 films of, for tipping cigarets, P 2311¹
 glass sheets united with P 437¹
 of hydroxycarboxylic acids, P 330¹
 insensitive to water, P 3167¹

- lacquers etc from P 4139¹
 manuf of, (Patents) 204¹, 532¹, 812¹, 1083¹,
 1279¹, 284¹, 344¹, 3632¹,
 4401¹, 4703¹, 5030¹, 5288¹, 5768¹
 masses from P 2293¹
 mixed P 59¹, P 5258¹
 mordanting aq dispersions of oxides for,
 P 4413¹
 nitrates of P 4703¹
 opaque films of P 178¹
 plastic materials from P 1345¹, P 4673¹
 pretreatment of cellulose for P 5030¹
 printing P 5043¹
 printing fabrics etc, contg P 1391¹
 printing textures contg P 605¹
 products of P 4703¹
 rayon etc of P 205¹
 soles and plastics contg P 1083¹
 soles of, P 813¹, P 1053¹, P 2259¹
 solvents for P 2215¹
 from straws seaweed esparto etc P
 500¹
 threads filaments ribbons etc of P
 2862¹
 threads impregnated with P 3845¹
 viscosity of 280¹
 viscosity of diminution of P 550¹
 weighted or mordanted materials of or utg
 P 1993¹
 from wood P 470¹
- Cellulose extract** See *Tanning material*
- Cellulose hydrates** See *hydrated under Cellulose*
- Cellulose nitrates** See *Nitrocellulose*
- Cellulose xanthates** See also *1001*
 0015¹
 constitution of 1498¹
 hydroxalkyl 11994¹
 hydroxyalkyl in man f of thread film
 etc P 1994¹
 manuf of app for 11994¹, 11843¹
 review on 560¹
- Celomic fluid** of fish and some marine in
 vertebrates in relation to respiratory con-
 dition 3403¹
 of sea urchin effect on membrane formation
 and segmentation in egg 329¹
- Celtium** See *Hafnium*
- Cement** (See also *Asbestos*, *Binding mate-
 rials*, *Cement & drains*, *Sealing composi-
 tions*) P 311¹
 alberton-contg 383¹
 applying to shoe part app for P 774¹
 bituminous elf hardening P 84¹
 book, 202¹
 from cellulose deriv 11063¹
 elasticity of gas concrete improve-
 ment of P 233¹
 for films P 256¹
 for gas tight joints in 4111¹
 for glasses of (local) spectacle lenses 1
 2031¹
 gum-resin product for forming P 6000¹
 insulation P 4140¹
 insulating, thermal cond of 1924¹
 for lamp bulb union to bases, P 2533¹
 for metal union P 110¹
 plastic, 361¹
 powder, P 733¹
 radiator, P 4373¹
 rubber-contg, P 2332¹, P 2876¹
 rubber products for making P 410¹
 for rubber, solvents for 2329¹
- sulfur-contg condensation products for
 manuf of, P 2531¹
 tar, specifications for, 2211¹, 2213¹
 water glass, hardening, P 1169¹
 waterproof insulating P 566¹
- Cement hydraulic** (See also *Alite*, *Cow
 crete Mortar*) (Patents) 185¹, 392¹,
 574¹, 1047¹, 1306¹, 1603¹, 1965¹,
 2062¹, 2831¹, 3149¹, 3304¹, 3458¹,
 3800¹, 4103¹, 4370¹, 4999¹, 5768¹, 5647¹,
 5966¹
 acid proof, P 5538¹
 contg Nasilicate 4998¹
 for flux, 4679¹
 action of CO₂ and AcOH on 2829¹
 adding flux etc, to mixts for, app for
 P 2831¹
 admixts for, 1303¹
 admixts for, effect on mech properties
 5744¹
 admixts of chalk marl and dolomite
 5537¹
 agglomeration of meal, P 5275¹
 aggregates, scales for field tests of 2830¹
 alkali metal detn in 5036¹
 silky in, 5764¹
 aluminous or fused P 780¹, P 1306¹, P 1653¹,
 2260¹, P 3146¹, P 3458¹
 castings of P 1005¹
 contg slag, P 3801¹
 crumbling of 4679¹
 faulty setting of 4679¹
 kilns for P 1306¹, P 1966¹
 kilns in manuf of 4376¹
 lime in 5265¹
 petrography of 4679¹
 specifications for 2338¹
 spherulite in 397¹
 analysis of 470260 5036¹
 from anhydrite P 0666¹
 anhydrite as 5763¹
 app for delivering measured quantities of P
 458¹
 app for manuf of P 570¹, P 674¹, P 1966¹,
 5265¹
 asbestos P 397¹
 app for making endless sheets of P
 4103¹
 app for making tubes from P 797¹
 P 3147¹
 app for removing plastic tubes of P
 1050¹
 coloring P 3402¹
 coloring surface of hinges of P 3147¹,
 P 3148¹
 decorating slabs of P 2031¹
 pipes of 2538¹
 sheets or slabs of P 1307¹
 tiles of P 1004¹
 tubes from, P 5000¹
 uses of 5266¹
 bauxite P 2540¹, P 4999¹
 for binding mortar 2040¹
 books 1004¹, 1602¹ *Beispache Normen für,
 1355¹ Französische Normen und Liefer-
 angsbedingungen für hydraulische Binde-
 mittel, 1305¹ Der Verlauf der Reaction
 von Kaolin und Kalk bei statischer Er-
 hitzung Eine Beitrag zur Theorie des
 Zementbreitens, 1356¹ Warmwirtschaft
 in der Zementindustrie, 2831¹ Cement
 Chem: try in Theory and Practice, 4379¹
 Zement Farben 4999*

- bulking properties of 364¹
 burning, 2538¹
 app for, P 5268¹
 significance of thermal dissociation of Fe_2O_3 in, 506²
 by product from H₂ manuf for manuf of, P 38¹
 calcium chloride effect on setting time and strength of, 5744¹
 calcium compds (siliceous) for manuf of P 2251¹
 calcium silicate formation in burning 5744¹
 calcium silicates in 2830¹
 centrifuge for sepg crude sludge, P 5268¹
 chlorine treated, P 2262¹
 clay effect on, 183¹
 clinker, ashes absorbed by 183¹
 constitutions of, A278¹
 dusting of 184¹
 effect of set retarders on 2829¹
 free lime in in relation to soundness of cement 2829¹
 grinding 2829¹, P 5538¹
 heat exchange app for generating steam by heat from, P 3528¹
 influence of free lime in on soly of lime and clay, 2538¹
 Ti mineral in 5849¹
 from clinker high in S 2829¹
 coal grinding in industry 2829¹
 cooling for P 1033¹
 coating interior surfaces of of refrigerating chambers P 4072¹
 colored sample plates or tiles of, P 2831¹
 color for P 1653¹
 coloring and hardening compn for P 2263¹
 compn of, 43¹ 6¹ 5360¹
 compn (optimum) of 3797¹
 compn contg rubber and P 2597¹
 cons teney and water content of 5536¹
 consistency of app for detn of 2828¹
 consistency of detn of and app therefor, P 4379¹
 constitution of 3113¹, 4376¹, 5269¹
 cooling app for P 792¹
 corrosion of 5744¹
 crushing and grinding in manuf of 2829¹
 decomps by products used industrially 3797¹
 dehydration of mud before admission into kiln app for, P 1054¹
 detn in set concrete 2830¹ 4680¹
 dewatering sludge P 1356¹ P 3146¹
 differentiation of various kinds of 5536¹
 dolomite P 1965¹
 durability of detn of 5266¹ **
 economy of, in concrete prepn 1053¹
 effect of compn on manuf and quality of 2829¹
 effect of some aggregates on 3156¹
 effect of S and its compds on 183¹
 effect on strength of lime mortar 574¹
 elec furnace manuf of, 1033¹ 1964¹
 elec power equipment for works 28¹ 8¹
 entropy of 2829¹
 examn of, and its constituents by means of vapor pressure detns 2790¹
 explosives for use in industry 818¹
 fermentation and storage tanks of in brewr, ies elec currents in 433¹
 finely ground 2260¹, 4679¹ 5744¹
 fineness of, evaluation of 135¹
 formation of chemistry of 5965¹
 French plants for, 2538¹
 fuffing of, P 5268¹
 fuel in manuf of, powd coal as, 1637¹
 furnace, app for testing strength of 5533¹
 furnaces P 1047¹, P 1126¹ P 3455¹ P 3801¹, P 4379¹
 and coolers therefor, P 2831¹, P 415¹
 crucible, 5537¹
 rotary P 783¹, P 792¹ **
 in series P 2831¹
 furnace waste gases in manuf of P 5268¹
 grinding, P 3801¹
 grinding time and setting time of 5536¹
 grinding while cooling and app therefor P 2831¹
 gypsum addn in manuf of P 3458¹
 gypsum effect on, 2260¹
 gypsum treatment for manuf of P 1746¹
 hardening (colloidal) of 5536¹
 hardening of 3798¹ 5266¹ 5965¹
 acceleration of P 392¹
 Ca(OH)₂ in 3456¹
 effect of heating materials and appliances on rate of 4376¹
 theory of 5265¹
 hard setting P 184¹
 heater for raw materials for P 3458¹
 heat exchanger for P 3458¹
 heating and drying of granular by convection 1923¹
 high-early-strength and its increase in strength 2539¹
 high early strength review on 5765¹
 with high strength P 3801¹
 homogenizing materials in manuf of P 3801¹ P 4072¹
 hydration of 5744¹
 hydration of, microscopic study of 3796¹
 hydraulic product for addn to P 1966¹
 impermeability and permanence of 1353¹
 impregnated fibrous plates tubes etc of P 2575¹
 increasing resistance of and reducing its porosity P 3800¹
 in India 1964¹
 insol res hue of detn of 5965¹
 iron 1653¹
 Japanese industry 4998¹
 Japanese investigations on 2828¹
 kerosene action on 1456¹
 kiln powder in manuf of 3798¹
 kilns (Patents) 185¹ 393¹, 1054¹ 13 8¹ 1653¹ 2263¹ 3458¹, 3752¹ 4103¹ 4379¹, 4682¹
 analysis of flue gases and heat balance of 5745¹
 app for feeding meal to P 1332¹
 CO₂ from 3778¹
 chain device for P 5000¹
 control of 5745¹
 and cooling drums therefor P 2831¹
 discharge device for rotary P 3 4¹
 elec cleaning of gases from P 2978¹
 feeding material to P 2263¹
 material balance in rotary 3143¹
 reactions in rotary tube 4998¹
 rotary P 2540¹ **
 rotary, and cooler therefor, P 5268¹
 shaft 2537¹
 testing refractories for, 2829¹
 lab tests of and control and practice on building site 2761¹


in layers with hard rubber for building and covering purposes, P 5000¹
lime absorption by admixts for, 5265²
lime compd formation in in relation to clay 4375¹
lime detn in 2829¹ 5530¹
lime (excess) in app for slaking P 1633¹
lime (free) in 3798¹
 effect of sea water on, 4995¹
 vol stability and 1233¹
lime satn in, 3797¹ 4679¹
lithum-tungst, P 5268¹
magnesia 7921, 5266¹
magnesia detn in 2338¹
magnesium detn in 1457¹
magnesium-oxychloride P 1336¹ P 4999¹
magnesium-oxychloride advances in technic of ~92¹
magnesium sulfate effect on 3142¹
manuf of 2535¹ 5744¹
materials for in Arkansas, 2798¹
mill and wssed cooling app for P 1034¹
mixed 4378¹
mixed contg As₂O₃ SnO₂ 3962¹
mixes for calcn of 153
 proportion ng and detg 5089¹ of 153
 filtration of 43
mixing and blending materi for and app therefor P 4939¹
making dry of materia for P 1148¹
mixing in manuf of 1 1¹
for monolithic linings or wal P 1962¹
for oil we 14 33
for oil well et P 1832¹
for wet setting and hardening of 404¹
oil w treatment with 3370¹ P 3824¹
partic size detn in 5266¹
partic size of 5265¹
from phosphatic marl etc P 184¹
pipe linings of 184
plants construction of 5263¹
plastic P 4379¹
polishing compn for P 4103¹
porous P 3146¹ P 4681¹ P 5538¹
porous app for manuf of P 3501¹
potash recovery in burning 1964¹
precipitation (elec) in manuf of 437¹
preheating and clinkering in manuf of kiln for P 1646¹
pumice as material for 379¹
pumice for 381¹
quick hardening P 2962¹
quick setting silicate of soda for acid proof tanks and towers 2829¹
refining P 792¹
refractory P 797¹
refractory maintenance in non ferrous foundry, 478¹
refractory tests on 3143¹
research on 5744¹
from residue from H₂SO₄ manuf from oil shales, P 1340¹
resistant to corrosive waters, P 3146¹
resistant to corrosive waters and for hardening artificial conglomerates, P 3500¹
resources of S in 1929 5264¹
sacks (Osnaburg) specifications and tests for, 211¹
sacks paper for 3831¹
sand effect on 183¹
sealing of pats in cold water, 5265¹
sepp solids from gases in manuf of, app for P 849¹

- vol stability of effect of uncombined) me on 3450⁴
- water content of hardening 5985³
- water glass, P 1355²
- waterproof P 1355², P 1965²
- waterproofing compounds for P 1965² P 3146²
- white P 185², P 1653² 3145² P 5038²
- wine vats of tourne in 375²
- zeolites and 2038²
- Cementation** (See also *Iron Steel*)
- furnace for, P 5801⁴
- pot (heat resisting) for P 1712²
- of slags etc from molten metals plant for P 4511²
- Cementite** (See also *Iron carbides*)
- decompos of, in manuf of malleable cast Fe, effect of Ni and of Cr on, 3296²
- effect of state of on properties of steel 2096²
- formation and decompos of, 1193²
- Röntgen ray analysis of, obtained by tempering quenched steels 4833²
- segregation of effect of certain elements on 2093²
- soln of in C steel and influence of heterogeneity 1472²
- stability of at high temps 271²
- Cenozoite** from Ontario (Lanark Co) 1767
- Centralite** detn in smokeless powders, 3485²
- Centrifugation** 4327²
- in microanalysis 2938²
- of suspensions or emulsions P 753²
- Centrifuges** (See also *Hydroextractors Pumps Separators Ultracentrifuge*) P 2535², 4327² P 5317²
- analysis (quant) with 5639²
- for cement sludge sepn P 5268²
- centrifugal action in use of horizontal and vertical, 440²
- continuous, 5800
- continuous, and its uses 3742²
- drum P 440²
- for drying P 624²
- for drying granular materials, P 1124²
- for drying vapors P 2802²
- for drying yarn P 4414²
- for dust sepn from air etc P 4447²
- for emulsification, P 1124²
- for enriching ores etc, P 905²
- for gas purification 2024² (*Patents*) 2 800² 1124² 1125² 1709², 4744², 4744² 5317²
- for granulating liquid slags P 4745²
- for heating tubes, drums etc internally P 5317²
- for liquid or solid sepn from gases P 441²
- for liquids P 750
- for liquid sepn from solids P 4447²
- for lubricating oil purification P 5017²
- for mineral sludges etc P 4447²
- for paper cellulose etc manuf P 1080²
- for removing loose or plastic wastes from furnaces P 3207²
- removing sludge from inner wall of app for, P 4447²
- sepn funnel for insertion in in sepn of mineral mixts., 3201²
- sepn of solid phases in heavy liquids and melts with aid of, 2870²
- for spinning rayon P 1381²
- for sugar (crude), P 4430²
- washing pasty granular or liquid products in, P 703²
- water removing, for dressing ores, fuel, etc., P 675²
- for wet treatment and drying of yarns on, beams etc., P 2861²
- Century plant** See *americana* under *Azore*
- Cephalin**, in blood plasma 3371²
- from brain 718²
- coagulation of blood plasma by 4306²
- fraction from brain fatty acids of 120²
- oxidation and purification of 1541²
- purification of P 1038²
- Cephalopods** chromatophores of effect of some poisons on, 3067²
- Ceramic industry** (See also *Kilns*)
- a r conditioning in 181²
- book *Toyindustrie-Kalender* (1931) 1961²
- decoloration and melting in 391²
- fundamentals and economies in 5742²
- German 2535²
- lab in 5742²
- of Ontario, 2257²
- power costs in, 5031²
- thermotechnical cond tions in, 3143²
- in United States in 1930, 3786²
- Ceramic materials** (See also *Slip*) P 791²
- P 2827² P 3796², P 5038²
- of density lower than normal P 4100²
- drying of clay and clay mixts 785²
- for elec insulators P 573²
- filter for determination of 4992²
- floatation of 3787²
- grain size of 3787²
- grinding of 181² 3 90²
- iron removal from as carbonyl P 4000²
- light weight structural 5531²
- for ornamental tile etc P 3796²
- pottery, mulling 1001²
- for strengthening clay products P 3790²
- tests on 2257²
- transverse strength of ball clay sand and ball clay flint mixts 180²
- workability of, detn with ball plastimeter 3141²
- Ceramics** art (modern) in 0031²
- bauxite and 5331²
- books Pukall's *Keramische Abhandlungen* 1051² *Taschenbuch für Keramiker* (1931) 1650² *Praktische Beiträge zur prothe tischen* 4099²
- labs at Ottawa 1350²
- progress in contribution of technical educa tion to 1648²
- reviews 181² 4677² 3787²
- silicon in 4990²
- system $Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ in 4099²
- Ceramic ware** (See also *Chamotte China Clays Fire Glazes Glazing Insulators Thermal Kilns Opacifiers Porcelain Pottery Refractory materials Stoneware Terra cotta* etc.) P 392² P 572² P 791², P 1302² P 1601² 1603² P 4997²
- acidproof 570²
- acid resisting alundum as substitute for 4992²
- aging and non aging 2207²
- analysis of 5329²
- ancient from Apache Indian Reservation, 3963
- app for continuous manuf of, P 2827²
- baking app for, P 1651²
- batting machine—jolling and jugging, 5029²
- book *Les porcelaines et les faïences*, 1350²,

- breakage of, and its prevention, 5531¹
 brilliant Au and Pd for coating, prepn of 3789¹
 brown stains on semicrystalline tableware and their prevention, 181¹
 calcn of, 4990¹
 cellular or blouted, * P 5535¹
 chamotte-free fireproof and acidproof preps of 2536
 chromium plating 5¹42¹
 cleaning otlas or other P 1301¹
 coating, P 3¹95¹ P 4375¹
 color changes in pastes, 1649¹
 color produced on red bodies by Zn vapor 5262¹
 colors and glazes in effect of firing temp and furnace gases on development of 4900¹
 colors of 3785¹
 colors (overglaze) on acid resistance of 4371¹
 colors (overglaze) on effect of alk washing materials on 43¹4¹
 constitution of 5962
 control test in manu of measuring strain between glaze and body as 3746¹
 for cooking P 5764
 cooling in tunnel kilns P 3¹94¹
 cracking of effect of temp on 1960¹
 crating of English 4974¹
 crating resistance of testing 5¹0¹
 crating (thermal) shock of glazed 526¹
 decorating and coloring of metal preps for P 503¹
 decoration of P 1651¹
 decoration of flower pots etc P 2 59
 described according to mineral comp as 1630
 dipping into glazing or coloring liquid app for P 253¹
 drier problems with calcns 785¹
 drying 4099¹ P 4100¹ P 409 5963¹
 acceleration of 3142
 in tunnel kilns P 2259¹
 with waste gases from enameling kilns P 43¹51¹
 drying and burning kiln for P 573
 drying app for, P 5¹79¹ P 1052¹ 1 1054
 P 297¹ P 3¹961¹
 effect of thermal shock on 495
 effects of autoclave treatments on 225¹
 efflorescence and scumming, of prevention of, P 5¹24¹
 efflorescence of, effect of firing cond usons on 4989¹
 efflorescence (sulfate) in 1960
 elasticity of soft fired effect of flint on 5¹90¹
 elec cond of, at high temps 3891¹
 electroplating, P 4621¹
 expansion (moisture) of 2535¹ 5031
 expansion of, by heat 3528
 expansion relations of 3¹87
 extrusion dies for, of sillimanite 5074¹
 finishes on moisture expansion of, 4900¹
 firing P 3921¹ 5¹0¹
 behavior of sol salts in 5¹0¹
 containers for use in, P 1332
 contg carbonaceous shales 43¹3¹
 supports for use in, P 5¹2¹ P 3450¹
 firing of white, 5963¹
 flashed unglazed, P 3¹85¹
 fuels (solid) in manu of blue 3111¹
 furnace (elec) for, P 4100¹
 furnace for, P 4997¹
 gilded, effects of various gases in kiln on burning of bright Au for, 3142¹
 gold (bright) for, metal constituents in, 4992¹
 heating system for, P 3144¹
 kaolin and its prepn , 5262¹
 kowitzite in effect of 5079¹
 magnesias in, effect of 3¹84¹
 manu of, 1050¹
 material for casting or hot pressing in molds P 2259¹ P 3¹964¹
 maturing temp of whiteware, effect of time on, 2257¹
 melting relations of K and Na feldspars and flux mixts , 5963¹
 mineral compn of, calcn of 181¹
 modeling 5031¹
 modulus of rupture of soln of equation for 5963¹
 moistening directly after removal from furnace 5025¹
 mortar, 5¹42¹
 mullite in 1031¹
 nozzle plates of, for artificial fibers, P 1053¹
 oil burning in manu of, 5963¹
 overglaze polychrome, 5963¹
 permeability of, to gases at high temps , 4099¹
 from phenol condensation products cement, mortar, etc P 791¹
 pigments for 4900¹
 pinholes in cast origin of 225¹
 plates of, for lining dyeing and bleaching vats, etc P 2560¹
 power consumption in manu of 5077¹
 resistance to action of steam 5962¹
 shrinkage and porosity of after firing 2534¹
 silica-stone conversion of quartz of various grain sizes into in presence of fluxes 3¹92¹
 silica ware—see *Silica*
 whiskers in, effect of, 569¹
 sludge from, burning P 1962
 soly and annealing temp of clays for 5262¹
 standards and specifications for 2214¹
 stiff mud & troubles 185¹
 strength of 3 89¹
 study of by means of petrographic exam combined with phys tests 4099¹
 vitrified P 43¹51¹
 watermarks on elimination of 4099
 weathering tests for 496¹
 whiteware contg lime 3¹89
 whiteware sagger bodies, 5¹0¹
 whiteware strength of dried 3758
 Ceramist in Canadian industry 5¹04
 Cerargyrites alkali 4493¹
 cyanation of 90¹
 Ceratonia siliqua see *Carob bean*
 Cercospora *belicola* control of 2401¹ 5499
 sorgh leafspot disease of sorghum caused by 4256¹
 Cereals (See also *Beverages Grains Smut Wheat* etc)
 analysis of, 355¹
 ash content of, 3734¹
 buret reaction of, 3409¹
 chem data on, biometric analysis of 159¹
 crushing app for, P 4510¹
 dried baked products of data of crude fiber in, 533¹
 drying app for P 2335¹

- effect of harvesting in different stages of ripening on 1593¹
 ferric chloride reaction of 3106⁴
 fertilization with superphosphate, 5731¹
 heat treatment of, P 3741¹
 heat treatment of, for increasing digestibility, P 5219¹
 hemicelluloses from, 5472¹
 lodging of effect of H_2PO_4 fertilizers on 4346¹
 lodging of hgm as factor in, 553¹
 mineral metabolism and 132¹
 mixt of contg vitamins and mineral elements, 2174¹
 oxidizing or decolorizing agent for, and their products, P 2318¹
 porridges of cooking of, 5940¹
 products P 4089¹
 proteins of, effect of heat on biol value of 2465¹
 review for 1930, 1002¹
 roasting app. for P 2210¹
 root formation of effect of seedling nutrition on 2227¹
 rust on compts for destroying P 4352¹
 starch detn in 1914¹
 vitamin and amylolytic activity of and their products 729¹
 vitamin G content of 726¹
- Cerebellum** See *Brain*
- Cerebrin** pharmacol action of 354¹
- Cerebrosides** 4278¹
- Cerebrospinal fluid** (See also *Colloidal benzoin reaction* Lange colloidal gold test *Mastic reaction* Takata Arq test)
 acetone in, after acetoneemia 4593¹
 albumin globulin ratio in, detn of, 1863¹
 alc detn in 4902¹
 alk reserve and pH of, during death agony and after death 3385¹
 amino acid content of 4593¹
 bicarbonates in in relation to those of blood 5702¹
 bilirubin excretion into, 1277¹
 blood barrier in icterus 4609¹
 books Die Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit 1279¹
 Technik, Klinik und Theorie der Kolloidreaktionen der Rückenmarkflüssigkeit 2768¹ Analyse chimie biologique clinique 4903¹
 calcium content of, at different levels of parathyroid activity 1565¹
 calcium content of, in epilepsy, 1900¹
 chol est content of, 4562¹
 citric acid content of 2174¹
 compn of, 4593¹, 4603¹
 diastases in after ligation of pancreatic ducts, 4593¹
 in eclamptic uremia 1899¹
 elec cond of of infants in normal and pathol conditions 3004¹
 electrolytes in, 2475¹
 globulin protein ratio in detn of 532¹
 hydrogen ion concn of 3706¹
 inorg constituents of, 4034¹
 ketoses in normal and pathol 4902¹
 l pasc content of, after death 5468¹
 lipids of, 2744¹
 in meningitis, 1892¹ 4315¹
 neutralization curves and buffer coeffs of 5201¹
 of newborn, 995¹
- in org diseases effect of glucose adrenaline glucemia on, 995¹
 ovarian hormone diffusion into, 5701¹
 parathyroid ext effect on, 343¹
 partition of Ca and P between blood serum and 1585¹
 partition of chloride and bicarbonate between plasma and in reference to Donnan equl 5441¹
 partition of nonelectrolytes between blood and 4604¹
 partit on of sodium between blood serum and 5923¹
 of premature infants, 1895¹
 protein cleavage products in 997¹
 protein detn in, 3020¹, 5907¹
 secretion of, effect of hypophyseal ext *pitocarpine* and *atropine* on, 1886¹
 sodium chloride content and H ion concn of in healthy and diseased women 3042¹
 sugar content of 744¹
 effect of insulin and adrenaline on 2488¹
 significance in childhood 4032¹
 syphilitic, heat susceptibility of complement fixation and flocculation reactions with 3054¹
 syphilitic, precipitation tests with, 1895¹ 1899¹
 trypanocidal substance absence in, 3064¹
 in tuberculous meningitis diagnosis, 4608¹
 ultra violet absorption by 217¹
 urea and glucose contents of in epilepsy 1579¹
- Cerebrospinal pressure**, amyl nitrite effect on 3077¹
 avertin effect on 4627¹
 caffeine effect on, 4626¹
 ephedrine effect on before and after yob in barization 1583¹
 histamine and yohimbine effect on, 3077¹
- Ceresan** disinfection of cotton seeds with 2233¹
- Ceresin** coating cartridges with, P 208¹
 emulsions of P 1667¹
 ionization current of, effect of temp on 639¹
 from petroleum of Grozny and Surakhani 5008¹
 temp viscosity data for 5977¹
 wetting tensions on, detn of, 113¹
- Cerja** See *Cerium oxides*
- Cerite**, of Russia (Kystym dust), 1765¹, 2078¹
 Swedish, La_2O_3 , Pr_2O_3 and Nd_2O_3 from, 584¹
- Cerium**, allotropy of, 5416¹
 as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4290¹
 crystal structure of 5810¹
 effect on iron castings, 1784¹
 effect on nickel and Os catalysts for the hydrogenation of $PhNH_2$, 2700¹
 elec cond of at low temps , 12¹
 as getter for radio tubes, 1742¹
 industry 1641¹, 5548¹
 prepn of pure, 5858¹
 reaction with fused alkali amides, 2628¹
 spectrum of, 1157¹
 thermoluminescence in glasses caused by, alone or mixed with Mg, 1739¹
- Cerium**, analysis, detn in bastnaesite, 1700¹
- Cerium acetate**, 5858¹
- Cerium alloys**, aluminum Mg , purification of P 4841¹

- lead, elec cond of, at low temps 11¹
magnesium, P 1214¹, P 451¹
heat cond., elec cond and Lorenz no
of, 5380¹
refining, P 1431¹
- Cerium boride, crystal structure of 3512¹
Cerium carbide, crystal structure of 11¹
Cerium chloride, anhyd., P 1934¹, P 3¹-9¹
dehydration of, P 4671¹
Cerium compounds 1750¹
as inductors in oxidation 4¹69¹
Cerium fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of
at low temps., 3210¹
Cerium hydroacetate 5838¹
Cerium hydroxides Ce(OH)₃, colloidal co-
agulation of, by electrolytes 799¹
Cerium ion, spectrum of, in soln. 8623¹
Cerium oxalate, standard for 3954¹
Cerium oxides as catalyst with O₂ and with
N₂ for hydrogenation of 2 picoline 4¹68¹
CeO₂ as catalyst in HCN formation 15¹
colloidal mutual coagulation of other
sols and 1¹29¹
Liesegang rings of AgCrO₃ in 26¹21¹
mixt with ZnO on p curve of 3278¹
systems ThCr, ZrCr- and HfCr-
isomorphism in 56¹
- Cerium salts equi between cerous and
perceric 633¹
reduction potential of ceric-cerous electrode
144¹
Cerium selenate 1176¹
Cerium sulfates Cer₂SO₄ : reaction with
F 3361¹
Ce₂SO₄ : in analysis (volumetric) 2659¹
Cerium sulfides CeS₂ 2894¹, 419¹
CeSe and CeS₂ 151¹
Cerium vanadate 3107¹
Cerotartaric acid 1759¹
Cerotic acid, crystal structure of 25
ester of myrcyl alc from rice polishings
912¹
- Cerussite flotation of 1189¹, 1190¹
Raman effect of crystals of 1178¹
- Ceryl alcohol in spinach and cabbage 491¹
Cesium (See also Alkali metals)
atomic nucleus of magnetic moment of
1734¹, 4¹785¹, 4¹786¹, 5840¹
atomic wt of 3382¹
boiling point of calen of 53¹0
colloidal 1143¹
electron emission from W in presence of
vapor of, 1731¹
ext of from beryl 2245¹
film of Ag O and photoelec emission of
5052¹
heat of vaporization of 28¹
industry, 1641¹, 5646¹
isotopic constitution of 4783¹
photoelec cells contg., Marx effect in
508¹
photoelec cells of Ag coated with ionization
in, filled with inert gases 5835¹
photoelec emission from films of 2911
335¹
photoelec properties of adsorbed on salt
layers 1154¹
photoelec tube contg., 845¹
photoionization of vapor of, 4465¹
by absorption between the series lines
641¹
effect of gases on, 436¹
spectrum of, 28¹, 2360¹, 3240¹, 4788¹
work functions of Cu, Ag and W in vapor of
335¹
- Cesium analysis data 3268¹
data esp in mineral waters 5865¹
Cesium borates 46¹
Cesium bromides CsBr, spectrum of, 5092¹
CsBr CsBr₃ CsBr₄ 5104¹
Cesium chloride activity coeff and dissoci-
of H₂O in solns of 19
activity coeff of in aq soln., 19¹
density of 2990¹
ion radius in satd solns of 4765¹
spectrum of 5092¹
system AgI- 3227¹
- Cesium chlorite, crystal structure of, 4455¹
Cesium chlorgermanites 1731¹
Cesium compounds, P 4093¹
recovery from carnallite 889¹
Cesium diborate hydrate of dehydration of,
259¹
Cesium fluorometa-phosphate crystals of,
orientation of deposited on sheet of mica
2614¹
Cesium halides spectra of polyhalides, 5847¹
Cesium hexafluorometaphosphate crystal
structure and growth of, 4450¹
Cesium hexafluorophosphate 1754¹
Cesium hydride photoelec cells contg.,
accuracy obtainable with gas-filled, 5083¹
Cesium hydroxide activity coeff of, in aq
soln 19¹
Cesium hypophosphate 2969¹
Cesium iodides CsI spectrum of, 5092¹
CsI system I 961¹
CsI, 3583¹
Cesium ion solvation potential of 262¹
Cesium manganese sulfate, 2067¹
Cesium nitrate dissoci of by heat, 2356¹
Cesium nitride 889¹
Cesium oxides photoelec cells contg., infra-
red sensitivity of 641¹
Cs₂O photoelec cells contg., thermionic
emission in 4778¹
Cesium pentaborate 654¹
hydrate of dehydration of 260¹
Cesium pentabromotungstates 2068¹
Cesium perchlorate crystal structure of
1420¹
Cesium salts (See also Alkali metal salts
and such headings as Alkali metal chlorides)
seps from other alkali metal salts P 2536¹
in tuberculous treatment 3066¹
Cesium thiosulfate hydrate of 3907¹
Cetodes effect of camphor hexetone and Na
salicylate on 1583¹
Cetacea See Whale
Cetaceum See Spermato
Cetal crystn of under high pressure 4500¹
Cetonic acid detection in Iceland moss 2909¹
Cetolein linoleostearo-₂, bromide of, 1801¹
Cetosan, 4975¹
Cetronic acid constitution of, 288¹
Cetyl alcohol (1-hexadecanol) (For derivatives
see under 1 Hexadecanol)
decomps of in the presence of catalysts
2656¹
dimorphism of, and its acetate, 5391¹,
5392¹
elec moment of, in C₁₈H₃₇ 8¹
films (monomol) of, on water and on Hg,
2039¹
foaming of solns of 3898¹
manuf of, P 517¹

- phys const of and derivs 5661¹
 system octadecyl alc - 3313¹
 Cotyl iodide See *Hexadecane Iodo-*
 Cevadine See *Veratrin*
 Chabasite 4205¹
 activation of dehydrated P 5258¹
 ammonia sorption by 4759¹
 from Lapland (Russian) 2943¹
 spectrum (Röntgen) of 246¹
 Chabazite specifications for Fe and steel 2*10¹
 2113¹
 of wrought iron defective laminations in 4502¹
 Chains (chemical) alternation in properties of long-carbon-chain compds 2967¹
 effect of length of on double refraction of liquids 3211¹
 pharmerol fate of ternary other than those with 3 atoms of C 1581¹
 polarity effect on tautomerism in 3 C 5395¹
 side effect of substitution on the oxidation of in the benzene nucleus, 2980¹
 mobility of H atoms of the benzene nucleus and chlorine atoms of 89¹
 reactivity of aromatic and sym triad systems 4243¹
 sugars with branched C 9*0¹
 synthesis by enzymes 499¹ 5699¹
 Chalcedony of Hungary (Cave Hódospet) 2942¹
 sorption of NH₃ by 5644¹
 Chalcolite borate dispersion in 1463¹
 colloidal origin of in copper ores of Kennecott 1463¹
 crystal structure of 4493¹
 flotation of 1189¹
 replacement of pyrite and bornite by 4819¹
 soly, hydrolysis and oxidation of 55¹
 Chalcone (benzylacetophenone β phenylacrylophenone)
- 
- derives halochromism of 2127¹
 oxime 1819¹
trans and *cis*-oxime reduction of 2132¹
 oxime spectrum of, 5141¹
 polyhydroxy derivs of 3979¹
 — β benzylamino- α -bromo- 4248¹
 — α -bromo- oxime, spectrum of 5141¹
 — 3 bromo- 91¹
 — 4 bromo- oxime 1820¹
 — α -bromo- β -diethylamino- 4248¹
 — 3 bromo-4-dimethylamino- 1509¹
 — α (and β) bromo-4-methoxy- and oximes 1819¹
 — α bromo β 1-piperidyl 4248¹
 — 3-chloro- oxime 1820¹
 — 4-dimethylamino- reaction with Br and with HNO₃ 1509¹
 — β methyl- α -methyl-, 3313¹
 — β -hydroxy- (See also 1,3 Propanediol 1 3-diphenyl)
 methylcarbonate 3631¹
 — 4-hydroxy-2,3,4,6-tetramethoxy- and acetate, 5430¹
 — 4-methoxy-, oxime and its Ac deriv 1819¹
 — 4-methoxy-4-(β -nitrophenyl mercapto)-, 2127¹
 — β methyl- See *Dynone*
 — 3,4-methylenedioxy-4-(β -nitrophenylmercapto)- 2127¹
 — 3 nitro- α -phenyl- 1253¹
 — 4 (β nitrophenylmercapto)- 2127¹
 — β phenyl- See *Acrylophenone β β diphenyl*
 — α -1 piperidyl 3000¹
 — 2,4,6-trimethyl 3 nitro 3642¹
 Chalcocopyrite (copper pyrites) cathodic behavior of 2924¹
 copper detn in 4488¹
 flotation of in sea water 268¹ 3281¹
 graphic intergrowth of niccolite and 1466¹
 intergrowth of bornite and 3274
 Mansfield Zn Cu ferrous sulfide from 4204
 pyrrhotite-cubanite intergrowth 5644
 replacement of pyrite by and replacement by bornite 4819¹
 texture and origin of banded or schistose 1463¹
 Chalk, P 2754¹ 5519¹
 alkali no of 5956¹
 dolerite- of Antrim 5120¹
 effect on cement 5537¹
 in soils role of 5728¹
 standards and specifications for 2214¹
 Chalking of paints 607¹
 Chlamydomonas death of order of 2745¹
 Chamaecyparis formosensis volatile constituents of 3774¹
 obasis constituent of ethereal oil from wood of 1232¹
 obasis constituents of oil from leaf of 2424 4542¹
 Chamaenerium latifolium carbon dioxide assimilation of and effect of temp 3031¹
 Chamber process See *manuf of under Sulfuric acid*
 Chamene, 2424¹
 Chamolite See *Tanning*
 Chamotte kiln for P 3455¹
 quizing with clay, P 1651¹
 Charcoal (See also Carbon Sugar mannufacture)
 activation of 3538¹ P 5740¹
 active, P 3136¹ 4164¹ P 4982¹
 absorbent contg P 1344¹
 adsorption of AcOH from sugar solns by 1700¹ 3191¹, 5787¹
 adsorption of acids by degassed and by H acid 449¹
 adsorption of drugs by 5328¹
 adsorption of ethyl propyl butyl and tertiary butyl chloride vapors by 2894¹
 adsorption of HCN and of CO₂ at low pressures by 5328¹
 adsorption of strong acids by in O atm, 5328¹
 adsorption of vapors by 4164¹
 advances in prepa and reactivation of, 4363¹
 combustion of, in vapors of O-contg org compds 3319¹
 decomps of NaHCO₃ and Ca(HCO₃)₂ by, 4734¹
 detn of H and O in, 1456¹
 dynamic activity of 3525¹
 effect of grain size on adsorption of methylene blue by, 3340¹
 as getter for radio tubes, 1742¹
 grain size of, 3540¹

- oxidation of body constituents by 126²
 prepn and reactivation of, 5515²
 prepn and uses of, 1040²
 promoting fermentation with, P 1945²
 purification of water and treatment of industrial wastes with, 3747¹
 for purifying water and treating sewage 5453¹
 recovery of hydrocarbons adsorbed by 584²
 sorption of CO by 5608
 sorption of CCl₄ at low pressures by 244 & 246
 sorption of water vapor at low pressure by 622²
 storage of 1040²
 structure of 172²
 surface oxides of 13²
 time of protective action of layer of in relation to its length 3894²
 vapor pressure isotherms and structure of 4164²
 adsorption by effect of bile salts on 370²
 adsorption by in solns in relation to dielectric properties of the solvent 7344
 adsorption by in gas effect of state of activation on 13²
 adsorption of acetic propionic butyric and valeric acids by 505¹
 of aliphatic acids on ash-free 5323²
 of aromatic acids on 5435
 of cholesterol 174²
 of substituted amines by 5606²
 of urea and effect of regeneration, the action with Cl 3040²
 of ethylene on 2616
 of fatty acids by disintegrated 1139²
 of gases by 5606²
 of hydrogen by 3894
 of invertase from soln by ash-free adsorbent 670²
 of LH and H on at high pressure, 13²
 of org vapors by heat of, 2344², 1140²
 of O by heat of, 3045²
 of phenol and BaOH by from solns of neutral salts 2037² 5606²
 of SO₂ by wood heat of 2037²
 of tetraethylammonium iodide from various solvents by 3038²
 adsorption studies on by means of x rays 13²
 from agricultural waste, 3157²
 ash effect on reactivity and combustibility 5752²
 atropine-treated, in digestive therapeutics 143²
 bone black, P 1045², P 1645² P 2531²
 adsorption of sugars by 2894
 drying app for P 239²
 gum arabic adsorption by 5841
 specifications for and MeCO ext detn in, 2211², 2213²
 bone black and its industrial use (40)
 as catalyst in decompn of H₂O 2908
 colloidal, 4167¹
 colloidal product from, P 4387²
 combustibility of, improvement of P 4397²
 density and macro-pore vol of wood, detn of, 395²
 effect on glucose in presence of dehydrating intermediate bodies, 307²
 fatty acids from, P 1071²
 fuel briquets from wood, P 399²
 for fuel gas production, evaluation of 4105²
 heat of wetting of, as measure of its activity, 3216¹
 hydrogen peroxide decomps in presence of, 4185¹
 for iron metallurgy, P 2548²
 manuf of, in Japan, 3442²
 medicinal evaluation of 3770²
 medicinal measuring adsorption capacity of, 1946²
 particle size of effect on adsorption from solns 4164²
 platinumized condensation of surface of, in presence of H and O, 5327²
 inversion of sucrose by means of H-salt, 3226¹
 poisoning of Pt in 3216¹
 porosity of in relation to adsorption time 5325²
 prepn of dense wood 7415²
 reaction with P 656
 reactivity of 5269²
 reducing power of wood and activated, 191²
 reduction of K₂MnO₄ by 2343²
 regeneration of absorbent, P 1015²
 sorption isotherms on detn of, 449² 3595²
 sorption of vapors by 2616¹
 spontaneous combustion of wood, Al app for testing 314²
 standards and specifications for, 2214²
 swelling of 629²
 ureic acid destruction by 4507²
 vegetable 4106²
Charging apparatus See also *Feeding devices* (*Stoking apparatus*)
 for blast furnaces P 905 P 4839², P 5389²
 for blast furnaces and their effect on behavior of run 2902¹
 for casting machines P 4746²
 for cellulose digesters P 1383², P 3835², P 4403²
 for centrifugal metal molding app, P 4214²
 for coke ovens P 583² P 3104² P 3813², P 4790², P 5027²
 for coke ovens etc P 583², P 804²
 for coke ovens using pressed coal, P 401²
 for coking retorts, P 2275²
 for cupolas, 269²
 fuel for gas generators, P 807²
 fuel, for gas generators etc, P 4110²
 for furnaces, (*Patents*) 1126², 1127², 1712², 1791², 2408², 2883², 2884², 3931², 4449²
 for furnaces (elec), P 2571², P 3573², P 3923², P 4808²
 for furnaces fired with lignite, P 3207²
 for furnaces (shaft), transportable, P 1127²
 for gas producers, P 1976², P 4338²
 for glass furnace, P 4678¹
 for granular fuel for carbonization in retorts P 3466²
 for granular material into containers or retorts, P 581²
 hardening furnace with, P 3207²
 for metal-molding machines (centrifugal) P 4840²
 for retorts, P 2408²
 for smelting pans, etc, P 3950²
 for smelting pot for ores, P 3951²
 for vessels under pressure, P 4155²

Chaulmoogramide, *N* 1 and 2)-naphthyl 687²

Chaulmoogra oil from *Colonnobis welschii* 2812¹
from *Hydnocarpus heterophylla* seeds 2811¹
imitative properties of 4625²

Chaulmoogra seeds See under *Hydnocarpus*

Chaulmoogric acid 1 and 2) naphthyl esters 687²

Chavicol (*p*-allylphenol)
spectrum of 4277²

Checkerwork, for regenerators for metallurgical furnaces etc P 5388⁴
for stoves (hot blast) P 5388⁴

Cheese *causita*-colored black discoloration in 743²
antagonistic substances formed during fermentation in manuf of 1860²
aromatization and preservation of P 1299²
bacteriology of culture media for 3408²
bleaching, discoloration and black spot in colored, 1918²
books Die Herstellung von Schmelzkäse 4948² Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft 4948² Die Technik der Schmelz Herstellung 5219²
buttermilk added to P 4069²
butyric acid content of Lamburger, Harter radless Emmentaler and Swiss, 4319²
calcium content and consistency of effect of method of prepn on 1918²
Camembert role of symbiosis in maturing of 3407²
Cheddar prepn of milk for 748²
standardization of milk with skim milk for manuf of 1099²
standardization of milk with skim milk powder for manuf of 360²
coagulated and water content of 2777²
color (mottled) in 3735²
cottage manuf of low acid rennet 3094²
cream, dry skim milk in manuf of 3094²
cream effect of soly of milk powders on 360² 1004²
curd characteristics in manuf of 3736²
Dairy Research Inst work on 5474²
discoloration of by the food 100²
Emmentaler, effect of *Bacillus amylobacter* on manuf of 2777²
emulsified P 1923²
fat content of made from skim milk, 340²
green vegetable 4944²
hydrogen ion concn in study of 152²
hydrogen-ion concn of juice of, data of 3738²
improvements in quality and keeping quality of 3406²
Liptauer imitation, 3737²
manuf of P 2782² P 3097² P 4635² P 5220²
microbiol estn of quality of milk for manuf of 5714²
milk for manuf of, grading 129²
milk standardization for manuf of 4631²
pasteurization of P 3741²
processed blackening of stain of paper by 2777²
decompos of proteins and melting of 4944²
manuf of 277²
microflora of, 2753²
ripening of acceleration of P 1299²

Roquefort, effect of NH_4 salts on growth of *Penicillium roqueforti* in prepn of, 4066²
salt content of, and its detn , 1003²
Spanish from ewe milk 4944²
texture of, improvement of P 4326²
vegetable from yeast P 5220²
vitamin rich P 1299²
water content of various kinds of 1292²
water detn in 3738²
water for manuf of 4066²
wrapping in irradiated metal foil 2308²
wrapping material for soft, Al foil as 3280²

Chelation 2385²

Chelerythrine constitution of 4003² 5808²

Chelidonia constitution of 1251² 3343²
4003², 4004²

Chelidonium majus sparteine in 4004²

Chellol glucoside* 110²

Chelonia See Turtles

Chemical action See Photochemistry Reactions

Chemical activity See Reactions Reactivity

Chemical affinity See Affinity

Chemical calculations See Calculations

Chemical changes See Reactions

Chemical combination book als elektrostatische Erscheinung 3234²
coordinate theory of 5096²
deformation of ions and atoms during 580²
effect on x ray spectra of Cu 5083²
lattice energy and state of 2891²
line emission of solids and 2033²
Röntgen spectra and 446² *

Chemical composition book The Methods by Which At Wts and Mol Formulae Have Been Detd 2045²

Chemical compounds (See also Ammonia compounds Amphoter substances Chemical constitution Chemicals Inorganic compounds Organic compounds Polymers Synthesis and such headings as Cobalt compounds etc)
addn and substitution crystal structure of, 2892²
addn of benzene as 4258²
of bipyridylum and pyridinium salts 5426²
crystal structure of org 1823²
formation of 805²
of the perylene series 4874²
primary in indirect substitution in benzene ring, 4253² 4872²
of quaternary and ternary salts with CHBr_3 , CHCl_3 and CHI_3 , 282²
of quinones effect of substitution on formation of 4874²
of stereoisomeric hydrates 4534²
adsorption 4165²
adsorption of dyes pharmacol study of 1789²
book Eigenschaftsänderungen durch Komplexbildungen 5343²
changes in properties of by complex formation 1454²
classification (natural) of 2032²
complex Raman effect in 5230²
coordination of chloroplatates of choline and its esters 3313²
mechanism of formation of 3533²
of oximes 1506²
deformation of high mol , 13²

- electrometric studies of formation of complex 3626⁵, 5331¹
 endothermic, max concn at high temps 4462⁴
 excited radicals in, 4792
 formulas of—see *Chemical formulas*
 gas-metal, synthesis of by sputtering 2931¹
 identifying and testing purity of by means of b-p elevations in said solids 4⁰63
 intermetallic and polysulfide like 3 60
 intermetallic, of transition elements space lattice of 120⁷¹
 intermetallic solid solns of in pure metal 1717⁴
 manuf. of metallic P 963
 manuf. of metal with aid of complex hydrofluoric acids P 1311¹
 polymol complex light scattering method for studying 4461¹
 symbolism for 350⁷¹
 transformation from coordination to mol in a homologous series 591
Chemical constant calcs of ediqu is 1131
 of chlorine 416²
 of hydrogen 1¹ 0¹
 of hydrogen and HCl 5531
 of magnesium 86
 Verast for HCN 39 4¹
 thermodynamics classical and 4⁰55
Chemical constants see *Constants*
Chemical constitution Under this heading it is to be made only when the whole is treated in a general way for references dealing with the constitution of definite compounds see under the name of the compounds. See also *Substitution and structure of molecules*
 (absorption resonators of org chromophores 90¹
 aetial formation and 1799¹
 activation of org mols and 1-15¹
 of alcs and their methylation 1812¹
 of alkyl bromides and their reaction with ppendine 1252¹
 antelmintic action and 5712¹
 antiseptic action and 2140
 of esters 3636¹
 of 4-hydroxy 1 3 indandione derivs 2719¹
 of phenyl-substituted acids 4903¹
 azo color properties and 9354¹
 azo compds 1⁰38¹
 bactericidal properties and of resorcinol mono ethers 3408¹
 books *Analyse und Konstitutionsermittlung org Verbindungen* 366¹ *Enzyme und ihre Bedeutung zur Konstitutionsermittlung von Naturstoffen* 4900
 of carbohydrates 540⁷¹
 color and, 701¹, 4246¹, 5843¹
 of complex diazoles, 2993¹
 from standpoint of electronic theory 2365¹
 of substituted phenylacetophenols 122¹
 of triarylmethane derivs , 4544
 crystal form and, 5324¹
 crystal structure and, of org compds 1133¹
 detm. of, by changing the order in which groups are introduced into the benzene ring, 2699¹
 chloroal formation and, 33⁷3¹
 of complexes in soln , 1146¹, 5073¹
 displacement of groups in benzene nucleus, 922¹
 natural products 3314¹
 of uracil derivs , 1830¹
 using CH₂N₂, 3965¹
 the doubly linked trivalent N atom, 2626¹
 the affinity for plant fibers in relation to, 16⁷6¹
 effect of relative position of elec charge and reacting groups on velocity of bromo propionate-thiosulfate reaction, 5074¹
 effect on reaction of ethylene derivs with FC , 4235¹
 effect on the reactivity of halogens in aliphatic halogen compds 395⁷¹
 elec moments and 6⁰4 5158¹
 electronic structures proposed for of N₂O and organometallic compds , 1136¹
 explosive effect and high pressure studies on, 16⁷4¹
 heat of combustion and, of heterocyclic compds , 333⁷¹
 hydrogenation and of alkyl levulnates 5892¹
 hydrolysis rates and of polypeptides and related compds , 491¹
 of o hydroxyazo compds 5151¹
 investigation of by means of photographic absorption photometry in ultra violet light, 3543¹
 light absorption and 4544¹, 4795¹
 magnetic properties and 3532¹
 of malonic acid derivs and their temp of decompn 496¹
 odor and 2434¹, 4259¹, 4541¹
 of optically active α-amino acids 4⁰74¹
 optical rotation and, 95¹, 490¹, 492¹, 1234 4251¹, 4570¹
 in bases of the tetrahydroberberine type 334¹¹
 of carbohydrates 1221¹, 4628¹
 of derivs of camphoramic acid, 2711¹
 of l menthyl esters of aliphatic acids 5672¹
 in the sugar group, 39⁷0¹
 in the Walden inversion 3620¹
 optical rotation and ring in the sugar group 84¹
 of org substances 8794, 1493¹, 2682¹
 of oximes from measurements of dipole moments 5673¹
 of oximes, spectrochemistry and 5140¹
 paracher and, 659¹, 1435¹
 pharmacodynamic effect and, 4033¹
 pharmacol action and 1590¹, 3088¹
 of adrenaline-like substances 1584¹
 of amyostatic poisons 1589¹
 of ephedrine 3072¹
 of harman derivs 4055¹
 of morphine and its derivs , 1631¹
 of nitrogenous As compds , 927¹
 of stereoisomers of α-bromosuccinyl l-asparagine 3090¹
 phys properties of lubricating oils in relation to 3476¹
 of polymerized compds , models for 15¹
 of polymerized substances 2888¹
 protein specificity and, 4015¹
 Raman effect and, 874¹, 8⁷51 5093¹
 of chloroethylenes 5813¹
 of cyanogen compds , 2364¹
 of org substances 3⁷43¹

- reducing action and, of Grignard reagents 1218²
- relation of effect of rubber antiazing agents on oxidation of drying oil and of antioxidizing properties of org. compds to, 3852⁴
- relative loading and, of crystal hydrates, of oxalic acid, 2695¹
- relative loading of the mols. of alcs, side hydcs ketones and carbohydrates and their soly, 69⁴
- of secondary carbons of the isopropyl and isobutyl series, 4845¹
- spatial arrangement of high mol. C compds 3315¹
- spectra and of azoxy derivs etc., 1524¹ *
of dyes, 1738²
of porphyrins 2919¹ 5431¹ 5847⁴
- spectra (Röntgen) and, 24¹
- spectrochem behavior and of dihydropyridines and pyridones, 295¹
- of stereoisomers 2426²
- sterol absorption in relation to specificity of 325¹
- substitution and 4959¹
- theses Experimentelle Studien über d. Einfluss der auf die Schmelzdiagramme von Zweistoffsystem arom. Verbindungen, 3234¹ Über Beziehungen zwischen, und Reaktionsfähigkeit beim Umbau und Abbau von Amiden, 3883¹ Über Ester zwei- und dreifach hydroxylierter alkylierter oder oxalkylierter Benzoeäuren und die Beziehungen ihrer zu ihrer Wirkung auf Mikroorganismen, 3664¹
- of triphenylmethane derivs (colorless and colored), 1824¹, 3984¹ *
- trypanocidal activity and, 702²
- of unsatd aliphatic acids, selective hydrogenation and, 1800¹
- viscosity of liquids in relation to, 628¹ 5603²
- vital reaction and, 1636¹
- Chemical engineering** See *Engineering*
- Chemical equations** See *Equations*
- Chemical formulas, book** Chem. Compn. The Methods by Which Mol. Formulae Have Been Deid. 2045¹
- data of, of hydrocarbons, 2111²
- projection, of org. compds, device for illustrating on a plane surface, 853²
- Chemical industry** (See also *Chemical trade* *Diseases* *Education* *Electrochemistry* *Handling of materials* *Industry* *Lead poisoning* *Patents* *Research*)
- agriculture and 760²
- American review for 1930 1300⁴
- of Austria in 1930 1300⁴
- barrels (wooden) in 1603¹ 2214¹
- in Belgium, 4626²
- in Belgium and Belgian Congo 3410⁴
- books Chem. Progress in the South 636¹
- Tables annuelles de const. et données numériques de technologie 637¹ Die Bedeutung der wissenschaftlichen Tätigkeit Friedrich Wöhlers für die Entwicklung der deutschen, 752¹ Life Expectancy of Phys. Property Based on Mortality Laws, 752¹ Produits d'entretien Formulaires des spécialités industrielles de produits chimiques et droguerie, 752¹ Enzyklopädie der tech. Chemie 1000⁴ 1201¹ 4930¹ Química general aplicada a la industria con practicas de laboratorio T. II Quím. org., 1009⁴ Fortschritte in der anorg., 1009⁴ Die Siemens-Konzern im Bilde, 1165⁴ The Manuig. Chemist 1301¹ The Chem. Age Year Book Dary and Directory (1931) 1301¹ The United Kingdom An Industrial Com. and Financial Handbook, 1301¹ Nozioni elementari di chimica metallurgia industriale 1301¹ Jahresbericht VIII der chem. tech. Reichsanstalt, 1301¹ Dosologie, 1302¹ Kelly's Directory of, of Great Britain 1302¹ Law and Industry 1302¹ Otto Wenzel's Adressbuch und Warenverzeichnis der des deutschen Reichs 1930-31, 1302¹ Hilfsbuch für die Nachforschung in den deutschen Patentschriften der chem. Technologie 1302¹ Siemens Jahrbuch (1930) 1302¹ Synthèses et catalyses industrielles fabrications minérales, 1302¹ Minerals in Modern Industry 1302¹ British Chemicals and Their Manufacturers (1931), 1339¹ Annuario per le farmaceutiche 1928-1929, 1604¹ Le bonnaire des produits chimiques com. 1604¹ Annuaire de la Fédération des industries chimiques de Belgique—Les produits chimiques belges 1924¹ Index to Acts of Parliament and Statutory Rules and Orders Affecting the, 1924¹ Berl. Lunge chem. tech. Untersuchungsmethoden 1924¹ des Deutschen Reiches Jahrgang 1930-1931, 1924¹ Gran enciclopedia de química industrial 1925¹ Ann. Repts. of the Soc. of on the Progress of Applied Chemistry, 1929 Vol. XV 2215¹ Dizionario di merceologia e di chimica applicata III Naftalina. Sema 2215¹ Chemische Taschenbuch für den praktischen Chemiker, 2496¹ Auskunftsbuch für die 2785¹ Möckenbergers Handbuch der der ausserirdischen Länder 2785¹ Jahresbericht über die Leistungen der chem. Technologie für das Jahr 1930 2785¹, 4837¹ Chem. Engineering and Chem. Catalogue, 1931, 3099¹ Popular Industrial Chemistry 3099¹ Warenkennn. in Technologie, 3099¹ Chem. Manuif. Directory (1931), 3414¹ Manuale dell'ingegnere chimico e della 3414¹ Chemie und chem. Technologie tierischer Stoffe 3414¹ Technisches Auskunftsbuch 3414¹ Federazione fascista industrie chimiche ed affini Annuario (1930), 4071¹ A History of the British 4071¹ Chemie für Techniker 4071¹ Química industrial 4071¹ Tech. Taschenwörterbuch in 5 Sprachen, 4776¹ Deckema Monographien 4950¹ Notions de technologie 4950¹ Cours de, 5479¹ Chem. Engineering Catalog, 1931, 5941¹
- of Bulgaria 2782¹
- in Canada in 1930, 3742¹
- chem. road to progress 4636¹
- Chinese ancient, 1050¹
- clothing for workers in 1603¹
- control methods in, 3742¹
- controls (automatic) in 5719¹
- cost elements in 4070¹
- costs (joint) in, 364¹
- in Czechoslovakia 4326¹ 4949¹, 5478¹

- education and evolution of 3708^a
of England and Wales during 1930 4664
in Estonia, 4376^a
evaluation of projects in 853^a
fine, review for 1930 1300^a
in France in 1930, 1603^a
French congress (tenth) of 7410^a
German, in 1930 1300^a
inorg., developments in 5019
inorg. heavy tendencies in 533
in Italy, 1603^a 4326
in Japan 5319^a
journal *Giornale di chimica applicata* in
5941^a
in Maryland 1603
Merrimac Chemical Co. 4070^a
in New England 344^a
org., trends in 571^a
patents and secrets in review on 1040^a
plant location 1603
power (cheapest) for 541^a
pressure in of 341
progress in last century in 45
raw materials from 1040^a 1040^a for
4636^a
research and 1
in Russia 34 4636^a 34
of Scotland 7 1930 477
Society of 114 414
in the South 1009^a 11
Swedish in 473 4636
in Switzerland and 444
text of 1040^a 606^a
thesis *An este te und Arieiter der deut
schen* 4637^a
welding 63
Chemical kinetics See *Analysis*
Chemical laboratory See *Laboratory*
Chemical literature See *Literature*
Chemical plants See *Chemical industry*
Chemical reactions See *Reactions*
Chemicals See also *Reagents*
blowing, bulk about plants 3095^a
books Volkstümliche Namen der 1035^a
British and Their Manufacturers 1931
1339^a
cooling or drying drum for P 2233^a
drying app for P 441
fighting, fires which involve 599^a
handing app for 432^a
heater for solar kettles P 9079^a
medicinal and eluted 408^a
monohygroscopic P 2813^a
supply service at Univ. of Pittsburgh
5061^a
Chemical statistics See *Statistics*
Chemical trade books The United Kingdom
An Industrial Com. and Financial
Handbook, 1301^a Kaufmannsche Grund
lagen der Warenkunde und Waren
kenntnis 1925^a Dizionario di merceologia
e di chimica applicata III Naftalina
Soda, 2215^a Grafes Handbuch der org.
Warenkunde, 2785^a Warenkenntnis en
Technologie 3099^a
British, in 1930 5475^a
foreign, of U. S. in 1930 2210^a
German, in 1930, 5475^a
Chemiluminescence See *Luminescence*
Chemist (See also *Biographies* *Education*
Obituary)
address on, 2339^a
bio., revolt of, 4259^a
book Über einige Gesetzmässigkeiten im
Schaffen herborragender, 5077^a
census of graduate research student, for
1930 3532^a
qualities desired in a court expert 4451^a
Chemistry See also *Agricultural chemistry*
444 *811* *Biochemistry* *Calculations*
Chemical industry *Constants* *Education*
Electrochemistry *History* *Inorganic*
chemistry *Organic chemistry* *Physical*
chemistry *Research*
activity at Univ. of Gand Belgium, 2339^a
address on 2339^a
amenity and 155^a
American since outbreak of World War,
441
books Chem Progress in the South, 636^a
Exercises in General 636^a Exptl., 638^a
A Lab. Course of General, 636^a, 4174^a
Chem. Synonyms and Trade Names,
636^a Lab. Manual of General, 638^a,
869^a A Lab. Workbook 637^a Cru
saders of 637^a Chem. German, 637^a
Creative 637^a Moderne Textbook in,
637^a Tables annuelles de constantes et
donnees numeriques de 637^a An Intro
duction to 637^a Lab. Exercises in
General 637^a Matter and Energy An
Introduction by Way of and Physics to
the Material Basis of Modern Civiliza
tion 637^a Quantum 644^a New Type
Exercises in 869^a Beknopt Leerboek der,
II Metalen, 869^a Neues Handwörter
buch der 869^a Schenkunde Vraagstukken,
869^a 2356^a Versuche für das chem.
Praktikum der Mediziner und Zahn
mediziner 978^a An Introductory Course
of 1150^a classe de philosophie, 1150^a
Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der,
an höheren Lehranstalten 1150^a A
First for Schools 1150^a Chemiker
Kalender (1931) 1150^a Practicas ele
mentales de 1150^a of Some Common
Substances 1150^a Problemas de, 1150^a
Chem. Problems and Calculus, 1150^a
Introductory, 1150^a Handledning bij
het chem. Practicum, 1150^a for Schools,
1150^a Wegweiser durch die Chemie
Anleitung, zur Verstandnis chem. Vor
gänge durch chem. Denken, 1150^a
Beknopt Leerboek der in het bijzonder van
de Verbrandingsverschijnselen 1151^a La
civilisation europeenne moderne la chimie,
1151^a Newton Stahl Boerhaave et la
doctrine chimique 1151^a A School
Course of 1151^a Grundriss der, für den
Unterricht an höheren Lehranstalten,
1151^a Podreznik, 1151^a Precus de
travaux pratiques de, 1151^a Einführung
in die allgem. auf elementarer Grund
lage 1151^a Mining, 1183^a Jahres
bericht VIII der chem. tech. Reichs
anstalt 1301^a The Chemist and Drug
gist Diary (1931) 1334^a The Chemists'
and Druggists Year Book and Directory
for Scotland (1931) 1334^a Chem.
Jaarboekje der Nederlandse Vereenig
ing 1433^a Die Welt des unendlich
Kleinen 1433^a Introductory College
1433^a The Story of, 1433^a, 1728^a
Internat. Cnt. Tables of Numerical
Data 1433^a Elementos de, general,
1434^a Azenda Dunod, 1931, 1604^a

- for Matriculation, 1728⁵ Fundamentals in 1728⁵ générale Les synthèses totales en organique, 1728⁵ Einleitung in das Studium der, 1729¹ für Alle 1729¹ Handleitung bij de practische Oefeningen in het scheikundig Lab 1729¹ Freshman Key and Guide for Exams in, 2045⁵ Welt und Wunder der 2045⁵ of Engineering Materials 2215⁵ moderna Teoria fondamentale 2356⁵ Overzicht der elementaire met vele Vragen en Vraagstukken, 2356⁵ Second Year College, 2308⁵ The Makers of 2306⁵ The Romance of 2356⁵ Beknopt Leerboek der 2356⁵ Proprieta chimiche degli elementi e preparazione industriale dei piu comuni, 2306⁵ Avvicinamento alla risoluzione dei problemi di 2356⁵ Praktische Übungen zur Einführung in die 2357 Lab Manual for Beginning, 2635⁵ Teachers Manual and Key for Beginning Chemistry 2635⁵ J C Foggendorf's biographisch literarisches Handwörterbuch für 2635⁵ Ausgewählte Untersuchungsverfahren für das chem Lab 2635⁵ Recueil de manipulations de 2666⁵ Ann Survey of American 2909⁵ Practical for Beginners 2909⁵ Work Book of General 2909⁵ Quanta et 2923⁵ Modern 3233⁵ Verscher Stoffe 3114⁵ for Nurses 3553⁵ Ann Repts on the Progress of 3910⁵ for Students of Agriculture and Home Economics 3910⁵ Smith's Introductory College 3910⁵ Workbook in 3910⁵ First Principles of 4174⁵ The Chemists Year Book (1931) 4174 The First Year of 4174⁵ Grundlage der 4174⁵ Chem Maue 4464⁵ General 4464⁵, 4465⁵ An Outline of 4775 Informator Chemicus 4775⁵ Tratado elemental de mineralog 4775⁵ Werkboekje voor 4775⁵ Elements of General 5077⁵ Chem French 5077⁵ Lab Exercises in 5077⁵ Textbook of Applied to the Field of Nursing 5384⁵ Elementary 5343⁵
- in British Columbia in 1930 1188⁵ crystal measuring as and in 3535⁵ Deutsche Museum section on 2606⁵ journals Annales de y farmacia, 1728⁵ Glasnik Khemskog Drustva Kraljevine Jugoslavije 1728⁵
- magnetic susceptibility and, 1715⁵ pharmacist's contribution to progress of 1946⁵ physics in relation to 1714⁵, 3892⁵ primitive 3208⁵ principle of greatest simplicity and 2339⁵ review for 1896-1930 2603⁵ Röntgen rays in 2049⁵ 3238⁵ Scotland a contribution to 240⁵ in the South 1009⁵ spectroscopy and, 2³32⁵ theory of reactions in, 4451⁵
- Chemistry analytical** See *Analysis*
Chemistry biological See *Biochemistry*
Chemistry, food See *Food*
Chemistry, industrial See *Chemical industry*
Chemistry, organic See *Organic chemistry*
Chemistry, physical See *Physical chemistry*
- Chemom**, definition for 3531⁵
Chemotherapy See *Therapeutics*
Chemotropism, acid of marine animals 5215⁵
Chemotropometer, 5950⁵
Chenopodium oil, ascaridole content and sp gr of 5953⁵
 ascaridole detn in 5509⁵
 assay of 1030⁵ 3439⁵
 from *Chenopodium ambrosioides* var *anthelminticum* 2810⁵
 hookworm disease treatment with CCl₄ and 1313⁵
 pharmacopoeial consts of 5955⁵
Chenopodium quinosa, comps of seed of 3092⁵
Cherries calcium oxalate in *Prunus cerasus* 4579⁵
 canned standards for, 3403⁵
 maraschino manu of 1919⁵
 metaoxidase reaction of 307⁵
 of Modena Province 2455⁵
 ripening of in relation to acid content 4079⁵
 stones and kernels of use of 4372⁵
Cherry kernel oil 420⁵ 4322⁵
Cherry laurel water effect on heart 4622⁵
Chestnuts (See also *Horse chestnuts*)
 alc present in the seeds of 504⁵
 carotene and vitamin A in leaves of 5694⁵
 ext , detn of pg of 433 3858⁵
 extn of, 5926⁵
 Para—see *Brazil nuts*
 tanning ext from wood of cones of 6012⁵
Chewing gum P 568⁵, P 4676⁵
 rubber for P 788⁵
Chicken mite See *Dermanyssus galli* nce
Chickenpox See *Varicella*
Chickens (See also *Feeding experiments*)
 nutrition of White Leghorn 4027⁵
Chickpea (*Bengal gram* *Cicer arietinum*)
 allantoin in 984⁵
 bulk nutritive value of 545⁵
 globulins of 1871⁵
Chicle See *Balsam*
Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*) drying and roasting of 5215⁵
 as food 2772⁵
 in relation to insulin and crystal fructose production 2873⁵
Chillies See *Capsicum*
Chimera monstrosa ash content of 5216⁵
 vitamin D in 4924⁵
Chimyl alcohol const tut on of 681⁵
China (See also *Porcelain*)
 bone, durability of, 499⁵ 5963⁵
 firing, supporting app for P 3455⁵
 impact properties of 570⁵
 manu of, 181⁵
 standards and specifications for 2214⁵
China aster See *Callisthophus chinensis*
China clay See *Kaolin*
China grass See *Ramie*
China wood oil See *wood under Oils*
Chinese mantis See *Paratenodera sinensis*
Chirata extn of 5956⁵
Chironomes, effect of decreased O partial pressure on respiration of fragments of *Chironomus thummi* 3729⁵
 hemoglobin of prosthet c group of 3709⁵
Chitennine and derivs 954⁵
Chitennine chloride, 954⁵
Chitin, 1224⁵

- reactions of org., with alk. mixts. of H_2O and alic., 95¹
 reaction with diethyl aminomalonate 4852¹
 reaction with H_2S , 503¹, 938¹
 reaction with resorcinol 486¹
 anhyd. metal (Polemis), 563¹, 1954¹, 3779¹, 4365¹, 4668¹, 4671¹, 5254¹, 5521¹
 in animal tissue effect (on gastric secretion) of *Stavusol* mobilization of 1277¹
 in blood and tissues after drying 4603¹
 in blood from deservated tissues, 5161¹
 in blood in asphyxiation 136¹
 daily variation in 3715¹
 distribution of 4626¹
 effect of diuretics on 4625¹
 effect of ultra violet light on 2160¹
 in relation to those of fluid produced by superficial burn 3043¹
 in blood plasma and cells in pathol. conditions, 5707¹
 in blood plasma in pellagra 3718¹
 in blood plasma in pneumonia, 5925¹
 of blood serum of anadromous fish in course of reproduction 1000¹
 bromide detn. in 5871¹
 carbohydrate metabolism and 4604¹
 cell and plasma in pyloric stenosis of infants, 218¹
 in cerebrospinal fluid in suppurative men. ingit., 1892¹
 detection of 3271¹
 in presence of thiosulfate 3931¹
 in $H_2S_2O_8$ 5802¹
 detn. of 4489¹, 5363¹, 5509¹
 app. for 5863¹
 in biol. fluids 3773¹
 in blood 2752¹
 in blood and serum in intestinal ob. struction 1571¹
 in blood, *dichlorofluorescein* as indicator for 2753¹
 in mixed feeds 4633¹
 in soils 5255¹
 in water 1609¹, 2664¹
 distribution of between plasma and spinal fluid and between plasma and ascitic fluid in reference to Donnan equil. 5411¹
 electrolysis of alk. impregnating C. elec. trodes for P 39¹
 electrolysis of app. for P 3577¹, P 3555¹
 excretion of effect of normal variation in respiratory rate on 995¹
 excretion of ratio of glomerular and tubular 996¹
 in gastric juice 5922¹
 mide 2429¹
 mide and amide 24 9¹, 3960¹
 leaching P 2786¹
 metabolism of in congenital pyloric stenosis 4011¹
 metal P 3306¹
 in muscle, liver and kidney in scurvy 18¹
 powdered metal P 3444¹
 Raman spectra in cryst. inorg. 31¹
 reactions of AlG with aq. solns. of 863¹
 renal threshold for, during insulin therap. of diabetes 742¹
 sodium ratio in blood sera 321¹
 in soils characterization of state of 3116¹
 in soil (virgin mallee) 3110¹
 soly. of Cl in aq. solns. of 3543¹
 spectra of in divalent elements 35¹
 in sweat 4928¹
 urine, in acute fibrinous lung involvement 1572¹
 in water (sea) effect of change in balance of on eggs of *Bornes candida* 4628¹
 Chloridization See Chlorination etc.
 Chlorimines See N-chloro under Imines
 Chlorine See Chlorides
 Chlorination (See also Halogenation Paper pulp Sewage Water purification of)
 of acetic acid, P 304¹
 of ammonium ions, effect of pH on 2657¹
 of amides 4533¹
 of amides velocity of, 4534¹
 of benzene and toluene in presence of active charcoal 3578¹
 of biaryl's P 4283¹
 of calc. um hydroxide concd. for prepn. of $Ca(ClO)_2$ 5251¹
 of 4-chloro-2 nitrotoluene P 716¹
 of coal (brown) etc. P 5276¹
 effect on cellulose 1990¹, 4702¹
 of ethane P 3670¹
 of formylmethanone acid 75¹
 of 2 furaldehyde 4880¹
 of gases (org.) use of silent elec. discharges in P 2377¹
 of hydrocarbons (aliphatic) 1796¹, P 2438¹, P 2357¹, P 4890¹
 of iodophenols 1504¹, 4245¹
 of methane 911¹
 of *o*-methylbenzophenone and its derivs. 5414¹
 of naphthalene in soln. 2137¹
 of *o* and *p* nitrotoluenes 1501¹
 of phenacetin, 1816¹
 of pyridine 3345¹
 of silica, Al_2O_3 as catalyst in 2381¹
 solvent for $MeOH$ as 1504¹
 tank and circulating and injector system for P 4254¹
 of vanilla 94¹
 of wood oil P 1400¹
 of woolen goods 2285¹
 of wool pm in 4408¹
 Chlorine (See also Bleaching Bleaching agents Halogens)
 adsorption by C 4738¹
 adsorption by kaolung starch 1702¹
 atom effect of arsono group on nuclear 4863¹
 effect on color of substituted phenyl azophenols, 1227¹
 with 5 pos. charges 327¹
 interchange of in interaction of $AcNClPh$ and $p-MeC_6H_4SO_2NH_2$, 4534¹
 migration from C to S 4264¹
 mobility of H atoms of the benzene nucleus and of the side chain, 80¹
 atomic wt. of 3882¹, 5900¹
 available in $NaClO$ effect of alkalis in presence of org. matter on 5939¹
 blood after external puncture 3357¹
 after cranial injuries 2191¹
 in immobilization of intestine and in histamine shock 1571¹
 of marine lamprey 1594¹
 and its relation to acid base equil. 1281¹
 of tuberculous infants during tuberculin shock 2481¹
 during venesection 5453¹
 in blood and urine effect of gland preps. on 4617¹

- in blood and urine in acute H_2 poisoning 1587¹
 in blood serum and urine in scurvy 1559
 carbon dioxide formation by means of a luminated 3843¹
 chem const of and entropy of crust Cl 4139¹
 chloropenia with excess tissue in curbs of liver, 1572¹
 in coal 5748¹
 compression of P 280¹
 compressor for P 852¹
 demand of H-O detn of 2018¹
 density of, 4154
 effect on heart 1584¹
 effect on mosquito larvae - 91¹
 in embryo (avian) 31
 equal secretory function of stomach and 1277¹
 -excreting portion of in 11 b
 excretion of role of liver and kidneys in 3710¹
 in fertilizers effect on yield of cotton 1022¹
 in flour 2¹ 3¹
 interaction energy of ions and atoms of Na and 34
 isotope of mass 39 34
 isotopes of 150¹
 isotopic constitution and at nt of 411¹
 liquefaction of P 246
 liquefied and infecting sewage containers for 75
 liquid app for 1 335 P 55¹
 liquid reactions with 1176¹
 luting for app banding free P 390¹
 manual of P 51¹ P 4566¹
 by electrolysis P 450¹
 by electrolysis app for P 6356
 by electrolysis cells for 1740 P 2649¹ 4801¹
 by electrolysis impregnating C electrodes for P 39¹
 by electrolysis lattice cathodes for P 2661¹
 metabolism of in diseases 907
 metabolism of in scurvy 3459¹
 mixts with Br reaction with aliphatic diazo compds 491¹
 with O and CO photochemistry of 567¹
 with O₂ action of light on 5845¹
 in nephritic edema formation 3385¹
 nitrogen trichloride decomps in by light 2641¹
 nuclear spin of 2354¹
 in organs in nephritis 1574
 in organs in uremia 1574
 oxidation of FeSO₄ with 1308¹
 for paper making, 5019¹
 in paper pulp manu - see *Paper pulp*
 passage of elec d charge through 3210¹
 photosensitized explosion of H-O mixts in presence of 4469¹
 as plant food 3762¹
 reaction (photochem) with H 20¹ 642¹ 4469¹, 5814¹
 effect of light intensity on, 1736¹
 effect of wave length on 1736¹
 induction period of 2057¹, 5626¹
 kinetics of, 2356¹
 at low pressures 5676¹
 reaction with CaH₂, 5669¹
 with H₂ in water and sewage treatment, 3419¹
 with benzene and CaH₂, induction of, 1503¹
 with C 3273¹
 with chloro-substituted hydrazones 5087¹
 with Fe-O₂ heat effect in, 2093¹
 with fulvenes 1237¹
 with H entropy change in, 5831¹
 with N₂O, 3974¹
 with S O₂ in presence of C, 2043¹
 recovery of, from electrolytic processes P 756¹
 refining benzene with, 187¹
 removal from hydrocarbon oils, P 2557¹
 review on 5475¹
 Röntgen ray absorption in, 3562¹
 rotation of 7857¹
 in sewage purification—see *Sewage*
 sodium ratio of blood 3704¹
 sodium ratio of blood serum in Bright's disease 3055¹
 sodium ratio of blood serum in edema from Bright's disease, 3055¹
 soly of in aq solns of chlorides, 3543¹
 spectrum of 1157¹, 2351¹, 3566¹, 4179¹ 5090¹
 sterilization of water main with, 5722¹
 system Br BrCl- 2639¹
 system CuCl- 3551¹
 system H-O- photosensitized formation of H-O₂ in 5626¹
 in tobacco of Kentucky, 1612¹
 for treating colds P 3778¹
 viscosity of and its detn, 5321¹
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on, 2812¹
 in water purification—see *Water, purification of*
Chlorine analysis (See also *Chlorides*)
 detection of active Cl in textiles 1387¹, 2854¹
 detection of residual Cl in water, 1306¹
 detn, 2071¹, 3273¹
 detn colorimeter for 5985¹
 detn in air 1757¹
 in blood, plasma and corpuscles 3373¹
 in bromides, 3030¹
 in disinfectants 5473¹
 in flour, 2499¹
 in iodized oils 5746¹
 in milk 151¹ 747¹ 2749¹
 in mixts with Cl O, 5111¹
 in plants 5113¹
 in presence of Br and Y, 1181¹
 in SnCl₂, 529¹
 in tobacco ash, 558¹
 in turpentine 5879¹
 in water, 550¹, 5483¹
Chlorine compounds (See also *Hydrocarbons*)
 in animal tissues, 5697¹
 in blood, 2479¹
 in coking, formation of, 4331¹
 pharmacol action of new class of 3071¹
 from pyrites, P 2678¹
 removal from solns, P 4535¹
 Chlorine fluoride, heat of formation of, 5076¹
 Chlorine ion See *Chloride ion*
 Chlorine number detn of, of drugs 3126¹
 detn of, of paper pulp, 1075¹
 of drugs, 3127¹
 Chlorine oxides, Cl₂O, decomps of by heat 2631¹

- ChO** heat of formation of 3553¹
 mixts with Cl analysis of, 5111¹
ClO, decompn of in gaseous state and in CCl_4 soln, rate of 3225¹
 vapor pressure of, 2037¹
ClO₂, decompn of, in CCl_4 soln by light 5627¹
 formation (photochem) of from **ChO** in CCl_4 soln 252¹
 manuf of $\text{P } 28^\circ 0'$ $\text{P } 4367^\circ$
 spectrum and photochem behavior of 5623¹
Chlorins a and e trimethyl esters hydrolysis of, 4889¹
 a e f, spectra of and their methyl esters 5431¹
 e reduction of 3353¹
 f derivs, 1256¹
 k and methyl ester 3659¹
Chlorite (the mineral) of Berk 3275¹
 crystal structure of 654¹
 thermal analysis of 4493¹
Chlorites oxidation to chlorates with KMnO_4 654¹
 reduction in electrolytic cells 1445¹
Chloritoid 4205¹
Chloroamines See chloro- under Amines
Chloramine Dichloramine
Chloroauric acid reduction with d glucose and d galactose velocity of 631¹
Chlorocarbonic acid See Formic acid chloro-
Chloroform (trichloromethane) absorption by some pigments 1397¹
 adsorption of vapor of by charcoal heat of 1149 2344¹
 anesthesia with N metabolism in 4056¹
 bactericidal properties of 5190¹
 benzene soly in calcn of vapor pressure from 5072¹
 in blood brain and tissues in anesthesia 1910¹
 boiling point and vapor tension of 2034¹
 in brain after anesthesia 5208¹
 in brain lung and liver after death in which CHCl_3 was involved 4935¹
 codene distribution between H_2O and 3550¹
 compds with quaternary and ternary salts 282¹
 decomps by x-rays 4784¹
 detn in chloroform liniment 1834¹ 5955¹
 detn of 5643¹
 dielec polarization of in liquid and solid states 449¹
 distn app for, 847¹
 effect of solns of on assimilation of *Elodea canadensis* 5444¹
 effect on blood plasma and serum 1581¹
 on kidney function in obstructive jaundice 342¹
 on microfibrillation of heart, 4062¹
 on oxidation reduction in animal tissues, 4897¹
 on O consumption of tadpole 2771¹
 on rotation in interodes of *Najas* 2169¹
 on seismic sensitivity of *Mimosa pudica* 2758¹
 on uric acid transformation into allantoin 3084¹
 elec discharge (high frequency) in, 1153¹
 elec moment of, in C_6H_6 , 8¹
 elec moments of mixts contg, 8¹
 emulsifying properties of gelatin systems contg, 5071¹
 evapn on heated metallic surfaces max velocity of, 1419¹
 heat of combustion of 4773¹
 heat of vaporization of 5343¹
 ionizing potential of 877¹
 isolation from very dil solns, 4877¹
 liver injury by fats and lipoids in blood in 5203¹
 liver injury by guanidine content of blood in 4625¹
 magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid, 2887¹ 3834¹
 magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg 3533¹
 magnetic susceptibility of mixts with MeCO 5601¹
 manuf of $\text{P } 3362^\circ$ $\text{P } 4890^\circ$ ¹
 mixts with benzyl alc ds of 4358¹
 mixts with Rn -contg gases formation of mol aggregates in 2914¹
 mol structure of 2836¹ 3235¹
 muscle contracture by 5459¹
 narcosis by effect of Rn on 2485¹
 effect on sugar excretion threshold 5710¹
 effect on thyroid 5708¹
 lipases in blood after 1287¹
 partition of amino acids in blood in 345¹
 narcotics with morphine and effect on lipid content of brain, 4615¹
 partition of N_2 between H_2O and 4763¹
 photochemistry of a naphthylaminocampor dissolved in 5350¹
 poisoning by effect of adrenaline and of atropine on heart in 1287¹
 poisoning by in anesthesia, 3089¹
 poisoning of heart by role of atropine in 3397¹
 Raman spectra of 30¹ 3568¹
 reaction with O (at) 2918¹
 reaction with Na deriv of trimethylstannane 70¹
 rotenone crys solvate with, 4249¹
 as sewage preservative increase of O-con sumed values by 757¹
 soly in H_2O , 3344¹
 spectrum of 5093¹
 stabilization and purification of, $\text{P } 1038^\circ$
 stabilization of $\text{P } 5678^\circ$
 surface tension of 5322¹
 swelling of plant tissue in solns of 1275¹
 system H_2O - 3550¹
 vol change of on absorption of MeCO MeCl and SO_2 5609¹
Chloroform nitro- See Chloropicrin
Chloroformic acid See Formic acid chloro-
Chloroformazites of alkaloids, 1751¹
a Chlorohydrin See 1,2 Propanediol 3 chloro-
Chlorohydrins, olefin oxides from $\text{P } 2153^\circ$
 of polyhydric alcs 4526¹ 5891¹
 reaction with alkalis 3570¹
 solns of $\text{P } 5177^\circ$
Chloroliridates hydrolysis of 5361¹
Chloroliridites hydrolysis of 3361¹
Chloropenia with excess of tissue Cl in cirrhosis of liver 1572¹
 uremia and, 730¹
Chlorophelte 4209¹ 4497¹
Chlorophenide 1765¹
Chlorophenol red 99¹
Chlorophyll 520¹ 901¹, 1535¹


- a b, spectra of, 5431²
 a constitution of 335²⁴, 3659²
 activation of CO₂ by, 5910²
 allogenization of 2³³²
 assimilation by, effect of Et₂O on 2430²
 in barley, 1870²
 breakdown (tool) of, 4013²
 constitution of 3003²
 deficiency in, 131²
 degradation of allogenized chlorophyll and of 1256²
 dehydrogenation of 5431²
 evaluation of and its preps 1031 5245²
 fluorescence of, 4²³⁹²
 in food, effect on blood formation 31
 formation of, 21²⁰ 4239¹
 as growth promoting factor 3 30
 hemin, porphyrins and 5151
 hemins of catalysis of reparation of red cells by, 33²⁴
 hemoglobin and 3015
 iron salts and 456²
 in leaves effect of various salts on 1554
 in leaves of rice 54²
 light and 130
 and its nephrotoxic effect in anemia 304
 origin of and its relation to blood pigments 23²
 photochemical oxidation reduction with 643
 porphyrin a wave after oxidation of 15²⁰
 rumen infusions in relation to 3 01
 vitamin A and 4735²
 vitamin content of and of asparagus 369²⁴
 in wheat leaves in relation to resistance to stem rust 18 3²
- Zere tumor detection and dervs 3355²
 Chlorophyllase preps alation and reactions of 314²
 Chlorophyll series 1²⁴ 3839² 4889 5430²
 Chlorophyllin (*trichloromethane* ant de structure with 65²
 condensation (catalytic) of by active char 4165²
 as disinfectant 1549
 disinfection of cottonseed with 3 63²
 reaction with KI 4.19²
 as warming agent with HCN in fumigation P 75²
- Chloroplasts, iron effect of chem treatment on 2456²
 Chloroplastinates chlorophyllin electrode 451²
 Chloroplastic acid reduction (electrolytic) of 4471²
 Chloroplatinates chloroplatinic electrode 451²
 Chlorophorphyrin a, and d methyl ester 3151
 Chlorophorphyrin a, and dervs 3133²
 Chlorophorphyrin a, and d methyl ester 3151
 spectrum of, 554²²
 Chlorosis evaluation of 1031² 5245²
 Chlorosis (of plants), infectious in leaves of Amelior, 1554²
 of sugar cane, FeSO₄ in control of 5499²
 treatment of lime-induced, with Fe salts 5732²
 Chlorostannates, of toluene and substituted anilines, crystal structure of, 4156²
 Chlorosulfonic acid (ClSO₃OH) esters (aliphatic), 1²⁸⁷²
 esters (aromatic) 2082²
 ethyl ester 5662²
 Chlorosulfonic acid, acid compds contg, 332²²
 chloromethyl ester P 523²
 preps of 4545²
 Raman spectrum of, 4794²⁴
 carbon with aliphatic acid chlorides, 3939²
 with butyryl chloride, 914²
 with naphthalene 3340²
 with phenols 690²
 with undecylenic acid, 3314²
 as a sulfochlorinating agent for phenol 425²²
 Chloryl See Benzen *p*-dichloro- Lithane chloro-
 Chloramin 4504²
 Chocolate See also Cacao Cocoa
 adulterated 362²⁴
 albumin content of increasing P 3096²
 analysis of 1001
 books au point de vue alimentaire et hygienique 19²¹ Industry, 2493²
 caramelization of sugars in pastes of 153²
 units irradiated ergosterol P 4069²
 copper content of 4940²
 fat data in 36²⁴ 427²
 foreign seeds in confectionery contg, detection of 3739²
 graying prevention with lecithin, P 154²
 irradiation of with ultra violet light, P 2.10² P 547²²
 manual of P 3410² P 5720²
 milk lactose and sucrose data in, 4945²
 radioactive P 2494²
 wraps, 2²⁶²
 Choking coils bronze frame for, P 878²
 Choleadienic acid, dihydroxy-, 4007², 4270²
 Chologaga See BSE
 Cholam See Sorgham
 Cholealic acid bromo 6 7-diketo-, 3661²
 — 6 bromo-7 keto-, 3661²
 — dibromo 7 13-diketo- 3661²
 — dichlorodiketo- and dervs, 4554²
 — 6 7-diketo-, and dervs, 3661²
 — hydroxydiketo-, 3661²
 — 6 hydroxy 7 keto-, 3661²
 — nitrodiketo- 3661²
 — 3 7 13 14 tetrahydroxy- and methyl ester 4007²
 —, tribromodiketo-, 2151²
s-Cholatricenic acid, 4579²
 Cholecyanin fluorescence of in ultra violet light 301²⁴
 Cholecystectomy cholesterol content of bile after, 4930²
 Choleic acid (See also Bile acids)
 crystal structure of, 5086²
 Cholelithiasis See Calculi
 Cholemia in bradycardia (arteric) 2190
 Cholepic acid, chlorodiketo-, and dervs 4554²
 — chloroketo-, and methyl ester, 4553²
 — dihydroxy- of m p 259-60 400²
 — 3 7-diketo-, and dervs, 4007²
 —, hydroxydiketo-, 5437²
 —, hydroxytriketo-, 2151²
 —, oxidodihydroxy-, methyl ester 400²²
s-Choleic acid, 4579²
 Cholera, preventive for, P 775
 Cholera vibrios, antigens (residual) of 3053²
 Cholesterolin See Cholesterol
 Cholesterinemia See Cholesterolinemia

Cholesterol (*cholesterin*) (See also *Cholesterol* *oleum Helissol*)

- absorption of, 325¹
- action of O₂ and ultra violet light on 336¹ 1877¹
- in adrenal gland of pig, 3705¹
- adsorption by charcoal, 124¹
- anaphylactic shock suppression by 339¹
- in animal tissues, 4501¹
- in animal tissues effect of endocrine exts on 3083¹
- atherosclerosis due to aortic aneurysm in 4030¹
- in auriculo-ventricular junctional system of heart 334¹
- balance of of chick 3713¹
- in bile, 5735¹
- in bile in cholelithiasis and after cholecystectomy 4930¹
- bilirubin and in uterus 3385¹ 4929¹
- biol relations to squalene 1795¹
- in blood and organs after obstruction of bile 2475¹
- in blood and urine effect of gland preps on 4617¹
- in blood flowing from extremities effect of nerve stimulation on 5453¹
- in blood in arterial hypertension, 3051¹
- after cisternal puncture, 3387¹
- in dermatophytosis 3384¹
- effect of dyes on, 4618¹
- effect of hyperthyroidism and castration on, 321¹
- effect of ultra violet light on 11¹
- in hepatic disturbance 5903¹
- in hydrophobia, 336¹
- in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism 2186¹
- during jaundice 3063¹
- during lactation cycle 4590¹
- after obstructive uterus, 4311¹
- in psychosis, 1899¹
- regulation by lung, 1566¹
- in relation to its coagulation, 1565¹
- after splenectomy, 1573¹
- in TI poisoning 1286¹
- on vitamin A deficient diet 1559¹
- in blood, kidney and brain effect of insulin on 2435¹
- in blood of cattle fed sunflowerilage 133¹
- in blood of mother and child 1891¹
- in blood plasma, 3371¹
- effect of high altitudes on 5454¹
- in health and disease 1893¹
- in parenchymatous diseases of liver 1892¹
- in blood serum, effect of injection of urine from pregnant women on 321¹
- in hypertension, 5926¹
- in liver affections 4610¹
- in relation to sedimentation velocity of red cells, 138¹
- chromogens of fish liver oils in relation to 538¹
- complement fixation with alc beef heart ext cootg zoning phenomenon in 1576¹
- concn of aq solns of detn of 2659¹
- conversion into coprosterol by putrefaction 323¹
- of crustaceans (decapod), 1593¹
- detection and detn in adrenal gland 4793¹
- detection of 980¹
- detection of in feces 4569¹

- detn of, 2164¹, 4568¹ 5687¹
- in animal tissue 4901¹
- in blood, 1856¹, 1863¹, 2752¹, 4292¹, 4295¹, 4569¹
- in blood and serum 3690¹
- in blood plasma and serum 2751¹
- in blood serum, 2166¹, 3020¹
- detn of and its palmitate and stearate, 3022¹
- detn of satd sterols in presence of 323¹
- dihydrocholesterol in, and its detection 324¹
- distribution between red cells and plasma, effect of satn of blood with CO₂ or O on 5451¹
- in earthworms 542¹
- edema and in kidney disease 4312¹
- effect of in oily media on leucocyte count blood cholesterol and resistance of red cells, 5207¹
- effect on Golgi app and mitochondria 4617¹
- on Golgi app of nerve cells, 3073¹
- on growth of cancer, 341¹
- on hemoglobulolysis 4589¹
- on kidney tubule cells 3073¹
- elimination by central nervous matter 3701
- esters—see *Cholesterol esters*
- fortifying effect of, on antigens as used in Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi tests 139¹
- genesis of role of spleen in 4925¹
- glycogen formation from, in liver 5698¹
- heart antigen treated with standardization for complement fixation tests, 33¹
- of heart, regional variations of 321¹
- heat and, 113¹
- heotropic property of in relation to cancer of skin 2478¹
- 3 hydantoinacetate 4228¹
- hydrogen transition in 982¹
- iodine chloride effect on, 5735¹
- irradiated displacement of I by 1270¹
- isomerization of by chloral or Cl₂CCl₂ 1258¹
- isomer (biostigmies) of 113¹
- in lipid antigen activation 3060¹
- metabolism of 4925¹
- effect of sodium nitrate on 1904¹
- effect of Röntgen rays on 5926¹
- effect of ultra violet rays on 5926¹
- of hepato-pancreatic prepn 2181¹
- in relation to after-effects of a ray treatment, 122¹
- (m and p) nitrobenzozotes of 521¹
- oxalate of absorption through intestinal wall, 325¹
- oxidation products (acid) of pharmacology of 344¹
- phosphates and phosphites of P 1335¹
- phosphate 2151¹
- in placenta (normal and eclamptic) 330¹
- in post retinal fluid 1857¹
- protective effect of in hemolytic shock 3385¹
- in protoplasm, 1899¹ 2471¹ 5480¹
- reaction with FeS₂ and with P and O₂ 2151¹
- reciprocal relationship to proteins 2744¹
- regulation of exogenous in animal organism 5709¹
- in relation to water and acid base content of animal tissue, 529
- Röntgen rays and, 4299¹
- sapo from sapon products of wool fat, P 537¹

- in shells of molluscs, 3401¹
 in shrimp waste, 4324¹
 solns (aq alc) of, P 3361¹, P 3440¹ P 4361¹
 sterol (sald) content of, 324¹
 sulfate, 3964¹
 thesis Über die Einwirkung von Chlorjod auf, ein Beitrag zur Methode der Bestimmung der Jodzahl 3862¹
 tumor growth and, 3952¹
 vitamin A as oxidation product of, 2759¹, 4078¹
 in water and acid base economy, 2193¹
Cholesterol dihydro-, in cholesterol and its detection 324¹
 in feces, 374¹
 — thio-, and derivatives, 2151¹
Cholesterolemia, atherosclerosis and 3051¹
 emotional, 5699¹
 in glucemia (alimentary) 1883¹
 of normal and thyroidectomized animals and of animals with hyperthyroidism of effect of bleeding and of parathormone on 3393¹
 in pregnancy and puerperium, 218¹
 regulation of, 156¹
 Röntgen rays and, 428¹
 in thyroid diseases, 5706¹
 in tuberculous relation to adrenals, 5929¹
Cholesterol esters P 2736¹
 in adrenals, 1889¹
 in bile, 3713¹
 in blood and organs after obstruction of bile 2475¹
 -cholesterol ratio in chick in first 2 weeks of life 3713¹
 detn in blood 4 9¹
 metabolic action of 3712¹
 Röntgen rays and 4789¹
 solns (aq alc) of P 3354¹ 3440¹ P 4361¹
 in spinal cord, 5460¹
 in spleen 24 1¹
 in testicle cells of cock 5453¹
Cholic acid (See also *Bile acids*)
 addn power of 571¹
 effect on arginase action 4613¹
 on creatinine excretion influence of sectioning of splanchnic nerve on 1889¹
 on creatinine excretion under influence of vegetative nervous system poisons 5710¹
 on permeability of erythrocytes to sugar 4614¹
 immune hemolysis as compds of conjug complexes of amino acids, 3060¹
 methyl ester compd with 9-dimethylamino-3-methylxanthosophenothiazine P 1 61¹
 salt with diastannotheteryacetic acid, P 717¹
 secretion of, effect of inner secretory agents on, 4614¹
 secretion of, effect of various drugs on 4614¹
Choline in adrenals, effect of adrenaline on 1989¹
 antirachitic properties of, 4933¹
 apnea from, effect of adrenaline, atropine and lobeline on 1904¹
 in blood plasma and liver after adrenalectomy 3698¹
 chloroplatmates, 4849¹
 chloroplatmates of and its esters, coordination compds of, 3315¹
 cleavability of, from lecithin and choline content of cerebrospinal fluid, 4562¹
 contraction of extrinsic muscles of eye by, 2484¹
 detection in plants, 4659¹
 detection of 2241¹
 detn in blood, 3908¹
 detn of, 4794¹, P 5878¹
 effect of and -HCl on activity of amylases, 3368¹
 effect on cardiovascular system, 3086¹
 on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067¹
 on intestinal mucosa, 4050¹
 on intraocular pressure, 3083¹
 on N metabolism and on salt elimination in urine 146¹
 on polarization capacity of frog skin, 518¹
 on respiration 1904¹, 74¹
 on sensitivity to cyanide poisoning, 145¹
 -ergotamine syncope, 3392¹
 and esters in blood 1885¹
 fate in blood 322 3040¹
 formation by adrenal gland, 3294¹
 hemodynamic action of after adrenalectomy, 2200¹
 as injurious substance in diseased barley, 3030¹
 iodide, compd with CHL, 2824¹
 in liver 3698¹
 lymphoganglion and 2182¹
 from molasses (beet) 3193¹
 in molasses isolation of 1406¹
 phospho- and silico-tungstates of 657¹
 prepn from beef blood, 127¹
 reaction with KMnO₄ 5664¹
 salts of aryl arsenic acids, P 1640¹
 in tuberculous treatment 3087¹
 in urine 1884¹
 in uterus and its relation to labor pains, 2175¹
Choline acetyl P 5179¹
 action of parasympathetic and related nerves in relation to peripheral liberation of, 3046¹
 adsorption by active charcoal 5328¹
 apnea produced by 3073¹
 in blood 1885¹ 2175¹ 459¹ 5196¹
 bronchial dilatation by removal by novatropine papaverine caffeine or ephedrine, 4045¹
 catatonia due to 5705¹
 contraction of extrinsic muscles of eye by, 2484¹
 contraction of muscles by, lactic acid formation in 5117¹
 contraction of muscles by O consumption in, 5717¹
 detn and decomps index of P 5878¹
 effect of blood on 2450¹
 effect on blood pressure, influence of yohim base on, 520¹
 on blood sugar and sugar-excretion threshold after splanchnectomy, 353¹
 on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067¹
 on embryonic cardiac tissue, 148¹, 4061¹
 on heart 4061¹
 on heart influence of paraldehyde, chloralose and amyline hydrate on, 34¹
 on heart ventricle 347¹
 on insulinemia 2199¹
 on intestinal mucosa, 4050¹

- on P metabolism 2765¹
 on pulmonary circulation, 3393¹
 on respiration 1904¹
 on uterus antagonism of atropine to 3395¹
 on uterus (pregnant and non pregnant) 5213¹
 on veins 1285¹
 lowering of arterial tension by leucopenia accompanying 1585¹
 pharmacol action of and its derivs 1290¹
 phospho- and silico tungstates of 657¹
 prepn from beef blood 127¹
 reaction with $KMnO_4$ 5664
 splitting of by heart exts effect of paraldehyde and chloralose on 347¹
 —, acetylglucosyl-, salts 3315¹
 —, acetylmethyl-, cardiovascular effect of 1587¹
 —, bromo-¹ cardiovascular effect of 1587¹
 effect on respiration 1904¹
 phospho- and silico-tungstates of 657¹
 —, butyryl-, salts 3315¹
 —, decyl-, salts 3315¹
 —, formyl-, effect on respiration 1904¹
 —, glycolyl-, salts 3315¹
 —, hexyl-, salts 3315¹
 —, propionyl-, salts 3315¹
 —, pyruvyl-, salts, 3315¹
 —, thio β chloride and derivs 2117¹
 —, valeryl-, salts 3315¹
 β -Chololonic acid and pentamethyl ester, 3662¹
Cholosulin 2192¹
 effect on blood sugar in diabetes 2194¹
 oral influence of 3724¹
Chondridin 3661¹
 Chondrilla rubber from 1705¹
 Chondrin cleavage by alkali formation of AcH in 3366¹
Chondriomes See *Mitochondria*
Chondriosomes See *Mitochondria*
 Chondroitin benzoate of 3969¹
 Chondroitinsulfuric acid chitoso in, 4554¹
 enzymic destruction of 4017¹
 sodium salt benzoate of 3969¹
Chondrosin 3661¹
 benzoate of 3969¹
Chondrus crispus See *Carraghen*
Chorea blood in in children lactic acid content of 4041¹
 treatment of with arselyin 1591¹
 treatment of with luminal and $MgSO_4$ 3727¹
Chortophila brassicae control of 3240¹
Chromaffin reaction 3017¹
Chromamines See *Chromism compounds*
Chroman (dihydrochromopyran)

 — keto See *Chromanone*
 2-Chromanone See *Hydrochromarin*
 4-Chromanone (2,3-dihydrochromone)
 — 3-anisal- 1534¹
 —, 3-anisal 7,8-dihydroxy- and diacetate 1534¹
 —, 7,8-dihydroxy- and derivs 1534¹
 —, 3 (3,4-dihydroxybenzal) and diacetate 1534¹
 —, 3 (3,4-dihydroxybenzal) - 7,8-dihydroxy-, and tetraacetate 1534¹
 —, 3 - (3,4-dihydroxybenzal) - 7-hydroxy- and triacetate 1534¹
 —, 3 - (3,4-dihydroxybenzyl) - 7,8-dihydroxy- and tetraacetate 1534¹
 —, 3 - (3,4-dihydroxybenzyl) - 7-hydroxy-, and triacetate 1534¹
 —, 7,8-dihydroxy- 3 - vanillal, and triacetate 1534¹
 —, 7,8-dihydroxy- 3 - veratral, and diacetate 1534¹
 —, 7,8-dihydroxy- 3 - veratryl and dibenzoate 1534¹
 —, 3 - (3-hydroxyanil) - 7-methoxy- and acetate 1534¹
 —, 3 - (3-hydroxy-4-methoxybenzyl)-7-methoxy- and derivs, 1534¹
 —, 7-hydroxy-3-piperonylidene, and acetate 1534¹
 —, 7-hydroxy-3-vanillal and diacetate 1534¹
 —, 7-hydroxy-3-veratral- and acetate, 1534¹
 —, 3-piperonylidene 1534¹
 —, 3-vanillal and acetate 1534¹
 —, 3-veratral 1534¹
Chromate ions adsorption of by colloidal $Al(OH)_3$ 1721¹
Chromates coating Mg and its alloys with, P 293¹
 detection of 3284¹ 3771¹
 detn in Cr plating solns, 2937¹
 magnetism of poly 2360¹
 manus of P 1341¹ P 3779¹
 mists with dichromates, extinction coeffs of 1241¹
 prepn of 4665¹
Chromatin synthesis of by developing eggs, 3706¹
Chromatophores of cephalopods effect of some poisons on 3067¹
Chrome alum See *Alums*
Chrome dyes See *Dyes*
Chrome green See *Pigments*
Chrome liquors See *Tanning*
Chromene See *Benzenopyran*
Chrome tanning See *Tanning*
Chrome yellow See *Pigments*
Chromic acid absorption in two bath tannage 6012¹
 burns from treatment of 143¹
 constitution of 2053¹
 effect on hydrolysis of Fe salts 2637¹
 effect on potential of H_2O_2 electrode 5074¹
 elec cond and d of solns of 448¹
 filters (light) coatg Ca salts and 3351¹
 manus of P 562¹ P 1341¹ P 2527¹
 mists given off in Cr plating prevention with *Chromoprotekt* 1741¹
 mists of given off in Cr plating acute effects of 1741¹
 oxidation of CuI with 5636¹
 passivity produced by on $Cr-Ni$ alloy 4902¹
 reaction of halides with mists of H_2SO_4 and, in concd solns of electrolytes, 3903¹
 reaction (photochem) with citric acid relation between absorption of light and rate of 2052¹
 reduction of 2382¹
 sores from 5100¹
 volatile acids in spent from synthesis of camphor, detn of 1300¹

Chromicyanides, in titration (potentiometric), 5367¹

Chromiform, as milk preservative, 1916¹

Chromoselenates, complex, 1453¹

Chromite, in India, 2665¹

industry, 1641¹

won ores contg. in Ljuboten territory

Macedonia, 3397¹

of Montana (near Sheridan), 5531¹

of Ontario (Oboya Lake area), 420¹

origins of, 56¹, 899¹, 1468¹, 5581¹

production of, 5643¹

resources of U S in 1929, 3133¹

in Togo, 4493¹

Turkish, 3597¹

world production and resources of, 3778¹

Chromium, absorption of light by synthetic

spunels colored by, 1719¹

atomic wt. of, 3339¹

book A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorg

and Theoretical Chemistry, 4174¹

as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone

4260¹

catalyst of Zn and, for MeOH synthesis

4218¹

catalysts of Mo and, for NH₃ synthesis

5515¹

as cathode in arc in H and its spectrum 5081¹

coating ferrous-metal tubes with, P 3815¹

coating metal surfaces of spark plugs with P

2111¹

coatings of detg thickness of, P 2110¹

coating with in ceramic industry 5¹42¹

coating with Ni and P 3255¹

cobalt mixed crystals, effect of temp. on

magnetic properties of, 2009¹

colloidal as catalyst for oxidation, P 5258¹

compos. contg. for hard tools etc P 5389¹

corrosion of plated 3301¹

crystal lattice made up of interpenetrating

lattices of Ni and, 5325¹

cryst. modifications of electrolytic 1145

7397¹

crystals of electrodeposited in thin plates,

distribution of 1190¹

crystal structure of electrodeposited 3920¹

effect on cast iron 1¹81¹, 1784¹, 1291¹

on cementite decomps. in manuf. of

malleable cast Fe 3298¹

on gray iron 670¹, 2321¹

on growth of cast Fe 1¹81¹

on growth of plates, 2509¹

on Fe matrix for machine tool and gray

Fe foundry, 5378¹

on lipeds, 742¹

on magnetic induction of steel 3605¹

on malleable iron 2954¹

on softening of Cu 5650¹

on steels, 2401¹

electrodeposited, corrosion testing of 4509¹

electrodeposited, treatment of P 5101¹

electrodeposition of, 33¹ (Patents) 847¹

882¹, 1166¹, 1743¹, 23¹42¹, 4183¹

4474¹

on Al, 2370¹, 3921¹

from NH₄ chromosulfate, 4804¹

"Chromoprotekt" for preventing chrome

mists in 1741¹

and effect of cathode metal, 23¹0¹

with high c. d., 4472¹

tank for P 462¹

theory of, 3920¹

on Zn, 3920¹

on Zn die castings, 35¹

electrodeposition of powd., P 3356¹

electrodeposits (mat and bright) of, 4303¹

electroplated brass, tarnishing of 2667¹

electroplated, detg. of thickness of 3291¹

heat treatment of, 2647¹

stripping, P 882¹, P 1167¹, P 1¹43¹

stripping bath for, P 292¹

testing for resistance to abrasion, 1780¹

electroplated molds, 2371¹

electroplated plug gages, resistance to wear

2093¹

electroplating with, 1441¹, 1443¹, 210¹

3247¹, 3245¹, 35¹3¹, 4472¹, 4803¹

4804¹, 5131¹, 5352¹, 5353¹ (Patents)

39¹, 256¹, 462¹, 647¹, 882¹, 1166¹

1743¹, 2378¹, 2449¹, 2927¹, 3255¹

3376¹, 5355¹

acute effects of chromic acid mists in

1741¹

app. for P 4188¹

baths for P 1167¹, 4304¹

on brass, 3245¹

chemistry and physics of 4804¹

cleaning metals before with Na metawa

cate, 3351¹

contamination of soils in with buffing

compos. 3245¹

c. d. in 3920¹

deposition of intermediate metallic layers

before 4804¹

detg. of sulfate ion in baths for 1¹60¹

effect of HNO₃ on 3245¹

effect of sulfates on throwing power in,

880¹

on embossing tools for photographic film

P 5104¹

on ferrous metals P 394¹, P 2649¹

on glass molds 2372¹, 5962¹

health conditions in, 3245¹

history of 3900¹

on hollow surgical needles, P 5102¹

on interior surfaces of vessels P 2659¹

on Fe, 5099¹

on Fe wire P 3578¹

on light metals 5331¹

logarithmic ratio between efficiency and

c. d. in, 4472¹

manuf. of CrO₃ for 174¹

and its occupational risks, 5100¹

in paper industry, 1030¹

on paper making app., P 67¹

on paper mill rolls, 2055¹

patent dispute on 5332¹

on portions of surfaces, P 2059¹

removing rustiness in baths during P

2927¹, 3921¹

on sheet Cu 3250¹

on Ag, 5352¹

soil upkeep in 3245¹

on tableware 3245¹

theory and practice of, 3245¹, 3920¹

on wires of strips P 2059¹

intercalation with Ni web 3245¹, 3259¹

fixing on textile fibers, P 4136¹

is glue in relation to its gel strength 2389¹

industry, 5645¹

isotopes and at. wt. of, 1437¹

isotopes of 3832¹

magnetic material contg. Ni, Co, Fe and

P 2111¹

magnetic moment of 3942¹

- magnetic susceptibility of, effect of 2nd order Zeeman terms on, 4789¹
 melting point of 857¹, 5326¹
 in milk, 4032¹
 passivity of 1726¹, 3224¹, 4460¹
 penetration of steel and alloys by effect of high frequency oscillations on 1474¹
 polishing material for P 3784¹
 prepn of by electrolysis 2634¹
 pyroxene contg 1764¹
 reaction with N heat of 2634¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by 3914¹
 soln of in acids, 864¹
 spectrum of 21¹, 249¹, 874¹, 3503¹, 4460¹, 4787¹, 5620¹
 spongy, P 2964¹, 1 5135¹
 system C- 1431¹, 2633¹
 system Fe-, 5659¹
 system Fe-Ni-, 4505¹
 tarnish resisting coatings of Ag and Ti 250¹
 temper brittleness of Fe alloys in relation to 4829¹
- Chromium analysis** detection, 1456
 detection in coatings 4198¹
 in leather, 1408¹
 in mineral and rocks 4206¹
 detn , 49¹, 470¹, 3259¹
 detn and sepn from Fe and Ni 580¹
 detn and sepn from V and Mo, 49¹
 detn in chrome brick 789¹
 in electroplating solns 2937¹
 in ores and alloys 659¹
 in presence of Ni 4486¹
 in ruby 874¹, 5110¹
 in steel 659¹, 892¹, 2038¹, 3271¹
 in steel and in ferro-chrome 4¹
 detn of Al 859¹
 precipitation with H₂NOH 261¹
 sepn from hydroxides of bivalent metals 45¹
 sepn from V 658¹
- Chromium metallurgy of** 1689¹ P 1799¹
 P 2963¹, P 4511¹
 book Die techn. Elektrometallurgie was senger Lösungen 1166¹
 elec furnace process P 2961¹
 iron removal P 3303¹
 from oxide ores P 5883¹
 sponge Cr manuf P 2964¹, P 5135¹
- Chromium acetate** basic 4480¹
 prepn of, 1087¹
- Chromium acetate nitrate** basic 4480¹
- Chromium alloys** (See also *Allegheav metal system under Chromium and chromium under Steel*)
 aluminum, 3290¹
 aluminum-Sb(or Mo or Ti) Co Mn Ni Si P 673¹
 aluminum-Co-Mn-Ni-Si with or without Sb, Mo or Ti for pistons P 809¹
 aluminum Cu-Mo-Ti P 4216¹
 aluminum Fe for elec circuits 1 2108¹
 for nitridation P 2410¹
 for steam superheaters etc P 4713¹
 aluminum Fe Ti, P 2108¹
 aluminum Fe W resistant to corrosion at high temps P 2108¹
 aluminum Mn-Si W, P 4215¹
 aluminum, refining 2395¹
 aluminum, resistant to S P 4516¹
 aluminum Ti refractory P 1481¹
 for armoring submarine cables 1 518¹
- carbon Co W with or without Mo Ni Fe and Mn P 1481¹
 carbon Fe, heat and acid-resistant 2014¹
 carbon Fe Mn Ni Si, P 809¹
 carbon Fe-Ni, 1782¹
 carbon Fe-Ni, improvement of P 2680¹
 coating metal surfaces of spark plugs with P 2111¹
 coating paper making app with P 87¹
 cobalt Fe Ni magnetic P 3903¹
 cobalt Mo-Ni W welding 3608¹
 cobalt (or Ni) Mo (or W) P 2410¹
 copper P 5136¹, P 5387¹
 copper Fe Mn rustless, P 3953¹
 copper Fe Ni 271¹
 copper Fe Ni corrosion and heat resistant 1207¹
 copper Fe Ni-Si acid resistant P 66¹, P 4215¹
 copper Ni for tubes, P 2411¹
 effect on gray iron pressure castings 240¹
 gold elec resistance of 5811¹
 industry, 5649¹
 indium Ni Th W lamp filaments of P 1449¹
 iron P 1214¹, P 3707¹
 Al detn in 659¹
 As detn in 3265¹
 automobile fittings etc of P 533¹
 Cr detn in 471¹, 659¹
 corrosion resistance of 3300¹
 corrosion test for 873¹
 crystal structure of 5347¹
 electrodeposition of 1164¹, 2371¹
 furnace operation in manuf of P 4839¹
 grain growth in 670¹
 in HNO₃ plant 580¹
 nitridation of 3603¹
 refining of in coreless induction furnaces 2035¹
 rustless P 2108¹
 specifications for 2210¹
 spongy P 5135¹
 stainless P 1¹, 9¹
 suitable for nitridation P 5387¹
 steel and Fe Ni for app for manuf of Al₂(SO₄)₃ and Al(N₂O₄)₃ P 563¹
 iron Mn Mo-Ni Si V P 4517¹
 iron Mn Mo-Ni Si V W with or without Co thermal treatment of P 2985¹
 iron Mn Ni V and Al Fe Ni V, for elec resistance P 3814¹
 iron Mo, with or without Cu or Co non corrosive P 3953¹
 iron Ni P 677¹, 120¹, 2100¹, P 2965¹, P 3614¹
 contamination of food cooked or stored in contact with, 1002¹
 corrosion by solid salts 1205¹
 corrosion resistance of, 3300¹
 dilatometric study of 5885¹
 for elec resistance P 3953¹, P 4516¹
 galvanic behavior of in sulfide liquors 3165¹
 heat resistant 2087¹
 heat resistant and S-resistant 5341¹
 for high temps 5380¹
 magnetic P 1793¹
 resistance to salt soln , 1478¹
 in the sulfide industry, 6886¹
 for turbine blades P 3953¹
 for working hot metals P 5137¹

- iron Ni, and Fe-Mn Ni-Si, heat treatment of cast P 4517¹
- iron Ni, contg W and (or) Mo and resistant, P 4213¹
- iron Ni-Si for conveyors for high temps., P 2410¹
- iron Ni-Si, rolling mill guides of, P 275¹
- iron Ni W, P 1452¹
- effect of C and Si on high temp properties of 4506¹
- for telephone winding wire, P 2410¹
- iron-Si, P 4517¹
- iron V, tensile properties of, at high temps., 2109¹
- manganese Mo-, non-corrosive P 3953¹
- manganese-, non-corrosive, P 3414¹
- molybdenum W, for filament supports in radio tubes, P 3307¹
- nickel, bonding to steel 4010¹
- creep of 2953¹
- crystal structure of 5375¹
- effect on iron castings, 1784¹
- Mn detn in, 660¹
- passivity produced by H_2CrO_4 on 4807¹
- reducing deterioration of heating elements of in cyanide furnaces 3919¹
- refractories for elec furnaces for manu of 4471¹
- S-resistant 3294¹
- for vessels for evapn of caustic alkalis, P 174¹
- welding and annealing P 3616¹
- platinum in ps and other properties of 860¹
- Chromium carbides** 1431¹ 6633¹
- reactions with oxides 1753¹
- Chromium chloride** $CrCl_3$ from ferro-chromium P 2 51
- gyromagnetic effect for 3842¹
- hydrate of P 4670¹
- magnetic susceptibility of effect of light on 922¹
- manuf of P 2677¹ P 3 55¹ P 5756¹
- spectrum of 790¹
- Chromium compounds** amino-, stability of complex as solid phases, 1178
- anhydride P 1341¹
- with antimony chloride 1177¹
- of benzoylcamphor spectrum of 5625¹
- book *Umlagerungsvorgängen an optisch aktiven Chromderivaten* 3535¹
- complex thiocyanates ammoniac of 39 5¹
- cyanide 2069¹
- cyanide magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of 2917¹
- of dyes, P 1397¹ P 2799¹ P 3577¹ P 2573¹ P 3175¹ P 3497¹ P 3543¹ P 3549¹ P 4410¹ P 4413¹ P 4715¹ P 4716¹ P 5039¹ P 5295¹ P 5297¹
- of dyes, dyes for production of P 1680
- with ethylenediamine 5108
- with magnesium 4172¹
- manuf of P 3357¹ P 1643
- org., P 3664¹
- sexivalent P 1341¹
- Chromium fluoride** CrF_3 soly of in anhyd HF 1477¹
- Chromium hydride** colloidal 1141¹ 1424
- precipitation of cryst from solns of its salts at high temp 43¹
- Chromium ion** spectrum of aq solns of 4183¹
- Chromium molybdate** 5069¹
- Chromium nitrides**, prepn of 2934¹
- CrN , crystal structure of, 5313¹
- CrN , heat of formation of, 2634¹
- Chromium ores** briquetting, P 2677¹
- iron-, briquetting P 903¹
- of South Africa (Umvukwes dist.) 1466¹
- treatment of, P 2677¹
- Chromium oxides** catalysts of Cu oxide and for hydrogenation prepn of, 3133¹
- detn in steels, 2491¹
- manuf of P 1955¹
- reactions with carbides 1753¹
- Cr_2O_3 as catalyst in cetyl alc decompn, 2656¹
- catalyst of Cu ZnO and, for MeOH synthesis 4215¹
- catalysts of, heat of adsorption of H and CO on 4755¹
- as catalyst with ZnO for MeOH synthesis, 5669¹
- chromium detn in, 659¹
- colloidal, mutual coagulation of other sols and 1727¹
- dilatometric study of 3791¹
- effect on catalytic activity of Fe_2O_3 in production of H from water gas, 5829¹
- extinction coeffs of solns of citric acid effect of temp on 3220¹
- extra of from chrome leather shavings 2574¹
- hydrate of dehydration of 255¹
- hydrogen adsorption by system MnO-, 4166¹
- manuf of P 4094¹ P 4670¹ P 4952¹
- painting firebrick with 4993¹
- pigments contg P 8331¹
- properties of in relation to ignition temps 4457¹
- system Al_2O_3 - MgO -, fusion diagram of, 4172¹
- system Al_2O_3 -, phase equil in 5075¹
- systems Al_2O_3 - and Fe_2O_3 - 633¹
- temp radiation of in the visible, 34¹
- Cr_2O_3 crystal structure of 4163¹, 5813¹
- magnetism of 2360¹
- manuf of 4091¹ P 5225¹
- manuf of for electroplating 174¹
- specifications for for analytical use 2659¹
- Chromium potassium selenate**, Zeeman effect of crystals of 5096¹
- Chromium potassium sulfate** (See also Alums)
- molybdate pptn with 5069¹
- Chromium salts** changes of constitution of and their reactions with collagen, 4143¹
- reactions of violet solns of, 4193¹
- spectra of 5096¹
- sulfuric and recovery in manuf of P 775¹
- Chromium steel** See Steel
- Chromium sulfates** $CrSO_4$ spectrum of 4183¹
- $Cr_2(SO_4)_3$ hydrates of violet and green, dehydration of 260¹
- manuf of P 1177¹
- titration of, with Na tungstates, H-ion concn in 3583¹
- Chromium tungstates** 3583¹
- Chromogens** of broom tyramine and hydroxy tyramine as 5193¹
- of cod liver oil and vitamin A effect of light on, 537¹

of fish liver oils in relation to cholesterol, ergosterol and vitamins A and D 638¹
 in oils used as solvents in SbCl₅ color reaction for vitamin A, stability of 991¹
 of *Orobanchae* 3687¹, 5193¹
 premelanin 2182²
 tetraphenylmethane as a colorless 4255¹
Chromone (1,4-benzopyrone γ benzopyrone)



derives, 4250¹ 4267¹ 5671¹

hydrazones 2414¹

spectrum of 515¹

- 3-acetyl-7,8-dihydroxy-2-methyl and diacetate 5671¹
- 3-acetyl-5,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl 4250¹
- 3-acetyl-7,8-dimethoxy-2-methyl 5671¹
- 3,4-dihydro- See 4-Chromanone
- 5,7-dihydroxy-2,3-dimethyl- and diacetate 4250¹
- 7,8-dihydroxy-2,3-dimethyl and diacetate 5671¹
- 5,7-dimethoxy-2,3-dimethyl 4250¹
- 3-ethyl-5,7-dihydroxy-2-methyl and diacetate 4250¹
- 3-ethyl-5,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl- 4250¹
- 3-ethyl-7-hydroxy-2-methyl 4251¹
- 2-phenyl See Flavone
- 3-phenyl- See Isoflavone

Chromophores auxochromic atoms of 4797¹
 carbonyl absorption of, in ultra violet region 2921¹

double quinonoid structure as 2999¹

light absorption by org. homeopolar compounds in relation to 4796¹

nitro group as 90¹

structure of absorption resonators of org. 90¹

types of in triarylmethyl salts 4544¹

Chromoselenic acid prepn and analysis of 1455¹

Chromoselenodisulfuric acid prepn and analysis of 1455¹

Chromoselenomonosulfuric acid prepn and analysis of 1455¹

Chromoselenotrisulfuric acid prepn and analysis of 1455¹

Chromosomes balance of as factor in duration of life 4302¹

imitation of with Na bicarbonate and etc., 719¹
 metabolism as related to structure of and duration of life, 4303¹

in sex theories 1278¹

Chromosphere See Sun

Chromyl chloride manual of P 4367¹

Chronaxia, in amphibian muscle, K diffusion and 3401¹

Chrysanthemum See Pyrethrum

Chrysoerbin 1034¹

cutment effect of Röntgen rays on skin sensitized with, 4059¹

Chrysoatropic acid See Scopoletin

Chrysin 2-acetogalactosyl * 3992¹

— glucosyl * sodium deriv 3992¹

Chrysene,



carcinogenic properties of 8205¹

1,2-Chrysenedione reduction potential of, 1815¹

— 3-ethoxy- reduction potential of 1818¹

— 8-hydroxy reduction potential of, 1818¹

2,8-Chrysenedione reduction potential of 1818¹

Chrysenequinone See Chrysenedione

Chrysin (5,7-dihydroxyflavone)

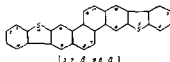
— 2,3-dihydro- See Flavone, 5,7-dihydroxy

— 3-ethyl- 4250¹

— 3-methyl-, and diacetate 4250¹

Chrysoberyl colorless 2390¹

Chryso[3,2,9,8- β]bithionaphthene



Chryso[3,2,9,8- β]bithionaphthene-6,9,14,18-tetrone 6167¹

Chrysocolla analogous occurrence of SnO₂ and 1184¹

Chrysofluorene (1,2-benzofluorene α -naphthofluorene)



4-Chrysofluorene-carboxylic acid 11 keto-4000¹

11-Chrysofluorenone, 4000¹

Chrysoidine (3-phenylazo-m-phenylenediamine) effect on glycolysis of tumor cells, 1910¹

Chrysotile (asbestos) from the Canaries, 2942¹
 rock making of Pacific range 5369¹

Chrysophanic acid 1034¹

Chrysopsis silicea digestion in 4629¹

Chrysotile crystal structure of 1756¹

of lixiv deposits, 5881¹

of Krasno Ural'sky asbestos mine in Ural Mts., 2079¹

of Ural (Abzakovsky), 5119¹

of Ural (Talov) 4821¹

Chylomicrons in blood plasma, 4591¹

emulsions of 1340¹

Chymosin See Rennin

Cicer arietinum See Chick pea

Cleborium intybus See Chicory

Cicuta virosa See Water hemlock

Cleutoxin 5642¹

poisoning by detn of 3934¹

Cider 2,3-butylene glycol in, and its detection 3767¹

classification of unfermented, by enzymes 1919¹

- distn and rectification app for, P 1329^a
 improvement of English 3739¹
 industry, 5501^a
 research on, 5715^a
 titration curves of, 5716^a
- Cigaret mouthpieces** tips for, P 3784¹
- Cigaret papers** See *Paper*
- Cigarets** self lighting, P 5565¹
 tip coils of, materials for, P 5558¹
 t pping, films of cellulose esters or ethers,
 etc., for, P 1032^a, P 2311¹
 tips for, P 2825^a, P 3139^a
- Cigars** nicotine content of Dutch, 3773¹
- Cilia**, epithelium of, nervous regulation of
 4053¹
 staining, 1913¹
- Cilicic acid** oxime, reaction with H₂O₂,
 1257¹
- Cinchona** assay of, 4059^a
 book, 2523¹
 ext content of, deta of 2809^a
 ext of, and its prepn, 4659^a
 ext prepn with iso-PrOH, 3433¹
 history of, 2505¹
 tannic acid deta in 1633¹
 tinctures of 171¹ 4357¹
- Cinchona alkaloids** 3004¹
 assay of 4059^a
 and compds related to them 476¹
 deta in powd bark 170¹
 effect on amylases, 3018¹
 effect on animal cells and influence of plasma
 chan, 4053¹
 extra of P 5512^a
 idiosyncrasy to levorotatory, 44¹
 malaria treatment with 348¹ 355¹
 optical rotation of, 959^a
 prepn of 4053¹ 4359^a
 reaction with org acids, 5429^a
- Cinchonic acid** See *Cinchonic acid*
- Cinchonidine** (See also *Cinchona alkaloids*)
 effect on growth of cultures of fibroblast
 1785¹
 idiosyncrasy to 44¹
 dihydro-, dibromobromide crystallogra
 phy of 5815¹
- Cinchoninamide** \ - (β aminoethyl)
 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, 4883¹
 N antipyril - 6 - methoxy - 2
 phenyl and picrate 4883¹
 2 butoxy \ - (β-diethylaminoethyl)
 hydrochloride—see *Procaine*
 \ - (carbamylmethyl) 3000¹
 \ - (carbamylmethyl) - 2 - phenyl
 3000
 \ \ diethyl-6 hydroxy 954¹
 \ \ diethyl 6 methoxy 2 phenyl
 4883¹
 \ \ ethylenebis[6 - methoxy - 2
 phenyl 4883¹
 \ \ ethylenebis[2 phenyl 4883¹
 6 hydroxy 954¹
 \ - 8 hydroxyethyl 6 - methoxy -
 2 phenyl 4883¹
 \ 8 hydroxyethyl 2 phenyl- 4883¹
 6 methoxy 2 phenyl- 4884¹
- Cinchonine** (See also *Cinchona alkaloids*)
 detection of 3004¹
 deta of 35 407^a
 effect on growth of cultures of fibroblast,
 153¹
 antidrennamate 3428 5429¹
 ust cut of 969^a
- prepn of, 4335^a
 salts, 106¹
 spectrum of, 1829^a
- , desoxy-, reaction with hydrocyanamic
 acid, 5428¹
 —, dihydrodesoxy-, reaction with org
 acids, 5428¹
- Cinchoninic acid** (4-quinolinecarboxylic acid)
 amino acid deriva of, 3000¹
 deriva, P 5434¹
 d-m-methylheptyl ester, optical rotation of
 4049¹
 oxidation (photochem) of lepidine to, P
 3919¹
 —, 1 butoxy-, and β-diethylaminoethyl es
 ter, 5245¹
 —, 2 (3-carboxy-1 thionaphthenyl)-, 5167¹
 —, 2-chloro-, diethylaminoethyl ester, P
 712¹
 —, 2-(β diethylaminoethoxy)-, ethyl es
 ter P 712¹
 hydrochloride, 5245¹
 —, 2-ethoxy-, and β-diethylaminoethyl es
 ter, 5245¹
 —, 6-ethoxy-, and deriva, 904¹
 —, 6-ethoxy-, β-chloroethyl ester, 5245¹
 —, 6-hydroxy- of tannic deriva, 954¹
 —, 2 isomaxy in chro, β-diethylaminoethyl
 ester, 5245¹
 —, 2 isobutoxy-, and β-diethylaminoethyl
 ester, 5245¹
 —, 2 isopropoxy-, and β-diethylamino
 ethyl ester, 5245¹
 —, 6-methoxy- See *Quininic acid*
 —, 6-methyl 2 phenyl, ethyl ester—see
 \ *cocinchophen*
 —, 2 phenyl- See *Cinchophen*
 —, 2-propoxy-, and β-diethylaminoethyl
 ester, 5245¹
- Cinchoninic anhydride** 3000¹
- Cinchoninopheneticide**, 6 - methoxy - 2 -
 phenyl 4883¹
- Cinchoninyl azide**, 6-ethoxy-2 phenyl
 4884¹
 —, 6-hydroxy 2 phenyl-, 4883¹
 —, 6-methoxy 2 phenyl, 4884¹
- Cinchoninyl chloride**, 6 hydroxy- 904¹
 —, 6 methoxy-2 phenyl-, 4884¹
- Cinchophen** (also known 2 phenylcinchoninic
 acid), amino acid deriva of, 3000¹
 as analgesic, 3770¹
 atrophy (acute yellow) of liver due to,
 5706¹
 choleric action of, 344^a
 deriva, 4883¹
 and deriva, diethylaminoethyl esters, P
 2814¹
 detection of 379^a
 deta of, 4083^a, 5643^a
 effect on electrostatic charge of animal tissue,
 4623¹
 effect on uric acid excretion in goat, 3070^a
 esters, P 5513^a
 formation of, 609¹
 liver function test with, 4900¹
 manuf of, P 3361¹
 poisoning by, sp character of toxic curbsom
 an, 4063¹
 prepn, liver damage due to, 4060¹
 salts, condensation products of, with pyrazo
 lones, P 3013^a
- Cinchophen 7 acetamido-6-methyl**, 699^a

- , 7 amino-8-methyl-, and HCl 809⁴
 —, 4'-bromo-, 960¹
 —, 4-carboxy-, P 4553⁴
 —, 6,8-dibromo-, 960¹
 —, 6,8 dibromo-4-methoxy-, 960¹
 —, 2,4-dihydroxy- and esters 700¹
 —, 6,8 dimethyl-, and esters, P 5513⁴
 —, 6 ethoxy- and derivs, 4834¹
 —, 2-hydroxy, data in urine, 4907¹
 —, 6-hydroxy- and derivs 4833¹
 —, 4-hydroxy 8-iodo-6-isopropyl-3-methyl- 4884¹
 —, 4'-hydroxy-6-isopropyl-2-methyl-, and derivs, 4884¹
 —, iodo, in arthritis treatment 3066⁴
 —, 4-methoxy-terycos, 960¹
 —, antiphlogistic action of, 351¹
 —, antiphlogistic action of in extirpation of chylary ganglion, 740¹
 —, effect on inflammation from streptococci 2195¹
 —, on uric acid excretion, 2196¹
 —, on uric acid excretion in bile, 3395⁴
 —, pain-depressant action of, 741¹
 —, uric acid excretory action of, influence of splanchnic and vagus nerves on, 3395⁴
 —, vomiting produced by in relation to blood sugar, 1284¹
 —, 8-methoxy derivs, 4883¹
 —, and derivs, 4884¹
 —, 6-methyl- (paralophan), esters, P 5513⁴
 —, 6-methyl 7 p tolylsulfonamido and esters, 699¹
 —, 8-methyl-6 p-toylsulfonamido 699¹
Cinchotoxine, spectrum of 1829⁴
Cinders, as concrete aggregate, 2830¹
 —, sulfur data in 1756¹
Cinematographic films P 4191¹
 —, color, P 1451¹, P 2654¹, P 3580¹, P 3581¹, P 5634¹
 —, color, combined with sound record P 653¹
 —, color, P 2654¹
 —, coloring leaving untinted sound record areas and app therefor, P 653¹
 —, composite, P 466¹
 —, developers (fine-grain) for, 2065¹
 —, development of, P 4478¹
 —, fire of, 8033¹
 —, fire-resistant P 1749¹
 —, ink for marking, P 1108¹
 —, metal, P 2654¹
 —, removing scratches and indentations from backs of, P 466¹
 —, reverse image on amateur, production of 2652¹
 —, sound, P 1749¹, P 1958¹, P 2533¹, P 2654¹
 —, treatment with liquids, app for, P 3253¹
 —, wastes from utilization of, 4806¹, P 5583¹
Cinematography (See also light under *Films*)
 —, color, P 465¹, P 1173¹, 2, 2065¹, P 5350¹
 —, colored positives in, P 1451¹
 —, developing and toning, P 45¹
 —, fixing and regeneration, 4510¹
 —, imbibition printing, P 4191¹
 —, sound, photoelectric cells in, 4779¹
 —, toning (double) of films in 4477¹
Cineols (*eucalyptol*), 4087¹
 —, data in capsaic oil, 2521¹
 —, effect on nasal mucosa, 3391¹
 —, mann of, P 4894¹, P 5179¹
 —, oils contg, P 2740¹
 —, keto pharmacol action of, 5033¹
Cinnabar of Australia (Western), 1480¹
Cinnamaldehyde condensation with malonic acid in the presence of triethanolamine 3316¹
 —, derivs prepn of 1230¹
 —, derivs reduction of, 4247¹
 —, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320¹
 —, homologs of 4247¹
 —, magnetic rotation and dispersion of 4161¹
 —, mann of P 4011¹
 —, oxime, spectrum of 5141¹
 —, prepn of, and its ring substituted derivs 4247¹
 —, reaction with quinone under the influence of light 96¹
 —, spectrum of 4277¹
 —, (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)hydrazones 5100¹
Cinnamaldehyde, α amyl, autooxidation of 4867¹
 —, reduction of 4247¹
 —, α-amyl-3,4 methylenedioxy- 1230¹
 —, α-bromo- oxime, and its Ac deriv 1819¹
 —, β-bromo- and derivs 1819¹
 —, p-α-dimethyl 1230¹
 —, α-ethyl reduction of 4247¹
 —, and semicarbazone 4247¹
 —, α-ethyl-α-methoxy- 1230¹
 —, α-ethyl-α (and β) methoxy- reduction of, 4247¹
 —, α-ethyl β-methyl- 1230¹
 —, α-ethyl-β-4-methylenedioxy- and derivs, 1230¹
 —, reduction of, 4247¹
 —, α-hexyl and semicarbazone, 474¹
 —, 4-hydroxy 3-methoxy- See *Ferulaldehyde*
 —, α-isopropyl and semicarbazone 424¹
 —, α-methoxy-α-methyl- 1230¹
 —, reduction of, 4247¹
 —, β-methoxy α-methyl-, and derivs 1230¹
 —, 3,4 methylenedioxy, reduction of, 4247¹
 —, spectrum of 427¹
 —, α-methyl 3,4-methylenedioxy and derivs 1230¹
 —, reduction of 4247¹
Cinnamamide prepn of 2134¹
 —, α-amyl- 4867¹
 —, N-methyl 1231¹
Cinnamanilide 1818¹
 —, α-benzamide 3,4 methylenedioxy 6-nitro 3342¹
 —, α-benzamide α-nitro 3342¹
 —, β-bromo- 1820¹
 —, α-chloro 1820¹
 —, α-cyano 3,4 dimethoxy- 1253¹
 —, α-cyano-4,5-dimethoxy-2-nitro 1253¹
 —, α-cyano-m-methoxy 1253¹
 —, α-cyano-3,4 methylenedioxy-, 1253¹
 —, α-cyano-4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitro- 1253¹
 —, α-cyano-α-nitro-, 1253¹
 —, 3,4 dimethoxy, 5671¹
 —, N-ethyl-, reaction with PhN₂Br, 1509¹
 —, β-methoxy- 5671¹
 —, 3,4-methylenedioxy-, 5671¹
p-Cinnamaniside, 1819¹
 —, β-bromo-, 1819¹

Cinnamene See *Styrene*Cinnamic acid ($\text{PhCH}=\text{CHCO}_2\text{H}$) adsorption

β α
of salts by, in hydrated and dehydrated conditions, 289¹

asymmetric reduction in, 541¹

β (butylethylamino)ethyl ester HCl as local anesthetic, P 531²

β -chloroethyltrimethylammonium salt P 2814²

decompos. of, 3620¹

esters, 96², 1231¹

and esters, reaction with NH_4OH , 2143²

ester with $\text{unobscured/obscured}$, 3830²

ethyl ester, addn. of diethyl methylmalonate

to, in the presence of EtONa 82²

hydrogenation of, 1797¹

prepn. of, 1798¹

p -iodophenyl ester and its dichloride 4245²

and isomer quantum efficiency for inversion of 469¹

oxidation of 5411¹

reaction (photochem.) with PhNO_2 201²

salts with optically active bases bromination of 510²

sodium salt simultaneous adsorption of Na

o -toluate and from solns 113¹

spectrum of 42¹

sublimation of in tal temp. of 2881¹

titration curves of satd. solns. of 3704¹

Cinnamic acid α acetyl β -ethoxy ethyl ester 2976²

— α acetyl β hydroxy ethyl ester Cu

deriv. 29¹

— o -amino absorption and fluorescence

caused by salt formation of 391¹

— α amyl cis and $trans$ 4867¹

— α benzamide and ethyl ester react on

with H_2O 2143¹

spectrum of 1508¹

— α benzamide $o(m$ and $p)$ hydroxy

spectra of 1008¹

— α benzamide $o(m$ and $p)$ methoxy

spectra of 1008¹

— 3 bromo α cyano 4 dimethyl

amino ethyl ester 150¹

— o -carboxy and diethyl ester reaction

with H_2O 2143¹

— 3- β (β - substituted)/phenoxyl 4

methoxy 2983¹

— α -cyano- β -dimethylamino ethyl ester

reaction with Br_2 and with H_2O_2

1508¹

— α cyano - 4 dimethylamino 3

nitro- ethyl ester 1009¹

— 3 4 dihydroxy See *Cinnamic acid*

2 4 dimethoxy- α β dimethyl 0420²

2 4 dimethyl ethyl ester 693¹

4-ethoxy 2 5 dimethoxy "08

5 ethoxy 2 4 dimethoxy and methyl

ester 707¹

— 4 ethoxy 3 methoxy 2134

— o -hydroxy absorption and fluorescence

caused by salt formation of 391

inversion of, to its geometrical isomer quan

um efficiency for 459¹

— $o(m$ and $p)$ hydroxy esters reactions

with H_2O 2143¹

— 4-hydroxy-3 methoxy See *Ferulic acid*

p isopropyl- 2133¹

— m (and β) methoxy ethyl ester re

action with NH_4OH 2143¹

— o -methoxy-, cis and $trans$, methyl ester, reaction with H_2O 2143¹

— $o(m$, p , α and $\beta)$ methyl, and methyl esters, reaction with H_2O , 2143¹

— o -methyl-, ethyl ester, reaction with Na deriv. of Et cyanoacetate, 82²

— 3 4 methylenedioxy, spectrum of 4277¹

— $o(m$ and $p)$ nitro, and esters, reaction with NH_4OH 2143¹

— octahydro- See *Cyclohexanepropionic acid*

— α phenyl- See *Acrylic acid*, α β -di phenyl

— β phenyl See *Acrylic acid*, β β -di phenyl

— α , α (and β β') - (m - phenylenediothio)bis 1a2¹

— 3 4 5 trihydroxy-, and derivs., 39¹

— 2 3 4-trimethoxy- 2134¹

— 2,4 5 trimethoxy 0403²

— β 2 4-trimethyl ethyl ester 693¹

Cinnamic alcohol (β phenyl Δ^1 -1 propenol)

derivs. of 2708¹

methylation of 1813¹

spectrum of 477¹

Cinnamomum micranthum oil of, 3438²

Cinnamon color and oil content of powder, 2810¹

ext. of and its prepn. 4609¹

grading of, 4633¹

Cinnamonnitrile hydrobromides 3950²

— α -amyl 4567¹

— α bromo- cis and $trans$ 1819¹

— β ethoxy and isomer 1819¹

Cinnamon oil 2810¹ 339²

Cinnamophenone See *Chalcone*

m - Cinnamotoluide α - benzamido - 3 4 -

methylenedioxy, 3342¹

— α - benzamido 3 4 - methylenedioxy -

6-nitro- 3342¹

— α benzamido- o nitro, 3342¹

o - Cinnamotoluide α - benzamido 3 4 -

methylenedioxy-6 nitro 3342¹

— α - benzamido- o nitro 3342¹

— p methoxy 5671¹

— 3,4 methylenedioxy- 5671¹

p - Cinnamotoluide α - benzamido - 3 4 -

methylenedioxy 3342¹

— α benzamido - 3 4 - methylenedioxy

6 nitro, 3342¹

— α benzamido- o nitro 3342¹

— α -cyano 3 4-dimethoxy 1253¹

— α - cyano - 4 5 dimethoxy - 2 ni-

tro- 1253¹

— α -cyano- o -nitro 1253¹

Cinnamyl alcohol See *Cinnamic alcohol*

Ciguatera intestinalis, vanadium in 1502¹

Circulation (See also *Heart Pulse*)

analgetics and 346¹

andromedotoxin effect on, 406¹

through brain, effect of hypertonic and hypo-

tonic solns on 1911¹

carbon dioxide effect on 3047¹ 2071¹ 4044¹

changes in produced by poisons which cause

shock, 4044¹

coronary effect of O_2 utilization on, 4093¹

effect of adrenaline, sympatholytic and epheto-

mine on 4045¹

effect of inhaling O_2 and CO_2 on 1691¹

- effect of skin secretion of *Hyla sarda* on, 1903^a
 ephedrine effect on, 3071^a
 gastric, and effect of blood pressure vagus stimulation, histamine and organ exts., 4616^a
 glycocyamine effect on coronary 3396^a
 harmaline effect on 4055^a
 hormone of, 322^a, 993^a, 5455^a
 lactic acid metabolism in pregnancy in relation to 731^a
 of lymph in frog, 3730^a
 measurement of app for, 127^a
 medicine affecting, P 2523^a
 mercurial compds and 4612^a
 neosphenamine effect on, 345^a
 organ ext effect on, 459^a
 in pregnancy 3693^a
 pulmonary, effect of adrenaline and nicotine on, 4615^a
 effect of drugs and ext on 3699^a
 effect of CH_3O and of acetylcholine on 3393^a
 effect of histamine on 5932^a
 rate, measurement of 2750^a
 in runners 4034^a
 sodium carbonate effect on, 4619^a
 theme Die Veränderung der Alkalireserve im Verlauf der Kreislaufinsuffizienz 5205^a
 in thyrotoxicosis, effect of ergotamine on 5929^a
 time detn with adrenaline 142^a
 of water insol substances 3712^a
- Circulators catalytic expts with high pressure** 1432^a
 for cellulose solns (colloidal), P 1671^a
 for filters, P 237^a
 for glass (molten), P 1962^a
 for liquids in tanks P 4^a
 for Mercury purification 440^a
 of nickel Cr steel for sulfate process 5022^a
 for paper pulp digesters P 415^a
 pump for liquids 559^a
 for reacting substances P 2338^a
 for solns P 856^a
 for treatment of liquids with gases P 4154^a
- Cirrhosis atrophic** absence of alimentary h
 pemia as symptom of, 1894^a
 blood phenol and phenol derivs in of liver 4035^a
 blood serum in of liver cholesterol content of 4610^a
 carbohydrate and glycogen content of liver after death from of liver 1576^a
 chloroptemia with excess of tissue Cl in of liver 1572^a
 copper content of liver in without pigmentation 2186^a
 fluids of protein fractions of 5706^a
 insulin glucemia in 3071^a
 manganese in foods in relation to of liver 1579^a
 pigmentation in 5935^a
 sedimentation rate of red cells in, of liver 5169^a
 specific character of tox in *survivors* poisoning 4063^a
 test for, of liver, 4009^a
- Cisternal puncture** blood cholesterol after 3387^a
 blood N and Cl after, 3397^a
- Citochol reaction**, serological relation of flocculi and fluid in, 3059^a
 in syphilis diagnosis, 3057^a
- Citraconic acid** (*methylmaleic acid*)
 inversion of to its geometrical isomer quantum efficiency for, 459^a
 preps of 2119^a
 sodium salt Raman effect in 230^a
 system itaconic acid-metacitric acid-, interconversion in alkali 3315^a
- Citraconic anhydride** preps of 2119^a
- Citral** (*geraniol*), detn in oils and exts 382^a
 reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934^a
- Citrates** differentiation of neutral and acid, 3273^a
 effect on eluted epithelium of maxillary sinus, 2197^a
 on hydrolysis of starch by diastases 3018^a
 on urinary excretion of Ca 3036^a
 on yeasts in sirups 4068^a
 as urinary alkalizer 4599^a
- Citric acid** addn to fruits of low acidity for canning 3716^a
 in amniotic fluid 3713^a
 in animal fluids, 2174^a
 in barley, maize oats and rye plants, 4915^a
 bismuth salts—see *Bismuth citrates*
 bismuthyl Na salt—see *Bismuthyl sodium citrate*
 buffer solns from NaH_2PO_4 and 2042^a
 calcium salt—see *Calcium citrate*
 corrosion by effect of SO_2 on 4838^a
 corrosion of tinplate by 5477^a
 decomph of by H_2SO_4 868^a
 degradation of by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 3684^a
 dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds temp coeffs and energy exchanges of, 3367^a
 detection of 2660^a
 detn of 4200^a, 4205^a
 in Ca citrate 1761^a
 in coffee 4945^a
 in presence of ferric and cupric salts 4491^a
 effect on yeasts in sirups 4068^a
 excretion of by kidney under normal and pathol conditions 4937^a
 extraction coeffs of solns of Cr_2O_3 or KMnO_4 and effect of temp on 3220^a
 formation of 1853^a
 by molds 1873^a
 in nature, 4299^a
 in fruit in relation to ripening 4020^a
 granular anhyd P 2246^a
 iron hydroxide sol formation in presence of, 3808^a
 iron salt—see *Iron citrate*
 from lemons, P 4326^a
 lithium Na or K salts of, P 2814^a
 magnesium salt—see *Magnesium citrate*
 manuf of P 1030^a, 1219^a
 manus of, by fermentation P 168^a, 768^a, P 4355^a, P 4971^a
 molds in preventing formation of 5367^a
 neutralizing obtained by fermentation, P 770^a
 oxidation (boil) of pyroole as catalyst for, 3442^a
 potassium salt soly of in glycerol 4359^a
 preps of, by fermentation 1326^a, 3430^a
 preps of, by fermentation xylose as nutritive substratum for, 1326^a
 reaction (photochem) with H_2CrO_4 relation between absorption of light and rate of, 2052^a

- recovery from residues, 440²¹
 relation to other org. acids elaborated by *Sterigmatocystis nigra* 2459⁴
 sodium salt—see Sodium citrate
 synthesis of 29⁸⁸
 tartaric acid decompos. by light in presence of, 251⁴
 transformation of into acetone by soil 2796⁴
 in urine in acidosis and alkalosis, 13²¹
 in wheat 18⁴²
- Citric acid methylene⁺, detn.** in presence of (CH₃)₂N₂ 3125⁴
- Citronellal (citronellaldehyde), cyclization of** 2699¹
 oxime, reaction with AcO 2685³
 reaction with PbCH₃MgCl 4221¹
- Citronella oil** 4089⁴
- Citronellol, detn.** in presence of geraniol and nerol 1033¹
 manuf. of, P 36⁰⁰
- Citrullus vulgaris** See Watermelon
- Citrus aurantium subsp. nobilis var. poonei** is oil of 3439⁴
aurantium var. *bergamia* oil from—see bergamot under Oil
 compos. of fruits effect of As on 2012²
 cuttings, soly. changes of inorg. constituents in, 337²¹
 decumans—see Grapefruit
 fertilizers for 5³¹¹
 insecticide for Na₂CO₃ as 1621¹
 juice preservation of 1293⁴
 juices, quick freezing 5939⁴
 keeping quality of fruits detn. of P 5⁷⁰
limetta—see Limes
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322¹
 mold (blue) on prevention of P 709⁴
 P 2210¹
 oil extra from peel P 3190⁴
 oil from fruits P 2000⁴
 pectin from fruits, 4632¹
 pectin oils and glucosides in fruits, 4321¹
 preps. of fruit for market and inhibition of blue mold development P 4940⁴
 from Rio Grande Valley of Texas 920²¹
 seedlings fertilizer expts. on 2011²
 spider (webbing) of trees control of 9013¹
 spraying tank mist method of 1624⁴
 sulfurizing 1622⁴
 swelling of fruit 900⁴
 treating to prevent stem end rot and blue mold rot P 81⁴
- Civet, 773²**
 review on 3
- Cladophora, assimilation by submerged detn.** of, 5192⁴
 photosynthetic activity of effect of light and temp. on 983
- Claisen reaction** 1802⁴
- Clamps, shape of** 1707¹
 universal, 619¹
- Clarain, in coke, 4386²**
 heat of oxidation of, 158¹
- Clarification** (See also Emulsions) See also Sugar manufacture Wastes Water purification of)
 agent for, P 1347¹
 app. for P 1711⁴ P 2098⁴, P 2990¹
 3880⁴, P 800⁴
 centrifugal 3742⁴
 of suspensions—see Sedimentation
- of waste waters of paper, cellulose, etc., in industries, app. for, P 1080⁴, P 2004⁷
 of wine—see Wine
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth** obituary, 5061⁴
- Clarkite, 5117¹**
- Clary sage** See *Salvia sclarea* under Sage
- Classifiers** See *Ores, treatment of Separators*
- Clastic form, in size measurement, 3040¹**
- Claviceps purpurea** See Ergot
- Clays** (See also Bleaching agents Ceramic industry Ceramic ware Decolorizing agents Laterite Slip)
 absorption of liquids by, effect of electrolytes on, 1349⁴
 acid titration curve of, 3704⁴
 activated adsorbent P 3448⁴, 4363⁴, P 5526⁴
 activated decolorization of petroleum with 630⁴
 activation of P 5740³
 adsorption of AlCl₃ and ThCl₄ by, 2617¹
 adsorption of ions of Ba, Al and Th by, effect of H ion concn. on 2617¹
 adsorption power of Groggy, 1066⁴
 altering properties of heavy, by use of electrolytes, 189⁴
 analysis of, 1960⁴, 4938¹, 5027⁴, 5029¹
 ball, transverse strength of mixts. of sand or flint and 180⁴
 base exchange or ionic exchange of 234²
 behavior of various with crude and reclaimed rubber 3196⁴
 bleaching and purifying P 232²
 Bohemian 1466⁴
 bonding strength of app. for testing P 5²²
 books Caoimhe argillie refrattarie della Sardegna 1300⁴ Ungeformter gebrannter, als Zuschlag für Mörtel und Beton 5268
 breaking-up lump washer for, P 1351⁴
 calcium sulfate in and its relation to pouring 3⁷⁸¹
 Chanov Jar Tehasoff Jar 1463¹, 1649⁴, 4819⁴
 china—see Kaolin
 colloidal in soils, effect of base exchange on, 4908⁷
 colloidal nature and H₂O content of, 14⁴
 colloidal reactions of 2896⁴
 color of fragments, effect of Ti and Fe on, 5029⁴
 compaction in 2671¹
 consistency of pastes of, effect of proximity of a solid wall on, 2890⁴
 cracking of plastic, effect of temp. on 1960⁴
 decolorizing P 177¹
 contg. resin impurities, revivifying P 2311⁴
 for oils, P 2004⁴
 testing, 5706⁴
 deformation of refractory effect of temp. in testing 1000⁴
 density of solns. used in drilling for petroleum, app. for detn. of, 402⁴
 detn. in gravel, 2212⁴
 in sands (foundry) 4827⁴
 in soils, 0488¹
 dispersion of, effect of electrolytes on, 1423¹
 drying, 4983¹, P 0030⁴
 drying and clay mixts., 785⁴
 effect of free lime in cement clinker on voly. of, 2339⁴
 effect on cement, 183⁴
 effects of autoclave treatments on 200⁴

electrolytes in 527^a
 electroplating 2647^a
 extra with acids, P 2331^a
 fire—alumina detn in, 3143
 in Calhoun and Pike counties Ill 3143
 compos of Tshasoff jar deposits of
 1468
 corrosive action of iron smelting slags on
 2536^a
 in Italy 4819^a
 for railway purposes 3769^a
 weathering plastic, 2531^a
 fired colors of 3788^a
 firing of behavior of sol salts during 570^a
 1960^a
 firing of shaft furnaces for 1648^a
 firing shrinkage of 4988^a
 flow of moist after addn of alkali 413^a
 gas removal from, before molding 3862^a
 glass melting pot mixts 4988 5261
 grading and sampling 3788^a
 grain sizes in examn of 1318^a
 ground as plasticizing agent 563
 heating and drying of granular by con ex
 son 1923^a
 hydrogen 3218^a
 improvement of P 2330^a
 in India 2257^a
 iron removal from P 572^a P 4085^a P 5061^a
 Japanese acid—see *Japanese acid day*
 of Kentucky (Jackson Purchase region)
 1468^a
 lignite in effect of, 5529^a
 as minerals and as colloids 383b
 mixing with chamotte P 1651^a
 mixts with combustibles manuf of 1360^a
 of New South Wales 8115^a
 Ohio C and S contents of 569^a
 of Ontario 2257^a
 for paper making 2565^a 5019^a
 particle size of, in relation to particle size
 soils, 4646^a
 plastic at Grosses Pierre 2080
 plasticity of, 498^a
 detn of, 1050^a 3788^a
 reduction of 5528^a
 potassium sorption by, in relation to forma-
 tion of potassium by metamorphism
 3289^a
 pressure effect on plastic 5529^a
 properties and manuf of 1949^a
 properties of 4760^a 5577^a 5607^a
 purification of P 1963^a
 refractoriness of detn of 1051^a
 resources of U S in 1929 589^a
 revivifying used in oil refining 140^a
 P 3479^a P 3874^a P 4699^a
 rigidity (static) of plastic 5818
 sagger, brand F 553
 em refractory of Alberta and Saskatche-
 wan, 1186^a
 sesquioxides in tropical and their detn
 4339^a
 silica removal from aluminous P 4073^a
 lippings in deposits of at Budapest 239
 in soil profile in North Wales, 1612
 soly and annealing temp of 5262
 standards and specifications for 2214^a
 still mud tests lab equipment for 56
 strength of dried 3768
 sulfates in rendering insol, P 4678^a
 surface area of detn of 3421^a 648^a
 as suspensions of 3060^a

NH₄OH as deflocculant for, 2534^a
 coagulation by gelatin sols, carrageen
 sols and electrolytes, 3541^a
 effect of H₂SO₄ concn on sedimentation
 of, 788^a
 elec dewatering of 2257^a
 in H₂O with weighting materials as drill
 ing fluid for oil wells 4693^a
 tensile strength of unfired detn of 180^a
 treatment of, P 790^a
 with HNO₃, 1338^a
 for preventing scum on brick P 4375^a
 of the Ural and U S S R 4993^a
 vanadium bearing 3098
 varieties of 5742^a
 vol of effect of heat on 378^a
 water content of influence on drying and
 firing properties 2331^a
 white in Alabama Georgia and S Carol na
 origins of 1467^a
 whiteware effect of lime on 389^a
 workability of 5742^a
 workability of detn with ball plate meter
 3141^a

Clay ware See *Ceramic ware*

Cleaners suction dust bag material for 1
 225^a

Cleaning (See also *Laundering* *Metals*
 etc.)

of fabrics etc with liquids P 57^a
 soap action in theory of 5306^a

Cleaning compositions (See also *Soap*)

(*Patents*) 1791, 390 431^a 783, 837^a
 1046^a 1113, 1347^a 1616^a 1918
 2254^a 2307^a 2531^a 2632^a 2824^a
 3138^a 3190^a 3306 3783 401^a
 4097^a 4371^a 4674^a 4981^a 5180^a

action of 5587^a

action on metals, 2092^a 3607^a

agitating mixing and circulating app for
 liquid P 4^a

for aluminum and glass Na₂SiO₃ as 77^a

benzine cleaning app for used P 1687^a

books A Comparative Study of Detergents
 836^a The Modern Soap and Detergent
 Industry 2584^a 5033^a Die Herstellung
 von Putzmitteln 3442^a

carbon tetrachloride as, 538^a

contg volatile hydrocarbons, P 567^a

for dry cleaning P 5302^a

app for purification of P 2307^a P 4720^a

filters for P 237^a P 2347^a P 5800^a

patents covering 6002^a

reclaiming P 606^a P 1104^a P 5771^a

sapon tank for clarification of P 3850^a

effect on linen and cotton 2001

emulsified prepn of 210^a

fatty acid deriva for P 2738

for fibers P 3178

for fibers, textiles, etc, P 3498

for floors hands etc P 3326^a

for glass surfaces etc P 4674^a

for glassware, 4383^a

for grease and tar removal from lacquered
 surfaces P 2254^a

for hands, P 1337^a

for hands etc, P 4143^a

for hearth plates and tiles, P 3133^a

for ink stain removal etc P 4097^a

for metal household utensils P 359^a

for metals, (*Paints*) 783^a 1018^a 1212^a
 2681^a 2824^a 3306^a 3513^a 4097^a 4371^a
 4721^a

- alkali solns as, 56a3¹
 pad contg., P 4372²
 for metals, etc., P 567³
 for metals glass, etc., P 1347⁴, P 5526⁴
 nitrogen compds. for use as, P 780⁴
 non inflammable, for floors, hnolesum, paint
 ings, etc., P 753⁴
 for painted or other surfaces, P 2824⁴
 phenol condensation products P 2873⁴
 powders P 5307²
 review on, 2569⁴
 for rinsing wool, silk hair, etc., P 5044⁴
 saponaceous, P 1113¹
 scouring powder, P 2318⁹
 silica content of, 5996⁹
 for silver, P 2332⁴
 for skin, P 3777²
 solvent, in fulling and scouring wool 3036³
 sulfuric esters, P 4574⁴
 surface tension and interfacial tension of
 solns of 3905⁴
 for tar removal P 2204⁴
 for textiles 2001⁴ P 3081⁴
 for textiles and leather P 4414⁴
 for textiles etc. P 2677⁴ P 3084⁴
 for type metal P 2253⁴
 washing compds. P 389⁴ P 3193⁴ P 3190⁴
 corrosion action of 453⁴
 detn. of Na acetate in 2567⁴
 self acting 3033⁴
 for waste pipes P 4674⁴
 water glass detection in 3092⁴
- Cleve's acid** acetyl deriv. of P 116⁴
 Climacteric skin and 2172⁴
Clinker (See also *Bricks*)
 cement—see under *Cement hydraulic*
 coal and coke sepu. from 5750²
 of coals (Upper Silesian) in furnace operation
 2544²
 formation of cause of, 5272⁴
- Clinkering** kiln and cooling drum for P 802²
 of raw materials in powd. form kiln for P
 1646⁴
- Clinochlore** crystal structure of 604⁴
Clinoenstatite hypersthene formation from
 diopside by way of, 1760¹
- Cladosporium cucumerinum** reaction change
 during development of 368⁴
- Clostridium**, *acetobutylicum* BuOH acetone
 fermentation by 4969
atrogenes capsulatum—see *Welchii* below
botulinum (*Bacillus botulinus*) sporulation of
 4908¹
butylicum (*Bacillus amylobacter* *Clostridium*
pastorianum *Gramulobacter fectinosum*)
 assimilation of N by 4906¹
 culture of, 2454¹
 effect of humus on N fixation by 1090⁴
 effect of NaCl and of Na₂SO₄ on in alkali
 soils 3110⁴
 effect on manuf. of Emmenthal cheese,
 277⁴
 isomeric forms of lactic acid produced in
 milk by, 4997¹
 nitrogen fixation by, 4910¹
- cellulosum* 3026⁴
maddoxii (*Lobobacillus maddoxii*) growth in
 stored peat or straw manure, 573²
 nitrogen fixing in soils 4078⁹
pastorianum—see *butylicum* above
tetani (*Bacillus tetani*) oxidation reduction
 potential for germination of spores of,
 721⁴
- welchii* (*Bacillus perfringens*, *Bacillus*
welchii), effect of Congo red on hemoly
 sis of, 5188⁹
 isomeric forms of lactic acid produced in
 milk by, 4297¹
 specific carbohydrate in, 2168¹
- Cloth** See *Filting materials* *Textiles*
Clothing See *Textiles*
Clouding temp. of, of alc. fuel mixts. in rela
 tion to amt. of added water, 3888¹
- Clouds** (See also *Fogs*, *Mists*)
 coagulation of, 3218¹
- Clovene** 3603²
Clovenic acid, and derivs., 3658⁴
Clovenic anhydride, 3658⁴
Clove oil, 1632²
Clover blood clotting in cattle fed damaged
 sweet, 4040⁴
 calcium and P content of red and white, in
 relation to that of soil 1315⁴
 calcium content of red, in relation to that of
 soil, 1939⁴
 compo. and food value of husks and pods of,
 749⁴
 diet of sweet, effect on Ca of blood serum
 798⁴
 fertilizer effect on establishment of wild white,
 5239¹
 fertilizer value of sweet, 5496¹
 germination of red, in relation to catalase
 content of seeds, 4021¹
 hay—see *Hay*
 iron in, in relation to H-ion concn. of tissue
 fluids, 3033⁴
 leaching effect on nutritive value, 5940²
 nitrogen content of various parts of 2704⁴
 nutritive value of, effect of management on,
 4952⁴
 silage, calorific value of 318⁴
 effect on milk production of dairy cattle,
 362⁴
 food value and digestibility of, 318⁴
 prep. by Fingering's method 1297¹
 products of exchange in feeding, 318⁴
 white as honey plant in relation to H-ion
 concn. of soil, 4341¹
 yields and losses in raw and digestible nu
 tritive matter during 2nd and 3rd mowing
 of 1007⁴
- Club foot**, control of in cruciferous crops,
 1939¹, 5900⁴
- Clupanodonic bromide** of ester of hnoleso
 and bromides of arachidonicoleo, hno
 leozoomaro, and stearidonozoomaro,
 1801⁴
- Clupein**, cleavage of, by alkali, formation of
 AcH in, 3366⁴
 conservation (complex) of, 4017⁴
 constitution of 520⁴
 protinase action on, products of, 3673⁴
- Class** Adolf obituary, 1128⁴, 2080⁴
- Clutches** (See also *Friction materials*)
 facing fabrics for, P 313⁴
 friction material for, P 1348⁴, P 1646⁴, P
 4675⁴
- Coagulation** See *Albumin* *Blood* *Colloids*
Milk *Rubber* etc
- Coal** (See also *Coke* *Coking* *Distillation*
apparatus *Firing* *Fuels* *Furnace Gas*,
illuminating and *fuel* *Stoking apparatus*
Tar, and other coal products)

- agglomeration of soft, and action of solvents, 1359¹
- agglomeration of without addn of pitch, P 1660²
- agglomeration of with sulfiz liquor, P 1061¹
- agglutinating value of, detn of, 2834³
- agglutination of and activation of its surface during coke formation 1650³
- Alabama washability studies on, 2265³
- of Alberta and Saskatchewan 1186⁴
- American, gas and coke making properties of 4636⁴
- analyses of, 187⁴
- analysis of 3803¹, 438^{2,4} 4683¹ 5002¹ 5747²
- analytical characteristics of, 394¹
- anthracite burning of dust of 1655²
- combustion of 5540
- microscopic structure and origin of 4209²
- of Pennsylvania 4381⁴
- test for use of 2713⁴
- under water storage of 189⁴
- V in semi 1186⁴
- ash app for detg m p of P 1061¹
- dehydrating action of 1953¹
- detn of m p of 3463^{1,3}
- m p of 1968¹ 5272⁴
- Mo content of 388^{2,3}
- sulfate content of 395¹
- ash compn and heating value of 6272²
- ash content of in relation to volatile matter 1967²
- ash detn in 3149¹ 5003¹
- bacteria in 3903¹
- ball origin of 482^{2,4}
- balls molding P 4691¹
- banded bituminous coking of 1659⁴
- Belgian coke formation from 3465³
- benzenoid character of 5749³
- bibliography of work of Bur of Mines on 1967²
- bitumens from, 1057⁴
- books Steenkool 795¹ *Allgem Ergebnisse der Kohlenpetrographie. A* Strukturen in der Kohle 901¹ *Das Trocknen der Kohle* 1060¹ *Lehrbuch der Erz- und Steinkohlen Aufbereitung* 1209¹ *Entstehung Veredlung und Verwertung der* 1361¹ *Ces Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der, 1361¹ Studien über Normung und eine heutige Prüfung der festen mineralischen Brennstoffe* 1362¹ *Die Entstehung von 1472¹ ihre Entstehung und ihre Verwertung* 1860¹ *Die Bekämpfung der Schlagwetter und Kohlenstaubgefahr* 1675¹ *Von den und den Mineralölen* 1930 Bd III 2272¹ *Deutsches Bergbau Jahrbuch* 1931 2496¹ *A Microscopical Study of Coal—Pa Anthracites and W Va Coking Coals* 2836¹ *Die Chemie der 3466¹ 5274¹ Der Zünd und Verbrennungsvorgang in Kohlenstaub motor, 4386¹ Wesen Ursachen und Verhältnisse der Kohlenstaubexplosionen und Kohlenstaubbrände* 4405¹ *Modern Economics* 5774¹ *Die Chemie der Braunkohle* 5543¹ *De Schwelung von Braun und Steinkohle* 5543¹
- Brathair utilization of 1654¹
- bricks—see *Bricks*, fuel
- for briquetting preps and drying of 2544²
- brown—see also *Lignite*
- brown, app for detg humidity of P 1974⁴
- benzene prepd by high pressure hydrogenation without addn of tar from 1057¹
- carbonization of, 4108¹
- chlorination of P 5276¹
- colloidal product from P 4387¹
- combustion on Arbatsky traveling grate 4382¹
- combustion tests of 4685¹
- constituents of and their effect on explosibility and flammability of dust 5962⁴
- detn of water in 5540²
- distn in Germany 4382²
- distn oven for P 2557¹
- distribution of C H N S and O in by hydrogenation products of Eocene 188²
- drying app for, 4382⁴
- drying raw, P 400¹
- effect on development of cultivated plants 5732⁴
- as fertilizer 371¹ 2510⁴
- gas production from 188² 3807⁴
- humic acids from 1968⁴
- of Hungary connection between ash content and sp gr of, 2834⁴
- of Hungary gas from 2834⁴
- hydrogenation of P 2272²
- hydrometer and psychrometer in control of drying of 578¹
- microscopy of 5750³
- oil production by carbonization of under pressure 795⁴
- in Poland 5881¹
- processing for briquetting, 5969⁴
- production of strong coke by addn of tar in low temp carbonization of 395¹
- recovery of oils from hydrogenation products of P 2280²
- utilizing residues of P 4892¹
- wax from P 800¹
- by products from bituminous development in 1968⁴
- caking power and swelling of 5271¹
- caking power of 5968¹
- caking power of detn of, 395¹ 1659⁴
- Cape Breton calen of calorific value of 1656¹
- carbon (active) preps from 576¹
- carbon and H detn in combustion tube for 235¹
- carbonization of—see *Carbonization*
- charging into containers or retorts app for P 581¹
- from China (North) 2543¹
- chlorine in 5748¹
- clarifying plant for, industry P 1711⁴
- classification and development of 4210¹
- classification and plasticity of 3462¹
- classification of P 193^{1,4} 4380¹ P 4691 P 5006¹ 5271¹
- app for P 2273¹ P 5972⁴
- caking power as basis for 3149⁴
- fuel technology and 2469¹ 3469¹
- petrography and 3149⁴ 5968¹
- cleaning, 1358¹, 1968¹ 2544⁴ 5771¹ 5543¹
- app for, P 1974⁴
- dry vs wet of Pittsburgh and Mary Lee coal 3509⁴
- in England, 395⁴
- Lessing process for, 5749⁴

- plant for, 5749^a
 coke and volatile content of, elec. furnace for, 3809^a
 coking and decomposition heats of, 2771^a
 coking, bulk d. of, 5749^a
 caking, swelling and expansion pressure of, 4105^a
 deposits at Tonkin, 5272^a
 detn. of coking pressure exerted by 5°5°
 low temp. coke as bleeding agent for 3809^a
 in metallization of Fe ores 5120^a
 moisture in Indian, 5003^a
 nature and synthesis of 2834^a 5003^a
 testing, 1968^a
 vol. wt. of, 3809^a
 coking properties of and coal mixts. effect of bitumens on, 3810
 coking time of 4654^a
 colloidal, in heavy solvent 346^a
 combustion of 5°5°
 combustion of chart for detn. excess air 2544^a
 combustion properties of improved, 19°4^a
 comminuting and feeding app. for P 4150^a
 comparison of burning raw with its carbo-nization 340^a
 conversions in 1968^a
 constituent of effect on coking 4381^a
 constitution and classification of 5968
 constitution of 795^a 1359^a 2542^a 346^a 4350^a 4341^a
 consumption by Japanese locomotives, 5340^a
 consumption in sugar refinery with a pressure evaporator 340^a
 control of for carbonization 577^a
 correlation of seams of significance of spores to 577^a
 cracking and hydrogenating app. for P 4691^a
 definitions of terms relating to 221° 2714
 dehydration of P 1061^a
 differentiation of black bituminous and brown 5969^a
 discolored improving appearance of P 193^a
 d. integration by pulverization P 5006
 distn. of, 796^a, P 799^a P 2779^a P 2840^a P 5544^a P 5972^a
 app. for, 1366^a (Patents) 399^a, 580^a 581^a, 799^a 1363^a, 2273^a 2548^a 2833^a, 4337^a 5775^a
 furnace for P 3811^a
 heating rig for oven for P 799^a
 high-school expt. on 445^a
 retort for, P 5544^a
 distn. or drying furnace for device for dehydrating powd. material from P 800
 distn. or drying retort for granular or powd. P 3465^a
 distn. or low temp. carbonization of and oven therefor P 1681^a
 distn. test with Gaspert app. 344^a
 distn. vapors from, fractional condensation of, P 129^a
 Dou basin, phenols of tar from 5003^a
 Donetz, low temp. carbonization of 2833
 Donetz radioactivity of 5119^a
 dressing, from petrographic point of view 5002^a
 drying P 2838^a
 drying and distn. app. for P 581^a
 drying app. for P 47, P 5275^a
 drying, heating and cooling shaft for, P 4153^a
 drying, pre heating and distg., with combustion gases from burning of semi-coke P 1061^a
 dry prepn. of, air hearth for, P 799^a
 dust—see also Burners
 1. not coked agglomerates from, P 5006^a
 coking P 803^a
 combination of distn. cracking and coking of briquets of crude naphtha and, 4333^a
 combustion app. for rotary furnace P 673^a
 combustion regulating device for furnaces fired with P 5060
 detn. of inflammability of, 4403^a
 differentiation from anthracotic pigment from lungs, 4979^a
 distn. app. for, P 3456^a
 distributor for mixt. of air and P 799^a
 explosions of, in underground tunnels and elimination of dust in mines, 5563^a
 firing of, for small boiler plants, 577^a
 furnaces using, (Patents) 443^a, 620^a, 1211^a, 2604^a, 3207^a, 4157^a 4743^a
 health of employees exposed to 2266^a
 heating regenerative furnaces with 2604^a
 inflammability of, 2293^a
 inflammability of and effect of fire damp 2293^a
 low temp. carbonization of P 5006^a
 microscopy of, 3150^a
 min. amt. required for propagation of mine explosion, 5563^a
 operating fire-tube boilers by furnace using, P 3811^a
 operating furnaces fired with P 5060^a
 prepn. for fuel, P 5275^a
 preventing explosions of 5033^a
 problem of, 2266^a
 rate of combustion in furnaces fired with 5318^a
 recovery of, 2834^a
 regenerative heating and smelting furnace fired with P 239^a
 sand separators for P 799^a P 1061^a
 sepn. from gases P 1925^a
 testing mixts. with stone dust in mines P 2570^a
 dust removal from app. for P 1363^a
 evolution of, 1967^a
 expansion pressure of detn. of 1656^a
 floated, use in coke ovens, 5749^a
 flotation of, P 798^a, 1190^a P 4387^a, 5968^a
 flotation of, app. for P 4387^a
 formation of 899^a, 1468^a 391^a 2944
 2946^a, 3277^a 3598^a, 3935^a
 alteration of cell wall to 3777^a
 base exchange in, 4209^a, 5119^a
 bol. investigation of 266^a
 chem. investigation of, 266^a
 effect of roof conditions on, 3278^a
 liquid theory of, 269^a 1156^a 4483^a 5481^a
 formation of boghead and cannel, 476^a
 friability of, effect of weathering on 198^a
 as fuel about 1600, 2542^a
 as fuel in engines, 3461^a
 as fuel in former centuries 3803^a
 furnace and retort for drying, roasting or distg., P 19°4^a

- gas emission from, 1998⁵
 gas evolution from and smelting power of 5002¹
 gas evolution on preheating, contg. different amts. of vitrain and durain, 2266⁵
 in gas industry, 5003⁴
 gasoline from, by hydrogenation P 2553¹
 gas producing quality of app. for testing, P 4385¹
 gas, selection of, 1350⁶
 germanium in, and its products 3935¹
 German, review on 5270¹
 of Germany (Gesellschaft Erben), 5123¹
 grinding and mixing app. for gas works 1970¹
 grinding, in cement industry 2529¹
 grinding properties of, 5271¹
 handling and storing, 5968¹
 handling plant for at gas works 5003⁴
 heating and drying of granular by convection, 1923¹
 heating before coking, P 193¹
 heating value of, detn. of, 1655¹ 3148¹
 heat of combustion of gas, 2634¹
 heat of oxidation of 188¹
 heat treatment of, P 3469¹ P 4328¹
 Hungarian, 2544¹
 distribution of C, H, N, S and O in hydrogenation products of 2834¹
 formation of, 2391¹
 gasification of, by use of steam, 3464¹
 gas manuf. from 2835¹
 hydrocarbon absorption and retention by 5967¹
 hydrocarbons from P 5972¹
 hydrocarbons of low b. p. from P 3822¹
 hydrogenation of, 1359¹ 2834¹ (Patents) P 192¹ 1061¹, 8001¹ 80¹, 1061¹ 1352¹, 1061¹ 1974¹, 2272¹, 2280¹ 2549¹, 2557¹, 3153¹ 3466¹ 3811¹, 4109¹, 5006¹, 5275¹
 antiknock agents from P 4699¹
 by Bergius process 395¹, 5272¹ 5749¹
 and its conversion products P 4691¹
 I as catalyst in 596¹
 patents on 795¹
 purifying light hydrocarbons produced by P 1984¹
 hydrogenation of and brown coal catalysts for, P 2837¹
 hydrogenation of and brown coal, filtering oils from carbonaceous matter in, P 2837¹
 hydrogenation of mixts. with petroleum P 1974¹, P 4691¹
 hydrogen in 2833¹
 hydropneumatic prep. of 5271¹
 hygroscopic properties of detn. of, 4382¹
 ignition (spontaneous) of 2834¹ 6992¹
 app. for testing, 394¹ 1656¹
 detn. of inclination for 5272¹
 in relation to pyritic oxidation, 4382¹
 ignition (spontaneous) of anthracite and brown Al app. for testing 3148¹
 Illinois chemistry of 5270¹
 combustion tests with, 1057¹
 constitution of 795¹, 5270¹
 fusain in, 1857¹
 review and forecast for, 795¹
 incombustibles in slag formation and, 1856¹
 Indian, 1967¹, 4827¹
 action of solvents on, 5003¹
 durain in 573¹
 industry, 5749¹
 of Britain in 1930 5749¹
 of France in 1930 5749¹
 of Germany in 1930 5749¹
 in South Africa 478¹, 2265¹
 in U. S. 5749¹
 inorganic constituents of, and their importance in furnace technic 186¹
 unsol. matter in, increase in, 4904¹
 investigation of, by oxidation review on 1656¹
 iodine content of, and its detn. 188¹
 Japanese, 5123¹
 carbonization of, 5270¹
 hydrogenation of, 5270¹
 low temp. carbonization of 5069¹
 Jharna 1056¹
 of Liege basin Campine Limbourg and western Germany 2670¹
 Lischanski, coking of 5272¹
 melting of during coke formation, 5971¹
 Midwest, in gas-producer practice 2266¹
 mineral constituents of and their effect on ash detn. 394¹
 mineralogy of 3149¹
 minerals associated with 2079¹
 mixes—see Mixes
 mixts. with slag calorimetry of 1656¹
 mixt. with pyrite, C content of 1771¹
 moisture detn. in 5540¹
 nature of 1771¹
 of New South Wales 5115¹
 of New Zealand (Charleston) 2833¹
 in Ohio, 795¹
 oil from 5750¹
 oil in mercantile marine 1654¹
 oxidation of bituminous, 1967¹
 oxidizability of in relation to its comp. 4381¹
 Parkgate washing vs. dry cleaning of 5271¹
 permeability changes in layer of, during carbonization and formation of primary binder, 5272¹
 petrographic compn. of in England and Germany 5270¹
 petrographic treatment of 3803¹ 4382¹
 petrography of bituminous use of x rays in 5749¹
 plasticity of 3151¹
 plastic range of app. for detn. of 394¹
 plastometer for, 1057¹
 powder—see also Burners Firing Fuels
 powder analysis and testing of 2212¹
 carbonization of mixt. with petroleum 4106¹
 coking P 1363¹
 combustibility of as engine fuel 577¹
 combustion of 3150¹, 5749¹
 compared with use of stokers 185¹
 conjointly burning low grade fuel and in furnaces, P 193¹
 cracking mixts. of residual naphthas from petroleum distn. and P 3479¹
 as fuel in cellulose industry 1072¹
 as fuel in cement plants, road tar plants and for vapor in manuf. of NaOH 1655¹
 furnaces using, P 1126¹ P 2883¹
 heating with in inorganic industries 2544¹
 mills for prep. of, 2544¹
 prep. for use as fuel, P 400¹
 prep. of, P 2272¹, P 5005¹ P 5972¹

- sampling app for, 1656³
- prepn of 5647⁴, 5749⁴, 5968⁴
- at gas plant, plant for 3150⁴
- for gravity sepn, P 5544⁴
- production of, in 1927 and 1928 444⁴
- properties and uses of, 3149⁴
- reactivity to CO₂ effect of ash extn on, 5753⁴
- as recorder of incipient rock metamorphism, 1489⁴
- recovery and use of 1056⁴
- regeneration of, by hydrogenation, 1963⁴
- relation between gross and net heating values and volatile matter of 1963⁴
- resins (fossil) from 3936⁴ *
- re-treatment of Sayreton pg mudblngs on washing tables 3462⁴
- reviews on 2833⁴, 5270⁴
- Röntgen ray stereoscopic examn of 1656
- Roumanian classification of 2263⁴
- Roumanian gas from 2^o65⁴
- rubber in 436⁴
- Ruhr beds, splint-coal content and degree of coalification of 4877⁴
- Ruhr resin in 577⁴
- sampling 1656⁴, 3642⁴ *, 4381⁴
- app for 2544⁴
- from screening app etc app for, P 5703⁴
- sampling analysis and testing of 2212⁴
- sampling and analysis of 3467⁴
- sampling and analysis of specification for 1057⁴
- seams chem and phys survey of 5749⁴
- sepn from oiks P 1061⁴
- from ore app for P 5132⁴
- from rock app for P 798⁴
- from shale app for P 4691⁴ P 5544⁴ *
- from slate app for P 624⁴ P 4691⁴ *
- Sebenat boghead utilization of 5271⁴
- of Siberia Tunguzka) 2391⁴
- sieve for P 1060
- slacking characteristics of test for 576⁴
- slacking of and its interpretation 576⁴
- solvent action on 5968⁴
- of Sonnenstein seam fusion points of ash constituents of 1963⁴
- sorting cleaning and sludging P 5757⁴
- South African 576⁴
- and its analysis 3462⁴
- hydrogenation of 394⁴ 2833
- from South Africa (Witbank and Ermelo fields) 394⁴ 1308
- of South Park Section 2669
- South Wales steam effect of heat on 5581⁴
- specifications for gas and coking 2211⁴
- specific heat of detn of 3303⁴
- spontaneous alteration and combustion of 3803⁴
- spores of sub bituminous and gas of Ruhr Dist 5749⁴
- standards and specifications for 2214⁴
- storage of, in silos, 1339⁴
- structure and compn of 2^o65⁴
- structure and origin of coking and bituminous, 4872⁴
- sulfate detn in, 1458⁴
- sulfur compds in, combustion of 4333⁴
- sulfur detn in 2268⁴
- sulfur distribution in, before and after carbonization and combustion effect of dolomite on, 187⁴
- sulfur distribution in, before and after combustion, 187⁴
- sulfur in, 187⁴
- sulfurous, coking, 4690⁴
- Sunshine 3803⁴
- survey of 5002⁴
- swelling of, during coking, 2833⁴
- swelling pressure of, and formation of spongy coke, 5968⁴
- swelling properties of, app for detn of, 5272⁴
- testing, 3173⁴, 4105⁴, 4634⁴, 5749⁴
- for gas works, 575⁴, 2266⁴
- for heat source, 2544⁴
- for production of Fe and steel 1472⁴
- thermal properties of, 5271⁴
- Transvaal, oil from, 5750⁴
- Transvaal, washability of 2833⁴, 4382⁴
- treatment of fine review on 4382⁴
- treatment of, review on, 1359⁴
- ulmin humic acid as raw material of 3803⁴
- ultra violet examn of, 3278⁴
- Upper Silesian, ash and clinker of, in furnace operation, 2544⁴
- used by 17th C glass factory at Amsterdam, 1417⁴
- utilization of, efficiency in 1968⁴
- Virginia, 2043⁴
- vitamins of structure of 1657⁴
- volatile matter in detn of, 3803⁴
- effect of preheating in air on evolution of, 5749⁴
- elec furnace for detn of, 5331⁴
- temp of preliminary heating for detn of, 5369⁴
- Wankie field, geology of, 4209⁴
- washability studies of Mary Lee bed at Hull Mine Dora, Ala, 1358⁴
- washing, 4105⁴
- app for P 1974⁴, P 4109⁴
- effect on coke properties and on gas and by product yields 4690⁴
- on Hoyos washer, 1656⁴
- washing and classifying app for P 1061⁴
- Washington 2833⁴
- of Washington (Pierce Co), agglutinating, coking and by product tests of, 4381⁴
- Wattenbach bright pitch, action of org solvents on 397⁴
- Wyoming, 1358⁴

Coal tar See Tar

Coal tar colors See Dyes

Coal tar creosote See Creosote

Coates Charles Edward biography, 1417⁴

Coatings (s) (See also Adhesives Dopes Elec Insulators Electroplating Enameling Enamels Films Fireproofing Galvanization Insulation electric Insulators, electric Insulators, thermal Lacquering Lacquers Lining(s) Paint Parkersing Varnish Veneers Waterproofing etc) (Patents) 4251, 834⁴ **, 1047⁴ *, 3100⁴, 3502⁴, 4138⁴ *, 4674⁴

abrasion and impact resistance of, 4418⁴

acid proof P 4372⁴

acid proof for rotating parts of centrifuges, etc, P 2604⁴

agglomerating instantly, P 2824⁴

of aggregate with bituminous emulsion, P 574⁴

for aircraft fabric, P 210⁴

with alloys P 5388⁴

of aluminum, 2403⁴

- with Al_2O_3 4471¹
- with Cu, P 4217¹
- with other metals P 2966¹
- with oxides P 2650¹ 5853¹ *
- by spraying 2960¹
- on aluminum alloys P 2110¹
- of aluminum and Al alloys P 483¹
- with insulating materials P 5481¹
- with Zn P 483¹
- on aluminum Mg and their alloys P 2966¹
- of aluminum or Sn foil for packing moist food P 5210¹
- aluminum over Fe heat resistance of 1190¹
- aluminum steel soot blower tubes for boilers etc., with P 2338¹
- of anode conductors with PbO_2 P 2060¹
- app. for applying and baking P 424¹
- bitumen surface forces of and their measurement 3539¹
- bituminous P 833¹ P 5784¹
- for pipes 409¹
- on reinforcing for concrete P 793¹
- test for steam distn. of 2212¹
- black on rocks Fe and Mn hydroxide sols (in relation to) 1773¹
- books Jahresbericht der Abteilung für Metallchemie und Metallschutz 1480¹
- Die Fabrikation der Dachpappe und der Anstrichmasse für Pappdächer 2506¹
- Métallisation 4835¹
- brilliant Au and Pd for of ceramic articles preps of 3786¹
- bronze P 3922¹
- for building materials P 1055¹
- on cadmium P 276¹
- with cadmium P 483¹
- with cadmium and Zn limitations of 3943¹
- of carbon electrodes with metals app. for P 3578¹
- for carbon paper P 3484¹
- of carbon pencils of dry batteries with paraffin wax app. for P 461¹
- of carbon rods of galvanic batteries app. for P 3578¹
- of cartridges with hard waxy materials P 208¹
- casein for paper use elec. point in manuf. of 2817¹
- of cashew nut shell liquid and CH_2O P 5959¹
- of cathodes (vacuum tube) etc. with alkalis and alk. earth metals P 5318¹
- of cathodes with alk. earth oxides P 5061¹
- cellulose acetate P 44¹ * P 5049¹
- from cellulose derives P 4421¹
- from cellulose ethers P 834 P 1040¹ P 1083¹
- cellulose on fruits vegetables etc. P 2209¹
- on cement interior surfaces of refrigerating chambers P 4072¹
- of ceramic ware P 3795¹ P 4375¹
- chlorinated biphenyl as 561¹
- for cold foods P 2209¹
- for concrete testing 2539¹
- of concrete rats P 3147¹
- of concrete with mortars contg. metallic aggregates 1355¹
- contg. ester condensation products P 4138¹
- contg. esters of polyhydric alcohols or phenols P 4725¹
- contg. modified alkyl resins, P 4137¹
- contg. nitrocellulose and an artificial rubber isomer, etc. P 610¹
- contg. polymerization products of C_6H_6 P 5049¹
- contg. polymerized divinylbenzene P 5049¹
- contg. vinyl compds., P 223¹
- of cores and molds for casting metals P 5386¹
- corrosion preventing or resistant 63¹ P 785¹ 2404¹ P 2681¹ 3300¹ P 3308¹
- of Al alloy articles of Al Cu alloy with P 3616¹
- for Al and Al alloys 3295¹
- of CaCO_3 for water tubes 1609¹
- for containers P 2078¹
- of lead 3300¹
- for light metals P 3922¹
- for pipes 2404¹
- for steel and Fe 3301¹
- tests under fine conditions 4509¹
- for underground pipes 3949¹
- in water pipes effect of high temps. and salt adds on 1310¹
- corrosion protective action of theory of 2403¹
- decorative on glass P 4878¹
- dispersion of P 165¹
- of eggs and fruit with petroleum or wax for preserving them P 1607¹
- of elec. cables P 549¹
- of elec. coils, P 3416¹
- of elec. conductors P 754¹ P 292¹ * P 5942¹
- elec. current passage through anodes covered with insul. 1145¹
- of electrodes P 883¹
- on expansion joints etc., P 5066¹
- of explosives with tar petroleum, etc. P 1999¹
- of ferrous metals P 276 830¹ P 3952¹
- with Al, P 5389¹
- with Al Zn alloy P 909¹
- with phosphates for rust prevention P 1794¹
- of ferrous metal tubes with Cr and Ni P 3615¹
- of fibrous containers P 1382¹
- for filing wood 4722¹
- film forming P 178¹
- of filters (air) with oil app. for P 5317¹
- of firebrick with Al_2O_3 Ce_2O_3 or Zr 4993¹
- flame-proof P 834¹ P 104¹ *
- of fragile surfaces with transparent soln. of celluloid, etc. P 1451¹
- friction resistant for metals P 3308¹
- of furniture etc. with artificial resins P 223¹
- for gas pipes 3501¹
- glaze (colored) P 1109¹
- with glue or gelatin bases P 5309¹
- gold and silver chem. equipment with 3201¹
- of gramophone records with liquid record material P 3784¹
- gum resin product for forming P 8000¹
- of heater wire of indirectly heated thermionic cathodes P 1709¹
- heat resistant for metals, P 5135¹
- of injured plant parts with rubber sap P 3429¹
- of inner surface of vacuum chambers P 3¹
- of iron, P 880¹
- with Al 4502¹

- with Sn or Pb, P 679^o
- with Zn, Cd and Zn Cu alloys for rust protection 2961^o
- with Zn, etc., P 3615^o
- of iron or steel sheets with alloys P 4-16^o
- of iron tubes, P 2787^o
- on iron wood, etc P 2-81^o
- for lamp bulbs, P 23-7^o
- with lead alloys, P 5136^o
- lead coatg P for, of metals P 1431^o
- with lead Pb poisoning during, 1786^o
- lead, removal from tubes, plates etc P 4514^o
- lead, removal of, P 454^o, P 1481^o
- of lead shot with other metal P 483^o
- for leather, P 5309^o
- for leather cotton mill rolls, P 5591^o
- for linoleum, P 3184^o
- of magnesium and its alloys with chromates and dichromates, P 223^o
- for marbling paper, etc., P 207^o
- for masonry, P 2531^o
- with materials having basis of resins P 385-7^o
- of metal containers on inside, P 5134^o
- of metal fabrics with cellulose acetate 4711^o
- of metal foil with cellulose hydrate P 4674^o
- of metal food containers etc P 6-9^o
- for metal joints P 1048^o
- metallic P 1348, P 9824^o, P 4-13^o, P 513^o
- applied in vapor phase P 6-7^o
- binder for P 3855^o
- detecting and identifying, 4195^o
- detg thickness of, P 2110^o, 3-9-1^o
- effect on mech properties of steel in nitrating 3-9-3^o
- hardness testing of thin 1-7-9^o
- on lace etc., P 139-7^o
- on non metallic cores of ho buns etc P 910^o
- on non metallic surfaces P 910 P 39-5^o
- on optical mirrors P 4514^o
- on oxide layer of oxide rectifier P 46-7^o
- on paper or fabrics P 46-7^o
- on pipes P 1212^o
- by spraying 119-7^o
- spraying app for applying P 109^o
- on steel treatment of P 454^o
- tests of 565^o
- on wood 196-3^o
- on wood stone etc P 484^o
- of metallic radiating surfaces with meta- or oxides, P 4188^o
- of metal or concrete pipes etc P 348-0^o
- on metal pipes, etc P 2581^o
- metal plate, shrinking on heating 1194^o
- for metals, P 650^o
- of metals, P 483^o, P 2110 P 2-9-6^o, P 4375^o, P 5135^o
- with Al, P 2928^o
- asphalt dispersion for P 411^o
- with lacquer, etc app for P 1400^o
- with PbO₂ electrolytically 1-7-3^o
- with MnO₂, P 2409^o
- with metals P 2110^o
- with Ni, P 5385^o
- prepn of surface for, P 5134^o
- with refractory materials P 681^o
- shorter for app for, P 5133^o
- with synthetic resins P 2012^o
- with W and Mo bromides P 2649^o
- in 2 tones P 39^o
- with varnish like materials coatg metal powder, P 223^o, P 3855^o
- of metals and alloys, P 2965^o
- of metals and alloys with metals or alloys, P 679^o
- of metals, etc., with glass etc., P 392^o
- of metal sheets for gas receptacles of aircraft, P 3521^o
- of metal sheets with tin, etc., app for, P 2110^o
- of metal sheets with Zn or its alloys app for, P 909^o
- with metals (molten), app for, P 2061^o
- for metals, porcelain, etc., P 424^o
- with metals successively P 3255^o
- of metal surfaces of spark plugs with Cr or Cr alloy, P 2111^o
- mineral for paper, 2-6-5^o
- for moisture-exposed surfaces, P 4-7-6^o
- of molds, P 2103^o, P 39-5^o
- for iron 3602^o
- with Zn or Mg, P 26-7^o
- of molybdenum wire with W, P 4513^o
- nitrocellulose and linocyn mixt for, of fabrics, etc P 25-8^o
- nitrocellulose-coatg P 3-5-0^o, P 5304^o
- nomenclature of, 3853^o
- for oil-cracking retorts P 2944^o
- oxide electrolytic phenomena in filaments with 2923^o
- of glowing cathodes transverse resistance of 2-5^o
- thermionic emission from cathodes coatg Ni Ba alloy core and with, 3557^o
- with oxides prior to enameling, P 1053^o
- oxygen, electron diffraction by, on W, 3555^o
- for paper, P 416^o, P 1996^o
- of paper P 206^o, P 593^o
- on both sides with metal foil, P 2292^o
- with polyvinyl esters of org acids, P 4123^o
- with pyroxylin, P 3484^o
- with stencil sheet compns., etc., app for, P 3434^o
- with wax, app for P 1996^o
- of paper cartons, etc with montan wax P 4404^o
- of paper etc., with synthetic resins, P 223^o
- of paper webs, P 593^o
- of pearls (imitation) with fish silver, 3778^o
- from a phenol and a fatty oil P 1692^o
- phenol CH₂O condensation products for P 3136^o
- with phosphate for corrosion prevention 3300^o
- for pipe joints, P 5059^o
- for pipes etc P 4372^o
- of pipes rods etc app for P 29-6^o
- of pipes with Al P 3815^o
- with asphalt elec heating in 2644^o
- with pitch compns., etc P 3416^o
- plastic, from tars etc., P 223^o
- plastic materials for, P 788^o
- from polymerization products of butadiene hydrocarbons, P 1346^o
- of porcelain wares etc P 18-7^o
- potassium, heats of condensation of electrons on metal electrodes with, an ionized gases 3558^o
- for preserving paint in contact with sea water P 3855^o
- priming P 566^o, P 5048^o

S-contg condensation products for manuf of, P 2531¹
 for use with lacquers contg nitrocellulose or cellulose acetate P 5304¹
 for walls, etc., P 5304¹
 of rayon P 4125^{1,2}
 refractory and acid proof, P 2828¹
 for refractory material contg SiC P 5536¹
 refractory materials for, 5532²
 of refractory products 3791¹
 resins for—see *Resinous products*
 resistant to acids and chem agents P 2868¹
 resistant to fat, oil, smoke and dust P 4984¹
 of roofing felt shingles etc app for 1 393¹
 for rubber, P 5595¹
 of rubber articles with metal P 3875¹
 rubber-contg P 3199¹
 rubber-contg for textiles leather, etc P 4420¹
 with rubber (hard) on Al P 3954¹
 on layers of cement for building and covering purposes, P 5000¹
 on outer surfaces of reeds for thread P 437¹
 rubber like or resinous for leather etc P 5325¹
 rubber, on concrete, P 5538¹
 on elec connections etc P 3875¹
 on hollow metal articles app for vulcanization of P 2202¹
 leather substitute with P 5596¹
 on metal P 4443¹
 on metal containers P 562¹
 on metals etc P 2021¹
 on sheet steel, etc., P 5311¹
 on textiles—see *Textiles*
 on wood, etc., P 5797¹
 of rubber products to produce lustrous surface, P 5056¹
 of rubber (transparent) layers of gelatin etc., with P 2675¹
 of sheet materials, app for, P 2603¹ P 4422¹
 sheet metal articles with of corrosion resisting material which can be hardened P 2338¹
 for shoes 5583¹
 siliceous for textiles stone etc P 4372¹
 by spraying, risks in, 1786¹
 spray residues of preventing spontaneous combustion of P 423¹
 stainless Mn for Fe and steel, P 680¹
 α -styrene-contg., P 2012¹
 sulfur removal from of viscose etc P 4402¹
 tar, corrosion of steel with, 1207¹
 tarmin-resisting, of Cr and Ag P 256¹
 testing 3853¹
 testing (accelerated) of protective 220¹
 for textiles, P 513¹
 of textiles, etc., P 218¹ P 4135¹
 for textiles paper, wood, etc., P 4719¹
 of thermoplastic materials dispersed in H₂O P 787¹
 with tin, app for, P 689¹
 on Cu for water pipes, 1309¹
 on edges of strip stock, app for P 484¹
 on inner surface of Cu tubes, P 5389¹
 of tin cans with stannous compds P 4948¹
 toxic P 3502¹
 transformation products of olefins for P 785¹

transparent, P 4138¹
 with vaporized or atomized metals, etc P 2110¹
 vinyl esters as 5046¹
 with viscose compds., etc., P 4402¹
 viscose with, of phenolic resins P 2821¹
 viscosity research on 5779¹
 of vulcanizing molds on inside P 5311¹
 wall paper, etc., with, P 3494¹
 for wall paper, tapestries etc P 4725¹
 for walls, etc., P 794¹
 for walls (interior) P 4380¹
 of water pipes on inside, 4640¹
 for water pipe (underground) 1609¹
 waterproof, P 393¹
 waterproof, on elec conductors, P 3415¹
 weathering of light sources for accelerated tests for 1105¹
 weathering tests (accelerated) for org protective 3500¹
 weathering tests on, 608¹
 of webs of flexible material, P 365¹
 of welding electrodes, P 3816¹
 of welding or soldering sticks or electrodes P 1215¹
 white ground for enameling 4090¹
 of wire, etc with Al or Al alloys app for, P 434¹
 for wire gauze or netting P 1692¹
 of wire gauze with cellulose esters, P 2581¹
 of wire with cement P 424¹
 of wire with Cu etc app for, P 276¹
 on wood 5583¹
 for wood brickwork etc P 1108¹
 of yarns P 5044¹
 yellowing in 2009¹
 of zinc P 276¹, P 680¹ P 3952¹
 of zinc and Zn alloys 1477¹
 zinc, bend tests on hot dipped 672¹
 outdoor corrosion of, 3301¹
 on sheet and wire testing 3290¹
 on steel specifications for 2210¹
 thickness of hot-dipped 272¹
 treating products with, P 5135¹
 zinc oxide removing discoloration of articles with P 5389¹
Coacervation autocomplex 4761¹
 complex, 2803¹
 complex of leucithin and chupen 4017¹
Cobalt, allotropy of, 5616¹
 in animal tissues 990¹, 4598¹
 book 658¹
 carbon monoxide dimercu as 22¹
 as catalyst in decomposition of kerosene 5829¹
 as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260¹
 catalyst of Cu, MgO and reduction of CO with, 5341¹
 catalysts of Mo and, for NH₃ synthesis, 5513¹
 chromium mixed crystals, effect of temp on magnetic properties of 2509¹
 compn contg., for hard tools etc P 5889¹
 compn contg for wire dies P 5889¹
 crystals (single) of, magnetism of, 3916¹
 crystal structure of 5810¹
 in *Cytisus prolifera* nodules 4023¹
 effect in cast Fe, 1781¹, 1784¹
 effect on growth of *Aspergillus niger* 5193¹
 effect on steels, 2401¹
 electrodeposition of P 2375¹ 5099¹
 electroplating with, 5131¹
 ion by electrodeposition, 5582¹
 industry, 1641¹ 5648¹

- as iron supplement in curing nutritional anemia, 3697²
 magnetic and thermal consts. of 8²
 magnetic material contg. Ni, Cr Fe and P 2111¹
 magnetic properties of electrodeposited films of 1139⁴
 magnetization temp. curves of 2609²
 magneton no. of 2610², 50² 9², 5806²
 milk treated with, in regeneration of hemoglobin, 3036²
 passivity of effect of magnetic field on, 9¹
 resources of U S in 1929 901³
 spectrum of, 25¹, 2049², 3241³ 3063² 3564¹, 5346²
 transformation points in, 1194²
Cobalt analysis detection 50¹, 857², 658²
 660² 893², 1456², 175² 2937² 2938² 3² 63²
 detection in alloys, 2074²
 in glasses, 5960¹
 in paints 230²
 in presence of elements of Group III 5865²
 in presence of phosphates 3590²
 in steels 5640²
 detection ppts. of Co sulfide in 58² 28²
 detn. 662² 891² 894² 3² 63² 3² 65² 4²
 detn. in Cu alloys and white metals 4813²
 in presence of Ni 1181²
 in vitrified material 55² 8²
 precipitation with H₂SO₄ 761²
 sepn. from Fe 53² 3²
 sepn. from Ni 1² 59²
Cobalt metallurgy of P 5383¹
 book. Die techn. Elektrometallurgie wässriger Lösungen 1186¹
 carbonyl decompos. P 1213¹
 from copper-contg. tubing P 4511¹
 from cupiferous pyrites 5372²
 electrolytic recovery from Cu alloys P 1² 89²
 sepn. from Ni P 6² 6²
 from sludge P 3304¹
 from solns. such as those from leaching roasted pyrites P 2² 4²
Cobalt acetate as catalyst in decompos. of H₂O₂ 3230²
Cobalt alloys See also *Permaner*)
 aluminum and Zn crystal structure of 2392¹
 aluminum Sb (or Mo or Ti) Cr Mn Ni-Si P 678²
 aluminum Cr Mn Ni Si with or without Sb Mo or Ti for pistons P 909¹
 aluminum-Cu Fe-Ni P 678²
 aluminum resistant to S P 4516²
 cadmium and Zn intermetallic phases of 1476²
 carbon W, P 4516²
 chromium Co-W, P 1481²
 chromium Fe Mn Mo-Ni-Si V W (thermal treatment of) P 2965²
 chromium Fe Mn, non-corrosive, P 3903¹
 chromium Mo-Ni W welding, 3608²
 chromium W, and Cr Mo P 2410²
 copper, P 6136²
 copper, air hardening 2403²
 copper Pb-Ni-Si, for bearings, packings etc., P 678²
 copper Si, effect of hard drawing after heat treatment on 1203²
 gold, elec. resistance of, 5811²
 iron, Ni, and Fe-Ni, thermal expansion of 3606¹
 iron Ni, magnetic P 6² 8² P 3953¹, 4500²
 iron Ni, magnetic qualities of, 4001²
 iron Ni, magneton nos. of 5806²
 iron Ni, resistant to high temp., 5653²
 iron Ni-Si, magnetic, P 4516²
 iron, sepn. of Ni from, 1759²
 manganese- 3285²
 manganese-Ni, vol. change during solidification of, 1477²
 nickel and Fe-, magnetic moments of, 3211²
 nickel, electrodeposition of 459², 1444²
 nickel Ti, at high temps., 3296²
 platinum, 5130²
 platinum-, and Pd, magnetic properties of 3032²
 tungsten P 677² P 4513²
Cobaltamines See *Cobalt compounds*
Cobalt ammonium sulfate prepn. of 1454²
Cobalt bromide crystal structure of anhyd., 1132²
 spectrum of 252²
Cobalt carbides Co₃C 22²
 Co₂C 2832²
Cobalt chloride color of solns. of variation of, 2626²
 constitution of aq. solns. of pink and blue, 467²
 crystal structure of anhyd., 1132²
 filters for light contg. Cu salts and, 5351²
 gyromagnetic effect for 5842²
 spectrum of 252²
 system Co(N₃)₂·H₂O-, 3551²
 systems NH₄Cl·H₂O-, and H₂O-, crystal structure in 1421²
 systems SrCl₂·, ZnCl₂·, 4756²
Cobalt cobalticarbonate, 479²
Cobalt compounds, of ammine and hydroxy azo compounds, 3331²
 ammine- 46² 1754², 2932² 5638²
 coordination value of radicals in, 1749²
 cryst. form of 5639²
 isomerism of radicals in 1749²
 of mercuric iodide type, 5862²
 soly. in K₂SO₄ 5336²
 stability of complex, as solid phases, 1178²
 thiocyanates 3925²
 velocity of decompos. of carbonato-tetrammine-cobaltic ion and effect of H⁺ ion concn., 1431²
 of benzoiccamphor, spectra of 5678²
 book. The Cobaltamines 638²
 cyanide complexes, magnetic susceptibility and spectra of, 2917²
 with diacetyldioxime, 4194²
 with 2,3-diaminobutane 1177²
 as driers 1398²
 with ethylenediamine 5105²
 from hexacyanocobaltic acid and MeOH, 4483²
 hexol coazervate from gum arabic and 4781²
 hydrated sulfates contg. 3 metals, 45²
 of iodo coloring matters, 103²
 magnetic susceptibility of 2603²
 of mercaptoacetic acid 77²
 oxalate complex, 589²
 of the orme of saccharaldehyde 1506²
 with pyridine and quinoline spectra of 5829²

- pyridine fluosulfate complexes 5862¹
 from pyrites, P 2676¹
 selenocyanamine, 1754¹
 thiosulfate-pentacyanocobaltic acid 5637¹
 with thiourea, reaction with pyridine 3587¹
- Cobalt cyanide** soly of, 5072¹
- Cobalt fluoride**, crystal structure of, 1132¹, 3892¹, 5325¹
- Cobalt halides** crystal structure of, in relation to m p, 1132¹
 free energy of formation of, 2042¹
- Cobalticyanides** in potentiometric titration 5367¹
- Cobalt iodide**, crystal structure of anhyd 1132¹
 spectrum of 252¹
- Cobalt ion** radius of 1132¹
 in soils and plants, 2224¹
 spectrum of aq solus of 4183¹
- Cobaltite** of Broken Hill Lode 2941¹
 of Ontario (Cobalt) 1466¹
- Cobalt nitrate** isomorphism of $Mg(\%O)_2$ and 4755¹
 prepn of 3581¹
 system $CoCl_2-H_2O$ - 3551¹
- Cobalt nitride** synthesis of by sputtering 2931¹
- Cobalt ores** briquetting P 2677¹
 nickel pyrites paragenesis of free Ag and Bi with 4492¹
 of Ontario (Cobalt) 1466¹, 1770¹
- Cobalt orthotitanate** crystal structure of 2892¹, 4163¹
- Cobalt oxides** CoO as catalyst in oxidation of CH_4 by means of CuO 474¹
 CoO heat of formation of 3233¹
 mixt with ZrO_2 in p curve for 3227¹
 oxidation of gases by means of 473¹
 reduction by CO, equi in 3224¹
 CoO₂ as catalyst in oxidation of CO 1432¹
 CoO₂ as catalyst in oxidation of CO 3259¹
- Cobalt perchlorate** electrolysis of in non aq solus 5099¹
- Cobalt perhenate** 5638¹
- Cobalt phosphides** prepn of 4479¹
- Cobalt potassium oxalate** decomps of by light 3244¹
- Cobalt potassium sulfate** prepn of 1454¹
- Cobalt rare earth nitrates**, spectra of 2069¹
- Cobalt salts** as catalysts for formation of 2 chloroethanol from C_2H_4 and $HOCl$ 2690¹
 nickel detection and detn in 892¹
 prepn of Ni free, 3294¹
 reaction with hypophosphite, 4479¹
 spectra of 5096¹, 5
- Cobalt sodium sulfate** prepn of 1454¹
- Cobalt sulfates** $CoSO_4$ gyromagnetic effect for 5842¹
 $CoSO_4$, hydrate of dehydration of, 260¹
 spectrum of 4183¹
 system H_2O -, vapor pressure isotherms for 3904¹
 Coe(SO_4) as oxidizing agent 1456¹
- Cobalt sulfide**, bands of, in solid SiO_2 gel 4762¹
 colloidal absorption of light by 3709¹
 Liesegang rings of prepn of 3542¹
 manual of P 4670¹
 precipitation of in qual analysis, 5872¹
 quant pptn of in buffered solus 6829¹
 CoS₂, as catalyst in hydrogenation of phenolic distillate from lignite, 1969¹
- Cobalt thiocyanate** soly of 5609¹
- Cobra venom** See *Venoms*
- Coca chewing of**, 4033¹
- Cocaine** absorption by dental pulp, 3079¹
 addition to, prepn used in treatment of, 3128¹
 as anesthetic, 2455¹
 anesthetizing action of in combination with antipyretics 3076¹
 book Kokambuch fur Ärzte 2245¹
 compd with HPPs 1754¹
 detection of 2389¹, 3932¹
 detn of, 4975¹
 detn of and its salts, 2243¹
 effect on actions of sympathomimetic amines 2193¹
 on rhobc acid secretion 4614¹
 on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067¹
 on gaseous exchange in work 5708¹
 on hypertension produced by 3,4-dihydroxyephedrine and 3,4-dihydroxy norephedrine and on hypotension produced by ephedrine, 3072¹
 on metabolism of *Escherichia pyocyanea* 1863¹
 on pigment in *Funaria* 1910¹
 on plasmolysis of algal cells 4074¹
 fixation by nerve fibers 143¹
 fixation by nerve fibers, effect of H-ion concn on 1903¹
 insulin hypodystrophy prevention or treatment with 1907¹
 intestine treated with effect of other drugs on 4611¹
 mixts with KCl , NH_4Cl , $MgCl_2$ or butyn synergism of 745¹
 mydriasis effected by 1289¹
 peripheral action of 4053¹
 sensitization of vascular response to sympathin by 4307¹
 syntheses of P 4359¹, 4
- Cocaine isotriptyl** atropine detection in 1636¹
- Coca's extract** anaphylaxis expts with, 737¹
- Coccaceae** 1349¹
- Coccarin** 6001¹
- Coccidia** oöcysts of effects of temp on development of 4316¹
- Coccidiosis** treatment of 4611¹, 5708¹
- Coccillians** exn of 5956¹
- o Coccinic acid** 2-phenyl- diethyl ester 3327¹
- Cocculus alkaloids** of 2731¹, 4887¹
- Coccus cacti**—see *Cochineal*
- Coccus** fermentation by and its relation to yeast 3030¹
- Cochineal insect wax** from, 6001¹
- Cockroaches** compa for combating, P 4676¹
 diamino acid content of muscle tissue of 1912¹
 eradication of on ships by fumigation, 4953¹
 fumigants for, 4644¹
 metabolism of *Periplaneta australasica*, effect of thyroid and thyroxine on, 542¹
- Cocks** (See also *Volves*)
 for acids, 235¹
 class, for pressure app 3313¹
- Cocksfoot** See *Syntherisma sanguinalis*
- Cocoa** (See also *Cacao*, *Chocolat*)
 albumin content of increasing, P 3096¹
 book Industry 2493¹
 cacao shells in 5718¹

- irradiation of with ultra violet light P 5477²
 mining vegetable phosphatides with P 730²
 waste from manu of feeding stuff from P 4326²
- Coconut** (See also *Copra*)
 fibers from coverings of, for filters extn of P 1709²
 globulin of mol wt of, 976²
 kernels of *Cocos nucifera* 724²
 palm—see *Palm*
 soils for, 761²
- Coconut cake**, effect on milk production, 15²
Coconut meal, effect on fat content of milk 1004¹
Coconut oil acid-contg behavior of bleaching powders in and removal of acid 2316
 alcs and aldehydes (odorous) from 4660
 bleaching earth for, regeneration of 473
 of *Cocos nucifera* 724²
 detection in cacao butter 611¹
 detection in citronella oil 5735
 feeding expts with glyceride structure of butter fats in 4631
 hardened food value of 4590²
 iodine and sapon nos of 5781¹
 sapon value of and calcn of its lauric acid content 5586
 titer points of mixts contg 7315²
 in toffee industry 4633
- Cocoons** blood pigments of of pure breeds of silkworms and in their reciprocal crosses 2770
 passage into of dyes administered to ik worms 9770²
- Cocos** see *Cocos*; *Palm*
Cococin mol wt of 16 976¹
Cocovaccine prepn of 3058²
Cocum salting of peel and extn of oil from fruit 558¹
- Cod** ash content of *Codrus morrhua* 5716
 compn of liver of Alaska 3047²
- Codine** (See also *Opium alkaloids*)
 addiction to 2484
 derives optical rotation of 3004
 detection of 169² 2811²
 detection of in papaverine 1636²
 detn of 49 3² 4975²
 effect on blood pressure 2486²
 on emesis 4048²
 on growth of cultures of fibroblasts 3396
 habituation to and its effect on diuresis 4046²
 ionization const of 3449²
 manu of P 1038²
 mutarotation of in pure and in mixed sol vents 451²
 prepn of 4545²
- Codine dehydroxytetrahydro** See *Theba*
codine dihydro-
 — *dihydro* ² and acid tartrate optical rotations of 3004²
 methylation of 1813¹
- Codolone 1 bromodihydro** 959²
 — 1 bromodihydroxy 959²
 —, *dihydroxy* 959²
- Codide** *a*(and *β*)-chloro-² and salts 3655²
 — iodo-² and derivs 3655²
- Codling moth** arsenical residue on apples in control of 1942¹
 baits for 4347²
 control of, 765², 1941¹, 2801¹ 4347²
 banding trees for P 5742²
- with PbHAsO₄ 4347²
 with nicotine tannate and Pb arsenate 1943²
 insecticides for, 1025², 1623¹ ²
Cod liver meal tyrosine and tryptophan contents of, 2078²
 vitamin value of, 5915¹
- Cod-liver oil** adsorption compds formed by pptg Ca(PO₄) in emulsion of H₂O and 4165²
 antimony chloride test for 2760²
 antirachitic action of 2387²
 antirachitic action of in parathyroidectomized and thymectomized rats 538²
 antirachitic potency of when mixed and stored in feed 4026²
 antirachitic properties of 3036²
 assay of 5511²
 autooxidation of with reference to its destructive effect on vitamin B 1557¹
 books The Relative Values of from Various Sources 1882² On the Action of in Rickets 4501¹
 calcium salts of org acids in P 1335
 chem engineering in industry 3742²
 chromogen of effect of light on, 537²
 chromogens of, in relation to cholesterol ergosterol and vitamins A and D 538²
 darkening of in presence of Fe 4140²
 detection of 3126²
 diffusion of active particles from during oxidation 3555²
 effect on Ca metabolism 2463¹
 on growing rats 2466²
 on growth of calves on rations devoid of roughage 4916²
 on leucocyte count blood cholesterol and resistance of red cells, 5207¹
 in egg production ration, 4025²
 elec cond of 1136 4164²
 ethyl esters of irritative properties of 4625²
 extn of P 3506²
 film formation between other substances and 5818¹
 fluorescence of 1161²
 irradiated tuberculosis treatment with eosin and, 317²
 of Japanese cod 172², 381² 3128 5736¹
 reactions with aldehydes 3126²
 rickets treatment with P and 2196²
 spectrum of 3389²
 toxic effect of 3087²
 toxic effect of, in relation to vitamin B 728
 unsatd acids in detn of 2914¹
 vitamin A detn in 3879²
 vitamin A in adsorption by silica gel 2467²
- Coefficient of expansion** etc See *Expansion* etc
- Coenzymes** for amylase action in powder pancreas amino acids as 977²
 glyoxalase ratio in berries 4919
 of lactic acid formation in muscle 2178²
 5182 5183¹
 purification of P 2815²
 review on 5183²
 T, 993²
 T in sugar breakdown 2764²
- Coffee** (See also *Caffeine*)
 activated substance from crude 776
 aluminum content of, 2706²
 analysis of, 1001¹
 analysis of ground 2779²

- analysis of ground macrosublimation as preliminary text in 5475⁴
 astringent taste removal from 4633
 caffeine detn in 4324²
 caffeine detn in decaffeinated, 4487¹
 caffeine detn in liquid and exts 4947²
 caffeine extn from raw P 2524¹
 caffeine extn from roasted, P 1950⁴
 caffeine-low or caffeine free P 5477²
 caffeine removal from P 5513
 caffeine removal from app for P 751¹
 Cameroon 4947¹
 citric acid detn in 4945¹
 corrosion by, 1913²
 as disinfectant for intestines 2197 4298
 drying app for P 547 P 4949⁴
 extractive groups in 1007¹
 feathering of evapor milk in hot, 2776¹
 fermentation in processing beans 4904¹
 hulls as fuel effect of gases from on boiler masonry 1051¹
 liquid prepn of 1296²
 moldy taste and smell in removal of 1 4948²
 oil and taste of 4633¹
 removal of caffeine and roasting toxins from P 2494¹
 roasting app for P 257 P 363¹ P 2210¹ 1 5941¹
 solubilizing beans P 4321¹
 sugar cane for blending with or coloring 1 547
 treatment of P 1008¹ P 5941¹
 trigonelline detn in raw and roasted 4324
 trigonelline in Guatemala 3436¹
 vinegar prepn from fruit pulp of 4354 5734
Coffee substitutes P 751¹ P 1008¹ P 1300¹ P 2781¹
Cohesion 4162²
 of clay 5007¹
 const of van der Waals—see *Condensation*
of macromols 15
 mol., 1715¹
 pressure equations derived from space energetics 1417¹
 of quartz fibers 12¹
 of solids law of al repulsion in relation to 3883¹
Coins silver of ancient Greece 2397
Cojoba. See *Piptadenia peregrina*
Coke after heat of coking of detn of 4465⁴
 ash detn in 3149¹
 ash effect on reactivity and combustibility 5752²
 ash in p of 5272⁴
 from bagasse 6009⁴
 heating of fluctuations in price of and by products on cost of gas 2835²
 bibliography of work of Bur of Mines on 1967¹
 for blast furnace evaluation of 5541
 blast furnace for iron and steel industries in Japan 5274¹
 book for Blast Furnaces 1361¹
 briquetting, from brown coal 4107¹
 brown-coal as catalyst in oxidation of H₂ to S 3907¹
 brown-coal granular P 5277¹
 brown coal low temp., grinding and firing of 4382²
 burning, 3155¹
 from coal contg much moisture 2547¹
 from combination with cracking and coking of briquets of coal dust and crude naphtha 4383¹
 combustibility of, 3810¹ 5753¹
 combustibility of in cupola practice 1473¹
 definitions of terms relating to 221¹ 2213¹ 2214¹
 density and macro-pore vol of detn of 398⁴
 density (lump) of detn of 398⁴
 detn in coals elec furnace for 3809¹
 discharging from vertical retorts app for P 3468¹
 for domestic fires 2271
 domestic market for in relation to coke oven industry 4385¹
 drying and app therefor P 2551¹
 drying, heating and cooling shaft for P 4153¹
 dustless P 3468¹
 effect of dry and wet cleaning of coal on 3809¹
 effect of rate of heating on 575¹
 effect of washing coal on 4690¹
 effects of temp pressure and H₂ concn during carbonization on 517¹
 evaluation of for product of Fe and steel 1472¹
 finely divided puffed porous P 401¹
 fines utilization of 3465
 formation of activation of surface of coal during 1659¹
 formation of high and low temp 5071¹
 formation of mechanism of 3465
 foundry selection of 1473¹
 specifications for 2211¹
 tests on 3152¹
 fractures in formation of 2271¹
 friability of detn of 3809¹
 gas briquets from 2547¹
 gasification (complete) of small 4385¹
 handling plant for at gas works 5003¹
 heat flow through in carbonization 4684
 heat from glowing app for utihing P 5277¹
 heat from use in coking 4690
 high and low temp and its prepn 4386¹
 hydrocarbon absorption and retention by 5907¹
 impact hardness abrasion hardness and reactivity of 1059
 impregnation of by slag in blast furnace 904
 in India 4327¹
 industry 5749¹
 Jharna 1055¹
 lignite P 5007¹
 lignite briquetting P 675¹
 of lower ash from brown and waste bituminous coals 188¹
 low temp as blending agent for coking coals 3809¹
 low temp pressed 1973
 mass of P 401¹ 5748
 metallurgical P 503¹ P 206¹
 in Central Europe 1972
 improvement of P 2837¹
 reactivity of 1972¹
 petroleum 1371¹
 briquetting, 4391¹
 burning 403¹ 3815¹
 petroleum cracking unit receptacles, cleaning of 5010¹

- from petroleum powd coal briquets 4106¹
 - from petroleum refining residues, P 4397¹
 - porosity of lump 5752¹
 - prepn of at gas plant plant for, 3150⁹
 - prepn of oven by mixing coals of different types 3893¹
 - prepn of strong by addn of tar in low temp carbonization of brown coal 398²
 - production properties and use of, 1972¹
 - properties of, in relation to their activity, 5752¹
 - quenching (dry) of 1059⁹, 1659 1973¹
 - app for P 3468¹
 - and app therefor, P 1663¹, P 3468⁹
 - quenching with ammoniacal liquor 4690⁹
 - app for P 583¹, P 1064¹, P 1976, P 3154¹, P 4694¹; P 5277¹; A
 - app for, combined with water gas producer P 1064¹
 - coke oven with app for P 584¹
 - filter for water from P 4390¹
 - to give steam free from acid or water gas app for P 1365¹
 - reactivity of 5269⁹
 - app for detn of 410¹
 - to steam and CO₂ detn of 579⁹
 - reducing power of detn of 191¹
 - reductivity of impregnated with milk of lime 177¹
 - sampling analysis and testing of various forms of 2212¹
 - sampling app for 2544¹
 - from sapropelites from river Barsas Siberia, 1981¹
 - sems P 193 P 400¹ P 803 P 1680¹ 3451¹
 - briquetting 2264¹
 - from brown coal 4106¹
 - dry quenching of P 2339⁹
 - improvement of 5¹ 3¹
 - from Spanish lignite 3181¹
 - from tarry and pitchy material P 5257⁹
 - seps from ash and clinker 5750¹
 - small-oven manuf in Saar Dist 5542⁹
 - in small pieces P 1064¹
 - special app for making P 4110⁹
 - specific heat of detn of 3808¹
 - spongy formation of 3968⁹
 - standards and specifications for 2214¹
 - strength of detn of 1972¹
 - structure of made by diff processes 191¹
 - sulfur distribution in before and after combustion 187¹
 - sulfur low production in Ekaterinov ore area 1609¹
 - testing 2836¹
 - testing lump, 500¹
 - utilization of efficiency in 1968¹
 - volatile matter in detn of 1659¹
 - water free non-self-inflammable P 3813¹
 - yield from coal detn of 500¹
- Coke-oven gas** See Gas, illuminating and fuel
- Coke ovens** (*Patents*) 195¹ 401¹ 803¹, 804¹; 1365¹; A 1661¹, 1662¹, 1976¹, 2051¹, 2839¹ 2840¹ 3154¹, 3468¹, 3813¹, 4157¹, 4693¹ 5277¹, 5754¹ 5973¹
- accessory for, P 5546¹
 - admission of gas to means for regulating P 4390¹
 - air and gas mixer for flues of, P 3813¹
 - battery of, P 195¹ P 2840¹, P 3154¹
 - bricks (shells) for, 1059¹
 - burner arrangement and heating walls for, P 583¹
 - by product, P 5546¹
 - by product in gas industry, 4107¹
 - charging and offtake app for, P 804¹
 - charging app for, P 583¹; P 3154¹, P 3813¹
 - charging with pressed coal, app for, P 401¹
 - circulating-stream 2271¹
 - compound P 3468⁹
 - for continuous coking, P 804¹, P 5007¹
 - cover for, P 2651¹
 - discharging, and plant therefor, P 1064¹
 - with discharging and quenching app, P 584¹
 - discharging app for P 584¹, P 3813¹
 - door, etc for, P 2551¹
 - door frame for P 4691¹
 - door operation, app for P 2275¹
 - doors for, (*Patents*) 583¹, 2275¹, 2551¹, 2839¹ 3468¹ 3813¹, 4694¹
 - doors of fastening device for, P 3154¹
 - and door therefor, P 1663¹
 - double offtake for P 3813¹
 - drawing mechanism and control for P 3154¹
 - exhauster of, regulator for P 5007¹
 - feeding with stamped coal, device for, P 4390¹
 - filling openings of, P 3468⁹
 - functions of, 1972¹
 - gas-reversing valve for, P 2275¹
 - heat economy of 191¹; 5005¹
 - with heater using heat developed in coking P 2273
 - heating P 2840¹;
 - with blast furnace gas 1191¹
 - with liquid fuel, 4690¹
 - heating wall for, P 583¹ P 2551¹
 - heat requirements and distribution in, 5752¹
 - horizontal, P 4390¹;
 - battery of P 2551¹
 - charging system for, P 5277¹
 - closing device for, P 1365¹
 - joints and cracks in, cement for pointing up, P 792¹
 - for large-scale production, 1351¹
 - leading off detn gases from, app for P 4390¹
 - with lower burners P 3468⁹
 - low temp 3804¹, P 4110⁹
 - maintenance of 2271¹
 - for metallurgical coke manuf, P 803¹
 - operation and maintenance of, 1351¹
 - refractories for, specifications for, 526¹
 - refractory materials for P 3145¹, 5274¹
 - regenerative (*Patents*) 401¹, 803¹, 804¹, 1064¹ 1365¹, 1976¹, 2551¹, 2840¹ 3154¹ 3468¹, 3813¹, 4110¹, 4693¹ 5277¹ 5546¹; A
 - battery of, P 5277¹
 - multiple P 1976¹
 - vertical P 3468⁹
 - with vertical retorts, P 4111¹
 - regenerators for, packing for, P 3468⁹
 - registering device for operation of P 5277¹
 - reviews on, 4385¹, 5752¹
 - rotary plate, P 583¹
 - for semi-coke manuf, P 1976¹, P 3813¹, P 5007¹
 - with side heating, P 5277¹
 - small, in Saar Dist, 5542⁹
 - smoke-discharge system for, P 3154¹
 - with smoke removal means, P 583¹
 - straightening chamber walls of, app for, P 1365¹

under burner, P 803¹
 vertical, P 193¹, P 1064¹, P 3154¹ P 4390¹
 P 5546¹
 vertical, and charging and discharging
 app, P 2275¹
 with vertical flues P 2275¹, P 5546¹
 with vertical flues, heating, and app there
 for P 883¹
 with vertical heating pipes, P 3813¹ P 5007¹
 wall for P 401¹
 water in, effects of, 2547¹
 width of, in relation to coking time and
 capacity, 580¹

Coking (See also *Ammonia, manufacture of*
Ammoniacal liquor Ammonium sul
fate Carbonisation Coal Destructive
distillation Gas illuminating and fuel
Gas liquor Heat of coking) P 1064¹ P
 1970¹ 2271¹, P 2275¹ P 2833¹ P
 4389¹

of American coals, 4688¹
 app. for, P 1661¹
 of banded bituminous coal 1659¹ 2271¹
 benzene recovery in, detn of phenols in
 waste waters from, 3805¹
 bitumen effect on, of coals and coal mixts
 3810¹
 blending agent for coals for, low temp coke
 as 3804¹

books *Taschenbuch für Kokeren* 1060¹
Handbuch der, 5543¹ *Kokerei und*
Teerprodukte der Steinkohle 5543¹
Kokerwesen, 5543¹ *Laboratoriumsbuch*
für die Kokeren und Teerprodukten
Industrie der Steinkohle 5543¹

by product, P 4111¹
 in 1930, 1361¹
 in relation to gas 3504¹
 treatment of wastes from 3107¹
 by products of effect of dry and wet cleaning
 of coal on 3809¹

chlorine compds and Cl balance in, 4381¹
 of coal dust, P 803¹
 of coals from Pierce Co., Wash., 4381¹
 continuous, and app therefor, P 5007¹
 control (automatic) of, 4386¹
 and its development in relation to manu of
 Fe and steel 2547¹

development of 797¹, 5542¹
 Dutch industry, 5541¹
 economic comparison of German and Japanese
 plants 2839¹

effect of coal constituents on 4381¹
 of floated coal, 5749¹
 fuel gases formed in control of P 2839¹
 furnace for of liquefiable materials P 3813¹
 gas yield detn in, calcn of 4687¹
 with heat from coke and distn gas, 4690¹
 heating coal before, P 193¹
 investigation of app for P 1383¹
 of lignite, P 1064¹, P 2549¹
 of Luschansk coal, 5272¹
 melting of coal during, 5971¹
 nature of, 191¹
 oven operation and maintenance in 1361¹
 of paper pulp waste liquor, 5986¹
 of petroleum residues P 5545¹
 of pitch P 401¹, P 1662¹, P 5545¹
 of powd coal, P 1363¹
 power of coal 2834¹ 5271¹
 pressure exerted by coking coals, detn of
 5752¹

retorts for semi discharging app for, P
 5544¹

reviews on, 4385¹ 5752¹
 of shale wood peat coal, etc., retort plant
 for P 803¹
 of sulfurous coals, 4690¹
 swelling of coal during, 2833¹
 of tar or molten pitch etc., P 2275¹
 testing coal with Gerspert app., 394¹
 theory of 3151¹, 3462¹
 time of in relation to oven width and ca-
 pacity, 580¹
 vitram and 2266¹
 wastes from 5752¹
 comparison of grate and powd fuel
 firing in utilization of 3809¹
 gasification of 2832¹
 gas manu from, with Trefos producer,
 1059¹
 waste waters from detn of phenols in,
 1381¹ 4107¹
 detn of thiocyanates in, 4108¹
 distn app for removing tar from P
 2839¹
 recovery of phenols from P 3153¹
 treatment of 3751¹ P 4645¹
 with water gas production furnace for P
 1365¹
 of wood or coal P 4390¹

Cola See *Kola*

Colaspisidema atra, oil of 1532¹

Colchicine detection of 4657¹

detn in colchicum seed 2809¹

sensitivity to effect of irradiation on 3070¹

Colchicum autumnale oil from seeds, 2582¹

poisoning by seeds of, 348¹

seed colchicine detn in 2809¹

Colcomite 187¹

Cold (See also *Refrigeration Temperature*)

effect on erythrocytes 1569¹

effect on pulse rate and respiration, 4033¹

effect on stimulation time tension curves
 2194¹

Cold cream See *Cosmetics*

Colds treatment of Cl for, P 3778¹

Cold storage See *Refrigeration*

Colemanite 5531¹

as glaze material, 5963¹

Collagen acid absorption and swelling of, in

H₂SO₄ and HCOOH pickles, 2327¹

antigenic properties of, and effect of Rn,
 1895¹

arginine content of, of female rabbit 3042¹

in arteries at various ages 4602¹

in denture 5683¹

detn in leather 5792¹

dioxapiperazines from 5791¹

fiber period of 2900¹

fibers of, from fish skin 2590¹

molec point of, effect of trypan on
 5791¹

pancreatin action on, in presence of lime and
 (NH₄)₂SO₄ 5055¹

pancreatin effect on in absence of neutral
 salts and buffer mixts 2161¹, 2162¹

reactions with Cr salts 4143¹

review on 3192¹

swelling of in relation to its proteolysis
 2162¹

Collards elongation of roots of Georgia, effect
 of Na luminal on 1554¹

Collargol adsorption by liver 4624¹

Colletotrichum phomoides growth and

- sporulation in effect of radiant energy on, 315²
- Collodium compounds** 1 methyl- iodide compd with benzidine 54²⁶
- Colloid electrode of quinhydrone and** 544²⁴
- films of effect of applied potential on elec resistance of 14¹
- manuf of and use in Lacquers 3853⁴
- membrane p d between 2 solns of elec trolytes sep'd by 14²⁵
- membranes of dialytic behavior of 5608
- membranes of for bacteriol use 5189¹
- membranes of of graduated porosity elec troosmotic behavior of 4438³
- membranes (ultra filtering) of mounting P 3879²
- mixt with alc absorption by liquid and solid solns of rhodamine B in 29²⁰
- prepn of low viscosity cellulose 1690²
- silver bromide 651²
- solid solns of rhodamine B in fluorescence in relation to concn of 2920⁴
- toxic antitoxin reactions on surface of particles of 335²
- Colloid cotton** See *Acidulose*
- Colloidal gold test** See *Lange colloidal gold test*
- Colloidal mastic test** See *Mastic reaction*
- Colloidal solutions** See *Colloid*
- Colloidal state** diamagnetism and 6330²
- generality of 630
- Colloid chemistry of antiseptics and chemo therapy** 144
- of antiseptic activity of phenol derivs 3900
- books 1149² Traite de 869 Kolloid chem Technologie 1150² Praktikum der physik Chemie insbesondere der fur Mediziner und Biologen 1151 Klenze Praktikum der 1729 Org Chemie und 333² Hahnemann der Begrunder der Kolloidchemie 3910²
- in drug stores and lab 50²
- in dyeing and printing 2793
- of dyes 4406²
- of insanity 404²
- leather sanitation and 587²
- of nervous system 5636²
- in photography 5855²
- problems of 1720²
- review on 3896²
- rubber industry and 840²
- theor Chem Wirkungen der Röntgen strahlen und bes Ber der kolloidchem Vorgängen in der Zelle 4470²
- work of J M van Bemmelen in 40²
- Colloids** (See also *Adsolvent idorption Brownian movement Cataphoresis Coagulation Dispersed system Dispersion Electrophoresis Emulsions Fluids Liesegang rings Mucelles Smoke Ultra filters Ultrafiltration* and the substances that commonly occur in colloidal form or that have been made in that form 5326²
- absorption of water by hydroxide 3218²
- adsorption and protection in 2039²
- adsorption by pptn and its influence on formation of Liesegang rings, 2899²
- adsorption effect on physicochem properties of org 3535²
- aerosols behavior in brush discharge 5330²
- aging of 5819²
- alkaloid pptn in 17²³
- applied electricity and heterogeneous catalysis in relation to 5816²
- argillaceous and their use in ceramics 4373
- beer, effect of tannin on 5503¹
- benzene dispersions of basic soaps of Na and Fe 245²
- biol significance of phys state of lyophilic 1549²
- batumen app for electrodeposition on interiors of water mains etc , P 3576²
- in blood, behavior of 5906²
- in blood serum in relation to sedimentation velocity of red cells 138²
- books Traite de biocolloidologie, 720² 33² 2 Das Ötrocknen ein kolloider Vorgang aus chem Ursachen, 1399² Les peintures et les vernis (Les, dans industries) 1399 Kolloidwissenschaft Elektrotechnik und heterogene Katalyse 2356² Über Zonenbildung in kolloidalen Medien 4775² Azione di alcuni sul processo di liposomatica 5196¹
- brain coagulation in morphine anesthesia, 3398¹
- breaking up systems of with rays of short wave length P 365¹
- in brewing industry 4970²
- carbonaceous P 4387
- cell in relation to disinfection 1864¹
- cellulose derivs in soln as, 5554²
- clays as, 14² 3896
- for cleaning polishing and bending, P 134² and their coagulation 1899²
- coagulation concns and cataphoretic speeds of effect of diln and ultrafiltration on 5819²
- coagulation (mutual) of 1722¹
- coagulation (mutual) of in sol 3111²
- coagulation of 2346² 3541², P 4072², 50² 5819²
- effect of H ion concn on, 860²
- by electrolytes 1141², 3541², 4168², 4761²
- by electrolytes in fluorescent media effect of light on 1738 2367², 3350²
- equal phenomena in 2897²
- kinetics of 2621²
- coagulation of alk earth fluoride sols by electrolytes 5607²
- coagulation of Ce(OH)₃ hydrosol by electrolytes, 2897²
- coagulation of clouds and mist as colloidal phenomenon 3218²
- coagulation of CuO sols by Na₂SO₄ in presence of Na salts of gallic salicylic and tannic acids 5608¹
- coagulation of Au 1425² 3899², 4168²
- coagulation of Au effect of stirring on rate of 2345²
- coagulation of Fe₂O₃ sols 1425², 2897²
- coagulation of hydrophobic sols by electrolyte mixts 839²
- coagulation of lyophobic, by electrolytes in relation to their streaming potentials 2190²
- coagulation of Pt, 2596²
- coagulation of proteins by, and salts, 1723
- coagulation of quartz and bolus suspensions by gelatin sols, carrageen sols and electrolytes, 3541²
- coagulation of tungstic acid sols by alkali metal chlorides 2897¹

- coherent expanded aerogels and gels 3901¹
- coloring substance in rock salt as 2367¹
- compaction of 2671¹
- concn and dispersion in 876 1140 2620¹
- concn of d spections of defn of 2659¹
- consistency measurements of gels and relation to modulus of elasticity 6013¹
- corrosion suppression with 1478
- crystal polyamphion theory of gels 40-3
- decolorizing and defavoring such as those of pectin P 751¹
- deflocculation of P 3100
- dehydration of effect of temp on 449¹
- defn in soils etc 3488
- d appragm of for electrolytes of H₂O 1440¹
- d elec behavior of 2345¹
- d elec const and anomalous dispersion of 5601¹
- d elec const and structure of thixotropic 2620¹
- d elec const of complex systems of 2040
- d elec polarization and structure of 3539¹
- difform systems 4480¹
- d fusion of 11394 2899
- diffusion velocities in hydrophobic 2899¹
- drought resistance in crop plants in relation to 533¹
- drying app for liquid P 2 00¹
- dye 631¹ 2346¹
- dye pigment etc P 470¹
- dye (substantive) study by means of photol elec coulometer 3897¹
- effect of electrolytes added to in proportion below those necessary for coagulation 2621¹
- effect of injection of on reticulo-endothelial system in spleen 3393¹
- effect of volatile substances from crushed omons on colloidal phenomena 3902
- effect on crystal form and soly of gallic acid 62¹
- on histamine action 2485¹
- on spectra of dye solns 878¹
- elec charge (micellar) of defn of 5607¹
- equiv discharge and charge in lyophilic 4760¹
- ethylal P 376¹
- filter (Hummeloch) tests with 5785
- filtration of 631¹
- foaming of prevention of 4070¹
- formation and transformation of defn of change in no of particles during 1271
- freezing of gels 14 0¹
- freezing of pure sols and emulsions 5820
- f ngicide etc suspensions P 3765
- galvano- 3808¹
- hardness in apple in relation to by Ir phinc 1531¹
- in honey and their removal 1930¹
- humus in soils as 4340¹
- hydrated state of hydrophobic 58 1
- hydrodynamic behavior of sols of -valent analogy to behavior of elec resistance 3535¹
- hydrogels 15¹ 1142¹ 4761¹ 4811¹
- hydrogen-ion concn of aqueous solns of defn of P 1010¹
- hydrogen ion concn of systems form n_k 114¹
- hydrophobic study method for 5871
- hysteresis in sol gel transformations 170¹
- ichthyocoll sol and coagulum 349
- identifying imperfectly elastic elastic yield value in 4147¹
- ion distribution in gels 1723¹
- iso org P 1839¹ P 1840¹ P 2153¹
- iso org, modifying for lacquers and varnishes etc P 4724¹
- iso, org, vulcanizing P 6181¹
- jelly forming products standardization of 3219¹
- lecture on 858¹
- light scattered by polarization of 289¹
- liquid removal from gelatinous P 2786
- lyophilic 1722¹
- lyophilic dispersion medium for prepn of, liquid NH₃ as 1139¹ 1423¹
- lyophilic models of 3540¹
- lyotropy of 1720¹
- macromol structure of 5071¹
- magnetic properties of 2345¹
- manuf of P 785¹ P 1046¹ P 1303¹ P 4618¹
- manuf of and application to concn of suspensions or emulsions P 5480
- metallic—see *Metals*
- milk 1192¹ 2029¹ 2606¹ 3201¹ 4743¹ 5313¹
- in color shop 597¹
- for disintegrating and emulsifying oils bitumens etc P 4155¹ P 4796¹
- for emulsifying mineral oil for road P 5000¹
- in emulsion prepn 210¹
- in leather industry 3195¹
- mixing device for suspensions or emulsions of P 3706¹
- mol wts of in relation to sp inductive capacity 2620¹
- mois of evolution of 858¹
- of nerves (sensory) anesthesia production by reversible coagulation of 1590¹
- org classification of 15¹
- osmotic pressure of blood 4595 4596¹
- osmotic pressure of blood in edema and during recovery 5707¹
- osmotic pressure of blood in hypotension and hypertension and in kidney damage 1573¹
- osmotic pressure of dispersions of app for measurement of 5331
- particles—see *Particles*
- pectography of 2522¹
- peptization in solution, 4824¹
- peptization of metachromatic dyes at boundary surfaces 5818¹
- permeability of animal tissue to 4623¹
- permeability of to ions 1475¹
- pharmacol action of in relation to radus of the particles 5033¹
- photophoresis in 5678¹
- plant 4913¹ 5913¹
- polypeptide 589¹
- prepn by condensation of mol rays 114¹ 2620¹
- prepn of dispersions of with protective colloids P 2785¹
- prepn of metal oxide hydrosols 1474¹
- pressure and 1141¹
- protective action of lyophilic 670¹
- protective activity of soap on hydrophobic in relation to its adsorptive activity 427¹
- protective for preventing or retarding the oxidation of thionitro β naphthol P 4781¹

- protein, refractivity of, 5071¹
 pulverizing materials to fineness of, P 753¹
 quinoline and benzacridine deriv., 704¹
 radiation and, 2367¹
 reaction of hydrophobic, with salts, 5332¹
 reactions between, kinetics of, 4165¹
 reactions in, morphology of, 3901¹
 refraction (double) in, 3539¹
 refraction (streaming double) in, 449¹, 3897¹
 representation of systems of, triangular diagrams for, 2345¹
 resorption of, 353¹
 Röntgen ray absorption by, 2915¹
 Röntgen-ray diffraction by, 1732, 5679¹
 Röntgen-ray investigations of, 14¹
 rubber, 3518¹
 of sewage, 4642¹
 sewage purification and, 757¹
 mucous, P 5740¹
 soil, 1932¹, 3424¹, 4646¹
 adsorption of anions of acid dyes by, 1933¹
 characterization by N_2H_4 reaction, 2224¹
 effect of exchangeable ions in on bacterial activity and plant growth, 1021¹
 effect of pH on coagulation of, 2795¹
 extn. of, 5729¹
 filtration analyses in detg. dispersity of, 3425¹
 as indicators of forest site quality, 3111¹
 laws of behavior of, 1017¹, 548¹
 phys. properties of, 5733¹
 removing exchangeable bases from, 762¹
 structure of soil in relation to, 4956¹
 variation of, 1317¹, 1614¹, 2223¹
 in soils of Hawaii, 4955¹
 soly. of, 4759¹
 soly. of mixtures, 3541¹
 soln. of by diln. of the sol., 1433¹
 solution of, 1419¹
 stability of, 3898¹
 effect of temp. on, 5619¹
 testing of, 5901¹
 structure of egg white, 1426¹
 structure of emulsions, measurement of, 1295¹
 of sugar beet diffusion juice, 2870¹
 in sugar beet juice, coagulation of, 2872¹
 in sugar mill juices under maceration, 6008¹
 in sugar solns. (raw cane), 6004¹
 swelling of gels, theory of, 3542¹
 synthesis of electroneg. hydrosols, hydrox. acids as peptizers in, 1423¹
 synthesis of electroneg. polyat. O compds. in, 3899¹, 4760¹
 synthesis of hydrosols, sugars as peptizers in, 1143¹
 synthesis of, polyhydroxy compds. in, 3898¹
 synthesis of, with well-crystd. org. compds., 2619¹
 systems of, degree of freedom in, 3550¹
 technology of, inorg., 3218¹
 test for in aq. and non aq. systems, ultrafiltration as, 2896¹
 theory of, opt. phenomena, 181¹
 therapy with metal, 5707¹
 thermodynamics of lyophobic, 15¹
 thess. Über die Stromung von die Zahlg. keitsanomalien zeigen, 3233¹
 thixotropy of, 1722¹, 5818¹
 treatment of, for examn., 2896¹
 ultramicroscopes in study of, 5799¹
 unusual properties of, 2895¹
 velocity distribution in, presenting anomalies of viscosity, 4169¹
 viscosity and adsorption in, 5817¹
 viscosity and solvation of nitro- and acetyl cellulose, 5820¹
 viscosity of lyophobic, in relation to concn., 4167¹
 water in, state of, 1545¹, 2898¹, 4762¹, 5820¹
 Collophanite, 2668¹, 3275¹
 Colocasia antiquorum, exudation of water from leaf tips of, 997¹
 Colon, d glucose absorption from, 3727¹
 histamine absorption from, effect of ether-oil, 4043¹
 mucus secretion by, 1280¹
 Colophony. See Rosin
 Color(s). (See also Chromophores, Coloring Color reactions, Discoloration, Dyes, Halochromism, Indicators, Photography color, Phototropy, Pigments, Sugar mannifaction)
 additive change of, of alkali halides, 5324¹
 adsorption by particles of a hydrosol, 4166¹
 amaranth and tartrazine detn. in food-color mixt., 4630¹
 of arsenic trisulfide in colloidal soln., 3897¹
 black for glass, 5742¹
 blue of sea water, 853¹
 books, 1107¹, 2909¹, Taschenbuch der Farbenkunde, 1983¹, Handbuch über die Herstellung und Verwendung der Druckfarben, 2864¹, Formation in Plumbic Glasses, 5263¹
 braiding, 209¹
 for brandy etc., P 556¹
 bronze manuf. of, and mill therefor, P 4419¹
 butter, P 549¹
 in castor stem in relation to oil content, 2015¹
 for cement, P 2263¹
 for cementitious products, P 1653¹
 ceramic acid resistance of overglaze, 4374¹
 effect of alk. washing materials on overglaze, 4374¹
 influence of firing temp. and furnace gases on development of, 4990¹
 overglaze, 5963¹
 produced on red bodies by Zn vapor, 5262¹
 change of, of amphibia, endocrine coordination in, 4316¹
 of apatite on heating, 4205¹
 in ceramic pastes, 1648¹
 of cobalt chloride solns., 2826¹
 in *Crawgus vulgaris* and its activating hormone, 3729¹
 in *Crawfish*, hormones producing, 1000¹
 in *Disippus marinus*, 3730¹
 in metachromatic dyes at boundary surfaces, 5818¹
 in photographic layers, measuring, P 1173¹
 of sulfonephthalicins, benzene and phthalic, 5222¹
 in wine in ultra violet light in relation to its Fe, 3767¹
 charts for photographic sensitometry, 1170¹
 chem. constitution and, 701¹, 4246¹, 5843¹
 of complex diazoles, 2998¹
 of seed coat and hilum of Manchurian soy beans, 3690¹

- from standpoint of electronic theory, 2365¹
 of substituted phenylazophenols 1227¹
 of triarylmethane derivs 4511¹
 of triphenylmethane derivs, 1824¹, 3984¹
 of chemiluminescence of solid Na 5848¹
 of chromic oxide effect of ignition temp on 4457¹
 of cinnamon, 2810¹
 of clay fragment effect of Ti and Fe on 5529¹
 classical measurements of 4091¹
 coffee sugar cane for use as P 547¹
 comparator for incandescent lamps 636¹
 of Congo red sols effect of neutral salts on 2348¹
 costs of 597¹
 of cranberries increasing after removal from vines, 1294¹
 depth of of dyes in relation to fading 2295¹
 detn in foods 358¹
 of diazoles (complex) 701¹
 differentiation of, in foods 4629¹
 of enamels 3792¹, 5964¹
 fading and testing app for P 8310¹
 of fatty acids in sapon with Twitchell reagents effect of salt and of phys conditions on 2867¹
 filters—see *light under Filters*
 of fired clay ware 3788¹
 flashing of Pre-Cambrian shales 181¹
 of flour (hard red spring wheat) effect of bleaching on 3733¹
 of flour in presence of HCl 3406¹
 of fluorene derivs 509¹
 in fluorene in relation to colloidal Ca 4467¹
 food 1913¹
 azo dyes for use as, P 1036¹
 made in Italy 1913¹
 food and their detection 5217¹
 of gasohol effect of fractionation on 1663¹
 in glass 3785¹
 of glass 180¹
 effect of various radiations on 1049¹
 in relation to Fe₂O₃ content 1050¹
 for glass (amber) 4987¹
 on glass beads 5742¹
 in glasses and glazes (Cu blue), 5742¹
 for glass prepns of colloidal 4987¹
 for glass yellow, 3452¹
 of grass seeds fruits and nuts improvement of, P 3741¹
 of grapes and red wines 2805¹
 identification for cellulose acetate, 5295¹
 index of blood, calcn of 1832¹
 of indicator sols, factors affecting 2680¹
 for ink applied to copying paper etc P 3502¹
 of iodine monochloride sols in relation to spectra, 5091¹
 judgment of human factors in 3179¹
 of jute, improvement of P 2008¹
 for lacquers 222¹, P 4410¹
 of lead chromate pigments effect of H₂O on concn on 2863¹
 of lead oxides, 2856¹
 of leather or tanning exts, effect of salts of heavy metals on 5793¹
 lecithin-contg., P 3854¹
 light with, production from W lamps 2373¹
 of malt, changes in, 4970¹
 for margarine butter etc., P 363¹
 matching, in enameling, 4998¹
 mathematical definition of, from photoelectric measurements, 1128¹
 measurement of—see also *Colorimetry*
 measurement of, and color standards 1676¹, 2385¹
 measurement of and spectrometric color detns, 2885¹
 measurement of of carbon black 5778¹
 with degree photometer for detn of ash in coals 5003¹
 of dyed textiles, 5772¹
 of fluorescence, 5350¹
 of optical glasses, 5961¹
 of paper, app for, 590¹
 photoelectric cell in, 1676¹
 of pigments 2308¹
 with polarization photometer, 2334¹
 of sugar sols and of hard candies 2583¹
 of tanning exts 2325¹
 of tanning materials prepns and proper vatation of sheepskin skivers for 2825¹
 of textiles, 5571¹
 with TiCl₃ buffers for, 2204¹
 measuring and matching by comparison app for P 3497¹
 measuring depth of of sols, 3213¹
 in meat (frozen), 5474¹
 of meats spectrophotometric study of 129¹
 in mineralogy, 3780¹
 in minerals distribution of 1421¹
 mixing and matching, 597¹
 of a naphthol orange and its derivs 2931¹
 of non-quinoid dyes 4255¹
 oil for printing etc., P 2580¹, P 4135¹
 opacity of sols and solids, photoelectric photometer for, 3531¹
 opaque, for leather, 4438¹
 in paint plant, control of 2204¹
 of paper measuring fastness of 5074¹
 in paprika powder 3732¹
 Persian red 221¹
 of phenarsazine derivs 107¹
 of phthalicins 5416¹
 of picrates effect of substituents on 1815¹
 of plants effect of drying on 5193¹
 of potatoes effect of fertilizers on 1936¹
 printing, P 3502¹, P 5179¹
 printing fast to rubbing, P 4774¹
 for printing inks, testing 3851¹
 for printing (tagbong) P 833¹
 in pulp and paper industry 3829¹
 removal of—see *Decoloration*
 in rock salt colloidal nature of 2347¹
 effect of recrystn on 2890¹
 production by short wave radiation 44¹
 production of bluish by K radiation 44¹
 of salts 2920¹
 of sandstone marls and shales in relation to compn, 4823¹
 of silver (colloidal) particle sizes and, 14¹
 of soaps and fats, Mackey test for permanency of 3861¹
 soil prepns of permanent records of 4341¹
 of spinels from Ceylon 4160¹⁷
 standard, for textile industry 1676¹
 standards (glass), for detn of P, 4485¹
 sugar giving to beer, liquors etc., P 1329¹
 of sugar liquors (alk) produced on heating catalytic influences on, 228¹
 system of, for dyes and colorists, 5993¹
 temper, on Fe, thickness of oxide film production, 270¹

- testin., of paints lubricating oils petrol²
tumor and petroleum 221⁹, 2¹³
of thioketones 1239
of tinctures, 3246²
of tomatoes effect of storage temp on 4068
tone measurement of 25⁹
transmitted structural blue in microscopic
objects, 643¹
triangle 1738
unit for 580⁹
of unsatd acids 683¹
of valerian tincture 3126¹
of varnish glass standards for 7009⁹
of walnut (sap) treatment to develop 1⁹
4683
for wood glass, rayon films etc P 1100²
of zircon changes in 3995¹
- Coloradoite** 3087¹
- Colorado potato beetle** See *Leptinotarsa* *deceimlineata*
- Colored substances** hydrogen ion concn of
sols of detn of 353¹
- Colorimeters** P 441¹ P 1126¹ P 176¹ P
2831¹ P 3703¹ 4151¹
chlorine detn 3988¹
clinical 4359¹
Duboscq in evaluation of active carbon
383¹
graduated test tube 1048¹
for hydrogen ion detn 3998
Lutz-Linvers nephelometric analysis method
metric method using 3213
micro- 1048
for oils standardization of 3033
optical system for P 3579¹
for paper pulp integrating attachment for
Hess-Lives 206¹
photoelec 3023 P 3078 P 4745¹
photoelec detn of H ion concn with
2878¹
photo- in sugar manuf 351
photo- Šandera 1699
selenium cells a. 3709¹
spectral 1699¹
titration 2024¹
- Colorimetry** (See also measurement of
under Color(s))
with Bloch leukometer 3703
book 2909¹
detn of strength of sols by P 393¹
in dyeing control 506¹
effect of ppt on proportionality and de-
terminat of color 4791
of foodstuffs 3732¹
photoelec cells in 3709¹
review on 2070¹
standard sols for 2550¹
- Coloring** (See also Color(s) D colorat⁹
Dyeing Staining)
of agate 1763¹
of aluminum alloys P 2110
of aluminum and Al alloys P 482¹ P 483¹
of aluminum Cu Zn alloys P 3953¹
of aluminum review on 2403
of asbestos-cement structures etc P 333¹
P 3148¹ P 3459¹
by Becquerel radiation 4783
for bone material, P 4984¹
book des metaux, 4838¹
of building materials P 488¹
of cadmium-covered articles 3884¹
of cellulose esters P 3481¹
of cellulose esters and ethers P 1101¹ P
4705¹
of cellulose yellow, P 2066¹
of ceramic ware noble metal preps for,
P 2537¹
of cinematographic films, P 633¹, P 2634¹
dipping pottery or earthen ware into liquid
in app for, P 2037¹
of enamel glass etc, P 1964 P 4678¹
of fatty acids (higher) P 1696¹, P 530¹
of glass P 1962¹
of glass (reinforced) P 790¹
of glass with coal and sulfides 788
of lacquers P 2866¹
of leather, P 840¹ P 3869¹ P 3039¹
of leather app for P 3869¹
of metals P 910¹ P 1651 P 7966¹
of mica P 4983
of mineral granules P 3459
of molding mixt contg a synthetic resin P
2012¹
of nitrocellulose lacquers and plastics P
7011¹ P 2081¹ P 3183
of paper P 393 P 817¹, 7787¹, 7963¹ P
4709¹, 576¹
of paper app for P 2299¹ P 5027
of paper on calender and in size tub 7846¹
of paper (parchment) P 1383¹
of paper prior to glazing P 593¹
of paper webs P 593¹
of paraffin P 5003
of plastic masses or their sols P 2304¹
of plastic materials P 3009¹, P 4170¹
of rubber 237¹ P 1119¹ P 2021 P 2331¹
P 3071¹ P 3876¹ P 4740¹
of rubber and rubber substitutes P 2021
of rubber etc P 2876¹ P 4149¹ P 4740¹
of rubberized fabrics P 2071¹
of steel granules P 389
of steel P 2963¹
of tin Sn Pb and Al foils 3020¹
of urea oxalate and nitrate crystals 3811¹
of varnishes P 1106¹ P 4724¹
of wood P 393¹ P 4350 P 4653¹
- Coloring matter** See *Anthraquinone* *Color(s)*
Dyes *Pigments* etc
- Color photography** See *Photography* *color*
- Color reactions** benzene ring and 2973¹
for quinones 4538¹
- Colors** See *Color(s)*
- Colorscope** 209¹
- Colostrum** agglutinin complement and compn
of 4039¹
amylase content of 1883
antibodies in, 3064¹
compn, d and pH of 994¹
curd tension of 3733¹
detection of app for P 3026¹
isohemagglutinins in human 4042¹
typhoid agglutinins in 546¹
- Colpidium** death of order of 2746
food vacuole formation in effect of H ion
conc on 1093¹
- Colal** 122¹
- Columbite** tantalite crystal structure of
1420¹
tantalite in India, 3097¹
- Columbium** crystal structure of 3035¹
density and crystal structure of 3812
extra from ores 3283 P 3139¹
industry, 5646¹
in rocks (eruptive) 1471¹
sepn from Ta 4199¹

- spectrum of 2361¹ 4467¹
thesis Extn of from its Ores 3585¹
Columbium analysis detn 3269¹
detn in volcanic rocks 25¹
Columbium arsenide prepn and d of 419¹
Columbium carbide elec supercond of 113¹
and its prepn 4450¹ 4461¹
Columbium compounds with oxides and alk earth carbonates 2381¹
oxy from ores P 3304¹
Columbium ores tin sepn from P 5888
Columbium oxide reactions with oxides and alk earth carbonates in solid state at high temps 2381¹
system H_2O - 4811¹
Columbium phosphide prepn and d of 419¹
Colza oil See rape under Oils
Coma diabetic —see under Diabetes
Combination See Chemical combination
Combs growth of in capons effect of testicular hormone on 3715¹
growth promoting substance for from te tes and urine 327¹
Combustibility (See also Coal Coke etc.) limits of of mixts of air with combustible gas or vapor at reduced pressures 563¹
Combustibles (See also Fuels) 1 583 P 819¹
book Dangerous Cargo 1301¹
detection in air P 4128¹ P 4406¹
detection of, app for P 4¹ P 570 1 13 8 P 4710¹
detn in gas mixts app for P 1120
dispersions of P 819
mixts with clay manuf of 1960¹
transportation of liquid 1097¹
warning agents for intensities of odors and irritating effects of 547¹
Combustion (See also Fire Heat of combustion Ignition Thermoregulators) 285¹
air required for calcn of 5748¹
of anthracite 5540¹
books Beknopt Leerboek der Scheikunde in het bijzonder van de Verbrandingsverschijnselen 1151¹ Carburants e carburazone 2548¹ Über Verbrennungsgeschwindigkeiten von Gasemischungen 3486¹ Der Zünd und Verbrennungsvorgang in Kohlenstaubmotor 4386¹ Modern 3274¹
of brown coal on Arbatsky traveln, grute 4382¹
of carbon at low pressures 4678¹ 4171¹
of carbon disulfide with O 864¹
of carbon spheres 5747¹
cathode of C O mixts effect of H on 645¹
chamber for pulverized fuel 1 239 96¹
chambers burners for powd coal boiler in the r relation to development of 2544
characteristics of from flue gas analysis 4106¹
of coal chart for detg excess air in 2544
in coal-dust furnaces rate of 5316
of coals of Illinois 1157
of coke 5732¹
of colloidal explosive powders in closed vessel P 2793¹
of colloidal powders cont, vessel ne 5663¹
of colloidal powders in closed vessel, effect of radiation in, 818¹
combined with low temp carbonization 5748¹
control of 3001¹
app for P 390¹ P 1127¹ P 1415¹ P 4746¹ P 5060¹ P 5317 P 5801¹
by blue-gas CO - 3750¹
in iron and steel furnaces 59¹
in metallurgical and glass furnaces 1 4512¹
in open hearth furnaces 668¹ 1191¹ 5647¹ 5650¹
corrosion of riveting and welding in 273
in Diesel engines mechan sm of 3475¹
in engines 3802¹ 4391¹ 4695 5756¹
in engines British research on 5549¹
in engines catalysis of P 5754
engine spectroscopic studies of 4383¹
in engines product for improvement of P 802¹
of ethane 1760¹
of fine fuels 4684¹
of fuels 1654
of fuels of low heating value 3148
in furnaces (boiler) etc P 5
of gas 3805¹
of gas air mixts intensity of 4184¹
in gas appliances products of 2546 5001¹
gas combined app for spray drying, and P 238
of gaseous and solid fuels 3450¹
gaseous in elec discharges 454¹ 845¹
gaseous in industry 5001¹
in gaseous mixts 2293¹ 2569¹
of gaseous mixts powders and explosives numerical data on 817¹
gases of—see Flue gases Gases
graphic examn of 3150¹
heat content vs temp diagram for in complete 5967¹
of hydrocarbons equil and temp calcn of 3532¹
of hydrocarbons oxidation of gaseous AcH as an example of 2688¹
of hydrocarbons peroxidation durn, 561¹ 5748¹
incomplete 2285¹
of methane partially at various pressures 796¹
in muffle furnace supply of hot and cold air in P 800¹
of natural gas 2834 3164
of natural gas and coal 57 1
open hearth 2086¹
org —see Analy
of pentane-air mixts 4119¹
of powd coal 3150¹ 5749¹
of powd fuel 3480 4685
of powd fuels kinetics of 254
of powd fuels mechanism of 4684
propagation of along surface of inflammable liquid 5791¹
propagation of in hydrocarbon mixts 1383
rad at on and Planck quantum theory 637¹
review on 3001¹
slow of satd hydrocarbons 3460¹
of smokeless powders velocity of 5562¹
of sol d fuels effect of mineral constituents on 5001¹
specific heats of gases involved in 3150
submerged 5748¹

- sulfur distribution in coal and coke before and after, 187⁷
 sulfur distribution in coal before and after, effect of dolomite on, 187⁷
 temp of gas detn of, 1638⁷
 temps of, of metals, 902⁷
 theory of Lavosier, origin of, 1417⁴
- Combustion tubes, copper, 54⁷**
 for detn of C and H in org material, 235⁷
 magnetic pusher in, 2600⁷
 pre-ignition of, and sources of moisture thereby obtained, 4817⁴
 for use in detn of reducing power of coke, etc., 191⁴
- Commelina communis, coloring matter of flowers of, 3011²**
- Comminution See Crushing Granulation Grinding etc**
- Comminuting apparatus, for coal, etc., P 4155⁷**
- Commutators operating in H 2372⁷**
- Compactometer for soils 5490⁷**
- Complement action of plasma effect of CO₂ on, 3057⁷**
 amboceptor temp sensitive 3703⁴
 anticoagulant effect on 4018²
 anticomplement and 3057⁷
 appearance of 3053⁷
 in blood serum in relation to its isoelec point 4610⁴
 carbon dioxide effect on 3059
 of colostrum 4039⁷
 consumption of in hemolysis 3060⁷
 drying from frozen state 4603⁴
 fixation on gelatin 1895²
 hemolysis by effect of germann on 3072⁴
 media for salt solus for 3058⁴
 opsonin and 1251⁴
 placental transfer of by serum antitoxin complex 3053⁴
 preservation of 3059
 thrombocytobacter demonstration and 5467⁴
 ultra violet light and 333⁴
- Complement fixation antibodies against extracts of carcinoma in carcinoma and in pregnancy 3058**
 antibodies showing ratio to sensitizing capacity of anti anthrax sera 3054⁴
 with cancer exts and with synthetic antigens 5467⁴
 with diphtheria antiserum 3060⁷
 by interaction of normal serum and bacterial suspensions, 3063⁴
 with meningococci exts 3059⁷
 phenol effect on sp and non-sp, 3052⁴
 by sensitized bacteria effect of concn of NaCl on, 1280¹
 with snake venom immune serum 3059⁴
 sodium bicarbonate and 3358⁴
 zone phenomenon in 1576¹, 3085⁴
- Complement fixation test (See also Wasserman reaction etc)**
 cholesteriolized heart antigen for, standardization of, 337⁴
 for syphilis and blood transfusion 1899⁷
 syphilis, with cold incubation, 3722⁴
 in syphilis with pallida antigens 5466⁴
- Complex compounds See Chemical compounds**
- Complex salts See Salts**
- Compositae, oil from diff varieties in U. S S R, 3558⁷**
- Compounds See Chemical compounds**
- Compressibility, of alkali halide solns, relation to sound velocity in them, 5602¹**
 of ammonia gas, 7¹, 3209⁹
 of butane, 2613²
 detn of, of liquids, 2589⁴
 detn of, of sponge rubber, app for, 2591⁷
 expression for, 3583¹
 of gases, 3586¹, 5064⁴
 isotherms of H₂, 4163⁴
 isotherms of CH₄, 1472⁴
 of methyl fluoride, 3802⁷
 of nitrogen and H 1422²
 of petroleum, 402¹
 pressure variation of sp heats of gases derived from data on 242³
 of rubber, 3517²
 of sodium fluoride BaF₂, SrF₂, CdF₂, AlF₃, CdTe, HgTe TiN, TiC and single crystals of Mg 2490⁴
 of water and 257⁷ NaCl under pressure, 5825¹
- Compression of hydrocarbon gases, 2553³**
- Compressors (See also Pumps Refrigerating apparatus)**
 for air or other gases P 5317⁷
 for ammonia synthesis, 5956⁷
 for chlorine gas, P 852¹
 control of 5001⁴
 reciprocating calcs for, 2234⁷
 reclaiming used lubricating oil from, 1373²
- Compton effect, 2360¹, 2914²**
 atomic no and, 5346²
 diffraction of electrons and 1434¹
 line breadth in, 2359⁷, 3563⁷, 5085¹
 multiple scattering in, 3563³
 recoil electrons produced in, directional distribution of, 3560⁷
- Concentration (See also Distillation Evaporation Over treatment of)**
 of ores etc P 273⁴
 of solns, P 5490⁴
 water to be removed in, calcs of, 364⁴
- Concentrators (thickeners) (See also Over treatment of Separators) (Patents)**
 441¹, 624¹, 850¹, 1415¹, 2882⁷, 3480⁷, 3316⁴
 Kessler H₂SO₄, performance of, 1953¹
 for milk, etc P 1711¹
 for slurries, etc, P 5060
- Concrete (See also Cement, hydraulic Stone, artificial)**
 action of aggressive waters on, 4998⁷
 admist for, P 4682¹
 aggregates for, P 793⁴, P 2931¹, 5966¹
 accelerated freezing and thawing as quality test for 4377⁴
 action of loam-clay impurities of, 5966¹
 app for detn of moisture in, P 3501¹
 calcs of compn of, 2539⁴
 cinders as 2830⁷
 detn of H₂O in, P 3501¹
 grading, 2830⁷, 5266¹, 5746¹
 percentage balance for detn of grading of, 1354⁴
 shales, P 3147¹
 soundness test for, 3457⁴
 specifications for grading of, 3146¹
 weathering of 4680¹
 air free, P 2540⁴
 analysis of fresh, 4680⁴
 analysis of mixes 154⁴
 analysis of old, 2539¹
 bending strength of, 3798⁷

- latumous, P 3459¹, P 3801¹
 app for making P 5268¹
 pavement of, P 185¹
 specifications for gravel for paving base of 2211¹
 from blast furnace dust, P 1055¹
 blocks mold for, P 2263¹
 books 1652¹ Versuche mit verschiedenen Kieseisenbeton, namentlich zur Beurteilung der für gewöhnlichen Eisenbeton und der für Eisenbeton, 1054¹ L'industrie des agglomérés La fabrication des carreaux de ciment, 1054¹ Über das elastische Verhalten von Beton mit des Berücksichtigung der Querdehnung 1004¹ Il cemento armato, 1356¹ Prontuario del cemento armato, 1356¹ The Protection and Decoration of 1356¹ Year Book (1931) 2262¹ Einfluss der Verwendung von Edelschlag auf die Güte und die Kosten von 2262¹ Die heutigen Erkenntnisse über die Wasserdurchlässigkeit des 3148¹ La practica del armado 4999¹ Ungelagerter gebrannter Top als Zuschlag für, 2268¹
 bricks, pipes etc. of, P 2831¹
 calcium chloride in effect of, 5537¹
 casting centrifugal process for, P 6538¹
 casting dams, walls of buildings etc. of, P 1357¹
 casting pipes of P 1966¹
 cement detn in paving 2830¹
 cement detn in set 4680¹
 coatings for, testing 2539¹
 coating rats of P 3147¹
 coating with rubber P 5538¹
 compactness of and its resistance to chem action 2261¹
 compn and structure of theory of 2539¹
 compressive strength and age of 4679¹
 consistency in control of, 5745¹
 consistency of detn of 2213¹
 contg argillaceous sands, 2538¹
 control of, 1053¹
 coverings of, on petroleum pipes 2553¹
 cracks in, 2530¹
 curing pavements of 1965¹
 curing, with CaCl₂, 4680¹
 decorating articles of P 2259¹
 defective identifying causes of, 4377¹
 deformations (slow) of 3798¹
 dense slaked lime for 3457¹
 design and control of, 3798¹
 deterioration of by MgSO₄-bearing waters from coal seams, 3799¹
 deterioration of, in hydraulic structures, 2262¹
 disintegrating hardened for detn of original ingredients, 2261¹
 effect of hot cement on, 4377¹
 effect of overheating of aggregates on 1054¹
 elastic properties of effect of aggregate etc. on 4680¹
 expansion joint for pavements of P 3147¹
 expansion joints for, P 5747¹
 in exposed structures, performance of 4679¹
 floors of, use of hardening and acid proofing materials for, 2830¹
 frost action on, 5266¹
 frost action on tests for 4680¹
 groutstones of, for wood pulp manuf P 1853¹
 gypsum, P 5266¹
 hardening, acceleration with elec a c, P 4189¹
 impact resistance of, 5267¹
 improvement of, P 3801¹
 inspection of ordinary and reinforced, 2213¹
 lab tests of ordinary and reinforced, and control and practice on building site, 2261¹
 light weight, P 793¹, P 5538¹
 lime (hydraulic) in 4377¹
 manuf of, principles of 5266¹
 mass, properties of 4377¹
 mass temps developed in, and their effect on compressive strength, 4377¹
 mixes with asphalt, P 2831¹
 molding, P 792¹
 pavements of, P 4103¹
 paving slabs of monolithic, P 1055¹
 permeability of gravel 4377¹
 permeability of prepn of specimen for test 10, 4376¹
 phys properties of, in relation to aggregate 1354¹
 pipes of P 1055¹
 pipes of, resistance to corrosion by water, 2261¹
 pitch P 6666¹
 poor from good cement, 4376¹
 porous P 185¹, P 1966¹, P 2831¹, P 5747¹
 deterioration of, 4101¹
 foam for manuf of P 4379¹
 prep and placing, P 3147¹
 protection of, against action of chem agents, P 792¹
 with coatings contg metallic aggregates 1355¹
 with paints in food industry, 5777¹
 against sea water, 3798¹
 from sea water and air, P 5268¹
 against water 2039¹
 rapidly hardening, P 2540¹
 reinforced, 4101¹
 reinforcement of, specifications for steel bars and wire for 2210¹
 reinforcements (steel) for, P 2540¹
 reinforcing for, bituminous coatings on, P 793¹
 regeneration of, P 1853¹
 researches on 5745¹
 resistance to chem attack, 2261¹
 resistance to MgCl₂, 5965¹
 resistant to sea water, P 1966¹ 6966¹
 resistant to sulfate waters 2830¹
 roads P 4682¹
 sampling, and tests for aggregates and sand 2212¹
 sand for pavements of, specifications for, 2211¹
 scoria-contg, moisture content and its effect on, 5538¹
 sea water action on, 5745¹
 setting quickly to a high strength P 1066¹
 sewers of, for man for industrial wastes discharged into, 4330¹
 shrinkage and expansion of, while hardening, 184¹
 shrinkage of light weight, 2761¹
 silicate, P 1853¹
 slag, 2261¹
 specifications for aggregates for, and building brick and pipe of 2213¹, 2214¹
 specimens of, making and storing, 2211¹, 2214¹

standards and specifications for 2214⁺
 strength of effect of crushed aggregate on 3798⁺
 effect of curing methods on 4680⁺
 effect of limestone aggregate on 4580⁺
 effect of muscovite and iron mica on 4680⁺
 standards for cement in relation to 553⁺
 structures terminology of 4679⁺
 sulfate water action on 4101⁺
 surfacing roads with bituminous material and P 18⁺
 tale (cryst) as admixt in 4377⁺
 in terms of 4-component diagrams 3⁺94⁺
 testing (compression and flexure) of 2⁺11⁺
 2213⁺
 test pitting and controlling mixts for rocker screen for 1355⁺
 tests for 2261⁺
 thickening of P 5⁺68⁺
 treatment of articles of P 314⁺
 tubes from P 5000⁺
 uniformity of and its control on job 2539⁺
 water detn in 5⁺45⁺
 water effect in 553⁺
 water in 5965⁺
 waterproof P 393 P 63 P 3401⁺
 waterproofing and accelerating compn for 1⁺401⁺
 waterproofing and hardening with powder 4146⁺
 waterproofing and permitting hydrolysis in 1⁺45⁺
 waterproofing compn for 1⁺793 1⁺454⁺
 waterproofing structures of 154⁺
Concretions See also *Col wd*
 in coal 1465⁺
 polyhedral of magnesite and dolomite 58⁺9⁺
Condensation chemical app for P 1⁺7⁺
 of hydrocarbons by elec discharge 203⁺
 of ketones. If halides as agents for 331⁺
 polymerization and 485⁺ 446⁺
Condensation physical See also *Heat o condensation*
 of acids volatile 1⁺415⁺
 app for at low temp 580⁺
 book 1301⁺
 on crystals 59⁺5⁺
 fractional of petroleum or other vapors 1⁺195⁺
 fractional with column stills and use of vapors for generating power P 155⁺
 of gaseous mixts contg CO P 381⁺
 theory of 13⁺
 of vapor from cooling jackets etc P 40⁺24⁺
Condensation products *Enire are made here only when defn is product or classes of products* (as Insulators electric Phenol condensation products Resinous products) are not specified See also *Urea Urea thio- etc* P 1686 P 531⁺ P 46⁺3⁺
 of aliphatic aldehydes with bases of the naphthalene series, P 1645⁺
 of amides and aldehydes pressed bodies from P 4096⁺
 from amines (aromatic) and aldehydes P 2253⁺ P 2331⁺
 compression of P 46⁺3⁺
 contg glycolic aldehyde, P 3136⁺
 fibrous materials agglutinated with P 1957⁺
 sol P 1345⁺

tar like P 525⁺
Condensers (See also *Distillation apparatus Electric condensers*) P 4411⁺ P 4449⁺
 for ale produced in baking ovens P 5940⁺
 book Neue Universal Kuehler fur Extraktionen- und Destillations-Apparate 505⁺
 of carbon or graphite, P 441⁺
 chlorinating circulating water of 433⁺
 combined spray and ejector, P 4449⁺
 combined with vacuum evaporator, P 4744⁺
 corrosion of petroleum vapor 4113⁺
 countercurrent, for distn and fractionation of high boiling liquids P 623⁺
 crystal in prevention by use of elec heating 439⁺
 drying app (vacuum) including 2 air pumps and interposed operation of P 624⁺
 efficiency of some return 2600⁺, 3877⁺
 class 1413⁺
 heat exchange app for use as P 85⁺11⁺, P 112⁺ P 1416⁺ P 2029⁺ P 4156⁺
 heat transmission in tubular gas, 432⁺
 for hydrochloric acid or nitrous vapors etc , P 5020⁺
 incrustations on elec circuit for preventing and removing P 48⁺6⁺
 incrustations on removal of P 48⁺6⁺
 for liquids with high b p 235⁺
 for low temp evapo of water 215⁺
 for lubricant vapors P 810⁺
 for mercury P 239⁺
 for metallic vapors P 1211⁺
 for moisture in breath P 2603⁺
 for nitrous vapors P 7⁺8⁺
 oil refining P 5950⁺
 for oil vapors P 5317⁺
 for petroleum distn P 409⁺
 for petroleum oil vapors etc , P 5551⁺
 pitting corrosion or scale formation in elec trode system for prevention of, P 1016⁺
 pressure regulation in evaporators connected to P 1010⁺
 preventing exhaust tube from shutting off on 170⁺
 refluxing column for hydrocarbons, P 58⁺
 for refrigerating app P 2216⁺, P 3100⁺, P 4638⁺
 salt water relation of leakage of, to boiler water conditioning 5945⁺
 soldering metal terminals to Al foil of inter leaved with paraffined paper P 5137⁺
 team P 1127⁺ P 22⁺3⁺ P 2337⁺ P 4746⁺
 for steam engines or turbines P 20⁺9⁺
 surface P 3⁺1⁺ P 1415⁺ P 1712⁺, P 20⁺9⁺, P 2337⁺ P 2603⁺ P 3880⁺
 tubular P 442⁺
 for volatile liquids P 5060⁺
 waste heat of power plant app for concn salt brines by P 4745⁺
 for zinc P 1211⁺, P 3613⁺
 zinc operation of P 5394⁺
Condenser tubes copper Ni alloys for P 330⁺
 corrosion of 2961⁺ 3608⁺
 cracking of tubes, vacuum of, 5098⁺
 for marine work, 4827⁺
 specifications for various types of and plates therefor 2211⁺ 2213⁺, 2214⁺
Condiments (See also *Food Salad dressings*)
 in ancient Greece, 5475⁺
 books Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte in der Untersuchung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel 1295 *Auszern Methode*

- zur Untersuchung der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel 1548^o Mikroskopische Untersuchung pflanzliche Nahrungs- und Genussmittel 4948^o
- exts of P 4069^o
- fruit pastes mold prevention on 2492
- incorporating, with ground meats P 154^o
- from soy bean cake, etc P 4635^o
- water detn in, 2490^o
- Condensation, 5603^o
- Condition equation 1130^o 475^o 534^o 5807^o
- Beattie Bridgeman 2034^o 2612^o 2613^o
- for carbon dioxide isotherms for 4453
- const. a of for Ne A N H O and CH₄ 3886^o
- const. of 5602^o
- derivat. on of a/v^2 of 5802^o
- detn. of by means of velocity of sound 4453^o
- of dichlorodifluoromethane vapor 2340^o
- extended, 856^o
- for gases and liquids 3334^o 4752
- for helium 3886^o
- homogeneous coordinates in 5600^o
- of hydrocarbons (easily liquefiable) 7611^o
- internal friction and 1130
- in natural gas industries 4106^o
- for propellant gases 2612^o
- quantum theory of 5078^o
- in relation to interior pressure of liquid 2889^o
- for satd. vapors, 2612^o
- Conduction electric bipolar in solid electrolytes 3336^o
- in cuprous oxide 5854
- in dielec. liquids in strong fields 3211
- in gases 3570^o
- through heated salt vapor 5063^o
- in hydrofluoric acid solns of various substances 2381^o
- by hydrogen and OH ions role of H bonds in 5072^o
- in liquid dielectrics 446^o 3883^o
- mechanism of 2357^o
- in metals 1435
- in metals in relation to protons 5083^o 3818^o
- Conduction thermal in anisotropic media 4171^o
- calcn. of by wave train method 434
- in gas mixts 2034^o 2888^o
- measurement of in gases 4160
- within a moving medium 3743^o
- Conductivity electric of alloys in relation to the r const. tution 1783^o
- of aluminum and Mg alloys 5380
- of aluminum bromide in non aq. solvents 4764^o
- of aluminum bromide in org. liquids 4256^o
- of aluminum Cu alloys 4831^o
- of aluminum, improvement of P 121^o
- of aluminum Mg alloys effect of atm. exposure on 879^o
- of aluminum-Si alloys 5656^o
- of aluminum single crystals 5068^o
- of aluminum Zn alloys 1778
- of amalgams of K and Na 2007^o
- of ammes (aromatic) in relation to their strength, 2352^o
- of antimony pentachloride and PCl₅ 2887^o
- of antimony trichloride in dil. soln 451^o
- of aqueous mixts of HCl and org. acids 2331^o
- of aqueous solns in relation to viscosity 1427
- in automatic control in chem. industry 5719^o
- of beryllium Cu alloys, increasing P 4517^o
- of bismuth alloys at low temps., 2099^o
- of bismuth single crystals grown in magnetic fields 3801^o
- book Electrolytic Conduction 637^o
- of cadmium Mg alloys 1432^o
- calcn. of equiv. of strong electrolytes at infinite diln 4764^o
- calcn. of heat of ionizat. on from 5335
- calcn. of of dispersed phase of suspensions 3218
- at cellulose-water interface 4701^o
- of cerebrospinal fluid of infants in normal and pathol. conditions 3064^o
- of chrome acid solns 448^o
- of cod liver oil 1136 4144^o
- of copper effect of cold working and anneal. n. on, 1195^o
- of copper Zn alloys 2958^o
- of cryst. aggregates in the dark and in the light effect of temp. on 4779
- in crystals 5810^o
- of crystals (mixed) of metals isotherms of 1421^o
- of cuprous oxide 3215 3518
- of cyanide ion 5072^o
- detn. of 1725
- of ash in raw sugar 4732^o
- of blood serum cell for 979
- of colloid particles 5819^o
- of electrolytes 1725^o 2900^o 3574
- of electrolytes app. for P 39^o
- of electrolytes bridge for 4153^o
- of gases or liquids app. for P 2318
- with a loud speaker 4446^o
- of poorly conducting liquids 3545^o
- of sugar 1214^o
- of water app. for 4073^o
- of water in bore holes app. for, P 2030
- dispersion of of electrolytes 3545^o
- effect on cathaphoretic mobility 1138
- of electrolytes 5335^o
- in aq. solns in presence of cane sugar effect of concn. and potential on 834^o
- effect of pressure on 5611
- effect of sucrose on 2902^o
- effect of undissoc. salt moln. on 4763
- effect on charge on diaphragms 819
- in nitrobenzene 2351
- in nitromethane 2351^o
- in relation to potential 3904^o
- of electrolytic cell in electrodeposit. on effect of temp. on 1730^o
- of eutectic and eutectoid mixts in binary metal systems 865^o
- of ferric chloride solns in H₂O effect of aging on, 2620^o
- of gases in uniform fields 5833^o
- of gas-water systems forming electrolytes 5612^o
- of glasses 447^o
- of glasses (glucose and B O₃) 4757^o
- of glutelinate (alk.) 3904^o
- of gum arabic water systems 3210^o
- of halogen derivs. of 5-alkylbarbituric acids 5400
- high frequency, of strong electrolytes in aq. sugar solns 19^o

- of hydrocarbons, compn for increasing, P 3157⁹
- in films, 2276¹
- increasing, P 4697³
- of hydrogen sulfide solns of substances, 2382¹
- of insulating oils 3316²
- interface, 4459¹
- of ion crystals 11⁵, 244¹, 3214³
- ionization const. calcn. from, for uni-
bivalent salts 1720⁹
- of ionized gases, 1440⁴, 2048¹
- ion, mechanism of 2302¹
- of lactones from sugars, 277⁷
- of lead chloride effect of KCl on temp. varia-
tion of, 4161¹
- of lithium nitrate in solvents contg. alcs
634¹
- at low temps., 11⁵
- magnetism and 5064¹, 5806²
- of malic, fumaric, citraconic, α -coumaric,
cinnamic and isocinnamic acids in soln.,
439⁴
- of maple products, 4946⁷
- of membranes (living and dead) "19¹
- of metal foils 2035¹
- of metal layers in relation to their structure
4161¹
- of metallic films 3810⁹
- of metals 4¹, 48², 4¹
- of metals and salts effect of at rotation on
4 34¹
- with methyl ethyl ketone and acetone as
solvents 2626¹
- of milk 1004¹, 591¹
- of milk variations 5473¹
- of minerals and ceramic bodies at high temps.
3891¹
- of molasses and sugar liquors 1407¹
- of molasses and treatment of low purity
products 5790⁹
- in non aq. solns 2624¹
- of organometallic compds 1136¹
- of paraffin wax in the dark and while irradiated
by Röntgen rays 248¹
- partial unidirectional theory of 3884¹
- of pentaerythritol deriva. 1802¹
- of perchlorates in furfural cellosolve, glycol
and pyridine 5099¹
- of perchlorates in MeOH 1143¹
- of petroleum emulsions 5008⁹
- photoelec., arising from x-ray-excited rock
salt, polarization of 3914¹
- photo-, role in photovoltaic effect 3849¹
- of platinum alloys 863¹
- of platinum on degassing in high vacuum and
charging with H 244¹
- of potassium perchlorate solns 862¹
- of protein solns, 15¹
- of pure liquids 4453⁷
- of pyrazinium compds., 2728¹
- of quartz (amorphous) 2037¹
- of rock salt crystals effect of heating on
5063¹
- of saltpeter crystals 2809¹
- of salts in HCN 5072¹
- of salts in nitrobenzene, 3545¹
- sepg. lump materials of different, app. for,
P 237⁹
- of silicic acid hydrosol and effect of electro-
lytes 4460¹
- in silicon 3215¹
- of silver bromide, effect of light on 5637¹
- of silver chromate in gelatin, 2899¹
- of silver sols, 5608¹
- of α -silver sulfide with and without free S,
5335¹
- of sodium aluminate in aq. soln., 2902¹
- of sodium amalgams (dil.) at various temps.,
13¹
- of sodium chloride crystals, 254¹, 2342¹
- of sodium chloride in aq. soln. and of concd
H₂SO₄ at high temps., 2902¹
- of sodium silicates (cryst. and glassy), 5323¹
- of sodium tungstate (molten), 5063¹
- of soil exts., 761⁷
- of soil exts. in relation to their Ca and nitrate
contents 1614¹
- of soil suspensions as measure of fertility,
4340¹
- of sorghum tissue fluids, 4579¹
- of spencils in solid state, 5323¹
- of steel and Al under high pressures, 3294¹
- of strong electrolytes, 5873¹
- of strong electrolytes and its frequency de-
pendence 5336¹
- of sugar ions 5611¹
- of sulfonium and N₂H₄ mercuriodides, 689¹
- in sulfuric acid manuf. by chamber process,
560¹
- of sulfuric acid mixts. with lignin and re-
lated compds., 5018¹
- super-, of alloys, 2095¹
- of alloys, magnetic disturbance of, 3294¹
- of carbides and nitrides at low temps.,
1135¹
- in relation to abnormal resistance at low
temps., 3391¹
- of single-crystal wires of Sn, magnetic
disturbance of 3536¹
- of solid solns of Au and Bi, 5811¹
- status of investigation of, 2826¹
- of Ti magnetic disturbance of, 3336¹
- theory of 244¹
- surface at cellulose interface for aq. solns
of some salts 1138¹
- surface equation for, 1138¹
- of system AlCl₃-NaCl 4186¹
- of system Ag-Pt, 21¹
- of systems of sulfides and silicates at smelting
temps., 34¹
- of tartaric acids in H₂O solns, effect of
H₂BO₃ on 4276¹
- temp. variations of, of water and aq. solns
of urea and of Li nitrate 5304¹
- of tetraethylammonium and NH₄ salts in
MeOH 5072¹
- of tungstates and molybdates of bivalent
metals 10¹
- of uni-univalent salts in EtOH 1143¹
- voltage effect of, in acids, 5335¹
- of water after irradiation with x rays 12¹
- of water and steam and applications in steam
plants 4641¹
- of water, effect of plants on, 3103¹
- in water (mineral) in relation to fixed residue
3104¹
- of zincs, 2615¹
- Conductivity thermal, 4160¹
- of alloys, 1784¹
- of aluminum and Mg alloys, 5390¹
- analysis of gas mixts. based on, app. for,
2024¹
- of calcium Al silicates, 3790¹
- of cellulose and nitrocellulose, 4399¹
- of cuprous oxide, 3215¹
- detn. of, of elec. insulators (solid), 2213¹

- of gases, 1413⁷
 of gases app for, 1122¹
 of insulating slabs app for, 2333²
 of metals, 23¹
 of metals and alloys, app for 4152¹
 of structural and insulating materials app for, 3878²
- of furnace insulators and of insulating elements, 1924¹
- in gaseous mixts, 10¹ 3213¹ 4751¹ 5321², 5602²
- of glasses in softening range, 179¹
 of high temp insulators, 5479¹
 of liquids, 242¹ 2613²
 of paramagnetic gas effect of magnetic field on, 3210²
 of platinum 23¹
 of refractory materials 789²
 of tin at low temps 3535²
- Conductometers** 3202¹
- Conductors, electric** (See also *Cables Wires*)
 chromium- π Cu, 460²
 coating anode, with PbO₂, P 2060²
 copper alloy, 1203
 cryst, sepa of barrier film and internal photoelec effect of, 26¹
 flexible, P 2062²
 heat treatment of loaded P 2106²
 insulating, P 4329²
 loading wire or tape for, P 834²
 photoelec effect (inner) in semis 8¹
 protective layers on P 2927²
 resistance of electrolytic, at various frequencies 5629²
 semi, elec and optical properties of, 3213¹
 semi radiation emitted by 5629¹
 template on rubber-insulated testing 4199²
 treating insulated, with cellulose acetate, P 4403²
 waterproof impregnated braiding of, 543¹
 waterproofing and flameproofing coverings of, P 734¹
 waterproof sheathing on P 3416²
- Conductors thermal** for bending metal blocks etc P 1347¹
- Conduits, asphaltic lining** for ditches and canals, P 5009²
 of bituminous materials, extrusion mold for P 567¹
 cement for sealing, P 5284¹
 for hot viscous materials P 4155²
 material for P 393²
 molded, P 3801¹
- Condurango bark**, diaculation of, 380²
 extr of, 5956²
- Conopia grandiflora** See *Couspa grandiflora*
- Confectionery book** Problems 3409¹
 chocolate-contg detection of foreign seeds in 3739²
 chocolate- or cocoa-contg increasing albumin content of, P 3096²
 chocolates analysis of, 1295²
 chocolates manu and analysis of, 2492²
 coconut oil in, 4633²
 color of hard candies, detn of 2585¹
 cream, P 2782²
 deformation of yeasts producing 4432²
 flavoring agent for, P 2782²
 fondants, sucrose crystals in 3096¹
 freezing liquid, app for P 3097²
 lecithin (plant) in 3739¹
 manu of P 1923²
- processing app for, P 238²
 refrigeration in manu of, 2492²
 sugar substitutes for, P 4069²
 surface change of sugar goods during recrystn, 4633²
 tachean-chalva, 5718²
- Configuration** See *Chemical constitution*
- Conger vulgaris**, osmotic changes in, 2770¹
- Conglomerates**, diamond bearing, of Minas Geraes, Brazil, minerals of, 3280²
- Congo blue**, colloidal mutual flocculation of albumin sols and 1723²
- Congo red**, anaphylactic shock prevention with, 4311¹
 colloidal compn of ultrafiltrate of, 245²
 effect of neutral salts on color of 2346²
 mutual coagulation of other sols and 1722²
 prepn of 631²
 dispersion of effect of Na glycocholate on 3702²
 effect in cultures of normal and neoplastic tissues 5714²
 effect of gelatin and salts on 2394²
 effect on bactericidal complement and opsonic activities of serum, 1281²
 effect on streptococcal hemolysis and on *B. welchii* hemolysis, 5183²
 electrolyte action on 3223¹
 in hemoptysis 462²
 test, 1577²
- Congo rubin**, colloidal, protective activities of soaps on 427²
 color transition and peptization of, at boundary surfaces, 5318²
- p Coniferaldehyde** See *Ferulaldehyde*
- Conifers** catalase activity of leaves of, seasonal changes in, 2158²
 exts obtained in the manu of ethereal oils from 3156²
 leaf oils of Washington 1639¹
- Coniferyl alcohol** (3 (4 hydroxy- α -naphthyl) Δ^1 -1 propenol), in sap of pine 1991²
 spectrum of 4277²
- Conine** (2 propylpiperidine), effect on chro matophores of cephalopods 3067¹
- Conine** See *Conium*
- Conium maculatum** See *Hemlock*
- Conjugation** (See also *Double bonds*)
 absorption of light and conjugated systems 4544¹
 addn reactions and, 922², 3972², 4843², 5663²
 properties of compds with, 1482²
 quaternary base-pseudo base equil and ring 2728²
 reaction of conjugated systems with maleic anhydride 913²
 reactivity of conjugated systems, 2145², 3653¹
 ring, of pyraune derives, 516¹
 2449²
- Conphasellin**, cystine content of, of beans 2449²
- Conquinine** See *Quinidine*
- Conserves** (See also *Jelly Marmalade*)
 benzoic acid detection in jams 3405²
 compn of fruits used for jam manu in Great Britain, 1006¹
 corrosion by 5717²
 crystn and low cooling of 5474²
 manu of P 1923²
 plum, colored with basic Cu acetate, 545²
 preservation of jams, P 3097²
 sol solids in jams, detn of, 4068²

- sorbitol in jams 16017
sugar inversion in prepn of, 1795
water detn in jams 1795
- Consistency** (See also *Viscosity*) 2447
definition of 1419
measurement of of cement pastes, app for 7875
of cement pulp and app therefor 7477
of coal tar etc app for 5731
of gels 6013
of liquids and elec app therefor, 21
of paper pulp 5985
of starch solns 2587
in paper pulp manuf., regulator for 1079
of sod, Atterberg consts for 1621
of viscous and plastic materials effect of proximity of a solid wall on 2890
- Constantan** thermocouple of Cu and calbra-
tion of 2607
- Constants** (See also *D electrical constant*)
books Tables annuelles de et donn es num-
ques de chimie et de physique de bureau
et de technologie 63 Vols and Wts
of Industrial Gases Chem Engrg
Tables 130 Techn Table en un-
Formeln 180 The Engineer's Vest
Pocket Book 180 Internatl Cnt
Tables of Numerical Data Phys
Chem Astr and Technology 1433
Pu k chem Tabellen 3739 Donn-
numeriques d'electricite magn et
electrochimie 4775
calcul of graphs method for 3
phys chem 44
phys of org compds 3637
- Constitution** (See *Chemical constitution*)
Constructal hardening age of 184
Contact angle absorption of liquids by clay
in relation to 1349
measurement of 3411
measurement of app for and significance
of th same in technical procedures 4166
- Contacts** (See *Electrical contact*)
Contact towers (See *Reaction tower*)
Containers (See also *Filling device*) 17
Scaling compo and holler
under Ga Hum hanging and fuel
accumulator P 1166 P 374 P 64
accumulator jars asphalt compn 147
rubber in 2647
accumulator plastic materials for 1 648
acetylene P 3153 P 577
filling mass for high pressure P 66
pressure testing of 4107
for acetylene etc P 4389
acid and alkali proof P 567
acid jar with clamping cover P 1
acid proof cements for 7879
acid proof coating for metal or wood 1
43724
with agitating pump etc for liquid such
as paper pulp P 2067
agitator for contents of P 153
air bugs in vulcanization of tires second
tanning 2330
anode, for electroplating app P 7055
base for tanks P 3575
brewing electricity in 1667
carbide, closure for P 3579
carbon-d sulfide, cleaning of 5984
for cellulose, etc P 4030
chart for horizontal tanks 1604
for chlorine (liquefied) in disinfecting sewage
757
coating inside of metallic P 5134
for compressed or liquefied gases, P 2337
for corrosive reagents, 3878
for corrosive substances, P 6241, P 2078
cresoting, insulation of, 4379
for dissolving salts P 3880
for electrodeposition of Cr, P 4627
for electrolysis 4472
evacuated introduction of gases into 1704
explosive gases in detection of, 4709
of fibrous material coating P 1382
for firing ceramic goods P 1352
food coating metallic P 679
for food moist contg corrosive substances
P 5719
for food waterproofing compn for, P 1674
for fuel oil storage 5750
for fuels P 201
for gases P 3703 P 5038
for gases for detn of light absorption, 478
for gases rubber material for, P 1412
glass app for matting interior surface of
P 1351
for solns in hospital practice 1037
standards and specifications for 2214
glass-lined sterilization of 1917
for hydrocyanic acid P 3253
for hydrofluoric acid P 384
for hydrogen peroxide in alkali soln, P 2579
with hydrometer for liquids in vacuum pans
P 2305
for iodine pentoxide, P 474
leakage of app for testing P 857
lining for liquids P 2497
for liquefied gases P 43
for liquid air O etc, P 650
for liquids P 4448
metal for fermentation of wine etc, P
2806
mustard gas, demustardization of, 2495
for nitric acid P 2338
oil and fat device for degreasing, P 4427
oil removing chemically active gases from
P 2651
paper board coating with montan wax P
4404
paper pulp impervious to cold or hot aq-
uily or greasy materials, P 3936
for peroxides P 824
for petroleum and its distillates cleaning
P 4114
petroleum, lining with guayule P 3419
for powd or lumpy materials P 2391
pressure cleaning and repairing 4637
corrosion proof 4510
electrically heating contents of, P 2377
for gases P 2882
for gases or liquids P 2605
safe handling of 4407
safety closure for P 5317
sealing closure for, P 3706
unfired 1123
welded P 2767
x ray inspection of welds in 1208
of resinous products, P 1401
from resinous products and metal supports
P 622
rubber battery boxes etc P 2132
valve, 350
sampling from storage tanks, 1756
sealing, P 5349

- sealing of reservoirs with asphalt 5436^a
 of sheet metal coated with corrosion resisting material which can be hardened, P 2338^a
 for shipment of dangerous liquids 2495^a
 of silica (fused) P 852^a
 sterilization of closed P 1925^a
 strawboard for foods P 3484^a
 for sugar industry 5783^a
 sulfuric acid intoxications in cleaning of 1849^a
 thermic P 4984^a
 for transporting carbide etc P 2030^a
 for treatment of liquids with gases P 4154^a
 for viscose etc P 238^a
 for volatile liquids P 3157 P 4156 P 4449^a P 5058^a
 for volatile materials P 3480^a
 waterproof fibrous products for P 2289^a
 for water samples 2788^a
 water, with heat exchange material P 2223
 weighing dish P 1124^a
 wooden in dyehouse 2854^a
 zinc for galvanic cells die-casting P 834^a
- Contraceptives** spermicidal powers of chem 3727^a
- Contraction** on mixing of liquids 2889^a
- Convection** forced problems of 3747^a
- Converters** P 3951^a
 Bessemer P 2408^a
 bottoms for P 3812^a
 heat balance in 1473
 iron reinforced floor for for steel manuf 1 2680^a
 lining for P 1212^a
 for nickel smelting 668
 Thomas & Mennons and operating character ists of German 5883^a
- Conveyers** alloy for belt for high temp P 2410^a
 for annealing etc ovens P 8a2^a
 for annealing furnaces P 3207^a
 for annealing leers for glassware P 18^a
 for annealing metal sheets P 905^a
 for annular goods through annealing furnaces etc P 4449^a
 for carbon dioxide (solid) P 5942
 for carbonization of fuels at low temp. P 2837^a
 for chemicals 4327^a
 for enameling P 1352^a
 furnace and endless for heat treating articles P 275^a
 for furnace for heating billets etc P 5133^a
 for glass plates P 5534^a
 for glass sheets P 3144^a P 5534^a
 for heating small metal articles P 2964^a
 for heat treating use P 275^a P 906^a
 for metal bars or sheets through heat treating furnaces P 2106^a
 for paper sheets during washing P 50.7
 take off leering for sheet glass forming app P 2878^a
 tube, for heated ore etc P 274
- Convolutus** See *Banded*
- Convulsions** (See also *Eclampsia*)
 combined action of some agents in producing, and effect of brom de 4827^a
 in water intoxication urea treatment of 3050^a
- Cooking** of bottled or canned goods app for P 4449^a
 of canned foods etc, app for P 4069
- carrying, heat to app for metal baths for 3203^a
 effect on vegetables 4321^a
 elec devices for, thermostat for P 4746^a
 for garbage etc app for P 4954^a
 nutritive value and 5448^a
 of oil seeds etc kettle for P 4143^a
 of oleaginous materials app for P 4307^a
 in pressure pans effect on vitamin C content of vegetables 5446^a
- Cooking utensils** P 2079^a
 aluminum as material for 2772^a
 of fireclay compn P 5264^a
 reciprocal action between foods and metal 2772^a
- Cooling** (See also *Refrigeration*)
 of acids (volatile) P 3415^a
 of adsorbents P 3415^a P 3224^a
 of air P 2335^a
 book 1301^a
 of bottles (machine-made) during annealing detn of limiting temp for 180^a
 of bread by latent heat of evap of atomized water P 546^a
 of ceramic articles etc in tunnel kilns P 3798^a
 of coils of induction furnaces P 5357^a
 of coke—see Quenching under Coke
 of coke etc P 3468^a
 curves photography of 448^a
 effects on mammalian organism 497^a
 in electrothermic reactions P 1169
 engine systems thermoregulator for P 626
 from evapn of solvents in paint industry 3181^a
 of gaseous mixts contg CO₂ P 3812^a
 of glass objects P 391^a
 of glass sheets or plates P 572^a P 1052
 a heat-exchange systems with diethyl phthal ate P 19a7^a
 with hydrogen for turbine generators 2058^a
 of hygroscopic materials P 605^a
 of lignite briquets 2545^a
 of manscute 4734 6009^a
 of metals 2924
 of metals and alloys app for measuring rate of 4152^a
 in preventing hot boxes on railway cars compn for P 413^a
 of salt solns heat consumption on 355^a
 slow app for control of 3878^a
 of water with solid CO₂ P 3746^a
- Cooling apparatus** (See also *Condensers*
Refrigerating apparatus) 3641^a P 44^a
 P 1712^a 2879^a P 3415^a P 5579^a
 for air P 2335^a
 for air (compressed) P 5060^a
 for annealing pots P 2804^a
 atomizer for liquids P 8231^a
 for blast furnace gas P 4213^a
 for blast furnaces etc P 2879^a
 book Neue Universal Kuehler for Extraktionen und Destillations-Apparate 5057^a
 for casting troughs P 2408^a
 for cement manuf P 1054^a P 2831^a 1 3268^a
 for cement ores etc P 787^a P 2831^a P 4157^a
 for chemicals or raw materials P 2335^a
 cleaning device for surfaces of P 3703^a
 for coal coke stone ore slag, etc P 4133^a
 for coke—see Quenching under Coke
 for coke etc P 3468^a

- for coke-oven gases, P 4390^a
 condensation of vapor from, P 4072^a
 corrosion of Al and of Fe, and its prevention, 3607^a
 for cream, etc., P 3410^a
 for discharge chamber in annular kilns, P 1416^a
 for electron tubes (luminescent), P 2061^a
 enameled boilers, etc., with, in their walls P 2337^a
 of engines, filter for water of, P 5300^a
 heat indicator for use with, P 238^a
 thermoregulator for, P 4746^a, P 5301^a
 for foods, etc., P 153^a
 furnace wall with P 2029^a
 for gases, P 1124^a, P 2023^a, P 2550^a, P 2833^a, P 4155^a, P 5317^a
 for gases or vapors, P 3526^a
 for gas liquor of gas producers P 2839^a
 for glass objects P 391^a
 for grain, P 5477^a
 for grates, P 239^a
 for hollow rolls of drums for working rubber etc., P 2029^a
 incrustation and corrosion of prevention of P 67^a
 for induction winding of furnaces P 4303^a
 kiln (rotary) and, for calcining and clinkering P 352^a
 for kila P 239^a, P 5060^a
 for lignite, P 1974^a, P 5006^a
 for lignite etc., P 1363^a, P 3312^a
 for liquids P 3^a, P 750^a, P 850^a, P 1127^a, P 4443^a
 for lubricants P 2846^a
 for margarine etc., P 3741^a
 for mercury vapor high vacuum pumps of rectifiers etc P 40^a
 for metal bars P 5660^a
 for milk P 3096^a
 for milk cans etc P 3410^a
 for oils P 239^a, P 2558^a
 for ores P 4311^a
 rapid, 235^a
 for rayon spinning nozzles P 815^a
 rotary P 2029^a
 for salt soils by spraying P 1124^a
 with scrapers 4327^a
 for slags P 3612^a
 for soap, P 2870^a
 for soap, plate for P 4143^a
 sturning, 5597^a
 for sugar crystallizers 1114^a
 for sugar etc P 3887^a
 for sulfuric acid P 1934^a
 for textile materials P 4414^a
 for thermostats (low temp.) 2096^a
 tower, P 2028^a, P 2604^a
 for vacuum evaps and distn app., 847^a
 for waste furnace gases P 1364^a
 for water, P 550^a, P 3577^a
- Coordinated compounds** See *Chemical compounds*
- Coordinates, homogeneous in physics and chemistry, 5600^a**
- Coordination (See also Valency) 1755^a**
 5628^a
 affinity (residual) and, 5634
 of aminoacetate ion with Cu effect of alkyl substitution on, 5638^a
 in anthracene derives, 2994^a, 3646^a
 centers of, in mols., addn. centers as 2341^a
 effect on central Fe atom in Fe cyanide compds., 2657^a
 energy of, 2608^a
 value of multivalent neg. radicals, 1749^a
- Coordination compounds** See *Chemical compounds*
- Coordination numbers, of crystals, basis for, 3391^a**
 packing arrangement of atoms in relation to, 2615^a
- Copal oils constituents of Congo, 2714^a**
- Copals, acid no. of, detn. of, 1691^a**
 fusion of, 3854^a
 optical rotation of, 832^a
 properties of, 1107^a
- Coptifera langsdorffii, tannin in bark of, 5793^a**
- Copiapite, treatment of, P 173^a**
- Copper (See also Fungicides, Insecticides Sprays)**
 absorption by cellulose and effect of previous swelling treatment, 5296^a
 absorption of org. liquids by 1397^a
 action in glass furnaces, 5527^a
 adsorption by spores of loose smut of oats, 130^a
 alk. solns. of, theory of, 20^a
 in anaemia (nutritional) treatment 4587^a
 in anaemia treatment in ourshage, 1907^a
 in animal tissue, 4593^a
 in animal tissue in acute myeloid leucemia, 1900^a
 annealing, P 4213^a
 annealing (bright) of, P 5389^a
 annealing, elec. furnaces for, 2644^a
 annealing (elec.) of 5629^a
 annealing sheet, P 5660^a
 anodic behavior of, 2648^a
 atomic scattering by, in Cu₂O, 5086^a
 atomic scattering of light by 24^a
 in beef and hog tissue, 4831^a
 biochemistry of, 4583^a
 biol. and pathol. significance of, 2195^a
 biol. value of 2772^a
 in blood serum 2743^a
 books 4838^a Statistische Zusammenstel-
 lung en fiber, 1789^a
 brewing app. of 2238^a
 brewing vessels of electrolytic in, 166^a
 bushbars of 5101^a
 casting, P 3304^a
 casting and rolling, P 65^a
 casting ingots of, P 4214^a
 as catalyst alone and with ZnO-CrO₂ for MeOH synthesis, 4218^a
 as catalyst in NH₃ decomposition, 3906^a
 in detonating gas reaction, heat of activation with, 868^a
 in MeOH synthesis, 5660^a
 in nitration of benzene 2981^a
 in oxidation of cryst. glutathione, 5823^a
 in reaction between MeOH and steam 867^a
 in sulfonation of anthraquinone, 4260^a
 catalyst of Co. MgO and, reduction of CO with, 5341^a
 catalyst of Fe and, effect of alkalis on, 1932^a
 catalyst of Fe and, for CO reduction, 4173^a
 catalyst of Mo and, for NH₃ synthesis 5515^a
 catalyst of, reaction of H with O on, 4772^a
 cathode sputtering of, at low gas pressures, 2047^a
 coating Al with, P 4217^a
 coating wire with, app. for, P 276^a

- cold worked latent energy in, 3803¹
 colloidal particles of, shape of, 2895¹
 colloidal prepn of water-sol, 1140¹
 compn contg, for hard tools, etc, P 5889¹
 -copper oxide cells effect of temp on inter
 facial photoelec, effect on 1154¹
 corrosion expts on, with CH_3Br and $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}$,
 5221¹
 corrosion (galvanic) of, repaired with Al,
 3300¹
 corrosion of, in AcOH H_2SO_4 HCl , NaCl ,
 Na_2CO_3 NaOH , NaOCl and Na_2S
 solns, 4509¹
 by eq alic solns, inhibition of P
 2681¹
 effect of cold working on, 673¹
 by gasoline and motor benzenes, 5278¹
 initial rate of, 2404¹
 by milk, 3003¹
 by org acids prevention of, P 5137¹
 prevention with $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$, 5886¹
 by salts 1205¹
 by salt solns, 1787¹
 in synthetic atms, 5057¹
 by H_2O , tea and coffee, 1913¹
 corrosion of stay bolts and fire boxes of
 3291¹
 corrosion of steel contg, 1207¹
 corrosion of tinned by sterilizers and washing
 compds, 4537¹
 crystn of from molten CuCl , 2381¹
 crystals (mixed) of Ni and, lattice constts
 of 1421¹
 crystals of, at heat of 4454¹
 electron diffraction by 4777¹
 satellites of electron diffraction from
 5079¹
 tensile tests of 5129¹
 crystals (single) of crystal forms of 1134¹
 crystals (single) of, prepn of 4162¹
 crystal structure of 4163¹
 crystal structure of native 475¹
 -cuprous oxide cells, origin of photoelectrons
 in, 1154¹
 density and elec resistance of, effect of cold
 working on, 1778¹
 density of melts of, 5650¹
 deposition of on nitrided steels from CuSO_4
 solns, 3293¹
 deposit of, on Zn in CuSO_4 soln, 2067¹
 directional properties in cold-rolled and an
 nealed, 1779¹, 1786¹
 dust, effect on animal organism, 4621¹
 economic situation of, 2055¹
 effect of impurities on, 3942¹
 effect on autooxidation of fats of butter and
 lard, 6714¹
 in cast Fe, 1781¹, 1784¹
 on corrosion of Pb by H_2SO_4 , 673¹
 on corrosion resistance of steel, 1479¹
 3299¹
 on cyanidation, 1775¹
 on gray iron, 670¹
 on growth and metabolism of *Aspergillus*
faustus and *Rhizopus nigricans*, 3377¹
 on growth of *Aspergillus niger*, 985¹
 on growth of plants 4915¹, 5692¹, 5730¹
 on growth of yeast 6914¹
 on heart, 349¹
 on liquation of steel, 4499¹
 on magnetic induction of steel, 3605¹
 on refined Zn, 3289¹
 on spinal cord, 2200¹
 on steels 1782¹
 on yeast growth and metabolism 2458¹
 on yields of Grignard reagents 2688¹
 in eggs effect of diet on 2464¹
 elec cond tion of hot surfaces of during ad
 sorption of gases, 5069¹
 elec cond of effect of cold working and
 annealing on, 1195¹
 elec conductivity of heat treatment of loaded,
 P 2106¹
 elec potential difference of plates of Zn and
 in Daniell cells 1448¹
 elec potentials (contact) between glass or
 quartz and, 2353¹
 elec potentials (contact) between Fe Ni or
 Ag and 1129¹
 elec potentials of against Zn and Hg,
 3291¹
 elec resistance of at low temps 1717¹
 elec resistance of cold worked effect of oc
 clusion of H on 67¹
 as electrode in electron emission by collision
 of pos ions at low gas pressures 1730¹
 electrodeposited corrosion testing of 4509¹
 effect of crystal orientation of cathode on
 that of 4189¹
 factors affecting smoothness and mech
 properties of, 358¹
 electrodeposition of P 1743¹ P 2375¹ P
 5101¹ P 5355¹
 app for, P 3576¹
 on Bi 5852¹
 from cellosolve solns, 5099¹
 c d potential curves in 3252¹
 on glass porcelain etc 3573¹
 from solns contg tartaric acid and chlo
 ride, 2625¹
 electrodeposition of Be on P 3255¹
 electrode potential of temp coeff of 4185¹
 electrodes of attaching to glass tubes, P
 3527¹
 corona discharge on oxidized 5081¹
 photovoltaic studies on in d vtd water
 and in dil solns, 2643¹
 electrokinetic potential of 3895¹
 electrolytic fire refining and casting 4500¹
 electron diffraction by in relation to soft
 x rays 870¹
 electron diffraction by single-crystal and elec
 trodeposited 5837¹
 electrons (free) in m/s for 5832¹
 electroplated, detn of thickness of 3291¹
 electroplating sheet 3250¹
 electroplating with PbO_2 , 5353¹
 electroplating with, on Al 5353¹
 detn of CuCN and free cyanide in baths
 for, 4472¹
 detn of free cyanide and carbonate in
 cyanide solns for 5353¹
 electrotyping solns, addn agents in 460¹
 electrotyping with c d in 3943¹
 embrittlement of 5850¹
 in embryos of chicks 5454¹
 enamels on adherence of 5964¹
 expansion of at high temps, 12¹
 fatigue of 1196¹
 Rotation of native, 3937¹
 foil by electrodeposition, 5852¹
 in foods 4940¹
 forging ingots of electrolytic, reverberatory
 or arseniferous, 1194¹
 friction between rods of 446¹,
 in gallstones, 3051¹

- gamma ray absorption by, 4175
gamma ray scattering by 2913¹
hardening, P 908²
hardening, with Cu alloys with α phase
 having variable limits 2099
health and 1309²
heats of mixing molten and Al or Sn 1728¹
heat transmission through tube of effect of
 surface condition on 3095¹
hemoglobin formation and 7²⁷
hydrogen adsorption by active and annealed
 246¹
impurities in effects of 7099²
industry, 1472¹, 1641 564¹
intermetallic phases of β brass type contg
 1476¹
intoxication by liver injury in 1559²
ions (pos.) emitted by 4778¹ 5833²
in iron preps 168¹
as iron supplement in curing nutritional
 anemia 3697¹
lead shot plated with P 433²
lithium-contg for castings P 5133¹
in liver and liver exts 1 69²
in liver of fetuses 3715¹
in lungs in tuberculous 996¹
magnetic susceptibility of effect of cold
 stretching on 3786¹
magnetic susceptibility of effect of internal
 stresses on 1776
magnetic susceptibility of wires of effect of
 annealing on 3885
mats magnetite in 7673
mech. properties of effect of O and S on
 48 S
melting P 3306¹
melting furnaces for P 906 P 3951
metabolism of production, anemia for studie
 on 5919¹
in milk 403¹
milk treated with in regeneration of hemo
 globin 3036¹
mixt. finely divided) with Zn P 1791¹
mold for bullets of P 480
mol. radius of 5600²
in motors and aircraft 3947¹
nickel mat. action of H₂SO₄ on 5107¹
occlusion of in non ferrous alloys by meta
 stamne and metantimonic acids 471
in organs 5463
oxidation of app for 7031¹
 kinetics of 7903¹
 at low pressures 7631
 in re-erbersatory furnace refining 478
oxide film formed on in alkali solns 5633
oxidizing plates of for Cu oxide rectifier
 P 462¹
pasteurization of milk in containers of effect
 on stam C content 3013
photography on 413 649 P 3360
pipes and tubes of re-ew on 495²
as piping material in pulp and paper mill
 3163¹
pitchblende 376
plated work solid carb. mizers for 3782
poisoning by pigmentation and carbons of
 liver in 5935¹
powder prepn by electrolytic disintegration
 P 3576¹
production in 197¹ and 119 S 444
properties of 3796
protein characterization through detn of
 affinity for 1350
pyrite contg, effect of soil treatment with on
 plant growth 163¹
quenching, corrosive action of solns used in
 1706¹
Raman lines in 2309¹
reaction Cu + S + 2O₂ = CuSO₄; thermo-
 dynamic data on 861¹
reaction with H₂PO₄, 4483¹
 with Na polysulfide soln, 2656¹
 with H₂SO₄, 2935
recovery from converter slag by flotation
 2672¹
as refractory for elec. furnaces, 314²
resistance to salt solns 1476¹
resources of Arizona 5370¹
 of Calif. and Oregon in 1929 3937¹
 of Central States in 1929 901¹
 of Colorado in 1928 476¹
 of Eastern States in 1929 476¹
 of Idaho and Washington in 1929 4711¹
 of Montana in 1929 5370¹
 of Nevada in 1929 5120¹
 of New Mexico and Texas in 1929
 5370¹
 of S. Dakota and Wyoming in 1929
 2930¹
 of U. S. 667¹ 4711¹ 4871¹
 of Utah in 1929 5120¹
review for 1930 7674¹
Roentgen ray absorption by 433 4785¹
Roentgen ray diffraction lines of broadening
 with powder and rotating-crystal photo
 grams 5347¹
Roentgen ray emission by 5347¹
Roentgen ray scattering by 1155¹ 4784¹
role in setting and metamorphosis of oyster
 3401¹
seamless tubes of app for casting and ex
 trusion of P 4714¹
sepn from alloys also contg Pb etc
 P 5669¹
 from cupiferous purple ore P 1210
 from molybdenite P 1210¹
shavings app for sepn from iron and cast
 iron shavings P 2881¹
sheathing Fe with, P 5659¹
shingles plated with P 380¹
silver removal from 1740
in soaps for textiles 6002
in soil effect on tomatoes, 37¹
softening of effect of small additions on 2650¹
solder for P 4577¹
soldering elec. furnaces for 4801¹
soldering with P 3615¹
solid soly of in α iron 7096¹
solid solns of Ag and 2957¹
solid solns of Sn in 2639¹
soly in milk 5939
 in milk effect of temp. on 1 91¹
 in Mg 5381¹
 in Ag 4500¹ 4763
soly of Ag in 1195¹
sols of in HCl rate of 263¹
specifications for various kinds of and various
 articles of 2259¹ 2255¹ 2252¹
specific heats of solid and liquid at high
 temps 2090¹
spectrum of 2413 25 28¹ 249¹ 2049
 2050¹ 2640¹ 3237 3240¹ 3563¹ 3913¹
 4180 5085¹ 5088¹ 5090¹ 5346¹
 5345¹ 5840¹
spectrum (Roentgen) of effect of chem. com
 bination on 5085

- strengthening of upon cold working 3794
 system Bi- crystal structure in 113
 system Au-, 1431
 system Au- superstructure and magnetic susceptibility in 2033
 system Mn- 1727
 systems Au and Ni diffusion in 3810
 system Ag structure in 2906
 systems Sn and Sb- e m f changes in 1443
 systems Sn Zn 1202
 in tan liquors and exts and its absorption and deposition during tanning 5590
 tests (tensile and impact) of at low temp 2088
 thermionic emission of in neighborhood of its m p 4780
 thermocouple of constantan and calibration of 2607
 tin covered for water pipes 1309
 in tissues of annelids molluscs and phyla 999
 tubes of in org elementary analysis 54
 tubes of tinning inner surface of P 538
 utilization of 5647
 in vegetable tissues 171
 Volta effect of 3891
 in water (distil) 1758
 in water (medicinal mineral) of Spain 3104
 welded spp of P 484
 welding P 484 P 910 3:08
 electrodes for P 1794
 to Fe or steel flux for P 680
 welding (oxy acetylene) of 2902 3949
 in wines 4344
 in wine (white) 10 8
 wire—see *Wire*
 wire bar manu from secondary 1777
 wire bars crystal macrostructure of 5600
 work function of in Cs vapor 3557
 world economy of 1188
- Copper analysis** (see also *Hydrogen at fide group*) 53
 detection 557 893 1450 1758 1757
 073 2935 2938 3263 4196 4813
 5640
 detection and detn 3589 3590
 detection in alloys 2074
 in coatings 4198
 in glasses 5960
 detn 860 727 891 894 980 1758
 1759 2074 2111 665 3 83 3 64
 4196 4197 494 5 96 5363 5767
 5640
 detn and sepn from Cd 2918
 detn and sepn from Pb 471
 detn in alloys 2111 3763
 in ash of org materials 997
 in biol material 1857
 in blood 978
 in boiler scale 5723
 in Bordeaux lead arsenate mixts 496
 in brass 47 5871
 in cement 474
 in Cr plating solns 2937
 in Cu alloys and white metals 481
 in Cu NH₄ soln 2073
 in Cu Zn and Cu Ni Zn alloys 893
 in cyanide solns 2662
 in dairy products 406
 in foods 357
 in gelatin 615
 in Pb 3871
 in liver ash 4293
 in mixts contg Fe salts 5111
 in Ni bronze 5871
 in nickel silver 4198
 in org substances 327 511
 in organs 1548
 in presence of Cd 448
 in presence of platinum on 261
 in pyrites 4486
 in soil 4909
 in steel 1758 1759
 in tan liquors and exts 5590
 in tanning, exts 2174
 in tinplate on rubber insulated conductors 4199
 in white metals and solder 107
 detn of Sb 3264 4487
 detn of Bi Pb Cu and Cd 5806
 detn stirring device for 4743
 micro 4813
 precipitation with H₂NOH 28
 sepn from Sb 262
 from As and Sb 2916
 from Zn and detn 5896
- Copper metallurgy of P 64 P 480 P 104**
 P 2677 P 2903 P 3304 P 5183
 arsenic removal in 5882
 blast furnace fired with powder coal for 53 4
 chloride volatilization 1776
 chlorinating roasting of 1188
 from cobalt contg tailing P 4511
 from cobaltiferous waste P 5304
 from complex ores 5471
 cupellation 3600
 deoxidation 478
 electrolytic recovery and refining operating data on 2368
 electrolytic recovery at Baghdad 144
 electrolytic recovery from bronze etc P 3255
 from mixed oxide and sulfide ore P 4807
 from Ni Co ore P 1789
 from scrap bronze 34
 flotation and 4874
 free energy in reactions in 393
 furnace (oil burning) for P 2964
 furnaces magnesia as refractory in 8
 from glance P 905
 from gold ore 5122
 from gold tailings 5848
 in India 4495
 from iron mat Mabuku process for 537
 in Japan 5372
 at Katanga 3600
 leaching 2673
 leaching borate 1190
 leaching by percolation 2673
 leaching covellite 477
 leaching (heap) 3938
 leaching oxidized ores 3600 51
 leaching sulfide ore P 406
 leaching wet charge in 1775
 at Manfeld (Germany) 51
 from nickel contg ore at Copper Cliff Ont 142
 from nickel ore P 165 P 421
 at North German Refinery Hamburg 5648
 from ores contg rare or precious metals P 471
 from oxidized ore by cyanide soln 673
 5122
 plant at Copper Cliff 668

- plant near Holtsdale, Ariz., 270¹
 plants, notes on modern 5121¹
 from pyrite cinder 5372¹
 from pyrite cinder, treating liquors in
 P 3304¹
 from pyrites P 1213¹
 recovery from Pb P 2105¹
 refining P 63¹, P 480¹, P 676¹, P 907¹, 44
 P 1211¹, 2084¹, P 3951¹, P 5355¹
 acid hearth of furnace in 60¹
 Ni slagging in with formation of ferrites
 2084¹
 plant for, 5122¹
 in reverberatory furnace oxidation in
 478¹
 refining (electrolytic) of, P 1445¹, 2925¹,
 P 3577¹
 bases for computations in 36¹
 heater for use in P 2928¹
 at Mt. Lyell Tasmania, 1163¹
 plant for, 5352¹
 refining (electrolytic) of black Cu P 1743¹
 refining (fire) of electrolytic Cu 4500¹
 refining molten metal, P 5385¹
 refining Ni-Cu mat at Port Colborne 668¹
 refining plant of Internatl Nickel Co of
 Canada Ltd 267¹
 from residues P 3610¹
 review for 1930 5646¹
 at Roan Antelope mine 1472¹, 1775¹
 roasting Rammelsberg ores 9673¹
 sepn. from Mo in molybdenite concentrates,
 5122¹
 from shale (Mansfield) P 4511¹
 from slag from ZnO foundry 3601¹
 from slags P 5884¹
 slags magnetite detn in 5877¹
 from shales and other finely divided ores,
 478¹
 in South Africa 1472¹
 at Spessa Italy 5646¹
 from sulfide ores P 3610¹, P 5383¹
 from sulfide ores and concentrates in dust
 form 3939¹
 from sulfide ores at Edjodina Australia,
 5647¹
 from sulfide ores by sulfating roasting
 5372¹
 from sulfide Fe ore P 1780¹, P 4839¹
 tailings CuSO₄ from 3282¹
 Waelz process for ores bearing Zn and Pb
 3938¹, 1
 from washings of chlorinated roasted ores P
 676¹
 from waste alloy materials P 450¹
 world development in 1183¹
 from zinc lyes from cupiferous pyrites,
 676¹
- Copper acetate** (Cu(OAc)₂) as catalyst in
 decompn. of H₂O₂ 3230¹
 oxidation of leuco methylene blue by mol. O
 in presence of cysteine and glutathione as
 anticatalysts in 2633¹
 solns. of, in AcOH 3220¹
- Copper alkali metal thiosulfates** prepn. of
 and their reaction with CuH₂ 5635¹
- Copper alloys** (See also *Brass*, *Bronze*,
Ultracolum, *White metals*, *Housles*
 under *Alloys* and *system* under *Copper*)
 age-hardening, 5651¹
 age-hardening, effect of combinations of strain
 and heat treatment on, 1203¹
 with alpha phase having variable limits, 2009¹
- aluminum, P 2411¹, 3289¹, 3295¹, P 4510¹
 age hardening in, 1203¹, 3295¹
 for armoring submarine cables, P 3953¹
 cast, 4531¹
 casting, 1202¹
 corrosion of cast, 5686¹
 corrosion-resistant articles of, P 3616¹
 for die castings, 4504¹
 dilatometric studies of transformations and
 thermal treatments of, 3947¹
 f ps of 3296¹
 hard P 909¹
 improving mech. properties of, by arti-
 ficial aging 4830¹
 orientation of single crystals of, obtained
 by recrystn., 3889¹
 structure of cast, 2957¹
 thermal expansion of, 3295¹
 aluminum Al-Fe- and Al-Mn, manuf. of
 3995¹
 aluminum and Al-Zn, weldability of,
 4838¹
 aluminum, and Mg, heat cond., elec. cond.
 and Lorenz no. of 5380¹
 aluminum and Zn Widmanstätten structure
 in 1204¹
 aluminum Be-, 4504¹
 aluminum Be-Mg Mn-Ni-Sn Zn, P 3307¹
 aluminum Ba-B-Cd-Cr Mg Mn Mo-Ni-Sn-Sn
 Zn P 5387¹
 aluminum Cr-Mo-Ti P 4216¹, 1
 aluminum Fe-, for nitridation P 2410¹
 aluminum Fe-Mg Ni-Sn for castings, P 5136¹
 aluminum Fe-Mn Ni, hard, P 4516¹
 aluminum Fe-Mn Ni Zn for tableware, P
 3993¹
 aluminum Fe-Mn Zn P 5387¹
 aluminum Fe-Ni, and Al-Co-Fe-Ni-, P 678¹
 aluminum Fe-Si P 66¹, P 1482¹, P 4517¹
 aluminum Fe-Si Zn for castings, P 4515¹
 aluminum Fe-Zn aging of sand-cast, 5377¹
 aluminum Pb- P 3614¹
 aluminum Li-Mg Zn-, P 1213¹
 aluminum Mg, for pistons, P 5135¹
 aluminum Mg-Mn P 909¹
 aluminum Mg-Mn-Si for vehicle buffers,
 P 2108¹
 aluminum Mg-Ni-Si for pistons, P 909¹
 aluminum Mg-Ni-Si for pistons, etc., P
 2965¹
 aluminum Mg-Ni-Si V, P 4216¹
 aluminum Mo-Ni constitution of 62¹
 aluminum Mn-Ni, for pistons, P 3614¹
 aluminum Mn-Ag P 3308¹
 aluminum Ni, P 678¹, 3295¹
 aluminum Ni, Al-Fe-Ni, and Al-Fe-, in
 condensible, P 678¹
 aluminum Ni V P 4516¹
 aluminum Ni V Zn, for high temps., P 4841¹
 aluminum Ni-Zn, P 5387¹
 aluminum-Si 1785¹
 aluminum-Si with or without Mg and Mo,
 for pistons, P 1793¹
 aluminum Ag-, 3297¹
 aluminum Ag-Tl with or without V, Pd
 or Ni, P 2680¹
 aluminum Zn, P 2681¹, 3295¹
 coloring, P 3953¹
 effect of SnO₂ and Sn on machinability of,
 5644¹
 aluminum-, Zn-, and Mg-, packing of atoms in,
 1477¹
 analysis of 2211¹, 4813¹

- annealing, P 4213²
 antimony Bi Pb-Sn, for electrodes P 908²
 antimony, for sheathing elec cables P 2410²
 antimony Mn Ni, monodizable P 4515²
 antimony Zn-, P 5358²
 arsenic, and Bi, elec cond of at low temps, 11²
 arsenic, structure of, 2099²
 arsenic, x ray investigations on 272²
 beryllium, increasing tensile strength and elec cond of, P 4517²
 beryllium, Ag and Zn hardening of 1784²
 bismuth-Sn, electrolysis of 3573²
 bleaching liquor action on 5773²
 cadmium, and Zn vapor pressure and activity of volatile component at high temps in, 1431²
 cadmium-Sn, for protecting Fe etc against corrosion, P 1793²
 cadmium Zn wire of P 4341²
 casting P 2106²
 chromium, Co-Fe, and Ni P 5136²
 chromium Fe-Mn non-corrosive P 3953²
 chromium Fe-Ni, 271²
 chromium Fe-Ni corrosion and heat resistant, 1207²
 chromium Fe-Ni-Si acid resistant P 66²
 chromium Mo-Ni-Si acid resistant P 4914²
 chromium Ni for tubes P 2411²
 cobalt air hardening 2403
 cobalt Pb-Ni-Sn for bearings packings etc P 678²
 copper separ from also contg Pb etc P 5600²
 corrosion of by org acids prevention of P 5137²
 corrosion of by salt solns 1787²
 die pressing of 1203²
 Egyptian axe-head of 1800 B C 3780²
 elec furnace in prepn of 1739²
 gold and Au Ag electrodeposition of 3747²
 gold and Pd prepn of single crystals of 4167²
 gold atom arrangement in crystals of 4159²
 change in elasticity modulus of 5130²
 elec resistance of 5311²
 elec resistance of at low temps 243²
 structural change in, 270²
 hardening P 9083²
 iron- age-hardening or 1193²
 effect of change in solid soly in formation of 4829²
 for nitridation P 5387²
 iron Mn P 4215²
 iron Ni P 483², P 5377²
 corrosion-resistant P 1793², P 3614²
 electrodeposition of, from cyanide solns 4806²
 magnetic, P 1793², P 3614²
 resistant to milk, 3093²
 iron Ni-Si Zn-, for casting P 3307²
 iron Ni-Si Zn, for tools P 2105²
 iron-Si P 1793²
 iron-Si acid resistant, P 4517²
 for jewelry, P 1793²
 lead Ni Zn, antifriction P 908²
 lead Ag, for dental work etc, P 909²
 lead-Sn, P 1714²
 lead-Sn, specifications for castings of 2213²
 lithium, thermal analysis of, 2959²
 magnesium and Al Mg age hardening of 4530²
 magnesium constitution of 5381²
 effect of activated and non activated on the yields of Grignard reagents, 2687²
 effect on yields of Grignard reagents 2688²
 manganese-Si elastic P 1213²
 manganese-Zn for thermostatic bellows etc P 483²
 melting, in elec furnace 2644²
 mold for, P 906²
 molybdenum-Si and Si W for elec contacts, P 1913², P 4216²
 in motors and aircraft, 3947²
 nickel, and Cr Fe- corrosion by solid salts, 1205²
 nickel for condenser tubes etc P 3307²
 corrosion resistant 3300²
 for elec resistances P 3953², P 4515²
 for hardening Al alloys 3794²
 magnetic moments of 3711²
 for vessels for evapp of caustic alkalis P 174²
 nickel silver analysis of 4198²
 detn of forming ability of 1194²
 latent energy in cold worked 3603²
 refractories for elec furnaces for manuf of 4471²
 nickel-Sn P 5357²
 nickel-Sn thermal expansion of 5381²
 nickel Zn P 482²
 nickel Zn and % Zn at high temps, 3296²
 palladium for elec contacts P 66²
 phosphoric acid action on 5653²
 phosphorus, for solder P 4517²
 phosphorus, rolling of 2403²
 phosphorus- Si and Sn Zn specifications for 2210²
 properties of 3,96
 refining P 907²
 refractories for elec furnaces for melting 3147²
 resistance to salt solns 1476²
 seg components of P 4517², P 5135²
 silicon, and Mn-Si 63²
 silicon and Ni-Si, 4504²
 silicon- for castings, P 3307²
 Röntgen analysis of 5885²
 Si detn in 5354²
 silicon Zn 63², 1785²
 silicon Zn, for die casting, P 5388²
 silver, 5656²
 changes in properties during cooling of supersatd 2958²
 melting and solidification points of O-contg, 5256²
 for silverware prepn and properties of 3297²
 silver and Cd Ag improvement of P 2109²
 silver-, and Zn Röntgen spectra of 2914²
 silver Zn, P 1214²
 silver Zn-, and Al-Ag, mech properties of, 3297²
 sliding properties of improvement of P 3307²
 solder for, P 4517²
 specifications for ingots of 2213²
 tempering P 5387²

- tin equal diagram of 2100 5130¹
 lattice structure of 2100¹
 mol constitution of 3293¹
 recrystallization of 4301¹
 shrinkage of 6¹
 β transformation in 1¹03¹
- tin Zn P 1793¹
 for acoustic instruments P 677¹
 for grind ng P 2108¹
- tin Zn and Pb-Sn Zn manuf of 4300¹
 tin Zn Sb- and Al volumetric and dil
 atometric examn of 4579¹
- titanium P 909¹
 titanium age-hardening 3381¹
 utilization of 564¹
 welding rods of 4538¹
- zinc- P 909 3948¹ P 4118¹
 annealing 3947¹
 broadening of x ray diffraction lines of
 in powder and rotating-crystal
 photographs 5346¹
 casting on Fe cores P 3611¹
 for marine purposes 5381¹
 with Ni Cd La Mn and Mg P 3904¹
 plasticity of at high temps 1904¹
 pptn of α phase in 5376¹
 rust protection of Fe by 2961¹
 structure of 2955¹
- zinc- and Ni Zn analysis of 893¹
- Copper ammonia cellulose** fluidity of 5017¹
 manuf of P 1997¹
 native cellulose soly as 3877¹
 solns of 1668 P 3832¹
 system cellulose-cupric NH hydroxide
 NaOH ppt rule in 1141¹
 viscosity of 4702¹
- Copper ammonium acetate** solns of in
 AcOH 3700¹
- Copper ammonium sulfate** prepn of 1454¹
- Copper arsenate** manuf of P 3446¹
- Copper carbonate** colloidal soln of by NH
 in presence of NH₄Cl 4739¹
- Copper chlorides** heats of formation of 3.3¹
 CuCl as catalyst for reactions of C H
 2683¹
 reaction with BaO effect of foreign ma
 terials on 635¹
 sepn from NH₄Cl P 3753¹
 system AgI 3227¹
- CuCl₂ compd with dibenzalacetone 1978¹
 dielec consts of solns of 7611 3221
 elec cond of aq solns of effect of vis
 cosity on 1427¹
 magnetic properties of at low temps
 4749¹
 reaction with HgO and with CuO and soln
 of HgCl₂ in CuCl₂ 1733¹
 reduction of 2031¹
 system Cl- 3551¹
- Copper chromite** as catalyst for hydrogena
 tion of org compds 1809¹
 as catalyst for hydrogenation of ester to alcs
 1797¹
- Copper compounds** with alkali and cellulose
 formed in system cellulose-cupric NH₄
 hydroxide-NaOH 1141¹
 with aminoacetates effect of alkyl substitui
 tion on formation of 5638¹
 of aminoazo and hydroxyazo compds
 3331¹
 ammono- 461 2611 1754¹ 793¹ 5639¹
 colloidal nature of 1771¹
 debyeograms for 3809¹
- Raman effect in 5350¹
 with antimony chloride 1177¹
 of benzoylcamphor, spectra of 5678¹
 of barret, 204¹
 as catalysts for glucolysis in tumor cells,
 2743¹
 complex thiocyanates, amines of 3925¹
 cuprammonium salts of monobasic acids, 68¹
 α -cuprartrates (neutral) 685¹
 cyanide complexes, 2069¹
 cyanogen P 563¹
 with diacetyldiamine 419¹
 of dyes P 398¹ P 2002¹ P 2836¹, P 2837¹
 P 4134¹ P 5997¹
 of dyes, dyes for production of P 1680¹
 with ethylenediamine 5105¹
 with ethylenediamine chem rearrangements
 in soln of cellulose in 3828¹
 free energy of some 2393¹
 with glycine 2636¹
 with hexamethylenetetramine and influence
 of anionic vol on capacity for associ
 of central pos atom 2638¹
 of indigotin and related coloring matters,
 103¹
 with α and β naphthalenesulfonic acids and
 benzene- and toluenesulfonic acids, 469¹
 with meosine and with pyridine 4484¹
 org compds of Cu(CN)₂ P 713¹
 with pheophytin freezing of soln of 3820¹
 plant protectives contg danger to bees from
 1659¹
 pyridine fluosulfate complexes 5862¹
 from pyrites P 7678¹
 selenocyanamide 1754¹
 stability of complex in aq soln 3586¹
 with sulfhydryl compds 4300¹
 with tartaric acid 3676¹ 5861¹
 with thiourea reaction with pyridine 3587¹
 tomato seed treatment with for damping-off
 4967¹
 with zinc and with Cd crystal structures of
 5067¹
- Copper cyanides** CuCN detn in Cu plating
 solns 4472¹
 Cu(CN)₂ compds with org basic N
 compds P 713¹
- Copper cyanomolybdate** color reaction of
 2385¹
- Copper cyanomolybdate** color reaction of
 2385¹
- Copper ferrite** magnetic properties of in re
 lation to crystal structure 3888¹
- Copper ferrocyanide** (Cu₂Fe(CN)₆) colloidal
 mutual coagulation of other solns and
 1722¹
 reaction with NH₄-OH 792 7933¹
 reaction with K₂CrO₄ 3884¹
- Copper fluosulfate** prepn and analysis of
 606¹
- Copper formate** dihydrate crystal structure
 of 5067¹
 soly in HCOOH effect of NH₄ formate on
 3220¹
- Copper halide carbonyls** anhyd 2933¹
- Copper halides** free energy of formation of
 2942¹
 reactions with alk earth oxides in solid state
 rates of 3907¹
 reactions with CO 2933¹
- Copper hydride** spectrum of 2918¹
- Copper hydroxides** manuf by electrolysis, P
 2060¹

- Cu(OH)₂ alk solns of theory of 20²
colloidal stabilization of blue 2897²
manuf of P 3446²
- Copper iodate** (Cu(IO₃)) activity coeff of
in aq salt solns 563¹
soly of in aq salt solns 4170¹
- Copper iodide** (CuI) 1:1:2:2:2 rings of in
agar 26¹¹
mixed crystals of AgI and diffusion coeff
of ions in 1724⁴
oxidation of with chromic acid mixt 563¹
- Copper ion** catalysis by in aq soln 4773
complex detn of constitution of 5073
effect on rate of decompn of H₂O₂ at varying
acidities 453
reduction of by NH₄OH in %O₂ gel 4901⁴
in soils and plants 2224¹
spectrum of aq solns of 4183¹
- Copper mercaptides** prepn of and their re
action with C₆H₆ 2381¹
- Copper molybdate** 5069²
- Copper** number detn of of cotton and wood
pulp 2285
detn of of paper 5986²
of paper pulp relation to Cl consumption
5987²
- Copper ores** (See also *Chalcopyrite*)
agglomeration and leaching of shmes and other
flyely divided 478¹
bituminous dressing of 2081² 7598²
of British Columbia origin of 1770²
of Calif and Mexico (Boleo deposit) 898²
of Calif (Engels) 1464²
of Calif (Plumas Co.) 269²
of Canada (Arctic Coast) 898²
in Canada (Groundhog River area) 475²
of China 2669²
colloidal dressing of 2672²
colloidal origin of minerals of Kenocott
1463²
concn of P 5858
at Boston Creek Ont 3938¹
flotation of minor Au in large scale app
for 208¹
of Windsor Mine Quebec 5373¹
dressing world development in 1183²
flotation of P 64² 2673² 3² 81² P 3603²
3937² 5646²
at Arno Mines Ltd Nova Scotia 5372²
control of 5646²
flocculation and froth quality in 4824²
influence upon smelting 4824²
promoter activity of alkyl xanthates in
4825²
reagents for P 5858²
flotation of carbonate 1189²
flotation of siderite of Fischenhardt mine
4825²
flotation of sulfide at Rio Tinto 1190²
flotation of sulfide Fe-contg ore P 3950
gold cyanidation of 1775²
gold Pt Ag Zn of San Francisco Mines of
Mexico Ltd and their milling 768²
gold Ag treatment of 5121²
at Adahu (North) 398²
of India 1774² 4870²
investigation of in thin sheets 1185
iron Zn flotation of P 674² 1472²
of Yugoslavia 898²
of Katanga and Rhodesia 144² 1465
lead from Bulgaria 4207²
lead of Lubi and Lukola 2670
- lead Ag of Jugoslavia 898²
Mansfeld rock pressure in mines 5370¹
Michigan zoning in 1185²
milling at Globe Ariz 4825²
milling methods and costs at conglomerate
mill of Calumet and Hecla Consolidated
Copper Co 58²
at Copper Queen concentrator of Phelps
Dodge Corp Bisbee Ariz 901²
at Jerome Ariz 5648²
at Nacozari concentrator of Phelps Dodge
Corp in Mexico 58²
at Ruby Ariz 5648²
mill near Hillside Ariz 270
nickel concn of at Michipicoten Ont
3038²
flotation of at Copper Cliff 668²
magnet concn of 3918²
of Northern Rhodesia (Chambusha) 3276²
of Northwest Territory (on Coppermine R.)
1770
of Ontario (Thames Bay District) 5880²
prepn for leaching P 273²
of Quebec (Aldermac mine) 477²
red bed deposits of in Nova Scotia and New
Brunswick 5118
of Rhodesia (northern) 1464
Roan Antelope mill 1472² 1775
sampling and estn of borehole core and
sludges 5349
hale of Mansfeld 898² 1465² 1770² 5369
silica boxwork associated with 1184²
silver flotation of 5123²
silver milling 2673²
sulfide in Broken Hill Lode 1464
sulfide replacement in 1463²
treatment of P 2408²
treatment of at Mofenci Ariz 3599²
treatment of in India 4498²
Ural CuSO₄ from 3282
of Vermont 7083²
zinc of northern Manitoba 1465²
zinc Sherrill Gordon deposit of 1186
- Copper oxides** Becquerel effect of in alk
soln 2918²
catalysis of decompn of NaClO solns by
promoter action of MgO in 477²
catalyst of Cr oxide and for hydrogenation
prepn of 3133²
copper cells effect of temp on interfacial
photoelec effect on 1154
elec contact (metal) on layers of dry recti
fier P 646²
hydrated reaction with neutral salt solns
2004²
rectifiers of 4473²
rectifiers of effect of thermal treatment on
4473²
Cu₂O 293²
Cu O analysis of dry 2212²
atomic scattering by Cu and O in 5086²
copper cells origin of photoelectron
1154²
crystals of photoelectromotive force in
5645²
crystal structure of 4753²
detn of 2939²
elec conduction in 5854
elec properties of 3715
elec resistance of 5805²
magnetic change in resistance and Hall
effect in with and without illumina
tion 8

- manuf. at North German Refinery, Hamburg, 5549¹
 manuf. of, 5517¹
 photoelec. cells contg., spectral sensitivity of, 5033¹
 properties of, 1751¹, 3535¹
 reduction of kinetics of, 2631¹
 system Ag-Cu, 5656¹
 CuO as catalyst in oxidation of CO, 3259¹
 colloidal coagulation of, by electrolyte mixts., 859¹
 colloidal coagulation of, by Na₂SO₄ in presence of Na salts of gallic, salicylic and tannic acids, 5608¹
 deposition on brass, 1202¹
 elec. cond. of at low temps., 12¹
 electrodes of Becquerel effect on, 5098¹, 3345¹
 electrodes of photovoltaic studies on in dist. water and in dil. solns., 3643¹
 electromotive behavior of, 2929¹
 films of formation in alkali solns., 5635¹
 mixts. with Na₂O₂ and with Na₂O, action of H₂SO₄ on, 5107¹
 oxidation of gases by, 473¹, 5339¹
 rate of reaction between aq. HCHO solns. and NaOH in presence of, 2355¹
 reactions with Cl₂O₂ and Ta₂O₅ in solid state at high temps., 2351¹
 reaction with CuCl₂, 1703¹
 system FeO₂-SO₂-H₂O, 3725¹
 Cu₂O, formation of in non aq. medium, 5637¹
Copper perchlorates cuprous-cupric equil. in solns. of, 2546¹
 electrolysis of, in non aq. solns., 5099¹
 Cu(ClO₄)₂, 261¹
 system HClO₄-H₂O, 5809¹
Copper perrhenate 5639¹
Copper potassium ferrocyanide 3584¹
Copper potassium sulfate hydrate of dehydration of, 260¹
 prepn. of, 1454¹
Copper preparations lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis treatment with, 3072¹
Copper rare earth nitrates, spectra of, 2060¹
Copper salts analysis (macro-) of, 4813¹
 as catalysts for formation of 2-chloroethanol from C₂H₄ and HOCl, 2690¹
 as catalysts in decompn. of H₂O₂, 361¹
 catalytic action of Fe salts and in decompn. of H₂O₂, 3230¹
 detection in stock feed, 4947¹
 displacement of adsorbed Mn on MnO₂ by, 5329¹
 effect on green vegetable cheese, 4944¹
 as fertilizer, 1614¹
 as filters for light, 5331¹
 iron removal from solns. of, P. 1130¹
 manuf. of, P. 2406¹
 as seed preservatives, effect of Hg salts on, 2802¹
Copper selenides, prepn. of, 3581¹, 3592¹
Copper selenite, detn. in presence of Cu selenides, 3391¹
Copper sodium sulfate, prepn. of, 1454¹
Copper sprays See *Sprays*
Copper sulfate activation by, in flotation of blende, 3291¹
 adsorption in binary systems contg., by MnO₂, 5329¹
 behavior of nitrided steels in solns. of, 3293¹
 bouquets of, P. 2029¹
 as catalyst for esterification, 2689¹
 as condensing agent for phenol condensation products, 3322¹
 crystals of, x-ray dispersion in, 2915¹
 cuprous-cupric equil. in solns. of, 2546¹
 dehydration of, 260¹, 5103¹, 5839¹
 dehydration of, rate of, 5826¹
 deposit forming on immersing Zn in solns. of, 2067¹
 detn. in solns., 4483¹
 drying app. for, P. 605¹
 effect on geotropic response of seeds of Gramineae, 4082¹
 on germination of wheat, 2513¹
 on growth of *Panicum arizonicum*, 131¹
 on lipase, 4019¹
 on uric acid excretion, 2196¹
 elec. cond. of, temp. coeffs. of, 5335¹
 elec. resistance of, at low frequencies, 634¹
 hydrate, detn. of H₂O in, 3391¹
 in industry, 1641¹
 magnetic properties of, at low temps., 4749¹
 magnetic susceptibility of pentahydrate of, at low temps., 2610¹
 manuf. of, P. 1744¹
 app. for, P. 623¹
 from Italian Cu ore, 5646¹
 from Ural Cu ores and tailings, 3282¹
 mixts. with HgCl₂ as seed preservatives, 2802¹
 molybdate pptn. with, 5069¹
 refraction of elec. waves in aq. solns. of, 1427¹
 as seed preservative, 2802¹, 3762¹
 soly. of in glycol and its mixts. with H₂O, 2040¹
 spectrum of, 4153¹
 sulfuric acid solns. of, detn. of, 1641¹
 swelling of plant tissue in solns. of, 1275¹
 system hydrate-, dissociation pressure in, 3904¹
 titration of, with Na tungstates, H-ion concn. in, 3583¹
 vapor pressure of hydrated, 861¹
 vomiting produced by, in relation to blood sugar, 1284¹
 from waste liquors of cuprammonium rayon manuf., P. 5560¹
 wheat rot control with, 2234¹
Copper sulfides, soly., hydrolysis and oxidation of, 55¹
 CuS, colloidal fixation in reticulo-endothelial app. in relation to action on hemopoietic tissue, 2197¹
 colloidal, pharmacol. action of, 5933¹
 effect on erythroblasts, influence of reticulo-endothelial app. in, 5209¹
 membrane potential of, 2895¹
 thermopile of elements of PbS and, 5604¹
Copper thiosulfate Cu₂SO₄, prepn. of, and its reaction with Cu₂S, 5635¹
Copper tungstates, 3585¹
Copra, dry for, P. 2267¹
 quality factors in, 3188¹
 shipment as, in pressed bales, 2382¹
Coproporphyrin, IV, and deriva., 3356¹
 I, deriva. of, 2432¹
 liver action on, 3675¹
 I, sepn. from the III, 3351¹
 III, synthesis of, and tetra Me ester, and sepn. from the I, 3350¹

- in urine and its deriv. 460²
 —, dinitro-, I and derivs., 2433²
 —, nitro- I tetramethyl ester 2433²
 —, nitrodihydroxy- I tetramethyl ester, and Cu complex salt, 2433²
 Coprorhodin methyl ester, 3307²
 II, synthesis of and tri Me ester 3350²
 Coprosterol cholesterol conversion into by bacterial putrefaction in vitro, 323²
 Coptisine tetrahydro-, d, 4003¹
 I and derivs., 518²
 Coptis testa effect on blood sugar 741¹
 Copying Opalograph process P 1399²
 Copyrights book, 702²
 Corallina officinalis wall structure and mineralization in 2172²
 Coral pea See *Adenanthura parsonia*
 Coramine (N N-dichloroacetamide) cardiovascular action of 3725²
 effect on blood pressure and on excitability of vasomotor center for CO₂ 3077²
 on circulation 349²
 on heart of chicken embryo 2198²
 on submaxillary gland 4058²
 Corchohenin 365²
 Coreboric acid 3657²
 Corchorin constitution of 3657²
 —, acetyl-, 3657²
 —, bromo- dibromide 3657²
 Corchorus capsularis See *Jute*
 Cord impregnation of with rubber P 2877²
 insulation of app for impregnating P 3529
 of rubber impregnated materials app for manuf. of P 2877²
 rubber marking P 5056²
 smoothing and dressing P 1392² P 2305²
 testing app for P 617²
 for tires, P 1119²
 Cordia myxa dye from 208²
 Cordierite hornfels of Keweenaw Cornwall Eng 476²
 pleochroic giant halos in 2350²
 Cordite, explosion of, pressure developed in 2612²
 Cordylite 5379²
 Coregonus exiguus, staining larvae of 4318
 Cores See *Magnetic substances Alloys (I)*
 Coriander oil 2820², 2810 4251²
 Coriandrol See *Linalool*
 Coriaria ruscifolia bark of as tanning material 1704²
 Corlin, in skin effect of sex on 304²
 Cork 4851²
 acids from 3320²
 agglomerated, P 4675²
 expanded pieces of P 3449²
 impregnation of, with latex assistants for P 2876²
 improving P 787²
 plastic masses contg. P 3449² P 4370²
 slabs from dust, P 5760²
 surfacings for power pulleys of rubber and P 2205²
 treatment of, with hot gases even for P 2336²
 and its uses, 4666²
 waterproof plates of, P 4675²
 Cork substitutes P 1379² P 5741²
 Corn (maize) (See also *Grains Silage*)
 acids (org.) in plants 4915²
 aic yield of 1627²
 allantoin in 984²
 aluminum content of, 2756²
 bleaching gas for, spark discharge app for production of P 2377²
 borer survival in effect of physical changes in the plant on 4347²
 calcium oxalate and starch in urine 4579
 canning of, bacterial contamination of sugar in 4067²
 canning of whole kernel, effect of water blanching on 4322²
 dehydrogenase of and antagonism between it and catalase 4600²
 distribution of moisture dry matter and sugars in stem of maturing, 1275²
 dry matter and field weight of ear, from unharmed and limed plots 5732²
 endosperm (developing) of 4578²
 food from urine P 363²
 gluten of optical rotation of 528²
 gluten meal from as protein supplement for fattening lambs, 4586²
 growth of effect of (NH₄)₂SO₄ and saltpeters on 1073
 heat treatment of P 3741²
 hydration in sweet 408²
 mashes conversion of % compds in 5734²
 oxygen consumption of germinating seeds of, temp characteristic for, 5194²
 parenchymatous and vascular tissues of 5591²
 preservation of P 1298²
 proteins of peptization of 367²
 proteins of sily of in mashing 1629²
 rachitogenic diet contg. 4025²
 sap for analysis by bleed no. plants, 2377²
 sap from as indicator of nutrient needs 5730²
 sap physiol studies of 3692²
 seedbuds, absorption of NH₄ and nitrate by root of, in relation to copen and acidity of culture soils 4022²
 seedlings, effect of sudden withdrawal of nutrient salt soils from 1870²
 silk non nitrogenous constituents of 3690²
 stalks, AcOH from 4083
 active C fuel gas and org compds from P 4096²
 app for removing C etc. from, by flotation P 6508²
 decompos. of, by soil microorganisms 553²
 decompos. with H₂NO₂ 5762²
 effect of Steffen waste on fermentation of pentosans from, 1027²
 fermentation of, P 3832²
 fiber from 5769²
 as industrial raw material, 1009²
 insulating board from 811² 3168², 5768²
 molded products from P 5758²
 paper from 1072², 5768², 5958²
 paper pulp from, P 2051², 3830², P 3826²
 parchment paper stock from pith of, P 1381²
 saps pith and fiber of, P 1381²
 synthetic lumber from, P 3802²
 starch—see *Starch*
 structure of kernels of sweet, as index of quality 4067²
 vacuum treatment of, P 2494²
 vitamin A activity of kernels of, in relation to their carotene and xanthophyll content, 993²

- vitamin A in in relation to no. of genes
 for yellow pigmentation 2762²
 vitamin D in whole, 3593²
 wastes from treatment of 310²
 water detn. in 5692¹ 5717²
Corn borer, insecticides for 1074¹ 4346²
 survival of effect of physiol. changes in
 corn plant on 4347²
Corn cobs decompos. of by soil microorganisms
 353¹
 furlural MeOH and AcOH from, 5794²
 hemicelluloses of 314²
 pentosans from P 3789²
Corn cockle detection in flour and bread
 1003²
Cornea See *Eyes*
Corn meal iodometry of, 1003²
Corn oil (ethyl) esters of irritative properties of
 3623²
 iodine and sapon nos. of 5781
 moisture detn. in 3611²
 prepn. and uses of 1112²
Corn syrup See *Glucose*
Corn starch See *Sugar*
Corn sugar See *d-Glucose*
Corona as accelerator in vapor phase cracking
 of petroleum 833²
 in hydrogen 25²
 hydrogen activation in 3917²
 losses from Cu and from Al conductors
 460²
 on oxidized Cu electrodes 3081
 potential in hexane paraffin oil xylene lig-
 seed oil triethyl phosphate and glycerol
 3809²
 silent in cracking oil by electricity 737²
 spectra of 3843
 starting potentials of in N_2 He and Ar
 3660
 of sun—see *Sun*
Corpses compn. for artificial parts of P
 4984²
Corpuscles (See also *Blood corpuscles* *Blood*
corpuscles red *Electrons* *Leucocytes*)
 book Recent d. exposes sur les 643²
 dualism between waves and 1434²
Corpus luteum effect on mammalian tissue
 3042²
 function of in pregnancy 7464
 hormones—see *Ovarian hormones*
 sexual hormone and 7469²
Corpus luteum extract effect on growth of
 mammary gland 2174
 effect on rat sarcoma No. 10 739²
 on urea formation in liver 143²
 on uterus 3700²
 estrus inhibition by 320
Corrosion (See also *Coating(s)* *Paint* *Yar-*
nishing) 2404² 4508² 3885
 acceleration and inhibition of 4837²
 of air heaters and its prevention 1049²
 air thermostat for research on 1414²
 of alloys in manuf. of NaOH and KOH
 3306²
 alloys resistant to—see *Alloys* *Iron al-*
loys etc.
 of alloys review on 710²
 of aluminum 4008²
 of aluminum alloys 2961
 of aluminum alloys (cast) 2103 3886
 of aluminum alloys (rolled) and its prevention
 1206²
 of aluminum and Al alloys, 2103
 effect of contact with other metals on,
 3607²
 by soda and soap soaps, 3607²
 testing of, and its prevention 3293²
 of aluminum Cu and Al-Si alloys, 3789²
 of aluminum Cu-Ni alloys, 3296²
 of aluminum foil, testing, 3289
 on aluminum sheet blister type of, 2960²
 by bleaching liquors contg. Cl and O, 3773²
 of boiler equipment by O, prevention of,
 5229
 in boilers and its prevention 2219²
 of boilers in steamships and its prevention
 3943
 of boilers of locomotives, 4837²
 of boiler tubes, 3943²
 books *Ueber die Einwirkung von Laugen*
und Salzen auf Flussessen Schutzwirkung
von Natriumsulfat gegen den Angriff
von Atznatron und von Chlormagnesium
 1209² *Beitrag zur technischen prufung*
von Rostschutzfarben 1399² *Werkstoff*
physik Eigenschaften und 1414 *Die*
Korrosions-Forschung der letzten Jahre
 1923-1930 3949² *Rostschutz und Rost*
schutzanstrich 3131²
 of brass internally 3382²
 in brewing from electricity 1663²
 Brønsted conception of acids and bases in
 relation to 4810²
 of bromides (early Chinese) 2103²
 of cans 3300²
 of chrome-Fe alloys test for, 673²
 of chromium-Ni-Fe alloy in sulfite liquors
 3163²
 of chromium plate 3301²
 by cleaning and disinfecting materials, 709²
 3607² 4837²
 of coated iron and steel 3637²
 of concrete—see *deterioration* under *Con-*
crete
 of condenser tubes 2961² 3608²
 on condenser tubes in marine work 4827²
 cooling brine manifold and 3131²
 of copper and Cu alloys by salt soaps 178
 of copper by gasoline and motor benzenes
 3278²
 of copper in synthetic atm. 5657²
 of copper stay bolts and fire boxes 3291²
 detn. of atm. of protected tubes 673²
 dezincification of brass by 3798²
 difference effect in 673²
 due to electrolysis and due to distd. water
 action at high temps 3106²
 due to hydrodynamics 3234²
 of electrodeposits testing, 4509²
 electrolytic of underground cable in Japan
 3853²
 of electroplated metals, tests for, 2960²
 of Everdur and Cu-Zn-Pb-Sn alloy 3296²
 exfoliations of, on Al sheet, 1787²
 fatigue limits of non ferrous alloys 1199²
 of fermentation and storage tanks in breweries
 due to elec. currents, 4357²
 of filter for ceramite pastes 4992²
 by flue gas, 3161
 by fruit preserves, 5717²
 by fuel, 272²
 galvanic, 3306²
 gas plant, 5971²
 of glass—see *Glass*
 of heating pipes in sewage digestion tanks
 3720²

- of heat stable alloys by H_2S 3294¹
 humidity, relation of moisture in rust to
 crit., 4836¹
 hydrogen sulfide in natural gas engines
 5887¹
 of hydroplanes, 5658¹
 impingement seasonal variation in rate of
 5657¹
 inhibitors for pickling baths P 4510¹
 inhibitors of in metal pickling action of
 1206¹
 initial rates of 2104¹
 of iron 671¹ 4838¹
 by CCl_4 2676¹
 film theory of 3608¹
 formation of ferrite in 3944¹
 by HCN vapors 2961¹
 by steam at high temps 2676
 substances-inhibiting 4837¹
 in sulfate digester 2764¹
 of iron alloys testing during manuf 1
 2108¹
 of iron and Cu alloys by H_2PO_4 5800¹
 of iron and steel in aq soln effect of O_2
 1206¹
 iron (cast) resistant to 1207¹
 of iron (malleable) 4008¹
 in iron structures underground 3301
 of keels and its prevention 2181¹
 of laural by NaCl solns of different concn
 1200¹
 of lead 1207¹
 of lead by H_2SO_4 effect of Cu on 63
 of light and extra light metals and alloy
 673¹
 of magnesium and Mg alloys and its preven-
 tion 3301
 of magnesium and Mg alloys selective soln
 of products of 2403¹
 of magnesium in salt solns 4837¹
 mechanism of of Fe and steel 588
 of metals insulated by means of impregnated
 cellulose fibers 2784¹
 by ink 3093¹ 5472¹
 of Monel metal Staybrite steel Batterym
 metal and Cu in AcOH H_2SO_4 HCl
 NaCl Na_2CO_3 NaOH NaOCl and $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$
 solns 4 09¹
 of motor cylinders by 5 1005¹
 1y naphthenic acids in petroleum of Alaska
 404¹
 nature of and its measurement 67¹
 of non ferrous metals effect of cold working
 on 673¹
 oxygen as factor in submerged 4008¹
 in petroleum industry 5180¹
 of petroleum storage tanks 3472¹
 of petroleum vapor condensers 4113¹
 by phosphoric acid 1479¹
 of pipes by mineral water 2498¹
 of platinum PtRh thermoclement- 3704¹
 of porphyry quartz 1187¹
 of power plant app by flue gases 4009
 preventing coump for mending metal work
 P 5260¹
 and its prevention 2961¹ 3607¹
 prevention of 273¹ 673 3607¹ P 3613¹
 4836¹
 1y acids agents for 1 4518¹
 of aircraft parts 1789¹ 5780¹
 of alloys P 4518¹
 of alloys and steel 5131¹
 of Al P 1794¹ 2403¹ P 5137¹
 of Al Mg alloys P 4517¹
 of Al Mg and their alloys P 2961¹
 P 4841¹
 of automobile radiators with colloidal
 graphite, 3133¹
 of base metals P 5137
 of boilers, 1310¹
 in boilers condensers etc electrode
 system for, P 1016¹
 in boilers removal of dissolved gases
 from water for, 1014¹
 in boiler tubes, 2501¹
 by brine for refrigerators etc 1 3100¹
 by Cd and Zn plating 5802¹
 with Cd electrodeposits 1443¹
 coatings for 63¹ P 780¹
 coating with Pb for, 3300¹
 by colloids 1478¹
 of Cu by org acids P 5137¹
 of ferrous metals 4836¹ P 4842¹
 by film formation 3300¹
 in food industry 5777¹
 of gas and oil pipes waterproofing coating
 for P 2250¹
 of heating and cooling app P 67¹
 of iron 1780¹ P 1794¹
 of Fe and Cu by aq alc solns P 2681¹
 of Fe and steel by coating with phosphates
 P 1794¹
 of Fe and steel objects baths for P 3308
 of iron and steel slushing grease for P
 2409¹
 of Fe by means of galvanic coatings
 5090¹
 of iron etc alloy for P 1793¹
 of Fe immersed in aerated salt solns
 3792¹
 of Fe steel and Fe alloys P 4518¹
 of iron steel etc P 2681¹
 of Fe with Zn Cd and Zn Cu alloys
 2961¹
 of joints steel P 3902¹
 of large steel structures 1478¹
 of Pb cable sheathing 2373
 $\text{Mn}(\text{PO}_3)_2$ for prep or regeneration of
 bath for P 386
 of marine turbines 3291¹
 of metallic keels 5778
 of metals by acids P 39 2
 of metals in neutral solns 2000¹
 of molds for glass and glass-working
 tools compn for P 1351¹
 by petroleum 4836¹ P 5013¹
 of pipes, coatings for 2404
 of pipes, electrolytic app for P 3616¹
 of sheet metal app during construction
 3607¹
 with $\text{Na}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ 5885¹
 in steel H_2O mass 3419¹
 of submerged Fe P 5137¹
 in sulfate and paper industries 2564¹
 by S use of Al in alloys for P 4516¹
 of tanks stills, etc by oils compn for,
 P 3479¹
 of tin plate kettles P 67¹
 treating surfaces of metals for P 1481
 by treatment with phosphate 3300¹
 by water 2789¹ 13
 after welding of austenitic Cr Ni steel
 P 2963¹
 prevention of electrolytic of underground
 metals 4836¹
 prevention of white rust, P 1794¹

- preventive action of coatings, theory of 2403^a
 preventive pigments as substitute for red lead 1397^a
 by quenching soils, 1206^a
 by refrigerants, 5221^a
 resistance of alloys to salt soils, 1476^a
 of Al alloys in sea water, 5886^a
 of Al and Al alloys, 2103^a
 of Cr-Ni-Fe alloys, 3300^a
 of Cr-Ni steel, 5834^a
 of electrodeposits 2102^a
 of electroplated Cd and Zn, 3250^a
 of Pb to H₂SO₄ and HCl, effect of impurities on, 2960^a
 of light alloys, review on, 2103^a
 of light metal plates, detn. of, 1205^a
 of Mg and its alloys, improvement of, P 275^a
 of steel and open hearth Fe contg. Cu 3290^a
 of steel, testing, 3294^a
 of structural steel, effect of Cu on 1479^a
 of superduralumin to sea water effect of artificial aging on, 2404^a
 -resistant Al-Cr-Fe-W alloys for high temps P 2108^a
 -resistant CaCO₃ protective layers for water tubes, 1809^a
 -resistant cast iron, 1786^a
 -resistant Cr-Ni steels and Cr-Fe alloys 3300^a
 -resistant coating for steel and Fe, 3301^a
 -resistant Fe and steel P 2107^a
 -resistant Mg alloys, P 2109^a
 review on, 2102
 of riveting and welding in combustion and chem practice 273^a
 by salts, 1205^a
 by sea water 5652^a
 in ship structures 5658
 of slimes in acid and alk. soils 4509^a
 in soil 370^a
 app. for investigation of tendency toward 2075^a
 pipe-line currents and soil reactivity as indicators of, 3948^a
 of solder in refrigerating brines 4537^a
 spinneret (Ta) resistant to P 1994^a
 in steam power plants and its prevention 1206^a 2675^a
 steel at high temps 3301^a
 initial rate of 1478^a
 by H₂SO₄ 1476^a
 products of 3301^a
 of steel (Cu bearing) 1207^a, 2961^a
 of steel (Cu-Ni) by sea water 4507^a
 of steel (painted) 1207^a
 of steel pipe in soils 4507^a
 steel resistant to—see *Sisal*
 of steel (tared) 1207^a
 of steel tubes of water reheaters P 1927^a
 of steel water pipes by stray elec. currents, 2103^a
 stress and 2404^a
 by tanning substances, 3235^a
 of tar stills 4665
 testing 3799^a
 of different metals simultaneously 63^a
 error of averages in 2404^a
 methods and app. for 5657^a
 salt water spraying app. for, 620^a
 in textile mills, equipment for reduction of, 3996^a
 theory of, 1205^a, 1206^a, 1779^a, 2092^a, 3191^a, 4528^a, 4836^a, 5653^a, 5658^a
 thorium resistant to, P 648^a
 of tin, 4837^a
 of tin and its alloys, 3948^a
 of tin, effect of H-ion concn. on, 5657^a
 of tin, Fe and the Sn-Fe couple, 5887^a
 of tinned Fe, 4837^a
 of tin plate by foods, 3403^a, 3948^a, 5471^a, 5657^a 122^a, 5887^a
 of valves, lubrication in prevention of, 5887^a
 velocity of, from electrochem. standpoint, 5886^a
 in viscose-silk industry, 811^a
 of water pipe by soil, detn. of, 1509^a
 in water pipes, 1310^a, 4330^a
 of water pipes underground and its prevention, 2789^a
 by water tea and coffee, 1913^a
 of zinc, 3584^a
 of zinc and Zn alloys and effect of rain and atm. pollution, 3301^a
 of zinc coatings outdoors, 3301^a
 of zinc effect of temp. on, 5657^a
Corrosive sublimate See *Mercury chlorides*
Corrosive substances, container for, P 624^a, P 2028^a
 evaporator for P 2505^a
 pump for gaseous, 5057^a
 storage and delivery app. for soils of, 3878^a
 transportation of, rept. on 1997^a
 wash bottle for 2023^a
Corticic acid, from cork 3320^a
Cortin, 1884^a
 effect on adrenalectomized rats, 3044^a
 effect on resistance to histamine after adrenal ectomy 4611^a
 prepn. and properties of, 5904^a
Cortinellus shiutake See *Mushrooms*
Corundum, as adsorbent for dyes 2345^a
 alumina content of, 8792^a
 artificial gems from, P 785^a
 of Australia (Western), 1566^a
 bricks of, as lining for elec. furnace, 2258^a
 expansion by heat 3787^a
 manuf. of, 3142^a
 sols of, 3906^a
 transformation of alumina into, 2037^a
Corycaeus thesis *Beitrage zur Kenntnis des*, 2662^a
Corydalis alkaloids of, 4003^a
 cassava, toxicity of, 4043^a
 constituents of Korean, bulbs, 518^a
Corylus See *Hazel*
Corynebacterium, *diphtheriae*—see under *Bacillus*
 rodentium—see under *Achromobacter*
Cosalite, 2940^a 3274^a
Cosmetics P 3827^a, P 776^a, P 4361^a, P 5514^a
 books *La parfumerie chez soi*, 1035^a
 A Dictionary of Raw Materials, 1334^a, *Grundriss der kosmetischen Chemie* 1639^a
 contg. hool products P 1697^a
 creams, P 1038^a P 4428^a
 improvement of, P 3191^a
 review on, 1946^a
 creams, etc., P 1640^a, P 2525^a
 face creams and face powders, prepn. of, 173^a

- face powder, P 3131^a
 isopropyl alc detection in, 2077^a
 physical and pathol effects of, 773^a
 preservatives for, 5240^a
 skin bleaching creams, compo for use in,
 P 1048^a
 softening and cleaning compo for skin,
 P 3777^a
 sorbitol and derivs in the manuf of P
 6179^a
 sulfonated neat foot oil for, 2519^a
 thickening agents for preps of, P 837^a, P
 3875^a
 titanium dioxide in, 3772^a
Cosmic radiation See *Radiation Rays*
Cosmos, book Atom und Kosmos das
 physik Weltbild der Gegenwart 1162^a
Costs See *Chemical industry*
Cotinus americanus, dyes and tans from
 3839^a
Cotton (See also *Boll weed*) *Dyeing*
Mercurization Textiles Yarn)
 absorption of acid dyes by 5996^a
Aspergillus on, 1389^a
 bleaching of sewing 6986^a
 boiling of, before bleaching, 2570^a
 book 3174^a
 carding dust in 4132^a
 cellulose—see *Cellulose*
 changes in sugar oil and gossypol content
 of developing boll 5194^a
 cleaning with Na bicarbonate, 3489^a
 changing power of, 1088^a
 damage to by crickets, 5911^a
 decomposition (microbiol) of and cotton
 fabrics 4904^a
 detm in masts 5994^a
 diseases of, effect of seed disinfection on
 development of, 3763^a
 drying app for P 5998^a
 dye penetration in, and fixation by relation
 to structure, 6761^a
 esters of, P 3482^a
 fertilizer expts with 1620^a
 fertilizer expts with ammoniated super
 phosphate 1937^a
 fertilizer expts with N 1936^a 4967^a^a
 fertilizer expts with S 1616^a
 fertilizers for, 4965^a
 fertilizers for seedlings, NH₄-Ca balance in
 1321^a
 fibers of effect of dyeing on, 209^a
 extensibility of 418^a
 growth of, 1874^a
 length changes in solns of NaOH
 418^a
 treating in and discharging them from
 digesters P 1393^a
 x rays in research on 211^a
 fibers of raw and degreased, properties of,
 4711^a
 fireproofing P 4709^a
 fruiting behavior of plants, effect of soil
 moisture and aeration on 5692^a
 fumigation (vacuum) of, 4651^a
 immune to action of substantive dyes preps
 of, 3173^a
 immunized 5295^a 5806^a
 Indian, 820^a
 iodide in characterization of 1071^a
 manufacturing tests, 5995^a
 mercerized electrokinetic potential of, 3896^a
 moisture relations of, 1089^a
 nitration of—see *Nitrocellulose*
 for nitrocellulose plants, 413^a
 nitrogen content, etc of plants 5912^a
 nitrogen metabolism of 4023^a
 phys and chem properties of 2206^a
 physicochem properties of leaf tissue fluids
 of, in relation to concn of soil soln
 2227^a
 plant residues in culture of, 4965^a
 recovery from uncurd tire-ply scrap, 3871^a
 regan of, and its control, 5038^a
 removal from mixed fibers, P 3177^a
 sampling 4711^a
 soils for, in Segou region, 2796^a
 stalks, acetic acid manuf from, 3443^a
 stalks, paper making value of, 5019^a
 stem cuttings callusing of, 1553^a
 synthetic fibers and, 1679^a, 4408^a
 tendering of, 820^a
 transpiration and water requirement of,
 effect of salts on 3031^a
 transport in plants, 2169^a
 wool impregnation of P 3495^a
 yield and quality of, effect of soil on 3765^a
 yield of, effect of potash and Cl contents of
 fertilizers on, 1022^a
Cotton flea hopper See *Psyllus serripes*
Cotton grass See *Eriophorum vaginatum*
Cotton-Mouton effect of p-oxysanole,
 855^a
Cottonseed (See also *Gossypol*)
 absorption of moisture by, effect of humidity
 on 1403^a
 carbohydrates in 3505^a
 disinfection of 3763^a
 effect on disease development 3763^a
 with Tillandsia R. and ceresan, 2233^a
 effect of soil on yield and quality of 3756^a
 hulls as roughage for finishing steers, 1297^a
 hulls cellulose from P 1378^a
 hulls decolorizing C from 4666^a
 moisture detn in, 1403^a
 roiling and cooking of 1403^a
 sampling, 1403^a
 sampling app for, P 852
 sampling, at oil mill, 6001^a
 volatile products and water sol proteins in,
 effect of cooking on 4727^a
Cottonseed cake, color of effect of carbo-
 hydrates on, 3505^a
 fertilizer expts on pasture with, 3760^a
Cottonseed meal in diet 3693^a
 effect on nitrate production and nitrifying
 capacity in soils 2228^a
 fat detn in, 427^a
 as feed for range cattle, 5914^a
 feeding expts with 2482^a
 as pig feed, 4945^a
 proteins of, in nutrition 5915^a
 as roughage for finishing steers 1297^a
Cottonseed oil (See also *Halphen test*)
 autooxidation of ordinary and hydrogenated,
 with reference to destructive effect on
 vitamin E, 1457^a
 bleaching earth used for, rejuvenation of,
 428^a
 brominated esters of, in röntgenologic demon-
 stration of lesions 1909^a
 color reaction of 3505^a
 color removal from, 6000^a
 content in seed changes during development
 of boll 5194^a

- effect of carbohydrates in cottonseed on 3305^a
 effect of ingested on compn of body fat 4302^a
 effect of moisture and warming in air on 4425^a
 emulsifying properties of gelatin systems contg, 5071^a
 ethyl esters of, irritative properties of and their Br derivatives 4625^a
 food, used in France, 1295^a
 as fungicide, 3721^a
 hydrogenated as emollient base, 5737^a
 hydrogenation of effect of isobutyric acid on 3504^a
 hydrogenation of effect of supports on catalytic activity of N_2 in 2317^a
 hydrolysis of by lipase, effect of ultra violet rays on 123^a
 industry 3185^a
 moisture detn in 5031^a
 partition of phenyl substituted acids between H_2O and in relation to their bactericidal power 4903^a
 rehomog, P 8371, P 4142^a
 titer points of mixts contg 2315^a
 unsaid acids in detn of 2014^a

Cottrell process See elec^a under *Preparation*

- Couch grass control of with chlorates, 1075^a
Coupepla grandiflora castorca oil from 1111^a
 Coupepic acid and ethyl ester 4945^a
 Coulomb's law See *Laws*
 Coulometers copper 3353
 sodium 3851^a
 Coumalin See 1,2-Pyrone
 Coumaranone See 2,1) Benzofuranone
 Coumaric acid See *Cinnamic acid, hydroxy*
 Coumarilyl acid cyanide* 1245^a
 Coumarin (1,2-Benzopyrone)



- decomps by heat 3994^a
 derivs 3113
 derivs from phenols and β ketone esters 4869
 derivs prepn of 4250^a 5671
 in fig leaves 4301^a
 as fluorescent indicator 9386^a
 odor of ease of oxidation and 4511^a
 — 3-phenyl-3,4-dimethoxy 4541^a
 — 3,4-dihydro- See *Hydrocoumarin*
 — 4,7-dihydroxy See *Esculetin*
 — 5,7-dihydroxy 3,4-dimethyl and d acetate 4741^a
 — 7,8-dihydroxy-3,4-dimethyl and d acetate 5671^a
 — 5,7-dihydroxy-4-methyl 4750^a
 — 7,8-dihydroxy-4-methyl 5671^a
 — 5,7-dihydroxy-3-phenyl 4541^a
 — 7,8-dihydroxy-3-phenyl 4541^a
 — 7,8-dihydroxy-4-phenyl 5671^a
 — 6,7-dimethoxy a constituent of fruit of *Artemisia ca* 2710^a
 — 5,7-dimethoxy 3,4-dimethyl 4250^a
 — 5,7-dimethoxy-4-methyl- 4250^a
 — 7,8-dimethoxy-4-phenyl 5671^a
 — 3,4 and 4,7-dimethyl odor of ease of oxidation and, 4512^a
 — 5-ethoxy 7-methoxy 707^a

- 3-ethyl-3,7-dihydroxy-4-methyl and diacetate, 4250^a
 — 3-ethyl 5,7-dimethoxy-4-methyl-, 4250^a
 — 3-ethyl-4,7-dimethyl-, 4542^a
 — 3-ethyl 7-methoxy-4-methyl-, 4251^a
 — 7-hydroxy- See *Umbelliferone*
 — 4-hydroxy-7-methoxy-, and benzoate, 3990^a
 — 7-hydroxy-6-methoxy- See *Scopoletin*
 — 3-methoxy-, 5413^a
 — 7-methoxy- See *Bernardin*
 — 8-methoxy 3-phenyl-, 2710^a
 — 3,4 and 7-methyl-, odor of ease of oxidation and 4542^a
 — 6-(and 8)-nitro-3-phenyl-, 4987^a 4983^a
 — 5,6,7-trimethoxy-3-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4541^a
 — 3,4,7-trimethyl-, odor of, ease of oxidation and, 4542^a

Coumarincarboxanilide See 1,2-Benzopyranicarboxanilide 2-keto-

Coumarone See Benzofuran

Coumarone resins See *Resinous products*

Covellite colloidal origin of in copper ores of Kennecott, 1463^a

crystal structure of, 4493^a

leaching 477^a

ore contg intergrowths of 1463^a

origin of, 1463^a

Covers See *Furnace etc*

Cows See *Feeding experiments; Metabolism*

Cotymass 4561^a 5183^a

action of 2451^a 5901^a

for activity of hexosephosphate-dehydrogenase in seeds of jute, 1847^a

adenylic acid and 5435^a

effect on activation of enzymic breakdown of carbohydrate by Mg 5435^a

extn of P 4900^a

physiol actions of, 2447^a

properties of highly purified prepn of, 4561^a

in sugar breakdown 2764^a

in transformation of polysaccharide and hexose to hexosediphosphate ester, 2744^a

Crabmeat preservatives for 3738^a

Crabs hemocyanin of horse-shoe, 2760^a

king—See *Limulus*

osmotic changes in various, 2760^a

river—See *Paramecium astacus*

spider—See *Mans spinosa*

Crabwood See *Carapa*

Cracca toxicaria and vogelii fish poison from, 935^a

virginiana insecticidal properties of, 4349^a

Cracking See *Hydrocarbon oils; Hydrocarbons; Petroleum refining; Tar*

Crambe oil from in U S S R, 3858^a

Cramer Eduard, obituary, 2339^a

Cranberries chem changes in, while ripening 1294^a

color and respiration of, effect of C_2H_6 on, 1294^a

fertilizers for, 1321^a

quinic acid in 1600^a

Crandallite 1769

Cranon vulgaris color change in and its activating hormone 3729^a

Crank case oil See *Lubricants*

Cranium injuries to electrolytes in blood after 2191^a

- Crayfish** duration of life of *Cambarus clarkii*
toxic and antagonistic properties of Na
Mg K and Ca on 4940^a
respiration of, effect of O on 4317^a
- Crayons**, P 2254^a
- Crazing** See *Cremic ware*
- Cream** (See also *Butter fat*)
acidity of detn of, 360^a
aromatization and preservation of P 1299^a
app for pasteurizing aeration and degassing
lying P 2494^a
app for pasteurizing cooling and ripening
in bulk P 750^a
artificial, P 1605^a, P 2781^a
atomizer for, P 751^a
beating and aerating app for P 5477^a
for butter making standard ratio of acid in
4943^a
churning time of effect of H-ion concn on
3408^a
cooling app for P 3410^a
evap and deodorizing app for P 153^a
feathering of, 3408^a
feathering of causes and prevention of,
220^a
filter for P 3410^a
frozen sweet, as ice cream ingredient 1291^a
heat exchange pipe system for heating or
cooling P 5219^a
heating or cooling app for P 3097^a
Hungarian 2778^a
hydrogen ion concn of detn of P 1010^a
plastic product of P 1603^a
plugs prevention of 360^a
ripping of in milk 2736^a, 4065^a
separator for P 751^a
solid preps of P 750^a
sour, manual of 2491^a
sterilization of P 3410^a, P 5719^a
treatment of, heat exchange app for P
2493^a
viscosity detection in 3737^a
whipped P 4068
- Creamery** See *Dairy industry*
- Cream of tartar** See *Potassium tartrates*
- Cream substitutes** P 3741^a, P 4635^a
whippable P 1299^a
- Creastine**, in animal organism after various diets
and after nephrectomy 932^a
in animal organism effect of growth on
5609^a
anthraquinonesulfonate 101^a
in blood in pathol states 1575^a
in body and muscle in fasting 4027^a
diffused of through muscle 3047^a
distribution of between blood and cere
brospinal fluid 4604^a
effect on phosphate excretion by kidney
3083^a
on sensorimotor cortical centers 2200^a
on work capacity of *gastrocnemius* 2473^a
metabolism of 1881^a, 4583^a
in muscle, 3048^a, 4034^a
in muscle, blood and urine of dogfish, 3405^a
in muscle in relation to glycogen content
4601^a
precursor of, exogenous arginine as, 140^a
synthesis of, and picate 279^a
in urine, 1884^a
in urine in normal and nephritic dogs a
variable diet 3056^a
vapor pressure depression of aq solns of an
of certain mixts 3522^a
- in vertebrates and invertebrates 5920^a
- Creatinephosphoric acid** (See also *Phos
phagen*)
hydrolysis of, during anaerobic activity of
muscle in relation to lactic acid formation,
5461^a
hydrolysis of in muscle in relation to con
traction 1870^a
in muscle in relation to glycogen content,
4601^a
resynthesis (anaerobic) of 2177^a
- Creatinine** (2,3 dihydro 2 amino 1 methyl
4(5) imidazole) anthraquinonesulfonate
101^a
blood 732^a
blood distribution between plasma and
corpuscles 335^a
in blood in pathol states, 1575^a
excretion of in abnormal states of nutrition
3038^a
on different diets 3696^a
influence of sectioning of splanchnic
nerve on the cholic acid effect on
1589^a
under influence of vegetative nervous
system poisons 5710^a
by kidney in health and in nephritis
5204^a
in liver and muscles effect of feed on thyro
id, 994^a
metabolism of 1881^a
in Parkinson's disease 4930^a
urinary effect of diet on, 4583^a
urinary as renal test 1900^a
in urine 1884^a
in urine in Malaya 4025^a
in urine in paralytic hemoglobinuria, 4929^a
in vertebrates and invertebrates 5920^a
- Creatinuria** acidosis and 3069^a
muscle glycogen and 3061^a
in tuberculous 1899^a
- Crestone** in muscle 4528^a
- Cresdosa regia** 225^a
- Cresolin** in coxidosis treatment 5708^a
evaluation of 2869^a
as larvicide 2221^a
- Cresol** (2 methoxy p cresol 4-methylguaiacol)
and 3,5 dimethoxybenzoate 2382^a
prepn of 3977^a
- Cresosote** (See also preservation of under
Wood)
beechwood light 5012^a
brown-coal tar, titration of 3465^a
in carbureted water gas manuf 2548^a
fractional detn of of 2213^a
as insecticide for silk, 5950^a
toothache depressant action of 3393^a
undercooling of 3209^a
- Cresosote oil** (See also preservation of under
Wood)
age of, 3818^a
from coke oven tar P 5007^a
economic study of 2836^a
impregnation of mine timber with 3800^a
petroleum detn in 1949^a
for priming coat with coal tar patch specifica
tions for 2211^a
sampling, analysis and testing of, 2212^a
2214^a
testing, from tar 1361^a
- Cresosote oil substitute** from pitch 1859^a
- Cresidine** See *Amidine 5 methyl*
- Cresins** poly in trimethyl borate 5775^a

Cresol (*methylphenol* OH = 1) absorption by water, 2782¹
 analysis of compl soln of, and sapond cresols, 1949²
 carbonate—see ditolyl ester¹ under Car
 bonic acid
 detection of, in org fluids 1761³
 detn of 663⁴
 detn of in liquor cresol saponatus, 4972⁵
 effect on oocysts of *Eimeria tenella*, 2772¹
 emulsions of P 519⁶
 as insecticide for soils, 5909⁷
 phenol detn in, and in sapond cresol solns 5114⁸
 phenol removal from technical P 3359⁹
 phosphate—see Tolly phosphate
 recovery of from aq soln P 305¹
 soap solns, examn of, 2518¹ 2519², 2509³
 soap solns, viscosity of, 5³32⁴

Cresol amyl-, P 133⁵

— α (iminomethoxy)- α phenyl 1231¹

— isopropyl- See *Cymenol*

m-Cresol bromination of, 5665¹

as catalyst for indanthrene formation 5669²

chlorination and nitration of in MeOH 1504³ 1505⁴

condensation product with acetone, heat action on P 3360⁵

crit oxidation potential of, 503⁶

decompn by heat, 1973⁷

3,5-dinitrobenzoate phys consts of, 2950⁸

effect on muscle 3065⁹

methylation by Me₂CO, 114¹

mixts with EtOH and with C₂H₅ 1419²

nitration of, 284³

picrate 1815⁴

properties of pure 4563⁵

reaction with α chns 539⁶

theses Über die Kondensation von Cyclohexanon und Cyclohexen mit, 3662⁷

Über einige neue Derivate des, 3663⁸

ultra violet absorption by 554⁹

m-Cresol 6 amino 911

— α α -bis(1,2,3,4 tetrahydroquinolyl) 2902¹

— 6 chloro 974

— α dimethylamino methyliurethan

HCl pharmacol action of, 48²

— 6-ethoxy 39³

— 6 isopropenyl P 51⁴ 5392

— 6 isopropyl See *Thymol*

— 6 methoxy See *Isocresol*

— thioleth 40⁵

— 2,4,6-trinitro compd with 3-chloro-4 nitrosophenol 669⁶

o-Cresol benzoylation of, 93⁷

as catalyst for indanthrene formation 5669⁸

crit oxidation potential of, 503⁹

decompn by heat 19

3,5-dinitrobenzoate phys consts of, 295¹

effect on muscle, 3065

effect on surface tension of water influence of Li halides on, 449²

fluorosulfonates 929

methylation by Me₂SO, 114³

nitration of, 284⁴

picrate 1815⁵

surface tension and activity coeff of in relation to hydration of neutral salts 5606⁶

theses Über die Kondensation von Cyclohexanon und Cyclohexen mit, 3662⁷

ultra violet absorption by, 5547⁸

o-Cresol, 6 allyl-4-ethyl-, and acetate, 930⁹

—, 5(and 6)-amino-, 931¹

—, α anilino-, prepn of, 1817²

—, 4(and 6)-benzyl-, and benzoates, 93³

—, 4(and 6)-benzyl-5(and 4)-bromo-, 93⁴

—, 6 benzyl 4 ethyl -, and esters, 930⁵

—, α , α -bis(anilinophenyl)-, 2992⁶

—, α , α bis(1,2,3,4 tetrahydroquinolyl)-, 2992⁷

—, 4 butyl-, acetate, 929⁸

—, 4-butyl 6-ethyl-, and esters, 929⁹

—, 4,6 dibenzyl-, 94¹

—, 4,6-dichloro- α -phenyl-, and esters, 3633²

—, α α -di-6-quinolyl-, 2992³

—, 4-dodecyl 6-ethyl-, and acetate, 929⁴

—, 4-ethyl-, propionate, rearrangement of, 929⁵

—, 6-ethyl-, esters, rearrangement of, 929⁶

—, 6-ethyl-4-heptyl-, and acetate, 929⁷

—, 6-ethyl 6 propyl-, and esters, 929⁸

—, 6-ethyl-4 propyl-, and esters, 929⁹

—, α -imino-, inner complex salts of, 2131¹

—, α imino- α phenyl-, 1231²

—, 4 isopropyl- See 6 m-Cymenol

—, nitro-, methylation of by Me₂SO, 114³

—, 5 nitro- reduction of, 931⁴

—, α -phenyl-, mercury derivs of, 4254⁵

—, phenylazo- compds with acid halides, 3321⁶

—, 4-(phenylsulfonyl)-, 2127⁷

—, 4 propyl and esters, 929⁸

—, 6 propyl acetate, rearrangement of, 930⁹

—, 4,4 sulfonfylbis, 2127¹

—, thiocyanato- P 5356²

—, 4-*p* tolylsulfonyl 2127³

—, (α α γ -trimethylisocamyl)- 931⁴

p-Cresol caprylate, 2692⁵

as catalyst for indanthrene formation, 5669⁶

condensation product with acetone, heat action on P 3360⁷

crit oxidation potential of, 503⁸

decompn by heat 1972⁹

3,5-dinitrobenzoate phys consts of, 2982¹

effect on muscle 3065²

hydrogenation of 1 as catalyst in, 5667³

manuf of P 110⁴

methylation by Me₂SO, 114⁵

picrate, 1815⁶

purification of, 4865⁷

reaction with benzyl alc in the presence of AlCl₃, 3633⁸

theses Über die Kondensation von Cyclohexanon und Cyclohexen mit, 3662⁹

ultra violet absorption by, 5547¹

p-Cresol, 2 acetyl 6 benzoyl-, 3634²

—, 3 amino-, 3346³

—, electrolytic prepn of, 4502⁴

—, 1 amino 6 bromo-, acyl derivs of, 540⁵

—, α amino- P 4011⁶

—, 2 benzyl - esters, 3635⁷

—, 2 benzyl 6 bromo-, 3635⁸

—, α α -bis(1,2,3,4 tetrahydroquinolyl)-, 2992⁹

—, 3 *p*-chloroanilino-, P 4011¹

—, 1 - chloro - 6 - (2,6 - dichloro - *p*-toloxy)- and benzoate 5668²

- , 2,5-diamino-, acid thiosulfate, 1250²
 —, 2,6-dibenzyl-, and benzoate 3635¹
 —, 2,6-dichloro- α -methoxy- 5668³
 —, 2,6-dichloro- α -phenyl-, and esters 3633²
 —, α dimethylamino methyleurethan HCl pharmacol action of 4623²
 —, α,α di 6 quinolyl-, 2992²
 —, 2 ethoxy-, and esters 3977²
 —, α (p hydroxyphenethylamino)- and salts 3633²
 —, α -imino- α -phenyl 1231¹
 —, 2-methoxy- See *Cresol*
 —, nitro-, methylation of by Me_2SO 114²
 —, 2 nitro-, reaction with H_2SO_4 , 101²
 —, 102²
 —, α -phenyl-, crit oxidation potential of, 803²
 manuf of, P 113²
 mercury derivs of 4254²
 phenylazo-, compd with BzBr 3321²
 2-phenylazo- 3346²
 ethylcarbonate, reductive splitting of 5151²
 2 phenylhydrazino- ethylcarbonate 5151²
 3- p -toluino P 4011²
o-Cresoldisulfonylglycine* 491²
m-Cresoldisulfonylleucine* mono(sulfonyl leucylglycine)* 491²
p-Cresoldisulfonylleucylglycine* 491²
o-Cresolindophenol See *Indophenol*, 2 methyl
Cresols See *Cresol*
o-Cresolsulfonephthalein tetrasulfo- 511²
Cresolsulfonic acid See *Polysulfonic acid hydroxy*
m-Cresoltrisulfonylleucine* and triethyl ester, 491²
Cresorcinol (4-methylresorcinol) theme Über einige neue Derivate des 3663¹
 —, α,α bis(1,2,3,4 tetrahydroquinolyl) 2992²
 —, α,α -di-6 quinolyl- and derivs, 2992²
Cresotanilide, *m* (*m*-hydroxyphenyl carbamyl) P 3670²
Cresotic acid, amino- P 4717²
 2,3-Cresotic acid (2-hydroxy-3-methylbenzoic acid) acetate crystallographic const of 3893²
 —, 6-chloro- P 4558²
 2,4-Cresotic acid (2-hydroxy 4-methyl benzoic acid), esters 3638²
 —, 5-chloro- esters 3636²
 2,5-Cresotic acid (2-hydroxy-5-methylbenzoic acid) esters 3636²
 —, 4-chloro-, P 4558²
 —, α -ureldobis 5399²
 2,6-Cresotic acid (2-hydroxy-6-methylbenzoic acid) metabolism product of *Penicillium griseofulvum*, 3684²
 6,3-Cresotic acid (4-hydroxy-2-methylbenzoic acid), esters, 3636²
 —, 5 isopropyl- See *p*-Thymatic acid
 4,3-Cresotic acid (4-hydroxy-3-methylbenzoic acid)
 6 isopropyl, 935²
 methyl ester 3311²
Cresotinic acid See *Cresotic acid*
 4,3-Cresotonitrile 5 isopropyl- 838²
 4,3-Cresotonitrile, 6 isopropyl 938²
Cresotolulide *ar'* - (*p*-hydroxyphenyl carbamyl)-, P 3670²
- Crest* mucous substance in, of cock, 3374²
Cretinism gastric contents in acidity of, 3081¹
Crickets control in cotton fields, 5951¹
Cristobalite change of a quartz to 3214²
 crystal modes of 2256²
 data in lime bonded silica bricks 1960²
 of East Steiermark (Gleichenberg) 5644²
 Critical constants of carbon dioxide-O mixts, 1130²
 data of 417²
 of dichlorodifluoromethane 2907²
 light scattering at critical point 1130²
 temp, data of 1422²
 discontinuity in velocity coeff of a reaction at 4771¹
 of gas in relation to b p of its liquid 5808²
 prediction of 2613²
 relation to vapor and liquid ds laws of Mathias and of Longuescu for 5802²
 Critical oxidation potential of org compds 503²
 Critical solution temperature of systems of SO_2 and paraffins 2040²
 Critical temperature See *Critical constants*
Crocin acid See 2-Naphthol- β sulfonic acid
Crocetane constitution of 5142²
Crocin constitution of and di Me ester, 5142²
 optical properties of 90²
 spectra of and di Me ester 3302²
 tetradecahydro and dimethyl ester 514², 5143²
Crocin constitution of 5142²
Crocodiles blood of 2489²
 diamine acid content of muscle tissue of 1912²
Crocotite 1770¹
Crocus sativus See *Saffron*
Crop synthesis of adequate protein in glands of pigeon 4030²
Crops See *Plants*
Crotalaria juncea See *Sunn hemp*
Crotalin (See also *Venoms*)
 immunity to 4040²
 physiol action of 4040²
Crotalus See *Snakes* *Venoms*
Crotonaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazo-, 3320¹
 manuf of P 4011²
 reduction of P 972²
 β methyl See *Semecroaldehyde*
Crotonanilide *N*-derivs reaction with Grignard reagents 489²
 β amino α (and β)-chloro- 2126²
 β amino m (and p)-nitro-, 2126²
 m chloro β (m -chloroanilino)- 2126²
 o chloro β (o -chloroanilino)- 2126²
 p chloro β (p -chloroanilino)- 2126²
 N ethyl and reaction with Grignard 489²
 N methyl and reaction with Grignard reagents 489²
 m nitro β (m -nitroanilino)-, 2126²
 p-nitro β (p -nitroanilino)- 2126²
p-Crotonanilide β amino 2126²
 β (β -methoxyanilino)- 2126²
Crotonic acid (α butenoic acid)
 CH₃CH=CHCOOH
 γ β α
 ethyl ester addn of diethyl methylmalonate in the presence of EtONa , 82²

- methyl ester, prepn of, 1798¹
 resistance of, to halogenation, 663¹
 —, β -amino-, Δ -aryl derivs of esters of,
 γ hydroxyquinolines from 3999¹
 ethyl ester, reduction of in AcOH, 5394¹
 —, β -amino- α -butyl-, ethyl ester, 5394¹
 —, α - β - anisyl - γ - hydroxy- γ phenyl-
 lactone 3324¹
 —, α butyl- 5394¹
 —, β -chloro reduction of 4221¹
 —, β (β -chloroanilino)- ethyl ester, 2126¹
 —, γ - γ - dianilino - α β - dichloro - γ
 hydroxy-, γ lactone 4223¹
 —, α β -dichloro γ -hydroxy γ -phenyl-
 imino-, γ lactone, 4223¹
 —, β -hydroxy (See also *Acetoacetic*
 acid)
 ethyl ester, acetate, reduction of, 5394¹
 —, γ hydroxy- α γ -diphenyl, lactone,
 3324¹
 —, γ - hydroxy - α - (3,4 - methylene-
 dioxyphenyl)- γ phenyl- lactone 3325¹
 —, β -(β nitroanilino) ethyl ester, 216¹
 —, β β -phenetidine ethyl ester 21,6¹
 —, β 2,4 xylyl- ethyl ester 693¹
 Crotonimide acid γ -hydroxy- α γ di-
 phenyl- lactone 33,5¹
 —, γ - hydroxy α (3,4 methylene
 dioxyphenyl) γ phenyl lactone
 3325¹
 Croton oil effect of Röntgen rays on skin
 sensitized with 4039¹
 Crotononitrile formation of 5683
 solubilities of isomeric ethylenic acids in
 2674¹
 ρ Crotonophenethide β ρ phenetidine
 2126¹
 Crotonophenone phenyl propenyl ketone
 4 phenyl and 4 phenylthiosemi-
 carbazones 2132
 —, β -amino ρ methyl- 4881¹
 —, β anilino ρ methyl 4881¹
 —, β -ethoxy ρ methyl 4881¹
 —, β hydroxy acetate 5394¹
 —, ρ methoxy 4 phenylsemicarbazone
 2132¹
 Crotonoxylide β dimethylanilino 2176
 Crotonyl alcohol prepn of 5140
 Croup streptococci producing excessive poly-
 saccharides in 3911¹
 Crucibles (See also *Refuse material*
 P 3797¹ P 4746¹)
 carbide and nitride and their manuf 3290¹
 carbon for metallurgy P 1711
 for casting metals or alloys P 5133¹
 coating 3791¹
 with corrosion resistant lining P 4
 electrically heated P 3778
 for elec induction furnaces P 39
 in founding arrangement of P 1710¹
 fusing metals salts etc in pp for P
 852¹
 Gooch Fe content of asbestos used with
 1179¹
 graphite and cast Fe in furnaces for Al
 foundries, 3375¹
 of graphite etc, for use as anode in elec
 trodolysis of fused salts, etc, P 4473¹
 graphite banding in smelting works, 5121¹
 heating (elec) of of conducting materia-
 or metals in non-conducting crucible
 P 5102¹
 high frequency P 1124¹
 for induction furnaces P 3237¹, P 4189¹, P
 4476¹
 jacketed P 5318¹
 for melting brass, P 4214¹
 melting for induction furnace, P 3378¹
 for melting metals, P 3257¹
 for molding hollow metal P 3303¹
 for nickel production, 1196¹
 packing of elec furnaces for melting metals
 P 2923¹
 porcelain reaction of HCl on 4446¹
 refractory materials for P 4679¹
 refractory, prepn of 3327¹
 rhodium 4744¹
 trays for carrying 5313¹
 Crucifers clubroot of 3950¹
 oils of of U S S R, effect of climatic
 conditions on, 3858¹
 protein of, peptization of, 3677¹
 Crude fiber biochemistry and biology of 3193¹
 detn of 1291¹, 2208
 in alimentary pastes and in dried baked
 cereal products, 359¹
 in cacao 1601¹
 in cacao products 544¹
 in feeds 5718¹
 filter for 1593¹
 effect on Ca and P retention 537¹
 recovery from raw and cooked potato cellu-
 lose, 3380¹
 Crushing journal Crushing and Grinding
 4950¹
 Crushing apparatus (See also *Comminuting*
 apparatus Grinding apparatus Mills
 Ores treatment of Pulverizing apparatus)
 for cement manuf 2829¹
 for coal coke etc 2514¹
 for fertilizer manuf 533¹
 for ores, fuels, cereals etc P 4510¹
 secondary 4743¹
 Crustacea blood plasma of decapod physico-
 chem const of 3403¹
 cholesterol of decapod 1593¹
 metabolism of reacting muscle of, arginine-
 phosphoric acid in 2458¹
 Cryogenin 1 *m*-cardamylphenylsemicarbazide
 detn (colorimetric) of 5878¹
 effect on corpuscle resistance 2198¹
 microchem identification of 3878¹
 Cryolite den. of molten and of its molten
 mixture with BaF₂ 4747¹
 in enamel manuf, 4989¹
 industry 5739¹
 standards and specifications for, 2214¹
 and its uses 3778¹
 Cryobithionite 1763¹
 Cryoscopy See Freezing points
 Cryostats See Thermoregulators
 Crystal 1 4537¹
 Cryptomeradot 2959¹
 Cryptomeria japonica sesquiterpene alc of
 2959¹
 wood oxidation of alc by 719¹
 Cryometers photoelec, 4416¹
 Cryptolene detection of, 169¹
 —, allodihydroanhydro-, and methiodide
 1252¹
 —, des - N - methyltetrahydroanhydro-
 1252¹
 —, tetrahydroanhydro-, and methio-
 dide, 1252¹
 Cryptopyrrole See Pyrrole 3 ethyl-2,4 di-
 methyl

Cryptopyrrolecarboxylic acid chloroacetyl-, 3009¹

Cryptorchidism chem compn of rats in 337¹

Cryptotoxigenic power See *Toxicity*

Cryptotoxigenic substances 3721¹

Crystal form (See also *Crystallography Crystal structure Dimorphism Isomorphism Polymorphism*)

of alkylarsonic acids and alkali alkylarsonates 4756¹

of aluminum 1778¹

of amides of methylbutenoic acids 2342¹

of aspirin 5815¹

chem constitution and 5324¹

of cobaltammines 5639¹

of copper crystals (single) 1114

detn of, of submicroscopic crystals with x rays, 4179^{1,2}

of fatty acids 447¹

of gallic acid effect of colloids on 632

of galvanizer's dross and Zn-Fe alloys 104¹

of minerals 3280¹

of paraffin waxes 3816¹

of potassium dichromate 4430¹

of silica in relation to its reactivity in solid state 3214¹

of sodium chlorate effect of ions on 142¹

in solid soln formation 4766 5067^{1,2}

Crystallite 3746¹

Crystalline state liquid state and 2033

theory of 5803¹

Crystallite detn of by means of x rays 4179¹

orientation of in primary structure of γ steels 4833¹

Crystallization (See also *Heat of crystallization Sugar manufacture Water of hydration*) P 4329¹

addin agents in theory of 3889¹

of ammonium chloride P 4981¹

in basaltic magmas in relation to differentiation, 4207¹

of binary compds 2906¹

book *Heat Transfer and* 2783¹

of borax P 782¹ P 2252¹

of brine constituents P 1346¹

center of 4455¹

in conserve industry 5474¹

of copper from molten CuCl 381

of delicate materials and remous minls 5802¹

in devitrification of Ca-Na silicate 2256¹

of difficultly sol substances 1421¹

distribution of small quantities of substances in ppts in 5609¹

entropy change on of monobasic fatty acids 2891¹

of Epsom salts, etc P 5521¹

of explosives from solvents P 3486¹

of fats 5781¹

fractional in Blanc process with HCl and HNO₃ 2633¹

of fused alloys, P 1792¹

sepn of rare earths by 5836¹

of glutamic acid HCl from decomposn products of soy bean protein effect of impurities on 746¹

of glycerol effect of temp on velocity of 4757¹

of honey 4323

of lactose in condensed milk 2104¹

in metal melts 5379¹

of metals and alloys under high pressure 4300¹

of metals salts, etc , P 2252¹

of minerals in pneumatolytic hydrothermal regions 4822¹

of paraffin wax, 1664¹ 4391¹

prevention of in condensers by use of elec heating, 439¹

primary 4833¹

of proteins, 1849¹

of protoporphyrin 3016¹

of pyroxenes from basalt 5190¹

rate of 3339¹

of lactose galactose glucose and sucrose 3548¹

photoelec photometer for 3531¹

re of Al sheet 3942¹

of Al single crystals 4501¹

of CaH₂(PO₄)₂ 3238¹

of cold drawn low C seamless tubes 2040¹

of lead 2960¹

of metals 2952¹ 394¹

orientation of single crystals obtained by 3889¹

of plastic S 3215¹

of regularly surface-centered metals 5128¹

of rock salt 2891¹ 3535 4162¹

of rock salt in relation to its coloring 2890¹

of Ag and Pt 3290

of so l solns 4501

surface change of sugar goods during 4633¹

theory of 2091

of γ Al and Fe 4829¹

of W powder 5176¹

of rubber 5593¹

of salts P 4638¹

sepg sol substances by P 1046¹ P 1302¹

of sodium acetate (anhyd) from aq soln 4461¹

of sodium bromide from supersatd solns 16¹

of sodium chloride catalysis by cations 1719¹

of steel ingots 5883

of sucrose 1700

of sucrose from low purity mannescentes 4434¹

from supersatd brines P 5223¹

of sylvite at temps above 100° 2326¹

in system Na silicate-Fe₂O₃-SiO₂ 473

theory of 5810¹

of undercooled melts theory of linear velocity of 3225¹

work of C Tammann on recrystn and 3376

Crystallization apparatus P 624¹ P 67¹ I 1 12¹ 4131¹ P 4134¹ I 4329¹ 0.7¹

continuous P 4449¹

for fat emulsions, P 3862¹

for large crystals P 1124¹ P 3745¹

for metal salts etc P 2252¹

for sodium carbonate etc P 565¹

for sugar etc P 838¹ P 2321¹ P 2873¹ P 5389

for sugar solns 2017¹

Crystallography (See also *Crystal form Crystal structure Isomorphism*)

of amino acids, 2973¹

- books *Systematic*, 636⁴ *Fortschritte der*, 2672² *Strukturbericht* 1913-28, 5343⁴
- classification in, 5115⁴
- of 1,4-*trans*-dibromo- and duodicyclohexane, 5396⁴
- of 3,5-dinitrobenzoates of phenols, 2982⁴
- of leucine ester hydrochlorides, 490⁴
- of microsublimated of drugs, 3124¹
- progress and problems of, 2614¹
- of racemic compds and respective optical antipodes of asparagine group, 2614¹
- review*, 5324¹
- with Röntgen rays, 2639⁴
- Crystals** (See also *Isomorphism*) 4⁵35¹
- adsorption with radioactive indicators 5076⁴
- adsorption at interfaces of solids and, 449⁴
- adsorption (inner) in salt, 2616⁴ 4163⁴
- adsorption of electrolytes by, 3216⁴
- adsorption of solutes by, in relation to compatibility of space lattice 4754⁴
- adsorption on lattice of cellulose, 5981¹
- alloys contg pptd, fiber structure of 5130⁴
- anomalous mixed, 1421¹
- with org components or of an org component in inorg host, 1421¹
- of type Fe²⁺/NH₄⁺ chloride, 1421¹
- arrangement in W and Mo wires effect of heat treatment on 5604⁴
- arrangement of atoms and ions in 3239¹
- atom arrangement in, of Au-Cu alloy 4159
- atomic distances in 5066⁴
- atomic heat of 4454⁴
- atom reflection from 3214¹ 5604⁴
- atoms in metallic wires and electronic states of, 2639⁴
- birefringence of quartz 243¹
- books *The Study of* 636⁴ *Elastizitätselastizitäten von Kristallaggregaten* 1728⁴
- calculation of prevention of P 5083⁴
- calcite pptn of 2078¹
- chemistry of and x-ray research 3891¹
- of chromium electrodeposited in thin plates, distribution of 1193⁴
- of chromium (electrolytic), 3 modifications of 1193⁴
- classification of detn of 5115⁴
- climbing of 626¹
- coarse, generation of 5325⁴
- consistence of perfection and imperfection in 5803¹
- cohesional properties of law of at repulsion in relation to 3883¹
- condensation on 58¹
- crit. shearing stress of Cd effect of temp on 5129¹
- cyclic twin 2614¹
- de Broglie waves formed on penetration of metallic, by electron beam 114¹
- de Broglie waves of H atoms from LiF 5079⁴
- deformation of, 3335⁴
- diamagnetic and paramagnetic, 833⁴
- diffusion of alkali metals into alkali-halide 5324¹
- drying app for, P 1128¹ P 2335⁴ P 2602⁴
- in easily sol form, P 2821¹
- effect of foreign substances in lattice of on fractional pptn, 2041¹
- elasticity of, measurement of, 270¹
- elec charge (space) in of calcite, 2608¹
- elec cond and back potential of ionically conducting 3214¹
- elec cond and polarization of saltpeter, 2609¹
- elec cond of aggregates of, in the dark and in the light, effect of temp on, 4779¹
- elec cond of rock-salt, effect of heating on, 5068¹
- elec cond of NaCl, 254¹, 2342¹
- elec discharges in, 254¹
- elec discharges in, direction of, 5067¹
- elec discharges in rock salt, 5849⁴
- elec resistance of Hg anisotropy of, 857¹
- elec resistance of, of Zn at low temps, 4152¹
- electron diffraction by, action as 2-dimensional lattice in, 3914¹
- electron diffraction by Cu, 4⁵35¹ 5079⁴
- electron interference by, 5616⁴
- electron reflection from natural and yellow 26¹
- electron scattering by, 1435¹
- electrons in formation of, 3911¹
- electrons in lattices of, quantum mechanics of, 2046¹
- energy distribution in, and additive effects of lattice terms, 5810⁴
- energy transfer from, to adsorbed mols, 532¹
- etch figures on, of Si, 4162¹
- etchings of, 3889¹
- evapp rate of 5825¹
- of fatty acids of high mol wt, lattice constants of, 24¹
- felted, P 4013¹
- fluorescence of salt, exposed to Ra or x-rays, hcol effects of, 1906¹
- foreign substances in, distribution of, 1421¹
- formation of, in sintered W rods, 4500¹
- gel base, 4023¹
- gliding on some artificial, 4162¹
- gliding strength of, effect of elec polarization on, 5067¹
- growing large of alkali halides, 3335⁴
- growth of 804¹
- of diffusible sol substances, 1421¹
- history of, 4431¹
- in opal glass, 5961¹
- of salts of type R⁺PF₆⁻, 4455⁴
- growth of large ice, 2342¹
- growth of Pb, in silica gels, 2699¹
- growth of marble, 3215⁴
- growth of metal, app for, 1122¹
- growth of spherically ground NaCl, 5810⁴
- habit variation in, of Ba(N₂O₈) and Pb(N₂O₈), 1719¹
- habit variation in, of KMnO₄, 5811¹
- hemihedrism of, of PbCl₂ and some other salts, 5066¹
- of homologous normal polymethylene compds in oriented cryst layers 5604¹
- of hydrates, P 4982⁴
- of hydrates, dehydration of, P 1041¹
- identifying, by optical analysis of emitted rays, app for, P 2923¹
- infra-red dispersion by KBr, 3243¹
- inhomogeneities in, 5115⁴
- ion, field-strength dependence of counter e in f and cond of 11¹, 241¹
- ion migration in, 5810⁴
- ion, theory of oriented septa of, 5810⁴
- insolence of, of KClO₄, 638¹
- large, P 3445¹
- large transparent NaCl, 1719¹
- lattice deformation and catalytic activity, 1432¹

- lattice disturbances of, x ray study of 5512¹
 lattice energies of of alkali halides, 5810¹
 lattice energies of of silver halides in relation to their light absorption and photochem decompn, 878¹
 lattice energy and state of combination, 2891¹
 lattice energy of thermodynamics of, 4454²
 lattice quotient of, 11¹
 lattice size of alum effect of adsorbed dye on 449¹
 lattices of, kinetics of surface processes on 2616¹
 lattices of, potential and potential energy of 23¹
 light absorption in ionic lattices of, 5096¹
 liquid—see *Liquid crystals*
 luminescence (residual) of photoluminescent and microcrystals in infra-red 1161¹
 magnetic crit anisotropic point of, 2340¹
 magnetic forces in, of type of rock salt, 1716¹
 magnetic mol field and at order in 1418¹
 magnetic properties of 5063¹
 magnetic properties of Fe 3210¹
 magnetic remanence and losses by hysteresis in 271¹
 magnetic rotation in 2887¹
 magnetic rotation in uniaxial rare-earth 873¹
 magnetic rotation of xenotime, 873¹
 magnetic rotatory power of certain uniaxial 5849¹
 magnetic rotatory power of of tysonite in d recton normal to optical axis at low temps, 2610¹
 magnetic rotatory power of uniaxial in directions oblique to axis 2610¹
 magneto optical anisotropy in plane normal to optical axis of hexagonal 2610¹
 measurement of as aid in chemistry 3535¹
 mech properties of moist salt 5323¹
 metal layers on P 2849¹
 metallic deformation and solidity of, 3215¹
 metallic effect of rolling on, 5128¹
 micro-arrangement in electrodeposited white tin, 2891¹
 micro arrangement in rolled foils of W and Mo 5604¹
 microscopic x ray examn of 4179¹
 of milarite and broomite 2942¹
 mixed—see *Solutions solid*
 mol dynamics in, 4753¹
 mol motion in paraffin wax, under elec stress 2887¹
 mosaic, of elements, 5325¹
 nonpolar growth and soln of 2341¹
 orientation (mutual) of 4754¹
 orientation of cubic deposited on sheet of mica 2614¹
 orientation of, of cathode effect on that of electrodeposit, 4186¹
 oriented and polarized x rays from 454¹
 phase equal between liquid and and between crystal modifications within continuous crystals 2043¹
 photochemistry of, of alkali and Ag halides, 252¹
 photoelectromotive force in Cu₂O 5345¹
 physics of real 5810¹
 piezoelec, P 177¹
 plasticity of 4754¹ 5127¹
 plasticity of aggregates of calcn of limit of 1135¹
 plasticity of, effect of temp on, 11¹, 272¹
 plasticity of metal at low temps, 2035¹
 polymerization in lattice of, 2893¹
 of polyoxymethylenes, fiber like, 468¹
 properties of 243¹
 quantum mechanics of 3564¹
 radial asterism in, 5086¹
 Raman effect of, 1158¹ 1160¹, 3569¹, 5095¹
 polarization of, 1158¹
 of sulfates and carbonates, 1159¹
 reactions in 5839¹
 reactivity of molten effect of foreign materials on 635¹
 reflection from (100) face of PbS, 1129¹
 reflection of Cd and Zn atoms from NaCl, 27¹
 reflection of light from anisotropic absorbing 4819¹
 relation between active centers⁺ and at tracing places of 3¹14¹
 of rhodium, 3537¹
 in rhythmic evapn rings, 5820¹
 Röntgen app for examn of, P 2883¹
 Röntgen ray examn of easily deformable 1436¹
 Röntgen ray reflection from 870¹ 1732¹
 Röntgen ray reflection from perfect imperfect and oscillating 5604¹
 Röntgen ray reflection from quartz effect of piezoelectricity on 5086¹
 Röntgen ray scattering by 5085¹ 5839¹
 Röntgen ray scattering by rock salt, effect of temp on, 5085¹
 Röntgen ray scattering (diffuse) by cubic theory of, 3563¹
 Röntgen ray scattering from, effect of temp on, 5086¹
 rotational motion of homopolar mols in 2608¹
 rotational slip in bending of plates of Al 1778¹
 scraping, to reduce size app for, 1160¹
 separator for 1708¹
 settling salt from brine P 5735¹
 single, of Al elec cond of 5065¹
 of Al flow and fracture of, under prolonged loading 2396¹
 of Al prepn of 2341¹
 of Al recrystn of 4301¹
 anisotropy of magnetization of, ferro-magnetic 5064¹
 of Sb effect of alternating torsional stresses on 3299¹
 of Bi effect of magnetic field on elec resistance of, 241¹, 1135¹
 of Bi grown in magnetic fields, d and elec cond of 3931¹
 of Bi, Peitner effect in 1134¹
 of Cu and Ag diffraction of electrons by, 5832¹
 of Cu crystal forms of 1134¹
 diffusion in 2091¹
 direction of magnetization of ferro-magnetic 873¹
 of ice polar properties of, 2035¹
 of Fe, elastic anisotropy of rods of, 5129¹
 of Fe, elasticity of, 5810¹
 of Fe magnetic characteristic of 241¹
 of Fe, Ni and Co, magnetism of, 3915¹
 of Mg and Mg Zn alloy, 3890¹
 of Mg compressibility and pressure coeff of resistance of, 2890¹

- of Mg, threshold shearing stress for slip in, 3787²
 magnetization of 4161⁴
 of metals 2402⁴
 of metals, fatigue of, 2090²
 of metals, thermoanalysis of, 3890²
 orientation of obtained by recrystn., 3889²
 prepn of 4162⁴
 x ray spectra produced by wire of, 2359²
 of % elec cond of 3215⁴
 of Ag deformation of, 2390²
 of Th and Ti effect of temp on elec resistance of 3536¹
 of Sn magnetic disturbance of supercond of wires of 3536¹
 transformations in lattices of 3809²
 of W effect of ThO₂ in wires of 669²
 of Zn 3290⁴
 of Zn effect of alternating torsional stresses on 3289⁴
 of Zn maintaining solid liquid equil in prepn of, 1129⁴
 of Zn Thomson effect in 1134⁴
 -size of in aluminum bronze, effect of Fe on 3799²
 effect on dissocn temp of solids, 2035²
 in relation to adsorption power and catalytic activity of ceric oxides 1177²
 small that refract less than mother liquid 4735²
 voly difference of large and small of same substances 2350⁴
 olm of in agitated liquid rate of 204⁴
 -space groups of nomenclature for 443⁴
 spacing dependence on size 119⁴
 spectra (absorption) of secondary structure in 4783²
 spectral distribution of inner photoelec effect in plastic deformed NaCl 1153⁴
 stereochemistry of cryst compds 5809²
 stratification in solns contg 411⁴
 strength of NaCl partially immersed in water 2614²
 submicroscopic x ray detn of size and form of 4179⁴
 sucrose in fondants 3096
 cf sulfur 2940⁴
 superheating of nuclei of 4455²
 surface tension of 2614²
 symmetry of 3092²
 tensile tests on of Cu and a brass 5129
 thess Beitrage zur Frage der Tracht ausbildung von 4464⁴
 thickness of thin transparent layers of detn of 4161⁴
 translation ghdng in of NaCl structural type 2341²
 translations in some artificial 4456²
 twin, irregular surface relationships of as geologic thermometer 666²
 ultramicroscopic sol formation in rock salt effect of heat treatment on 4167²
 uniaxial, combined effects of internal elec field and a magnetic field, 5849²
 unipolarity of pressed of PbS, 1717²
 vicinal faces on octahedrons of alum, 5811⁴
 vol of, of org compds at low temps 2585²
 washing of sugar etc., P 5589⁴
 water in lattice of, 1132²
 zero vols of of org substances 2342²
- Crystals Liquid** See *Liquid crystals*
- Crystals mixed** See *Solutions, solid*
- Crystal structure** (See also *Crystal form*, *Crystallography*, *Isomorphism*, *Minerals* and *specific minerals*)
 in AB and BAB types of compds, dependence on lattice energy, 5809²
 in AB type of compds when radicals are substituted for single elements, 5066²
 of acenaphthene and its mol compd with 4,6-dinitro-1,3-xylene 857²
 of addn and substitution compds, 289²
 of alkali cyanides, 389²
 of alk earth halide hydrates of type SrCl₂·6H₂O, 3892²
 of alkali perchlorates 1718²
 of alloys of Zn-Cd and Al with transition elements, 2892²
 of β-alumina, 5813¹
 of aluminum bronze (β phase) 904⁴
 of aluminum chloride 654⁴
 of amino acids and related compds, 5815²
 of ammonium chromate 5813¹
 of antimony Cd compds, 2907²
 of antimony-Sn compd, 857²
 arranged mixed phases, 5825²
 of arsenic trioxide, 5066², 5375²
 of barium and Sr carbonates 5067²
 of barium tungstate, 2907²
 of benzene and its relation to that of thiophene, 1420²
 of beryllium sulfate tetrahydrate, 5814²
 of bismuth in thin layers, 241⁴
 of bismuth selenides 2355²
 of birbyte and C modification of sesquioxides 1420²
 of bone and teeth, 2162
 books Untersuchungen über des Wolframtypus und des Scheeltypus 869²
 Röntgenspektroskopie und Kristallstrukturanalyse, 2643²
 of boron hydride (B₂H₄) 4455²
 of cadmium and Ca iodates, 858²
 of calcium chromate, 1718²
 of carbides and borides, 5812¹
 of carbides (MC₂) 11⁴
 of carbohydrates 5815²
 of carbon oxysulfide, 5814²
 of Carborundum (cubic) 1718²
 of cast metals and alloys, 5127²
 of cathodic deposits, 5067²
 of cellulose—see *Cellulose*
 of cellulose acetates, effect of swelling in aq LiCNS on, 4701⁴
 of cellulose compds 1668⁴
 of cellulose nitrate and acetate films, 4701⁴
 of chlorates, 654⁴, 4455²
 of chloro- and bromo-stannates of toluidine and substituted anilines 4456²
 of choleic acid 5066²
 of chromium electrodeposits 3920²
 of chromium Ni alloys, 5325⁴
 of chromium trioxide, 4163²
 of columbite tantale, 1420²
 of columbium 3535², 5812⁴
 of copper, 475²
 of copper formate dihydrate, 5067²
 of copper Sn alloys, 2100⁴
 of copper wire bars factors controlling 5650⁴
 of copper Zn and Cu-Cd compds, 5067²
 of cuprous oxide 4163²
 of cyclohexane derivs, 5815²
 of cystine, 4460²

- Debye lines and rings in relation to dimensions of x ray source 4467¹
- Debye lines or rings, extension and intensity of, 248¹
- Debye lines or rings extension and intensity of as function of dimensions of tube focus the camera and the prepn 1155¹
- Debye-Scherrer diagrams evaluation of 247¹
- Debye-Scherrer diagrams prepn of alloys sensitive to air for 3239¹
- deta of 2340¹, 4179¹
- application of electron interference to 4162¹
- of org compds, 1719¹
- of solidified gases at low temp, app for 4163¹
- use of theory of space groups in 5816¹
- deta of crystallographic directions in opaque minerals and ores 3277¹
- diamagnetism (anomalous) and 2609¹
- of diamond in relation to Raman effect 31¹
- of diphenylpolyenes 1719¹
- effect of deformation and reheating on 4828¹
- of electrodeposited alloys 3605¹
- of electrolytes, 5823¹
- of enstatite 1420¹
- in evaluation of elastic limit and fatigue strength of Elektron metal 3287¹
- of ferrite, 3287¹, 5380¹
- of ferrous sulfate tetrahydrate 3276¹
- of fluorides of 8th group 389¹, 5325¹
- fusion point and, 1132¹
- geometric relation of modifications of a substance 5810¹
- of glass 5260¹
- of glucose 4759¹
- of glycine 5815¹
- grating const of quartz 2030¹
- groups XOn in 4750¹
- of guanidinium chloride 4457¹
- of hafnium oxide and zirconium oxide 887¹
- of halides (anhyd) of bivalent metals 1132¹
- of halides of U, Th and Th 2342¹
- of hexaammonobenzene 4457¹
- of hexabromobutylene 5814¹
- of hexahydrates of SrCl₂, CaCl₂ and CaBr₂ 389¹
- Hull Debye Scherrer pattern of cathode rays obtaining 247¹
- of hydrates 1132¹
- of hydrides borides carbides and nitrides of transition elements 2615¹
- of hydrides of Ti, Zr, V and Ta 5812¹
- of hydroquinone or dihydrobromide 5815¹
- of hydrogen halides 4163¹
- of hydrogen (para) at low temps 873¹, 2362¹
- of hydrogen sulfide and H₂Se 9892¹, 5605¹
- of hydrogen sulfide H₂S and NO₂ at low temps 873¹
- of α hydroxyimide sulfates and α hydroxy amides 5605¹
- of inert gases 2892¹
- of intermetallic compds of transition elements, 1202¹
- of iron 5066¹
- of iron boride 20¹, 1718 4156¹
- of iron Mn alloys 1795¹
- of iron oxide colors, 289¹
- of iron (a) x rays for deta of small changes in lattice const in 5347¹
- of iron silicide 1718¹
- of iron tetracarbonyl, 5605¹
- of lanthanum, 2341¹
- lattice distances deta of, 2359¹
- lattice distortion and reactions in solid state 638¹
- lattice distortions in glide planes, 448¹
- lattice transformations, 5809¹
- of lead chromate 5813¹
- in light of electron shell and octet theory of at structure and valence 4753¹
- of lithium Al compds 3227¹
- of lithium iodate 5328¹
- of magnesium sulfate 3276¹
- magnetic properties and of ferrites 3888¹
- of manganese 243¹, 2
- of mannitol 2615¹
- of mannitol dulcitol and mannose 2342¹, 4457¹
- of martensite 2400¹
- of mercuric bromide 5605¹
- of mercuric chloride 2359¹
- of metals 5127¹, 5650¹
- effect of impurities on 5325¹
- effect of pressure and tension on, 111¹
- theory of 4827¹
- of methane 3891¹, 4756¹, 5066¹
- microscopic x ray examn of 4179¹
- of mixed crystals of Cu and Ni 1421¹
- of mixed systems of type Fe NH₄ chloride 1421¹
- of molybdenum trioxide 2035¹
- mosaic 243¹, 416¹
- of nickel in relation to its catalysis of hydrogenation 5076¹
- of nickel oxides 2036¹
- of nitrates 5087¹
- of nitrided cases in relation to hardness 2535¹
- of nitrides carbides borides and hydrides, 4192¹
- of nitrogen tetroxide, 4183¹, 5325¹
- of *p* nitrostilbene 4456¹
- of optically active compds 5816¹
- of org compds 1133¹, 1825¹, 4456¹
- of orthoborates, 4163¹
- of oxides of Cr, Mn and W 5813¹
- of oxygen-contg salts at high temps 10¹
- of palladium Ag alloys effect of absorbed H on, 3214¹
- of 3,4,5,6,8 pentamethoxydiphenyl methane-2-carboxylic acid 2801¹
- of perchlorates 1420¹
- in periodic system, 4452¹
- of *p* phenylaminoacetic acid, 5818¹
- of phosphine and arsine 1453¹
- photographs of made with convergent x rays interpretation of 5085¹
- polarization of Raman effect in relation to 250¹
- of polypeptides, 2040¹
- of potassium chromate 5813¹
- of potassium dithionate 4757¹
- of potassium fluoroborate 2615¹
- of potassium permanganate, 3892¹
- powder photographs of graphic method for assigning indices to 5840¹
- powder photographs of graphic or mech soln of 5840¹
- of quercitric acid 3893¹
- of quinoid compds and of a mol compd of quinohydrone type, 1719¹
- Raman effect and 642¹
- of rare earth sulfides 1751¹

- in relation to diamagnetism and field strength, 2610¹
- representation of by Fourier series, 449¹
- of resorcinol, 2893¹
- review on 1420¹
- of rhammitol trihydrates 4437¹
- of rhenum 2036¹, 5812¹
- Röntgen analysis of 24¹
- Röntgen analysis of integrating photometer for, 439¹
- Röntgen powder photographs of, estn of quadratic form of, 5085¹
- Röntgen ray app for analysis of, 5315¹
- Röntgen-ray diffraction and 1732¹
- Röntgen ray diffraction line broadening with powder and rotating-crystal photographs, 5346¹
- Röntgen rays in study of 2359¹ 5937¹
- of salts of mercaptomethanesulfonic acid, 3535¹
- of salts of type R PF₆ 4155¹
- of selenium 3214¹
- of silicates, 4755¹
- of micon 1133¹
- of sodium fluoride, 2358¹
- of sodium sulfate, 5605¹
- of sodium sulfite (anhyd), 389¹
- spectra (absorption) of compds in relation to, 4192¹
- spinel 4756¹
- of steel (hardened) 450¹
- of steel (%) 450¹
- strain theory of light sensitivity in photography 44¹
- of strontium bromide hexahydrate 3214¹
- of strychnine 11¹
- study of photographic method of 4754¹
- of sugars, 4729¹ 5815¹
- in system Cu Bi 11¹
- in system Ag-Pt 21¹
- temp-dependent changes in of homogeneous metals 3942¹
- of tetrahalides of lighter elements 4758¹
- theory of 1132¹ 3239
- theses Auswahlregeln erzeugende Operationen und zugehörige Punktmannigfaltigkeiten der, 3910¹ Beiträge zur Frage der Trachtausbildung von Kristallen—Einigen Beobachtgn über somatode Formenbildung 4464¹ Röntgenographische Strukturforchung der kubischen Modifikation der Perchlorate 4484¹
- of tin (white) deposited by electrolysis, 2891¹
- of titanates of Co and of Zn 2892¹
- of titanium carbide 581¹
- of transresorcinol and trinitrophenol, 2903¹
- of Tutton's salts 4163¹ 5813¹
- types of arranged according to long periods 4452¹
- of tysonite 5605¹
- unit lattice made up of interpenetrating lattices, 5375¹
- of uranium 2341¹
- of veronon 5812¹
- of veronal, 2341¹
- Wehnelt interrupter and, 36¹
- of zinc effect of temp and cooling conditions in pouring on, 5123¹
- Crystal violet acid base equl in solns of in buffered glacial AcOH 99¹**
- effect on *Streptococcus*, 4612¹
- filters (light) contg Cu salts and, 5351¹
- perchlorate of base of, 1513¹
- spectrum of, 5431¹
- Cuba extract, in dyeing Cr leather, 2327¹
- Cubanite, pyrrhotite-chalcopyrite-, intergrowth, 5644¹
- Cubé See *Longchampsia nixon*
- Cubeb, effect of domestication, crossing of strains and selection on, 1330¹
- extn of, 5956¹
- Cubebin, monomol, and esters, 2708¹
- spectrum of 4277¹
- Cubeb oil, Indian, 2807¹
- Cucumber beetle See *Diabrotica undecimnotata*
- Cucumbers citric acid dehydrogenase of seeds of, temp coeffs and energy exchanges of, 3367¹
- diseases of, control of 2514¹
- fertilizer expts with CO₂ 1939¹
- seed viability in relation to phenolase activity, 3378¹
- vitamin C in, 5446¹
- Cucumis sativus* See Cucumbers
- Cucurbita pepo See Pumpkin
- Culicids See Mosquitoes
- Culture media (Culture media for specific bacilli as *Bacillus tuberculosis*, are indexed only under the names of the organisms)
- for animal tissue, acidification of 1845¹
- antagonistic substances formed by bacteria in, contg carbohydrates, 1866¹
- bile, contg malachite green and brilliant green growth of anaerobes in, 311¹
- bile ext prepn of 3375¹
- bismuth-sulfite in isolation of *B. typhosus* and *So'mondia schotmulleri* from feces, sewage and water, 3685¹
- book A Compilation of for the Cultivation of Microorganisms, 983¹
- carbamide-contg 128¹, 5188¹
- carbohydrate-contg, prepn of for demonstration of gas and acid formation, 4909¹
- carbohydrate detn in 4908¹
- carbohydrate from after growth of tubercle bacilli, d-mannose and d-arabinose in, 982¹
- in cheese making, 3408¹
- for col aerogenes bacteria, gas production and pgn 3105¹
- for colon aerogenes group differentiation, 5434¹
- for colon aerogenes organism enumeration in water 5434¹
- copper content of effect on growth of *A. perglans niger* 985¹
- for detecting formation of acetylmethyl carbonyl by bacteria fermenting carbohydrate 5188¹
- for detection of pollution in farm well waters 1307¹
- for diphtheria bacillus and streptococcus, 1867¹
- dye-contg Gram selective action of, 727¹
- gas-metal electrode potentials in sterile, 1869¹
- growth-inhibiting substance in filtrates of broth, 4908¹
- growth stimulants for bacteria and yeast produced by sterilization of, 3685¹
- hematin agar, virulence and hemolytic power of hemolytic streptococci grown in, 1867¹
- hydrogen-ion concn of, 3685¹

- data of 1853, 4008¹
 effect on fluorescence of actinomycetes, 2167¹
 for phytopathogenic bacteria, 3686¹
 mineral compn of, in relation to fatty acids of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* 981¹
 oxidation reduction character of effect on growth of aerobic bacteria 1887¹
 oxidation reduction potential of, 129¹
 passage of gas through P 1630¹
 peptone from peanut meal in 1865¹
 Raubens, effect of reaction of on culture of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* 312¹
 reaction of effect on germination of spores of *Mucor* 2460¹
 Russell's triple sugar use of acid fuchsin in 1886¹
 sugar solns from peat P 178¹
 titration curves of 5716¹
 of vinegar aol, 3730¹
- Cumaldehyde** 2, 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320¹
- Cumbu** See *Pennisetum typhoides*
- Cumene** (isopropylbenzene) Röntgen ray dif fraction in 1131¹
 Röntgen ray dispersion in 1134¹
 vapor pressure of 1717¹
 —, α , β -dibromo 1817¹
 —, β methyl- See *Cymene*
- ψ -Cumene** See *Pseudocumene*
- Cumengelite** 1763¹
- Cumic acid** (β -isopropylbenzoic acid)
 —, 2-amino- color reaction of 150¹
 —, 3-amino-6 bromo color reaction of 1503¹
- Cuminaldehyde** See *Cumaldehyde*
- Cummingstonite** 1765¹ 5119¹
 of England (Kendall Cornwall) 478¹
 optical properties of Mn poor 266¹
- Cunninghamia kossuthii** oil of 3506¹
lanerolosa paper pulp from 1078¹
- Cupferron**, as reagent in inorg chemistry 261¹
- Cupola**, P 480¹ P 1212¹ P 4512¹
 air admission to app for controlling P 2679¹
 blowing const air wt method of 903¹
 bronze melting in 272¹
 charging (mech) of 269¹
 for desulfurizing cast Fe P 480¹
 dust-intercepting app for stack tops of, P 3306¹
 effect of excessive atm moisture in blast of 5126¹
 with forehearth and slag separator, P 1212¹
 forehearth for P 4512¹
 fuel oil in 5126¹
 fusion process in 2952¹
 hearth for, P 5133¹
 hot blast 5126¹
 introduction of water into combustion zone of, P 1480¹
 iron foundry, and its operation 1473¹
 iron (malleable) production in fuel costs in 4211¹
 lining of 1981¹
 for low C iron production P 5386¹
 mixts for, calcn of, 1778¹
 oil-fired, P 2405¹
 oil fired, with refining hearth P 121¹
 operation of, and calcn of cupola mixts 4501¹
 operation of for control of C in low-C gray irons, 2675¹
- operation of, in malleable Fe foundry 903¹
 refractory masonry in, behavior of, 3791¹
 semi-steel production in, 2951¹
 slag collector for, P 2408¹
 of stone (refractory natural) 2535¹
 thermal measurements in, 60¹
 them Untersuchungen über die Zu und Abbrandverhältnisse beim Schrott verschmelzen im Kleinkupolofen unter besonder Bericht der Aufkohlungsvorgänge, 5131¹
 tuyère for P 1431¹ P 4512¹
- Cuprammonium compounds** See *Copper compounds*
- Cupreine** spectrum of 1329¹
- Cuprene** 2683¹ 4218¹ 5848¹
- Cupric Cuprous etc** See *Copper, etc*
- α -Cupritartrate** neutral 685¹
- Cuprosol H** lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis treatment with 3072¹
- Cupure** effect on action of glyceroll AcONa and H_2N_2 salts on energy metabolism 4693¹
 effect on intracocular pressure 3083¹
 effect on sympathetic nerves of muscles 4614¹
 neuromuscular junction in frogs treated with, 2198¹
 of Tucuna Indians 5736¹
- Curarisation** 3677¹
- Curds Hungarian** 2776¹
 soy bean bioi value of protein of 3378¹
- Curie point** See *Magnetism*
- Currents** calcium oxalate in *Ribes aureum* 4379¹
 copper content of 4940¹
 magnesium content of 4065¹
 oil from seeds of *Ribes rubrum* 5587¹
 wine from detection of 5502¹
- Current** See *Electric current*
- Cutch** See *Calappa*
- Cutting** See *Metals*
- Cyanamide** (CN NH_2) (See also *Calcium cyanamide Nitrogen fixation*)
 condensation products with CH_3O P 1645¹
 condensation product with CH_3O for use as intermediate for drugs etc P 3130¹
 formation from guanidine and HNO_3 , 2636¹
 reaction (photochem color) with ferrocyanide 4183¹
 review on 5478¹
 — benzylethyl- 979¹
 — (β chlorobenzyl)methyl- 979¹
 —, ethyl(β fluorobenzyl) 979¹
 —, (β fluorobenzyl)methyl- 925¹
 — phenyl- See *Carbanilamide*
- Cyanamides** (See also *Alkaline earth cyanamides*)
 manuf of P 1340¹ P 2528¹ P 3134¹ P 3444¹
 P 4093¹ P 4658¹
 nitrogen derivs of P 2819¹
- Cyanates** manuf of P 1643¹ P 2578¹ P 4093¹
- Cyanoic acid** prepn of by oxidation of C in presence of NH_3 920¹
 quantum theory of chem binding in 4777¹
 4790¹
 them Studies in the Urea Series The Distribution of between Amines, 5174¹
- Cyanide ion elec cond of, 3072¹**
 Raman shifts for, 1160¹
- Cyanide process** (See also *Gold metallurgy of Silver metallurgy of*) 5121¹

- activity of working solns, in 4211^a
 app for, P 849^a
 cyanides by cyanamide process for, 5099^a
 development of 4826^a
 development of, with increasing complexity of ores, 4826^a
 effects of Cu and Zn in, 1775^a
 phys and mech aspects of 4826^a
 solns from, cyanide recovery from, P 4213^a
- Cyanides** (*Organic cyanides are indexed either as nitriles or [as in the case of acids and aldehydes] as cyano derivatives. See also Alkali metal cyanides. Sodium cyanide, etc.*)
- absorption of by dental pulp, 3079^a
 analysis of complex, 4817^a
 bars from treatment of, 143^a
 case carburizing in fused, 5127^a
 cyanamide-process, and their uses 5099^a
 detection in presence of thiosulfate, 3931^a
 detection of 3971^a
 detn in cyanide Cu plating solns, 5353^a
 detn in ferro- and ferro-cyanides 5372^a
 detn of free in Cu plating solns 4472^a
 effect on cysteine oxidation 5441^a
 on germination of grains 2459^a
 on medullated nerves, 4061^a
 on oxygen consumption of cells 1849^a
 on respiration and sugar content of potato 4299^a
 on respiration in relation to carotid sinus 2202^a
 on response to adrenaline tyramine and putrescine 2194^a
 on spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid 5612^a
- free in electroplating solns and their detn 4804^a
 furnace (elec) for manuf of 2368^a
 furnaces reducing heating-element deterioration in 3919^a
 as insecticides for soils, 5950^a
 in iron smelting 4499^a 5375^a
 manuf of P 779^a P 750^a P 2525^a
 in metallurgy 5121^a
 nitrogen derivs of P 2819^a
 poisoning by effect of endocrine organs on glucemia and lactic acid of blood in 145^a
 poisoning by urinary S and thiocyanate in, 2203^a
 potassium ferrocyanide from solns of 3132^a
 reactions with globin hemochromogen 125^a
 recovery from ore-treating solns P 4213^a
 recovery from solns P 780^a
 removal from residual waters P 4338^a
 review on 5473^a
 from viscasses from sugarhouse and molasses distillery 4434^a
- Cyanidin** from quercetin 5188^a
Cyanidin chloride color reactions of 5898^a
 from rutin 5169^a
- Cyanines** *thems* Die Synthese von halogen freien 4-Methylcyaninen und ihre Verwendung zur Synthese von Chinocy ananen, 5663^a
- Cyanite** See *Kyanite*
Cyano compounds See *Nitriles*
Cyanogen (See also *Nitrogen fixation*)
 biol relationships of CNS MeNH₂ and in plant and animal organisms 456^a
 bonds in 477^a
 characteristic frequency of 2364^a
 combustibility limits of mixts of air and at reduced pressures, 5563^a
 delec roast and dipole moment of, 5804^a
 elec synthesis of 5854^a
 heat of activation of, 1726^a
 ionization potential of, 26^a
 oxidation of kinetics of, 5338^a
 prepn of, from CaCN₂ 3924^a
Raman effect in, 5624^a
 recovery from dusts gases 1963^a
 spectra (band) of, vibrational energy distribution and vibrational transitional probabilities in 5567^a
 spectrum of, 874^a, 2363^a, 5623^a, 5842^a
 spectrum of of 3 Cepheid variables 4791^a
- Cyanogen bromide**, constitution of 4479^a
 prepn of 2119^a
- Cyanogen chloride** constitution of 2382^a
 manuf of P 175^a
 reaction with Na vapor 1726^a
 removal from air, P 155^a, P 1011^a
- Cyanogen compounds** (See also *Nitrogen fixation*)
 bonds in 2910^a
 catalysts for manuf of P 3134^a
 constitution of Raman effect and, 2364^a
 Raman spectra of 4794^a
 removal and recovery of from alk solns P 4667^a
- Cyanogen group** Raman frequencies of in different chem combinations, 1159^a
 valence angle of 2611^a
- Cyanogen halides**, compds with cellulose P 5287^a
 constitution of 238^a 4479^a
 spectra of 5623^a
 spectra structure and dissociation energies of gaseous, 5092^a
- Cyanogen iodide** constitution of 2382^a
- Cyanohydrins** amino nitriles from, 4531^a
 manuf of aliphatic P 4012^a
 thioesters from acylated aldehyde 2708^a
- Cyanomolybdates**, octa color reactions of 2384^a
- Cyanophyceae**, calcareous, and their importance in formation of travertines 4209^a
- Cyanphenine** See *s*-Triazine, 2,4,6-triphenyl
- Cyanuric acid** trioxide ^a, 680^a
Cyanuric compounds P 4366^a
- Cyaphenine** See *s*-Triazine, 2,4,6-triphenyl
- Cyclanols** dehydration of secondary *ols* and *trans* 4234^a
- Cyclanones** constitution of, 508^a
 prepn and phys consts of, 929^a
- Cyclic acetals** See *Acetals*
- Cyclic compounds** (See also *Heterocyclic compounds: Ring*)
 addition to unsatd ring systems 1807^a
 bi-, dehydrogenation of 2974^a
 bi-, strain theory and 3332^a 3334^a
 book Koolstofringen met 8 15 en 30 Ring atomen 1258^a
 elec moments of 2695^a
 halogenation of P 1839^a
 hydrogenation of P 4933 5407^a
 manuf of P 2436^a
 poly stereoisomerism of 5674^a
 synthesis of 98^a 3218^a 5403^a

Cyclic hydrocarbons See Hydrocarbons

Cyclic ketones See Cyclohexanones Ketones

Cyclization See Ring

Cyclobutane theme A New Method of Ring Closure in the Cyclobutane Series 5175¹—, 1,2-bis(4-hydroxy-m-anisyl)-3,4-dimethyl, spectrum of 4277²—, 1,2-dimethyl 3,4-bis(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl) spectrum of 4277²—, 1,2-diphenyl 3,4-dipropionyl 1507³Cyclobutanecarbituric acid amplyoxy- 2070⁴Cyclobutanecarboxamide 3 amoxy 2979⁵—, N-ethyl-2,3-diphenyl-4-propionyl- 1507³Cyclobutanecarboxylic acid, 3 amoxy- 2979⁵1,1-Cyclobutanedicarbonyl chloride 3 amoxy, 2979⁵1,1-Cyclobutanedicarboxamide 3 amoxy 2979⁵1,1-Cyclobutanedicarboxanilide 3-amoxy- 2979⁵1,1-Cyclobutanedicarboxylic acid 3 amoxy- and derivs 2979⁵—, 3-hydroxy- 2979⁵

1,3-Cyclobutanedicarboxylic acid 2,4-diphenyl- See Transitive acid

Cyclobutanediol derivs of 2979⁵Cyclo-5,6-dihydroxy 2-hexanone methyl- and acetate 488⁶Cyclodisilohexane* polymer 1521⁷ 1522⁸1,17-Cyclodotriscontanedione 922⁹Cyclofenchene* 3640¹1,1-Cycloheptanediacetic acid isozation const. of 568⁴Cycloheptanone 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine 3319¹⁰—, preps of 1501¹

Cycloheptindole

—, 4b,5,6,7,8,9,10-octahydro-cis and trans and picrate 5674³Cyclohexacosane 922⁴1,14-Cyclohexacosanedione 922⁴Cyclohexacosanone 922⁴1,3-Cyclohexadiene oxidation of 4235²1,4-Cyclohexadiene oxidation of, 4235²—, 3,3-acetylenbis(6-diphenyl-methylene 943³—, 1,4-diethoxy 922⁴

—, 3,6-dilimino See Quinoxalimine

Δ^{1,4}-Cyclohexadienecarboxylic acid 3 diazo-6-keto-5-sulfo- and salts 3637¹Δ^{1,4}-Cyclohexadienediacetic acid 2-(4-bromo-2-mesityl)-α-cyano-3,6-diketo-5-methyl-diethyl ester 5410⁷—, 2-(4-bromo-2-mesityl)-3,6-diketo-5-methyl, d and l and morphine salt 5410⁷Δ^{1,4}-1,4-Cyclohexadienedimalonic acid 2-(4-bromo-2-mesityl)-3,6-diketo-5-methyl 5410⁷Δ^{1,3}-1,4-Cyclohexadienediol 2-bromo 1,3,4,5,6-pentaphenyl- 4539⁸—, 3-chloro-1,3,4,5,6-pentaphenyl- 4539⁸—, 2,6-dichloro 1,3,4,5,6-tetraphenyl-, 4539⁸—, 2,3,5,6-tetrabromo-1,4-dimethyl-, 4539⁸1,2-Cyclohexadienediol 4857⁹Δ^{1,3}-1,4-Cyclohexadienedione See QuinoxalΔ^{1,1}-1,2,4-Cyclohexadienetriol 1,3,4,5,6-pentaphenyl 4539⁸Δ^{1,1}-Cyclohexadienone 2-chloro-6-(2,6-dichloro-p-toloxyl)-6-ethoxy-4-methyl 5664⁴—, 2-chloro-6-(2,6-dichloro-p-toloxyl)-8-methoxy-4-methyl 5668⁴Δ^{1,3}-Cyclohexadienone 2-acetamido 3,4,5,6-pentabromo-(?) 2129¹¹—, 2-acetyl-6-bromo-4-methyl 4-nitro 3634¹²—, 4,4-acetylenbis system p,p'-stilbenediol- potential of 502¹³—, 3-amino 3,4,5,6-pentabromo (?), 2129¹¹—, 2-benzoyl-6-bromo-4-methyl-4-nitro 3634¹²—, 2-benzoyl-4-methyl-6-dinitro 3634¹²

—, 4-diazo See Quinoxalimine

—, 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl-4-nitro-reaction with EtOH and with MeOH 5668⁴

—, 4-hydroxy See Quinol

—, 4-(p-hydroxyphenylimino) See Indophenol

—, 4-imino See Quinoxalimine

—, 4-1-naphthylphenylmethylene 5573¹⁴Δ^{1,3}-Cyclohexadienone 2-diazo See QuinoxalimineCyclohexane adsorption of 2344¹⁵—, combustion of mixts with air 569¹⁶—, decomps by heat under H pressure 5277¹⁷—, luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air with 1760¹⁸—, magnetic birefringence of 4751¹⁹—, model by hydrogenation catalyst for 1969²⁰—, mixts with mentylene x-ray diffraction by 1722²¹—, Raman lines of polarization of 1159²²—, Raman spectra of 1159²² 6094²³—, reaction photochem 1 with Br 5845²⁴—, reaction with fuming H₂O₂ 281²⁵—, ring formation of condensed systems contg 3334²⁶—, Röntgen ray diffraction in 1131²⁷—, Röntgen ray diffraction in alic solns of 1132²⁸—, Röntgen ray diffraction in effect of temp on 1131²⁷ 356²⁹—, Röntgen ray exam of hydroxy and methoxy derivs of 5815³⁰—, soly of inert gases in effect of temp on 1427³¹—, spectrum of 4176³² 4797³³—, spectrum (Rayleigh) of 6096³⁴—, spontaneous inflammation of 806³⁵—, structure of 1500³⁶ 2845³⁷ 5891³⁸—, structure of and its derivs 1134³⁹—, surface tension of 5323⁴⁰—, viscosity of 1371⁴¹Cyclohexane bromo- reactivity of Br in 864⁴²

- , chloro-, reactivity of C1m, 864⁴
- , cyclopentyl-, dehydrogenation of 2980¹
- , (cyclopentylmethyl)-, 2980⁸
- , 1,2-dibenzoyldryl-, 1236⁴
- , 1,4-dibromo-, *trans*, structure of, 5896¹
- , 1,4-diiodo-, *trans*, structure of, 5896¹
- , 1,1-dimethoxy- \dagger , 1798¹
- , 1,2-dimethyl-, Röntgen-ray diffraction in, 1132¹
- , 1,2(1,3 and 1,4) dimethyl-, Röntgen ray diffraction in, 1134¹
- , 1,3 dimethyl-, Röntgen ray diffraction in, 1131¹
- , epoxy-, reaction with alkali and NH₃ halides, 2905²
- , 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexabromo-, crystal structure of, 1133⁴
- , hexachloro-, *cis*, and *trans*, dipole moments of, 1493²
- , elec moments of α and β -, 4159⁴
- , 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachloro- crystal structure of, 1133⁴
- , iodo-, reactivity of I m, 864⁴
- , isopropylmethyl- See *Methane*
- , methyl-, luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air with, 1760²
- , reaction with fuming H₂SO₄, 281⁴
- , Röntgen ray diffraction in, 1131¹, 1134¹
- , surface tension of, 5323²
- , thermal data on, 83¹
- , viscosity of, 1371⁴
- , phenyl-, amino derivs of, P 712¹
- , 1,3,5 tricyclohexyl-, 2713²
- $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclohexanecetamide 2-(and 3) methyl-, 280⁴
- $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclohexanecetanilide α -methyl 280⁴
- , 2 methyl-, 280⁴
- Cyclohexanecetic acid, 2,3-dicarboxy-2,6 dimethyl \dagger and derivs, 3657¹
- , 1-hydroxy- α -phenyl- \dagger , 2987¹
- $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclohexanecetic acid α -methyl- tau tautomerism of, 280⁴
- , 2(3 and 4)-methyl-, tautomerism of, 280⁴
- $\Delta^1 \alpha$ -Cyclohexaneceto- β -toluide, α methyl-, 280⁴
- , 3(4 and 4)-methyl-, 280⁴
- Cyclohexanecarbamic acid 2-iodo- esters 3617¹
- Cyclohexanecarbinol reduction of with activated charcoal, 3319²
- , α ,4-dimethyl- and acetate, 4857²
- Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 1 amino 4531¹
- , 2 (aminotolylcarbamyl)-, 701⁴
- , 2 (2-benzimidazolyl)- and ethyl ester, 703⁴
- , 3-benzyl-2,4-diketo-6-phenyl-ethyl ester, 687¹
- , 2,4-diketo-3-methyl-6-phenyl ethyl ester, 687¹
- , dithio-, and derivs, 500²
- , 2- (2-*adoc*)-*N*-naphthylidiazolyl-, 701⁴
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- See *Quin*, acid
- Cyclohexanecarboxy- β -toluide thio 500²
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediacetanilide *cis* and *trans*-, 3346²
- 1,1-Cyclohexanediacetic acid ionization consts of, 5664¹
- 1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid, *cis* and *trans*, heats of hydration and energy contents of, 3232⁴
- , 3-(carboxymethyl)-2,4-dimethyl-, and derivs, 3657¹
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid 4,5-dibromo-6-keto-4-methyl-2-phenyl-, diethyl ester, 3327¹
- 1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic anhydride 3-(carboxymethyl)-2,4-dimethyl-, and its anhydride, 3658¹
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediol, *cis*-, and *trans*-, and di carbamates, 921¹
- , *cis*-, and *trans*-, effect on soly of arsenic compds, 1795¹
- , 3-methyl-1,2-diphenyl-(?), 3970⁴
- 1,4-Cyclohexanediol (*quinoxid*)
- , 1,4-dimethyl-, isomers, crystallographic consts of, 3993⁴
- 1,2-Cyclohexanedione, 4857²
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 2-ethyl 5-phenyl-, 687¹
- , 2-benzyl 5-phenyl-, 687¹
- , 2-ethyl-5-phenyl-, 687¹
- , 2-methyl-4,5-diphenyl-, 687¹
- , 2-methyl-5-phenyl-, 687¹
- , 5-phenyl-2-alkyl derivs, 687¹
- , 6-phenyl-2-propyl-, 687¹
- 1,4-Cyclohexanedione bis(diethyl acetal), prepn of, 922²
- , bis(diethyl acetal) unsatd ether from, 922²
- Cyclohexaneerythritol See 1,2,4,5-Cyclohexanetetrol
- Cyclohexanethanol (2 cyclohexylethanol) reduction of with activated charcoal, 3319²
- Cyclohexanehexol See *Inositol*
- Cyclohexanenitrile 1-amino-, and HCl, 4531¹
- , 2-chloro-, 4531¹
- Cyclohexanepropionic acid 3-keto-1-methyl- and derivs, 2987¹
- Cyclohexanesulfonic acid, monohydrate, 1812²
- Cyclohexanesulfonamide, γ -ethyl-, 1812²
- , *N*-heptyl-, 1812²
- , *N*-propyl-, 1812²
- Cyclohexanesulfonic acid and monohydrate, 1812²
- , salts, 281²
- , thiol-, cyclohexyl ester, 1812²
- 1,2,4,5-Cyclohexanetetrol, isomers, and derivs, 4235⁴
- 1,2,3-Cyclohexanetricarboxylic acid, 2,4-dimethyl- and derivs, 3657¹
- 1,2,3-Cyclohexanetriol isomers and their esters, 921¹
- 1,2,4-Cyclohexanetriol, 4236¹
- 1,3,5-Cyclohexanetrione 2-(5,6-di-methoxy-3-methoxyphthalidyl) 2,4,6-trimethyl- \dagger , 4519¹
- , 2-(5,6-dimethoxyphthalidyl)-2,4,6-trimethyl- \dagger , 4519¹
- Cyclohexanol alkyl derivs of, P 1259⁴, P 1538²
- , alkylisalkyl derivs of, P 1260⁴
- , dehydration of, 4234²
- , derivs, P 2439¹
- , heat of vaporization of, 5603²
- , manuf in plants of I G Farbenindustrie, 4636⁴
- , manuf of, P 2258¹

preps of, 3319¹
 reaction with fuming H_2SO_4 , 281⁴
 reduction of, with activated charcoal, 3319¹
 structure of, 1134⁴
Cyclohexanol 2-amino-, and HCl, 3617¹
 —, 4-amino-, preps of, 500¹
 —, 1-(bromoethinyl)-, P 711¹
 and esters 73⁴
 —, 3-butyl-, *cis* and *trans*-, and derivs 1808¹
 —, *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 4-butyl- *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 4-*tert*-butyl-, *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 1-(chloroethinyl)-, 73⁴
 —, dipropyl-, *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 3-ethinyl-, esters 73⁴
 —, 1,1'-ethinylenebis(4-methyl- and diacetate, 4857¹
 —, 1-ethinyl-4-methyl-, and derivs 4857¹
 —, 2-ethyl- *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 4-isobutyl-, P 303⁴
 —, 3- and 4-isopropyl-, *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 4-isopropyl-, P 303⁴
 and carbamate, 4532¹
 —, 4-isopropyl-1-methyl-, P 303⁴
 —, 1-methyl-, P 303⁴
 —, 2-methyl-, *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
 —, 3- and 3-methyl-, reduction of with activated charcoal, 3319¹
 —, 1-methyl-2-phenyl-, 3970¹
 —, 1-phenylethinyl-, 1815¹
 —, 3-propyl-, *cis* and *trans*-, dehydration of, 4234¹
Cyclohexanone acetals of preps of, 922¹
 alkyl derivs of P 1259¹, P 1538¹
 alkylalkyl derivs of P 1260¹
 compd with benzal, 992¹
 2-cyclohexyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazone, 5998¹
 dimethyl acetal, 1795¹
 epimerization of, 2124¹
 monom of P 2735¹
 oxime preps of, 2115¹
 thesis: Über die Kondensation von mit o-m- und p-Kresol, 3662¹
 thio-4-p-tolylsemicarbazone, 1225¹
Cyclohexanone 2-benzyl- & methyl
 reaction of Br₂, HCl and, 4235¹
 —, 2-butyl- and derivs 1808¹
 —, 2-hydroxy-4 & 5 (isopropylidenedi-oxyl)-(7) and derivs, 3349¹
 —, 4-isopropyl- and derivs 4532¹
 —, 2-isopropylidene-6-methyl- See *Palagon*
 —, 4-phenyl- and semicarbazone 5161¹
 —, 3,4,6-tetraphenyl-, 1240¹
Cyclohexano 4 & oxazoline- derivs, 3617¹
Cyclohexene (dehydrocyclohexene),

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc} & \text{CH} & \text{CH} & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 \\ & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 \end{array}$$
 autooxidation of, 2046¹, 3971¹
 combustion of mixts with air, 5992¹
 luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air with, 1760¹
 magnetic birefringence of, 4751¹

oxidation of, 5403¹
 Raman spectrum of, 5994¹
 reaction with benzyl alc in the presence of PbO_2 , 2628¹
 reaction with fuming H_2SO_4 , 281⁴
 reaction with isodicyclopentadiene, 3616¹
 reaction with N_2O_4 , 1215¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction in, 1131¹
 spectrum of, 4178¹
 spectrum (Rayleigh) of, 5006¹
 spontaneous inflammation of, 808¹
 thermal data on, 82¹
 thesis: Über die Kondensation von mit o-m- und p-Kresol, 3662¹
 vapor pressure of, 1717¹
Cyclohexene 1-benzyl, 2698¹
 —, 1,2,3,4,5 & 6-hexamethyl-4 (α -methylpropenyl)-(?) as the dimer of 3,4-dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene, 3310¹
 —, methyl-, vapor pressure of, 1717¹
 —, 1-methyl-, vapor pressure of, 1717¹
 —, 2-methyl-2-phenyl-, 3970¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenacetamide 2-methyl-, 280¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenacetanilide α -methyl-, 280¹
 —, 2-methyl-, 280¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenacetic acid α -methyl-, tautomerism of and Et ester, 280¹
 —, 3- and 4-methyl-, tautomerism of, 280¹
 Δ -Cyclohexenaceto-*p*-toluide α -methyl-, 280¹
 —, 4-methyl-, 280¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenaldehyde, 4 & 5-dimethyl-, P 1037¹
 —, 2,2,6-trimethyl-, P 1037¹
 —, 3,4 & 5-trimethyl-, P 1037¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenecarbinol α -ethyl- α -di-methyl-, and acetate, 4857¹
 1,2-Cyclohexenedicarbonyl chloride 3,6-diphenyl-, 1514¹
 Δ^1 -1,2-Cyclohexenedicarboxylic acid, 2,4-dimethyl-, 3657¹
 1,2-Cyclohexenedicarboxylic acid 3,6-diphenyl-, isomers, 1514¹
 —, 3-phenyl-6-styryl-, 1514¹
 1,2-Cyclohexenedicarboxylic anhydride 3-phenyl-6-styryl-, 1514¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenitrile, 2,4 & 5-trimethyl-, P 2438¹, P 4891¹
Cyclohexene oxide See *Cyclohexene, epoxy-*
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenol oxidation of, 4235¹
Cyclohexenone autooxidation of, 939¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenone, 3-hydroxy-, and derivs intramolecular strain in, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl-, 3412¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-4,5- and 5,6-dimethyl-, hydrolysis of, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-5-isopropyl-, hydrolysis of, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-5-isopropyl-2-methyl-, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-6-methyl-, hydrolysis of, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-phenyl-, 3319¹
 —, 5-hydroxy-4-phenyl-, hydrolysis of, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-5-(γ -phenylallyl)-, hydrolysis of, 3319¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-6-propyl-, preps and hydrolysis of and monohydrate, 3319¹

—, 4 isopropyl-, *l*-, from oil of *Eucalyptus* *maculata* and derivs, 4532¹
 Cyclohexylamine, manuf. of P 5433¹
 λ nitroaryl derivs, P 5040²
 prepn. of, 5007¹ 2114²
 — V - (β - amyl - Δ^2 - nonenylidene) - 1809²
 — λ - (β - amylnonyl) - \dagger and salts 1809²
 — λ - (β - benzyl - α - phenylamyl) and salts, 1810¹
 — λ - (β - benzyl - α - phenyl - Δ^2 - pentenylidene)-, 1810¹
 — λ - Δ^2 -butenylidene-, 1809²
 — λ butyl- and HCl 1809¹
 — λ butylidene-, 1809²
 — 4 (β - cyclohexylethyl) - λ V - di methyl - and picrate 5416²
 — λ -ethyl-, P 964²
 and picrate, 1809¹
 tetramisate P 3359²
 — λ β - ethyl - Δ^2 hexenylidene) 1809²
 — λ 2 fural 1810²
 — λ -(2 furylmethyl)- 1810²
 — λ γ 2 furyl β -methylallylidene 1810²
 — λ (γ 2 furyl β -methylpropenyl) and derivs 1810¹
 — λ heptyl \dagger and HCl 1809²
 — 2 iodo- HCl 3617²
 — λ isoamyl and HCl 1809²
 — λ - (β isopropyl Δ - isohexenylidene)- 1809²
 —, *N*-(β isopropylisohexyl) \dagger and as *tc* 1809²
 — λ -methyl P 3355²
 —, λ - β methylamyl and HCl 1809²
 — V - (β methyl - Δ butenylidene) 1810¹
 — λ (β methylbutyl) and HCl 1810¹
 — λ (β methylcinnamal) 1810¹
 — *N*-(β methylhexyl \dagger and salts, 1809²
 — λ - (β methyl - Δ^2 pentenylidene) 1809²
 — λ phenyl P 5433¹
 — λ γ phenylisobutyl and HCl 1810¹
 Cyclohexyl sulfite 179² 3964²
 Cyclohexylsulfonyl chloride ethylimido-² 1812²
 Cyclohexylsulfuric acid and salts 281²
 Cyclooctacosane 9²
 1 15 Cyclooctacosanedione 922²
 Cyclooctacosanone 9²
 Cyclooctane derivs 397²
 1 2 epoxy See *Oxahydro*[β 1 0]
 monomers
 1 2 Cyclooctanediol and dicarbamate 3972²
 Cyclooctanone and derivs 3972²
 2 4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3319²
 —, 3 methyl and derivs 3972²
 Cyclooctene oxide 397²
 Cyclopentadecanone (*exalone*) 2 4 dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320
 Cyclopentadecane polymers of 1806²
 reaction with hypobromites 7²
 ring, reactivity of substituents in the 1517²
 — hexabromo 73²
 — hexachloro-, 73²
 — 5 methylene See *Fulvene*
 Δ^{2,3} 1,3 - Cyclopentadienedicarboxylic acid 3 5 dihydroxy, diethyl ester 3631¹

Δ^{2,3} - 1 2 - Cyclopentadienediol, 3 5, 8 - trimethyl (?), 2121¹
 Δ^{2,4} - Cyclopentadienol, 2 3, 4, 5 - tetraphenyl, compd. with acetic acid, 687¹
 Cyclopentadienone, tetraphenyl-, 687¹
 α , β - Cyclopentamethylenetetrazole See *Cardazole*
 Cyclopentane, derivs with carboxylated side chains synthesis of, 4530²
 spectrum (Rayleigh) of, 5096¹
 structure of, 2836²
 —, benzyl, 2980²
 —, cyclopentenyl \dagger , 2421¹
 —, cyclopentylidene, 2120²
 —, 1 2-dimethyl-, stereoisomers of, 2421¹
 thermal data on 5890¹
 — 1 isopropyl 2 3-dimethyl, 3931¹
 —, methyl, thermal data on, 5890¹
 Δ^{1,2} - Cyclopentaneacetamides α - cyano - 3 - methyl, 4234¹
 Cyclopentaneacetic acid 1-carboxy-3-methyl, and derivs, 4234¹
 and derivs, 5403²
 —, α -cyano 3 methyl, ethyl ester, 5403²
 —, α , 1 dicyano 3 methyl, ethyl ester 4234¹
 — 3 5 diketo - 1 2 2 trimethyl - (?) and dimercarbazone 2990²
 —, 3 methyl, and ethyl ester, 4234¹
 —, 3 methyl-1-(2 naphthylcarbonyl methyl), 3319²
 — 3 - methyl 1 (phenylcarbonyl-methyl) 4234¹
 Δ² - Cyclopentaneacetic acid α cyano - 3 - methyl and ethyl ester 4234¹
 ethyl ester reduction of 5403¹
 Cyclopentaneacetonitrile 1 - cyano - 3 - methyl, 4234¹
 Cyclopentaneacetic acid, 3- α , α di-methylacetyl-, and semicarbazone 1822²
 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetamide, 3-methyl 4234¹
 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetic acid ionization constants of, 5654¹
 — 3 methyl, and derivs, 3319² 4234¹
 1 1 - Cyclopentanediacetic anhydride, 3 - methyl 3319 4234¹
 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetamide, α - cyano - 3 methyl 4234¹
 — α - dicarbonyl - 3 - methyl - \dagger , 3319 4234¹
 — α - dicyano - 3 - methyl -, 3319², 4234¹
 — 3 methyl, 4234¹
 — 3 methyl *N*-phenyl, 4234¹
 1 1 Cyclopentanediaceto - *p* - toluides, 3 methyl, 4234¹
 1 2 Cyclopentanediacarboxylic acid, 3, 5 diketo-, diethyl ester, d semicarbazone 3631¹
 —, 3 5 diketo 1 2-dimethyl, 3631¹
 — 2-ethyl-3 keto 1 methyl-, derivs, 4530²
 — 3 keto 1 methyl, diethyl ester, 4530²
 1, 3 Cyclopentanediacarboxylic acid, 1, 3, 3 trimethyl- See *Camphoric acid*
 1 1 Cyclopentanedimalonic acid, 3 - methyl α -dimide² and α -dimide² of, 4234¹
 1 2 Cyclopentanediol *cis* and *trans*, effect on solv. of arsenic compds., 1798²

- 1,2 - Cyclopentanedione 3,3,5 - tri methyl-(7), 2121^a
 Cyclopentanemalonanilide, 3 - methyl 4234^a
 Cyclopentanemalononic acid 3 methyl-, and diethyl ester, 4234^a
 and diethyl salt, 5403^a
 1,2,4 - Cyclopentanetrione, 3,5 - diphenyl dyes from 2993^a
 —, tetrabromo, 5149^a
 —, 3,5,5 tribromo, isomerism of, 5149^a
 Cyclopentanol dehydration of, 4234^a
 —, 3 cyclopentyl, 2421^a
 —, 3,5 dipropyl-, *cis-cis*, dehydration of 4234^a
 —, 3 isopropyl-, *cis* and *trans*, dehydration of 4234^a
 —, 3 propyl, *trans*, dehydration of 4234^a
 —, (trichloromethyl)-, 3830^a
 Cyclopentanone, alkyl derivatives of 4234^a
 condensation with malonic acid in the presence of triethanolamine, 3316^a
 1 (and 2) naphthylhydrazones, 1522^a
 —, Über die Einwirkung von CS₂ auf KOH auf 3653^a
 —, allyl - 2 - hydroxy - 3 (or 5) - methyl 1024^a
 —, benzalpropylmethyl, 508^a
 —, 2 benzoyl-, and semicarbazone, 213^a
 —, 2 cyclopentyl, and semicarbazone 2421^a
 —, 3-cyclopentylidene, and derivs 2420^a
 —, 2,2 - dianilino - 4,5 dibromo 3 phenylimino, 2120^a
 —, 2,5-dicyclopentylidene 2420^a
 —, 3 isopropyl 5 methyl reaction with BaH, 608^a
 —, 3 methyl, parachor of 5407^a
 —, prepn of, 3318^a
 6 Cyclopenta[1]pyrimidine,



- , 2 amino-6,7 dihydro 1254^a
 1 Cyclopenta[8]quinoline



- , 9 anilino 2,3 dihydro and HCl 3345^a
 Cyclopentene, cyclopentyl, 2421^a
 —, 1,1 (and 2,3)-dimethyl-, 2421^a
 —, 3 isopropyl 1,3 dimethyl 3981^a
 —, octachloro-, 5149^a
 Δ¹ - Cyclopenteneacetic acid α cyano α 3 (or α 4) - dimethyl -, ethyl ester 4234^a
 —, α-methyl, tautomerism of and Et ester, 280^a
 Δ² - Cyclopenteneacetic acid, 2,2,3 - tri methyl See α-Campholenic acid
 Δ¹ - Cyclopenteneacetonitrile 3 (or 4) methyl 4234^a
 —, methylpiperonylidene- 4234^a

- Δ² - Cyclopenteneacetonitrile, α 3 - dimethyl, 4234^a
 Δ¹ - 1,3 Cyclopentenedione 3,4,5 - tetrabromo See Xanthogallol
 —, 3,5,5 tribromo 4 hydroxy-, isomerism of 5149^a
 —, 3,5,5 tribromo 4 methoxy and isomer 5149^a
 1,3 Cyclopentenedione 2,2,4,5 tetrabromo 5149^a
 Δ² Cyclopentenetriseoic acid See Chaulmoogric acid
 Δ² Cyclopentenoundecylic acid See H₂ nocarpic acid
 Cyclopenteno - 1,2 - benzanthracene^a 2717^a
 Δ Cyclopentenone 2 (allyloxy) 3 or 5 methyl 1024^a
 —, 4 hydroxy 2,2,4,5 tetraphenyl 686^a
 —, 2,3,4,5 tetraphenyl 646^a, 64^a
 2,3 Cyclopentindole



- 2,3 Cyclopentindol 1,2 one 3,5 dihydro 4450^a
 Cyclopentylamine \ phenyl See in line \ cyclopentyl
 Cyclopropane, prepns of 4540^a
 Raman line of 3069^a
 —, ring effect on Raman spectra 4530^a
 —, 1 ethyl 2 methyl prepns and Raman spectrum of 4,70^a
 —, 1 methyl 2 propyl 4,70^a
 Cyclopropanecarboxanilide 2 hexyl 518^a
 Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid 2 hexyl 518^a
 —, 2 hydroxy 2,3 diphenyl and β lactone 1806^a
 1,2 Cyclopropanedicarboximide 2 methoxy \ phenyl spiro compd contg 3335^a
 Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid 3 ethyl ester 3825^a
 1,1 Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid 2,3 dibromo 2,3 diphenyl 3 methyl ester 1806^a
 —, 2 nitro 2,3 diphenyl dimethyl ester 1806^a
 1,2 Cyclopropanedicarboxylic anhydride spiro compds contg 3334^a 3335^a
 Cyclopropanenitrile 4234^a
 Cyclopropene, derivs 1806^a
 Δ¹ 1,1 - Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid 2,3 diphenyl and dimethyl ester 1806^a
 Cyclosilarene 3127^a
 Cyclosilenehexane See Silenehexane
 Cyclosileneopentane 2 methyl - and its derivs 1,3,1
 Cycloses book Hochem Handlexikon 2746^a
 constitution of the and d gucose 1770^a
 Cyclostellurobutane See Tellurophene tetrahydro-
 Cyclotetracosane 9^a
 1,13 Cyclotetracosanedione 927^a
 Cyclotetracosanone 972^a
 Cylinder oils See Lubricants
 Cylinders See also Containers

casting (die-) hollow, P 3611¹.
 casting hydraulic, 1473¹.
 for compressed gas, P 235¹.
 hardening surfaces of, app for, P 3206¹.
 temp distribution in internally heated,
 1604¹.

Cymarin, assay of, 2765¹

review of, 4247¹

Cymarose, review of, 4247¹

Cymbopogon oil from diff species, 1943¹,
 2243¹

Cymene (*p*-cymene *p*-isopropyltoluene),



500¹

anthelmintic power of, 3074¹

derivs 1227¹

effect on adrenals, 4049¹

heat of 242¹

oxidation of in vapor phase 3896¹

Röntgen ray diffraction in, 1131¹

thermal data on 5590¹

vapor pressure of, 1717¹

Cymene, hexahydro- See *Menthane*

—, 8 hydroxy See *Carracrol*

—, 3 hydroxy See *Thymol*

2,5 *p*-Cymenedione See *Thymoquinone*

Cymenesulfonic acid magnesium salt, P 575¹

2-*p*-Cymenesulfonic acid dinitro 500¹

—, 6-nitro- 500¹

2-*p*-Cymenol See *Carracrol*

3-*p*-Cymenol See *Thymol*

4-*m*-Cymenol See *p*-*Thymol*

5-*m*-Cymenol P 303

Cynara scolymus See *Artichokes*

Cynotoxin review of 4247¹

Cyperus esculentus enzymes in root tubercles
 of 4912¹

Cypridina hilgendorfi luminescence of 4899¹

Cyprinus See *Carp*

Cyrtolite lead and U in 4203

Cysteine (β -mercaptolalanine) activation of
 papain and cathepsin by 4562¹

as antibacterial in oxidation with mol O
 2633¹

arsenic derivs of pharmacol action of 740¹

autooxidation of free from Fe 4564¹

in blood in health and in disease 4011¹

cobaltous deriv oxidation of 5143¹

cuprous derivs of 4850¹

from cystine by reduction 791¹

decompos by light 1850¹

detection of 309¹

detn in presence of glutathione 2749¹

detn of, 127¹, 531¹

detoxication of avertin by 4045¹

effect on arginase 5002¹

effect on growth of anaerobic organisms
 5189¹

egg development in solns of 1594¹

in hair 333¹

iron free hydrochloride of, preps of 3371¹,
 neutralizing action of, against poisoning by
 arphenamine or Hg, 350¹

oxidation of effect of cyanides and cystine on,
 5441¹

oxidation reduction potential of, 916

reaction with alkalis, 693¹

reduced, in tissues, 1349

requirements of animal organism in relation to
 detoxication of PhBr, 4303¹

silver deriv, compd with Ag₂SO₄, 4585¹

sulfur lability in, and its derivs, 4850¹

system cystine-, photographic significance
 of, 41¹

thesis Beiträge zur Kenntnis der α -Imida-
 zolone und der Cystin und Cystein
 derivats, 3663¹

Cystine, benzyl, 79¹

Cystine (β -*p*-disulfodisalanine), absorption of,
 from digestive tract 2470¹

in alfalfa proteins, 5916¹

in casein and desammonocasein, 2743¹

in conphaseolin and phaseolin of beans,
 2449¹

crystal structure of, 4160¹

decompos by light, 1850¹

detn and preps of, 310¹

detn in casein, 2745¹

detn in proteins, 245¹, 3020¹

detn of, 127¹, 309¹, 531¹

diet deficient in, O consumption of tissues
 from rats fed with, 3380¹

det low in, reducing power of animal tissue
 with, 1877¹

diet of, effect on compn of keratin in rabbit
 wool, 133¹

diet rich in effect on glutathione content of
 tissues, 3375¹

effect on cysteine oxidation 5441¹

in hair, 333¹, 3711¹

iron free hydrochloride of preps of, 3371¹

in Kemp and outer-coat animal fibers in rela-
 tion to total S, 3459¹

l, alkali metal salts, preps and properties
 of, 1802¹

l- crystal structure of, 5315¹

l- optical rotation of, 493¹

lithiasis by 4930¹

in meat and fish, 3735¹

hurt with alanine and proline cancer treat-
 ment with, 1286¹, 5908¹

neutralizing action of against poisoning by
 arphenamine or Hg, 350¹

optical activity of preps of 1561¹

preps of 4334¹

properties and spectrum of 876¹

in proteins of eggs effect of diet on, 2464¹

in proteins (purified) 244¹

reaction with alkalis, 685¹

reaction with Ag₂SO₄, 894¹, 4585¹

reaction with yeast, 3789¹

reduction of 791¹

and its spectra 2365¹

system cystine- photographic significance
 of, 41¹

thesis Beiträge zur Kenntnis der α -Imida-
 zolone und der Cystin und Cystein
 derivats 3663¹

in wool, 593¹

Cystine, bis(bromoacetyl)-, 2693¹

—, N, N - bis(2,4 - dinitrophenyl) -,
 491¹

Cystinuria, blood in, glutathione content of,
 5202¹

Cytisine and its detection in plants, 3432¹

Cytisus proliferus molybdenum, Ni and Co
 in nodules of, 4073¹

Cytochrome 2447¹, 3018¹

- cell respiration and, 1549^a
 porphyrin of component c of, 2448^a
Cytology See *Cells*, *animal*, *Cells*, *plant*
Cytophaga, in rumen of ox, 3025^a
Cytoplasm See *Protoplasm*
Cytosine (4-amino-2(1^H) pyrimidinone)
 in urine, 3703^a
Cytotropins See *Opsonins*
- Dachardite**, spiral groups of, formation of
 2941^a
Dacrydium See *Pine*
Dactylon, in pollens of orchard grass and of
 timothy, 4580^a
Dactylis glomerata, pollen of, dactylon in,
 4580^a
Dahlite, 3274^a
Daldelin (4,7-dihydroxyisoflavone) and derivs.,
 5673^a
 —, 2 methyl-, 3327^a
Daidrin, 5673^a
 —, methyl-, 5673^a
Dairy industry, book, 1921^a
 corrosion of Al cooling coil in, and its pre-
 vention, 3607^a
 disinfectants (Cl) in, 5473^a
 effect of new developments in nutrition on
 4031^a
 electrolysis in, 2372^a
 metals in, 1005^a
 milk stone formation, control and removal
 3736^a
 refrigeration in, 2777^a
 research in, 1005^a, 1291^a
 wastes, treatment of, 3107^a, 3735^a, 4544^a
 wastes, treatment of combined sanitary
 sewage and, 5231^a
 water for, 2501^a, 4066^a
Dairy products (See also *Butter*, *Cheese*
 etc.)
 adulteration detection in, 5714^a
 bacterial content and keeping quality of,
 effect of carbonation on, 4320^a
 books: Die Untersuchung von 1008^a, Prak-
 tische Milchuntersuchung 1008^a
 copper determination, 4065^a
 fat determination, P 3409^a
 frozen, heat of fusion of, 4319^a
 microbiology in study of, 1931^a
 parchment paper for packing analysis and
 composition of, 2206^a
 preservation of, P 363^a
 vitamin increase in, 3383^a
 vitamins in, 3035^a
- Dakin solution** See *Carrel-Dakin solution*
Dalbergia parviflora, oil from wood, 8435^a
Dalmatianite from Quebec (Amulet Mine),
 2671^a
Dalton, John, biography, 5801^a
Dammur, Saam, 222^a
 Temak, 4722^a
Damp proofing (See also *Waterproofing*)
 specifications for various materials for,
 2211^a
 of walls, P 2541^a
Danburite, 1766^a
 from Japan (Obira), 5870^a
Dandelion, dye from *Taraxacum densilepis*, 593^a
 xanthophyll from petals of, 519^a
Dandruff allergens of horse, 737^a
 anaphylaxis experiments with, 737^a
Daniel, Karl, obituary, 210^a
- Daphnia longispina**, relation of no. of, to
 survival in toxic concns. of electrolytes
 4317^a
 mucus chitin secretion in, 2771^a
Daphniphyllum macropodium, alkaloid ab-
 sence in, 3123^a
Dark space Aston 5534^a
 potential of walls in cathode, 2910^a
Dashen diet of toxic effects of 959^a
Dates, Deglet Noor processing and storing
 3683^a
 vitamin C in fresh, 5446^a
Distillate 1765^a
Datura alkaloid content of sun and shade-
 dried, 2241^a
 stramonium assay of 2519^a
 fertilization experiments with 4658^a
 pharmacological action of 3072^a
 poisoning by seeds of 665^a
Daucus carota See *Carrot*
Dauricine, constitution of 960^a
 —, 6-ethyl-, 960^a
 —, ethyl-, ethobromide and its chloro-
 platinate 960^a
Dauricineethylmethine 6-ethyl-, with
 iodide, 960^a
Deaeration See 41^a
Dealkylation of phenolic ethers by pyridine
 and peroxide 4213^a
 of tertiary amines by organic acids 299^a
Deamination of adenine nucleotides 4565^a
 of aspartic acid by enzyme from *Bacillus*
fluorescens 1 guafacens 3909^a
Death hydrogen ion concn. and alk. reserve
 of cerebrospinal fluid and blood during
 agony and after death 3385^a
 hypoglycemia at 1892^a
 inorganic constituents in heart muscle at 1892^a
 in liver autolysis cause of 2475^a
 muscle glycogen after 731^a
 order of, of organisms larger than bacteria
 2745^a
 temp. and 2741^a
 thermic effect of 3060^a
 from total drainage of pancreatic juice 4308^a
 wave in *Nidula* 3030^a
- Debromination** with AlCl₃ and C₆H₆, 4537^a
Debye effect in viscous dielectrics 5083^a
Debye Hückel law See *Laws*
Decalcotania paper P 3784^a
 transfers for P 3784^a
Decalin (decahydronaphthalene), vapor pressure
 of, 1717^a
 viscosity of 1371^a
Decane, as antidetonant, 406^a
 cracking, 584^a
 physical constants of, 2067^a
 prepn. of, for course in organic chemistry
 485^a
 reactions with, in gaseous electrical discharges
 3370^a
 surface tension of 5392^a
 system 50%-crit. soln. temp. of 2040^a
 thermal data on 5889^a
 vapor pressure of 1717^a
 vol. of, as function of pressure and temp.,
 2839^a
- Decane**, 1,5-dibromo-, prepn. of, 681^a
 —, 1,10-dibromo-, elec. moment of 5601^a
 reaction with Na, 485^a
 —, 1,10-dichloro-, prepn. of, 5665^a
 —, 1,6-epoxy- See *Pyran*, 2-amylethyl
 hydro-

—, 1 phenyl, prepn from cracked petroleum, 3469^a

1 Decanecarboxylic acid See *Undecylic acid*

1 10 Decanediol, effect on soly of arsenic compds, 1798^a

1,10 Decanedione, 1,10 bis(2,4-dihydroxy phenyl), P 2737^a

Decanoic acid See *Capric acid*

1 Decanol See *Decyl alcohol*

—, 10-chloro, and carbamate, 539^a

—, 10 phenylmercapto, 539^a

4 Decanone, 961^a

Decantation, app for, P 624^a, P 3497^a

1 2,5 7 9 Decapentaene, 1 10-diphenyl, crystal structure of, 1719^a

Decarbonization See *Carbon*

Decarboxylation See *Carboxyl group*

Decarboxylic acid*, 1510^a, 3339^a

and derivs, 5898^a

Decarburization See *Steel*

$\alpha, \gamma, \epsilon, \nu$ -Decatetraenamide, 684^a

$\alpha, \gamma, \epsilon, \nu$ -Decatetraenic acid and derivs, 683^a, 684^a

Decay See *Putrefaction*

1 Decen-4 ine, 2112^a, 2421^a

Decholin See sodium salt under *Dehydrocholic acid*

2 Decline, 2112^a

π Decolic acid See *Capric acid*

Decolorization (See also *Bleaching Petroleum refining Sugar manufacture Water purification of*)

of acetone oils P 3479^a

benzene used for cleaning app for P 1697^a

in ceramic industry, 391^a

of colloidal solns such as those of pectin P 751

of dyed fabrics P 217^a

by fuller's earth detn of capacity for, 5957^a

of gasoline etc P 1986

of glass 1049^a

of hydrocarbon mixts P 1984

of hydrocarbon oils P 4115^a, P 4693

of hydrocarbon oils and residues P 1374

of lubricating stocks P 6283^a

of oils, app for P 614^a

of petroleum etc with acid clays etc 631^a

photochem P 3229

power of active carbons testing 2816

of prepus impregnated by Cajal's photographic method 832^a

of rosin P 424^a, P 2012^a, P 4725^a

of tallow (green) 4726

of water 4334

of waxes resins and hydrocarbons P 1113

of wood-distn oils P 3169^a

Decolorizing agents (See also *Bleaching agents Carbon Charcoal*)

clay P 17^a

clays from petroleum treatment revivifying P 409^a

filtering paper for oils gasoline etc P 475^a

for gasoline P 2281^a

hieselguhr, improvement of P 2823^a

for oils cereals etc P 2318^a

review on 174^a

Decomposition (See also *Double decomposition Heat of decomposition Putrefaction*)

catalytic of gases and vapors P 703

Decoration (Entries are made only for very general treatments of the subject. See also *Ceramic ware Glass Paper Pottery Textiles* etc.)

of artificial leather, oil cloth, wood etc P 3196^a

backing for sheets of artificial mother-of-pearl etc, P 4373^a

book *The Protection and, of Concrete* 1356

of bricks flower pots etc, P 2209^a

with cellulose material, etc P 296^a

of fibrous materials, P 5776^a

of fibrous materials Paper and plastic masses P 3300^a

of incandescent lamps P 2377^a

of linoleum etc, P 2313^a

materials for from grasses, leaves and flowers, 581^a

of paper fabric, etc, in colored designs P 1382^a

plastic material for, P 2374^a

sheet metal (imitation) for, P 5209

for wall covering, etc, P 3837^a

Decyl alcohol For derivs see *1 Decanol*) prepn of 4773^a

π Decylic acid See *Capric acid*

Deelectronators See *Oxidizing agents*

Defecation See *Sugar manufacture*

Deformation (See also *Metals* etc.) theory of, 321a

Degradation of ammonium salts (quaternary) 90^a

of chlorophyll and homogenized chlorophyll 1206

of dicarboxylic acids 489^a

of dihydrobrucine 110^a

of d glucose 504^a

of lignin 86^a

of polysaccharides 1496

of sugars 1220^a

of sugars in alk soln with and without the simultaneous action of oxidizing reagents 493^a

Degrass analysis of, 3308^a

Deguelic acid* 938^a

— acetyl*, 3600^a

— dihydro-, 3600^a

Deguelin 938^a, 125^a, 3600^a, 3423

as insecticide 1623^a

rotenone tephrosin acid, 1509^a

toxicity of, 3393^a

— dehydro*, 938^a, 2987^a

— dihydrodehydro*, 3600^a

— oxydehydro*, 3650^a

Deguelone dehydro*, 938^a

Degumming See *Gums Salt*

Dehalogenation of aromatic compds containing halogen in side chain P 985^a

book 4903

Dehrnite, 1760^a

Dehydrases See *Dehydrogenases*

Dehydration (See also *Drying Drying apparatus Emulsions Evaporation*)

of alc — See *Ethyl alcohol*

of alcs 4234^a

catalysis in 4483^a

under pressure, 1809^a

in vapor phase in the presence of pumice soaked with H_2SO_4 and H_3PO_4 , 4521^a

aluminum chloride in 68^a

in animal organism produced by various

- means, esp. by pilocarpine under varied dietary conditions, 304(?)
- app. for, of milk, etc., P 2209¹, P 2491¹
- app. for spray, P 2337¹, P 2028¹
- of atomized liquids, P 1129¹
- of black liquor from paper pulp manuf., P 2034¹
- of calcium chloride-MgCl₂ crystals, P 2529¹
- of calcium phosphate, P 2820¹
- of calcium sulfate, 2805¹
- of carbon dioxide, effect of hemoglobin on velocity of, 5440¹
- of carbon dioxide (liquid), P 1043¹
- catalyst for, 1339¹
- of cement mud before admission into kiln, app. for, P 1051¹
- of cement sludge, P 3146¹
- of cetyl alc., 2856¹
- of chlorides, P 4671¹
- of citric acid, 1219¹
- by coal ash, 1953¹
- of copper sulfate, 5105¹, 5859¹
- of copper sulfate, rate of, 5826¹
- of crystal hydrates, P 1041¹
- of 2,4-dimethyl 2-pentanol, 5651¹
- effect on blood concn., thermoregulation respiration and water metabolism, 4599¹
- energy of activation of, 5615¹
- of ethylol group adjoining the benzene ring, 1817¹
- of fruit juice-milk mixts., P 1298¹
- of fruit juices, P 1999¹, P 3410¹
- of gels, effect of temp. on, 449¹
- of Glauber's salt, 2561¹
- of glycols, catalysts for, P 4281¹
- of gypsum, furnace for, P 1955¹
- of heulandite, 2614¹
- of hydrates of oxides and of mineral salts, 258¹
- of hydrocarbon oils, P 199¹
- of α and β hydroxybutyronitrile, 5663¹
- of infants, blood vol. and plasma electrolytes in, 737¹
- in intestinal obstruction, 1571¹
- of iron sulfates, P 5304¹
- with Japanese acid clay, 5519¹
- lime as agent for, P 2251¹
- of magnesium chloride, P 4682¹
- of manganese oxalate, function of water vapor in, 5613¹
- of milk—see Milk
- of mineral sludge, shaking table for, P 3304¹
- of mixts. contg. Ac₂O, AcOH and H₂O, P 3436¹
- of oil (synthetic), P 3669¹
- of ores, P 5132¹
- of ore slimes or mud, P 2962¹
- of oxide hydrates, 3219¹
- of paper pulp, app. for, P 1382¹, P 1998¹, P 3434¹, P 5290¹
- of paper pulp, etc., P 816¹, P 1996¹
- of paper stuff, etc., app. for, P 4709¹
- of petroleum, 1931¹, 3472¹
- of petroleum, app. for, P 105¹, P 201¹, P 1667¹
- of 4-phenyl 2,2-dibenzylglycol, 4566¹
- of phosphates, 2247¹
- press for, P 624¹
- of picolinic acid, 913¹
- of sewage—see Sewage
- of silicic acid, 382¹
- of silicic acid preps., 4483¹, P 5258¹
- of sludge and slime, app. for, P 5212¹
- of sodium sulfate, P 5523¹
- by spraying, 2752¹
- of sulfite liquor, 2287¹
- of tar, 1361¹, 1972¹, 4107¹
- of transformer oil, P 3450¹
- Dehydroacetic acid, from AcCl, 4324¹
- hydrogenation of, 2694¹
- Dehydroalanil-N-glucosamine anhydride, 1805¹
- Dehydroanguatione*, constitution of, 2121¹
- parachor of, 2121¹
- , p-toluino*, 2121¹
- Dehydroanthropedoxocholeic acid bromo-, 3661¹
- Dehydroapocholeic acid* and deriva., 4007¹
- Dehydro-3-chlorobenzalid- β -naphthol*, 1825¹
- Dehydrochlorophyll a, 3653¹
- Dehydrocholeic acid, sodium salt (dechohin), choleric action of, 341¹
- sodium salt, diuretic action of, with NH₄Cl, 2483¹
- Dehydrocholic acid, see also Bile acids
- bromination of, -151¹
- sodium salt, effect on pneumococci, 4574¹
- bromo- and ethyl ester, 2151¹
- 2-bromo* and methyl ester, 4278¹
- dibromo isomers, 711¹
- dihydroxy, 101¹
- diiodo* and methyl ester, 474¹
- hydroxy, 3431¹
- iodo*, 424¹
- pentabromo, 151¹
- tetrabromo*, 9151¹, 4779¹
- tribromo, 101¹
- Dehydrodeguellin*, 938¹, 9387¹
- dihydro*, 3650¹
- Dehydrodeguellone*, 938¹
- Dehydrodesoxycholeic acid*, bromination of, 5431¹
- prepn. and bromination of, 7151¹
- bromo*, 5431¹
- dibromo*, 5431¹
- methyl ester, 4779¹
- tribromo, 7151¹
- methyl ester, 479¹
- Dehydrodihydrorotenol*, 3650¹
- optical rotation of, 5473¹
- Dehydrodihydrorotenonic acid* and anhydride with AcOH, 3650¹
- Dehydro- β -dihydrorotenone*, 1251¹, 3650¹
- Dehydrodihydroxocareol*, 3641¹
- Dehydrodihydroxy- β -dihydrorotenonic acid*, 1251¹
- Dehydroergosterol*, deriva., 4008¹
- irradiated cryst. products from, 3017¹
- these 1 or 2 reductions resemble an Dehydroergosterol, 363¹
- Dehydrogenases, action of, on various substrates, 154¹
- in animal tissues, 3016¹
- of bacteria (respiratory), 187¹
- citric acid of cucumber seeds, temp. coeffs. and energy exchanges of, 3567¹
- of corn and antagonism between it and catalase, 5690¹
- hexosephosphate- in seeds of yucca, need of coenzyme for activity of, 1817¹
- of yucca seeds, effect of adenosinephosphoric acids on a ton of, 120¹
- in liver muscle and heart tissues, 3467¹
- of milk, 3354¹

- succino-, of muscle, effect of visible and ultra violet light on, 1544¹
 succino-, prepn of fumarase-free, 4571¹
 xanthose-, of milk, effect of H₂O₂ on, 3364¹
- Dehydrogenation**, of agathidicarboxylic acid 1232¹
 of alcs to aldehydes, P 115¹
 of alc with Ni catalyst 5342¹
 of alkyl derivs of benzene P 4013¹
 in animal tissues on vitamin C free diet 5449¹
 of bicyclic hydrocarbons, 2979¹ 4772¹
 catalysts for, P 709¹ P 134¹, P 1840¹
 of cetyl alc, 2688¹
 of chlorophyll, 5431¹
 of chlorophyll a and of Mc pheophorbide a, 3609¹^a
 of cyclic amines 3999¹
 energy of activation of 5615
 enzyme, with methylene blue as H acceptor, 2365¹
 free-energy change in, 83¹
 of hydrocarbons P 4396¹
 of isopropyl alc P 2156¹ P 2440¹
 with Japanese acid clay, 5519¹
 localization of on sp areas of cell surface 1869¹
 by plast and animal enzymes effect of adenosinephosphoric acids on, 120¹
 produced by B coli in presence of O and methylene blue 721¹
 of pyridine 2724¹
 of pyrrolidine 951¹ 2997¹
 of strophanthidin and of gtoxisgenin 1833¹
 of urolic acid 5668¹
- Dehydroglaucline*** iodide 518¹
Dehydroisagathic acid* methyl ester 2136¹
Dehydrolithocholic acid* and derivs 4504¹
Dehydro-α matrinidine* and salts 5430
Dehydro 1 methyl 2 naphthol* 947¹
Dehydrophosphoribide a*, methyl ester by drolays of 4889¹
 —, methyl 3659¹
Dehydrophyllodulcinic acid dimethyl * and oxime, 3979¹
Dehydrorotenol* 3650¹
Dehydrorotenone* 1510
Dehydrothebenone* 3002¹
Dehydrotocarol* 3649¹
 —, acetyl * 3649¹
 —, iodo * 3649¹
Dehydrousanic acid* and methyl ester 5665¹
Dehydrousolic acid* methyl ester benzoate 5668¹
Dehydrovanillin dimethyl * reaction with N₂O, 1498¹
Dekalin See Decalin
Delesseria sinuosa, photosynthetic rates of, in red, green and blue light 316¹
Delignification See Lignin
Dellenite plagioclase feldspars in albite-Ala B twinning of, 5117¹
 twinned plagioclase feldspar in zoning and difference in compn of, 5117¹
Delphinium, seed, detn of oil and alkaloids in, 4562¹
Deltaite 1769¹
Dementia praecox, hormonal catatonia, 5205¹
 treatment with salts, 5931¹
 treatment with Na nucleate 1584¹
Demethoxydihydrosinomeninol*, and methiodide, 299¹
- Demethylation**, of alkylamines in animal organism, 5460¹–5461¹
Denaturants See Ethyl alcohol
Denitrification, bacteria causing, distribution in genetic horizons, 5729¹
 bacteria causing, relation to *Asolobacter*, 5728¹
 bacterial, 4343¹
 organism producing, in sea water, 1867¹
 in soils of middle-chernozem region, 5728¹
Dennis Louis Munroe, biography, 6¹
Dennisonite, 1769¹
Density (See also Aerometers Hydrometers Pycnometers Specific volume)
 of aqueous solns, temp of max, in relation to concn, 1724¹
 of binary systems above their b ps, 5604¹
 control of, of solns or melts, P 2756¹
 definitions of terms relating to, 2212¹
 detn of, 1893¹
 of accumulator electrolytes, float for, P 2339¹
 of aggregate for concrete, pigments, gas oils, coarse aggregates, road oils, road tars, asphalt cements, tar patches, asphalt, petroleum and its products, creosote fractions and stoe, 2212¹ 2444¹, 2213¹^a
 app for, P 1711¹, 5814¹
 of clay solns used in drilling for petroleum, 407¹
 conversion of Mohr Westphal balance to other standard temp and d units, 5799¹
 of fertilizers, 1021¹
 of gases app for P 850¹
 of gases, balance for, P 627¹
 of gases, ring marks vs point indicators for, 1129¹
 of gems and small amts of solids, app for 620¹
 of Pb arsenate 5366¹
 of liquids, 2340¹
 of liquids app for P 623¹, 5597¹
 at low temps 2385¹
 of melts 5600¹
 of oils etc, app for P 673¹
 of pigments, 5778¹
 of porous substances 398¹
 of refined sugar products 6004¹
 of sea water 4747¹
 of soils 5727¹
 of solids 2890¹
 of stone slag gravel, etc, app for, 7600¹
 in sugar industry, 228¹
 thermostat for use in, 2026¹
 of viscous oils tars and pitches 2599¹
 of viscous substances, 5167¹
 detn of lump of coke 393¹
 detg and registering, of gases and liquids app for, P 2027¹, P 3380¹, P 4448¹
 of elements in liquid form, 1715¹
 equal in nonelectrolyte solns in relation to, of components, 2624¹
 flow control of liquids according to their, P 3380¹
 of gases, indicating variations in, P 238¹
 indicating and recording, of smoke, devices for, P 442¹
 indicating and regulating of mixed gases, app for, P 1410¹

- indicating and regulating, of paper stock, etc., app. for, P 4709¹
 limiting, of matter, P 3559¹
 mol. structure and 10¹
 mol. structure and, of homologous series of normal aliphatic and cyclic hydrocarbons 2978¹
 no. of C atoms in alkyl radical of alkyl levulimides and their, 5398¹
 refractive index and of (NH₄)₂SO₄ solos, 5683¹
 relation to crit. temp. and b. p., laws of Mathias and of Longinescu for, 6002¹
 of sugar solos, tables of relation to Brix values, 6000¹
 temp. of max., of aq. solos, 2040¹
- Dental caries** See *Teeth*
- Dental fillings** P 1846¹ P 2679¹
 amalgams P 1958¹ P 3784¹
 app. for prep. of, P 2030¹
 Hg in urine and stools of people with recent 2176¹
 bismuth-Cd Ga-Sn alloy P 3614¹
 cements, P 568¹ P 1958¹ P 2825¹
theses Beiträge zur Frage der Queck-silberwirkung von Amalgamfüllungen 4628¹ Über Permeabilität solder Zahnfüllungsmaterialien welche zum tempo-rären Einschluss von As verwendet werden, 5248¹
- Dental floss** P 1049¹
- Dental materials** books *Modern Dental Metallurgy*, 673¹ *Chemistry of* 2523¹
 castings P 63¹
 copper Pb Ag alloy, P 909¹
 gypsum plaster specifications for calcined gypsum for prep. of, 2211¹
 heater for thermoplastic P 1958¹
 rubber for, P 1412¹
- Dental plates** P 568¹
 cellulose acetate compns. for P 1348¹
- Dental work**, elec. furnace for, P 1168¹ P 4476¹
 refrigerant jets for, P 4675¹
- Dentaria enneaphylla** ext. d. dry residue and ash of, 3772¹
 fluidex of, 1330¹
- Dentifrices** P 174¹ P 1348¹ P 4664¹ P 5514¹
 alkyl of need for, 773¹
 calcium sulfate for, P 386¹
 compns. for use in P 1048¹
theses Dispersionsanalytische Untersuchungen von Zahnpasten und pulvern und ihre praktische Bedeutung 5248¹
- Dentin** See *Teeth*
- Dentures** See *Teeth*
- Desodorization** agent for, P 1943¹
 of air with active C app. for P 5599¹
 emulsions for, P 4977¹
 of fibrous materials, P 2289¹
 of fish etc., with dried seaweed P 154¹
 of gasoline, P 810¹
 of hair, feathers, etc., with Os app. for P 5¹
 of milk, cream etc., app. for, P 153¹
 of montan wax, P 5276¹
 of petroleum products P 5280¹
 of sewage etc., P 1611¹
 of sewage with molds 3107¹
 of skin agent for, P 5230¹
 tablet for, P 3783¹
- tests on fats or oils, app. for, 4728¹
 of wood-distill. oils P 3160¹
- Dephlegmators** P 2028¹
 cleaning used for treating oil vapors P 3824¹
 ebullioscope (differential) provided with 236¹ 5057¹
 for gases, P 4155¹
 for hydrocarbons, P 587¹ P 1373¹ P 3822¹ P 3823¹ P 4394¹ P 5015¹ P 5758¹
- Depilation** See *unhairing* under *Rides*
- Depilatories** (See also *unhairing* under *Rides*) P 1119¹
 thallium as, site of action of 3086¹
- Depolarization**, of carbonate ion lines in spectrum scattered by calcite 5003¹
 of protein solos (alk.) 1850¹
- Depolarization** electrical, current in cap-lary electrometer 5824¹
 electrodes for P 2631¹
- Depolarizers** P 481¹ P 1166¹ P 2374¹ P 3234¹ P 4473¹ P 5101¹
- Depolymerization** of carbohydrates (high mol.), P 3760¹
 of cellulose (alkali) 3161¹
 of colloidal nitro- and acetyl cellulose in relation to their viscosity and solvation 5820¹
 of glycogen 1806 3318¹
 of insulin 245¹ 4826¹ 1¹
 of polysaccharide acetates 3970¹
- Deposits** (See also *from ores* *Ore deposits* *Salt deposits* etc.)
 measurement of 2619¹
- Dercum's disease** depot fat in 1576¹
- Dermatophytes** *gallinae* control of with nicotine 1941¹
- Dermatitis** dyed furs and 819¹
 nickel 5100¹
 from vitamin B₂ deficiency 3698¹
- Dermatol** constitution of, 2240¹
- Dermatology** See *Skins*
- Dermatophytes** leather damage by 5308¹
- Dermatophytosis** blood in leucithin and cholesterol in 3384¹
- Dermatosis** See *Skins*
- Derric acid** [α (2,5 dimethoxyphenyl)-α hydroxy succinic acid], constitution of, 1510¹, 5898¹, 3339¹
- Derris** agricultural poisons from root of, and their manuf. 3762¹
 deguelin from roots of 938¹
 as insecticide 4081¹ 1¹
 rotenone content of 1940¹
 rotenone from, 1510¹ 2719¹ 3996¹
- Derrisic acid** and oxime 1510¹
 prep. of, 3339¹
- Derrisol** as insecticide for corn borers 1024¹
- Derritol** alkyl fusion of, 105¹
 cleavage of 105¹
- Derritol dihydro-¹ methyl ether¹ alkali**
 fusion of 105¹
 methyl ether¹ optical rotation of 3423¹
- Derritolic acid**, methyl¹ oxidation of 105¹, 4868¹
- Desaminocasein** 2743¹
- Desecandance** biochemistry and 305¹
- Des-¹ N desmethylriflobinedicarboxylic acid¹** 2731¹
- Desensatization** in anaphylaxis to milk 1574¹
 book *Le choc anaphylactique et le principe de la*, 739¹

Desensitizers See *Photography*

Desert varnish, origin of, 900^o

Des- λ -ethylauricinic*, 960^o

Des- N -homotriobline*, 2732^o

Desiccants See *Drying agents*

Desiccation See *Drying*

Desiccators (See also *Drying apparatus*)
dehydrating agents for, P 2881^o, P 3781^o

Desks for labs, 2333^o

Des- N -methyldeisomethoxydihydro-
sinomenine*, 3007^o

—, dihydro*, and methoxide 3002^o

Desmethydes- V -triblindedicarboxylic
acid*, 2732^o

Des- N -methyltetrahydroanhydrocrypto-
pine*, 1252^o

Desmethyltriblindol*, 2731^o

Desmolases kinetics of, effect of structure on
5461^o

Desmotropism See *Isomerism*

Desorption (See also *Heat of desorption*)
of electrolytes by colloidal particles during
coagulation, 5070^o
of gases from molecularly plane glass surfaces,
2344^o

of gases from walls of closed system in which
pressure is independently changing 389^o
of oxygen from Pt 5327^o

of water vapor by Dakota lignite 397^o

Desoxy- α -isotropanthic acid isopropilo-
genic acid and, 4839^o

Desoxyphyloerythrin* 3353

and derivs, 1835^o

Desoxybenzoin, and derivs 1524

hydrazones 2132^o

osime rearrangement of 3329^o

reaction with β -phenyl β -1 piperidylpropio-
phenone 3641^o

Desoxybilanic acid decoups of 1535^o

—, dibromo* 1535^o

—, 5-hydroxy β -keto* and derivs, 1535^o

—, 5-keto* and enol form 3662^o

and trimethyl ester 1535^o

β Desoxybilanic acid, 3661^o

—, 5 bromo* 3662^o

—, 5 hydroxy* and derivs 3662

Desoxybilanic acid bromo* and trimethyl
ester 1535^o

2 Desoxycellobiose hexaacetyl* 1221

Desoxychoic acid (See also *Bile acids*)

compd with insulin—see *Cholesterol*

equiv wt of cryst, 3544^o

salts P 717^o

Desoxycincholine*, reaction with hydro-
cinnamic acid 5178^o

—, dihydro* reaction with org acids
5428^o

Desoxycodine*, A, B and C, and derivs
3655^o

—, dihydro*, A, B, C and D and derivs
3655^o, 3656^o

—, 3 tetrahydro*, See *Thebaine* di-
hydro-

2 Desoxygluconic acid*, and barium salt,
436^o

—, 3, 4, 6 trimethyl*, phenylhydrazide
4231^o

Desoxyindigo* complex from SnCl₄, 103^o

Desoxyisopropionic acid, identity with
isodigitonic acid, and Me ester 5173

Desoxyisototenol*, 3650^o

Desoxyisototenone*, 5423^o

Desoxyphyllodulcinic acid, dimethyl*,
3979^o

Desoxyquinine*, reaction with hydrocinnamic
acid, 5429^o

Desoxyxantonin, tetrahydro* 708^o

stereoisomer (?), 2987^o

Desoxy- α -tetrahydroxantonin*, 3350^o

Desoxytocic acid, acetyl dihydro*, 3549^o

—, dihydro*, 3649^o

Desoxyuric acid 2-allyl 7 methyl, and
HCl, 3966^o

Desprez law See *Laws*

Des-pukateine ethyl carbonate*, 3655^o

Des- λ steimonidinic acid*, 4551^o

Des- λ -triblindine, tetrahydro*, and acetyl
deriv, 2731^o

Des- λ -triblindedicarboxylic acid*, 2731^o
2732^o

Destructive distillation (See also *Carboniza-
tion*)
Cool Coking Distillation apparatus
Fuels Gas, illuminating and fuel, and
other coal products Hydrocarbon oils
Hydrocarbons Lignite Peat Petroleum
refining Pitch, Shales Tar Wood)
P 399^o

of bituminous material (fine), P 2548^o

of coal, etc, P 799^o

of finely divided carbonaceous solids, P 193^o

luminous for, P 4337^o

of solid carbonaceous materials in oil P
799^o, P 1661^o

on surface of hot metal baths P 3479^o

of wood etc, P 811^o

Desulfurization See *Metallurgy Sulfur*, and
such headings as *Iron metalurgy* of

Detectors See *Electric waves*

Detendency of soaps evaluation of, 2317^o

Detergents See *Cleaning compositions* Soaps

Detinning See *Iron metallurgy* of

Deton, definition for, 3531^o

Detonating gas burning of, at high temps,
5845^o

catalysis in reaction of, dependence on
quantity of catalyst, 856^o

cathodic combustion of effect of diluents on,
845^o

ignition of, 4126^o

ignition of, by elec sparks, 815^o

mixts with C₂H₆, explosions in, 3172^o

Detonation (See also *Gasoline* and *internal
combustion*, antiknock* under *Fuels*)

bomb for rifles or bomb-firing appliances,
P 1086^o

book Untersuchungen über das Klopfen
von Vergasermotoren 3478^o

of carbon disulfide-air mixts, 4405^o

of dynamite 3485^o

in engines, P 806^o, 3155^o, 3156^o, 3475^o

agents for prevention of, 407^o, 806^o 1
1070^o, P 2558^o, P 2845^o, 3156^o 1

4174^o, P 3553^o

of aliphatic olefins, 3155^o

antidetoning properties of gasoline from
Baku, 3815^o

antiknock compds, feeding fuel and
P 5553^o

antiknock properties of combustibles
in relation to ionization time, 5992^o

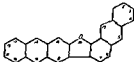
antiknock qualities of C₂H₆, 5966^o

antiknock value as affected by vapor
phase treatment, 5278^o

comparison of fuels by, 5540^o

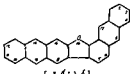
- comparison of pro- and antiknock reagents, 1148²
 compression pressure and, 2276²
 effect of engine conditions on, 1068²
 effect of mineral lubricating oils on, 1372¹
 gasoline resistance to, detn. of, 5011¹
 improving hydrocarbons with reference to, P 3479²
 measurement of, 586²
 of mixts. of gasoline and paraffins, 135²
 oil consumption and rating for, 2554¹
 prevention of, P 810², P 4117²
 prevention with Hg cyanide, P 1986², I 2558², P 2345²
 rating of fuels, 1664², 1979², 4113², 5967²
 reviews on, 1664², 3814²
 spectroscopic studies of, 4383²
 standards for rating, 5011¹
 substances for suppressing and for inducing, effect on rate of oxidation of CH₄, 4842²
 temp. of gasolines for, 3814²
 testing, 5756²
 testing antidetonating properties of gasoline, 3815²
 theories of causes and prevention of, 1979²
 theory of, 1384², 1368², 5549²
 use of toxic agents in prevention of, 4695²
- in engines and effect of antiknock compds, 1978²
- in engines (slow and high speed Diesel), 5279²
- of explosive mixtures electrodes for sea batteries for, P 28
- of explosives, 416², 1383², 5563²
 in gaseous mixts., 2,93²
 of gaseous mixts., powders and explosives, numerical data on, 817²
 of gasoline, 400²
 of lead azide crystals, 5826²
 of mercury fulminate, 5291²
 mol. structure and, 5278²
 with Niperyt velocity of, 5032²
 of nitroglycerin and nitroglycerol max. velocity of, 5032²
 of nitroglycerin isomers, 1675²
 range of moist CO-O mixts., 3171²
 testing, of explosives app. for, P 3487²
 transmission of, at a distance, 5032²
 velocity of, measurement of, 5032²
 velocity of of solid explosives, 285²
- Detonators** (See also *Fuses*; *Africanium fulminans*) (I) (Polenit) 208², 595², 819², 2294², 2853², 3187², 4606², 4710², 5282², 5384², 5565², 5993²
- as de percussion caps, prepn. advantages and application of, 599²
 blasting caps, P 2569², P 3487²
 lead azide, P 1999²
 loading tubes with, P 417²
 percussion caps and, 5031²
 reducing explosiveness of, P 2853²
 review on, 417²
 testing, 1998², P 2292²
 tetracene as, 6770²
- Detoxication** in animal organism, 4047²
 by liver, 4305²
- Detoxin** detoxication of avertin by, 4048²
- Deuteriochlorophyllin**, and deriva., 4279²
 — bromo-*, 4280²
 and copper salt, 111²
 —, dibromo-*, 4280²
Deuteriochlorophyllin II*, 111²
Deuteriohematin in a system, 132²
Deuteriochlorophyllin diethyl ester, 4280²
 and dimethyl ester, 3351²
 dimethyl ester, spectrum of, 5431²
 —, diacetyl*, 526²
 dimethyl ester deriva., 1835²
 —, dibromomethyl*, HBr, 112²
 —, dihydroxymethyl*, ether ester and its iron salt, 112²
- Deuteriohematin**, and methyl ester, 4279²
- Developers** See *Photographic developers*
- Development** (See also *Growth*; *Photographic development*)
 book, Regulation von 9²
 oxygen consumption of a chlosteran as a transitory function of embryonic life recapitulation theory and, 3396²
- Devester** Ch. M. van (biography), 5861²
- Devil's shoe string** See *Cracks*; *Fire strings*
- Devitrification** See *Glass*
- Dewar flasks** See *Vacuum containers*
- Dew point** detn. of of blue gas, 5805²
- Dextran** fermentation effect of products of on defecation and rate of beet sugar juices, 5789²
- Dextrins** amylolytic effect on, 518²
 autohydrolysis of diastatic, 1805²
 book, Biochem. Handlexikon, 2746²
 decomposition by heat in presence of acids, 2350²
 detection of added to succus liquoratus, 556²
 dispersion of in liquid NH₃, 1139²
 effect on defecation and rate of beet sugar juices, 5789²
 formation of by amylolytic action, 590²
 hydrolysis of synthesized by amylase, 7450²
 manu. of, P 3510²
 metabolism and respiration after ingestion of, 2461²
 mixt. of dextrose and non gustatory from hydrolysis of starch liquor, P 43²
 optical rotation of effect of alkalis on, 289²
 for paper manu., 258²
 stable, 6010²
 synthesis of higher by enzymes, 2745², 3018²
 in tobacco with mosaic disease, 5913²
- Dextrose** See *D-Glucose*
- Dhak, Dhawk** See *Bufo ferox*
- Diabase** contact metamorphic mineral deposit of in Ontario, 55²
- Diabetes** (See also *Glucosuria*)
 acetone bodies in blood and urine in effect of d-glucose with insulin on, 4607²
 acidosis of serum electrolytes in, 736²
 in acromegaly, 6489²
 anaesthesia in, 4063²
 bile protein in, 1571²
 blood NH₃ in exercise in and effect of insulin thereon, 5210²
 blood in colloidal osmotic pressure of, 736²
 creatinine and creatine contents of, 1875²
 glucosuric action of, 4062²
 glutathione content of, 5186²

- blood serum in, colloid osmotic pressure of 3051¹
 blood serum in, K content of, 1574¹
 blood sugar in, 333¹
 distribution between plasma and cells, 335¹, 2180¹, 4093¹
 effect of insulin on, 148¹, 352¹, 1903¹, 2483¹, 2486¹
 effect of NaCl soln. on, 4604¹
 blood sugar (ketose) in, 4902¹
 calcemia in, 4039¹
 carbohydrate and glycogen in liver after death from, 1376¹
 carbohydrate metabolism in, effect of liver on, 4005¹
 cardiac, treatment with insulin and dextrose, 1902¹
 cholesterin in, 2194¹
 coma of followed by hypoglycemic coma without interruption, 743¹
 kidney disturbances in 1894¹
 urea content of blood in 5704¹
 diagnosis of, respiratory quotient in, 5925¹
 diet in adjustment of, 4924¹
 artichokes in 5692¹
 of children 2465¹
 potato in 4026¹
 fat metabolism in 5706¹, 5979¹
 gastric acidity in 2474¹
 glucemia and nitrogenous fractions in blood in, after ingestion of proteins 303¹
 glucemic action of blood in, on depancreatized dog 3078¹
 glucemic reaction in 4505¹
 glucose-lactic acid cycle in 2190¹
 glycine effect in 3083¹
 Hinton Kahn and Wassermann reactions in 4314¹
 hypoglycemia in children with subjected to diet and insulin treatment 157¹
 hypoglycemic action of HCl in 5934¹
 hypoglycemic action of S mineral waters in 2202¹
 insipidus 3061¹
 electrolyte content of blood and H₂O binding capacity of corpuscles in 2185¹
 interference pm in 135¹
 NaHCO₃ in urine in 4609¹
 insular and insulin resistant 403¹
 insulin 4620¹
 insulin effect on formed blood elements on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and on bleeding and coagulation time in, 2486¹
 insulin effect on gastric secretion and on blood sugar in 1582¹
 insulin glucemia in, 301¹
 insulin resorption in bile acids as and in, 4047¹
 insulin utilization in 4314¹
 ketogenesis and acid base equil. in, effect of aliphatic fatty acids on 2180¹
 ketonuria and ketonemia in effect of sucrose and invert sugar on 4609¹
 kidney threshold for glucose in 5704¹
 new form of, 3031¹
 pancreatic after hypophysectomy 4039¹
 respiratory quotient of proteins in 4040¹
 thyroidectomy and 4039¹
 after pancreatic disease (acute) 4038¹
 permeability of red cells for chloride ion in 136¹
 phlorhizin, after hypophysectomy, 4039¹
 phlorhizin, relation between nutrition and glucose tolerance in, 539¹
 renal 3063¹
 renal, with ketonuria development during pneumonia, 1894¹
 research on, questions and problems of, 3061¹
 retinitis in, blood Ca in, 2474¹
 salyrgan action in, 5931¹
 specific dynamic action of albumin in, 3380¹
 sugar consumption and 735¹
 sugar content of blood and urine in, daily variations in 3066¹
 sugar content of skin and muscle in, 2189¹
 treatment of, in children with insulin, 2200¹
 Chinese drugs for, 740¹, 1256¹
 diet for, 1571¹, 4583¹
 drugs for, 1945¹, P 2814¹, 5247¹
 with insulin and bean ext., 2199¹
 with insulin renal threshold in 742¹
 with invert sugar, sucrose and insulin 4620¹
 with β taralin, 3727¹
 with tuberculosis, Au salts in, 352¹
 uricemia in 2490¹
 urine in acid base equil. of, 4506¹
 C content of, 4606¹
 citric acid content of, 4932¹
 detection of acetoacetic acid in, 3372¹
 insulin in, 5934¹
 phosphates in, after insulin, 147¹
 sugar in, in relation to vol. and d. of urine, 339¹
 urofubin and uroreson in, 4607¹
 vitamin A adsorption and retention in young children in 725¹
 wheat test in 145¹
 wine for patients with, P 3769¹
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata, control of, 1940¹
Diacetamide alkali metal salts of, P 5434¹
 — A-(6-methoxy-4-quinolyl)-, 951¹
 — V-phenyl- See **Diacetanilide**
Diacetanilide (CH₃CO)₂NPh
 — o-(p-chlorophenoxy)-, 2705¹
 — p-ethoxy- See **p-Diacetophenetide**
 — o-(p-iodophenoxy)-, 2705¹
 — 2,4,6-tribromo- P 973¹
p-Diacetanilide 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-, 5153¹
Diabetic acid See **Acetoacetic acid**
Diacetone alcohol See **2-Pentanone, 4-Hydroxy-4-methyl**
Diacetone sugars Individual diacetone sugars are entered under the names of the corresponding sugars e. g., Fructose, diacetone-
c-Diacetophenetide, 2,6-dibromo-, 256¹, 1817¹
2,4-Diacetoxylic acid, 6-methoxy-, 930¹
Diacetyl See **Diacetyl**
Diachysis 2618¹
Diaculation 4620¹
 of condurango bark, 380¹
 of orange ext., 380¹
 tincture prepn. by, 3126¹
Diagnosis books Lab., 2453¹ Chemical, by Lab. Methods, 3389¹, Bedside Interpretation of Lab. Findings, 4043¹
 journal Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio (Napoli) Rivista mensile 4297¹
Dial (5,5-diallylbarbituric acid)

- as anesthetic for surgery on nervous system 2202¹, 3083¹
 blood chemistry during narcosis by, 147¹
 crystal structure of, 4358¹
 detection of, 772¹
 effect on basal metabolism 1289¹
Diallylamine *N*-phenyl-, decompos of by heat 90¹
Dialogite See *Rhodochrosite*
Dialuminum hydrosulfide colloidal, and its transformations, 4761¹
Dialuric acid (5 hydroxybarbituric acid) oxidation (spontaneous) of, effect of Fe and cyanides on, 5612¹
 — 5 methyl-(?), and copper deriv., 5399¹
Dialysis (See also *Ultrafiltration*)
 of alkali waste solns., P 4980¹
 of blood sugar in diabetes, effect of insulin on rate of, 1903¹
 book: Elektro-, in *Fällungsketten*, 2648¹
 coeffs., detn. of assocn. of isopoly acids from, 2350¹
 coeffs., detn. of mol. wts. from 2350¹
 coeffs. of anions and cations in solns. of 2 salts, 2351¹
 compensation in vivo, 3717¹
 electro-, 5070¹
 of antitoxin serum, 1895¹
 in apple tissue study 4915¹
 of blood serum protein fractions obtained in 4565¹
 of cholin diastase 2741¹
 dipping electrodes for 3540¹
 disturbance of neutrality of soln. in 2347¹
 purifying liquids by P 884¹
 and its use in soil investigations 4339¹
 fractional, of urine, 1555¹
 membranes for P 177¹, P 1907¹
 membranes for, cellophane and cellulose acetate film as 2560¹
 with membranes of collodion cellophane and parchment 5608¹
 of milk, 2491¹, 5714¹
 review on 1423¹
 of sodium bicarbonate solns. 2896¹
 of sodium hydroxide and like solns., η_{sp} phragms for, P 5791¹
Dialyzers continuous 619¹
 electro-, 1123¹, 3203¹
 extn., 3877¹
 for sodium hydroxide recovery 5907¹
Diamagnetic susceptibility of atoms and ions, 2916¹
 effect of isomerism on 3210¹, 5063¹
 measurement of of dissolved substances 241¹
 of nitrate CO₃ and ClO₃ ions 5601¹
Diamagnetism, colloidal state and, 5330¹
 crystal structure and anomalous, 2609¹
 of free electrons, 2046¹, 4175¹
 of halides (poly), 2610¹
 of liquid metals, 5063¹, 5601¹, 5805¹
 in metals, 247¹
 in relation to field strength and crystal structure 2610¹
 theory (theoretical) of 3¹
 of titanium in TiCl₄, 6805¹
Diamines See *Amines*
Diamonds abrasion of, by transport in water 4200¹
 from Belgian Congo (Bushman), 2089¹, 4206¹
 in Brazil, 890¹, 1771¹, 3280¹, 4881¹
 crystal structure of, 1133¹
 identification of with Wood light, 475¹
 industrial, in 1930 2670¹
 Lichtenburg, origin of 2670¹
 luminescence of under influence of radioactive rays 2642¹
 Raman effect in in relation to crystal structure and properties 31¹
 Raman spectrum of, 1159¹
 source of Namaqualand 4995¹
 zero vol. of, 2342¹
Diamylose, existence of so called 88¹
Dianthraco-1,2 indoxylcanhydride 945
Dianthrafurane

 [12 123 61]
Dianthral 1,2,3,4 furan 5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17 tetraene 18,19,20 trihydroxy P 1579¹, P 5434¹
Dianthus polymorphus radium content of 4911¹
Diaphoresis See *Perspiration*
Diaphragms (See also *Cells electrolytic*, *Osmosis* and *reproducers*) P 2679¹
 for loud speakers, telephones, microphones etc., P 1049¹
 materials for P 1347¹
 passage of a bundle of electrons through 5833¹
 porous P 5316¹
 porous product for P 1957¹
Diapores as adsorbent for dyes 2345
 soly of, 3909¹
Diastases (See also *Enzymes*)
 action of kinetics of 2741¹
 action on flour and sol starch 4065¹
 assay of taka and those of malt and pancreas 718¹
 baking powder contg. P 2209¹
 in blood, in pancreatitis and parotitis 4037¹
 in P poisoning in relation to liver 3390¹
 variation in amt. of, 1563¹
 book: Les diastases I Les hydrolases 4900¹
 in cerebrospinal fluid after ligation of pancreatic ducts, 4593¹
 of cholin electrolysis and electroosmosis of, 2741¹
 detn. of, 4297¹
 detn. of, in urine, 1802¹
 enzyme seps. from substrate of starch and in living cell, model for 2443¹
 in honey, effect of heat on 749¹
 pancreatic activation and stabilization of, by hematin, 4565¹
 of *Pedicularis maximus* style optimum H ion concn and temp. of 3017¹
 photographic development of C prints with, 3579¹
 resorption of, 353¹
 starch decompos. by 2300¹
 starch hydrolysis by, effect of nitrates on 3018¹
 starch hydrolytic products resulting from

- blood serum in, colloid osmotic pressure of 3051³
 blood serum in, K content of, 1574³
 blood sugar in, 333¹
 distribution between plasma and cells, 335¹, 2180¹, 4593⁴
 effect of insulin on, 148², 352², 1903⁴, 2483³, 2486⁷
 effect of NaCl soln on, 4604⁴
 blood sugar (ketose) in 4902⁹
 calcemia in, 4039¹
 carbohydrate and glycogen in liver after death from 1576²
 carbohydrate metabolism in, effect of liver on, 4053²
 cardiac treatment with insulin and dextrose 1902⁴
 ebulliscent in 2194²
 coma of followed by hypoglycemic coma without interruption, 743³
 kidney disturbances in, 1894¹
 urea content of blood in, 5704⁴
 diagnosis of respiratory quotient in, 5925³
 diet in adjustment of, 4921³
 artichokes in 5692²
 of children 2466¹
 potato in 4028³
 fat metabolism in 5706², 5923³
 gastric acidity in 2174³
 glucemia and nitrogenous fractions in blood in, after ingestion of proteins 3037⁴
 glucemic action of blood in, on depauperized dog 3078¹
 glucemic reaction in 4608²
 glucose lactic acid cycle in 2190²
 glycine effect in 3083⁴
 Hinton Kahn and Wassermann reactions in 4314¹
 hypoglycemia in children with subjected to diet and insulin treatment 157²
 hypoglycemic action of HCl in 5934⁴
 hypoglycemic action of S mineral waters in 2202²
 insipidus 3061³
 electrolyte content of blood and H₂O binding capacity of corpuscles in 2185¹
 interstitial fluid in 135¹
 NaHCO₃ in urine in 4609²
 insular and insulin resistant, 4037⁴
 insulin 4620¹, 3
 insulin effect on formed blood elements on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and on bleeding and coagulation time in, 2485⁴
 insulin effect on gastric secretion and on blood sugar in, 1582⁴
 insulin glucemia in 3071²
 insulin resorption in bile acids as acid in, 4054¹
 ischa utilization in, 4314¹
 ketogenesis and acid base equil in, effect of aliphatic fatty acids on 2180²
 ketonuria and ketonemia in effect of sucrose and invert sugar on 4609⁴
 kidney threshold for glucose in, a 84⁴
 new form of, 3051³
 pancreatic, after hypophysectomy 4039¹, 4
 respiratory quotient of pro cins in 4040²
 thyroidectomy and 4039⁴
 after pancreatic disease (acute), 4038³
 permeability of red cells for chloride ion in 136¹
 phlorhizin, after hypophysectomy, 4039⁴
 phlorhizin, relation between nutrition and glucose tolerance in, 539⁴
 renal 3063³
 renal, with ketonuria development during pneumonia, 1894¹
 research on, questions and problems of, 3061³
 retinitis in, blood Ca in, 2474²
 salivary action in, 5931²
 specific dynamic action of albumin in 3380²
 sugar consumption and, 736¹
 sugar content of blood and urine in, daily variations in 3068¹
 sugar content of skin and muscle in, 2189⁴
 treatment of, in children with insulin, 2200²
 Chinese drugs for, 740², 1288¹
 diet for, 1577², 4589²
 drugs for, 1948², P 2814¹, 5247¹
 with insulin and bean ext., 2190²
 with insulin renal threshold in 742²
 with invert sugar, sucrose and insulin, 4620³
 with β taralin, 3727³
 with tuberculosis, Au salts in, 352¹
 uricemia in, 2480¹
 urine in, acid base equil of, 4606¹
 C content of, 4609²
 citric acid content of, 4932⁴
 detection of acetoacetic acid in, 3372⁴
 insulin in, 5934⁴
 phosphates in, after insulin, 1477²
 sugar in in relation to vol and d of urine 339¹
 urobilin and urochrome in, 4607⁴
 vitamin A adsorption and retention in young children in 702²
 wheat test in 141³
 wine for patients with, P 3769¹
- Diabrotica duodecimpunctata**, control of, 1940²
Diacetamide alkali metal derivs of, P 5434²
 —, *N*-(6 methoxy-4-quinoly)-, 951¹
 —, *N* phenyl- See *Diacetamide*
Diacetanilide (CH₃CO)₂NPh
 —, *o*-(*p*-chlorophenoxy)-, 2705²
 —, *p*-ethoxy- See *p* *Diacetophenide*
 —, *o* (*p* iodophenoxy)-, 2705²
 —, 2,4,6-tribromo- P 973²
p *Diacetamide* 2,3,5,6 tetrachloro-, 5153²
Diacetic acid See *Acetoacetic acid*
Diacetone alcohol See 2 *Pentanone*, 4 *hydroxy-4-methyl*
Diacetone sugars Individual diacetone-sugars are entered under the names of the corresponding sugars + *g*, Fructose, diacetone-
c-*Diacetophenide*, 2,4 dibromo-, 256¹, 1817¹
 2,4 *Diacetoxylide*, 6 methoxy-, 930²
Diacetyl See *Diacetyl*
Diachysis 2618¹
Diactolone 4650²
 of *conduranga bark*, 350²
 of orange ext., 350²
 tincture prepn by, 3126⁴
Diagnosis books Lab., 2453⁴ Clinical, by Lab Methods, 3389¹, Bedside Interpretation of Lab Findings, 4043¹
 journal Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio (Napoli) Rivista mensile, 4297¹
Dial (5,5-diallylbarbituric acid)

- as anesthetic for surgery on nervous system 2202^a, 3033¹
- blood chemistry during narcosis by 147^a
- crystal structure of 4353¹
- detection of, 772¹
- effect on basal metabolism, 1299^a
- Diallylamine** *N*-phenyl-, decomps of by heat, 90¹
- Diagilite** See *Rhodochromite*
- Dialuminum hydroxide** colloidal, and its transformations, 4761^a
- Dialuric acid** (5 *hydroxybarbituric acid*), oxidation (spontaneous) of, effect of Fe and cyanides on, 5612^a
- , 5 methyl-, and copper deriv 5390^a
- Dialysis** (See also *Ultrafiltration*)
- of alkali waste soles, P 4980^a
- of blood sugar in diabetes, effect of insulin on rate of, 1903^a
- book Elektro-, in *Fidagketen* 2645¹
- coeffs, detn of assocn of isopoly acid ions from 2350^a
- coeffs, detn of mol wts from 2350^a
- coeffs of anions and cations in soles of 2 salts, 2301¹
- compensation in vivo 3717^a
- electro-, 5070^a
- of antitoxin serums, 1895^a
- in apple tissue study 4915
- of blood serum protein fractions obtained in 4565^a
- of cholam diastase 2741¹
- dipping electrodes for 3540¹
- disturbance of neutrality of soles in 2347¹
- purifying liquids by P 884
- and its use in soil investigations 4339^a
- fractional of urine 1555¹
- membranes for P 177^a P 190^a
- membranes for, cellophane and cellulose acetate film as, 2560^a
- with membranes of cellophane cellophane and parchment 5608¹
- of milk 2491¹ 5714¹
- review on 1423¹
- of sodium bicarbonate soles 2896^a
- of sodium hydroxide and like soles, diaphragms for, P 5579^a
- Dialyzers**, continuous 619^a
- electro- 1123¹, 3203¹
- extra, 3877¹
- for sodium hydroxide recovery 595^a
- Diamagnetic susceptibility** of atoms and ions 2916¹
- effect of isomerism on 3210^a 5003¹
- measurement of, of dissolved substances 241^a
- of nitrate, CO₂ and ClO₃ ions 5601¹
- Diamagnetism**, colloidal state and 5330^a
- crystal structure and anomalous, 2609^a
- of free electrons, 2046¹, 4175¹
- of halides (poly), 2610¹
- of liquid mixts, 5003^a 5601¹, 5900^a
- in metals 247^a
- in relation to field strength and crystal structure 2610¹
- theory (statistical) of 8^a
- of titanium in TiCl₃ 5803¹
- Diamines** See *Amines*
- Diamonds** abrasion of by transport in water 4209^a
- from Belgian Congo (Bushamane), 2080^a, 4208^a
- in Brazil, 899^a, 1771¹, 3280¹, 5881¹
- crystal structure of, 1133¹
- identification of with Wood light, 475¹
- industrial in 1930 2670^a
- Lichtenburg, origin of 2670^a
- luminescence of under influence of radio-active rays 2642^a
- Raman effect in in relation to crystal structure and properties 31
- Raman spectrum of, 1159^a
- source of Namaqualand 4495^a
- zero vol of 2342^a
- α-Diamylose*** existence of so-called 88^a
- Dianthrone** 1,2 indoxyl anhydride* 915
- Dianthrafuran**



Dianthra[1,2,3:4,5]furan 8, 14, 17 tetra- 8, 8, 15 trihydroxy P 1539^a P 5434¹

Dianthus polymorphus calcium content of 4911^a

Diaphoresis See *Perspiration*

Diaphragms (See also *Cells electrolytic* *Osmosis* *S and reproducers*) P 267^a

for loud speakers telephone microphones etc P 1049^a

materials for P 1347¹

passage of a bundle of electrons through 5833¹

porous P 5316¹

porous product for P 190^a

Diaspore as adsorbent for dyes 2315

solyl of 3909^a

Diastases (See also *Enzymes*)

action of kinetics of 2741¹

action on flour and soil starch 4065^a

assay of taka and those of malt and pancreas 718^a

baking powder contg P 209¹

in blood in pancreatitis and parotitis 4037^a

in P poisoning in relation to liver 3390^a

variation in amt of 1503¹

book Les diastases I Les hydrolases 4900¹

in cerebrospinal fluid after ligation of pancreatic ducts, 4593^a

of cholam electroanalysis and electroosmosis of 2741¹

detn of 4297^a

detn of in urine 1802¹

enzyme seps from substrate of starch and

in living cell model for 2443¹

in honey effect of heat on 749¹

pancreatic, activation and stabilization of by hematin 4065^a

of *Pecten maximus* style optimum II ion concn

and temp of 3017^a

photographic development of C prints with, 3579^a

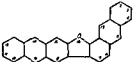
resorption of, 353¹

starch decomps by 2300^a

starch hydrolysis by effect of nitrates on 3018¹

starch hydrolytic products resulting from

- blood serum in, colloid osmotic pressure of 3651³
 blood serum in, K content of, 1574³
 blood sugar in, 333¹
 distribution between plasma and cells, 335¹, 2180¹, 4593¹
 effect of insulin on, 148², 352², 1903², 2483², 2486²
 effect of NaCl soln. on, 4604⁴
 blood sugar (ketose) in 490²²
 calcemia in, 4039¹
 carbohydrate and glycogen in liver after death from 1578²
 carbohydrate metabolism in, effect of liver on, 4055²
 cardiac treatment with insulin and dextrose, 1902²
 cholera in, 2194¹
 coma of followed by hypoglycemic coma without interruption 743¹
 kidney disturbances in, 1894¹
 urea content of blood in, 5²04²
 diagnosis of, respiratory quotient in, 5925²
 diet in adjustment of, 4924¹
 artichokes in, 8692²
 of children 2466⁴
 potato in 40²6²
 fat metabolism in 5²06², 5929¹
 gastric acidity in 24²4²
 glucemia and nitrogenous fractions in blood in, after ingestion of proteins, 303²
 glucemic action of blood in on depancreatized dog 30²3¹
 glucemic reaction in 4605²
 glucose lactic acid cycle in 2199²
 glycine effect in 3035²
 Hinton Kahn and Wassermann reactions in 4314¹
 hypoglycemia in children with subjected to diet and insulin treatment 15²7²
 hypoglycemic action of HCl in 5934¹
 hypoglycemic action of S in serial waters in 2202¹
 impidus 3061²
 electrolyte content of blood and H₂O binding capacity of corpuscles in 218²
 interosseous pH in 135²
 NaHCO₃ in urine in 4609²
 insular and insulin-resistant, 403²
 insulin 4890²
 insulin effect on formed blood elements on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and on bleeding and coagulation time in 2486²
 insulin effect on gastric secretion and on blood sugar in, 1532²
 insulin glucemia in 30²1²
 insulin resorption on in bile acids as aid in, 4054¹
 insulin utilization in, 4314¹
 ketogenesis and acid base equal in effect of aliphatic fatty acids on, 2180²
 ketouria and ketonuria in effect of sucrose and invert sugar on 4609²
 kidney threshold for glucose in, 5²04²
 new form of, 3051²
 pancreatic after hypophysectomy 4039¹
 respiratory quotient of proteins in, 4040²
 thyroidectomy and 4039¹
 after pancreatic disease (acute), 4035²
 permeability of red cells for chloride ion in 138¹,
 phlorhizin, after hypophysectomy, 4039¹
 phlorhizin, relation between nutrition and glucose tolerance in, 539²
 renal 3063¹
 renal, with ketonuria development during pneumonia, 1894¹
 research on, questions and problems of, 3061²
 retinitis in blood Ca in, 2471²
 salyrgan action in 5931¹
 specific dynamic action of albumin in, 3380²
 sugar consumption and, 736²
 sugar content of blood and urine in daily variations in 3066¹
 sugar content of skin and muscle in 2189²
 treatment of, in children with insulin, 2200²
 Chinese drugs for, 740², 1256¹
 diet for, 1571², 4588²
 drugs for, 1949², P 2814², 5247²
 with insulin and bean ext., 2199²
 with insulin renal threshold in 742²
 with invert sugar, sucrose and insulin, 4620²
 with β taralin 3727²
 with tuberculosis Au salts in, 352²
 uricemia in 2480²
 urine in, acid base equal of, 4606²
 C content of 4606²
 citric acid content of, 4922²
 detection of acetoacetic acid in, 3372²
 insulin in, 5934¹
 phosphate in, after insulin 14²
 sugar in in relation to vol and d of urine, 339¹
 urobilin and urobilinogen in, 460²
 vitasium A adsorption and retention in young children in 755²
 wheal test in 141²
 wine for patients with P 2²69¹
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata, control of, 1949²
Diacetamide alkali metal ferrous of, P 5434²
 — *N* (8 methoxy-4-quinolyl)-, 954¹
 — *N*-phenyl- See **Diacetanilide**
Diacetanilide (CH₃CO)₂NPh
 — *o*-(*p*-chlorophenoxy), 2705²
 — *p*-ethoxy See ***p* Diacetophenetide**
 — *o* (*p* iodophenoxy)-, 2705²
 — 2,4,6-tribromo- P 973²
***p*-Diacetanilide** 2,3,5,6 tetrachloro-, 2153²
Diastatic acid See **Acetoacetic acid**
Diastone alcohol See 2 **Penicillone**, 4-hydroxy-4-methyl
Diastone sugars Individual diastone sugars are entered under the names of the corresponding sugars e. g., Fructose, diacetone-
 2 **Diacetophenetide**, 2,6 dibromo, 286¹, 1817²
 2,4 **Diacetoxylide**, 6-methoxy-, 930²
Diastyl See **Diastyl**
Diachysis 2615²
Diaculation, 4659²
 of condurango bark, 385²
 of orange ext., 385²
 tincture prepn by, 3126¹
Diagnosis books Lab., 24²3² Clinical, by Lab Methods, 3389¹ Bedside Interpretation of Lab Findings, 4013¹
 journal Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio (Napoli) Rivista mensile 429²
Dial (5,5-diallylbarbituric acid)

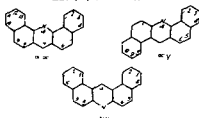
- as anesthetic for surgery on nervous system, 2202^a, 3033^a
 blood chemistry during narcosis by, 147^a
 crystal structure of, 4358^a
 detection of, 772^a
 effect on basal metabolism, 1289^a
Diallylamine, *N*-phenyl- β decompos of by heat 90^a
Diargite See *Rhodochromite*
Dialuminum hydroxide colloidal, and its transformations, 4761^a
Dialuric acid (*5* hydroxybarbituric acid) oxidation (spontaneous) of, effect of Fe and cyanides on, 5612^a
D-methyl-(-), and copper deriv, 5390^a
Dialysis (See also *Ultrafiltration*)
 of alkali waste solns, P 4980^a
 of blood sugar in diabetes, effect of insulin on rate of 1903^a
 book Elektro-, in *Filmtechnik* 2648^a
 coeffs, detn of assem of isopoly acid ions from, 2350^a
 coeffs, detn of mol wts from 2350^a
 coeffs of anions and cations in solns of 2 salts 2351^a
 compensation *in vivo*, 3717^a
 electro-, 5070^a
 of antitoxin serums, 1895^a
 in apple tissue study, 4915^a
 of blood serum protein fractions obtained in 4565^a
 of cholera diastase 2741^a
 dipping electrodes for 3540^a
 disturbance of neutrality of soln in 2347^a
 purifying liquids by P 884^a
 and its use in soil investigations 4339^a
 fractional, of urine, 1555^a
 membranes for, P 177^a P 195^a
 membranes for, cellophane and cellulose acetate films as, 2560^a
 with membranes of collodion cellophane and parchment 5608^a
 of milk, 2491^a, 5714^a
 review on 1423^a
 of sodium bicarbonate solns 2826^a
 of sodium hydrosulfide and lake solns, dia phragms for, P 5579^a
Dialyzers continuous 619^a
 electro-, 1123^a, 3203^a
 extn, 3877^a
 for sodium hydrosulfide recovery 5957^a
Diamagnetic susceptibility, of atoms and ions 2916^a
 effect of isomerism on, 3210^a, 5063^a
 measurement of of dissolved substances 241^a
 of nitrate, CO₂ and ClO₄ ions 5601^a
Diamagnetism, colloidal state and, 5330^a
 crystal structure and anomalous, 2609^a
 of free electrons 2046^a, 4175^a
 of halides (poly), 2610^a
 of liquid mixts, 5063^a, 5601^a 5803^a
 in metals 247^a
 in relation to field strength and crystal structure 2610^a
 theory (statistical) of 8^a
 of titanium in TiCl₄, 5805^a
Diamines See *Amines*
Diamonds abrasion of by transport in water 4209^a
 from Belgian Congo (Bushumait), 2080^a, 4208^a
 in Brazil, 899^a, 1771^a, 3280^a, 5881^a
 crystal structure of, 1133^a
 identification of with Wood light, 475^a
 industrial, in 1930 2670^a
 Lichtenburg, origin of 2670^a
 luminescence of under influence of radioactive rays 2642^a
 Raman effect in, in relation to crystal structure and properties 31^a
 Raman spectrum of, 1159^a
 source of Namaqualand, 449^a
 zero vol of 2342^a
 α -Diamylose existence of so-called, 85^a
Dianthrane-1,2 indoxyl anhydride 945
Dianthrafurane

 (1,2,3,4)
Dianthra[1,2,3,4]furan 5,9,14,17 tetrone 6,8,15 trihydroxy P 1539^a P 5434^a
Dianthus polymorphus radium content of 4911^a
Diaphoresis See *Perspiration*
Diaphragms (See also *Cells electrolytic* *Osmosis* *S and reproducers*) P 25^a 91^a
 for loud speakers telephones microphones etc P 1049^a
 materials for P 1347^a
 passage of a bundle of electrons through 5833^a
 porous, P 5318^a
 porous product for P 19,7^a
Diapores as adsorbent for dyes 2345^a
 soly of, 3909^a
Diastases (See also *Enzymes*)
 action of, lipetics of 2741^a
 action on flour and sol starch 4063^a
 assay of taka and those of malt and pancreas 718^a
 baking powder contg, P 2409^a
 in blood in pancreatitis and parotitis 4037^a
 in P poisoning in relation to liver 3390^a
 variation in amt of 1563^a
 book Les diastases I Les hydrolases 4900^a
 in cerebrospinal fluid after ligation of pancreatic ducts 4593^a
 of cholera electroanalysis and electroosmosis of, 2741^a
 detn of 4297^a
 detn of in urine 1802^a
 enzyme seps from substrate of starch and in living cell model for, 2443^a
 in honey effect of heat on 749^a
 pancreatic, activation and stabilization of by hemato, 4563^a
 of *Pecten maximus* style, optimum II ion concn and temp of 3017^a
 photographic development of *C prints* with, 3379^a
 resorption of, 303^a
 starch decompos by 2350^a
 starch hydrolysis by, effect of nitrates on 3018^a
 starch hydrolytic products resulting from

- action of, polarimetric reducing sugar relationships of, 3019¹
 taka-, effect of Ca salts on inactivation by, 5680¹
 effect of encephala alkaloids on, 3018¹
 protective action of proteases on, 1270¹
 protective action of proteins and their digestion products on, 1270¹
 rate of digestion of starch by, 1270¹
 in relation to pancreatin, 123¹
 in wheat in relation to resistance to stem rust, 1873¹
- Diastatic activity, in baking tests, 5938¹, 309¹**
 of flour, 4941¹
 of flour ext. made with tartaric acid, 2490¹
 in germinating barley, development of, 5444¹
 of honey, 362¹, 748¹
- Diathermy** See *Thermopencetration*
- Diatomaceous earth** See *Kieselguhr*
- Diatomite** See *Kieselguhr*
- Diatoms** micro-inoculation of, without care, 1870¹
 mounting medium for, 1848¹
 review on, 3378¹
 silica role in, 3030¹
- 1,2-Diaz-1-cyclobutene** See *1,1,2-Di-azirine*
- Δ¹-1,2-Diazirine**

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{NH} \quad \text{N} \quad \text{CH} \quad \text{CH} \\ | \quad | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \end{array}$$
 —, 1-(*p*-bromophenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl, 4879¹
 —, 1,3-diphenyl, 4879¹
 —, 1,3-di-*p*-tolyl, 4879¹
 —, 1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-phenyl, 4879¹
 —, 1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-*p*-tolyl, 4879¹
 —, 1-phenyl-3-*p*-tolyl, 4879¹
 —, 3-phenyl-1-(and *p*)-tolyl, 4879¹
 —, 1-*p*-tolyl-3-*p*-tolyl, 4879¹
- 1,3-Diazine** See *Pyrimidine*
- 1,4-Diazine** See *Pyrazine*
- Diazoaminobenzene** See *1,2,3-Benzoxazole Triazene* 1,3-diphenyl
- Diazoamine compounds** (See also *Triazene*)
 P 1394¹, P 506¹
- Diazo compounds** 5667¹
 aliphatic, 2413¹
 from 4-aminoresorcinol, P 2437¹
 constitution of salts of, 3974¹
 decomps. of, by light, 47¹
 decomps. of, in H₂O, velocity of, 453¹
 decomps. of, optically active, 1717¹
 hydrates, constitution and reactions of, 9¹
 oxidizing action of, 932¹, 5150¹
 oxidizing action on propenyl derivs., 683¹
 reduction of, 2126¹
 light sensitive, 3953¹
 nitrogen detn. in, 3956¹
 optically active, 507¹
 reaction of aliphatic with mixts. of Cl and Br, 4911¹
 reaction with aldehyde hydrazones, 5152¹
 reaction with 2-naphthol derivs., 4272¹
 solns. of, P 3017¹
 spectra and chem. constitution of, 1525¹
 spectroscopic and photochem. research on, 479¹
 stable, P 216¹, P 1536¹, P 3017¹
- Diazotimide** See *Hydrazot acid*
- 1,2-Diazole** See *Pyrazole*

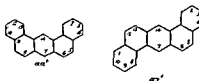
- 1,3-Diazole** See *Imidazole*
- Diazomethane** See *Methane, diazo-*
- 1,2,4-Diazonaphtholsulfonic acid**, 3985¹
- Diazonium compounds** (For the individual compounds see *Benzenediazonium compounds*, *Naphthalenediazonium compounds*, etc.)
 coupling with 3-methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 1516¹
 hydrazones from, and alkyl derivs. of acetoacetic, malonic and cyanoacetic esters, 916¹
 reaction of aryl-chlorides with Hg, 927¹
 reaction with α -alkylhydroxyammones, 5406¹
 with ketone hydrazones, 2131¹
 with unsatd. compds., 932¹
- Diazotization**, of carbides, P 4537¹
 of difficultly diazotizable amines, 2981¹
 mono-, of α , β' -diamine, 2711¹
 in the pyrazole series, 1573¹
 velocity of, 5613¹
- Diazotypes**, P 45¹, P 258¹, P 465¹, P 886¹, P 1173¹, P 3581¹
 compds. for preps. of, P 5299¹
 developing with NH₄, app. for, P 887¹
 layers for, P 2653¹
 photolysis of some diazo compds., 43¹
 stabilization of, P 4191¹, P 5535¹
 water resistance of, improvement of, P 4191¹

Dibenzacridine (naphthacridine),



- αα'-Dibenzacridine**, 704¹
αγ'-Dibenzacridine, 704¹
γγ'-Dibenzacridine color reaction of, with I, 704¹
 —, 14-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-, 704¹
 —, 14-phenyl-, 704¹
αγ-Dibenzacridine-1-carboxylic acid, and sodium salt, 704¹
Dibenzamide (PACD, N.B.)
 —, λ -(4-chloro-2-pyridyl)-, 2429¹
 —, λ -(4-iodo-2-pyridyl)-, 2479¹

Dibenzanthracene



- Dibenz[*a*]anthracene** See *Benzo[*a*]naphthalene*
- 1,12-Dibenzanthracene** See *Perilene*
- αα'-Dibenzanthracene**, non-existence of, 2716¹
αγ'-Dibenzanthracene derivs. of, 2716¹
 —, 7-14-dibenzyl-, 2717¹
 —, 7-14-dibutyl-, 2716¹

- , 7,14-dihydro 7,14-dimethyl, *cis* and *trans*, 2716^a
 —, 7,14 dimethyl-, 2716^a
 —, 3 (and 3')-methyl-, 2716^a
 —, octahydro-, 2717^a

7,14 - $\alpha\gamma'$ - Dibenzanthracenediol, 7,14 - dibenzyl 7,14 dihydro-, 2717^a

—, 7,14 dibutyl 7,14-dihydro-, 2716^a

—, 7,14 dihydro 7,14 dimethyl-, 2716^a
 7,14- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dibenzanthracenedione reduction potential of, 1818^a

7,14 $\alpha\gamma'$ - Dibenzanthracenedione See $\alpha\gamma'$ Dibenzanthraquinone

7 - $\alpha\gamma'$ - Dibenzanthracenol 14 - butoxy - 7,14 dibutyl 7,14-dihydro -, 2716^a

$\alpha\gamma'$ -Dibenzanthraquinone reduction potential of 1818^a

—, 3 methyl reduction potential of, 1818^a

2,3,6,7 Dibenzanthraquinone, 1,4,5,8 - tetrahydroxy* and tetraacetate, 5418^a

Dibenzanthrone* P 5437^a
 —, derivs P 5577^a

—, dibromo-,* P 1684^a

Dibenzanthronyl*, derivs P 3672^a*

Es 1 Es-1'-Dibenzanthronyl* P 716^a

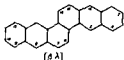
Di α -benzeno[5,14,7,12]pentacene



Di - α - benzeno[5,14,7,12]pentacene 5,13 diol 5,7,12,14 tetrahydro- 5161^a

Di - α - benzeno[5,14-7,12]pentacene 5,13 - diene 5,14,7,12,13a,14 - hexahydro- 5161^a

—, 5,7,12,14 tetrahydro 5160^a
 Dibenzo[$\beta\lambda$]chrysene,



Dibenzo[$\beta\lambda$]chrysene 5,8,13,14 - tetrone P 2006^a

—, dichloro- P 2006^a

5,6,8,6' - Dibenzo - ϕ - cyanine iodide 1,1'-dimethyl*, 4269^a

5,6,8,14 - Dibenzo - N N' - dihydro - 1,2,1',2' - anthraquinonazine* 1242^a

Dibenzofuran (biphenylene oxide)



P 4286^a P 4892^a

nitration of 295^a

prepn of 2144^a

ultra violet absorption by, 5097^a

—, 2 amino 295^a

—, 2 bromo 2705^a

—, 2 chloro- 295^a

—, 3 chloro, 2705^a

—, 6 chloro 2 nitro 2705^a

—, 2,6 (and 3,6)-dibromo-, 2705^a

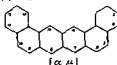
—, 3,6-dichloro-, 2705^a

—, 2,7-dimethyl-, 2425^a

—, 1 (and 3)-nitro, 295^a

—, tetrahydro P 4892^a

Dibenzo[$\alpha\mu$]naphthacene



[$\alpha \mu$]

2717^a

Dibenzo[$\alpha\omega$]perylene



[$\alpha \omega$]

derivs, P 1100^a

Dibenzo[α,ω]perylene-7,16 dione See Hd;

anthrone

Dibenzo[$\beta\lambda$]phenanthrene



[$\beta \lambda$]

and derivs 3989^a

—, 2,11 dimethyl- 3990^a

Dibenzo[$\beta\lambda$]phenanthrene - 5,8,13,14

tetrone, halogen derivs of P 3490^a

$\alpha\gamma'$ Dibenzophenazine (phenanthrophenazine

phenophenanthrazine)



—, 4(7) - acetyl 7 - isopropyl 2 methyl 5424^a

$\alpha\gamma'$ -Dibenzophenazine ($\alpha\alpha'$ -dinaphthazine)



and derivs P 2438^a P 3360^a P 4558^a

sulfonic acids of P 5434^a

2,4 - $\alpha\gamma'$ - Dibenzophenazinediol 11 (or 12)

methyl- and acetate 1244^a*

$\gamma\gamma'$ -Dibenzophenothioxin



3338^a

—, 3 (and 4) bromo- 3339^a

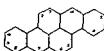
—, dibromo- 3339^a

—, 3,10 (and 3,11)-dibromo 3339^a 3339^a

Dibenzopyrene



{ $\gamma\delta, \epsilon\zeta$ }



{ $\alpha\beta$ }

Dibenzo[7*h*,*h*]pyrenedinitrile, 6,12-dihydro-

6,12-diketo-, P 1094¹

Dibenzo[*ab*]pyrene 7,14-dione, derivs., P 2004¹

Dibenzo[7*h*,*h*]pyrene-6,12-dione alkox-

derivs., P 602²

amino derivs. of, P 2575²

derivs., P 2006¹

nitro derivs. of, P 5901²

—, hydroxy-, P 5179²

Dibenzo[7*h*,*h*]pyrenenitrile 6,12-dihydro-

6,12-diketo-, P 1094¹

Dibenzopyrenequinone², derivs., P 2006¹

halogen derivs. of, P 3583²

Dibenzopyrrole See Carbazole

6-Dibenzo[*h*,*h*]quinoline,



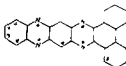
6-{ $\delta\zeta, \eta$ }

6-Dibenzo[*h*,*h*]quinolin-3-yl 4,5,6a,7-

tetrahydro-10,11-dimethoxy-

and HCl, 455²²

Dibenzo[*ay*]quinoxaline² 3-phenazine,



{ $\alpha\gamma$ }-[2,3]

3343²

5,6,6',6'-Dibenzothiocyanine bromide,

2,2-diethyl-, 704¹

—, 2,2-dimethyl-, 704¹

5,6,5',6'-Dibenzothiocyanine chloride, 2,2'-

diethyl-, 704¹

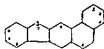
—, 2,2'-dimethyl-, 704¹

5,6,5',6'-Dibenzothiocyanine iodide, 2,2'-

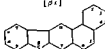
diethyl-, 704¹

—, 2,2'-dimethyl-, 704¹

Dibenzothioanthrene,



{ $\beta\delta$ }



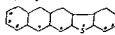
{ $\gamma\delta$ }



7-{ $\delta\epsilon\zeta$ }



7-{ $\delta\epsilon\zeta$ }



{ $\alpha\beta$ }

Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthrene, 1165²

Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthrene-7,13-dione

5163²

Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthrene-6,13-dione,

5166²

—, 3-chloro-1-methyl-, 5168²

Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthrene-7,13-dione,

5165²

7-Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthrene-3-nitrile,

7-keto-(7), 5167²

7-Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthrene-3-

nitrile, 7-keto-(7), 5167²

7-Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthren-7-one(7),

5166²

—, 3-amino-(7), 5167²

—, 11-chloro-9-methyl-(7), 5168²

—, 4-(and 5)-methyl-(7), 5166²

—, 3-nitro-(7), 5167²

7-Dibenzo[*ab*]thiophanthren-7-one(7),

5166²

—, 3-amino-(7), 5167²

—, 9-chloro-11-methyl-(7), 5168²

—, 4-(and 5)-methyl-(7), 5166²

—, 3-nitro-(7), 5167²

Dibenzothioephene (diphenylene sulfide),



derivs., 45-24

Dibenzothioxin See Phenothiazine

Dibenzo[*ay*]triphenylene,



{ $\alpha\gamma$ }

942²

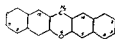
Dibenzoxanthene,



{ $\alpha\alpha'$ }



{ $\alpha\lambda, \mu$ }



{ $\beta\delta$ }

- Dibenzos[*a*,*h*]xanthene, 14 (*m*-chlorophenyl), 1825¹
 —, 14-(*o*-chlorophenyl)- 291¹
 —, 14-(*m*-chlorophenyl)-14-ethoxy 1825¹
 —, 14-(*o*-chlorophenyl)-14-ethoxy- 291¹
 —, 14-(*m*-chlorophenyl) 14-methoxy, 1825¹
 —, 14-(*o*-chlorophenyl)-14-methoxy- 291¹
 Dibenzos[*a*,*h*]xanthene 13-ol, and 12-keto-11- α -benzoatotheneacrylate 3985¹
 Dibenzos[*a*,*h*]xanthene-14-ol 14-(*m*-chlorophenyl) 1825¹
 —, 14-(*o*-chlorophenyl)- and dimethyl deriv., 291¹
 Dibenzos[*a*,*h*]xanthene 13-ol(?), basic strength of, in glacial AcOH, 99¹
 Dibenzos[*a*,*h*]xanthylum,



- Dibenzos[*a*,*h*]xanthylum compounds 14 (*m*-chlorophenyl)- salts 1825¹
 14 (*o*-chlorophenyl)- salts, 291¹
 Dibenzoyl See Benzil
 Dibenzoyl peroxide See Benzoyl peroxide
 Dibenzyl See Bibenzyl
 Dibenzylamine from benzylamine, 1810¹
 hydrogen sulfide salt 4219¹
 —, *p*-bromo-*N*-methyl-, 91¹
 —, *p*-chloro-*p*'-fluoro-*N*-methyl and salts, 925¹
 —, *o*-*p* difluoro-*N*-methyl- and salts 925¹
 —, *N*,*N*'-dithiolis- 4934¹
 —, *N*-ethyl-*p*-fluoro-*p*-methyl, and salts 925¹
 —, *N*-ethyl-*p*-methyl-, 925¹
 —, *p*-fluoro-*N*,*p*'-dimethyl- and salts 925¹
 —, *o*-(and *p*)-fluoro-*N*-methyl, and salts 925¹
 —, *N* phenyl, mixt with *N* phenyl benzylamine, sepn of P 522¹
 Dibutylamine hydrogen sulfide salt 4219¹
 salt with butyl hydrogen phthalate P 3665¹
 Dichloramine, (NHCl₂) formation and decomposition, effect of pH on 2657¹
 review on, 5044¹
 Dichloramine-T, reaction with hydrazobenzene in CHCl₃ soln., 2699¹
 Dichlorodicyanide* 683¹
 α -Dichlorohydrin See 2-Propanol 1,3-di-chloro-
 Dichroism, photo-, 642¹ 5847¹
 Dichromate ion, electronic isomers in 873¹
 Dichromates, coating Mg and its alloys with P 223¹
 detn of, 2664¹
 manu of, P 1341¹ P 3780¹
 mixts with chromates, extinction coeffs of 1161¹
 photooxidation of alics by means of, 5391¹
 Dickinsonite of Maine (Poland), 1767¹
 Dicroid, 1333¹
 detection and detn of, 650¹
 habituation to, and effect on diuretics, 4046¹

- Dictamnol*, and phenylhydrazones, 297¹
 Dictamnol from *Shammia repens*, 297¹
 toxic action of 1589¹
 Dictamnol* acid 297¹
 Dictionary, books Chem Synonyms and Trade Names 636¹ The New Com Tech.,—English-Spanish, Spanish-English, 637¹ Nederlandsch Engelsch Fransch Deutsch tech Woordenboek 869¹ Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie 869¹ of Bol Equivs German Eng lish, 978¹ Lexique médico pharmaceutique allemand, anglais français latin 978¹ der Chemie Teil I Eng lish Deutsch 1151¹ Technisches Lexikon 1151¹ A Practical Medical, 1272¹ Petroleum 1372¹ des produits chimiques commerciaux et de la droguerie industrielle 1601¹ di merceologia e di chimica applicata III Nafta (in Sena 2215¹ of Photography 937¹ Technologisches Taschenwörterbuch in 5 Sprachen 4778¹
 Dicyanodiamide See Guanidine α -cyano
 Dicyanodiamidines See Urea guanidyl
 Dicyclopentadiene* constitution and monoxides and their deriva 1806¹
 ultra violet absorption by 5097¹
 Didihydroxyhexanone)anhydride diacetyl* 488¹
 Didymium nitrate filters light conts, C₁ salts and 5351¹
 Dielectric constants adsorption study of dil non aq solns by means of detns of 3329¹
 of air at high pressures 388¹
 of alkali metal solns 4171¹
 of amines 3885¹
 of ammonia 3334¹
 of antimony pentachloride and PCl₃ 2987¹
 of benzene deriva 3805¹
 of benzyl benzal and benzenyl chloride 3833¹
 of binary liquid mixts of deriva of NH₃ 1143¹
 of binary mixts 4159¹
 book and Mol Structure 5343¹
 of bromine (liquid) 2340¹
 of bromine vapor 8¹
 of cellulose and nitrocellulose 4399¹
 of colloidal systems 2040¹
 of colloids in relation to mol wt 2670¹
 constancy of at high field strengths 5804¹
 detn of 6267¹
 of conducting liquids 1129¹, 3531¹
 5063¹
 of electrolytes 3574¹
 with electron tubes 5802¹
 of insulators 9913¹
 detn of type and amt of protective colloid required by study of 2031¹
 of dispersed systems 3459¹ 5607¹
 dispersion (anomalous) and of electrolytic and colloidal solns 5601¹
 effect on ionization of strong electrolytes in non-aq soln 235¹
 of electrolyte solns 2611¹ 3221¹ 4750¹
 5335¹
 of ether effect of temp on 627¹
 of ethyl esters of mono and dicarboxylic acids and of *tert* butyl and triphenyl methyl chlorides and alics 2032¹
 of fatty acids and BaOH, 627¹
 of formic, acetic and propionic acids, 5320¹

- frequency dependence of, 5336¹
 of gases, 5320²
 of glasses (glucose and B_2O_3), 4757²
 of glycols and BuOH in relation to mol structure 5601¹
 of halides, 5320²
 of halogen deriva (primary, secondary and tertiary aliphatic), 3483¹
 of helium, 23
 of hydrochloric acid 288¹
 of hydrocyanic acid, 5072¹
 of hydrocyanic acid and cyanogen, 5804¹
 of hydrogen cyanide (gaseous), 241¹
 of hydrogen peroxide-ether and H-O-H ether mixts, 3884¹
 intramol field and, 3884¹
 of ionized gases, 1440¹, 2048
 of liquefied gases, 2340¹
 of liquids, effect of high voltage on, 440¹
 of methanol in C_6H_6 soln, 2611¹
 for mixts of S_2Cl_2 and Cl_2 in solid state 2067¹
 of naphthalene and its monohalogenated substitution products, 853¹
 of nitrobenzene effect of temp on 1716¹
 of nitrobenzene in mixt with benzene Et-O chlorobenzenes or acetone 3885¹
 of oils resins and their mixts in relation to viscosity and loss angle 5012¹
 optical properties and in substances having NaCl lattice, 2032¹
 of org compds in dissolved liquid and solid states, 446
 of petroleum and its products 1978
 of phenol substituted ethylenes and acetylenes, 288¹
 of polar liquids, effect of frequency on 5804¹
 of potassium Na tartrate 3918
 of protein solns 2182¹ 5604¹
 of rubber and gutta percha during storage under water, 435¹
 of rubber, effect of temp pressure and frequency on 3517
 of Seignette's salts 2611
 seg materials of different P 3223¹
 of solns in H_2O , 3804¹
 of solns of some org compds in H_2O 826¹
 of solvents and satd solns 4749¹
 of sulfur (supercooled) and S solns 2340¹
 of tantalum oxide, 4187¹
 temp dependence of, of some glasses on softening period 3211¹
 of thixotropic sols 2620¹
 of water 26¹, 2611¹
 of water (distd) and Na_2SiO_3 1440¹
- Dielectric losses** See *Electric power*
- Dielectric properties of amines** 4452¹
 of casein gels, 5609¹
 of cellophane and of paper impregnated with plastics 4123¹
 of polar gases in strong fields 869¹
 of resinous products effect of condensation loss on, 3414¹
 of solvent in relation to adsorption in solns 13¹ 2344¹
 theories of 4432¹
- Dielectrics** (See also *Insulators, electric*
 breakdown (edge) of, 5806¹
 breakdown of initial stages of 5371¹
 charging surface of, by bombardment with slow electrons and pos particles 5617¹
 for condensers P 463¹, P 447¹, P 537
- conduction in liquid, 446
 conduction in liquid, in strong fields, 3211
 Debye effect in viscous, 5063¹
 elec field distribution in liquid 3383¹
 in elec fields, 3884¹
 electromotive force of, 3211¹
 internal field in, 3884¹
 mol motion in, under elec stress, 2880¹
 phase-boundary forces between aq solns and, 5806¹
 photoelec effect from in various gases 2354¹
 potential between Hg, amalgam and 2877¹
 scattering of light by, of small particle size, 1738¹
 theory of, 460¹, 2610¹ 3211¹, 5062¹
 thermal resistivity of solid, 1716¹
- Dielectric strength, data of, of resinous molding materials** 4723¹
 data of of sheet and tape insulators 2213¹
 of paper for condensers, 2564¹
 of phenol CH_3O resins prep'd from low temp tar, 4419¹
 of porcelain, effect of firing temp on, 5033¹
- Dienes aliphatic**—see di under *Olefins*
- Diervilla japonica** dye from 3839¹
- Dies millumite** use in extrusion 5962¹
- Diet** (See also *Antismosis Berbers Feeding experiments Food Metals Nutrition Pillsbury Rickets Steady Vitamins*)
 acid in treatment of bronchial asthma, 1870¹
 alkalosis inducing effect on growth of sarcoma 5979¹
 alkaptonuria on contg min N 4086¹
 of amino acids (mixed) fatty acids from butter and glucose increase in hepatic protein on 3696¹
 ammonium salts in in place of proteins 3693¹
 in anemia hemorrhagic treatment 3034¹
 arginine content of in relation to increments in tissue arginine during growth 836¹
 of autoclaved meat with or without yeast physicochem consists of serum and plasma on 1060¹
 in avitaminous B 132¹
 for avitaminous B₁ study 2762¹
 in bile salt production in bile fistula dog, 992¹ 111
 bladder stone and 317¹
 blood catalase on acid or alk after introduction of pilocarpine, 1876¹
 blood compn in normal and nephritic dog as function of, 3350¹
 blood sugar on acid and alk, with injection of pilocarpine 1873¹
 bone strength in cattle in relation to, 5148¹
 books Nutrition and, Therapy A Textbook of Dietetics, 730¹ in Disease, 1562¹ Eat and Keep Fat, 1562 and Efficiency A 5-Year Expt on Man 1562¹ in Health and Disease, 2783¹ and the Teeth 3039¹ Scientific Health Menus and Recipes, 4591¹ Die Bedeutung von Mineralstoffen und Vitaminen für die Haltung unserer landwirtschaftlichen Nutztier 4923¹ Expts on Vitamin A Deficiency in Rats and the Quant Detn of Vitamin A, 3196¹
 read (whole-grain) in, 3038¹
 of bread xerophthalmia and ketatomalacia from, 2759¹

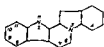
- for breeding rats for work on vitamin A, 2463¹
 bulk in, effect on fecal Ca and P, 1557¹
 calcium and P content of, evaluation of, 133¹
 calcium and P content of, relation to calcemia and phosphatemia induced by irradiated ergosterol 5918¹
 calcium assimilation and, 4916¹
 calcium free effect of irradiated ergosterol in 727¹
 calcium in, in relation to acid base equil 5446¹
 calcium-rich, effects of 5918¹
 calculi formation and 1559¹, 4037¹
 canned goods in, 2173¹, 5917¹
 carbohydrate content of liver on different kinds of 3449¹
 carbohydrate free development of poly neuritis on 5919¹
 glycogen and fat formation on 5916¹
 metabolism on, 720¹
 sensitivity toward insulin on 4919¹
 of carbohydrate storage tubers 989¹
 catarrhal states and 5465¹
 cereal mineral metabolism with 132¹
 changes of fore-stomach of mouse due to feeding on sp., 134¹
 of children in Florida, 1556¹
 of children of nursery school age 5693¹
 chlorophyll in effect on blood formation 317¹
 complete, 1878¹
 compn. of, calcd and detd 5917¹
 cottonseed meal in, 3698¹
 of cow, effect on vitamins B and C in milk 5695¹
 creatine and N content of organism in relation to 902¹
 cystine-deficient O consumption of tissues from rats fed with, 3380¹
 cystine-low reducing power of animal tissues with 1877¹
 cystine rich, effect on compn. of keratin in rabbit wool 133¹
 cystine rich effect on glutathione content of tissues 3378¹
 of dairy cows value of fats in, 1558¹
 damaging planaria 4317¹
 dehydration by pilocarpine under varied 3044¹
 dental caries and 2760¹, 5447¹
 dental changes produced by synthetic 2761¹
 dental diseases and, 1557¹, 4920¹
 dentition and 2760¹
 in diabetes, adjustment of 4924¹
 artichokes in, 5692¹
 potato in 4026¹
 in diabetes of children, 2466¹
 for diabetes treatment 1371¹, 4558¹
 with dithioethylamine as substitute for cystine, growth on, 3696¹
 dystrophy (muscular) from 4924¹
 effect of acidic and basic in chronic nephritis 1555¹
 on fate of aromatic substances in organism 4938¹
 on growth 2467¹
 on growth of carcinoma, 2481¹
 effect of fats and oils, meat and bread in on growing rats 2469¹
 effect on acid base balance of urine 535¹, 2464¹
 on alkali so. of ash of milk, 151¹
 on bile pigments in blood, 3380¹
 on compn. of hog carcass, 5702¹
 on compn. of lungs liver, muscle and heart 2178¹
 on dialyzable substances in urine, 1555¹
 on growth promoting power for planaria of digestive mucosa of rabbit, 4317¹
 on intestinal fauna of *Termopsis*, 3400¹
 on N amino N tyrosine, tryptophan cystine and Fe, content of proteins and on total Ca of eggs, 2464¹
 egg protein obtained under restricted them and immunological study of, 725¹
 egg white (raw) in, effect on glycogen deposition in liver, 1564¹
 egg white rich physiol effects of 1559¹
 energy metabolism and 2176¹
 enteritis (necrotic) in growing pigs in relation to 5445¹
 epilepsy treatment with, low in pellagra preventive factor 3382¹
 ergosterol low calcification of bones on, 3694¹
 excretion of creatinine salts and water on different types of 3698¹
 facts and fads in regard to, 3694¹
 fat-deficient effect on compn. of fat of hogs 536¹
 fat deficient, metabolism and respiration on 4028¹
 fat free effects on structure of kidney, 5447¹
 fat free relation to scaly tail, 3694¹
 of fat glycogen formation and respiration on, 5916¹
 fat in high sucrose 5695¹
 fat of in relation to P distribution in blood of lactating cows 4557¹
 fat rich effect of temp on injurious effect of, 4918¹
 fats in effect on degree of unsatn of phospholipids and neutral fat in tissues 4921¹
 fertility and lactation requirements 2762¹, 3697¹
 glycogen formation on of lactose glucose sucrose or maltose 132¹
 glycogen formation on, of sucrose, lard or casein, 725¹
 grain response of pigeons on, to substances effective in pernicious anemia, 2767¹
 growth and of pre-school children 2462¹
 growth curves on natural complete diets and on synthetic diets contg vitamins, 2468¹
 growth of vegetarian rats on omnivorous, 3038¹
 hemoglobin budding on synthetic 3697¹
 hemoglobin maintenance and production on synthetic, 727¹
 hydrops testis producing, 3379¹
 in hyperthyroidism, 990¹
 infant buttermilk in 3383¹
 concd and dried milk in, 4920¹
 irradiated milk in 4924¹
 of lactic acid, HCl and boiled milk, CO₂ absorption curve on, 2174¹
 lactose in, 2174¹, 4584¹
 for marasmus baby 3033¹
 mineral metabolism in substitution of cow milk for human milk in, 2758¹
 powdered ripe banana in, 4584¹
 soy bean milk powder for 3736¹

- using city or condensed milk, need for fruit juice in, 729^a
- insulin increase with carbohydrate-rich, 1581^a
- iodine content of bile and thyroid of cattle under influence of seasonal changes in, 1880^a
- iodine-poor, effect on I content of blood in women, 3041^a
- iodine-poor effect on thyroid, 4930^a
- irradiated food in, resistance of rachitic rats with 132^a
- irradiation of, in vitamin A and D deficiency compared to irradiation of animals 2465^a
- for Italian boys, 318^a
- keto-genesis and, 1550^a
- keto-genic and low carbohydrate in treatment of asthma in children 4588^a
- lactic acid in large amt in, effects of 3036^a
- lactose and acid base values of, effect on H ion concn of intestinal contents and on Ca absorption 4587^a
- lecithin in of depancreatized dog 5919^a
- lime in for animals 1557^a
- liver—see *Liver*
- manganese-deficient 5695^a
- manganese in for reproduction, 2464^a
- of meat (autoclaved), N and mineral metabolism in dogs on with and without yeast, 5448^a
- meat effects of, 726^a, 519^a
- meat thyroxine effect of fat infusion on basal metabolism on 4056^a
- menhaden oil-contg unsatd fatty acids in lard from pigs fed on 989^a
- metabolic balance studies and their interpretation, 2465^a
- milk anemia from, 729^a
- deficiency of, 2465^a
- effect on rumen Infusoria 5701^a
- effect on secretion of gastric juice, 33, 8^a
- N metabolism of sucking calf on 990
- treatment of anemia due to by feeding amino acids 2203^a
- of milk (artificial) contg visceral proteins growth on 132^a
- of milk changed by removal of fats and addn of carbohydrates 1875^a
- milk (irradiated) in in rickets 4924^a
- for milk production in East Prussian cows 5451^a
- milk secretion and 5197^a
- mineral-deficient disease from 99
- mineral elements in relation to animal growth and milk production, 5497^a
- mineral supplements in effect on Ca and P deposition 5451^a
- mineral supplements in of pigs, 3694^a
- 5448
- mixed and vegetable, for children 5448^a
- of mother in relation to birth wt of young 3037^a
- nitrogen-deficient, amino N of blood on 4925^a
- nitrogen-rich, renal excretion, 5693^a
- obesity correction through N balance during, 3038^a
- obesity treatment by, 2456^a
- oil-contg, glyceride structure of butter fats in relation to certain, 4631^a
- of onions and onion fractions anemia from 4062^a
- of pancreatic protein and purines, effects of, 1875^a
- pellagra producing, 535^a
- potassium iodide in, effect on intestinal and fecal flora, 1558^a
- in pregnancy, standards for, 1878^a
- of prisoners, 5693^a
- protein and amino acids of, urea excretion in relation to, 320^a
- protein, blood clotting on, 2185^a
- effect of age and sex on influence on renal wt of, 1506^a
- effect of carbohydrates and fats on, 1559^a
- effect of vitamins B₁, B₂ and B₆ on kidney changes due to, 4030^a
- effect on kidney, 4581^a
- effect on no of leucocytes in intestinal mucosa, 3030^a
- effects of, 5915^a
- glucosamine and nitrogenous fractions in blood of normal and diabetic persons on, 3037^a
- increase in metabolism of tissues during, 4029^a
- protein-deficient, role in covering sp N need 4030^a
- protein in, 5693^a
- protein in, physiol effects of different per cents of 4029^a
- protein level in effect on growth of chickens, 4077^a
- protein optimum for pregnant sows, 3694^a
- proteins (mixed) in omnivorous and vegetarian, 4030^a
- purine excretion of ureic acid and allantoin in diet on 3084^a
- raw and cooked tubers in 5448^a
- of raw base-forming foods in anorexia of childhood, 4970^a
- resistance to epidemic infections in relation to 3896^a
- resistance to poisons on omnivorous and vegetarian 143^a
- of rice (polished and unpolished), neurotomy in muscles in relation to glutathione content on 1887^a
- of rice (polished) glutathione content of organs on 1882^a
- rickets producing 728
- calcification of dentine on 5917^a
- for chicks, 4924^a
- corn contg 4025^a
- effect of adding vitamin A to, 4970^a
- for Salmonellae 3401^a
- alts in 3037^a
- salts in effect on N excretion, 3381^a
- scarvy producing, 4921^a
- sensitivity of pigeon to in which quantities of fats and sugars are high 3690^a
- sorghum grain alfalfa as vitamin A source in 5451^a
- of soy beans (raw and cooked), compn of blood with 1875^a
- sugar in effects of 4923^a
- sulfhydryl derives in striated muscle liver "add" blood with deficient and in vitamin B deprivation 3332^a
- sunflower oil in of cattle in relation to cholesterol content of blood 138^a
- of sweet clover, effect on Ca in blood serum 728^a
- testicles and ovaries in bembien on, of polished rice and pumpkin seeds, 537^a

- tetany induction in rickets by means of normal 2465¹
 for ulcer (peptic) treatment, milk prepn for, 3696¹
 in uranium intoxication 3085¹
 urea-contg., effect on renal wt., 5016¹
 urinary creatinine and 4583¹
 urinary excretion in normal and nephritic dogs on variable 3008¹
 vegetable, from economic standpoint, 446
 of vegetables (raw) and of meat 4021¹
 vital factor in 4581¹
 vitamin A and D-deficient 4924¹
 vitamin A-deficient, bladder stone production with 1877¹
 cutaneous lesions from 5914¹
 effect of rubrene on, 1561¹
 effects of, 5914¹
 leucocytosis on 4050¹
 resistance of chickens to parasitism on 1558¹
 vitamin A free effects of $MnCl_2$ and Pi butyrate on 4972¹
 vitamin B and carbohydrate in 1567¹
 vitamin B content of in relation to arginine 2464¹
 vitamin B-deficient bradycardia from, 2464
 dental caries and 3446¹
 effect of large amts. of water on development of anorexia on 2761¹
 resistance of chickens to parasitism on 1559¹
 serum Ca, proteins and inorg. P in 991¹
 urine in metabolic disturbances caused by 1555¹
 vitamin B (B₁₂) deficient hormone of testis or that of anterior pituitary in correcting changes in prostate and seminal vesicles due to, 4029¹
 vitamin B-rich tumor growth on 726
 vitamin C and 318¹
 vitamin C and Ca in in relation to Ca deposition in bone, 4920¹
 vitamin C free adrenalin content of suprarenals and amt. of adrenalin-like substances in serum on 1080¹
 globulin and albumin content of blood serum on 4584¹
 O consumption and dehydrogenization in tissues on 5449^{1,2}
 vitamin C requirements of, detn. of 4589¹
 vitamin D-deficient, egg development and blood Ca on, 727¹
 vitamin deficiencies of in the South 1875¹
 vitamin deficiency of in tuberculosis 3693¹
 vitamin-deficient, 4584¹
 effect on light sense in xerops and pigmentation of conjunctiva 987¹
 effects of 4589¹
 hematopoietic function, on 2758¹
 metabolism on, 959¹
 pathol. condition arising from 4081¹
 vitamin D in in production of hatchable eggs 4027¹
 vitamin E-free, effect on hair growth and influence of prepatan, 4584¹
 vitamin G-deficient, dermatitis from, 5690¹
 N balance on, 4919¹
 pellagra abd., 722¹
 phymol effects of, 4025¹
 vitamin rich, effect on staphylococcus in infection of skin and on effect of vaccines 4582¹
 vitamin in, carcinogenesis and 1876¹
 of men and animals, 5446¹
 in relation to insulin action, 4580¹
 weight loss in hogs due to reducing effect of varying amts. of carbohydrate fat protein and H_2O on 4030¹
 yeast and whole wheat in as curative factors for heart block from polished rice 2760¹
 yeast-contg. effect on vitamin potency of human milk 988¹
 yeast in effect on compn. of muscle and liver during training and during a single performance 731¹
 yeast in effect on liver and muscles, 5450¹
 yeast (salted) in growth on 990¹
 Dietetics books and Nutrition 730¹ in Warm Climates 730¹ Nutrition and Diet Therapy A Textbook of 730¹
 Diethylamine benzene solns of 1143¹
 dibromonodide 3637¹
 dielec. const. and elec. moment of 3885¹
 hemolysis by 4036¹
 hydration of in aq. soln 5611¹
 hydrogen sulfide salt 4219¹
 Ramah effect in 265¹
 reaction of $11C_2H_5O$ and with quinaldine and J picoline 4270¹
 reaction of in pyridine soln 8334¹
 reaction of PbO and 4853¹
 reaction with $GeCl_4$ 566¹
 with isopropyl ethylene oxide, 2690¹
 with propene oxide 2690¹
 salts 70
 system Et saheylate- 3325¹
 tetrathionate P 3359¹
 Diethylamine β (2 allyl 6 methoxy phenoxy) P 1037¹
 — β dihydroxy See Ethanol 2 2 isomers
 —, N,N-dithiolis P 1538¹ 4853¹
 —, N methyl picrate 5396¹
 —, N-2 phenylbutyl \dagger P 2153¹
 —, V-(γ phenylpropyl)- P 2153¹
 —, N trithiolis 4553¹
 Diethylenediamine See P peroxides
 Diethylene glycol (2,2 oxybis(ethanol)) acetate use in lacquer and varnish P 223¹
 d. nitrate P 5033¹
 dinitrate stability of 1998¹
 esters of P 4090¹
 nitration of 1998¹
 Diethylgold Bromide See under Gold compounds
 Diethyllin See Propanol diethoxy
 Diethyl ketone See 3 Pentanone
 Diets Rudolf biography 2339¹
 Dietzeite 1770¹
 Diffraction 4460¹
 Diffraction (See also Electrons Proton Rays Röntgen)
 application of integral equations to 247¹
 in propagation of explosive waves 5563¹
 rays produced by helical spherulites 4753¹
 Diffusion (See also Barophoresis Diffusion of rays) Liesegang rings Osmosis Sugar manufacture)
 adsorption measurement by means of 2038¹
 of alkali metals into alkali halide crystals 5324¹
 app. for indicating presence of combustible gases in air, P 2570¹

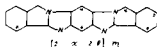
- of atoms during segregation in crystallographic directions, 5376¹
 capacity of living cells, theory of, 5181¹
 of carbon monoxide through steel at high temps., 3045²
 in cast Bi-Sb alloys, 2721¹
 coeffs. of alkali metal molybdates, 1174⁴
 of CdI₂ in aq. soln., 3271¹
 calcul. from dialysis consts., 5608¹
 of di! gas mixts., 2585²
 of excited atoms, detn. of 873¹
 of Fe(ClO₄)₃ solns., 531⁴
 of gases, concn. function of 10
 of ions, 245¹
 of solid electrolytes that conduct well, 5335²
 of colloidal particles and its measurement, 3897¹
 of colloidal particles in relation to plasticity of gels, 16¹
 of creatine and urea through muscle, 3047
 dispersion, ultrafiltration and, 5933¹
 distribution of ions of 2 salts after through a membrane, 2351¹
 of electrolytes in gelatin, 2623
 of electrolytes, nonelectrolytes and colloidal electrolytes, 1139²
 equation of application to theory of chain reactions, 3550¹
 as factor in burning powd. coal, 1965
 of gases in body fluids, 1568
 in gas mixts., 2034¹, 3213¹, 4751⁴, 5371⁴
 of hydrogen evolved at cathode through Fe, 5336²
 of hydroxyl ions into agar gels, 1723¹
 inner in crystals, 4753¹
 kinetic theory of in liquid systems, 17
 law (Graham) of model for, 4753¹
 of liquids, 5602²
 in living and non living systems, 5464¹
 in malleablizing, 669²
 mean free path and, equation relating, 856²
 through membranes during osmosis, 5331¹
 of metals in solid state, 1135¹, 1717¹, 2057¹, 3890¹
 of potassium in relation to chromia in am. phibian muscle, 3401¹
 as pulsation process, 4461¹
 review on, 634¹
 rhythmic in gels, 3902¹
 of salt ions into Al, 2042¹
 in salts (solid) ionic mobility in relation to velocity of, 1724⁴
 in separating gas mixts., P 3414
 of silver dichromate and chromate in gelatin and agar-agar, rates of, 1723¹
 in single crystals, 2091⁴
 of sodium in rock salt, 2891¹
 of solid in contact with stirred liquid, 5373
 in solid phases, 5825¹
 of solutes through membranes of plant cell, 2460²
 soln. and in relation to chain reactions, 3550¹
 in solvent of graded compn., 3771¹
 of spinels in solid state, 5373¹
 in steel, 2400⁴, 4333¹
 of substances that show deviations from Pick's law, 17¹
 of sugars through intestine, effect of Ca on, 4563¹
 thermal—see Heat
 velocity of, in hydrophilic sols, 2559²
 of slowly diffusing substances, detn. of, 2899
 of strong electrolytes, theory of, 5823¹
 of water vapor into wood, 3164¹
Diffusion (of rays) (See also *Raman effect*, *Rays cathode*)
 mol. effect on fine structure of spectra, 6394-640, 840²
 in Russell effect, 3555²
Diffusions group, 1526¹
Diffusoramine, 5105²
Diffructose anhydride, 1773¹
 I acetate, 4233²
 isomers, 4233²
Digesters (See also *Cellulose Paper pulp*)
 P 2883¹
 for fibrous material, P 5060¹
 iron, P 3025¹
 steam heated in parallel arrangement, 624
 for sugar factory labs. etc., P 5589
Digestibility (See also *Meat*, etc.)
 of certain foods, 329⁴
 of constituents of N free ext. of feeds, 2463
 of food nutrients by poultry, 5447¹
 of foods, combined peptic tryptic digestion and, 2469⁴
Digestion (See also *Cellulose Enzyme*, *Fats Nutrition Paper pulp Proteins*, etc.)
 blood water content during, 5459²
 book, als. Gantes, 978²
 by carp, 4316¹
 in *Chrysops salax*, 4629
 in insects, 3403¹
 in intestine, 1063¹
 peptic—see *Peptic*
 review on, 5697¹
 by ruminants, effect of *Infusoria* on, 330¹
 in ruminant stomach, 993¹
 saliva in, 4924¹
 tryptic—see *Trypsin*
Digestive glands in avitaminosis, 317¹
Digestive juices (See also *Gastric juice Intestinal juice*)
 book, *Analyse chimique biologique chimique*, 4903¹
 of larvae of Japanese beetle, 1913¹
 of silkworm larvae, effect of respiratory in jury on, 3404¹
Digestive tract (See also *Intestines Stomach*)
 absorption from, effect of posterior pituitary ext. on, 4927¹
 absorption from, review on, 4563¹
 acidity of, in anemia, effect of Fe on blood formation as influenced by changing, 3091⁴
 of blow fly larvae, 3402
 cystine absorption from, 2470⁴
 diseases of, detn. of basal metabolic rate in, 2765¹
 disturbances of blood in, 4313¹
 fate of oxidizing enzymes in foods in, 1877¹
 hydrogen-ion concn. of, 2179⁴
 injury to, by copying pencils, 1904⁴
 mobility of, antagonism of posterior pituitary lobe prep. to action of insulin on, 4615¹
 movement of of *Eledone moschata*, 3404¹
 phyloerythrin in of herbivorous animals, 4197¹
 resorption of protein split products in, 5700¹
Digitalein, effect on heart of chicken embryo, 7196

- intestine excited by effect of atropine and of adrenaline on 349^o
- Digitallin**, 1834^o,
 assay of 2768^o
 effect on germination of rye, 4911^o
 effect on infectivity of mosaic tobacco juice 371^o
 of Native identity with digitoxin 1949^o
- Digitallis** (See also *Digitoxigenin*)
 active constituents of 3091^o
 assay of 1633^o, 1949^o, 2808^o, 2810^o, 2812^o, 3728^o, 5504^o
 books 5512^o *Pharmacologia de la* 3728^o
 compn. of review on, 2244^o
 diuretic effect of 5712^o
 effect on disturbances of O satn. of arterial blood, 4050^o
 on final wave of electrocardiogram 190^o
 on heart, 1950^o
 on hearts of snakes, 1582^o
 on K content of cardiac muscle 3 2 2
 emesis by, effect of hypnotics on 4044^o
 ext. of, and its prepn., 4650^o
 glucosides "08", P 1330 1533^o 4868^o
 P 1951^o
 glucosides of adsorption from infusion 3928^o
 infusions of, prepn. of 3129
lanata 1909^o
 effect of glucosides from on heart 37 3^o
 glucosides of 377^o
 pharmacology of 2812^o 30^o 5^o
 sapogen distribution in plant 3770^o
 theus Über die Glycoside von *Digitalis lanata* Ehrh., 5248^o
 tincture of, 5953^o
 assay of 1631^o, 3089^o, 4358^o, 5853^o
 prepn. of, and its emetic dose, 2486
- Digitalonic acid** 5892^o
- Digitone**, book *Fludeur la* 2523^o
- Digitonin**, effect on adenocarcinoma, 74^o
- Digitoxigenin** relation to ptoxinogenin per plogenin and strophanthidin 5172^o
- Digitoxigenone oxodihydro-** * a 4889
- Digitoxin**, assay of 2769
 effect on heart, 1950^o
 identity with digitals of Native 1919
 tincture of assay of 3099^o
- Diglycinamide** 492^o
- Diglycolic acid** condensation product with glycerol P 1957^o
- Dioxigenin** 708^o
 —, diacetyl *, 708^o
 —, diacetyldihydro-, -08^o
 —, dihydro-, 708^o
- Diguanide** See *Diguanide*
- Dihomocatechylphosphorus chloride** * 501^o
- Dihydranol** See *Resorcinol*, 4 heptyl
- Diindene***, polymerization of 3985^o
- Diindogen** See *Indigotin*
- Diindole** * 3164^o
- Diindolopyridine**



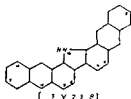
- 7 **Diindolopyridinecarboxylic acid** 6 13 dihydro 6 13-diketo-ethyl ester metal he complexes of 103^o

- 6 13 **Diindolopyridinedione** 7-phenyl cop per complex 103^o
- Diiodobromide ion** ionization const. of 5613^o
- Diiodochloride ion** ionization const. of 5613^o
- Diiododicyanide** * 685^o
- Diisocamyl** See *Octane* 2 dimethyl
- Diisobutylamine** \ \ dithiolis 4854^o
- Diisobutylene** * formation of from acetone 1217^o
 heat of vaporization of 5607^o
 isomers in 4843^o
 nitrosates and nitrites of 1483
 ozonides as catalysts in polymerization 1795^o
 vapor pressure of 1717^o
- Diisochamene** * 24^o
- Diisoeugenol** * constitution of 4538
- Diisindolobenzobisimidazole**

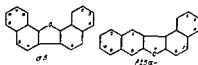


- Diisindolo[2 1 a 1 2 b] m benzois imidazole** 12 16 dione 3343
- Diisoprene disulfone** dimethyl * and polymer 2060^o
- Diisopropenyl** See *1 1 But 1 ene* 1 1 methyl
- Diisopropyl** See *Butane* 2 3 dimethyl
- Dikes of Acids** *Pennasula* 4496^o
 igneous in quartz basaltite 4208
 quartz 5116^o
- Diketones** See *Ketones*
- Dilatation** See *Expansion*
- Dilatometers** 4570^o 5062^o
- Dilauid** 1333^o
 detection and detn. of 5037^o
- Dill oil** carvone detn. in 1634^o
- Dilution** (See also *Heat of dilution*)
 law of Ostwald for applied to strong electrolytes, 4765^o
- Dimesityl** See *B mesityl*
- Dimethylamine** catalysis of decomn. of diacetone alc by 5828^o
 derives with org. acids, 1218^o
 detn. in tannery liquor 5792
 dibromoxide 5637^o
 dielec. behavior of, 4452^o
 dielec. const. and elec. moment of 388
 dielec. polarization and elec. moment of vapors of 415^o
 disson. const. of 1114^o
 hydration of in aq. soln. 5811
 hydrogen sulfide salt 4214^o
 metabolism of 99^o
 Raman effect of 8^o
 reaction of PbO \ and 4833
 salts "01"
 — a a bis(tetrahydro 2 furyl) 5167^o
 — \ \ dithiolis prepn. of 4853^o
 — \ \ -trithiolis 4853^o
- Dimethyl yellow** (See also *twine* \ \ dimethylphenylazo)
 possible yellow content of red ucll solns. of "03" 334^o
- Dimorphism** of aliphatic compds 5391^o
- Di 1 5 naphthalenedisulfide** * 3340^o

Dinaphtho[2,3-γ,2,3-δ]-carbazole

Dinaphtho[2,3-γ,2,3-δ]-carbazole - 13,17 dione, 4412¹Dinaphtho[2,3-γ,2,3-δ]-carbazole 5,10,15,17 tetrone derivs., P 1582²

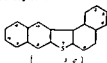
Dinaphthofuran



αβ Dinaphthofuran, 4253

βγα Dinaphthofuran 425³Dinaphthopyran See *Dibenzosilole*

Dinaphthothiophene

Dinaphtho[2,1-δ,2,3-δ]-thiophene - 8,13 dione 416⁴Dinaphthylene dioxide See *para-Xanthone*

Dinicotinic acid (3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid)

—, 1,2-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-1,4-

diphenyl-dimethyl ester 3998¹—, 1,2-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-(*m*-nitro-phenyl)-1-phenyl diethyl ester 3998¹—, 1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-(*m* and*p*) tolyl diethyl ester 5426¹

—, 1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-[2,5(2,4-

and 3,4)-xylyl] diethyl ester 5426¹

—, 1,2(and 1,4 dihydro-4-isobutyl-1,2,6-

trimethyl diethyl ester 290⁴

—, 1,2 or 1,4 dihydro-1,2,2,4,6 or

1,2,4,4,6-pentamethyl diethyl ester

293¹

—, 1,2(and 1,4 dihydro-1,2,4,6 tetra-

methyl diethyl ester 29¹

—, 1,2 (or 1,4 dihydro-1,2,4,6 tetra-

methyl 2 or 4) phenyl diethyl ester

293¹—, 2,6-dimethyl-4-*o*-nitrophenyl di-ethyl ester 5476¹—, 4-2,5-dinitro-*p*-tolyl-1,4-

dihydro-2,6-dimethyl diethyl ester,

5426¹ 5477¹

—, 4-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-1,2,4-tri-

methyl diethyl ester 293¹Diocaine, detection of 2241⁴Diols compds with bone acid, 3215¹Dionine detection of, 5504¹

Effect on growth of cultures of fibroblasts

3396¹reaction with bromides, 2808²

Diopsids, absorption of light by, 3275

synthesis of, 2557¹Diopside, pyroelectricity of, 4747²Diorite, origin of, of Furstenstein 3279¹quartziferous, of the Helle 2080¹of Rossbach Oberpfalz 4708¹Dioscorea See *Yams*Diosphenol from *p*-peritone, 2137¹Diospyros *ebenum*—see *Ebeny*Akht—see "Japanese" under *Perissomys*Dioxane, compd formation with salts, 5332¹*m*-Dioxane (4,5-dihydro-*m*-dioxane), P 2437¹*p*-Dioxane (tetrahydro-*p*-dioxane), compds withhalogens 2691¹compds with tin tetrahalides 2691¹derivs., P 1841¹from glycol 75¹manuf. of, P 574¹peroxide in crude, 3313¹prepn. of 4349¹Raman spectrum of, 32¹as solvent for carbohydrates, 5146¹—, 2,3-dichloro-, 4349¹—, 2,3-diethoxy 4349¹—, 2,5-dimethoxy, 3963¹—, 2,5-dimethoxy-2,3-dimethyl 3963¹

—, 2,5-dimethoxy-2,3,5,6-tetraphenyl,

100¹5-*m*-Dioxanecarbinol, 5 (methoxymethyl)-2,3-dimethyl, and *p*-nitrobenzoate,1801¹*m*-Dioxane-5,5-dicarbinol, 2,2-dimethylprepn. of and derivs 1801¹5-*m*-Dioxanol 2,2-dimethyl, 916¹esters 76¹—, 1-methyl, 2692¹—, 1-phenyl esters 76¹*p*-toluenesulfonate 396¹

1,2,3,6-Dioxiazine



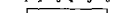
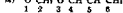
derivs reaction with Cingard reagents,

1491¹—, 4-*p*-sulzyl-5-methyl, crystallographyof 956¹heat of combustion of 3625¹—, 4,6-diphenyl crystallography of, 956¹

—, 4-methyl-5-phenyl crystallography

of 956¹heat of combustion of 3625¹—, 4-phenyl crystallography of, 956¹Dioximes See *Oximes*

Dioxin

*m*-Dioxin dihydro- See *m*-Dioxane—, 1-phenyl, 3962¹*p*-Dioxin, 2,3-dihydro-2-methoxy-2,3,5,6-tetraphenyl, 100¹—, tetrahydro See *p*-DioxaneDioxindole See *Oxindole-3-hydroxy*

1,4,5,8-Dioxindoxin



—, hexahydro-, isomers, 4849¹, 5170²
 1 3-Dioxolane (*dihydro-1,3-dioxole*)
 —, 2-methoxy-2- (trichloromethyl)
 1484¹
 —, 4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-, 5303¹
 1 3-Dioxolane 4-carbinol, 2 2-dimethyl
 esters antiseptic action of 3038¹
 —, 2 hydroxy-, 4523¹
 —, 2 methyl-, 2692¹
 —, 2 phenyl-, palmitate 76¹
 1 3-Dioxolan 2-ol, 2 (trichloromethyl)
 1484¹
 1 3-Dioxole

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{O} \quad \text{CH}_2 \quad \text{O} \quad \text{CH} \quad \text{CH} \\ | \quad | \quad | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \quad 5 \end{array}$$

 —, 4 3 *dihydro-* See 1,3-Dioxolane
 Dioxypyrimidone See Hydrazine α -alkyl
 β -dimethyl-oxamyl α -methyl- β phenyl
 Dipentaerythritol, and derivs, 1485¹
 Dipentene recovery from waste pine 3317¹
 vapor pressure of, 1717¹
 Dipeptidases action of animal 1848¹
 from crepsin from intestines specificity of
 1542¹
 of *Alaja squada* 2190¹
 Dipeptides activation for, of glycerol eluates
 splitting exclusively higher polypeptides
 3358¹
 behavior of, contg m- and o-tyrosine α -tyro-
 sine and phenyl β alanine toward
 alkali, crepsin and trypsin kinase 2693¹
 cleavage of, by enzymes 1542¹, 2908¹
 histidine-contg., behavior toward crepsin
 and trypsin kinase 5180¹
 Diphenanilic acid, 2418¹
 Diphenethylamine derivs 3632¹
 pharmacol action of, effect of cocaine on
 2194¹
 from phenethylamine, 1810¹
 —, 3'-bromo 3 4 dimethoxy 2 nitro
 4352¹
 —, 3 4 dimethoxy-, and salts, 3632¹
 —, 3 3',4 4'-tetramethoxy-, and salts,
 3632¹, 3633¹
 Diphenic acid (*o,o'*-biphenic acid) crystal
 structure of 919¹
 9 fluorenone from 4254¹
 Diphenimide N phenyl 2418¹
 Diphenolactin*, P 2442¹
 Diphenquinone system p p' biphenol
 potential of 502¹
 Diphenyl See Biphenyl
 Diphenylamine, alkali metal derivs of P
 543¹
 compds with MeOC₆H₄(NO)₂ and with
 (NO)₂C₆H₄OCMeCO₂Et, 853¹
 compd with 2,4,6-tribromophenol P 4895¹
 crit oxidation potential of, 503¹
 derivs, 1503¹, P 4011¹
 detn in smokeless powders, 3485¹
 from d phenylphthalamic acid 4993¹
 effect on condensation of PhCHO and CH₂
 (CO₂H)₂, 3310¹
 effect on oxidation of unsatd fatty acds
 1111¹, 5051¹
 fluoborate, 1810¹
 hydrogenation of and its mixts with other
 compds, 2978¹
 indicator corrections for 5109¹
 as indicator in detn of Fe, 1179¹, 2860¹
 melting p curve of, and p chloro phenyl
 amine, 692¹

melting p curve of, and di p tolylamine,
 692¹
 mixt with N-ethylidiphenylamine sepn of,
 P 522¹
 mol wt of, 2625¹
 as oxidation reduction indicator, 48¹
 oxy compd of As deriv of, 108¹
 Raman effect in, 2385¹
 triphenylmethane dyes derived from 2991¹
 —, 4-amino 2 methyl + and HCl 506¹
 501¹
 —, 2 2 -arsenobis-(7)† diformate 108¹
 —, 4,4'-benzalbis and disulfonic acid
 there from 2992¹
 —, 4 4'-benzalbis[N methyl-, 2992¹
 —, 2-chloro-, 2146¹
 —, 4 chloro melting p curve of and di
 phenylamine and p p'-dichlorodiphenyl
 amine 692¹
 —, 3 (and 4)-chloro 2 methyl 2147¹
 —, 5 chloro 2 methyl 2148¹
 —, 2 5 dibromo 4-ethoxy 2 4-dinitro
 286¹
 —, 2,3,4- and 3 5) dichloro-, 2148¹
 —, 3 3 (and 3 4') dichloro-, 2147¹
 —, 4 4 dichloro melting p curve of and
 p-chlorodiphenylamine 69¹
 —, 3 -dichloroarsyl 2 4 dinitro 108¹
 —, 3 4-dichloro 2-methyl-, 2147¹
 —, 4 4 diethoxy, crit oxidation potential
 of 503¹
 —, 4 (2 4 dinitrophenoxy) 2 5 dimethyl
 2 4 dinitro- 930¹
 —, 3 5 dinitro 2 (phenyliminomethyl)-
 and compd with 1 3 5-trinitrobenzene
 3974¹
 —, 4 4-dithiocyanate P 1255¹
 —, N-ethyl mixt with PhNH sepn of
 P 522¹
 —, hexahydro-, derivs P 1842¹
 —, N-methyl-, color reaction of 1501¹
 —, 4 methyl- melting p curve of and di
 p-tolylamine 692¹
 —, 4 4'-methylenebis 2992¹
 —, 4 4'-methylenebis[N-methyl 2992¹
 —, 2-methyl 4 nitro- 500¹
 —, N-nitroso-, fluoborate 1810¹
 —, 4 4'-piperonyldienebis-, 2992¹
 —, 2 2,4-tribromo 1503¹
 —, 2 2,4-tribromo 4 6-dinitro-, 1503¹
 —, 2 2,4-tribromo-6-nitro- 1503¹
 —, 3 4 5 trichloro-, 2146¹
 —, 2 4 6-trinitro-, 3321¹
 crystal structure of 2892¹
 Diphenylaminocarboxylic acid 3-hydroxy
 6 4-dimethyl-, P 4283¹
 —, 3 hydroxy-3 (and 6) methyl-, P 4283¹
 —, 3-hydroxy-3 (and 6) -methyl-4 -
 chloro-, P 4283¹
 Diphenylaminochlorarsine See Phen
 arsine 1-chloro-1 6 dihydro-
 Diphenylmethane See Fluorene
 Diphenylene oxide See Dibenzofuran
 Diphenylene sulfide See Dibenzothiophene
 Diphenyleneurea* preps of 1504¹
 Diphenylimide See Carbazole
 Diphenyl - 4 5 4 5 -sulfonylide 1 3 1,3'-
 tetramethyl-, 691¹
 Diphenyl - 1 5 1 5' -sulfonylide - 4 4' - di
 sulfonyl chloride, 2 3 1,3 - tetra-
 methyl-, 691¹
 Diphenylene reaction with phenols 1228¹
 Dipthalyl disulfide*, 935¹

Diphtheria (See also *Bacillus*)

- anatoxin, 3058¹
 antibodies in horses immunized with 2768¹
 immunity conferred by, 2185¹
 anatoxin antitoxin complex, dissociation of and recovery of anatoxin 3064¹
 antiserum complement fixation and flocculation with, 3060¹
 precipitins in, 5467¹
 purification of, 1895¹, 3204¹
 tests on purification of, 999¹
 use of pptd toxin in prepn of 1891¹
 antitoxin absorption of 4605¹
 flocculation time in immunization of horses for production of, 5468¹
 seps from antisera, 738¹
 antitoxin serum complex *alpha transfer* through placenta by, 3055¹
 blood serum in, prepn of globulin fractions of different antitoxic qualities from same, 3204¹
 epidemic of 1928-9 pathogenicity of bacillus in 312¹
 immunity (local sp.) of skin to toxin of, 1279¹
 immunization (percutaneous) with Löwenstein protective salve 1594
 serum sickness in, isoagglutination in, 995¹
 toxin, acid pptn of 5468¹
 antigen detn in, 1897¹
 blood sugar and, 135¹
 buffered diluent for, 1282¹
 diluent for Schick test 1282¹
 effect of colloids on, 995¹
 effect of CH_2O on, 1282¹
 effect of MnCl_2 on toxicity of, 4617¹
 effect of oxidation-reduction potential indicators on 3050¹
 effect of salts on stability of 1891¹
 effect of Na salicylate on 1897¹
 electrolytes in serum during immunization with 5469¹
 heat stability of 1282¹
 purification of 5469¹
 resistance to different concns of H^+ ions 2478¹
 speed of flocculation of 5468¹
 toxin and antitoxin purification and concn of, 999¹
 toxin and antitoxin effect of electrolytes on stability and neutralization of 3383
 effect of salts on stability of 1891¹
 testing of, 3723¹
 toxin and soap toxin effect on subcutaneous tissue 3723¹
 toxin-antitoxin floccules 2767¹
 toxin-antitoxin mixt toxicity in tuberculous, 3060¹
 toxin-antitoxin ppt, 999¹
 toxin-antitoxin, pptn of 1896
 toxin-antitoxin reaction role of electrolytes in, 1891¹
 toxin-antitoxin reactions on surface of colloid particles, 335¹
 toxin produced in synthetic media, 5465
 toxoid formation of, 135¹
 pptn by potash alum, 3723¹
 rate of disappearance of injected 4035¹
 treatment of with adrenaline 3087¹
Diplococcus aerius perniciosis, 2167¹
 Dipole research and stereochemistry 3723¹
 Dipole moment See *Electric moment*

- Dipping fluids P 1376¹
 phenol detn in 5114¹
 Diprene from isoprene, 5139¹
 Dipropylamine, hydrogen sulfide salt 4219¹
 mixt with α -toluonitrile reduction of, 1811¹
 picrate and perchlorate elec cond of in nitrobenzene, 3545¹
 salts 70¹
 —, *N, N'* dithiobis- 4854¹
 Dipteryx odorata oil from 578¹
 Dipyrrolyl See *Bipyridine*
 Di (1,2) pyrrole 3 keto-4 5-dihydro-, and derivs, 1520¹
 Dipyrroloperylene



- , 2 8-diphenyl- and tetrabromide 292¹
 Dipyrrolopyrazine,



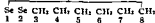
- Dipyrrolo[1 3 - α - 1 2 a]pyrazine - 5 10 - diol 5 10-dihydro and esters, 299¹
 Dipyrrolynes 2427¹
 Dipyrrolyum salts 2427¹
 Dirac's equation, 4175
 spiner analysis of 5078¹
 tensor form of 5078¹
 Dirac theory of dispersion invariant formulation of 4175¹
 of electron quantum mechanics of dispersion and magnetorotation in 4175¹
 Disaccharides book Biochem Handboken, 2746¹
 cleavage by a glucohydase 4288¹ 5903¹
 effect of glucosidase from *Aspergillus niger* on 2745¹
 non reducing in hydrolyzed insulin 1224¹
 γ pyrope ring formation from 3317¹
 ring structure of 85 3970¹
 specificity of α glucosidases for 3369¹
 in tobacco with mosaic disease 5913¹
 Discharging apparatus for blast furnaces, etc P 481
 for cellulose digesters P 13821¹
 for coke in vertical retorts P 2775¹ P 3468¹
 for coke ovens, P 584¹ P 1064¹ P 3513¹
 for coke ovens, etc P 584¹
 for compressed gases P 2027
 for filter cake filter with P 237¹
 for filters (rotary) P 4744¹
 for furnaces for roasting lump ore, P 2964¹
 for furnaces (rotary) for burning cement etc or shelling ores, P 574¹
 for furnaces (smelt ing P 4213¹
 for lump material from shaft furnaces, P 3207¹
 for retorts for semi-coking etc P 5544¹
 for salt cake from Mannheim furnaces P 4157¹
 siphon for liquid in any one of a plurality of associated tanks P 1107¹

Discoloration (See also *Color(s)* *Coloring*)

- black in canned asparagus 4068¹
- of cheese by tin foil 1000¹
- of cheese (colored), 749¹ 1918¹
- in cheese mottled 3738¹
- of glass and minerals by β and γ rays and by ultra violet rays 2638¹
- of glasses by Rayon ultra violet rays 1647¹ 3236¹
- of glasses etc. by β and γ rays 4783
- in kaolin (burnt) 181
- of leather by Cu impurities in vegetable tan liquors 5793¹
- of paints (blue) on gypsum plaster 3850¹
- in vinegar 375¹
- of water at Perth, W. A. 1310¹
- of zinc oxide coated articles removal of P 5389¹

Diseases (See also *Infections* the specific diseases as *Tuberculosis* and the different organs as *Kidney* etc.)

- acid and alkali in 319¹
- books Der Verlauf der Staublungenerkrankung bei den Gesteinsbagern des Ruhrkohlengebietes 1009¹ Diet in 1562¹ Virus, and Bacteriophage 2454¹ Die Krankheiten des Stoffwechsels und ihre Behandlung 2768¹
- deficiency—see *Avitaminosis*
- degenerative in relation to dental caries and vitamin content of diet 2760¹
- as disturbance of colloidal system 1859¹
- gastrointestinal and related detn of basal metabolic rate in, 2765¹
- health and, based on a rise and fall in level of life with cycles in vitamin tides 3890
- mineral deficiency, in livestock 1538¹
- nutrition development in relation to 4916
- occupational—see also *Poisoning* *Silicosis*
- occupational, in chrome plating 5100¹
 - from dusts and gases prevention of 1300¹
 - in glass factories 4098¹ 5527¹
 - in Leningrad industries 4071¹
 - in Ni plating, 5100¹
 - of ultramarine blue workers 3181¹
- occupational skin 1603¹
- skin from chrome acid mists 1741¹
- stone-dust of people living in Ruhr Mts 4037¹
- transmission of, through milk, 5472¹

1 2 Diselenocane,

polymer, 1521¹ 1522¹

Disilicocethane, hexafluoro-, 4812**Disinfectants** (See also *Antiseptics* *Dipping*

- Acids* *Formaldehyde* *Fumigants* *Fungicides* *Insecticides* *Mercurials* *Resorcinol*, *hexyl* *Soaps* *Sprays* *Surgical dressings* etc.) 3428¹ (Patents) 382¹ 778¹, 1048¹, 1336¹, 1626¹ 1943¹, 3361¹ 4083¹ 4352¹ 4664¹ 4977¹ 5501 5514¹ 5

acridine derivs., P 2814¹

alkali metal derivs. of esters of halohydroxy

benzoic acids as, P 2153¹

analysis of, 1949¹

azomercapto-*p*-phenylenediamine, P 4360¹

azo dyes for use as P 1036¹

bile acid salts of thiazines as P 1281¹

carbolic powder evaluation of 4085¹

chlorine testing, 5473¹

chloropicrin as, 1549¹

classification and testing of 5811¹

coal tar, limitations of phenol coeffs. of 1330

comps. of hydroxyd phenyl ether and by dioxid phenyl sulfite and their derivs. P 5249¹

for cotton seeds Tillantin R and cresan as 2233¹

detn. of degree of incrustation of on dusted seed grain 372¹

developments in 4086

and their differentiation from adsorbents 4298¹

effect on metals 2002¹ 3607

emulsified 4358¹

emulsified oil P 2497¹ 4

ethyl *p*-hydroxybenzoate as 1031¹

evaluation of limitations of phenol-coeff. tests in 3127¹

gaseous P 466¹

gold compds as 5711¹

for grains, etc. P 1626¹

hydrogen peroxide with HCN as anticatalyst as 3726¹

p-hydroxybenzoic esters as 1618¹

imidazole derivs. P 5514¹

intestinal P 1336¹

action of 4051¹

coffee as 2197¹

labeling and testing 4086

mercurial P 768¹ P 2315¹

mercurial for seeds and foliage P 1430¹

mercury deriv. of *p*-troamine as P 714¹

mono ethers of *d*-hydroxy phenols as 5408¹

oils as testing 1330¹

phenol detn. in 5114¹

phenols for use as improving odor of P 1336¹

phosphorus compds P 2814

pine oil in 5978¹

for potatoes (cut seed) P 3760¹

quinatoximes with BaOH P 2814¹

rosin in 3762¹

for *Salmonella pullorum* in poultry yard soil

NaHSO₄ as 1333¹

for seeds 3762¹ 4319¹ (Patents) 163¹ 166

374¹, 554¹ 1913¹ 2237¹ 2515¹

3120¹ 3429¹ 3430¹ 4350¹

4654¹ 5731¹ 5

detn. of degree of incrustation of on

dusted grain 3428¹

detn. of Hg in 4968

Hg compds as 503¹ 1942¹ 2233¹

tillantin usulum and sokuhro as 3428¹

for skin metaphen as 1631

sodium hydroxide NaOH and Na₂PO₄ as 4574¹

soil P 1027¹

effect on nutrient supply 1631¹

FeSO₄ as 4078¹

for sugar beet seed 5950¹

testing, 1635¹ 2242¹ 2808¹ 4085¹

from thymol and carvacrol 2241¹ 4085¹

for tomato seeds for damping-off 4967¹

trichloroethylene as 3432¹

Disinfection (See also *Fumigation* *Steriliza-*

tion) 1885¹

adsorptive 1032¹

of aqueduct 4074¹

with bleaching powder and with E. C. 3761¹

- of blood, bandages, etc., P 2246³
 in brewery, 1629³
 in brewing with Elmocid, 3120³
 of China aster seed, 4651⁷
 colloidal changes of cells in 1864³
 of cottonseed, 3763^{3,4}
 of pea seed, 4651³
 of potatoes (seed), effect on yield and *Ränsse*
sona 4651⁴
 seed, P 4968³
 seed, expts in 1924-30 5239⁴
 seed grain, with chemicals, 1653³
 soil, 1373³, 4958³
 soil, for potato wart control, 373³
 substitution in acetic, benzoic and aromatic
 sulfo acids and in phenol in relation to,
 3899³
 of surfaces of natural and artificial stone,
 P 2540⁷
 theory of, 4909⁴
 theses *Über die Handedesinfektion in*
chirurg. Betriebe unter bes. Ber. des
Seifenspuns 4576³ *Untersuchungen*
über die reinfensterhöhen Einfluss von
Bakterienstoffsstoffen in Desinfektions-
versuchen 5190³
 of vegetable or fibrous materials app for
 P 6241³
 of vegetables with bleaching powder 1592³
 of wool, P 3849³
Disinomenine³, 299³, 2147³, 2432³, 3002³
 4551³
Disintegrators for foundry sand, etc., P
 4512³
 for minerals P 3204³
Disimutation aldehyde in acetic fermentation
 3672³
 of methylglyoxal by liver 429³
 of methylglyoxalaldehyde and to *d*-α hydroxy
 glutaric acid by enzyme from animal cells
 4898³
 of sugars, products of 5895³
 of thienylglyoxal 4898³
Dispermine See *Piperazine*
Disperse systems (See also *Colloids* *Par-*
ticular Solutions)
 atmospheric nomenclature of 1139⁴
 behavior in filtered ultra violet light 1441³
 capillary rise in, 3539³
 dielec behavior of 560³
 stabilizing action of adsorption layers of sur-
 face-active substances on, 630³
Dispersion (See also *colloid* under *M Hs*)
 P 365³
 agents for, (Patents) 624³ "85" 1636³
 2307³ 2822³ 2874³ 3138³ 409³ 4136³
 4371³, 4411³ 4674³ 3759³
 agents for hydrocarbons as 5819³
 of bitumen and tar etc P 4700³
 of bituminous materials P 392³ P 800³
 of clays effect of electrolytes on 1423³
 colloidal of rubber, etc P 5311³
 of diphenylamine etc P 5576³
 of dyes etc., P 3497³
 mech., of substances insol in dispersion
 medium P 3745³
 in relation to other properties of colloids
 5933³
 of solids P 3099³
 of substances from portal circulation in rela-
 tion to liver function 4624³
 of thermoplastic materials, P 1936³
 of thermoplastic materials in H₂O P 787³
 of water insol materials in H₂O, P 2281³
Dispersion (of rays), by aluminum, 5833³
 anomalous, by electrolytic and colloidal solns
 in relation to dielec const., 5601³
 anomalous rotatory theory of, 5343³
 book *Lichtstreuung, Kerraffect und*
Molekülstruktur, 4500³
 by cinnamaldehyde, 4161³
 by crystals of Ag, AgBr, TiCl and TiBr,
 4161³
 by cyclic hydrocarbons, 2420³
 in Durac's theory of electron, quantum me-
 chanics of, 4175³
 Durac's theory of, invariant formulation of
 4175³
 frequency shifts in media for, 23³
 by lead chloride crystals, 2917³
 by lithium vapor 5624³
 magnetic, of BuOH iso-BuOH and propionic
 acid 627³
 of org liquids 4401³
 of org liquids in ultra violet region,
 2640³
 measurement of, by gases simultaneously
 with measurement of μ , 3893³
 of mercury vapor 1733³
 in mixed crystals miscible in all proportions,
 2891³
 neg., control expts for demonstration of,
 1733³
 neg., in excited Ne, 1733³
 photoelastic, of vitreous silica 1441³
 by potassium bromide crystals in infra red,
 3243³
 by quartz 2036³
 rotatory, of aldehyde sugar acetates, 3630³
 by camphor derivs., 99³, 1234³
 of fatty acid derivs., 490³
 of galactonic acid and its lactone, 5398³
 of optically active substances, 2041³
 of phenyl and isodiphenyl derivs of am-
 monocamphors and of immonocamphors,
 4251³
 theory of measurements on rock salt and
 sylvine in infra red to test 1160³
 in ultra-violet light app for detn of, 1439³
 by zircon 3596³
Dispersoid chemistry See *Colloid chemistry*
Dispersoids See *Colloids*
Dissociation (See also *Heat of dissociation*
Ionization, electrolytic)
 in binary mixts of org liquids magnetic
 susceptibility detns in study of, 1716³
 of mercury mols energy of, 3566³
 optical of diat mols in gases and vapors,
 1735³
 photochem of diat mols 2059³
 pre-enhancement by collisions 5844³
 pressure of salt hydrates app for detn of,
 5997³
 pressure of solids, effect of size of grain on
 447³
 pressures in salt hydrate systems, measure-
 ment of, 3904³
 temp of solids effect of size of crystals on
 2035³
 thermal, 2356³
 thems A Study on the of Certain Metal
 Pyridine Complexes 3175³
Dissolution See *Solutions*
Dissolved substances See *Solutes*
Distempers P 3854³
 for walls etc P 5304³

Diathemonanthus benthianus, wood from, 190¹

Distillation (See also *Coal Condensation*, *Destructive distillation*, *Distillation apparatus*, *Evaporation*, *Gas, illuminating and fuel*, *Heat of distillation*, *Hydrocarbon oils*, *Petroleum refining*, etc.) P 548¹, P 2215¹, 3411¹

analysis by, 1760¹, 2613¹

book *Distillatione Erbe aromatiche e fiori essence vinacce vino, frutta fermentate prodotti coloniali*, 5223¹

of fatty acids, economics of various methods 2115¹

fractional, 277¹, 619¹

fractional, and use of vapors for generating power, P 155¹

heating (elec.) in, 439¹

heat pumps in 2025¹

heat transfer in mercury vapor for P 4950¹

irreversible, 243¹

isothermal, testing purity of volatile liquids by, 856¹

with methanol vapor, 1300¹

of oils, 1630¹

in packed columns theory of, 1924¹

pressure regulator for 3208¹

for recovery of volatile substances from solvents of high b. p., P 3745¹

steam, preventing foaming in, 858¹

vacuum, 440¹, 847¹, P 1010¹

vapor-liquid equilibrium, at high pressures, 5065¹

of water, P 550¹

Distillation apparatus (See also *Carbonaceous Condensers*, *Gas, illuminating and fuel*, *Petroleum refining*, *Refrigerators*) P 4¹, P 548¹, P 2078¹, P 2490¹, 2509¹, 3411¹, P 5080¹

for acidity determination in wine etc., P 3123¹

for ale (abs.) production, P 4971¹

for ale beverages, P 556¹

for ammonia determination in refrigerating brines 4151¹

for ammonia in Kjeldahl determination, 4741¹

for ammonia solutions P 4154¹, 5251¹

for analysis by fractional distillation, 2613¹

baffle plate column P 1124¹

for bituminous fuels P 799¹, P 2837¹

for bituminous materials P 1986¹

for bituminous materials (powd.), P 3153¹

for bituminous shales brown coal etc. P 2557¹

book *Neue Universal Kühler für* 5057¹

calculation of height and diameter of packed towers 1924¹

for carbonaceous materials (*Patents*) 399¹, 580¹, 581¹, 1383¹, 2548¹, 3466¹, 5972¹

carrying heat to, metal baths for, 3203¹

for chloronaphthalenes at sub-atmospheric pressures P 4556¹

for coal, P 5814¹, P 7994¹, P 1363¹, 1366¹, P 2273¹, P 4390¹, P 5972¹

device for delivering powdered material from P 800¹

heating ring for, P 799¹

for coal dust, P 3466¹

for coal, etc., P 796¹, P 1363¹, P 1974¹, P 2833¹, P 4387¹

for coal lignite peat, shale etc., P 5544¹

for coal oil shale, etc., P 2348¹

for coal, shale etc., P 5275¹

for coal, wood, etc., P 5972¹

columns, lab., P 1124¹

columns, graphical treatment of thermodynamics of, 1148¹

continuous P 3206¹

control and regulation of continuous columns 2496¹

corrosion of by oils, compounds for retardation of P 3470¹

countercurrent columns for high boiling liquids P 623¹

for difficultly vaporizable liquids P 623¹

Engler flask, modification of 5597¹

for ether also CHCl_3 etc 847¹

for fatty acids P 430¹

for fatty acids etc. P 1403¹

fillers for fractionating columns of, P 624¹, 2607¹

for foam forming liquids P 548¹

fractionating column for vapors of hydrocarbon oils P 3478¹

fractionating for gasoline etc. P 201¹

fractionating head for 1708¹

fractionating towers for 5413¹

for fractionation under diminished pressure 2024¹

for fuels P 3466¹, P 5006¹, P 5277¹

for gasoline (natural) P 3824¹

for gas producers P 3154¹

glass vacuum 3433¹

for granular or powdered material P 3466¹

graphic calculation of 5809¹

for hydrocarbons—see *Hydrocarbon oils*, *Hydrocarbons*

for isolation of easily volatile substances from very dilute solutions 587¹

lab. 60¹

for lignite P 273¹, P 4109¹

lining with rubber P 5¹

low temp. P 5¹

low temp. for solid f. pts. P 4347¹

oil fractionating towers tray for P 6016¹, P 5801¹

for oil from residues of destructive hydrogenation P 4387¹

for oils 1635¹

for oils and solvents P 623¹

for oils etc. P 2845¹

for oil shales 1366¹, P 3159¹

for oil shales etc. P 3479¹

for oils in plants P 1112¹

for oleic acid 3187¹

for organic materials P 700¹

pipe 5977¹

for pitch P 545¹

reboling element for fractionating towers

heat exchange apparatus for use as P 2884¹

for reclaiming used lubricants P 558¹, 1802¹

for separating constituents of laseous mixtures 2381¹

for solid fuel P 581¹

for solid particles suspended in gas stream P 799¹

for solids and liquids, P 2335¹

for solvents used in oil extraction, P 2870¹

for spirits 3767¹

steam for benzolized wash oil P 3823¹

of glass 4151¹

for oils or fats, etc. P 4154¹

for tar P 803¹, P 803¹, P 1976¹, P 2551¹,

P 4390¹, P 5973¹

corrosion of, 4665¹

- safety in cleaning and repair of 4649
5273^a
for tar etc., P 803^a
for tar, oils, etc., P 1662^a, P 5007^a
for tar removal from waste waters from
cokes P 2839^a
traveling grate, P 2604^a
tube 2879^a
tube still furnace P 5980^a
for turpentine 2843^a
using heat of sun P 672^a
vacuum 1^a, 84^a 1^a 2882^a 35^a 4151^a 1
4154^a
vacuum fractionating for phlegmatic liquids
621^a
for water P 550^a P 759^a P 279^a P 3255^a P
5727^a
for water (cond.) 620^a
for water (equil. and cond.) 4152^a
for water etc. P 369^a
for water using heat from exhaust of engines
P 2339^a
for wines, P 4084^a
for wines, ciders, fermented liquids, benzene
gasoline etc. P 1329^a
for wood P 2559^a
for wood etc. P 1063^a P 5759^a
- Distillery apples as raw materials for 4654^a**
application of lab. methods to 2804^a
dist. app. and other factors in 3767^a
expts. with sprouted and fully ripe rye of 1930
crop 4353
in Holland up to 19th century, 5743^a
hydrogen ion concn. in 3430^a
oil-sep. app. for P 4972^a
potato flakes as raw material in 3767^a
rye and potato flakes as raw materials in small
4353^a
rye processing in, without malt if sprouting is
slight 2604^a
slop and its significance in agriculture 1627^a
slop char. compo. of 2805^a
slop protein recovery from P 5478^a
slops from 1627^a
vinasses from treatment of 4434^a
wastes from fertilizer for P 3119^a
waste waters from apple treatment of
5501^a
water purification in, 3509^a
- Disulfide bis(3-bromo-1-acenaph-
thyl) 5419^a 5420^a**
— bis(3-bromo-4,5-dimethoxy-
phenyl)† 2724^a
— bis(p-bromophenyl), parachor of
2128^a
— bis(carbomethoxydiphenylthio-
acetyl) 4754^a
— bis(p-chlorophenyl) parachor of
2128^a
— bis(3,5-dichlorophenyl) 4360^a
— bis(β-β-dimethoxybenzohydryl)
1239^a
— bis(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)†, 2724^a
— bis(β-β-diphenylisopropyl), reaction
with Cu bronze, 942^a
— bis(1-(2-methoxy-1-naphthoxy)-
1-naphthyl) and compds. with EtOAc
and with C₁₁H₄, 3331^a
— bis(3-methoxy-1-naphthyl) 3330^a
— bis(3-methyl-p-anisyl)† 2177^a
— bis(α-methylbenzyl), heat action on
947^a
— bis(o-nitrobenzyl) parachor of, 2128^a
— bis(2-nitro-1-naphthyl), 2715^a
— bis(p-phenoxyphenyl) 1816^a
— bis(o-phenoxyphenyl), 2907^a
— di-5-fluoryl, reaction with Cu bronze
942^a
— β-β-diglucosyl^a, octaacetate, 4232^a
Disulfides See *Sulfides*
Disulfone, bis(3-methyl-p-anisyl)†, 2127^a
Disulfide, bis(α-iodophenyl), 3338^a
— bis(3-methyl-p-anisyl)† 2127^a
Disulfoxides See *Sulfonides*
Diterpenes from the oil of *Podocarpus macro-
phylla* 4547^a
Ditribalnones^a 5677^a
**Dithiane β-hydroxyethochloride, and its HgCl₂
compd., 2114^a**
m-Dithiane
$$\begin{array}{cccccc} (S & CH_2 & S & CH_2 & CH_2 & CH_2) \\ & 1 & & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 \end{array}$$

p-Dithiane,
$$\begin{array}{cccccc} (S & CH_2 & CH_2 & S & CH_2 & CH_2) \\ & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 \end{array}$$

1-dioxide 5682^a
**5,3-β-Dithianedicarboxylic acid isomers,
2976^a**
**2-m-Dithianone α-carboxyphenylhydra-
zouet and its methyl ester 2697^a**
—, 5-methyl-, derivs., 2697^a
—, 5-methylthio-, and derivs., 2696^a
— thio- and derivs., 2697^a
α-Dithienyl See *2,2'-Bithiophene*
**α-Dithienyl, bis(α-ketodihydro-β-bromo-
methylidene)bis- 293^a**
Dithiodiglycolic acid See *Acetic acid di-
thioether*
Dithioflavanone See *1,9-Benzodl-4-thio-
pyran 4,6-dione 2,3,7,8-tetrahydro-
2,8-diphenyl*
Dithioflavone See *1,9-Benzodl-4-thiopyran
4,6-dione 2,8-diphenyl*
1,3-Dithiole
$$\begin{array}{cccccc} (S & CH_2 & S & CH & CH) \\ & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 \end{array}$$

—, 4,5-dihydro oxides, 539^a
—, 4,5-dihydro 4,4,5,5-tetraphenyl-,
1239^a
—, 4,4,5,5-tetra-β-anisyl-4,5-di-
hydro-, 1239^a
Dithioparachloral^a oxidation of 3618^a
**Di-p-toluenesulfonamide N-(2,4-di-
nitrophenyl) 7727^a**
— V-(2,6-dinitro-4-phenylphenyl)-
2727^a
— V-(γ-phenylpropyl) 2709^a
**Di-p-tolylamine melting point curve of and
diphenylamine 692^a**
melting point curve of and p-methyl-
phenylamine 697^a
Diuretics blood concn. and under effect of
chlorotone and morphine 4045^a
blood urea clearances with relation to in
normal and nephritic animals 1576^a
caffeine effect of splanchnics and vagus on
4597^a
in cardiac patients serum electrolytes in
737^a
in dehydrated and decrebrated animals and
effect of pituitrin 4045^a
effect on fate of phenol in organism, 4938^a
hormone of of brain 2183^a
hypnotics and, 4046^a
inhibition of by antipyretics, 4045^a

- inhibition of by pituitary ext water and
halides in blood and urine during 5711⁴
by kidney exts., 4595⁴
liver ext. effect on 4057⁴
magnesium salt effect on, 4048⁴
in marine teleosts, 5037⁴
mechanism of 331⁴ 462⁴
morphine effect on 4616⁴
opium deriv. effect on 4046⁴
partial, 2472⁴
pituitary ext. effect on 144⁴ 1285⁴ 4610⁴
pituitrin effect on, 4617⁴
retrohypophyseal ext. effect on 339⁴
salyrgan 4934⁴
salyrgan, in relation to blood supply through
kidneys 345⁴
theory of, 1535⁴
treatment of with NH_4Cl 1907⁴
by water 141⁴, 3045⁴
hemoglobin and H ion contents of arterial
blood during 3716⁴
protein and salt contents of arterial blood
during, 3704⁴
- Diuretics** adonidine and total anq. ext. of
Adonis vernalis as 377⁴
bitumth carodylate as 1289⁴
digitals as 5712⁴
effect on blood chlorides 4625⁴
effect on Ca excretion 4040⁴
electrolyte exchange between tissues and blood
under influence of sp 331⁴
flavone compds as 3515⁴
mercurial, effect on hydraemia chloremia
azotemia and urinary excretion 1584⁴
mercury contg., effects of 2483⁴
secretin preps as 4307⁴
sodium urochlorate as 310⁴
- Diuretin** (See also *Calcium diuretic*)
bister formation by, 4044⁴
glutemia and diuresis from, effect of vo
limbana on 146⁴
thiochrome detn. in 169⁴
- Divaric acid** (6 propyl β resorcylic acid) ethyl
ester, 5413⁴
- Divaricatinic acid** and ethyl ester, 5413⁴
- Divi divi**, cultivation and tannin content of in
E. Africa 2585⁴
- Divulsion D** See *Sapon fital on*
- Dixanthylene** See *Dixanthene*
- Dixippus** See *Carassius*
- Docosane**, melting pt. and heat of crystn. of
4773⁴
—, 1 isodo., 277⁴
- Docosanoic acid** See *Behenic acid*
- 1-Docosanol** melting p. of 277⁴
- Documents**, copying, offset printing for,
2235⁴
exam. of, 3530⁴
- 4,8-Dodecadiene**, 3,10-diethyl-6,7,7
tetraakis(γ -ethyl- γ -methyl 1
pentynyl)-3,10-dimethyl and iso
mer 5890⁴
- , 6,6,7,7-tetraakis(3,3-dimethyl 1-
pentynyl)-3,2,11,11-tetramethyl,
480⁴
- , 3,2,11,11-tetramethyl 6,6,7,7-
tetraphenyl-, 487⁴
- 1,3,6,7,9,11-Dodecaphene** 1,12 di
phenyl, crystal structure of, 1719⁴
- Dodecane** (dodecane), phys. consts. of, 290⁴
preps of, 4223⁴
system SO_2 , crit. soln. temp. of 2010⁴
thermal data on 5890⁴
- , 1,3 dibromo 684⁴
—, 6 ethyl 7 methyl-, 961⁴
—, 6 propyl, 961⁴
- 1,12 Dodecanediol** 2 heptyltetrahydropyran
from 684⁴
- Dodecanoic acid** See *Lawrie acid*
- 1 Dodecanol** See *Dodecyl alcohol*
- 6 Dodecanol** 6 ethyl 7 methyl-, 961⁴
—, 6 propyl 961⁴
- $\Delta^1, 10$ 3 Dodecatrienol, 3,7,11-tri
methyl 1795⁴
- α Dodecanamide 5563⁴
 α Dodecenolic acid and ethyl ester 3663⁴
 α -Dodeceno p toluidide 5663⁴
 ω Dodecotic acid See *Lawrie acid*
Dodecyl alcohol (lauryl alcohol) preps. of
1797⁴ 4223⁴
Röntgen ray diffraction in effect of temp. on
3562⁴
- Dodonaea viscosa** spike d. sense of 1871⁴
- Doebner reaction** 955⁴
- Dofu** See under *Soy bean*
- Dogfish** ash content of *Squalus acanthias*
5210⁴
creat. in muscle blood and urine of *Squalus*
ackl 3405⁴
- Dolerite** from Aichtala in Transcaucasia 4497⁴
chalk of Antrus 5120⁴
in Dutch Carboniferous 4497⁴
feldspar twinned plagioclase in zoning and
difference in compn. of 5117⁴
hornfels of Kendack Cornwall Eng
476⁴
quartz magma of central Scotland 1470⁴
- Dolichos biflorus** globulins of 1871⁴
lab. lab. proteins of 3020⁴
z. wensis a. lantion content of seeds of 489⁴
tyrosinase of irradiation of 3070⁴
- Dolomite** asphalt from at Střečno Slovak
2842⁴
calcining P 25 #
carbon dioxide detn. in 499⁴
concretions of 387⁴
differentiation of magnesite and 7667⁴
disintegration of to loose cryst. powder
4823⁴
effect on cement 5537⁴
effect on S distribution before and after car
bonization and combustion of coal
187⁴
formation of 4200⁴
of Germany (middle Zechstein) as oil bearing
rock 4822⁴
in Gerolstein basin 1470⁴
magnesium extn. from 384⁴
reaction with SiO_2 solns. to form Mg silicate
gels 1184⁴
refractones contg. manuf. and use of 571⁴
thesis Über die Kohlensäurebindung in
Dolomitgesteinen 4497⁴
- Dolphins** isovaleric acid sepn. from oils of 1
5053⁴
- Domeykite**, natural and art. ficial 3274⁴
- Donk, Adriaan D.** obituary 4746⁴
- Donnan equilibrium**, 2899⁴
and its application in biology 1271⁴
chloride and bicarbonate distribution between
plasma and spinal fluid and between
plasma and ascitic fluid in reference to
5441⁴
in gels 1723⁴
in living matter, 1546⁴
micellar equil. and, 245

- in proteins, 1425²
 Donovan's solution, arsenic and Hg detn in, 3772¹
 Dopes (See also *Lacquers*)
 aerocraft, 1890²
 ethylcellulose, 1393¹
 Doppler effect in hydrogen canal rays, 249²
 Dotriacontane, phys. consts of, 5661¹
 system 50- π , crit soln temp of, 2040²
 —, 2 & 10, 14, 19, 23, 27, 31 - octamethyl -, 2733¹
 Dotriacontanol acid lead salt, lattice const of crystals of, 251¹
 Double bonds. (See also *Conjugation*) 1236¹, 4843¹
 addn of O to, 3972²
 addn of phenols to, in presence of H₂SO₄, 931¹
 in benzene ring, disposition of, 691⁴
 conjugated, 683¹, 1513², 2426¹, 3351¹, 5142¹, 5891¹
 detection in saponins, 5171¹
 detection of, 5624¹
 effect on double refraction of liquids, 3210²
 migration of, of oleic acid during hydrogenation, 5386¹
 oxidation by peracetic and perbenzoic acids, 5403¹
 partition of bromural between water and hydrocarbons with various contents of, 1287¹
 polarity in aromatic hydrocarbons and, 2887²
 polarizability of ethylene, 1236¹, 3328¹
 reaction of aliphatic, with N haloamines and with N haloamides, 637²
 reduction of C=C with TiCl₄, 932²
 tetra C ring formation by intra-combination of attempted, 71¹, 914¹
 thesis Beiträge zur Beeinflussung der Additionsfähigkeit von Kohlenstoffdoppelbindungen 3664¹
 Double decomposition in absence of solvent 1429², 4464¹, 4772¹
 in ammonia (liquid), P 5233²
 ion removal in, lecture expt on, 2331¹
 Double refraction. See *Refraction*
 Dough, acidity detn in, 4630¹
 bleaching, P 4323²
 bleaching agents for, P 1922¹
 book Vom Getreidekorn zu Mehl und Backwaren, 1298¹
 for crackers, etc., compn for use in 13741¹
 fermentation of, in relation to overgrinding of flour, 747¹
 fermentation of, with quick acting yeast 4329²
 fermentation period of flours as indicated by expansion of, 3733¹
 gas-retaining powers of, prepd from ether exhd flours, 5935¹
 grits from hard wheat in detection of 1595¹
 heat of imbibition developed during mashing of bread, effect of moisture content of flour on 2774¹
 improving baking qualities of, P 1299¹
 ingredients for, for bread, etc., P 2781¹
 leavening of by chem. agents, 5935¹
 maaf of, P 2493², P 4069²
 proportion of water to flour in making, and justment of, P 4069²
 proteolysis in bread, 150¹
 thermometer for P 1005¹
 from unmilled softened grain, P 4069²
 Draft, increasing, in annular films, fan for, P 1416¹
 regulator for boilers, P 443¹
 regulators for furnaces, P 2604¹, P 3207¹, P 3881¹
 strengthening furnace, app. for, P 3525¹
 Dragonfly. See *Libellula lucifera*
 Drain opening material, P 5526¹
 Drepanosiphum planoloides honeydew produced by, 4318¹
 Dressings. See *Surgical dressings*
 Drewsen, Viggo, biography, 3161²
 Driers (See also *Drying apparatus*; *Oils*) P 834¹, P 2581¹, P 2865¹, P 4232¹
 cobalt, 1393¹
 for drying oils, 4722²
 for linseed oil, 5303¹
 paint and varnish, 5082¹
 power equiv., "arsylene" as name for 221¹
 prepn of pptd and fused, 4416¹
 testing, 5046¹
 Drill bit, P 2966¹
 Drinks. See *Beverages*
 Dropping bottle, P 2602¹
 Drop points, detn of, 1665¹
 Drops, 5933¹
 -control for burets, 1121¹
 counter (elec.) for, 4443²
 delivering, of boiling water, flask for, 3523¹
 elec. charges (free) on, of insol liquids in water, 5811¹
 hysteresis of, contg. more than 1 substance, 3550¹
 life of floating, effect of surrounding medium on, 14¹
 motion of xylene, on surface of aq. PrOH solns., 856²
 shift in elec. field of fluid inclusions in complex-coarsate 2895²
 size of in liquids 853¹
 stability, at interfaces, 630¹
 Dropsy, proteins of blood serum and serous liquids in, 1579¹
 testis, diet producing, 3379²
 Drosera physiol. study of, 1872¹
 rotundifolia fluidex of 1330²
 rotundifolia protease of, 983²
 Drosophila duration of life in chromosome balance as factor in, 430²
 melanogaster CO₂ production in, as related to chromosome structure and duration of life 4303¹
 melanogaster, effect of pyruvic acid on, 2770²
 non-disjunction in, effect of CO₂ on, 3402¹
 Drown, Thomas Messinger, biography, 240¹
 Drugs (See also *Narcotics*; *Ornamentals*; *Pharmaceutical preparations*; *Pharmacology*; *Structures*; *Medicinal under Plants* etc.)
 addiction to mechanism of, 3395¹
 addiction to, produced by use of coagulating agents, relief with peptizing agents, 4042²
 and their adulteration 5244¹
 books, 3130² Volkstümliche Namen der 1035² Bell's Sale of 1293¹
 from Cassia fistula, P 5243²
 chem. characterization of, 169¹
 Chinese 774¹
 chlorine nos. of 3127¹
 chlorine nos. of detn of, 3126¹
 comm. rept. on, 171¹

- contg active constituents of *Callosa alba* P 5245¹
 diabetic, 1948¹
 etrates 3797¹
 ext content of, detn of 2609¹
 extn of N P prepns, 5955¹
 extn of, percolation or dialcation in 2515¹
 exts in solid or semi solid form, P 4662¹
 filtration (sterile) of, 3435¹
 history of, 2515¹
 from Liliaceae, P 3439¹
 moisture content of seeds and fruits used as change in, 3773¹
 oil detn in, 4973¹, 5244¹, 5245¹
Patrisia acuminata, 1031¹
 phloroglucinol and its deriva in, detection of 379¹
 from *Polypodium occidentale* 4058¹
 Salpasmis, 1946¹
 storage of 773¹
 tannic acid detn in, 1633¹
 testing, 170¹
 in United States, 173¹
- Dry cleaning** See *Textiles*
- Drying** (See also *Dehydration*) 1073¹ 374¹
 4327¹, P 4329¹
 of adsorbents, P 3415¹
 of air for furnace blasts P 1480¹, P 210¹
 air heating system for, 1707¹
 of air surrounding perishable goods during shipment, P 2497¹
 books der Kohle, 1000¹ Künstliche Holz Trocknung, 1353¹
 of bricks, etc., before firing P 791¹
 of brick, thermal efficiency in, 5262¹
 of briquetting coals 2544¹
 of brown coal, hydrometer and psychrometer in control of, 578¹
 of calcium superphosphates, 5235¹
 of cardboard etc., by pressing, P 199¹
 of cellulose P 1670¹, P 3832¹
 centrifugal, of peat, sawdust, waste wood grasses etc., P 2535¹
 of ceramic ware, 4099¹, P 4997¹, 5963¹
 acceleration of, 3142¹
 with waste gases from enameling kilns P 4375¹
 of ceramic ware, etc., P 4100¹
 change in % with changing wt during nomogram for, 2606¹
 of theory, 5218¹
 of clay, 4988¹
 of clay and clay mixts, 788¹
 of clay, effect of water content on, 2534¹
 of clay suspensions by electrophoresis, 295¹
 of clay ware etc., in tunnel kilns P 2250¹
 of coal P 2838¹
 of coal, etc., P 1081¹
 of coal in carbonization, P 1061¹
 of coke, P 2551¹
 color of plants during, 5193¹
 of colors, pastes etc., P 1394¹
 of complement from frozen state 460¹
 of cotton textiles temp-control app in 4711¹
 of cryst or other materials P 2786¹
 effect of intensive, on inner equl in liquids 2513¹, 4752¹
 effect of intensive, on velocity of gaseous reactions 1147¹
 effect of kind of on chem const of fats 4726¹
 effect of temp of on dry strength of clays and white ware body, 3785¹
 effect on adsorption of vapors by silica gels 2895¹
 on CO₂ decomps in ultra violet light 33¹
 on gaster producing substance in cabbage 335¹
 on sericin particles on surface of silk cocoon 2007¹
 on smokeless powders 81¹
 on vitamin C content of prunes and apricots 3739¹
 of egg white P 5477¹
 of egg white in relation to its food value 4919¹
 by electrolysis P 2375¹
 of explosives in vacuum 5031¹
 of fish meal P 5911¹
 of fish waste etc P 185¹
 of fuels P 400¹ 1 2349¹ P 3466 P 3470
 of fuller's earth P 2312
 of gases P 1010¹ 1360 P 1364 P 1661 1970¹ P 3744¹ P 4072¹ 4384 P 5753
 of gases used in manuf of anhyd AlCl₃ P 57¹
 of gas partial 4383¹
 of gas purification masses temp for 196¹
 of gas streams 1130¹
 of gelatinous solids hydrate etc P 24
 of lands 374¹
 of glue 2581
 of granular materia b con ext n 1923¹
 of grapes 1600¹
 before rinding 5941¹
 heat requirement in 4070¹
 of hides P 575¹
 of hides etc P 2875¹
 of hide sleeping drums P 839¹
 of hops 137¹
 of hops, etc air heater for P 2806¹
 of hot adsorption agents P 3224
 hot air, economy of 1975¹
 with hot water under high pressure 4949¹
 of hydrogen N mixts P 5520
 of ink by O₂ and ultra violet rays 3500¹
 intensive 242¹ 3531¹ 5086¹
 of liquids 5322¹
 of liquids in relation to superheating 2613¹
 of lacquered filaments wires etc P 1400¹
 of lacquered goods etc P 474¹
 of leather P 373¹
 of lignite 2831¹
 without of saturation 573¹
 by Fleissner process 5969¹
 of lignite (Hungarian) improvement by 2544
 with liquid fuel, 4690¹
 of lumber etc P 2541¹
 of malt P 4355¹
 of manure influence on N losses and on crop yields 2231¹
 of masses contg fatty oils P 2584¹
 of metals and ores P 4511¹
 of molds by elec heating P 4476¹
 of oils—see *Oils*
 of org liquids P 2436¹
 of paints—see *Paints*
 of paper 2287¹, 5023¹
 with low pressure steam 2287
 temp for, 5073¹
 of paper, etc., sheets P 415¹, P 5290¹
 of paper pulp in atm and in vacuum, 5071¹

- of paper sheets, etc , P 3170
 of paste in pocket lamp dry cells, method for studying, 37^a
 of peat, P 800^a, P 1974^a, P 5276^a
 of peat, etc , P 4692^a
 of photographic layers, P 466^a, 4190^a
 of piled sheets of wet pasteboard, etc , P 594^a
 of plastic masses, P 5535^a
 of potassium salts, etc , P 3444^a
 of potatoes, 1377^a, P 1329^a, 2237^a, 3867^a
 of powder lignite prepri with pneumatic circulation, 2543^a
 of powder magnetic metals prepri by electric currents P 883^a
 of powder or granular materials, P 64^a
 of powders and explosives in vacuum, 1674^a
 of precipitates spiral formation in, 2343^a
 of products from alkali and acid treatments of shellac etc , P 3859^a
 of pulp and paper 5765^a
 regulation of, of paper fabrics etc , app for P 2292^a
 research in 2214^a
 of rubber scrap, effect of temp of, on quality of reclaimed rubber, 4739^a
 of sewage sludge, P 158^a
 effect of chemicals on, 1609^a
 relation between drainage and evapn in 1610^a
 of sewage solids 1610^a
 of soap by spraying, P 225^a
 of sodium chloride P 782^a
 soil changes produced by oven 1613^a
 of soil effect on adsorptive capacity, 4957^a
 of soil effect on microbial processes in soil 2509^a
 of spoils of water-quenched ware, P 2109^a
 spray in soap industry, 2583^a
 of starch P 1408^a
 of storage-battery electrodes P 3576^a
 of storage-battery plates etc P 3100^a
 of sugar after discharge from centrifuges 3509^a
 of sugar beet cosettes use of steam and gases evolved from, 5789^a
 of sugar beets, 1114^a, 4131^a, 4731^a
 high pressure hot water for 5785^a
 with waste gases 2291^a, 5788^a
 of sugar beets immediately in sugar manuf 228^a
 in textile industry 4133^a
 of textiles, P 421^a
 of textiles etc , P 878^a
 of trioleic glyceride 5303^a
 of vegetable matter P 549^a
 of vegetables P 154^a, P 3410^a
 vitamin preservation in of fruits etc 12782^a
 water to be removed in calcn of 364^a
 of wood, 1355^a, P 3148^a, 5746^a
 of wood etc P 3149^a
 of wood in kilns 1965^a
- Drying agents for denocators** P 2881^a, P 3781^a
 for gases P 3137^a
 glycerol as, 5748^a
 NaCN as 2607^a
 titanium acid sulfates P 357^a
 for use in show casings, buildings etc , P 3137^a
- Drying apparatus** (See also *Centrifuges*
Detectors *And* *Others*) 1973^a, 3742^a
 4327^a (*Patents*) 193^a, 441^a, 6237^a, 624^a, 1712^a, 2029^a, 2335^a, 2337^a, 2496^a, 2602^a, 2882^a, 3205^a, 3206^a, 3527^a, 3880^a, 4153^a, 4329^a, 4448^a, 4744^a, 5059^a, 5222^a, 5318^a
 for air, P 3^a
 for air and gases, P 2602^a
 for air, etc , P 4072^a
 air heaters for, P 623^a, P 2337^a
 for asphalt bitumen, etc , P 5784^a
 for beets, etc , P 2482^a
 for bituminous fuels, P 799^a
 for bricks, P 5764^a, 5742^a
 for brown coal, 4352^a
 for cardboard, etc , P 3170^a
 for casein, P 801^a
 for casein, etc , P 1128^a, P 2382^a
 for cellulose films, etc , P 3482^a
 for cellulose foils, P 4705^a
 for ceramic ware, P 372^a, P 1012^a, P 1053^a, P 2827^a, 5963^a
 insulation of, 3790
 problems of, 788
 for ceramic ware, etc P 3796^a
 for char (bone), P 238^a
 for coal, P 531^a
 for coal, coke stone ore slag etc , P 4153^a
 for coal, device for delivering powder material from, P 800^a
 for coal etc , P 1974^a, P 5775^a
 for coal, grain, ore, wood pulp, etc , P 4
 for coffee, etc , P 547^a, P 4949^a
 for coke, P 2551^a
 combined with ball mill, P 1128^a
 for continuous strip material, P 3179
 control system for using recirculated air, P 2335^a
 for copra, P 228^a
 for cotton etc , P 5999^a
 for cotton or wool slivers P 2008^a
 counter-current for solids P 4448^a
 for crystals P 2607^a
 for crystals cereals etc , P 2335^a
 discharging means for drum P 2882^a
 for dyes, 819^a
 for dyes Fe and Cu sulfate etc , P 605^a
 for explosives 1674^a, 5031^a
 felt for for paper making, app , P 3484^a
 felt for for paper making machines, etc P 4126
 for felts of paper making machines P 558^a
 for fibers P 579^a
 film of roller type P 831^a
 for films of viscose, etc P 4707^a
 for filter cakes P 624^a, P 3527^a
 with filter drum, P 2075^a
 for finely comminuted materials, P 5315
 for fish meal, P 2238^a, P 5041^a
 for fish meal beets etc P 154^a
 for fish waste etc , P 165^a
 for fruit, P 5220^a
 for fuels, P 2519^a, P 3466^a, P 3511^a
 for fuels grate furnace with P 1128^a
 for furnaces (inclined grate) P 2883^a
 for garbage, etc P 2792^a
 for garments etc P 5015^a
 for gases (*Patents*) 441^a, 849^a, 1711^a, 3205^a, 3206^a, 3880^a, 5801^a
 gases suppld to heater for, P 1127^a
 for grain, etc P 546^a
 for granular materials, P 441^a, P 1174^a, P 3466^a, P 4153^a
 for grass, straw, etc , P 3205^a

- with grinding means, P 1415¹
 heated by exhaust gases from a motor fed
 from a gas producer, P 4448¹
 heat-exchange, P 4449¹
 for hides and furs, P 3195¹
 hot air gas mixt. for app. for production of
 P 3527¹, P 4154¹
 with internal mixers, P 2802¹
 with internal truckle plates, P 623¹
 for lac coatings sand molds etc., P 441¹
 for lacquered filaments wires, etc., P 1400¹
 for lacquered goods, etc., P 424¹, P 1109¹
 for lacquered objects, P 3403¹
 for lignite, P 800¹, P 2273¹, P 2519¹, 1
 3466¹
 for lignite, chemicals etc., P 441¹
 for lignite etc., P 1383¹
 for hatters cellulose etc., P 1415¹
 for lithopone, P 5048¹
 for lithopone etc., P 5780¹
 for loose textile fibers, P 605¹
 for lumber etc., P 393¹
 for malt, P 1030¹
 for meat etc., P 3097¹
 for metals and ores, P 4511¹
 for mineral or org. materials, P 675¹
 with a number of superposed conveying
 bands, P 851¹
 oil and fat removal from hot chambers of
 P 1712¹
 oil and fat removal from steam heated, P
 814¹
 for org. materials, P 709¹
 for paper, P 3836¹
 for paper cellulose wood pulp etc., P
 2851¹
 for paper, etc., sheets, P 1997¹, P 5290¹
 of paper machines, surface temp. and water
 evapn on, 1080¹
 for paper manuf., P 2551¹
 in paper mill, explosion of, 599¹, 3
 for paper or cloth, P 3336¹
 for paper pulp, etc., P 3170¹
 for paper sheets, P 3170¹
 for paper webs, etc., P 5790¹
 for pasty or gelatinous materials, P 2315¹
 for peat, 1359¹
 for photographic prints, P 633¹
 pneumatic, tube system for, P 260¹
 for porcelain, P 2827¹
 for potatoes, P 1298¹
 for potato flakes, P 2782¹
 for pottery, P 2259¹
 for powders, P 851¹, 1674¹, P 3166¹
 for precipitates, P 5059¹
 for press cake, etc., P 5800¹
 for products from alkali and acid treatments of
 shellac, etc., P 3855¹
 for rayon, 5995¹
 ripple device for, P 851¹, P 5059¹
 for road making materials, etc., P 4687¹
 roller, P 260¹
 for rubberized fabrics etc., P 5797¹
 for salt crystals, P 1128¹
 Schacht Wheel, 1414¹
 sealing means for, P 2028¹, P 4439¹, P 3881¹
 shaft, heated by flue gases, P 4157¹
 for sheet materials, P 2028¹
 for simultaneously drying goods of different
 sorts, P 623¹
 for sludge, etc., P 1712¹
 in soda factories, 1953¹
 for sodium chloride, P 782¹, 1641¹
 for spools of water-quenched wire, P 2109¹
 spray, 2830¹
 stage, P 623¹, P 3527¹, P 4448¹, P 5059¹
 steam, P 2058¹
 for steam, P 2028¹, P 4447¹
 steam heated, P 4448¹
 clean on coils of, 4637¹
 in parallel arrangement, P 624¹
 for sticky materials, P 4448¹
 stirrer for cylindrical, P 3077¹
 for sugar, P 432¹
 for sugar beet pulp, 3866¹
 for sugar beets, P 2873¹, 4131¹
 for sugar beets thermocontrol of, 1114¹
 for sugar-cane residues, P 1115¹
 for sugar etc., P 3367¹
 for tannery waste etc., P 4737¹
 for tea, P 1300, P 1973¹
 for textile bands slivers tops etc., P
 5301¹
 for textiles, P 4448¹
 for textiles etc., P 218, P 8.8
 for textiles tubular, P 1104¹
 for threads warp, P 5301¹
 for tile roof, 1649¹
 tra. chng. grate, P 2604¹
 tray type, P 623¹
 tube for, P 5039¹
 tubular, P 3527¹, P 4448¹
 air blast supply for, P 2892¹
 tube-blowing device for, P 2335¹
 tunnel and assoc. rotary air filter, P 1712¹
 tunnel for fruits nuts vegetables, etc., P
 357¹
 tunnel with app. for passing materials
 through the tunnel, P 234¹
 for use in carding wool, rags etc., P
 78¹
 vacuum, 170¹, 7020¹, P 2802¹, P 4744¹
 including 2 air pumps and interposed
 condenser operation of, P 674¹
 valve combination for, P 4153¹
 for vapors, P 260¹
 for vegetable or fibrous materials, P 674¹
 for vegetables pine wood etc., P 3.03¹
 for viscous substances, P 5059¹
 for webs of paper and cellulose, P 3836¹
 for webs such as coated paper, P 206¹
 for wood, P 1654¹, P 7832¹
 for wool, P 7861¹
 for yarns on beams etc., P 2861¹
Drying oils See *Oils*
Ducháček, František, biography, 2804¹
Duisberg, Carl, biography, 5302¹
Dulcin (*p. phenylglycine*), derivs. of, 936¹
 in fish marinades, 4945¹
Dulcitol, crystal structure of, 234¹, 4437¹
Dunnington, Francis Perry, biography, 710¹
Duodacane See *Dodecane*
Duodenal contents (See also *Intestinal con-*
tents)
 bile acid deta. in, 4292¹
 of infants and children, 1894¹
 pancreatic enzymes in deta. of, 2750¹
 tyrosine in, in diseases of pancreas, 4609¹
Duodenal extract, remissions in pernicious
 anemia with, 372¹
Duodenal juice, bile salt deta. in, 2749¹
Duodenum, effect of powd. on amylase of
 powd. pancreas, 977¹
 passage of stomach contents into, in relation
 to acid secretion of stomach, 1278¹
 ulcers—see *Ulcers*

- Duodephanthondiacid** and dimethyl ester, 5173¹
- Duralin**, 5749²
- bricqueting of coal in relation to content of, 1656¹
 - in coke, 4356¹
 - effect on coking, 4381¹
 - fusion point of, of coal of Sonnenschein seam, 1968¹
 - heat of oxidation of, 188⁴
 - Indian, d. and compn. of, 578¹
 - oxidation of, in coal analysis, 4683¹
 - and its sepn. from coal, 3503¹
- Duralumin** (See also *Superduralumin*) P 3307¹
- aging (artificial) of, 62¹
 - corrosion of rolled, and its prevention, 1206¹
 - corrosion prevention in, 673¹ 1786²
 - crystals of, elasticity of, 2¹⁰
 - elec. resistance of, increase with aging, 5378¹
 - hardening (age) of, at ordinary temps., 5377¹
 - best treatment of, 6¹⁰
 - mech. properties of, 3603¹
 - metallurgy of, 3297¹
 - rolling texture of, and its changes in relation to degree of workmg, 5128¹
 - specifications for, 2¹³
 - structure changes in, during tensile testing, 5377¹
 - tempering of, x-ray studies of, 5897¹
 - thermal expansion of, 3295¹
 - toughness (notch) of, effect of temp. on, 1477¹
- Duranta** 59³
- Duratols** See *Dyes*
- Durene** (1,2,4,5-tetramethylbenzene), trihalo-acetyl derivs. of, 5404¹
- vapor pressure of, 1717¹
- Durma** (*kañu* corn), alc. yield of, 1627¹
- mashes, conversion of N compds. in, 5734¹
- Dust** (See also *Filters*, *Fine dust*, *Fungicides*, *Insecticides*, *Respirators*, *Separation*, *Separators* and *elec. under Precipitation*)
- asbestos, asbestosous bodies in sputum from inhalation of, 2201¹
 - blast-furnace agglomeration of, 1777¹
 - device for holding back, P 481¹
 - fusion of and app. therefor, P 274¹
 - books: *Physik Staubbestimmungen*, 897¹
 - Der Verlauf der Staublungenerkrankung bei den Gesteinshauern des Ruhrkohlengebietes*, 1009¹
 - Die Verhütung von Stauberpllosion*, 2853¹
 - Probleme*, 3414¹
 - Schädliche Gase Dämpfe Nebel Rauch und Staubarten*, 3744¹
 - chambers and calen. of their efficiency, 4415¹
 - collecting app. for treating smelter gases, P 274¹
 - collection of, from gases, P 481¹
 - collection of, mech. methods of, 364¹
 - collector for sintering app., P 3879¹
 - collectors for, filter for, P 3055¹
 - concn. meter for blast furnace gases, 669¹
 - couch. of recording meter for, 1708¹
 - in cotton-card rooms, 4132¹
 - detn. of in air or gases app. for, P 3204¹
 - app. for, 3524¹
 - in gases, 5719¹
 - in gases optical app. for, P 1124¹
 - detg. residual, in air filters, 2599¹
 - distribution and fate of so-called indifferent, in animal organism, 4060¹
 - effect on eyes, 2784¹
 - effect on plants, 2495¹
 - explosions of, 1875¹, 2569¹
 - explosions of, by heat radiations from photographic flash lamps, 318¹
 - filtration from air, 1015¹, 1921¹
 - furnace, treatment of, P 6¹
 - in gas (generator) and app. for its detn., 2270¹
 - industrial, and their effect on living organism, 4071¹
 - inhalation of, 2201¹
 - intercepting app. for cupola stack tops, P 3306¹
 - laying agent for roads, etc., P 1968¹
 - laying, with suliste liquor, 4400¹
 - losses in blast furnace operation, reduction of, and app. therefor, P 3306¹
 - lost from gypsum-calcining kettle, 4375¹
 - mine, testing, 2293¹
 - prevention of, specifications for CaCl₂ for, 2213¹
 - problem of, 2266¹
 - protecting workmen against, 1300¹
 - protective coating against, P 4934¹
 - removal of, from air and gases, app. for, P 549¹
 - from air app. for, P 1709¹, P 2391¹, P 3025¹, P 4447¹
 - from air, etc., P 233¹
 - from air, etc., app. for, P 2335¹
 - app. for, P 1364¹, P 1414¹, P 1416¹, 2024¹ 3203¹
 - from blast and shaft furnace gases, app. for, P 481¹
 - from coal, etc. app. for, P 1363¹
 - from flue gases, etc. P 2500¹
 - from gas currents, P 3¹ 23¹
 - from gases, P 1925¹
 - from gases, app. for, P 2¹, P 1174¹, P 2602¹, P 3204¹, P 4744¹, P 5317¹
 - from gases washing app. for, P 1711¹, P 2027¹
 - from vegetable or fibrous materials app. for, P 624¹
 - settling from streammg air, 1121¹
 - smelter, recovering, 1191¹
 - stone, diseases of people living in Ruhr Mts. due to, 4037¹
 - sucking off and ppts. of, 1414¹
- Dust bag** material for, of suction cleaners, P 2259¹
- Dutch book** *Nederlandsch Engelsch Franssch Duitsch technisch Woordenboek*, 869¹
- Dvi manganese** See *Khemism*
- Dyeing** (See also *Coloring*, *Mordants*, *Wetting agents*) P 1100¹ P 1101¹ P 1685¹, P 2007¹ P 2859¹ P 4414¹
- acid baths in, P 2304¹
 - of acyl celluloses with azo dyes, P 2299¹
 - with alizarin rose steammg in, 5069¹
 - alkali baths in, improvng, wetting-out and permeating properties of, P 1299¹
 - with aniline black, P 826¹, P 2859¹, P 3176¹ P 3495¹
 - Bismark brown in, 1385¹
 - control of quick-steaming app. in, 1385¹
 - oxidizing app. for, P 1391¹
 - structure of rayon in relation to, 1677¹
 - treatment subsequent to aging, 5993¹

- white or colored effects in P 3176^a
 of animal fibers, P 216^a, P 1390^a, P 2859^a, P 3177^a
 of animal fibers alone or in mixed goods P 3578^a
 of animal fibers with ester salts of leuco vat dyes, P 1100^a
 antiseptic, of fishing net, P 5042^a
 auxiliaries for, P 216^a, P 3178^a, 3293^a
 of azo colors (insol.), 1385^a
 with azo dyes P 600^a, P 1100^a, 5293^a
 books Les phénomènes de teinture 821^a
 Färbeführung im Chemie Examen 821^a
 New Technical Notes for Cleaners and Dyers, 821^a von Leder und Lederwaren, 839^a The Printing of Textiles, 1090^a
 Dosologie, 1302^a Textilindustrie, 1300^a
 Textilechemie Kräftigungen, 1300^a Praktischer Leitfaden zum Färben von Textilfasern in Laboratorien, 1390^a Die Lederfärberei, 2590^a Year Book of the Am Assoc. of Textile Chemists and Colorists 1230 4133^a
 calcium compds (siliceous) for use in P 2251^a
 of canvas for awnings 596^a
 of carpets or rugs in situ P 3497^a
 of carpet yarn 2854^a
 of carpet yarn stock 2854^a
 of cellulose P 217^a
 of cellulose acetates 1677^a 5994^a (Patents) 1090^a, 2303^a 2576^a 3847^a 4717^a 5042^a 5578^a
 of cellulose acetates etc P 5042^a
 of cellulose acetates with aniline black P 2302^a
 of cellulose deriva P 2303^a
 of cellulose esters P 421^a P 2576^a P 4133^a
 of cellulose esters and ethers, (Patents) 420^a 421^a, 1002^a 1101^a 1655^a 2007 2303^a 3497^a 3847^a 5042^a 5300^a
 of cellulose ethers P 3847^a
 of cellulose (regenerated) (Patents) 217^a 421^a, 604^a 605^a 826^a 1101^a 2303^a 5041^a 5300^a
 of cellulosic fibers, P 420^a
 of chata warps 5035^a
 charts for indicating correct compns of baths for, P 2860^a
 chrome color fixation 1384^a
 with chromed dyes P 526^a
 colloid mills in, 397^a
 compns for use in P 2577^a P 3175^a P 4135^a
 compns for use in and printing P 3847^a
 condensation in houses for preventing with heaters, 2570^a
 controlling cold with azo dyes 5368^a
 control of colorimetry in 5867^a
 copal paste resist for P 4413^a
 cop-, of cotton, 5233^a
 corrosion resistant steel for use in 820^a
 in corrosion resistant steel vats 3841^a
 of cotton, P 826^a, P 2006^a 4407^a
 for cheap bright colors 597^a
 with indigoseol O 2570^a
 with indigoseols 5034^a
 with substantive dyes function of electrolytes in, 209^a
 temp-control app. in 4711^a
 with vat colors, 1676^a
 waste soap lye as assistant in, P 5043^a
 of cotton corduroys, 1677^a
 of cotton-cuprammonium rayon unions 5994^a
 of cotton-cuprammonium rayon yarn, P 2850^a
 cotton preps for 5772^a
 of cotton-silk mixts, 3840^a
 of cotton (unbordered) in cold or tepid concd sea salt baths 2290^a
 of cotton warp during sizing 1676^a
 of cotton wool etc P 1390^a
 of cotton yarn in the package 2854^a
 crease prevention in P 3497^a
 of curi cloths 1678^a
 of curtain nets 4711^a
 defective 5993^a
 developing P 3847^a
 diazo compd for use in P 5295^a
 of different colors through stencils by spraying P 4414^a
 discharge effects in, P 1100^a P 1390^a P 1685^a
 discharge effects in, sulfoxylate preps for P 5042^a
 effect of valence of electrolytes in with substantave dyes 1396^a 3489^a
 electrolytes in mordant 3173^a
 emulsifying agents for P 5588^a
 engineering features of houses for 5035^a
 with esters of leucoc vat dyes P 826^a
 in Europe 595^a 1386^a
 of fabric contg yarns made of cut and spun rayon 5994^a
 fancy 5367^a
 of fast colors on loose wool shoddy slubbing and pieces 210^a
 of felts for miniature golf courses 5293^a
 of felt (wool) 2854^a
 of fibers and cloth P 3177^a
 of fibrous material P 1685^a
 of flax hemp and Ch na grass 597^a
 formic acid in 2009^a
 of fulled goods P 2576^a
 of furs 597^a 3195^a 4143^a 5033^a
 dermatitis and 819^a
 irregularities in 6013^a
 with ursols P 3177^a
 of furs hairs and feathers P 2304^a P 2378^a P 3497^a
 of furs hair, feathers, etc P 217^a P 1685^a
 of garments troublesome fibers in 2570^a
 glue and gelatin in, 4436^a
 half tone effects in P 826^a
 heater (elec) for liquors in, P 676^a
 of hides app for mordanting in P 2010^a
 of hides furs etc P 605^a
 of hides furs feathers etc P 2007^a
 history of 5293^a
 of homery 418^a
 of homery of mixed fabrics 5772^a
 hydroextractor efficiency in 211^a
 with ice colors and vat dyes assistants for use in P 2573^a
 with ice colors diazo soles for P 240^a
 of immunized cotton 5295^a 5906^a
 with indanthrene dyes 3840^a
 with ind goin in China 1384^a
 industry problems in, 5993^a
 with insol. of d fluently col dyes P 4413^a
 intermstently colored multi colored or cross dyed effects on filaments, yarns etc, P 216^a
 isoelec point mod, 211^a
 of ivory (vegetable) articles 5035^a

- of khaki shades, 3841¹, 4129²
 of knitted and woven fabrics, P 1102¹
 of lace curtains, 1678²
 of leather, P 2019², 2327², P 2590², 2874²
 of leather (chrome), P 2590²
 of leather (chrome) with Irgatan, 2588¹
 of leather, comps for, P 1400²
 of leather, fur and hair, 440²
 of leather, shoes, gloves, hides, etc., comps for, P 4737²
 of leaves and grasses, 1678²
 with leuco compds of dyes, P 3177²
 liquor handbag in, 5293²
 local of fabrics in a no. of colors, P 827²
 of mercerized cotton, P 5299²
 metallic radical incorporation in textiles for, P 3177²
 modifying properties of yarns of vegetable fibers or regenerated cellulose for, P 286²
 mordanting cellulose esters or ethers as dispersions of oxides for, P 4413²
 mordanting textiles, films etc., P 2304²
 with Naphthol AS, 593²
 with naphthol colors, 5772²
 with nitroso colors, 1384²
 padding, 1385²
 of paper, 2987², P 3170²
 of paper and paper pulp, P 1674²
 of paper cellulose leather wood etc., P 594²
 of paper (crepe), P 3837²
 of paper textiles, 597²
 patenting processes for, 209²
 of patterns on textiles leather wood etc., P 827²
 pine oil in, 5978²
 polychromatic effects in vat, P 2006²
 poor and its causes, 209²
 powder for from sulfate liquor, P 5258²
 practices in, 209²
 pre-modern, 593²
 prepn of tussah and schappe silk prior to, 1678²
 printing, 3841 (Patents), 421², 1102², 1391², 2860², 3497², 3848², 4133², 4718, 5043, 5300², 5578²
 cellulose acetate solns in, 4111²
 with Cr dye compds on vegetable fibers, P 5300²
 colored reserves in, P 2007²
 with color reserves prep'd from ester salts of vat dyes, P 3848²
 with ester salts of vat dyes, P 5576²
 Lyons process of, 5568²
 on polychromatic printing machines, P 3497²
 with rapid fast colors, 209, 5994²
 with reduction products of thousand dyes, P 2007²
 solns for use in, P 2545²
 solns of seed kernels for use in, P 567²
 sugar substitutes for, P 2533²
 with 5 dyes, 440²
 thickeners for, 5294²
 use of color reserve in, P 2860²
 with vat dyes, P 1683², P 2007², P 576², P 4413², 5568²
 with vat dyes by hyposulfite process, P 4134²
 with white reserves under ice colors, P 5578²
 Zn-Ca formaldehydesulfosylate for, P 2873²
 printing acetate rayon-cotton fabrics with vat dyes and indigo sols, 5568²
 printing and, P 604², P 1102², P 2304², P 3847²
 of cellulose acetate fibrous material, P 3496²
 of cellulose esters, P 4413², P 5578²
 of cellulose esters and ethers, P 1102²
 colloid chemistry in, 5293²
 of cotton, silk and rayon with salt of vanamine blue B, 5568²
 diazoamino compds for use in, P 1394², P 5299², P 5576²
 discharge effects in, P 5578²
 of fibers, P 2303²
 with mordant dyes in presence of urea, P 4718²
 of rayon, P 5043²
 with salts of esters of leuco compds of vat dyes, P 4133²
 sulfonic acids for, P 1394², P 4136²
 S and vat dyes in, P 5578²
 with vat dyes, P 216²
 on vegetable fiber, P 3497²
 of wool, P 216²
 printing animal fibers, P 3497²
 printing cellulose esters or ethers, P 1391², P 5043²
 printing colors fixed by reduction, use of glucose in, 5568²
 printing cotton, 2834²
 printing cotton, pastes for, P 5578², 5578²
 printing fabrics contg org derivs of cellulose, P 5998²
 printing naphtholated goods aniline black in, 1384²
 printing (plate) on silk, 1678²
 printing rayon crepes, 1677²
 printing (reserve), P 5300²
 printing reserve colors under aniline black, 4128²
 printing reserves in vat, P 5578²
 printing (green), 1386², 4130², 503a, 5994²
 printing textiles contg cellulose esters or ethers, P 603²
 printing vegetable fibers, P 2007², P 5043²
 printing viscose and cuprammonium rayons, 4129², 5568²
 printing wool, P 1102², P 2577², P 4413²
 continuous damping and steaming in, 4408²
 with ester salts of leuco vat dyes, P 421², P 1107²
 printing wool and silk with Neolan colors, 1678²
 properties of cellulose fibers modification of, P 5578²
 of rags and shoddy, 5033²
 of rayon, 209², 599², 819², 1087², 1386², 1389², 1677², 2296², 3840², 5293², 5567², 5772², 5994², (Patents), 217², 828², 1391², 1683², 2859², 3176², 3847², 5578²
 mordanting in, P 1995²
 with Nacelan dyes, 5994²
 partial alk hydrolysis as pretreatment for, 2570²
 in patterns, P 2008²
 prepn for, 1677²
 with substantive dyes, 3485²

of rayon black 1677* 5567*
 of rayon crepes, 1677*
 of rayon etc., with fixing agents contg. salts
 P 1084*
 of rayon etc. wound on forageous spools
 P 4718*
 of rayon filaments ribbons etc. P 421*
 of rayon filaments yarns, straws ribbons
 etc. P 217*
 of rayon from regenerated cellulose P 1685*
 P 2006* P 4135* P 4718*
 of rayon goods (uneven) 5994*
 of rayon hosiery, 5994*
 of rayon knit goods 5905*
 of rayon or rayon unions with vat dyes P
 5176*
 of rayon unions P 217* 1087* P 2859*
 3173* 5035* 5994*
 of rayon upholstery 5772*
 of rayon wool fabrics 418*
 of rayon yarns 2854* 4711* 5762* 5771*
 5994*
 rendering cellulose material immune to with
 direct dyes P 5043*
 re, of hosiery 1677*
 re, of worn fabrics 5567*
 reserve agents for of wool and silk P 4365*
 reserve effects in P 1685*
 reserve of mixed fabrics P 4413*
 reserving agents for wool or silk P 1686*
 review on 3173*
 review on in America 5771*
 of ribbons 5293*
 of rubberized garments 5773*
 shading yarns P 3497*
 of shibori and kasuri textiles in Japan 1386*
 of silk P 1301* P 2859 5293* 5567* P
 5776*
 with diazomium salts 1385*
 effect of its weighting on 5993*
 of silk etc. sola for use in P 217*
 of silk fast to washing 5772*
 of silk hosiery 1087* 1677*
 of silk (tussah) black 5567*
 sodium phosphate in 1387*
 solvent action in 5221*
 steam classification in dyehouse 5993*
 of staple fibers 5993*
 steaming rayon yarn in preps for and print
 ing, app for 4131*
 steam pressure in 5293*
 of straw 5035*
 sulfonic acids for P 4136*
 with sulfur black 1385*
 with sulfur colors 209*
 with sulfur colors exhaustion of liquors in
 5294*
 table for, P 1102*
 theories of 4129*
 theory of heat of combustion of acid treated
 wool in relation to 3489*
 theory (solid sola) of, 5567*
 thickening agents for P 230**
 of threads P 2006*
 of threads etc., P 828*
 of thread etc. with developing dyes P
 2303*
 tinting yarns P 827*
 titanium oxide colloidal sols or suspensions
 for P 5040*
 transfers with a paper base P 605*
 with Turkey red 2000*

two-color effects on mists contg. viscose silk
 5772*
 in two tones P 2576*
 unevenness in of cotton goods 5293*, 5994*
 of union fabrics with substantive dyes
 P 604*
 of union fabrics with vat or S dyes P 4413*
 of variegated colors P 828*
 of varnishes P 3502*
 vat, P 870*, P 3548*, P 4718* 5567* 5771*
 control of 5035*
 of cotton with indigo in presence of FeSO₄
 2570*
 defn. of reduction strength in 3841*
 of fibers P 3490*
 of piece goods and yarns P 2376*
 of silk and rayon 5567*
 vat assistant for use in P 1102*
 of vegetable fibers P 1100* P 4717*
 with alizarin dyes P 4135*
 with azo dyes P 4135*
 of vegetable ivory buttons 1678*
 ventilating system for P 218*
 of viscose 1677* 5293*
 with azo dyes, 599*
 with direct dyes, 5035*
 imperfections in 4133*
 with substantive dyestuffs 5772*
 of viscose cotton fabrics P 5042*
 of viscose-cuprate rayon mists 3840*
 of viscose products P 1685*
 of viscose staple-fiber fabrics 4129*
 of wall fabrics 5035*
 water for treatment of 587* 1088*
 water sol. product from fatty acids of wool
 for use in P 219*
 wetting agents for use in P 5994*
 white and colored d. charges on ice colors
 P 604*
 wooden vessels in 2854* 5773*
 of wool and silk with acid dyes 3840*
 of wool (carbonized) 5772*
 of woolen fabrics 2295* 2570* 2854* 3173*
 P 5300* 5923*
 effect of bacterial attack on 597*
 with indigo in fermentation vats 1678*
 with methylene blue 5569*
 in 4408*
 in relation to its sizing 5570*
 with tin salt and oxalic acid 2295*
 with vat colors 2295*
 of wool, etc. with chromed azo dyes
 P 4413*
 of wool felt and hair felt hats, 1678*
 of wool in same operation with shearing
 5569*
 of wool silk unions 1385* 1678* 3840*
 of wool unions P 5042*
 of wool unions pretreatment for P 217*
 of wool yarn P 2006*
 of worsted tops 5993*
 of yarn effect of twist in 5993*
 of yarn in packages, P 421*
Dyeing apparatus 5294* (Patents) 217*
 603* 827* 1102* 1391* 1686* 2304*
 2577 2860* 3177* 3497* 3498*
 4414* 4718* 5043* 5300*
 beam P 3177*
 for cloth webs, P 2007*
 controlling means for, P 3177*
 exptl. P 1391*
 for fabrics etc., P 2577*, P 3848*
 for fiber packages P 3179*

for fibers, P 1391¹, P 5043¹
 for furs, P 4719¹
 for hanks P 1102¹,
 for hanks, etc P 5043¹
 head for, P 5578¹
 heaters for vats, P 2860¹
 history of, in ancient times 593¹
 Hussong 1088¹
 for irregular dyeing of yarn etc , P 827¹
 jigger, P 605¹, P 4718¹
 for lined or ribbed silk fabrics 596¹
 in ag, ceramic plates for, P 2860¹
 with liquor-circulating propeller, P 217¹
 for local dyeing of fabrics P 827¹ P 1106¹
 for loose yarns or hobbins, P 217¹
 for packages of textile thread or yarn P 2304¹,
 for packages of yarn or other textiles P 1391¹
 with pivoting or oscillating vat P 5776¹
 for printing, P 2304¹
 for printing silk etc P 5300¹
 for printing tapestry, P 3497¹
 for rayon (acetate) 819¹
 for rayon cakes, P 217¹
 for rayon etc , in skeins P 110¹,
 for rayon in hanks or cakes P 471¹
 for rayon yarns P 2304¹
 review on, 1678¹
 for ribbons etc , P 2007¹
 for rolled fabrics P 5043¹
 with rotatable drum P 5378¹
 for sheet materials P 1291¹
 for silk piece goods P 5776¹
 for skeins P 2007¹
 for spraying different colors through stencil P 4414¹
 stage- P 603¹
 for steaming and aging P 5776¹
 with telescoping adjustable dye liquor circulating pipes P 2860¹
 tenter frame, etc for P 603¹
 for thread in hanks P 1686¹
 for treating fabrics with steam after vat dyeing P 827¹
 for tubular textiles P 217¹ P 827¹
 for two-tone dyeing P 2576¹
 vat P 603¹
 vat and jigger P 2304¹
 vat closed P 1102¹
 for width fabrics P 2007¹
 for wool-silk unions 1678¹
 for wool worsted mohair etc 1 5300¹
 for yarn P 421¹ P 603¹ P 877¹, P 1391¹
 for yarn etc P 5777¹
 for yarn in a sequence of colors P 384¹
 for yarn in hanks P 2860¹
 for yarn in loose or spooled form P 110¹
 for yarn or thread P 3497¹
 for yarn packages P 4719¹
 for yarn shading P 3497¹

Dye intermediates See *Intermediates*

Dyes The entries under this heading have been classified on the basis of chemical constitution when this information is available failing this they are classified on the basis of the dyeing method kind of material dyed and color. If all these data are available they are given in the above order. See also Azarins Aniline black Color(s) Fading Indigo Intermed. acid Lakes Leuco compounds Methylene blue Pigments Stains etc (Patents) 215 1090¹, 1100¹, 2004¹, 2798¹, 3176¹

absorption by red corpuscles, 2178¹
 absorption of acid, by cotton, 5998¹
 acceleration of photographic development by, 1747¹
 from acenaphthenequinone, 2715¹
 acid, of phenonaphthosulfonamide series, P 2144¹
 acid, wool (Patents) 2144¹, 1097¹, 1394¹, 1634¹, 2301¹, 2574¹, 3176¹, 5575¹
 acid wool yellow, P 2574¹
 acid or substantive P 4713¹
 acridine, P 5998¹
 acridine, effect on blood sugar 2487¹
 acridone P 602¹
 acridone, vat, P 4716¹
 acylaminoanthraquinone, P 2574¹
 acylated polymerized cyano, vat, P 4716¹
 adsorbed, effect on lattice size of alum crystals, 449¹
 adsorbents for, crystal oxides and oxide hydrates of Al as 2345¹
 adsorption by charcoal and under filters and effect of regenerating the filters with Cl 3540¹
 adsorption by wool, 2296¹
 adsorption compds of pharmacol study of 1286¹
 adsorption of anions of acid by soil colloids, 1933¹
 adsorption systems of egg albumin and prepn of 2168¹
 affinity of for plant fibers in relation to constitution 1676¹
 alizarin blue 4129¹
 alizarin blue, bisulfite compd of, P 2575¹
 alizarin rose steaming 5569¹
 4-(β -alkoxyphenyl)-azo-m-phenylenediamines P 3174¹
 alkylated β -diaminoanthraquinone rayon P 3490¹
 in America 5771¹
 o-aminoanthraquinone aldehyde vat, P 5574¹
 from aminogulfosaccharic acid 3636¹
 analysis (spectrophotometric) of a mixt of 3 5992¹
 aniline 'amplifying' P 214¹
 aniline blue series, 1513¹
 aniline poisoning by 1905¹ 4407¹
 anthranthrene use of acenaphthene in prepn of 3840¹
 anthranthrene P 602¹ P 2575¹ P 3846¹
 anthranthrene cotton orange to red, P 3846¹
 anthranthrene, vat, orange, P 873¹ P 2002¹ P 4716¹
 anthranthrene, vat, orange to red P 3844¹
 anthracene P 824¹ P 1100¹
 anthracene vat P 1681¹ P 2573¹ P 5575¹
 anthracene vat bluish green P 1395¹
 anthrahydroquinone P 603¹
 anthrapyrimidone or anthrapyrimidine, vat P 4716¹
 anthraquinone P 1680¹
 anthraquinoneazine blue P 4713¹
 anthraquinoneazine vat P 4715¹
 anthraquinone 948¹ 1519¹ (Patents) 213¹ 214¹ 215¹ 419¹ 599¹ 603¹ 712¹ 875¹ 1090¹ 1094¹ 1395¹ 1680¹ 2001¹ 2003¹ 2301¹ 2573¹ 2857¹ 3494¹ 3842¹, 3845¹, 3846¹ P 4133¹ P 4411¹
 P 4714¹ 5038¹ 5039¹ 5797¹ 5572¹ 5576¹
 anthraquinone acetate rayon, P 1679¹
 anthraquinone acid P 3176¹

- anthraquinone, acid wool P 5776¹
 anthraquinoneacridone, cotton bluish red P 1098¹
 anthraquinoneacridone vat P 823¹ P 2573¹, P 3844¹
 anthraquinoneacridone vat blue-green, P 5574¹
 anthraquinonebenzoxazinone P 2298¹ 11
 P 3496¹
 anthraquinone, blue, P 1098¹, P 5573¹
 anthraquinone, cellulose esters and ethers P 5576¹
 anthraquinone, cellulose esters and ethers green and blue green P 5575¹
 anthraquinonedisulfonic acid alumina lac tonia, P 624¹
 anthraquinone, orange-yellow P 5038¹
 anthraquinone oxazole, P 6038¹
 anthraquinone rayon P 602¹ P 3490¹
 anthraquinone reddish blue to reddish violet wool, etc., P 1684¹
 anthraquinone, thiazole derivs of P 602¹
 anthraquinoneethoxanthone vat cotton yellow P 419¹
 anthraquinone, vat, 949¹, 1056¹, (Patents) 419¹ 601¹ 824¹ 1396¹ 1882¹ 2300¹ 2573¹ 2856¹ 2857¹ 3492¹ 3494¹ 4133¹ 4411¹ 4715¹ 5573¹ 5574¹
 anthraquinone, vat Bordeaux color, P 823¹
 anthraquinone vat brown P 214¹ P 1094¹
 P 2856¹, P 3494¹ P 3846¹
 anthraquinone vat cotton, P 1650¹
 anthraquinone vat cotton, gray P 3845¹
 anthraquinone vat cotton gray to brown P 214¹
 anthraquinone vat cotton reddish violet P 5776¹
 anthraquinone vat, cotton yellow, P 2300¹
 anthraquinone vat green or olive P 601¹
 anthraquinone vat orange-yellow to red P 2857¹
 anthraquinone vegetable fibers red yellow to red violet P 4713¹
 anthraquinone wool P 2002¹ P 2857¹
 anthraquinone wool and rayon red to violet P 60¹
 anthraquinone wool, blue P 2574¹ P 5575¹
 P 5998¹
 anthraquinone wool red to green or blue P 5998¹
 anthraquinonylaminoanthrone vat P 2300¹
 anthraquinonylcarbazole vat P 168¹
 anthrone, P 1680¹
 anthrinedicarbazole cotton brown to conist P 4412¹
 anthrone, P 5577¹
 anthrone, vat P 602¹
 anti halo, for photography P 4478¹
 antiseptic action of soap complexes of 4034¹
 antiseptic, mode of combination of with proteins 144¹
 arylamide of 2,3-hydroxynaphthoic acid P 3843¹
 arylaminonanthraquinone P 2572¹
 arylaminonanthraquinone cellulose esters and ethers, P 2302¹
 aryl ethers of leuco compds of vat P 213¹
 azo, 802¹, 1511¹, 2127¹, 2138¹, 2853¹ 4543¹ 5153¹, 5292¹ (Patents) 213¹ 809¹ 800¹ 822¹ 965¹ 968¹ 1090¹
 1092¹ 1093¹, 1395¹, 1339¹, 1680¹, 1681¹, 2002¹, 2298¹ 2302¹, 2303¹, 2572¹, 2855¹, 2856¹, 3174¹, 3175¹, 3491¹, 3492¹, 3843¹, 3844¹, 4134¹, 4409¹ 4713¹, 4714¹, 4717¹, 5038¹, 5039¹, 5040¹, 5041¹, 5297¹, 5572¹, 5573¹ 5774¹ 5997¹
 azo, acetate rayon, P 3844¹
 azo and their intermediate products 417¹
 azo, animal fibers, P 4714¹
 azo, bisulfite compds of 2992¹, 4546¹
 components for, P 5299¹
 constitution and degree of dispersion of 2294¹
 for conversion into metal derivs P 1680¹
 effect of halogens on color of, 1335¹
 fastness to light of 4408¹
 formed on animal fibers, 1676¹
 properties of insol on fiber in relation to their constitution, 2854¹
 relation between mol wt and properties of 2295¹
 spectra of 2853¹
 stabilization of halogenated hydrocarbons with oil sol, P 5678¹
 sulfites of in connection with bleached and dyed wool 1087¹
 for use as therapeutic agent or germicide or as coloring agent in foods P 1036¹
 azo, black P 4409¹, P 4714¹
 azo, blue P 2856¹
 azo blue to bluish black, P 5773¹
 azo brown P 1650¹
 azo cellulose esters and ethers P 823¹, P 5572¹
 azo chromed 3175¹ (Patents) 822¹, 1395¹ 2572¹, 3492¹ 3846¹ 4413¹, 4715¹ 4716¹, 5039¹ 5298¹
 azo chromed animal fibers orange P 822¹
 azo chromed cotton and rayon blue green P 2857¹
 azo chromed leather P 5309¹
 azo chromed orange, P 3492¹
 azo chromed wool and leather P 4410¹
 azo chromed wool blue or black P 3492¹
 azo chromed wool greenish yellow P 2573¹
 azo Cu contg, P 872¹ P 2002¹, P 2856¹
 azo Cu-contg, silk greenish blue P 2857¹
 azo, cotton, P 2572¹ P 5297¹ P 5774¹
 azo cotton olive green, P 2002¹
 azo cotton, orange to blue to black P 1091¹
 azo direct fast yellow and red brown 5565¹
 azo green P 4410¹
 azo greenish yellow P 2855¹
 azo lacquers and varnishes yellow to red P 4421¹
 azo leather brown P 2090¹
 azole vat P 3494¹
 azo metal-contg (Patents) 213 600¹ 822¹ 1393¹ 2572¹, 2856¹ 4714 4715¹ 5997¹
 azo, oil and fat sol P 5775¹
 azo orange P 1091¹
 azo orange to red P 1090¹ P 3843¹, P 5775¹
 atophthalen, P 2301¹
 azo pyrazole 1533¹
 azo red, P 1680¹ P 3843¹, P 4134¹ 5034¹, P 5572¹ P 5573¹

- azo red and yellow P 599⁷¹
 azo, red, brown or black P 2999
 azo regenerated cellulose P 3999
 azo regenerated rayon, P 3491¹
 azo silk, blue to black P 1091¹
 azo violet brown, P 3490⁸
 azo wool, P 2002⁹, P 2003¹, P 3491¹, P 5039⁹, P 5997¹
 azo wool and acetate rayon, yellow to violet to brown, P 3843¹
 azo wool and silk, blue-black, P 812¹
 azo wool and silk, red P 2300¹
 azo wool blue to black, P 3844¹
 azo wool greenish yellow, P 2299⁸
 azo, wool red brown P 3492¹
 azo, wool red to violet P 2856²
 azo wool silk, cotton and viscose blue to gray, P 812¹
 azo, wool, violet, P 1099⁸
 azo, wool, yellow, P 1091¹, P 2299⁸
 azo, wool yellow to brown P 4410¹
 azo wool yellow to orange P 2299⁸
 azo wool yellow to orange to brown P 5997¹
 azo wool yellow to red P 5773¹
 azo yellow P 419¹, P 822⁴, P 5372⁴
 azo yellow to red, P 2299⁸
 base exchange between soils and 4075¹
 basic scarlet \ photographic desensitization by 41¹
 Beer's law in case of soils of substantive 3570¹
 benzanthraquinone P 1099⁸
 benzanthrone, P 60¹¹, P 5039⁹, P 5577¹
 benzanthrone, cotton P 4412¹
 benzanthrone cotton gray blue P 82¹
 benzanthronopyrazoleanthrone P 2500¹, P 3490⁸
 benzanthronopyrazoleanthrone \at P 3844¹, P 5574¹
 benzanthrone vat (Patent) 601¹, 823¹, 3844¹, 4410¹, 4715¹, 4716¹, 5574¹
 benzanthrone vat blue P 1682¹
 benzanthrone vat blue and violet P 5997¹
 benzanthrone vat, blue-green P 2574¹
 benzanthrone vat brown P 2857¹
 benzanthrone vat brown green and blue P 5776¹
 benzanthrone wool P 8 5
 benzoquinone P 2302¹
 benzothionaphthene cotton corinth P 490
 1:1 bianthracyl P 1100¹, P 2004¹
 1:1 bianthraquinonyl 1 004¹
 1:1 bianthraquinonoyl \at cotton yellow to orange or red P 3444¹, P 4159¹
 bianthrone, P 2858¹
 binding agent for P 603
 black preps of 5365¹
 books Farbstofftabellen 1390⁸, 2500¹, 3174⁴
 Taschenbuch der Farbkunde 1983¹
 Deutscher Färbekalender (1931) 25¹¹
 The Wool Plant and its Dye 5028
 in Britain in 1930 208¹
 British act 2853¹
 brominated benzanthrone(p), razoleanthrone green and blue P 5039⁹
 β bromophthalic acid 4710⁸
 carbanthrene printing 597¹
 carbazole vat, P 2300¹
 o-carboxyazo P 1681¹
 o-carboxyazo contg Cu P 399⁹
 chelated structure of detn of 5779¹
 chemiluminescence produced in oxidation of 5849¹
 chlorobenzene, 5033¹
 chlorodimethoxydibenzanthrone P 599¹
 cleaning and inspection of vessels preparatory to repair in manuf of, 4407¹
 colloidal, 631¹
 adsorption of injected by liver 4624
 distribution in parabiosis, 3711¹
 streaming double refraction in, 3897¹
 colloidal chemistry of 2346¹, 4406¹
 colloidal soils and pastes of P 420¹
 color depth of, in relation to fading 2295¹
 Columbia yellow type 1250⁸
 combined with stripper P 4716¹
 concn of in relation to color of unexposed and exposed fabrics, 5071
 cotton immune to action of substantive preps of 3173¹
 cotton, yellow-orange P 2850¹
 culture media contg, Gram selective action of 722¹
 from cyclohexylamine or a homolog, wool silk or acetate silk P 5040¹
 density or character of soils of control of P 2786¹
 desensitizing—see Photography
 detn of substantive in soils, 209¹
 of di, and triarylmethane groups, dimol reactions in formation of 4128¹
 dianthraquinonylaminecarbazole \at, P 5776¹
 diazo, vat P 4717¹
 dibenzanthrone P 600¹, P 2002⁹, P 2574¹, P 4713¹, P 5040¹
 dibenzanthrone and aminobenzoquinone, vat wool and cotton 3497¹
 dibenzanthrone and isodibenzanthrone P 4712¹, P 5040¹, P 5074¹
 dibenzanthrone and isodibenzanthrone cotton, blue P 5573¹
 dibenzanthrone and isodibenzanthrone \at P 2300¹, P 4713¹
 dibenzanthrone and isodibenzanthrone \at blue, P 2301¹
 dibenzanthrone reddish blue P 5577¹
 dibenzanthrone vat P 824¹, P 1094¹, P 168¹, P 2373¹
 dibenzanthrone vat, cotton blue P 3175¹
 dibenzanthrone vat gray to black P 3846¹, P 4134¹, P 4410¹
 dibenzanthrone vat green P 1681¹, 1 2857¹
 dibenzanthrone vat violet to green blue, P 1681¹
 dibenzopyrenequinone P 599¹, P 2572¹
 dibenzopyrenequinone vat P 2006¹, P 5573¹
 dibromodibenzanthrone \at cotton blue P 1684¹
 \ dihydro 1 2 2 1 anthraquinonazine P 4713¹
 \ dihydro 1 2 2 1 anthraquinonazine vat P 3175¹
 diketone, P 4713¹
 from 3 5-diphenyl 1 2, 4-cyclopentanetrione 2999¹
 diphenylarylmethane 101¹
 diphenylarylmethane green P 3495¹
 dipyrazoleanthrone vat yellow P 3544
 dipyrazoleanthronyl vat P 3493¹
 diazo 953 2718¹, 4372¹ (Patents) 216¹,

- 1092¹, 2003¹, 3491¹, 4134¹, 4714¹
5770¹
- disazo acetylcellulose P 2003¹
- disazoamine P 1092¹
- disazo and triazo and their metal compds. I
1681¹
- disazo cotton P 2003¹
- disazo, cotton, orange or yellow P 5573¹
- disazo cotton violet, P 4715¹
- disazo cotton yellow, P 419¹, P 1681¹
- disazo mordant P 5597¹
- disazo orange to brown P 5573
- disazo red P 5573¹
- disazo regenerated cellulose rayon P 213
P 1681¹
- disazo wool P 3492¹
- disazo wool and rayon, yellow P 5597¹
- disazo, wool, black, P 384¹
- disazo wool blue to black, P 1093¹
- disazo wool, greenish yellow P 1681¹
- dispersion of P 3497¹
- dispersion of, products from sulfite cellulose
pitch for P 5041¹
- dissolving or softening agents for, P 754¹
- distributing solids or suspensions of on sheets
of paper etc app for P 4126¹
- drying P 1394¹
- drying app. for P 605¹, 819¹
- Durazol 5293¹
- effect on bactericidal complement and opsonic
activities of serum 1283¹
- on blood cholesterol 4616¹
- on enzymes 4563¹
- on esterases 1267¹
- on red corpuscles 4624¹
- electrolyte action on substantive 3793
- emulsions of P 549¹
- evapor. rings crystals in, 58.0¹
- excretion by normal and poisoned kidneys
337¹
- excretion of effect of splanchnics and vagus
on 4597
- extn. of from dyed artificial materials P
2007¹
- fastness of—see also Fading
- fastness of standard ring methods of testing
6993¹
- fastness of, to perspiration 1386¹
- fewer, for textile industry 1676¹
- fire extinguishers for works 213¹
- flavanthrone cotton and wool scarlet P
213¹
- fluoran derivs as 941¹
- fluorescence of extinction by electrolytes
2386¹
- fluorescence of extinction by KI 4799¹
- fuchsin P 2003¹
- from fungi 291¹, 1754¹
- fur dermatitis and 819¹
- fur oxidation of and identification on the
fiber 5586¹
- in Germany 5292¹
- hair, P 4413¹, P 5299¹
- hair, physiol and pathol effects of 773¹
- hair (poisonous) detection of and antidotes
for, 4658¹
- halo 4 5 8 9 dibenzopyrene 3,10 qui
none vat cotton, red, P 609¹
- halogen removal in prep. of, P 3496¹
- for home use P 215¹
- from humic acid from peat P 3494
- see reds eczema from 212¹
- identification of on fibers 1676¹
- impregnating fibrous material with solids of
app for, P 4155¹
- indanthrene manual of 4710¹
- indanthrene, unweighted silk 4406¹
- indanthrone P 1683¹
- indanthrone vat P 3845¹
- indanthrone vat blue P 2574¹
- as indicators (internal) for direct titrations
3928¹
- indigoid, P 825¹, P 1097¹, P 1683¹, P 2701
P 2857¹, P 3495¹
- closing of heterocyclic rings in 4129¹
- constitution of, 1826¹
- metallic complexes of 1079
- indigoid and purple of antiquity 700
- indigo cotton violet P 4134¹
- indigoid gray to olive, P 1097¹
- indigoid vat, P 1093¹, P 1683¹, P 2301
- indigoid vat gray P 5574¹
- indigoid vat, green, P 1097¹
- indigoid vat violet P 2301¹, P 3494¹
- indigoid violet P 1683¹
- indigool 5034¹
- isatin-carbazole, vat P 410¹
- isodibenzanthrone cotton violet P 4134¹
- isodibenzanthrone cotton violet blue P
2858¹
- isoviolanthrone, vat violet, P 3493¹
- in Italy 605¹, 1087¹, 6292¹
- for leather, 2327¹
- for leather (chrome) Osage orange and yellow
wood exts as 2377¹
- for leathers tanned with syntans 432¹
- from leaves of *Lonicera* species 5772¹
- light fast basic, P 1098¹
- marking-off and bleeding of vat-dyed colored
effect cotton goods in kier boiling, 1386¹
- metachromatic color transition and peptiza
tion of at boundary surfaces, 5818¹
- metal contg P 599¹, P 1096¹, P 1393¹
3495¹, P 4134¹
- metal contg cotton and regenerated cellu
lose, P 1095¹
- methine P 825¹, P 1090¹
- methylene red P 4412¹
- mill for P 1302¹
- mixing in manual of P 2 15¹
- mordant 1 1098¹
- from naphthalene P 5040¹
- naphthalene green 4710
- naphthalene green V 418¹
- also as naphthodianthrone vat P 5574¹
- Naphthol AS for rayon and silk 4129¹
- Naphthol AS progress in realm of, 5565¹
- naphthothiondigo 3341¹
- naphthothiondigo brown P 5575¹
- naphthoylenedipyrromethane vat cotton
gray to black, P 5776¹
- natural 208¹, 895¹, 3839¹
- need for new 208¹
- from nitro and amino compds safe practices
in manu of 2005¹
- nitro derivs of dibenzopyrenequinones P
821¹
- nitro derivs of naphthoylenedipyrromethane
azoles, P 821¹
- nitrogen-contg P 2001¹
- nitrogen-contg, vat P 601¹, P 5997¹
- nitro reduction of, 3840¹
- p-nitrosamine and p-quinonoximinine P
4135¹
- non-quinoid, 4255¹
- oil paste contg, analysis of 3179¹

- oxazine, oxidation reduction of, 3223³
 oxazole thiazole or imidazole, vat, P 4411¹
 oxanthraquinone P 1395²
 for paper, 2287¹, 2565^{1,2}
 for paper dyed in beater, 2846³
 particles of, in cellulose materials, 5761¹
 passage into cocoon and into eggs of, and
 transferred to silkworms, 2773³
 paste condensation products from benzene
 for use in manuf. of P 25^{3,4}
 pastes P 2853²
 pastes from insol mordant, P 2575²
 patenting, 209
 petrographic studies of solns. of, 1676¹
 penetration into *Nidula flexilis*, 131¹
 permeability of animal tissue to 4623¹
 permeability of protoplasm for, effect of
 light on, 2757¹
 permeability of salivary glands to 4623¹
 perylene 108^{1,2}
 perylenediketone vat, P 317^{1,2}
 perylene vat P 600²
 phenanthrothioazaurine P 490¹ P 4714¹
 photochemically decolorizable P 1684¹
 photochem. reactions in solid, ionization of
 gases during 1161¹
 photodynamic action of in inactivation of
Staphylococcus bacteriophage 4297¹
 for photographic color printing 1748¹
 for photographic emulsions P 3580¹
 photographic properties of sensitizing and
 desensitizing of cyanine and related
 series 41¹
 in photography 2062²
 photography progress and 1746¹ J₁
 for photomech. processes 3380¹
 phthalen cotton wool and cellulose esters
 and ethers P 602¹
 pigment P 349^{1,2}
 poisoning by org. 5773^{1,2}
 for printing reserve colors under aniline black
 4128¹
 pseudocyanine 4269¹
 pyranthron cotton brown P 603¹
 pyranthron cotton red P 822¹
 pyrazoleanthrone P 3495¹ P 4135¹
 pyrazoleanthrone cotton red P 2858¹
 pyrazoleanthrone vat P 2300¹ P 3845¹
 pyrazoleanthrone vat, cotton blue P
 3845¹
 pyrazolone 50^{1,2} P 1684¹
 pyrenequinone vat P 4715¹ P 4716¹
 pyridine P 82^{1,2}
 pyrogen indigo and hydron blue R 5993
 pyrrole blacks formation of 5150¹
 pyrrole Zerevitinov detn. on 3355¹
 radicals of combustion of 2991¹
 Rapidogen cotton and rayon 4710¹
 for rayon 208^{1,2} 595¹ 1385¹ 2994¹ P
 2303¹ 5793¹
 reactions with nucleic acids and gelatin
 stoichiometric relations in 3542¹
 recovery from hides and residues P 839¹
 respiration stimulation by org. 4016¹
 reviews on 2308¹ 3173 5771¹
 rhodamine, P 602¹
 Röntgen-ray effect on 5772¹
 for rubber 2876¹
 in rubber industry 3971¹
 in Russia 4406¹ 6565¹
 safranase P 4134¹
 screens for pastes of P 5043^{1,2}
 semiquinones as intermediary reduction prod-
 ucts from 488¹
 sensitivity to light effect of C₆H₅(OH)₂ and
 sugars on, 5627¹
 seps. of mixts. of, by normal and poisoned
 kidneys, 1906¹
 sepiate-contg., P 3131¹
 for silk (glove) selection of, 595¹
 Solantine, 2853¹
 soly (numerical) of, 2853¹
 soly of, in liquid N.H.₃, 1139¹
 solubilization of, P 1090¹, P 2575¹
 spectra of 1738¹, 3431¹
 spectra of solns. of, effect of colloids on 878¹
 spectrophotometry of, 3840¹
 stilbene P 2301¹
 straining device for, P 4715
 streptopentamethine (aliphatic), 1528¹
 strippers for, P 4719¹
 substantive, aggregation or dispersion in aq.
 solns., 3597¹
 sulfide, P 210¹
 sulfonated water-sol., of diamnobiiphenyl
 series, P 1096¹
 sulfur, (Patents) 1096^{1,2}, 1394¹, 2005^{1,2}
 2575^{1,2} 317^{1,2} 4411¹ 5297¹
 detn. in dye vats 5565¹
 effect of preliminary treatment of fabrics
 on fastness of khaki-colored, 1386¹
 pasting with resin soaps, P 2575¹
 prevention of brooming, fading and
 spotting of fabric dyed with P 4135¹
 sulfur black, 138¹
 oxidation of 5565¹
 pptn. of waste from, 5033¹
 weakening of cotton fabrics dyed with
 4130¹
 sulfur, blue-green to green, P 5576¹
 sulfur green, P 1096¹
 sulfur esters, P 1394¹
 sulfurized anthraquinone P 4716¹
 sulfurized imide chlorides, vat P 5039¹
 sulfur, red and orange, P 1394
 sulfur red and violet P 1394¹
 sulfur red brown P 1096¹
 sulfur vat P 873¹ P 1094¹ P 3494¹
 tartrazine P 4411¹
 tetrakisazo chrome leather black P 1393¹
 tetrakisazo cotton, red to brown P 5775¹
 theses Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Indol-
 farbstoffe 3542¹ der Cyanine aus
 orthosubstituierten Chinolinen 3842¹
 thioyanine 5169¹
 thioyanine preps. of 703
 thiohydantoin 3539¹
 thionine, P 571 P 1394^{1,2}, P 2301¹, P
 2858¹
 reduction products of P 2007¹
 systems of 579^{1,2}
 thiondigo brown P 2567¹
 thiondigo, cotton red P 4995¹
 thiondigo, acid, wool blue green 1510¹
 thiondigo, vat, P 2300¹
 thiondigo, vat, P 1653 P 2004¹ P 2856¹
 thionaphtheneindigo, v.v. P 4411¹
 thionaphtheneindigo P 3495¹
 in the thionaphthene series 5164¹
 thionaphthene vat P 3493¹, P 4411^{1,2}
 thionaphthene vat gray P 5033¹
 thionaphthene vat pink to red P 4715¹
 thioxanthone or selenoxanthone for
 prep. of photographic bleach-out layers
 P 2350¹

- trianthrude P 599³
 triarylcarbinol, P 821³
 triarylmethane, P 420⁴, P 825⁴, P 1030⁴,
 P 1093¹, P 2858¹
 triarylmethane, as oxidation reduction indica-
 tors 5583¹
 α, β trimethylnaphthindolene P 4714¹
 trimethylthiophene, vat P 1095¹
 triphenylmethane, derived from quinaline
 tetrahydroquinoline, diphenylamine and
 carbazole 2991¹
 triphenylmethane, reduction of, and related
 compds with the formation of free
 radicals 1235¹
 trisazo, P 419⁴, P 1395⁴
 trisazo cotton blue P 1093¹
 trisazo cotton, grayish blue or bluish gray
 P 5775¹
 trisazo regenerated cellulose P 599⁴, P
 1681⁴
 trisazo, viscose products blue gray P 5572¹
 ultra violet resistance of 2295¹, 3173¹
 vat, (Patenis) 214¹, 419¹, 601¹, 8¹, 3¹,
 824¹, 1093¹, 1094¹, 1396¹,
 1682¹, 1683¹, 2003¹, 2004¹, 2573¹,
 2574¹, 3175¹, 3493¹, 5039¹, 5¹, 95¹
 vat animal fibers P 216¹
 vat black P 1396¹
 vat blue, P 1094¹, P 3175¹, P 4411¹
 vat blue gray to black P 2858¹
 vat blue to green P 2003¹
 vat brown, P 4134¹
 vat brown to black P 824¹
 vat cotton 1676¹
 vat cotton, brown to gray, P 3492¹
 vat cotton, greenish gray, P 824¹
 vat, cotton, heliotrope P 600¹
 vat cotton violet to blue, P 1093¹
 vat green, P 419⁴, P 823¹, P 824¹
 vat, green blue, P 2003¹
 vat leuco esters of P 1095¹
 purification of P 600¹
 reduction products of P 4¹
 treatment of P 4716¹
 urea-contg., P 825¹
 vat, olive, P 2573¹
 vat orange P 8¹
 vat, red P 3175¹, P 5573¹
 vat, red to brown P 1386¹
 vat silk blue gray, P 824¹
 vat, violet, P 2574¹, P 4411¹
 vat, violet, blue or green black, P 1316¹
 vat violet to blue, P 5977¹
 vat wool and rayon P 601¹
 vat, yellow to brown P 5573¹
 vat yellow to orange, P 2573¹, P 2858¹
 violet, P 419⁴
 washing fastness tests 1396¹
 wastes decolorization of 309¹
 wool, P 2005¹, P 2737¹
 wool violet, 212¹
 world distribution of American, 5771¹
 Wurster's blue and red, potentiometric study
 of 5772¹
 xanthene, P 2858¹, P 3175¹
 α -xylenolcarboxylic acid arylide cotton
 P 5574¹
DynaKoi, as motor fuel 2542¹
Dynamics (See also *Kinetics*)
 book Intermediate, and Properties of
 Matter, 1150¹
 quantum of monat systems application of
 group theory to, 1729¹
Dynamite brisance of 2293¹
 brisance studies on in plastic and frozen
 states 1998¹
 detonation of 2852¹, 3485¹
 gelatin P 208¹
 glycerol for purification of 6003¹
 loss of sensitivity of gelatin during storage
 16¹, 5¹
 n-tropylene in plants for manuf. of
 static electricity and 2994¹
Dynamometers micro analysis of internal
 combustion fuel with 3169¹
Dynamos copper steel for, 2957¹
Dynatron theory of 4187¹
Dynopne prep. of 31¹
 and anti-oxidant reduction of 2132¹
Dysentery (See also *Parasitology*)
 toxin resistance to different species of *Il-*
 sons 9478¹
 treatment of amebic with R-vanol 4053¹
 treatment of children with R-vanol 219¹
 urine in ureosides in 4507¹
 water borne during 19¹, 19¹, 1931¹
Dyspepsia intestinal carboxylate 3061¹
Dyspnea critical types of 4805¹
Dysprosium spectrum of 639¹
Dysprosium oxide crystal structure of 14¹
Dysprosium sulfide 1751¹
Dystrophy muscular metabolism of pro-
 zyme 1594¹
 nutritional muscular 4924¹
Dytiscus marginalis 5037¹
Ears histamine and adrenaline effect on 9175¹
Earth (See also *Geography*)
 age of detn. of lyriol in its methods
 2911¹
 age of review on 1471¹
 compn. of tensor of 3508¹
 element distribution 1417¹
 element occurrence in crust of laws of 5802¹
 thermal history of radioactivity in 1729¹
 time measurement (geol.) 711¹
Earth acids detection of 726¹
Earthenware (See *Ceramics*)
Earthworms (See also *Allolobophora*)
 arginine in 5120¹
 cholesterol in 514¹
Eberhard effect photographic photometry and
 257¹
Eberthella dysenteriae—see *dysenteriae* under
Bacillus
typhi—see *typhosus* under *Bacillus*
Ebonite See hard under *Rubber*
Ebony (*Diospyros ebenum*) compn. of 255¹
Ebulliocytes, differential with dephlegmator
 5057¹
 for examn. of purity of liquid chemicals
 4445¹
Ebullioscopy (See *Boiling points*)
Ebullition See *Boiling*
Ebulus differentiation of roots of belladonna
 and 3773¹
 root of in admixt. with belladonna root
 3773¹
E C See under *Hypochlorides*
Echinophaga gallinacea control of with
 nicotene 1941¹
Echinacea angustifolia, hydrocarbons of
 constitution of 485¹
Echinarachnids parma permeability of ova
 of to rad. cat. 1593¹
Echinops echinops detection in 4657¹

- Echinopsine**, detection in species of *Echinops*, 4637¹
- Echinus**, *esculentus*, spawning of, and some changes in gonad compn., 3402⁴
oxygen consumption of sperm and fertilizable life of eggs of *E. esculentus* and *E. milnersi*, 3402⁴^a
- Eclampsia** (See also *Convulsions*)
blood in, H ion concn. of, 1900⁷
blood in, xanthoproteic reaction of, 2477¹
blood proteins in, 4041⁷
blood serum in condition of K and Ca in, 50 2⁴
ionic balance and, 1572³, 5926²
placenta in, cholesterol content of, 330⁸
proteins of body in, colloidal condition of, 5695⁷
sodium chloride as cause of, 4060²
treatment of, with Ca, 5936²
treatment of with Orasthin, 5212²
uremia in blood and spinal fluid in, 1899²
urine in, effect on blood coagulation, 138²
- Economisers**, picking, 3602²
- Eczema**, blood in alkyl of, 1901¹
in dying with ice rebs, 212²
formalin among bookbinders, 4971⁴
industrial, prophylaxis of, 5711⁴
treatment of, with NaBr and Na₂S₂O₃, 3046²
- Edelstein, L.**, biographies, 5599⁷^a
- Edelstein**, See *Peridolite*
- Edema**, 5²01¹
from arsenic acids, 4047²
blood plasma protein loss with and its bear-
ing on nephrosis, 1579²
blood serum electrolytes in renal and cardiac, 736²
from burns, 3043² ^a
cause of, 3073²
chlorine-Na ratio of serum in from Bright's
disease, 3055²
cholesterol and in kidney disease, 4312²
in diseases with change in colloid osmotic
pressure of serum, 3031²
fluid of, in acute glomerulonephritis, 4311²
in frog perfused with salt soln, effect of
blood proteins on, 340²^a
in hearts (perfused) in relation to osmotic
pressure and bound water, 4305²
hydro equil. of organism in pathogenesis of,
3386²
hpeima in acute pulmonary, caused by adre-
naline, 493²^a
necrosis of tissue affected by from injection
of salyrgan, 521²^a
nephritic roles of Cl and of Na in formation
of, 3385²
in nephritis, 340²
nephritis (chronic) with blood lipids in,
1892²
in nephrosis in relation to protein intake,
4588²
nephrotic, 401²^a 5²01¹
from (m and p-) phenylenediamine, 5²13²
potassium content of cardiac muscle in hepatic
and systemic from myocardial insuffi-
ciency, 1263²
potassium content of hearts of persons dying
from conditions with, 1592²
pulmonary from pilocarpine, 3044²
and its relation to Ca, Mg and Na, 4312²
thyroid and, 5²05²
undernutrition with serum proteins in,
3037²
- water metabolism in, and during recovery,
3707²
- Edenite**, changes in, at about 800°, 1765²
- Eder's solution**, photochem. reaction in, in-
hibition and mechanism of, 642²
- Edestan**, combination with HCl, 125²
- Edestin**, action of protease of green malt on
at different reactions, 36²⁵
arginine and preargine groups in, 125²
calcium deriv., colloidal soln. in whey,
P 750², P 5249²
cleavage by alkali, formation of AcH in,
3366²
combination with HCl, 125²
as substrate for detn. of proteases, 4903²
- Education** (See also *Laboratory Laboratory
experiments*, *Lecture experiments*, and
"books" under such headings as *Chemistry
Physical Chemistry*, etc.)
analysis (qual.) teaching anion group test-
in, 5061⁷
atomic model contest for high-school students,
444¹
atomic models for inorg. chemistry teaching,
5061¹
books: Curriculum Problems in Industrial,
1302 The Relative Merits of Three
Methods of Teaching General Science in
the High School, 1434¹ Second Digest
of Investigations in the Teaching of
Science, 4464¹
ceramic kilns for, 5963²
ceramic progress and, 1645²
chem. at Antioch, 5600¹
grade-school methods as asset in, 6²
making lab. work effective in, 240²
for chem. industry, 5²19²
chem. industry evolution and, 3205²
chemistry curriculum for teachers colleges,
4451²
chemistry finances in N. Dakota, 1417²
chemistry in vocational high schools of
Middle West, 2031²
chemistry teaching, 5061¹
by deductive method followed by em-
pirical-deductive method, 9884²
by deductive or inductive method, 4158²
demonstration expts. in, 853²
in intermediate and preparatory schools,
3206²
mineralogy in, 445²
chemistry teaching (elementary), modified
periodic system for, 5600²
of chemists for industry and conservation,
1603²
of chemists in industry, 5²19²
dispensing lab. solns., 1417²
dispensing qual. unknowns, 853²
in electrochemistry outline for, 1162²
exam. marks in general chemistry rela-
bility of, 5600¹
exams. (college-entrance) in elementary
chemistry for 1921 to 19 8, 1417²
exams. (final) in America and Europe,
3882²
freshman chemistry, 853² 5061¹
freshman chemistry grades with reference to
previous study of chemistry, 3882²
freshman chemistry: use of journal articles
to teaching, 1417²
graduate research students in chemistry in
1930 census of, 3882²
high school chemistry balances for, 9906²

- equation testing in 2606¹
 history of, 4450⁹
 reorganization based on quant expts, 5600¹
 segregation of pupils in, 4451¹
 in S. Carolina 1417¹
 in Utah schools, 5600²
 of high school chemistry teachers 444⁷
 individual lab instruction in general inorg chemistry, 4451¹
 inspection trips in, 2606²
 instructional devices in elementary chemistry 2606²
 intermediate school chemistry 2606²
 isomerism in general chemistry 853⁹
 lab fees in chemistry 445⁷
 in microbiology in agricultural colleges 1931⁸
 model of Frasch process for mining S. 4451²
 in Near East American influences on 5061²
 nutrition teaching old and new emphasis in 318⁹
 one year course in chemistry for the general student 853⁹
 polarity teaching use of models in 6²
 premedical chemistry 3882¹
 qualifications of chemistry teachers in colleges and universities 444⁷
 qualifications of chemistry teachers in secondary schools 444⁷
 quant trend in general chemistry lab courses 853⁹
 reform of higher social significance of development of natural science in 4158¹
 science curricula in European and American schools, 5600¹
 of Spanish women in chemistry 445⁹
 teachers school at Freiberg: Sa. 230⁷
 teaching load of college chemistry instructors 444⁷
 training of teachers in service 444⁷
 training of teachers in U. S. 444⁷
 unit method of teaching chemistry 2606²
 water thermostat system for lab., 240⁹
 of water works plant operators in N. Carolina, 1606²
Zels blood of, P. sugar and hemoglobin in 2489⁹
 heart of, effect of NH_4Cl on 3405¹
Zelworm, vinegar—see *Vinegar* *et al*
Effective cross section of A and H against electrons of 0.2 to 6 volts 2886⁷
 data of of gas mols and atoms by means of slow electrons 3912¹
 effect of size of slit on abs. value of 241⁷
 of extinction of Na emission by I mols and atoms, 5344¹
 of gases and vapors 1153⁹
 of gas mols toward electrons below 1 volt 3235¹
 of gas mols toward slow protons 3235²
 of krypton for slow electrons, 1153⁹
 measurement of 2916⁹
 mol structure and σ^2
 of mols from gas theory 5064¹
 for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 331²
 for radiationless impact processes 5818¹
 review on 3911¹
Effluence behavior of sol salts when fired in clays, 570⁹
 on brick prevention of, 4989⁹ 5062⁹
 of ceramics prevention of P 572⁹
 of ceramic ware effect of firing conditions on 4989⁹
 on glass during firing 3451⁷
 of salts effect of light on 876⁷
 soil 1317⁹
 sulfate in ceramic materials 1960¹
Effusions pleural 326¹
 pleural in artificial pneumothorax CaCl_2 in prevention of 344¹
 production by NaI 4062²
Eggplant fertilizer expts with 2800¹
Eggs (see also *Ovulation*)
 albuminous layer surrounding yolk in, 2175¹
 albumin viscosity and changes in fresh and preserved 5474
 analysis of 1001⁷
 analysis of and their products 381⁷
 of *Arbacia punctulata* osmotic properties of cells of 4731¹
 atomizer for P 751¹
 halut from duck nutritive value of 3738⁹
 of *Bornes* sand the effect of change in chloride balance of sea water on 4628¹
 of batrachians effect of ext. of anterior lobe of hypophysis on production of 191¹
 heating and aerating app. for P 5477
 cream coat compn and analysis of 4066¹
 data in alimentary pastes 2491⁹ 5939⁹
 development of effect of humidity on 1565
 hydrolysis and synthesis during 1547⁹
 in relation to blood Ca and vitamin D 727¹
 development of of *Phys* and *Lymnaea* effect of mercapto compds and *dl*-alanine on 4611²
 development of silkworm in relation to glutathione content 5713⁹
 diet in relation to N amino N tyrosine tryptophan cystine and Fe contents of proteins of and to Cu content of 2464¹
 effect on acid base equal of infants 5707¹
 evaluation of products of 2164
 fatty acids in grasshopper 2771¹
 fertilizable life of of *Echinus esculentus* and *E. miliaris* 3402⁹
 formation of 5921¹
 effect of hormones on 5921¹
 in hen, chem factors in, 4303⁹
 freshness of chicken data of 5218⁹
 fumigation of with HCN 1006⁹
 gas exchange in infertile, 5459⁹
 of *Hemifusus tuba*, hydrolytic products of protein from capsule of 1913¹
 hydrogen ion concn. of white and yolk of increase in 1599²
 lead in 3716⁹
 leathin prepn from 4295⁷
 manganese increase in developing 727
 nucleus synthesis by developing, 3708⁹
 nutrition of hen's laying, 4026¹
 ozone absorption by 2492¹
 passage into of dyes administered to silk worms 2779²
 permeability of *Arbacia* to NH_4 salts 3399⁹
 permeability of to dyes, effects of Ca Na and Mg on 4568⁷
 phosphorus metabolism of 3402¹
 preservation of P 547¹ P 1608¹, P 1603¹, P 5200¹ 5474¹
 preserved, identification of 4066¹ 4391¹
 production of cod liver oil in relation for 4078¹

- production of, effect of various concentrates on, 724¹
 production of hatchable, vitamin D in, 4027²
 protein of, in relation to cholesterol, 2744²
 proteins of, obtained under restricted diets, chem. and immunological study of, 725¹
 protoplasm of *Arbacia*, effect of salts on surface pptn. reaction in, 2771¹
 of sea urchin 3100², 5713²
 action at a distance by bacterial suspensions and chem. mixts on, 1594¹
 action at a distance on fertilized and virgin, 1594²
 effect of celomic fluid on membrane formation and segmentation in, 3729¹
 formation of, 5713¹
 formed components and fertilization in, 3400²
 shell cocyan Me ester from, 5164¹
 starfish, staining with methyl red, 126¹
 sugars and their precursors in, 1270²
 swelling of, of marine organisms, 3400²
 whipping and coagulation of, of varying quality 5474¹
- Egg white** See "egg" under *Albumin*
Egg yolk (See also *Bileocidin*)
 analysis of 5715^{1,2}
 bleaching agents for, P 2493²
 as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile-
 fistula dog 692¹
 egg white and, 6459²
 freezing app. for, P 238¹
 freezing point of, 1546¹
 lecithin in, soly. of and its detm., 2741²
 osmotic equal between white and, 5684²
 pigment of spectrum of, 3571¹
 preservation of P 363¹, P 5220¹
 tanning value of 5590²
- Elchornia crassipes** See *Water hyacinth*
Eicosane, prepn of 485²
 — 1 iodo- 277¹
 1 20 Eicosanedicarboxylic acid from cork
 3320²
 and dimethyl ester 3321¹
Eicosanoic acid from peanut oil 277¹
 and phenylester, m. pt. of, 277¹
 1 Eicosanol melting point of 277¹
 a Eicosoic acid See *Eicosanoic acid*
Eigenfunctions See *Proper functions*
Eimeria tenella oöcysts of effect of phys. and
 chem. agents on 2771¹
- Einstein's law** See *Laws*
Einhoven's law See *Laws*
Ekaactinium See of atomic no. 87 under
Elements
Ekamanganese See *Racemum*
Ekatantalum See isotope (ekatantalum) of
 under *Protactinium*
Elaidic acid air exposure of 426²
 esterification (enzymic) of 4016¹
 expansion of in melting 3538²
 from oleic acid 3960²
 parachor and other phys. consts. of, 1801¹
Elastobranchea absorption and excretion of
 H₂O and salts by 5937¹
 unsaponifiable matter in oil of 634²
Elasticity anisotropy of of Fe 5129²
 books Über die von Gesteinen 1054¹
 Über das elastische Verhalten von Beton
 mit des Berücksichtigung der Querdeh-
 nung, 1054¹ Elastizitätskonstanten von
 Kristallaggregaten, 1728² Formelsam-
 lung zur Festigkeits und Elastizitäts-
 lehre, 5077²
 of ceramic material (soft fired), effect of float
 on, 3790²
 coeffs. of concretes in relation to aggregates
 1254¹
 of copper Au alloys, change in, 5130²
 of gels under stress, relation to consistency,
 6013¹
 of glasses in softening range effect of temp
 on, 179¹
 of glasses, relation of temp. to modulus of,
 5561¹
 of hair keratin, 718²
 increasing, of plastic materials, P 3137¹
 of iron crystals (single), 5310²
 law of, for isotropic and quasi isotropic sub-
 stances 5310²
 measurement of of crystals, 270²
 of metals, temp. and m. p. in relation to
 modulus of 4161²
 of porcelain (elec.) uniformity in relation to,
 5532¹
 of yarns, 1038²
Elastic products, P 177¹, P 4096²
Elastic strain, entropy, second law of thermo-
 dynamics and, 1419¹
Elastic yield value, in identifying imperfectly
 elastic colloids, 4147²
Elastin cleavage by alkali formation of AcH
 in, 3366²
 in icterus, 1572²
Elihruski 2944¹
Electrargol, adrenaline detoxication by, through
 reticulo-endothelium app., 1284^{1,2}
Electrical apparatus (See also *Electrow*
Index)
 carbon for, 255¹
 comm. rept. on, 4307¹
 conductor bedding material for, P 649²
 iron and its alloys for, P 4315²
 of nickel cast iron, 2955¹
 oils for deionizing material for establishing
 inert atm. over, P 1049¹
 oxygen removal above oil level of oil filled,
 P 1605¹
 paper in 1992¹ 2845²
 protection of P 2377²
 removing chemically active gases from, P
 2651¹
 temp. indicators for P 1745¹, P 5316¹
Electrical industry, application of elec. heat
 2368¹
 in Germany 2368¹
 paper in, 1080¹
 review for 1930 1165²
Electric arc (See also *Electrodes*, *Lamps*,
Electric Nitrogen Fixation, *Rectifiers*,
Welding)
 acetylene and H₂ manifold P 39¹, P 1744¹, P
 2066²
 carbon, energy-distribution curves of radiant
 energy of, 3240¹
 carbon, geometrical analysis of phenomena
 of, 255¹
 cathode for rotary flame P 2061¹
 combs resistant to P 1046¹ P 3138¹
 copper vacuum wave lengths in, 2640²
 high-efficiency 5354¹
 hydrocarbon treatment in, app. for, P 649¹,
 P 2060²
 hydrogen, Boltzmann distribution in 4785¹
 low voltage abnormal 3564²

- mercury, behavior with jet of liquid Hg as cathode 3560^a
 calorimetric and elec measurements in, 2361^a
 luminous vapors from, 5081^a
 theory of, 3560^a
mercury, constricted, 256^a
 mercury vacuum, pressure and high velocity vapor jets at cathodes of, 3331^a
 oscillating, 5081^a
 oscillating, in spectrochem analysis 3565^a
 particulate emission from cooled metallic cathode of 2048^a
 photographs (high-speed) of in liquids 1446^a
 plasma of, high frequency behavior of, 5078^a
 quenching device P 5855^a
 quenching material for P 649^a
 reaction due to gas moles leaving cathode of 5807^a
resistance of Al and Cu busbars to power 5101^a
 spectral analysis (quant.) with aid of neg glow layer in, 5110^a
 temp distribution in 5082^a
 temp in, 2357^a, 5842^a
 temp of cathode in vacuum 5082^a
 temp of gas in pos column of 4752^a
 temp of multiplet intensity and, 3915^a
 tungsten Hg, spectral distribution of energy from 3571^a
- Electric batteries** See *Accumulators* *Cells*, *voltic*
- Electric breakdown** See *Dielectrics*
- Electric cables** See *Cables*
- Electric capacity** measurement of small 626^a
- Electric charge of animal tissue** effect of drugs on, 4623^a
 of canal rays 5816^a
 of colloidal Au in relation to its stability 3541^a
 of colloidal Au particles effect of immiscible org liquids on 3541^a
 on diaphragms, effect of cond of electrolytes on 5819^a
 distribution in atoms and ions 2916^a
 distribution in Li atoms 1156^a
 effect of relative position of reacting groups and on velocity of bromopropionate-sulfate reaction 5075^a
 effect on aerosols 5330^a
 electronic, 4747^a
 according to wave mechanics, 2357^a
Avogadro's no and 2910^a
 detn of ratio to mass 23^a, 3550^a, 4175^a, 5819^a
 of free electrons in Cu 5832^a
 of isotopes 2912^a
 and ratio to mass 3334^a
 ratio to mass for Me and Et propionates and Et formate 2640^a
 and its relationships to c , h , hf , m , G and R , 655^a
 superposition of in moles and α particles 2630^a
 use of refraction of x rays for detn of 23^a
 equiv discharge and in lyophilic sols 4760^a
 exchange of during passage of protons through Hg 2357^a
free, on droplets of insol liquids in H₂O 5811^a
- hemolysis and phagocytosis in relation to 1280^a
 initial, of recoil atoms produced during disintegration of Ra 4460^a
 ionic, in relation to size 243^a
 micellar detn of, 5607^a
 production on surface of dielectrics by bombardment with slow electrons and positive particles 5817^a
 of proteins effect of neutral salts on 3369^a
 on rayon, reduction of P 1103^a
 on sized textile fibers reduction of P 5579^a
 space in calcite, 2608^a
 in gas at low pressures effect of 2636^a
 in insulators 37^a
 in thermionic emission Fermi Dirac statistics applied to 3557^a
 in thermionic emission vs image force 3557^a
 static in smokeless powder 1907^a
 surface, equation for 1138^a
 of virus of foot and mouth disease 2189^a
- Electric circuits** breaker contacts P 3578^a
 breaker contacts use of halogens around, P 5103^a
 breakers (de-ion) for 645^a
 breakers for oils for 5550^a 5755^a
 breaking device (thermostatic and magnetic), P 5^a
 group theory and 5078^a
 iron alloys for use in P 2108^a
 thermoregulators for—see *Thermoregulators*
- Electric coils** coating and impregnating P 3416^a
 impregnation of with insulating material P 5720^a
 testing magnetic system for P 1792^a
- Electric commutators** See *Commutators*
- Electric condensers** (*Patents*) 40^a, 237^a, 1167^a, 1743^a, 2376^a, 2926^a, 4188^a, 4808^a, 5102^a, 5356^a
 coating, with metals P 4513^a
 cooled with H 1741^a
 dielectrics for P 463^a P 4476^a P 5357^a
 electrode for P 256^a
 electrolyte for, P 5357^a
 with filmed electrodes P 510^a
 insulation for P 2787^a P 4809^a
 paper for, testing 2564^a
 protection of electrolytic system for P 5355^a
 for radio use, 3574^a
 removing impurities from elements of P 3923^a
 sealing combs for P 3135^a
 treatment of liquid hydrocarbons in P 1167^a
- Electric conductivity** See *Conductivity*, *electric*
- Electric conductors** See *Conductors*, *electric*
- Electric contact** theory of 4177^a
- Electric contacts** alloys for P 64^a P 1-13^a
 circuit breaker P 3578^a
 circuit breaker use of halogens around P 5103^a
 copper Sn W (or Mo) alloys for P 4*15^a
 face plates for P 647^a
 metal P 4809^a
 metal on Cu oxide layers of dry rectifiers etc P 646^a
 platinum 7^a
- Electric current** See also *Rectification* *Rectifiers*
 collection of in H 2372^a

const., in electrolytic and thermoelec. circuits, 36^o
 effect on blood sugar of stimulation with, 2469^o
 effect on skin, 4621^o
 emulsification at interfaces by, 2895^o
 passage of a continuous, through acetone, 3215^o
 passage of, through anodes covered with an insol. layer, 1145^o
 physiol. effects of high frequency, 4060^o
 production on surface of *Nitella flexilis* by alc. and its inhibition, 4399^o
 reactions using high frequency, P 884^o
 reactivity of pos. and neg., produced on rad. a. tion of cathode ray reflection on Al and Pt surfaces, 3736^o
 recording, by color reactions, P 884^o
 regulators for, in electrolysis, 3920^o
 supply system for elec. induction furnaces for melting metals, P 5853^o

Electric discharge (See also Arcs; Electron tubes; Nitrogen fixation)

alpha rays and, 2373^o
 ammonia, formation and decompos. in high frequency, 5516^o
 Aston dark space of, 5534^o
 breakdown in gases, 5854^o
 carbon dioxide decompos. through influence of, 254^o
 chem. action in, 2923^o
 condensation of hydrocarbons by, 253, 2373^o, 5554^o
 in crystals, 254^o
 in crystals, direction of, 5067^o
 in crystals of rock salt, 5849^o
 decompos. and synthesis of org. compds. in, 577^o
 dynamic characteristics of arc between V. electrodes in N., 4175^o
 edge, 5806^o
 effect of silent, on S vapor, 2043^o
 effect of Tesla, on benzenoid hydrocarbons, 89^o
 effect on gaseous elements and compds., 1410^o
 on gaseous hydrocarbons, 1440^o
 on methane, 1737^o
 on HCN.S, 2847^o
 electrodeless glow, initiation and maintenance of, 25^o
 electrodeless, in Hg vapor, 3560^o
 electrodeless, luminescence of vapor of some cy. hydrocarbons with, 4176^o
 electrolysis in glow, 4773^o, 5849^o
 equiv. charge and in lyophilic sols, 4769^o
 formation of C₂H₂ and C₂H₄ from C₂H₄ in, 2682^o
 gaseous combustion in, 458^o, 643^o
 in gases, 3734^o, 3580^o, 4175^o
 effect of surface films on exploding electrodes in, 4176^o
 stat. bal. equal in pos. column of, 5081^o
 in gases at very high frequencies, 5344^o
 glow, at active electrode of rectifiers, 830^o
 in A. oscillations in, 3560^o
 distribution of space potential in high frequency, 2638^o, 2911^o
 effect of collisions of 2nd kind on field in pos. column of in mixts. of rare gases, 3559^o
 effect of thermal treatment of electrodes on, 5850^o

through gases, electron emission from cathode of, 3344^o
 in H. effect of gas charging of cathodes on min. potential of, 5634^o
 reactions in, 32^o
 high frequency, 1153^o
 electronic velocities in pos. column of, 3559^o
 in Hg, He and Ne, 3560^o
 in N in presence of Hg, 2363^o
 phenomena of propagation in gas ionized by, 3559^o
 in rarefied gases, app. for production of, 5621^o
 in high frequency and d.c. in He, 2636^o
 high frequency electrodeless, 1153^o
 hydride (gaseous) formation in oscillating, 888^o
 hydrocarbon decompos. and synthesis in, 251^o
 hydrocyanic acid formation in, 2927^o
 in hydrogen and N at reduced pressures, 5850^o
 hydrogenation of hydrocarbons in, 4806^o
 hydrogenation of oils with, 3575^o
 mercury-arc recombination glow in, 5434^o
 methane-CO₂ and C₂H₄ water vapor decompos. in, 645^o
 in neon, 1153^o
 in nitrogen, 4160^o
 nitrogen oxide synthesis in, 642^o, 5676^o
 ozone formation and decompos. in, 5676^o
 ozone formation by means of electronic, 5676^o
 by passage of protons through gases, 5617^o
 phys. and chem. problems of, 4747^o
 in rare gases and its application to lighting, 456^o
 reactions between gases, vapors or mixts. in app. for, P 3879^o
 reactions in, 3570^o
 reactions (org.) in gaseous, 3570^o
 silent effect on C₂H₄, 4186^o
 silent, facilitating catalytic gas reactions by means of, P 2377^o
 for slow ions, 28^o
 spark app. for generating a bleaching gas in flour etc., P 1008^o, P 2377^o, P 2651^o
 striated, 5834^o
 temp. and production of heat in pos. column of in A., 4176^o
 uniform columns in, 5065^o
 in water vapor, 5817^o, 5807^o, 5808^o

Electric discharge tubes (See Electron tubes)

Electric double layer, in electrolytic or colloidal sols, in relation to dielec. const., 5601^o
 interfacial potential of Helmholtz's, 3717^o
 for water thickness of, 5330^o

Electric energy of dipole mols. in soln., 4749^o

Electric field (See also Stark effect)

cataphoresis in rotating, 3539^o
 dielectrics in, 3884^o
 distribution of in dielec. liquids, 3883^o
 effect of collisions of 2nd kind on, in pos. column of glow discharge in mixts. of rare gases, 3559^o
 effect of crossed magnetic field and, on Balmer lines of H., 1439^o
 effect of high, on dielec. consts., 5804^o
 effect of inhomogeneous, on fine structure of V-like atoms, 2360^o
 effect of magnetic field and, on life spectrum, 3913^o

- effect on counter potential of ion crystals 244¹
on flames, 2585⁹
 on mol motion in dielectrics, 2857¹
 on photophoreus, 2643¹
 on x ray diffraction pattern of a liquid, 4785¹
 effects (combined) of internal, of uniaxial crystals and a magnetic field 5549⁹
 elec conduction in dielec liquids in strong, 3211¹
 elec conductivity of gases in uniform 5833⁹
 from electron beam 455¹
 electron emission caused by when surface of metal is exposed to light 2358¹
 of electrons (inner) of atom, intensity relations between multiple transitions evoked by, 5089¹
 energy levels of atoms in 1156¹
 fading of spectral lines in high 4181¹
 flame propagation in, 2353¹, 2885¹
 flame propagation through CO-O mixts 115031¹
 heating of electrolytes in high frequency 61¹
 hydrobromic acid reaction with 2 pentene 112033¹
 hydrogen bromide reaction with allyl bromide in 2033¹
 ionized cylindrical and time of passage of ions 4173¹
 liquid crystals in 5807¹
 at liquid liquid surfaces 5070⁹
 luminescence of phosphors in high alternating 5625¹
 motion of H atom in homogeneous 3911¹
 motion of ions and colloid particles in 1730¹
 nitric acid reaction with BrOH in 2033¹
 physiol changes due to ultra high frequency 4595¹
 relativity septs of spectra of H like elements in parallel and crossed magnetic field and 115¹
 shift in of fluid inclusions in complex co aservate drops 2895¹
Electric filaments See *Filaments*
Electric furnace See *Furnace electric*
Electric fuses P 2651¹
 conductor bedding material for P 649¹
Electric heating See *Furnace, electric* Heat 1182
Electric impedance measurement with thermionic tube 2807¹
Electric interupters Wehelt, crystal structure and 36¹
 Wehelt ultra violet line spectrum of 4775¹
Electricity (See also *Photoelectricity*)
 halo- relation to potential difference at interface gas-sols 1137¹
 books *Theoretische Physik* 636¹ *Elements of* 618¹ *Phys Principles of* 889¹ *Cours de physique* 1150¹ *Elektrische Messmethoden und Meßinstrumente* 1166¹ *Fundamentals of* 3333¹ *Données numériques d*, 4773¹
 colloids in relation to applied 5816¹
 contact and thermal 1417¹
 emission of pos., from Pd 1730¹
 frictional 445¹
 frictional on oriented lacquer foils, 3217¹
 friction and 445¹
 life and 116¹
 mass equivalence of 2910¹
 measurement of liberated during down grade reactions of org compds 4896¹
 5334¹
 nerve irritation by 3708¹
 specific heat of in ferromagnetics, 4780¹
 static insensitivity of nitroglycerin and related compds to 2294¹
 variations in device for transformation into variations of light P 5103¹
Electric lamps See *Lamps, electric*
Electric moments P 3534¹
 adsorption and 2344¹
 of amines 2883¹ 4421¹
 of ammonia derivs in benzene soln 1144¹
 of antimony pentachloride and PCl₅, 2887¹
 of p azoxyanisole 5807¹
 of benzene derivs 5804¹ 5805¹
 of benzyl benzal and benzenyl chlorides 3885¹
 book von Molekulan Dipolmoment und Molekularstruktur 1739¹
 of carbon tetrachloride in mixt with PhCl or PhBr 627¹
 of complex mols 5370¹
 configurations of oximes from measurements of 5673¹
 of cyanogen 5804¹
 of o-dihalobenzenes, 249¹
 of Durac electron, 5078¹
 effect of substances with high or dielec const of org solvents 626¹
 of fatty acids and BrOH 627¹
 of halides 5501¹
 of halogen derivs (primary secondary and tertiary aliphatic) 3883¹
 of halogenes 5601¹
 of hydrocyanic acid 241¹ 507¹ 5804¹
 of inorg compds 5320¹
 Kerr effect and dipole 3534¹
 of mercuric halides 4739¹
 of methanol 2611¹
 of methyl and Br radicals in certain org mols 3213¹
 of methyl ether MeCl, EtCl and PrCl 4452¹
 of orientation at liquid gas interface in relation to, 5601¹
 mol structure and 2032¹ 2887¹ 4751¹ 5601¹
 of naphthalene and its derivs and α and β C₁₀H₈ 4159¹
 of naphthalene and its monohalogenated substitution products 855¹
 of org mols P 2698¹ 2887¹
 of pentaerythritol derivs 1502¹
 permanent, 1129¹
 of peroxides 4751¹
 in relation to electroendosmosis of org liquids against glass, 2620¹
 of some polar bonds 5063¹
 stereochemistry of carbon and dipole 1238¹
 of stereoisomeric hydrobenzoic 5158¹
 of stereoisomers 1493¹ 5398¹
 of sulfur compds (org) and related substances 2511¹
 temp and, 3211¹
 of thio ketones, 1239¹
 of transformer oil P¹
 of tung oil 3385¹
 of unusual films of long-chain fatty acid 3217¹
 of water H₂S and N₂O 2340¹

- of zinc mols , 2163¹
- Electric motors** in iron and steel industry developments in 1930, 4807¹
- Electric oscillations** effect of high frequency, on metals and alloys 4504¹, 5377¹
- from tungar bulbs, circuit for obtaining 3575¹
- Electric oscillators** in biology, 5906¹
- for piezoelec expts , 1135¹
- Electric power** (See also *Power*)
- annealing steel punchings for generators and transformers, artificial atm for, 2054¹
- for cement works, 2826¹
- cheaper gas with off peak, 2267¹
- consumption in electrochemistry and electro-metallurgy, 3919¹
- cooling with H₂ for turbine generators 2053¹
- corona losses of, from Cu and from Al conductors, 460¹
- dielec losses of transformer oil 9¹ 1665¹
- dielec loss in viscous mineral insulating oil 3517¹
- economies of in electrochemistry 2648¹
- generation in chem industry 2782¹
- in industry gas and oil at 2214¹
- low temp carbonization and production of in Germany 1653¹
- in melting at high frequency, 531¹
- in paper mills, 2564¹
- plant of Imperial Chem Industries Ltd at Billingham 3095¹
- in relation to evolution of chem and metalurgical industries 3247¹
- review for 1930 645¹
- in steel mills, review for 1930 1447¹
- welding in works for 5382¹
- Electric properties** testing of cast iron 2093¹
- Electric resistance** of alloys theory of 5065¹
- of aluminum changes in 506¹
- of aluminum Mg % alloys after quenching 4530¹
- of beryllium 3215¹
- in binary systems relation to compa 1431¹
- of bismuth as function of field strength 2610¹
- of bismuth crystals (single) effect of mag netic field on 241¹ 1135¹
- of bismuth in alternating magnetic fields 3891¹
- of bismuth in thin layers effect of magnetic field on 241¹
- of carbides nitrides and borides of Zr Hf Ta, Ti V and Sn 4481¹
- of cellulose and nitrocellulose 4399¹
- change in of polycryst ferromagnetics calcn of 353¹
- changes in with applied potential 14¹
- contact, between hard rubber and graphite or Hg 3872¹
- contact of Pt ²²
- of cuprous oxide 1751¹ 5805¹
- detn of course of contact catalytic reactions by measurement of d-c of metal powders during reaction 4463¹
- detg soln concns by measurements of temp-compensating device for app for P 442¹
- of duralumin, increase with aging, 5375¹
- of electrolytes, effect of variation of applied voltage on 2902¹
- of electrolytic conductors at various frequencies, 5629¹
- of eutectic and eutectoid points in binary metal systems 865¹
- of ferromagnetic crystals, effect of magnetiza tion on, 2341¹
- of glasses, 50¹ 3¹
- of gold alloys 5811¹
- of gold Cu alloy in relation to atom arrange ment, 4159¹
- high frequency of Pt wire effect of adsorbed gases on 1139¹
- of indium Ti and Co at low temps , 3536¹
- of iron effect of magnetic fields on, 1135¹, 3533¹
- of iron Ni alloys, 5380¹
- at low temps anomalies of 3891¹
- of magnesium (single) crystals, 3490¹
- magnetic change in, in CuO with and with out illumination 8¹
- measurement of, 1725¹ 4451¹
- of alloys at low temps 243¹
- of electrolytes at low frequencies, 634¹
- at low temps app for, 4152¹
- of solids, app for, 2025¹, 3949¹
- with thermionic tube 2607¹
- with triode 3545¹
- of wires of Fe % and their alloys, effect of internal transverse magnetism on, 3533¹
- measurements as indication of movement of H₂ along wires in an elec field, 5518¹
- of mercury crystals, anisotropy of 857¹
- of metal layers 4161¹
- of metals, 5319¹
- effect of cold working on, 1778¹
- effect of magnetic field on 1135¹
- at low temps 1717¹, 3531¹
- test for change with temp , 2211¹
- of metals (cold worked), effect of annealing on 63¹
- of nickel 5106¹
- of nickel and Fe wires effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on 3891¹
- of nickel and permalloy wires as affected by longitudinal magnetization and tension, 272¹
- of nickel temp coeff of, 1196¹
- of nickel wire heated under tension 244¹
- pressure and of TiN TiC and Mg, 2890¹
- of refractory materials at elevated temps , 5904¹
- of resinous products, effect of condensation loss on 3411¹
- of rhodium 2036¹ 3894¹
- of rubber and gutta percha during storage under water, 435¹
- of rubber, effect of temp , pressure and frequency on, 3517¹
- of salt vapor, effects of temp and pressure on, 5065¹
- of silicon 2893¹
- of soil in relation to concn of leaf tissue fluids of cotton 22¹ 7¹
- of tantalum oxide 4187¹
- temp and of graphite, Th, Ti and Ti Zr, 3535¹
- temp and of Ti and Co 1194¹
- temp dependence of of some glasses, 3212¹
- in texing metals 2059¹
- of titanium Zr and their mixed crystals 857¹

- transverse of oxide layer of glowing cathodes 25^a
 of zinc plate 3290^a
Electric resistors (See also *Cells photoelectric*) P 1165^a, P 1744^a 2062^a
 P 3254^a, P 3576^a, P 5103^a, P 5357^a
 alloys for P 3614^a, P 4515^a
 aluminum Cr Fe W alloys for P 2106^a
 analogy to hydronamic behavior of solns of solvated colloids 3335^a
 analysis and testing of 2211^a 2213^a
 ballast, P 3576^a
 cathode furnace with P 2051^a
 carbonaceous, P 5959^a
 chromium Fe Ni Cu Ni and Mn Ni alloys for, P 3952^a
 coating with metals P 4513^a
 deterioration of in cyanide furnaces, reduction of 3919^a
 for electro filters P 4809^a
 for electroplating tanks 460^a
 furnace arrangement of P 884^a
 for furnaces P 645^a P 1169^a P 1445^a P 4189^a
 for heating app., P 40^a
 for high temp. devices P 647^a
 lampbank, 4152^a
 liquid, P 884^a
Electric signals, P 649^a
 magnetic material for P 4478^a
Electric spark (See also *Spark plugs Spec items*)
 combustion of gas by 2546^a
 gap for electro-filters, P 4474^a
 ignition of detonating gas by 819^a
 long wave radiation of effect on photographic layers, 650^a
 mechanism of discharge 1435^a
 production of with high frequency for spectro-analytical investigations 3263^a
 spectra in a condensed 5086^a
Electric steel See *Steel*
Electric strength See *Dielectric strength*
Electric switches P 2651^a
 conditioning P 257^a
 for electro-filters P 4809^a
 electrolytes for passing high currents P 39^a
 mercury 440^a P 3529^a
 cleaning lead in wires of P 5358^a
 use of different kinds of glass together in P 3795^a
 oil compn for deoxidizing atm. of, P 5855^a
 thermostat—see *Thermoregulators*
Electric transformers See *Transformers*
Electric valve See *Rectifiers*
Electric waves book *Leçons de physique générale*, 1441^a
 detectors 4184^a
 Hertzian dispersion in solids 5916^a
 high frequency behavior of a plasma 5078^a
 high frequency production of P 5850^a
 hyperthermia induced by short radio acid base equil and P equil in, 1569^a
 propagation velocity of 5834^a
 reactions under, P 2927^a
 refraction of in some electrolytes, 1427^a
Electric wind mol ionizing potentials in alter natng 876^a
Electroanalysis See *Analysis*
Electrocaloric effect 5343^a
Electrocapillarity, 1137^a
 Becquerel phenomenon of 2441^a 2895^a
 curve 4156^a
 in electrolysis with dropping mercury cathode, 1444^a
 of mercury 2903^a
Electrocardiography Einthoven's law in, 305^a
Electrochemistry (See also *Electrolysis*)
 of attenuated gases 4187^a
 books Die Siemens Konzern im Bilde 1165^a Où en est l'électrochimie? 1165^a
 Handbuch der tech., 1165^a Siemens Jahrbuch 1930 1302^a A Lab Manual of, 2374 der Gase 3254^a Données numériques d 4775^a
 comm rept on 4807^a
 development in resulting from invention of dynamo 3247^a
 Faraday's researches in 5629^a
 institute for in Berlin tech Hochschule 2368^a
 in Italy 2765^a
 in Japan 2923^a
 labs of Univ of Grenoble 2923^a
 metals in 5090^a
 power in economies of 2648^a 3919^a
 study outline for 1162^a
 in Sweden 5352^a
Electrocution toxicity of muscle exts after 5683^a
Electrodeposition (See also *Cells electrolytic Electrolysis Electroplating electrolytic recovery under Metallurgy and the various metals electrodeposited*)
 of abrasives on sheet materials P 853^a
 of acoustic diaphragms of thin metal P 2089^a
 addn agents in of metals 3859^a
 app for manu of metal sheet strip or wire by P 3922^a
 app for of metals P 255^a P 647^a P 4188^a
 of halogen coatings on interiors of water mains etc app for P 3576^a
 book des métaux 1165^a
 cathode covering for of metals, P 1166^a
 cell for of metals, P 1166^a
 control of solns in 5110^a
 current density (limiting) in of noble metals, 2058^a
 current density potential curves in 3251^a
 on glass porcelain etc 3573^a
 of hydrogen and O acceleration by light 5628^a
 metal designs formed by, P 45^a
 of metal foils 5852^a
 of metal in blocks P 462^a
 of metals P 1743^a P 2374^a P 5101^a
 on crystals P 2649^a
 from non aq solvents, 2925^a
 review on 2546^a
 on rotating cathodes, P 2058^a, P 2376^a
 on wood etc P 38^a
 of metal sheets P 5353^a
 mold for use in P 2375^a
 patterns in metal by photography and, P 2380^a
 of platinum metals P 38^a
 of rubber P 233^a P 844^a, P 1119^a, P 1411^a, P 2020^a, P 4443^a
 app for P 617^a
 lining pipes by P 6018^a
 of rubber articles (hollow) P 437^a
 of rubber etc., P 233^a, P 2876^a, P 3874^a, P 6018^a
 temp effect on cond of cells in 1739^a
 two-toned P 39^a
 of zinc etc., P 39^a

Electrodeposits adhesion of 2050
corrosion resistance of 2107^a
corrosion testing of 4509^a
crystal orientation of, in relation to that of cathode, 4186^a
crystal structure of of alloys 3605^a
expansion of, 5100^a
hardness testing of 1770^a
hydrogen removal from of metals, P 2375^a
metal, effect on resistance of materials to repeated stresses 1194^a
standards and exposure tests for of metals, 2960^a
stripping metal, P 3922^a
tests for, 4328^a
treatment of protective metal coatings, P 3101^a

Electrodes (See also *Anodes* *Cathodes*) P 463^a

accumulator, (*Patents*) 384^a 4614^a 646
882^a 1166^a 1447^a 1743^a 2648^a
2926^a 3254^a 3575^a 3576^a 4474^a 5844^a
accumulator of antimonial Pb 2372^a
casting P 3922^a P 4840^a
with connections P 2648^a
desulfating P 2648^a
drying P 3100^a P 3576^a
formation of 880^a
masses for P 2678^a P 3305^a
refining Pb from, P 4513^a
regenerating sulfated Pb P 646^a
for acidimeter (Frenel's quinhydrone) 5315^a
activation by reconstitutions, 1438^a
active deposit on distribution figures of 5849^a
aluminum P 3575^a
antimony-Sb₂O₃, detn. of % of phosphate buffer solns with 2166^a
antimony-Sb₂O₃, in detn. of concn. of H ion concn. and in potentiometric titrations 2903^a
antimony Bi Cu Pb Sn alloy for P 908^a
antimony in detn. of H ion concn. of soils 851^a
in soil analysis, 1615^a
use in control of cane juice defecation and for measuring H ion concn. of soil 162^a
antimony-oxide detn. of % with 3771^a
antimony as H in detn. of % 176^a
arc lamp P 463^a P 885^a P 2979^a
carbides and nitrides for 4451^a
thermoregulator for P 6^a
arrangement of in multicell batteries P 2055^a
attaching to glass tubes P 3577^a
bactericidal action of different 2453^a
of barium % alloy spark gaps has 2272^a
battery P 39^a
battery Pb-Sn alloy for P 5136^a
bimetallic in electrometric titrations 5363^a
bismuth-oxide photoelectric effect in 5617^a
book on carbon et en graphite 1165^a
bromine, 863^a
burning, P 1169^a
cadmium potential of 1726^a
calcium potential of 3920^a
calomel for soils 3423^a
calomel potential of 3223^a
carbon P 685 P 3575^a
app. for metallizing P 2574^a
of batteries, cap for P 851^a

for batteries having a metal and a C electrode P 392^a
of dry batteries, app. for paraffinizing P 461^a
elec. furnace for graphitization of, P 3257^a
for furnaces P 2631^a
for furnaces device for joining P 2651^a
P 5357^a
impregnation of for electrolysis of alk chlorides, P 394^a
machine for production of, P 463^a
system with H₂O and CaH₂, 3541^a
carbon for, P 1344^a
ceric-cerous reduction potential of 1445
changes on during electrolysis 5449^a
chloroplatinate-chloroplatinate 451^a
chromium Fe for electron tubes P 4744^a
coating electrolytic or battery P 883^a
coating welding or soldering P 115
colloid theories applied to, 5417
compn. contg. C, Fe and Fe oxide for P 1344^a
for condensers P 256^a
conducting solid prepa. from a liquid 4195
control, for electron tubes, P 907^a
copper as, in electron emission by collision of pos. ions at low gas pressures 1730^a
copper corona discharge on oxidized 5081
cupric-oxide Becquerel effect with 5956
5345^a
depolarizing P 2651^a P 4507^a
in detn. of oxidation-reduction potential in presence of H 3683^a
dipping, for electroanalysis 3540^a
effect of surface films on explosion, in gas discharges, 4176
electrolytic app. with filmed P 5102
for electrolytic cells P 1169^a, P 2651^a
in electrolytic cells arrangement of P 4407^a
for electrometallurgical furnaces P 1169
electromotive force at in motion 3895
for electron tubes, P 1125^a, P 2701^a P 3077^a P 4156^a P 5318^a
ferroc ferrous, oxidation-reduction potentials of 1140 4462^a
for fluorescence microscope 4470^a
furnace P 649^a P 884^a, P 2060^a, P 2650^a
4800^a P 5631^a
holders for P 1169^a, P 2376^a P 4180
insulating against electrode moving device P 1744^a
means for replenishing cell baking, P 4908^a
mounting P 1744^a
operating devices for P 463
renewal during use P 884^a
of very wide section P 2651^a
of furnaces (tilting) app. for regulating position of P 1744^a P 3574^a
for galvanic batteries, etc. P 5135
gas, electrolyte permitting use of graphite C for prepn. of 5354^a
gas-purifier, (*Patents*) 256^a 1745^a 2061^a
2067^a 2651 2978^a 3056^a 4180
5353^a
app. for cleaning P 463^a P 464^a P 1162^a
cleaning P 2061^a P 1744^a
curtain for P 1162^a
discharge and its mountings, P 2061^a
hammer device for P 2061^a
hanging P 854^a

- preventing damage to by sparking P 2377²
 securing, P 463²
 support for, P 2925²
 glass, 2024², 3547², 4902², 5073²
 for detn of ρ_m of liq fluids 30 1²
 measuring potentials of 3547²
 for ρ_m detn, prepn and use of 663²
 potentials of 2627²
 graphite, for cells for electrolyzing alkali
 chlorides, P 4475²
 for elec measurements 3872²
 potential of 4171²
 heats of condensation of electrons on metal
 in ionized gases 3558²
 heat treatment of effect on glow discharge
 5850²
 hydrogen, 4766²
 cell contg for detn of ρ_m 2333²
 in detn of H ion concn of unbuffered
 sols, 2628²
 differential potentiometric titration with
 1453²
 micro, 4150²
 multiple prepn of 2339²
 poisoning of 8353²
 potentials of in acid soln in ether
 1445²
 for hydrogen ion detn 1122², 2013²
 for hydrogen ion detn vessel for P 41²
 hydrogen ion detn with glass an d with qu
 hydron 2623²
 hydrogen peroxide 5074²
 insulating, of cells P 1743²
 acid indochloride, potential of 2014²
 for lamps (gaseous conduction) P 5101²
 Langmuir dark space of 1730²
 light effects on, during electrolysis 38²
 magnesium, change of potential of with time
 2974²
 manganese compn of Mn amalgams and
 Mn Ag alloys in relation to potential of
 2370²
 mercuric-mercurous oxidation reduction po
 tential of 4462²
 mercury, polarographic stud es with dropping
 8866²
 for metal deposition P 2111²
 microanalysis with small 4195²
 micro-, for electrometry of cells and tissues
 5003²
 molding, P 2927²
 molybdenum weighing in glass tubes P 5357²
 mounting for furnaces or cells P 2061²
 overvoltage and passivity of in electrolysis
 2923²
 oxidation reduction potentials of ferric
 ferrous mercuric mercurous and MnCl₂
 1145²
 Peltier heats at reversible 2057²
 for photoelec cell (Cu₂O) P 1710²
 photovoltaic studies on metal and oxide in
 distd water and in dil solns 2643²
 platinum effect of arc light on potential of
 in H₂SO₄ solns, 4798²
 platinum H 452²
 of porous metal oxides, P 3309²
 potential difference in Daniell cell with Zn an d
 Cu 1446²
 potential of metallic mixed crystals in relation
 to temp 4754²
 potentials of Cu Ag and HgCl₂ temp coeff
 of 4186²
 potentials of gas metal in sterile culture
 media, 1869²
 potentials of in air free electrolyte 830²
 equation for 2925²
 of Fe and steel 3253²
 of Pt Pd, Rh and Ir in formic acid
 5853²
 potentiometer for detn of 5099²
 in relation to adsorbed ionic films, 5611²
 in relation to solvent 2627²
 potentials of Ag halide against a mixt of
 halide solns 1478²
 quinhydrone 1725², 5336²
 calcn of ρ_m from e m f detn u n
 3272²
 corrections for 450²
 detn of ρ_m of blood serum with 127²
 detn of ρ_m of soils with 761², 1318²
 detn of ρ_m of tan liquors with 5791²
 detn of ρ_m with 3904², 4446²
 effect of Mn compds on, 1725²
 for mass detns of ρ_m 2677²
 quinhydrone collodion 5442²
 quinhydrone HgCl₂ socket for vol analysi
 3378²
 reactions at in electrolysis 1445²
 for rectifiers (dry) P 3576²
 of rectifiers glow discharge at active 886²
 reistance elec characteristics of 3573²
 scraped metallic and their relation to al
 zero of potential 5130²
 for sea batteries for firing explosive mine
 P 38²
 for secondary elements P 651²
 for selenium cells P 2926²
 self burning P 1169²
 self burning reinforcement for 1 1163²
 for spectra (spark) production 2937²
 spectra (under water spark) of of Cu Zn
 Cd Fe W and Mo in infra red 5090²
 sphere under oil, 36²
 steel manu of 3608²
 suspensions of in smelting furnaces 1 4 57²
 system of for preventing pitting corrosion
 or scale formation in boilers condensers
 etc P 1016²
 temp coeffs of reference 2627²
 temp measurements on working 2369²
 therapeutic contg radioactive material
 etc P 4664²
 for therapeutic uses P 3257²
 these Elektrochem Reduktion fester
 2554²
 of third order, 2644²
 for titration with hydrazine 4193²
 tungsten, dynamic characteristics of arc dis
 charge between in N 4175²
 tungsten in potentiometric titrations and
 ρ_m detn 3547²
 for water electrolysis P 5355²
 welding, (Patent) 6807², 1145², 2111²,
 2681², 2966², 5137², 5390²
 coating P 3918²
 effect of covered on mech properties of
 welds 2062²
 for welding Cu P 1794²
 zero production of 2627²
Electrodialysis See Dialysis
Electrodynamics quantistic, electromagnetic
 mass in 4776²
Electrokinetics 2451², 5819²
 theory of Helmholtz deviations from 5730²
Electrolysis prepn of 2054²

Electrolysis (See also *Cells, electrolytic Corrosion Electrodes Metallurgy, Reduction* and such headings as *Copper, metallurgy* of also various substances commonly electrolyzed commercially as *Sodium chloride* and the electrolytic products, as *Sodium hydroxide* and *Chlorine*)

of alloys transport nos of metals in 2924²
of amalgams, transference nos in 4185⁴
in ammonia (liquid), 5152²
app for, P 883¹, P 4188²
books *Elektromotrische Kräfte, Elektrolyse und Polarisation*, 1166¹ *Die neueren Fortschritte der tech*, 646¹ *Die tech wässriger Lösungen*, 1165¹
in brewing, 186^{1,2}
compd formation by, P 1449²
drying by, P 2379²
of fused salts secondary reactions in 3920²
gang formation by, within rock layers, P 2060²
in glow discharge 4473¹, 5549²
of Gouard solns , 487²
injury to underground conducting tubes and cables from stray currents, 5354¹
irreversible phenomena of 29^{2,5}
mathematical study of 2057²
of metal solns transport and transport potentials in 3545²
in phosphates (fused) 4471¹
removing salts from water by, P 3922²
vats for 4472²
voltage and current regulators for, 3920²
in water pipes, prevention of 2499¹

Electrolytes (See also *Amphoteric substances Ionisation electrolytic lens electrolytic Osmosis Salts*)

accumulation in plant cells, 131¹ 2456¹
2756¹, 4015¹
activity coeffs of 1145¹
adsorption by active charcoal 449¹ 3218²
6328¹
by crystals, 3216¹
by BaSO₄ in solns contg 2616²
by pppts with large surface 2618²
adsorption in binary systems of 3329²
adsorption of weak from neutral salt solns 4758²
altering properties of heavy clays by use of 150¹
anode effect in fused elimination of P 1167²
assoc of strong theory of 5324¹
halloelec effect of solns contg a non capillary-active and a capillary active nonelectrolyte 1137²
in batteries (storage) elec system for indicating level of P 5355¹
behavior in dil MeOH soln 26, 4¹
behavior in mixed solvents 2625² 4765¹
in blood serum during immunization 5468²
boundary layer of dil 2903¹
chem processes in concd solns of role of water in 3904¹
in clays, 5327²
clinging of quartz powder in mixts of 860²
coagulation of Ce(OH)₃ by 2897²
coagulation of colloidal alk earth fluorides by 5607²
coagulation of colloids by, 3541¹, 4168 4² 61¹
coagulation of colloids in stages by 289²
coagulation of Fe₂O₃ sol by 1141¹ 2597²
coagulation of CH₃O Ag colloidal soln by 5070²

coagulation of hydrophobe sols by mixts of 859²
coagulation of proteins and Al₂O₃ sols by 1723¹
coagulation of quartz and baux suspensions by, 3541¹
conc solns of, 3903²
conduction (bipolar) in solid, 3536²
cond and dielec consts of 3335¹
cond (equiv) of strong, at infinite diln , calcd of, 4764²
cond (high frequency) of strong, in aq sugar solns , 19²
cond of, app for detn of, P 39²
in aq solns in presence of cane sugar, effect of concn and potential on 634¹
bridge for detn of 4152²
data of, 1725¹ 2902¹
dispersion of, 3545²
effect of sucrose on, 2902²
effect on charge on diaphragms, 5519¹
in nitrobenzene, 2351¹
in nitromethane 2351¹
cond of strong, in relation to potential, 3904¹
contrast between strong and weak, 2352²
Debye and Huckel theory of, 3903²
problem of "c parameter of, 3545²
relation to temp , 5063¹
in unsym valence type 5336¹
desorption by colloidal particles during coagulation 5070²
dielec consts and cond of, detn of 3574¹
dielec consts of aq solns of 2221¹, 5804¹
dielec consts of solns of, detn of, 3534¹
diffusion of, 1130²
diffusion of, in gelatin, 2623²
diffusion of strong, theory of velocity of, 5823²
distribution of, between serum and in *pro* dialyzate, 33^{2,9}
distribution of, between serum and transudates 3370²
in dyeing (mordant) 3173²
in dyeing of cotton with substantive dyes, function of 209²
effect in substantive dyeing in relation to their valence, 1358¹
effect of, added to colloids in proportions below those necessary for coagulation, 2621¹
effect of alc and, on gelatin in relation to its molec point, 3042¹, 3543¹
effect of strong, on catalytic inversion of sucrose by HCl, 5527²
effect on absorption of liquids by clays 1349²
on catalytic activity of colloidal Fe₂O₃ in decompn of H₂O₂, 1433²
on colloidal property of Twitchell reagents 427²
on colloidal state of Ca phosphates, 449²
on colloidal S, 869²
on diffusion velocity of hydrophobic colloids, 2900¹
on dispersion of clays, 1423¹
on electrophoretic velocity of lyophobic sols, 2621¹
on fluorescence of fluorescent solns and on flocculation of AmS₂ sols by light in presence of fluorescent 2367²
on heart 149²
on lung epithelium 5211²
on micelles of blood serum, 1545¹
on migration velocity in Fe₂O₃ sols 5819²

- on optical rotation of bromocamphor sul-
fonic acid 5334¹
on periodic pptn. of PbCrO_4 5609¹
on stability and neutralization of diph-
theria toxin and antitoxin 3333¹
on stability of silicic acid, 4460¹
on substantive dyes, 3223¹
on suspension stability of red cells 5705¹
on syneresis and clotting of blood, 1580¹
on vapor pressure of water 2901¹
elec resistance of at low frequencies
measurement of, 634¹
electrode potentials in air free, 880¹
equal in gas water systems forming, 5612¹
exchange of, between tissues and blood under
influence of sp. diuretics, 331¹
extinction of fluorescence of solns. of dyes by
2386¹
heating of, in high frequency fields 26¹
heats of diln. of strong 3553¹, 4765¹
heats of diln. of nm and multivalent at
great diln., 2041¹
heats of soln. of difficultly sol., 22¹
interionic attraction theory of strong 5335¹
internal friction of strong laws for, 5333¹
ionization of strong, 1423¹ 5873¹
ionization of strong, in non aq soln 2332¹
ion mobility in solid that conduct well
5335¹
membrane phenomena with effect of insulated
sheet of metal on 5808¹
molar heats in aq solns. of univalent
strong, 4774¹
mol vol. of dissolved 3221¹ 4161¹, 4765¹
mol vol. and refractions of dissolved
3217¹
mol wt. of egg albumin in presence of 530¹
org compds. Na , and their effect on clay slip
and on life of plaster molds, 1349¹
osmotic behavior of strong in soln 633¹
oxidation and reduction of P 5481¹
permeation through membranes, velocity of
3542¹
phase-boundary potential between quartz and
solns. of, 2805¹
ptyalin reaction with starch in presence of
2161¹
Raman effect and ionization of 2918¹
Raman effect of aq solns. of, 2032¹
reaction with gelatin contg. alc., 2348¹
refraction (equv.) of, in soln., effect of temp
on, 5334¹ 1.3
in soil suspensions in relation to their acidity
1018¹
sols. of 4765¹
strong 4765¹
swelling of gelatin in solns. of 6324¹
for switches passing high currents, P 39¹
systems water-, 2351¹
theus. Über die Zusammensetzung von Zinn-
dioxydolen und ihrer Beeinflussung durch
Zusatz von, 3233¹
toxic concns. of, relation of no. of animals
to survival in 4317¹
transference in, 4171¹
undissocd salt moln. in aq solns. of, 4765¹
valence of, effect in dyeing, 3488¹
viscosity in dil. solns. of strong, 3902¹
viscosity of, 1725¹, 3221¹
Electrolytic cells See *Cells electrolytic*
Electrolytic dissociation See *Ionization
electrolytic*
Electrolytic gas See *Defluorising gas*
Electrolytic reduction See *Reduction*
Electrolytic refining See *Copper, metallurgy
of Metallurgy etc*
Electromagnetism See *Magnetism*
Electromerism See *electromer* under *Isom-
erism*
Electrometallurgy See *Furnace electric Iron
metallurgy of Metallurgy Sied etc*
Electrometers 1448¹
capillary 4166¹
capillary depolarization current in, 5824¹
for cosmic radiation 2912¹
Electrometric titration See *Titration*
Electromotive force See *Potential, electric*
Electron metal See *Magnesium alloys*
Electrons (See also *Bonds Ionization, gase-
ous Ions gaseous Magnetics New
Irons Rays cathode β Rays* and
structure of under *Atoms*)
absorption coeff. for slow in Ti vapor 3558¹
absorption coeffs. of in gases effect of re-
solving power on 3555¹
in absorption resonators of org chromo-
phores arrangement and no. of 90¹
action of high speed on C_{11} , O and CO 32¹
action of low speed on photographic emul-
sions 4469¹
activation of combination of N and H by
459¹
activity of in solvents in general 1478¹
affinity of H atom 1155¹
affinity of radicals 287¹ 5679¹
alloy of Ba and Ni emitting 2372¹
alloy of high emissivity P 4 16¹
arrangement of in at nucleus 2359¹
in NO mol 5833¹
in org bindings 878¹
attachment of free to neutral moln. in air and
 O 3235¹
avoidance of an infinite singularity at 3911¹
axial arrangement of C and N valence 454¹
beam discharge of in A 2910¹
behavior as free when bound, 2636¹
bombardment of Th in high vacuum by
5834¹
bond of pairs of quantum theory and 5079¹
books Concordance de l'arrangement quan-
tique de base des électrons planétaires
des atomes 1150¹ Elektronenunterferren-
zen 1157¹ Experimentelle Untersuchung
zur Elektronenbeugung 3919¹ Be-
zieh. zur Elektronenbeugung 3919¹ Neutrale,
4800¹
de Broglie relation for very fast 4778¹
5832¹
capture of by ions, 638¹
from Hg atoms by pos ions of He , 2910¹
by α -particles 25 2049 4781¹
by pos ions 4465¹
by protons, 2910¹
cathode emission, P 5850¹
causality in behavior of, 637¹
charge and mass of, quantum theory of
3911¹
charge on 4175¹, 4747¹
according to wave mechanics, 2357¹
Avogadro's no. and 2910¹
defn. of ratio to mass, 23¹
isotopes, in relation to, 2912¹
in moln. and α -particles, superposition of
2636¹
ratio to mass 3556¹, 5819¹

- ratio to mass for Me and Et propionates and Et formate, 2640¹
and its relationships to ϵ , k , $1f_p$, m_e , G and R , 855²
use of refraction of x rays for detn of, 23³
charge on, and mass of 3234⁴
charging surface of dielectrics by bombardment with slow, 5617⁵
cloud for H like atoms 5078⁶
collision no. problems, exact soln of Harnes-Hertz, 4175⁷
collisions (low velocity inelastic) of 5080⁸
collisions of CH₄ mols and A atoms with slow, 638⁹
collisions of 2nd kind between excited Hg atoms and 1154¹
collisions of, with atoms in Hg vapor 4178¹
excitation energy in He detd from ⁴He²
excitation of neg. N band by 4465³
in H discharge from 2636⁴
ionization of He, Ne and Ar by 3509⁵
ionization of Hg vapor by 3559⁶
with ions, 5091⁷
with ions in Hg arc discharge recombination spectrum produced by 5831⁸
light yield in Hg spectrum by excitation by, 872⁹
in mol. H excitation of spectrum of H by 5089¹
polarization of continuous x rays from single 3563²
velocities of H ions formed by dissociation after 3559³
collisions (radiationless) of with low velocity, 5617⁴
cond., role in ferromagnetism 5805⁵
configuration of light mols 2917⁶
configurations in diat mols 3 type doubling and 5090⁷
cosmic radiation constituents from annihilation of α -particles and protons 2911⁸
counter (Geiger point-discharge) sensitivity of 27⁹
counting automatic adding machine and recorder for 4465¹
counting chamber of Geiger action of 1434²
counting tube 3234³
counting tube, absorption edges of lighter elements as measured by 5619⁴
counting tubes (Geiger Muller) automatic recording of coincidence in 3505⁵
coupling of in rare gases change in 1438⁶
in crystal lattices quantum mechanics of 046⁷
crystal photographs of waves of 3917⁸
currents of up to 35 microamps and their spectrum 5080⁹
decompos. of gaseous hydrocarbons by h. h. speed 1440¹
deflected by magnetic field wave mechanics of 3555²
densities (max.) of 5319³
density distribution of in equil. with a hot body, 5355⁴
density matrix in problem of many interpretation of, 3911⁵
diamagnetism of free 2046⁶ 4175⁷
diamagnetism of outer 2610⁸
diffraction beams of satellites of 5079⁹
diffraction of 1434¹ 2355²
action of a crystal as a 2-dimensional lattice in, 3914³
by Cu crystal, 4777⁴
in 1,2-dichloroethane 2910⁵
in Hg vapor, 2636⁶
mol. structure and, 97, 2358⁷, 2656⁸
by O-covered W, 3555⁹
by single crystals 5832¹
at a single layer of atoms 3505²
in study of org. substances 1154³
Dirac's, magnetic and elec. moments of 5078⁴
Dirac theory of, 3911⁵, 5344⁶
conclusion of, 869⁷
mass absorption coeff. of K shell according to, 3567⁸
quantum mechanics of dispersion and magnetorotation in, 4175⁹
dispersion total absorption as measure of no. of, 4779¹
distribution (Maxwellian) of in oxide layer of glowing cathodes, 25²
distribution of, in atoms, 1151³
in atoms of most gases 5079⁴
in Cl ion, 5086⁵
in ions, calcul. of statistical 1734⁶
produced by polarized light in K vapor, 5833⁷
effective cross section of A and H against of 0.2 to 6 volts, 2586⁸
effective cross section of gases and vapors, 1153⁹
effective cross section of Kr for slow, 1153¹
effective cross sections of gas mols toward below 1 volt, 3230²
effect of free on polarization in photo elec. cond. arising from x-ray-excited rock salt, 3914³
elec. fields of inner, of atoms intensive relations between multiple transitions evoked by, 5089⁴
element formation in relation to 5831⁵
emission of, caused by elec. field when surface of a metal is exposed to light 2355⁶
from Cs 4465⁷
by collision of pos. ions at low gas pressures 1430⁸
effect of thermal fluctuations of surface potential of cathode on 4780⁹
element for P 2993¹
on hitting of metal plate by neutral particles 872²
by hot cathodes 5617³
under influence of chem. action 975⁴ 5097⁵
from Langmuir probes and from cathode of glow discharge through gases 5344⁶
material for P 1739⁷ P 4800⁸ P 5314⁹
by means of hard x rays, 1436¹
from metal irradiated with ultra violet light at low temps., 2047²
from metals 4465³
from metal surface by pos. ions 875⁴
by metastable atoms 4777⁵, 4789⁶
by Ni, law of 639⁷
from oxide cathodes shot effect of 3507⁸
by α -particles theory of 2359⁹
by Re 3594¹
by salts effect of adsorbed gas films on 704²
from W in presence of Cs vapor, 1711³
from W wire lecture expt. on influence

- of monol film of Na on glowing 3216^o
- from unconditioned surfaces, 3557^o
- emission (thermal) of effect of chem and physicochem processes on surface of high melting metals on, 5343^o
- emission (thermal) of, thermal ϵ in f and 27^o
- energies of, in gases, 638^o
- energy interchange between nucleus and system of, 1436^o
- energy levels of elements 2639^o
- energy loss and scattering of in passing through gases 4778^o
- energy loss and scattering of, in passing through N 3912^o
- energy losses of, in CO and CO₂ 875^o
- energy losses of on N 871^o
- energy loss of slow, in H 5080^o
- energy of 1151^o
- energy of, entering reaction vessels calorimeter for, 1430^o
- energy (proper) of quantum theory, of 1729^o
- entanglement of atoms in magnetocathodic or cathodic stream of 2048^o
- exchange of between neutral particles resonance in collisions of 2nd kind 406^o
- exchange of by slow ions 248^o
- excitation function of He for 3564^o
- excitation of band spectrum of N by H 80
- excited terms of moles with 2 equal nuclei 2362^o
- extension of simple spectra on simultaneous excitation of several 1155^o
- extra from cold metal surfaces neon effect on 5834^o
- Fermi-Sommerfeld K series x-ray line due to 5620^o
- filament emitting P 822^o
- form factor curves for 2930^o
- free path of, 2910^o
- free path of effect of temp on length of 3215^o
- gases emitting cond and dielec const of 2048^o
- ground term of problem of 2 3538^o
- gun 2911^o
- heat of formation and 638^o
- heats of condensation of on metals in ionized gases, 3558^o
- impulses in cells effect of 1848^o
- inertia effect and m/e for free electrons in Cu 5832^o
- interaction of external with nuclear spin theory for 3584^o
- interaction of free and radiation 17 9^o
- interaction of 2 atoms each with one 2p 3551^o
- interaction of x rays with bound 3563^o
- interference of, application to crystal structure analysis 4162^o
- in org liquids detection of 4170^o
- in relation to soft x rays 879^o
- internal degrees of freedom of 5618^o
- ionization by low-speed 5081^o
- ionization efficiency of in K vapor 4778^o
- ion (neg) formation with various speeds of 2636^o
- isomerism of 5622^o
- jump in spectra of H, 2362^o
- light emission at structure and behavior of 4175^o
- location of detn by means of a microscope 4776^o
- loss of mass in rigid system of protons and 5077^o
- magnet moment of free 5344^o
- mass of Heisenberg uncertainty relation ship applied to calcn of 1434^o
- ratio to that of protons 3554^o
- and its relationships to c , e , \hbar , U_p , G and R 8554^o
- and the universe 2048^o
- in metal of paramagnetic insulator effect of diamagnetism on 247^o
- in metals in free condn and role of reflections of Bragg 1154^o
- in metals in free condn and relation to sp heat relation 1435^o
- metastable produced by v resonance radiation on in Ne 2636^o
- molecular cross section measurements with 1157^o
- molecular states of H with 2 excited 3066^o
- motion of bound in magnetic field Lorentz equations for 1733^o
- motion of in A 5833^o
- calculation of magnitudes in 3554^o
- in cryst aggregates 4770^o
- equations of 247^o
- within a metal 4748^o
- in Stark effect stereoscopic models 5078^o
- nitrogen oxide synthesis under influence of slow 56 5^o
- nuclear 1152, 4731^o
- absence of spin in 5616^o
- no of 5836^o
- in relation to at stability 5078^o
- orbits of charts for 878^o
- orbits of structure decrease in size of boundary area increases 5331^o
- orientation of in outer shell of H atom 454^o
- passage of a beam of through a field free enclosure 455^o
- passage of a bundle of through diaphragms 5833^o
- path of least resistance of in crystal 4176^o
- photo-angular distribution of from A and L shells 3238^o
- application of Geiger-Müller ion counter to study of space distribution of 5085^o
- in Cu Cu₂O cells origin of 1154^o
- detection of emission of 3236^o
- distribution of from short wave x ray 5085^o
- ejected by polarized ultra violet light in K vapor angular distribution of 4558^o
- formation of 4465^o
- longitudinal distribution of 3911^o
- in metals distribution of energy of 871^o
- obtaining wave function of ejected in closed form 3654^o
- photographic coating sensitive to discharge of F 1451^o
- polarization of beam of by scattering 1153^o 5618^o 5833^o
- polarized rays of, influencing with magnetic fields 5832^o
- problems 5836^o
- proper functions of angle θ 1101^o
- proper functions (zero order) of, calculation 5079^o

- properties of, 4776²
 properties of, temp function in gas equation and, 5321⁴
 quantum dynamics of, 2636¹
 quantum nos of, arrangement of elements according to, 247²
 radiation from metals bombarded by low speed, 3557¹
 radiation scattering by bound and free, 23¹
 rays d curves for photographic action of, 2652²
 rays (thread shaped, visible) of, 247²
 recoil, produced in Compton effect, directional distribution of 3560²
 recombination in Hg vapor in relation to concn of, 3559¹
 recombination of free, into 1S state as function of their initial velocities, 2361¹
 recombination of α -particles and 5079²
 recombination of with Hg⁺, crit potentials for, 5348²
 recording 1152²
 in reduction of methylene blue, 4749¹
 reflection coeffs for low velocity, contact potential effects and true 27²
 reflection of from crystals of natural and yellow NaCl 26¹
 from hydrogenated K surfaces 2358²
 in metal x ray tubes with hollow anode or cathode 5838¹
 reflection of high velocity from solids 4779²
 removal of all from an element, energy required for 4777²
 Röntgen ray photo-, space distribution of, from solid films 25²
 Röntgen ray scattering by bound 3239²
 s, calcn of interaction energy of atoms and, 5079²
 scattered by gas mols angle and energy distribution of 27²
 scattered by Hg vapor angular distribution of 3558²
 scattered detection of, by means of magnetic field, 3237²
 scattering (angular) of in gases, 2046²
 scattering (asym angular) of twice-reflected 2046²
 scattering (elastic) of in A 2636¹
 in mol H, 869²
 2nd-order approximations for 3555¹
 by spherically sym atoms 5080²
 scattering maxima of in relation to emission of soft x rays 1430
 scattering of by at fields 3*35
 by atoms effect of electron exchange on 5344²
 by crystals and adsorbed gas films 1430²
 effect of radiation on 3912²
 in H 4778²
 scattering of fast by metals, 27²
 scattering of high velocity in H as test of interaction energy of 2 electrons 3558²
 scattering of slow by atoms theory of 5832²
 by gases 3234², 5616²
 at surface of incandescent solids radiation in, 839¹
 scattering power of extranuclear, for γ -rays in relation to binding forces in heavy elements 2913²
 secondary emission of, effect on characteristic curves of vacuum tubes, 3236¹
 secondary, from contaminated metal surfaces, 5833¹
 emissions from metal foils and animal tissues, 871²
 from Mo, 27², 4779²
 velocity of, 5344²
 selection rules for, quantum mechanics of, 5079²
 -sharing ability of org radicals 3634²
 sharing of, in crystals, 3239²
 shell, crystal structure in light of, 4713²
 shell deformation, 230², 3871¹
 sodium azide decomps by bombardment with, 3570²
 space charge limited currents of, effect of pos ion shot effect on, 5050²
 specific heat of quasi free, 5345²
 spectra of diat mols with uncoupling of orbit impulse 29², 30²
 sphere of action of atoms for, detn of, 2047²
 spin crystal interference of, 5616²
 spin interaction of 2, fine structure of He as test of 30²
 spitting, 2910²
 matrix mechanics of, 247²
 resonance between rotatory frequencies of proton and, 1729²
 theory of, 3054²
 in stars disappearance as radiation, 2357²
 states in diat mols, 3230²
 statistics of, introduction of exchange into, 3554²
 theory—see also structure of under Atoms theory, 4776²
 color and constitution from standpoint of, 2365², 5843²
 equations of, 3554², 4173²
 methylation of alcoholic hydroxyl group from the standpoint of the, 1812²
 unsatn and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compds of the thiazole type in relation to the 4880²
 theory of valency—see Valency
 theory of metals, 5616²
 thermodynamic equal with photons, temp for 5831²
 transitions of, in spectra of CaH₂ 5093²
 transmission of through potential barriers, 5078²
 valence transformations in metals caused by changes in system of 5616²
 velocity loss of slow in N 4778²
 velocity of as cause of Compton line breadth with multicrystal spectrography 3563²
 detn of 3345²
 diffused from metallic surfaces 1434²
 in pos column of high frequency discharges, 3559²
 in relation to energy levels of atoms in pos column of gas discharge 5081²
 velocity of exciting dependence of intensity of spectral emission on 300²
 vibration frequency of in vacuum tubes 5834²
 vol of detn of 8*0²
 vol of shrinkage of, 3912²
 waves relation to light waves light quanta and Planck's law 454²
 Electron tubes (electric discharge devices thermionic valves vacuum tubes) (See

- also *Lamps, electric* *Radio tubes* *Rectifiers* *Röntgen tubes* (Patents) 3¹
 238¹, 440¹, 851¹, 1415¹, 2027¹,
 2336¹, 2603¹, 3526¹, 3527¹, 3881¹, 4156¹,
 5059¹, 5318¹
- absorption of N in, with Fe or Al electrodes
 in relation to disintegration of Fe or Al
 1440¹
- afterglow in, 3236¹
- ammonia 1737¹
- analysis with, app for, 235¹
- applications to chem processes 5101¹
- argon, oscillations and traveling striations
 in 3560¹
- barium in, role of, 436¹
- book *The Thermionic Valve*, 2335¹
- breakdowns of 878¹
- cathodes for, (Patents) 256¹, 440¹, 622¹,
 851¹, 1129¹, 1415¹, 1710¹, 2077¹, 2061¹,
 2336¹, 2376¹, 2603¹, 3527¹, 3881¹,
 4156¹, 4447¹, 4513¹, 5059¹, P 5318¹
- cathodes of, applying insulating coating to
 heater wire of indirectly heated P
 1709¹
- carbides and nitrides for, 4481¹
- coating with alkali and alk earth metals
 P 5318¹
- heater for, P 2603¹
- control electrode for, P 2027¹
- deviation from linear electron emission in
 3 electrode, 5617¹
- in direct-current voltage measurement
 5853¹
- effect of secondary emission on character-
 istic curves of 3236¹
- effect of varying potential on 2 electrode in
 He at low pressures 2636¹
- elec cond data of poorly conducting
 liquids by triode 3543¹
- electrodes for, P 1125¹, P 2603¹, P 3527¹, P
 4156¹, P 4744¹
- feeding gases and vapors to, app for P 672¹
- filaments for, P 3578¹
- gas absorption by alkali and alk earth metals
 in, P 440¹
- increased output of, 871¹
- in industrial service, 3375¹
- iron oxide decomposition, 2372¹
- low grid-current, 3523¹
- luminescence propagation in, 23¹
- luminescent P 1170¹, P 3526¹,
 luminous, and anode cooling device P
 2061¹
- measurement with 2606¹, 580¹
- measuring potential of cells with high re-
 sistance with triode, 3547¹
- measuring turbidity tint etc., of liquids
 with and of, app for, P 4745¹
- nickel alloys for sealing to glass in manuf
 of, P 1793¹
- pos column in periodic impact excitation,
 form of 5617¹
- pos column striations effect of temp on
 spacing of, 5617¹
- problems of, 4747¹
- progress with 831¹
- purifying inert gases in, P 2376¹
- review for 1930 1183¹, 1447¹
- rotation temps of band spectra in 4468¹
- sealing metals to glass, etc., in manuf of,
 P 2109¹
- of silica (fused), phosphorescence of 3245¹
- temps (effective) in detd from intensity
 measurements of band spectra 3236¹
- thyratron combination with photoelec
 cell 4506¹
- thyratron for welding control 296¹
- in titration (potentiometric) 2936¹
- for ultra violet ray generation P 3526¹
- vacuum production in P 2883¹
- Electrodesmosis** See *Osmosis*
- Electrophoresis** (See also *Cataphoresis*)
 of bacteria of root nodules of legumes rate of
 279¹
- book in Flüssigkeiten 2648¹
- deposition of metals or oxides on metal
 radiating surfaces by P 4128¹
- effect of diffuse ionic layer on 1138¹
- potential of compared to streaming po-
 tential 5819¹
- of rubber latex 6014¹
- thesis Moving Boundary Method of Study
 ing the of Proteins 3678¹
- of tubercle bacilli 3653¹
- velocity of of gelatin and ovalbumin in
 different concns of their mixts and
 effect of ultra violet irradiation 3675¹
- Electroplated ware** heat treatment of P
 6102
- Electroplating** (See also *Cells, electrolytic*
Electrodeposition and the various metals
 used in electroplating as *Chromium*
Nickel *Silver*) P 462¹, 647¹, P 3974¹, P
 5355¹
- acid ty and alkly control in 4472¹,
 addn agents in 3889¹
- on aluminum P 237¹, 2618¹, 490¹, 5851¹
- on aluminum and its alloys 5353¹
- analysis of baths in 3573¹
- app anode container for P 2059¹
- app for (Patents) 25¹, 647¹, 1166¹,
 2059¹, 2926¹, 4188¹, 5630¹
- app for of successive portions of a large
 area P 2039¹
- app for recovering articles in P 5101¹
- app with tumbling barrel for P 2375¹
- books 618¹, 1186¹ *Plates a Guidebook*
 1931 3922¹
- on brass 3251¹,
 of ceramic articles P 462¹
- changes in compn of baths in and their
 prevention, 3250¹
- chemistry and physics of 4504¹
- with chromium etc P 3255¹
- cyanide (free) in solns for, and its detn
 4804¹
- cyanides in 5121¹
- elec system for P 46¹
- filtration of baths in 3250¹
- fume withdrawal from tanks in app for
 P 3206¹
- functions of various chemicals in 2925¹
- of glass, 2372¹
- of glass and clay, 2647¹
- improvement needed in, 2647¹
- of inside of cup-shaped gear casings etc.,
 app for P 4188¹
- of interior surfaces of metallic vessels P
 2059¹
- of iron and steel with other metals, P 2649¹
- of iron for corrosion prevention, 5099¹
- of jewelry chains, etc., app for P 2226¹
- locally thickening deposits in, P 647¹
- of metals, P 3576¹
- of metals with PbO₂ 5353¹

- properties of, 4776²
- properties of temp function in gas equation and, 5321¹
- quantum dynamics of, 2635¹
- quantum nos of, arrangement of elements according to, 247¹
- radiation from metals bombarded by low-speed, 3557²
- radiation scattering by bound and free, 23²
- rays d curves for photographic action of, 2652²
- rays (thread-shaped, visible) of, 247²
- recoil, produced in Compton effect, directional distribution of 3560²
- recombination in Hg vapor in relation to concn of, 3559²
- recombination of free, into 1²S state as function of their initial velocities 2361¹
- recombination of α -particles and 5079¹
- recombination of with Hg⁺, crit potentials for, 5348²
- recording 115²
- in reduction of methylene blue 4749¹
- reflection coeffs for low velocity, contact potential effects and true, 27¹
- reflection of from crystals of natural and yellow NaCl 26²
- from hydrogenated K surfaces 2358²
- in metal x-ray tubes with hollow anode or cathode, 5838²
- reflection of high velocity, from solids 4779²
- removal of all from an element energy required for 4777²
- Röntgen ray photo-, space distribution of from solid films 25²
- Röntgen ray scattering by bound 3239²
- s calcul of interaction energy of atoms and 5079²
- scattered by gas mols angle and energy distribution of 27¹
- scattered by Hg vapor angular distribution of, 3555²
- scattered detection of by means of magnetic field, 3737²
- scattering (angular) of in gases, 2046²
- scattering (asym angular) of twice-reflected 2046²
- scattering (elastic) of in A 2636²
- in mol H 889²
- 2nd order approximations for 3555¹
- by spherically sym atoms 5080¹
- scattering maxima of in relation to emission of soft x rays 1435²
- scattering of by at fields 3235¹
- by atoms effect of electron exchange on 5344²
- by crystals and adsorbed gas films 1435²
- effect of radiation on 3912²
- in H 4778²
- scattering of fast by metals 27¹
- scattering of high velocity in H as test of interaction energy of 2 electrons 3558²
- scattering of slow by atoms theory of 5832²
- by gases 3734¹, 5616²
- at surface of incandescent solids radiation in, 639¹
- scattering power of extranuclear, for γ -rays in relation to binding forces in heavy elements 2913²
- secondary emission of, effect on characteristic curves of vacuum tubes, 3236²
- secondary, from contaminated metal surfaces, 5833²
- emissions from metal foils and animal tissues 871²
- from Mo 27¹, 4779²
- velocity of, 5344¹
- selection rules for, quantum mechanics of, 5079¹
- sharing ability of org radicals 2631²
- sharing of, in crystals, 3239²
- shell, crystal structure in light of, 4753²
- shell deformation, 250², 3571¹
- sodium azide decompo by bombardment with, 3570²
- space charge limited currents of, effect of pos ion shot effect on, 5080²
- specific heat of quasi free, 5345²
- spectra of diat mols with uncoupling of orbit impulse, 29¹, 30¹
- sphere of action of atoms for, detn of, 2047²
- spin crystal interference of, 5616²
- spin interaction of 2, fine structure of He as test of, 30²
- spinning 2910²
- matrix mechanics of, 247²
- resonance between rotatory frequencies of proton and 1729²
- theory of, 3554²
- in stars, disappearance as radiation, 2357²
- states in diat mols, 3235²
- statistics of, introduction of exchange into, 3554²
- theory—see also structure of under Atoms theory 4778²
- color and constitution from standpoint of, 2365², 5843²
- equations of 3554¹, 4175¹
- methylation of alcoholic hydroxyl group from the standpoint of the 1812²
- unsatn and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compds of the thiazole type in relation to the, 4880²
- theory of valency—see Volsky
- theory of metals, 5616²
- thermodynamic equil with photons, temp for 5831²
- transitions of in spectra of C_{II}, 5093²
- transmission of, through potential barriers, 5078²
- valence transformations in metals caused by changes in system of, 5616²
- velocity loss of slow in N 4778²
- velocity of, as cause of Compton line breadth with multicrystal spectrography, 3563²
- detn of 5345²
- diffused from metallic surfaces 1434²
- in pos column of high frequency discharges, 3559²
- in relation to energy levels of atoms in pos column of gas discharge, 5081²
- velocity of exchang, dependence of intensity of spectral emission on 3557²
- vibration frequency of in ionized gases, 5834²
- vol of detn of 570²
- vol of shrinkage of 3912²
- waves relation to light waves light quanta and Planck's law 451²

Electron tubes (*electric discharge devices*
thermionic valves vacuum tubes) (See

- also Lamps, electric Radio tubes Rectifiers Röntgen tubes (Patents) 311
235¹, 440¹, 851¹, 1415¹, 2027¹, 2338¹, 2803¹, 3520¹, 3527¹, 3881¹, 4150¹, 5059¹, 5318¹
- absorption of N₂ in, with Fe or Al electrodes in relation to disintegration of Fe or Al 1440¹
- afterglow in, 3236¹
- ammonia, 1737¹
- analysis with, app for, 235¹
- applications to chem processes 5101¹
- argon oscillations and traveling striations in 3500¹
- barium in role of, 456¹
- book The Thermionic Valve 2335¹
- breakdown of, 676¹
- cathodes for (Patents) 256¹, 440¹, 622¹, 851¹, 1125¹, 1115¹, 1710¹, 2027¹, 2061¹, 2338¹, 2376¹, 2803¹, 3527¹, 3881¹, 4150¹, 4447¹, 4513¹, 5059¹, 5318¹
- cathodes of, applying insulating coating to heater wire of indirectly heated P 1709¹
- carbides and nitrides for, 4181¹
- coating with alkali and alk earth metals P 5318¹
- heater for, P 2603¹
- control electrode for P 2027¹
- deviation from linear electron emission in 3 electrode, 581¹
- in direct-current voltage measurement 5533¹
- effect of secondary emission on characteristic curves of, 3236¹
- effect of varying potential on 2 electrode in He at low pressures 2636¹
- elec cond detn of poorly conducting liquids by triode, 3545¹
- electrodes for, P 1125¹, P 2603¹, P 3527¹, P 4150¹, P 4744¹
- feeding gases and vapors to, app for P 622
- filaments for, P 3578¹
- gas absorption by alkali and alk earth metals in P 440¹
- increased output of, 871¹
- in industrial service, 3575¹
- iron oxide decompos in, 2372¹
- low grid-current, 3523¹
- luminescence propagation in, 32¹
- luminescent, P 1170¹, P 3578¹
- luminescent, and assocd cooling device P 2061¹
- measurement with 2606¹, 5802¹
- measuring potential of cells with high resistance with triode 3547¹
- measuring turbidity, tint, etc of liquids with aid of, app for P 4745¹
- nickel alloys for sealing to glass in manuf of, P 1793¹
- pos column in periodic impact excitation, form of 5617¹
- pos column striations, effect of temp on spacing of, 5617¹
- problems of, 4747¹
- progress with 581¹
- purifying inert gases in, P 2376¹
- review for 1930 1105¹, 1447¹
- rotation temps of band spectra in 4466¹
- sealing metals to glass, etc., in manuf of, P 2109¹
- of ni ca (fused), phosphorescence of 3245¹
- temps (effective) in detd from intensity measurements of band spectra, 3236¹
- thyatron combination with photoelec cell 4900¹
- thyatron for welding control 2962¹
- in titration (potentiometric) 2036¹
- for ultra violet ray generation P 3526¹
- vacuum production in P 2833¹
- Electroosmosis** See Osmosis
- Electrophoresis** (See also Cataphoresis)
of bacteria of root nodules of legumes rate of 279¹
- book in Flüssigkeiten 2848¹
- deposition of metals or oxides on metal radiating surfaces by P 4183¹
- effect of diffuse ionic layer on 1138¹
- potential of compared to streaming potential 5319
- of rubber latex 6914¹
- thems Moving Boundary Method of Study ing the of Proteins 3678¹
- of tubercle bacilli 3683¹
- velocity of of gelatin and ovalbumin in different concns of their mixts and effect of ultra violet irradiation 3675¹
- Electroplated ware** heat treatment of P 610¹
- Electroplating** (See also Cells electrolytic Electrodeposition and the various metals used in electroplating as Chromium Nickel Silver) P 462¹, 647¹, P 3974¹, P 5355¹
- acidity and alkali control in 4472¹
- addn agents in 3859¹
- on aluminum P 2373¹, 2646¹, 4805¹, 5851¹
- on aluminum and its alloys 5353¹
- analysis of baths in 3573¹
- app anode container for P 2009¹
- app for (Patents) 255¹, 647¹, 1160¹, 2009¹, 2926¹, 4183¹, 5630¹
- app for of successive portions of a large area P 2009¹
- app for recovering articles in P 5101¹
- app with tumbling barrel for P 2373¹
- books 648¹, 1168¹, Platers Guidebook 1931, 3922¹
- on brass 3251¹
- of ceramic articles P 462¹
- changes in compn of baths in and their prevention 3250¹
- chemistry and physics of 4804¹
- with chromic acid, etc., P 3235¹
- cyanide (free) in solns for and its detn 4804¹
- cyanides in 5121¹
- elec system for P 462¹
- filtration of baths in 3950¹
- fume withdrawal from tanks in, app for P 3200¹
- functions of various chemicals in, 2925¹
- of glass 2372¹
- of glass and clay, 2647¹
- improvement needed in 2647¹
- of inside of cup-shaped gear casings etc., app for, P 4188¹
- of interior surfaces of metallic vessels, P 2059¹
- of iron and steel with other metals, P 2649¹
- of iron for corrosion prevention, 5090¹
- of jewelry chains, etc., app for P 2926¹
- locally thickening deposits in P 647¹
- of metals, P 3578¹
- of metals with PbO₂, 5303¹

nickel detn. in baths for, 660^a
 pad (movable) for, P 647^a
 pickling metals for, 4800^a, 5353^a
 of screens, etc., P 1743^a
 of sheet metal in strip form, P 5630^a
 tank rheostats for, 460^a
 throwing power of alns in, 1163^a, 4186^a, 5353^a
 of wire, app. for, P 3615^a
 of wire rope, etc., app. for, P 450^a
 work supervision and testing of baths in, 2925^a

Electroreduction See *Reduction*

Electroscopes, for detg. Th, U and K in stones and minerals, 2661^a

Electroisogram and its behavior in media contg. different ions, 4585^a

Electrostriction, correction for solvent 5664^a

Electrotechnics books *Electrothermie applique* 1165^a *Kolloidwissenschaft, Elektrotechnik und heterogene Katalyse*, 2356^a

Electrotypes copper, P 1743^a

Electrotyping copper solns for, addn. agents in, 460

Eledone moschata movements of gastrointestinal tract of 3404

Elektron See *Magnesium alloys*

Elements (See also *Atoms* *Isotopes* *Isotopy*, *Periodic system* *Radioelements* *Transmutation* and the various individual elements as *Hydrogen*)

abundance of periodic system based on 7^a
 arranged according to quantum nos. of electrons 247^a

of atomic No. 61—see *Illium*

of atomic No. 75—see *Rhenium*

of atomic No. 85 sources of 4745^a

of atomic No. 87 in glasses 3237^a

location of 4743^a

m p. and b p. of, 5320^a

in pollucite and lepidolite, 4745^a

in samarskite 5335^a

spectrum of 5620^a

in sun 5320^a

books *Geochem. Migration der*, 667^a *Congrédence de l'arrangement quantique de base des électrons planétaires des atomes, avec la classification scalaire forme hélicoïdale des, chimiques* 1150^a *Radioaktivität und die neueste Entwicklung der Lehre von den chem.* 1162^a *Das Vorkommen der chem. im Kosmos* 1434^a

cathodic sputtering of and its uses 3531^a

classification of on basis of packing d. 4454^a

cosmic frequencies of 1417^a

crystals (mosaic) of 5325^a

density of in liquid form, 1715^a

d. elec. polarization of, 5601^a

disintegration (artificial) of 4^a31^a

formation of, cosmic radiation and 4776^a

formation of thermodynamics of 5831^a

frequency of and presence of a nucleus *stochasticity* 855^a

indication of groups and sub-groups of, in periodic system by mech. operation of a slider, 864^a

occurrence of, frequency of, 260^a

occurrence of in earth's crust and in meteorites, laws of, 5802^a

sepn. of in vanishingly small quantities 5912^a

in stars, building up of, 4465^a

Elemi. resin acids from Manila, 4557^a

Elemic acid See *Elemic acid*

Elemolic acid, 4870^a

α -, and derivs., 4552^a

α -, constitution of, 3657^a

γ -, and derivs., 4552^a

—, aminohydro-, 3657^a

—, dihydro-, 4552^a, 4870^a

γ -, 3657^a

Elemonic acid*, 4870^a

and oxime, 3657^a

—, dihydro-, 3657^a

Eleostearic acid, β , manuf. of, P 4137^a

γ -, 4727^a

isomers, bromides of, 2689^a, 4221^a

Eleostearin β , catalys. of formation of, in wood oil 4113^a

β -, from tung oil, 1689^a

Ellagic acid, prepn. of and derivs., 2116^a

Elm disease of Dutch, produced by *Graphium ulmi* 5191^a

Elm disinfection in brewing with, 3120^a

Elm scale See *Gastroparia ulmi*

Elodes, *canadensis*, assimilation of, effect of solns. of CHCl₃ and of Et₂O on 5444^a

permeability of protoplasm of, for aniline dyes, effect of light on, 2757^a

Elutriators, for ore-dressing products 1190^a

Emanations (See also *Active deposits* *Radon*)

collection of, app. for, 2638^a

Embalming by penetration of antiputrefying gases into organism, 307^a

Embellic acid See *Embellin*

Embellin constitution and synthesis of, 5669^a

Embolite of Broken Hill Lode 2941^a

Embossing, sheet material for, P 3784^a

Embryos, amnyal effect on and its transmission through placenta, 3725^a

antibody passage from mother to, 1577^a

antigenic properties of lipoids of organ exts. of 5205^a

blood hemoglobin of, as related to differential erythrocyte count, 4938^a

blood of, glutathione and catalase contents of 5197^a

blood of umbilical cord, lactic acid content of 5485^a

blood sugar of 3013^a

bone of, phosphatase of, 5682^a

brain of organ sp. substances of, 189^a

calcein of, 5456^a

compn. of, 2472^a

copper content of chick, 5454^a

ext. of effect on growth of embryonic tissues, 2188^a

exts. of chick, amino acid N in, 3710^a

fat passage through placenta to, 2176^a

glutathione content of chick, in relation to development, 1332^a

growth and mortality of chick, effect of compn. of air on, 1835^a

growth of 5198^a

growth of chick, effect of temp. and breeding on rate of, 2177^a

growth of, effect of hormones of pregnancy on, 3040^a

growth rate of, 5483^a

heart of chick, effect of cardiac tonics on, 2190^a

heart of effect of adrenaline and aceto choline on 148^a

- heart tissue of, effect of adrenaline and of acetylcholine on 4061⁴
- humidity effect on chick, 1583¹
- intestine of chick, effect of drugs on, 3394²
- intestine of chick, physiol. study of, 350²
- liver ests. from, xanthine oxidase in 2154²
- liver of chick, lipoids in 4597¹
- liver of, Cu reserves in 3715¹
- lung tissue in 5151¹
- mandibular skeletal tissue of low development and phosphatase activity of 1010
- membranes of group differentiation of 3057¹
- mineral content of developing avian 4712
- mortality of, in chicks 2464¹
- passage of chemicals from mother to chick, phosphorus metabolism of 3102
- respiration of tissue of, 5923¹
- reticulocyte reduction in, 4034¹
- secretion of, 5150²
- sensitization of in vitro to form protein 1281²
- sensitization of, with antibiotic serum 337²
- of soy bean, proteins and vitamins in 1871
- teratal formation by use of fat ext. and 342²
- thyroxine effect on growth of pond snail 1593²
- transitory functions of life of, recapitulation theory and 3399²
- Emeralds**, 4493¹
- Emery** 3792²
- genesis of, near Peckskill, N. Y. 1467²
- paper, app. for making P 4746¹
- Emetine** deriv. of 378² 5510²
- effect on germination of rye 4911
- effect on uric acid excretion, 2198²
- hydrochloric soly. of in H₂O 435¹
- in ippecacuanha infusions 4350²
- pharmacol. action of 4618²
- vomiting produced by, in relation to blood sugar 1281²
- Emulsion** See *Electron Photocurrenty Relations* etc
- Emmenin** See *Ovarian hormones*
- Emodin** detection in mammals cont., phenol phthalein, 3435¹
- drugs cont., analysis of, 530²
- Emphysema** from benzene and benzene inspiration, 1907¹
- Emulsification** P 365¹ P 1303 1 1915¹ P 3415², 4459²
- agents for, 226¹ 2001² 2112² 2863² (Pais) 389², 390², 835² 1044² 1340² 1345² 1954², 1058², 2253² 2307², 2532² 2738² 2872², 2824² 2870 3138² 3195² 3489², 3783² 4012² 4366 4371 4527², 4675², 5480 5588²
- agents for, asphalt fillers as, 184²
- Disulvon D as 612²
- finely divided solids as 1423
- soaps as sulfonated oils as 813²
- app. for, (Pais) 441², 1126² 1170² 1416², 1711², 1922², 2338² 2605² 3706² 3529², 3880², 4159², 5809²
- app. for, for use with pipe or hose lines 1 2882²
- of asphalt P 2281²
- of asphalt, app. for P 1376²
- beater for, 3217²
- of bituminous materials P 2232
- of bituminous materials app. for P 3875²
- of bituminous materials etc. app. for, P 3706²
- of bituminous materials for road app. for P 4852²
- centrifuge for P 1124²
- colloid mill for oil for roads P 4009
- colloid mill for of viscous oils road preps etc P 4155²
- of colloids diagrams for representation of 2345²
- in cottonizing flax waste 5571²
- in food preps saponin for use in 1 442
- in gelatin systems, 5071²
- of hydrotropic substances 5134²
- in industry 2484²
- at interfaces by elec. current 783²
- of oils and fats 1 2594
- of oils bitumen etc. in colloid mill 1 4396²
- for oils, etc. app. for P 37 P 4
- of oils fats waxes etc P 4142²
- of oils for spray's oleic acid in 3706²
- of powders 364²
- by Twitchell reagents 6001
- of viscose P 440
- Emulsion** action of on soln. of salicylic acid in acetone 577²
- action on glucose in allylic soln. 69
- action on glucose in EtOH soln. 5942²
- destruction by allylic temp. of 5682
- β -glucosidase of almonds increases activity of in successive syntheses of β -methylglucoside 1547
- β -glucosidase of stability of 4014²
- hydrolysis of ascorbin and phlorhizin 1 1547²
- alcali hydrolysis by effect of C₂H₅ on, 1.72
- system aldehyde-HCN enzymic action synthesis in 4564²
- Emulsions** (See also *Instillations* *Photography* *Spray*) P 2497² P 4499 4459²
- of antiseptics disinfectants etc 4154
- aqueous of high concn P 549
- aqueous of water insol. substance etc. bibaciation of P 1645²
- asphalt 403² P 589² P 3160²
- of asphalt fatty acids oil tar etc. 1 1071²
- bitumen, app. for electrodeposition of on interiors of water mains etc P 357²
- bitumen, for roads German patents in 1985²
- bituminous P 201² P 589² P 1071² 1 1667² P 2546² P 4700
- coating aggregate with P 575²
- for roads, P 575² P 3458² 3800 4101²
- for roads etc., P 353² P 5284
- test ng, 2213²
- book Sur la fixation des matières grasses émulsionnées par les fibres textiles 5038²
- breaking P 4396²
- app. for, P 3879², P 5987²
- formed during ether extractions 858²
- with rays of short wave length P 365
- of carbonaceous for fruit trees 4081²
- centrifugal treatment of, 3742²
- of chlorinated hydrocarbon with water and Turkey-red oil P 3138²
- chylomicron, 1540²
- cobem of, soln. in P 5180²
- for cosmetics, etc., P 1038²

- of cresols, hydrocarbons, dyes, oils, fats, resins, etc., P 549^a
 dehydration of, P 2556^a
 detg. type of, P 5339^a
 of drying oils, varnishes, lacquers, etc., P 609^a
 dual, 5607^a
 for dye manifold, etc., P 5570^a
 edible, of solids in fats, P 3410^a
 effect of insol. powders on type of, 858^a
 extg. liquids that form, 2039^a
 extn. of constituents of, P 1307^a
 fat recovery from, app. for, P 422^a
 fat rich, P 2781^a
 of fats, P 1605^a
 crystg. app. for, P 3862^a
 oiling of wool with aq., 1388^a
 filtration of, bile as adjuv., 1800^a
 freezing of, 5820^a
 gel structure of, measurement of, 1295^a
 and their industrial use, 4327^a
 for lacquers, P 609^a
 in leather industry, 2322^a
 of lubricating oils, tests for steam, 2212^a
 medicinal aq. sol., P 1950^a
 of α -methyl-naphthalene electroendosmosis in closed cylindrical tubes contg., 5816^a
 milk-in fat, 1003^a
 oil for leather and textiles, P 3512^a
 oil in water, use in shock absorbing devices, P 1958^a
 of oils and fats for use as tanning agents or for greasing leather, P 3869^a
 of oils and waxes with water, P 2497^a, 4426^a
 oil water, improvement of, P 5219^a
 oil water in breadmaking, 1915^a
 of oxidized drying oils, varnishes and lacquers, P 1692^a
 of paraffin wax, P 4117^a
 particle size of effect of H₂SO₄ concn. on measurement of, 5330^a
 particle size of measurement of, 1123^a
 paving, 4101^a
 petroleum agar H₂O, P 381^a
 petroleum, app. for breaking, P 201^a, P 409^a
 breaking, 196^a, P 198^a, 1066^a, P 1067^a, 2276^a, 3155^a, 3470^a, P 3479^a, P 4396^a, 4644^a, P 5013^a, P 5280^a
 cond. of, 5008^a
 effect of buffering outer phase on stability of, 4760^a
 for lubricating and drilling, P 588^a
 phenolphthalein detn. in mineral-oil, 4975^a
 recovering org. substances from aq., 3099^a
 relation to true colloidal solns., 1720^a
 removing, of liquids, solids or gases from liquids, P 5223^a
 resin, for dressing and finishing paper, etc., P 817^a
 of rubber, P 1705^a
 sepn. into fractions of different particle size, P 733^a
 of skim milk and olive oil, human milk substitute of, P 5477^a
 stability of, in relation to film tension, 5953^a
 stabilization of, by lignin derivatives, P 2786^a
 tar, 579^a, P 3160^a, P 4682^a, P 4700^a
 tar, app. for breaking, P 201^a
 of tar oils, etc., P 2350^a
 in textile industry, prepn. and uses of, 210^a
 theory and structure of, 774^a
 ultra violet light and, 2387^a
 vegetable-oil, as insecticides for aphids, 5239^a
 viscosity of, 3217^a
 of volatile hydrocarbons for cleaning, P 567^a
 wax, P 2234^a
 of wax and cellulose deriv., P 3502^a
Enameled ware, P 162^a, P 5741^a
 boilers, etc., with heating or cooling coils in their walls, P 2337^a
 fermentation and storage tanks of, in brewer ies, elec. currents in, 4352^a
 furnaces for heat treatment of, P 1791^a, P 3796^a, P 5264^a
 fusing glass into, P 1302^a
 grate for supporting, during firing, P 3796^a
 refrigerator linings, construction of, 1300^a
Enameling (See also *Painting*) P 392^a
 agents for, 5964^a
 app. for, P 791^a
 of cast iron bath tubs, 4996^a
 of cast iron, review on, 1650^a
 of cast metal, 5743^a
 casts for, manifold of, 3793^a
 color matching in, 4996^a
 furnaces (elec.) for, atm. conditions of, 3793^a
 operation of, 4471^a
 power cost on, 4996^a
 furnaces for, P 793^a, P 2250^a, P 2828^a, P 3207^a, P 4998^a
 ground coating (white) for, 4990^a
 history of, 4374^a
 of iron, P 792^a, P 3145^a, P 3456^a, 5743^a
 of iron or steel, P 3796^a
 of iron plate, adherent oxides in, 4995^a
 kilns, drying ware to be enameled with waste gases from, P 4370^a
 lead poison ng danger in, 3412^a
 metal coating prior to, P 1053^a
 metal prepn. for, 4990^a
 of metals in designs, P 2600^a
 oven dip tank and conveyer for, P 1352^a
 plate, 4996^a
 of porcelain, pickle room control for, 5533^a
 temp. measurement in kilns for, 4996^a
 of utensils, 4996^a
 of wire app. for, P 424^a, P 610^a
 of zinc-coated products prepn. of surface for, P 5133^a
Enamels (See also *Coatings*) *Lacquers*
Paints, P 573^a, P 3798^a, P 5264^a
 acid resistant, P 2828^a
 adherence of, 5964^a
 aluminum fluoride in, for cast Fe, 161^a
 analysis of, 5525^a
 antimony in, 3792^a
 blisters and pinholes in cast iron, 1782^a, 4995^a
 on boiler tubes, 3793^a
 books: English Medieval 1001^a, Taschen buch für Keramiker 1931, 1650^a
 calcs. of, 4990^a
 chem. properties of, 5964^a
 colored and colors therefor, 3790^a
 colored jewelry, 5262^a
 coloring, P 1964^a, P 4678^a
 color properties of, 5964^a
 corrosion of, by sterilizers and washing compds., 4937^a

- cryolite and feldspar in manual of, 4989^a
 cryolite-free, 3792^a
 defects due to combustion gases, 3793^a
 destructive action of molten Zn at and above
 annealing temps on, 272^a
 drawing consistencies of control with Na
 silicate, 4995^a
 dry process, for cast Fe, effect of smelter
 atm on, 3793^a
 easily fusible, 4995^a
 expansion of 3792^a, 5964^a
 firing, see furnace for, P 1741^a
 firing range of, used in wet process enameling
 data of, 131^a
 fishcaking in, 4995^a
 furnace for smelting, 3453^a
 glazes for, 5533^a
 grinding of, control of, 5743^a
 hair crack formation in iron, 131^a
 impact tests with, for sheet and cast Fe
 131^a
 investigation of, 5984^a
 leadless 3792^a
 lining pipes with, P 1212^a
 melting and superheating, furnace for 1
 5386^a
 microscopic investigation of, 1650^a
 mill for, P 5304^a
 nepheline-contg., 1650^a
 opacifier for, terra az, 4990^a
 opacifiers (cryst) in, data of 5533^a
 opacifiers for, P 202^a, P 1352^a, P 1961^a
 opacity of in terms of colors 4099^a
 opaque, P 3454^a
 optical properties of, 5964^a
 porcelain, fineness tests of 131^a
 powdering, app for, P 4449^a
 relations to glazes and glazes, 3786^a
 removal from steel, 3794^a
 salts (sol) in, 3453^a
 sepn and detn of boric acid and Al in
 4488^a
 sheet iron cover, 5262^a
 ships—see Ship^a
 sodium silicate as material for 4334^a
 for steel (sheet), effect of furnace gases on
 1650^a, 3443^a
 strains in and their mech resistance 5961^a
 supports for, P 1053^a
 of teeth—see Teeth^a
 testing sheet metal 3792^a
 white P free, P 5264^a
 whitening agent for, P 3456^a
 zinc oxide in, 3792^a
Enanthaldehyde, from castor oil P 2735
 oxime prepn of 2115^a
 surface tension of, 3572^a
 —, α benzal See Cinnamaldehyde, α
 amyl-
 —, ϵ -keto- α , α dimethyl, 3354^a
Enanthamide prepn of 2972^a
 —, *N, N* dimethyl, 2973^a
 —, β methyl, *L*, 3627^a
Enanthic acid (heptanoic acid) β brom
 phenacyl ester, 1820^a
 esters, rearrangement of 929^a
 ethyl ester, surface tens on of, 5323^a
 heat of assoc. of, in vapor state, 1140^a
 prepn of 1495^a
 Röntgen ray diffraction in, effect of tem
 on, 1131^a, 3562^a
 xanthophyll ester, 520
 —, ϵ (1,4 dihydroxybenzoyl), P 2737^a
 —, ϵ (1,4 dihydroxybenzoyl), P 2737^a
 —, ϵ methoxy, and methyl ester 5672^a
 —, α methyl 961^a
 —, β methyl and ethyl ester 36.7
Enanthonitrile sepn of with silica gel at
 catalyst 91
 surface tens on of at 31^a
 —, β methyl d 3577^a
Enanthophenone β ethyl-4 hydroxy β
 methyl 9 p
 as (1 p) hydroxy and derivs 1 9
 —, 2 hydroxy β 5 dimethyl 929^a
 —, 4 hydroxy β 5 dimethyl 1 p
Enanthyl chloride α methyl 961
 —, β methyl d 36.7
Enanthylic acid See Enanthic acid
Encephalitis brain after lycocythau in
 306.
 al. coarsia with al. em. after epidemic
 1839^a
 h. morrhagi. i. tro. intense poisoning with
 348^a
 influenza after treatment with hormone
 and scopopolamine 154^a
 treatment of i. p. p. for p. to
 study of effect of atroph. re. on flu
Encyclopedia books Handbook of Engines
 11 3 1
 ier techn. chem. Chem.
 1003^a 1301 49 0^a Gran. de quim.
 i.ustrial 1925
End body See Complement
Endocarditis le. ta. bacteria study of 312^a
 therapeutic appl. ation of lab. variations
 of immunity in 4311^a
Endocrine glands See Glands and the
 system gland as internal glands
Endocrinology look at O. line of 1279^a
 of insulin, in the mouse 370
Endomethiolthiobiazole* 11
Endosmosis See Osmosis
Endosperm developing of maize 4578^a
Endotoxins See Toxin
Endoxy 1 3 & triazole* 1501
End place See Complement
Energetics of bacteria (heterotrophic) 4573^a
 space calcs of transformations of matter
 energy and form 1417^a
Energy See also Quantum theory
 activation of adsorption 623^a, 1422^a
 of ag. tation of electronic gas 3554^a
 atomic 3912^a
 of atoms calcs of 2357^a
 beta rad. at on and 249^a
 binding, of gases Coulomb constituent of
 2548^a
 binding of light atoms 4777^a
 of M. Matter and 637^a The Exchange of
 between Man and the Environment
 2143^a
 of carbon I and C-Br bonds 249^a
 in chem. changes 3909^a
 chem. in surface soil and subsoil 4955^a
 const. for NH₃ 242^a
 consumption, in vertebrates history of work
 on development of 4507^a
 content of org. compds., data of 201^a
 of coordination, 2605^a
 Coulomb in a mol 2608^a
 dispersion of internal between quartet
 11 triplet terms of spectra of C, N, O
 and I in different stages of ionizat on
 1732^a

- distribution of electrons scattered by gas mols, 27^a
- distribution of, in continuous Röntgen spectra, 1435^a
- in crystals and additive effects of lattice terms 5810^a
- within the mol and its variation with temp and mol structure, 5830^a
- distribution of radiant, from sun, 5319^a
- distribution of vibrational, in cyanogen band system, 3567^a
- elec potential diagrams, study of reactions from, 2353^a
- electronic, 1151^a 2358^a
- of electrons entering reaction vessels calorimeter for 1439^a
- of electrons in gases, 638
- emission data of light sources for photochem reactions 3248^a
- equil between matter and, 2340^a
- exchange, in heterogeneous mols, 5830
- in polyat mols, formula for, 4777^a
- of 2 atoms exchange integral in wave mechanics calcul of, 5831^a
- exchange of, between atoms and mols at collision, 1737^a
- between gas atoms and solid surfaces 447^a
- in gas mixts, 560^a
- in mol collisions, 3569^a
- between neutral particles in resonance in collisions of 2nd kind 456^a
- between nucleus and electronic system 1438^a
- between org mols in a mol beam and metallic surfaces 5069^a
- excitation, effect of resonance in exchange of 4777^a
- excitation, in He dtd from electron impact 4^a 89^a
- of excitation of an atom, distribution of 3911^a
- expenditure of on diets contg different percents of protein 4029^a
- fluctuation of Einstein's law of 1729^a
- free, abundance of elements and 2608^a
- of adsorption of aromatic acids by char coal 3538^a
- of amino acids effect of ionization on 2042^a
- of NH₃, 5615^a
- in biol systems 1542^a
- calcul from spectroscopic data 86^a
- change of ion concn by plant cells 2460
- change with mole fraction in binary systems 629^a
- of Cu compds, 2393
- of dln of fused solns of NaBr in AgBr 3546^a
- of formation in fused salts 4768
- of formation of CO and CO₂, 561^a
- of formation of CaH₂, 3910^a
- of formation of halides 2042^a
- of formation of molten AgBr 14^a
- of formation of Ti amalgams 204^a
- of glucose and of tripalmitin 1^a
- of hydration of olefins to alcs 3^a 33^a
- of H₂, 867^a
- of IBr, 4775^a
- of l-malic acid formation, 3441^a
- of CH₄, 2908^a
- of molten PbBr₂ effect of PbCl₂ on, 661
- of org compds, 82^a 588^a
- in reduction of quadrivalent to trivalent Ir in HCl soln, 1725^a
- of reversible cells with metal and Cl₂ electrodes and fused salt electrolytes 863^a
- of AgBr formation and dln 5870
- of Ag₂CO₃, 2630^a
- of NaOH, 5611^a
- of solvation, Born formula for, 2627^a
- of solvation of Ag ion in org liquids, 19^a
- of some reactions of triphenylchloro methane, triphenylbromomethane and triphenylcarbinol, 1429^a
- of stannous hydroxyl chloride, 19^a
- of SO₂ formation, 2908^a
- of trichloride ion, 3543^a
- of ZnO, 4812^a
- of gases equations of 338^a
- of gases (ideal), 630
- of halides 5808^a
- of ion of He type with nuclear charge 3558^a
- kinetic and internal, of gas particles and their change with vol, 5321^a
- latent in cold worked metals and alloys 3603^a
- lattice, of alkali halides, 5810^a
- detsn of type of linkage by means of 11
- of Ag halide crystals in relation to their light absorption and photochem decomps, 878^a
- state of combination and 2691^a
- thermodynamics of 4454^a
- levels according to wave mechanics 5431^a
- levels of adsorbed H and O, 5327^a
- levels of mol O 2051^a
- light and 3245^a
- losses of of electrons in CO and CO₂ 8^a 5^a
- of electrons in passing through gases 4778^a
- of electrons in passing through h, 8^a 1^a 3912^a
- by β particles and its distribution between different kinds of collisions 1438^a
- by β particles in passing through matter rate of 1436
- of slow electrons in H 5080^a
- measurement of in visible and ultra violet, 2919^a
- of melting point relation to abs temp 4150^a
- metabolism of and its clinical significance 2176
- effect of glyceroll AcONa NH₃ salts and some acids on, 4973^a
- of sheep 1275^a
- mol binding quantum theory of 4777^a
- nuclear, internal conversion of 1436^a
- optical excitation of high levels of 5080
- polarizability of mols and 3456^a
- potential, of H mol, 855^a
- potential, of space lattices 23^a
- proper, of electron quantum theory of, 1729^a
- of quantum states of H atoms 235^a
- relativity relation of mass and 4783
- repulsive levels in band spectra 5090^a
- of sodium chloride diagram for 3242^a
- source of, for anaerobic contraction in glycogen poor muscle 3043^a
- of state (1) 2115^a in He like atoms, 5089^a
- stellar at synthesis and, 4177^a 4760^a

- subat, 3554¹
 surface—see *Surface energy*
 transfer of kinetic, into excitation energy, 5317¹
 transfer of to adsorbed mols, 5327¹
 transformation of on boundary surfaces 3340¹
 calcu by space energetics, 1417¹
 into heat, 2634¹
 from tungsten lig arc spectral distribution of, 3571¹
 in urine excretion, 1587¹
 use by legume bacteria in N fixation, 5443¹
 value of oxonide linkage 2137¹
- Energy of dilution, Energy of formation etc**
 See *Heat of dilution Heat of formation etc*
- Enanthion Extra, 2661¹**
Enfullon H, 2001¹
Engel salt See *Magnesium potassium carbonate*
- Engineering books Chem, Catalog 752¹**
 5941¹ Handbook Encyclopedia of, 752¹
 Textbook of the Materials of, 752¹
 Elements of Chem 1301¹ Chem
 Tables 1302¹ Mech Engineers Hand
 book, 1302¹ Tech Tabellen und For
 mels, 1302¹ The Engineer's Vest
 Pocket Book, 1302¹ Principles of
 Thermodynamics 1925¹ Chemistry of
 Materials, 2215¹ Chem, and Chem
 Catalogue 1931 3414¹ Manuale dell'in
 gegnere chimico 3414¹
- chem in mining and metallurgy liggs**
 model expts in 547¹
 non ferrous metals in, 607¹
 in sugar industry 1404¹
 surface energy and, 751¹
 in textile industry, 3841¹
 in United States 5221¹
- journals Repts of the Ryojun College of,**
 1149¹ Forschung auf dem Gebiete des
 Ingenieurwesens 1301¹
- patents in industrial and chem, 278¹**
 Röntgen rays in 4326¹
- Engines (See also Lubricants and internal
 combustion under Fuels)**
 aircraft construction materials for, 1780¹
 air filter for P 192¹ P 3579¹
 air washer for P 3528¹
 antiknock fuels in relation to makeup of
 5970¹
 antiknock rating of fuels in relation to
 1006¹
 automobile 5077¹
 books Spiritusmotoren 1361¹ Regeln für
 Abnahmeversuche an Verbrennungs
 motoren und Gaserzeugern einschließ
 lich ihrer Abwärmeverwerter, 1362¹
 carbon deposits and rust in cylinders of
 compo for removal of P 1988¹
 carbon removal from combustion chambers
 of P 802¹ P 1973¹ P 5734¹
 carburants and combustion in 5756¹
 combustion in 3802¹, 4635¹ P 5754¹
 combustion of Aquad in producer for im
 provement of, P 802¹
 cooling systems of, filter for water of P
 5800¹
 cooling systems of, thermoregulator for
 P 626¹, P 5801¹
 corrosion of cylinders of, by S, 1036¹
 design of, antiknock fuels and 5278¹
- for detonation tests, 3815¹
 Diesel, analysis of exhaust gas of, 5004¹
 developments in, 1654¹
 fuel testing in slow and high speed 5279¹
 measurement supervision of, 1360¹
 mechanism of combustion in, 3475¹
 disorders in operation of and their con
 nection with motor oils used 1369¹
 exhaust gases from—see *Gases*
 exhaust valves for alloys for 2087¹
 explosions in, mechanism of 2904¹
 explosions in, prevention with inert gases
 P 192¹
 feeding fuel and antiknock compds to P
 5553¹
 flame propagation in side valve gasoline
 velocities of 1664¹
 flame studies in gasoline, 3475¹
 fuel oil use in, 2542¹
 heat treatment of parts for aircraft 2307¹
 knocking in—see *Detonation*
 light internal-combustion British research
 on 5549¹
 natural gas H₂S corrosion in 5887¹
 operating, with still hot powd coking
 products as fuel P 193¹
 operation of with substances of low h p
 P 2497¹
 pistons of Al alloys for P 909¹
 poppet valves for of special alloy P 275¹
 review on internal-combustion 5001¹
 scale in jackets of app for flushing out P
 4400¹
 temp indicator for automobile, P 3 01¹
 thermodynamics of 1664¹
 thermometer for use on P 1709¹
 transmission linings of friction fabric for
 P 4675¹
 valve springs for aircraft steels for 4836¹
 volatile fuel introduction into the intake
 manifold of P 2734¹
- Engler, Adolf, obituary, 1275¹**
Englishite, 1769¹
**Engraving of photographic pictures on printing
 cylinders P 65¹**
 photo, gratings for P 3581¹
 photo-screen for P 2096¹
- Enolates prepn and reactions of, cryst,
 4254¹**
Enolization See *Isomerization*
Enols acetates constitution of 5394
 sodium derivs of of 1,3-d ketones and
 β keto esters 3631¹
- Ensilage** See *Silage*
Enstatite anthophyllite 1761¹
 crystal structure of 1420¹
- Enteritis necrotic in growing pigs in relat on
 to nutrition 5448¹**
Enterokinase (trypsin kinase) action of 4018¹
 action of in relation to constitution of
 polypeptides, 5003¹
 action on amide linkages in polypeptides and
 related compds 491¹
 on dipeptides contg m and o-tyrosine
acetyltyrosine and phenyl β alanine,
 2693¹
 on polypeptides built up from glycine
 77¹
 on polypeptides contg β aminoisovaleric
 acid, 78¹
 on polypeptides contg proline 77¹
 2974¹

- on stereoisomeric haloacylamino acids, 492^o, 5143^o, 5412^o
- activating efficiency of, effect of heat on, 2017^o
- behavior of dipeptides contg *l*-histidine toward, 5160^o
- inactivation of, by heat and effect of protein thereon, 4563^o
- Enteromorpha linza**, photosynthetic rates of, in red, green and blue light, 316^o
- Entropy**, 1417^o, 3530^o
- of alk earth halides 4768^o
- of amino acids effect of ionization on, 2042^o
- of ammonia, 242^o, 5342^o, 5615^o
- and its application to Otto and Joule cycle processes, 5342^o
- book *Son rôle dans le développement historique de la thermodynamique* 636^o
- of bromides (aliphatic) and N_2O , 5830^o
- calcn of, from spectroscopic data, 667^o
- calcn of, of moist gases 3212^o
- of cement, 2899^o
- change in, of monobasic fatty acids on crystals, 2891^o
- change of reaction $\text{H}_2 + \text{Cl}_2 = 2\text{HCl}$, 5831^o
- of chlorine (cryst.) 4155^o
- constants calcn from spectroscopic data of 1716^o
- curve for liquids, construction of 2635^o
- data of equation for 5310^o
- elastic strain second law of thermodynamics and 1419^o
- of fused solns of NaBr in AgBr , 3546^o
- of gases equations of 3835^o
- of hydrogen 1720^o, 3537^o, 4751^o
- of hydrogen third law of thermodynamics and, 567^o
- of iodine, 1730^o
- of magnesium 86^o
- of *l*-malic acid formation, 5441^o
- of manganese sulfide FeS and CaS 1727^o
- of mercurous chloride ZnCl_2 and CdCl_2 , 3552^o
- of methane 2905^o, 5342^o
- of methyl bromide 5221^o
- mixing of Ag and Au 580^o
- of org compds 52^o, 5859^o
- of polyat molts 3232^o
- of silver bromide changes in 5830^o
- of silver carbonate 2830^o
- of silver iodate and of iodate ion 5831^o
- of sodium hydroxide 5611^o
- temp diagrams for water 2036^o
- of universe 3077^o
- of vaporization of alkyl levulnates 5399^o
- Exuresis** infantile spasmodic forms of 3064^o
- Environment** effect on animal organisms, 4916^o
- Enzymes** (See also *Coenzymes*, *Diastase*, *Fermentation*, *Nucleases*, *Oxidases*, *Peroxydases* and other individual enzymes)
- in Abderhalden reaction 5130^o
- accelerators for in serum 577^o
- action of 719^o, 336^o, 3440^o, 5913^o
- addn-compnd theory of 3675^o
- effect of H^+ ion concn on, 124^o
- kinetic theory of velocity of 4560^o
- mol statistics of, 5903^o
- raising velocity of, P 770^o
- refutation of Schutz law and its analogous equations in kinetics of 719^o
- in relation to cell structure, 2743^o
- structure and, 5917^o
- in tissue in relation to sex, 4595^o
- action on colloids, effect of C_2H_4 , C_2H_2 , or N_2O on, 1546^o
- amylolytic—see *Amylases*
- in animal organism, effect of As and Sb compds on, 3088^o
- of *Bacillus subtilis* acting on casein, 3736^o
- barley, ripening during grain ripening, 3766^o
- in beet leaves, 5688^o
- biochemistry of, review on, 1879^o
- blood groups and, 4555^o
- of blood serum effect of anticoagulants on, 4015^o
- blood serum effect on, 4563^o
- books 720^o *Brokatalysatoren*, 1272^o
- Die Katalyse—Atmungsfermente*, 3910^o
- I fermenti*, 4567^o *Enzymatische Katalysen* 4775^o und ihre Bedeutung zur Konstitutionsermittlung von Naturstoffen, 4900^o
- carbohydrate breakdowns by, function of Mg in, 5435^o
- carbon chain synthesis by, 492^o, 5639^o
- carrier of, in polypeptide hydrolysis by yeast maceration juice, 1543^o
- in chemistry teaching, 2155^o
- chondroitinsulfate acid destruction by, 4017^o
- classification of unfermented apple juice by, 1919^o
- cleavage of conjugated bile acids by, 4258^o
- cyclizing 4290^o
- in *Cyperus esculentus* root tubercles, 4912^o
- decomposing capsular polysaccharide of pneumococcus type III, 4075^o
- dehydrogenation by plant and animal, effect of adenosinephosphoric acids on 120^o
- destruction of oae, without suppression of activity of 2 others in seed of soy bean, 717^o
- detn in fungus cultures 4576^o
- digestive, bactericidal action of filtrates from mixts of bacterial cultures and 337^o
- from insects *Ph optima* of 4319^o
- secretion of 123^o
- diatometric detns of processes using, 4570^o
- dismutative transformation of methylgly oxalylacetic acid to α -hydroxyglutaric acid by from animal cells 4899^o
- in duodenal contents of infants and children, 1898^o
- dyes and, 4563^o
- effect on infectivity of virus of tobacco mosaic, 5445^o
- exts of, importance of phosphoric esters pyrophosphate and adenylic acid in, 1890^o
- feeding stuffs contg, P 1300^o
- of flour, effect of heat on, 2773^o
- in fodder plants as factor in poisoning of stock, 2455^o
- formation of by bacteria, 5687^o
- formation of, in *Penicillium glaucum* 2170^o
- in fruits, 2459^o
- glucolytic, in blood, 5460^o
- in *Grasshopper* disorders 4579^o
- guanine transformation to urea by, 2160^o
- histidine destruction by, 4016^o

- on bronchial dilatation caused by acetylcholine 4048^a
 on bronchial spasms due to anaphylaxis or histamine, 3725^a
 on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067
 on gastro-intestinal activity, 2192^a
 on growth and development of tadpoles 3399^a
 on heart, 354^a, 1583^a
 on polarization capacity of frog skin 5132^a
 on pyloric nerves of terrapin 743^a
 on respiration, 4619^a
 on respiration after phrenicectomy 3044^a
 on spinal and venous pressures before and after yohimbization 1585^a
 on stomach 5713
 on vascular tonus 345^a
 hydrochloride—See *Ephedrine*
 hypotension produced by, effect of cocaine on, 3072^a
 in Indian *Ephedra* species seasonal variation in 1031^a
 light effect on soils of 1032^a
 manuf. of P 1844^a P 3131^a P 4286^a P 4556^a P 4556^a
 methylation of 1814^a
 mydriasis effected by 1289
 pharmacol action of 147 4934^a
 colloid chemistry of 5936^a
 effect of cocaine on 2194^a
 polycythemia due to after splenectomy 3385^a
 resistance of omnivorous and vegetarian rats to 143^a
 of *Sida cord folia* 1630^a
 synthesis of and its derivs 558^a
 theses Synthèse de quelques ep'i drines substituees 3663^a
- Ephedrine allyloxy** † 2133
 — *m* amino P 2574^a
 — *p* amino, P 1264^a
 — *p*-amino *N* methyl HCl P 3363^a
 — butoxy †, 2133^a
 —, 3, 4-dihydroxy, hypertension by and effect of cocaine 3072^a
 —, 3, 4-dimethoxy, and oxalate 4538^a
 — ethoxy * 2133^a
 — *p* hydroxy P 4296^a
 — *o* hydroxy * *dl* and HCl 913^a
 — methoxy * and HCl 2133
 —, 3 methoxy-4, 6 methylenedioxy and HCl, 4538^a
 —, *N* nitrobenzoyl 56 1^a
 — *N* phenylsulfonoyl and *O* acetate 688^a
 — propoxy † 2133^a
- Ephedrine** See *Pseudoephedrine*
Ephesite from South Africa Postmashuri, dist 3116^a
Ephedrine and its antagonism to insulin 3087^a
 effect on blood pressure 40^a
 on circulation 4045^a
 on disturbances of *O* satn of arterial blood 4050^a
 on growth and development of tadpole 3399^a
 on heart 4619^a
 on phosphate and *Ca* of serum in over ventilation 1550^a
 on P metabolism, 2765^a
 on vascular tonus, 345^a
- pharmacol action of, 4934^a, 5212^a
 synergism of papaverine and, in action on cardiac damage by coronary vasoconstriction, 346^a
- Epiborneol**, derivs, 4871^a
Epicanthor (*3-camphanone*), *dl*, from *dl* bornylencarboxylic acid, 5156^a
 —, bromo-, isomers, 5156^a
 —, dibromo, 5156^a
 —, 3 hydroxy-, 4970^a
 and derivs, 4871^a
 —, 3 hydroxy 3 methyl-, and diethyl acetal, 4871^a
Epicatechol, *f*, from the kola nut, 977^a
Epichlorohydrin, reaction with alkali and *N*H₃, halides 2935^a
 as solvent, 916^a
Epidermis See *Skin*
Epidermophyton epidermycosis from role of *ph* of perspiration in genesis of 4930^a
Epidermycosis mycete role of *ph* of perspiration in genesis of 4930^a
Epidiorite, granite relation in Victoria, 3279^a
Epidote, crystal structure of, 5814^a
 tonite, 3775^a
- Epithyridinamine** (*β* *γ*-epoxypropylamine)
 —, *N* diethyl P 1209^a
Epilachna corrupta (Mexican bean beetle) control of with rotenone nicotine and pyrethrum 1940^a
 tolerance of beans to sprays and dusts for 1941^a
- Epilepsy** 4312
 alkalosis from histamine in, 1555^a
 calcium content of blood and spinal fluid in 1900^a
 cerebrospinal fluid in, *N*H₃ increase in, 4037^a
 cerebrospinal fluid in, urea and glucose content of 1579^a
 reproduction of symptoms of by coagulating agents, 4012^a
 treatment of with diet low in pellagra preventive factor 3387^a
 urine in citric acid content of 4972^a
- Epinephrectomy** See *Adrenalectomy*
Epinephrine See *Adrenaline*
Epinine (*4, β* methylaminoethyl)pyrocatechol II pharmacol action of 743^a
Episterol and benzoate, 113
Epithelioma blood *ph* in cutaneous, 3055^a
 virus of contagious (fowl pox), cataphoresis expts with 3055^a 5187^a
 recovery from vaccinia 4605^a
 seps from proteins by adsorption and elution 5187^a
- Epithelium** ciliary nervous regulation of 4033^a
 ciliated of maxillary sinus effect of *Ca* ppig substances on, 2197^a
 of frog larvae, reversible alterations in 3403^a
 of lungs effect of electrolytes on 5211^a
 phosphatase activity of transplants of, of bladder to abdominal wall, 5681^a
 proliferation of, by thiol group, 3723^a
 stimulation of growth of with synchronous disturbance of connective tissue growth in tissue cultures by substances which affect surface tension, 2492^a
- Epsomite** pink 4494^a
Epsom salt s) See *Magnesium sulfate*
Eppurene as purifying material for *CaH* 1360
Equation of state See *Condition equation*

- Equations, balancing, 626¹
 Equilibrium, acid base—see *Acids or Bases*
 in cation exchange of permittites 3540¹
 5612¹
 concns in adsorption from liquids, calcn of, 5817¹
 const of complex ions, detn of, 1146¹
 detn of point of, in system $Fe-O-H$ 26¹⁰
 Doonan—see *Donnan equilibrium*
 gaseous, calcn from spectroscopic data 1716¹
 in gas-liquid reaction, representation and calcn of, 2835¹
 in gas-water systems forming electrolytes 5612¹
 graphic representation of homogeneous 3550¹
 inner, effect of intensive drying on 4613 4752¹
 and intermediate stage, 2145¹
 at invariant point, pressure temp curves representing, 2632¹
 ionic, lecture expt on changes in lumina, reactions of
 kinetics and, in reaction between H_2A and I, 4788¹
 lab expts on, 443¹, 5802¹
 between matter and energy, 2540¹
 in nonelectrolyte solns in relation to vapor pressures and ds of components 26¹
 at non living membranes 860¹
 in org reactions in relation to structure of hydrocarbon residue, 2921¹
 in osmotic systems in which forces act 86¹ 2625¹
 phase, in binary systems with continuous mixed crystals 2043¹
 interpretation of diagrams for, 4771¹
 relation between mol magnitudes and distribution in, 5340¹
 between a plastic crystal solid and its soln 635¹
 under pressure in binary systems 58¹
 regulative of growth by increase in cell no 977¹
 solid liquid gas, 628
 state of 452¹
 thermodynamics and kinetics of heterogeneous 246¹
 thermodynamic treatment of, in system of real gases, 242¹, 4172¹
 univariant, Roozeboom theorem of 1147
 vapor liquid, in rectification at high pressures 8085¹
 vapor liquid, in 3-component system chart for, 2356¹
 Equisetum, *Ayemale*, [677¹
 sexualization in, in relation to intra-cellular oxidation reduction potential, 1553¹
 Equivalent weights, detn of of org acid in crystal state, 3544¹
 Erasers, pencil P 2877¹
 Erbium, spectrum (Rontgen) of 24¹
 Erbium nitrate spectrum mol vol and refraction of 250¹
 Erbium oxide, (Er_2O_3) crystal structure of 14¹⁰
 prepn of pure, 4191¹
 Erbium sulfide, Er_2S_3 17a1¹
 Eremophila maculata cyanogenic glucoside in, 2455¹
 Eriopain, 121¹
 action of 4018¹
 on the amide linkages in polypeptides and related compds 491¹
 on d peptides contg m and o-tyrosine, nitrotyrosine and phenyl β alanine, 2693¹
 on polypeptides built up from glycine, 77¹
 on polypeptides contg β aminoisovaleric acid 78¹
 on polypeptides contg lysine with substitution in α and ϵ -position, 2973¹
 on polypeptides contg proline 77¹ 2974¹
 in relation to constitution of polypeptide 5905¹
 on stereoisomeric haloacylamino α 49¹
 behavior of d peptides contg histidine toward 5180¹
 in blood cells (white) and blood serum 1848¹
 individuality of 70¹
 intestinal, effect of pH on 5190¹
 intestinal specificity of 154¹
 stability of in ground liq and k liq preserved in glycerol 36¹⁰
 Ereptase See *Erepsin*
 Ergamine See *Histamine*
 Ergates labor o of 19
 Ergometers bicycle 5045¹
 Ergostane 1836
 Ergostanol, γ 1-
 Ergostene 1836¹
 Ergosterol chloroacetate and its addn product with $ClCH_2COCl$ 2773¹
 γ and acetate 1¹⁰37¹
 Ergosterin See *Ergosterol*
 Ergosterol See also *Calciferol* (*1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃*)
 activation of by osmotic n 3036¹
 amination of with Rn 4591
 a tarachite activation of by soft x rays 18¹8¹
 extract 24¹1¹
 chromogens of fish liver oils in relation to 538¹
 color reaction of 113¹
 conversion and action of 405
 degradation acid of 114
 detection of 980¹
 diet low in calcification of bones on 3614¹
 differentiation of irradiated and non irradiated 4917¹
 effect on bile acid elimination 3715¹
 irradiated—see also *Vitamin D₃*
 irradiated 132¹3¹
 antirachitic action of in parathyroidectomized and thymectomized rat 538¹
 antirachitic properties of 3036¹ 4921¹
 assay of 405¹
 bactericidal power of 18¹
 calcifying action of in tuberculosis 3382¹ 3720 4916
 calciferyl, and toxic action of 767¹ 9038¹
 Ca and P intake in relation to calcemia and phosphatemia induced by 5913¹
 chemistry of, 5917¹
 chocolate and cacao products contg P 4089¹
 constitution of 1882¹
 cryst products from 301¹

- effect in Ca free diet 727¹
 effect of excessive doses of in parathyroid insufficiency, 747¹, 3038¹
 effect of inadequate amts of on healing of rickets, 4028¹
 effect of injections of, 2761¹
 effect of large doses of, on ash content of femora of young and adult rats 3697¹
 effect of ultra red light on antirachitic factor of, 2173¹
 effect of vitamin A on antirachitic action of, 3039¹
 effect of x rays on 1870¹
 effect on blood vessels, 1588¹
 effect on bones, 4588¹
 effect on Ca and P contents of serum in pregnancy and in osteomalacia 5930¹
 effect on Ca P metabolism 1550¹
 effect on compn of gastric and pancreatic juices 3039¹
 effect on development of larvae of toads 537¹
 effect on growing rats on Ca poor diet 3380¹
 effect on healing of fractures 2463¹
 effect on inflammation by mustard oil 4049¹
 effect on leucocytes 130¹
 effect on phosphate excretion 1877¹
 effect on P compn of serum and urine 530¹
 effect on physiol action of Ca 3379¹
 effect on serum Ca in tuberculos 316¹
 effect on thromboexes and coagulation of blood 5210¹
 effect on tissue phosphatases 331¹
 hypervitaminosis from 1560¹
 increasing vitamin D in milk by feeding 4020¹
 injury from large doses of 1588¹
 introduction into butter fat 729¹
 local calcification of tissue after subcutaneous injection of 2759¹
 lung calcification in healthy and tuberculous rabbits by 1560¹
 nomenclature and dosage problems in expts with 1876¹
 parathyroids and 2181¹
 in parathyroid tetany 4938¹
 pharmacol classification of 4053¹
 poisoning and pulmonary calcification from excess of 0693¹
 poisoning in pups nursed by mother treated with excessive doses of 742¹
 rickets treatment with cavities in teeth from 2464¹
 sensitivity of heart to strophanthin after feeding with 3070¹
 seps of antirachitic from toxic factor in 3693¹
 source of excess Ca in calcemia from 991¹
 stability of 3378¹
 stabilization of, P 775¹
 toxicity to infants 5448¹
 toxicology of 134¹ 1553¹ 1561¹, 1875¹
 in tuberculosis treatment, 2485¹
 irradiation of P 1582¹, 1882¹ 2467¹
 effect of solvents on 5695¹
 effect of wave length in, 4918¹
 preps of antirachitic products by, P 3039¹
 irradiation of oils mixed with, app for, P 4106¹
 isomers and derivs, 1838¹, 5174¹
 in milk, 4925¹
 monomol films of, 5817¹
 oxidation products (acid) of, pharmacology of, 344¹
 ozonized, antirachitic portion of, 1877¹
 phenylurethan, irradiation of, 3693¹
 purification of, 3367¹
 reaction of, and its derivs with maleic anhydride, 4007¹
 satd derivs of, and cholesterol, 1237¹
 in skin from adults and infants 3703¹
 spectrum of, 4564¹
 synthesis in animals 4096¹
 theses Über das α -Scymnol und das Ergosterinperoxyd, 366¹
 transformation of into antirachitic factor 4025¹
 transformation of, to vitamin D by Ru 1877¹
 vitamin D destruction in by sun rays 3034¹
 vitamin production in substances contg, P 3131¹
 from yeast (brewer's), 2015¹
 from yeast (brewer's) and its irradiation, 1877¹
 yeast α -dihydroergosterol as impurity in, 3367¹
Ergosterol dehydro*, irradiated, cryst products from 301¹
 —, dihydro and derivs, 1836¹
 isomers of and derivs, 5174¹
 in yeast ergosterol, 3367¹
Ergot, alkaloid content of, cultivated on an artificial medium, 5932¹
 alkaloids, of 5876¹
 assay of, 170¹, 509¹, 2520¹, 2808¹, 5248¹, 5508¹
 book Über in Getreide, Mehl und Brot, 1298¹
 buffering substances in 3772¹
 effect on pigment in *Fundulus* 1910¹
 extn of and its ammoniated fraction, 2242¹
 ext of and its preps 4659¹
 fluidext of 3437¹
 oil of constitution of hydroxyoleic acid from 2072¹
 physiol potency of preps contg 1639¹
 products in and their effect on the animal economy 380¹
 review on 4308¹
Ergotamine antagonism to adrenaline in its effect on respiration 1912¹
 antirachitic properties of 4933¹
 assay (biol) of 5048¹
 biol activity and color reactions of 4975¹
 -choline syncope 3392¹
 effect on adrenaline action on gut 5213¹
 on body temp, 5207¹
 on bronchial muscle 3725¹
 on glucemia from adrenaline and from hemorrhage 1583¹
 on heart 3726¹
 on liver function 2475¹
 on metabolism circulation and blood sugar in thyrotoxicosis 5929¹
 on phosphate and Ca of serum in over ventilation 1540¹
 on P metabolism 2764¹

- on polarization capacity of frog skin, 5182¹
 on respiration after phrenectomy, 3039¹
 on sugar-excretion threshold after splanchectomy, 353¹
 on tachycardia after vagotomy 2200¹
 on vasomotor reflexes 4615¹
- Ergothioneine** See *Thionine*
- Ergotinine** 5676¹
- Ergotism**, 4622¹
- Ergotoxine**, bio[activity and color reaction of 4975¹
 effect on body temp., 5207¹
 glucemia from $MgSO_4$, 5006¹
 on sympathetic nerves of muscles 4614¹
 on sympathomimetic amines 2194¹
 on tachycardia after vagotomy 2200¹
- Eriaceae**, arbutin content of, 1949¹
- Erica vulgaris** See *Heather*
- Erigeron**, radium content of, 4911¹
- Eriobotrya japonica** See *Loquats*
- Eriochrome black T** See sodium salt of 2-naphthol 4-sulfonate acid I (I kv dioxo 2-naphthylazo) 6 nitro
- Eriococcine**, in gynecology, 4623¹
- Eriodictyol**, pharmacol action of 3395¹
- Eriophorum**, *angustifolium* absorption of NH_4 and nitrates by tissue of, 5444¹
raginatum, lignins of, 189¹
- Eriomadelphus baudoni**, oil from seeds, 4425¹
- Eruic acid**, air exposure of 496¹
 brassic acid from 694¹
 detn in rape oil, 5536¹
 esterification (enzymic) of, 4016¹
 interfacial tension of, in benzene soln 3486-7¹
 phosphate buffer, 1547¹
 parachor and other phys constants of 1801¹
- Eruca** (?), hooleds, bromide of, 1501¹
- Erwinia amylovora** (*Bacillus amylovorus*) physiol strains of, 1272¹
- Erycon** See *Cinchophen*, 4'-methoxy
- Erythema**, light, mechanism of formation of 526¹
 from ultra violet light, increase by soaps 3675¹
- Erythremia (polycythemia)**, 4608¹
 serum Ca in, 736¹
 treatment of, by spleen ingestion, 1906¹
- Erythritol**, permeability of red cells to effect of alc and urethan on, 142¹
 tetranitrate tolerance to and cross tolerance with $NaNO_3$, 3089¹
- Erythromylosis**, migration velocity of, 5914¹
- Erythroblasts**, hemoglobin in nucleus of source of, 3199¹
 pharmacology of, influence of reticulo-endothelial app in 8209¹
- Erythrocytes** See *Blood corpuscles*, red
- Erythrocytosis**, adrenaline 743¹
- Erythropenia**, digestive 2466¹
- Erythropoiesis** See *Blood corpuscles*, red
- Erythrose**, d, from d-arabinose 1220¹
 —, methyl *, from l-rhamnose 1220¹
 —, triacetyl-, d, 1220¹
- Erythrosediacetamide** d 1220¹
- Erythrosin** effect on fluorescence of fluorescein and on its effect on flocculation of As_2S_3 sol 5350¹
 fluorescence of in ultra violet light 2659¹
- Escherichia**, coli—see under *Bacillus*
- Escigenin**, 5171¹
- Eucala**, 5171¹
- Esculetin** (5,7-dihydroxycoumarin), ext oxidation potential of, 503¹
 dimethyl ether*, as constituent of fruit of *Artemisia capillaris* 2710¹
- Esculin** 4251¹
 constitution of 70¹; 3980¹
 methyl ether*, 3980¹
 spectrum (fluorescence) of, in viscous and soln solns, 3571¹
- , 1-O methyl *, 707¹; 4251¹
- Eserine** See *Physostigmine*
- Esparto** cellulose ethers from P 5557¹
 fiber from, 4130¹
 prepn of for papermaking 3166¹
- Essence d Orient** P 1840¹
- Essences** See *Flavoring materials* Or *Spirits*
- Essential oils** See *Oils*
- Esterases**, action of in comparison with acid catalysis of hydrolysis of esters 1849¹
 action of on geometrically isomeric acid 4016¹
 on d,l-lactate 7676¹
 on lactones 1268¹
 asym ester hydrolysis by and effect of cleavage products on optical selectivity of 3017¹
 effect of indicator dyes on 1267¹
 formation of lin ester of mandelic acid by 2160¹
 inhibition of by ex vivo substrate 2448¹
 liver P. 244¹
 action of T19 *
 configuration specificity of in relation to cis-trans comp exes 327¹
 effect of optically active compds on configuration specificity of 718¹
 effect of strychnine on configuration specificity of 1015¹
 kinetics of stereochem specificity of 976¹
 optical specificity of 1548¹
 stability of in ground liver and kidney preserved in glycerol 3677¹
- Ester gum** review on 2863¹
 from resin 2310¹
- Esterification** acetylation and of amino acids 1255¹
 of alcs, catalytic 3311¹
 of alcs (polyhydric) P 2153¹; 2692¹
 of anhydride mixts and mixed anhydrides, 4540¹
 of benzoic acid derivs with alc HCl 1508¹
 of benzoic acid in alc soln effect of neutral salts on rate of 865¹
 of cis and trans 2-butylcyclohexanols velocity of 1804¹
 catalysis of P 5678¹
 constants of correlation with absorption data 2921¹
 enzymic of geometrically isomeric acids 4016¹
 in gaseous phase with solid catalysts 2908¹
 of glycerol by higher fatty acids P 115¹
 of glycerol with formic acid 1485¹
 of opionic acid and the inter condensation of some of its esters 5837¹
 in presence of anhyd salts 2689¹
 as property of pseudo acids 2383¹
 recovery of di[acids in processes of, P 3015¹
 in Schotten Baumann reaction 93¹
 thesis A Study in Rates of 5077¹
 of thioacetic acid, 2689¹

of a toluic acid in alc. HCl soln. effect of dimethyl, diphenyl, phenylmethyl and γ -pyrone on rate of, 2302

Esters (Esters of inorganic acids have their own vocabulary headings as Ethyl nitrate. Those of organic acids are indexed under the names of acids with the following exceptions: (1) Ethyl acetate has its own heading. (2) Acetates, benzoates and formates of complex radicals are indexed under the names of the corresponding alcohols or phenols.)

absorption through intestinal wall without first undergoing hydrolysis 3751

acetylenic unsatn. phenomena of 714

acid of dicarboxylic acids: amine salts of P 3663

acylated of hydroxy acids 1 3015

addn. reactions of 6663

of amino acids: reaction with α -oxides 3141

β -amino Δ alkylation of 2117

chromation of for roentgenology 1857

of carbohydrates P 1760 P 1674 P 5431

of carboxylic acids P 1261

chem. constitution and antiseptic action of 3630

cyclic of H_2SO_4 5393

decompn. by anhyd. $ZnCl_2$ 3510

detn. in beer 1326

of dibasic acids as solents for pyroxylin lacquers P 6101

dihaloethyl P 710 P 5431

of dihydric and polyhydric alcs. J74

elec. moment and mol. structure of 2037

ethyl P 113

ethyl ether and, 751

of fatty acids P 4507 P 5175

glyceryl—see *Glycerides*

of glycols P 4557, P 5433

of halogenated alcs., 4278

hydrogenation of, to alcs. 1797

hydrolysis (asym.) of by enzymes 527

718 3017

hydrolysis of acid catalysts in comparison with esterase activity 1849

hydrolysis of by enzymes: kinetics of 1257

hydrolysis of ethyl of aromatic carboxylic and sulfonic acids: velocities of 7707

hydrolysis of org. P 5433

hydrolysis of mixt. of 2 by liver esterase 719

hydrolysis under pressure of of hydroxy acids and their ethers 3329

of hydroxy carboxylic acids P 3330

hydroxy disproportionation of 2686

of isidic acids P 173 P 7111 P 4976 P 5433

base products from P 1261

prepn. of 1230

reaction with hydrazine 1827

β -ketonic, alcoholysis of, 81

coumarins from, and phenols 486

enolic Na deriva. of 3631

ketonic, manual of, P 3012

β -ketonic, prepn. of 2135

manual of, (Fats) 961 1037 1530, 1840, 1943, 2437, 2735, 3159, 3665, 4891, 4893

from aldehydes, P 522

from nitriles P 1260

methyl, polymerization of, of highly unsatd. aliphatic acids, 714, 914, 2693

of monocarboxylic acids, P 307

of org. acids from olefins produced by oil cracking, P 1375

α -oxido, reaction with org. Mg compds., 941

phenyl, reaction with $FeCl_3$, 684

of phosphoric acid and of phosphorus acids, halogen deriva. of, P 2437

of phosphorus acids, 3618

of polyhydric alcs., P 1840

of polysaccharide ethers P 1260

prepn. of 69, 935

prepn. of, by pressure reactions 1800

of primary alcs., P 5433

reaction of aliphatic, with ketones, 180

reaction of aliphatic, with Na 1215

reaction with alcohols P 3666

with alkali metal alcohols 2110

with BF_3 5890

rearrangement of aromatic, to ketones, 9

reduction of, P 966

of resin acids P 710

sapon: constn. of correlation with absorption data, 2921

sapon of P 1113, P 5176

of secondary alcs. P 5433

solidifying points of binary mixts. of 611

specific heats of, calcn. from vapor pressure curves, 2889

tabularity of, in relation to ϵ , m (216

of sulfuric acid, 1797

of sulfurous acid and their uses in syntheses 67

thesis: Über, zwei und dreifach hydroxybester, alkylierter oder oxyalkylierter Benzoesäuren und die Beziehungen ihrer chem. Konstitution zu ihrer Wirkung auf Mikroorganismen, 3664

of thio acids (org.) nomenclature of 4278

of thiocarboxylic acids, tautomerism and desmotropism of 4261

thiono, reaction with diazomethane deriva. 931

α -unsatd., addn. of Na enol alkyl malonic esters to, 82

α -unsatd., reaction with α -cyanooctam. ide 3633

unsatd., reaction with Na enol alkylmalonic and with Na enol alkylcyanoacetic esters 1802

vapor pressure relationship for, 3486

vinyl P 5900

Estragole (*p*-allylanisole), spectrum of 4277

Estrin See *Ovarian hormones*

Estrus blood serum Ca in 310

effect of asplenia and of hypersplenization on, 5463

effect of male sexual hormone on 4506

endocrine basis of, 370

folliculin effect on, 3716

hormones affecting—see *Ovarian hormone* and "hormone of anterior lobe of under Pituitary body

inhibition of, by corpus luteum exts., 370

in morphine poisoning, 3729

in parath. com., 3714

producing substance in testicle 2766

producing substances in plants, 1635

production of, by estrin, 3044

etching app. for rocking plates in, P 3205

electrolytic cell for, of zinc etc., P 843

figures in Fe and steel, 1742

- of galena, 4204³
 of glassware, 3453²
 of iron, P 481²
 macro-, of the base bearing metals, 1477²
 in metallography, 1778²
 of metals bath for P 3615²
 of nickel and its alloys, 2103²
 of nitrided steel, 1779²
 of ores, reagents for, 1466²
 of paper, P 229²
 photographic, P 2380²
 of precious metals P 275²
 reagent for, of C-Cr-Fe alloys, 2005²
 of steel, 4835²
 stress figures of Fe, 5651²
 of zinc and Zn alloys, 1477²
- Eternit Duraabest**, 5267²
- Ethanal** See *Acetaldehyde*
- Ethane** adsorption of, by active charcoal 4164²
 analysis of, by condensation, 5875²
 behavior in discharge tubes, 251²
 chlorine derivs of, narcotic action of vapors of, 3074²
 chloro derivs of, P 3670²
 combustion of, 1360²
 condensation of, by elec discharge 253²
 condensation of, in Cu_2O vessels 5075²
 crystal structure of, 1133²
 decompos by heat, 2907²
 decompos by high-speed electrons 1410²
 detn in mixts with H and CH_4 896² 2077²
 discom by heat, velocity const for 507²
 effective cross section of for quenching of Hg resonance radiation, 33²
 energy of activation of 2629²
 flame temp of 2612²
 heat capacity and free energy of formation of 3910²
 hexakis(*tert* alkylethynyl) derivs of stability of, 5890²
 ionizing potential of, 877²
 mol heat of 4453²
 optical rotation (magnetic) of 1118²
 oxidation of 5549 5827²
 removal from H, P 4109²
 soly of, and coeff of dilatation by absorption 3543²
 viscosity of and its mixts with other gases 4751²
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on, 2612²
- Ethane, *s*-bis(benzylmercapto)-, tetrabromo**, 5393²
 —, 1,2 - bis(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl) 1,2 diphenyl 1, and isomer, 1²35²
 —, 1,2 - bis(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl) 1,1,2,2 tetraphenyl-† 1235²
 —, *s*-bis(ethylsulfanyl) 5392²
 —, *s*-bis(o(and *p*) - nitrophenylsulfanyl) -, isomers and derivs of, 5392²
 —, *s*-bis(o(and *p*) - nitrophenylsulfanyl) -, 5392²
 —, bromo-, boiling point and vapor tension of, 2034²
 dielec polarization of in liquid and solid states 446²
 effect on hde formation 2202²
 elec moment of, 3211²
 magnetic rotation of, 2887², 3884²
 Raman spectrum of 3568²
 reaction of, with mixts of FlONa with $\text{CH}_3(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})$, LiOH and Et acetoacetate 3631²
 surface tension of 5122²
 — bromochloro-, elec moment of effect of temp on 3211²
 — 1 bromo-2 chloro-, reactivity of halogens in 3957²
 — chloro- adsorptn of vapor of by active charcoal, 2804²
 effect on resorption of intracutaneous saline wheal when applied locally 141²
 elec moment of 4452²
 magnetic rotation of 2887² 3884²
 manuf of P 709², P 1017² P 5433²
 Raman spectrum of 3568² 3116² 479²
 surface tension of 5122²
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on 2612²
 — chloromercuri-, reaction with bivalent tin salts 3973²
 — diazo-, reaction with piperonal and its derivs 3324²
 — dibromo- heat of combustion of 4773²
 mixts with PrOH , mol vol relations of 858²
 surface tension of 5122²
 — *ss*-dibromo- Raman spectrum of 3568²
 — *ss*(and *s*) dibromo- mixts of solidification points of 2884²
 — *s* dibromo- elec moment of 5101²
 Raman spectrum of 3568²
 reactivity of Br in 3957²
 — dibromotetrachloro- crystal structure of 1113²
 —, *s* di- *ss* *tert*-butylpropionyltetraphenyl 437²
 — dichloro- elec moment of effect of temp on 3211²
 heat of combustion of 4773²
 manuf of P 3670²
 — *ss* dichloro-, crystal structure of 1133²
 Raman spectrum of 3568² 4795²
 surface tension of 5122²
 — *s* dichloro- crystal structure of 1133²
 dielec polarization of, in relation to temp and free rotation 1129²
 electron diffraction in 2920²
 forcing gladiols with 1551²
 magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg, 3533²
 manuf of, P 5178²
 mol polarization in, temp dependence of, 3885²
 Raman spectrum of 3568², 4795²
 reactivity of Cl_2 in, 3957²
 surface tension of 5122²
 —, 1,1 dichloro 1,2 - bis(5 nitro *o*-anisyl) 5417²
 — *ss* diethoxy- See *Acetal*
 —, 1,2 difluoro 1,1 diphenyl, 3612²
 —, diiodo-, reaction (photochem) with I effect of wave length on 3917²
 reaction (photochem) with I in CCl_4 soln 877²
 —, *s* dialkoxy-, 4849²
 —, 1,2 - dimethoxy - 1,1,2,2 - tetraphenyl, 942²
 —, *ss* diphenyl, heat capacity of 5830²
 —, *s* diphenyl- See *Bibenzyl*
 —, *s*-dithiocyano-† P 1258²
 —, hexabromo-, crystal structure of 1133²
 —, hexa- *ss* - *tert*-butylpropionyl 436²

- , hexachloro-, P 3362¹
- , crystal structure of, 1133³.
- , detn. of, 3273¹
- , hexafluoro-, and its prepn. by electrolysis, 3252¹
- , hexakis(γ -ethyl- γ -methyl-1-pentynyl)-† and isomer, 5890²
- , hexamethyl- See *Exane*, 2,2,3,3-tetramethyl
- , hexaphenyl, sulfur-contg. analogs of, 290¹
- , iodo-, chem. action of ultra-violet light on, 2921¹
- , detn. in alveolar, inspired and expired air, 5685¹
- , effect on bile formation, 2202¹
- , elimination of, after inhalation, 2452¹
- , gatter treatment with, 4062¹
- , magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid, 3884¹
- , Raman spectrum of, 3068¹, 4795¹
- , reaction with Et₃N in solvents, relation between mol. structure and velocity in, 5827¹
- , soly. of in H₂O, 3344²
- , surface tension of, 5322¹
- , isocyanato-, Raman spectrum of, 4795¹
- , 1-(β -nitrophenylmercapto)-2-phenylmercapto, 5392¹
- , 1-(β -nitrophenylsulfonyl)-2-(phenylsulfonyl), isomers, 5392¹
- , 1-(β -nitrophenylsulfonyl)-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-, 5392¹
- , pentabromofluoro-, crystal structure of, 1133³
- , pentachloro-, Raman spectrum of, 4795¹
- , surface tension of, 5322¹
- , pentaphenyl- heat capacity of, 5830
- , s tetra β anisyl † 942¹
- , tetrabromo- Raman spectrum of, 3568¹
- , s tetrabromo bromine displacement from, 276¹
- , tetrachloro- P 3670¹ P 4894¹
- , poisoning by, 5779¹
- , poisoning by in lacquers, 2309¹
- , prepn. of, 5669¹
- , Raman spectrum of, 3068¹
- , soln. of O₂ by rate of, 20¹
- , s tetrachloro chlorine displacement from, 276¹
- , prepn. of, 2112¹ 5391¹
- , 1,1,2,2-tetrakis β -dimethylamino-phenyl) 1,2-diphenyl † 1235¹
- , 1,1,1,2-tetraphenyl heat capacity of, 5830
- , 1,1,2,2-tetraphenyl heat capacity of, 5830¹
- , tribromotrichloro- crystal structure of, 1133³
- , trichloro- P 715
- , 1 trichloro- P 3362¹
- , 1,1,2 trichloro P 1264¹ P 3670¹ P 4893¹
- , trichlorofluoro P 4011¹
- , 1 triethoxy See triethyl ester un der *Orthoacetic acid*
- , 1 triphenyl- heat capacity of, 5830¹
- , 1,1,2 triphenyl heat capacity of, 5830¹

Ethanearsonic acid and salts cryst. form of, 4756¹

1,1-Ethanedicarboxylic acid See *Succinic acid*

1,2-Ethandiol See *Glycol*

—, 1,1-dicyclohexyl-(V), and acetate, 5416¹

—, 1,2-di-1-naphthyl-1,2-diphenyl-, disproportionation of, 4879¹

—, 1,1-diphenyl See *Hydrobenzoin*

—, phenyl-, spectrum of, 4277¹

—, 1,1,2,2-tetraphenyl See *Benzopinacol*

1,1-Ethanedisulfonic acid See *Methanesulfonic acid, methyl-*

Ethanehexacarboxylic acid, hexethyl ester, 3825¹

Ethanesphosphonic acid, 2- β anisyl 2-(β -chlorophenyl)-, 4239¹

—, 2 β anisyl 2 phenyl-, 4239¹

—, 2 phenyl-2 (β -phenylphenyl)-, 4230¹

Ethanesulfonamide, 1-chloro-, 2969¹

Ethanesulfonic acid, decompn. of, velocity of, 5393¹

—, 2-amino- See *Taurine*

—, chloro-, salts, P 4012¹

—, 1-chloro-, and derivs., 2969¹

—, 1-mercapto-2-(sulfomethylamino)-, disodium salt, Au deriv., P 969¹

Ethanesulfonyl chloride, 2-bromo-, reaction with ammes, 5404¹

—, 1-chloro-, 2969¹

1,1,2-Ethane-tricarboxylic acid, 1-phthalimido-, triethyl ester, 497¹

Ethanoanthracene,



[510]

Ethano[5,10]anthracene-11-carboxylic acid 5,10-dihydro-12-methyl-, 3646¹

Ethano[5,10]anthracene-11,12-dicarboxylic acid, 5,10-dihydro-, *cis* and *trans*, and esters, 3646¹

Ethanol See *Ethyl alcohol*

—, 2-amino-, dimtrate P 2739¹ P 2740¹

—, nitrate, salt with HNO₃, P 3362¹

—, 2-amino-1,2-bis(3,4-methylenedioxypheyl) *d* and *l*, and derivs., 1240¹

—, 2-amino-1,2-di- β -anisyl, *d* and *l*, and derivs., 1240¹

—, 2-amino-1,2-diphenyl-, isomers, 289¹, 1240¹

—, 1-anisylamino-1,2-di- β -anisyl-, 1240¹

—, 2-benzylamino-1,2-diphenyl-, and benzoyl deriv., 1819¹

—, 2-benzylmethylamino-, esters hydrochlorides, 2700¹

—, 1,2-bis(3,4-methylenedioxypheyl)-2-piperonylideneamino-, 1240¹

—, 2-bromo-, benzoate orienting power of BrCH₂CH₂ radical in, 287¹

—, 2-butoxy, ester of (CH₃OCH₂CH₂O)-P(OH)O, P 5176¹

—, tertiary phosphate P 3667¹

—, 2 (β -butoxyethoxy)-, detn. of the strength of carboxylic acids in, 5335¹

—, 2 (butylethylamino)-, cinnamate-HCl, as local anesthetic, P 5512¹

—, 2-chloro-, benzoate, orienting power of ClCH₂CH₂ radical in, 287¹

—, forcing gladiol with, 1551¹

hydrolysis of, velocity of, 3620^a

phys const of, 3962^a

prepn of, 2690^a

reaction with CH_3N_3 , 143^a

toxicity of, 3724^a

- , 1 - (*p*-chlorophenyl) - 1 - (*p*-di-methylaminophenyl)- 4875^a
- , 1 cyclohexyl- See *Cyclohexanethanol*
- , 1,2-di-*p*-anisyl-2-benzylamino-, 1240^a
- , 1,1-di-*p*-anisyl-2,2-diphenyl-, 1240^a
- , 2,2-di-*p*-anisyl-1,1-diphenyl-, 942^a
- , 1,2-di-*p*-anisyl-2-salicylalaminol-, 1240^a
- , 2,2-dichloro-1,1-diphenyl-† 2112^a
- , diethylamino-, *p*-aminobenzoate, deriv, P 2523^a
- , 2 diethylamino-, hydnoacetate P 775^a
- , 2 - (*p*-dimethylaminophenyl) 1 phenyl-, 100^a
- , 1,1-di 1 naphthyl-, 1516^a
- , 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 2 (2,4,6-trinitrophenyl)-, and benzoate 508^a
- , 2,2-diphenyl 1,1-di *p*-tolyl 1240^a
- , 1,1-diphenyl-2 (2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4868^a
- , 2-ethoxy-, tertiary phosphate P 3667^a
- , 2-ethoxy 1,2-diphenyl-† 290^a
- , 2 - (*p*-ethoxyethylmercapto) 2114
- , 2-ethoxy-1,2,2-tetraphenyl 943^a
- , 2-ethylsulfonyl-, methylation of 1813^a
- , 2 guanido- See *Guanidine*, α -(β -hydroxyethyl)
- , 2,2-iminobis in gas purification 5748^a
- , monoleate, effect on permeability of blood spinal fluid barrier for circulating dyes 1906^a
- , 2-(3-indyl)- See *Tryptophol*
- , 2 iodo-, benzoate, orienting power of ICH_2CH_2 radical in, 287^a
- , 2 mercapto-, oxidation reduction potential of, 916^a
- , 2 methoxy-, acetate, reaction with BF_3 5891^a
- , diester of $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{OCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OP}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}$, P 5176^a
- , react on with CH_3N_3 1484^a
- , 1 - (*o*-methoxyphenyl) - 2 (*o*-methoxybenzylidene)oxirmino^a, 516^a
- , 2-methoxy-1,1,2,2-tetraphenyl-, 942^a, 943^a
- , 2 methylamino 1,2-diphenyl-, P 4556^a
- , 2 methylphenethylamino-, esters, by dichlorides, 2709^a
- , 2 - (methyl 4-phenylbutylamino)-, esters, hydrochlorides, 2709^a
- , 2 - [methyl(γ -phenylpropyl)amino]-, and hydrochlorides of esters of, 2709^a
- , 2,2,2-nitrotris See *Trisethylamine*, β,β,β -trihydroxy-
- , 1,1-oxylis, diacetate P 3666^a
- , 2,2-oxylis- See *Diethylene glycol*
- , 2 phenoxyl-, 1224^a
- , tertiary phosphate, P 3667^a
- , 2 phenoxy 1,1,2,2-tetraphenyl-, 943^a
- , 1,1,2,2-tetraphenylethanol and, 1823^a
- , 1-phenyl See *Benzyl alcohol*, α -methyl

- , 2 phenyl See *Phenethyl alcohol*
- , 2,2-*p*-phenylenebis 3973
- , 2 piperidyl See *Piperidinethanol*
- , 2 piperonyl^a and acetate 4247^a
- , 2 propoxy 2417^a
- , 2,1-pyrrolidyl See *1 Pyrrolidine ethanol*
- , 2,1-pyrryl See *1,1 Pyrrolidethanol*
- , 2,2-quinoxyl See *2 Quinoxaline*
- , 1,1,2,2-tetraphenyl 1821
- , esters 1240^a
- , 2,2-thiobis dicarbamate 2114^a
- , tribromo anesthetic 2201
- , solns of P 4894^a
- , 2 tribromo See *Averhin*
- , 2 trichloro reaction with CH_3N_3 1485^a

Ethanolamines products from sulfonated oils and P 4951^a

Ethanone 1,2-di 2 furyl 2 hydroxy See *Furans*

—, dipyrlyl^a derivs 3008^a

—, 2 hydroxy 1,2-diphenyl See *Benzoin*

—, 1 (*p*-nitrophenylazo) *p*-nitrophenyl hydrazone 932^a

—, phenylhydrazone 2125^a

—, 1 phenylazo phenylhydrazone 2125^a

Ethenetriamine N V N triphenyl 2112^a

Ethenoanthracene



Etheno[5,10]anthracene 11,12 dicarboxylic acid 8,10 dihydro dimethyl ester, 3646^a

Ethanol See *Vinyl alcohol*

—, 2,2-diphenyl Na deriv 4254^a

—, 1 methoxy 2,2-diphenyl Na deriv 4254^a

—, 2 phenyl-, acetate 4367^a

Ethenone See *Ketone*

Ethenopyrindacine



Etheno[4,8]pyrindacine 1,2,3a,4a,6,7,7a,8a-octahydro-3,5,8-trimethyl-, and salts 1830^a, 1831^a

—, 1,3,3a,4a,6,7,7a,8a-octahydro-3,5,8-trimethyl-3,5-dinitro-, and p-crate 1831^a

Etheno[4,8]pyrindacine-3-carboxylic acid 1,2,3a,4a,6,7,7a,8a-octahydro-3,5-dimethyl-3,5,7a-trinitro-, 1831^a

Ether (ethyl) See *Ethyl ether*

Ether (of space), corpuscular 870^a

Ether, allyl amyl, as anesthetic 4627^a

—, allyl cetyl 684^a

—, allyl 2,5-(and 3,5)-dibromophenyl 1815^a

—, allyl 2,4-dichlorophenyl 1815^a

—, allyl ethyl as anesthetic, 4627^a

- , allyl *o*-iodophenyl 1504¹
- , allyl *p*-iodophenyl, 4245⁴
- , allyloctadecyl, 684⁴
- , allylpentabromophenyl, 1815³
- , allyl- γ -phenylallyl, 2133²
- , *p*-anisyl phenyl, and derivs., 1816¹
- , 10-benzal-9,10-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-anthrylethyl 2995³
- , 10-benzal-9,10-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-9-anthrylmethyl, 2995³
- , 10-benzal-9,10-dihydro-2,4-dimethyl-3-anthrylmethyl, 4516²
- , benzyl 2-bromo *p*-tolyl, 3635¹
- , benzyl *tert* butyl, autoxidation of, 931¹
- , benzyl 2-chloro-4-iodophenyl, and dichloride, 4245²
- , benzyl 4-chloro 2-iodophenyl and dichloride 1504¹
- , benzyl 4-chloro 2-nitrophenyl, 1504¹
- , benzyl 2,4-dichloro-6-iodophenyl and dichloride 1504¹
- , benzyl 2,6-dichlorophenyl 3635¹
- , benzyl *o*-iodophenyl, 1504¹
- , benzyl *p*-iodophenyl, and dichloride 4245²
- , benzyl 1-naphthylmethyl P 1841¹
- , benzyl π (β -nitrovinyl)phenyl 4502¹
- , benzyl 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro 3-naphthyl P 2735¹
- , bis- α *p*-anisyl β -phenylethyl, 500¹
- , bis- β -chloroethyl syntheses with 681 2113¹
- , bis[β (β -chloroethyl)mercaptoethyl] 2114¹
- , bis- β -chloroisopropyl 2416
- , bis(chloromethyl) P 523¹
- , prepn. of and reaction with HCHO 4510¹
- , bis(α -dibromoethyl) diastereomers of, 4816¹
- , bis[β (dibromomethyl)sulfonyl ethyl] 277¹
- , bis- α β -diphenylethyl, 500¹
- , bis(β -iodoethyl) 681¹
- , bis[β - (β -phenoxyethyl)mercaptoethyl] 2114¹
- , bis[β - tris(triphenylmethoxymethyl) ethyl] 1486¹
- , α -bromosulfonylmethyl 56¹
- , *p*-bromobenzyl picryl, 5395¹
- , 4-bromo-2-(2,5-dibromophenyl)mercaptophenylmethyl 3338¹
- , α - (α -bromoethyl)benzyl methyl 2687¹
- , α - (α -bromoethyl) Δ^3 -butenyl ethyl 2684¹
- , β -bromoethyl butyl, 3958¹
- , β -bromo- α -ethylbutyl methyl 968¹
- , 1-bromo 2-indanyl ethyl, 1517¹
- , 1-bromo 2-indanyl methyl, 1517¹
- , α -(bromomethyl)benzyl ethyl 2687¹
- , α -(bromomethyl)- Δ^3 -butenyl ethyl, 2684¹
- , α -(bromomethyl)propyl ethyl 2686¹
- , 2-bromo 1-naphthyl methyl 2139¹
- , 3-bromo 2-naphthyl methyl 945¹
- , *p*-bromophenyl 4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl 2705¹
- , α - (α -bromopropyl) - Δ^3 -butenyl ethyl, 2684¹
- , 2-butyl phenyl, 1815³
- , butyl β -chloroethyl 3958¹
- , butyl Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl 922¹
- , butylethyl autoxidation of 931¹
- , *tert* butylethyl autoxidation of 931¹
- , butylisopropyl, 2113¹
- , *tert* butyl methyl, decomposition of, 1215¹
- , butyl 1-naphthylmethyl P 1841¹
- , butyl pentabromophenyl 1815³
- , *sec*-butyl pentabromophenyl, 1815³
- , butyl- γ -phenylallyl 2133²
- , *tert* butyl propyl autoxidation of, 931¹
- , butyl vinyl, P 302¹
- , cetyl ethyl, dimorphism of, 539¹
- , α -chlorosulfonylmethyl, 4525¹
- , α -chlorobutylethyl 2684¹
- , β -chlorobutylethyl, 4525¹
- , β -chlorobutyl methyl 4525¹
- , α -chloro - β , β -diphenylvinyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl, 931¹
- , chloro - 9 - fluorenylidene methyl phenyl-1 931¹
- , 2-chloro - 4-iodophenyl β - dibromopropyl and dichloride 4245²
- , 4-chloro - 2-iodophenyl β - dibromopropyl, 1504¹
- , 2-chloro - 4-iodophenyl β - dichloropropyl and dichloride, 4245²
- , β -chloroisopropyl ethyl 2416¹
- , β -chloroisopropyl methyl, 2416¹
- , β (chloromethyl)benzyl methyl 4540¹
- , chloromethyl methyl, reaction with PbCH₃MgCl, 94¹
- , reaction with diethyl phenylmalonate 2986
- , 3-chloro 2-naphthyl methyl 2139¹
- , 5-chloro - 2-nitrophenyl 2,5-dichlorophenyl P 30¹
- , 4-chloro 2-nitrophenyl phenyl 2705¹
- , 5-chloro - 2-nitrophenyl phenyl P 30¹
- , β -chlorophenyl 4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl 2705¹
- , β -chlorophenyl *o*-nitrophenyl 2705¹
- , α -chloropropyl ethyl 2684¹
- , Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl ethyl 921¹
- , Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl hexyl 922¹
- , α β -dibromobutylethyl 2684¹
- , 2,6-dibromophenyl β - dibromopropyl 1815³
- , 2,4 (and 3,6) - dibromophenyl propargyl and derivs. 1815³
- , β - dibromopropyl 2,4-dichlorophenyl 1815³
- , α β -dibromopropyl ethyl 2684¹
- , β - dibromopropyl *o*-iodophenyl and dichloride 1504¹
- , β - dibromopropyl *p*-iodophenyl and dichloride 4245²
- , β - dibromopropyl pentabromophenyl 1815³
- , β - dibromopropyl 2,3,4,5-tetrabromophenyl 1815³
- , dichloromethyl trichloromethyl 911¹
- , 2,4-dichlorophenyl propargyl and Ag nitrate compd. with its Ag deriv. 1815³
- , β - dichloropropyl *o*-iodophenyl dichloride 1504¹
- , β - dichloropropyl *p*-iodophenyl dichloride, 4245²
- , 3,4-dihydro-2-naphthyl methyl 2139¹
- , β β' -dimethoxybenzohydryl methyl 942¹
- , α - (2,4-dimethyl-3-anthryl)benzylethyl 4547¹

- , α - (2,4-dimethyl-5-anthryl)benzyl methyl 4547¹
- , α - dimethyl 2-butanyl phenyl 1815¹
- , 2,2-dimethyl-10-phenyl-9-anthryl methyl 3646⁷
- , 3,4-dinitrophenyl 3-p-menthyl 5672⁴
- , 3-(3,4-dinitrophenylsulfonylethyl) 2-naphthyl methyl 2138⁴
- , α -ethyl Δ^1 -butenyl methyl, 2687¹
- , α -ethyl Δ^2 -butenyl phenyl 2987²
- , α -ethylidenebenzyl methyl 2687¹
- , ethyl isopropenyl P 302²
- , as anesthetic 4627¹
- , ethyl methyl decompos. of 1215¹
- , ethyl α -methylbenzyl, preps. of 5154¹
- , ethyl α -methylenebenzyl 2687¹
- , ethyl α -methylenepropyl 2687¹
- , ethyl β -methylphenethyl 5154¹
- , ethyl α -methylpropenyl P 302²
- , ethyl 1 (and 2) naphthyl ultra violet absorption by 5096¹
- , ethyl 2 naphthyl 1797¹
- , ethyl 1 naphthylmethyl P 1841¹
- , ethyl phenyl See Phenoxide
- , ethyl γ -phenylallyl 2132¹
- , β -ethylsulfonylethyl methyl 1814¹
- , ethyl 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthylmethyl P 2735²
- , ethylvinyl as anesthetic 4627¹
- , ethyl β -vinylmercaptoethyl and compd. with HgCl₂ 2114¹
- , 2-iodophenyl methyl 2139⁴
- , β -iodophenyl isopropyl, dichloride 4245¹
- , 1 (α -iodophenyl) 2-naphthyl methyl 3339¹
- , β -iodophenyl α -nitrophenyl, and di. chloride, 2705¹
- , α -iodophenyl phenyl, and dichloride 1504¹
- , β -iodophenylpropyl dichloride 4245¹
- , isoamyl pentabromophenyl 1815¹
- , isoamyl phenyl preps. of 1797¹
- , reaction with NO₂ 2706¹
- , isobutyl pentabromophenyl 1815¹
- , isobutyl propyl, 2113¹
- , isopropenyl m -tolyl 5392⁴
- , isopropyl methyl decompos. of 1215¹
- , isopropyl pentabromophenyl, 1815¹
- , isopropyl phenyl, rearrangement of 2983¹
- , isopropyl α (m and p) tolyl 2983¹
- , 3 p -menthyl phenyl 5672⁴
- , 3 p -menthyl picryl, 5672⁴
- , α -methylbutyl α (m and p) tolyl 931¹
- , methyl 2 naphthyl preps. of, 1797¹
- , reaction with CH₃(COCl)₂ and its alkyl derivatives 2140¹
- , methyl 1 naphthylmethyl P 1841¹
- , methyl phenyl See Anisole
- , methyl γ -phenylallyl 2132¹
- , methyl 1-mercapto-2 naphthyl, 3339¹
- , methyl 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl 2139⁴
- , methyl 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-naphthylmethyl, P 2735²
- , methyl α , β , 4-tetraphenylbutyl 1236¹
- , methyl tolyl See Anisole methyl
- , methyl triphenylpropargyl 1501¹
- , methyl vinyl P 302²
- , 1 (and 2)-naphthyl vinyl P 302²
- , p -nitrophenyl phenyl 1816¹
- , m -nitrophenyl propyl 5069¹
- , 6-nitro- m -tolyl phenyl P 302²
- , pentabromophenyl propyl decompos. of, 1815¹
- , γ -phenylallyl propyl 2132¹
- , phenyl propyl preps. of, 1797¹
- , phenyl α -propyl Δ^2 -butenyl 2982¹
- , phenyl α γ -trimethyl Δ^2 -butenyl 2982¹
- , phenyl α , γ -trimethylisoamyl 931¹
- , phenyl triphenylpropargyl 1815¹
- , phenyl vinyl P 302², P 4284¹
- , propargyl 2,4,6-tribromophenyl and deriva. 1815¹
- , α (m and p)-tolyl α γ -trimethylisoamyl 931¹
- , α (m and p)-tolyl vinyl P 302²
- Ethereal oils See essential under Oils
- Ethereal salts See Esters
- Ethereal sulfates protein from gastric mucosa 1541¹
- Ethers (*Most organic compounds which are primarily ethers are, if simple, indexed under such names as Ethyl ether Phenyl ether if complex under Ether. However common names such as Anisole and Phenetole are used and ethers of very complex ring compounds may be treated as alkoxy methoxy etc. derivatives. Ethers of hydroxy compounds are always independently treated (not indexed under the hydroxy compounds).*)
- alkylaminoalkylaryl P 1037¹
- alkyl of hydroxyalkylphenols P 1760¹
- alkyl reaction with phenols 5392⁴
- aminoalkylaryl P 1036¹
- aminoaryl P 302²
- aminonaphthol P 302²
- aryl γ -chloroallyl 4577¹
- autoxidation of 930¹
- bactericidal properties of mono of dihydric phenols, 5408¹
- bromine deriva. of mixed, 1815¹
- of carbohydrates, P 3167¹
- cyclic alics from by hydrogenation 1963
- from chlorohydrins P 2153
- of ketones and esters reaction with org. Mx compds 941¹
- reaction with aromatic compds 5416¹
- ring contraction in formation of from glycols 684¹
- decompos. of 1815¹
- decompos. of gaseous with iodine as a catalyst 1215¹
- decompos. of mixed, velocity of, 2706¹
- disproportionation of 2680¹
- dissociable 513¹
- ether like compds, 2417¹, 3958¹
- firmness of attachment of radicals to O in aliphatic 2113¹
- α glycerol, and constitution of butyl selachyl and chymyl alics 684¹
- 2 halo deriva. of, synthesis and synthetic use of, 3958¹
- halogen deriva. of, reaction with Mx 4290¹
- hydroxyalkyl of glycerol P 964¹
- manuf. of P 302², P 4011¹

- manuf of, and app therefor, P 5178¹
 methylene P 2437¹ P 3666¹
 methyl of glycerol and related compds, 2692²
 mono, of diprimary glycols, 4524¹
 nitroaryl P 302¹
 of oximes, 933¹
 of phenolic aldehydes, condensation with MeCOPr and with MeCOBu, 2132¹
 phenolic dealkylation of 4245¹
 reaction mechanism and synthesis of, 931¹
 reaction with PbCN, 1230¹
 reaction with (hydroxymethyl) derivs of amides, 1235¹
 reaction with β ketoglutaric acid 4352¹
 of polyalkylene glycols P 3359¹
 of polyhydric alcs, P 964¹
 of polysaccharide esters P 1260¹
 propargyl of phenol 1814¹
 reaction with N_2O 2706¹
 rearrangement of substituted allyl aryl, 2952¹
 rearrangements of alkyl phenyl 2983¹
 soly (mutual) of glycol and mixed 3543¹
 of 5 6 7 8-tetrahydronaphthol P 775¹
 unsatd P 4284¹
 unsatd prepn from acetals 921¹
 α β -unsatd synthesis of 2686¹
 vinyl P 307¹ P 1537¹ P 1541¹ P 3671¹
 P 4254¹ P 4556¹ P 4591¹
- Ethine** See *Acetylene*
Ethoxides See *Alkali metal ethoxides*
Ethoxyl group deto of 474¹ 896¹
Ethyl stability of 5889¹
Ethyl acetate adsorption of vapors of by silica gels 5817¹
 compd with BF_3 5590¹
 decomps of with Al_2O_3 as catalyst 5878¹
 elec moment of effect of temp on 3211¹
 elec moment of in CaH_2 , 8¹
 magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg 3533¹
 manuf of P 624¹ P 1539¹ P 2437¹ P 3666¹ P 5433¹
 manuf of catalysts for P 784¹ P 1265¹
 mixts with Ru-contg gases, formation of mol aggregates in 2914¹
 mixt with piperidine viscosities of 3213¹
 phys consts of 2038¹
 poisoning by vapors of 1659¹
 Raman effect in 3916¹ 5625¹
 reaction with ketones, 1802¹
 reaction with Na 1218¹
 recovery from active C, 2245¹
 in rubber industry 233¹
 salting out action of alkali halides on, 5332¹
 as solvent in phenol nitration 3977¹
 specifications for 2213¹
 surface tension of 5323¹
 system AcOH - equal between vapor and liquid phase in 4172¹
- Ethyl alcohol** (See also *Distillery Fermentation Spirits* etc., for derivatives, see *Ethanol*)
 abs., P 770¹, P 3768¹, P 5952¹
 dehydrated with cyclohexane 4053¹
 distn app for producing P 4971¹
 history and development of manuf of, 3768¹
 improvements in manuf of, 2237¹
 manuf of, and its use as motor fuel, 4654¹
 prepn, d and sp cond of, 3310¹
 prepn of, 1796¹^a
- review on, 2237¹
 absorption and excretion of, by resting and working subjects 4622¹
 absorption of, by stomach 1883¹, 5453¹
 absorption of, by water, 2782¹
 acetone detection in denatured, 4202¹
 acids in, relative strengths of, 5334¹
 action current production on surface of *A-tella ferula* by, and its inhibition, 4899¹
 action on Na_2SO_4 crystals 2067¹
 addiction to, alkalosis from histamine in, 1553¹
 adsorption of, 2344¹
 from CaH_2 solns by C and by SiO_2 gel, 5329¹
 on charcoal heat of 5343¹
 adsorption of PrOH and, from solns simul taneously 1137¹
 adsorption of water from, by silica gel, 3539¹
 anesthesia by, 2454¹
 anesthesia by, deepening after removal of cerebrum, 4053¹
 antagonism of gaseous and, 3090¹
 from apple juice, 4654¹
 aryl derivs of, dehydration of, 1817¹
 azeotropic mixts of abs., with chlorobutenes, 2412¹
 bactericidal properties of, 5190¹
 in bakingovens, app for condensation and recovery of P 5940¹
 from bananas, 5501¹
 as base, 5824¹
 block, 5931¹
 in blood under different conditions 334¹
 boiling and dew point curves for, 1131¹
 books Les lois cardinales de la distribution et du métabolisme de l, dans l'organisme humain 736¹ Der Einfluss des auf den Harn 1290¹ Alcoholometry 2239¹ and the Other Germ Poisons, 3027¹ Tables de corrections alcoométriques 5077¹
 butyl chloride and di Et phthalate detn in, 4315¹
 from cellulose 5951¹
 chemistry and physics of 5674
 in China varieties of 3430¹
 colloidal P 376¹
 combustibility limits of mixts of air and, at reduced pressures 5563¹
 compd with BF_3 5890¹
 concn cells of NaI in without liqad junction 634¹
 with concn higher than that of azeotropic alc H_2O mixt P 2900¹
 concn of P 376¹, P 1379¹
 concn of detn of 2113¹
 condensation products from naphthalene- β sulfonic acid benzoin and P 783¹
 cond prepn of 1143¹
 corrosion by refined and com 272¹
 for cutting shellac 2009¹
 decomps of at surface of Ni effect of H_2 , on 453¹
 decomps of, at surfaces of Mn compds 5615¹
 dehydration of P 1829¹ 2113¹, P 3768¹ P 4084¹ P 4354¹, 4521¹, 5951¹
 by the azeotropic method 3817¹
 catalyst for 1339¹
 denatured, freezing and flow points for 629
 denaturing P 168¹ P 1328¹, P 1329¹ P 2517¹, P 3768¹

- denaturing, heterocyclic bases and esters
for, P 302²
- density and alc content of aq solns of
2624²
- density of, detn of, 3538¹
- detection of, 4203¹
- detn of, 3273¹, 3775¹, 4818¹, 5501¹
in aq solns, 5114^{1,2}
in beverages, 5501¹
in blood and brain, 5184¹
in blood and spinal fluid, 4902¹
in oil solns, 5577¹
in industrial gases, 3932¹
in mixts with BuOH, 5877¹
in mixt with MeOH, 5642¹
as Poudre B paste, 1760¹
in spirituous liquors formula for, 4655¹
in tinctures, 1033¹
in tinctures and wines, 5735¹
- detn of OH group in by acetylation, 2809¹
- detn of very small quantities in very dil
solns, 5577¹
- diffusion of, 3002²
- dissoln of, P 1945¹
app for, 847¹
columns for, control and regulation of con-
tinuous, 2496¹
from fermented sulfite wort, P 1829¹
in presence of Al₂O₃ rate of, 4460¹
- effect of caffeine and, on muscle nerve
preps, 3390¹
- effect of electrolytes and, on gelatin in rela-
tion to its isoelec point, 3542¹, 3543¹
- effect of glucose oxidase from *Aspergillus niger*
on, 2743¹
- effect on absorption of Mg, 5711¹
on alc and hydremic titer of blood,
5200¹
on coagulation of hemoglobin by KCl,
CaCl₂ and FeCl₃, 2622¹
on energy metabolism, 4924¹
on gastric absorption of phenol, 5932¹
on nerve cells, 4315¹
on permeability of red cells to glycerol,
erythritol, arabinose, xylose, glucose
and mannose, 142¹
on sugar excretion threshold, 5710¹
on sugar tolerance, 4030¹
on susceptibility of white mice to poisons,
2070¹
on uric acid in organs, 5461¹
- elutration of in expired air, 735¹
- equal with AcH in presence of Ni catalyst,
5341¹
- esterification of, with AcOH with solid cata-
lysts of alum and silica, 2908¹
by benzene and derivs in the presence of
HCl, 1506¹
by thioacetic acid, 2689¹
- esters of, P 2735¹
- esters of mono- and dicarboxylic acids soly
in H₂O, 5333¹
- evaps of, from plant exts, app for, 1874¹
- evaps of, on heated metallic surfaces max
velocity of, 1419¹
- from *Excocarpus agallocha* sawdust, 3157¹
- fermentation in manu of, promotion with
active charcoal, P 1945¹
- from fermented wines, musts, etc., P 2517¹
- foaming of solns of, 3898¹
- formation of, by apples and pears injured in
storage, 4945¹
- by apples in relation to injuries occurring
in storage, 315¹
- by egg yolk, 5459¹
- by fermentation energy at disposal of
microorganisms in, 4654¹
- as fuel, 1969¹, 3460¹, 4103¹, 5269¹, 5540¹
- fuels contg —see Fuels
- in gastric juice after rectal administration,
2192¹
- gelatin contg reactions with electrolytes,
2348¹
- gelatinizing agent for, P 115¹
- heat of vaporization of, 5343¹
- hydrocarbon detn in contg acetone, 4818¹
- ignition (spontaneous) temp of, 806¹, 3898¹
- industry, 374¹
- interface of cellulose and temp coeff of
potential for, 1721¹
- iodine partition between CH₂ and, 3221¹
- ion activity in solns of, 3549¹
- isolation from very dil solns, 5576¹
- losses of in yeast manu, 1829¹
- manuf of, (Poleniz), 1030¹, 1329¹, 1638¹,
1945¹, 2435¹, 3123¹, 4083¹, 4894¹
- manuf of, for motors in Brazil, 1989¹
- metabolism of, at high altitudes, 1888¹
- methyated, in prepn of galenicals, 5129¹
- miscibility of gasoline and, 4695¹
- mixing with benzene or PhMe changes in
vol and temp on, 856¹
- mixing with gasoline, 284¹
- mixts with C₂H₆ and Me₂CO thermody-
namics of, 7635¹
with PhNH₂ or H₂O mol vol relations
of, 856¹
with benzene azeotropy of, 5809¹
with benzene effect of high voltage on dielec
const of constituents of, 447¹
with benzene benzene, etc distn va-
por pressure b p and other studies
on, 3887¹, 444¹
with colloidal absorption of light by liquid
and solid solns of rhodamine B in,
2920¹
with m-cresol and with PhOMe, 1419¹
with gasoline exams of, 3804¹
with HCl and with H₂SO₄ potentials of
H electrodes in ether solns of, 1145¹
with iso-PrOH, defect on of iso-PrOH in,
4817¹
with O₂ ignition of and effect of impuri-
ties, 417¹
with phenol effect on antigens in sero-
logical reactions, 1897¹
with EtONa reaction with MeI and with
EtBr, 3631¹
with H₂O effect of LiCl on activities of,
2625¹
from mohwa flowers (spent), 1944¹
from molasses, 229¹, 3120¹, 3430¹
from molasses economic significance of
lowering cost of product on of, 166¹
from molasses (Fermosan) by fermentation
low yields of, 1327¹, 2804¹
mol refractivities and partial molar vols of
LiCl in solns of, 4765¹
mol size of in relation to refractivity of
binary mixt contg it, 2886¹
narcosis with, in sea animals, 3077¹
p-nitrocarbamate, 2686¹
number, detn in tinctures, 3433¹
number in the D A B VI, 2241¹

optical anisotropy of molts of 250°
 oxidation of, by air, 554°
 oxidation of, by cryptomeria wood, 718°
 oxidation (partial) of 3231°
 oxidation (photochem) of, by $K_2Cr_2O_7$, 5391°
 oxidative destruction of, by blood, 3713°
 periodic phenomena in mixts of, investigated by light scattering method, 4461°
 poisoning by, body fat in relation to resistance to 4313°
 from potatoes 1327°, 2237°
 potato flakes for manuf of evaluation of 2237°
 from potato flakes, mashing and souring in manuf of, 2237°
 preps of, by distn of bananas 3766°
 production by yeast 1626°
 protein pptn by, 4564°
 purification of, P 2806°, P 4971°
 Raman spectrum of 4793° 4794°
 reaction of alk mixts of H_2O and with acyl chlorides, 95°
 reaction with aldehydes to form acetals 2985°
 with benzenediazonium acid sulfate 1226°
 with $C_2H_5NH_2$, 1434°
 with 2,6-dichloro 4-methyl 4-nitro 1,3-cyclohexadienone 5688°
 with HCl 5063°
 with $MgCl_2$ 849°
 with pyrites 4769°
 recovery of 5661°
 from active C 2248°
 with Coffey at 3411°
 rectification of P 2517°
 refraction of aq solns of relation to d , 2624°
 refractive index table for 3765°
 removal from alc liquids P 2517°
 from fermented beverages, P 3431°
 from wines, etc P 2806°
 in respiration of peas 5890°
 Röntgen ray diffraction by solns of cyclohexane in 1132°
 from rye of 1930, 3768°
 scattering of light by 1159°
 solubilities of alkali bromides and fluorides in abs 5821°
 solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in ahyd 1427°
 soly of inert gases in effect of temp on 1427°
 soly of $HgBr_2$ in 2901°
 soly of picric acid in, 4170°
 soly of Ag salts in aq., 2600°
 soly of $TiCl_3$ in 1724°
 solns in CaH_2 in H_2O and in CaH_2 and H_2O 5872°
 soln tension of Na in 4170°
 specific heat of 5343°
 specific heat of abs., and of alc H_2O mixts 4774°
stability of in relation to m f 2362°
 stimulation of barbaele frog and *Pleurodon* by, 148°
 sulfite and its use 5243°
 from sulfite liquor in Germany during World War, 3165°
 surface tension of, 532°
 susceptibility of white mice to effect of irradiation on 3070°

susceptibility of white mice to effect of substances increasing oxidation on, 3070°
 synthesis of P 4556°
 synthesis of, under high pressure, 4571°
 system $gladiol-H_2O$ -, 450°
 system HgI_2-KI -, 3925°
 system $MgOH-H_2O$ -, f ps and b ps of 3907°, 5614°
 systems natural rubber- CaH_2 -, para rubber- CaH_2 -, and synthetic rubber- CaH_2 - 4739°
 thermal cond of, 242°
 thermal properties of 3553°
 transport nos of HCl in 2626°
 ultra violet absorption by, 5605°
 vapor pressure (partial) of in presence of inert gases, 3213°
 viscosities of aq solns of, with and without Ca acetate, 2622°
 washing ppt with 1755°
 water detection and detn in, 1180°
 water detn in 1796°
 from water hyacinths, 5269°
 from wood, 4352°
 work of labs of German manufacturers on, 2237°
 yields of from corn durra and damaged grain 1627°

Ethylamine β -aryl derivatives of, 2981°
 decompn of 868°
 derives, P 4284°
 dibromosulfide, 5637°
 dielec const and elec moment of 3885°
 as electrolyte and its effect on clay slip and on life of plaster molds, 1349°
 hemolysis by 4036°
 hydration of in aq soln 5611°
 hydrogen sulfide salt 4219°
 manuf of, P 305°
 Raman spectrum in 31°
 reaction of $HCHO$ and, with quinaldine, 4270°
 reaction with $GeCl_4$, 5662°
 with isopropylethylene oxide 2690°
 with S_2Cl_2 and with a mixt of S and PbO , 4553° 4554°
 salts, 70°

Ethylamine N,N -dimethyl- chloroaurate 5159°

— N methyl picrate 4523°
 — β phenyl See Phenethylamine
 — β thienyl See Thiophenethylamine
 Ethyl bromide See Ethane bromo-
 Ethyl butyl sulfite, 5662°
 Ethyl carbonate See diethyl ester under Carbonic acid

Ethyl cellulose dope contg., 1395°

manuf of P 5287°
 purification of P 5287°
 softening, P 5287°

Ethyl chloride See Ethane chloro

Ethyl chlorosulfinate 1797° 586°

Ethyl cyanide, soln tension of Na in 4170°

Ethyl disulfide Raman spectrum of 5094°

Ethyl disulfone 69°

Ethylene, absorption of P 2739°
 absorption of in H_2SO_4 P 1843°
 adsorption of on wood charcoal when gel and AbO_2 , 2616°

ammonia derompn by light in presence of, or its mixts with H 1731°
 analysis of by condensation 58°
 anesthena with 2484° 5211°

- in dentistry 3127³
 in diabetics protected with insulin CO₂
 combining power of blood plasma in
 4063³
 behavior in discharge tubes, 251¹
 benzene and tar from by heating at atm
 pressure without catalysts 393¹
 bromination of in presence of O 5330³
 characteristic frequencies of 2304²
 chlorine derivs of, narcotic action of vapors
 of, 3074¹
 combustion of mixts with air 5992³
 condensation of by elec discharge 233¹,
 2373³ 5854⁴
 from cracking of gases, 5756¹
 derivs P 1259⁴
 derivs reaction with Br 5890³
 desorption of from molecularly plane glass
 surfaces, 2344¹
 data in gases 865³
 detn of effect of light on 1761¹
 dialkyl (unsym) derivs of 3617¹
 doubly positively charged molts of 3235³
 drying and purification of app for P
 5301¹
 effect of silent elec discharge on 4156¹
 effect on colloids in relation to enzyme activ-
 ity 1346¹
 on color and respiration of cranberries
 1294²
 on combustion of CH₄ with CuO 473¹
 on compn and respiration of ripening
 Japanese persimmon 5194⁴
 on hydrolysis of sulfur by emulsion 177¹
 on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor
 5064³
 on seismonic sensitivity of *Mimosa pudica*
 2753¹
 explosions of 1999¹
 flame-ignition temp ratio for mixts of air
 and 2883³
 flame temp of 2612¹
 formation of from CH₄ in elec discharges
 2692³
 halogen derivs of, P 2735⁴
 heat of hydrogenation of 3732¹
 hydrogenation of on Ni C, 5327³
 infra-red absorption by 5093¹
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 loss of, from gas furnaces, 3151¹
 luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air
 with, 1760¹
 manuf of P 972¹ P 8436¹
 manuf of, from CuH₂ P 1943³
 mixts with NH₃ viscosity of 4752¹
 with A characteristic equation of 4453¹
 with H and with NH₃, energy exchange
 in, 560³
 narcotic action of, 4613¹
 polymerization 65¹ P 4894¹
 kinetics of, 1729¹
 to light and heavy oils, 1664³
 under pressure, 1809¹
 preps, 4521¹
 with elec discharge 1737¹
 use of H₂PO₄ in 656¹
 pyrolysis and condensation of, 2968¹
 Raman spectrum of 5094¹
 reaction with NH₃ in discharge tube 1737¹
 with NH₃ in presence of catalysts, 1176³
 with chlorine and benzene, induction of
 1808¹
 with H P 8223¹
 with H CrO₄ as catalyst poison for 5870¹
 with HOCI 2890³
 with iodoacrylonitrile, 3616³
 with NiO₂ 1215¹
 with O, 3905¹
 seps of, from higher homologs, P4953¹ P5901¹
 soly of and coeff of dilatation by absorp-
 tion 3343¹
 soly of in liquids at high pressures 3219³
 spectrum of, 4453¹, 4790³
 tomato treatment with 5910¹
 treatment of fruits with app for P 4949¹
 viscosities of and its binary mixts with H₂
 N₂ CO and O₂, 2034¹
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on
 2612¹
**Ethylene, 1 - β anisyl 1 - (β - chloro
 phenyl)-1, 4239¹**
 — 1 anisyl 1 phenyl \dagger reaction with
 PCl₅ 4738¹
 — as bis(β -chlorophenyl) 4239¹
 — as-bis(β -phenylphenyl)- 1516¹
 — s bis(trimethylstannyl)- \dagger 70¹
 — bromo- 4845¹
 addn of HBr to 2654¹ 4843¹
 elec moment of 4731¹
 polymerization of P 3353¹
 polymerization of app for 1 116¹
 polymer of 457¹
 —, 1 - bromo - 1 1 bis(β phenyl
 phenyl) 1516¹
 —, 2 bromo 1 1 di 1 naphthyl 1516¹
 — 1 bromo 1 phenyl 2 2 - bis(β
 phenylphenyl) 1516¹
 —, 1 - (α - bromophenyl) - 1 phenyl
 4239¹
 — 2 - bromo 1 - phenyl - 1 - (β - phenyl
 phenyl)- 1516¹
 —, 2 (2 bromo - β - tolylazo) - 1 1 - di
 chloro \dagger 4244¹
 —, chloro, P 1845¹, P 4017³ P 4557³
 P 4894¹
 from acetylene, 2633¹
 polymerized P 1539¹
 Raman spectrum of 4795¹
 Raman spectrum of liquid 3916¹
 —, 1 - chloro - 2 2 diphenyl - 1 (2 4 6
 trichlorophenoxy)- \dagger 931¹
 —, 1 (m -chlorophenyl) 1 phenyl, 4239¹
 reaction with PCl₅ 4738¹
 —, 1 - (α - chlorophenyl) 1 - phenyl
 4239¹
 —, 1 (β -chlorophenyl)-1 phenyl, 4239¹
 — 1 1-di- α -anisyl \dagger , 4739¹
 —, 2 1 - di β - anisyl 2 2 diphenyl,
 942¹, 1240³
 — s-dibenzoyl Sec 3¹ \dagger 4 Butene
 diene, 1 4-diphenyl
 — s-dibromo, soly in H₂O 3544¹
 —, 1,1 - dibromo - 2 2 - bis(β - phenyl
 phenyl) 1516¹
 —, 1 2 - dibromo - 1 - (2 - bromo β
 tolylazo) 2-chloro- \dagger 4244¹
 —, 1 2 dibromo - 1 chloro 2 - (2 6 -
 dibromo- β tolylazo)- \dagger 4244¹
 — 2 2 dibromo-1 2-dichloro-, 4218¹
 — 1 1 - dibromo - 2 - phenyl - 2 - (β -
 phenylphenyl)-, 1516¹
 — dichloro- higher boiling form from the
 lower-boiling, P 965¹
 crit trans isomers of, vapor phase equl of
 2043¹
 manuf of P 1843¹ P 4285³

- Raman spectra of *cis* and *trans*, 4795²
 Raman spectrum and chem constitution of 5843¹
 vapor pressure of *cis* and *trans* 5221¹
 —, *as*-dichloro-, manuf of, P 5175²
 polymers, 457²
 —, *s*-dichloro- *cis* and *trans*, elec moment in C₂H₄ of, 5¹
cis and *trans*, from C₂H₄, 2653²
cis and *trans*, Röntgen ray examn of 1133²
 preps of, 2112²
 solubilities of isomeric ethylenic acids in *cis* and *trans*, 2624²
 soly in H₂O 3544²
 —, 1,1-dichloro-2-(2,6-dibromo-*p*-tolylazo)-, 4244²
 —, 1,2-dichloro-1,2-difido 69¹, 4218¹
 —, *s*-diiodoxy, 923²
 —, *as*-di-1-naphthyl- and tetrabromo deriv 1516²
 —, 1,1-(2,2-dioxydianthrachinonyl)-² them. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Derivate des 3663²
 — *as*-diphenyl-, compd with maleic anhydride 2419²
 heat capacity of 5530²
 reaction with PCl₅ 923²
 —, *s*-diphenyl- See *Silberne*
 — 1,1-diphenyl-2,2-bis(phenylmercapto)-, 931²
 — 1,1-diphenyl-2,2-di-*p*-tolyl 1240²
 — 1,1-diphenyl-2-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4869²
 — 1,1-di-*p*-tolyl-2,2-bis(*p*-tolylmercapto)-, 931²
 —, 2-fluoro 1,1-diphenyl- 3642²
 —, 1-(*o*-fluorophenyl)-1-phenyl, reaction with PCl₅, 4239²
 — phenyl- See *Styrene*
 —, 2-phenyl-1,1-bis(*p*-phenylphenyl)-, 1516²
 —, 1-phenyl-1(*o*-phenylphenyl)-, 4239²
 reaction with PCl₅, 4238²
 —, 1-phenyl-1(*p*-phenylphenyl)-, 1516²
 reaction with PCl₅, 4238²
 —, 1-(*p*-phenylphenyl)-1-*p*-tolyl-4239²
 reaction with PCl₅, 4238²
 —, tetra-*p*-anisyl-, 1239²
 —, tetrabenzoyl- photochemistry of 5846²
 —, tetrabromo-, P 711²
 absorption of, by some pigments, 1397²
 —, tetrachloro-, phys const of, 2038²
 toxicity of, 739²
 —, tetra-2-indolyl-, 4950²
 —, tetrakis(methylindolyl)-, 4950²
 —, tetramethyl- See 2-Butene 2,3-di-methyl
 —, tetraphenyl-, heat capacity of 5830²
 osmotic pressure in C₂H₄ soln, 4170²
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 2125²
 —, tribromo-, Br displacement from, 276²
 —, trichloro-, P 4282²
 chlorine displacement from, 276²
 as disinfectant, 3432²
 magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg, 3533²
 preps of 2112², 5301²
 reaction with KOH, 4217²
 as solvent 5478²
 stabilization of, P 5436²
 —, trimethyl- See 2-Butene 2-methyl-
 —, triphenyl- heat capacity of, 5830²
 reaction with PCl₅, 4238²
 Ethylene bromide See *Ethane s-dibromo*-
 Ethylene chlorohydrin See *Ethanol*, 2-chloro-
 Ethylene compounds (See also *Olefins*)
cis and *trans*, detn of configuration by hydrogenation, 4221²
 reaction with PCl₅, 4238²
 Ethylenediamine, compd with Cu oxide, chem rearrangements in soln of cellulose 3825²
 compd with diethylgold bromide and with diethylgold iodide 1216², 1217²
 compd with theophylline—see *Euphylline*
 heat of vaporization of, and its compds with Zn halides and their heats of formation, 3976²
 manuf of, P 4256²
 salts of complex salts combined with, 5108²
 system Et-sabicylate-, 3325²
 —, *N*, *N*-diethyl-*N*-phenyl, 'P 2437²
 Ethylene dibromide See *Ethane s-dibromo*-
 Ethylene dichloride See *Ethane s-dichloro*-
 Ethylene dicyanide See *Succinonitrile*
 Ethylene glycol See *Glycol*
 Ethylene nitrate detonation velocity of, detn of max, 5032²
 tolerance to, and cross tolerance to Na⁺/O₂, 3089²
 Ethylene oxide, $\begin{matrix} \diagup & & \diagdown \\ & \text{O} & \\ \diagdown & & \diagup \end{matrix} \begin{matrix} \text{CH}_2 \\ | \\ \text{CH}_2 \end{matrix}$
 = β
 derivs aldehydes from P 115²
 detn in gas mixts, 263²
 as eradicator for noxious plants 2235², 4082², 4350²
 from ethylene and HOCl, 2690²
 as food preservative 5471²
 as fumigant for dried fruits 3095²
 preps of, by reaction of O with C₂H₄, 3905²
 reaction with esters of amino acids, 5143²
 reaction with phenol, 1224²
 toxicity of 4059²
 — (chloromethyl) See *Epsichlorohydrin*
 — α β di-*p*-anisyl *cis* 1240²
 — α α -dimethyl reaction with esters of amino acids, 5143²
 — β dimethylamino- α α -diethyl-, 4271²
 — β dimethylamino- α α -dimethyl-, 4271²
 — α β -diphenyl, isomers, 289²
 (ethoxymethyl)- 2692²
 isopropoxymethyl-, 2692²
 isopropyl-, reaction with diethylamine and with Et₃NH₂ 2690²
 — α methoxy- α -methyl- 3063²
 methyl See *Propene oxide*
 — 3,4-methylenedioxybenzyl-, spectrum of 4277²
 — (4,5-methylenedioxy-2-nitrophenyl)- 3374²
 — α -methyl β (3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl) spectrum of 4277²
 — phenyl δ 1741²
 — piperonyl 1374²
 Ethylenesulfoxide carboxylic acid See *Glycidic acid*
 Ethylenephosphonic acid 2-*p*-anisyl-2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-, 4239²
 — 1-*p*-anisyl-2-phenyl 4739²

- , 2,2-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)- 4239¹
- , 1-(*m*-chlorophenyl)-2-phenyl-, 4239¹
- , 1-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-2-phenyl- and salts 4239¹
- , 2-(*o*-fluorophenyl)-2-phenyl- 4239¹
- , 1,2-*p*-phenylenebis[2-phenyl]- 4239¹
- , 2-phenyl-2-(*p*-phenylphenyl)-, 4239¹
- Ethylsulfenic acid 2,2-diphenyl-1-phenylmercapto methyl ester, 4265¹
- , 1-phenoxy-2,2-diphenyl-, esters 4265¹

Ethylene sulfide



detox., reactions of 4264¹

- , α -chloro- β - β -diphenyl- α -phenylmercapto- 4264¹
- , α -chloro- α -phenoxy- β , β -diphenyl 4264¹
- , α - α -diphenyl- β - β -bis(phenylmercapto)- 931¹
- , α - α -di-*p*-tolyl- β - β -bis(*p*-tolylmercapto)-, 931¹

Ethylene tetracarboxylic acid tetraethylester 2119¹

Ethylene linkage See Double bonds

Ethyleneimine



—, 2,3-diketo- See Oximide

Ethyl ether adsorption of 2344¹
adsorption of vapor of by active charcoal 4164¹

- aldehyde detection in 557¹
- anesthesia with, Ca content of brain and liver in, 739¹
- effect on blood sugar 5929¹
- N metabolism in, 4050¹
- oxidation during 1907¹
- anesthetic prepn from com ether 188¹
- anisotropy (optical) of mols. of, 250¹
- as antidetonant, 406¹
- bactericidal properties of, 5190¹
- chemistry and physics of, 5674¹
- combustibility limits of mixts of air and at reduced pressures, 5563¹
- compd with dichloroacetylene, 4217¹
- condensation (capillary) of by active char coals, 4165¹
- decompn in contact with Pt and W, 2809¹
- density of, effect of temp on 2343¹
- detn in industrial gases, 3932¹
- detn in Poudre B pastes, 1760¹
- dielec const of, effect of temp on, 627¹
- dielec polarization of effect of temp on 3884¹
- distn app for, 847¹
- effect of solns of on assimilation of *Eloidea canadensis*, 5444¹
- effect on assimilation by chlorophyll, 2450¹
- on histamine action 3076¹
- on kidney function in obstructive jaundice 342¹
- on microfibrillation of heart 4062¹
- on osmotic pressure of serum, 4046¹
- on oxidation reduction in animal tissues 4597¹
- on osmotic sensitivity of *Mimosa pudica* 2758¹
- elec cond of, in anhyd HF, 2381¹
- elec moments of mixts contg., 8¹

- elec potentials of H electrodes in acid solns in 1145¹
- and esters 75¹
- evapn of on heated metallic surfaces, max velocity of 1419¹
- explosion of fat acid with 4127¹
- extn with breaking emulsions formed in, 855¹
- ignition (autogenous) of test for 2552¹
- impurities in tests for, 3933¹
- ionizing potential of 877¹
- isolation from very dil solns 5877¹
- liquid fuels contg alc and, vapor pressure of 3887¹
- mapal of P 302¹ P 4890¹
- manuf of continuous process of, 3310¹
- mixts with H₂O₂ and with H₂O and H₂O₂ dielec consts of 3884¹
- with microbenzene dielec consts of 3885¹
- with oil effect on absorption of histamine from colon 4043¹
- with O ignition of and effect of impurities 417¹
- mol assoc of HCl with 862¹
- narcosis with blood electrolytes in, 147¹
- blood sugar ketones and acid base balance in 4618¹ 3¹
- effect on diuresis 4046¹
- effect on sugar-excretion threshold 5710¹
- effect on thyroid, 5708¹
- oxidation in 4045¹
- narcosis with CO₂ and 344¹
- oxidation of by air 5548¹
- packaging in cans P 4286¹ P 5176¹
- peroxide formation (photochem) in, 3245¹
- prepn of 4521¹
- purification of by removal of dissolved O P 5176¹
- reaction with MoCl₅ 889¹
- with PhNO₂ speed of 3549¹
- with pyrites, 4769¹
- with Na nitroprusside 2934¹
- recovery from active C 2248¹
- recovery of 5681¹
- spectrum of 5093¹
- spontaneous inflammation of, 806¹
- surface tension of 5322¹
- systems (binary) contg magnetic susceptibility of 3533¹
- system Th(NO₃)₄-H₂O- 1452¹
- system uranyl nitrate-H₂O- 1453¹
- two modifications of liquid 627¹
- vapor pressure (partial) of in presence of inert gases 3213¹
- vol. of as function of pressure and temp., 3889¹
- washing ppt with 1753¹
- Ethyl group affinity capacity of 2415¹
- Ethyl hypophosphate, Et₂P₂O₅ and isomer 3618¹ 8¹
- Ethylidenimine N'-nitro α , β , β -tetraphenyl-, 942¹
- α , β , β -tetraphenyl- 942¹
- β -trichloro- α -[5,6,7,8]-tetrahydro-1(and 2)-naphthyl-, 935¹
- Ethyl iodide See Ethane, iodo-
- Ethyl mercaptan copper deriv 2381¹
- phys consts of 5674¹
- Raman spectrum of 30¹
- reaction with NaOH, 75¹
- synthesis of lab expt on, 445¹
- α -di-*p*-anisyl- β , β -diphenyl- 1240¹

- , $\alpha, \alpha, \beta, \beta$ tetraphenyl, 1240²
 Ethyl methylsulfide 1797⁴, 3662³
 Ethyl nitrate, nitration of PhH with, in the presence of catalysts 3973⁴
 reaction with PhNH₂ in presence of Na OEt, 2125²
 Ethyl nitrite, spirit of alc detn in, 3775¹
 Ethylnitrolic acid See *Acetonitrolic acid*
 Ethyl orthoformate See "triethyl ester under *Orthoformic acid*"
 Ethyl orthosulfate phys consts of 1435²
 Ethyl oxalate See diethyl ester " under *Oxalic acid*"
 Ethyl peroxide detection in ether, 3933¹
 explosion of fat extd with either contg 4127²
 Ethyl phosphite, (EtO)₂POH sodium salt reaction with Br, 3618¹
 Ethyl polysulfides constitution of 69⁴
 Ethyl pyrophosphate Et₂P₂O₆, 3618¹
 Ethyl pyrophosphite Et₂P₂O₅, and compds with cuprous halides, 3618¹,²
 Ethyl red effect on glucolysis of tumor cells 1910¹
 Ethyl silicate (Et)₂SiO₂, P 1781¹
 Ethylstannate 1177²
 Ethyl sulfate hydrolysis of 1797¹
 Ethyl sulfide behavior of in heptane and naphthalene 1522¹
 heptachloro deriv of 2969²
 phys consts of 5674¹
 Raman spectrum of 2365¹, 4794¹, 5094¹
 in urine and its detn 4567²
 vol (orthoformic) of effect of temp on 2612²
 Ethylsulfite 1797¹
 Raman spectrum of 4794¹,²
 Ethyl titanate prepn of 2971¹
 Ethyl trisulfone 69⁴
 Ethyl trisulfonide 69⁴
 Etioheme cryst 2156²
 Etioporphyrin prepn of P 716¹
 spectrum of 1440², 5431¹
 Etmopterus spinax ash content of, 3216²
 Estrats 3797¹, 1033², 2502²
 β -Eucaine as anesthetic 2485¹
 anesthetizing action of in combination with antipyretics, 3076¹
 Eucalyptols See *Cineols*
 Eucalyptus, 4087¹
 astragalus, tannin from bark of 2874¹
 dyes and tannin from, 208²
 paper from of Australia 1080²
 soil and fertilizer for 780²
 Eucalyptus oils See *Oils*
 Eucerin adsorption and absorption of same acid from 3074¹
 Eucodal 1333²
 detection and detn of 5503²
 detection of 169², 5504²
 effect on respiration after phrenectomy 3084¹
 habituation to and its effect on dures 4046²
 Eucolite formula of, 2942²
 Eucupine (*anacardylhydroxypraine*)
 effect on pneumococci 722²
 spectrum of, 1829²
 Eudialite structure and mol unit of 2944²
 Eugenia lucida tannin in bark of 5793¹
 Eugenol (4 allyl 2 methoxyphenol)
 acetate, in clove oils 1632²
 crit oxidation potential of 503¹
 3,5 dinitrobenzoate, phys consts of 2982²
 heat of neutralization of, 2904²
 mixt with geraniol attractiveness for *Popillia japonica* 5733²
 polymerization of, 4245²
 spectrum of, 4277²
 —, hydroxymercuri-, anhydride with glycolic acid, double salts of P 4360²
 Euglobulin, from anticancer sera effect on tissue cultures, 3723²
 of blood serum as independent chem substance 1830²
 of blood serum, effect of lecithin on stability of 1850²
 in blood serum in relation to lipoids 861¹
 denatured 1543¹
 irradiated, pharmacol action of, 2194²
 phase rule equl of, 1546²
 Euhormonal, effect on gastric blood flow, 4616²
 effect on O consumption of stomach 4616²
 Eulytite, 1765², 3274¹
 crystal structure of 4705¹
 from Dognácska, 2942²
 Euonymus europaeus See *Euonymus* *europa*
 Eupagurus bernhardus, thesis, Proeven over Chemoreception in het bijronder to 4315¹
 Eupaverone 3127²
 β -Euphorbane 3657¹
 Euphorbia, *formosana*, constituents of, 4470²
 latex of, pharmacology of 3031¹
laikyras, surface tension of latex of, 3687¹
 rean of, chemistry of constituents of, 3656¹
 α -Euphorbadiene 3657¹
 β -Euphorbadiene 3657¹
 Euphorbol α and β and derivs, 3656¹
 and anisate 3437¹
 —, bromo- acetate 3437¹
 —, dihydro α , and β , 3657¹
 Euphorbon, and derivs 3436¹
 —, bromo-, derivs 3437¹
 Euphyllins, blister formation by, 4054¹
 effect on blood clonides, 4625²
 Euquinine, spectrum of, 1829²
 Europium spectrum of 639²
 Europium nitrate spectrum, mol vol and refraction of 250²
 Europium oxide EuO₂ crystal structure of 1420²
 Eurol deterioration of 773¹
 Eutectics intermediate horizontal portion between 2, on m-p diagram 5614²
 temp of in n-component system lowering of, 2906²
 Eutonon See *hormone* under *Heart*
 Euxanthic acid constitution of and derivs 5430²
 —, O-tetramethyl, methyl ester 5430²
 Evaporation (See also *Distillation*) Heat of vaporisation *Perspiration* *Sugar manufacture* (*Evaporation*) P 545¹
 4070², 4327¹, P 4329¹, P 4637²
 book 1301¹
 of brines 1852², P 467, 3
 change in % with changing wt during nomogram for 2606²
 of crystals rate of 5825²
 film formation by kinetics of 2619¹
 formula for P 442²
 (large quantities of liquids in labs) 847²
 laws governing, 2714¹

- of liquids by foaming P 5223³
 of milk, etc P 2892³
 pressure Kestner system of 5787¹
 quick 12¹
 rate (max) of on heated metallic surfaces 1419⁴
 rate of, from heated metallic surface 4453⁴
 rate of, from heated Pt surface 5065⁷
 rhythmic rings crystals in 5820⁹
 through skins or membranes app for detg rate of, P 4154⁷
 of sodium hydroxide (electrolytic) 1951¹
 of solns P 5480⁴
 of solvents 3742⁹
 surface, 5757¹
 vacuum, 440¹
 vacuum in lab, 847⁴
 of water as function of vapor pressure above evapg surface 4753¹
 of water by hot dry air 2782⁴
- Evaporators, (Patents)** 238⁴ 239¹ 441¹ 587⁴
 623¹, 1415⁴, 1712⁴, 2028⁴, 2337⁴
 2852³ 3205⁴ 3880⁴ 40¹ 6 4154 43¹ 9
 4744³
- automatically regulating 1 624¹
 battery of, P 441¹
 for brine etc P 2604⁴
 carrying away of froth by vapors in app for prevention of P 1712⁴
 cleaning device for surfaces of P 3205⁴
 for corrosive solns P 2605³
 density of liquids in vacuum pans app for testing, P 3205⁴
 evapg surface and vapor space in 4151¹
 in feed water superintendence 4460⁴
 film for cone or divg liquids P 4154⁷
 film of roller type P 851¹
 glass, 3433³
 hollow plate P 20¹ 98⁴
 inspecting interior of app for, P 2336
 lab 3201¹
 liquid and vapor separator for P 4447¹
 for manuf of gums, gelatins etc P 838⁴
 for milk, P 1603¹ P 5940⁴
 for milk, cream etc P 153⁴
 for milk etc, P 288¹ 99⁴
 multi-stage, P 851¹
 pressure regulation in P 1010⁹
 rapid, P 850¹
 for refrigeration, P 3746¹ 415. 494¹ 9
 regulating means for P 260¹ 99⁴
 for residue from C₂H₂ manuf P 4380⁴
 for salt, P 5060⁴
 salt removal from app for P 171¹ 99⁴
 for solns 4743¹
 steam heated in parallel arrangement P 824¹
 sugar juice action of NaOH on scale in 4433⁴
 incrustations in, 1115¹ 3863¹
 scale from 1701⁴
 vertical 5783¹
 for sugar solns etc P 2587³
 for tanning ext from chestnut and oak wood 8012²
 vacuum, 847⁴, 1707⁴, 2599⁴ P 288¹ 99⁴
 combined with condenser P 4744¹
 for milk, sugar, sap, etc P 750⁴
 for water (sea), P 4449 P 4744¹
- Eve constant, 5083⁹**
- Everbrite, corrosion of by sterlizers and washing powders 4837⁴**
- Everdur, corrosion of cast 3298**
- Everitt's salt 1177⁴**
- Evernia prunastria—see Lichens**
- Evisceration effect on respiration of de cerebrated cats 4309¹**
- Evlunis bread contg vitamins derived from 4918³**
- Evonymus europaeus carotenoid of, 337¹ red pigment of anilus of, 3029¹**
- Exaltone See Cyclopentia decanone**
- Excitability genesis of 4050¹**
- Exclusion principle intramol stat ties and 3242⁴**
- Excoccaria agallocha sic from sawdust from 3157³**
- Excretions book Analytisches Diagnostikum 721¹**
- Exercise (See also Muscles Work)**
 acid base changes in blood after chart for in terpretation of 4¹ 93⁴
 acid base equil of serum after 4305¹
 basal metabolism and 2761¹
 in berbers 317¹
 blood NH₃ in of normal and diabetic persons and effect of insulin thereon 5210⁴
 blood recovery period after effect of sleep an sleeplessness on 2178⁴
 blood sugar and in normal and adipose subjects 4927⁴
 circulation in runners, 4034
 compo of muscle and liver during training and during a single performance effect of yeast on 731¹
 effect of enteral administration of yeast on chem processes in muscle an liver during training, 744¹
 effect of ski running at high altitudes on urine after ingestion of P-contg beverage 988¹
 effect on blood sugar 2469⁴
 on cardiac output, 3043⁴
 on elec potential of skin 3703⁴
 on endocrine glands 5196⁴
 on fat and glycogen metabolism on diet with and without yeast 5447¹
 on gas exchange heart vascular system and blood, 3699⁴
 on ionic permeability of muscle 1567¹
 exhausting in untrained and trained condition, 4926¹
 fatigue after, recovery of circulatory system from, 4030¹
 glycogen and training 4926¹
 glycogen (muscle) lost by, effect of vagus stimulation on restoration of 3704⁴
 hydremic curve in 2182¹ 3039⁴
 lactic acid content of muscles after effect of training on, 546¹ 99⁴
 liver and muscles in effect of yeast preps on, 3090⁴
 metabolism of billiard playing, 734¹
 metabolism of, effect of adrenaline on, 4061
 metabolism of parallel bar gymnastics, 735
 muscular efficiency in diet of, 5453¹
 oxygen pulse in athletic girls during 3045¹
 polycythemia after effect of Na₂CO₃ on 1583¹
 recovery after, 925¹
 recovery period after severe effect of training on 548¹ 99⁴
 respiratory quotient (excess) of recovery period after strenuous 59¹ 43⁴
 urubilinuria after in compensated cardiac disease 4611¹

Exhaust gases See *Gases***Exhaustion**, in trained and untrained condition 4976¹**Expansion** (See also *Glass* etc.)coeff., calcn. of, and its ratio to sp. heat, 3883⁷coeff. of liquids, app. for detn. of, 2600⁴diagrams, 5062⁴of gases, application of equation of Bernoulli to, 3586¹of liquids by absorption of gases, coeff. of 3543⁴of liquids by heat, measurement of, 2389¹of metals at high temps., 12¹of metals at high temps., detection of physico-chem. changes by, 2089⁹of rods due to heat, app. for measurement of P 3206³thermal, 4765⁷**Expansion joints** of bituminous materialsextrusion mold for, P 567⁷coating with bituminous materials, P 5066³for concrete, P 3147⁴, P 5747³material for, P 2263⁴, P 3501¹, P 437¹⁰, P4379⁴, P 5268⁴, P 5539⁴rubber compns. for P 2331⁴waterproof P 4379⁹**Explosibility**, of coal dust effect of brown-coalconstituents on 5969⁴of hydrocarbon-air mixts 5770⁴**Explosions** (See also *Detonation*, *Flames*)

Hist. of explosion)

in acetylene-electrolytic gas mixts 3172³of acetylene mixed with O and N limit of 5291³in acid mining tank, 1999⁴address on 2852³of ammonia air and $\text{NH}_3\text{-O}$ mixts., 3172⁴in ammonium nitrate recovery from amatol 3171¹of app. in mfg. plants and their prevention 4123¹of benzoyl peroxide, 412¹⁰books Die Bekämpfung der Schlagwetter und Kohlenstaubgefahr, 1675¹ DieVerhütung von Staubexplosionen, 2853¹Wesen, Ursachen und Verhütung der Kohlenstaubexplosionen und Kohlenstaubbrände, 4405⁴of carbon disulfide-air mixts 4405⁴carbon residue in certain, 5564³causing by mixing highly compressed C- and H-contg. gases or vapors with O or O-contg. gases, P 3456³in chain reactions, displacement by ultra violet light of limit of 442³chem. constitution and, high brilliance studies on, 1674¹of chloroacetone 4404⁴, 5031⁴in closed cylinders, 3456³coal-dust in mines, min. amt. of dust for propagation of, 5563⁷prevention of 5033⁷

in underground tunnels, 5063

in coal mines in Tennessee 3145⁴

degenerate and induction periods 5992

diamethane, limits of 3274³in dry cleaning prevention of 5931¹of drying cylinder in a paper mill 5994⁴dust 1675⁴, 2569⁴dust from heat radiations from photographic flash lamps, 3453⁴in engines, prevention with inert gases, P 192⁴of ethylene, 1999⁴of fat extd. with ether contg. Et_2O 4127³of firedamp by heat of impact of hand picks against rocks, 3456¹firedamp, limits of, 1675⁴in fuel treating app., occlusion device for prevention of, P 551³gaseous, effect of pressure on rate of propagation of reaction zone and on rate of mol. transformation in, 2293⁷of gaseous mixts., theories of 2569³gaseous, prevention of, 253¹⁰of gases in sewers, 2791¹in gasoline engine, 3475⁴of gasoline smothering with CCl_4 5033¹of grindstones in wood pulp manuf., 5959⁴from handling of inflammable liquids, 5562⁷in hydrogenation (catalytic) at high temps. and pressures, 4405⁴of hydrogen sulfide-O mixts., 3456³ionization in gaseous, 3456³of iron sulfides from corrosion of gasometers and of Al foil or Al bronze dust in strong light 2294¹kinetics of gaseous, 5337¹of lead trinitroresorcinate 4127³limits of gases and gas mixts., detn. of 207³manometry of 3838³mine, at Lyme Colliery, 207³mine prevention by means of water sprays, 3171¹in motors, mechanism of 2904⁴in nitroanisole reduction, 3838³in nitrocellulose lacquers, hazards of, 2294³in overcompression of tar oils, 207⁴of ozone H_2O mixts. at low temps., 5564³of paper pulp digester 590³, 5559⁴photography of waves and vortices produced in, 3838³photooxidized, of H-O mixts. in presence of Cl 4469⁴potassium-chlorate, etiology of, 5561³in powd. -coal firing, 2266³pressures developed in of nitrocellulose, cordite and ballistite, 2612⁷prevention of, in tanks contg. inflammable liquid P 4128³prevention of lab. by means of elec. heating 439³propagation of, investigation of, 5992⁴propagation of waves in, refraction and diffract. in 5563⁷radiant heat emitted during gaseous, 416³reactions in 4405⁴in silvering materials for mirrors, prevention of, 3171¹, 3172¹spectra of metals obtained in 4795⁷starch 1914⁴statistics of H. M. inspectors, 4404¹under water, 1999⁴in welding (acetylene) 1908⁴**Explosives** (See also *Amatol*, *Detonation*)*Detonators Nitrocellulose Nitroglycerin Nitrostarch Picric acid Pyroxylic acid**Prop. for Pyrotechnic compositions Toluene trinitro- and liquid (under Oxygen)*(Patent) 1086⁴, 1675⁴, 2531¹, 4128³, 4406³, 5033⁷, 5292¹, 5771¹accidents in manuf. storage transportation and use of 4404¹

- in agriculture 5031¹
 alarm device for escape of gaseous, P 233¹
 ammonium nitrate-charcoal mixt., P 4710¹
 ballistic powders, P 3172¹ P 4128¹
 benzene as source of 5750¹
 black powder, 1086¹
 S detection in 5367¹
 S detn in 4127¹
 from black powder P 3838¹
 blasting P 5051¹ P 4710¹
 books 818¹ *Dangerous Cargo* 1301¹ *Le mine Lampugnò pratico degli il modo di calcolare e far brillare ad uso dei tecnici civili e militari costruttori eserciti di cave e miniere* 1383¹ *Poudres et explosifs Volume des à jour à la date du 1 Janvier 1930* 2294¹ *La poudre noire et le service des poudres*, 5564¹
 chlorate preventing caking of P 5033¹
 coal mining 1673¹
 coating with tar petroleum etc P 1999¹
 colloidal powders combustion theory for in closed vessel 2293¹
 deflagration temp of 5201¹
 effect of drying on 817¹
 effect of moisture on speed of combustion of 2852¹
 effect of radiation in burning in closed vessel of 818¹
 instability of 817¹ 2852¹
 laws of combustion of vaseline contg., 2569¹
 colloidal P 5992¹
 combustion and detonation of numerical data on 817¹
 consumption of 1086¹ 1383¹ 2292¹ 2852¹
 contg. nitrated glycerol and nitrated sugar P 5033¹
 crystals of from solvents P 3456¹
 detection of gaseous in tanks and liquid containers 4709¹
 detonating, P 5564¹
 diethylene glycol dihydrate for, P 5033¹
 dispersions of P 819¹
 drying in vacuum 1674¹, 5031¹
 fire-damp ignition by 5770¹
 gas mixts., elec. testing device for P 1086¹
 gelatinous and gelatinized smokeless powders, P 1383¹
 gunpowder HNO₃ in aq. exts. of 4803¹
 from hexamethylenetetramine P 2569¹
 in Japan 5562¹
 lab. of Hercules Powder Co., 4404¹
 labs. of Picatinny Arsenal 4127¹
 for lime cement and plaster industries 818¹
 liquid O P 2081¹
 mannitol hexamitate and pentaerythritol tetranitrate as, 1674¹
 for mines and quarries P 2853¹
 mining, shell for P 819¹
 mixed esters of cellulose for P 5030
 motive force from P 4108¹
 nitrated ester of lactic acid and glycerol etc., for use in, with nitrocellulose etc., P 2294¹
 nitrated paper parchment for P 501¹
 nitrates of cyclic ketones etc., P 819¹
 nitrates of cyclic ketone alcs. of cyclic alcs. P 1099¹
 nitric acid remanaging after nitration in manuf. of treatment of, P 3838¹
 from nitro and ammo compds safe practices in manuf. of 2000¹
 nitrocellulose *vs* nitroglycerin powders 3453¹
 nitro-, five hundred years ago 2292¹
 nitroglycerin P 4128¹
 nitroglycerin detn. of stability of, 4405¹
 nitro powders gelatinizing and stabilizing of P 1999¹
 ozonides as, 2137¹
 Penthrinit brisance studies on plastic and frozen 1998¹
 Penthrinit *vs* dynamite as 2293¹
 permissible 4404¹
 potassium perchlorate detn. in, contg. NH₄ NO₃, 818¹
 Poudre B detn. of alc. and ether in pastes of 1700¹
 production of in U.S. in 1929 594¹
 propellant, P 417¹ P 2294¹ P 4405¹ P 4406¹ P 5771¹
 detn. of aromatic amino compds in, 5503¹
 detn. of stabilizing ingredients of 3485
 rept. from New South Wales on, 5562¹
 safety in operations with 4127¹
 safety of plants depots and storehouses contg. 5563¹
 small arm P 5565¹
 smokeless powder, P 208¹ P 1086¹, P 4405¹ P 5564¹
 accessory components of 1383¹
 burning characteristics of 5991¹
 burning temp. of 2852¹
 combustion velocity of 5562¹
 fires during extrusion of 3486¹
 moisture detn. in 2292¹
 solvent recovery in manuf. of 4405¹
 stabilization of 1086¹
 static charges in 1997¹
 structural variations of, 594¹
 treatment of, P 1383¹
 solvent distribution in web of powder grains 5991¹
 stabilizing agent for diphenylguanidine as P 5179¹
 starch NH₄ nitrate P 5771¹
 storing gaseous, P 1986¹ P 2274¹ P 2275¹
 testing, app. for, 2292¹
 thermal expansion coeffs. for, 416¹
 toxic gases from 40% gelatin, 594¹
 transportation of rept. on, 1997¹
 in United States, 5562¹
 variation of ρ detn. with loading d. for different types of powders, 1997¹
 water detn. in nitroglycerin-contg., 5991¹
 Exponit, as filtering material 3209¹
 Extensometers Cambridge calibration of, 5397¹
 Extinction coefficients of benzene solns (alc.) 2389¹
 of chromate dichromate mixts. 1161¹
 of copper complexes of albumins, 2743¹
 of copper compds. 5351¹
 of gases in front of CO flame 1148¹
 of hydrides of O group, 5622¹
 of milk 1915¹
 of picric acid and Li salt in abs. alc. 3549¹
 temp. and, of solns. 3220¹
 Extinguisher See Fire extinguishers
 Extraction See also Oils Sugar manufac. (see etc.)
 of carbonizable materials P 5972¹

of constituents of liquids, P 130²¹
 of crude materials with solvents, P 753²
 of emulsion forming liquids, 203²⁰
 with ether breaking emulsions formed in
 838²
 of finely divided materials 4196²
 hydro-, centrifugal 3742²
 of preps of N F, 5925²
 washing ppts in formulas for 2607²

Extraction apparatus (See also *Sugar manu-
 facture*) 1413², 1707², P 2584² P 2584²
 4743²

for animal or vegetable materials, P 4746²
 for asphalt, 1663²
 atomizing tube for, P 3706²
 for baol products 4795²
 book Neue Universal Kähler für 5045²
 for extraction, P 3190²
 continuous, with 2 way cock 4743²
 countercurrent column for P 3706²
 diffusion for sugar etc P 3194²
 for fats 1859², P 2016²
 for fats, etc, in carcasses food refuse etc
 P 430²
 for fats in whale blubber bones etc P
 4728²
 for fish liver oils, P 4428²
 for forming soles P 4745²
 for freeing gaseous mixts of certain con-
 stituents P 4745²
 glass, 2600²
 for high temps 2023²
 for hydrocarbon oils P 200²
 lab P 848²
 for oils, P 1697 P 2584² P 414² P 414²
 P 358² P 5054²
 for oils and fats P 837² P 3190² P 414² P
 4728²
 for oils and grease, P 311²
 for oils fats etc P 837²
 for oils in bleaching earths, P 450²
 for oleaginous seeds P 5307²
 for paper pulp etc P 5769²
 for rubber, 2879²
 for rubber, cellulose fats etc 5315²
 for solid particles in gases P 3580²
 for solids P 3527²
 for solids lighter than the solvent 2600²
 Soxhlet, P 440², 2041², P 2601²
 Soxhlet, large-scale 4151²
 for starch P 1405²
 for tanning materials for analysis 5793²
 using solvents of higher sp gr 2879²
 for waste animal or fish products, P 1005²
 water bath (electrically operated) with 245²

Extracts (See also *Flavoring materials* *Food
 extracts* *Organ extracts* *Tanning ma-
 terials* as well as *Pancreatic extract* etc.)
 moisture and ash of and their detn 2744²
 pharmaceutical 3129²
 preps of 3433²
 preps of by decolization 4659²

Extrusion apparatus P 2607²

Exudates physicochem properties of 5442²
 proteins of, 1570²

Eye lotions isotonic soles for 4973²

Eyes (See also *Cataract* *Mydriasis* *Vision*
Visual purple)

aqueous humor, Ca content of at different
 levels of parathyroid activity 1565²

aqueous humor citric acid content of 2174²
 as dialyzate 3093²

prothrombin antiprothrombin as fibrino-
 gen in 3703²

compos of aq and vitreous humors and len
 4928²

conjunctiva effect of vitamin deficiency on
 light sense in xerosis and pigmentation of
 987²

contraction of extrinsic muscles of by cho-
 line nicotine and acetylcholine 2451²

corneal epithelium, ultraviolet spectrum of
 5203²

cornea, x ray diagrams of 5679²

extirpation (unilateral) of, effects of 2450²

hydrogen sulfide effect on, and its treatment
 5203²

hygiene of, in industry, 2784²

intraocular pressure, 4308²

intraocular pressure action of drugs on vaso-
 lar and muscular factors controlling,
 3053²

intraocular tension and physicochem proper-
 ties of vitreous humor, 1583²

lens, exts of for treating and arresting cata-
 racts, P 775²

physicochem properties of 5197²

specificity of protein of 507²

lenticular opacity production by ultra violet
 radiation in presence of NaCl and CaCl₂
 117²

nervous centers of, effect of CO₂ on 1258²

nutrition and metabolism of cells of 2766²

post retinal fluid, cryst cholesterol in
 1857²

retina catalase activity of 3071²

retina vitamin A potency of, 5919²

sensitivity of to substances from yeast like
 fungi 3724²

vitreous humor, buffering power of and
 physicochem characteristics of its pro-
 teins, 3705²

oxidation reduction potential of 1571²
 as oxidation-reduction system 3705²

Fabrics See *Dyeing* *Textiles*

F acid See 2 Naphthal 7 sulfonic acid

Facties See Rubber substitutes

Factor Z See Z factor

Fading (See also *fastness of under dye*)

abnormal, 1350²

calcn of 5772²

colorimeter for study of 5993²

of diazo compds 3985²

of dyes 2854² 5566²

of dyes on leather 5590²

of fabric dyed with 5 dyes prevention of
 P 4135²

measurement of 1085 2706²

of oxy and hydroxy pigments 3500²

of photographic latent image 65²

in relation to color depth of dyes 64²

retarding, of vegetable materials P 42²

of sunfast goods 5994²

testing app for P 5316²

of vat colors 3174²

Faeces See *Feces*

Fagopyrum, 137²

Fagopyrum fagopyrum See *Buckwheat*

Falence See *Ceramic ware*

Fairfieldite of Maine 1767²

Fallopian tubes motility of effect of follicular
 liquid on 2181²

Fans centrifugal for seps dust etc from
 gases P 4744²

- Fantan**, 3127⁴
- Faraday**, Michael, biography, 3582¹ 4157²
4450³ 5590⁴
books 3910¹ A Tribute to 2045¹
electrochem. researches of, 5629²
- Farina**, starch microscopy of, 3367²
- Fasciola hepatica**. See *Liver fluke*
- Fasting**. See *Inanition*
- Fatness**. See *Dyes Fading*
- Fatigue**, fracture of metals by, 2091¹
limit of metals in relation to elastic limit
and other mech. properties 2091¹
of metals, 1198¹, 4536²
of metals, review on, 1779¹
resistance of metals to, testing, 2090²
resistance of mild steel to, 5129²
of single crystals of metals 2090²
in steel, effect of electrodeposited Ni on
1194²
of steel plates used for laminated springs
2037¹
strength of Elektron metal crystal structure
in evaluation of 3287²
strength of metals for rotating bending,
testing machine for 5378¹
of telephone cable sheath alloys 2091¹
tests for effect of surface condition on
2091¹
tests of low C steel at high temps 614¹
tests on iron and steel 2953¹
tests under alternating tensile stresses on
steel wires 4503¹
of welded steel joints 1204¹
- Fatigue (physiological)** (See also *Exhaustion*) 5462¹
blood lactic acid in relation to 326¹
blood N (non protein) during 1885¹
effect on alimentary glucose curve 569¹
after exercise recovery of circulatory system
from, 4030¹
fermentative properties of muscles in 5019¹
lactic acid and 1564¹
lactic acid as product of muscle, 2178¹
lactic acid glycogen equil. in, 1563¹
muscle contracture in 3043¹
muscle in glucolysis and amyolysis of
5461¹
muscle in growth stimulating action of
4598¹
of nerves excited by electricity 3709¹
osmotic pressure of muscle during, 329¹
thyroxine effect on of muscle 5209¹
- Fats** (See also *Butter Butter fat Patty acids Glycerides Grease Lard Lipoids Lipolysis Oils Saponification number Stearin Tallow*)
absorption of changes in compn. of red blood
corpuscle during, 4591¹
fatty acids in blood during 4591¹
through intestinal wall without first
undergoing hydrolysis 325¹
after ligating pancreatic ducts 5460¹
lymph of thoracic duct during 324¹
in place, 542¹
acetyl no. detn.—see *Acetyl number*
acid and sapon no. of effect of metallic
soaps on detn. of 3505¹
acid free P 4728¹
acidity of detn. of, 1110¹
acids from, detg. satd. fatty acids in mixt. of
3933¹
of *Adenanthera peroviana* and of *Parkia
africana* 3031¹
adsorption compds. of 4165¹
air and light action on edible 3737¹
alc. sol., P 5053¹
of *Allanblackia floribunda* and *A. kissoighs*
seeds, 4423¹
alligator, 6000¹
analysis of 2209¹
amine point of, and its detn. 3187¹
in animal organism, effect of growth on
5699¹
atomizing and coating for use in cake etc.
P 3190¹
atomizing on fermenting liquid to keep
down foam, app. for P 2239¹
autoxidation of 1578¹
effect of antioxidants on 5682¹
with reference to their destructive effect
on vitamin E 1557¹
of *Austrorhiza congoensis* seeds 4423¹
of *Bacillus tuberculosis* 128¹
of *Bacillus tuberculosis* unsatd. C₁₈ acid in
128¹
in bark of spruce pine and red beech 1990¹
bleaching P 1112¹ P 4427¹ P 4728¹
bleaching agents for P 2493¹
of blood and milk during lactation 328¹
blood effects of adrenaline ephedrine and
insulin on 5932¹
in hepatic disturbance 5703¹
in lues 5978¹
in blood flowing from extremities effect
of nerve stimulation on 5163¹
body effect of ingested cottonseed oil on
compn. of 4302¹
body in relation to resistance to poisoning,
4313¹
books Einheitsliche Untersuchungsmethoden
für die Industrie 111¹ Neue Ver-
fahren zur Raffination von 2869¹ Tech-
nologie der technischen 3506¹ Uebel-
ohdes Handbuch der Chemie und Tech-
nologie der 3508¹ The Bleaching of
4142¹ 5053¹ Sur la fixation des matières
grasses émulsionnées par les fibres tex-
tiles 5038¹ Fettberichte 5307¹
cacao-shell 3504¹
calcium salts of org. acids in P 1335¹
catalyst contg. P 3782¹
changes in during storage 5050¹ 5780¹
characterization and estn. of 6001¹
characterization of in small quantities
of material, 5781¹
chem. consta. of, effect of kind of drying on
4736¹
Chinese vegetable tallow glycerides of 427¹
Chinese vegetable tallow in toilet soap manual
1696¹
of *Cocos coronata* nuts 4424¹
color permanency of Mackey test for 3861¹
commission rept. on 2327¹
compn. of human 4592¹
condensation products of with polyalkylene
polyamines P 2253¹
constitution of, 1801¹
containers for device for cleaning P 4427¹
of *Crotona regia* seeds 225¹
crocodile 5781¹
crysts. of 5781¹
decanation of, P 5588¹
definition of, 1110¹
density of, detn. of, 1693¹
deodorization tests on app. for, 4726¹
in Dermum's disease 1576¹
•

- destruction in animal tissues, 1558^o
 detection of, 1401^o, 1693^o
 detection of added in cacao butter, 3557^o
 in chocolates, 1296^o
 in milk or butter, 1291^o, 3093^o
 deterioration of 2315^o
 detn. of 427^o, 3072^o
 in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077^o
 in blood and liver, 4570^o
 in chocolate 367^o
 in dairy products, P 3409^o
 in egg yolk 5715^o
 in ice cream 1595^o
 in leather 2587^o, 5590^o
 in milk—see *Milk, analysis*
 in oil seeds 2013^o
 in sulfonated fish oils, 6000^o, ^o
 in sulfonated oils, 5306^o
 in textile waste, 2263^o
 detn. of proportion of, in hog carcass 5702^o
 dietary, in relation to P distribution in blood
 of lactating cows, 4587^o
 diet of glycogen formation and respiration
 on, 5916^o
 in diets high in sucrose, 5695^o
 diets rich in effect of temp. on injurious
 effect of 4918^o
 differentiation of neutral, from corresponding
 fatty acids and soaps staining with
 Nile-blue sulfate in 3372^o
 differentiation of types of in feces, 4569^o
 digestibility coeffs. of effect of vitamin
 deficiency on 989^o
 digestion of in insects 3103^o
 distn. of P 2215^o
 distn. steam) of app. for, P 4154^o
 dog 3128^o
 effect in feed of dairy cows, 1505^o
 effect of solution of, on basal metabolism
 on meat thyroxine diet 4067^o
 effect on amt. of unsatd. fatty acids with 4
 double bonds in blood 1585^o
 on degree of unsatd. of phospholipides
 and neutral fat in tissues of rat
 4921^o
 on keeping quality of milk 5217^o
 on metabolism of N 1559^o
 on normal and damaged liver, 4599^o
 emulsification and soln. of, P 2584^o
 emulsions (edible) of solids in P 3410^o
 emulsions of P 549^o, P 1605^o, P 3415^o, P
 4142^o
 crys. app. for P 3562^o
 oiling of wool with aq. 1385^o
 for use as tanning agents or for greasing
 leather, P 3869^o
 emulsions of milk and 1003^o
 emulsions rich in, P 2781^o
 expansion of when melting 3658^o
 extn. of, P 1112^o, P 1696^o, P 2016^o, P
 2315^o, P 4427^o, 5031^o, 5586^o
 from animal carcasses etc. app. for
 P 430^o, P 614^o
 app. for P 837^o, 1859^o, P 3190^o, P
 4142^o, P 4729^o, 5315^o
 from raw bones with liquid solvent,
 427^o
 from whale blubber, bones, etc., app.
 for P 4729^o
 of *Fatigula hepatica* 4424^o
 flow of valve for regulation of, P 2025^o
 formation of, from carbohydrate under in
 fluence of insulin 3702^o
 formation of, on carbohydrate-free diets
 5918^o
 free acids in, detn. of, 3557^o
 free from mucilaginous substances, P 4427^o
 free, in soap and its detn., 4141^o
 of frozen and chilled meat, 4631^o
 of frozen bacon, 5939^o
 of *Garcinia tonkinensis* seeds, 4425^o
 from grape wastes, 1693^o
 of hogs effect of ration low in fat on compn.
 of, 536^o
 hydrogenation of—see *Hydrogenation*
 imbibition by tissue, 4014^o
 impregnating textile fibers with, P 2008^o
 industry in 1930, 1401^o
 inheritance of, in primitive breeds of yaks
 1399^o
 insect, 1592^o, 3504^o
 in insect pupa during metamorphosis, 5599^o
 in intestinal contents in relation to bile
 acids, 5699^o
 iodine effect on production of, 1275^o
 iodine no. detn.—see *Iodine number*
 iron detn. in, 2314^o
 'karité butter,' compn. of, 5781^o
 in koumiss from mare's milk, 152^o
 laurel, glyceride structure of, 3504^o
 lipase content of, 4311^o
 in liver, effect of soap on, 1906^o
 liver, of fish, postmortem changes in, 4975^o
 from liver of whale, vitamin D deficiency of,
 5431^o
 in liver on carbohydrate-free diet, 726^o
 of *Maximiliana maripa* kernels, 5032^o
 melting, app. for, P 4427^o
 melting points of, effect of impurities on,
 5809^o
 metabolism of—see *Metabolism*
 milk—see *Butter fat Cream Milk*
 of *Maximiliana ebolowensis* kernels, 4141^o
 moisture detn. in, 1110^o, 2016^o, 5031^o
 of *Moringa kildibranti* and *M. drouhardi*
 seeds, 4425^o
 mucus removal from, P 530^o
 in muscle and liver during training and
 during a single performance, effect of
 yeast on, 731^o
 mutton bird, 5033^o
 mutton, sapon value of, 5586^o
 petrous of, in bile peritonitis, 4930^o
 neutralization of, P 614^o, P 3562^o, P 4142^o
 of *Ochoca gaboni* seeds, 4424^o
 optical activity of natural, 5306^o
 org. acid absorption by in relation to nerve
 receptor for acid taste, 4031^o
 ostrich 5781^o
 oxidation (induced) of, 4789^o
 oxidation of, by air in the presence of P,
 2977^o
 effect of light on, 4424^o
 phosphatides as precursors of, 4025^o
 prevention of P 2534^o
 oxidative decomposition products of, detn. of
 rate of formation of 2314^o
 oxidizing mixed, P 2298^o
 palatability of effect of atm. oxidation on
 5050^o
 passage through placenta 2176^o
 permeability of intestine to effect of bile
 salts on 5187^o
 plasticity of and its measurement, 4423^o
 polymerization of P 3190^o

- preventing erythema due to ultra violet light with, 3675¹
 protecting hands from, compn for, P 4372¹
 protective coating against, P 4984¹
 pythons, 5781¹
 of *Quercus garbinensis* seeds, 4425¹
 rancidity changes and flavor of, 6000¹
 rancidity detection—see Rancidity
 rancidity due to oleic acid, measurement of, 3857¹
 rancidity of, 3186¹
 rancidity of soaps in relation to properties of, 2015¹
 rancidity of textile, 5774¹
 rancidity (oleic acid) of, 1693¹
 reclaiming used cooking, P 153¹
 recovery from emulsions app for, P 422¹
 recovery from sludge in alkali purification, P 4143¹
 reduction of under high pressure, 4223¹
 refining, P 837¹, P 1403¹, P 2209¹, P 2869¹
 refining, H_2SO_4 recovery in, P 4427¹
 Reichert Messl value of mixed, detn of, 3858¹
 removal from animal fibers, P 5044¹
 from bot chambers of drying app, P 614¹, P 1712¹
 from leather after fat leaching, 5741¹
 from sheepskins, P 2590¹
 removing free fatty acids from or materials contg them, P 4427¹
 rendering, P 1403¹, P 1404¹, 1 6003¹
 rendering app for, P 330¹
 rendering (dry) of app for, P 614¹
 rendering packing house refuse app for, P 6941¹
 resistance of paper to, 3166¹
 resorption of, conjugated bile acids, and, 1889¹
 resorption of parenterally introduced emulsified, 1505¹
 resorption of through desats of fatty acids, 3713¹
 of *Sapium schimperii* seeds, 1693¹
 sapon of—see Saponification
 of Sapotaceae, 4181¹
 in sclerotia neonatorum compo of, 996¹
 seed, of *Mesua ferrea*, *Calophyllum inophyllum* and *Putasia vera*, 1401¹
 sepn from adsorptive silicates, P 4142¹
 from gases, app for, P 430¹
 from oils, P 2281¹
 from solns, P 1925¹
 from water app for, P 3423¹, P 4427¹
 sepn of free fatty acids from neutral, 3859¹
 separator for, P 2318¹
 sesame oil detection in, 2316¹, 3187¹
 in sewage sludge, 1610¹
 from sewage sludge digestion in 2 stages, 3421¹
 smoking point of, detn of, 6000¹
 soft, from solid fats, P 3194¹
 solid unsatd acids in partly hydrogenated detn of, 3934¹
 soly of, in various solvents, 5594¹, 5596¹
 solvent for α -dichlorobenzene as, 1401¹
 solvents for, P 2715¹, P 5528¹
 spectra of, in relation to vitamin A, 3781¹
 stabilization of, P 1403¹, P 2016¹, P 6003¹
 stainability of, in relation to c m f, 2162¹
 stain for nuclei and, 3070¹
 staining, 3680¹
 staining with Nile blue, 5180¹
 of stomach (pig), 326¹
 structure of, 1110¹
 sulfonated, refining, P 4427¹
 sulfonation of, P 3506¹, P 5588¹
 of *Symphoricarpos laevis* and *S. lowndsi* seeds, 4425¹
 synthetic, P 226¹
 thesis Beiträge zur Fettanalyse, 4142¹
 thickening, P 4305¹
 titer points in mixts of, 2315¹
 transformation of, into carbohydrate in organism, 3040¹
 treatment of, for manu of margarine, etc, P 1299¹
 unsaponifiable matter in detn of, 3857¹, 5306¹
 unsatd acids in *detn of, 2014¹
 unsatd of detn of, 2013¹
 in uterus in pregnancy and its significance, 3716¹
 of *Vateria indica* kernels, 225¹
 viscosity of, 3501¹
 vitamin-contg, P 1338¹, P 2524¹
 washing, P 3862¹
 washing and mixing app for, P 1896¹
 wastes from used in margarine manu as N fertilizer, 3116¹
 wool—see Wool fat
 yeast, 5911¹
 yellowing of, in Australian frozen rabbits, 3187¹
- Fat soluble A** See Vitamins
Fatty acids (For so called unsatd fatty acids see Acids)
 acidity of certain cell walls in relation to, higher, 3023¹
 adsorption by disintegrated charcoal, 1139¹
 adsorption from aq solns of by active C, 2343¹
 from alkyl chlorides, 2689¹
 alternating behavior of, in rubber compds, 3517¹
 analysis of binary mixts of, 3545¹, 4203¹
 in animal tissues, 4501¹
 bacterial genesis of hydrocarbons from, 3815¹
 bleaching, P 1112¹, P 4728¹
 bleaching from marine oils, P 2369¹
 blood, of cattle in relation to their breeding value, 5457¹
 during fat absorption, 4501¹
 fluctuations of, and effect of drugs, 4937¹
 in hepatic disturbance, 5203¹
 during lactation cycle, 4599¹
 in psychosis, 1899¹
 on vitamin A-deficient diet, 1560¹
 in blood plasma, 3371¹
 in blood plasma, effect of high altitudes on, 5454¹
 borneol and isoborneol esters of, P 710¹
 of butter, effect of seasonal and feeding cond tions on, 152¹
 of cephalin fraction of brain, 120¹
 of Chinese vegetable tallow, 427¹
 coloring higher, P 1696¹, P 5307¹
 color of, obtained in sapon with Twitchell reagents, effect of salts and of phys conditons on, 2867¹
 color of, produced by sapon with Divulsion D, 612¹
 compo of, 3186¹

- concn of lower, P 116², P 714¹, P 3669²
 concn of, solvent for, P 4724¹
 condensation products of, P 3449¹,
 condensation products of, or their derivs.,
 P 83⁷
 condensation products of, with polyalkylene
 polyamines, P 2253²
 in cottonseed oil before and after hydro-
 genation, 3504¹
 crystal forms of, 447²
 crystals of salt, of high mol wt, lattice
 const of 24²
 derivs of higher P 712², P 2737²
 contg N, P 837², P 2738²
 contg S, P 2738²
 derivs, rotatory dispersion of, 490²
 detection and detn in bile, 4569²
 detection in feces 4269²
 detection of polymerized in olein 3838¹
 detn of, 1110²
 in black liquor from sulfate pulp 10²
 in blood 4295²
 in disinfectants 1949²
 in feces, 127²
 in soaps 4261², 4141²
 detn of free in fats 3857²
 detn of solid salt, 3933²
 diethylene glycol esters of P 4090
 dimethylamino derivs of 1218¹
 distn app for P 430² P 1403²
 distn of, 2115¹
 distribution of higher and higher unsatd
 aliphatic acids in mixed glycol esters
 3313²
 effect of aliphatic on ketogenesis and acid
 base equil in diabetes and in liver dis-
 turbance 2190²
 effect of heating in presence of active Ni on a
 support 3157²
 effect on gastric secretion and motility
 2401¹
 elec charges (free) on droplets of, in water
 5811²
 emulsions of P 1071¹
 and esters from oils by washing with alc
 app for obtaining 2083²
 esters of P 4537²
 esters with polyhydric alcs, P 4891¹
 fat resorption through desatn of 3² 13²
 films (mol) of oxidation velocity of Na₂SO₃,
 soln by O in presence of 5074²
 films (monomol) of 2594¹
 films (monomol) of long-chain surface
 potentials of 3217²
 films (monomol) of on water 2615²
 films of formation of 3895²
 formation of higher in decompn of sugars
 1802²
 of ghee 2206¹
 in grasshopper egg 2771¹
 halogen derivs of P 1842²
 halogen derivs of, sulfonation of P 5435²
 of hydnocarpus aralkyl esters of P 5248²
 hydrotropic soln by conjugated bile acids
 3712²
 hydroxy alkali salts of 5782²
 hydroxyalkylamine salts in dyeing, P 3176²
 identification of 1799²
 inactivation of esterase by homologous
 series of, 1849²
 ion adsorption on surface film of 2894²
 in kidney 4032²
 of lecithin (egg) 4018²
 of linseed oil, reaction with amber 1609²
 in liver, 731¹
 in liver fat of fish, post mortem changes in,
 4975²
 of liver in Pb poisoning, 1256², 4936²
 in liver oil of thresher shark, 224²
 magnetic rotation of higher homologs of,
 3210²
 manuf of, P 1071¹, P 1843¹, P 3015¹, P
 3360¹, P 4283¹
 manuf of, and esters, P 5175²
 manuf of by fermentation P 4355¹
 manuf of salt, or enriching fats in fatty
 acids, P 837¹
 of *Myximiliana maripa* kernels, 5052²
 melting point curves of monobasic, 2891²
 in milks of cow, goat and sheep, 2205¹
 of montan wax, 1891²
 2 naphthylaminoethoxy derivs of, P 1681²
 of neat's foot oil, 5781¹
 neutralization in presence of solvent 6000²
 nitrocellulose mixed esters 2382²
 in oil from Malayan gaviel, 3187²
 of oils of jupaty, Para chestnuts and cayate,
 1402²
 oil (suspension) in detn of, 1112²
 from oxidation of paraffin wax, effect of temp
 on 407²
 from oxidation of paraffin wax, etc P 837¹
 oxidation (photochem) of paraffin oil to
 P 3919²
 in palm oils of high free acidity 3860²
 from peat tar 4690²
 penetration through red cell membrane in
 relation to hemolysis, 4591¹
 permeability of intestine to effect of bile
 salts on 5182²
 in petroleum distillates 1663²
 in petroleum of Baku 2552¹
 of phosphatides (ether sol) and of protagon
 fraction of brain 5439¹
 phys const of, 2013²
 in pine needles, 2015²
 as plasticizers for rubber 2875²
 polarization (elliptical) by reflection at sur-
 face of solns of 2619¹
 prepn of 1485¹
 prepn of of higher mol wt 425²
 purity of, detn by physicochem method
 5781¹
 Raman spectra of, 31²
 reaction with α -phenylenediamide, 1799²
 rearrangement (intramol) of esters of unsatd
 during hydrogenation 2315², 2083²
 recovery from esterification reactions I
 2735¹
 removing free, from acid oils, 2316²
 from neutral fat 3858²
 from oils or fats or materials contg oils
 or fats, P 442²
 resistance of Al to, at 80-100° 3607²
 salts of cryptotoxic power of, 34²
 salts of decompn of P 5091²
 salts of halogenated ballbolec effect of
 solns contg 113²
 sapon values of edible fats as function
 of content of 5583²
 of seed oils of India 1401²
 sepn from unknown fat or oil, 5586²
 soap properties in relation to degree of un-
 satn of 428²
 in soaps (milled), 4142²

- sodium soaps of higher, liquid liquid seps of, 3550²
- solidifying points of binary mixts of or their esters, 611²
- specific heats of, calcd from vapor pressure curves, 2889¹
- spectra of, in relation to vitamin A 3381¹
- of *Stenogramyces nigra*, variation in as function of mineral compn of culture liquid, 681²
- structure of 1110²
- structure of, of homologous series 243²
- sulfo derivs of higher P 1842² 3314¹
- sulfonated, refining, P 4427²
- sulfonation of P 1112², P 3306² 1 3862² P 5083²
- synthetic fats from P 226²
- thermal behavior of, of fatty oils 4726¹
- thens Über die flüssige flüssige Fatmischung der Natriumseifen höherer mit Natriumsulfat und die Beziehungen dieser Systeme zur Phaseregel 3506
- ter points in mixts of 2315²
- transformation of during geological periods 476²
- from Twitchell process darkening of 140²
- of vegetable and animal fats 2014²
- of wool fat water sol product from 1 21² P 607²
- yeast 5911²
- Fatty oils** See Oils
- Fauverite** 4494²
- Feather mite** See *Liponyssus salicivorus*
- Feathers** bleaching 537² P 828² P 2861²
- digestion of horny material of ty low and mammals 1881¹
- dyeing P 217² P 603², P 1685² 1 1007² P 2304² P 2578², P 3497²
- as fertilizer 3116²
- as fertilizer for oats and flax 2232²
- loss of effect of Ti salts on 5935²
- mothproofing P 2851², P 5302²
- ovarian hormone effect on, 326²
- ozone treatment of app for P 5² P 606²
- regeneration and moulting of, in hyler thyroidism 2766²
- Feces** ammonia and indole production in a s penions of, effect of yeast on 3684²
- in arthritis (chronic) 5200²
- Bacillus typhosus* and *Salmonella schotmulleri* isolation from, with *B. salitica* media 3685²
- bacteria (col like) in in the tropics and their importance in analysis of water 1307
- bacteria of, effect of KCl in diet on 1553²
- bases (total) in detn of 5185²
- books Analytisches Diagnostikum 721
- Guide pratique d analyses pour les 721²
- Analyse chimique biologique et aque 4903²
- calcium and P in effect of bulk n diet on 1557²
- calcium content of, of growing pigs fed grain products 316²
- calcium excretion in 735²
- calcium, Mg and P detn in cattle 2071²
- calorific value of cow, 318²
- crude fiber recovery from of rats fed raw and cooked potato, 3380²
- differentiation of types of fat in 4569
- fatty acids in, detn of 127²
- lead and Hg detn in, 1859²
- lead detn in, 2186²
- mercury in 2176², 4596²
- nitrogen excretion in effect of compn of protein on 725²
- phenols in detn of 126² 1844², 1855²
- porphyrin detn in, 3681²
- sterol (reduced) in 337², 324²
- sulfide detn in 979²
- urobilin and urobilinogen detn in, 2752²
- urobilinogen detn in, 5200²
- Feeding** (See also Diet Feeding experiments; Feeding stuffs Food Furnace Nutrition Water, purification of and reverts under Gas, illuminating and fuel)
- mineral feed problem with dairy cattle and swine 1558²
- nutritional discoveries in relation to stock 1558
- standards for growing dairy cattle 2781²
- Feeding devices** (See also Charging apparatus; Filling devices; Sloking apparatus)
- for annealing ovens P 2336²
- case-hardening furnace with P 481²
- for cement material to kilns P 2263² P 3158²
- for coal etc P 4155²
- for dry materials to furnaces P 852²
- for elec furnaces P 3257²
- for fuels and anti knock compds to internal combustion engines 1 5053²
- for fuel to furnaces etc P 2881²
- for gases and vapors to illuminating tubes etc P 622
- for gas producers P 582² 1 5007² P 5733²
- for glass (Patents) 182² 391² 790² 1051² 1052² 1351² 1650² 1962² 2258² 2536² 2826² 3144² 3454² 3794² 4009² 4374² 4677² 4906² 5263² 5533² 5743² 5964²
- for glassware through annealing leers, P 572
- for granular fuel to gas producers etc P 2274²
- for ingot molds P 2064²
- for lignite furnace P 1416
- for liquid fuel to furnace P 4157²
- measuring, for gases P 4154²
- for liquid or gaseous reagents to be added to flowing water etc P 3576
- for powders P 3415²
- for molds (centrifugal), P 3951²
- for oil burners P 1418²
- for oil burners, etc P 5317²
- for oil furnaces, P 3207²
- for ore flotation etc P 624²
- for paper making app P 3484
- for powd or lump chemicals P 239
- for reagents to ore pulp P 5659²
- for solid reagents P 442²
- for water softening plants P 1610²
- Feeding experiments** (See also Diet Metabolism Nutrition)
- with alfalfa proteins 4588², 5916²
- barleywheat maddings as protein supplement for growing and fattening swine 3695
- calcium carbonate in cattle-fattening rations of non legumes 3740²
- corn fattening of hogs effect of CuCO₃ and CaCl₂ on, 5451²
- corn gluten meal as protein supplement for fattening lambs 4569²
- with cottonseed meal 2462², 5914²
- cottonseed oil in effect on compn of fat 4702²

- cystine prepus for, optical activity of 1561¹
 digestibility coeff of proteases, deta of, 1297²
 effect of Ca and P on growth of dairy animals, 4583³
 effect of feeding coconut and palm kernel meals on fat content of milk, 1001¹
 effect of fodders on butter consistency 4631¹
 for egg production concentrates in 721¹
 with fermented beet slices and dried slices contg lactic acid 749², 5718³
 formulation of effect in, 3695³
 with growing dairy cattle, 5432³
 growth of calves on rations devoid of roughage and effect of addn of cod liver oil and alfalfa ash 4916¹
 growth of chickens as function of feed consumption rather than of time 4926¹
 growth of fattening swine on potatoes contg lactic acid and AcOH and on rations of skim milk and barley, 4923¹
 growth of pigs on flour and fish meal and its increase with yeast or stout, 3694¹
 at Hossur, 153¹
 with lupine-fish meal on milk cows, 1297³
 maintenance requirements of growing dairy cattle 5452³
 mehaden fish oil in, effect on secretion of milk and compn of butter fat 2778¹
 on milk goats with NH_4HCO_3 and acid sugar beet cossettes, 3635¹
 on milk goats with ration of oat straw, etc poor in vitamin A, 1556¹
 with milking ewes and fattening lambs, 4923¹
 for milk production, clover silage in, 369²
 oil cakes in, 152¹
 raw and steamed potatoes in, 3094¹
 silage as mixt of wet beet pulp and molasses in 2482¹
 with milk, selection of reactive animals for 3695³
 with milk substitutes, 5450³
 mineral, 2173³
 mineral requirements of dairy cattle 4916¹
 mineral substances in for cows 4584³
 mineral supplements in phosphatic limestone and other rock products as 3695³
 with molasses of different kinds 133¹
 phenol BaOH ratio of urine of cattle fed Indian fodders, 3740¹
 protein concentrates in with chicks 5916¹
 proteins of linseed and cottonseed meals in with growing rats 5915¹
 for rickets prevention in swine, 3695³
 roughages for finishing steers 1297³
 with safflower cake on milk cows 1297³
 saponous in fattening of hegs, 4923¹
 with silage, 318¹ 4948¹
 with soy bean cake, 1877³, 3381³
 in fattening of swine 3036³
 with poultry 3036³ 4026³
 starch equiv of meal mixt for chickens and growing pullets fed on all mash diets 4026³
 thesis Die Wirkung von Mineralzulagen auf d Calcium und Phosphor Aussatz des Schweines in versch Lebensaltern un! bei versch Grundfutter 4302¹
 with trout 5215¹
 vitamin D prepus in, with hegt 1558¹
- work of labs of Central Expt Sta of France on, 2208¹
 Feeding stuffs (See also *Alfalfa Grasser Hay Oil cake Pasture Silage*) P 363¹, P 3410¹, P 4070¹ 1, P 4326¹
 adulteration of, detection of, 4917¹
 alk earths in, physiol effects of, 3035¹
 analyses of Canadian, 5475³
 analyses of South Australian, 4633³
 analysis of, 2208¹
 analytical results of, presentation of, 2490¹
 antirachitic potency of cod liver oil when mixed and stored in, 4026³
 apples as, 546¹
 balanced cubes of, 749²
 books Vitamin Gehalt von, 4302¹ Mikroskopische Bilder der, 4948¹
 from cacao by products P 4070¹, P 4326¹
 from cacao material, P 5513¹
 calcium Mg and P deta in, 2071¹
 camelthorn pods as, 1921¹
 cattle, of western India, 749²
 from cellulose P 1300³
 conserving, without impairing vitamin content, P 3410¹
 contg NH_4 salts of amino acids from yeast autolysis, P 3741¹
 crude fiber deta in, 5718³
 denatured sugar, molasses, molasses-fodder and sugared cossettes as 2780¹
 detection of legumes and oil seeds in cattle, 1602¹
 distillery slop as 1627¹
 dry matter of in relation to heat production, gaseous outgo and loss in body wt in cattle, 2487¹
 dry milk substitute, P 3741¹
 effect of, formulation of 3695³
 enzyme-contg , P 1300³
 enzymes in, as factor in poisoning of stock, 2455¹
 fiber in poultry, 153¹
 field bean meal as, 4325¹
 fish meal, drying, P 5941¹
 fish reduction for prepn of cooking app for, P 3764¹
 food value and compn of, 749²
 forage plants, analyses of Western prairie 5475³
 gram husk as 545¹
 improvement of P 3410¹
 kale (stem marrow) as 1921¹
 leaching effect on nutritive value 5940¹
 from lupines P 1293³
 mahua waste as for mulch cattle 2780¹
 from malt grain residues P 3096³
 from meadow fertilized with CaCN_2 2208¹
 mineral mixed, deta of lime and lin, 4947¹
 mixed deta of salt and molasses 4633³
 mixed with molasses, preservation of, P 1923³
 nitrogen deta in, app for 1122³
 nitrogen free ext of, digestibility of constituents of, 2483¹
 nutritive value of and its deta , 724¹
 oil cake of *Crotalaria regia* as 225¹
 from oil cakes P 2494¹, P 4070¹
 from peat, 4059¹
 phosphoric acid deta in 3096³
 preservation of green, P 1923³, P 2494¹
 P 3097³
 processed roughages for dairy cows 5718³
 protein deta in 3096³

- protein sediments from diffusion liquors in sugar manuf as, 3509^a
 saffron cakes as 545^a
 sand detn in presence of stic acid in, 2208^a
 from seaweed, P 1300^a
 starch values of, detd by analysis and by detg digestion coeffs, 5451^a
 from sugar beet and lupine beans res due P 5478^a
 sugar beet greens conservation of 2780
 sugar beets and leaves as 2781^a
 sulfur content of Indian, 3740^a
tapoca and fish meal as, 1009^a
 from tomato pomace, 1920^a
 treating green plant material for, P 3742
 tung oil meal as 221^a
 water detn in, 4947^a
 from wood P 3741^a
 work of labs of Central Expt Sta of France on, 2208^a
- Fehling solution** (See also *Sugar, analysis*)
 colloid complex in, 5331^a
- Feldspar** (See also *Albite*)
 analyses and fusion data for 4989^a
 analysis of 180^a, 4988^a
 in anorthosite of Adirondack 1764^a
 bleaching and purifying P 2827^a
 bodies contg blended and one-mine felt spar of similar compn 2535^a
 clouded, produced by thermal metam r) 1 sm 4192^a
 coloration of by β and γ rays 4783
 cost of 570^a
 crystal structure of 4755^a 5644^a
 decompn of, P 565^a
 detn of 2942^a
 detn of in clays 5530^a
 and its effect in pottery 789^a
 effect on glass 1647^a
 in enamel manuf, 4989^a
 notation of, P 565^a, 1189^a
 general information on 56^a
 granular and ground with uniformly low Fe content prepn of, 3790^a
 grinding plant for, 4990^a
 industry 1641^a, 5739^a
 melting relations of mixts of K and Na feldspars and flint 5963
 orthoclase, etchings of crystals of 3989
 plagioclase, in acidic rocks albite Als B twinning of 5117^a
 detn of species of, 2941^a
 of igneous rocks of the Hele 2080^a
 of lava flows on Cape d Or Nova Scotia 1772^a
 of pyroxene-granulite, 1460^a
 in rocks zoning and difference in compn of twinned 5117^a
- potash symmetry of 4204^a
 potassium, treatment of P 1443^a
 purification of, P 565^a
 purification of, by magnetic sepn 71
 resources of U S in 1970 361
 schiller Na granite gneiss with 5645
 stability relations of alkali 1460^a
 standards and specifications for, 2214^a
 standards and tests for, 1650^a
- Felt, bituminous pulps for making** P 1996
 for box toes, P 1959^a
 color patterns on P 2313^a
 contg cellulose fiber, P 1671^a
- drier for paper making app P 3484^a, P 5562^a
 drier for paper making etc, machines P 4126^a
 drying for miniature golf courses, 5203^a
 fibers from used osmotic membranes of P 5300^a
 hair prepn for manuf of P 3449^a
 impregnation of with molten bituminous material etc P 4404^a
 manuf of from mineral fiber etc, P 3784
 on paper making machines arrangement of P 593
 of paper making machines cleaning of 1 3484^a
 porous water laid, P 3139
 pressed, manuf of, 5296^a
 roofing—see *Roofing*
 strength (local) of app for detn of 1708^a 2023^a
- Felted sheets** manuf of suction box for machines for, P 1418^a
- Felting** P 422^a
 hair prepn for, P 218^a
 of woolen fabrics P 829^a
- Feminin** See *Ovarian hormones*
- α -Fenchoneacetaldehyde** 4856^a
- Fenchone** acetylenecarbinols derived from rearrangement of, 4856
 as antiseptic for wounds 5934^a
 α ,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3370
 hematomorphysmura and intoxication by sulfonal and, 3084^a
 as solvent for MeCl and SO₂ 4164^a
- Fenchyl alcohol**, extra from waste pine wood, 5817^a
 formation of from δ pinene 508^a
 — 2 ethinyl, 4356^a
- Fennel**, fruit standards for, 3126^a
 oil from diff kinds of 1831^a
- Fenton's reaction**, effect of hydrogen ions on 83^a
- Fenugreek** adulteration of powder 3433^a
- Fermentation** (Alcoholic unless stated to be otherwise) See also *Enzymes* Yeasts and manuf of under Ethyl alcohol) P 2603^a
 acetaldehyde detn as products of 1740^a
 acetic acid 4654^a
 with *Acetobacter pasteurianus* 1549
 aldehyde dismutation in 3672
 of cashew juice 3761^a
 acet c and butyric acid etc by P 1329
 acetic butyric and propionic acids by 1 1945^a
 in acetyl Me carbonyl prepn 1 1913
 acyl formation in 1376^a
 activation by imine forming substances 5904^a
 activation of enzyme by M 5181
 activator Z m, 306 3674
 aeration, app for atc P 4656^a
 anaerobic destructive 5780^a
 antagonistic substances formed during 1 1 1965^a
 app for P 5503^a
 Arndt Schulz rule and, 806
 attenuation of liquids in, 1678^a
 bacterial for manuf of alkyl acetone etc P 5503^a
 in baking tests cabinet for use in 4733
 balance in 4th form of fermentation in cell free 1627^a

- in beer manuf., 3121²
 beer yeast, transformation into respiration, 4971²
 leverage preservation by pre., 1296¹
 books Die Gärungsarten, 983² The Anaerobic, of Cellulose and Cellulose Materials, 3431²
 in brewing, effect of agitation and temp. on production of acid by and assimilation of N during 769²
 butyl alc. and acetone manuf. by 374² P 770², P 1030², P 1630, P 2806² P 5503², P 5952²
 butyl alc. manuf. by, P 3431²
 2,3 butyleneglycol manuf. by, P 1329²
 butyric acid production by, 4654²
 of carbohydrate, function of Mg in 5438²
 carbon dioxide effect on, 167²
 carbon dioxide recovery in 4353²
 carbon dioxide (solid) as by product in 4353²
 catalysts in, 374²
 of cellulose, multi-stage evaporator for liquor from, P 851²
 of cellulose materials, P 3123² P 3832²
 citric acid by, P 168² 1326²
 citric acid etc. by P 4355² P 49² 1²
 citric acid obtained by neutralization of P 770²
 citric acid prepn. by xylose as nutritive substratum for 1326²
 by *Coccus* and its relation to yeast 3070
 of compost and liquid manure 1618²
 cover function in 4970²
 dextran effect of products of on defecation and satn. of beet sugar juices, 5780²
 of dough 3733²
 dough in relation to overkneading of flour 747²
 in dried yeast cells 4911²
 elec. currents in tanks in, 4352²
 electricity in Al vats for 166²
 electricity liberated in app. for measuring 4896²
 energetics of, 4573²
 of farm roughage P 40² 0
 fatty acids by P 4355²
 foam in app. for atomizing fatty substances for prevention of P 2239²
 in food industries 355
 froth combating in, 4353
 of fruit materials etc. for producing alc. liquors P 376²
 gas evolved in volumeter for P 7² 0
 gas liquor for purification of P 4355²
 gas production by of waste 579²
 gluconic acid by 533² P 3123²
 of glucose by Rous sarcoma 1910²
 of glucose fructose and mannose mixts 166²
 of glucose lactose and maltose by propionic acid bacteria 1627²
 glucuronic acid 1802² 2450²
 glucuronic acid formation in by *Bact. induratum* 5190
 glycerol manuf. by P 1630²
 glycerol of sugar 5734
 hemp maceration in sewage sludge during CH. 4130²
 in heterogeneous and discontinuous medium 2799²
 of hexosed phosphate effect of Na-vodoacetate on 977
 of hexosediphosphoric acid, activators for, 3330²
 of hexoses energy at disposal of micro organisms in, 4654²
 in honey (Canadian), 5475²
 hydrogen ion concn in, 166²
 increase of toxic properties of bacteria and their toxins through, 4909²
 industrial, 374², 768², 3430²
 inhibiting agent for isoacetic acid as 5684²
 inhibition of, P 2517²
 inhibition of, by iodo- and bromoacetic acids 1327²
 inhibition (sp.) of, 4654²
 isoacetic acid effect on, 4969²
 kinetics of, 2160², 4654
 lactic-acetic, P 1630²
 effect of CaCO₃, BaCO₃, MgCO₃ and Na₂CO₃ on, 3765²
 reaction of medium in, 3765²
 lactic acid, 374²
 of animal tissue, 529²
 in animal tissues in relation to sugar fermentation in liver, 4033²
 by *Bacillus acidifaciens*, 5909²
 with *Bacillus delbrückii* pH in, 3430²
B. subtilis in, 3736²
 continuous, 7804²
 effect of org. substances on, 3370²
 new phosphate ester in, 982²
 lactic magnitic of sucrose, 1888²
 in liver pulp, 2401²
 of loganberry must, 555²
 of magnesium salt of fructose, 1627²
 malt dust effects in, 3121²
 maltose in eig. baking value of pressed yeast 4911²
 in manure (artificial) prepn., 1617²
 of mashes P 2517² 3766²
 methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid formation in, under influence of plasmolytic substances 1627²
 methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid prepn. by, lecture expt. on, 123²
 microorganisms for cultivation of P 46² 16²
 millet 4353²
 modification of degree of 167²
 of molasses, 3² 4² 1326²
 of molasses (Formosan), low yields of alc. in 2804²
 in molasses mashes effect of adsorbents on 4303² 5734²
 by molds products of, 2457²
 nitrates in brewing liquor in relation to 4970²
 org. acids by P 770²
 oxidation reduction balance in formation of butyl alc. and acetone by 4968²
 oxidizing dependence on oxidation reduction potential of external medium, 1331²
 of pentosans from corn stalk, effect of Steffen waste on 1027²
 of pentoses by propionic acid bacteria, 1868²
 in plants at decreasing O tensions, 4021²
 poisons of, effect on tumors, 1909²
 problems of chem. approach to 374²
 products of, obtained by action of ferments constituents of, 788²
 products of polarographic studies on, 3430²
 progress and development of, 3120²
 promotion of, with active charcoal, P 194²

- of residue from materials containing lignin and cellulose, P 5511¹
- by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum* 2700¹
- of rice straw by *B. acetohydricus*, 311¹
- in rum prepn., 1915¹
- of sacchariferous liquids, P 1945¹
- science and, 3120¹
- sea water effect on, 4969¹
- selective, of mixts. of glucose and fructose 3766¹
- selective, of sugar mixts. by Sauterne yeast 2516¹
- of sewage app. for, P 5946¹
- in sizing textiles, hindering 821¹
- of sugar beet wash 4731¹
- of sugar solns. action of algae on velocity of, 4969¹
- of sugar solns. yeasts producing 4412¹
- of sulfite liquor P 4656¹
- sulfurous acid formation in 769¹
- tanks (asbestos plate lined) for, 2237¹
- of tan liquors 4435¹
- theory of, 2122¹ 3148¹
- thermostat for lab., 2026¹
- time of baker's yeast, influence of age on 2204¹
- titration curves in study of 5716¹
- of tobacco P 4977¹
- of tobacco CO₂ formation during 4658¹
- tobacco denicotinizing by P 560¹
- of urea relation to oxidation reduction potential of medium 5681¹
- vats lining P 2497¹
- of viscose silks by enzymes of barley malt 1990¹
- in wine etc., manuf. P 4355¹
- in wine etc. processes metal vat for P 2806¹
- of wort app. for P 1329¹
- yeast and bacteria preps. for P 1945¹
- by yeast cells, effect of rays from yeast cultures and from blood on 1544¹
- without yeast cover 4656¹ 4969¹
- yeast growth in 1029¹
- of yeast press juice and of maceration juice temp. const. and temp. coeff. of 3763¹
- by yeast (top and bottom beer), 1829¹
- and salts in 2237¹
- Ferments** (See also *Enzymes* and the individual ferments)
- fermentation products obtained by action of constituents of 768¹
- lactic treatment of beriberi with 1501¹
- Ferns** ext. of male 4658¹
- ext. of male assay of, 1633¹ ¹
- and its prepn. 4659¹
- prepn. by dialcolation, 3772¹
- hormone—see *Polypodium occidentale*
- rhizome of male effect of habitat and time of collection of 1031¹
- Ferratin** precipitinogenic character of 2473¹
- Ferric** Ferrous etc. See *Iron* etc.
- Ferric ferrocyanide** See *Prussian blue*
- Ferrocyanides** cyanide detn. in 5872¹
- detection of 3271¹
- detection of in presence of thiosulfate 3931¹
- ferrocyanide I iodide equal effect of light on, 643¹
- manuf. of P 385¹
- Ferrimolybdate**, 4206¹
- Ferripan** pharmacol. action of 4054¹ 4934¹
- vitamin A in 2173¹
- Ferrite** crystal structure of 3-37¹ 5380¹
- formation of, from austenite, 3283¹ 5379¹
- formation of, in rusting of Fe, 3944¹
- in hypoeutectoid C steels, pptn. of, 5376¹
- Ferrites** magnetic properties of, in relation to crystal structure 3888¹
- Ferrochrome** **Ferrocromium** See either *Iron alloys* or *Chromium alloys*
- Ferrocyanic acid**, compds. with terpenes 5804¹
- reaction with bicyclic terpenes, 2710¹
- Ferrocyanides**, cyanide detn. in 5872¹
- detection of, 2076¹ 3271¹
- detection of in presence of thiosulfate 3931¹
- ferrocyanide I iodide equal, effect of light on 643¹
- manuf. of P 2529¹
- manuf. of, cyanamide process cyanide for 5099¹
- reaction (photochem. color) with cyanamide, 4183¹
- reaction with NaNO₂, potentiometric study of 263¹
- removing sol., from NH₄CNS soln., P 1341¹
- Ferromagnetism** See *Magnetism*
- Ferromanganese** See either *Iron alloys* or *Manganese alloys*
- Ferronickel** See either *Iron alloys* or *Nickel alloys*
- Ferropentacyanides** 2383¹
- Ferroschallerite** 1765¹
- Ferrosilicon** See either *Iron alloys* or *Silicon alloys*
- Ferrotungsten** See either *Iron alloys* or *Tungsten alloys*
- Ferrous acid** 5860¹
- constitution of 3584¹
- Ferrovandium** See either *Iron alloys* or *Vanadium alloys*
- Ferromanganese** 4493¹
- Fertility** (See also *Reproduction* *Soils* *Sterility*)
- dietary requirements for, 3697¹
- in morphine poisoning 3728¹
- ovarian hormone effect on before and after mating 731¹
- protein in diet in relation to 5693¹
- Fertilization** in egg of sea urchin 3400¹
- of *Haemaphysalis pallida* gametes, effect of concn on 4318¹
- iodine compds. and, 3402¹
- Fertilizers** (See also *Ammonium nitrate* *Ammonium sulfate* *Bone meal* *Calcium cyanamide* *Calcium nitrate* *Calcium phosphates* *Guano* *Lime* *Limestone* *Nitrates* *Nitrogen fixation* *Phosphates* *Polish Slags* *Sodium nitrate* *Thomas meal*) (Patents) 554¹ 766¹ 779¹ 1025¹ 1076¹ 1111¹ 1625¹ 2236¹ 2514¹ 2515¹ 3429¹ 3764¹ 4367¹ 4965¹ 5501¹
- absorption of N and K by plants and effect of level of nutrition 987¹
- accelerating ripening of org. agent for, P 1943¹
- in acid soil treatment, 2225¹ 5494¹ ¹
- action of artificial, 1021¹
- agglomeration prevention, P 1076¹
- from air, high school project on, 1417¹
- in alkaloid plant culture, 3427¹
- alleviation of effects of extreme cold on walnut trees with cotton, 1023¹
- from aluminum phosphate P 4669¹

- from ammoniacal liquor, P 4351^a
 ammoniacal liquor as 1937^a 3804^a
 ammonia-contg., recovery in beet sugar
 manuf., 2585^a
 ammonia injury to plants with coned., 764^a
 ammonia in manuf. of, P 4652^a
 ammoniated phosphate and double super-
 phosphate, manuf. of, 1039^a
 ammoniated superphosphate 2508^a, 2799^a
 availability of H_2PO_4 in, 4963^a^a
 compa. of, 1619^a
 expts with cotton, 1937^a
 ammoniation of 1022^a
 ammonium Ca balance in, for cotton seed
 lugs 1321^a
 ammonium compd. mixts P 2515^a
 ammonium nitrate P 2803^a, P 5500^a
 ammonium nitrate- and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ -contg.,
 P 2803^a
 from ammonium nitrate and CaCO_3 , P 1325^a
 ammonium nitrate for making lowering
 f p. of P 4351^a
 ammonium phosphate, P 554^a^a, P 767^a, P
 1370^a P 5242^a
 ammonium phosphate- and NH_4Cl -contg.
 P 5500^a
 ammonium phosphate on paddy soils loss of
 fertilizer constituents from 5494^a
 ammonium phosphates as for tropical soils
 5493^a
 ammonium K phosphate P 3119
 ammonium sodium-acid phosphate-cont., P
 5241^a
 from ammonium thiocyanate P 2235^a
 Am-Sup L.a. complete 5495^a
 analysis of coned 4960^a
 from animal fish etc waste P 2803^a
 from animal matter app. for working up P
 2803^a
 from animal waste P 3429^a
 apple expts, 5912^a
 application of 1616^a
 application of for fruit trees 4645^a
 balance among elements of 5496^a
 for bananas in the Canaries 765^a
 barley and wheat expts, 2511^a
 barley, expts 2799^a^a
 for barley (winter) 5498^a
 beet for control of *Cercospora beticola*
 2801^a
 for beets 2796^a
 bentonite as 5494^a
 blood dried 5235^a
 from bone meal P 767^a
 bones for disintegration of 5496^a
 books Die Bedingungen der Wirtschaftlich-
 keit der Handelsdüngemittel 1324^a
 Handbuch der Pflanzenernährung und
 Düngerlehre Bd II Düngemittel
 und Düngung 2735^a Ein Leitfaden zur
 Anwendung der künstlichen 3428^a Man-
 uale des concs 4968^a Microbiologie
 appliquée à la fertilisation du sol 5241^a
 MnSO_4 as Use and Application in
 Agriculture 5500^a
 brown coal as 571^a 2510^a 5733^a
 by product from KNO_3 manuf. P 3446^a
 from by products in H_2SO_4 manuf. from
 gypsum 4978^a
 cabbage expts 1620^a
 from cacao material P 4070^a P 5513^a
 caking of granular prevention of, P 1625^a
 calcium carbonate, effects on yield of sugar
 cane, 5732^a
 calcium-cyanamide, P 767^a, P 1324^a, P
 2236^a, P 4351^a
 calcium nitrate, P 5500^a
 calcium nitrate double salts, P 781^a, P
 4368^a
 calcium nitrates for use as, 3132^a
 from carbohydrates of vegetable origin, P
 2236^a
 carbon dioxide as—see *Carbon dioxide*
 carbon dioxide-evolving, P 767^a, P 5242^a
 carbon-N ratio of org., influence on N cycle
 in soil, 4961^a
 castor-oil plant expts, 5810^a
 from century plant ashes, 5236^a
 for chernorems 3760^a
 Chile saltpeter, secondary constituents as,
 5497^a
 chlorides in, 3762^a
 chlorine-free, P 768^a
 in citrus culture, 5731^a^a
 citrus seedling, expts, 2511^a
 clover (sweet), as 5498^a
 club-root control with, 1939^a
 com. development of, 4345^a
 complete, expts with, 1320^a
 coned., 1616^a
 constituents of, and rate of their decompos-
 in soil, 3759^a
 contg. N NH_4HPO_4 , P 767^a
 copper-contg. pyrite as, 163^a
 cotton, expts., 1620^a, 4965^a
 for cotton soils in Segou region, 2796^a
 for cranberries 1321^a
 crop rotation expts with, 1320^a
 crushing and grinding machinery for manuf.
 of 553^a
 decompos. of org., in relation to compa.,
 2231^a
 detection of constituents of, 523^a
 differentiation of, P 3429^a
 from distillery and sugar factory residues,
 P 3119^a
 distribution in soils detn. of 5495^a
 from dolomite, P 1943^a
 drillability of measurement of, 1021^a
 economical use of, 2509^a
 Edelmist, manuf. of, 2800^a^a
 Edelmist, prepn. and action of, 4080^a^a
 effectiveness of mineral, 5495^a
 effect of temp. and, on P in leaves of potatoes,
 2512^a
 effect on absorption of H_2PO_4 and Ca by
 plants 2230^a
 on acidity of soils 1018^a, 2225^a, 5459^a
 on alfalfa, 765^a, 5950^a
 on H_2 content of cigar smoke, 3761^a
 on attack of plants by pathogenic agents
 2513^a
 on bacterial activity in soils, 1020^a
 on baking quality of bread cereals, 1291^a
 on compn. of grass in pasture, 1938^a
 on drug yields and oil content of *Anikemus*
modicus 3762^a
 on fiber flax 4960^a
 on growth compn. and enzymes in sugar
 beets 1315^a
 on microorganisms in soils under 5 yr
 rotation, 1020^a
 on nitrate production and nitrifying
 capacity, 2228^a

- on odor and flavor of cigar tobacco, 2811¹
- on P content of plants, 1935¹
- on quality of strawberries, 4965¹
- on soil 4345¹
- on soil dispersion 3427¹
- on soil reaction 3427¹
- on soil structure, 1319¹
- on vitamin A content of spinach, 2173¹
- on vitamin D content of grasses 2174¹
- on wildfire disease of tobacco 5733¹
- on yield and reaction of strongly acid exchangeable sandy soils, 3114¹
- effects of greater than optimum applications of, 5732¹
- for eucalyptus 780¹
- exptl plots at Agr Chem Inst Weihenstephan of Tech College at Munich, 3759¹
- expts for tropical cultivation, codification of, 1021¹
- expts with, 4960¹
 - app for watering pot cultures in 553¹
 - in Kiev on rye potatoes oats lupines, sugar beets and wheat 1320¹
 - in Palestine, 4955¹
 - at Rothamsted 1936¹
- expts with Illinois soils 1932¹
- expts with Kalkammonsalpeter (NH₄)₂SO₄ and NaNO₃, 1619¹
- expts with limed soils 3757¹
- expts with mixts of superphosphates and potash and NH₄ salts on sugar beets potatoes and rye 4316¹
- expts with rye oats, winter wheat peas and potatoes, 4079¹
- expts with tomatoes sweet potatoes and muskmelons in 3 year rotation, 2232¹
- from fecal matter P 4908¹
- fish offal or excrement as P 154¹
- fish reduction for prepn of cooking app for P 3764¹
- from fish waste production on shipboard 2232¹
- fixation by soil adsorption in, 3755¹
- in flax culture 1320¹ 5731¹
- from founshed plants and like vegetable materials P 554¹
- frost injury prevention by use of 2512¹
- fruit tree expts 2172¹
- from garbage 1312¹
- German practice 1616¹
- granulation of P 2497¹
- grape in relation to mildew 4343¹
- for grapevines 4343¹
- grass compo and yield as affected by 5497¹
- grass expts 3761¹
- on grasslands in Great Britain and Ireland 5731¹
- green lupine decompn of 3114¹
- green manure 1022¹
 - analyses of leguminous 5730¹
 - availability of N of for rice 2511¹ 1
 - as base exchange agent 2226¹
 - compon of in relation to decompn of nitrogenous constituents, 2510¹
 - decompn of 3114¹ 4079¹
 - nodule-forming and non nodule forming legumes as 2799¹
 - soy bean as 4079¹
 - vetch and winter and field peas as 164¹
- guanidine phosphate as P 4559¹
- for hayfields and pasturage 4316¹ 4
- Hera, expts, 371¹
- for horseradish, 5498¹
- from humic acid P 1025¹ P 4652¹
- Humant as, 2230¹, 3127¹
- for Hungarian soils 3756¹
- increased yields with in Germany 4345¹
- industry in Italy 1616¹
- industry in Japan 5519¹
- industry tendencies in 5253¹
- intensive use of effect on compn of soil clay 5495¹
- iodine effect on I content of beets and lucerne 2173¹
- iodine in 5730¹
- iron compd P 373¹
- Kalkammonsalpeter as 4345¹
- leaching in manuf of app for P 2236¹
- leaf-diagnosis results and 2234¹ 4648¹
- less common elements of 5-30¹
- lime-nitrogen P 2803
- lime use on soils of Hungarian Great Plains 2793¹
- liming in conjunction with use of artificial 1319¹
- limitations of com 3759¹
- linseed expts 4346¹
- liquid manure conservation of NH₄ n use of 1938¹
- liquid manure fertilization with super phosphate and 3757¹
- magnesia and lime effect on soil and subsoil potash 1617¹
- magnesia as expts with 3116¹
- magnesia-contg CaO satn of soil in relation to 5487¹
- magnesium P 1325¹ I 2803¹ 1
- magnesium carbonate as 161¹
- magnesium lime expts 1617¹
- magnesium salts as expts with oats 3497¹
- magnesium salts as for soils rich in Ca 5495¹
- magnesium silicate contg P 767¹ 1
- from manganeseous Ca phosphates P 162¹
- manuf of 1616¹
 - by electrolysis P 1745¹ P 5830¹
 - trends and prospects in, 100¹ 1
- manure, action of 2510¹
 - analyses of 5496¹
 - availability of N in 5949¹
 - bacterial action in 4904¹
 - conservation of N in, 3780¹
 - decompn of org matter of, 5947¹
 - disinfection and preservation of P 767¹
 - drying of effect on N losses and on crop yields 2231¹
 - effect of different methods of making on losses during stacking and utilization of the manure by plants 4080¹
 - effect on N and microorganisms in soil 4080¹
 - effect on soil 2231¹
 - effect on yield of hay and botanical compn of herbage of meadow land, 5239¹
 - fermentation with liquid manure 1618¹
 - Gerard put for 2509¹
 - hot fermented 3114¹
 - humus formation and decompn in 4648¹
 - H₂S as a factor in the action of, 5689¹
 - losses during storage of cattle and its prevention, 5496¹

- losses of ammonia N in storing peat or straw 5732¹
 microbiology of decompos. of in soil 4314¹
 nitrification in cultivated fields 4648¹
 nitrification of 1938¹
 \ conservation and availability in, 4648¹
 N loss and action of cold and hot 2500
 H₂PO₄ and potash from sorted under various conditions 3758¹
 preventing loss of N from cow by use of preservatives 1934¹
 storage of 2231¹
 from straw 5495¹
 manure and chemo manures compn. of 3114¹
 manure and mineral comparative effects of 523¹
 manure (artificial) 4965¹
 effect on nitrification in Carrington loam 4080¹
 effects on soils and crops 10¹
 manuf. of 1072¹ 1617¹ 1975¹ 510¹
 2800¹ 4424¹ 3114¹
 from peat manuf. of 2900¹
 rate of decompos. of 1023¹
 from marine flora preps. of 1937¹
 meadow expts. on Lusatian low moor soil 5497¹
 for meadows 3118¹
 metals heavy in 2795¹
 microbiology in study of 1931¹
 for mulded grapevines 2232¹
 mineral expts. in U S R 5237¹
 mixed (Patents) 165¹ 6714¹ 1917¹
 2236¹ 2250¹ 2409¹ 3119¹ 3424¹
 4082¹ 4351¹
 free from chlorides P 2235¹
 in Germany 1617¹
 review on manuf. of 1936¹
 mixed acid problems of solving by use of determinants 764¹
 mixed and their analysis 3759¹
 mixer calculator, 1616¹
 mixing app. for, P 4083¹
 mixing in manuf. of P 2719¹
 mixt. of Ca and Nitrates P 3764¹
 moisture-proof P 3119¹
 molasses as 229¹ 2232¹
 nephelite as K 4962¹
 Neubauer analyses and field expts. 1616¹
 neutralizing free acidity of P 2802¹
 nitrate P 4852¹
 contg. Ammoniacal N P 4082¹
 effect on keeping quality of fruit 764¹
 effect on N fixation by legumes 1936¹
 effect on soil carbohydrate in apples 4961¹
 effect on stomatal behavior of plants 764¹
 in relation to growth of tobacco following timothy 4649¹
 nitrogen defn. in 2227¹, 4961¹
 nitrogen fixation expts. with and without lime, 1618¹
 nitrogenous, P 2236¹ P 3428¹ 3750¹, P 3764¹, P 4253¹, P 4326¹ P 4351¹, P 4968¹
 accumulation of 3113¹
 availability of, 5950¹
 for chernozems of Ukraine, 1371¹
 comparison of 1618¹
 for cotton culture 4961¹
 effect on acid soils, 3116¹
 effect on catalase activity of apples 3191¹
 effect on compn. of soil soils, 3759¹
 effect on firmness and compn. of straw berries, 1322¹
 effect on nitrification, 1021¹
 effect on nutritive value of herbage plants, 4962¹
 effect on pastures, 1620¹
 effect on pectic materials in grapes, 4961¹
 effect on plant yield, 4648¹
 effect on yield and quality of sugar beets 1405¹
 expts. in top-dressing of wheat, 3116¹
 expts. with barley, 2511¹
 expts. with cotton, 1936¹
 expts. with oats 1321¹
 expts. with potatoes, 1620¹
 expts. with sugar beets, 3116¹
 expts. with tobacco in relation to yield and sucrose content, 1321¹
 expts. with various, 3115¹
 expts. with wheat, 1321¹, 5730¹, 1321¹
 in frenching control in tobacco 765¹
 humus-contg., P 4652¹
 \ recovery in pastures from application of 5239¹
 org. wastes as 370¹, 3115¹
 for potato, 3116¹
 prepd. by the Muhlert process, 5730¹
 soil nitrate as guide to needs of vegetables for, 2277¹
 for sugar beets, 4962¹
 for swedes 5239¹
 use on pastures, 2930¹, 2511¹
 Nitrophoska as 1320¹, 2230¹, 3117¹
 4649¹ 3491¹
 nitrophosphate P 767¹ P 3470¹
 Nohit 4080¹
 non-caking P 4351¹
 oat expts., 2795¹
 for oats and flax 2232¹
 from oil cakes P 4070¹
 oil meal from *Blorings optera* seed as 223¹
 oil meal of *Blorings optera* kernels as 226¹
 from oil shale distn. residue, 4694¹
 oligodynamic 3759¹
 onion, expts. on muck soils, 1614¹
 orange (Satsuma) expts. 2511¹
 org., problem of technology of, 4079¹
 parasiticide P 373¹, P 1620¹
 pasture and forage crop treatment with in relation to supplies of P and Ca in cattle rations, 5497¹
 pasture, expts., 1620¹, 3760¹
 pasture expts. in Bavaria 4960¹
 peach expts., 1620¹
 from peat 5496¹
 from peat and waste products contg. C and N, P 4968¹
 for pedigree grasses for seed production 5738¹
 phosphate and nitrate, absorption of, 2230¹
 phosphate-nitrate, increasing stability of, P 4082¹
 phosphate-potash P 3764¹
 phosphates as, for winter crops 1613¹
 phosphatic, 4963¹, (Patents) 3731¹, 5341¹
 1025¹, 1062¹, 1324¹, 1375¹, 1623¹
 1943¹, 2235¹, 2236¹, 2803¹, 3118¹, 3428¹ 3764¹, 4082¹ 4350¹ 4652¹

- 4633¹ 444, 4685¹ 5242¹ 44, 5500¹ 4
accelerating maturity of sugar beet with
6948¹
from *apatite* and *nephelite* deposits in
Russia 5235¹
availability of 3117¹
citric-sol. P_2O_5 content of soil in relation
to requirement of, 5047¹, 5048¹
complex and their manuf., 3118¹
contg. colloidal S. P. 4351¹
detn. of availability of, 1019¹
for early potatoes, 5236¹
effect on root soly. of potash in soil 1935¹
expts with meadow land 1322¹
in relation to lodging of cereals 4346¹
review on, 163¹ 2799¹
soil requirements for 2508¹
phosphatic and other P 373¹
phosphoric acid and nitrate expts with
5493¹
phosphoric acid and potash, constancy of
effective values of 4346¹
phosphoric acid and potash expts with
371¹
phosphoric acid as constituent of, 3427¹
phosphoric acid detn. in, 102¹ 3117¹, 5874¹
from phosphorite 4650¹
phosphorite, expts, 2230¹ 3758 4650¹
phosphorus and N contg., P 767¹
phosphorus and N for pasture treated in
tensively, 4243¹
phosphorus, sources and relative values of
5731¹
pineapple, expts, 3117¹
plant compn and 3114¹
plant of Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co.
of Canada Ltd., 3940¹
pond culture 2512¹
potash P 1076¹ P 3429¹
absorption by peach and prune trees
4964¹
Asotobacter chroococcum and protozoa in
soils treated with, 1615¹
for buckwheat 5050¹
effect on firmness and keeping quality of
fruits, 764¹
effect on frost sensitivity of potatoes
3782¹
effect on leaf roll disease of potato 4040¹
effect on rye yield 1935¹
effect on starch content of potatoes
5497¹
effect on yield and reaction of acid sand
5731¹
effect on yield curve of plants 22¹ 9
effect on yield of barley, 2229¹
effect value of in kainite 40% K salts
and K_2SO_4 , 5731¹
expts with fruit trees 5498
expts with podsol earths 764
expts with potatoes, 5950¹
for Pfalz soils, 2228¹
relation of nitrates in soils to response of
crops to 552¹
requirement of South African soils 2505¹
for sugar beets 2509¹
sugar content of prunes in relation to
4985¹
potash and Cl contents of, effect on yield of
cotton, 1022¹
potash detn. in 4964¹
potash nitrogen from carnallite, 4049¹
potash reserve of soils of exptl. plots after
long-continued manuring, 4964¹
potash shale as 164¹
potassium NH_4 superphosphate, expts.,
1619¹
potassium chloride as 4346¹
potassium magnesium nitrate, P 5241¹
potassium nitrate, P 4351¹
potato 4346¹
potato expts 5497¹ 5731¹
potato expts, soundness of potatoes in rela-
tion to 5497¹
potato, expts with reference to size of cells
5497¹
potato foliary diagnosis in relation to
5494¹
potato scab and, 1939¹
prepn. and use of, review on 763¹
preservation of P 767¹, P 1029¹ P 1303¹
preservation with powdered magnesium silicate
P 465¹
preservative for manure etc. P 767¹
problems in California 163¹
rare elements in 1614¹
from rayon manuf. P 2849¹
release as 1879¹
requirements of soils—see *Soils* *Soils, anal.*
344
residual effect of 4647¹
review for 1910 1320¹
rice expts 4649¹
root crop quality and 1610¹
rubber expts, 3427¹ 5949¹ 4
for rubber trees 164¹
rutabaga expts 3771¹
sawdust as 2509¹
election of 1611¹
from sewage P 5500¹
sewage as in Europe 1311
from sewage, etc. P 1611¹
from sewage sludge 4642¹ 5724¹
sewage sludge as 4337¹ 5484¹ 57 61
silica phosphate P 1324¹ 5494¹
from silvite 5237¹
sludge drying for app. for P 171¹
soil dispersion in relation to 5494
soil formation and improvement studies
3753¹
soil treatment with a mercurized chloro-
phenol and to control plant diseases
P 767¹
Solonchaks spots for 5235¹
sorghum expts on black cotton soils
2798¹
for South African soils and crops 4339¹
stabilization of P 3119 4
straw as 4650¹
sugar beet and corn expts with $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$
and salt-peter, 1023¹
sugar beet expts 1610¹ 2755¹ 3116¹
for sugar beets, 5498¹
for sugar beets and potatoes time of applica-
tion of, 5235¹
for sugar cane 371¹
sugar-cane diseases in relation to 5498¹
sugar-cane expts 3760¹, 5496¹, 5732¹
sugar-cane flowering and 3781¹
sugar manuf. defecation mud as 4649¹
from sugar manuf. residues P 1026¹
from sulfate minerals, P 175¹
sulfur and its compds. as 5236¹
sulfur-contg., P 3764¹
sulfur, expts, 1616¹

- superphosphate effect on soil reaction 1619^a
 superphosphate miscibility with other 584^{ow}
 supply of in soil strata, 553^a
 for tap roots and tubers P 2515^a
 tobacco, expts 1613^a 1620^a 3761^a 4344
 for tropical crops, 1932^a
 tung oil meal as, 221^a
 for turnips, 765^a
 from urea and $\text{Ca}(\text{N}_2\text{O}_5)_2$ P 554^a P 1027^a I
 2515^a P 2803^a P 5241^a
 urea as, 1022^a
 urea $\text{CaN}_2\text{C}_2\text{N}_4$ P 767^a
 urea-contg., P 554^a P 10 61^a P 13 41^a I
 5242^a
 urea decompn in soils, 1613^a
 urea phosphate P 542^a
 use of peat with acid 3114^a
 vegetable expts 2509^a 2500^a
 for vegetables, 1939^a
 in Victoria in 1930 3114^a
 from waste lye from CaCO_3 extn from straw
 rice or corn straw bamboo etc I
 3764^a
 from waste materials P 496^a
 from waste org liquid P 465^a
 from wastes (industrial) 5495^a
 from waste vegetable matter P 4653
 weed-eradicating 1372^a 2500^a
 wheat effect on baking value 523^a
 wheat take-all in relation to 376
 world conditions as to 164
 world survey of 1936^a
 yield of hay and its constituents from meadows
 mowed 2 and 3 times after various treat-
 ments with 295^a
- Ferulaldehyde** (3-methoxy-4-hydroxycinnamal-
 dehyde) spectrum of 4277^a
- Ferulic acid** (4-hydroxy-3-methoxycinnamic acid)
 spectrum of 4277^a
 —, 5-chloro- and acetate 94^a
 —, β -d-glucosido- 513^a
 —, tetraacetyl β -d-glucosido * methy-
 ester 513
- Fervanite** 5117^a
- Fetus** See Embryos
- Fever** (See also *Malaria Typhoid fever*)
 Abderhalden reaction of endocrine gland
 3701^a
 acid base balance in 59^a
 blood vs in children lactic acid content I
 4041^a
 body temp in 375
 gaseous exchange in caused by naphthyl-
 amine yellow or β -tetrahydronaphthyl
 amine 1571^a
 hyperthermia in physiol regulation of
 3702^a
 bpase in blood and spinal fluid after death
 from acute 5468
 lipid metabolism in 3065^a
 Malta (undulant) treatment with acridavine
 1580^a
 production with buffer salts 3070^a
 production with substance from brewers
 yeast producing, 997^a
 role of protective substances of blood in ent
 termination of attacks of and for develop-
 ment of immunity in inoculated recurrent
 fever, 3054^a
 spotted—See *Meningitis Typhus*
 wheal test in 141^a
- Fiberboard** (See also *Paperboard*)
 corrugated, P 1337^a
 manu of P 3802^a, P 4423^a, P 5291^a
 pressed P 1357^a
 treatment of P 156^a
- Fibers** (See also *Cotton Crude fiber Dyeing*
Filaments Flax Hemp Jute Paper
Paper pulp Ramie Rayon Retting
Sisal Textiles Threads Wool etc.)
 affinity of dyes for plant, in relation to con-
 stitution 1676^a
 apog of, 3411^a
 artificial P 2823^a
 from animal fiber, P 5044^a
 app for washing, wound on bobbins, P
 421^a
 heater for battery of spinning shafts for,
 P 816^a
 spindles for, P 816^a
 artificial horsehair, P 829^a
 from bagasse, etc., P 5026^a
 bagasse treatment of, P 1996^a
 bamboo, structure of, 1660^a
 hands of P 787^a, P 823^a
 bast, treatment of, P 5044^a
 bleaching—see *Bleaching*
 bobbing textile, P 2860^a
 bontaka, as textile and paper making material
 211^a
 books Sisal und andere Agavefasern, 3174^a
 Sur la fixation des matières grasses émul-
 sionnées par les textiles 5034^a
 bucking vegetable P 2577^a
 carbonizing cellulose in mixed goods, P
 2575^a
 cellulose P 811^a, P 4126^a, P 5769^a
 from cotton waste 5980^a
 detg purity of, 202^a
 micro-structure of 5759^a
 morphology and chemism in, 5940^a
 strengthening P 5579^a
 cellulose and textile, from vegetable material
 P 811^a
 α -cellulose-high P 1378^a, P 3431^a, P 3837^a
 chromium fixing on textile P 4136^a
 classification of vegetable textile, 4403^a
 cleaning agents for, P 3498^a
 from coconut coverings for filters, extn of,
 P 1709^a
 of cornstalks, seps from path, P 1381^a
 cottonization and cleaning of, with Na
 bicarbonate, 3439^a
 cottonized twisting effect in, P 3176^a
 covering power of in relation to sp gr,
 4403^a
 cross sections of, fullness of, 4132^a
 cross sections of, prepn of, 3441^a
 cystine in relation to total S in outer-coat
 animal 3459^a
 damage by larvae of clothes moth 4712^a
 degumming and refining vegetable P 5300^a
 detn in sugar cane 1699^a
 differentiation of bleached and unbleached
 589^a
 disintegrating vegetable, P 2848^a
 drying device for loose textile P 605^a
 dyeing and finishing problems 5993^a
 dyeing and waterproofing, P 3177^a
 dyeing properties of vegetable alteration of,
 P 1100^a P 5675^a
 dyes on identification of, 1676^a
 elec charge on mixed textile, reduction of
 P 5579^a
 esparto 4130^a

- fat and oil removal from animal P 5044²
 in feeding poultry, 153²
 felted cellulose P 1671²
 fireproofing, P 4709²
 fluffy masses of, P 5989²
 formation by polyoxymethylenes 487²
 from glucose 5081²
 from *Hibiscus sabdarifolia* 211², 3800²
 hollow artificial app for manuf of P 3533²
 impregnated articles of P 3535²
 impregnating and drying app for P 5570²
 impregnating loose with liquids, P 4073²
 impregnating textile, P 2008²
 impregnating textile with natural or artificial rubber latex P 1392²
 impregnating wood P 4682²
 impregnation with resins P 2008²
 kenaf, effect of watering of plants on 1357²
 loading or impregnating textile, P 4415²
 lubricating agents for textile, P 4719² P 5300²
 measuring textile, 1129²
 mercerized wood, for conversion into deriv P 414²
 mercerizing vegetable, P 5044²
 mixed, eliminating cellulose fiber from P 3177²
 mixing with bituminous material P 567²
 mints, dets of, 5994²
 moisture content of textile regulation of P 3848²
 molded products contg asbestos and vegetable, P 5259²
 nitrous acid action on animal and reactions of products formed with aro components 1679²
 oiling and dressing P 5044²
 oscillatory device for treating raw P 811²
 as paper making materials 1670²
 paper, measurement of 1079² 3164²
 paper (sheet) properties in relation to properties of, 5023²
 peat, app for seps from liquids P 2568²
 periods of cellulose deriva , 5983²
 phys and chem properties of textile, 598²
 from potatoes P 1351²
 prepreg vegetable for spinning P 2577²
 preservation of P 2532²
 purifying vegetable P 1103²
 recovery from waste waters of paper, cellulose etc industries P 1996²
 recovery of textile in used tires, etc , P 1119²
 removal of vegetable from asbestos products, P 4370²
 Röntgen rays in research on 211²
 rubber behavior with textile 5795²
 sealing for paper manuf P 3836²
 scoured content of grease wool etc dets of 2213²
 seps long from materials such as wood pulp suspensions P 816²
 seps from free water by screening app for, P 3833²
 sizing and finishing, P 4414²
 sizing or softening agent for P 1686²
 sizing textile, P 829²
 smoothing and polishing P 2205²
 soaking vat for textile, P 2498²
 softening, P 2861², P 5579²
 softening agents for textile P 877²
 softening hands of hard artificial P 606²
 staple, of rayon, spinning on cotton system 1058²
 staple, of viscose 1058²
 from straw etc , P 4125²
 from straw like materials P 5700²
 strengthening and lustering textile P 421²
 stripping tissue from vegetable app for P 2008²
 structure of 4460²
 structure of of gelatin glue etc 4736²
 structure of textile 3841²
 structure of vegetable 3829²
 structure of vegetable method for study of 1387²
 testing strength and elongation of single app for 1058²
 textile from jute ramie etc P 4400²
 from ramie flax hemp, asal bamboo etc P 2577²
 from sugar cane P 5579²
 tissue removal from vegetable app for P 3497²
 treating animal P 827² P 4719²
 treating single textile with liquids 1 4114²
 treating textile P 3848²
 with liquids app for P 878²
 with liquids or gases app for P 878²
 treating vegetable P 3177² P 3497² P 4136²
 treating vegetable, for spinning P 3177² P 5300²
 treatment of spun with liquids, P 878²
 treatment with liquids, app for P 1391²
 P 3178² P 5043²
 troublesome in dyeing of garments, 2570²
 vegetable P 5300²
 vulcanized 3830² P 4403² P 5261²
 vulcanized ZnCl₂ solns for manuf of P 4403²
 washing or sprinkling liquid for P 3178²
 water (adhesion) on textile dets of 5071²
 waterproofing P 3178²
 weighing P 2861²
 wetting agents for—see *Wetting agents*
 wetting out P 3499²
 wet treatments of packages of app for, P 3179²
 wood durability of purified 3830²
 selective absorption of constituents of a water soln by, 4703²
 structure of 811², 1669²
 wool like, P 1104²
 from yucca grass etc , P 5998²
Fibrin, acetyl bases from 306²
 action of protease of green malt on, at different reactions, 3675²
 in blood, effect of S on 4627²
 in blood plasma in normal and anemic children 339²
 cleavage of by alkali, formation of AcH in, 3368²
 dets in blood serum 2751²
 swelling min and isoelec point of 4284²
Fibrinogen (See also Thrombin)
 adrenaline effect on, 4612²
 antigenic properties of, 5468²
 in aqueous humor of eye 3703²
 in blood, effect of glucose on 3067²
 in blood in liver diseases 3062²
 in blood plasma in relation to sedimentation rate of red cells 5469²
 in blood plasma in tuberculosis, 3717²
 bone marrow and formation of 339²
 electrostatic properties of, 1267²

- increase of, in inflammation from injection of pneumococci 502⁷¹
 increasing production of 2165
 origin of 4605¹
 production of, by blood platelet plasma and tissues, 304⁷²
 tissue, and blood clotting by effect of urea on, 4060⁹
 tissue differentiation of *in vivo* and *in vitro* actions of, 342¹
- Fibrinopenia** 4605¹
- Fibroblasts** growth of cultures of effect of drugs of morphine group on 3396
 growth of cultures of, effect of drugs of quinine group on 1235⁹
 growth of, effect of antistress and thyroxine on 741¹
- Fibrosis, amino acids of** 5630⁹
 constitution of 5995
 reactions with solns of SnCl_4 and Na_2HCl 5609
 reaction with Na in liquid H_2 5699⁹
 silk 3459¹
 silk, as raw material for rayon 1990⁹
 structure of silk 124¹
- Fibrolite** See *Sulfonamide*
- Fibrolysin**, *crucaria* from treatment with *todolysin* and 739⁹
- Fibroma** Röntgen ray patterns of uterine 5680¹
- Fibrous materials** (See also *Paper pulp Retting*)
 agglutinated with condensation product P 1957¹
 aging of used in elec work 3411¹
 app for drying moistening or disinfecting, or removing dust therefrom P 694¹
 articles of rubber and P 3575¹
 asbestos-contg P 5720¹
 binder for, P 4934¹
 bleaching—see *Beaching*
 blocks of P 3783¹
 bucking process for vegetable P 895 P 2577¹
 containers of coating P 1387¹
 cooking P 2169¹
 dehydrating app for P 1341¹
 deodorization bleaching and sterilization of P 2289¹
 design transference to P 5776¹
 digestion of, and app for P 205¹ P 5560¹
 foldable contg bituminous material P 1996¹
 fireproofing, F 1959¹ P 2264¹ P 3807¹
 forming sheets from P 5769¹
 impregnation of P 3349¹
 with montan wax patch or lignite tar P 785¹
 with oil dye solns etc app for P 4155¹
 with phenol condensation products, etc P 1045¹
 with plastified resins, P 3138¹
 with rubber, P 845¹
 with rubber, etc P 2306¹
 improvement of, P 1886¹
 laminated sheets of resinous products and P 780¹
 lubricants for, P 5290¹
 moldable, P 2823¹
 mothproofing—see *Moths*
 caling compn for, P 4415¹
 ornamentation of P 5300¹
 paper molded sheets, blocks etc, from P 2568¹
 piling or cooking shivers of, app for, P 4720
 sheet, contg condensation product of aniline and CH_2O , P 5027¹
 sulfonation of P 3498¹
 stiffening and impregnating, P 2877¹
 treatment of P 5579¹
 uniting to metals, etc., by use of rubber, P 234¹
 for wall and insulating board, 5746¹
 waterproof, P 422¹
 for waterproof sheets etc., P 179¹
- Fick's law** See *Laws*
- Ficus** See *Figs*
- Figs** coumarin in leaves of, 4301¹
 dried sterilizing app for, P 363¹
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322¹
 preservation of by freezing 1293¹
- Figwort** *Aurex* of 1330¹
- Filaments** (See also *Fibers Rayon Threads* *Viscose*)
 activating P 1348¹
 of cellulose ethers, P 1083¹
 cellulose ether solns for P 1083¹
 coating lamp with Re , P 4476¹
 drawing app for, of thermoplastic materials P 4374¹
 drying lacquered, and app therefor, P 1400¹
 electron-emitting P 622¹
 for electron tubes insulation of P 4399¹
 'gettering' coiled, P 5103¹
 glass, app for spinning, P 5964¹
 glass, transparent to ultra violet rays P 4675¹
 heater (elec.) for, of vacuum bulbs, P 5318¹
 incandescent lamp, P 1449¹, P 2978¹
 for incandescent lamps, vacuum tubes, etc., P 3575¹
 incandescent, phys and chem problems of 4747¹
 of metals etc., P 2110¹
 oxide-coated, electrolytic phenomena in 2923¹
 reactions at surface of hot metallic 667¹ 1149¹ 2908¹
 resinous products for use in P 2867¹
 thermal treatment of metal elec app for, P 1169¹
 thoriated, detn of thorium 5642¹
 tungsten P 3923¹ P 4809¹ P 5355¹
 cohering voltages of in H_2O N_2 and in vacuo 5817
 heating in elec furnace P 2924¹
 of tungsten Th alloy 5656¹
 for wireless lamps, P 1170¹ P 1449¹
- Filbert** See *Corylus avellana* under *Hasel*
- Files** lead poisoning in manus of 3417¹
 renovation of P 910¹, P 3615¹
- Filicin** in rhizome of male fern 1031¹
- Filix** See *Ferns*
- Filling devices** (See also *Feeding devices*)
 for ampoules 3433¹
 for barometer (siphon) 479¹
 for bottles, 4182¹
 for cellulose digesters, P 5560¹
 for hypodermic solns 3128¹
 for storage batteries, P 4617¹, P 1747¹ P 5355¹
 for thermometers P 3704¹
- Filling materials** (See also *Paper Packing materials Rubber*) P 1947¹


- for absorption towers, P 1710^a
for absorption vessels heat exchangers etc P 624^a
for acetylene containers (high pressure) P 626^a
mixing, with bituminous material, P 507^a
for rails, P 437^a
for reaction and washing towers, P 3526^a
for reaction and washing towers etc P 2338^a
for reaction chambers P 4449^a
for reaction towers, etc., P 44^a P 624^a
sulfur contg condensation products for manuf of P 2531^a
- Films** (See also *Cinematographic films* *Coatings* *Lubricants* *Photographic films*) 2618^a
acetylcellulose compn for P 414^a
adhesive forces on surface 2618^a
adsorbed gaseous detn on metals by means of a balance 244^a
adsorbed gas scattering of electrons by 1475^a
adsorbed ions, in relation to electrode potentials 5611^a
adsorption, formed at interface fat-skin milk, 1093^a
in interface liquid mech energy produce in formation of, 2618^a
on V₂, production by active N 4757^a
of albumin and other substances structure of 4759^a
bleaching, of regenerated cellulose or cellulose derivs, P 2289^a
book *Die Kolloidumwolle* 2447^a
boundary state problems 2618^a
of calcium fluoride (sublimed) adsorption of ion 5070^a
carbohydrate derivs for P 2015^a
casting app for, P 2338^a
of cellophane and of cellulose acetate as dialysis membranes 2660^a
celluloid, rate of deformation of under static stresses, 8285^a
cellulose acetate compn for P 1671 P 4403^a
from cellulose acetates P 2848^a P 5030^a
effect of plasticizer on mech properties of 2560^a
for tipping cigarette, P 1082^a
velocity of swelling of 2560^a
from cellulose cellulose compds gelatin etc P 815^a
cellulose deriv compn for, P 1378^a P 5287^a
from cellulose derivs (Patents) 1104^a, 13^a 9 1380^a, 3167^a, 348^a, 3837^a, 4707^a, 5289^a, 5559^a
from cellulose esters, (Patents) 414^a 815^a 1082^a, 2850^a, 4707^a, 4708^a 5557^a
from cellulose esters and ethers P 815^a, P 1083^a, P 2850^a P 2862^a P 5028^a P 5557^a
with diminished luster P 1103^a
diminishing luster and weighting P 440^a
from cellulose esters and ethers etc P 204^a
from cellulose esters and ethers etc for tipping cigarette, P 2311^a
cellulose esters and ethers for manuf of P 1379^a
cellulose esters for manuf of P 2560^a P 3481^a
cellulose esters (mixed) for P 414^a P 5030^a
from cellulose esters thermoelastic effect in 2623^a
cellulose ether esters for manuf of P 204^a P 1083^a
from cellulose ethers 1 1046^a P 1083^a
cellulose fibers from P 811^a
of cellulose nitrates and acetate structure of 3828^a
from cellulose or its derivs P 2578^a P 4708^a
from cellulose (regenerate) P 1397^a 1 2847^a P 4708^a
of cellulose (regenerated) improvement of P 1397^a
cellulose use for in relation to its properties 3826^a
cellulose P 1995^a P 3169^a
adsorption of NaOH by 2544^a
drying app for P 348^a
improvement of P 1681^a P 1045^a
non inflammable P 5556^a
of reduced luster P 3169^a
transparent 4706^a
cement for P 2567^a
cobalt magnetic properties of electrodeposited 1139^a
colloidal effect of applied potential on elec resistance of 14^a
coloring agents for P 1100^a
compn for manuf of P 834^a
dyeing of cellulose acetate etc P 504^a
effect of orientation in boundary on absorption of aromatic acids by charcoal 3538^a
effect of surface on exploring electrodes in gas discharges 4176^a
formation of at liquid liquid interfaces 5818^a
formation of thin of org compds 3895^a
forming surfaces P 178^a
gelatin hardening P 3258^a
gold photoelec properties of unbacked 5082^a
of hydrocarbons elec cond of 76
hydroxyalkylcellulose derivs in manuf of P 1994^a
on adsorption on surface 2894^a
iron oxide producing temper color on Fe thickness of 270^a
from Kauten or agar agar, P 3360^a
lacquer—see *Lacquers*
liquid theory of 364^a
lubricant, anomalous velocity distribution of 2618^a
luminous or phosphorescent of cellulose derivs P 5044^a
manuf of from masses which harden in a app for P 2338^a
metallic elec cond and structure of 5810^a
elec resistance of 4161^a
interference in 5083^a
optical investigations of 3216^a
protection of metals by 5848^a
structure of, and its influence on elec cond, 4161^a
for wrapping etc P 178^a
microscopic smear preps preservation of 5180^a
mol of fatty acid oxidation velocity of Na₂O₂ soln by O in presence of 5074^a
monomer 2619^a
of BuOH on aq solns 2617^a
of fatty acids 2895^a

- on liquids, 243¹
- of long-chain fatty acids, surface potentials of, 3217¹
- maintenance of, and liberation of recombined atoms with emission of energy, 5069¹
- of proteins, 5609¹
- of saponins and sapogenins spreading of, 4458¹
- of soapy water structure of 4739¹
- study method for 5317¹
- on water and on H₂, 2039¹
- mordanting, weighting and metallizing, P 2304¹
- nickel on glass, reflection of x rays by, 5835¹, 5839¹
- of nitrocellulose, cellulose acetate and cellulose structure of, 1153¹
- oil nature of, 5778¹
- opaque P 175¹
- of org. liquids, structure of, 243¹ 3213¹
- oxygen on W, 1731¹
- paint—see *Paint*
- permeability of surfacer, to air and H₂O 609¹
- photoelec. emission of thin, 5082¹
- platinum, on glass, pos. ion emission from 2911¹
- polysaccharide ether esters for, P 1260¹
- protective on metals, 1475¹
- remous products for P 2867¹ P 4423¹
- role of stationary on surface of liquids in absorption of gases 20¹
- of rubber synthetic rubber mixts., P 2597¹
- sodium lecture expt. on influence of monat, on glowing electron emission of W wire 3216¹
- sputtered metal prepn. and uses of, 3531¹
- stained preservation of 1856¹
- strength (local) of app. for detn. of, 1708¹ 2025¹
- structure of 4701¹
- structure of thin formed from solns. of crystallizing and non-crystallizing substances, 1721¹
- surface 1422¹
- synthetic rubber for P 2332¹
- tension of thin 5933¹
- thickness of measurement of from nitrocellulose dispersion 4759¹
- thickness of transparent crystal detn. of 4161¹
- transformation products of diolefins for manuf. of, P 780¹
- ultramicroscopy of smoke particles falling on liquid and in study of liquid films on smoke particles 5070¹
- varnish—see *Varnish*
- vinyl ester polymer compn. for P 3784¹
- viscose (*Patents*) 614¹ 1081¹ 1083¹ 2289¹ 2548¹ 3482¹ 3834¹, 4705¹, 5087¹, 5444¹
- app. for treating with liquids P 3834¹
- colored, P 3834¹
- insoluble from waste waters from manuf. of P 3120¹
- of viscose, etc., drying app. for, P 470¹
- from viscose solns. etc. app. for manuf. of P 5559¹
- viscous flow and surface 2900¹
- Filter cake** (See also *Sugar manufacture*)
- discharging app. for filter with P 237¹
- drying app. for, P 624¹, P 3527¹
- removal from tubular filtering elements, P 3415¹
- removing from drum filters, app. for, P 3¹
- stripping from filter screens, app. for, P 449¹
- Filter-Cel**, grain size of, 4164¹
- Filter Casks**, with interchangeable side-tubes, 3523¹
- Filtering materials** (See also *Sewage Water purification of*) P 567¹, P 1957¹, P 2678¹, P 2823¹
- for air, etc., P 4447¹
- for asphalt, 1665¹
- cloths P 849¹, P 2027¹, 3201¹
- cloths in sugar manuf., abnormal wear of, 4439¹
- coconut fibers for, extn. of, P 1709¹
- containing active C, P 1045¹
- disks of sintered Pyrex glass, 2023¹
- distributing blown air under layers of, app. for, P 2602¹
- ferrous oxide (active), P 175¹
- gas-, for respirators, etc., P 5294¹
- for gasoline, etc., P 439¹
- for hydrocarbon oils, P 5016¹
- for hydrocarbon oils etc., P 1065¹
- kieselguhr improvement of, P 2823¹
- mounting, P 3579¹
- nitrocellulose cloths, 439¹
- for oil P 5095¹
- for oils, sugar solns., etc., P 2026¹
- for oleaginous or fatty liquids, P 2829¹
- sheets of P 621¹
- for smokes (toxic) in air, P 5485¹
- stones gypsum masses for, P 3137¹
- sulfide action on cloths, 2870¹
- for tars, P 5754¹
- tests with, 5221¹
- Filter paper**, manuf. of, P 416¹
- for oils, gasoline, etc., P 415¹
- Filter pencils**, use of 2879¹
- Filter press** See *Filters*
- Filters** (See also *Filtering materials*; *Respirators*; *Separators*; *Sewage Strainers*; *Ultrafilters*; *Water purification of*) (*Patents*) 369¹, 621¹, 849¹, 1709¹, 2602¹, 3879¹, 4153¹, 4154¹, 5058¹, 5316¹, 5598¹
- for acids P 4124¹
- air 4445¹ (*Patents*) 24¹, 237¹, 621¹, 849¹, 1123¹, 1709¹, 2026¹, 233¹, 3204¹, 3423¹, 3525¹, 4155¹, 4447¹, 5316¹, 5800¹
- air, app. for cleaning, P 237¹
- app. for cleaning and recoating, P 5317¹
- detg. efficiency of 2599¹
- for engines, P 3879¹
- for engines etc. P 192¹
- tunnel drier and assoc. rotary, P 1712¹
- for air (compressed), P 849¹
- for air or other gases (*Patents*) 237¹, 440¹, 621¹, 2602¹ 3879¹ 5058¹, 5316¹
- with arrangement for closing filter pockets P 2602¹
- bag, P 3204¹, P 3879¹
- bag, for oils, etc., P 3525¹
- bed, P 849¹
- for beer, 376¹
- beer, adsorption in 4971¹
- for beer, etc. P 4355¹
- for beer, varnish oils etc., P 3557¹
- for benzene oils, etc. P 4744¹
- book Selbsttätige Filtrationsapparate 1414¹

- for breaking emulsions, P 4396¹
- for brewing, 167¹
- candle, P 849¹, P 3204¹
- for cellulose ester soles, 5554¹
- for cellulose manuf., P 414¹
- centrifugal, 2023¹
- for ceramic pastes, deterioration in 4992¹
- chemically purifying P 2335¹
- circulating app. for P 237¹
- cleaning app. for lamellae P 5058¹
- cleaning biol., P 3732¹
- cleaning device for with granular filtering material, P 1124¹
- for cleaning solvents, P 237¹, P 621¹
- for cleaning solvents etc., P 2307¹, P 5800¹
- cleaning tube, P 3204¹
- cloth, stretched over backing screens, P 4744¹
- colloid (Hummelbeck) tests with, 5785¹
- with concentric filtering columns P 4447¹
- for cream and ice-cream mixtures etc P 3410¹
- for crude fiber detn 1590¹
- for crystal seps., 1708¹
- deposition, 1414¹
- with discharging app. for filter cake P 237¹
- disks for testing milk P 4069¹
- drier (centrifugal) with drum, P 2078
- drum P 2602¹, P 4153¹
- drum (rotating) P 1123¹, P 4153¹
- dust 1121¹, 3877¹, P 5058¹
- for dust, etc. in gases P 1125¹
- edge, P 849¹, P 1709¹, P 5316¹
- endless band for, P 2581¹
- with endless porous filter belt P 4744¹
- for engine-cooling systems P 5800¹
- for essences etc., P 2246¹
- filter cake stripping from screens of app. for P 440¹
- with filter plates passing successively to and from a filtering zone, P 31¹
- for fuel oil fed to burners P 4395¹
- for fuel oil for engines P 4325¹
- for fuel oils etc. P 3825¹
- for gas circuits P 5059¹
- for gases, (Patents) 27, 849¹, 1123¹, 1414¹, 1709¹, 2602¹, 3525¹, 3879¹, 4153¹
- for gases or vapors P 237¹
- for gasoline, P 413¹, P 2559¹, P 5906¹
- for gasoline, etc., (Patents) 413¹, 1667¹, 2281¹, 2845¹, 4117¹, 4395¹, 4699¹, 5980¹
- heating means for rotating plane suction P 849¹
- for hypodermic soles, 3128¹
- lab 2607¹
- lab. with centrifuge, P 849¹
- for laundry app., P 2881¹
- leaf P 2335¹
- light (color screens), 1450¹, P 3581¹, P 4678¹, 5845¹
- absorbing ultra violet rays, P 653¹
- for color cinematography P 465¹
- for color photography (Patents) 652¹, 836¹, 2378¹, 2379¹, 3380¹, 4477¹, 5103¹
- for color photography films with, P 2653¹
- Cu salts as, 5351¹
- early use of, in photography, 1170¹
- for fluorescence photography 1746¹
- glass for, P 2259¹
- glycolic Cu cell, 1450¹
- K₂CrO₄ and K₂Cr₂O₇ as, 2053¹
- for preps. of artificial sunlight, 2879¹
- for reproduction of sunlight and daylight 1707¹
- transparent to ultra violet rays P 567¹
- ultra red 874¹
- for liquid fuel etc., P 4153¹
- lubricating-oil for engines (Patents) 201¹, 413¹, 1123¹, 1667¹, 3825¹, 4699¹, 5284¹
- for lubricating oil or gasoline for motor vehicles P 2281¹
- for lubricating oils P 2¹, P 2559¹, P 3204¹, P 3825¹, P 5980¹
- for lubricating oils etc. P 2946¹
- and their manuf., 619¹
- membrane in sterile filtration 4151¹
- meta 751¹
- metallic, P 2602¹
- for metallic particles in engine lubricants P 202¹
- metallurgical P 3304¹
- for metallurgical pulps etc., P 1480¹
- for milk, P 4325¹
- mol. velocity, 1121¹
- multilayer, P 5224¹
- multistage P 1709¹
- for oil carrying metal particles etc., P 5598¹
- oil filter head for, P 849¹
- for oils, (Patents) 2026¹, 2870¹, 2981¹, 3160¹, 3204¹, 3379¹, 4153¹, 5054¹, 5317¹, 5800¹
- for oils and softer waxes from paraffin P 4395¹
- for oils etc., P 4744¹
- for ore slimes etc., P 4213¹
- organism growth on, of plant for purifying tannery waste water 3422¹
- paint P 1691¹
- for paper making machinery P 5290
- for paper pulp, P 2791¹, P 4126¹
- for petroleum P 4395¹
- plate for, P 4447¹
- plug for passing purified air and SO₂ into wine casks, P 2806¹
- porcelain P 621¹
- presses (Patents) 440¹, 611¹, 1123¹, 1709¹, 2335¹, 2831¹, 3204¹, 4744¹
- closure for P 621¹
- continuous, P 849¹
- leaf for, P 621¹, P 5316¹
- metallic filtering screens for, P 621¹
- for raumas etc., P 2494¹
- scraper for, P 2335¹
- pressure, P 2027¹, P 2335¹, P 2602¹, 4445¹, P 5317¹
- pulp thickening P 3835¹
- for putty, P 4675¹
- for rayon spinning soles, P 415¹, P 2850¹, P 3834¹
- regeneration with Cl₂ effect on adsorption of dyes by charcoal 3540¹
- removing pastry filter cakes from continuous drum, app. for, P 31¹
- for respirators P 2216¹, P 3100¹
- review on, 4327¹
- running device for rapid, P 3204¹
- rotary, P 2¹, P 237¹, P 621¹
- discharging device for, P 4744¹
- stirrer for, P 440¹
- in sublimation in sugar factories, 2586¹
- rotary-cell, P 621¹
- rotary pressure, P 3204¹
- rotary suction-cell, P 1123¹, P 3204¹

- for rubber dispersions P 257⁵
 - sack, means for cleaning, P 621²
 - sand P 2602⁴
 - sand-column rapid, P 3204⁷
 - sand of, washing app. for P 237⁴
 - for sand soils in volatile solvents, 1121¹
 - Setz, 1121¹
 - Setz modification of, 1707⁴
 - for sepn. of liquids of different sp. grs., P 5800⁷
 - for sewage P 369⁴
 - for sewage etc. P 1016¹
 - for sewage paper pulp, canning factory effluents etc. P 1124¹
 - sieves for P 440⁸
 - for sludges etc., P 3479⁴ P 4744¹
 - for smelter gases P 274¹
 - sterilizing app. with heated for liq. is P 1711⁴
 - stirring app. for drum P 5035¹
 - stirring arm for mech., P 5316
 - submerged P 2330⁷
 - for sugar refnng., 5506⁷
 - for sugar soils etc. P 2321⁷ P 5014¹
 - for sugar soils oils etc. P 849⁴ P 2027¹
 - with superposed filter disks for gases vapors and liquids P 4153¹
 - for tar fog detn. in gas 2265¹
 - thermal for projection app. P 5058¹
 - thickening P 3325¹
 - thickening app. with rotary P 5318⁴
 - for tobacco pipes P 1959¹
 - tube wall filter unit for P 671⁴
 - tube with removable filter 5313¹
 - using paper pulp P 1123¹
 - vacuum P 621¹ P 3325⁴ P 3879⁴
 - continuous 4949⁷
 - for pulp pastes etc. P 671⁴
 - rotating P 4153¹
 - seal for continuous rotary P 2335¹
 - and their operation 3709⁴
 - for viscous soils P 5023¹
 - washing having loose filtering material and app. therefor P 849⁴
 - for waste water P 3423
 - for water, etc. P 4645⁴
 - for water syrups oils etc. P 5058
 - for white water from paper pulp manu. 1 2292¹
 - wool fabric tube P 3704⁴
- Filtration** (See also *Dust* *Sugar manu. factors Ultrafiltration Water pur. & a tion of*) 3709⁴ 4327¹ P 5223¹
- adding filter and to liquid for ap. for P 233⁴
 - of agar agar 3209⁴
 - of air 1924¹
 - of air in food factory 746¹
 - air storage for filter washing operation P 753
 - of alk. liquids P 2215¹
 - bile as used in 1855⁴
 - colloid 631¹
 - in detn. of dispersity of soils 3425¹
 - electro- in detn. of phys. conditions of mineral in blood serum 4901¹
 - of electroplating baths 3750⁴
 - electro- removing exchangeable bases from soil colloids by, 762¹
 - of gases P 1010⁴ 2647⁴
 - hot of decolorized lubricating oils P 5553¹
 - of hydrocarbon oils P 4115⁴
 - of hydrocarbon oils and carbonaceous matter, P 2537⁴
 - lab., 2607⁴
 - lab., review on, 636⁴
 - meta., 2495⁴
 - meta., in brewing, 1327⁷
 - macro-, paper for, 3877¹
 - pressure regulator for, 4445⁴
 - of sewage sludge, effect of chemicals on, 1609⁴
 - slurry, at Arkansas Portland Cement Co., 5743¹
 - sterile, in apothecary, 3435⁴
 - sterile membrane filters in 4151¹
 - theory of, 5221¹
 - of titanium sulfate soils, P 1344¹
 - vacuum, continuous, 4949⁷
- Fineness** See *Particles*
- Fiona marina** pigment of 2754¹
- Fir, bark, tannin extn. from, 3863¹**
- oil from *Abies arizonica* and *A. sibirica* 4727⁴
- Fire bricks** See *Bricks*
- Fire clay** See *Clays*
- Fire damp** (See also *Methane*)
- alarms for 4127⁴ 5291¹
 - book *Die Bekämpfung der Schlagwetter und Kohlenstaubgefahr*, 1675⁴
 - and its detection, 1995⁴
 - detector (quant.) for, 1123¹, 3524¹
 - detn. of app. for, P 2027¹
 - effect on inflammability of coal dusts 2793⁴
 - explosive limits of 1675⁴
 - ignition of by coal mining explosives, 3770
 - ignition of by heat of impact of hand picks against rocks 3496¹
- Fire extinguishers** See *Fires*
- Fireproofing** (See also *Paint*)
- of cellulose deriv. compns. agents for P 1354¹
 - with chlorinated biphenyl, 561⁴
 - coatings, P 4675⁴
 - of coverings of elec. conductors P 754¹
 - of fibers P 4709¹
 - of fibrous materials compn. for P 1959⁴, P 2264¹ P 380⁴
 - of flannel 1679
 - of hydrocarbons used for cleaning etc., P 3100¹
 - of peat etc. P 2533⁴
 - of porous materials P 2862¹
 - of rayon 212⁷
 - of textiles, P 830¹
 - of textiles etc. P 568⁴, P 599⁴
 - tile for specifications for, 2211¹
 - of wood, 3157¹, 4999¹
 - of wood, etc. P 3459⁴
 - of wood, paper etc., P 5582¹
 - of wood, textiles etc. P 1049¹
- Fire resistant materials** (See also *Building materials*) P 4100⁴
- fabric, P 5741¹
 - mortar, P 2831¹
- Fires, alarms, thermostat for, P 61, P 1713⁴**
- danger from smoke and smoke gases in, 3093¹
 - in dry cleaning prevention of, 5291¹
 - in dryworks fighting 213¹
 - extinguishers (*Patents*) 1791², 390⁴, 569⁴
 - 1049⁴ 1348⁴ 2256⁴, 3785¹, 5260¹, 5329⁴ 5959⁴
 - device for preventing carrying over of air by gas currents P 624¹

- for inflammable liquids in containers P 1049^a
 for oil gushers 3471^a
 for oil tanks, P 809^a
 for oil tanks, etc., P 1959^a
 of sheet metal, prevention of corrosion during construction of 3607^a
 extinguishing, agents for 5778^a (*Patents*); 1959^a, 2256^a, 2325^a, 3450^a; 4011^a, 4093^a, 5260^a, 5444^a
 with CO₂ reactivation of foam solns., for 1953^a
 with CCl₄, P 1345^a
 low f p liquid for, P 5526^a
 supersatd solns for P 3785^a
 use of antioxygenic effect in, 3171^a
 during extrusion of smokeless powder, 3484^a
 lighting, 3838^a
 fighting, which involve chemicals, 5997^a
 of films (upove) 5033^a
 of films (photographic), etc., poison gases from 5719^a
 from handling of inflammable liquids 5562^a
 hazard, of gas appliances, protection against 3151^a
 of nitrocellulose lacquers 2294^a
 of oils app for detn of 3861^a
 of oils detn by Mackey test 612^a
 of petroleum products and their control in cities 1663^a
 in petroleum tanks and refinery app reduction with flue gas 1770^a
 paper cardboard etc., resistant to 13838^a
 poison gases in 2783^a
 of powd coal 2266^a
 prevention of in chem plants 470^a
 producing corpus P 2000^a
 resistance of wood treated with ZnCl₂ and (NH₄)₂HPO₄ to 4102^a
 retarding coverings coatings for P 834^a
 smoke gases in, 2783^a
- Fireworks** See *Pyrotechnic compositions*
- Firing** (See also *Burners* *Combustion* *Draft* *Grates*)
 of boilers (tubular) with gas or coal 5541^a
 of boilers with air preheater with chain grate stoker, 1653^a
 books Ziegelbrennen Theorie und Praxis, 790^a; Feuerungstechnisches Rechnen, 2838^a
 brick piling for, P 1651^a
 of bricks 5531^a
 of bricks (fire) effects of temp in 1901^a
 of brown coal low temp coke 4382^a
 of carbonaceous shales 4373^a
 in ceramic industry with solid fuels 3141^a
 of ceramic sludge P 1963^a
 of ceramic ware—see also *Kilns*
 of ceramic ware P 392^a, 570^a
 app for, P 1851^a
 container for use in P 1352^a
 effect of temp on development of colors and glazes 4990^a
 in relation to efflorescence 4984^a
 supports for use in, P 572^a
 of ceramic ware (white) 5963^a
 of clays, behavior of sol. salts in 570^a
 of clays, effect of H₂O content on 2534^a
 of clays, shrinkage in 4988^a
 of clinker (Oldenburg) 2258^a
 comparison of grate and powd fuel in utilizing waste in coke works 3809^a
- economy of, with gas and with oil 3843^a
 effect of repeated on lime bonded silica bricks 1960^a
 of enameled goods, etc. furnace for P 5264^a
 of enameled goods, furnace for P 791^a, P 1744^a, P 3790^a, 4
 enamels effect of atm on adherence 5964^a
 with gas P 1364^a, 3805^a
 of glazes (salt) 4991^a
 of gold (bright) for gilded ceramic wares effect of various gases in kiln on 3142^a
 of kilns, P 3795^a
 in kilns (downdraft) 5742^a
 of kilns (downdraft periodic) use of CO₂ meter in 570^a
 of kilns (downdraft) with outside stoker 5531^a
 of kilns servicing of cars in 570^a
 of locomotives with briquets 2547^a
 of low grade fuels grate vs dust 715^a
 oil 3815^a
 in ceramic industry 5963^a
 in heat treating or melting materials 13305^a
 review, 1664^a
 of oil and app therefor P 443^a
 of powd coal and low grade fuel together in furnaces P 193^a
 of powd coal, compared to use of stokers 188^a
 dangers in 2266^a
 diffusion as factor in 1968^a
 in metal furnaces 5964^a
 review on 1359^a
 for small boiler plants, 577^a
 in tempering foundries 1778^a
 of powd fuel 1655^a
 range of enamels used in wet process enamel ing detn of 181^a
 of regenerative furnaces P 2604^a
 of stoneware 4992^a
 supporting app for of china and earthen ware P 3455^a
 temp of, effect on dielec strength of green lam 5533^a
 of tile (red roofing) 1050^a
- Flacher, H** award of Nobel Prize in chemistry to 1417^a, 3530^a
- Fisetinidin chloride** 5426^a
- Fish** (See also *Aquariums* *Cod* *Dogfish* *Eels* *Goldfish* *Haddock* *Halibut* *Herring* *Mackerel* *Ray* *Salmon* *Sharks* *Skate* *Trawl*)
 and chemotropism of marine, 5215^a
 allergy to antibodies in, 3951^a
 amytal anesthesia in, 1000^a
 arsenic effect on, 5232^a
 ash contents of some cartilaginous, 5^a16^a
 autolysis of, P 2497^a
 basal metabolism of, detn of 2769^a
 blood of P sugar and hemoglobin in 2480^a
 chem engineering in industry 3742^a, 4
 cooking app for reduction of P 3764^a
 cystine content of 3738^a
 desalting P 3410^a
 freezing app for P 2494^a
 glycogen distribution in marine, effect of insulin on 1287^a, 3728^a
 injury to by waste waters from potato starch factory, 1314^a
 injury to, from empyreumatic products 4076^a
 saline content of marine 1001^a

- iodine in and their products, 1292⁺
 maripades dulcin in 4945¹
 meal P 5478
 digestibility and food value of 1007⁺
 drying app for P 154¹ P 2236¹
 and drying app therefor, P 5941⁺
 effect of feeding lupines and, on milk and butter fat 1297⁺
 fertilizer expts on pasture with 3760⁺
 growth of pigs on flour and, and its increase with yeast or stout, 3694⁺
 in Hungary manuf and quality of, 2781¹
 industry 2869⁺
 tyrosine and tryptophan contents of 2078⁺
 vitamins A and D contents of, 3694¹
 muscle of trimethylamine in, 1592⁺
 nutrition of in relation to dissolved org substances, 3729⁺
 osmotic pressure and chloride content of blood serum of anadromous in course of reproduction 1000⁺
 oxygen consumption of effect of caffeine on 5213⁺
 plankton serving as food for fertilization of 2512¹
 ponds sewage clarification in 1313⁺
 preservation of P 2494¹
 preservation of and production of fertilizer from waste on sh pboard 2232¹
 preservation of fresh sea P 750¹
 preservative packing or deodorant for dried seaweed as, P 154¹
 refrigeration of 2495⁺
 respiration of 3403⁺
 respiratory quotient of as function of temp., 3403⁺
 road tars and 759¹
 scrap, as fertilizer 3116⁺
 smoking P 2781¹
 smoking app for P 4949¹ P 5220⁺
 toxicity of nascent O to 2770⁺
 vitamins A and F from ovaries and livers of P 1640⁺
 waste app and procedure for sterilizing disintegrating and drying P 165⁺
 wastes app for treating with steam or solvent vapor P 1008⁺
- Fishing nets** dyeing (antiseptic) of P 5042⁺
 preservation of 5996¹
Fish liver oil See *Oils*
Fish oil See *Oils*
Fish silver extn of 3⁺⁺5⁺
Fish skins See *Hides*
Fistulas bile salt production in dogs with Eck or bile 992⁺
Fittig Wurtz reaction increasing the yield in, 3393¹
Fixation reactions See *Complement fixation test*
Flagella staining bacterial 1549¹, 4907⁺
Flames absorption of light by contg Na, 8607¹
 of alkali metal vapors with H halides, 2888⁺
 book Hochverdünste, 4776¹
 carbon black, 3442¹
 carbon monoxide catalytic action of H on 1148¹, 3231⁺
 dimensions of at sooting point in relation to compn., 2840⁺
 extinguishing explosion, by means of water sprays 3171⁺
 in gasoline engine, 3475⁺
 highly dil., 2859⁺
 hydrogen N₂O, spectrum of, 5845⁺
 in methane-air mixts., correlation of pressure development with movement of, 3486⁺
 optical pyrometry of, 4683¹
 propagation of, app for detn of, 3171¹
 in closed vessels, 446⁺
 through dry CO-O mixts in elec field, 5031⁺
 in elec fields, 2353¹, 2858⁺
 in engines, velocity of, 1664¹, 4695¹
 in gaseous mixts., rate of, 5001⁺
 in hydrogen-air mixts., prevention of, 416⁺
 in inflammation and detonation" of most CO-O mixts., velocity of, 3171¹
 in mixts., ionization time and velocity of, 5992⁺
 in mixts of C₂H₂ and electrolytic gas, velocity of 3172⁺
 in side-valve gasoline engine velocities of 1664¹
 uniform, 2858⁺
 spectrum of, of Meker burner, 4792⁺
 striking back of of blowpipe, etc., prevention of, P 3681¹
 temps of of hydrocarbon gases 2612⁺
- Flashlight batteries** See *Cells, voltaic*
Flash light compositions P 4710⁺
 actinic value and color temp of Mg, 44⁺, 651⁺
Flash point, of a/c fuel mixts., 3588⁺
 calcn of, in compounded oils, 2034¹
 detn of app for, 5771¹,
 tests for 2212⁺⁺34⁺
- Fishes** divided in muddle, 1707⁺
 dropping (for poising liquids, 3523¹
 inang mouths of glass, app for P 796⁺,
 heat insulating hand grip for, P 3746⁺
Flavanone (2,3 dihydro-2-phenyl-1,4-benzopyrone)
- 
- polyhydroxy derivs of, 3979¹
 reduction with TiCl₄ of, and derivs., 953¹
 —, 5,7-dihydroxy-3',4'-trimethoxy and oxime 3979¹
 —, 3,4,6 & 7 pentahydroxy-, 3979¹
 —, 3,4,5,6,7 pentamethoxy-, 3979¹
Flavanthrene prepn of, 3337¹
Flavanthrene, manuf of, P 1845¹
Flavone (2 phenylchromone), derivs., spectra of, 1525⁺
 reduction with TiCl₄ of, and derivs., 953¹
 —, 2,3 dihydro- See *Flavanone*
 —, 5,7-dihydroxy- See *Chrysin*
 —, 5,7-dimethoxy-3 methyl-, 4250⁺
 —, 7 hydroxy 3 methyl-, and acetate, 4251¹
 —, 2',3,4 & 7 pentahydroxy- See *Morin*
 —, 3,3,4,6,7 pentahydroxy- See *Quercetin*
Flavones pharmacol action of 3395¹
Flavoring materials (See also *Vasilla* etc.)
 analysis of, 362⁺
 for confectionery, P 2732¹
 ester hydrolysis in imitation, 5175¹

in food industries 1943⁴
 fruit essences chloramine T reaction with
 natural and artificial 1293⁴

Flavors removal from colloidal solids such as
 those of pectin P 751⁴

Flavylum



Flavylum compounds 2,4-diethoxy—chloride 515

2,4-dimethoxy—chloride 515²

3-hydroxy-4-methoxy—chloride, 515²

4-methoxy—chloride 515²

3-methoxy—salt 5413²

3-(and 4)-methyl—salt 5413²

synthesis of 515²

Flax bleaching 211²

cellulose from P 3832²

cottonization of 1388² 138²

degumming and refining P 5300²

effect of soil types and fertilizers on 4960²

effects of various reagents on 4711²

fertilizer expts with 1320² 13

fertilizers (mineral) for 5731²

fertilizers (org.) for 2232²

fiber and yarn from unretted P 577²

fibers of x-rays in research on 211²

from fiber to fabric 3841² 503²

maceration and cottonization of P 1103²

maceration of enzyme for P 1103²

New Zealand—see *Phormium tenax*

in Palestine 5052²

paper pulp from P 3836²

pectin of 1090

properties of 597²

retting P 2105² I 2861 P 4414² 4904²

spinning P 4414²

spinning (wet) of P 1392²

treating for spinning P 5300²

waste emulsification process of cottonizing 5571²

wax of seeds etc 3860²

yarn cooking with Na₂CO₃ 1388²

yellow pine and one of its poisonous constituents 4020²

Flaxseed fertilizer expts with 4340²

germination of in relation to catalase content of seeds 4021

protein of peptization of 3677²

review on 4416

Flaxseed oil See *Linseed oil*

Flaxwort See *Plantago psyllium*

Flerhenol B T Special 2001⁴

Flerhenol M Superior 2001⁴

Flesh See *Meat*

Flexometer 820⁴

Flies control of 5499²

control of with kerosene pyrethrum preps 4629² 4

products for P 4372²

with Na₂SO₄ 4628²

nutrient for 4629

repellent for on cattle 4350²

reproductivity of sprayed with pyrethrum 4628²

Flint See *Quartz*

Flocculation (See also *Agglutination* and *coagulation of under Colloids*)

with diphtheria antiserum 3060²

of diphtheria toxin, speed of, 5468²

rate of photoelectric photometer for 3531²

of slimes app for, P 2853²

time of in immunization 5468²

toxin autolysis in relation to surface phenomena 5468²

Flocculation test See *Sachs-Georgi reaction*

Floors (See also *Cleaning compositions Tiles*)

bituminous dispersions for covering, P 4397²

coating for P 4692²

concrete use of hardening and acid proofing materials for 2820²

covering (asphaltic) for P 5000²

coverings for P 223² P 425² 13, P 611², P

2306² P 2313² P 3504² P 4139², P

5539²

compus for manuf of P 785²

in labs 2333²

printing with lacquers P 3855²

non inflammable polishing and cleaning agent for P 785²

polish for P 4097²

rubber-cement compus for P 2597²

rubber covering for P 1115²

securing linoleum etc to P 2832²

waterproof P 1357²

Fluorinium See *Fluorine*

Florida earth (See also *Fuller's earth Japanese acid clay*)

decolorization of petroleum with 630²

Florideas phycoerythrin and phycoerythrin of 3687²

Floridin See *Fuller's earth*

Flotation (See also *Copper ores Ores treatment of etc*)

adsorption in detn of 2616²

agents for P 64² 4825 P 5131² 5371²

of apatite 1338²

app for P 2406²

of Biddeford Black plant for 1105²

books 1174² in *Theorie und Praxis* 5383²

of cellulose material for removing C etc

app for P 5508²

of ceramic materials 3787²

of coal P 4387 5747² 5749² 5968²

of coal app for P 4387²

of copper in converter slag 9672²

developments in 3599²

of feldspar P 565²

flotation and froth quality in 4824²

of fuels 1056²

fundamentals of 1188²

of graphite P 5132²

of graphite app for P 5132²

lime in 3281

of metal powders P 2105²

of other (black) plant for, 423²

oil needed for reducing amt of 4327²

of ores etc P 4212²

origin of 2393²

of p-apatite bearing material P 64² 3758² P 4370²

phys chemistry of 4824² 2

physicochem problems of 5121²

progress in and equipment 1190²

of pulps P 798²

reagents for 268²

review on 3937²

rubber sheet for P 4741²

theory of 5370²

in thermophosphate manuf from Khabensk

apatite, 2507²

wettng effects (differential) in 4824²

Flour (If *wheat flour* is meant unless otherwise stated see also *Rye flour*), P 3409¹
 acetone ext. of common and durum wheat 150
 acidity in stored, 1596¹ 2773¹
 acidity of detn of 359¹ 4630¹
 age of detn of 1914¹, 3406¹
 analysis of 2490¹
 antiscorbutic power of 1553¹
 ash content of 3¹34¹
 ash detn in 3734¹
 baking quality of in relation to crude protein content of wheat 4065¹
 baking strength of in relation to wheat proteins, 3¹37¹
 baking test for, 3¹34¹
 baking value of and its detn 1595¹
 banana, 220¹
 bleaching agents for P 2493¹
 bleaching chemicals in detn of 359¹
 bleaching gas for spark-discharge app for generation of P 100b¹ P 2651¹
 bleaching of P 4634¹ P 5477¹
 bleaching stabilization of nitrosylsulfuric acid for P 1603¹
 books Die Theorie der praktischen Brot und Mehlbereitung 100b¹ Milchchemischer Lehrkursus mit einer Einführung in die Chemie 100b¹ Cereol —Proc of the First Internatl. Conference on, 1921¹
 bread making qualities of 5217¹
 from *Chenopodium quinoa* seed, 3092¹
 chlorine content of 2¹73¹
 coloration of by HCl 3406¹
 colorimetric study of 1002¹
 comps of 2 08¹
 corn cobbler detection in 1003¹
 detection of persulfates fromates and benzoyl peroxide in 4941¹
 detn of color and ash content of 253¹
 detn of water sol protein unsaponifiable matter ash and total solids in, 359¹
 diastase action on 4065¹
 with diastase low baking tests on, 5472¹
 diastatic value of 359¹ 4941¹
 differentiation of by replicate bakings 3733¹
 effect of moisture content of on heat of imbibition developed during mixing of bread dough 2¹74¹
 ether extn of effect on bread making properties 3038¹
 ext. made with tartaric acid diastatic activity of 2490¹
 fermentation period of as indicated by CO₂ production and dough expansion 3733¹
 glutenin in 454¹
 growth of pig. on fish metal and 3694¹
 heat treatment of P 2493¹ P 3¹41¹ P 5219¹
 hydrogen ion concn of detn of 359¹
 hydrogen ion concn of New Zealand 1913¹
 improvement of P 1299¹ P 1922¹, P 2493¹
 P 3096¹ P 4069¹
 improvers of in bakery 5714¹
 from Indian wheats 5472¹
 odometry of 100¹
 journal Das Mühlenlaboratorium 5940¹
 macromerism content of whole meal 4065¹
 milling P 363¹
 mills fumigation with nicotine vapors P 2208¹
 mixing vegetable phosphatides with, P 750¹
 molds of detn of 4913¹

nitrogen detn in Se as catalyst in, 5938¹
 overproofing of, in relation to dough fermenta-
 tion, 74¹
 preservation of, P 3409¹
 protein of, and its relation to peptization and
 baking strength, 2774¹
 proteins and enzymes of, effects of heat on,
 2773¹
 proteins of 149¹
 proteins of loaf vol in relation to peptiza-
 tion 1596¹, 746¹
 proteolysis in suspensions of measurement of
 3732¹
 refrigeration influence on, 2490¹
 rope spores in, 5939¹
 rye detn in, 1597¹
 rye flour detection in wheat, 3406¹
 sampling, 339¹
 self rising P 4915¹
 leavening agent for, P 750¹
 stability of leavening agent in, 1595¹
 sorting, according to bran content, 3092¹
 starch detn in, 1914¹
 starches of, effect of leucan on swelling and
 surface tension of 544¹
 starch washing out from, analytical app for,
 P 2751¹
 sterilization bleaching and improvement for
 baking P 1298¹
 sterilization of 360¹, 3367¹
 strength and color of hard red spring wheat,
 effect of bleaching on, 3733¹
 suspensions of, bound water of, 1002¹
 testing, for making doughs, P 4069¹
 testing, without mulling and baking, 1596¹
 treatment with warm moist air P 4634¹
 viscosities of alk. soles of, and their relation
 to baking research 2204¹
 viscosity of aq. suspensions of, 1596¹
 water detn in 663¹ P 1299¹ 5937¹
 water detn in app for P 750¹
 whole-wheat and modified whole-wheat,
 comps of 543¹
 whole-wheat definitions and standards for,
 1595¹

Flour beetle confused—see *Tribolium confusum*
 Flour (See also *Measuring apparatus flour*
 filter)

book and Measurement of Air and Gases,
 2045¹
 charts for calcu. of main line capacities,
 196¹
 control of liquids according to their d.,
 P 3880¹
 definitions of terms relating to 1419¹
 of dil. gases through capillaries 5807¹
 divider for fractionation under diminished
 pressure 2024¹
 gas and stock, in blast furnace, 2086¹
 of gases, at high pressures through metal
 pipes, 4636¹
 in high pressure circulation app., 1432¹
 to metallurgy 1473¹
 of glass in small tanks, testing, 4986¹
 of glass in tank furnaces 4986¹
 of glass-pot clay refractories under stress at
 high temps., 5¹61¹
 of heating fluids, thermoregulator for P
 2339¹
 heat transfer in stream line 3743¹, 4637¹
 heat transfer to liquids in viscous, 3534¹
 hydrodynamics of systems of varying vis-
 cosity 2613¹

index to literature on 1419^a
 of liquids app for producing slow const
 2880^a
 in pipes prediction of 2495^a
 in underground reservoirs 2346^a
 of lithium chloride soils through narrow
 glass tubes 3213^a
 loss of head in straight channels calcn of
 2495^a
 measurement of air 2607^a
 of gas, 2546^a
 of water gas app for 236^a
 of paints and varnishes, 3540^a
 plastic, 2614^a

measurements and their lean g o plas
 ticity problem 3896^a

theory of 5815^a

regulation of *of liquids or liquefiable solids*,
 valve for P 2023^a

uniform laminary 2614^a

viscous and elastic of paint materials 3514^a

viscous, surface films and 2890^a

of water in pipes nomograph for 1310^a

of water in sedimentation tank 3750^a

of water through a circular tube with a central
 core and through rectangular tubes 4153^a

Flower pots of fibrous material P 567^a

Flowers (See also *Veget. Pigments plant*)

color of chem effect of a Mendelian factor
 for, 4578^a

colors of 3378^a

perfume and color of 3375^a

preserving and ornamenting 561^a

preserving cut P 179^a P 3455^a

storage of in CO₂ 534^a 2750^a

tannoids in 1553^a

xanthophylls of 2433^a

Flowmeters See *Meters*

Fluctuations theory of 4774^a

Flue dampers thermoregulator for 1 884^a

Flue dust (See also *Cement by products*)

as adsorbent P 388^a

in atm problem of 410^a

blowing into blast furnace 5883^a

detr in combustion cases 4461^a

furnace with collector for 1 5060^a

germanium in 3936

moistening, P 1923

particles in nature and size of 5749

removal from fue gases app for P 1364^a

Flue gases (See also *Fumes Smoke*)

acid seps from 1 3415^a

air (excess) detn in diagram for 2546^a

air heaters corrosion of and its prevention

1059^a

analysis of 1659^a 3173^a

app for 1300^a 1970^a P 2027^a P 3467

P 5317^a

of cement kilns 5745^a

Orsat app for 1858^a

ash seps from app for P 58^a

burning app for P 73^a

carbon dioxide in control of combustion 1 y

5750^a

carbon monoxide detn in 5750^a

carbon monoxide detn in app for P 4155

cleaning 2267^a 3806^a

combustion characteristics from analyses of

4106^a

corrosion by 3464 4509^a

dew point of, of solid fuels, 2547^a

diagrams for, 3150^a

drawing increased amts through gas

chambers of Siemens Martin furnaces
 5883^a

heating air and water by P 753^a

heating air with app for, P 5^a

heat interchanger for use with air, water and,
 P 2884^a

heat recovery from P 3164^a

oxygen detn in app for P 4448^a

physiol effects of 2265^a

purification of P 5007^a

purifying app for P 1062^a

recirculating app for oil refining shell stills
 P 200^a

reducing fire hazards in petroleum tanks and

refinery app with, 1370^a

relation to caloric value of coal 3149^a

sampling device for, P 4745^a

sulfur dioxide removal from 191^a

sulfur fumes in 5750

sulfur removal from 5750^a

temp of of each cylinder of Diesel engines

pyrometers for 1360^a

treatment of 4106^a

treatment of from boilers 3472^a

wash ng P 1550^a

washing app for P 2274^a

Flues and proofing 4679^a

long heat insulating for P 3100^a

Fluid crystals See *Liquid crystals*

Fluidextracts chem control of 771^a

Fluidity (See also *Viscosity*)

formula for 5805^a

Fluids See *Flow Cases Liquids*

Fluoroaluminates as insecticide for corn borer,
 4346^a

Fluorophosphates prepn of mono- 3531^a

Fluoramine 5103^a

Fluoran



derives 941^a 5114^a

— 2 6 diamino 3 5 and 3 7) dihydroxy
 941^a

— 3 7-diamino-1 5 (and 1, 8)-dihydroxy
 941^a

— 3 6 diamino 2 7-dihydroxy 941^a

— 5 7 dibromo 6 hydroxy- 5414^a

— 1 6 (1 8, 2 6- 3 7- and 3 5)-dihy-
 droxy and derives 941^a

— 1 5 (and 1 8)-dihydroxy 2,7-dinitro-
 941^a

— 2 6 dihydroxy 3 7 dinitro 941^a

— 2 7-dihydroxy-3 6 dinitro- 941^a

— 3 5-dihydroxy 3 6-dinitro 941^a

— 2 7 (and 3 6)-dimethyl 5415^a

— 2 7 (and 3 6)-dimethyl-4 5 dinitro-
 5415^a

— 2 7-dimethyl-4 nitro- 5415^a

— 6 hydroxy 7 nitro- 5414^a

— 2 3 phenylene- See *Spiro[8 benzoxanilene 12 1' (2'') isobenzofuran] 2 one*

— 1 3 6 8 (2 3 6 7 and 3 4 5, 7) tetra-
 methyl- 5415^a

— 1 3 6 8 (and 2 3 6 7) tetramethyl-4 5-
 dinitro 5415^a

- 2 4 5 7 tetramethyl 1 6 1 8 and 5 6)-
dinitro- 5415²
— 1 3 6 8 tetramethyl 2 4 5 7 tetra-
tro 5416
3 6 Fluorandiol *See Fluorester*
3 Fluorantheneamine and HCl 5163¹
— tetrahydro 5163
Fluoranthene



- 5163¹
and derivs 1244¹
— 3 acetamido 5163¹
— 3 acetamidotetrahydro- 5163
— bromo and picrate 5163
— 1 2 3 6b 7 8 9 10 10a 10b deca-
hydro- 1245
— hexadecahydro 1 45¹
— 6b 7 8 9 10 10a hexahydro- 1 45¹
— 3 nitro- 5163¹
— tetrahydro- 99¹
— 1 2 3 10b tetrahydro 1244¹
3 Fluoranthene-carboxamide 5163¹
3 Fluoranthene-carboxylic acid and ethyl
ester 5163¹
3 Fluoranthenenitrile 5163¹
Fluoranthenesulfonamide N-ethyl 5163
Fluoranthenesulfonic acid 5163¹
3 Fluoranthanol 5163¹
— 1 2 3 10b tetrahydro isomer and
carbamates 5163¹
Fluorene (diphenyleneacetylene)

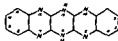


- arsonic acids of and its derivs 1235¹
compd with 2 7 dimethoxyanthraquinone cry-
stal structure of 1 20
compd with 1 3 5 trimethoxybenzene structure
of 1825¹
crystal structure of 1134
derivs 508¹ 511 P 517¹ 5416
9 fluorenone from 4304¹
picrate 1316
reaction with p dimethylaminobenzaldehyde
and with piperonal 1330¹
Röntgen ray diffraction by 173¹
ultra violet absorption by 509¹
Fluorene 2 acetamido 7 amino 1 1235¹
— acetamido 2 or 7 benzoyl 1 515¹
— 5 acetamidododecacyhydro 1 511¹
— 2 acetamido 7 nitro 1 1235¹
— amino- *See Fluorester*
— amino 3 (or 7) benzoyl 1 and HCl
5158
— 9 anisal compd with maleic anhy-
dride polymer of 419¹
— 9 p-anisyl 4878¹
— 9 p-anisyl 9 chloro 4878¹
— 9 p-anisyl 9 methoxy 4878¹
— 9 benzal compd with maleic anhy-
dride polymer of 2419¹
— 9 benzamidododecacyhydro 1 511¹
— 9-benzamido-1 2 3 4 4a 9a hexa-
hydro 1 isomers 511¹
— 2 benzoyl 1 515¹
— 2 or 7-benzoylnitro-1 5158¹
— 2 bromo- 509¹
— 9 bromo 9 (bromomethyl) 511¹
— 2 bromo-9-chloro- 509¹
— 9 bromo 9 methyl- 511¹
— 2 chloro- 509¹
— 9-(chlorophenoxymethylene)- 931¹
— 9-(chloro phenylmercapto)methyl
ene) 931¹
— 2 7 diacetyl 5416¹
— 2 7 dibenzoyl and dioxime, 5157¹
— 2 7-dibenzyl 5158¹
— 2 7-dibromo 9 chloro- 510¹
— 2 7 dibromo-9-diphenylmethylene
1235¹
— 2 7 dibromonitro 509¹
— 2 dichloroaryl 3983¹
— 3 p-dimethylaminocinnamal-
1235¹
— 2 5 and 2 7-dinitro- 509¹
— 9 diphenylmethylene bromination of
1 3¹
— 9 dithiobis-1 reaction with Cu
Irouze 94¹
— 2 iodo 509¹
— 9 iodo 9 nitro- 925¹
— 9 isonitro potassium salt react on
with I and halogen derivs 924¹
— 9 methylene- so-called of Manchot
and Krasche 94¹
— 3-3 4 methylenedioxycinnamal-
1235¹
— 9 methyl 9 phenyl 4230¹
— 9 nitro- 924¹
— 9 phenylethynyl 1815¹
2 Fluorene-carbonic acid 1 1351, 3983
— 7 acetamido 1235¹
— 7 acetamido 9 keto and sodium salt
3983¹
— 7 amino 9 keto- and sodium salt
3983¹
— 7 carbamylmethyl(amino)-9 keto-
and sodium salt, 3983¹
— 9 keto 1235¹ 3983¹
— 9 keto 7 nitro and sodium salt
3983¹
3 Fluorene-carbinol α α - dianisyl - 9 -
hydroxy 4878¹
— 9 hydroxy-α α diphenyl-, 4878¹
— 9 hydroxy-α α di p tolyl 4878¹
1 Fluorene-carboxylic acid, 2 hydroxy- P
517¹
2 Fluorene-carboxylic acid prepn of, 5416¹
3 Fluorene-carboxylic acid 2 hydroxy, P
517¹
3 Fluorene-carboxylic acid 9-benzoyl
methyl ester 4250¹
1 Fluorene-carboxy-o-toluide 2 hydroxy, P
517¹
3 Fluorene-carboxy o-toluide 2 hydroxy, P
517¹
2 7-Fluorenediamine, as reagent for Zn, Cd
and Cu 4813¹
9 9 Fluorenedicarboxylic acid dimethyl ester
4250¹
2 7 Fluorenedisulfonic acid isomers, 510¹
— amino barium salt 509¹
— 9 keto derivs 510¹
— nitro salts, 509¹
2 7 Fluorenedisulfonyl chloride isomers,
510¹
— 9 keto- 510¹
1 Fluorenepropionic acid 9 keto-(?) 290¹

- Fluorenesulfonamide** 2(or 7)-benzoyl-, 5158¹
- Fluorenesulfonic acid** 2(or 7) benzoyl- and salts 5158¹
- 2-Fluorenesulfonic acid salts** 510¹
- 7 amino and salts 510¹
- 7 amino-9 keto- 511¹
- 9 keto derivs 510¹
- 9 keto 7 nitro potassium salt 510¹
- 7 nitro, and salts 510¹
- Fluorenesulfonyl chloride** 2(or 7) benzoyl 5158¹
- 2-Fluorenesulfonyl chloride** 9-keto-7-nitro-, 510¹
- 7-nitro 510¹
- 2,2'-Fluorenetrisulfonic acid salts** 510¹
- 9 keto potassium salt 510¹
- 2,2'-Fluorenetrisulfonyl chloride** 510¹
- 9-Fluoreneol** 9 alkyl derivs of reactions of 3983¹
- 4 amino-, 509¹ 510
- amino 2,7 dibromo 509¹
- 2 chloro 510¹
- 2,5 (and 2,7) diamino 510¹
- 3 phenyl reduction of 3983¹
- 3 phenylmercapto benzoate 2413¹
- 9-Fluorenone** P 1260¹
- mercaptols of 290¹
- prepn of 4254¹
- reduction with PhCMgBr 4256¹
- 4 amino 509¹
- amino 2,7 dibromo and HCl 509¹
- 2(or 7) benzoylnitro 5158¹
- 2 chloro 510¹
- 2,5 diamino 510
- 2,7 dibenzoyl and bisphenylhydrazine 5158¹
- 2,7-dibromonitro 509¹
- 2 dichloroarsyl 3983¹
- 2,7 dihydroxy- 510¹
- 2,7 dihydroxynitroso 510
- 4 nitro 509¹
- Fluorescein** (3,6 dihydroxyfluoran) derivs 941¹
- effect of electrolytes on fluorescence of solns of and their effect on flocculation of As_2S_3 sols by light in presence of fluorescein, 2367¹
- effect on flocculation of As_2S_3 sol by KCl in ultra violet light 5350¹
- fluorescence of chem nature of 2920¹
- fluorescence of in ultra violet light 2659¹
- as fluorescent indicator 2386¹
- as luminescence activator 34¹
- luminescence of alc solns of 1438¹
- salt effect on fluorescence of 5628¹
- spectrum (fluorescence) of in viscous and solid solns 3571¹
- bromo P 4893¹
- thimercury deriv of alkali metal salts of P 1038¹
- 2,7 diamino- 941¹
- dichloro as fluorescent indicator 2386¹
- as indicator for detn of chlorides in blood 2753¹
- 2,7 dinitro- 941¹
- 18(or 18) nitro- 2995¹
- tetraiodo mercury deriv of P 560¹
- Fluorescence** (See also *Spectrum*)
- of actinomycetes effect of anaerobiosis, pH of culture media and constitution of media on 2167¹
- analysis by ultra-violet 1737¹, 5110¹
- analysis (quant) by means of 46¹
- of aromatic substances 133¹
- of benzene 1440¹
- of bilirubin derivs in ultra violet light, 3017¹
- of cacao butter (solvent extd) in ultra violet light 3856¹
- of cadmium vapor, afterglow of 5834¹
- caused by salt formation of substituted carboxylic acids 3917¹
- of cellulose acetate cellulosic nitrates and gelatin in ultra violet light, 33¹
- chem theory of 2930¹
- of cod liver oil 1161¹
- color and intensity of detn of 5350¹
- concn and of solid solns 2920¹
- of dye solns extinction by electrolytes 2866¹
- excitation of by flash light, 3571¹
- extinction of in liquids by foreign materials 4799¹
- of fluorescent solns effect of electrolytes on 2367¹
- of glasses (colored) 3432¹
- of glaze in ultra violet light 3787¹
- illumination (oblique light) for photography by light of 2601¹
- iodine excitation with monochromatic light 3569¹
- of iodine magnetic quenching of and its connection with predissociation phenomena, 3569¹
- of lubricating oil and its suppression 3476¹
- of manganese vapor 2391¹, 4788¹
- of mercury vapor 1439¹, 5348¹
- under at and molal sorption 2051¹, 2640¹
- polarization in stepwise activation of, 877¹
- quenching by NO 2052¹
- microscope 4470¹
- microscopy and photomicrography app for, 1177¹
- mol assocn and, 5679¹
- of nitrogen dioxide quenching 33¹
- of oils in ultra violet light 3850¹
- of olive oil in ultra violet light 6001¹
- of orange flower (and leaf) waters 4974¹
- of orange flower water 3436¹
- of paper and half stuff in ultra violet light, 3831¹
- of perfume principle 1231¹
- of phosphorus vapor 567¹
- photography filter solns for 1746¹
- of phycochromoproteins in soln and in living algae 5848¹
- of protochlorophyll and chlorophyll 4799¹
- of quartz and influence of cathode rays 3571¹
- of radon 4183¹
- resonance polarization of 4785¹
- resonance theory of 5088¹
- of rhodamine B and uranine 3571¹
- Röntgen tube for excitation of 4179¹
- of salt crystals after exposure to Ra or x-rays mol effects of 1906¹
- of sugars in blood light 5784¹
- of tannins 230¹
- of tungsten minerals 1770¹
- in ultra violet light 2659¹
- of vulcanization accelerators in ultra violet light 3872¹
- of water in ultra violet light as indicator of pollution 1607¹

of water vapor, 5544¹
of zinc vapor, 5621¹ 5831¹
Fluorescent substances coagulation of col-
loidal solns in media contg effect of
light on 5350¹
extinction in liquid effective spheres in,
4799¹
flocculation of colloids in presence of effect
of visible and ultra violet light on 1733¹
photography of 3571¹
in plants, 3076¹
screen of for x rays P 5351¹
Fluorides See also *Halides*)
analysis of 3591¹
decompos of roe of ¹⁸O₂ in 1406¹
detection of 1181¹ 2076¹ 3771¹ 4201¹
5571¹
detection of app for 848¹
detn of 54¹
effect on blood Ca 348¹
hypocalcemia from parathyroid and 2453¹
as insecticide for corn borer 4346¹
intoxication by hypophyses in 1586¹
latent period of 1596¹
thyroid in 1586¹
muscle poisoned with metabolism of acting,
3374¹
rays (residual) of 2504¹
reaction of aryl iodide with org compds,
3642¹
in waters of U S 5720¹
Fluorination, of aromatic compds 3321¹
of fructose derivs 4731¹
of org compds 3642¹
Fluorine See also *Halogens*)
in animal tissues, 4593¹
atom, disintegration by α particles, 2048¹
atom effect on firmness of attachment of org
radicals, 925¹
atomic wt of 5502¹
from bone meal utilization of 4650¹
book Estudios sobre el 3399¹
effect on Ca metabolism and compn of bones
1539¹
gamma ray emission from by bombardment
with α particles 5635¹
heat of dissocn of 277 5076¹
ionization potential of 4777¹
manuf of by electrolysis P 1167¹ P 3577¹
nuclear γ radiation of artificial excitation of
1152¹
oxidation with 890¹
poisoning by 4201¹
prepn and properties of 5515¹
prepn and use of 2930¹
reaction with N₂, 4810¹
with Ce(SO₄)₃ and with iodates 5361¹
with charcoal 656¹
with H₂O
refractometric value of in org compds,
5816¹
review on 5515¹
spectrum of 247 251 1732¹
thermochemistry of 5076¹
thesis Die elektrolytische Darstellung des
3575¹
ultra violet absorption and heat of dissocn of,
5622¹
in water in relation to mottled enamel 3928¹
Fluorine analysis detection 1757¹
detection and detn in mineral waters 550¹
detection in bones, 48¹
in org material, 5368¹

in plants and soils, 2387⁺
detn., 4315⁺, 5113⁺, 5642⁺
detn. in fluorides, 3591⁺
detn. in insecticides, 4966⁺
Fluorine compounds, with aluminum P 2818,
P 2919⁺
analysis of 4966⁺
aromatic, 3321⁺, 4⁺52⁺, 4544⁺
bonds in, 2919⁺
manuf. of org., P 4911⁺
removal from SO₂, P 3133⁺
work on org., at Univ. of Gand, Belgium
2339⁺
Fluorine oxides higher 5105⁺
FeO heat of formation of, 636⁺, 5076⁺
Fluorite (fluorapatite) of Canada 4821⁺
coloration by β and γ rays, 4783⁺
crystals of elec. discharge in, 234⁺
elec. furnace, 5531⁺
element of at no. 85 in, 4745⁺
etched sphere of relations of etch balls on
2941⁺
etch studies on sphere of, 3274⁺
floatation of review on, 1190⁺
in France 5518⁺
identification of with Wood light, 475⁺
in Illinois (Hardin and Pope counties), 359⁺
industry 1641⁺, 5⁺38⁺
Kentucky 2670⁺
of Moravia 2941⁺
optical information on 4493⁺
radioactive from Wilberforce Ont., 5837⁺
radioactive metamorphic phenomena in
2913⁺
radioactivity of, 4467⁺
radiothermoluminescence of 2643⁺
Raman spectra of 3569⁺
in slag (open hearth) 2084⁺
solarization of 5846⁺
standards and specifications for, 2214⁺
Fluoroscopy medical app for 5840⁺
Fluorosis book Estudios sobre la, exper-
imental 3399⁺
Fluorosulfonic acid arylesters 9⁺9⁺
resistance of wrought Fe vessels to 270⁺
Fluor spar See *Fluorite*
Fluorubine



957¹
Fluorylamine 2 7 dibromo 5609¹
 1 **Fluorylamine** 1 1-dimethyl-, 118r, 91¹
 ——— dodecahydro- salts, 511⁴
 ——— *N*-ethyl-, 511¹
 ——— 1 2 3 4 4a 9a hexahydro-, stereoisomers, 511³
 ——— *N*-methyl-, 511⁴
 ——— *N*-propyl 511¹
 2 **Fluoryl disulfide** reactions with Cu bronze, 942⁴
 3-**Fluoryl ketone** 1318³
Fluosilicic acid activity coeff of 5609⁴
 hydrolysis of 5073³
Fluosilicates of ammes 1810⁴
 detn in fluorides 3591¹
 insecticides contg lime and 1942⁴
Fluosilicic acid complex salts of 5861¹
 producing metal compts with P 1341³
 titration of HF conte. 5875¹

Fluxes (See also *Soldering Welding*)
for brass melting 1777¹

Fly paper, intoxication by homolog of aniline in
manuf of 155²

Foam 4327¹
breakers for milk etc P 4069¹, P 4949¹
breaking down P 3745²
breaking up with waves of short wave length
P 365¹

for cement (cellular) manuf , P 4379²

destroying on liquids app for P 3527²

fire extinguishing P 1049¹, P 5528², P 5959²

app for production of, P 568¹, P 1348²,
P 2736¹, P 5760¹

app for supplying to oil tanks P 509²
app for supplying to oil tanks, etc P
1959²

comps for producing P 2825²

dev ce for distributing P 179²

generation of and app therefor P 390²

producing and delivering and app there
for P 390²

revivification of 1953²

formation of in colloids diagrams for repre-
sentation of 2345²

forming liquids distn app for P 548¹

pressure of as measurable quantity 2872²

rod ring acid sol substances treatment of
1 565¹

production of agents for P 2533², P 2532²,
P 4371¹

app for P 673², P 2604², P 5058²

for fire extinguishing etc app for
P 1348²

removal from continuously operating mixers
in sugar manuf 1406¹, 5790¹

sepn from generated vapors, app for P
850²

stability of in aq saponin and AmOH toins
630¹

stability of primary 3897²

Foaming of boiler water 374²

in Imhoff tanks 5724¹

in milk 1016²

prevention of in aq binding and thickening
media 4070²

in boilers by control of water, 2501¹

in fermentation, 4333¹

in fermentation app for P 2239²

of liquids evapn under reduced pressure
P 5318²

in paper making 5988²

during refrigeration P 2787¹

on solids of adhesive and thickening
agents 5308²

during steam distn or during detn of
H₂O by xylene d etc 858²

in vacuum evapn and distn 547²

Fodder See *Feeding stuffs*

Fog (See also *Clouds Mists*)

dispelling with heated air app for P 2030¹

water detn in 1314²

Fogging See *Photography*

Folia See *Medicinal plants*

Folkensone 1513²

Fokienia hodginsii det of 1513²

Fokienol 1513²

Follicular extract effect on rat sarcoma No 10
739¹

Follicular fluid citric acid content of 2174²

effect on motility of tubes 2181²

Follieulin See *Ovarian hormones*

Fontinalis, assimilation by submerged detn of
5192²

Food (See also *Canned goods Canning*
Condiments Diet Digestibility Diges
tion Feeding stuffs Milk preparations
Milk substitutes Nutrition Refrigeria
tion Vitamins and the various kinds of
food as *Cereals Eggs Fruit Meat*
Milk Nuts etc) P 1008², 3037²

agitator for in containers, P 153²

air filtration in factory for 746²

amendment to Federal Food and Drugs Act,
1895¹, 1913²

in ancient Greece 5475¹

antirachitic activation of by ultra violet
irradiation 131²

baked flakes from products P 5220²

balut as 3738²

bleaching agents for P 2493²

books *Dietetics in Warm Climates* (In-
cluding *Foodstuffs Their Analyses and*
Role in Disease) 730¹ *Chemistry and*
Cookery 749² *Alimentary Anaphylaxis*

999² *Bell's Sale of 1298¹ Jahresbericht*
über die Fortschritte in der Untersuchung
der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel 1298²

Der Vitamingehalt der deutschen 1562¹

Laboratoriumsbuch für den Nahrungs
mittelchemiker 1921² *Index to the*
Literature of Investigation 1921

Postponing and Food borne Infection
2493² *Treatato di chimica bromatologica*

2493² *Tabellen und Rechenbuch für*
Nahrungsmittelchemiker 2763² *Vitamin*
Gehalt von 439² *Mikroskopische Unter*

suchung pflanzliche Nahrungs- und
Genussmittel 4949² *Gift in der Nahrung*

4948² *Jodgehalt vegetabilischer* 4948²

Notions de technologie-alimentation
4950² *Industries Manual* 5719¹ *Note*
bromatologica a riguar lo di corrogati del
latte per l'alimentazione infantile 5719²

buffer values of 4589²

butyric acid in 4319²

cadmium soln in contact with 4319²

calcium and P in evaluation of 3037²

4916¹

calcium content of in relation to that of body
5918²

with calcium P ratio correct 133²

carbohydrate increasing albumin content of
P 3096²

cereal mixt contg vitamins and mineral
elements 2174²

cereal oven and assoc app for toasting
and shredding P 363²

cereal porridges cooking 5940¹

from cereal wort milk and fruit material
P 5719²

Cichorium intybus as 2772²

coating for cold P 2209²

color and flavoring problems 1913²

color for detn of amaranth and tartrazine in
4630

coloring agents for azo dyes for use as P
1636²

colors for and the r detection 5217²

colors made in Italy for 1913²

containers for coating metal P 679²

containers for waterproofing compn for
P 1674²

containers (strawboard) for P 3484²

contg cheese and fatty substance P 750²

- contg solids of milk and citrus fruit juices, P 5219^a
 contamination of cooked or stored in contact with Ni-Cr-Fe alloys 1002^a
 cooking effect on 5446^a
 from corn unripe P 363^a
 corrosion by 1913^a
 cotton oils used in France 1295^a
 Czechoslovakian work on 1^a91^a
 definitions and standards for 1595^a
 demineralization of cooked in salt soln 149^a
 dermatoses due to idiosyncrasies to desensitization with species sp. peptones 1906^a
 dose 15^a
 driving air surrounding penshable during shipment P 149^a
 economy of Italian study on 18^a9^a
 effect of different kind of amt. of unsatd fatty acids with 4 double bonds in blood 1585^a
 effect on blood glycolysis 5457^a
 effect on galactose assimilation 544^a
 emulsifying agent in saponin for use as P 4320^a
 emulsions of solids in fats P 3410^a
 fatty aromatization and preservation of P 1299^a
 fermentation in prepn of 155^a
 forming such as scraple P 546^a
 freezing and storage of 309^a
 freezing app. for P 19^a 1^a P 144^a
 freezing quick of temps for 373^a
 frozen heat of fusion of 4319^a
 fumigation of app. for 1 5477^a
 fumigation of with HCN 1006^a
 heating and cooling app. for P 1a3^a
 heat transfer of during freezing and pulse quent thawing 36^a
 from honey P 1300^a
 infant cooled and dried 49 0^a
 intake of in pregnancy lactation and re-productive rest 5916^a
 intake of in relation to water intake in mice 5919^a
 for invadeds incapable of digesting starch and its derivs P 3740^a
 iodine content of in North China 3693^a
 iodine Fe Mn Cu and Al occurrence in and role in animal nutrition 4940^a
 irradiated resistance of rachitic rats fed 132^a
 irradiation of P 3130^a
 irradiation of app. for P 3409^a P 4156^a
 lead in 857^a
 lipoic acid as accessory factor 4563^a
 liquid essence P 5219^a
 from lupine P 1295^a
 manganese Cu and Fe contents of 4940^a
 manganese distribution in 593^a
 manganese in and its relation to cirrhosis of liver 15^a9^a
 from in rice flora prep. of 193^a
 marine in nutrition 49^a3^a
 mercury content of 2176^a
 for margarine making P 3740^a
 from milk P 7a0^a
 milk and-egg cream compn. and analysis of 4066^a
 mineral compn. for addn. to P 5^a00^a
 Novotropon and Ferripan vitamin A in 173^a
 nutritional values of and their detn. 7^a4^a
 oils (hardened) as, 4590^a
 oxidizing enzymes in, fate in digestive canal 1877^a
 ozone absorption by, 2492^a
 packing and wrapping materials for P 786^a
 packing material for moist, P 5219^a
 paints, rust prevention and protection of concrete in, industry, 577^a
 paper (transparent) for packing, P 751^a
 for percutaneous use, P 3410^a
 Philippine water ash, P₂O₅ and CaO in 5471^a
 phosphate-contg P 4634^a
 poisoning by, due to bacteria, 4319^a
 poisonous, 4319^a
 potato chips with adhering grated cheese P 3741^a
 potato protein and gelatin as, 4028^a
 powders, P 4065^a
 preservation of, P 363^a, P 1921^a P 2494^a 1^a P 4245^a 5471^a
 with ethylene oxide 5471^a
 with HCN P 303^a
 preservatives for P 173^a, P 3174^a, 5246^a
 preserving albuminous, P 43^a5^a
 pressed app. for forming P 1^a90^a
 protein P 1603^a P 1922^a
 from blood P 3741^a
 utilization of Fe of 3693^a
 radioactive P 2^a52^a
 reciprocal action between metal utensils and 2772^a
 retention in stomach effect of beer on 2192^a
 salt P 19^a3^a
 self selection of by rats, 4919^a
 specific dynamic action of—see *Specific dynamic action*
 steam treatment of app. for, P 2781^a
 sterilization of P 4065^a P 5476^a P 5719^a
 sterilizing maturing and bleaching of 2493^a
 treatment with steam or gases, app. for, P 463^a
 utilization of, efficiency quotient of, 2468^a
 vitamin C in Chinese 5446^a
 vitamin-contg P 19^a2^a P 3409^a
 wheat germ P 546^a
 from yeast P 19^a2^a, P 4635^a
- Food analysis** (See also *Butter* *Crude fiber* *Fats* *Feeding stuffs* *Milk, analysis* *Sugar analysis* etc.) 2208^a, 2490^a, 393^a 591^a
- books 2493^a Manipulations de chimie analytique appliquee 1459^a Allgem Methoden zur Untersuchung der Nahrungs und Genussmittel 1548^a Dietetics in Warm Climates 3039^a
- colorimetric 3 3^a
 detection and detn. of butyric acid 4319^a
 detection and detn. of Me chloride, 5875^a
 detection of BaOH 3403^a
 of BaOH salicylic acid and esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, 1001^a
 of dyes, 521^a
 of CH₂O, 373^a
 detn. of As, 356^a
 of B, 35^a
 of coloring matters, 3a6^a, 2204^a
 of Cu 3a^a
 of egg in egg pastes, 191^a 593^a
 of SO₂ 3a6^a 1602^a
 of tin 3a3^a
 of vitamins—see *Vitamins*

- of water 2190^a
 of water app for, P 516^a
 of water sol protein unsaponifiable matter ash and total solids in pastes 339^a
 differentiation of caramel and other brown colorings 4629^a
 differentiation of natural and artificial food- 5622^a
 of eggs and egg products, 361^a
 internatl agreement for unification of presen- tation of results in 2490^a
- Foot-and-mouth disease** antiserum for im- mune bodies in 3037^a
 treatment of with chemicals 5711^a
 virus of 3034^a
 activation of 5189^a
 absorption of 5189^a
 elec charge of 2189^a
 enzymes in 2189^a 5205^a
- Forces** book At and Mol of Chem and Phys Interaction in Liquids and Gases and Their Effects 5343^a
 interatomic calcn of 5320^a
 interatomic in binary alloys 4748^a
 inverse cube central field of in quantum mechanics 5078^a
 molecular—see *Molecular attraction* *Mole- cules*
 phase boundary between dielectric and aq solns 3806^a
 van der Waals for H and He at large interat distances 5344
- Forensic chemistry** See *Legal chemistry*
- Forestry** in hot countries formation of a com- mission for study of 1931^a
- Forging** with electricity 5379^a
 of hollow bolts P 2966^a
 of light alloys 3947^a
 of magnesium alloys P 3389^a
 manganese and S limits in mild steel for 5654^a
 non oxidizing and non sulfurous atms for P 3932^a
 stresses 5379
- Forgings** annealing elec furnaces for 2644^a
 brass plating Fe 4806^a
 ghost lines in 5884^a
 steel specifications for various kinds of and blooms billets and slabs therefor 2210^a 2213^a
- Formal** See *Methylal*
- Formaldehyde** (See also *Paraform* *Para- formaldehyde* *Polyoxymethylene*)
 acetals P 2437^a
 acidity of reduction of P 715^a
 action in histological fixation 4569^a
 adsorption by bauxite monomol layers in 5377^a
 apnea produced by 3073^a
Brucella abortus infection treatment with 739^a
 colloidal CH_2O Ag coagulation by electro- lytes 5070
 condensation products—see also *Isocyan- densation products* *Resinows products* *Urea* *Urea thio*
 condensation products of with cyanamide P 1845^a
 condensation products with methyleneendo- lines P 826^a
 condensations of mechanism of 4321^a
 corrosion of Sn and Sn alloys by 3948^a
 decompn by light, 5627^a
 derivs P 523^a
 detection of 2663^a 5877^a
 in foods 3732^a
 in milk, 2655^a
 detn of 1183^a 1762^a 2244^a
 in milk 5714^a
 Na_2SO_3 for, 1756^a
 diethyl acetal—see *Methane diethoxy- dimethyl acetal*—see *Methylal*
 eczema from among bookbinders 4071^a
 effect on bacteria in milk 5473^a
 on diphtheria toxin 1282^a
 on geotropic response of seeds of Grami- neae 4082^a
 on neuro-muscular excitability 1589^a
 on pptn of milk proteins, 1916^a
 on pptn of serum proteins 2165^a
 on proteins and their derivs 1543^a
 on pulmonary circulation 3393^a
 on tuberculin, 1371^a
 fumigation with 4644^a
 as insecticide for soils 5030^a
 insolubilizing action of on gelatin and its increase in presence of fixed alkali 464^a
 magnetic susceptibilities of solns of 2987^a
 manuf of P 1744 P 1844 P 2156^a P 2436^a P 4189^a
 oxidation of effect of HCl on 3365^a
 oxidation of kinetics of 245^a
 from photochem reaction between H and CO in presence of excited Hg atoms, 33^a
 photosynthesis of—see *Photosynthesis*
 polymerization of 488^a
 polymers, P 5435^a
 prepn of 2682^a
 Raman spectra of 3568^a
 reaction of amines and with guanidine and with 2 proline, 4270^a
 reaction with amino acids 2117^a
 with aminocaproic 2490^a
 with NH_4OH 3140^a
 with $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}$ induction period in 3225^a
 with bases 4847^a
 with H_2O_2 2956^a
 with ketones, 2727^a
 with malonic acid esters 2694^a
 with $\text{K}_4\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_6$ 1177^a
 with sinomenine 2147^a
 with NaOH in presence of CuO rate of, 2333^a
 reduction of Hg salts by 5031^a
 reduction of KMnO_4 by in neutral soln , kinetics of 453^a
 soil disinfection with for potato wart con- trol 3733^a
 spectrum of 5623^a
 germicidal power of 372^a
 state of in aq soln 2971^a
 synthesis of by catalytic oxidation of MeOH 2688^a
- Formaldehyde benzoyl** See *Glyoxal, phenyl*
- Formaldehyde sulfoxylic acid** calcium salt— see *Calcium formaldehydesulfoxylate*
- Formalin** See *Formaldehyde*
- Formalites** See *Phenol condensation products*
- Formamide** depolymerizing (supposed) action of 1806^a
 manuf of P 715^a P 1265^a
 prepn of and its conversion into HCN , 3620^a
 Raman effect in 2365^a
 sepn from alics P 5179^a

- \ 1 acenaphthenyl † 3988⁴
- cyano- See Oxazomiride
- \ \ dimethyl preps of, 2972²
- \ 3 *p*-menthyl isomers, 1233¹
- \ 2 nitro 3 acenaphthenyl -f, 3955³
- \ 3 nitro-1 acenaphthenyl † 3988⁴
- Formamidine \ \ - di-*o*(*m* and *p*) - bromophenyl]-*o*-phenylazo- 2701⁴
- \ phenylazo \ \ - di-*o*(*m* and *p*) - tolyl 2 01
- Formates detn of 1182⁴
- kinetics of formation of 2334¹
- manuf. of effect of blast furnace gas on NaOCH_3 solns in 377³
- olation by *R. coli* 4903⁴
- prepn by electrolysis 644²
- Formation See Heat of format on
- Formaryl compounds 92 932¹ 3123²
- synthesis of 5132
- Formic acid (Formates of inorganic bases have their own vocabulary headings. Those of organic bases are entered under the names of the bases. Simple esters (alkyl methyl, etc.) are entered here and the others as derivatives under the names of their corresponding hydroxy compounds.)
- acid base titration systems in acid solvent 80³
- adsorption by charcoal in solns in relation to dielec. properties of the solvent 2345¹
- alkali metal and alkaline earth salts of, P 3361¹
- alkyl esters P 303¹
- from cellulose purification lysates, P 4124¹
- P 4402
- complex ion formation with FeCl_3 67³
- concn of P 574¹ P 1943¹ P 2449¹ P 3360²
- cuprammine salts of 65³
- detection of 54¹
- detn. in AcOH 37 3³
- in fruit juice 1919 4491
- in presence of AcOH 4701
- in H_2O_2 solns 1458²
- dielec. const. of 5320²
- diec. const. of aq. mixts. of H_2O_2 and 2331¹
- electromotive behavior of 5833¹
- esterification of with glycerol 1486¹
- ethyl ester and Na salt, Raman effect in 3916⁴
- ethyl ester compd. with BF_3 5890²
- magneto-optical dispersion of in ultra violet region 2640¹
- reaction with H_2 1799⁴
- reaction with NaOEt 2113²
- reaction with the Mg compd. of pinene hydrochloride, 507²
- manganese in Formic acid in relation to its production of, 1592²
- methyl ester from MeOH and CO 4524¹
- methyl ester phys. consts. of, 7038¹
- oxidation by enzymes 878¹
- phenyl ester 3523²
- phys. consts. of 2635⁴
- picking with acid absorption and swelling of collagen in 2377¹
- polar characteristics of CODH group in 827²
- prepn. of from cellulose oxalate 4221¹
- propyl ester magneto-optical dispersion of 4154¹
- reactions of, 2971
- reaction with Et diazoacetate in C_6H_6 soln., kinetic study of, 4770¹
- with H_2O_2 2968²
- with 3 methyl 5 phenyl 1 pentan 3 of, 4556²
- recovery in cellulose manuf., P 1085¹
- refractivity of aq. solns. of temp. of max., 5822¹
- seps. from acetic acid, P 1263¹, P 5178¹
- soln. of cupric formate in effect of NH_4 formate on, 3020¹
- strength and structure of, 5637¹
- surface tension of, 5323¹
- in textile industry, 2060¹
- thermodynamics of, in solns. of KCl and NaCl , 1144¹
- in tobacco, 3124²
- in wine acids and its detn., 1627²
- Formic acid acetyl- See Pyruvic acid
- , amino- See Carbamic acid
- , benzoyl- See Glyoxylic acid phenyl
- , carbamyl- See Oxamic acid
- , chloro- esters, decompos. of, 3620¹
- ethyl ester, Raman effect in 2355¹
- trichloromethyl ester—See Dichlorogene
- , (chloroformyl)- See Glyoxylic acid chloro-
- , chlorothiono-, 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl ester, 931¹
- , cyclopropyl- See Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid
- , formyl- See Glyoxylic acid
- , hydrazino- See Carbamic acid
- , iminobis- See Imido-dicarboxylic acid
- , naphthyl- See Naphthalenecarboxylic acid
- , propionyl- See Butyric acid, α -keto-
- , styryl- See Cinnamic acid
- , thiobis[thiono-, diethyl ester, P 4890¹
- esters P 7435⁴
- Formic anammide See Hydrocyanic acid
- Formica rufa manganese content of, 1592²
- Formimidic acid ethyl ester, and its HCl , 4573¹
- ethyl ester, reaction with N_2H_4 , 1827²
- Formins 1483²
- Formohydroxamamide N - acetyl - n - cyano- and benzoyl deriv., 81²
- Formol See Formaldehyde
- Formonitrile See Hydrocyanic acid
- Formose 4834¹
- , diacetone- 4504¹
- Formulary book Epitome of the National, 3130²
- coming revisions of National, 8737²
- Formulas See Chemical formulas
- Formyl group stability of, 1929¹
- Formeu trypanocidal activity of 1908²
- Forshagite 898¹
- Fossil wax See Ozocerite
- Fosterite amphibole contg. glass and, 5879¹
- Founding See Casting process
- Foundry cores See Molds (I)
- Foundry sand See Sand
- Fowl pox See Epithelium contagiosum
- Fowl tick See Argas missouri
- Foxglove See Digitalis
- Foxtail See Alopecurus pratensis
- Fractional distillation See Distillation
- Fragaria See Strawberry
- Frangula (black alder - alder buckthorn) frangulareside of bark of 1872¹
- frangula from bark of, 951¹

Frangulose, 1872^a**Frangulin** from bark of alder buckthorn, 964^a**Free energy** See *Energy***Freezing** (See also *Anti freeze substances*)app for P 4448^aapp for, of ice cream egg yolks and whites, etc., P 238^ain dental operations, app for P 4675^aof dil undisturbed solns., 2350^aof food 3092^aof food app for P 1922^a P 2494^aheat transfer of food during and subsequent thawing 362^aof liquid confections etc app for P 3097^alow temp. of peaches and ice cream 2784^amixts for P 3138^a P 4329^aquick of food temps for 3*37^aof railway switches etc agents for prevention of P 1908^aof red muscle in concd soln of NaCl effect on color 731^aof solns as method of investigation 5072^avessels in high vacuum app alarm device for 2578^a**Freezing points** binary diagrams for 2023^acryoscopic const of camphor 5830^acryoscopic const of dotriacontane 5661^a

cryoscopic investigations of mutual solns of halides in 4th and 5th groups of periodic system 17

depressions of K cobaltcyanide and K₂Fe(CN)₆, 4764^adeth of 2165^aacetamide as solvent in 2041^aof milk 4630^aof paraffins stearin etc 4202^a 5279^a

of physiol solns 4293

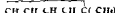
thermoelec app for 2350^alowering of app for deth of 2617^aof aq solns deth of 3544^afor bornyl chloride and camphor 4170^aof camphor 5610^aby cellobiosan and cellulose 2349^aof paraldehyde in solns of CaCl₂ and SrCl₂, 3222^aof paraldehyde in solns of LiCl and MgCl₂, 4761^aof paraldehyde in solns of NaCl and BaCl₂, 562^aof rubber solns., 3518^a**French books** *Nederlandsch Engelsch Fransch Duitsch technisch Woordenboek* 869^a*Lexique m  dicco pharmaceutique allemand anglais fran  ais latin*, 976^a*Chem* 8077^a**Frit Josef Jan** work on polarimeters, 2884^a**Friction** of dry solids *in vacuo* 446^ainternal—see *viscosity*lubrication and, 1665^a 17static, between solid surfaces 2618^atriboelectricity and, 445^a**Friction materials** (See also *Brakes*) P560^a, P 1349^a, P 2533^a P 5939^afor automobile clutch rings P 4675^afor brake lining etc P 1646^afor clutch and brake facings, P 1646^afor clutches etc P 3137^aof cork P 566^afor transmission linings P 4675^a**Friedel Crafts reaction** 4235^a 4877^awith aldehydes 2698^aaluminum chloride in 68^a 687^acatalysts (mixed) in, 98^awith maleic anhydride and m C₆H₄(OMe)₂, 4865^aprepn of β -derivs of naphthalene by, 943^a with 8-quinoxinol 106^a**Fries reaction** (*Fries shifting*) mechanism of, 929^a**Frit**, book *Gemeinge-Bereitung Bericht*, 1051^a**Fritillaria verticillata** ext of effect on blood sugar 1286^a**Frogs** (See also *Metamorphosis Tadpoles*)chem stimulation by alic 145^a**Frolich Per K**, Grasselli Medal award to 547^a**Frost** protein pptn in plant juice by, 4913^a**Froth** See *Flotation Foam***Frothing** See *Foaming***Fructofuranose** 1 3 4 trimethyl * 2978^a**Fructopyranose** 1 3 4 5 - tetraacetyl * β d crystal structure of 5815^a— 1 3 4 5 tetramethyl * βd crystal structure of 3815^a**Fructose** (See also *Sugar analysis*)active reductants from rate of formation of, 4290^a4 d arabinotetrahydroxybutylhydrazole from in an ammoniacal soln of Cu(OH)₂, 3968^aassimilation of and its effect on P and water metabolism 1904^achange to glucose by digestive juices 1889^acrystd from chicory and topsambur 2873^aderivs fluorination of 4231^aderivs of in cereals 5472^aeffect on energy metabolism 4923^aon hemolytic action of KCN 4042^aon lactic acid production 3392^aon synthesis of hydroxols 1143^aon toxicity of KCN 248^afate in animal organism 1858^afermentation by liver 529^afluorescence in Wood light 5764^afrom d glucose 920^afrom indulo P 835^alactic acid in blood and respiration during prolonged injections of 1850^a 1manuf of P 4435^ametabolism of after removal of liver, 4305^ametabolism of, injected into veins 3392^amixts with glucose and mannose, fermentation of, 166^amixts with glucose, selective fermentation of 3765^aoptical rotation of effect of amino acids on 1407^aoptical rotation of, in presence of amino compds effect of HCl on 5784^aoxidation of by bleaching powder 5147^apentaacetate reaction with hydrofluoric acid 4232^apolybasicity of 5611^areaction with acetone 3629^asoly in p dioxane 5147^asugar assimilation P and H₂O metabolism during prolonged injections of 1879^athesis Synthese von Fructosen mit verzweigter Kette 3663^atolerance to 1283^a**Fructose** a ketone *, oxidation of 2122^a—, diacetone * deriv gelatinizing agent for ale, P 115^a

- α and β diacetone-² oxidation of 219²
- 2 fluoro 1 (and 3 methyltri-
acetyl-² 493¹
- 2 fluorotriacetyl-² 423²
- 5 methoxy-² 5402²
- 1 methyl 4 432²
- Fructose 3 sulfuric acid α -acetone** * degra-
dation of and salts 2322²
- α diacetone * degradation of and salts
122²
- β k Fructosidase** sepn from α glucosidase in
yeast autolyzates 543²
- Fructoside trimethylmethyl** * 29²8
- Fructosuria** sugar metabolism in spontaneous
1894¹
- Fructuronic 3 sulfuric acid 1 2 acetone** *
and d potassium salt 122
- Fruit** anti-corbatic power of 1555
- arsenical and other injuries from washing
5 16²
- arsenical spray residues on removal of
194²
- ash of analysis of 361²
- biochemistry and histochemistry of 534²
- books Der Vitamingehalt der deutschen
116² Com Products 2443
- canned— eat unad good canning
cans for lacquer protection of 340²
- chambers for storage transport or ripening
P 2209²
- citrus—see Citrus
- coating with cellulose P 2,09²
- color and durability of improvement of P
3²41
- coloring matters of 4070²
- compn of used for jam manuf in Great
Britain 1006
- dehydrating app for P 33²
- dihydroxyphenyl deriv and p enzyme in
449²
- diseases transportation of effect of acid
CO₂ on 2,07²
- dried ethylene oxide as fumigant for 309²
- fumigation of 4631²
- insect control in 1970²
- sterilizing app for P 363²
- as preservative for 463,2²
- SCs in 45
- treatment with H₂N 3²39
- dry air treatment of app for P 2494²
- drying app for P 5720²
- drying vitamin preservation in P 2782
- essences reaction with chloramine T 1793²
- ethylene treatment of app for P 4949²
- fermenting for producing alc liquors P
3²6²
- firmness and keeping quality of effect of
potash fertilizers on 764²
- frozen 5939²
- heat of fusion of 4319
- preserving and marketing in sealed con-
tainers 406²
- fumigation with HCN 1006²
- iron in products of role of 3²6²
- keeping quality of effect of N fertilizers on
764²
- microscopy and microchemistry of tree and
shrub 4299²
- mold (blue) on prevention of P 2209²
- P 2101² P 5940²
- preservation of P 1603² P 2494² P 5270²
by freezing 1293², 1599²
- with refrigeration and CO₂ P 309²
- preservative packing or deodorant for, dried
seaweed as, P 154²
- in rheumatism prevention and treatment in
children 303²
- ripening of in relation to acid content, 4070²
- sprays lactic acid in improvement of, 54²5²
- spray residues on, solvents for removal of,
2492²
- sterilization of in refrigerator cars with gases,
P 3²41²
- storage of P 154²
- AcH in 3094²
- in CO₂ 5341², 4371²
- sugar content of during ripening, 4021²
- treatment with volatile gases, app for, P
2²81²
- vacuum treatment of P 2194²
- water den in 1295
- work of Dept Sci Ind Research on,
4914
- Fruit juices** (See also Cider Grape juice
Lemon juice Orange juice etc.)
- atomizer for P 3²51
- beverages—see Beverages
- citrus preservation of 1293²
- concn of P 751² P 1299²
- corrosion by 5²1²
- definitions and standards for, 1595²
- in diet of infants fed city or condensed milk,
709²
- dried mixt of milk and P 1995²
- drying P 3410²
- formic acid den in 1919², 4491
- freezing and melting points of, 2²79²
- grape juice contg enzymic clarification of,
3²39²
- heat transfer during freezing of sweetened
and subsequent thawing 362²
- jellation of pectin-contg solns of, 1601²
- non hygroscopic mixts of, contg lactose,
P 463,3²
- physicochem examn of 1919
- preservation of 153 1601² P 309²
- pulp from manuf of as N fertilizer, 3116²
- quick freezing 5939²
- sterilization of P 3410² P 5²19²
- sterilization of app for P 2²09²
- titration curves of 5716²
- ultra violet radiation of app for, P 3410²
- Fruit tree leaf roller** See *Archips argyro-*
spida
- Fruit trees** (See also Fungicides Insecticides)
- bands for coding moth control, P 242²
- chlorosis in treatment with Fe salts 573²
- fertilizer expts with 5498²
- fertilizers for application of 4645²
- nutrition of 21²2², 5912²
- transpiration rate of, effect of hydrocarbon
oils on 164²
- Fuchsia** See *Eremophila maculata*
- Fuchsin** absorption and scattering of light in
mastic sol with acid 2919²
- acid, in Russell's triple sugar medium, 1866²
- convulsion production by and some other
agent, 462²
- manuf of, P 2²5²
- Fuchs reactions** See Carcinoma
- Fucose** mutarotation of 4²79²
- Fucosanthin** 3659²
- Fucus vesiculosus** pigment of germinating
1876²
- Fuels** (See also Briquets fuel Burners

- Color to value Colorimetry Carbonization Coal Coke Combustion Firing Gas Illuminating and Fuel Gasoline Kerosene Kinding Lignite Masonry Peat Petroleum Stoking apparatus* P 728¹, P 1362¹, P 3166¹, P 4670¹
- acetylene air mixt for combustion machines* P 1973¹
- agglomerates of* P 2837¹
- agglomeration of* P 5275¹
- alc as*, 5289¹
- with alc base in Czechoslovakia*, 3480¹
- ammonium nitrate charcoal mixts* P 4710¹
- analyses of solid* 18¹
- analysis of conversion tables for recalcg to lab conditions results of* 3145¹
- derived from petroleum app for* 3203¹
- terms and designations in* 4634¹
- analysis of liquid* 3409
- analysis of solid* 4104¹, 5001¹
- in Argentine* 2269¹
- ash from solid Russian fusibility of* 4685¹
- ash melting characteristics of app for detn of* 3463¹
- ash of solid softening point of* 1605¹
- bagasse and coffee hulls as effect of gases from on boiler masonry* 1001¹
- bagasse etc as app for pretn and use of* P 5343¹
- books* Lt combustible liquids 1361¹
- Sp ritusmotoren* 1361¹
- Vorrichtung und chemische Prüfung der festen mineralischen* 1362¹
- Oil Conservation and Fuel Oil Supply* 1372¹
- Fuel Oils and their Applications* 1983¹
- Carburants e carburantement* 2548¹
- Lal Manual of Gas Oil and Fuel Analysis* 315¹
- Handbook of Oil Burning* 3157
- Etudi e ricerche sui combustibili* 3466¹
- Notions de technologie* 4950¹
- Brennstoff Praxikum* 5006¹
- Brennstoff Untersuchungen* 1929 30 5006
- Petroles naturels et carburants de synthèse* 5013¹
- Pallares* 5274¹
- caloric value of improvement of* P 800¹
- carbonized behavior in open fire grate*, 3462¹
- catalysis in chem processes involving* 576
- in cement industry slate as* 183
- in ceramic industry* 3143¹
- charging app for for gas producing app* P 802¹, P 4001¹
- charging app for for gas producing app etc* P 2274¹, P 4116¹
- charging carbonization retorts with granular app for* P 3466¹
- coked agglomerates from coal dust* P 5006
- coke-like from petroleum residues* P 3545¹
- from coke-oven gases* P 5007¹
- colloidal* P 4387
- colloidal combustion of* 3460¹
- and their combustion* 16 4¹
- consumption of glass tank furnace effect of load on* 1645¹
- consumption of in high temp carbonization* 4380¹
- consumption of in metallurgical furnace app for reduction of* P 4312¹
- control of graph cal methods of* 283¹
- control of in iron and steel industry* 496¹
- control system for supply valve* P 802¹
- converting heat energy of into useful working energy*, P 3811¹
- corrosion by*, 272¹
- costs in malleable Fe production with various kinds of furnaces*, 4211¹
- from cracked residuums* 5758¹
- crushing app for* P 4510¹
- decompn of, app for* P 802¹
- dehydrating press for* P 2938¹
- developments in technology of* 5747¹
- distn app for* P 581¹, P 799¹, P 2837¹, P 4387¹, P 5006¹
- distn app for suspended particles of* P 3153
- distn of solid* P 799¹, P 1362¹, P 1601¹, P 2272¹
- distn or coking retort for* P 5277¹
- distributing means for kilns* P 2336¹
- dressing* P 5275¹
- drying* P 400¹, P 5275¹
- drying and app therefor*, P 2548¹
- drying and distg* P 3480
- drying app for* P 3811¹
- drying or distg furnace for* P 799¹, P 3460¹
- drying shaft for grate furnace with* P 1126¹
- economy of in open hearth operation* 669¹
- enriching solid* 4693¹
- examm and calcn of* 3148¹
- examm of solid* 795
- filtering materials for* P 4395¹
- filters for liquid* P 4153¹
- fire lighting* P 580¹
- fit ng—see Firing*
- formaldehyde polymers as for automatic lighters* 1543¹
- formation and combustion of* 3802¹
- gelatinous mixed liquid or semi solid* P 192¹
- grate for granular* P 1712¹
- heater (catalytic) for volatile* P 3466
- hexamethylenetetramine-contg* P 1362¹
- hydrocarbon absorption and retention by solid* 5967¹
- hydrogenation of* 187 1905¹
- from hydrogenation of carbonaceous material combined with reduction of ores* P 2406¹
- ignition and combustion of of low heating value*, 3148
- ignition of below surfaces of liquids* P 580¹
- impregnation of by slag in blast furnace*, 904
- industrial* 2214
- inorg constituents of and their importance in furnace technique* 180¹
- interval combustion* 5977¹ (*Points*) 1921-3, 399¹, 798 1060¹, 1070¹, 1382¹, 1375¹, 1600¹, 1973¹, 2048 2836¹, 3152¹, 3466¹, 4691¹, 5049¹, 5274¹, 5275¹, 5544
- interval-combustion addn of alc etc to* 2832¹
- for aircraft* 3804¹, P 5544¹
- in Alberta in* 1930 5 6¹
- alc and benzene contg ebullioscopic and tonometric study of* 388¹
- alc and charcoal producer gas as* 5510¹
- alc as*, 1060¹, 3460¹, 4100¹, 4634¹
- alc-contg* 229¹, 398 46 1¹, 580¹, 2541¹, 2837¹, P 4397
- alc contg effect of amt of added water on temp of clouding of* 388¹
- alc-contg flash points and burning temps of* 3888¹
- alc contg fractional distn of* 3887¹
- alc contg heat of combustion of* 3887¹

- alc -contg in Sweden 1335¹
 alc -contg rate of vaporization of, from heated metallic surfaces, 3885¹
 alc -contg temps of spontaneous ignition of 3885¹
 alc contg vaporization in bubbling air, 3885¹
 alc -contg vapor pressure of 3887¹
 alc -contg water detn in, 4497¹
 alc from bananas for use as 5501¹
 alc gasoline mixts examn of 3804¹
 alc manif for use as in Brazil 1969¹
 analysis of 3540¹
 analysis of with microdynamometer 3460¹
 antiknock 40¹; *see also* 588¹, 810¹, 1070¹, 2004¹, 2840¹, 3480¹, 4117¹, 4699¹
 antiknock agents for P 2845¹, P 4117¹, P 4699¹
 antiknock, and engine design 5278¹, 5976¹
 antiknock properties of effect of mineral lubricating oils on 132
 antiknock rating of in relation to engine conditions 1089¹
 antiknock rating of in relation to oil consumption 2534¹
 antiknock ratings of some paraffins 1367¹
 antiknock value of, detn of, 1664¹, 4113¹
 app for proportioning mixts of air, water and P 5044¹
 benzene as 1979¹
 benzene-contg in Spain, 4353¹
 benzene refining for P 4396¹
 British research on 5349¹
 C as 3815¹
 C add with O as, P 3152¹
 catalytic admixt with air, P 5544¹
 catalytic heater for, P 1937¹
 catalytic treatment of volatile, P 2272¹
 coal and lignite as, 3461¹
 contg $Hg(CN)_2$ to prevent premature combustion and knocking P 2845¹
 cracking process for high-compression, 405¹
 in Czechoslovakia, 5209¹
 detn of aromatic unsat and naphthene hydrocarbons in 396¹
 detonation comparison of, 5540¹
 detonation measurement 556¹
 detonation of 4067¹, 606¹
 detonation of in relation to compression pressure 2276¹
 developments in 5748¹
 Diesel oils, P 1060¹, 1969¹, P 5950¹
 Diesel oils, effect of colloidal particles of asphalt on breakdown potential of 3473¹
 Diesel oils, specifications for 4391¹
 Diesel oils, standards for, 3815¹
 from explosives P 4105¹
 feeding device for antiknock compds and P 5503¹
 gaso-*o*-benzene-alc mixts, 4695¹
 gum formation in 1369¹
 heat of evapn of and its detn, 576¹
 heavy, P 798¹
 by hydrogenation, 4114¹
 knocking of, prevention of, P 810¹
 knock rating of, 1979¹
 knock rating standards for 5011¹
 knock testing of, 5708¹
 low boiling oils for, P 809¹
 CH_4 as, 1654¹
 MeOH and EtOH as, 3460¹
 mixing gasoline with alc for use as, 2842¹
 Motala, 5541¹
 in New South Wales, 5562¹
 oxidation of, 806¹
 from petroleum, P 5013¹
 phys properties of, pertaining to formation of mixts in engines, 1654¹
 from plants, P 964¹
 from plants or fruits contg fatty oils, P 2830¹, P 4694¹
 polymerized hydrocarbon gases as, P 5007¹
 powd, P 1060¹
 preventing formation of gum or resinous products in P 1375¹
 problems of, 2553¹
 refining 4685¹
 in relation to engine disorders, 1369¹
 roasted wood as, 3480¹
 spectroscopic studies of combustion of, 4353¹
 standardization and characterization of, 5745¹
 still hot powd cooling products as, P 192¹
 storage of CO for use as, 1971¹
 sugar as, 576¹, 2264¹
 S detn in 2213¹
 S in, 1056¹
 S removal from, 402¹
 survey on, 806¹, 5045¹
 tertiary mixts in aviation, 5967¹
 testing 394¹, 5967¹
 testing in slow and high speed Diesel engines, 5279¹
 for tractors, manif of cracked, 2553¹
 treatment of, P 4105¹
 for trucks, 4103¹
 vapor pressure curves of, 1979¹
 from water gas, P 2836¹
 water in, and its detn, 5748¹
 from wood 2553¹
 wood as, 3480¹
 in iron and steel practice, 4527¹
 in Italy, 5269¹
 Journal Power and Bulletin, 5274¹
 light from asphaltic or paraffinic residues, P 795¹
 liquid, P 550¹, P 1060¹, P 2837¹, P 2815¹, P 3152¹, 3804¹, P 3811¹
 degasifying app for, P 237¹
 desulfurizing flowing gases in manif of, P 2043¹
 and their evaluation, 5040¹
 low boiling, from coals, tars, oils or bituminous materials, P 2545¹
 from natural gas, 3804¹
 review on 5548¹
 from Siberian boghead coal, 5271¹
 techn cal and economic importance of, 4350¹
 value of difficulty volatilized, 4694¹
 from water gas, 4383¹
 low grade, burning of, 3460¹
 constantly burning powd coal and, in furnaces, P 193¹
 grate as dust firing for, 790¹
 steam treatment of, P 5275¹
 in mercantile marine, 1654¹

- metallurgical, blast furnace gas as 478¹
 mineral constituents of in relation to their
 combustion, 5001¹
 mineral, in sugar industry 2584¹
 molasses as, 2832²
 non-coking from coking coal P 4691¹
 oil—see also *Firing*
 from oil and coal, P 2722²
 oil app for feeding to burners, etc P
 5317¹
 atomizing and burning and app there-
 for P 443²
 atomizing heavy P 198²
 in brick industry 3141¹
 in cupola 5126¹
 deterg. congealing point of, 1981¹
 filter for, P 3824¹ 1 4395¹ P 5317¹
 heating for supply to burners, elec heater
 for, P 411²
 improvement of compn for, P 5280²
 industrial uses of 1066¹
 mixing 404³
 prepn of P 5281¹ 3
 pumping preheated paraffins, 404¹
 pumping viscous 403¹
 smoke and 5009²
 standards and specifications for 2214¹
 storage tank for, 535²
 data in 3151¹
 survey of distribution of in U S in
 1929 801¹
 tests for, 2212¹ 4
 use in internal combustion engines 2542¹
 viscosities of 404¹
 from oil cracking gases (compressed) P
 5282²
 oil sol material for use in P 5281¹
 oil to coal as in mercantile marine 1654²
 oxygen detn in 4104¹
 from paper pulp waste liquors, 4122² 5986²
 from peat, P 1973¹
 from petroleum distn residue P 2279¹
 petroleum refinery waste, utilization of, 403¹
 petroleum refining acid sludge as, 3815¹ 4
 petroleum residuals and by products as
 3155¹
 pitch for, P 4387² P 4389²
 powd 1653² P 1660² P 2722²
 app for cloudizing with air for
 combustion P 193²
 app for distributing air and from a main
 to a no. of branches P 1712²
 boiler fired with P 1712²
 burners for—see *Burners*
 combust in chamber for P 239² 5967²
 combustion of 3460 4684 4685¹
 destructive distn of P 799¹
 furnace for heat treatment of P 2684¹
 furnace heating with 1969¹
 furnaces using P 625¹ 4
 furnace using blast furnace gases and
 5749¹
 industrial use of 2832²
 kinetics of combustion of, 2542¹
 in marine service, 2542¹
 pulsating combustion of P 4389²
 review on 2264² 5748²
 problems at Second World Power Conference
 393²
 problems in Great Britain 4383²
 processing of 1056²
 reactions of, application of mathematics to
 5000²
 reaction with O effect of pressure on 2293¹
 recovery of unburnt from ash pit refuse
 5750¹
 refractory failures in boiler furnaces in rela-
 tion to 4991¹
 refuse, utilization of 5067²
 research on in Canada 4104¹
 research on in India 5747²
 review on, 4389²
 sampling of solid 3462²
 sepn of of differing ds., P 1362¹
 for sewage treatment from org waste, 4642¹
 tubeman resources 5769²
 smokeless 4380²
 plant for, P 1600²
 review on 2442²
 solid from cracking heavy oils P 3479¹
 solidified P 5543¹
 study of developments in 1058¹
 for sugar factory 4434¹
 sulfite liquor as 1077² 228¹, 4122²
 sulfur detn in liquid 4105¹
 supply—see also *Thermoregulators*
 supply to furnaces elec de ice for regulation
 of P 5358¹
 tanks for, P 201¹
 from tanning wastes etc 5794¹
 tar (coke oven) as in steel plants, P 5007²
 tar (low temp.) as 5004²
 tar oil as for furnaces 111
 technology of and classification of coal
 5368
 testing 5748² 3
 treating app occlusion device for preventing
 explosions in P 581¹
 treatment of compn for P 3154²
 utilization of 596¹
 utilization of in 117² 1643²
 vaporizer for liquid P 5066
 vaporizing de ice for decompn or cracking
 of liquid P 2557¹
 vaporizing heavy for internal combust
 engines, P 1973¹
 water detn in 393² 2264² 5540
 water detn in app for P 546
 water removing centrifuge for P 675
 from wood saccharification residues P 813²
 woods from Spanish Guinea 189²
 woods of various kinds as 391
 wood waste in pulp and paper industry as
 5765¹
Fuller's earth (flovridin) (See also *Florida*
earth *Japanese acid clay*)
 adsorption by 4157²
 of Azerbaizhan 2 27²
 decolorization of petroleum with 630²
 drying P 2312¹
 grain size of 3440²
 hydrolytic acidity of detn of 5957²
 industry 5739
 isomylate adsorption by, 4164¹
 manuf of P 783²
 resources of U S in 1929 777¹
 revivifying contg rosin impurities, P 2311¹
 revivifying used for decolorizing petroleum,
 P 3319²
Fulminates mol structure of 4749¹
Fulminic acid mercury salt—see *Mercury*
fulminate
 reaction of, and its salts with halogens,
 5894¹
 silver salt—see *Silver fulminate*
Fulvene (5-methylencyclohexadiene)



derives reaction with halogens, 1236^a

1236^a

— 6,6 diphenyl bromination of 123^a

— 1,3,3,4 tetrabromo 6,6 diphenyl 1238

Fumarates succinate-enzyme equil role of enzyme in 344^b

Fumaria officinalis calcium oxalate crystals in seed coat of 3685^a

Fumaric acid 49

dimethyl ester kinetics of conversion of di methyl maleate into 3338^a

effect on growth of anaerobic organisms 5189^a

equiv. wt. of cryst 3344^a

esterification (enzyme) of 4016

ethyl ester Raman spectra of 4th 413

hydrogenation by plant cells and yeast 4018^a

inversion to maleic acid quantum efficiency for 459^a

(menthyl) ester 3143

metabolism of in muscle tissue 994^a

oxidation by H₂O₂ 498^a

prepn of 2119^a

prepn of by electrolysis 703

sodium salt Raman effect in 230

thermal data on 8^a

— bromine reaction with KHCN₂ 422^a

— methyl see Mesaconic acid

Fumaroles books della Toscana e la industria boracifera 933

Fumes (See also Clouds Fine gas Fog Hood Respirators and elec under Precipitation)

adsorption of gases from P 7103^a

book Schädliche Gase D m pfe V e l e i Rauch und Staubarten 3rd 44^a

dust and oxide recovery from 1191

effect on plants 2493

heat exchange app for use with sulfurous P 239^a

smelter filtering and dust-collecting app for treatment of P 2 4^a

sulfur in chimney gases 5th 50^a

withdrawal from acid or plating tanks app for P 3206^a

Fumigants (See also Disinfection) 3118^a

P 1337^a P 1626^a P 2313^a 14th 9^a P 5526^a

for cockroach destruction 4644

density of mixts with air 1624^a

for dried fruit ethylene oxide as 3093^a

for inhalation P 500^a

for moths (clothes) p-dichlorobenzene a 4400

Fumigation (See also Disinfection)

with calcium cyanide P 6734^a

of flour mills with nicotine vapors P 2005^a

of food app for P 34^a

of foods with HCN 1006^a

with formaldehyde 4644

of fruit with volatile agents app for P 2781^a

gases for rendering perceptible P 3745^a

of grain 1291^a

of grain etc app for generating gases for P 13th 5^a

of greenhouses HCN compn for P 5233^a

with hydrocyanic acid P 174^a P 4653^a

app for, P 4155^a

chloropermin as warning agent in, P 78^a

compn for P 531^a

hydrocyanic acid for app for generating, P 4053^a

for meal moths control app for, 3092^a

of rooms etc P 3131^a

of ships 4953^a

effect on cockroaches 4933^a

with HCN and Zylon B 4644^a

with HCN Discords 5726^a

of tomato houses with HCN to destroy white fly 2233^a

vacuum 4531^a

vaporizing agents in 4652^a

Fumaria hygrometrica physiol morphol studies on 984^a

Fundulus payment of effect of autonomic drugs on 1910^a

Fungi (See also Anticryptogams Aspergillus Hymenomyces Moulds Molds (II) Microorganisms Mushrooms Oidium Rhizopus)

allantoinase in 2nd 53^a

anaphylaxis with water sol sp substance from yeast like 1831^a

apple resistance to, 4945^a, 5th 15^a

book Biol Braueres Betriebskontrolle, 5303^a

in butter 3094^a

cellulose decompp 5912^a

decompp of straws by 5194^a

of soil 1931^a

decompp of lignin and cellulose in fallen leaves and needles by and its significance in formation of humus of forest floor 3rd 58^a

destroying in water and sewage, P 40th 6^a

differentiation of by pptn test with water sol sp substances, 3689^a

dyes from 291^a 1234^a

enzyme detn in cultures of 43th 6^a

hemicellulose decompp by 333^a

higher, 3032^a

hydron concn and buffers in 3032^a

hypersensitiveness to sol sp substances from yeast like 3rd 24^a

infections of skin of industrial workers from 3rd 3^a

iron effect on growth of 3029^a

leather paper wood textiles etc, resistant to P 1938^a

in milk curd 340th

in pest distribution of 3803^a

polysaccharides (sp) from 53^a

reaction charge during development of 368^a

respiration of effect of ionized air on, 2168^a

rubber like mass from P 1120^a

on seeds control of 4349

in sewage damage caused by, 4643^a

of soil 2506^a

toxicology of higher 739^a, 4053^a

ultra violet radiation and 121^a 2333^a

wood inhabiting control of humidity in culture chambers for detn of moisture requirements of 5190^a

Fungicides (See also Bordeaux mixture

Insecticides Sprays) (Patents) 317^a

554^a, 768^a, 1626^a, 1943^a, 2515^a, 3719^a, 3429^a, 4083^a, 5501^a

address on, 3428^a

adherence of dry to seeds, 1621^a

alkylene oxide contg. gaseous preventing poisoning of plants in using P 2803²
 analysis of, 5733²
 application of, to plants etc P 2236²
 for barley seeds for control of covered smut 2513²
 for black spot and powdery mildew 372²
 for celery blights, 1323²
 for cereal rust 2234¹ P 4352²
 chem. problems in study of 3762²
 for citrus S as 1622²
 colloidal P 3763²
 combined with hydrocarbons of diaryl type P 1943²
 copper and mercury salts of halogen derivs of pyromucic and furanacrylic acids as 1245²
 copper-contg. danger to bees from 165²
 copper contg. for grape vine diseases 766²
 copper powder as for mildew etc P 5242²
 for cucumber diseases 2814
 effect on compn. of apples 4967²
 on *Hevea* buds 5240²
 on yield of late potatoes 2234²
 impregnating treets with 1 3764²
 manuf. and use of 3118²
 manuf. of 3762²
 mercuric chloride as 2512²
 mercury compds. (org.) P 2515²
 mercury deriv. of p nitroaniline as P 713
 mildew and, 372²
 for mildew of grapevines 2234²
 for mildew of mangoes 1621²
 for mildew (powdery) and 1 spot blotch of barley B as 2235²
 for mil lew (powdery) of grape 5733²
 for oat seed for control of smut 2513
 for *Oidium heveae* S as 1622²
 for oedum leaf disease 2234²
 org. manuf. and use of 765²
 for peach and apple diseases 1672²
 pine tar oil as 4318²
 for potatoes (cut seed) P 3765²
 for potato scab and rhizoctonia or, H₂ compds. as 1025²
 for potato scab gypsum as 2513²
 potato seed treatment with effect on yield and rhizoctonia 2734²
 reviews on 1327² 1671² 5240
 for rice 2235²
 for rubberized talric P 219²
 seed (*Patents*) 374² 554² 768² 1077² 1325² 1626² 2804² 3429² 3430² 4854² 5501²
 seed application of P 2515²
 for seeds etc P 1325²
 selenium sulfide P 1644²
 for smut 372²
 sulfur as 372² 4811² 5499²
 sulfur as H₂S as related to 2169²
 sulfur for *Sphaerotheca humuli* growing on hop leaves 164²
 sulfur relat. on of pentathionic acid and its constituents to toxicity of 2733
 for *Tilletia tritici* A as 2512²
 tomato seed, for control of damping off 1323²
 vegetable oils as 372²
 for wheat rot 2234² 4349²
 for wheat smut 1324² 1622² 4349²
 for wood, 766² 2830²
 for wood, etc P 575²
Funnels, Böchner, home made, 5313²

for filling tanks, barrels etc., P 4447²
 separatory for washing heavy volatile liquids, 1413²

of sheet metal coated with corrosion resisting material which can be hardened P 2338²

Fural See 2 Furaldehyde

2 Furaldehyde (*fural* *furfural* *furole* *furfurole* *2 furanalddehyde*) Cannizzaro reaction with 4263

chemistry of, 101²
 condensation products of and its derivs., P 2827²

condensation products of with urea P 556²
 detection in bol. fluids 4902²

detn. in sugar beet pulp hydrolyzates 578²

hydrogenation of P 1844² 4262²

as industrial poison and its detn. in air 2783

and its industrial uses 513²

manuf. from tanning wastes etc 5794²

manuf. of P 1374²

number of tanning exts. and mixts. with sulfite cellulose ext. 5793²

oxime and phenylhydrazones hydrogenation of 5103²

oxime isomers reaction with isothiocyanic acid esters 1506²

phys. properties of 5817

reactions of 4262²

reaction with LiOH to form the acetal 2985²

reaction with 2 naphthylamine and AcCO₂H 355²

reduction of 3649²

resins—see *Resinous products*

review on 4347²

and its use in plastic industry 2817

2 Furaldehyde 5 benzyl oxime and 1 syn. sweetness of 1245²

— **5 bromo** 1245²

— **5 chloro** and oxime 4880²

— **5 (hydroxymethyl)** opening of the furan ring in velocity of 2718²

— **5 methyl** 950²

— **5(7) nitro** 2997²

— **tetrahydro** oxime hydrogenation of 5163²

Fural diacetate prepn. of 4880

Furan (*furfuran*)



derivs. mol. refraction of 5674²

nitration of 1825²

orientation of substituents in 4262²

polymerization of 4263²

heat of vaporization of 5603²

nitration of and derivs. 950 0a1²

phys. consts. of 5674²

ring effect on addn. reactions of furanacryl c. acids 2142²

electronic formula for 1245²

ketones contg., 513² 1029²

splitting of by hydrazine hydrate 1826²

velocity of opening of in 5 (hydroxymethyl) 2 furaldehyde, 2718²

spectrochemistry of and its derivs. 1345²

stability of the nucleus, 3994²

thesis. Soelheidsmetingen bij de Opening van den Furanring in het Oxymethylfurfural 3684²

— **acetyl** See *Ketone fural methyl*

— **2 benzamidoacetyl** † oxime 2143²

- 2 benzohydril 101²
 — 2 and 3) bromo phys consts of, 1245²
 — (bromobutyl)tetrahydro-, organo-metallic derive from, 1245²
 — 1 bromomethyltetrahydro-, 4326²
 — 2 and 3) chloro phys consts of, 1245²
 — 2,5 dihydro - 3 - iodo - 2,5 - dimethyl 2,5 diphenyl 2713²
 — 1,6-dinitro 931²
 — 2 methyl P 5179²
 phys consts of 1245²
 — 2 methyl 5 nitro 950²
 — 3 methyl 2 nitro 931²
 — 3 nitro-, 931² 1825² 4263²
 — tetrahydro 2 methoxy 8 (methoxy methyl) 3 methyl (?) 453²
 — thio See Thiophene
 — 1 vinyl phys consts of 1245²
 Furanacrylic acid halogen derive of and salts 1245²
 — trimethyl lead salt 2143²
 2 Furanacrylic acid ethyl ester phys consts of 1245²
 — and ethyl ester react on with NH_4OH 2142²
 — α benzamido and methyl ester, reaction with NH_4OH , 2142²
 spectrum of 1503²
 2 Furanaldehyde See 2 Furaldehyde
 Furancarbinol, tetrahydro esters of, P 3686²
 2 Furancarbinol, P 5179²
 acetate heat of vaporization of 5603²
 — and acetate soly of naphthalene 10, 3645²
 — from 2 furaldehyde 3619²
 hydrogenation of 1509
 hydrolysis of 2¹⁹
 methylation of 1813²
 phys consts of and its acetate 1245²
 polymerization of catalysis of 1796²
 — them's *Smeltendmetingen bij de Opmerking van den Furanring in het 3664²*
 —, 5(?) nitro and acetate 2997²
 — tetrahydro P 1544² P 2156²
 — tetrahydro 5 methoxy - 5 - methyl (?) and acetate 455²
 2 Furancarboxylic acid See Pyromucic acid
 3 Furancarboxylic acid 2 methyl, and ethyl ester phys consts of 1245²
 — tetrahydro 5 keto See Paratonic acid
 — tetrahydro 5 keto - 3,3 dimethyl See Terebic acid
 2,6 Furandione See Maleic anhydride
 3,4,2,5 - Furandione 2,2,5,5 - tetratolyl and derive 2713²
 Furanic aldehyde See 2 Furaldehyde
 2 Furanmethylamine hydrogenation of 5163²
 — Δ 2 naphthyl 935²
 — Δ 2 naphthyl nitroso- 935²
 —, tetrahydro-, 5163²
 — reaction with HNO_3 , 950²
 2 Furanmethyl mercaptan polymerization of, 4263²
 2 Furannitrile See Pyromucosulide
 Furanoanthracene,



[X = 10]

- Furano[3,4,5 10]anthracene - 12 14 - di-one, 5 16 - dibromo - 5 10, 11 13 tetrahydro 3647²
 —, 5,10-dihydro, 3648²
 —, 5 10, 11 15 tetrahydro, 3648²
 —, 5 10, 11, 15 - tetrahydro - 11 - methyl-, 3648²
 3 Furanol tetrahydro, p toluenesulfonate, alkylating action of, 1245²
 2 Furanpropionamide β amino-, 2143²
 2 Furanpropionic acid, ethyl ester, phys consts of, 1245²
 —, β amino, 2143²
 — β amino- α -benzamide-, 2143²
 — α -benzamide β carbamido-, 2143²
 — α benzamido- β methoxycarbonyl-(?), 2143²
 2 Furanpropionyl chloride, β amino-, HCl , 2143²
 Furanthrene derive, 4258²
 Furazan (1,2,5-oxadiazole),

	O	N	CH	CH	N
	1	2	3	4	5

 —, 3 acetyl 4 amino, and derive, 3622²
 — 3 acetyl-4 benzamido-, 3622²
 — 3 amino-4 benzoyl-, heat of combustion of 3337²
 —, 3 (aminomethyl)-(?), and derive, 1245²
 —, 3 amino-4 phenyl heat of combustion of 3337²
 — 3 amino 4 p tolyl, heat of combustion of 3338²
 —, 3 p amyl-4 methyl, heat of combustion of 3623²
 — and 5-oxide crystallography of, 956²
 — 3 benzamido 4 methyl, and copper deriv 3623
 — 3 benzamido 4 phenyl, and copper deriv of the lactim form, 3623²
 — 3 benzoyl 4 methyl, heat of combustion of 3337²
 — 3,4 dianilino- 2999²
 — 3,4 dibenzoyl-, heat of combustion of, 3335²
 — 3,4 diphenyl crystallography of, 956²
 — heat of combustion of 3337²
 — 3,4 di p tolyl, heat of combustion of, 3338²
 —, 2 iodo 3594²
 — 3 methyl 4 phenyl-, heat of combustion of 3625²
 — 2-oxide crystallography of 956²
 —, 3 nitromethyl (?) 1249²
 —, 3 phenyl heat of combustion of, 3337²
 —, 3 p tolyl, heat of combustion of 3337²
 3,4 Furandicarboxylic acid (?), 1247²
 3 - Furazannitrile, 4 - nitromethyl - (?), 1247²
 Furfural See 2 Furaldehyde
 Furfuraldehyde See 2 Furaldehyde
 Furfuran See Furan
 Furfurole See 2 Furaldehyde
 Furfuryl alcohol See 2 Furancarbinol
 Furi (bispyromucyl di-² furyl glyoxal) dioxime, as reagent in inorganic chemistry, 263²
 Furnace (See also Burners Carbonisation Grates Hearths Kilns Pyrite burners Refractory materials Regenerators Retorts Sulfur burners Twyres and retorts) under Gas illuminating and fuel) P 11264, P 3153², P 3206²

- for acid sludge burning, P 200⁴
- for activation of carbonaceous materials by gases, P 2604¹
- with adjustable upper fire wall, P 2583¹
- air heaters for, P 2604¹ P 4746¹
- with air or water-cooled hollow beams in fire chamber, P 4157¹
- air regulator (secondary) for, P 825⁴, P 3528¹, P 4449⁴
- air supplying to app for P 2679¹, P 2884¹
- for alkali sulfate manuf., P 387¹
- alloys for, P 2087¹
- for aluminum and Al alloy melting 3600⁴
- for ammonia synthesis, P 3444¹
- annealing P 443¹, P 2029⁴, P 3207¹, P 3525¹
 - for brass P 906¹
 - coal fired, P 103¹
 - conveyor for, P 3207¹
 - conveyor for angular goods through, P 4449⁴
- for elongated metal blanks, tubes etc., P 275¹
- feeding device for P 2336¹
- gas burner for, P 239¹
- for glass P 1032¹, P 1962¹, P 2537¹ P 3795¹ P 4678¹
- for glass heating of P 4100¹
- for glass sole plate for P 1062¹
- for metals P 431¹ P 2964¹ P 3612¹
- for metals heat transfer in 5379¹
- for metal sheets P 677¹ P 906¹
- for metals in non oxidizing atm., pressure control system for P 3612¹
- for sheet metal etc P 5133¹
- for sheets of brass etc P 3706¹
- for Si Fe sheets etc P 5889¹
- for tubes P 413¹
- for tubes conveying means for P 851¹
- annealing and smelting P 1211¹
- for annealing etc P 2106¹ P 3207¹
- app for supplying fresh fuel and removing incombustible waste from P 3205¹
- ash and clinker of Upper Silesian coals in operation of 2544¹
- with ash receptacle beneath boiler P 5060¹
- ash removal from device for P 1713¹ P 4745¹
- ash removal into water quencher, app for, P 442¹
- for bagasse 6007¹
- for baking enameled products P 3796¹
- for baking refractory products P 4370¹
- for baking tiles etc P 2577¹
- base for P 3528¹
- for black liquor recovery P 5560¹
- for blast furnace gas and powd fuel firing 5748¹
- blast furnace-gas-fired 904¹
- books Industriellen Band II Bau und Betrieb, 2601¹ Der Giesereisenschachtel in Theorie und Praxis 4838¹
- Bruckelsberg, 3283¹
- Bruckelsberg melting steel in acid lined 3284¹
- for brass melting P 906¹
- for brazing, annealing etc P 906¹
- Buss rocking revolving running 1778¹
- for burning explosive gas mixts P 4157¹
- calcining, for clays and SiO_2 , 1648¹
- for gypsum, P 1346¹
- for powd materials, P 1415¹
- supplying air to, P 4434⁴
- for Zn carbonate ores 1778¹
- for carbonization of bituminous material at low temps., P 1060¹
- of coal etc., P 2837¹
- of wood, etc., P 811¹
- for carburizing metal articles P 1791¹
- case-hardening, P 274¹, P 877¹
- case-hardening with feeding screw, P 481¹
- for cement P 792¹ P 3801¹
- for cementation of slags, etc., from molten metals, P 4511¹
- cement, battery of P 2831¹
- for cement, etc., P 4379¹
- for cement ores etc., P 2831¹
- cements for, app for testing strength of, 5533¹
- for ceramic material melting, P 4997¹
- for ceramic ware P 4997¹
- chamber P 4157¹ P 4745¹
 - charging, P 1127¹
 - closure for, P 851¹
 - with regenerative chamber for preheating air and gas P 2029⁴
- chamber walls for, P 3206¹
- charging app for P 1127¹ P 2584¹
- charging device for angular P 443¹
- for chem. reactions P 1126¹
- chem. reactions in boiler in relation to corrosion and slag formation 4509¹
- circular 5-chamber P 2883¹
- closing app (elec.) for vertical chamber, P 851¹
- closure for P 3207¹
- losures for annealing or melting P 1416¹
- coal-dust fired P 443¹ P 625¹, P 2604¹ P 3207¹ P 4157¹ P 4745¹
- combustion regulating device for P 625¹ P 5060¹
- operation of P 5060¹
- rate of combustion in, 5316¹
- for coking at low temps. P 804¹
- for coking coal and simultaneously producing water gas P 1365¹
- for coking liquefiable materials, P 3813¹
- with combustion chamber of SiC 3142¹
- with combustion regulator P 4157¹
- combustion regulator for P 5060¹
- combustion regulators for boiler, P 1127¹ P 1415¹ P 4746¹ P 5501¹
- combustion system for boiler, P 5¹
- continuous-charge, P 2336¹
- continuous-charge, for ceramic kilns, etc., P 4678¹
- conveying goods through app for P 852¹
- for copper melting P 906¹ P 3901¹
- copper melting, magnesite as refractory in 3282¹
- counterflow for heating articles in boxes, P 1712¹
- covers for P 1127¹ P 2603¹
- crucible P 2603¹
 - for cement 5537¹
 - up lifting P 2029⁴
- of coal fired tilting P 239¹
- for destructive distn P 4387¹
- developments in design of 668¹
- for distn at low temps. P 5¹, P 799¹
- for distn of coal, P 3811¹
- of coal at low temps., 5969¹
- of coal to produce coal gas and water gas simultaneously, P 799¹
- of granular fuels at low temps., P 1060¹

- of metals P 2106²
- of oil shale etc P 4117¹
- of solid fuel P 1362²
- for distg and drying bituminous fuels P 799²
- distributing dry materials fed to app for, P 80²
- door arches and air-cooled walls for 2334
- door for P 100²
- door (tung app for chamber P 1712
- double walled rotary muffle P 239²
- draft raising and smoke-consuming device for P 338¹
- draft regulators for P 2604¹ P 370²
- draft strengthening app P 3528
- for drying garbage etc P 2792
- dust from treatment of P 80²
- for enameled goods etc P 5364
- for enameled ware heat treatment P 1791
- enameling P 79¹ 3453¹
- enameling and annealing P 320²
- for enameling and plating P 282²
- for enamel ng sheet iron P 2009² P 499²
- escape of hot gases through faults brickwork of device for prevention of P 2601²
- for e app P 442²
- with flame tubes built in P 3005²
- de Florez 1370²
- with flue ash collector P 2060
- for fractional combustion of peat lignite garbage etc P 3312
- for fractional combustion of vegetable refuse P 4542²
- for fitting powd ores and metallurgical products P 2679²
- fuel and air supply for elec device for regulation of P 3558
- for fuel forming a strongly wetting flue ash P 4449
- fuel supplying to app for P 2854²
- for fuels with high moisture content P 1060²
- galvanizing 5382²
- gas P 802²
- heat loss of 3151
- heat treatment of axes in 203¹
- with recuperator for preheating the fuel P 2604
- tests on battery of 4 1970²
- for gaseous reactions at high temps 1 382²
- gases from app for elec purification of P 5631²
- CO₂ + O content of 2269¹
- catalysts for removal of SO₂ from 3151²
- detg SO₂ and SO₃ in 4383²
- gases in ceramic ware effect on development of colors and glazes 4990²
- for gas oil or powd fuel P 3206²
- for gas producer P 1976²
- gas seal for P 5
- glass—see Glass
- grate P 2853²
- for alternate use of different fuels P 625
- with drying shaft for the fuel P 1126²
- with supplementary burners P 625¹
- for gypsum burning P 1938², P 3147²
- for hardening or cementing articles in contact with material P 5801²
- for hardening tools P 1791²
- hardening with charging device, P 320²
- hearth for roasting ores, etc, in labs P 3611²
- for treating metals P 481²
- for treating ores with gases, P 3611²
- heating, P 1136¹
- with coke-oven gas 797²
- with powd fuel, 1969²
- by waste heat of spent gases, P 1713²
- for heating air, gaseous fuel etc, P 3206²
- for heating billets etc, and conveyer therefor P 5133²
- for heating billets sheet bars etc, of metals, P 1210²
- for heating metal articles, P 677¹
- for heating metals P 906², P 3611²
- for heating metals etc, P 481², P 4512²
- for heating metal sheet bars, slabs, etc, P 2106²
- for heating metal sheets P 2964²
- for heating metal sheets and pairs, P 2679²
- for heating metal sheets etc, P 1211²
- heating metal sheets in packs, etc in, P 65
- for heating metal sheets while suspended by their upper edges P 1211²
- for heating plaster P 3802²
- for heating small metal articles P 65 P 984²
- heat treatment P 274² P 275², 2393² P 305²
- for axle housings etc, P 3612²
- for bars tubes metal strips, etc, P 1211²
- controlling atm in 5379²
- conveyer for metal bars or sheets through, P 2106²
- conveyer for use with P 275²
- gas as fuel in 160²
- for magnetic materials P 443²
- for metal bar stock for poppet valves P 4214
- for metals P 2336² P 2964²
- for metal sheets, P 906²
- for metal sheets wire etc, P 4539²
- for metal wires or bands, P 481²
- for minerals etc in containers, P 65²
- for powders P 2854² P 5059²
- for sheet steel etc, P 1791²
- for small articles in containers P 2106²
- for steel articles etc P 4840
- for steel sheets etc P 481²
- for wire P 1791²
- heavy-oil P 635²
- Herschell pyrite combustion in, 4992²
- for high temps P 3528²
- high temp with oxidizing atm 5743²
- Hoffmann 797²
- hollow water or air-cooled beams for fire chamber of P 2604²
- horizontal-chamber P 851, P 1712²
- hydromech viewpoint in construction of, 1708²
- incinerating—see Incinerators
- inclined grate P 2336², P 2853², P 4157²
- charging and drying shaft for, P 2853²
- charging app for, P 1712²
- fire-damping device for, P 3578²
- regulator for P 2029²
- with superposed grates P 1106²
- inclined grate for P 4745²
- inert reheating, water-cooled slide-way for, P 2408²
- insulating materials for 2214²
- insulators for, cond of, 1974²
- introduction of air or air steam mixt into app for, P 620²

- for iron (malleable) production, fuel costs in, 4211^r
 for iron melting, P 3951^r
 for iron metallurgy, etc P 3612^r
 for iron ore smelting, P 1211^r
 for iron removal from sand P 20²⁰^r
 for iron (sponge) production P 4213^r
 lead smelting in shaft with Zn rich slags 1775^r
 lignite, P 3907^r P 3881^r
 lignite feeding device for P 1416^r
 limiting efficiency of boiler 5318^r
 lining blocks for P 1053^r
 lining brick for P 3143^r
 linings for P 791^r P 18⁷⁸^r P 467^r P 4997^r
 linings of in non ferrous foundry main tenance of 478^r
 liquid fuel P 3⁰⁰^r P 4157^r
 for liquid or gaseous fuels P 624^r
 for liquid powd or gaseous fuel P 5060^r
 for low grade fuels P 3831^r
 Mannheim app for discharging salt cake from P 4157^r
 mesh grate P 4745^r
 melting, P 1149^r
 blown by superheated steam 410^r
 for glass, silicates, minerals, cement etc P 145^r
 for metals P 66^r P 6⁷⁵^r P 7105^r P 3811^r
 for metals and Fe alloys 48⁷⁵^r
 for rustless steel and other refractory materials P 3308^r
 for melting and superheating steel enamels etc P 3358^r
 melting metals in rotatable drum P 240^r
 for melting tests 3789^r
 for metallography 1470^r
 metallurgical (Furnaces) 450 906^r 1480 1780^r 9678^r 3611^r 4213^r 451²⁵
 4133^r
 for alloys etc P 5133^r
 app for reducing consumption of fuel and regulating temp in P 4512^r
 coke for 1972^r
 combustion control in 59^r P 4512^r
 crown for P 3305^r
 crucible operated by liquid fuel P 5133^r
 discharge device for rotary P 574^r
 effect of atm of on enamels for cast Fe 3793^r
 effect of atm in on enamels for sheet steel 3147^r
 electrically heated tapping device for P 4⁰¹³^r
 feeding truck for 13951^r
 fired with coal dust P 1¹¹¹^r
 gas-fired rotary, P 4745^r
 gas mixts for 478^r
 heat economy in 5540^r
 lining P 26⁷⁹^r
 linings for P 1217^r P 3796^r
 natural gas for 2951^r
 oil burning P 2964^r
 operation of P 4839^r
 protecting inside walls of with steam P 275^r
 pyrometer for P 4⁰¹⁴^r
 regenerative P 2408^r
 regenerative fired with coal dust P 279^r
 regenerative hearth P 3611^r
 reverberatory P 676^r P 5133^r
 roof supports for, P 4512^r
 rotary, P 906^r, P 1480^r P 3951^r, P 4512^r
 rotary drum for P 3305^r
 rotatable and tiltable P 906^r
 shaft, P 5133^r
 starters for P 4839^r, P 5133^r
 for sulfide ores, P 4157^r
 supporting frame for, P 1480^r
 mixing gas and air for combustion for, app for P 5060^r
 muffle P 1128^r P 2020^r, P 2603^r
 for ash or glue and gelatin, 2589^r
 gas 5⁷⁹^r
 with generator below the muffle P 624^r
 for high temps, P 3528^r
 for roasting or calcining P 5060^r
 with supplementary elec heating P 625^r
 supply of hot and cold air to P 800^r
 utilization of gases from, 1350^r
 for nickel smelting 668^r
 normalizing 3283^r
 oil fired P 2029^r, P 4449^r
 feeding device for P 3⁰⁷^r
 for heating drill steels P 4512^r
 for oil treatment P 413^r
 open hearth P 443^r P 676^r P 1212^r P 2964^r P 5317^r P 5099^r
 app for thermotechnical measurements of 45⁷⁷^r
 automatic control of 48⁷⁷^r
 British and Continental works 60^r
 casting channel for P 906^r
 changes in Dinov bricks in 4989^r
 charging app for, P 2403^r
 combustion control in 1191^r 5649^r 5650^r
 combustion in 2086^r
 control of 668 3910^r
 control system for P 4539^r
 cow reversal gear for P 2405^r
 effect of humid air against solid p. Fe addn on operation of 3⁰⁸⁵
 heat balance in acid and basic 14⁷⁵
 heat stor. devices for 3374^r
 and its operation 31⁷⁶
 port and gas burner for P 481^r
 parts for 2674^r
 recuperator for P 239^r
 supervision of excess air in 4478^r
 of Sweden 5175^r
 temp. measurement and waste gas analysis 4499^r
 thermal study of 3601^r
 use of mixed gas for 6883^r
 operation of boiler and gas producers P 194^r
 operation of for chem reactions P 2497^r
 in heat treating or melting materials P 3305^r
 importance of inorg. constituents of fuel in 186^r
 with working media of explosive character P 1011^r
 for oxide reduction P 3612^r
 percolation of liquids through walls of app for prevention of P 4745^r
 for petroleum distn P 3478^r
 petroleum still with setting for, P 199^r
 for porcelain etc P 1053^r
 ports for P 3611^r
 powd.-coal fired P 11⁷⁶^r P 4833^r
 powd. fuel fired P 625^r P 1047^r

- powd fuel fired boiler, P 1712¹
 powd fuel fired for fusion, burner for, P 1712¹
 pressure equalizing in channels of multi chamber, app for, P 851¹
 projecting refractory material on to walls of app. for, P 2523¹
 for quicksilver plants 2674¹
 for reclaiming scrap metal P 2679¹
 recuperator for glass tanks etc, P 157¹
 refractories for P 3145¹ P 5264¹
 refractories for boiler 2758¹
 refractory failures in boiler 4923¹
 refractory (insulating) for P 4997¹
 refractory masonry in of Fe and metal foundry behavior of 3791¹
 refractory setting for P 2376¹
 regenerative P 443¹ P 3 06¹
 app for preventing sweating of metallic air heaters for P 443¹
 change-over valve for P 239¹ P 615¹
 for fusion, metals P 2679¹
 gas-fired P 336¹ P 2884¹
 grating stones for storing heat in P 625¹
 heating P 7604¹
 for liquid fuel P 675¹
 and its operation P 3706¹
 theory of Cowper 475¹
 regenerative hearth P 413¹
 regenerative reverberatory P 444¹
 for reheating ingots P 1790¹
 for remelting and purifying metals P 351¹
 remelting for type and other castings P 5386¹
 removing loose or plastic wastes from cen trifuqe for P 3707¹
 reverberatory melting Sn and white metal residues in 3601¹
 refractory natural stone in 2535¹
 roof for P 443¹
 roasting P 675¹
 app for collecting gases from P 641¹
 for coal etc P 1974¹
 for finely granular or powd ores etc P 675¹
 forwarding fuel or roasting charge in multi stage P 675¹
 for lump ore discharge device for P 2964¹
 for ores P 478¹ P 480¹ P 2106¹
 for ores seal for P 2106¹
 preventing loss of product of suction P 753¹
 for sulfide ores P 7814¹ P 1017¹ P 5133¹
 for sulfurous ores etc P 565¹
 for Zn ores etc P 4839¹
 for roasting fritting or calcining ores etc P 4512¹
 for rolling mills 2393¹
 roofs for P 1415¹
 rotary P 1126¹ P 2603¹ P 2883¹ P 4449¹
 for cement lime ores etc P 1176¹
 charging app for P 4449¹
 for concg acids P 2815¹
 cooling drum for material discharged from P 2024¹
 for drying or baking mineral or org ma terials P 625¹
 effecting exothermic reactions in P 3951¹
 heater for gases supplied to, P 1176¹
 for lime, cement etc P 783¹
 sealing means for, P 4449¹
 stamping-out device for, P 4449¹
 tiltable, for liquid fuel, P 625¹
 with rotary grate P 4157¹
 rotary hearth, P 2336¹
 rotary tube for cement, ores etc, P 4157¹
 for heating solids in a series of stages, P 625¹
 sealing means for, P 239¹ P 3831¹
 rotating tubular muffle, for ores, etc, P 3611¹
 Scotch hearth, charging app for, P 1791¹
 shaft P 47¹ P 851¹ P 2433¹ P 3612¹
 app for sepg dust from gases from, P 481¹
 device for discharging lump material from, P 3207¹
 for foundries, mathematical basis of, 2951¹
 for inferior granular fuel P 1176¹
 introduction of water into combustion zone of, P 1450¹
 for thermal and chem treatment of powd and granular material, P 3207¹
 transportable app for charging P 1127¹
 for treating solids with gases, P 1126¹
 with side heating, P 5277¹
 slag—see Slag
 smoke-inspection app for boiler P 1415¹
 for soaking, pit, P 3831¹
 for sodium sulfate manuf, etc, P 1343¹
 soot app for liquifying charges for, P 3523¹
 for steel P 431¹ P 1212¹
 steel at Apollo Steel Co, 60¹
 for steel manuf by Talbot process, 177¹
 for steel nitriding, 4827¹ 4835¹
 for steel treatment and decarburization P 1701¹
 stoker retrofit for P 1415¹
 stokers—see Stoking apparatus
 stoves—see Stoves
 for sulfate and HCl manuf, P 5654¹
 sulfate, app for distribution of H₂SO₄ in, P 2815¹
 sulfate of stone scraper for, P 8060¹
 for sulfur d oxide manuf, P 2821¹
 for sulfuric acid manuf, P 3779¹
 supplying compressed secondary air to, P 3831¹
 temp recording app for boiler, P 5¹
 temp regulation in, 27, 1703¹
 thermoregulator for controlling—see Thermo-regulator
 tiltable bearings for, P 4449¹
 for tin production direct from ore, P 274¹
 for tin removal from fused iron waste, P 9064¹
 traveling-grate P 1126¹
 app for carrying off slag in, P 3707¹
 with compressed air admittance below the grate P 2029¹
 with conduit for returning smoke into fire chamber, P 3578¹
 reversing device for, P 443¹
 traveling grate for, with a broad hearth, P 443¹
 for treatment of liquor residuum from wood pulp, P 2291¹
 trough shaped P 625¹
 tube, pyrogease decomps of vaseline oil in 5976¹
 tunnel P 2603¹ P 2883¹ P 3578¹
 tunnel, for annealing glass etc, P 572¹

- tuyère, side wall P 41
 twin-chamber, P 2029
 two-chamber, with movable roof, P 2336
 with two hearth units P 274
 underblast, P 443
 underblast of, regulation of P 625
 upright chamber, P 3528
 upright chamber, with horizontal heat passages, P 3206
 wall for, with parallel tubes for cooling, P 3029
 walls for, P 3206, 3879, P 4745
 waste gases from cooling tower for, P 1364
 with water gas producer, P 3467
 for welding tubes P 3618
 for zinc melting out from Zn ashes, P 3051
 for zinc reduction by natural gas, P 2674
Furnace, blast (See also Cupola) P 274, P 679, P 4213
 air blast in, app. for raising pressure of P 481
 air supplying to tuyères of, app. for, P 906
 airtight outlet for P 480
 carbon balance of P 675
 carbon in walls of, P 69
 charge for calc. of, P 482
 charging app. for, P 906, P 483, P 536
 charging app. for, and its effect on behavior of run, P 2959
 chlorine treatment of metal in P 906
 coke for—see Metallurgical under Code
 coke (small-oven) as fuel for P 542
 cooling system for, P 2879
 cylinders in P 499
 daily analyses of, evaluation of P 2394
 data from, and their correlation P 774
 delivery device for, P 481
 development of, P 1873
 dust, agglomeration of P 1777
 app. for melting P 3951
 briquets from, P 3275
 concrete from P 1053
 device for holding back P 451
 fusion of, and app. therefor, P 274
 dust losses in operation of reduction of and app. therefor, P 2679, P 3303
 economical aspects of 1000 ton P 903
 economies in operation of P 903
 effect of moisture due to leaking tuyères on conduct of, P 269
 energetic principle in construction and operation of P 3598
 due dust blowing into P 883
 fuel impregnation by slag in P 901
 gas and stock flow in, P 2948
 gases P 299
 app. for pptg. dust from, and for cooling the gas, P 4213
 app. for segg. dust from P 481
 app. for treating with atomized liquids P 5659
 cleaning app. for, P 2603
 cleaning, distribution and uses of P 1891
 dust collection from, P 481
 dust cones meter for P 976
 effect on Na_2CO_3 wins in prep. of for mate, P 3777
 elec. ppts. in purification of P 688
 1163, 1742, P 174, 3574, P 3102
 furnaces burning, P 901
 furnace using powd. fuel and P 5748
 heat control of elec. purifying plant for P 4809
 heating, pig. Fe mixers with P 1191
 H recovery from P 78
 as metallurgical fuel P 478
 purification of P 3114
 sampling app. for P 4155
 in steel plant P 3111
 valves for P 24
 washing P 3466
 heat balance in P 43
 height of P 53
 hot blast use in P 34
 introduction of water into combustion of P 1459
 iron ore, elem. rates of P 67
 iron production app. for skimming and sep., for, P 5113
 jacket for P 161
 largest in the hemisphere P 219
 lead smelting in P 433
 lining, ring, for mouth of blast of P 5143
 molten P 141
 analysts operation P 1480
 operation of P 481, P 536, P 906
 operation effect of certain physical and chemical factors on P 51
 the operation of P 11
 tower of Western Pennsylvania and West Virginia P 4
 powdered fuel for Cu smelting P 4
 power rating P 1603, 4193
 pressure P 481
 production of P 901
 pressure in P 901
 reaction of P 87
 removal of products from bottoms of app. for P 14
 unhooker or cranes for removal of P 906
 shaft for protons, gas or air in P 906
 slag base of (hearth) as material for app.
 smelt of Wyoming to anophylite rock P 8
 spray charge for device for P 391
 statistical analysis of data of P 1191
 tar P 391
 theory and practice P 903, 5126
 thermoregulator for P 5319
 thin walled P 2959
 thin walled of Fraxue Ironworks Co., P 903
 top closure for P 5336
 tuyère burning in prevention of P 2964
 tuyères for P 65, P 481, P 2104
 with utilization of gaseous products of combustion P 676
Furnace electric (See also Iron metallurgy of Metallurgy under Steel etc.) (Patents) 467, 1168, 1744, 2060, 2376, 2959, 2977, 3256, 3577, 3923
 for alloying or refining metals P 2069
 for alloy preps P 3612
 for aluminum metal P 481, P 1448
 for aluminum melting P 2023
 for aluminum melting etc., P 256
 for analysis (in cross) P 1123
 annealing P 244 (Patents) 40, 1165, 2060, 3757, 3973, 5107, 5386
 for Cu and brass P 5629
 for large castings P 2924
 for metals P 441, 3247

- for metal sheets wire etc P 256¹
- for metal wire and bands P 325¹
- with protective gas filling P 2650¹
- for small metal articles P 5631¹
- for annealing and hardening metals P 648
- for annealing (bright) 5629¹
- annealing (bright) with 2368¹
- for annealing etc P 2925¹
- for annealing smelting and hardening P 5102¹
- artificial arms in 34¹ 2054¹
- ashing capacity of lab shelf to increase 6 1
- with atm control 535²
- book Les pertes de chaleur dans les fours 1163¹
- carbide H rich gas from P 2928¹
- carbide operation of P 4808¹
- with carbide resistances P 2061¹
- for carbon acti c) prepn P 510¹
- for carrying out exothermic reactions P 1744
- cement mapuf in 1964¹
- charging app for P 3973¹ P 4808¹
- charging app for circular P 257¹
- for coal analysis 5851¹
- const temp having ferromagnetic muffle 3919¹
- control system for P 2376¹
- cooling app for winding of P 450¹
- cooling coils for P 535¹
- in copper alloy prepns 1739
- for copper brazing 4801¹
- coreless induction 2054¹, 4184¹ P 4189 4470¹
- crucible 1 1448
- with crucible of pot type P 3578¹
- crucibles for P 239¹ P 3578 P 4189¹
- current feed for P 2060¹
- cyanide 2368
- cyanide reducing deterioration of heating elements in 3919¹
- dental P 1168 P 2977¹ P 4476¹
- for detn of coke and volatile content of coals 3869
- for detn of magnetic susceptibility of Mn at high temps 1196
- for detn of temp corresponding to max velocity of evapn 1419¹
- Detroit rocking in production of high test gray Fe 1163
- development and uses of 1163
- development of 253
- economy of from standpoint of power in ductry and consumer 2644¹ 4
- elec app for coreless induction 253¹
- electrode insulation against electrode-moving device P 1744¹
- electrode mounting and moving P 2376¹
- electrode mountings for P 1189¹ P 1744¹ P 2061¹ P 3376¹ P 4189¹
- electrode-operating devices for P 463¹
- electrode position in tilting, app for regulating, P 1744¹ P 3578¹
- electrode renewal during use P 885¹
- electrodes for—see *Electrodes*
- enameling P 1744¹
- atm conditions of 3793¹
- power cost on, 4996¹
- with exchangeable resistance heaters P 4473¹
- feeding, and app therefor P 3757¹
- ferrochrome refining in coreless induction 2054¹
- fireproof crucible-like parts of, P 325¹
- fluorspar 5851¹
- foundry P 1185¹
- fuel heated muffle furnace with supplementary P 625¹
- for glass P 3144¹, P 4374¹, P 5283¹, P 5534¹
- for glass etc , P 5744¹
- for graphitizing C electrodes, P 3257¹
- for hardening metals, P 648¹
- hearth, for Fe and steel manuf , P 535¹
- with heaters under hearth, P 1744¹
- heating elements for P 1445¹, P 4189¹
- for heating hydrocarbon vapors and gases, P 4116¹
- for heating metal articles P 256¹
- for heating metal billets P 40¹
- heating W filaments and supports etc , in, P 2923¹
- heat treatment P 2376¹
- for drills etc P 256¹
- for metal articles, P 5631¹
- for metals, P 884¹, P 1744¹, 4470¹
- heat treatment of axes with, 253¹
- high frequency P 648¹ P 3577¹
- induction P 4189¹, P 4476¹, P 5102¹
- induction, crucibles for P 3757¹
- induction, for making tool steel, 2368¹
- induction, for smelting and heating, P 510¹
- induction in steel making, 3572¹
- for metallurgy P 4907¹
- metal treatment in P 5102¹
- in steel mill 1739¹
- high frequency coil for P 4189¹
- high temp 4446¹
- for 3 phase current P 648¹
- welded zigzag windings and refractory shapes for, 3790¹
- high temp , and a micro adaptation, 415¹
- high voltage P 1168¹
- hydraulic regulator for P 648¹
- induction (*Patents*) 40¹ 463¹ 648¹ 884¹ 1168¹, 1448¹ 1744¹, 2060¹, 2376¹, 2650¹ 325¹ : 3577¹, 4473¹ 4476¹, 5102¹ 5357¹
- inductors for P 884¹
- for iron alloy studies 5799¹
- for iron and steel production P 2060¹, 4800¹
- iron-coupled P 2977¹
- iron (malleable) production in costs of, 4211¹
- ironless app for regulating movement of metal bath in, P 4476¹
- for iron ore etc , P 5357¹
- for iron ore reduction P 2650¹
- lab 253¹, 5352¹
- linings for, P 573¹, P 1352¹
- manganese-rich slag production in, 1441¹
- for melting, P 648¹, 2644¹
- melting finely divided Fe oxide, etc , in, P 2061¹
- melting gray and malleable Fe in indirect arc, 5100¹
- for melting metals P 463¹ P 884¹, P 1168¹, P 2376¹ 3257¹, 3573¹, P 3577¹
- current supply system for, P 5855¹
- packing crucibles of, P 2928¹
- for melting metals, etc P 5102¹
- melting metals in, P 884¹
- for melting scrap metal P 5357¹
- metallurgical (*Patents*) 257¹ 463 884

1744^a 2060^a 2650^a 3257^a 3577^a
 4189^a, 4808^a ¹, 5102^a, 5659^a
 charging, P 1168^a
 charging device for, P 3578^a
 multiple hearth, P 1168^a
 signal device for, P 2651^a
 suspending electrodes in P 3257^a
 for metal treatment, P 648^a
 micro-, for temps above 1000°^a, 236^a
 muffle P 648^a 1162^a
 muffles and heating elements for, P 648^a ¹
 1165^a
 nitriding, review for 1930 645^a
 for nitrogenization of metals P 256^a
 operating a no of elec means for P
 5357^a
 operation of elec means for, P 5357^a
 pinch effect in expt demonstrating 1163^a
 polyphase regulating means for, P 5357^a
 for porcelain fusing, P 5357^a
 possibilities of 3573^a
 reactions in P 2785^a
 reduction P 1168^a
 reductions in, P 40^a
 refining steel scrap and pig Fe in coreless
 induction 1442^a
 reflection, 3919^a
 refractory manuf in, 1901^a
 refractory materials for 1850^a 2258 3142^a
 3791^a, 4471^a, 5747^a
 regulation of, P 2650^a
 for reheating metals P 4475^a
 for reheating or for chem reactions 1 884^a
 resistor arrangement in, P 894^a
 review for 1930 1447^a
 for roasting coffee cocoa ore etc P 257^a
 rotary, P 2927^a
 rotary cylinder, P 1168^a
 salt bath, P 3257^a
 salt bath for hardening steel P 3578^a
 for salts which attack masonry coverings P
 3578^a
 shaft, for treating waste metals and O or S
 ores, P 884^a
 spool for, P 3577^a
 with stationary crucible P 3577^a
 for steel (high speed) treatment, 644^a
 in steel industry 2054^a, 3572^a, 3573^a
 for steel manuf elec accessories of 1730^a
 steel manuf in coreless induction 1054^a
 3284^a
 for steel plants P 5102^a
 steel silicomanganese in 4990^a
 for steel tempering, 34^a
 stirring and poking app for, P 40^a
 with temp controlling ferro-magnetic muffle
 8531^a
 temp of substances heated in, regulation of
 P 3256^a
 temp regulation of, iron resistance lamps in
 5854^a
 with thermoregulator P 4189^a
 thermoregulators for—see *Thermoregulators*
 tiltable, P 5357^a
 transformers for, 480^a
 tube, for lab use 236^a
 for tungsten carbide manuf, P 1449^a
 tunnel, for ceramic ware P 4100^a
 valve-operated coreless induction, for high
 temp research 2054^a
 for volatilizing metals, P 463^a
 wall for, P 3578^a
 for zinc ore treatment, P 648^a

Furniture polish See *Pol* 3 ng materials
Furo[ab]diazole See 1 1 Oxidazole
Furo[bb]diazole See 1 3 1 Oxidazole
Furo[3 2-β]furan



[2 2 β]

— 3 6 dichlorohexahydro 4^a b
Furo[3 1 β]furan 3 ol 6 chlorohexahydro 4526^a

Furoic acid See *F* 1 1 1 1 1 1
α Furoic acid See *F* 1 1 1 1 1 1
Furo[α]monazole See *F* 1 1 1 1 1 1
Furo[β]monazole See *F* 1 1 1 1 1 1
Furo[pyridazine]



[3 + d]

Furo[3 4 β]pyridazine 1 4(2,3) dione
 5 7 diphenyl 18 4
Furo[2 3 β]quinoline



[2 β β]

— 4 methoxy 1971^a
 — 4 7 8 trimethoxy 2081^a
Furo[3 4 β]quinoxaline



[3 4 β]

— 1 3 dihydro 1 1 3 3 tetratolyl
 2713
Furozan (2 3 epoxy 2 3 dihydrofuranen)
 For derivs see also the oxides of in
 verted entries under *Furozan*)
 derivs reaction with (rigand reagent)
 1491^a
 — *p* anisylmethyl heat of combustion of
 3625^a
 — 3 4 bis(3 isoxazolylicarbonyl) 4549^a
 — 3 4 bis(5-methyl 3 isoxazolylicarbonyl) 4545^a
 — dichloro 5894^a
 — ditolodo 3894^a
 — methylphenyl heat of combustion of
 3625^a
Furs
 bleaching, P 1704^a P 2861^a P 3869^a,
 4133^a
 bleach killing of 1389^a
 carrotting compn for P 3850^a
 dermatitis and dyed 819^a
 drying app for P 3195^a
 dyeing, 597 4407^a 5035^a (*Patents*) 605^a ¹
 1685^a 2002^a 2304^a 2576 ¹ 3497^a
 app for P 4718^a
 irregularities in, 6013^a
 with uricols P 3177^a
 dyes for, oxidation of and identification on
 the fiber 5566^a
 mothproofing P 422^a P 829^a, P 1687^a ¹, P
 2861^a P 5044^a

- mothproofing agents for P 607¹, 13 P 307¹, 43 P 3850¹, P 530¹
 prepn of for felting P 5580¹
 proofing against pests P 2306¹, P 5302¹
 tanning and dyeing 3195¹, 4143¹
 treatment of chem hazards in and their prevention 21
- 1 Furtondiacid 1-phosphoric acid, β -acetone¹** tri sodium salt 5148¹
- α 1 Furtondiacid 3 sulfuric acid 1,2-acetone¹** tri potassium salt 212¹
- β 1-Furtondiacid 1 sulfuric acid 2,3-acetone¹** tri potassium salt 2122¹
- Furunculosis** treatment with salts 5931¹
- Furunculus orientalis** treatment of with berberine 154
- Furyl alcohol** See *2 Furancarbinol*
- Fusain** briquetting of coal in relation to content of 1656¹
 in coal (anthracite) of Pennsylvania 4331¹
 in coals of Illinois 1657¹
 in coke 4336¹
 fusion point of of coal of Sonnenschein seam 1978¹
 gas evolution from on preheating, 2286¹
 prepn of through carbonization of lignite, 1967¹
 role in coking a banded bituminous coal, 1659¹
 and its sepn from coal 3803¹
- Fusaroid** disinfection of wheat seed with 5239¹
- Fusarium** (fus), H₂O concn of cell interior of 124¹
 vasculature effect of Fe on growth of 3029¹
 wilt disease of sunn hemp due to 5911¹
- Fused materials** gathering app for P 1962¹
- Fuseloids** detection in spirits 5501¹
 fermentation in manuf of promotion with active charcoal P 1945
 flotation reagent of residual oil from rectification of 583¹
 from fruit, concentration of 1944
 manuf of cultivation of microorganisms for P 4636
- Fuses** (See also *Fec cfuses* P 819)
 blasting P 2543
 detonating 507¹
 detonating app for manuf of P 3839¹
 elec blasting P 114¹
 for gas detection app P 5993
 high voltage 15¹, 1
 time delay powder for P 1939
- Fusiladium** control of *I. primum* and *F. co* 544
dentatum—see *Apple* ab
- Fusion** (See also *Heat fusion* Meting 1)
 alkali of fluorene der vs 510
 of naphthalene sulfonic acid derivs under pressure 1809
 of rotenone der's 104¹
 of tetramethylbisulfol 504
 bisulfate 1122¹
 compressing materials for reactions P 5678
 curves of low boiling substances app for detn of 1708
 of metals salts etc in crucibles app for P 852¹
 of powd masses and app therefor P 2714
- G 2943** See *Lopson*
- Gabbro** amphibolite masses of Neukirchen 3279¹
- Gadalu**, magnetite-ilmenite relations in, 1763¹
 feldspar (twinned plagioclase) in zoning and difference in compn of 5117¹
 xenoliths in, at Sudbury, Ont., 2671¹
- Gadid** See *2 Naphthol 6,8-disulfonic acid*
- Gadolein**, diarachidono-, bromide of, 1801¹
- Gadolinite**, in India 3397¹
- Gadolium** spectrum of, 639¹, 4789¹
- Gadolium acetate**, 5829¹
- Gadolium bromide**, hydrate, spectrum of, 291¹
- Gadolium chloride** spectrum, mol vol and refraction of 250¹
- Gadolium hydroxide**, 5858¹
- Gadolium oxide** Gd₂O₃, crystal structure of 1420¹
- Gadolium sulfide**, Gd₂S₃ 1751¹
- Gadus** See *Cod*
- Gages** pressure—see *Magnometers*
- Gahn** joint discovery of P in bone by Scheele and, 4153¹
- Gahnite** gallium in, 1762¹
- Galactal dichlorotetracetyl 2-oxyl¹**, 279¹
 —, 1-oxyl¹, 279¹
 —, 2,3,4,6 tetraacetyl 2-oxyl¹, 279¹
- Galactan**, decomps of in xol, 5733¹
- Galactolipides**, cellular identification of, 4570¹
- Galactonamides**, 2,3,4,6 (and 2,3,5,6) tetramethyl¹, 4224¹
- Galactonic acid**, calcium salt prepn of 4950¹, 913¹
 mutarotation and rotatory dispersion of, 5398¹
- γ Galactonolactone**, hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of, 277¹
 mutarotation and rotatory dispersion of, 5395¹
 —, tetramethyl¹, hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of, 277¹
 optical rotation of 1222¹
- δ Galactonolactone** tetramethyl¹, hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of 277¹
 optical rotation of 1222¹
 — trimethyl¹, 4853¹
 — 2,3,4 trimethyl¹, 2118¹
- Galactose** active reductants from rate of formation of 4909¹
 alkyl derivs of 4299¹
 assimilation of effect of hormones hunger and food factors on 5419¹
 in blood and its formation 1589¹
 carbohydrate stored by yeast living on, 2744¹
 crystal of speed of 5548¹
 degradation of 1720¹
 methylation of 1798¹
 oxidation of 4851¹
 velocity in formation of colloidal Au solns by reduction with 631¹
 effect of administration of in liver disease when on liver diet, 2475¹
 effect on blood sugar 1589¹
 on buffer act on of animal and vegetable organs 2181¹
 on hemolytic action of KCN, 4042¹
 on synthesis of hydrosols 1143¹
 on toxicity of KCN, 2487¹
 emulsion action on soln of sucrose and in acetone 577¹
 δ crystal haloacetyl derivs of 921¹
 in actions of sugar assimilation P and H₂O metabolism during prolonged, 1979¹

- koic acid from, 279^a
 lactic acid in blood and respiration during prolonged injections of, 1889^a
 from larch wood (western), P 5554^a
 liver function test with, 4809^a
 metabolism of, 2474^a
 metabolism of injected into veins, 3392^a
 mixes with glucose adsorption of, in in test on, 319^a
 pentaacetate of aldehyde form, mutarotation of the alcoholate and aldehydrol of, 3630
 pentaacetate of the aldehyde form of, hydrazones of, 5402^a
 polarizing power of effect of NaHSO_4 on, 1115^a
 polybasicity of, 5611^a
 in seeds, 3691^a
 soly in β -dioxane, 5147^a
 theses: Das 2 Oxy galaktal seine Umwandlungsprodukte und die Synthese der Kojisäure aus, 3683^a Über die antiketogene Wirkung der, 3693^a
 tolerance test for in differential diagnosis of jaundice, 4700^a
 tolerance to in hepatic dysfunction, 4042^a
 α -tolylhydrazine, 1821^a
 urinary effect of sex on, 995^a
- Galactose** β acetochloro * 920^a
 — β acetochloro α * 921^a
 — β acetodibromo α * 921^a
 — diacetone * ring structure of, 4955^a
 — monoacetone * prepn of, 4855
 — tetraacetyl α * 920^a
 — 2,3,4 trimethyl * 2118^a
 — trimethylmonoacetone * 4857^a
- Galactose** Δ^1 anide 2,3,4 tribenzoyl β -methyl * 5149^a
- Galactose** 5 phosphate, 5666^a
Galactoside α ethyl * prepn of, 1799^a
 — α (and β) methyl * prepn of, 1798^a
 — β methyl * constitution of and derivatives, 5148^a
- Galactosides** from *Rhodymenia palmata* isolation of, 4729^a
- Galactosone hydrate** tetraacetyl * 279^a
- Galactosuria** in liver diseases effects of glycine, alanine and aspartic acid on, 4542^a, 4583^a
- Galacturonic acid** 1989^a
 of apple pectin decompn of, 3095^a
 decarboxylation of, 3623^a
- Galen** biography, 3128^a
- Galena** (See also *Lead sulfide*) 2687^a
 cleavage surfaces of, 5644^a
 crystals of mutual orientation of on other crystals, 4751^a
 etching, 4204^a
 flotation of, 1183^a
 mixed with Zn blende, 4494^a
 mixes with sphalerite and with pyrite differential flotation of, 1189^a
 oxidation of, 1463^a
 replacement of boron by, 4519^a
 of salt domes of coastal plain of Texas and Louisiana, 900^a
 texture and origin of banded or schistose, 1463^a
- Galenic** See *Pharmaceutical preparations*
- Galenite**, Eshonite, 4493^a
- Gall** See *Bile*
- Gall** Henry biography, 2884^a
- Gallacetophenone** (2,3,4 trihydroxyacetophenone) oxime, reaction with Cu^{++} , 3590^a
- Galls** aldehyde pentaacetate* 3979^a
 spectrum of, 477^a
- Gall bladder** calcium absorption from, 3017^a
 4603^a, 5156
 exts. of for cancer treatment, P 2746^a
 pathol condit ons of as factor in degenerative diseases of kidneys, 1577
 sodium tetra oloj heno phthalein absorption from, 403^a
- Gallie acid** 3,4,5 trihydroxyphenolic acid
 crystal form and soly of effect of colloids on, 642
 detect on of, 3273^a
 detection of in hair dye ag tinctures, 4858^a
 detn of, 4436^a
 differentiat n from gallotannic acid, 313^a
 enzyme destruction, produced by *A. perglus niger*, 5841^a
 manuf. of by fermentation, 768^a
 methyl ester kinetics of hydrolysis of by tannase, 4436^a
 sodium salt coagulation of CaO sol by Na_2SO_4 in presence of, 5604^a
- Gallium** distrib tion of in organism after administration, 570^a
 elec resistance of at low temps, 357b
 expansion coeff. of, 41^a
 ex n of from mixture, 144
 general information on, 877
 spectrum Ro tation of, 5445
 syph & and trypanosomiasis treatment with, 41^a
 thermometers etc. contg., P 2024^a
 in water (medical mineral) of Spain, 3104^a
 in zinc minerals, 162^a
- Gallium** analysis detection in minerals, 3258^a
 detn, 5866^a
 sepn from bivalent elements and rare earths and its detn, 4199^a
- Gallium alloys** bismuth Cd Sn for filling teeth, P 3614^a
 thermometers etc. contg., P 2026
- Gallium sulfides** 628^a
- Gallotannins** See *Tannic acids*
- Gall pigments** See *Bile pigments*
- Gallstones** See *Calculi*
- Galvanization** 538^a
 app for P 680^a
 app for of wire etc., P 5389^a
 cadmium effect on, 672^a
 destructive action of molten Zn at and above temps. for on metals and alloys, 272^a
 dipping tubes or rods for app for, P 5388^a
 dross from utilization of, P 67^a
 dross in crystal form of, 1204^a
 dross removal from molten baths for, P 5885^a
 effect of hot on mild steel, 3943^a
 electro-, 5851^a
 electro- of wires and strips at high c ds, 1749^a
 of ferrous metal articles, P 5389^a
 furnaces for hot, 5382^a
 of hollow bodies app for, P 4841^a
 iron pans for, P 454^a
 pickling in, 2953^a
 pot destruction in, 2981^a
 pot for, P 2403^a
 pot life in estn of, 2960^a
 of wire app for, P 3615^a

- of wire sheets etc., P 5380³
Galvanized iron analysis of 1758³ *
 bend tests on 672¹
 corrosion of 120³ 5652³
 coloration of articles of which carry oxidized Zn coating removal of P 5380³
 fence fabric specifications for 2213¹
 rust resistance of 2961
 specifications for various articles of 2210³
 water pipes of 7219³
 white rust on prevention of P 1794¹
 wire and wire products testing 2211
 zinc coating on app for detn of 2961
Galvanoluminescence See *Luminescence*
Galvanometers glass-electrode measurements by means of with condenser attachment 1627³
 suspension for 2601³
Galvanoplastics book 1166
Galvanotechnics See *Electrodeposition*
Gamboge dispersion of in liquid NH_3 1139³
Gamma rays See *Rays*
Ganghons See *Nerve centers*
Gangrene Fraenkel's gas bacillus of isolation of toxin of 1577
 gas and secondary shock in relation to wounds 403³
Ganali See *Chloramine T*
Garbage See also *Refuse* *Matters* }
 app for cooking and draining P 4954
 Beccari system of disposal of 231³
 biol treatment of 1311³
 carbon monoxide concn in 155
 distn app for P 190³
 distn of P 399³
 driving furnace for P 7712³
 extn of fats etc from app for P 430³
 furnace using P 351³
 incinerating and recovering NH_3 P 946
 incinerators for P 158 P 5404³ P 3753 P 4339 P 4954 P 946³
 power for sewage treatment from combustion of 464
 lags from in manuf of slag bricks 3141
 liter points of mixts cont. 315³
 treatment of at Alton Ill 4108³
Garcinia mangostana resin of 300³ 4276³
tokkensis fat of seeds of 4425¹
Gardinal See *Phenobarbital*
Gardiner R in washing textiles 5931
Garlic pharmacological preps from P 343³
Garnet See also *Spinel*
 from garnet quartz rock 4704³
 in glaucophane schists of Lahli 5643³
 from Madras Nellore dist 2942³
 magnetic properties of grains of observation of 3596
 of peroxene-ranulite 1461
 sepn and purification of 344³
 from Trentino Adamello Mts., 1460³
Garnierite leaching with NH_3 5371³
Gas illuminating and fuel (See also *Acetylene* *Ammoniacal liquor* *Ammonium sulfate* *Burners* *Carbon calson* *Coal* *Coke* *Coking* *Destructive distillation* *Firing* *Furnaces* *Gas liquor* *Gas natural* *Oxid* *app* *raints* *Thermoregulators*)
 Ammonia coals for 4686³
 ammonia recovery from—see *Ammonia*
 manufacture of
 analysis of 510³
 app for 1122³ 3524³
 by fractional distn., 2613³
 in anatomical prepn making in natural color, 2164¹
 annealing (bright) of steel with blast furnace or coke-oven 2368³
 appliances work of German Gas Assn on, 1360³
 for automobiles P 3153³
 benzene detn in, 5748¹
 benzene detn in scrubbed, app for 3500³
 benzene hydrocarbon extn from P 1374³
 P 5973³
 benzene recovery from, P 583³ P 753³
 2269³ 4343 P 4950³
 activated C process for 191³
 app for P 1975³
 detn of phenols in waste waters from 5005³
 economics of 3464¹
 bibliography of work of Bur of Mines on 1967³
 from bituminous materials P 2549³
 from black liquor 5764³
 blast furnace, 269³
 app for pptg dust from, and for cooling, the gas P 4213³
 app for treating with atomized liquids P 5659³
 cleaning app for P 2603¹
 clean NH_3 distribution and uses of 1191³
 cleaning of P 3114³ 5126³ P 5450³
 dust concn meter for, 689³
 effect on Na_2CO_3 solns in prepn of formate 377³
 elec pptn in purification of, P 648³
 1165³ 174³ P 1743³ 3574³ P 3102³
 flow of in the furnace, 2086³
 furnaces burning 901³
 furnace using powd fuel and, 5748³
 heat control of elec purifying plant for 4500³
 heating pig Fe mixers with, 1191³
 H recovery from 3778³
 as metallurgical fuel 478
 sampling app for P 4153³
 in steel plant 3941³
 boilers waste-heat in manuf of 4107³
 books The Origin and Decomposition of Organic Compounds under Gas Making Conditions 793³ Results in Glover West Vertical Retorts 794³ Kohlenwasser, as 1060³ Taschenbuch für Gaswerke 1060³ Modern Gas Producers 1362³ Regeln für Abnahmeversuche an Verbrennungsmotoren und Gasströmungen einschliesslich ihrer Abwärmeverwerter, 1362 Lab Manual of Gas Oil and Fuel Analysis 3152³ Braunkohlegeneratoren gas 543³
 British progress in technology of, 5731³
 from brown coal 185³ 350³ *
 from brown coals of Hungary, 2831³
 from brown coals self-carburizing of 395³
 burning and combustion processes, 3503³
 butane-air, plant 5750³
 butane as domestic fuel, 2267³
 butane for peak load supply, 4687³
 by product production and sale in relation to 3504³
 with calorific power high P 601³
 calorific value of detn of P 1334³ 2768 2546³
 calorific value of, from analysis, 5541³

- calorific value of raising P 3812^a
 cancer of bladder and prostate in men exposed to 3723^a
 carbon dioxide reduction in regeneration channels of plant 5004^a
 carbon disulfide removal from P 583^a 5366^a
 carbon monoxide detn in 1638^a 5366^a
 carbon monoxide free P 1364^a
 carbon monoxide removal from P 4100^a
 carbon monoxide rich P 801
 carbureted P 5753^a
 carbureted air app for manuf of P 1364^a P 3467^a
 carbureted plant for P 801^a
 carbureting air with kerosene etc P 5754^a
 carbureting heavy oils for 5750^a
 carbureting plant regulating device for P 798^a
 carburizing with 2403^a 5969^a
 from catalysts used for petroleum syntheses re utilization of and its conversion to CH₄ 3806
 from cellulosic material 4904^a
 from charcoal wood 4105^a
 cheaper with off peak elec power 2367^a
 chem and chem engineering problems of 135^a
 clean coal in industry 5003^a
 coal and coke preps for manuf of plant for 3150^a
 from coal dust app for manuf of P 1662^a
 coal for manuf of evaluation of 578 2368^a
 coal grinding and mining app for manuf of 1970^a
 from coke freeze 283^a
 coke oven 1908^a
 app for decompose hydrocarbons in P 5007^a
 app for sepr into its constituents by cooling P 4390
 app for straightening, chamber wall of ovens for P 1365^a
 as chem raw material 3806
 conversion of CH₄ in into C₂H₂ 399
 cooling fractionating and condensing P 3812^a
 detn of heating value of 2268^a
 detn of naphthalene in 4688^a
 effect of petroleum wash oil in removal of light oil from 4350^a
 effect of washing coal on properties of 4690^a
 fractionation of I 5973^a
 fuel compn from P 5007^a
 heating furnaces with 797^a
 in heating of gas ovens 3805^a
 manuf of H and H N mixts from 2369
 ovens for manuf of P 1365^a P 1662^a P 2531^a P 3468^a
 purification of P 1365 I 1975^a
 removal of N oxides from P 3414^a 5972
 removing HCN from 69^a
 sepr constituents of P 1605 I 4693^a
 tar sepr and recovery from 574^a
 use of heat from in coking 4690
 use for 1654^a
 coke oven (by prodn) in manuf of 4107^a
 from coke (small) 4385^a
 from combination distn cracking and coking of briquets of coal dust and crude naphtha 4383^a
 combustion and stoking values of 3805^a
 combustion intensity and ignition velocity of mixts of air and 4384^a
 combustion of 3460^a
 combustion of by elec sparks 2546^a
 combustion products of appliances 2546^a 5001^a
 combustion products of physiol effects of 2265^a
 combustion temp of detn of 1638^a
 compressed 4685^a
 conditioning 4683^a
 contact with solids tower for effecting P 2882^a
 contg CO H and CO₂ P 2273
 contg H and CO P 2273^a
 continuous use of works for 3405^a
 cooler for P 2550^a
 from corn stalks etc P 4096^a
 corrosion in plant for, 5971
 cost of bearing of fluctuations in price of coke and by products on 2835^a
 cracked developing markets for 5750^a
 cracking 5755^a 5971^a
 density viscosity and thermal cond of 1413^a
 detection in air app for I 238^a P 44^a P 1712^a
 detoxification of 190 3806^a I 5276^a
 distn app for making I 3408^a P 5000^a
 distributing system for coke ovens P 5545^a
 distribution of 2368^a 5751^a
 in cylinders under high pressure 3806^a
 instant pressure control in 2267^a
 distribution of finely atomized lubricating oil etc through app for P 5753^a
 drying P 1364 P 1661^a 1970^a P 5753^a
 drying (partial) of 4383^a
 drying plants operation of 4686^a
 drying with glycerol 4384 5748^a
 dust and tar in generator and app for their detn 2270^a
 Dutch industry 5541^a
 economic cycle of 4104
 economy of firing with compared to oil firing 3805^a
 effect of dry and wet cleaning of coal on 3809^a
 effect of inorg constituents in coal on 1057^a 1969^a
 effect on plants 2495^a
 effect on red blood cells 1988^a
 effects of temp pressure and H concn during carbonization on 5272^a
 electricity production and in Germany 1656^a
 enriching P 2350
 evolution from coal 5002^a
 explosions of prevention of 2832^a
 from fermentation of waste 579^a
 fire hazards of appliances protection against 3151^a
 flame ignition temp ratio for mixts of air and 2888^a
 flame temp of 2612^a
 flow of mass reagent of 2546^a
 furnace for distg coal to produce coal gas and water gas simultaneously P 799^a
 furnaces producing burners for P 852^a
 from gasoline and air app for generation of P 5759^a
 from gasoline app for manuf of P 1667^a
 generating app for water or producer gas P 1364^a

- generator for moist fuel P 1063⁴
 generator or producer P 401³
 generators P 401³ P 582¹ P 1976¹ P 2839¹
 automatic grate for 4655²
 fuel charging app for P 80¹⁴, P 4110²
 operation of 190³
 rotary grate for P 500⁷
 using liquid fuel and air P 5733²
- in Germany "9" 1972¹
 governors for 190 1970¹
 in Great Britain 1959²
 in Great Britain and its relation to fuel problems 4353¹
 in Gromy 3150²
 gum deposition from prevention of P 1976¹
 gum problem 1655¹
 health of employees in plants 2266²
 heat content vs temp diagram for incomplete combustion 596¹¹
 heating effects of measurement and control of 4106²
 heating furnaces for P 406²
 heating inclined retorts with high B t u 315¹
 for heating or for driving engines P 2549²
 heating retorts in smelt gas works with 2547¹
 in heat treatment furnace operation 165¹¹
 history of 1969²
 holders P 133¹ P 401¹⁴ P 583¹ P 1365¹ P 166¹ 1970¹ P 74¹ P 305¹ 380¹¹
 deformation of bed and lifts of under induce vol gas fire use 3151²
 calc capacity of 4394¹
 heating of wet 5541¹
 use of tar in place of 3151¹
 from Huggate coal 315 3164¹
 from hydrocarbon P 153¹
 hydrocarbon aromatics removal of P 5543¹
 hydrocarbons and their effect on meter leathers 2664¹
 hydrogen and CH₄ detn in 1969¹
 from hydro oxidation of H₂ near coal distribution of CH₄ N₂ and O₂ in 2834²
 hydrogen coil P 1661¹
 hydrogen sulfate application in alk wash liquors and their regeneration 3464¹
 hydrogen sulfide detn in 3104¹
 hydrogen sulfide test 11 expt on origin of 444¹
 hydrogen sulfate removal from 1658¹ (Pat 19 488 55 583 80 1661 19 3143 3145 3165 351¹ 4353 461 4603 576 5545 553¹
 app for P 3468¹
 with Fe oxide humidity effects in 579² 4653¹
 ignition temps of effect of 10 5747¹
 for industrial and metallurgical furnaces 4106²
 industrial uses of 2714¹ 2837¹ 2904¹
 industry trends and problems in 1657¹
 in Italy 2548¹
 lab for plants 4639¹
 leading off from coke oven app for P 4309¹
 liquefied petroleum 1059² 4111¹ 4680² 5754¹
 liquefied petroleum bibliography of 4686²
- from liquid fuels, app for manuf of, P 2550¹, P 2838²
 low grade city 578¹
 from low temp carbonization, 3461¹, 4684¹
 manuf of, (Patents) 401¹, 1063¹⁴, 1363¹², 1364¹, 1975¹, 2272¹, 2273¹², 2549¹, 2821¹, 3467¹, 3467¹, 4769¹, 5276¹ 5543¹
 manuf of app for, P 582¹, P 801¹², P 5776¹
 by heating fuels in a fused salt bath, P 401¹
 with oil on backrun, 4657¹
 by passing through coal the gases produced in manuf of water gas from coke, P 2535¹
 in steel works, 5971¹
 meters—see Meters
 methane rich from water gas and steam, 2635¹
 mixed P 3153²
 for metallurgical furnaces, 478¹
 use for stationary and tiltable Siemens-Martin furnaces, 5833¹
 yield heat value, reduction table for, 5003¹
 mixed oil gas and water gas, P 194¹, P 1063¹², P 1661¹ P 1975¹ P 4109¹, P 5973¹
 mixed producer gas and coal gas, 5272¹, 573¹
 mixed water gas and coal gas, P 2273¹, P 4385¹ 573¹
 mixed water gas and producer gas, P 4109¹
 mixed water gas and producer gas app for manuf of P 3153¹
 mixed water gas complete gasification gas, etc 67¹
 mixing with air app for, P 583¹, P 2832¹, P 3707 P 3813 P 4154¹, P 5060¹
 mixing with air for burning, P 1364¹
 mixts with vapors of volatile liquids, 5004¹
 naphthalene deposition from, prevention with tetralin 276¹¹
 naphthalene detn in, 4683¹
 naphthalene etc , removal from, app for, P 433¹
 naphthalene removal from P 582¹, P 583¹², P 274 2545¹, P 5545¹, 5971¹
 scrubbers for, 4695¹
 with tetralin, 169¹
 from natural gas 1058¹, 4658¹
 nitric oxide in 5970¹
 nitrogen oxide removal from, P 2838¹, P 4109¹
 nomographs for calens 579¹
 from oil and vegetable materials generator for P 2274¹
 oil fog lubrication and rehydration of 4689¹
 oil gas P 801¹, P 1662¹, P 2550¹², P 3154¹, P 3813¹⁴, P 4295¹, P 4692¹², P 4699¹ P 5544¹
 app for manuf of P 1063¹, P 1364¹, P 2274¹ P 3154¹ P 4305¹²
 butane for enriching, 3751¹
 Dayton process for 4585¹
 economy in use of, 4639¹
 from petroleum cracked in vapor phase, 1979¹
 prepn of, and its use in motor trucks, 1654¹
 production of, 4658¹ 5010¹
 from oil powd coal briquets 4106¹
 from oil residuum etc P 5545¹
 from oil shale coke, 3547¹

- from oil shale of Estonia 3464¹
olefin rich P 1081¹, P 1975¹
from olefins terpenes or acetylenic hydrocarbons P 2549¹
ovens for continuous operation, 5541¹
oven wall P 401¹
oxidation and ignition of, 4710¹
peak load supply 5541¹
plant design 3464¹
plant at Brunoy 3150¹
of Burnley Corp 5003¹
at Delmenhorst 3804¹
development and future of the Linc, 1969¹
at Ivory 3150¹
at Southall 6003¹
at Warren 190¹
plant (Goffin) for 2835¹
poisoning by after splenectomy erythrocytes in 3077¹
porcelain kiln heating with 789¹
from powd coal or coke P 3811¹
preheater for P 2550¹
preheating furnaces for P 2206¹
preheating heat exchanger for P 1712¹
pressure control, system for remote P 5973¹
pressure regulating system for supply systems P 1063¹
producer combined with water tube boiler P 3813¹
producer for and its operation 4384¹
producer furnace for heating metals P 2550¹
producer gas P 401¹ P 3153¹ P 5276¹
app for mixing with town gas P 801¹
from coke treated by use of Trefois producer 1059¹
for d in of refinery gas 4887¹
dust sep from P 3745¹
effect of Na_2CO_3 on manuf of 1970¹
elec pptn in purification of 2372¹
as fuel for automobiles 5540¹
as fuel in carbonizing industries 3804¹
high in CO P 194¹
manuf of 3804¹
On manuf of 3803¹
versus transportation of distant gas 4333¹
valves for 2547¹
vehicle operat on with 797¹
producer (grateless) for continuous gasification of coal dust or granules P 1976¹
producers 2547¹ 4106¹ 5273¹ 5971¹ (Pat enr) 401¹ 582¹ 583¹ 807¹ 1063¹ 1364¹ 1976¹ 2774¹ 2550¹ 2839¹ 2810¹ 3154¹ 3467¹ 3813¹ 4110¹ 4388¹ 4692¹ 5276¹ 5973¹
producers app for clearing P 3487¹
app for mixing air and steam for P 5055¹
app for utilizing waste heat from P 5276¹
app permitting use of high volatile or mixed high and low volatile coal fines in P 1882¹
for automobiles P 2550¹
for automobiles or boats P 1364¹
for automobile trucks progress in 1380¹
charging app for, P 582¹ P 1976¹ P 2274¹ P 4388¹ P 5007¹ P 5753¹
continuously operating, P 4693¹
control device for periodically operating, P 1364¹
cooling app for gas liquor of P 2839¹
degasifying chamber for, P 1976¹
for directly heating boilers P 2274¹
dust column for, P 3154¹
fuel from roasted wood for use in 3461¹
heat balance of, 1473¹
improvements in 1059¹
instruments in operation of 1657¹
with jacket of upright tubes for producing steam P 1364¹
midwest coal in operation of 2206¹
for motor vehicles operation of 3461¹
operation of P 194¹ P 582¹ 4689¹
operation of boiler furnace and, P 194¹
operation of slagging P 4388¹
practice 4383¹
preventing harmful action of gases and waste waters contg phenols in operation of 190¹
recuperator for gas heated, P 2839¹
regulating feed hole and air supply of, P 1364¹
review on 5541¹
rotary fire chamber for, P 802¹
with rotatable body P 582¹
with rotatable top and bottom sections P 3467¹
with self adjusting stirrer P 4693¹
test codes for 4686¹
two-stage ashpan for rotary grate, 5971¹
using & luminous fuel P 582¹
using coke fines 3465¹
valve-control system etc for P 40¹
valve control system for P 401¹
water-cooled agitator for, P 4110¹
water jacketed P 4388¹
water jacket for P 1364¹
working under pressure P 4693¹
producing quality of coal app for testing P 4388¹
purification of—see also spent under Iron oxides
purification of 396¹ 407¹ 2767¹ 1658¹ (Patents) 106¹ 1974¹ 1975¹ 2496¹ 3469¹ 3469¹ 3812¹ 4637¹ 5006¹ 5753¹ 5973¹
purification of active Fe_2O_3 for P 175¹
agents for P 1062¹ P 1984¹ P 2273¹ P 5528¹
agents for, reducing NiSO_4 in spent P 4092¹
app for P 194¹
app for regeneration of solns for P 4155¹
by cooling 579¹
humidity control in dry 4107¹ 4687¹
org bases for 2835¹
Petit process of 190¹
removing H_2S CO_2 etc in, P 583¹
slurry from treatment of P 3154¹
S recovery and revivification of material for, P 4389¹
S recovery from spent masses for, P 4389¹ P 4672¹ P 4983¹ P 5523¹
sulfur sludge from, treatment of, P 4389¹
temp for drying of masses for 1969¹
use of $\text{N}(\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2$ and $\text{NH}(\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2$, 5743¹
purification waste as weed destroyer 2802¹

- raising yield and calorific value of through tar cracking, 4385^a
 re-arch review of 5969^a
 reports P 346S P 4110^a P 5545
 behavior of refractory materials in continuous vertical 3142^a
 continuous vertical 2 71^a
 control of vertical for continuous car bouzation 1059^a
 expts on vertical 1059^a
 life of heated with built in and central producers 465^a
 operation and maintenance of inclined 1360^a
 for powd fuel P 1364^a
 pressure control in 5003^a
 for water-contg fuel P 4388^a
 working of Glover West 4796^a
 review for 1970 360^a 4385^a
 rich in hydrocarbons of ethylene and paraffin series 1 1363^a
 from Roumanian coals and lignites 2185^a
 from sewage 54^a 341^a 3749^a 4070^a
 4336 464^a 57 3^a
 activated ludge plant operated by power from 1749^a
 effect of agitating sludge in tanks on production of 708 433^a
 Finscher tank floating sludge as source of 754^a
 production and collection of 1319^a
 sewage plant operation on 1311^a
 treatment of 369^a
 uses for 0^a
 from shale contg metals P 4511^a
 shut-off for definite temps 559^a
 shut off for for stove P 5315^a
 sodium hydroxide lvs from purification of liquid hydrocarbons extd from NH_3 re covers from P 1067^a
 standard for 165^a
 team accumulators in works 579^a
 steam generation in manuf of 226^a
 steaming: coal gas manuf 573^a
 storage tank and breather system for 2230^a
 storing acetylene etc P 4359^a
 storing material for P 1365^a
 suction gas P 801^a
 sulfur bearing treatment of P 4110^a
 sulfur compds in absorbing and utilizing P 4110^a
 sulfur compds org in manuf of organ and decomn of 783^a
 sulfur detn in 66 5751^a
 sulfur in detn conversion and removal of org 5970^a
 from sulfurous coals economics of handling 4690^a
 sulfur removal from 1970^a 1971 5019^a
 5970^a 5970^a Patents 1941^a 400^a 807^a 106^a 1861^a 547^a 7838^a 3154^a
 4692^a 5007 576 5753^a
 sulfur removal from flowing in liquid fuel manuf P 5543^a
 sulfur removal from plant for 5273^a
 sulfur removal from tower for 4685^a
 superheating app for P 3467^a
 in Switzerland 3804^a
 tar fog detn in 2765^a
 tar removal by electrostatic process 5751^a 5971^a
 temp measurement in manuf of app for 1058^a
 theoretical considerations of manuf of 5751^a
 theus Investigation of the Manuf of Water Gas 3466^a
 transportation and stocking of compressed or liquefied 3459^a
 treatment of P 435^a
 unsatd hydrocarbons in detn of 665^a
 valve for burners P 4745^a
 valve for use with water heaters P 857^a
 valve (safety) for P 339 P 5801^a
 velocity of evolution of during carbonization of coal 5272^a
 vols and velocities of 4650^a
 wash bottles with sintered glass diaphragms 465^a
 washing P 197^a P 2438^a
 washing app for P 789^a
 wash waters recovery of phenols from P 801^a
 wa h waters treatment of P 401^a
 waste from muffle furnace utilization of 1350^a
 wastes 5754^a
 wastes phenol detn in 410^a
 from waste vegetables app for making P 4110^a
 waste waters from manuf of purification of P 1931^a
 treatment of 3751^a
 utilization of P 1017^a
 water content of said and amt of water sepg when temp is decreased 5273^a
 water gas and fuel-distn gas manuf P 4692^a
 water gas, app for enriching blue with oil P 3513^a
 app for enriching with distn products P 1661^a
 app for making, alone or with coal gas P 4691^a
 app for manuf of (Patent) 117^a 801^a 1664^a 2050^a 3467^a 4194^a 5767^a 5045^a
 app for measuring flow of 236^a
 app for recovering heat lost in manuf of P 1062^a
 automatic seal for plants for 7765^a
 calen of equil const of 403^a
 CO reduction in P 1467^a
 carburated P 801^a 4687^a P 5 76^a P 545 P 5972^a
 carburated and effect of temp on compn of tar formed 1058^a
 carburated app for making P 807^a
 P 1063 P 5276^a P 5045^a
 carburated back run process for 546 4384^a
 carburated cooling app for P 2838^a
 carburated creosote in manuf of 2146^a
 carburating with heavy oils 4686^a
 catalytic conversion of org compds of into H-S 3605^a
 catalytic synthesis of with high pressure circulation app 143^a
 from coal dust producer for P 1364^a
 combined coke-cooler and producer for P 1064^a
 combined generator for steam and P 1970^a
 continuous manuf of P 1975^a 4384^a
 control system for elec valves in generators for P 2274^a

- effect of Cr_2O_3 on catalytic activity of FeO in production of H from, 5829¹
 effect of org S compds in on synthesis of petroleum, 3806^{1,2}
 effect of pressure on several conversions of, 6970¹
 effect of various forms of C on formation of, 4687¹
 elec formation of hydrocarbons from, 5853¹
 furnace for producing and coking coal simultaneously P 1365¹
 furnace with producer for P 3467
 generation of in horizontal chamber oven, 3805¹
 generators for steam decompn in 4687
 generators using bituminous and anthracite coal, 3805¹
 H from P 4388¹
 Fe oxide catalysts for manuf of H from, 534^{1,2}
 liquid fuel from 4383¹
 manuf of 5004¹ (Patents) 194¹ 401¹ 582^{1,2} 801^{1,2} 1062¹ 1662¹ 1975¹ 2273¹ 2274¹ 2549¹ 2550¹ 2835¹ 3153^{1,2} 4109¹ 4388^{1,2} 4389¹
 manuf of by quenching coke and app therefor P 4110
 manuf of from pulverized fuel, 5970¹
 motor fuel from P 2830¹
 non poisonous gas from blue P 197¹
 plant at Plauen, 2268¹
 plants for 4689^{1,2}
 steam generating and heat conserving system for using waste heat from plants for P 58^{1,2}
 stoichiometry of blow in manuf of 3151¹
 thermal and equil data for prepn of, 5612¹
 thermal conditions in manuf of 5970¹
 from water gas (blue) P 1061¹
 water gas sets checker brick in, 5273¹
 from water hyacinth, 3464¹ 5769¹
 water vapor detn in app for 5003¹
 welding in works, 273¹ 3382¹
 from wet bituminous fuels, 1660¹
 withdrawing from lower part of vertical chambers app for P 1364¹
 from wood, etc app for manuf of P 3161¹
 from wood for automobile power, 5340¹
 from wood, producer for P 2839¹
 from wood, use in industry and as motor fuel, 5005¹
 from wood waste, 1059¹
 yield in coking calcn of 4687¹
- Gas Natural** (See also *Burners*)
 in Alberta, 5747¹
 of Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1186¹
 of Alberta (Turner Valley), 575¹
 analysis of, by fractional distn, 2613¹
 atomizer and odorizer for, 1658¹
 carburization with, 2403¹
 changing over to, 5969¹
 chem products from, 397¹ 1360¹
 in Chicago, 3151¹
 combustion of, 2834¹ 3464¹ 5751¹
 condensable substances in, app for removing P 4155¹
 cracking, 4688¹
 decompn of in elec arc, P 1743¹
 developing fields with a plurality of wells P 809¹
- from distn of sediments, compn of, 1186¹
 economy in industrial use of, 575¹
 engines, H_2S corrosion in, 5887¹
 equations of state in industries, 4106¹
 flow charts for calcn of main line capacities, 196¹
 gasoline—see *Gasoline*
 gasoline detn in, 5975¹
 heat treatment of P 4108¹
 high pressure reactions in industry, 3411¹
 in Hungary near Karcag, 4209¹
 hydrocarbon sepn from P 4950¹
 hydrocarbons (liquid) from, 1401¹ P 3467¹
 hydrocarbons of rectification of, 1360¹, 1367¹
 hydrogen and H_2N mixts from manuf of, 2269¹
 hydrogen sulfide removal from, 397¹
 industry, 5754¹
 Italian, higher hydrocarbons in, 5541¹
 in Italy, 2267^{1,2} 569¹
 liquefied, 1058¹
 liquefying constituents of app and heat exchange system for P 194¹
 liquid fuel from, 3804¹
 in Makat, 397¹
 for metallurgical furnace, 2951¹
 methane from chem uses for, 397¹
 in mining and non ferrous metallurgy, 3600¹
 asphalt sepn from app for P 810¹
 occurrence and production of, 5751¹
 in Ontario in 1909, 575¹
 oxygen removal from P 801¹
 as power plant fuel, 5969¹
 problems of, 1969¹
 reduction of ZnO by, 2674¹
 re-forming, 1058¹ 4689¹
 rehydration of salts control for, 5751¹
 resources of U S in 1929, 1657¹
 in Saskatchewan, 190¹
 sepn and use of constituents of P 5544¹
 sepn from oil app for P 2¹ P 413¹, P 809^{1,2}, P 1069¹ P 1374¹ P 2279¹
 sulfur bearing treatment of P 4110¹
 sulfur removal from P 5753¹
 from Surakhani Grozny and Dagestanskii Ogn, 397¹
 transportation of over long distances, 579¹
 trends in industry, 1657¹
 well operation P 5616¹
- Gas black** See black under *Carbon*
- Gaseous state**, 6321
- Gases** (See also *Circulators* *Condition equations* *Fumes* *Humidification* *Kinetic theory* *Oxal apparatus* *Reaction towers* *Respirators* *Smoke*)
 adsorbents for—see *Absorbents*
 absorption—see *Absorption apparatus*
 acetylene removal from, P 75^{1,2}
 acid constituents in removal of P 4951¹
 adsorbed equation of state and elec properties of, 4757¹
 adsorbents for—see *Adsorbents*
 adsorption of—see *Adsorption*
 analysis of, P 1459¹, 2024¹, 4816¹ 5109¹ 5971¹
 app for, 473¹, 848¹ 1122¹, 1413¹, 2024¹ 3203¹ 3524¹ (Patents) 622¹, 850¹ 2027¹ 3205¹ 3526¹, 4153¹, 4448^{1,2} 4743¹, 5058¹ 5317¹
 buret for, 3524¹
 by combustion and absorption and app therefor, 1455¹

- by condensation 5873¹
 fractional distn 2813¹ 5010¹
 leveling flask for obtaining a const. receiving pressure in, 4443¹
 manometer for app. for, P 1125¹
 measuring tube for app. for, P 2337¹
 slow combustion pipet for 1413¹
 animal tissues, tenuous of 1563²
 app. for cleaning, cooling, mixing or absorbing, P 3576¹
 app. for subjecting materials to action of, P 3 08¹
 atom distances in mols. of detn. by x rays and cathode rays 1435¹
 atoms (recoll) in, 1438¹
 bool. reactions of, 4907¹
 blast furnace—see *Gas illuminating and fuel*
 blood—see *Blood*
 books: Zur Bestimmung der, in Metallen, 1151¹ Vols. and Vols. of Industrial 1302¹ Leerboek der Natuurkunde 1728¹ Gasanalyse in der Technik, 1762¹ Flow and Measurement of, 2045¹ Torn cells contra Mundum 2909¹ Gasanalyse in der Technik, 2940¹ Elektrochemie der, 3234¹ The Nature of a Gas, 3554¹ At and Mol. Forces of Chem. and Phys. Interaction in and Their Effects, 5343¹
 bubble tower for treatment of P 5801¹
 from carbide furnaces purification of, P 3578¹
 charging liquids with app. for, P 1126¹, P 4745¹
 circulation of in closed vessels P 4930¹
 collecting, app. for, 2031¹
 combustible gas in mixts. of, app. for detn. of, P 1175¹
 combustion app. for regulating combustion according to the compn. of P 399¹
 effect of sulfurous on Ni 3280¹
 enamel defects due to 3793¹
 flue dust detn. in 3464¹
 scrubber for smoke removal from P 5276¹
 compressed—see also *Cylinder*
 compressed app. for drying and purifying P 3903¹
 app. for experimentation on 671¹
 container for P 2582¹
 discharge device for P 2027¹
 handling 3098¹
 phys. properties of 3535¹
 trap for sepg. liquids from P 2¹
 compressed from liquefied manuf. of and app. therefor P 5058¹
 compressed or liquefied receptacle for P 2337¹
 condensable substances in app. for removing P 4135¹
 contact with liquids tower for effecting P 2832¹
 contact with solids tower for effecting P 2832¹
 containers for, P 3205¹
 containers for rubber material for P 1412¹
 cooling app. for—see *Cooling apparatus*
 crystal structure of at low temp., app. for detn. of 4163¹
 decoups (catalytic) of P 753¹
 density of—see *Density*
 detection app., fuse for, P 5993¹
 detection of app. for P 850¹
 detn. in solids, app. for, P 3205¹
 detn. of, app. for, 238¹, P 2337¹, P 5058¹
 dielec. properties of—see *Dielectric constants*
Dielectric properties
 diffusion of—see *Diffusion*
 dispersion (anomalous) of excited, 1733¹
 distribution of in liquids, app. for, P 5058¹
 drying—see *Drying*
 drying app. for—see *Drying apparatus*
 dust detn. in, 5719¹
 dust removal from—see *Dust*
 effective cross section of, 1153¹, 5064¹
 elec.-arc treatment of hydrocarbon-contg., app. for, P 643¹
 elec. breakdown discharges in, 5854¹
 elec. charge (space) in, at low pressures, effect of, 2638¹
 elec. cond. of in uniform fields, 5833¹
 elec. discharge (glow) through electron emission from cathode of 5344¹
 elec. discharge in, 3560¹, 4175¹
 effect of surface films on exploring elec. trodes in, 4176¹
 statistical equl. in pos. column of, 5091¹
 at very high frequencies 5344¹
 electrochemistry of attenuated, 4187¹
 electromagnetic waves in ionized, mech. analogies of spreading of 3234¹
 electron scattering (angular) in 2046¹
 electrons in energies of 635¹
 electron (slow) scattering by 3234¹
 energy and entropy of equations of 3885¹
 energy exchange in mixts. of, 5602¹
 energy loss and scattering of electrons in 3917¹
 energy of ideal, 630¹
 entropy and heat content of moist, calcn. of, 3212¹
 equation for ideal 4776¹
 equation for real empirical test of 5807¹
 equl. in systems of, thermodynamic treatment of, 242¹
 equl. of, calcn. from spectroscopic data, 1716¹
 escape of hot, through faulty brickwork of furnaces by suction device for prevention of P 2604¹
 evolution of bubble counter for measurement of 4446¹
 -exchange app. for transformers, etc., P 4809¹
 exhaust app. for eliminating CO from P 1712¹
 app. for refuelling P 3467¹
 danger of CO from 4076¹
 from Diesel engines, 5004¹
 effect on red blood cells, 1288¹
 eliminating combustible constituents of, P 1364¹
 "neutralizing" app. for, P 2030¹
 peroxides in, 4391¹
 reducing amt. of CO in P 3826¹
 toxicology and hygiene of, 3394¹
 expansion of application of equation of Bernoulli to 3886¹
 explosive—see also *Explosives*
 explosive limits of, and gas mixts., detn. of, 2071¹
 explosive storage of P 2274¹, P 2275¹
 feeding, to illuminating tubes, etc., app. for P 622¹
 fermentation, volumeter for, P 770¹
 filters for—see *Filters*
 filtration of—see *Filtration*

- flow of—see *Flow*
 flue—see *Flue gases*
 furnace CO + O content of, 2269^a
 catalysts for removal of SO₂ from, 3151^a
 cooling tower for waste, P 1384^a
 detg SO₂ and SO₃ in, 4383^a
 purification of, P 2274^a
 removing S from waste, P 3811^a
 furnace or residual, app for treatment of, P 1062^a
 generators for—see *Generators*
 heat capacity of, at low pressure, 4731^a
 heaters for—see *Heaters*
 heat-exchange app for, P 4746^a
 heating liquids with hot, P 548^a
 heat of combustion, app for measurement of, P 4443^a
 from hot springs in Bulgaria, Kr and Xe content of, 3281^a
 inert—see *Helium group gases*
 inflammability limits of, 1097^a
 inflammable app for detection of, P 4^a
 interface of solids and, piezoelectricity in relation to, P d at 1137^a
 introduction of, into evacuated receptacles, 1708^a
 introduction of, into liquids to form bubbles or foam app for, P 6231^a
 ionization of—see *Ionization gaseous*
 ionized by discharges of very high frequency phenomena of propagation in, 3559^a
 ionized, characteristic vibration of, 5833^a
 dielec const and cond of, 1440^a, 2043^a
 frequency of vibration of electrons in, 5834^a
 meter for, P 4^a
 ions of—see *Ions gaseous*
 Kerr effect in, 5080^a
 laws, 1417^a
 laws vapors and, 8807^a
 liquefaction of—see *Liquefaction*
 liquefied, app for conserving and gasifying, P 1010^a
 app for storing, P 1711^a
 container for, P 4^a
 delivering gas under desired pressure from, P 549^a
 heats of reaction of, calorimeter for, 5314^a
 purification of, P 1605^a
 liquid particles in, app for removal of, P 2337^a
 luminescence from solidified, at low temps, 8781^a
 luminosity of, produced by a heterogeneous reaction, 642^a
 in lungs, behavior of, 5198^a
 magnetic susceptibilities of, 3532^a
 measurement of vol of, evolved by a liquid app for, P 3526^a
 metal loading with at high pressure, 2035^a
 in metals, 2653^a, 3285^a
 meters—see *Meters*
 mine—see *Mines*
 mixing app for—see *Mixing apparatus*
 mixing, for reaction, 627^a
 mixts of, app for regulating and indicating d of, P 1415^a
 app for regulating quantity and comp of, P 2028^a
 viscosity, heat cond and diffusion in, 3213^a
 moistening, P 1010^a
 moisture data in app for, P 850^a
 moisture in technical, data of, 1824^a, 2405^a
 mol forces in dipole, theory of, 245^a
 mol heats of, additive calcul of, 3212^a
 mols quotient of exptl and normal energy of, 2801^a
 monat substances in data of, P 2078^a
 nitrogen oxides in removal of, P 4109^a
 permeability of pyrometer tubes to effect of temp on, 3142^a
 permeability of refractory material to, 1061^a
 poison—see *Poison gases*
 pressure relation between 2, app for controlling, P 2028^a
 purification of—see also *Dust Scrubbers*
 Washing apparatus and elec under *Pre-oxidation*
 purification of, P 752^a, P 1010^a, P 1745^a
 P 1925^a, 3411^a, P 3414^a, P 4328^a
 agents for, P 622^a, P 2337^a
 app for, P 4^a, P 441^a, P 447^a, P 850^a
 2024^a, P 2603^a, P 3205^a, P 4155^a, P 6801^a
 centrifuge for, P 850^a, P 1124^a
 coatg SO₂, P 5973^a
 by passage through liquids, app for, P 3880^a
 from P volatilization, P 4072^a
 regenerating material for, P 5941^a
 purifying and absorbing app for, P 2882^a
 purifying inert in elec discharge tubes etc, P 2376^a
 rare—see *Helium group gases*
 reactions of, P 3009^a, 3548^a, P 5223^a
 app for catalytic, P 176^a, P 1771^a, P 1125^a, P 2028^a, P 3705^a
 app for effecting, P 1642^a
 app for effecting by means of elec discharges, P 3879^a
 catalytic, P 1925^a, P 4364^a
 catalytic exothermic, P 3415^a, P 4587^a
 laminating catalytic, by means of silent elec discharges, P 2377^a
 with finely subdivided materials, P 4693^a
 heat exchange system for catalytic, P 4328^a
 heat of activation of bimol, 204^a
 under high temp and pressure, app for catalytic, P 2027^a, P 4745^a
 at high temps, furnace for, P 3881^a
 photochem, P 4470^a
 under pressure, catalysis of, P 1009^a
 temp control in exothermic, 190^a
 velocity of heterogeneous, 5615^a
 recovery of org, by activated C, 5661^a
 removal from cream app for, P 2494^a
 from pressure distillate, 2553^a
 from water app for, P 1016^a
 from water, etc, app for, P 1315^a
 removing chemically active, from oil containers in elec app etc, P 2651^a
 in respiration chamber, app for analysis of, 2752^a
 Röntgen ray scattering by, 5085^a, 5346^a, 5839^a
 Röntgen ray scattering by, and by crystals, 8839^a
 second virial coeffs of, calcul as function of temp, 5803^a
 separation of—see *Preprecipitation Separation*
 separators for—see *Separators*
 in sewers, device for collecting, P 4645^a
 formation of, 2791^a

removal of dangerous 1313³
 smoke 3018
 sound propagation in mixts of 2033³
 sound waves detn of length of 1716
 specific heat chart for 4³³
 specific heat of calen of pressure variation of 4³
 spectra of solidified and their theoretical atom meaning 9³
 sulfur removal from P 1364³ P 3746³ P 4353³ 1463³
 for removal from regenerating metal oxide used for 1451
 temperature function equation and properties of electro 311
 temperature measurement of—see *Temperatures*
 temp of d measurement of 4169³
 velocity, etc app 1 1 301
 thermal vol of app for detn of 1172³ P 345
 thermal cond of paramagnetic effect of magnets field on 330
 thermodynamic law for 321³
 toxic—see *Poison gases*
 treating liquids with P 4353
 treating liquid with app for P 441³ P 63³
 treatment of app for P 561³
 with atomized liquids app for P 590³ P 1415³ P 635³ P 563³
 with liquids P 130³ P 3099³
 with liquids, app for P 234³, P 623³
 with purifying or catalytic agents P 335
 valves—see *Valves*
 viscosity of—see *Viscosity*
 vol of viral of Clausius applied to 1419³
 vol relations of at high pressures 3534³
 vols and velocities of 4656³
 war—see *Poison gases*
 washing app for—see *Strippers Washing apparatus*
Gas exchange See *Respiration*
Gasification See *Carbonization Coal Fuel etc*
Gaskets material for P 104³
Gas liquor (See also *Ammonia manufacture of Ammoniacal liquor*)
 benzene and phenol detn in 1860
 cooling of gas producers app for P 283³
 disposal of 2547
 from low temp carbonization 254³
 phenol contg effect on sewage 4337
 phenol content of 5751³
 phenol detn in 196 4107³
 phenol recovery from 399 1970³ P 3153³
 phenols in preventing harmful action of 190³
 purification of for fermentation P 4353³
 treatment of, 369³, 3751³ 4389³
Gas masks See *Respirators*
Gasoline (See also *Fuels Hydrocarbon oils Petroleum refining*)
 absorption only—see *Absorption oils*
 in use in petroleum refineries 503³
 in America 1365³
 analysis of 1950³, 294³
 analysis of aviation 347³
 analysis of by fractionation 5010³
 analytical detn of lab exercise on 2031³
 antidetonant in PbEt₂As 4693³
 antidetonating properties of Baku 3815

antiknock from cracking oil by electricity, 2373
 danger from ethyl 1360³
 from direct cracking of light crude oil 5755
 from low temp tar of Fushun coal, 1655³
 from Mexican kerosene 1368³
 from parafr crude oil, 5576³
 physiol effects of Pb in 4113³
 Pratt process for, 503³
 Seelig process for, 585³
 tetraethyl lead detn in 5011³
 from vapor phase treatment 2947³
 antiknock value of detn of, 2277³, 2553³, 3315³
 aviation soly of water in, 5976³
 books *Petroles naturels et artificiels*, 3478³
 Analysis of Volatilization Losses of, 5250³
Petroles naturels, 5013³
 in Canada, 196³, 3314³
 from coal review on 1350³
 coloring P 3159³, P 4699³
 condensation of hydrocarbons from and from benzene-contg gasoline, 406³
 condensing vapors of, P 4393³
 constituents of, 4112³
 corrosion by 272³
 corrosive effect on Cu 5278³
 from cracking at low temps, 5010³
 by cracking heavy petroleum with high H₂ pressure 5010³
 cracking under high pressure, 4391³
 decolorization of, P 1956³
 decolorizing agent for, P 281³
 detn in crude oil 3153³
 detonation and auto-ignition temp of, 3815³
 detonation of 406³
 detonation resistance of, detn of, 5011³
 distillates of as immersion media 5062³
 distn and rectification app for P 1329³
 distn app for, P 201³
 distn curve of mean mg of 406³
 distn tests 2712³
 dopes for 2341³
 dry-cleaning app for purification of, P 3850³ P 4721³ P 577³
 effect of high pressure and amt of cracking on 406³
 engine flame studies in 317³
 evapn losses detn of 1370³
 evapn losses in storage tanks reduction of, P 5283³ 5049³
 evapn rate initial of 5756³
 explosions of smothering with CC₂, 5033³
 filtering and seps of water, app for, P 4117³
 filtering materials for, P 4790³
 filters for (Patents) 4131³ 1667³, 2281³ 2508³ 2843³ 4393³ 5980³
 by fractional condensation P 1667³
 from fuel oil, P 1667³
 gas from air and generator for, P 5759³
 gas from, app for manuf of P 1667³
 gum detn in, 1980³, 5976³
 gum formation in diethylns in relation to 5049³
 gum inhibitors for, to be stored, 1663³
 gumming tendencies of pure olefins in 5976³
 hydrocarbons (aromatic) in detn of, 406³, 5011³
 hydrogenation in manuf of, 1982³
 hydrogenation of, P 807³

by hydrogenation of coal, tar and heavy oils 5749^a

by hydrogenation of heavy oil or coal, P 2558^a

ignition (autogenous) of test for 2552^a

industry, 5754^a
from Japanese petroleum 5010^a 5418^a
5756^a 5976^a

Kettleman plant 5278^a

manuf of P 2558^a 5975^a

mileage obtained from 2942^a

miscibility of alc and 4895^a

mixing with alc, 2812^a

mxts with alc examn of 3804^a

mol wts and dist of fractions of obtained in Vickers unit 3473^a

monosubstituted homologs of C₆H₆ from 3469^a

natural gas P 2558 3814^a P 4496^a P 5783^a

absorption plant for 5756^a

adsorption of vapor of P 4893

analysis by fractional distn 2813

app for stabilization rectification unit fractional distn of, P 3842^a

feeding to volatility specifications 406^a

in California 1365^a

fractionation and distn of 3475^a

fractionation for 1370^a

gravity of in relation to percent evapd at 140° F 2841^a

reclaiming absorption oil in manuf of 1370^a

rectification of 1367^a

review on, 5975^a

specifications for 1368^a 2557^a 4112^a

tests for distn of and detn of vapor pressure 2212^a 2213^a

treatment of 5975^a

from natural gas and petroleum products P 553^a

oxidation of, with air formation of peroxides in direct 1387^a

photochem changes in actinometer in measurement of, 5011^a

plant design 4390^a

plant for 4895^a

plants for trend in design and equipment of 806^a

from pressure distillate treated with am moniacal CuSO₄ 4391^a

quality of effect of rectifier pressure and temp control on 3475^a

recovery from gases P 3150 P 3842^a

rectification of P 1375^a

rectifying and treating vapors of crude P 4394^a

refining P 200^a P 809^a 1663^a 1980^a P 1984^a P 1986^a 2276^a P 2280^a P 2281^a 3474^a 5348^a

with clay from Sarakhanu 1980^a

with fuller's earth etc app for P 2843^a

refining and deodorizing P 810^a

refrigeration in industry 4390^a 5278^a

requirements for motor 5975^a

from sapropelites from river Barsas, Siberia 1981^a

settling and filtering app for P 4699^a

from Signal Hill crude oils, 5010^a

solidification of P 2556^a

sources and distribution of, in Atlantic Coast states in 1979 195^a

specifications for 5549^a

stock sepg unstable unsatd hydrocarbons from P 4697^a

storage tank for P 3480^a

storing P 4328^a

in straight run and cracked distillates from Gromy crude oils, 1978^a

sulfur and corrosive compds in detection of 2212^a

sulfur compds in detection of 5976^a

sulfur removal from solns of lower mer captans for P 1667^a

surveys on 806^a 2841^a 5548^a

sweetening, P 3150^a

tanks for, for aircraft P 201^a

tanks, lining with guayule P 3819^a

from Texas (western) crude oils 5758^a

thickening P 4390^a

treatment of, P 3479^a 3814^a

treatment of app for P 1059^a

unsatd hydrocarbons in detn of 3159^a

from the Ural and its catalytic aromatization 4112^a

valve for P 3824^a

vapor phase treating and knock rating of 3278^a

vapor phase treatment of in Vickers cracking unit 1979^a

vapor pressure and evapn losses of 5011^a

vapor pressure-temp relationships of 804^a

from Vickers cracking plant compn of 805^a

yield of Oklahoma City oil 5008^a

zinc oxide in as thixotropic dispersion 2895^a

Gasometers See *Mensuring apparatus*

Gas pipes areas of and gas vols 4685^a

backfire from burners to, pipe closure to prevent P 802^a

coatings for P 2255^a 3501^a

gummy deposits in prevention of P 1976^a

leaks in testing with Et mercaptan 2548^a

naphthalene deposits in prevention of 2267^a 5971^a

valve (automatic) for, P 1063^a

Gastric contents See *Stomach contents*

Gastric glands See *Digestive glands*

Gastric juice absorption of by stomach 1893^a

acidity and chloride content of 5922^a

with acid ty const 4034^a

acidity of 4597^a

detn of 5158^a

effect of Na malate on 5210^a

in relation to alk tide of urine 730^a

in aged people 2182^a

alc in after rectal administration 2192^a

books *Analytisches Diagnostikum* 721^a

Guide pratique d'analyse pour le 721^a

compn of effect of irradiated ergosterol on 3039^a

compn of under different conditions 4602^a

effect on alk reserve and sugar content of bile, 4615^a

effect on insulin activity 5712^a

in fasting 2479^a

fructose change to glucose by 1889^a

h stamine effect on secretion and compn of, 3206^a

homatropine methonitrate effect on, 1587^a

mucus of, and its variations 3701^a

in *pacumoua (lobar)*, 2475^a

polarimetric behavior of 4926^a

- psychic secretion of effect on acidity of gastric contents 4596²
 reaction of urine and blood in relation to, 2184⁴
 secretion of in achylia effect of albumoses on 3383²
 activation of different elements of by variation of vagal stimulation, 4304²
 during amytal anesthesia, 219¹
 in artificial tropical climate 3703⁴
 effect of adrenaline on, 2183⁴
 effect of Ca lactate on, 142²
 effect of cations on 4627³
 effect of histamine on and influence of pilocarpine 4061²
 effect of imidazoles on 1901⁴
 effect of insulin on 333² 1582² 4059¹
 effect of intestinal dialyzates on 3389²
 effect of MgSO₄ on 147²
 effect of milk feeding on 3378²
 effect of mobilization of tissue chloride by novasurol and of low chloride intake on 1277²
 effect of oils on 2²31²
 effect of pepsone on 743²
 effect of thyroxine on 3393²
 effect of ultra violet irradiation of skin on 4053²
 respiration and 3049²
 spleen substance effect on 4927²
 thiocyanate in in relation to its bactericidal power 2178²
 urea and NH₃ in under normal and pathol conditions 1562
 uric acid and allantoin in 4501⁴
- Gastritis pylorica**, 5700²
 resorption of iodine ions by mucous membrane of stomach in 4607²
- Gastroenterotomy** blood amino acid content after 4929
- Gastrointestinal tract** See *Digestive tract*
Intestines *Stomach*
- Gastromyces** toxicology of 4053²
- Gastropods** manganese in tissues of marine, 999²
- Gaucher's disease**, lipid chemistry of compared to phosphatide deposition in spleen cells in Niemann Pick disease 135²
- Gauvimeter** 5063²
- Gause** See *Surgical dressings*
- Gavial** fatty acids in oil of *Tomistoma schlegelii* of Malay 318²
- Gaylussite** in Mongolia (eastern) 1459²
- Gears** bronze castings for, 4832²
 cow! reversible for Martin furnaces etc., P 2408²
 fibrous product for laminated P 502²
 steel for wheels of P 5383²
 testing wearing of in various sizes, app for, P 2030²
- Gehlenite**, fine structure of, 5644²
 from manganese-bearing slags 4211²
 synthesis of, and its hydration 1641²
- Geblihoff, Georg**, obituary, 4747²
- Geijera**, oil from *G. parviflora*, *G. mollis* and *G. salicifolia*, 4560²
- Gelatin** (See also *Photographic films* etc.) 4426²
 absorption of org acids by, in relation to nerve receptor for acid taste 4031²
 alc-contg., reactions with electrolytes 2348²
 ammonification of, by pure cultures of micro-organisms, 5726²
 amorphous and cryst., 5333²
 amline, 2184²
 antigenic properties of, 1895¹
 ashing in muffle furnace, 2589²
 blood solns contg., prepn of, 4914²
 book *Chemie und Technologie der, fabriktion* 3511²
 capsules of exactness of dosage of, 2245²
 chem changes in, due to method of storage, 230²
 coagulation of, at isoelec point, 5821¹
 coagulation of quartz and bolus suspensions by sols of, 3511²
 coarservation of lecithin and, 4017²
 combination curves, H ion regulating power and dissoen consts of, 4169²
 combined working of 2 tanning materials on, 2589²
 constitution of assoc components from, and from its peptone 977²
 copper and Zn detn in, 615²
 copper complexes of, extinction coeffs of, 2743²
 dielec const of isoelec., and of its system with C and glycine, 7040²
 dielec consts of aq solns of, and their mixts with C suspensions 2039²
 dielec consts of solns of, time change of, 2316²
 diffusion of electrolytes in, 2623²
 diffusion of AgNO₃ into NaOH dissolved in formation of periodic rings of AgNO₃ in, 5822²
 diffusion rings of K₂Cr₂O₇ and K₂CrO₄ in, 1723²
 disaggregation (thermal) of 2348²
 distribution of H and OH ions in cubes and in columns of 1425²
 Donnan equil in dissolved in NH₄Cl, 2899²
 effect of electrolytes and alc on, in relation to its isoelec point, 2642² 3543²
 effect of light and salts on, 2158²
 effect on Congo red, 2894²
 on elec cond of aq solns 1427²
 on intra-ocular tension, 1583²
 on limits of colloidal state of Ca phosphates, 443²
 on soln of metals in acids 854²
 electrophoretic velocities of ovalbumin and, in different concns of their mixts and effect of ultra violet irradiation, 3875²
 emulsifying properties of systems contg., 5071²
 emulsions of phenols, aq arsenic acid and in eradication of prickly heat, 4358²
 fiber structure of 4736²
 film (interfacial) formation between oils and 5818²
 films of, P 815²
 films of, structure of 4759²
 fluorescence of, in ultra violet light 33²
 food value of 4028², 4922²
 freezing of 1426²
 hardened, 3432²
 hardening P 3258², P 4096²
 hydrochloric acid distribution in, 5071²
 hydrogen ion concn of solns of, effect of salts on, 4767²
 hydrolysis of, 2906²
 by alkali, formation of AcH in, 3366²

- by enzymes, 1835¹
 by protease of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* 5908¹
Lytrypium prepens, 3540¹
 hypochlorite adsorption by, effect of pH on 5632¹
 hysteretic in sol gel transformations of 1723¹
 in ice cream manuf. replacement of 1918¹
 in ice cream reduction of, 1918¹
 identification of 4371¹
 insolubilizing action of CH_3O on and its increase in presence of fixed alkali 464¹
 iodide effect of proteases on 3676¹
 ionization of effect of salts on 2623¹
 ion mobility in 124¹
 isoelec. point of 5821¹
 jelly strength of photographic, 651
 jelly strength of testing 615¹
 layers of P 2853¹
 layers of coated with transparent rubber P 2875¹
 from leather (chrome) cuttings P 2500¹
 from leather waste P 3591¹
 Liesegang rings of Ag_2CrO_4 in 2622¹
 light intensity on passage through 876¹
 light scattering in solns and gels of 1426¹
 manuf. of 2327 P 2328¹
 from cones 5308¹
 evaporators for P 838¹
 German patents on 1408¹
 membranes contg. cellulose esters and prep. of 1861¹
 micelles of structure of 231 632¹, 1116¹
 mixts. with aq. solns. of NaCl KCl urea, sucrose lactic and succinic acids creatine and CaCl_2 vapor pressure depression of 5873¹
 mol. wt. of 2620¹
 optical activity of effect of salts on 5443¹ 5521¹
 optical properties of and influence of neutral salts and pH 1142¹
 papain action on 3672¹
 for paper manuf., 2685¹
 papain effect on 122¹
 peptic digestion products of, treatment of cancers with 570¹
 peptizing action of on Fe_2O_3 4017¹
 peptizing effects of salts on 2585¹
 permeability to ions, effect of pH on 1425¹
 precipitation of 2451¹
 precipitation of by salts effect of neutral salts on 2589¹
 protease (tissue) action on 4016¹
 protein (heat coagulable) from 127¹
 rayon from 2590¹
 reactions of tissues and cells at artificial boundaries of in animal body 2186¹
 reactions with dyes and nucleic acids stochiometric relations in 3542¹
 recovery from photographic films 2063¹
 refractive index of and supposed hydration of dispersed particles, 2623¹
 refractivity of aq. solns. of, 5071¹
 review on 3195¹
 rubber dispersions contg., P 3874¹
 salting out of sols. of by anions, effect of H ion concn on 850¹
 salting out of sols. of by salt mixts. 5072¹
 sheets of P 3512¹
 silver chromate hydrolyzed and electro-dialyzed in, 3542¹
 silver chromate pptd. in condition of 2690¹
 silver content of photographic, effect of fixing on, 1450¹
 silver dectn. in photographic, 1449¹
 silver displacement in partly swollen layers of 1745¹
 silver in photographic origin and nature of 1450¹
 size distribution and vol. distribution of particles of in Na oleate sols. 3217¹
 in skin effect of sex on 3042¹
 soly. of in H_2O 1546¹
 solvation of 1420¹
 structure of 4169¹
 swelling and hydration of 2900¹
 swelling and syneresis of isoelec. 2900¹
 swelling capacity of dectn. of 5794¹
 swelling of 3542¹
 in Ca salt solns. 4898¹
 effect of surface tension active substances on 5132¹
 effect of vol. in 1142¹
 in electrolyte solns. 632¹
 systems amylose-starch and urease-urea 5917¹
 tanned with different chrome salts, m. p. of 2580¹
 tanning with org. agents 2588¹
 testing 3219¹
 in textile industry 2571¹
 thixotropic rheol. const. and structure of 2620¹
 tubes (seamless) from app. for manuf. of P 5039¹
 uses for, 2874¹
 vapor pressure of 1426¹
 viscosity of sols. of in gelation 2345¹
 washing AgNO_3 contg. hydrolysis in 1745¹
 water absorption by 632¹
 water adsorbed on micelles of 3539¹
 in water alc. mixts. 5821¹
 water bound by, phys. state of 2898¹
 water dectn. in, 231¹
 water relations in 478¹
 wetting tensions on dectn. of 1137¹
 Gelatinothorax 3725¹
 Gelatinous substances, drying app. for P 2335¹
 recovery of liquids from P 2734¹
 Gelation (See also Heat of gelation) 1720¹
 of alc. agent for P 115¹
 of benzoin P 2497¹
 of blood serum with acids 736¹
 nature of 5333¹
 of nitrocellulose 2623¹, 2900¹, 4170¹, 5983¹
 of org. liquids P 2497¹ P 2734¹
 in phenolic resin varnish cooking 4419¹
 of plastic masses agent for P 1957¹
 of plastic masses contg. acetylcellulose agents for P 3337¹
 of stic acid hydrates 657¹
 temp. of as function of pH 4169¹
 temp. of starch dectn. of 5072¹
 theory of 3542¹
 of urea CH_3O condensation products P 3176¹
 viscosity of gelatin solns. in, 2348¹
 Gelidium amansii See Seaweeds
 Gellinite manuf. of, P 206¹
 Gelometer Bloom 6013¹
 Gels See Colloids
 Gelsemicine, 4085¹
 effect on respiration 5934¹
 pharmacol. action of, 4062¹

- Gelsemine** 4085
Gelseminic acid See *Gelsemin*
Gelsemium a alkaloid of 4085 5738
 sample from pharmacological action of 4318
 structure of a 51
Gems *Art. 12* P 359 1 743 1 104 P
 1346 144 P 407 1 43 1 1 559
 book *Tabelle zur Bestimmung von Edelsteinen* 454
 density of app for detn of 60
 identifying by optical analysis of emitted ray app for 1 94
 in India 301
 industry 1041 545
 Russian 4194
 standards and specification for and their imitation 14
Genalkaloids 1 50
Genatropine 175
Generators See also *Generators* and *fuel Hydrogen water etc*
 electrolytic ga. P 1444
 for gas P 4745
 for gases of high purity 704
 for gases such as H₂ 1136
 for hydrogen sulfide etc P 4694
 app substitute for 73
Genesetine 1 50
Genge See *Adrenalin* *alkaloids*
Genhyocyanine 1 50
Genstein *p. 100* 4 5 *rich droxy* *alkaloids*
 one and derivs 50
Genistin and derivs 50
 — hexaacetyl 50
 — hexabenzoyl 50
 — trimethyl 50
Gentian *alkaloids* in fresh root of effect of pulp on 1333
 pharmacol action of 3391
 stabilization of root 1333
Gentian violet effect on *Sorangium* 661
Gentlobial heptaacetyl 2 hydroxy 331
Gentlobiose from amygdalin 85
 hydrolysis of 1496
 pyrone ring formation from 331
 synthesis of 43
 — acetochloro 4525
 — 1 β methyl 5401
 — octaacetyl 4525
 β -Gentlobiose β gentlobioside tetradeacetate 2078
Gentlobioside heptaacetyl β methyl 5147
 — heptabenzoyl 1 β methyl 5401
Gentisaldehyde *5 dihydroxybenzaldehyde*
 mercuration of 87
 — 4-methoxy 70
 and phenylhydrazones 3980
Geochemistry books *Geochem Migration der Elemente* 667 *Das Vorkommen der chem Elemente im Kosmos* 1454
 distribution law of 1117
 phase equal in binary systems with continuous mixed crystals in 2043
 solute synthesis and 1474
 of titanium group 203
Geological age See *Time*
Geology (See also *Mineralogy Minerals Ore deposits Rocks etc*)
 books *Beitrag zur des produktiven Karbons der Bochumer Mulde zwischen Dortmund und Kamer* 901 *Die physik Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Probleme der* 1188 *Die sekundäre authogene Kieselzäure in ihrer petrographischen geologischen Bedeutung* 3937
 of Conception Bay region 1772
 economic in ancient times 265
 heat of soln in 4170
 influence of withdrawn chem substances in creating empty underground spaces and pressure 671
 locating faults or breaks in ore bodies electro-magnetic system for P 3370
 of Montana 66
 radioactivity of K in relation to 5370
 serial literature used by American workers in 3935
 solidification in relation to 476 1154 2670
 Swedish literature on review for 1929 1774
 temp and calor in, irregular surface relation ships of twin crystals as 606
 thermometer for 3
Geotropism in relation to concn of growth promoting substances, 4022
 of roots effect of salts on 4301
Geranial See *Curat*
Geranialic acid hydration and syntheses of, 1
Geraniol attractiveness for *Popillia japonica*, 5719
Geranium oil 49
Gerlach biographies 4339
German (See also *Dictionaries*)
 book *Chem*, 637
Germane tetraethyl, decomps of gaseous velocity of 70
Germanin See *Boyer* 20
Germanite extn of Ge and Ga from, 1451
Germanium 633 887 1750, 5662
 book *German Handbuch der anorg Chemie* 363
 in coal and coal products 3939
 extn of from germanite, 1451
 general information on, 899
 as impurity in electrolytic Zn production, 1442
 isotopic constitution and at wt of 5619
 prepn and use of 2930
 spectrum of 2938 5348
 in water (medicinal mineral) of Spain 3104
Germanium analysis detection in minerals 3265
 detn, 1751 2937
Germanium chloride (GeCl₄) mol structure of, 2886
 reaction with amines and with org bases 5662
 reaction with NH₃ and with NH₄Cl 1750
Germanium compounds 1750
 ammono- 1750
 chlorogermanates of alkaloids and of Ca and Rb 1751
 complex, 633
 heteropoly acids, 633, 1751
 org — See *Germane*
Germanium diphenyldiimide dihydrochloride 367
Germanium halides mol state and reactions of, 17
Germanium iodide 1750, 5662
Germanium nitride, 1731
Germanium oxide (GeO₂), effect of overdoses of on blood and tissues 4063
 and its prepn, 1750
 toxicity of allotropic modifications of, 5930

- Germanium sulfides 887^a
 Germanomolybdic acid 1751¹
 German silver See nickel silver under
 Copper alloys
 Germicides See *Disinfectants Fungicides*
 Germination of barley enzymic processes in
 544^a
 of barley in malting effect of ultra violet
 rays on 712^{1a}
 barley protein change in 4301¹
 book *Keimungsphysiologie der Gräser*
 3378¹
 capacity of seeds evaluation by chem means
 1870¹
 catalase content of seeds in relation to 4070^a
 effect of iodide iodate and periodate ions on
 5183¹
 effect of seed preserving agents on 2801^a
 enzymes in seeds during 3030¹
 facilitating P 12,51 P 2737¹
 of grain etc drum for P 770^a
 of grains effect of N compounds and of cyanides
 on 2409
 interruption of 5688^a
 iodine effect on 3911¹
 of *Mucor* spores effect of reaction of medium
 on 2460^a
 oxygen consumption of seeds of *Lupinus*
 albus and *Zea mays* in temp character
 istics for 5191^a
 of potatoes effect of L.O. and O on 593^a
 radium effect on of seeds 1549^a
 of rape and turn ps effect of (NH₄)₂SO₄ on
 2511^a
 rapidity of in sucrose solutions as index of
 action force of seeds 5238^a
 of rye effect of ultra violet rays, stains and
 alkaloids on 4911¹
 of soaked seeds 727^a 4073^a
 soil disinfection and 4959^a
 of soy beans 2757^a
 stimulation of by chemicals 5190^a
 sugar and catalase contents of seeds in rela
 tion to 5688^a
 of sugar cane 3761¹
 thesis *Über Vorkommen und Wirkung von*
 Phosphatase und Phosphatase während
 der des Hefers 430^{1a}
 behind ultra violet glass 121^a
 of wheat effect of Germanium on 2607^a
 of wheat in alk. and in acid media 2793^a
 of wheat in presence of low potencies of HCl
 H₂SO₄ CuSO₄ and KOH 2513^a
 Germination 3762¹
 disinfection of cereal seed with 5211¹
 effect on geotropic response of seeds of
 Crambe 4082¹
 effect on germination of wheat 2807^a
 Germs See *Plants Bacteria* etc
 Geronoldehyde* 3304^a
 Gersdorffite of Ontario (Cobalt) 1466^a
 Getters 3531¹
 Geum urbanum carbohydrates in roots of
 seasonal variation in 5689^a
 Ghos fatty acids and glycerides of 2200^a
 Gibberella saubinetii barley and oats diseased
 with effect on various classes of livestock
 5449^a
 Gibbs biography 1417¹
 Gibbs Helmholtz formula, 240^a
 Gilsonite saponification and its mixts with
 linseed oil dolo of 833¹
 sol in gasoline P 382^a
 Ginger cresyl bearing exts. of, 171^a
 effect on absorption of Mg, 5711¹
 paralysis from 345^a, 3726^a
 pharmacol action of, 4676^a
 Ginkgo toxin of pharmacol action of 4055^a
 Ginseng antagonism and synergism of 3090^a ^a
 Panax glucosides of 3439¹
 pharmacol studies on 2195^a 3090^a
 Gipsy moth See *Portheirus dispar*
 Girsazole See *Jerusalem artichoke*
 Gitoigenin dehydrogenation of, 1835¹
 oxidation and isomerization of 4888^a
 relation to digtoigenin penploguen and
 strophanthidin, 5172^a
 — dihydro + oxidation of 4889¹
 Gladstoll forcing expts on 1551¹
 reduction of Sily juice of effect of oxidase on
 5690^a
 Glands (See also *Organ extracts Organs*
 Secretions)
 drying 3774^a
 endocrine 3709^a, 4303^a
 amphibian color change and 4316^a
 diagnostic value of sugar tolerance curve
 in diseases of 736^a
 effect of exercise on 5190^a
 effect of injection of urine from pregnant
 cows into immature guinea pigs on
 4592^a
 effect on I accumulation in organs 5190^a
 review for 1929 2764^a
 role in hibernation 3704^a
 test for hyperactivity of 3712^a
 functions of 4031^a
 physiology of 330^a 4090^a 4624^a
 review on, 1279^a
 therapeutic preps from P 776¹
 Glass (See also *Amalgams Apparatus*
 Bottles Lenses Mirrors Vitreous state)
 5527
 action of adhesives on 1909^a
 alterability of 5527^a 5742^a
 alumina and silica effect on 1647^a
 alumina contg 4946^a 5742^a
 ammonium sulfate in making 5261^a +
 analysis (microchem.) of 5059^a
 annealing P 1301^a
 app for P 1650^a P 2827^a P 5743^a
 asbestos insulation of leers for 3453^a
 in continuous tunnel leer P 4678^a
 elec heating for leers for 4676^a
 furnaces for, P 5721^a P 1962^a P 3795^a ^a
 P 4678^a
 heating furnaces for P 4100¹
 leers for P 1311^a ^a P 2258^a P 345^a
 leer with endless conveyer for P 2536¹
 sole plate for furnaces for P 1962^a
 thermoregulator for tunnel leers for P
 3795^a
 tunnel leer for P 3763^a
 tunnels for P 4374^a
 annealing articles of conveyer for use in P
 18^a
 furnaces for P 105^a ^a
 leer and associated app for P 4374^a
 leers for P 182^a, P 391^a
 tunnel kiln and associated app for P
 3795^a
 tunnel leer for P 3795^a
 annealing hollow ware temps of chambers
 in 3911^a
 annealing lenses etc., of app for P 4374^a
 annealing sheets of P 3721^a

- annealing sheets of, leers for, P 182³, P 553³
 anomalous phenomena in, near its softening point -85¹
 antique artistic, 1049²
 spatate purification for manu of, use of by products from 4962²
 app for withdrawing or delivering measured quantities of fused, P 2536¹
 articles of app for manu of P 391¹, P 790¹, P 1351¹, P 3794¹, P 4374¹, P 6964¹
 articles of distributing head for app for forming, P 4099¹
 ashes and remains of fuel found by excavation of ruins of 17th C. factory at Amsterdam 1417²
 beads, coloration of surface of, 5742³
 beads of, as filler for fractionating columns 260³
 for beer bottles 1328³
 bending furnace for P 3795¹, P 4873¹
 beryllium x-ray transmission of 1050¹
 black, 5742³
 blowing app for, P 391¹, P 790¹, P 1002¹, P 407²
 blowing hollow and app therefor P 3794¹
 blowing, injuries and diseases due to 4095²
 blow molded app for manu of P 3144¹
 blown, P 182 P 1351¹
 blur of material for preventing P 4985²
 books 3454 Industria del 790¹ La vie du 1051¹ Seine Herstellung und Verwendung 1001¹ Die Glasfabrikation 1350¹ 3454 Le soufrage du 1306 Taschenbuch der Keramiker (1931) 1650¹ Le Herleitung von Putzmitteln für 744¹ Weiss-Hohl und Geratetage, 467¹ Laboratoriumsbuch für die Glasindustrie 5535¹
 boron manu of 3141¹
 boric acid effect on fusibility and chemical resistance of 541¹
 boron oxides in industry 4256¹
 borosilicate P 1350¹
 bottle, 1349
 bubbled colored articles of P 5535
 as building material -534
 cadmium sulfide colloidal nature of 1050¹
 calens for 1349¹ 4990¹
 casting sheets and plates of P 5743¹
 cell (Haber) of 480¹
 cement for in blocks (prismatic lenses, P 2531¹
 chem resistance of 3¹ 40¹
 chem resistance of temp of 3141¹
 chemical reasoning for lab du ben, 3¹ 40¹
 circulating and feeding app for molten P 1962¹
 circulating molten app for P 1962 P 3144¹
 cleaning and polishing compn for P 50 6¹
 cleaning compns for P 134¹, P 467¹
 with Na_2SiO_3 777¹
 soln for 4303¹
 coating metals, etc with P 392¹
 coloration of effect of various radiation on 1049¹
 colored P 18¹
 colored patterned P 5763¹
 coloring P 196¹, P 1964¹, P 4673¹
 agents for P 1100¹ 3755¹
 with coal and sulfides, 788¹
 by radiations 1647¹
 by Ra and ultra violet rays, 3238¹
 coloring, amber, 4987¹
 colors (colloidal) for prepn of, 4957¹
 color tinge of 180¹
 composite bars of, P 2827¹
 compn of calen of, from batch and vice versa, 1349¹
 compn of theory of 1647¹
 constitution of, 5260¹
 contact angle of, effect of heating on, 4166¹
 containers of app for matting interior surface of, P 1351¹
 containers of, compn for sealing, P 4093¹
 contamination of solns of sucrose by, 5784¹
 conveyers for sheets of P 3144¹
 conveying from tanks into pots, app for, P 3454¹
 cooling furnace for sheets of P 3144¹
 cooling objects of and app therefor P 391¹
 cooling oven for P 5537¹
 cooling plates of P 1052¹
 cooling sheets or plates of P 572¹
 cooling with chemically active gases, 5961¹
 copper blue 5742³
 corrosion of tank blocks by opal 1648¹
 corrosion preventing compn for molds for, and for glass-working tools, P 1351¹
 crystal growth in opal 5951¹
 crystal structure and mol phenomena in, 5260¹
 cutting plate in plastic state, app for, P 5269¹
 cutting tubes, etc of P 3995¹
 decoloration of 1049¹
 decorating and annealing leers for, P 3144¹
 decorating articles of P 3454¹
 decoration of in blowing 3451¹
 Au prepn for P 4375¹
 with pigments, P 4675¹
 defrosting windshields, compn for, P 1347¹
 delivering molten app for, P 2208¹, P 4374¹, P 4677¹
 delivery of molten temp-control app for, P 3794¹
 desorption of gases from molecular plane surfaces of 2344¹
 destruction of by superheated steam 1959¹
 devitrification diagrams in terms of batch mixts 4676¹
 devitrification of, 2534¹ 3785¹
 devitrification of Ca Na silicate, crystal modes of 2256¹
 devitrification of, interpretation of phase equal diagrams of 4771¹
 didymum optical properties of 2256¹
 differentiation of small articles of, from porcelain 5742³
 from different kinds of clays, lime, dolomite phosphoric acid and sand, 390¹
 dimensional changes in from heating cycles, 390¹
 diphasic nature of 3141¹
 discoloration by β and γ -rays, 4783¹, 5061¹
 discoloration by β and γ rays and by ultra violet rays, 2636¹
 dispersion curves of opaque effect of size of opacifying particles on form of, 1050¹
 drawing app for sheet, P 671¹, P 2208¹
 drawing endless band of app for, P 4099¹
 drawing machine for P 5263¹

- drawing machines, automatic cut-off device for, P 4677^a
- drawing several tubes or rods simultaneously, app for, P 4534^a
- effluences on during firing 3451^a
- elasticity modulus of relation of temp to 5961^a
- elastic properties in softening range of effect of temp on 179^a
- elec breakdown in cover 4179^a
- elec cond of, 447^a
- elec cond of at high temps 3891^a
- elec potentials (contact) between metals and insulators of 2352^a
- for elec purposes, etc., P 571^a
- electrochemistry in manuf of 2372^a
- electrodeposition on 357^a
- electrodes of 2074^a 3547^a, 5073^a
- for detn of μ of liq fluids, 3021^a
- measuring potentials of 3547^a
- for μ detn prepn and use of 663^a
- potentials of 2877^a
- electroosmosis of org liquids against, 2620^a
- electrolysis of anodic evolution of O in 4473^a
- electrolysis of collection of products of P 4738^a
- electrolysis of Na through 4185^a
- electroplating 2647^a
- equal changes in, and effect of prior heat treatment on its phys properties 5961^a
- expansion coeff of, in relation to chem compo 3451^a
- expansion of app for detn of 2334^a
- feeding batch material in melting app for P 2258^a
- feeding devices for molten (Patents) 1821^a, 3911^a, 7901^a 1051^a 10321^a 13511^a, 1650^a 1962^a, 2258^a 2536^a 2876^a, 3144^a 3454^a, 4374^a 4677^a, 4990^a, 5263^a, 5533^a 5743^a
- feeding devices for molten shear mechanism for P 4099^a
- feeding through annealing leers app for P 572^a
- feldspar effect on 1647^a
- filaments of, app for drawing P 4374^a P 5804^a
- filtering disks of sintered Pyrex 2023^a
- flow in small tanks, testing 4986^a
- flow in tank furnaces 4956^a
- fluorescence of colored 3452^a
- forming to strips P 4996^a
- forming molded and blown articles of and app therefor P 1052^a
- forming openings in bodies of pressed P 5535^a
- friction between rods of soda 446^a
- frosted preventing aging of P 3144^a
- frosted treatment of P 1650^a P 3454^a
- frosting articles of app for, P 2259^a
- furnace and batch feeding app P 5864^a
- furnace and preheater P 5534^a
- furnaces 1648^a (Patents) 7901^a 1052^a 13511^a 2259^a, 2876^a, 3455^a, 3795^a 4374^a, 4678^a, 5263^a, 5534^a
- action of Cu in, 5527^a
- charging app for P 4678^a
- circular, with rotary mole P 3911^a
- combustion control in, P 4512^a
- control of temps in P 2259^a
- elec, P 3144^a, P 4374^a, P 5263^a, P 5534^a, P 5744^a
- elec heater for discharge end of P 4100^a
- forehearth for, P 5534^a
- insulation of regenerators of 3785^a
- lining for, P 7911^a
- on fired, P 1821^a
- open hearth P 1052^a
- refractory materials for, P 3455^a 5064^a
- temps in direct fired pot, 3451^a
- gases dissolved in 5961^a
- gathering app for, P 5711^a P 1962^a, P 2536^a P 3454^a
- gathering app for furnace for P 5534^a
- globes of, from portions of glass of different colors, P 7901^a
- glucose and BaO_2 , elec cond and dielec consts of, 4757^a
- grease film on, removal of, 773^a
- green putty for prepn of 384^a
- grinding and polishing 1349^a
- grinding app for grading abrasives for, P 1963^a
- handling of materials in works 1648^a
- hardened, for windshields etc., P 5743^a
- health of workers in Bavarian factories 5527^a
- heat absorbing, 5261^a
- heating curves of effect of heat treatment on 2534^a
- heat resisting, giving daylight effects, P 8263^a
- heat treatment of, effect on d and chem stability 3981^a
- hollow articles of app for manuf of, P 13511^a P 2258^a
- hollow improvement of P 1350^a
- homogenizing molten, app for, P 5533^a
- Hungarian manuf of history of 2826^a
- hydrochloric acid gas adsorption by walls of 2894^a
- hydrofluoric acid attack of prevention of, P 1052^a
- hydrolytic stability of app of, 5961^a
- impact modulus of 4098^a
- impact strength of 4099^a
- infra red absorption by 5981^a
- insulators—see *Insulators electric*
- iron and Mn oxides in detn of 1050^a
- iron removal from molten, P 3454^a
- iron removal from sand clay etc for P 572^a
- laminated sheets of 4677^a (Patents) 1821^a, 3911^a, 6721^a, 7901^a, 10521^a, 13511^a, 16511^a, 19621^a, 1993^a, 2259^a, 25771^a, 28271^a, 31441^a, 34551^a, 37951^a, 43741^a, 44231^a, 55311^a, 57431^a, 59651^a
- laminated sheets of adhesives for manuf of P 13511^a P 2867^a P 4374^a P 4678^a
- app for manuf of P 3911^a P 3715^a P 4100^a P 4678^a
- cellulose derivs for manuf of, 141071^a
- coloring P 7901^a
- cutting P 3795^a
- development of 3962^a
- and their manuf 2826^a
- mixed cellulose esters for manuf of P 5030^a
- staking edges of P 5721^a 14678^a
- severing P 4100^a
- and their testing 390^a
- sealed, imitation, P 3454^a

- leer (roll-conveyor) for intermittently rolled plate, P 2826^a
- light absorption and scattering by milk 4800¹
- light absorption and scattering by opal 2919^a
- light absorption by colored measurement of, 5961¹
- for light filters P 2259 P 4678^a
- light scattering by plate 4796¹
- lithographer's P 3794^a
- with low coeff of expansion P 1330
- luminescence (triple) with Hg in effect of water on 3245
- manganese oxide in effect of 1647^a 5261¹
- manuf of P 790 3139^a 3785 P 5333^a
- app for P 5743^a
- in Lorraine 4953
- modern art in 5431¹
- twenty yrs of 4674
- use of rocks in 4676^a
- marbled or multicolored P 2537¹
- with marbled or veined effects P 3144
- marking 2876¹ 3453¹ 4151¹
- mech properties of rolled and polished 3454^a
- medical, testing 1947^a
- medicine bottles of standard test and spec features for chem durability of 4935¹
- melting P 3143¹ 3450¹ P 4099^a P 5764¹
- app for P 5253¹
- cascade method of 1648¹
- contg blast furnace slag 1349¹
- efficiency in 1950^a
- luminous flame for 4678^a
- reactions in 563¹
- melting from heat-treated batch 4450¹
- mercuric iodide and $\text{N}_2\text{H}_4\text{Cl}$ effect on 5960^a
- mercury-contg 5960^a
- metallographic methods in study of 5376¹
- milk action on 4630
- mirrors reflectors etc of P 4100
- mixing of lath effect of moisture in sand on 1050
- moisture accumulation on agents for prevention of P 566¹ P 3449^a P 4098¹ P 437^a
- molds (Cr plated) for 5962¹
- molds for P 2679 P 3144¹, P 4099^a
- mols of A % and Ne on av life of 2039¹
- nephelite syenites in batches for bottle 3451¹
- nickel alloys for sealing to P 1793
- occluded and adsorbed substances on removal of P 5555
- opacification of by blast lamp 3139^a
- opacifiers for 5961¹
- opaque P 3454^a
- paints contg powder decorating surfaces with P 4470¹
- paving blocks of P 2263¹
- phase-boundary forces between aq solns and borosilicate 5506¹
- phys tests for 5743^a
- physics in industry 5959^a
- placing molten at bottom of mold app for P 1051¹
- plant at Crystal City Mo 4676^a
- plate P 2876 P 3144
- app for conveying to leer P 2826^a P 5551¹
- app for drawing cutting gripping and conveying P 5963¹
- app for hardening, P 5763
- app for manuf of (Polens) 1962¹, 2258¹, 2537¹, 3134¹, 4677¹ 5263¹, 5534¹, 5743¹
- app for rolling and annealing P 1351¹
- method and rolls for making thick, P 5534¹
- platinum films on pos ion emission from 2911¹
- polariscopes for, factories 4946¹
- porcelain like P 4099^a
- pot, P 4099^a
- pot, clay mixts for 4989¹ 5261¹
- manuf in England 1645¹
- working life of, 1645¹
- pouring molten, app for, P 1350¹
- pouring molten, into sheets, app for, P 2536^a
- powder, adsorption of C_2 and of pentane by, 2617¹
- pressed P 2537¹, P 4099^a, P 4997¹
- properties of dependence on its thermal history, 1959^a
- Pyrex devitrification of 4974¹
- insulation of after heating in vacuo 2594¹
- leakage of He through 4158¹
- surface leakage of 5962¹
- vol changes of, under pressure 5923¹
- Raman spectra of optical 5025
- reduction in H 5760^a
- reinforced app for making P 3455¹
- reinforced app for treatment of P 1651¹
- reinforced with wire app for manuf of, P 1651 P 1962^a P 3141 P 3154¹, P 3794^a P 4678^a
- refining P 571¹ 1049^a 3450^a
- (see reflectors P 571¹)
- refraction (residual double) in, produced by pressure 7993
- refractive index at size and packing in, 3597¹
- refractive index of soda lime-silica in relation to compn 4956¹
- refractory materials for resisting molten P 553^a
- reheating plate app for P 4677^a
- reheating sheets or plates of, furnaces for, P 7876^a
- relations to enamels and glazes 3786^a
- re-melted cullet properties of 788¹
- resistance of Dinas and grog blocks to fused, 4989¹
- review on 1647¹
- rods app for shaping P 4677^a
- rods relation of temp to rupture of 5961¹
- rolling and fire-polishing sheets of, P 1962^a
- rolling app for P 1650^a
- app for controlling temp of, P 1650^a
- cooling of P 2254¹
- water-cooled P 5263¹
- roll-on endless bands of P 3794^a
- rolling endless bands of, app for, P 3794^a
- rolling plate, P 1350¹ P 3794^a
- rolling plate, app for P 3144^a
- rolling sheets of, P 2256^a
- Röntgen ray investigations of, 5839^a
- Röntgen rays reflected from intensity of 3062¹
- ruby 265¹, 3452¹
- sand—see Sand
- selenium dioxide as constituent of, 4099^a
- sepn and deta of boric acid and Al in 4453¹

- shaping app for P 3454
 sheet P 2896 P 3144 P 4996
 app for forming and annealing P 5964
 app for manuf of, (*Potenti*) 182¹ 391¹
 790¹ 1052¹ 1351¹ 1550¹ 1662¹ 17
 2536¹ 3454¹ 3794¹ 4100¹ 4374¹
 4997¹ 5263¹ 5534¹ 5743¹ 5964¹
 app for rolling and wire reinforcing P 2827¹
 conveyer for manuf of P 5534¹
 elec heating for manuf of P 391¹
 forming and annealing P 182¹
 furnace and assoc app for manuf of P 2536¹ P 5964¹
 furnace for manuf of P 5534¹
 furnace rolls and elec heating system for manuf of P 391¹
 manuf of and app therefor 78¹ P 790¹ 4373¹
 manuf of, by use of stationary rollers P 571¹
 take off leering conveyer for app for manuf of P 2896¹
 silica—see fused under *Silica*
 silica rich thermophysical properties of 3141¹
 silica role in industry 3780¹
 silicate temp dependence of d elec consts of 3212¹
 silicate with fluoric acids effect of glass formers on 498¹
 silicon contg 4990¹
 silvering—see *Silvering*
 slabs in manuf of 3450¹
 soda borosilicate constituents and advance calcn of, 1050¹
 soda detn in soda lime 4098¹
 soda lime effect of chem compns on "88
 soda lime silica effect of repeated melting in Pt on 3141¹
 sodium metasilicate silica d of 5261¹
 in softening interval 180¹
 softening range of mol kinetics in 788¹
 soly of bottle in H₂O 180¹
 soly of in sucrose soln, 1406¹
 soly of R₂O PbO Na₂O in water 3451¹ 5260¹
 soly of tempered at different distances from surface, 3451¹
 specific heat thermal cond and adiabatic temp change in softening range of 179¹
 for spectacles P 5263¹
 spectra of borate and silicate 3937
 spirals machine for making P 3144¹
 splicing hollow ware of app for, P 1052¹
 spun furnace and assoc app for manuf of P 5536¹
 stalactites from factories for manuf of 180¹
 standards and specifications for various kinds and articles of 2514¹
 standards for, 3140
 stemmed and footed ware app for manuf of P 182¹ P 3144¹
 strain in detection of 3452¹
 streaks in first melts in furnaces working inter m tently elimination of 4986¹
 strips app for production of continuous P 5984¹
 structure of, 1349¹
 structure of chilled 2256¹
 sulfur two side in 5960¹
 surface tension of molten, 5603¹
 table for casting plates or sheets of P 1052¹
 table for receiving or casting plates or sheets of P 1962¹
 tank and outlet P 3154¹
 tanks P 1650¹
 blocks for P 1351¹ 3141¹
 currents and temps in 3780¹
 effect of glass batch cullet soda and sulfate on bricks in 1648
 effect of load on fuel consumption of furnaces of 1648¹
 efficiency of furnaces for, 1543¹
 furnaces for heating P 182¹ P 4996¹
 heat balance of furnace heated by coke-oven gases for 3452¹
 recuperator furnace for P 182¹
 slip cast blocks for 4989¹
 specifications for blocks for 1051¹ 1648¹
 testing behavior of blocks in 3791¹
 tempering P 790¹ P 1962¹ P 2827¹, P 5263¹
 tempering app for P 2827¹
 tempering sheets of P 571¹
 tensile strength of calcn of, 3140¹
 tensile strength of increasing P 4677¹
 testing ampoule for alkyl 170¹
 tests for 5742¹
 thermal endurance of 1349¹ 3140¹ 3451¹
 thermal endurance of standard test for, 3140¹
 thermoluminescence in contg 2 activators, 1738
 thickened edges of sheet removal of P 2250¹
 thin walled articles of P 571¹
 threads of changes in length of at high temps 268¹
 tiles etc from powd P 4100¹
 titanium oxide-contg P 4677¹
 transmitting long wave Röntgen rays 4754¹
 transparency and color of measurement of 5961¹
 treatment of rolled sheet or plate P 5984¹
 tubes and rods of P 1962¹ P 2258¹ P 2826¹
 tubes (constricted) of P 571¹
 tubing app for continuous production of P 4997
 app for cutting into lengths P 1125¹
 app for shaping P 1052¹
 ultra violet and infra red transmitting 4676¹
 ultra violet reflect on by 5086
 ultra violet transmission of in relation to compn 4460¹
 ultra violet transmitting P 182¹ 788¹ P 2259¹ P 2827¹ P 3794¹ 4373¹ P 4678¹ 5261¹ P 5263¹
 changes during high temp exposure to light of 1737¹
 expts with and a method for its evaluation 121¹
 ultra violet transparency of window, 5742¹
 uniformity of materials for making 1647¹
 uniting electrodes to tubes of P 3527¹
 uniting metals to P 790¹, P 2109¹
 uniting surfaces of with composition board, metals, etc P 5535¹
 uniting to enameled metal, P 1352¹
 uniting to metals, alloys for, 4744¹
 using different kinds of, together in Hg elec switches P 3795¹
 viscosity and expansion of, in softening region, 3451¹

- viscosity of, between strain point and in p, 4996³
 waste in manu of fabrication of 3141¹
 weakening from weathering prevention of P 4100
 weathering clouding and tarnishing of surfaces of prevention of P 391
 wetting of making, visile 3539²
 wetting tensions of some liquids on 113¹
 white hollow manu of 3141
 work of Glass Research Delegation on 3129²
 yellow 345²
 zirconia prepn by means of Straubel solar mirror 3786¹
- Glass substitutes** P 3449¹ P 5526¹
Glass wool 3453¹
 matted sheets of P 3 94¹
Glassy state See *Amorphous state*
Glauber salt See *Sulfate* *Sodium sulfate*
Glaucine I and A 318¹
 — benzoyl 516²
Glaucodite 266²
Glaucoma treatment of with H_2PO_4 1563¹
Glaucolic acids (from action of *Penicillium glaucum* on sucrose 1499¹
Glaucodite heat exothermic properties of improvement of P 9¹
 origin of mud stains in relation to 5¹
Glaucophane 3 2¹
 of Austria 3 Westerb 1460¹
 white garnet 5644¹
- Glasses** See *Color* *Formation in Plumbic* 4763¹
 of acid in alkali fuses 1031²
 boron in calcite 3 3 66¹
 brown earthenware 4991¹
 can of 4990¹
 Chinese 4991¹
 colemanite as material for 5963
 coloring P 1947, P 46 8¹
 copper blue 5742¹
 copper red 4991¹
 crazing (thermal shock) of 5762¹
 effect of firing temp and furnace gases on development of 4990¹
 effect of furnace aims on 4099¹
 for enamel 5533¹
 expansion (moisture) of 2535¹ 4990¹
 flower pot 3786¹
 fluorescence of, in ultra violet light 3787¹
 leadless, 3051¹
 lepidolite in zincless 5282¹
 mol formulas of, 5262¹
 overglaze polychrome, 5963¹
 porcelain, effect on mech and thermal properties of, 253¹
 fusibility and capability of resisting of 4991¹
 microstructure of, 3113¹
 relations to enamels and glasses, 3786¹
 review on, 3786¹
 salt, effect of body compn and firing treatment on, 4991¹
 strains between body and, measurement of as manu control test, 3786¹
 terra-cotta, consistencies of raw, 3453¹
 terra-cotta, crazing in, 5963¹
 uranium red, 3786¹
 whitening agent for, P 3456¹
 whiteware, metal marking of, 5533¹
Glasing P 4100¹
 dipping pottery or earthenware into liquid, app for, P 253¹
- of fabrics, P 2861¹
 furnace for, P 2829¹
 of non-ceramic insulators, P 4101¹
 of paper, app for, P 2569¹
 of tile app for, P 2259¹
 of tiles with curved front surfaces, P 1352¹
 vapor of Pye Cambrian shales, 181¹
 of wooden insulators, P 1352¹
- Gladin bases** from 309¹, 526¹
 copper complexes of, extinction coeffs of, 2¹ 43¹
 dispersion of in liquid NH_3 , 1139¹
 fractionation of 459¹
 prepn of 4900¹
 prepn soly in $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ solns and fractionation of wheat, 6329¹
 spectrum of 4562¹
 in wheat of different forms, 3873¹
- Globin bases** from 306¹, 526¹
 coagulation of and its reversal, 4899¹
 complex with hematin, 543¹
 denatured 1513¹
 hemochromogen of reactions of cyanide with, 125¹
 prepn of 4900¹
- Globulins** (See also *Conphaseolin* *Englobulin* *Phaseolin* *Pseudoglobulin*)
 albumin ratio in spinal fluid, detn of, 532¹, 1563¹
 albumin ratio of serum detn of, 2751¹
 antibodies as 33¹
 antitoxic numerical value of refractive index const for, 327¹
 of Bengal gram and horse gram 1871¹
 in blood effect of glucose on 306¹
 in blood in renal diseases 4604¹
 in blood plasma in relation to sedimentation rate of red cells, 5469¹
 in blood plasma in tuberculous, 3717¹
 of blood serum acetyl bases from 306¹
 antibody production and 218¹
 on diet devoid of vitamin C 4594¹
 effect of concn of salts on equil of albumin and 2190¹
 extinction coeffs of Cu complexes of, 2743¹
 fractions of different agglutinating qualities from same serum prepn of, 5704¹
 in liver diseases, 3062¹
 mol wt of, 274¹
 in pellagra 3718¹
 phase rule equil of 1548¹
 prepn soly in $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ solns and fractionation of, 632¹
 sp refraction increments of, 122¹
 spectrum of, 4562¹ 4567¹
 subfractions of 2479¹, 5708¹
 in syphilis 5704¹
 in Wassermann reaction 2768¹
 characterization of, through detn of its affinity for Cu 1850¹
 cleavage by alkali, formation of AcH in, 3356¹
 cocount—see *Cocount*
 depolarization and light absorption of solns of, 1550¹
 detn in blood serum, effect of serum lipides on, 4291¹
 detn in milk, 4066¹
 differentiation of milk and serum, 2743¹
 effect on development of transplantable lymphosarcoma, 3053¹
 hypersensitiveness in relation to egg, 5468¹

- from Malvaceae, 3376¹
muscle—see *Myosin*
of rice (polished) 3678¹
in saliva in relation to N metabolism 2764¹
seps from albumin 1857¹
in tobacco seed 4585¹
viscosity of alk. solns of, 1850¹
- Glomerella** peritheciom production under ultra violet irradiation in, in relation to nutrients, 1274¹
- Glomerular filtrate** in beriberi, 1555¹
- Glomerulonephritis** blood serum and edema fluid changes in acute, 4311¹
- Gloss** measurement of app for 3179¹ 3180¹
- Gloves** dyeing compn for, P 4737¹
rubber, for elec workers, specifications for 2211¹
- Glow discharge** See *Electric discharge*
- Glucal** constitution of 4231¹
d identity with d-mannal 5147¹
—, 3-methyl-, reaction with BrO₃H, 506¹
—, tetraacetylhydroxy-, reaction with PhNHNH₂, 4233¹
—, triacetyl-, d(-) identity with d(-) triacetylmannal 5147¹
reaction with BrO₃H, 506¹
—, trimethyl-, 4231¹
- Glucals** aceto-, prepn of 1493¹
- Glucemia** (See also *Blood sugar* *Hypo-glucemia*)
adrenaline, 2197¹
blood sugar in 333¹
in liver disturbances 1577¹
from adrenaline and from lymphatic gland exts., 4937¹
alimentary curve of 5455¹
amylolysis by saliva and serum in 338¹
in anaphylactic shock, 4929¹
atropine effect on 3072¹
blood hphase in alimentary 1883¹
from blood of diabetic dog 4062¹
from carbohydrate overfeeding, 317¹
in castrates, 3706¹
cholesterolemia in alimentary 1883¹
combined action of thymus exts. and adrenal lue on 4937¹
in cyanide poisoning, effect of endocrine organs on 145¹
from decamethylened guanidine, suprarenal capsules in 1580¹
detn of 2453¹
in diabetes, 4608¹
in diabetes treated with insulin 2486¹
in diabetic and normal persons after ingestion of proteins 3037¹
effect of bleeding and of parathormone on of normal and thyroidectomized animals and of animals with hyperthyroidism 3393¹
effect of ergotamine and yohimbine on from adrenaline and from hemorrhage, 1583¹
effect of fatigue on alimentary 5697¹
effect of suprarenal medulla on alimentary 2181¹
effect of uranyl salts and of thyme exts. on and on blood P, 2199¹
effect on amylolytic power of saliva and blood 1588¹
effect on pancreatic secretion 3707¹
after encephalitis (epidemic) 1899¹
glucose-adrenaline, effect on cerebrospinal fluid in org. diseases, 998¹
glucose and adrenaline, effect on spinal fluid sugar, 744¹
in glucosuria (renal and nephritic) 3063¹
hydraemia in alimentary 1883¹
in infancy, 1807¹
insulin 1587¹, 2194¹, 3075¹ 4933¹
clinical significance of 3071¹
in different vascular regions 1587¹
insulin effect on using com. insulins and cryst. preps., 4045¹
insulin increase in alimentary and adrenaline, 1581¹
from lecithin 3382¹
from magnesium salts, effect of some drugs on, 5206¹
from morphine effect of Na amytal on 140¹
nicotine, role of suprarenals in 1564¹
after pancreaticectomy from blood from diabetic dog, 3078¹
pancreatic juice in 4313¹
parathyroids and 2483¹
pituitary and pituitary effect on 4933¹
from pituitary 3389¹
in poisoning 4615¹
principle of in pancreas 3051¹
from proteins, 3085¹
regulation of alimentary 4604¹
reticulo-endothelial system and 4310¹
Röntgen rays and 4287¹
secretin effect on 1581¹
sensitivity of carotid sinuses to variations in 5456¹
in sepsis, 2187¹
in shock 3386¹
from silver (colloidal) and adrenaline separately and together 1283¹
in spirochetosis in *Callinectes* 5704¹
synthn, role of adrenals in 3704¹
with tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine 4933¹
trypanflavine and effect of insulin 3390¹
in tumors (malignant) before and after surgical treatment and Ra therapy, 2191¹
vagal tone and, 3705¹
vagotomist effect on 3079¹
in work, 2177¹
yohimbine effect on produced by sympathetic poisons 146¹
- Glucides** (See also *Carbohydrates* *Glucosides*)
book *Rapports sur les* 3662¹
formation of from H₂CO₃ solns., effect of ultra violet rays on 3917¹
in gentian effect of pulping of fresh root on 1333¹
of gums, 5911¹
membranes contg. cellulosic esters and prepn of 1861¹
oxidation reduction potential of solns of 3224¹
- Glucinum** See *Beryllium*
- Glucocortic acid** 3657¹
- Glucodesonic acid**, trimethyl-, d, barium salt 498¹
- Glucodesonic lactone** 498¹
—, trimethyl-, d (1 4) and (1 5) 498¹
Glucodesone, trimethyl-, d 498¹
- Glucodesoside**, methyl-, constitution of, 498¹
—, trimethylmethyl-, 498¹
- Glucofuranose** β -p-toluenesulfonyl- β -benzoylacetone-, hydrolysis of 2120¹
- Glucopheptonic acid** d, 918¹
- Glucose-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde** 2697¹
—, tetraacetyl-, 2697¹

- viscosity of, between strain point and m. p., 4936²
- waste in manuf. of, elimination of, 3141¹
- weakening from "weathering," prevention of, P 4100¹
- weathering—clouding and tarnishing of surfaces of, prevention of, P 391¹
- wetting of, making visible, 3539²
- wetting tensions of some liquids on, 1137¹
- white hollow, manuf. of, 3141¹
- work of Glass Research Delegation on, 3139²
- yellow, 3452¹
- zirconia, prepn. by means of Straubel solar mirror 3786¹
- Glass substitutes**, P 3449¹, P 5528¹
- Glass wool** 3143¹
- matted sheets of, P 3794¹
- Glassy state** See *Vitreous state*
- Glauber salt** See *Mirabilite Sodium sulfates*
- Glaucine**, l. and salts, 518¹
- , benzoyl-, 518¹
- Glaucodite**, 268¹
- Glaucoma** treatment of, with H_2PO_4 , 1583¹
- Glauconic acids** from action of *Penicillium glaucum* on sucrose, 1459¹
- Glaucophane**, base-exchanging properties of, improvement of, P 759¹
- origin of, mud grains in relation to 57¹
- Glaucophane** 3275¹
- of Australia (Western), 1460¹
- schists, garnets in, 5644¹
- Glasses**, book *Color Formation in Plumbic*, 5263¹
- boric acid in, of Arctine vases 1051¹
- boregonium calcite in 3786¹
- brown earthenware, 4991¹
- calcs of, 4990¹
- Chapite 4991¹
- colemanite as material for, 5963¹
- coloring P 1064¹, P 4678¹
- copper blue, 5742¹
- copper red, 4991¹
- crazing (thermal shock) of, 5282¹
- effect of firing temp. and furnace gases on development of, 4990¹
- effect of furnace atmosphere on, 4099¹
- for enamel, 5033¹
- expansion (moisture) of, 2535¹, 4990¹
- flower pot, 3786¹
- fluorescence of in ultra violet light, 3787¹
- leadless, 1051¹
- lepidolite in process, 5262¹
- mol formulas of, 5262¹
- overglaze polychrome, 5963¹
- porcelain, effect on mech. and thermal properties of elec., 255¹
- fusibility and capability of resisting of 4991¹
- microstructure of, 3143¹
- relation to enamels and glasses, 3786¹
- review on, 3786¹
- salt, effect of body compn. and firing treatment on, 4991¹
- strains between body and, measurement of, as manuf. control test, 3786¹
- terra-cotta, consistencies of raw 3453¹
- terra-cotta, crazing in, 5963¹
- uranium red 3786¹
- whitening agent for, P 3456¹
- whiteware, metal marking of, 5533¹
- Glasing**, P 4100¹
- dipping pottery or earthenware into liquid in app. for, P 253¹
- of fabrics, P 2861¹
- furnace for, P 2828¹
- of non ceramic insulators, P 4101¹
- of paper, app. for, P 2069¹
- of tile, app. for, P 2209¹
- of tiles with curved front surfaces P 1352¹
- vapor of Pre-Cambrian shales, 181¹
- of wooden insulators, P 1302¹
- Gladin bases** from 306¹, 506¹
- copper complexes of, extinction coeffs. of, 2743¹
- dispersion of, in liquid NH_3 , 1139¹
- fractionation of, 450¹
- prepn. of, 4900¹
- prepn., soly in $(NH_4)_2CO_3$ solns. and fractionation of wheat, 632¹
- spectrum of, 4562¹
- in wheat of different forms, 3675¹
- Globin bases** from, 306¹, 526¹
- coagulation of, and its reversal, 4599¹
- comps. with hematin, 5437¹
- denatured, 1543¹
- hemochromogen of, reactions of cyanide with, 125¹
- prepn. of, 4900¹
- Globulins** (See also *Conphaseolin Englobulin Phaseolin Pseudoglobulin*)
- albumin ratio in spinal fluid, detn. of, 532¹, 1863¹
- albumin ratio of serum, detn. of, 2751¹
- antibodies as 33¹
- antitoxic numerical value of refractive index const. for 337¹
- of Bengal gram and horse gram 181¹
- in blood, effect of glucose on 306¹
- in blood in renal diseases 4604¹
- in blood plasma in relation to sedimentation rate of red cells 5469¹
- in blood plasma in tuberculosis, 3717¹
- of blood serum acetyl bases from 306¹
- antibody production and 218¹
- on diet devoid of vitamin C 4584¹
- effect of concn. of salts on equil. of albumin and 2190¹
- extinction coeffs. of Cu complexes of, 2743¹
- fractions of different antitoxic qualities from same serum prepn. of 5201¹
- in liver diseases 306¹
- mol wt. of 274¹
- in pellagra 3718¹
- phase rule equil. of 1546¹
- prepn. soly in $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ solns. and fractionation of 632¹
- sp. refraction increments of, 122¹
- spectrum of 4562¹, 4562¹
- subfractions of 2791¹, 5706¹
- in syphilis 504¹
- in Wassermann reaction 2768¹
- characterization of through detn. of its affinity for Cu 1800¹
- cleavage by alkali formation of AcH in, 3366¹
- coconut—see *Cocosin*
- depolarization and light absorption of solns. of 1800¹
- detn. in blood serum effect of serum lipides on 4794¹
- detn. in milk 4066¹
- differentiation of milk and serum, 2743¹
- effect on development of transplantable lymphosarcoma, 3055¹
- hypersensitiveness in relation to egg, 6488¹

- from Malvaceae, 3376¹
 muscle—see *Myosin*
 of rice (polished), 3675⁴
 in saliva in relation to N metabolism, 2764¹
 sepa. from albumin, 1857¹
 in tobacco seed 4585³
 viscosity of alk. solns. of, 1850⁴
- Glomerella**, perithecium production under ultra violet irradiation in, in relation to nutrients 2274⁴
- Glomerular filtrate** in beriberi, 1555¹
- Glomerulonephritis** blood serum and edema fluid changes in acute 4311³
- Gloss**, measurement of app. for 3170¹ 3180²
- Gloves**, dyeing compo. for, P 4737⁴
 rubber, for elec. workers, specifications for 2211⁴
- Glow discharge** See *Electric discharge*
- Glucal** constitution of 4231¹
d identity with *d* mannal 5147¹
 — 3-methyl-, reaction with BrOH₃, 506¹
 —, tetraacetylhydroxy* reaction with PhNHNH₂ 4233²
 — triacetyl*, *d*(-), identity with *d*(-) triacetylmannal 5147¹
 reaction with BrOH₃ 506¹
 — trimethyl* 4231¹
- Glucals aceto- prepa** of 1493¹
- Glucamla** (See also *Blood sugar* *Hypo-glucemia*)
 adrenaline 219¹*
 blood sugar in 333¹
 in liver disturbances 1577¹
 from adrenaline and from lymphatic glands, 4937¹
 alimentary curve of 5455⁴
 amylolysis by saliva and serum in, 335¹
 in anaphylactic shock 4929¹
 atropine effect on 3072¹
 blood lipase in alimentary 1883¹
 from blood of diabetic dog 4082¹
 from carbohydrate overfeeding 317¹
 in castrates, 3706¹
 cholesterolemia in alimentary 1883¹
 combined action of thymus exts. and adrenal in on 4937¹
 in cyanide poisoning effect of endocrine organs on 145¹
 from decamethylenediguanidine suprarenal capsules in 1586¹
 defn. of, 2453¹
 in diabetes, 4608¹
 in diabetes treated with insulin 2486¹
 in diabetic and normal persons after ingestion of proteins 3037¹
 effect of bleeding and of parathormone on of normal and thyroidectomized animals and of animals with hyperthyroidism 3393¹
 effect of ergotamine and yohimbine on from adrenaline and from hemorrhage 1583¹
 effect of fatigue on alimentary, 569¹*
 effect of suprarenal medulla on alimentary 2181¹
 effect of *aragay* salt and of thymic exts. on and on blood P 2199¹
 effect on amylolytic power of saliva and blood 1588¹
 effect on pancreatic secretion 3707¹
 after encephalitis (epidemic) 1899¹
 glucose-adrenaline effect on cerebrospinal fluid in org. diseases, 995¹
- glucose and adrenaline, effect on spinal fluid sugar, 744¹
 in glucosuria (renal and nephrotic) 3063¹
 hydremia in alimentary, 1883¹
 in infancy, 1901¹
 insulin 1587¹, 2194¹, 3078¹ 4933¹
 clinical significance of 3071¹
 in different vascular regions, 1587¹
 insulin effect on using com. insulin and cyst. prepa., 4045¹
 insulin increase in alimentary and adrenaline, 1581¹
 from lecithin, 3382¹
 from magnesium salts effect of some drugs on, 5206¹
 from morphine effect of Na amytal on 140¹
 monit. role of suprarenals in 1564¹
 after pancreatectomy from blood from diabetic dog, 3078¹
 pancreatic juice in 4313¹
 parathyroids and 2483¹
 pitresin and pitocin effect on 4933¹
 from pituitary, 3389¹
 in poisoning 4615¹
 principle of in pancreas 3051¹
 from proteins 3085¹
 regulation of alimentary 4604¹
 reticulo-endothelial system and 4310¹
 Röntgen rays and 4257¹
 secretin effect on, 1584¹
 sensitivity of carotid sinuses to variations in 5456¹
 in sepsis 2182¹
 in shock 3386¹
 from silver (colloidal) and adrenaline sepa. rately and together 1283¹
 in spirochetosis in *Galinae* 5704¹
 synthain role of adrenals in 3704¹
 with tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine 4913¹
 trypanavine, and effect of insulin 3396¹
 in tumors (mal. giant) before and after surgical treatment and Ra therapy 2191¹
 vagal tone and, 3705¹
 vagotomus effect on, 3079¹
 in work 2177¹
 yohimbine effect on produced by sympathetic poisons 146¹
- Glucides** (See also *Carbohydrates* *Gluconides*)
 book *Rapports sur les* 3682¹
 formation of from H₂CO₃ solns., effect of ultra violet rays on 3917¹
 in gentian effect of pulping of fresh root on 1333¹
 of grains, 5911¹
 membranes contg. cellulose esters and prepa. of 1861¹
 oxidation reduction potential of solns. of 3224¹
- Glucinum** See *Beryllium*
- Glucocortic acid*** 3657¹
- Glucodesonic acid**, trimethyl*, *d*, barium salt 493¹
- Glucodesonic lactone*** 493¹
 —, trimethyl* & *d* (1:4) and (1:5) 493¹*
 Glucodesone, trimethyl-* & 493¹
 Glucodisulfide, methyl* constitution of 493¹
 —, trimethyl(methyl)-* 493¹
- Glucosaminose** 5-*p*-toluenesulfonyl-6-*n*-benzoylacetone-* hydrolysis of 2120¹
- Glucosheptonic acid** *d* 915¹
- Glucose-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde***, 2697¹
 —, tetraacetyl*, 2697¹

Glucolase stability of 5684**Glucolysis (See also *D-Glucose*)**

- in animal cells, 5162⁴
- in animal tissue cultures, 1885⁴
- in blood 929⁴, 1578⁴, 5457⁴, 5709⁴
- effect of cholesterol and lecithin on, 4589⁴
- inhibition of, 2471⁴
- pyrophosphate fraction and 1830⁴
- as releasing impetus of clotting 5457⁴
- in blood cells (red) of different species 331⁴
- blood coagulation and, 4311⁴
- in blood corpuscles (red), 325⁴
- in blood of hens with Rous sarcoma and that of patients with malignant conditions 2482⁴

blood sugar behavior during 3708⁴**in cancer, 5977⁴****enzymes of, in blood 5469⁴****inhibition of and accumulation of methyl glyoxal 3087⁴****in muscles 2764⁴****in fatigue 3049⁴, 5461⁴****in relation to fermentative function of yeast 1890⁴****relation to blood sugar and clotting time 2177⁴****in tumor cells Cu compds as catalysts of 2743⁴****in tumor cells effect of fermentation poisons on 1910⁴****tumor respiration and 738⁴****in tumors 3721⁴****of tumor tissue effect of hormones and salts on 4610⁴****Glucomannan Konjak 495⁴, 2419⁴, 4231⁴****Glucosamide 2346 (and 2356)-tetra methyl-, 4234⁴****Gluconic acid aluminum salts, P 1841⁴****calcium salt, action of after thyroparathyroidectomy 3728⁴****accumulation of Ca from in cows 4031⁴****effect on blood Ca 5935⁴****effect on Ca excretion 4049⁴****effect on insulin action 339⁴****effect on toxicity of novocaine 4045⁴****fermentation of, by *Clasidium acre* butylicum 4968⁴****medicinal salts contg P 509⁴****pharmacol action of 745⁴****preps and therapeutic properties of 4355⁴****preps of 4850⁴****treatment of milk fever with 3058⁴****d preps of cyst 91⁴****fermentation, 532⁴****heptadecylamine salt 49⁴****manuf of by fermentation 768⁴ P 3173⁴****pharmacology of 3063⁴****relation to other org acids elaborated by *Siergmalocystis nigra*, 2459⁴****sodium ferrous and ferric salts of P 1950⁴****Gluconic acid, desoxy-, and barium salt 498⁴****—, 2356 tetramethyl * derivs 2666⁴****Glucosylactone*, hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of 27⁴****—, tetramethyl * hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of 27⁴****optical rotation of 1729⁴****d Glucosylactone* hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of 27⁴****—, tetramethyl * hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of 277⁴****optical rotation of, 1729⁴****Glucosylactone, pentaacetate, 1220⁴****Glucopyranose, α 1 bromo 2,3,6 triacetyl-4 toluenesulfonyl-, 635⁴, 686⁴****α-Glucopyranose, units in the chain of starch and glycogen 4529⁴****Glucopyranoside 2356 triacetyl 4-toluene-sulfonyl β-methyl *, preps of 685⁴****Glucosamine as component of peptide-like compds from amino sugars and amino acids, 1805⁴****detection and detn of, 4902⁴****in soil 2224⁴****syntheses with 3968⁴****— \ benzoyl *, 3968⁴****— \ benzoylalanyl *, 1865⁴****— \ benzoyltetraacetyl * 3968⁴****— \ (α bromoisocaproyl) * 1805⁴****— \ (α-bromopropionyl) * 1805⁴****— \ (α bromopropionyl)tetraacetyl *, 3968⁴****— \ chloroacetyl * 1805⁴****— \ (α chloroacetyl)tetraacetyl-, 3968⁴****— \ hippuryl * 1805⁴****— \ β methoxybenzylidene) *, and tetraacetate, 3968⁴****— β pentaacetyl * 3968⁴****— tetraacetyl * and HCl 3968⁴****— tetraacetyl \ (α bromoisocaproyl) * 1805⁴****— tetraacetyl \ (α bromopropionyl) * 1805⁴****— tetraacetyl \ α hydroxypropionyl) * 1805⁴****Glucosans poly P 156⁴, 1494⁴ P 2 40⁴****Glucose detn in fruit crops 4946⁴****keeping quality and storage of 4735⁴****manuf of 140⁴, 4433⁴****in print industry 564⁴, 3 67⁴****d Glucose *deleto* See also Blood sugar****Glucose *Glucosyl* is Glucose *Glucosuria*****II *glucosuria* Saccharification *sugar* analysis****absorption of from colon 372⁴****effect of x ray lesion of intestinal mucosa on 406⁴****in stomach 5155⁴****absorption elect of 1 intestines 504⁴****action at a distance on sea urchin eggs by, in oxidizing medium 1521⁴****action of *no* *carotenoid* in presence of effect of monochromatic light on 531⁴****active 36⁴****active reductants from rate of formation of 4290⁴****acylated acyl sugar on in partially 65⁴****adrenalin glucemia effect on cerebrospinal fluid in org diseases 998⁴****adsorption of by an mud charcoal and vegetable decolorizing carbons 594⁴****α and β soly in *p* d oxane 5148⁴****anhyd P 9018⁴****antagonistic action of in anaphylactic shock 157⁴****4 d arabinotetrahydroxy butyrimidazole from in an ammoniacal soln of Cu(OH)₂, 3968⁴****assimilation of and its effect on P and water metabolism 1904⁴****a simulat on of first phase of 5449⁴****cellulose and textile fibers from 5981⁴**

- in cerebrospinal fluid in epilepsy 1379^a
 charcoal action on in presence of dehydrating intermediate bodies 307^a
 compds with o-aminidine o-phenetidine and o-toluidine 5667^a
 compd with ethyl glycine and with ethyl glycylglycine 4230^a
 condensation product with β -toluidine 5147^a
 constitution of 4231^a
 constitution of the cyclohexes and 1220^a
 consumption by nervous system of toads 5036^a
 cryst., P 432^a
 cryst. of speed of 3548^a
 crystal structure of 4756^a
 decomposition of in muscles 2764^a
 degradation of 5041^a
 data in soils 4485^a
 diabetes (cardiac) treatment with 1907^a
 diet of glycogen formation on 132^a
 diet of mixed amino acids fatty acids from butter and, increase in hepatic protein from 3696^a
 distribution between blood and cerebrospinal fluid 4604^a
 effect of insulin and on acetone bodies in blood and urine in diabetes 4606^a
 effect of monochromatic light on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in presence of 7450^a
 effect on activity of flora in dried soil 2506^a
 on bilirubin excretion by liver 5209^a
 on blood coagulation 3067^a
 on blood count malarial parasites 4797^a
 on blood diastase 1563^a
 on blood sugar 4047^a
 on blood sugar in dogs with most of small intestine removed 4604^a
 on blood sugar in relation to reticulo-endothelial system 4310^a
 on blood vol. in pneumonia 3727^a
 on buffer action of animal and vegetable organs 2181^a
 on energy metabolism 4923^a
 on glycogen content of liver heart and muscles 2202^a
 on hemolysis, 1571^a
 on hemolytic action of KCN 404^a
 on insulin action 3397^a
 on insulin action on cholesterol content of adrenals 3083^a
 on insulin secretion and on secretion of an antagonistic hormone 4923^a
 on I excretion from liver 5709^a
 on lactic acid production 3392^a
 on sugar in cerebrospinal fluid 4593^a
 on sugar tolerance and on blood sugar of rabbits treated with adrenaline or insulin 145^a
 on susceptibility of white mice to alc 3070^a
 on synthesis of hydrosols 1143^a
 on tyroxine action 4617^a
 on toxicity of KCN 2467^a
 on work capacity of gastrocnemius 2473^a
 elec potentials of sols of 5073^a
 emulsion action on in allyl alc soln 5680^a
 emulsion action on in PrOH soln 5682^a
 excretion of 136^a
 excretion of effect of phosphates and sulfates on, 1907^a
 extn from wood pulp, autoclave for 1^a 2851^a
 fermentation of by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 4968^a
 by propionic acid bacteria 1627^a
 by Rous sarcoma 1910^a
 by *Saccharomyces ludwigi* 4969^a
 fluorescence of in Wood light, 5784^a
 fructose from 920^a
 glass elec cond and dielec const of 4757^a
 glucemia and diuresis from effect of yohimbine on 146^a
 glucemia from effect on spinal fluid sugar 744^a
 glucoside formation from 5686^a
 hydrated from dextrose converted from starch 1^a 5589^a
 intravenous injections of efficacy of 4054^a
 kidney threshold for in diabetic and non diabetic persons 5704^a
 lactic acid in blood and respiration during prolonged injections of 1880^a
 liberated by epinephrine after pancreaticotomy 5923^a
 manuf. of P 3510^a P 5589^a
 metabolism of in amytal anaesthesia effect of adrenaline on 3081^a
 effect of adrenaline on 3090^a
 in fasting dog 1280^a
 injected into veins 3392^a
 by *Penicillium griseofulvum* 6 hydroxy 2 methylbenzoic acid as product of 3684^a
 methylation of 1796^a
 δ methyl ether^a and deriva 4230^a
 mixes with fructose and mannose fermentation of 166^a
 with fructose selective fermentation of 3766^a
 with galactose adsorption of in intestine 319^a
 with non gummy dextrans from hydrolysis of starch liquor, P 432^a
 with NaCl treat in varicose veins with 2191^a
 morphisms treatment with insulin and, 1582^a
 mutarotation of 5828^a
 nutrition of water animals in relation to dissolved 3730^a
 olive pulp 5940^a
 optical rotation of effect of alkalies on 2697^a
 effect of amino acids on 1407^a
 in presence of amino compds effect of HCl on 5784^a
 osmotic adaptation of *Atella* in sols of 4027^a
 oxidation (induced) of by air 4769^a
 oxidation of 4851^a
 by leaching powder 5147^a
 free energy of 125^a
 to lactic acid in tissue cultures, 1885^a
 with K_2MnO_4 in dil H_2SO_4 4855^a
 β oxime 1220^a
 oxime reactive form and β form of acetates 1220^a
 pancreatic hypersecretion after injection of effect of paralysis of vagus by atropine on 3728^a
 permeability of Laeven Trendelenburg prepn to effect of theophylline on 3390^a
 permeability of placenta to 5698^a

- permeability of red cells to, effect of alc and urethan on, 142²
- phosphates, 498²
- polarizing power of, effect of NaHSO₄ on, 1115²
- polybasicity of, 5611¹
- in printing of colors fixed by reduction, 3365²
- 3 pyridylsaron, 3345¹
- reaction with acetone, 3629¹
- with molybdates (alk.), 4193¹
- with β CuH₂NH₂ HCl, 67¹
- with KMnO₄, spectrum of, 5203¹
- reduction of, P 1840²
- renal threshold for, 996¹
- renal threshold for, during insulin therapy of diabetes, 742²
- remains in cells of cotton, orientation of, 1874¹
- starch products contg., P 3510²
- sucrose conversion into, 3509²
- sugar assimilation, P and H₂O metabolism during prolonged injections of, 1879²
- in sugar cane (5 varieties) grown under Laguna conditions, 1695²
- tolerance test for, in study of liver function, 4609²
- tolerance tests for, in yellow fever, 5703¹
- tolerance to, in asenium (pernicious), 4041²
- effect of amytal anesthesia on, 140²
- in relation to alkali deficit, 536²
- in relation to nutrition in phlorhiza diabetes, 539²
- treatment of cardiac insufficiency with, 743²
- treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with insulin and, 5212²
- in urine 156²
- in urine in nephritis, 4040¹
- velocity in formation of colloidal Au sols by reduction with, 631¹
- d-Glucose acetobromo-, reaction with β methylglucoside in β -dioxane 5147¹
- acetobromogentiobiosido-, 2977¹
- β -acetochloro-, 9²
- acetone-, 56²
- constitution of, 3313¹
- conversion into a new amide- and anhydrohexose, 2120²
- 3 acetylpropylidene-, kinetics of rearrangement of, 4²
- aldehyde-, oxime, acetates, 1220²
- anhydro-, expts with, 85²
- 5, 6 anhydroacetone-, 2120²
- 1- α bromo-3, 3, 4 triacetyl-, 4528²
- 1- α -chloro 3, 3, 4 triacetyl-, 4578²
- decaacetyl - 1 - α - bromo - 6 - β - cellobiosido-, 4528²
- decaacetyl - 1 - chloro - 6 - β - cellobiosido-, 4528²
- decaacetyl - 1 - α - ethyl - β - cellobiosido-6-, 3969¹
- decaacetyl 1- β methyl- α -(and β)-cellobiosido-6-, 3968¹
- 4, 6-ethylidene-, and derive, 5401¹
- α -(and β)-hendecaacetyl 6- β -cellobiosido-, 4528²
- heptabenzoyl-1- β -methyl 6- α -glucosido-, 5401¹
- heptamethyl-1 β methyl-6- α -glucosido-, 5401¹
- methyl-, 3967¹
- 3-methyl-, and derive, 1804²
- 3-methyl-, glucoside formation from, 5666²
- 1- β -methyl-6- α -glucosido-, 5401¹
- 1 - β - methylheptaacetyl - 6 - α - glucosido-, 5401¹
- tetraacetyl *, 9²
- compd with ethylglycylglycine, 4281¹
- 1, 2, 3, 6 - tetraacetyl - 4 - trichloroacetyl-, 656²
- tetrabenzoyl 2-methyl *, diethyl mer capital, 1804²
- Glucose-4 bromohydrin tetraacetylglucosidomonooacetemonooacetyl-, 85²
- Glucose - 1 - chlorohydrin, tetramethyl-, prep of, 85²
- Glucose-4 iodohydrin tetraacetylglucosidomonooacetemonooacetyl-, 85²
- d-Glucose 6 phosphoric acid*, and derive, 5665²
- Glucosephosphoric acids (See also Hexosephosphoric acids) 498²
- α -Glucosidase, disaccharide cleavage by, 4283², 5903²
- sepn from β -4 fructonase in yeast autolysates, 5437²
- specificity of, 2161¹, 3369¹, 4566¹
- sucrose splitting by, from yeast, 5437²
- β -Glucosidase decrease in activity of of emulsin of almonds, in successive syntheses of β -methylglucoside, 1547²
- of emulsin, stability of, 4014²
- Glucoside, anhydromethyl *, and derive, 686¹
- diacetyl ethylidene- β -methyl-, 5147¹
- ethylidene-methyl-, and derive, 5401¹
- ethylidene- β methyl * 5147¹
- α -ethylthio *, reaction with HgCl₂, 423²
- α methyl * optical activity of 451²
- reaction with Ph₃CCl velocity of, 5400²
- α -(and β)-methyl-, 6-methyl ether*, 430²
- prep of 1795¹
- soly in β -dioxane, 5147¹
- β methyl-* decrease in activity of β glucosidase of emulsin of almonds during successive syntheses of 1547²
- reaction with acetobromoglucose in β -dioxane, 5147¹
- 3 methylmethyl * 5666²
- 3 methyl- γ -methyl * 5666²
- α methylthio * reaction with HgCl₂, 423²
- β 3 naphthyl * and tetraacetate, 123¹
- O-octaacetyl - β m phenylenedi-, 1³²
- β phenyl * soly in β -dioxane, 5147¹
- and tetraacetate, 1³²
- α Propylthio- reaction with HgCl₂, 423²
- tetramethyl γ methyl * 5666²
- triacetyl- β -methyl * 6-methyl ether*, 430²
- 2, 3, 6 trimethyl β methyl-, 85²
- 2, 3, 4 trimethyl 6-triphenylmethyl- α -methyl * 5430²
- Glucosides (See also Glucides) 707¹, 3439¹, 4751¹, 4559¹, 5430¹
- of *Acacia dealbata* 4614¹
- alkaloid in *Solanum aviculare* 378¹
- in animal tissues distribution of, 3368²


- of α -amidino α -phenetidine and α -toluidine, 5667¹
- anthraquinone, extr. from drugs, P 2524¹
- β , of phenols, 1232¹
- in blood, effect of adrenaline on, 1267¹
- books: Chem. Monographie der Pflanzen 2461¹ Biochem. Handlexikon, 2746¹
- in citrus fruits, loquats, rosehe and guava 4321¹
- combination of, in heart, 3075¹
- cyanogenetic in Australian plants, 2455¹
- data in plant materials, 2398¹
- digitalis, 377¹, 705¹ P 1336¹, 1533¹ P 1951¹, 3091¹, 4889¹
- adsorption from infusions, 3929¹
- effect on heart 3725¹
- formation of 3686¹
- from grass pollen, 4390¹
- of hydroxyanthraquinones, formation of, 3931¹
- of hydroxyanthraquinones, N-contg. derivs of 4260¹
- from Mexican plants, 5505¹
- microsublimation of 2523¹
- in plants at opening of buds: effect of light on migration of, 4298¹
- of *Rhus coccinea* root 1332¹
- from *Salix purpurea* 4533¹
- solns. (aq.) of, P 2324¹
- of soy beans 5675¹
- of squill: reversibility of 3074¹
- from squill, P 1336¹
- of stored drugs: effect of polarized light on, 773¹
- of *Strychnos hirsutissima* bark 3771¹
- sugar of mustard-on 1833¹
- synthesis of 69¹, 1232 1522¹, 1798¹, 3969¹ 5677¹
- thallium derivs of 1797¹
- theses: Über die, von Digitalis lanata Ehrh. 5248¹
- from *Thalictrum nervifolia* seeds 3007¹
- thio-, Raisen inversion in the HgCl₂ cleavage of α -alkyl 4232¹
- of *Toddalia aculeata* 2811¹
- Glucosidoferulic acid* 313¹
- Glucosone acetates of 3295¹
- , tetraacetyl* hydrate 5895¹
- , triacetyl* and hydrate 5895¹
- Glucosidase, from *Aspergillus niger* 2745¹
- Glucose sucrose: See Isotases
- Glucosulfatase 5906¹
- Glucosuria from carbohydrate overfeeding 317¹
- in carcinoma (simultaneous) of pancreas kidneys and adrenals, 4608¹
- after encephalitis (epidemic) 1899¹
- of hyperthyroidism 1899¹
- from magnesium salts: effect of some drugs on 5206¹
- mechanism of 136¹
- nephrosis and 1894¹
- phlorizin, salyrgan effect on 5931¹
- in pregnancy, 2761¹
- from puncture of tubal region 3358¹
- renal and nephritic, 3063¹
- treatment of with santonin 5214¹
- yohimbine effect on: produced by sympathetic poisons 148¹
- Glucosyl- β -amino*, 2120¹
- Glucosyl- β -amino, acetonedl β -toluenesulfonyl-, 2121¹
- , acetonehexacetyl*, 2121¹
- , acetonehexacetyl-, 2121¹
- , hexabenzoyl*, 2121¹
- β -Glucosylchloride*, tetraacetate and derivs, 4232¹
- Glucosylchloride α -alkyl Walden inversion in the HgCl₂ cleavage of, 4232¹
- Glucosylchloride mercuric chloride β -tetraacetyl*, 4233¹
- β -Glucosaminin, O-tetraacetyl-, preps of 1232¹
- Glucuronic acid, constitution of, 5654¹
- data in urine 1853¹
- data in urine as test of liver function 2184¹
- detonation of avertin by and effect of thyroxine thereon 4933¹
- effect of glucosaminase from *Aspergillus niger* on, 2745¹
- formation of, in fermentation by *Fact. indurium* 1802¹, 2450¹ 5190¹
- in gum or root nodule bacteria, 982¹
- manuf. of 5054¹
- prevention of poisoning by various compds by formation of conjugated, in the body, 2195¹
- in urine of man and rabbits 1861¹
- Glucuronic acid, benzoyl-, pharmacology of, 2195¹
- 2 3 4 trimethyl* 2118¹
- Glucuronide 2 3 4 trimethylmethyl-, α - and β 2118¹
- Glue (See also Adhesives) 4436¹
- action on glass 1930¹
- adhesion to wood 2009¹
- ashing to muffle furnace 2589¹
- book: Chemie und Technologie der fabrication 3511¹
- for cold-glued wood joints 3511¹
- drying of, 5091¹
- evaluation of bird and bone, 5795¹
- fiber structure of 4739¹
- foam on solns. of, combating 5708¹
- gel strength of, from hide from chrome leather and from bones and its relation to viscosity and Cr content 2589¹
- industry in 1930 5795¹
- from leather therap., 2018¹ P 2590¹ 5308¹, P 5391¹
- using pieces of with Ca(OH)₂ prepd from marble 1707¹
- liquid in the cold P 3512¹
- manuf. of 2327¹ P 2328¹ P 2590¹ P 2879¹ P 5309¹
- manuf. of German patents on, 1408¹
- moisture data in, 231¹
- for paper manuf. 2565¹ 5014¹
- pearl, and its competitors 5308¹
- plastic masses from P 3512¹
- preservation of P 1626¹
- rayon from 2590¹
- skin and bone, 1704¹
- in textile industry 2571¹
- Urban, collodion-ether properties of 4144¹
- use of changes in 2590¹
- uses for 2874¹
- for venter P 1117¹
- wood working, and its testing 3511¹
- Glutaconamic acid, β - β -amyl-, 4852¹
- Glutaconic acid
- (HO₂C CH CH CH₂ CO₂H)
- α β γ
- derivs, 2695¹, 4852¹
- strychnine acid salt of 2695¹
- , β - β -amyl-, 4852¹

- , γ -benzyl- α cyano β methyl-, diethyl ester 2696¹
- , α -bromo- γ γ -dihydroxy- β methoxy-, γ lactone acid α bromo- γ keto- β methoxy glutamate, bis(3 4 5 tribromo 2 6 dimethoxyphenyl) ester (?), 1229²
- , γ lactone (3 4 5-tribromo-2 6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester acetate (?), 1229²
- , α bromo- γ keto- β methoxy- anhydride with acetic acid, (3 4,5-tribromo-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester(?), 1229²
- , β carboxy- See *Aconitic acid*
- , α -chloro- γ γ -dihydroxy β methoxy γ lactone, (3 4 5-trichloro 2,6 dimethoxyphenyl) ester, 1229²
- , γ lactone (3 4 5 trichloro-2 6 dimethoxyphenyl) ester acetate(?) 1229²
- , α -chloro- γ keto- β -methoxy-, anhydride with acetic acid (3 4 5-trichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester(?) 1229²
- , α -cyano- β γ -dimethyl-, diethyl ester 2696¹
- , γ cyano- α β dimethyl- diethyl ester 2696¹
- , γ cyano- α γ -dimethyl- diethyl ester 2696¹
- , γ -cyano- γ -ethyl, diethyl ester 2696¹
- , α and γ -cyano β methyl diethyl esters 2695²
- , γ -cyano- α methyl diethyl ester 2696¹
- , γ -cyano- γ methyl diethyl ester 2696¹
- , α γ dicyano- diethyl ester so called and the semihydrate 2119²
- , α γ dimethyl isomer and strychnine salts 2695²
- , γ γ oxybis(α bromo- γ hydroxy β methoxy di γ lactone bis 3 4 5 tribromo 2 6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester ?) 1229²
- , tetramethyl 4530²
- Glutaconic anhydride β β anisyl 4452¹
- Glutaconimide β β anisyl γ phenyl 4452¹
- Glutamic acid α amideglutamate acid
 $\text{HOOC CH}_2 \text{NH}_2 \text{CH}_2 \text{CH}_2 \text{CO}_2\text{H}$
 $\alpha \quad \beta \quad \gamma$
 effect on energy metabolism 49 3
 effect on growth of anaerobic organisms 5189²
 free energy and entropy change of due to ionization 2042¹
 hydrochloride of from decomposition products of soy bean protein effect of impurity on crystal of 461¹
 as iron salt supplement in treatment of anemia 5093¹
- 1, crystal structure of 5816
 manual in the beet sugar industry 1 5178
 oxidation (electrolytic) of 391¹
 oxidation of, to urea 83¹
 sodium salt, effect on hemoglobin production 2703¹
 specific dynamic action of (foods due to 4923
 in urine, 1884¹
- Glutamic acid γ bromoacetyl 2694¹
- Glutaminic acid See *Glutamic acid*
- Glutaraldehyde β keto α α γ γ -tetraphenyl-, 425¹
- Glutaramic acid (γ carbamylbutyric acid)
 —, γ (11)-lupinyl β , Me ester 3007²
 —, β methyl- Δ 1 and 2-naphthyl 3629², 3628²
- Glutaramide dilupinyl², 3007²
- Glutaranil See *Glutaramide N phenyl*
- Glutaranilic acid β β dimethyl- 3625²
- , β methyl 3625²
- Glutaric acid
 $(\text{HOOC CH}_2 \text{CH}_2 \text{CH}_2 \text{CO}_2\text{H})$
 $\alpha \quad \beta \quad \gamma$
 diethyl ester, prepn of, 1798¹
 equiv wt of crystal, 3544¹
 ionization consts of, 5664¹
 polymorphism of as function of temp, 5324¹
 sodium salt effect on kidneys 5930²
- , α -amino- See *Glutamic acid*
- , β -benzyl- α -carboxy- α -methyl- γ 1803²
- , β benzyl- α carboxy- γ methyl- γ isomers and triethyl ester, 1803²
- , β benzyl- α -cyano- diethyl ester, 1803²
- , β benzyl- α cyano- α methyl- diethyl ester 1803²
- , β benzyl- α -methyl- 1803²
- , β bromo- α hydroxy- α γ γ trimethyl-, γ lactone 2121¹
- , α carboxy- γ ethyl β -methyl γ 1803²
- , α cyano β γ -dimethyl and diethyl ester 1803²
- , α cyano- α -ethyl- β methyl and diethyl ester 1803²
- , α -cyano- γ -ethyl β methyl and diethyl ester 1803²
- , α cyano β α methylbenzyl-, diethyl ester 1803²
- , α cyano- γ methyl β phenyl diethyl ester 87²
- , α cyano- α β γ trimethyl diethyl ester 82²
- , β β -diethyl ionization consts of 5664¹
- , β - β β dihydroxy - α - α - dimethylpropyl β methyl- cyclic dilactone and other derivs 395¹
- , β β -dimethyl ionization consts of, 5664¹
- , α (α dimethylbenzyl) β β - dimethyl 4240²
- , β β dipropyl ionization consts of, 5664¹
- , β -ethyl ionization consts of 5664¹
- , α -ethyl β methyl *cis* 1803²
- , β -ethyl β methyl ionization consts of 5664¹
- , α hydroxy formation by enzymes 3369¹ 4899²
- formation from methylglyoxalylacetic acid by β coli 7745¹
- , α hydroxy- α methyl- derivs 83¹
- , β hydroxy- α α β γ -tetramethyl- diethyl ester 4530²
- , β hydroxy- α α γ trimethyl-, *trans*, 2121¹
- , α keto formation from methylglyoxalylacetic acid by enzymes, 3369¹
- , β keto- 497¹
- reaction with phenols and with phenol ethers, 4952¹
- , β -methyl 3625²
- ionization consts of 5664¹
- , β -(α -methylbenzyl)-, 1803²
- , α methylene reaction with HBr, 83¹
- , β phenyl and diethyl ester, 5161²
- , β -propyl ionization consts of, 5664¹
- , α , α , β γ tetramethyl-, 4530²

- trihydroxymethoxy-, from oxidation of diglucosonic acid 5392³
 — α β γ -trimethyl-, isomers, 1803³
 Glutaric anhydride β -methyl 3625³
 Glutarimide α cyano- 3653²
 — α cyano- β -methyl 3653²
 — α cyano- β -(p -nitrophenyl) 3653²
 — α -cyano- β phenyl 3653²
 — α ethyl β -methyl isomers 1803³
 —, N -phenyl-, polymer 2418¹
 —, α β γ -trimethyl-, 82¹
 Glutaryl chloride β -phenyl ring closure with, 5161⁴
 Glutathione 3015²
 activation of animal and plant proteases by 1870²
 as activator of enzymic hydrolysis of starch 5684²
 of adrenal gland, 2470²
 of animal tissue in relation to its reducing power, 1877
 in animal tissues effect of diet rich in cysteine on 3378²
 in animal tissues (normal and pathol.) 188, 3¹
 as anticatalyst in oxidation with mol O 2633²
 in auriculoventricular bundle 5024²
 in blood 3373² 5196²
 in avertin narcosis or after phenylacetic acid 4048
 detn. of relation of SH and SS groups of thionine and 2470²
 in disease 5202²
 in health and in disease 4041²
 in high altitudes and on exposure to Alpine sun 1888²
 in blood cells (red) in anemia 5203²
 in blood of fetuses, 5197²
 cell respiration and 5971²
 cleavage (spontaneous) of in aq soln 719²
 cryst. recovery of zookinase as 4562²
 detn. of 3373² 4570²
 detn. of oxidized in blood, 4572²
 detn. of reduced and total in liver 1860²
 as detoxication agent 4048² 2
 effect of cryst. on O consumption of tissues 1908²
 effect on cell division in *Amoeba proteus* 1000²
 effect on O tension of venous blood in anemia 3714²
 in liver in relation to neutralizing action of cysteine against poisoning by arsenamine or Hg 350²
 in meat and fish 3738²
 in organs, 1890² 3703²
 oxidation of cryst., Cu as catalyst in 5828²
 oxidized preps of 2166²
 in peas formation of 3885²
 in placenta and deservated gastrocnemius 1830²
 preps and properties of the thermostable oxidation reduction system 3016²
 silkworm egg development and 5713²
 sulphydryl in reduced state in cells 1849²
 as sulfur reducing substance in plants 3774
 synthesis of in adrenal gland 3705²
 in tumors of plant, increase of 4300²
 yeast behavior of 527²
 Glutelin elec. cond. of alk. solns of 3901²
 optical rotation of of wheat rye barley maize and rice 528²
 Gluten ammonification of, by pure cultures of microorganisms 5728²
 colloid chemistry of 747²
 corn, meal as protein supplement for fattening lambs, 4586²
 detn. in flour 1593²
 formation of in breadmaking effect of oil water emulsions on 1915²
 proteins extd. from wheat by alc., molec. point of 4586²
 proteins of 149²
 refractivity of aq. solns of 5071²
 swelling and surface tension of, effect of leuthan on 544²
 Glutenin amino acids of 3367²
 nature of 355²
 in wheat of different forms, 3675²
 Glutin See *Gelatin* *Gludin*
 Glutnometer, Grenner 6013²
 Glycemia See *Glucoemia*
 Glyceralddehyde d diethyl acetal, 2115²
 d heat of combustion of 4173²
 d prepn of 2118²
 effect of sugar oxidation catalysts on, 5183²
 optically active biochem. production of, 982
 oxygen consumption by buffered solns of, 5902²
 prepn of 3982²
 reactions of 918² 7
 Glyceric acid (α β dihydroxypropionic acid)
 urea condensation with in birds 2199²
 — β β -diphenyl esters 941²
 Glycerides (See also esters under *Glycerol*)
 action of lipase of *Aspergillus niger* on, β for 987²
 of butter fats, 4831¹
 films of tri. formation of, 3895²
 of ghee 2206²
 manuf. of P 115² P 1840²
 melting points of effect of impurities on, 5809²
 membranes contg. cellulose esters and, prepn of 1861²
 migration of acyl groups in 2973²
 mixed tri. constitution of synthetic 1801²
 mono- of the lower fatty acids 5396²
 α mono-, prepn and phys. properties of, 613²
 prepn of β 76²
 sapon. of, P 1113²
 seps. of, 1801², 5397²
 in soap (white toilet) manuf. 3189²
 stabilized fatty acid P 430²
 of stillingia tallow 427²
 structure of tri. 243²
 Glycerin See *Glycerol*
 Glycerol acetates—see *Acetals*
 α alkyl derivs. of Skraup's reaction applied to 1829²
 analysis of 4426²
 in animal tissues in relation to growth of tubercle bacillus, 3718² 4
 β benzoate 76²
 benzoylation of 3311²
 boric acid solns in spectrochemistry of 2900²
 condensation products of P 1957²
 condensation products of with sebacic acid etc. P 177²
 corona and breakdown potentials in 5807²
 crysts. of effect of temp. on velocity of, 3225²

- crystal velocity and no. of crystal nuclei of, in relation to temp. 4753¹
 cyclic ester of orthoformic acid 4523¹
 derivs. of nomenclature of, 4159¹
 derivs., prepn., properties and uses of 919, 1217¹
 detection of 1761¹, 2077¹
 detn. of 4778¹
 in disinfectants, 1949¹
 in greases 5012¹
 in textile soaps, 296¹
 in vinegar 375¹
 in wines and fermented beverages 1678¹
 detn. of OH group in by acetylation 2409¹
 distn. of F 2016¹
 as drier for gas 5743¹
 effect on bacteria and filterable virus 3374¹
 on elec. cond. of aq. solns., 1427¹
 on hydrolysis of Po salts 2637¹
 esterification of with HCO₂H, 1486¹
 esters—see also *Glycerides*
 esters, antiseptic action of 3636¹
 α-ethers of and constitution of butyl selachyl and chumvials 684¹
 ethers of with nitrophenols 3977¹
 evaporator for crude, P 1415
 fermentation of sugar 5734¹
 formates—see *Formates*
 freezing and flow points for 629¹
 hydroxyalkyl ethers of P 944¹
 industrial importance of 1691¹
 lyes from soap making app. for concn. of P 356¹
 manifold of by fermentation "98 P 1670¹
 methyl ether of and related compds. 7692¹
 mixt. with water vol. of as function of pressure and temp. 2859¹
 osmoticity of 5143¹
 partition of in curd soap and lye 4728¹
 permittivity of red cells to effect of alk. and urethan on 14¹
 pharmaceutical preps. contg. 3129¹
 prepn. of by fermentation of Mg salt of fructose 16¹
 reaction of alk. mixts. of H₂O and with BrCl 959¹
 reaction with acetone 3691¹
 with Ca OH₂ and with CaO 3955¹
 with SOCl₂ 45.6¹
 recovery from lyes P 3606¹
 refining P 2570¹ 6003¹
 resinous substance from polycarboxylic acids and, molded articles from P 3136¹
 soln. of boric acid in 1949¹
 system oleic acid H₂O-dissolved pancreatic lipase-, synthetic action of lipase in 527¹
 titanium compds. of 9971¹
 trimethylene glycol detn. in 836¹
 viscosity isotherms and heat of diln. of aq. solns. of, 5333¹
 viscosity of, 5508¹
 water detn. by, 1758¹
 wetting tension of on glass 1137¹
 in wines (Mascara) 5503¹
 wool oiling with 2997¹
- Glycerol α,α'-isopropylidene-** 918¹
Glycerol α-chlorohydrin See *1,2-Propenediol, 3-chloro-*
Glycerol β-chlorohydrin See *1,3-Propenediol, 2-chloro-*
Glycerophosphatase, of leucocytes, 2161¹
- Glycerophosphates** hydrolysis of α- and β-, by enzymes, rate of, 3371¹
 manifold of, P 837¹
Glycerophosphoric acid action of phosphatase of bones on, 2159¹
 calcium salt—see *Calcium glycerophosphate*
 in defecation and satn. of sugar beet juices 5789¹
 during sucrose filtration and satn., 3193¹
Glycerol nitrate See *Nitroglycerin*
Glycidic acid (α β epoxypropionic acid)
 derivs., P 1263¹
 —, β-cyano β methyl t, ethyl ester, 2973¹
 —, β-ethyl-β methyl t, ethyl ester, 711¹
 —, β methyl t, P 5173¹
 —, β phenyl t P 7151¹, P 2440¹
Glycinamide glucoside, 4731¹
 manifold of P 4013¹
 prepn. of, 4850¹
Glycine (aminoacetic acid) (See also *Photographic developers*)
 absorption of, in stomach, 5465¹
 activation for dipeptides of, eluates splitting exclusively higher polypeptides 3388¹
 amino acid content of blood after injection of, study of liver function in cardiopathic cases by detn. of, 1577¹
 ammonia production from by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, 4618¹
 in blood effect of O consumption of liver and musculature, 3350¹
 breakdown in surviving liver, MeNH₂ as product of 5920¹
 compds. with Cu effect of alkyl substitution on formation of 5635¹
 compd. with BaCl₂, crystal structure of, 5818¹
 crystal structure of, 5815¹
 density of, 2038¹
 detn. of 263¹
 dielec. consts. in system gelatin-C-, 2040¹
 dielec. consts. of aq. solns. of, and their mixts. with C suspensions, 2039¹
 as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile fistula dog 921¹
 effect on BrOH excretion 4603¹
 on bile formation 2701¹
 on dielec. const. of H₂O 626¹
 on energy metabolism and on sp. dynamic action of foods, 4923¹
 on galactosuria in liver diseases, 4586¹
 on hydrolysis of alanylglycine by intestinal trepan, 124¹
 on hydrolysis of hippuric acid, 1534¹
 on tissue respiration, 5710¹
 esters, 1814¹
 ethyl ester, compd. with d glucose, 4230¹
 free-energy and entropy change of, due to ionization, 2042¹
 hekol salt, 119¹
 ionization consts. of, 634¹, 2627¹
 irradiated pharmacol. action of, 2194¹
 manifold of P 4013¹
 meat contg., effect of nucleic acid on sp. dynamic effect of, 345¹
 oxidation of catalysis by omega, 4398¹
 oxidation of, to urea, 83¹
 pharmacol. action of, in normals and diabetes, 3085¹
 physicochem. behavior of, 1949¹

- , [2(3- and 4)-pyridylcarbonyl]-, and esters, 2999⁺ 3000⁺
- , [(3 pyridylcarbonyl)glycyl], and Et ester, 3000⁺
- , [2(and 4) quinolylicarbonyl]-, and esters 3000
- , N - (tetrahydro - 2,5 diketone - 1 imidazoly)acetyl See *3 Hydantoin acetic acid*
- , γ valyl, ionization of 2627⁺
- Glycine anhydride** See 2,5 Pispesimadione
- Glycine hispida** See *Soy beans*
- Glycine phosphato calcium carbonate*** preps of in the artificial building up of bones and teeth, 119⁺
- Glycinonitrile sulfates** 3325⁺
- Glycocholelic acid** from bile, 5820⁺
- Glycocholic acid** (See also *Bile acids*) addn power of and its detection 4296 sodium salt effect of ultra violet rays on decomposition of, 5507⁺ effect on excretion of I from liver 5009⁺ effect on heart, 1584⁺ formation of interfacial films between oils and 5818⁺
- Glycocol** See *Glycine*
- Glycozamide** 2,3 dihydro 2 imino 4(5) imidazalone HCl preps of 279
- 1 methyl See *Creatinine*
- Glycozamine guanidoacetic acid** effect on coronary circulation 3399⁺
- Glycogen** in adipose tissue in varying dietary conditions 2464⁺ antiglycogen substance in blood in pregnancy 3709 from *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Taenia expansa* 4940 books dans le developement des tumeurs des tissus normaux et des etres organises 1851⁺ Biochem Handlexikon 2746⁺ breakdown of effect of starved muscle on 545⁺ cholesterol converts on into in liver 5698⁺ constitution of 4579 depolymerization supposed of 1806 3318 detection of 2742⁺ detn in liver tissue 3020⁺ dispersion of in liquid NH₃ 1139⁺ effect of feeding on compo of lungs liver muscle and heart 2178 effect of injecting on blood diastase 1563 effect on blood diastase 1563⁺ endurance in runners and 4034⁺ in exhaustion in untrained and trained condit too 4976⁺ formation and destruction of 5448⁺ format on of on carbohydrate free diets 5919⁺ on diet of fat 5916⁺ on diets of lactose glucose sucrose or maltose 13⁺ in hyperthyroidism effect of bone marrow on, 990⁺ in liver effect of bile acids and phosphates on 5450⁺ in rats 723⁺ by Rous sarcoma 2478⁺ by rumen *Infusoria* 334⁺ by voluntary muscles 2478⁺ forming ability of sugar in relation to its effect on blood sugar 1283⁺ forming capacity of fasting liver and effect of bile acids 1570⁺ in gonads of *Echinus esculentus* during spawn ing, 3402⁺ in heart, distribution of, 321⁺ effect of thyroxine on, and its prevention, 4617⁺ in hyperthyroidism 5207⁺ hydrolysis of, in muscles, 2764⁺ insulin effect on distribution of, 348, 128⁺ 3728⁺ insulin effect on hepatic and muscular, 343⁺ lactic acid equal, 1562⁺ lactic acid formation in muscle from, poison ing by iodoacetates, 4899⁺ liver, and its preps, 1543⁺ liver and muscle, and effect of insulin, 1907⁺ in liver and muscle, effect of adrenaline on 4661⁺ effect of cooling rats and rabbits on, 4928⁺ effect of insulin on, 3389⁺ effect of yeast on, 5450⁺ in exercise, effect of yeast preps on, 3900⁺ in fasting and after pancreatectomy, effect of insulin on, 3389⁺ after nephrectomy 5696⁺ in normal and phlorhizinized dog, effect of insulin on, 1904⁺ in starved and phlorhizinized dogs, 1904⁺ during training, effect of enteral administration of yeast on 744⁺ in liver heart and muscles, effect of glucose on 2902⁺ in liver, in castrates, 3706⁺ deposition of after parenteral introduction of protein, 1281⁺ deposition of when insulin passage through liver is excluded, 326⁺ on diet free from carbohydrate 726⁺ effect of adrenaline and insulin on 3069⁺ effect of colloidal Ag on, 1283⁺ effect of Glauber spa water on 4617⁺ effect of insulin on, 1908⁺ 3707⁺ effect of parathyroid ext on 3389⁺ effect of pitressin on, 4306⁺ effect of raw egg white on deposition of 1564⁺ liver function and 1277⁺ 3062⁺ mobilization by adrenaline effect of amino acids on 1284⁺ in relation to insulin glucemia, 3078⁺ in yellow fever 1892⁺ in liver insufficiency, 4314⁺ in liver of cadavers 1576⁺ membranes contg cellulose esters and preps of, 1801⁺ metabolism of, 327⁺ 1558⁺ metabolism of, of resting and active rats 5447⁺ methylglyoxal accumulation from, 3087⁺ of muscle and its behavior after death 731⁺ in muscle in absence of the liver, effect of adrenaline on, 14⁺ destroyed by work reformation of, 1884⁺ effect of adrenaline on, 142⁺ 3083⁺ effect of regional sympathectomy on 4303⁺ effect of sympathetics on 4306⁺ loss of balance by lactate accumulation in anaerobic contractions, 3043⁺ lost by exercise, effect of vagus stimulation on restoration of, 3704⁺

- after pancreatectomy effect of adrena-
lone on, 5923¹
recovery of, as insulin function, 3047²
in relation to creatine and creatinephos-
phoric acid content 4601¹
in relation to creatinuria, 3031¹
during tension and relaxation 135¹
in muscle of horses in hemoglobinemia
paralytic, 4932¹
muscle training and, 4926¹
of nervous system during reflex activity
5460
oxalic acid formation by tissues contg 3713¹
oyster hydrolysis of by cholin diastase
2741¹
phosphorus in 5442¹
prepn of, from yeast and identity of from
difference sources 5003¹
resynthesis of after exercise in fasting 995¹
storage of in liver when fed roots of *Arctium
lappa*, 2480¹
in urine in health and in disease 3721¹
in uterus and placenta in pregnancy and its
significance 3716
water storage in liver in relation to 5099¹
Glycogenemia anaphylactic shock as result of
1281¹
Glycogenolysis 1544¹
in muscle effect of epinephrine on 4930¹
Glycol (ethylene glycol) (For derivs see also
under 1,2 Ethandiol)
benzoates 3311¹
bis(p nitrocarbamate) 2586¹
carbonate P 1840¹
decompn of V_2O_5 as catalysts in 74¹
dimethyl-see Ethylene nitrate
p dioxane from 75¹
effect on soly of arsenic compds 1708¹
esters, distribution of satd and unsatd
higher aliphatic acids in mixed 3313¹
industrial importance of 1691¹
manuf of, P 2739¹ P 4890¹
manuf of and its monoacetate P 3013¹
oic acid irritative properties of 4623¹
pharmacol action of 4938¹
Raman effect and bonds in and its derivs
2052¹
Raman spectrum of 3568¹
react on of and its monoacetate with CH_3N_3
1494¹
reaction with acetone 3629¹
soly (mutual) of mixed ethers and, 3543¹
soly of salts in, and in its mixts with H_2O
2040¹
titanium compds of 2971¹
wetung tension of on glass 1337¹
Glycolaldehyde (hydroxyacetaldehyde) conden-
sation products contg P 3136¹
— diphenyl diethyl acetal 2113¹
Glycolamide thio benzoate 2708¹
Glycolase of *Saccharomyces Johannisberg* 977¹
of yeast effect of Na dioacetate on 977¹
Glycolic acid (hydroxyacetic acid) anhydride
with hydroxymercureneugenol double salts
of P 4360¹
complex ion formation with FeCl_3 657¹
derivs nomenclature of 5319¹
detn of 2723¹
detn of in presence of ferric and cupric
salts 4491¹
dithio esters with dithiocarbamic acids
4241¹
elec cond of aq mixts of H_2O_2 and 2331¹
electrolysis of 5853¹
esters of P 2153 P 3666¹
ethyl ester epoxide 3808¹
optically active substituted from the (-)
and (+) p octyl esters of pyruvic and
benzoylformic acids 5397¹
sodium salt effect on formation of $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$
hydroxide 3473¹
urotropine compds of derivs of P 4780¹
Glycolic acid benzylacetophenone p thio *
4850¹
— di p-ethyl condensation with thio
naphthene 7143¹
— diphenyl- See Benzilic acid
— 1 naphthylphenyl di and i 2994¹
— phenyl See Mandelic acid
— thio- See Acetic acid mercapto
Glycol lignin methyl ether 5761¹
Glycolonitrile phenyl See Mandelon trile
Glycols (Individual glycols except those having
common names i.e. g Glycol) are in-
dexed under their (chem names see
Propanediol etc)
acetylene oxidation of 2712¹
acetylene reaction with hydrogen halides
2713¹
dehydration of catalysts for P 4781¹
derivs of aliphatic 5394¹
detection of 3314¹
esters of 297¹ P 4557¹ P 5433¹
ether (cyclic) formation from ring contraction
in 641¹
mol structure of elec moment and 5091
monoethers of diprimary 4574¹
oxidative cleavage of with $\text{Pb}(\text{OAc})_2$ 3314
polyalkylene ethers of P 3359¹
prepn of di primary 1908
secondary 1,2 reaction with VOCl_3 3964¹
Glycoluril (acetylenediamine)

— dithio 279¹
Glycolysis See Glucolysis
Glycosuria See Glucosuria
Glycuronic acid See Glucuronic acid
Glycylglycylcarboxylic acid* identity of
so-called with *N,N* carbonyl glycylglycine
3315
Glycyrrhizin See Licorice
Glycyrrhizic acid ammoniated 4088¹
Glycyrrhizin See Glycyrrhizic acid
Glyoxal (diformal oxalaldehyde)
derivs physiol action of 308¹
thionine-see Glyoxime
manuf of P 3363¹
p nitrophenylisoxazone 91¹
phenylisoxazone 1488¹
from photochem reaction between H and CO
in presence of excited Hg atoms 33¹
reaction with indole 4880¹
reaction with urea 279¹
— di 2 furyl See Fural
— diphenyl See Ben il
— 2 furylphenyl 4876¹
— methyl- See Pyruvaldehyde
— phenyl, hydraxone(?) 5478¹
prepn of 1507¹, 4248 5897¹
reaction with acetoacetic acid 5411¹

- , 2 thienyl and its biochem. dismuta-
tion 4595¹
- Glyoxalase** 149¹
- , coenzyme ratio in benben 4919¹
- , sodium iodacetate effect on 4919¹
- Glyoxalbis(carbethoxymide)*** 279¹
- Glyoxaldisulfourea** See *Glyoxal*, *disulfo-*
- Glyoxalic acid** See *Glyoxylic acid*
- Glyoxalins** See *Imida* *de*
- Glyoxalinoquinoline** See *Imidasoquinoline*
- Glyoxime** derives acylation of 1491¹
- , behavior of two forms of toward
HCl in Et₂O 1459¹
- , derives peroxides of 1491¹
- , peroxides of constitution of 3357¹
- , acetamidophenyl benzoyl deriv
1490¹
- , amino and derives 79¹ 50¹
- , aminomethyl derivatives of 3622¹
- , aminophenyl derivatives and benzoyl deriv
1490¹
- , derives of 353¹
- , benzoylmethyl as reagent in inorg
chem 171 51¹
- , bromochloro and diacetyl deriv
79¹ 80¹
- , carbamido- 60¹
- , chloro- isomerization of a form of
1459¹
- , isomers and derives 79¹
- , reaction of and its derives with BaCl₂
1490¹
- , chloromethyl derives 80¹
- , chlorophenyl preps of and deriv
1490¹
- , dichloro and dibenzoyl deriv 80¹
- , dimethyl 115¹
- , cobalt Ni and Cu derives of 4195¹
- , derives 80¹
- , as reagent in inorg chemistry 79¹ 1¹
- , diphenyl as oxidation product of
1492¹
- , diacetyl and dibenzoyl derives velocity of
hydrolysis of 4767¹
- , isomerization of a form of 1489¹
- , as reagent in inorg chemistry 261¹
- , phenyl isomers and derives 1489¹
- , p-tolyl, isomers, 1489¹
- Glyoxylanilide** oxime isatin from 2721¹
- Glyoxylic acid** derives 4244¹
- , diethyl acetal Et ester, reaction with organo
magnesium compds 2112¹
- , 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320¹
- , oxime formation of and its reaction with
Br 1455¹
- , amino- See *Oxamic acid*
- , (o-aminophenyl)- See *Isaic acid*
- , (o-benzylmercapto)phenyl-, 5166¹
- , bromo-, ethyl ester hydrazones 4244¹
- , [3 - (carboxymethylmercapto) - 5 -
chloro-m-tolyl]-, 5165¹
- , [6 - (carboxymethylmercapto) - 4 -
chloro-o-tolyl]-, 5165¹
- , [2 - (carboxymethylmercapto) - p -
phenetyl]- 5165¹
- , chloro- ethyl ester 3627¹
- , cyano-, ethyl ester hydrazones, 917¹
- , ethyl ester, oxime, 2383¹
- , ethyl ester, phenylhydrazones 2695¹
- , (o-mercaptophenyl)-, 5165¹
- , methyl- See *Pyruvic acid*
- , naphthyl See *Naphthalene-glyoxylic
acid*
- , phenyl-, β-octyl ester*, isomers,
optically active substituted glycolic acids
from, 5397¹
- , pyrryl See *Pyro-glyoxylic acid*
- Glyoxylohydroxamamide α-phenyl**, oxime
derivs 3673¹
- Glyoxylohydroxamamide α-phenyl**-, oxime, and
benzoyl deriv 1490¹
- Glyoxyloximtrile** alkyl derives of, reaction with
polyhydric phenols 1510¹
- , phenyl oxime 2383¹
- Glyoxylyl chloride** [o-(benzylmercapto)-
phenyl] 5166¹
- Glyptal** See *Resinous products*
- Gnaphalium suaveolens** 4086¹
- Gneiss** from Manitoba and Saskatchewan,
4908¹
- , nephelte syenite bearing astrophyllite,
2391¹
- , sodium granite with schiller feldspars 5645¹
- Goethite** 3225¹
- , stability relations of hematite and 4193¹
- , temp.-dehydration curves of, 2383¹
- Golter** See also *Thyroid*
- , antigoutous substances other than I in
plants, 534¹
- , book I Supply and the incidence of En-
demic 4043¹
- , carbhydrate metabolism in, 1572¹
- , in Hungary and its connection with I content
of drinking water 595¹
- , insulin glycemia in exophthalmic 3071¹
- , iodine and 530¹ 1573¹, 1591¹, 2184¹ 4314¹,
4939¹
- , iodine and in North China 3693¹
- , iodine content of thyroid in simple and
exophthalmic 1575¹
- , iodine deficiency theory of epidemic, in
Hungary 339¹
- , iodine metabolism and 3051¹
- , iodine metabolism in exophthalmic 3051¹
- , metabolism (basal) in, effect of I on, 1908¹
- , metabolism in effect of soporifics on 2194¹
- , producing power of cabbage seasonal varia-
tions in 999¹
- , producing substance in cabbage effect of
drying on 335¹
- , respiration in exophthalmic effect of adrena-
line on 1540¹
- , theory of effects in toxic 5211¹
- , treatment of exophthalmic by feeding blood
3714¹
- , with I 4067¹
- , role of I in 1909¹
- , with suprarenal cortex and hexuronic aci l,
2183¹
- , ultra violet radiation and 4931¹
- , wheat test in exophthalmic 142¹
- Gold** absorption of in tube mills 2054¹ 5123¹
- , adsorbed films of air on detn by means of a
balance of 244¹
- , book Anonymi de arte metallica seu de
metallorum conversione in 1151¹
- , burning of bright, for gilded ceramic wares
effects of various gases in kiln on 3142¹
- , 18-carat, 5127¹
- , cathode rays scattered on effect of magnetic
fields on, 5537¹
- , ceramic brilliant preps of 3786¹
- , for ceramic decoration P 4375¹
- , for ceramic ware metal constituents in bright,
4992¹
- , colloidal—see also *Lang's colloidal gold test*

- colloidal, coagulation of, 3899^a, 4168^a
 detn of H ion concn of 1423^a
 dielec const of, 2346^a
 effect of alkali salts on cataphoresis and
 pptn of, 2621^a
 effect of immiscible org liquids on, 3541^a
 effect of pressure on red 1141^a
 effect of stirring on rate of coagulation of
 2346^a
 effect of volatile substances from crushed
 onions on coagulation of, 3902^a
 equi phenomena in coagulation of
 2897^a
 freezing of, 5820^a
 gum arabic as protective collo d for 26²³
 for Lange's reaction 4901^a, 5184^a
 magnetism of 5607^a
 manuf of, P 5255^a
 particle of as source of light in micro
 scopy, 2619^a
 pptn in proteo-cellulose membranes
 2889^a
 preps of 859^a, 4400^a, 5319^a
 pseudo-irregular series in 1425^a
 relation between charge and stability of
 3541^a
 thermo-senscence effect in 2896^a
 velocity in formation of sols of by re-
 duction with d glucose and d galactose
 631^a
- colloidal particles of desorption of electro-
 lytes by during coagulation 5071^a
 contaminations of Hg with 3537^a
 -covered metals for chem equipment 3201^a
 crystals of, at heat of 4454^a
 crystals (single) of preps of 4162^a
 crystal structure of 4776^a
 crystal structure of cathodic deposits of
 6067^a
 crystal structure of investigation with
 cathode rays 247^a
 d fusion of, into Ag in solid state 1135^a
 1717^a
 economic situation of, 2085^a
 effect on spinal cord 2200^a
 elasticity modulus, temp and m p of,
 4181^a
 elec potentials (contact) between glass or
 quartz and, 2353^a
 elec resistance of at low temps, 1717^a
 electrodeposition of P 255^a, P 462^a, P 2649^a
 from alk cyanide sols, 1442^a
 by cathode sputtering 3921^a
 effect of anodic impurities on 3247^a
 electrodes of, behavior in detn of oxidation
 reduction potentials in presence of H
 3684^a
 electrodes (quahydrone) prepd with 5336^a
 electron emission by recording 1153^a
 electron polarization by reflection from
 1153^a
 electroplating baths (cyanide) detn of Au
 in 3266^a
 electroplating with cyanide contg sols for
 4805^a
 electroplating with with high c for 1740^a
 eutectic mixts with Zn and with Cd 865^a
 finely divided occurrence and recovery of
 58^a
 flour in black sands origin of 2083^a
 foil by electrodeposition, P 487^a, 5852^a
 hardening P 608^a
 industry, 1641^a, 5647^a
- intermetallic phases of β brass type contg,
 1476^a
 isotopes of 5084^a
 mol radius of 5000^a
 passivation of, at anodes 880^a
 photoelec properties of 3556^a
 photoelec properties of unbacked films of
 and of solid Au 5082^a
 plated shrinking of, on heating 1104^a
 production of in 1927 444^a
 reaction with Cl (liquid) 1176^a
 reaction with H₃PO₄ 4483^a
 reappearance of alluvial in exploited layers,
 4492^a
 recovery from plating sols 2925^a
 recovery from residues 4452^a
 resources of Arizona 58^a, 5370^a
 of Calif and Oregon in 1929 3937^a
 of Colorado in 1928 476^a
 of Eastern States in 1929 476^a
 of Idaho and Washington in 1929 4711^a
 of Montana in 1929 5370^a
 of Nevada in 1929 5120^a
 of New Mexico and Texas in 1929 5370^a
 of S Dakota and Wyoming in 1929
 2950^a
 of U S in 1929 667^a
 of Utah in 1929 5120^a
- review for 1930 2674^a
 Röntgen ray scattering by 24^a, 4784^a
 sepn from Pt, P 4712^a
 soaps of pharmacol action of 5707^a
 solid sols of Bi and, supercond of 5811^a
 soly of, in humic acid 4492^a
 soly of, in Hg 3220^a
 sols of P 2253^a
 space distribution of x ray photoelectrons
 from solid films of 25^a
 spectrum of 1155^a, 2638^a, 2916^a, 3915^a
 4179^a, 5840^a
 system Bi- eutectic of 3294^a
 system Cu superstructure and magnetic
 susceptibility in 2033^a
 systems Cd, and Sn-, e m f changes
 in 1443^a
 systems Cu- and Ag- diffusion in,
 3800^a
 systems Hg- and Cu- 1431^a
 thermionic emission of in neighborhood of
 its m p, 4780^a
 Volta effect of 3891^a
 "white, plating, P 2375^a
 wires elongation of produced by torsion
 4454^a
- Gold analysis detection 1757^a, 2387^a, 2938^a,
 4196^a
 detection in alloys 2074^a
 detection in coatings 4198^a
 detn effect of Pt metals on 4828^a
 detn in animal substances 2388^a
 in cyanide plating baths 3266^a
 in Au Ag alloys 3597^a
 in ores defects in 5866^a
 in presence of Fe Pb and Cu 1757^a
 in vitreous material 5328^a
 detn of Ag 5866^a
 lab of Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines,
 1472^a
 sampling cyanide bullion 5365^a
- Gold metallurgy of (See also Cyanide
 process)
 amalgamating slime, app for, P 3610^a
 amalgamation, 5127^a

- app for P 675⁴
at Porcupine United Gold Mines Tim
mans Ont '054³
from antimony ore 4711
at Argonaut Mill Jackson Calif 4820³
from arsenical pyrites P 513¹
from Bolivian ore 350⁷
from complex ores 537¹
from copper ores P 678 51²
from cupiferous tailings 5648
cyanidation of Cu contg ore 1775¹
of flotation tailings P 674
of low grade ore 4494¹
of ore from McMillan mines Ont 4825
cyanide process 328³⁴ 457¹
phys and mech aspects of 48 6³
at Red Lake Ont 5172
electrolytic recovery operating data on
2365³
from Hollinger ppt 4711 54¹
at Homestake Mine Lead S D 1 5
hydro- and electro 4570⁶
at Kalgoorlie W A 5646
at Kirkland Lake Ont 5640¹
at Lake New and Star Mine Australia
564¹
from lead Ag Zn ore 67³
from low grade ores at West Rand 083⁴
from ore of Bellefleur Goudreau Mine Ontario
5373¹
of Evangeline Gold Mine Id No a
Scotia 5373¹
of Ferner Mine Nelson B C 4853³
from Sylvanite Gold Mines Ltd Ont
tario 5373¹
from oxidized ore from Rockford S D
951¹
precipitants for 950³
progress in 48 6³
from quartz ore of St Anthony Gold Mines
Ltd Ontario 537⁴
refining 5640¹
refining electrolytic plant for 535
research on 951¹
retreatment of carbonaceous slime tailings
269¹
review on 2782¹
roasting and cyanidation of flotation concen
trates 5647¹
from shale P 5384
from siliceous ore of Malartic Mines Ltd
Quebec 5372¹
from silver ore 5372¹
of Gem Lake mine Manitoba 5373
at Howey Gold Mines Ltd 3940¹
in South Africa 1472¹
from sulfide ores I 4511¹
from sulfide ores at Edjulina Australia
5647¹
from tin slime 564¹
at Woman Lake and Mine Centre, Ont
3938¹
- Gold alloys** (See also system under *Gold*)
aluminum, thermal treatment of P 1213¹
arsenic elec cond of at low temps
12¹
copper and Ag prepn of single crystals of
4162¹
copper atom arrangement in crystals of
4159¹
change in elasticity modulus of 5130⁶
elec resistance of at low temps 243¹
structural change in, 270⁶
- copper Ag and Cu Ag, electrodeposition
of 3747¹
elec resistance of 5511⁴
hardening, P 908³, 4829⁴
lead galvanic tension of, 2924¹
palladium Pt 4955³
silver detg Au and Ag in 3597¹
silver electrochem investigation of, 5852¹
white P 4808
white gold losses during magnetic purification
of filings 5649¹
white gold plating P 2375¹
Gold chlorides prepn of 1176¹
AuCl₃ pharmacology of 346¹
react on with aromatic compds, 4862¹
Gold compounds (See also *Lapine*)
benzyl—dibromide 4270⁶
cyclohexyl—dibromide 4220⁶
dibenzyl—salts 470¹
dibutyl—salts 4220¹
dicyclobutyl—salts 470¹
diethyl—bromide 1716
diethyl—iodide and compd with ethylene-
diamine 1717
diethyl—salts 470¹
disoamyl—cyanide 4270⁶
disobutyl—salts 4220¹
disopropyl—salts 4270⁶
diphenethyl—salts 470¹
dipropyl—salts 4220¹
disinfection with 5711¹
lupus erythematosus treatment with, 5709¹
of mercapto compds P 1640¹
with mercapto- β phenylenediamine P 4360¹
org 1716¹ 4270¹ 4562
pharmacology of, 346
phenethyl—dibromide, 4270⁶
phenylphenyl—dichloride 4863¹
of succinimide P 524¹ P 5738
therapeutic P 381¹
tolyl—dichloride 4862
treatment of *Spiracharia crocidarum* infection
with 2192
Goldenrod dye from 590
Golden seal See *Hydrastis*
Goldfish susceptibility to HCN gas, 1593¹
Gold imides derivs 4863¹
Gold ores abrasion by transport in water 4209¹
absorption of Au in tube mills 2084¹ 513¹
of Alaska 895¹
of Alaska (Eagle Circle Dist) 2669
Arizona nugget of unusual size 5118¹
of Bannockburg 53¹
of Bolivian Andes 3597
of Brandholz in Fichtelgebirge, 4206¹
in Brazil 1771¹
of Canada Goudreau and Michipicoten
areas, 477¹
in Canada (Groundhog River area) 475
copper Pb-Ag Zn of San Francisco Mines of
Mexico, Ltd, and their milling 268¹
copper Ag treatment of 5121¹
crystals of, 4493¹
dredging, in Japan 265¹
finely divided Au in and its recovery 55¹
flotation of P 3609¹, 5127¹ 5373¹
metal distribution in 1190¹
plant for 5127¹
flotation of minor in large scale Cu concn
trators, 2082¹
of India 1774¹, 7082¹
in iron deposits of Siegeland 406¹
at Kalgoorlie, W A, 5646¹

- Kowkash** 1190^a
of Lake Shore Mine, 1190^a
of Manitoba (Rice Lake), 5880^a
milling in Auer County Calif 5647
milling methods and costs at Nacozari con-
centrator of Phelps Dodge Corp in
Mexico 55^a
at Ruby Ariz 5648^a
at Spring Hill concentrator of Montana
Mines Corp, 2083^a
mining in Nova Scotia 2665^a
Mother Lode 1464^a
of Natal (Nkandla dist) 3373^a
in New Zealand 32^a^b
of Ontario Beardsmore Nazah 1185^a
Pickle Lake Crow River area 4^a^b
Shoona Lake area 2669^a
Sturgeon Lake area 4206^a
in Quebec (Cadillac) 5880^a
Rand bucket 4207^a
Rand hydrothermal origin of 1185^a
Rand origin and distribution of pay shoots
in 5373^a
research on 2801
silver of Goudreau Localish Area Ont
Botation of 53^a^b
in South Africa (Kootswill reef of the Far East
Rand) 5369
in South Africa (Rouxville dist) 5369
of South Park Section 2669
of Venezuela (Guayana highlands) 56
Witwatersrand origin of 4^a^b
world resources of 2083^a
- Gold preparations** (See also *Aryzolg*
Lophos *Selgand*)
tuberculous treatment with 2191^a
- Gold salts** alloy phases from in liquid N_2H_4
3261
complex of Na dithiocamphocarboxylate
3326
in diabetic patients with tuberculous 33^a
Goldschmidt reaction See *Thermite process*
- Gold sol reaction** See *Lang's colloidal gold*
164
- Gold vanadates** 5107^a
- Gold balls** P 4984^a
smoke producing agent for use with P 5741
- Gold apparatus** cholesterol and lecithin effect
on, 4613^a
of epithelial cells of kidney effect of K and
Ca salts on 3073^a
of liver cells, effect of K salts on 3073^a
of nerve cells, effect of cholesterol and
lecithin on 3073^a
- Gonosporium olivaceum** sodium arsenite and
5240^a
- Gomberg Moses** biography 444^a
- Gomether** as anesthetic 2^a^b
- Gonads** See *Reprolin* *luc* *gonis*
- Gonococcus** catalase activity of 3021^a
joint infections caused by proteins in effu-
sions in 4040^a
pharmaceutical preps from P 4563^a
skin reactions in gonorrhea with sp. proteins
free substances from 1894^a
- Gonorrhea skin reactions in** with sp. proteins
free substances from gonococci 1594^a
treatment of with gonotoxin 307^a^b
- Gonotoxin** gonorrhea treatment with sal
3072^a
- Gooseberries** calcium oxalate in 4579^a
defoliation of, by S sprays 1622^a
eradication of, 2235^a
- Gordonite**, 1769^a
- Gossyparia ulmi** control of 4345^a
- Gossypol** in cotton boll changes in 5194^a
d in cottonseed meal 3095^a
- Gout** calcium 1594^a
diagnosis (biol) of, 1252^a
endothelial capillary factor in 906^a
uric acid distribution between blood cells
and plasma in 4800^a
uric acid excretion in effect of cinchophen and
of salicylic acid on 3070^a
- Graded materials** uniform description of and
evaluation of their fitness, 155^a
- Graham's law** See *Laws*
- Grain** See *Lifeals* *Paricles* *Photography*
Steel
- Grains** (See also *Cereals* *Malt* *Milling*)
alc yield of damaged 1627^a
anthocyan in young plants and its relation to
quality 4911
ash detn in products of 1291^a
books Vom Getreidekorn zu Mehl und
Backwaren 1^a^b 198^a Über Mutterkorn in
1295^a
color and durability of improvement of
P 3741
conditioning app for P 4634^a
cooling and conditioning app for P 5477^a
cutting and pressing unrolled for making
dough app for P 4069^a
disinfection of seed 165^a
drying and damping device for, P 548^a
drying app for P 4
dusted seed detn of degree of incrustation
of disinfectant on 372^a 34^a^b
enzymes of effect of short electromagnetic
waves, on, 3765^a
fumigation of 1^a^b
fumigation of app for generating gases for,
P 1325^a
germinating drum for P 770^a
germination of effect of N_2 compds and of
cyanides on 2459^a
glucides of 5911^a
heat treatment of for increasing digestibility
P 5219^a
immunization of seed, P 132^a^b, P 16^a^b P
4654^a
insecticides for stored, 1323^a
malt device for measuring spent P 5243^a
moisture detn in P 4325^a
moisture detn in app for 100^a^b
moldy taste and smell in removal of P
4945^a
nitrogen balance in 4 year rotation of 5731^a
oil extn from P 4143^a
preservation of P 1295^a P 3409^a P 4053^a
preservatives and disinfectants for, P 1626^a
sampling for detn of wt of kernels 5939^a
treatment of P 1^a^b P 3409^a
- Gram** (See also *mung* *under* *Beans*)
Bengal—see *Chick pea*
horse—see *Dolichos biflorus*
- Granite** (See also *Stone*, *artificial*)
contamination of in *Diogen* *Life of Man*
4496^a
crystals of, 4493^a
Dartmoor variations in 1772^a
disintegration of 239^a
epidiorite relations in Victoria 3279^a
feldspar (twinned plagioclase) in zoning
and difference in compn of 5117^a
of Hungary (Módy) 2948^a

- hypocline acid is, 4483¹
 of Japan (Tsukuba dist.) and associated in
 section-rocks 1470²
 of Newkirk 3770³
 paving blocks of, specifications for 2211⁴
 2214¹
 pegmatites, 4206^{5,6}
 radium content of, of eastern N. America
 901⁷
 of Ruesen Mt. 1772⁸
 rocks and sandstone in of region of The
 Hague, 5119⁹
 of Salem 1470¹⁰
 sodium glasses with schiller feldspars 5845¹¹
Granular substances (See also *Particulates*, *Sepa-*
rators)
 charging into containers or retorts app. for
 P 551¹²
 from cond. solns. app. for prepn. of P
 2339¹³
 dust or drying retort for P 3469¹⁴
 heating and driving by convection 1923¹⁵
 manu. of P 1044¹⁶
 press. a. on of P 1703¹⁷
 sepn. of 141¹⁸
 treatment with liq. d. P 1343¹⁹
 vaporization velocity and velocity of trans-
 formation of from one form to another
 453²⁰
 washing in centrifuge P 753²¹
Granulating apparatus (See also *Pulveriz-*
ing apparatus) P 1966²²
 for slag P 413²³ P 4743²⁴
Granulation of salts P 249²⁵ P 4379²⁶
 of sodium bisulfate etc. by spraying P
 4072²⁷
Granulite pyroxene isomorphous variation
 in 1450²⁸
Granulobacter pectinovorum (See *Bacteri-*
um under *Clostridium*)
Grape juice clarification of by enzyme
 3739²⁹ 5718³⁰
 definitions and standards for 1595³¹
 extn. of app. for P 494³²
 manu. of 1601³³
 tartaric acid removal from P 4635³⁴
 titration curves of 5716³⁵
Grapes blight of vines and its control
 5240³⁶
 anthocyanins in hybrid 4299³⁷
 books: *Traité de vinification pratique et*
raisonnée Tome I Le raisin et les
 vinifications 1679³⁸ *Agenda agricole et*
viticole (1931) 7514³⁹
 coloring materials of 505⁴⁰
 court noué of, 4344⁴¹ 5741⁴²
 dehydration of 1600⁴³
 disease (bacillary) of 5158⁴⁴
 diseases of Cu sprays vs Cu-contg. dusting
 powders for control of 765⁴⁵
 extn., changes in stored alc. 1874⁴⁶
 fertilizer expts. with phosphates 5117⁴⁷
 fertilizing mildewed vines 2237⁴⁸
 insecticide for, nicotine as 373⁴⁹
 magnesium content of 4065⁵⁰
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat
 treatment, 4322⁵¹
 mildew of vines 4343⁵²
 and its control in Bombay 5737⁵³
 control of 2234⁵⁴
 in relation to Ca 4343⁵⁵
 in relation to fertilizers 4343⁵⁶
 treatment with Bordeaux mixt., 5740⁵⁷
 mildew resistance of vines 2459⁵⁸
 nitrogen fertilization and pectic materials in
 4961⁵⁹
 nutrition of 4343⁶⁰
 photosynthesis in 4910⁶¹
 quinic acid in 1600⁶²
 resistance of vines to *Phylloxera* and to hmi-
 stone 4343⁶³
 soil analyses for culture of, in Mosel Saar
 and Ruwer districts, 5234⁶⁴
 sterilization of in refrigerator cars with
 gases P 3741⁶⁵
 vine worms control of 5240⁶⁶
 wastes, fat from 1693⁶⁷
Grape seed oil 4140⁶⁸, 5306⁶⁹
Grape sugar (See *d-Glucose*)
Grapevine beetle spotted—see *Pedunculata punc-*
tata
Graphite (See also *Hydrokollog*) Lubricants
 beta ray absorption by, 3913⁷⁰
 book 1040⁷¹
 in cast iron development of, 2955⁷²
 classification of, 5319⁷³
 colloidal centrifugal fractionation of, P 753⁷⁴
 intestinal obstruction from injection of,
 134⁷⁵
 as protecting medium for automobile
 radiators, 3133⁷⁶
 compos. contg. Al and, P 1213⁷⁷
 condensation vessel of, P 441⁷⁸
 crucibles of in furnaces for Al foundries,
 5375⁷⁹
 banding in smelting works, 5121⁸⁰
 for use as anode in electrolysis of fused
 salts, etc., P 4475⁸¹
 crystal structure of 1133⁸²
 crystal structure of in relation to anomalous
 diamagnetism 2609⁸³
 depolarizers of for dry cells, P 1166⁸⁴
 diamagnetism of, in relation to its colloidal
 state, 5330⁸⁵
 elec. resistance of, effect of temp. on, 5359⁸⁶
 electrode of for elec. measurements, 3572⁸⁷
 electrodes of, potential of, 4171⁸⁸
 electrodes (quinhydrone) prep'd with 5336⁸⁹
 enrichment (electrothermic) of, 5352⁹⁰
 eutectoid, 62⁹¹
 expansion by heat, 3514⁹²
 fixation of particles of, at site of inflammation
 3065⁹³
 flotation of P 5132⁹⁴
 flotation of app. for, P 5132⁹⁵
 formation in cast iron, 4828⁹⁶ 5653⁹⁷
 in metals below solidus, 5654⁹⁸
 in white cast Fe, increasing, 5375⁹⁹
 grinding, P 5259¹⁰⁰
 in India, 2685¹⁰¹
 industry, 1641¹⁰², 5739¹⁰³
 manu. of, P 5139¹⁰⁴
 manu. of, in coke ovens, P 3468¹⁰⁵
 montmorillonite from Russian, 2944¹⁰⁶
 prep'n. and uses of, 5319¹⁰⁷
 purification of, P 1044¹⁰⁸, P 2252¹⁰⁹
 of Quiber (Lonsa) 16¹¹⁰
 reactions with oxides, 1753¹¹¹
 reaction with water vapor in presence of
 catalysts, 3905¹¹²
 resources of U. S. in 1929, 174¹¹³
 sepn. and purification of, 3442¹¹⁴
 sepn. of, in relation to fatigue strength,
 1478¹¹⁵
 of Siberia (Tuungurka), 2391¹¹⁶
 spectrum of, 4465¹¹⁷

- spectrum (x ray) of Cu after passing through 2359¹
 standards and specifications for, 2214¹
 structure of, 1732¹
 zero val. of, 2342¹
- Graphitic acid** micellar structure of, 5608¹
- Graphitization** of carbon electrodes elec furnace for, P 3257¹
 of castings from white cast Fe, P 3305¹
- Graphium ulmi** disease of Dutch elm produced by, 5191¹
- Grasselli Medal** award to Per K. Frolich 547
- Grasses** (See also *Hay Pasture*)
 on acid moorland, 4647¹
 Bahua growth behavior and maintenance of org foods in, 1550¹
 bleaching and dyeing 1678¹
 books *Kernungsphysiologie der*, 3378¹ *Di gestion of for Paper Making* 4124¹
 carbohydrates in 5444¹
 carotenes in 5902¹
 compn of 11 species and strains of, at different stages of maturity 5193¹
 compn of from plots fertilized and grazed intensively 1938¹
 decan, lysocanthin in 5682¹
 drought resistance of 535¹
 drying P 2838¹
 drying app for, P 3205¹
 fertilizer expts on 3761¹
 fertilizers for pedigree for seed production 2238¹
 fuel (internal-combustion) from, P 664¹
 growth of food reserves in relation to other factors limiting 3033¹
 leaching effect on nutritive value, 5940¹
Naper—see *Pennisetum typhoides*
 nitrogen assimilation from air by, with and of bacteria 3377¹
 nutritive value of effect of management on 4962¹
 orchard—see *Dactylis glomifolia*
 paper pulp from P 5027¹
 potash requirements of 5731¹
 preserving and ornamenting 561¹
 pulp from P 2054¹
 range, compn and feeding value of 4948¹
 rayon manu from P 5960¹
 sage, analyses of 5478¹
 suction force of seeds of some 5239¹
 sulfur effect on 5729¹
 treatment of, for cellulose manu, P 2568¹
 vitamin A activity of leaves of in relation to their carotene and xanthophyll content, 993¹
 vitamin D content of varying in origin and fertilization, 2174¹
 vitamin increase in dairy products by feeding 3381¹
 vitamins A and D of, and their bearing on milk and butter 319¹
- Grasshoppers** fatty acids in eggs of 2771¹
- Grates** automatic for gas generators 4685¹
 bar attack 186¹
 cooling device for, P 239¹
 electrically heated traveling for low temp carbonization P 2837¹
 for fire-tube boiler, P 5060¹
 furnace, P 1128¹
 for granular fuels, P 1712¹
 inclined, P 5060¹
 inclined grate furnace with superposed, P 1128¹
- Lomachakoff 4446¹
 with reciprocating poker P 3881¹
 rotary, for gas generators P 5007¹
 step P 1415¹
 for direct introduction of air to fuel dust gas for complete combustion, P 1126¹
 for low grade or powd fuel P 2336¹
 for supporting enameled goods during firing, P 3796¹
 traveling P 8524¹, P 2336¹, P 5060¹
 traveling, for furnaces with a broad hearth P 443¹
 under blast traveling P 239¹
 under-draft 3460¹
 vertically movable P 5080¹
- Gravel** (See also *Calculi*)
 analysis, sampling and testing of 2212¹
 2213¹
 book *Versuche mit verschiedenen Kiessanden* namentlich zur Beurteilung der für gewöhnlichen Eisenbeton und der für Eisenbeton 1054¹
 density of, app for detn of 2800¹
 grading, specifications for 3146¹
 for highway construction specifications for, 2211¹, 2213¹
 manganese and Fe enrichment in diluvial of *Marchfeld* 3276¹
 moisture detn in app for P 3801¹
 resources of U S in 1920, 3934¹
 standards and specifications for 2214¹
 water detn in P 3801¹
- Graves' disease** See 'exophthalmic under Gouler
- Gravitation** const of and its relationships to c , h , M_p , m_e and R 855¹
- Gray worms** control of 4347¹
- Grease** (See also *Fats Lubricants*)
 removal of, agent for, P 5049¹
 app for, P 4124¹
 from clothes by treatment with solvents app for, P 2307¹
 from glass 773¹
 from lacquered surfaces compn for P 2254¹
 from metals, P 5134¹
 from metals agent for P 4372¹
 from metals app for P 624¹
 from sewage 5724¹
 from small castings etc app for P 4224¹
 from solids, app for P 3415¹
 from textiles P 218¹
 solvents for P 4638¹
 test, 5367¹
- Greensand** bibliography on 896¹
 potassium salts from P 2530¹
- Greenstone** See *Dalmatianite*
- Grenades** See *Projectiles*
- Grignard reaction** malonic acid derivs prep'd by 2134¹
 reduction of aldehydes in 511¹
- Grignard reagents** (See also *Magnesium compounds*)
 chem constitution and reducing action of, 2216¹
 detection of 513¹
 detn of, 701¹
 electrolysis of solns of 487¹
 equal $(2RMgX \rightleftharpoons MgR_2 + MgX_2)$ of, 3955¹
 identification of, 1798¹

- magnesium dialkyls and magnesium diaryls in 3959
 mechanism for formation of, 265⁺
 mixt. of formed by the reaction of a simple RX compd. with Mg 501⁺
 photovoltaic effects in solns. of 334⁺
 prepn. of effect of activated and non activated Mg-Cu alloy on the yields in 268⁺⁺
 effect of Mg-Cu alloy on yields in 588⁺
 first 48⁺
 in presence of MgI_2 264⁺
 prepn. of ether free 395⁺
 reaction with $AsCl_3$ 681⁺
 with bromamine 4219⁺
 with camphorolmonitr 4 3⁺
 with CCl_4 effect of NH_4Cl on 926⁺
 with cellulose 98
 with Δ deriv. of crotonamide 489⁺
 with β -diketone 3611⁺
 with Δ -disubstituted amide of α - β unsat. acid 146⁺
 with furanacetone 3424⁺
 with β -furylacrylonitrile 1 70⁺
 with β -ketoalkylated quinones 4539⁺
 with hexahaloacetylenes 1501⁺
 with ketone anal. 8
 with malonic 214⁺
 with methyl γ -pyrrolidone 102⁺
 with N -compds. 4 44
 with α -oxo ketone and esters 941⁺
 with sulfonyl chloride 301⁺
 with PhC₆H₅ 1
 rearrangements of 44
 a reducing agent 290
 replacement of halogen in α -halo ketones by H under the influence of 205⁺

Grindelia discoidea 459

Grinding See also Ore treatment of 1

- of cement while cooling P 331
 dryness before 3941⁺
 journal Grinding and 4930
 laws of fine 3939 3941⁺
 oil for 1 34 4
 pan 181
 of pottery material 3909
 three roll 3
 Grinding apparatus See also Abrasive
 Commminuting apparatus Grinding apparatus
 Mills Ore treatment of Pulverizing apparatus P 6 4⁺
 for cement while cooling 1 2831
 coal for gas works 1 10
 drier with P 1410
 efficiency of detn. of 3939⁺
 for fell par 4990
 for fertilizer manuf. 533⁺
 fine 4743⁺
 for metals, etc. P 4511⁺
 for metals for pigments P 1339⁺
 for minerals, P 5801⁺
 for paint ingredients P 22⁺
 for paint manuf., etc. 4416
 for paints, enamels, inks, etc. P 286⁺
 for paper pulp—see Paper pulp
 for pigments P 1108⁺
 for pigments, etc., P 493⁺
 porcelain manuf. of 4993⁺
 for rubber testing, 3871⁺ 441
 for slag, etc., contg. Fe P 4511⁺
 for wood review on 137⁺

Grippe See Influenza

Griscorn John biography, 3882⁺

- Grog 789⁺
 blocks of slag corrosion of, by action of fused peat ashes 569⁺
 blocks of tests on, 569⁺
 effect on fire bricks 1961⁺
 fire-clay manuf. of 3142⁺
 grading of for fire-clay brick, 4988⁺
 resistance of blocks of to slag and fused glass, 4989
 Grossularite of British Columbia (Marble Bay Mine) 2689⁺
 Group theory application to quantum dynamics of monat systems 1729⁺
 Growth (See also Plants Estamins)
 acid base equil. of diet in relation to 246⁺
 of animal 1878⁺
 on artificial milk contg. visceral proteins 132⁺
 baking powders and, 988⁺
 hook Regulation von 978⁺
 calcium and P effect on of dairy animals 4883
 calcium fluoride and phosphate rock effect on of pigs 344⁺
 carotenoid and 441⁺
 of cattle (dairy) effect of Ca and P levels and mineral supplements on 29⁺
 of cattle dairy nutrient requirements for 342⁺
 of chickens as function of feed consumption rather than of time 4026⁺
 of chickens effect of protein level on, 4027⁺
 of chick effect of protein concentrates on 5919⁺
 chlorophyll effect on 3380⁺
 on diet with diethoxyethylamine substituted for cystine 3696⁺
 division of urinary N according to sp. endogenous N metabolism in 3715⁺
 effect of fats and oils meat and bread on 2466⁺
 effect of hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis on of teeth and other tissues and organs 2764⁺
 effect of hydroxyquinolines and glyoxalacids on 3382⁺
 effect of isomeric carotenoids and their simple hydrogenation products on 5694⁺
 effect of salted yeast on, 990⁺
 effect on compn. of rat 5699⁺
 of eggs and embryos in rabbit, 5463⁺
 embryonic 5195⁺
 of embryos of chickens, effect of temp. and breeding on rate of 2177⁺
 equal regulative of by increase in cell no., 97⁺
 factors 4303⁺
 factors X and Y, effect on pathogenicity of indole-producing strains of influenza bacilli 5187⁺
 of fattening swine on potatoes contg. lactic acid and AcOH and on skim milk barley ration 4922⁺
 of fetus effect of hormones of pregnancy on 3040⁺
 of fibroblast effect of antistruin and thyroxine on 741⁺
 food requirements for, 2468⁺
 insulin effect on, 4050⁺
 iodine and, 342⁺, 2174⁺
 iodine, Fe, Mn, Cu and Al in foods in relation to, 4940⁺

- iron content of organs in relation to, 1896¹
 manganese effect on, 1569²
 on meat diet, 726¹
 of mice, 1564¹
 mineral elements and 549² 5693¹
 in morphine poisoning 3728¹
 nicotine effect on of fowls, 2191¹
 of *Obelia* internodes, effect of KCN on 2769¹
 of plaice, 542¹
 of pre-school children in relation to food, 2462¹
 promoting action of fatigued muscle 4598¹
 promoting power for *Planaria agilis* of liver and pituitary, 542¹
 promoting power for planaria of digestive mucosa of rabbit effect of diet, fasting and age on, 4317¹
 promoting substances of yeast, 5415¹
 protein in diet in relation to 4029¹ 5693¹
 on protein rich diet, 4589¹ 5915¹
 retarded 6921¹
 role of anterior lobe of pituitary gland in, 6198¹
 skeletal development and 4585¹
 sodium chloride and in chickens 4587¹
 of sucking pigs 5448¹
 sulfur and 5439¹
 of tadpoles effect of ephedrine and ephedrine on 3399¹
 effect of feeding organs of internal secretion on 1009¹
 effect of irradiated ergosterol and of water sol vitamins on 537¹
 temp effect on metabolism of the sexes 2762¹
 thymocrescin effect on 330¹
 thymus and 333¹
 tissue arginine increments during in relation to arginine content of diet 536¹
 of tissue cultures inhibiting power of plasma from old animals on 2769¹
 of vegetarian rats on omnivorous diet, 3038¹
 vitamin C stability as measured by its stimulation of, 537¹
 vitamins and, of poultry, 5447¹
 water intake and 4306¹
 zinc content of liver in relation to, 4589¹, 2764¹
- Grünerite** 3275¹
 of France (Pierreclitte) 5116¹
 optical properties of Mn poor, 2867¹
- Guagenin** and derivs., 2432¹
 identity with oleoic acid 5172¹
 identity with sugar beet sapogenin, 4553¹
- Guaiacal** (*o*-methoxyphenol)
-
- carbonate, detection of, 2518¹
 crit oxidat on potential of, 503¹
 data of, 5843¹
 3,5-dinitrobenzoate phys consts of 2982¹
 as disinfectant for intestines 4051¹
 reaction with (COCl)₂ 4248¹
 spectrum of, 4277¹
 thesis Studien über die Kondensation von mit Aldehyden und Ketonen 3663¹
 —, *o*-allyl spectrum of, 4277¹
- , 8-amino-, HCl, 2980¹
p toluenesulfonate, 4250¹
 —, 4- α β -bis(methylamino)propyl and sulfate, 4538¹
 —, 4 (α chloroethyl) benzoate 4241¹
 —, 3 (α β dibromopropyl)- acetate 4338¹
 —, 4 (and 5)-(α -dimethylaminoethyl)- and derivs 4241¹
 —, α - ethoxy - 4 (and 5) - propenyl - 1 and benzoate 5156¹
 —, 4 ethyl and benzoate 4897¹
 —, 4 α ethylidenebis- P 4285¹
 —, 4 ethyl-5(7) nitro , benzoate 4867¹
 —, 6 (diminomethyl) inner complex salt: of 2131¹
 —, 4 methyl See *Creatol*
 —, methylenebis[*o*-(aminobenzyl)] arseno deriv of P 2245¹
 isolated acetylated condensation products with triphenyl hydrate P 2248¹
 —, 4-propenyl- See *Isoruganol*
 —, 5 propenyl , spectrum of 4277¹
 —, 4 propyl as degradation product of lignin 3636¹
 and 3,5-dinitrobenzoate 298¹
 —, trithromo P 4012¹
- Guaiacolsulfonic acid** pharmaceutical prep from pickle lye by pptn with P 5248¹
 potassium salt data in sirups, 380¹
 data in sugar juices and sirups 2434¹
 data of paptopen in sirup of 4085¹
 evaluation of sirup solns of 4660¹
 sirups contg 3134¹
- Guaiacum peroxide formation in ale solns of effect of H ion concn on 1330¹**
 sapogenin of bark of 2432¹, 4553¹
 sapogenin of 5172¹
- Guanamines** individual compds are indexed under *S* Triazine
- Guanidine**, (H₂N C(=NH) NH₂)
- α β γ
- alzarindisulfonate 101¹
 alkali metal derivs of, P 5434¹
 plaster formation by, 4054¹
 in blood after liver injury by CCl₄ CHCl₃ As or P, 4629¹
 blood in health and in liver injury effect of methylyguanidine sulfate on 145¹
 chlorate and perchlorate 3964¹
 derivs —see also *Synthiaim*
 derivs , P 303¹, P 304¹, P 712¹, P 1263¹
 P 2154¹ P 2439¹ P 3013¹
 derivs , poisoning by, 3095¹
 effect on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067¹
 hydrochloride crystal structure of 4457¹
 hydroxyalkyl derivs P 3776¹
 hydroxynaphthyl derivs P 5298¹
 manus of P 4550¹
 nitrate preps of, 5892¹
 pharmacol action of in relation to con stitutions 3089¹
 phosphate as fertilizer P 4509¹
 reaction with hydroxymethylene ketones 1243¹
 reaction with HNO₃ 5636¹, 5981¹
 renous products contg substituted P 224¹
 sulfur-contg derivs of P 559¹
 toxicity of in rubber industry, 426¹
 transformation of, to urea by enzymes 2160¹
 tungstate complex 469¹
- Guanidine amino-, diaryl derivs of reaction**

- from wood 1609^a
sepp. and curing constituents of saponaceous
P 442^a
solubilizing, P 432^a
solvents for 1217^a
glycerol derivs as, 916^a
recovery of, 5661^a
in sugar solns, 8004^a
treatment of, P 618^a
treatment of solubilized, P 3510^a
yeast role vs effect of ultra violet light
on sucrose, 4565^a
- Gum tragacanth** cooking, 1642^a
film (interfacial) formation between oils and
5518^a
sol constituent of 4435^a
as suspending agent for metal powders
1639^a
- Gum verec** See *Gum arabic*
- Guncotton** See *Explosives Nitrocellulose*
- Gunda ulvae** adaptation of to salinity 1593^a
- Gun metal** analysis of 2211^a
as refractory for elec furnaces 3142^a
- Gunpowder** See *Explosives*
- Guns** lead fouling in barrels of removal of P
785^a
- Gur** See *Jaggery*
- Gut**, for tennis rackets, etc treatment of
P 2255^a
- Guttajod**, 3127^a
- Gutta-percha** P 4150^a
articles from org dispersants of P 1709^a
books 3873^a Annuaire technique de et des
industries chimiques 1410^a
colloidal nature of 3518^a
coloring, P 2870^a P 4740^a
dispersion of, P 845^a
elec properties of during storage under
water 435^a
gathering treatment and properties of
2593^a
hydrogenation of purified 3518^a
purification of, P 2020^a P 5311^a
resins of as plasticizers for rubber 2873^a
Röntgen ray studies of 434^a 4145^a
sepp. and curing constituents of P 4442^a
structure of, 3519^a
treatment of, P 618^a^a
treatment of prior to mech treatments
P 3874^a
- Guttation**, and its relation to salts in nutrient
medium 2455^a
- Gutzeit test** See *Arsenic analysis*
- Gymnema sylvestre** compn and pharmaco-
action of leaves, 8972^a
- Gynnaemic acid** 4972^a
- Gynocardic acid** quinine salt of P 5248^a
sodium salt tuberculin reaction using colonies
of 1833^a
- Gynolactose** 3700^a 3709^a 4603^a
- Gypsophila**, root of, homoeo substitution by
3437^a
- Gypsum** (See also *Calcium sulfate* *Plaster of
Paris*) 1771^a
in Alberta, 1771^a
burning furnace for, P 3147^a
in calcium of Sardinia, 2947^a
calculation of, P 3135^a
dust loss in, 4378^a
furnace for, P 1346^a
in Canada, 475^a
cement—see *Cement hydraulic*
of China (P Ing Lu Dist) 7670^a
- colloidal, swelling of 3442^a
compn. contg., P 794^a
concrete contg., P 5768^a
crystals of, in Virginia Eocene, 5116^a
definitions of terms relating to 2212^a 2213^a
2214^a
dehydration of, furnace for P 1958^a
dissocn of in presence of catalysts 21^a
effect on availability of H_2PO_4 from raw
phosphate 1327^a
on cement 2160^a
on cement clinker, 2829^a
on growth and scab of potato, 2513^a
on setting of cements 5265^a
geology of deposits of 2670^a
hardening of 4998^a
industry 1641^a 5738^a
industry in Manitoba ———
inertness of dead burned 2904^a
from Magdalen Islands 4680^a
man if of P 4983^a
marble like blocks, etc of P 2541^a
mixed with Zn blende galeas and baste
4424^a
molds for P 2679^a
molds of use of waste 1617^a
Persian deposits of 4204^a
porous masses from P 3137^a
powd. bulking properties of 364^a
and its products 384^a
Raman effect of crystals of 1158^a
Raman effect of crystals of polarization of
1155^a
reduction of P 3447^a P 4370^a
resources of U S in 1929 561^a
review on 5253^a
in Russia 3277^a
satin spar formation from burned cores of
granulite 900^a
sepp. from anhydrite 2345^a
setting of calcined 5965^a
specifications for ordinary and calcined and
for plaster plastering sand and sheathing
board contg. 2211^a 2213^a
sulfur compds from 4362^a
testing and its products, 2211^a
Thorium D adsorption by 555^a
treating for cement and H_2SO_4 production
P 1346^a
ultra violet transparency of 1770^a 2448^a
- Gypsy moth** See *Parthenia dispar*
- Gyrophoric acid** constitution of, and derivs
2135^a
- h 3234^a
and its relationships to c c *My m. G and R*
853^a
value of, 5802^a
- Haar Anne Wilhelm van der** obituary,
2884^a
- Habituation** alkalioid and its resistance
3380^a
- H acid** See *1 Naphthal 3 6 disulfonic acid*
8 omino-
- Haddock** muscle of sol proteins of 543^a
preservation of at low temp 4943^a
- Haemagglutination** Haematin, etc See
Hemagglutination Hematin etc
- Haematococcus pluvialis** carotene synthesis
by 4905^a
- Haemoproteus paddae** fecundation of gametes
of effect of concn on 4218^a

- of indyl ketones, 2720¹
 manu. of aromatic, P 2735¹
 manu. of org. poly., P 4011¹
 poly., reactivity of halogens in aliphatic 3957¹
 specific heats of, calcn. from vapor pressure curves 2893¹
 substitution of sulfonic groups by nitro groups in aromatic 2935¹
- Halogen hydrides** See *Hydrogen halides*
- Halogen ions** See *Halide ions*
- Halogeno acids** 3381¹
- Halogens** (See also *Dehalogenation Pseudo-halogens*)
 atoms amino group replaced by P 2153¹
 labile nature of in org. compds 3400¹
 reactivity of in aliphatic polyhalogen compds 3957¹
 reactivity of in benzene ring in presence of NO group, 3321¹
 reactivity of in nitrohalogen derivs. of Clffa, 3985¹
 -carbon bond as related to Raman spectra 3369¹
 correlation of at. J values and mol. quantum nos. for 3363¹
 detection of 2664¹
 detn. of 5575¹
 in org. compds 3920¹
 in org. substances 1782¹, 4701¹, 4490¹
 effect on color of azo dyes 1383¹
 in H₂O reaction 5339¹
 on orienting power of haloalkyl groups in bentonites 287¹
 elec. moments of 5601¹
 excretion from liver 12¹, 5¹, 99¹
 manu. by electrolysis app. for P 2060¹
 properties of with respect to H 5581¹
 pseudohalogens and 3310¹
 reaction with acetylene union. effect of the reaction velocity on the stereochemical course of 4217¹
 with alkali metal, 2885¹
 with ethylideneosobutane 1752¹
 with fulminic acid and its salts 5894¹
 with fulvenes 1236¹, 4735¹
 with H₂ energy of activation of according to quantum mechanics, 4769¹
 with org. hydroxy acids or their salts order of 3906¹
 spectrum of 5091¹
 splitting off of from haloacylamino acids and polypeptides 2892¹
 from haloethanes and haloethylenes 276¹
 in halo ketones under the influence of Grignard reagent 504¹
 from org. compds P 3496¹
 from side chains in aromatic compds P 985¹
 from stereoisomeric haloacylamino acids 497¹, 5143¹, 5412¹
 substitution by theory of 1516¹
 thesis Beitrag zur Theorie der Halogen substituion ungesättigter aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe 3663¹
 use around circuit breaker contacts P 5103¹
- Halophytes** See *Plants*
- Haloplatinates** stability of, 1178¹
- Halphen test** kapok oil cottonseed oil and 5052¹
- Hamborgite**, crystal structure of 4206¹
- Handling of materials** blowing bulk chemicals, 3068¹
 chemicals app. for 4327¹
 compressed gases, 3098¹
 in glass works 1643¹
- Han Fang Chi** alkaloid of 5736 5931¹
- Hardening** (See also *Hydrogenation Iron Alloys Steel*)
 furnace for P 5501¹
- Hardness** (See also *Brass Alloys Steel Water analysis of*)
 detn. of app. for P 4¹ P 3879¹
 detn. of Brinell app. for P 3306¹
 testing of superhard materials 5127¹
- Hardystonite** 176¹
- Harmalan** pharmacol. action of 4055¹
 toxicity of for lumbricals 4056¹
 — 10 methoxy * 301¹
 — 12 methoxy * and picrate 301¹
 — 1 methyl * and picrate 301¹
- Harmaline** detection of 251¹
 pharmacol. action of 4050¹
 toxicity of for lumbricals 4056¹
- Harnan** (1 methyl 2 9 pyridindole) deriva. pharmacol. action of 4313¹
 effect on central nervous system 4057¹
 effect on respiration and circulation 4059¹
 and picrate 301¹
 prepn. of 700¹
 toxicity of for lumbricals 4056¹
 — 3 4 dihydro 6 methoxy 301¹
 — 3 4 dihydro 8 methoxy and picrate, 301¹
 — 6 and 8) methoxy 301¹
 — 9 methyl See 2 9 1 pyridindole 1 9 dimer 1¹
 — 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 301¹
- Harmine** detect on of 201¹, 2939¹
 pharmacol. action of 3069 4050¹
 and its preps. from root of *Peganum harmala* 2811¹
 prepn. of 700¹
 purification of P 500¹
 toxicity of for lumbricals 4056¹
 treatment of post cephalic phenomena with 155¹
 — 3 4 dihydro See *Harmaline*
 —, tetrahydro pharmacol. action of, 741¹
 — 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 00¹
- Harmol** pharmacol. action of 4056¹
- Harmotome** spectrum (Röntgen) of 246¹
- Hartsalz** corrosion of metals and alloys by solid 1705¹
- Hashish** canonical ino. of 318¹
 resin of *Cantharis radice* 273¹
- Hastingsite** 3278¹
- Hatz** carbon monoxide poisoning in manu. of, 4071¹
- Hauorite** of salt domes of coastal plain of Texas and Louisiana 900¹
- Häbyrite** (häbyel), formula for 2668
- Havez** 4472¹
- Hay** (See also *Timothy*)
 alfalfa—see *Alfalfa*
 bacteria in infusions of effect of quinine on 1864¹
 calcium content of in relation to that of soil 1939¹
 caloric value of 318¹
 compn. and forage value of Sudan grass, 2750¹
 compn. and yield of effect of cutting and fertilizers on 5497¹

- ectopic stimuli in, effect of acids and alkalis and of changes in blood gases on 4617^a
 edema of, serum electrolytes in 730^a
 effect of adrenaline, acetylcholine and ions on 4001^a
 effect of blood circulated through liver on, 1589^a
 effect of cardiac tones on embryonic chicken 2196^a
 effect of chloral hydrate, camphor, K and Ca on, effect of H ion concn on 4049^a
 effect of Cl, Br and I on 1584^a
 effect of distd aromatic waters on, 4622^a
 effect of glucosides from *Digitalis lanata* on 3725^a
 effect of interruption of perfusion of on reaction of coronary flow 4591^a
 effect of pH of nutrient soln on 3725^a
 effect of phosphate ion at const pH on 4602^a
 effect of pilocarpine and physostigmine on after degeneration of vagus 30^a
 effect of pitreson atropine and vagus section on, 1591^a
 effect of K ion and of NaClO₄ on and their antagonism 5932^a
 effect of Na glycocholate and Na taurocholate on 1584^a
 efficiency of, effect of O utilization on 4693^a
 electrocardiograms effect of digitalis on final wave of, 1907^a
 electrolytes and, 148^a
 embryonic effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on 148^a, 4081^a
 ephedrine effect on 1533^a
 ergotamine effect on 3728^a
 excitability of strips of frog effect of ions on 1593^a
 after exercise, 3699^a
 freezing of muscle of, 5200^a
 glycogen content of, effect of glucose on 2202^a
 effect of thyroid ext on 5457^a
 effect of thyroxine on, and its prevention 4617^a
 in hyperthyroidism 526^a
 glycogenic reserves of 321^a
 hormone of 2469^a, 5921^a
 from liver, action of, 2469^a
 in tortoise, 1912^a
 hormones of, review on 734^a
 hypertrophy of, in relation to kidney mass and blood pressure elevation 4038^a
 insufficiency, changes in blood in, 1901^a
 treatment with dextrose and ouabain 743^a
 treatment with k-strophanthin 4620^a
 insufficiency (tricuspid) of, right ventricle in, 4036^a
 insulin effect on, 3399^a
 intrinsic rhythm of turtle, and effects of some drugs and hormones 364^a
 iron and Cu contents of, in acute myeloid leucemia 1900^a
 kidney insufficiency, colloid osmotic pressure of serum in 3651^a
 lead content of 5489^a
 lipoids of, effect of adrenaline and insulin on 3088^a
 lung prepn, *urosalpinx* in, 2181^a
 mercury effect on action of Ca and K on 4939^a
 metabolism of 1583^a, 3401^a
 of cold blooded animals, 3334^a
 of frog 3713^a
 microfibrillation of effect of atm of CO₂ Fl₂O or Cl₂Cl₂ on 4062^a
 min effective dose of some toxins on 4619^a
 mustard effect on 4934^a
 muscle of in herbers, 4036^a
 effect of adrenaline and hydrostatic pressure on contraction of 4061^a
 effect of overwork and other factors on K content of 1283^a
 short constituents in dying, 1907^a
 nerves of effect of K and Ca on 3397^a
 nerves of humoral transmission of impulses from 320^a
 osmotic pressure bound water and edema in perfused 4305^a
 output 2750^a
 effect of hypertonic and hypotonic solns on 1911^a
 effect of temp sleep and menstrual cycle and exercise on 3043^a
 oxygen consumption of 1562^a
 oxygen consumption of muscle effect of drugs on 1280^a
 oxygen consumption of tortoise 5937^a
 during oxygen deficiency 2179^a
 peptone effect on 3726^a
 permeability of to Na and K ions 4613^a
 phloretin effect on 7085^a
 phosphates in muscle of and their seasonal variation 3281^a
 phosphoric acid metabolism of cold blooded deprived of O 3^a
 pilocarpine effect on antagonism of tropine to, 1903^a
 pitreson effect on blood vessels of 745^a
 pituitrin effect on, 4624^a
 pituitrin effect on, antagonism of avertin to 4625^a
 potassium bromide effect on blood vessels of 3393^a
 potassium content of of persons dying from edematous and non edematous conditions 1892^a
 potassium in muscle of effect of digitalis on 3715^a
 potassium iodide effect on, 1912^a
 puncture of 4th ventricle effect on consumption of protein 4613^a
 quassin and quassia effect on 4030^a
 radioactivity effect on 2158^a
 rate effect of end on 4033^a
 effect of ions on 1593^a
 effect of theolol on 5453^a
 recovery from fatigue after exercise 4030^a
 after sympathectomy and vagotomy effect of insulin on 4704^a
 after sympathectomy and vagotomy effect of pitreson and pitoin on 2082^a
 respiration and work of effect of strophanthin and hexetone on 2207^a
 Ringer soln effect on after filtration 3389^a
 Schiaren B effect on 5213^a
 size of, and width of aortic shadow effect of Am nitrite on, 1911^a
 snail physiol soln for 3400^a
 snake reaction to cardiac poisons, 158^a
 stimulant substance extd from muscular tissue P 1336^a
 stimulation of, by vagus or by acetylcholine

effect of paraldehyde chloralate and amylene hydrate on, 347⁺
 in strophanthus poisoning, 5709⁺
 strophanthus sensitivity of after feeding with irradiated ergosterol, 3075⁺
 sulfide effect on, 3390⁺
 sulfur in regional variations of, 321⁺
 synergism between Ca and Mg on, 354⁺
 thrombosis (coronary) of stenocardial syndrome from insulin in diabetics with, 3727⁺
 thyroxine effect on of thyroxinized rabbit, 5932⁺
 tonics, 1949⁺
 tonics, standard ration and pharmacology of, 2312⁺
 tropical effect on blood vessels of, 1290⁺
 vagus action on in relation to adrenaline, 2700⁺
 vagus endings of effect of osman on action of atropine on, 3398⁺
 ventricle (left) of after aortic ligation, 4595⁺
 ventricle of effect of apal hormone and of acetylcholine on, 34⁺
 weight of effect of reduced air pressure on, 1877⁺

Heart extracts acetylcholine splitting by effect of paraldehyde and chloralose on, 34

best used in Wassermann reaction effect of phenol on, 3059⁺
 complement fixation with cholesterolyzed alkyl beef extract, phenolphthalein, 576⁺

Hearts acid of Cu refining furnace for dry prep of coal etc, P 790⁺
 cleaning and polishing agent for, P 3405⁺
 cupola, P 301⁺, P 5133⁺
 endless rotating grading for ores etc, P 3303⁺

fore for glass furnace, P 5534⁺

terminology of, 1155⁺

Heat see also *Body temperature* *Calorimeters* *Calorimetry* *Conduction* *Thermal Conduction* *is thermal* *Heat of activation* etc *Insulation* *Thermal Temperature* *Thermodynamic*)

absorbing glass, 5-8)

absorption in univalent equ, 1147⁺

absorption of on heating cryst. NaN_3 , 2037⁺

balance and transmission in heating of liquids in wooden vessels, 5744⁺

balance in cement kilns, 5745⁺

in ceramic kilns, 5709⁺, 1350⁺

in cracking petroleum, 1950⁺

in gasification, 5751⁺

in gypsum plaster kettle process, 2630⁺

in Fe smelting, 1473⁺

in Kessler app. for H_2SO_4 manuf., 1953⁺

in oil-shale distg. system, 5517⁺

of open hearth furnace calcn of, 3601⁺

of pressure evaporator of sugar refinery, 3507⁺

of rotary kiln, calcn of, 2829⁺

of sheet glass tank furnace heated by coke-oven gas, 3152⁺

blood production of, 4309⁺

books *Theoretische Physik*, 636⁺ *Die thermoelektrische Temperatur und Wärmeflussmessung*, 637⁺ *Practische Wärmewirtschaft*, 1301⁺ *Regeln für*

Abnahmeversuche an Verbrennungsmotoren und Gaserzeugern einschliesslich ihrer Abwärmeverwerter, 1362⁺ *Wärmestrahlung*, 1441⁺ *Lehrbuch der Naturkunde*, 1728⁺ *Transfer and Crystals*, 2785⁺ *Wärmewirtschaft in der Zementindustrie*, 2831⁺ *Die Wärmerückgewinnung in industriellen Ofenanlagen*, 4447⁺ *calcn for flash distn of petroleum hydrocarbons*, 1977⁺

capacity—see *Heat capacity*

carriers for high temps., P 3100⁺

in ceramic industry, 3143⁺

from coke and disto gas, use in coking, 4690⁺

consumption of on cooling of salt solns., 3332⁺

container, P 4984⁺

content of aq. solns. of chlorides, nitrates and hydroxides of N, Li, Na and K, 3552⁺

of HCl in salt solns., 1144⁺

of MeOH, EtOH and C_2H_5 , 3553⁺

of methyl bromide, 5221⁺

of moist gases calcn of, 3212⁺

of water, 2036⁺

content vs temp. diagram for incomplete combustion, 5967⁺

control of, in casting metals of high m. p. in permanent molds, P 5385⁺

control of, in textile mills, app. for, 3842⁺

in death and hemolysis, 3060⁺

delayed anaerobic production of, by stimulated muscle, 3046⁺

diffusion by for pairs He-Ne, H-Ne, He-A, Ne-A and He-Ne, effect of low temps. on, 4159⁺

distribution in gas ovens, detn. of, 190⁺

economy of coke ovens, 1917⁺, 5003⁺

economy of gas bakery ovens, 2204⁺

economy of in metallurgical furnaces, 5540⁺

economy of in sugar factories, 4730⁺

effect on body temp., 325⁺

effect variable in time from Ra rays, 3238⁺

efficiency in ceramic burning ovens, 1350⁺

elastic waves of effect on interior pressure of liquids, 2839⁺

elastic waves of in liquids, 2035⁺

evolution of, in dissolving of gases in liquids app. for measurement of, 5342⁺

evolved as result of sp. dynamic action of protein, site of liberation of, 4029⁺

exchange app., 364⁺ (*Patents*) 5774, 4009, 6261⁺, 1416⁺, 1712⁺, 1713⁺, 1931⁺, 2337⁺, 2604⁺, 3328⁺, 4450⁺, 4899⁺, 4746⁺, 5060⁺, 5317⁺

for air, water and flue gas, P 2854⁺

baffle packing for, P 5801⁺

for catalytic reactions, P 4328⁺

for compressed air, P 3529⁺

for condensing oil vapors, P 5317⁺

for conditioning air, P 239⁺

for cooling oil, P 5317⁺

for cooling oils etc., P 239⁺

cooling with diethyl phthalate in, P 1907⁺

for drying, P 4448⁺

for drying, evapg., melting, etc., P 2337⁺

filters for, P 624⁺

for gases, P 1127⁺, P 2884⁺, P 4450⁺, P 4746⁺

for heating or cooling rooms etc., P 3529⁺

- for hydrocarbon-oil conversion, P 5758⁺
for liquids, P 1127⁺, P 2834⁺
for milk cream, etc P 1299⁺, P 2493⁺
P 3097⁺, P 5219⁺, P 5940⁺
for oil cracking, P 5282⁺
for oil refining, etc P 200⁺, P 3157⁺
for ovens P 3525⁺
portable P 239⁺
for preheating fuel gas, P 1712⁺
as rebolbing element for fractionating
towers P 2834⁺
for solid material P 3458⁺
for steam generation, 400⁺
for steam generation from cement clinker
etc P 3525⁺
for sulfurous gases etc P 239⁺
tubular, P 5⁺
for use as condenser P 852⁺, P 1127⁺
P 2079⁺, P 4159⁺
for use as condenser etc P 1416⁺
for water and hot gases P 5801⁺
for water or oil P 4150⁺
exchange between biphenyl vapor and asphalt
4696⁺
exchange between fluid and contiguous
surface 3743⁺
exchange in continuous annealing furnace for
metals 5379⁺
exchange in regenerators 3801⁺
exchange media P 3744⁺
exchange system for curing tires P 4444⁺
exchange systems for liquefying gases, P 19⁺
filters for projection app P 5058⁺
flow meter 207⁺
flow of in coke mass during carbonization
4634⁺
distribution about circumference of pipe
in stream of fluid 4639⁺
of fabrics app for measurement of
1678⁺
of radioactive minerals rate of 1731⁺
in tunnel kilns equations for 797⁺
of U Rh and radioactive minerals
measurement with adiabatic micro-
calorimeter 1731⁺
through walls of internally heated cyl-
inders 1604⁺
forces of system Ag Pt 21⁺
-generating compn, P 1018⁺, P 5259⁺, P
5741⁺
loss of gas furnaces 3151⁺
metallurgical application of 3938⁺
muscle production of 5440⁺
in muscles in contraction without lactic
acid formation 2178⁺, 4315⁺
packed elec steam generator for production
of 2025⁺
of petroleum fractions and its relation to
other properties 2275⁺
producing action of epinephrine before and
after hepatectomy 4935⁺
producing action of morphine 2262⁺
production of in cattle in relation to dry
matter of feed gaseous outgo and
loss in body wt, 2407⁺
by nerve 3045⁺
in pos column of elec discharge in A
4178⁺
by sheep 4926⁺, 5464⁺
quantities defin nom for, 3531⁺
radiant, emitted during gaseous explosions
416⁺
radiation effects in gas temp deins, app
for reduction of P 1415⁺
radiation of, by non metallic bodies, 27⁺
radiation of, by uncolored oxides in the
visible 34⁺
recovery from flue gases, P 3154⁺
recovery in manif of water gas, app for,
P 1062⁺
relations between thermal force thermolysis
and ionic mobility in solid salts and mixed
crystals 2343⁺
requirement in drying system 4070⁺
requirements and distribution in by product
coke ovens 5752⁺
reactivity of solid dielectrics 1716⁺
of rigor of muscle 5199⁺
storing device for P 625⁺, P 2559⁺, P 3205⁺
5374⁺
transfer coeff for aq solns of NaCl CaCl₂
MgCl₂ and Reinhardt at turbulent
flow in tubes 246⁺
transference nos in double obstructed and
unobstructed grate packing deins of
547⁺
transfer of through air spaces 2495⁺
in corp cooling units 3008⁺
to cooking distn and similar app
metal baths for 3263⁺
in empty baffled and packed tubes
3744 4637⁺
of loads during freezing and subsequent
thawing 382⁺
in liquid N₂ 1717⁺
liquid medium for P 5798⁺
to liquids in viscous flow 3531⁺
H₂ vapor for P 4950⁺
to recuperators 2234⁺
in regenerators calen of 2601⁺
in stream hne flow 3743⁺, 4637⁺
in superheaters 2495⁺
in vacuum insulation and in gases, 2496⁺
transfer surfaces on Al or its alloys P 2681⁺
transformation of into work and chem
energy into heat 2634⁺
transformation of light into in solids 3569⁺
transmission of 1969⁺, 4327⁺
effect of surface conditions on, 3098⁺
mechanism of 3743⁺
between moving fluids, 751⁺
to water flowing in pipes 249⁺
transmission tubes P 2601⁺
waste—see also Boulders
waste economic study of steam from, 2836⁺
from gas producers or oil dist⁺ app
app for utilization of, P 5270⁺
from glowing coke, app for utilizing P
5277⁺
from kilns control of 3790⁺
in low temp waste gases in beet sugar
factories utilization of, 432⁺
of power plant condensers app for
conc⁺ salt brines by, P 4745⁺
of spent gases, heating furnaces by P
3713⁺
utilization in pulp manif 5764⁺
from water gas plants, steam generating
and heat-conserving system for using
P 582⁺
of water in Arctic regions 2884⁺
of work and of rent, 4603⁺
Heat capacity atomic, of crystals 4454⁺
atomic of Pb and Bi, 3233⁺
atomic, of H₂ (solid), 5816⁺

- of camphor, 5830⁷
 detn of 5830⁸
 of gases at low pressure, 4751⁷
 of manganese sulfide, FeS and CaS at low temps., 1727⁷
 mol., of aq. solns. of uni-univalent strong electrolytes 4774⁷
 calcul. (additive) of of gases, 3212⁷
 calcul. of, in water gas reaction, 5612⁷
 of AgIO₃, 5831⁷
 of water vapor, NH₃, CH₄ and higher paraffins, 4153⁷
 of phenyl compds. octanols etc 5830⁷ *AAAAA*
 specfic, of wt, 5807⁷
 of binary liquid mixts., 4774⁷
 of biphenyl, 2034⁷ *A*
 of boron trioxide, 4757⁷
 calcul. of and its ratio to coeff. of expansion, 3852⁷
 calcul. of, from Raman spectra, 4713 5343⁷
 calcul. of, of gases from vapor pressure curves 2889⁷
 calcul. of pressure variation of of gases 242⁷ *A*
 calcul. of, ratios for hydrocarbons 4106⁷
 of cellulose and nitrocellulose 4399⁷
 detn. of adiabatic calorimeter for 5314⁷
 detn. of, of gases, 10⁷
 detn. of, of gases at high pressures and temps., 678⁷
 detn. of of gases by means of velocity of sound, 4153⁷
 detn. of of solid and liquid metals at high temps. 2009⁷
 detn. of of solids 2633⁷
 detn. of, of structural and insulating materials app. for 3878⁷
 detn. of of tar tar oils coke and coal 2605⁷
 of electricity in ferromagnetics 1740⁷
 of electricity in Ni at Curie point 4760⁷
 of electrons quasi free 5345⁷
 of volume 3910⁷
 of PhF₃, Ph₃NH⁺ Cl⁻, CH₃Ph⁺ EtOH⁻ and EtOH⁺ H₂O mixts. 4774⁷
 of fatty acids 2013⁷
 of gases 1716⁷
 of gases charts for, 247⁷
 of gases involved in combustion 311⁷
 of glasses in softening range 1798⁷
 of glycerol (solid) 3911⁷
 of H₂, 4753⁷
 of ice 279⁷
 of Fe oxides 5113⁷
 of metals effect of solid works 5809⁷
 of metals, effect of elastic deformation of drawing on 3030⁷
 of methane 3910⁷
 of methylamine 1716⁷
 of org. compds. 829 5831⁷
 of O₂ and Rh, 3537⁷
 of O, 1122⁷
 of petroleum fractions at its relation to other properties, 2273⁷
 pressure and, of O, N and H₂ 3109⁷
 of Na₂SO₄ solns., 2909⁷
 of Na₂SO₄, 1011:O, 2561⁷
 of solids at low temps., 3773⁷
 stability of systems in relation to 7631⁷
 of Ti, Ca and Mg, 867⁷
 of toluene in vapor and liquid forms, 4774⁷
 of water and its product with Joule-Thomson effect, 2036⁷
Heat conductivity See *Conductivity, thermal*
Heaters (See also "exchange app." under *Heat*) 3641⁷, P 441⁷, 2023⁷, P 2029⁷
 air, P 517⁷, P 848⁷, P 2029⁷, P 2337⁷; P 5317⁷
 corrosion of, and its prevention 1050⁷
 for drying app., P 623⁷, P 2337⁷
 for drying hops, etc., P 2506⁷
 for furnaces, P 4746⁷
 for furnaces app. for prevention, sweat in, of metallic, P 443⁷
 for furnaces, etc., P 2604⁷, P 4746⁷
 for air, etc., P 5317⁷
 for air in centrifugal purifiers for hot gases P 2205⁷
 air pre-, with chain grate stoker for boilers 1655⁷
 for annealing pots, P 2604⁷
 for anode cathodes, P 2703⁷
 for bacteria culture, 723⁷
 for battery of spinning shafts for artificial fibers P 816⁷
 for beer brewing coppers P 1370⁷
 blast, P 3831⁷
 for ores, P 3304⁷
 slide valve for gas burners of, P 1127⁷
 valve actuating means for, P 2336⁷
 book Winderhitzer, 4447⁷
 catalytic for internal-combustion fuels, 1973⁷
 catalytic, for volatile fuels P 3466⁷
 for cement raw material P 3458⁷
 for chemicals in large kettles, etc., P 2070⁷
 cleaning device for surfaces of, P 3205⁷
 for coal coke, stone ore slag, etc., P 4133⁷
 for coke ovens having vertical heating flues P 583⁷
 compn. for generating heat in, P 5741⁷
 for distn. (vacuum) 3878⁷
 for drying vats P 2560⁷
 elec. — see also *Electric resistors*
 elec., P 67⁷, P 1743⁷, P 2850⁷, P 4397⁷, P 5357⁷
 for air, P 2611⁷
 casting plates for P 657⁷
 for controlling temps. in yeast, serum cultures etc., 3878⁷
 for detg. limit ing creep stress of materials P 2650⁷
 for discharge end of glass furnaces P 4100⁷
 elec. furnace with under hearth P 1744⁷
 for filaments of vacuum bulbs, P 5318⁷
 for fuel oil for burners, P 4117⁷
 for gases and liquids, P 676⁷
 immersion, P 1169⁷, P 3707⁷, P 3770⁷
 immersion for vats of metal pickling soln. P 2774⁷
 immersion for water, P 67⁷, P 2650⁷
 lab. uses for 4397⁷
 for lab. water baths, etc., P 4450⁷
 for liquids P 67⁷, P 676⁷, P 2024⁷, P 2604⁷, P 3525⁷, P 3980⁷
 for low temp. heating P 1169⁷
 for lyes and acids P 2377⁷
 for melting pots for metals 4183⁷
 for molten metals, P 2061⁷
 resistance units for P 4071⁷

for use in soldering irons pipe etc ,
P 2411¹
for water, P 54¹, P 626¹, P 852¹ P 1127¹
P 1713¹, P 2604¹²
for water dye liquids, etc , P 676¹
for electrolytic Cu refining, etc P 2028¹
enamelled boilers, etc , with, in their walls
P 2337¹
for filter (rotating plane suction) P 849¹
for foods etc , P 153¹²
gas, P 54¹ P 3207¹, P 3467¹
combined temp and time control for
P 852¹
combined with thermoregulator 3878¹
combustion products of, 2546¹
for gases supplied to rotary furnaces or
driers P 1126¹
for glass, P 5334¹
hollow plate for evapg liquids etc 1
2028¹
for hollow rolls or drums for working rubber
etc , P 2029¹
for hydrocarbon oils P 3158¹
incrustation and corrosion of prevention ,
P 67¹
for liquids, P 54¹ P 4450¹ P 4744¹
for metal strip P 5389¹
for micro C-H deter 2333¹
for microscopes 2025¹
for milk, etc P 2781¹
for milk whey or buttermilk to facilitate
recovery of solids P 1299¹
for molten salt baths etc , P 1127¹
for oil in refineries P 3474¹
for petroleum P 201¹ P 1067¹
pipe, in sewage digestion tanks 3750¹
pre- for air and gas furnace with P 2079¹
for air in sugar mills 6006¹
for gas P 2559¹
for preventing condensation in dye houses
2570¹
for products from alkali and acid treatments
of shellac etc , P 3835¹
with recirculation of active gases and elimina-
tion of inert gases P 2604¹
regenerative, fired with coal dust P 239¹
for retorts, leers etc P 2884¹
with scrapers 4327¹
for spinning rayon P 3534¹
steam P 1127¹
super , P 4156¹
heat transfer in 2495¹
for steam, P 400¹² P 3388¹ P 4450¹
for steam, Al Cr Fe alloys for P 4215¹
temp indicators for P 410¹ P 1700¹
sweating of metallic heated by furnace
gases device for prevention of P 3207¹
in textile mills, 3842¹
for thermoplastic dental materials etc P
1935¹
thermoregulators for— see Thermoregulators
for vaporizing liquids P 3207¹
for water P 443¹ P 117¹² 1 2337¹² p
4156¹
combustion products from surface com-
bustion, 5870¹
furring prevention in, P 2223¹
gas valve for, P 832¹
phosphate deposit in elimination of
5945¹
for water, etc , P 5050¹
water re-, corrosion of steel tubes of 1927¹
Heather, dye from 2839¹

Heating (See also *Electric resistors Furnace
Furnace, electric Metals Superheating
Thermite process*)
of air and water by flue gases P 753¹
of air diphenyl oxide for, 5941¹
of air in drying rooms, 170¹
of boilers with vapors of Hg S etc P
1303¹
of ceramic kilns, P 791¹
of coal before coking P 103¹
of coal-dust oven rug for, P 799¹
of coke ovens P 583¹ P 2340¹
by condensed hot and satd steam 4836¹
effect on b p of liquids used in ebullioscopy
856¹
elec in coating pipe with asphalt 2644¹
of contents of high pressure vessels 1
2377¹
of crucibles of conducting materials or
metals in non-conducting crucibles
P 5102¹
economics of 2644¹
for glass leers 4676¹
in industry 1165¹ 1441¹ 2308¹ 2934¹
for quality production 2644¹
of W filaments and supports etc 1
2928¹
of wires etc , P 3923¹
of electrolytes in high frequency fields 76¹
of furnaces with coke-oven gas 797¹
of granular materials by convection 1923¹
with hot water under high pressure 4949¹
of kiln (tunnel), P 1713¹
of liquids in wooden vessels 3744¹
of liquids with hot gases, P 548¹
of metals etc in reducing or oxidizing
atms P 3952¹
with powd coal in smorg industries 2544¹
of products from alkali and acid treatments
of shellac, etc P 3855¹
of salt baths for heat treatment of metals
P 2106¹
slow, app for control of 3875¹
of smelting furnaces, welding app etc
P 2785¹
of solids or liquids P 4638¹
spontaneous in coal mines 3150¹
spontaneous of coal lubricity by work
of Bur of Mines on 1967¹
of steel alloys etc with hot gases P 5660¹
Heating value See *Calorific value*
Heat meters See *Meters*
Heat of activation of alkyl halides and (CN)₂
1720¹
in ammonia decompn by heat on Pt 4174¹
in ammonia decompn with Mo W and
promoted Fe as catalysts 866¹
in bimol gas reactions, 29¹
calcn of 5681¹ 2670¹
calcn of of successive catalytic reactions
3909¹
in catalysis 5327¹
in crystallization, 5339¹
in dehydration and dehydrogenation, 5615¹
in detonating gas reactions with various
catalysts 850¹
of diacetone alc , 2631¹
of dimethane 3224¹
of ethane, 2629¹
in ethylamine decompn 868¹
in ethyl methyl ether and isopropyl methyl
ether decompn 1715¹
of gases 3548¹

- in germanium tetraethyl decomn , 704
- in homogeneous monomol gas reactions, 5827
- of hydrotic acid, 4773
- of hydrogen on Pt, 3908
- in mutarotation of glucose by H and acetate ions, pyridine and H₂O, 5828
- in nitrous oxide decomn , 868
- of nitril chloride, 2630
- in ortho- and para H formation 32
- in oxidation of CH₄ by CuO, 5339
- in oxidation of CH₄, MeOH and CH₃O, 248
- in oxidation of NO 5342
- in prop aldehyde decomn by heat on Pt, 4771
- in propylamine decomn , 5827
- in reaction between H₂AsO₃ and I 4769
- in reactions of H with halogens according to quantum mechanics 4769
- in reactions of H₂ with H halides 2888
- relation to const S of Arrhenius equation 2829
- in sulfonic acid (aliphatic) decomn 5393
- in sulfur trioxide formation and dissoci 5341
- of trichloroacetic acid in various solvents 1147
- of trimethylenic acid in solvents 3026
- Heat of adsorption 3331**
 - of ammonia on charcoal 4768
 - anomalous initial 5327
 - and its bearing on problem of adsorption 120
 - calcn of of adsorbed gases 1710
 - of carbon monoxide on C 3069
 - detn of of CO by wood charcoal 263
 - detn of with adiabatic microcalorimeter 5343
 - of ethane C₂H₆ Me₂O and Et₂O by active charcoal 4164
 - of ethyl propyl butyl and tertiary butyl chloride vapors by active charcoal 2894
 - of hydrogen and CO on ZnO and Cr₂O₃ catalysts 4754
 - of by H₂O on Pt 1149
 - inversion of effects of 5374
 - inversion of from aq fatty acid solns by 2 km ls of act e C 343
 - of nitric oxide 5342
 - of org vapors by charcoal 1149 2344
 - of oxygen by charcoal 2848
 - on zinc oxide 8164
- Heat of association of acetic and heptonic acids in vapor state 1149**
- Heat of coking of coal 271**
 - secondary 3165
- Heat of combustion See also Calorific value**
 - app and technic for 337
 - of camphor azobenzene and hydrazobenzene 1149
 - of coal gas and H 2674
 - constitution and, of heterocyclic compds 3337
 - of cis and trans cyclohexane 1,2 dicarboxylic acids and their oxo 323
 - detn of of explosives calorimeter for 2292
 - detn of of fuels 545
 - of furazan, furazan and diazo amine derivs 3623
 - of dl glyceraldehyde 4173
 - of halogen org derivs , 4773
 - of heptane, 3552
 - of liquid fuels contg alc , 3837
 - of methane and CO, 127, 5343
 - of methanol, 4773
 - of methylglyoxal, 5076
 - of org compds proposed atemp standards, 2835
 - of ramie fiber, 5987
 - of salicylic acid, 454, 3003
 - of smokeless powders and their constituents, 2557, 5991
 - of viscose and cellulose acetate silk, 5982
 - of wool (acid treated) and its relation to theory of dyeing, 3488
- Heat of condensation, of electrons on metals in ionized gases 3553**
- Heat of conversion of optanonimic acid anhydride to hemipinimide 5342**
- Heat of crystallization of hydrocarbons (normal long-chain), 4773**
- Heat of decomposition, of benzylmalonic acid alone and in oleic acid and in dimethyl amine, 3230**
 - of chloroform by x rays 4754
 - of coal 2271
 - of nitrous oxide, 21
 - of polar mols into ions in vapor state in relation to ionization potential of the metal, 3884
 - in system BaCl₂ 8H₂O-BaCl₂-NH₃, 5825
 - of uranyl nitrate and Th(N₂O₄), 2354
- Heat of desorption of ammonia, 866**
- Heat of dilution of alkali sulfates, 3346**
 - of cadmium chloride soln , 3552
 - calcn of 5821
 - of chlorides nitrates and hydronides of H, Li, Na and K, 3552
 - Debye Huckel 4765
 - differential 3333, 5343
 - of electrolytes strong 4765
 - of fused solns of NaBr in AgBr, 3346
 - of potassium chloride in sucrose and urea solns 636
 - of potassium nitrate, KCl RbF and CaSO₄, 454
 - of salts of bivalent metals with univalent anions 1134
 - of sugar (cane) in aq soln and of urea and CaCl₂ in alc soln 2634
 - of sulfonitic acid mixts , 5330
 - of uni and multivalent strong electrolytes at great diln 2011
 - vapor pressure and 2306
- Heat of dissociation of alkali vapors 5073**
 - of antimony oxide 5349
 - of cadmium 5091
 - of calcium hydride 4174
 - calcn of 1715 3242
 - calcn of from predissocn spectra, 841, 4791
 - of cyanogen halides 5092
 - of cytosine 2367
 - detn spectroscopically 211
 - of fluorine 22 5076, 5622
 - of hydrogen peroxide 453
 - of hydrogen telluride 5622
 - of hydroxyl and NH, 5623
 - of mercurous bromide vapor 13
 - of phosphorus 5829
 - of polar mols effect of kind of chem binding on 3384
 - of rubidium iodide by light, 5841

- of water, 5803²
- Heat of distillation**, calcn of 2009²
- Heat of explosion** of mixts of $C(NO_2)_4$ and toluene, 1674²
- Heat of formation** of all earth halides 4768² of ammoniates and analogous compds 1720
- of ammonium sulfate 5077¹
- of bromine chloride 2630²
- of bromophosgene 5815²
- of cadmium sulfide SaS FeS Sb_2S_3 and B_2S_3 1430²
- of calcium bisulfide 4771²
- of calcium chloride NH_3 compds 5722²
- of calcium nitride 4173²
- of cellulose and nitrocellulose 4399²
- of cellulose esters 598^{2,3}
- of cobaltous oxide 3233¹
- of cuprous and cupric chlorides 3232²
- electronic properties and 638¹
- of fluoric oxide 638¹ 5076²
- of halides of H_2 , Cd and Zn 2634²
- of hydrofluoric acid and ClF 5076²
- of hydrogen iodide and $IClO$ 5076²
- of iron oxides 617²
- of lead chloride and $ZnCl_2$ in molten state 863²
- of lactic acid 2441²
- of mercuric halides 2254²
- of nitrates 2634²
- of nitrogen trifluoride 3910²
- of oxygen (mol) 248²
- of potassium hypochlorite 2313²
- of rubrene and its oxides 2634²
- of silica hydrates 3553²
- of silver bromide 2830²
- of silver carbonate 2630²
- of silver hyposulfites 2630²
- of sodium hydroxide 5611²
- of titanium dioxide 5343²
- of tricalcium aluminate 23
- of water 863² 5343²
- of zinc halide compds with amines 3925²
- Heat of fusion** of bromides (diphatic) 5830²
- calcn of, of solutes 2907²
- of camphor 5078² 2430²
- of dodecane 5661²
- of ferrous oxide 2829²
- of frozen foods 4310²
- of glycerol, 3225²
- of helium at low temps 5916²
- of hydrocarbons 2830²
- of ice 22²
- of iron 1145²
- nature of 373² 5530²
- of org compds 83² 5899²
- of stannic bromide and $AsBr_3$, 17²
- Heat of gelation** of soap solns 4783
- Heat of hydration** of cis and trans cyclohexane-1,2-dicarboxylic acids and their ions 3232²
- of tricalcium aluminate 23
- Heat of hydrogenation** of ethylene 3232
- Heat of imbibition** developed during mixing of bread dough effect of moisture content of flour on 2474²
- Heat of ionization**, calcn of 5335² 5824²
- of cis and trans cyclohexane-1,2-dicarboxylic acids, 3232²
- of hydrogen He , Li and Be 3558²
- of oxygen 5326²
- of water, 3552², 4774²
- Heat of isomerization** of tri-2-quinolyl methane tautomers 5875²
- Heat of mixing** in molten metals 1737²
- partial 2899²
- Heat of neutralization** 4774²
- of eugenol and isoeugenol 290²
- of sodium hydroxide with H_2SO_4 5343
- Heat of oxidation** of coal and its constituents 188²
- of iridochlorides 2042²
- of sulfur dioxide (gaseous) by dil H_2O_2 solns 453²
- Heat of reaction** in ammonia synthesis 242² 4172²
- of ammonia with CO_2 87²
- of arsenous acid with I 4789²
- of cadmium with Pb_2O_3 476²
- in calcium chloride- NH_3 systems 3222²
- of carbon dioxide with HI 5612²
- of chlorine with Zn Cd and H_2 3552²
- of cuprous chloride with Cl 3551²
- of fermentations 4573²
- of iron with O FeO with Fe_2O_3 FeO with SiO_2 and Fe_2O_3 with Cl 2093²
- measurement of, of liquefied gases calorimeter for 5314²
- of mercury and of Hg halides with halogens 5843²
- of nitrogen with Cr 2633²
- of photochem reactions 3916²
- in silica gel prepns from alkali silicate solns 2347²
- of sodium chlorate and Cl_2 with Cl 5361²
- of sulfur and of SO_2 with O 453²
- of sulfur dioxide with CaO and of CaS with $CaSO_4$ 117²
- of sulfuric acid with NO_2 dec 3552²
- of sulfur liberation from FeS_2 1430²
- utilization in manuf of salts 5738²
- Heat of saponification** of amides 4774²
- Heat of solution** of amides of cupric perchlorate 2611
- of ammonia and SO_2 5343²
- of ammonium sulfate of different water contents 8904²
- of benzoic acid in toluene 4464²
- of cis and trans-cyclohexane-1,2-dicarboxylic acids and their ions 3232²
- of 2,2-dimethoxyphenylhydrazine 5076²
- of electrolytes (difficultly sol) 22²
- equation for, of solns of strong electrolytes 3553²
- of iodine 63²
- of monotropic salts role of impurities in fluctuation of 2040²
- of potash minerals 4170²
- of potassium nitrate KCl RbF and $CaSO_4$ 821²
- of sodium chloride in liquid NH_3 5314²
- of tricalcium aluminate and its hydrates in HCl 23²
- of water in benzene 3220²
- of zinc chloride 3553²
- Heat of solvation**, 233²
- Heat of sorption** of carbon tetrachloride at low pressures by active charcoal 244²
- Heat of sublimation** calcn of 1715
- calcn of alkali halides, 5810²
- of carbon 540²
- of silicon tetrafluoride, WF_6 and MoF_6 , 3894²
- Heat of transfer** of cadmium sulfate, 4767²

- Heat of transformation**, of carbon dioxide from one liquid form to another, 5068^a
of pentaerythritol polymorphs 148^a
- Heat of transition**, of alpha to beta form of normal long chain hydrocarbons, 4774¹
of cyclohexene, 83¹
of iron, 1148²
of org. compds., 5889^a
- Heat of valence** 3-31^a
- Heat of vaporization**, of alcohols 5343
of alkyl levulimates, 5399¹
of ammoniates and analogous compds., 1720²
of aniline and SO₂ addn. compd., 448^{2a}
caln. of, 1131¹, 4106²
calcn. of ratio of, of 2 liquids, 2591¹
of cesium, 25¹
of fuels for automobiles and its detn., 576¹
of habites of 4th and 5th groups of periodic system, 17^a
of lithium 2073¹
measurement of, with adiabatic micro-calorimeter, 5343¹
of mercurous bromide, 13¹
of methanol, EtOH and C₂H₆, 3-23²
of methyl bromide, 5271¹
of nitromethane and of benzonitrile 1215²
of org. compds. 5603¹
of oxygen, 1422¹
prediction of 2613¹
of pyridine hydrazine and ethylenediamine 3976¹
of silicon tetrafluoride WF₆ and MoF₆ 3534¹
of toluene 4774
viscosity and 41-3¹
of water 12^a
- Heat of vulcanization** 38^a 3873¹
effect of accelerators on 1118¹, 3320²
- Heat of wetting** of charcoal as measure of its activity 3916
detn. of 202-
inversion of effects of 5374¹
inversion of in homologous alc. series 13
2 kinds of acts. e C 7313¹
of soda, 49-7^a
on zinc oxide 7616
- Heat pumps** 2075
- Heat stroke**, body temp. in 375²
- Heat treatment** see Iron Metal Steel etc.
- Hederabetulinal** 5172^a
—, diacetyl 5172^a
—, diacetyldihydro-, 5172^a
—, dihydro- 5172^a
- Hederagenin** constitution of 511¹
hydrogenation of double bond in 511¹
- Hederagenin bromolactone** acetonyl + 5171¹
- Hederagenin lactone**, 5171¹
—, diacetyl + 5171¹
- Hegari** See Sorghum
- Helmholtz principle** see Uncertainty principle
- Helenin** See Alantolactone
- Helianthone** (dibenzofulvalene 7-18-dione)
—, 1,6-dihydroxy-2,5-dimethoxy- 1-20²
—, 1,6-dimethoxy 1519^a
—, 1,2,3,6-tetrahydroxy and 2,5-diacetate 1570²
—, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxy and tetraacetate 1519^a
—, 2,3,4,4-tetramethoxy 1519^a
- Helianthus**, annuus—see Sunflower
tuberosus—see Jerusalem artichoke
- Helichrysum benthami** oil of, 558²
- Helicin** prep. of, 1232²
- Helicidaria crassispina** change of alk reserve of blood due to respiratory condition in, 3403²
- Helicidin** vitamin D in margarine treated with, 4916²
- Heliotarus menticordis** oil of, 1592¹
- Heliothis obsoleta** See Boll weevil
- Heliotropic acid** See Piferonic acid
- Heliotropin** See Piferonal
- Helisterol** irradiated, and its antitachytic power, 1831^{1,2}
- Helium** (See also Helium group gases Rays positive & Rays)
Aston dark space for, 5534¹
atomic wt. of, 5077²
atomic electron distribution in 5070¹
energy exchange between, and surfaces of W and Ni, 447¹
forces between 5344¹
life period of excited 573¹
polarizability of 3242¹
repulsion energy of 2, 5079²
British Empire resources, 777²
cathode sputtering of Ag and Cu at low pressures of 204²
compressibility isotherms of 4163¹
compressibility of, 5064¹
condition equation of, 3556¹
corona discharge in, starting potentials of 3560¹
dielec. const. of 23¹
effective cross section of, for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33¹
effective cross section of mols. of toward slow protons 2235²
effect of varying potential on 2 electrode valve in, at low pressures, 2638¹
effect on decompos. of NaO, 2631¹
on lower crit. oxidation heat of P vapor, 5064¹
on Hg resonance line, 2640²
elec. charge exchange during passage of protons through 23-7¹
elec. discharge and ionization by passage of protons through 5617²
elec. discharges in 2638¹, 3-60², 5314²
elec. glow discharge in with Al₂O₃-contg. cathode phenomenon in dark space of 3831¹
elec. potential (spark) in 12^a
elec. potential (sparking) of, effect of H on, 2372¹
electron emission by collision of pos. ions at low pressure of, 1730¹
electrons scattered by mols. of, angle and energy distribution of, 27¹
excitation energy and magnetic spectrum of 4782¹
excitation function of, for electrons, 3361¹
heat cond. of, 4160¹
heat of ionization of, 3558²
heat of melting and d. of, at low temp., 5314²
heats of condensation of electrons on metal electrodes in ionized, 3-58²
ionization by alkali ions, 3559²
ionization by electron impact, 35-33²
ionization gas pressure ratio for, for uniform columns in elec. discharges 2063²

- ionization potential of, 877¹, 4⁷⁷²
 ionization potentials and probabilities for formation of multiple charged ions in 3509²
 ion mobility in, 456²
 ions (mol) of formation of, 4⁷⁸²
 ions (pos) of accommodation coeffs of 5080²
 ions (pos) of capture of electrons from Hg atoms by 2910²
 in iron is accessory components of (terrestrial meteorites and in terrestrial metal- 3266²
Langmuir dark space in 1⁷³⁰²
 leakage through Pyrex glass 4158²
 lecture on 474²
 liquefaction of on small scale 848
 liquid—see also low under Temperature
 liquid measurements with and of 243²
 1717², 2035², 3531²
 liquid, transition of 5068²
 mol beams of monochromatic de Broglie waves of 5836²
 mol collisions with γ interchange of energy in 3070²
 mol excited electron terms of 2362²
 mol structure and spectrum of 2051²
 nuclear spin of 2364²
 optical excitation function of 2640²
 properties and uses of 561²
 purification of, P⁷⁸², P 3414²
 ratios of basic rocks of Gwalior series 86²
Röntgen ray scattering by 3583², 3736²
 scattering of slow electrons by 3²³⁴², 3618²
 scattering of slow α particles by 1438
 separation from gases P 5949²
 sound velocity in at temps obtained with liquid He 3534²
 specific heat ratio of sp heats and equation of state for 4457²
 spectrum of 28 30², 1150², 1156 2630², 2919², 3241², 3565 4181², 4⁷⁸², 4789², 4789², 5080², 5087², 5344²
 effect of combined elec and magnetic field on 3915²
 fine structure of as test of spin interaction of 2 electrons 30²
 Zeeman effect and uncoupling phenomena in 4⁷⁹²
 spectrum of ortho and para 1156², 1⁷³¹²
 Stark effect of 1734²
 surface energy of 3²¹⁶²
 thermal diffusion in Ne A or N paired with effect of low temps on 4159²
 virial coeff (second) of 3856²
 virial coeffs of 1130
 viscosity of, and its binary mixts 10²
 viscosity of at high temps 2034²
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on 2612²
 van der Waals potential of atoms 3858²
Helium analysis data esp in mixts with Ne, 3296²²
 data in gases simultaneously with data of Ne 473²
Helium group gases activation and reaction by Pd 1139²
 crystal structure of 2892²
 dielec coeffs of, 53²²
 elec discharge in and its application to lighting 456²
 elec glow discharge in mixts of effect of collisions of 2nd kind on field in pos column of, 3509²
 electron coupling in changes in 1438²
 electron tubes config, form of pos column in in periodic impact excitation 561²
 interaction of 870²
 ionization by slow alkali ions, 872²
 manifold of 5319²
 photoelec cells filled with, ionization in 5835²
 separ by adsorption P 52²²
 spn from liquefied air 5253²
 soly in liquids effect of temp on 14²²
 spectra of 5811²
 spectra of mixts of Ti and 3243²
 spectra of solidified mixts of N and 29²
Helix See *Snail*
Hellebore alkaloids of *Helleborus viridis*, pharmacol action of 405²
 colchicine content of *Licium anthericum* 4657²
 manifold and use of 3118²
Helleborus See *Hellebore*
Helmholtz double layer See *Electric double layer*
Helminthiasis treatment of with stovaine and neosarphenamine 3078²
Helmitol (*hexamethylenetetramine anhydrometh enediamine*) data in presence of hexamethylenetetramine 3124²
 lets of 3124²
 hexamethylenetetramine data in 3769²
Hem cryst 215²²
Hem cryst 215²²
Hemachromatosis copper content of liver in 2186²
Hemadsorbite 4494²
Hemagglutination by bile 737²
 by bilirubin 5⁷⁰⁶²
 by heavy metals 4043²
 rate of blood time of appearance of 12⁷⁹²
 by tumor cells, 134²
Hemagglutinin in fungi 5053²
 iso in human milk and colostrum 404²
Hemoglobinuria, creatinine in urine in paralytic 4929²
Hematin (See also *Histochemists*) 526
 activation and stabilization of pancreatic diastase by 4653²
 agar, virulence and hemolytic power of hemolytic streptococci grown in 18⁷²²
 alk in avitaminosis B 132²
 compds of globin with of different origins 543²
 formation from dehydrated blood by organic acids, 3068²
 oxidation of heated oil emulsions in presence of 5003²
 standard acid points of 5007²
Hematite 1459², 511²²
 agglomerating powder P 1790²
 cones of 59², 4⁷⁴²
 crystal of in system Na silicate-Fe₂O₃-SiO₂ 473²
 as filler for fractograph columns 280²²
 rotation of 1189², 4197²
 lithium, 3273²
 limonite of Lake Superior region origin of 1465²
 magnetic properties of, 5063²
 stability relations of goethite and 4493²²
Hematology See *Blood*
Hematopoiesis See formation of under *Blood*

Hematophorphyria, 3720*

congenital, with polyneuritic symptoms, 297*

Hematophorphyrin, formation of, and its

appearance in urine, 320*

photosensitivity of, 3363*

sensibilizing action of, toward Röntgen rays, 122*

spectrum (fluorescence) of, 3371*

thallosum acetate poisoning and, 3065*, 5930*

—, tetramethyl-, 326***Hematophorphytinuria, from fenethone with**
sulfonal and from camphor oxime with
sulfonal, 3054*

from menthone oxime and sulfonal and from
pulegone and sulfonal, 3097*

Hematopyrin, and brazilin, 1533*

staining Fe with, 1856*

Heme See Hem**Hemellitic acid (2,3-dimethylbenzoic acid)****—, 6 acetyl-, and derivs., 653*****Hemercallia, colchicine content of, 463*****Hemicellulose, book Biochem Handboken**
2*46*

carbon dioxide evolution from, 4912*

decompn. of, by *Bacillus gelatinus*, 4574*

in coniferous wood by larvae of *Hylotrupes* *basalis*, 1991*

by microorganisms, 5733*

in soil, 2231*

in soil, effect of h on rate of, 3760*

detn. of, 4020*

detn. of, in cotton and wood pulp, 2285*

genesis of, oxidation of pectin by Fenton's

reagent in relation to, 1266*

lyes from manuf. of, regeneration of P
3333*

of maize cobs, 314*

in peaches, increase during ripening, 1552*

in plant cells, 1553*

removal from wood, 1669*

Hemifusus tuba, proteins of capsules of

hydrolytic products of, 1913 5216*

Hemimellitene (1,2,3-trimethylbenzene) picrate

1513*

Hemimellitonic acid (2,3-benzenedicarboxylic

acid), phys. properties of, effect of

impurities on, 1502*

—, 4,6-methylenedioxy- and trimethyl

ester, 3344*

Hemimorphite See Calamine**Hemin 5,6***

catalysis of respiration of red cells by of

blood and chlorophyll, 332*

compd. with pheophytin a, 4896*

prepn. of, 5185*

and its relation to chlorophyll and porphyrins

5181*

review on, 1567*

of *Spirographis*, 543*

Zerewiner detn. of, 3303*

—, bromo-, 526***—, iodo-, 506*****m-Hemipic acid (4,5-dimethoxyphthalic acid**

prepn. of, 934*

m-Hemipic anhydride reaction with veratrole

934*

Hemipimide (3,4-dimethoxyphthalimide hemip

imide), from opianonic anhydride

heat of combustion of, 5347*

m-Hemipinic acid See m-Hemipic acid**Hemlock eastern pulping, 589*****Hemochromatosis, with melanuria, 480***

pigment (brown) of, 1900*

Hemochromogen, compd. with pheophytin a,
4896*

globin reactions of cyanide with, 125*

Hemocuprin, isolation of, 1847*, 2742***Hemocyanin copper component of, 1847***

isoelec. point of, 1546*

of octopus and of horse-shoe crab, 2769*

structure of, 2742*

Hemoglobin (See also Carboxyhemoglobin

alkalohemoglobin)

adsorption of virus of chicken sarcoma by
2187*

amino acids in horse, 4584*

in anemia (nutritional) effect of Fe, Cu and

Mn on, 4567*

bile pigments and in normal and anemic dogs
4304*

in blood and its detn., 5907*

carbon dioxide compds. in solns. of, 4019*

catalase action of, 3674*

chem. and optical properties of and derivs.,

1540*

chromone prosthetic group of, 3709*

chlorophyll and, 3018*

coagulation of, by KCl, CaCl₂ and FeCl₃

effect of MeOH and alc. on, 2622*

coagulation of reversal of, 308*

color index of blood in terms of erythrocyte

count and quantity of, 1833*

content of arterial blood during diuresis by

water, 3718*

content of blood of cow and bull, 8106*

of fetus as related to differential erythro

cyte count, 4595*

of fish cells and turtles, 2499*

of fowls, 3045*

of swine, 1275*

of women, 3708*

conversion into bilirubin by parenchymatous

cells of liver, 5023*

denaturation and flocculation of crystals,

1849*

denaturation in presence of alc., 2158*

detn. of, 1854*

detn. of, 2731*, 3659*, 4903*, 5087*, 5906*

after splenectomy, 4567*

standard for, 5907*

effect of reduced air pressure on, 1886*-

1887*

effect on hydration and dehydration veloci

ties of CO₂, 5440*

formation of, 5623*

in anemia due to milk diet by feeding

amino acids, 2203

on meat diet, 726*

on synthetic solutions, 3687*

hydration of, measurement of, 5635*

identity of normal with that prepd. by re

versal of coagulation, 4599*

maintenance and production of on synthetic

diets, 727*

metabolism in albitudes, 3711*

mol. wt. of, 5633*

optical activity of, 3369*

osmotic coeffs. of 1% in soln. of and of

1% in 1% hemoglobinates, 3544*

oxidation of, 500*

effect of org. dyes on, 4016*

to methemoglobin, 3903*

oxygen affinity of bird, 4926*

oxygen affinity of in anemia, 1571*

in hyperthyroidism, 1373*

- in newborn as expressed by disocin const
of oxyhemoglobin, 3707²
in polycythemia anemia and hyper
thyroidism 3335¹
after splenectomy, 5924¹
oxygen equil., 4308²
peroxidase activity of 4173¹
precipitate from anti hemoglobin serum
and, 330²
precipitation of specificity of, 5465²
in pregnancy, 2761²
prepn of its cleavage by papain and its
state in pernicious anemia 1709¹
producing power of carotene 5213²
regeneration of in anemia by chlorophyll
3080²
regeneration of metalized food in 3036²
removal from liver ext., 119¹
salting out of by anions in basic and acid
solus 560²
source of in nucleus of erythrocytoblasts
5190¹
spectrum of 2155²
stability of effect of temp on 2619²
thesis Cantidad de de la sangre humana en
la República Argentina 3717²
in urine and its detn 4607²
water adsorbed on micelles of 3539²
water bound by phys state of 2898¹
Hemoglobin fluoro prepn of 1289¹
Hemoglobinemia paralytic in horses 4931
Hemoglobinometers 5906¹ 5907²
photoelec., 4793²
Hemoglobinuria 4932¹
cold and its prognosis 5705²
in leishmanias (visceral) 2184²
Hemolymph mineral compn of of different
species of *Helix* 3731²
mineral content of of snails, 3400¹
mineral content regulation of of *Maia
squinado* 3729²
Hemolysis action for blood effect of pepsin
and trypsin on 4565¹
activity index for unit of expression for
1542²
auto- 1573²
of *Bacillus welchii* effect of Congo red on
5185¹
of blood serum 3055²
of blood serum prepn of 3054¹
in blood serum (rabbit) immunized against
goat erythrocytes 4018¹
dextrose effect on 1571²
formation of anti sheep effect of irradiation
on 4312²
in fungi 4057²
immune 3060²
of rabbits at different ages 3057²
of staphylococci 4909²
Hemolysis (See also Complement)
anticoagulant effect of 4312¹
by amines and allied substances 4038²
of amphibian erythrocytes 14²
autolysis of cholesterol and lecithin in
their effects on 2183¹
antibodies of purification of 305²
antibody of adsorption of 3467²
antihemolytic properties of serum 3064¹
by bacteriophage 1867²
by bile in presence of light 3711²
by bile salts in newborn and its inhibitions
by blood serum 1598²
by brubrin, 3708²
book Les leucocytes dans l', 1283¹
with cells of mother and child, 1276²
complement consumption in, 3060²
by complement effect of germination on 3072²
elec. charge and, 1280¹
by ergosterol (irradiated) 3035²
by fluorescence of salt crystals after exposure
to Ra or x rays 1909²
by heavy metals 4043²
by immune serum (heated) 5470²
increased in relation to jaundice 4311¹
by lysozyme in scurvy resistance of red
blood cells to 539²
penetration of fatty acids through red cell
membrane in relation to 4591¹
poisons effecting influence of liver diet on,
2458¹
by potassium cyanide and its neutralization
by some carbohydrates 4041²
pyrophosphate decompos in 1269²
by quinine and by saponin effect of serum
on 5702²
resistance to in several animal species,
5456¹
reversible 4311¹
by saline 4934¹
by saponin 4290¹
by saponins in plants 4914
shock due to protective effect of cholesterol
in 3388²
streptococcal effect of Congo red on 5185²
by streptococci grown in hematin agar,
1867²
sugars and 4040²
temp effect on 3710²
thermic effect of 3060²
urethan effect of alk earth chlorides with
NaCl on 3090¹
Hemophilus blood in anticoagulant content
of 5704¹
Hemophilus influenzae (*Bacillus influenzae*)
effect of X and V growth factors on
pathogenicity of indole producing strains
of 5187²
perissus (*Bacillus perissus* Bordet's bacil
lus) effect on colloidal characteristics of
blood 138²
Hemoporphyrin 115² 4279²
Hemoptysis Congo red in 4622²
Hemorrhage arrest (spontaneous) of 3705¹
glucemia from effect of ergotamine and
yohimbine on 1583²
iron content of blood in acute 4900²
in jaundice (obstructive) in relation to Ca
2183²
proteolytic activity of spleen in 2185²
treatment of with adrenaline 3727²
water content of tissues after 3723¹
Hemorrhoids treatment of with Na saccharate
1787²
Hemosiderin 2186²
Hemodilution in isolation and avitaminosis
5319²
Hemostatic pectin as 5700¹
Hemotoxin of *Bacillus pasteurii* 723¹
cold in heated immune serum 5470¹
in *Sarcosporidia* 137²
Hemp (See also Sisal *stemum* under
Apocynum and *cannabium* under
Hibiscus)
assay of cannabis 2805²
extn of 5956²
ext of effect on blood sugar, 1286²

- Indian, sex reversal in, 4578^a
 of Iraq 211^a
 maceration and cottonization of, P 1103^a
 maceration of in sewage sludge during
 C11s fermentation, 4130^a
 Manila differentiation from Canton fibers
 3173^a
 New Zealand, for marine cordage 5038^a
 paper pulp from P 3536^a
 properties of 597^a
 protein of germination of 3677^a
 retting of, 4964^a
 silage from vetch and, 5476^a
 spinning (wet) of P 1392^a
 treating, for spinning, P 5300^a
- Hempseed**, enzymet in dormant and germ nat
 ing 3030^a
 lipase and acid no. of, in relation to latitude
 534^a
- Hempseed oil** in varnish making and in boiled
 oils, 4136^a
- Honbani** alkaloid behavior in tissue on wound
 ing leaf of 4973^a
 effect of domestication crossing of strains
 and selection on 1330^a
 hypoxycyanine deto in, 4356^a
- Δ¹ - 6 - Hendecadienone**, 3,9 - dibenzal +
 1230^a
- 6,7 - Hendecadiin - 6 - ol**, 2,5 diethyl 6 -
 (7 - ethyl - 7 - methyl 1 - pentinyl)
 3,4-dimethyl 5890^a
- 6 - (4,4 - dimethyl - 1 - pentinyl)
 2,2 10 10-tetramethyl- 486^a
- 2,2 10 10 tetramethyl 6 phenyl
 427^a
- Hendecane** phys consts of 24^a
 thermal data on 5800^a
 —, 4 methyl 6 propyl 901^a
 —, 1 phenyl-, prepn from cracked petro
 leum, 3469^a
 —, 1 p-tolyl 5670^a
- 1 Hendecanecarboxylic acid** See *Lau*
acid
- Hendecanoic acid** See *Lundell* a d
 6 Hendecanol 6 amyl 9113^a
 —, 4 methyl 6 propyl- 8613^a
- 1 Hendecanone** 1 phenyl See *Unde*
cydophenone
- Hendecene** 3463^a
 magnetic birefringence of 4751^a
- Δ¹ - Hendecenoic acid** See *Lundell* a d
 Δ¹ - 3 Hendecenone 7 methyl 331^a
 5-Hendecene 211^a
- Δ¹ - Hendecoleic acid** See *Lundell* a d
 Hendrick Ellwood of litary 853^a
- 1,11 Hendecosanedicarboxylic acid** (re-
 down of and its mono-Et ester 496^a)
- Δ¹ 10 Hendecosenone** 11 methyl 331^a
- Henna** active principle of Indian 2408^a
 detection in hair dyeing tinctures 4658^a
- Henry's constant** for coned soils 1574^a
- Henry's law** See *Laws*
- Hentriacontane** from tobacco 3432^a
 Hentriacontanoic acid lead salt last re con
 of crystals of 25
- Hentriacontene** thesis 3663^a
- Heparin** effect on serum enzymes and on co
 plement 4013^a
- Hepatotomy** blood plasma proteins after
 3707^a
 calorigenic action of epinephrine before
 and after 4933^a
 fructose utilization after 4703^a
- insulin action after, 3357^a
 muscle glycogen after, effect of adrenaline on,
 142^a
 peptide shock after, 519^a
 strychnine effect after, 2203^a
- Hepatitis** See *Liver*
- Hepatopsan**, pharmacol action of 405^a
Hepatrat, pharmacol action of, 4037^a
- Heptacoptane** 453^a
 crystal structure of, 1134^a
- Heptacosane** from tobacco, 343^a
Heptadecane 3 methyl prepn of 8^a
1 Heptadecanecarboxylic Acid See *Stearic*
acid
- Heptadecanoic acid** See *Margaric acid*
1 Heptadecanol 2 methyl prepn of, 6^a
2 Heptadecanone 3978^a
- 2 Heptadecene** 3 methyl prepn of 6^a
4 Heptadecoleic acid See *Margaric acid*
- Heptadecylamine** salts 497^a
- Heptadecylic acid** See *Margaric acid*
- 1,4 Heptadiene** 2654^a
- 1,6 Heptadiene** 6 ethinyl - 4 - vinyl (?)
 1309^a
- Δ¹ - 2 Heptadienol** 5 - methyl - 1,7 - di-
 phenyl (?) 923^a
- Δ¹ - 2 Heptadecene** reaction with Me mal
 onate 5663^a
- 2,5 Heptadiin - 4 - ol** 1,7 - dicyclohexyl
 6 phenyl 487^a
- Heptamethylenimine**
- | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | H | CH ₂ | CH ₂ | CH ₂ | CH ₂ | CH ₂ | CH ₂ | CH ₂ | CH ₂ |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
- syntheses of and deriva 1500^a
- 2 keto- 1501^a
- Heptanal** See *Enanthaldehyde*
- Heptane** as antideconat 498^a
 combustion of mixts with air 5992^a
 compd with 1,2-dihydro-1 methyl 2 xylol
 anthra[1,10] dipyrryl 6 oxyl 5421^a
 electrodeless discharge in vapor of, 877^a
 emulsions of CCl₄, H₂O and freez₁ of
 5870^a
 heat of combustion of 355^a
 ignition (autogenous) of test for, 255^a
 phys consts of 2967^a
 prepn and phys consts of 7412^a
 Röntgen ray diffraction in and effect of
 temp 1131^a
 thiophanes in behavior of 1573^a
 v consts of 1371^a
 of of as function of pressure and temp
 442^a
- 1 bromo- surface tension of 5322^a
 — 1 bromo 1 methyl d, 3627^a
 — 1,4 dibromo 4530^a
 — 2,4 dimethyl optical rotat on of
 5137^a
 — 2,6 dimethyl, d 4846^a
 — 1 iodo- surface tension of 53^a
 — 3 methyl-1 phenyl 4 47^a
 — 1 phenyl prepn from cracked pe
 troleum 3489^a
 — 1,2,4,5 tetrabromo 684^a
 — 2,3,5,6 tetramethyl 4-methylene-
 most with 1,1,1,1-tetral 4 4 trimethyl 2
 pentene and 2,4,6,6 pentamethyl-3 hep
 tene oxidation of with O₂, 910^a
- 1,7 Heptanedicarboxylic acid** See *Andac*
acid
- 1,7 Heptanediol** effect on soly of As compds,
 1794^a

- 2 5-Heptanedione diiodide, 3008¹
 3 5-Heptanedione, reaction with α -cyanoacetamide, 1528²
 Heptanoic acid See Enanthic acid
 1-Heptanol See Heptyl alcohol
 —, 2 benzyl-, and carbamate 2705¹
 —, 2 benzyl-, and esters 4247⁴
 —, 3 chloro-, and carbamate 5305
 —, 2 (and 5) methyl heat capacity of, 5830⁴
 —, 3 methyl, 1, 3627¹
 —, 7 phenylmercapto 5395¹
 2 Heptanol, 2,5 dimethyl 4, 4845¹
 —, 2 (3, 4 5 and 6) methyl, heat capacity of 5830⁴
 3-Heptanol, 1 2 5, 7- diapoxy - 5 - methyl 1 7-diphenyl (7) 923¹
 —, 4 (and 6) methyl-, heat capacity of, 5830⁴
 —, 5 methyl-, 1217¹
 — and allophanate 3312¹
 — 1 2 5 7 - tetrabromo - 5 - methyl 1 7 diphenyl (7) 923¹ \odot
 4 Heptanol, diffraction of x rays by 358¹
 1-naphthalenecarboxamide 496¹
 —, 2 bromo, 4530⁴
 —, 4-(dichloromethyl) 2112⁴
 —, 4 (diethoxymethyl)-† 2113¹
 —, 3 methyl, d and acid phthalate 4845⁴
 —, 2 (and 4) methyl- heat capacity of 5830⁴
 2 Heptanone, from ethyl α -acetylacrylate 496¹
 heat of vaporization of 5603⁴
 —, 4-(2 furyl)- and semicarbazone 5424¹
 —, 4-(2 furyl) 6 methyl- and semicarbazone 5424¹
 —, 1 tribromo-, 71¹
 3 Heptanone 5 - hydroxy - 5 - methyl and semicarbazone 3312¹
 —, 6 - hydroxy - 2, 2, 6, 6, 6 - pentamethyl 3959¹
 —, 3 methyl and semicarbazone 1217 3312¹
 4 Heptanone See Eulyrone
 — telluro, 3619¹
 α Heptenaldehyde and derivs 5140¹
 —, α -methyl-, and derivs 5140¹
 3 Heptene 1795¹
 —, 3, 2 4 6 5 pentamethyl, mixt with 3 *tert* butyl 2, 4 4 trimethyl 2 pentene and 2 2, 6 6 tetramethyl 4 methylheptene oxidation of with O₂ 910¹
 α Heptenoic acid, β - (α - hydroxyisopropyl)- α -keto, γ -lactone, and its semicarbazone 1512¹
 —, β isopropenyl α -keto- 1512¹
 Heptenone methyl autoxidation of 939¹
 Δ^1 - 5 - Heptenone 1 - *m* anisyl - 4 (*m* methoxybenzyl)- 2132¹
 —, 4 - (*m* - hydroxybenzyl) 1 (*m* hydroxyphenyl), 2132¹
 Δ^1 -3 Heptenone, 5-methyl constitution of 1217¹
 — and derivs, 3312¹
 — 1 2, 4, 4, 4 pentamethyl-, and derivs. 3959¹
 1 Heptene, reaction with Hg(OAc)₂ 71¹
 —, 1 bromo, 73¹
 β - Heptenoic acid 4 - ethyl - α - bis(γ ethyl - γ - methyl 1 - pentinyl) β -methyl-, 5890¹
 Heptonic acid foaming of soaps of, 3898¹
 phys const of 2014¹
 n -Heptoleic acid See Enanthic acid
 Heptyl alcohol, methylation of, 1813⁴
 narcosis with in sea animals 3077¹
 p nitrocarbamate, 2658¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction in effect of temp on 1131¹
 surface tension of 5322¹
 Heptylamine, prepn of 2114¹
 reaction with acetone 2 phenylsemicarbazone 2701¹
 salts, 70¹
 —, *N* cyclohexyl and HCl 1809¹
 —, γ methyl- 1 3627¹
 Heptyl bromide See Heptane 1-bromo-
 Heptylic acid See Enanthic acid Heptoleic acid
 Heptyl iodide See Heptane 1-iodo-
 Heptyl mercaptan reaction with NaOH, 75¹
 Heracleum compn of *H. lanatum* *H. sphondylium* and *H. giganticum* 5511¹
 Heraklith in cellulose and paper industry 5554¹
 Heratol as purifying material for C₂H₄ 1360¹
 Herbicides See Weeds
 Herbs See medicinal under Plants
 Heredity descent and biochemistry 308¹
 in size of rabbit 5463¹
 vitamin A in corn in relation to no. of genes for yellow pigmentation 2762¹
 d Herelle phenomenon See Bacteriophage
 Herles Frant biography 4729¹
 Hermlin (7 methoxycompounds)
 — 6-ethoxy-† 707¹
 — 6 hydroxy and benzoate 3980¹
 — 3 phenyl 4511¹
 Heroine addiction to 2484¹
 addiction to prepn used in treatment of 3128¹
 detection of 169¹ 5504¹
 detn of 5952¹
 effect on blood sugar, 4617¹
 on growth of cultures of fillolasts 3390¹
 on respiration after phrensectomy 308¹
 hydrochloride optical rotation of 3004¹
 hydrochloride spontaneous alterations of soles of 4086¹
 Herring cake chem compn and decompn in soil 2231¹ 3759¹
 oil detn of unsatd fatty acids in 7014¹
 Herschel effect 651¹
 in controlled image 4476¹
 desensitizing and 4476¹
 with polarized images, 2063¹
 Hertizian waves See Electric waves
 Herz Walter obstuary 6¹
 Herzberg Willy obituary 2854¹
 Hesperidin, constitution of, and its Ac deriv 5430¹
 Hesperis matronalis culfrom in U S S R 3853¹
 Hessite 3597¹
 of Hungary 1762¹
 Heterocyclic compounds 308¹
 Heterocyclic compounds (See also Ring) 1826¹
 azo derivs of P 4392¹
 of biphenyl 2999¹
 book 5432¹
 from carbohydrate derivs, 3633¹

from diethyl thionomethyldicarboxylate, 2977¹
 heat of combustion and constitution of, 3337¹
 manuf. of, bases P 302²
 mercury-contg 518¹, 957¹, 1831¹, 1832¹, 3346¹
 nitrogen-contg, P 3178¹
 oxidation of arsenic by I, 1831¹
 physiologically active, amaroyleacetone ester in synthesis of, 5154²
 reaction with nitriles, 630¹
 reaction with phenols 1224¹
 review of, 2652¹
 selenium-contg 1571¹
 unsat. and tautomeric mobility of 103¹ 4830²

Heterodendron oleaeifolium, cyanogenetic glucoside in 2455²

Heterodera schachtii See of sugar beets under *Nematodes*

Heterolysis, of animal or vegetable materials P 2437¹

Heteroxanthine in urine 1884¹

Heulandite (See also *Silicates*)

crystal structure of 2668¹

dehydration of 2614¹
 from Lapland (Russia) 2943¹

Heusler alloys See *Alloys*

Hevea (See also *Rubber*)

cloves, identification of 6013¹

fertilizing expts. on 371¹
 viability of buds of, effects of fungicides on 5740²

β Hexamyllose in wt. of in $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}\text{O}_5$ and in HCONH_2 145

Hexacantane 437¹

Hexacantane melting point and heat of cry. ca. of 477¹

Hexacosanoic acid 171¹
 from mountain wax 159¹

Hexacotanol from cortex of Amazon herb 78 437¹ 171¹

Hexacyanocobaltic acid compds. with $\text{Me}(\text{OH})_4$ 443¹

Hexadecane 1-chloro dimorphism of 539

— 1-iodo- this const. of 5661¹
 surface tension of 537¹

— 1-phenyl prepn. from cracked petroleum 3409¹

— 4,8,12-trimethyl See *Crystalline*

1-Hexadecanecarboxylic acid See *Myricic acid*

1,16-Hexadecanedicarboxylic acid equiv. wt. of cryst. 3544¹

Hexadecanoic acid See *Palmitic acid*

1-Hexadecanol See *Cetyl alcohol*

2-Hexadecanone 7 11 15 trimethyl- and semicarbazone 517¹

Hexadecene nitrosates and nitrites of 1433¹

α -Hexadecolic acid See *Palmitic acid*

Hexadecyl alcohol See *Cetyl alcohol*

α -7-Hexadecinaldehyde See *Sorbaldaldehyde*

1,4-Hexadiene 2634¹

— 1,5-Hexadiene 1,4-diphenyl 1799¹

— 1,1,3,5,6,6-hexaphenyl 4255¹

— 1,1,3,4,5,6,6-octaphenyl 4756¹

— 1,1,6,6-tetraphenyl reaction with alkyl metals 1730¹ 3384¹

3,4-Hexadiene reaction with HBr 145¹

— 3,4-dilido 2,5-diphenyl 2713¹

— 3,4-dimethyl dimer 3309¹

1,5-Hexadiene 3 line P 4592²

polymerization of P 5045¹

α -7-Hexadienoic acid See *Sorbic acid*

$\Delta^{1,2}$ -3-Hexadienol 3,4-dimethyl-1,6-diphenyl-(7), 923¹

Hexadecanitic acid compds. with nitron 1754¹

Hexadecarsenic acid, compd. with nitron 1754¹

Hexadecaphosphates 1754¹

Hexahydrite 2944¹

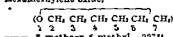
Hexal (*hexamethylenetetramine sulfosalicylate*) hexamethylenetetramine dets. in 3769¹

Hexalin See *Cyclohexanol*

Hexamethylenamine See *Hexamethylene tetramine*

Hexamethylene See *Cyclohexane*

Hexamethylene oxide,



— 1-methoxy 5-methyl 2975¹

Hexamethylene selenide See *Selenephane*

Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethylene tetramine* *hexamine* *methenamine* *urotropine*)



as analytical reagent 3262¹ 5864¹

anhydromethylenecarbonate—see *Helmsel*

book Das und seine Verwendung 2435¹

compds. with aromatic N -sulfonates, 3322¹

compds. with glycolic acid derivatives P 4360¹

compds. with Mo oxidation of 1454¹

compd. with salts of Ag and other metals and influence of anionic vol. on capacity for assoc. by central pos. atom 2603¹

compd. with β -bromoethylbenzene and with 1 (β -bromoethyl) 4 nitrobenzene 4240¹ 4241¹

crystal structure of 1133¹

detection of 2241¹

dets. of 1193¹ 1762¹

in pharmaceutical prepns 3769¹

in presence of hexamethylenetetramine methylenecarbonate 317¹

effect on pneumococci 720¹

effect on uterus 461¹

fuel or heating material contg., P 1362¹

β -hydroxy 5 quinosulfonate 4380¹

manuf. of P 713¹

phenol addn. compd. P 3778¹

phospho acid subo-tungstates of 3974¹

picrate, reaction with HClO_4 4023

prepn. and uses of 458¹

purification of P 2740¹

reduction of 4023¹

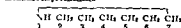
salicylate—see *Salicylates*

sulfosalicylate—see *Hexal*

systems $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{MgCl}_2$ and $\text{H}_2\text{O}-\text{CaCl}_2$, 3261¹

as urinary antiseptic 4069¹

Hexamethylenimine



— 1-keto- 430¹

Hexamine See *Hexamethylenetetramine*

Hexane, adsorption of, 2344¹

combustion of mixts. with air, 599¹

- corona and breakdown potentials in, 5805⁴
dielec polarization of, in liquid and solid states 449⁴
effect on lower crit oxidat on limit of P vapor, 5064⁴
elec cond of, 4103⁷
magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid 3384¹
mixt with MeOH Raman spectrum of 8751, 5094¹
mol structure of, 2838⁴
mol wt of 23
optical rotation (magnetic) of 1418⁴
oxidation with a r formation of peroxides in direct 1307¹
in petroleum 22⁷ 4111⁴
phys consts of 2967¹
reaction with fuming H₂SO₄ 281⁴
soly of Hg in 4183⁴
spontaneous inflammation of 805⁴
surface tension of, 4392²
system PhNHelec acid NaOH- 2035¹
system SO₂-crit soln temp of 2040⁷
thermal cond of 212⁴
thermal data on 5899⁷
viscosity of 1371⁴
vol of as function of pressure and temp 2399⁴
- Hexane 3,4-bis(α -dimethylbenzyl 3,3-diphenyl 4239⁴**
— 1 bromo heat capacity and heat of fusion of 5830⁴
surface tension of 5399⁴
— 1 bromo 3 methyl- *d* 3677¹
— 1 bromo 4 methyl *d* 3678¹
— 1 chloro 3 methyl *d* 36 0¹
— 2,4 dibromo 4370¹
— 3,4 dimethyl *d* 4845¹
optical rotation of 513¹
— 1,6 diselenocyclo 1591¹
— 1 iodo surface tension of 5322⁴
— 3 methyl 3527¹
d 3628¹
optical rotation of 4816¹
— 1 phenyl prepn from cracked petroleum 3469¹
surface ten of 5323⁴
- 1 Hexanecarboxylic acid** See *Enanthic acid*
1,6-Hexanediamine di HCl decomps of by heat 4525⁴
— N N N N tetramethyl and salts 1218⁷
- 1,6-Hexanedicarboxylic acid** See *Suberic acid*
1,6-Hexanediol effect on soly of As compds 1795⁴
2,4-Hexanediol 4530¹
1,3-Hexanedione, 1 phenyl- enol acetate reduction of 5391⁴
2,3-Hexanedione 6-phenoxy 3 phenyl hydrazone 4850⁴
2,4-Hexanedione prepn of 1802⁴
— 3 methyl prepn of 1809⁴
2,5-Hexanedione reaction with H₂O₂ 4548⁴
— 3 hydroxy and derivs 494¹
1,6-Hexanediseleninic acid 1522¹
1-Hexanesulfonic acid, decomps of velocity of 5393⁴
2-Hexanesulfonic acid decomps of 5393⁴
2,3,3,4-Hexanetetracarboxylic acid 1803⁴
1,3,4-Hexanetricarboxylic acid 3 methyl, and Ag salt 4530⁷
- Hexanolic acid** See *Caproic acid*
Hexanol wetting tension of on glass, 1137⁴
1 Hexanol See *Hexyl alcohol*
— 6 chloro acetate 5394⁴
— 3 methyl *l* and 1 naphthalenecarboxamate 3626⁴
— 4 methyl *d* 3628¹
— 5 phenylmercapto- 5394⁴
2 Hexanol *l* and its 1 naphthalenecarboxamate, 1815¹
— 2,4 dimethyl *l* 4845⁴
— 3,4 dimethyl and allophanate 3312²
3 Hexanol 1,2,5,6 diepoxy 3,4-dimethyl 1,6 diphenyl (?) 973¹
— 6 dimethylamino-3 ethyl- and salts 4520⁴
— 5 methyl, *d* and acid phthalate 4843⁴
— 1,2,5,6 tetrabromo 3,4 dimethyl-1,6 diphenyl (?) 973¹
- Hexanone** dihydroxyhexanonidihydroxy* 438⁴
— hydroxy and acetate 485⁴
1 Hexanone 1 phenyl See *Caprophenone*
2 Hexanone condensation with phenolic aldehydes and their ethers 2132¹
— 3 anisal and oxime 13⁴
— 4 chloro 3,4 dimethyl 3312¹
— 5,6 dihydroxy and derivs 458¹
— 3,4 dimethyl and semicarbazone 1017⁴ 3312
— 4 (2 furyl) and semicarbazone 5124⁴
— 4 (2 furyl) 5 methyl and semicarbazone 54 4⁴
— 3 (*p* hydroxybenzal) and oxime, 2139¹
— 3 hydroxy 3,4 dimethyl and semicarbazone 3312⁴
- 3 Hexanone** 5 dimethylamino and derivs 4575⁴
— 1 phenyl and derivs 4857⁴
— 6-phenyl and semicarbazone 4357¹
- Hexapone** 1830⁷
Hexapyrogallolmelite* dodecamethyl ether* 97⁴
- 1,3,5-Hexatriene** 1,6 diphenyl crystal structure of 1719⁴
 α Hexenaldehyde and derivs 5140⁴
 α Hexenamide γ methyl 71⁴
Hexene reaction (photochem) with I 1737⁴
2-Hexene 4 halo derivs of P 1260⁴
— 4 bromo P 1261⁴
— 4 chloro 5 methyl P 710⁴
— 5 methyl 4 halo derivs of P 710⁴
- 3 Hexene** 3 methoxy-1 2687¹
— 3 methyl 1,1,1,6,6,6 hexaphenyl 2591¹
- Hexonic acid** See *Hexanoic acid*
1 Hexon 5 ins 4 vinyl (?) 3309⁴
2 Hexon 5 ins 4 allyl 4 vinyl (?) 3309⁴
 α -Hexanoic acid 5140⁴
— α ethyl β methyl isomerism of 4524⁴
— β methyl- isomerism of 4524⁴
— γ methyl 71⁴
- β Hexenoic acid See *Hydrostoeic acid*
 γ Hexenoic acid α benzyl- β -methyl- 1508
 Δ^1 -2-Hexenol 3,4-dimethyl 2 phenyl 3312¹
 Δ^1 -3-Hexenone 1-*m*-anisyl-4 (*m* methoxybenzal) 2132⁴
— 1,6 diphenyl and dimer 4550⁴
— 4- (*m* hydroxybenzal)-1 (*m*-hydroxyphenyl)- 2132⁴
— 6 phenyl-1-allyl, 4550⁴

- Δ¹-3 Hexenone, 3,4-dimethyl, 3312¹
and semicarbazones, 3312¹
—, 5 methyl-, cis and trans, 2118¹
Δ¹-2-Hexenone, 5 methyl-, 2118¹
α Hexeno p toluides, γ methyl, 71¹
α-Hexenyl chloride, γ-methyl, 71¹
Hexotone (5 isopropyl - 3 methyl - Δ¹ - cyclo-
hexenone), effect of Na salicylate and
on heart, 4926¹
effect on blood pressure and on excitability of
vasomotor center for CO₂ 3077¹
on cestodes and *Aekylosoma* 1583¹
on circulation 346¹
on respiration and work of heart, 500¹
3-Hexine, 1-bromo-5,5-dimethyl-1,1-
diphenyl- 457¹
3-Hexine, -2,5-diol 1,6-dichloro-3,5-
dimethyl-, 4575¹
—, 3,5 diphenyl-, and reaction with HI
2713¹
1-Hexin-3-ol 3,4 dimethyl 3312¹
3-Hexin 1-ol 5,5 dimethyl 1,1-diphenyl
457¹
Hexitols theme Synthese 1,1,6,6-substituter,
3864¹
α-Hexolic acid See Caproic acid
Hexokinase, of muscles 1890¹
in sugar breakdown, 2764¹
Hexone bases data in proteins 304¹
Hexonic acids amides of 4
Hexophan as analgesic 7707¹
Hexosans in bark and wood of spruce pine
and red beech 1900¹
Hexosephosphatases arsenate effect on 1,3
Hexosephosphates 561, 566¹
in biochemistry review on 449
dehydrogenase in seeds of yeast effect of
cozyme for activity of 147¹
di effect of Na iodofluoride on fermentation
of 977
poisoning by iodofluoride of lactic acid
formation in muscle from 4599
methylglyoxal accumulation from 404¹
methylglyoxal formation from presence
of animal tissue 5184¹
formation during glycolysis 1544¹
hydrolysis by intestinal nucleotidase in
in lactic acid fermentation 99¹
natural and synthetic 306¹
oxidation and 4039¹
Hexosephosphoric acids 436, 3170¹
di, Mg as activator in fermentation 1
3430¹
of muscle and yeast effect on activity of
dehydrogenase of yeast seeds 120
transformation of polyaccharides and
hexose to ester of 144¹
formation of effect of poisoning by yeast
yeast by sodium and bromoacetic acid on
1327¹
methylation of, 3630¹
Hexoses, assimilation of and its effect on
and water metabolism 1904
in blood and their formation 1567
cleavage products of O consumption 1
5902¹
methyl synthesis of 4578¹
Hexuronic acid crystal seps from rat
gland 5483¹
in respiration of cabbage leaf 584¹
in treatment of Grave's disease with supra-
renal cortex, 2453¹
- Hexyl alcohol (For derivatives see under 1
Hexanol)
p nitrocarbamate, 2686¹
surface tension of, 5322¹
vol. of, as function of pressure and temp.,
2889¹
Hexylamine, salts 70¹
—, N-cyclohexyl β-ethyl-, and salts,
1809¹
—, γ-methyl-, 1, 3627¹
Hexyl bromide See Hexane, 1-bromo-
Hexylic acid See Caproic acid
Hexyl iodide See Hexane, 1-iodo-
Hexyl mercaptan, copper deriv 2381¹
reaction with NaOH 75¹
—, α-methyl- reaction with NaOH, 75¹
Heycock C T obituary 4157¹
Heymann Bernhard biography 3529¹
Hibernation 3704¹
effect of thyroxine, pituitrin and dried
thymus and thyroid on, 144¹
hypoglycemia and, 3708¹
iron content of animals subject to, effect of
time of year on 1890¹
of marmosets 2763¹
protein reserve in liver of frog at beginning of
5713¹
Hibiscus fibers of 211¹
proteins from *H. cannabinus* and *H. esculentus*
3376
sulfuric acid—see Roselle
Hiddenite of North Carolina (Alexander Co.)
1707¹
Hide powder (See also Tannic acids analysis
Tanning materials analysis)
hydrogen ion concn of control of 433
3565¹
sex differences of 2588¹ 4436¹
standardization of 433¹
swelling of in pure water effect of neutral
salts on 473¹
Hides (See also Collagen (Int. Leather
Tanning))
absorption of Fe and Cu impurities in liquor
and salts by during tanning, 5190¹
bates for analysis of 2377 5590¹
bates for tests on during 5797¹
bating, P 5683¹
bleaching P 825¹ P 1704¹ P 2467¹
chromic acid absorption by in two-bath tan-
ning 6012¹
cleaning and softening P 3514¹
coating with thin or delicate inner face P
839¹
Colombian 2945¹
coloring P 3860¹
color tests for 3195¹
combined working of 2 tanning materials on
7549¹
contraction temp. and time of hydrolysis of
by tanning materials 2589¹
contraction temp. of tanned with different
chrome salts 2589¹
curing defects 5791¹
damages to 5305¹
damages to caused by grasses 6011¹
defects of and their effect on leather 2377¹
deliming and tanning 7674¹
drying app for P 3199¹
dyeing P 217¹ P 605¹ P 1007¹
dyeing compn for P 4774¹
dye recovery from and residues 1 834¹
fat removal from sheepskins P 2509¹

- finishing compn for, P 3511³
 fish, collagen fiber of 2530
 hydration of calf skins, 2588¹
 hydration of goat, 2373¹
 hydrogen ion concn of, adjustment of 15309¹
 hydrogen ion concn of, tanning and 2375¹
 hydrolysis of in solns of acids bases and salts, 2588¹
 improving quality of 2377³
 lime liquor, emmes in 579³⁴
 lime liquors, origin of NH₃ in 2355
 lining, 2323³ 5792¹
 lining of chrome leather, 6012¹
 lining with Ca(OH)₂ prepd from marble 1703¹
 low temp effect on 2588¹
 lustering etc treatment of P 340¹
 manganese storage in 988¹
 moistening and wetting out of P 2324
 mordanting app for P 2010¹
 mordanting rabbit skins with Fe pyrosulfate 6013¹
 mothproofing 13850
 mothproofing preps for P 607
 papain treatment of P 4144¹
 repeating effects of salts on 2585
 (schlot) 4736¹
 picking with H₂SO₄ and HCOOH acid absorption and swelling of collagen in 2377¹
 preps for tanning enzymic products for P 231¹
 preservative packing or deodorant for dried seaweed as, P 154¹
 red colorations on salted 2018¹
 reddening of salted, bacteriology of 377
 salts for, 5590¹
 salt stains on, 5791¹
 sheepskin skivers for color tests on tanning materials preps and preparation of 2325¹
 soaking of green salted prior to tanning 233
 soak waters effect of gases on % distribution in 2018¹
 soak waters from counting bacteria 2327¹
 steeping drums drying P 839¹
 sterilization of anthers infected 377
 stretching and drying P 2575¹
 sulfuric acid detn in 7327¹
 swelling of 230¹
 treatment with liquids P 2018¹
 unhairing P 615¹ P 839¹ 1116¹
 P 3869¹ P 4144¹ 5792 6011¹
 agents for P 3869¹ 6013¹
 enzyme process for 5054¹
 for upper leather 1116¹
 unhairing and bating P 5305¹
 unhairing and degreasing simulat u l P 4144¹
 yeast ext effect on 1703¹
Higson 3762¹
Hillebrand biography 4450¹
Hillebrandite 593
Hinokic acid 2474¹
Hinokiol oil See from *Chamaecyparis japonica* under *Oils*
Hinton reaction 2146¹
 in diabetes 4314¹
Hiortdahlite formula for 1461¹
Hypernik See from alloys or *Nickel alloys*
Hippoglossus hippoglossus See *Halibut*
Hippophae rhamnoides pigment of berries of 520¹
Hippuric acid (*N* benzoylglycine)
 ammonification by microorganisms 5728¹
 effect on bile formation 2202¹
 excretion of after ingestion of H₂O₂ 4603
 hydrolysis of velocity of 1574¹
 in urine 1884¹
Hippuric acid α allyl β and γ and δ and ϵ and ζ
 salt of the δ form 1231¹
 — α benzal See *Cinnamic acid* α benzamide
Histaminase 7450¹
Histamine (β imidazol β histamine)
 absorb on from colon effect of ether on masts on 4043
 adsorption by active charcoal 378
 adsorption by charcoal effect of bile it on 3702¹
 alkalosis from in epileptics and acoholic 1534¹
 decomn by ultra violet light prevents n with irradiated histidine 14
 effect on acid secretion of stomach 177
 on adrenaline sensibility 2188¹
 on arteries of lungs 3699¹
 on blood pressure 181¹
 on blood pressure action of Röntgen rays on 1794¹
 on blood vessels 2488¹
 on blood vessels in narcosis 4041¹
 on blood vessels of lungs 4041¹
 on bronchiales and pulmonary vessels 4615¹
 on cardiac damage by coronary vaso constriction 346
 on cerebrospinal pressure 307
 on ears, 3074¹
 on gastric acidity and urinary reaction 1907¹
 on gastric blood flow 4616
 on gastric secretion 5706
 on gastric secretion and influence of pilocarpine 4061
 on heart 4619¹
 on intestinal motility 1187
 on intestinal mucosa 4060¹
 on intraocular pressure 3087¹
 on liver blood pressure and pulse vol 4041¹
 on liver vol 9304¹
 on O₂ consumption of stomach 4616¹
 on peptic secretion by stomach 4061
 on portal pressure 3073¹
 on pulmonary circulation 397
 on pulmonary vessel significance for blood pressure 4041
 on skin vessels in inflammation on 7059
 on activation of 2450¹
 intestinal introduction and 219
 irritation of nervous mechanism of 3043
 pharmacol action of 3054¹
 pharmacol action of effect of colloid on 2485¹
 pharmacol action of effect of narcotics on 3076¹
 picrate crystallographic const of 2073¹
 picrate phys const of 5397¹
 poisoning by effect of cortis on resistance to after adrenalectomy 4617¹
 restoration of pancreatic secretion by 5709¹
 review 2159¹

of salt production 1957¹, 2816¹
 science in bygone London, 2606¹
 significance of historical collections for natural
 science and industry, 4459²
 of smelting methods of Lower Harz 2084¹
 of soaps (metallic) 4428¹
 steel from pre-Roman times 1474¹
 of stereochemistry, 278¹
 of sugar (beet), 2319²
 of thermometers, 2850²
 of water filtration 1013¹
 of white lead, 3841¹
 of wood pulp testing 5983²
 of work on development of energy consump-
 tion in vertebrates, 4597¹
 of yeast industry 3764¹

Holtsyme cleavage of conjugated bile acids
 by 4288²

Hoesch reaction, 1510²

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van t biography
 2851¹

Hofmeister Wilhelm, biography 1417²

Hofmeister series 2621¹

effects and anomalies in, 5332²

hydrogen ion concn and 860²

Holcus lanatus (*Yorkshire fog*) compn of at
 different stages of maturity 5193¹

Hollanders See *Paper pulp*

Holmes Edward Morell obituary 1128²

Holmium spectrum of 639²

Holmium nitrate spectrum mol vol and
 refraction of 259²

Holmium oxide crystal structure of 1420²

Holmquistite 1767¹

Holothuria tubulosa arginine in 5970²

Homotropine atropine content of 169¹

atropine detection in 1638¹

detection of 379¹

methumate effect on gastric secretion
 1582¹

Homocaisic acid (β methoxy- α isobutyric acid)

— 3 bromo α ethyl 691¹

— α phenacyl 3374²

Homocaisic acid α acetyl 691¹

— α phenacyl prepn and hydrolysis of
 3321¹

β -Homocamphor and deriva 2900²

Homo 3 carboline 2 keto - 2 3 4 6
 tetrahydro * 514¹

Homocatechylphosphorus chloride* 501¹

Homocatechylphosphorus chlorosulfide*,
 501¹

Homocatechylphosphorus trichloride*,
 501¹

Homochelidonium*, 1251²

constitution of 4003¹

Homochroman



5 Homochromanone and deriva 1245²

Homocisdictyol pharmacol action of 3395²

Homocisgenization (See also *isotolizer*)

of powders P 3801² P 4072²

Homocisic acid (2,5-dihydroxy- α isobutyric
 acid)

detn in urine, 531¹

excretion of 4610¹

Homocisdictamine 297²

Homocisic acid See *Homocisic acid*

Homocisic acid (γ -ketocaproic acid &
methylenesuccinic acid)

phenylhydrazine 4547²

Homologous series of alcs, inversion of heat
 of wetting by 2 kinds of active C in
 2843²

cryptotoxic power of of salts of fatty acids
 347²

of cyclic hydrocarbons 922¹

of dibasic aliphatic acids effect of pH on
 action of liver esterase on Et esters of
 719¹

of fatty acids and alcs structure of 243¹

of fatty acids inactivation of esterase by
 1819²

foam preventive power in of org liq ds,
 4070²

formula connecting mol diam mol wt
 and sp vol of members of *986¹

of hydrocarbons 2518²

magnetic rotation of fatty acids 3710²

surface action of compounds in in relation
 to free surface tension and adsorption
 1910²

of normal aliphatic and cyclic hydrocarbons
 density and mol structure of 2978²

odor intensity in 4280¹

olefin detonation in 3156¹

of paraffins knocking in 1367²

of peptizing agents increase of viscosity
 and solvation with 5820²

Röntgen ray exams of members of in
 oriented cryst layers 4604¹

salt format in in relation to m p 236²

transformation from condensation to mol
 compounds in 2891²

zero vols of cryst org substances in 2842²

Homology homomorphism and 3531¹

Homomethyl oxide See *Δ^1 -3 Heptenone 5*
methyl

Homomethylamine* prepn of 2981²

Homomethylene (allyldimethylammonium hy-
 droxide)

phospho- and silico tungstates of 657²

Homophthalimide See *1 3(2 4) Isoquinoline*
linedione

Homopiperidone See *Hexamethylenimine*
keto-

Homopiperonal (3 4 methylenedioxy-5 tolual
 aldehyde)

reaction with CH₂N₂ 3324¹

Homopiperonyl alcohol (3 4 methylenedioxy
 phenethyl alcohol)

—, β -methoxy α methyl- β -methyl-
 amino acid salts 4538¹

— α -methyl β methylamino 1814¹

Homopiperonylamine (3 4 methylenedioxyphen-
 ethylamine)

HCl 2134¹

prepn of 2981²

salt with homopiperonyldithiocarbamate acid
 4241¹

— β δ dimethoxy *N* α dimethyl
 and HCl 4538¹

—, δ methoxy prepn of 2981²

— *N* piperonyl and salts 3633¹

—, *N* piperonylidene 3632¹

Homopiperonylnitrile α phenacyl prepn
 and hydrolysis of 33 4¹

4-Homopyrocatechol (4-methylpyrocatechol)
 esters of phosphorus acids 5011²

— α - (3 4-dihydroxyphenethylamino)
 salts, 3633¹

—, α - (β - hydroxyphenethylamino)-, salts 3633³

Homotrilobins and derivs., 2731¹

Homotrilobinemethylmethine², and derivs., 2731¹ 2732¹

Homoveratramide λ - (μ - (benzoyloxy) phenethyl) 2 nitro-, 4552²

—, λ - (1 - bromo - 4 - methoxyphenethyl) 2 nitro-, 4552²

—, λ - (μ - bromophenethyl) - 2 - nitro 4552²

Homoveratric acid (3,4 dimethoxy-*n*-toluic acid)

hydrazide 2974

Homoveratrylamine³ [prep. of 2931¹

Honewort compo. of 309²

Honey acids (org.) n 1918¹

analysis of 574²

artificial detection in oxymel scilicet 1011²

in bread manu., 1003³

catalase in, 4789²

colloids of and the removal of 1908²

crystals of, 4774²

diastase in effect of heat on 49²

diastatic activity of 367² 48²

differentiation of natural and artificial 48²

evaluation of, 4377² 4323²

fermentation in Canadian 44²

food product from P 1300²

freezing point of lowering of 444²

d glucose and levulose detn. in 11²

Hawaiian 2470²

heated detection of 48²

Hungarian 2704²

invert sugar detection in 446²

in vitellations on 417²

moisture detn. in 432²

photoactive of 2208²

poison of microscopical analysis of 304²

temp. effect on in storage 431²

ultra violet absorption of 1110²

white clover as plant for 48²

Hyson concn of soil 4341²

yeasts in fermenting 514²

Honeydew produced by plant 4314²

sucrose content of 417²

Hood caps tender for P 214²

Hoof meal detn. in stock feed 414²

Hooker Albert Huntington 1481²

Hookworm, control of, in West Flores 171²

Hopallite as catalyst in oxidation of 44²

3259²

Hopelite galbanum, 1707²

Hop oil identification of 377²

Hops analysis of, 3129²

brewing with some new varieties of 137²

drying 1327²

drying air heater for, P 2516²

evaluation of 3129²

extra-compression of 1328²

ext. of for cereal beverage manu. 44²

P 3431²

ext. of P 5033²

humulone of soda and pptn. during wort 34²

Hungaria 11979 2804²

quality 1920 410²

fermentation and antiseptic value of 2804²

midew of, humulones for control of 164²

5493²

new varieties of, 3129²

resins (soft) in detn. of, 3124²

tannin of, brewing value of 1624²

theses Beitrage zur Pharmakologie des 3214²

treatment of, P 2806²

Hordenine, effect on heart, 4619²

nicotine-like effect of, 3775²

oxidation products of, pharmacology of 2200²

Hordeum sativum See Barley

Hormocardiol See Heart under Hormones

Hormones (See also Lymphoganglia Ovarian

hormones Parathormone) 3709², 4541²

absorption by red blood cells 5196²

of adrenal cortex 1567² 3044², 4603², 5458²

analogous to insulin and operating antagonistically to parathyroid hormone 3720²

antagonistic to insulin effect of feeding glucose on 4923²

books Die praktische Therapie mit 730²

Das Hormon 1279² des Ovariums und des Hypophysenvorderlappens 766²

Untersuchungen über das weibliche Geschlechtshormon, 5200²

cancer 739²

catatonias produced by certain 5005²

circulatory action of 4593²

color-change in *Cyanogen vulgaris* 3729²

color change in crayfish 1000²

color change in *Disippus dorsalis*, 3730²

comb-growth promoting from testes and urine, 3277²

of corpus luteum—see under Ovarian hormones

detn. of sex and sterility by action of 1835²

diuretic from intestine 141²

diuretic of brain 2183²

effect on fat-splitting enzymes, 3720²

on formation of eggs, 5021²

on galactose assimilation, 5441²

on gastric juice compn. 4607²

on respiration and glycolysis of tumors 4610²

on toxicity of strychnine 4040²

on water exchange 783²

extn. of 993² P 1911² P 2815²

heart 2469², 5071²

from liver, 2469²

review on, 7311²

in tortoise 1919²

hypoglycemia producing in lymphatic lymphatics 2147²

lactation control by 3047²

hypo- and antipogenic as causes of obesity and leanness, 1483²

male sex, 2170² 3703²

assay of 305², 4596²

assay of and its action on estrus and on prolactin effect 4596²

in blood, 1561²

coexistence with female sex hormone 5699²

effect on antidiuretic action of posterior pituitary ext., 4619²

formation in testis 5463²

isolation in water sol. crystall. state, 5473²

laws of quantitative action of, 5463²

localized in luteal tissue in ovary 545²

purification of, 1887²

sepn. from female hormone 2751²

from urine, 5701²

- metabolism of, 990²
 muscle—see *Symplokis*
 optimum use of, in biol. assays, 1862⁴
 pancreatic—see also *Vagotonia*
 pancreatic, circulatory, 302² 732⁴ 993⁴
 2489² 5455⁴
 parathyroid Ca economy and 5455²
 effect on acid base metabolism 4072³
 effect on bone Ca during growth, 5454²
 effect on Ca economy, 1835²
 effect on Mg content of blood, 4595²
 effect on serum Ca and P 339²
 effect on tissue phosphatases 331²
 in relation to growth of carcinoma 3721²
 pharmaceutical preps contg 993²
 pituitary Abderhalden reaction after ad-
 ministration of prehormone 759²
 effect on growth of fibroblast 741²
 effect on growth of tadpoles 3403²
 extn. of P 561²
 in urine 1836²
 in urine in pregnancy 1853²
 of pituitary anterior lobe 2173² 2183²
 1554² 2175² 3042², P 4664⁴
 antagonism between menformone and
 3708²
 control of sp. dynamic action by 7350²
 in correction of changes in prostate and
 seminal vesicles due to vitamin B
 deficiency or partial inanition 4079²
 demonstration by injection of human
 milk 3703²
 effect on basal metabolism, 1884²
 effect on growth and metabolism of
 uterus 459²
 effect on growth of fetus and on changes in
 the mother 3040²
 effect on growth of teeth and other tissues
 and organs, 2764²
 effect on male organism 2178²
 effect on Red Hunt reaction in pregnant c
 1276²
 effect on respiration 5699²
 effect on testicle 773²
 effect on wt. of gonads and other organs
 in pigeon 5974²
 need of Mn for formation of 579²
 ovulation induction by 3048 4316²
 physical action of 4707²
 preps of 4031²
 regulation of ovarian cycle by 2765²
 in relation to vitamin E 2181²
 seps of 5195²
 seps of and their effects 7473²
 of pituitary posterior lobe—see also *Purc* in
 of pituitary posterior lobe 734² 1278²
 active placental substance as 1566²
 effect of pregnancy serum on action on
 gravid uterus 333²
 effect on basal metabolism 4933²
 effect on fat metabolism 1837²
 effect on water intake 4048²
 extn. and seps of P 1336²
 obtained from pregnant urine inactiva-
 tion by proteases 1570²
 stability of in sols of 327²
 pregnancy test 2152²
 preps of, P 1039² P 3446²
 produced by sympathetic action on smooth
 muscle, 4304²
 purification of, P 1051² P 2815²
 review on, 1279² 1542² 2178² 4597²
 secretion of, of pancreas testicles and
 posterior hypophysis, 5699²
 sex control with, 329²
 sex, effect of simultaneous injections of the
 2 kinds of, in capons 3044²
 effect on respiration, 5699²
 purifying extn. contg., P 1336²
 in urine in pregnancy 4592²
 in sex theories, 1278²
 sterilization by means of, 2460²
 in stomach and pancreas formed on stimula-
 tion of vagus, 2178²
 testicular, 2766²
 assay of, 1861²
 in correcting changes induced in prostate
 and seminal vesicles by vitamin B
 deficiency or partial inanition, 4029²
 effect on avitaminosis-B in relation to
 immunizing formation of agglutinin,
 4532²
 effect on blood sugar, 3706²
 effect on comb growth in capons, 3715²
 extn. of, P 2524²
 indicators for 1890²
 thyroid—see also *Thyroxine*
 thyroid in blood in pregnancy, 3709
 5697² 5699²
 cerebral effect of 1567²
 effect on respiration of thyroid 4594²
 passage into milk 3716²
 of tissues activation of 2176²
 vagal effect on heart ventricle, 347²
 vagotonic—see *Vagotonia*
 Horn keratin of S P ratio in formation of
 5181²
 meal and shavings as fertilizer for oats and
 flax 2237²
 hawings from as N fertilizer, 3115²
 Hornbeam See *Carpinus betulus*
 Hornblende 3119
 actinolitic 2081²
 from the Canaries, 2942²
 changes in at about 800° 1765²
 isomorphous relations of 32 52²
 from Italy (Monte-Somma) 6117²
 lamprophyres and assoc. rocks of Mokpa n
 quarries, Lower Burma 2948²
 from vesicularite of Vaidi Bani 4870²
 Hornfels of England (Hewdick Cornwall)
 476²
 Horn substitutes P 840² P 1047² P 2306² 1
 2590² P 2823² P 3787² P 4983²
 app. for making P 4672²
 improvement of P 3783²
 ornamenting surfaces of P 3763²
 Horse chestnut carotenes in leaves of 2872²
 polar permeability of seed coat of to water
 984²
 saponin of 3170²
 substances with sulphydryl function in
 epidermis of 5181²
 Horsehair substitutes P 849 P 2008² 1
 2849² P 3483²
 Horsemint (*Morarda pincata*), analyses of
 root of 5954²
 analysis of leaves of 377²
 Horse radish fertilizers for 5493²
 sulfur dioxide detn. in preps, 160
 Horseshoe crab See *polyphemus* under
Limulus
 Horse shoes of rubber compn. P 4 41²
 Horsetail See *Equisetum Hyemale*
 Hose P 3199² P 3575² P 4443²

- specifications for various kinds of, 2211¹, 2213¹
- testing of railway brake and heating, 1118²
- Hosiery** (See also *Dyeing*)
- bleaching with liquid Cl_2 or H_2O_2 , 2000¹
- compa. for protecting, from undue wear, P 530¹
- defects in thread, 5571¹
- Hot plates** See *Heaters*
- H rays** See *H* under *Rays*
- Hal-sin** (Kaisome stars sublight), active principle of, 3090¹
- Hoblinder** See *Iodine number*
- Hobnites** fluorescence of, 1770¹
- Humans** See *Animal organism*
- Humates**, ligno-, as base-exchange agents in soils, 2226¹
- Humectol C**, 3293¹
- Humic acids** (See also *Humus*)
- adsorption by, 435¹
- from brown coal, 1968¹
- calcium salt, P 2433²
- calcium salt, effect on Δ fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents, 3426¹
- compd. with CH_3O and N_2H_4 , P 4361¹
- conversion of humins of bituminous coal into, 1967¹
- detn. of, 5578¹
- detn. (low temp.) of, 795²
- effect on *Aspergillus* method of detg. K_2O need of soils, 5459¹
- fertilizers from, P 1023¹
- methylglycol derivs. of, 5596¹
- oxidation of Cavel, 3803¹
- from peat dyes from, P 3494¹
- petroleum orig. and, 1186¹
- prepn. and purification of, 3177¹
- as raw material of u. man. coals, 3803¹
- review on, 761¹, 2123¹
- salts and esters of, 326¹
- transportation of constituents of mineral deposits by, 4497¹
- in Wattenlach bright pitch coal extd. with various solvents, 798¹
- Humidification** of air or gases, P 4072¹
- app. for P 3¹, P 441¹, P 845¹, P 1711¹, P 5035¹, P 5591¹
- of gases before elec. purification, P 5720¹
- quant. of air in lab. expts., 4431¹
- Humidistat**, P 1414¹
- Humidity** (See also *Hygrometers*)
- const. room for, 228¹, 2601¹
- control of, P 4500¹, 5595¹
- app. for, 3877¹
- in cement testing, 1333¹
- in culture chambers, 5190¹
- in dry purification of gas, 4107¹, 4687¹
- in tunnel kilns for drying clay ware, etc., P 2250¹
- corrosion: relation of moisture in rust to crit., 4836¹
- effect on absorption of moisture by cotton seed, 1443¹
- effect on C/H elimination and O absorption by skin, 304¹
- effects in Fe oxide process for removal of H_2S from gas, 4685¹
- indicators, thermometric device for, P 2030¹
- measurement and regulation of in industrial processes, 1604¹
- measurement of relative app. for, P 1711¹
- reduction of, app. for, P 1711¹
- of soils—see *Soils*
- for solidifying of Fe oxide in gas works, 579¹
- thermoregulator operating in accord with, P 5061¹
- Humins** book *Biochem. Handb.*, 2746¹
- of forest floor, significance of decompos. of lignin and cellulose in fallen leaves and needles by fungi in formation of, 3706¹
- review, 2123¹
- Huminit** as fertilizer, 3427¹
- Humors** See *Eyes*
- Humulone**, soln. and pptn. during wort boiling of hops, 5734¹
- Humulus lupulus** See *Hops*
- Humus**, as fertilizer, 2230¹
- Humus** (See also *Humic acids*) 1934¹
- base-exchange property of synthetic, 161¹, 2226¹
- buffer capacity of, 2275¹
- carbon org. matter factor in, of forest soils, 594¹
- changes in pentosans of forest soils during decompos. of, 3110¹
- chem. nature and origin of, 4077¹
- in chernozem soils, effect of phosphates on, 1959¹
- climate and, 1017¹, 3756¹
- coagulation of, 1015¹
- colloidal nature of in soil, 4340¹, 4907¹
- detn. of and its importance as N reserve, 2724¹
- detn. of in soil, 3109¹, 5480¹
- effect on N fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 767¹
- effect on N fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum* and *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1020¹
- in forests of northeastern U. S., 5489¹
- in forest soil: seasonal variation of, 7923¹
- formation and decompos. of in manure and soil, 4615¹
- formation of, 1607¹, 4937¹
- fresh water and its role in formation of Fe ore deposited from the sea, 4820¹
- isolec. ppts. of, 1017¹
- origin and effect on soils, 4957¹
- origin of, 2591¹
- reducing action of, 2672¹
- soil-whole-plant complex and, 3495¹
- soil fertility and, 2510¹
- of soils of Indo-China, 1316¹
- water sol. in cropped and fallow soils, 3420¹
- Hunger** effect on galactose assimilation, 5449¹
- mechanism of, 4550¹
- Hyon pins** See *Dacrydium franklinii* under *Pine*
- Hyacinth** oil from flowers, 4660¹
- Hyalite**, glass conig., thermooptical properties of, 3141¹
- Hydantoin** (2,4,5-trimethyl-2-oxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,2,4-triazine-3-carboxamide),
- $$\begin{array}{c} \text{NH} \quad \text{CO} \quad \text{NH} \quad \text{CO} \quad \text{CH}_3 \\ | \quad | \quad | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \quad 5 \end{array}$$
- derives, absorption of light by, 1508¹
- formation of, in plants, 279¹
- reaction with o-nitrobenzaldehyde, 5400¹
- , 1-acetyl-5-benzyl-2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
- , 1-acetyl-2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
- , 5-benzyl-2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
- , 6-benzyl-2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
- , 1-benzoyl-2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
- , 3-benzyl-2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
- , 1-bromo-6-o-nitrobenzal-, 5400¹

- , 5-carbamido- See *Allanion*
 —, 1,3-dichloro-5-o-nitrobenzal, 5400¹
 —, 3 - [(4 - 5 - dihydro - 5 - isopropyl-3 - methyl - 1 - pyrazolylcarbonyl)-methyl]-, 4228¹
 —, 5-fural, spectrum of, 1508¹
 —, 5-fural 2-thio, spectrum of, 1508¹
 —, 5-p-hydroxybenzyl 2-thio- spectrum of, 1508¹
 —, 5-o-nitrobenzal, 5400¹
 —, 1-nitro-5-o-nitrobenzal- 5400¹
 —, 2-thio-, spectrum of, 1508¹
 —, 5 (2,4,6-trimethoxybenzyl), 5405¹
 —, 5 (2,4,6-trimethoxybenzyl), 5405¹
3-Hydantoinacetamide 4228¹
 —, *N*-benzyl-, 4228¹
 —, *N*-methyl-, 4228¹
3-Hydantoinacetanilide 4228¹
3-Hydantoinacetic acid derivs of, 4228¹
 —, esters 4228¹
 —, piperidine 4228¹
 —, preps of 5398¹
 —, reversible transformation of into *N,N*-carboxybisglycine 3313¹
5-Hydantoinacetic acid α -methyl-3-phenyl 4527¹
3-Hydantoinaceto 2,4-xylyde 4278¹
3-Hydantoinacetic acid Et ester 4228¹
3-Hydantoinacetyl chloride 4228¹
Hydnocarpic acid (a Δ^3 -cyclopentenylundecylic acid)
 —, β -diethylaminoethyl ester P 775¹
 —, phenylenebis-, P 60¹
Hydnocarpus fatty acids of aralkyl esters of P 5245¹
 —, heterophylls chaunmoogra oil from seeds of, 2811¹
 —, oil of *H. anheimatica* and *H. discifolia* 774¹
Hydroacrylaldehyde enol deriv of 3962¹
 —, α -chloro- diethyl acetal 1223¹
 —, α -methoxy diethyl acetal 5402¹
 —, and diethyl acetal 1223¹
Hydroacrylic acid (β -hydroxypropionic acid) derivs of 2987¹
 —, α -amino See *Serine*
 —, β -naphthyl- See *Naphthalenehydrazine*
 —, α -phenyl See *Tropic acid*
 —, α - β -triphenyl 2987¹
Hydroacrylonitrile methylation of, 1813¹
 —, reaction with CH_3N_3 , 1484¹
Hydramines See *amino* Under *Alcohols*
Hydrangea exts of 5050¹
Hydrangeol constitution of 5158¹, 288¹
Hydrargillite as adsorbent for dyes 2345¹
 —, in *Istria*, 2351¹
 —, soly of 3909¹
 —, water content of ground and unground 2654¹
Hydrasteline, N-Hydroxy- and derivs 4274¹
Hydrastine, a and b synthesis of, and salts, 2149¹
 —, detection of, 47¹
 —, *N*-oxide rearrangement of 4274¹
 —, partition between erythrocytes and plasma 1501¹, 219¹
 —, acetamido- α , 2149¹
 —, amino α and β , and salts, 2149¹
 —, bromo- and HBr 2150¹
 —, chloro-, α , 2150¹
 —, deoxyhydro-, 2150¹
 —, hydrastine-, α and β and salts, 2149¹
 —, iodo-, α and β , and salts, 2150¹
 —, (isopropylidenehydrastine)-, 2149¹
 —, nitro-, and HCl 2149¹
Hydrastis canadensis, compn of tincture of, 2321¹
 —, *canadensis* phytochem study of 5-37¹
 —, fluidext., prepn and analysis of, 2807¹
Hydrates 4761¹, 4811¹
 —, adsorption by, 2894¹
 —, of aldehydes, chem constitution of 5097¹
 —, of alk earth oxides 2654¹
 —, of alk earth peroxides 2853¹
 —, bonds in 2910¹
 —, classification of 1133¹
 —, cryst of melittates and their significance in theory of combination of water of crystn 3229¹
 —, dehydration of crystal P 1041¹
 —, disson of salt function of water vapor in 5813¹
 —, disson pressure of, app for detn of 5097¹
 —, drying P 5224¹
 —, formation of thermodynamics and kinetics of equal in 246¹
 —, ions theory of 489¹
 —, of oxalic acid structure and properties of cryst 2690¹
 —, oxide 2345¹, 3218¹, 3904¹, 4463¹, 4811¹, 5074¹
 —, of oxides and of mineral salts, 258¹
 —, salt stability of 3229¹
 —, stabilization (pressure) of cryst 2354¹
 —, structure of 3903¹
 —, studies on 15¹
 —, surface chemistry of 2654¹
 —, systems salt measurement of disson pressures in, 2934¹
 —, water detn in 3591¹
Hydration (see also *Heat of hydration*, *Solubility*, *Water of hydration*)
 —, of alkylamines in aq soln 5611¹
 —, of calcium aluminate in portland cement 5744¹
 —, of calf skin 2083¹
 —, of carbon dioxide effect of hemoglobin on velocity of 5440¹
 —, of cellulose acetate P 5990¹
 —, of colloids antagonistic effects of Ca and Na ions in their influence on 5570¹
 —, in corn (sweet) 4067¹
 —, of dispersed particles in gelatin 2623¹
 —, of electrolytic ions, 633¹
 —, of gelatin 2900¹
 —, of goat skin 2323¹
 —, of ions in relation to lyotropic 1720¹
 —, of lyophilic colloids, 1722¹
 —, measurement of in paper pulp 5888¹
 —, of neutral salts in relation to surface tension and activity coeff of nonelectrolytes 5806¹
 —, of nopenone 603¹
 —, of olefins to alcs 3233¹
 —, of org compds 3617¹
 —, of paper pulp—see *Paper pulp*
 —, of pinene 3549¹
 —, of plant tissue juice in presence of natural crystalloids, 535¹
 —, of proteins, measurement of 5635¹
 —, of quinine sulfate, radiation accompanying 5628¹
 —, space in egg albumin solns, 4015¹
 —, of sulfuric acid and of alkali bisulfates and

- its relation to catalytic activity, 4483³
5878³
- viscosity and in colloidal I_2O_5 prepns
631³
- of wood cellulose 5759²
- Hydratropic acid** (*α*-*phthalpropionic acid*)
- , *β* *β* - dibromo - *β* - (5 - bromo - 2,4 dimethoxybenzoyl) - 2,4 - dimethoxy and Me ester, 4886³
- , *β* - (2,4 - dimethoxybenzoyl) - 2,4 - dimethoxy, and derives, 4886³
- , hexahydro- See *Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid*
α methyl
- , *β*-methoxy, 1814²
prepn of, 2986³
- , *β* sulfo-, salts 4864³
- Hydratropic alcohol** See *Phenethyl alcohol*
β methyl
- Hydraulic cement** See *Cement hydrat*
- Hydraulic systems** liquid for use in P 179²
P 557², P 1194², P 3782²
- Hydrazides** prepn of substituted 1507²
reactions of 101³
- Hydrazine** (*Monocyl derivatives of hydrazine*
are ordinarily entered as hydrazides under the corresponding acids; *Alkylene derivatives* are entered as *alkylene*, *alkylene* under the corresponding *alkene* and *ketones*)
- aryl derives condensation with butelch oral
hydrate 7311³
- bonds in 477²
- derives reaction with PhNCO 496²
- diacetate reaction with phthalic anhydride
and with 3 nitrophthalic anhydride 131³
- diaryldiyl der 12
- heat of vaporization and compounds with
 ZnCl_2 and their heat of formation
7320³
- hydrate reaction with bromo styrene
118²
- react on with phenyl methion 484²
- reaction with nitros Benzyl chloride
90²
- splitting of the furan ring by 151²
- hydrochloric reaction with 1-nitro-2,4
dinitrobenzene 151²
- as microchem reagent 73²
- oxidation and decomp of 4818²
- Raman effect of liquid 4093²
- Raman spectrum of and of its hydrate 8
reaction with aliphatic imides 181²
- reaction with 10 compounds 2638²
spectrum of 367²
- sulfate reactions with oxidizing agents
3203²
- synthesis of cataly 1807²
- titration elect metric 4136²
- ultra violet absorption and Raman effect
for 3943²
- Hydrazine** α - acetyl *β* benzoyl α
(2,4,6 trichlorophenyl) 11²
- α acetyl - *β* dimethylsilyl
α-methyl *β* phenyl 343²
- α acetyl - *β* (4 keto 3,5-cyclo
hexylidene) α phenyl spectrum of
5151²
- , *β* benzal α benzoyl α-phenyl
refractive index of 5151²
- α benzal *β* (3 methoxy 2
naphthoyl) 2138²
- , α-benzoyl-α *β* bis(α-ethylpropyl)-,
2416²
- α - benzoyl - *β* - 2,5 - cresyl - α
phenyl-ethyl carbonate reductive
splitting of 5151²
- α - benzoyl - *β* - (4 - keto - 3,5-cyclo-
hexylidene)-α-phenyl-ethyl spectrum of,
5151²
- , bis(4-chloro-3-pyridylcarbonyl)-,
2420²
- α bis(γ-diethoxypropyl)-, 4237²
- *β* bis(α-ethylpropyl)-, and hydrochlori-
des 2115²
- *γ*-bis(β-3-indolylpropionyl)- 4886²
- *γ* bis(3-methoxy-1-naphthoyl)-, 2138²
(2-bromo *p* tolyl), HCl, reaction
with chloral 4744²
- sec butyl and hydrochlorides 2416²
carbonylthia See *Carbonylthia*
- α - (α-carboxyethylidene) - *β* - (α-
toluyl)-ethyl 1821²
- α (γ-carboxy α methylpropyl-
idene) *β* (α-toluyl)-ethyl 1821²
- α *β* chlorobenzyl-α phenyl-, prepn
of and derives 4577²
- 2 *p*-cymyl and derives 1227²
- dibenzoyl sec butyl- 2416²
- dibenzoyl ethylpropyl-, 2416²
— *γ* di-sec butyl and hydrochlorides
7415²
- di-carbamyl See *Fluor*
- (γ-diethoxypropyl)-ethyl and its acid
oxalate 4237²
- α (γ-diethoxypropyl)-α-methyl-ethyl
4237²
- α α-diethyl, reaction with PhNCO
2129²
- α - (β - dimethylaminobenzal
β - (6-methoxy 4-quinolylcar-
bonyl) 953²
- 2,4 dinitrophenyl, heat of combustion
of, 5076²
- as reagent for carbonyl compounds, 3319²
- *γ* diphenyl- See *Hydrobenzene*
- *γ* di-α toluyl 1821²
- (α-ethylpropyl)-hydrochlorides 2416²
- α - (6-hydroxy 2-methoxybenzal)-
β (3-methoxy 2-naphthoyl)-ethyl
2138²
- α (5-hydroxy 4-quinolylcar-
bonyl) *β* isopropylidene 954²
- α (6-hydroxy 4-quinolylcar-
bonyl) *β* (α-methylbenzal) 954²
- α isopropylidene *β* - (6-methoxy-
4-quinolylcarbonyl)-ethyl 953²
- α isopropylidene - *β* - tetraphenyl
ethylidene 952²
- α (3-methoxy 2-naphthoyl)
β α-(and *m*) nitrobenzal 2138²
- α - (6-methoxy 4-quinolylcar-
bonyl) *β*-(α-methylbenzal)-ethyl 953²
- α (α-methylacetylidenes) - *β*
(α-toluyl)-ethyl, 1871²
- *β* nitrophenyl spectrum of 4794²
- phenyl-ethyl of 5367²
- effect on metabolism of blood pigments
5712²
- effect on respiration of red blood cells, 4033²
and hydrochloride spectra of, 4797²
- poisoning by 2214²
- poisoning by SH content of blood cells after
2470²
- reaction of and its derives with α-chloro

- acetophenone anil with α chloro p methyl acetophenone, 4879⁴
 reaction with carbonyl compds., 2701¹
 with EtONa in presence of PtONa 2125²
 with PhNO 2126⁴
 with tetraacetylhydroxyfural 4233²
 sensitization of skin to 1903²
 — (2,3,4,6 tetrachlorophenyl) 5067¹
 — p tolyl-, halogen derivs of reaction with chloral 4744¹
 —, (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)-, 5067¹
 — (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)-, and derivs 5400²
Hydrazinecarboxamide See *Semicarbazide*
Hydrazinecarboxylic acid See *Carbazic acid*
Hydrazinedicarboxamide See *Bisures*
Hydrazobenzene (3,4 phenylhydrazine)
 heat of combustion of 1149²
 reaction with N -chloro acid amides and with PhICl_2 2690¹
 — N -acetyl- p -ethoxy- \dagger 1227¹
 —, N -acetyl- p -hydroxy \dagger acetate 1277¹
 — N -acetyl- p -(and p) iodo \dagger 1277¹
 —, 2,6 dichloro 4860²
 —, 2,2,5,5-tetrachloro 4861²
Hydrazo compounds oxidation of in acid soln., 1227¹
Hydrazole acid poisoning by 1907⁴
Hydrazones (Individual hydrazones are indexed in light face type under the names of the corresponding aldehydes and ketones)
 basic properties of, 3974¹
 from diazonium compds. and alkyl derivs of acetoacetic malonic and cyanoacetic esters, 916¹
 isomerism of of phenacylamines 4534¹
 keto of phenylhydrazinesulfonic acid P 4893¹
 reaction of aldehyde with diazo compds. 5132²
 reaction of chloro substituted with Cl 5667⁴
 reaction of ketone with diazonium salts 2134¹
 reaction with aldehydes 1507² 4861²
 of sugars optical rotation of with relation to the stereochem. structure of the α C atom 4527⁴
Hydrazonium compounds (γ - γ -dithoxy) propyldimethyl- derivs., 4237¹
 β formylethyldimethyl- derivs. 4237¹ 4238
 intermolecular and intramolecular reactivity of 423¹
Hydremia effect of administration of water and alc on, 5200²
 in exercise 3039¹
 in glucosuria (alimentary) 1283¹
 mercurial diuretic effect on 1583⁴
 in testing marching and running 2182¹
 on sepsis 2187¹
Hydrides P 5503¹
 correlation of at J values and mol quantum nos for, 3505¹
 crystal structure of, of transition elements 2675¹
 prepn of gaseous with oscillating discharges 888¹
 properties of 4192²
Hydrindene See *Indan*
 α -Hydrindone See *1-Indanone*
Hydriodic acid (See also *Hydrogen halides*)
 as condensing agent for ketones. 3711¹

- dein of, 4195⁴
 electrolytic transference of water in decinormal solns of 4461¹
 heat of activation for, 4773²
 heat of formation of 3553¹
 molal heats in aq solns of 4774¹
 oxidation of, in filtered light, 2643²
 prepn of, 1762²
 (reps of dild. and group of 5068¹)
 Raman effect and ionization of 2918²
 Raman effect of 5094¹
 reaction with 2,5-diphenyl 3 hexane- β 5 d of 2713¹
 with H_2O and with HBrO_2 lab. expts on 444¹
 with lupamine 4274¹
 reduction of aromatic carbinols with mixts of and SnCl_2 3983²
 reduction of rubber with 3518²
 spectrum and photochem. decompos. of 3 44¹
 stabilization of, 2659²
 viscosity of gaseous and its dein. 3721²
Hydron See *Hydrogen ion* *Protons*
Hydroaromatic series syntheses in 3646
Hydrobenzoin (1,2 diphenyl 1,2 ethanediol) decarboxylate 4544¹
 elec. moment of isomers 8¹
 isomers and derivs 285¹ 10²
 isomers' elec. moments of 2198¹ 11 8
 prepn of 4543¹ 5897¹
 reaction with SOCl_2 4326¹
 sulfate 2964¹
 system benzoin 4543¹ 5897¹
 — 4 chloro 4 dimethylamino 4875¹
 — p dimethylamino- 100²
 —, α,α -diphenyl See *Benzophenone*
 — α methyl stereoisomers of 1196¹
Hydrobromic acid (See also *Hydrogen halides*)
 as condensing agent for ketones 3711¹
 decompos. and synthesis of by α particles 3916²
 decompos. of 3548²
 electrolytic transference of water in decinormal solns of 4461¹
 element of at no 87 is 4748²
 manif. of, P 778¹
 mixt with O_2 low temp. explosion of 5064¹
 molal heats in aq solns of 4774¹
 oxidation of in presence of water effect of H_2SO_4 and neutral salts on 3404¹
 prepn of dry gaseous 4192²
 Raman effect of, 5094¹
 reaction with C_6H_6 $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Br}$ and $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{Br}$, 2654¹
 with allyl bromide in magnetic and electrostatic fields 2033¹
 with bromoethylene 4843¹
 with Cr and Co amides 1178¹
 with CrO_3 - H_2SO_4 mixts in cooled solns of electrolytes, 3903¹
 with 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene and with 2,4-hexadiene 1482¹
 with lead aryls, 2688¹
 with a methylenesulfonic acid, 83¹
 with O (at) 3918¹
 with 2-pentene in magnetic and electrostatic fields 2033¹
 with substituted benzene-sulfonic acids, 283¹
 spectrum of 874¹

- in air in petroleum refineries, 585³
 allyl isomerism in 4255³
 analysis of cracked gaseous, 5977³
 analysis of gaseous, 2613³, 3594³, 4817³
 analysis of 3, by combustion 4491³
 aromatic in Russian lubricating oils, 3816³
 bacterial genesis of from fatty acids, 3815³
 breaking-down and building up of in discharge tubes, 251³
 bromine detn in 4815³
 butadiene, rayon from transformation products of polymerization products of P 814³
 from butylenes 2412³
 carbon black and H from, P 388³
 carbon monoxide and H from P 1536³
 from carbon monoxide by its reduction with Fe catalysts, 495³
 chlorination of aliphatic P 3337³
 chlorination or hydrogenation of use of silent elec discharges in, P 2377³
 chlorine deriva of, P 4590³
 classes of, 5548³
 from coal P 5972³
 combustion in mixts of propagation of 1393³
 combustion of equil and temp calcs of 3352³
 combustion of oxidation of gaseous AcH as an example of 2688³
 combustion (slow) of said 3460³
 compression of gaseous 2553³
 compression resistance of, with 6 C atoms 806³
 condensation of 406³
 condensation of by elec discharge, 253³, 2373³, 5854³
 condensation of unsatd with amines P 5259³
 condition equation of easily liquefiable 2613³
 configurational relationship of 4845³, 4846³, 5137³
 conversion into others of lower b. p., P 198³
 P 1666³, P 1983³, P 2279³, P 2845³, P 4115³, P 5175³, P 5281³
 corrosion of Sn and Sn alloys by chlorinated and halogenated 3949³
 cracking, 584³ (Patents) 198³, 410³, 808³, 1068³, 1373³, 1530³, 1666³, 1985³, 2279³, 2556³, 2733³, 2844³, 3479³, 3820³, 4116³, 4697³, 5282³, 5978³
 cracking, AlCl₃ in 68³
 app for, P 199³, P 587³, P 808³, P 4394³
 in liquid phase, P 410³
 by molten AlNH₃ 4847³
 in presence of a catalyst P 5016³
 pressure-control device for app for P 587³
 under pressure, d gester for, P 5552³
 cracking and distg app for P 1985³, P 3479³
 cracking and hydrogenating P 1666³
 cracking low boiling P 1666³
 from cracking of gases, 5755³
 from cracking plants, heat treatment of gaseous P 4108³
 cyclic, P 114³, P 521³, 2716³, P 3357³, P 3358³
 from C₄H₆ P 963³
 preps and phys consts of 922³
 refraction dispersion of, 2120³
 unsatd absorption by H₂SO₄, P 2733³
 decolorization of, P 1113³
 decolorizing and stabilizing mixts of P 1984³
 decompn of, app for P 802³
 in gases by heat app for, P 5007³
 by heat 2967³, P 5432³
 in positive-ray tube 2929³
 dehydrogenation of P 4396³
 dehydrogenation of lactic 2970³
 dephlegmators for vapors of P 1373³, P 4391³
 deriva of P 4987³
 detn in air, 1182³
 in alc contg acetone 4818³
 in coal 4833³
 in tar oil 4659³
 detn of aromatic, in gas oils 5009³
 detn of aromatic in gasoline 405³, 5011³
 detn of aromatic unsatd, in light oils and motor spirits 396³
 detn of unsatd and aromatic buret for use in 4743³
 detn of unsatd in gases, 665³
 detn of unsatd, in gasoline 3459³
 detn of various types of in aviation gasoline, 3144³
 as dispersion media 3370³
 distn app for P 673³, P 3152³, 1310³, P 3479³, P 3523³, P 4154³
 distn (flash) of petroleum heat calen for 1977³
 distn of P 2279³
 from distn of bituminous and asphaltic compts petroleum exts tar exts and waxes P 2555³
 distn of butadiene P 335³
 distn or cracking nozzle for use in P 1068³
 distg and coking heavy liquid app for 13823³
 of *Echinacea angustifolia*, 485³
 effect of mol vol and concn of aromatic used as coagulating agents on viscosity of sols of nitro- and acetyl-cellulose 5820³
 effect of Tesla discharge on aromatic 89³
 elec arc treatment of app for P 2060³
 elec arc treatment of gases contg app for, P 649³
 elec arc treatment of satd C₄H₆ and H by P 1749³
 elec cond of compts for increasing P 3157³
 in films 2276³
 increasing P 4697³
 elec discharge action on gaseous 1440³
 elec treatment of liquid P 1167³
 emulsions of P 549³
 emulsions of chlorinated with water and Turkey red oil P 3138³
 energy of C C and C H linkages in satd 5503³
 evapn of heavy P 5981³
 explosibility of mist of air and 570³
 extn (fractional) of petroleum, with alc P 409³
 extn, from gases, P 1374³, P 593³
 same dimensions at sooting point in relation to compts 2840³
 flames of mixts of air and, effect of elec field on and their propagation, 2888³
 flame temps of gaseous, 2612³

- formulas of detn of 2111⁷
in gas and their effect on meter leathers, 2268⁸
gas from acetylene, P 2049⁹
gasoline from, by fractional condensation 1 1667¹
in gasoline not affected by dehydrogenation 4113¹
from *Gerarda* sp., 4660⁹
gum formation in prevention of P 1373⁸
halogen derivs of P 709¹ P 4011⁷ P 4890¹
phenolic compds from P 4011⁷
stabilization of P 6678⁸
halomethyl derivs of 1 1839⁹
of high b p range for use as lubricants P 3160⁷
hydrogenation 1 desulfuration of P 2837¹
hydrogenation of 1 409¹ P 1536⁷ P 4697⁷, P 5432¹
hydrogenation of aromatic, and their derivs P 1838⁸
hydrogenation of aromatic, under high pressure and temp 511⁷
hydrogenation of heavy 5975¹
hydrogenation of in elec d charge 4906⁷
ionization lag of some 1116⁷
inflammability of gas-liquid mixts contg O and, testing P 1504⁷
light by hydrogenation P 2507⁷ P 3822⁷ P 4387⁷
luminescence of vapor of some cyclic with electrodeless discharge 4176¹
magnetic birefringence of liquid 4750⁹
manuf of (*Palenits*) 1208⁸ 1838⁸ 2430⁸ 3153⁷ 335⁸ 3664⁸ 5432¹
from olefins P 962⁷
from plants P 963⁷
manuf of aliphatic P 1207⁹
manuf of aromatic P 709¹ P 1065¹ 1 1709⁷ P 1839¹ P 2157⁹ P 4011⁷
from C₁₂H₆ P 4010⁷
from olefins P 4859⁹
manuf of higher P 967⁹
manuf of hydroaromatic P 1841⁷
manuf of liquid P 1065¹, P 283¹ 331 P 4108⁸
from natural gas P 401¹ P 3467⁷
from water gas tar 4107⁷
manuf of polycyclic P 1536⁷
manuf of satd P 521⁷
manuf of unsatd P 967⁹ P 1 59 1 1374⁷
melting and transition data for 5630⁹
melting points and heats of cry in of normal long-chain 4773¹
mercuration of P 4005⁸
mixts of H and gaseous repn of P 753¹
mixt with chlorinated deriv, effect of irradiation on 4785¹
mixt with secondary alcs P 5049⁷
mol structure and d of homologous serie of normal aliphatic and cyclic 2975¹
mol wt of app for detn of 235⁷
monosubstituted homologs of C₁₂H₆ from gasolines and kerosenes 3469¹
narcotic action of gaseous higher 4613⁷
in natural gases in Italy 5341¹
natural gas rectification of 1360⁷ 1367⁷
nitration of app for 69⁷
optical rotation (magnetic) of in gaseous state 4415¹
oxidation (Br-sensitized) of unsatd., 5336⁷
oxidation of P 3015¹, P 3415¹, P 3664¹
by air, 5549⁷
with air, formation of peroxides in direct, 1367¹
to alcs, P 4890¹ 4
app for partial, P 5016¹
catalysts for, P 5175¹
to HCHO, P 2156⁷
mechanism of, 2904⁷
oxidation of aliphatic P 3011¹
oxidation of Me group of aromatic, P 914¹
oxidation of non benzenoid in vapor phase 4694⁷
oxidation products from P 3822⁷
oxidation products of, sepn of, P 2558⁷
oxygen derivs of unsatd., P 4010⁷
peroxidation of, during combustion in air, 5612⁷
peroxides from combustion of, 5745¹
with phenyl and methylene groups alternating in p position, 5673¹
from pine oil 2421¹
polarity in aromatic, in relation to double and triple bonds, 2887⁷
polarization of cyclic, 1806⁷
polymerization of unsatd P 1259⁷ P 5007⁷
polymerization or satn of unstable remain ing after hydrogenation P 4591⁷
polynuclear aromatic 5897⁷
polynuclear aromatic and their derivs., 2141⁷ 3959¹ 5159¹
prepn of AlCl₃ in 68¹
from C₁₂H₆ and at H 1737⁷
by high pressure reduction of fats 4223⁷
from H and CO effect of pressure on 5070¹
by pressure reactions 1809¹
from water gas 5853⁷
from propene, 1795⁷
propenyl derivs of aromatic P 712¹
purity of verification of P 4397⁷
pyrolysis and condensation of, 2968¹, 3309¹
pyrolysis of, P 4889⁷ P 4890¹ 5542¹
radon action on unsatd., 5626¹
Raman effect of ethylene 874¹
reaction of SO₂ and H₂S in 5796⁷
reaction with diolefins P 1536⁷
reaction with CO₂ products of P 522¹
recovery of volatile P 265¹
rectifying and treating vapors of, P 4394⁷
refining (*Palenits*) 809¹ 884¹, 962¹ 1984¹, 7844¹ 3158 3357⁷, 6016¹ 5281¹, 5759⁷
app for combined ore reduction and P 479¹
hydrogenation of acid residues from, P 4104⁷
refining light produced by hydrogenation of oil coal etc P 1984⁷
removal of acetylene from coke-oven gases P 5973¹
removing aromatic from gas, P 5545⁷
residue from thermal dissocn of, liquid fuels from P 2845¹
residues of treatment of P 508¹
rubber, condensation products from PhCH₂Cl and, 6015¹
rubber in reclaimed rubber, 6016⁷
rubber resistant to P 4741¹
satd iso-, from hydrogenation of 6-alk oils, 612⁷

- sepg. unstable unsat. l., from gasoline stock P 4697³
- sepg. from gases P 1265⁴, P 3468⁴, P 4980⁴
- sepg. of, P 4553⁴, P 5450³
- sepg. of gaseous from H₂ P 2557³
- sepg. of org. O compds. from P 5900⁴
- sodium hydroxide lyes from purification of liquid extd. from gas, NH₃ recovery from P 1062⁷
- solidification of, P 2556⁴
- sol. of water in liquid, 4762³
- sol. (selective) of, in amine, 241⁴
- in spinach and cabbage 4912⁴
- stability of, in relation to e. m. f., 2162⁴
- sulfur compds. in, reactions in contact with N₂ catalysts, 1683⁴
- sulfur dioxide recovery in its use as liquid for treatment of P 1373⁴
- sulfur removal from liquid P 521⁴, P 3822⁴, P 4697⁴
- suspensions of fine particles in chlorinated viscosity and rigidity in 4760³
- syntheses from natural gas 2689²
- synthesis of, from CO and H₂ at ordinary pressure, 3309²
- synthesis of from humic acids, 1186⁷
- in tar oils treatment of unstable P 802⁴
- from tars by hydrogenation 2271¹
- from tars petroleum residues cracking residues etc., by hydrogenation P 4693⁷
- thermal data on, 62⁴, 5889³
- thermodynamics of vapors of higher 5065⁴
- theses: Mehrkernige aromatische 3663³
Beitrag zur Theorie der Halogensubstitution ungesättigter aromatischer 3663³
Thermal Syntheses of Aromatic 5175¹
- toxicology of, in industry of petroleum and its derivs 4391¹
- treating, of low b. p., P 3479⁴
- unsatd. addn. of gaseous HCl to 1794³, 2967³
- unsatd. nuclear synthesis of 2684¹
- vaporizing heavy P 4114⁴
- vapor pressure of calen. of true 1979⁴
- vapor pressure temp. relationships of petroleum 804⁴
- vapor tension of petroleum, 5754¹
- viscosity of dild., 5012⁴
- viscosity surface tension and parachors for cyclo, 4752⁴
- Hydrocarbostyryl (3,4 dihydro 2(1) quinolone)**
- , 3 amino-, HCl pharmacol. action of 1599⁴
- , 3,4 dimethyl- isomers 705¹
- Hydrocelluloses 5931³**
- electrokinetic potential of, 3896³
- Hydrochalcone** See *Propiophenone*, *β* phenyl
- Hydrochloric acid** (See also *Hydrogen halides*)
- absorption of by stomach, 1883⁴
- acids from effect of pilocarpus on 3705⁷
- activity coeff. of in AlCl₃ solns 5611⁴
- activity coeffs. and partial heat content of in salt solns., 1144³
- adds. to compds. contg. more than 1 N atom, 450⁴, 74
- adsorption by degassed and by H₂ satd. char. coal 449¹
- adsorpt. on by glass walls, 2894⁴
- alcoholysis of 1,3 diketones in presence of 82⁴
- aluminum Mn Ag alloys resistant to P 1213⁴
- boiling points and distn. curves of solns. of, 561¹
- book: Laebig und die Bittersalz und Salzsaurefabrik zu Badhausen 4464⁷
- bore hole prepn. with for blasting P 2407⁴
- carbon dioxide absorption curve of infants fed lactic acid boiled milk and 2174¹
- as catalyst in tautomerism of ketones 2137²
- as catalyst in the alcoholysis and hydrolysis of 5 (hydroxymethyl) 2 furanidehyde 2718⁴
- chem. const. of, and entropy change in reaction H₂ + Cl₂ → 2HCl 5831³
- conc. of P 3443³
- as condensing agent for ketones 3312⁴
- condensing vapors of app. for P 5520⁴
- corrosion of non ferrous metals by effect of cold working on 673⁴
- corrosion of alumina by 4509³
- corrosion of Staybrite steel Monel metal Batterium metal and Cu in solns. of 4509³
- corrosion resistance of Pb to effect of im. purities on 2960⁴
- detection of in presence of HBr 894¹
- detn. of 3273³
- detn. of, in condensate formed during steam ing. of amine black 5568⁷
- detn. of in presence of HBr and HI, 2078⁴
- detn. of, in stomach contents 1856⁴
- dielec. const. of solid, 2887⁴
- dielec. const. of solns. of 2611⁴, 3 21⁴
- distribution of, in gelatin gels 5071¹
- diuretic effect of 2483⁷
- edestria combination with 125³
- effect of adsorption of on serum proteins 3539¹
- effect of in Et₂O on the two forms of some glyoximes, 1489¹
- effect on achlorhydria, 5210⁴
- on acid base equil. of urine 3712³
- on development of sugar beet seeds, 4965⁴
- on germination of wheat 2513⁴
- on hydrogenation of isomeric ketones 3633³
- on hydrolysis of Po salts 2637⁴
- on intra ocular tension 1583⁴
- on pancreatic juice flow, 1277⁴
- on porcelain crucibles 4446¹
- on proteolytic power of pancreatic preps 4597³
- on rotation of dextrose and levulose in the presence of amino compds., 5784¹
- on salivary secretion 1903⁴
- on soln. of Fe in H₂SO₄ 864¹
- on titrable acidity and Al and Fe contents of soils, 4936¹
- elec. cond. of dil. solns. of 3207³
- elec. cond. of effect of sucrose on 290⁴
- elec. cond. of effect of viscosity on 1427⁷
- electrodes of alone and with KCl temp. coeffs. of 2627¹
- electrolytic cells (concn.) of effect of breadth of junction on e. m. f. of, 1725³
- fractional crystn. in Blanc process with 2633¹
- fungus from old solns. of, acidophilous properties of 5191¹
- in gastric contents of normal, cretin and by perthyroid rabbits, 3061¹

in gastric juice in relation to alk. tide of urine, 730¹
 gastric secretion of, 2599¹
 gastric secretion of effect of hormones on, 480¹
 heat content of aq. solns. of, 2552¹
 heat of soln. of tricalcium aluminate and its hydrates in, 22¹
 hypoglycemic action of, in diabetes, 5934¹
 iodine monochloride solns. in, 1136¹
 magnetic susceptibility of and of Cl ion in HCl soln., 590¹
 manuf. of, 174¹, P 778¹, P 905¹, P 1041¹, P 237¹, P 436¹, P 4369¹, P 4666¹, 4977¹, 5314¹
 manuf. of furnaces for, P 565¹
 mixts. with alc. potentials of H electrodes in ether solns. of, 1145¹
 mixts. with Rn contg. gases formation of mol. aggregates in, 914¹
 molal heats in aq. solns. of, 4¹
 mol. assocn. of in solns., 86¹
 mol. vol. of dissolved, 4765¹
 muscle contraction by lactic acid formation in, 517¹
 muscle contraction by O consumption in, 5216¹
 pharmacol. action of, 2003¹
 preps. of from NaCl by disson. with steam in presence of SiO₂, 561¹
 purification of aq. contg. org. compds. P 5900¹
 Raman effect and ionization of, 9018¹
 Raman spectra of effect of pressure on, 564¹
 reaction addn. of zeolites with unsatd. hydrocarbon, 1791¹, 473¹
 reaction of alc. with satd. ketones, 150¹
 reaction of alc. with meth. cyclohexanone, 1114¹, 433¹
 reaction (photochem.) with O₂, 111¹
 reaction with α , β and γ lactone relation (e.g. mol. attraction on) velocities of, 1144¹
 reaction with I₂, 565¹
 with ac. mass, 1151¹
 with alk. O₂, 29¹
 with alc. veloc. of, 473¹
 with Mg, 353¹
 with O₂ at, 1914¹
 with propene, 1150¹
 with propene, 1150¹
 with stannous, 473¹
 with triethylamine, 1150¹
 with triethylamine, 1150¹
 recovery from liquids, 1751¹
 review on, 474¹
 salicylic acid detn. in, 5578¹
 seps. from sugar beet pulp hydrolyzates, 5781¹
 solubility of in various solvents, 4749¹
 soly. of kapa effect of chlorides on, 7851¹
 soly. of oxalic acid in, 5009¹
 soln. of metal rate of, 2637¹
 spectrum of, 1439¹, 3466¹, 4169¹
 spectrum of broadening effect of gases on, 250¹
 as stabilizer for color of Fe(OH)₃, 4819¹
 standardization of solns. of, 5474¹
 sucrose inversion by effect of strong electrolytes on, 5877¹
 synthesis of, by light, 5344¹

synthesis of, in light, effect of light intensity on, 1736¹
 synthesis of, in light, effect of wave length on, 1736¹
 transport nos. of in alc., 2676¹
 ultra-violet absorption by solns. of, 3244¹
 viscosity of, 2634¹
 vol. (orthobaric) of, effect of temp. on, 2612¹
 zeta potentials of, against diaphragms of colloidal, parchment and chromated gelatin, 2347¹
Hydrocinnamaldehyde, spectrum of, 4777¹
 — α bromo- and monohydrate, 1819¹
 — α -ethyl-, 4747¹
 — α -ethyl- and β methoxy-, 4747¹
 — α -ethyl 3 methylenedioxy-, 4247¹
 — α -methoxy- α -methyl-, 4247¹
Hydrocinnamamide, prepn. of, 2134¹
 — 4 ethoxy 3 methoxy-, 2134¹
 — β isopropyl-, 2133¹
 — α and ω methoxy-, 2133¹
 — α -methyl-, d, Hofmann rearrangement of, 4245¹
 — 1, 3, 4 trimethoxy-, 2134¹
 — 2, 4, 5 trimethoxy-, 3403¹
 — 3, 4, 5 trimethoxy-, 2134¹
Hydrocinnamanilide dibromide, 1814¹
 — β -dimethyl-, 459¹
Hydrocinnamic acid (*3-phenylpropionic acid*)
 esters with capchaone and tropine, 5451¹
 phys. properties and bactericidal power of, 4903¹
 — α acetoxymercuri) β methoxy-, d, 1231¹
 — α acetyl Et ester alcoholysis of, velocity of, 1231¹
 — α acetyl α , α dimethyl Et ester, 4344¹
 — α acetyl β methoxy Et ester, 691¹
 — α acetyl- β -methoxy- α -methyl-, Et ester, 691¹
 — α amino- See *Alanine*, β phenyl
 — β amino- behavior of dipeptides contg. toward alkali, capchaone and trypan blue, 4934¹
 — α amino β hydroxy See *Tyrosine*
 — β -(α bromoisocaproylamino)-, 2694¹
 — α bromomercuri) β methoxy-, d, 1231¹
 — α carboxybenzoyl-, 5162¹
 — 3 (β -carboxyethyl)phenoxyl-4-methoxy, 7953¹
 — β -(α -chloroacetamido)-, 2694¹
 — α β -dibromo cyclohexylester, P 4663¹
 — β iodophenyl ester and its dichloride, 4245¹
 — α β -dichloro β iodophenyl ester, 4745¹
 — β β diphenyl See *Propionic acid*, β biphenyl
 — α β -epoxy, P 715¹, P 2440¹
 — 4 ethoxy 3 methoxy-, 2134¹
 — α and β ethyl and ethyl ester, 936¹
 — β glycerylamino-, 2694¹
 — hexahydro See *Cyclohexanepropionic acid*
 — α β hydroxyisomyl)- β lactone, 1505¹
 — β hydroxy β 2,4 trimethyl and Et ester, 697¹
 — β isopropyl, 2133¹
 — β leucylamino-, 2694¹
 — α -methoxy-, 2133¹

- , *p*-methoxy-, derivs, 5405¹
 —, *o*-methyl-, Et ester, 4236¹
 —, *o*-methyl-, 439¹
 —, *o*-methylamino-, 516¹
 —, α -(γ -methyl Δ^1 -butenyl)- β -, 1508¹
 —, β (α -methylcarbamido)-, 516¹
 —, β (β -methylcarbamido)-, 516¹
 —, β , β' - (m -phenylenedisulfonyl)bis-, 1526¹
 —, β , β' - (m -phenylenedithio)bis-, 1576¹
 —, β (7)-sulfo-, and salts, 4364¹
 —, p , α β tribromo-, Me ester, 4235¹
 —, 2,4,6-trimethoxy-, and derivs, 5405¹
 —, 3,4,5-trimethoxy-, 2134¹
 —, β 2,4-trimethyl-, and Et ester, 693¹
 —, 2,4,6-trimethyl-, 5154¹
Hydrocinchonitrile, prepo of, with silica gel as catalyst, 912¹
 —, p bromo β keto- See *Acetonitrile p bromobenzoyl*
 —, α β dibromo-, 1819¹
Hydrocinchonophenone See *Propiophenone β phenyl*
Hydrocinnamyl azide *p* methoxy-, 5405¹
 —, 1,4,5-trimethoxy-, 5405¹
Hydrocoumarin (3,4-dihydrocoumarin) odor of 4342¹
Hydrocupreite, spectrum of 1829¹
 —, ethyl- See *Opiocene*
 —, isononyl- See *Eusapine*
Hydrocyanic acid adsorption of by active charcoal at low pressures 5328¹
 anhyd prepo of 4523¹
 bonds in, 4777¹
 by product in NiH₂ synthesis, P 4092¹
 constitution of 874¹ 4790¹
 constitution of, Raman effect and, 2364¹
 containers for P 3233¹
 corrosion of Fe by vapors of 2961¹
 density, inner friction dielec const di pole moment, dissolving power and dis soating power of, 5072¹
 data in air 4439¹
 dielec const and dipole moment of gaseous, 241¹
 dielec const of 5804¹
 disfection by H₂O₂ with as anticatalyst 3720¹
 effect on catalytic action of Mn 3552¹
 on heart 4622¹
 on metabolism of potato 4014¹
 on oxidation of AcH CH₃O and BzH 3365¹
 on pigment excreting function of liver and kidneys 3081¹
 on respiration of animal cells 2472¹
 on soly of marble Mg and Zn in HCl 3551¹
 elec moment of 5804¹ ?
 from formamide 3620¹
 formation of in elec discharge 2922¹
 formation of in plants, 3029¹
 fruit (dried) treatment with 3739¹
 fumigation with 3118¹, P 4653¹
 app for P 4155¹
 chloropicrin as warning agent in P 787¹
 compo for P 5501¹, P 5426¹
 of cottonseed 3763¹
 of foods, 1006¹
 of ships, 4944¹
 of ships, product for, 5726¹
 of tomato houses for white fly 2223¹
 generating, for fumigation, etc, app for, P 4083¹
 glucosides forming, in Australian plants, 2455¹
 goldfish susceptibility to gaseous, 1593¹
 isomerism of 5803¹
 in legumes, 3630¹
 mass of (*Patents*) 582¹, 779¹, 1040¹, 1239¹, 1654¹, 1953¹, 3413¹, 4808¹, 4980¹, 5753¹, **
 manu of and its use in fumigation P 174¹
 manu of app for, P 177¹
 from methylamine as a lecture expt, 2600¹
 mixes with H₂O 1 ps of 3729¹
 narcosis with theory of 355¹
 papain activated by cleavage of tyrosine and tryptophan from casein by 1545¹
 pest destroying agents evolving P 2875¹
 poisoning by app for emitting alarm gas for prevention of P 3133¹
 prepo of catalysis of 1176¹ ?
 CeO₂ as catalyst in 1177¹
 by oxidation of NH₄CNS or HCNS with HNO₃, 2382¹
 preservation of food with P 3097¹
 Raman spectra of 1735¹ 4795¹
 reaction with CaO and with MgO and its heat chem const 3924¹
 removal from benzene 2269¹
 removal from coke gases, 2265¹
 rendering perceptible in fumigation etc P 3745¹
 resistance of organism to, in relation to its content 4047¹
 in sorghum 3690¹
 spectrum of 3587¹ 5349¹
 stabilization of P 1953¹ P 2517¹
 storing P 4517¹
 system aldehyde-emulsion enzymic asym synthesis in 4564¹
 toxicity of atoms contg gaseous 2201¹
Hydrocyanin review of 4247¹
Hydrodynamics of soles of solvated colloids analogy to variable resistances 3535¹
 of systems of varying viscosity 2613¹
Hydrocuphorbon and acetate, 3436¹
Hydroextractors efficiency of 211¹
Hydrofluoric acid (See also *Hydrogen halides*)
 amber lab app resistant to concd 1¹
 crit temp of 1422¹
 data of 3031¹ 5367¹
 electrolysis of Mn salt soles in oxidation during 2252¹
 element of et po 87 in, 4743¹
 glassware attack by prevention of P 1052¹
 heat of formation of 5075¹
 manu of P 3444¹ P 4383¹ P 4980¹
 producing metal compds with complex derivs of P 1341¹
 raspberry juice preservation with 5451¹
 reaction with fructose pentaacetate 4232¹
 reaction with starch 89¹
 recovering used in refining tar oils P 4386¹
 solubilities of various salts in anhyd 1427¹
 soly of in C₆H₆ and in octane and its vapor pressure 861¹
 and its soles, 2381¹
 as solvent in the nitration of aromatic compds P 5174¹
 titration of contg quonothic acid 5873¹
 wax bottles for, P 384¹
Hydrogels See *Colloids*

Hydrogen (See also *Detonating gas*)

- absorption in dissolving of Fe, 5653²
- active, formation by elec discharge, 1440²
- active moles (long lived) in, formation by α particles, 455²
- adsorbed, energy levels of, 5327²
- adsorbed on metals, adsorption isotherms and state of, 246²
- adsorption (activated) of, 5326²
- adsorption at interfaces in systems of, with Ni, oxide catalyst or quartz, 4758²
- adsorption (mol and activated) of, on surfaces of MnO and on manganous-chromic oxide, 4166²
- adsorption of, 5069²
 - by amorphous C, crit increment of, 5606²
 - by charcoal, 3895²
 - by charcoal at high pressure, 13²
 - by Ni poisoned with CO, 3595²
 - by Pt, 1138²
 - on ZnO and Cr₂O₃ catalysts, heat of, 4758²
- ammonia as source of, 777²
- for ammonia synthesis, 4091²
- Aston dark space in, 5834²
- atomic, behavior of, 9²
 - gas contg, P 783²
 - increasing life of P 5257²
 - occluded in iron nitride, 2097², 5654²
 - scattering by gases, 5371²
- atomic radius of, 5803²
- atomic wt. of, 5077²
- atoms, bringing mean life directly into Schrodinger equation for, 5078²
 - collision diam. of, 4779²
 - deBroglie waves of, 5079²
 - diffraction of, 3556²
 - electron affinity of, 1155²
 - energy levels of according to wave mechanics, 5537²
 - interaction between excited and unexcited at large distances, 7337²
 - mobility of of the benzene nucleus and chlorine atoms of the side chain, 89²
 - motion in homogeneous elec field, 3911²
 - polarization forces between, 2, 5831²
 - reactivity of positronized, 794², 847², 3641²
 - recombination on Pb KCl and on Pb I surfaces, 5076²
 - static model of, 4777²
- bacteria reacting upon in gas, 190, 1506²
- benzene in at high temps, 3407²
- boiling point of, 4451²
- bond, ionic nature of, 7565²
- bonds, role in conduction by H and OH ions, 5072²
- brazing (multiple-joint) in atm. of, 3949²
- buffer for, P 4364²
- in canned foods, generation of, 4941²
- carbon bond, energy in acid hydrocarbons, 5803²
- catalytic action on CO flame, 1145, 3, 31²
- cathode sputtering of Ag and Cu at low pressures of, 2047²
- cathodic evolution of at low e.d., 35²
- chem const. of and entropy change in reaction $H_2 + Cl_2 = 2HCl$, 5831²
- chem const. of vapor of and entropy of, 1720²
- clay, 3218²
- in coal, 2833²
- coal dust, in presence of and under pressure, 5272²
- cohering voltages of W filaments in, 5817²
- combustion of mixts with air, 5992²
- combustion radiation of, 637²
- comparative performance of some diaphragm type explosion manometers when using mixts of air and, 3835²
- compressibility of, 1422², 5064²
- cooled condensers, 1741²
- cooling of elec app with, 645²
- cooling of turbine generators with, 2058²
- decompn. of mol., 3548²
- density, viscosity and thermal cond. of, 1413²
- desorption of from molecularly plane glass surfaces, 2344²
- development of in picking Fe sheet, 1197²
- dielec const. of, 5329²
- diffusion of, evolved at cathode through Fe, 5338²
- diffusion of, through Pd cathode, 1433²
- discharge and ionization by passage of protons through, 5617²
- displacement of metallic As from alk. soln. of arsenic acid by, pressure at high temp., 656²
- dissocn. of, 5349²
- Doppler effect in slow canal rays of, 240²
- drying streams of, 1130²
- effective cross section of against electrons of 0 to 6 volts, 2586²
- for quenching of Hg resonance radiation, 331²
 - toward slow protons, 3235²
- effect of absorbed on lattice const. of Pd Ag alloys, 3214²
- effect of in kiln on burning of bright Au for gilded ceramic ware, 3142²
- effect of occlusion of on elec resistance of cold worked Cu, 63²
- effect on action of Ni Al₂O₃ catalysts on aliphatic and hydroaromatic compds in synthetic benzene, 3807²
- on cathodic combustion of CO-O mixts., 645²
- on chem changes in SiO₂ vessels, 5073²
- on colloidal Pd, 5615²
- on combustion of CH₄ by CuO, 473²
- on lower crit. oxidation limit of P vapor, 5064²
- on sparking potential of H₂, 2372²
- on spectrum of Cd, 3584²
- on velocity of ignition of gas, 4384²
- elec. are in, elements of group VI as cathodes in, 6081²
- elec. conduction in Pd contg., 5083²
- elec. cond. of Pt on degassing in high vacuum and charging with, 244²
- elec. current collection in, 2372²
- elec. discharge (corona) in, 251²
- elec. discharge (glow) in, effect of gas charging of cathodes on man. potential of, 5834²
- elec. discharge passage through, 3234²
- elec. discharges in, effect of surface films on exploring electrodes in, 4176²
- at high frequencies, 5344²
- at reduced pressures, 5850²
- electrode, 4766²
 - in detn. of H ion concn. of unbuffered solns., 2624²
 - detn. of pH with, 126²

- differential potentiometric titration with 1455³
 multiple prepa. of 2339⁴
 poisoning of 5353²
 potentials of in acid solns in ether 1145³
 system with calomel electrode 3223¹
 electrode behavior in detn. of oxidation re-
 duction potentials in presence of, 3683²
 -electrode cell for detn. of p_H 2333²
 electrodeless glow discharge in initiation
 and maintenance of 26¹
 electrode (m cro) 4152²
 electrodeposition of acceleration by light
 5675²
 electron capture by α particles in 25²
 electronic impact discharge in, 2636
 electron scattering in 869² 4778², 5616²
 electron scattering in, as test of interaction
 energy of 2 electrons 3558²
 electrons scattered by mol. of angle and
 energy distribution of 2²
 energy loss of slow electrons in 5080²
 entropy free energy and disson. of 867²
 entropy of 3537² 4751²
 equation of state for 1130 3534²
 equal with MeOH and CO 635²
 explosion of mixts of O and radiant heat
 emitted during, 416²
 explosion (photosensitized) of mixts of O
 and, in presence of Cl 4469²
 flame propagation in mixts of air and pre-
 vention of, 416²
 flow of and its mixt. with N at high pressure
 through metal pipes 4636¹
 formation by electrolysis at certain metal
 surfaces in relation to overvoltage 371²
 formation by a ray disintegration of B 5436
 gas contg. P 1661²
 gaseous mixts. contrg. purification of P
 3468²
 gases rich in for atm. of elec. furnaces
 2054²
 from gas mixts. by partial liquefaction
 P 357²
 gas mixts. contrg., viscosity heat cond. and
 diffusion in 3213¹
 gas rich in from carbide furnace P 2928¹
 heat cond. and its temp. coeff. for 4160
 heat cond. of 4160²
 heat of activation of 5651²
 heat of combustion of 2635
 heat of ionization of 3558
 heats of condensation of electrons on metal
 electrodes ionized 3558²
 under high pressures app. for experimenta-
 tion on 621²
 H-ray scattering in 5070²
 in hydrogenation products of α -ene brown
 coal 188²
 ignition limits of mixts. of air and, in ex-
 plosion bomb 1998¹
 ignition of mixts. of O and by quartz or
 porcelain at low pressures 635
 in industry, 1974¹
 ionization potential of 877¹, 4777²
 ions (gaseous) of coeff. of recombination of
 3558²
 from W, Cu and Pt, 3237¹
 velocities of formed by disson. after
 electron impact 3559²
 ions (neg.) in 4778²
 ions of, among pos. thermions 1730²
- ions+ (pos.) of production of intense beam of
 2048²
 Langmuir dark space in 1730²
 liquefaction on small scale 848¹
 liquid Jäger equation for, 836¹
 loading Fe, Pd and Ag with at high pressure
 2035²
 loss from gas furnaces 3151¹
 magnetic susceptibility of 353²
 manuf. and uses in plants of I. G. Farben
 industrie 4636¹
 manuf. of 2527² 5519² (Patents) 387² 564²
 643² 1041² 1160² 1344² 1345
 164² 1744² 1745² 1956² 2817²
 821² 3125² 3136² 3770² 3781²
 4095² 4369² 4667² 4671² 4672²
 5524² 5520²
 manuf. of and of H₂N mixt. for NH₃ synthesis
 P 4991¹
 manuf. of and its mixts. with N from coke
 oven gas and natural gas 2 69¹
 manuf. of app. for P 1745¹ P 444¹
 from C₂O and steam catalysis in P 4150²
 by decompos. of water app. for P 1744
 P 2882²
 by disson. of NH₃ 7416
 molec. are P 2060²
 by electrolysis 2371 2647² 3251
 4801² P 5356²
 by electrolysis app. for 1 647²
 by electrolysis, cell for (Patents) 583²
 1167² 1449² 1743² 2050² 2649²
 2927² 3922² 4474² 5354²
 by electrolysis diaphragm for 1445²
 by electrolysis electrodes for P 2651²
 3355²
 by electrolysis with off peak elec. power
 2267²
 from hydrocarbons P 385²
 from CH₄ 4370²
 from CH₄ by elec. arc treatment, P 39²
 from petroleum oils P 5757²
 removal of CO and CH₄ in P 1063²
 for use in catalytic synthesis P 2253¹
 from water gas effect of CrO₃ on cata-
 lytic activity of FeO in 5829¹
 by water gas reaction Fe oxide catalysts
 for 5342²
 melting curve of 5068²
 melting curve of app. for detn. of 1705²
 in metals, 2953¹
 in metals (electrolytic) in relat. to hardness
 2397², 4500²
 mixts. with NH₃ and N radiochem. equil.
 in, 4469²
 with NH₃ viscosity of 4752¹
 with CaH₂ and with CCl₄ diffusion consts.
 of 2838²
 with CaH₂ concn. function of diffusion
 const. of 10¹
 with CO₂ behavior in discharge tubes
 251²
 with CO₂, CaH₂ or O energy exchange in
 5602²
 with CO, P 783² P 1536² P 2436²
 with C oxides P 1643¹
 with N, P 4369²
 with N and CO from coke-oven gases,
 etc. P 5007²
 with N drying P 5570²
 with N for NH₃ synthesis, P 770², P
 1345², P 2785², P 3442², P 5254²

- with N for ΔH_f syntheses, purification of, P 3781¹
- with N, pressure vol temp data on, 2613¹
- with O, oxido-reduction is, with chlorophyll and other sensitizers, 643¹
- mobility of Na ions in, 2358¹
- mol beams of, measuring intensity of 3856¹
- mol ion as wave-mech perturbation of life ion, 3242¹
- mol ion, nuclear distance and energy levels of, 5831¹
- mol states of, with 2 excited electrons 3366¹
- mol structure and spectrum of, 2051¹
- moles, excited electron terms of, 2382¹
- formation from atoms 1726¹
- potential energy of 855¹
- quantum mechanics of formation of 4798¹
- movement along wires of Pd and of Pd alloys under action of elec field, 5818¹
- nitrogen bond and the Raman effect, 31¹
- nitrogen ratio for ΔH_f formation in Haber equl 242¹
- nuclear spin of in CaH_2 mol 23: 4¹
- occlusion by metals 671¹
- occlusion by Pt black 2344¹
- ortho- conversion into para, at surfaces 2641¹
- overvoltage 457¹, 1445¹
- on brass in relation to its compo 1445¹
- of Cd 5611¹
- on Fe electrodeposited Zn and Zn Hg in alk cyanide solns 4405¹
- on Fe Ni alloys 4502¹
- oxidation in glow discharge 3¹
- oxygen element ϵ in I of 2633
- para and ortho- 661¹
- para crystal structure of at low temps 873 367¹
- kinetics of thermal transformation of 32¹ 671¹
- transformation on Li 3005¹
- phosphine rem val from P 1043¹
- photoelec effect and electron reflect on from surface of Fe 358¹
- from plants P 963¹
- platinum electrode 457¹
- pos rays of absorption in H_2 2¹
- discharge by passage through gas and solids 672¹
- production and emission of 5346¹
- prepn of by electrolysis 644¹ 2042¹
- from CH_4 3411¹ 3956¹
- from water vapor and CH_4 equl relations 561¹
- pressure vol temp data on 2612¹
- purification of (Patents) 1044¹ 3614¹ 4095 4109¹ 43 4943¹
- purification of coke oven 5753¹
- quenching of fluorescence of N_2O by 33
- Raman effect in 56: 4¹
- Raman scattering by polarization of 5094¹
- Raman spectrum of effect of pressure on 5624¹
- rays—see Rays
- reaction (photochem) with CO P 1303¹
- with CO in presence of excited Hg atoms and optical identification of reaction products 33¹
- with Cl, 642¹, 5644¹
- with Cl and Br, 4469¹
- with Cl at low pressures 5626¹
- with Cl, effect of light intensity on, 1736¹
- with Cl, effect of wave length on, 1736¹
- with Cl, induction period of, 2052¹, 3625¹
- with Cl kinetics of, 2366¹
- with ICl, 1736¹, 3366¹, 4469¹
- reactions with, app for, P 3206¹
- reaction with CO_2 5612¹
- with CO_2 at surface of hot filaments of W and thornated W, 1143¹
- with CO_2 at surface of hot metallic filaments, 887¹
- with CO_2 at surface of wires of Pt, Pt coated with BaO , and thornated W, 2908¹
- with CO and with C_2H_4 , P 5223¹
- with Cl and with F, 20¹
- with C_2H_4 , C_2O_2 as catalyst poison for, 5829¹
- with halogens, energy of activation for, according to quantum mechanics, 4769¹
- with I in ultra violet light, 2921¹
- with N 1425¹
- with N, activation by electrons, 439¹
- with N, heat of, 242¹
- with organometallic compds 1136¹
- with O, 635¹
- with O atoms, 5625¹
- with O effect of halogens on, 5339¹
- with O in presence of Pt, chain character of, 5341¹
- with O on Cu catalyst 4772¹
- with O on Pt wires at low temps and pressures, 2908¹
- with O role of adsorbed gases in initiation of 2904¹
- with O under the influence of photochemically produced H atoms 5645¹
- with O velocity of and effect of I, 2631¹
- with KMnO_4 5361¹
- recovery from blast furnace gas 3778¹
- recovery from waste liquors from pulp manuf P 1381¹
- reduction of glass in 5260¹
- of Fe oxides by 2625¹
- of O compds of P by 653¹
- of sulfate by mol 3367¹
- removal from electrodeposited metals, P 2375¹
- replacement of positive, by halogen, 71¹
- Röntgen ray scattering by, 2049¹ 3563¹
- rotation of 2887¹
- said plannised charcoal, inversion of sucrose by means of, 3226¹
- sepn from CO , N etc, P 3414¹
- from hydrocarbon gases P 783¹, P 2557¹
- from industrial gases by liquefaction, app for, P 5257¹
- from OH , 4772¹
- in solar prominences, velocity of 4780¹
- sol in liquids at high pressures, 3219¹
- sol in Pd mixed crystals at high temps, 4754¹
- sorbed by Pt metals, 5607¹
- specific diffusion coeff of very hard γ -rays in 870¹
- specific heat of, 1716¹, 4785¹
- specific heat of effect of pressure on, 3909¹
- spectrum of, 457¹, 874¹, 1150¹, 1735¹, 2362¹, 2916¹, 2918¹, 3240¹, 3241¹, 3242¹, 3586¹, 4785¹, 4786¹, 4790¹, 5038¹, 5344¹, 5621¹

- Balmer lines, Boltzmann distribution in, 4788¹
 Balmer series, intensities of 4181¹
 Balmer series, reversal like phenomenon of, 4787¹
 effect of crossed elec and magneic fields on Balmer lines of, 1439¹
 excitation of secondary and Balmer by electronic impact in mol H and by protons of high velocity, 5088¹
 of nebulae 3741¹
 in Phi Perse 1158¹
 relative intensities of Balmer and Paschen lines, 4787¹
 of stars 3742¹
 of stars and their relation to Stark effect 2260¹
 spectrum of mol ion of 4790¹
 spectrum of NaO flame 5845¹
 splitting of mol and transformation of para into ortho- 456¹
 Stark components of H α 5087¹
 Stark effect in 1156¹, 3916¹, 5841¹, 5842¹
 sulfur compds in absorbing and utaking P 4110¹
 in sun spots 4181¹
 surface condition of platinized charcoal in presence of 5327¹
 system C-O-N graphic representation of 3226¹
 system Fe oxides-H $_2$ O- as applied to lime stone contact deposits 5882¹
 system Fe-O- 453¹, 2820¹
 system CH $_4$ - phys const of 2044¹
 system O-Cl photochemized formation of H $_2$ O $_2$ in, 5826¹
 system Pt heats of adsorption and isotherms in 1149¹
 systems Ti- Zr- V- and Ta 5812¹
 thermal diffusion in Ne paired with effect of low temps on 4159¹
 thermal equil between and sulfides of Fe Sn Cd Bi and Sb 1430¹
 thermolec forces of Pd Fe and Pd Ag alloys charged with 5100¹
 them¹ The Reactivity of the Hydroxyl, of Certain Aromatic Acids 5175¹
 treating materials with under high temp and pressure app for, P 2882¹
 treat 2803¹, 3017¹
 uses for 4472¹
 van der Waals const for 869¹, 3886¹, 5344¹
 van der Waals potential of atoms of He and 3886¹
 vapor pressure rule for 2890¹
 virial coeff (second) of 3896¹
 virial coeffs of 1130¹
 viscosity of, and its binary mixts with other gases 10¹, 2034¹, 4751¹
 vol relations of and of its mixt with N at high pressures 3534¹
 welding with at 2962¹
 zero vol of, 2342¹
Hydrogen, analysis (See also combustion *van der Waals* 4816¹)
 book Über die Fehlerquellen bei der mikro-analytischen Bestimmung des Wasser stoffes nach der Methode von Fritz Pregl 4203¹
 eslen nomogram for 2385¹
 by condensation 5875¹
 detection in atm, alarm device for, P 442¹
 detection in org compds (volatile), 1782¹
 detection of O, app for, P 40¹
 detection of SnH $_4$ 51¹
 detn 118¹, 3263¹, 4201¹, 4488¹
 detn app for, 3574¹
 detn heating chamber for micro-, 2333¹
 detn in charcoal (active) 1456¹
 in gaseous mixts 1960¹, 4485¹
 in Fe 3264¹
 in mercury compds (org) 1187¹
 in mixts with CH $_4$ and C $_2$ H $_6$, 506¹, 2077¹
 in org material 1782¹, 5363¹
 in org material combustion tube for, 233¹
 in volatile compds 4488¹
 detn of active H 4195¹
Hydrogen arsenide See *Arsine*
Hydrogenates 3367¹
 phiothione as 1540¹
Hydrogenation (See also *Heat of hydrogenation Reduction*)
 of acetaldehyde with N catalyst 5341¹
 of acetoacetic ester and its deriva with Ni as a catalyst 495¹
 of acetoacetic ester, dehydroacetic acid C $_6$ H $_5$, PhOH and PhNH $_2$, 2694¹
 of acetylene P 1843¹
 of acetylene deriva 2710¹
 of alkyl aryl ketones under pressure 4540¹
 of alkylated phenols P 303¹
 of amines (aromatic) under pressure P 969¹, P 3358¹, P 4281¹
 of amines (cyclic) P 4281¹
 of aniline under pressure in the presence of activators 2700¹
 of anthracene 695¹
 app for P 177¹, P 1415¹
 app for of vapors of carbonaceous materials P 2548¹
 app having Ni catalyst for P 1710¹
 of anines, 2415¹
 of benzene P 4396¹
 at distances and catalysis of 5341¹
 with Ni and Pt catalysts 5341¹
 of benzene and PhNO $_2$ by Ni Cu and Ag catalysts course of reaction in 4463¹
 of benzidine 2990¹
 benzene prepd from brown coal by high pressure without addn of tar 1057¹
 benzoinization of Rangoon paraffin, Ni as catalyst in, 3473¹
 of bitumen from sands of Alberta 4392¹
 books of Org Substances 1536¹ der Brennstoffe und ihrer Destillationsprodukte 5543¹
 of branched org compds over Ni 2713¹
 of brown coal (ecene) distribution of C H N, S and O in products of 188¹
 of brown coal recovery of oils from products of, P 2780¹
 of carbazoles P 2157¹
 of carbonaceous materials, P 580¹, P 808¹, P 1060¹
 app for P 4601¹
 purification of products of P 2572¹
 of carbonaceous materials combined with reduction of ores P 2406¹
 of carbon monoxide effect of pressure on 5970¹
 of carbon oxides, app for, P 3685¹
 of carbon suboxide, 5829¹
 of carotene 2112¹
 catalysis (contact) of, with Ni, 5076¹

- catalysts (Cu oxide-Cr oxide) for, prepn of, 3133⁺
 catalysts for, P 388⁺, P 1345⁺, 4173⁺, P 5253⁺
 colloidal Pd as, 5615⁺
 effect of temp of prepn on, 5739⁺
 Ni as, 89⁺
 Pt oxide as, 4368⁺
 Re as, 22⁺
 catalysts (Ni) for, prepn and testing of, 3909⁺
 of coal, P 1061⁺, P 1974⁺, P 2272⁺
 antiknock agents from, P 4699⁺
 by Bergius process, 1350⁺, 52⁺2⁺, 5749⁺
 economy of, 1968⁺
 of Hungary, distribution of, C, H, N, & O in products of, 2534⁺
 of Japan, 5270⁺
 patents on, 735⁺
 review on, 1359⁺, 283⁺
 of S Africa, 394⁺, 2833⁺
 of coal and oil, 1359⁺
 of coal and oil pastes, P 1974⁺
 of coal etc., P 19⁺ 1⁺, P 500⁺ 1⁺, P 1061⁺, P 2549⁺, P 5275⁺
 of coal, lignite, tar, mineral oils and their derivatives, cellulose, wood, etc., P 1061⁺
 of coal oils, etc., P 3811⁺ 2⁺
 of coal petroleum wastes, P 4691⁺
 coal rejuvenation by, 1965⁺
 of coals and tars by Bergius process, 79⁺
 of coal tar, petroleum etc. and their conversion products, P 4691⁺
 of coals tars etc., P 1661⁺
 of coal tars, oils etc., P 3153⁺ 1⁺ 1⁺, P 3466⁺ 1⁺, P 5006⁺
 of coloring and oil, P 4⁺ 25⁺
 competitive distribution of H in, 29⁺ 5⁺
 continued oil, effect of, 1⁺ 1⁺ 1⁺ on cat, by a cavity of Ni in, 731⁺
 cyclic comp, 540⁺
 cyclohexadiene, 470⁺
 ferrous, Patents, 19⁺ 1⁺, 193⁺, 700⁺, 1362⁺, 19⁺ 4⁺, 2272⁺, 740⁺, 2348⁺, 55⁺, 4109⁺ 1⁺
 destructive app for, P 7549⁺
 catalysts for, P 7537⁺
 under high pressure, introduction, powder, auto vessel in, P 1010⁺
 purifying H used in, P 4095⁺, P 4109⁺
 removing suspended solid from oils and tars obtained, P 2949⁺
 of diketone dithiolate, diketone dithiolate and related, 4⁺ 5⁺
 distn. and refining, light hydrocarbons on, produced, P 1984⁺
 distn. of oil from residues of distillation, 1⁺ 435⁺
 double-bond migration, olefinic acid, 1⁺ 2⁺ 5556⁺
 of duran, 3503⁺
 of esters to alcohols, 1⁺ 7⁺
 of cis and trans-ethylene, 1⁺ 2⁺ 1⁺
 of ethylene on Ni, C, 53⁺ 7⁺
 of 1-ethylnaphthalene, 541⁺
 of fats, P 537⁺
 of fats and oils, P 4428⁺
 of fats and vegetable oils, use of promoters in, 427⁺
 of fats, isobutene acid effect on, 1504⁺
 of fatty oils in presence of Ni acetate, 3144⁺
 filtering oils from carbonaceous matter in, P 2837⁺
 of fish oils, aldehydes produced in, 4149⁺
 products of, 412⁺, 2532⁺
 speed of, 2532⁺
 of fluoranthene, 1244⁺
 of fuels, 187⁺
 of fuels (Italian), 5268⁺
 of fuels (solid), 1965⁺
 of fumaric acid by plant cells and yeast, 4018⁺
 of 2 furfuraldehyde, P 1844⁺, 4262⁺
 of furan derivatives, 5163⁺
 of gases (org.), use of silent elec. discharges in, P 2377⁺
 of gas oil, gasoline and residues from sapropelites from river Barsas, Siberia, 1951⁺ 1⁺
 gasoline and lubricants from, 1952⁺
 gasoline from, of heavy oil or coal, P 2538⁺
 of geometrical isomers of phenylbutadiene and of vinylacrylic acid, 3922⁺
 hazards in catalytic at high temps. and pressures, 4405⁺
 of hemifollicular hydrotreater, gutta percha and balata, 3515⁺
 of hydrocarbon oils, P 1375⁺, P 3160⁺ 1⁺, P 4394⁺, P 4596⁺, P 4695⁺
 of hydrocarbon oils, etc., P 200⁺ 1⁺
 of hydrocarbons, P 409⁺, P 521⁺, P 1536⁺, P 1666⁺, P 2837⁺, P 4697⁺, P 5432⁺
 of hydrocarbons (aromatic) and their derivatives, P 1833⁺
 of hydrocarbons (aromatic) under high pressure and temp., 281⁺
 hydrocarbons from tar by, 2271⁺
 of hydrocarbons in cracking gases from mineral oils, P 5545⁺
 of hydrocarbons in elec. discharge, 4806⁺
 hydrocarbons (liquid) by, P 4108⁺
 hydrocarbons of low b.p. by, P 2545⁺, P 3823⁺, P 4537⁺
 hydrocarbon ions among pos. thermions in, 1730⁺
 with iodine as catalyst, 5067⁺
 of isomeric ketones, effect of HCl on, 3135⁺
 of levulinic acid esters, 539⁺
 of lipoic acid and its esters, 1900⁺
 of liquid oil, 2693⁺, 2858⁺, 5051⁺
 liquid products from coal, tar, petroleum products or residues, lignite or cellulose by, P 1974⁺
 of liquids, agitator for use in, P 6221⁺, P 3527⁺
 lubricants and motor fuels by, 4114⁺
 of a mangrove and methylmangosteen, 4277⁺
 of material suspended in hydrocarbon oil, P 4691⁺
 of menthadienes, P 4281⁺
 of methyl isocyanate, 2972⁺
 of methylphenyl and methylbenzylcarbanols, 504⁺
 of mineral oils in I. G. Farber and others, plants, 4636⁺
 in motor fuel, 1⁺ 2⁺ 1⁺, P 2548⁺
 of naphthalene, P 524⁺, 4545⁺
 of nitriles under reduced pressure, 4249⁺
 of nitro compounds (aromatic), 500⁺
 in oil and margarine industries, future of high pressure, 41⁺ 4⁺
 of oils, app. for, P 849⁺, P 3880⁺
 with catalyst prep. from Ni borate, 2868⁺
 with elec. discharge, 3573⁺
 high school expt. on, 506⁺
 with Ni under high pressures, 3185⁺
 prepn. of Ni catalyst for, 2317⁺

- preventing condensation in, by use of steam 2317¹
 tank and circulating and injector system for, P 4154¹
 of oils etc., P 2844¹
 of olefin oxides P 963¹
 of oleic acid in elec. condenser, P 1167¹
 of org. compds. with copper chromite as a catalyst, 1808¹
 of oximes (stereoisomeric) of α, β unsatd ketones, 2132¹
 of oxygen compds. (org.), P 3011¹²
 of paraffin, P 2436¹
 of petroleum 1366¹ 2340¹ 4391¹, P 4698¹ 5547¹ P 5757¹
 of petroleum and its deriva 4694¹
 of petroleum and tar oils, P 5282¹
 of petroleum and tar oils wood as catalyst in 3815¹
 in petroleum cracking 5010¹
 of petroleum, etc. P 807¹²
 of petroleum from Ragusa Fe_2O_3 and FeCl_3 as catalysts in 3155¹
 of petroleum in bomb polymerization in cracking 1979¹
 in petroleum refining 1056¹, 805¹
 of phenol 3319¹
 of phenolic distillate from lignite, 1969¹
 of phenols P 1259¹ P 1538¹ P 1841¹
 catalysts for, 396¹
 light hydrocarbon oils from P 5015¹
 of 2 picoline 903¹ 4268¹
 with Pt as catalyst 4463¹
 polymerization or sapon of unstable tars and hydrocarbons remaining after P 4691¹
 of the polymerization products of the Me esters of highly unsatd acids 2693¹
 of polynuclear quinones, 3992¹
 under pressure, 1899¹
 of pyridine base mixts. P 8281¹
 of pyridine by the Bergius process 2726¹
 in pyrolysis of high mol. compds. and cracking of heavy petroleum fractions 277¹
 rationalization of, 5975¹
 rearrangements (intramol.) of esters of unsatd fatty acids during 2315¹, 2583¹
 refining light hydrocarbons produced by of oil coal, etc., P 1984¹
 of residues (acid) from refining of hydrocarbons, P 4108¹
 of residues from Boryslaw crude oil 535¹
 of residues from condensation or refining of hydrocarbons P 1068¹
 residues from, of coal, tars etc. sepn. of oils from P 1061¹
 of rubber with P and HI, 3518¹
 of sabinene 3981¹
 selective, of unsatd. aliphatic acids chem. constitution and, 1800¹
 of shale oils (Esthonian), 5755¹
 of shale derivs. rearrangement and 4535¹
 of silico-org. compds., 4537¹
 of soy bean oil, effect of pressure and temp. on, 5051¹
 of tar, 579¹, 1967¹, 2547¹, 5005¹, 5542¹
 of tar from peat, 395¹
 of tar from S. African lignite 1969¹
 of tar oils, P 4011¹
 tarry suspensions from, coagulation of P 4110¹
 of tars, oils, etc., P 2550¹ P 4389¹
 of tars, petroleum residues cracking residues, etc., P 4693¹
 theses Über Kernhydrierung mehrkerniger Chinone, 3663¹
 of toluene and of xylene C_6H_4 formation in 5403¹
 of unsatd. compds. P 4281¹
 of unsatd. fatty acids contg. triple bond 1693¹
 of wood 3815¹
 of wood oil P 1400¹
Hydrogen bromide See *Hydrobromic acid*
Hydrogen chloride See *Hydrochloric acid*
Hydrogen compounds (See also *Hydrides* etc.)
 with carbon doubly positively charged mols. of, 3235¹
 with carbon spectra of 4465¹ 4792¹
 with oxygen and N, spectra and predissociation, 5623¹
 with oxygen, bands of OH in air afterglow 4182¹
 with oxygen existence of free OH 5807¹
Hydrogen cyanide See *Hydrocyanic acid*
Hydrogen dibromodiodide 5637¹
Hydrogen dioxide See *Hydrogen peroxide*
Hydrogen effect 20¹
Hydrogen halides (See also *Hydrochloric acid* etc.)
 compds. with acetylene P 2438¹
 as condensing agents with ketones 3312¹
 crystal structure and polymorphism of 4163¹
 flames of alkali metal vapors and, 2838¹²
 polymerization of indole by aq. solns. of 5164¹
 purification of aq., contg. org. compds., P 5900¹
 Raman effect in, 3565¹
 reactions with SeO_2 and with TeO_2 5106¹
 reaction with C_6H_6 P 2735¹
 with acetylene glycols 2713¹
 with Na, velocity of, 2888¹
 refractivity of aq. solns. of temp. of max 5822¹
 removal from org. halides, 1810¹
Hydrogen iodide See *Hydroiodic acid*
Hydrogen ion (See also *Hydrogen ion concentration*)
 distribution of in gelatin cubes and columns 14254¹
 effect on Fenton's reaction 83¹
 on the formation of peroxy compds. 5150¹
 on transformation of orange Sn_2S_3 to black form 5816¹
 elec. conduction by role of H bonds in 5072¹
 heat of activation of in the catalysis of mutarotation of glucose 5828¹
 mobility of 5824¹
 in soils and plants 2224¹
 solvation potential of 2627¹
 transport no. of in alc. at infinite diln 2626¹
Hydrogen ion concentration (See also *Acidity Alkalinity Buffer systems Indicator Isoelectric point*) 2903¹
 acid taste of aq. solns. and 2492¹
 in action of bspae of *Aspergillus niger* on glycerides, 987¹
 of alimentary tracts, 2170¹
 alum analysis by means of detns. of, 5111¹

- of ampholyte soles, effect of salts on, 4767¹
 of animal tissues in diabetes insipidus, 135¹
 of aromatic ester, 4098¹
 in automatic control in chem industry, 5719¹
 of beer 376¹
 in biochemistry review on 2449¹
 of blood—see *Blood* *Blood analysis*
 of blood serum—see *Blood serum*
 books 4775¹ et sa mesure 636¹ Handbuch der normalen und pathol. Physiologie—Regulierung d., 978¹ en biologie 978¹
 Die Bestimmung und Bedeutung der, in der Gerberei, 1116¹ The Electrometric Detn. of on the Latex of *Hevea Brasiliensis* and Its Applicability to Technical Problems, 1410¹ The Colorimetric and Potentiometric Detn. of fr. 2900¹
 of butter 5039¹
 calcn. of from a m f detn using quinhydrone electrode 3272¹
 calibration of tube voltmeter for direct reading of 3207¹
 in cancer treatment 5927¹
 of cell interior of *Fusarium liri* and of yeast, 124¹
 in cells (liquid) contg a diaphragm effect of continued passage of current on 5553¹
 of cerebrospinal fluid—see *Cerebrospinal fluid*
 of cheese and its detn 152¹
 of colostrum 994¹
 control in manual of rayon and synthetic yarn 5762¹
 conversion table fr. fr and 4747¹
 of cotton cloth in relation to its tensile strength 000¹
 of culture media—see *Culture media*
 in culture of a aerogenic bacteria, 3103¹
 designation of in bol expts 743¹
 detn. of 14(77) 401(7) 754(7) 4171¹
 of alk 40 n 614¹
 of NH_4Cl ex 14 20¹
 with H_2O electrode 7003¹
 -I electrode H electrode n 126¹
 with chloride electrode 3, 71¹
 app for 7047 3 07 2 8547¹
 of biol fluids with glass electrodes, 3021¹
 of bol material 185 3027¹
 of bleach liquors 756 1
 of blood—see *Blood analysis*
 buffer standard for P 1709¹
 of butter 4043¹
 of carpponds 1610¹
 of cheese pure 3 35¹
 of cheese processed 0777¹
 of chestnut est 433 3460¹
 of colored soles 5631¹
 colorimeters for 5595 1
 of culture media (solid) 1933¹ 2705¹
 in detn. of stat. naty of nitroglycerin explosives 4105¹
 electrode vessel for P 47 1127¹
 electron tubes as potentiometers for 5507¹
 of flour 339¹
 with glass and quinhydrone electrodes 2677¹
 with glass electrodes, 663¹ 3547¹
 of gold soles 1173¹
 H-electrode cell for 3333¹
 indicators for 2047 4485¹
 in lake waters, 5453¹
 of molasses, 4734¹
 of Ni plating bath 3249¹
 of opaque colloidal soles, P 1010¹
 of paper 590¹
 in paper industry 5024¹
 of phosphate buffer soles by means of Sb-SnO₂ electrode, 2166¹
 with photoelec. colorimeter, 2628¹
 portable app for, 1413¹
 potentiometer for, 1122¹, 2023¹
 in presence of neutral salts, 19¹
 quinhydrone cell for 4446¹
 by quinhydrone electrode, 3904¹ 4446¹
 quinhydrone electrode for mass, 2627¹
 of sea water, 5062¹
 of skin surface 3019¹
 slide comparator for, 5595¹
 of soles with H_2 electrode, 551¹
 step photometer for 3523¹
 of sugar cane juices, 3191¹
 of tan liquors with quinhydrone electrodes, 5791¹
 of tanning exis, 23251¹
 at temps. above 100° 653¹
 with V. electrode 3547¹
 in unbuffered soles 2623¹
 of urine—see *Urine analysis*
 of wine 4655¹
 detn. of catalytic coeffs from 3230¹
 of diastase of style of *Pecten maximus* 3017¹
 in detection of egg albumin by pepan 5680¹
 in distilleries, 3430¹
 effect on absorption of hypochlorite by gelatin 5632¹
 on action of amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae* in presence of acetate or phosphate, 3677¹
 on action of chloral hydrate camphor, K and Ca on heart 4049¹
 on action of liver esterase on Et esters of homologous series of dibasic aliphatic acid 719¹
 on action of protease of green milt on egg albumin caseinogen edestin and fibrin 3675¹
 on activity of hepatic lipase 4586¹
 on activity of local anesthetics, 4625¹
 on adsorption of ions of Ba Al and Th by clays 2617¹
 on adsorption of oil by chrome leather, 2016¹
 on alc. recovery from molasses, 3120¹
 on catalysis of carbon dioxide cleavage from Ac_2CO_2 by amino compds, 83¹
 on churning time of cream 3408¹
 on cocaine fixation by nerve fibers, 1913¹
 on color of Pb chromate pigments, 2563¹
 on color of a naphthol orange and its dervs 2093¹
 on corrosion 4537¹
 on corrosion of Fe 5657¹
 on detergent action of soap, 4470¹
 on digestive enzymes from insects, 4319¹
 on diphtheria and dysenteric toxins, 2474¹
 on evolution of gases from soak waters in tanning 2015¹
 on flocculation of Fe-Ox sols 860¹
 on formation and decomps of chloro dervs of NH_3 , 2657¹
 on growth of *Leptostomus xanthurus* 4337¹
 on insect control, 4967¹

- on intake of nutrient salts by plants 985¹
- on keeping quality of apples 1005¹
- on length of life in *Amoeba proteus* 2771¹
- on measurement of mean particle size of emulsions, 5330¹
- on migration velocity in Fe_2O_3 sols 5819¹
- on optical properties of protein sols 114¹
- on oxidation by *B. coli* 4905¹
- on oxidation of FeSO_4 1146¹
- on oxidation of sols of ferrous citrate 4835¹
- on *Penicillium italicum* and *P. digitatum* 2170¹
- on permeability of gelatin for ions 1625¹
- on peroxidase activity, 4597¹
- on peroxide formation in alc. sols of guaiacum and benzidine 1330¹
- on potentials of unstable oxidation reduction systems 50¹
- on pptn of bases by phosphotungstic acid, 2448¹
- on pptn of vitamin B 2⁶⁰ 40¹
- on protozoa 1593¹
- on rate of γ -chlorination of anilides 4531¹
- on regeneration of heat inactivated peroxidase 4397¹
- on respiratory movements and on muscle response to stimulations 86-3
- on response to light in *Amoeba proteus* 1594¹
- on rice cultures 3028¹
- on Sachs-Georgi reaction 2763¹
- on sedimentation of clay 788¹
- on toxicity of nicotine pyridine and methylpyrrolidine to mosquito larvae 1941¹
- on ultra violet absorption by azobenzene and its derivatives 4799
- on velocity of decompn of carbonate-tetrammine cobaltic ion 1431¹
- egg albumin stability in relation to, 530¹
- in egg whites and yolks increase in 1599¹
- in electroanalysis 2347¹
- in fermentation 166¹
- in lumps 3032¹
- gastric and duodenal 1895¹
- gelatinization temp and strength as function of 4169¹
- of hanging drop tissue cultures adjustment of 5685¹
- of *Hevea latex*, 5591¹
- of lute powder, control of 433 3963¹
- Hofmeister series and, 800¹
- of ice cream makes in relation to titrable acidity, 3408¹
- interfacial tension of pyrethrum exts in relation to 4349¹
- of intestinal contents, effect of lactose and acid base values of diet on 458¹
- intestinal erpurg action in relation to 3150¹
- of jelly forming systems, 111
- in lactic acid fermentation with *Bacillus albrücki* 3430¹
- measurement and expression of 50¹ 3¹
- in muscle (striated) and its effect on buffering power, 304¹
- mycete biology and, 4930¹
- of nectar, 3687¹
- of *nitroarsphenamide* and *sulfarsphenamide* 2813¹
- of nutrient sols effect on heart, 3729¹
- in paper manuf 5988
- of pelts tanning and 235¹
- of phosphate buffer mixts with different cations 2745¹
- plant communities and of sols 5490¹
- in plants 40¹
- of plant tissue fluids in relation to distribution of Fe in plants 3033¹
- of potatoes 5910¹
- of protein sols 15¹
- in rayon manuf 2846¹
- reflex excitability as function of 3039¹
- regulating power of gelatin 4163¹
- regulation of by central nervous system 3039¹
- review on 50¹ 3¹
- of Ringer sols in relation to its effect on blood vessels 2193¹
- of saliva during irradiation for intraoral carcinoma 163¹
- of top of *Y. tella flexilis* in presence of dyes 131¹
- sensitivity of respuring and fermenting beer yeast to 4971¹
- in serological reactions of syphilis 205
- sewage plant operation by control of 57-4
- in silk manuf 5773¹
- in soaking of seeds 40 3¹
- in sodium tungstate pptn 3553¹
- of sols—see Sols Solis and solis
- stability of insol proteins in relation to 3166¹
- stability regions of proteins 1546¹
- in stained plant cells 37¹
- for tanning with exts of *Rhus coriaria* and *Carpinus duensis* 1 30¹
- in textile manuf 5¹ 3¹
- theory measurement and applications of 32¹
- of tissue cultures regulation of 155¹
- of tissues of joints 1563¹
- of tumor exts and of exts of normal tissues in Rous sarcoma 341¹
- in unicellular body 2455¹
- for urea formation by liver autolysis and from amino acids 4033¹
- of urine—see Urine
- of water—see also Waters natural
- of water 3¹ 3¹ 4767¹
- of water in marine aquariums 5215¹
- of wine—see Wines
- of wool effect of scouring on 3342¹
- in wool treatment 4405¹
- Hydrogen nuclei See Protons
- Hydrogen peroxide bleaching
- bleaching textiles with 5569
- bleaching with 100 vol 5774¹
- characteristic frequency of 364¹
- common educt borax and P 55¹ 3¹
- comps of P 1343 P 2433¹
- comps with phosphates P 3444¹
- conc of app for P 4670¹
- conc of in aq sols data of 2165¹
- containers for P 2824¹
- decompn of acetates as catalysts in 3 30¹
- by catalase mol statistics of 5903¹
- with colloidal Fe_2O_3 as catalyst 1433¹
- with colloidal Pt as catalyst effect of reaction on 2044¹
- by combined action of several catalysts, 3230¹

by light in presence of Na nitroprusside, 1737¹
 in presence of adsorbents, 4165¹
 with salts as catalysts, 5361¹
 at va ions acidities, effect of Cu and Pb ions on rate of, 453¹
 detection of 4000¹
 data of 2039¹, 4743¹, 4317¹
 deta of, in presence of Caro's acid and H_2SeO_4 , 1185¹
 diffusion of active particles from, during oxidation, 3555¹
 disinfection by, with HCN as anticatalyst, 3726¹
 effect on soil org matter, 4342¹
 on tuberculin, 1571¹
 on xanthine-dehydroase and aldehydease of milk, 3365¹
 elec cond of aq mixts of org acids and 2351¹
 formation of, by action of α or β rays on water, 2365¹
 by combination of H and O 630¹
 by lactic acid bacteria 1865¹
 formation (photosensitized) of in system $\text{H}-\text{O}-\text{Cl}$, 5626¹
 heat of decom of, 453¹
 manuf of P 386¹, P 781¹, P 1043¹, 4472¹
 by cathodic reduction of O P 4473¹
 by electrolysis, P 1107¹, P 1743¹, P 2650¹, 44¹
 by electrolysis cell for P 648¹
 mixts with ether and with H_2O and ether dielec consts of 3384¹
 mixts with $\text{H}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$, deta of active O in 45¹
 mol structure of 4751¹
 oxidation of S alkylthiosemicarbazones by 2119¹
 oxidation of dicarboxylic acids by 496¹
 oxidation of dyes and phenolic substances with in presence of FeSO_4 , 3549¹
 oxidation of I to iodate ion by 3206¹
 oxidation of N_2H_4 with kinetics of 5976¹
 oxidation of sugars by 150¹
 photographic intensification with 3631¹
 prep of by electrolysis 5851¹
 properties of 441¹
 purifying solns of by electrolysis P 4470¹
 Raman spectrum of 2641¹
 reaction velocity of in acid solns contg I and iodate or iodide 1430¹
 reaction with blood serum spectrum of 5203¹
 with HI lab expt on 444¹
 with metallic ions 5071¹
 with 2,3-diphosphothiohemidione in NaOH soln 2721¹
 with simple C compds 2965¹
 reduction (anodic) of and its derivs 4501¹
 reduction of iodate ion by 2657¹
 reduction of Hg salts by 5504¹
 solns with color and particle size of 14¹
 solns of, in caustic alkali preservation of P 2529¹
 splitting of, by blood in alitudes, 3711¹
 stabilizing solns of, P 775¹
 synthesis of 4765¹
Hydrogen peroxide, triphenylmethyl and compd with pyridine-HCl 3984¹
Hydrogen phosphide GeP phosphine

Hydrogen selenide crystal structure of, 807¹, 2892¹, 5601¹
 spectrum and extinction coeff of, 5622¹
 spectrum of, 4183¹
 vapor pressure of 5603¹
Hydrogen sulfide absorption in alk wash liqors in gas manuf and their regeneration, 3461¹
 in acetylene, effect on welds, 3302¹
 analytical use of, 1158¹
 baths with water contg, skin reaction and general effects of 4620¹
 chemistry and physics of, 5674¹
 conversion (catalytic) of org S compds of water gas into, 3803¹
 corrosion in natural gas engines, 5887¹
 crystal structure of at low temps, 807¹, 2892¹, 5601¹
 detection in water 3264¹
 deta of, 893¹, 4139¹
 in air, 1182¹
 in carbonization gas, 5004¹
 in gases from petroleum stills 1369¹
 in gas wash bottle for, 4687¹
 in lake waters 3483¹
 in sewage, 5434¹
 in sulfides and hyposulfites, 2423¹
 effect in prep of colloidal Au, 809¹
 effect of in kiln on burning of bright Au for gilded ceramic wares 3142¹
 effect on growth of diphtheria bacilli 129¹
 on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor, 5061¹
 on nerve irritability 740¹
 on plants 5689¹
 on reproduction rate in *Paramecium caudatum* 4315¹
 on soln of Mg in HCl , 3501¹
 on wire rope, 63¹
 evolution of in Bay of Krasnovodsk, 2031¹
 filtering compds for P 5224¹
 formation of, by *Brevilla*, 3026¹
 formation of by *Salmonella pallida*, effect of temp on 1867¹
 from fruits (dried) preserved with CO_2 4632¹
 (ingredial action of S in relation to, 2169¹
 in gas lab expt on origin of, 444¹
 generators for 2371¹, P 4693¹, 5115¹
 hydrate of 2632¹
 infra red absorption by 4704¹
 liquid as reaction medium, 2382¹
 manuf of P 3137¹, P 5756¹
 manuf of active C for P 2821¹
 mixts with O explosions of, 3456¹
 mol structure of 2240¹
 oxidation of, P 814¹, P 1043¹, P 3781¹, P 4090¹, 5826¹
 in gas mixts P 4952¹
 kinetics of, 5826¹
 to S in presence of brown-coal coke as catalyst 3909¹
 petroleum formation and 4820¹
 pharmacol action of 2202¹
 poisoning by, 1301¹
 in industry of petroleum and its derivs, 4391¹
 in viscose manuf, 5205¹
 as poison in rubber industry, 1117¹
 precipitation by means of, 4190¹
 Raman effect in 250¹
 reaction with acid chlorides 503¹, 935¹
 with Hg 3261¹

- with NO and with (NH₄)₂S 3481¹
with O 3919¹, 5861¹
with Fe salts 2837¹
with K₂CrO₄ soln., 2656¹
with SO₂ 5636¹
with SO₂ in hydrocarbons, 5796¹
with SO₂, velocity of 5613¹
removal from air, P 3812¹ P 5485¹
from air of viscose-silk factories P 1073¹
from NH₃ soln., app for, 3251¹
from benzene, 2269¹
from gas also contg. NH₃, P 5973¹
from gas also contg. CO₂, P 5753¹
from gas, app for, P 3468¹
from gases, 1658¹, 1970¹, 1971¹ (Patents)
4004¹, 582¹, 583¹, 802¹, 1661¹
1975¹, 2274¹, 3141¹, 3468¹, 3812¹,
4328¹, 4388¹, 4692¹, 4693¹, 5006¹
3276¹ 5545¹
from gas, humidity effects in Fe oxide
process for, 4688¹
from gas with Fe oxide, humidity effects
in 519¹
from natural gas 397¹
from waste water, P 3423¹
removal in CO₂ distn., 4956¹
resistance of heat-stable alloys to 494¹
resistance of organisms to in relation to st. c
content, 4647¹
salts with amines, 4219¹
salts with org. bases 2421¹
sensitivity of Pb(AcO)₂ paper for 4262¹
sol. of in liquids at high pressures 119¹
sol. of in various solvents, 4749¹
sorption by K benzene sulfonate 21¹ 864
spectrum and extinction coeff of 5622
spectrum of 3467¹ 4182¹ 5093¹
from sulfured leaves and spores and its toxicity
to spores, 5499¹
supplying, in equal work app for 4441¹
tasteless removal of 4341¹
transmission of residual rays by layers of
4792¹
in water, 3418¹
**Hydrogen sulfide group detn. and sepn. of
cations of** 4489¹
**Hydrogen telluride, spectrum extinction
coeff. and heat of dissociation of,** 5672¹
vapor pressure of, 5605¹
Hydroinkagolic acid See *Cyclogalliphoric acid*
Hydrohematite, 4812¹
**Hydroxydianiline (1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2
methyl 6,7 methylenedioxyisoguanine
base),** 4003¹
Hydroindanthrone* derivs., P 603¹
Hydrokolag, absorption from obstructed bowel
2474¹
Hydrolases in animal organisms 544¹
book, 4900¹
secreted by hymenocystes 5682¹
Hydrolysis (See also *Saponification*)
of acetamide 2043¹
of acetic anhydride in presence of neutral
salts 2909¹
of acetone in ultra violet light 2971¹
of acetyl silk as pretreatment for dyeing
2570¹
of *N* acyl derivs. of alanine, 2118¹
of acyl derivs. of glyoximes 4767¹
agents for, P 3783¹
of alanine, 4850¹
of alanylglycine and leucylglycine by sep
inducts of green malt, velocity of 3017¹
of the amide linkages in polypeptides and re-
lated compds by dil. alkali, erepon and
trypsin kinase, 491¹
in animal cells, neutral red as indicator of
1543¹
auto. of diastatic dextrins 1805¹
of benzene sulfonic acids in presence of
PhO P 969¹
of benzoylated amino acids and polypeptides
1534¹
in beryllium halide solns. 2905¹
of bornyl and menthyl methylsulfates
4252¹
of α bromobutyric acid velocity of 4770
of carbohydrates, acetic acid prepn by
4524¹
of caseinogen by acids and alkalis 4013¹
of cellulose, P 3832¹
of cellulose acetate, P 492¹
of cellulose acetate in AcOH solns. effect of
neutral salts on rate of 316¹
of cellulose and intermediate products formed
thereby 4119¹
of cellulose oxalate HCO₂H from 4221¹
of *N*-chloroacetamide and effect of *p*
MeC₆H₄SO₃NH₂ on rate of 4534¹
of chlorophylls and chloroid tet 8761¹
of chlorophyll derivs 4889¹
of a chlorotoluene 5670¹
of α -chlorotoluene derivs. velocities of 89¹
of colloidal Fe(OH)₃ effect of temp. in 450
in concrete permitting P 185¹
of creatine phosphoric acid during anaerobic
activity of muscle in relation to lactic acid
formation 5461¹
enzyme of gelatin 1835¹
enzyme of α and β glycerophosphates
rate of 3371¹
of ester mixts. by liver esterase 719¹
of esters by enzymes 627¹ 718¹ 1267
3017¹
of ethers 1815¹
of ethers of phenols 4245¹
of ethylene chlorohydrin and of propylene
chlorohydrin velocities of 3620¹
of ethyl esters of aromatic carboxylic and
sulfonic acids velocities of 4703¹
of ethyl orthoacetate temp. coeff. of 5828¹
of ferric salts 631¹
of fluosulfate ion 5073¹
of furfuryl alc. 2719¹
of gelatin 2900¹
of glucomanan from konjak 499 2419¹
of halo derivs. of pyruvic acid, 494¹
of halogenated hydrocarbons P 4011¹
of hydroxy acids and their ethers and esters
under pressure 3325¹
of 5 (hydroxymethyl) 2 furfuraldehyde, 2718¹
of inorg. esters, P 5433¹
of iodine method for study of rate of, 1431¹
of γ -ketonitriles 2324¹
of lactones from simple sugars, rate of cond.
measurements of 277¹
of levorotatory substance in human milk
1555¹
of methyl acetate by NaOH effect of Na
salts of monohydroxy acids on rate of
2355¹
of methyl and *d* mandelates effect of strychnine
on velocity of 4015¹
of methyl carbamatesulfonate Me₂SO₃, Et₂SO₃,
and Me₂CO₃ 1797¹
of pectin 1545¹

- photochem., of sucrose, 5095¹
 of pinacol deriv. of arsenoacetic acid, 1795¹
 in plants by polarized light, 933¹
 of polypeptides, 771², 78¹
 of polypeptides by yeast maceration juice, enzyme carrier in, 3368¹, 1543¹
 of polypeptides contg. lysine, 2974¹
 of polypeptides contg. proline, 1543¹, 2974¹
 of polysaccharides, 1495¹
 of potato rice and cholam starches by cholam diastase, 2741¹
 projecting hydrolyzable fluids into contact with air, P 2218¹
 of protein preventing formation of melanin in acid, 579¹
 of proteins deriv. of amino acids resulting from, 1255¹
 salt, 4766¹
 of sodium salts of derivs. of phenylsulfamic acid, 2703¹
 sorption and, 2341¹
 of starch by diastases effect of nitrates on, 3018¹
 of sugar by strong acids in presence of their salts, 4770¹
 of sulfonic acids inhibition of, 2365¹
 of tartar emetic, 4852¹
 temp. of in prepa. of colloidal Fe₂O₃, 631¹
 of trichloroacetic acid, 2689¹
 of triphenylchloromethane and triphenyl bromomethane, 1429¹
 of urea by urease, intermediate products formed in, 3371¹
 of zinc and Cd sulfates, 4768¹
 of zinc sulfate solns., 2628¹, 4453¹
- Hydrometers** 1413¹, P 1415¹, P 2304¹
 for accumulator electrolytes, P 38, P 461¹, P 2374¹
 combined with liquid casing and suction bulb, P 1414¹
 expansion, 9600¹
 floats for, P 5055¹
 floats protect. sleeve on, P 5861¹
 for liquid in vacuum pans, P 3203¹
 for regulating concn. of solns., P 3549¹
 syringe, P 2451¹
- Hydrosulfonic acid** 5329¹
Hydrosulfuric acid See *Hydrogen acid*
Hydrophilia tissue in relation to thyroid gland, 4039¹
Hydrophobia See *Rabies*
Hydroquinone malina avian treatment with, 306¹
 sulfonation of, 3104¹
Hydroquinonesulfonic acid hydroxy¹, 3064¹
Hydroquinol See *Hydroquinone*
Hydroquinone (hydroquinol *p*-dihydroxybenzene) (See also *Photographic developers*)
 alkylation of with dialkyl sulfates, 1797¹
 automation of, 939¹
 chemiluminescence produced in oxidation of, 5349¹
 ecologog action of, 3078¹
 condensation with phthalic anhydride in presence of oxalic acid, 2140¹
 derivs., 1814¹
 diethyl ether—see *Benzene p*-dialkoxydimethyl ether—see *Benzene p*-dimethoxy
 effect on oxidation of olive oil, 6000¹
 on oxidation of unsatd. fatty oils, 1111¹
 on oxidation rate of linseed oil, 1165¹
 esters, 901¹
 monobenzoate and tetraacetylglucoside of, 1232¹
 oxidation of, catalytic action of Mn in, 5153¹
 picrate, 1819¹
 reaction with (COCl)₂, 4246¹
 reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
 sensitivity to effect of irradiation on, 3070¹
 toxicity of, for muscle, effect of oxidation and tissue respiration on, 3070¹
 ultra violet absorption by, 5847¹
- Hydroquinone, 2-amino-6-nitro-** 2120¹
 —, 2,6-bis(methylanilino)-, 3078¹
 —, 3-bromo-2,6-dichloro-, and dibenzoate, 4537¹
 —, 2,6-diactamido-, 2129¹
 —, 3,3-diactamido-2-bromo-, 2129¹
 —, 2,6-dibromo-3,6-bis(4-bromo-3-mesityl)-, stereoisomers, and diacetates, 940¹
 —, 2,6-dibromo-3,6-bis(4,6-dibromo-2-mesityl)-, and diacetate, 940¹
 —, 2,6-dibromo-3,6-diphenyl-, 3635¹
 —, 2,6-diethyl-, 5410¹
 —, 2,6-dilauryl-, 5670¹
 —, 2,6-di-2-mesityl-, 940¹
 —, 2,6-di-*p*-toloxy-, and derivs., 4537¹
 —, 2,6-di-*p*-tolyl-, 5410¹
 —, 2-dodecyl-, 5670¹
 —, 2-ethyl-6-methyl-, 5410¹
 —, 2-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-, 291¹
 —, 2-methoxy, 3850¹
 —, methyl- See *p*-Tolylhydroquinone
 —, nitro- cont. oxidation potential of, 503¹
- Hydroquinones** pyridinium derivs. of, 3998¹
Hydrorubber fractionation and cracking of, 3519¹
 hemocolloidal, 3615¹
 of high mol. wt., 3519¹
 polymere homologs of, 3518¹
 viscosity of in relation to mol. wt., 3519¹
- Hydroxanthrool*** 4706¹
Hydroxols See *Colloids*
Hydroxocarbamide γ -methyl-, 71¹
Hydroxocetic acid (*2-hydroxyacetic acid*), prepn. of, 3318¹
 —, α -ethyl β -methyl isomerism of and Ester, 4524¹
 —, β -methyl- isomerism of, 4524¹
 —, γ -methyl-, 70¹
- Hydroxocetyl chloride** γ -methyl-, 71¹
Hydroxosulfide ion in sodium sulfide solns., 3272¹
Hydroxosulfides derivs., detection of, 3373¹
 org.—see *Mercurians* salts under *Hydrogen sulfide*
- Hydroxosulfites** See *Hypo-sulfites*
Hydroxytyrosine, physiol. significance of, 3712¹
 theory of, 1427¹, 8334¹
- Hydroxyacil** (*5- δ -hydroxyacil*)
 —, 5-bromo-1-methyl-6-phenyl-, 517¹
 —, 1-methyl-6-phenyl-, 518¹, 517¹
 —, 3-methyl-6-phenyl-, 518¹
 —, 4-phenyl-, alkylation of, 516¹
- Hydroxides** (See also *Alkalies*, *Amphoterous substances*)
 colloidal, direct constn. of, 5607¹
 mass of, by electrolysis, P 2060¹, 2371¹, 3251¹
 sol, P 2819¹
- Hydroxonium salts** iron-contg., 863¹
Hydroxy acids See *Acids*

- Hydroxyazo compounds** See hydroxy azo compounds
- Hydroxy compounds** (See also Alcohols Aldehydes Diols Phenols etc.)
reaction with acetone in the presence of FeO_4 , 3529¹
thallium derivs of 1797¹
- Hydroxytetrahydrofuranic acid salts of** 2655¹
- Hydroxy ion**, effect on formation of azoxy compds 5150¹
- Hydroxyl** See Hydrogen compounds Hydroxyl group Hydroxyl ion
- Hydroxylamine** (HONH_2)
 $\alpha\beta$
 α -alkyl derivs reaction with diazonium salts HNO_2 and with HClO 5406¹
as precipitating agent in qual analysis 261¹ 2035¹
reactions with unsatd compds and effect of furan ring thereon 2142¹
reaction with Et 1 3 diketo-2 vionidohene carboxylate 3993¹
with I in infra red radiations 252¹
with mustard oils 999¹
reduction of cupric ion in S Ogel by 3901¹
- Hydroxylamine** β -amyl α methyl β nitroso- 5106¹
— β - (β - benzoyl ethyl) $\alpha\beta$ diethyl \dagger 506¹
— β - (β - benzoyl ethyl) $\alpha\beta$ di methyl \dagger and HCl 506¹
— α - (α - benzoyl phenyl) - β - ethyl and oxime 1250¹
—, β (2 β dichlorophenyl)- 4560¹
—, α β -diethyl β nitroso 5406¹
—, α β dimethyl β nitroso 5406¹
—, β β diphenyl reaction with MgI_2 + Mg 4214¹
—, β (α hydroxyphenyl) \dagger P 559
—, β (β hydroxyphenyl) \dagger P 559¹
—, β methyl oxidation of by I 4571¹
—, β nitroso β phenyl ammonium salt—see *Cupferron*
—, β phenyl- effect on respiration of red blood cells 4033¹
reaction with MgI_2 + Mg 4244¹
— phthalyl * and derivs of 3993¹
- Hydroxylation of olefins** P 1535¹
- Hydroxyl group** -carbon bond and the Raman effect 31¹
detection in org compds 1761¹ *
detn of by acetylation 2800¹
detn of in org compds 1761¹ 4490¹
of hydroxyanthraquinone and its derivs 3647¹
methylation of alc 1812¹ 3635¹ 3955¹
secondary alc in tropone in relation to its cardiovascular action 1290¹
sepa from H 4772¹
spectrum of with Wehnelt interrupter 4778¹
taking up of glucosyl by on the anthraquinone nucleus 3991¹
- Hydroxyl ion** catalysis of decompn of diacetone alc by 5878¹
diffusion of into agar gels, 1723¹
distribution of in gelatin cubes and columns 1125¹ *
elec conduction by role of H bonds in H_2O 72¹
Raman effect of 1160¹ 2919¹ 4 93¹
reaction with $(\text{CH}_3\text{Br CO})_2$, effect of neutral salt on speed of 3349¹
n sodium sulfide solns 3772¹
- vol of, in bivalent rhombic hydroses, 1132¹
- Hydrosinets**, identification of, with Wood light 475¹
- Hydro Cel** grain size of 4164¹
- Hygiene** (See also Swimming pools)
books et toxicologie industrielles 1009¹ E von Esmerich's Hygienisches Taschenbuch 1315¹
industrial in Maryland 4330¹
- Hygrometers** 1413¹
in control of drying of brown coal, 578¹
elec P 40¹
Haar 1924¹
- Hygrophila spinosa** roots compn of 3771¹
- Hygroscopicity** detn of P 2783¹
detn of of boiler scale 5723¹
of cellulose app for P 812¹
of coal 438¹
of woods after different kinds of drying 2530¹
of wool fibers effect of water of steam treatments on 1387¹
- Hygosterol** * and derivs 3771¹
— dibromo * dibromide* 3771¹
- Hyla aurea** skin secretion of effect on circulation 1908¹
- Hylemyia antiqua** control of 2801¹
- Rylotrupes bajalus** destruction of coniferous wood by larvae of 1992¹
- Hymenocoea courbaril** tannin in bark of 5793¹
- Hymenocystis** enzymes secreted by 1007¹ 3682¹
toxicology of 4033¹
- Hyoscine** See *Scopolamine*
- Hyoscyamine** acid camphorate of P 2814
atropine detection in 1636¹
detn in benzene and belladonna 4356¹
I atropine content of 169¹
pharmaceutical mixt of scopolamine and P 774¹
salts mixed P 3439¹
- Hyoscyamus** alkaloid content of sun and shade-dried 2 41¹
assay of 2519¹
niger—see *Henbane*
- Hyperchloremia** See *Chloremia*
- Hyperchlorhydria** gastric secretion in 2480¹
from thyrotoxic, 3393¹
urinary pH and alveolar CO_2 tension changes in 5704¹
- Hypercholesterolemia** See *Cholesterolemia*
- Hyperglucemia** See *Glucemia*
- Hypericum ciliatum** phototoxic pigment of 1869¹ *
- Hyperinsulinism** with hypoglycemia 1894¹
- Hypermicroscope** 7619¹
- Hyperparathyroidism** blood serum Ca and P in chronic leading to osteitis fibrosa effect of parathormone on 3091¹
fibrous osteodystrophy in 139¹
leading to osteitis fibrosa, 339¹
- Hyperplasia** of lung epithelium produced by electrolytes, 5211¹
lymphatic induction by means of protein 2488¹
of thyroid gland production by chem means, 5211¹
- Hypersensitivity** See *Anaphylaxis*
- Hyperol** arteriosclerosis treatment with, 1258¹
- Hypersthene** formation of from diopside by way of chaoenstatite, 1765¹
of pyroxene-granulate, 1460¹

Hypersusceptibility See *Anaphylaxis*

Hypertension See *Blood pressure*

Hyperthermia See *Body temperature*

Hypothyroidism, acidosis in 1899^o

blood cholesterol in, 321¹, 2186⁷

blood P in, 135^o

blood serum Ca in, 320^o

blood serum proteins in, 540^o

blood S in, 135^o

blood vol in, 5703²

brain in, P content of, 3383²

calcemia glucemia and cholesterolemia in effect of bleeding and of parathormone on 3393²

carbohydrate metabolism in relation to post operative crises in, 570⁷

effect of vitamins and of definite food mixes in, 990⁷

gastric contents in acidity of, 3061¹

glucosuria of, 1899^o

heart glycogen in, 520⁷

hemoglobin affinity for O₂ in, 1575², 3388¹

ketonuria in, 2483^o

liver in Mg and Ca in, 15¹

metabolism increase during, 990⁷

metabolism in effect of diiodotyrosine on, 3727²

in pregnancy in relation to urea content of blood, 32⁴

regeneration and moulting of feathers in, 2⁷66¹

reproduction in, 2473¹

tachycardia of, 5932²

Hypertonic solutions effect on vol flow of blood through brain and on cardiac output and blood pressure, 1911¹

Hypertrophy of muscles—see *Muscles*

Hypervitaminosis D 3894¹, 369¹, 5446²

from ergosterol (radiated), 1560^o

Hypnotics amylethylbarbituric acid, P 3249

analgesics, P 2815¹

from barbituric acid, 466⁷

of barbituric acid series, detection in cadaver material in admixt with succinic acid, 4819¹

effects on basal metabolism, 1289²

metabolism of, 3396²

dialkylbarbituric acid compds., P 3⁷6¹

diuresis and, 4046¹

effect on emesis, 4048¹

on resorption of intracutaneous saline wheal, 121²

in toxemias of pregnancy, 4060^o

α ethyl α isopropyl α bromoisovaleric acid, P 1034¹

hypocretin, synthesis in and effect on control, 4050¹

isodormid, 163¹

sodium ethyl propylmethylarsinyl barbituric acid, 5932²

Hypobromites reaction with unsatd compds., 2

Hypobromous acid decompn of, 216¹

reaction with vinylacrylic acid, 4848²

Hypocalcemia diuresis and P content of, 369¹, 2483^o

parathyroid and, 348¹, 911¹

tetany and, 3⁷20¹

Hypochloremia book, 54¹

Hypochlorhydria of asthma in childhood, 2192¹

Hypochlorites (See also *Fluorine Bleaching agents*)

absorption by gelatin, effect of pH on, 5637¹

analysis of solns of, 5873¹

compns contg., P 781¹

detection of, 3271¹

detn of, 3592¹

detn of, in bleaching agents, 4200²

E C, disinfection with, 3761¹

E C, effect of acid on germicidal action of, 1863²

germicidal action onropy and bitter milk bacteria, 5714¹

kinetics of solns of, 2044², 4172¹

manuf of, P 2819¹

oxidation of soln of, in titration, tablets for use in, P 2940¹

reaction with unsatd compds., 72¹

readily sol stable, P 386¹

Hypochlorous acid, action on spruce lignin, 2561¹

reaction with α alkylhydroxylamines, 5406¹

with anilides, 4533²

with C₆H₅, 2690²

with vinylacrylic acid, 4848²

thems. Action of, on Toluene and the Action of Tertiary Butyl Hypochlorite on Several Representative Classes of Org Compds., 5174²

Hypoderma insecticides for, 1621¹

Hypoglycemia (See also *Blood sugar Glucemia*)

from p aminophenylguanidine-III, 4060¹

from bean tea, 2199⁴

from bile acids, 133

coma due to following diabetic coma without interruption, 743²

from decamethylenediguanidine carbonate, 5212¹

in diabetic children subjected to diet and in soln treatment, 1577¹

guanidine structure and, 3089²

hibernation and, 3708²

from hydrochloric acid in diabetes, 5934²

hyperinsulinism with, 1894²

from insulin, 3083¹, 3086¹, 4054²

blood sugar and recharge of liver in, 339⁷

effect of atropine and adrenaline on gastric tocus and hypermotility induced by, 3082²

effect of caffeine in, 1582², 3071¹

pancreatic function in, 1584²

in relation to vitamins in diet, 4581¹

intoxication from in trypanosomiasis etc., 2159¹

from onion exs, 1⁷81²

from onion juice, 4059¹

producing substance in lymph and lymphatics, 218⁷

review on, 5201¹

shock blood sugar in, 333¹

substances producing, 5663¹

from sulfur, 220⁷

sulfur compds producing, 3079²

syndromes of, 4310²

synthasin, insulin secretion in, 1580²

terminal, 1892²

from uva de vacca, 4622²

from yeast (beer), 2195

Hypodermes reaction with cellulose, 2092

Hyponitrites 5637²

detn of, 4194²

α-Hypophamine (oxycocin) effect on blood sugar, 1908

effect on heart, 351²

- effect on intestinal peristalsis, 3071^a
 effect on intestinal peristalsis and its antagonism to β -hypophamine 3393^a
 synergism between extra and 4615^a
 β -Hypophamine (vasopressin) delayed absorption of pharmaceuticals by 3086^a
 effect on blood sugar, 1905¹
 on heart 354^a
 on intestinal peristalsis, 3393^a
 on intestinal peristalsis and use in treatment of ileus paralyticus, 3071^a
 on intestinal peristalsis, antagonism of oxytocin to 3393^a
 and its prepn., 734^a
Hypophosphites in Brit Pharm 1949^a
 detn of, 2244^a
 oxidation of, by HIO_3 , 468^a
 reaction with Na and Co salts, 4479^a
Hypophosphoric acid, esters of 3618^a
 manuf of P 1950^a
Hypophosphorous acid manuf of, P 1956
 reaction with HIO_3 , 468^a, 1452^a
 syrups contg., 3129^a
Hypophysectomy See 'extirpation of' under *Pituitary body*
Hypophysin (pituitandol) (See also hormone of posterior lobe of under *Pituitary body*)
 destruction of, in organisms 990^a
 effect of adrenaline, insulin and on intestinal movement 3394^a
 effect on water metabolism 4054^a
Hypophysis See *Pituitary body*
Hyposterol, and esters, 113^a
Hyposulfites (See also *Sugar manufacture*)
 detn of Na_2S 2423^a
Hypotension See *Blood pressure*
Hypothalamus, effect of stimulation of on hypophyseal activity 326^a
Hypothyroidism See *Hypothyroidism*
Hypotonic solutions effect on vol flow of blood through brain and on cardiac output and blood pressure 1911^a
 resistance of red blood cells to effect of air rarefaction on, 2471^a
Hypoxanthine detn in blood, 4569^a
 in octopus blood, 3399^a
 in urine, 1834^a
Hyrax 1855^a
Hystaxarin, diacetogluconyl-*, 3992^a
Hysteria in absorption of water by hair 5333^a
 in cotton, 1069^a
 of drops contg. more than 1 substance 3350^a
 magnetic—see *Magnetic hysteria*
 in sol gel transformations 1722^a
 in Weston standard cell 5353^a
Hysone, 2043^a
Iberia amara, fracture of compn of 2521^a
Ice, books and Cold Storage Trades Directory and Reference Book for 1931 1301^a
 Practical, Making, 5484^a
 crystals (large) of growth of 2342^a
 crystals (single) of, polar properties of, 2035^a
 disintegration of, with CaCl_2 , P 5522^a
 dry—see solid * under *Carbon dioxide*
 eutectic point of KCl with, 241^a
 manuf of, 5222^a
 retting compn., P 787^a
 specific heats and latent heat of fusion of 2^a
 vapor pressure of, 3894^a
 water purification for manuf of, 2218 4639^a 5227^a
Ice cream bacteria in ingredients of, 1918
 butter fat detn in 1938^a 3094^a
 butter fat detn in and mixes, 1917^a
 chocolate factors affecting manuf of 547^a
 chocolate selection and use of flavor in manuf of 2776^a
 coating for P 2209^a
 dry and condensed skim milk in manuf of 5473^a
 dry skim milk in manuf of, 2205^a 3094 4630^a
 effect of soly of skim milk powder on q ahty of 360^a 1004^a
 in France 4943^a
 freezing app for P 238^a, P 19^a
 direct expansion in 1292^a
 effect of pasteurization on 2777
 at low temps 2784^a
 frozen sweet cream as ingredient of 1791^a
 gelatin in manuf of replacement of 1918^a
 gelatin reduction in 1918^a
 mix, basic viscosity of, 2491^a
 effect of alkalis on available Cl and on germicidal effect of NaClO in presence of 5939^a
 effect of pasteurizing and homogenizing, temps on 5714^a
 filter for P 3410^a
 relation between titrable acidity and H ion concn of 3408^a
 packed, 1202^a
 processing of mix effect of high temps in 1292^a
 sandiness in control of 5173^a
 sandy lactose crystallin 3408^a
 standards for 2776^a
 temp and 2776^a
 texture of effect of time of freezing on 5473^a
 whipping properties of chocolate 1005^a
 work of A C Baer on 1713^a
Iceland moss cataract detection in 2909
 constituents of 4266^a
Iceland spar See *Calcite*
Ichthyocoll sol and coagulum of, 2349^a
Ichthyol neoplasm formation and 1938^a
 from oil shale at Seefeld 3433^a
Icterohematuria blood constituents as evidence of intestinal contribution to cause of, 3385^a
Icterus See *Jaundice*
Identity principle exclusion of quantum states and 23^a
Idiocy See *Mental disorders*
Idose acetone β 6-anhydro-* 2121^a
 ——— β 6-anhydro*, 2120^a
Idosyl 6 amine* β nitrophenylsulfonate, 2121^a
 ——— acetone * β -toluenesulfonate, 2120^a
 ——— acetone nitrobenzoyl * 2121^a
Igepon A 3293^a
 in washing textiles 5094^a
Ignata amara pharmacol action of, 4315^a
Igneous rock See *Rocks*
Ignition (See also *Combustion* *Inflammability*)
 of acetaldehyde air mixts., 5992^a
 address on, 2852^a
 book Der Zünd und Verbrennungsvorgang in Kohlenstaubmotor 4359^a

of carbon monoxide in dried mixts on silica, 3296³
 of carbon, neg catalysis of 3171⁴
 of coal, 3100⁴
 coke, point as a measure of reactivity, 5000⁴
 of combustible gas mixts, 4710⁴
 of detonating gas, 4170³
 of detonating gas by elec sparks 815⁷
 device for Hg arc rectifiers, P 401⁴
 elec device for, for gas burners, P 4145⁸
 of firelamp by coal mining explosives, 5770⁷
 of fuel below surfaces of liquids, P 550⁷
 of fuels, briquets for, P 253⁷⁻²
 of fuels of low heating value 3145⁷
 of gas by elec sparks, 2046⁷
 of gases from foundry molds, P 5885⁹
 of gas mixts, 5992⁴
 of gas, velocity of 4381⁴
 of hydrogen air mixts in explosion bomb
 limits of, 1993⁷
 of hydrogen O mixts by quartz or porcelain
 at low pressures 835⁷
 lag in some hydrocarbons 1146⁷
 in light engines British research on, 5549⁴
 of mercury fulminate 5791⁴
 of mixts of O with CO EtOH Et₂O or
 CCl₄ and effect of impurities, 417⁴
 of pentane-air mixts, 4113³
 spontaneous of anthracite coal brown coal
 and wood charcoal Al app for testing
 3148⁹
 app for testing coal etc, for 394⁴
 of calcium nitrates 3132⁴
 of coal 2834⁴, 3150⁴, 3803⁴, 5992⁴
 of coal in relation to pyritic oxidation
 4382⁴
 detg inclination of coal etc for 3170⁴
 oleaginous compn for conditioning wool
 for prevention of, P 1687²
 of oleic acid 2583³
 of pentane, hexane, cyclohexane cyclo-
 hexene, benzene toluene xylene
 aniline, alc and ether 800⁴
 of petroleum products test for 9002⁴
 of spray residues of coating prevention
 of, P 423⁹
 temps detn of 12⁷
 temps of alc fuel mixts 3558⁴
 temps of fuels app for detn of 4391⁷
 temps of gasolines 3515⁴
 tendency of coal etc app for detn of
 1656³
 temps of alc fuel mixts 3558⁴
 of colloidal powders 5291⁴
 of gas effect of I on 5747⁴
 of some Japanese woods 4681⁴

Ileus paralyticus treatment of with vaso-
 pressin 3971⁴

Ilex see *Myrica*

Illite see *Smectite*

Illium concn and isolation of 415⁴
 in monazite 4745⁷
 sepn from Nd and Sm

Illumination see al 1 4 Lamps elec
 (tr) 2494⁴
 colored light pr 1 10 from W lamps
 2273⁴

covers for u I 447⁴
 diffusing p for P 2533⁴
 gas applics for, combustion products in
 5002⁴
 by gaseous conduction removal of occluded

and adsorbed impurities from glass vessels
 for, P 3853⁷
 globes and shades for standards and specifica-
 tions for, 2714⁴
 intense, elec app for production of P
 4189⁴
 luminous tubes for use of rare gases in,
 406⁷
 in microscopy 4102⁴
 in microscopy by use of colloidal Au particle
 2619⁴
 oblique-light, for photography by reflected
 ultra violet and by light of fluorescence,
 app for, 2601⁴
 ocular hygiene and, 2754⁴
 of opaque objects for microscopy, P 239⁴
 for photographic copying P 4189⁴
 of polarimeter (half shadow) with Hg-quartz
 lamp 1414⁴
 polarizing vertical for mineralography,
 5500⁴
 research at Natl Phys Lab on, 831⁴
 testing, of rooms photometer for, P 1709⁴
Ilmenite hematite of Japan 5124⁴
 in India 5369⁴
 from Madras (Vellore Dist) 7946⁴
 magnetic properties of grains of, at saturation
 of 300⁴
 magnetite relations in Duluth gabbro
 1763⁴
 of pyroxene-granulite 1461⁴
Imbibition (see also *Heat of imbibition*)
 by cellulose 4129⁴
 by fatty tissues 4014⁴
 phlorizin effect on 3054⁴
 by viscose 5015⁴
Imbricaria coriacea oil from seeds 4425⁴
Immerite 375⁴
Imhoff tanks see *Seiwitz*
Imidazoisindole



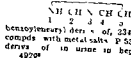
3-5 (1)

6 Imidaz[2,3-a]isindole 2,3-dihydro-,
 70
 6 Imidaz 2,3 isindol 5 one 2,3-di-
 hydro 17
Imidazisoquinoline



[4,3 (α)]

Imidaz[4,3-a]isoquinoline 5,6-dihydro
 8,9 dimethoxy 3 phenyl and deriva,
 1531⁴
Imidaz[4,3-a]isoquinoline 8,9-diol 5,6-
 dihydro 3 phenyl and HCl, 1031⁴
Imidazole (1,3 dicarbid gl oxaline)



benzoylmethyl deriva of, 2347⁴
 compds with metal salts P 5514⁴
 deriva of in urine in hepatic diseases,
 4929⁴

- effect on gastric secretion and on blood pressure, 1901¹
- 4 - *d* - arabinotetrahydroxybutyl-, and picrate 3968¹
- , *o*-benzoylenedihydro-, 702¹
- , *o* benzylenedihydro-, 702¹
- , 2, 3 - dihydro - 2, 4 - diphenyl - 1 - *p* tolyl 5141¹
- 4, 5 - dihydro 2 - (α - hydroxy - *o*-tolyl)-† 702¹
- 4, 5 - dihydro - 2 [o(m and p) - mercaptophenyl]-† esters, 1228¹
- 2, 3 - dihydro - 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 - pentaphenyl and deriva., 1523¹
- 1-Imidazoleacetamide tetrahydro - 2, 5 diketo See *Hydantoinacetamide*
- 1-Imidazoleacetanilide tetrahydro - 2, 5 diketo See *Hydantoinacetanilide*
- 1-Imidazoleacetic acid tetrahydro - 2, 4 diketo- See *Hydantoinacetic acid*
- 1 Imidazoleacetic acid tetrahydro - 2, 5 - diketo- See *Hydantoinacetic acid*
- 1-Imidazoleacetyl chloride tetrahydro 2, 5 diketo See *Hydantoinacetyl chloride*
- Imidazoleacrylic acid effect on gastric secretion 1901¹
- 5 Imidazolealanine See *Histidine*
- Imidazolealdehyde effect on gastric secretion 1901¹
- Imidazolebutyric acid *o*-ethyl β -(hydroxymethyl)l methyl lactone—see *Pseudo caprine*
- 4 Imidazolecarbinol picrate 3968¹
- 4-Imidazolecarboxamide 4 aminotetrahydro-2, 5 diketo Δ 1 dimethyl 3967¹
- , 4-aminotetrahydro-2, 5 diketo 1 methyl 3967¹
- 4 - (α β dimethylcarbamido)tetrahydro-2, 5 diketo- *N* 1 dimethyl 3967¹
- , 4 - ethylaminotetrahydro - 2, 5 diketo-*N* 1 dimethyl 3967¹
- tetrahydro 2, 5 - diketo - *N* 1 dimethyl 4 methylamino and HCl 3967¹
- tetrahydro 2, 5 - diketo *N* 1 dimethyl-4-(α methyl- β phenyl carbamido) 3967¹
- , tetrahydro - 2, 5 - diketo *N* 1, 3 trimethyl 589¹
- 5 - Imidazolecarboxamide, 4 - dimethyl amino *N* 1 - dimethyl- and salts 589¹
- 2, 4 (3, 8)-Imidazolidione See *Hydantoin*
- 4-Imidazolethylamine See *Histamine*
- Imidazolelactic acid effect on gastric secretion 1901¹
- 2 Imidazolemercaptopan color reactions of and deriva. with Na diazobenzene-*p* sulfonate 532¹
- 4(or 5)-methyl- effect on blood sugar 3080¹ 4038¹
- Imidazoleoxalic acid* 3968¹
- Imidazolepropionic acid effect on gastric secretion 1901¹
- 5 Imidazolepropionic acid α amino- See *Histidine*
- Imidazoline See *Imidazole dihydro-*
- Imidazolone thesis Beiträge zur Kenntnis der α Imidazolone und der Cystin und Cystendervate 3683¹
- 2(3) - Imidazolone 4, 5 - dihydro - 4, 5-dihydroxy and disodium deriv 279¹

4(5) - Imidazolone, 2, 3 - dihydro - 2 - imino-

See *Glycoxyamidine*

—, 2, 3 dihydro - 2 - imino - 1 - methyl

See *Credine*5(4) - Imidazolone, 4 - (*o* - nitrobenzyl)-1, 2 diphenyl- 3342¹—, 2 phenyl polymerization of, 1247¹

—, 2 - phenyl - 4 - piperonylidene - 1

m(and *p*) tolyl 3342¹

Imidazophenazine

Imidazo[4,5- β]phenazine - 2 - *o* benzole acid and potassium salt 3343¹

Imidazoquinoline,

Imidazo[5,4- β]quinoline 2, 3 - diphenyl 3342¹Imidazo[4,5- β]quinoline 1(3) one 5400¹Imide chlorides See *Chlorides*

Imide group effect on animal aminopolypepti-

dase and dipeptidase 1819¹peptidases reacting only with 1849¹Imides gold deriva., 4863¹Imidic acids 3961¹esters P 711¹ P 5433¹basic products from P 1261¹

as intermediates for pharmaceutical

preps P 177¹preps of 1230¹

reaction of aliphatic with hydrazine

1827¹salts 3960¹Imidocarbonic acid thiol *O* ethyl 5 methyl ester 3962¹Imidodicarboxylic acid thiono- diethyl ester *cis* and *trans* and heterocyclic compds from 2977¹Imidohydrantum salts 3960¹Imidosulfonyl chlorides 1811¹Imines *N*-chloro 94¹

salts of, of hydroxy aldehydes and hydroxy

ketones 2131¹Iminodiformic acid See *Imidodicarboxylic acid*Imino group effect on fermentation of sugar, 5904¹Immersion media of low refraction, 5062¹Immune body See *Antibodies*Immunity (See also *Antibodies* *Vaccines* and the various specific diseases, as *Diphtheria*)

book Mikrobiologie und Immunitätslehre,

5442¹

daily variations of, and therapeutic applica-

tion in sepsis and endocarditis 4311¹

development of by exis of intestinal

parasites, 5704¹enzymes and 4560¹among invertebrates, 12478¹local sp., of skin 1279¹

- natural, 3063^r
 physicochemistry of, 3063^r
 quant. aspects in, 5702^r
 transmission of, maternal, 3064^r
- Immunization** by anavenums, 3063^r
 against cobra venom, soap venom complexes in, 1075^r
 combination, formation of antibodies for lipoids by, 3053^r
 electrolytes in serum during, 5463^r
 flocculation time in, 5463^r
 with manganese salts, leucocytes in, 157a^r
 physicochem. consts. of plasma of invertebrates in, 3403^r
 of plants, P 1696^r
 of seed grain, P 1626^r
- Immunochemistry** See *Immunity*
- Immunology**, book *The Newer Knowledge of*, 4020^r
 with press juice and dyes of leaves, 5469^r
 properties of species sp. carbohydrate of pneumococci, 541^r
 relationships between egg proteins from various sources, 723^r
- Impedance**, shot-circuit, measurement of, 3007^r
- Impedin** in bacteria, 3008^r
- Impregnating materials** (See also *Water proofing Wood* etc.) P 134^r, P 1646^r
 P 2354^r, P 2531^r, P 4138^r
 from cashew nut shell liquid and CH_2O P 5959^r
 halogenated naphthalene comp., P 3740^r
 phenol CH_2O condensation products, P 3136^r
 polymerized styrene and like materials as, P 4013^r
 subcoats, for textiles, stone, etc. P 4377^r
- Impregnation** See *Textiles Wood* etc.
- Inanition** (See also *Hunger*)
 adipose tissue in, glycogen content of, 2160^r
 adrenaline cont. of suprarenals and amt. of adrenalin-like substances in serum in, 1380^r
 blood acetone of children in, effects of insulin and adrenaline on, 2190^r
 blood glucolysis in, 545^r
 blood serum Ca, proteins and inorg. i. in, 991^r
 blood sugar in, individual variation in, 4092^r
 creatine and % contents of body and muscle in, 4027^r
 effect of complete and % on proportion of proteins and purines in microorganisms, 1854^r
 effect on compn. of lungs, liver, muscle and heart, 2178^r
 on growth promoting power for planaria of digestive mucosa of rabbit, 4317^r
 on parenteral denaturation of foreign proteins, 5469^r
 gastric secretion in, 9479^r
 glucose metabolism in, 1940^r
 glutathione content of organs in, 1447^r
 glycogen distribution in, 640^r
 glycogen of liver and in, effect of insulin on, 3150^r
 glycogen synthesis, effect of exercise in, 9450^r
 hemolysis in, 1031^r
 iron content of organs in, 702^r
 life duration in, 4081^r

- liver and muscle glycogen and blood sugar in, 1904^r
 liver and muscle glycogen and blood sugar in, and effect of insulin, 1903^r
 liver in, 1887^r
 lungs in wt. in, 5697^r
 metabolism and respiration in, 2463^r
 metabolism of creatine bodies in, 1831^r
 mineral metabolism in, 3689^r
 nitrogen content of organisms in, 5704^r
 phlebotomy in, effect of narcosis on, 4613^r
 prostate and seminal vesicle changes due to partial, correction with hormone of testis and with that of anterior pituitary, 4829^r
- Incandescent substances**, scattering of slow electrons at surface of, radiation in, 3091^r
- Incineration** See *Asking*
- Incinerators**, (Poles) 158^r, 675^r, 2004^r, 3423^r, 3753^r, 4339^r, 4934^r, 5046^r
 air supply to, P 4431^r
 at Charlotte, N. C., 3751^r
 at New Orleans, 3422^r
 at Providence, 3421^r
 at Raeder, Wis., 5946^r
- Incrustations** (See also *Boiler scale*)
 condenser, diet, curtail for preventing and removing, P 4075^r
 prevention of in rotary kilns, P 1127^r
 removal from condensers, etc. P 4076^r
- Incubation** in anaphylaxis, period of, 3093^r
 low temp., 3375^r
- Indan** (2,3-dihydroindene hydrocarbon)



- alkamines and ether bases of, 2138^r
 as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile fistula dog, 997^r
 prepn. of, 1517^r
- 1 acetylindenehexahydro-1, trans, and semicarbazone, 3335^r
 — 1-benzohydroly 1 phenyl-, 1077^r
 — 1-bromo-2-ethoxy-, 1517^r
 — 1-bromo-2-methoxy-, 1517^r
 — 1,2-dibromo-, 1517^r
 — 1,6-dibromo-, 1517^r
 — 2,6-dimethoxy-, 891^r
 — 1,2-diphenyl-, stereoisomers, 3335^r
 — hexahydro-, cis and trans-derivs., strain theory and, 3332^r, 3334^r
 — 1,1,2,2-tetrachloro-2,2-diphenylmethylene-, 1238^r
 — 1,2,3-tribromo-, 1517^r
 — 1,2,6-tribromo-, 1517^r
 — 1,1,2-trimethyl-2-phenyl-, 4240^r
- 1 Indanacetamide α -cyano-3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-, 3334^r
 prepn., 3333^r
- 2 Indanacetamide α -cyano-3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-, trans, 3333^r
 — 3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-, trans, 3333^r
- 3 Indanacetic acid α -cyano-3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-, cis and ethyl ester, 3334^r
 prepn. and ethyl ester, 3333^r
 — 3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro-, cis, 3334^r
 prepn., 3333^r
- 1 Indanacetic acid 2,2-diketo- and derivs., 5161^r

- , 3 keto-, 5161¹
and ethyl ester, 5161¹
and methyl ester, 1832¹
- 2 Indanacetic acid 2-acetonylhexahydro-
trans, and deriva, 3335¹
- , 2 acetylhexahydro- *trans*, and ethyl
ester, 3335¹
- , 2-carboxyhexahydro-, *cis*, isomers and
deriva, 3334¹
- , *trans*, and deriva, 3333¹
- , α 2 (and 3) - dibromohexahydro-
trans, 3333¹
- , α 2 dicyanohexahydro- *trans* and
ethyl ester 3333¹
- , hexahydro-, *trans* and ethyl ester
3333¹
- , hexahydro 2 hydroxy- *cis* isomers
and Et ester 3334¹
- , *trans*, and deriva 3333¹
- , hexahydro - 2 (phenylcarbamyl
methyl) *cis* isomers, 3334¹
- , *trans*, 3333¹
- Δ^1 = Indanacetonitrile 3a 4 5 6 7 7a
hexahydro- α -methyl *cis* 3334¹
- , *trans*, 3333¹
- 2 Indanacetonitrile 2 - cyanohexahydro-
trans, 3333¹
- Δ^1 = Indanacetyl chloride 3a 4 5 6 7 7a
hexahydro *trans* 3335¹
- 1- Indanamine 2 methoxy - N A
dimethyl- and picrate, 2139¹
- 2 Indanamine 4 methoxy N A - di
methyl 2139¹
- , 1-methoxy-N methyl and salts
2139¹
- 1 Indancarbinol α 3 triphenyl \dagger 1517¹
- 1 Indancarboxylic acid 3 phenyl and
methyl ester 1517¹
- 2 Indancarboxylic acid hexahydro 2-
hydroxy- *trans* 3333¹
- , hexahydro - 2 - (phenylcarbamyl
methyl) *cis* isomers 3334¹
- , *trans* 3333¹
- 2 2 Indandiacetic acid α bromohexa
hydro- *trans* ethyl esters 3334¹
- , α α dibromohexahydro *trans*
and methyl ester 3334¹
- , hexahydro- *cis* 3334¹
- , *trans*, and esters 3333
- , *trans*, mono-ethyl ester 3334¹
- , hexahydro- α -hydroxy α methoxy
trans 3334¹
- , hexahydro- α keto- *trans* and deriva
3334¹
- 2 2 Indandiaceto p toluidine 3a 4 5 6 7 -
7a hexahydro- *trans* 3333¹
- 1,1-Indandicarboxylic acid 3 phenyl
and dimethyl ester 1517¹
- 1 2 Indandiol *cis* and *trans* effect on sol. of
arsenic compds 1798¹
- 6 6 Indandiol 694¹
- 1 2 Indandione 3-methyl 5161¹
- 1 3 Indandione, deriva of as antiseptics
2140¹, 2718¹
- , 1-amyl 4-hydroxy 7 methyl 2718¹
- , 2 - butyl - 4 - hydroxy 7 - methyl
2718¹
- , 2 2-diethyl-4 hydroxy 7 methyl
2718¹
- , 2 2 diethyl 4 methoxy 7 methyl-
2718¹
- 2 ethyl-4-hydroxy-6 methoxy 2140¹
- 2-ethyl-4-hydroxy-7-methyl 2718¹
- 2-(p-formylbenzal)- \dagger 1517¹
- 2 heptyl 4 hydroxy-7 methyl-, 2718¹
- 2 hexyl 4 hydroxy 7 methyl-, 2718¹
- 4 hydroxy 2 7-dimethyl- 2718¹
- 4, 4 hydroxy 2 isomyl-7-methyl-
2718¹
- , 4-hydroxy 2 isobutyl-7-methyl-
2718¹
- , 4 hydroxy 2-isopropyl-7-methyl-,
2718¹
- , 4 hydroxy-6-methoxy- 2140¹
- , 4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methyl
2140¹
- , 4 hydroxy-6-methoxy 2 propyl-
2140¹
- , 4-hydroxy 7 methyl 2718¹
- , 4-hydroxy 7 methyl-2-propyl-,
2718¹
- , 2 2 terephthalalbis 1517¹
- 2 Indanmalonanilide 3a 4 5 6 7 7a hexa
hydro, *trans* 3333¹
- 2 Indanmalonic acid 2 - acetonylhexa-
hydro, *trans* and deriva 3335¹
- , 2 - (β β - dihydroxypropyl)hexa-
hydro- dilactone, 3335¹
- , hexahydro-, *trans* and dimethyl ester,
3333¹
- 2 Indanitrile, hexahydro - 2 hydroxy-,
trans 3333¹
- 1 Indanol 3 3 3 dimethyl 1 phenyl-, 4240¹
- , 2 methylamino and picrate, 2139¹
- 2 Indanol 1 3 dibromo 1517¹
- , 1 6 dibromo 1517¹
- , 1 methylamino and salts 2139¹
- 5 Indanol substitution deriva of 694
- , 6 bromo, 694¹
- , 6-(p-chlorophenylazo) 694¹
- , 6 p-tolylazo 694¹
- 1-Indanone, deriva P 1841¹
- , 5-chloro-4 methyl P 1841¹
- , 4 5 dimethoxy-2 (o-nitrobenzal)-
1253¹
- , 4 5 - dimethoxy - 2 (6 nitropiper
onylidene)- 1253¹
- , 4 5 - dimethoxy - 2 - (6 nitrovera
tral)- 1253¹
- , 3 3 dimethyl 4240¹
- , 3 3 diphenyl stereoisomers 3335¹
- , 4 5 - methylenedioxy - 2 - o - nitro
benzal- 1253¹
- , 4 5 - methylenedioxy 2 - (6 nitro
piperonylidene) 1253¹
- , 4 5 - methylenedioxy 2 (6 - nitro-
veratal)- 1253¹
- , 2-o-nitrobenzal 1253¹
- , 2 (6 nitropiperonylidene)- 1253¹
- , 2 (6-nitroveratal) 1253¹
- 2 Indanone hexahydro *cis* and *trans*
3333¹
- Indanthrene, manu of 864¹ P 1265¹,
5669¹
- , oxidation of 690¹
- 1-Indanylamino see Indanamine
- Indazole (2 1 benzodazole benzopyrazole)



(See also Isosazole)

- theore. Über die Struktur des, und über s
Ähnlichkeit mit dem Naphthalin, 3663¹
— 3,3a,5,5,6,7 - hexahydro - 3,3,6-
trimethyl-, 693¹
3 - Indazolecarboranide 3,3a,4,5,6,7 -
hexahydro 3,3,6-trimethyl-, 693¹
3-Indazolecarboxylic acid, and deriva., 1824¹
—, 3-methyl-, 1824¹
Indene



- and deriva., 1517²
deriva., stereoisomerism of, 3335²
as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile-
duct dogs, 922²
to gas and its effect on meter leathers 2^o 65²
polymerization of, P 33aE²
app. for, P 116²
catalysis of, 1798¹
polymers, decompose by heat, 3958¹
reaction with hypochlorites, 721²
with PBr₃, 4229²
with PCl₅, 923²
ultra violet absorption by, 5097¹
Indene 1 benzohydroxy 1 phenyl-, 1517²
—, 1 (and 3) bromo-, 1517²
—, 6 bromo-, 1517²
—, 2,2 dihydro- See Indan
—, 1,1 - dimethyl- 3 - nitro- 2 - phenyl
693¹

- , 1,1 dimethyl 2 phenyl-, 624²
—, 1,1-dimethyl-3 phenyl-, 4249²
—, 2,3-diphenyl-, stereoisomers 3335²
—, 3-keto- See Indone
—, 1 methylene- See Benzofulvene
—, 3 phenyl-, dimer 1517²
—, tribromo- 1517²
—, 1,1,3 trichloro- 73¹
—, 1,1,3 trichloro- 73¹

- 2 - Indeneacetic acid α -cyano 3a,4,5,6,7
7a-hexahydro- α methyl ester, 3334²
trans-, ethyl ester, 3333²

- , 3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro cis and
ethyl ester, 3334²

- trans-, and deriva. 3333²
2 - Indeneacetonitrile 3a,4,5,6,7,7a hexa-
hydro cis 3334²

- , 3a,4,5,6,7,7a hexahydro trans
3333²

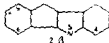
- , 3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro α piper-
azolidone- trans 3333²

- 1-Indenecarboxylic acid 1517²
3-Indenecarboxylic acid 2,2¹

- 1,1 - Indenedicarboxylic acid 2 phenyl
diethyl ester 1517²

- 1,3 Indenediol 1 methyl 1517²

- Indeno[1,2-b]indole



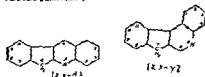
- 3-benzoyl 3,10-dihydro 1a²

- Indeno[1,2-b]indol 3a(5) of 6 benzoyl
10 (6a-dihydro-10a nitro 1523

- 10,10-dihydro 10a nitro 1573

- 1-Indenone See Indone

Indenoquinoline,



- Indeno[2,3-b]quinoline 11 - anilino-,
3317²
—, 11 - anilino - 6a,7,8,9,10,10a - beta-
hydro and HCl 3317²
Indeno[2,3-y]quinoline 9,10 - dimethoxy-,
106²

- Indeno[3,1-b]quinoline, 1253²
—, 1,2,7,8 bis(methylenedioxy)-, 1253²
—, 1,2 dimethoxy-, HCl, 1253²
—, 1,3 (and 7,8) - dimethoxy - 7,8 (and
1,3)-methylenedioxy-, hydrochloride,
1253²
—, 1,3 (and 7,8) methylenedioxy- 1253²
—, 1,2,7,8-tetramethoxy 77Cl, 1253²
Indenoquinoxaline



- Indeno[2,3-b]quinoxaline - 11 - acetic acid,
516

- 1 Indenyl ketone 1517²

- Index of refraction See Refractive index

- India rubber See Rubber

- Indican (indoxylsuccinic acid), in blood in
cardiac decomposition with morphine
poisoning 307¹

- detection and detn. in urine, 5184²

- detn. in urine, 4607²

- detn. of 3388²

- in action in relation to liver and intestinal
putrefaction 1573²

- 6-bromo α 1572²

- pentaacetyl 6 bromo- α 1522²

- Indicanemia 516²

- Indicators (See also the common indicators
as Phenolphthalein)

- for acid excess in aniline salt, 4195²

- adsorption for argentometry 48²

- analysis (optical qual.) of mixts of 4485²

- also constitution of 2993²

- 2,2 bis(5 hydroxy 2,5 xyllyl)phthalide
as 5415²

- for chloride detn. in blood dichlorofluorescein
as 2753²

- colorimetric study of in presence of neutral
salts 2385²

- color of solns. of factors affecting 2880²

- corrections for diphenylamine d phenyl
benzidine and diphenylaminosulfonic acid
5199²

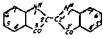
- for detn. of Fe 4133²

- 6-dinitrophenol and iodocyanide as, 3389²

- diphenylamine as, in detn. of Fe 1179²

- 2669²

- fluorescent for dark solns 2386²

- fluorescent in acidity deter. of colored wines 3121¹
 for hydrogen ion concn., 2042²
 of alk. solns. 631¹
 of milk, 150²
 of soils, 4311¹
 internal for direct titrations, 3925²
 ionization of acid base in EtOH 5324²
 for lead salts, 3282²
 microchem., for acids, 2385²
 oxidation, of high potential 5883²
 oxidation reduction, diphenylamine and di-
 phenylbenzidine as, 48²
 diphenylaminesulfonic acid as, 5109²
 effect on diphtheria toxin, 3050²
 penetration into *E. coli*, 1552²
 rosadulme as, 3347¹
 of the triarylmethane group 5863¹
 permeability of echinoderm ova to, 1293²
 sulfonephthalic benzenes and phthalic
 as 3222²
 tropic acid as in titration of org. acids in
 urine fading of 99²
Indigo (See also *Dyes Indigotin*)
 adsorption from solns. effect of particle
 size of charcoal on 4164²
 bromination (electrochem.) of 3650²
 colloidal printing acetate rayon-cotton
 fabrics with vat dyes and 5589²
 dyeing cotton with in vats in presence of
 FeSO₄, 2370²
 dyeing wool with in fermentation vats
 1678²
 manual of P 824¹
 powder P 2301¹
 properties and use of 208²
 slurry sepa. decanting app. for P 349²
 —, bis(5 phenyl 2 pyrrole) * 18²
 —, 3 thionaphthene 9 phenanthrene *,
 and its rearrangement 399²
Indigo blue See *Indigotin*
Indigo carmine fluorescence of in Wood
 light 2386²
 permeability of Laeven-Trendelenburg prep.
 to, effect of theophylline on 3390²
Indigomalonate acid ethyl ester, metallic
 complexes of 103²
Indigosol O, dyeing cotton with 2370²
Indigosols, 5034²
Indigotin (Δ^2 3,3'-bisindolyl disindogen
 indigo indigo blue)


(See also *Indigo*)
 dyeing with in China 1383¹ 5034²
 metallic complexes of 103², 1245²
 synthesis of 4129²
Indigotin 6,6'-dibromo- 700²
 — 5,5'-bis(3,7)-tetrabromo-, 700²
Indigo white adsorption by cotton yarn
 5567²
 manual of P 1539², P 5298²
 stable, prepns. P 3014²
Indirubin, 6(or 5)-bromo-, 1522²
Indium, atom nuclear moment of 5838²
 elec. resistance of at low temps., 1717²
 3336²
 general information on, 839²
 nuclear moment of, 4789²
 spectrum of, 4789², 5841²

- spectrum of of stars, 3212¹
 Indium alloys gold, elec. resistance of, 5811²
 silver P 3255²
 Indium chloride spectrum of 252²
 Indium oxide (In₂O₃) crystal structure of,
 1420²
Indole (1 benzazole benzopyrrole)



- in bacterial cultures and in feces suspensions
 effect of yeast on production of 3684²
 derivs. P 1338² P 3016² P 3384² P 4558²
 4850² P 4894²
 forming strains of influenza bacilli effect
 of X and V growth factors on 5187²
 hydroxy and indo derivs. of 700²
 isopropylate and isonitrosopentacyanide
 derivs. of 2383²
 polycyclic derivs. of reaction with H₂O₂
 1622²
 polymerization of 5184²
 reaction of colon bacilli after some time
 1869²
 reaction with glyoxal 4880²
 in urine in relation to liver and intestinal
 putrefaction 1573²
Indole 3 (acetoxymethyl) - 2 - methyl
 701²
 — 6-amino 700²
 — 3 - (β aminoethyl) - 5 - methoxy
 and picrate 301²
 — 3 - (β aminoethyl) - 6 - methoxy-
 700² 2145²
 — 3 - (β - aminoethyl) - 7 methoxy
 301²
 — 3 (β aminoethyl) 1 methyl and pic
 rate 301²
 — 3 (γ -aminopropyl)- and HCl 514²
 — 3 amyl-1 (β diethylaminoethyl)- P
 5749²
 — 3 (β benzamidooethyl) 1 methyl
 300²
 — 1 benzoyl 3 - (β - methylamino-
 ethyl) 300²
 — 2 3 bis(acetoxymethyl) 700²
 — 2 3 bis(chloromethyl) 701²
 — 6 bromo - 1 acetyl 3 - O tetra
 acetyl- β glucosidase * 152²
 — 6 bromo 3- β glucosidase * 1522²
 — 1 - m - chlorobenzoyl 3 (β - methyl-
 aminoethyl) 3002²
 — 3 - (chloromethyl) 3 methyl-
 701²
 — 5 6 dibromo- 700²
 — 1 (β diethylaminoethyl) 5-ethoxy-
 3 ethyl P 5249²
 — 5 - (β - diethylaminoethyl) - 3 - ethyl
 1 methyl P 5250²
 — 3 - (β - diethylaminoethyl) 1 -
 methyl-, P 2153²
 — 3 3-dihydro See *Indoline*
 — 3 3-dihydro 701²
 — 3 3-(and 3,7)-dimethyl- and picrates,
 2731²
 — 3-iodo 2-methyl 701²
 — 3 methyl See *Skatole*
 — 3 (β methylaminoethyl)-, 3002²
 — 3 - (β - methylaminoethyl) - 1 p-
 nitrobenzoyl- 3002²
 — 8-nitro-, 700²

- , phenyl, derivs, stereochemistry of, 1833²
- 3-Indoleacetic acid, α -hydroxy 1 methyl, and silver salt, 2790¹
- 3-Indoleacetoneitrile 6-methoxy, 700²
- 3-Indolealdehyde, nitrate, 700²
- , nitro-, 700²
- 3-Indolebutyric acid, and derivs, 514¹
- , 3-carboxy-, and esters, 514²
- 3-Indolecarbamie acid, 57-dinitro ethyl ester, 3349¹
- , 5,7-trinitro-, ethyl ester 3349¹
- 3-Indolecarbonyl azide 57-dinitro- 3349¹
- 3-Indolecarboxamide 2-methyl 2721¹
- 2-Indolecarboxylic acid, 6-bromo 3 β glucosidoxyl * potassium salt 1502²
- , 6-bromo-3-O-tetraacetyl β glucosidoxyl *, methyl ester, 1502²
- , 57-dinitro- 3349¹
- , 3-hydroxy- See *Indoxyl acid*
- , 3-(β -phenoxylethyl) ethyl ester 4850¹
- , 3,5,7-trinitro methyl ester and hydrate, 3349¹
- 3-Indolecarboxylic acid ethyl ester nitration and bromination of, 001¹
- , 6-amino ethyl ester and its salts 700²
- , 6-bromo and ethyl ester 700²
- , 5,6-dibromo- and ethyl ester 700²
- , 1-(β -diethylaminoethyl) 2-methyl ethyl ester P 49¹
- , 2-methyl 2721¹
- , 6-nitro- and ethyl ester, 700²
- 1,3-Indoledicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester 700²
- 2,3-Indoledicarboxylic acid 57-dinitro and 2 hydrate 3 Me ester, 3349¹
- 2,3-Indoleketone See *Pseudoinoline*
- 3-Indoleethanol See *Tryptophol*
- Indoleethylamine See *Indole*, (5 am) o methyl)
- 3-Indoleglyoxylic acid 2-methyl 2721¹
- Indoleindophenols*, P 974¹
- Indolelignin See *Pyrocolicin*
- Indolelactic acid di as a substitute for tryptophan in feeding expts 2446²
- Indolenine See *Pseudoinoline*
- Indolenine yellow* constitution of and derivs 2426¹
- Indolepropionic acid α -hydroxy See *Indolelactic acid*
- 2-Indolepropionic acid α -amino See *Tryptophan*
- , 3-carboxy 7-methoxy methyl ester 4850¹
- , 4-methoxy 4850¹
- Indole series synthesis in "001¹
- Indoline 2,3-dihydroindole)
- , 1-acetyl 3,5-dibenzyl 2-methyl 5425¹
- , 4-chloro 1,2,2-trimethyl 2-methylene condensation product with $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}$ P 84¹
- , 3,5-dibenzyl 1-methyl 2-methylene 5425¹
- , 1,3,5-tetramethyl 2-methylene condensation product with $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}$ 1505¹
- , 1,2,3-trimethyl-2-methylene condensation products of P 96¹
- Indolinecarbamide 2-methylthio 5160¹

Indoleacridine



8-[311 4c]

- 8-Indolo[3,2,1-*b*]acridine-6-carboxylic acid 8-keto- and salts, 2998¹
- 8-Indolo[3,2,1-*b*]acridine-6-diazacubum compounds, 8-keto-chloride, 2995¹
- 8-Indolo[3,2,1-*b*]acridine-6-nitrile, 8-keto-, 2995¹
- 8-Indolo[3,2,1-*b*]acridine 8-one 2998¹
- , 6-acetamido-, 2998¹
- , 6-amino-, and derivs, 2998¹
- , 6-benzamido-, 2998¹
- , 6-(bis(phenylsulfonyl)amino), 2998¹
- , 6-methylamino-, and salts 2998¹
- , 6-nitro-, 2998¹
- , 6-salicylamido-, 2998¹
- 3-Indolol See *Indoxyl*
- 1(3)-Indolone See *Oxindole*
- 1(3)-Indolone See *Pseudoinoxyl*
- Indone (1-indenone), active stereoisomerism of, 3335¹
- , 1-amylo-, and osime 486²
- , 6-bromo 3-bis(β -phenylhydrazino)-phenylhydrazone, 1235¹
- , 3,3-dibromo-osime 1235¹
- , 3,6-dibromo-3-phenyl 1235¹
- , 3,3-diphenyl stereoisomers, 3335¹
- , 3-methyl 1517¹
- , 2,3,6-tribromo- 4035¹
- , and osime 123¹
- Indophenol, book Über Isatin Isotyd Diacetyl and Indophenol 2723¹
- , constitution of 292¹ 1579¹
- Indophenol [4 (p-hydroxyphenylamino) Δ^1 -4-cyclohexadienyl enone]
- , effect on diphtheria toxin 3050¹
- , manuf of P 3435¹
- , 3-chloro effect on diphtheria toxin, 3050¹
- , penetration into skin 1579¹
- , spectrum of 292¹
- , 2-methyl penetrates into skin 1505¹
- , spectrum of 298¹
- Indophenols P 974¹
- , penetration into skin 1505¹
- Indothymol spectrum of 5471¹
- Indoxarene See *Benzoxazole*
- Indoxyl (3-hydroxyindole 3-indolol) acetate hydrolysis of, 2144¹
- , derivs, reduction products of, P 2737¹
- , manuf of, compressing reactants for 5678¹
- , urinary concn of, 1566¹
- , 1-acetyl, hydrolysis of 2144¹
- , reduction products of and its homologs analogs and their derivs P 2439¹

- , 1 acetyl 6 bromo acetate, hydrate 1522^a
- Indoxylamla** in pelvic tumor with compressed ureter, 1574^a
- Indoxyllic acid** (3 hydroxy-2 indolecarboxylic acid)
- , 1-acetyl, hydrolysis of, 2144^a
- , 1-acetyl 6 bromo, methyl ester acetate, 1522^a
- 6 bromo-, and deriva, 1522^a
- Indoxyluria**, in pelvic tumor with compressed ureter, 1574^a
- Induction furnace** See *Furnace, electric*
- Industry** (See also *Chemical industry* *Research Wastes*)
- books Science and Modern 752^a Beiträge zur Geschichte der Technik und 1009^a
- The United Kingdom An Industrial Com and Financial Handbook 1301^a
- Industrial Evolution 1301^a Law and 1302^a La technique industrielle 1604^a
- Bibliographie des livres français sur l 1919-1930 2785^a
- science and 354^a
- secrets of protection of 4919^a
- technical problems in place of the university in soln of 4155^a
- technology and material progress 4636^a
- Inertia** moment of of mercuric halides 2354^a
- Inertness** cause of them 5337^a
- Infant feeding** See *Diet Metabolism* *New Britain*
- Infantile paralysis** See *Poliomyelitis*
- Infections** (See also *Diseases*)
- adrenaline effect on development of bacterial 3025^a
- bacteriophage as factor in 568^a
- book Food borne 2493^a
- resistance to effect of vitamins A and D on 5916^a
- in relation to diet 3695^a
- in vitamin C undernutrition 4594^a
- vitamins and 4922
- Inflammability** (See also *Explosions* *Ignition*)
- of carbon monoxide-O mixts (moist range of, 3171^a
- of coal dust effect of brown coal constituents on, 5969^a
- of coal dusts and effect of fire damp 2293^a
- deta. of, of coal dusts, 4403^a
- limits of of gases and vapors 1997^a
- of nitrophenols etc., reduction of P 4128^a
- spontaneous, effect of Pb soaps on blackety test for, 2869^a
- testing, of gaseous mixts contg hydrocarbons and O P 185^a
- of vapor mixts of volatile solvents with air limits of 5291^a
- Inflammable substances** See *Combustibles*
- Inflammation** 1579^a, 4313^a
- blood cells (red) in acute sedimentation rate of, 2751^a
- blood cells (red) in effect of trypan blue on sedimentation rate of 5927^a
- counteracting with drugs, 341^a 740^a
- effect on absorption of trypan blue in reticulo-endothelial system 4624^a
- fixation of bacteria and of particulate matter at site of, 306^a
- in high altitudes 4049^a
- mechanism of, 4623^a
- pharmacology of, 1902^a
- silver (colloidal) ppt. in tissue in 347^a
- skin vessels in 3089^a
- from streptococci antiphlogistic action of drugs on 219^a
- treatment of local with concd soln of MgSO₄ 1909^a
- of uterus sedimentation speed of red cells in 5906^a
- Influenza** treatment of with adrenal ne 308^a
- Infra-red light** See *Light infra red*
- Infusions** 3129^a
- fresh vs concd 1949^a
- Infusoria** effect on digestion of ruminants 339^a
- rumen effect of milk diet on 5701^a
- in relation to cellulose and chlorophyll 5701^a
- starch assimilation and glycogen formation by 33^a
- Infusorial earth** See *Kieselguhr*
- Ingots** See *Casting process* *Castings* *Models* (1) *Steel*
- Inhaesperana** tannin in bark of 5793^a
- Inhalants** ephedrine detn in 5418^a
- Inheritance** See *Hereditary*
- Injury** cranial electrolytes in blood after 2191^a
- physiol effects of 3722^a
- Ink** adrenaline detoxication by India thro ph reticulo endothelium app 128^a
- adsorption of suspensions of India by liver, 4624^a
- aluminum 5582^a
- block of reticulo-endothelial app by India 2195^a
- books 2864^a Handbuch über die Herstellung und Verwendung der Druckfarben 2864
- carbon dispersions for, P 5584^a
- ceramic 2826^a
- color for applied to copying paper etc 3502^a
- deposition of injected India effect of compression of arteries on 4624^a
- differentiation of different kinds of and detg age of, with ultra-violet light 3831^a
- drying by Os and ultra violet rays, 3400^a
- for duplicating by Opalograph process P 1399^a
- engraving, P 5049^a
- exams of, 5779^a
- fixation of India at site of inflammation 3064^a
- for grained-effect production on wood P 1892^a
- indebbil, P 1691^a
- for intaglio printing P 633^a, P 1108^a P 2865^a
- for lithographic printing P 1399^a
- manifolding with reagents forming P 473^a
- for marking motion picture films and cellulose ester articles P 1108^a
- mills for P 2221, P 633^a P 5304^a
- mixing and grinding machine for P 2564^a
- penetration and aging permanence of paper, 5787^a
- printing 5584^a (Patents) 2011^a 2865^a 3184^a 3855^a, 4135^a 4724^a, 5584^a 5999^a
- chlorinated biphenyl in 561^a
- driers for 4722^a
- effect of C black on fluidity of 5602^a
- patents on, 2580^a
- testing colors for, 3502^a

- for onion maggot 2801¹
org. manuf. and use of, 765¹
oriental peach moth control with white oil pyrethrum 1910¹
paint P 292¹
paste for tree trunks P 4965¹
for peach tree borer, 4651¹
petroleum, 1623¹
pine oil in, 5978¹
pine tar oil as 4348¹
for *Polychrosis borana* 4967¹
potato, expts 2513¹
prepn. of common 765¹
for *Pyralis* 5241¹
pyrethrum-contg 1094¹
pyrethrum detn. in 1323¹
pyrethrum as—see *Pyrethrum*
pyrethrum ext.-contg. ('Red Arrow') effect of soap on toxicity of 1940¹
rain proof P 4357¹ P 4968¹
reviews on 1322¹ 1621¹ 4651¹ 5210¹
rosin in 3762¹
rotenone as 1623¹ 1939¹
rotenone, nicotine and pyrethrum as 1940¹
for seeds, P 788¹
selenium sulfide P 1644¹
for sewage sprinkling filter fly 5724¹
soap P 4428¹
soap soaps as in relation to their phy. properties, 1624¹
sodium azide as P 5739¹
for soils 3930¹
for *Sphinx* vine parasite 5240¹
sprayer for air blast type of 1625¹
sulfonol chlorides, P 216¹
of sulfur and its compds 5236¹
sulfur as 4811¹
tar and mineral oil exams of 4081¹
for tobacco pest in South India 5951¹
tree bands satd. with P 5242¹
for trees, P 554¹
value and use of special plant, 4652¹
of vegetable oil emulsions for aphids 5339¹
for walnut trees 1025¹
for warble fly 2514¹
for wireworms, 1621¹
for wood 2830¹
for wood etc P 575¹
Insectifuges P 1943¹, P 2803¹, P 3764¹
for flies on cattle, 4350¹
sulfur P 3764¹
for wool fur hat, etc., P 2306¹
Insects adhesives for P 2254¹ P 3449¹
control of effect of fix in 4967¹
development of 2771¹
digestion in, 3403¹
fats of 3504¹
in fruits (dried) control of 1920¹
intestinal secretion in 4319¹
manganese content of 1592¹
metamorphosis of, chem. changes during 3399¹
oils and fats of 1592¹
phenols in colored skins of detection of 1856¹
physiology of review on fat¹
repellent for P 787¹
rice damage by, during storage, reduction of 3763¹
on seeds control of 4349¹
sugar-cane parasites of in Negroes 1465¹
toxicity of O₂ to, 5213¹
toxicity of rotenone in soln. and in suspension to 1940¹
waxes from 5216¹ 6001¹
Instruments design of, 439¹
makers of of 181b C., 2339¹
precision 5597¹²
Insulation electric of cables I 549¹²
of conductors, P 4329¹
of electrodes of cells P 1743¹
of furnace electrodes against electrode-moving device P 1744¹
by glass (Pyrex) after heating in vacuo, 2894¹
of heater wire of thermionic cathodes P 1709¹
by rubber muting effect of its compn. and color on 3118¹
of wires P 2168¹ P 2169¹ P 2170¹
of wires and cables P 2498¹
Insulation, thermal, of ceramic kilns and driers 3790¹
of creosoting tanks, 4378¹
of electrolytic cells P 278¹
by fabrics 5035¹
marine 3098¹
of regenerators of glass furnices 378¹
by slag wool 4637¹
by walls or bricks, P 4380¹
Insulators (See also *Phenol condensation products* Sound) P 1056¹
from asbestos P 5950¹
of cashew nut shell liquid and CH₂O P 5959¹
from cellulose dextrins P 1083¹
from cellulose materials P 4674¹
halogenated asphaltene compn. for making P 5740¹
oils and greases standards and specifications for 214¹
sound and shock P 1896¹²
Insulators electric (See also *Dielectrics* *Phenol condensation products* *Insulation*)
1000¹ (*Patent*) 365¹, 349¹², 754¹
160¹ 1926¹ 193¹ 8 3100¹²,
3748¹ 407¹ 4329¹²
from alumina vitrification P 2928¹
on aluminum P 5481¹
Argint 3891¹
asphalt like P 4397¹
basalt as 4207¹
bituminous P 809¹
hooks Electrophysik der Isolierstoffe 1301¹
Elec. Insulating Materials 3414¹ Elek. trotechnische Isoliermaterialien 3744¹
breakdown in solid 4176¹
breakdown potential of liquid effect of colloidal particles on 3475¹
cable P 1304¹²
cable and other 2785¹
ceramic P 673¹
chlorinated biphenyl as 581¹
coating conductors with, P 5942¹
for coils etc., P 3746¹
colloid theories applied to 5817¹
degaussing app. for fluid P 238¹
elec. breakdown of, 3584¹
elec. potentials (contact) between metals and of glass or quartz 2352¹
from fiberboard P 156¹
of fibrous materials treated with rubber, etc P 2306¹
as field for the chemist 1603¹, 4949¹
of gas cleaners, mounting, P 3923¹

- for gas purifiers, P 2651^a
 of gas purifiers, cleaning, P 649^a, P 2925^a
 glass, P 182^a, 3453^a
 glass for radio-frequency systems, P 5335^a
 glazing non-ceramic, P 4101^a
 glazing wooden, P 1352^a
 high tension, in Japan, 5742^a
 high tension, manuf. of, 5479^a
 hydrocarbon oil as, P 5942^a
 impregnating coils with, P 5720^a
 impregnating fibrous, P 2757^a
 impregnating, of cord, tape, wire and cable
 app. for, P 3529^a
 ionization in cable, reduction of, 547^a
 ionization in, photography of, 2047^a
 lacquers, varnishes etc., P 169^a
 laminated, P 786^a
 machinable, P 177^a
 mica compn. for, P 754^a
 from mica sheets, P 2828^a
 moldable material for, P 4370^a
 molded, 4071^a
 molding powders, 3093^a
 oils, P 1070^a, P 1986^a, 4392^a
 cleaning, P 810^a
 cond. of, 3818^a
 detn. of acidity of, 807^a
 dielec. loss in viscous mineral, 3817^a
 effect of carbon black on, 2277^a
 oxidation of, 195^a
 refining, P 3160^a
 removing gases from, P 4072^a
 H₂SO₄ absorption curve of as indication
 of their degree of refining, 5978^a
 thickening, P 2281^a
 paper, 4123^a
 paper-cable, impregnation of, P 549^a
 paper, for cables, P 4329^a
 paper for cables carrying heavy currents
 5763^a
 paraffin as, for submarine cables, 2330^a
 of phenol starch condensation products, P
 5491^a
 plastic, 2782^a
 porcelain, 577^a, P 392^a
 porosity of, 3453^a
 quality control system in plant f r
 5963^a
 properties of, 5479^a
 from quartz (fused), P 1963^a
 resinous, P 835^a
 resinous, for wires, P 4423^a
 resinous molding materials as 4^a
 from resins and from resinous pr. lu t
 1107^a
 rosin resin oil, P 4329^a
 rubber, P 1011^a, P 1119^a, P 002 1 & 41
 P 5964^a
 from rubber and cashew nut shell q t
 P 5720^a
 rubber carbon black in, 436
 sealing metals to, P 2109^a
 space charges and spatial forces in 3^a
 for spark plugs, P 1357^a
 for spark plugs etc., P 3796^a
 specifications for various kinds of, 213^a
 for submarine cables, P 4639^a
 testing, making elec. contact for, 387^a
 testing various kinds of, 221^a, 2 13 11
 thermal cond. of solid detn. of, 214
 for underground cables, 1301^a
 varnish—see Varnish
 varnish films on fibrous, dryinc. f r 834^a
 from vinyl esters, P 389^a
 vitreous material for, P 573^a
 on wires, P 754^a
 for wires or cables, P 4639^a
 woods for use as, 1604^a
- Insulators, thermal** (See also *Fiberboard*
Paperboard) (Patents) 549^a, 754^a, 791^a
 1303^a, 1926^a, 1957^a, 2498^a, 2787^a,
 3746^a, 3782^a, 4370^a, 4635^a, 4951^a,
 5481^a, 5966^a, 5990^a
 aluminum, 5531^a
 aluminum foil as, 4327^a, 5748^a
 for app. operated at very low temps., P
 4638^a
 artificial stone, P 793^a
 asbestos-contg., P 5720^a
 board from cornstalks manuf. of, 811^a,
 3166^a
 brick, P 3144^a
 bricks, etc., P 1663^a
 ceramic, testing, 5532^a
 for chill rooms etc., P 1304^a
 cond. and sp. heat of, app. for detn. of,
 3878^a
 cond. of, 4327^a
 cond. of, app. for detn. of, 2333^a
 diatoms in, 3775^a
 felted sheets from bagasse, etc. for, P 5747^a
 from fiber wastes, 5746^a
 furnace, cond. of, 1924^a
 for furnaces and boilers, 2214^a
 for glass leers, 3453^a
 from gypsum, P 3137^a
 hand grip for tanks etc., P 3746^a
 for high temps., 5479^a, 5531^a
 hollow threads of metal rayon etc., P
 5559^a
 for hot water bottle, 2539^a
 for iron tubes, P 2787^a
 lacquers, varnishes etc., P 1692^a
 for hanging flues, ovens etc., P 3100^a
 molded, P 365^a
 plastic masses for, P 1011^a
 porous, P 365^a
 refractory, P 4997^a
 refrigerator paper as, 5479^a
 for refrigerators, P 1304^a
 for safe hangings etc., P 185^a
 sheet, P 2716^a
 silicate, P 4729^a
 vacua and gases as, 2496^a
 for walls of refrigerators, rooms, etc., P
 5481^a
 waterproof cement, P 566^a, P 1963^a
 wood (exploded) for, 574^a
- Insulin** (See also *Cholesterol*, *Hyperinsulin*
Insulin Pancreatic extract, *Synthol*)
 red alc. reaction on, 4661^a
 action of, 2451^a, 2485^a, 3061^a, 3072^a, 4060^a,
 5206^a
 under anaerobic conditions, 4933^a
 effect of digestive juices on, 5712^a
 effect of trypsin on, 4935^a
 on frog, 3397^a
 mechanism of, 347^a
 after pancreatectomy, 1584^a
 in relation to method of injection, 4618^a
 in relation to vitamins in diet, 4581^a
 when physiol. passage through liver is
 excluded, 326^a
 action of pptd. administered by mouth,
 3709^a
 adrenaline and, in human organism, 2193^a

- anesthesia with CaH_2 in diabetes protected with, CO_2 -combining power of blood plasma in 4063¹
- angina, 3727¹
- antagonism of ephedrine and, 147¹
- antagonism of ephedrine and 3087¹
- antagonism of trypan and, 3083¹
- antagonism to adrenaline in its effect in regulation of blood sugar, 1906¹, 3068¹
- assay of, 2518¹
- bacterial resistance of, 2181¹
- blood sugar of rabbits treated with, effect of glucose on, 145¹
- book *Insulintherapie einschli. der Indikationen bei melidiabetischen Erkrankungen*, 1290¹
- in cardiac disease treatment, 743¹
- cataracts due to, 5205¹
- comps. with bile acids action of 2191¹
- constitution of, 3078¹
- cryst 4061¹
- diabetes 4620¹
- diabetes (cardiac) treatment with 1901¹
- in diabetes treatment in children 2200¹
- diabetes treatment with 4620¹
- diabetes treatment with bean ext. and 2199¹
- diabetes treatment with invert sugar sucrose and, 4620¹
- diabetes treatment with, renal threshold in 742¹
- distribution of, in organism after injection 1581¹
- effect of adrenaline pituitary gland and on intestinal movement 3394¹
- effect of com. and of cryst. preps. on glycemia 4041¹
- effect of dropping on pancreas or small intestine on blood sugar 4514¹
- effect of β glucose and on acetone bodies in blood and urine in diabetes 4806¹
- effect of, in subdivided doses on blood sugar of normal and adrenalectomized rabbits 5710¹
- effect on action of glucose fructose and galactose on respiration, 1830¹
- on agglutination iter 3064¹
- on alimentary intake of blood sugar 1285¹
- on N.H. formation in exercise of the normal and diabetic person, 5210¹
- on N.H. in liver 5934¹
- on atropine action on cardiac vagus endings, 3398¹
- on avitaminosis-B in relation to immunizing formation of agglutinin 4581¹
- on blood acetone in fasting children 2190¹
- on blood amino acids 3728¹
- on blood and organ lipids 2485¹
- on blood diastase, 1563¹
- on blood fat, 5932¹
- on blood pressure, 3551¹
- on blood sugar, 1370¹
- on blood sugar and on liver and muscle glycogen 1905¹
- on blood sugar in diabetes 145 352¹
- on blood sugar in normals and in diabetics, 2483¹
- carbohydrate content of blood and liver 4582¹
- on carbohydrate metabolism, 5443¹
- on CO_2 content and H-ion concn. of blood, 145¹
- on cholesterol content of tissues 3083¹
- on cholic acid secretion 4614¹
- on compn. of lungs liver muscles and heart, 2178¹
- on disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism in vitamin B deficiency 5919¹
- on endocrine glands, 1583¹
- on formed blood elements, on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes and on bleeding and coagulation time 2486¹
- on galactose assimilation 5449¹
- on gastric blood flow 4616¹
- on gastric secretion, 3531¹
- on gastric secretion and on blood sugar 1582¹
- on gastric secretion in relation to serum glucose 4039¹
- on glucemia and lactic acid content of blood in cyanide poisoning 145¹
- on glucemia due to tetrahydro β naphthylamine 4933¹
- on glucemia from MgSO_4 5206¹
- on glucose and galactose metabolism 1880¹
- on glycogen content of liver 1909¹
- on glycogen distribution 3481 5457¹
- on glycogen distribution in marine fishes 1287 3728¹
- on glycogen of liver and muscles, 343 1904 3389¹
- on growth N excretion and respiration 4059¹
- on heart, 354¹
- on heart and intestine 3306¹
- on heart rate after sympathectomy and vagotomy 4301¹
- on hexose assimilation 1904¹
- on I accumulation in organs 5196¹
- on lactic acid production, 3392¹
- on leucocytes, 3072¹
- on lipids in blood and organs 3088¹
- on mobility of digestive tract antagonism of posterior pituitary lobe preps. to 4615¹
- on muscle contraction 2198¹
- on O consumption of stomach 4616¹
- on rate of dialysis of diabetic blood sugar 1903¹
- on reducing carbohydrate in blood 1267¹
- on reformation of muscle glycogen destroyed by work 1884 3047¹
- on respiration of animal cells, 330¹
- on secretion and blood vessels of adrenal 3074¹
- on secretion by small intestine 4038¹
- on sugar content of skin, 1562¹
- on sugar content of spinal fluid 2488¹
- on sugar excretion from liver through bile during ingestion of sucrose 4616¹
- on sugar output and glycogen content of liver, 3069¹
- on sympathetic nervous system 4052¹
- on thermoregulation 2198¹
- on tissue culture, 1583¹
- on toxic death by strychnine 4070¹
- on trypanflavin glucemia, 3396¹
- on unsaponifiable substances of muscles, 4602¹
- on urea formation in liver, 145¹

- on vagus influence on heart, 1589^a
 extn. of, 3436^a
 in fat destruction in animal tissues, 1508^a
 fat formation from carbohydrate under influence of, 3702^a
 forming power exhaustion by carbohydrate overfeeding, 317^a
 glucemia from 1587^a 2194^a, 3001^a, 3078^a 4933^a
 clinical significance of 3071^a
 in different vascular regions, 1587^a
 glucemia in diabetes treated with, 2488^a
 hypoglucemia from 3083^a 3086^a, 4034^a
 blood sugar and recharge of liver in 3392^a
 effect of atropine and adrenaline on gastric tonus and hypermotility induced by, 3082^a
 pancreatic function in 1584^a
 hypoglucemia in diabetic children treated with 2577^a
 hypoglucemic action of increasing P 2524 as inductor in oxidation 4789^a
 hypodystrophy from prevention and treatment of 1907^a
 liver glycogen and 3707
 malaria treatment with 3089^a
 mol. wt. of 2746^a 4200^a
 morphism treatment with grape sugar and 1582^a
 permeability of placenta to 4052^a
 phlorizin and, 4043^a
 physical studies on 4062^a
 pituitary test and 142^a
 poisoning by 4621^a
 poisoning by methylglyoxal accumulation in 3067^a
 protease action on 2741^a, 5680^a
 proteases in blood and urine after 2742^a
 rectal administration of 354^a
 resorption of bile acids as aid to 4034^a
 secretion of 5699^a
 effect of glucose on 4923^a
 effect of pancreatic exocrine activity on 3707^a
 in glucemia effect of excision of carotid sinuses on 4036^a
 nervous control of 3047^a
 in pain 326^a
 regulation of 217
 in rhythmic hypoglycemia 1590^a
 sensitivity of nondiabetic humans to a 1 its relation to vegetative nervous system 382^a
 sensitivity of rats to carbohydrate free diet 4919^a
 shock role of adrenal medulla in prevention of 4869^a
 shock treatment with caffeine 1 82^a 3071^a
 spectrum of 4018
 spectrum Runtzen of effect of swelling in water on 2349^a
 stability and attenuation of 1634
 thesis Die Beeinflussung der Zucker-er- teilung auf Blutkörperchen und Plasma durch 5214^a
 2-thiomidazole group in 2099^a
 tolerance test for 3727^a
 tolerance test for in study of liver function 4609^a
 treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with dextrose and 5212^a
 two types of 1581^a
 urinary phosphates in normal and diabetic persons after, 147^a
 in urine, 5934^a
 Insulinemia acetylcholine effect on, 2199^a
 from pituitary ext. of posterior lobe, pancreatic origin of, 3706^a
 Intelligence, biochemistry and, 2763^a
 Interferin effect on toxicity of strychnine, 4060^a
 Interfaces elec. phenomena at, 1138^a
 theory of, 2904^a
 Interfacial tension (See also Surface tension)
 of detergent soles, 3900^a
 measurement of, 558^a
 between micelles and medium for bitumens 405^a
 of narcotic soles (aq.) against liquid paraffin and against liquid paraffin soln of lecithin 1910^a
 of org. liquids against water in relation to their absorption by pigments 1397^a
 of palmitic capric and erucic acids in benzene solns against phosphate buffer, 1547^a
 of pendant drop, 5933^a
 of pyrethrum exts in relation to Ca and H ion concn 4349^a
 Interferometer and its calibration, 2550^a
 in detn. of soly of difficultly sol. liquids and solids in water and in aq. solns, 3544^a
 Zehnder Mach, 5800^a
 Intermediate products, phys. measurements of short lived, 1147^a
 Intermediates (Pairs) 215^a 825^a 1100^a 1395^a 2004^a 2303^a 2727^a 3364^a 5040^a
 p-arsenaphthidine derivs as P 4582^a
 acid amides of 7-amino-1,4-naphthoquinone, P 1394^a
 o-acetyloxanthraquinone reduction products P 5041^a
 from alkylquinoxylaminobenzoic acids P 4663^a
 amino-1,1-anthrindimidecarbazoles P 4412^a
 aminoaryl ethers as dye P 382^a
 o-aminoaryl mercaptans P 1078^a
 1-aminoheptene 2-sulfonic acid substitution products P 5041^a
 1-amino-2-chloro- and 2-amino-3-chloro-anthraquinones P 1100^a
 amino-7-chloroanthraquinone P 4717^a
 1-amino-2-chloro-4-hydroxyanthraquinone P 3178^a
 o-amino-p-cresolcarboxylic acid P 4717^a
 3-amino-phenylamine derivs., P 2302^a
 amino-hydroxyanthraquinones and their substitution products P 2003^a
 2-(and 4)-amino-β-phenylanthraquinone, P 5299^a
 2-amino-3-substituted 10-anthrone and their N-acetyl derivs., P 5041^a
 aminoxylene and its N-acetyl derivs. P 215^a
 aminosulfonic acids, P 4718^a
 anthanthrone derivs. P 602^a P 1094^a, P 2575^a
 anthracene-9-aldehyde etc. P 4412^a
 of anthracene series P 1100^a
 for anthrahydroquinone dyes, P 603^a
 anthranol sulfuric esters, P 5040^a
 anthraquinone β-benzamide derivs. P 3496^a
 anthraquinone derivs. P 215^a P 603^a P 829^a, P 1094^a P 2859^a P 3546^a

- for anthraquinone vat dyes P 601¹
 anthrone derivs. P 602¹ P 5577¹
 aralkyl 1 naphthyl ketones, P 603¹
 aromatic aminoaldehyde compds., P 7558¹
 aromatic amino derivs. of azo dyes P 1684¹
 2 arylbenzanthrones, P 2575¹
 6 arylamino-2 naphthols P 5041¹
 arylaminophenolcarboxylic acids P 603¹ P 2004¹
 aryl ethers of leuco compds. of vat dyes P 213¹
 arylides of aromatic carboxylic acids P 5041¹
 arylides of *m*-arylaminophenolcarboxylic acids P 2004¹
 arylides of 3 hydroxydiarylamino 5-carboxylic acids P 5798¹
 arylides of 2 3 hydroxynaphthoic acid P 4717¹
 azine P 876¹ P 200¹
 azo and azoxy compds. P 2302¹ P 2303¹
 azo derivs. P 109¹
 for azo dyes 417 P 600¹ P 2005¹ 2294¹ P 5997¹
 for azo dyes for regenerated cellulose P 599¹
 benzanthraquinone derivs. P 1099¹
 benzanthrone derivs. P 603¹ P 2301¹ 5170¹
 P 5575¹ P 5577¹
 of benzodiazine series P 216¹
 benzoquinone derivs. P 2302¹
 4 benzoyl 1 naphthoic acid etc. P 103¹
 biphenyl as source of 2370¹
o bromophthalic acid 4710¹
 4-*tert* butyl 2 naphthol derivs. P 974¹
 carbazoleindophenol compds. P 1099¹
 carboxysulfonic acid derivs. P 1099¹
 carboxylic acids of *m* hydroxyphenylarylamines P 1634¹
 chlorobenzenes 5033¹
 1 chloromethylnaphthalene P 9005¹
 condensation products of aminoanthraquinones or their derivs. or substitution products P 2575¹
 cyanamide C1H₅O condensation product P 3131¹
 cyanoacetyl derivs. of aromatic hydrocarbons P 5577¹
 cyclic ketones of acenaphthene series P 5577¹
 from cyclohexylamine or a homolog P 5040¹
 1 1 dianthracyl derivs. P 1100¹ P 2004¹
 from 4 anthraquinonylamine derivs. P 2004¹
 1 1 dianthraquinonyl derivs. P 2004¹
 from dianthrones P 2855¹
 diazine derivs. P 4717¹
 d benzanthrone glycol condensation products P 5577¹
 5 8 dibromo-1 2 benzanthraquinones P 215¹
 d hydroxyanilides of naphthalenedicarboxylic acids P 2005¹
 dimethylolurea condensation products P 528¹
 1 2 5 6 d phthaloylnaphthalene and its substitution products P 9006¹
 d-phenyl synthesis of d-phenyl groups dimol reactions in formation of 4128¹
 formaldehyde condensation products P 876¹
 from halobenzoylbenzoic acids P 215¹
 halogen derivs. of anthraquinonyl λ -nitrates their derivs. or homologs P 3846¹
 halo-mz naphthodanthrones P 1100¹
 2 (and 4) halo- β phenylantraquinone P 5299¹
 hydrogenated hydroxy derivs. of biphenyl series P 4411¹
 (and 3) hydroxycarbazole P 430¹
 hydroxycarbazole etc. P 4412¹
 3 hydroxynaphthyl aryl ketones P 5041¹
 hydroxynaphthylguanidines P 5041¹
 hydroxythioanthrone compds. for this indigo dyes P 3446¹
 imino ethers P 173¹ P 4976¹
 for lakes P 5776¹
 methylenes as compds. P 1099¹
 monooxamic acid 1 230¹
 monosulfuric esters of anthrahydroquinones P 604¹
 naphthalene derivs. P 1684¹
 from *o* to *m* naphthodanthrone or its derivs. P 5574¹
 naphthol derivs. P 3496¹
 naphthoquinone derivs. P 470¹
 naphthylenebenzimidazole *peri* dicarboxylic acid and its anhydride P 4413¹
o naphthylaminophenoxy aliphatic acids 1 10 1 1684¹
 1 nitro 4 acetyloxy benzamide deriv. P 5041¹
 1 tro compd. of 1 3 4 tetrahydroanthraquinone P 5798¹
 nitrogen-contg. P 4717¹
 nitroquinoline derivs. P 1099¹
p nitrosoamines and *p* quinonoximinones P 4133¹
 oxamic acid derivs. as P 174¹
 for perfumes and drugs P 131¹
 phenanthridone and its derivs. 1 603¹
 phenol CH-O condensation products containing halogen P 9¹
 phosphorus compds. as for drugs P 2814¹
 pyranthrene derivs. P 603¹
 pyrazoleanthrone condensation products 1 2859¹
 pyrazoleanthrone derivs. P 469¹ 1 4133¹ P 5575¹
 pyrazolone derivs. P 1694¹
 quinoxaline derivs. as P 5415¹
 solubilization of P 1090¹
 substituted phenol *o*-carboxylic acids P 2859¹
 4 sulfo-, benzoyl 5 aminobenzoic acid P 4717¹
 sulfo derivs. of 1 aminonaphthalene 8-carboxylic acid P 1096¹
 sulfonic acids of halonitro diaryl ketones or sulfones as P 1264¹
 sulfonyl chlorides P 216¹
 thiazole derivs. as P 963¹
 thiocyanate compds. as P 1758¹
 triazines as P 1266¹
 tributoxyethoxyglycolic acid P 5013¹
 trinitro-*p*-halobenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acids P 603¹
 urea derivs. P 2302¹
 from 4 xylenol 2474¹
- Interaction** See *Barophoresis*
Intestinal contents (See also *Duodenal contents*)
 d-xylose absorption of 121 5699¹
 hydrogen ion concn. of effect of lactose and acid base values of diet on 455¹
Intestinal intoxication See *Intoxication*
Intestinal juice book Analyse chimique biologique chaque 4903¹
 fructose change to glucose by 1839¹

- hydrotropic effect of, in resorption of water insol substances, 3712²
 of larvae of insects, *pu* of 4319¹
 proteases of 5464⁴
 secretion by small intestine effect of insulin and adrenaline on 4938²
 secretion of, effect of $MgSO_4$ on 147²
Intestinal obstruction absorption of Hydro-kollagen in 2474¹
 blood chem changes in death from 5976³
 blood in *pu* and alk reserve of 2187¹
 chloride delta in blood and serum in 1571¹
 chlorine metabolism in 997¹
 dehydration in 1571¹
 from graphite (colloidal) injection, 134¹
 induracema in 541¹
 peristalsis after effect of $CaCl_2$ on 4061¹
 sodium chloride effect on, 3079¹
 toxic product arising from, 1571¹
Intestines (See also *Colon Digestive tract Duodenum Intestines*)
 absorption from, 3703¹
 absorption from, effect of asponin on, 3390¹
 absorption of fats and esters from, without first undergoing hydrolysis 223¹
 absorption (selective) of sugars by 3047¹
 adrenaline effect on action of ergotamine on 5713¹
 adsorption of glucose galactose mixts in, 319¹
 aminopolypeptidase of action of 1348¹
 ammonia formation and sugar utilization in, performed 1856¹
 bacterial hyperosmoticness of, use of Na monolactate in 754¹
 bacteria of effect of h.l. in diet on 1555¹
 benzene derivs produced in putrefaction in, in relation to cancer 1901¹
 benzyl ester effect on 5233¹
 biodialyzates of effect on gastric secretion 2359¹
 bleeding of from posterior pituitary exts and ptyeas 3089¹
 blood Ca and P in parathyroidectomized dogs deprived of large and small 3063¹
 calcium absorption by test for 3704¹
 cholesterol reduction in, by bacterial putrefaction 323¹
 coagulase or atropinized effect of other drugs on 4611¹
 constituents of blood as evidence of contribution of to cause of diseases of obscure origin 1383¹
 digestion in 1563¹
 disinfectant for coffee as 210¹
 disinfectants for action of 4051¹
 diuretic hormone from 141¹
 effect of cambion and its derivs on 3079¹
 effect of dropping insulin and adrenaline on small on blood sugar 4611¹
 effect of irradiated sera on 2194¹
 effect of morphine atropine and hyoscine on 144¹
 embryonic chicken physiol study of 350¹
 2391¹
 erropin of, effect of *pu* on 5180¹
 erropin of spasticity of, 1542¹
 excited by digitalin and atropine
 effect of atropine and of adrenaline on 349¹
 exts of depressor substance in 5440¹
 mobilization of alk reserve and Cl and Na contents of blood in 1571¹
 inhibition in, 3046¹
 insulin absorption in terminal tracts of, 304¹
 insulin effect on, 3394¹
 insulin effect on, antagonism by tyrosin, 3089¹
 iron elimination by, 1580¹
 Kulshchuk's cells of, chromo-argentic substance in, 3017¹
 lambdams of, cure with naphthalene 2199¹
 lead content of large and small 5449¹
 leucocytes after peptone introduction into, 3394¹
 lipase of in fetus and newborn 5454¹
 loop (closed) of, 3717¹
 methods for study of artificially perfused 1856¹
 minute vol and gaseous metabolism of perfused, 1886¹
 mucosa of effect of protein diet on no of leucocytes in, 3035¹
 effects of diet, fasting and age on growth promoting power of, of rabbit for plasmas 4317¹
 in melanosis coli, 2188¹
 potential effects in pharmacology of 4050¹
 proteolytic action of exts of, 1843¹
 narcotic effect on, 4031¹
 nervous plexus of, effect of atropine on 3726¹
 nucleotidase of 3081¹
 parasites of, physiologic responses and immune reactions to exts of, 5704¹
 passage of insol substances into wall of 3706¹
 peripheral parasympathetic tonus in isolated 741¹
 peristalsis of combined action of adrenaline insulin and pituitadon on, 3394¹
 effect of drugs on 2200¹
 effect of ephedrine on 2192¹
 effect of histamine on, 3082¹
 effect of irradiated adrenaline on, 5709¹
 effect of $NaCl$ on, 3079¹
 effect of vasopressin and of oxytocin on 3071¹
 3393¹
 effect of vasopressin and of pituitum on 3393¹
 after obstruction effect of $CaCl_2$ on, 4061¹
 permeability to fats and fatty acids, effect of bile salts on 5162¹
 phenobarbital and pituitary ext effect on, antagonism of morphine to, 5213¹
 photosensitization of, effect of serum and methylene blue on 3368¹
 pituitary ext and morphine effect on, 144¹
 pituitary ext (posterior) effect on, 342¹
 proteinogenic role of small in frogs, 2926¹
 proteolysis of effect of $BaSO_4$ on, 1905¹
 putrefaction in, contrast with 2,4-dihydroxy phenylthiophene, 3091¹
 putrefaction in, in relation to urinary indole, uronases and indican, 1573¹
 resections of large, utilization of food after, 4924¹
 Röntgen ray lesions of mucosa of, effect on absorption of sugars 4062¹
 sodium tetradecaphenolphthalate absorption by, 2197¹
 spasm of treatment with charcoal treated with atropine, 144¹

- splanchnic nerve effect on in relation to Ca content of blood, 2470^a
 sterol absorption in specificity of, 325¹
 sterol potrefaction and reduction in, of infant, 333²
 sterol (sald) content of large and small 324²
 sugar destruction in by coli group of bacilli, 2167¹
 sugar diffusion through, effect of Ca on, 4563¹
 of *Termopsis* effect of diet on fauna of 3400^a
 tone and peristalsis of effect of parathyroid ext on 4938¹
 trauma to compn of fluid escaping from blood after 3722^a
 vegetable tissue destruction in 734²
 vitamin A absorption in, in relation to bile 4918^a
- Intoxication** (See also *Acidosis*; *Poisoning*; *Pregnancy Toxemia*)
 alimentary of infancy 3056¹
 bacterial in chronic adrenal insufficiency effect of adrenal ext on resistance to 4044¹
 book Auto-, 1283¹
 hypoglycemic, in trypanosomiasis etc 2189²
 intestinal role of histamine in 2192²
 ment, in Eck fistula dogs and effect of liver ext., 4582^a
 metabolism of creatine bodies in 1881¹
 water urea treatment of convulsions in 3050^a
- Intraocular fluids** See *Eyes*
- Intrapleural pressure** carbon dioxide inhala tion and 4612²
 effect of broncho-constricting drugs on 4611¹
- Inulase** prepn of, and its action on inulin 4233¹
- Inulin** 1404¹ 4856^{1,2}
 in *Arctium lappa* root 3219¹
 in artichoke (globe), 5192¹
 book Biochem Handbuekon Bd XIII Kohlehydrate d Inulogruppe 2740^a
 from Camas roots, *Allium sativum* and *Balsamorhiza sagittata* 2587¹
 from cheery and topinambur, 2873²
 constitution of 1497^a
 depolymerization of 2454, 1806¹
 dextrucose anhydrides from 4233¹
 dispersion of, in liquid NH₃, 1130^a
 hydrolysis of under pressure 4735¹
 hydrolyzed, non reducing disaccharides in 1224^a
 levan and 2978²
 levulose from P 838²
 unhydrolyzable residue of 4233¹
 utilization of in diabetes 4314^a
 viscosity of in HCONH₂, 280²
- Invertase (saccharase)**, accelerator for in serum 527¹
 action of kinetics of 2160¹ 4560^a
 activity of, in *Aspergillus niger* 3684¹
 adsorption from sola by ash free adsorbent charcoal 629²
 deta in fungus cultures 4570^a
 discharge of, from mycelium of *Penicillium glaucum*, 4570^a
 of *Penicillium* deprived of Ca Mg and phosphate 3376¹
 of *Penicillium glaucum* effect of ions on, 3020²
 polysaccharide synthesis by action of, on invert sugar 5904²
 thesis A Study of Some Properties of Yeast, Activity 3372¹
 ultra violet light effect on role of tryptophan and yeast gums to 4565²
 yeast antigenic properties of 3673¹
- Invertin** See *Invertase*
- Invert sugar** See *Sugar invert*
- Iodate ion** adsorption from KIO₃, 858
 entropy of 5831²
 mobility of 5874
 oxidation of I to by H₂O₂, 3906^a
 reaction velocity of H₂O₂ in acid solns contg I and 1430²
 reduction by H₂O₂, 2657¹
- Iodates** detection of 3271²
 deta in flour 2400^a
 effect on germination and growth of plants 5193¹
 manuf of P 1042¹ P 3444^a
 pharmacol action of 2203
 Raman spectra of crystals of 1160²
 reactions with oxalic acid I and iodides, 3728^a
 reaction with P 5361
 sepn and deta of in mixts with chlorates and bromates 1181¹
- Iodic acid** oxidation of with F 5361¹
 prepa of reaction velocity in 1430^a
 Raman spectra of crystals of 1160²
 reaction with H₃PO₃ H₃PO₄ or their salts 468² 1452^a
- Iodide ion** activity of in relation to that of triiodide ion 5613²
 binding of KI by 4461²
 dialysis coeff of with parchment membrane 2331¹
 diffusion osmotic of in muscle under action of x rays 5180¹
 effect on heart 1593^{1,2}
 oxidation by persulfate ion kinetics of 3549²
 pharmacol action of colloid chemistry of 5936¹
 reaction velocity of H₂O₂ in acid solns contg I and 1430^a
 reaction with ferric ion 2631¹
 reaction with ferric ion neutral-salt effect in 4171¹ 5075¹
 reaction with persulfate ion, neutral salt effect in 2903¹
 resorption by normal and inflamed mucous membrane of stomach 4607¹
 rotation of 2887¹
 solvation potential of 2627¹
- Iodide paper** P 1048² P 1347^a
- Iodides** (See also *Halides*)
 asphyxias from 739^a
 as catalyst in the titration of As(OH)₃ with permanganate 5639¹
 as complement media 3058¹
 detection in presence of thiosulfate 3931¹
 detection of 5271²
 deta of 5109¹ 5111¹ 5383²
 in mixts of halides 1181¹
 in presence of other halides 1458^a
 effect on blood vessels, 4053¹
 effect on germination and growth of plants, 5193¹
 iodine deta in, 1182^a

- iodine ferrocyanide ferricyanide equil., effect of light on 543¹
 manuf. of P 466⁴
 oxidation of by ferric ion 5613¹
 poly emulsification at interface between nitrobenzene and water contg. by elec. current 2895¹
 reactions with oxalic acid I and iodates 3¹76¹
 reaction with strychnine sulfate 5936¹
 splitting by Phaeophyceae 130¹
Iodide-starch paper P 1347¹
Iodination (see also *Halogenation*)
 of 2-aminopyridine P 480¹
 of peptone 310¹
Iodine (See also *Halogens*; *Iodine number*)
 absorbing material in plants 534¹
 absorption of by roots, 303¹
 absorption of in stomach 545⁵
 accumulation of in organs effect of inner secretory glands on 519³
 adsorption of by charcoal in soils in relation to dielec. properties of the solvent 2344
 on films of sublimed CaF₂ 507³
 by kaolung starch 170¹
 by kaolin 519¹
 from K.I. soln. vs. sugar charcoal effect of state of activation on 13¹
 from soils effect of particle size of charcoal on 4164¹
 by yeast cells 1866
 in algae 368¹
 in atherosclerosis treatment 305
 atom effect on color of substituted phenyl azobenols 177¹
 atomic wt. of 3006¹ 537³
 in beets and lucerne effect of I fert. layer on 217³
 in bile and thyroid in cattle under influence of seasonal changes in feeding 198³
 in blood in cancer 760¹
 in blood in myxedema effect of thyroxane on 2453¹
 in blood in women 1041¹
 bond between C and I energy of 949
 books (Grundrissen der modernen food Therapie 745 I. H. S. p. 51) the incidence of Enzymic Gout 4041 Jodgehalt vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel 494¹ Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris. Chimie 536
 catalytic ferri-ferrocyanide 506¹
 catalytic ferri-ferrocyanide of gaseous ether 115
 in coal 180
 colloidal 1554
 color reaction of with quinoline and benzoylbenzene 704
 compd. with p-d. xane 4691¹
 crystal angle of growth in its vapor 5835¹
 density of 4454
 displacement of by irradiated cholesterol 1270
 dissolved by light enhancement by coll. soln 5844¹
 effect on basal metabolism in guinea 1905¹
 on blood platelets 4561¹
 on blood vessels 155¹
 on germination and development of plants 5911¹
 on growth 342¹
 on heart 1584¹
 on ignition temps. of gas 5747¹
 on microbes, 1864¹
 on mosquito larvae 2791¹
 on oocytes of *Esmeria tenella* 2772¹
 on oscillometric index and arterial pressure in transcerebral dielectrolysis 210¹
 on prepn. of Grignard reagents 2687¹
 on respiration of animal tissues 4973¹
 on respiration of thyroid 4394¹
 on soln. of Zn in HCl 3351¹
 on velocity in combination of H and O 2631¹
 on yeast reproduction 2172¹
 entropy of 1735
 equal between solid and its satd. soln., 615¹
 excretion of from blood after administration of Na tetraiodophenolphthalein under normal and pathol. conditions 2191¹
 excretion of from liver 509¹
 extinction coeffs. of solns. of Na malonate or Na tartrate and effect of temp. on 3720¹
 extinction of Na emission by mols. and atoms of effective cross section of 5341¹
 extra from adsorption C P 4672¹
 extra from solns. P 1044¹
 extra of in salt-peter industry 4092¹
 feeding expts. with 1173¹
 in fertilizers 5730¹
 in fish and fish product 1797¹
 fluorescence magnetic quenching of and its connect. on with predissociation phenomena 3569
 fluorescence of excitation with monochromatic light 3569¹
 in foods 4946¹
 general information on 384
 gouter and 530¹ 1573¹ 1591¹ 2184¹ 4930¹
 gouter and in Hungary 339
 gouter and in North China 3681¹
 in gouter treatment 1909¹ 4067¹
 heterocyclic arsenic compds. oxidized by 1831¹
 hydrolysis of method for study of rate of 1451
 industry 1009 5739
 iodide ferrocyanide ferricyanide equil. effect of light on 643¹
 ions gaseous formation of 2637¹
 liberation of from gland cells of *Bombyx mori* *asparagoides* by ultra violet light 1873
 magnetic rotation by 2897¹
 manuf. of from Chile salt-peter 4663¹
 manuf. of from marine flora 1937¹
 manuf. of from red phyllophora of Black Sea 174¹
 in marine animals 1001
 metabolism and 2456¹
 metabolism of in Bazedow's disease 3051¹
 in cows 1775¹
 in pregnancy 5197¹
 in relation to unsanitary conditions of life and gouter 3011¹
 of thyroid 4594¹
 in women 5921¹
 mixts. with K.I. 449¹
 mol. transfer of vibration and rotation from excited 3535¹
 nuclear spin of 2364¹

in nutrition of poultry 4026^a
 in oil well waters concn of, 556^a
 in organs, 2763^a
 oxidation of ferrous Fe by in presence of phosphate 659^a
 oxidation of MeOH and of C_6H_5 in presence of 5339^a
 oxidation of, to iodate by H_2O_2 3906^a
 parachor of tervalent, 3886^a
 partition between aq ICl HCl KCl 1130^a
 partition between EtOH and CS_2 and between PhH and CCl_4 3221^a
 partition between kerosene and aq solns of NaCl 5822^a
 in pastures of New Zealand 749^a
 permeability of plants to 2927^a
 pharmaceutical preps contg tannin and prepn of 4600^a
 pharmacol action of alone and with thyroune 4044^a
 pharmacol action of effect of H ion concn on 1907^a
 photophoresis of particles of and influence of elec and magnetic fields 2843^a
 photosensitizing action of 1161^a
 in plant nutrition 5730^a
 properties of, 3133^a
 reaction (photochem) with C_6H_6 : effect of wave length on 3917^a
 reaction (photochem) with $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{I}_2$ in CCl_4 soln, 877^a
 reacting (photochem) with hexene 173^a
 reaction (photochem) with $\text{K}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$ 5846^a
 reaction (photochem) with NaNO_2 251^a
 reactions involving H_2O_2 iodate ion and 2657^a
 reactions (photochem) with $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ and with FeSO_4 relation between absorption of light and rate of 2052^a
 reactions with oxalic acid iodates and iodides, 3226^a
 reaction velocity of H_2O_2 in acid solns contg iodate or iodide 1430^a
 reaction with acetone catalytic effects of AcOH and acetate buffers in 1148^a
 with acetone with HOAc as catalyst 3231^a
 with H_2AsO_4 4768^a
 with NH_4HCl and with NH_4OH in infra red radiations 95^a
 with H in ultra violet light 2921^a
 with Hg in solid state 2343^a
 with ox nitro alkyl compds 924^a
 with Pt , 3895^a
 with starch 4484^a
 with thiosulfates 5907^a
 recovery from phosphates 1952^a
 recovery from residues 2810^a 3442^a 5636^a 4432^a
 salt contg danger in use of 1580^a
 scattering of at H by 53.1^a
 sepn from thyrond by ultra violet light and by x rays 4898^a
 sepn of 2 types of soles of 1737^a
 in shrimp waste 2292^a
 in soils distribution of 3424^a
 solid stable solns of P 3778^a
 solubilities in aq solns of, 2908^a
 soly of, in aq solns of salts in presence and absence of KI , 5613^a
 solvent for fenchone as 4164^a
 specific vol of in aq soln of KI 2626^a

spectrum of 29^a 457^a, 458^a, 2361^a 3a6a^a 4180^a
 in spring at Wesssee 4639^a
 standardization of solns of 5363^a
 storage of in animal tissues 1886^a
 system C_6H_6 261^a
 system KI H_2O 3227^a
 thesis Messung von Brom und Jodkonzentrationen 337^a
 in thyrond 1885 430^a
 of Chilean cattle and sheep 4698^a
 distribution of 113^a
 effect of iodized milk and of KI on 991^a
 in fowls 4303^a
 in goiter 1875^a
 of horse 3713^a
 of lamb 71^a
 in relat on to geographic location 995^a
 in relation to goiter frequency 4314^a
 titration of assay of 3770^a
 tincture of effect of Röntgen rays on skin sensitized with 4059^a
 tincture of effect on respiration and blood supply of skin 4051^a
 tobacco medication with P 2246^a
 tolerance of goats for 5070^a
 vapor pressure of solid 1735^a
 volatilization of from *Lammaria* 3030^a
 in water in relation to goiter in Hungary 575^a
 in water in relation to improvement of crops 2218^a

Iodine analysis (see also Iodides)

detection 861^a 917^a
 detect on in animal tissue 1958^a
 detn 664^a 4197^a
 in blood 720^a 4068^a
 in coal 188^a
 in inorg material 917^a
 in iodides 118^a
 in iodized common salt 5870^a
 in iodized oils 5746^a
 microtitration vessel for 1136^a
 in milk 3735^a
 in mineral mixed feed 4917^a
 in mineral waters and brines 662^a
 in org substances 894^a 895^a
 in plants 5112^a
 in presence of Cl and Br 1181^a
 in NaCl 3930^a
 in soils limestone rock and rock phosphates 4939^a
 in solns 662^a
 in thyrond 2164^a
 in tincture of I 3770^a
 in urine 2853^a

Iodine bromide (IBr) compd with p -dioxane 2691^a

spectrum of, 4790^a
 thermodynamic consts of 477a

Iodine chlorides, reaction with cholesterol 5739^a

thesis Über die Einwirkung von Chlorjod auf Cholesterin ein Beitrag zur Methode der Bestimmung der Jodzahl 3962^a

ICl color of solns of in relation to spectra 5091^a

compd with p -dioxane 2691^a
 hydrochloric acid solns of 1136^a
 manual of P 1343^a
 mol of rotational consts of 5059^a
 mol vibrational levels of 2051^a

- reaction (photochem) with H 1736⁴, 2369, 4463⁴
 reaction with HCl mixts 20⁴
 reaction with rubber, 4440⁴
 spectrum of 5091¹
 ICl₃ preps of 889¹
Iodine compounds (See also *Iodine preparations* (ions) *Thyroxine*)
 effect of inorg., on metabolism of soil bacteria 2225⁴
 fertilization and, 3402³
 oxidation of org., with org. peracids, 923⁴
 with pyridone pharmacol. action of 353¹
 reaction of aryl iodide fluorides with org. compds 3642²
Iodine fluoride (IF₃) 655⁴
Iodine ion See *Iodide ion*
Iodine number, in cellulose characterization 1077¹
 detn. of 5051¹
 of black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077¹
 calorimetric method for 6001¹
 of cholesterol 5735⁴
 of fats and acids 2013⁴
 of fatty acids 276¹
 of liquid fats, 3157¹
 on small quantities of fat 5751¹
 thesis: Über die Einwirkung von Chlorjod auf Cholesterin ein Beitrag zur Methode der Bestimmung der 346²
Iodine oxide (I₂O₅) constitution and prepn of 2066⁴
 container for P 474⁴
 reaction with N₂O 1753
Iodine oxycyanide 855¹
 reaction with olefins 3675⁴
Iodine preparations (See also *Compounds* (as a class) *Iodine Lipoidal*)
 et latered condensation products of diaminotoluenyl derivs of methylenedipropylamine with terpin hydrate P 2246⁴
 isomuth oxyiodotannate preps of 4660⁴
 cases: prepn. of and behavior toward prote. sec. 44
 colloidal 31 ~ P 4663
 irritative properties of various 43 54
 oils I 1434 P 4369 P 5 50
 oils: detn. of I and Cl in 5246⁴
 paravirides and disinfectants P 3439⁴
 pencils etc. of for skin treatment P 4976⁴
 of quinine: detn. of 5952⁴
 silver-contg. for tuberculous treatment P 2814⁴
 surgical P 4663⁴
 yeast-contg. P 4663
Iodoalbumin, pharmacol. action of 4615⁴
Iodoform compds with quaternary and tertiary salts 284
 crystal structure of 1133
 detn. of 5043⁴
 elec. moments of in CCl₄ and in hexane 8
 reaction with Mg in ether soln 691⁴
Iodolysin *urticae* from treatment with fibrolysin and 732⁴
Iodometry micro-, 43¹
 starch soln for prepn of 3549⁴
Iodonium compounds diphenyl- cupri- biuret*, 20⁴
 diphenyl- nickelbiuret*, 20⁴
Iodotannic acid See *Tannic acids*
Iodoxyanogen solns. of, P 2447⁴
Iodyrite of Broken Hill Lode, 2941¹
- Ionic mobility** See *Ions, electrolytic ions, gaseous*
Ionic theory See *Ionization electrolytic*
Ionium in radium ores of Tynja Myun 1731⁴
Ionium analysis detn. in Ra ores 1731⁴
Ionium nitrate effect on blood 1904⁴
Ionization electrolytic (See also *Conductivity electric* *Heat of ionization*)
 of acetic acid effect of neutral salt on, 634⁴
 of acetic acid in KCl and NaCl solns., temp. coeff. of 1144⁴
 of acid base indicators in EtOH 5824²
 of acids, bases and salts in AcOH, 2624⁴
 of ammonium and K perchlorates, 4455⁴
 of azonium iodides (quaternary), 2982²
 in blood serum in tuberculous children during tubercula shock 339⁴
 in blood serum of nursing with nutritional disturbances 2467⁴
 books: *The Foundations of the Theory of Dil. Solns.* 636¹ et seq. applications médicales 746¹
 of cadmium iodide in aq. soln., 3221⁴
 of calcium nitrate 245⁴
 consists of AcOH 3903⁴
 of aminophenols 502⁴
 for NH₄OH MeNH₄OH and Me₂NH₄OH, 5825⁴
 of EtOH 4768⁴
 of carbon dioxide in sea water, 5873¹
 of chloro- and nitroamines 658⁴
 of chloro derivs. of phenol 2706⁴
 of codeine 3549⁴
 of dibasic acids 5664⁴
 of gelatin 4169⁴
 of glycine 634⁴
 of glycerol and simple peptides, 2527⁴
 of halo derivs. of pyruvic acid, 494⁴
 of hydroxyasparagines 497⁴
 of hydroxyvaline 4766⁴
 of methionine and isoserine 4766⁴
 of org. acids 5824⁴, 4152⁴
 of phenylalanine and dihydroxyphenyl alanine 2042⁴
 of H₃PO₄ in aq. soln., 862⁴
 of veronal 4766⁴
 of weak acids and bases in salt solns., detn. of 1144⁴
 factors affecting 2629⁴
 of gelatin effect of salts on, 2623⁴
 of mercuric halides 2354⁴
 of metal halides studied by spectroscopy, 5823⁴
 of nitric acid 2641⁴
 in nonaqueous 3545⁴
 and org. reactions 3309⁴
 of phosphoric acid in aq. salt solns., 4770⁴, 3362²
 of phosphoric and boric acids, 3227⁴
 potentials of light elements 4777⁴
 problem of, 2352⁴
 of pyrite and chalcopyrite 2924⁴
 Raman effect and, 2913⁴
 solvent and 3546⁴
 of strong acids effect of addn. of the r salts on 4770⁴
 of strong electrolytes 1428⁴, 5823⁴
 of strong electrolytes in nonaq. soln., 2352⁴
 of sugars 5611⁴
 theory of applied to photography, 5855⁴
 theory of solns., 1427⁴
 of transitional metal salts, 5823⁴

- of uni valent salts in H_2O 1720³
 of weak acids and bases 4481¹
- Ionisation** gaseous (See also *Electrons*)
 P 1739¹
 of air 5639²
 during oxidation of P 2053³
 by semi conducting cells 5629²
 by x rays 5620¹
 app for 456¹, P 4156³
 book Die Ionisation in den Atmosphären
 der Himmelskörper 1441¹
 in cables (impregnated paper) 2373
 in cables reduction of 547¹
 of cadmium iodide vapor 5063¹
 by collision with material particles 5344
 column of single particles in air and CO
 2637¹, 5637²
 of combustible relation to antiknock
 properties 5092²
 complete in which dwarfs 3553¹
 by cosmic rays relation to depth 3560
 current of current effect of temp on 639²
 current measurement of very low pressures
 by means of 2418¹
 double of a mol by electron impact 4081¹
 efficiency of electrons in K vapor 4778¹
 by elec discharge of very high frequency
 phenomena of propagation in 3359¹
 by electrons ejected from surfaces of Ta and
 W by monochromatic x rays 5347¹
 in explosives 3486¹
 formula for 2636¹
 of helium group gases by Röntgen rays
 5639²
 of helium Ne and Ar by alkalis 872¹, 3559²
 of helium Ne and Ar by electron impact
 2559²
 impact probability of 5080²
 of individual α and H rays at end of the r
 range 2637¹
 in insulating substances photography of
 2047¹
 of internal levels by corpuscular rays and its
 detection 4080¹
 by low speed electrons 3081¹
 at mercury arc cathode 3560
 of mercury vapor by electron impact, 2659²
 of nitrogen and air by pos. ion bombardment
 3550¹
 of palladium 1730²
 by passage of protons through gases 6617¹
 during photochem reactions in solids 1161¹
 in photoelec cells filled with inert gases
 5635¹
 photo of Cs effect of gases on 459¹
 of Cs vapor 4465¹
 of Cs vapor by absorption between the
 series lines 651¹
 modification of quanta by 2350¹
 of salt vapors 2358¹
 from unbacked Au films 5087¹
- Lys ions** 1435¹
 potentials and probabilities for formation
 of multiple-charge ions in He Ne and Ar
 3550¹
 potentials in alternating elec wind 870¹
 of A 2630¹
 of Ba 2640¹
 of C 4789¹
 of H 2630¹
 of indium 5841¹
 of Rn Kr and Xe 27¹
 of tellurium 5841¹
 of unstable ions detm of 26¹
 pressure ratios for uniform columns in elec
 discharges 5065¹
 by radon in spherical vessels 6629¹
 range of high speed proton in air in relation
 to amt of 4785¹
 by Röntgen rays chambers for P 456¹
 by Röntgen rays crossing thin walls of small
 sphere filled with Rn 3924¹
 by Röntgen rays of short wave length 247¹
 in selenium vapor 5557¹
 suppression of premature in elec purifica-
 tion of gases P 2653¹
 thermal 870¹
 in CaO photocells 4778¹
 of Cs Ag O film 5082¹
 Perum D rac statistica applied to space
 charge in 3457¹
 of iron 5083¹
 of metals in neighborhood of the r m ps
 4779¹
 from oxide coated cathodes config Ni Ba
 alloy core 3557¹
 of Rb 3556¹
 ratio 5617¹
 space charge image force in 3557¹
 of thoriated W 5081¹
 by ultra violet radiation 5310¹
 voltages of light atoms and ions Moseley
 diagram of 7049¹
- Ionogens** See *Electrolytes*
- Ions** 2 4 dimethylphenylhydrazine 3320
 react on with Na nitroprusside 2934¹
- Ionotherapy** elec 1905
- Ions** electrolytic (See also *Chloride ion*
Electrolytes *Hydrogen ion* *Hydroxyl*
ion *Resonance* *Reaction velocity* *Salts*
 etc.)
 activity of in aq soln 3549¹
 adsorbed films of in relation to electrode
 potentials 5611¹
 adsorption and exchange ly soils 5482¹
 adsorption of by cellulose 4700¹
 ly ppts and its influence on formation
 of Liesegang rings 2899¹
 on surface film 2894¹
 on surface of aq soln suspension of Ag
 halides 2897¹
 amphiphilic amino acids polypeptides and
 proteins as 15¹
 amphiphilic in protein solns 15¹
 antagonism of 860 2
 in their action on muscle in relation to
 permeability 4305
 in relation to electrokinetic potential
 621
 dual antagonism of 731¹
 of blood serum eqv of 2169¹
 in blood serum in relation to crit temp
 4052¹
 catalysis by heavy metal in aq soln
 theory of 4773¹
 catalysis of Knoevenagel reaction by positive
 4249¹
 catalytic coeffs in relation to 3230¹
 charge distribution and diamagnetic sus-
 ceptibility of 2516¹
 charge of effect on penetration of strong
 electrolytes in aq soln 2352¹
 charge of in relation to size 24¹
 complex 1178¹
 cones of, 5338¹

- concn of br plant cells thermodynamics of 2460
 cond of mechanism of 290³
 constitution and equil const of complex detn of 1146³
 crystals dependence of counter potential on strength of field and true cond of 11³ 244¹
 deformability of 2608³
 deformation of during chem combination 5802³
 diffuse layer of theory of and its effect on electrophoresis 1138
 diffusion of into Al 204¹
 distribution of in gels 17-3³
 distribution of of 2 salts after diffusion through a membrane 351¹
 effect on crystal form of NaClO_4 14¹⁰
 on heart 4061³
 on saccharose of *Penicillium glaucum* 30¹⁹
 on seeds 40¹³
 elec and mech conditions in neighborhood of 58¹⁴
 electronic isomers in polymer 8¹³
 enzymes and 31¹⁶
 equil between plant tissues and external solns respiration as factor in 4299
 equil changes during reactions lecture expt on 1
 exchange of in lvs and permutite 11
 between plant cell and salt soln 11b
 in relation to cathodic potential of colloidal particle 3541
 on surface of colloidal Pt 1141
 freed mol of in solution liquid metal 10³
 hydrated metal theory of 469
 hydration of 3¹⁵
 interchange of univalent and bivalent crystal 5810³
 interchanges of n Al oxychloride hydrosols 21¹⁷
 isopoly acid 11n of a socn of from dative eff 360³
 kinetics of reaction of 11
 magnetic moments of mol and complex theory of 110³
 migration of in crystal 5810³
 migration velocity of in sucrose solns 58¹⁴
 mobility of in gelatin gels and in ner c substances 14
 in relation to diffn velocity in solid salts 17-4³
 in solid electrolytes that conduct well 5335³
 in solid salts and mixed crystals in relation to thermal force and thermolysis 2143³
 in solvents which can furnish same ion 5823³
 penetration of into animal cells kinetics of 2451³
 permeability of colloids to 14 5
 permeability of muscle to effect of exercise on 156¹³
 pharmacol action of 150¹
 physiol action of in relation to their position in periodic system 369-4
 in plant cells accumulation of, 3033¹
 potential-detr galvanic potential and change in concn of 5853³
 protein mol inner stability in relation to 5904³
 radiol, in satd solns of electrolytes 4765¹
 reactions between neutral salt effect in 2903³
 removal of in double decompn, lecture expt on 2351¹
 role in reactions in solid state, 3907¹
 size of in relation to isotropy, 1720³
 in solids and their detn, 4339¹
 spectra of in solid state 29¹
 structure of complex theory of 3003¹
 transference no of 5823³
 detn of change with change in concn 4764
 in solids 244¹
 transference of 4711¹ 4459
Ions gaseous (See also *Electron*)
 accommodation coeffs of pos of A, Ne and He 5080¹
 in air migration and space charge of 3912³
 alkali ionization of A, Ne and He by 872¹ 3559⁴
 atm physiol action of unipolarity of 1 6¹⁷
 charging surface of dielectrics by bombardment with pos 561¹⁵
 collision calcs higher-order approximations n Born method of 3555¹
 collisions of 2nd kind of and their effect on field in pos column of glow discharge in mixt of rare gases 3509³
 collisions radiationless of, with low velocity 561¹⁵
 collisions with electrons in Hg arc discharge, recombination spectrum produced by 5834¹
 counter for (Geiger Muller tube as 875¹
 counter (Geiger Muller) for application to study of space distribution of a ray photoelectrons 5085¹
 counting in free atm 2045¹
 detn in ionized gas stream app for P 1125
 elec discharge phenomena for slow 96¹
 electron capture by 635¹ 4465¹
 electron emission by collision of pos, at low gas pressures 1730¹
 electron exchange by slow 245¹
 electron liberation from metal surface by pos 8¹⁵
 emission of pos from Cu and Al, 5833¹
 emission of pos from Pt films on glass 911¹
 energy of of He type with nuclear charge 3558¹
 entanglement of atoms as in magneto-cathodic or cathod stream 2048¹
 formation of more than singly charged 5344¹
 formation of neutral particles of high velocity from by charge exchange, 872¹
 gases contg frequency of vibration of electrons in 5834¹
 of helium capture of electrons from Hg atoms by 2910¹
 high velocity pos expts with, 1152¹
 hydrogen ions among pos thermal, 1730¹
 hydrogen mol, nuclear distance and energy levels of 5831¹
 of hydrogen production of intense beam of pos 2046¹
 hydrogen velocities of formed by dissociation after electron impact 3559¹

- ionization of N and air by bombardment with pos 3550²
- ionization potentials and probabilities for formation of multiply charged in He Ne and Ar 3550¹
- ionization voltages of light Mosely diagram of 2040¹
- life of small in air calcs of 4779¹
- mercury lines excited by pos intensity of 1155¹
- in mercury vapor magnetic analysis of neg 872¹
- mobility of aged in air 3559¹
- mobility of in gases 456¹
- measurement of 2888¹
- review on 2357¹
- mobility of monomol calcs of 5833¹
- mol of H₂ formation of 4789¹
- motion of in elec field 1730¹
- neg formation of 2636¹
- neg in H and water vapor 4779¹
- number of pairs of produced in air by a particle from Po 5083
- number of pairs of produced in air by γ rays from Ra C 5083¹
- oxygen Pauli exclusion principle applied to 5832¹
- pos adsorbed on neg surfaces 5069¹
- emitted by Fe Cu and Ni 4778¹
- formed along electron beam in field free enclosure 458¹
- passage through gases 4779¹
- production of and its control 877¹
- quantum defects for non penetrating orbits of alkali like 3239¹
- rad of 3891¹
- reactions produced by efficiency in compared to that of photochem reactions 5823¹
- reactions with 4798¹
- recombination coeffs of 3558¹
- recombination in H₂ vapor in relation to concn of pos 3559¹
- scattering factors for 5080¹
- shot effect (abnormal) of of W oxides 25¹
- shot effect of pos effect on space charge limited electron currents 5060¹
- sodium mobility of in H₂ 2358¹
- spectra of calcs of 1734¹
- speed of detn of 5345¹
- time of passage of in ionized cylindrical field 4175¹
- vibration (characteristic) of 5833¹
- Iothione** 5735
- Ipecac Ipecacuanha** 2808¹
- infusions of 1032¹ 3124¹
- infusions stability and emetine content of 4356¹
- preps of and the r stability 5'46¹
- Ipecac alkaloids** in infusion of ipecac root 1032¹
- Iperol** properties of 771¹
- Ipomoea batatas** See *Sweet potatoes*
- Ipomoein** 5910¹
- Iprat**, effect on basal metabolism in humans 1289¹
- Irgitan** and its use in dyeing chrome leather 2558¹
- Iridescence** of clay suspensions 3900¹
- of potassium chlorate crystals 638¹
- Iridichloride** -iridochloride electrode potential of 204¹
- Iridin** pharmacol action of 3393¹
- Iridium** (See also *Platinum metals*) 5301¹
- electrode potential of in CH₃OH 5853¹
- electrodes of behavior in detn of oxidation reduction potentials in presence of H 3684
- electroplating with 4472
- magnetic susceptibility of 3885¹
- precipitation of on bodies P 5524¹
- reduction potential of quadrivalent to trivalent in HCl solns 1725¹
- solid solns of Pt and 3209¹
- spectrum (Rontgen) of 1155¹ 2638¹ 4179¹
- Iridium analysis** detn 207¹
- detn in vitrified material 5528¹
- Iridium alloys** chromium Ni Th W lamp filaments of P 1449¹
- gold 5811¹
- platinum, 2956¹ 4507
- platinum in pos and other properties of 865¹
- platinum quinquedrone electrodes prep'd with 5336
- Iridium chloride** IrCl₃ magnetic susceptibility of 3885¹
- Iridium ion** magnetic moment of 3885¹
- Iridium salts** in streptococcus infection treatment 5031¹
- Iridochloride** -iridochloride electrode potential of 204¹
- Iridosmine** general information on 1777
- in India 3597¹
- Iris** aluminum content of 2736¹
- germanic formation of anthocyanins in flowers of 5444¹
- Irish moss** See *Carrageen*
- Iron** (See also *Casting process Castings Cement Ferrous Furnace blast Furnace electric Galvanised iron Meteorites Meskanite Spiegeleisen Water purification*)
- absorption in stomach 4455¹
- for accumulators P 2649¹
- acid ferrous in soil effect of temp on 2794¹
- active 4173
- adsorbent contg C Fe oxide and P 1344¹
- adsorpt on from solns by pptd MnO₂ 4758¹
- aging notch toughness and etching of stress figures 5651¹
- aging of review on 1109¹
- in a rplane construction 1780¹
- allotropy of 5616¹
- alloy cast and high strength cast 2402¹
- alloy for use in treatment or manuf of cast P 1214¹
- alloys for cast 670¹ 1781¹
- alloy use in 2674¹
- alpha, sep'n of N and C from 2398¹
- alpha x rays for detn of small changes in lattice const of 5747¹
- alterations in hematite pig cast from first melting 2097¹
- aluminum effect on malleable cast, 1197¹
- analyses of pig statistical evaluation of 2394¹
- in anemia treatment 1903¹ 4587¹
- angle unusual effect of a pipe on 3292¹
- in animal organisms, 1279¹
- cycle of 993¹
- in relation to its resistance to HCN and H₂S, 4047¹
- after splenectomy, 3698¹

- in animal tissues 4595¹
 in animal tissues and its biol significance 1890⁶
 in animal tissues in acute myeloid leucemia 1900⁶
 anisotropy (elastic) of 5129⁶
 annealing P 275¹ P 4515⁴
 annealing (accelerated) of malleable cast 2854⁴
 annealing and heat treating cast P 3613¹
 annealing and tempering cast P 4515⁴
 annealing articles of sealing containers used in P 5389⁶
 annealing (bright) of P 5789⁶
 annealing coiled bands of elec app for, P 29⁷⁵
 annealing gray P 908⁴
 annealing malleable cast 5652⁴
 antioxygenic and pro-oxygenic action of 866
 for app P 1213¹ P 2411¹
 applying heads of cast to steel stems P 48⁷¹
 Armco strengthening of upon cold working 3⁷⁹⁴
 in asbestos used with Gooch crucibles 1179⁴
 atom disintegration by α particles 455¹
 atomic scattering of light by 4¹
 atom in Fe cyanide compds effect of co-ordinately bound groups on central 2557¹
 bacteria 1548⁶
 bacteria in soil and water pipe 4.94⁴
 bacterium *Siderocapsa coronata* 4⁷⁹⁴
 biochem trv of 4583⁴
 bol value of 7⁷⁴
 bismuth effect in cast 483¹
 blue bronze reaction on 57⁷⁴
 in blood 4900⁶
 in blood brain and other tissues in parasitic anemia and malignant growths 1575¹
 in blood of cattle and sheep in Australia 1887
 books 6⁴ Index to Patents 6⁷³ The Constitution of Cast 6⁷⁴ Handbuch der anorg Chemie 891⁴ 3 52¹ Non-Metall. Inclusion in 904 Gmelins Handbuch der anorg Chemie 1178⁴ 481 Über die Einwirkung von Laugen und Salzen auf Flüssigkeiten 1309 Cussens Eigenschaften und Prüfverfahren 1349 Erfahrungen der Verfrachter 1209 Über die Dauerhaftigkeit einiger Eisenwerkstoffe und ihre Beeinflussung durch Temperatur und Korbwirkung 1209 Industry Iron Book and Directory 1480 Die grossen Eisen und Metallkonzerne 26⁷⁴ Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Systems Fe-C-N 483⁴ La fonte précédé d'un aperçu sur la métallurgie des fontes 483⁴ Lavorazione e tempera degli acciai Indimento superficiale del, 483⁴
 briquetting borings of cast 3600¹
 brittleness (blue) of 1⁹⁴
 brittleness of at low temps 4501¹
 Broken Hill works 3600¹
 brooding P 2968⁴
 bush thickness treatment with 5208⁹
 carbon control in cupola 6⁷⁵ 4499¹
 carbon control in synthetic gray 90⁷⁴
 carbon O equal in liquid 1473¹
 carburization of effect of various elements on 2933¹
 carburizing behavior of liquid baths in, 3288¹
 case-carburizing and heat treating P 5399¹
 case-hardening, P 481¹ P 4515⁴ 4532⁴
 with NH₃ gas, P 5137¹
 app for, P 3952⁴
 in cyanides, 5099⁴, 5121⁴, 5127⁴
 case hardening (local) of P 275¹
 cast P 908⁴, P 3613¹
 effect of gas on gray, 5653⁴
 effect of melting practice on gas content and shrinkage of white and gray, 5653⁴
 with eutectic structures 4532¹
 growth and scale forming 5653⁴
 manuf of high test gray 5653⁴
 with pearlitic structure P 2107¹
 as catalyst 893¹
 in NH₃ synthesis 453¹
 in decomps of CO, lecture expts on 2045¹
 in decomps of kerosene 58⁷⁹⁴
 in oxidation mechanism of 2045¹
 in reduction of CO 49⁶
 in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260⁴
 catalysts of Cu and effect of alkalis on, 1932⁴
 catalysts of Cu and for CO reduction 41⁷³
 catalysts of for NH₃ synthesis increasing activity of 3779¹
 for NH₃ synthesis, photoelec properties of 875⁴
 reactions of high-S naphthas in contact with 1663¹
 catalysts of Mo and for NH₃ synthesis, 5615¹
 cathodic polarization curves for 5986⁴
 cementation and tempering of P 3308¹
 cementation of P 2409⁴
 cementite decomps in manuf of malleable cast effect of Ni and of Cr on 3296¹
 chains—see Chains
 in chloroplasts effect of chem treatment on 2456¹
 chromium in cast 1781¹ 3292¹
 cleaning electrolytically P 1169⁴
 coatings on—see Coating(s)
 cold worked electrolytic and Armco, latent energy in, 3603⁴
 colloidal effect of injection of on production of alkaloids etc., and general metabolism in plants 3029¹
 fate of injected 3085⁹
 surface formation and surface change of, 4169¹
 cores of for elec purposes, P 1745¹
 corrosion and heat resistant Ni-Cu-Cr cast 1207¹
 corrosion of—see Corrosion
 corrosion prevention in 1786⁴, P 1794¹, P 2631¹, P 4515⁴ 5658⁴, 5888⁴
 alloy for, P 1793¹
 slushing grease for P 2409¹
 with Zn, Cd and Zn-Cu alloys 2961⁴
 corrosion preventive baths for, P 3308¹
 corrosion resistance of, in milk 3093¹
 corrosion resistance of tinned, 4537¹
 corrosion resistant P 2107¹
 corrosion resistant cast, 1786⁴, P 2680⁴
 corrosion resistant for app, P 239¹
 cosmic radiation absorption by, 3237¹

- crucibles of cast in furnaces for Al foundries, 5375¹
- cryst, calcn of properties of, 3532¹
- crystals of magnetic properties of, 3210¹
- crystals (single) of, direction of magnetization of, 873¹
- elasticity of 5810¹
- magnetic characteristic of 241¹
- magnetism of 3913¹
- crystal structure of 4192¹ 5068¹ 5510¹
- cupola for producing low C P 5386¹
- cupola high test and alloy in machine-tool and gray Fe foundry 5376¹
- cupola malleable cast, 2952¹, 5376¹
- cupola manu of gray cast Fe, hard cast Fe and tempered cast Fe 2085¹
- Czechoslovakian cast 2398¹
- deformation (plastic and elastic) of wrought 1473¹
- density of effect of cold working and of tempering on, 1199¹
- developments and researches in cast 1472¹
- in diet as esid by analysis and by calcn 5017¹
- diffusion of H evolved at cathode through 5336¹
- disintegration of, under high temp 3291¹
- dissolving of absorption of H in 5653¹
- drying powd prep by electrolysis P 883¹
- in dust cells of lung 3716¹
- effect of ferrous in induced reactions 4462¹
- effect of Mo and Ti on gray cast 3292¹
- effect of prolonged heating on cast 60¹ 1107¹ 1781¹ 3291¹
- effect on anaerobic decomn of sewage sludge 2502¹
- on blood formation as influenced by changing acidity of gastroduodenal contents in anemia 3091¹
- on color of clay fragment 5529¹
- on color of fired clays 3788¹
- on color of leather or tanning exts 5793¹
- on crystal size in Al bronze 3299¹
- on electrodeposition of Ni 2055¹
- on hematopoietic properties of dried milk 1882¹
- on softening of Cu, 5650¹
- on spinal cord, 2209¹
- on spontaneous oxidation of dialuric acid 5612¹
- on Zn (refined) 3289¹
- elasticity modulus temp and m p of 4161¹
- elec developments in industry during 1930 4807¹
- elec furnace cast, 5851¹
- elec furnace process for high test gray, 1163¹
- elec potential (contact) between Cu and 1129¹
- elec potential of passive 1726¹
- elec potentials (contact) between glass or quartz and 2353¹
- elec potentials of against Zn and Hg 3291¹
- elec resistance of, effect of magnetic field on, 1135¹ 3533¹ 3891¹
- elec resistance of wires of, effect of internal transverse magnetism in detn of 3533¹
- electrode (ferric ferrous) oxidation reduction potential of, 1145¹, 4462¹
- electrodeposition of, 2647¹
- cell for, P 240¹
- plant for P 256¹
- electrodeposition of Be on P 3255¹
- electrode potential of 3252¹
- electrode potential of in air free electrolyte, 880¹
- electrokinetic potential of 3995¹
- electrolytic, 1740¹
- electrolytic effect of occluded gas on mech properties of 3941¹
- electrolytic sheet prepn of 5352¹
- electron emission (thermal) from in relation to thermal e m f, 27¹
- enameling—see *Enameling*
- etching P 481¹
- etching figures in 1782¹
- evaluation of raw materials and key products in industry 1472¹
- evaps on heated surfaces of max velocity of 1419¹
- excretion of 1580¹
- extn of free of animal tissue 2186¹
- extrusion of tubes etc of, P 1791¹
- failure in sea water 5652¹
- fatigue of cast 1199¹
- fatigue tests on 2935¹
- fine grained rs coarse grained for manu of high grade castings, 2086¹ 2394¹
- foil, P 648¹
- as food container material 1913¹
- in foods, 4940¹
- friction between rods of 446¹
- fuel control in industry 5967¹
- fungi growth and 3029¹
- furnace (Buess) for production of cast 1778¹
- in gillstones, 3051¹
- galvanization of—see *Galvanization*
- galvanized—see *Galvanized iron*
- gamma radiation absorption by 4178¹
- graphitization in cast 2930¹ 4328¹ 5653¹
- graphitization in white cast, increasing 5375¹
- gray cast, P 3813¹
- gray cast with high tensile strength P 2679¹
- grinding and magnetic sepn of slag etc contg P 4511¹
- growth and scaling of gray cast effect of C and Si on 4501¹ 5129¹
- growth of cast 2094¹
- growth of cast, effect of P S Ni and Cr on 1781¹
- hardening, P 908¹
- hardening and case hardening powder for, P 5389¹
- hardening articles of, P 3615¹
- hardening (local) of cast P 3952¹
- hardening (oil and air) of cast 1198¹
- hardening (strain) produced in by mech deformation, 4502¹
- hardness change in, ruptured by tension 1473¹
- hardness of cast 1781¹
- hardness of electrolytic in relation to H content, 4509¹
- heat. and acid-resisting cast., with high Cn and C contents, 2091¹
- heat treatment of cast, P 2107¹, P 2409¹
- heat treatment of cylinder and alloy 2397¹
- heat treatment of sheets of, P 2107¹
- helium content of 3265¹

- high-duty cast α 941
 high test cast review on production of 119³ 177³
 hydrogenated mol. field and at order in 4418³
 hydrogen overvoltages on in alk. cyanide solns. 489a³
 inclusion in cast and its relation to Mn and S contents 3944³
 industry 904³ 1641³ 5647³
 in Chile, 3599³
 in China 1192³
 in Czechoslovakia, 4712³
 in Japan 5123³
 in S. Africa, rationalization of, 478³
 in Sweden 2295³ 5124³ 5375³
 ingots of puddled P 665³
 introduction of, into porphyry α 1
 ions of magnetron no. of α 79³
 isomorphs emitted by 4778³
 joining Al to, P 649³
 kamacite orientation in meteorite α 4
 in liver and spleen under normal circ. and atm. pressure 4609³
 in liver ext. in relation to catalase activity 2444³
 loading of with H and N at high pressure 2075³
 low C P α 387³
 in lung in porphyry α 1 in miners 5701³
 magnetic P 1441³ P
 magnetic and thermal cont. of 8
 magnetic material cont., N, Cr, Co and P 2111³
 magnetic properties of combined action of cold working and N cont. on 2395³
 magnetic properties of testing 211³ 2-14
 magnetic tests of physical characteristic of rods of and app. therefor P 1711³
 magnetism of coils of cold electrons in α 380³
 magnetization of change in temp. in change in α 10³
 magnetization of ordinary and meteoric effect of hydrostatic pressure on crit. temp. of 5506³
 magnetization temp. curves of 7609³
 magnetron no. of α 610³ 506³
 malleable 294³ 401³
 effect of N and Cr on α 941³
 fuel costs in production of using various kinds of furnaces 411³
 high-quality 794³
 treatment of P 5134³
 malleable cast from cupolas α 04³
 manuf. of 3291³
 raw materials for 2391³
 malleabilizing C loss and diffusion in 663³
 manganese in molten in relation to that in molten slag which covers the Fe 5175³
 melting furnace for P 3941³
 in rotatable drum furnaces P 404³
 shop for 5375³
 melting gray and malleable in indirect arc furnace, α 10³
 melting point of, and its detn. 563³
 metabolism of, effect of spleen on 4991³
 intermediary 4041³
 of normal and splenectomized animals under low pressure 3311³
 participation of nucleolus of hepatic cells in 2173³
 producing anemia for studies on 5919³
 review on 2766³
 metal fouling on removal of P 785³
 metallic grit from molten P 661³
 metallographic testing of 2211³
 in milk 4032³ 4032³
 in milk (liquid and reconstituted dry) 2776³
 milk treated with, in regeneration of hemoglobin, 3036³
 in mineral waters (old) valence of 425³
 molds (ingot) of compn. of α 77³
 mol. radius of 5600³
 mordant treating of 3297³
 nickel cast 5641³
 nickel cast and its uses in elec. industry, 795a³
 nickel N and N₂ Mo cast 2095³
 nickel N cast 1197³
 nitridation of P 1799³ 3607³, P 5359³, 5835³
 nitrogen absorption in electron tube with electrode of in relation to disintegration of Fe 1440³
 nitrogen in effects of 6711³
 non metallic inclusions in 2095³
 norite rich in at Akkavare 1772³
 occlusion of H and N by 6711³
 oil removal from shaving of app. for, P 4542³
 org. liquid absorption by 1397³
 in organs in hemochromatosis with melanuria, 4607³
 in organs in icterus 176³
 in organs (normal and pathol.) 5702³
 in organs of Japanese 5463³
 oxidation of ferrous by I in presence of phosphate, 633³
 oxidation of pig during its transformation into steel 2365³
 oxidizing superficially P 3613³
 paint as protective medium for 5131³
 paints for—see Paints
 passivation of at anodes 880³
 passivity and corrosion of 6711³
 passivity (anodic) of in solns. congt. sulfate ion nature of covering layer in 5611³
 passivity of 2953³ 5824³
 passivity of effect of magnetic field on 91
 pharmacol. action of 4934³
 pharmacol. action of intraperitoneal 2484³
 phosphorus cont. cast P 905³
 photophoresis of particles of and influence of elec. and magnetic fields 2643³
 phys. properties of different sections of cast, and of standard arbitration test bar, 2398³
 physicochem. changes in pearlitic cast 3943³
 pickling P 675³ P 4216³ 4359³
 pickling app. for, P 3613³
 pickling sheet II development in 1197³
 pickling thin sheets of 1783³
 pig 441³
 in Japan 2391³
 production of, 444³ 476³
 from various sources, 1781³
 pipes—see Pipes Water pipes
 in plants in relation to H ion concn. of tissue fluids 3033³
 plating tools of cast 181³
 porous, by nitridation 2997³
 powder, 1679³ P 4711³ P 4474³
 powder for waterproofing and hardening floor and walls, 3146³

- prompted as catalyst in NH_3 decompn 866¹
- protection of immersed in aerated salt solns , 3292¹
- in proteins of eggs effect of diet on 2464¹
- pyrophoric P 5659¹
- quenching wrought corrosive action of solns used in 1209¹
- radiation K_{α} of sepn of Ag from 3564¹
- reactions with alkali salts 4193¹
- reaction with H_3PO_4 4483
- recovery of transmissivity of newly repassivated wires of in HNO_3 3224¹
- recrystn of 4879
- reduction of ferric in triiodide soln by light 5627¹
- removal from Al salt solns P 3445¹
- from bauxite, P 1210¹, 3442¹
- from ceramic materials etc as carbonyl P 4093¹
- from Cu salt solns P 3135¹
- from Glauber salts 5937¹
- from inorg materials P 5490¹
- from Mg and its alloys P 678¹
- from molten glass P 3134¹
- from quartz feldspar, etc P 563¹
- from residues of pyrites, P 3306
- from sand clay etc P 577¹
- from sand, etc P 5761¹
- from sand furnace for P 2029¹
- from sands of Hungary 2876¹
- from solns of Al salts P 833¹
- requirement in early childhood 724¹
- resistance of vessels of wrought to fluoro-sulfonic acid 270¹
- resorption of 4623¹
- retention of food during growth and utilization of protein foods 3693¹
- reviews for 1930 1472¹, 2674¹
- rhodonite from Tuna Hastberg 1764¹
- role in wine and other fruit products 3767¹
- rolling sheet hoop or band P 1792
- rolls for sheet breakage of 2942¹
- rolls of cast manuf of 2394¹
- Röntgen ray diffraction lines of broadening with powder and rotating crystal photo grams 5347¹
- Röntgen ray examn of, bibliography on 2396¹
- Röntgen ray scattering coeff of 24¹
- rotation of soft by magnetization 4750¹
- in rubber (crude) and rubber fillers and its relation to stickiness and deterioration 4437¹, 4438¹
- sealing with Cu P 5639¹
- sheet and tin plate rolls loads stresses and breakage of 1197¹
- sheet for automobile industry manuf and heat treatment of 3603¹
- shrinkage in cast in relation to production of some special castings 1780¹
- slag inclusions in 2399¹
- in soaps for textiles, 6002¹
- soil requirements for P in relation to 2608¹
- in so s effect of HCl and KCl on 4936¹
- soldering—see *Soldering*
- solid solns of, with Be and Al structure of 6714¹
- solv of FeO in 3948¹
- soln in HCl, rate of 2532¹
- soln in H_2SO_4 , effect of acids on 864¹
- specifications for various kinds of, and various articles of 2210¹, 2213¹
- spectrum of, 231¹, 870¹, 1418¹, 2049¹, 2050¹, 2361¹, 3563¹, 4784¹, 5688¹, 5690¹
- spectrum of of stars, 3242¹
- specular—see *Hemalite*
- sponge—see *Iron metallurgy of*
- stable surfaces on sheets of P 5137¹
- stainless, P 5136¹
- stainless structure of high Cr, 1199¹
- standard sample of 4813¹
- in steel manuf 3284¹
- storage of after splenectomy 1276¹
- strength of gray cast at high temps 1473¹
- structure of p g and cast 1781¹
- sulfur removal from cast 2085¹
- surface treatment with Al to produce resistance to high temps 3300¹
- system B 20¹
- system C 2086¹, 5634¹
- effect of dissolved carlide on equl of 1149¹
- thermodynamic study of 1148
- system C-O—thermodynamics of 5614¹
- system C-S— 5633¹
- system C-W— 5633¹
- system C-X 1204 430¹, 4771¹
- system Cr 5633¹
- system Cr-Ni 4303¹
- system H-O—, 433¹, 2629¹
- system Fe-C-O—, 1727¹
- system Mn 1727¹
- system Ni 9—, 672¹
- system N— 1431¹, 3533¹, 5633¹
- system O— 4509¹
- system P-Si 1780¹
- system Ag magnetic susceptibility in 3286¹
- system W 452¹
- system V 2336¹
- in tan liquors and exts and its absorption and deposition during tanning 5570¹
- temp of liquid in relation to emissive power 2954¹
- temp of molten at a pouring spout app for indication and recording of P 274¹
- temper color on thickness of oxide film producing 270¹
- tempering of cast theory of 2933¹
- test bars of cast 5632¹
- testing by magnetic methods 3297¹
- testing cast 2093¹, 2094¹, 4832¹
- testing cast for pistons app for 2098
- testing magnetic system for P 5138¹
- testing sheet magnetic system for P 1702
- tests on cast, specimens of various diams 5653¹
- thermal expansion of 1780¹
- thermal expansion of cast 1780¹
- thermal extension of electrolytic effect of transition on 4833¹
- thermionic emission of 5081¹
- thermochem data on 2093¹
- thermoelec forces of H-charged 5100¹
- thesis Über die Löslichkeit des Sauerstoffs in festem 3609¹
- thin sheet, development of 2399
- in tissues of annelids molluscs and phylla 990¹
- traction resistant cast, P 679¹
- in tuberculous areas, accumulation of 3724¹
- turning of gray cast in relation to % and C contents, 4832¹
- vitamin G as, 7274¹
- Volta effect of 3891¹

in water of Lake Takasuka Duma, seasonal variation of, 474⁺

wearing tests of, 1474⁺

wear resistant of test, tests on, 2398⁺

welding—see Welding

whiteheart malleable cast, effect of Δ and Si on, 1781⁺

in wine (white), 1025⁺

wire—see Wire

wrought and cast, smelting and remelting for manu. of, 5125⁺

wrought and need for research, 11⁺

wrought from Bessemer steel, P 5660⁺

defective laminations in bars and chain links of, 4502⁺

definitions of terms in specifications for, 2212⁺

manuf. of, 1⁺ P 1⁺ 44⁺ P 3306⁺

P 4311⁺ 432⁺ P 5660⁺

molten slag for manu. of P, 4

prepp. of remelting slag for P 5660⁺

utilization of, 66⁺

wrought (mechanically made), review for, 1930, 645⁺

yeast growth and metabolism in relation to, 2458⁺

in zinc blends in relation to its flotation, 208⁺ 26⁺ 3

Iron analysis 4⁺ 8⁺ 11⁺ 13⁺ 32⁺ 4513⁺

app. for, 700⁺

detection, 658⁺ 1456⁺ 1⁺ 941⁺ 5866⁺

detection in alloys, 70⁺ 4⁺

in cast iron, 4198⁺

in ether, 1408⁺

in paint, 2307⁺

detection of Co, 640⁺

of ferrous ion, 7031⁺

of Mn, 3268⁺

of Ni, 5640⁺

of reduced and powd. Fe, 3929⁺

of S, 445⁺

deta. 49⁺ 894⁺ 20⁺ 3⁺ 768⁺ 2664⁺ 3260⁺

3264⁺ 5109⁺ 5586⁺

Cr steel vessels in, 3⁺ 99⁺

diphenylamine as indicator for, 2860⁺

Zn wire spiral for use in, 4⁺

deta. and sepa. of Cr, V and Mn, 50⁺

deta. in Al, 1⁺ 55⁺

in animal tissue, 2186⁺

in barium salt, 1760⁺

in barites, 445⁺

in Be silicate rocks, 3⁺ 70⁺

in biol. material, 238⁺ 4⁺ 1⁺ 94⁺

in blood, 45⁺ 21⁺ 3186⁺

in brass and Cu, 51⁺

in brass and Pb, 5871⁺

in cement, 47⁺

in chrome brick, 89⁺

in Co-plating solns., 293⁺

in coating of galvanized steel, 1758⁺

in Cu alloys and white metals, 4512⁺

in drinking water and in chalybeate

preps., 5225⁺

in fats and soaps, 2311⁺

in ferro-Si, 803⁺

in foods, 5917⁺

in glass sands, 5060⁺

in Fe-Mn Ni alloys, 4198⁺

in Fe meteorites, 25⁺

in Fe preps. contg. org. matter, 4085⁺

in milk, etc., 5909⁺

in Ni bronze, 5871⁺

in ores, 1179⁺ 2662⁺

in org. substances, 4318⁺

in organs and in body fluids, 3023⁺

in plants, 5112⁺

in presence of Mn, Ni, Co and Mg, 5864⁺

in red lead, 5867⁺ 5900⁺

in refractory materials, 4993⁺

in silicates, d. phenylamine as indicator in,

1179⁺

in soils, 1610⁺ 3754⁺

in sputum, 3373⁺

in tan liquors and exts., 5390⁺

in water, 5183⁺ 5721⁺

in wine, 3⁺ 6⁺

in zinc, 4198⁺

deta. of Al₂O₃, 3931⁺

of As, 3244⁺

of C, 470⁺ 671⁺ 1756⁺ 2938⁺

of Cr, 471⁺ 659⁺ 892⁺ 2938⁺

of citric acid sol. Fe in soils, 5493⁺

of Cu, 1758⁺ 1759⁺

of H, 3264⁺

of Mn, 2938⁺ 5840⁺

of Mn in Co steels, 5868⁺

of Mo, 660⁺ 235⁺

of Mn in V-contg. steels, 3267⁺

of Ni, 1759⁺ 5387⁺ 5641⁺

of N, 3946⁺ 5363⁺

of O, 681⁺ 5363⁺

of P, 2938⁺ 4387⁺ 5363⁺

of S, 262⁺ 471⁺ 2938⁺

of Ag, 7662⁺

of S, 2663⁺ 2938⁺ 3929⁺ 4198⁺ 4453⁺

of Ti, 2938⁺

of V, 51⁺ 659⁺ 20⁺ 4⁺ 5869⁺ 5870⁺

of Zr, 661⁺

electrolytic exts. of Mn oxide, MnS, FeS and

silica inclusions from plain C steels, 5868⁺

precipitation with H₂/OH, 261⁺

reducing agent for, Cd as, 4198⁺

sepa. from Cr, 5865⁺

from Co, 58⁺ 3⁺

from hydrides of bivalent metals, 43⁺

from Pb, 586⁺

from Ti and Al in tartrate soln., 2385⁺

spectral, 262⁺

staining with hematoxylin, 1556⁺

titration with KMnO₄, 5863⁺

Iron Metallurgy of (See also Casting

process) Converters, Cupola Furnace,

blast Furnace, electric Iron alloy, Iron

ores, Steel, 2393⁺ 3509⁺ (Patents)

641⁺ 661⁺ 671⁺ 675⁺ 903⁺ 1209⁺

1712⁺ 2407⁺ 26⁺ 7⁺ 3304⁺ 4510⁺

5335⁺

(from alumina-contg. ore, P 3353⁺)

aluminates as by products of, P 2525⁺

arsenic removal in, 588⁺

from bituminous ores, P 4511⁺

blast furnace C balance, 26⁺ 5⁺

blast furnace charge, calcn. of, 432⁺

blast furnace charge spraying, device for,

P 3951⁺

blast furnace coke and fire bricks for, 5274⁺

blast furnace construction and operation

principle of energetics in, 3595⁺

blast furnace data and their correlation,

5274⁺

blast furnace data, statistical analysis of

1190⁺

blast furnace for 1000 tons, economical as-

pects of, 903⁺

blast furnace gas use in, 1191⁺

- blast-furnace operation (Poleski) 65⁴ 480⁴
3612², 3941¹, 4213², 4512², 5659²
economies in, 903²
effects of certain phys. and chem. factors on, 5374¹
blast furnace phenomena, 4211¹
blast furnace practice, 3941¹
blast furnace problems, 903²
blast-furnace process P 906², P 1450²
app. for skimming and segg. slag in 1 5133¹
basic open hearth slag as material for 269²
burqueeting lignite coke for P 675²
effect of moisture due to leaking tuyères on, 269²
reducing dust losses in and app. therefor P 2679², P 3306¹
blast furnace process for high silica Fe coke for 5002²
blast furnace progress in 1930 903²
blast furnace reactions, 2392²
blast furnace theory and practice 903² 5128¹
blast furnace (thin-walled) for 2922²
by blowing reducing gases through lined ore P 2406¹
from bog ore of Japan 5123²
books: Die techn. Elektrometallurgie wa. seriger Lösungen 3189¹ Leçons de u. dérogie professées à l'École des Mines de St. Etienne 1269 Anhaltstabellen für den Energieverbrauch in Hoehöfenwerken 3949¹
casting mixt. of ore and shale P 1219²
cavern at Maunabo for 5123²
charcoal for P 2048²
chlorination app. for effecting P 112²
from cobaltiferous sludge P 3404¹
coking coals no 5123²
coking in relation to development of 234²
combustion: a furnace in machine control of 59²
copriferous iron from slag 902²
cyanides in 4499² 5372²
cycle process for P 313²
decarburization P 689²
deoxidation P 2409²
dephosphorization of cast Fe in the converter P 679²
desulfurizing and refining gray cast Fe with soda ash 3284¹
direct P 2406² P 2407¹, P 5532²
dry blast in 5574¹
elec. furnace charging P 1168²
elec. furnace process, P 2061¹ P 3923² P 4631¹
for cylander and cylander head castings 5521¹
for turnings or fragments, P 5123²
elec. furnaces for P 2060² P 2650² 4800², P 5257²
by electrolysis of FeCl₂ P 4807²
electrolyte for, P 1449²
electrolytic recovery, 1740¹, 4471²
evaluation of raw materials and key products in, 1472²
in foundry shaft furnace 177²
fuel developments in, 4827²
furnace (oil burning) for, P 2964²
furnace operation in P 4839²
furnaces for, P 1211¹, P 3612²
gases from powd. fuel and O₂ in, P 4311¹
heat balance in various stages of, 147²
for high speed steels, P 3306²
hot blast in, 5853²
from iron carbonyl, P 4817², P 1212²
in Japan 5124¹
from low grade ores and from Fe-contg. bauxites P 2406²
from magmatic sands, effect of siliceous matters on 2085²
from magnetite and limonite by use of CH₄, 3222²
manganese pig Fe P 2964²
mixers in heating with blast furnace gas 1191²
non-silicified Fe easily welded P 1792¹
from ores slags etc. P 136¹
from oxide ores 175² P 2104¹ P 2964² 4499² P 5132² P 5659²
from oxides etc. P 2963²
from oxides without fusion plant for P 774²
phys. chemistry in 5123²
for products for machined parts P 1212²
from pyritic ores P 1213², P 2679²
refining P 679² P 962² P 2107² P 3609² P 4513¹
refining in coreless induction furnace 1442²
refining molten metal P 5353¹ P 5399²
refining pig Fe P 774²
refining pig Fe introducing reagents into molten baths in P 4513¹
regenerating gases for P 8 53²
and remelting 2674¹
reviews on 901² 2294¹ 5647¹
roasting P 1210² 5371²
roasting pyrites, 3611² 5373²
roasting Rammelsberg ores 2672²
at Rönneby Works in Västergötland 2394¹
soft Fe production P 1213²
from soils such as those from leaching roasted pyrites P 274¹
in South Africa 187²
special pig Fe production 60²
sponge Fe P 2680² P 2964¹ P 4514¹ P 4910²
of sponge iron furnace for P 4213²
from sulfide ores, P 1789² P 4829², P 5132²
sulfur and removal, P 60²
sulfur removal from cast Fe app. smood with a cupola for, P 480²
in Sweden 5123²
synthetic pig Fe P 5859²
from tailings from washing plants of Mesabi Range, Minn. 477²
thesis: Untersuchungen über die Sinterung der Begleitminerale des Eisens, 2677²
from titaniferous magnetic sands, 512²
from titaniferous magnetite, 5373²
wrought Fe 667² 5852²
for wrought Fe and castings, 5129²
Iron alloys (See also *Alloying metal* *Form alloy* *Permanet* *Paraphoric alloys* *Steel* and *system under iron*) P 2110²
acid resistant P 2410²
aluminum P 2410²
corrosion of cast, 5859²
manuf. or refusion of P 3933²
for nitridation P 2410²
refining 2292², 3947²
resistant to S P 4516²
aluminum and Al-Cu, manuf. of 3205²
aluminum, and Be- structure of, 671²
aluminum C, 2099²
aluminum-Cr, for elec. circuits, P 2108²

- aluminum Cr for steam superheaters etc P 4215²
- aluminum Cr Ti, P 2108²
- aluminum Cr W, resistant to corrosion at high temps P 2108²
- aluminum Cu, and Al Cu Ni inoxidizable P 678¹
- aluminum Cu Mg Ni-Si, for castings P 5136²
- aluminum Cu Mn Ni hard P 4216
- aluminum Cu Mo Ni Zn for tableware P 3953¹
- aluminum Cu Mn Zn P 338²
- aluminum Cu Ni and Al Co Cu Ni P 678²
- aluminum Cu Sn P 66 P 148¹ P 41
- aluminum Cu Ni Zn for casting P 416
- aluminum Cu Zn aging of and cast 33
- aluminum Mg Mn Ni Si P 471¹
- aluminum Mg Ni Si P 909
- analysis of 2211²
- annealing P 451²
- for app P 2411
- for armorings having a ble 1 338²
- beryllium 400
- book Ferrochrom 1408²
- carbon and Cr effect of Ni on temp of metastable and stable A transformation of eutectic 62²
- carbon Cr Co-W 1 1481¹
- carbon Cr heat and acid res 104²
- carbon Cr Mn Ni Ni 1 908²
- carbon Cr Ni improvement of P 680
- carbon diffusion of C atom in 33 6²
- effect of P in 1 60
- effect of Si and Mn on solidification of 240²
- equil diagram of 3290²
- O-contg structure element in 3948
- volumetric and dilatometric exam of 4820²
- carbon Si metallography of 450²
- carbon W metallography of 400²
- chromium P 114¹ P 2108² 3300² P 330
- Al detn in 459²
- As detn in 326²
- automobile fittings, etc of P 538²
- Cr detn in 471² 639²
- corrosion test for 673¹
- crystal structure of 347²
- electrodeposition of 1164² 237¹
- furnace operation in manuf of 1 4830
- grain growth in 670²
- in H₂O plant 568²
- refining in coreless induction furnace 2035¹
- spongy P 5133²
- chromium, and Cr Ni for app for manuf of Al(SO₄)₃ and Al(OH)₃ P 563²
- chromium, and Ni stainless P 1793²
- chromium Cu Ni 271¹
- chromium Mn Mo-Ni-Si-W-V with or without Co thermal treatment of P 967²
- chromium Mn Mo-Ni-Si-V, P 431²
- chromium Mn Ni V and Al Cr Ni V for elec resistances P 3614¹
- chromium, Mn, Si, and V specifications for, 2210²
- chromium Mn, with or without Cu or Co non-corrosive P 3953¹
- chromium Ni, P 677² 1202² 2100 P 296² P 3614¹
- contamination of food cooked or stored in contact with, 1002²
- corrosion by solid salts, 1205²
- corrosion resistance of, 3300²
- dilatometric study of, 5885²
- for elec resistances, P 3953¹, P 4315²
- galvanic behavior of, in sulfite liquors 3165¹
- heat resistant 2087¹
- heat resistant and S-resistant, 5381¹
- for high temps, 5380²
- resistance to salt solns, 1476¹
- in the sulfite industry 5986¹
- for tools for working hot metals, P 5137¹
- for turbine blades, P 3933²
- chromium Ni and Cr Mn Ni-Si, heat treatment of cast, P 4517²
- chromium Ni, contg W and/or Mo acid resistant P 4215²
- chromium Ni-Si for conveyors for high temps P 2410²
- chromium Ni-Si rolling mill guides of, P 275²
- chromium Ni W P 1482²
- effect of C and Si on high temp properties of, 4506¹
- for telephone winding wire, P 2410²
- chromium-Si P 4517²
- chromium V, tensile properties of, at high temps 2100²
- cobalt and Ni magnetic moments of, 3211
- cobalt Ni and Co Ni thermal expansion of 3606¹
- cobalt Ni-Si magnetic P 4216¹
- cobalt Ni with or without Cr or Mo magnetic, P 3933²
- magnetic P 678²
- magnetic qualities of 4501¹
- magnetron nos of 5808¹
- resistant to high temp, 5653²
- cobalt Ni magnetic qualities of 4500²
- cobalt rep of Ni from 1759¹
- copper P 5136²
- copper Mn and Cu Mn Zn, P 4213²
- copper Ni P 483¹ P 3577¹
- corrosion resistant P 1793², P 3614¹
- electrodeposition of, from cyanide solns, 4806¹
- magnetic P 3614²
- resistant to milk 3093²
- copper Ni Si Zn for casting P 3307¹
- copper Ni Si Zn for tools P 2108²
- copper Ni P 1793²
- copper-Si acid resistant, P 4517²
- corrosion of prevention of P 4518²
- corrosion resistance of detn of, P 909 P 2108²
- corrosion resistant P 3933²
- corrosion resistant oligodynamic action in sterilizing water P 4934¹
- decarburation of P 3889¹
- effect of change in solid soly in formation of, 4879¹
- elec furnaces for expts on 5799¹
- electrolyte for production of, P 1448¹
- emissivity of liquid 2911²
- gas free, P 3934¹
- gold elec resistance of 5811¹
- hardening P 908²
- hardening (age) of, 1199²
- heat treatment of P 2410²
- magnetic properties: allotropic of, 5381¹

- magnetic with low hysteresis losses, ob-
taining 271¹
- manganese, 2402¹
- constitutional diagram of 178, 380¹
- crystal structure of 178¹
- heat treatment and metallography of
178¹
- thermal analysis of, 178¹
- manganese-Ni analysis of 4198¹
- melting, in rotatable drum furnaces P 2408¹
- melting in rotating non-crucible furnace
4827¹
- molybdenum P 480¹
- molybdenum-Ni magnetic P 660¹
- molybdenum-Ni-W and Ni-W P 3614¹
- nickel P 433¹ P 2307¹ P 295, 3¹
- effect of internal transverse magnetism in
deta of elec resistance of wires of
3533¹
- heat treatment of P 4841¹
- heat treatment of magnetic P 679¹
- H and O overvoltages on 4802¹
- for magnet cores P 4215¹
- magnetic P 1793¹ P 3307¹ P 3953¹ P
3954¹ P 5387¹
- magnetic permeability of H permk 3921¹
- magnet polepiece laminac of P 4518¹
- thermal expansion of and effect of heat
treatment 360, 3¹
- unstable state in 5380¹
- uses of, 668¹
- for vapor burners, P 2680¹
- nickel-Ni P 5137¹
- nickel-S- structure of 672¹
- nickel V, and Mo-Ni cast 2093¹
- for nitridation P 3903¹ P 5387¹
- nitridation of 3603¹
- nitrogen, changes in properties of by si
multaneous action of cold work and bptn
of finely divided particles 5378¹
- oxygen 3948¹
- phosphoric acid action on 5655¹
- phosphorus P 3614¹
- refining P 907¹
- Röntgen ray examn of bibliography on
2396¹
- silicon P 2107¹ P 2680¹ 4504¹
- acid proof P 5387¹
- analysis of, 893¹
- from bauxite P 2823¹
- constitution of 267, 3¹
- furnace for annealing sheets of P 5889¹
- magnetic, P 3306¹
- Ma deta in 2937¹
- manuf of 2086¹
- mba deta in 664¹
- Si deta in 2071¹ 5641¹
- silicon Ti acid resistant P 451, 4¹ P 5387¹
- thesis Über den Einfluss der Abkühl-
geschwindigkeit auf die therm Umwand-
lungen des Gefüge und den Feinbau von
Eisen-Kohlenstoff-Legierungen 39, 40¹
- titanium P 909¹ P 401¹
- homogeneous melts of by aluminio-thermic
process, P 466¹
- manuf of 5126¹
- titanium from Khibin apatite for manuf of
4962¹
- tungsten, P 480¹
- compn limits of α - γ loop in 3382¹
- packing of atoms in 1477¹
- vanadium, V deta in, 514, 2074¹
- zinc-, crystal form of 1204¹
- zinc crystal structure of 2892¹
- zirconium deta in 661¹
- Iron ammonium sulfate (See also Alums)
5813¹
- hydrate, crystal structure of 4163¹
- prepa of 1454¹
- Iron borate effect on quartz inversion in SiO₂
bricks, 570¹
- Iron borides FeB crystal structure of 1718,
4406¹
- FeB₂ crystal structure of 20¹
- Iron bromides crystal structure of anhyd
1132¹
- Iron carbides (See also Cementite) 2932¹
- as catalysts in decompn of CO 6615¹
- Fe-C in iron W-C system 4506¹
- system Fe-O- 179¹
- system Fe-V V₂C₃ 477¹
- Iron carbonates Fe(HCO₃)₂ peroxidase ac-
tivity of 4173¹
- FeCO₃ microorganisma rendering sol
4019¹
- Iron carbonyl hydride 3, 84¹
- Iron carbonyls antiknock agents contg P
1070¹
- compn stable P 3446¹
- decompn of P 1213¹
- derivs of P 1047¹
- luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air
with 1760¹
- manuf of P 386¹ P 1062¹ P 2, 29¹ P 4093¹
P 5, 22¹
- reactions of 913¹
- solns of P 3780¹
- Fe(CO) crystal structure of 560, 3¹
- manuf of P 344, 3¹ P 4368¹
- Fe(CO)₅ elec moment and spatial structure
of 5804¹
- Iron chlorides crystal structure of anhyd
1132¹
- dielec consts of aq solns of 2611¹ 3, 29¹
- FeCl₃ effect on O absorption by Na₂SO₃
4462¹
- electrolysis of P 4807¹
- spectrum of 2920¹
- systems FeCl₃-ZnCl₂- 4758¹
- FeCl₃ aging of aq solns of 2620¹
- burning of P 781¹
- carbohydrate synthesis with and of sub-
limed 3969¹
- as catalyst in cracking and hydrogenation
of oil from Ragusa 315, 3¹
- coagulation of hemoglobin by, effect of
MeOH and EtOH on 2622¹
- colloidal compn of ultra filtrate of
24, 4¹
- effect on filtration and drying of sewage
sludge 1609¹
- effect on sludge digestion 372, 3¹
- hydrolysis in hot solns 5860¹
- manuf of P 513¹ P 575, 3¹ P 52, 6¹
- mixt with AlCl₃ as catalyst in Friedel-
Crafts reaction 99¹
- oxidation of S alkylthiosemicarbazones by
2113¹
- peroxidase activity of 4173¹
- reaction with acetoacetic ester spectro-
photometry of 3570¹
- reaction with Ph esters 680¹
- reaction with proteins 3406¹
- reaction with NaOH or NH₄OH, effect of
peptizing agents on 2345¹
- reaction with Na₂SiO₃ solns 2347¹

- reaction with o-, m and p-toluidine, 282⁹
 soly of isale, 4339⁷
 system $AlCl_3-KCl-HCl-H_2O$, 2633³
 systems NH_4Cl-H_2O , and H_2O , crystal structure in, 1421⁷
 system $NaOH$ or NH_4OH - λ salts of hydroxy acids, for sols, 142⁹
- Iron citrate coloration of** 5331³
 oxidation of sols of, effect of pH on 4838³
- Iron compounds** (See also *Iron preparations*;
Pigments)
 of aliphatic hydroxycarboxylic acids P 1900
 P 2133³
 alk sols of P 789²
 amino-, 2059⁷
 antioxygent and pro-oxigenic action of 866⁷
 of benzoicampbor, spectra of 5628³
 book *Handbuch der anorg. Chemie* 891²
 cation-exchange capacities of in relation to soil colloids 548³⁴
 of chlorophyll series with blood pigment like properties 489³
 complex formation from ferric ion and acetate ion 63³
 complex of bivalent Fe 3586
 cyanide effect of coordinately bound groups on central Fe atom in 2637³
 of dyes P 4171³
 effect on O₂ consumption of cells 1849²
 for fertilizers P 314
 hydrated sulfate contg. 9 metals 40³
 by ironoxides H 863
 of indigo 113
 as indicator in titration 410
 magnetism of 31³
 nomenclature of P 414
 with mono and dicarboxylic acids 55³
 nitrosocyanate 4819²
 phenyl-iodide 1732³
 phosphorus-fixing in soil 1616³
 with porphyrin in relation to catalase of animal and plant tissues 119³
 from reaction of Na nitroprusside with sulfides 5639²
 removal from $AlCl_3$ or λ or h. Al chlorides, P 4367³
 with silicon P 3660²
 of tartaric acid 5143²
 in water 4932³
 in yeast oxidation-reduction potential of 5444³
- Iron ferrites** See *Iron oxides*; *Magnetite*
- Iron fluorides** crystal structure of 1132²
 FeF₃ crystal structure of 3892² 5393³
- Iron halides**, crystal structure of in relation to m p, 1132²
 reaction with Pb Mg bromide and Pb Zn chloride 1752²
- Iron hydroxides** active P 784²
 colloidal in relation to black coating on rocks and on formation of laterite 1773²
 colloidal, intensity of light passing through 876³
 Fe(OH)₃ reduction of nitrates with, 1174¹
 Fe(OH)₃ colloidal, aging of 5819²
 colloidal and its prepn, 1141²
 colloidal coagulation of 1425²
 colloidal, compn of ultra filtrate of 215²
 colloidal, effect of dial and ultrafiltration on coagulation concn and cataphoretic speeds of, 5819²
- colloidal effect of pressure on 1141²
 colloidal effect on molding sand 2083²
 colloidal flocculation of, by electrolytes 1141²
 colloidal, formation of, in presence of citric acid, 3899²
 colloidal, formation of, in presence of mannitol, 3899²
 colloidal formation of, in presence of polymeric carbohydrates, 4760²
 colloidal in soil, mutual coagulation of colloidal MnO_2 or SeO_2 and, 3111²
 colloidal refractory mixt contg., 570²
 colloidal stabilizers of, 5819²
 as corrosion product of steel, 3301²
 crystal structure of, 2892²
 drying gas purification masses contg., temp for, 1963¹
 drying ppts of spiral formation in, 2343¹
 manifold modification, P 5231¹
 peptization conditions for pptd., 2345¹
 soil isolate ppts of, 1017¹
- Iron iodides**, crystal structure of anhyd., 1132²
 FeI₃ group of 3129²
- Iron ions** effect of substitution in outer sphere on complex 245²
 identification of complex, 2637³
 mobility of complex, 863¹
 radius of 1132²
 reaction with iodide ions, 2631², 4171², 503, 5613²
 in soil and plants 2274²
 in soils and their acidity, 2225²
- Iron molybdates** hydrated 4205²
- Iron nickel sulfide** 672²
- Iron nitrates** reaction $Ag + Fe(NO_3)_3 \rightleftharpoons AgNO_3 + Fe(NO_3)_2$ lab expt on, 5809²
 Fe(NO₃)₃ decompn of, 467¹
 Fe(NO₃)₃ manifold, of, 4665¹
 system $Al(NO_3)_3-KNO_3-HNO_3-H_2O$, 2633²
- Iron nitrides** hydrogen occluded in, 209², 5604¹
 synthesis of by sputtering, 2931¹
 FeN dissociation pressure of, 3550²
- Iron nitrosyls** compd with MeOH, 913¹
 and oxidation of, 1804¹
- Iron ores** (See also *Hematite*; *Iron*, *analysis*;
Iron metallurgy of Pyrite)
 agglomerates of for blast furnaces, P 675²
 agglomerating powd hematite, P 1790²
 agglomeration of, by fritting preceded by briquetting at high pressure, 268²
 in Arizona on Canyon Creek, 2083²
 arsenic detn in 3264²
 beneficiation of 2930²
 beneficiation of Mesabi, 477²
 in Bermuda, 898²
 bog from Hokkaido and brown from Chohsen 2393¹
 bog in Japan 5123²
 of Brazil 2670¹
 of Canada (Goudreau and Michipicoten areas) 477²
 carbonate treatment by Greenawalt process 1777²
 in Chile 3299²
 chrome in Lyuboten territory, Macedonia, 359²
 chromium briquetting, P 908²
 classification (wet) of low grade, app for, P 273²

- concn of banded from Kaministiquia, Ont 4825²
 concn of manganese 2907²
 concn of Missouri 477²
 concn of Swedish 59²
 crushing and sintering plant for, 5882²
 deposited from the sea role of fresh water humus in formation of 4822²
 in diluvial gravels of Marchfeld, 3276²
 dressing colloidal 2672²
 dressing in Central Industrial Region U S S R 5371²
 dust from treatment of, P 3304²
 evaluation of, for production of Fe and steel 1472²
 flotation of, P 3809²
 flotation of control of, 5646²
 flotation of copper Zn 1472²
 flotation of hematite, 4497²
 flotation of siderite of Eisenhardt 4825²
 flotation of sulfide 3601²
 flotation of sulfide Cu-contg ore P 3950²
 flotation of sulfide Cu Zn, P 674²
 gold and Bi ores in Segeland spathite 4206²
 from Graslitz Khngenthal in Erzgebirge 3597²
 in India 1774² 2945² 4820² 4827²
 Japanese 5123²
 Japanese magnetic sands 5124²
 of Jugoslavia (Trepea Mines) 5369²
 Lake Superior hematite-montmorillonite, origin of, 1462²
 Lake Superior secondary concn of, 5118²
 from the Miao erh kou mine district 5645²
 mining and transport of Swedish 59²
 of Newfoundland (Wabana) 56, 1772²
 of Ontario (Thunder Bay District), 5880²
 in Paraguay 2945²
 psolitic of the Swabian Alps, 5645²
 prepn of at Roehlingen Iron and Steel Works, 2394²
 of Quebec (Alderman mine), 477²
 reaction with soda 1951²
 resistance to decrepitation and mech work, 269²
 resources of U S in 1929 476²
 silica in reduction of 5123²
 sintering Minnesota 5882²
 sintering of powd 5123²
 sintering siderite by coking with coal 4825²
 of South Africa 2670²
 sulfur Fe oxide and chlorides of other metals from sulfide P 2677²
 of Sweden (Tarrekausse) 1764²
 tailings from washing of Mesabi Range Mine, 477²
 temp-dehydration curves of 2383²
 titaniferous from Nellore Dist., Madras 2046²
 treatment of, at Iron Knob 5372²
 treatment of cupriferos purple P 1210²
 treatment of lead Zn, 5121²
 vanadium recovery from titaniferous, 3600²
 of Venezuela (Sierra de Imataca), 265² 1466²
 washing Mesabi 269²
 world's supply of 5123²
Iron oxides (See also *Magnetite Pigments*)
 adsorbent contg C Fe and P 1344²
 adsorption by 4483²
 book Mikroskopische der Buntfarben 3554²
 as catalyst in decompn of CO lecture expts on 2045²
 as catalysts for manuf of H by water gas reaction 5342²
 colloidal for coloring glass, 4987²
 colloidal surface of, 5331²
 colors microscope tests on 221²
 decompn of in vacuum tubes, 2372²
 data of, 2663²
 drying gas purification masses contg temp for, 1969²
 equal with C 478²
 film of producing temper color on Fe thick ness of 270²
 finely divided P 5385²
 formation of 4508²
 heats of reaction of FeO prepn of FeO with Fe₂O₃ of FeO with SiO₂ and of Fe₂O₃ with C 2093²
 hydrates of 2383², 5859²
 incrustations of in water pipes effect of water treatment on 3102²
 magnetic active P 784²
 magnetic properties of in relation to crystal structure, 3888²
 manuf of, 2933², P 3135²
 manuf of furnace for P 5525²
 melting finely divided dry in elec induction furnace P 2061²
 mineral specifications for 2211²
 reactions with carbides, 1703²
 reactions with FeS, MoS and CaS 3269²
 and their reducibility with H and C 2628²
 reduction of, with solid C 4498²
 removal from pigments P 4137²
 specific heats heat of formation and O pressures of 5123²
 from sulfide ores P 2677²
 sulfur detn in 2266²
 system MgO-FeO-Fe₂O₃ 1459²
 systems CO₂-CO- and H₂O-H as applied to limestone contact deposits 5882²
 system H₂O-FeO and its conversion into system Fe₂O₃-H₂O 5074²
 FeO melting point and heat of fusion of 2629²
 reduction by C equal pressure for 4462²
 soly of in Fe 3948²
 Fe₂O₃ catalyst of P 784²
 as corrosion product of steel 3301²
 magnetic permeability of in relation to elec cond 5064²
 magnetization of effect of hydrostatic pressure on, 5806²
 reduction by C equal pressure for 4462²
 Fe₂O₃ active P 175²
 as catalyst alone and mixed with MoO₃ in oxidation of MeOH 2685²
 as catalyst in acetylene decompn 2686²
 as catalyst in cracking and hydrogenation of oil from Ragusa 3159²
 as catalyst in product on of H from water gas effect of Cr₂O₃ on 5829²
 colloidal adsorption of components of trypsin by 5378²
 colloidal and its use as catalyst for decompn of H₂O 1433²
 colloidal coagulation of by electrolytes 809² 2897²
 colloidal dielec const and structure of thixotropic 2620²
 colloidal effect of aging on 2620²
 colloidal effect of H ion concn on flocculation of 860²

- colloidal, effect of hydrolysis temp on, 4001, 631³
- colloidal, effect of surface active compds and electrolytes on cataphoresis ve locity of 2621¹
- colloidal effect of temp on stability of 2619²
- colloidal flocculation by Na_2SO_4 1140¹
- colloidal, migration in, 5819²
- colloidal mutual coagulation of other sols and 1792¹
- colloidal peptization by proteins, 4016²
- colloidal pos and neg acclimatization of, 3599¹
- colloidal, prepn of 3698²
- colloidal rate of coagulation of, by LiCl 2622¹
- colloidal stability of 3898²
- detn of, 263¹
- detn of in boiler scale, 577³
- detn of, in clays 5530⁵
- detn of, in glass, 1050⁶
- detn of in refractories 5532⁵
- disocen by heat significance in burning of cement 5965¹
- disocen temp of Na_2CO_3 in presence of 4362¹
- ferromagnetic prepn of 1703
- furnace operation for reactions with P 2497¹
- hydrated as correct e and sticker for PbH_2O_4 and meatine tannate 4318
- magnetism of in relation to its elec cond 5806
- manuf of P 81¹ P 4810²
- mixt with ZrO_2 in p curve for 3 27¹
- pectrography of colloidal sols of 2872
- properties of in relation to transition temps 445¹
- from pyrites 790¹
- reaction with H_2O_2 in solid state 3214¹
- reaction with Na_2CO_3 5752²
- in soil (tropical) and its detn 4339²
- spent mech revivification of 1360²
- sulfiding and revivification of in gas works humidity effects in 579¹
- system $\text{CuO-SO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 3 28
- systems Al_2O_3 and Cr_2O_3 633¹
- system $\text{Na silicate-H}_2\text{O}$ crystal equi in 475
- system H_2O magnetic susceptibility in 4812¹
- Fe_2O_3 formation of theory of Manchot on 5806¹
- Iron perchlorate** $\text{Fe}(\text{ClO}_4)_3$ diffusivity of sols of 611¹
- Iron phosphates** compd group of 194¹ 3179²
- formed in oxidation of ferrous Fe by I in presence of phosphate 65¹
- soly in neutral NH_4 citrate soln 496²
- $\text{Fe}(\text{PO})_3$ compd group of 3177¹
- FePO_4 manuf of P 2370² P 4367²
- Iron preparations, pharmaceutical* prepn of 5504
- Iron preparations** ancient devices for prepn and administration of 375¹
- anemia (secondary) treatment with 4521
- assay of, contg org matter 4089²
- colloid complexes to 5331¹
- compd mixt, 3437²
- copper contamination of 1697
- iron detn in 5228¹
- liver-contg, pharmacol action of, 4054¹
- pharmaceutical manuf of 3135²
- pharmacol action of 4614¹
- Iron pyrites** See *Pyrite*
- Iron salts**, in anemia treatment, glutamic acid as supplement to, 5693¹
- as catalysts for formation of 2-chloroethanol from C_2H_5 and HOCl 2690²
- as catalysts in decompn of H_2O_2 5361²
- catalytic action of Cu salts and, in decompn of H_2O_2 3250¹
- chlorous treatment with, 5732²
- detn of, P 897²
- effect on chlorophyll, 2466²
- effect on green vegetable cheese 4944¹
- hydrolysis of and aggregation production in their aq solns 631²
- oxidation reduction potentials of complex systems of 346
- reactions with hydramine sulfate 3209²
- spectra of 5096¹
- of stearic acid benzene dispersion of 245
- thesis Über die Wirkung verschiedener auf die Blutregeneration 5114¹
- Iron silicates** in steel manuf 3294
- Iron silicide** Fe_3Si crystal structure of 1718²
- Iron sodium persulfate** prepn of 1501
- Ironstone** mining at Iron Knob 5372¹
- Iron sulfates** dehydration and decompn of P 5304¹
- drying app for P 607²
- in industry 1641²
- manuf of P 1744¹
- Fe_2O_3 anemia treatment in suckling pigs with 5444
- chlorinated as coagulant for water, 2000
- detect on in stock feed 4947²
- d infection of soil with 4078²
- effect on action of silica on growth of plants 347²
- fluorescence of acid soln of in Wood light 7396¹
- gyromagnetic effect for 5842²
- hydrate dehydration of 60
- hydrate Raman effect of with Cd arc excitation, 1159
- manuf of 5707²
- manuf of formation of cement like mass in solvents in 497¹
- oxidation of 4681²
- oxidation of dyes and phenolic substances with H_2O_2 in presence of 5849²
- oxidation of effect of pH on 1147¹
- oxidation of velocity of 1164²
- oxidation of with Cl 1304²
- in riticon chlorous control in sugar cane, 5492²
- reaction (photochem) with I relation between absorption of light and rate of 7002
- tetrahydrate crystal structure of 3776¹
- $\text{Fe}(\text{NO})_3$ adsorption in binary systems contg by MnCl_2 5299¹
- as catalyst for esterification 2699²
- manuf of 4864²
- Iron sulfides** effect on analysis of mining materials, 4965¹
- explosion of from corrosion of gasometer, 2294
- reaction $\text{Fe}_3\text{S}_4 \rightleftharpoons \text{FeS} + \text{S}$, 1430
- soly hydrolysis and oxidation of 57
- as steri inclusion cath of 5564²
- Fe^{2+} absorption of org liquids by 1397²

Isobutyl alcohol, absorption of, by some pigments, 1397
 from carbon monoxide and H, purification of, P 709^a
 dehydration of 4521^a
 heat of vaporization of, 5343^a
 magneto-optical dispersion of 627^a
 mol. size of, in relation to refractivity of mixt. contg. it, 2886^a
p-nitrocarbamate, 2686^a
 prepn. of, 1797^a
 solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in anhyd., 1427^a
 surface tension of, 5322^a
 trichloro deriv., effect on emesis in pigeons 4048^a
Isobutylene See *Propene*, 2 methyl
Isobutyl ether, manuf. of, P 302^a
Isobutyl mercaptan, catalytic action of Ni on vaporized naphthalene solns. of 1663^a
 Raman spectrum of 30^a
 reaction with NaOH 73^a
Isobutyl sulfide, catalytic action of Ni on vaporized naphthalene solns. of 1663^a
 Raman spectrum of 494^a
Isobutyraldehyde, condensation with acetone 2115^a
 condensation with malonic acid, effect of triethanolamine on 7716^a
 osmic spectrum of 5140^a
 reaction with a mixt. of C₆H₆ and HCl in the presence of AlCl₃ 2679^a
 spectra of solns. of in C₆H₆, H₂O and alic. 5097^a
 — *α* hydroxy diethylacetal 2119^a
Isobutyramide *α* hydroxy, crystal structure of 5603^a
 — 1, 2 *p* menthyl isomers 1933^a
Isobutyranilide *p* bromo 1811^a
Isobutyric acid, ethyl ester, reaction with acetone 1502^a
 ethyl ester, reaction with Na 1, 19^a
 reactions of 2971^a
 — *α* amino 2117^a 4327^a
 copper complex salt, extinction curve of 2637^a
 — *α* (*α* bromoacetamido) 2693^a
 — *β* *β* dihydroxy, prepn. of attempted 4849^a
 — *α*-methoxy 1 menthyl ester 949^a
 — *α* (*β* phenylcarbamido) 407^a
Isobutyrimidic acid, *α* hydroxy, sodium salt of monoanhydride with H₂SO₄, crystal structure of 2603^a
Isobutyrin, mono- prepn. and phys. const. of 5397^a
Isobutyronaphthone 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro 943^a
2 Isobutyronaphthone and osmic 944^a
Isobutyrophene, osmic spectrum of 5141^a
 — *α*-bromo-2 4, 6 trimethyl- 507^a
 — *α*-bromo 2 4, 6-trimethyl 3 5-dinitro-, 508^a
 —, dibromohydroxy 679^a
 —, 2 5 dibromo 2 4, 4-trimethyl 508^a
 —, 2 4 dihydroxy-, prepn. of 4864^a
 —, 3 2 furyl-*β* phenyl- 5474^a
 —, *o*-hydroxy- and osmic 689^a
 —, *p* hydroxy 689^a
 —, *α* methyl See *Pinolophenone*
 —, *α* 3 5-tribromo-2 4, 6-trimethyl- 507^a
Isocaffeine (I, J, P trimethylisoxanthine)

—, 8 nitroso-, 3966^a
Isocamphoronic acid, methyl-, and barium salt, 3983^a
Isocaproic acid *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 1820^a
 —, *α*-amino- See *Leucine*
 —, *α* *α*-diamino- See *Lysine*
 —, *α*-hydroxy See *Leucic acid*
Isocapronitrile, absorption of light by, 5893^a
 Raman spectrum of 4790^a
Isocaprophenone 3, 4-dihydroxy-, prepn. of, 4864^a
Isocarbostyryl (I isoguinolone) (I 2) isoguinolone), prepn. of, 2727^a
Isoclimene 2424^a
Isocoumarinol 5156^a
 acetate, 4338^a
 from saffrole P 2154^a
 — ethoxy- and benzoate 5156^a
 — methoxy- and benzoate, 4866^a
 and esters 5499^a 3
 Isocroton variation of 2 parameters of, as function of vol., 7635^a
Isocinchomeric acid (2, 5 pyridinedicarboxylic acid)
 — 4 methyl- 3632^a
 —, 6-methyl (?) 3631^a
Isocoumarin (?) 1-benopyrone,



— 7 8 dimethoxy 3 phenyl-, 5498^a
 — 3 (3 4 dimethoxyphenyl)-3 4-dihydro 8 methoxy 5156^a
2 Isocoumarincarboxylic acid 3 4 dimethoxy-, 5898^a
Isocroresol 6 methoxy *m* cresol) prepn. of, 3977^a
Isocrotonic acid (See also *Crotonic acid*)
 — *β* chloro- reduction of 4291^a
 — *γ γ* dianilino *α β*-dichloro-*γ γ*-hydroxy-*γ* lactone, 4225^a
 — *α β* dichloro-*γ*-hydroxy-*γ*-phenylimino-*γ* lactone 4223^a
 — *γ* hydroxy- lactone 4849^a
Isocrotononitrile, formation of 5663^a
 solubilities of isomeric ethylenic acids in, 2624^a
Isocrotonophenone (?) 4 phenyl and 4-phenyl thiosemicarbazones 2132^a
 —, *p*-methoxy- (?) 4 phenylsemicarbazone, 2132^a
Isocyanic acid, 4790^a
 2 4-dichlorophenyl ester, 1804^a
 esters 3816^a 4884^a
 6 hydroxy-4 quinolyl ester 954^a
 6-methoxy-4-quinolyl ester, 953^a
p naphthyl ester 4561^a
 phenyl and 1 naphthyl esters, Raman spectra of 4783^a
 phenyl ester, diethylhydrazone and 1 1 diethyl-4 phenylsemicarbazide, 2128^a
 elec. moment of, 81^a
 reaction with PhSiOH, 4536^a
p phenylphenyl ester as reagent for hydroxy compounds, 4202^a
Isocyanides, mol. structure of 4748^a
 ork — see *Isocyanides*
Isocytlene 3640^a
Isoderrital, alkali fusion of, 105^a
Isodeoxybillionic acid, osmic, reaction with H₂O₂ 1257^a

Isodictamnine, 297⁺
Isodigitoxigenone, oxo * α and β , 4888⁺
Isodigitoxigenic acid identity with desoxy isopropiogenone acid and Me ester, 5173⁺
Isodigitoxigenin and compd with pyridine, 708⁺
 —, diacetyl *, 708⁺
Isodigitoxigeninic acid, 708⁺
Isodihydroergosterol*, 1838⁺
Isodimaphthylene oxide*, 4237⁺
Isodurene (1,2,3,5 tetramethylbenzene), prepn of 2125⁺
 thermal data on 5890⁺
 trihaloacetyl derivs of 5404⁺
 — 4,6 bis(tribromoacetyl)- 5404⁺
 — 4,6 bis(trichloroacetyl)-, 5404⁺
 — α -chloro prepn of 5154⁺
Isoduridine (2,3,4,6 tetramethylpurine) and picrate 4533⁺
Isoduroil (2,3,4,6 tetramethylphenol) and derivs, 4533⁺
 — bromo and acetate 4533⁺
 β **Isodurylaldehyde**, nitration of 4240⁺
 — 3,5 dinitro, and phenylhydrazones, 4247⁺
 — 3 nitro and phenylhydrazones 4247⁺
 β **Isodurylic acid** (2,4,6 trimethylbenzoic acid)
 — 3 bromo 949⁺
 — 3,5 dibromo 949⁺
Isobutyronitrile 936⁺
Isoelectric point of blood cells (normal and sensitized red) 2451⁺
 of blood serum effect of mixt of amino acids on 1286⁺
 of blood serum in relation to its complement content 4610⁺
 in casein manu for paper coating 2817⁺
 of cells and tissues 1547⁺
 of collagen following act on of trypsin 5791⁺
 of fibrin 4288⁺
 of gelatin in relation to simultaneous action of electrolytes and alc 3542⁺ 3543⁺
 of oxyhemoglobin 4308⁺
 of proteins 1546⁺
 and its relation to textile chemistry 211⁺
 of rubber latex, 4737⁺
 of soil colloids 1017⁺
 of virus of hoof and mouth disease 3034⁺
 of wheat prote us in aq solns of alc, 4568⁺
Isomodin* 364⁺
Isomeric point 632⁺
Iso- γ ergosterol* and acetate 1257⁺
Isogosterol constitution of 1832⁺
 isomers and derivs, 1835⁺
 vitamin D and 319⁺
Isougenol (2 methoxy-4-propenylphenol) 5106⁺
 erit oxidation potential of 503⁺
 3,5-dio trobenzoate phys consts of 2982⁺
 heat of neutralization of 2908⁺
 manu of P 712⁺ P 1266⁺
 polymerization of 4246⁺
 prepn of, from clove oil 1632⁺
 from safrole P 2134⁺
 spectrum of 4277⁺
 stereoisomers and derivs 2984⁺
Isoeugenol ethoxy * and benzoate 5156⁺
 —, methoxy * and derivs, 4866⁺
 and esters 5409⁺
Isolavone (3 phenylchromone)
 — 4,7 dihydroxy See Daidzein
 — 5,7 dihydroxy 4 methoxy 5675⁺
 — 4,7 dimethoxy 5675⁺
 — 4,7 dimethoxy 2 methyl 3327⁺

— 7-hydroxy 4,5 dimethoxy- 5675⁺
 — 7 hydroxy-4 methoxy-, 5675⁺
 — 7 hydroxy-4-methoxy-2-methyl- 3327⁺
 — 4,6,7 trihydroxy See Genstein
Isofokienene 1513⁺
Isobelenin See Isoalantolactone
Ischemagglutination See Hemagglutination
Ischemagglutinins See Hemagglutinins
Isheptylamine N cyclohexyl - β iso propyl and salts 1809⁺
 — N ethyl β isopropyl and picrolonate 1809⁺
Isobomogenol* 5156⁺
Isobrombenzoin See Hydrobenzoin
Isocyanic acid constitution of Raman effect and 2364⁺
Isoidazole (1,2 benzodiazole benzopyrazole)



(See also Indazole)

3 **Isoidazolecarboxylic acid** 1 methyl 1825⁺

5 **Isoideno[2,3- γ]quinoline**



6-(γ)

—, 1,9 dimethoxy 105⁺
Isoidigotin (Δ^3 isobenzindole)
 — 5,6 dibromo 1,1 diethyl 294⁺
 — 5,5 dibromo 1,1 diphenyl 294⁺
 — 1,1 diethyl 294⁺
 — 1,1' diethyl - 3,3 dihydro 3 hydroxy- 294⁺
 — 1,1-dimethyl 294⁺
 — 1,1-diphenyl 293⁺ 294⁺
 — 1,1 - diphenyl - 3,3 dihydro 3-hydroxy 294⁺
 —, 1 methyl 294⁺
Isoidole (2 benzazole)



(See also Pseudindole)

— 1,3 dihydro See Isoindoline
 — N lupinylidihydro * 3067⁺
1,3 Isoidole-dione See Phthalimide
2 - Isoidolineacetamide 5 chloro 1,3 diketo 3325⁺
 — 4,7 dibromo 1,3 diketo 3325⁺
 — 4,7 dichloro-1,3 diketo 3325⁺
 — 1,3 diketo, 3325⁺
 — 1,3 diketo 4 (and 5) nitro 3325⁺
 — 4,5,6,7 - tetrachloro - 1,3 diketo 3325⁺
2 - Isoidolineacetic acid 5 - chloro 1,3 diketo and ethyl ester 3325⁺
 — 4,7 dibromo-1,3 diketo 3325⁺
 — 4,7 dichloro 1,3 diketo and ethyl ester, 3325⁺
 — 1,3 diketo 4 (and 5)-nitro, and ethyl ester, 3325⁺

of cholesterol 1256
cis-trans kinetics of thermal 5338¹
 emolizant on of ketones 2124¹
 enolization of proteins theory of 456¹
 of ergosterol and its derivs 5174¹
 of glyoximes 1489¹
 of hydroxy aldehydes 920¹
 nitronic 4001¹
 of oleic acid during hydrogenation 5586¹
 isomerization on detn of equl of by means of absorption measurements 5675¹
 of tung oil 4722¹
Isomers of alcs of the methanol series no of 4446¹
 of carbon compds, no of 5720¹
cis and *trans* hydrogenation of 42 1¹
 number of 3899¹
 of secondary cyclanols dehydration of 4234¹
 study of reactions from potential energy diagrams for 2353¹
 vapor phase equl of 2043¹
 effective cross section of 1153¹
 electronic in polyat ions 873¹
 heat of combustion of 3338¹
 inversion of geometrical quantum efficiencies for, 454¹
 keto enol trimetri and spectrometric analysis of mixts of 710¹
 of the methane series no of 484¹
 odor intensity of 4789¹
 optical asym adsorption of 4013¹
 of methyl mandelates effect of strychnine on hydrolysis velocity of 4015¹
 phys identity of 3326¹
 of paraffins knocking of 1367¹
 phys properties of 4160¹
 Raman spectra of 1159¹
 rotation detection of 5399¹
 salt formation by in relation to m p 2765¹
 selection of by enzymes 1541¹
 stereo of acids enzymic esterification of 4016¹
 without asymmetric atoms 4 17¹
 of α bromoisocaprolyl asparagine hydrolytic action of 3030¹
 constitution of 7476¹
 detn of configuration of of α amino acids 4224¹
 detn of configuration of of oximes of α unsatd ketones 2137¹
 dipole moments of 1493¹
 of haloacylamino acids split up, of of halogen from 492¹ 5143¹ 541¹
 microchemstry of 5875¹
 phys identity of 2608¹
 Raman spectra of 4793¹
 solubilities of ethylenic in solvents that are also ethylenic stereoisomers 2574¹
 soly of in active solvents or solvents contg active compds 5411¹
 supernumerary 919¹ 1935¹
 of unsatd compds analysis of mixts of 2939¹
Isomorphisms of alkali cyanates with halides 3892¹
 atomic sizes and 1137¹
 of cobalt and Mg nitrates 4753¹
 homology and, 3531¹
 in hornblende group 3775¹
 among oxides of bivalent and tervalent metals 633¹,²

of oxides of quadrivalent metals 887¹
 review on, 1470¹
 roentgenographic investigations and 5924¹
Isomylristicin spectrum of 4277¹
Isomorphofuran



1 2 $\beta\beta$ Isomorphofurandione See 2 3
Naphthalenedicarboxylic anhydride
Iso β naphthol sulfide rearrangement of 3370¹
Isoneonicotine and picrate 960¹
Isoneonicotinamide & *carbamyl(methyl)* 3000¹
Isoneonicotine and picrate 960¹
Isoneonicotinic acid (4 *p* rid ne arboxylic acid) amino acid derivs of 3100¹
 — 2 cyano 1 2 dihydro 2 keto - 6 phenyl ethyl ester 4882¹
Isoneonicotin anhydride 3000¹
Isomitriles (The molecular isomitriles are entered as isocyanate levers under their respective parent compds) 24-3¹
 constitution of Raman effect and 2364¹
Isomitor compound alkali salts reaction with I and with halogen derivs 924¹
Isomitosoferropentacyanides 383¹
Isonoragatinic acid and methyl ester 1233¹
 — dihydro and methyl ester 1233¹
Isonorblin spectrum of 735¹
Isooleic acid effect on fat hardening 3504¹
 in soaps 1189¹
Isooxyrubrene heat of formation of 2834¹
 α Isopanaxapogenin 1573¹
 β Isopanaxapogenin 1573¹
Isopentane See *Butane 2 methyl*
Isoperiplogenic acid desoxo α isomitrilic acid and 4884¹
Isophenanthrofurane See *Phenanthro[5 d γ] furan*
3 Isophenothiazine



— 9 dimethylamino 3 methylimino compd with methyl cholate P 1261¹
 3 methochloride—See *Metasyne blue*
Isopheoporphyrin a identity with desoxo phylloerythrin 3353¹
Isophthalaldehyde bis(4 an linovene carba zone) and bis(4 o tolunovene carba zone) 3634¹
Isophthalic acid (m benzenedicarboxylic acid) titration curves of satd solns of 3754¹
 — 5 o carboxybenzoyl 4 methoxy-P 2154¹
 — 4 hydroxy 6 methyl See α -Coccinic acid
 — 2 hydroxy 5 nitro diethyl ester 5409¹ 5410¹
 — 4 methoxy 6 methyl 2 phenyl and derivs 3327¹
 — 2 4 6 trihydroxy thems Methylation and Kondensation des Phloroglucin Dicarbonsaurerestern 3663¹
Isophthalyl alcohol See α o m Xylenediol
Isophyllodulcin, phyllodulcin and 5159¹

Isoprene (2 methyl 1,3-butadiene) (See also Rubber, synthetic) 3518¹, 3872¹
 compd with Fe(CO)₅ 913¹
 derivs, 5139¹
 dimerization of 5139¹
 luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air with, 1760¹

manuf. of, P 2733¹
 polymerization of 2968¹ P 3353¹, 4145¹
 polymerization of, by radon 5626¹
 reaction with triphenylmethyl, 2931¹
 rubber and 2591¹, 5055¹, 5796¹

1,4 Isoprenedicarboxylic Acid See *Muconic acid* β methyl

Isoprene sulfone², 276¹

isomers 2969¹

Isopropyl alcohol, adsorption of by bauxite monomol layers in 5327
 adsorption studies on by means of x rays, 13¹
 condensation products from naphthalene β sulfonic acid benzene and P 785¹
 decompos. of at surfaces of Mn compds, 5613¹

dehydration of 4521¹
 dehydrogenation of P 2156¹, P 2440¹
 density of at low temps, 4457¹
 detect on of 773¹

in admixt with EtOH, 4537¹
 in brandy spirits tinctures, cosmetics and lumens 2077¹
 in denatured tinctures, 4356¹
 in spirits 1027¹

detn. of OH group in, by acetylation, 2809¹
 effect on oxidation of Na₂SO₃ 2632¹
 esterification of, by thioacetic acid 2689¹
 heat of vaporization of 5343¹
 manuf. of P 972¹ P 1843¹

manuf. uses and detect on of 166¹
 mixing with benzene or PhMe changes in vol and temp on 856¹
 mol. size of in relation to refractivity of spirit contg it 2386¹

β nitrocarbamate 2636¹
 in pharmaceutical preps, 3432¹
 photochem. oxidation of by K₂Cr₂O₇ 5391¹

reaction of with BzH to form the acetal 2985¹
 with benzened azonium acid sulfate 1726¹
 with CH₂N₂ 1484¹

reaction (photochem.) with Br 5846¹
 solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in anhyd, 1427¹
 soly. of Camellia oil and of rape oil in 3504¹
 surface tension of 5322¹

systems H₂O-salts- 5825¹
 thermal cond. of 24¹
 viscosity of at low temps 4457¹
 vol. of as function of pressure and temp, 2839¹

Isopropylamine d bromide 5637¹
 salts 70¹
 — β phenyl- See *Phenethylamine* α methyl

Isopropyl bromide See *Propane 2 bromo-*
Isopropyl chlorosulfonate 1797¹
Isopropyl ether manuf. of, P 302¹
Isopropyl group polar character of 1219¹
Isopropylideneimine N - phenyl See *Aniline N isopropylidene-*

Isopropyl mercaptan, copper deriv, 2381¹

crit. oxidation potential of, 5037¹
 reaction with NaOH 75¹

Isopropyl sulfite, 1797¹

Isopulegone ($\Delta^8(9)$ 3 β menthenone), catalytic action of acids on, 2137¹

Isopyrrole (isazole),



—, 5 - (4 - acetyl - 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethyl) - 2 - (5 - (4 - acetyl - 3,5 dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethyl) - 4 - ethyl - 3 - methyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 4 - ethyl - 3 - methyl, and HBr 3356¹

—, 4 - amino - 2 (4 - amino - 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl hydrobromides 261¹

—, 4 - bromo - 2 (3 - bromo - 4,5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl 4280¹

—, 4 - bromo - 2 (4 - bromo - 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl HBr 3010¹

—, 4 - bromo - 2 (5 - bromo - 3 - ethyl - 4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl HBr 311¹

—, 4 - bromo - 2 (5 - (bromomethyl) - 3 - ethyl - 4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl, HBr, 4280¹

—, 5 - bromo - 2 - (5 - bromo - 3 - methyl - 4 - propyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3 - methyl - 4 - propyl-, and HBr 3010¹

—, 5 bromo - 2 - (5 - bromo - 4 - methyl - 3 - propyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 4 - methyl - 3 - propyl-, and HBr 3009¹

—, 2 - (5 - bromo - 3 - (β β - dicarboxyethyl) - 4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) 4 (β β - dicarboxyethyl) - 3,5 - dimethyl and derivs 301¹

—, 2 (5 bromo 3 - ethyl - 4 - methyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) - 5 - (bromo-methyl) - 3 - methyl - 4 - propyl HBr 1257¹

—, 3 (bromomethyl) - 2 - (5 - (bromo methyl) 3 methyl - 4 - propyl - 2 pyrrolylmethylene) - 3 - methyl - 4 - propyl HBr 3010¹

—, 5 - (bromomethyl) - 2 - (5 - (bromo methyl) - 4 - methyl - 3 - propyl - 2 pyrrolylmethylene) - 3 - methyl - 4 - propyl HBr 3010¹

—, 5 - (bromomethyl) - 2 - (5 - (bromo methyl) - 4 - methyl - 3 - propyl - 2 pyrrolylmethylene) - 4 - methyl - 3 - propyl HBr 3010¹

—, 3 - (bromomethyl) - 2 - (5 - bromo - 4 methyl 3 - propyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3 - methyl - 4 - propyl, derivs, 3009¹

—, 2 - (5 - bromo - 4 - methyl - 3 - propyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl 4 propyl salts 3009¹

—, 3 - [chloro(3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl, and HCl 5700¹

—, 2 - [chloro(3 - ethyl - 4,5 - dimethyl -

- 2 - pyrrol)methylene] - 3 - ethyl 4 5 dimethyl, and HCl 5900¹
- 2 - [chloro(4 - ethyl 3 5 - dimethyl 2 - pyrrol)methylene] - 4 - ethyl 3 5 - dimethyl and HCl 5900¹
- 2 - (3 5 - dibromo - 4 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 - ethyl - 3 5 di methyl HBr 111¹
- 2 - (4 5 - diethyl - 3 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 5 - diethyl 3 methyl HBr 3356¹
- 2 - (3 5 - dimethyl - 4 - propyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 3 5 - dimethyl 4 propyl - and HBr 3010¹
- 1 - (4 5 - dimethyl - 3 propyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 3 5 - dimethyl 4 propyl deriva 3010¹
- 2 (4 5 - dimethyl - 3 - propyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 5 - dimethyl 3 propyl salts 3010¹
- 2 - (3 5 - dimethyl 4 - propyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] 4 - ethyl 3 methyl HBr 1257¹
- 2 (4 5 - dimethyl 3 pyrrol)methyl ene] - 3 - ethyl - 4 5 - dimethyl HBr 112¹
- 3 - (4 5 dimethyl - 2 pyrrol)methyl ene] - 4 ethyl - 3 5 dimethyl HBr 4 80¹
- 3 - (ethoxymethyl) - 2 (5 - (ethoxy methyl) 4 - ethyl 3 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 - ethyl 3 methyl - HBr 3356¹
- 3 - ethyl - 4 5 - dimethyl - 2 2 pyrrol)methylene] - deriva 112¹
- 4 - ethyl - 3 5 dimethyl - 2 (2 pyrrol)methylene] deriva 112¹
- 4 - ethyl - 2 - (4 - ethyl - 3 5 di methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 dimethyl HBr 3356
- 4 - ethyl - 2 (4 ethyl 5 - ethyl mercaptomethyl) 3 methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] 5 - (ethylmercaptomethyl) 3 methyl HBr 3356¹
- 4 - ethyl - 2 - (4 ethyl 5 (methoxy methyl) - 3 methyl 2 pyrrol)methyl ene] - 5 - (methoxymethyl) 3 methyl - and deriva 3356¹
- 4 - ethyl - 2 - (3 - ethyl 5 methoxy 4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 dimethyl - 2433
- 5 - ethyl - 2 (5 ethyl - 3 - methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] - 3 - methyl HBr 3356¹
- 5 - methyl - 2 (5 methyl 3 4 dipropyl - 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 3 4 dipropyl deriva 3010¹
- 5 - methyl 2 (5 methyl 3 propyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] 3 propyl , deriva 3010¹
- 3 4 5 - trimethyl - 2 (2 - pyrrol)methylene] - HBr 4280¹
- 3 4 5 - trimethyl 2 - (3 4 5 - tri-bromo - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] HBr, 4281¹
- 3 4 5 - trimethyl - 2 - (3 4 5 - tri-methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] HBr 3356¹
- 4 - Isopyrrolecarboxylic acid 2 - (3 - bromo- 4 5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 - dimethyl-, ethyl ester HBr 4280¹
- 2 - (3 - carboxy - 5 - hydroxy - 4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] - 3 5 dimethyl- diethyl ester 4010¹
- 2 (4 5 - dimethyl - 2 - pyrrol)methyl ene] 3 5 dimethyl- ethyl ester HBr 4280¹
- 4 Isopyrrolenitrile 2 (4 cyano 3 5 di-methyl - 2 pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 dimethyl and deriva 698¹
- 4 Isopyrrolepropionamide 2 (5 bromo 3 - (5 - carbamylethyl) 4 methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 dimethyl 433
- 2 (5 bromo - 4 methyl - 3 5 methylcarbamylethyl) 2 pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 - trimethyl 2433¹
- 2 - (5 methoxy - 4 methyl 3 5 methylcarbamylethyl) 2 pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 trimethyl 2433¹
- 3 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 - (5 bromo 3 ethyl 4 methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 5 dimethyl HBr 4009
- 5 (bromomethyl) 2 - (5 - (bromo methyl) 4 5 carboxyethyl 3 methyl 3 pyrrol)methylene] 4 methyl HBr 1 57¹
- 2 - (4 (5 carboxyethyl) - 3 5 di methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] 4 5 dimethyl deriva 1257¹
- 2 (5 carboxy 3 ethyl 4 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] 4 5 - dimethyl HBr 4009¹
- 2 3 ethyl 5 hydroxy - 4 methyl - 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 5 dimethyl - and methyl ester 4009¹
- 2 (4 ethyl - 5 hydroxy 3 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 4 5 dimethyl and methyl ester 4009¹
- 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 5 (4 acetyl 3 5 - dimethyl 2 pyrrol)methyl - 2 (5 - (4 acetyl 3 5 dimethyl - 2 - pyrrol)methyl) - 4 - (5 - carboxyethyl) 3 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] 3 methyl dimethyl ester and its HBr 3356¹
- 2 (5 anilino 3 - (5 - carboxyethyl) 4 - methyl - 2 pyrrol)methylene] 3 5 dimethyl dimethyl ester and its deriva 2432¹ 2433¹
- 5 5 benzalbis(2 (3 - carboxy - 5 - hydroxy 4 methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] - 3 methyl-, tetraethyl ester 4010¹
- 2 (5 bromo - 3 - ethyl - 4 - methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 3 5 - dimethyl HBr 111¹
- 2 (3 carbethoxy - 5 - hydroxy - 4 methyl 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 3 5 - dimethyl 4009¹ 4010¹
- 2 (3 carbethoxy - 5 - hydroxy 4 methyl - 2 pyrrol)methylene] - 3 methyl esters 4010¹
- 2 - [(4 - (5 carboxyethyl) - 3 5 - di methyl 2 pyrrol)chloromethylene] - 3 5 dimethyl dimethyl ester and its HCl 5900¹
- 2 - (4 - (5 carboxyethyl) - 5 - (ethoxy methyl) - 3 - methyl - 2 - pyrrol)methylene] - 5 (ethoxymethyl) - 3 methyl deriva 3356¹
- 2 - (4 - (5 carboxyethyl) - 5 - (ethyl

- mercaptomethyl) - 3 - methyl - 3 pyrrolimethylene] - 5 - (ethylmercaptomethyl) - 3 - methyl, dimethyl ester HBr, 3356¹
- 2 [3 - (β-carboxyethyl) - 5-hydroxy-4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrolimethylene] - 3 5-dimethyl, dimethylester 2433¹
- 2 - [4 - (β-carboxyethyl) - 5 - (methoxymethyl) - 3 methyl - 2 - pyrrolimethylene] - 5 - (methoxymethyl)-, 3 methyl derivs, 3356¹
- 2 - [3 - (β-carboxyethyl) - 5 - methoxy-4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrolimethylene] - 3 5-dimethyl dimethyl ester, 2433¹
- 2 - [4 - (β-carboxyethyl) - 3 - methyl 5 - (methylmercaptomethyl) - 2 pyrrolimethylene] - 3 - methyl - 6 (methylmercaptomethyl)-, dimethyl ester HBr, 3356¹
- 2 - (3-carboxy-3-ethyl 4 methyl 3-pyrrolimethylene) 3 5 dimethyl HBr, 111¹
- 2 - [4 - (β-carboxyethyl) 3 methyl 5 - (3 4 5 - trimethyl 2 - pyrrolimethylene) - 3-methyl 5 (3 4 5 trimethyl) 3 pyrrolimethyl] derivs 3356¹
- 2 (3 carboxy 5 hydroxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3 5 dimethyl 4010
- 2 4 cyano 3 5 dimethyl 3 pyrrolimethylene) 3 5 dimethyl HBr 693
- 2 3 5 dicarboxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene 3 5 dimethyl HBr 113
- 2 4 ethyl 5 hydroxy 3 methyl 3 pyrrolimethylene - 3 5-dimethyl and methyl ester 4005¹
- 2 3 ethyl 5 methoxy 4-methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene 3 5 dimethyl and methyl ester 4005¹
- 5 5 methylenebis[2 3 carboxy-5 hydroxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene 3 methyl tetraethyl ester 4010

Isoquinolindinitrile (1 isoquinolindinitrile)

- 1 chloromethyl: 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 6 7 dimethoxy 1a30¹

Isoquinoline (2 benzene leucoline)



behavior in frog organism 5713¹

derivs 515¹ 1530¹ 5676¹

mercury derivs of 547¹

2 phenylaphthalene 4 dialdehyde from 4000

reaction with Li org c pds 297¹ 1829

ultra violet absorption by 5097¹

- 1 - (β-aminomethyl) 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro 6 7 dimethoxy and salts 1530¹
- 1 - (2-aminoveratryl) 6 benzoyloxy 3 4 dihydro- and HCl 455¹
- 1 p-anisyl- picrate 297¹
- 1 - p - anisyl - 3 4 dihydro 6 7 dimethoxy- 5676¹
- 1 - p - anisyl - 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 6 7-dimethoxy-2-methyl 5676¹
- 6 - benzoyloxy - 3 4 dihydro 1 - (p-methoxybenzyl)-, and HCl 4552¹

- , 6 - benzoyloxy - 3 4 - dihydro - 1 - (1-nitroveratryl)-, and salts, 4552¹
- , 6 bromo-, 5427¹
- , 1 - (bromomethyl) - 3 4 - dihydro-6 7 dimethoxy-, picrate, 1530¹
- , 1-butyl-, and picrate, 1879¹
- , 1 - (β-chlorobutyl) - 3 4 - dihydro-6 7-dimethoxy, salts 1531¹
- , 4-chloromercuri-, 5427¹
- , 1 - (chloromethyl) - 3 4 - dihydro-6 7-dimethoxy, salts, 1530¹
- , 1 - (chloromethyl) - 3 4 - dihydro-6-methoxy, salts, 1531¹
- , 1 - (chloromethyl) - 3 4 - dihydro-6 7-methylenedioxy, picrate 1531¹
- 3 4 dihydro 6 7-methylenedioxy, See *Norhydrastinine*
- 1 - (2 4 dihydroxyphenyl) - 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro 6 7 - dimethoxy - 2-methyl 5676
- 6 7 dimethoxy-1-veratryl See *Papaverine*
- 3 methyl - 6 7 - methylenedioxy - 1-piperonyl- See *Eupaverine*
- 1-phenyl picrate 297¹
- 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro-1 - (p-methoxybenzyl) and HCl 4552¹
- 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro - 2 - methyl-6 7 methylenedioxy- See *Hydrohydrastinine*
- 2 3 - tetramethylene - 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro - and picrate 5479¹
- 1 Isoquinolineacetoneitrile, 3 4 - dihydro-6 7-dimethoxy and salts, 1530¹
- 1 3 2 4 - Isoquinolinedione, azo derivs of 3645¹
- 4 (antipyrilazo)- 3645¹
- 4 4 biphenylenedisazobis, 3645¹
- 4 4 - (ar ar - dimethylbiphenylene disazo)bis 3645¹
- 4 4 - (ar ar - dimethylbiphenylene-disazo)bis-, 3645¹
- 4-1 (and 2) naphthylazo-, 3645
- 4 [o and p] nitrophenylazo] 3645¹
- 4-[2 (and 3) nitro-p-tolylazo], 3645¹
- 4 phenylazo 3645¹
- 4 o(m and p) tolylazo-, 3645¹
- 4 xyllylazo- 3645¹

1 Isoquinolinedinitrile See *Isoquinolindinitrile*

Isoquinoline red effect on glucolysis of tumor cells 1910¹

Isoquinolinium compounds 2 (4 amino-3 chloro 2 quinoxalylmethyl)-chloride 2430¹

- 1 p-anisyl 3 4 dihydro 6 7 dimethoxy 2 methyl- iodide, 5676
- 6 benzoyloxy 3 4 dihydro 2 methyl 1-(1-nitroveratryl)- iodide 4a22¹
- 2-ethyl- chloroplatinate 4006¹
- 1 hydroxy- sulfonic acid cyclic anhydride 4000¹

1 Isoquinolinol See *Isocarbasteryl*

4 - Isoquinolinol 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro - 3-methoxy- and derivs, 515¹, 516¹

6 - Isoquinolinol 1 - (3 - aminoveratryl)- 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro-, 4552¹

— 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro-1 - (p-methoxybenzyl)- and HCl 4552¹

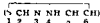
— 1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro - 1 - (2 - nitroveratryl)- 4a22¹

1(2) Isoquinolone See *Isocarbasteryl*

Isorepenin 2150¹

- Isorotenol, desoxy-*** 3630
Isorotenone, and isorotone 399⁺
 rotenone and 1251⁺
 toxicity of 745⁺
 —, **desoxy*** 5423⁺
Isorubber nitron 2591⁺
Isosafroesugenol* 5156⁺
Isosafrole (1,2-methylenedioxy-4-propenylbenzene) polymerization of, 4246⁺
 spectrum of 4277⁺
 — **α -methoxy** spectrum of 4277⁺
Isoserine (β -aminolactic acid) ionization const of 4766⁺
 — **glycyl-** hydrolysis by strepsin 5909⁺
Isosquichamene from oil of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4542⁺
Isoskimmianine, 298⁺
Isostilbene compd with maleic anhydride polymer of, 2419⁺
 oxidation of 5403⁺
 reaction with PCl_5 4239⁺
 α -Isotrophanthidic acid and derivs 4888⁺
 α -Isotrophanthidic acid* derivs 4888⁺
 γ -Isotrophanthidic acid* derivs 4888⁺
Isotrophanthonic acid β dimethyl ester 5173⁺
Isosuccinic acid See *Malonic acid methyl*
Isotherms adsorption and the state of the adsorbed H 246⁺
 adsorption discontinuities in 445⁺
 adsorption of Langmuir 2615⁺
 compressibility of He 4163⁺
 compressibility, of CH_4 1422⁺
 of elec cond of metallic mixed crystals 1421⁺
 sorption on charcoal detn of 3895⁺
 of system $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-Cr}_2\text{O}_3\text{-MgO}$ 4172⁺
 in system Pt-H 1149⁺
 for van der Waals b for CO_2 4453⁺
 vapor pressure for systems $\text{CoSO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$
 $\text{Na}_2[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2]\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{K}_2[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2]\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 3904⁺
 vapor pressure of active charcoals 4164⁺
 viscosity in relation to mol structure of binary liquid mixts 5065⁺
 viscosity of an solns 5333⁺
Isothiocyanic acid allyl ester—see al o mustard under Oils
 allyl ester detn in powd black mustard 771⁺
 allyl ester Raman effect and constitution of 2364⁺
 aryl esters P 3014⁺ 4242⁺
 8-bromo p -tolyl ester 104⁺
 esters Raman spectra of 4795⁺
 reaction with HNO_3 2999⁺
 reaction with oximes 1506⁺ 3323⁺
 p -fluorophenyl esters 4881⁺
 phenyl ester elec moment of 2611⁺
 phenyl ester reaction with aldehydhydrazines 4862⁺

1,4,3-Isotriazoline



- **1-anilino-3- p -tolyl** and derivs 1532⁺
 — **3-isobutylamino-5- p -tolyl** and derivs 1532⁺
 —, **1-methylamino 5- p -tolyl** 1532⁺
 —, **3-o(and p)-toluino-5- p -tolyl** and derivs 1532⁺

Isotriazoline



- 1,3-Isotriazolin-2-one**† 938⁺
Isotriazolinol See *Carnacrol*
Isotonic solution (See also *Physiological saline solutions*)
 for eye lotions 4973⁺
 soap for injections 1331⁺
Isotopes 2912 583⁺
 abundance of of Se Br B W Nb Os Ru Te Ge Re and Cl 5619⁺
 abundance ratios of detn from band spectra 641⁺ 874⁺ 4468⁺ 5619⁺
 from atomic wts of Dalton to of Soddy historical address on 2885⁺
 of barium 5619⁺
 beryllium of mass 8 in BeH spectrum 3561⁺ 4⁺ 82⁺
 book Radioelements and 2367⁺
 of bromine sepn of 171⁺
 of cadmium ratio for 4468⁺
 carbon of mass 13 29⁺
 of cesium 4⁺ 83⁺
 of chlorine Kr Xe Hg Cr Mo O N and Pb 388⁺
 chlorine of mass 39 321⁺
 of chromium Zn Sn and Mo 1437⁺
 effect on band spectra 3566⁺
 effect on Raman lines in liquid 5624⁺
 of gold Pd Pt Rh Ru Ta Ti and Th 5084⁺
 of lead nuclear moment of 5670⁺ 5840⁺
 of lithium sepn of 629⁺
 of lithium Na and K 583⁺
 living organisms and 1873⁺
 mass defects of C^{12} O^{16} and N^{14} from band spectra 4783⁺
 neon sepn into by distn 3561⁺
 of nitrogen 5837⁺
 nuclear spin of elements in relation to 2384⁺ 5840⁺
 of osmium and Ru 3913⁺
 oxygen masses of O^{17} 3561⁺ 4783⁺
 oxygen of mass 17 origin of 4⁺ 83⁺
 oxygen K and Ca 3237⁺
 oxygen relative abundance of 478⁺
 oxygen 16 at wt of 5078⁺
 periodic regularity of 5835⁺
 of polonium 2912⁺
 of polonium search for stable 1437⁺
 of potassium in relation to plant life 1871⁺
 prediction of 5078⁺
 in radon 2912⁺
 of rhenium 2913⁺
 sepn of 249⁺
 shifts in of equal spin 5835⁺
 spectroscopic detns of 2362⁺
 of strontium 5619⁺
 of thallium 3240⁺ 4787⁺
 uranium I and U II wt relations of in U 8⁺ 9⁺
 isotopy of mercury resonance line 4180⁺
Isotropic substances elasticity of and quas isotropic substances, law for 5810⁺
Isotropy magnetic of paramagnetic alum 3532⁺
Isotubal acid formation of from alkali fusion of rotenone derivs 105⁺
Isourea See *Pseudourea*

Isouroporphyrin, octamethyl ester, Co complex 2433¹
 Isouroporphyrin I, synthesis of and derivs., 301¹
 Isovaleraldehyde condensation with malonic acid in the presence of triethanolamine, 3316¹
 —, α - (dimethylaminomethyl)-, P 2731¹
 Isovaleralamide α - bromo - α - ethyl- See *Neodorm*
 —, α hydroxy- α -isopropyl-, 3960¹
 crystal structure of 560a²
 —, α hydroxy- α -methyl 3960¹
 crystal structure of 560a
 —, α -isopropyl- 1219¹
 —, Δ 3- β menthyl isomers 1233¹
 —, α methyl- γ - α -tolyl- 4544¹
 Isovanillide β -bromo- 1811¹
 —, α -hydroxy α toluate 1818¹
 Isovaleric acid β bromophenacyl ester 974a
 derivs., 2308¹
 partition between H₂O and petroleum ether 552¹
 polar characteristics of COOH group in 677¹
 sepn from oils of sea animals of dolphin family P 503¹
 [o-(α toluylamino)phenyl] ester 1818¹
 —, α amino- See I of ne
 —, β amino- polypeptide coac action of NaOH esters and trypsin kinase on 78¹
 —, α amino β -guanido See *Arginine*
 —, β (N N N β aminoisovaleryl) glycyllleucyl glycyllamino 78¹
 —, β bromo- prepn of 116¹
 —, β α bromoisocaproylamino- 78¹
 —, β ((N α bromoisocaproyl) glycyllamino 78¹
 —, β (N N N α bromoisovaleryl) glycyllleucyl glycyllamino 78¹
 —, β (N N N β bromoisovaleryl glycyllleucyl glycyllamino 78¹
 —, β α chloroacetamido 78¹
 —, β (N α chloroacetylleucylamino 78¹
 —, β (N N α chloroacetylleucyl) glycyllamino 78¹
 —, α cyano- 3619¹
 —, α cyano - α isopropyl and α er salt 119¹
 —, α γ dicyno eth ester 1406¹
 —, β glycyllamino- 78¹
 —, β (N glycyllleucylamino 78¹
 —, β - (N N N glycyllleucyl glycyllamino)- 78¹
 —, β hydroxy α γ triphenyl 093¹
 —, α -isopropyl- and silver salt 1774¹
 —, β (leucylamino) 78¹
 —, β -(N-leucylglycyllamino 78¹
 —, α -methyl- γ - α -tolyl 4544¹
 —, β -(N-[N-(N-valylglycyl leucyl glycyllamino)- 78¹
 Isovalerin mono- 519¹
 Isovaleronitrile prepn of with α ca rel as catalyst, 912¹
 Raman spectrum of 479¹
 surface tension of 5323
 —, α isopropyl-, 1219¹
 Isovalerophenone, 2,4-dihydroxy prepn of, 4565¹

Isovaleryl chloride compd with β -phenylazo-phenol 3321¹
 —, β bromo- 78¹
 —, α -methyl- γ - α -tolyl 4544¹
 Isovanillaldehyde See *Isovanillin*
 Isovanillic acid (3 hydroxyanisic acid), 5156¹
 Isovanillin (3 hydroxy-4-methoxybenzaldehyde), 5156¹
 mercuration of, 287¹
 spectrum of, 4277¹
 —, 2-(acetoxymethyl)-, 287¹
 —, 3 bromo 287¹, 3321¹
 —, 6 bromo and monohydrate, 287¹
 —, 3-(chloromethyl)-, 287¹
 Isovanillyl alcohol (3 hydroxy-4-methoxybenzyl alcohol)
 —, α (α - bromoethyl)-, diacetate, 4538¹
 Isoxanthine [6(1 3) β purinedione], derivs., reactivity of position 8 in, 3960¹
 —, 9 allyl-, 3966¹
 —, 9 - allyl - 8 - (carboxymethylmercapto)- 3966¹
 —, 9 allyl 8-nitroso-, and ammonium salt, 3966¹
 —, 8-bromo-9 - (β γ -dibromopropyl)-, 3966¹
 —, 8 bromo-3 methyl-, 3966¹
 —, 8 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 9 - ethyl 3966¹
 —, 8 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 9 - methyl 3966¹
 —, 8 (carboxymethylmercapto) - 9 - propyl 3966¹
 —, 8 9 dimethyl- 3966¹
 —, 9 methyl 8 nitroso-, and ammonium salt 3966¹
 —, 1 3 8 9 tetramethyl-, 3966¹
 —, 1 3 9 trimethyl- See *Isoxanthine*
 Isoxanthine - 8 - thiolacetic acid, 9-allyl-, 3966¹
 3 Isoxanthone tetrahydro- See *Morphone*
 Isoxazole (furo[2,3-b]isoxazole)
 (O N CH CH CH)
 1 2 3 4 5
 —, 5 anisoyl 3,4 diphenyl-† 103¹
 —, 3 - (β - bromophenyl) - 5 - phenyl 1870¹
 —, 4 5 - carbonylbis-†, and ammonia addn compd, 5163¹
 —, 4 5 -(chloromethylene)bis-, 5163¹
 —, dihydro- See *Isoxazoline*
 —, 3,4-diphenyl, 103¹
 derivs. 104¹
 —, 3 5 diphenyl-, 1818¹
 —, 4 5 (hydroxymethylene)bis-†, 5163¹
 —, 4 5 - (α - hydroxypropylidene)bis-†, 5163¹
 —, 4 5 -(aminomethylene)bis, 5163¹
 —, 3 methyl-5- β -tolyl-, 4881¹
 —, 4 5 - (phenylaminomethylene)bis, and isomer, 5163¹
 5-Isoxazolecarboxanilide, 5163¹
 3 - Isoxazolecarboxylic acid, 5 - methyl-, 4548¹
 Isoxazole series, pseudo bases of, 514¹, 1249¹
 Isoxazoline, oxides, 103¹
 Δ^3 -Isoxazoline 5 - anisoyl-3,4-diphenyl, 2-oxide, 103¹
 —, 3- β -anisyl-5-phenyl-, 1819¹
 —, 3 - (β - bromophenyl) - 5 - phenyl-, 1820¹

- , 3,5-diphenyl-, 1818²
 Δ^3 -Isoxazoline, 5,5-oxybis[2-ethyl-3,4-diphenyl] 514²
 Δ^1 -5-Isoxazolinecarbinol α - β -anisyl 3,4-diphenyl 2-oxide isomers 105²
 Δ^2 -5-Isoxazolinol 5-anisoyl-3,4-diphenyl \dagger , and benzoate 105²
 Δ^3 -5-Isoxazolinol 5-chlorobenzoyl-2-ethyl 3,4-diphenyl \dagger , and derive, 514²
 5(4)-Isoxazalone 4-benzamido-3-(2-furyl)- 2143²
 —, 3 (2 furyl), 2143²
 Isoxylic acid (2,5-dimethylbenzoic acid)
 —, 4-hydroxy- 935²
 Isoxylonitrile 936²
 —, 4-hydroxy-, 936²
 Isyobimbine α -yohimbine and 2149², 4274²
 Itaconic acid (methylenesuccinic acid) detn in mixt with mesaconic acid 2939²
 formation of by *Aspergillus itaconicus*, 5684²
 prepn of 2417²
 system citraconic acid-mesaconic acid-, interconversion in alkali 3315²
 Itaconic anhydride prepn of 2417²
 Ivory nut, dyeing articles of 5035²
 plastic masses from P 2822²
- J acid** See 1-Naphthal-3-sulfonic acid 6-dimino-
- Jadeite** in India, 2391²
- Jaggery** from frost affected sugar cane, 6007²
 from palmyra palm 2589²
 'Jakolin' in washing textiles, 5994²
- Jalap** assay of 5956²
 extn of 5956²
- Jam** See *Conservees*
- James Charles** biography 5802²
- Janus green** effect on arteries of lungs, 3699²
- Japaneonine** pharmacol action of 3397²
- Japanese acid clay** (*Kambara earth*) (See also *Fuller's earth*) 5319²
 action on terpenes 2889²
 contaminated with pyrolusite 384²
 as filtration medium for sugar solns 4433²
 genes of 2390²
 physicochem properties of 630²
 state of water and active surface of 449²
 vanadium content of 897²
 water adsorption by 2080²
 water content of, 5360²
- Japanese beetle** See *Popillia japonica*
- Japanning** book Practical 832
- Jarosite** treatment of P 175²
- Jasmine** effluence of 2240²
 wax of *Jasminum grandiflorum* 5306²
- Jasmine bug** See *Amelia crataea*
- Jasmine oil** extn of 2240²
- Jatropha curcas** (physic nut) oil of 774²
- Jaundice** bile salts: bilirubin and cholesterol values of blood after obstructive 4311²
 bilirubin in skin in, 5705²
 blood-cerebrospinal barrier and bilirubin in 4609²
 blood in, bile acids in 1551²
 mixed w/ bile salts: bilirubin and cholesterol in, 3043²
 blood pigment in obstructive, 2767²
 blood serum in, bilirubin in and its reactions 2477²
 blood serum in cholesterol content of, 4610²
 blood sugar in effect of CaCl_2 on, 1901²
 book L-intradermreaction au ferrocyanure de potassium dans les, 1290²
- bradycardia of, effect of bile salts on, 148²
 catarrhal, at Sackville, N B 5726²
 causes of, 4929²
 cholesterol and bilirubin in, 3385², 4929²
 diagnosis (differential) of, galactose tolerance test in, 4309²
 elastin in, 1572²
 hemolysis (increased) and 4311²
 hemorrhage in obstructive, Ca in relation to, 2183²
 insulin glucemia in 2071²
 kidney function in obstructive effect of ether and CHCl_3 on 342²
 in malaria 3062², 6202²
 neonatorum gravis 1573²
 of newborn cause of 2051²
 organs in Fe content of 186²
 permeability of capillaries of skin in relation to 4930²
 preservation of organs in with gas, 2164²
 test for, 4609²
 test of van den Bergh for, in relation to bile pigments, 720²
 toluylenediamine pathogenesis of 4313²
 treatment of with glucose 5209²
 urine in, uroerythrin in, 4607²
 urobilinogen excretion in, 5200²
- Javel water** retrogradation of under influence of light, 5108²
- Jelly** (See also *Colloids* *Gelatin*) 5716²
 manu of, 4322², P 4326²
 mold prevention on 2492²
 prepn of, with pectin 1601²
 water detn in, 1295²
- Jelly strength** of agar and gelatin 3219²
 detn of, of gelatin, 615²
 detn of, of pectin, 1295²
 of glue from hide from chrome leather and from bones and its relation to viscosity and Cr content, 2589²
 of photographic gelatin, 651²
- Jennings** Walter Louis, biography 853²
- Jerusalem artichoke** (*Helianthus tuberosus*), levans in, 4577²
 parenchymatous and vascular tissues of 5691²
- Jimson weed** See *Stramonium* under *Datura*
- Jodotragrost** sterile solus of 3431²
- Johnson, Samuel W** biography 1714²
- Joints**, coatings for, P 1049², P 4675²
- Fluids of mucus** of 1890²
 gas-tight in app cements for making 1707²
 infections of caused by gonococci, proteins in effusions in, 4040²
 resins compounds for P 3503²
 tissues of reaction of 1569²
- Joule coefficient** for air 5807²
- Joule-Thomson effect** (See also *Thomson effect*)
 in air 5807²
 in liquefaction of He or H on small scale, 848²
 product of sp heat and for water 2036²
- Journal boxes**, packing for, conditioning waste *for use as* P 202²
 waste reclaiming used P 202²
- Journals** See *Literature*
- Jowar** See *Sorghum*
- Juglans** See *Walnut*
- Juglone** detection of, 1632²
- Jujube** See *juyba* under *Zizyphus*
- Julenite** 3274²
- Julius, Paul**, obituary, 1417², 3208²

Juniper, oil from leaves of *Juniperus scopulorum* 4038¹

sirup, prepn of, 1334¹

Juniperus See *Juniper*

Jupaty See *Raphia laccigera*

Jute bleaching P 2305¹

cellulose from P 3832¹

color of improvement of, P 2008

corkhorn from seeds of, 365¹

degumming and refining P 5300¹

dehydrogenase of seeds, effect of adenosine phosphoric acids on action of 120

fiber preps for spinning P 2278¹

hexo-phosphate dehydrogenase in seeds of need of coenzyme for activity of 184¹

impregnating bags of P 25¹

nitrocellulose from 2252¹

paper pulp from P 3836

waterproofing P 577¹

Kaa he e See *Sterea rebaudiana*

Kaffir corn See *Durra*

Kahn test, 1897¹, 3060¹, 5465¹

albumin A, in serological diagnosis of carcinoma 1572¹

antigen (improved) for 189¹

in diabetes 4314

heat susceptibility of 3053¹, 3054

hydrogen ion concn and 190¹

hydrogen ion concn of antigen in 0.05

serological relation of flocculation fluid in 3059¹

technic to facilitate reading of results of 10¹

Kainite effect on yield and reaction of strongly acidic changeable and soil 3114

element of at no 55 n 4749¹

a fertilizer effect value of kain 5731¹

as fertilizer for buckwheat 5150¹

heat soln of 411¹

malignant extermination with 371¹

pressure in relation to 377¹

Kaki See Japanese under *Persea*

Kakishibu 504

Kale compn of effect of seasonal temps on 519¹

green, Ca content of 3095¹

stem marrow a feeding stuff 191

Kalinite in India 815

Kalkamonsalpeter fertilizer expts with 1619 414¹

Kalk vizium 1631

Kalkwavelit See *Cranda e*

Kallikrein See hormone circulatory under *Pancreas*

Kalopanax ricinifolius saponin of 4884

Kalopapomin 4885¹

Kalotoxin prepn of 444¹

Kamacite orientation of meteoric Fe 3780¹

Kamahl See *Heinmannia raremosa*

Kambara earth See *Lapure acid la*

Kangal oil 3856¹

Kanton See *Lingglass*

Kao liang See *Sorghum*

Kaolin (See also *Clays*)

adsorption of AlCl₃ and ThCl₄ by 361¹

adsorption of drugs by 3519¹

amylase adsorption by 4789¹

analysis of 4988¹, 557¹

artificial 1649¹

bleaching and purifying P 2827¹

books della Sardegna 1350¹ Der Verlauf

der Reaction von bei statischer Erhitzung 1356¹

colloidal and its use in ceramics, 4373

colloid data in app for, 5488¹

dehydration and rehydration of 1461¹

differentiation of talcum and, 1760¹

discoloration in burnt, 181¹

Doubrovka 1465¹

effect on refractory materials 3790¹

on sugar solns 4730

on tensile strength of mortars, 5767¹

expansion by heat 3787¹, 498¹

French and German 2230

geology mining and dressing of, 569¹

high temp effect on 1649¹

ignition of above 430¹ in manuf of cement 4375¹

improvement of P 2530¹

industry 1641¹

in Italy 4519¹

lubricant from suspension of in CaCl₂ soln 106¹

minerals 4493¹

particles of thickness of, 11.9¹

of perfectly defined size of grain P 783

plasticity of 4987¹

plasticity of effect of adding 2 electrolytes on 3896¹

poultice contn 31.9¹

purification of P 1963 P 3833¹, P 4674¹

radioactivity of data of 5307¹

reaction with lime 576¹, 5745¹

refractones of high turned 4994¹

a refractory raw material 1051¹

renew on 50¹

seign and purification of 344¹

soln in acids, effect of salts on 3785¹

suspensions of cataphoretic and nephelometric measurements on, 639¹

treatment of P 700¹

of effect of heat on 378¹

water pore content of 2534

zinc oxide effect on sedlec 3788

Kaolinite See *Kaolin*

Kapok seed compn of 472¹

Kapok oil 47.4 505¹

Karité butter See *Fats*

Karyokinesis See under *Cells animal Cells plant*

Katabolism See *Metabolism*

Katadyn combination of bacteria tight filters with air water purification 4074¹

as water sterilizer 3747¹

Kataphorite 3775¹

Kaurene 9¹

— dihydro 97¹

Kauri gum recovery from fossil 3818¹

n nitrocellulose lacquers 2589¹

Kava See *Piper methysticum* under *Peppers*

Kawaic acid 93¹, 938

— dihydro- 93¹

— tetrahydro- 93¹

Kawain 93¹

— dihydro- 937¹

Kawa kawa See *Piper methysticum* under *Peppers*

Ketokilite Crimean 1180¹

Kesir picrotoxin action on effect of Th X on 742¹

vitamin content of 5449¹

Kekulé August biography 5390¹

Kemp cystine in relation to total S in 3499¹

Kenaf See *canadensis* under *Hibiscus*

Kendyr down See *Apocynum venetum*

Keratin book La kératinisation de l'épiderme et des phanères 735²

cleavage by alkali formation of AcH in 3366⁴

constitution and properties of 5995

definition of 5903²

digestion of, by fowls and mammals 1881⁷

forms of, 5679²

hair, structure and elastic properties of 718

hair, structure of, 4460²

of horn, S Prato in formation of 5181⁴

properties of in anhyd soln, 1348²

wool, pH stability range of 3366⁴

in wool of rabbit effect of cystine diet on compn of, 133⁴

Keratomalacia from bread (black wheat and from autoclaved milk 4580⁴

from feeding of bread 2759⁴

Kernite 5831²

constitution of 3582²

dehydration of 259²

Kerosene (See also *Petroleum refining*)

burning quality of tests for 2212²

compn of 5549²

cracking 1368²

cracking Mexican at low pressure 195⁴

cracking paraffin base 3473

decompn (catalytic) of 5829²

distillates of as immersion media 2062²

distrn and refining of P 1984²

distrn of tests for 2212²

effect on portland cement 3456²

Grozny 407²

ignition (autogenous) of test for 255²

illuminating properties of 407²

iodine partition between aq solns of NaCl and, 5822²

monosubstituted homologs of C₁₈H₃₈ from 3469²

naphthemic acids in 3472²

pyrethrum preps in fly control 4629²

refining P 2557²

from sapropelites from river Barsas Iberia 1981

soap emulsions 5741

sulfur detn in Engler Heuser app for 2880²

thickening P 4396

treatment of P 5281² 2,3

treatment of app for P 1069²

from Vickers cracking plant compn of 805²

Kerr effect See double elec under *Re fraction*

Ketazines hydrogenation of 2415

Ketchup See *Catsup*

Ketone manuf of P 1537²

prepn of 42 1²

prepn properties and reactions of 4573

— diphenyl diphenyl mercaptole 931²

— di-*p* tolyl di-*p* tolyl mercaptole 931²

Ketenes and tautomers of nitriles 1240²

Ketimines (*Cyclic ketimines in which the carbon of the group C=NH is a ring member are entered under names analogous to the corresponding ketones e g Quinonimine* Other ketimines are treated as derivatives of the most suitable imine as Benzalimine)

cyclic, manuf of P 4556²

prepn of 935² 1230² 1231²

Ketogenesis 4583²

book Über die antiketogene Wirkung der Lactose und Galactose 3598²

in diabetes and in liver disturbance effect of aliphatic fatty acids on 2180²

food of swine in relation to 1559²

physiol in herbivora 2173²

Keto group See *Carbonyl group*

Ketohexoses synthesis of a methoxy 1223²

Ketole See *Indole*

Ketols α oxidation of with Fehling soln 99

lactolides of 3963²

Ketone 3 acenaphthenyl ethyl and derivs 5874²

— 3 acenaphthenyl methyl and oxidation of 1518

— 3 acenaphthenyl 2 methyl 1 naphthyl 2717²

— amino 2 fluoryl phenyl and HCl 3138²

— 7 amino 8 hydroxy 6 quinoly 1 methyl and salts 2728

— amyl methyl See *2 Heptanone*

— amyl phenyl See *Caprophenone*

— anilnomethyl 4 bromo 3 5 di methyl 2 pyrrol 3009

— anilnomethyl 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol 3009²

— anilnomethyl 4 ethyl 3 5 di methyl 2 pyrrol 3009²

— anilnomethyl 3 4 5 trimethyl 2 pyrrol 3009²

— *p* anisyl 9 *p* anisyl 9 fluoryl 4878²

— *p* anisyl 4 5 dihydro 5 hydroxy 3 4 diphenyl 5 isoxazolyl and benzoate 105²

— *p* anisyl 3 4 diphenyl 5 isoxazolyl 105²

— anisyl 3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl P 5576²

— 4 benzyl 1 naphthyl methyl P 1684²

— 4 benzyl 1 naphthyl phenyl, P 1684² and derivs 1515²

— 8 benzyl 1 naphthyl phenyl and oxime 1515²

— 4 benzyl 8 nitro 1 naphthyl phenyl 1515²

— bis(9 10 dihydro 9 anthryl), 1518²

— bis(3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol) and derivs 5899²

— bis(3 ethyl 4 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol) and derivs 5899²

— bis(4 ethyl 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol) and derivs 5899²

— 4 bromo 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol chloromethyl 3009

— 4 bromo 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol trichloromethyl 3008²

— bromomethyl 4 phenyl 2 thiazyl 2722²

— *tert* butyl methyl See *Pinacolin*

— *tert* butyl phenyl See *Pivalophenone*

— 4 *p*-chlorobenzyl 1 naphthyl phenyl, P 1684²

— chloromethyl 4 ethyl 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol chloro deriv, 3009²

— chloromethyl 8 hydroxy 5 quinoly, and derivs 109²

— chlorophenyl 2 ethyl 2 5 dihydro 5 hydroxy-3 4 diphenyl-5 isoxazolyl, and derivs 514

— 5 chloro 3 pyridyl methyl, and phenylhydrazones 4268²

- , decyl phenyl See *Undecylphenone*
 —, dianyl See *Benzophenone, dimethoxy-*
 —, dibromomethyl 2 methyl 3 indyl 2720⁹
 —, 2 - (3,5 - dibromo - 4 - methyl - 2 - pyrrylmethylene) - 3,5 - dimethyl - 4 - isoprryl ethyl, and HBr 3010⁹
 —, dichloromethyl 2 methyl 3 indyl, 2720⁹
 —, diethyl See *3 Pentanone*
 —, 1 - β - diethylaminoethyl - 2 - methyl - 3 indyl phenyl, P 5349⁹
 —, dihydroxymethyl 2 methyl - 3 - indyl, acetate, 2720⁹
 —, 3,5 - dihydroxy - 9 - phenyl - 9 xanthyl phenyl, and dipotassium deriv 3644⁹
 —, 7,8 - dihydroxy - 5 - quinolyl methyl and derivs, 2723⁹
 —, duodromethyl 2 methyl 3 indyl 1⁹
 —, 4 - dimethylamino 1 naphthyl *p*-dimethylaminophenyl 151⁹
 —, 2,7 - dimethyl 1 naphthyl 4 methyl 1 naphthyl 71⁹
 —, 2,6 and 2,7 - dimethyl 1 naphthyl 1 naphthyl 9 16⁹
 —, 2,7 - dimethyl 1 naphthyl 2 naphthyl
 —, 4,7 - dimethyl 1 naphthyl phenyl 71⁹
 —, 5,5,5 - dimethyl 4 propionyl 2 pyrrylmethyl 2,4 - dimethyl 3 pyrryl ethyl 30
 —, 2,3,5 - dimethyl 4 propionyl 2 pyrrylmethylene 3,5 - dimethyl 4 isoprryl ethyl and HBr 3010⁹
 —, 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrryl 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrrylmethyl 3009⁹
 —, 2,4 - dimethyl 3 pyrryl ethyl 3010⁹
 —, azine 3009⁹
 —, 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrryl 4 ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl 2 - pyrrylmethyl 3009
 —, 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrrylmethyl 4 ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 pyrryl 3008⁹
 —, 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrrylmethyl 2,4,5 - trimethyl 2 pyrryl 3009
 —, 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrryl trichloromethyl 3009⁹
 —, diphenyl See *Benzophenone*
 —, dipropyl See *Bu none*
 —, distyryl See *3 Pentadienone 1*
 —, diphenyl
 —, ethanyl phenyl See *Propiophenone*
 —, 4 ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrryl methyl 300⁹
 —, 4 ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrryl methyl 3,4,5 - trimethyl 2 pyrryl 3009⁹
 —, 4 - ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrryl trichloromethyl 300⁹
 —, ethyl 2-ethyl-4 methyl 2 pyrryl 3356⁹
 —, ethyl methyl See *2 Butanone*
 —, ethyl naphthyl See *Propionaphthone*
 —, ethyl 4 nitro-2 acenaphthenyl 56⁹
 —, ethyl 2 pyrryl as local anesthetic 2149⁹
 —, 2 fluoryl methyl, 5418⁹
 —, 2 fluoryl 2 methyl 1 naphthyl, 7717⁹
 —, 2 fluoryl phenyl 5157⁹
 —, 2 furyl α -hydroxybenzyl and derivs, 4576⁹
 —, 2 furyl methyl, oxime, 2143⁹
 —, heptyl methyl See *2 Nonanone*
 —, heptyl phenyl See *Caprylophenone*
 —, hexyl methyl See *2-Octanone*
 —, 5 - hydroxy - 2,4 - dimethyl - 3 - pyrryl methyl, and acetate, 4009⁹
 —, 8 - hydroxy - 4 - methyl - 2 - tri chloromethyl - 3 - pyrryl methyl, 4009⁹
 —, hydroxynaphthyl phenyl P 3308⁹
 —, 3 hydroxy-2 naphthyl phenyl, P 5576⁹
 —, 3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl tolyl, P 5076⁹
 —, 8 - hydroxy - 7 - nitroso - 5 - quinolyl methyl, 2723⁹
 —, hydroxy(4 - phenyl - 2 - thiasyl)-methyl 4 phenyl 2 thiasyl, 2722⁹
 —, 8 hydroxy 5-quinolyl methyl, and derivs, 106⁹
 —, reaction of, and its benzoate with aldehydes, 2727⁹
 —, 8-hydroxy 5-quinolyl phenyl, and derivs, 106⁹
 —, isopropyl naphthyl See *Isobutyronaphthone*
 —, 1 isoquinolyl 2-quinolyl, and ammoma Pt chloride salt 5862⁹
 —, 4 isoxazolyl 5 isoxazolyl, and ammoma addn compd, 5163⁹
 —, 2-methyl 3 indyl trichloromethyl 2720⁹
 —, methyl 4 methyl 2-cyclohexenyl, and derivs, 4807⁹
 —, methyl 4 methylcyclohexyl, and semicarbazone 4857⁹
 —, methyl 4 methyl 1 naphthyl, P 1634⁹
 —, methyl 5 methyl 2 pyrryl, and derivs 3008⁹
 —, 2 - methyl - 1 - naphthyl 4 - methyl - 1 naphthyl 2716⁹
 —, 2 - methyl - 1 - naphthyl 3 - phenanthryl, 2717⁹
 —, 4 - methyl - 1 - naphthyl phenyl, P 1634⁹
 —, 2 methyl 1 naphthyl 5,6,7,8 - tetrahydro-2 naphthyl, 2717⁹
 —, methyl 4 phenyl 2 thiasyl and phenylhydrazine 2722⁹
 —, methyl propyl See *2 Pentanone*
 —, methyl 3 pyridyl and HCl, 3345
 —, methyl pyrryl, pharmacol action of, 3397⁹
 —, methyl 2 pyrryl as local anesthetic, 2149⁹
 —, pharmacol activity of 145⁹
 —, methyl thienyl, 2719⁹
 —, methyl 1 thionaphthenyl 5167⁹
 —, 2 naphthyl phenyl, 944⁹
 —, naphthyl propyl See *Butyronaphthone*
 —, nitro 2 fluoryl phenyl, 5158⁹
 —, *p* nitrophenyl phenylethynyl, 2145⁹
 —, *o*-nitrophenyl 3 pyridyl, 5675⁹
 —, octyl phenyl See *Pdargonophenone*
 —, phenylethynyl *p* tolyl, 2145⁹
 —, phenyl phenylethynyl, preps of 1814⁹
 —, phenyl propenyl See *Crotonophenone*
 —, *Isocrotonophenone*

- , phenyl propyl See *Eutrophenone*
- , phenyl pyrrol pharmacol action of, 3397²
- , phenyl 3 pyrrol, as local anesthetic, 2484²
- pharmacol activity of 145²
- , phenyl styryl See *Chalcone*
- , phenyl thienyl 2719²
- , phenyl triphenylmethyl See *β Benzopinacolin*
- , phenyl vinyl See *Acrylophenone*
- , propyl 3 pyrrol, as local anesthetic, 2484²
- , 4,6,7,8 - tetrahydro - 1 (and 2) - naphthyl trichloromethyl, 935²
- , trichloromethyl 3,4,5 trimethyl 2-pyrrol, 3008²
- Ketonemia**, in diabetes, effect of sucrose and invert sugar on, 4609²
- Ketones** (For individual ketones common names such as Acetone and Biacetyl are utilized. Other ketones are named by the Geneva system where this is applicable as derivatives of Acetophenone, Propiophenone etc., or are indexed under Ketone. Complex cyclic ketones are given names related to their parent compound and ending in -one. Polyketones are named as -dione, -trione, etc., if possible. See also Ketosis. Resinous products.)
- acetal formation with, 1799²
- addn reactions of, 5663²
- alkyl and aryl pyrrol, as local anesthetic, 2484²
- 4 alkyl 1 naphthyl, P 603²
- alkyl pyrrol, pharmacol action of 145² 352², 3397² 4936²
- α -amino, 3645²
- 4-alkyl 1 naphthyl, P 603²
- aryl 3-hydroxy 2 naphthyl, P 5576²
- of benzophenone type P 5176²
- benzoylation of, derived from phloroglucinol, 4250²
- carbonyl detn in, 5367²
- condensation of acetylenic, with cyano-acetamide, 2145²
- condensation with polyhydric alcs P 1842²
- condensation with polyhydric alcs sugars and hydroxy acids in presence of PtO_2 4526²
- condensing agents for, H halides as 3312²
- cyclic, P 1260² 1, P 1537², P 2437², P 2735² P 3665²
- of acenaphthene series, P 428²
- condensation products with aromatic amines, P 573²
- constitution of 508²
- N-coatg P 4558² P 5577²
- prepn and phys consts of 922²
- reactions of 2437²
- cyclic ammono, of the quinoxaline series, 3001²
- decomps by light, 5627²
- decomps of in presence of silica gel, 912²
- detn of 1634²
- 1,3-di-, alcoholysis of, 81²
- 1,3-di-, enolic Na derivs of, 3631²
- α , ω -dihalo derivs of aryl alkyl 503²
- β -di-, in ring formation, 1579², 4581²
- di-, reactions with Na nitroprusside, 2934²
- β -di-, reaction with Grignard reagents 3641²
- α -di-, tautomerism of, 1218²
- enolization of 2124²
- ethylenic 4247²
- furyl alkyl prepn of 513²
- furyl derivs of 1520² 5424²
- halochromism of effect of nitro group on, 2127²
- halogenated of indole 2720²
- halonitrodiaryl sulfonic acids of P 1263²
- α -halo substitution of halogen in by H under the influence of Grignard reagent, 505²
- hydrocarbon residue in, relation to light absorption by 2921²
- hydrogenation of alkyl aryl, under pressure 4540²
- hydroxy—see *Ketols*
- hydroxymethylene reaction with guanidine and with urea 1253²
- hydroxynaphthyl P 3358²
- hydroxy prepn of aromatic 1225²
- isomeric effect of HCl on hydrogenation of, 3638²
- of lignite tar oil 3970²
- manuf of, (Patent) 961² 153² 1538² 2435², 2437² 2734² 3012² 3338² 4559² 517²
- manuf of aliphatic P 3665² P 4011², P 4263²
- mixts with *p*-nitro- and nitrophenols reduction of, 3934² 4241² 5896²
- of naphthalene group 5417²
- oxidation of 2057², 5411²
- α -oxido reaction with org Mg compds, 941²
- phenolic synthesis of 1510²
- phenylated pyridines from aldehydes, NH₃ and 2725²
- from plants P 983²
- prepn of 687 933²
- from paraffins, 4523²
- by pressure reactions, 1809²
- pyrrole from degradation products of blood pigments 5599²
- Raman effect of 4795²
- reaction of a mixt of and aldehydes with NH₃ in the presence of Al_2O_3 3652²
- reaction of aromatic with PhCHN_2 1239²
- reactions of 4531²
- reaction with aliphatic esters 1802²
- with amines 3641²
- with chloroacetic acid esters 3963²
- with CH_2O , 2727²
- with resorcinol 3643²
- with Na nitroprusside 2934²
- with thio-4-*p*-tolylisocyanamide 1225²
- with trimethyl orthoformate, 1799²
- reactivity of, and their absorption of ultra-violet light, 2415²
- reduction of 1809²
- reduction of aromatic, by Ph_3CMgBr , 4256²
- reduction of, in the presence of nitrates, 1819²
- sepn of, and aldehydes 87²
- solub and relative loading of, 69²
- specific heats of, calcn from vapor pressure curves, 2389²
- spectra of, 1525²
- tautomerism of, acids as catalysts of, 2137²
- telluro, 3619²
- theses Studien über die Kondensation von Brenzkatechin und Guajacol mit, 3663²

- The General Characterization of, in Order I 517²
- thio, and reaction with CH_3N_3 1739
- thio aromatic reaction with Na 242b
- thio, reaction with PhCH_3N_3 1239^a
- unsatd autooxidation of 939
- oximes of 1815¹ 1820
- reaction with HCl 150¹
- α β -unsatd perbenzoic acid oxidation of 378¹
- for use as intermediate for perfum^{ts} and drugs P 1337²
- Ketonic acids** See *Acids*
- Ketonuria** in diabetes effect of sucrose and invert sugar on 4600^a
- diabetes (renal) with development of dunn. pneumonia 1894¹
- in hyperthyroidism 2453¹
- Ketoses** in fluid fluids and their defect on 4902^a
- synthesis of a 5-methoxyketo exose 1 1
- Ketosis** See also *Action of*
- diagnosis of 1855¹
- in seasickness 2183¹
- Ketoximes** See *Oxime*
- Khellidin** 368¹
- Khellinin** 368¹
- Kidney bean** See *B*
- Kidney extract** 1 enzymes 4248¹
- diuresis b 4 2
- effect on blood era 1 2
- effect on fecal e power of bacteria 95^{2a}
- Kidneys** See also *Urinary*
- excretion of H_2O 1548¹
- 1 excretion of H_2O in relation to 371^{1a}
- acid lactic acid and 993a
- ammonia production by 31¹ 1a^{1a}
- anatomy 1 in different types of β -nephritis 140¹
- taking powders and 1489
- blood supply through in relation to β -nephritis 34a
- book Die Sekretionsmechanismen der Niere 7 66¹
- calculation local in tissue of after subcutaneous injection of irradiated ergosterol 240
- calcifying action of B_{12} on 2914
- calcification in effect of diet on 133^{1a}
- calcium xanthine in of New Zealand sheep 159¹
- carcinoma of pancreas adrenal and kidney 4618
- changes in due to protein rich diet effect of vitamins B₁, B₂ and B₁₂ on 4070
- chloride and water content of in β -nephritis 1876¹
- chlorine excretion and 3711^{1a}
- citric acid excretion 15 under normal and pathol condition 493¹
- copper accumulation in 215b¹
- copper content of cow and hog 4631¹
- creatinine excretion by in β -nephritis 493¹
- nephritis 5204¹
- dehydrogenation in tissues of on β -nephritis C free diet 5449¹
- degenerated development of conditioned reflexes for urine excretion in 144¹
- diabetes—see *Diabetes*
- disease (diffuse hematogenous) of color of urine in 218¹
- diseases of—see also *Nephritis*
- diseases of, 4042¹
- acid base equil in, 1901¹
- acid base equil of urine in 4606¹
- acidosis of advanced, 1598
- NH_3 in 4312¹
- blood and blood pressure in, 4314¹
- blood inorg P in, 4930¹
- blood inorg S in, 3062¹
- blood lipids in 1892¹
- blood proteins in, 4604¹
- causal relationship and metabolic effects in 157^{2a}
- cholesterol and edema in 431^{1a}
- colloid-osmotic pressure of blood in 1a^{1a}
- Congo red test in 157^{2a}
- diagnosis of 5926¹
- due to β -nephritis, serum of diseases with 4041¹
- edema in 2011¹
- excretion of NaCl and urea in 247²
- glucosuria and 1894¹
- indicanemia in 541¹
- metabolism in 4583¹
- N and S retention in 737¹
- pathol conditions in gall bladder as factor in degenerative, 1577¹
- phenolsulfonephthalein test in surgical 30a^{2a}
- in pregnancy, alk reserve of blood in 3041¹
- in pregnancy condition of K and Ca in serum in 5927¹
- in relation to protein loss from plasma 1a^{1a}
- test for 736¹
- urea and NH_3 in gastric juice in 1562¹
- urine sugar in 1900¹
- xanthoproteic reaction of blood in 2477¹
- diseases of and their relation to lesions of periodontal tissues, 4312¹
- disease (subacute amyloid) of 1279¹
- disturbances of, in diabetic coma, 1894¹
- diuretic action on mechanism of 4624¹
- dye excretion by normal and poisoned, 337¹
- edema of serum electrolytes in, 736¹
- effect of excessive doses of vitamin D on, 3035¹
- effect of high protein diets on 4581¹
- effects of ext of posterior lobe of hypophysis morphine and caffeine on 1582¹
- eliminations of urinary constituents, ratio of glomerular and tubular, 996¹
- esterase and esterase in ground, preserved in glycerol stability of, 3673¹
- fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances of 4601¹
- fatty acids of, 4032¹
- fatty bodies in cells of in normal dog and in dog poisoned by tolylenediamine, 1904¹
- functional value of in relation to urine urea concn, 4931¹
- function of, 3712¹
- in β -nephritis 5925¹
- in nephritis, in relation to blood urea acid content 2473¹
- in obstructive jaundice, effect of ether and CHCl_3 on 342¹
- in relation to vegetative nervous system, 4507¹
- theories of, 5924¹
- function tests, 247^{1a} 3389¹, 4294¹, 5210¹
- function test, urinary creatinine in, 1900¹

- glucose threshold in 908^a
 glucose threshold of in diabetic and non diabetic persons 5704^a
 Golgi app and mitochondria of epithelial cells of effect of K and Ca salts on 3073^a
 heart insufficiency, colloid osmotic pressure of serum in 3051^a
 injury to from high N diets 3693^a
 insufficiency of anatomical localization of uremia in 335^a
 Andrews diazo reaction in 3388^a
 lactacidemia in 2480^a
 from oxalic acid poisoning 4620^a
 role of stomach in urea metabolism in 2177^a
 ionic balance of in pregnancy 3926^a
 iron and Cu contents of in acute myeloid leucemia 1300^a
 iron content of after splenectomy 3689^a
 iron excretion by 3085^a
 iron in after ingestion 4934^a
 ketone body destruction in 3934^a
 lead content of 5450^a
 lead deposition in cortex of 1391^a
 lipase in of fetus and newborn 434^a
 lipoid nephrosis blood serum in 3170^a
 lipoid nephrosis proteins in serum and serous fluids in 5929^a
 lipoids of, effect of adrenaline and insulin on 3058^a
 lipolytic activity of tuberculous tissue of 5927^a
 manganese storage in 985^a
 mercuric chloride nephrosis of no of open glomeruli in acute 1911^a
 metabolism of cortex of 5462^a
 metabolism of topography of 3460^a
 pathol function of in renal disease 5703^a
 phlorhizin effect on 1531^a
 phosphatase content of in hypervitaminosis from radiated ergosterol 1560^a
 phosphatase of 2161^a
 phosphate excret on by effect of creatine on 3083^a
 pigment excreting funct on of effect of IICN on 3084^a
 pigment excreting function of effect of poisonous gases on 351^a
 potassium content of effect of K_2HPO_4 on 2483^a
 proteins of constitution of 977^a
 receptors in rabbit and beef 187^a
 re piration of tissue of effect of Al salts on 4938^a
 re piration of tissue of effect of K Ca Sr Ba and Mg salts on 353^a
 respiration with hair 4595^a
 in rheumatism (acute) 5761^a
 secreting surface of excretion of H_2O and NaCl after reduction of 4594^a
 secretion by effect of posture on 4308^a
 secretion pressure of agglomerular 4706^a
 sepn of mixts of dyes by normal and poisoned 1906^a
 silver in of *Pinna pinctata* 999^a
 sodium chloride excretion by nervous influences on 3710^a
 sterol (satd) content of 324^a
 structure of effects on fat free diet on 5447^a
 sucrose effect on 3091^a
 threshold of for glucose chlorides and water in insulin therapy in diabetes, 712^a
 tubule cells of effect of chole terol and lecithin on 3077^a
 tubules of effect of K and Ca on 3197^a
 urea excretion by glomerules of in frogs 4318^a
 uricase of prepn and properties of 277^a
 urine formation in frog 327^a
 urobilin bodies and 54 9^a
 uroselectan damage of 1782^a
 uroselectan storage in 3071^a
 vol changes in from stimulation of 1818^a
 346^a
 water and NaCl excretion by after injection of isotonic NaCl soln 1909^a
 weight of 996^a
 effect of age and sex on influence of protein intake on 13 9^a
 effect of diet contg urea on 3718^a
 in relation to heart hyperrophy and blood pressure elevation 4074^a
 work of in urine production 1377 1568^a
 xylose excretion by glomerul r and aglomerular 342^a
Kidney tea India—see *Ortho phon samien*
Kieselguhr acid content of reduction o P 2873^a
 cement contg 2760^a
 in cement for oil wells 343^a
 density and thermal cond of 5479^a
 diatoms in 3778^a
 elec cond of KCl soln in contact with 4430^a
 as filter in battery boxes 2372^a
 general information on 1771^a
 grain size of 4164^a
 improvement of P 2530^a
 improving filtration and decolorizing properties of P 2823^a
 industry 5644^a
 as insecticide for corn 1087 4347^a
 iron removal from as carbonyl P 4093^a
 nickel catalyst on effect of heat on prepn of 5739^a
 review on 384^a
 sorption of NH_3 by 5644^a
 in sugar industry 5783^a
Kieserite 3908^a
 potash (syvinitic) contg treatment of P 2232^a
Kilns (See also *Drying apparatus*) P 7609^a
 for activating C P 176^a
 for annealing castings etc P 5386^a
 for annealing steel sheets etc P 4913^a
 annular P 443^a P 581^a
 annular chamber with grate P 3407^a
 brick 370^a P 3144^a P 4375^a
 for bricks chamotte or porcelain P 3440^a
 for bricks etc P 3793^a
 brick stoker for P 2828^a
 carbon dioxide from lime or cement 7778^a
 carbon dioxide meter on forced down draft periodic, 570^a
 for carbonizing shale coal, etc P 387^a
 cars serving of 570^a
 cement (*Patent*) 183 393^a 1051^a 1356^a 1966^a 2763^a 2831^a 3456^a 7, 4103^a 4379 4682^a
 analysis of flue gases and heat balance of, 5745^a
 control of, 5745^a
 elec cleaning of gases from P 2928^a
 feeding material to, P 2263^a
 reactions in rotary tube 4998^a

- rotary P 2540³ P 5268³
 shaft 2537³
 testing refractories for 2809³
 in cement (fused) manuf 4376³
 for cement ores, etc P 1653³
 for cement slurry chain device for P 5000³
 ceramic 570³ P 5 2³ P 533³, P 791³ P
 1357³ P 1963 3141³ P 3144³
 app for filling with sand hollow sepp
 walls of P 1032³
 construction of 5631³
 continuous, P 789³ 4944³
 continuous-charge furnace for P 4678³
 driving means for stoker for, P 1352³,
 P 791³
 heat balances of, 1350³
 heat efficiency in 1350³
 for instruction and research 5963³
 insulation of 3790³
 operation of intermittent 4991³
 for ceramic goods etc , P 4997³
 channel P 3144³
 cooler for rotary tube, P 5060³
 down-draft, 1960³
 for drying lumber P 393 P 2764³
 for drying lumber etc P 570³ P 5039³
 enameling drying ware to be enamelled with
 waste gases from P 43 5
 enamel, temp measurement in 4966³
 fan for increasing draft in annular and for
 cooling the discharge chamber P 1416³
 firing downdraft 5531³ 5 42³
 firing system for P 379 3
 fuel-distributing mean for P 5336³
 gases from rotary separator for dust in P
 1416
 gas fired annular chamber P 2079³
 gas fired for brick etc P 4678³
 for heating metal ingots P 406³
 hme P 533³ P 3 87³ 1 4370³
 hme discharging funnel for P 433³
 hme in sugar factories 5783³
 for limestone spall burning P 390³
 malt regulating device for P 5243³
 ore roasting operation of P 4213
 porcelain heating with gas 789³
 for pottery 3 90 8963³
 for preheating and clinking of raw materials
 in powder form P 1645³
 for roasting Zn blende etc P 677³
 rotary P 233³ P 91³ P 1713³ P 1963³
 P 2263³
 for calcining and clinking of P 859³
 calca of thermal balance of 2879³
 cooler for P 239³
 cooling drum for material discharged
 from P 2028³
 discharge device for P 574³
 for low temp coal dust etc P 3153
 measuring and recording app for 4376³
 preventing instruction in P 1127³
 seabing ring for P 2028³
 shaft, 3 43, 3 576³
 shaft, blower for air for, P 1958³
 tunnel, P 41 P 187³ P 572³, 789³, P 1057³
 P 1127³, P 1352³, P 3144³, P 3207³
 P 3528³ P 4375³, P 5060³, P 5764³
 for appealing glassware P 3795³
 for bricks, P 2537³ P 5264³
 downdraft principle in 5262³
 for drying and burning, molded ware, P
 573³
 for earthenware, P 3455³
 equations for heat flow in 797³
 and heating system, P 1713³
 indirectly heated P 1352³
 for making fireproof stone, etc , P 791³
 mouffe, P 2883³
 open setting of glost wall tile in 3789³
 rapid fire, 181³
 stoker fired 5531³
 for use with oil or gas burners, P 239³
 Woodall Duckham, 181³
 waste heat from, control of, 3790³
Kinases See *Enterokinase*
Kindling P 3457³
Kinetics (See also *Reaction velocity*)
 book *Lehrbuch der physik Chemie—*
Die Lehre von der statik chem, 5343³
 of heterogeneous equl, 246³
 of living matter, 3673³
 quantum theory of chem, 2053³, 4798³
 them *Katalyse vom Standpunkt der chem*,
 3554³
Kinetic theory, data of, reduction to double
 collisions only, 3213³
 of diffusion in liquid systems, 171³
 equations $p = \rho v^2$ in 836³
 of liquid state, 836³
 table for 3212³
Kir 1370³
Kirchoff's constant variation with temp ,
 5321³
Kittabel Paul discovery of CaOCl₂ by, 5319³
Kjeldahl method See *Nitrogen, analysis*
Kline slide test 5704³
 app for rotating serum antigen mixts in,
 1548³
Klinker See *Bricks*
Kneading apparatus, P 852³, P 5477³
Knocking See *Detonation*
Knoevenagel reaction 3316³
 positive-ion catalysis in the 4249³
Kohlrabi, vitamin B content of, effect of light
 on, 4583³
Koji Korean, 1629³
 polarographic study of 3430³
Kojic acid See *1,4-Pyrone, 5 hydroxy-2*
(hydroxymethyl)-
Kokum See *Cocam*
Kola caffeine data in, 557³
 nuts, catechols from 937³
 seeds prep for shipping P 4729³
Kolacatechol in tormentilla root and oak
 bark 173³
Kolastein 937³
Kolatin 937³
Kolbe's reaction, mechanism of, 1446³
Kolm lead from Swedish, at wt of, 870³
Koloform, effect on bud development of apple
 trees, 2512³
Konjak glucosannan from, 496³, 2419,
 4934³
Koppite crystal structure of, 4204³
Koprosterol See *Coprosterol*
Korue's law See *Laws*
Koryo oil 612³
Kotoporphyrin See *Coprotoporphyrin*
Koumiss from mare's milk 152³
Krausite from Calif, 5644³
Krennerite 3597³
 of Hungary, 1762³
Kroelin, as disinfectant for intestines, 4051³
Kryolith See *Cryolite*
Krypton (See also *Helium group gases*)
 atomic wt. of, 3531³

- crystal structure of, 289¹
 density (orthobaric) of effect of temp on, 2812¹
 effective cross section of for slow electrons, 1153¹
 in gases from hot springs in Bulgaria 3281¹
 heat cond. of, 4160¹
 ionization by Röntgen rays 5839¹
 ionization potential of 27¹
 isotopes of 388^{2*}
 phys. consts. of 5375¹
 sepn. from liquid air res. dues 5375¹
 spectrum of 457¹ 640¹, 356^{2*} 3915¹ 4468¹ 5000¹
 transfer of energy of excited to Hg in collisions of 2nd kind 456¹
 Zeeman effect of 5087¹
- Krysolgan** pharmacology of 346^{2,4}
- Kublerschky Konrad** biography 853¹
 Kudru compn. of 3095¹
- Kukkersite** See oil under *Shales*
- Kyanite** in India 2665¹
 sepn. from gang minerals of mica schist 5369¹
- Kynurenic acid** (4 hydroxyquinolonic acid) 2443¹
 biol. production of from tryptophan derivs 4921¹
 excretion of in bile and its stability 2445¹
 formation of, 2445^{1,4}
- Kynurenic acid** cleavage of 2445^{1,2}
 and diethyl ester di. HCl salt 2444¹
- Kynurenic acid** yellow 2445¹
- Labels** affixing gummed to cellulose ester or ether compns. P 3784¹ P 5558¹
- Lability** of sulfur in cysteine and its derivs 4350¹
- Laboratories** Agricultural Chem. Inst. Wes. Benestephon of Tech. College at Munich 3759¹
 agricultural exptl. stations in S. Africa 4339¹
 books Les institutions d'enseignement supérieur et de recherches en Belgique 1728¹ Forschungsanst. ihre Geschichte Organisation und Ziele 4775¹
 Ceramic at Ottawa 1350¹
 chem. at Ohio State Univ. history of 2031¹
 in clayworks, 5742¹
 electrochem. in Berlin technische Hochschule 2368¹
 electrochem., of Univ. of Grenoble 2973¹
 European for testing materials 1973¹
 the foundry and 5375¹
 furniture for 2333¹
 for gas plant 4685¹
 of Hercules Powder Co. 4404¹
 of Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines 1472¹
 industrial and university, 3411¹
 industrial research, of U. S., 1300¹
 Lebig, in Cressen 853¹
 of Metallgesellschaft, 667¹
 metallurgical of Ontario Research Foundation, 267¹
 milk mobile, 151¹
 of New Jersey Zinc Co., 1183¹
 of ore dressing and metallurgical division at Ottawa, 5582¹
 for paper research, 5019¹
 of Picatinny Arsenal, 2606¹, 4177¹
- for refractory material testing 1350¹
 rubber of I. C. C. 2591¹
 science at Antioch 3530¹
 for soil research in Scotland 4954¹
 for sugar beet juice satn. 3508¹
 Swedish chem. research 4636¹
 textile for testing phys. properties 4130¹
 for water works organization 4951¹
 wood research inst. of Eberswalde Technical High School 1072¹
- Laboratory experiments** (See also *Lecture experiments*)
 on analytical distn. of gasoline 2031¹
 in chem. engineering 547¹
 on coal distn. 445¹
 on equi. 5802¹
 on equi. and mass action 444¹
 on ethyl mercaptan synthesis 445¹
 on fertilizer from the air for high school use 1417¹
 gas-volumetric 2031¹
 on hydrogenation of oils for high schools 5062¹
 on law of mass action 4451¹
 liquid-ammonia prepns. as 5600¹
 magnesium reaction with acids 4310¹
 on mol. movement in amorphous state 444¹
 on mol. wt. data from b. p. rise 9¹
 on mol. wt. of O data 5061¹
 on mol. wts., 444¹
 on nitric acid compn. 445¹
 on olefins 2806¹
 on org. prepns. 435¹
 on osmotic O₂ and origin of H₂ in gas 444¹
 on petroleum distn. 445¹
 quant. for high-school chemistry 5600¹
 on refractive index 1417¹
 on surface tension detn., 2340¹
 on syntheses of Mg, Ca and Al sulfides 445¹
 on time reactions 444¹
 on urea syntheses 445¹
 on viscous process 3208¹
- Laburnum anagyroides** cytisine and thiocarbamide in 3432¹
- Lac** (See also *Lacquers*)
 book Rept. on Refining 5048¹
 dissolving or softening agents for P 754¹
 requirements of *Zizyphus jayana* during cultivation of 3378¹
 secreted on *Butea frondosa* 3731¹
 softening and gelatinizing agent for P 1957¹
- Lacarnol** 3127¹
- Lace** curtains of treatment of 1678¹
 tipped with celluloid, P 5301¹
- Lacquered surfaces** (See also *Polishing materials*)
 drying and app. therefor P 474¹ P 1400¹
 drying app. for P 1109¹ P 3503¹
 finishing P 5303¹
- Lacquering** P 4422¹ P 4725¹ P 5305¹
 books Practical Enameling 8327¹ Die Beschichtung der beim Tauch und Spritzlackieren entstehenden Dämpfe 1107¹ Tin Plate Decoration and the of Food Containers 2864¹
 of flowers, sprays leaves etc., P 3835¹
 of leather cloth P 4334¹
 of metal articles, P 424¹
 of metal articles app. for P 1400¹
 of metal foil, P 2311¹

of metals prepn of surface for P 5134¹
 of wires bands etc app for P 3503¹
 of zinc-coated products prepn of surface for P 5135

Lacquer removers P 4984

Lacquers See also *Dopes*) *Patents*) 273 :
 834 1081¹ 1109¹ 2011¹ 350¹ 3845¹
 4431¹ 444¹ 4724¹ 4725¹ 5049¹

abrasion resistance of measurement of 1104¹

adherence of improvement of P 5581¹

albertol-contg 5583¹

baking on wire elec regulating device for ovens for P 2376¹

books Phys and Chem Exams of 83¹

Celluloseesterlacke 2310¹ De Kolloid
 umwolle 2847 Handbuch der Lack
 und Firnis Industrie 7864 Rechtshand
 buch des Lack und Farbenfaches 864
 Taschenbuch für die Farben- und Lack
 industrie 2864¹ de nitrocellulose 864
 Nitrocelluloseesterlacke und Zaponlacke
 3501¹

bronze-contg prevention of attack of 5582¹

brushing P 1400¹ 4418 P 5305

brushing P 5584¹

cadmium pigments in 1106

for cans 340a

for capsule formation on tapered bottles P 4420¹

carbohydrate deriv for P 015

castor oil condensation product for use in P 3184

cellulose acetate P 441¹

cellulose acetate compns for manuf of P 414¹ I 4403

from cellulose acetoacrylate P 3188¹

cellulose tern compn for P 5787

cellulose ether 86

cellulose ester and ether compns for manuf of P 786¹

cellulose ether (methylacetyl) carbinol in prepn of I 444

cellulose esters and ethers for manuf of P 137¹

cellulose ether P 4139 I 4725

cellulose ether esters for manuf of P 1083¹

cellulose ether for P 81¹

cellulose manuf of 5779¹

cellulose mixed ester for P 5030

cellulose problem in use of 413¹

cellulose suitability for manuf of a cellulose detn in detn of 3164

cellulose use for in relation to its properties 38.6¹

chlorinated rubber product for use in P 5797¹

collision-contg 3553¹

colored P 5304¹

coloring P 2866¹

colors for 223¹ I 71¹ P 4410 P 4471

condensation products for P 3782¹

detection on metal surfaces 4198¹

deterioration of testing P 5048¹

diethylene glycol ester of abietic acid for P 223¹

dilutants of petroleum type for 2009¹

from distn residues of ricinoleic acid and octadecadiene (9 11) acid P 1400¹

drying of films of 3501¹

for elec wires, etc P 4724¹

emulsions for, P 609¹

emulsions of P 609¹ P 1692¹

esters of polysaccharide ethers for manuf of P 2866¹

fillers for P 1957

fire resisting P 3185¹

floating of pigments in 220¹

foils friction electricity on oriented 3217¹

greenish yellow light fast P 1109¹

of hardened phenolic resin P 834¹

industry 3501¹

insulating P 1692¹

for iron and steel 830¹

journal Paint Varnish Lacquer Enamel and Colour Manuf, 2864¹

label 4418

for leather 2589

for metals 2010 4722¹

mirror surface 3182¹

mixed esters of colophony etc for P 420¹

nitrate paper parchment for, P 591¹

nitrocellulose 603¹ 1690¹ (*Patents*) 834¹

1109¹ 169¹ 2011¹ 2311¹ 3184¹ 3509¹

5048¹ 5049¹ 5584¹

nitrocellulose coloring P 2011¹ P 2551¹ P 3185¹

compatibility of resins in prepn of 1690¹

dyes for P 2005¹

effect of solvents and non solvents on viscosity of 5303¹

errors in prepn and use of 4418¹

films of 3553¹

fire explosion and health hazards with, 2794¹

kauri gum in 2580¹

lakes for use in P 1090¹

for leather 4436¹

lowering viscosities of with N.H₃ 5779¹

non inflammable P 2311¹

oil varnishes 608¹

plasticizers for 3182¹ 4418¹ P 5558¹

poisoning by and its prevention 1398¹

preservation of leather bookbindings with 1703¹

reducing viscosity of P 2581¹

review on 3553¹

solvents for 1106¹ 2863¹ P 3855¹

in wood working industry 2309¹

nitrocellulose for 5779¹

nitrocellulose for grades of 222¹

nitrocellulose oil drying of 5779¹

nomenclature of 3503¹

non graining P 5584¹

oil P 2311¹

oils for manuf of modifying phys properties of P 2311¹

from old stripped moving picture film P 5585¹

org isocolloids for, modification of P 4724¹

pigmentation of cellulose 4418¹

pigmented base for P 3185¹

poisoning by tetrachloroethane in 2309¹

polysaccharide ether esters for P 1260¹

in powder form P 3855¹

preservation of layers of agent for P 5049¹

printing floor coverings with P 3855¹

pyroxylin P 610¹ P 1083¹ 5303¹

resinous products for—see *Resinous products*

resins for cellulose 3182¹

resitol P 4724¹

reviews on 832¹ 2308¹

from Sakaloid 5303¹

sodium silicate in 3851¹

- solvents and diluents for sampling and testing 2213²
 solvents for P 302² P 1692² 2041² P 4638²
 Bu and Am lactate as 3182²
 glycerol derivs as 916
 pinucel as 5983²
 stabilizing agent for diphenylguanidine as P 5179²
 stripping P 3184²
 synthetic resin 220 3853²
 from synthetic rubber P 1412²
 synthetic rubber for addn to P 233²
 from tars etc P 223²
 textiles with coatings of effect of atm action on 3500²
 thinners for cellulose 3182²
 ultra violet absorption by films of 5046²
 undercoat for use with conig nitrocellulose or cellulose acetate P 5304²
 ursoleic acid and other plant products in 3182²
 from vinyl esters P 1892² P 2012² *
 viscosity research on 5779²
 waste from manuf of treatment of P 4420²
 water spotting of oil and nitrocellulose 5779²
 weathering (accelerated) of cellulose 608²
 wood oil detection and detn in 3853²
Lactacidemia in renal insufficiency 2480²
Lactacidogen dermops of during muscle contraction 331²
 of muscle during training effect of enteral administration of yeast on 749²
 in muscle juice obtained by boiling 5198²
Lactal acetylhydroxy * osazone from 4233
Lactalbumin See *Albumin*
Lactaldehyde β phenyl and derivs 1810²
 β Lactaldehyde See *Hydroacrylaldehyde*
Lactamide thiobenzate 2708
Lactarius torminosus toxicology of 739²
Lactates oxidation of by *B. coli* 4905² *
Lactation alkali no. of ash of milk in 151²
 blood fatty acids of cattle in various stages of 5457
 blood fatty acids phospholipides and cholesterol during cycle of 4599²
 blood P distribution in relation to dietary fat 4587²
 calcium and P metabolism in late and during subsequent reproductive rest in women 4303²
 after castration in cows 2182
 diet and 726² 2762² 5197²
 effect on milk reserve of blood 3041²
 effect on protein assimilation 4583²
 fat of blood and milk during 328²
 food intake in 5818²
 glutathione content of adrenals during 2471²
 hormonal control of 3042²
 metamorphosis and 1585 5484²
 metabolism of sheep in 4928²
 production by estrin 3044²
 after sympathectomy 4307²
 after ultra violet irradiation 4032²
 vitamin B and 3607²
 weight during in relation to protein of diet 5693²
Lactenin 311
Lactic acid (*alpha hydroxypropionic acid*) absorption through skin 2185²
 adrenalin effect on in hepatic disease 3725²
 antiseptic action of on *B. coli* 5190²
 assimilation and toxicity of racemic 1588
 bacteria—see *Ra. lera*
 isol utilization of in diseases 3717²
 in blood and muscles of horses in hemoglobinemia paralytic 4932²
 in blood in acute infectious diseases 4310
 in cancer treated with x rays and with Ra 4928²
 in cyanide poisoning effect of endocrine organs on 145²
 in diseases 2476²
 effect of amino acids on 5710
 effect of burns on 3044²
 effect of cooling rats and rabbits on 4928
 effect of exposure to ultra high frequency field on 4896²
 effect of Mg_2O_4 on 5706²
 effect of potassium on 4306²
 effect of NaF on 5206²
 effect of thyroxine on 1906²
 after exercise in fasting 995²
 during glycolysis 2177²
 in histamine shock 3717²
 after muscular contraction 3046²
 during prolonged injections of glucose fructose and galactose 1880
 in relation to clotting 5457
 in relation to fatigue 326²
 in relation to its reaction 3048²
 in work 5920²
 in blood muscle and testicle at low O pressure 320²
 in blood of children 4041²
 in blood of umbilical cord 5465²
 butyl and amyl esters of as solvents for cellulose lacquers 3182²
 calcium salt detn of 5643²
 effect on gastric secretion 142²
 pharmacol action of 745²
 carbon dioxide absorption curve of infants fed HCl boiled milk and 2174²
 in cerebrospinal fluid in suppurative meningitis 1807²
 in coccidiosis treatment 4611²
 convulsion production by and some other agent 4627²
 corrosion of tinplate by 5471²
 detection in urine 308
 detn of 4700
 detn of app for 5687
 detn of in blood 1857² 1857² 3372 4570²
 in mixts with acetic or propionic acids 4203
 in presence of ferri and cupric salts 4491
 in presence of methylglyoxal pyruvic acid and AcH 3023
 in waste waters of sugar factories 5484²
 in wine 4635² 5951²
 d derivs optical rotation of 492²
 diet containing large amt of effects of 3036
 distribution of Ca and in animal tissue cultures 4600²
 double salt of for malaria prevention P 4977²
 effect of and Na salt on salivary secretion 1903²
 effect on acid base equil of urine 3712²
 on autooxidation of fats of butter and lard 5714²
 on casein 4363²
 on elec phenomena of myelinated and

- nonmyelinated fibers of autonomic nervous system, 4061¹
- esters P 2437²
- ethyl ester action of esterases on, 3678¹
- benzoate 3311
- specifications for synthetic, 2213¹
- feeding expts with dried cossettes with added 5"18¹
- fermentation—see *Fermentation*
- formation of in asphyxia due to lack of O 4036¹
- effect of injection of monobenzoyl on 3392¹
- ly egg yolk, 5457¹
- in frozen muscle 5634¹, 5635¹
- from glucose in tumors, 3721¹
- heat formation of muscle in inhibition of 2175¹
- in liver after death 1343¹
- in muscle as source of energy for contraction reactions assoc. with, 3043¹
- in muscle coenzyme of 2175¹ 5187¹
- 5183¹
- in muscle contraction 2764¹
- in muscle contraction time relationship of 2177¹
- in muscle during work after adrenal ectomy 5973¹
- in muscle effect of O on 2179¹
- in muscle effect of NaI on 1907¹
- in muscle in relation to action current of heart 217¹
- in muscle in relation to am base 5457¹
- in muscle in relation to hydrolysis of creat nephosphoric acid during anaerobic activity 5461¹
- in muscle in relation to phosphorylation 1853¹
- in muscle poisoning by iodocacetates 4599¹
- in relation to glycolysis in blood 993¹
- in stomach 373¹
- in tetanus and in contraction of muscles 3704¹
- in tissues coenzyme T as factor in 993¹
- forming system of muscles 1890¹
- in fruit wrap improvement 4473¹
- glucose cycle in normal and diabetic animals 2199¹
- glycogen equal 1067¹
- industry 374¹
- isomeric forms of produced in milk by some of the anaerobes 429¹
- L configuration of 381¹
- in liver and muscles in exercise effect of yeast preps on 3996¹
- manuf. of and its esters P 4593¹
- manuf. of by fermentation I 1630 2804¹
- metabolism of influence of muscular exercise on, 317¹
- in pregnancy, 731¹
- in pregnancy and its relation to hepatic and thyroid function 1564¹
- methylation of 1813¹
- in muscle, action of 894¹
- effect of adrenaline on 142¹
- effect of freezing on 3200¹
- after exertion, effect of training on, 5462¹
- oxidation quotient of, 5182¹
- during tension and relaxation, 133¹
- in muscle and liver during training etc effect of yeast on 731¹ 744¹
- muscle contraction and, 2176¹, 5217¹, 5459¹, 5462¹
- muscle contraction by, O consumption in, 5216¹
- muscle fatigue and, 1564¹
- muscle production and removal of, 3043¹
- optical rotation of, 5391¹
- oxidation of glucose to, in tissue cultures 1585¹
- oxidation of in brain 327¹
- in carcinoma 4810¹
- by enzymes 975¹
- mechanism of 439¹
- pyrrole as catalyst for biol., 5441¹
- oxidation (photochem.) of 439¹
- permeability of muscle to aq. solns. of 2181¹
- potatoes contg. effect on growth of fattening swine 4972¹
- pyruvic acid transformation to, in liver, 331¹
- reaction with Br in presence of KBr in light, 2972¹
- salts of decomn. by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 2171¹
- salt with 2-p-cymethyldiamine 1227¹
- sodium salt effect on susceptibility of white mice to alc. 3070¹
- sugar beet dried slices contg., feeding expts with 749¹
- treatment with by use of lactic acid in 5934¹
- vapor pressure depression of aq. solns. of and of certain mixts 5822¹
- wetting tension of on glass 1137¹
- in wine (fruit) production 3120¹
- Lactic acid β amino-** See *Isoserine*
- β - (carboxymethylamino) - β - phenyl and d potassium salt 1876¹
- β imidazolyl- See *Imidazolelactic acid*
- β indyl- See *Indolylactic acid*
- lactyl* in lactic acid treatment 5934¹
- β mercapto- oxidation reduction potential of 916¹
- α 1 naphthyl, di and tri 2994¹
- α β triphenyl Ester 941¹
- Lactic acid milk** See *Milk*
- Lactobacillus acidophilus** (*Bacillus acidophilus*) effect of acidity on cultures 4019¹
- α adophulus viability in acidophilus milk, 4943¹
- delbrücki* (*Bacillus delbrücki*) pH values of fermentation produced by, 3430¹
- lactic acid fermentation by *Bacillus acidophilus* 5909¹
- Lactobionic acid** calcium salt preps. of, 4559¹
- Lactococcus distans** 3374¹
- Lactolides** prepn. of, of aliphatic hydroxy alcohols and hydroxy ketones, 2903¹
- Lactones** P 967¹
- alicyclic, P 4391¹
- dets. of 4653¹
- dets. of in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077¹
- effect of esterases on, 1268¹
- hydrolysis of, from simple sugars, cond. measurements of rate of, 277¹
- methylation derived from sugars, optical rotation of 1222¹
- monocyclic, P 1269¹

- monocyclic, having 14 to 18 ring members
P 3012¹
of naphthalene derivs., 2426¹
of xanthone like constitution, P 4801¹
- Lactonic acid** See *Galactonic acid*
- Lactonitrile** react on with CH_3N_3 1484¹
- Lactophenin** anesthetizing action of cocaine
etc. in combination with 3076¹
- Lactose** (See also *Allolactose* *Gynolactose*)
active reductants from rate of formation of
4290¹
 β , 1494¹
 β , crystals of P 4736¹
crystn. of in condensed milk, 2*05¹
crystn. of speed of 3548¹
crystals of in sandy ice cream 3408¹
detection and detn. in urine 1852¹ 4571¹
detection of, 896¹
detection of in urine, 4291¹
detn. of 263¹
in blood 4567¹
in milk, 151¹ 747¹, 494¹
in milk chocolate 4943¹
in urine 307*¹
in diet, effect on H ion concn. of intestinal
contents and on Ca absorption 4587¹
detn. of, glycogen formation on 132¹
effect on colloidal state of Ca phosphates
449¹
on hemolytic action of KCN 4042¹
on sugar in cerebrospinal fluid 4593¹
on synthesis of hydrosols 1143¹
on toxicity of KCN 2487¹
fermentation of, by propionic acid bacteria
1627¹
fluorescence in Wood light 5784¹
fruit juice mixts. contg., P 4835¹
in infant feedng 2174¹ 4584¹
in milk effect of injection of pentoses on
1537¹
oxidation of 4851¹
polarizing power of effect of NaHSO_4 on
1115¹
polybasicity of 5611¹
prepn. and uses of 473*¹
thesis Über die antiketogene Wirkung der
3698¹
in urine 4308¹
from whey P 750¹
- Lactosides**, levorotatory non-reducing in
human milk hydrolysis of 1565¹
- Lactosuria** in pregnancy 2761¹
- Lactuca** See *Lettuce*
- Ladies** for casting Al and Mg P 479¹
for melting metals P 2105¹
in steel plants 4877¹
- Laewen Trendelenburg** preparation per
meability of effect of theophylline on
3390¹
- Laguncularia racemosa** tannin in bark of
3793¹
- Lakes** (See also *Dyes* *Pigments*) P 4*0¹
P 2576¹ P 3496¹ P 3502¹
aluminum ester for 1111¹
alumina P 4*4¹
aluminum compounds in prepa. of 3831¹
of azo colors effect of boiling NaOH on
decompn. of, 2854¹
of azo dyes P 1394¹
benzoin condensation products for use in
manuf. of, P 2575¹
book *Pigment Manuf. (The Manuf. of
Lakes)*, 832¹
- dispersion in prepa. of 607¹
dispersion of P 3497¹
fastness of 3500¹
fast to light P 2859¹
intermediates for P 5776¹
for lithographic printing and in nitrocellulose
lacquers P 1090¹
madder in accelerated rubber mixings 233¹
from petroleum P 5576¹
prepn. tating agents used in manuf. of 3181¹
review, 5778¹
water resisting P 5299¹
for wool in brown shades P 603¹
- Lambert Beer law** See *Laws*
- Lambliasis** intestinal, cure with naphthalene
2199¹
- Laminaria** carbohydrates in 5680¹
cell wall constituents of 4575¹
Alexandria algae from 3690¹
iodide splitting by 130¹
iodine volatilization from 3030¹
- Laminarin** in algae (brown) 1553¹
in *Laminaria* 5689¹
- Laminaroloids** See *Laminarin*
- Laminated products** (See also *Glass*) P 835¹
2817¹
- Lamium purpureum** permeability of epider
mal cells of to salts, 986¹
- Lamna cornubica** (*porbeagle shark*) See
Shark
- Lampblack** (See also *black* under *Carbon*)
adsorption capacity of, detn. of, by means
of methylene blue 842¹
adsorptive properties of 1339¹
and its industrial use, 383¹
manuf. of (*Paleis*) 178¹, 1169¹ 3447¹
3577¹ 3781¹ 4096¹ 4369¹ 4671¹
manuf. of app. for P 1045¹, P 2839¹ P
4672¹
manuf. of Cottrell method in prevention of
losses in 1165¹
specifications for and Me_2CO ext. detn. in
2211¹ 2213¹
- Lampena obscoena** control of 2513¹
- Lamprey** manne—see *Petromyzon marinus*
- Lamprophyres** hornblende and assoc. rocks
of Mokpaia quarries Lower Burma
2948¹
- Lamprophyrite** of Predazzo 1772¹
- Lamps** (See also *Safety lamps*)
acetylene P 1713¹
gas combustion products of 2546¹
signal pyrometer for indicating failure of
P 2335¹
- Lamps electric** (See also *Filaments*)
with absorbing device for undesirable heat
rays P 4809¹
analytical quartz P 885¹
disadvantages in fluorescence analysis
1737¹
in examn. of perfume principles 1331¹
quant. use of 470¹
arc 460¹
electrodes for—see *Electrodes*
with oil switch, 5854¹
specially coated 5845¹
thermoregulator for electrodes of P 8¹
are quenching device for P 5853¹
bulb for P 2978¹
bulb machine 4987¹
bulbs app. for matting interior surface of,
P 1351¹
blowing, and app. therefor, P 3794¹

- cement for uniting to bases I 2531^a
 coating for I 2377^a
 cadmium vapor low-d 293^a
 cadmium vapor tubes for P 3923
 calibration of for relative and abs measure-
 ments 393^a
 closed P 4189^a
 filament lamps P 257^a, P 1449^a P 145^a P
 2062^a, P 2377^a, P 4189^a
 filament lamps, color comparator for 636
 decoration of P 2377^a
 getter for P 2651^a P 295^a
 high power, I 2601^a
 leading in wire for P 649^a
 manu of 37^a
 Ni alloys for sealing to glass in manu
 of P 1793
 gaseous conduction 4806^a
 glow-discharge P 117^a P 336
 glow-discharge cathodes for P 341
 hot cathode He as source of mor when t c
 light for polariscope 506
 infra red element for P 7^a
 iron resistance Lab use of 5504
 mercury vacuum arc of pressure and hah
 velocity vapor jet at cathode of 3531
 mercury vapor I 5141^a
 arrangement for study of Raman effect
 5843
 back e m f in 584
 in chem a^a and factors 441
 f e f l kerma ht effect P 1170
 large current 54
 spectrum of 561
 on of wave eath in Cooper He
 wt 916
 metallicapor I 1710^a P 174^a
 neon I 1745
 photometry of 4800
 sign lighting with 5101
 nickel in wire form for 3-electrode carbona-
 tion of P 3615
 photographic flash heat radiations from
 3455^a
 for photographing light wave variations cor-
 responding to elec variations P 67^a
 pocket driving of paste in dry cells for
 37^a
 series cut out for P 2377^a
 sodium 101
 sodium use in polarimetry and refractom-
 etry 600^a
 for spectroscopy 571^a
 tungsten arc hah power I 551^a
 tungsten colored light production from
 2373^a
 ultra violet P 53 P 649 P 1710 P 583
 quartz rod for P 207^a
 review for 1930 649^a
- Lanadigigenin** 37^a
Lanadigin 377^a
Landesite of Maine (Poland 1765
Langbeinite 3903^a
 heat of soln of 4170^a
Langs colloidal gold test 1806^a
 gold for prepn and standardization of
 5154^a
 mechanism of and gold sol standardization
 for, 4901^a
Lanolin See *Wool fat*
Lanthanum as catalyst in sulfonation of
 anthraquinone 4260^a
 crystal structure of 2341^a
- effect on Ni and Os catalysts for hydrogenation
 of Ph₂NH₂ 2700^a
 elec cond of at low temps , 12^a
 sepn from Nd 2069^a
Lanthanum analysis detn , 2901^a 3266^a
Lanthanum acetate 5858^a
Lanthanum alkali metal oxalates 2655
Lanthanum alloys amalgams, electrolytic
 prepn of 3247^a
 lead elec cond of, at low temps , 12^a
Lanthanum boride crystal structure of
 5512^a
Lanthanum carbide crystal structure of 11^a
Lanthanum compounds pharmacol action
 of 743
Lanthanum hydroacetate 5858
Lanthanum hydroxide soly of, in H₂O
 2901^a
Lanthanum iodate soly in solns of CdSO₄,
 MgSO₄, CdCl₂ and MgCl₂, 1145
Lanthanum ion mobility of 2901^a
Lanthanum nitrate dielec const and elec
 cond of aq solns of temp variations
 of 5504^a
Lanthanum oxalate soly of, in H₂O 2901^a
Lanthanum oxides as catalyst with Os and
 with Ni for hydrogenation of 2 picoline
 4265^a
 higher 3,66
 LaO spectrum of 2363^a 5843^a
 La O₂ from cerite (Swedish), 384^a
 as promoter in hydrogenation of fats and
 vegetable oils 427^a
Lanthanum persulfate, prepn of, by elec-
 trolysis 1165^a
Lanthanum sulfides, LaS₂ and La₂S₃ 1751
Lappa See *Bardock*
Larch (See also *Paper pulp* Wood)
 tannins and dye from European, 208
Lard autooxidation of fats of action of Cu
 lactic acid and temp on 5714^a
 autooxidation of, with reference to its de-
 structive effect on vitamin E 1557^a
 expansion of when melting 3858^a
 irritative properties of liquid and its halogen
 derivs and their compds , 4625^a
 linoleic and stearic acids in effect of ingested
 cottonseed oil on 4302^a
 preserving antioxidants in 4426^a
 rendering with steam app for P 3741^a
 sapon value of 5548
 unsatd fatty acids in from pigs fed on
 menhaden oil 999
Larkspur See *Delphinium*
Larocaine 4050^a
Larvae (See also *Tadpoles*)
 of *Annabism*, destruction of wood by
 1991^a
 blow fly nutrition of 3402^a
 of caddis fly function of tracheal gills in
 respiration of 4940^a
 of *Chironomus thummi*, effect of decreased
 O partial pressure on respiration of 3729
 of *Hydrotopus bajajus* destruction of conifer-
 ous wood by 1991^a
 intestinal juice of, of insects fm of, 4319^a
 of Japanese beetle digestive secretion of,
 1913^a
 mosquito, amino acid content of muscle
 tissue of 1912^a
 effect of H₂on concn on toxicity of
 nicotine pyridine and methylpyrrol-
 dine to 1941^a

- effect of poisons on 2791^a
oils and fats of 1592^a
silkworm amylase in exs. of salivary glands of 1912^a
effect of respiratory injury on body fluid and digestive fluid of 3404^a
enzyme activity of 3729^a
staining of transparent fish 4318^a
- Larvicides** (See also *Insecticides*)
for *Aphis ramica* and mosquito rotenone and nicotine as 4348^a
for Colorado potato beetle $PbHAsO_4$ as 4348^a
creechus ss, 2nd 21^a
mosquito 4082^a
- Lasianthus** methyl mercaptan in leaves of 1873^a
- Laspeyresia molesta** control of with white oil pyrethrum 1940^a
- Latent image** See *Photography*
- Laterite** formation of Fe and Mn hydroxide soils in relation to 1773^a
- Later** (See also *Rubber*)
physiology of 3031^a
- Lathyrism** causation of 347^a
- Latin book** *Lexique médico-pharmaceutique* 978^a
- Laudanum** detection of 169^a
- Laudanosine** manuf. of 3005^a
oxidation of mechanism of 148^a
prepn. of 3004^a
- Laudanum** of Sydenham 1333^a
- Lauromontite** sorption of gas by 9079^a
from Tuscany (Murio) 1944^a
- Laundering** (See also *Cleaning compositions*)
3996^a
books *Textilindustrie* 1390^a *Textilchem*
Erfindungen 1390^a
of cotton and linen 1678^a
expts in 1112^a
filter system for app. for P 2831^a
of linen damask, 821^a
Marwa process for 2869^a 3174^a 3861
3053^a
with raw soap materials 3505^a
of silks (washable) effect of 1878^a
with soap-forming substances P 2306^a
soap soles for soln tank for supplying P 1113^a
water for, 2501^a
winter damage in of cotton fabrics 3489^a
- Lauranilide** m (and p) nitro 4850^a
- Laurel** and its products 771^a
- Laureline** constitution of and derivs 3604^a
- Laurel oil** 771^a
- Laurepukine** 3654^a
constitution of 3653^a
— dimethyl * and methiodide 3653^a
- Lauric acid** (dodecanoic acid) crystal of
lattice const. of 24^a
crystal structure of 1134^a
dets. in coconut and palm kernel oils 5586^a
esters, rearrangement of 979^a
ester with tetrahydrofuran carbinol P 3666^a
ethylene ester 3313^a
ethyl ester hydrogenation of 1797^a
monomol films of, on Hg 2039^a
phys. consts. of 2014^a
potassium salt d fusion of into H₂O 1139^a
- Lauric acid** α -acetamido- 4850^a
—, α -amino, and derivs 4850^a
—, α -bromo-, esters 5663^a
—, α α dithiobis in germicidal soaps 987^a
—, α mercapto in germicidal soaps 987^a
- Laurin** melting point of effect of impurities on 5809^a
metabolism of tri 9011^a
mixt. of myristic and dimyristic expansion on melting 3858^a
- Laurol** from *Cinnamomum micranthum* 3478^a
- Lauronic acid** amino decompn. of optically active diazo ester from 1217^a
- Lauronitrile** prepn. of with silica gel a catalyst 912^a
- Laurophe none** 3 ethyl 4 hydroxy 5 methyl 929^a
— 4 hydroxy 3 5 dimethyl 929^a
- Laurostearic acid** * crystals lattice const. of 25^a
- Laurus** See *Lawrel*
- Lauryl alcohol** See *Dodecyl alcohol*
- Lautal** corrosion of by NaCl solns. of 1 feren concns 1206^a
crystn. of under high pressure 4500^a
stress-strain diagram of 5130^a
summary on 3795^a
thermal expansion of 3295^a
- Lautarite** 1770^a
- Lava** aqueous chalking of basaltic on Columbia R. Plateau 2671^a
of Etna 2945^a
flow of consisting of 2 rock types 4496^a
of Kamchatka 900^a
Mesozoic and Tertiary of eastern China 2392^a
of Nova Scotia (Cape d Or) 1772^a
Pacific mineral petrography of 4067^a 5360^a
radium content of Hawaiian 4782^a
stalactites in tunnel through 2797^a
- Lavandula** See *Lavender*
- Lavender**, 130^a
oil of—see *Oils*
- Lavenite** formula for 1461^a
- Lavoisier** book 3553^a
influence of Guyton de Morveau and Lavoisier on 1417^a
- Laws** (See also *Thermodynamics*)
of absorption of γ radiation of short wave length 4178^a
all-or nothing of Mansfield 3077^a
arginase and urea formation in autolysis of liver 2744^a
Arnold Schulz 2806^a
of atomic repulsion in relation to cohesion properties of solids 3883^a
Avogadro's, deviation of NH_3 gas from 3209^a
of base-combining adsorption area of soils 5491^a
Beer's in case of solns. of substantive dyes 3570^a
Berthoud's for HI oxidation, 2643^a
books *Représentation des empiriques par des formules approchées*, 636^a *der strahlenden Materie*, 443^a *Tavocchini contra Mundum* 2909^a
of combustion of colloidal powders containing 2669^a
Coulomb's, ionized gases and 5934^a
Debye Ha kel problem of a parameter of, 3545^a
of degradation of rubber solns. 5593^a

of Despretz applied to temp of max d of aq solns, 2040^o
 of effect of magnetization on elec resistance of ferromagnetic crystals, 2341^o
 Einstein's of energy fluctuation and laws of interaction of matter and light 1729^o
 Euthionin's, in electrocardiography, 305^o
 of elasticity for isotropic and quasiasotropic substances, 5810^o
 of electron emission for Na 639^o
 of element occurrence in earth's crust and in meteorites, 5502^o
 of evapn., 2214^o
 Fick's d diffusion of substances that show deviations from 17^o
 of fine grinding 4949^o, 5941^o
 gas, 1417^o
 gas vapors and 5807^o
 Graham, of diffusion model for 4759^o
 of heat of fusion internal pressure at m p and vol increase due to temp 3237^o
 Henry's applied to soly of gases in liquids at high pressures 3219^o
 for internal friction of strong electrolytes 5337^o
 Kordes, 2629^o
 Lambert Beer 1738^o
 of lumino-transformation 746^o
 of mass action expt on 4451^o
 of min as guide to plant outcrt on 4748^o
 Mitscherlich's of 1 min shing returns 5732^o
 Ohm's on cond and 2902^o
 validity for electrolytes 909^o
 validity with u 5804^o
 Ostwald's n applied to strong electrolytes 4705^o
 perioduc—see Periodic law
 of photophorescence 970^o
 of photochem equivalence applicability of 3918^o
 of photochem equivalence application to ital processes 5681^o
 Planck's n relation to electronic waves 454^o
 Joule deviations of pressure drop in capillary from 5808^o
 pressure 630^o
 probability for de compn of radioactive materials in very small concn 1150^o
 Raoult's applied to cooled solns 3221^o
 Raoult's Henry's and Vermet's, applied to cooled solns 371^o
 Richter neutrality dr Morreau as discoverer of 853^o
 Schulze Hardy exceptions to 1141^o
 Schutz refutation of and its analogous equations in kinetics of enzymes 719^o
 of sepn of small quantities of substances in crystg ppts 6610^o
 series, of elastic characteric frequencies of quartz rods, 3590^o
 of sol colloidal behavior 1017^o, 5457^o
 of soly of phosphates and potash in solis contg Al_2O_3 3113^o
 Stefan Boltzmann 4th power 3551^o
 Stokes', 2345^o, 2819^o
 Stokes, valid ty of with reference to Tausch falling ball viscometer, 5805^o
 of sugar inversion 4437^o
 t yield, of higher plants 312^o

Laxatives See *Purgatives*

Layers See *Films*

Laxulite, from Vermont (Chittenden), 1765^o

Laxurite luminescence (thermo-) of, 4799^o

Leaching (See also *Medallurgy* and such headings as *Copper*, *medallurgy of*) P 2318^o P 2786^o

app for, P 2236^o

suction, app for continuous 843^o

Lead (See also *Accumulators*, *Pigments*)

absorption of cosmic radiation by, 3237^o

absorption of γ rays by, 1731^o, 4178^o

acid proofing with, P 2604^o

acid resistance of, effect of impurities on, 2960^o

adsorption of by Ag halides 2618^o

amphoteric nature of, 3760^o

in animal organism 1599^o, 5459^o

in animal tissues 999^o, 4398^o

anode of, P 4507^o

antimonial accumulator grids of 2372^o

antimonial, So removal from, P 5388^o

atom decompn of 2048^o

atom disintegration by a particles 455^o

atomic heat of 3223^o, 4454^o

atomic nuclear moment of, 5840^o

atomic wt of from Swedish kolm 870^o

atomic wt of from uraninite 871^o

atoms of reflection and adherence of, on oi surfaces, 1717^o

bismuth removal from, 880^o

books: Statistische Zusammenstellungen über, 1789^o Useful Information about, 4839^o

in British Empire 1188^o

cable sheathing of preventing corrosion of, 2373^o

cable sheathing with P 156^o

casting 4834^o

casting storage battery plates, etc., of, P 4840^o

as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260^o

cathode of diffusion of H through 1435^o

chambers—see *Sulfuric acid*

in chemistry and pharmacy, 807^o

coating and coloring P 2966^o

coating Fe articles with P 679^o

containers of, removal of P 4841^o, P 1181^o, P 4514^o

coatings on sheets detn of wt of 2211^o

coating with for corrosion prevention 3300^o

coating with Pb poisoning during, 1786^o

colloidal P 3613^o

excretion in urine and removal from blood

of Pb after injection of, 3726^o

prepn of 2896^o

swelling of 3542^o

combustion temp of, 903^o

corrosion of 1207^o

effect of cold working on, 673^o

prevention with $Na_2Cr_2O_7$, 5886^o

by H_2SO_4 , effect of Cu on 673^o

by H_2O , tea and coffee, 1013^o

corrosion of steel roofs clad with, and its prevention 3607^o

crystn of under high pressure, 4500^o

crystals of, growth of, in silica gels, 2698^o

diffusion of, into Sn in liquid state 1208^o

dust vaporization app for converting Pb and Pb oxide into P 3383^o

economic situation of 2085^o

effect of intermediate films of, between electrodeposited Ni and steel on fatigue 1194^o

effect on agglutination and precipitation formation in animals already treated with Pb, 137^o

- effect on spinal cord 2200^a
 effect on uterus 1912^a
 effect on Zn (refined) 3289^a
 in eggs 3716^a
 elasticity modulus temp and in p of 4161^a
 elec potential of 5335^a
 elec potential of, against Zn 3291^a
 elec potentials (contact) between glass or quartz and 2353^a
 electrodeposition from Cellosolve solns 5099^a
 electrodeposition of e d potential curves in 3252^a
 electrokinetic potential of, 3895^a
 electroplating with on Fe 5099^a
 elongation of wire produced by torsion 4454^a
 eutectic mixts with Sn and with Sb 865^a
 expansion of, by heat, 12^a 5603^a
 foils of Sn and coloring, 5302^a
 fouling in rifle barrels etc, removal of, P 785^a
 foundry operation metal stocks and intermediate products in 903^a
 hardening of at different temps 272^a
 heat of fusion of 2907^a
 heat of mixing molten Mg and, 1728^a
 heat treatment, ball hardness and allotropic of, 272^a
 industry 1472^a 1641^a
 isotopes of 388^a
 isotopes of, nuclear moments of 5620^a 5840^a
 melting refractory materials for elec furnaces for 1650^a
 in milk 4032^a
 in Missouri, 667^a
 mixed crystals with BaCl₂ and adsorption by BaBr₂ 859^a
 mixed crystals with BaCl₂ or BaBr₂ 5610^a
 mol, radius of 5600^a
 occlusion of, in non ferrous alloys by meta stannic and metantimonic acids 471^a
 in organs of Japanese 5463^a
 phosphorus-contg P 1481^a
 photoelec effect with at low temps 2047^a
 pig specifications for 2210^a
 plating with alloy for, P 4516^a
 porous P 5385^a
 product on of 444^a 5648^a
 radioactivity of 1438^a, 1437^a
 reaction with Cl (liquid) 1176^a
 reaction with H₃PO₄ 4483^a
 recovery in deliming scrap P 5385^a
 recrystn of 2060^a
 removal from Zn ores, 5647^a
 resources of Arizona 58^a 5370^a
 of Calif and Oregon in 1929 3937^a
 of Central States in 1929 901^a
 of Colorado in 1928 476^a
 of Eastern States in 1929 476^a
 of Idaho and Washington in 1929 4211^a
 of Montana in 1929 5370^a
 of Nevada in 1929 5120^a
 of New Mexico and Texas in 1929 5370^a
 of S Dakota and Wyoming in 1929 2950^a
 of U S in 1929, 2950^a
 of Utah in 1929 5120^a
 review for 1930, 2674^a
 Röntgen ray investigation of, 25^a
 for Röntgen-ray protection, thickness of 2639^a
 Röntgen ray weakening coeff for 4785^a
 scattering of hard γ rays by 2913^a
 scattering of γ rays from Th C⁺ by 3581^a
 sepn from Bi 467^a P 6385^a
 sepn from Cu or Ni alloys P 4133^a
 sheet manu of 5125^a
 shot of plated with other metal P 493^a
 solid solns of Sn and mol constitution of at temps below that of the eutectic 63^a
 solid solns of with Bi Ti or Hg 3204^a
 soly of in water 550^a
 soln of by sour milk 3093^a
 specific heat of effect of elastic deformation of drawing on 3535^a
 spectrum of effect of Mg on 3565^a
 spectrum (Röntgen) of 1155^a 2638^a 4179^a
 undercooling and nucleus formation in melt of 5379^a
 system Sb- 2907^a
 system Cd cementing characteristics of 2675^a
 system Ag- 248^a
 system Na 3261^a
 system tin 63^a
 in urine after injection of colloidal Pb phosphate 4063^a
 in water (medicinal mineral) of Spain 3104^a
Lead analysis (See also *Hydrogen sulfide group*) 2211^a
 detection 557^a 593^a 1456^a 1757^a 2937^a 2938^a 3263^a 3590^a 4196^a 5573^a
 detection and detn 1369^a 2766^a
 detection in alloys 2074^a
 in Bi nitrate (basic) 2681^a
 in coatings, 4198^a
 in org tissues 5369^a
 detn 650^a 3264^a 3269^a, 4813^a 4814^a 5363^a
 detn and sepn from Bi 2386^a
 detn and sepn from Hg or Cu, 471^a
 detn in alloys 2211^a
 in Sb-Pb-Sn alloys 1758^a
 in babbitt 5867^a
 in blood urine and feces 1859^a
 in Bordeaux lead arsenate mixts 4267^a
 in brass 5871^a 5871^a
 in brass and Cu 54^a
 in calcium phosphate 5867^a
 in coating of galvanized steel 1758^a
 in Cu alloys and white metals 4813^a
 in dust, 3590^a
 in feces and urine 2166^a
 in lead aryls 2688^a
 in lead subacetate soln, 5867^a
 in Ni bronze 5871^a
 in ores contg Ba 5867^a
 in presence of HClO₄, 2073^a
 in slags 5110^a
 in urine 3679^a
 in vitrified material 5528^a
 in white metals 471^a
 in white metals and solder 1757^a
 in Zn, 25^a, 4198^a
 in ZnO 4198^a
 detn simultaneously with Cu, Bi and Cd, 5866^a
 indicators for, 3262^a
 sepn from Sb, 1457^a
 from Ba and Ca 662^a
 from Ba Sr and Ca 1187^a, 4198^a
 from Fe 5867^a
 spectrograph in 5871^a
Lead, metallurgy of, P 2104^a

- app for, P 240¹
 from arsenical pyrites P 5132²
 arsenic removal from bullion, P 3612²
 from battery scrap, etc., P 3613²
 from bituminous ores P 4511²
 in blast furnace 2674², 3939²
 book Die techn. Elektrometallurgie wa-
 seriger Lösungen 1166¹
 at Broken Hill N. S. W., 3937²
 in Burma 1774²
 from carbonate ores, 3282²
 cokeless 5852²
 copper and As removal P 2105²
 electrolytic recovery from bronze etc P
 3²55²
 electrolytic recovery operating data on
 2365²
 flotation and 4824²
 furnace (oil burning) for P 2964²
 fusion in 2083¹
 from galena ores plant for 901²
 from gold Ag Zn ore 267²
 at North German Refinery Ham. org. 45
 oxide reduction P 1²91²
 plants notes on modern 511
 poisoning prevention in 1 gh temp; 341
 refining P 6²6 4495 P 401² P 4013
 P 5355²
 refining (electrolytic) plant for 515
 refining electrolytic recovery of Na (etc.)
 liquors from 4801²
 refining electrolytic times or read e
 metal recovery from 1 3303²
 roasting Rammelsberg galena 26²
 in shaft furnace with Zn-rich slag 1²
 from 1 or Zn re 054²
 in South Africa 14²2²
 from sulfide ores P 4511²
 from sulfurous Fe ores P 4839
 at Tadamac B. C. 3 43
 Warley process for ores bearing Cu and Z
 3938²
 from waste and ores P 2104
 from zinciferous material 1 64²
 zinc removal P 1²91²
- Lead acetate** See also *Lead, who ete*
d ferent at on of neutral and basic (4)
 lotions cont. 31 9²
 Pb OAc acetic acid detn in Sb²2²
 phagocytosis (intravascular) of erythro-
 cytes in *Necurus* after immersion in
 3066²
 reaction with KCl and with HCl 3 10
 Pb(OAc)₂ decup. of 2883
 oxidation of glycols with 3316
- Lead alkyls** For general entries see *Lead*
compounds for specific compounds see
 under *Plumbane*
- Lead alloys** (See also *Bearing metals*; *Type*
metal and *system under Lead*)
 aluminum P 678 P 3953
 aluminum Cu P 3614²
 aluminum Mg age hardening of 4830²
 analysis of 4211²
 analysis of spectrograph in 5871²
 antimony P 3953²
 antimony and Sb Cd as sheathing for
 telephone cables 2407²
 antimony As P 330²2²
 antimony As Sn P 4²16²
 antimony Bi P 66² P 1214²
 antimony Bi Cu Sn for electrodes, P 905²
 antimony B Sn P 4216²
 antimony Bi Sn acid proof, P 4216²
 antimony Cd and Cd Sn, 1785²
 antimony Cd and Sn, 4830²
 antimony Cd hardening P 66²
 antimony recovery from P 678²
 antimony Sn analysis of, 1758²
 compression diagrams and temp hard-
 ness curves of 2101²
 microstructure of 5382²
 tin from P 3306²
 as type metal 3943² 78
 antimony Sn and Sb Sn 1472²
 antimony x ray investigation of 25²
 arsenic 2959
 or bearings etc P 2411²
 bismuth, and Sb-Bi, for sheathing a e
 single conductor cables P 2963²
 bismuth and Sn properties of, 670²
 bismuth Bi Sn and Bi Cd-Sn elec cond
 at low temps of 2099²
 bismuth crystal structure of 3606²
 electrolysis of solid 3247²
 refining P 6²5²
 from slimes or residues of electrolytic Pb
 refining P 3303²
 bismuth Sn for vacuum tight glass-metal
 joints 4744²
 cadmium and Sn effect of temp on hard-
 ness of 669
 cadmium intercal forces in, 3883², 4748²
 for lining acid tanks etc., P 5358²
 vapor pressure and activity of volatile
 component at high temps in 1431²
 cadmium Sn, for protecting Fe etc., against
 corrosion P 1793²
 calcium P 678²
 cerium, and La elec cond of at low
 temps 12²
 cobalt Cu Ni-Sn, for bearings, packings
 etc P 678²
 copper Ni Zn, antifriction P 908²
 copper sepn from P 5860²
 copper Ag, for dental work, etc., P 909²
 copper Sn, P 1214²
 copper Sn specifications for castings of
 2213²
 copper Sn Zn manuf of, 4500²
 for covering cables, pipes etc., P 1452²
 fatigue of telephone cable sheath 2091²
 gold, galvanic tension of, 2924²
 hardening, 4829²
 hardening with alkali or earth metals Mg
 or Al P 179²2²
 magnesium treatment of P 1794²
 melting refractory materials for elec for
 naces for, 1650²
 phosphoric acid action on, 5655²
 for plating, P 4516²
 sodium, with bright surfaces, prepn and
 analysis of, 3261²
 thallium, electrodeposition of, 1740²
 theses Systematische Untersuchung der
 Hauptinflussfaktoren auf die Kugel-
 druckhärte der Pb Sn Legierungen, 3609²
 tin—see also *Tin*
 tin, detinning, P 4841²
 for pipes or battery plates, P 5136²
 recrystall, of 4501²
 from tin slag 1477²
 zinc-, and P-Sn, coating with, P 5136²
- Lead aluminosilicates**, melting points of
 3228²
- Lead arsenate** (See also *Sprays*)

- analysis of 5366⁴
colloidal P 3745⁴
corrective and sticker for hydrated Fe_2O_3 as 4348
as insecticide for codling moth 1941³
as larvicide for Colorado potato beetle 4348⁴
• prepn of by electrolysis 2645³
sols of acid in alimentary tract of silkworm 2489³
- Lead azide** crystals of thermal decompn and detonatn of 5826⁴
manuf of I 1999⁴
precipitation of app for P 4405
- Lead benzoates** 2688⁴
- Lead borosilicates** melting points of 3228³
- Lead bromide** crystals of hemihedrism of 3060³
crystal structure of anhyd 1132
lead chloride solns in thermodynamics of molten 863³
mixed crystals of PbCl_2 and diffusion coeffs of ions in 1724⁴
reaction with H_2SO_4 mechanism of pptn in 1750⁴
spectrum of 25⁴
- Lead bromocarbonate** 5859⁴
- Lead carbonate** (See also *White lead*)
manuf of P 781
painting with 220⁴
prepn of basic 5302⁴
- Lead chamber process** See *Sulfuric acid*
- Lead chloride** cathodes of in photoelec cells fatigue under illumination 5082³
crystals of anomalous dispersion of 2917
crystals of hemihedrism of 5066³
crystal structure of anhyd 1132³
dielec consts of solns of 2611³ 3³ 21³
elec cond of effect of KCl on temp variation of 4161⁴
ionization const and transport no of PbCl^+ ion of 1720³
kinetic interchange between Pb ions of Pb oxide surface and those of film of deposited upon it 638³
mixed crystals with PbBr_2 diffusion coeffs of ions in 1724⁴
photoelec behavior of 4178⁴
prepn of 1176³
reaction with $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CrO}_4$ mechanism of pptn in 1750⁴
with BaO effect of BaCl_2 on 635³
with $\text{Ca}(\text{OAc})_2$ 3259⁴
sols of in aq solns of alkali acetate on creating P 4670³
spectrum of 252⁴ 3570³
thermodynamics of molten solns of in PbBr_2 863³
thermodynamics of solns of molten in ZnCl_2 863³
voltaic cell contg Cd and, 644⁴
- Lead chlorite** crystal structure of 4455⁴
- Lead chlorocarbonate** See *Phosgenite*
- Lead chlorophosphate** (See also *Pyromorphite*)
manuf of P 1343³
- Lead chromate** (See also *Pigments*)
absorption of org liquids by 1397⁴
colloidal, effect of adsorption of by ppts and its influence on formation of Liesegang rings 2899
crystal structure of, 5813³
oxidation of gases by means of 473⁴
precipitation of mechanism of 1750
- precipitation (periodic) of effect of electrolytes on 5608³
- Lead compounds alkyl** P 1841³
ammonio 3261³
bactericidal action of 312³
for cancer treatment P 3776³
complex salt solns of halides optical relation to phosphorescent alkali halides, 4183³
decompn of $(\text{PbI})_2\text{CO}_3$ by heat 2343³
existence of $(\text{PbCl})_2\text{CaO}$ 5825³
with lipids formation in organism 1280³ 4938⁴
org —see also *Plumbane*
org P 713³ 2638 5406³
org of triethyl Pb hydroude toxicities of, 2485³
phenyl o tolyl—dinitrate dihydrate 2688³
reactions of org , 2688³
toxicities of some org for cancer 4619⁴
triphenyl—acetate 5407³
tri p tolyl—acetate 5406³
with vanadium 1454³
- Lead ferrite** magnetic properties of in relation to crystal structure 3889
- Lead fluoride** PbF_2 crystal structure of anhyd 1132⁴
 PbF_2 reaction with org compds 3642³
- Lead fluosilicate** prepn and analysis of 656³
- Lead glance** See *Galena*
- Lead halides** activity coeffs of 5335³
crystal structure of in relation to m p 1132³
dissoen ratio of in aq soln spectroscopy of 5098³
mixed prepn of 3259⁴
reactions with alk earth oxides in solid state rates of 3907³
reactions with Na_2CrO_4 5823³
- Lead hydride** (For organic derivatives see under *Plumbane*)
prepn of with oscillating discharges 888⁴
- Lead hydroxychloride** formation of 2553³
- Lead iodide** compd with trigonelline, 3057⁴
crystals of ion migration in, 5810³
crystal structure of 1132³
elec conduction (bipolar) in solid 3536³
spectrum of 252⁴
system AgI phase diagram of 5075³
- Lead ions** effect on rate of decompn of H_2O_2 at varying acidities 453³
kinetic interchange between of Pb oxide surface and those of Pb chloride film deposited upon it 638³
- Lead methyl selenomercaptide**, 2687³
- Lead nitrate**, basic 5614⁴
crystals of distribution of coloring matters in 1421⁴
crystals of habit variation in, 1719³
gamma ray absorption and scattering by 5346³
ionization no and transport no of PbNO_3^+ ion of, 1720³
partition of Ba between cryst , and its satd solns 4763³
solid solns of Ba and pptn in formation of 5814⁴
specifications for for analytical use 2659³
- Lead nitrite** reaction with benzene derives in Ac_2O soln , 5667³
- Lead number** detn in Canadian maple products 4946³

Lead ores (See also Galena)

- bismuth detn in 262²
 bismuth removal from P 5888²
 of Canada, 1153¹
 copper from Bulgaria, 4207¹
 copper Au Ag Zn of San Francisco Mines
 of Mexico Ltd, and their milling
 265¹
 copper, of Luba and Lukula, 2670¹
 copper Ag, of Jugoslavia, 898¹
 dressing colloidal 2672²
 flotation of, P 2963¹, P 3609²
 influence upon smelting 4824²
 at mill of Zinc Corp., Ltd., Broken Hill
 3599¹
 at North Broken Hill Ltd., 3599¹
 promoter activity of alkyl xanthates in
 4825¹
 galena, milling 2673¹
 in India, 2087²
 iron Zn, treatment of 511¹
 of Jugoslavia (Trepca Mines) 5369
 milling methods and costs at Ruby Ariz
 5645¹
 origin of at Lead Mt. East Alps, 580¹
 silver, flotation of 512²
 silver in Idaho (north 895
 silver Zn milling method and costs for
 2084¹
 silver Zn sulfide flotation (14
 of South Park 2672²
 treatment of at Broken Hill N. S. W.
 1774
 treatment of at Leticia, F. Siberia as
 mine concentration of 11,801
 of L. v. b. Schacharitz mine Upper
 S. v. 1463¹
 flotation of 511¹
 of Geneva Lake Ont. 5115¹
 from Geneva Ont. concn of 4825
 at Pine Point Great Slave Lake 5480¹
 of Madon deposit 1779
 treatment of at Giesche's enterprise
 5125¹
- Lead oxalate hydrate** prepn of 536¹
Lead oxides analysis of PbO or PbO₂ 1457¹
 kinetic interchange between Pb ions of surface
 of and those of Pb chloride film deposited
 upon it 628
 manu of P 3446 P 4137¹
 poisoning in manu of 3413¹
 as polishing powders 2584¹
 prepn of history of 837¹
 and their reduction with C 7656¹
 PbO manu and uses of 5517¹
 PbO in cupellation step of refining Pb
 bulbous acceleration of formation of
 P 5353¹
 manu of P 222¹
 oxidation of elec heating of app for
 furthering P 1744¹
 reaction with linseed oil at room temp
 3181¹
 reaction with thiosemicarbazide deriva
 4981¹
 solid solns of CaO and luminescence of
 1435¹
 system NaOx-H₂O- 5614¹
 system H₂O- 3909¹
 PbO₂ adulteration of 2305¹
 analysis of and specifications for 2211¹
 2212¹
 iron detn in, 5867¹, 5060¹

- manuf of P 2565¹
 mixt with linseed oil as waterproofing for
 cotton braid of elec conductors, 548¹
 mixt with SiO₂ and K₂CO₃ reactions
 in melting of, 568¹
 as pigment, 3181¹
 primary and highly dispersed, 4417¹
 quality required for practice, 1397¹
 reaction with linseed oil 2308¹
 thickening of 1689¹
 PbO anodic pptn of, 5525¹
 coating anode conductors with, P 2060¹
 coating metal articles with, electro-
 lytically, P 2378¹
 electroplating metals with 5353¹
 manu of, P 3253¹, P 4670¹
 reaction with hydrazine sulfate 3259¹
- Lead perchlorate** electrolysis of, in non-aq
 solns, 5099¹
 oxidation of H₂PO₃ and H₂PO₄ by HIO₄ in
 presence of 468¹
 ultra violet absorption of, and of its mixts
 with Pb halides 5098¹
- Lead phosphate** colloidal, excretion in urine
 and removal from blood of Pb after in
 jection of, 3726¹
 colloidal Pb in urine after injection of,
 4063¹
 with Mn pharmacol action of, 5936¹
 prepn of 2806¹
 manu of, P 1343¹
- Lead poisoning**, 807¹, 4621¹, 4622¹, 5206¹
 blood cells (red) in, 5208¹
 book Über mit besonderer Berichte der
 Encephalopathia saturnina 5223¹
 in brass and bronze foundries, 5883¹
 during coating with Pb, 1786¹
 from cumulative effect of small doses, 5206¹
 diagnosis of 4059¹
 diagnosis of by detn of Pb in feces and urine,
 2166¹
 in industries of various sorts in Russia,
 3412¹, 3413¹, 3444¹
 lead detection in tissues in 5368¹
 lead distribution in organism in, 1590¹
 liver in fatty acids of 1986¹, 4936¹
 pathology of 3412¹
 in spraying 1786¹
 susceptibility to during vitamin D feeding,
 4581¹
 from tetraethyl lead, 3081¹
 from typewriter 1301¹
 from water in Leipzig 2219¹
- Lead resinate** prepn and autooxidation of,
 3182¹
- Lead salts** oxidation with, of quadrivalent Pb,
 3314¹
 polonium prepn from radioactive, 5618¹
 resources of U. S. in 1929, 4363¹
- Lead selenide** action in rubber mixts, 2593¹
 crystal structure of, 4162¹
- Lead silicates** melting points of effect of
 Al₂O₃ on 5228¹
- Lead silver iodide** 5075¹
- Lead sodium thiosulfate**, formation and
 constitution of 46¹
- Lead subacetate**, differentiation from (AcO)₂-
 Pb, 264¹
 lead detn in soln of, 5867¹
 prepn and assay of, 1946¹
- Lead sulfate** adsorption of bromides by PbS
 crystals from soln acid with PbS and,
 4754¹

- anionic refining, P 386¹
 basic, formation on neg. plate at discharge 446¹
 manu. of powd., P 5256¹
 reaction with H₂O₂ at 2308¹
 formation of in rayon etc., P 1084¹
 manu. of P 1042¹
 sepi from BaSO₄ and CaSO₄, 882¹
 soly of, 3567¹
- Lead sulfide** (See also *Galen*)
 absorption of org. liquids by, 1397¹
 crystals of, 5510¹
 crystals of, adsorption of bromides by from soln. acid with PbS and PbSO₄, 4754¹
 crystals of reflection from (100) face of 1129¹
 crystal structure of 4162¹
 detector of Pt and potential distribution in PbS layer of 4184¹
 elec. cond. of at low temps., 12¹
 photoelec. cells const. spectral sensitivity of 2053¹
 thermopile of elements of CuS and 6604¹
 unipolarity of pressed 1717¹
- Lead telluride** crystal structure of 4162¹
Lead tetraethyl See *Pentamethyltetraethyl*
Lead thiocyanate soly of 5609¹
Lead tungstate 9009¹
Lead disease 957¹
Leaks testing vessels for app. for P 852¹
Leakiness cause of antipogonetic hormones as 1883¹
- Leather** (See also *Hides*, *Shoes*, *Tanning*)
 4791¹
 acid detn. in vegetable tanned 5793¹
 acid (free) in vegetable detection and detn. of 3865¹
 acidity of detn. of 2322¹
 analysis of 2399¹
 analysis of vegetable tanned 5590¹
 belts—see *Belts*
 for belts etc. P 2590¹
 bleaching P 1704¹
 book binding decay of 5794¹
 book binding of preservation of 1793¹
 books: *Das Färben von und Lederwaren* 839¹, *Traval du* 839¹, *Die Leder färber und die Fabrikation des Lack leders* 2590¹
 box-calf manu. of 6013¹
 calfskin tanned with sulfite Cr salts 6014¹
 cementing together surfaces of P 231¹
 chrome P 3869¹
 cleaning P 2872¹
 lat. liquoring 2018¹, 5791¹
 non-shedding capable of being nailed P 3195¹
 treatment of waste P 5055¹
 washing and utilization of shavings of 2874¹
 chrome calfskin manu. of 3510¹
 chrome sole (impregnated) 230¹
 chrome velvet P 3359¹
 clarifying wetting etc. agents for P 3845¹
 coating for cotton mill rolls of P 5591¹
 coatings for P 4420¹, P 5309¹, P 5523¹
 colloid mulls in manu. of 3195¹
 colored figures on sheets of P 5309¹
 coloring P 840¹, P 3869¹
 coloring app. for P 2869¹
 color of effect of heavy metal salts on 5793¹
 condition, humidifying app. for P 5591¹
 damage by dermatophytes 5308¹
 density of 1116¹, 5794¹
 design transference to P 577¹
 detection of method of tanning used in mineral tanning 3409¹, 5309¹
 deterioration of vegetable tanned in storage 2325¹
 detn. of kind of and its defects 2322¹
 discoloration and staining of by Cu impurities in vegetable tan liquors 5793¹
 dressing P 231¹, P 2327¹
 dressing for P 2872¹
 drying vegetable tanned P 2328¹
 dye (black) for chrome P 1395¹
 dyeing P 894¹, P 2019¹, 2327¹, P 2590¹, 2574¹, 4407¹
 dyeing chrome P 2590¹
 dyeing chrome with Irgatan 2588¹
 dyeing compo. for P 4737¹
 dyes for P 1409¹, P 2396¹, P 4410¹, P 4716¹, P 5309¹, P 5998¹
 dyes for chrome: Orange orange and yellow wood ext. as 2327¹
 dyes for tanned with syntans 432¹
 dyes on fading of 5390¹
 effect of raw skin defects on 2324¹
 emulsifying agents for manu. of P 5388¹
 emulsions and suspensions in industry 2322¹
 emulsions of oils and fats for greasing P 3869¹
 emulsions of oils for P 5512¹
 fancy P 231¹
 fat detn. in 2587¹
 fertilizer from waste 5496¹
 fertilizer (N) value of waste 3115¹
 finishing P 810¹
 flexibility and recovery of detn. of 5305¹
 (fungi resistant) P 1958¹
 of gas meters effect of hydrocarbons in the gas on 2288¹
 glass substitutes for egg yolk in manu. of P 2327¹, P 2378¹
 glue and gelatin from waste chrome P 2590¹
 P 4591¹
 glue from chrome gel strength of 2389¹
 glue making from scrap from chrome 2018¹
 greasing P 1704¹, P 2019¹, P 3195¹
 impregnation of P 3196¹
 with resinous compo. P 615¹
 with rubber etc. P 231¹
 rubber soly for P 4719¹
 improving hardness and resistance to wear of, P 2874¹
 iron tanned neutralization of P 840¹
 iron tanned non-slippery P 3869¹
 lacquers for 2583¹
 lining of chrome 6012¹
 lubricants for P 3489¹, P 4719¹
 manu. of 2323¹, 3869¹, 5307¹
 manu. of in China, 2322¹
 mellowing cabinet for P 6013¹
 microscopical exam. of reflected light in, 4791¹
 moistening and wetting out of P 2328¹
 moisture content of vegetable tanned sole 5308¹
 moisture detn. in, 2873¹
 New Zealand made 2587¹
 opaque colors and nitro lacquers for 4436¹
 patent P 1409¹
 hazards in manu. of, 2323¹
 manu. of, 2323¹

patterns on P 827¹
 pepton action on 1406⁴
 phys properties of 432
 phys properties of bibliography on 2371¹
 pigment finish on 2308¹
 poisoning by gases in industry 264⁴
 3510¹
 preservation of P 4144¹
 preserving and rendering flexible P 4144¹
 salt stands on 2474¹ 5791¹
 sampling 5690¹
 sanitation colloid chemistry and 255¹
 snake, manuf of 5794¹
 sole wear resistance of 2323¹ 5794¹
 strength (local) of app for detn of 1704¹
 2025¹
 stretching tests for 268¹
 stuffing P 3512¹
 sulfuric acid adsorption by 839
 sulfuric acid deterioration of che tnut and
 quebracho-tanned 5794¹
 sulfuric acid in limit on 70
 sulfuric acid in syntan tanned after
 yrs storage 6032¹
 tannin fixation in 579¹
 tho derivs of phenol for manuf of P
 4721¹
 treating deplated split t fill up the pores
 P 351
 treating different portions t lvs sep fin shing
 operat ons P 1409¹
 treatment of P 116 P 394¹
 ultra violet light applcat on to chem try of
 6011
 unting, rubber and P 5
 unting, to test les et adhes e for 1
 437¹
 upper rapid ligning for 1114
 varn hes for split 679¹
 varn hes (linseed oil) for formation and
 drying of 554¹
 vulcanizing rubber to P 844
 waste products from P 3194
 waste waters from manuf of purification of
 3751
 water detn in vegetable tanned 258¹
 5590¹ 5791¹
 waterproofing 1 4436¹
 waterproofing products for P 4 37¹
 water solubles in tanned with wattle bark
 ext 36
 wetting agents for treatment of 1 3499
 wetting cleaning and dispersing agents for
 manuf of P 4444¹
 wetting out P 3499
 wild grain in 234
 wool fat product for use in manuf of P
 2194¹

Leather substitutes *Patents* 223¹ 237
 849¹ 1117¹ 1677¹ 1704¹ 2019¹ 2306
 3449¹ 3569¹ 4436¹ 4743¹ 5055¹
 5301¹
 app for filtration and dehydration of pup
 for P 2291¹
 books Die Kollodiumwolle 784¹ und
 seine Herstellung 3569¹
 cellulose esters for manuf of P 813¹
 chlorinated biphenyl in 561¹
 colored fibrous stock for making P 840¹
 compns for manuf of P 746 P 834¹
 deerskin manuf of 5590¹
 diphenylguanidine as stabilizing agent for
 P 5179¹

with mat surface P 3834¹
 oils for manuf of modifying phys properties
 of P 2311¹
 ornamentation of P 433¹ P 3196¹
 review on 4736¹
 rubberized material P 5596¹
 softeners in manuf of 5307¹
 tests for 2310
 from viscose P 4144¹
 waterproof P 4741¹
Leaving agents P 750¹
 development and use of 4370¹
 stability of in self rising flour, 1595¹
Leaves (See also *Respiration plant Hen*
June etc)
 aluminum content of 2756¹
 aluminum in of mulberry, 5689¹
 anthocyanins in 987¹
 beet influence of C % ratio of fertilizers on
 N cycle in soil 4961¹
 bleaching and dyeing 1678¹
 cabbage ether ext of white 2754¹
 carbohydrates in and their metabolism,
 4913
 cell of green 130¹
 chlorophyllase preps from, isolation and
 reactions of 314¹
 chlorophyll content of effect of various
 methods of storage on 1504¹
 chlorosis (infectious) in of *Abutilon* 1534¹
 choline variations during night in 4650¹
 compn and food value of 749¹
 compn of in relation to fertilizer require
 ments of plants 4648¹
 conifer seasonal changes in catalase ac
 tivity of 2168¹
 copper and Mn content of 2171¹
 cotton physicochem properties of tissue
 fluids of in relation to concn of soil soln,
 271¹
 decompn of lignin and cellulose of fallen, by
 fungi and its significance in formation
 of humus of forest floor, 3756¹
 diagnosis by examn of potato, 2234¹
 effect of age and H-O content of, on N me
 tabolism in plants 4912¹
 elec potentials in of *Bryophyllum*, 986¹
 as food 1879¹
 immunological studies on press juice and dyes
 of 5469¹
 impregnating with synthetic resins P 224¹
 lipid matter in green, 4912¹
 manure (artificial) preps from 1618¹
 methylmercaptan in of *Lissanthus*, 1573¹
 nitrate detn in 1270
 phosphorus in of potatoes, effect of temp
 and of fertilizers on 2312¹
 pine—see *Pine needles*
 plasma streaming in, and effect of *Aspara*
 gine 1870¹
 preservation of P 3835¹
 preserving and ornamenting 561¹
 rice chlorophyll content of, 2704¹
 solanization of 3030¹
 sugar beet wt of in relation to nitrate
 content of leaf juice 3192¹
 tea—see *Tea*
 tobacco—see *Tobacco*
 vitamin A activity of, in relation to carotene
 and xanthophyll content 99¹
 xanthophyll of mulberry, as source of yellow
 cocoon xanthophyll 2758¹
Le Bel J A obituary, 276¹, 833¹

Le Chatelier Henry Louis biography 1417¹
Le Chatelier Braun principle 452¹
Le Chatelier-Broniewski apparatus modification of 4132¹

Lecithin bacteriolysis of acid fast bacilli in emulsions of 312⁴
 in blood in dermatophytosis 3384¹
 in blood in hepatic disturbance 5203¹
 in blood plasma 3171¹
 in blood plasma effect of high altitudes on 5434¹

from brain unsatd acids of 1541¹
 chocolate contg to prevent graying P 154¹

choleine cleavability from 4562⁴
 cleavage of by enzymes 118¹ 5903¹
 coarservation (complex) of 4017⁴
 colloidal P 3440 4017⁴
 complement fixation by phenol treated in Wassermann reaction 305¹⁰

detn of 2164 3022⁴
 detn of in egg yolk 2741
 in organs 5680¹

in salad dressings 545¹
 in diet of depancreatized dog 5919¹

effect on carbohydrate metabolism 347³ 3352¹

on development of tumors 5928¹
 on Golgi app and mitochondria 4613¹
 on Golgi app of nerve cells 3073¹
 on growth of acid fast bacilli 1864
 on growth of cancer 341¹
 on hemoglucolysis 4589⁴
 on hydrolysis of fats 2567⁴
 on kidney tubule cells 3073¹
 on sex ratio 5933¹
 on stability of serum proteins 1850
 on swelling and surface tension of gluten and starches of flour 544¹

in eggs and ovaries of sea urchin 3400¹
 ether insol in brain 3040⁴

extn of P 3777¹
 fatty acids of egg 4018¹

interfacial tensions of aq solns of narcotics against liquid paraffin soln of 1910⁴

physicochem studies of egg yolk 2159
 plant P 1336¹, P 3440¹ 4912¹ 5690¹

plant in confectionery 3739¹
 prepn of egg 4295¹
 preps P 1038¹

refraction (double) of variations in sign of 4013

in relation to water and acid base content of animal tissue 579¹

soy bean 530¹ 1836¹ 543
 uses for plant 2780¹

in water and acid base economy 2193
 in yeast (compressed) 2805¹

Lecithinase of bacteria 312⁴
Lecithinase cells See *Cells, various*

Lecture experiments (See also *Laboratory experiments*) 853¹

on carbon monoxide decompn in presence of Fe and Fe oxides 2043

emanation app for 2638¹
 in general chemistry 853¹

hydrocyanic acid from methylamine as 2606¹

on influence of monat film of Na on glowing electron emission of W wire 3216¹

on ionic equl changes during reactions 6
 on ion removal in double decompn 2351¹
 on liquid air 3708¹

on methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid preps by fermentation 123¹

potentiometer for 3208¹
 projection of 5061¹

on reaction of epichlorohydrin and of cyclohexene oxide with alkali and NH₄ halides 2908

on reaction velocity 2606¹
 on reduction 2031¹

on water softening app for, 388¹

Leer See *Annealing Glass*
Leffman Henry obituary 2339⁴

Legal chemistry analysis (spectral) in 5368
Legumes bacteria of activity of and utilization of N fixed in nodules of legumes by non legumes 5443¹

bacteria (root nodule) of electrophoretic rate of 2797¹

cross inoculation of with *Rhizobium ralicolum* 553

detection in cattle foods 1602⁴
 fertilization of form of phosphate for 5245

green manuring with nodule forming and non nodule forming 2797¹

growth of under bacteriologically controlled conditions 1274¹

hydrocyanic acid in 3690¹
 lysimeter expts with lime 1615¹

manure (artificial) prepn from 1618
 moldy taste and smell in removal of P 4948¹

nitrogen fixation by bacteria of use of energy in 5443¹

nitrogen fixation by effect of nitrate fertilization on 1916¹

polish requirements of 5731
 protein of peptization of 3677¹

rotation with non legumes N and H₂O relationships of crops with 1319¹

seeds of phys and chem changes in ripening 4576¹

utilization of N compds as well as of N accumulated in root nodules by 3030¹

Leg weakness winter sunlight and 3876¹
Lehite 1769

Leishmania agglutination of 3076¹
Leishmaniasis hemoglobinuria in visceral 2184¹

Lernna major stimulation by org matter 3241¹

radium in 315¹ 4911¹

Lemonades preservatives for 3408¹
Lemon grass oil 4088 4975

Lemon juice effect on blood 219¹
 preservation of 4355¹

reducing substance in 560¹
 vitamin C in 2464¹

vitamin C pptn from decitrated 4919¹
Lemon oil See *Oils*

Lemons (See also *Citrus*)
 calcium oxalate crystals in endocarp of 1600¹

dry sickness of trees 534¹
 pectin and citric acid from P 4326¹

pectin extn from pulp 362¹
Lens crystalline See *Eyes*

Lenses annealing app for P 4374
 cement for glasses of bifocal spectacle P 2531¹

photographic manuf of 1959¹
 Sperer 1540¹

standards and specifications for 2214¹
Lentils galactose in 3691¹

- Leuco compounds** oxidation (electrolytic) of P 3846¹
 oxidation of, of triarylmethane series P 3846¹
- Leucocytes** (See also *Armed count* *Lymphocytes*)
 accumulation of at artificial boundaries in animal body 2186¹
 acetylcholine effect on 1388⁴
 alk reserve in relation to 1574⁴
 antibodies for 3038⁴
 antiserum for rabbit organ sp and cytotoxic properties of 5029²
 catalase action on 5198²
 concomitant variations of arterial pressure and blood content of 4058¹
 -decreasing substances mechanism of action of 3727¹
 effect of cod liver oil and of cholesterol in oily media on 5207⁴
 effect of colloidal Mg(OH)₂ and of Na₂S₂O₃ on, 343¹
 effect of cooling rats and rabbits on 4927¹
 effect of non sp protein on 1699¹
 effect of tuberculinoproteins and holy saccharides on, 1290⁴
 glycerophosphatase of 2161¹
 inclusion bodies in in leucemia 5703²
 in inflammation 4313¹
 insulin effect on 3072¹
 in intestinal mucosa, effect of protein diet on no of 3035²
 irradiated ergosterol effect on 132¹
 proteases in 1540¹ 1845²
 in proteolytic activity of spleen 2186¹
 in shock 3386⁴
 sulfur effect on 4627⁴
 trypsin of 5438²
 tryptic processes in 1568¹
 in tuberculosis prognosis 1893¹
 as vehicle for transporting therapeutic agents to lungs 2191¹
 after vitamin A withdrawal 4580⁴
- Leucocythemia** See *Leucemia*
- Leucocytosis** adrenalinic 743¹
 in immunization with Mn salts 1575¹
 increase of production of antitoxin in relation to 2189¹
 after peptone introduction into intestine 3394¹
- Leucoindigo** See *Indigo white*
- Leucotephosphoric blue** autooxidation of 3385¹
- Leucostoe** 1549¹
mesenteroides effect on defecation and rate of beet sugar juices 5789¹
- Leucopenia** from benzene and from Th X 3727¹
- Leucophyllite** 2943¹
- Leucotephosphoric acid** pentaacetyl * 291¹
- Leucoxylinoleic acid** hexaacetyl tetrahydro * dimethyl ester 1254¹
- Leucoxylinolein** tetraacetyl * 1254¹
- Leukemia** See *Leucemia*
- Leuko-** See *Leuco-*
- Leukometer** Block colorimetry without comparative standards by means of 3203¹
- Leuna saltpeter**, as fertilizer for sugar beets 3116⁴
- Levan** constitution of, 723¹
 inulin and, 2975¹
 in yucca and in Jerusalem artichoke 4577¹
- Level**, adjusting bulb for gas burets 620²
 controlling device for P 623¹ P 759¹ P 5940¹ P 3526¹ P 2335¹
 controlling device for of electrolytes in electrolytic cells P 2060¹
 controlling device for of liquid air 2023¹
 indicating device for electrolyte in storage batteries P 6355¹
 leveling in paint film 6777¹
- Levene** P A biography 2330¹
- Levoglucosan** hydrolysis of 1406¹
 — triacetyl * prepn of 4528¹
 — trimethyl * hydrolysis of 1406¹
- Levulinic acid** See *Levalinic acid*
- Levulinic acid** (*β* acetylpropionic acid γ ketosteric acid) alkyl esters phys consts of 5328¹
 calcium salt for intravenous and subcutaneous injection 5932¹
 and derivs 496¹
 and esters 5892⁴
 formation from furfuryl alc 2719¹
 peroxide * 4438¹
 prepn of 3625¹
 α toluylhydrazones 1821¹
- Levulinic acid α β-diamino- di HCl** 1247¹
 — β-methyl See *Homolevulinic acid*
- Levuloseans** in grasses 5444¹
- Levulose** See *Fructose*
- Levulosuria** See *Fructosuria*
- Lewistons** 1769¹
- Libellula luctuosa** digestion in 3403¹
- Lico** See *Louse*
- Lichenin** viscosity of in HCONH₂ 280¹
- Lichens** 2135¹ 5412¹
 choline content of 4659¹
Evernia prunastria 1331¹
- Lichosteric acid** 4260¹ 4267¹
- Lichosterylic acid** 4267¹
- Lichosan** in dissolved and solid states state of distribution of 1143¹
- Licium chinense** effect on blood sugar, 741¹
- Licorice** belladonna ext contg assay of 1031¹
 detection in foods 4630¹
 ext and derivs of review on 2244¹
 ext, detection of added dextrin in 556¹
 substitution of, by soap root 3437¹
- Liebermann Burchard reaction** 080¹
- Liebig** book und die Bittersalz und Salz säurefabrik zu Salzhausen 4464¹
 student days of and the lab and museum in Gessen 853¹
- Liesegang rings** (See also *Petography* and *periodic under Precipitation*) 26¹ 3902¹
- book Über Zonenbildung in kolloidalen Medien 4775¹
 of cobalt sulfide in solid SiO₂ gel 4762¹
 detection of mutagenetic radiation by means of, 2364¹
 in drying of ppts 2343¹
- effect of adsorption of ions and sols by ppts on formation of 2899¹
 evapn rings: crystallin 5320¹
 formation of effect of mash of onions on 307¹ 3902¹
 kinetic study of 2899¹
 in mercuric iodide ppts, effect of light on formation of 4183¹
 in methylethylamine reaction with Et iodacetate 3225¹
 microscopic and cinephotographic study of, 2672¹

- absorbing ultra violet rays P 653¹
 for color cinematography P 465²
 for color photography (*Patent*) 652³
 886¹ 2378² 2379³ 3580⁴ 4477⁵
 5103⁶
 for color photography films with P 2653⁷
 Cu salts as 5351¹
 early use of in photography 1170²
 for fluorescence photography 1746
 glass for P 2259³
 glycolic Cu cell 1450⁴
 K_2CrO_4 and $K_2Cr_2O_7$ as 2033⁵
 for prepn of artificial sunlight 2879⁶
 for reproduction of sunlight and daylight
 1707⁷
 transparent to ultra violet rays P 567
 frequency of emitted in capture of electrons
 by ions 653⁸
 geometrical inversion in 459⁹
 green of night sky 5119
 habituation of skin to 5679¹
 hydrotic acid decomps by 3244²
 hydrogen peroxide decomps by in presence
 of Na nitroprusside 1737³
 intensity of passing through colloidal solns
 876⁴
 interaction of matter and laws of 172⁵
 interference in metallic films 5083⁶
 iodine disocn by enhancement by collision
 5844⁷
 measurement of day 1313⁸
 mercury halide disocn by 5844
 monochromatic burner for production of
 1708⁹
 effect on action of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 in presence of glucose 534¹ 2450²
 for polariscope hot cathode He lamp as
 source of 5062
 from neg glow origin of 5086³
 nicotine decomps by 2921⁴
 nitrogen trichloride decomps by 203
 2641 5626⁵
 nitrous acid decomps by 2921⁶
 orientation in *Ailolobophora forida* by effect
 of salts on 2489⁷
 oxidation in function of Br_2 and I_2 ions and
 influence of Cl ions in 2922⁸
 ozone decomps by 877⁹
 paper resistance to destruction by detn of
 4193¹
 petroleum decomps by 4391²
 phototropism in relation to wave length of
 4580
 plants and 130³
 polarized distribution of electrons produced
 by in K vapor 5333⁴
 effect on local anesthetic effect of 23
 isomeric acetyl alks 4049
 hydrolysis in plants by 933
 polymerization of C_2H_2 by 5845⁵
 quanta—see also Photons
 quanta optical phenomena from standpoint
 of extreme theory of 247⁶
 quantum applcat on of Hensenberg un
 certainty relationship to 1434⁷
 reflection and transmission of by photo
 graphic plates 885⁸
 researches in according to modern atom
 structure 4182⁹
 rickets treatment with evaluation of 727¹
 rubidium iodide disocn by 5844
 scattered by liquids spitting of frequency of
 250²
 scattered in Hg vapor 3242
 scattering of—see also Raman effect
 scattering of 3533³
 in alic water and other mixts periodic
 phenomenon in 4461⁴
 in aq Na silicate solns 631⁵
 bibliography on 842⁶
 in casein soln 3918⁷
 classical effect of 4182⁸
 at crit point 1130⁹
 by dielectrics of small particle size
 1738¹
 by microscopic objects 843²
 by mols of solids 4796
 in opal glasses 4919³ 4800⁴
 in protein solns 1426⁵
 in range of small angles 1158⁶
 scattering brightness of 2913⁷
 sense in xerosis and pigmentation of con
 junctiva in vitamin deficiency 987⁸
 sensitive compds select ve maxima in
 spectral response curves of as function
 of valence 5320⁹
 sensitive diazo compds 3985¹
 sensitivity of elements in periodic system to,
 7
 sensitivity (photographic) to theory of
 44²
 sensitization by radiations active in 3368³
 sensitizing action of I 1161⁴
 silver chloride decomps by quantum yield
 in 5098⁵
 sodium in polarimetry and refractometry
 2601⁶ 5601⁷
 sources for accelerated weathering tests of
 coatings 1103⁸
 sweet pea response to extra 3192⁹
 tartaric acid decomps by in presence of
 citric acid 251¹
 technic phys and chem problems of
 4747²
 theses Zum Photoeffekt an Metallen
 3246³
 transformation into heat in solids 3069⁴
 ultra violet ray content of sun detn of
 2643⁵
 variations in production from elec varia
 tions P 5103
 variations in waves of corresponding to elec
 variations light source for photography
 of P 622⁶
 velocity of and its relation to ϵ h U_p m_e
 G and R 855⁷
 vitamin C in seeds germinated under from
 Mazda lamp 3036⁸
 vitamin D and 5892
 vitamin D destruction by 3034⁹
 wave length of in photochem reactions
 3244
 waves relation to electronic waves 434¹
 yield in Hg spectrum on excitation by elec
 tronic collisions 872²
 zodiacal theory of 5344³
- Light infra red** (See also Spectroscopy
 Spectrum)
 absorption by C_2H_2 and C_2H_4 5093⁴
 absorption of glasses for 5061⁵
 by H_2O 4794
 by H_2O H_2S and N_2O 2340⁶
 by water vapor 5093
 antagonism to ultra violet light in its effect
 on skin, 5679⁷
 book 1162⁸

carbohydrate metabolism studies with, 4582^a
dispersion by KBr crystals, 3243^a
effect on blood, 3366^a
effect on irradiated ergosterol, 2173^a
elec. resistor for production of, P 1168^a
element for therapeutic lamps and holders,
P 383^a

filters for, 874^a
glasses transmitting, 4676^a
investigations in, 5093^a
luminescence (residual) of photo-luminescent
crystals and microcrystals in, 1161^a
photoelec. cells sensitive in, 1435^a
photographic sensitizers for, 6504^a
photography in, 1745^a
reactions in, 252^a
reflection by metals in thin layers, 5083^a
resolving power of prism spectrometer for,
5096^a
sensitivity of Cs oxide photoelec. cells to,
641^a

Light ultra violet (See also *Raman effect*
Spectrum Water purification and ir-
radiated under Ergosterol)

absorption of by alkali and alk. earth
halides, 458^a
by amino acid, 9448^a
by azobenzene and related effect of
pH on, 4799^a
by bacteria, 1,9^a
by benzene derivs, 5647^a
by body liquids, 2175^a
by carbonyl chromophore, 91^a
by EtOH, 5603^a
by fatty acids, 9014^a
in films, photographic screens, etc.
comps. for, P 653^a
by P, 6623^a
by honeys, 1920^a
by hydrazine, 3915^a
by HCl solns, 3744^a
by ketones and their reactivity, 2413^a
by lacquer films, 5046^a
by Pb and Ti halides in aq. soln, 5098^a
by liquids, 5550^a
by liquids, automatic device for study of,
4184^a
by liquids transparent to light, 1737^a
measurement with Cd photoelec. cell,
3746^a
by methoxybenzoic acid, 1161^a
by minerals, 5115^a
by mobile and static semicyclic amines
of the benzothiazole group, 103^a
by some org. substances, 5099^a
by sugar derivs, 58^a
by tartaric acid solns, 95, 3, 44^a
analysis by means of, 46, 7386^a
analysis (fluorescence) with, 5110^a
antirachitic activatability of mold mycelia
and mushrooms when irradiated with,
2465^a
antirachitic activation of foods with, 131^a
appearance of coals, oils, oil shales, etc. in,
3278^a
aurorae and magnetic storms and, 3555^a
bactericidal action of, mechanism of, 721^a
behavior of dispersed systems in filtered,
1441^a
biol. activity of effect of antagonism of Na
and Ca on, 4289^a
in biol. assays, optimum use of, 1862^a

blood serum irradiated with effect on sugar
elimination by liver, 2194^a
blood serum irradiated with, pH and content
of inorg. P in, 4015^a
hook, 116^a Ultra Violet and Other Rays,
1739^a Le déplacement de phosphore de
combinaisons org. à combinaisons inorg.
sous l'influence des rayons ultraviolets
et de leurs vecteurs, 3919^a On the Action
of Irradiated Preps. in Rickets, 4591^a
calcium P ratio and, 3037^a
carbon dioxide decomposition, effect of drying
on, 33^a
carbon monoxide poisoning treatment with,
1903^a
chem. action on alkyl iodides, 2921^a
chocolate irradiation with, P 2210^a
coagulation of As₂S₃ sol by KCln, effect of
fluorescein on, 5350^a
cocoa or chocolate irradiation with, P 547^a
color change of wine in in relation to its Fe,
3767^a
curative effects of enhancement with eosin,
317^a
deflector for, P 34^a
in detection of solvent-extd. cacao butter,
3808^a
detn. in sunlight, 2643^a
discoloration of glass and minerals by,
2638^a
discoloration of glass by, 1647^a, 3238^a
dispersion (magneto-optical) of org. liquids in,
2640^a
displacement of explosion limit in chain re-
action by, 642^a
dye resistance to, 2295^a, 3173^a
effect of arsenicals and, on trypanosomes,
3080^a
effect of arspenamine and in protozoan
infections, 3080^a
effect of neosarsphenamine and on trypano-
somes, 3080^a
effect of skin irradiation with on gastric
secretion, 4053^a
effect of trypanocidal substances and on
trypanosomes, 3080^a
effect on adrenaline, 3127^a, 5035^a
on aging of paints, 3850^a
on behavior of Ag in organism, 3088^a
on blood, 3366^a
on blood Ca in spontaneous tetany in
adults, 338^a
on blood chloride distribution, 2160^a
on blood cholesterol, 117^a
on blood opsonins, 4599^a
on blood plasma proteins, 1544^a
on blood platelets, 4563^a
on blood serum pH in carcinoma, 539^a
on blood sugar, 2457^a
on blood, 3370^a
on cholesterol and oils, 536^a
on cholesterol and olive oil, 1877^a
on cholesterol metabolism, 5926^a
on coloration of glass, 1049^a
on complement, amboceptor agglutinin
Wassermann reaction and precipitation,
338^a
on detoxication of Na glycocholate,
5507^a
on dibenzoyl peroxide, 1230^a
on electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and
ovalbumin in different concns. of their
mixts., 3675^a

- on emulsions, 2367²
 on enzymology of vegetable oils 123¹
 on flocculation of colloids by electrolytes
 in fluorescent media 1738 2367¹
 on formation of aldehydes and glucides
 from H_2CO_3 solns., 3917²
 on fungi 2232²
 on germination of barley in malting
 3121²
 on germination of rye 4011¹
 on growth and sporulation in *Cellulio*
iridium phomoides yeast and *Para*
nocum 3154²
 on inhibiting power of cobra venom
 133¹
 on lactation 4032²
 on Luegeng rings 3245¹
 on local anesthetic effect of 23 isomeric
 acyls 4049¹
 on mineral metabolism and compo of
 bones 3452²
 on nuclear Ag salts 876¹
 on oocytes of *Eimeria tenella* 2771¹
 on org aromatic substances 3370¹
 on pentane and on its polymerization
 products and influence of Hg 9²
 on permeability of epithelium of frog
 larvae 3403¹
 on phosphorescence of alkali halides
 4799¹
 on photochem HCl reaction 20¹
 on proteins 329¹
 on respiration of avian erythrocytes and
 yeast cells 2184¹
 on Ag nuclear hydrosols and dervs
 430¹
 on skin 3679²
 on spectrum of uracil and related compis
 5404²
 on steroids of lanolin 5735¹
 on succinodihydrogenase of muscle
 1544¹
 on suckling pigs 3895¹
 on sucrose role of tryptophan and yeast
 gums in 4565²
 on 9 (substituted), 2933² 3570¹
 on susceptibility of white mice to poisons
 3070¹
 on vitamin A content of carrot exts
 591¹
 on vitamin C of liquid and dry milk
 4598¹
 on vitamin D content of plants compared
 with direct irradiation of animal
 5450¹
 on vitamin D in milk 2481²
 energy measurement in 2919²
 enuresis treatment with vitamin B and 3064²
 ergosterol irradiation with 1878¹
 erythema due to increase by soaps 3675²
 filter transparent to F 567
 fixation by β thesterol of cacao butter
 729²
 for fluorescence microscope 4470¹
 fluorescence of cellulose acetate cellulose
 nitrate and gelatin in 31¹
 of glazes in, 3787²
 of hair stuff and paper in 3830²
 of oils in, 3839²
 of olive oil in 4001¹
 of various compis in 2650¹
 of vulcanization accelerators in 3872²
 of water in as indicator of pollution
 1607²
 xerical prep exam in 2908²
 generation of elec discharge device for
 F 35 6²
 glass photoelec cells for investigations on
 3740²
 glass transmitting P 18 4, 788² P 225, 2
 P 3794² 4373 4678² P 4678²
 5261 P 5 63²
 changes during high temp exposure to
 light of 3737²
 filaments and fabrics of P 4878²
 gester and 4031¹
 histamine like substance from histidine by
 irradiation with 120¹ 26¹
 hydrolysis of acetone in 2971¹
 illuminator (oblique light) for photography
 by reflected 7603¹
 in industry 5474²
 ink differentiation and testing with 3851¹
 iodine liberation from gland cells of *Row*
nermonema asporagidis by 1873¹
 iodine reaction with H in 221¹
 iodine repn from thyroid by 4898¹
 irradiation of bread etc in ovens with
 P 2493¹
 of diet and of animals with in vitamin A
 and D deficiency 2465¹
 of foods with app for P 3409¹
 of fruit juices with app for P 3410¹
 of liquids with app for P 3459¹
 of medicaments food etc with P
 3130¹
 of milk cows with 3469¹
 of substances with app for P 4156¹
 lamps yielding—see Lamps electric
 in leather chemistry 6011¹
 molecular opacity production by in presence
 of NaCl and CaCl 117¹
 measurement of 5843¹
 metabolism room for study of rats under con
 trolled conditions of 2747¹
 milk and milk dervs irradiated with anti
 rachitic and calcifying properties of
 4028¹
 milk irradiated with curing rickets with,
 4031¹
 milk irradiation with P 5477¹
 in mineral identification 475¹
 in oil evaluation, 3247²
 optical and magnetic rotatory dispersion in,
 app for detn of 1439¹
 oxidation of gaseous HCl in 3347¹
 oxidation of SO₂ in 2841¹
 penicillin production under radiation by
 in relation to nutrients 1274¹
 permeability of epidermis to 3387¹
 petroleum irradiated with pharmacol
 action of 4613¹
 phosgene vapor decomps by 3244¹
 photoactivity of org solvents after treatment
 with 3635¹
 photochem sensitization in 33¹
 photodynamic action on hair growth 17¹
 photoelec current produced by films of
 Pb and of Hg when irradiated with at low
 temps 2047²
 photoelectrons ejected by polarized in K
 vapor angular distribution of 3558¹
 photomicrography with 5633¹
 physiol and chem expts with through
 glass and a method of evaluation 120¹

- plant development expts., 5913¹
 proteins and protein derivs. irradiated with
 pharmacol. action of, 2194¹
 reaction between O and HCl in, 1161¹
 reflecting power and grating efficiency in
 extreme 5086¹
 reflection by glowing W. 2358¹
 reflection by metals and reflectors detn. of
 3918
 rickets etc. in swine in relation to 3694¹
 3695¹
 in rickets prevention and cure 3018¹
 secondary and its biol. effect 1906
 site of activation in rickets during irradiation
 with in relation to preen gland 703¹
 solar 3319¹
 tetanus toxin irradiated with antitoxin
 power of 2474¹
 therapy with phys. aspects of 478¹
 thiocyanate decomps. by 87¹ 479¹
 tincture examn. in filtered 56
 transmission by glass n r r at n to m n
 4469¹
 transparency of fatrics to 5
 transparency of gypsum and m. a. t. 1770
 2448
 transparency of NaCl and LiCl to 307
 transparency of window glass to 4
 vitamin A in filter it er lated with
 stat. ht. f. 4038¹
- Lighting** *See* *Lumen Illumination Lamp*
Lum. de ut
- Lightning** collectng app. for 334b
 ob. for 331¹
- Lightning arresters** re. (w. for 1930 64¹
 116¹
- Light** with cathode ray oscillography 3303
- Light reactions** *See* *Light Photochemistry*
- Lignin** 1496
 acetal 4393
 kal. distn. with Zn dust in n atm. of H
 1 30¹
 of alkyl eechwood 2 83
 a. b. 1668¹
 in anaerobic decomps. of woods increase of
 4 6¹
 Lambo 1988
 base ab sorp. on ex. and assoc. w. link
 phenomena 395.0
 as base exchange agent in soil 5 b
 base-exchange property of 161¹
 book Biochem. Handlexikon 46¹
 carbonyl group f. and it mean n. n. u. f. e
 cooling 4106¹
 cereal lodging and 36
 coal formation and 1156 442.0
 as coal source 3930 3851
 condensation products of with aromat
 am. n. s. and with furfural 2010¹
 con titution of 8 42¹
 decomps. of, in fallen leaves and needles by
 fungi and its significance in formation
 of humus of forest floor 3736¹
 in plant residues by microorganisms
 effect of temp. and moisture on 3736¹
 in soil 3731¹
 by soil microorganisms 533
 decomps. of substances contg. f. 1081
 degradation products (water sol.) of 80¹
 and derivs. 149¹
 derivs. spectra of 2633
 detn. in black liquor from sulfate pulp
 1077¹
- in pulp, 576¹
 in wood, 4703¹
 detn. of residual, in α -cellulose 2282¹
 distn. (low temp.) of 79¹
 extn. of P 3833¹
 formation from pectin 1959
 formation in plants 5983
 halogenation of 2123¹
 methylglycol deriv., 5761¹
 origin of 1891¹
 of peat forming plants of sphagnum peat
 189¹
 phys. properties of hardwood and softwood
 4070¹
 prepn. from wood 4703¹
 4 propylguaiacol as a degradation product of
 3630¹
 reaction with mercaptoacetic acid 4393¹
 with salts of aromatic bases 87¹
 with sulfite in manuf. of paper pulp
 4122¹
 with H₂SO₄ kinetics of 3018¹
 and related compds., 2123¹
 removal from cellulose P 1378¹
 removal in sulfite process effect of digestion
 temp. on rate of, 5763¹
 resin from production and dry distn. of
 3183¹
 review 2173¹
 sepn. from cellulose-contg. materials P
 5561¹
 spectrum of and its derivs., 4277¹
 spruce action of HClO on 2561¹
 in spruce wood relation to climatic conditions
 5761¹
 in sulfate waste liquor fractionation of
 1077¹
 in Swedish woods, 4121¹
 synthetic as base for chem. industry, 5 62¹
 two types of 1668¹
 work of McGill Univ. on, 2283¹
- Lignin liquor** *See* *Sulfite liquor*
- Ligninsulfonic acid** α and β , 1077¹
- Lignite** (*See* also *Brown under Coal*)
 agglomeration of without addn. of pitch
 P 1669¹
 bibliography of work of Bur. of Mines on
 1967¹
 briquets of cooling 2543¹
 briquetting 2264¹
 briquetting preventing explosion in P 4158¹
 calorific value of improvement of, P 800¹
 carbon dioxide index and crit. oxidation
 temp. of 1637¹
 carbonization and briquetting of, 189
 carbonization of P 5273¹
 app. for, P 1363¹
 at low temps. P 400¹
 at low temps., treating waters from
 washing gases produced by P 401¹
 use of residual gases from for pptn. of
 NaHCO₃ and NH₄HCO₃ P 3780¹
 coke P 3007¹
 coke briquetting P 673¹
 coking P 1064¹
 constituents of and their behavior on low
 temp. distn. 7961¹
 constitution of 473 2543¹
 cooler for P 1361¹, P 1974¹, P 5006¹
 Dakota extn. and study of benzene sol
 portion of 1189¹
 Diesel oils from, 1804¹

- distn gases from app for purification of P 194¹
- distn gases of sepn of benzene from oil used to wash P 3160¹
- distn of P 399¹, P 99¹, P 1064 P 2549
app for P 2273¹, P 4109¹
at low temp °93¹, P 5544¹
at low temp app for P 5544¹
plant for at Muldenstein 795²
retorts for P 4388¹, P 5544¹
- dust and carbonizing app for P 551¹
drying 2834¹
- drying app for P 441¹, P 800¹, P 1363¹, P 2273¹, P 2549¹, P 3466¹
- drying by Fleissner process 569¹
- drying increasing efficiency of steam heat app for 4637¹
- drying without d integrate on 578¹
- dust cooling device for P 3812¹
- Elze mines 4636¹
- fiber structure of 1072¹
- formation of alteration of cell wall in 3277¹
- formation of effect of roof conditons on bacterial decompn of org matter in 3278¹
- fossil sporopollenins from Tasmanite and Russian 2455¹
- as fuel in engines 3461¹
- furnaces fired with P 3207¹, P 3812 P 3881¹, 5316
- furnace using feeding device for P 1416
- fusian prepn by carbonization of 196¹
- gas from firing rotating furnaces with 79¹
- gas producers using preventing harmful action of gases and waste waters contg phenols in operation of 100¹
- Hungarian 2832¹
- Hungarian improvement by drying 2544¹
- hydrocarbons from tar from by hydrogenation 2271¹
- hydrogenation of P 1061¹, P 1974¹, P 2272
- hydrogenation of mixts contg P 2550¹
- inorg constituents of and their importance in furnace technic 186
- in Italy 2263¹
- from Korea (Kankyohokudo) °93¹
- montan wax from P 3467¹
- motor oils from 2553¹
- of North Dakota desorption and adsorption of water vapor by 397¹
- of North Dakota sorption of water vapor by 397
- oils from distn of refining P 1068
- phenolic distillate from hydrogenation of 1969¹
- powd prepn of with pneumatic circulation drying 2943
- properties and uses of 3150
- research on and pollen analysis 544¹
- Roumanian gas from 2265¹
- Saskatchewan 189 3150¹
- Saskatchewan carbonizing and briquetting 1657¹
- sitting app for P 3812
- sol products from P 3812¹
- South African low temp carbonization of 1959¹
- Spanish 3161
- storage of under water 189
- tanning agents from degraded P 231¹, tar from 22¹
- conversion into low boiling hydrocarbons P 5281
- improvement of or its mixt with coal tar P 800¹
- phenols in 2836¹
- removing asphalt and paraffins from P 4115¹
- reatment of P 3813
- tar or pitch from distn of treatment of P 2839¹
- in Valdarno 105¹
- waste waters from distn of utilization of P 1017¹
- Lignocellulose** book Biochem Handlexikon 2746¹
- Lignoceric acid** from *Adenanthera pavonina* seeds 2971¹
- Lignodithioglycolic acid*** 4393
- Lignohemicellulose** base exchange property of 161¹
- Lignopentathioglycolic acid*** 4393
- Lignosulfonates** cat ions exchange n n sulfite pulp 5283¹
- Lignosulfonic acids** alpha and beta °561¹
bonds in °018¹
carbonyl group of and its meaning n sulfite cooking 4395¹
spectra of 203¹
- Lignotetrathioglycolic acid*** 4393
- Lignum vitae** dyes from 208¹
- Ligroin** distillates of as immersion media 5062¹
in straight run and cracked distillates from Grozny crude oils 1978¹
- Lilac** aluminum content of 2755¹
- Liliaceae** pharmaceutical preps from P 3439¹
- Lily** maunon from the bulb of the 2479¹
4305¹
- Lima bean** iron content of 4940¹
Med terranean fruit fly control in 4322¹
- Lime** (See also *Calcium analysis*, *Fertilizers*, *Sugar manufacture*, *Water purification*)
absorbing phenomena of cement admixts, 5283¹
in aluminous cements 5763¹
analysis of 3195¹
analysis of and its hydrate and sampling inspection packing and marking of and its products 2211¹
books Der Verlauf der Reaktion von bei statischer Erhitzung 13-6¹, Die Kathodophosphoreszenz der seltenen Erden in 4800¹, Kalktaschenbuch 1931, 5520¹
calcium P 2529¹
carbon dioxide equil in water effect of high temps and salt addns on 1310¹
in cement clinker soly of lime and clay in relation to free 2538¹
in cement effect of sea water on free 4993¹
soundness and strength in relation to free 2260¹
unsoundness caused by free 2260¹
3793¹
vol stability and free 1353 2829¹
3456¹
arvenment analysis app for salinity excess P 1633¹
cement mixt with 3 9 + 45°9¹
chemozem treatment with effect on yield and compn of wheat 3113¹
chlorosis from excess Fe salts in treatment of, 5732¹

- cycle, 4289^o
 deficiencies of Hungarian soils 3756^o
 deficiency in fodder, effect on bone structure, 1557^o
 definitions of terms relating to 2212^o
 as dehydrating agent, P 2201^o
 detn., 5612^o
 in boiler scale, 5723^o
 in cement 2829^o, 5636^o
 in lake waters, 5433^o
 vs mineral mixed feeds, 4947^o
 in pyrite (roasted) 2603^o
 in refractories, 5332^o
 in sugar juices, 228^o
 in sugar juices and molasses " 5^o
 detn. of basic constituents in burnt and slaked, 3592^o
 detn. of free 3622^o
 in digestion of sewage sludge in In hoff tank 4337^o
 effect of solns of flux and on reaction of coke 1972^o
 effect on color of fired clay 5733^o
 on dry matter and d w b of ear corn 5732^o
 on fungi of soil 17^o
 on H ion concn in soil 1934^o
 on micro-organisms in soil under a-yr rotation 18^o
 on nitrate production in soil 228^o
 on nitrification in C. in soil loam 1074^o
 on oxidation of p- and b in soils 019^o
 on potash of oil and alcohol 161^o
 on soil and plant growth 502^o
 on soils deficient in phosphate 311^o
 on soils of northeastern White Russia 372^o
 on tensile strength of mortars 64^o
 on terra cotta 433^o
 on texture of soils 1934^o
 on whiteware clays " 89^o
 explosives for use in industry 514^o
 feeding expts with " 13^o
 as fertilizer compo of 193^o
 fertilizer expts using supplementary 5494^o
 fertilizers expts with 1419^o, 403^o, 523^o
 fertilizer expts with Mg and 161^o
 fertilizer expts with pasture 5137^o
 as fertilizer nitrogen fixation in soils with and without 1615^o
 furnace for, P 1126^o
 furnaces (rotating) for P 73^o
 hydraulic, in concrete 4377^o
 hydraulic product for addn to P 1966^o
 in hydrometallurgy and flotation 381^o
 industry in Canton China 1031^o
 insecticides contg fluosilicates and 1912^o
 kilns—see Kilns
 kinds of and their manipulation " 264^o
 lysimeter expts with legumes, 1613^o
 manu. of P 1336^o, P 3135^o, P 4981^o, p 5572^o
 mixt with sucrose soln of with CO₂ and with oxalic acid 3193^o
 from oyster shells, 2816^o
 for paper making 5019^o
 in pastures, 4939^o
 phosphoric acid ratio in yellow lupines effect on yield 5493^o
 phosphors, spectrum of, 5844^o
 phys and chem activity of, during sate of sugar juices, 4732^o
 production of, in 1927, 444^o
 in pulp and paper industry, 50211^o
 reaction with Cb₂O₃ and with Ta₂O₅ in solid state at high temps., 2351^o
 with CH₃O, 4847^o
 with glycerol 3955^o
 with HCN, 3924^o
 with kaolin, 5267^o, 5745^o
 with SnO₂, catalysis of, 2908^o
 with sucrose in sugar manu. app for, P 3510^o
 with SO₂, reversibility of, 1174^o
 recovery of in paper pulp manu., 5022^o
 requirement of soil—see Soils. Soil, analysis resources of U S in 1929, 1641^o
 review on 1964^o
 spg solids from gases in manu. of, app for, P 849^o
 sepn from phosphate rock, P 5524^o
 in silicate brick manu., 569^o
 in slag effect on desulfurization of Fe in open hearth furnace, 2951^o
 slaked P 3765^o
 for concrete manu., 3457^o
 in oil well cement, 3457^o
 specifications for, 2214^o
 slaking app for, P 175^o, P 2533^o, P 2823^o
 slaking of, P 2629^o
 slaking of hydraulic, app for, P 4155^o
 sludge filtration of, 4092^o
 soil (alkali) reclamation with, 2790^o
 soil soln with, in relation to soly of adsorptively bound bases, 4958^o, 5487^o
 in soils of Arctic region and Norway, 2113^o
 soil treating materials, analysis of, 4965^o
 soil treatment with, 4342^o
 in Cis-Ural and Trans-Ural regions, 1674^o
 in Hungary, 2795^o
 in Norway, 5491^o
 significance of buffer capacity in, 5491^o
 solid solns of Sb₂O₃, Bi₂O₃ or PbO and, luminescence of, 1433^o
 soly in sucrose solns., 6007^o
 soundness of finishing, test for, 4835^o
 specifications for for various purposes, 2711^o
 standards and specifications for, 2214^o
 system Al₂O₃-SiO₂, 5536^o
 system Al₂O₃-SiO₂, thermochemistry of compds in 22^o
 system Fe₂O₃-H₂O, 3225^o
 system K₂O-SiO₂, 1715^o, 3531^o
 system SiO₂-H₂O, 597^o
 system ZrO₂, 2633^o
 testing burned 4666^o
 vol changes in 5262^o
 water content of, diminution of, P 1356^o
 Lime juice, manu. and preservation of, 1919
 Lime liquor See Limes
 Lime nitrogen See Calcium cyanamids
 Limes, pectin from sweet (Citrus limetta), 5474^o
 Limestones, analysis (earliest recorded) of, 3279^o
 analysis of, 2211^o
 biogenic structure in Grenville, of Ontario 4823^o
 bitumen of Urganian, 5851^o
 bituminous, at Ragusa, 2843^o
 bituminous, disintegration of, in org liquids, 196^o
 book Zur Stratigraphie und Chemie des Müllers, in Franken, 667^o

- of Brit Columbia 5958¹
 calcination of P 4638¹
 calcination of, rate of, 2816¹
 calcium carbonate detn in 3271²
 of Canada (Ontario and Prairie Provinces) 473¹
 carbon dioxide detn in 4959¹
 carbonic acid soly of ground, in relation to its neutralizing action on acid soils 3757¹
 contact deposits of, 5882²
 dolomitization of Middle Devonian in the Eifel 1470¹
 in drill hole of Lagedi 266¹
 effect of ground on soil, 4342¹
 effect on acid soil 163¹
 effect on strength of concrete and mortar 4680¹
 furnace for P 104¹
 hi-h-calcium near Illinois (Morris) 5881¹
 iodine detn in, 4959¹
 as oil reservoir rock 1469¹, 2840¹
 oil reservoirs of, of northeastern U S and of Ontario Can., 1469¹
 pasture top-dressing with mixt of super phosphate and ground 764¹
 phosphate, as mineral supplement for rats, 369¹
 production of basic alkali rocks by assimilation of, by basaltic magma, 5120¹
 in pulp and paper industry 5021¹
 red-earth like soils on in central Germany 3280¹
 resistance of grapevines to 4343¹
 resistance to cold and hot working 269¹
 of Russia (Fergana), 291¹
 silicating for roads 4681¹
 for soils fineness of grading of, 5235²
 soil treatment with 3¹ 53¹
 soils of P 366¹
 structure and form of fresh water 2081¹
 from Swabian Alps 5645¹
 terra rossa as residue from solu of marine 1471¹
 testing for road building, 1963¹
 weathering of shell, near Jens 1471¹
- Lime-sulfur**, analysis of 2233¹
Prionoxystus ribis control with 5¹ 40¹
 compns for prepn of, P 3764¹
 defoliation of gooseberries by, 1622¹
 effect on bud development of apple trees 2412¹
 effect on *Hesperis* buds 5¹ 40¹
 fruit tree scab control with 5499¹
 prepn of, 785¹
 sprayers for, 1625¹
- Liming** See *Hides* **Lime** Soils and clarification under *Sugar manufacture*
- Limnæa**, eggs of effect of mercapto compds and di alanine on rate of development of 4611¹
- Limnæophilus rhombicus** respiration of, effect of O on, 431¹
- Limnæone**, d, in oil of *Citrus aurantium* subsp *mobilis* var *Pooreana*, 3439¹
 d, optical rotation of effect of w on, 628¹
 d, reaction with S, 939¹
 from pinene P 303¹
 vapor pressure of, 1717¹
- Limonite**, from borate and tetrahydrate 1463¹
 cellular structure in 57¹
 hematitic, of Lake Superior region, origin of, 1469¹
- reduction of with CH₄, 3282¹
- Limulus polyphemus** compn of blood of in relation to that of sea water 5713¹
 urase of amoebocytes of sp action of salts on 4898¹
- Linaloe** oil from husks 49¹ 4¹
- Linalool** (3,7-dimethyl-Δ¹,8-octadienol) benzoate 3311¹
 camphor from 5896¹
 from coriander oil 4251¹
- Linaris vulgaris** anthracol from 4276¹
 on soils (Devonian) poor in plant food 523¹
- Linden** medicinal properties of, 2243¹
- Linen** (See also *Laundrying*)
 bleaching P 828 P 2705¹
 bucking P 277¹
 damask, 821¹
 deterioration of impregnated, exposed to sun 5035¹
 effect of cleansing agents on 2001¹
 fibers, structure of 3841¹
 mann of 5035¹
 ozone treatment of app for P 1103¹
 research on 3841¹
 spinning P 4414¹
 spinning in presence of salts 55¹ 0¹
 as tire fabric 1118¹
 waterproofing P 8¹ 9¹ 55¹ 0¹
- Liniments** ammonia 380¹ 3433¹
 camphor, 1949¹ 3130¹
 camphor substitution of other oils for olive oil in 3129¹
 chloroform, assay of 1634¹ 595¹
 isopropyl alk detection in 20¹ 9¹
- Lining(s)** acid proof P 5538¹
 asbestos-slate in fermentation tanks 2237¹
 bituminous, P 2263¹
 of blast furnaces of thin walled tube, 2952¹
 of bottles with paraffin wax 1¹ 07¹
 brake—see *Brakes* **Friction materials**
 cadmium Pb alloy for of acid tanks etc., P 5388¹
 cement pipe, 184¹
 ceramic plates for of dyeing and bleaching vats etc., P 2860¹
 of containers for liquids P 249¹
 for converters and metallurgical furnaces P 1212¹
 corrosion resistant for containers, P 624¹
 of cupolas, 1961¹
 of ditches canals and reservoirs, asphalt for, P 5000¹
 for elec furnaces, P 573¹, P 135¹ 2258¹, 4184¹
 fireclay, P 314¹
 furnace, P 791¹, P 1053¹, P 2823¹, P 3145¹, P 4679¹, P 499¹
 furnace, in non ferrous foundry maintenance of, 478¹
 of furnaces (metallurgical), P 26¹ 9¹, P 3¹ 96¹
 for glass furnaces, P 791¹
 heat insulating, for flues, ovens, etc., P 3100¹
 of hot blast stoves, etc bricks for, P 182¹
 impregnation of, of cotton wool, etc., P 3499¹
 of kiers, etc., for boiling textiles with alkali, P 4720¹
 metal, heat-conducting mixt for bending, P 1347¹

- of metal tubes, etc with bitumen etc P 4635
for molds P 1127
monolithic cement for, P 196
for paper pulp digesters 5020
for pebble mills, 3453
of petroleum tanks with guayule P 3819
of pipes with enamel P 1212
of pipes with rubber by electrodeposition 6015
porcelain blocks for, manuf of 4903
of pressure app with non-corrosive metal plates P 4519
of refrigerators with enamel 1742
for rubber footwear, P 3576
rubber of stills or reaction chamber P 1
of rubber (soft) for ball mill 1
of steel bearing shells P 1212
of stoneware with acid proof mat 444
transmission friction fabric for 1460
of tubes drums etc internal centrifuge for P 3173
water glass cements for metal etc
hardening P 1162
- Linkages** See Bond
- Linoleic acid** *See Oleic acid*
 α and β 3513
 α and β existence of the isomers 359
aluminum salt wetting on cloth of oil 6000
constituent of selective hydrogenation and 1800
ester with tetrahydrofuran in P 366
food factor 4065
hard effect of ingested cotton seed oil on 4302
purity of from tetrabromosuccinic acid 3113
prepn and purification of 3183
- Linolein** bromides of cyclooleostearidone- di-
eruco(?) dioleo- and diisomaro 18012
- Linolenic acid** α and β 3513
 α and β existence of isomers 3590
hydrogenation of and its ester 1800
methyl ester hydrogenation of 973
- Linolenin** bromide of monoester of
ester of stearidone and clupanodone
and bromides of arachidonicoleo clupanodone
donozomaro- diisomaro- and stearidone
18012
drying and yellowing of 5303
- Linoleum** (See also Oilcloth)
coating for P 3184
decoration of P 2312
emulsions for use in manuf of 1100
industry intermediate and final products of 5770
island P 2312
manuf of P 420, P 830, P 2312
pigments for 3181
polishing and cleaning agent for P 783
polymerized oils and fats for use in manuf of P 3190
review on, 4722
room contr, 2310
sealing to floors, etc P 283
from synthetic rubber P 1413
- Linolic acid** See *Linoleic acid*
- Linotoxin** 4070
- Linotyn** loss in wt of films of 1690
manuf of P 834, P 2713
softening of 5997
- Linotyn like products** 1273
- Linseed** See *Flaxseed*
- Linseed cake** effect on milk production 132
Linseed meal calorific value of 318
proteins of, in nutrition 3910
Linseed oil (See also *Strid oil*)
bleaching P 1400
bleaching earth for, rejuvenation of 475
blown and sulfo-linseed oil 221
color reaction of 340
compn of 3851
compn of, obtained by different methods and stored under different conditions 2865
constitution of 5367
corona and breakdown potentials in 580
drying of colloidal-chem studies of 423
2309
drying time of 2309
expansion of, in melting 5348
extr of P 1393
fatty acids of reaction with amber 1030
heats of wetting and of adsorption of on ZnO 2618
hydrogenation of, and of the Me esters of its liquid acid 2693
hydrogenation of at high pressure 2868
3031
irritative properties of and of its Br derivatives and Et esters 4630
mixt with PbO₂ as waterproofing for cotton braid of elec conductors 548
neutral P 614
oxidation of 4417
effect of antioxidants on 1105, 3857
rate of 1105, 3850
oxidation of emulsions of, in presence of hematin and KCN, 5907
oxygen absorption by 4137
from Palestine flax 5000
permeability of surface films contr boiled to air and H₂O 608
as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers 3180
polymerization of P 3358
polymerized in the absence of air, 3852
protecting marine turbines with 5047
reactions with inorg base pigments 2308
reaction with H₂O at room temp, 3181
reaction with H₂O₂ in paint 2308
reaction with mineral umbers, 2300
refining P 4142, P 5388
review on 4418
rubber compn with P 1110
sapon no of or its mixts with glycerite detn of, 8317
sapon value of 3086
creatives for, 3093
size of, for viscose rayon, 2297
sizing rayon with, 4405
specifications for raw and boiled 2211, 2213
substitutes—see vehicles for under *Paint*
swelling of films of, in water in relation to Mn soap 3181
ultra violet absorption by, 5500
unsatd acids in detn of, 2014
for varnish 4722
viscosity of in relation to temp after heat treatments, 3853
yield of, effect of fertilizers on, 4346
yield of, from crosses 3860
- Linters** app for cleaning P 3850
drying app for, P 1413
nitrocellulose prepn from, 5556

- paper stock from P 1996²
removing from closed tiers, P 2008²
- Lipostatic acid** heat action on 489¹
- Liparite** of *Arum* 329⁶
- Lipase** 5483⁷
in adipose and lipomatous tissues, 4311¹
of *Aspergillus niger*, 98⁴
in blood after anesthesia, 128⁷⁷
in blood and spinal fluid of dead bodies 546⁵
blood in alimentary glycemia 1883⁶
blood in tuberculous 2478⁴
of blood serum in study of pancreatic lesions 549²
cattle brain 123¹
effect of Na tartrate and CuSO₄ on 4019⁴
hepatic, effect of pge on activity of 456⁶
hormones and 5925³
from lung and its action on tubercle bacilli 5143³
lung in fetus and newborn 5451¹
of olives and olive oil 1634¹
pancreatic effect on serum lipase 4388⁷
pancreatic inactivation by heat 12⁷⁴
pancreatic synthetic action in system olive acid-glycerol H₂O-dissolved lipase 527¹
of seeds in relation to latitude 534¹
- Lipemia** 729² 570⁴
alimentary 1894²
in anemia (hemorrhagic) 339⁶
in edema (acute pulmonary) caused by adrenaline 493⁷⁴
liver in 4399⁴
- Lipins** See **Lipoids**
- Lipodist** irritative properties of 46⁷⁴
lipodist irritative properties of 462⁵⁴
units in treatment with 190⁹
- Lipocholesterol** See **Cholesterol**
- Lipodermis** pulmonary 379⁶
- Lipodystrophy**, insulin prevention and treatment of 190⁹
- Lipoidoses** main types of 130²
- Lipoids** (See also **Fats**)
absorption of, in place 512⁶
active from organ exs P 2324¹
of adrenal cortex, effect on life span after adrenalectomy 304⁵
anaphylaxis against 137¹
antibodies for, antigens for formation of 3033¹
antibodies for, formation by combination immunization 3033¹
antibodies from 2189¹
antigenic properties of, of organ exs of fetus and newborn, 5203⁴
antigenic conjugate role of cholesterol in activation of 3060¹
from antigens use in Wassermann reaction, 323⁷⁴
antigenic, production by injections of organ suspensions 303⁷
of *Bacillus tuberculous* 128 521¹, 981⁴ 982¹
carbohydrates associated with 3883⁶
reaction of connective tissue to 541⁶
bacterial, 3029²
behavior of droplets in clinical tests chylomicron emulsion in relation to 1340⁴
bile unsaponifiable portion of 3649¹
in blood and organs effect of adrenaline and emulsion on, 3085¹
of blood and organs effect of insulin on 2483⁴
in blood in hepatic disturbance 3703²
in hydrophobia 335¹
in nephrosis and chronic nephritis with edema 1892¹
in psychosis 1899¹
role in water exchange 4596¹
after splenectomy 3451¹
in blood of cattle in relation to their breeding value 5147⁴
in blood plasma 4493⁴
of blood plasma effect of snake poison on 8210⁴
of blood serum effect on ppts and detns of serum albumin 4293¹
in blood serum fractions 2479¹
books dans l'hémolyse 1283¹ Azione di alcuni colloidi nel processo di epatici, 5195¹
of brain 183²
in rain effect of sodium on 4613¹
of brain in relation to hypno-anesthesia 3083¹
breast contg P 4069⁴
cancer and 5928³
cerebrospinal 2744¹
chromium effect on 742¹
complex with Pb formation in organism 1286¹ 4936¹
definition of 1210⁶
in dental tissues in relation to decay 3708¹
detns of 302⁷⁴
detns of in blood and liver 4470¹
detns of in blood serum 456⁷⁴
detns of in thyroid gland 5184¹
disappearance from peritoneal cavity rate of 3038¹
effect on fat test of butterfat 3403¹
on growth of acid fast bacilli, 1854¹
on growth of cancer 341¹
on growth of fat tumors, 1283¹
on refractometric detns of serum proteins 321¹
on separation of proteins by neutral salts 3679¹
of heart regional variations of 321¹
hormones that form as cause of obesity and antihypertensive hormones as cause of leanness, 1833¹
in leaves 491¹
of lettuce unsaponifiable 3697¹, 3699¹
in liver of chick embryos, 459⁷⁴
membranes contg cellulose esters and, prepn of 1861¹
metabolism of 1535¹ 2698¹
metabolism of cancer and 3051¹
metabolism of in fever, 3063¹
in muscle effect of repeated contractions on, 4392¹
nephrosis, blood serum in, 5476⁴
nephrosis, proteins in serum and serum fluids in 5279⁴
nephrosis serum of diseases with 4031¹
in organs of normal dog and of dog poisoned by polyendocrine 1904¹
ovarian 3699¹
partition of bromural between water and, of various contents of double bonds, 1287⁴
physical importance of, 389⁷⁴
from pneumococcus immunizing and anti-phylactic activity of, 4036¹
relation to englobulin in serum, 861¹

- review on 2744¹
role in constitution of protoplasm and in cellular multiplication, 3063¹
of rubber latex, 3512²
of rubber latex, effect of vulcanization on 3513¹
staining, 3680¹
synthesized by colon bacillus, 3686¹
of timothy bacillus, 981¹
in tumors, 4314¹
unobtainable, of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* in relation to mutual compn of culture medium, 1872²
in urine in diseases, 1577¹
Lipolysis (See also *Lipase*)
by adipose tissue 3710¹
by tuberculous tissues, 3927¹
tumors and 3063¹
Lipoma adipose tissue in lipase content of 4311¹
Liponyssus alvianum, control of with ascotus 1941¹
Lipuria 570¹
Liquefaction P 364¹
of air—see *Air*
app and heat-exchange system for P 194¹
app for P 549 P 623
of chlorine app for P 349 P 775¹
2832²
of coke-oil emulsion, etc P 461¹
drying gases prior to P 402
of helium or H on small scale 848
in helium purification etc P 83¹
of nitrogen oxides P 709¹
sepg gaseous mixts 1 P 341 P 1005
1 1302 P 1600 P 1975 P 2785¹ P 3745¹ P 464¹
sepg gaseous mixts by app for P 237¹
P 674¹ P 1711 P 444¹ P 5058¹
of soot furnace charges, app for P 3228¹
Liquors different from same formula, 3771¹
Liquid crystals (See also *Anisotropy*)
artificial compared to sperms of *Aspergillus* 5604¹
in elec field 550¹
Röntgen ray patterns of 5814¹
specimens 94
theory of 107919¹ 4453¹
uniaxial direction of 243
Liquids (See also *Agitates* *Apomixers* *Circulators* *Condition equation* *Emulsification* *Fluidity* *Heat of vaporization* *Hydraulic systems* *Reaction towers* *Stirring apparatus* *Reliability* *Welding*)
adsorption of—see *Adsorption*
aeration of—see *Aeration*
anisotropy in 5613¹
applying to sheet material on one side, app for, P 2603¹
association of—see *Molecular association*
attraction to solids, measurement of 3411¹
books *Viscosité et rigidité des* 1728
Leerboek der Natuurkunde 1728¹ At and Mol Forces of Chem and Phys Interaction in, and their Effects, 2621¹
clarification of—see *Clarification*
contraction on mixing 2889¹
cooling app for—see *Cooling apparatus*
containers for—see *Containers*
degeneration of, P 4072¹
decolorization of—see *Decolorization*
degassing of, app for, P 5076¹
desludging app for P 3823¹
detn of, in mixts with solids, 2023¹
diamagnetism of mixts of, 5805¹
dielectric constants of—see *Dielectric constants*
dielec polarization of—see *Polarization, dielectric*
diffusion in—see *Diffusion*
drawing off, app for, P 2603¹
dropping flask for boiling, 3523¹
drying (intensive) of, in relation to superheating, 2613¹
elec cond of—see *Conductivity, electric*
elec field of force at liquid liquid surfaces, 5070¹
elec potential at interfaces of air and, 1138¹
entropic curve for, construction of, 2635¹
evap losses of, in storage tanks, reduction of, P 5283¹
extr from cloth etc, app for, P 852¹
film (stationary) on surface of, role in absorption of gases, 20¹
filtration of—see *Filters* *Filtration*
flow of—see *Flow*
gas-free, prepn of, 4752¹
gelatinization of org, P 2734¹
heaters for—see *Heaters*
heating in wooden vessels, 3744¹
heating with hot gases, P 548¹
heat-sorting app for, P 3705¹
heat transfer to, in viscous flow, 3534¹
interchange of mols between and their vapors, 4753¹
internal and surface structure of org, 3213¹
level—see *Level*
light scattered by, splitting of frequency of 200¹
markers for, P 810¹
measuring app for—see *Measuring apparatus*
mixing—see also *Mixing* *Mixing apparatus*
mixing of org, changes in vol and temp in 806¹
mixing, streaks observable in, 5864¹
mixts of, theory of, 2624¹
mol orientation at interface of gases and dipole moment and, 5601¹
mol vol relations of mixts of, 806¹
org, in powder form, P 2734¹
phys and chem properties of 3170¹
phys properties of, sonic studies of, 5602¹
polarization (elliptical) by reflection at surface of, 2619¹
polyamphion theory of, 4023¹
pressure (internal) of, effect of elastic waves of thermal agitation on, 2889¹
pumping against high pressure, P 3654¹
purification (elec) of, P 4159¹
purification of app for, P 623¹, P 800¹
by distn, P 2785¹
by electrodialysis, P 884¹
by electrolysis, P 1443¹
by electroosmosis, app for, P 2605¹ P 5319¹
with lime etc, app for, P 3203¹
purifying agents for, reversion of, P 3479¹
recovery of org, from gelatinized materials, P 2734¹
reflection of vapor mols at surface of, 4753¹
removal from gelatinous colloidal emulsions, P 2786¹
Röntgen-ray diffraction in 1131¹, 1737¹
Röntgen ray investigations of 5839¹
samphug—see *Sampling* *Sampling apparatus*

- scum removal from, in tanks, app for P 4156¹
- sepn of—see *Separation Separators*
- size of bubbles and drops in, 805⁴
- sol. of sparingly sol. in H₂O deta of 3333⁴
- sterilization of—see *Sterilisation*
- structure in 2743¹
- structure (internal) of, 10⁴
- structure of org. in the interior and on surface, 245¹
- superheating and intensive drying of 5372
- surface energy of—see *Surface energy*
- surface tension of—see *Surface tension*
- testing purity of volatile, by isothermal distn, 308⁴
- theory of, Raman effect and 875¹
- thermal cond. of 2427, 2613⁴
- thermal cond. of, app for testing P 2323¹
- thems. Osmose van ternite Vloetstoffen, 3233¹
- transference of small quantities of 2377⁴
- treating gases, etc., with P 3099⁴
- treating gases with, P 1302⁴
- treating gases with app for P 623¹ P 804¹
- P 1415¹, P 258⁴
- treating powd. or granular materials with P 1303¹
- treating solids with, app for, P 1117
- treatment of, P 4328¹
- treatment of with gases app for P 235¹ P 623¹ P 1126¹, P 4745¹ P 5055¹
- treatment of, with gases or vapors, P 4328¹
- treatment of, with liquids or gases app for P 441¹ P 623¹
- treatment with, app for P 1102¹
- ultra violet absorption by 1737¹ 5850¹
- vapor chart, prep. of 3-component 2356¹
- viscosity of—see *Viscosity*
- vol. of, as function of pressure and temp 2889⁴
- washing in centrifuge P 753¹
- Lithium state** catalytic effect of 1147¹
- cryst. state and 2035¹
- kinetic theory of 856¹
- Liquorice** See *Lacrice*
- Liquors** (See also *Ammoniacal liquor Benzozes Gas liquor Spiritus Sulfur liquor Tanning*)
- ole deta in formula for, 4635¹
- aldehyde free P 805¹
- coloring sugar for, P 1329¹
- distn and rectification app for, P 1329¹
- distn app for manuf. of P 2123¹
- fermenting fruit materials etc for production of P 376¹
- manuf. of P 4084¹
- Liriope graminifolia** effect on blood sugar, 741¹
- Literature**, growth of chem., 853¹
- serial, used by American geologists, 3935¹
- use of journal articles in teaching elementary college chemistry 1417¹
- Lithates** See *Lith acids*
- Lithidionite** Vewman, 1462¹, 2390¹
- Lithocarmine** block of reticulo-endothelial app by 2168¹
- Lithophilite of Liame** 1767¹
- Lithium** (See also *Alkali metals*)
- in animal tissues 959¹, 4398¹
- atom distribution of electricity in, 1156
- atomic mass of angular momentum of 4789¹
- atomic nucleus of, magnetic moment of 5079¹
- as catalyst in electrolytic fixation of compressed N at ordinary temps., 850⁴
- copper conts. for castings, P 5133¹
- dispersion (anomalous) by vapor of 5624¹
- excitation potential of metallic 5617¹
- gamma ray emission from by bombardment with α particles, 6839¹
- as getter for radio tubes 1742¹
- heat of vaporization of 3358¹
- heat of vaporization vapor pressure and heat of fusion of, 5073¹
- industry 5646¹
- ionization potential of 2049¹, 4777¹
- ionotherapy (elec.) with 1905¹
- isotopes of 5619¹ 5877¹
- mol. exc. ed electron terms of, 2362⁴
- nuclear γ radiation of, artificial excitation of 1152⁴
- nuclear spin of 2364¹
- polarizability of Li⁺, 3242¹
- preps. of by electrolysis 4771¹
- proton production with 2328¹
- reactions with HNO₃, NaOH, HCl, H₂SO₄, AcOH and H₂O₂, velocity of 865¹
- reaction with ethylammonium boron trifluoride 70⁴
- reaction with toluene 1206¹
- review on 3778¹
- spectrum of 249¹ 457¹, 1724¹ 3240¹ 3564¹ 4180¹ 4785 5091¹
- system Ag, Röntgenographic analysis of 770¹
- system Ag—thermal analysis of 2227¹
- transference no. in amalgam 4183¹
- vapor pressure of, 628¹
- Lithium analysis** detection 2263¹
- deta in clay and siliceous matter, 5828¹
- sepn from K, 2071¹
- Lithium acetylide** See *Alkali metal acetylides*
- Lithium alcoholate** See *Alkali metal alcoholates*
- Lithium alkyls** (See also *Alkali metal alkyls*)
- reaction with acridine 297¹
- reaction with pyridines 1829¹
- Lithium alloys** (See also *Alkali metal alloys* system under *Lithium*)
- aluminum Cu Mg Zn P 1213¹
- aluminum effect of cold work on aging after quenching 3378¹
- cadmium-Zn P 3954¹
- copper thermal analysis of 2050¹
- copper Zn P 3954¹
- zinc, P 4618¹
- zinc constitution of, 5656¹
- Lithium aluminum chloride** See *Alkali metal aluminum chlorides*
- Lithium aluminum fluoride** See *Alkali metal aluminum fluorides*
- Lithium amide** See *Alkali metal amides*
- Lithium aryls** reaction with acridine and with isocoumarone, 2871¹
- Lithium azide** oxidation of, luminescence produced by, 642¹
- Lithium benzyl** prep. of, 3327¹
- Lithium borate** See *Alkali metal borates*
- Lithium bromate** system H₂O, 3559¹
- Lithium bromide** (See also *Alkali metal bromides* *Alkali metal halides*)
- adsorption of by crystals of PbS from soln. with PbS and PbSO₄, 4734¹

- crystals of, mutual orientation of, on crystal of KCl, rock salt and galena 4754³
elec cond of, effect of concn on 5335
molar heats in aq solns of 4774⁴
solid solns of MgBr₂ and 5067⁴
solid solns of NaBr and turbidity in 501⁴
thermodynamic properties of molten soln of, in AgBr, 142⁴
- Lithium butyl, P 2154³**
reaction with condensed pyridine systems 1879²
- Lithium calcium phosphate** See *Alkali metal phosphates*
- Lithium carbonate** (See also *Alkali metal carbonates*)
soly in acetone H₂O 3713³
system quartz 464⁴
- Lithium carmine** adrenaline derivative through retic endothelium pp 1784⁴
- Lithium chloride** See *Alkali metal chlorides* Alkal. n. 14
anhyd P 1954³
cryoscopic study of peroxide solns of 4764¹
crystals of molten soln of, on crystal of KCl for 744⁴ 444⁴
dialysis coeff 31³
dialysis of 4754⁴
elec cond of soln of 111⁴
effect of solubility of H₂O and at 0 m and soln 20⁴
effect on iodine cell
electrode of in aq soln in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 634⁴
elec cond of 1 E H 1113³
Flow of soln of through narrow glass tubes 313³
heat content of aq solns of 4750⁴
mst with aq solns of NaCl KCl urea sucrose lactose and cane acid creatine and CaCl₂ vapor pressure depress on of 4873⁴
mixts with PtCl₄ and with TiCl₄ ultra violet absorption by 4714⁴
molar heats in aq solns of 4774⁴
mol eq of catechol solns of 1 p 4714⁴
mol refractivities and partial molar vols of in aq soln 4763⁴
scattering of x rays in aq soln of 747⁴
soly of 1 in a soln 0 in presence and absence of KI 13³
system AgI 31³
transference no of change with change in concn 4764⁴
- Lithium chlorite** See *Alkali metal chlorates*
- Lithium chloroplatinate** 2071⁴
- Lithium chromate** See *Alkali metal chromates*
- Lithium chromite** See *Alkali metal chromites*
- Lithium chromoxalate** See *Alkali metal chromoxalates*
- Lithium compounds** (See also *Alkali metal compounds*)
with aluminum, crystal structure of 3727⁴
ammino-, thermal properties and refrigerating capacities of, 1720⁴
of benzoylcamphor spectra of 5026⁴
org., P 2154³
org., prepn of, 3378³
- Lithium copper thiosulfate** See *Alkali metal copper thiosulfates*
- Lithium cyanamide** See *Alkali metal cyanamides*
- Lithium cyanate** See *Alkali metal cyanates*
- Lithium cyanide** See *Alkali metal cyanides*
- Lithium dichromate** See *Alkali metal dichromates*
- Lithium ethoxide** See *Alkali metal ethoxides*
- Lithium ethyl, 5021⁴**
- Lithium ferrocyanide** See *Alkali metal ferrocyanides*
- Lithium fluometaphosphate** See *Alkali metal fluometaphosphates*
- Lithium fluorides** (See also *Alkali metal fluorides* *Alkali metal halides*)
crystals of, deBroglie waves of H atoms from 5079⁴
ultra violet transparency of, 3072¹
LiHF₂ soly of, in anhyd HF, 1427¹
- Lithium formate** See *Alkali metal formates*
- Lithium halides** (See also *Alkali metal halides*)
crystal structure of, in relation to m p, 1132²
effect on action of phenol, o-cresol, thymol and menthol on surface tension of water 449⁴
melted phase diagrams of, 4771¹
refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max, 5879⁴
- Lithium hydride** (See also *Alkali metal hydrides*) 5104⁴
- Lithium hydrosulfide** See *Alkali metal hydrosulfides*
- Lithium hydroxide, heat content of aq solns of 3002²**
molar heats in aq solns of, 4774⁴
reaction with CH₃O 4847⁴
- Lithium hypochlorite** See *Alkali metal hypochlorites*
- Lithium iodate** crystal structure of, 5325⁴
- Lithium iodide** (See also *Alkali metal halides* *Alkali metal iodides*)
elec cond of, in nitromethane, 2351⁴
molar heats in aq solns of, 4774⁴
- Lithium ion dialysis coeffs of, with cellophane or parchment membranes, 2351²**
effect on bacterial viability, 4909²
effect on heart, 1593¹
solvation potential of, 2627²
- Lithium isopropyl, prepn of 3328³**
- Lithium lanthanum oxalate** See *Alkali metal lanthanum oxalates*
- Lithium metaphosphate** See *Alkali metal metaphosphates*
- Lithium methyl, P 2154³**
- Lithium molybdate** See *Alkali metal molybdates*
- Lithium nitrate** (See also *Alkali metal nitrates*)
absorption by cotyledonous plant tissues in post germinating period, 5191¹
dissociation by heat, 2350⁴
elec cond and viscosity of, in solvents containing alcs, 634⁴
elec cond of, in EtOH, 1143¹
mol heat contents of aq solns of, 3552² 4774⁴
refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max, 5822⁴
soly of 1 in aq solns of in presence and absence of KI, 5013¹

- vapor pressure of solid solns in liquid NH_3 , 5410⁴
- vapor pressure relationship for aq solns of 3380⁴
- Lithium pres in Canada 58¹
- Lithium oxide system SiO_2 , 469¹
- Lithium pentaborate, prep. of, 1175¹
- Lithium peraluminate 633¹
- Lithium perchlorate (See also *Alkali metal perchlorates*)
- elec cond. of, in EtOH 1143¹
- elec cond. of, in MeOH 1143¹
- elec cond. of, in micromethane 2351¹
- Lithium persulfate (See *Alkali metal persulfates*)
- Lithium phenoxide (See *Alkali metal phenoxides*)
- Lithium phenyl P 2154¹
- reaction with pyridine systems 1829¹
- Lithium phosphate (See *Alkali metal phosphates*)
- Lithium potassium sulfate Ramay effect of crystals of 1159¹
- Lithium pyrophosphate (See *Alkali metal pyrophosphates*)
- Lithium salts (See also *Alkali metal salts*)
- of citric acid P 2914¹
- effect on sensorimotor cortical centers 2300¹
- in isolation of *Salmonella* 3685¹
- in streptococcus infection treatment 5931¹
- as uncoupling drugs 1331¹
- Lithium silicates (See also *Alkali metal silicates*) 468¹
- Lithium silver thiosulfate (See *Alkali metal silver thiosulfates*)
- Lithium sulfate (See also *Alkali metal sulfates*)
- elec cond. of, in aq solns in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 634¹
- hydrate, Ramay effect of cryst and dissolved 1159¹
- ionization const. and transport no. of LiSO_4 ion of 1720¹
- sol. of I in aq solns of in presence and absence of KI, 5612¹
- system $\text{Al}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 5620¹
- Lithium sulfides (See also *Alkali metal sulfides*) 238¹
- Lithium sulfite (See *Alkali metal sulfites*)
- Lithium thiocyanate (See also *Alkali metal thiocyanates*)
- effect of swelling of cellulose in solns of on its x-ray spectrum 4701¹
- elec cond. of, in acromethane 2351¹
- swelling of cellulose acetate in solns of in relation to its crystal structure 4701¹
- Lithium thiosulfate (See also *Alkali metal thiosulfates*)
- hydrate of, 390¹
- Lithocholic acid, dehydro-, and derivs., 4604¹
- Lithocholic acid series, syntheses in 4604¹
- Lithographic stone, gum arabic adsorption by, 5821¹
- Lithography abrasive pencil for, P 5104¹
- glass for P 3794¹
- plate for P 5741¹
- photo-, dichromated albumin in, 2657¹
- varnish for P 2556¹
- Lithopons 3571¹
- absorption of org liquids by, 1397¹
- blackening and blanching of exposed x photographic phenomenon 1441¹
- blue-tinted P 1399¹
- drying app for P 5045¹ P 5056¹ P 5750¹
- manuf. of P 2222¹ P 4138¹ P 5084¹ P 5778¹
- paint aging with 220¹
- review on 3181¹
- sensitivity of to light in presence of CaH_2 (OR), 5627¹
- specifications for, 2211¹
- weather resistant P 7011¹
- zinc oxide content of reduction of P 773
- Lithosphere (See *Earth*)
- Little Arthur D. Perkins Medal award to 853¹
- Liver (See also *Hepaticology*)
- acid (tribasic) in convertible into pyrrole derivs 4263¹
- adsorption of injected colloidal dyes and suspensions by 3674
- anemia in effect of insulin on 5934¹
- anemia treatment with active principle in 1877¹
- anemia treatment with effect on formation and excretion of bile pigments 5704
- anemia treatment with d b 5 05¹
- antagonism to spleen 1904¹
- ash of analysis of 4793¹
- ash of in anemia treatment 1903
- atrophy (acute yellow of due to cinchophen 5706¹)
- autolysis of 3354¹
- arginase law and urea formation in 2744¹
- cause of death in 2475¹
- purine variation in 3710¹
- urea formation by 4033¹
- benzene oxidation in 3069
- bile salt production in bile-duct dog in relation to 992¹
- bilirubin excretion from 3683¹ 5209¹
- bilirubin formation in 5163¹
- blood circulated through effect on heart 1509¹
- blood sugar mobilization in effect of nargine on 1285¹
- book *Anomalous aluminum colloids and processes diaphanous* 5196¹
- calcium and Mg in in hyperthyroidism 1671¹
- calcium content of in ether anesthetics 739¹
- carbohydrate content of after surgery 4382¹
- carbohydrate content of, on different diets, 5449¹
- carbohydrate metabolism and 1282¹
- carbon tetrachloride effect on, 145¹
- in cardiopathic cases, study by detg amt of amino acids in blood after injection of glycerol, 1577¹
- catalase in effect of ultra-violet light on 9901¹
- catalase of active group of, 119¹
- chloride and water content of, in scurvy, 18 8¹
- chlorine excretion and 1278¹ 3710¹
- chloroform content of after death in which CHCl₃ was involved 4923¹
- choline content of, after adrenalectomy, 3695¹
- cirrhotic of—See *Cirrhotosis*
- cobalt content of of *Archaeobacillus lateralis* 999¹

- compos. of, and effect of type of food in
gested glycogen feeding starvation
phlorizin, insulin and adrenaline thereon
2178¹.
- compos. of, during training and during
single performance effect of yeast on
731¹
- compos. of various lobes of, 21⁷⁸
- constriction of veins of effect on ant coaguln
action of Witte's peptone 2486¹
- copper accumulation in 2146¹
- copper and Fe contents of 4940⁴
- copper content of 1267⁴ 463
- copper reserves in fetal 3 1
- creatinine content of bile
thyroid on 994¹
- damage absence of uric acid in food in
4312¹
- by CCl₄, CHCl₃, A. or P. guanidine
content of blood after 41³ 5¹
- by cinchophen preps 4061²
- in Cu intoxication on 108⁴
- effect of methyl guanidine salt on
blood guanidine in 14⁶
- degeneration of phosphorine in 460⁴
- dehydroase content of tissue of in avitaminosis
B 2463
- dehydrogenization in tissues of on vitamin
C free diet 3419¹
- detoxicant, function of 15³ 3¹
- diet of effect on action of chemical poison-
463¹
- effect on blood sugar and sugar excretion
of deparaffinated do 14
- effect on erythrocytic system 4582
- liver function on 24⁴
- diseases of acid base balance in 4978
- adrenaline action in 3⁷ 2⁵
- adrenaline glucose in 1
- blood glutathione in 0
- carboxuria from menthol treatment of
4930¹
- cholesterol content of blood serum in
4610¹
- effect of aliphatic fatty acids on keto-
genesis and acid base equil in 7180⁴
- fat metabolism in 49⁹
- fats and lipids in blood in 4003¹
- functional tests in surgical diagnosis and
treatment of 4 6⁴
- galactose tolerance in 404⁴
- with galactosuria effects of glycine
alanine and aspartic acid on 4582¹
4583
- imidazole deriva. in urine 4979¹
- lactic acid utilization in 3⁷ 1⁴
- protein metabolism in 3062¹
- urobilin in urine bile and blood in
3062¹
- water economy in 4035¹
- diseases (parenchymatous) of cholesterol
in blood plasma in 1892
- effect of feeding, on physiol. effects of diets
rich in egg white 1559¹
- effect of substances increasing oxidation on
3070¹
- effect on anaphylactic actus and on peptone
ictus, 2156¹
- on blood pressure and pulse vol. 4044¹
- on carbohydrate metabolism in diabetes
4053¹
- on copro- and uroporphyrin 367⁵
- enzymes of decompos. of guanine nucleus
by 1848
- enzyme power of, in anaphylaxis, 3383¹
- esterase and ereptase in ground, preserved
in glycerol stability of, 3673¹
- esterase from, P 2524¹
- esterase of, action of, 719⁴ 4
- configuration specificity of in relation
to enzyme complexes, 527¹
- effect of indicator dyes on, 1267⁴
- effect of optically active compds. on
configuration specificity of, 718¹
- effect of strychnine on configurational
specificity of, 4015¹
- kinetics of stereochem. specificity of
976¹
- optical specificity of, 1848¹
- exclusion (partial) of, blood sugar regulation
in, 4604¹
- in exercise, effect of yeast preps. on, 3090¹
- fat and lipin detn. in, 4570⁴
- fat from whale, vitamin D deficiency of
5451¹
- fat ingestion effect on normal and damaged
4593¹
- fat of fish postmortem changes in, 4975¹
- fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances of
4601¹
- fatty acids in, 731⁴
- in Pb poisoning 1286¹, 4936¹
- in normal dog and in dog poisoned by
tolylendiamine 1904¹
- fermentation in pulp, 2451¹
- ferrie Fe in, in hemosiderosis of liver, 2189¹
- function of combined tolerance tests for
insulin, glucose and water in study of
4609¹
- after narcosis, test for, 1267¹
- in pregnancy 5199¹
- tests for 2184¹, 2474¹, 2475¹, 2479¹
2731¹, 4314¹, 4609¹, 4900¹, 5706¹
- of *Gogus macrocephalus*, compos. of, 3042¹
- glucose recharge of, 3392¹
- glutathione content of, 3703¹
- glutathione content of, in relation to
neutralizing action of cystine against
poisoning by arspenamine or Hg, 350¹
- glutathione (reduced and total) in, detn. of
1860¹
- glycine breakdown in surviving *MeN* as
product of, 5970¹
- glycogen and carbohydrate contents of of
cadavers, 1576¹
- glycogen and fat in, on carbohydrate-free
diet, 7267¹, 6816¹
- glycogen deposition in, effect of raw egg
white on 1564¹
- when insulin passage through liver is
excluded, 326¹
- after parenteral introduction of protein,
1281¹
- glycogen detn. in tissue of, 3020¹
- glycogen formation in, 3698¹
- glycogen formation in effect of bile acids and
phosphates on, 5450¹
- glycogen forming capacity of fasting, and
effect of bile acids, 1570¹
- glycogen in in castrates, 3706¹
- on diet of lactose, glucose, sucrose or
maltose, 132¹
- on diets of sucrose, lard or casein 729¹
- effect of adrenaline on, 4061¹
- effect of colloidal Ag on, 1283¹

- effect of cooling rats and rabbits on, 4925¹
 effect of Glacier spa water on, 461¹
 effect of glucose on, 2202²
 and effect of insulin, 1905²
 effect of insulin on, 343¹, 345¹, 1909¹, 3389¹, 3707¹
 effect of parathyroid ext. on, 3389¹
 effect of phlorizin, adrenalin and insulin on, 5457¹
 effect of pituitrin on, 4306¹
 after exercise in fasting 995¹
 in fasting and after pancreatectomy
 effect of insulin on, 3589¹
 liver function and, 1277¹, 3062¹
 after nephrectomy, 3696¹
 in normal and phlorizinized dog, effect
 of insulin on 1904¹
 and its prep. , 1543¹
 in relation to insulin, ucinia 30¹, 8¹
 in starved and phlorizinized dogs 1904¹
 substance in blood in pregnancy de-
 creasing 2709¹
 in yellow fever 1829¹
 glycogen mobilization in, by adrenalin
 effect of amino acids on 1281¹
 glycogenolysis of 1544¹
 glycogen storage in when fed roots of *Arrisum*
Ispp., 2486¹
 glycylase content of, 134¹
 Golgi app. of cells of effect of E. salts on
 3073¹
 growth promoting power for *Planaria agilis* of
 542¹
 halogen excretion from 5209¹
 heart hormones from, action of 2469¹
 histidine destruction by 307¹
 inhibition by effect of phlorizin on 3085¹
 in inanition 1857¹
 insufficiency clinical aspects of, 4314¹
 indanemia in 541¹
 ionocytosuria and calcinuria as indices of
 2187¹
 insulin in, after its injection 1583¹
 ionic balance of, in pregnancy 39¹, 6¹
 iron and Cu contents of in acute myeloid
 leucemia, 2806¹
 iron content of, under normal and reduced
 atm. pressure 4608¹
 iron deposition in, after injection 2484¹
 4931¹
 iron storage by, 3089¹
 iron storage in, after splenectomy, 1276¹,
 3809¹
 kynurenic acid formation in, 2440¹
 lactic acid formation in after death, 1545¹
 lactic acid metabolism in pregnancy in rela-
 tion to 731¹, 1564¹
 lead content of, 5459¹
 lead deposition in, 1391¹
 lipase in, of fetus and newborn 5454¹
 lipase of effect of Fe on activity of 4569¹
 lipid autolysis production by injections of
 suspensions of, 3057¹
 lipoids in embryonic chick 408¹
 lipoids of, effect of adrenalin and insulin on
 3085¹
 hypolytic activity of tuberculous tissue of,
 6927¹
 manganese storage in, 985¹
 metabolism of tissue of increase during
 protein metabolism, 4329¹
 muscle and in muscular activity and ve-
 coveity is normal and diabetic animals,
 2191¹
 necrosis of from shale oil 2201¹
 nucleolus of cells of, participation in Fe
 metabolism 2473¹
 oxalic acid formation by, 3715¹
 oxidation of Na salt of β -keto- α -hexonic acid
 in perfused 2470¹
 oxidation-reduction power of 1272¹
 pancreas prep. , 2181¹
 pancreas prep. blood after artificial
 circulation through 3¹, 9¹
 parenchyma cells of straining 4569¹
 parenchymatous cells of conversion of
 hemoglobin into bilirubin by 8203¹
 phosphatase of 2161¹¹
 phosphate of, 3095¹
 phosphatide partition between blood and
 4025¹
 phosphatides of unsat. fatty acids of
 1541¹
 physiology of 4305¹
 pigmentation of 5935¹
 pigment (brown) in in hemochromatosis
 1909¹
 pigment-excreting function of effect of HCN
 on 3081¹
 pigment excreting function of effect of
 poisonous gases on, 353¹
 pigment (non ferruginous) in, 1277¹
 potassium content of effect of K₂HPO₄ on
 2433¹
 preps. contg. Fe pharmacol. action of
 4034¹
 protective factor in raw against toxic
 substance in dried egg white 4929¹
 protein increase in from feeding mixed
 amino acids, fatty acids from butter and
 glucose 3609¹
 protein reserve in of frog at beginning of
 hibernation 5713¹
 proteins of, constitution of, 977¹
 protein synthesis function of, 3709¹
 pyruvic acid transformation to lactic acid in
 334¹
 relation to diastase content of blood in P
 poisoning 3390¹
 resistance to treatment with liver ext. , 2077¹
 respiration of tissue of glutathione in rela-
 tion to 3822¹
 reticulo-endothelial app. of block by HgS,
 India ink and biliverdin, 2198¹
 reticulo-endothelium of, Th in radiography of,
 5185¹
 role in intermediary metabolism, 1584¹
 silver fixation by, from colloidal Ag₂S 219¹,
 silver in of *Prana pichnala*, 909¹
 skin affections from feeding raw or boiled
 horse, 4289¹
 sleep and, 725¹
 soap injection effect on, 1906¹
 sodium K and Cu contents of in eclampsia
 1522¹
 sodium tetraiodophosphatide excretion
 by 2197¹
 specific dynamic action in artificially perfused
 3390¹
 specific dynamic action of 537¹, 4566¹
 spectra of distillate from carotenoid from
 swordfish, and of rat liver fraction
 1548¹
 steral (acid) content of 324¹
 styptic prep. from, 1638¹

- sugar detn. in tissue of, 3070¹
 sugar elimination by, effect of irradiated serum on 2194¹
 sugar excretion from through bile during ingestion of sucrose effect of adrenaline and insulin on, 4616¹
 sugar fermentation in 579¹
 sugar fermentation in in relation to spontaneous extra fermentation 4033¹
 sugar output and glycogen content of effect of adrenaline and insulin on 3069¹
 sulfhydryl deriva in of normal fat of underfed rat and of rat deprived of vitamin B, 3382¹
 tests for insufficiency and hyperactivity of 3712¹
 during training effect of enteral administration of yeast on 744¹
 tryptic action in 4317¹
 urea formation in and its press juice 303¹
 urea formation in in relation to internal secretion 140
 urea synthesis with pulp 3701¹
 uteroprotic function of 181
 uric acid in state of and effect of ale thereon 3461¹
 uroselectan storage in 3071¹
 vitamin A content of meal 1831¹
 vitamin A in 1831¹
 vitamins from fish P 1640¹
 vol. of effect of adrenaline, pituitary, histamine and peptone on 5935¹
 water storage in in relation to glycogen 5693¹
 weight of in pigeon effect of anterior pituitary hormones on 5924¹
 yeast effect on 3450¹
 zinc content of 2158
 zinc content of in relation to growth 1889¹
 2761¹
- Liver extract** anemia treatment with 1903¹, 1906¹, 2193¹ P 5750¹, 5711¹
 black tongue preventive value of Minot's 536¹
 catalase activity of 2444¹
 copper content of 1769¹
 effect on diam. of erythrocytes in apthias, 744¹
 effect on meat intoxication in Eck's stula dogs, 4582¹
 factor H of 5215¹
 histidine destruction by 307¹
 for injection 3071¹
 pharmacol action of 4057¹
 pharmacologically active substances in 3710¹
 preps of 4572¹
 vitamins B and C in 2763¹
 xanthine oxidase in from embryos 2158¹
- Liver fluke**, fat of *Fasciola hepatica* 4424¹
Liver oils See Cod-liver oil Oils
Liversidge Archibald, obituary 3882¹
Living matter (See also Tissue, animal, Tissue plant, etc.)
 imitation of, 719¹
 kinetics of, 3673¹
 membrane phenomena in 1546¹
 water in state of 1546¹
- Living processes** balance of reactions in, differentiation from actual mechanism thereof, 734¹
- Lixivation** See Leaching
Loading coils insulators for, P 4329¹
 materials for cores of, P 1646¹, P 2254¹, P 4474¹
Loadstone See Magnetite
Lobelia inflata, alkaloids in preps of, and their detn., 1331¹
 assay of, 2810¹
Lobeline, detn. in *Lobelia inflata*, 2910¹
 effect on apnea from choline 1904¹
 on bronchial muscle, 3725¹
 on chromatophores of cephalopods, 3067¹
 on respiration after phrenectomy, 3084¹
Locke's solution, behavior of embryonic chicken intestine in, 3504¹
Loco caloroze 556¹
Locust digestion in, 3403¹
Locust beans See Carob beans
Loellingite, 1466¹, 2667¹
Loganberry must, fermentation of, 555¹
 titration curve of 5716¹
Logarithmic wedge sector and its use in quant spectrum analysis, 3929¹
Logwood detection in foods, 4630¹
 history of industry, 5993¹
Loko See Shellac
Lolium perenne (*perennial rye grass*), compn. of at different stages of maturity, 5193¹
 nitrogen distribution in exts contg much nitrate N, 1573¹
 vitamin A activity of leaves of in relation to carotene and xanthophyll content, 997¹
Lo Monaco Domenico obituary, 3673¹
Lonchocarpus nicotii, deguelin from roots of 938¹
 as insecticide, 4081¹
 rotenone content of, 1940¹
Lonicera japonica effect on blood sugar, 741¹
Looms jacquard cylinders of, material for P 2306¹
Loparite crystal structure of, 3596¹
Lophira procera wood from, 1597 1901¹
Lopton, tuberculous treatment with, 2191¹
Loquats pectin, oils and glucosides in, 4321¹
Lorenz Richard biography 5319¹
Lotus rhizome, carbohydrates of, 2207¹
 root compn of 3093¹
 root, vitamin C in 5446¹
Loud speakers diaphragm materials for, P 1049¹, P 1347¹
 in elec cond measurements, 4446¹
Louse control of head, with benzene 4699¹
 destroying, on bodies, compn for, P 757¹
 plant, insecticide for P 2801¹
Löwigite effect on clay and ceramic masses, 5529¹
Lowitz, T., work of, 4451¹
Lubilitate 2941¹
Lubricants 5867, 5757¹ (*Patents*) 10707¹, 1374¹, 1375¹, 1376¹, 1986¹, 2279¹, 2532¹, 2846¹, 3160¹, 3825¹, 4117¹, 4118¹, 4397¹, 5016¹, 5017¹, 5083¹, 5553¹, 5980¹
 wax removal from, 3977¹
 acid sludge from treatment of pptn of, P 1082¹
 acid treatment of, 1371¹, 5757¹
 for aircraft, 3804¹
 air removal from, vacuum app for P 201¹
 analysis of greases, tests for steam emulsion of oils and detn of viscosity, 2212¹, 4
 analysis of oils, 4392¹
 bearing 807¹
 bearing test machine, 2942¹

book ihre Art, Prüfung und Verwendung 1372¹
 boundary state problems, 2616¹
 carbonization of 5012¹
 carbon residue in dist. oil, 1977¹
 chatterless P 201¹
 coke residue in dist. oil, 801¹
 cold-set resin of axle grease, manu. oil, 4992¹
 colloidal, 5277¹
 color of testing 2312¹
 composite for use at high or low temps., P 201¹
 condensation products, P 3160¹, P 4726¹
 condenser for vapors of P 810¹
 constitution of Russian oils 3516¹
 recombination of, and antiknock rating 2551¹
 in Diesel engines dist. oil of 1360¹
 in gasoline engine 2777¹
 cooling system for P 2816¹
 crank case oil device for cleaning and purifying P 5553¹
 crank case oil tests for dist. oil of 2213¹
 2551¹
 from crude oils with and without paraffin 2977¹
 cutting oil P 3954¹
 cutting oils and paste manu. of 197¹
 for cutting tools and molds P 1373¹
 for cutting tools, dies etc P 5017¹
 cylinder oil, bleaching earth for, rejuvenation of 423¹
 cylinder oils relation between viscosity, diesel const. and loss angle of 5012¹
 decolorizing hydrocarbon P 5263¹
 dist. in Alk. polymers for paraffins 2212¹
 dist. app. for oils, increasing capacity of 3472¹
 from dist. oil fuel oil 3472¹
 dist. of in cathodic vacuum 3476¹, 4699¹
 thermostat for use in P 2832¹
 in vacuum P 809¹, 2553¹, P 3825¹
 5278¹
 dist. topped crude oil for 5977¹
 for drawing and die-pressing P 201¹
 for drawing and polishing metals P 2599¹
 drop point of high temp. dist. oil of 1683¹
 emulsifiable P 5553¹
 for engines, P 413¹, P 1373¹, P 2558¹, P 4397¹, P 4899¹, 5550¹
 effects of use on properties of 4113¹
 in relation to engine disorders 1369¹
 for engines, etc P 589¹
 evaluation and identification of 2551¹
 evaluation of oils, economies through correct 5012¹
 feeding wood for P 3829¹
 for fibrous materials P 5290¹
 films of, anomalous velocity distribution in 2612¹
 filters for, P 221¹, P 1123¹, P 2559¹, P 2816¹, P 3823¹, P 5080¹
 filters for engine P 201¹, P 413¹, P 1667¹, P 2281¹, P 3573¹, P 4099¹, P 5281¹
 filtration (contact) of bright stocks 1977¹
 filtration (hot) of decolorized mineral oils, P 5553¹
 from fish or whale oil, P 4397¹
 fluid film problems in theory of, 4392¹
 fluorescence of oils and its suppression 3476¹
 friction coeff. of app. for dist. oil of P 2281¹
 for gears, P 1373¹

germ process oil, 1683¹, 22
 glycerol dist. in greases 5012¹
 greased packings, 4113¹
 greases 3476¹
 and their testing 4896¹
 manu. of 2551¹, P 3160¹, 4896¹, 5979¹
 gritty constituents in greases dist. oil of, 197¹
 heating with phenol P 1373¹
 higher fractions of Eschscholtz shale oils av, 467¹
 for high pressure use P 201¹
 hydrocarbons of high b. p. range for use as, P 3160¹
 from hydrocarbons of lower mol. wt., P 4113¹
 by hydrogenation 1932¹, P 3160¹, 4114¹
 ignition (autogenous), of test for 2552¹
 improvement in use of by narrow operating temp. range 2001¹
 improvement of P 2553¹
 inorg. 195¹, 2277¹
 journal box packing conditioning waste for use as P 202¹
 lathe coats of 4175¹
 lead oleate 5978¹
 magnetic particles in app. for removing P 3823¹
 manu. and refining of 4696¹
 manu. of review on 2551¹
 manu. of special review on 809¹
 markers for P 810¹
 mercuric cyanide-contg. P 2840¹
 metallic particles in engine filter and electro magnet for separation of P 201¹
 mineral oil compn. P 412¹
 mineral oils effect on detonation 1372¹
 mineral vegetable and fatty oils as 2842¹
 non freezing P 4118¹
 Ostlag 3476¹
 oiliness of improvement of 4392¹
 oils of aliphatic series for use as P 1262¹
 olive oil as for tractor motors 4397¹
 oxidation of retardation of P 2377¹
 oxidizability and viscosity of effect of various treatments on 408¹
 paraffin wax removal from 3476¹, P 3823¹
 from petroleum P 2599¹
 petroleum emulsions P 589¹
 phys. properties and constitution of mineral oil 4113¹
 phys. properties of oils in relation to chem. constitution 3476¹
 for preventing hot boxes on railway cars, P 413¹
 protecting against action of light P 4118¹
 Ramsay vapor pressure of 4158¹
 reclaiming during use P 3160¹
 reclaiming used 2553¹, 4392¹, 5550¹, (Pet. oils) 1202¹, 810¹, 167¹, 1376¹, 1986¹, 2281¹, 2559¹, 2846¹, 4397¹, 4698¹, 5287¹, 5283¹
 reclaiming used app. for P 237¹, P 1938¹, P 3739¹
 dist. app. for P 533¹, P 802¹
 from gas compressors 1372¹
 reclaiming used journal box P 207¹, P 1667¹
 reclaiming 2551¹, P 2657¹, P 3160¹, P 4553¹
 reclaiming centrifugal app. for, P 5017¹
 reclaiming contg. heavy and asphaltic substances, P 1676¹
 refrigeration in manu. of low cold test 4111¹

- for refrigeration systems, P 5942¹
 removing paraffinic and naphthenic constituents of 4693¹
 research on, 2555¹, 5977¹
 for roll necks in cold roll steel mills P 201²
 soap as, for receptacles used in detg viscosities of tars, 4385¹
 soaps in greases, history of, 4426¹
 soda soap greases, manu of 5500¹
 source and distribution of oils 4114¹
 in Spain 4380¹
 specifications for mineral oils 5550¹
 standards and specifications for 2714¹
 structure of 1110¹ 1371¹
 sulfuric acid adsorption curve of as indication of their degree of refining 5978¹
 surface forces of and their measurement, 3539¹
 synthetic, of const viscosities at varying temps 5012¹
 synthetic oils, 1664¹ 5079¹
 temp limits of efficiency of grease detn of 5012¹
 testing 4114¹ 5000¹ 5077¹
 app for P 5083¹
 for textile industry 3133
 tests for 2713¹
 for textile fibers P 3006¹
 for textile filers and leather P 3480 P 4719¹
 for textile machine bearings P 1776¹
 thickening P 2781¹
 treating and refining P 4117¹
 treatment of P 8104¹ P 3833¹
 turbine oils 1952¹
 aging of 3411¹
 aging tests for 38141¹
 Edelmann oil as 4695¹
 prepn by Edelmann process 587¹
 valve for fluids destructive to P 2605¹
 vegetable oils as for airplanes and automobiles 196¹
 viscosity and mol wt of effect of diln with oil of low mol wt on 1371¹
 viscosity gravity const of chart for estn of 2554¹
 viscosity of dild oils 50124¹
 viscosity of nomograph for 4397¹
 viscosity temp relations of oils, 2277¹ 3816¹
 Volt viscosity of 2618¹
 vol change in Baku oil at low temp and high pressure 2589¹
 wax emulsions for use in greases P 7254¹
 yarn mineral oils as 598¹
- Lubricating oils** See *Lubricants*
- Lubrication** adsorption in detn of 4616
 of bearings (ball and roller) in steel mill 1371¹
 of bearings by oil under pressure 3156¹
 books delle turbine idrauliche, 1372¹ in the Power Plant, 1372¹
 filter for use in pressure P 3204¹
 friction and, 1665¹ 17
 in light engines British research on 5549¹
 research on 5977¹
 of rolling mills, 3477¹
 stains on piece goods, prevention of 5996¹
 technic 1371¹
 of textiles, P 8277¹
 theory of 3478¹
 of valves for corrosion prevention 5887¹
 of wool with diethylene glycol 5995¹
- Lucern(e)** See *Alfalfa*
- Luciferase**, luciferin ratio in luminescence of *Cypridina hilgendorfi*, 4899¹
- Luciferin**, luciferase ratio in luminescence of *Cypridina hilgendorfi*, 4899¹
- Lucilia** larvae of alimentary tract of 3402
- Ludwig Borst** effect, theories of, 2041¹
- Lues** See *Syphilis*
- Lugol's solution**, goiter treatment with 4062¹
- Lumbago** oil, ether-insol Pb salt of, 4426¹
- Lumbricus** See *Earthworms*
- Luminal** See *Phenobarbital*
- Luminescence**, of accelerators and of preservative agents in rubber industry 6017¹
 afterglow of active Na, 4778¹, 5091¹
 of alkali metal halides, 2642¹
 analysis by, of alk earth group, 2642¹
 by Becquerel radiation, 4783¹
 chems, 4747¹
 resulting from oxidation of dyes and phenolic substances 5845¹
 of Na and K 5097¹
 of solid Na, 5345¹
 combination with temp spectra, 5814¹
 in discharge tube, 3736¹
 due to radioactivity, 3561¹
 of electrodes during electrolysis, 36¹
 exam of and its spectra 3911¹
 galvanic 5849¹
 of hydrocarbons (cyclic) with electrodeless discharge, 4176¹
 light from origin of, 5086¹
 in oxidation of LiNa 642¹
 of oxygen (at), 3918¹
 of ozone (decomposing), 4795¹
 of phosphors in high elec alternating fields 5625¹
 pressure 1760¹
 radiothermo, 2643¹
 recombination glow in Hg arc discharge 3834¹
 relation to concn of activator 1438¹
 residual of photoluminescent crystals and microcrystals in infra red, 1161¹
 retarded of CO₂ 4792¹
 of semi conductors 5629¹
 from solidified gases at low temps, 873¹
 thermo-, 4799¹
 thermo-, in glass contg 2 activators 1738¹
 triboelec, with Hg in glass, effect of water on, 3245¹
 tribothermo-, 33¹
 of white painters' color, 2579¹
 of zinc sulfide and diamond under influence of radioactive rays, 2642¹
- Luminescent substances** (See also *Paints*)
 prepn of, 3478¹ P 8796¹
- Luminosity**, in electron tubes propagation of, 32¹
- Luminous signs** See *Electron tubes*
- Luminous substances** (See also *Luciferase*, *Luciferin*, *Paints*)
 yarns films, etc, of cellulose derivs, P 5044¹
- Lung extracts** pharmacologically active substances in, 3710¹
- Lungs**, acute fibrous involvement of, urine chloride in 1572¹
 air (mammal) in detn of, 4294¹
 alveolar lining and dust cells in, 3716¹

- arteries of effect of drugs and ests on 3899^a
- blood vessels of effect of histamine on 4615^a
- blood vessels of, effect of poison on, 4617^a
- bronchial dilatation in, synergism of drug which cause, 4048^a
- calcification of, by irradiated ergosterol in healthy and tuberculous rabbits, 1567^a
- calcification of, from excess of irradiated ergosterol 5893^a
- culicium fixing power of, subjected to artificial pneumothorax, 3085^a
- cusaine activity of emulsion of, 3021^a
- chem. sensibility of, 1856^a
- chloroform content of after death in which CHCl₃ was involved 4933^a
- cholesterol regulation in, 1568^a
- circulation in, effect of adrenaline and nicotine on, 4615^a
- effect of CH₂O and of acetylcholine on, 3393^a
- effect of histamine on, 3932^a
- comp. oil, and effect of type of food ingested
- Ergogen feeding, starvation phorhesis
- insulin and adrenaline thereon, 2178^a
- copper content of cow and hog 4631^a
- copper content of in tuberculous 997^a
- effect of benzene and benzene vapors on 1909^a 2312^a
- effects of injection of old tuberculin on 3-20
- epithelium of effect of electrolytes on 3211^a
- fat metabolism in tissue of 1558^a
- fat-splitting enzyme from and its action on tubercle bacillus 5443^a
- fatty bodies in cells of in normal dog and in dog poisoned by polybenzamide 1904^a
- gases in, behavior of 5198^a
- glutathione content of, 3703^a
- heart prep. uncoupling in 2181^a
- histamine effect on blood vessels of sig influence for blood pressure 4047^a
- infections of and lung passages urobi nura in, 5703^a
- ionic balance of in pregnancy 5978^a
- iron storage by, 3089^a
- leaf content of, 5439^a
- leucocytes as vehicles for transporting therapeutic agents to 2101^a
- leucocytic obstruction in after cooling rats and rabbits, 4928^a
- lyase of, in fetus and newborn 5454^a
- lyoprotection of 329^a
- lyophilic activity of tuberculous tissue of 5977^a
- metabolism of effect of foods on 4589^a
- material particles in tissue of detection of 1855^a
- oxygen disappearance from, in gasification 5184^a
- oxygen passage in disturbances of 4050^a
- penetration of by atomized drugs, 2187^a 4622^a 4650^a
- perfusion of blood vessels of after histamine, 4947^a
- pigment (anthracotic) from, differentiation from coal dust, 4929^a
- in pneumoconiosis in an mice, 5201^a
- proteins of constitution of 927^a
- secretion (internal) of, 2711^a
- tissue of coagulation of plasma by 3700^a
- tissue of in pneumoconiosis 2473^a
- tumors of leucine and tyrosine in urine in, 2475^a
- vel of effect of atropine adrenaline and straphanthin on 4619^a
- Lupandine 3006^a
- Lupanine 3006^a
- d and l and deriva, 3008^a
- reaction with HI 4274^a
- N-methyl-*, and chloroaurate 3008^a
- Lupool constitution of 5128^a
- Lupineae, 3 sals 3008^a
- deriva P 2736^a
- romers and bicrates 900^a
- 11-amino * and benzoyl deriv 3007^a
- α-bromo-*, meth-oxide 3007^a
- , chloro- 901^a
- and bicrate, 7147^a
- α dimethylamino-*, and dimethyl iodide 3007^a
- Lupines (See also Lupanine)
- alkaloids of 1333^a 3005^a 3006^a
- decompos of green parts of la soil 3111^a
- elongation of roots of seedlings of white effect of acetic propionic butyric and sulfuric acids on 5193^a
- feeding fish meal and effect on milk and butter fat 129^a
- feeding stuff from veld beans of P 547^a
- fertilizer expts with, 1320^a
- food or fodder from, P 1295^a
- liberating poison and bitter principle of 13410^a
- lime P₂O₅ ratio in yellow in relation to yield 5493^a
- manganese content of seeds of 727^a
- oxygen consumption of germinating seeds of white temp characteristic for 5194^a
- phytopharmacol expts with of *Lupinus alba* 4925^a
- root nodule organism in, 3855^a
- seedling growth effect of 23 acetyl alen on 2750^a
- seeds removal of bitter principle from 1400^a
- treating seeds of P 3097^a
- Lupinine constitution of 960 3005^a 4004 4005^a
- ext of, P 775^a
- methyl ether* deriva, 3007^a
- Lupinus See Lupines
- Lupulic acid See Humulone
- Lupus erythematosus treatment with Au complex, 5709^a
- treatment with salts 5931^a
- Luster, filaments ribbons tapes or straws capable of being delustered, P 5978^a
- measurement of of steel plates 1474^a
- measurement (photometric) of, 17114^a
- rayon with reduced P 2567^a
- reduction of of art Brazil silk boraxchar ribbons etc., P 3483^a
- of cellulose acetate filaments, P 4419^a
- of fabrics of regenerated cellulose, P 2577^a
- of hosiery, 418^a
- of rayon, P 809^a, P 827^a, P 1393^a, 3173^a, P 4719^a, P 5559^a, 5570^a, P 5580^a-a, P 5777^a
- of rayon, etc P 4415^a
- of rayon threads and filaments P 2305^a
- of textiles of or coatg rayon P 2860^a
- removal from acetate fabrics 5994^a
- removal from artificial silk P 5930^a

- restoration of, to cellulose acetate filaments P 4419^a
restoring, to rayon, P 3849^a
on textile materials, increasing or restoring P 218^a
of textiles, 5036^a
of yarns and fabrics, 5298^a
- Lustering, of lambskins and sheepskins P 840^a
of textiles and fibers P 421^a
- Lustron See Rayon
- Lustrous materials P 4124^a
- Lutealium, spectrum (Röniggen) of, 24^a
- Lutealium oxide, Lu₂O₃ crystal structure of 1420^a
- Lutein colloid of, 1883^a
effect of estrin and on uterus 4612^a
in egg yolk, 3571^a
formation of in ovary development of male characteristics by 4450^a
forming substance from anterior lobe of hypophysis 3^a14^a
forming substance of anterior lobe of hypophysis effect on male genitalia 5^a01^a
spectrum of 3351^a
- Luteocerinine See Ovary hormones
- Luteolinidin chloride 51 6^a
- 1,6-Lutidine (2,6-dimethylpyridine) and derivatives 3745^a
— 4-methoxy spectrum of 515^a
— 4-phenyl 1^a75^a
- Lutidine 3,5-dicarboxylic acid See D, nicotinic acid 2,4-dimethyl
- Lutidine acid 2,4-pyridinedicarboxylic acid)
— 3-(α -carboxyphenyl) 6-phenyl, and derivs 105^a 106^a
— 3-methyl 35:2
- Lutidinyl chloride 3 [o-(chloroformyl)-phenyl] 6-phenyl 105^a
- Luting for app for handling free Cl₂ P 390^a
- Lysium chinensis ext of effect on blood sugar 1286^a
holmskioldium red pigment of fruit of 3029^a
- Lycopin 18^a 25^a9^a
constitution of 519^a 2 33^a
— dihydro 4532^a
- Lycopodium clavatum membranes of spores of 2455^a
- Lys book über die Einwirkung von auf Flüssigkeiten unter Hochdruckbedingungen 1209^a
heater (elec.) for P 23^a4^a
poisoning by histopathology of 4316^a
from soap manus recovery of 1696^a
- Lysalin L M obtuary 5499^a
- Lymnaea See Limnaea
- Lymph colloid osmotic pressure of 5923^a
formation and circulation of in frog 3736^a
hypoglucemia producing substance in 218^a
protein content of and its relation to tissue fluid 4305^a
of thoracic duct during fat and steroid absorption 324^a
- Lymphadenoma from tar 155^a
- Lymphatic gland extracts glucemia from and their effect on adrenalin glucemia, 493^a
- Lymphatic glands bipolar gas-forming and non gas-forming organisms from of slaughtered cattle 931^a
hypoglucemia producing substance in 218^a
sterol (sald) content of 324^a
urcolytic power of 3711^a
- Lymphocytes, peptic processes in 1583^a
- Lymphocytosis induction of, by means of protein, 2485^a
- Lymphoganglion, 3711^a
cholesterol, 2182^a
- Lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis treatment of, 3072^a
- Lymphosarcoma, development of transplantable, effect of globulins on, 3055^a
- Lynoxyn See Limoxyn
- Lyotropic See Colloids
- Lysimeters, at Agricultural Chemical Inst Weihenstephan of Technical college at Munich, 3759^a
soil expts with, 1319^a, 1615^a
- Lysine (α , ϵ -diaminocaproic acid), arginase action on 1265^a
configuration of, 4224^a
free-energy and entropy change of, due to ionization 2042^a
monohydrochloride, 2974^a
polypeptides contg., action of alkali esterase and trypsin on, 2973^a
salt with purpurinsulfonic acid, 101^a
in urine, 1884^a
— Λ^{α} -alanyl- Λ^{α} -benzoyl-, 2794^a
— Λ^{α} -alanyl- N^{α} -methyl-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl-, 2973^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(N -benzoyl-alanyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(N -benzoyl-leucyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(N -benzoyl-leucyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(α -bromocaproyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(α -bromoisocaproyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -[γ -(α -bromoisocaproyl)alanyl]-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(α -bromopropionyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -leucyl-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -(N -leucyl-alanyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -benzoyl- N^{α} -methyl-, 2974^a
— N^{α} -benzoyl- Λ^{α} -norleucyl-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -bis(α -bromoisocaproyl)-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -bis(α -bromopropionyl)-, 2974^a
— N^{α} -(α -bromoisocaproyl)- Λ^{α} -methyl-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} -(α -bromopropionyl)- Λ^{α} -methyl-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} - Λ^{α} -dialanyl-, 2974^a
— Λ^{α} , Λ^{α} -dibenzoyl-, hydrolysis of, 1534^a
— N^{α} N^{α} -dileucyl-, 2974^a
— N^{α} -leucyl- V^{α} -methyl-, 2974^a
— N^{α} -methyl-, salts, 2974^a
- Lysal factors influencing, 1553^a
retardation of, by colloidal SiO₂ 5930^a
- Lysocellin, in brain, 3062^a, 3711^a
in foods, 5581^a
formed by snake venom, 3732^a
hemolytic action of, in scurvy, resistance of red blood cells to, 539^a
- Lysosyme, 5439^a
action of 5467^a
- Lystonol 3193^a
- Lysuric acid^a, hydrolysis of, 1534^a
- Lytta adspersa cantharidin content of, and its derivs, 4085^a
- Lyxal, d, identity with d-lyxal, 5147^a

- Lyxonic acid derivatives, 270¹
 Lyxonolectone*, 270¹
 γ -Lyxonolectone trimethyl * optical rotation of, 1222¹
 4 Lyxonolectone trimethyl *, optical rotation of, 1222¹
 Lyxose from d arabinose, 1220¹
- Macadamia nut, 4940¹
 Macaroni, manual of, d es for, P 1003¹
 phosphate-contg., P 463¹
 Machilol, 2989¹
 -----, dihydroxy- and monobenzoate, 2989¹
 Mackerel, horse monosaccharide acids of tissue of, 5912¹
- McLeod gage. See Pressure
 Macleura, in sapwood of cutch producing species, 4869¹
 Macrophoma rehratum, respiration of larvae of, function of tracheal gills in, 4940¹
 Macrosporium solani, target of on tomato seedlings from control of, 3119¹
- Madar. See Calotropis gigantea
 Madder (See also Afrasia)
 as chem and biochem reagent, 344¹
 ext., d., dry residue and ash of, 3772¹
 fluidex of, 1330¹
 lake of in accelerated rubber mixings, 237
 Magassa. See Bagasse
 Magdalen effect on glycolysis of tumor cells, 1910¹
- Maghemite titaniferous in lodestone from Bon Accord, Transvaal, 2967¹
 Magmas, crystals and differentiation in basaltic, 4207¹
 quartz dolomite of central Scotland, 1470¹
 Magnesia, cetylalcoholic acid analgesia with, 3932¹
 bricks and mortar from, P 2537¹
 calcined, general information on, 2¹ 45¹
 catalyst of Co, Cu and, reduction of CO with, 5341¹
 cement--see Cement hydraulic
 decolorizing capacity of, renewing, P 3867¹
 detn. in boiler scale, 5723¹
 in cement, 2539¹
 in chrome brick, 789¹
 in lake water, 5483¹
 in lime, 3392¹
 in minerals and refractory stones, 2863¹
 in pyrite (roasted), 2663¹
 in refractories, 6632¹
 effect on antipyratic action of phenacetin, 1444¹
 on ceramic bodies, 3787¹
 on oxidation of pyrite and S in soils, 1019¹
 on potash of soil and subsoil, 1617¹
 on slag viscosity, 1102¹
 elec. cond. of, 5329¹
 fertilizer contg., in relation to CaO satn. of soil, 5457¹
 fertilizer expts. with, 3118¹
 hydrate of, dehydration of, 259¹
 manual of, 2337¹, P 2820¹, P 3780¹, 5514¹
 P 5522¹
 from MgCl₂, 4977¹
 from polyhalite of Texas and New Mexico, 4979¹
 promoter action of, in Cu oxide catalysis of decoupling of NaClO solns, 4773¹
 purification of, P 4669¹
- reaction with C₂H₄ and with TeO₂ in solid state at high temps, 2381¹
 with C₂H₄, 4847¹
 with HCN, 3824¹
 as refractory, 4903¹, 5743¹
 refractory crucibles, etc. from, 5522¹
 in soil effect on sugar cane, 3428¹
 soly. of effect in sugar maple, 3784¹
 specifications for, for analytical use, 2850¹
 standards and specifications for, 2214¹
 system, Al₂O₃-Cr₂O₃- fusion diagrams of, 4172¹
 system, FeO-Fe₂O₃, 1459¹
 system, MnO-, 6337¹
 temp. radiation of, in the visible, 361¹
- Magnetite (See also Magnetite carbonate)
 bricks and mortar from, P 2537¹
 bricks, manual of, 2257¹, 4988¹
 concretions of, 3579¹
 Czechoslovakian and Austrian, 3787¹
 differentiation of dolomite and, 2687¹
 flotation of, 1189¹
 general information on, 3778¹
 in India, 2668¹
 industry, 1611¹, 5738¹
 of Macchona, origin of, 1771¹
 mixts. with zircon minerals in ignited, 4409¹
 mold for casting plates from a mixt. of MgCl₂ soln. powd. stone or quartz and P 1900¹
 Raman effect of crystals of, 1158¹
 as refractory in Cu melting furnaces, 328¹
 Russian and Slovakian, 1050¹
 in verbia, 4207¹
 specifications for, 3142¹
 standards and specifications for, 2214¹
 of Sweden (Tatraske), 1784¹
 tests on refractory, 3143¹
 from Texas (Winkler Co.), 1764¹
 thermal expansion of, 1041¹
 and its use in assaying, 2079¹
- Magnesium absorption of, in dogs, 4316¹
 absorption of γ radiation by, 4178¹
 absorption of, with and without adjuvants, 5711¹
 activity and color temp. of ribbon and sunlight of, 41¹, 651¹
 activation of enzyme fermentation by, 5183¹
 as activator for fermentation of hexose di-phosphate, 4130¹
 alpha ray scattering by, 5083¹
 in animal organism, old age and, 4924¹
 antagonistic to K in physiol. soln. for anal., 3400¹
 atom disintegration of, by α -particles, 453¹
 buf. function of, 5689¹
 in blood after cranial injuries, 2191¹
 in blood, effect of parathyroid hormone on, 4393¹
 in blood of pychemotic children, 3383¹
 in blood on vitamin A deficient diet, 1559¹
 in blood serum and spinal fluid, 2479¹
 in blood serum of Xerops leprosa during pigmentary effector activity and after pituitary removal, 2769¹
 in blood serum, sex differences in, 3099¹
 book, Welton Rolle spelt, in den boel, Vorgehen, 1272¹
 burning, periodic formations in, 2622¹
 casting, P 3611¹
 casting, India for, P 470¹
 cathodic polarization curves for, 5889¹

- in cerebrospinal fluid, 4034¹
 coating and coloring, P 2966¹
 coating molds with, P 2679¹
 coating, with chromates and dichromates, P 223¹
 for corrosion prevention, P 2965¹
 with MnO_2 , P 2405¹
 compd with Zn, solid solns in Al of, 1717¹
 corrosion and protection of, 3301¹
 corrosion of, in salt solns, 4836¹
 corrosion of, prevention of, P 441¹
 corrosion products of select e soln of 2403¹
 corrosion resistance of improvement of, P 275¹
 crystals (single) of, 3890¹
 compressibility and pressure coeff of resistance of, 2590¹
 threshold shearing stress for slip in, 325¹
 in diet as extd by analysis and by calcn 5917¹
 effect of intracerebral injection of, 4040¹
 effect on bronchial muscle, 3¹, 5¹
 on duration of life of *Cambarus clarkii* 4940¹
 on H ion concn of solns in aq and KCl solns, 515¹
 on oscilometric index and arterial pressure in transcerebral delectrolns, 2¹, 92¹
 on permeability of egg to dyes, 4565¹
 on softening of Cu, 3609¹
 on spectra of Pb and Na, 3565¹
 on spinal cord, 2 00¹
 on vitreous of sugars by the action of ultra violet light on solns of Ca carbonate, 3678¹
 on thermal and sweat center in midbrain, 1481¹
 on Zn refined, 3¹, 59¹
 elec cond heat cond and Lorenz no of, 330¹
 elec potentials contact between glass or quartz and, 2343¹
 elec resistance of at low temps, 1¹, 17¹
 electrochemistry of, 29 4¹
 electroplating on, P 3¹, 55¹
 extn of from dolomite, 384¹
 fertilizer expts with lime and, 161¹
 fertilizers contn, P 1325¹, P 2503¹
 in foods, 4065¹
 function in enzymic breakdown of carbohydrate, 5435¹
 gamma-ray emission from b bombardment with α -particles, 3637¹
 getters of, 1¹, 42 3331¹
 heats of fusion molten and Sn, Bi, Pb, Zn, Al or Ag, 1728¹
 H-ray liberated from by α -rays, 583¹
 hypertension in relation to, 5931¹
 ion (gaseous) from glasses, 323¹
 in legumes in lysimeter expts with lime, 1615¹
 as light source for photographic sensitometry, 1747¹
 in liver in hyperthyroidism, 1571¹
 manu of, P 64¹, P 1214¹, P 1448¹, P 23¹, 61¹, P 2649¹, P 3255¹, P 3812¹, P 4508¹, P 5630¹
 mech and phys properties of, 2101¹
 mech properties of wrought, 4830¹
 metabolism of in diseases of cattle, 1574¹
 in milk, 4022¹
 molding, P 453¹, P 1134¹
 molds for, P 3305¹
 narcosis by, 2199¹
 narcosis by, localization of waking effect of Ca in, 3063¹
 nuclear γ radiation of, artificial emission of, 1152¹
 in nutrition, 4031¹
 in nutrition and its influence in formation of cancers, 134¹
 in organs of Japanese, 5463¹
 in periodic system, 446¹
 phys consta of, 2087¹
 plant growth in relation to, effect of Ca on, 5498¹
 in plants in relation to fertilization, 4079¹
 properties of, 61¹
 protecting jets of, from oxidation while pouring, P 679¹
 reaction of $MgCl_2$ and with acids, 4245¹
 with aromatic aldehydes, 505¹
 with azobenzene, azoxybenzene and nitrosobenzene, 2701¹
 with nitrogen compds, 4244¹
 reaction with acids, freshman expt on, 4810¹
 with aq chloride solns, 863¹
 with cumamyl chloride, allylic rearrangement in, 5412¹
 with fused alkali amides in atm of NH_3 and with fused NaOH, 2628¹
 with haloethers, 4220¹
 with $CHCl_3$ in ether soln, 681¹
 with H_2PO_4 , 4453¹
 with salt solns, 2343¹
 with simple org halides, 501¹
 with Ph_3C and a small amount of $MgCl_2$, 991¹
 recovery from limestone, P 3577¹
 refining, P 453¹, P 678¹, P 1794¹, P 5385¹, P 5659¹
 refining (electrolytic) of, P 5358¹
 removal from Zn bearing material, P 675¹, P 1¹, 901¹
 resources of U S in 1929, 561¹
 in sarcomas, 4931¹
 scattering of hard γ -rays by, 2913¹
 seps from other volatile metals, P 525¹
 in soils (alkali), 2795¹
 in soils exchangeable, 2505¹
 soly of Cu in, 5381¹
 soly of, in Al, 5324¹
 soln in HCl , effect of HCN , As_2O_3 and H_2S on, 3551¹
 specific heat, entropy, chem const and vapor pressure of, 567¹
 specific heats of solid and liquid, at high temps, 2090¹
 spectrum of, 24¹, 2917¹, 4179¹, 5091¹
 spectrum of, of stars, 3242¹
 strengthening, P 2109¹
 synergism between Ca and, on heart, 354¹
 system Al-Si-, 5656¹
 system Cd-, solid solns in, 1717¹
 system phosphate-adenyl pyrophosphate-, as coenzyme system of lactic acid formation in muscle, 5183¹
 tarnishing of, prevention of, P 2532¹
 texture of drawn wires of, 5129¹
 thermoluminescence in glasses caused by alone or mixed with Ce, 1738¹
 in vegetable and fruit juices, 1919¹
 welding, P 650¹, P 1794¹, P 2651¹
 welding flux for, P 650¹

- welding or brazing flux for, P 3616^o
 Magnesium analysis (See also *Magnesium*)
 detection, 1456^o, 2660^o, 2283^o, 3267^o
 detection in metals, 661^o
 in minerals, 3396^o
 in paints, 2307^o
 in presence of Co and Ni, 3500^o
 detn., 50^o, 600^o, 894^o, 1456^o, 3263^o, 3271^o,
 3929^o, 4200^o, 5568^o
 detn., effect of NH₄Cl on, 591^o
 detn. in animal tissue, 4931^o
 in Be silicate rocks, 3270^o
 in soil materials, 3580^o
 in blood, 308^o
 in cement, 47^o
 in cement, etc., 1456^o
 in cement in presence of Ca, 47^o
 in feedstuffs and cattle excreta, 2071^o
 in foods, 5917^o
 in milk, 2263^o
 in presence of Ca, 2386^o
 in soils, 3734^o
 in soils, plants, etc., 5480^o
 in vitrified material, 5528^o
 in water, 430^o, 3747^o
 detn. together with K and Na, 5889^o
 sepn. from Ca, 2071^o
 sepn. from K and Na, 2356^o
 Magnesium acetate in wines, solubility of,
 158^o
 Magnesium alcoholates, effect on reaction of
 CO₂ with Grignard reagents, 928^o
 Magnesium alkyl halides. See *Magnesium*
compounds
 Magnesium alloys (See also *Duralumin* and
system under Magnesium)
 in aeronautics, 2943^o
 aluminum, P 1214^o, P 2109^o, P 6387^o
 for aircraft, 1784^o
 as construction materials in chem.
 industry, 1202^o
 corrosion of cast, 5585^o
 effect of atm. exposure on elec. cond. and
 tensile properties of, 879^o
 improvement of, P 878^o
 resistant to corrosion, P 4517^o
 aluminum Be Cu Mn Ni Sn Zn, P 3307^o
 aluminum-Ce, purification of, P 4841^o
 aluminum Cu, for pistons, P 5130^o
 aluminum Cu Fe Ni Si, for castings, P
 5135^o
 aluminum Cu Li Zn, P 1213^o
 aluminum Cu Mn, P 906^o
 aluminum Cu Mn Si, for vehicle buffers,
 P 2108^o
 aluminum Cu Ni Si, for pistons, etc., P
 600^o, P 2969^o
 aluminum Cu Ni Si, P 4216^o
 aluminum Cu-Si, and Al Cu-Mo-Si, for
 pistons, P 1751^o
 aluminum Fe Mn Ni-Si, P 4218^o
 aluminum Fe-Si-Si, P 909^o
 aluminum Mn, P 2680^o
 aluminum Mn, corrosion by salt solutions,
 1205^o
 aluminum-Si, age hardening in, 4830^o
 aluminum-Si, dilatometric studies of trans-
 formations and thermal treatments of,
 3947^o
 aluminum Ti, resistant to sea water, P
 1213^o
 aluminum Zn, 3296^o
 with or without Bi, P 2410^o
 ductile heat treated, P 457^o
 beryllium, 4505^o
 cadmium, elec. cond. and thermal expansion
 of, 1432^o
 cadmium Zn, P 3954^o
 casting, P 3611^o
 castings of, 2107^o, 2213^o
 cerium, P 4317^o
 cerium, refining, P 1483^o
 coating with chromates and dichromates, P
 223^o
 for corrosion prevention, P 2969^o
 with MnO₂, P 2408^o
 copper, P 5387^o
 constitution of, 5331^o
 effect of activated and non-activated
 on the yields of Grignard reagents,
 2687^o
 effect on yields of Grignard reagents,
 2688^o
 packing of atoms in, 1477^o
 copper Zn, P 3947^o
 corrosion and protection of, 2201^o
 corrosion of prevention of, P 4518^o, P
 4841^o
 corrosion products of selective soln. of,
 2403^o
 corrosion resistance of improvement of, P
 275^o
 corrosion resistant, P 906^o, P 2109^o
 dynamic properties of, 3947^o
 electroplating on, P 3353^o
 Electron crystal structure in evaluation of
 elastic limit and fatigue strength of,
 3267^o
 Electron in airplane construction, 5377^o
 forging, P 5388^o
 hardening (age) of, 4830^o
 heat cond. elec. cond. and Lorenz no. of,
 5380^o
 heat treatment of, P 1794^o
 improvement of, P 1482^o, P 3309^o
 improving resistance of, P 2965^o
 lead, P 1792^o
 manganese, annealing sheets, etc. of, P
 4215^o
 mass of, P 1214^o
 mech. and phys. properties of, 2101^o
 mech. properties of, 3609^o, 4830^o
 molding, P 483^o
 molds for, P 3305^o
 phys. properties of, 61^o, 3067^o
 for pistons, P 2109^o, P 2980^o
 protecting jets of from oxidation while
 pouring, P 679^o
 refining, P 273^o, P 433^o, P 678^o, P 1764^o
 silver poppet valves of, P 275^o
 strengthening, P 2109^o
 tensile strength of increasing, P 4841^o
 welding, P 689^o, P 1754^o
 welding flux for, P 680^o
 welding or brazing flux for, P 3616^o
 zinc-, 3945^o, P 4515^o
 zinc- single crystals of, 3850^o
 Magnesium aluminate. See *Spinel*
 Magnesium ammonium carbonate, 1178^o,
 P 2252^o
 Magnesium ammonium phosphate, and its
 mass, 3118^o
 Magnesium ammonium selenate, 5813^o
 Raman effect of crystals of, 1138^o
 Magnesium ammonium sulfate crystal struc-
 ture of, 4163^o, 5813^o

- prepn of, 1454¹
 Magnesium bromide, crystal structure of anhyd., 1132¹
 heat of diss. of, 1433¹
 of Palestine and Transjordan, 2916¹
 reaction of a small amt. of, with a mixt. of Ph_3C and Mg , 99¹
 solid solns. of LiBr and, 5067¹
 Magnesium calcium chloride, P 25, 9¹
 Magnesium carbonate (See also *Dolomite* *Magnesium*)
 active from magnesite, 2815¹
 anagototoxic effect of emulsion of in mineral water to poisoning effect of picrotoxin, 1287¹
 basic, P 4932¹
 detn. in lime, 3592¹
 detn. in presence of CaCO_3 , 6, 4¹
 effect on acetic lactic fermentation, 3, 62¹
 effect on N fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents, 34, 6¹
 fertilizer expts. with, 161¹
 general information, 2, 43¹
 manuf. of, P 346¹, P 2251¹, P 3446¹, P 4093¹, P 4670¹
 reaction with KHC_2O_4 , 11, 5¹
 soly. of effect in sugar manf., 5, 81¹
 Magnesium chloride and thorium by deepening after removal of cerium, 4053¹
 book: Über die Wirkung von Laugen und Salzen auf Flüssigkeiten unter Hochdruck bedingungen und über die Schutzwirkung von Natrium auf gegen den Angriff von, 1269¹
 con. solns. of, P 1343¹
 corrosion by quenching solns. contg., 1906¹
 corrosion of metals and alloys by, 1205¹
 cryoscopic study of para-dehyde in solns. of, 4, 64¹
 crystal structure of anhyd., 113¹
 crystal structure of asec., 79, 4¹
 dehydration of, P 4671¹, P 4932¹
 detn. in carnallite, 4, 001¹
 effect on blood vessels, 5709¹
 on erythrocytes, 4597¹
 on respiration and its antagonism by CaCl_2 , KCl and $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$, 3068¹
 on respiration and on contractility of frog ventricle, 1594¹
 on soly. of kaolin in HCl , 3788¹
 on vacuolated otoplasms, 10011¹
 elec. cond. of dil. solns. of, 3903¹
 elec. phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq. solns. of, 1133¹
 electrolysis of app. for, P 5355¹
 electrolyte from contg. H_2O , P 4803¹
 evapn. of brines contg., 1923¹
 general information on, 2243¹
 heat of diss. of, 1413¹
 heat transfer coeff. for aq. solns. of at turbulent flow in tubes, 216¹
 ionization of, H_2PO_4 in aq. solns. of, 5362¹
 manuf. of, P 386¹, P 5641¹, P 1644¹, P 2820¹, P 3416¹, P 3779¹, P 4093¹
 manuf. of, in Germany, 5517¹
 mixts. with CaCl_2 , P 2429¹
 with CaCl_2 as brine for refrigerators etc., P 5224¹
 with CaCl_2 , electrokinetic potential of, 2621¹
 with cocaine synergism of, 745¹
 with MgSO_4 soly. in H_2O at various temps., 2576¹
 mold for casting plates from a mixt. of magnesite powd. stone or quartz and soln. of, P 1966¹
 in oil well waters concn. of, 588¹
 of Palestine and Transjordan, 2916¹
 permeability of skin to, effect of bile salts on, 5182¹
 permeation of, through membranes, velocity of, 3542¹
 in plants, 5413¹
 powd., P 3441¹
 reaction of halides with $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3\text{-H}_2\text{SO}_4$ in concd. solns. of, 3903¹
 seps. from brines, P 2529¹
 seps. from CaCl_2 , P 175¹
 soly. of $\text{Cu}(\text{IO}_3)_2$ in aq. solns. of, 4170¹
 soly. of TiO_2 and $\text{La}(\text{IO}_3)_3$ in solns. of, 1145¹
 specifications for, for analytical use, 2659¹
 system $\text{Na}^+\text{O}^--\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 4091¹
 system $\text{Na}^+\text{NO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 5861¹
 system $\text{urotropine-H}_2\text{O}$, 3261¹
 toxicity of after cutting vagus, 3088¹
 Magnesium chromate, elec. cond., diss. solubility and reactivity of, 5323¹
 Magnesium citrate assay of soln. of, 1634¹
 Magnesium compounds (See also *Gypsum* *reaction* *Grisnard reagents*)
 allyl—bromide, prepn. of, 2684¹, 2685¹
 ammonio-, 2626¹
 with antimony chloride, 1177¹
 benzyl—chloride, addn. to the ethylene linkage in citronellal, 4221¹
 deposition of MgCl_2 from soln. of, 3958¹
 prepn. of using a Mg - Cu alloy, 2683¹
 reaction with $\text{CICH}_2\text{OCH}_3$, 94¹
 bornyl—chloride reaction with HCO_2Et , 5071¹
 sec. butyl—bromide, prepn. of, using a Mg - Cu alloy, 2688¹
 tert. butyl—chloride, effect of I on yields of, 2687¹
 butyl—halides, prepn. of, using a Mg - Cu alloy, 2688¹
 butyl—iodide ether free, 3959¹
 with chromium, 4172¹
 colloidal, in serum, 2471¹
 cyanomethyl—bromide, 1240¹
 cyclohexyl—bromide, prepn. of, using a Mg - Cu alloy, 2688¹
 cyclohexyl—derivs., 2979¹
 γ -ethoxypropyl—chloride, 4221¹
 ethylenebis—bromide, reaction with $\text{CICH}_2\text{-Ac}$, 4525¹
 ethyl—bromide, reaction with β -enones and with β -dienes, 2421¹
 reaction with $\text{CH}_3\text{CICONEt}_2$, 2116¹, 4525¹
 reaction with Et γ -dimethylammonobutyrate, 4525¹
 reaction with ethyl polysulfides, 69¹
 reaction with PhSO_2H , 501¹
 reaction with β substituted allyl bromides, 1708¹
 ethyl—halides, nature of solns. of, 3958¹
 ethyl—halides, reaction with Et cyanodimethylacetate, 2116¹
 ethyl—iodide, ether free, 3959¹
 prepn. of, using a Mg - Cu alloy, 2683¹
 reaction with furazans and with diazo amines, 1492¹
 formation of org., mechanism for, 2687¹
 heptyl—iodide ether free, 3958¹
 hydrated sulfates contg. 3 metals, 45¹

- isomyl—chloride, electrolysis of 487¹
 isopropyl—halides, condensation of Et α -toluate and of Et p -chloro- α -toluate by means of 2367¹
 2-methyl—iodide, reaction with Ac_2CHMe 3642¹
 p -methoxybenzyl—halides prepn of 2126¹
 methyl—bromide and iodide Raman spectra of 3588¹
 methyl—iodide, reaction with furoxans and with dioxidiazines 1491¹
 methyl—iodide, reaction with CH_3Ac 3642¹
 octyl—iodide ether free, 3959¹
 phenyl—bromide prepn of using a Mg Cu alloy 2682¹
 reaction with 1-bromo-2-pentene 1798¹
 reaction with CO_2 at high temps 912¹
 reaction with N -disubstituted amides of α guanad acids 1509¹
 reaction with ethyl α -cyano- α -ethylbutyrate 1217¹
 reaction with inorg V compds, 4897¹
 reaction with Fe halides 1752¹
 reaction with ketones 3641¹
 phenyl—bromide prepn of 927¹
 phenyl—halides nature of soils of 3958¹
 propyl—halides nature of soils of, 3958¹
 propyl—iodide ether free 3952¹
 pyrryl—halides, constitution of 513¹
 reducing action of $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{O}_2\text{Mg}$, 311¹
 reducing action of org 1216¹
 resources of U S in 1929 561¹
 sepn from potash salts P 5739¹
 p -tolyl—iodide reducing action of 290¹
 triphenylmethyl—bromide reduction of ketones and benzils by 42¹
 of triphenylphosphine dichloride 2702¹
 Magnesium cyanamide, manu of P 175¹ P 2259¹ P 4369¹
 prepn of 2924¹ 4481¹
 Magnesium cyanide manu of P 4094¹
 Magnesium dialkyls 457¹ 2899¹
 Magnesium diamide 3959¹
 Magnesium diamide, 3959¹
 Magnesium diaryls 3959¹
 Magnesium diethyl 3959¹
 Magnesium diisobutyl, reduction of PhCO by, 1218¹
 Magnesium diphenyl 3959¹
 Magnesium ferrite 1459¹
 crystal structure of 4756¹
 magnetic properties of in relation to crystal structure 3888¹
 Magnesium fluoride, crystal structure of anhyd, 1132¹
 soly of in anhyd HF, 1427¹
 Magnesium fluosilicate, prepn and analysis of 658¹
 Magnesium gallate, crystal structure of 4756¹
 Magnesium halides, crystal structure of in relation to m , p , 1132¹
 free energy of formation in fused 4789¹
 in urinary troubles of prostatic origin 5709¹
 Magnesium hydroxide, colloidal effect on leucocytes, 343¹
 lead arsenate sprays contg, 5650¹
 manu of P 5523¹
 reaction with SiO_2 to form Mg silicate gels 1184¹
 system $\text{KCl-H}_2\text{O}$, 3228¹
 Magnesium iodate system $\text{Mg(NO}_3)_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 2067¹
 Magnesium iodide, effect on prepn of Grignard reagents 2687¹
 reaction of a small amount of, with a mixt of PhC and Mg 99¹
 reaction of Mg and with acids, 4216¹
 with aromatic aldehydes 605¹
 with nitrogen compds 4244¹
 reduction of azobenzene azoxybenzene and nitrosobenzene with Mg and 2701¹
 Magnesium ion effect on bacterial viability 4999¹
 effect on mol equil of urinary phosphates, 5930¹
 radius of 1132¹
 in soils and plants 2224¹
 Magnesium molybdate crystal structure of 11¹
 Magnesium nitrate, isomorphism of $\text{Co(NO}_3)_2$ and 4753¹
 reaction $\text{MgSO}_4 + 2\text{KNO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Mg(NO}_3)_2 + \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$ 3908¹
 system $\text{Mg(NO}_3)_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 2067¹
 system $\text{H}_2\text{O-NaNO}_3\text{-NaNO}_2\text{-MgSO}_4$ 2904¹
 Magnesium nitride manu of P 3812¹
 Magnesium orthotitanate crystal structure of 4183¹
 Magnesium oxides (See also Magnesia)
 MgO stability of 5629¹
 Magnesium oxychloride cement—see Cement
Analyses
 Magnesium peraluminate 453¹
 Magnesium phosphates acid, manu of P 5958¹
 as fertilizer for soils rich in Ca, 5498¹
 soly in neutral NH_4 citrate soln, 4663¹
 MgHPO_4 , manu of P 5235¹
 $\text{Mg}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$ manu of, P 4366¹
 Magnesium potassium carbonate 1178¹, P 3460¹, P 4368¹
 Magnesium potassium chloride (See also *Corundum*)
 anhyd P 3779¹
 Magnesium potassium nitrate P 5241¹
 Magnesium potassium sulfate 1459¹, 5813¹
 Magnesium rare earth nitrates spectra of 2069¹
 Magnesium silicofluoride, cholegog and cholegog-kinetic action of and its use in Meitner-Lyon test 3397¹
 Magnesium salts, decomposition of by CaCO_3 at high temps 1733¹
 effect on diuresis 4048¹
 on respiration of kidney tissue 353¹
 on uterine contraction caused by tetanizing agents 3392¹
 fertilizer expts with oats, 3127¹
 glucose and glucosuria from, effect of some drugs on 5206¹
 in healing of wounds, 3080¹
 of monocalphosphoric acid, effect on disturbed arterial circulation, 4819¹
 manu of P 4366¹
 protective action of in anaphylactic serum, 3078¹
 removal from brine, 4362¹
 soil treatment with to remedy plant injury produced by potash salts, 5494¹
 in water, 3418¹
 Magnesium silicate, colloidal prepn of, 1184¹

- melts, 5879^o
product resembling cotton staple from P 4100^o
- Magnesium sodium sulfate** (See also *Astra handb*)
prepn of, 1454^o
- Magnesium sulfate**, activity coeff of γ chloroacetamide in solns of 3220^o
analysis of, 3193^o
as anesthetic, 377^o
behavior in solns in measurements with H electrodes, 4766^o
book *Lebigs und die Bittersalz- und Salzschurefabrik zu Salzhausen* 4464^o
choera treatment with luminal and 3727^o
contraction of muscle poisoned with effect of adrenaline on, 4616^o
corrosion of metals and alloys by solid 1205^o
crystn of, P 3321^o
crystal structure of 32^o6
dielec const and cond of aq solns of 3574^o 5335^o
for drying gases, P 313^o
effect on blood sugar lactic acid and alk reserves 5706^o
on cement 314^o
on gastric secretion 46^o
on secretion by digestive glands 14
elec cond of in aq sugar solns 19^o 634^o
elec cond of temp coeffs of 337^o
escape of brines contg 19^o 7^o
as fertizer for soils rich in Ca 3495^o
fertilizing action on potatoes 5731^o
general information on 2245^o
heat of diss of at great diln 2041^o
hydrate artificial 2944^o
dehydration of 2601^o
Raman effect of cryst and dissolved 1159^o
in industry 1641^o
inflammation (local) treatment with coned soln of 1909^o
ionization (secondary) of H_2PO_4 in aq soln of 4772^o
local application of satd solns of 2200^o
manuf of P 1790^o P 2212^o
manuf of and its uses in textiles and industry 4091^o
mixed crystals of $ZnSO_4$ and as of 1710^o
molybdate pptn with 5069^o
reaction $MgSO_4 + 2KNO_3 \rightleftharpoons Mg(NO_3)_2 + K_2SO_4$ 3908^o
soly of and its mixt with $MgCl_2$ in H_2O at various temps 2526^o
soly of $Cu(NO_3)_2$ in aq solns of 4770^o
soly of $TiCl_3$ and $La(NO_3)_3$ in solns of 1145^o
solns of P 2730^o
solns (supersatd) of for charging textiles P 3743^o
system $H_2O-H_2SO_4-FeOH$ 5825^o
system $H_2O-H_2SO_4-NaNO_2-Mg(NO_3)_2$ 2904^o
titration of with γ tungstates H ion concn in, 3588^o
from waste water of rayon factories etc P 173^o P 814^o P 2251^o
- Magnesium sulfide**, spectrum of 3239^o
synthesis of lab expt on 445^o
- Magnesium sulfate** soly of effect in sugar manuf, 5784^o
- Magnesium thallium sulfate**, 5813^o
- Magnesium thiosulfate**, effect on flocculation reactions of serum, 135^o
hydrate of, 3907^o
shock treatment with, 1253^o
- Magnesium tungstate**, crystal structure of, 10^o
- Magnetic aging**, of iron, effect of N on, 671^o
Magnetic cores P 389^o, P 567^o, P 1049^o
P 1348^o, P 1745^o, P 2254^o, P 4215^o, P 3734^o
for transformers, P 567^o
- Magnetic double refraction** See *Refraction*
Magnetic field (See also *Optical rotation* Zeeman effect)
atom behavior in rotating, 4777^o
bismuth single crystals grown in, d and elec cond of 3591^o
bismuth single crystals grown in, thermo-elec effect of, 3890^o
effect in quenching of I fluorescence and its connection with predissoc phenomena 3569^o
effect of crossed elec field and, on Balmer lines of H, 1439^o
effect of elec field and, on He spectrum 3915^o
effect on chem reactions, 4171^o
on elec resistance of Cu_2O , 8^o
on elec resistance of electrolytic Fe, 1135^o 3533^o
on elec resistance of metals, 1135^o
on elec resistance of Al and Fe wires 3591^o
on elec resistance of single crystals of Bi, 241^o, 1133^o
on elec resistance of thin layers of Bi, 241^o
on passivity of metals 8^o
on photophoresis 2643^o
on rotatory power of uniaxial crystals, 5849^o
on scattering of electrons by gases, 3234^o
on spectrum of I, 5091^o
on spectrum of xenotime 509^o
on Stark effect of H_2 , 230^o
on supercond of alloys, 3294^o
on supercond of single-crystal wires of Sn 3338^o
on supracond of Ti, 3536^o
on thermal cond of paramagnetic gas 3210^o
on Weger effect in $AgCl$, 4799^o
- effects (combined) of internal elec field of uniaxial crystal and, 5849^o
elec resistance of Bi in alternating, 2891^o
electron-, extension of equations of, 247^o
electron rays for study of, 247^o
electrons deflected by, wave mechanics of, 3535^o
electron spinning in electro- 3554^o
hardening metals by rotating 4500^o
hydrobromic acid reaction with 2 pentene in, 2633^o
hydrogen bromide reaction with allyl bromide in 2633^o
influencing "polarized" electron rays with 5832^o
ions (neg) produced in Hg vapor by, 872^o
measurement of, 5083^o
measuring variations of horizontal comp of terrestrial, balance for 5597^o
motion of bound electron in Lorentz equation for, 1733^o 1734^o

- nitric acid reaction with BaOH in 2633⁴
in relation to diamagnetism and crystal structure 2610¹
relativity signs of spectra of H like elements in parallel and crossed elec field and 1135²
seps materials by action of gravity and P 548²
surface tension in 2608²
Magnetic hysteresis losses by 271¹
Magnetic induction of steel in relation to compn 3805⁴
Magnetic moments, of alloys 3211¹
chem constitution and 3073¹
of Dirac's electron, 5078¹
in directions close to binary axes at low temps 2810⁴
of elements in relation to periodic system 3942²
of free electron 5345²
of manganese ion 3804¹
of mol and complex ions theory of 2910²
of nitric oxide, effect of temp on 3600⁴
5804⁴
of nitroso comds 5832¹
nuclear, 1734¹ 4785²
of Cs and Pb 3840²
of Cs Rb and In 4783²
hyperfine structure and 4786² 5830²
of La, 5830²
of Pb isotopes 5620² 5840²
of Li² 5079²
of Li² and Li² 1734¹
of Hg, 5840²
of Na 873²
in palladium and Pt groups 3835¹
of palladium atom, 5086²
of sulfur mol (dist) 5092²
Magnetic permeability, elec cond and 5064²
of ilmenite, 3921¹
of iron Ni alloys, increasing P 879¹
of permalloy (air-cooled) 4505²
of steel, effect of cold rolling and rapid annealings on 1475¹
Magnetic properties, of ammonium manganous sulfate hexahydrate at low temps 5804²
chem constitution and 3532²
of cobalt Cr mixed crystals effect of temp on, 2609¹
of cobalt films (electrodeposited) 1137²
of colloidal elements 2315²
of copper chloride and CuSO_4 at low temps 4719²
of crystals, 3063¹
crystal structure and of ferrites 3888²
effect of gases in metals on, 3185²
of ferromagnetic materials, 3532²
of iron alloys, 3581²
of iron combined action of cold working and N segn on 2398²
of iron crystals 241¹ 3210²
of iron improvement of P 2965²
of metals, 2701¹
of mineral grains observation of 3398²
purity and, 81¹
of permalloy with internal strains and their influence through stretching and compression, 82¹
of permovars, 4501²
of phosphors 3532²
of platinum Co and Pd Co alloys 7 T²
of steel in relation to impact strength and hardness 4500¹
testing, of cast iron, 2003²
definitions of terms relating to 2213²
of Fe and steel 2213² 2214¹
of metals and alloys app for, P 5135²
Magnetic rotation See Optical rotation
Magnetic storms ultra violet light theory of, 2555²
Magnetic substances (See also Iron alloys Permalloy) P 3308²
alloys, P 2963² 5807²
anisotropy in 5650²
annealing metallic, P 3615²
cobalt Fe-Ni alloys P 678¹ 4500²
cobalt Fe-Ni-Si alloys P 4315²
contg Ni Cr Co and Fe P 2111¹
copper Fe-Ni alloy P 3614²
for cores, loading coils etc P 2254²
cryst calcn of properties of 3532²
crystals of cryt anisotropic point of 2340²
crystals of mol field and at order in 1415²
drying powd prep'd by electrolysis P 853²
electricity in ferro- sp heat of 4780²
for elec signalling systems P 4476²
finely divided P 780²
gyromagnetic effect for para 5842²
Hall effect and magnetic properties of ferro 3533²
heat treatment of P 4843²
app for P 4214²
furnaces for P 443²
improvement of P 1043²
iron and steel P 1481²
iron Mo Ni alloy, P 680²
iron Ni alloys P 1793² P 3307² P 3954², P 3595²
iron oxide P 784²
for loading coils and other cores P 1646²
magnetism nos of 5803²
platinum alloys microstructure of 5130²
relations of magnetic and thermal consts of 8²
removing particles of from lubricating oils etc app for P 3875²
sepn of particles of with Zr, P 5526²
structures and cores of P 2533²
transformation of ferromagnetic into para magnetic MoAs 5806²
Magnetic susceptibility of acetone- CHCl_3 mixts 5801¹
of binary systems of org liquids, 3533²
of cerium fluoride at low temps 3210²
chem investigation and 1715²
of cobalt and Ni comds 2609²
of copper and Ag wires effect of annealing on, 3884²
of cupric sulfate pentahydrate at low temps 2610²
of cyanides (complex) 2917²
detn of K Cr alus at low temps 855²
of diamagnetic metals, dependence on the field, 255²
of gases 3532² 1
light and, of salts 2922²
of manganese at high temps 1104²
of metals, effect of cold stretching on, 3286²
of metals, effect of internal stresses on, 1718²
mol structure and 2910²
of molybdenum comds 1750²
of neodymium nitrate 3571²
of nitric ox 5824²

- melts 5379^a
product resembling cotton staple from P 4100^a
- Magnesium sodium sulfate** (See also *Astra kausa*)
prepn of, 1454^a
- Magnesium sulfate**, activity coeff of A chloroacetanilide in solns of, 3220^a
analysis of, 3193^a
as anesthetic, 377^a
behavior in solns in measurements with H electrodes, 4766^a
book *Liebig und die Bittersalz- und Salzsaurefabrik zu Salzhausen* 4464^a
chores treatment with luminal and 3727^a
contraction of muscle poisoned with, effect of adrenaline on, 4616^a
corrosion of metals and alloys by solid 1205^a
crystn of P 5021^a
crystal structure of 3276^a
dielec const and cond of aq solns of 3074^a 5335^a
for drying gases P 313^a
effect on blood sugar lactic acid and alk reserves 5706^a
on cement 3145^a
on gastric secretion 462^a
on secretion by digestive glands 147^a
elec cond of, in aq sugar solns 19^a 634^a
elec cond of temp coeffs of 5335^a
evapn of brines contg 19^a
as fertilizer for soils rich in Ca 5493^a
fertilizing action on potatoes 5731^a
general information on 2249^a
heat of soln of at great diln 2041^a
hydrate artificial 2944^a
dehydration of, 2601^a
Raman effect of cryst and dissolved 1159^a
in industry 1641^a
inflammation (local) treatment with coned soln of 1909^a
isomization (secondary) of H_2PO_4 in aq solns of 4772^a
local application of satd solns of 2900^a
manuf of P 17901^a, P 22521^a
manuf of and its uses in textiles and industry, 4091^a
mixed crystals of $ZnSO_4$ and Na_2SO_4 of 1719^a
molybdate pptn with 5069^a
reaction $MgSO_4 + 2KNO_3 \rightleftharpoons Mg(NO_3)_2 + K_2SO_4$ 3908^a
soly of and its mixt with $MgCl_2$ in H_2O at various temps 2526^a
soly of $Cu(IO_3)_2$ in aq solns of 4170^a
soly of $TiCl_3$ and $LaIO_3$ in solns of 1140^a
solns of P 2207^a
solns (supersatd) of for charging textiles P 7785^a
system H_2O -iso-PrOH 5525^a
system H_2O - Na_2SO_4 - $NaNO_3$ - $Mg(NO_3)_2$ 2904^a
titration of with % tungstates H ion concn in 3488^a
from waste water of rayon factories etc P 175^a P 814^a P 2251^a
- Magnesium sulfide** spectrum of 3239^a
synthesis of lab expt on 440^a
- Magnesium sulfate soly of effect in sugar** manuf 5784^a
- Magnesium thallium sulfate** 5813^a
- Magnesium thiosulfate**, effect on flocculation reactions of serum, 135^a
hydrate of 3907^a
shock treatment with, 1288^a
- Magnesium tungstate** crystal structure of, 10^a
- Magnetic aging**, of iron effect of N on, 6711^a
- Magnetic cores**, P 359^a, P 367^a, P 1049^a, P 1348^a, P 1745^a, P 2254^a, P 4215^a, P 3784^a
for transformers, P 567^a
- Magnetic double refraction** See *Refraction*
- Magnetic field** (See also *Optical rotation* *Zeeman effect*)
atom behavior in rotating 4777^a
bismuth single crystals grown in, d and elec cond of, 3891^a
bismuth single crystals grown in, thermo- elec effect of, 3890^a
effect in quenching of I fluorescence and its connection with predissociation phenomena 3569^a
effect of crossed elec field and on Balmer lines of H, 1439^a
effect of elec field and, on He spectrum, 3915^a
effect on chem reactions, 4171^a
on elec resistance of Cu_2O , 8^a
on elec resistance of electrolytic Fe, 1135^a, 3333^a
on elec resistance of metals, 1135^a
on elec resistance of Ni and Fe wires, 3891^a
on elec resistance of single crystals of Bi, 241^a, 1130^a
on elec resistance of thin layers of Bi 241^a
on passivity of metals 8^a
on photophoresis 2643^a
on rotatory power of uniaxial crystals, 5849^a
on scattering of electrons by gases, 3234^a
on spectrum of I, 5091^a
on spectrum of xenotime 509^a
on Stark effect of Hc, 2001^a
on supercond of alloys, 3294^a
on supercond of single-crystal wires of Sn, 3536^a
on supracond of Ti, 3536^a
on thermal cond of paramagnetic gas 3210^a
on Wigner effect in AgCl, 4709^a
- effects (combined) of internal elec field of uniaxial crystal and, 5849^a
elec resistance of Bi in alternating, 3891^a
electro-, extension of equations of, 247^a
electron rays for study of 247^a
electrons deflected by wave mechanics of, 3553^a
electron spinning in electro-, 3554^a
hardening metals by rotating, 4500^a
hydrobromic acid reaction with 2 pentene in, 2033^a
hydrogen bromide reaction with allyl bromide in 2033^a
influencing polarized electron rays with, 5839^a
- ions (neg) produced in Hg vapor by, 877^a
measurement of 5063^a
measuring variations of horizontal compo- nent of terrestrial, balance for 5597^a
motion of bound electron in Lorentz equa- tions for 1733^a 1734^a

- nitric acid reaction with BaOH in 2033¹
 in relation to magnetism and crystal structure, 2510¹
 relativity seps of spectra of H like elements in parallel and crossed elec field and 115²
 seps materials by action of gravity and P 5480¹
 surface tension in, 2608¹
Magnetic hysteresis, losses by 271¹
Magnetic induction of steel in relation to compn, 3603¹
Magnetic moments, of alloys, 3211¹
 chem constitution and 3533¹
 of Dirac's electron, 5078¹
 in directions close to binary axis at low temps, 2610¹
 of elements in relation to periodic system 3942¹
 of free electron, 5344¹
 of maganous ion, 5804¹
 of mol and complex ions theory of, 2910¹
 of nitric oxide, effect of temp on 2600¹
 5804¹
 of nitroso compds 5832¹
 nuclear, 1731¹ 4785¹
 of Ca and Pb, 5840¹
 of Ca, K and In, 4785¹
 hyperfine structure and 4786¹ 5834¹
 of In 5836¹
 of Pb isotopes 5620¹ 5840¹
 of La^3 , 5079¹
 of La^3 and La^2 1734¹
 of Hg, 5840¹
 of Na, 873¹
 in palladium and Pt groups 3885¹
 of palladium atom, 5088¹
 of sulfur mols (dist), 5092¹
Magnetic permeability, elec cond and 8064¹
 of Hiperma, 3921¹
 of iron-Ni alloys increasing P 679¹
 of permalloy (air-cooled) 4505¹
 of steel effect of cold rolling and rapid annealing on 1475¹
Magnetic properties, of ammonium manganate sulfate hexahydrate at low temps 5804¹
 chem constitution and 3532¹
 of cobalt Cr mixed crystals effect of temp on, 2609¹
 of cobalt films (electrodeposited) 1137¹
 of colloidal elements 2345¹
 of copper chloride and CuSO_4 at low temps 4749¹
 of crystals 5063¹
 crystal structure and of ferrites 3888¹
 effect of gases in metals on, 3783¹
 of ferromagnetic materials 3332¹
 of iron alloys 5381¹
 of iron combined action of cold working and N seps on 2398¹
 of iron crystals 241¹ 3210¹
 of iron, improvement of P 2965¹
 of metals, 270¹
 of mineral grains observation of 3596¹
 passivity and, 8¹
 of permalloy with internal strains and their influence through stretching and compression, 62¹
 of permavars, 4501¹
 of phosphors 3332¹
 of platinum Co and Pd Co alloys 371¹
 of steel in relation to impact strength and hardness, 4500¹
 testing of cast iron, 2093¹
 definitions of terms relating to 2213¹
 of Fe and steel 2211¹ 2214¹
 of metals and alloys app for P 5135¹
Magnetic rotation See Optical rotation
Magnetic storms ultra violet light theory of, 3355¹
Magnetic substances (See also Iron alloys)
 Permalloy) P 3306¹
 alloys, P 3953¹, 5807¹
 anisotropy in 5650¹
 annealing metallic, P 3615¹
 cobalt Fe-Ni alloys P 678¹ 4500¹
 cobalt Fe-Ni-Sa alloys P 4516¹
 contg Ni Cr Co and Fe P 2111¹
 copper Fe Ni alloy P 3614¹
 for cores, loading coils, etc P 2254¹
 cryst calcn of properties of 3532¹
 crystals of crit anisotropic point of 2340¹
 crystals of mol field and at order in, 1418¹
 drying powd prep'd by electrolysis P 883¹
 electrically in ferro sp heat of 4780¹
 for elec signaling systems, P 4476¹
 finely divided, P 786¹
 gyromagnetic effect for para, 5842¹
 Hall effect and magnetic properties of ferro 3332¹
 heat treatment of P 4341¹
 app for, P 4214¹
 furnace for P 413¹
 improvement of P 1649¹
 iron and steel P 1181¹
 iron Mo-Ni alloy, P 680¹
 iron Ni alloys P 1783¹, P 3307¹ P 3934¹, P 3387¹
 iron oxide P 784¹
 for loading coils and other cores, P 1646¹
 magnetas eos of 550¹
 platinum alloys microstructure of 5130¹
 relations of magnetic and thermal courts of 8¹
 removing particles of from lubricating oils etc app for P 3875¹
 seps of particles of with Zr P 556¹
 structures and cores of P 2533¹
 transformation of ferromagnetic into paramagnetic MnAs 5806¹
Magnetic susceptibility of acetone- CHCl_3 mixts, 5601¹
 of binary systems of org liquids, 3533¹
 of cerium fluoride at low temps, 3210¹
 chem investigation and 1715¹
 of cobalt and Ni compds 2609¹
 of copper and Ag wires effect of annealing on 3885¹
 of cupric sulfate pentahydrate at low temps 2610¹
 of cyanides (complex) 2917¹
 detn of K Cr alum at low temps 855¹
 of diamagnetic metals dependence on the field, 855¹
 of gases 3532¹
 light and of salts 2822¹
 of manganese at high temps 1196¹
 of metals, effect of cold stretching on 3286¹
 of metals, effect of internal stresses on 1716¹
 mol structure and 2910¹
 of molybdenum compds, 1720¹
 of neodymium nitrate 3371¹
 of nitric oxide 5623¹

- of oxygen at low pressure, 4749¹
in palladium and Pt groups, 2885¹
of polyarymbenzenes and CH_2O moles
2887¹
in rare earth and Fe groups effect of 2nd
order Zeeman terms on, 4789¹
of rare earth sulfides, 1753¹
of sulfides and electronic isomers 2887¹
in system Cu-Au 2033¹
in system $\text{FeO}-\text{HfO}_2$, 4511¹
Magnetic waves effect of short electro- on
enzymes of seeds, 3766¹
spreading of electro- in ionized gas, mech
analogies of, 3234¹
Magnetism (See also Barkhausen effect
Diamagnetism Magnetization)
of acids (aq) 5806¹
anisotropy of ions of type VO_4 5601¹
books Theoretische Physik, 638¹ Phys
Principles of 869¹ Fundamentals of
3553¹ Données numériques de 4779¹
of chromates 2369¹
of colloidal Au 5607¹
in crystal of type of rock salt 1716¹
of crystals (single) of Fe Ni and Co 3915
Curie points 1715¹
phenomena in neighborhood of 4460¹
thermoelec power of Ni in neighborhood
of 4750¹
Curie points of Ni , doubling 3512¹
in discontinuous media 855¹
effect of internal transverse in detos of elec
resistance of wires of Fe Ni and their
alloys 3533¹
effect on Raman lines 31¹
elec cond and 6064¹ 8506¹
electromagnetic waves in quantum electro
dynamics 4770¹
equation for questions relating to 5630¹
field dependency of para 4749¹
gyro-, of paramagnetic substances 5842¹
isotropic of paramagnetic alum 3532¹
in metal inspection 5942¹
mol structure and 2887¹ 2210¹ 5063¹
of nickel in solution of NiCl_2 4749¹
para independent of temp 873¹
of platinum 5806¹
resonance and the losses by hysteresis
2711¹
of rhodium and of K perchlorate 2033¹
role of cond electrons in 5803¹
satin 873¹
of silver bivalent 4749¹
a testing boiler tubes 298¹
in testing ferromagnetic materials P 1711¹ 328¹
testing Fe or steel etc by means of P 5136¹
testing materials by use of P 1792¹
testing railway car wheels etc by use of
P 1483¹
in tests for surface character sticks of metals
P 3950¹
theory of 8¹ 3531¹ 4174¹
Magnetite (See also Iron oxides) 1459¹
2067¹
brinquets of P 1210¹
cores of 594¹
in copper mats 2673¹
detn in Cu slags 5872¹
formation of 4207¹
greens of, 1460¹
domestic relations in Doloh gabbro 1763¹
dissocn- of Japan 5124¹
magnetic and thermal consts of 8¹
reaction with FeS , 2034¹
recovery of Fe, Ti and V from titaniferous
from Mine Centre, 5373¹
reduction of, with CH_4 , 3282¹
from Transvaal (Bon Accord), 2667¹
Magnetizable substances, testing, app for,
P 2308¹
Magnetization, anisotropy of of ferromagnetic
single crystals, 5084¹
calc of of polycryst ferromagnetics,
3532¹
changes in 1418¹
coef of water temp variation of, 4452¹
crit temp of, of Fe, etc, effect of hydro-
static pressure on, 5806¹
of crystals (single) theory of 4161¹
direction of of single ferromagnetic crystals,
573¹
effect on elec resistance of ferromagnetic
crystals, 2341¹
elec resistance of Ni and permalloy wires as
affected by longitudinal, 272¹
intense 9
of iron change in temp in change in 2210¹
of nickel at different temps, 3884¹
of nickel films deposited electrolytically
4457¹
of nickel wire under strong tension, 241¹
rotation of permalloy and soft Fe by 4750¹
spontaneous proof of impossibility of 241¹
of steel high Cl change in 4503¹
temp curves of Fe Co and Ni 2609¹
in testing metals 2689¹
Magnetoelastic effect 5074¹
Magnetometer astatic, 2603¹
Magnetons Bohr nos for rare earth and Fe
groups 4759¹
numbers 5074¹
numbers of iron group 2610¹
Magnetostriiction calc of of polycryst
ferromagnetics, 3532¹
theory of 4452¹
Magnets cobalt steels for 2957¹
cores—see *Magnetic cores*
electro- for sepp metallic particles in en
gine lubricants P 2024¹
nature of elementary 4750¹
permanent P 1212¹
polepiece laminas for P 4513¹
of tungsten steel x ray study of residues of
61
Magnifera indica carotene from fruits of,
4309¹
Magnoliaceae, quercetin in, 1274¹
Magnus, est (alc) of, 2804¹
Mahua (mekru mahua mokra, monrah)
aer poisons from seed of and their manu-
3762¹
manure (artificial) prepn from flowers of,
1618¹
spent flowers of *Bastia fanjolia* alc from
1944¹
waste as food for milch cattle, 2780¹
Ma huang See *valguris* under *Ephedra*
Mahwa See *Mahua*
Maia aquilada, hemolymph of, regulation of
mineral content of 3725¹
proteases of 2490¹
Maidenhair tree See *Ginkgo*
Maldian See *Falgara*
Malze See *Corn*
Majdel Ignacijski obituary 3402¹
Majolica 169¹

- Majorana hortensis** See *Origanum majorana*
- Malachite**, flotation of 1189^a, 1190^a
- Malachite green** effect of, and its derivs on growth of normal and neoplastic tissues 4044^a
 effect on growth of *Phytophthora*, 3031^a
 growth of anaerobes in bile media contg 311^a
 perchlorate of base of, 1513^a
 reduction of 1235^a
- Malanga**, food value of raw and cooked 5418^a
- Malaria**, antibodies in 2184^a
 avian, treatment with cinchona alkaloids 348^a
 avian, treatment with quinine, hydroquinone and plasmochin, 3067^a
 blood contg parasites of effect of d glucose and of low temps on, 4297^a
 blood sugar in 2184^a
 chloridemia in, 4604^a
 jaundice in, 3062^a, 5202^a
 prevention of, with plasmochin, 4938^a
 prevention of, with Schweinfurth green 3089^a
 prophylactic against, P 4977^a
 treatment of, agents for 3342^a
 with cinchona alkaloids 355^a
 with insulin 3089^a
 with plasmochin 3090^a, 4620^a, 4622^a
 with quinobne preps 4813^a
- Malonanilide** α β dichloro-, 4225^a
- Maleic acid** 497^a
 compds with ergosterol and its derivs 4007^a
 diethyl ester, Raman spectrum of 4793^a
 dimethyl ester addn compds of and their polymers 2419^a
 dimethyl ester kinetics of conversion of into dimethyl fumarate by heat, 5335^a
 equiv wt of cryst 3544^a
 esterification (enzymic) of 4016^a
 isomerism to fumaric acid, quantum efficiency for, 459^a
 manuf of P 116^a P 2438^a
 l -menthyl esters constitution of 5144^a
 oxidation of by H_2O_2 496^a
 preps of by electrolysis 2057^a
 preps of, by oxidation of non benzeneo hydrocarbons and mineral oils, 4694^a
 sodium salt Raman effect in, 250^a
 thermal data on, 82^a
- Maleic acid bromo** reaction with $KHSO_4$, 4222^a
 —, dichloro-, derivs of 4224^a
 —, dihydroxy, decarboxylation of 5144^a
 —, methyl See *Citraconic acid*
 —, sulfo-, reaction with $KHSO_4$, 4222^a
- Maleic anhydride** addn of, to polyenes 1513^a
 polymers of addn compds of 2419^a
 reaction with m - $ClH_2(OMe)_2$ in the presence of $AlCl_3$, 4865^a
 with ergosterol and its derivs 4007^a
 with β -octadecadecenic acid and with its Et ester 913^a
- α - Maleimide** α β - dichloro-*N*-phenyl 4225^a
 —, methylpropyl, 3009^a
 —, methyl *N*-3,4,6-trichloroanilino-5406^a
- Maleyl chloride** dichloro, 4225^a
- Malleic acid** (*hydroxy succinic acid*) 497^a
 in algae (brown), 3687^a
 ammonium salt, as source of N for tubercle bacilli in cultures, 3893^a
 in barley maize, oat and rye plants, 4915^a
 configuration of, 3621^a
 corrosion on of tinplate by, 5471^a
 detection of 2659^a
 detn in presence of ferric and cupric salts 4401^a
 freezing diagrams of systems contg d and l -, 5072^a
 in fruit in relation to ripening 4020^a
 l - free energy, heat and entropy of formation of 5441^a
 metabolism of in muscle tissue 994^a
 in mountain ash berries (Norwegian), 3020^a
 oxidation of by H_2O_2 496^a
 reduction of oxalacetic acid to, by yeast, 4895^a
 salts of decompos by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2171^a
 sodium salt, effect on formation of $Fe(OH)_3$ hydrosols 1423^a
 sodium salt, effect on gastric acidity 5210^a
 in wheat 1874^a
- Malleic acid** α (3,5-dimethoxyphenyl) See *Deric acid*
- β hydroxy See *Tartaric acid*
- Malignant tumors** See *Cancer Carcinoma Epithelioma Neoplasms Sarcoma Tumors*
- Malleability** See *Iron*
- Mallophone**, 5934^a
- Malnutrition** See *Diet Nutrition etc*
- Malol** See *Ursolic acid*
- Malonaldehydic acid cyanomethyl Et ester phenylhydrazones** 2696^a
- Malonamic acid**, α α -disopropyl, and derivs, 1219^a
 —, *N* triphenylmethyl 2991^a
- Malonamide** preps of from Et malonate and NH_3 , kinetics of, 1431^a
 sodium copper deriv of 497^a
 —, α amino-, 919^a
 —, α amino- α -benzyl 1493^a
 —, α amino- α isobutyl, 1493^a
 —, α bis(chloromercuri) 1219^a
 —, α, α - bis(chloromercuri) - *N, N'*-diethyl, 1219^a
 —, α, α - bis(chloromercuri) - *N, N*-diheptyl 1219^a
 —, α, α - bis(chloromercuri) - *N, N'*-disoamyl, 1219^a
 —, α, α - bis(chloromercuri) - *N, N'*-disobutyl-, 1219^a
 —, α, α - bis(chloromercuri) - *N, N'*-dimethyl 1219^a
 —, α, α bis(chloromercuri) - *N, N*-dipropyl 1219^a
 —, *N, N* diamyl, 1219^a
 —, *N, N* diamyl - α, α - bis(chloromercuri) 1219^a
 —, *N, N* -di 2 anthraquinonyl, 947^a
 —, *N, N* dibutyl - α, α - bis(chloromercuri)- 1219^a
 —, *N, N* disoamyl, 1219^a
 —, *N* ethyl 497^a
 —, α isovalerylamine, 5395^a
 —, α pelargonylamine 5398^a
- Malonanil** See *Malonamide, N phenyl*
- Malonanilic acid** reaction of, and its derivs with aromatic aldehydes 5671^a
 —, α anisal-, 5671^a
 —, α anisal- α -methyl, 5671^a
 —, β arsinoso, 5407^a

- *p*-arsono and derivs 340²
 ----- *p*-chloroaryl 540²
 ----- *m*-*o*-diphenyl β thio-, Me ester, 475⁴
 ----- *o*-methyl α -nitrobenzyl 567¹
 ----- *o*-methyl- α -piperonyl, 567¹
 ----- *o*-methyl- α -piperonylidene, 567¹
 ----- *o*-methyl- α -veratral, 567¹
 ----- *o*-methyl- α -veratryl 567¹
 ----- *o*- α -nitrobenzyl 567¹
 ----- α -nitropiperonylidene α 567¹
 ----- α -piperonyl, 567¹
 ----- α -piperonylidene 567¹
 ----- α -veratral and Ac salt 567¹
 ----- α -veratryl, 567¹
 ----- Malonanilide preps of 130¹
 ----- *p*-armino 540²
 ----- *p*,*p*-diacetamido, preps of 150⁴
 ----- Malonates effect on fuel oxidation of suc canate 336²
 ----- Malonic acid in berries and oat plants 491³
 ----- bis(phenylhydrazide) 150⁴
 ----- complex on formation with FeCl₃ 607¹
 ----- condensation with aldehydes effect of org bases on 331⁶
 ----- derivs effect of structure of the substituent on the temp of decompn of 496⁴
 ----- dialkyl esters 491³
 ----- diethyl ester addn of to Et acetate in the presence of EtO⁻ 82
 ----- compd with HF, 588¹
 ----- reaction of exist of and 110⁴ Na with MeI and with EtBr 563¹
 ----- reaction with N₂ elements of 146¹
 ----- reaction with ortho esters 297⁶
 ----- Na deriv react on with AsCl₃ 42-1³
 ----- Na deriv reaction with di Et mucronate 539⁴
 ----- surface tension of 532³
 ----- equis wt of cryst 304⁴
 ----- ester addn reactions of 566⁴ +
 ----- esters of Na enol alkyl derivs of react n with unsatd esters 150⁷
 ----- esters reaction with HCl-HO⁻ 463⁴
 ----- ionization consts of 566⁴
 ----- ionization of Cu, Zn and Na salts of 532³
 ----- oxidation of by H₂O₂ 496
 ----- polymorphism of as function of temp 532⁴
 ----- Raman effect n and to its in ester and its Na salt 391⁶
 ----- reduction (electrolytic) of 290³
 ----- sodium enol alkyl esters addn of to α β unsatd esters 82³
 ----- sodium salt effect of temp on extinction coeff of solns of I and 1³ 49
 ----- Malonic acid acetamido diethyl ester 539⁴
 ----- acetonil(methyl diethyl ester and its semicarbazone 362¹
 ----- allylamine diethyl ester 149³
 ----- allylcarbamido diethyl ester 149³
 ----- allyl β phenylcarbamido diethyl ester 149³
 ----- amino alkyl derivs esters 149³
 ----- alkyl derivs esters α -amino acids from 149³
 ----- diethyl ester and derivs 919⁴
 ----- diethyl ester and its reaction with acid chlorides 455²
 ----- *o*-ethyl ester and its Na deriv 119³
 ----- diethyl ester and oxalate 115³
 ----- diethyl ester normal acyl derivs of 529⁴
 ----- diethyl ester reaction with COCl₂ 453⁴
 ----- aminobenzy diethyl ester 149⁴
 ----- aminoisobutyl, diethyl ester, 149³
 ----- amplyl-, diethyl ester, 521⁹
 ----- (2 anthrylamino)-, diethyl ester, 149³
 ----- benzamide-, diethyl ester, 539⁴
 ----- benzyl decompn rate in various solvents, 330⁶
 ----- benzylicarbamido-, diethyl ester, 149³
 ----- bis chloromercuri-, diethyl ester, 1219³
 ----- bromo[5 nitro- α β -diphenyl-ethyl]- dimethyl ester, 150⁴
 ----- (β butoxyethyl)- diethyl ester, 295⁸
 ----- butyl decompn temp of, 496⁴
 ----- butylidene diethyl ester, 331⁶
 ----- carbamido, diethyl ester, 919⁴
 ----- carbamidoisobutyl, diethyl ester, 149³
 ----- carbosyamine, triethyl ester, 919⁴
 ----- cetyl diethyl ester, dimucron of, 339⁴
 ----- (chloromercuri)-, diethyl ester, 1219³
 ----- (4 chloro β methoxypropyl)- diethyl ester 297⁶
 ----- *o* and *p* chlorophenyl-, preps of, 212⁴
 ----- cetylidene α 422⁷
 ----- cyclopentyl See Cyclopentylmalonic
 ----- diethoxy-1 diethyl ester, 362³
 ----- diethyl, ionization consts of 566⁴
 ----- ionization of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of, 532³
 ----- 1 ethyl esters 289⁴
 ----- diisopropyl and derivs, 1219³
 ----- dimethyl, ionization consts of, 566⁴
 ----- ionization of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of, 532³
 ----- 1 methyl esters 289⁴
 ----- 2,4 dimethylphenyl, diethyl ester, 515⁴
 ----- α - α -diphenylbis(ethoxycarbonyl)- α -Me ester, anhydride with EtOH 423⁴
 ----- dipropyl ionization consts of, 566⁴
 ----- ionization of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of, 532³
 ----- 3,4-dioxan-1-yl, diethyl ester, 113³
 ----- (α -ethoxybenzyl)-, diethyl ester 297⁶
 ----- (β -ethoxyethyl)- diethyl ester 295⁸
 ----- (α -ethoxyethylidene), diethyl ester, 297⁶
 ----- ethyl, decompn rate in various solvents 330⁶
 ----- decompn temp of 496⁴
 ----- diethyl ester reaction with diazonium compds 917⁴
 ----- ionization consts of 566⁴
 ----- ionization of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of, 532³
 ----- ethylmethyl- ionization consts of 566⁴
 ----- ethylpropyl, ionization consts of 566⁴
 ----- (α -ethylpropylisopropyl), esters 1219³
 ----- hydroxy- See Tartronic acid
 ----- (α -hydroxybenzyl)-, diethyl ester, Cu deriv, 297⁶
 ----- (α hydrateethylidene)- diethyl ester Cu deriv, 297⁶
 ----- indanyl- See Indanylmalonic acid
 ----- (1,3 indylbutyl), 514⁴
 ----- isobutyl β phenylcarbamido, 149³
 ----- isobutylpyrimidino-, diethyl ester, 539⁴
 ----- isonitroso α , diethyl ester 919⁴
 ----- isopropyl decompn temp of 496⁴
 ----- ionization consts of 566⁴
 ----- in stat on of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of 549³

- , isovalerylaminol-, diethyl ester 5395¹
 —, keto- See *Mesoraleic acid*
 —, (α-keto-α-methyl 4' hexenyl)- diethyl ester, 5663¹
 —, (γ-keto-α-propenylbutyl)-, dimethyl ester, 5663¹
 —, (β-methoxyethyl)-, diethyl ester, 3958¹
 —, (methoxymethyl)phthalimido-, and diethyl ester, 1488¹
 —, methyl-, decompos. temp. of, 496¹
 diethyl ester addn. of, to unsatd. esters in the presence of EtONa 82¹
 decompos. of 3620
 prepn. of, 919¹
 dimethyl ester reaction with diazonium compds., 917¹
 isomerization consts. of, 5664¹
 isomerization of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of, 5323¹
 porphyrin derivs. of 112¹
 —, (α-methylaminobenzyl)-, 516¹
 —, α-methylbenzyl-, diethyl ester 5154¹
 —, (α-methylbutyl)-, diethyl ester 961¹
 —, methylalanine See 11,3,1 Propane tetracarboxylic acid
 —, methyl(α-methylphenethyl)- diethyl ester 1232¹
 —, (β-methylphenethyl)-, diethyl ester, 5154¹
 —, (β-methylstyryl)-, diethyl ester 1803¹
 —, (3-and 6)-nitroveratroyl-, diethyl ester, 298¹
 —, pelargonylamino-, diethyl ester 5398¹
 —, phenyl-, diethyl ester reacting with C₆H₅O₂Me 2986¹
 prepn. of, 2124¹
 —, p-phenylcarbamido-, diethyl ester 919¹
 —, phthalimido-, diethyl ester Na deriv 497¹
 —, (β-propoxyethyl)-, diethyl ester 3958¹
 —, propyl decompos. temp. of, 496¹
 isomerization consts. of, 5664¹
 isomerization of Cu, Ni and Zn salts of 5822¹
 —, [α-(tetrahydro-β-5-diketo-1-imidazolyl)acetamidol]-, diethyl ester, 4226¹
 —, 2,4,6-trimethylbenzyl diethyl ester 5154¹
 —, ureidobis-, tetraethyl ester 4853¹
 tetraethyl ester, sapon. of, 5395¹
 —, (m- and p)-xylylenebis-, tetraethyl ester, reaction with aq. KOH, 936¹
 Malonicimide N-phenyl- 2418¹
 Malononitrile reaction with CaCl₂ 3944¹
 —, (2-bromo-4-dimethylaminobenzal)- 1509¹
 —, diethyl- 269¹
 —, (p-dimethylaminobenzal)-, reaction with H₂ and with HNO₃, 1308¹
 —, (4-dimethylamino 3-nitrobenzal) 1509¹
 Malonyl chloride, alkyl derivs. of, reaction with p-tolyl Me ether, 2718¹
 reaction of and alkyl derivs. with Me ether of resorcinol and of 2-naphthol, 2140¹
 Malonylureas See *Barbituric acid*
 Maltipigdia dye and tannin from bark of 593¹
 Malt activator Z in germs of 2444¹
 albumin content of, regulation of, 167¹
 amylase of 5905¹
 denat. of liquefying power of 3121
 effect of Ca salts on inactivation by heat 5680¹
 hydrolysis of synthetic dextrans by, 2715¹
 amylase-protecting substances in infusions of 1542¹
 from Austria, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia in 1930 1028¹
 from barley husk 3121¹
 from floor and compartment 1329¹
 of Central Europe 1028¹ 3766¹
 changes in, 4970¹
 cleaning P 556¹
 coffee, maltol dets. in, 1007¹
 color changes in after clearing kila, 4970¹
 compn. of of 1927 1329
 detection in foods 4630¹
 diastase—See *Diastase*
 drying and roasting, P 435¹
 drying and roasting app. for, P 1030¹
 dust, effects in fermentation, 3121¹
 effect of method of kilning on 555¹
 enzymes of barley 1990¹
 enzymes of, stability of 5682¹
 floor and pneumatic and effect of different steeping periods and germination temps 1328¹
 grains device for measuring spent P 5243¹
 kilns regulating device for P 5243¹
 moisture dets. in 5502¹
 peptidases of green 3017¹
 phosphate in form of 769¹
 prepn. of effect of steeping period on 1328¹
 prepn. of increasing reaction velocity in P 770¹
 preps., proteases of 3732¹
 proteases of green action on egg albumin caseinogen edestin and fibrin at different reactions 3673¹
 proteins of fractionation of 4655¹
 residues from manuf. of animal food from P 3096¹
 of season of 1930 2238¹
 starch hydrolysis limitation by 4655¹
 sterols of products of 4913¹
 turning device for, P 770¹
 Maltan, and traceetyl deriv., 88¹
 Maltase action of pressed yeast estn. of baking value from 4911¹
 Malt extract 769¹
 atomizer for P 751¹
 prediction of yield of 3120¹
 viscosity of, and its function in finishing pan 5353¹
 Malting 36¹, P 770¹ P 2517¹ P 3769¹
 floor P 4656¹
 germination of barley in, effect of ultra violet rays on 3121¹
 nitrogen balance in 550¹
 nitrogenous matter in 2238¹
 sate of material during steeping prior to testing P 2239¹
 with air rowed winter barley, 3121¹
 Maltobionic acid, calcium salt prepn. of 4850¹
 —, octamethyl-, methyl ester, 4529¹
 Maltol and its dets. in malt coffee 1007¹
 Maltose active reductants from, rate of formation of, 4290¹
 β, prepn. and m. p. of anhyd., 1809¹
 dets. in plant exts., 2456¹
 d. oxidation of 4851¹
 diet of, glycogen formation on 132¹
 d. action of hy. insects 3403¹

- relation to stickiness and deterioration, 4437^a, 4438^a
 in rubber (raw), 4733^a
 in slag, effect on desulfurization of Fe in open hearth furnace, 2751^a
 slag high in, production in elec furnace, 3441^a
 slags bearing, 4211^a
 soaps contg., in relation to swelling of linseed oil films in water, 3181^a
 spectrum of, 251^a, 3564^a, 4787^a
 in α -Andromeda^a, 2360^a
 of stars, 3242^a
 in steel manu^a, 393^a
 in steel (mild), 5654^a
 systems Al-, Cu- and Fe-, 1727^a
 thesis Über Mangan Katalyse bei der Einwirkung von K_2CrO_4 auf HgCl_2 , 3554^a
 in vegetable greenhouses, 2732^a
 in vegetable tissues, 2171^a
 vol. change during solidification of, 1477^a
 in water, occurrence and removal of, 5943^a
 in water of Lake Takasuka sumo seasonal variation of, 474^a
 in water of Porto, 4639^a
 in water (river) and its removal, 756^a
 in water supply, 3747^a
Manganese, analysis, detection 558^a, 1456^a, 175^a, 3263^a
 detection in minerals and rocks, 4206^a
 detection in paints, 2307^a
 detn., 891^a, 894^a, 2661^a, 3267^a, 3364^a, 558^a, 5963^a, 5973^a
 detn. in boiler scale, 5723^a
 in brass, 47^a, 5571^a
 in cement, 47^a
 in chrome brick, 789^a
 in Cr-Ni alloys, 690^a
 in cobalt steel, 5868^a
 in Cu alloys and white metals, 4833^a
 in ferroalloys, 2937^a
 in Fe-Mn-Ni alloys, 4198^a
 in Fe preps contg. org. matter, 4089^a
 in Mn borate, 4193^a
 in ores and alloys, 3267^a
 in rubber (crude) and rubber fillers, 4438^a
 in soils, 250^a, 4959^a
 in steel, 2939^a, 5640^a
 in water, 1309^a, 374^a

Manganese metallurgy of, P 4213^a

- aluminothermic, P 1213^a
 book Die techn. Elektrometallurgie wä-sriger Lösungen, 1186^a
 from cobaltiferous sludge, P 3301^a
 elec. furnace process, P 2061^a
 from finely divided ores, waste slime, etc., P 479^a
 from oxide ore, P 5938^a, P 5939^a

Manganese alloys (See also Bronze, Steel, Heusler, under Alloys and system, under Manganese)

- aluminum, and Al-Cu manu^a of, 3795^a
 aluminum-Sb (or Mo or Ti) Cr-Cu-Ni-Si, P 676^a
 aluminum Be-Cu-Ni-Zn contg. Sn and (or) Mg, P 3307^a
 aluminum Cr-Co-Ni-Si with or without Sb, Mo or Ti, for pistons, P 909^a
 aluminum-Cr-Fe-Ni, heat resistant and γ -resistant, 5331^a
 aluminum Cr-Si-W, P 4215^a

- aluminum Cu-Fe-Mn-Ni, hard, P 4518^a
 aluminum Cu-Fe-Ni-Zn, for tableware, P 3953^a
 aluminum-Cu-Fe-Zn, P 5387^a
 aluminum-Cu-Mg, P 909^a
 aluminum-Cu-Mg-Si, for vehicle buffers, P 2108^a
 aluminum-Cu-Ni constitution of, 52^a
 aluminum-Cu-Ni, for pistons, P 3624^a
 aluminum, for armoring submarine cables, P 3953^a
 corrosion of cast, 5586^a
 specifications for sheets of, 2213^a
 aluminum Fe- for nitridation, P 2410^a
 aluminum Fe-Mg-Ni-Si, P 4216^a
 aluminum Mg, P 2680^a
 age hardening of, 4630^a
 corrosion by salt solns., 1204^a
 aluminum Ag, magnetic, 5807^a
 aluminum Ag, resistant to chemicals, P 1213^a
 amalgam and Ag compo. in relation to electrode potential of Mn, 2369^a
 antimony Cu-Ni, nonoxidizable, P 4819^a
 for armoring submarine cables, P 5337^a
 bismuth elec. cond. of at low temps., 11^a
 cadmium-Zn, P 3954^a
 carbon Cr-Co-W, P 1483^a
 carbon Cr-Fe-Ni-Si, P 908^a
 chromium Cu-Fe, rustless, P 8933^a
 chromium Fe-Mo-Ni-Si-V, P 4817^a
 chromium Fe-Mo-Ni-Si-V-W with or without Co, heat treatment of, P 2964^a
 chromium Fe-Ni-Si heat treatment of cast, P 4817^a
 chromium Fe-Ni-Si for elec. resistances, P 3614^a
 chromium Fe- with or without Cu or Co, non-corrosive, P 3953^a
 chromium Mo- non-corrosive, P 3953^a
 chromium non-corrosive, P 3614^a
 cobalt and Ni, 3288^a
 copper, P 538^a
 copper Fe- and Cu-Fe-Zn, P 4215^a
 copper-Si, 63^a, P 1213^a
 copper Zn, P 3954^a
 copper Zn for thermostatic bellows, etc., P 483^a
 gold, elec. resistance of, 5811^a
 iron, 2402^a
 constitutional diagram of, 178^a, 3606^a
 crystal structure of, 1752^a
 heat treatment and metallography of, 178^a
 for nitridation, P 5337^a
 specifications for, 2210^a
 thermal analysis of, 178^a
 iron Ni, analysis of, 4199^a
 iron Ni magnetic, P 1793^a
 magnesium, P 1214^a
 annealing sheets etc. of, P 4215^a
 heat cond. elec. cond. and Lorenz no. of, 5380^a
 manganese detn. in, 3267^a
 nickel, elec. resistance of, at low temps., 243^a
 nickel, for elec. resistances, P 3953^a, P 4515^a
 silicon, for deoxidation of steel, 1476^a
 silver, improvement of, P 3308^a
 tin, 580^a
 vol. change during solidification of, 1477^a
 zinc, 2101^a, P 4518^a, 5130^a

- Manganese ammonium phosphate, 4479^a
 Manganese ammonium sulfates, 1453^a, 2067^a
 Manganese arsenate Liesegang rings of Tl in 2622^a
 Manganese arsenide transformation of ferromagnetic into paramagnetic, 5304^a
 Manganese borate manganese dets. in, 4198^a
 Manganese bromide crystal structure of anhyd 1132^a
 Manganese carbonate gyromagnetic effect for 3312^a
 pharmacol. action of, 5033^a
 Manganese cesium sulfate 2067^a
 Manganese chlorides prepn of MnCl₂ and MnCl₃ 1176^a
 MnCl₂ crystal structure of anhyd, 1132^a
 pharmacol. action of, 5033^a
 Manganese compounds, ammonio- 2932^a
 of benzoylcamphor, spectra of, 5628^a
 as catalysts in decomp. of EtOH and iso PrOH 5615^a
 cyanide complexes, magnetic susceptibility and spectra of 2917^a
 effect on quinhydrone electrode 1725^a
 hydrated sulfates contg. 3 metals, 45^a
 oxalate complexes 3898^a
 with tartaric acid 3926^a
 Manganese fluoride crystal structure of 1237^a
 Manganese formate hydrate gliding on crystals of 4182^a
 Manganese halides crystal structure of in relation to m. p. 113^a
 free energy of formation of 2042^a
 Manganese hydroxide colloidal in relation to black coating on rocks and on formation of laterite 1 3^a
 Manganese iodide crystal structure of 1132^a
 effect in vitamin A deficiency 4027^a
 Manganese ion effect on bacterial viability 3990^a
 magnetic moment of bivalent Mn²⁺ 5573^a
 oxidation by K₂S₂O₈, 5573^a
 radius of 1137^a
 in soils and plants 7224^a
 Manganese polyhydride crystal structure of 111^a
 Manganese picrate prepn of 3587^a
 Manganese nitride heat of formation of 2634^a
 Manganese ores of Brazil 2670 37 8
 in alluvial gravels of Marchfeld 37 6
 flotation of review on 1190^a
 of Gold Coast and in Ashanti 5307^a
 in India 2082^a 4970^a
 in Paraguay 2912^a
 in Postum district N. Africa 1938
 resources of U. S. in 1929 2937^a
 resistance to gold and hot working 269^a
 Spanish V and T in 476^a
 Manganese orthotitanate crystal structure of 4163^a
 Manganese oxalate dehydration of function of water vapor in 5613^a
 vol. and cond. of 5317^a
 Manganese oxides dets. in glass 1040^a
 reduction by CO 2964^a
 as steel inclusion extn. of 5539^a
 MnO₂ as catalyst in AcPh. manuf. 64^a
 effect on glass 1647^a 5261^a
 hydrogen adsorption (mol. and activated) on surface of 4166^a
 reactions with graphite and with carides 1753^a
 systems CdO- and MgO-, 633^a
 MnO₂ mixt. with ZnO in p. curve for, 3727^a
 MnO₂ crystal structure of, 1450^a
 MnO₂ adsorption, antagonism and coagulation expts. with pptd. and colloidal 3721^a
 adsorption equal on previously pptd., 5529^a
 adsorption from binary electrolyte systems by 5329^a
 adsorption of CO₂ by, effect of water vapor on, 1135^a
 as catalyst in oxidation of CO, 1432^a, 3259^a
 coating metals with, P 2409^a
 colloidal, 1142^a
 colloidal in soil, mutual coagulation of colloidal Fe(OH)₃ or Al(OH)₃ and, 5111^a
 colloidal prepn of electrolyte-free, 2346^a
 depolarizers of, for dry cells, P 1166^a
 effect on color of fired clays, 3755^a
 effect on N fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents, 3426^a
 electrodes, oxidation reduction potentials of, 1143^a
 iron adsorption from soln. by pptd., 4753^a
 manual and electrochem. properties of, 3232^a
 micrographic characteristics of 5117^a
 Manganese phosphate pharmacol. action of 5033^a
 for prepn. or regeneration of rust proofing bath P 556^a
 Manganese potassium sulfate, 1454^a, 2067^a
 Manganese rare earth nitrates spectra of 2069^a
 Manganese rubidium sulfates 2067^a
 Manganese salts, as catalysts in decomp. of H₂O₂ 5561^a
 electrolysis of, in H₂P, oxidation during, 3232^a
 as fertilizer, 1614^a
 immunization with, leucocytes in, 1375^a
 tuberculin reaction using solns. of, 1893^a
 in tuberculous and tetanus treatment, 5531^a
 in tuberculous treatment, 3066^a
 Manganese silicates in steel manuf., 3254^a
 Manganese sodium sulfate, prepn. of, 1434^a
 Manganese spar See Rhodochrosite
 Manganese sulfate look its Use and Application in Agriculture 5500^a
 as catalyst for esterification 2859^a
 effect on development of sugar beet weeds, 4959^a
 electrolysis of in HF, oxidation during, 3232^a
 gyromagnetic effect for 5542^a
 hydrate of dehydration of 260^a
 hydrate of Russian effect of crystal and dissolved 1159^a
 systems with sulfate-MnO₂, polytherms of, 2067^a
 Manganese sulfide, green, formation of, 2658^a
 heat capacities of, at low temps., 1727^a
 Liesegang rings of prepn. of 3542^a
 phase properties of with relation to its effects on steel, 5504^a
 reactions with Fe oxides 3759^a
 as steel inclusion extn. of, 5565^a

- transformation from rose to green 5809¹
 Manganese thallium sulfate, 2087¹
 Manganese tungstate crystal structure of 10¹
 Manganilimonite, 1460¹
 Manginite 5117¹
 crystal structure of, 5814¹
 Manganocolumbite, 1450¹
 Manganous acid 3585¹
 Mangels See Beets
 Mangifera indica, protein crystals in, 5811¹
 Mangoes, hoppers and milder of and their control 1621¹
 Mangold See Beets
 Mannosin, α and β , 300¹
 α and β , and derives, 4277¹
 —, acetyl methyl-*, 300¹
 —, diacetyl *, α , 300¹
 —, hexahydro-, α , 4277¹
 —, methyl-, and boracetate 300¹
 hydrogenation of 4277¹
 —, methyltetrahydro-* α 300¹
 —, monooacetyl * α and α and β boracetates, 300¹
 —, tetrahydro-, α , 300¹
 Mangrove barks from Madagascar 1703¹
 5012¹
 tannin no. of, 5793¹
 as tanning material, 2087, 2589¹
 Mannosilicose, from phosphate from *Bacillus tubercularis*, 521¹
 Manioc See Cassava
 Mannol d, identity with d glucose, 5147¹
 —, dihydro-, 5147¹
 —, triacetyl *, d(-), identity with d(-)-triacetylglucose 5147¹
 —, triacetyl dihydro-*, 5147¹
 Mannans decompose (in soil), 5733¹
 of konjak 498¹, 2419¹, 4231¹
 from lily bulbs, 2419¹, 4230¹
 Mannide, reaction with SOCl₂ 4526¹
 Mannitol, in algae (brown), 1553¹
 condensation products of P 4726¹
 condensation with BaCl₂ 4526¹
 crystal structure of 2342¹, 2815¹, 4457¹
 effect on activity of flora in dried soil, 2506¹
 fermentation of, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* 4968¹
 ferric hydride soil formation in presence of 3894¹
 formation of by *Aspergillus flavus* 5864¹
 hexanitrate, explosive power of 1674¹
 hexanitrate, stabilization of, P 5424¹
 lactic fermentation of sucrose, 1588¹
 in *Laminaria* 5689¹
 manuf. of, P 1840¹
 melting point of 3324¹
 in olive, function of, 1294¹
 in olive pulp 5040¹
 physicochem. properties of 3890¹
 reaction with SOCl₂ 4526¹
 only in β -D-glucose 5147¹
 in spike disease of *Saxifraga album* 315¹
 as temp. standard, 2883¹
 trimulite 3964¹
 Mannitol, tribenzyl-, 4528¹
 Mannolite See Chloramine T
 Mannonic acid calcium salt, prepn. of, 4850¹
 l. prepn. of cryst. 917¹
 —, 4- β galactosido *, calcium salt, 4529¹
 —, 4- β glucosido *, calcium salt, 4529¹
 —, octamethyl 4 β glucosido * methyl ester 4529¹
 Mannonolactone trimethyl-, 4529¹
 γ -Mannonolactone*, d, crystal structure of, 5815¹
 hydrolysis of, cond. measurement of rate of, 277¹
 —, tetramethyl-, hydrolysis of cond. measurement of rate of, 277¹
 optical rotation of, 1222¹
 —, 2, 3, 5, 6 tetramethyl-*, d crystal structure of 5815¹
 4 Mannonolactone*, hydrolysis of, cond. measurement of rate of 277¹
 —, tetramethyl-, hydrolysis of, cond. measurement of rate of 277¹
 optical rotation of, 1222¹
 Mannonitrile pentacetate 1220¹
 Mannopyranoside α and β -methyl-, and derives, 1222¹
 —, tetraacetyl β methyl-*, 1222¹
 —, tetramethyl β methyl * 1222¹
 Mannosaccharic acid potassium salt reaction with KCN 5893¹
 Mannose active reductants from rate of formation of 4290¹
 alkyl derivatives of 4290¹
 in blood and its formation 1569¹
 constitution of, 1223¹
 crystal structure of 2312¹ 4457¹
 degradation of, 1270¹
 d, in carbohydrates from culture medium after growth of tubercle bacillus, 982¹
 methylation of 1795¹
 oxidation of 4551¹
 effect on toxicity of KCN, 2457¹
 fermentation of by liver, 529¹
 fluorescence in Wood light, 5784¹
 halogenotetraacetyl derives of 2977¹
 mixes with glucose and fructose fermentation of 166¹
 pentacetates ring structure of, 1805¹
 permeability of red cells to, effect of alc. and urethan on 142¹
 in phosphatides of tubercle bacillus 982¹
 in polysaccharide from tubercle bacillus 3719¹
 reaction with acetone 3670¹
 Mannose 1-bromotetraacetyl-*, 1805¹
 —, 4-galactosido-, α , and derives, 1221¹
 methylation of 4529¹
 —, 4-glucosido-, α , and derives, 1221¹
 α , optical rotation of, 1223¹
 methylation of, 4528¹
 —, heptaacetyl 4 glucosido-*, 688¹
 —, 2, 3, 4, 6 tetraacetyl * 1805¹
 Mannosamillide, 2, 3, 6-trimethyl-, 4529¹
 Mannoside 4-galactosido- α -methyl-*, 1222¹
 —, 4 glucosido- α -methyl *, 1221¹
 —, heptaacetyl - 4 galactosido - α - methyl-, 1222¹
 —, heptaacetyl 4 glucosidomethyl-, isomers constitution of, 585¹
 —, heptaacetyl-4 glucosido α -methyl 1221¹
 —, heptamethyl-4- β -galactosido- α -methyl-, 4529¹
 —, heptamethyl-4- β -glucosido- α -methyl-*, 4528¹
 —, methyl * hydrolysis of 1496¹
 —, α -methyl-*, 1221¹
 prepn. of 1798¹
 Mannuronic acid in cell walls of *Laminaria*, 4578¹

- Manoiloff reaction** See *Pregnancy*
- Manometers** differential, with 2 liquids, 559⁷
- for diffusion pressure of salt hydrates, 559⁷
- Bembo glass diaphragm for clucker 3534¹
- for gas-analysis app., etc., P 1125⁸
- ionization, 4152¹
- ionization for small pressures 2880⁶
- maintaining const. pressure in U tube at attachment for 619⁸
- micro- 1⁸ 2333¹
- multiple 444⁹
- for oxygen consumption 4293⁸
- performance of some diaphragm type ex-
plosion when using H₂ air mixts 3838⁸
- Pirani 3524¹
- Pirani and their calibration 509⁷
- revolvable high vacuum 81⁷
- shortened 1⁸
- for small pressure differentials at high pres-
sures 619⁸
- space-charge 1418¹
- special 3201¹
- standardization of 3201¹
- use of 3701¹
- for use with sphygmomanometers, P 5801¹
- for vacuum fractionating stills 621¹
- for vapors P 1125¹
- Manure** See *Fertilizers*
- Maple sap products** analysis of 4946¹
- sugar production in *Berliner Tiergarten* in
179⁷ 227¹
- Marasmus** in infants diet for 3035¹
- Marble** (See also *Stone artificial*)
- book *Die Herstellung von Putzmitteln für*,
3442¹
- grain growth of 3215¹
- in India 1964¹
- regeneration of P 1653¹
- soln. in HCl effect of HCN and of As₂O₃ on
3551¹
- soln. of in acids 4769¹
- Mare** detn. in sugar beets 2320¹
- Marcasite** 268⁷
- crystal structure of 5644¹
- fibrous in *cryst. calcite* 2667¹
- origin of 1466¹
- Marchantia polymorpha** reproduction in
4301¹
- Marettin** effect on corpuscle resistance 2198¹
- Margaric acid** (*heptadecanoic acid*) from bile
5970¹
- ethyl ester dimorphism of 5392¹
- Margarincholeic acid**, 5970¹
- Margarine** book as a Butter Substitute
1298¹
- butter fat and butyric acid detn. in and its
mixts with butter 1597¹
- coloring material for P 363¹
- cooling app. for P 3741¹
- cryst. app. for P 386¹
- d. fermentation of butter and 159¹
- d. methylaminoazobenzene detn. in, 5217¹
- emulsions for 1003¹
- handling and wrapping P 4069¹
- high pressure hardening in manuf. of 4424¹
- improvement of P 5719¹
- kneading app. for P 5477¹
- manuf. of P 153¹, P 1922¹, P 2781¹, P
5477¹
- review on 129¹
- treating fats or fatty mixts. for P 1299¹
- phosphatide incorporation into, P 1922¹,
P 4949¹
- preservation of, P 363¹
- for puff pastry manuf., P 751¹, P 1008¹
- purification of, P 2209¹
- rancho, Reichert, Polenske and Kirschner
values of, 5474¹
- sapon value of, 5585¹
- testing 5051¹
- vitamin A and D content of, 4029¹
- vitamin D in treated with behcetium, 4916¹
- vitamins in, made from palm oil, 2316¹
- wastes from fats used in, as N fertilizer,
3116¹
- Margarite** soda—see *Ephraim*
- Marialite**, and sulfate and carbonate, 4204¹
- Marigold** vitamin A activity of flowers of
marsh, in relation to their carotene and
xanthophyll content, 993¹
- Marinades** dulcin in fish 4945¹
- Mariupolite** 2089¹
- Marjoram**, oil of *Majorana hortensis* (sweet
marjoram), 2810¹
- Marking** inchoate of yarns, etc., P 5998¹
- of tennis courts roads, etc., compn. for, P
179¹
- Marl** color of in relation to compn., 4823¹
- effect on cement 2237¹
- Pertian deposits of*, 4264¹
- red, of Tria formation, 1471¹
- Marmalade** manuf. of, P 1923¹
- mold prevention on, 2492¹
- water detn. in, 1295¹
- Marmelosin** 357¹
- Marmot** physiol. processes of 2765¹
- Marsdenia condurango**, pharmacol. action of,
3391¹
- Martensite** constitution of, 2396¹
- crystal structure of 2400¹, 5854¹
- decompos. of, 2952¹
- formation of, 4833¹
- heterogeneity of, 3287¹
- metallography of 2089¹
- Röntgen ray diffraction by 5347¹
- tempering of 1193¹
- Martius yellow** See *1-Naphthol*, 2,4-di-
nitro-
- Mart effect** See *Photoelectric effect*
- Mashes** fermentation of P 2517¹, 3765¹
- improvement of P 4355¹
- molasses effect of adsorbents on fermentation
in 4353¹, 5734¹
- nitrogen balance in, 1028¹
- nitrogen compds. in, conversion of, 5734¹
- purifying app. for P 2506¹
- Mashing**, soly. of maize proteins in 1629¹
- Masks** See *Respirators*
- Masonry** (See also *Building materials*)
- bloom on due to sol. salts and its elimina-
tion 4373¹
- boiler, effect of gases from bagasse and coffee-
husk fuels on 1051¹
- brick analysis of damp, 5530¹
- testing for bending tension and shear,
1354¹
- waterproofing and hardening, with powd. Fe,
3146¹
- Mass** changeable and 2nd law, 141¹
- equivalence of radiation and, 3912¹
- relativity relation of energy and, 4783¹
- Mass action** lab. expt. on 444¹, 4451¹
- in systems of gases, 242¹
- Massaculite** (See also *Sugar manufacture*)

- bleaching effect of washing, of 2nd skp, 1702¹
- bleaching, of 2nd crystals with greens and molasses, 3865¹
- boiling 4734¹
with exhaust steam, 4433¹
with low pressure steam, 1702¹
- book, 3867¹
- calc of amt of in sugar factory 2319¹
- cooling and curing, 4734¹ 6009¹
- crystals of low purity 6009¹
- crystalline detn of, 1699¹
- low purity, 4434¹
- seeding low grade 1114¹ 3193¹
- slow boiling 1114¹, 3193¹
- solids in, detn of 3193¹
- treatment of P 338¹
- treatment of effect of temp and time in crystallizer on 4734¹
- Mastication of rubber, etc., app for, P 844¹
- Mastic reaction, 9974¹, 1898¹
- Mastics P 835¹
acid resistant P 3449¹
asphalt, specifications for acid resisting and for for waterproofing 2211¹
bituminous or asphaltic compn for use as P 1378¹
book de nitrocellulose 2894¹
from cellulose derives, P 8341¹ P 1083¹
flocculation of, by CaCl₂ 1140¹
flocculation of equal phenomena in 2892¹
light intensity on passage through 878¹
light absorption and scattering in with acid fuchsin 2919¹
testing bituminous 2212¹
- Mastic tree See *Schinus molle*
- Mastoiditis diagnosis of Ca content of pus in 4038¹
pus from, peroxidase reaction of, 4038¹
- Masurium, 4158¹ 4747¹
- Masut See *Mosout*
- Matches, manu of P 3487¹ P 3529¹
safety, P 595¹
waterproof P 595¹
- Mats for beverages P 3431¹
caffeine detn in 4324¹
improvement of P 3095¹
tea physical action of and correction of its taste 3740¹
- Materials (See also Building materials Handling of materials: Raw materials Testing materials)
books Werkstoffe Physik Eigenschaften und Korrosion 1414¹ Chemistry of Engineering 2215¹ Properties and Mechanics of 2215¹ Handbook, 2496¹ Practical Mechanics and Strength of 2496¹
- Material medica books 1296¹, 1334¹ 3139¹
lectures in 4315¹
- Matgrass See *Nardus stricta*
- Mathematics books Einführung in die mathematische Behandlung der Naturwissenschaften 2305¹ J C Poggendorff's biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch für, 2435¹ Das mathematische Werkzeug des Chemikers, 8233¹
- Mathias coefficient relation to formula of C G Longnesen, 6602¹
- Matrimony vine compn of 3095¹
- Mattine constitution of 5429¹
reaction with Grignard reagents, 2147¹
- α -Matrinidine, dihydro-, and derive, 5430¹
- β -Matrinidine, disto of, with Zn dust, 5429¹
- Matter, annihilation of, in stars, 2357¹
- books The Properties of, 637¹, and Energy 637¹ Intermediate Dynamics and Properties of 1159¹, La substance, 1182¹ et l'atome, 2367¹ Röntgenstrahlen und Struktur der, 4800¹
constitution of valence and 5320¹
density (limiting) of, 3353¹
disintegration of—see Atoms
equal between energy and 2340¹
interaction of light and, laws of 1729¹
metastability of 445¹
structure of 2919¹
theory (wave) of, 869¹, 2638¹
transformation into radiation and vice versa
application of Heisenberg uncertainty relation to, 1431¹
transformation of calca by space energetics, 1417¹
transformation of radiation into, 6831¹
transition of inorg to organized, 6607¹
- Maturation See *Development*
- Maxillary sinus exhaled epithelium of effect of Ca pptg substances on, 2197¹
- Maximiliana maripa fruit and seed of 5052¹
- Maxwell equation spinor analysis of 5078¹
- Mayonnaise 4323¹
emulsification in prepn of P 265¹
gel structure of measurement of 1265¹
manuf of app for P 5400¹
rancidity of, 1295¹
temp control in manu of 1295¹
- Matout solidification of P 2656¹
- Meal books Die Theorie der praktischen Brot und Mehlbereitung, 1008¹ Mehl chemischer Lehrkursus mit einer Einführung in die Chemie 1008¹ Über Mut terkorn in 1295¹ Vom Getreidekorn zu, und Backwaren 1295¹
moisture detn in P 4325¹
treatment of P 2493¹
- Meal moths, fumigation for app for 3092¹
- Meats (See also Diet)
test, for fractional gastric analysis 3679¹
- Meal worm See *Tenebrio molitor*
- Meslees, treatment of with adrenalin 3087¹
- Measurements books A Handbook of Physics 636¹ Phys Measurements A Lab Manual in General Physics for Colleges 637¹ Elektrische Messmethoden und Messtechniken, 1166¹
elec, 4507¹
phys, in chemistry 3882¹
- Measuring apparatus (See also Burns, Flasks Meirs Pipets etc.)
for ammonia and other easily sol gases 4152¹
for cement etc P 4832¹
delivering for gases, P 4154¹
feeding, for liquid or gaseous reagents to be added to flowing water etc, P 3525¹
for liquids P 1415¹
for powders P 3415¹
for gases with automatic pressure regulator P 3204¹
explosion of Fe sulfide from corrosion of 2294¹
operating water-seal, P 6137¹
sealing liquid for, P 4372¹
for hypodermic solns, 3128¹
for liquids, P 2603¹
for liquids in tanks, P 3527¹

- for material taken up by a treated web, P 4449¹
 for mixing chemicals with fluids supplied through pipes P 2029¹
 mixing for gases P 4743¹
 mixing for opaque substances with röntgenologists soils P 2030¹
 for petroleum etc P 3159¹
 precision 559¹²
 sensitivity limits of 3523¹
 for soft soap etc P 1124¹
- Meat** (See also *Packing industry* *Slaughter house*)
 analysis of and its products 361¹
 autoradiated effect on physicochem consists of serum and plasma, 1560¹
 autoclaved N and mineral metabolism in dogs fed with and without yeast, 5449¹
 bacterial growth in refrigerated, effect of temp and humidity on 5218¹
 beef effect of animal age on 4632¹
 beef vitamin B content of raw and canned 2707¹
 benton and is chopped 2778¹
 butyric acid content of beef pork and mutton 4319¹
 carnosine and creatine in 5920¹
 coloration of frozen 5474¹
 color of effect of freezing in cooled soln of NaClO₂ "31¹
 color of spectrophotometric study of 1292¹
 condiment incorporation with ground P 104¹
 conservation of P 1923
 curing, compn for P 2709¹
 curing of scientific basis of 4814¹
 cystine content of 3738¹
 decomposition due to H₂O₂ detection of 220¹
 detection of fibers of in feces 4569¹
 diet of 4921¹
 diet of effects of 5193¹
 diet of raw horse effects of 4589¹
 diet of thyroxine and effect of fat infusion on basal metabolism on 4046¹
 digestibility of effect of cooking on 2464¹
 drying and smoking app for P 3097¹
 effect on growing rats 2466¹
 fat changes in frozen and chilled 4631¹
 5939¹
 fluorine detection in 5368¹
 frozen heat of fusion of 4319
 intoxication 1) and effect of liver ext 4599¹
 magnesium detn in 3639¹
 meat tyroine and tryptophan contents of 2078¹
 meat vitamin A and D contents of 3694¹
 methemoglobin in frozen 5200¹
 microorganism growth on chilled and frozen 4632¹
 mutton Mg content of 4055¹
 nitrite and sulfite detn in in presence of one another 2076¹
 in nutrition "26
 nutritive values of meals, contn, 4817¹
 osone absorption 1), 2492¹
 pork and milk cured hams freezing and storage of 4944¹
 pork compn in relation to diet and detn of proportion of fat in 5701¹
 poisoning by, 2204¹
 salt 539¹
 distillation of proteins and protein split products from hydrolyzate of, by tannin, 5683¹
 preservation of P 751¹, P 2494¹²
 preservation of, by brine injections, P 2209¹
 preservative packing or deodorant for, dried seaweed as P 154¹
 proteins of, as diet factors in producing bile salt in bile-fistula dog, 992¹
 rabbit, compn of, 3094¹
 sausage casings for, 4702¹
 horse meat detection in, 1599¹
 thymus gland as binder in P 3410¹
 wastes from, as N fertilizer, 3116¹
 sausage skins capable of being smoked, P 3482¹
 scrap, as fertilizer for oats and flax, 2232¹
 smoking of, P 2781¹
 app for, P 4949¹, P 5220¹
 Old Hickory Smoked Salt as substitute for, 2780¹
 specific dynamic action of, 4586¹
 specific dynamic effect of glycerol-contg., decrease by nucleic acid, 345¹
 squab and pigeon, 4067¹
- Meat extracts** fractionating bases of 4571¹
 purines in detn of 361¹
 treatment of cubes of, P 2494¹
- Mechanics** (See also *Quantum mechanics*)
 books *Theoretische Physik*, 638¹ of *Us*
 terials, 2215¹ *Practical and Strength of Materials*, 2496¹
 matrix, of spinning electron, 247¹
- Meconin** (5,6-dimethoxyphthalide)
 — 2 (bromonaphthyl)- 4519¹
 — 2-(3,5-cresyl)-, 4019¹
 — 2-(3,5-cresyl)-3 nitro-, 4519¹
 — 2 (2,5-dimethoxy-4-nitrophenyl)-, 4519¹
 — 2-(2,5-dimethoxy-4-nitrophenyl)-4-(5,6-dimethoxy-3-nitrophenyl)-, 4519¹
 — 2-(3,5-dimethoxy-4-nitrophenyl)-3-nitro- 4519¹
 — 2-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-nitro- 4019¹
 — 2-(3,5-dimethoxy-2,5-cresyl)-, 4519¹
 — 3,4-dinitro-2-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4519¹
 — 2-(hydroxynaphthyl)-, and acetate 4519¹
 — 2 (2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)-, and acetate 4019¹
 — 2 (methoxynaphthyl)- 4519¹
 — 2 (3-methoxy-1-naphthyl)-, 4519¹
 — 2 naphthyl-, 4020¹
 — 2-(3 nitro 2,5-cresyl) 4519¹
 — 3-nitro-2-(4 and 6)-nitro-2,5-cresyl-, 4019¹
 — 3-nitro-2-(2,4,6-triketo-1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexyl)- 4519¹
 — 3-nitro-2-(2,3,4-trimethoxy-6,6-dinitrophenyl)- 4519¹
 — 3-nitro-2-(2,3,4-trimethoxy-6-nitrophenyl)-, 4519¹
 — 3 nitro-2-(2,3,4-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4519¹
 — 3 nitro-2 (2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4519¹
 — 2 (2,4,6-triketo-1,3,5-trimethylcyclohexyl)- 4019¹
 — 2 (2,3,4-trimethoxy 6 nitrophenyl)-, 4519¹

- , 1 (3,4-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4519^o
 —, 1 (2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 4519^o
 m Meconin (4,5-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 4519^o
 —, 1 (2,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 934^o
 Media See Culture media
 Medicago, *sovereign*—see *Alfalfa*
 Medicaments See Drugs Pharmaceutical preparations
 Medicinal plants See Plants
 Medicine (See also Drugs Pharmaceutical preparations)
 books *Versuche für das chem. Praktikum der Mediziner und Zahnmediziner*, 978^o
 Nuovi concetti e nuove teorie nel campo della, 978^o *Leuque médico-pharmaceutique allemande anglaise, française, latine*, 978^o *A Practical Medical Dictionary*, 1272^o *Lab.*, 1283^o *Clinical Chemistry in Practice*, 1283^o *Last Lectures on Exptl.*, 1290^o *Compendio de Histo-química biológica y médica*, 2451^o *A System of Bacteriology in Relation to*, 2454^o *10 Jahre Forschung auf dem physik. medizinischen Grenzgebiet*, 2747^o *Organic Chemistry for Medical, Intermediate Science and Pharmaceutical Students*, 3011^o *Legal*, 3019^o *Arznei und Alchemie Paracelsus Studien*, 3233^o *Recent Advances in*, 4506^o *Précis de physico-chimie, biologie et médicale*, 4900^o *Die Zellstimulation Ihre Anwendung in*, 4900^o
 journals *The Korean Medical J.*, 719^o *Kuajo J. of*, 1547^o
 popular and its mysticism 6246^o
 popular, early 1330^o
 significance of natural system of elements for 4085^o
 works of Paracelsus and Galen 3128^o
 Medinal See *Sodium barbitol*
 Mediterranean fruit fly control of, heat treatment in 4322^o
 Meekhanite, 7944^o
 Meerschauam ammonia sorption on, rate of 6070^o
 Meerschauam substitutes P 177^o P 3448^o
 Megass See *Bogasse*
 Meisner reaction 3060^o 5466^o
 serological relation of blood and fluid in 3059^o
 stabilization temp. of sera in 3056^o
 Melonite carbonate sulfate and chloride 4703^o
 Melanins of crawfish hormones producing changes in 1000^o
 detection in urine 4596^o
 formation of in acid hydrolysis of protein prevention of, 979^o
 premelan o chromogen 2182^o
 in tobacco change during root ripening 986^o
 Melanogen 1856^o
 in urine after solar radiation 4596^o
 Melanoma, adrenal ext. effect on 6214^o
 Melanophores, of fishes double innervation of 1910^o
 of toad effect of pituitary body on epidermal 3731^o
 Melanopsarcoma See *Sarcoma*
 Melanosis coli 2188^o
 Melanterite cupiferous 1462^o
 Melanuria hemochromatous with, 4607^o
 Melchett 2339^o 3882^o
 Melissae constitution of 4833^o
 Melicope erythrococca bark of compo of, 3129^o
 Melilite, 5614^o
 formula of, 2043^o
 Melilotus See sweet under Clover
 Melioran 5296^o
 Melioran 76 4131^o
 Melissa officinalis (balm mint) compo of 5811^o
 Methyl alcohol See Methyl alcohol
 Methylcerulein^o, 97^o
 Methyllic acid (benzenesulphocarboxylic acid) cryst. hydrates of salts of and their significance in theory of combination of water of crystal, 3229^o
 and derivs., 97^o
 from perylene 3337^o
 Methyl trianhydride and derivs. 97^o
 Melons (See also Cantaloupe Watermelons etc.)
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322^o
 vitamin C in 5446^o
 Melting (See also Alloys Brass Copper Furnace Furnace electric Fusion Glass Heat of fusion Iron Metals Steel etc.)
 app for, P 2337^o
 app for, of metals etc. P 5386^o
 elec. of metals etc. pots for 4185^o
 elec. power problems in high frequency 881
 of finely divided Fe oxide etc. in elec. in ductance furnace P 2061^o
 of finely divided material app for P 3951^o
 incongruent at high pressures 635^o
 oil-combustion system and furnace operation for P 3305^o
 of wax electrically heated pot for P 510^o
 Melting plugs for boilers 4315^o
 Melting point (See also Softening point)
 of N alkyl derivs. of aromatic sulfonamides 2794^o
 of binary liquid mixts. in relation to their compo 628^o
 chart 2045^o
 crystal structure and 1132^o
 curves of monobasic fatty acids 2893^o
 data (micro) of app for 4451^o
 data of app for 847^o 1121^o, 1708^o
 of coal ash, 3403^o
 of coal ash etc. app for, P 1061^o
 of distillate during fractional distn., 277^o
 of drugs, 3125^o
 of fuel ash 5001^o
 of lubricating greases, 4696^o
 of paraffins stearin etc., 4202^o 5279^o
 of paraffin wax and petrolatum 2212^o
 of Pt., 1720^o
 prepn. of capillary tubes for 4151^o
 of resins, 423^o
 data of high, 60^o
 diagram intermediate horizontal portion between 2 eutectics on 5614^o
 energy of relation to abs. temp., 4159^o
 isothermal mixed 5614^o
 of metals in relation to elasticity modulus and temp. 4161^o
 of org. substances, effect of impurities on 5809^o
 of perates effect of substituents on 1815^o
 review on 1420^o
 infering temp. and 4753^o

- Meltzer-Lyon test, with magnesium salicylate, 3397²
- Melubrin, anesthetizing action of cocaine, etc., in combination with, 307⁶
- effect on corpuscle resistance, 2108¹
- Membranes (See also *Dawson equilibrium* *Film Osmosis*)
- blocking effect of, 1147⁴
- cellulose in testing for colloids, 2826¹
- cellulose contg. proteins, prepn of, 1723²
- cellulose of plants, structure of, 7¹
- colloidion for bacterial use, 5189¹
- colloidion of graduated porous electro-osmotic behavior of, 4438²
- contg. biochem. constituents and cellulosic esters, prepn of, 1801¹
- dialysis behavior of, of colloidion cellulosic and parchment, 5608²
- dialyzing, P 19, 274¹
- cellulose and cellulose acetate film as, 2669²
- and effect of insulated sheet of metal, 5608²
- dialyzing and pervaporating, P 177¹
- diffusion of solutes through, of plant cells, 2480¹
- diffusion through, during osmosis is, 5341¹
- disrupt. non of ions of - salts after diffusion through, 2341¹
- elec. cond. of living and dead, 719⁴
- elec. potential of soil application of law of Dawson to, 12 1¹
- electrocapillary phenomenon in, 2893¹
- evapor. through app. for detg. rate of, P 413¹
- fetal group differentiation of, 3047²
- immunity-see *Alloant membranes*
- of muscle cells, variations in permeability of, 2679¹
- osmosis (abnormal) at non swelling, 1425²
- osmosis and, 2349¹, 3119¹
- in osmosis in systems contg. liquids with const. compn., 3445¹
- for osmotic purification of alkalies, P 390¹
- osmotic systems with active permeable for ver. al substances, 2623²
- permeability of effect of urea acid on, 995¹
- permeability of of animal cells combined effect of a ray and photochem. catalysts on, 4465¹
- permeation of electrolytes through, veloc. of, 3442¹
- phenomena of in living matter, 1345¹
- of plant cells, extensibility and turgor (tension) of, 954¹
- of plant cells, formation, structure and compn. of, 3691¹
- of proteins and cellulose esters, 2893¹
- reed glass, as osmometer and their permeability to urea, 2993¹
- in sea urchin eggs, effect of colonic fluid on formation of, 2799¹
- semipermeable in irritible tissues, thickness and nature of, 124¹
- semipermeable, of animal cell, 1384¹
- sepp. unlike salt solns., potential across, 2744¹
- of spores and pollen, 2455¹, 3685¹
- steady states at non living, 869¹
- ultra-filtration colloidion mounting, P 889²
- vascular effect of K and Ca on, 4813¹
- vitelline osmotic properties of isolated, 3459¹
- zeat-cell, permeability of, 2459¹
- Menecanite, 1460²
- Mendelian factor, chem. effect of, for flower color, 4578¹
- Menformone, See *Ovarian hormones*
- Menthaden meal, manu. of, 4634¹
- Menthaden oil, See *Oils*
- Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma in, 4315¹
- cerebrospinal fluid in, in infants, elec. cond. of, 2064¹
- cerebrospinal fluid in meningococcus, ketoses and aldoses in, 4902²
- cerebrospinal fluid in suppurative, 1682²
- diagnosis of tuberculous, 997¹, 4803²
- electrolytes in serum and spinal fluid in tuberculous, 2475¹
- Meningococcus, antiserum, concn. of, 1282²
- erts. of, in complement fixation and titration of antiserum, 3009²
- Meniscus, vol. of, in glass tubes of small diam., 3709²
- Menopausal, ovarian hormone in urine during, 2175¹
- Menstoxin, 5454¹
- Menstruation, blood cell (red) sedimentation speed in, 2906¹
- blood protein (non protein) in, 5438²
- blood serum in, phytotoxic substances in, 493²
- effect on turbar output, pulse, blood pressure and O consumption, 3043²
- effect on sp. dynamic action of foods, 317¹
- iodine content of blood during, 3041¹
- metabolism in, 2762²
- potassium and Ca in blood in, 3041¹
- Mental disorders (See also *Alloant* *De mentia precoc* *Paralysis*)
- blood Ca in, 4312²
- blood in cholesterol and fatty acids in, 1699²
- brain protoplasm in insanity, 4923²
- cerebral lipids in, 1887²
- colloid chemistry of insanity, 4042¹
- idiocy, blood in, 3393²
- Mongolian idiocy, carbohydrate metabolism in, 4011¹
- myxedematous idiocy, absorption of physiol. salt in, 4039¹
- psychoneuroses in children, alk. reserve of blood and N₂ content and free acidity of urine in, 3383¹
- psychoneuroses in children, Mg, K and Ca in blood in, 3383¹
- senile dementia, tyrocythemia in brain in, 3082²
- test for, 736²
- Mentha, See *Mint* *Peppermint*
- Δ¹-p-Menthadiene, See *γ Terpienes*
- Δ¹-p-Menthadiene, See *α Phellandrens*
- Δ¹-p-Menthadiene, See *ε Limonens*
- Δ¹-p-Menthadiene, See *Carvone*
- Menthane (isopropylmethylketone)
- bromo-, P 975¹, P 459¹
- p-Menthane, vapor pressure of, 1717¹
- 1 Δ¹-butenyldiene-, 4856²
- Δ¹-p-Menthaneacetaldehyde, and derivs., 4356²
- 2 p-Menthaneacetaldehyde, and derivs., 4356²
- 3 p-Menthaneacetic acid, 1(4) and 4(1)-chloro-4-(and 1)-hydroxy-, 7- and 8-lactones, 4228¹
- , 1,4-d(chloro-, methyl) ester, 4228¹

- , 1,4 dihydroxy-, γ and δ -lactones, 4228¹
- , 4 hydroxy- γ lactone 4228¹
- 1,4 β -Menthenediol 3 epoxy-(?) 3081¹
- 3 Menthahemalonic acid 1,4 dihydroxy-, dilactone, 4227¹
- 1 β -Menthanol P 303⁴
- 2- β -Menthanol See *Carvomenthane*
- 3- β -Menthanol See *Menthol*
- 3- β -Menthonone See *Menthone*
- Menthone (Δ^1 - β -menthane), manuf of P 4281¹, P 4282¹
- Δ^1 - α -Menthene P 4281¹
- Δ^1 - β -Menthene See *Carvomenthane*
- Δ^1 β -Menthene P 4281¹
- Menthene 3 acetic acid* 4 lactone 4228¹
- Δ^1 -1,4 β -Menthenediol 3981¹
- Δ^1 -3 β -Menthene See *Piperitol*
- Δ^1 -3 β -Menthonone See *Piperhone*
- Δ^1 3- β Menthonone See *Carvomenthane*
- Δ^1 (1) 3 β Menthonone See *Pulegone*
- Δ^1 (1)-2 β Menthonone See *Carvone*, dihydro-
- Δ^1 (1) 2 β Menthonone See *Isopulegone*
- Menthol (3 β menthaneol), benzoate 3311¹
- detn of 3509¹
- detn of OI group in by acetylation 2809¹
- d*, *dl* and *l* and camphorsulfonates 1511¹
- effect on nasal mucosa, 3391¹
- effect on surface tension of water influence of Labalbes on 449¹
- esters of fumaric and maleic acids, 5145¹
- 5145¹
- and homologs P 3364¹
- and isomers P 3364¹
- isomers, dehydration of 4234¹
- 1 acid naphthalate and derivs of 2713⁴
- esters 5672¹
- esters optical rotation of 289¹ 4519¹
- ester with Me H naphthalate effect of solvents on optical rotation of 3645¹
- ethers of 5672¹
- l menthone from 5672¹
- l naphthalenylglyoxylate 2994¹
- natural and magnetic rotatory polarization of liquid 4751¹
- liver damage treatment with carbonuria from, 5930¹
- manuf of P 387⁴, P 716¹ P 717¹ P 974¹ P 1260¹, P 2157¹, P 2740¹, P 4556¹, P 4895¹ P 5179¹
- manuf of and its homologs, P 717¹
- methylxanthate hydrolysis and decomps of, 4232¹
- orthophosphoric ester with 4 homopyrocatechol 501¹
- purification of P 2740¹
- spreading of on water surfaces 1136¹
- surface tension and activity coeff of in relation to hydration of neutral salts, 5606¹
- Menthone (3 β menthane) elec moment of 2698¹
- 1, formation of from l menthol 5672¹
- manuf of, P 1260¹ P 717¹ P 4015¹
- manuf of and its homologs P 717¹
- optical rotation of effect of α on, 628¹
- oxime intoxication by 3207¹
- thens Untersuchung über die Inversion des Links-, 3684¹
- Menthone series 692¹ 1233¹ 1511¹
- Menthylamine, isomers, reaction with *d* and *l*-(hydroxymethylene)camphor 692¹
- 1, salt with 2 hydroxy 2 butanesulfonic acid, 1216¹
- 3- β -Menthylamine, isomers and derivs of, 1233¹
- Menthyl phosphates $\text{CaH}_7\text{OPO}(\text{OH})_2$, ($\text{CaH}_7\text{O})_2\text{POOH}$ 3637¹
- Menthyl pyrophosphate $\text{CaH}_7\text{OPO}(\text{OH})\text{O}(\text{OH})\text{OCaH}_7$, 3637¹
- Manyanthes trifoliata, pharmacol action of 3391¹
- Merbaphen See *Novarsol*
- Mercaptals (Individual mercaptals are ordinarily entered as derivatives under the names of the corresponding aldehydes)
- Mercaptans (Simple mercaptans are indexed under such names as Methyl mercaptan) 1483¹
- α -amino aromatic reaction with aldehydes, 4268¹
- α -amidoaryl P 1098¹
- caprous derivs of 4850¹
- detn of 75¹
- in hydrocarbon soln reactions in contact with Ni catalysts 1663¹
- manuf of aryl P 1264¹
- mol assocn of 5674¹
- parachors of 3509¹
- petroleum roots treatment of, P 1373¹
- of pyridine 4267¹
- Raman spectra of 30¹
- reaction of aliphatic with Na in liquid NH_3 , 911¹
- reaction of aromatic with unsatd compds, 1528¹
- reaction of with alkalis 75¹
- with ClCH_2COCl 914¹
- with nitrosyl chloride 3618¹
- removal from naphthalenes, 1379¹
- solns of lower P 1667¹
- Mercaptides P 4864¹
- copper and their reaction with CS_2 2381¹
- of mercaptobenzothiazole 2330¹
- reaction with nitrosyl chloride, 3618¹
- of tin 3340¹
- Mercapto compounds in animal tissues, 5181¹
- effect on O consumption of cells, 1549¹
- effect on rate of development of eggs of *Physa* and *Lymnaea* 4611¹
- in epidermis, 5181¹
- gold derivs P 381¹
- metal derivs of P 1335¹ P 1640¹
- organometallo sulfo P 969¹
- in organs of rat on various diets 3382¹
- oxidation reduction potentials of 916¹
- in protoplasm 4566¹
- of protoplasm in relation to action of arsenicals, 1908¹
- systems of disulfides and photographic significance of 41¹
- Mercapto group in animal cells before and after division 1591¹
- in blood cells 2470¹
- reducing action of 93¹
- Mercaptols (Individual mercaptols are ordinarily entered as derivatives under the names of the corresponding ketones)
- synthesis of 931¹
- Mercaptolysis of wood (pine) 4393¹
- Mercerization (See also *Wetting agents*) P 806¹ P 2305¹ P 3849¹, 4131¹, P 4414¹, P 4415¹
- absorption by cellulose after, 5295¹, 5296¹

- app for, P 422¹, P 527¹, P 2303², P 2577¹
 bath for, P 4720²
 baths for improving wetting-out and per-
 meating properties of, P 1390²
 books: *Textilchem Erfindungen*, 1390²
 of cellulose, analogy of paste formation in
 starch to 18²
 cones of soles in hydrometer and elec
 control system for regulation of, P 3649¹
 defects due to in thread stockings, 3571¹
 designs on vegetable fabrics formed by P
 5043²
 effect on cond. of cellulose-water interface
 4701¹
 effect on cotton yarns, 5951¹
 effect on hydrolysis of cellulose 5581¹
 of fabrics contg desulfurized viscose P
 5043²
 length changes of cotton hairs in soles of
 NaOH 413¹
 liquids for, P 828¹
 lys-recovering device for, P 3349²
 lys recovery in, P 828¹
 of raw cotton yarns, 5963²
 sulfonic acids for, P 4136¹
 treating textiles for, P 2577¹
 of vegetable fibers, P 3177¹, P 5044²
 of vegetable fibrous materials P 2008¹
 warp 5996¹
 waste liquors from, treatment of, P 3732²
 waste soap lys as assistant in, P 5043²
Mercuration of compds contg the reactive
methylene group, 1219¹
 of hydrocarbons, P 4503²
 with mercury acetamide, 3619¹
 of polyhydros benzaldehydes and their mono-
 methyl ethers 287¹
 of β -resorcylic acid, 9¹
Mercurials annals sex and cellular oxidation
 in 2460¹
Mercurimetry, 2071¹
Mercurochrome, as antiseptic for vagina
 141¹
Brucella abortus infection treatment with
 739¹
Mercury (See also *Lamps electric Rectifiers*)
 adsorption by, in relation to surface tension
 2344¹
 arc, behavior with jet of liquid Hg as cathode
 2560²
 calorimetric and elec measurements in
 2261¹
 luminous vapors from, 5031¹
 potential drop and ionization at cathode
 of, 3565¹
 theory of, 1460¹
 arc (constricted) 254¹
 arc (vacuum) pressure and high velocity va-
 por jets at cathodes of 3331¹
 atomic radius of 5803¹
 atoms, addn potential for, 1130¹
 capture of electrons from by pos ions of
 Hg, 2910¹
 columns of 2nd kind between electrons
 and excited 1154¹
 interaction of Hg ions with 249¹
 life and radius of metastable, 6090¹
 photochem reaction between H and CO in
 presence of excited and optical ion-
 ization of reaction products 23¹
 2-volt term of 3566¹
 liquids, P 1303¹, P 2040¹, P 2335¹
 liquids: *Revue d'histoire thérapeutique du*
 1290¹ *Statistische Zusammenstellungen*
 über, 1789¹
 as catalyst in sulfonation of anthracene,
 4260¹
 cathode (dropping), investigation of soap
 soles with, 3900¹
 polarographic studies with, 1444¹, 1740¹
 reduction of H₂O and detn of amines with,
 4803¹
 cathode of, reduction of arsenic acid and ar-
 senates to arsenic at, 2367¹
 cleaning, P 349¹
 colloidal, 1143¹
 prepn of water-sol., 1140¹
 in syphilis treatment, 3068¹
 contaminations of, with Ag, 337¹
 crystals of, anisotropy of elec resistance of
 857¹
 density of, 4454¹
 deposition of U, Ti, W and Mo on, 2352¹
 dispersion of vapor of, 1153¹
 in distg hydrocarbon oils, P 3139¹
 economic situation of, 2081¹
 effect in Zn cyanide plating soles., 4803¹
 effect on action of ultra violet light on pentane
 and its polymerization products, 9¹
 on heart, action of Ca and K on, 4939¹
 on spinal cord, 2200¹
 elec discharge (electrodeless) in vapor of
 3560¹
 elec discharge (high-frequency electrodeless)
 in vapor of, 1153¹
 elec discharge (high frequency) in N in
 presence of, 2331¹
 elec discharge (high frequency) in vapor of,
 3560¹, 5344¹
 elec discharge in vapor of, recombination
 glow in 5834¹
 elec potential between amalgam, diethene
 and, 2627¹
 elec potentials of, against Zn, Fe and Cu,
 3291¹
 elec ppts of gases contg., app for, P
 3259¹
 elec resistance of at low temps., 1717¹
 elec switches, 440¹, P 3529¹
 elec switches using cleaning lead in wires of,
 P 5353¹
 electrocapillary curve of, 2903¹
 electrode (mercuric-mercurous), oxidation
 reduction potential of, 1145¹, 4482¹
 electrode polarographic studies with drop-
 ping, 5860¹
 electrodes of, Peltier effect in working, 2360¹
 electrokinetic potential of, 3895¹
 electron atom collision effects in vapor of,
 4176¹
 electron diffraction in vapor of, 2634¹
 electron volt reduction with monopotrol, tri-
 potentials for, 5345¹
 electrons scattered by vapor of, angular dis-
 tribution of, 3555¹
 excretion of, after ingestion with chalk,
 5703¹
 excretion of, after silylalan injection, 2069¹
 in feces and urine, 2170¹, 4596¹
 films (monomol) on, 2035¹
 films of, optical investigations of 3216¹
 fluorescence of, 1433¹
 under at and mol absorption, 2031¹,
 2640¹
 polarization in stepwise activation of
 877¹

- freezing point of 4431¹
 gamma radiation absorption by, 4178¹
 general information on, 3940¹
 glasses contg., 5908¹
 in glass tubes of small diam., vol. of meniscus and capillary depression of, 3208¹
 industry, 1841¹, 5649¹
 ionization of vapor of by electron impact 3559¹
 ions formation of, 2637¹
 ions (x-ray) in vapor of magnetic analysis of 872¹
 isotopes of 3582¹
 Jäger's equation for, 566¹
 light scattered in vapor of, 3242¹
 luminescence (triboelec.) with, in glass, effect of water on 3245¹
 mist of vapor with NH_3 fluorescent spectrum of, 5845¹
 mol. radius of 5600¹
 moles of, energy of dissociation of, 3569¹
 ointment—see Ointments
 in organs of Japanese 5463¹
 pharmacol. action of, with chalk, 6708¹
 photoelec. effect with, at low temps., 2047¹
 poisoning (acute) by, and its treatment 1587¹
 poisoning by—see also *Mercury chlorides*
 poisoning by, 4938¹
 effect of $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$ on 1285¹, 6711¹
 effect on eyes, 2784¹
 of mine workers, alterations of nervous systems in, 5222¹
 neutralizing action of cystine and of cysteine against 350¹
 at shooting booths 5222¹
 susceptibility to during vitamin D feeding 4581¹
 production of in 1927, 444¹
 purification of 449¹, 2031¹
 purification of app. for 1123¹
 Raman lines of 31¹, 4793¹
 Raman lines of polarization of 6094¹
 reaction (photochem.) with NO 2052¹
 reaction with alkali metal alkyls, 3327¹
 with H_2S 3264¹
 with Fe in solid state 2343¹
 recombination in vapor of 3559¹
 recovery from aq. sludges P 176¹
 removal from AcOH P 207¹
 resonance radiation of effective cross sections for quenching of 33¹
 resonance radiation of, hyperfine structure and polarization of 4786¹
 resources of U. S. in 1929, 901¹
 Röntgen ray absorption by vapor of, 6068¹
 Röntgen ray scattering by vapor of 8239¹
 saturation by, 3726¹
 scattering of at H β by vapors of, 5321¹
 solid solns. of Pb and, 3294¹
 solid thermal expansion and at heat of 5816¹
 soly. of Au in 3220¹
 soly. of, in MeOH and hexane 4183¹
 spectrum and nuclear moment of 5849¹
 spectrum of, 28¹, 29¹, 30¹, 458¹, 640¹, 1155¹, 2050¹, 2362¹, 2638¹, 2914¹, 2917¹, 2928¹, 3240¹, 3582¹, 3584¹, 3586¹, 3916¹, 4179¹, 4180¹, 4181¹, 4183¹, 4469¹, 478¹, 4785¹, 4791¹, 5059¹, 5091¹, 5348¹, 5349¹, 5620¹, 5621¹, 5811¹
 effect of gases on, 3564¹
 effect of mol. diffusion on structure of, 640¹
 effect of Ne on, 2362¹
 effect of rare gases on resonance, 2840¹
 fluorescence excited by filtered lines of, 3589¹
 light yield in, on excitation by electronic collisions 872¹
 polarization of, in stepwise radiation 5089¹
 Stark effect of and its relation to magnetic fields, 250¹
 subdivision of 5504¹
 supercooling of, 3209¹
 surface tension of 3593¹, 5808¹
 systems Zn, and Au 1431¹
 thesis Beiträge zur Frage der Quecksilberwirkung von Amalgamfüllungen 4628¹
 transfer of energy of excited Kr to in collisions of 2nd kind 456¹
 tungsten arc spectral distribution of energy from 3571¹
 tungsten arc spectrum of, 2361¹
 vapor for heat transfer P 4950¹
 vapor power from 1165¹
 vapor pressure of 4158¹
 vapor pressure rule for 2890¹
 vol. changes of under pressure 5825¹
 waste from work with Lunge micrometer regeneration of 5315¹
 Zeeman effect and resonance line of 611¹
 Zeeman effect of vapor of, 5621¹
Mercury analysis (See also *Hydrogen sulfide group*)
 detection 357¹, 1436¹, 1757¹, 2935¹, 5873¹
 detection and detn. 3¹, 363¹
 detn. 472¹, 680¹, 2682¹, 2939¹, 4190¹, 4499¹, 5110¹, 5367¹, 5840¹, 5870¹
 detn. and sepn. from Pb 471¹
 detn. in air 1179¹
 in blood urine and feces 1859¹
 in Donovan's soln. 3772¹
 in Pb 5871¹
 in $\text{Hg}(\text{CN})_2$ 1179¹, 2632¹
 in mixts. contg. Fe salts, 5111¹
 in org. compds. 4490¹
 in org. seed disinfectants, 1968¹
 in pharmaceutical preps., 5738¹
 in plant protecting agents, 3782¹
 detn. of vapor in air, P 2079¹
Mercury metallurgy of 5940¹
 book Die techn. Elektrometallurgie v. a. s. s. r. Löwungen 1166¹
 from cinnabar P 905¹
 condenser for P 239¹
 distn. furnace for P 2106¹
 furnace (oil burning) for, P 2944¹
 furnaces for 2674¹
 from low grade ore at Clearlake, Calif., 1775¹
Mercury alkyls preps. of, 3327¹
Mercury alloys See *Amalgams*
Mercury ammonium chloride 338¹
 Raman spectrum of 5093¹
Mercury bromides, crystal structure of anhyd., 1132¹
 HgBr adsorption of Th B by, 849¹
 vapor pressure and constitution of vapor of, 12¹
 HgBr₂ adsorption of ultra violet light by, 458¹
 crystals of, hemihedrism of, 5096¹
 crystals of, Raman spectra of, 5098¹

- crystal structure of 560a⁷
electron polarization of in C.Hi. 5803⁴
pepyn of 468⁷
solv of in EtOH 2901³
system HgSO₄- fusion diagram of 1431⁷
- Mercury chloride oxidation of H₂PO₄ and H₂PO₃ by HIO₃ in presence of 443⁷**
- Mercury chlorides basic 3586⁷**
crystal structure of anhyd 113⁷
specifications for for analytical use 2659⁷
HgCl assay of 3772⁷
book Syphilothrapie par le bismuth calomel 1290⁷
detn in osmium 500⁷
electrode of quinhydrone and for volu metric analysis 3878⁷
electrode potential of 3223⁷
electrode potential of temp- coeff of 4185⁷
electrodes for soils, 3425⁷
entropy of 3542⁷
- HgCl₂ adsorption by kaolin 2419⁴**
adsorption of from soils, effect of particle size of charcoal on 4163⁷
blistar formation by 4054⁷
cabbage root fly control by 5240⁷
coagulation of methylene blue by, 1141⁷
crystal structure of 2358³
crystals of Raman spectra of 509⁴
disinfection of seeds with 5739⁷
effect on glucose threshold in kidney, 996⁷
effect on oocytes of *Eimeria tenella* 2772⁷
elec cond of in Me Et ketone 2624⁷
electron polarization of in C₆H₆, 3803⁷
osyloguide 2512⁷
Gutzeit paper holder for 2⁷ 849⁷
as insecticide for soils 5950⁷
mixts with CuSO₄ as seed preservatives 2502⁷
narcosis with theory of 325⁷
nephrosis from no. of open glomeruli in acute 1911⁷
penetration of into Kyanized round turn burs detection and detn of 5115⁷
poisoning of Pt in platinum charcoal by 3218⁷
pregn of 465⁷
reaction with alkali metal alkyls 3327⁴
reaction with a alkyl glucosulphides Walden inversion in 4232⁴
solv of in CuCl₂ 1753⁷
solv of tablets of increasing 1946⁷
spermicidal power of 372⁷
swelling of plant tissue in soils of 1275⁷
system HgSO₄- fusion diagram of 1431⁷
- them Über Mangan Katalyse bei der Einwirkung von H₂SO₄ auf 2054⁷
- Mercury compounds (See also Mercury preparations)**
of acetylaminocresols 931⁷
of acetylenic acids and esters, 71⁴
alkali metal salts of d mercury deriv of bromofluorescein P 1039⁷
ammonio-, 5862⁷
ammonio-, of complex thiocyanates 3025⁷
bactericidal action of 312⁷
as bactericides and fungicides, P 2515⁷
bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of water-sol org., 450⁷
basic bismuth salts of org. P 273⁴
carbon and H detn in org., 1182⁷
concn cells using org., iodides, 2634⁷
of *m*-cresol, etc., P 382⁷
cucumber disease control with, 2514⁷
of cyclohexyl and benzylphenols, 4254⁷
disinfectants for control of scab and rhizomycosis of potatoes, 1023⁷
for immunizing seed grain and preserving wood, glue, etc., P 1626⁷
for peas 3762⁷
for potato weeds, 2234⁷
for seed and plant diseases, P 165⁷, P 3430⁷
for seeds, P 166⁷, P 768⁷, P 1326⁷, P 1626⁷, 2233⁷, P 2515⁷, P 3120⁷ 1⁷
disinfecting action of org., 1868⁷
diuretic, effects of, 2453⁷
double, of HgSO₄ and Hg₂ SO₃⁷
effect on circulation, 4612⁷
with ethylenediamine, 5108⁷
formed by action of AgCl, PbCH₃Cl, BaCl₂, CaCCO₃H and AgNO₃ on Millon base 3584⁷
germinal properties of, effect of soaps on 2454⁷
heterocyclic, 518⁷, 907⁷, 1831⁷, 1832⁷, 3346⁷
hydroxymercuriureugenol glycolic acid anhydride double salts of, P 4360⁴
manuf of org., P 713⁷, P 5513⁷
3HgO 2SO₃ 2H₂O reaction with HgO in solid state 2343⁷
of *p* nitroamine, P 713⁷
pepyn of ariyl, from ariyl boron compds., 97⁷
pepyn of arylmercuric chlorides from ariyl diazonium chlorides and H₂, 927⁷
of quinoline, methylquinoline and isoquinoline 5427⁷
reaction of org., with Sn salts for pepyn of org. Sn compds 927⁷
reduction of org., by salts of bivalent tin 397⁷
of resorcinolsulfonephthalein bactericidal action of 3127⁷
nitrooleate P 5737⁷
selenocyanamide 1754⁷
as spirooxide P 3439⁷
sulfonium and ammonium mercury-iodides (iodomercurates), 689⁷
sulfonium mercury iodides, optically active, 690⁷
for syphilis treatment, P 2814⁷
with tetraiodofluorescein P 560⁷
therapeutic P 5958⁷
water soluble org., 1821⁷
- Mercury cyanides (See also Mercury cyanides)**
as solidulant, P 1936⁷
knocking prevention with, P 2558⁷
Hg(CN)₂ mercury detn in 1179⁷, 2662⁷
Raman effect in solids of, 5823⁷
Raman effect of crystals of, 1160⁷
swelling of plant tissue in soils of 1273⁷
- Mercury dibenzyl, 3327⁷**
reaction with bivalent tin salts 3975⁷
Mercury diethyl reaction with bivalent tin salts, 3975⁷
Mercury diis naphthyl reaction with bivalent tin salts, 3975⁷
Mercury di 2 naphthyl, reaction with bivalent tin salts, 3975⁷

- Mercury diphenyl** heat capacity of 5830¹
reaction with bivalent tin salts 3975¹
- Mercury di-*o*-tolyl**, reaction with bivalent tin salts 3975¹
- Mercury di-*p*-tolyl** heat capacity of 5830¹
reaction with bivalent tin salts 3975¹
- Mercury fulminate** 819¹
manuf. of, P 4403¹
- Mercury halides**, book *Über Subhaloide der Homologen des Quecksilbers*, 2070¹
crystal structure of, in relation to m p 1132¹
elec. moments of 4749¹
heat of formation of gaseous, 2634¹
ionization of 2354¹
optical density of, 5844¹
reactions with alkali metals 2889¹
- Mercury hydride** mol. rotation of persistence in excess of N₂, 3565²
spectrum of 30¹, 4792¹
- Mercury iodides** elec. cond. of in life Ht ketone, 2626¹
Hgl, prepn of 4481¹
Hgl₂, absorption of org. liquids by 1397¹
absorption of ultra violet light by 458¹
compds. with KI 3923¹
compds. with pyridine 3343¹
double compds. of HgSO₄ and 3083¹
effect on glass, 4966¹
electron polarization of, in C₆H₆, 5803¹
Liebig rings of effect of light on formation of 4183¹
Liebig rings of, in V₂O₅ gel, CeO₂ or ZnAsO₄, 2622¹
photochemistry of 885¹
polymorphic transition of temp. of 4722¹
Raman effect in solids of 5625¹
reaction with HgSO₄ in solid state 2343¹
solids of As₂S₃ and stabilization of, 4089¹
system HgSO₄-m p diagram of 469¹
- Mercury ions**, interaction of, with Hg and N 249¹
- Mercury methyl selenomercaptide** 268¹
- Mercury nitrate** (Hg(NO₃)₂) gamma-ray absorption and scattering by 5346¹
nitration in the presence of 4864¹
- Mercury nitroprusside**, soly and ionization of 2071¹
- Mercury ores**, of California (Coso range), 2670¹
in New Zealand 399¹
poisoning of mine workers from, alterations of nervous system in 5223¹
- Mercury oxide** (HgO) analysis of dry 2212¹
dissocn. pressure of red, effect of size of grain on 447¹
dissocn. temp. of red, effect of size of crystals on, 2035¹
oxygen debt in app. for 2031¹
reaction with CuCl₂, 1753¹
reaction with HgSO₄ in solid state 2343¹
system SO₂-H₂O-, 449¹
- Mercury oxyanion poisoning by** 2077¹
- Mercury perchlorate** (Hg(ClO₄)₂) reaction with H₂O, 1452¹
- Mercury potassium halides** Raman effect in solids of 5625¹
- Mercury potassium iodides** 3925¹
- Mercury potassium thiocyanates**, 3228¹
- Mercury preparations** (See also German)
- Mercury compounds**, *Onidments, Uspn* (see)
assay of 5507¹
with chalk, 5504¹, 5505¹
- Mercury pump** See *Pumps*
- Mercury silylate** analysis, prepn and compn of 5244¹
- Mercury salts** alloy phases from, in liquid NH₃, 3261¹
compds. of mercuric, with olefins, 1231¹
as disinfectants for seeds, 563¹, 1942¹
effect on seed preservative action of Cu salts, 2802¹
manuf. of, P 4368¹
nitration in presence of 4864¹
reaction with acetohalogenosugars, 1498¹, 3988¹, 4623¹, 5401¹
reduction with CH₃O and with H₂O, 5504¹
reduction with SnCl₄, 5504¹
thesis *Über die Löslichkeit von in Galle* 5181¹
transformation of in organism and their action on hemopoietic tissues 5933¹
- Mercury sulfate** (HgSO₄), double compds. of Hgl and 3583¹
reaction with HgO and with Hgl in solid state 2343¹
system Hgl₂-m p diagram of 468¹
systems Hgl₂- and HgCl₂-, fusion diagrams of 1431¹
- Mercury sulfide** (HgS), block of reticuloendothelial app. by 2198¹
crystal structure of 3830¹
- Mercury telluride** compressibility of 2890¹
- Mercury thiocyanate** Hg(CNS)₂ system KCNS-H₂O- 3228¹
- Mercury vanadates** 5107¹
- Mercury-vapor lamp** See *Lamps electric*
- Merquinoid** compounds of 1,6-dihydrophenarsine derives 4886¹
- Merthiolate** as germicide 1633¹
- Merullus lachrymans** products of decay of spruce wood rotted by 4912¹
- Mesaconic acid** (*methylsuccinic acid*) and derivatives 3628¹
data in mixt. with itaconic acid 2939¹
prepn of 2119¹
sodium salt, Raman effect in 250¹
system itaconic acid-itaconic acid- interconversion in alkali 3315¹
- Mescaline** (3,4,5-trimethoxyphenethylamine), derivatives, 5409¹
isomer of 5409¹
microchem. reactions of 4208¹
prepn and pharmacology of, and similar compounds, 2133¹
salts 5408¹
— *N* (2,4-dinitrophenyl)-, 5409¹
Mescaline (2,4,6-trimethoxyphenol), reaction with MeOH and derives, 4533¹
—, *N*-dimethyl reaction with MeOH and derives, 4533¹
— *N*-methyl-, and picrate 4533¹
Metital (2,4,6-trimethylphenol) 4533¹
—, α,α' -diphenyl-, 94¹
—, α,α' -diphenyl- and benzoate 3633¹
— α' phenyl- and acetate, 629¹
- Mesitylene** (1,3,5-trimethylbenzene), bromination of 2124¹
dihalogenoacetyl derives of, 2985¹
effect on lower crit. oxidation limit of P vapor, 5663¹
elec. moment of, 5505¹

- hydrogenation of 2¹³
ketones and ketones from 835¹
mixts. with cyclohexane, x ray diffraction by, 1³²
mol. structure of 1134¹
picrate 1815¹
prepn. of 174¹
Röntgen ray diffraction in 1131¹
Röntgen ray diffraction vs. effect of temp. on 3562¹
trichloroacetylides of 5404¹
vapor pressure of 1¹⁷
— 3,4-bis(cyanoacetyl) + 2983¹
— 3,4-bis(dibromocycanoacetyl) + 2986¹
— 3,4-bis(dichlorocycanoacetyl) + 2994¹
— 3,5-bis(trichloroacetyl) + 404¹
— 3,6-bis(trichloroacetyl) 5404¹
— 3-bromo 2124¹
— 3,4,6-tribromo- elec. moment of 5803¹
polarization of 5505¹
— 3,4,6-trichloro elec. moment of 5803¹
polarization of 5803¹
— 3,4,6-trinitro- elec. moment of 5803¹
Mesitylenesulfonamides Δ -nonyl 2⁷⁰⁴¹
— N-butyl 2⁷⁰⁴¹
— n-heptyl 2⁷⁰⁴¹
— n-hexyl 2704¹
— n-propyl 2⁷⁰⁴¹
Mesitylenesulfonyl fluoride amino 264¹
— diamino 283¹
— dinitro 283¹
Mesitylenic acid (3,5-dimethylbenzoic acid), adsorption on charcoal 3638¹
Mesityl oxide + methyl 3,2-pentenone (For derivs. see under 3,2-pentenone)
autoxidation of 939¹
enzolization of 2124¹
manuf. of P 716¹
Mesobilirubin and derivs. 1836¹
Mesobilirubinogen 1837¹
Mesochlorin, and derivs. 520¹
spectrum of, 5431¹
— anhydro * 520¹
Mesoheme cryst. 2158¹
Mesohemip, diamyl ester 5⁷⁰
Mesolite 2944¹
from Lapland (Rusman) 2943¹
Mesoporphyrin 119¹
from chromone hemoglobin 3709¹
from chlorophyll pyroporphyrin 3353¹
dimethyl ester spectrum of 5431¹
V VI, VII IX and XI and derivs. 1756¹
1257¹
—, bromo- spectrum of 5387¹
—, dioxy- and derivs. 5⁷⁰
—, monooxy * 520¹
—, tetrachloro- spectrum of 5387¹
Mesotartaric acid. See meso under Tartaric acid
Mesothorium 3466¹
refrangs, 3213¹
Mesothorium 3 gamma rays of 25
Mesotonic acid (ketomalonic acid) diethyl ester diethyl acetal, 3623¹
diethyl ester, oxime, 619¹
esters, Δ , N-p-phenylenebis(4-alkylhydrazones) of, 917¹
(3,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazones, 5406¹
Mesquite gum, compo. and structure of 88¹
as gum-arabic substitute, 5589¹
Mesua ferrea. Dry from flower buds of 3539¹
seed fats of 1401¹
Metabolism (Animal metabolism is meant as less plant metabolism is designated see also Feces Nutrition Line)
of acetaldehyde, 4049¹
of acetic acid by *Penicillium*, 1553¹
acid base effect of thyroid gland and parathyroid hormone on, 4033¹
acid base, in relation to secretory function of stomach, 1277¹
of acids (org.) in silage, 2462¹
in active regenerative processes 1859¹
of adenylic acid in relation to that of carbohydrate 5210¹
after adrenalectomy, 1860¹
adrenaline effect on basal 3081¹
of ale. at high altitudes, 1888¹
of amines, 995¹
of amino acids 5⁷⁰²¹
ammonia theory of, 1289¹
of apples during growth and storage, 5714¹
of arginine 536¹
rate of 21⁵⁶
set and, 519⁷⁴
as test for pregnancy, 4596¹
of *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Rhizopus nigricans* effect of Mn, Cu and Zn on, 3377¹
in asphyxia due to lack of O₂, 4038¹
of auriculo-ventricular junctional system of heart 333¹
of Australian aboriginals, 592⁷⁴
averup narcons and, 4054¹
of *Asciobacter chrysococcum*, 5²⁸⁷¹
of *Bacillus pyrocyanus*, effect of alkaloids on 1868¹
bacterial, 4903¹
bacterial, pyruvic acid in, 721¹
of bacteria (bact.), effect of inorg. I compds on 2228¹
baking powder and, 985¹
of bee (honey), 4629¹
in Bengal India, 4596¹
bile and, 5921¹
of bile salts, 992¹
of billiard playing, 734¹
of birds and of mammals, 5703¹
of blood cells (red) ortho- and pyrophosphate in, 331¹
of blood effect of thyroxine on, 4921¹
of blood pigments, effect of phenylhydrazine and resuscitation on 5⁷¹²¹
in bony and non bony injury 337¹
books Les lous cardinales de la distribution et du de l'alcool éthylique dans le organisme humain, 736¹ Kontrolle der Mineralstoffwechsel, 99¹ of Tumors 1263¹ Ca, and Ca Therapy, 1561¹ des cellules 1851¹ Ernährungsbedarf und Mineralstoffwechsel bei einfachster Ernährung 2174¹ Der Mineralstoffwechsel Physiologie und Pathologie, 2469¹ Die Krankheiten des Stoffwechsels und ihre Behandlung, 2769¹ Analyse chimique biologique classique, 4903¹ des grasses in conditione pathologica, 5196¹
in *Brucella* group, 4910¹
calcium, 318¹ 2466¹, 3008¹, 4002¹, 4061¹ 4920¹, 5446¹
cataract and 1899¹
of chick embryo, effect of humidity on, 1565¹
in cows 728¹, 4031¹
diet and 4916¹

- effect of CaF_2 and phosphate rock on 5417¹
 effect of cod liver oil on, 2163¹
 effect of crude fiber on, 537¹
 effect of F on, 1559¹
 effect of irradiated ergosterol on 727¹
 1555¹
 effect of mineral supplements on, 8451¹
 effect of thymotectin on, 333¹
 fecal output in, 735¹
 as indicated by bone analyses in long time
 expts., 4917¹
 parathyroids and, 4034¹
 role of sub epiphyseal bone layer in,
 3380¹
 calcium P values, 3037¹
 of cancer cell, *Zoand.*, 1891¹
 carbohydrate 2190¹, 2764¹, 4972¹, 5418¹
 in Basenow's disease, 1572¹
 bile acids and, 133¹, 1570¹, 5450¹
 of blood and organs, 1569¹
 in cancer of uterus after Röntgen and Ra
 irradiation, 2477¹
 chloride balance and, 4604¹
 in diabetes, effect of liver on 4035¹
 effect of adrenaline and insulin on 3069¹
 effect of adrenaline on 3081¹, 4308¹
 effect of buffer mixts on, 3070¹
 effect of B vitamins and of insulin on dis-
 turbances in, in vitamin B deficiency
 6919¹
 effect of feeding cereals on 4582¹
 effect of hormone of adrenal cortex on
 8458¹
 effect of innervation on 4393¹
 effect of lecithin on, 347¹
 effect of photodynamic substances on,
 2489¹
 in foliage, 4913¹
 of higher plants, 1553¹
 β -hydroxybutyric acid destruction in
 organism in connection with, 537¹
 in hypertension 5201¹
 influencing by operative procedures,
 138¹
 infra-red studies of 4582¹
 intermediate, 1879¹, 4582¹, 4919¹, 5459¹
 liver function and 1822¹
 in malignant tumors 8722¹
 methylglyoxal as intermediary product of
 1559¹
 in Mongolian idiots 4041¹
 of muscles in relation to action of insulin
 4602¹
 in muscle tissue, 894¹
 of *Mycobacterium*, 128¹
 necrosis and, 4618¹
 in normal and pathol. conditions 4583¹
 of normal and tumor tissue 309¹
 in obesity, 537¹
 in pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-
 organisms, 4907¹
 pituitrin and, 4306¹
 in pregnancy, 2761¹, 5199¹
 in relation to postoperative crises, in
 hyperthyroidism, 5707¹
 review on, 2760¹
 role of ternary acids in intermediate
 8693¹
 spleen and, 4026¹
 in spontaneous leucosuria 1894¹
 of *Stipa pulchra*, 1551¹
 ternary C chains and, 1581¹
 of two classes of animal tissues 993¹
 water regulation and 1902¹
 on carbohydrate-free diet, 7267¹, 4919¹
 carbon, of *Mycobacterium* 4908¹
 carbon, of Shiga Kruse dysentery bacillus,
 129¹
 of carotene, 1876¹
 of carp 4318¹
 in celiac disease 4313¹
 cell 5482¹
 effect of iodoacetic acid on 4623¹
 effect of rays of short wave length on
 3386¹
 splitting up of proteins on 4303¹
 of cells of eye, 2766¹
 changes in with pigmentary effector activity
 and pituitary removal in *Xenopus laevis*
 2769¹
 chart for computation of daily basal and
 percentile basal metabolic rate from spi-
 rometer data, 2166¹
 chloride in congenital pyloric stenosis
 4011¹
 chlorine, in diseases, 997¹
 chlorine, in scurvy 5450¹
 cholesterol, 2752¹, 4610¹
 effect of hepato-pancreatic preps on
 2181¹
 effect of Röntgen rays on, 5926¹
 effect of ultra violet rays on 5926¹
 intermediary, 4925¹
 of organs and tissues 5480¹
 in relation to after-effects of a ray treat-
 ment 122¹
 cholesterol and glucose effect of sodium
 nitrate on, 1904¹
 of cholesterol esters and fats 3712¹
 in circulatory shock 354¹
 copper, producing antisera for studies on
 6919¹
 creatine-creatinine, 4583¹
 of creatine bodies, 1881¹
 creatinine, on different diets, 3699¹
 of crustacean muscle argininephosphoric
 acid in 2489¹
 after dextrin ingestion and during fasting,
 2461¹
 in diseases of abdominal organs and kidneys
 1572¹
 disturbances of, caused by lack of vitamin B,
 uric acid, 1555¹
 effect of barbituric acid hypnotics on basal
 1289¹
 of decaecated suprarenal medication on,
 1887¹
 of gland preps on, 4617¹
 of hormones of anterior lobe of pituitary
 on basal 1884¹
 of hormones of posterior pituitary lobe on
 basal, 4933¹
 of injection of solids of protein or of water
 on basal, 1907¹
 of work after eating and of work pauses
 on, 6920¹
 skin potential of skin in relation to basal,
 1587¹
 energy and its clinical significance, 2176¹
 effect of glycocoll, AcO^-NH_2 , salts and
 some acids on, 4923¹
 of sheep, 1275¹
 exercise and basal, 2761¹
 of exercise, effect of adrenaline on 4061¹
 fat, 2489¹, 4589¹

- chylomicron emulsion in relation to, 1540¹
 in diabetes 5706¹
 in diabetes and in liver affections 5029¹
 effect of hepato-pancreatic prep on, 2181¹
 effect of insulin on 3707¹
 of fowls 5431¹
 intermediate 2185¹
 after ligating pancreatic ducts, 5460¹
 in normal dog and in dog poisoned by
 polyetheramine role of reticulo-
 endothelial system in 1905¹
 pituitary posterior hormone in 1887¹
 of resting and active rats on diet with and
 without yeast 5447¹
 in a tetrahydrocannabinol hyper-
 thermus, 3033¹
 on fat-deficient diet 4028¹
 fat formation from sugar in adipose cells
 3537¹
 fat oxidation in, phosphatides as precursors
 of 4025¹
 fat transformation into carbohydrate 3040¹
 of Filipinos 725¹
 of galactose 2474¹ 4309¹
 of galactose in hepatic dysfunction, 4042¹
 gaseous—see Respiration
 of glucose by *Penicillium griseofulvum*,
 6 hydroxy 2 methylbenzoic acid as prod-
 uct of, 3684¹
 of glucose, effect of adrenaline on 3050¹
 of glucose fructose and galactose injected
 into veins 3392¹
 of glucose in amylase anesthesia effect of
 adrenaline on 3081¹
 of glucose in fasting dog 1289¹
 of glycogen 327¹
 glycogen in resting and active rats on diet
 with and without yeast 5447¹
 in guinea, effect of 1 on basal 1909¹
 in guinea effect of hypophysectomy on 2194¹
 gradient of, and its applications 3401¹
 during harvesting 1563¹
 of heart, 328¹ 1355¹ 3401¹ 5713¹
 of heart of cold blooded animals 3391¹ 5707¹
 hemoglobin, in altitudes 3731¹
 of hibernating animals 3704¹
 of histidine 718¹ 2447¹
 of honey bees during winter 1593¹
 in hypertension, 4607¹
 hypothyroid 5941¹
 effect of dundotyrosine on 3727¹
 food action in 9909¹
 of hypnosis of habiture nerves, 3396¹
 after hypophysectomy 3387¹
 of infants 4927¹
 of invertebrates effect of thyroid and thyrox-
 ine on 5423¹
 iodine, 333¹
 in Basedow's disease 3051¹
 in cows 1279¹
 in pregnancy 5197¹
 in relation to urinary conditions of
 life and water 3051¹
 of thyroid, 4384¹
 in women 3041¹ 5021¹
 iodine in plant and human, 2458¹
 of iron, effect of spleen on 4594¹
 during growth and utilization of Fe of
 protein foods 3699¹
 intermediary, 4044¹
 by mineral and splenectomized animals
 under low pressure, 3511¹
 participation of nucleolus of hepatic cells
 in, 2473¹
 producing anemia for studies on, 3919¹
 review on, 2766¹
 kidney, topography of, 5460¹
 lactic acid influence of muscular exercise on,
 3174¹
 of lactic acid in pregnancy, 7314¹
 of lactic acid in pregnancy and its relation to
 hepatic and thyroid function, 1364¹
 of lactose, 4308¹
 lecithin effect on, of fats and carbohydrates
 3332¹
 in leprosy, 2184¹
 lipoid, 1559¹ 3698¹
 cancer and, 3051¹
 in fever, 2065¹
 of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* in relation to
 mineral compo of culture medium
 1872¹
 tumors and, 3063¹
 liver in intermediary, 1564¹
 local, tissue reaction and, 2180¹
 of lung, effect of foods on, 4389¹
 manganese, 988¹
 of Maya Indians in Yucatan, 4305¹
 measurement of basal, 2765¹ 4903¹
 measurement of basal, of fishes, 2767¹
 measurement of, harness for horses for,
 4902¹
 measurement of pneumograms for 5683¹
 on meat thyroxine diet, effect of fat infusion
 on, 4006¹
 of medical students and nurses in training at
 Charleston, S C, 2468¹
 of mice, 1564¹
 mineral, in calcareous universals, 4556¹
 cereals and 1321¹
 in diseases of cattle, 1578¹
 in dogs fed with autoclaved meat with and
 without yeast, 5445¹
 effect of Ca Mg salt of monophosphoric
 acid and of vitamins on disturbed,
 5070¹
 effect of ultra violet rays on, 5432¹
 in man, 3698¹
 in infancy, 2759¹
 in pig and addn of inorg mineral supple-
 ments to diet, 3694¹
 of plants in relation to soil problems,
 5190¹
 of tissue contg multiple implanted ar-
 teries 4931¹
 in morphine addiction, 2203¹ 3709¹
 of muscle (acting, carbohydrate poor, cold
 blooded), 3324¹
 of muscle (acting, fluoride-poisoned), 3324¹
 of muscle undergoing atrophy of denervation
 6723¹
 of muscular dystrophy (progressive), 1894¹
 of neoplasm tissue, 3064¹
 in nephrosis, 4335¹
 during nerve stimulation and response,
 994¹
 of nerve stimulated electrically, 3713¹
 of nervous system (central) 4309¹
 of nervous system during excitation and
 conduction of an impulse, 5158¹
 of nervous system during stimulation and
 excitation, 5458¹
 nicotine, in tobacco plant, 3375¹
 nitrogen, 3693¹
 adrenaline effect on, 3082¹

- in anesthesms 4094¹
 of *Aspergillus oryzae* 3885¹
 of *Bacillus thermophilus* 533¹
 of birds 3710¹
 in Bruhl's disease, 727¹ 5902¹
 of cotton plants, 4023¹
 during dietary corrections of obesity, 3639¹
 division of urinary N according to excretion, 3715¹
 in dogs fed with autoclaved meat with and without yeast, 5448¹
 effect of Anticollin water on 4934¹
 effect of carbohydrates and fats on 1539¹
 effect of choline on 146¹
 effect of compounds of protein on elimination of unaccounted forms of N in, 728¹
 effect of ingested urea on, 4035¹
 effect of salts on 3331¹
 in higher plants 2889¹
 of insect pupae during metamorphosis 3399¹
 measurement of 2759¹
 in pernicious anemia in relation to O consumption 5703¹
 of plants effect of age and water content of leaf on 4912¹
 in pregnancy 2761¹
 with reference to globulin in saliva and dental caries 2747¹
 of squash seedlings 4578¹
 of suckling calf on milk diet, 900¹
 S metabolism and, 4922¹
 of nucleic acids, effect of Anticollin water on 4931¹
 nucleic acids (yeast) and, 315¹
 nucleins, 317¹
 ovarian hormones and 3041¹ 4306¹
 of parallel bar gymnastics 735¹
 of pentoses 1537¹
 of phospholipids 4921¹
 phosphoric acid of cold blooded heart deprived of O 732¹
 phosphorus 1857¹, 1899¹, 4032¹ 4061¹ 4920¹ 5448¹
 in cows 4031¹
 effect of alteration in vegetative system on, 2765¹
 effect of crude fiber on 537¹
 effect of irradiated ergosterol on, 727¹ 1553¹
 effect of mineral supplements on 5431¹
 of embryos 3402¹
 during hormone stimulation 1904¹
 parathyroids and 4034¹
 during prolonged injections of glucose fructose and galactose, 1879¹
 of *Pilobolus* 2753¹
 pituitary ext (posterior) effect on basal 4302¹
 plant, effect of AChE on, 4914¹
 injection experiments on, 3029¹
 in pasture treated intensively, 4343¹
 of *pneumococcus* of S and R forms, 3027¹
 in pneumonia, 3979¹
 of potato, effect of HCN on, 4914¹
 in pregnancy, 4698¹
 in pregnancy and menstruation 2762¹
 proteins, effect of carbohydrates and fats on 1559¹
 effect of lactation on, 4583¹
 at high altitudes, 1563¹
 increase in metabolism of tissues during 4029¹
 in anemias in extreme, 5411¹
 intermediate 4387¹
 in liver diseases 3062¹
 of pregnant sows 3691¹
 in relation to fatigue and hyperthermia 1888¹
 role of local oxidation centers in intracellular 4583¹
 urinary C chains and, 1581¹
 of *Proteus* 3848¹
 purine 3084¹, 5919¹
 of pyrimidines 3705¹
 pyruvic acid in 2176¹
 of *Pyru communis* effect of water supply on 311¹
 radiation and 4601¹
 at reduced pressure 2470¹ 4925¹
 as related to chromosomal structure and duration of life 4533¹
 respiratory—see Respiration
 reviews on, 724¹ 5697¹
 saccharin and 3019¹
 salt, on different diets 3806¹
 in scurvy 4919¹
 seasonal variations in of rabbits and its relation to thyroid gland 5455¹
 sex and at higher and lower temps., 2762¹
 sex change and 2473¹
 in sex theories 1278¹, 3709¹
 of sheep 4976¹
 with soy bean flour and Novo-Tropin in diet 2463¹
 standards for basal 5921¹
 study methods for 1879¹
 study methods for, and their interpretation 2463¹
 study of rats under controlled conditions of light and temp. room for 2747¹
 substance increasing basal in blood in pregnancy 5698¹
 after successive feedings of thyroxine and thyroid 591¹
 sulfur 729¹
 in Bright's disease 737¹ 5201¹
 effect of injected S on, 2485¹
 N metabolism and 4922¹
 as temp. function 1568¹
 thesis: Die Beziehungen zwischen Kohlenhydrat-Stoffwechsel und Wasserhaushalt, 5214¹
 thiophene effect on, 1558¹
 after thyroid diathermy, 3384¹
 after thyroidectomy (complete and partial), effect of anterior pituitary prepns on, 3681¹
 thyroid effect on, influence of quinine on, 1461¹
 in thyrotoxicosis, effect of ergotamine on, 5929¹
 thyroxine effect on basal, after sympathetomy 4707¹
 in tissue cultures, 2752¹
 tissue effect of ultra high frequency field on, 4596¹
 of tissue (normal and tumor), 738¹
 tissue vegetative nervous system as regulator of, 4975¹
 of tobacco plants (mosaic-diseased and healthy) 2459¹
 of tomato 315¹
 of tomato effect of P deficiency on, 5012¹

- of triacetyl and triolamine, 921¹
 trypanblue effect on, 4351¹
 of tryptophan, 2447, 4921¹
 tryptophan and histidine as "analogues," 4558¹
 in tumor of pituitary region, 4040¹
 of tumors, 998¹, 4703¹
 of tumors effect of NaF on, 5023¹
 tyrosine and phenylalanine method for study of, 4556¹
 of uracil, 333¹
 of urea role of ribonucleic acid, 3177¹
 urinary N and S during increased, 3721¹
 of uterus effect of anterior pituitary hormone on, 4597¹
 as vitamin-deficient diet, 953¹
 ward and analytical methods for, 593¹
 water-chloride in pregnancy, 4976¹
 water in behavior after exercise, 317¹
 on d-ferriol, 3699¹
 in edema and during recovery, 3707¹
 effect of dehydration on, 4503¹
 effect of hypophysectomy on, 4041¹
 during heat acclimation, 1904¹
 in liver diseases and in dogs with damaged livers, effect of drinking water on, 4053¹
 during prolonged injections of glucose, fructose and galactose, 1879¹
 of women, 1565¹, 5455¹
 of women during reproductive cycle, 4303¹
 of women with carcinoma of uterus, effect of Röntgen and Ra-irradiation on, 121¹
 during work in relation to thyroid, 3708¹
 in xylitol, 4504¹
 of yeast role of Fe and Cu in, 2439¹
 in yellow fever, 1892¹, 8763¹
- Metaboric acid** dehydration of, 256¹
- Metachemistry** See Colloid chemistry
- Metacollidione** 1 bromodihydro, 699¹
 ——— dihydro and name, 939¹
- Metadiastase** See Pyrimidine
- Metallifer** See Filices
- Metakoolin** prep. of, 4312¹
- Metal ammonia compounds** See Ammonia compounds
- Metaldehyde** P 3671¹
- Metal design** openwork, P 43¹
- Metallic oxides** salts etc. See Oxide
- Salts** etc. as well as the individual etc. 1000¹
- Metallic state** book, 2900¹
 problems of, 1539¹
- Metallization** See Coating (1)
- Metallography** See also Etching Radiography
 1937¹, 2900¹, 3911¹
 advances for publishing in, 5453¹
 atomic physics and, 5650¹
 book: Atlas Metallographica, 673¹ 3rd ed.
 on Dental, 673¹ Traavaa pratique de
 694¹
 definitions of terms relating to, and plating
 radiography in, 2212¹
 frontiers of, 2276¹
 furnace for, 1479¹
 polishing machine for use on, 1778¹
 review on, 2068¹, 2099¹
 with Röntgen rays, 2952¹
 structural, 1775¹
- Metallo-organic compounds** See Organic compounds
- Metalurgy** (See also Alloy Analysis) alloy
 casting process Calc, electrolytic Cyanide
 process Furnace Extract Furnace,
 electric Ore, treatment of, 3442¹ "Coke"
 under Pyrolysis and metallurgy of
 the various individual metals under such
 headings as Iron, metallurgy of (Patent)
 64¹, 479¹, 674¹, 9053¹, 1219¹, 2474¹,
 2963¹, 2959¹, 4510¹, 4513¹, 4516¹,
 4539¹
 active Case, 59¹
 for aeronautics, 1774¹
 from alloy waste, P 5357¹
 aluminum-thermic, P 1215¹
 ancient appliances for, 265¹
 app. for, P 1061¹, P 2407¹
 app. for desulfurizing or for removing volatile constituents from ores, P 3609¹
 by arsenic reaction with alkali metal comp.,
 P 1791¹
 from arsenous ores, P 3589¹
 arsenic poisoning in, 5852¹
 from ash (waste), P 3334¹
 from bituminous ores, P 4511¹
 by blowing reducing gases through fused ore,
 P 2406¹, P 2407¹
 bomb for reduction in, P 2408¹
 books of the Nonferrous Metals, 964¹
 Physik Chemie der metallurgischen
 Reaktionen Leitaden der chemischen
 904¹ Die technische Elektrochemie
 wässrige Lösungen, 1169¹ Proc. de
 1207¹ Engineering, 1209¹, Notions
 élémentaires de chimie métallurgique-indus-
 trielle, 1301¹ Agenda Dupon, 1931,
 1480¹ La Lorraine métallurgique, 1789¹
 Electro, des soins aqueux, 2039¹
 Hütte Des Ingenieurs Taschenbuch,
 2495¹ Recueil de manipulations des
 2668¹ Trompé, recuit, revêtement, 267¹
 Metallurgischen für Metallwerke mit
 kurzer Einführung in die chem. Grund-
 begriffe, 4839¹
 in British Columbia in 1930, 1189¹
 at Broken Hill N. S. W., 1774¹
 carbon poor metal mass, P 3307¹
 carbonyl denom., P 1211¹
 by cementation, P 1819¹
 chem. engineering in, 1158¹
 of chlorides, P 3306¹
 chromium oxide for use in, P 1959¹
 combined with hydrocarbon residue, app.
 for, P 479¹
 combined with hydrogenation of carbonaceous
 materials, P 2406¹
 from complex ores, 5371¹
 condenser for, P 1211¹
 converter tube for heated ore, P 274¹
 roasting app. for ore in, P 4511¹
 dead roasting finely granular or powd. ore,
 app. for, P 673¹
 deoxidation, P 4514¹
 development in, resulting from invention of
 dynamo, 3247¹
 development of, 2353¹
 of difficulty to obtain rare metals, P 1811¹
 direct, P 2609¹
 distributing crushed ore on supports for, P
 2963¹
 dust and oxide recovery, 1191¹
 dust-carrying gases in, treatment of, P 83¹
 economic situation of non ferrous, 2185¹
 elec. furnace manu. of carbide-forming
 metals, P 2041¹
 elec. furnace process, P 3192¹, P 3631¹,

- elec. furnace process for poorly conducting material P 4149¹
- elec. heating in economics of, 2644¹
- in elec. induction furnaces, P 40¹
- electro-, P 2927¹
- address on, 34¹
- comm. rept. on, 4807¹
- in Italy, 2388¹
- power consumption in 3919¹
- electrofilters for, 3574¹
- electrolytic prepa. of light metals, cells for P 1448¹
- electrolytic recovery, P 847¹, P 1448¹, P 2039¹, P 2649¹, P 4188¹
- in Canada 3247¹
- from fused compds., P 5359¹
- from fused halides, app. for, P 2060¹
- under influence of high frequency sound waves, P 2026¹
- electrolytic recovery and refining, operating data on 2363¹
- energetics principle in, 3393¹
- feeding reagents in, app. for, P 5459¹
- filters for, P 1490¹, P 3304¹
- finely divided metal production P 1791¹
- floatation and, 4524¹
- fuel in blast furnace gas as, 478¹
- gas mixts. for, 478¹
- natural gas as 2951¹, 3600¹
- furnace and cooler for, P 4157¹
- furnace operation in, P 4539¹
- gas mixts. in, app. of P 2785¹
- graphite crucible handling in, 5121¹
- from halides, P 903¹
- heat application in 3938¹
- heater (blast) for ores in P 3304¹
- heat exchanger for, P 3458¹
- heating furnaces in, P 2785¹
- heat treatment of minerals in containers furnace and associated app. for P 85¹
- at high temps. with valve-operated coreless induction furnace 2054¹
- hydro- and electro- of Au and Ag, 6646¹
- hydro-, here in, 3281¹
- hydro-, review on, 2646¹
- introducing reagents into molten baths in P 4513¹
- iron removal, P 3303¹
- journal: *Mitteilungen aus den Forschungsanstalten des G. I. H. Konzerns*, 2635¹
- lab. for P 1659¹
- labs. of Dept. of Mines, Ottawa 5852¹
- labs. of Ontario Research Foundation, 267¹
- leaching app., P 273¹
- leaching entry of solns. into ores during 3937¹
- at Lower Harz, history of 2084¹
- from materials contg. Fe in combination with S P 5383¹
- microscope in, 1188¹
- noble metal recovery from waste, 1776¹
- of noble metals at Hamburg 5645¹
- non ferrous, in Japan, 4370¹
- oxide ore prepa. for reduction P 1480¹
- from oxide ores P 2673¹, P 5132¹, P 5885¹
- from oxide ores of rare earths P 2963¹
- from oxide ores or ores contg. oxidized compds. of metals, P 3950¹
- oxide reduction, P 5859¹
- from oxides without fusion, plant for P 274¹
- phosphorus removal, P 4539¹
- phys. bases of, 1473¹
- phys., 50 yrs of 5376¹
- powd. metal manu., P 907¹
- power in 5370¹
- power industry and, 1472¹
- practice in United States 5120¹
- precipitants for precious metals, 2950¹
- preheating ores with gases from converters P 5381¹
- problems connected with use of very high steam temp. 2674¹
- of racer metals 2672¹
- reagent metal process, P 1789¹
- recovery of precious metals from solns. P 1480¹
- refinery for precious metals 4495¹
- refining, P 907¹, P 2678¹, P 4512¹, P 5385¹
- with N P 3613¹
- vessel for P 677¹
- refining alloys P 677¹
- refining (electrolytic), P 3577¹
- refining (electrolytic) of precious metals plant for P 833¹
- refining (electrolytic) plant for, 5352¹
- refractories for research in, 2538¹
- of refractory metals (rare) P 5855¹
- refractory products in, 1188¹
- requirements for worker in non ferrous 3593¹
- research in, progress in 5646¹
- review for 1930 901¹
- roasting, P 903¹, P 1210¹, P 2677¹, P 3900¹
- roasting app. P 273¹, P 903¹, P 3615¹, P 5659¹
- roasting Rammelsberg ores 2673¹
- roasting sulfide ores P 479¹, P 784¹, P 1210¹, P 1790¹
- roasting sulfide ores app. for P 3304¹
- roasting S-contg. ores P 1645¹, P 3609¹
- roasting P 3384¹
- segg. and refining P 2104¹
- from silicate ores of rare metals P 1480¹
- from slags etc., P 274¹
- solidification in, 476¹, 1184¹, 2679¹
- in South Africa, 1472¹
- sponge metal production P 2984¹, P 3901¹, P 4514¹
- from sulfate minerals P 3304¹
- from sulfide ores P 875¹, P 1210¹, P 1789¹, P 2406¹, P 2677¹, P 5383¹
- from sulfide ores by sulfating roasting, 5372¹
- from sulfur-contg. ores P 674¹
- from sulfurous Fe ores contg. several metals P 4539¹
- thermodynamic study of reactions in 478¹
- treating solns. in with sprayed reagents P 4435¹
- from vanadate ores P 1480¹
- with volatile metals P 2678¹
- volatilization in 1776¹, 3600¹, P 5131¹
- Wach process 3935¹
- work of Bur. of Mines in 1930 bibliography of 2672¹
- work of Bur. of Standards for, 1774¹
- work of Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. of Canada, Ltd., 5121¹
- Metals** (See also *Alloys*, *Coating*, *Coatings*, *Corrosion*, *Electrodeposition*, *Electrodeposits*, *Electroplating*, *Furnace*, *Furnaces*, *Heat Treating*, *Hardness*, *Metallurgy*, *Molds*, *Refining*, *Soldering*, *Solders*, *Ternary*, *Welding*, *Welds*.)

- for accumulators P 2648⁹
 activation of, P 236⁷⁹
 adsorbed gaseous film on, detn. of, by means of a balance 244¹
 affinity of, for S 1430⁸
 allotropic of 5610¹
 annealing P 2905¹, P 3305¹, P 3615¹, P 3616¹, 4829¹
 elec. furnaces for 1441¹, 3247¹
 furnaces for P 431¹, P 2904¹, P 3612¹
 muffle for, P 677¹
 in non-oxidizing atm. pressure-control system for furnaces for, P 3612¹
 with recovery of heat app. for P 677¹
 salt baths for P 1482¹
 annealing arched sheets of app. for P 2109¹
 annealing articles of P 5389¹
 app. for P 2651¹, P 4535¹
 elec. furnaces for, P 6631¹
 in inert atm. app. for P 4515¹
 annealing blanks for sheet, P 3305¹
 annealing (bright) of P 2409¹, 3290¹, P 5339¹
 effect of gaseous atoms in, 5632¹
 elec. furnaces for 5629¹
 annealing elongated blanks tubes, etc., furnace for P 275¹
 annealing large blocks of P 1482¹
 annealing or like heat treatments of furnace for P 320⁷⁹
 annealing (pot) bands etc. of, oven for P 905¹
 annealing rings of app. for P 5339¹
 annealing sheets of app. for P 905¹, P 1212¹
 furnace and conveyor for P 906¹
 furnace for P 677¹, P 5133¹
 annealing sheets wire etc. of elec. furnace for P 256¹
 annealing strips of in coils or bundles app. for P 2409¹
 annealing wire and bands of elec. furnace for P 325⁷⁹
 atoms of reflection and adherence of on oil surfaces 1717¹
 bactericidal action of heavy 312¹
 bath of in ironless induction furnaces app. for regulating movement of P 4476¹
 behavior toward disinfectant and cleansing media 3607¹
 bending blocks etc. of heat-conducting mixt. for P 134⁷⁹
 bending strips of in liquids app. for, P 2110¹
 bending tests (notched bar) effect of rate of bending in 2909¹
 in biol. material 2174¹
 biol. value of 2772¹
 books Beknopt Leerboek der Scheikunde II Metalen, 869¹ Materialprüfungs-wesen 1009¹ Anonymus de arte metallica seu de metallorum conversione in aurum et argentum 1151¹ Zur Bestimmung der Gase in 1184¹ General Metal Work, 1209¹ Die Strichprobe des Edelmetalle, 1209¹ Engineering Metallurgy A Text book for Users of 1209¹ Werkstoffe physik. Eigenschaften und Korrosion 1414¹ Industry Handbook and Directory 1480¹ Jahresbericht der Abteilung für Metallchemie und Metallachute 1489¹ Praktische Härtemessung 1785¹ Die Graß- und Putztechnik in der Metall-gewerks, 2679¹, Bericht über die Versorgung der deutschen Wirtschaft mit Nichtisenmetallen, 26⁷⁶ Die grossen Eisen und Metallkonzerns, 26⁷⁶ Trempé, recuit, revenu, 26⁷⁶ Die ungünstige Lage der Fertigwarenindustrie in Nichtisenmetallen und ihre Gründe, 2677¹ Die Herstellung von Putzmitteln für, 3442¹ and Alloys, 3950¹ Metal Statistics, 24th Year, 3950¹ 50 Jahre Metallgesellschaft, 4212¹, Materialen lehren für Metallberufe mit kurzer Einführung in die chem. Grundbegriffe 4839¹ Nichtisenmetalle, 4839¹ Coloration des 4838¹, Lavorazione dei, a mano e con la macchina, 4839¹ Nobles de technologie 4950¹, Forschungsarbeiten auf dem Gebiet des Schweißens und Schneidens mittels Sauerstoff und Acetylen, 5133¹ La chimie des 5479¹
 building up, with welding, 1478¹
 Canadian output of, 1641¹
 carburization of, P 4214¹
 with gas 2403¹, 5969¹
 temp. indicator for boxes in, P 908¹
 in wire form, P 3615¹
 carburization of articles of, furnace for, P 1791¹
 carburizing agents for, P 1344¹, 3286¹
 case-carburizing in fused cyanides, 5127¹
 case-hardening, P 4515¹
 with NH₃ gas P 5137¹
 baths for P 677¹, P 908¹, P 2409¹
 in cylinders app. for P 3206¹
 furnace quenching vat and assoc. app. for P 677¹
 furnaces for P 274¹, P 481¹
 local P 1212¹
 case hardening and heat treating, P 5389¹
 casting texture of 5127¹
 catalytic action of subdivided, 246¹
 cathodic deposits of, crystal structure of, 5067¹
 cathodic protection of, in neutral soils, 2055¹
 cementation and tempering of, P 3305¹
 cementation of P 479¹
 cement for uniting, P 2110¹
 changes in properties of, by simultaneous action of cold work and pptn. of finely divided particles, 5373¹
 cleaners for alkali soils as 5633¹
 cleaning, P 67¹, P 1212¹, 1741¹, P 2824¹, Y 4541¹
 with acids P 1212¹
 Bullard-Dano process for, 5884¹
 compus. for (Patent) 567¹, 785¹, 1048¹, 1347¹, 2851¹, 3306¹, 3615¹, 4097¹, 4371¹
 electrolytically, P 1185¹
 electrolytic app. for, P 1449¹
 pad for, P 4372¹
 cleaning and polishing compus. for, P 5526¹
 cloth metallization—see under Textiles
 coated sheets of, for gas receptacles of aircraft, P 3521¹
 coating metals with varnish like materials contg. powd., P 223¹
 coating of prepreg of surface for, P 5134¹
 cohesion properties of, in relation to law of at repulsion 5853¹
 cold worked latent energy in, 3603¹
 colloidal P 3615¹, P 5255¹

- magnetic properties of, 2345^o
 for medicinal purposes, P 773^o
 in syphilis treatment, 3066^o
 therapy with, 5707^o
 coloring, P 910^o, P 1631^o
 combustion temps of, 902^o
 compds between, 3763^o
 compds between structure analogs in, 1476^o
 compds between transition elements space lattice of, 1202^o
 compds contg non-metals and, P 1213^o
 containers of, compd for sealing, P 4098^o
 cooling and annealing app for bars of, P 5600^o
 corrosion resistance of plates of light detn of, 1205^o
 corrosion resistant, 2981^o
 corrosion testing, methods and app for, 5637^o
 crystal analysis (x ray) of theory of, 4827^o
 cryst nature of, 3285^o
 crystals of under high pressure, 4500^o
 crystals (primary) of, 4833^o
 crystallographic investigation of some mech properties of, 1778^o
 crystals of app for growth of, 1172^o
 deformation and solubility of, 3115^o
 method for study of, 418^o
 plasticity of, 5127^o
 plasticity of at low temps, 2035^o
 sizes and electronic states of atoms in, 2639^o
 crystals (single) of, 2407^o
 fatigue of, 2090^o
 thermooanalysis of, 3590^o
 crystal structure and atomic structure of, 5650^o
 crystal structure changes in homogeneous dependent on temp, 3947^o
 crystal structure of application of electron interference to analysis of, 4162^o
 effect of impurities on, 5325^o
 effect of pressure and tension on, 1137^o
 curing, P 2358^o
 blow pipe app for, P 910^o, P 1212^o, P 2409^o
 by fusion app for, P 1791^o
 rod for use in, P 278^o
 cutting cavities or apertures in, by electrolytic action, P 1167^o
 cutting compds for manual of, 197^o
 cutting elements of for paper making app, P 2111^o
 cutting slots in plates of with gas jets, P 2964^o
 cyaniding and salt bath working of, 2397^o
 cycle of in nature, 4747^o
 in dairy industry, 1005^o
 defects in large parts of detection with x rays, 1194^o
 defects in rails etc elec app for detecting, P 276^o, P 3577^o
 deformation and recryst textures of detn of, 5650^o
 deformation (lattice) and catalytic activity of, 1432^o
 deformation of, under prolonged loading, 2396^o
 deformation (time) and creep tests of, 5884^o
 degasifying bodies of app for, P 2578^o
 degassing molten, app for, P 3304^o
 degreasing agent for, P 4372^o
 degreasing app for, P 624^o, P 5134^o
 in dense compact form, P 3813^o
 dense sintered, P 3300^o
 density and elec resistance of effect of cold working on, 1778^o
 density of molten detn of, 5650^o
 densometric studies of by means of x rays, 62^o
 deposition in high vacuum app for, 2399^o
 deposition of reactive on noble metals, 2352^o
 deposition series of in fused salts, 2042^o
 designs reproduced on, P 633^o, P 2380^o, P 3531^o
 destructive action of molten Zn at and above melting temps on, 272^o
 detn of course of contact catalytic reactions by measurement of d c resistance of powd during reaction, 4183^o
 diamagnetism in, 247^o
 diffusion coeff of in solid state detn of, 1717^o
 diffusion of in solid state, 1133^o, 3890^o
 dipping tubes or rods of for pickling gal vanizing etc app for, P 5385^o
 dispersion of, P 3009^o
 drawing, P 2984^o
 drawing and die-pressure, lubricants for, P 201^o
 drawing and polishing lubricant for, P 2559^o
 drawing quality of factors affecting, 2403^o
 drill bits, P 2960^o
 drying, P 4511^o
 drying or annealing oven for wires or bands, P 906^o
 drying powd magnetic prep'd by electrolysis, P 883^o
 effect in fermentation, 374^o
 effect of high frequency elec oscillations on, 4504^o, 5377^o
 effect of impurities in cleaning and finishing materials on, 5379^o
 effect of insulated sheet of on membrane phenomena, 5608^o
 effect of irradiated, on bacteria, 5189^o
 effect on bacteria, 4574^o
 elasticity modulus temp and m p of, 4161^o
 elec conduction in, 1435^o
 elec conduction in, role of protons in, 5053^o, 5318^o
 elec cond and optical absorption in, 4748^o
 elec cond and structure of thin films of, 4181^o, 5810^o
 elec cond of, 4748^o
 elec cond of, effect of at rotation on, 4754^o
 elec cond of thin foils of, 2035^o
 elec potential (contact) between 2, detn of, 1129^o
 elec potentials (contact) between insulators of glass or quartz and, 2352^o
 elec potentials (contact) for, theory of, 3073^o
 elec resistance of cold worked, effect of annealing on, 63^o
 elec resistance of effect of magnetic field on, 1135^o
 at low temps, 3531^o
 and problem of their relative abundance in universe, 5319^o
 elec resistance of thin layers of, 4161^o
 electrochem behavior of, 671^o

- in electrochemistry, 5099^a
 electrodeposition of foil of, 5552^a
 electrodeposition of foil of, app for, P 5620^a
 electrodeposition of in blocks P 452^a
 electrodeposition of sheet or strip, app for, P 3272^a
 electrodeposition of sheets of P 5333^a
 electrokinetic potential of 3893^a
 electron emission caused by elec field when surface of is exposed to light 2338^a
 electron emission from 448^a
 recording 1153^a
 irradiated with ultra violet light at low temps., 2947^a
 electron emissions from foils of 871^a
 electron emission (thermal) from high melting, effect of chem and physicochem processes on surface on 5345^a
 electron liberation from surface of by pos ions 875^a
 electron scattering by 2^a
 electrons diffused from surfaces of velocity of 1434^a
 electrons (free) in and role of reflections of Bragg 1154^a
 electrons (secondary) from contaminated surfaces of 5533^a
 electron theory of 5516^a
 enameling—see Enameling
 endurance tests on high frequency tension compression machine 3288^a
 energy exchange between org. moles in a mol beam and surfaces of 5069^a
 etching—see Etching
 expansion at high temps., 12^a
 extrusion of tubes etc., of P 1791^a
 fatigue limit of in relation to elastic limit and other mech properties 2091^a
 fatigue of review on 1779^a
 fatigue resistance of, test, 2990^a
 fatigue strength of for rotating bending testing machine for 5378^a
 fatigue stresses of, 4836^a
 fatigue test effect of surface condition on 2091^a^a
 with fibrous structure P 479^a
 filaments—see Filaments
 film of interference in 5083^a
 opaque P 1781^a
 optical investigations of 3216^a
 for wrapping etc P 1781^a
 films (scattered) of preys and uses of 3331^a
 finely divided P 2221^a P 2792^a^a
 foaming powd., P 2103^a
 foils, P 4808^a
 coated with cellulose hydrate P 4874^a
 composite sheets of cellulose hydrate and P 3449^a
 with indentations P 2111^a
 roller for mounting paper sheets and P 6291^a
 food treated with, to regeneration of hemoglobin, 3014^a
 forging stresses, refining stresses and heat stresses, 6379^a
 forming properties of sheets of non ferrous 1194^a
 fracture of by fatigue and other loads 2091^a
 friction-resistant coating for P 3308^a
 luting P 5268^a
 galvanolimpresence of 5439^a
 gas effect on 3623^a
 gases in, 2953^a, 3285^a
 app for data of, P 3205^a
 data of, 661^a
 effect on mech properties, 3941^a
 removal of, P 4313^a, P 5134^a
 glass joints, alloys for vacuum tight, 4741^a
 in gold for ceramic ware, 4992^a
 granules of, from molten metal, P 2105^a
 graphitization below solidus, 5554^a
 grinding and sifting plant for, P 4511^a
 half reliefs contg. powd., P 4984^a
 hard compo. of, for cutting tools and dies P 2110^a
 hard compo. of, P 3613^a, P 4513^a
 hardening P 5081^a
 elec ovens for, P 643^a^a
 furnace with charging device for P 3207^a
 by rotating magnetic field, 4500^a
 hardening (age) in ternary systems of, 3193^a
 hardening (age) of, 1784^a
 hardness (Brinell ball) tests for 5651^a
 hardness (Brinell) of, testing, 2211^a
 hardness of, 2288^a
 effect of cold working on, 2307^a
 testing, 1780^a
 hardness of electrolytic, in relation to H content, 2397^a, 4300^a
 heat cond. of, data of, 23^a
 heating and cooling, electrically, 2924^a
 heating and hardening strip, app for, P 5339^a
 heating articles of, elec furnace for, P 2^a
 furnace and conveyor for, P 2964^a
 furnace for, P 6771^a
 for hardening furnace for, P 651^a
 heating billets, etc., of, furnace and associated conveyor for, P 5133^a
 heating billets of, P 2611^a
 heating billets of, elec furnace for, P 40^a
 heating billets, sheet bars, etc., furnace for, P 1211^a
 heating, combined gas-producer furnace for P 2350^a
 furnaces for, P 4811^a, P 5061^a, P 3611^a, P 4512^a
 in reducing or oxidizing atmos., P 3952^a
 heating (elec) of, in non-conducting crucibles, P 5102^a
 heating ingots of, kilo for, P 900^a
 heating sheets and parts furnace for, P 2679^a
 heating sheets, etc., of, furnace for, P 1221^a, P 2106^a^a
 heating sheets of furnaces for, P 1211^a, P 2964^a
 heating sheets of, in packs etc., furnace and process for, P 651^a
 heat of mixing in molten, 1727^a
 heat treatment, forging and melting of with electrolytic, 5379^a
 heat treatment of P 3304^a, P 4214^a
 app for, P 6771^a, P 3306^a
 controlling atm. in furnaces in, 5379^a
 definitions of terms relating to, 2219^a
 elec furnaces for, P 684^a, P 1744^a, P 2370^a, 4470^a
 furnaces for P 274^a, P 481^a, P 2330^a, P 2944^a P 3528^a
 in fused salt baths, P 2964^a
 use as fuel in furnaces for, 1657^a
 heating salt baths for, P 2107^a

- heat treatment of articles of, elec furnace for, P 5631¹
 furnace and endless conveyer for P 275¹
 furnace for, P 2106¹
 heat treatment of bars, etc., furnaces for, P 1231¹, P 1480¹
 heat treatment of bars or sheets of, conveyer for, P 2106¹
 heat treatment of bar stock for poppet valves furnace for, P 4214¹
 heat treatment of castings, etc. of app for P 4540¹
 heat treatment of magnetic, app for 1 4214¹
 heat treatment of non-ferrous 2397¹
 heat treatment of sheets of, furnace and conveyer for P 906¹
 heat treatment of sheets of furnace for P 4839¹
 heat treatment of strip P 2409¹
 heat treatment of wires or bands of, furnace for, P 481¹
 heat treatment or melting of oil-combustion system and furnace operation for P 3309¹
 heat treatments on surface of hot baths of P 3479¹
heavy as animal products soils and fertilizers, 2795¹
helium content of 3266¹
high temp., for power plant 3283¹
for high temps and pressures 2089¹
 hydrogen equiv. of, app for detn of, 2031¹
 impact test (notched bar) for, 2087¹, 2088¹
 impressions on removed by Glog, making visible again, 5882¹
 industry 5646¹
 infra red reflection by in thin layers, 5052¹
 ingot casting and heating, P 274¹
 ingots of, P 3952¹
 iron freedom in solid and liquid, 2057¹
 Japanese studies on, 5370¹
 joining, 3302¹
 joining fibrous materials to by use of rubber P 234¹
 joining rubber and, P 2597¹, P 5056¹
 joining rubber to, adhesives for P 826¹
 joining, to glass, P 790¹, P 5535¹
 labs of Metallgesellschaft, 667¹
 light, in Italy 2558¹
 in mining construction, 58¹
 phys and chem properties of, 2087¹
 loading of, with gases at high pressure 2030¹
 magnetic inspection of 3942¹
 magnetic properties of, 270¹
 magnetic properties of, app for testing P 5135¹
 magnetic susceptibility of diamagnetic, dependence on the field, 855¹
 magnetic susceptibility of, effect of cold stretching on 3286¹
 magnetic susceptibility of effect of internal stresses on, 1716¹
 magnetism 3331¹
 in marine engineering, 2953¹
 mass-wt ratio of under strain, 5884¹
 measuring rate of cooling or heating and thermal cond. of, app for 4152¹
 melting, P 4512¹, P 5385¹
 in crucibles, app for, P 852¹
 in crucible with lower m. p. than temp. to which melted metal is raised P 66¹
 in elec furnace P 854¹
 furnaces for—see *Furnace Furnace electric*
 ladle for, P 2105¹
 packing crucibles of elec furnaces for, P 2925¹
 refractory crucibles etc. for, 5332¹
 in rotary furnace, P 66¹, P 2408¹, 4527¹
 melting and spraying app for P 5385¹
 melting pots (elec) for 4185¹
 melting refractory, P 2408¹
 metallographic testing of non ferrous 11¹
 micrographs of, preps of 2912¹
 micrograph study of 2087¹
 microscope for, 80¹
 microscopy of 2952¹
 microscopy of, virtual images in 4897¹
 milk action on 4830¹
 in milk contamination, effects of 5472¹
 mirrors from P 1430¹
 mixing gases or vapors into molten app for P 3811¹
 mixing with non metallic materials, P 479¹
 modifying properties of P 2408¹
 moisture insulation of by means of impregnated cellulose fibers 2784¹
 molding articles of P 4096¹
 molding machines for P 906¹
 molding powd., P 3611¹
 mol sphere of action of 5600¹
 nitridation (local) of P 2109¹
 nitridation of P 2109¹
 nitridation of elec furnace for P 258¹
 non ferrous in chem engineering 667¹
 nonmetallic inclusions in 2087¹
 non-oxidizing and non sulfurous atoms for annealing carbonizing or forging P 3952¹
 occlusion of H and N by 671¹
 oil recovery from chips of P 4072¹
 oil removal from waste app for P 4842¹
 oligodynamic action of—see *Oligodynamic action*
 oxidation of P 4364¹, 4828¹
 paints for—see *Paints*
 passivation of, at anodes 880¹
 passivity of effect of magnetic field on 8¹
 passivity of Faraday's views on, in light of recent research, 5650¹
 phosphide detection in 893¹
 photoelec effect in 871¹
 photoelec effect (inner) of, theory of, 4178¹
 photoelec emission from, effect of surface treatment on, 456¹
 photoelec sensitivity curve for, at various temps., 5092¹
 phys properties of effect of cold working and of mixed-crystal formation on, 2091¹
 pickling—see *Pickling*
 pickling and burning 2953¹
 plastic behavior of 5883¹
 plasticity of, 2952¹
 plasticity of, and deformation at low temps., 5127¹
 pointed tubular articles of, P 2400¹
 polish—see *Polishing materials*
 polishing and cleaning material for P 4372¹
 porous, P 3613¹
 porous, articles of, P 28¹, P 882¹
 porous masses of P 2678¹
 powd., P 480¹, P 907¹, P 3255¹

- formed articles from P 4214¹
 electrolytic production of P 2927¹
 manu of and app therefor, P 1212¹
 preps by electrolysis 644¹ 35¹3¹
 powders of rare refractory treatment of P 650¹
 precipitation as sulfides P 2250¹
 preps of for painting P 4216¹
 preps of noble, for decorating and coloring ceramic ware P 2537¹
 prices for 5646¹
 protection of P 2678¹
 inhibitor for P 4216¹
 by metallic films 5846¹
 protection of surface of light 2016¹
 protective films on 1478¹
 protos in evidence of 1433¹
 pump for molten P 3351¹
 pyrometer (immersion) for fused P 2026¹
 quenching tank for P 275¹
 radiating surfaces of covering with metals or oxides P 4138¹
 radiation by heated 4153¹
 radiation from bombarded by low speed electrons 3537¹
 radiography of with γ rays 5619¹
 reactions with anhydrides 4193¹
 reaction with acids inhibitors for P 4518¹
 reactivity of fused alkali amides on electropos 2625¹
 rearrangement of a solid phase of 270¹
 recrystn of 2952¹
 recrystn of theory of 2001¹
 reduced in foundry 3341¹
 reflection by 1129¹
 reflection measurements on polished 3597¹
 refrigeration units 5581¹
 reheating P 908¹
 reheat¹ elec furnaces for P 4475¹
 resistance to repeated stresses effect of surface conditions and electrodeposited metals on 1194¹
 review on 66¹
 rollers for P 3134¹
 rolling P 634¹
 rolling and annealing sheets of P 481¹
 rolling and recrystn structure of regularly surface-centered 5129¹
 rolling mill for P 475¹
 rolling mills for non ferrous 3286¹
 rolling sheet P 5589¹
 rolling texture of and its changes in relation to degree of working 5129¹
 rolling thin strips or sheets of from bars P 2409¹
 rolling wide thin pieces of P 65¹
 rolls for cold rolling P 1712¹
 Röntgen ray analysis of by powder method 3911¹
 Röntgen ray analysis of heated wires of phenomena in 2537¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction in obtained by sublimation and electrolysis and in colloidal metals 5347¹
 Röntgen ray investigation of in U S S R 2¹0¹
 Röntgen ray scattering by 4784¹
 for safe and vault walls P 5355¹
 sampling 470¹
 sealant, to insulators P 1199¹
 secondary, resources of U S in 1929 2950¹
 sepa from solns , P 5321¹
 sepa of volatile, P 5257¹
 sheets of, arching and heat treating of, P 1211¹
 shock tests for, elastic limit in, 2085¹
 shrinkage of, 62¹
 sintering app for, P 451¹
 solid liquid equil in, automatic maintenance of, 1129¹
 solid soln of intermetallic compd in, 1717¹
 solid solns of, isotherms of elec cond of 1421¹
 kinetics in, 5376¹
 mol constitution of, at temps below that of the eutectic, 632¹
 soly in milk 5939¹
 soln of, in acids, 864¹
 in acids rate of 2632¹
 theory of 2089¹
 solns of, in liquid NH₃ 2901¹
 solns transport and transport potentials in, 3545¹
 specific heats of, effect of cold working on, 5803¹
 specific heats of effect of elastic deformation of drawing on 3535¹
 specific heats of solid and liquid at high temps , detn of, 2090¹
 spectral analysis of 661¹, 5564¹
 spectra of obtained in explosions, 4793¹
 spectra (Röntgen) of heavy, L-absorption edges in 3238¹
 spectrograph in analysis of non ferrous, 5871¹
 sponges of app for manu of, P 4448¹
 spongy P 2108¹, P 2964¹
 spraying—see Coating(s)
 stainless 3293¹
 storing in capillary tubes, P 1041¹
 strengthening by reversals of stress, 1197¹, 2089¹
 strengthening in reversed loading and gliding resistance, 1196¹
 strength (local) of, app for detn of, 1708¹, 2025¹
 structure of cellular theory of 4833¹
 structure of study with x rays 1194¹
 sulfuric acid action on, in pickling, etc , inhibition of P 4217¹
 surface characteristics of, magnetic tests for, P 3952¹
 surface study of 4198¹
 surface tension of liquid 5308¹
 surface treatment with Al to produce resistance to high temps , 3306¹
 system acid-reducible compd -, 4767¹
 tempering P 2968¹
 tempering and cementation of, app for, P 5134¹
 tensile and impact tests of, at low temps , 2085¹
 tension and compression testing of, 2213¹
 tension tests (high temp) of, 3255¹
 testing 4827¹ 5121¹
 plastic deformation and, 2086¹
 theory of 5127¹
 tests at high temps on, 2396¹
 tests on 3602¹ 5378¹
 in textile industry 5775¹
 textiles contg P 4719¹
 theory of 5809¹
 thermal analysis and dilatometry of, 2089¹

- thermionic emission of, in neighborhood of their m. ps., 4779^o
- theses. Zum Photoeffekt an, 3246^o Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Potentiale einiger Metalle und deren hohere Legierungen im fremdionigen Elektrolyten, 3254^o Die Einwirkung der Schwermetalle auf Pflanzen, 5195^o
- threads (hollow) of for heat insulating P 5539^o
- tools for working hot P 5137^o
- transformation points in 1194^o
- transformation reactions in solid kinetics of 1778^o
- transport nos. of detn. on electrolyzing their alloys 2024^o
- treatment of P 677^o
- treatment of in ladles P 2407^o
- tubes—see Tubes
- ultra violet reflection by detn. of 3918^o
- undercooling and nucleus formation in melts of 5379^o
- valence (detected) in polyat. mols. of 3565^o
- ware, compn. for mending P 5260^o
- washing app. for thin sheets of P 1791^o
- waste elec. shaft furnace for treatment of P 884^o
- waste melting app. for P 1491^o
- wearing of in Amsler machine 1479^o
- wear of 1778^o
- winding flat normally brittle sheet, P 3308^o
- wood effects on paper of P 2255^o
- wood veneer using to P 4674^o
- working in power presses 2874^o
- work of G. Tammann on 5378^o
- Metamorphism** clouded feldspars produced by thermal 449^o
- mineral formation in contact rhythmic character of 4207^o
- retrogressive 900^o
- rock coal as recorder of recipient 1489^o
- rock (hydrothermal) in Buda Pisher Mts 4823^o
- Metamorphosis** of Axioid effect of feeding ovaries and spleen on 5713^o
- catalase content of Colorado potato beetle during 2489^o
- of insects, chem. changes during 3399^o
- of oyster role of Cu in 3401^o
- of tadpoles effect of blood in pregnancy on 3309^o
- effect of exts. of anterior lobe of pituitary on 1278^o
- effect of feeding organs of intercal secretion on 1009^o
- effect of feed ng placenta on 2489^o
- effect of irradiated ergosterol and of water sol. vitamins on 537^o
- effect of phosphate content of ext. of pituitary anterior lobe on its action on, 1278^o
- effect of S on 5439^o
- thyroid effect on influence of quinine on 148^o
- Metanilic acid** (*m*-aminobenzenesulfonic acid), and hydrochloride spectra of 4767^o
- , 6 benzoyl 2,6 dichloro-, P 4716^o
- , 6-cyano- P 3359^o
- , 4 mercapto-, 1506^o
- , 4 mercapto N sulfomethyl S gold deriv. P 1640^o
- , 4 4-thiolate, 1506^o
- Metazoidea** 307^o
- Metaphen** as disinfectant for skin, 1631^o
- Metaphosphoric acid** detn. and sepa. from H_2PO_4 and $\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$, 3593^o
- as lubricant 2277^o
- Metasilicic acid** See under Silicic acids
- Metastrene** coatings contg., P 2012^o
- Metathesis** See Double decomposition
- Metatitanic acid** manuf. of, P 4980^o
- Metatungstate ions**, structure of 469^o
- Metavanadic acid** detn. of 5109^o
- Metatitanic acid** See Zirconium hydride
- Meteorites** age of Fe detn. of 5379^o
- Argentina 4210^o
- of Arizona (northern) 1462^o
- Braslian collection of 5115^o
- element occurrence in laws of 5602^o
- fall in Lathuama in 1929 4820^o
- Glenormiston 4210^o
- helium content of accessory components of ferrous 2266^o
- Lillaverke 265^o
- Mbosi, of Tanganyika Territory 4497^o
- from Mexico, 1770^o, 4210^o, 4497^o
- from Oesede, 2945^o
- from Ouelles Altos 2945^o
- of Olmedilla de Alarcón 2945^o
- origin of 667^o
- in the Philippines 4210^o
- from Pojoaque, N. M., 1462^o
- Sameba 4820^o
- Tides 4210^o
- titanium detn. in iron 25^o
- of Ulmar 4210^o
- vanadium and Ti in Spanish 476^o
- Meters** (See also Measuring apparatus)
- flow 3324^o
- flow in boiler house for power plant, 1300^o
- gas 1970^o P 4389^o
- bleaching of diaphragms of 4680^o
- calibration of 1969^o
- effect of hydrocarbons in the gas on leathers of, 2268^o
- for use with recording gas calorimeters, P 442^o
- work of German Gas Assocn. on 1360^o
- in gas works at Delmenhorst 3504^o
- for insecticide gases, calibration of, 1624^o
- for ionized gas P 4^o
- Venturi in Mouch water system 1304^o
- weight for fluid petroleum products 5974^o
- Methacrylic acid** (*o*-methylacrylic acid) (For derivs. see under Acrylic acid)
- polymerization of, and Et ester P 5177^o
- Methacrylonitrile** polymerization of P 5177^o
- Methanal** See Formaldehyde
- Methane** (See also Fire damp)
- acetylene from, in coke-oven gas 399^o
- action of high-speed electrons on, and CH_3O mixts 32^o
- adsorption of on charcoal at high pressure, 13^o
- analysis of 4516^o
- analysis of by condensation 5875^o
- behavior of and its mixts with O in discharge tubes 251^o
- from benzene 5889^o
- calcn. of nomogram for, 2385^o
- from carbon monoxide 3309^o
- chem. utilization of 3411^o
- chlorination of 911^o
- chlorine derivs., interferometer measurements of mols. of 3243^o

- chlorine derivs of narcotic action of vapors of, 3074¹
- cohesive pressure const (van der Waals) for, 3588¹
- collisions of mols of, with slow electrons, 838¹
- combustion of mixts with air, 5992¹
- combustion (partial) of at various pressures, 796¹
- combustion products of MeOH in, 5613¹
- compressed from liquefied, manuf of, and app therefor P 50,8¹
- compressibility isotherms of 1422¹
- condensation of by elec discharge 253¹ 2373¹ 5854¹
- crystal structure of, 1132¹ 3891¹ 4756¹ 5066¹
- decompo, 2411¹
- with CO₂ and water vapor in elec discharge 645¹
- by CO₂ or steam effect of pressure on 5970¹
- in elec arc, P 1745¹
- by heat 5075¹
- by heat and catalysts, 4520¹
- by heat kinetics of 5827¹
- by high speed electrons 1440¹
- density viscosity and thermal cond of 1413
- derivs optically active 4845¹
- detectors for 594¹
- sets of 4583¹
- in air 1182
- app for 3524¹
- in gas 1969¹
- in mixts with H and C₂H₆ 896 2072
- detonation (thol) of 3506¹
- elec const of liquefied 2340¹
- dissoe and oxidation of in glow discharge 2923¹
- effective cross section of, for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33¹
- effect on velocity of ignition of gas 4384¹
- elec discharge action on, 173¹
- elec discharge (high frequency) in 1153¹
- entropy and free energy of 2908
- entropy of 5342¹
- flame-ignition temp ratio for mixts of air and 2848¹
- flame movement in mixts of air and in rela tion to pressure development 3456¹
- formation of during electrolysis of K acetate 3449¹
- formation of C₂H₄ and C₂H₆ from in elec discharges 2652¹
- formation of from CO and H₂ by bacteria, 190 4295¹ 4907¹
- as fuel motor 1651¹
- from gas from catalysts used in petroleum syntheses 3509¹
- gas rich in from water gas and steam 2835¹
- halo derivs Raman effect in 2359¹
- heat cond of 4160¹
- heat of combustion of, 172¹ 5343¹
- from hydrogenation of FeCH₃ and C₂H₄ (CH₃), 5403¹
- ionizing potential of 877¹
- liquefaction of, 1859¹
- vol of from gas furnaces 3151¹
- manuf of, P 4109¹
- manuf of by bacterial action P 4656¹
- mol heat of, 4453¹
- from natural gas, chem use for 397¹
- optical rotation (magnetic) of, 1418¹
- oxidation of, 2411¹, 4542¹, to CO and H₂, 3950¹
- by CuO, 473¹
- by CuO, effect of catalysts in, 473¹
- by CuO, kinetics of, 5339¹
- kinetics of, 243¹
- to MeOH, 2968¹
- oxidation of gases root, by means of CuO, PbCrO₄ and CoO, 473¹
- oxidation (partial) of, 2652¹
- production of, in cattle in relation to dry matter of feed, heat production and loss in body wt, 2487¹
- pyrolysis of, 1654¹, 2309¹
- Raman spectrum of, effect of pressure on 5623¹
- reaction with NH₃ in presence of catalysts 1176¹
- with CO and CO₂, 2411¹
- with O (at 1), 3918¹, 5625¹
- with O, effect of pressure on, 2293¹
- with water vapor, equi relations in 5012¹
- recovery from corn stalks, bagasse, etc, P 3332¹
- reduction of magnetite and limonite with, 3282¹
- reduction of ZnO by, 2675¹
- removal from H₂, P 1063¹, P 4109¹
- from sewage gas, 2220¹
- sol of, in coal, 577¹
- sol of, in liquids at high pressures, 3219¹
- solvent for, fenchone, 4164¹
- specific heat of 3910¹
- specific heat of with A as reference, 10¹
- spectrum of 3236¹, 3667¹, 4790¹
- synthesis of, from CO and water vapor, 148¹
- system H - phys consts of, 2044¹
- theses Über Molekülverbindungen von quartären Ammonium- und Arsonium some von Sulfoniumjodiden mit Methan trihalogeniden, 3661¹
- trial derivs, edistribution of the colorless and colored, 4544¹
- trial derivs, light absorption and chem constitution of, 4544¹
- viscosity of and its mixts with other gases 4731¹
- viscosity of at high temps, 2034¹
- vol (orthobaric) of, effect of temp on, 3912¹
- zero vol of, 2343¹
- Methane amoxy(β -bromo- β' -chloroisopropoxy)-, 2979¹
- (β -amoxy- β' -chloroisopropoxy)-methoxy-, 2979¹
- amoxy(β , β' -dichloroisopropoxy)-, 2979¹
- bis(β -bromo- β' -chloroisopropoxy)-, 2979¹
- bis(β -chloro- β' -iodoisopropoxy)-, 2979¹
- bis(β , β' -dibromoisopropoxy)-, 2979¹
- bis(β , β' -dichloroisopropoxy)-, 2979¹
- bis(4-hydroxy-5-methoxyphenyl)-methyl-, P 4253¹
- bis(β -methoxyphenyl)-, 5393¹
- bis(neoxanthohibilic acid)- β -di-methylaminophenyl-, 1837¹
- bis(neoxanthohibilic acid)-isobutyl-enamethyl-, 1838¹

- , bis(neoxanthobilirubin acid)methyl-
1837²
- , bis(neoxanthobilirubin acid)-o nitro-
phenyl-, 1837²
- , bis(neoxanthobilirubin acid)pbenzyl-
1837²
- , bis(o and p) nitrophenoxyl- 5393¹
- , bromo, dielec polarization of in dis-
solved liquid and solid states 446²
 Raman spectrum of 3568¹ 3569¹
 rotation (magnetic) of, 2887¹
 spectrum of, 5093¹
 thermal properties of 527¹
- , bromo(bromomercurithio)bis(3-
methyl p-phenetyl)-, 2413¹
- , bromo(bromomercurithio)di-
phenetyl-, 2413¹
- , (S - bromo S - chloroisopropoxy)
ethoxy-, 2979¹
- , bromotriphenyl hydrolysis equi of
and free energy of some of its reactions
1429¹
- , chloro adsorption of vapor of, by
charcoal heat of 2344¹
 detection and detn in air and foods 5875¹
 dielec polarization of in dissolved, liquid
and solid states 446²
 elec discharge (high frequency) in 1153
 elec moment of 4452²
 ionization of by γ rays of short wave length
247¹
 manuf of P 710¹, P 4530¹
 mol structure of 3235¹
 poisoning by, in refrigeration 1604¹
 Raman spectrum of 3563¹ 3918¹
 reaction with aniline, 5895¹
 reaction with O (at) 3918¹
 as refrigerant 2784¹
 rotation (magnetic) of, 2887¹
 soly in org solvents and effect on their vol
5809¹
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on, 2612¹
- , chlorodiphenyl, heat capacity of
5830¹
- , (S chloro-S isodisopropoxy)ethoxy
2979¹
- , chloromercuri, reaction with bivalent
Sn salts 3975¹
- , chlorotriphenyl-, elec moment and
polarization of 2932¹
 heat capacity of 5830¹
 hydrolysis equi of and free energy of some
of its reactions 1429¹
 reaction with α methyl β glucoside velocity
of, 5400¹
 reaction with Ag fulminate, 847¹
 spectrum of, 99¹
- , chlorotris(p - (p - phenoxyanilino)
phenyl)-, 1513¹
- , chlorotris(p - (p - phenylanilino)
phenyl)-, 1513¹
- , chlorotris(p - (p - phenylmercapto-
anilino)phenyl)-, 1513¹
- , cyano- See *Acetonitrile*
- , cyclohexylcyclopentyl-, 2980¹
- , cyclopentylphenyl-, 2980¹
- , 4,4-diaminodiphenyl See *Aniline*
p p methylenedi-
- , di - p - anisylbromo(bromomercuri-
thio)-, 2413¹
- , di-o-(and p)-anisylchloro(chloromercu-
ritio)-, 2413¹
- , diazo compd with stantolactone
stantolonic acid and isostantolonic acid 4000¹
 decomps of by heat, 3224¹
 deriva reaction with thiono esters 931¹
 methylation of alcs by 1484¹
 reaction of and its deriva with aromatic
sulfonyl chlorides, 2413¹
 reaction with piperonal and its deriva
3324¹
 reaction with thio ketones 1239¹
 use of, for detn of chem constitution
3965¹
- , diazodiphenyl as a free radical 911
 reaction with thioketones 1239¹
- , p,p dibenzaldihydrazino-o hydroxy
triphenyl- and acetyl deriv 1507¹
- , p p - dibenzaldihydrazino p-
methoxytriphenyl- 1507¹
- , p p - dibenzaldihydrazino p- nitro
triphenyl- 1507¹
- , dibenzoyl See *1,3-Propanediol* 1,3
di-phenyl
- , dibromo elec moments of in C₆H₆,
and in hexane 8¹
 Raman effect in 375¹ 4795¹
 reactivity of Br in 3937¹
 soly in H₂O 3544¹
- , dibutoxy- P 2437¹
- , dichloro adsorption of vapors of on
charcoal heat of 1149¹ 2344¹
 dielec polarization of in dissolved liquid
and solid states 446²
 effect on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor
5064¹
 elec discharge (high frequency) in 1153¹
 elec moment of in C₆H₆, 8¹
 manuf of P 4590¹
- , mol structure of 2830¹ 3235¹
 reaction with O (at) 3918¹
 reactivity of Cl in 3957¹
 as refrigerant P 155¹
- , Röntgen ray scattering by 5346¹
 stabilization of P 4638¹
 surface tension of 5322¹
- , dichlorodifluoro P 4011
 as refrigerant 548¹ 2495¹
 thermodynamic properties of 2340¹ 2967¹
- , dichlorodinitro- 5834¹
- , (S S dichloroisopropoxy)ethoxy
2979¹
- , (S S -dichloroisopropoxy)methoxy
2979¹
- , dicyano See *Malononitrile*
- , dicyclohexylphenyl hydrogenation of
2713¹
- , diethoxy P 2437¹
 phys consts of 2938¹
- , surface tension of 5372¹
- , o,o-dihydroxydibenzal p,p'-dihydra-
zino-o- hydroxytriphenyl- 1507¹
- , diiodo elec moments of in C₆H₆ and
in hexane 8¹
 isomers of 5370¹
 Raman effect of 875¹
 reactivity of I in 3957¹
 soly in H₂O 3544¹
- , dimethoxy See *Methylal*
- , p p - dimethoxydibenzal - p,p'-di-
hydrazino p- methoxytriphenyl- 1507¹
- , dimethoxydiphenyl-, 1798¹
- , di 2 naphthylbis(phenylmercapto)-
2413¹

- (p,p'-dinitroformyl)† 632²
 diphenyl, heat capacity of 5830¹
 sodium deriv reaction with aromatic ketones and with thioketones 1239²
 specific heat of 477²
 vapor pressure of 1717²
 diphenylbistriazole 4543²
 decomps of under Röntgen radiation 5547²
 diphenylene See Fluorene
 diphenyl 3 thienyl † 2143¹
 diphenyl 1(7) thionaphthyl † 2144¹
 fluoro, compressibility coeff of 558²
 formyl †, 2125¹
 2 furyldiphenyl † 101¹
 iodo, chem action of ultra violet light on 2021¹
 dielec polarization of in dissolved liquid and solid states 448¹
 magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid, 3584¹
 oxidation of gaseous in ultra violet light 3547¹
 Raman spectrum of 3664² 3569² 479²
 reaction of with mixts of EtOH and Et acetoacetate 3631¹
 reactions (photochem) of gaseous 911¹
 spectrum of 5073¹
 surface tension of 6322²
 iodolure 920¹
 iodotridiphenyl 925¹
 isocyanate Raman spectrum of 4790²
 p 6 methoxy 2 methyl-4-quinolyl amino p aminodiphenyl *, 1328¹
 nitro adsorption of 2344¹
 elec cond of electrolytes in 2351¹
 heat of vaporization of 1215¹
 prepn of 89¹ 681¹ 912¹
 reaction with aromatic aldehydes in the presence of alc NaOH 5898²
 surface tension of 5322¹
 nitroformyl † 2125¹
 (o-nitrophenylmercapto)diphenyl (phenylmercaptol) † 2143¹
 tetrachloro See Carbon tetrachloride
 tetraethyldiaminodiphenylurea * and HCl 1016¹
 tetrafluoro See Carbon tetrafluoride
 tetrakis hydroxymethyl See Pentaerythritol
 tetranitro explosive effect of and its mixts with toluene 1874¹
 tetraphenyl deriva, 4255¹
 heat capacity of 5830¹
 tribromo See Bromoform
 trichloro See Chloroform
 trichloronitro See Chloroform
 tricyclohexyl 2715¹
 triethoxy See triethyl ester under Oxidic formic acid
 tritido- See Iodoform
 triphenyl, deriva, color and chem constitution of 1824¹ 3934¹ 4246¹
 heat capacity of 5830¹
 hydrogenation of 2713¹
 luminescence of 311¹
 magnetic rotation of 5418¹
 mol wt of 2825¹
 tri 3 quinolyl † tautomerism of 5675¹
 tris(4 dimethylamino 1 naphthyl)-t, 1515¹

- tri(ethylpyrrol)-t, 3008¹
 Methanearsonic acid, salts, 4577¹
 and salts, cryst form of 4786¹
 translation data for, 4456¹
 Methanedisulfonic acid See Methanesulfonic acid
 Methanesulfonic acid, decomps of, velocity of 3393¹
 methyl ester 1797¹
 phenyl ester, 4849¹
 5 - (3 - amino - 4 - hydroxyphenyl)-arseno 2 hydroxyaniline, calcium salt P 3775¹
 5 5 arsenobis(2 hydroxyaniline), calcium salt, P 3775¹
 iodo-, sodium salt—See Skodan
 sulfamyl- See Methionamic acid
 Methanetetrasulfonic acid preps of, attempted, 1484¹
 Methanetricarboxylic acid, trimethyl ester, 3623¹
 chloro-, triethyl ester, 3625¹
 Methanetrifluoroic acid and salts 915¹
 bromo- and salts 73¹
 mercapto and K salt, 76¹
 thiosulfuricmethanoic acid, 2691¹
 Methanolindene,



- Methanol[4 Thindene 3a 6 7 7a tetrahydro-, dicyclopentadiene as 1506¹, 1507¹
 Methanol[4 Thindene 5 4] one, 3 3, 3a 6 7 7a-hexahydro-, and semicarbazone, 1807¹
 Methanolindentriazole



- Methanol[4 Thindene[5 6 - 4] - 1 2,3 - triazole, 1 3a 4,4a 5 7a, 8 8a - octa - hydro-1 phenyl-, 1506¹
 Methanol (For deriv see Carbonyl)
 abs prepn d and sp cond of, 2310¹
 action on Na₂SO₄ crystals 2067¹
 adsorption of 2344¹
 adsorption of by bauxite, monomol layers of, 5327¹
 from agricultural waste, 3157¹
 antifreeze, hazard of, 3641¹ 2783¹
 compds with H₂Co(CN)₄, 4483¹
 corrosion by refined and com, 272¹
 decomps of, ZnO as catalyst low, 3909¹, 4463¹
 dehydration of, 4571¹
 detection and detn of 2665¹
 detection and detn of, in presence of EtOH, 3932¹
 detection in beverages 769¹
 detection in denatured structures, 4356¹
 detn in aq solns, 5114¹
 detn in mixt with EtOH, 5642¹
 diffusion of 3602¹
 distn with vapor of, 1300¹
 ebullioscopic study of, 236¹
 effect on coagulation of hemoglobins by KCl, CaCl₂ and FeCl₃, 2621¹
 elec cond of H₂Et and NR₂ salts in, 6072¹

electrolyte behavior in dil. solns. of, 2624⁴
 equal with CO and H₂ 435¹
 esterification of, by thioacetic acid 2689¹
 esterification of, with AcOH, with solid
 catalysts of alum and silica 2908⁴
 evapn. of on heated metallic surfaces max
 velocity of, 1419⁴
 formation by combustion of CH₄ 2969⁴,
 2813¹
 freezing and flow points for 629¹
 as fuel (internal combustion) 3460¹
 heat of combustion of 4773⁴
 heat of vaporization of 5343¹
 isolation from very dil. solns 5877¹
 manifold of 3310¹ (Patents) 715¹ 963¹
 972¹ J.A. 1536¹, 1843¹ 1844¹ 2739¹
 5284¹ 5430¹
 manifold of app. for catalytic, P 1642¹
 in I. G. Farbenindustrie plants 4636¹
 from tanning wastes etc., 5794¹
 uses and detection of 186¹
 ZnO as catalyst for P 2155¹
 mixing with benzene or PhMe changes in
 vol and temp on 856¹
 mixts with Me₂CO from wood waste 3478¹
 with C₂H₆ and Me₂CO thermodynamic
 of 2635¹
 with benzene anisotropy in 3887¹
 with benzene polarization of Raman lines
 of 5094¹
 with hexane Raman effect of at crit
 mixing temp 875¹
 mobility of perchlorate in 1143¹
 mol. size of in relation to refractivity of
 binary mixt const. it 2886¹
p-nitrocarbamate 2684¹
 oxidation of P 1844¹ P 2436¹
 by air 5549¹
 by air over catalyst, 268¹
 to Cl₂O 2688¹
 kinetics of 245¹
 in presence of I 5339¹
 oxidation (photochem.) of by K₂Cr₂O₇
 5351¹
 phys. consts of 2038¹ 4
 poisoning by, 3682¹
 poisoning by in spraying 1756¹
 porphyrin derivs of 112¹
 prepn. of complex catalysts for 21¹
 prepn. of from CH₄ 3747¹
 protein ppt. 85, 4564¹
 purification and dehydration of 3130¹
 purification of P 3671¹
 purification of from carbon monoxide and
 H₂ P 709¹
 from pyrolytic acid liquor P 413¹
 Raman effect in, 3916¹ 4763¹
 reaction of alk. mixts of H₂O and with acyl
 chlorides 95¹
 reaction with benzenediazonium acid sulfate
 1226¹
 with 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl-4-nitro-Δ¹,4-
 cyclohexadienone 5689¹
 with H₂O₂ 2965¹
 with O (at) 3018¹
 with stannous as heterogeneous catalyst
 867¹
 with the hydrochlorides of *o* and *p*
 toluidine mendeine and dimethyl
 mendeine 4533¹
 with H₂O, velocity of 5339¹
 recovery from acetic C, 2248¹

recovery from black liquors from pulp manuf
 P 1381¹ 4122¹, 5764¹
 retraction (molar) of in C₂H₆ solns., 2609¹
 2611¹
 retraction (molar) of in C₂H₆ solns., effect
 of temp on, 3226¹
 review on 5159¹
 solubilities of alkali bromides and fluorides
 in anhyd 5821¹
 solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in
 anhyd 1427¹
 soly. of inert gases in, effect of temp on,
 1427¹
 soly. of H₂ in 4163¹
 soln. tension of Na in 4170¹
 as solvent in chlorination and nitration,
 1504¹
 specific heat of, 5343¹
 standard for 5954¹
 stimulation of barnacle frog and *Planaria*
 by 149¹
 surface tension of 5322¹
 synthesis of P 1265¹ 3617¹ 4218¹ P 4364¹
 P 4667¹ 5253¹ 5272¹ P 5426¹
 5519¹ 5660¹
 with alkali free ZnO as catalyst 1432¹
 app. for P 5705¹ P 5850¹
 catalysts for 5139¹
 furanose gases from manuf. of P or P₂O₅
 in P 5329¹
 gas mixts for P 1255¹
 purification of gases for P 1975¹
 system BuOH H₂O- 3229¹
 system EtOH H₂O- 1 ps and b ps of,
 3907¹ 5614¹
 thermal properties of 3553¹
 in tobacco leaves 4300¹
 toxicity of 5708¹
 toxicity of after skin absorption and in
 balation 5209¹
 toxicity of synthetic 4612¹
 vapor pressure (partial) of in presence of
 inert gases 3213¹
Methanopyridine



[4]

Methano[1,4]pyridine-5-carboxylic acid
 octahydro-5-keto-7-methyl-5-nitro- 1831¹

Methano[5,6]quinazoline



[5,6]

Methano[5,6]quinazoline 3-amino-5,6,7-
 8-tetrahydro-3,3-trimethyl-, and
 derivs 1254¹

Methanoglobin cryst. of horse prep. and
 properties of, 528¹
 effect on O consumption by cells 1840¹
 formation of, 734¹
 formation of, and stimulation of respiration
 by org. dyes 4016¹
 in meat (frozen) 5209¹
 oxidation of hemoglobin to 5903¹
Methenamine See Hexamethylenetetramine

Methose (See also Pyromethene)
spectrum of 3818¹

- (3-carbethoxy-4-methyl-5-hydroxypropyl)(2,4-dimethyl-3-acetylpropyl) 4010¹
- (3-carbethoxy-4-methyl-5-hydroxypropyl)(2,4-dimethyl-3-carbethoxypropyl)- 4010¹
- (3-carbethoxy-4-methyl-5-hydroxypropyl)(2,4-dimethyl-3-ethylpropyl) 4010¹
- (3-carbethoxy-4-methyl-5-hydroxypropyl)(2,4-dimethyl-3-propyl) 4010¹
- (3-carbethoxy-4-methyl-5-hydroxypropyl)(2,4-dimethyl-3-propionyl) 4010¹
- (3,4-dimethyl-2-aminopropyl)-dimethyl-2-aminopropyl- 961¹
- (2,4-dimethyl-3-formylpropyl)(2,4-dimethyl-3-acetylpropyl)- 962¹

Methosulfonic acid (sulfonylmethanesulfonic acid) ammonium salt 4549¹

Methosulfonic acid (methanesulfonic acid) derivatives 4549¹

- chloro prepn of 79¹
- chloroformyl and derives 75¹
- formyl chlorination of 75¹
- hydroxy thiocarbonate crystal structure of K, Na, and TI salts of 355¹
- methyl-, monophenyl ester, bromine salt, 4449¹
- thiosulfuric* and salts 2603¹

Methionine See Sulfuric acid α -amino methylsuccinic acid

Methoxyl group detn of, 474¹ 896¹

detn of app for 5729¹

Methyl disubstituted in chem reactions 94¹

stability of 5589

— diphenyl(p-phenylphenyl)-electron affinity of as a free radical 5679¹

— (1-naphthyl)diphenyl- electron affinity of as a free radical 5629

— (1-naphthyl)diphenyl- electron affinity of as a free radical 5674

triphenyl- See Triphenylmethyl

Methyl acetate isomorphism to acetylcyanide 4523

derivs of 2383

recovery from active C 2048¹

Methylal vacuum fraction of 532¹

Methyl alcohol See Methanol

Methylamine hoi relationships of (C,N) C,N) and in plant and animal organisms 5623

analysis of decomposition of diacetyl alc h 3828¹

detn in tannery lime liquor 59

dielectric behavior of 445¹

dielectric const and elec moment of 3885

dielectric polarization and elec moment of vapors of 445

dielectric const of 1144¹

hemolysis by 4609¹

hydration of in aq soln 5511¹

hydrocyanide acid from an lactate exp 2676¹

hydrogen sulfide salt 4219¹

manuf of P 3013¹ P 3671¹ P 5436¹

prepn of 4538¹

as product of glycine breakdown in surviving liver, 5929¹

Raman spectrum in, 81¹

salts 70¹

in urine, 5461¹

vapor pressure and sp heat of, 1720

— λ -bromo-, reaction with propenyl benzene, 687¹

— α -2-furyl- See 2-Furanmethylamine

— λ -methyl-, derivatives, tautomerism of, 4233¹

— V nitro-, Raman spectrum of, 2363¹

— α -thiazolyl- See Thiazolomethylamine

Methylation of alcoholic hydroxyl, 3633¹ 3953¹

of alcoholic hydroxyl from the standpoint of the electron theory, 1812¹

of alcohols by CF_3I , 1484¹

of aromatic compounds in the nucleus, P 711¹

of benzimidazoles, 4265¹

hoi limitations and significance of, 547¹

of cellulose and of β -methyl cellobiose 83¹

of glucosamine from Kunkaj 490¹

of hexosylphosphoric ester, 3639¹

of mannose and its derivatives, 1222¹

of oximes 933¹

of phenols by Me_2SO , 114¹

of putrescine 3691¹

thesis des Phloroglucin Dicarbonsäure ester 3633¹

of xanthophyll 820¹

Methyl borate, in analysis of paint and varnish ingredients 5778¹

Methyl bromide See Methylene bromide

Methyl butyl acetate 5682¹

Methyl carbonate hydrolysis of, 1797¹

Methylcellulose, colloidal phase of change with time 5554¹

tri 3973¹

Methyl chloride See Methoxy chloride

Methyl chlorosulfonate 1707¹

Methyl cyanide See Acetonitrile

Methyl disulfide Raman spectrum of, 5094

Methylamine blue adsorption by active charcoal effect of grain size on, 3549¹

adsorption by charcoal used by erythrocytes and permeability of skin for, effect of hoi salts on 3702¹

by kaolin 2519¹

by Ag and Ni wires 2617¹

catalytic action of in animal cells 734¹

condensation with HgCl_2 , 1141¹

decoloration by light in presence of acetone 5844¹

detn of adsorption capacity of carb blacks by means of, 842¹

lyene wool with 5569¹

effect on action of radiation on intestine 3368

on respiration antagonistic action of CaCN_2 to 4739¹

on salivary secretion 4939¹

on susceptibility of white mice to alc, 3079¹

Effect (light) contg Cu salts and 5331¹

oxidation of leuco, 977¹

oxidation of leuco, by mol Cu in presence of $\text{Cu}(\text{OAc})_2$, cysteine and glutathione as anticatalysts in 2533¹

oxidation of xanthine and of aldehydes by, promotion by milk, 3364¹

- tubes and sheets of, P 389⁴
 ultra violet transparency of, 1770⁴, 2448¹
Micellite 4023¹
 adsorption by in soils 2040¹
 base exchange and 1722¹
 equil. of Donnan equil. and 245¹
 in films of albumin and other substances, 4759⁴
 gelatin structure of 632⁴
 in org. polymers, 5071¹
 structure of 642¹
Michaelis reaction, extension of 2976²
Michler's ketone See *Benzophenone* p 4
bis(dimethylamino)
Micranema of *Cinnamomum micranthum* 3435¹
Micranol of *Cinnamomum micranthum*, 3435¹
Microanalysis See *Analysis*
Microbalances See *Balances*
Microbes See *Bacteria* *Microorganisms*
Microbiology books *agricole* 1075⁴ *ap-
 piquée à la transformation des produits
 agricoles* 4900 *appliquée à la fer-
 tisation du sol* 5241¹ *und Immun-
 tätslehre* 5442
 as subject of study and research in agricul-
 tural colleges 1931¹
Microburets See *Burets*
Microcolorimeters See *Colorimeters*
Microchemistry books *Mikrochem. Prak-
 tikum* 1184¹ *Technica microchemica ap-
 plicata alla ricerca biologica e clinica*
 5442⁴
 in organic field 5642⁹
 review 5639
 of stereoisomers, 5375¹
Microclones 1460¹
 immunoence (thermo-) of 479¹
Micrococcus amyloferus—see *Erwinia am-
 ylo-
 lyticus* 1567¹
lysozyme dissolving 5439⁴
niger 1567¹
Microcolorimeters See *Colorimeters*
Microcosmic salt P 4387¹
Microdynamometer See *Dynamometers*
Microelectrodes See *Electrodes*
Microfiltration See *Filtration*
Microinjection quant 5759⁹
Micro-iodometry See *Iodometry*
Microl of *Cinnamomum micranthum* 3435¹
Microlite of Australia (Western) 1460¹
Micromanipulations 2031¹
Micromanometer See *Manometers*
Micromeris douglasii oil of 5511¹
Micrometer See *Ultramicrometer*
Microorganisms (See also *Bacteria* *Culture
 media* *Molds* (ff.) etc.)
 in activated sludge tank and filters in plant
 for purifying tannery waste waters
 3422¹
 amino acid degradation by 4443¹
 ammonification by pure cultures of 3728¹
 arsenic cleavage by 5413¹
 assimilation of SO_2 by 5190¹
 biochemistry of 3684¹
 books *Handbuch der pathogenen* 953¹
 1273¹ 1849¹ *Pathogenic*, 1273¹ *The
 Soil and the Microbe* 3319¹ *Die Rolle der
 Bakterien* 4300 *Allgemeinverständliche
 Darstellung der natürlichen und künst-
 lichen in der Natur und im Haushalt*
 3372¹ *Chem. Activities of*, 6413¹
 cellulose decompos by 4574¹
 cultivation of for fermentation P 4656¹

- decompos. of org. matter in soil by, C-N ratio
 is 3753¹
 demucellulose decompos. by, 3733¹
 in hexose fermentation, energy at disposal of
 4854¹
 humus formation by, 4957¹
 industrial use of, 1689¹
 iodine effect on, 1354¹
 lipoic acid formation by, 2445¹
 in sludge during decompos. in soil and their
 relation to nitrification, 4344¹
 on meat (chilled and frozen), growth of,
 4652¹
 protein purine ratio in, effect of complete and
 N starvation on 1864¹
 ratio of purines to protein in, 1364¹
 rendering FeCO_3 sol., 4019¹
 role in evolution of H_2S in Bay of Krasno-
 vodsk, 2031¹
 role in pptn. of CaCO_3 in tropical seas, 4029¹
 in rubber latex, 3314¹
 in sewage film on filter stones, 4336¹
 soil, correlation with plant communities,
 5490¹
 decompos. of lignified materials by, 531¹
 in decompos. of plant residues, 4957¹
 decompos. of plant residues by, effect of
 temp. and moisture on 3756¹
 effect of drying soil on 2506¹
 effect of manures and crop residues on
 4080¹
 increase with molasses treatment, 5495¹
 nitrification of N.H. salts by, 5490¹
 P assimilation by, 5723¹
 relation of P to life processes of, 5182¹
 in the tropics, 761¹
 of soils containing sulfate, 4339¹
 in soils (Hingorian alkali), 2797¹
 in soil under 6-yr. rotation, effect of various
 treatments on 1820¹
 in soil under pasture and bare conditions,
 4345¹
 spoiling of pharmaceutical preps by, 5352¹
 in sugar inversion 4439¹
 theses *Über Ester zwei und dreifach by
 glykolytischer, alkyliert oder essiglykolytischer
 Beträufungen und die Beziehungen ihrer
 chem. Konstitution zu ihrer Wirkung auf*,
 3864¹
 tons produced by effect of C on 2756¹
 vegetable producing tumors in animals, P
 4376¹
 vitamins and 4322¹
 in water 3419¹
Microphones diaphragm materials for, P
 1347¹
 diaphragms for P 396¹ P 1049¹
 electrodynamic materials for, P 1358¹
Microphotography See *Photomicrography*
Microphotometer See *Photometers*
Microscopes (See also *Ultramicroscopes*)
 for fiber measurement, 3164¹
 for focusing construction for P 1710¹
 fluorescence, 2885¹, 3823¹, 4470¹
 hot stage for, 2025¹
 mech. stage for, P 1710¹
 metallographic, 60¹, 3941¹
 in paper mill, 2901¹
 projection combined use of photoelec. cell
 and, 233¹
Microscopy (See also *Hypermicroscope* *Metal-
 lography*) 3195¹
 books *Handbook of Chem.*, 2635¹

- in control of beating of paper pulp 1075⁴
 dark field with polygonal illumination, 7¹
 decolorizing preps impregnated by Cajal's
 photographic method 532³
 fluorescence, app for, 1122²
 illuminating opaque objects for P 239¹
 illumination in, with intense light, 2619¹
 metallurgical, 1183¹
 metallurgical virtual images in, 4827⁷
 mineralographic, reagent application in,
 5799³
 of minerals prep specimens for 2667²
 mounting medium for diatoms, 1858¹
 reviews on, 4152¹, 6013¹
 smear preps for, preservation of 5189¹
 stained films for preservation of 1858¹
 of sublimation (vacuum), 4131¹
 in textile industry, 3173¹
 transmitted structural blue in objects in,
 613¹
- Microsublimation** See Sublimation
- Microturbidimeters** See Turbidimeters
- Middlings**, caloric value of 318¹
- Migraine**, antipyrine data in 5244¹
- Migration** See Ions, electrolytic Rearrange-
 ments
- Mikulek Antonin** seventieth anniversary of
 6003¹
- Milarite**, 2942¹
- Milk** (See also *Dissim*)
Bordeaux mixt in treatment of 5240¹
 control of 372²
 control of copper powder for P 5242¹
 control of *Sphaerolobus humilis* fungicides for
 184¹
 of cotton and wool materials 212¹
 downy of hops *Bordeaux mixt* in treatment
 of 5499¹
 fertilizing grapevines affected with 2232¹
 of grapevine, and its control in Bombay 5733
 of grapevine control of 2231¹ 4343¹ 5240¹
 in relation to Ca 4343¹
 in relation to fertilizers 4343¹
 leather paper wood textiles, etc resistant
 to P 1958¹
 of mangoes, control of 1621¹
 powdery of barley effect of B on 2233¹
 powdery sprayings expts for 372¹
 resistance of grapevines to 2458¹
 textile defects caused by 5774¹
 in textiles prevention with antiseptics 538¹
 on wool 816¹, 3293¹
- Milkfold** See Farrow
- Milk** (Cairies usually refer to cow milk unless
 otherwise designated See also Butter-
 milk Cream)
 acidity of effect of dist on, 2775¹
 acidophilus, review on 4943¹
 acidophilus, viability of *Lactobacillus acido-*
philus in, 4943¹
 adulteration by sugar soln 4942¹
 albumin of—see Albumin
 amylase content of, 1853¹
 anaphylaxis to, and its treatment 1574¹
 antigenic (alc sol) of, 5468¹
 app for pasteurizing cooling and ripening in
 bulk P 750¹
 aromatization and preservation of, P 1293¹
 artificial, coag visceral proteins, growth on,
 132¹
 ash of, alkaline of 161¹
 am fat of 541¹
 assimilation of, 318¹
 atomizer for P 751¹
 bacteria (acid proteolytic) in pasteurized,
 1291¹
 bacteria in effect of formalin on, 3473¹
 bacteria in nauseous and bitter tasting 2776¹
 bacterial content of in relation to its keeping
 quality 5217¹
 bacterial endospores in effect of electropore
 process of treatment on 1598¹
 bacteria (manure and soil) in 1597¹
 bacteria (proteolytic) of 3685¹
Bacterium abortus in 1598¹
 beet odor and taste in 544¹ 4321¹
 biol investigations with changed by removal
 of fats and addn of carbohydrates 1875¹
 bitterness of *Pseudomonas* as cause of, 1917¹
 books Die Untersuchung von 1008¹ Prak-
 tische Milchuntersuchung 1008¹ Hand-
 buch der Milchwirtschaft 2781¹ 4948¹
 Bacteriol Control of 3130¹, *Lax* indu-
 ctus de la 5219¹
 bread making with constituents of 3093¹
 butter value variations in herd 3406¹
 butyric acid content of sweet and sour 4319¹
 calcium caseinate in skim effect of preheating
 on dispersity of 3407¹
 calcium content of and its coagulability by
 rennin in relation to soil Ca, 747¹
 carbon dioxide absorption curve of infants
 fed lactic acid HCl and boiled 2174¹
 casein ppt from human and cow, 2165¹
 casein ppt from pasteurized, by rennet,
 effect of temp on 773¹
 from castrated cows 545¹
 catalase of, 151¹
 cataphoresis of 4065¹
 centrifuge for P 750¹
 coagulation and proteolysis of by *Strepto-*
coccus lactis, 3685¹
 coagulation of by rennin 4068¹
 from colloid point of view 3735¹
 coarseness of suspensions of dist of P 1303¹
 concentrator for P 1711¹
 condensed abnormal 3736¹
 crystal of lactose in 2205¹
 as infant food 4920¹
 control of in Texas 4320¹
 cooler for cans P 3410¹
 cooling app for P 3098¹
 corrosion by 3093¹, 5472¹
 corrosion of Sn by sour 3945¹
 creaming of pasteurized at high temps
 5217¹
 cream layer on formation of 3736¹
 curd bacteria and fungi of, 3407¹
 curdling of, antagonistic substances formed
 during, 1856¹
 dehydrogenases of 3384¹
 dialysis of, 2491¹, 5714¹
 diet of, anemia from, 729¹
 deficiency in 2463¹
 effect on rumen *Isotonia* 5701¹
 effect on secretion of gastric juice 3378¹
 N metabolism of suckling calf on 990¹
 differentiating from different species of am-
 mals, P 4633¹
 dried mixt of fruit juices and P 1298¹
 dry (powdered) 1508¹, P 4326¹
 and its control 3094¹
 dist in chocolates, 1298¹
 effect of Fe on hematopoietic properties of,
 1882¹

- physicochem constitution of spray dried 1917⁹
 seasonal variations in inorg constituents of 5405⁹
 solⁿ of and its significance, 1004⁹
 vacuumizing app for P 759⁹
 vs and condensed skim, in ice cream manuf., 5473⁹
 trying app for P 2028⁹, P 2209⁹, P 2194⁹
 drying (spray) of 3094⁹
 dry skim in manuf of ice cream, 2205⁹, 4039⁹
 in manuf of ice cream and cream cheese, 360⁹, 3094⁹
 rejection of quality of to baking strength 893⁹
 effect of feeding lupine-fish meal on, 1297⁹
 effect of feeding raw and steamed potatoes on yield and fat content of 3094⁹
 effect of feeding safflower cake on 1297⁹
 effect of meadow fertilization with CaCl₂ on, 2205⁹
 effect of quality of, on butter and cheese prepn 3104⁹
 effect on metals and glass 4530⁹
 spec cond of 1003⁹ 5217⁹
 electrolyte distribution in and in dialyrate 2401⁹
 elements in in small quantities 4032⁹
 emulsifying app for use with P 1022⁹
 emulsions of fat and 1003⁹
 evapn - P 5240⁹
 feeding in hot coffee 2776⁹
 in feeding marasmus baby 3035⁹
 evapn and deodorizing app for P 153⁹
 evapn of and app therefor P 2882⁹
 evaporators for P 50⁹, P 1603⁹, P 5045⁹
 extraction coeff of 1910⁹
 fat content of effect of feeding coconut and palm kernel meals on 1004⁹
 increasing P 1068⁹
 in relation to breeding value of cattle 5437⁹
 variation in 2776⁹
 fat distribution in, during copulation 3407⁹
 fat of—see also Butter Butter fat Cream
 of all cow and sheep seasonal change in 2775⁹
 fat of drom, lactation 305⁹
 fat of effect of feeding fats on 1555⁹
 fat in, in 4063⁹
 fatty acids (volatile) of cow goat and sheep 2205⁹
 filter for P 4329⁹
 from Finnish cows 741⁹
 from five breeds of cattle in Kärnten Aust 4329⁹
 flavors in 4942⁹
 Gausson in 1011A
 foam on app for destroying P 3527⁹ P 4001⁹, P 4949⁹
 in food re raw on 2204⁹
 foods from, P 759⁹
 freezing point and cond of variation in 5473⁹
 freezing point and simplified mol const of variation of 5473⁹
 freezing point of, and its uses 3083⁹
 freezing point of, date of 4630⁹
 frozen and thawed 1003⁹
 goat albumin from in growing udder 4922⁹
 goat production on feeding NaHCO_3 and acid sugar beet molasses 3039⁹
 grading, for cheese manuf., 1297⁹
 heater for, P 2731⁹
 heater for, to facilitate recovery of solids, P 1299⁹
 heat-exchange app for treatment of, P 1299⁹, P 2457⁹
 heat-exchange pipe system for heating or cooling, P 3219⁹
 heating or cooling app for, P 1127⁹, P 3097⁹
 heating temp alarm device for use in, P 5509⁹
 of high vitamin and low bacterial content, P 3096⁹
 human, antirachitic properties of, of women irradiated with ultra violet light, 4032⁹
 diurnal variation in compn of, 5197⁹
 effect of yeast-contg diet on vitamin potency of, 939⁹
 gynolactose and allolactose from 4603⁹
 gynolactose in, 3706⁹
 hormonal effects of, 3703⁹
 hydrolysis of lercocytary substance in 1565⁹
 isohemagglutinin in, 4042⁹
 isozyme, 3709⁹
 Hungarian 2775⁹
 of Hungarian Allgäuer cows, 2775⁹
 from Indian cows, 2775⁹
 iodized, effect on size and I content of the solid, 931⁹
 iron content of, 4032⁹
 iron content of liquid and reconstituted dry, 2776⁹
 irradiated and its deriva, antirachitic and calcifying properties of, 4028⁹
 irradiated antirachitic properties of, 4031⁹, 4024⁹
 irradiation of P 5477⁹
 irradiation of cows with ultra violet lamp and its effect on, 3409⁹
 Journal Cows, Indostries 4921⁹
 keeping quality of filtered, 2491⁹
 keeping quality of influence of fat content on 5217⁹
 lactation of, 3111⁹
 lactic acid isomers produced in, by some of the anaerobes 4297⁹
 lead soln by sour, 3093⁹
 level of, in pasteurizing app elec system for control of P 5849⁹
 magnesium content of 4055⁹
 method detection of, 4342⁹
 more s known from 152⁹
 metallized in regeneration of hemoglobin 3039⁹
 microbiology in study of, 1935⁹
 mineral constituents of, 5472⁹
 mineral metabolism in infancy in substitution of human milk by cow, 3735⁹
 New York State Code for, 3735⁹
 nitrogen (readual) of, 1910⁹
 nutritive equal of, selection of reactive animals for study of, 3490⁹
 in oophoroma, 3094⁹
 oxidation reduction potential of, effect of bacteria on 3683⁹
 pasteurization of—see Pasteurized cow
 peptidases in, 3093⁹
 peroxidase-free, as early symptom of avian leucosis B, 1559⁹
 peroxidase of 747⁹
 preservation of 1834⁹

in relation to vitamin B 1550³
 phosphatides of, 3400³
 phosphorus distribution in, and sept of
 phosphatides 2491³
 pigments of, 2204³
 precipitation of proteins and protein split
 products from, by tannin, 5683³
 prepn of coag. coagulating enzymes not
 coagulating when heated to 40°, 3736³
 prepn of, for Cheddar cheese 748³
 preservation of, P 363³, P 4635³
 preservation of, by treatment with CO₂
 O and N, P 363³
 preservative for, chromoform as 1916³
 production and control of 5472³
 production of, by East Prussian cows, 5451³
 effect of Ca and P levels and mineral sup-
 plements on 729³
 effect of clover silage on 362³
 effect of feeding menhaden fish oil on
 2776³
 effect of feeding oil takes on, 1a2³
 effect of I on, 1275³
 effect of silage on 1286³
 on feeding fermented beet slices and dried
 slices contg lactic acid 749³
 on feeding mahua waste, 2780³
 on ration of oat straw, etc pool in
 vitamin A 1556³
 significance of mineral elements for 5497³
 silage vs must of wet beet pulp and wo-
 lasses in 2462³
 progress in chemistry of 3734³
 proteins of different distn of serum protein
 and 2743³
 proteins of pptn by CH₂O, 1916
 proteolysis of 1916³
 ration of barley and skim growth of fattening
 twine on, 4922³
 retained 1598³
 ropy and bitter, destruction of organisms
 causing 5714³
 of salty taste 3834³
 secretion of—see Lactation
 of sheep (Huguenan Kammswoll), 2775³
 soly of Cu in 5939³
 soly of Ni Sn Cu Cr steel and Zn in, effect
 of temp on 1291³
 souring of 1916³
 sow fat of 3049³
 spoiled, compn of, 1005³
 stability of under transportation, increasing
 by using irradiated metal cans, P 2367³
 standardization of for manuf of Am cheese,
 4631³
 standardization of with skim milk powder
 for manuf of Cheddar cheese 364³
 1598³
 sterilization etc, of app for P 2209³
 sterilization of—see Sterilization
 sterols and ergosterol in, 4023³
 sugar in effect of injecting penicillin on
 1a37³
 surface tension of 4830³
 thyroid hormone passage into, 3716³
 treatment of, P 363³
 viscosity of and its products, detn of 151³
 vitamin C content of, effect of pasteurization
 on in presence of certain metals, 5915³
 vitamin C in liquid and dry effect of ultra
 violet light on, 4388³
 vitamin C values of dry and condensed milk
 722³

vitamin D increase in by feeding of irra-
 diated yeast or irradiated ergosterol
 4025³
 vitamin increase in 3381³
 vitamins A and D of grass and hay in relation
 to 319³
 vitamins B and C in effect of ration of cow
 on, 5695³
 vitamins of and their behavior toward chem
 thermal and phys agents 2461³
 vitamin value of 4589³
 wastes, filtration of 373a
 xanthine-dehydroase and aldehydease of ef-
 fect of H₂O₂ on 3365³
 of yak (half wild) and its inheritance in
 primitive breeds 1598³

Milk, analysis 3734³

app for P 3526³
 app (portable) for P 3410³
 bacteria counting 1598³ 3375³
 book Analyse chimique biologique chimique
 4903³
 butyrometer for P 4326³
 of condensed milk 1291³
 cream testers, timing device for P 153³
 with a cubic-centimeter sample 747³
 detection of abnormal milk by its elec cond
 1004³
 of added water 3093³ 4066³ 4320³,
 5473³ 5875³
 of adulteration 5714³
 of Ba(OH) 340³
 of contamination 1917³
 of effect of udder disease on compn of
 milk P 1922³ P 2782³ P 4069³
 of excreta 4943³
 of fats (added) 1291³ 3093³
 of CH₂O 2855³
 of heated milk 1916³
 of heating and pasteurization 1004³
 of heat stability 2775³
 of nitrates as means of detecting added
 water 4066³
 of peroxidase in human milk, 1853³
 of solid impurities app for P 1209³
 of tubercle bacilli 2205³
 detn of acidity app for P 1008³
 of alkali no of ash 162³
 of Ca Mg and acid tot P 2205³
 of casein, 2205³ 4942³
 of catalase, 151³, 5714³
 of Cl and sugar 151³
 of fat 151³, 2204³ 3094³ P 3409³
 of fat in buttermilk effect of lipns on
 3408³
 of fat in condensed and evapd milk
 1917³
 of fat in condensed milk 3737³
 of fat in dried milk 4942³
 of freshness 150³
 of glucose 747³
 of H ion concn P 1010³
 of I 2325³
 of Fe 5939³
 of lactose 4942³
 of levulose in condensed milk 3407³
 of peroxidase in human milk 1854³ + +
 of proteins 1004³ 1597³, 4066 4320³
 of NaHCO₃ 4636³
 of water, 3093³
 differentiation of boiled and unboiled milk
 reagent for, P 1922³
 differentiation of cow and goat milk 152³

- filter disks for P 4069^a
 of human milk 3549^a
 latex (molecular) for, 151^a
 methyltetrazolium blue reduction test 129^{va}
 methylene blue reduction test (modified), 159^a 4942^a
 overbrom 5714^a
 spectrophotometer in 151^a
 suspending in 54^a 31
- MILK fever, treatment of with Ca gluconate** 3090^a
- MILK of lime** See Calcium hydroxide
- MILK preparations** (See also Kéfir; Savas; Tarré; Vejdant) P 759^a, P 4325^a
 for baking P 4635^a
 book *Handbuch der Milchwirtschaft*, 4943^a
 coagulated compa for making P 5477^a
 for dietary treatment of peptic ulcer 3099^a
 egg custard cream compa and analysis of 4045^a
 emulsified food simulating human milk, P 5477^a
 free from milk sugar P 2493^a
 human milk substitute P-219^a
 malted (liquid) P 4635^a
 nutritive equal and 3093^a
 from sour milk P 3099^a
- MILK producers** See Butter; Cheese; Dairy products
- MILK serum** acidity of in relation to its bacterial content 309^a
 bacteria (protococcus) and 3685^a
 amount of P 4069^a
 oxidation reduction potential of, effect of protococcus bacteria on 3635^a
 prepn of 151^a
- MILK stone** formation control and removal of, 3736^a
- MILK substitutes for foodstuffs** P 3741^a
 for livestock raising 3450^a
 from soy beans milk 3736^a
- MILK sugar** See Lactose
- Milkwood**, cellulose from stem of *Adesipia zeyheri* 5555^a
 action of Fe of 3457^a
- MILKWEED beetle** red—see *Tetragonia ides aphidivora*
- MILK fermentation** 4333^a
 Indian—see Sargam
 polychromatic in 5683^a
 seeds of effect of x-rays on 12^{va} 51
- MILKILACT** 1769^a
- MILKION base** 3085^a
- Mills** (See also Commencing apparatus; Gird; res; Effluents; Pulverizing apparatus)
 ball combined with dry-pan drums P 1128^a
 for bronze color production P 4415^a
 for cement amount P 1054^a, 2629^a 2
 for coal 2541^a, 2829^a
 closed, 1122^a, 2022^a 2600^a 3201^a 3216^a
 4747^a 5319^a 1
 in color shop, 597^a
 for disintegrating and emulsifying oils bitumen etc P 4135^a, P 4795^a
 for emulsifying mineral oil for roads P 5000^a
 in emulsion prepn, 210^a
 in leather industry 319^a
 for dyes, etc., P 1102^a
 high-speed beaters, P 2535^a
 laminated metal batons for P 441^a
 design of pebble 3453^a
 linings of salt rubber for, 2391^a
 modern types of grinding, 5300^a
 for cereals, etc., P 641^a
 paint, P 3125^a
 for paints, inks, etc., P 227^a, P 539^a, P 5394^a
 for paper-pulp manu., etc., P 206^a
 for sand, ores, etc., P 539^a
 for small samples, 629^a
 for wood pulp, cellulose etc., P 2535^a
 work input to lab. ball, app. for detn. of 1707^a
- Mills** See Sargam
- Mimetic, analysis and d. of**, 5379^a
 prepn of, 591^a
- Mimosa, bark—see Wattle bark**
 reversible coagulation in tissue of *M. pudica* 5691^a
 sensitivity in *M. pudica*, effect of anesthetics on, 2757^a
- Mimosa chelonensis**, oil from seeds and kernels, 4741^a
- Mineral black** as reinforcing filler for rubber, 232^a
- Mineral filler** See Paraffin
- Mineral matter** See also (N) Nervous
- Mineralogical effect on acid base equil. of blood** 4616^a
- Mineralogical chemistry**, books *Handbuch der*, 1187^a
- Mineralogy**, books 7530^a *Die physik. Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Probleme der*, 1188^a *Lehrbuch für den Unterricht in der höheren Lehrentstaltung*, 1130^a *Fortschritte der*, 2672^a *Spectrum Analy* 3310^a, 3193^a
 in chemist's tracking, 445^a
 chromaticity in, 2550^a
- Mineral oil** See Petroleum
- Minerals** (See also Gems; Ore deposits and definite minerals, an Hemisite)
 absorption of by transport in water, 4209^a
 of amphibole group, 4500^a
 age of earth of, 5570^a
 age relations of criteria of, 5890^a
 Alabama nonmetallic, 5350^a
 in Alaska in 1929, 893^a
 analysis of for Ti, U and K, 2651^a
 analysis (spectral) of 5110^a
 anisotropism of opaque, app. for detn. of, 6800^a
 amount of ore, 5117^a
 of orthopyroxene group from Sif, Uima Wafaka 4437^a
 of Bayer (Wahlhof), 3279^a
 beryllium in, 5115^a
 brecciated, 2679^a
 bleaching and purifying P 2627^a
 books *Tables for the Detn. of, by Means of their Phys. Properties, Occurrences and Associates*, 667^a *in Modern Industry*, 1305^a *Standards and Specifications for Nonmetals*, and *their Products* 1477^a
 Data of the Opaque, 2791^a
 of British Columbia (Narber Day Mine), 2269^a
 of Broken Hill Lode 2941^a
 of Brix region 3250^a
 in Canada, 1183^a 1
 carbonaceous, classification and development of 4210^a
 carbonate phosphate, 2774^a
 of chromite ore, origin of, 55^a

- chromium detection in, 4206^a
 classification of, 5115^a
 of coal fields, 2079^a
 compn temp diagrams of, 5965^a
 of copper and Ag sulfides in Broken Hill Lode, 1464^a
 crystallographic directions in opaque detn of, 3277^a
 crystal morphology of, 3280^a
 decomps of siliceous, P 565^a
 detection of elec system for, P 1170^a
 detn in ores, 4819^a, 5871^a
 of diamond bearing conglomerates at Minas Gerais, Brazil, 3280^a
 discoloration of, by β and γ -rays and by ultra-violet rays, 2638^a
 disintegrating and cleaning app for P 3204^a
 displacements in sulfide, 4819^a
 distribution of color and inclusions in, 1421^a
 elec cond of at high temps, 3891^a
 of Ferdinand route in Oberscheid, 3276^a
 Finnish, 4819^a
 formation of in contact metamorphism
 rhythmic character of, 4207^a
 gallium in Zn, 1762^a
 germanium and Os detection in, 3266^a
 in glacial boulder marl in Hamburg dist., 1774^a
 grinding and sepn of app for, P 5801^a
 host for Au in Mother Lode ores, 1481^a
 identification of sp gr and hardness data for, 5879^a
 identification of with Wood light, 4751^a
 of igneous rocks of the Helle, 2080^a
 in ignited mixts of magnesite and baron, 4493^a
 in India, 1770^a, 1779^a, 3387^a, 4870^a, 5115^a
 in India assoc with W ores, 2083^a
 of India (Mandi State), 4820^a
 of Ind a (Kerguelan) det, 415^a
 Indian production in, 1929, 475^a
 industry, 8646^a, 5729^a
 investigation of opaque, 2672^a
 in kaolinized volcanic ash from slate belt of N Carolina, 1773^a
 of Karviná, 2943^a
 of lava flows on Cape d'Or, Nova Scotia, 1772^a
 in lavas of Pacific range, 5369^a
 of limestone of Fergana, Russia, 2947^a
 magnesia and Al₂O₃ detn in, 2663^a
 magnetic properties of grains of, observation of, 3596^a
 from manganese bearing slags, 4211^a
 manganese detection in, 4206^a
 metamorphism (kinetic) of, 4822^a
 of Michigan, 3253^a
 in Montana, 667^a
 new allodolite, 1767^a
 clarkite, 5117^a
 defektite, 1769^a
 dennisonite, 1769^a
 elbrusite, 2944^a
 englishite, 1769^a
 fermanite, 4493^a
 gordonsite, 1769^a
 julienite, 3274^a
 krausite, 5644^a
 lehuite, 1769^a
 lewistonite, 1769^a
 mullite, 1769^a
 nornanite, 4494^a
 randobrite, 2940^a
 schauerite, 5116^a
 seamite, 1769^a
 serandite, 2080^a
 stannite, 2941^a
 sturtite, 2943^a
 rambofomite, 2941^a
 of New South Wales, 5115^a
 oil adsorption by, 5379^a
 of Ontario (Bigstone Bay area), 2660^a
 of Ontario (Cobalt), 1486^a
 in Ontario in 1929, 1770^a
 of Ontario (Minas to Sydney Lake area), 2669^a
 of Ontario (Pickle Lake-Crow River area), 4207^a
 optical data for some rare, 1459^a
 orientation of in rocks, 5119^a
 of Palestine and Transjordan, 2946^a
 paragenetic classification of Magnet Cove, 644^a
 in Paraguay, 2943^a
 in pegmatite rocks, 3936^a
 place of in power sustained world, 3596^a
 of platinum ores of Bushveld igneous complex, 1465^a
 polishing, 2667^a
 pseudo-synthetic textures, 1463^a
 radioactive in Japan, 2078^a
 rate of flow of heat of, 1731^a
 of Russia (Aravan River valley), 2947^a
 of Russia (Fergana), 2947^a
 sepn of Ru from in liquid medium, 2944^a
 of Tyuya Muyun, 1731^a
 rare earths in, 4204^a
 review for 1930, 2668^a
 rhodium content of, 3280^a
 rock formation, isomorphous variation in, 1460^a
 of Russia (Petchora country), 4207^a
 of Russia (Tyuya Muyun), 2947^a
 of Sadon ore vein, 2079^a
 in salt domes, 4206^a
 in salt domes of coastal plain of Texas and Louisiana, 900^a
 sampling in polished sections, 449^a
 in sands of oasis of Gharab, 3936^a
 of sandstones of Rangau stage, 2940^a
 sepn and purification of, 3442^a
 sepn of mixts of sepn funnel for insertion in centrifuge in, 3204^a
 separator for powd., 3203^a
 silicate chem transformations in, 1765^a
 silver detection in, 4206^a
 of silver ores of Panamint dist., Calif., 1464^a, 2669^a
 sodium in eastern Mongolia, 1468^a
 in soils of Akhangan plateau in Armenia, 267^a
 sorption of gas by, 2079^a, 5644^a
 of South Africa (Britus), 2669^a, 3283^a
 of South Africa (Jamestown series, Forbes Reef), 4207^a
 spectra (Röntgen) of mech mixts of, 3563^a
 of sphaeroidites at Karviná, 2944^a
 of spodumene mine of Tin Mt., S D., 1189^a
 standards and specifications for nonmetallic, and their products, 2214^a
 in stannite from Oonah Mine, Tasmania, 5373^a

- succession of in pneumatolytic hydrothermal regions 4522^o
 sulfide, pseudo-eutectic textures in, 265^o
 sulfide replacement of ore, 1462^o
 of system $\text{CaO}-\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 597^o
 tellurium of Hungary, 1762^o
 transportation of constituents of deposits of, by humic acid 4492^o
 tungsten fluorescence of 1770^o
 in Ural Mts 266^o
 uranium, loss of Pb by amorphous, 3913^o
 of uranium deposit of Katanga, 2945^o
 vanadium and Ti in Spanish 476^o
 vanadium content of 897^o
- Mineral springs** See *Waters, natural*
- Mineral trees** " 5607^o
- Mines** acid drainage from, treatment of, 2219^o
 atm. behind stoppings in, 2659^o
 book *Le mine L'impiego pratico degli esplosivi e il modo di calcolare e far brillare ad uso dei tecnici civili e militari costruttori esercenti di cave e miniere*, 1383^o
 coal dust stone dust mixts in, testing, P 2570^o
 coal gas outbursts in 577^o
 coal handling of hot-spring stoppings in, 5072^o
 dust elimination in 5663^o
 dusts testing of 2293^o 4403^o
 explosions in—see *Explosions*
 firedamp alarms for 4127^o, 5291^o
 gases in analysis of 3540^o
 gas masks in 2493^o
 safety of explosives in dusty and gassy coal, tests for 1675^o
 spontaneous heating in coal 3150^o
 wastes from treatment of 3107^o
- Mining** annual review no. of Eng. Mining J 1611^o
 books *Physics and Chemistry* 1185^o
Deutsches Bergbau Jahrbuch 1931, 2496^o
 chem. engineering in 1185^o
 chemistry in 4536^o
 fuel in natural gas as 3600^o
 journal *Mitteilungen aus den Forschungsanstalten des G. H. H. Konerth* 2633^o
 light metals in construction in 58
 nomenclature of 4522
 pneumoconiosis in 5201^o
 at Rammelsberg 477^o
 review for 1930 2665^o
- Minium** See *Lead oxides*
- Minjak polandjau** 927^o
- Mint** (See also *Peppermint*)
 oil from a new species 3436^o
- Miotics** methylcarbamates of 4 (and 5) (α -dimethylaminoethyl)guanacel as, 4241^o
- Miotine**, physostigmine like action of, 4625^o
- Mirabilite** water detn. in, 3593^o
- Mirena**, 973^o
- , dihydro-, 983^o
- Mirrors** P 4100^o
 decorating, P 3454^o
 lacquers and varnishes producing 3132^o
 making, by deposition of metal on glass 1845^o
 making, by sputtering metals onto glass 1845^o
 metallic coatings on optical P 4514^o
 from metals or alloys P 1432^o
 preservation of 4373^o
 quartz for telescope 4670^o
- Röntgen ray reflection by glass and nickel on glass, 5835^o
 standards and specifications for, 2214^o
 treating silver, P 2827^o
 ultra violet reflection by glass and Au, 5085^o
- Miscanthus sinensis**, hay of, hme disintegration of, 4068^o
- Misch metal** See *Pyrophoric alloys*
- Miscibility**, in solid state, 5324^o
- Mistletoe** pharmacol. action of, 3725^o, 4934^o
 saponigen of, and its identity with olefinic acid, 5172^o
- Mists** (See also *Clouds*) Fog and elec. under *Precipitation*)
 coagulation of 3113
 dispelling, with heated air, app. for, P 2000^o
- Mitchella repens**, phytochem. and pharmacol. study of, 5737^o
- Mitochondria** (*Chondriomes* (*chondriosomes*), cholesterol and lecithin effect on, 4913^o
 of epithelial cells of kidney, effect of K and Ca salts on, 3373^o
 of lower plants, effect of Ra on, 4024^o
 in nephritis from oxalate and U, 3204^o
- Mitochondria-Golgi complex**, secretion and, 733^o
- Mitosis** See under *Cells, animal* *Cells, plant*
- Mitouart**, influence on Lavoisier, 1417^o
- Mitscherlich's law** See *Laws*
- Mixed crystals** See *Solutions, solid*
- Mixing** (See also *Heat of mixing*)
 contraction of liquids on, 2889^o
 of gases for reaction, 827^o
 of liquids and sludges, P 1303^o
 of metallic with non metallic materials, P 479^o
 of org. liquids changes in vol. and temp. in, 856^o
- Mixing apparatus** 2600^o (*Patents*) 1376^o, 1711^o, 2335^o, 2605^o, 3026^o, 3589^o, 4450^o
 for acids etc., P 2335^o
 for benzene vapor and air, P 3499^o
 for bituminous concrete for paving, etc., P 3265^o
 for bituminous material, etc., P 3206^o
 for bituminous materials for roads, P 4682^o
 for cement forming materials, etc., P 4999^o
 for cement with asbestos, etc., P 362^o
 for chemicals with fluids supplied through pipes, P 2023^o
 coal-, for gas works, 1970^o
 for colloidal suspensions or emulsions, P 3206^o
 drying drum with internal, P 2602^o
 for effecting reactions, etc., P 4^o
 Erich, 5315^o
 for fats and waxes, P 1899^o
 for fertilizers, P 4083^o
 for fluids, P 2592^o
 for foundry sand, etc., P 4512^o
 for gas and air for burners, P 3207^o, P 4154^o
 for gas and air for combustion for furnaces, P 5060^o
 for gas and air for flues of coke-ovens etc., P 583^o
 for gases, P 2832^o, P 3205^o, P 3526^o, P 4154^o
 for gases with liquids, P 4614^o, P 4445^o, P 4745^o
 for liquids, (*Patents*) 4^o, 238^o, 441^o, 623^o, 850^o, 1126^o, 4072^o

- for liquids and gases P 3880⁴
 for liquids and sludges, P 2303¹
 for liquids and sol substances, P 1126¹
 for liquids with solids, P 2017¹, P 2028¹, P 2337¹
 measuring, for fluids in flow, P 5035¹
 for gases, P 4745¹
 for opaque substances with röntgenologists' soils, P 2030¹
 for molten metals and gases or vapors, P 3811¹
 for paint, P 225¹
 for paint manuf., etc., P 2310¹, P 2865¹
 4416¹
 pig-iron heating with blast furnace gas, 1191¹
 for pulp, P 5769¹
 for resinous product manuf., P 4423¹
 for rubber, etc., P 844¹
 with scrapers 4327¹
 for serum antigen surts in Kline test, 1548¹
 for sugar factory labs., etc., P 5389¹
 for tarry liquids, P 4389¹
 thermostatically controlled for fluids P 3529¹
 for hot and cold water, P 5599¹
 for hot and cold water etc P 676¹
 for unhardening pastes 6013¹
 for xanthate sols P 2030¹
- Mixtures** (See also Systems)
 binary liquid application of Debye theory to 1143¹
 binary liquid melting curve in relation to their compn 628¹
 control of d or character of P 2788¹
 diamagnetism of liquid 5053¹
 formulas for prep. 1714¹
 investigation of 2-component app for 4152¹
 in phase-rule investigations graphic representation of 3220¹
 weight percent mole-percent nomograph for 5082¹
- Mobility** of hydrogen atoms of the benzene nucleus and chlorine atoms of the side chain 89¹
- Mobiloid** viscosity mol wt and vol of effect of diln with oil of low mol wt on 1371¹
- Mobilometer**, 5099¹
- Modeling** compn for use in P 781¹
- Mohr salt** See iron ammonium sulfate
- Mohua Mohwra** See *Mahua*
- Moistening** devices for traveling materials, as paper, P 1085¹
- Moisture** See Water
- Molasses** (See also Sugar manufacture)
 adsorption of coloring matter of from soils, effect of particle size of charcoal on, 4184¹
 analysis of, 1899¹
 analysis of *Beet total solids Relationship in*, 4733¹
 antiscaldic potency of cane and beet, 1357¹
 ash detn. in raw and refinery, 1113¹
 beet and molasses utilization, 3869¹
 beet, prices and molasses utilization, 228¹
 bleaching of masscurate of 2nd crystals with greens and 3866¹
 book, 3867¹
 ethanol isolation from beet, 1400¹, 3193¹
 clarification of under acid conditions and heat, losses of water-sol. FeO₂ by, 2804¹
 compn of Italian beet 5790¹
 detn. in mixed feeds 4633¹
 effect on digestion of diffusion liquor 4734¹
 elec cond of 1407¹
 elec cond of and treatment of low-purity products 5790¹
 exhausting 4734¹, 4735¹, 6009¹
 feeding expts with and with molasses-todder 2780¹
 feeding expts with diff kinds of, 133¹
 feedings stuffs contg —see Feeding stuffs
 fermentation of 374¹, 1326¹, 1969¹, 2321¹, 3430¹
 cultivation of microorganisms for P 4856¹
 effect of adsorbents on 4353 5734¹
 effect of pH on alc recovery in 3120¹
 low yields of alc in, 2804¹
 as fertilizer 229¹, 2232¹
 food value of beet and cane 5804¹
 formation of cause of 5790¹
 as fuel 2832¹
 heating value of 4735¹
 hydrogen ion concn of detn of 4735¹
 lime detn in 229¹
 liming app for P 3294¹
 milk production on ration of wet beet pulp and, 2162¹
 phosphoric acid losses by clarification of under acid conditions and heat 1629¹
 problems of final 3867¹
 purification of P 838¹
 return of into diffusion battery, 1702¹
 as soil amendment 5496¹
 solids in detn of 3193¹
 sucrose detn in 1698¹
 sucrose in 5790¹
 sugar losses in final, decrease of 4434¹
 vitamins in, 2763¹
 yeast and alc production from economic significance of lowering cost of 166¹
- Molded products** (See also Phenol condensate products Plastic materials Resinous products) P 1401¹, P 2823¹, P 3449¹
 of albuminous material P 2254¹
 from alginate acid P 389¹
 from alkali metal silicates P 175¹
 bituminous mast for P 567¹
 from cashew nut shell liquid and CH₂O, P 5859¹
 from cellulose deriva P 2847¹
 from cellulosic materials P 1093¹, P 4673¹
 of chlorinated biphenyl, 561¹
 compn for, from blood, P 785¹
 from condensation products of CH₂O and urea etc., P 5525¹
 corn stalk fiber compn for, P 5239¹
 cotton-resin compn for making, P 3449¹
 fibrous, P 2368¹, P 2823¹
 halogenated naphthalene compn for making P 5740¹
 heat treatment of *Immersion wax for*, P 2291¹
 hexamethylenetetraminetriphenol as starting material for, 3778¹
 from insulating resins, 6720¹
 material for, for elec insulation etc., P 4370¹
 Mycalex, 4677¹
 with phenolic condensation binders, surface finishing of, P 4674¹
 phenolic peatstone materials for, P 2822¹
 porous, from wood wool, P 4676¹

- powder for making from dicyanodiamide and CH_3O P 4953¹
- preps of solid phenol resin as raw material for 3303¹
- from pulp app for manuf of P 3329¹
- of refractory materials or metals, P 4098¹
- resembling wood etc P 1967¹
- resinous, contg substituted guanidine P 224¹
- from resinous substance of glycerolpolycarboxylic acid type P 3129¹
- rubber dispersions for P 3874¹
- of silica (fused) P 2828¹
- from siliceous materials P 3155¹
- slag product for P 177¹
- sulfur bentonite mixt for manuf of, P 2531¹
- synthetic resin colored mixt for manuf of P 2012¹
- from synthetic resins P 2012¹ P 5049¹
- synthetic rubber for P 2322¹
- Molding of casein** P 1815¹
- of celluloid sheets and articles P 1672¹
- of cellulose plastics, P 3181¹ P 3533¹
- centrifugal of pipes, columns, etc app for P 5399¹
- of coal balls etc P 4591¹
- compa for use in molding P 1645¹
- of concrete P 792¹
- of glass articles app for P 4374¹
- of hard rubber dust 237¹
- of hollow articles of fibrous pulp P 4709¹
- of metals machines for P 806¹
- of metals (powd) P 3611¹
- of plastic masses under high pressure and plant therefor 2784¹
- of plastic materials app for P 3545¹
- of plastics P 3415¹ P 4139¹
- powders for electric use 3098¹
- of resinous products P 1109¹ P 2012¹ P 2031¹ P 5538¹
- of rubber 4740¹ 5312¹
- of rubber and bakelite together P 195¹
- of rubber articles app for P 2507¹
- of rubber footwear P 441¹
- of rubber manuf of powders for, 1117¹
- of silica app for P 573¹
- of silica (fused) P 2537¹
- of soap app for P 2318¹
- of sol substances P 345¹
- Molding sand** See Sand
- Molds (1)** (See also *Feeding devices*)
- for aluminum alloys P 3610¹
- for artificial stone P 4682¹
- blast furnace P 4512¹
- for Carborundum etc P 1322¹
- for casting plates from a mixt of magnesite, MgCl_2 soln and powd stone or quartz P 1969¹
- centrifugal casting machines with horizontal rotary trough for P 1790¹
- centrifugal for annular castings P 4512¹
- for casting P 3134¹
- for casting Fe P 5133¹
- core-inserting or removing app for, P 2870¹
- feeding funnel for, P 3951¹
- for hollow metal P 3309¹
- of steel for casting, P 906¹
- for wheels P 3931¹
- chromium plated, 2371¹
- cooling for metals, P 2102¹ P 3951¹ P 5386¹
- coatings for, for iron, 3602¹
- coating with Zn or Mg, P 2679¹
- for concrete blocks, P 2263¹
- for copper alloys, P 906¹
- core binders for, 59¹
- core box for ingot, P 5131¹
- core for, for hollow metal bodies, P 906¹
- core oils for, 2392¹
- core oven, P 3513¹
- add cores, P 2679¹
- cores for, app for removal from castings, P 2603¹
- cores for centrifugal, P 2408¹ P 3510¹
- cores for, for metals, P 480¹ P 4849¹ P 5131¹
- for die-casting hollow cylindrical rollers, P 3303¹
- drying by elec heating, P 4474¹
- drying foundry, oven for, P 3911¹
- effect of temp. of chill, on segregation and inclusions in soft steel slabs, 3804¹
- for electrodeposition, P 2379¹
- extrusion for bituminous materials, P 567¹
- for glass—see *Glass*
- for gypsum, glass or metals, P 2679¹
- gypsum use of waste 181¹
- for hollow metal bodies, P 1790¹ P 2407¹ P 2610¹
- ingot, (Patents) 633, 479, 906¹, 2109¹, 3610¹, 3951¹, 4214¹, 5131¹, 5386¹, 5659¹
- for cast iron, 5125¹
- compa of, 5373¹
- double-walled P 2679¹
- and hot top, P 1431¹
- hot tops for, P 2102¹, P 3610¹, P 5386¹
- press for manuf of hot tops for, P 4214¹
- 2 part, P 1431¹
- for iron and steel P 2679¹
- using for, P 1123¹
- for magnesium or Mg alloys, P 3305¹
- metallic, for castings, 4501¹, P 4510¹
- for metals (Patents) 1274¹, 4501¹, 675¹, 2407¹, 2964¹, 3305¹, 4214¹, 5131¹
- for metals and alloys, P 5134¹
- for metals, 2 part, P 2408¹
- parting material for, for metals, P 1211¹
- permanent for metals, P 5356¹
- plastic effect of org compds on life of, 1349¹
- pottery P 3923¹
- prep foundry, by use of impacts and pressure, P 274¹
- proofing P 1414¹
- for railway brake shoes, etc., P 3305¹
- for rubber, alloy for, P 4218¹
- for rubber (hard) dust, 237¹
- for rubber belts filling app for, P 5056¹
- rubber latex deposition on porous, rate of, 3469¹
- for rubber test piece production, 4148¹
- for rubber tire curing P 234¹
- for rubber tire vulcanization, P 234¹
- rubber vulcanization, cleaning soln for, P 4144¹
- coating under side of, P 5311¹
- washing and dyes, P 5150¹
- sand, P 2102¹ P 2964¹
- drying app for, P 441¹
- facing compa for, P 679¹
- sand and cores, P 3610¹
- sand cores for, for metals, P 3610¹
- sand for—see *Sand*

- sand prepn for app for, P 415³
 spraying app for, for metals, P 513⁴
 for steel, P 287²
 steel casting manufl at Zlatoust Ceramic Works, 4993⁷
 for sulfur, P 388¹
 for tubes (metal), P 2407⁸
 water-cooled, P 1790⁹, P 2679⁹
- Molds (II)** (See also *Aspergillus* *Mildew* *Mycoderma* *Penicillium* *Sphaerolheca* *Annulus*)
 stelic acid transformation by, 1553¹
 molds (aliphatic), produced by, 497¹
 antirachitic activatability of mycelia of, in relation to sterol content, 2465⁴
 blue, on fruits, prevention of, P 2209⁹, P 2210¹, P 5940⁹
 books 987⁹ *Industrial Microbiology The Utilization of, in Industrial Processes*, 770⁹
 citric acid formation by, 1873¹
 in citric acid preventing formation of, 5367⁴
 compn and culture of, 3377⁹
 decoloration of sewage sludge with, 3107⁹, 5725⁹
 detn of 4913⁹
 growth of effect of AcH , EtCHO or PrCHO on 519¹
 invertase detn in cultures of 4576⁴
 of oranges, 2492⁴
 pigments of 4301¹
 prevention of, on marmalades jellies, fruit pastes, etc., 2492⁴
 products formed by, 1499⁹, 2457⁴
 proteases of 312¹
 soil effect of Son 5729⁹
 in soils of Iowa, 1932⁴
 on sulfate pulp 3164⁴
 in tan liquors 4433⁹
 taste and odor of removal from grains etc., P 4948⁹
 wine effect of boric acid on production of 5803¹
 in woods (southern) prevention of 4379¹
 yeast growth stimulant production by, 5194⁴
- Mole destruction of 5240⁹**
- Molecular association, adsorption and, 5606⁹**
 of alcs and mercaptans 5674⁷
 of alcs in liquid state, 5603⁴
 in reactions showing 4171²
 capacity of central pos anion of compds of $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N}_4$ with salts of Ag and other metals effect of anionic vol on 2658⁴
 effect on adsorption of aromatic acids by char coal 3533¹
 fluorescence optimum of solns in relation to 5828⁷
 internal pressure and 5602⁴
 Kordes law and 2629⁴
 in liquid mixts in relation to Raman effect 3588⁹
 in liquid (org) binary mixts magnetic susceptibility detns in study of, 1718¹
 nature of, 3562⁹
 of nitrobenzene 3885⁹
 photochemistry of 6424¹
 polymerization of, 4482¹
 in solns, 852⁴
 of strong electrolytes, 4825¹
- Molecular asymmetry** See *Asymmetry*
- Molecular attraction, reaction velocity and 1146¹**
- Molecular compounds** See *addn* " under *Chemical compounds*
- Molecular conversion** See *Rearrangements*
- Molecular forces 5802⁹**
 corresponding states and 5807⁴
 potential of, in vicinity of a mol, detn of, 5803¹
 properties and applications of 1715⁷
- Molecular heat** See *Heat capacity*
- Molecular migration** See *Rearrangements*
- Molecular number chem compd classifica tion according to, 2032⁴**
- Molecular rearrangements** See *Rearrangements*
- Molecular refraction** See *Refraction*
- Molecular transpositions** See *Rearrangements*
- Molecular volume 628¹ 2685⁷ 4454¹ 5600⁹**
 of alkali halides in soln, 4171¹
 of *cis* and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-dicarboxylic acids and their ions, 3232⁹
 of electrolytes in soln 3217⁴, 3221⁴, 4461¹, 4765⁹
 of ethylene-A mixts 4453¹
 of liquid mixts 856¹
 of lithium chloride in alic solns 4765⁹
 of peptizing agents, effect on viscosity and solvation of soln 5820⁹
 of rare earth salts 250⁹
 and its relation to additivity and constitutional properties of at vol 2342⁹
 of uric acid tetrafluoride WF_6 and MoF_6 , 3894⁴
 of sodium chloride in soln effect of pressure on 5825⁷
- Molecular weights of random disintegration products 2041⁴**
 of colloids in relation to sp inductive capacity, 2620⁹
- crit soln temps of systems of CO_2 and paraffins as function of, of paraffin, 2040⁷**
- detn of 3265⁷ 4159⁴**
 in NH_3 (liquid) 633¹
 app for 1121⁴, 1707⁹
 from b p rise lab expt on, 9⁹
 in camphor soln 3222¹
 of cellulose 202⁴
 of cellulose acetates 280⁴
 correction for adsorption in, 854¹
 from dialytic coeffs, 2350⁴
 by f p depression use of boron chloride in, 4170⁴
 in glacial AcOH , 3222¹
 of hydrocarbons 2111¹
 of hydrocarbons, app for 235⁹
 micro ebullioscopic method for, 2625¹
 of oils in benzene or nitrobenzene, 3476⁹
 of wash oil 3894⁹
- formula connecting mol diam, sp vol and, for members of a homologous series, 2856⁹**
 of highly polymerized compds, 4847⁹
 lab expt on, 444⁷
 of metals in liquid NH_3 2901¹
 of organometallic compds, 1136¹
 of polysaccharides (complex), 3970⁹
 reaction sensitivity and, of org reagents, 2933⁹
- Molecules adsorbed, energy transfer to 5327⁴**
 on adsorbing surface, av life of 2038⁹
 adsorption layers (monomol), reaction kinetics of, 5327⁴

- aggregates of formation in He gas mixts
cryst. polar mol. 2314¹
- aggregation of 5311¹
- aggregation of plasticity and extent of,
3410¹
- atomic distances in catalysts and, 5341¹
- atomic distances in gas, det'd by x rays and
cathode rays, 1453¹
- atomic distances in of crystals 2087¹
- attachment of free electrons to neutral, in
air and O 3734¹
- locks Band Spectra and Mol Structure
644¹ Anisotropie des 869¹ Spektroskopie
von Molekülen 879 Fickische Dr
polymere und Molekülstruktur 1734¹
Lichtstreuung Kristalle und Mole
küllstruktur 4800¹ At and Mol Forces
of Chem and Phys Interaction in Liquids
and Gases and their Effect 2343¹ Dy
elec Chem and Mol Structure 544¹
characteristic frequency of sample 224¹
- cohesion of theory of 1714¹
- collisions inelastic between 444¹
- collision low velocity inelastic of 5050¹
- collisions of interchange of energy in 344¹
collision 1411 with slow electron 674¹
- collisions of with mol or atom energy
transfer in 173¹
- collisions (radiationless) of with low ve
locity 581¹
- to radial evolution of 653¹
- collisions streaming double refraction of 344¹
complexes of 2501¹
- coordination centers in addn centers 22
2341¹
- Coulomb interaction energy in 2603¹
- cross section measurements of with slow
electrons 1153¹
- d type doublets and electron configuration
in dist 5000¹
- dielectrics of 2618¹
- diffusion light by effect on fine structure of
species 639 646¹
- a dipole laser theory of force of 255¹
- disson of 444 Disorption dist of 2
2404¹
- effective cross section of from x2 2404¹
Add4¹
- electic cross sections of 791¹
- toward electron below 1 volt 4434¹
- low to slow proton 4534¹
- effect of form and polarity of on Rontgen
spectra of liquids 1732¹
- elec doubly positively charged in beam of
cathode rays 2334¹
- elec energy of dipole in moln 474¹
- elec moments of—see Electric moment
- elec potential field with 2 minima 5410¹
of characteristic val in problem of 403¹
- elec properties of 2554¹
- electron charge in, superposition of 2634¹
- electron configurations of light 2017¹
- electron states and chem linkage in dist
2 33¹
- electron scattering (elastic) by H 809¹
- electrons scattered by gas, angle and energy
distribution of 274¹
- electron (slow) scattering in gas 5610¹
- energy distribution with a and its variation
with temp and mol structure 4034¹
- energy exchange between org, in a beam and
metallic surfaces, 5059¹
- energy functions of H 344¹
- energy levels of O, 2043¹
- energy of gaseous Quotient of expil and
normal, 2307¹
- entropy of polyst 3232¹
- exchange energy in heterogeneous 5330¹
- excited electron terms of, with 2 equal nuclei
2362¹
- field in ferromagnetic crystals and in hydro
genated Fe 3438¹
- film of of fatty acid oxidation velocity of
744-O2 moln by O in presence of 477¹
- films (monomol) of 2619¹
- of BaO film on eq solids 2627¹
- of fatty acids on water 2619¹
- formed from salts of crystal and non
crystal substances structure of
1721¹
- on liquids 243¹
- of long-chain fatty acids surface potentials
of 2357¹
- maintenance of, and liberation of re
combined atoms with emission of en
ergy, 5669¹
- of proteins 5669¹
- of vapours and capogative, spreading of
4408¹
- of soapy water structure of 4703¹
- study method for 5817¹
- on water and on fig 2039¹
- films of fatty acids 2504¹
- films on surfaces 1527¹
- formation and inactivation of, 537¹
- formation of H, quantum mechanics of
4794¹
- form of, det'd of 2343¹
- of gases and vapors as undeveloped lattices
3454¹
- in glass, arrangement of, 5260¹
- homopolar formation on collision of 4
atoms 3236¹
- hydrogen with 2 excited electrons, 456¹
- interchange of between a liquid and its
vapor 474¹
- interference measurements in, with Röntgen
X-ray cathode rays 2040¹
- interferometer measurements of of Cl sub
limation products of CH4, 3243¹
- intramol field and dielec const, 3884¹
- intramol statistics, eschewer principle and
3242¹
- of iodine chloride vibrational levels of 2041¹
- of iodine monochloride rotational counts of
3089¹
- ionization of—see Ionization
- ionization, factors
- light scattering by—see also Raman effect
- light scattering by, of solids 4796¹
- macro—see also Polymers
- macro deformation studies of 141¹
- magnetic moment of 740 effect of temp on
5864¹
- motion (translational) of on adsorbed phase
on solids 4757¹
- movement of agglutination and viscosity in
relation to, 1237¹
- in amorphous state had exp't on 441¹
- in dielectrics under elec stress 2850¹
- dynamics of 830¹
- oil det'd of dimensions of 3476¹
- optical anisotropy of, in relation to the

- splitting of the frequency of light scattered by liquids 250^a
- optical deformation of adjoining groups of 642^a
- in org solids, 1132^a
- orientation of dipole in viscous medium 580^a
- orientation of in boundary layer effect on adsorption of aromatic acids by char coal 3538^a
- in Kerr effect 4792^a
- at liquid gas interface in relation to dipole moment 3601^a
- orientation of org effect of shape and polarity of the mol on 3893^a
- polar effect of kind of chem bonding on properties of vapor state of 3884^a
- polarizability and mutual energy of 2 3896^a
- properties of solute lowering of surface tension of water by solutes in relation to 3610^a
- quantum chemistry of polyat, 4789^a
- quantum no. of correlation with at J values 3669^a
- radiation and characteristics of 2051^a
- calc of calcd from Stokes law 5602^a
- of elements in halides 5370^a
- of metals, 5606^a
- radius and velocity of fager's equation (a) neglecting viscosity internal pressure and 856^a
- rays of 5134^a
- diffraction phenomena of 871^a
- direct measurement of intensity distribution in 2046^a
- expts with 29^a
- measurement of intensity of 3886^a
- monochromatic de Broglie waves of 5836^a
- preps of colloids by condensation of 1142^a
- reaction due to gas leaving cathode of arc, 6807^a
- reflection of vapor at a liquid surface 4703^a
- refractivity of binary mixt in relation to type of components 2880^a
- Röntgen ray scattering by 3011^a, 5316^a
- rotation (anomalous) of 4792^a
- rotational motion of homopolar in crystal- 2608^a
- rotation and vibration of persistence in solution, 3555^a
- lift in relative concn of paramagnetic and diamagnetic in NO 4159^a
- size and shape of 5600^a
- size of phase distributions and 5340^a
- and properties of azo dyes, 2295^a
- in relation to rate of production of fractions of gaseous products of paraffins in elec discharge 3870^a
- structure (anomalous) of polyat anomalous structure in 4783^a
- extra (band) of sym dist 3565^a
- spectra of dist with uncoupling of electron orbit impulse 297 201^a
- streaming of formation of beams in 2044^a
- structure and properties of dicarboxylic acid in aq soln 5864^a
- structure (internal) of cryst inorg detn of 4754^a
- structure of 2606^a, 2743^a, 3532^a
- absorption spectra and 874^a
- of C₆H₆ and C₆H₆, 3723^a
- of C₆H₆ cyclohexane and their derivs, 1134^a
- of binary liquid mixts 5065^a
- of bivalent C compounds 4748^a
- calcn of models for 875^a
- of compds of type of NaCl, 3242^a
- density and 10^a
- density of homologous series of normal aliphatic and cyclic hydrocarbons and 2978^a
- detn from optical and elec data 3811^a
- detn of by diffraction of electrons by a stream of vapor 9^a
- detn with acoustic oscillations 1128^a
- dielec consts and 2163^a
- double refraction of liquids and 3210^a
- effective cross section and 9^a
- elec moments and 2032^a, 2887^a, 4711 3601^a
- electron diffraction and 2358^a, 2888^a
- electronic structure and 879^a
- group rotation in solid NH₄NO₃ and Ca(NO₃)₂ 3812^a
- of H and He 2051^a
- interferometric detn of 3233^a
- and knocking quality 5278^a
- in liquids and crystals 2033^a
- magnetism and 2887^a, 3210^a, 5061^a
- making and use of tetrahedron models for 40^a
- models for 4705^a
- mol spectra in relation to 1158^a, 4700^a, 5349^a
- of NO₂ 5832^a
- of org liquids 243^a
- of PCls and SbCl₅ 2887^a
- Raman effect and 250^a, 612 1735^a, 4794^a
- Raman effect and spectroscopic study of 2051^a
- reaction velocity and 3827^a
- in relation to quantum mechanics and magnetic susceptibility 2910^a
- of NaNO₂ at various temps and its heat of on mol rotation 5814^a
- of solid O-compds at high temps 3727^a
- of solid O-compds, salts 10^a
- of some inorg halides, 5816^a
- of SnCl₄ and O₂Cl₂ 4794^a
- theories of 3234^a
- of inert gases, 2340^a
- structure of groups XO₂ 5086^a
- structure of org interferometric detn of 5324^a
- surface fields of sp properties of 2343^a, 5324^a
- symmetry of of hexamminobenzene in cryst state 4456^a
- symmetry of of optically active compds in relation to space groups 5816^a
- unsymmetrical, in aq soln in aq soln in aq soln in aq soln 4765^a
- valence (directed) in polyat 3563^a
- velocities of measurement of 3886^a
- velocity of and a test of the cosine law 1718^a
- velocity of filter for measurement of 1101^a
- Möller diagram 2835^a
- Mollusks cholesterol in shells of 3401^a
- heart of effect of adrenaline on 313^a
- iron Cu and Sr in tissues of 990^a
- nutrition of in relation to dissolved org substrates 3729^a

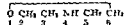
- Molybdate ion some wt. of, in aq. $\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_6$ or Na_2MoO_4 2350⁸
- Molybdates crystal structure of, of bivalent metals 10⁹
- detection of 2933⁸
- precipitation of 5068⁸
- Raman spectra of crystals of, 1160⁹
- reaction of alk. with glucose, 4193¹
- synthesis and decompos. of, 1174¹
- Molybdenite (See also Molybdenum ores)
- of Alaska (Shakou) 839¹
- from Colorado (Chumax) 5118⁸
- copper sepa. from Mo in concentrates of, P 1210⁸, 5122⁹
- in India 3597⁹
- of Ontario (Thunder Bay District) 5890⁸
- Molybdenum books in 1973 674¹ A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorg. and Theoretical Chemistry, 4171¹
- as catalyst in $\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_6$ decompos. 866¹
- catalysts of binary mixts. of other metals and, for $\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_6$ synthesis, 5515⁹
- catalysts of N_2 and for $\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_6$ synthesis, 22⁹
- as cathode in an arc in H₂ and its spectrum, 5881¹
- coating wire of with W, P 4513⁸
- colloidal effect of pressure on blue, 1141⁹
- crystal arrangement in rolled foils of, 5604¹
- crystal arrangement in wire of, effect of heat treatment on 5604¹
- in *Cytisus prostratus* nodules, 4023⁹
- deposition on Hg 2352⁹
- effect in cast iron 670⁸, 1781¹, 3292¹
- effect on cementite segregation 2093⁹
- on corrosion resistance of steels, 5301¹
- in iron mixts. for machine-tool and gray iron foundry 537⁸
- on magnetic induction of steel, 3603⁹
- on steels 2401⁹
- electrodes of coated with K heats of ion denaturation of electrons on ionized gases 3203⁹
- electrodes of sealing in glass tubes, P 5357⁸
- electrons (secondary) from, 4770⁸
- electrons (secondary) from, distribution of velocity of 27⁹
- industry, 1641¹, 5649¹
- isotopes and at wt. of 1437⁸
- isotopes of 3832⁸
- magnetic moment of 2947⁸
- manuf. of ductile and sheet, 2672⁹
- in nature, 3832⁸
- powd., formed articles from, P 4214¹
- recovery from residues 4452¹
- resources of U. S. in 1973 601¹
- spectrum of 870¹, 3583⁹, 4457¹, 4784¹, 5090⁸, 5348¹, 5620¹
- and its technical uses 270¹
- thermo- and electro- properties of 4176⁸
- thoriated, activation of 2341¹
- Volta effect of 3391¹
- in water (mineral) of Spain, 3104⁸
- Molybdenum analysis, detection, 2661¹, 3263¹, 3268¹
- dets., 50¹, 52¹
- in steels 6609, 2337¹, 3267¹
- in vitrified material 5329¹
- dets. and sepa. from Cr and V, 40⁸
- sepa. from Re, 5364¹
- Molybdenum, metallurgy of, P 3940⁸
- carbonyl decompos., P 1211¹
- sepa. from Cu in molybdenite concentrates P 1210⁸, 5122⁹
- Molybdenum alloys, aluminum-Cr-Co-Mo-Ni-Si, for pistons, P 678⁹, P 909¹
- aluminum-Cr-Cu-Ti, P 4216¹
- aluminum-Cu-Si, and Al-Cu-Mg-Si, for pistons, P 1793¹
- aluminum-Fe, for nitridation, P 2410¹
- antimony-Ni, acid resistant, P 1793¹
- cadmium-Ni-Th, of high electronic emissivity, P 4216¹
- carbon-Cr-Co-W, P 1451¹
- chromium-Co, and Cr-Ni, P 2410¹
- chromium-Co-Ni-W, welding, 3608⁸
- chromium-Cu-Fe-Ni-Si, acid-resistant, P 60⁹
- chromium-Cu-Ni-Si, acid resistant, P 4219¹
- chromium-Fe-Mn-Ni-Si-V, P 4317¹
- chromium-Fe-Mn-Ni-Si-V-W, with or without Co, thermal treatment of, P 2965¹
- chromium-Fe-Ni-W, acid resistant, P 4219¹
- chromium-Mn, non-corrosive, P 3933¹
- chromium-W, for filament supports in radio tubes, P 3307¹
- cobalt-Fe-Ni, magnetic, P 3953¹
- copper, P 5387¹
- copper-Si, for elec. contacts, P 1213¹, P 4215¹
- iron, P 480¹
- effect of change in solid soly. in formation of, 4829¹
- for nitridation, P 3397¹
- nitridation of 3603¹
- iron-Ni, cast, 2093¹
- iron-Ni, magnetic, P 680¹, P 1793¹
- iron-Ni-W, P 3613¹
- tantalum-W, for facing cutting tools, P 4841¹
- thorium-W, P 3614¹
- Molybdenum arsenide, preps and d. of, 4192⁸
- Molybdenum blue, 5108¹
- reaction with aldehydes 4462⁹
- and its use in analysis, 4196¹
- Molybdenum bromide, MoBr_3 , preps of, 2357⁸
- Molybdenum carbides alloys coatg., P 2106¹
- compos. coatg., P 3613¹
- elec. supercond. of, at low temps., 1135¹
- reactions with oxides, 1753¹
- Molybdenum carbonyl, P 5523¹
- Molybdenum chlorides, MoCl_5 , preps of 3587¹
- MoCl_5 , reaction with Ph_3N and with α -toluidine, 500⁸
- reaction with org. solvents, 839⁸
- Molybdenum compounds, ammino-, 46¹, 3487¹
- with cyanic acid, color reactions of, 2354¹
- with germanium, 653¹
- magnetic susceptibility of complex, 1739¹
- manuf. of, P 3951¹
- oxalates of neutral Mo, structure of, 6438¹
- preps of org., 500¹
- from reaction of MoCl_5 with EtOH , Et_2O or pyridine, 839¹
- with silica, blue, 2003¹
- sulfate, constitution of, 5106¹
- synthesis and decompos. of, 1174¹
- with thiocyanic acid, 1454¹
- Molybdenum fluoride, phys. consts. of MoF_6 , 2594¹
- Molybdenum ores (See also Molybdenite)

- briquetting P 2677¹
 of Colorado (Cumas), 2946¹
 of Transbaikals (near Novotroitsk), 1186¹
- Molybdenum oxides, MoO₃, 4478³
 MoO₃ as catalyst alone and mixed with
 FeO₃ in oxidation of MeOH, 2683⁷
 crystal structure of, 2033¹, 5313¹
 manuf. of, P 5523¹
 reaction with O₂, 29¹
 reduction with at O, 476¹
 MoO₃, elec. cond. of, at low temp.,
 1133¹
- Molybdenum oxyulfates, constitution of,
 5106¹
- Molybdenum phosphide, prepn and d. of,
 4192¹
- Molybdenum salts oxo, 4478³
- Molybdenum sulfide (MoS₂) See *Molyb-
 denite*
- Molybdenyl ammonium sulfates, constitu-
 tion of, 5106¹
- Molybdenyl potassium sulfate, constitution
 of, 5106¹
- Molybdenyl ruthidium sulfate, constitution of,
 5106¹
- Molybdic acid from carnallite, 537¹
 effect on potential of H₂O electrode, 5074¹
 physicochem. study of, 391¹
 reduction (photochem.) of, 2523¹
- Momentum, conservation of, in relation to
 recoil radiation, 4177¹
- Monarda punctata See *Horseweed*
- Monazite abrasives of, by transport in water
 4209¹
 in Arizona (western), 1759¹
 element of at no 85 in Brazilian, 4748¹
 thimucen, 4748¹
 industry, 4739¹
 from Korea (Jun an), 2944¹
 magnetic properties of grains of, observation
 of, 3596¹
- Monel metal, bending tests (notched bar) of
 effect of rate of bending in, 2959¹
 benzene-treatment of mats of, P 1791¹
 bleaching liquor action on, 5773¹
 coatings (C free) of, P 4340¹
 corrosion of in AcOH, H₂SO₄, HCl, NaCl,
 Na₂CO₃, NaOH, NaOCl and Na₂S
 solns., 4509¹
 by sterilizers and washing powders,
 4537¹
 by tanning substances, 3283¹
 hardening by cold working, 3286¹, 3294¹
 rolling mill at Huntington, 668¹
 transformer cores of, P 3612¹
 welding in chem. app., 5113¹
- Monelite transition of brushite to, in contact
 with salt solns., temp. of, 4772¹
- Monilia, albicans, epidermophyton from, role of
 sp. of perspiration in genesis of, 4930¹
 fungi and *M. pilosus* asphyxiants with
 water-sol. sp. substance from, 1391¹
 pilosus, hypersecretion to sol. sp. sub-
 stances from, 3724¹
 in soy sauce mother culture, 2239¹
- Monkeys intermenstrual bleeding in ovariecto-
 mized, treated with ovarian hormone,
 320¹
- Monocytes See *Leucocytes*
- Monoethanolamine See *Ethanol 2-amino-*
- Monosaccharides, acetylated, 1803¹, 4229¹
 book Biochem Handb., 2746¹
 ring structure of, 85¹, 3970¹
- Monotropitin See *Monotropis*
- Monotropitoides synthesis of, 5677¹
 —, hexaacetyl-, 5677¹
- Montanic acid, electrolysis of, 3921¹
- Montan wax, acid recovery from oxidation
 products of, P 837¹, P 3139¹
 bleached product of, P 194¹
 bleaching, P 1091¹, P 3812¹
 by products from manuf. of, artificial masses
 from, P 785¹
 coating paper cartons, etc., with, P 4104¹
 decolorization of, P 5276¹
 dist. crude, P 581¹
 extn. of, P 753¹, P 3467¹
 fatty acids of, 1891¹
 impregnating textile fibers with, P 2008¹
 oxidation products from, P 3323¹
 purification of, P 581¹, P 800¹, P 1363¹, P
 1974¹, P 3467¹
 purification of distillates of, P 800¹
 resin removal from, P 3312¹
 saponifiable products of, P 800¹
- Monthea aphilla thallus of, compo. of, 3691¹
- Monticellite 4193¹
- Moontone 1460¹
- Moquilla tomentosa, oil of, 2315¹
- Mordanting See *Dyeing*
- Mordants, P 1098¹
 for chrome colors, 1384¹
 chromium-acetate, prepn. of, 1087¹
 chromium, prepn. from Na₂Cr₂O₇, 4479¹
 for cotton, P 4135¹
 for lake manuf., 3181¹
 for rabbit skins, 5013¹
 for redyeing used cloths, P 1394¹
 sulfurized phenol derivs. as, P 2838¹
 titanium acid sulfates as, P 3571¹
 treating Fe and steel with, 3292¹
- Morin (2,3,4,5,7 *benzohydroxyflavone*),
 pharmacol. action of, 3395¹
- Moringa, fats of seeds of *M. hildebrandi* and
M. dromedarii, 4125¹
 oil from *M. alba* seeds, 225¹
- Morley, Edward W., biography, 1714¹
- Mormazite, 4194¹
- Morphanthridine, benzoylene, 5422¹
- Morphanthridones, benzoylene-, 5422¹
- Morphine (See also *D₂acid*, *Opium alba*
loas)
 addiction to, 2484¹
 basal metabolic rate in, 5709¹
 cytopathol. study of, 5034¹
 prepn. used in treatment of, 3128¹
 treatment with insulin and grape sugar,
 1582¹
 addiction to, and its effect on diuresis, 4046¹
 adsorption of, by charcoal and permeability
 of skin for, effect of bile salts on, 3702¹
 anesthesia by, mechanism of, and effect of
 NaCN and Na tartrate, 3393¹
 antagonism to action of phenobarbital and of
 pituitary ext. on intestine, 5213¹
 book *Morphinebuch für Ärzte*, 2245¹
 calorogenic action of, 2202¹
 compd. with H₂PO₄, 1734¹
 detection of, 48¹, 169¹, 170¹, 5932¹
 detection of, and its differentiation from other
 opium alkaloids, 1761¹
 detection of, and its salts, 3511¹
 detection of, in viscera, 2364¹
 detn. of, 4356¹, 4490¹, 4973¹, 4978¹
 in aq. solns., 1031¹
 in opium, 380¹, 2808¹, 5504¹, 5736¹

- in opium and its preps 5572, 2909¹
in opium preps 22197
diacetic—see *Heroin*
distress and blood vol under effect of, 4049¹
effect on blood sugar 4617¹
on body temp 4057¹
on cholic acid secretion 4613¹
on diuretics 4616¹
on emesis 4618¹
on growth of cultures of fibroblasts, 3396¹
on intestine 1447¹
on kidneys, 1533¹
on metabolism of *Sacillus pyogenes* 1863¹
on O consumption 140¹
on pulse 4931¹
on respiration after phrenectomy, 3081¹
on respiratory center 3091¹
on sugar-excretion threshold 5710¹
elective action of exp. demonstrating 3729¹
glaucoma due to effect of Na amytal on 1407¹
glaucoma from prevention with amytal 2197¹
hydrochloride optical rotation of 3004¹
hydrochloride reaction with formalin 4407¹
mannif of 2318¹
mutarotation of in pure and in mixed solvents 461¹
narcosis with avertin and 3011¹
narcosis with CCl₄ and effect on lipid content of brain 4616¹
pharmacol action of and its deriv chem constitut on and 1631¹
pharmacol action of effect of alkali and acid on 4674¹
effect of R rays on 2199¹
mechanism of 4050¹
poisoning by effect on growth estrus and fertility 9781¹
poisoning by prevention by formation of compd with glucuronic acid in the body 2192¹
poisoning by with cardiac decompensation retention of urea urea and indican in 3071¹
poisoning (chronic) 118¹
reinforcement of scop in effect by 44¹
resistance of omnivorous and vegetarian rats to 143¹
resistance to in uremia 1501¹
salt with 2,2-carboxy 6-chlorophenyl in time acid 106¹
sterilization with solas of 2437¹
synergism of theophylline and 3016¹
synthesis (antitropine) of a tricyclic system present in 1827¹
structures of varying potency contg differentiation of 3176¹
tolerance to in relation to apomorphine tolerance 2486¹
toxicity of after cutting vagus 7089¹
Morphine α -6-acetyl • HCl optical rotation of 3004¹
benzyl • salts P 4340 P 14¹
— diacetyl • See *Heroin*
— dihydro- • P 521¹
hydrochloride—see *Diad*
— dipropionyl • and HCl optical rotations of 3004¹
— ethyl • detection of 10, P
hydrochloride—see *Thionine*

Morphine alkaloids configuration of, 3003¹
synthesis of, 939¹

Morpholine (tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine)



anesthetics contg the ring 4771¹

deriva of, P 2740¹

—, keto— See *Morpholine*

4-Morpholinethanol and deriva 4272¹

4-Morpholinopropanol, and deriva, 4272¹

Morphology, of compds of high mol wt 4877¹

2 Morpholine 4-ethyl-3-methyl-, and pic rate 5143¹

— 6-ethyl 5,6,6 trimethyl- and salts 5143¹

Morpholinolipone 13 + dihydrophenanthrene (quinone) preps of 3994¹

Morpholinethane HCl optical rotation of 3004¹

Morpholic acid sodium salt tuberculin reaction using salts of 1893¹

Morrison Harley James Longstaffe • 61,8

Mortar P 3931 P 1055 P 3147¹

acid resistant 5267¹

aggregate for P 7991 2831¹

aging of effect on bending tension and shear of masonry 1204¹

analysis of binary 3799¹

ancient 239 3799 3500¹

bed of for various kinds of pavements 1204¹

book The heutigen Erkenntnis über die Wasserdurchlässigkeit des 3145¹

former gebrannter Ton als Zuschlag für 2684¹

cement sand 4718¹

coating concrete with contg metallic aggregates 1355¹

compressive strength of contg 3 cements, effect of mixing conditions and water 4185 on 3799¹

compressive strength of tests for 4217¹

contg argillaceous and 538¹

fireproof P 2831¹

freezing resistance of 5767¹

grading 5746¹

hardening acceleration with electric, P 4183¹

impact resistance of 5267¹

joint of refractories testing 571¹

light wt made of pumice and 54 stuff with cement 4773¹

from magnesite or MgO P 2347¹

mixing water for briquets of barrel for measurement of 1354¹

plaster for ground clay as 567¹

resistant to sea water 4966¹

strength of effect of limestone aggregate on 4680¹

effect of mixing water on 1344¹

effect of muscovite and iron mica on, 4680¹

strength of lime, effect of small adds of cement on 5745¹

strength of sand in relation to that of cement, 5729¹

ultra effect on 4376¹

tensile strength of effect of kaolin quartz and lime on 5767¹

tensile strength of sand, 6267¹

testing cements by means of 2239¹

- thickening of P 5268²
 waterproof, P 2263¹ P 3801⁴
 waterproofing P 793¹
 weathering tests on, 4680¹
- Morus** See *Mulberry*
- Morveau Guyton de** biography, 831¹
 influence on Lavoisier, 1417⁴
- Mosaic diseases of tobacco** 5690⁴
 of tobacco carbohydrate variations in 5913²
 effect of enzymes on infectivity of virus of, 5445²
 effect of various substances on infectivity of juice in 571⁴
 effect on nicotine content of plant 4023
 precipitin reaction in 5914¹
 metabolism of plants with, 2459²
 of tomato purification and properties of virus of 2169⁴
- Moser Ludwig** obituary 240¹
- Mosquitoes** (See also *Chironomus*)
 anopheline O absorption of natural waters in Nairobi in relation to 5232⁴
 breeding of in sewage disposal plants and its remedy 1313²
 larvae of drumming and content of nicotine 1912²
 effect of H ion concn on toxicity of nicotine pyridine and methylpyrrolidine to 1941⁴
 effect of poison on 2 91⁴
 larvae for creole as 2791²
 larvae for 408²
 larvae for rotenone and nicotine as 4415²
 reaction of pond water in relation to 371¹
 of yellow fever stimulation by bacterial suspension through quartz 4940¹
- Motako** in Hungary 5541¹
- Mother-of-pearl substitutes** P 4984¹ P 5259⁴
 backing for P 4372²
- Moths** damage of fibers by larvae of 471¹
 paper proof against P 2 32²
 proofing P 2379¹
 proofing agents P 506¹ P 6071¹ P 13
 P 23071¹ P 1840¹ 4 12² P 530 2 3996¹
 p dichlorobenzene as 410¹
 rotenone as, 1679²
 proofing textiles P 2579¹ P 3178² P 3499
 P 3849² P 441²
 proofing textiles etc P 5041¹ P 530¹
 proofing wool etc P 1104¹ P 1687¹
 proofing wool fur, etc P 427² P 829² P 1687¹ P 2861¹ P 5044²
- Motors** See *Electric motors* *Engines*
- Mottramite** from Bolivia 4706¹
- Mountain ash** carotenes in berries of 5402⁴
 sorbitol and malic acid in berries of Norwegian 3029²
- Mourou Charles** biography 4746¹
- Mouth washes** P 4654¹
- Mowrah** See *Mahua*
- Mucic acid diethyl ester disulfite** 3964²
 sodium Fe salt of P 1950²
 from western larch wood P 5334¹
 — 2, 3, 4 trimethyl-, and dimethyl ester 2118²
- Mucilage** (See also *Adhesives*)
 book Biochem Handlexikon Band XIII Pflanzenchemie, 2746¹
 extra from plantain seeds P 1957¹
 of gum arabic BrOH in prepn of 1636¹
 rye, 4735²
- in aqua 169²
- Mucin** of articular fluids, 1890
 cleavage by alkali formation of AcH in 3366²
 in ovarian fluids 5195¹
 urine contg, 5929⁴
- Mucoid substance** in crest of rock 3374²
- Mucotinsulfuric acid sodium salt benzoate** of 3469²
- Muconic acid** ($\Delta^1, 2, 4$ *butadienedicarboxylic acid*) diethyl ester reaction with Na deriv of di Et malonate 5399²
- Mucor** germination of spores of effect of reaction of medium on 2460⁴
 of soils 2500²
stolonifer—see *Rhizopus nigricans*
- Mucoraceae** compn and culture of 3377¹
- Mucous membranes** acid secretion of gastric 1277⁴
 anemia treatment with prepn of gastric 1907⁴
 effect of powd of stomach on amylase of powd pancreas 9 2
 growth promoting power for planaria of intestine effects of diet fasting and age on 4317²
 of intestine in melanosis col 2188⁴
 leucocytes in intestinal effect of protein diet on 3035²
 nasal effect of camphor eucalyptol and menthol on 3391¹
 potential effects in pharmacology of intestinal 4006⁴
 p tentinal of gastric 2179¹
 protein etheral sulfate from gastric 1 44
 proteolytic action of exts of intestinal 1843²
 Rontgen ray lesion of intestinal effect on absorption of sugars 4062¹
 resorption of iodide ions by normal and in flamed of stomach 4507¹
 urease in gastric 2744
- Mucuna** dyes from leaves of 5772
- Mucun** of gastric juice and its variations 1 01
 secretion by colon 1780
 tongue % content of 3714¹
- Mud** centrifuges for drying in clarifying riban drainage, 1015¹
 of Clyde Sea area 4958²
 drilling in petroleum fields 4390⁴
 grains of Japan and the relation to origin of glauconite 57⁴
 medicinal analysis and study of 57¹
 of Saki Lake 57¹
 of saline lakes in Ukraina and Kuban regions 56²
- Mud baths** blood pressure and blood counts after 3049⁴
- Muffles** for annealing metal P 677¹
 for elec furnaces P 645¹ P 1166²
 elec furnace with automatic temp control ling ferromagnetic 5851¹
 refractory materials for P 577¹
- Mulberry** aluminum in leaves and sap of 5689¹
 bark of *Morus nigra*, 3032⁴
 ext of *Morus bombycis* effect on blood sugar 1286²
 xanthophyll of leaves of as source of yellow cocoon xanthophyll 2758⁴
- Mullite** in ceramic bodies, 1031¹
 detn in porcelains 542²
 expansion by heat 3787²
- Multibrol** 5211⁴

- glycogen in and effect of insulin, 1905¹
 glycogen in, in absence of the liver, effect of adrenaline on, 142¹
 effect of adrenaline on, 3063¹, 4061¹
 effect of cooling rats and rabbits on 4928¹
 effect of glucose on, 2202¹
 effect of insulin on, 343¹, 3389¹
 effect of phlorhizin, adrenaline and insulin on 5457¹
 effect of regional sympathectomy on, 4304¹
 effect of sympathetics on, 4306¹
 in fasting and after pancreatectomy, effect of insulin on 3389¹
 after nephrectomy 5696¹
 of normal and phlorhizinized dog, effect of insulin on 1904¹
 after pancreatectomy, effect of adrenaline on 5923¹
 in relation to creatine and creatinephosphoric acid content 4601¹
 in relation to creatinuria 3051¹
 of starved and phlorhizinized dogs 1904¹
 glycogen lactic acid and phosphate content of, effect of adrenaline on 142¹
 glycogen of, and its behavior after death, 731¹
 glycogenolysis in effect of epinephrine on, 4935¹
 glycogen recovery in, as insulin function, 3047¹
 glycogen reformation in after destruction by work, 1884¹
 glycogen restoration in after loss by exercise effect of vagus stimulation on 3704¹
 growth of 4585¹
 N guanyl *N* methylxanthic acid as a constituent of, 4327¹
 heart auriculo-ventricular junctional system of, 333¹
 in rabbits 4036¹
 contraction of, effect of adrenaline and hydrostatic pressure on 4061¹
 inorganic constituents in dying 1892¹
 phosphates in 328¹
 heart stimulant substances extd from tissue of *P* 1336¹
 heat of rigor of, 2476¹, 5199¹
 heat production (delayed anaerobic) of stimulated, 3046¹
 heat production of 5440¹
 heat (recovery) in contraction of without lactic acid formation 2178¹, 4315¹
 in hemoglobinemia in horses 4932¹
 hexosediphosphoric acid from effect on action of dehydrogenase of jute seeds, 120¹
 hormone of—see *Sympathin*
 hydrogen ion concn in striated, and its effect on buffering power 3048¹
 hydroquinone toxicity for, effect of oxidation and tissue respiration on 3070¹
 hypertrophy and atrophy of 135¹ 4595¹
 identification of 1861¹
 inhibition by effect of phlorhizin on, 3085¹
 inhibition in 3046¹
 insulin in after its injection 1581¹
 low-antagonism and striated 733¹
 ion antagonism in action on in relation to permeability, 4305¹
 ionic balance of, in pregnancy, 5926¹
 iron and Cu contents of in acute myeloid leucemia, 1900¹
 juice of obtained by boiling, 5198¹
 ketocinnole effect on 5933¹
 lactic acid content of, after exertion, effect of training on 5462¹
 lactic acid content of, at low O pressure, 320¹
 lactic acid formation in 2764¹, 3702¹, 5217¹
 coenzyme of, 2178¹, 5182¹, 5183¹
 effect of O on 2179¹
 in relation to action current of heart, 2193¹
 in relation to amylase, 5457¹
 in relation to hydrolysis of creatine phosphoric acid during anaerobic activity, 5461¹
 time relationship in 2177¹
 during work after adrenalectomy 5925¹
 lactic acid glycogen equil 1563¹
 lactic acid increase in in pregnancy 732¹
 lactic acid in, oxidation quotient of 5187¹
 lactic acid production and removal in 3043¹
 lead content of 5459¹
 lipid content of effect of repeated contractions on 4592¹
 liver and in muscular activity and recovery in normal and diabetic animals 2191¹
 local reflexes of posture effect of bulbocapnine on 2199¹
 lumbicals, toxicity of some barman derivs for, 4056¹
 manganese storage in 955¹
 membranes of cells of variations in permeability of 3690¹
 metabolism of acting carbohydrate poor cold blooded 332¹
 metabolism of acting fluoride-poisoned 332¹
 metabolism of reacting crustacean, arginine-phosphoric acid in 2488¹
 metabolism of undergoing atrophy of degeneration 5923¹
 methylglyoxal formation and transformation by of cold blooded animals, 3731¹
 nerve complex excitable substances in 3047¹
 nerve excitability effect of CH₂O on 1589¹
 nerve junction in frogs treated with curare and with quinine 2195¹
 nerve preps effect of caffeine and alc on 8390¹
 nerves (sympathetic) of, effect of some drugs on, 4614¹
 neurotomy in of pigeons fed on polished and unpolished rice in relation to glutathione content 1882¹
 osmotic pressure of during fatigue and rigor, 329¹
 oxidation by tissue of effect of dyes on 4563¹
 oxidation in effect of adrenaline on 343¹
 oxygen consumption and lactic acid formation in effect of H ion concn and of I on 1907¹
 oxygen consumption of frog in chem contractions, 5216¹
 oxygen consumption of isolated for isometric and isometric twitches 3044¹
 peptic digestion products of, treatment of converts with 5207¹
 permeability of, to aq solns of lactic acid, 2181¹
 permeability to ions, effect of exercise on 1367¹
 phosphagen and phosphates in after cold baths, 2200¹

[illegible]

during transpiration, effect of external administration of yeast on, 741^a
urea effect on inhibition and excitability of 742^b
 ureic acid and purine N of 610^a
 uterine effect of optimum alkaloids on 498^a
 vaso-elasticity of, in contraction of, 518
 work capacity of gastrocnemius effect of
 stimulating substances on 247^a
 yeast effect on, 510^a
 uroscortic crystal structure of 1766^a
 effect on strength of mortar and concrete
 5680^a
 formation of 3280^a
 ultra violet absorption by 511^a
V
 Vaseum Deutsche 2606^a
 Vefelag in Copenhagen 863^a
 Veitger at Haarlem 414^a
Vishnubooma ale from *Cornelinia skatke*
 1530^a
 vitriolic activity of in relation to
 revelation 2165^a
 Volk Konservierung, 521^a
 canned darkening of 194^a
 copper content of 494^a
 as food 423^a
Vusk natural and synthetic do 744^a
 review on -- 77^a
Vuskmelon see Cantaloupe
Vustals effect of variations of acidity on O
 consumption of *Mallus edulis* 310^a
 zingib of *Ancodios cyneus* 465^a
 manganese content in branches of *Ancodios*
 411^a
 high *Dreissena polymorpha* compn of,
 411^a
Mustard allyl mustard oil in powder
 black detn of -- 1^a
 eval ation of seed and flour of 1633
 germination of in relation to catalase con-
 tent of seeds 493^a
 insecticide for *C. arvensis* etc 14^a
 seeds, lysate and alkali no. of in relation to
 latitude 534^a
 seeds and oil of *Sinapis dracuta* 1812^a
 seeds compn and properties of 167^a
 stage prepn 14 fingerling method 1:
 u f in disoxide den on prep 1602^a
 Mustard gas see methyl bis chloromethyl
Mustard see Oil and Alkali test here
 1410^a, n. u. f.
Mutsis ale from (concentrated P) 3:
 Victorian in 1940 vintage 134^a
 in Anjou in 1930 407^a
 apple prepn and utilization of seed parts in
 cultivated 01^a
 in Baden in 1939 2: 18^a
 hook leaf attendant le statu de la comen-
 concn of 75^a
 localities fermentation of 14 711^a
 of Modern Province 13:
 from Vale Glap Rhine Lake and Meuse
 districts in 1929 - 235^a
 from Poltava, Ukraine Meuse and Senas
 here in 1929 235^a
 potatoe and alkali den on 1929^a
 preservation of sweet 153 1631^a
 sugaring and comcs of 5741^a
Mutarotation see Optical rotation
 mutarotaton, content in of aldehyde and
 acid 511^a
Muthmann's method of fixation of tissue

Mutton bird oil 5033²
 Myasthenia lactic acid utilization in 317¹
 Mycelox 4677¹
 Mycellum staining 3019²
 Mycobacterium carbohydrate metabolism of 128²
 carbon metabolism of, 4008¹
 philes (timothy bacillus) effect of 4 hydroxy 1 3 indandione derivs on 2718¹
 formation and transformation of methyl glyoxal by enzymes of 4907²
 lipoids of 981²
 nucleic acid of 981²
 pigments of 1867²
 prepa and compn of polysaccharide from 3719²
 (aberculosis)—see under *Bacillus*
 Mycderma, boric acid influence on 5613¹
 Mycology See *Fungi*
 Mydriasis by sympathomimetic agents 1289²
 Myoadenylic acid See *Adenylic acid*
 Myoarsphenamine as reagent for protein and for testing coagulation stability, 5901²
 secondary and toxic effects of 3066
 Myoglobinuria 4931¹
 Myosalvarsan histology of skin sensitive to, and exposed to x rays 4050²
 Myosin, anisotropy of 1816²
 cleavage by alkali formation of Actin in 3360²
 physico-chem properties of 1843²
 Myricetin pharmacol action of 419
 Myricyl alcohol ester of cerotic acid from rice polysaccharide 91²
 Myristic acid (tetradecanoic acid) capsaicin ester 4889²
 ethyl ester hydrogenation of 1797²
 films (monomol) of on water and on Hg 7039²
 phys const of 2014²
 potassium salt structure of films of 1741
 α -dithiobis in germicidal soap 98²
 α -mercapto- in germicidal soap 98²
 Myristicin spectrum of 427²
 Myristin, mixt of lauroic and dilauroic acid panison melting 1848
 Myristyl alcohol See *Tetradecanol*
 Myronic acid potassium salt—see *Myristic acid*
 Myrrh, examn of 4650²
 Myrtil oil of 1034¹
 Mytilus edulis See *Mussels*
 Myxedema blood in effect of thyroxine on 2483²
 insulin glucanase in 3071¹
 Myxoma virus effect of cataphoresis on 3033¹
 Nacreous materials (See also *Mother of pearl substitutes*) P 8259²
 Nacrite, 2944¹
 Nagesol See *Bayer 205*
 Nagatellite 2079¹
 Nag kushur See *Mesua ferrea*
 Nagyagite, 359²
 of Hungary, 1782²
 Nandinine, 5390²
 Naphtha (See also *Benzene Gasoline*)
 as absorber of oils from distill water 1649²
 adsorbable substances in 1978¹
 alkyl sulfides in effect of isopropyl refining reagents on, 1980²

clay from purification of, revivification of P 3479²
 cracking, at high pressure, 5755²
 distn of tests for, 2212²
 purification and stabilization of P 808¹
 reactions of high-S₂ in contact with Ni and Fe catalysts 1663²
 refining, 1930²
 residual from distn of petroleum cracking mixts of powd coal and P 3479²
 sepn from distillates etc P 201²
 sepn from natural gas app for P 810²
 solvent—see *Solvent naphtha*
 sulfur and mercaptans dissolved in removal of 1370²
 sulfur detn in, 2213²
 thiophanes in, behavior of 1522
 vaporizer for P 5006²
 Naphthacene



- 5 12-dihydro 5 12 diketone See *Naphthacenequinone*
 6 12 Naphthacenediol, diacetate 3648²
 5 12 Naphthacenedione See *Naphthacene quinone*
 Naphthacenequinone, reduction products of 3648²
 synthesis of and derivs, 5162
 — 2 amino 5162²
 — 1 amino 4 hydroxy 5162²
 — 1 4 bis p tolylsulfonamido) 5162²
 — 2 chloro 5162²
 — 2 chloro 1 4 dihydroxy 5163
 — 1 chloro 4 hydroxy 5162²
 — 1 4 diamino 5162²
 — 1 4 diaminol 5162²
 — 1 4 dichloro 5162²
 — 1 4 dihydroxy 5162²
 — 6 10 dihydroxy ? 3647²
 — 1,4 dihydroxy 2 methyl 5163¹
 — 1 4-dimethoxy 5162²
 — 1 4 di p toluino 5162²
 — 1 hydroxy 5162²
 — 1 hydroxy 4 methyl 5163¹
 — 1 hydroxy 4 (p tolylsulfonamido) 5162²
 — 2 methyl 5162²
 — 1 3,4 trihydroxy 5163¹
 5 Naphthacenol 5 12-dihydro 3649¹
 5(12) Naphthaceneone 3648²
 12 hydroxy- 3649¹
 12 12 oxybis 3649²
 1 4 12 trihydroxy 5162²
 Naphthacridine



- chloro derivs, P 4557²
 2 3- α Naphthacridine 5 8 13(14) trione halo derivs of P 1098
 1 Naphthaldehyde reaction with the system Mg + MgI₂, 503²

- , 6-(*o*-formylphenyl)-, and derivs., 4900¹
 —, 2 hydroxy-, P 1536¹, P 2012¹
 —, oxime, reaction with Cu⁺, 3589¹
 3 Naphthaldehyde, 1 hydroxy-, oxime, reaction with Cu⁺, 3589¹
 —, 2 hydroxy-, and derivs., 2143¹
 —, 2,6,7,8 tetrahydro-, P 3016¹
 Naphthalene,



- acyl derivs., P 600¹
 alkyl derivs., P 2687¹, P 4282¹, 4544¹
 alkyl derivs., preps of, 593¹
 boiling P and *m* p of, 3324¹
 bromination of, 2714¹
 bromo derivs. of rearrangements of by AlCl₃, 100¹
 in carrot fly control, 3240¹
 chlorination of in soln, 2137¹
 chloro derivs. app. for dist. oil, at sub-atm. pressures, P 4536¹
 color test for, 3934¹
 compound with melitic trianhydride, 974¹
 constitution of, 2643¹
 cracking, 351¹
 crystals of rate of evapn of, 3825¹
 crystals (single) of growth in its vapor, 3825¹
 crystal structure of, 1134¹
 deposition from gas prevention with tetralin, 2287¹
 derivs., P 304¹, 1515¹, P 1634¹, 2133¹, 2992¹, P 4232¹
 —, elec. moments of, 2693¹
 —, reaction with *s*-bis(hydroxymethyl)urea, 5399¹
 —, substitution in, 417¹
 β-derivs. of preps of, 943¹
 data in coke-oven gas, 4633¹
 in gas, 4633¹
 is mixt. with phenols and anthracene, 2634¹
 diacyl derivs. of, P 4012¹
 distn. of from tar, P 5277¹
 effect on bacterial and protozoan population of greenhouse soils, 4960¹
 —, elec. moment of and its monobrominated substitution products, 858¹
 —, elec. moments of and its derivs., 4159¹
 —, electrodeless discharge in vapor of, 8774¹
 —, extn. of benzene hydrocarbons with wash oils contg., P 1374¹
 freezing point of as standard for control of Hg thermometers, 5062¹
 halo derivs., P 334¹
 halogenated compns. non irritating to skin, P 3760¹
 halogen derivs., P 489¹
 hydrogenation of, P 524¹, 4545¹
 hydrogenation of under high pressure and temp. with Ni catalyst, 281¹
p-hydroxyarylamino derivs. of, P 966¹
 2 (4 hydroxyarylamino) derivs. of, P 6454¹
 as insecticide for confused flour beetle, 1621¹
 as insecticide for soils, 5950¹
 intestinal lamblia cure with, 2109¹
 ketones of derivs. of, 4117¹
 lactones of partially hydrogenated derivs. of, 2426¹, 5242¹

- manuf. of, P 1838¹, P 4890¹
 mixts. with picric acid, thermal expansion coeffs. for, 416¹
 mol. wt. of, 2354¹, 2625¹
 nitration of, in the presence of Hg salts, 4884¹
 nitrohalogen derivs. of, reactivity of halogens in, 3935¹
 optical rotation (magnetic) and magnetic double refraction of fused, 1418¹
 oxidation of, P 2436¹, P 4231¹
 physicochem. properties of, 3889¹
 picrate, 1815¹
 picrate, soly. in CCl₄ and tetralin, 4461¹
 polymetro derivs., preps of, 4863¹
 purification of, P 524¹, P 3016¹, P 3671¹, P 5789¹
 reaction (photochem.) with Pb⁺70₂, 251¹
 reaction with *tert*-BuCl, 944¹
 reaction with ClSO₃H, 3340¹
 reduction by alkali metals in liquid NH₃, 944¹
 refraction (magnetic double) of, in molten state, 1418¹
 relation between concn. and mol. assocn. of, and picrate, 5801¹
 removal from gas, 189¹, P 582¹, P 563¹, P 2274¹, 2545¹, P 2533¹, P 5545¹
 —, from gas, app. for, P 4338¹, 4935¹
 —, from solvent naphtha, P 810¹, P 3480¹
 removal from gas in scrubbers and prevention of deposits in piping, 5974¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by, 1732¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction in, effect of temp. on, 3529¹
 soly. in aliphatic alcs., 451¹
 soly. in derivs. of furfural, 3943¹
 specific heat of, 4774¹
 sublimation of, initial temp. of, 2851¹
 sulfonation of, 1516¹
 system *m*-dinitrobenzene-, fusion diagram of, 863¹
 from tar (water gas), 4107¹
 as temp. standard, 2855¹
 theses: Über die Struktur des Indazols und über Ähnlichkeit mit dem, 3663¹
 vapor pressure of, calcn. of, from soly. in CCl₄, 5072¹
 Naphthalene, 1-acetamido-4-benzyl-, 1515¹
 —, 1-(and 2) (acetoxymercurio)-, 928¹
 —, acetyl. See Acetolnaphthene
 —, 1 benzoyl-4 benzyl-*t* and derivs., 1515¹
 —, 1 benzoyl-4 benzyl-*t*, and oxime, 2425¹
 —, 4 benzyl-1-benzyl-3-nitro-, 1515¹
 —, 1-benzoyl-4-*p*-chlorobenzoyl-, P 1534¹
 —, 1-benzoyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-(1-naphthyl)-, 2717¹
 —, 1-benzoyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-(2-naphthyl)-, 2717¹
 —, 1-benzyl-, acetyl derivs. of, 1515¹
 —, 1-benzoyl-4-*p*-chlorobenzoyl-, P 1534¹
 —, 1-benzoyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-(1-naphthyl)-, 2717¹
 —, 1-benzoyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-(2-naphthyl)-, 2717¹
 —, 1,3 and 1,5 bis(*o*-chlorobenzoyl)-, 8434¹
 —, 1,3 bis(*p*-chlorobenzoyl)-, P 1684¹
 —, bis(chloromethyl)-, P 1839¹
 —, 2,6 bis(diphenylmethylene) 2,6-dihydro-943¹
 —, 1,3 bis[4-keto-1-hydroxy-2,3-cyclohexadienyl]sulfonyl-, 3349¹

- , 1,5-bis(methylmercapto)-, 3340^a
- , 1-(and 3) boryl-, 927^a
- , 1-bromo-, absorption of, by some pigments, 1397^a
- , magnetic rotatory polarization and magnetic birefringence in, 4160^a
- , Raman spectrum of, 4795^a
- , reactivity of Br atom in, 3329^a
- , 1-bromo-2-(8-bromoisopropyl)decahydro-4a,8-dimethyl-, 2987^a
- , 1-bromo-2-chloro-, 4255^a
- , 1-bromo-4,5-dinitro-, reactivity of Br atom in, 3329^a, 4545^a
- , 1-bromo-4-fluoro-, 4545^a
- , 1-(and 3)-(bromomercuri)-, reaction with bivalent Ag salts, 3975^a
- , bromo-1-methyl-4-nitro-, 1515^a
- , 1-bromo-4-(and 5)-nitro-, reactivity of Br atom in, 3329^a, 4545^a
- , 1-(and 2) butyl-, picrates 1816^a
- , 2-*tert* butyl-, and picrate 944^a
- , 6-*tert* butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 943^a
- , 1-chloro-, 2137^a
- , derivs. of, P 3014^a
- , Raman spectrum of, 3568^a
- , 2-(chloromercuri)-, 927^a
- , 2-(chloromercuri)-, 928^a
- , 1-(chloromethyl)-, P 711^a, P 716^a, P 2005^a
- , 5-(and 6)-(chloromethyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 943^a
- , 1-chloro-2-nitro-, derivs. of, 2715^a
- , decahydro- See *Decalin*
- , diacetylbenzyl-, 1515^a
- , diamine See *Naphthylendiamine*
- , 1,4-dibenzoyl- P 1684^a
- , and dioxime, 1515^a
- , 1,5(1,6-, 2,6- and 2,7)-dibenzoyl-, 943^a
- , 1,8-dibenzoyl- and derivs., 1515^a
- , 1,4-dibenzyl-, 1515^a
- , 1,4-dibenzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 1515^a
- , dibromo rearrangements of isomers by AlCl₃ 3985^a
- , 1,4-dibromo substitution in, 3985^a
- , 1,4-(and 1,5) dibromo-, 2714^a, 2715^a
- , 2,6-dibromo-1,5-dithio-, 512^a
- , 2,6-dibromo-1,5-dimethoxy-, 512^a
- , di-*tert* butyl-, isomers, 944^a
- , 2,6-dichloro-, elec. moment of 4150^a
- , 1,4-(and 1,5)-difluoro-, 4545^a
- , dihydroketo- See *Naphthoquinone*
- , dihydroketo- See *Naphthalenone*
- , 1,2-dihydro-4,6,8-trimethyl-, 693^a
- , 3,4-dihydro-1,2,5-trimethyl-, 1232^a
- , 1,4-dihydro-1,2,3-triphenyl- 4256^a
- , dihydroxy- See *Naphthalenediol*
- , 1,4-(and 2,5)-dimethyl-, picrates, 1816^a
- , 1,8-(and 2,6)-dimethyl-, ultra violet absorption by, 5098^a
- , dinitro-, thermal expansion coeffs. for, and its molten salts with picric acid, 4161^a
- , 1,8-dinitro-, 4865^a
- , 1-ethyl-, and hydrogenation products of 5416^a
- , 1-(and 3) ethyl-, picrates, 1815^a
- , 2-ethyl-, and picrate, 944^a, 4544^a
- , 2-ethyldecahydro- 4544^a
- , 7-ethyldecahydro-1,4a-dimethyl-, 708^a
- , 2-ethylidihydro-, 4544^a
- , 6-ethyl-1,4-dimethyl-, and salts, 961^a
- , 7-ethyl-1-methyl-, styphnate, 961^a, 2987^a
- , 2-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 4544^a
- , 6-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 943^a
- , 1-fluoro-, elec. moment of, 856^a
- , 1-(and 2) fluoro-, and picrate, 4544^a
- , fluorodinitro-, 4545^a
- , 1-fluoro-4-nitro- 4545^a
- , fluorotrinitro-, 4545^a
- , 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- crystal structure of, 1133^a
- , 1-iodo- elec. moment of 856^a
- , 1-(and 2) (iodonitromethyl)-, 625^a
- , 1-iodo-1,2,3,4-triphenyl-, 4256^a
- , 1-isopropenyl-, 3971^a
- , 7-isopropenyl-1-methyl-, and picrate 2987^a, 2988^a
- , 1-isopropyl-, and picrate, 3971^a
- , 2-isopropyl-, and picrate 944^a
- , 1,1-mercuribis- See *Mercury di-1-naphthyl*
- , methyl- vapor pressure of, 1717^a
- , 1-methyl-, P 711^a
- , derivs., 1241^a
- , emulsion in H₂O electroendosmosis in closed cylindrical tubes of 5518^a
- , sulfonation of, 4877^a
- , 1-(and 2) methyl-, picrates, 1815^a
- , 2-methyl- derivs., 1514^a
- , magnetic rotation of 5416^a
- , magnetic rotatory power and magnetic double refraction of 1415^a
- , and picrate 944^a
- , (thermal) data on 5890^a
- , 1-methyl-4-nitro-, bromination of, 1515^a
- , 1-nitro- hydrogenation of, 500^a
- , prepn. of, 4865^a
- , 2-phenylazo- spectrum of 5151^a
- , 1-(and 2) propyl- picrates 1815^a, 1816^a
- , 7,7,1,5-tetrabromo 3985^a
- , 2,4,6,8-tetrabromo-1,5-dimethoxy 512^a
- , tetrabromo-1-methyl-4-nitro 1515^a
- , tetrachloro- crystal structure of 1133^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- See *Tetrahydro*
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-(chloromethyl)-, P 3363^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isopropyl-, 943^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-, 943^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,6,8-trimethyl-, 691^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,2,3-triphenyl-, isomers 4256^a
- , tetramethyl-, picrate, 2150^a
- , 1,4,5-(and 1,4,6) tribromo-, 3985^a
- , 2,4,6-tribromo-1,5-dithio-, 512^a
- , 2,4,6-tribromo-1,5-dimethoxy-, 512^a
- , 1,4,6-trichloro-, P 3014^a
- , 1,2,5-trimethyl-, 684^a, 2714^a
- , and derivs. 1232^a
- , 1,2,5-trimethyl-, picrate, 1816^a
- , 1,3,5-(and 2,4,5) trimethyl-, and picrates and styphnates of 693^a, 694^a
- , 2,3,5-trimethyl-, and derivs., 4544^a
- , trinitro-, 4865^a
- , 1,2,3-triphenyl-, 4256^a
- , 2-Naphthaleneacetamide, 3-bromo-1,4-dihydro-1,4-diketo-N-methyl-, 1824^a
- , Naphthaleneacetic acid α -keto- See *Naphthalenylglyoxylic acid*

- 1 Naphthaleneacetic acid α ethyl α hydroxy-, *d*, and *l*, 2994¹
 — α -hydroxy- α -methyl *l*, *d*, and *l*, 2994¹
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4 keto, 1832²
 and succinate, 5181³
 2 Naphthaleneacetic acid 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydro-1 hydroxy, γ lactone, P 967⁴
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxy γ lactone P 967⁴
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2 hydroxy 1,4-di keto- α , β , γ -trimethyl, γ lactone, 1833²
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-hydroxy 3-methoxy, γ lactone, P 967⁴
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1 hydroxy α methyl-, γ lactone P 967⁴
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1 hydroxy- α β trimethyl, γ lactone P 967⁴
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1 keto P 967⁴
 3 Naphthaleneacetic acid 2 hydroxy lactone—see 4,5,6-Naphthopyrone
 — 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-hydroxy β methyl salts 2426⁵
 4 Naphthalenebutyric acid decahydro- α 2 dihydroxy — α 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10-penta methyl (7), 3558⁶
 5 Naphthaleneacetic acid, esters 151¹
 esters with 4 heptanol 496¹
 ester with 1,3 methyl 1 benzene 2676⁶
 — 2,4-dinitro esters 4578⁶
 — 2,4,6-trinitro, esters, 4576⁶
 6 Naphthaleneacetic acid 3 methoxy Et ester, 2138⁷
 7 Naphthaleneacetic acid ethers of P 1541
 — α allyl- α methyl, and acetate 3339⁸
 — 4 dimethylamino α (β dimethyl aminophenyl), 1513⁹
 — α phenyl- α (1 piperidylmethyl) 4,79⁹
 — α vinyl isomerism of and der 3329⁹
 8 Naphthaleneacetic acid 3 bromo α acetate 940
 — 3,6 dibromo and acetate 940
 — 3,6,8 tetrahydro ethers of 1 2733¹
 — 3,6,8 tribromo and acetate 941
 — α vinyl-, isomerism of and derivs 3329⁹
 Naphthaleneacetic acid see Naphthalene
 Naphthalenediazonium compounds 4 bromo-1-borofluoride 4543
 1-borofluoride 4543¹
 15 Naphthalenedicarbinol α α α α tetraphenyl, 943²
 16 Naphthalenedicarbinol α α α α tetraphenyl 943²
 Naphthalenedicarboxanilide *dr* *dr*-dihydroxy P 2003³
 17 Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid 2 603⁴
 18 Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid and di methyl ester 2087⁵
 19 Naphthalenedicarboxylic Acid See Naphtholic acid
 20 Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid P 116 604⁶
 21 Naphthalenedicarboxylic anhydride prep and condens on of 516⁷

- Naphthalenedimercaptan See Naphthylene dimercaptan
 2,3-Naphthalenediol, autooxidation of 8150⁸
 from 1,2 naphthoquinone, 1241¹
 — 3 bromo, and diacetate, 945²
 — 3,6-dibromo-, 946²
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, *cis* and *trans*, effect on soly of As compds, 1798³
 — 5,6,8-tribromo-, 946²
 — 5,6,8-tribromo-, and diacetate, 946²
 12 Naphthalenediol, crit oxidation potential of, 503⁴
 — 2,4-dibromo- acetates, 945²
 — 2,4,7-tribromo- 945²
 14 Naphthalenediol, 2-chloro-1,4-dihydro 1,2,4-trimethyl 4539⁵
 — 2,3-dichloro 1,4-dihydro-1,4-di 1,1 naphthyl 4539⁵
 — 1,4-dihydro 1,2,3,4-tetraphenyl 4539⁵
 — 2,5-dimethyl diacetate 685⁶
 15 Naphthalenediol bromination of 512⁷
 compds with naphthols for prevention of deterioration of rubber P 5036⁷
 crit oxidation potential of 503⁴
 — 2,6-dibromo and derivs, 512⁷
 — 2,4,6-tribromo and derivs, 512⁷
 — 2,4,6-tribromo and derivs 512⁷
 23 Naphthalenediol crit oxidation potential of 503⁴
 24 Naphthalenediol crit oxidation potential of 503⁴
 — 1 chloro 3 phenylazo reductive splitting of 5132⁷
 25 Naphthalenediol crit oxidation potential of 503⁴
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro detect on and ests of OH group in 1761⁸
 1 (and 1,4 Naphthalenedione see Naphthoquinone
 16 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid and di sodium salt 3340⁹
 17 Naphthalenedisulfonamide 3340⁹
 18 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid 4 amino prep of 2703¹
 — 7-amino reaction with Br 1-16
 — 7-amino 7 bromo 1516
 — 4-amino-methyl P 574¹
 19 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid as by prod act in sulfonation of C₁₀H₈ 1516¹
 20 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid 3 amino reaction with Br 1516
 — 4-amino 5-bis(*p*-dimethylamino-phenyl)hydroxymethyl- 4710²
 — 3-amino-5,8,7-dibromo-1,4-dihydro-2,4-diketo compd with 4-amino-1,3,2-dibromo 3,8 dihydroxy 7-naphthalenedisulfonic acid tetrapotassium salt 1557
 — 4-amino 1,3,7-dibromo 3,8-dihydroxy and compd with 3-amino-6,8,7-dibromo 1,4 dihydro 1,4 di keto 2,7 naphthalenedisulfonic acid 1517
 21 Naphthalenedisulfonol chloride 3340⁹
 22 Naphthalenedithiodisulfonic acid* 1,3-naphthalenic ester 3340⁹
 23 Naphthalenedithioglycolamide* 3341¹
 24 Naphthalenedithioglycolic acid* and derivs 3341¹
 25 Naphthalenedithioglycolic acid dichloride* 3341¹

- 2 Naphthalenesethanol decahydro 1 hydroxy β 4a 8 trimethyl 2947^a
- 1 Naphthalenesulfonyl acid *ibornyl* and *menthyl* ester 2994^a
- , 1-(carboxymethylmercapto)- 5165
- 2 Naphthalenesulfonyl acid 3 (carboxymethylmercapto) 5165^a
- Naphthalene green V See Dyes
- 1 Naphthalenethiopyridine acid β methyl and Ba salt, P 3330^a
- 1 Naphthalenepropionic acid 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro 2 hydroxy β methyl 24 6^a
- 1 2 3,4 tetrahydro 4 keto 516^a
- and methyl ester 1812^a
- Naphthalene series bases of condensation products of aldehydes and, 1 1615^a
- 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 4 nitro 230^a
- 2 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 3 methoxy and K salt 2138^a
- 1 Naphthalenesulfonamide 4 fluoro 4544^a
- , 5 methyl 4877^a
- , 7-methyl 1515
- 2 - Naphthalenesulfonamide 6 fluoro 4545^a
- , N 3 β menthyl isomers 1733^a
- , 4 methyl 4877^a
- , 8 methyl 1241^a
- 1 Naphthalenesulfonamide 4 fluoro 4544^a
- , 7 methyl 1515^a
- 2 Naphthalenesulfonamide 6 fluoro 4545^a
- , 3 methoxy 2138^a
- Naphthalenesulfonic acid aminodibromo 1516^a
- 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid nickel Cu Zn and Cd salts of 469^a
- 5 6 7 and 8) amino react on with Br 1516
- 4 amino See Naphthalene acid
- 5 amino-7 bromo 1516^a
- 6 amino 5-bromo 1516^a
- 5 amino 5 8-dibromo 1516
- 8 amino 5 7 dibromo 1 16^a
- 4 bromoimino) 3 4 dihydro 3 keto K salt 3331^a
- 3 (and 4) (chloroimino) 3 4 dihydro 4 (and 3) keto K salt 3331^a
- 5 8 dibenzyl, Na salt 1515^a
- 5 8 dichloro Na salt P 3014^a
- 4 fluoro and Pb salt 4544^a
- 5 methyl, 4877^a
- 7 methyl and Na salt 1515
- 2 Naphthalenesulfonic acid condensat on product with benzene and isopropyl alc 1785^a
- esters 5408^a
- nickel Cu Zn and Cd salts of 469
- 6 (and 7)-amino 1516^a
- 6 amino 5 bromo 1516^a
- 7-amino 8 bromo 1516^a
- 6 benzamide 1 4 dihydro 1 4 diketone Na salt P 1394^a
- 5 8 bis(chloroimino)-5 8 dihydro K salt 3331^a
- , 8 bromo 8 6 dihydro 8 6 diketone K salt 1517^a
- 5 8 diamino, chlorination of 3131^a
- 6 fluoro, and Pb salt 4544^a
- 4 methyl 4877^a
- 8 methyl and salts 1241^a
- 5 8-tribromo-1 4-dihydro-1 4-diketone, K salt, 1516^a
- Naphthalenesulfonic acids 2 amino 1 halo derivs of P 5901
- 1 *is* ammonomethyl derivs 1 524^a P 2738^a
- 2 Naphthalenesulfonic m toluide 5 bromo 6-hydroxy, and esters 5408
- 1 Naphthalenesulfonyl chloride 7 methyl 1515^a
- , 4 nitro 290^a
- 2 Naphthalenesulfonyl chloride 6 fluoro 4545^a
- 3 methoxy, 2138^a
- 4 methyl 4877^a
- 5 methyl 1241^a
- 1 4 5 8 Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid 1 3669
- and derivs P 4252^a P 4717 P 377^a
- 2 chloro P 4282^a
- Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid and Me ester 684^a
- 1 2 5 Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid tri methyl ester 1232
- 1 2 4 Naphthalenetriol 3 6 dibromo 946^a
- 1 4 6 Naphthalenetriol 2 6 dibromo 512
- 3 5 8 tribromo and triacetate 512^a
- 1 2 4 3) Naphthalenetriol 3 5 6 tri bromo 946^a
- 1 2) Naphthalenone 2 chloroimino) 160
- derivs of 3331^a 4257^a
- 3 4 dihydro P 2432^a
- 3 4 dihydro 2 5 dimethyl and sem carbazone 1 3 1^a
- 3 4 dihydro 5 7 dimethyl and sem carbazone 603^a
- 3 4 dihydro 2 hydroxy autoxidation of 5159^a
- 3 4 dihydro 7 nitro P 1539^a
- 3 4 dihydro 2 3 5 trimethyl 4 4^a
- 3 4 dihydro 4 6 7 trimethyl and sem carbazone 634
- 2 dimethylaminomethyl 3 4 dihydro HCl as an antineoplastic P 1639^a
- 1(4) Naphthalenone 4 imino See 1 1
- Naphthalenone 2 2 3 4 tetrachloro crystal- na of transformation by light 5810
- 2 1) Naphthalenone 1 bromo 1 chloro 946
- 1 (chloroimino) sulfo deriv of 3331^a 4257^a
- 1 4 dianiline 6 bromo 1 methyl 946^a
- 1 1 dibromo 946^a
- 1 3 dibromo 1 nitro 945^a
- 1 6 dibromo 1 nitro 945^a
- 1 1 dichloro 946^a
- 1 1 dithiobis(1 nitro 4^a 7^a)
- 1 1 3 3 5 6 hexabromo 3 4 dihydro 4 hydroxy acetate 946
- 1 1 3 4 6 7 hexabromo 3 4 6 7 tetrahydro 946^a
- 1 (2 hydroxy 1 naphthylmercapto) 1 nitro and acetate 4257^a
- 1 (2 methoxy 1 naphthylmercapto) 1 nitro- 4257^a
- 1 methyl 1 (1 methyl 2 naphthoxy- 947^a)
- 1 (2 naphthylmercapto)-1 nitro 4257^a
- 1 nitro 1-[o (and β) nitrophenylmercapto]- 4257^a
- , 1 nitro 1 β tolylmercapto 4257^a

- 1,1,2,3,4 pentachloro-3,4-dihydro-, 910²
 1,1,3,5-tetrabromo-, 943²
 1,3,5,5-tetrabromo-3,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-, acetate 945²
 1,3,6-tetrabromo-1-nitro-, 946²
 1,1-thiobis[1-nitro-, 4237²
 1,1,3-tribromo-, 943²
 1,4,5-tribromo-1-methyl-, 945²
 1,5,6-tribromo-1-nitro-, 945²
 1,4,6-tribromo-1-nitro-, 945²
 1(2) - Naphthalenone[1,3] pseudoindoxyl, complexes from SnCl_4 1003¹
 2(1) - Naphthalenone[1,3] pseudoindoxyl, metallic complexes of, 1031¹
 Naphthalic acid (1,8-naphthalenedicarboxylic acid), 1-methyl acid ester, and its derivs 2712²
 1-methyl Me ester, effect of solvents on optical rotation of, 3645²
 4-bromo-3-nitro-, and dimethyl ester 1515²
 3-nitro- 3598²
 Naphthalic anhydride 3-bromo-6-nitro- 1515²
 bromosulfonide and Na salt, 1518²
 3-nitro 3588²
 4-propionyl and bis(phenyl)hydrazones 5874²
 2,3-sulfonylthio 5119²
 Naphthalic thioanhydride See 2,3-per-naphthosulfonyl 1,3-dione
 Naphthalimide 4-propionyl 5874²
 Naphthalimideacetic acid See 2,3-per-Benzoquinoline 2,3) acetic acid 1,3-di-keto
 Naphthalyl chloride reaction with H_2S , 938²
 3-Naphthamide 3-amino- P 2153²
 3-hydroxy 4-aryl-derivs, as dyes and intermediates P 4717²
 derivs of P 7131²
 3-iodo 2140²
 3-methoxy 2135²
 Naphtham See Decalin
 1-Naphthamide 4-dimethylamino 1515²
 2-Naphthamide 3-hydroxy See Naphthalol
 4,5-
 3-iodo 2140²
 2-Naphthapentindole 7,8-dihydro- 1,2,3²
 2-Naphthapentindole 9,10-dihydro- and picrate 15,1²
 Naphthazarin 5,6-dihydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone derivs P 2565²
 derivs as intermediates for pigments for varnishes P 609²
 Naphthazole



beta

beta

- 2-Naphthazole, 2,3-dihydro-1,3,5-trimethyl 2-methylene-, condensation product with CH_2O , P 826²
 2-Naphthazole, 1,2-dihydro-1,1,3-trimethyl 2-methylene-, condensation product with CH_2O , P 826²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfonic acid, 2,3,4,9-tetrahydro-2,4,9-triketo-1-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1824²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfone, P 1845²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfone, 1-phenyl-, 294²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfone, 1-phenyl-, 294²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfone, 1-chloro-, P 1345²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfone, 2-hydroxy-1-methyl-, 1824²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfonic acid, 1,3-dihydro 2-keto, P 1090²
 2,3-Naphthazolesulfone, 1-methyl-, 1824²
 2(1)-per-Naphthazolesulfone See Naphthosulfonyl
 Naphthenates recovery from petroleum distillates P 587²
 Naphthenes in cracking of oleic acid, 5142²
 data on light oils and motor spirits, 3964²
 formation from olefins 5277²
 in lubricating oils (Kussan), 3316²
 mixtures with paraffins, data on analysis point of low boiling 1064²
 from naphthenic acids 3630²
 Naphthenic acids constitution of, 4857²
 data in petroleum 197²
 diester const of 1973²
 data of in distillates petroleum 536²
 in Emu crude oil and its distillates 403²
 from Emu solar oil, 5549²
 manuf of P 1842²
 metallic soaps of, soly of 613²
 naphthenes from 3630²
 in petroleum distillates 3472²
 in petroleum of Baku, 2532²
 in petroleum of Maskep, corrosive action of, 404²
 petroleum phenols of 584²
 recovery from petroleum-distillates residues, P 3669, P 3319²
 removal from hydrocarbon oils, P 1254²
 removal from lubricating oils, 4803²
 removal from petroleum spp for, 1066²
 removing, and their salts from bore-hole waters, P 1066²
 salts, P 1541²
 5069, 3477² 3515²
 use and importance of, 904²
 Naphthidine (4,4'-bis-naphthylamine), constitution of 4257²
 Naphthimideazole

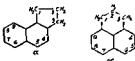


alpha

beta

- derivs of P 2136²
 2-Naphthimideazole 2-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 717 701²
 2-Naphthimideazole 2-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid (71), 701²

Naphthindan,



- 1,2 *peri*-Naphthindandilimine P 4717^a
 1,3 *peri*-Naphthindandione See 1,3(2)
Benzonaphthendione
 1-*peri*-Naphthindanone, 3 imino 6(*or* 7)-methyl-, P 4556^a
 1- α -Naphthindanone, P 1260^a
 —, 5 chloro-, P 1260^a
 —, dimethyl-, P 1260^a
 —, 3,5-dimethyl-, P 1260^a
 —, 6 methyl-, P 1260^a
peri-Naphthindene See *Benzonaphthene*^a
 Naphthindole See *Naphthalene*
 Naphthionic acid (4-amino-1 naphthalenesulfonic acid)
 prepn of, 2703^a
 reaction with Br, 1515^b
 α -Naphthiasatin See 2 3- α -Naphthiasatins
 β -Naphthiasatin See 1,2 β -Naphthiasatins
 Naphthoaldehyde See *Naphthaldehyde*
 Naphthoamide See *Naphthamide*
 ang 2,3-Naphtho-1 2 anthracene See *Dibenzo[de]phenanthrene*
 β -Naphthocinchoninic acid See 5,6 *Benzocinchoninic acid*
 Naphthocoumarin See *Naphthopyrone*^a
 Naphthodiantrene,

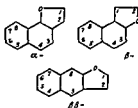


- 7,14 Naphthodiantrenedione, deriv^a, P 1100^a, P 2858^a
 —, 1 6 dihydroxy-, 1519^a
 —, 1,6-dimethoxy-, 1519^a
 —, 3,4 dimethoxy-, 1519^a
 —, 2 3 4,8 tetrahydroxy-, and tetraacetate 1519^a
 —, 2 3 4 5 tetramethoxy-, 1519^a
allo-meso-Naphthodiantrene^a, deriv^a, P 1100^a, P 2858^a, P 5574^a
 Naphtho[1,2] 1 3 2 4 dioxathiazine,

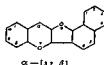


- , 8 bromo 4a 5 6 6a 7 8 9,10,10a 10b-decahydro, 5-dioxide, spiro compd contg, 947^a
 α -Naphthoflavone See 7,8 *Benzoflavone*^a
 α -Naphthofuran^a, 2141^a

Naphthofuran,



- β Naphthofuran, 2-methyl-, 4893^a
 —, 2 phenyl 4893^a
 1 β Naphthofuranol, acetate 3339^a
 2 α Naphthofuranol acetate 3339^a
 1(2)- α Naphthofuranone, 2a 3,4,5,6,7 8 8b-octahydro \dagger P 967^a
 —, 2a 3,4,8b tetrahydro- \dagger , P 967^a
 —, 2a,3,4,8b tetrahydro 6 methoxy- \dagger P 967^a
 —, 2a 3,4,8b-tetrahydro-2 methyl \dagger P 967^a
 —, 2a,3 4 8b tetrahydro α 5,8 - trimethyl \dagger , P 967^a
 1(2) β Naphthofuranone 3339^a
 —, 2 benzal 3339^a
 —, 2 bromo-2 (α -bromobenzyl), 3340^a
 —, 2 bromo-2 (α -bromovanillyl) acetate, 3340^a
 —, 2 (p dimethylaminophenylimino)-3339^a
 —, 2 piperonylidene 3340^a
 —, 2,2 piperonylidenebis, 3340
 —, 2 vanillyl, and acetate, 3340^a
 —, 2 3 vanillalbis 3340^a
 2(1)- α -Naphthofuranone 3339^a
 —, 1-benzal 3339^a
 —, 1 1' benzalbis 3340^a
 —, 1 bromo-1 (α bromobenzyl), 3339^a
 —, 1 (p dimethylaminophenylimino) 3339^a
 1 2,8(2)- β Naphthofurantrione 2a 8a-dihydro-4 7 dimethyl-, 1833^a
 Naphthofurobenzopyrylium



- α -Naphthofuro[2 2 β]benzopyrylium compounds, 8 methoxy- chloride FeCl_3 compd, 3340^a
 Naphthoic acid (*naphthalenecarboxylic acid*)
 ebullag action of 352^a
 —, hydroxy deriva of, reaction with NaHSO_4 , 4877^a
 1 Naphthoic acid prepn of 2146^a
 —, 4 acetyl-, P 1684^a
 —, 8 amino-, lactam—see *Naphthosyril*
 —, 8 amino 8 methoxy-, 2 955^a
 —, amino 8 sulfo-, P 1263^a
 —, 8 amino 3 sulfo-, P 1098^a
 —, 2-aniline-, 294^a
 —, 4 benzooyl-, P 803^a, 1515^a, P 1684^a
 —, 6-(*o*-carboxyphenyl)-, and dipotassium salt, 4000^a

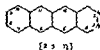
- 4 methyl P 603⁹
 2 Naphthoic acid 5 amino P 4012⁹ P
 esters 1 2153⁹
 1 aniline 394⁹
 4 benzamidomethyl 1 hydroxy
 3399⁹
 2 benzoyl ring closure with and Me
 ester 516⁹
 4 3 bis benzamidomethyl 1
 hydroxy 5400⁹
 bromo 3 hydroxy P 3561⁹
 4 chloroacetamidomethyl 1 and 3
 hydroxy 5399⁹ 5400⁹
 3 p-chlorobenzoyl 1242⁹
 ring closure with and Me ester 5162⁹
 3 5 chloro 3 methyl 3 thio
 naphthylmethylcarbonyl 5166⁹
 2 cyano- 694⁹
 1 1 dithiole 2-21⁹
 4 4-ethylenedis 1 hydroxy 5400⁹
 4 4-ethylenedis 1 hydroxy 5400⁹
 1 hydroxy crit oxidation potential of
 503⁹
 3 hydroxy cbiology action of 31⁹
 deriv reaction with NaHSO₃ 587⁹
 mand. of P 31⁹
 nitration of in the presence of H₂ salts
 488⁹
 sulfam barides of P 3670⁹
 3 hydroxy prep. of 3634⁹
 3 hydroxy-4 nitroso reaction with
 NaHSO₃ 457⁹
 3 hydroxy-4 phenylazo reaction with
 NaHSO₃ 457⁹
 2 iodo and esters 7140⁹
 3 methoxy 943⁹
 couple of diazonium compds with 1419⁹
 and hydrazides 9128⁹
 4 methoxy and Me ester 3654⁹
 3 p-sulfobenzoyl ring closure with
 215⁹
 3 1 thionaphthylmethylcarbonyl 5160⁹
 3 p-toluy ring closure with 516⁹
 4 4 tribromo 3 hydroxy 943⁹
 4 4 ureidodimethylene bis 1
 hydroxy P 1761⁹ 5400⁹
 4 4 ureidodimethylene 3
 hydroxy and d ethyl ester 5400⁹
 2 Naphthoic anhydride 3 3-dihydroxy
 acetate 2149⁹
 Naphthol deriv 512⁹
 nitration of in the presence of H₂ salts
 4563⁹
 poisons, by prevention by formation of
 compd with glucuronic acid in the body
 219⁹
 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro esters and ethers
 of P 775⁹
 1 Naphthol (8 naphthol) chaulmoograte 65⁹
 biology action of 307⁹
 condensation with phthalic anhydride in
 presence of oxalic acid 2149⁹
 3 5-dinitrobenzoate phys const of 204⁹
 manuf. of P 1539⁹ P 2442⁹
 picrate 1815⁹
 reaction with secondary amines and alde
 hydes 2715⁹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by 10 solid and liquid
 states 2514⁹
 sublimation of initial temp of 9421⁹
 3 amino 4 bromo-, and diacetyl deriv
 943⁹
 dinitro pharmacol action of, 1566⁹
 3, 4-dinitro (various yellow naph
 thylamine yellow) effect on glucosuria of
 tumor cells 1910⁹
 effect on respiration in fever, 1571⁹
 2 4-diphenyl- phosphoric esters of,
 4256⁹
 3 4-dithiocyanate, P 1238⁹
 3 3'-ethylenedis 5400⁹
 4 isopropyl, P 4357⁹
 5-methoxy, crit oxidation potential of,
 503⁹
 3 methyl 4571⁹
 7 methyl and acetate 1515⁹
 3 - methyl 4 - (p - nitrophenyl
 azol 1515⁹
 (1 naphthylazo) compds with acid
 halides 3322⁹
 3 nitro, crit oxidation potential of
 503⁹
 (o-nitrophenylazo) compds with
 acid halides 3322⁹
 2 nitroso, reaction with isonitric
 9424⁹
 phenylazo compds with acid halides
 3322⁹
 1 and 4 phenylazo, spectra of an
 drom 1515⁹
 3 phenylhydrazine, benzoate reduce
 tive splitting of 5152⁹
 2 in 1 piperydylbenzyl 2-15⁹
 1 2, 3, 4 tetrahydro, P 2434⁹
 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 3 methylamino
 and HCl, 2139⁹
 4 thiocyanate P 1238⁹
 (3 6 tribromophenylazo) compds
 with acid halides 3322⁹
 2 Naphthol (8 naphthol) silylation of with
 dialkyl sulfites 1797⁹
 benzoate manuf. of, P 1609⁹, 163⁹
 chaulmoograte 687⁹
 cbiology action of 307⁹
 compd with phenylazo-2 naphthol 2243⁹
 semi-condensation with phthalic anhy trie
 4549⁹
 crit oxidation potential of 503⁹
 deriv 4 reaction with diazo compds 317⁹
 detection of 1183 2660 2663⁹
 detn of OH group in by acetylation 2509⁹
 3 5-dinitrobenzoate phys const of 204⁹
 drying app for 819⁹
 effect on muscle, 3063⁹
 felted crystal form of P 4013⁹
 halogen compds from 943⁹
 oxidat o of, 4257⁹
 in pelle form, P 3016⁹
 picrate 1816⁹
 reaction with phthalic anhydride 5475⁹
 reaction with secondary amines and alde
 hydes, 2715⁹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by in solid and liquid
 states 2514⁹
 sublimation of initial temp of 2831⁹
 1 amino HCl prep. of 2139⁹
 6 amino A aryl derivs P 3496⁹,
 P 5041⁹
 6 anilino, P 5041⁹
 1 bromo-, deformation of 946⁹
 2 bromo-, and acetate 944⁹
 4 bromo-, 941⁹

- , 6 bromo 1-(6 bromo 2 naphthoxy), 5674^a
- , 6 bromo 1 chloro, 946^a
- , 4 *tert* butyl, P 974^a
- , 1 chloro-, dechlorination of 946^a
- , 3 chloro- 2138^a
- , 1 1-*m*-chlorobenzalbis, and derivs, 1825^a
- , 1 1-*o*-chlorobenzalbis, and derivs 280^a
- , 1-(*m*-chloro α (2 methoxy-1-naphthyl)benzyl) 1825^a
- , 1 (2 6 cresylsulfonyl), and dibenzoate 5674^a
- , dehydro 1-methyl- 947^a
- , 1,3 dibromo and acetate 945^a
- , 3,6 dibromo-, debromination of 946^a
- , 3,6 dibromo and acetate 945^a
- , 1 (2 6 dibromophenylmercapto), 3335^a
- , 1,3 dichloro 946^a
- , 1 4 dichloro, dechlorination of 946^a
- , 1-(dimethylaminomethyl) 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro, and salts 3645^a
- , 1 (α dimethylamino β methoxy benzyl) 2715^a
- , 2 (dimethylaminomethyl) 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro-, and isomer and salt 3645^a
- , 1-(α dimethylaminopiperonyl 2715^a
- , 3 dimethylamino-1 2 3 4 tetrahydro methylation of, 1813^a
- , 1 (3 6-dimethyl 1-phenyl 4 pyrazolylazo) 1523^a
- , (2 4 dinitrophenylazo), compds with acid halides 332^a
- , 1 (α dipropylaminobenzyl) 2715^a
- , 1 1 dithiobis diacetate 3330^a
- , 1 1 ethylenbis P 1261^a 5400^a
- , 1,1 3 4 6 7 hexabromo 1 4 6 7 tetrahydro acetate 946^a
- , 1 mercapto O acetate 3330^a
- , 1 (1 mercapto 2 naphthoxy) re arrangement of 3330^a
- , 1-(2 methoxy 1 naphthylmercapto) 3330^a
- , 1 (2 methoxy 1 naphthylsulfonyl) and acetate 5674^a
- , 1 (β -methoxy- α 1 piperidylbenzyl) 2715^a
- , 4 methyl- 4877^a
- , 8-methyl, and benzoate 1241^a
- , 8 methyl-1-(β -nitrophenylazo) 1241^a
- , 8 methyl 1 phenylazo-, 1241^a
- , 4 naphthylamino, P 5041^a
- , (1 naphthylazo) compds with acid halides, 3322^a
- , 7-nitro- β -(and β) nitrophenyl mercapto- 4257^a
- , 1-(β -nitrophenylazo) See *Para red* nitroso, compd with SO₂ P 5601^a
- , 1 nitroso, reaction with isonitriles 2423^a
- , phenylazo compd with EtBr 3322^a compd with 2 naphthol 1241^a
- , 1 phenylazo- spectra of, and derivs 5151^a
- , 1 phenylhydrazino-, benzoate, reductive splitting of 5152^a
- , 3 (phenylaminomethyl) 2146^a
- , *para*(1 8) phthaloyl* and derivs 4545^a
- , 1-pierylmercapto acetate 3331^a
- , 1-(1 pierylmercapto 2 naphthoxy) and acetate 3331^a
- , 1 (α -1 piperidylbenzyl) *d* and *l* and salts with *d*-camphorsulfonate 512^a
- , 1 (3 pyridylazo) and HCl 3344^a
- , 1 1 sulfonylbis rearrangement of 5673^a
- , 1 1 sulfonylbis(6 bromo 56^a 4
- , 1 3 5 6 tetrabromo 946^a
- , 1 3 6 7 tetrabromo and acetate 946
- , 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro- sulfide 3984
- , 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 2-(1 piperidyl methyl) and salts 3645^a
- , 1 1 thiois from *iso*- β naphthol sul fide, and picate 3330^a
- , monoacetate 4257^a
- , 6-*p*-toluidino P 5041^a
- , tribromo, preventing or retarding the oxidation of P 4281^a
- , 1 3 6 tribromo- and acetate 945^a
- , 1 4 6 tribromo- 945^a
- Naphthol A S (See also *Dyeing Dye*) sodium deriv P 5040^a
- 1 Naphthol 3 6 disulfonic acid 8 amino reaction with Br 1516^a
- 1 Naphthol 3 6-disulfonic acid 7 amino reaction with Br 1516^a
- 8 amino reaction with Br 1517
- 2 Naphthol 3 6 disulfonic acid bromo-poten tiometric titration of a mixts 55^a 474^a
- 1 nitroso Na salt as reagent in inorg chemistry 261^a 2937^a
- 2 Naphthol-4 6 disulfonic acid 1 amino K salt reaction with Br 1517^a
- 2 Naphthol 6 8 disulfonic acid bromo-poten tiometric titration of 55^a
- data of Schaeffer and R acids in presence of 474^a
- 1 Naphthol 3 6 disulfonyl chloride ethyl carbonate 4257^a
- 1 Naphthol 3 6 disulfonyl chloride ethyl carbonate 4257^a
- 1 Naphthol 4 7 disulfonyl chloride ethyl carbonate 4257^a
- 1 Naphthol 4 8 disulfonyl chloride ethyl carbonate 4257^a
- α Naphthol orange* 2993^a
- butyl* 2993^a
- , dimethyl* 2994
- ethyl* 2993^a
- hexyl* 2993^a
- methyl* 2993^a
- propyl* 2993^a
- α Naphtholphthalein* color of 5416^a
- structure of in aq soln 3222^a
- Naphthols alkyl derivs P 4556^a
- antioxidants for rubber from org bases and P 5526^a
- autoxygenic capacity of 1878^a
- 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonamide 2138^a
- 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonamide, 2138^a
- 2 Naphthol 1 sulfone*, rearrangement of 5673^a
- Naphtholsulfonic acid amino thes Über die Einwirkung, von Brom auf Amido naphtholsulfokuren, 3667^a
- 1 Naphthol 2-sulfonic acid Na salt ent oxidation potential of 503^a

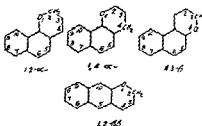
- 1 Naphthol 3-sulfonic acid, 8 (and 7)-amino, reaction with Br, 1516^a
 ----- 6 amino 8 7-dibromo-(7), 1516^a
 ----- 6 amino 8 7 tetrabromo, 1516^a
 ----- 8 7 guanidino P 3299^a
 ----- 2-(p-(4-methyl-1-benzothiazolyl)phenylazo)-, by hydration and synthesis of 172^a
 1 Naphthol-4 sulfonic acid, 2 amino-, chlorination of 3331^a
 ----- 6 amino reaction with Br, 1516^a
 1 Naphthol 5 sulfonic acid, 8 amino-, reaction with Br, 1516^a
 1 Naphthol 8 sulfonic acid, (chlorosulfonyl) sulfone 4937^a
 2 Naphthol 1 sulfonic acid dets in presence of 2 HOCuHSO₄ and 2 3 6,8-HO-C₆H₃SO₃H, 2665^a
 diazo sulfonates derived from, reaction of, 12^a
 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid, and salts 2138^a
 ----- 1 1 dimethoxybiphenylmethylsulfonate bis disodium salt 2138^a
 ----- 1 (1 naphthylsulfonate), Na salt, 2138^a
 ----- 1 (p nitrophenylsulfonate), Na salt, 2138^a
 ----- 1 nitroso 2138^a
 ----- 1 phenylsulfonate, Na salt, 2138^a
 ----- 1 xylate, Na salt, 2138^a
 2 Naphthol-4 sulfonic acid 1 amino-, 2139^a
 chlorination of 3331^a
 diazo compd. of 4577^a
 reaction with Br 1517^a
 ----- 8 amino as a dye component 417^a
 ----- 1 6 diamino- 417^a
 ----- 1-diazo photolysis of 4797^a
 ----- 1-13 hydroxy 5 naphthylsulfonate 6 nitro Na salt reductive splitting of 417^a
 ----- 6 nitro, as a dye component 417^a
 2 Naphthol 6 sulfonic acid bromo-potentiometric titration of in mixts., 55^a 474^a
 methyl of 3519^a
 2 Naphthol 7 sulfonic acid dets in presence of 2 HOCuHSO₄ and 2 3 6 8-HO-C₆H₃SO₃H, 2665^a
 2 Naphthol 8 sulfonic acid dets of Schaeffer and R acids in presence of 474^a
 1 Naphthol 8 sulfonic acid indophenol penetration of into alums 1559^a
 Naphtholsulfonic acids as fluorescent indices for 2346^a
 2 Naphtholsulfonic acids dets in presence of each other 474^a, 2665^a
 Naphtholsulfonfyl chloride amino derivs of P 2737^a
 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonfyl chloride 2138^a
 2 Naphthol 3 6 trisulfonic acid dets in presence of 2,7 and 2,1 HOCuHSO₄ 2665^a
 3-Naphthol 3 6 7 trisulfonfyl chloride 4257^a
 Naphthomorphanthridine



- Naphtho[1,2,3-c]morphanthridine - 2 9 - dione, 5423^a
 Naphtho[1,2,3-c]morphanthridin - 2 9 - dione, 5423^a
 1-Naphthomitrile, prep. of, from 1 C₁₀H₇NH₂, 100^a
 ----- 5 6,7 8 tetrahydro-, 938^a
 2 Naphthomitrile, polymerization of, P 5177^a
 Naphthophthalazine



- Naphtho[1,2,3-c]phthalazine 6,11-dione, hydroxy-4 phenyl-, 1822^a
 Naphthopyran



- keto- See Naphthopyrone
 1 3-65 Naphthopyran-4 acetic acid, α,3-dicyano 3,4-dihydro 2 keto, Et ester 2146^a
 4 3 β Naphthopyran 1-acetic acid, 7,8,9 10-tetrahydro 3 keto- 2126^a
 1,2 β Naphthopyran-3-carboxylic acid 2 keto and Et ester, 2146^a
 2 1 3 per Naphthopyran 1,3 dione See Naphthalic anhydride
 1,3-α Naphthopyrone, 2146^a
 2 3 β Naphthopyrone 2146^a
 ----- 1 acetyl, and p-nitrophenylhydrazones, 2146^a
 ----- 3 benzoyl 2146^a
 1 4-α Naphthopyrone 3 acetyl 3 methyl-, 4267^a
 ----- 2 methyl 4267^a
 ----- 1 phenyl See 7 8 Benzopyrone
 4 3 β Naphthopyrone, 3 phenyl- See 5,6 Benzopyrone
 4 3 β Naphthopyrone, 2146^a
 ----- 7 8 9 10 tetrahydro-, 2126^a
 ----- tetrahydro-8 hydroxy 1 methyl-, 2147^a
 ----- 7 8 9 10 tetrahydro 1-methyl-, 2426^a
 2 Naphtho[1,2,3-c]quinazoline,



- derivs (?) of, P 5012^a
 2 Naphtho[1,2,3-c]quinazoline - 2,7 - dione derivs, P 215^a

Naphthoquinoline,



α -Naphthoquinoline See 7,8 Benzoquinoline
 β Naphthoquinoline See 5,6 Benzoquinoline
 7,8 - β - Naphthoquinoline 7 12 - dione,
 2 hydroxy 3 phenyl K deriv, 947²
 7 8 - β - Naphthoquinoline 2(1) 7 12 trione
 3 phenyl, 947²

Naphthoquinone, derivs P 420²

α Naphthoquinone See 1 4-Naphthoquinone
 β Naphthoquinone See 1 2 Naphthoquinone
 1 2 Naphthoquinone (β naphthoquinone) as

antioxidant 1879¹
 autooxidation of 939⁴
 compd with SbCl₅ 4875²
 decomps in acid soln, 1241¹

—, 3 bromo, 945²

—, 4 (and 6) bromo 915²,³

—, 3 4 dibromo, 1517¹

—, 3,6-dibromo- 945²

—, 4 6 dibromo- 946¹

—, dichloro-, compds with salts 4875²

—, 3 4 6 tribromo 946¹

—, 2 5 5 tribromo 945²

—, 3 4 5 trimethyl, 2714⁴

—, 3 4 8 (or 4 7 8) trimethyl- 685¹

1 4 Naphthoquinone (α naphthoquinone) color
 reaction for 4538²

compd with SnCl₄ 4785²

osme, P 4135²

—, 6 acetamido- β , P 420² P 1394²

—, 5 acetamido 3 3 6 8 tetrabromo β

1516¹

—, 6 acetamido 2 3 6 7 tetrabromo- β

1516¹

—, 6 aminoanilinotribromo, 1516¹

—, 6 amino 2 3 6 8 tetrabromo, 1516¹

—, 6 amino 2 3 5 7 tetrabromo- 1516¹

—, 8 amino 2 5 7 tribromo, 1516¹

—, 2 anilino 6 bromo 5 hydroxy, 512⁴

—, 2 anilino 6,8 dibromo 5 hydroxy

512⁴

—, 6 benzamide β , P 420² P 1394²

—, 2 bromo-3 hydroxy-, 1517¹

—, 6 bromo 2 hydroxy, 946¹

—, 3 3 dibromo, compds with salts

4875²

—, 3 6 dibromo 5 hydroxy-, and acetate

512⁴

—, 3,6 dibromo 2 hydroxy-, 946¹

—, 5 8-dihydroxy- See Naphthoxazin

—, 2 5 dimethyl, and phenylhydrazine

685¹

—, 2 hydroxy, 945²

from 1,2 naphthoquinone 1241¹

—, 2 3 5 7 tetrabromo 6 diacetylamino,

1516¹

—, tetrahydro- and derivs P 3363²

—, 6 (p tolylsulfonamido)- β P 1394²

—, 2 3 3 tribromo 2 hydroxy-, and de-

rivs, 512⁴,⁵

—, 3 5 6 tribromo 2 hydroxy- 946¹

3 Naphthoquinone - 1 - bromoimino - 4 -
 sulfonic acid* K salt 3331¹

1 - Naphthoquinone - 2 - chloroimino - 4 -
 sulfonic acid* K salt 3331¹

3 - Naphthoquinone - 1 - chloroimino - 4 -
 sulfonic acid*, K salt, 3331¹

Naphthoquinone - 1,4 - dichlorodimino - 6 -
 sulfonic acid*, K salt, 3331¹

1,4 - Naphthoquinonediimine, N - N' di-
 chloro, sulfo derivs of, 3331¹, 4257²

Naphthoquinones, spectra of, 4468¹

1,4-Naphthoquinonimine (4-amino-1(4) naph-
 thalene)

—, 2-anilino-6 bromo- N phenyl-, 946¹

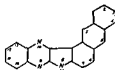
—, 2 anilino 5 6-dibromo- N -phenyl-,
 946¹

—, 3 bromo-3 hydroxy- N phenyl, 945²

—, 6-bromo-3 hydroxy- N phenyl, 946¹

—, 3 5-dibromo-3 hydroxy, 946¹

Naphtho[2 3- α]quinoral[3 3 β]dinole,



[2 3 α] - [3 3 β]

948¹

Naphthostyryl (3-amino-1 naphthos-
 tyryl) *per naphthosolone*

2(1) *per naphthosolone*

alkoxy derivs of P 965²

derivs P 523²

and derivs P 1266²

—, 4 methoxy P 965²

Naphthothiazole,



α



β

α -Naphthothiazole, 1 amino P 968²

—, 2 ethyl 1 2 dihydro 1 imino, 5169²

—, 2-ethyl 1,2-dihydro-1 nitrosoimino-

5169²

—, 1 (2-ethyl 1(2)- α -naphthothiazolyl)

denemethyl) derivs 704¹

—, 1 (2 methyl 1(2)- α -naphtho-

thiazolylidenemethyl) derivs 704¹

Naphthothiazolium compounds 2-ethyl 1

[12 ethyl 1(2) α naphthothiazolyl

denemethyl]- α -iodide, 704¹, 5170¹

1(2)- α Naphthothiazolone, 2 ethyl, 5169²

Naphthothiophene,



α -



β

β Naphthothiophene, 5166²

—, nitro, 5166²

1 β Naphthothiophenecarboxylic acid, 2-

acetyl, 5167²

—, 3 bromoacetyl, 5167²

—, 2 2 carbonylbi-, and anhydride,

5167²

—, 2- α -carboxybenzoyl, and anhydride,

5167²,³

2 β Naphthothiophenecarboxylic acid, 1-

benzoyl, 5167²

1,2- β -Naphthothiophenedicarboxylic acid

5153

1,2- β -Naphthothiophenedicarboxylic anhydride, 51621,2- β -Naphthothiophenedione, and phenyl hydrazine, 51622- α -Naphthothiophenedione, reaction with H_2O in N_2O soln., 27213- α -Naphthothiophenol 4 (carboxymethylmercaptol) and cyclic lactone and acetate, 52413(5)- β -Naphthothiophenone 3 (p-dimethylaminoophenylimino), 5165

Naphthothiopyran,



215 322

213- β -Naphthothiopyran 23-dione

557

 β -Naphthotriazole

215 322

2-(p-3-aminophenyl) copper (I) and (I) complex of 373

 β -Naphthozazole

215 322

2-(p-aminophenyl)imino 1,3-dihydro 423

2-(p-benzalamino)phenylimino 1,3-dihydro 713

1,3-dihydro 2-(p-phenylazophenyl)imino 43

 β -Naphthozazole 1-one 1,3,4

Naphthodiazole



215 322

4- β -Naphthodiazolebenzoic acid 14

4-bromo 410

4-chloro 46

4-nitro 46

Naphtho 3,4-ylide hydroxy-4-methoxy 14

2,1-Naphthothienophene (See 2,1) 74

1-Naphthyl chloride 4-dimethylamino 151

2-Naphthyl chloride 3-hydroxy 141

3-tolueno 140

3-methoxy 213

 α -Naphthylamine See 1-Naphthylamine β -Naphthylamine See 2-Naphthylamine

2-Naphthylamine, alkali metal derivative of

F 4347

color reaction of 1501

compd with $\text{PhN}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_3\text{H}$, 287compd with $\text{MeOCH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}$, 551

derivative, nitration of, 487

fluorescence, 1810

hydrogenation of 509

1-naphthylamine from 309

reaction of, in relation to its strength 2352

Roentgen ray diffraction by in solid and liquid states 3914

thiocyanate derivative of, F 1238

N-benzyl-, prepn of, 1817

4-benzyl-, 1519

4-bromo compd with $\text{MeOCH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}$ and with $(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{N}_2\text{OCH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}$, 555

compd with 2,6-dinitrophenol, transformation in single crystals of 509

reactions of in relation to its strength 2352

4-chloro reactions of in relation to its strength 2352

2,4-dibromo 146

N-3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl 2,4-dinitro 5409

2,4-dinitro N-phenethyl 5409

2,4-dinitro N-2,4,6-trimethyl-5409

N-ethyl 2-nitro 713

4-fluoro and salts 4345

4,4,4-trimethyl-1,3,5-trimethyl 1519

N-methoxybenzyl prepn of 1517

N-(p-methoxyphenethyl) 2,6-dinitro 5409

N-methyl 2-nitro 713

4-nitroso F 4335

1,3,5,6-tetrahydro prepn of 509

5,6,7,8-tetrahydro 4-nitroso F 4335

2-thiopheno 1 5456

2-Naphthylamine color reaction of 1501

compd with $\text{p-PhN}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ and with $\text{p-PhN}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_3\text{H}$, 287compd with $\text{MeOCH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}$, 551

crit oxidation potential of 483

derivative nitration of 487

distribution of salicylic acid between α -phenylacetamide and and mutual replacement reaction of phenylacetate and salicylic acids from compds with 3009

from 2-naphthol 4415

powd from fused solids F 1603

reactions of in relation to its strength 2352

reaction with 2-furaldehyde and AcCO_2H 919

Roentgen ray diffraction by in solid and liquid states 3914

- salt with bromoacetylphenesulfonic acid 1518¹
- thiocyanate derivs. of, P 1258¹
- *N* (1 - benzofurylmethylene) (?) 1246¹
- *N* benzyl, prepn. of 1817¹
- 6 benzoyloxy-, P 302¹
- 1 bromo- reactions of in relation to its strength 2352¹
- 1 chloro reactions of in relation to its strength, 2352¹
- 3,4 dihydro- *N,N*-dimethyl anil salts, 2139¹
- 3,4 dihydro *N*-methyl anil salts 2139¹
- *N,N*-dimethyl 1545¹
- compd. with $\text{MeOC}_6\text{H}_4(\text{NO}_2)_2$, 855¹
- 1-ethoxy P 302¹
- 3 methoxy, 2138¹
- 3 (and 6) methoxy P 302¹
- *N*-*p* methoxybenzyl prepn. of 1817¹
- 8 methyl 1241¹
- *N* phenyl color reaction of 1501¹
- toxicity of 6018¹
- *N* picryl, 855¹
- tetrahydro effect on adrenaline exertion 4055¹
- effect on bathmotropic action 4614¹
- on metabolism 3081¹
- on respiration in fever 1571¹
- hyperthermia and hyperglucemia produced by 4933¹
- 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 1 methoxy *N,N*-dimethyl and salts 2139¹
- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 1 methoxy *N*-methyl, and salts 2139¹
- Naphthylamine yellow** See *Naphthol* 4 dinitro
- 2 Naphthyl carbonate** $(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_7)_2\text{CO}_3$ 1228
- 2 Naphthyl disulfide**, parachor 2128¹
- 1,5 Naphthylenediamine** *N,N*-dianisyl Röntgen ray examn. of liquid crystals of 5814¹
- 2,6 Naphthylenediamine** *N* substitution products of P 2735¹
- 1,5 Naphthylene dimercaptan** anil stannous and stannic derivs. of 3340¹
- 2 Naphthyl ketone** diphenyl mercaptol 2413¹
- 1 Naphthyl mercaptan** 2 methoxy 3330¹
- 2 (2 methoxy 1 naphthoxy) 3331¹
- 2 Naphthyl mercaptan** 1 amino 4-ethoxy P 1098¹
- 1,5 Naphthyridine** See *1,5 Pyridopyridine*
- Napier grass** See *Lybodium* under *Pennisetum*
- Narcissus** carbohydrates in leaf of 314¹
- Narcophine** detection of 169¹
- habituations to and effect on diuresis 4040¹
- Narcosis** (See also *Anesthesia*) 1287¹
- adsorption and 1910¹
- with avertin 4619¹, 5708¹
- avertin, basal metabolism as guide to, 4055¹
- basal, in combined narcosis expts 1006¹
- blood electrolytes in 147¹
- book *Die Avertinarkose in der Chirurgie* 1912¹
- carbohydrate metabolism and, 4618¹
- by chloroform derivs. of C_6H_5 , C_6H_5 and C_6H_7 3074¹
- chloroform and ether effect on sugar excretion threshold 5710¹
- chloroform and ether effect on thyroid 5708¹
- chloroform, effect of radon on 2485¹
- chloroform, partition of amino acids in blood in, 345¹
- combined, 3076¹
- effect on lipid content of brain 4614¹
- on stimulation time-tension curves 2191¹
- on vascular effects of histamine and adrenaline 4001¹
- with ether, effect on diuresis 4016¹
- with ether oxidation in 4045¹
- by magnesium 2199¹
- magnesium localization of waking effect of Ca in 3068¹
- modern methods of 344¹
- by morphine 2203¹
- with nitrous oxide 4615¹
- permeability and 142¹
- in sea animals 3077¹
- theories of in relation to C.H.Cls content of tissues in anesthesia 1910¹
- theory of 355¹
- Narcotics** assay of 2808¹
- book *Narkotische Genussmittel* 3130¹
- effect on blood sugar 4617¹
- on histamine action 3076
- on intestine 4001¹
- on permeability of animal cells to water 1583¹
- on sugar excretion threshold 5710¹
- on sugar in cerebrospinal fluid 4593¹
- excretion of rate of 4939
- hydrocarbons gaseous higher) as 4613¹
- pyrazole derivs. P 3440¹
- two groups of 1590¹
- of urethan series effect on colloidal activity of serum 3090¹
- Narcotine** (See also *Opium alkaloids*)
- detection of 2811¹
- dets. of 4658¹
- mutarotation of in pure and in mixed solvents 451¹
- Narcylene** narcotic action of 4613
- Nardus stricta** extermination of 3763¹
- Narra wood** See *Pterocarpus indicus*
- Narria** 685¹
- Nascent state** reactions between N and H in 1428¹
- Naslaeschina pentacantha** respiration of effect of O on 4317¹
- Nasturtium**, chlorophyll content of leaves of effect of various methods of storage on 1554¹
- officinale*—See *Watercress*
- Natrolite** 2914¹
- crystal structure of 1766¹, 2668¹
- from Lapland (Russian) 2943¹
- spectrum (Röntgen) of 246¹
- Nautikan** effect on emesis 4048¹
- Naval stores** cats. of by steam distn., 807
- Navigan** effect on blood sugar mobilization in the liver 1285¹
- Neat's foot oil**, 2519¹, 5781¹
- Nebulae** hydrogen lines in 3241¹
- oxygen (neutral) in gaseous 2641¹
- Necator** infection with treatment with ascari dose 2192¹
- Necrologies** See *Obituaries*
- Nectar** carbohydrate content and pH of 3687¹
- Nectarines** carotenoid content of effect of light on 479¹

Necturus

- Necturus**, phagocytes of erythrocytes in, after immersion in Pb acetate, 3069²
- Needles** (See also *Leaves*)
electroplating hollow surgical, with Cr, P 5102¹
- Nepenthes**, P 2409¹
- Negative** See *Photography*
- Nematic substances**, geometric optics of, 4435¹
- structures of, 2929¹
- Nestoranthra**, see Bert, 1702¹, 2759²
- sugar beet in relation to nutrition of the beet, 5689²
- Numbulol anethum** with NaO with premedica-
tion with 4520¹
- as pre-anesthetic, 4662¹
- Neuraphenamine** (See also *Asphenamine*)
an antihelmintic 3073¹
- effect on quinine, on Osmo of arterial blood, 4052¹
- effect of ultra violet rays and on trypano-
somes 2808¹
- effect on cartilage 213¹
- helminthiasis treatment with 2078¹
- hydrogen ion concn of 2613²
- mists with Solkalgol treatment of infections
with *Spizocaster procruens* with 219¹
- percutaneous injections of treatment of acci-
dental 5922¹
- prepus. uniformly in 4087¹
- residual As in organs after intake of 207¹
- secondary and toxic effects of 3066¹
- Neurobilitic acid** 4532¹
- benzoyl 235¹
- benzylidene + 1837¹
- Neocinchin** 2290¹
- Neocinchophen (oxime)** detection of 879¹
- Neocytochrome c**, estimation coeff. of solns of
effect of temp on 3220¹
- Neodorf** P 1038¹ 1632¹ 4018¹
- excretion and storage of 1907¹
- excretion of rate of 4939¹
- Neodrythium** pharmacology of 4057¹
- seps from Li. Pr. Soc 2067¹
- spectrum of 4789¹
- Neodymium acetate** 5858¹
- Neodymium alloys**, amalgams electrolytic
- of alloys of beryllium
- Neodymium carbide** crystal structure of
32¹
- Neodymium chloride** spectrum, mol vol
and refraction of 260¹
- Neodymium compounds** pharmacol action
of 743¹
- Neodymium hydroacetate** 5853¹
- Neodymium nitrate** magnetic susceptibility
of 3571¹
- spectrum mol vol and refraction of
219¹
- Neodymium oxide** from cerite (Swedish),
2841¹
- Neodymium potassium selenate** 1176¹
- Neodymium potassium sulfate** 1176¹
- Neodymium rubidium selenate** 1176¹
- Neodymium rubidium sulfate** 1176¹
- Neodymium selenate** 1176¹
- Neodymium sodium selenate** 1176¹
- Neodymium sulfate** 1176¹
- Neodymium sulfide** Na₂S 1781¹
- See *Pearlman* 3069¹
- Neocetyl** secondary and toxic effects of powder
and liquid 3066¹
- Neocyl** secondary and toxic effects of 3066¹
- Neomenthyl** See *Menthyl*
- Neomenthylamine** See *Isochylamine*
- Neon** (See also *Helium* group 1861¹)
Atton dark space for, 5531¹
- atomic electron distribution in, 3079¹
- cathode sputtering of Ag and Cu at low
pressures of, 2017¹
- colleable pressure const. (van der Waals) for,
3580¹
- compressibility of, 5064¹
- corona discharge in, starting potentials of,
3260¹
- dispersion (neg.) in excited, 1733¹
- heat of fusion-estimation of mols of, toward
solid proteins, 3233¹
- effect of lower crit. oxidation limit of F vapor,
5064¹
- effect on spectrum of 2162, 2362¹ 2640¹
- elec. discharge (high frequency) in 3309¹,
3534¹
- elec. discharges in, 1533¹
- elec. discharges (striated) in, 5834¹
- electron emission, influence of pos. ions
at low pressure of 1730¹
- energy loss and scattering of electrons in
passing through 4778¹
- fusion curve of app. for data of 1708¹
- heat of fusion of, influence of pos. ions
at low pressure of 1730¹
- heats of condensation of electrons on metal
electrodes in vacuum 2558¹
- ionization gas pressure ratio for, for uniform
columns in elec. discharges 5065¹
- ionization of by alkali ions 3522¹
- by electron impact 3529¹
- by Röntgen rays, 5839¹
- ionization potential of 877¹ 4777¹
- ionization potentials and probabilities for
formation of multiple charged ions in,
3500¹
- ions (pos.) of, accommodation coeffs. of,
3060¹
- isotopes of seps of 249¹
- Lamure dark space in 1723¹
- luminescence from solidified, at low temps.,
879¹
- and velocity of 1710¹
- mols. on glass at air life of 2039¹
- radiation (neutronium) remarkable atoms
and electron produced by 2629¹
- Röntgen ray absorption in 2582¹
- Röntgen ray scattering by 3363¹ 3346¹
- seps of, into its isotopic components by
spectrum of, 3561¹
- spectrum of, 1733¹ 2050¹ 3365¹ 4181¹,
4168¹ 4773¹ 5620¹
- fluorescence excited by filtered lines of,
3309¹
- Stark effect for, 5349¹
- thermal diffusion in pairs of He II or A and,
effect of low temps on 4159¹
- visal coeffs. of 1710 3890¹
- viscosity of, and viscosity of mixts 10¹
- viscosity of at high temps 2034¹
- vol. (orthobaric) of effect of temp on,
2012¹
- Zeeman effect of 5621¹
- Neon analysis** det. in gases simultaneously
with det. of He 473¹
- 4 det. in mixts with He 3264¹
- Neonal** 3-benzyl 5-methylbarbituric acid? See
also *Somers* 1
- effect on basal metabolism in human, 3066¹

- Neonicotine** See *Piperidine*, 2 (*N* pyridyl)-
- Neon tubes** See *Lamps electric*
- Neoplasms** (See also *Cancer Carcinoma Sarcoma Tumors*)
- from aniline pencils, 3087²
 - autolysis of tissue of, formation of phospholipids in 3056²
 - Congo red effect in cultures of, 5214²
 - growth of, effect of malachite green and its derivs on, 4041²
 - growth of grafts of homologous, action of proteus in, 1577²
 - from ichthyol, 1288²
 - iron in blood, brain and other tissues in, 1575²
 - metabolism of tissue of 3064²
 - phosphorus (nucleic) in tissue of, 1250²
- Neosalutan** See *Resins*
- Neosalvarsan** See *Neosalphenamine*
- Neothesia** anesthesia with, urine and blood in, 4063²
- Neotraparsenan** secondary and toxic effects of, 3066²
- Neoxanthobilirubin acid** and derivs, 1836², 1837²
- , bromo-, 1837²
- Nepheline** See *Nephelide*
- Nephelito**, -apatite minerals in 4493²
- apatite-thermophosphates from Khabansk, 1320²
- basanite of Pribilof Islands, 57²
 - enamel contg., 1650²
 - in phonolites and leucites of Island of Ua Pou, 4206²
 - for phosphate fertilizers in Russia, 5235²
 - as potassium fertilizer, 4982²
 - in Ural Mts 266²
- Nephelito syenite**, bottle-glass batches contg., 3451²
- gneiss bearing astrophyllite 2391²
 - in porcelain industry 1051²
- Nephelometers**, P 1124², 3877²
- Nephelometry**, atomic wt detn by, equal opalescence end point in 1178²
- with Lutz Universal Colorimeter, 3213²
 - review on, 2070²
 - standard-soln end point in, 2070²
 - turbidity and particle size in relation to, 5563²
 - turbidity unit for 3213²
 - usefulness of in light weakening measurements 2620²
- Nephrectomy** creative and N content of organism after 992²
- glycogen content of liver and muscles after, 5695²
- Nephritis** (See also "diseases of" under *Kidneys*)
- acidosis of, serum electrolytes in, 737²
 - blood in, compn of, as function of diet, 3380²
 - creatinine and creatine contents of, 1575²
 - proteins of, 4041²
 - urea content of cutaneous and venous, 730²
 - blood lipoids in chronic, with edema 1892²
 - blood serum in acute, colloid-osmotic pressure of, 3031²
 - blood serum in, Cl Na ratio of, 3055²
 - blood serum in, K content of, 1574²
 - blood urea clearances with relation to diuretics in, 1578²
 - courses of different types of, 340²
 - creatinine excretion by kidney in, 5204²
 - diets (acidic and basic) in chronic, 1555²
 - edema formation in, roles of Cl and of Na in, 3385²
 - edema from, Cl Na ratio of serum in, 3055²
 - function of kidneys in 3063², 5705²
 - mitochondria in oxalate and U, 5204²
 - nitrogen and S metabolism in, 737², 5201²
 - organs in, Na and Cl contents of, 1574²
 - phosphatase content of kidney and liver in, 2161²
 - of pregnancy, 4311²
 - renal function in in relation to blood urea acid content, 2475²
 - salivary, 3069²
 - uranium, anisotonia in, 1574²
 - uremia in scarlatinal, 1894²
 - urinary excretion in, with variable diet, 3056²
 - urine in, citric acid content of 4932²
 - urine in, reducing substances in 4040²
- Nephrosclerosis** with albuminuria, Congo red test in, 1577²
- Nephrosis** See *diseases of under Kidneys*
- Neptal**, chologog action of 1585²
- effect on hydremia, chloremia anotemia and urinary elimination, 1583²
- Nereis, japonica**, water of habitat of, 1000²
- Nereis**, metabolic gradient of, 3401²
- Nerium oleander** See *Oleander*
- Nernst heat theorem** See *third law of under Thermodynamics*
- Nernst law** See *Laws*
- Nerve centers**, action of substances introduced into blood on, 2450²
- carbon dioxide extensibility of vasomotor, effect of stimulants on, 3077²
 - effect of salts on vasomotor cortical, 2200²
 - extirpation of ciliary antiphlogistic action of drugs in, 740²
 - of eye effect of CO₂ on, 1288²
 - relationship between vomiting, blood sugar and uric acid regulating, 2190²
- Nerves** (See also *Reflexes Splanchnic nerves Sympathic*)
- action of parasympathetic and related in relation to reactions of denervated voluntary muscle, 3046²
 - action potential wave in 4306²
 - active principle of lymphatic ganglion, 3711²
 - activity of, effect of temp on, 4307²
 - anesthesia and anaphylactic shock as due to reversible coagulation of protein in 2488²
 - anesthetic for operations on, dialas, 2202²
 - book Protoplasmic Action and Nervous Action, 4019²
 - carbon monoxide effect on medullated, 3044²
 - cardiac, effect of K and Ca on 3397²
 - cardiac, humoral transmission of impulses from, 326²
 - cells of effect of alc on, 4315²
 - cocaine fixation by fibers of, 143²
 - cocaine fixation by fibers of, effect of H ion concn on, 1903²
 - colloids of, in insanity, 4042²
 - colloids of sensory, anesthesia production by reversible coagulation of, 1590²
 - control of pancreatic secretion by 4304²
 - cyanide effect on medullated, 4061²
 - dependence of effect of adrenaline on conduction in tissue on undamaged condition of, 3390²

effect of excitation of impulses of sympathetic, to a region on muscle glycogen 4301¹
effect of poisons on vegetative in relation to bilirubin excretion from liver 4302¹
effect of snake poisons on tissue of 3300¹
effect of stimulation of sympathetic, on H⁺ ions, coagulability and α of blood 3716¹
effect of sympathetic, on contraction decline of fatigued muscle 377¹
on muscle glycogen 4306¹
on striated muscle 372¹
elec. irritation of 370¹
excitability, effect of H⁺ salts on 3072¹
effect of CO and of H⁺ on 740¹
in pregnancy, 5699¹
excitability of sympathetic effect of As on 4934¹
excitations transmitted by independence from hydroly produced by bromoacetic acid, 3704¹
freezing of 5700¹
glycemia induced by stimulation of 379¹
C¹⁴ uptake of cells of effect of cholinesterase and lecithin on 3073¹
heat production by, 3045¹
histamine liberation and 3049¹
hormone produced by action of sympathetic on smooth muscles 4504¹
impulse of conductive nature of 373¹
insulin secret on control by 3047¹
intestinal effect of atropine on 3746¹
ion mobility in substrates of 124¹
after luminal poisoning 4934¹
metabolism during stimulation and response of 904¹
metabolism of electrically stimulated 311¹
muscle complex excite in substance of 3047¹
muscle excitability effect of (H⁺) on 1589¹
muscle junction on frog, treated with acetate and acetylcholine 4904¹
muscle preps. effect of calcium and vitamin 3790¹
poisoned and 3067¹ 3067¹
in calcium and Ca effect in liver of 37¹
in pylorus of terrapin 30¹
in water of and temperature of 4011¹
receptor of iron taste to relation to absorption of organic acids by fat and proteins 4031¹
removal of part of sympathetic action of 37¹
Bartholomew ext after 306¹
effect of nasal vasoconstrictor after 4704¹
effect of potassium and potassium on the taste after 3071¹
effect of thymine on basal metabolism after 4307¹
lactation after 4707¹
renal influence on renal secretion of 3710¹
Röntgen ray patterns of 5699¹
salivary gland with degenerated effect of K and Ca on 3718¹
accumulation of effect on exchange of α between blood and tissues, a 97¹
action of vegetative to cure histamine of sugar metabolism caused by partial extirpation of pancreas 1569¹
spectra of irradiated and non-irradiated 3710¹

stability of, effect of elec polarization on 309²
stimulation of, effect on cholesterol and fat content of blood flowing from extremities 548³
sympathetic, of muscles effect of some drugs on, 461²
tissues with removed chloride content of blood from 569²
water and P compds of, on degeneration, 156²

Nervonic acid See **ns** under **t** **Tetracosenoic acid**

Nervous system (See also *Sympathicotonia* 3083)

actions of sympathomimetic amines 4610
actions of sympathomimetic amines effect
of cocaine and related compounds on
2192

alk. reserve of blood in relation to vegetative
in diseases. 2184

alteration in vegetative effect on P metal
plant. 27651

blood lactic acid in relation to sympathetic

book Die correlati en Functi en l auto
0281

aircraft personnel of 4036

calcium K equil of vegetative in anaphylactic shock 1899

central in a statistically significant manner by central T₄01

colloid chemistry of 20781

creatinine excretion under influence of poi-

sons of vegetative effect of cholic acid on
 10^{10}

↑ cases of central cerebrospinal syphilis in 1998!

disturbances of prevention and treatment

with NaCN 3728[†]

effect of autonomic on alk. lower a. 170d

effect of histamine, adrenaline and tropane
on sympathetic tone.

effect of mineral water contg. CaSO₄ on

effect of sympathetic on blood serum Ca

4602
effects of vegetative oxidation and con-

the phenomena of excited and non

muscle fibers of autonomic effect of anoxemia, Ca^{++} and lactic acid on ADP.

elec potential in of *Dytiscus marginalis*
9373

ergotamine effect on vasomotor reflexes

exitant substance in 1897

glucose consumption b central f low iv
5936³

5460: elongation of ventral during reflex action etc.

harman effect on central 40.5%
hibernation and 37.04%

insulin effect on sympathetic 4052
insulin sensitivity and venotonic 2111

kidney function in relation to vegetative
42371

mercury poisoning of mine workers
changes in 133

CHARGES TO 227

- metabolism of central 4599^a
 metabolism of during excitation and con-
 duction of an impulse 5456^a
 metabolism of during stimulation and
 excitation 5456^a
 oxidation in tissue of 327^a
 oxygen and central 4082^a
 during oxygen deficiency 2179^a
 pharmacology of central 3391^a 4053^a
 regulation of pH by central 3039^a
 rickets and vegetative 4933^a
 in urea intoxications 147^a
 vegetative as regulator of tissue metabo-
 lism 4926^a
- Nessler reagent and its action on reducing
 sugars 2385^a
- Nitric acid 105^a
- Nettles carotenes in stinging 5902^a
 vitamin A activity of leaves of in relation
 to their carotene and xanthophyll contents
 993^a
- Neuralgia pain-depressant action of agent
 for 744^a
 treatment of agents for P 2346^a P 5249^a
- Neurine *urimethidynylammonium hydrox-
 ide* react on with K_2MnO_4 5864^a
- Neurosyphilis See Syphilis
- Neurotomy in muscles of pigeons fed on
 polished and unpolished rice in relation
 glutathione content 1882^a
- Neutralization See Heat of neutralization
- Neutralization number determination of petro-
 leum products and lubricants 1213^a
- Neutral red determination in gastric contents 978^a
 effect on yeast respiration on 1874^a
- Neutral red reaction 1543^a
- Neutrons 5079^a
 mass of application of Heisenberg in
 certainty relationship to calculation of
 1434^a
- Newton book et la doctrine chimique 1151^a
- Nicolite graphic intergrowth of chalcopyrite
 and 1466^a
- Nichols Medal award to John Arthur Wilson
 2031^a
- Nichrome See Chromium alloys or Nickel
 alloys
- Nickel active effect of heating oils and fatty
 acids in presence of on a support 3187^a
 in animal tissues, 999^a 4598^a
 annealing brittleness of effect of C on
 5379^a
 app of 5799^a
 atomic scattering of light by 24^a
 atom lowest terms of with 8 electrons and
 holes in the 3d orbit 5832^a
 in aviation 7097^a
 Barkhausen effect in 2092^a
 bismutization of mats of P 1791^a
 bleaching liquor action on 5773^a
 books Statistische Zusammenstellungen über
 1789^a in Chem. Plant 4339^a
 brittleness in, from intercrystalline oxidation
 2960^a
 carbonizing in wire form P 3615^a
 castings (C-free) of P 4840^a
 cast iron coating and its uses in elec. industry
 2953^a
 as catalyst in benzene synthesis 4685^a
 in bismutization of Rangoon paraffin
 3473^a
 in competitive hydrogenations 2978^a
 in 2,4-diaminophenol preparation, 887^a
 in hydrogenation, 899^a 5076^a
 in hydrogenation of acetoacetic ester
 dehydroacetic acid C_6H_5 , $PhOH$ and
 $PhNH_2$ 2694^a
 in hydrogenation of $PhNH_2$ effect of Ce
 and La on, 2700^a
 in hydrogenation of aromatic hydrocar-
 bons, 2811^a
 in hydrogenation of C_6H_6 5341^a
 in hydrogenation of branched compounds
 2713^a
 in hydrogenation of esters of unsaturated
 fatty acids 2318^a
 in hydrogenation of Et acetoacetate
 and its derivs 495^a
 in hydrogenation of oils under high
 pressures 3188^a
 in kerosene decomposition 5879^a
 in reduction of 2 furfuraldehyde 3649^a
 in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4760^a
 catalyst on bifunctional earth effect of heat
 on prep of 5739^a
 catalysts of effect of temp on velocity of
 polymerization of C. H. in presence
 of 5613^a
 effect of H_2O on decomposition of $EtOH$ at
 surface of 463^a
 equal between AcH and alc in presence
 of 5313^a
 hydrogenation app with P 1710^a
 in hydrogenation of oils prep of 211^a
 for hydrogenation prep and testing, of
 3909^a
 reactions of high-S naphthas and of N
 compounds in hydrocarbons in contact
 with 1863^a
 catalysts of Mo and in NH_3 synthesis 319^a
 as catalyst with rare earths for hydrogenation
 of 2 picoline 4987^a
 catalytic activity of effect of supports on
 317^a
 cathodic polarization curves for 3886^a
 coating ferrous-metal tubes with P 3615^a
 coating metals with P 5785^a
 coating non metallic surfaces with P 910^a
 coating with P 4513^a
 coating with Cr and P 3255^a
 cold worked electrolytic latent energy in
 3603^a
 colloidal catalytic activity of 1432^a
 copper mat action of H_2SO_4 on 3107^a
 corrosion of effect of stress on 2404^a
 initial rate of 2404^a
 by milk 3693^a
 by solid salts 1205^a
 by H_2O tea and coffee 1113^a
 corrosion of ordinary and Benedict by
 sterilizers and washing compounds 4937^a
 crystal lattice made up of interpenetrating
 lattices of Cr and, 5325^a
 crystals (mixed) of Cu and lattice consists of
 1421^a
 crystals (single) of direction of magnetiza-
 tion of 873^a 3915^a
 crystals (submicroscopic) of 4179^a
 Curie points of doubling 3637^a
 in *Cytisus proliferus* nodules 4073^a
 dermatitis from 5109^a
 economic situation of 2085^a
 effect of sulfurous combustion gases on
 3990^a
 effect on bronze foundry mixes 5375^a

- on cast Fe, 1197¹, 1731^{6,7}, 1754¹, 3291¹
 on cementite decomposition in manufacture of malleable cast Fe, 3296¹
 on Cu-Sn bronze, 3299¹
 on gray iron, 670²
 on growth of *Aspergillus niger*, 3193¹
 on heat treatment and physical properties of steel, 1200¹
 on Fe mixtures for machine-tool and gray Fe foundry, 5376¹
 on magnetic induction of steel, 3805¹
 on malleable iron, 2954¹
 on softening of Cu, 5650¹
 on steel (high-speed), 672¹
 on steel, 2401¹
 on temperature of metastable and stable A₁ transformation of eutectic Fe-C and Fe-C-Si alloys, 62¹
 on whiteheart malleable cast Fe, 1781¹
 elastoviscous modulus, temperature and in g of 4182¹
 electric conductance of, under high pressures, 3284¹
 electric potential (contact) between Cu and, 1129¹
 electric resistance of wires of, as affected by longitudinal magnetization and temperature, 272¹
 effect of internal transverse magnetization in determination of, 3533¹
 effect of longitudinal magnetic fields on 3391¹
 heated under tension 244¹
 electrodeposited corrosion testing of 4309¹
 effect of crystal orientation of cathode on that of 4188¹
 pitting of 3250¹
 electrodeposited films of magnetization of 4452¹
 electrodeposited on steel effect on fatigue limit, 1184¹
 electrodeposition of, 2055¹ P 2059¹ P 2375¹ 3903¹
 from cellulosic solns 3099¹
 for Cr plating 3249¹
 with high conductivity 4472¹
 at low pressure 2647¹
 on Zn 3920¹
 on Zn die castings 34¹
 electrodeposition potential of 5552¹
 electrokinetic potential of 3893¹
 electron diffraction by in relation to soft x-rays 670¹
 electron emission law for 639¹
 electroplated details of thickness of 3294¹
 electroplating with 2102¹ P 3233¹
 on Al 3749¹
 on Al etc electrolyte for, P 883¹
 anodes for P 5101¹
 on brass 3248¹
 buffer action in solns for, 2059¹, 3249¹
 control of acidity in low pressure baths in 2370¹
 deposition of intermediate metallic layers before 4504¹
 details of in of bath in 3249¹
 effect of foreign metals on 2647¹
 in England 1449¹
 on foundation metals P 1743¹
 from hot solns 7370¹
 on Fe and steel P 2649¹
 at low pressure 2647¹
 on Zn and Zn alloys 1477¹
 electroplating with Cr and, 3248¹
 elongation of wires of, produced by torsion, 4454¹
 energy exchange between He atoms and surface of, 4474¹
 etching, 2403¹
 eyeglass frames, etc of, P 2681¹
 foil by electrodeposition, 5552¹
 freezing point of, as fixed point on International Temperature Scale, 1129¹
 friction between rods of, 4461¹
 ground coat of, for enamels, 4992¹
 hardening, P 908¹
 history and uses of, 4498¹
 hydrogen adsorption by, poisoned with CO, 3893¹
 Inco enterprises, 667¹
 industry 1641¹, 3049¹
 ions of magnetron was of, 5079¹
 ions (pos) emitted by, 4778¹
 as iron supplement in curing nutritional anemia 3697¹
 magnet (elementary) in, 5809¹
 magnetic and thermal constants of 8¹
 magnetic material containing Cr, Co, Fe and, P 2111¹
 magnetic moment of, 3942¹
 magnetization of, at different temperatures, 3884¹
 magnetization of, effect of hydrostatic pressure on, 5806¹
 magnetization of wire of, under strong tension 241¹
 magnetization temperature curves of, 2609¹
 magnetron no of 2610¹ 5806¹
 methyl violet and methylene blue adsorption by wires of 2617¹
 passivity of effect of magnetic field on 9¹
 penetration of steel by effect of high frequency oscillations on, 1474¹
 photochemistry of particles of and influence of electric and magnetic fields 2643¹
 production in 1927 444¹
 properties of 1196¹
 reaction with alkali salts 4193¹
 with AsCl₃ 4482¹
 with H₂PO₄ 4483¹
 resistance to salt solns 1476¹
 Röntgen ray dispersion curve of 5838¹
 Röntgen-ray interferences on thin films of, 870¹
 Röntgen ray reflection by films of on glass, 5839¹
 rolling mill at Huntington 668¹
 slagging in Cu refining with formation of ferrites 2084¹
 in soaps for textiles 600¹
 soln in HCl rate of 2032¹
 soln in milk effect of temperature on 1291¹
 specifications for 2210¹
 specific heat of effect of elastic deformation of drawings on 3537¹
 spectrum of 25 2049¹ 2050¹ 3563¹, 3913¹, 5316¹
 spectrum (x-ray) of Ag after passing through foil of 2339¹
 story of 5062¹ 5600¹
 system Cu diffusion in 3893¹
 system H-, adsorption at interface in, 4755¹
 system Fe-Cr-, 4309¹
 system Fe-S- 872¹
 thermoelectric power of, in neighborhood of Curie point, 4780¹
 Volta effect of, 3691¹

Nickel, analysis, 2211¹

- detection, 658¹, 1456¹, 1757¹, 2938¹, 3263¹
 - detection and detn in Co salts, 892¹
 - detection in alloys 2074¹
 - in coatings, 4195¹
 - in Co salts, 3264¹
 - in presence of phosphates, 3590¹
 - in steels, 5640¹
 - detection, pptn of Ni sulfide in, 5872¹
 - detn , 662¹, 894¹, 3264¹, 5383¹, 5639¹
 - detn in brass 5871¹
 - in brass and Cu, 54¹
 - in cast Fe 5641¹
 - in Cr plating solos 2937¹
 - in Cu alloys and white metals 4813¹
 - in Cu-Ni Zn alloys, 893¹
 - in electroplating baths, 660¹
 - in Fe-Mn Ni alloys, 4198¹
 - in Ni bronze, 5871¹
 - in NiO, 2639¹
 - in presence of Cr, 4486¹
 - in steel, 1759¹, 3271¹, 5367¹
 - in vitrified material, 5528¹
 - detn of S, 1179¹
 - precipitation with H₂NOH 281¹
 - sepn from Cr, 5865¹
 - sepn from Co or ferro-Co, 1759¹
- Nickel, metallurgy of, P 4511¹, P 5383¹**
- arsenic removal in 5882¹
 - book *Die techn. Elektrometallurgie als senger Lösungen*, 1168¹
 - carbonyl decomps , P 1211¹
 - combined with hydrogenation of carbonaceous materials P 2406¹
 - from copper-contg materials P 2678¹
 - from copper-contg ore, P 4212¹
 - from copper contg ore at Copper Cliff Ont , 1472¹
 - deoxidation, P 4214¹
 - desulfurizing mats P 3304¹
 - electrolytic recovery from Cu Co ore, P 1789¹
 - electrolytic recovery, operating data on 2368¹
 - furnaces (elec) for, refractories for, 4471¹
 - from garnets, 5371¹
 - from Greek ores, 2083¹
 - hydro-, 3281¹
 - at Inco enterprises 668¹
 - leaching sulfide ores, P 2406¹
 - plants of Internatl Nickel Co of Canada, Ltd , 57¹, 267¹
 - refinery of Mond Nickel Co , Ltd , at Clydach, S Wales 57¹, 668¹
 - refining, P 907¹, P 3954¹, 4493¹
 - refining Ni Cu mat at Port Colborne, 668¹
 - sepn from Co P 676¹
- Nickel acetate as catalyst in hydrogenation of fatty oils 3188¹**
- Nickel alloys (See also *Allegany metal* *Monel metal* *Permalloy* *Perminvar* *Silbera Steel* *Ultralumin* *White metals* and systems under *Nickel*)**
- aluminum, 2099¹, P 2410¹, P 4316¹
 - manuf of, 3295¹
 - packing of atoms in 1477¹
 - resistant to S, P 4516¹
 - treatment of, P 677¹
 - aluminum-Sb (or Mo or Ti) Cr Co-Mn-Si , P 678¹
 - aluminum Be-Cu Mg Mn Zn , contg Sn and (or) Mg P 3307¹

- aluminum Cr Co-Mn-Si , with or without Sb, Mo or Ti, for pistons, P 909¹
- aluminum Cu , P 678¹, 3296¹
- aluminum Cu , and Al Cu Fe-, nonoxidizable, P 678¹
- aluminum Cu-Fe-, and Al-Co-Cu Fe-, P 678¹
- aluminum Cu Fe-Mg-Si , for castings P 5136¹
- aluminum Cu Fe-Mo-, hard, P 4516¹
- aluminum Cu-Fe-Mn-Zn-, for tableware P 3953¹
- aluminum Cu Mg-Si , for pistons P 909¹
- aluminum Cu Mg-Si , for pistons, etc , P 2965¹
- aluminum Cu Mg Si V P 4216¹
- aluminum Cu Mn , constitution of 62¹
- aluminum-Cu Mn-, for pistons P 3614¹
- aluminum Cu Ag Ti P 2680¹
- aluminum Cu V, P 4516¹
- aluminum Cu V Zn for high temps , P 4541¹
- aluminum Cu Zn , P 5387¹
- aluminum Fe-, for nitridation P 2410¹
- aluminum Fe-Mg Mn-Si P 4216¹
- aluminum Fe-Mg-Si P 909¹
- aluminum-Si P 4517¹
- annealing brittleness of effect of C on 5379¹
- antimony Cu Mn nonoxidizable P 4515¹
- antimony Mo-, and Sb-W , acid resistant, P 1793¹
- for armoring submarine cables P 5387¹
- barium electron-emitting, 2372¹
- barium thermionic emission of oxide-coated cathodes with core of, 3057¹
- brazementation of mate of P 1791¹
- book in Chem Plant 4839¹
- cadmium, and Zn , crystal structure of 2892¹
- cadmium and Zn , intermetallic phases of 1476¹
- cadmium Zn P 3954¹
- carbon Cr Co-W P 1481¹
- carbon Cr Fe 1782¹
- carbon Cr Fe, improvement of P 2680¹
- carbon Cr Fe-Mn-Si P 908¹
- casting non corrosive rims of on cast Fe or steel pieces, P 3305¹
- chromium , and Cu , for vessels for evapn of caustic alkalis P 174¹
- chromium- and Fe- for app for manuf of Al₂(SO₄)₃ and Al(NO₃)₃ P 563¹
- chromium bonding to steel, 4510¹
- creep of, 2953¹
- crystal structure of 5325¹
- effect on iron castings 1784¹
- Mn detn in, 660¹
- passivity Produced by H₂CrO₄ on 450¹
- reducing deterioration of heating elements of, in cyanide furnaces, 3919¹
- S-resistant 3294¹
- welding and annealing, P 3616¹
- chromium Co-Mo-W, welding 3608¹
- chromium Cu for tubes, P 2411¹
- chromium Cu Fe-, 271¹
- chromium Cu Fe-, corrosion and heat resistant 1207¹
- chromium Cu Fe-Si , acid resistant, P 66¹
- chromium Cu Mo-Si , acid resistant, P 4215¹
- chromium Ir Th W , lamp filaments of, P 1449¹

chromium Fe, P 677¹ 1202¹, 2100¹, P 2965¹, P 3614¹

contamination of food cooked or stored in contact with, 1002¹

corrosion resistance of 3300¹

dilatometric study of, 5885¹

for elec resistances, P 2953¹ P 4513¹

galvanic behavior of, in sulfate solutions 3165¹

heat-resistant, 2057¹, 3380¹

heat resistant and S-resistant, 5381¹

in sulfate industry, 5986¹

for turbine blades, P 3953¹

for working hot metals, P 5137¹

chromium Fe- and Cr Fe-Mn-Si heat treatment of cast, P 4517¹

chromium Fe-, contg W and (or) Mo acid resistant P 4215¹

chromium Fe-Mn Mo-Ni-Si V W with or without Co, thermal treatment of P 2965¹

chromium Fe-Mn Mo-Si V P 4517¹

chromium Fe Mo V and Al Cr Fe-V for elec resistances P 3614¹

chromium Fe-Si for conveyors for high temps, P 2110¹

chromium Fe-Si rolling mill guides of P 275¹

chromium Fe-V, P 1457¹

effect of C and Si on high temp properties of 4506¹

for telephone winding wire P 2410¹

chromium W and Cr Mo- P 2410¹

cobalt Cu Pb-Sn, for bearings packing etc., P 673¹

cobalt, electrodeposition of 450¹ 1444¹

cobalt Fe- and Co-Fe- thermal expansion of, 3606¹

cobalt Fe-Si magnetic P 4516¹

cobalt Fe- with or without Cr or Mo magnetic P 3903¹

magnetic P 673¹

magnetic qualities of 4501¹

magnetous pos of 580¹

resistant to high temp 30

cobalt Mn vol change during 117¹

copper P 5136¹ P 574¹

for condenser tubes 117¹

corrosion resistant 3300¹

corrosion resistant 3300¹

for elec resistances P 2953¹ P 4513¹

for hardening, Al alloy 31

copper and Co T at high temps 117¹

copper Co- and Fe magnetic moments 3211¹

copper Fe P 4531¹ P 357¹

corrosion resistant P 1703¹ P 3614¹

electrodeposition from cyanide solutions 4406¹

magnetic P 3614¹

resistant to milk 3093¹

copper Fe-Si Zn for casting P 3307¹

copper Fe-Si Zn for grinding P 111¹

copper Pb Zn antifriction 108¹

copper Si effect of hard drawing after heat treatment on 1203¹

copper Ag for microwave prepn and properties of 397¹

copper Zn thermal expansion of 3591¹

copper Zn—see also nickel alloys under Copper alloys

copper Zn P 44¹, P 39¹

copper Zn analysis of 692¹

deoxidation of P 4214¹

effect on gray iron pressure castings, 2100¹

etching, 2403¹

furans (elec) for simul of, refractories for, 4471¹

gold, elec resistance of 5811¹

gold Pd, P 4505¹

hardening, P 908¹, 4629¹

iron (Polets) 453¹, 1793¹, 2107¹, 2110¹ 2965¹, 3707¹, 3903¹, 3904¹, 5387¹

effect of internal transverse magnetism in detn of elec resistance of wires of 3537¹

heat treatment of, P 679¹ P 4411¹

H and O overvoltages on 4802¹

for magnet cores, P 4215¹

magnetic permeability of Hipernik 3971¹

magnetic polepiece laminates of P 4518¹

for nitridation P 3357¹

stainless P 1703¹

thermal expansion of and effect of heat treatment 3803¹

unstable state in 5340¹

for vapor burners P 2680¹

iron Mn analysis of 4195¹

iron Mo magnetic P 650¹

iron Mo W and Fe W P 3614¹

iron S P 137¹

iron Si structure of 117¹ and Fe-Mo cast 2095¹

magnesium and Al Mn age hardening of 4530¹

manthane 355¹

elec resistance of at low temps, 242¹

for elec resistances P 2903¹ P 4515¹

manul of 4034¹

mercury W for elec contacts P 66¹

phosphoric acid action on 5655¹

etching P 907¹ P 3974¹

resistance to salt solns 1476¹

for sealing to glass P 1793¹

supn of metals from P 3133¹

lucan and Cu-Si 4504¹

nickel W for safes and vaults P 3859¹

uses of 668¹

note P 4518¹

Nickel ammonium sulfate prepn of 1454¹

Nickel arsenide 4482¹

Nickel borate catalyst prepn from hydrogenation of oils with 2864¹

Nickel bromide electro decomposition potential of 3851¹

spectrum of 7029¹

Nickel carbonyl reaction with MeOH and Ni 913¹

Nickel chloride crystal structure of anhyd 1122¹

electrochem and spectral investigations of solns of, 3902¹, 3326¹

electro-decomposition potential of 3857¹

magnetic properties of 3027¹

spectrum of 2529¹

systems NiHCl H₂O and H₂O- crystal structure in 1421¹

Nickel compounds of ammonio and hydroxy azo compds 3331¹

ammonio- 46 1703¹ 2931 5638¹

ammonio- of mercuric iodide type 5869¹

of benzobenzoxazamidine 2708¹

of benzoylcarbamoyl spectra of 3078¹

of bisect, 20¹

cyanide complexes 060¹

- cyanide complexes, magnetic susceptibility and spectra of, 2917¹
 with diacetylthiooxime 4195¹
 effect on germination of grains 2459
 with ethylenediamine, 5108²
 of glyoximes 1489²
 magnetic susceptibility of 2609¹
 with α and β naphthalenesulfonic acids and benzene- and toluenesulfonic acids 469
 optically active, 5362¹
 of the oxime of salicylaldehyde 1506²
 with oxygen 654² 2931¹
 pyridine fluoborate complexes 5862
 with pyridine optical activity of 5634
 selenocyanamide 1754²
 thiocyanate complexes amines of, 3925²
 with thiourea reaction with pyridine 1587²
- Nickel cyanide hydrate** magnetic properties of 3532²
 soly of 5072²
- Nickel ferrite** magnetic properties of in relation to crystal structure 3888²
- Nickel fluoride** crystal structure of anhyd 1122²
- Nickel halides** reactions with alk earth oxides in solid state rates of 3907²
- Nickel hydride** synthesis of by sputtering, 2971¹
- Nickel iodide** spectrum of 252²
- Nickel ions** complex ions of constitution of 5073
 magnetic states of in solns of NiCl₂ 474²
 radius of 1137²
 in soils and plants 2224
 in solns 3907²
- Nickel iron sulfide** 672²
- Nickel molybdate** crystal structure of 11
- Nickel nitride** synthesis of by sputtering, 2931
- Nickel ores** in Brazil 4494²
 brequeting P 2677²
 in Canada belonging to Internatl Nickel Co 267
 cobalt pyrites paragenesis of free As, and Bi with 443²
 copper concn of at Michipicoten Ont 1338¹
 flotation of at Copper Cliff 668
 magnetic concn of 3936²
 Creek from Laurion Mts 2047²
 of Inco enterprises 668
 of India 1774²
 in Ontario (Sudbury) 1182²
 of South Africa (Krusten arg area) 3276²
 treatment of P 2406¹
 world deposits of 2670
- Nickel oxides** 2931
 in copper Ni mats and in mixts with CuO action of H₂SO₄ on 5107²
 crystal structure of 2036¹
 NiO as catalyst in detonating gas reaction heat of activation with 860²
 as catalyst in hydrogenation of fats and vegetable oils effect of CeO₂ and of La₂O₃ on 477²
 as comparison standard for powder speed trans method 5620²
 mixt with ZrO₂, m p curve for 377²
 prepn and properties of 5106¹
 Ni₂O₃ as catalyst in oxidation of CO 143²
- Nickel perchlorate** electro-decompn potential of 5852²
 electrolysis of in non aq solns, 5099²
- Nickel perhenate**, 5638²
- Nickel phosphides** 4479² 5810²
- Nickel potassium sulfate** prepn of 1164²
- Nickel salts** as catalysts for formation of 2 chloroethanol from C₂H₄ and HOCl 2690²
 with 2,3 diamino butane 1177²
 manuf of P 2406²
 reaction with hypophosphite 4479²
 reaction with NaH PO₃ 5860²
 spectra of, 5096¹
 of stearic acid benzene dispersions of 241
- Nickel silver** See under *Copper alloys*
- Nickel sodium sulfate** prepn of 1454²
- Nickel sulfate** adsorption in binary systems, contg by MnO₂, 5329²
 electro-decompn potential of 5852²
 hydrate of dehydration of 260
 hydrate of Raman effect of with Cd arc excitation 1159
 manuf of P 1744² P 3780²
 molybdate pptn with 5069²
 titration of with Na tungstates II on cocon in 3588
- Nickel sulfides** colloidal absorption of light by 3209²
 Lie Craig rings of prepn of 344
 precipitation of in qual alloys 5872²
 quant pptn of in buffered solns 66
 system Fe-FeS-Ni N S₂ 67
- Nickel tungstate** crystal structure of 10²
- Nicotiana tabacum** See *Tobacco*
- Nicotinamide** and pterate 960²
- Nicotinamide** thesis Zur Kenntnis der 3684²
 — 5 bromo 6 mercaptothio 4267²
 — 5 carbamylmethyl 4269²
 — 6 chloro 4268²
 — 5 chloro 6 mercaptothio 4267²
 — 5 diethyl See *Corn name*
 — 1,2 dihydro 2 keto 4,6 di methyl 4529²
 — 5 iodo 6 mercaptothio 4267²
 — 6 mercaptothio 4267²
 — this thesis Zur Kenntnis der 3684²
- Nicotine** See also *Insecticides* *Alkaloids* *Tobacco*
 absorption by dental pulp 1079²
 cultivators 1941²
 adsorption by kaolin 2513²
 compd with Cu 4484²
 contraction of extrinsic muscles of eye by 381²
 decalkylation of by org acids 299²
 decompn of by light 231²
 degradation of in tobacco 3884² 491² 5247²
 detection of 170² 4657²
 detn of 558² 1333¹, 1947² 5504¹
 in com solns and insecticides 89²
 in tobacco 1032¹ 3125² 4975¹
 in tobacco and its smoke 3771¹
 in tobacco smoke 2213² 5506²
 dissolved consists of 4585²
 dust (steam) of from tobacco 3125
 in Dutch cigars 3773²
 effect of evapn and radiation on solns of 3034²
 effect of in tobacco on growth of fowls 2194²
 effect on blood sugar 4057² 4613²
 on embryonic chicken intestine 350
 on heart 354²

- on infectivity of mosaic tobacco juice, 311³
 on intracuticular pressure, 3053³
 on metabolism of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, 1856³
 on motor activity of intestine, 2200³
 on pulmonary circulation, 4813³
 on submandibular salivary gland, 3063³
 on uterus (pregnant and non pregnant) 8213³
 excretion of, by arial parts of tobacco plant, 42014³
 fumigation of flour mills with vapors of P 2208³
 gases contg., for insecticides etc., production of, P 781³
 glutamine from, role of supranalene 1564³
 inheritance of 4301³
 as larvicide for *Aphis rumicis* and mosquito 4318³
 manuf. and use of, 3118³
 metabolism of in tobacco plant 3375³
 muscle contraction by, O consumption in 5217³
 in plant for woolly aphis control 1522³
 poisoning by, in Lepidoptera 5214³
 productivity P 4361³
 properties of, and derivs 2145³
 recovery from scrap in manuf. of tobacco 4353³
 removal from tobacco P 360³ P 770³
 P 1950³ 2810³ P 2815³ P 4064³
 tannate of, hydrated FeO₃ as corrective and sticker for, 4348³
 tannate of, in control of codling moth 1941³
 in tobacco and its retention at various temps 4351³
 in tobacco change during root ripening of the content of 903³
 in tobacco effect of N fertilizers on 1321³
 in tobacco plant effect of mosaic disease on, 4023³
 in tobacco smoke and its detn 2243³
 toxicity of, to mosquito larvae effect of H-ion concn on 1941³
 volatility of 2320³
 Nicotinic chloride = 2149³
 Nicotinic acid *1-pyrrolidincarboxylic acid*, amino acid derivs of 2909³
 behavior in frog organism 5713³
 N-methylacetate—see Triacetate
 N-methylphenyl ester optical rotation of 4509³
 --- 5-acetyl 1,6-dihydro-4-isobutyl 6-keto-1,2-dimethyl-, Et ester, 2958³
 --- 5-acetyl-1,6-dihydro-6-keto-1,2-trimethyl- Et ester 2959³
 --- 2-amino- and HCl 3651³
 --- 6-amino- 4268³
 --- 5-amino-6-nitro 3651³
 --- 5-bromo-6-mercapto 4268³
 --- 1-(2-ethoxy 6-chlorophenyl)-, and salts 103³
 --- 2-(o-carboxyphenyl)- and salts, 4872³
 --- 6-chloro-6-mercapto-, 4267³
 --- 3,6-dichloro 4268³
 --- 1,6-dihydro-6-keto-1-methyl-, Et ester, 4268³
 --- 1,1,2-dihydro-2-keto-4-methyl-6-phenyl- Et ester 1529³
 --- 6-hydroxy and Et ester, 4268³
 --- 2-hydroxy 8-nitro 3651³
 --- 8-iodo-6-mercapto-, 4268³
 --- 6-mercapto-, and Au salt, 4267³
 --- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-, Me ester—see Aracine
 Nicotinic anhydride, 2000³
 Nicotinonitrile, derivs of, 4263³
 prepn of 3549³
 --- 4- β -anilyl-1,2-dihydro-2-keto-6-phenyl-, 4882³
 --- 4- β -anilyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-keto-6-phenyl-, 4882³
 --- 5-bromo-6-chloro-, 4263³
 --- 6-chloro-, 4263³
 --- 6-chloro-8-iodo- 4263³
 --- 2,3-dichloro-, 4263³
 --- 3,6-dichloro-, 4263³
 --- 4,6-dichloro-1,2-dihydro-2-keto-, 1529³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-4,6-dimethyl-, 1529³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-1,6-dimethyl-4-phenyl-, 2145³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-1,6-dimethyl-6- β -tolyl-, 4882³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-4,6-diphenyl-, 1529³, 2145³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-1-methyl-6-(β -nitrophenyl)-4-phenyl-, 2145³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-6-methyl-6- β -tolyl-, 4882³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-6-methyl-6- β -tolyl-, 4882³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-6-(β -nitrophenyl)-4-phenyl-, 2145³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-6-phenyl-6- β -tolyl-, 1529³, 2145³
 --- 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-6-phenyl-4- β -tolyl-, 1529³, 1529³
 --- 2,4-dihydroxy-, P 2441³
 --- 5-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-keto-1-methyl-4-phenyl-, 2145³
 --- 6-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-keto-4-phenyl 2145³
 --- 6-hydroxy- 4268³
 --- 2-hydroxy 8-iodo- 4268³
 --- 2-hydroxy-4-(and 6)-methyl-6-(and 4)-phenyl, and derivs, 2909³
 --- 8-methyl-, and HCl, 4263³
 Nicotinylenebenzimidazole³, 4269³
 Nicotone, methyl-, 2149³
 Niemann Pick disease 135³
 Nigella arvensis (*black flower*), oil of, 5035³
 Night blue colombid, mutual coagulation of other blue and, 1722³
 Nile blue, staining fats with, 5186³
 Nimenia americana, oil of seeds, 4423³
 Nimal, 2711³
 Nine hundred and fourteen (914) See Amaryllaceae
 Niobium See Columbium
 Nipacombin 8249³
 Nipagin (*methyl p-hydroxybenzoate*), 5210³
 Nipalol, 5240³
 nitrile and nitrizing effect of 1833³
 Nipsoctic acid (*3-pyridinocarboxylic acid*)
 --- 1-(β -hydroxypropyl)-, ethyl ester,

- benzoate HCl and *p*-amino- and *p*-nitrobenzoate-HCl, P 1037²
- , 4- *keto*, ethyl ester, and HCl, 4268²
- Niperyt** See tetranitrate under *Pentia erythroid*
- Nissenson Hermann** biography 6²
- Nitella** death wave in 3030²
- nitellus*, elec variations in due to mech transmission of stimuli 4289²
- penetration of dyes into 131¹
- production of action currents on surface of by alc and its inhibition, 4899¹
- osmotic adaptation of, in sucrose and glucose solns, 4022²
- rotation in internodes of, effect of CHCl₃ on 2169²
- Niter** See *Potassium nitrate* *Sodium nitrate*
- Niter cake** See *Sodium sulfates*
- Niton** See *Radon*
- Nitr alloy** nitridation with NH₃ 5652²
- nitrided wear resistance of 2397²
- Nitriline** See *Aniline nitro-*
- Nitrate group** rotation of in solid NH₄NO₃ and Ca(NO₃)₂ 5812²
- structure of 5088²
- Nitrate ion** absorption by plant tissues 5444²
- diamagnetic susceptibility of 5601²
- effect on heart 1593²
- effect on transformation of orange SbnSi to black form 5816²
- frequency of inactive 5624²
- Raman effect in aq solns contg 2919²
- Nitrates** (See also *Nitrification* *Nitrogen analysis* *Nitrogen fixation*)
- absorption of, by root of corn seedlings in relation to concn and acidity of culture soln 4022²
- accumulation of in higher plants 3689²
- from amino acids 4527²
- ammonia production from by *Rhizobium melilotis* and *R. japonicum* 4848²
- analysis of 445²
- assimilating power of soils 4078²
- assimilating power of soils detn of 1020²
- assimilation of effect of artificial manure on, 1023²
- assimilation of in soils 4342²
- in brewing liquor 4970²
- in California (southeastern), 3597²
- crystal structure of 5067²
- in culture med um for plants in relation to guttation, 2455²
- decompn of 467²
- decompn of of metals having several valences 5838²
- detection of 55² 3271², 3272²
- detection of in milk, 4068²
- detn of, 52², 5639², 5642², 5872²
- in leaves, 1275²
- in med anal substrates 894²
- in sewage 1313²
- in soils 2796² 5193²
- in soils, sampling in market garden for, 5233²
- in tobacco 4974²
- in water, 1309², 3103², 3272² 3747²
- detn of residual in washed photographic emulsions 1172²
- effect of fertilization with on N fixation by legumes 1936²
- effect on growth of tobacco following timothy 4649²
- on keeping quality of fruit 764²
- on plant growth in relation to concn of H₂PO₄ 5493²
- on sol carbohydrate in apples, 4961²
- on stomatal behavior of plants 764²
- fertilizer expts with rice 5498²
- intake of by *Aspergillus oryzae* 3688²
- leaching P 2750²
- manuf of P 385² 3132², 2525² P 3134², P 4356² P 5521²
- nitration of dinuclear benzene derivs with, 4873²
- in pasture grass 5718²
- pharmacol action and excretion of 739²
- production of synthetic and natural 1616²
- Raman spectra of 32²
- reduction of by bacteria 4298² 4906²
- reduction of with Fe(OH)₃, 1174²
- review on 5478²
- in soil disappearance of 2506²
- effect of antiseptics on 1621²
- effect of fertilizers on 1021², 2228²
- effect of plants on 3425²
- effect of plowing under cane trash on, 1934²
- as guide to N needs of vegetables 2227²
- in relation to response of crops to potash fertilization 552²
- after tobacco cropping reduction with small grains 163²
- in soil expts in relation to their elec cond, 1614²
- in soil of S. Australia. Fluctuations in 1611²
- in soil soln effect of N fertilizers on 3759²
- in soil under pasture and bare conditions 4341²
- in sugar beet leaf juice in relation to wt of leaf 3192²
- synthesis of P 1042², 2525²
- Nitration** of acetophenone and BzH in H₂SO₄ soln 2131²
- acids used in—see mixed under *Acids*
- aluminum chloride in 68²
- of amides 4568²
- anomalous 2365²
- of anthracene 2994²
- of aromatic compds 2383² P 4012²
- of aromatic compds, HF as solvent in the, P 5175²
- of benzaldehyde derivs 1229²
- of benzene 2981²
- of benzene derivs (dinuclear) 4873²
- of benzene with EtNO₂ in the presence of catalysts 3973²
- of benzyloxy and cetyloxyanisole, 2127²
- of benzylpiperidine, 3345²
- of bibenzyl 508²
- of brominated 3 - hydroxybenzaldehydes 4540²
- of cellulose—see *Nitrocellulose*
- of cellulose etc P 1670²
- of chlorobenzene 5404²
- of compds of the benzene series with HNO₃ in PhNO₂ soln velocity of 3973²
- of *o*- and *m*-cresol 284²
- of *p*-*p*-dialkoxyl phenyls, 4253²
- of 1,4-dibromonaphthalene 3985²
- of *m*-dichlorobenzene, 2981²
- of diethylene glycol 1998²
- of 4,4'-dihydroxybiphenyls 4542²
- of ethyl 3 indolecarboxylate 700²
- of furan and its derivs 950², 1825²
- of haloalkyl benzoates 287²
- of hydrocarbons, app for 69²

- of β -oxybutyraldehyde 4246¹
 mercury salts in 4854⁴
 of 6-methoxy *m*-toluic acid 2131¹ 476¹
 of 1(and 2) naphthylamine derivs
 of org. compds., app. for, P 41161¹
 of phenol in Et acetate soln 3977¹
 of phenolsulfonic acids 93¹
 of phenylphonic acid 93¹ 1227¹
 of 2-phenylquinoline and its methosulfate
 269¹
 solvent for MeOH in 1504¹
 theme Nitrate van Orthe en Para semi:
 am *o*-derivates 4281¹
 of *p*-thiocyanacetanilide, 2099¹
 of toluene 5064¹
 waste gases from recovery of HNO_3 and
 NH_4NO_3 from P 1504¹
 Zinc's selective action in 4245¹
Nitric acid (See also Nitrogen fixation
 and oxidation of under Ammonia
 and related under Acids)
 app. for essels resistant to P 3338¹
 in atm. in relation to altitude and season
 584¹
 book Die Kohlenstoffde der katalytischen
 Herstellung von, 212¹
 clay treatment with 1335¹
 compo. of lab. exp. on 441¹
 compds. with β -*p*-dialkoxylphenyls 4232¹
 4572¹
 concn. of P 1504¹; P 1340¹; 2747¹ 813¹
 P 3443¹; P 4666¹ 4978¹
 concn. of app. for P 5020¹
 constitution of 363¹
 deta. in heat with H_2SO_4 52¹ 1039¹
 deter. concn. of solns. of 2011¹ 329¹
 effect on electr. stat. n. with Cr 2748¹
 on hydrolysis of Fe salts 263¹
 exp. condn. of CH_3 1642¹
 equal between N_2O , N_2O_4 and 33¹
 esterification of 2353¹
 esters of substitution of P 3434
 esters of tolerance to and cross tolerance
 to NaNO_3 3059¹
 ester with β -pentactylthiol 1456¹
 feeder for in chamber system for H_2SO_4
 1337¹
 fractional crystn. in Eliane process with
 2033¹
 heat content of aq. solns. of 345¹
 ionization of 1641¹
 manual of 4664¹ *Patents* 7 81¹ 1041¹
 1340¹ 1953¹ 1654¹ 2259¹ 2359¹ 2466¹
 232¹ 2817¹ 3099¹ 3133¹ 4264¹
 4666¹ 5253¹
 manual of N_2H_4 -salt mixts. for P 284¹
 by H_2SO_4 oxidation 342¹ 3131¹ 497¹
 5318¹
 by N_2H_4 oxidation uses of chrome-Fe on
 569¹
 in I. G. Farbenindustrie plants 4636¹
 salts for, 5148¹
 mixts. with H_2SO_4 1 pt. of 5509¹
 mixt. with H_2SO_4 heats of diln. of 5530¹
 molal heats in aq. solns. of 4774¹
 partition of between aq. and oily phases
 3903¹
 Raman effect and equation of 2913¹
 Raman spectrum of 4791¹ 5002¹
 reaction with acetylene, 121¹ 4545¹ 5163¹
 with H_2O_2 in magnetic and electrostat. c.
 fields, 2033¹
 with Cr esters 1178¹
 with 2,6-hexanedione 4548¹
 with lead aryls 2633¹
 with Li, velocity of, 863¹
 with some acids of the hale acid series
 1237¹
 with polycyclic indole derivs., 1525¹
 with tetracyclopentane and with tri-
 ethylphenylplumbane, 2633¹
 recovery and concn. of vapors of, app. for,
 P 1041¹
 recovery from waste gases from nitration, P
 1904¹
 recovery of transmutivity of newly repa-
 rated Fe wires in 3224¹
 reduction of by H_2O 2354¹
 refractivity of aq. solns. of, temp. of max.,
 5879¹
 refrigeration of and its mixts., P 2493¹
 review on 5479¹
 separ. from H_2SO_4 , P 962¹
 soly. of PtCl_4 in presence of Ag 4839¹
 soln. of H_2O in highly concd. to abs., vapor
 pressure and ds. of 861¹
 synthesis of an ionized gas 4759¹
 synthesis of review on 2225¹
 system $\text{Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 4772¹
 system $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ velocity of O absorption
 in 4482¹
 system $\text{ZnO-H}_2\text{O}$ 5614¹
 theme Über die Einwirkung von, auf d.
 β -Reizorylauremethylester und s. De-
 rivates 5663¹
 transportation of rept. on 1997¹
 waste from nitration of glycerol, etc.
 treatment of P 3538¹
Nitric oxide See Nitrogen oxides
Nitridation 2669¹
 Nitridation (of metals), P 2109¹ 2942¹
 of aluminum Cr-Mo steels 3433¹
 development of 1679¹
 effect on structure and properties 5035¹
 effect on wear resistance of nitralloy, 2397¹
 elec. furnace for P 2504¹ 6459¹
 of ferrous metal articles P 5359¹
 furnaces and app. for 4827¹
 of iron 3855¹
 iron alloys for, P 2410¹; P 3953¹; P 537¹
 of iron and Fe alloys 3003¹; P 5369¹
 of iron and steel app. for P 3953¹
 iron (porous) production by 2092¹
 present and future of 3602¹ 3603¹
 of steel, 1479¹; P 3792¹; P 2107¹ 2051¹
 P 2020¹; P 4318 4533¹
 with H_2S 5652¹
 coverage for walls of vessels used in,
 P 907¹
 for Diesel engines 1205¹
 effect of metallic coatings on 3793¹
 furnaces for 4535¹
 of steel and its properties 2100¹
 steel for, P 4316¹
 of surface of alloys P 4214¹
Nitrided steel See Steel
Nitrides crucibles of 3790¹
 crystal structure of transition elements
 5515¹
 elec. supercond. of at low temps 1139¹
 heat of formation of 2634¹
 high melting and their prepn 4480¹ 4441¹
 properties of, 4192¹
Nitridification alkali salts and 37611¹
 of ammonium sulfate effect of H_2O on 573¹

- of ammonium sulfate, effect of soil reaction and base salts on 2509^a
 bacterial agents of 4961^a
 biochemistry of, 4073^a
 of calcium cyanamide, 3760^a
 calcium mobilization and, in soil 3424^a
 in Carrington loam, effect of artificial manure on 4080^a
 effect of artificial manure on 1023^a
 effect of exchangeable ions in soil colloids on 1071^a
 effect of N fertilizers on, 1021^a
 effect of NaCl and of Na₂SO₄ on, 3110^a
 effect of various soil treatments on 1020^a
 green manure compn in relation to 2510^a
 growth of tobacco following timothy in relation to 4649^a
 light and 5847^a
 magnesium carbonate and oxide effect on, 161^a
 of manure 1938^a
 of manure and of ammoniacal fertilizers 3113^a
 of manure in cultivated soils 4648^a
 microflora of manure in relation to 4344^a
 microorganisms of 3756^a
 photosensitized oxidation of NH₃ and NH₄ salts and the problem of in the soil 4647^a
 in podzolized soils 5728^a
 retardation of, in soils effect of water with drawal on 3425^a
 in sewage 3422^a
 in sewage activated sludge influence of biol oxidation of S on 2503^a
 in salt loam, effect of lime on 1023^a
 soil acidity and after fertilization with (NH₄)₂SO₄, 5494^a
 soil fertility and 2228^a, 5490^a
 soil reaction and, 1019^a
 in soils 5488^a, 5490^a
 in stored soils μ g relation to, 5498^a
- Nitriles** acids from P 2440^a
 amides from 3960^a
 aminoaryl, P 3359^a
 amide, from cyanohydrins, 4531^a
 condensation of di-, with aromatic hydrocarbons or their derivs, P 4717^a
 cyanoacetyl derivs of aromatic hydrocarbons P 5577^a
 esters from, P 1260^a
 ethylene, 2069^a, 4222^a
 ethylene, dets of, 2389^a
 ethylene isomerism of aliphatic, 3064^a
 hydrocyelic P 4556^a
 hydrogenation of, under reduced pressure, 4249^a
 hydroxy, aliphatic, P 4012^a
 γ -keto, hydrolysis of 3324^a
 manuf of (Patents) 115^a, 302^a, 523^a, 964^a, 2735^a, 3338^a, 4234^a, 4556^a, 4891^a, 5433^a
 manuf of aliphatic P 709^a
 manuf of aromatic, P 3667^a
 preps of 935^a
 from aldehydes, 94^a
 catalysts for, 912^a
 preps of cyclic 935^a
 Raman effect and bands in 2052^a
 reaction of aliphatic with fused KNH₂, 4846^a
 reaction with aromatic and heterocyclic compds, 935^a
 with α -cyanoguanidine, 957^a
 with phenols 1230^a
 salts of, 3960^a
 tautomerism of, and ketenamines 1240^a
 unsatd reaction with unsatd compds, P 2438^a
- Nitrium salts**, 3960^a
- Nitrite ion** oxidation with H₂O₂, kinetics of, 5826^a
- Nitrites** ammonia production from, by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, 4619^a
 decomps of, 467^a
 decomps of of metals having several valences 5636^a
 detection of 1181^a, 3271^a, 3272^a
 dets of 3925^a, 4194^a, 4803^a, 5111^a, 5185^a
 in presence of nitrates 2864^a
 in salt mixts and in meat products in presence of sulfites 2076^a
 in soils, 2788^a
 effect on I-starch reaction, 2937^a
 formation of, by soil bacteria 5237^a
 photographic action of 3257^a
 reaction with aminosulfonic acid 894^a
 reaction with benzene derivs in Ac₂O soln 5857^a
 reduction of aldehydes or ketones in the presence of, 1819^a
 in soils, 762^a
- Nitrobacter** isolation and characterization of 5189^a
- Nitrocellulose** (See also *Colloidum Explosives Photographic films Pyroxylin*)
 acetate P 812^a, 4121^a, P 5558^a, P 5769^a
 acid adsorption and stability of 1608^a
 alc-sol 2309^a
 app for manuf of and for its concn or dehydration P 4401^a
 book Die Kollodiumwolle 2847^a
 cataphoresis in solns of 632^a
 cel ulose fibers from, P 811^a
 coatings contg an artificial rubber isomer, etc and P 610^a
 colloidal, instability of 2852^a
 to local viscosity and solvation of 5820^a
 compatibility of resins with solns of 1690^a
 constitution and structure of ordinary and film forms of 3828^a
 constitution of, 5221^a
 crystals of lattice transformations in 1608^a
 decomps by light 5627^a
 decomps products of 5883^a
 decomps velocity of effect of temp on 5760^a
 dets in alc solns of camphor 5760^a
 digestion of app for P 2566^a
 digestion of to reduce viscosity and effect purification and stabilization, P 5558^a
 dispersion of in AmOAc P 365^a
 dispersion of in liquid N.H₃, 1139^a
 drying of combinations with oil 5779^a
 drying oil compn contg, P 834^a
 explosion of pressure developed in 2612^a
 fatty acid mixed esters 2252^a
 fibrous, preps of, 5283^a
 films of, structure of, 1153^a, 4701^a
 filter cloths of, 439^a
 flow of solns of 3535^a
 fluorescence of, in ultra-violet light 37^a
 formation of 2383^a
 gelatinization of 2900^a
 gelatinization of by nitroglycerin 5983^a
 gelatinizers for, 4170^a

- of highest N content 3163¹
from jute 2282¹
lacquers—see *Lacquers*
for lacquers grades of 223¹
for lacquers, relation between chem proper-
ties and suitability of 5779¹
low viscosity manuf of 5780¹
manuf of (Paisley) 501¹, 812¹, 1083¹, 11
16¹ P 1993¹, 316¹, 3353¹, 4703¹, 5999¹
manuf of app for, P 55¹
calcia and elemental data on 5353¹
cotton and cellulose for 413¹
cotton and wood pulp for tests on 2735¹
from linters and from cotton paper 5359¹
with mixts of H₂PO₄ and H₂O 5¹ 60¹
press for P 5029¹
from wood pulp board P 1990¹
macerized wood fiber for conversion into P
414
mixts with nitroglycerin and H₂O equil in
5823¹
nature of 13¹ P
nitrous acid in aq. exts of 4803¹
paints—see *Paints*
parchment P 591
particle size measurement from dispersion of
479¹
peptization and coagulation of 1376¹
physicochem. data for 4399¹
plasticizers for P 423¹, P 5553¹
plastics P 1692¹, 2840¹
coloring P 2011¹
urea resins in 4722¹
poison gas mixts from fires of products
contg 5¹ 19¹
prebaking wood with 3383¹
presipitation (fractional) of 3162¹
preps of 16¹, 2599¹
from Italian conifers 38¹ 99¹
with H₂O 202¹
with phosphoric nitric mixed acids 2559¹
sapon of P 4¹ 08¹
sol of 528¹
sol of in alics n¹ 60¹
sol., specifications for 2213¹
sol. and dispersion of P 3167¹
sol. of P 1621¹
solvents for 1106¹
glycerol derivs as 916
pale oil as 5083¹
solvents for compus contg P 3853¹
structure and polymerization of 8223¹
structure of 2163¹, 3459¹
varnish—see *Varnish*
viscosity and adsorption in solus of 581¹
viscosity blending chart for 3779¹
viscosity of in BuOAc 280¹
viscosity of reduction of 413¹, 5531¹
viscosity of solus of 5018¹
viscosity of solus of detn of 4¹ 04¹
viscosity of solus of simple and mixed 2360¹
viscosity (structure) of in org. solvents,
3334¹, 3781¹
waste acid from manuf of—see *Waste*
under *Acids*
wetting tensions on detn of, 113¹
Nitro compounds (See also *Explosives*)
ac., —see *Isomeric compounds*
hydrogenation of aromatic 500¹
manuf of aromatic, P 517¹
nitrogen detn in 263¹, 5871¹
phys. properties of 2986¹
poisoning by, and its prevention and treat-
ment 2000¹
poisoning by aromatic, 3099¹
reaction of aliphatic, with nitroprussides,
2333¹
reaction of aromatic, with phenylenediamines,
925¹
reaction of aromatic with sulfides and treat-
ment of the resulting products with acids
2703¹
reaction of cyclo di. with Na nitroprusside,
2934¹
reduction of 1808¹, 5149¹
reduction of aromatic 1203¹
reduction of aromatic with Na alcoholates,
3833¹
reduction of with alkali sulfides, 4561¹
Nitrogen (See also *Isomeric*, *Fertilizers*,
Nitrogen fixation)
absorption of ammonium and nitrate by
plants at different stages of growth,
1615¹
absorption of by CaCl₂ kinetics of 5340¹
in electron tube with Fe or Al electrode
in relation to disintegration of Fe or
Al 1440¹
by steel 3948¹
absorption of by plants and effect of level of
nutrition 98¹
active formation of by elec. discharge,
1440¹
long life of 5091¹
production of adsorbed films on W by,
4¹ 5¹
source of 4778
adsorption by condensed at P1 5817¹
adsorption by Pt wire 1138¹
afterglow of 4¹ 38¹
ammonia as source of 777¹
in animal organism 4599¹
effect of growth on 5690¹
of normal and fasting rats 3701¹
during suckling period 5¹ 01¹
after various diets and after nephrectomy,
925¹
in animal tissues and its removal by breathing
O 4368¹
assimilation by *Gracilobacter pectiniferum*,
4206
assimilation in brewing: effect of agitation
and temp on 769¹
assimilation of mol by microorganisms,
5190¹
Aston dark space for 3534¹
atomic nucleus of 899¹ of, 1735¹
atomic radius of 5839¹
atomic wt of 283.5¹, 3209¹
atomic asym 1302¹
axial orientation of valence fields of, 451¹
configuration of doubly bonded tervalent
2609¹
disintegration of by α particles, 2048¹,
5838¹
stereochemistry of 3772¹
balance in late vegetation 555¹
balance in vitamin B deficiency, 4919¹
in barley in relation to its quality, 4121¹
in Beta leaves 5193¹
in blood and urine in acute Hg poisoning,
118¹
in blood in acute rheumatism before and after
sulfate treatment 2454¹
amide, 1289¹

- amino distribution between plasma and corpuscles 335¹
 after cisternal puncture, 3387¹
 in menstrual cycle 3458¹
 of natives and of Europeans in the tropics 1367¹
 non protein during fatigue 1888¹
 after partial starvation and low air pressure 4923¹
 in blood serum fractions 2479
 in blood serum of syphilitics, 3386¹
 in body and muscle of fasting rat 4027¹
 bonds with C and with H and the Raman effect 31¹
 books: 2659¹ Atomstrukturelle Grundlagen der Stickstoffchemie, 1162¹ Die Stickstoffindustrie der Welt 1339¹
 in brewery washes and spent washes 1028¹
 -carbohydrate relation in soy bean effect of fertility on 1018¹
 -carbon ratio effect on decompos of org matter in soil 3755¹
 of non dialyzable fraction of urine 1562¹
 of plants effect of green manures on 3114¹
 in soil 160¹
 in soils and accumulation of org matter, 5729¹
 of urine after thyroidectomy with and without thyroxine 1884¹
 cathode sputtering of Ag and Cu at low pressures of 2047¹
 in clover 2754¹
 covering voltages of W filaments in 5817¹
 cohesive pressure const (van der Waals) for 3886¹
 compressed from liquefied manuf of and app therefor P 5053¹
 compressed phys properties of 3883¹
 compressibility of 112¹ 5064¹
 from corn in beer after single fermentation 1629¹
 in cotton plant 5912¹
 in cotton soils 4963¹
 in crops in legume and non legume rotations 1319¹
 cycle in soil 160¹
 cycle in soil influence of C N ratio in different org substances on 4961
 cycl- problems of 312¹
 density viscosity and thermal cond of 1413¹
 d elec const of liquefied 2340¹
 in diet as estd by analysis and by calcn 5917¹
 diets high in renal injury from 3693¹
 discharge of H canal rays by passage through 872¹
 dispersion and μ of 3893¹
 effective cross section of mols of for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33¹
 effective cross section of mols of toward slow protons 3233¹
 effect of cold working and of sepn of α magnetic properties of Fe 3298¹
 effect on elec arc welding 1203¹
 in iron 6711¹
 on lower crit oxidation limit of P vapor 5061¹
 on photoelec effect of Cd 5617¹
 on photoelec sensitivity of K 4176¹
 on reproducibility of quahydron elec trode 1725¹
 on spectrum of Cd 3564¹
 on structure of welds, 63¹
 elec discharge (arc) between W electrodes in, dynamic characteristics of, 4175¹
 elec discharge (high frequency) in 5344¹
 elec discharge (high frequency) in in presence of Hg 2363¹
 elec discharge passage through, 3234¹
 elec discharges in, at reduced pressures 4160¹, 5850¹
 elec potential (parking) of changes in 4175¹
 electrodeless glow discharge for, initiation and maintenance of 26¹
 electron diffraction by, 2338¹
 endogenous, loss of role of NH₃ in partly satisfying 5459¹
 energy loss and scattering of electrons via, 3912¹
 energy losses of electrons on 871¹
 evolution of from NH₄NO₃ kinetics of 5338¹
 excretion of effect of insulin on 4039¹
 excretion of unaccounted forms of effect of compn of protein on 728¹
 fixed in nodules of legumes utilization by non legumes 3443¹
 fixed in root nodules by legumes utilization of 3030¹
 flow of and its mixts with H at high pressures through metal pipes 4636¹
 flow of dil through capillaries 5807¹
 formation by α ray bombardment of B 5836¹
 fusion curve of app for detn of 1708¹
 in gas effect on combustion velocity, 4384¹
 general information on 1338¹
 of green manure availability of for rice 2511¹
 heat cond of 4160¹
 heats of condensation of electrons on metal electrodes in ionized 3358¹
 high pressure reactions in industry 1411¹
 in hydrogenation products of cocene brown coal 189¹
 hydrogen ratio for NH₃ formation in Haber equil 242¹
 industry, Norwegian 1338¹
 industry world developments in 1930 1040¹
 interaction of Hg ions with 249¹
 ionization of by pos ion bombardment, 3559¹
 ionization potential of 877¹ 4777¹
 ion mobility in 435¹
 ions (gaseous) of coeff of recombination of 3558¹
 iron or steel contg changes in properties of by simultaneous action of cold work and pptn of finely divided particles 5378¹
 isotope of mass 13 mass defect of from band spectra 4783¹
 isotopes of 3882¹ 5837¹
 Kirchhoff's const for effect of temp on 5321¹
 in legumes in lysimeter expts with lime, 1615¹
 loading Fe, P₂O₅ and Ag with, at high pressure, 2035¹
 loss from cold and hot manures, 2800¹
 loss from cow excreta prevention with preservatives, 1939¹
 luminescence from solidified, at low temps, 8783¹

- luminance produced by mixture of O and
 jetting on Li_2N 642¹
 magnetic susceptibility of 3637¹
 a natural balance of 300¹
 nasal P 3 42 5019¹
 in measure availability of 1919¹
 conservation and availability of 4610¹
 conservation of 3 62¹
 rate of drying on 3 31¹
 in metabolism of 3693¹
 after adrenalectomy 1460¹
 adrenale effect on 1 4¹
 anesthetic is 4055¹
 I A R with oxygen 2653¹
 of *Pa. B. thermotransformans* 111¹
 of bird 3 30¹
 in Bright disease 3 74 01¹
 of cotton plant 40 3¹
 of rice in the presence of 0.1¹
 30¹
 in fed with a coelocytomat with 11¹
 at 10 10 1125¹
 effect of As_2S_3 and water on 4931¹
 effect of car. phosphate 1111¹ on 1 1¹
 effect of choline on 141¹
 effect of ingested Cu on 4034¹
 effect of air on 3081¹
 in higher plants 3683¹
 in the air 3 74 1111¹ metamorphosis
 3294¹
 measurement of 11¹
 in nephrosis in rat of by protein intake
 405¹
 in peroxisomes in relation to 11¹
 in plant effect of age and water content
 of 10 on 10¹
 in pregnancy 14 5 614¹
 with reference to growth in 1 1 111¹
 dental cavity 2 111¹
 of squash seedlings 40 11¹
 of sucking calf on milk diet 940¹
 metabolism of 3 metabolism and 49¹
 of milk residual 1016¹
 mixtures with CaCl_2 explosion limit of 3 91¹
 with H_2 and H_2 radiocesium equal
 4109¹
 with H_2 vapors of 4 7¹
 with H_2 1 4369¹
 with H_2 and CO from coke on 10 10
 etc. P 300 1¹
 with H_2 drying P 5570¹
 with H_2 for H_2 synthesis P 1111¹
 1143 P 1111 P 2433 P 4981 P
 5254¹
 with H_2 for H_2 synthesis p 1111¹
 P 5781¹
 with H_2 formed from coke oven gas and
 natural gas 1 69¹
 with H_2 pressure-temperature data on
 24124¹
 with H_2 vapor color effect produced by
 polarized radiation in 872¹
 with O an mal life in 49 81¹
 with K effect of pressure on absorption
 spectra of 611¹
 and collisions with He interchange of an
 energy in 3570¹
 mols. electronic configurations of 2 states of
 2254¹
 excited electron terms of 2362¹
 on glass, w 110 of 2059¹
 nucleosides of 2360¹
 occlusion of by metals 671¹
 oxygen removal from, 2333, 4292¹
 in pastures, 4292¹
 in pasture treated intensively in relation to P
 content, 4342¹
 in pear shoots, 4914¹
 in pear shoots, seasonal changes in, 5693¹
 in peas, 4911¹
 persistence of rotation of light mols in ex
 reses of 3545¹
 in plant erts contg much nitrate N, distr
 bution of, 1573¹
 in plants at opening of buds, effect of light on
 migration of 4298¹
 in plants in relation to fertilization 4079¹
 in proteins of eggs effect of diet on, 2464¹
 quenching of fluorescence of N_2 by, 33¹
 quinquiescent in org. compounds, 4300¹
 Ramsay spectrum of, 2915¹
 Ramsay spectrum of effect of pressure on
 5624¹
 reaction with CaC_2 4172¹
 with CaC_2 nitride theory of, 3924¹
 with Cr heat of 2634¹
 with H_2 1425¹
 with H_2 activation by electrons, 440¹
 with H_2 heat of 232¹
 with O under action of elec. discharge
 6429¹
 recovery in pastures from application of
 nitrogenous manures, 5239¹
 refraction (elec. double) in, under high pres
 sures 4650¹
 removal from H_2 , P 4109¹
 Röntgen ray partial absorption by, 2360¹
 scattering of x rays by, 2915¹
 secondary rays produced by α -particles in
 passing on 2637¹
 seps from war and app. therefore, P 545 1¹
 seps from air app. for, P 237, P 783, P
 3432¹
 seps from air by liquefaction P 6637, 5253¹
 seps from gas mols. P 3480¹
 seps from H_2 P 3414¹
 seps from a iron, 2395¹
 in soil balance in 4 year grass rotation,
 5731¹
 effect of climate on 6312¹
 effect of manures and crop residues on
 4089¹
 effect of plowing, under cane track on
 1934¹
 of Hawaii 1016¹
 increase in 1624¹
 (Indo-China) 1316¹
 modification by Austrian winter peas,
 3755¹
 transformation of 8113¹
 sol. residues of org. matter on, 2224¹
 sol. of in liquids at high pressures, 3919¹
 sol. of in water at high pressures and
 temps., 2623¹
 solution in Fe by heat treatment 5647¹
 specific heat of 1716¹
 effect of pressure on 3909¹
 at high pressures and temps., 6781¹
 spectra of solidified and its mixt. with rare
 gases 29¹
 spectrum of 28, 1157, 1722, 4734, 2363, 3247,
 3915, 4485, 4783, 4797,
 5090, 5349, 5649¹
 x-ray and electron excitation of band
 312¹

- rotational analysis of first pos bands in 4791¹
 spectrum (Röntgen) of, 24¹, 25¹, 1732¹, 4784¹
 in starches (potato and wheat) in relation to P, 4913¹
 in steels 3946¹
 in sugar beets balance during factory process 5788¹
 in sugar beets effect of weather on, 5790¹
 sulfur bond oxidation of, 289¹
 in synovial fluid of cattle 735¹
 systems C-H-O graphac representation of 3226¹
 system Fe-, 1431¹, 3550¹ 5855¹
 system Fe- age-hardening in, 1198¹
 in tannery effluent effect of gases on distribution of 2018¹
 temp of in pos column of an arc, 4752¹
 temper brittleness of Fe alloys in relation to 4829¹
 trivalent 1824¹ 2997¹
 thermal diffusion in He paired with effect of low temps on, 4139¹
 thesis Zur Kenntnis d chem Reaktionen fähigkeit des aktiven Stickstoffs, 3233¹
 transforming bacteria in water of Lunzer Untersee 4905¹
 urinary division of according to sp endogenous N metabolism in growth 3718¹
 in urine effect of thyroxine on 1884¹
 during increased catabolism 3721¹
 after Röntgen and Ra-ray treatment 121¹
 valence (d rected) in polyst mols of 3565¹
 velocity loss of slow electrons in 4778¹
 virial coeff of 1130¹ 3886¹
 viscosities of and its binary mixts with H₂ CO CaH₂ and O₂ 2034^{1,2}
 vol relations of and of its mixt with H at high pressures 3534¹
 in water of Mississippi River 4332¹
 willow regeneration and 3377¹
Nitrogen analysis by condensation 5870¹
 data 1750¹, 1757¹ 2937¹ 3264¹, 3590¹ 4201^{1,2}, 4202¹ 4815^{1,2}, 5111¹
 data app for 1548¹
 data in animal tissues and org fluids, 720¹
 in blood serum 3678¹
 in CaCN₂ 3931¹
 in coke, 3465¹
 in diazo compds, 3986¹
 in fertilizers 2227¹ 4961¹
 in foods 5917¹
 in Fe and steel 5365¹
 in org compds, 2077¹ 5367¹
 in org materia! 1762¹
 in sewage and industrial wastes 418¹
 in soils, 2227¹, 5234¹
 in steels, 3946¹
 in tobacco, 4584¹
 in tobacco smoke 2243¹
 in urine, 1853¹, 3680¹
 in volatile compds 4488¹
 data, non rusting steel in Jäger 4446¹
 data of amide N in plant exts 1552¹
 data of amino N, app for 5313¹
 data of amino N in blood 3021¹ 4925¹
 data of amino N in soil 1816¹
 data of ammoniacal N, 3590¹
 data of available N in soil 5488¹
 data of non protein N in blood 1802¹ 1808¹
 data of org N in water, 4076¹
 Kjeldahl data with steam 2385¹
 Kjeldahl method 3096¹ 5363¹
 device to prevent foaming and entrainment from flasks in, 847¹
 data app for, 4744¹
 for forage, app for, 1122¹
 micro- 1750¹ 4487¹
 for nitro and azo compds, 5871¹
 for nitro N in aromatic compds, 263¹
 for non protein N in blood 4291¹
 Se as catalyst in, 5939¹
 microdata with ordinary balance, 2385¹
Nitrogen alloys cobalt Fe-, magnetic qualities of 4500¹
Nitrogenation See *Nitridation*
Nitrogen chloride (NCl₃) decomps by light 20^{1,2} 2641¹ 5628¹
 formation and decomps of effect of p_H on 2637¹
 reaction with NO 458¹ 3924¹
 review 5944¹
Nitrogen compounds See also *Nitrogen fixation* P 2734¹ P 3447¹
 from acetylene and NH₃ or amines, P 969¹
 arsenic compds contg N 927¹
 in beer 2805¹
 changes produced in by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, 4848¹
 decomps of compn of green man re plants in relation to 2510¹
 data in soil 5459¹
 disinfected from animal or vegetable material P 3782¹
 effect on growth and N fixation by *Asiobacter* 2798¹
 excessive production of 4361¹
 of fatty acids P 2738¹
 general information on 1338¹
 from halogenated hydrocarbons and NH₃ P 780¹
 with hydrogen spectra and predissociation in 5623¹
 industry of fixed 5738¹
 loss of in H₂SO₄ manuf by lead-chamber process 4978¹
 in melting 2239¹
 nomenclature of some simple aliphatic 5319¹
 oxidation (induced) of 4769¹
 with oxygen effect on photoelec sensitivity of K 4176¹
 in petroleum distillates 1830¹
 polymerized P 5177¹
 in potato, corn and durra mashes, conversion of 5734¹
 reaction with Grignard reagents and with MgI₂ + Mg 4241¹
 in sea water, 1926¹
 sodium deriva of P 524¹
 in soils, effect of drying soil on 2506¹
 in soils, 2 classes of org 2224¹
 sol, absorbed from atm water vapor during condensation near the soil, 3754¹
 spectra of aromatic 1525¹
 in sugar manuf 2584¹
 of sugars 1805¹
 thesis Über cyclische die sich vom Campher ableiten 3853¹
 tissue behavior of KOH fusion mixts, 4571¹
 of tobacco changes during starvation in, 4657¹
 in tobacco plants storage of, 4619¹
 urinary 3 classes of 5459¹.

- nitrogenization of by legumes 3030^a
in water (rain) 3103^b
- Nitrogen fixation** (See also *Ammonia*, *mann*
facture of Bacteria *Calcium cyanamide*
Nitrification)
- by alfalfa bacteria in cotton soil 4965^a
by *Aspergillus niger* 4929^a
by *Asotobacter* 163^a 553 4573^a
effect of *Aerobacter aerogenes* on 981^a
effect of combined N on 2798^a
- by *Asotobacter chroococcum*, effect of humus
on 762^a
by bacteria energetics of 4573^a
by bacteria (legume) energy use in 5443^a
biological 5730^a
by cyanamides and cyanides P 2819^a
effect of humus on by *Asotobacter chroococcum*
and *Clostridium pasteurianum* 10^a 90^a
electrolytic of compressed N at ordinary
temps 880^a
energy requirements for 4091^a
during fermentation in prepn of artificial
manure 1678^a
- by grasses 3377^a
increasing by aerobic and anaerobic agents
3426^a
industry in Italy 1040^a
industry in U S 5518
by legumes effect of nitrate fertilization on,
1936^a
in nitrate manuf 1616^a
oxide formation P 883^a P 884^a P 1739^a
plant for 2245^a
project for high schools 1417^a
by *Rhizobium meliloti* and *R. japonicum*
1020^a
by soil bacteria effect of inorg I compds
on 2228^a
soil bacteria for method for studying non
symbiotic, 1020^a
in soil effect of C:N ratio of org matter on
5728
effect of exchangeable ions in soil colloids
on 1021^a
effect on various treatments on 1020^a
fertilizer expts with and without lime
1618^a
in soils of Iowa 40^a 8^a
- Nitrogen fluorides** NF_3 and its prepn 5105^a
 NF_3 4810^a
heat of formation of 3910^a
manuf of by electrolysis P 2376^a
- Nitrogen iodide** NI_3 1702^a
- Nitrogenization** See *Nitrification*
- Nitrogen lime** See *Calcium cyanamide*
- Nitrogen oxides** (See also *Nitrogen fixation*
and *oxidation of under Ammonia*)
- absorption app for P 2301^a
absorption by H_2SO_4 thermal effect in
3550^a
absorption of, P 3781^a
in air 5319^a
analysis of with photoelec cells, 3202^a
condenser for, P 5520^a
crystd, vol of at low temps, 628^a
data in flour 2490^a
dissoen consists of, 2904^a
effect on reaction of O and C_2H_2 5137^a
equal between H^+NO_2 NO and NO_2 33^a
formation in elec discharge, 3626^a
heat cond of 4160^a
liquefaction of P 2529^a
manuf of, P 1341^a, 3441^a, P 4571^a, P 4981^a
- manuf of, by NH_3 oxidation, catalysts for, P
4981^a
mixts with C_2H_2 vapor and air, combustibility
limits of 5083^a
partial oxidation of CH_4 in the presence of,
2682^a
poisoning by, and protection therefrom
5719^a
reintegration of and their mixts, P 2493^a
removal from gases P 3414^a, P 4109^a
spectra of 458^a 4790^a
stability of N_2O at 1000 atms of O in pres
ence of N_2O 4462^a
synthesis of under action of elec discharges,
642^a
synthesis of under influence of slow electrons,
5626^a
zero vols of 2342^a
 N_2O analysis of 2024^a
anesthesia with 2484^a
anesthesia with, N metabolism in 4036^a
anesthesia with premedication with aver
tin nembutal phanodoru and per
norton in 4626^a
anesthesia with Na amytal and for thy
roidectomy, 141^a
characteristic frequency of 2364^a
decompn at low pressures upon Pt cata
lyst 21^a 5075^a
decompn by heat 246^a, 868^a 2630^a
decompn by light and by gaseous ions,
3625^a
decompn in presence of He, 2631^a
decompn of, catalysis of, 2907^a
dielec const of liquefied 2340^a
effective cross section of, below 1 volt
3235^a
effect on colloids in relation to enzyme
activity, 1546^a
effect on lower crit oxidation limit of P
vapor 5064^a
effect on osmotic sensitivity of *Mimosa*
paduca 2758^a
flame of mixts of H and spectrum of
5845^a
manuf of, P 564^a P 781^a
mass of standard liter of 5816^a
mol distance between at nuclei in
2338^a
mol structure of 2340^a 2886^a
narcosis with 344^a 4615^a
Raman effects with liquid and gaseous,
2051^a
Raman spectrum of 3916^a, 5094^a
reactions with organometallic compds
and its constitution, 1136^a
spectrum of 5093^a
thesis Anesthesia general pelo 4310^a
transmission of residual rays by layers of,
4792^a
viscosity of and its binary mixts with
other gases 4751^a
- NO**, concn (max) of at high temps,
4462^a
decompn in presence of Pt, kinetics of
3906^a
formation in elec discharge 3570^a
in illuminating gas 5970^a
ionizing potential of 877^a
magnetic moment of, effect of temp on,
2609^a, 5804^a
magnetic susceptibility of, 5622^a
manuf of P 4367^a

- in oxidation P 5480²
 oxidation (catalytic) of 5342¹
 Raman spectrum of 2365²
 reaction (photochem.) with Hg vapor, 2052²
 reactions and properties of, and its compds 4193²
 reactions with H₂S, 3584²
 reaction with I₂O₅, 1733²
 reaction with NCl₃ and with Cl 3924²
 reaction with NCl₃ at -150°, 468¹
 reaction with Na₂O, 4194²
 reduction of 2935²
 reduction of H₂O₂ by, 2354²
 reduction with dropping Hg cathode 4503²
 removal from coke-oven gas, 5972²
 removal from gas P 2838²
 shift of relative concn of paramagnetic and diamagnetic moles in 4150²
 spectrum of 1158¹, 2362², 3244¹, 3566¹
 synergism of CO and 4048²
 thermal cond. of effect of magnetic field on 3210²
- NO₂ (N₂O₄) in air around mech. rectifiers**
 of x ray therapy plant 2449²
 crystal structure of 4163¹, 5325²
 crystal structure of, at low temps 857²
 dissociate by heat 2630²
 dissociation velocity of measurement by method of sound waves 864²
 effect on glow of P 655²
 electronic structure of 5833²
 fluorescence of quenching 33²
 manifold of P 2209², P 3099²
 nitration of cellulose with 202²
 Raman spectrum of effect of pressure on 5621²
 Raman spectrum of solid 3918²
 reaction with aromatic bromine derivs and with phenols 3632¹
 reaction with ethers 2700²
 reaction with lignin and its derivs and with veratroylcellulose 1497²
 reaction with olefins 1483²
 reaction with rubber 2328²
 spectra (predissociation) of dissociation energy of O₂ calculated from 611²
 spectrum of 1337², 4792¹
 system HNO₂-H₂O₂, velocity of O absorption in 4467²
 vapor pressure and ds of solns of in highly concd to abs HNO₂ 861²
 velocity of sound in 2033²
- NO₂ decomps by heat at low pressures**
 1727²
 decomposition of statistical treatment of velocity const of 2905²
 heat capacity and entropies of at low temps 5830²
 reaction with ethylene hydrocarbons, 1215²
 system PbO-H₂O- 5614²
- NO₂ as intermediate oxide in reaction between N₂O₅ and O₂ 5861²**
- Nitrogen oxychloride** See *Nitrosyl chloride*
Nitrogen oxygen & chloride, 468²
- Nitroglycerin** (See also *Explosives*)
 assay of ale solns of 1034²
 deflagration temp of 5291²
 detonation of max velocity of 5032²
 equal and partition coeffs in manifold of 3905²
- freezing point of effect of impurities on, 3171²
 insensitivity of and related compds to static electricity, 2791²
 isomers of, 1674²
 manifold of P 1734², P 3835²
 mixts with nitrocellulose and H₂O, equal in 5824²
 nitrocellulose gelatinization by 5983²
 powders, 3485²
 powders contg deta of H₂O in 5991²
 sepa from residuary acid P 1999²
 stabilization of P 3434²
 systems (binary) contg solidifying curves of 5614²
 toxicity to rabbits, 3089²
 waste acid-sep app for plant P 595²
 waste acids from manifold of 5362²
- Nitroglycol** See *Ethylene nitrate*
- Nitro group** chromophore characteristics of and the structure of its resonator 90²
 detection in org compds 5367²
 effect on color of substituted phenylazo-phenols 1227²
 on the formation of azoxy compds 5149²
 on halochromism of ketones 2127²
 on reactivity of the Br atom in bromonitro-naphthalenes 3399²
 electromerism of 3974²
 polarity of in org derivs and the existence of meta quinones 90²
 Raman lines of 1160²
 substitution of sulfon e group by in aromatic halogen compds 2955²
- Nitro-humic acids** salts and esters of 396²
- Nitrolim** See *Calcium cyanamide*
- Nitrometers** Lunge modification of 5314²
 Lunge regeneration of waste Hg from work with 5315²
- Nitron** compds with HPF₆, HAsF₆, HSBF₆, and H⁺BF₄ 1754²
 as reagent in inorg chemistry 261²
- Nitrophoska** fertilizer expts with 1320²
 2230², 3427², 4640², 5494²
- Nitroprussides** nitroso- and isonitrosoferro-pentacyanide derivs of 2383²
- Nitrosates** 1483²
- Nitrosation** of phenols 4539², 5668²
- Nitrosulfonic acid** prepn of, 3441²
- Nitrosites** 1483²
- Nitroso compounds** bonds in 5832²
 reaction with isonitriles 2423²
 reduction of aromatic, with Na alcoholates 3633²
- Nitrosoferropentacyanides** 2383²
- Nitroso group** effect on substitution in the benzene ring 281², 3321²
- Nitrosomonas** isolation and characterization of, 5189²
- Nitrosoxanthates** 4812²
- Nitrostarch** manifold of P 2301²
- Nitrosylchloride** manifold of P 4094²
 reaction with mercaptans and with mercaptides 3613²
- Nitrosyl carbonyls** and 913²
- Nitrosylsulfuric acid** stabilization of for bleaching flour P 1603²
- Nitrous acid** as catalyst in nitration of PhOH 3977²
 decomposition by light, 2921²
 detection of 894²
 deta in concd H₂SO₄, 52²
 effect on vitamin B complex 1879²

Noodles, swelling and viscosity of effect of egg lecithin on, 544³
 Nopinene (7,7 dimethyl 2 methylenenorpinane) *d* and *l*, 1512²
 hydration of 693¹
 reaction with $H_2Fe(CN)_6$, 2710⁸
 Noraporphine 6-hydroxy-3,6-dimethoxy* and HCl 4352¹
 Norcamphane



— 2,2 dimethyl- See *Camphenolone*
 —, 3,3 - dimethyl - 2 - methylene See *Camphene*
 —, 2 keto- See *Norcamphor*
 — 1,7,7 trimethyl See *Camphane*
 1 Norcamphanecarboxamide, 2,3,3 - trimethyl- 182²⁴
 1 Norcamphanecarboxylic acid 2,3,3 trimethyl, 1822²⁴
 7 Norcamphanecarboxylic acid 2 bromo 2,3,3 trimethyl, 5156²
 — 1,7-dimethyl 1823¹ 3640¹
 —, 3,3 dimethyl 2-methylene- See 7 *Camphenecarboxylic acid*
 — 2 hydroxy-2,3,3 trimethyl *is* and lactone, and *cis trans* 5156²
 — 2 keto 1,7 dimethyl 3640
 and semicarbazone 1823¹
 Norcamphor (2 ketonorcamphane)
 — 3 methyl- and semicarbazone 3547¹
 Δ¹ Norcarene 4,7,7 trimethyl See *Carene*
 Nordictamine 297¹
 — *N* benzoyl 297¹
 Norephedrine (α (α aminosthyl) benzyl alcohol) (For derivs see also under *Benzyl alcohol*)
Al and *l* and salts 3617¹
 effect on pressor action of adrenaline 146³
 pharmacol action of 3691¹
 —, 2,4 dihydroxy See *Protocatechuyl alcohol* α(α aminosthyl)
 Norharman See 2,9 *Pteridine*
 Norhydrastimethine, Δ hydroxy-* and HCl, 4274¹
 Norhydrastimethinesulfamic acid, *N* hydroxy-* 4274¹
 Norhydrastinine (3,4 dihydro 6,7 methylene dioxyisogualanine)
 — 1 (chloromethyl)- π picrate 1531¹
 Norite (carbon) (See also *Sugar manufacture*) decolorization of petroleum with, 530²
 as filtering material 3209⁸
 Norite (the rock) iron rich at Akkavate 1772²
 Norleucine (α aminoisovaleric acid) *d* and *l* crystallographic consts of 2973¹
d and *l*, phys consts of 539²⁴
 in proteins of castor-oil seeds 3027¹
 Nornicotine* and salts 299¹
 — acetyl*, and derivs, 300¹
 — *N* allyl* and salts 300¹
 — *N*-ethyl* and salts 300¹
 — nitroso*, and derivs, 300¹
 Norpinane



— 3(or 4)-chloro 7,7 dimethyl-(7), isomers, 3326¹
 — 7,7-dimethyl 3-methylene- See *Nopinene*
 —, 4,7,7 - trimethyl - 3 - methylene -, 2637²
 Norton John Pitkin biography, 1714¹
 Norvaline (α-aminocaproic acid) configuration of 1231¹
 preps of 4527²
 in proteins, 526¹
 — *N* benzoyl- *d* and *l*, and Et ester 1231¹
 —, *N* bromoacetyl- stereoisomers and Br removal from 493²
 —, *N* (α-bromopropionyl)- stereoisomers and Br removal from 493¹
 Nose mucosa of, effect of camphor eucalyptol and menthol on 3391¹
 Nostrums See *Pharmaceutical preparations*
 Nothosmyrniol japonicum oil of 5506¹
 Nothosmyrniol* sepo from 1 allyl 2,4 dimethoxybenzene and derivs 5506¹
 synthesis of 5506¹
 Nourishment See *Food Nutrition*
 Novacyl 1032¹
 Novarenebenzol See *Neosynpharmine*
 Novarsolan effect of ultra violet rays and on trypanosomes 3080²
 Novasural effect on blood chlorides 4623¹
 effect on hydraemia, chloraemia, azotemia and urinary elimination 1583¹
 tissue chloride mobilization by effect on gastric secretion 1277²
 toxicity of 5213¹
 Novatropine detection of 379¹
 effect on bronchial dilatation caused by acetyl choline 4048¹
 Novic acid 5146¹
 Novicula micro incineration of without *cara pax* 1870¹
 Novocaline See *Prostate*
 Novolak See *Resinous products*
 Novotropin 2463¹
 vitamin A in 2173¹
 Novyl chloride 5146¹
 Noxious substances book *Schädliche Gase Dämpfe Nebel Rauch und Staubarten* 3744¹
 gaseous and protection against them 2784
 leakage from pipes detection of P 497²
 Noyes, Arthur Amos biography 2030¹
 Nozzles (See also *Rayon*)
 clogging of in projecting hydrolysable fluid into contact with air prevention of P 2218¹
 for hydrocarbon injection into fused metals or salts for distn or cracking P 1068²
 for metal foundries P 2964¹
 spray for salt water corrosion tests 620¹
 for spraying liquids, 3702¹
 Δ¹ Nucenine 2,3-diacetoxy-* 706¹
 Δ¹ Nuceninic acid, 2 keto* hydrate 706¹
 Nucidine 3 bromo 2 ketodihydro* and derivs 4275¹
 — dihydro 3,2 diketeto*, 4275¹
 — diketeto*, 4002¹
 hydrogenation and degradation of, 4275¹
 — 2,3 diketeto* and derivs, 705¹ 706¹
 — 3 hydroxy 2 ketodihydro* and derivs, 4275¹
 —, 2-keto 3 hydroxy* and derivs, 706¹

Nuclic acid 3 keto 2 hydroxy-, and perchlorate, 706³

Nuclic aldehyde, 3 keto 3 hydroxy-, dehydrates, 706³

Nucine 703³

—, 3 carbonylmethylene 3 keto-, hydrate 704³, 3348³

—, diketo-, dihydrate, hydrogenation of, 427a³

—, 2 3-diketo-, dihydrate 703³, 3345³

—, 2 hydroxy-, 703³

—, 2-hydroxy 2 3-dibromo-, 3348³

—, 2 hydroxy 2 4-dibromo-, 703³

—, 2 keto-, hydrate 703³

—, 2 keto 3(or 4) bromo-, hydrate 3348³

—, 2 keto 3 hydroxy-, hydrate, 3348³

—, 2 3 4-trihydroxy-, 706³

Nuclic acid 2 3-diketo-, hydrate, 703³

Nuclyl acetic acid 2 keto-, hydrate, 706³

Nucleases 1846³

partial hydrolysis of nucleic acid by plant, 1847³

Nucleic acids color reactions of 4568³

constitution of 58³, 81³

-cytoplasmic ratio in plant tissues, 18³, 22³

decumpan by *Proteus vulgaris*, 1846³

dephosphorylation of by malignant neoplasms, 6³, 103³

dispersion in liq d N.H. 1139³

effect on coronary arteries in heart 3083³

enzymes splitting 1846³

hydrolysis (partial) of, by plant nuclease, 1847³

metabolism of effect of Anticollana water on 4934³

phosphorus of in normal and neoplastic tissues, 1280³

reactions with dyes and gels in stoichiometric relations in 3542³

sodium salt, benzoate of 3969³

sodium salt dementia precox treatment with 1584³

thymo- specificity of Dische color reactions for purine and pyrimidine nucleosides of 117³, 2

spectrum of under the influence of radiations, 5400³

splitting by intestinal nucleotidase 3052³

of timothy bacillus 981³

from yeast (brewery) 2516³

yeast effect on metabolism 345³

of yeast (saké) 1546³

Nucleic acids See Nucleic acids

Nucleins metabolism of 11³

synthesis of by developing eggs 3³, 106³

Nucleobutamin See Nucleoproteins

Nucleoproteins of vacuolal strain of *Srep faciens hemolyticus* 5002³

Nucleosides purine and pyrimidine of thymo nucleic acid specificity of Dische color reactions for 11³, 2

synthetic 841³, 4³, 5³

Nucleotidase intestinal 308³

Nucleotides adenine desamination of 4553³

coenzyme activity and 4561³

pyrimidine toxicity of 345³

Nucleus See Animal nucleus

Nujol heat of melting and of adsorption on ZnO 2616³

Nucleic acids See Nucleic acids

Nutrient media (See also Culture media)

enzyme content of *Penicillium glaucum* in relation to compn of, 2170³

growth and absorption by oats in relation to concns of Ca and Na in, 1871³

mineral compn of in relation to unsaponifiable lipids and lipide P of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, 1872³

rice, effect of H ion concn on 3028³

Shave a salt, effects on rice seedlings, 3028³

for *Ustilago sear*, 2168³

Nutrient See Diet Food

Nutrition (Animal nutrition is meant unless otherwise stated see also Diabetes Diet Digestion Dystrophy Feeding experiments Feeding in Fish Food Growth Metabolism Nutrition nutritional under Anemia deficiency under Diseases and such headings as Beriberi Pellagra Scurvy)

avian diet, of uric acid in study of 4296³

barley in of growing pigs, 5448³

biol effects of light with reference to, 4015³

blood sugar and, 1531³, 4025³

of blow fly larvae, 340³

books Dietetics and, 730³ and Diet Therapy A Textbook of Dietetics, 730³ Die praktische Therapie mit Hormonen und Vitaminen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung aktueller Ernährungsfragen 730³ des Menschen als Gaures 9³, 8³ Handbuch der Pflanzenernährung und Düngerlehre Bd II Düngeamt und Düngeamt 2235³ in Health and Disease, 2³, 6³ Nutritional Physiology 5196³ Chimica agraria 5416³

of buckwheat 312³

calcium and P balances of milking cows, 402³

calcium and P in 2465³

of cells of eye 2³, 66³

cerebellar disorder in chicks from deficiency in, 902³

of chickens (White Leghorn) 402³, 1

creatinine excretion in abnormal states of 3038³

development of in relation to disease 4916³

discoveries in in relation to livestock feeding 1558³

disturbances in from shifts of diets 2465³

disturbances of in nursing, dissection and protein content of serum in 246³

effect on Ca/(PO₄)₃/CaCO₃ ratio in bones, 5451³

of egg laying hens 40³, 6³

factor in yeast and ag yeast exts, 2759³

fats and facts in regard to 3694³

of fruit trees 2172³, 5198³, 5912³

glucose tolerance and in phlorhizin diabetes, 539³

of growing dairy cattle 5452³

growth of transplanted tumors in relation to, 319³

growth requirements 2468³

health and in Porto Rico 4918³

hemoglobinemia and 4589³

history of 4584³

h⁺ ions effect on intake of nutrient salts by higher plants 985³

of indolelactic acid and methyltryptophan in 2449³

inorg elements in 2464³

isorg elements required for plant and animal, 754³

- iodine in, of poultry 4028¹
 iodine, Fe, Mn, Cu and Al in foods in relation to, 4940¹
 iron requirement in early childhood, 724¹
 Italian studies on 318¹ 1879¹
 journal Zeitschrift für Ernährung, 3383¹
 luxury consumption in 2173¹
 magnesium in 134¹
 maintenance and its relation to vitamin B₁, 2760¹
 maintenance requirements of growing dairy cattle 5452¹
 manganese in 727¹ 5690¹ *
 marine products in 4921¹
 milk inorg Ca and inorg P in 318¹
 milk (synthetic) in 3693¹
 mineral effect on reaction of wheat varieties to leaf rust 2185¹
 mineral of plants in relation to attack by pathogenic agents 2513¹
 mineral requirements of dairy cattle, 4916¹
 of mother in relation to birth wt of young 3037¹
 muscular dystrophy due to 4924¹
 nitrate value for rice 3495¹
 nitrogen Ca and P balances in late gestation 5452¹
 nitrogen need (sp. in role of org. N H₂ salts and deficient protein in covering 4030¹ *
 of *Psilobolus* 2755¹
 of plume 542¹
 of planaria unbalance in 4317¹
 plant effect of temp on 2512¹
 Liebig's law of min in 4643¹
 Mn Cu B Zn and Fe in 5730¹
 rare elements in 1614¹
 in relation to absorption of N P and K 9874¹
 replaceable cations in 2224¹
 potash and soda in 4963¹
 of poultry 2174¹ 5447¹
 in pregnancy lactation and reproductive rest 5916¹
 problems of 1878¹
 proline and hydroxyproline in 5692¹
 protein and starch requirements of suckling sows 5451¹
 protein of chick 5916¹
 proteins and review on 2467¹
 proteins (vegetable) in 4384¹
 of protozoa role of bacteria in, 2769¹
 relation between food and water intakes in mice 5919¹
 after resections of large intestine, 4924¹
 review on 1879¹
 saliva and 4924¹
 of seedlings and effect on root formation of cereals 2727¹
 self selection of foods by rats 4919¹
 of sheep in relation to properties of wool 5036¹
 sodium chloride in of poultry 4587¹
 soil phosphates and silica in relation to 3425¹
 of sorghum in relation to growth 4022¹
 sugar as fuel of life 2173¹
 surgical aspects of faulty, 4916¹
 sweat and 338¹
 teaching old and new emphasis in 318¹
 temp effect on metabolism of the sexes, 2762¹
 thyroid and 890¹
 toxic factor in wheat germ 989¹
 of trout 5210¹ *
 in tumor development, 5978¹
 under serum proteins in 3037¹
 values for, and their detn 724¹
 of vinegar eel 3 30¹
 vitamin A absorption and retention in young children 725¹
 vitamin A absorption effect of mineral oil on, 1506¹
 vitamin A of butter fat in, effect of mineral oil on 5914¹
 vitamin B and carbohydrate in 1567¹
 vitamin C requirements in detn of 4590¹
 vitamins and minerals in 5417¹
 vitamins glandular functions and Mg and Mn in 4031¹
 vitamins in 4589¹
 of water animals in relation to dissolved org substances 3729¹
 of white school children in Florida 1556¹
 wildfire disease of tobacco in relation to 5733¹
Nuts (See also *Almonds* *Walnuts*)
 color and durability of improvement of P 3741¹
 dehydrating app for P 3527¹
Nuxvomica alkaloid detn in 557¹
 pharmacol action of 3072¹ 3391¹
 tincture of assay of 2521¹
Nymphomania in cows, 330¹ 3094¹
Oak bark kolocatechin in 173¹
 chips from tan works as material for paper, 1377¹
 ext of 6012¹
 ext of concn of 6012¹
Oatmeal iodometry of natural and prep'd 1003¹
Oats (See also *Corn*)
 acids (org.) in plants 4915¹
 brewing qualities of of 1930 31 crop 1028¹
 calcium and P contents of in relation to those of soil 1318¹
 compn of in relation to soil reaction 4913¹
 effect of feeding on carbohydrate metabolism 4382¹
 effect of growing on distribution of P₂O₅ in soil 3113¹
 effect on nutrient contents of podsolized loam 3425¹
 fertilizer expts with 1320¹ * 2798¹ 4079¹ 4960¹
 fertilizer expts with Mg salts, 3427¹
 fertilizer expts with N 1321¹
 fertilizer expts with P₂O₅ and potash 4346¹
 fertilizer expts with superphosphate in dry years 4346¹
 fertilizers (org.) for 2232¹
 growth and absorption by in relation to concns of Ca and Na in nutrient soil 1871¹
 hulls decomps by soil microorganisms 553¹
 iodine effect on germination and development of 5911¹
 leaching, effect on nutritive value, 5940¹
 mixed with molasses preservation of P 1923¹
 nitrogenous and mineral constituents of plant at different stages of growth 5192¹
 phosphatase and phosphatase in 5688¹
 protein of peptization of 3677¹
 scabbed, effect on live stock 5448¹

- surface tension of, 5322²
 system SO_2 -crit soln temp of 2040²
 thermal cond of 242²
 thermal data on 5589²
 vapor pressure of, 1717²
 vol of as function of pressure and temp 2889²
- , 1 bromo- surface tension of 5322²
 —, 1 bromo-3 methyl, *d* 3627²
 —, 1 bromo 4 methyl, *d* 3628²
 — 2 4 dimethyl optical rotation of 5137²
 — 2 6 dimethyl optical rotation of 4848²
 — 2 7-dimethyl-, diffraction of x rays by 3562²
 — surface tension of 5322²
 — 3 methyl, *d*, 3628²
 —, 4 methyl *d* 3628²
 —, 1 phenyl- prepn from cracked petroleum 3469²
- 1 8-Octanedecarboxylic acid See *Srba c acid*
 1 8-Octanediol effect on soly of arsenic compds, 1798²
 — 1 1 8 8 tetraphenyl- 1736²
 1 8-Octanedione 1 8 bis(2 4 dihydroxy phenyl)- P 2737²
 3 5-Octanedione prepn of 1502²
 2 2,7-Octanetetra-carboxylic acid tetra-ethyl ester, 919²
- Octanoic acid See *Caprylic acid*
 1 Octanol See *Octyl alcohol*
 — 8 chloro and carbamate a395¹
 — 3-methyl- *d* 3627²
 — 4-methyl *d* 3628²
 — 8 phenylmercapto 539²
- 1 Octanol acetate elec moment in C.H.I. of 8²
d and *l*, cinnamates, 1231²
 esters optical rotation of, 4510²
 heat capacity of 5830²
 3 hydantoinacetate, 4228²
- 2 Octanol heat capacity of 5830²
 4 Octanol, *d* 4848²
 — heat capacity of 5830²
 —, 3 methyl, *d* and acid phthalate 4845²
 — 3 methyl- dehydration of 4234²
- 2 Octanone, from castor-oil soap 4142²
 — and oxime, surface tension of 5322²
 — 1 tribromo, 71²
- Octanthrene See *Phenanthrene, octahydro-*
 1 3 5 7 Octatetrane 1 8 diphenyl crystal structure of, 1719²
 α, γ, ϵ -Octatrienaldehyde and derivs 643²
 — and NaHSO_4 compd 5891²
 α, γ ϵ -Octatrienamide, 683²
 α, γ, ϵ -Octatrienoic acid and derivs, 683²
 ϵ -Octenaldehyde, β, δ -dimethyl- See *Citron ellol*
- Octene magnetic birefringence of 4751²
 nitrosates and nitrosites of, 1483²
 vapor pressure of, 1717²
- 1 Octine reaction with $\text{Hg}(\text{OAc})_2$ 71²
 ω -Octoic acid See *Caprylic acid*
 Octopus, hemocyanin of, 2769²
vulgaris, urine and blood of 3399²
- Octracene See *Anthracene, octahydro-*
 Octyl alcohol, effect of isomers of on growth of *Lupinus* seedlings, 2735²
 — heat capacity of, 5830²
 — local anesthetic effect of 23 isomers of, and effect of ultra violet and polarized light 4049²
 — mol assocn of 21 isomers of in liquid state, 5603²
 — prepn of, 4223²
 — reaction of and its acetate with aniline hydrochloride, 2700, 2701²
 — surface tension of 5322²
 — viscosity of 21 isomers of, 5603²
- Octylamine salts 70²
 — γ -methyl *d* 3627²
 — *N* phenyl prepn of, 2700²
- Octyl bromide See *Octane 1 bromo*
 Octylene See *Octene*
 α Octylic acid See *Caprylic acid*
 Octyl mercaptan reaction with NaOH 5²
 — α -methyl- copper deriv 2381²
- Odina wadler protein crystals in 5911²
 Odorimeters 547²
 Odorizers for natural gas, 1658²
 Odors (See also *Deodorisation* *Perfumes* *Seawater* *Water, potable and industrial* *Water purification of*)
 — beet in milk and butter 544² 4321²
 — in cellulose manuf, app for suppression, P 813²
 — chem constitution and 2434² 4280² 4541²
 — degree of detn of 33 0²
 — detn of in water 5721²
 — of flowers, 3378²
 — of orchids 5248²
 — of phenols improvement of P 1336², P 1539²
 — of reduction products of derivs of cinnamaldehyde 4247²
 — in textiles (woolen) 211²
 — of tolacco effect of fertilization on 2811²
 — of warming agents for inflammable and poisonous gases 547²
- Oenothera biennis radium content of 4911²
 Ogawa Masataka obituary 410²
- Ohm's law See *Law*
 Oldium control of 2234²
 — *benzoe* effect of dusting on 1622²
 — sulfur effect on 2233²
- Oil cake (See also *Press cake* *Soy bean cake* etc.)
 — cattle food fertilizer etc from P 4070²
 — of *Crotalaria retusa* 275²
 — effect on milk production 152²
 — from *Maximiliana maripa* 5002²
 — rape-seed, decomposition in soil, 2231²
 — stock feed from P 2494²
- Oilcloth (See also *Linoleum*)
 — book Die Fabrikation von 2580²
 — color patterns on P 2313²
 — manuf of, 5583²
 — ornamentation of, P 3196²
 — test for 2310²
- Oilbag 3475²
 Oil gas See *Gas, illuminating and fuel*
 Oiliness 5977²
 — of lubricants effect of various treatments on, 408²
 — of lubricants, improvement of 4392²
 — measurement of of lubricants, 5377²
- Oiling of rayon threads app for P 2862²
 — of wool, P 2861²
- Oil meal bleaching agents for P 2497²,
 — as fertilizer for oats and flax 2232²
 — of *Moringa oleifera* seed 225²
 — from *Sterculia murex*, 3360²
 — tung, 221²

- of *l. atera* and *indica* kernels, 225^o
- Oils (See also Emulsions; Fats; Hydrogenation; Hydrolysis; Isomerization; Lipo-
carcin; Petroleum; Saponification; Saponi-
fication Number; Seeds)
- from *Abies orientalis* and *A. sibirica* 472^o
- abrasion detection of ester oil and peanut
oil in 425^o 2015^o
- absorption—see Absorption oils
- absorption of from distillate water by oleo-
naphtha 1639^o
- by pigments 221^o 4165^o
- by pigments in relation to consistency of
paints 2209^o
- by ready mixed paints, 3850^o
- by ZnO 3999^o
- acetone—see Acetone oil
- acid free P 4728^o
- acidity of distillate 1110^o 472^o
- acidity of in relation to titer 1094
- action of O₂ and ultra violet light on 538^o
- of *Adansonia peruviana* 3034^o
- adhesion of to spherical objects 623
- adsorption of by chrome leather effect of
H₂O on concn on 2015^o
- adsorption of by minerals 537^o
- aging of 3413
- alk. sol. P 5053^o
- of *Allium hirsutum* and *A. sativum*
seeds 4147^o
- of almond (bitter) 4329^o
- almond sapon value of 5586^o
- alumina in manual of 5247^o
- of amber 1631^o
- of ambrette 2323^o
- analyses of, 1853^o, 2206^o
- aniline point of and its distillate 318^o
- aniseed abnormal 4660^o
- antioxidants in 1879^o 4176^o
- from apricot kernels, 4324^o
- apricot kernel sapon value of 5386^o
- aqueous emulsion or suspension of stability
test of P 1813^o
- of *Artemisia afra* 1530^o
- of *Artemisia heterophylla* 5011^o
- of *Artemisia maritima* toxicity of 43^o
- astaxanthin from *Atropa ripens* 165^o
- of *Aster ruber* (Horn) 1915^o 3099^o
- 472^o
- ash content value of 1664^o
- from *Atrocarpum maritimum* seeds 1638^o
- of *Baccharis aquifolius* 2121^o
- bacterial efficiency of 457^o
- of *Baccharis frutescens* leaves 343^o
- of *Baccharis pinnatifida* 1129^o
- of *Baccharis pinnatifida* seeds 41^o
- of *Balanites aegyptiaca* kernel 3142
- of betel—see of *Isometria pinnatifida* oil
- bergamot 3769^o 3805^o
- bergamot and app. for their extra
bleaching 3504^o P 415
- app for P 531^o
- indicates for P 1^o
- bleaching agent beta carotene 110
- bleaching agents for 1411^o
- bleach oil fatty P 4141
- bleeding synthetic resin with monohydroxy
ketone fatty P 5013
- books: Das Öle der Pflanzen und der Vögel
aus dem J. 1899 The other
volume 100^o Contribution à
l'étude de l'huile 1950^o Soudan
wood 4815 Neuere Verfahren zur
- Raffination von 2860^o Technologie der
technischen 3506^o 2506^o Hand-
buch der Chemie und Technologie der,
3406^o The Bleaching of, 4142^o, 5043^o
I processo meccanico di estrazione dell'
essenza di limone 4345^o Fabrication et
raffinage des huiles végétales 4147^o Die
Ölindustrie 5225^o L'industrie oleaire
5307^o
- of Brazil nuts (*Para chesnut*) (Berthol-
dine acid) fatty acids of 1402^o
- brominated pharmacology of 1909^o
- bromination of for reagentology, 1817^o
- bulbule tower for treatment of P 5801^o
- of cabbage leaves (white) 984^o
- table P 4072^o
- cajuput cineole distillate in, 2521^o
- calcium salts of veg. acids in P 1255^o
- of *Calceolaria mammosa* seed 4123^o
- of *Calophyllum inophyllum* 1402^o
- camellia (*Tsubaki*) only in EO 1 2083^o
- only in iso-P-OH 3404^o
- only in P-OH 5086^o
- cannabine from *Antennaria nobilis*, blossoms,
effect of fertilizing on yields 3 62^o
- comparative studies of 2518^o
- distillate in flowers 1902^o
- yield in 1931 5244^o
- camphor—see Camphor oil
- of *Cedrus deodora* seeds 4170^o
- canaway variegated distillate in 1634^o
- of cashew nuts 4041^o
- cashew nut shell reaction products of,
P 2584
- of cashew nut shell P 459^o
- castor—see Castor oil
- catalyst content P 338
- from castor *T. huancabala* 172^o
- from *Celastrus* wood 4659^o
- centrifuge for animal P 1404
- of *Celastrus* *formosensis* leaf 374^o
- from *Chamaecyparis obtusa* leaves con-
stituents of 44 4342^o
- from *Chamaecyparis obtusa* wood constitu-
ents of 1229^o
- char activation and tests of 6001
- characterization of odors by means of
perfume intensities and stability 3773
- chaunmoira—see Chaunmoira oil
- chenopodium—see Chenopodium oil
- cher *Chenopodium* 4141^o
- China wood—see wood below
- cineole in P 40
- of *Cinnamomum camphora* 3438^o
- of cinnamon β (cinnel) 2810^o
- of cinnamon toothache depressant action of,
510
- citrate 4086^o
- of *Citrus aurantium* subsp. *nobilis* var. β
poenensis 4439^o
- of citrus fruits 4321^o P 5260^o
- from citrus peel extra of P 3190^o
- of clay sage—see of *Salvia ulmaria* below
- of clover acetone-soluble in 1632^o
- adulterated with EtOH 1632^o
- preparation of congenial from 1872^o
- composition and analysis of boiled con-
genial oil 381
- coronene—see Coronene oil
- from *Crocodylus* extra of 5257^o
- cod liver—see Cod liver oil
- of *Calceolaria mammosa* seeds 2082^o

- color reaction of 350³
 colza—see rape below
 commission rept on 2327¹
 of Compositae of U S S R , 3858¹
 compounded calg viscosity and flash point
 in, 2034¹
 concn or drying of masses contg , P 2584¹
 condensation products of fatty, contg OH
 groups with resin acids P 3160¹
 condensation products of with polyalkylene-
 polyamines, P 2253¹
 condenser for vapors of P 5317¹
 from conifers, rats obtained in manuf of
 3156¹
 of conifers of Washington 1639¹
 containers for device for degreasing, P
 4427¹
 containers for removing chemically active
 gases from P 2631¹
 cooling app for P 239¹, P 2558¹, P 5317¹
 copal constituents of Congo, 2714¹
 core 2395 P 5588¹
 core and their use in the foundry 2085¹
 cotander from *Coriandrum sativum* 2810¹
 detn in Hungarian plants 2520¹
 linalool from 4251¹
 corn—see Corn oil
 cottonseed—see Cottonseed oil
 creosote—see Creosote oil
 croton effect of Röntgen rays on skin sens-
 itized with 4034¹
 of Cruciferae of U S S R in connection
 with climatic conditions of their home
 3858¹
 cubeb lotion 280¹
 of *Cunninghamia koniki* 5506¹
 of currant (*Ribes rubrum*) seeds 5587¹
 citting—see Lubricants
 of *Cymbopogon clandestinus* C *virginis*
 and a new species 1948¹
 of *Cymbopogon nardus* and C *maritima* var
saka 2243¹
 of *Dalbergia parviflora* wood 3435¹
 decolorization of—see bleaching above
 degasifying app for P 238 P 1711¹
 dehydration of synthetic P 3069¹
 density of app for detn of P 623¹
 density of viscous detn of 2599¹
 deodorization tests on app for 4726¹
 deterioration of 2315¹
 deterioration of testing P 5048¹
 detn in delphinium seed 466¹
 in drugs 5244¹ 5245¹
 in plants and drugs 4973¹
 in rayon 418¹
 in seeds in series 1694¹
 in spices 2770¹
 detn of neutral in disinfectants 1949¹
 detn of unsapond in soap or fatty acids
 1112¹
 detn of vegetable in butter 1918¹
 detn of volatile in spices 4972¹
 dill carvone detn in 1634¹
 disintegrating and emulsifying in colloid
 mill P 4396¹
 dissolving or softening agents for P 784¹
 distn app for P 623¹ P 1112¹ 1635¹ P
 4134¹
 distn of 1630¹ P 2215¹ 3771¹
 drying 1103¹ P 1109¹ P 2311 411¹
 app for research on 5582¹
 compn contg nitrocellulose and, P
 834¹
 detn of sapon no of mixts of asphalt
 and, 831¹
 effect of rubber antiraging agents on oxida-
 tion of 3832¹
 emulsions of P 609¹
 emulsions of oxidized, P 1692¹
 formation of films of, 3182¹
 oxidation of P 3835¹
 polymerization of P 2011¹ P 5045¹
 from polymerization of divinyl acetylene
 P 5045¹
 products of P 2580¹
 reaction with mineral umbers 2309¹
 sulfonation of 5587¹
 treatment of P 5588¹
 drying and semi-drying treatment with
 cathode rays P 5084¹
 drying of theory of 1395¹
 of *Echinacea angustifolia*, constituents of
 485¹
 effect of heating in presence of active N₂ on a
 support 318¹
 effect on gastric secretion and motility,
 2201¹
 for elec app deoxidizing material for
 establishing inert atm over P 1049¹
 electron interferences in detection of 4175¹
 emulsification and soln of P 2584¹
 emulsification of P 4142¹
 emulsification of app for P 3¹ P 4¹
 emulsification of neutral P 1925¹
 emulsifying viscous colloid mill for P 4155¹
 emulsions of P 549¹ P 2497¹
 in breadmaking 1915¹
 improvement of P 5219¹
 for leather and textiles P 3512¹
 for use as tanning agents or for greasing
 leather P 3869¹
 with water 4426¹
 emulsions of vegetable, as insecticides for
 aphids 5239¹
 enzymology of vegetable effect of ultra
 violet rays on 123¹
 ergot constitution of hydroxyoleic acid from
 2972¹
 of *Eriogonum fasciculatum* seeds 4125¹
 essential abnormalities in perbenzoic acid
 oxidation in investigation of 378¹
 detection of fatty oils in, 5735¹
 exams of 378¹
 germicidal action of 1631¹
 germicidal powers and capillary activities
 of certain pure constituents of 379¹
 reviews on 3435¹ 4661¹
 eucalyptus from diff species 4974¹ 5050¹
 of *E. camerifolia* constituents of 4532¹
 of *E. dorei* 213¹
 of *E. globulus* leaves 4087¹
 of *E. globulus* of Santander 172¹
 of *E. radiata* 1631¹
 as frothing agent in flotation of ores
 5616¹
 prepn and use of 4085¹
 evaluation of ultra-violet light in, 5247¹
 extg and filtering app for P 5051¹
 extn of 1401¹ P 1696¹ P 2016¹ P 2318¹
 3838¹ P 3862¹ 5051¹ 5586¹
 extn of app for P 837¹ P 1697¹ P
 2584¹, P 3190¹ P 4142¹ P 4728¹
 app for cooking seeds prior to P 430¹
 app for distg and recovering solvents
 used in, P 2870¹
 from bleaching earths, app for, P 2870¹

- from fish etc., P 1403¹
from grape seed app for P 1109¹
from seeds, P 2318¹, J, P 1413¹
from seeds, app for, P 5307¹
solvent recovery in, P 4127¹
from whales, etc., P 2584¹
extra of vegetable, 4124¹, P 4472¹
fennel, 1653¹
fiber treatment with, P 5014¹
flame of, nature of, 5731¹
filter and agitator for, P 2027¹
filter and skimmer for, P 5217¹
filtering diaphragm for, P 2839¹
filtering material for P 2020¹, P 5599¹
filters for (Patients) 2020¹, 2246¹, 2981¹,
3180¹, 3204¹, 3525¹, 3579¹, 4153¹,
4744¹, 8253¹, 8590¹
coring metal material, P 3598¹
filter head for, P 849¹
under pressure, P 849¹
fire hazard of app for detn of, 5561¹
fire hazard of detn by blackie test 429
612¹, 2014¹,
fish 2689¹
aldehydes produced during hydrogenation
of 4149¹
condens produced during hydrogenation
of 2382¹
expansion of hardened, when melting
3855¹
extra and treatment of 3860¹
extra of P 3206¹
hydrogenation products of 412¹
processing of 2316¹
in soap industry, 5782¹
speed of hydrogenation of, 2382¹
unsaponifiable matter in elasmobranch
654¹
vitamin A from, P 614¹
vitamins A and D in, 953¹
fish yield of herbivorous vitamin content of
5692¹
carotene and vitamin A in, 569¹
chromogens of, in relation to cholesterol
ergosterol and vitamins A and D
553¹
extractor for, P 4128¹
of sharks 8210¹
of threshold fatty acids of 291¹
toxic effect of on relation to vitamin B
723¹
vitamin A content of of halibut *H.
gladius* (Hypophthalmus) salmon
fish and herring 4924¹
fluorescence of 1332¹
fluorescence of an ultra violet light
foam of breaking down of P 345¹
of *Forsteria hodgsonii* 1514¹
formation in plants 3150¹, 407¹
fractionating towers tray in, 344¹
free from mutagenous substances, 141¹
fractional qualities of app for to
5535¹
fuel—see "oil under fuel"
fuels (motor) from plant, 404¹
fatty P 2838¹, P 4691¹
genoidal use of vegetal e
fuel—see "oil under fuel"
of general (Malayan) fatty a in 318¹
of *Griffithia purpurea* L. Miller n3 G
sulfolipids 4699¹
gloss from south Africa 444¹
gloria aging of 441¹

- of marine animals of dolphin family, seps of isovaleric acid from P 5053²
- of marine animals, vitamin D in, 4924²
- marine bleaching fatty acids from P 2869²
- of *Melissa officinalis* (balm mint), 5511²
- menhaden, for animal feeding 6002²
- effect of feeding on secretion of milk and compn of butter fat, 2776²
- manuf of, 4634²
- unsatd fatty acids in lard from pigs fed on 989²
- of *Mentha*—see mint² and peppermint below
- of *Metrosideros*, 3434²
- of *Micromeria douglasii*, 5511²
- milling 1402²
- mills, yield differences in, 2015²
- of *Mimosa* *ebolensis* seeds and kernels 4141²
- mineral—see Petroleum
- mint, from a new species 3430²
- mixing app for P 1126²
- mixts with ether, effect on absorption of histamine from colon 4043²
- modifying with phenol CH₃O condensation product P 2012²
- moisture detn in 50a1²
- mol dimensions of various, 3476²
- of *Mogania tomentosa* 2315²
- of *Moringa* *olifera* seed 225²
- mucus removal from P 5307²
- mustard—see also allyl ester under Isothiocyanic acid
- mustard, detn of 556²
- effect of high altitudes and of irradiated ergosterol on inflammation by 4049²
- effect on infectivity of mosaic tobacco juice 371²
- effect on respiration and blood supply of skin 4051²
- effect on trachea, 5711²
- inflammation from 190²
- Raman effect and coconstitution of, 2364²
- uses of 1837²
- mutton lard 5053²
- of myrtle 1034²
- neat s foot, fatty acids of 5781²
- neat s foot sulfonation of, 2519²
- neutralization of, P 614², P 3862², P 4142²
- of *Nigella arvensis* (nutmeg flower), 5052²
- of *Nimmoa americana* seeds, 4425²
- of *Nitidulidium closterium* as source of vitamin A 133²
- of *Nothomyces japonicum* 5506²
- oilseeds, 1639²
- from *Conepoda (Conepoda) grandiflora* seeds 1111²
- from *Licania rigida* 4125² 5782²
- olive—see Olive oil
- from olive seeds, 4322²
- of *Omphalea diandra* (cayate), fatty acids of 1402²
- oson, effect on osmosis, 307²
- optical activity of natural, 5396²
- orange, 2522²
- extr of 2241²
- from S Africa, 172²
- of orange (bitter), 2522²
- from orange blossoms 4973²
- of orange (sweet), specifications of U S P for, 5052²
- oxidation of effect of antioxidants on, 1111² 5781²
- oxidation of prevention of, P 2a84²
- oxidation of unsatd detn of speed of 3559²
- oxidative decompn products of detn of rate of formation of 2314²
- oxidizing mixed P 226²
- oxidizing or decolorizing agent for P 2318²
- oxygen absorption by unsatd, effect of solvent on, rate of 3189²
- paint P 1399²
- palm 836²
- of Brazil, 5587²
- carotene and vitamin A in, 1560²
- n*-carotene from 5902²
- color reaction of 3505²
- from *Elaeis guineensis* and *E. poirensis* fruit and kernel 3a05² 4
- fatty acids of some of high free acidity, 3860²
- from *Oenocarpus* 2315²
- in pericarp before and after ripening in Nigeria 5782²
- recovering dry, from its admixts with water P 1697²
- sapon of, 50a0²
- in toilet soap manuf, 1696²
- as vitamin A source 134²
- vitamins in margarine made from 2316²
- palm kernel detn on in cacao butter 611²
- sapon no of 5781²
- sapon value of and calcn of its lauric acid content 5585²
- from peach kernels 4322²
- peanut—see *Peanut oil*
- from *Pecten yessoensis* 3187²
- of *Pelargonium*—see *geranium* above
- of peony seeds 5053²
- peppermint 2310²
- accumulation in leaves of *Mentha piperita* a 4089²
- accumulation in *Mentha piperita* and changes of its compn in various stages of vegetation, 4577²
- color reaction of 3771²
- dementholized Japanese 550² 1
- high boiling constituents of Japanese 172²
- hydrocarbon constituents of Japanese 4659²
- rectification of 4972²
- Roumanian 170²
- perilla color reaction of, 3a05²
- perilla specifications for, 2211²
- permeability of porous aluminum disks for 2346²
- petitgrain, from Tanganyika 172²
- of *Phellodendron japonicum* fruit, 5244²
- phosphorus detection in, 1756²
- phosphorus removal from P 4729²
- phys properties of modification of P 2311²
- of *Picea sitchensis* (sitka spruce) leaves 5245²
- pickard bodied 2009²
- pickard, vitamin A content of 3603²
- pine in cellulose industry, 5983²
- detn of water in emulsions of and detn of pine oil in other disinfectants 1949²
- differential wetting effects of, in flotation 4824²
- differentiation of distn products of turpentine oil and, 2843²
- extr of, P 1987²

- extr. of, from waste pine wood 3817¹
hydrocarbon from 2421¹
secondary alcs from P 3480¹
uses of steam-distd., 59¹¹
pine-needle from *Dacrydium franklinii* 1631¹
detn. in prepn 4336¹
from *Pinus cembra* and *P. sylvestris* 432¹
from *Pinus resinosa* 6002¹
from *Pinus monticola* 1085¹
pine-tar conversion into heavier oils P 809
pine-tar for orchard and garden use 4348¹
in plants in relation to saponin content 4911¹
plastic and vulcanizable compns from fatty P 4425¹
in plasticizing of rubber 1703¹
plastic masses from P 1313¹
from plum kernels 432¹¹
from *Podocarpus macrophylla* leaves 2342¹
454¹
of *Poga oleosa* seeds 4423¹
pollen allergy studies with 1896¹
polymerization of P 9190¹
of *Podagria glabra* seeds 4425¹
in poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) seed 4054¹
poppyseed irritative properties of 4623¹
press. for seeds contg P 430¹
pressing P 4143¹
device for P 1404¹
seed treatment for P 5054¹
preventing erythema due to ultra violet light with 3675¹
processing app. for P 238¹
protective coating against P 4954¹
of *Eucalyptus wilsonii* 4652¹
pyrolysis of vegetable of high acetyl value 836¹ 2013¹
rancidity detection—see Rancidity
rancidity development in unsatd., retarda-
tion of P 386¹
rape (col'd) irritative properties of 4623¹
as lubricant 2842¹
as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers, 318¹
sapon. value of and calcn. of its erucic
acid content 3586¹
solv. in EtOH 2583¹
solv. in CH_2Cl_2 3034¹
solv. in PrOH 3088¹
sulfonation of 2519¹
viscosity of 2619¹
of *Raphia laccifera* (gummi) fatty acids of 1402¹
for rayon 3163¹
reaction with C_2H_4 4769¹
reclaiming used cooking P 103¹
recovery from metal chips P 407¹
from metal waste, app. for P 4842¹
from sewage 5724¹
from sludge in alkali purification P 4141¹
from spent bleaching earth 1119¹
from waste water P 2223¹
refining P 637¹ P 1403¹ P 1802¹ P 4142¹
3002¹ P 5480¹
with Japanese acid clay 3519¹
 H_2O_2 recovery in P 442¹
refining and bleaching earths for analysis of 4141¹
refining vegetable P 2573¹ P 5588¹
reflection and adherence of metal atoms on
surfaces of 1711¹
removal from animal fibers P 5044¹
from hot chambers of drying app., P
611¹, P 1712¹
from waste, copras for, P 4097¹
from rayon knit goods, 4132¹
with Na_2SiO_3 777¹
from steam accumulators 3742¹
removing free fatty acids from, or material
contg them P 442¹
rendering materials contg., P 1403¹, P 1404¹
review on 832¹
rose effect of altitude on yield of, 1231¹
in roselle 4321¹
rosin—see Rosin oil
rubber in prep. as dispersoids of org
substances P 6018¹
rubber (para) seed 613¹ 2019¹
rubber substitutes from fatty P 4150¹
rye 3806¹
salmon vitamin A content of 5918¹
salmon vitamins A and D in 5917¹
of *Salix officinalis* and *S. alba* 2810¹
sandal wood 2868¹
sandalwood of Australia 773¹ 3128¹
from *Santalum album* constitution and
count of 1639¹
of *Santalum lanceolatum* 482¹
of *Santalum spicatum* 773¹
of *Sapinum sebiferum* seeds, 1693¹
sapon. values of highly colored detn. of,
2565¹
of salsaparilla 1637¹
of *Satureja nepeta* 2022¹
Scheibel from castor oil 1650¹
in seeds distribution of 2050¹
from *Sesuvium* 5936¹
sepd. app. for spirit distilleries P 4922¹
steps from adsorptive silicates P 4142¹
from compressed air app. for P 2027¹,
P 3203¹ P 3020¹
from gases app. for P 1125¹
from water app. for (Patent) 3699¹,
440 501¹ 649¹ 1010¹ 1124¹ 2027¹,
2350¹ 3703¹ 3123 389 3038¹
from water control device for app. for,
P 3879¹ P 4447¹ P 4714¹ P 5317¹
sesame of China and of Palestine, 578¹
color reaction for 4140¹
detection in fats 3187¹
detection in solid matrix of fats 2316¹
from diff. types of plant 612¹
irritative properties of 463¹
sulfonation of 459¹
shipment of tropical products contg., in
pressed balcs 382¹
shrimp antirachitic properties of 339¹
for silk reeling evaluation of 5996¹
of *Sida* 3163¹
skin function 377¹
from solid fats P 3199¹
solidification point of app. for detn. of,
3860¹
solidifying point of vegetable 3188¹
solv. in triethyl borate 5778¹
sol. in mineral oil P 3307¹
sol. in water 1111¹
sol. prepn of 1111¹
solvents for P 4618¹
solvents for glycerol derivs. as 916¹
solvent used in SOCl_2 reaction for vitamin A,
stability of vitamin A and of chromogen
in 991¹
sorghum 612¹
soy bean—see Soy-bean oil

- sperm—see under "whale" below
 stabilization of P 1403² P 6003²
 of *Sterculia murex* seed 3860²
 of *Strombosia gossweileri* kernels, 4141¹
 of *Strombosia schlegelii* kernels 4141¹
 of *Strombosopsis congolensis* kernels 4141¹
 structure of 1110²
 sulfochlorinated reaction velocity and vis
 cosity of 3860¹
 sulfonated 426² P 1112² 4728¹, P 5588²
 5782²
 alteration of dispersions of by heat
 5782²
 analysis of 2013² 4140² 5782²
 detn of inorg impurities in 2869² 5782²
 as emulsifying agents 613²
 examn of 6002²
 fat detn in 5306²
 products from for use with hard waters, P
 4954²
 refining P 4427²
 Na₂SO₄ detn in 3850²
 sulfur in 4423²
 in tannery analytical control of 2585²
 sulfonated aliphatic manuf and uses of
 2869²
 sulfonated fish fat detn in 6000^{2,3}
 sulfonation of P 3506² P 3862² P 5583²
 sulfonation of water sol 2-19²
 sulfuretted fluorescence of in Wood light
 2386²
 sulfurized fatty P 4428²
 of sumac berries 4424²
 sunflower seed detn of unsatd fatty acids
 in 2014²
 sunflower seed of southern Rhodesia 224²
 of *Taraxacum tryphomeroides* 3125²
 tall—see Tall oil
 tar—see Tar oils
 tea-seed fluorescence in ultra violet light
 38-9²
 terpene removal from 4661²
 test ("con") for 1111²
 testing essential and related products 1330²
 textile P 827²
 examn of 3189²
 reactivity of 5774²
 in textile industry 4132² 5586²
 thermoplastic products from P 3449² P
 4150²
 these: Untersuchung hochschmelzender Be
 standteile Äthenscher 3775²
 thickening P 2281² P 2866² P 4396²
 throwing for silk and knitting oils for silk
 and rayon 210²
 tintometer standardization 5053²
 inter points in mixts of 2315²
 in tobacco detn of 312-3²
 of tobacco (Greek) seed 3185²
 tobacco in smoke absorbent for P 388
 from tomato seeds 1920²
 of Tonka bean (*Dipteryx odorata*) 5782²
 transformer—see Transformer oils
 treatment of elec heating of app for P
 1744²
 of Tsuga heterophylla leaves 4088²
 tung—see wood below
 Turkey-red—see Turkey-red oil
 turpentine—see Turpentine oil
 turpentine-like P 4139²
 of Udu, 2315²
 ultra violet absorption by essential and
 fatty, 5850²
 unsaponifiable matter in detn of 4426²
 unsatd acids in detn of 2014²
 from urea condensed with alcs or ketones
 P 833^{2,3}
 of verberna 1033²
 viscosity of 3504²
 viscosity of at low temp² app for detn of,
 1130²
 viscosity of dild , 5012²
 viscosity (structure) of vegetable 4424²
 vulcanized P 846²
 washing with alc app for 2583²
 waxy and fatty substances in sepn of P
 2281²
 whale from *Balaenoptera physalus* (finback),
 1801²
 floating plants for 2732²
 sperm 1401²
 sperm as lubricant 2842²
 sperm sapon of P 4729²
 thickening P 2283²
 whale-liver vitamin A in 2759²
 of wheat embryo toxic substance in 5694²
 of wintergreen toothache depressant action
 of 3395²
 wood—see also abrasin above
 wood-distn decolorization and deodoriza
 tion of P 3160²
 wood-distn refining P 3826²
 wood (Jung) 2309² 4418²
 from *Aleurites fordii* and *A. montana*
 seeds 221²
 from *Aleurites montana* seeds 4425²
 condensation product of phenol and P
 224²
 condensation products from P 5740²
 detection and detn in lacquers thick oils
 and varnishes 38-3²
 detn in varnish like products 608²
 β -eleostearin from 1689²
 folding of films of 3853²
 as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers
 3182²
 polarization and dielec moment of
 3885²
 polymerization and isomerization of
 4722²
 reducing gelatinizing tendency of P
 5048²
 reliquefaction of coagulated 5582²
 solid for varnish 4418²
 specifications for 2213²
 sulfo- 221²
 thiocyanometry of 4727²
 treatment of P 1400²
 from wood waste 3478²
 wool 529-3²
 in wool (oiled) oxidation of 229^{2,3}
 of *Wrightia ornamentis* 3774²
 of *Xanthoxylum carolinianum* bark 5244²
 yellowing in in points, 2009²
 of ylaod ylang 1034²
 of *Zizania smithii* 556²
- Oil shale** See Shales
Ointments (See also Salvers) P 249^{2,3} 3129²
 P 5312²
 analysis of of Brit Pharm contg inorg
 principle as active constituent 2-20²
 bases for, preps of 173²
 boric acid detn in 1634²
 hydrogenated oil as base for 5737²
 mercurial, assay of, 1634² 5-07²
 mercury, evaluation of gray, 4660²

- mercury, formula for, 1949²
 mercury, pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of, 3069²
 pharmacology and pharmacodynamics of and of medicaments cont'd therein, 3074²
 Unguentum hydrargyri Savum, 3435²
- Oleic acid** See Oils
 Oleander, pharmacol action of 4315²
 Oleamide, *p*-(*S*-diethylaminoethoxy) P 2436²
 Oleanol identity with oleanolic acid, 5172²
 Oleanolic acid, effect on varnish and lacquer 3182²
 identity with guggenol, and derivs 5172²
 identity with oleanol and caryophyllin and with the saponins of sugar beets and of mistletoe, and derivs 5172²
 in pulp of green olives 5910²
 from saponin of mango leaf oil 5172²
- Oleatene** 2683²
Olefin absorption by acids P 2733²
 absorption by H₂SO₄, 20² P 1843² P 2733²
 addn of maleic anhydride to 1513²
 addn of phenols to in presence of H₂SO₄, 931²
 alics from P 1535² P 2 39² 3733² P 4283²
 P 5175²
 alics (secondary) from produced in cracking petroleum P 13 4²
 from alkylamine hydrobromides 4241²
 alkyl sulfates (secondary) from produced by oil cracking P 1375²
 aromatic hydrocarbons from P 4559²
 compds with mercuric salts 1231²
 concn of P 4011²
 decomp and polymerization of 4843²
 decomp to heat mechanism of 5142²
 derivs of P 3013²
 detn in gas oils 5069²
 detn in tar oil 4649²
 detonation of 3135²
 di absorption of P 5223²
 from alics P 115²
 autooxidation of, and their relation to gum formation in gasoline 5549²
 manif of, P 3012²
 manif of, catalysts for P 4281²
 plastic compns from P 4370²
 polymerization of P 710², P 1412², P 2677² P 2878², 2968²
 polymerization of app for P 963²
 polymerization products of, P 1956² P 4282²
 polymerization products of artificial substances from P 1346²
 reaction with hydrocarbons P 1536²
 sepn from gases P 2435²
 sol transformation products of P 786²
- 1,4-di synthesis of 2684²
 β enones 2421²
 esterification of secondary P 1375²
 formed in synthesis of petroleum by reduction of CO 3806²
 gas from P 2549²
 gumming tendencies of pure in gasoline 5976²
 halo derivs, reactivity of, 4844²
 heat treatment of hydrocarbon gases contg P 4108²
 heat treatment of S-contg P 962²
 isolat on and characterization of 3617²
 lab expt on 2606²
- lubricating oils from polymerization of, 3476²
 manif of, (Patent) 3227, 7104, 9627, 10619, 10684, 18394, 19759, 21524, 30121, 33581²
 narcotic action of, 4613²
 2 pentanol from produced in oil cracking, P 1375²
 polymerization of, P 114², P 4281²
 reaction with isodibenzamide, 3618²
 with nitrogen oxides 1483²
 with NaOH, 1215²
 with phenols 5392²
 with H₂SO₄, 2841²
 sepn from paraffins, P 18394, P 5432²
 sepn of P 114²
 sepn of ethylene from P 4283², P 5901²
- Oleic acid butyl ester** P 2441²
 cadmium salt of, as impregnating agent, 5535²
 capsaanthin ester, 4583²
 cobalt salt, as catalyst for oxidation of 2 pentene 4843²
 decomp by heat and under high pressure, 5142²
 decomp of malonic acids in, rates of 3230²
 detn of 3022²
 distn app for, 3187²
 as emulsifier in prep of oil sprays, 5490²
 esterification (enzymic) of 4014²
 ester with tetrahydrofuran carbinol, P 3666²
 expansion of, in melting 3543²
 films (monomol) of, on water and on Hg 20394²
 foaming of soaps of and of Et ester 3898²
 hydrogenation of, in elec condenser, P 1167²
 ignition (spontaneous) of, 2583²
 inflammability of, effect of Pb soaps on, 2869²
 irritative properties of its mixt with olive oil and of its Et, Bu benzyl and glycol esters, 4625²
 lattice const of, 4175²
 lead salt, as lubricant, 5978²
 metallic soaps of soly of 613²
 phys consts of, 1801², 2014²
 purification of and Me ester 3313²
 rapidity expts with, and its Et ester, 1693²
 rapidity of 426²
 rapidity of fats due to measurement of 3857²
 reactions of 2971²
 rearrangement and transformation of 71²
 rearrangement during hydrogenation, 5588²
 rearrangement to elaidic acid by means of sulfur, 3960²
 Röntgen ray diffraction in and effect of temp, 1131²
 sepn of, by distn 2115²
 soap, effect on stearic acid soap soln, 4459²
 sodium salt effect of C₁₈H₃₅ C₁₈H₃₇ or NaOH on action of enzymes on colloidal 1546²
 formation of interfacial films between oils and 5818²
 lowering of blood pressure by, 3078²
 size distribution and vol distribution of particles of gelatin and paraffin in solns of 3217²
 structure of unimol films of solns of, 4759²
 system NaOH-O₂-3H₂O²
 system glycerol H₂O-dissolved pancreatic

- lipase-, synthetic action of lipase in 527¹
- system hexane-PhNH₂-NaOH-, 2035¹
- zinc salt of in benzene and in pyridine solns 2614¹
- heats of wetting and of adsorption of on ZnO 2614¹
- α* Oleic acid** See *α-Octadecenoic acid*
- Olein**, bromides of arachidonicchupanonono arachidonicchupanonono dioxobromo-, keto kendo-, stearozomaro and tri-, 1801^{1,2}
- compd with cholic acid 521¹
- detn. of, 3022¹
- films (monomol.) of on Hg 2039¹
- lattice const. of 4175¹
- Mackey test for, 2014^{1,2}
- oxidation of speed of 3850¹
- polymerized fatty acids in detection of 3858¹
- sulfonation of white 2519¹
- unsatd acids in detn. of, 2014¹
- Oleomargarine** See *Margarine*
- Oleoresins** See *Resins*
- Olfaction** analysis by means of 1330¹
- mechanism of 4542¹
- Oligist** See *Hemolite*
- Oligoclase**, rocks of Szarvaskő, Hungary, 2949¹
- Oligodynamic action** in dil solns 1853¹
- fertilizers showing 3759¹
- of heavy metals 4043¹
- thesis Über die Beeinflussung von Mund bakterien durch oligodynamische Stoffe unter besonder Bericht einiger Salbverwendungen, 5190¹
- in water sterilization 1927¹ 3747¹ 4074¹ P 4934¹ 4970¹
- Oligonychus ulmi** on apples control with winter sprays 3763¹
- Olive fly** spray for 5240¹
- Olive oil** (See also *Halphen test*) 5052¹
- acidity of, 612¹
- action of O₂ and of ultra violet light on 1877¹
- adulterant oils for fluorescence in ultra violet light 3859¹
- adulterants for identification of 5583¹
- analysis of refined 2015¹
- aqueous exts from mamul of, utilization of 2316¹
- books, 2583¹ L. industria olearia 5307¹
- decompos. of 4141¹
- distribution of org acids between H₂O and 4031¹
- effect on fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances of tissues 4601¹
- effect on growing rats 2466¹
- emulsions of as insecticide for aphids 5239¹
- emulsions of oiling of wool with aq 1388¹
- emulsion with skim milk as human milk substitute, P 5477¹
- extn app for P 2584¹
- film formation between various substances and, 5818¹
- films of structure of 4750¹
- fluorescence in ultra-violet light, 2316¹ 6001¹
- as fungicide, 372¹
- hydrocarbon from, 2683¹
- iodine and sapon nos of 5781¹
- irritative properties of, and its halogen derivs and their compds 4625¹
- Italian industry 2316¹
- lipase of 1694¹
- in lubrication of tractor motors, 4392¹
- oxidation of effect of antioxidants on, 5781¹ 6000¹
- prepn of P 5307¹
- refining P 2525¹
- sapon value of, 5586¹
- on sardines, const. of 6002¹
- on sardines, supposed adulteration of, 1599¹, 4944¹
- sepn of P 3506¹
- sulfonation of 2519¹, 5587¹
- sulfur and their refining 3859¹
- sulfuration (spontaneous) of, 1111¹
- sulfur oil detection in 3505¹
- titer points of mixts contg., 2315¹
- tuberculous treatment with soln. of benzene in 2191¹
- unsaponifiable matter in, 4140¹
- vitamins in effect of refining on, 728¹
- Olivins**, aqueous exts of utilization of, 2316¹
- compd. could in expressed liquid from 489¹
- lipase of, 1694¹
- magnesium content of 4065¹
- mannitol in function of, 1294¹
- oil from seeds 4327¹
- pickling green 1294¹
- pulp of green, 5940¹
- Olivine** See *Chrysolite*
- Omega**, as catalyst for oxidation of glycerol 4898¹
- Omphalea diandra** (*cayote*) fatty acids in oil of 4402¹
- Onion maggot** See *Hydomya antiqua*
- Onions** aluminum content of 2756¹
- anem. a from feeding of 4062¹
- effect on Liesegang ring formation 307¹ 3902¹
- fertilizer expts with 2509¹
- fertilizer expts with on muck soils 1614¹
- fertilizer expts with S 1610¹
- hypoglycemic action of juice of 1284¹, 4059¹
- oil from effect on mutons 307¹
- permeability of cells of to salts 2460¹
- Röntgen rays and 1276¹
- sap of epidermal cells of viscosity of 986¹
- Onium compounds** light absorption by 4799¹
- Ononetin** 3327¹
- Onenin** 3327¹
- Onopordon acanthium** See *Thassie*
- Oöcyan** and methyl ester from egg shells 5164¹
- Oöcysts** of coccidia effects of temp on development of 4316¹
- of *Eimeria tenella* effect of phys and chem agents on 2771¹
- Oolites**, 5115¹
- siliceous, from Cuddapah formation India 2949¹
- Ophectectomy** See *Ovarietomy*
- Opheormin**, effect on blood K and Ca 5923¹
- Opaceta** See *Rayon*
- Opacification** of glass by blast lamp 3139¹
- Opacifiers** detn. of cryst., in enamels, 5533¹
- effect of size of particles of on form of dispersion curves of opaque glasses, 10.0¹
- for enamels, P 392¹, P 1964¹
- for glass, 5961¹
- for glass and enamel, P 2454¹
- terra, as, 4990¹
- zirconium, for enamels, P 1332¹

- Opacity data of solns and solids photoelectric photometer for 3531
 measurement of app for 591¹ P 2887¹
 measurement of paper photoelectric cell for 5-6¹
 measurement of of smoke 527¹
- Opal** 561¹
 coloration of by β and γ rays 4783¹
 glass contg thermooptical properties of 714¹
 sorption of N_2 by 5644
 ultra violet absorption by 511¹
- Opalescence** equal red point in nephelometric and wet detns 11-8¹
- Opawning compositions** see *Opacifiers*
- Opelobolus graminis** in wheat in relation to soil and fertilizers 3 62
- Optic acid** esterification of and the inner condensation of some of its esters, 589¹
 hydrolysis of under pressure 332¹
 oxime cyclic anhydride heat of combustion and heat of conversion into hemipamide 332¹
- Optates** addition to -484¹
 analysis of 3 0¹
- Optum** morpho detn in 390¹ 2-19¹ 2808
 5504¹ 3 36¹
 morphine detn n and its preps 55¹
 2909
 sampling 59¹
 tinctures of differentiation of of varying potencies 714¹
- Optum alkaloids** (see also *Morphine alkaloids*)
 effect on uterus muscle 4936¹
 extra of P 1931¹ P 4359¹
 in *Papaver somniferum* seed 405¹
 preps contg 49-38¹
 review on 4662¹
- Opocalcium** 2456¹
- Optonins** in blood after bilateral adrenalectomy and after strabiation with ultra violet and x rays 4399¹
 complement and 1281¹
- Optopyrolydicarboxylic acid**, 5900¹
 Optical activity see *Optical rotation*
 Optical antipodes phys properties of 4180¹
 Optical dispersion see *Dispersion*
 Optical isomerism see *Isomerism*
 Optically active compounds as arising from amino acids to the d and l series 4224
 derivs of triarylcyanols and their halo chrom salts 1236¹
 diazo 507¹
 effect on stereochem specificity of liver esterase 525 713
 glyceraldehyde biochem production of 98¹
 mercuric iodides and cadmium iodides derived from *l*-ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium iodide 690¹
 methane derivs 481¹ 4816¹ 513¹
 mol symmetry of space groups and 5518¹
 Raman effect in 641¹
 rearrangements involving optically active radicals 4248¹
 Röntgen ray exam of 5640¹
 selectivity of esterases for effect of cleavage products on 3018¹
 and valence-deflection hypothesis of Thorpe and Igold 289¹
- Optical properties** app for studying with residual rays, 5093¹
 of aspers 5818¹
 book Radioelements and Isotopes Chem Forces and, of Substances, 2367¹
 detn of microsublimates of drugs, 3124¹
 dielec const and, of substances having NaCl lattice 2033¹
 of manganese distn in vacuum 629¹
 of protein sols and influence of neutral salts and pH 1142¹
 of silver chloride 4799¹
 from standpoint of extreme theory of light quanta 247¹
- Optical rotation** (See also *Walden inversion*)
 of alanine polypeptides 5892¹
 atomic dimensions and 2977¹
 of bromocamphorsulfonic acid effect of electrolytes on 334¹
 of camphorsulfonates in presence of neutral salts 307¹
 chem constitution and 69¹, 490¹, 492¹, 1234¹ 4261¹ 4870¹
 in bases of the tetrahydroberberine type, 334¹
 of carbohydrates 1221¹ 4328¹
 of derivs of camphoric acid, 2711¹
 of *l*-methyl esters of aliphatic acids, 5672¹
 in sugar group 84¹ 3970¹
 of cinchona alkaloids 904¹
 configuration and in the Walden inversion, 3620¹
 of diphenylhydroxyethylamines and isohydrobenzoin 289¹ 1240¹
 dispersion—see *Rotatory under Dispersion* (of rays)
 effect of alkalies on of glucides, 2697¹
 effect of solvents on 3640¹ 5349¹
 of gelatin effect of salts on 5821¹
 halogenation and of d and l PhMeCHOH 2130¹
 of lactic acid 5891¹
 of liquids effect of n on, 628¹
 magnetic 4161¹
 of crystal and fused quartz, 4161¹
 in Dirac's theory of electron quantum mechanics of 4175¹
 of fused naphthalene and β -methyl-naphthalene 1418¹
 of halogen derivs of satd hydrocarbons, 2587¹
 of higher homologs of fatty acids, 2310¹
 of hydrocarbons in gaseous state 1418¹
 of org compds liquefied by fusion 5416¹
 of uniaxial crystal in directions oblique to axis, 2610¹
 variation in passing from liquid to gaseous state 3584¹
 magneto-optic effect 5849¹
 of methylated lactones derived from sugars, 1222¹
 units 3970¹
 of alcoholate and aldehyde of aldehyde-oxalacetate prolateate, 3630¹
 of *l*-benzoylcamphor catalysis of, 5340¹
 of fructose 4799¹
 of galactonic acid and its lactone, 3398¹
 of glucose, 5826¹
 of d glucose and its CaCl_2 deriv, 1223¹
 of 9 (hydroxymethylene)camphor, 1234¹
 in pure and in mixed solvents, 431¹

- natural and magnetic of some org liquids, 4731³
- by nickel compds., 5362³, 5634⁷
- paramagnetic, in crystals 2887¹
- in directions close to binary axes at low temps., 2610⁴
- of tysonite crystal in direction normal to optical axis at low temps., 2610³
- in uniaxial crystals of rare earths 873⁷
- of xenotime crystals at low temps., 873⁷
- of xenotime, law of 2033⁴
- polarity of substituent groups and 289¹
- 2715⁴, 4549³, 5672³
- of totenone derivs and structure of tubaic acid 5423³
- salts and 451⁷
- substituent groups and, of disubstituted propionic acids 3626³, 4847³
- of sugar hydrazones with relation to the stereochem. structure of the α C atom 4527⁴
- theory of 4435³, 5843³
- of twisted structures 2919³
- Optics** books: *Leçons de physique générale—Electro-optique* 1441¹ *Cours d* 3246³
- of uniaxial heterogeneous structures, 4160³
- Optochins (*alkylhydrocupresins*)** effect on growth of cultures of fibroblast 1285³
- effect on pneumococci 722³
- idiosyncrasy to 744³
- spectrum of 1829³
- Orangeade** vitamin content of 4916³
- Orange-flower water** acidity of 381³
- effect on heart 4622³
- fluorescence of 3436³, 4974³
- Orange juice** chlorine sterilization of skin prior to extn of 4945³
- comps of com 4067⁴
- definitions and standards for 1595³
- Orange oil** See *Oils*
- Oranges** (See also *Citrus*)
- acid-to-sugar ratio in 2207³
- bitter and their products 25²
- calcium oxalate crystals in endocarp of 1600⁴
- comps of abnormalities in 2779³
- comps of during ripening 1874⁴
- ext diacoloration of 380⁴
- fertilizer expts with navel 5731³
- mandarins calcium oxalate crystals in endocarp of 1600⁴
- molds of 2492³
- peel pigment of 3377³
- peel, removal of bitter taste from, P 5220
- pulp comps of com 4067⁴
- respiration of effect of AsH_3 on 4914³
- Satsuma fertilizer expts with 2311³
- vinegar from 3409³
- Orange seed meal** proteins extd from by different salts 1297³
- Orasthin** eclampsia treatment with 5212³
- Orchard grass** See *Dactylis glomerata*
- Orchids** and their aroma 5246³
- Orcinol (*5 methylresorcinol*)**
- autooxidation of 939³
- detection of 2660³
- hydroxyl groups in detection and detn of 1761³
- picrate 1815³
- Orcinol** See *Resorcinol 2,5-dimethyl*
- Ore deposits** (See also *Minerals*)
- age relations of criteria of 5880³
- of Belgian Congo (Katanga), 5880³
- of British Columbia (Marble Bay Mine), 2269³
- in Canada, 1185³, 2³
- diabase contact metamorphic in Ontario, 5³
- evaluation of from assay results, 265³, 808³, 5369³
- of France (Black Mts.), 5117³
- hunting in U S trend of 265³, 477³
- in Idaho (north) 898⁴
- in India 2658³
- of Kalgool (Boulder Belt) 53³
- locating app for P 904³, P 1170³
- of the Miao erh kou iron mine district 5645³
- of Montana (Bannack and Argenta Dists) 2669³
- of Newfoundland (Buchans) 4493³
- in New South Wales (Broken Hill region) 1771³, 2041⁴
- at Nizhnyaya Kvasa River 4820³
- of Northern Rhodesia (Chambishi), 3276³
- pseudo-eutectic textures 1403³
- pyritic at Sparneck in Fichtelgebirge 32⁶
- of Quebec (Rouyn Harcanaw Region) 5880³
- review for 1930 2668³
- of Rocky Mt. region (southern) in relation to Colorado Plateau 2665³
- of Skatui Kom 4822³
- in South Africa 2668³
- sulfide replacement of minerals in 1462³
- testing electromagnetic system for and for locating faults or breaks P 5383³
- Verkhnyaya Kvasa 4820³
- Ores** (See also *Briquets ore Metallurgy*)
- Ore deposits* *Ores treatment of* and the ores of the individual metals as *Iron ores*)
- crystallographic directions in detn of 3277³
- Finnish 2083³
- genesis of dead org matter in 1187³
- investigation of in thin sheets 1183³
- investigation of opaque 2672³
- metamorphism (kinetic) of 4822³
- microscopic exams of 268³
- mineral detn in 4819³
- reflection by 3597³
- sampling 3³, 63⁴
- sampling app for P 674³
- sections (polished thin) of 5117³
- sulfide texture and origin of some banded or schistose 1463³
- sulfur detn in 1756³
- Ores treatment of** (See also *Briquets ore Furnace Metallurgy* and the ores of the individual metals, as *Copper ores*)
- P 4511³
- agglomerating app P 273³, P 905³
- ancient appliances for 265³
- app for P 5801³
- bitumen removal P 5132³
- books: *Lehrbuch der Erz und Steinkohlen Aufbereitung* 1³, 99³ *Die Flotation in Theorie und Praxis* 5383³
- central milling in Tri State dist 1190³
- clarifying plant, P 1711³
- clarifying suspensions in, P 2213³
- of colloidal ores, 2672³
- conc., classification, sepn etc., 59³, P 193³, P 273³, P 674³, P 903³, 1190³, P 1362³, 1774³, P 2677³, 3281³, P 5638³, P 5888³

on an adhesive surface P 2104¹
 effect of dissolved substances on 268¹
 477¹ 1190¹
 of granular ores, P 674¹
 of limestone-coring ores P 904¹
 with water tests for 901¹
 concentrators classifiers separators etc
Patents 1 238 273¹ 491¹ 674¹
 904¹ 1783¹ 2677¹ 2881¹ 2961¹
 4310¹ 5006¹ 5137¹
 contact method for P 5132¹
 conversion of mineral C in precious metal
 ores from an active to a passive state
 P 675¹
 cooling app P 709¹
 crushing app P 4510¹
 dehydrating sludge shaking table for P
 3334¹
 dehydration of slimes and mud P 290¹ P
 5132¹
 deaerating and cleaning app P 3204¹
 disintegration app I 3303¹
 dressing machines 208¹
 drying P 4 11
 drying app P 4
 dry treatment app for P 905
 floatability of pure minerals and synthetic
 mixtures of pure minerals under standard
 conditions 1188¹
 floatation—see also Flotation (for general
 topics)
 floatation 901 1774¹ *Patents* 1 641 273¹
 491 674¹ 1 891 2963¹ 3303¹
 3609¹ 3930¹ 4212¹ 4310¹
 4839 131¹ 215¹ 5333¹
 adsorption of oil in 93 99
 aerating app for P 1209¹ P 267¹
 agents for P 641 685¹ P 874 901
 P 2963¹ 4497¹ 4824¹ P 4839¹ P
 5131¹ 3371¹ P 5638¹
 app for P 2405¹ P 2406¹ P 903 P
 4212¹ P 4310¹ P 5131¹ P 513
 Callow MacIntosh cell for 3599
 control of 5646¹
 developments in 3099
 differential wetting effects in 4874¹
 effect of particle size on 708¹
 encrusting oils as frothing agent in
 5046¹
 feeding app for reagents in P 64¹
 flocculation and froth quality in 4874¹
 influence upon crushing 4874¹
 material for distributing air through bed in
 P 1793¹
 metal distribution in 1190¹
 in Mexico 3599¹
 at North Broken Hill Ltd 459
 phys. chemistry of, 4874¹ 5121
 pure oil in 9978¹
 progress in and equipment, 1187
 promoter activity of alkyl xanthates in
 4824¹
 promoters (on P 4510)
 with residual oil from rectification of
 fuel oil 3882¹
 review on 477¹
 xanthates in 5832¹
 floatation of non-sulfidic ores, 509
 floatation of sand and ores P 674¹
 floatation of sulfide ores, P 674¹
 frothing P 5132¹ P 5763¹
 frothing furnace for P 2679¹
 grading by wt. for air blast hearths P 1 805¹

grading sludge app for P 3609¹
 grinding and classifying app , P 1209¹
 grinding, app for P 984¹
 in Japan, 5370¹
 labs. of Dept. of Mines, Ottawa, 3582¹
 mill for P 641 P 3523¹
 moistening fine ores, P 1925¹
 review 3599¹ 5647¹
 screens for classification of 5599¹
 sorting P 905 P 1210¹ P 5132¹
 app for P 2678¹ P 3304¹ P 3959¹ P
 3609¹ P 4511¹
 app for charging pans in P 3950¹
 charging box for pots in, P 3951¹
 preps for P 2963¹
 slimes in filter for P 4213¹
 of sulfide ores P 3304¹
 uniform terminology and formulas for, 1188¹
 washing and classifying app , P 1061¹
 washing app P 277¹ P 674¹ P 1974¹ P
 2943 P 4109¹
 water removal centrifuge for, P 675¹
 yield in calc. of 2672¹

Organene 1512

Organ extracts (See also Glands) P 559

antigenic properties of lipoids of, of fetus and
 newborn 5205¹
 effect on circulation 4590¹
 hypotensor action of some 3727¹
 lecithin cleavage by 118¹
 lipoids (active) from P 3524¹
 from male inner secretory organs, purification
 of P 776¹
 manual of P 3131¹ 4356¹
 pharmacol. action of 1543¹
 preps and assay of 2241¹
 preps of press method for 4572¹
 proteinases of autolytic action of and in
 fluence of heavy metals on them 4016¹
 treatment of carcinoma and sarcoma with
 4935¹
 vitamin B₁₂ in 2463

Organic chemistry alcohols (metallic) in 2666

aluminum chloride in 651¹
 books Beilsteins Handbuch der, 708¹,
 3011¹ Fundamentals of 708¹ Reactions
 and Symbols of Carbon Compds., 708¹
 Jahrbuch der 982¹ 3662¹, *Química*
general aplicada a la industria, con
prácticas de laboratorio T II Química
orgánica 1009¹ (Handbuch der)
chem. Practicum 1150¹ Die Praxis des
organischen Chemikers, 1208¹ Einföhr
ung in die 1253¹ Cours de 31 usage des
candidats aux certificats d'études phys
ques chimiques et naturelles, 1835¹
Essentials of and Biological Chemistry
1835¹ Lezioni di, per gli studenti di
medicina e farmacia, 2435¹, Lezioni di
per gli studenti d'igiene, 2435¹
Organische Schenkunde 2435¹ for Medi
cal, Intermediate Science and Pharma
ceutical Students 3011¹ und Kolloid
chemie 3733¹ Theoretische Grundlagen
der 335¹ Lab Manual of, 2663¹ A
Shorter Course in 4019¹ Principles of
4019¹ Grundriss der 455¹ Introduction
to 4555¹ 5174¹ Chemie der Kohlen
stoffverbindungen Bd III Hetero
cyclische Verbindungen, 5432¹
 catalysis in 3619¹
 industrial trends in 5719¹

lab preps for course in 435¹
 nomenclature of, 4717¹, 5390¹
 practice of introduction to, 435¹
 problems in 5337¹
 Raman effect and 642¹
 relativity and, 2682¹
 reviews of, 1215¹, 2411¹, 2682¹, 5889¹
 review of the first hundred years of synthetic 2967¹

thermometers for 3878¹

Organic combustions See *Analysis*

Organic compounds (See also *Carbon compounds*, *Chemical compounds*, *Chemicals*, *Cyclic compounds*, *Heterocyclic compounds*, *Unsaturated compounds* and compounds of the individual elements as *Arsenic compounds*)

addn —see *Chemical compounds*
 of alkali metals, 1236¹, 1517¹, 1829¹, 3327¹, 3328¹

alkylation of—see *Alkylation*

analysis of—see *Analysis*, *Carbon analysis*, etc

aromatic effect of ultra-violet light on 3370¹

bisaryl, P 2438¹

bisaryl chloro derivs of P 4283¹

binuclear isomerism of 4572¹

books: *Reactions and Symbols of Carbon Compds* 709¹; *Der Aufbau der hoch polymeren organischen Naturstoffe*, 1255¹; *Structure Symbols of 2733¹*; *Analyse und Konstitutionsermittlung* 3602¹

carbon atoms in distance between 9¹

chem constitution of—see *Chemical constitution*

colloid chemistry and 10¹

crystals of, vol at low temps 2835¹

crystals of zero vols of 2342¹

crystal structures of, 1133¹, 1823¹

decomps and synthesis of by elec discharge 87¹

decomps by heat from the standpoint of free radicals, 2967¹

dehydrogenation of—see *Dehydrogenation*

dimorphism of higher aliphatic 5391¹

drying and distilling, app for P 709¹

drying liquid P 2436¹

electricity liberated during downgrade reactions of, 5354¹

elec moments and stereochemistry of 5158¹

elec moments of 2698¹, 2887¹

energy content of detn of 2015¹

films of formation of 3895¹

fluorination of 3642¹

gelatinization of liquid P 2734¹

halogenation of P 709¹, P 5132¹

halogen in labile nature of 5409¹

halogen removal from P 3494¹

halogen removal from side chains of, P 965

of high mol wt, 1799

of high mol wt spatial arrangement of 3318¹

hydration of 3617¹

hydrogenation of—see *Hydrogenation*

hydroxyl detn in 4490¹

identification of 3932¹

identification of by Mulliken's system modifications of, 682¹

light absorption by homeopolar and heteropolar, 4790¹

of lignite tar, 3971¹, 5403¹

liquid in powder form, P 2734¹

magnetic rotation of liquefied by fusion 3416¹

manuf of P 2435¹, P 4010¹

manuf of aliphatic P 1538¹

manuf of, from C oxides P 5436¹

mercury detn in 4490¹

metallic, contg alkyl groups P 3667¹

metallic, effect of acid chlorides and of pyrrole on the color test for 513¹

metallic manuf of P 713¹, P 1536¹

metallic mechanism for formation of 2657¹

metallic reactions of 1216¹

with metals physicochem studies of 1136¹

methylation of aromatic in the nucleus P 711¹

microchemistry of 5642¹

nitration of—see *Nitration*

nitro group detection in 5387¹

optically active—see *Optically active compounds*

oxidation (anodic) of 1741¹

oxidation of P 716 P 2436¹, 2682¹

oxidation of catalysts for P 3357¹

oxidation of temp control in gas phase partial P 1258¹

oxygen contg —see *Oxygen compounds*

paramagnetic of Willgerodt formula for 1716¹

phys consts and purity of 3537¹

polymerization of unsatd P 3358¹, 3

polyuclear preps of 4257¹

preps by electrochem methods 5352¹

preps by electrolytic oxidation 4187¹

purification of aromatic P 709¹, P 710

Raman effect in 3243¹

Raman effect in app for examn of 5624¹

Raman spectra of frequency distribution in 4793¹

reaction of aromatic with aliphatic oxides 3416¹

reaction of aromatic, with aromatic alcs in the presence of AlCl₃ 3635¹

reaction of aromatic with AuCl₃ 4602¹

reaction of aromatic with nitriles 935

reactions with salts 5332

reaction with aryl iodide fluoride 3642

reaction with BF₃ 5890¹

reaction with PbF₄ 3642¹

reactivity of atoms and groups in 490¹

recovery from adsorbent materials P 2435¹

recovery from aq solns or emulsions or from gas mixts, P 3099¹

recovery of liquid from gelatinized materials P 2734¹

reduction of P 4555¹

reduction of aromatic by Na in liquid NH₃ 944¹

reduction or dehydrogenation of catalysts for P 1840¹

relation between concn and mol assocn of 5803¹

removal from aq halogen acids P 5900¹

review of 2682¹

Röntgen ray examn of homologous aliphatic in oriented cryst layers 5604¹

sepn of liquid P 1840¹

sodium detn in 4490¹

spectra of aromatic 4277¹

spectra (Röntgen) of effect of form and polarity of molts on 1732¹

synthesis of P 4555¹

synthesis of facilitated by pressure 1809¹

systems in graphic representation of 3226¹

- thermal data on 82^o 5859^o
theses Experimentelle Studien über d
Einfluss der Konstitution auf die Schmelz
diagramme von Zweistoffsystem aromati
Verbindungen 3234^o Beitrag zur Kennt
nis der heterogenen Katalyse Über die
Diarylbindung bei d katalyt Halogeneli
minierung aus Halogenarylen 3357^o Über
Reaktionsfähigkeit und Löslichkeit, 3663^o
A Study on the Dissociation of Certain
Metal Pyridine Complexes 5175^o
- Organic matter** (See also Soils) 3411^o ⁷ ⁸
decompos by bacteria in formation of coal
effect of roof conditions on 3278^o
detn in phosphites 2664^o
- Organisms** See *Animal organism* *Micro-organisms*
- Organized matter** transition of inorg matter
to 560^o
- Organomagnesium halides** See *Grenard reagents*
- Organometallic compounds** See *Organic compounds*
- Organs** (See also *Glands* *Organ extracts*)
acetylcholine and choline from 127^o
alkali metals in of marine invertebrates
545^o
antibody formations, 15^o 24^o
antigen (Thomsen) in 189^o
antiserum sp for increasing specificity of
3008^o
arsenic (residual) in after intake of neoars-
phenamine, 3072^o
bile acid detn in 4292^o
bile pigment formation in other than liver
994^o
books Physiologie und Pathologie d Hor-
monorgane 9^o 3^o Le glycogène dans le
développement des 1801^o
buffer action of animal and vegetable effect
of nonelectrolytes on 2181^o
carbohydrate metabolism of 1569^o
cholesterol and its ester in after obstruction
of bile 2475^o
cholesterol metabolism of 5460^o
copper detn in 1545^o
copper dust effect on 4621^o
deposition of injected trypan blue and India
ink in effect of compression of arteries on
4621^o
diseases of abdominal causal relationship
and metabolic effects in, 10^o 24^o
endocrine conditions of activity in 4304^o
endocrine effect of feeding on develop-
ment of tadpoles 1000^o
glutathione content of effect of thyroid
preps on 5195^o
glutathione content of of pigeons fed on
polished rice and in starvation 18824^o
growth of effect of hormone of anterior lobe
of hypophysis on 2764^o
hypertrophy and atrophy of muscular, 4036^o
iodine accumulation in effect of inner
secretory glands on, 5195^o
iodine content of, 2^o 63^o
iron content of 1890^o
iron content of in hemochromatosis with
melanuria, 4607^o
iron content of in uterus, 136^o
iron content of normal and pathol , 5^o 02^o
iron detn in 2751^o, 3023^o
leucithin detn in, 5656^o
- lipoid antiserum production by injections
of suspensions of, 305^o 74^o
lipoids of, effect of insulin on 248^o 3^o
metals in, of Japanese, 5463^o
molybdenum content of 38824^o
osmotic pressure in, after injection of uro-
selectan, 4622^o
osmotic pressure of effect of urea on, 2487^o
oxidase reactions of, effect of thyroid and
quinone on 146^o
oxygen utilization by, temp coeff of,
1886^o
phosphorus (nucleic) in, of normal rats and
of rats with tumors, 1280^o
purine \ detn in and its ratio to total \ in
leucemia 4901^o
of silkworms, effects of removal or feeding of
4623^o
silver detn in 2166^o
sodium and Cl contents of, in nephritis,
15^o 4^o
sodium and Cl contents of, in uremia, 15^o 4^o
sterols from said sterol content of, 324^o
sulfur content of 7294^o
tin content of 3714^o
urea formation in, and their press juice,
3234^o
- Oriental fruit moth** See *Laspeyresia molesta*
- Oriental peach moth** See *Laspeyresia molesta*
- Orientation** (See also *Crystals*)
effect of directing groups on nuclear reactivity
in aromatic substitution, 5666^o
rule of in benzene ring 281^o
- Origanum majorana** See sweet^o under
Marjoram
- Ornamentation** See *Decoration*
- Ornithine** (a 4-diaminocaproic acid), arguase
action on 1263^o
configuration of 4224^o
— \ 4-guanyl- See *Arginine*
- Ornithogalum**, colchicine content of, 4657^o
- Orobis niger** arbutin of, 5193^o
chromogen of 3687^o
- Orotic acid** (1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-diketo-4-py-
rimidinocarboxylic acid) derivs , 83^o
synthesis of 3000^o
—, \ benzyl 2 thio-, 3317^o
—, O-methyl-2 thio-, 3317^o
—, 2 thio- and salts, 3316^o
- Orpiment** from Nevada (Manhattan) 1762^o
- Orsat apparatus** for flue-gas analysis, 1658^o
improved 1435^o
- Orthanilic acid** See *Benzeneulfonic acid*, o-
amino-
- Orthite**, allanite 3775^o
- Orthoacetic acid**, triethyl ester rate of hy-
drolysis in Na p-nitrophenolate p-nitro-
phenol buffer soln , 5825^o
triethyl ester reaction with acetoacetic ester
and with malonic ester 2276^o
—, phenyl esters, 2130^o 4^o
- Orthoaluminic acid** See *Aluminum hydrox-
ide*
- Orthobenzoic acid** triethyl ester, reaction
with acetoacetic ester and with malonic
ester, 2976^o
- Orthoclase** See *Feldspar*
- Orthoformic acid** cyclic glycerol ester, 4523^o
triethyl ester reaction with ketones, 1799^o
- Ortho-hydrogen** See *Hydrogen*
- Orthophosphoric acid** (H₃PO₄) (For H₃PO₄
see *Phosphoric acid*)

- esters of, 501^a
Orthosilicic acid esters of P 3015^a
 esters (?) with hydroxy acids, P 5432^a
 tetraethyl ester, phys. consts. of 1485^a
Orthosiphon stamineus 2809^a
Orton Kennedy Joseph Previté obituary 3882^a
Oryzanin (See also B(Bi) under *Vitamins*)
 crystals of from rice polishings 3693^a
Oryza sativa See *Rice*
Oryzalin in rice grains during ripening 1551^a
 of rice resemblance to muscle proteins of females, 1277^a
Osage orange extract See *Auranine*
Oxanones groups that form 1488^a
Oscillators harmonic, hue breadth of radiation from 1158^a
Oscillographs cathode ray 1447^a
 cathode ray investigation of the propagation of explosions with 5992^a
 linear correction for 26^a
 operation of 1741^a
 testing arrester production with 3253^a
Osmic acid swelling of plant tissue in solns of 1275^a
Osmidium See *Iridosmine*
Osmium (See also *Platinum metals*)
 as catalyst for hydrogenation of PhNH₂ effect of Ce and La on 2700^a
 as catalyst with rare earths for hydrogenation of 2 picoline 4268^a
 constitution of 3913^a
 isotopic constitution and at wt. of 5619^a
 magnetic susceptibility of 3885^a
 precipitation of on bodies P 5524^a
 specific heat of 3337^a
 spectrum (Röntgen) of 1155^a, 2638^a 4179^a
Osmium analysis seps and detn 2072^a
Osmium alloys gold 5811^a
 platinum metal Ru for pen nibs, P 1792^a
Osmium oxides as catalyst for hydrogenation of 2 picoline, 4268^a
 OsO₄ detection and detn. of 1858^a
 OsO₄ poisoning by 4935^a
Osmometers 987^a
 membrane of reed grass as 5908^a
Osmosis (See also *Cataphoresis* *Electrophoresis*)
 abnormal, at non swelling membranes 1425^a
 adaptation of *Nitella* in sucrose and glucose solns by 4022^a
 alkali purification by membranes for P 390^a
 in animal cells 3731^a, 4
 books *Elektro- in Flüssigkeiten* 2648^a
een Aanteekening over het elkander Doordringen van de Beginselen van openbaar Bestuur en particulier Beheer 4165^a
 changes in in marine animals 2769^a
 coeffs. of alkali halides individuality of 2350^a
 coeffs. of Na in Na hemoglobin and of NaCl in hemoglobin soln 3544^a
 diaphragms of cotton or like fabric for, P 5579^a
 diffusion of iodide ion in muscle under action of x rays 5180^a
 diffusion through membranes during, 5331^a
 in eggs, 5459^a, 5684^a
 electro-, app. for purifying liquids by P 5319^a
 in aq. solns 4409^a
 cataphoresis and, 1138^a
 of cholam diastase 2741^a
 in closed cylindrical tubes of large diam., 5818^a
 through collodion membranes of graduated porosity 4458^a
 interfacial electrokinetic potentials and, 3217^a
 in liquid purification app. for P 2805^a
 of org. liquids against glass, 2620^a
 in salting out of concd. solns., 19^a
 of electrolytes (strong) 633^a, 4785^a
 equal in systems in which forces act 862^a
 lab. expt. on 444^a
 with membrane (active) permeable to several substances 2623^a
 membrane and 2346^a 3219^a
 in muscle in contraction without lactic acid formation 4315^a
 in plant tissues at incipient plasmolysis 4580^a
 resistance to of red blood cells of mother and child 1276^a
 review on 634^a 1423^a
 into skin of frogs 4313^a
 swelling of muscle in relation to 4305^a
 in systems contg. liquids with const. compn 3545^a 4763^a 5333^a
 theses van ternaire Vloeistoffen 3233^a
 The Relative Contents of the Neg. Ions in Different Parts of an Electro-osmotic App 3254^a
 in uremia 4036^a
 water attraction by, in a system of phases 2623^a
 in water purification—see *Water purification* of
Osmotic pressure (See also *Osmometers*) 3219^a
 of acetylene in mixts 2635^a
 of bananas during ripening 4915^a
 of basidiomycetes 2458^a
 biot. application of law of Donnan to 1271^a
 in blood and organs after injection of uroselectan 4622^a
 of blood colloids 4595^a 4596^a
 between blood plasma and medium on outside of capillaries role of lipides in 4598^a
 of blood serum depression by narcotics and hypnotics 4046^a
 of blood serum of anadromous fish in course of reproduction 1000^a
 of blood serum proteins, 2747^a
 book *The Foundations of the Theory of Dil. Solns* 636^a
 colloid 4311^a
 colloid of blood and lymph 5923^a
 colloid, of blood in diabetes, 736^a
 colloid, of blood in edema and during recovery 5707^a
 colloid of blood in hypotension and hypertension and in kidney damage 1573^a
 colloid of serum diseases with change in 3051^a
 of concd. solns 3534^a
 detn. of, 2041^a, 3902^a, 4461^a
 of benzene solns app. for, 4170^a
 of colloidal dispersions, app. for, 5331^a
 of sucrose solns 4915^a
 of wheat 2798^a
 of dye solns., 4407^a
 effect of changes in on H₂O content and respiration of marine invertebrates, 5215^a

- effect on absorption of atropine 339¹
 effect on germination of bacterial spores 302¹
 in hearts (perfused) in relation to blood water and edema, 4305¹
 hydrolytic degradation of, 5693¹
 regulation theory of solubility in relation to 442¹
 of muscle during fatigue and rigor, 329¹
 of organs effect of urea on 2457¹
 in plants daily fluctuation of 5691¹
 o plants on the mountain Hakkoda, 5690¹
 of protein of blood serum in disease, 1575¹
 review on 63¹
 of rice plant 4021¹
 of rubber to us in toluene 1418¹
 in veins of yucca and feeding beetle, 4299¹
 in tissue fluids of rice plants in relation to physical scarcity of water 343¹
 of tobacco weeds 437¹
 Ossein mesh of p 66¹
 Ossification See Bone
 Ost. Histology of ovary 4530¹
 Osteitis deformans 4506¹
 also a hyperparathyroidism leading to 339¹ 3092¹
 parathyroid enlargement in 398¹
 plasma phosphorus in 323¹
 Osteochondritis blood in young calves of 1895¹
 Osteodystrophy Osteoma, in hyperparathyroidism 139¹
 Osteomalacia blood in 1893¹
 blood plasma phosphatase in 525¹
 blood serum in effect of vitamin D on Ca and 1 contents of 5930¹
 Osteomyelitis Röntgen ray patterns of 14
 Osteoparadisi, 153¹
 Ostrea See Oyster
 Ostwald Diagram 64¹
 Ostwald's law See Law
 Ovary abscission tannin content of 4793¹
 Ovary pus from acute peritoneal resection of 4053¹
 Otto of Togo See Air force
 Ovarian cancer of 7763¹ 2161¹ 5930¹
 effect on heart 1940¹
 structure of atretic 3089¹
 treatment of calcic insufficiency with decrease and 7431¹
 Ovariculi nuts See Corn tortois
 Ovariductus See Alburnus
 Ovarian cycle regulation of by hormone of anterior pituitary body 2763¹
 Ovarian extract p 4684¹
 effect on urea formation in liver 145¹
 Ovarian hormones (ovestrol) ovine *ovine*
follicle luteinizing hormone (see from *follicle luteinizing hormone* (fol)
 (ovine) See also hormone of anterior
 lobe, under Pituitary body) 3040¹ p
 7439¹ V 5314¹
 Atherosclerotic reaction after administration of 720¹
 absorption by gastric mucosa 3724¹
 action of 2472¹ 5459¹
 antagonism to hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis 3 09¹
 antineoplastic action of 2469¹
 rates of prepreg 2183¹
 in blood serum of mice 5165¹
 booby 2766¹ Luteinizing (Ovarian) hormone
 weibliche Sexualhormon 5206¹
 castration cells in anterior hypophysis of
 spayed rat after giving, 5433¹
 coexistence with male sex hormone, 5694¹
 corpus luteum and, 2469¹
 of corpus luteum preps of, 3711¹
 cysts, 1229¹ 6911¹
 data of, 1908¹
 diffusion into spinal fluid, 5761¹
 distribution in mammalian organism 4051¹
 effect of lutein and, on uterus, 4612¹
 effect on basal metabolism, uterine endometrium, lactation mating and maternal instincts, 3041¹
 on blood serum Ca, 339¹
 on conception and pregnancy, 2469¹
 on estrus, 3711¹
 on fertility before and after mating 731¹
 on growth of mammary gland, 1660¹, 2474¹
 on plumage of birds, 3269¹
 on pregnancy, 2469¹
 on rat sarcoma No 10, 129¹
 on reproductive and blood vascular systems 4805¹
 no resorption 569¹
 effects after ovariectomy, 2708¹
 interstitial bleeding in ovariectomized monkeys treated with 370¹
 lactation and 1885¹, 5164¹
 metabolism and 4209¹
 physical and chemical properties of, 5457¹
 of placenta 1963¹ 3700¹
 clinical use of this of, 1563¹
 effect on blood and urine, 4617¹
 p arrests as source of 2572¹
 in pregnancy effect on growth of fetus and
 no changes in the mother 3040¹
 preps and properties of, 3521¹
 purification of 3879¹
 review on 4053¹
 sera from male sex hormone, 2701¹
 synergism between oxytocin and, 4613¹
 in urine after ovariectomy and after Röntgen
 ray castration and during ovariectomy 2179¹
 in urine of cattle during pregnancy, 5276¹
 in urine of ovariectomized mice 4595¹
 from urine of pregnancy, preps and proper
 ties of 731¹
 from vegetable eluting materials, P 2813¹
 Ovariectomy blood Ca and K after, 5923¹
 castration cells in anterior hypophysis
 after and treatment with estrin, 5430¹
 epinephrine effect on uterus before and after,
 influence of same from pregnancy on, 3093¹
 physiological content of adrenals after, 2471¹
 intermenstrual bleeding after, in monkeys
 treated with ovarian hormone, 320¹
 lactation in cows after 2183¹
 milk from cows after 545¹
 ovarian hormone effects after, 3708¹
 ovarian hormone in urine after, 2179¹
 Ovaries (See also Reproductive organs)
 Argemone in 5197¹
 in beriberi on diet of polished rice and pump-
 kin seeds 527¹
 book The Internal Secretions of the Ovary,
 1279¹
 carcinoma in 5902¹
 cytic degeneration of follicles of, blood serum
 Ca in 339¹

deranged function of treatment with placental exts., 1563^a
 development of after thyrectomy, effect of adrenal ext. on 1570^a
 of *Echinomys lucunter* 5713^b
 effect of feeding on metamorphosis of *Axolotl*, 5713^b
 effect of injection of urine from pregnant cows on of immature guinea pigs 4592^a
 effect of powder anterior lobe of pituitary on 168^a, 3391^a
 fluids of compo. of, 5198^a
 irradiation of hypophysis after 4055^a
 lupus of 3699^a
 lutens formation in development of male characteristics by 5456^a
 ovarian hormone effect on 4305^a
 placental ext. effect on, 1566^a
 prepos. from of pregnant animals, action in pregnancy 2460^a
 of sea urchin 3400^a
 stimulating exts. from anterior pituitary body fractionation and dilu. of 2 65^a
 transplantation of in castrates effect on Ca and K contents of blood 5923^a
 uricolytic power of 3711^a
 vitamins from fish P 1640^a
Ovariectomy See *Ovariectomy*
Ovarina 3128^a
Ovens [See also *Drying apparatus: Furnace*
Furnace electric Thermoregulators
 for annealing (pot) of wires bands etc P 908^a
 app. for proportionate mixing of gases for P 4745^a
 core P 3813^a
 for cork treatment with hot gases P 2336^a
 drying, 1707^a
 for drying and baking briquets P 399^a
 for drying foundry molds P 3951^a
 drying or annealing, for wires or bands P 908^a
 for drying pulp 5986^a
 for drying soils, 4743^a
 elec. P 2376^a
 elec., for heating articles to be tempered etc P 884^a
 for enameling P 1352^a
 gas bakery development and heat economy of, 2204^a
 heat distribution inside gas, detn. of 190^a
 heat-exchange app. for, P 3528^a
 lab. for carrying out reactions 2879^a
 lining (heat-insulating) for, P 3100^a
 for seaweed drying and burning P 2882^a
 stamping device for rotary tube P 1416^a
 temp. control in 2029^a
 thermometer for P 2335^a
 for toasting and shredding cereal foods P 363^a
 for treating coated or lithographed tin sheets P 4^a
 vacuum for low temps 1708^a
Overvoltage of electrodes in electrolysis 2923^a
 energy levels of adsorbed mois. in relation to, 5327^a
 hydrogen, 35^a, 1445^a
 on brass in relation to its compn., 1445^a
 of Cd 5611^a
 on Fe electrodeposited Zn and Zn Hg in alk. cyanide solns., 480^a
 theory of, 452

hydrogen and O on Fe-Ni alloys, 480^a
 hydrogen formation at certain metal surfaces in relation to 2371^a

Ovoglandol effect on toxic death by strychnine 4060^a

Ovovitalin iron P org. compd. from P 776^a

Ovulation effect of urine from pregnant mammals on 4928^a

induction of after hypophysectomy 3048^a

induction of, in frogs and toads 4316^a

3 Oxabicyclo[3 3 1]nonane



9 Oxabicyclo[6 1 0]nonane



3972^a

3 Oxabicyclo[3 3 1]nonan-9-one 1 (o-chlorobenzyl) 5 methyl 2 4-diphenyl 4935^a

1 3 5 Oxadithiane 2 6 bis(dichloromethyl)ene * 3 3 5 5 tetroxide 3619

— **2 4 bis(dichloromethylene) 6 trichloromethyl** * 3 3 dioxide 3619^a

— **2 6 bis(trichloromethyl) 4 dichloromethylene** * 3 3 dioxide 3618^a

— **4 4 dichloro-2 6 bis(dichloromethyl)ene** * 3 3 5 5 tetroxide 3619

— **2 4 6 tris(trichloromethyl)** * oxadithiane of 3618^a

1 3 5 Oxadithiane 3 3 dioxide 4 carbonylic acid 2 6 bis(dichloromethyl)ene, esters 3619^a

— **6 chloro 6 trichloromethyl 2 dichloromethylene** * ethyl ester 3619^a

— **4 6 dichloro-6 trichloromethyl 2 dichloromethylene** * ethyl ester 3619^a

Oxalacetic acid diethyl ester reaction with CaC₂ 3964^a

reduction to malic acid by yeast, 4895^a

— **[(3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl)methylene] diethyl ester and its acetate** 2146^a

Oxalaldehyde See *Glyoxal*

Oxalamide See *Oxamide*

Oxalanilide See *Oxanilide*

Oxalates of bivalent heavy metals 5362^a
 effect on ciliated epithelium of maxillary sinus 2197^a

nephritis from mitochondria in, 6204^a
 oxidant on by bacteria 722^a

partial substitution of oxalic acid residue in of bivalent metals, 859^a

thems. Untersuchungen an, 3663^a

Oxaleneduramidoxime, as reagent in inorganic chemistry 261^a

Oxalic acid (Oxalates of inorganic bases have their own vocabulary headings, as Calcium oxalate)

adsorption by fuller's earth, 4457^a
 in barley, maize oats and rye plants 4915^a

bis(phenylhydrazide), 1304^a

as catalyst in tautomerism of ketones, 2137¹
 cholesteryl ester absorption through in
 testinal wall 310¹
 complex ion formation with FeCl₃ 607¹
 as a condensing agent 2140¹
 corrosion of tin plate by 5471¹
 crystals (large) of P 344¹
 cyclic esters isomerism of 5144¹
 decomposition by H₂SO₄ 5613¹
 decomposition by H₂SO₄ effect of SO₂ on 565¹
 detn. in presence of ferrie and cupric salts
 4491¹
 diethyl ester compd with BF₃ 5891¹
 phys. consts. of 2038¹
 prepn. of 5399¹
 surface tension of 5323¹
 diffusion through membranes in aq. solns. of
 5337¹
 diphenyl ester 362¹
 effect on silkworm 3404¹
 electrolysis of 253¹
 equiv. wt. of cryst. 3544¹
 esters 5892¹
 esters (aryl) 4946¹
 esters supposed existence of isomers of
 919¹
 formation of in dental canies by *Aspergillus*
niger 4929¹
 in glycogen isomer, 3715¹
 by Iodine 3715¹
 hydrates of structure and properties of
 cryst. 2695¹
 β -hydroxyethyl Me ester 5144¹
 ionization consts. of 5664¹
 poisoning by renal insufficiency from 4620¹
 prepn. of by reaction of CO₂ with K or Na
 4193¹
 reactions with I⁻ iodates and iodides 3726¹
 reaction with d. pinene 306¹
 recovery from oxalates P 5021¹
 reduction (electrolytic) of 2903¹
 relation to other org. acids elaborated by
Streptococcus nigra 2439¹
 satn. with in soln. of lime and sucrose
 3183¹
 soly. to aq. HCl 2609¹
 system AsO₂-H₂O, 2861¹
 in wheat 1874¹
Oxaluria in tuberculosis 1899¹
Oxalic acid (N-carbamylsuccinic acid)
 — A- α -dimethyl- 1830¹
Oxalyl chloride compd. with β -phenylazo-
 phenol 3321¹
 dioxime—see *Glyoxime dichloro*-
 reaction with aminophenols 3347¹
 reaction with phenols, 4246¹
Oxalylidibenzyl ketone*, dyes from 2909¹
Oxamic acid derives, P 1264¹, P 2302¹
 esters 5892¹
 — N-carbamyl- See *Oxalamic acid*
 — N-(3-carboxy-2-pyridyl)- 3801¹
 — N-N-di- β -naphthyl-, and esters
 294¹
 — N- α -diphenyl-, 294¹
 — N-N-di- β -tolyl-, 294¹
 — N-guanyl N-methyl-, in muscle
 4378¹
 — N-1-(and 2)-naphthyl-N-phenyl Et
 ester 294¹
 — N-phenyl- See *Oxamic acid*
Oxamide N-N-bis(2,4-dimethoxyphen-
 ethyl)-, 5403¹

—, N-N-bis(β -methoxyphenethyl)-,
 5405¹
 —, N,N'-bis(2-methyl-1-anthraquin-
 onyl)- 947¹
 —, N,N'-bis(2,4,6-trimethoxyphen-
 ethyl)-, 5400¹
 —, N,N'-bis(3,4,6-trimethoxyphen-
 ethyl)- 5403¹
 —, N,N-dibromo-N,N-dimethyl-,
 reaction with propenylbenzene 687¹
 —, N,N-diethyl- sodium copper deriv.,
 498¹
 —, N-di-2-naphthyl-, 294¹
 —, N,N-diphenethyl-, 5400¹
 —, α -ethyl-, sodium copper deriv. and
 Na⁺ deriv. 497¹
 —, N-1-(and 2)-naphthyl-N,N'-di-
 phenyl- 294¹
 —, N-phenyl-, N-di- β -tolyl-, 294¹
Oxamionitrile derives, P 1261¹, P 5176¹
Oxamylchloride N,N-di-2-naphthyl-, 294¹
 —, N,N-diphenyl-, 294¹
 —, N-1-(and 2)-naphthyl-N-phenyl-, 294¹
Oxamid See *Oxamide*, N-phenyl
Oxanilic acid derives, P 1264¹
 — o-carboxy- and dimethyl ester, 2148¹
 — 2-carboxy-4,6-dimethoxy-, and Me
 esters 2148¹
Oxanilide prepn. of 1504¹
 — β - β -diacetamido- 1504¹
 —, N,N-dibenzyl-, 294¹
 —, N,N-diethyl-, 294¹
 —, N-ethyl-, 294¹
 —, N-methyl-, 294¹
Oxanilyl chloride N-methyl-, 293¹
1,3,2-Oxazine

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc} & & \text{O} & \text{CH}_2 & \text{N} & \text{CH} & \text{CH} & \text{CH} \\ & & & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 \end{array}$$

1,4-Oxazine tetrahydro- See *Morpholin*
Oxazines oxidation reduction of 3223¹
1,5,2-Oxazin-3-one tetrahydro-4,6-
 dimethoxy-6-(methoxymethyl)-,
 4224¹
1,4-Oxazin-3-one tetrahydro- See *2-Mor-
 pholine*
Oxazole (*furo[5]monazole*),

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc} & & \text{O} & \text{CH} & \text{N} & \text{CH} & \text{CH} \\ & & & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 \end{array}$$

 — 2- β -anisyl-4-methyl-5-phenyl-, 290¹
 — dihydro- See *Oxazoline*
 — 3-ethoxy-2-phenyl-, polymerization of,
 1247¹
 — 2,4,5-triphenyl-, 290¹
Oxazoline 2-phenyl-4-(glycocollethylamid-
 imido)benzyl-5-ethylimido-, polymer-
 ization of 1247¹
N-Oxazolone 2-amino-, picrate, 3617¹
 — 2-amino-4-(or 5)-methyl-5-(or 4)-
 phenyl 3617¹
 — 2- β -anisyl-4,5-epoxy-4,6-dimethyl-,
 and d. hydro- 294¹
 — 2- β -anisyl-4,5-epoxy-4,6-diphenyl-,
 290¹
 — 2- β -anisyl-4,5-epoxy-4-methyl-
 5-phenyl 294¹
 — 2-(2,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-4,5-epoxy-
 4,6-dimethyl 294¹
 — 4,5-epoxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-(3,4-
 methylenedioxyphenyl)- 294¹
 — 4,6-epoxy-5-dimethyl-2-[m-(and p)-
 nitrophenyl]-, 294¹
 — 4,5-epoxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-,
 and derives 294¹

- 4 5 epoxy-4 5 dimethyl 2 salicyl 294¹
- 4 5 epoxy-4 5-dimethyl-2-stryryl and HCl 294¹
- 4 5-epoxy-4 methyl-2 5 diphenyl- and HCl 294¹
- 4 5 epoxy-4-methyl-2-(3 4-methylenedioxyphenyl) 5-phenyl 295¹
- 4 5-epoxy 4 methyl 2 (o(m and 8) nitrophenyl) 5 phenyl 295¹
- 4 5-epoxy-4-methyl-5-phenyl 2 salicyl 294¹
- 4 5 epoxy 2 (m nitrophenyl) 4 5 phenyl 295¹
- 4 5-epoxy 2 4 5 triphenyl-, 295¹
- 6(4) Oxazolone 4 anisal 2 phenyl, *spectrochim* 1508¹
- 4 m (and p) hydroxybenzal 2 phenyl- acetates spectra of 1508
- 4 o (and m) methoxybenzal 2 phenyl spectra of 1508¹
- 3-(o-nitrobenzal) 2 phenyl 3342¹
- 4-(6-nitroisoperynydene) 2 phenyl 3342¹
- 2 phenyl 4 salicylal acetate spectrum of 1508¹
- 2-phenyl 4 (2 3 5 trimethoxybenzal)- 4988¹
- 1 2 4 Oxidazole (*oxazole, furazolidazole*)
- (O N CH N CH)
- 1 2 3 4 5
- 1 acetyl 5 phenyl oxime Cu deriv 1672¹
- 1 benzoyl-5 phenyl- and deriv 3623¹
- 1 5-diphenyl heat of combustion of 3338¹
- 1 methyl-5 phenyl- prepn and heat of combustion of 3338¹
- 1 methyl 5 phenyl, heat of combustion of 3338
- 1 2 5 Oxidazole See *Furazone*
- 1 3 4 Oxidazole (*furo[5b]diazole*)
- (O CH N N CH)
- 1 2 3 4 5
- 1 acetamido-5 methyl- 498¹
- 1 acetamido 5 phenyl- 498¹
- 1 amino 498¹
- 1 amino 5 methyl- 498¹
- 1 amino-5 phenyl- 498¹
- 1 2-asobis[5 phenyl] 498¹
- 1 benzamido-5 phenyl-, 498¹
- 1 5-diphenyl heat of combustion of 3338¹
- 1 hydrazino-5 phenyl 498¹
- 1 2 hydrazobis[5 phenyl- 498¹
- 1 methyl 5 phenyl heat of combustion of 3338¹
- 1 nitrosoamino 5 phenyl 498¹
- 1 2 4 Oxidazole-3 carboxamide 5-phenyl 81¹
- 5 phenylthio 81¹
- 1 3 4 Oxidazole-3 nitrile 5 phenyl 81¹
- 1 2 4-Oxidazol 3 of 5 benzoyl heat of combustion of 3338¹
- 5 phenyl heat of combustion of 3338
- 1,2 4-Oxidazol 5-ol 5 benzoyl, heat of combustion of, 3338¹
- 3 phenyl-, heat of combustion of 3338¹
- 1 3 4-Oxidazol 2(3) - one 4 5 dihydra-

5-phenylimino, phenylhydrazono 3634¹

Oxidases (See also *Polyphenoloxidase*)

- of acetobacteria (dead) 5687¹
- activity of auriculo ventricular junctional system of heart 334¹
- effect on reduction of S by potato and gladiolus juice 5690¹
- granulation of 1851¹
- reactions of organs, effect of thyroid and quinine on 146¹
- in wheat in relation to resistance to stem rust 1873¹
- xanthine, in liver exts from embryos 2158¹
- Oxidation (See also *Antioxidants* *Combustion* *Corrosion* *Dehydrogenation* *Heat of oxidation* *Peroxidation*)
- of abietic acid action of gas catalysts in 2633¹
- of acenaphthene and its derivs 3989¹
- of acetaldehyde and of hydrocarbons mechanism of 2904¹
- of acetaldehyde and of lactic acid 489¹
- of acetaldehyde (gaseous) with O as an example of combustion of hydrocarbons, 2688¹
- in acetone BuOH fermentation 4968¹
- of acetophenone and its derivs 4367¹
- of 3 acetylenaphthene 1518¹
- of acetylene 5339¹
- of acetylene glycols, 2712¹
- of adrenaline dissociation of acids in 1330¹
- of adrenaline effect of tissues and amino acids on 5410¹
- of adrenaline solns with H₂O₂ and in light 1330¹
- of ale by cryptomeria wood 718¹
- of alea P 2437¹ P 3663¹
- alkali chloride cells 2645¹
- of alkylbenzenes P 1259¹ P 5176¹
- of alkyl groups 354¹
- of 5 alkylthiosemicarbazones 2119¹
- of amino acids to urea 83¹
- of 2 amariopyridine 3998¹
- of ammonia—see *Ammonia*
- of animal body constituents by active charcoal 126¹
- in animal body under different conditions 1860¹
- in animal organism 1568¹
- in animal tissues 3018¹
- in animal tissues dependence of effect of adrenaline on on undamaged condition of nerves 3390¹
- anodic of AcOH in H₂SO₄ soln 1741¹
- of anthracene to anthraquinone P 716¹
- anticatalysts in with mol O cysteine and glutathione as 2633¹
- of arsenious acid and its salts in air 5107¹
- of auriculo-ventricular functional system of heart 334¹
- auto-activation of 5145¹
- of aldehydes, 5153¹
- of amylenes 68¹
- of BzH 4867¹ 5615¹
- of BzH action of catalysts on 5829¹
- of BzH inhibitory action of anthracene in 5897¹
- of benzoin, 3544¹
- catalysis of, 866¹
- of cedrene 1513¹
- of cyclohexene 2044¹ 3971¹

- of cysteine 3371¹, 4564¹
 of dialuric acid effect of Fe and cyanides on 5612²
 of dichloroacetylene, 69²
 of dihalobutadienes, 73²
 of 3,4-dihydro-2-hydroxy 1(2) naphthalene 3159¹
 of diolefins 5549¹
 of ethers mechanism of 930²
 of fats 1878²
 of fats, effect of antioxidants on 5652²
 of fats effect on palatability 5050²
 of fats of butter and lard effect of Cu lactic acid and temp on 5714²
 of fats with reference to their destructive effect on vitamin E 1057²
 of leucomethylene blue 3365²
 of 2-pentene Co oleate as catalyst for 4843²
 of P in CCl₄ soln 2382²
 polymerization and 5133¹
 of N₂ vapor with at O 5335¹
 of sporopollenin and other pollens, 3685²
 of sulfoxides 4773¹
 of unsatd ketones 975²
 of ure acids, catalyst for, 2120²
 of zinc 3584²
 autocatalysis in 1148², 3230
 by *Bacillus coli* 4903²
 by *Bacillus coli* and by muscle and brain tissues, effect of dyes on, 4563²
 of benzalacetone 4867²
 of benzaldehyde, 505²
 of benzene in liver 3065²
 of α -benzyl dioxime product of 149²
 of benzoate by permanganate kinetics of 4172¹
 of benzyl alc 3670²
 of benzyl alc by isomeric chloronitrobenzenes, 2705²
 of 1,1-bis 2-naphthol 3956²
 biol 4015²
 of org matter effect of plankton on 1929²
 pyrrole as catalyst for 5441¹
 in succinic acid series 3367²
 of N₂ influence on ammonification and nitrification in activated sludge 2503²
 of bis(β -diacetonefructose 1) phosphoric acid 5143²
 in blood cells (red) 2764¹
 in blood cells (red) effect of blood serum on 330¹
 of blood effect of blood pigments in 734¹
 of blood serum constituents in anemia by K₂Fe(CN)₆ 2189²
 book 720²
 brittleness in N₂ from intercryst, 2960²
 bromine-sensitized unsatd hydrocarbons 5336²
 of 3-bromoacetonaphthene, 1518²
 of camphor 940², 5672²
 of carbohydrates, 915², P 4283¹
 of carbohydrates and of fats by air in the presence of P 2977²
 of carbon monoxide catalysis of 1432²
 by dissolved water vapor 664²
 in glow discharge 2923¹
 in mixts with air in presence of oxides 3259²
 of castor oil by KMnO₄, 1637²
 catalysis of with Fe, mechanism of, 2045²
 catalysts for, P 750¹, P 4673¹, P 5255²
 catalysts (mixed) for, union of CO and O on, 3231²
 catalytic, P 1009²
 in cells, 5904²
 effect of low pressures on, 1254²
 effect of synthalin on 4051²
 as temp function, 5905²
 theory of, 4566¹
 of cellulose (alkali) in ripening, 4120²
 of cellulose, reaction velocity and swelling in, 2044²
 of cephalin, 1541²
 of chlorites to chlorates with KMnO₄, 650²
 of cinnamic acid, 5411²
 of coal, 1967², 3150¹
 coal investigation by, review on, 1656¹
 of cobaltous cysteine, 5143²
 of combustible gas mixts, 4710²
 of copper app for, 2031²
 kinetics of 2905²
 at low pressures, 2531²
 in reverberatory furnace refining, 478²
 of copperas with Cl, 1305²
 in copper oxide rectifiers plates for P 462²
 of cuprous iodide with chromic acid mixt, 5638²
 of cyanogen kinetics of, 5335²
 of 1,3 and 1,4-cyclohexadiene and β -cyclohexenol, 4235²
 of *p*-cymene in vapor phase 5896²
 of cysteine effect of cyanides and cystine on 5441²
 of dehydrodeguelin 2957²
 in detoxication of diphtheria toxin, 3050²
 of dibromobutene 513²
 of dicarboxylic acids, 496²
 of dichloroacetylene 4215²
 diffusion of active particles from H₂O₂ and from cod liver oil during, 3355²
 of digitalonic acid, 5892²
 of dihydrobutyridine 4275²
 of dihydrotoxigenin 4839²
 of diisoparacetal 3615²
 of double bonds by peracetic and perbenzoic acids, 5403²
 of drying oils, P 3555²
 of drying oils, effect of antioxidants on 3852²
 in dyeing with aniline black, app for, P 1391¹
 of dyes and phenolic substances chem luminescence resulting from, 5845²
 of dyes for fur 5566²
 effect on aging of org materials, 3411²
 on spectrum of carotene and xanthophyll 5627²
 on toxicity of hydroquinone for muscle, 3070²
 electrochem, of acetophenone, 2057²
 of ketones, 2057²
 of paraffin wax 2277²
 during electrolysis of Mn salt solns in H₂F, 3252²
 of electrolytes P 5451¹
 electrolytic, with a c, 1445²
 of Al, 5100², 5101², 5853¹
 of glutamic acid 3921²
 of leuco bases, P 3546²
 prepn of org compds by, 4187²
 of soy bean protein 1913²
 of tartaric acid, 3921²
 of ergosterol, 114¹, 1836²

- of ethane 5827¹
 during ether anesthesia, 1907¹, 4045²
 of ethylene to ethylene oxide by HIOCl , 2890³
 of ethyl polysulfides, 69⁴
 of fat, phosphatides as precursors of, 4025¹
 of fats effect of light on, 4424¹
 of fatty oils effect of antioxidants on 5781¹
 of ferrous citrate solns effect of pH on 4838¹
 of ferrous hydroxide by nitrates, 1174¹
 of ferrous Fe by I in presence of phosphate 653¹
 of ferrous sulfate, 4864¹
 of ferrous sulfate, effect of pH on 1146¹
 of ferrous sulfate solns, velocity of 1164¹
 with fluorine 890¹, 5361¹
 of fructose, δ glucose and sucrose by bleaching powder, 5147¹
 of fuels in motors, 806¹
 of galena, 1463¹
 gaseous, 20¹
 of gases by means of CuO PbCrO_4 and CoO 473¹
 of gas mixts 5902¹
 of ginkgoesin 4588¹
 of glucose and tripalmitin free energy of 123¹
 of glucose in dil H_2SO_4 with KMnO_4 4555¹
 of glucose to lactic acid in tissue cultures 1885¹
 of glutathione (cryst) Cu as catalyst in 5828¹
 of glycerol, 5143¹
 of glycerol catalysis by omega 4898¹
 of glycols with $\text{Pb}(\text{OAc})_2$ 3314¹
 of hemoglobin 5200¹ 5903¹
 of hemoglobin effect of org dyes on 4016¹
 of heterocyclic arsenic compds by I 1831¹
 of humic acid (Cassel), 3808¹
 of hydrate compds in acid soln, 1227¹
 of hydrobromic acid in presence of water effect of H_2SO_4 and neutral salts on 3903¹ 3904¹
 of hydrocarbons 2688¹ P 3015¹, P 3664¹
 P 3822¹ P 4890¹ +
 by air, 5548¹
 by air formation of peroxides in direct 1367¹
 app for P 2156¹
 catalysts for, P 5175¹
 of hydrocarbons (aliphatic), P 3011¹
 of hydrocarbons, etc, app for partial P 5016¹
 of hydrocarbons (non benzoid) and mineral oils in vapor phase, 4694¹
 of hydrogen in glow discharge 32¹
 of hydrogen sulfide P 781¹ P 1043¹, P 3781¹, P 4982¹, 5826¹
 kinetics of 5826¹
 to S in presence of brown-coal coke as catalyst 3909¹
 of hydrogen sulfide and its salts P 4095¹
 of hydrogen sulfide salts of ammes 4219¹
 of hydroquinone, catalytic action of Mn in 5153¹
 hydrothermal and its bearing on origin of Lake Superior Fe ores 1485¹
 of 5 hydroxyamphor 2990¹
 of hypochlorite soln in titration, tablets for use in P 2946¹
 increase in, effect on susceptibility of white mice to poisons, 3070¹ +
 of indanthrene, 696¹
 indicators of high potential 5863¹
 indicators in Fe and Ce compds and insula as 4769¹
 of insulating mineral oils 195¹
 of iodide by ferric ion 5613¹
 of iodide ion by persulfate ion kinetics of, 3549¹
 of iodine to iodate ion by H_2O_2 3906¹
 of iodo org compds with org peracids, 923¹
 of iron and Cu sulfides, 55¹
 of iron during its transformation into steel 2388¹
 of iron in superheated steam and its measurement 2676¹
 of iron nitrosyls, 1804¹
 of iron or steel superficially P 3613¹
 of a ketols with Fehling soln 99¹
 of ketones 5411¹
 of lactic acid in brain 327¹
 in carcinoma 4610¹
 in muscle 5182¹
 of lactic, succinic and oxalic acids by enzymes, 97¹
 of laudanone, mechanism of, 2148¹
 of lead compds (org) 5408¹
 of leuco bases (seemingly autooxidizable) by mol O 2045¹
 of leuco compounds of triarylmethane series, P 3846¹
 of leuco methylene blue 877¹
 of linseed oil 4417¹
 effect of antioxidants on rate of 1105¹
 rate of 1105¹
 of linseed oil emulsions in presence of hematin and KCN 5903¹
 liquid partial 3211¹
 of litharge elec heating of app for further ing P 1744¹
 low temp 1146¹
 of maganous ion by $\text{K}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ 5873¹
 of a mangostin 4277¹
 mechanism of 2682¹ 3354¹, 5153¹
 by metaxondase 307¹
 of methane 2411¹
 to CO and H_2 3956¹
 by CuO 473¹
 by CuO effect of catalysts in 473¹
 by CuO kinetics of 5339¹
 in glow discharge 2923¹
 under high pressure, 4842¹
 to MeOH 2968¹
 partial 2682¹
 of methanol and of C_6H_6 in presence of I , 5339¹
 of methanol to CH_3O P 1844¹, 2688¹
 of methanol with air over catalysts, 2685¹
 of methyldehydroic acid 4808¹
 of methyl group of aromatic hydrocarbons, P 964¹
 of mineral oils, 3471¹
 of mineral oils retardation of P 2823¹
 of mixed fats oils waxes and resins P 226¹
 of mordanted cloth app for P 3177¹
 muscular effect of adrenaline on 343¹
 of naphthalene P 4281¹
 of 2 naphthol 4257¹
 of α naphthylammonocampbor by light, 5627¹
 nerve impulse and 732¹
 in nervous system tissue 327¹
 of nitrite ion with H_2O_2 kinetics of 5826¹
 of nitrogen S bond, 289¹

- by nitrous acid velocity of 5613⁹
 by nitrous oxide P 5480⁹
 of *Obelia* cells effect of KCl on 2769
 of oils in oiled wool 2297⁷
 of oils unsatd fatty effect of antioxidants on 1111¹
 of org compds P 161¹ P 2436¹
 app for P 177¹
 catalysts for P 3357¹
 temp control in gas-phase partial P 1958¹
 of org liquids P 4228⁹
 of osalates by bacteria, 22⁹
 of oxalic acid 3226⁹
 with ozone of mixt of Me₂CCl₂CH₂Me
 CHClMe₂ Me₂CCl₂(CMe₂) CMe₂ and Me
 CCH₂Cl CH₂CH₂CH₂Me₂ 910⁹
 of paraffin oil with air 4112⁹
 of paraffins to fatty acid P 4763⁹
 of paraffin wax effect of temp on formation of fatty acids in 407⁹
 of paraffin wax etc 1 537⁹ P 1070⁹
 of pectin by Fenton's reagent and its bearing on genesis of hemicelluloses 1266⁹
 with perbenzoic acid abnormalities in 378
 of phenol benzene and toluene in organic effect of acid or basic diet on 4948
 of phenol derivs and quinones 7 74⁹
 of phenols by bacterial suspensions which give the dimethyl *p*-phenylenediamine reaction 2707⁹
 of phenylthioic acid 93¹
 of phosphorous acid H₂PO₃ or their salts 1
 H₂O₂ 468 145
 of phosphorus analysis of gases and vapors which affect 1760¹
 of phosphorus ionization of air during 2033⁹
 of phosphorus vapor effect of foreign gases on lower crit limit of 5064
 photochem P 2919¹ P 4164
 of C₂H₄ 5890⁹
 of alies by K₂Cr₂O₇ 3391
 function of Br₂ and its ions and influence of Cl₂ on 120¹
 of gaseous alkyl halides 5827⁹
 of HI with filtered light 9543
 of lactic acid 459¹
 of quinidine 4 5
 photochemical red of H₂ and N₂ salts and nutrient on in soils 1647⁹
 of pyrene and its derivs 506⁹
 in plants at decreasing O tensions, 4021¹
 in plants effect of Fe on 2436⁹
 of potassium layer in photoelec cell with leak in glass bulb periodic process in 2133⁹
 under pressure 1809¹
 prevention of of oils fats waxes, etc P 2584¹
 of propenyl compds with diazo compds 2653¹
 of pyrene and S in soils effect of lime and MgO on, 1019¹
 pyruvic, in relation to spontaneous combustion of coal, 4382¹
 of pyrylium compds, 4887⁹
 reduction in animal tissues, 1272¹
 in animal tissues effect of CHCl₃ and Et₂O on 4897¹
 in biology, 2749, 3878⁹
 of culture media, effect on growth of aerobic bacteria 1867
 cystine-cysteine system, photographic significance of, 41¹
 indicator, diphenylamine-sulfonic acid as 5109¹
 indicator, romandulic as, 3547¹
 indicators, diphenylamine and diphenyl benzidine as, 48¹
 indicators of the thiazylmethane group 5863¹
 indicators, penetration into fatous 1552¹
 intracellular, 1593¹
 by light with chlorophyll and other sensitizers 643¹
 of oxanes 3223¹
 of pyrogalline, 4884¹
 system, prep and properties of, 3070¹
 systems, P 4384¹
 in vitreous humor, 3705¹
 in yeast, 770¹
 reduction potentials 1145¹, 4462¹
 of animal cells and their significance 1269¹
 bacterial growth and 128¹
 in bacteriology and biochemistry, 3679¹
 of benadine di amide 4173¹
 of complex Fe compds in yeast, 5441¹
 crit of org compds 503¹
 of cultivated soils, 4955¹
 in cultures of *B. coli* 4916¹
 detn of 1145¹
 electrode behavior in detn in presence of H₂ of 3683¹
 of external medium in relat on oxidizing fermentations 1351¹
 for germination of *Clostridium* spores 721¹
 of H₂O₂ 5074¹
 of Fe systems 7545¹
 of mediums in relation to urea fermentation 5631¹
 of mercapto compds, 916
 of milk effect of bacteria on, 3685¹
 of nutrients in relation to ash constituents of pasture plants, 763¹
 of pneumococcus cultures, 722¹
 of pneumococcus cultures, effect of catalase on, 3684¹
 of pyrogalline 3516¹
 of *q*-quinones 1241¹
 sexualization in horsetail in relation to intracellular 1533¹
 in slugs 2485¹
 of soils of glucides, 3224¹
 of succinate-coenzyme-luminate equl, 5441¹
 in system Na chloro-oxidate-Na chloro-indite 5381
 of unstable systems 5027, 5032
 of vitreous humor 1566¹
 regulated P 3610¹
 role of local centers of in intracellular protein metabolism 4583
 of rotenone 3849¹
 of rubber—see Rubber
 of rubrene thermochemistry of 2634¹
 of santonin 5173¹
 of seaweeds, 4953¹
 of side chains in the benzene nucleus effect of substitution on 2389¹
 slow and induced of K₂C₂O₄ Na₂C₂O₄ and Na₂SO₄ by air 883¹

- of sodium sulfite and BaH inhibition of 2632^a
- of sodium sulfite soln by O in presence of mol film of fatty acid velocity of 5074^a
- of sodium sulfite velocity of 3907^a
- of soft metals and alloys P 4364^a
- of sucrose and NH_3 in sectional percolating filters 3367^a
- of sugar effect of catalysts for on glyceraldehyde dihydroxyacetone and methyl glyoxal 5183^a
- of sugars, 1802^a 4850^a
- of sugars simultaneous with their degradation in alk soln 493^a
- of sulfides P 4982^a
- of sulfides with perbenzoic acid 911^a 2423^a
- of sulfur black dye, 5565^a
- of sulfur dioxide P 1344^a P 2817^a P 4095^a
- catalysts for, P 565^a P 1045^a
- catalytic app for P 387
- in ultra violet light 2641^a
- of sulfur in Alberta soils 5729^a
- of sulfur in relation to its compo 4811^a
- of sulfur in soil relation to soil reaction 5729^a
- of sulfur org compds P 5771^a
- of tartaric acid by H_2O_2 in the presence of FeSO_4 83^a
- temp of lignite 1657^a
- of terpenes (monocyclic) 1512^a
- of tetrahydrostrychnine and its derivs 2431^a
- of tetralin P 2740^a
- of theobromine 3966
- theses Étude sur le pouvoir oxydant des chloramines 3554^a Beitrage zur Kenntnis des oxydativen Zuckerabbaues alk Medium 3663^a of m Dihydric Phenols 5176^a
- of thiol groups with alloxan 4016^a
- of thio org acids catalysis of 77^a
- of thiosmearthane derivs with PbO 498^a
- of toluene etc catalysts for P 176^a
- of toluene, products of P 116^a
- of tribromo 2 naphthol preventing or retarding of, P 4281^a
- of trimethylammonium bases 5654^a
- of triethiocarbonate in alk soln 3259^a
- of turpentine spirits 5507^a
- of unsatd oils effect of antioxidants on 5051^a 6009^a
- of unsatd oils detm of speed of 3859^a
- of urobilinogen to urobilin 4014^a
- of vapors catalytic app for P 4448
- velocity of, of CH_4 MeOH and CH_3O 245^a
- Oxides** (See also Anhydrides Ethers Peroxides)
- active 4463^a
- anion, of alkalis 4274^a
- amphoteric hydrated and their aq solns and cryst compds 631^a
- catalyst of adsorption at interface in system of H and 4758^a
- as catalysts, 1432^a
- cathodes coated with and contg Na Ba alloy core thermionic emission of 3557^a
- cathodes of, shot effect of emission from 2557^a
- coated filaments, electrolytic phenomena in, 2923^a
- coating Al with, P 2650^a
- colloidal, streaming double refraction in, 3897^a
- compact masses from powd, P 3305^a
- covering metallic radiating surfaces with, P 4188^a
- crystal structure of sesqui, C modification in, 1420^a
- dielec consts of effect of high field strengths on, 5804^a
- elec resistance (transverse) of layer of, on glowing cathodes 25^a
- finely divided, P 5385^a
- hydrated and active 4811^a
- hydrates of, 3218^a 3924^a 4811^a 5074^a
- hydrates of and active oxides 3909^a
- isomorphism of of quadrivalent metals, 887^a
- manuf of P 4365^a
- melting point diagrams of highly inert, 3227^a
- org dispoicable 4531^a
- porous masses of P 2678^a
- porous metal, objects of P 3306^a
- reactions with graphite and with carbides, 1753^a
- recovery from boiler ash P 5384^a
- recovery from solns P 5521^a
- as refractory bodies, 4993^a
- rhodium app for work with 4744^a
- solid solns isomorphism and polymorphism among, of bivalent and trivalent metals 633^a
- temp radiation of 27^a 34^a
- used for desulfurizing gases, regeneration of P 5481^a
- Oxidimeters** Tout, 166^a
- Oxidizability**, of adrenaline-like substances 2200^a
- of coal in relation to its compo 4351^a
- of lubricants, effect of various treatments on, 408^a
- of petroleum, 403^a
- reversible, of org substances, 2634^a
- Oxidizing agents** chloramines as, 928^a
- cobaltic sulfate as 1456^a
- concn of detm of 2165^a
- diazohydrates as 932^a 2683^a 5150^a
- lead (quadrivalent) salts as 3314^a
- for oils, cereals etc P 2318^a
- potassium persulfate as 665^a
- reactions with hydrazine sulfate 3259^a
- Oxido compounds** See cyclic under Ethers
- Oxidoethane** See Ethylene oxide
- Oxidereductases** plant 5445^a
- Oximes** (Individual oximes are indexed in light face type under the names of the corresponding aldehydes or ketones)
- configuration of from measurements of dipole moments 5673^a
- coordination compds of 1506^a
- di, 79^a, 955^a, 1488^a, 3621^a
- hydrogenation of mono of diketones effect of HCl on, 3636^a
- identification of ket and their carbasulfates from aldonimes, 3323^a
- isomerism of, 3978^a 5140^a, 5141^a
- methylation of 923^a
- reaction of mono, of aromatic 1,4-diketones instead of the Beckmann rearrangement 2996^a, 3336^a 5422^a

- reaction with isothiocyanic acid esters, 1506^o
 reaction with mustard oils 3323^o
 rearrangement (Beckmann) of ket., mecha-
 nism of amide formation during 3329^o
 rearrangements of 2713^o
 reduction of stereoisomeric, of α,β unsat-
 ketones 2132^o
 thesis Über die Konstitution der inneren
 Komplexsalze der 1 2 Diketon monomere
 und 1 2 Diketon-dioxime 366^o
 of unsatd ketones 1818^o 1820
 Oximide λ phenyl 2418^o
 Oximide See *Quinoxaline*
 Oxindole 3 3 dihydro-2 keton(ole)



- 11ep of acid deriva 299^o
 3 amino perate 1a24
 — 3 benzal 1 methyl- 293^o
 — 3 3 bis β hydroxyphenyl 4^o54^o
 derivative—*See* *1 area*
 — 5 bromo 3 3 dichloro-1-1-methyl-
 443
 — 5 bromo 3 β dimethylamino-
 benzal 1 methyl 293^o
 — 5 bromo-3-(β -dimethylamino-
 phenylimino)-1-ethyl 293^o
 — 5 bromo 3-(β -dimethylamino-
 phenylimino)-1-phenyl- 293^o
 — 5 bromo 1-ethyl- 293^o
 — 4-bromo-1-phenyl 293^o
 — 1 and 5 bromo-1-phenyl 293^o
 — 5 3 dibenzyl 54^o54^o
 — 5 7 - dibromo 3 3 - dichloro-1
 methyl 293^o
 — 5 7 - dibromo 3- β dimethylamino
 benzal 1 methyl 293^o
 — 5 3-dibromo 1 ethyl 293^o
 — 5 7-dibromo 1 methyl 293^o
 — 3 3 and 3 3 dibromo 1 phenyl
 293^o
 — 5 3-dichloro-1-methyl 293^o
 — 5 3 dichloro-1 phenyl 293^o
 — 3-(β -dimethylaminophenylimino)-
 1-ethyl 293^o
 — 3-(β -dimethylaminophenylimino)-
 1 phenyl 294^o
 — 1-ethyl dibromo 293^o
 — 5 hydroxy ent oxidation potential of
 503^o
 — 5 and 7 methyl- 293^o
 — 5 5 1,4-tetrabromo-1-phenyl, 293^o
 — 5 5 1,4-tetrabromo-1-ethyl- 293^o
 — 5 5 1,4-tetrabromo-1 phenyl- 293^o
 Oxindole(3,3)-phthalide 1 ethyl-, 294^o
 1 phenyl-, 294^o
 Oxindole(3,3)-pseudonitroxy See *1a*
 derivative
 Oxindole(3,3)-(4^o)thionaphthen 2 one 1
 phenyl-, 294^o
 Oxime See *Quinoxaline*
 Oxomalonic acid See *Malonic acid*
 Oxometer 4743^o
 Oxonitine, 2720^o
 constitution of 2143^o
 Oxonium compounds perchlorate as reference
 standard for construction of a percentage
 compn table for strong HClO₄ soln
 899^o

- potassium acetylacetyl—acetylacetyl^o,
 3774^o
 salt forming characteristics of CO group
 2130^o
 salts of H₂PO₄ with certain org compds,
 3583^o
 Oxysanthine^o, constitution of, 2983^o
 Oxalobutulinic acid, bromo-, 291^o
 Oxalobutulinone^o, and deriva, 291^o
 Oxalorimeter See *Calorimeters*
 Oxycarotene colloidal, 3368^o
 Oxycatalyst insulin like properties of 144^o
 Oxycellulose detection and detn of, in rayons,
 5984^o
 electrokinetic potential of, 3896^o
 Oxysterol, 4725^o
 in adrenals, 1889^o
 in bile 3713^o
 in spinal cord 5460^o
 in spleen, 2471^o
 Oxycyanogen, 4194^o
 Oxidohydroquinone^o, 5650^o
 Oxygen (See also *Anoxemia* *Deoxygenat* gas
Respiration, animal)
 absorption by Carsten's compd on addn
 of an alkali 5153^o
 by linseed oil 4137^o
 by oils app for detn of 5582^o
 by resin from air effect of temp of
 prepn on, 4137^o
 by Ag 209^o
 by AgBr, 43^o
 by skin effect of temp and of humidity
 on 3042^o
 by Na₂SO₄ effect of FeCl₃ on, 4462^o
 by unsatd oils, effect of solvent on rate of,
 3188^o
 by waters in Nairobi in relation to mos-
 quitoes 5222^o
 absorption in system HNO₃-O₂-H₂O,
 velocity of, 4462^o
 action of high-speed electrons on, 32^o
 activation of, at inert electrodes by means
 of catalysts dissolved in bulk of elec-
 trolyte 1164^o
 active acetone product contg., P 1922^o
 compd contg P 5523^o
 electrolytic manuf of compds contg.,
 P 1743^o P 0603^o
 introduction into org compds., P 3147^o
 addn to double bonds 3972^o
 adsorbed energy levels of, 5327^o
 adsorbed films of on W, 4757^o
 adsorption by active charcoal in aging of
 wines 3766^o
 adsorption by charcoal heat of, 3545^o
 adsorption of strong acids by active charcoal
 in atm of 3325^o
 affinity of hemoglobin for in polycythemia,
 anemia and hyperthyroidism 3388^o
 in air in relation to growth and mortality of
 chick embryo 1583^o
 alpha rays of Po in, 4751^o
 in aluminum, 2660^o
 anesthesia with, 2484^o
 anodic evolution of in electrolysis of glass,
 4473^o
 apple injuries in absence of, and in its mixts
 with CO₂, 315^o
 Aston dark space for 5831^o
 in atmosphere recorder for 5442^o
 atomic radius of 5803^o
 atomic, reactions of 3918^o

- reaction with Na vapor, 5338¹
 as reducing agent 4767¹
 in upper atm 6¹
 atomic scattering by in CuO, 5086¹
 atom reactivity with H or CH₄, 5625¹
 attachment of free electrons to neutral mols
 in 3235¹
 baths 1633¹
 binding capacity of hemoglobin in blood
 after splenectomy, 5924¹
 biochem., demand of activated-sludge
 effluent in relation to suspended solids
 2503¹
 of activated sludge process 157¹
 of polluted water, 4644¹
 of polluted water detn of 3422¹
 of sewage detn of 1312¹ 1313¹ 1315¹
 1929¹ 3746¹ 5230¹ 5483¹
 of sewage removal of 5229¹
 in blood affinity const for CO, 1567¹
 of birds dissociation curves of 4926¹
 effect of pilocarpine arecoline and physostigmine on 1902¹
 in bistamine shock, 3717¹
 of marmots 2765¹
 from sarcoma 5205¹
 from veins 730¹
 blood satn with effect on distribution of
 cholesterol between red cells and plasma
 5461¹
 boiling point of 4451¹
 book Die Zustandsgrößen des bei tiefen
 Temperaturen mit Diagrammen 869
 cancer and, 4605¹
 carbon bond and the Raman effect 31¹
 carbon equal in liquid Fe 1473¹
 carbon satd with utilization of P 3152¹
 charging blood with in perfusion expts
 5685¹
 chem activity of mol and at 29¹
 cohering voltages of W filaments in 5817¹
 cohes ve pressure const (van der Waals)
 for 3886¹
 collection in bulbs in electrolysis of glass
 P 4188¹
 compressed from liquefied manuf of and
 app therefor P 5058¹
 compressibility of 5064¹
 consumed—see also Sewage Water analysis
 consumption of by animal cells effect of
 carbohydrates on 330¹
 in animals with variable gaseous tension
 regulation of 1890¹
 in athletic girls during rest and exercise
 3045¹
 by auricle effect of drugs on 1289¹
 by blood under influence of alt tide 4600¹
 in body ratio to H₂O emission 4594¹
 by cells effect of sulphydryl Fe and
 cyanide compds on 1849¹
 by cleavage products of hexoses and
 catalysts therefor 5902¹
 and its clinical significance 2176¹
 by *Daphnia longispina* in electrolyte
 solns, 4317¹
 in developmental stages of a cladoceran
 543¹
 effect of morphine on 140¹
 effect of temp sleep and menstrual cycle
 on 3043¹
 effect of thyroxine on 1903¹
 effect on coronary circulation and on ef-
 ficacy of heart, 4503¹
 by erythrocytes and reticulocytes 3050¹
 by erythrocytes, effect of camphor on,
 3076¹
 by fish and tadpoles effect of caffeine on,
 5213¹
 by frog muscle in chem contractures
 5216¹
 by germinating seeds of *Lupinus albus*
 and *Zea mays* temp characteristics
 for, 5104¹
 by heart, 1562¹
 by isolated muscles for isotonic and iso-
 metric twitches 3044¹
 manometer for measuring 4293¹
 by muscle of freezing on 5200¹
 by muscle effect of H ion concn on
 1907¹
 of *Mytilus edulis* effect of variations of
 salinity on 3405¹
 by organs temp coeff of, 1886¹
 in relation to N metabolism in pernicious
 anemia 5703¹
 in respiration 2183¹
 in *Simoecephalus expinatus* effect of age
 on 2772¹
 by single cells, detn of 2746¹
 by sperm of *Echinus escaletus* and *E*
milarius 340¹
 by stomach and influence of vagus stimula-
 tion histamine and organ exis 4616¹
 by tadpole effect of CHCl₃ on 2771¹
 by tadpoles effect of O tension on 4317¹
 by tissue on vitamin C free diet 5449¹
 by tissues effect of arsenicals and cyst
 glutathione on 1908¹
 by tissues from rats fed with diet deficient
 in cystine 3780¹
 by tortoise heart 5937¹
 after work 1564¹ 4307¹
 corrosion (submerged) and 4508¹
 debt and requirement in beriberi during and
 after exercise 317¹
 decreased partial pressure effect on respira-
 tion of fragments of larvae of *Chironomus*
lunum 3739¹
 deficiency—see Atmosphere
 density viscosity and thermal cond of
 1413¹
 detonating gas contg CO and effect of
 diluents on cathodic combustion of
 645¹
 diam of bivalent in water of crystn
 1137¹
 discharge of H canal rays by passage through
 872¹
 diatomic energy of 641¹
 dissolved elimination with P 3530¹
 nomogram for calcul of 4074¹
 in streams effect of light and green or-
 ganisms on 1920¹
 in waters of New York harbor 755¹
 drying or purifying app for P 441¹
 effective cross section of for quenching of
 Hg resonance radiation 33¹
 effect of breathing on N in tissues 4308¹
 effect of free on respiration of vegetable tis-
 sues 4021¹
 effect of increasing in inspired air on salivary
 secretion, 3463¹
 effect on arginase 5002¹
 on corrosion of Fe and steel in aq soln,
 1206¹

- on germination and field value of potato tubers 5939¹
 on lactic acid generation in muscle, 2179¹
 on liquation of steel 4499¹
 on mech. properties of Cu 4828¹
 on photoelec. effect of Cd 5617¹
 on photoelec. sensitivity of K, 4176¹
 on production of glossy variants of hemolytic streptococci 1973¹
 on respiration of aquatic insects and cray fish 4317¹
 on virulence of *Bacterium opteryche* 4909¹
 on virulence of hemolytic streptococci 2753¹ 2754¹
 elec. discharge (high frequency glow) in distribution of space potential in 2911¹
 elec. discharge in at high frequencies 5344¹
 elec. discharge passage through 3934¹
 electrodeless low d. charge for initiation and maintenance of .6
 electrodeposition of acceleration by light 5628¹
 electron diffraction by 3355¹
 electron d. fraction by W covered with 3505¹
 films of Cs Ag and photoelec. emission of 363¹
 films of on W 1731
 flame of CO and catalytic action of H on 3231¹
 formed during photosynthesis: bubble counting method for detn. of 5195¹
 gamma ray absorption by 4178¹
 gasification with 3805¹
 hemoglobin affinity for, in anemia 1571¹
 in hyperthyroidism 1575¹
 in newborn as expressed by disoccon const. of oxyhemoglobin 3707¹
 hemoglobin equil. 4308¹
 in hydrogenation of Eocene brown coal distribution of 1889¹
 hydrogen element e on f of 615
 introduction into sealed glass vessels 12376¹
 ionization of 5376
 elec. app. for P 206¹
 by x rays of short wave length 247¹
 ionizing potential of 877¹ 4777¹
 ions (gaseous) of coeff. of recombination of 3558¹
 isolation mask 1924¹
 isotope of mass 17 4783¹
 isotope of mass 17 origin of 4783¹
 isotope of mass 18 mass defect of from band spectra 4783¹
 isotope 16 of, at wt. of 5078¹
 isotopes of, 3237¹, 3882¹ 4787¹
 isotopes of masses of O¹ 3561¹
 Kirchhoff's const. of effect of temp. on 5321¹
 light absorption by, 455¹
 liquid app. for utilizing and vaporizing for welding, etc., P 454¹
 as by product of synthetic N₂H₄ manuf., 1039¹
 container for, P 850¹
 explosives contg. —see *Explosives*
 transportation of 5953¹
 in lungs in putrefaction 5184¹
 magnetic susceptibility of 3532¹
 magnetic susceptibility of at low pressure 4749¹
 magnitudes of state of at low temps 1471¹
 manuf. of, 5519¹
 by electrolysis, 644¹, 2647¹, 4801¹
 by electrolysis cells for, (*Patents*) 647¹
 883¹, 1167¹, 1447¹, 1743¹, 1744¹
 2059¹, 2649¹, 2882¹, 2927¹, 3922¹, 4474¹, 5355¹
 by electrolysis, diaphragm for, 1445¹
 by electrolysis, electrodes for, P 2651¹
 P 5355¹
 by electrolysis with off peak elec. power 2267¹
 from liquefied air, 5253¹
 min. in metabolism of Lake Sakrow 4331¹
 mixts. with C₂H₆, explosion limit of, 5291¹
 with N₂H₄, explosions in 3172¹
 with N₂H₄, viscosity of, 4752¹
 with C₂H₆, conen. function of diffusion const. of, 10¹
 with CO₂, crit. const. of, 1130¹
 with CO₂ in furnace gas, 2269¹
 with CO₂, treatment of CO poisoning with 2191¹
 with CO, adsorption by mbs., 2039¹
 with CO, effect of H on cathodic combustion of, 645¹
 with CO, EtOH, Et₂O or CS₂, ignition of and effect of impurities, 417¹
 with CO flame propagation through, in elec. field 5031¹
 with CO, flame speeds in 'inflammation' and 'detonation' of moist, 3171¹
 with Cl and CO, photochemistry of 5627¹
 with H and with CO, radiant heat emitted during explosions of, 416¹
 with H, energy exchange in, 5602¹
 with H, ignition by quartz or porcelain at low pressures, 635¹
 with H, oxido-reduction in, with chlorophyll and other sensitizers, 643¹
 with H, photosensitized explosion of, in presence of Cl, 4469¹
 with H₂S, explosions of, 3486¹
 with CH₄, behavior in discharge tubes, 2511¹
 with N animal life in, 4928¹
 with PH₃, displacement by ultra violet light of explosion limit of, 643¹
 mol. energy levels of, 2051¹
 excited electron terms of, 2362¹
 heat of formation of, 2467¹
 mol. wt. of, expt. on detn. of, 5061¹
 mols. with 4 atoms of, 1716¹
 nervous system (central) and, 4032¹
 neutral, in gaseous nebulae, 2641¹
 nuclear spin of 2364¹
 overvoltage of, on Fe-Ni alloys, 4802¹
 Pauli exclusion principle applied to, and to O²⁺, 5832¹
 permeability of skin to 5923¹
 physiol. effects of inhalation of, 1891¹
 pressure adaptations of organism to changes in 3048¹
 in preventing physiol. effects of CO₂, 3700¹
 purification of, P 1044¹
 quenching of fluorescence of NO₂ by, 33¹
 radicals with univalent, 3990¹
 radioactivity of, 5838¹
 Raman spectra of, 3916¹
 Raman spectra of, effect of pressure on 5624¹
 reaction (photochem.) with HCl, 1161¹

- reactions $\text{Cu} + \text{S} + 2\text{O}_2 = \text{CuSO}_4$, $\text{Zn} + \text{S} + 2\text{O}_2 = \text{ZnSO}_4$ and $\text{Cd} + \text{S} + 2\text{O}_2 = \text{CdSO}_4$ thermodynamic data on 861¹
 reaction with C_2H_2 20¹
 with CaH_2 in presence of N oxides 5137¹
 with CaH_2 kinetics of 1147¹
 with NH_3 in discharge tube 1737¹
 with C at low pressures and room temp 3548¹
 with CS_2 8647¹
 with CO , CH_4 , C_2H_2 or fuels effect of pressure on 2293¹
 with CO on mixed oxidation catalysts 3231¹
 with CaH_2 3905¹
 with gaseous AcH as an example of the combustion of hydrocarbons 9688¹
 with H 635¹
 with H effect of halogens in 5339¹
 with H in presence of Pt chain character of 5341¹
 with H on Cu catalyst 4772¹
 with H on Pt wires at low temps and pressures 2908¹
 with H role of adsorbed gases in initiation of 2904¹
 with H_2S 5861¹
 with H velocity of and effect of I 2631¹
 with H under the influence of photochemically produced H atoms, 5845¹
 with N under action of elec discharges 642¹
 with organometallic compds 1136¹
 with polymerization products of pentane in ultra violet light and influence of Hg 94¹
 with SO_2 on Pt 5341¹
 with tannin 1115¹
 recorder for 5748¹
 refraction (elec double) in under high pressures 5063¹
 removal—see also Metallurgy and deoxidation under Steel
 removal from air and app therefor P 549¹
 from air, app for P 237¹ P 783¹ P 3415¹
 from air by liquefaction P 4637¹
 from air etc P 1605¹
 from gases 4816¹
 from natural gas P 801¹
 from N 7333¹
 resp ration 4594¹
 Röntgen ray partial absorption by 2360¹
 Röntgen ray scattering by 2015¹ 3563¹
 scattering of at H by 5321¹
 in sewage sludge treatment rate of disappearance of 758¹ 3781¹
 soly in H_2O 16¹
 soly of at high pressures 3219¹
 soly by H_2O and by tetrachloroethane rates of 20¹
 soln velocity of in H_2O 615¹ 2354¹ 3907¹ 5074¹
 specific heat of 1716¹
 specific heat of effect of pressure on 242¹ 3900¹
 spectrum of 24¹ 25 874¹ 1157¹ 1732¹ 1734¹ 2263¹ 3585¹ 3, 3566¹ 3915¹ 4784¹ 4785¹ 4787¹ 4791¹ 5000¹ 5670¹ 5682¹
 in atmosphere 4792¹
 of sun 2915¹
 stability of N_2O_5 at 1000 atms of, in presence of N_2O_4 4462¹
 Stark effect in, 2916¹
 supply for respiration at high altitudes app for regulation of P 127¹
 supplying to welding torches etc, app for P 4519¹
 surface condition of platinized charcoal in presence of 5327¹
 system C-H N graphic representation of 3226¹
 system H Cl photosensitized formation of H_2O_2 in 5829¹
 system Fe-, 4508¹
 system Fe-C thermodynamics of 5614¹
 system Fe Fe- 453¹ 2629¹
 system Fe-FeC 1727¹
 system U 1431¹
 temper brittleness of Fe alloys in relation to 4829¹
 tension of mixed venous blood of man at rest 1883¹
 of tissue bands effect in preventing tetanus 4906¹
 of venous blood in anemia effect of glutathione on 3714¹
 thermal cond of 4180¹
 thermal cond of effect of magnetic field on, 3719¹
 thermodiffusion of in steel 2400¹
 them Über die Löslichkeit des im festen Eisen 3609¹
 toxicity of pascens to fish 2770¹
 ultrasonic velocity and absorption in 242¹
 uses for 4472¹
 valence (d rected) in polyst molts of 3565¹
 in *Yersinia mitsubacialis* 5191¹
 vital coefficients of 1130¹
 viscosities of and its binary mixts with H_2 , N_2 , CO and C_2H_4 2034¹
 water of Lake Ghibokoke zone of min 3105¹
 of Lake Hall tatt 5482¹
 of subaqueous basins of Lake Akimoto Fukushima 5482¹
 yielding substances P 4369¹ P 5258¹
 zero vol of 2342¹
Oxygen analysis by condensation 5875¹
 detect on in H app for P 40¹
 detection of active O in textiles 1387¹
 detn 1757¹ 4816¹
 detn in Al 2660¹
 in blood 531¹ 2189¹
 in charcoal (active) 1486¹
 in fats 4424¹
 in flue gases app for P 4448¹
 in flue gas recorder for 1970¹
 in fuels 4194¹
 in gases 262¹ 4296¹
 in iron, 661¹
 in iron and steel 5365¹
 in lake waters 5433¹
 in HgO app for 2031¹
 in salt solns 1787¹
 in sewage in presence of sulfites, 3749¹
 in water 3418¹
 in water sampling for 368¹ 1309¹
 detn of active O in mixts of H_2O_2 and $\text{H}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_8$ 48¹
 detn of active O in NaBO 5773¹
 detn of consumed O in sea water 663¹
 detn of dissolved O 157¹, 3530¹ 5192¹
 in sea water 1179¹

- in sewage 368^a 1312¹
in sewage in presence of activated sludge, 4337¹
in water 3270^a 3500^a
detn of dissolved O and biochem O demand 2213
detn of that needed to oxidize completely the org substances excreted through urine 1860^a
- Oxygen compounds** being active O electrolytic production of P 1743^a
crystal structure of at high temps, 10^a
hydrogenation of org P 2011^a
with hydrogen bands of OH in air afterglow 4182^a
existence of free OH 5807¹
spectra and predissociation in 5623¹
manuf of org (P 2011) 700^a 943^a 970^a 1258^a 1329^a 1830^a 2132^a 2432^a 3011^a 2358^a 3064^a 4010^a 4667^a 4800^a 5175^a 5432^a
manuf of org gaseous mixts for P 1259^a
with nitrogen effect on photoelec sensitivity of K 4176^a
reduction of org P 1258^a
reduction of to cyclic hydrocarbons P 1147
sepn of org from hydrocarbons P 5900^a
structure (internal) of solid at high temps 3323^a
- Oxyhemoglobin** catalase action of 3674
dissoen const of in newborn in relation to affinity of hemoglobin for O 3707^a
isoelec point of 4308^a
isolation of 2 types from blood b cata-phores 775^a
optical activity of 3369^a
- Oxyhaematin** reduction of 5181^a
- Oxymetacoporphyrin** 520^a
- Oxymethylol** See Pol ox meth lene
- Oxyneurine** See Pol ox
- Oxysiloxenes** 516^a
- Oxy Tobias acid** See Naph thidifluor acid
- Oxytocin** blood plasma purification as 1566^a
from pituitary gland stability of aq solns of 577^a
- Oxytocin** See a Hypopham ne
- Oxyurabus maculatus** venom of 141^a
- Oysters** copper content of 4940^a
copper in soft sh. and metamorphosis of 4401^a
diamino acid content of muscle tissue of 1912^a
glycogen of hydrolysis of by chlamydiae 741^a
spawning movement of adductor muscle of effect of male gonad tissue on 543
surveys in Maryland 4330^a
- Oyster shells** sodium in 4959^a
as source of lime 2516^a
- Ozone** treatment with salts 5932¹
- Ozonocrite** sepn from distillates etc P 207
sepn from solns P 1975^a
- Ozone** (See also Water purification of)
action on cholesterol and oils 530^a 1877^a
air purification and reconditioning with 369^a
in atmosphere and its relation to other geo-physical constants, 1125^a
in atmosphere changes in concn of 5600^a
distribution of 2554^a
photochem equil of 5627¹
photoelec spectrophotometer for, 3918^a
in atmosphere (lower), 3530^a
in atmosphere (lower) in relation to absorption of radiation, 2922^a
in atmosphere (upper), 6^a, 1418^a, 4747^a, 5219^a
in cold-storage rooms, disappearance of 2492^a
concn (max) of, at high temps, 445^a
decomp and formation by light and by gaseous solns 5623^a
decomp of, by heat and by light 877^a
decomp (thermal) of sensitized by Br, 5337^a
detection of 5796¹
detn in atmosphere 2075^a
formation and decomp of in elec discharge 5676^a
formation of in elec discharge 3370^a, 5659^a
lab expt on 444^a
luminescence of decomp 4798^a
manuf and uses of 1306^a
manuf of P 207 5519^a
manuf of using high frequency currents P 684^a
mixts with Cl action of light on 5545^a
mixts with HBr low temp explosion of 4564^a
oxidation of dyes and phenolic substances with 5645^a
reaction with aldehydes, 7971^a
with benzene acid and with phenyl aliphatic acids 1820
with N₂ O₂ N₂O formation in 5861^a
with H₂O and with ¹⁸O₂ 4453^a
with urea and its deriva 1830^a
reduction of peroxids by 890
rubber treatment with 526
rubber degradation by 4490^a
sewage water treatment with 550^a
spectrum of 509^a
textile treatment with app for P 1103^a
toxicity of to insects 5215^a
treating hair feathers etc with app for, P 5 P 606^a
wine treatment with 375 3766^a
- Ozonides** book Alkylperoxyde and Ozonide, 1258^a
catalysis of polymerization by 1795^a
energy value of ozonide linkage in 2137^a
- Ozonization** in aqns of fermented liquids P 4656^a
of aldehydes 4867
of mixt of MeC(CH₃)₂Me CH₃Me₂ MeC(CH₃)₂Me CH₃Me₂ and MeC(CH₃)₂CH₃ (H₂CMe) 910^a
- Ozonizers** P 882 P 406, P 3377 P 3256^a
P 35 4 P 3578
for water P 5318^a
- PH** See Hydrogen ion concentration
- Pachyma coctus** ext effect on blood sugar, 1286^a
- Packing degree** mod assoc and 5603^a
- Packing industry waste** app for rendering, P 6941^a
- Waste in amelioration of 5726^a**
waste protein recovery from P 5478^a, 5726^a
waste treatment in 2504^a, 3107^a, 3105^a, 7751^a
- Packing materials** (See also Expansion

- sounds Filling materials* } P 3942¹, P 3990¹
 for autoclaves, etc., P 3133²
 for coke oven regenerators P 3468²
 for foods, pharmaceutical products, etc., P 788¹
 heat transference nos and pressure losses in double obstructed and unobstructed grate, data of 547¹
impregnation of of cotton wool, etc., P 3498²
journal box conditioning waste for use as P 202²
journal box waste reclaiming used P 20²
 for plungers rods and shafts P 390²
 for porcelain acid free paper as 4123²
 sheet P 1047²
- Paeonia** See *Piony*
- Pain** -depressant action of agents for rheumatism and neuralgia 741²
 effect on internal secretion of pancreas and on blood sugar 326¹
 hypersensitivity to induced by hypnotics and its control 4050
 nerve in leprosy treatment with NaHCO₃ 3389²
- Paint** (See also Coating(s) Distempers Dyes Lacquers Turpentine oil substitutes and drying under Oils) 5999² (Patents) 832² 1399² 1691² 2911² 2580² 2864² 3501² 3503² 4490² 4723²
 abrasion and impact resistance of 4418²
 abrasion resistance of measurement of 1104²
 adhesion to wood 2006²
 aging of effect of ultra violet rays on 3850²
 agitator for in containers P 183¹
 for aircraft and their testing 3999¹
 aluminum 3179² P 5304²
 aluminum powder for data of polishing lubricant in 2213¹
 aluminum powder for specifications for 2579²
 aluminum protecting marine turbines with 5047²
 analysis of oil 3176²
 analysis of trimethyl borate in 3778²
 antifouling 5302²
 antifouling and anticorrosive P 2580²
 antifouling or insecticidal P 222²
 antifouling specifications for toxic ingredients in 2213¹
 asphalt, 2862²
 asphalt in, 5279²
 asphalt tar or bitumen compns for P 1966²
 atomizing, with CO₂ app for P 2027²
 for automobile tops etc P 4420²
 bactericidal P 1399²
 behavior of, effect of wood structure on 1639²
 bitumen, pitch tar etc., for, P 2558²
 bituminous P 2011² 4721²
 books 1399² Phys and Chem Examin of 832² Farbenbindemittel Farbkörper und Anstrichstoffe 2864²
 bronze metal powder for, P 480²
 carbon dispersions for, P 5384²
 castor-oil condensation product for use in, P 3134²
 chalking of 219² 422² 607² 1104² 3170² 4416² 5561² 5777²
 chalking of test, 5999²
 chlorinated rubber product for use in P 5797²
 for clothes, P 5048²
 cold water P 222²
 colophony in oil 2579²
 color control in manu of, 220²
 color pastes for, 831²
 consistency of in relation to oil absorption of pigments 2309¹
 contr colloidal dispersion, P 1691²
 contr modified alkyl resins P 4137²
 contr powdered glass decorating surfaces with P 4420²
 cooling from evapn of solvents in manu of 3182²
 damaged films of oil diagnosis of 4721²
 dark para toner grinding of 221²
 definitions of terms relating to 2212² 2214²
 deterioration of testing P 5048²
 dispersion in prepn of 607²
 from distn residues of nicotinic acid 1400²
 drying of films of 3501²
 drying of Fe oxide boiled linseed oil 5045²
 durability of effect of wood grain on, 1688²
 durability of house effect of different thinners on 5045²
 durability of house effect of resin in longleaf pine on 5043²
 durability of rust preventive on steels 3851²
 effect on corrosion of steel 1207²
 effect on radiation 4721²
 emulsions for P 609² P 1108²
 emulsions of wax and cellulose derive for, P 3502²
 European industry 3499²
 exposure tests for 605² 2909² 5043²
 exposure tests on white 220²
 fast to rubbing P 4724²
 films of app for data of elongation and tensile strength of 3778²
 nature of 5778²
 spontaneous softening of dry 5581²
 filter for P 1691²
 fire extinguishers in industry 5778²
 fireproof 219² 5777²
 floating of pigments in 220²
 flowing properties of 2895²
 flow of 3540²
 flow (viscous and elastic) of materials for 3534²
 in food industry 5777²
 formulation of oil 3850²
 from fossil resins P 1399²
 foundation from cellulose derive, P 1043²
 gloss of app for measurement of 3179² 3180²
 glue discoloration on gypsum plaster 3850²
 with glue or gelatin bases P 3309²
 green P 2580²
 hardness of films of 5046²
 hiding power of 2862²
 data of 2010² 3180² 3850²
 and its measurement 3180²
 holding of, by various woods 1688²
 identification of old films of, 5778²
 improvement of P 4724²
 incorporation of dry pigments into medium 4416²

- interior architectural, failures of, 4416²
for iron and steel 830² P 3048²
Journal Paint, Varnish, Lacquer, Enamel and
Colour Mags 2864¹
lead oxide, P 4137²
lead poisoning from—see *Lead poisoning*
leakthru-contg., P 3344¹
levelling characteristics of, in relation to
thickness 3850²
levelling in films of, 5777²
lime from Ca(OH)_2 prep'd from marble
1700²
loss of wt. of weathered films of 3046¹
luminous radioactive 3238²
luminous uses for 5098²
manuf. of, 4416¹
manuf. of dispersions in 2579²
marine P 3554¹
masking paste for, P 2590²
mercury oxide-contg. P 832²
metal-contg., P 2011¹ P 2310²
metals in, detection of 230²
for metals (hght) 2010²
mills for P 222² P 833² P 3183²
mixing P 222²
mixing and grinding app. for P 222² P
2865² 3181²
mixing app. for manuf. of P 2310
mixing of coloring substances in manuf. of
P 4137²
nitrocellulose, P 2011¹
oil absorption by pigments of 4416²
oil absorption of ready mixed 3850²
oil content of in relation to its protective
value 3581¹
oils P 1399²
for parkenized and bonded meta 4² 1²
permeability to air and H₂O 6²
phenol CH_3O condensation product 1² 1²
4722²
plastic P 3304¹
plasticity of 1104²
plasticity of as related to c ste c 3511²
plastic tendency 1 5044²
for porous surface P 5533²
preservative val. for contact with sea
water P 1550²
protecting hands from compn for P 4372
protection of Fe and steel with 5131²
protection of surfaces with 609²
quick drying 330² P 310²
quick drying house 4416²
quick drying house field tests on 1104²
quick drying Pb tungstate vehicle for
609²
quintoline for metals and alloys P 4 17²
reaction between PbO_2 and oil in 2303²
red lead P 4409² 4711²
reflectance measurements 7831¹
for refrigeration pipe lines 3000²
review for 1930 183²
roof P 413² P 1891²
for rubber P 5304²
rubber compn. for manuf. of P 1119²
for rubber tires shoe soles etc 11120²
science in industry
sedimentation of pigments from prevention
of P 3531²
semi plastic P 3709²
service on woods variability in 1888²
for ship bottoms P 832² P 4733² P 5045²
for ship keels of metal 5777²
silicate, resistant to hydrocarbons, damp,
heat and cold, P 110²
silicic acid esters as binders for, 3531¹
silicic esters in manuf. of, 5043²
silicic compounds in, industry, 2851²
smoke-proof, 4721¹
soaps in, effect of, 220²
soaps in, history of, 4426²
solvent for, P 810²
substitutes for white lead and anti-corrosion
1888²
from synthetic resin emulsions P 4723²
synthetic resins in house, 2²
synthetic rubber for additive to, P 2832²
testing P 2864² 3777²
devices for 219²
by mech. disintegration of films 3499²
tests of 830²
tests of irregular results of accelerated, P
3179²
test stations in Florida 4415²
thinner for camphor white oils, 5303¹
thinners for P 5049²
titanium oxide and Al oxide-contg., P
832²
titanium white world market for, 4721¹
Titanox C in 2583²
toxic action of 1889²
for toys 2009²
turpentine oil in 1889²
two-coat spray on different woods, 220²
vehicles for P 609² P 2733² P 4720²
vehicles using for 1105²
vehicle testing analysis of white linseed-oil
paints and color testings, 2212²
viscosity and brushability of 2583²
for walls, 3499²
waste from manuf. of treatment of P 4420²
water rendering washable and fast to rub-
bing, P 3554²
water resistant 3850² P 5048²
for water tanks taste and odor tests of,
3115²
weather resistant P 1107² P 1891² P 2011²
white, P 2561²
white lead, durability of 4721¹
white testing, 3850²
for wood, masonry, roofing pasteboard,
etc., P 3554²
yellowing of oil 2010²
Painting amount of paint needed in rough
ness of surface in detn. of 2009²
of bituminous materials P 833²
book The Maltechnik 1399²
lead poisoning up 3410²
metal prep. for P 222² P 4516²
of plaster 2307²
of sheet materials P 2311²
spray health hazards in 5778²
stabilization of practice for wood 5993²
of standpipes 1309²
with successive coats P 2861²
of zinc-coated products prep. of surface for,
P 5135²
Paintings book Naturwissenschaftliche Gem
altuntersuchung 3183²
cleaning agent for oil P 783² P 4676²
investigation of by fluorescence analysis,
2579²
pigments in investigation of 3180²
in relief P 1245²
scientific exam. of 2309²
Paint removers See also *Varnish removers* 1

- P 368¹, P 785¹, P 2¹51¹ P 2255¹ P 3449¹, P 4984¹
Palagonite, 4197¹
Palau trees See *Bates frondosa*
Paleobotany books Arbeiten aus d Institut für d Brennstoffe 901¹ Die paläobotanischen Untersuchungsmethoden 901¹
Pallary Bernard, biography, 3208¹
Palladium (See also *Platinum metals*)
 activation and sorption of rare gases by 1138¹
 adsorption and activation of CO at surfaces of, 5817¹
 atom, magnetic moment of 5086¹
 brilliant, for coating ceramic articles prepn of 3786¹
 as catalyst 3635¹
 catalyst of, prepn of, 1339¹
 colloidal as hydrogenation catalyst 5815¹
 colloidal, for coloring glass 4987¹
 elec conduction in coatg ff 5083¹
 electrodeposition of 2056¹
 electrode potential of in CH₃CO₂ 5853¹
 emission of pos electricity from 1740¹
 hydrogen movement along wires of under action of elec field, 5815¹
 isotopes of 5084¹
 loading of, with H and N at high pressure 2035¹
 magnetic moment of 3942¹
 magnetic susceptibility of 3885¹
 phenomena in x ray analysis of heated wires of, 3537¹
 radiation properties of oxidized, 5621¹
 solid solus of, soly of H₂ in, at high temps 4754¹
 thermoelec forces of H charged 5109¹
 univalent 855¹
Palladium, analysis detection 50¹ 1747¹ 2073¹ 2357¹
 detection in alloys 2074¹
 detn , 1457¹
Palladium alloys aluminum Cu Ag Ti P 2880¹
 aluminum, thermal treatment of P 1213¹
 cadmium and Zn intermetallic phases of 3476¹
 cobalt magnetic properties of 3532¹
 copper, and W, for elec contacts P 88¹
 copper, prepn of single crystals of 4162¹
 gold elec resistance of 5811¹
 gold Ni, P 4508¹
 gold Pt, 2958¹
 hydrogen movement along wires of under action of elec field, 5815¹
 rhodium for dentures P 3953¹
 rhodium Ru, for jewelry, P 2880¹
 silver effect of absorbed H on lattice const of 3214¹
 silver thermoelec forces of H-charged 6109¹
 true crystal structure of 289¹
Palladium chloride magnetic properties of 3532¹
Palladium compounds, ammino- optically active 5862¹
Palladium fluoride, crystal structure of 3892¹ 5325¹
Palladium salts spectrum of 5096¹
Palmitate tetrahydro, d optical rotation of, 3345¹
 resolution of, 5390¹
Palmitic acid aluminum salt swelling in org solvents of, 6000¹
 capsaicin ester, 4588¹
 crystals of, lattice const of, 23¹
 decomposition of malonic acids in, rates of, 3730¹
 detn of 3022¹
 ester with tetrahydrofuran-carbinol, P 3606¹
 ethylene ester 3313¹
 ethyl ester dimorphism of, 5392¹
 ethyl ester system Et stearate- 3313¹
 films (monomol) of on Hg 2039¹
 foaming of solus of 3998¹
 interfacial tension of, in benzene soln against phosphate buffer 1547¹
 methyl ester sepn from Mestearate 277¹
 potassium salt, triacetate prepn from by electrolysis 3921¹
 prepn of 425¹
 purification of 3313¹
 reactions of 2971¹
 sapon values of edible fats as function of content of 558¹
 sepn of by distn 2115¹
 sodium salt hysteresis in sol gel transformations of 1723¹
 sodium salt system Na₂SO₄ 3550¹
 in tuberculous treatment, 3718¹
 xanthophyll ester 520¹
Palmitic acid α acetyl β keto ethyl ester 4207¹
 — α dithiols in germicidal soaps 982¹
 — α mercapto in germicidal soaps 982¹
Palmitin stearate 3856¹
 β stearate-γ stearate 4723¹
 detn of tri 3062¹
 β stearate, 76¹
 oxidation of tri free energy of 123¹
 stearate 3556¹
Palm kernel meal effect of feeding on fat content of milk 1004¹
Palm kernel oil 611¹, 5586¹ 5781¹
Palm oil See Oil
Palms, coco, Ma in 4577¹
 fat of nuts of *Cocops coronata* 4120¹
 oil 3505¹
 oil industry 836¹ 1694¹
Palmyra palm See *Borassus flabellifer*
Palygorskite, in Ukraine 1184¹
Panacea pharmacol action of 3090¹
Panagglutination See Hemagglutination
Panax (See also *Ginseng*)
 report, sapogenin of 1533¹, 2150¹
 schineng sapogenin from 4883¹
Panax acid, pharmacol action of 3090¹
Panaxin, 3139¹
Panaxapogenin 2150¹
 and deriva 1533¹
 — dihydro * 1533¹
Pancreas, amylase of effect of Ca salts on in activation by heat, 5650¹
 amylase of, effect of cinchona alkaloids on 3018¹
 amylase of powd, effect of powd organs on 977¹
 carcinoma of suprarenals kidney and glu cosuria in 4608¹
 copper content of cow and hog, 4631¹
 diabetes—see Diabetes
 diastase of, activation and stabilizat on by hematin 4565¹

- diastase of, assay of 718⁴
 diet of, effects of, 1375⁴
 disease (acute) of, diabetes after, 4038¹
 diseases of, diagnosis of, 4609¹, 5704¹
 effect of dropping insulin and adrenaline on,
 on blood sugar, 4014¹
 effect of powder, on amylase of powdered pancreas, 972¹
 enzymes of, in bile in pathological conditions,
 2133¹
 cleavage of peptides and polypeptides by,
 117¹
 detrit in duodenal contents, 2750¹
 effect of mineral waters or salt pools on
 action of 3674¹
 exocrine activity of, effect on insulin secretion,
 3707¹
 glucemic principles in, 3051¹
 d-glucose action on, in relation to vagus,
 3723¹
 hormone (circulatory) of 732¹, 903¹, 5455¹
 formation on stimulation of vagus, 2178¹
 inactivation of, 3¹
 hormone lowering blood pressure from 2489¹
 hypotensive substance of, 329¹
 insulins hypoglycemia and, 1531¹
 insulin secretion by 3679¹
 islet recovery after partial extirpation of
 4594¹
 lead content of 5459¹
 lesions of, serum lipase in study of 340
 lipase of effect on serum lipase 3358¹
 inactivation of by heat 12¹
 synthetic action in system oleic acid
 glycerol HCl-dissolved in case 527¹
 liver prep 2181¹
 liver prep blood after artificial circulation
 through 321¹
 necrosis of tissue of detection of by detrit of
 urinary diastase 1802¹
 pituitary body and 142¹
 prepus bacteriophage in mixtures of bacteria
 and 123¹
 prepus, effect of HCl on proteolytic power
 of, 4927¹
 regeneration of islands of Langerhans in
 2175¹
 in relation to insulinemia from post hypophy-
 seal ext., 2706¹
 resorption of tissue of effect of I on 4925¹
 secretion (external) of—see *Pancreatic juice*
 secretion (internal) of 1564¹
 effect of panto on, 326¹
 relation to external secretion 127¹
 sulfur effect on 4614¹
 thyroid effect on 1853¹
 tryptic action in 4319¹
 uricolytic power of 3¹
 vagotonia secretion by 3709¹
 vagus innervation of in relation to insulin
 secretion 3014¹
Pancreatectomy blood sugar and liver and
 muscle glycogen after and effect of insulin,
 1903¹
 blood sugar and sugar excretion after effect
 of feeding liver on, 147¹
 diet after lecithin in, 1919¹
 glucemia after, from blood from diabetic
 dog, 3073¹
 glucose liberated by epinephrine after 3923¹
 glycogen of liver and muscle after effect of
 insulin on, 3359¹
 insulin action after, 1384¹
 islet recovery after partial, 4394¹
 sugar metabolism disturbance caused by
 partial curing by sectioning the nerves,
 138¹
Pancreatic ducts, fat absorption after ligation,
 5460¹
 ligation of, diastases in cerebrospinal fluid
 after, 4593¹
Pancreatic extract (See also *Jarsin*)
 demulsified, pharmacological action of, 255¹
 effect on blood vessels, 3393¹
 hydrolysis of proline polypeptides by,
 1543¹
Pancreatic juice (See also 'secretion' under
Pancreas)
 composition of effect of irradiated ergosterol on,
 3039¹
 death from total drainage of, 4308¹, 5453¹
 effect on insulin activity, 5712¹
 fructose change to glucose by, 1859¹
 in glucemia 4313¹
 hypersecretion of after injection of d-glucose,
 effect of paralysis of vagus by atropine on,
 3728¹
 in normal people and in sprue, 4312¹
 phosphatase of, 2161¹
 proteases in 4563¹, 5461¹
 secretion of effect of glucemia on 3707¹
 effect of HCl on, 1277¹
 effect of MgSO₄ on, 147¹
 effect of phorbazine on, 4034¹
 nervous control of 4304¹
 after removal of stomach and intestines,
 4304¹
 restoration by peptone and histamine,
 5709¹
Pancreatin action on collagen in presence of
 lime and (NH₄)₂SO₄, 5053¹
 effect on collagen in absence of neutral salts
 and buffer mixtures, 2161¹, 2162¹
 hydrolysis of proline polypeptides by prepus
 contg., 1543¹
 Taka-diastase and 123¹
Pancreatitis, blood sugar and diastase in,
 4037¹
Pancreum, *crus galli* var *frumentaceum* lime
 demargination of straw of, 4068¹
mutaceum—see *Millet*
Pansy violaxanthin from, 3551¹
Panthestin (S F 147) as local anesthetic,
 1585¹
 pharmacology of 146¹
Pantocaine 3127¹, 5211¹, 5735¹
Pantopon detrit in syrup of K guanacolin
 tartrate 4089¹
 effect on emesis, 4045¹
 effect on osmotic pressure of serum, 4046¹
 habituation to and its effect on diuresis,
 4046¹
Papsin action of, in relation to constitution of
 polypeptides, 3905¹
 activation of 3872¹
 activation of by xanthine glutathione from
 yeast and cysteine 4563¹
 as amylase-protecting substance, 1270¹
 autolytic action of, and influence of heavy
 metals 4018¹
 cleavage of tyrosine and tryptophan from
 casein by activated by HCl, 1545¹
 extra of 4153¹
 hemoglobin cleavage by, 1260¹
 proteolytic action of 1845¹

Papaver See **Poppy****Papaverine** (6,7-dimethoxy-1-*tetrahydroisoquinoline*) (See also *Opium alkaloids*)

- codaine detection in, 1638⁺
- colloidal, in aq. sugar solns., 2619⁺
- effect on bronchial dilatation caused by acetylcholine, 4048⁺
- effect on cardiac damage by coronary vasoclonstriction and its synergism with epinephrine, 3467⁺
- manuf. of, 3005⁺
- pharmacol. action of, 3392⁺

—, tetrahydro- di synthesis of 299⁺**Papaverinesulfonic acid** 1532⁺**Papayotin** See **Papain****Papaw** compn. of ripe and immature 1600⁺**Paper** (See also *Paper pulp*)

- acid and alkali detn. in, 5988⁺
- acid free for packing porcelain 4123⁺
- acidity of, detn. of 590⁺ 3166⁺
- adhesives and glue for manuf. of, 2565⁺
- aging test for 5988⁺
- with alk. filler P 4404⁺, P 5290⁺
- analysis in mill lab. electrometric methods of 2564⁺
- asbestos-contg. P 5720⁺
- from *Atlepias syriaca* stems 5555⁺
- bagasse fibers for treatment of P 1996⁺
- from bamboo 5286⁺
- bibliography of making for 1930 2285⁺
- bleaching and increasing absorptive capacity P 4709⁺
- blotting improvement of 1670⁺
- blueprint—see *Blueprints*
- boutaka fiber as material for, 211⁺
- books Dosologie 1302⁺ Papermaking through 18 Centuries, 1378⁺ Verein der Zellstoff und Papier-Chemiker und in gemeine Auszüge aus der Literatur der Zellstoff und Papierfabrikation 1378⁺
- Wie beurteile ich Papier? 1378⁺ Aus dem Werdegang der deutschen Zellstoff Industrie 1880-1930 1670⁺ Die Fabrikation der Dachpappe und der Anstrichmasse für Pappdächer 2566⁺ Die Praxis der Papierverarbeitung 3167⁺ Digestion of Grasses and Bamboo for Paper Making 4124⁺
- bursting pressure for calco. of 3166⁺
- bursting strength of in relation to tensile strength 2565⁺
- bursting strength test for 2565⁺
- bursting tester 5988⁺
- bursting tester standardization 1080⁺
- calendering roll for P 2568⁺
- Canadian industry 1377⁺
- carbon—see *Carbon paper*
- with carbonate filler, P 3937⁺, P 5769⁺
- casein for coating isoelec. point in manuf. of 2817⁺
- cathode ray effect on, 876⁺
- cellulose chemistry in relation to 2284⁺
- cellulose use for, in relation to its properties, 3826⁺
- for cement sacks 3831⁺
- centrifuge for manuf. of P 1085⁺
- from century plant 4600⁺
- chemistry in manuf. of 3165⁺
- chromium plating in industry 1080⁺
- cigaret P 617⁺
- cigaret adhesive for securing mouthpieces to, P 1346⁺
- classifying from its gloss, 4123⁺

- cleaning old, app. for, P 816⁺
- coated, cracking of 5989⁺
- manuf. of, 5767⁺
- in printing industry, 5986⁺
- for walls etc., P 3484⁺
- coating, P 206⁺, P 593⁺
- on both sides with metal foil, P 2292⁺
- with liquid on one side app. for P 2603⁺
- with stencil sheet compns. etc. P 3464⁺
- with synthetic resins P 223⁺
- with wax, app. for P 1996⁺
- coating and coloring webs of P 593⁺
- coating and impregnating, P 365⁺
- coating minerals and adhesives for 2565⁺
- coatings for P 416⁺ P 1998⁺ P 4138⁺
- P 4719⁺, P 5525⁺
- colored, coated with polyvinyl esters of org. acids P 4120⁺
- colored designs on, P 1382⁺
- colored water fast P 2831⁺
- color fastness of measurement of 5024⁺
- coloring, P 594⁺ P 1674⁺ 228⁺ 256⁺ P 3170⁺ 5⁺ 67⁺
- app. for P 2292⁺
- on the calendar and in size tub 2840⁺
- dyes and pigments for 2287⁺
- dyes for 2846⁺ P 2855⁺, P 5908⁺
- locally and app. therefor P 817⁺
- pigments for P 4713⁺
- pigments for prepn. and purification of 2287⁺
- prior to glazing P 593⁺
- coloring and embossing P 593⁺
- color measuring app. for 809⁺
- color specifications for 3829⁺
- compn. (volumetric) of 5766⁺
- const. humidity room for manuf. of, 2287⁺
- construction materials from, 5019⁺
- contg. condensation product of aniline and CH_2O , P 507⁺
- control work in mill 5766⁺
- copper pipes in industry 3165⁺
- copying, P 3502⁺
- from cornstalks, 1072⁺ 5768⁺ 5986⁺
- corrosion in manuf. of, reduction of 2564⁺
- corrosion of alloys in manuf. of 2102⁺
- from cotton from uncured tire-ply scrap 3872⁺
- from cotton stalks 5019⁺
- crepe fast-colored P 3877⁺
- in Czechoslovakia 5556⁺
- decalcomania P 5027⁺
- decoration of by embossing and applying coloring materials, P 4709⁺
- for decolorizing oils gasoline etc., P 415⁺
- deterioration of 3830⁺
- detn. of α -cellulose content and Cu no. of 5986⁺
- dielec. strength of, impregnated with plastics 4123⁺
- dirt detn. in, 5024⁺
- dismantling machine for, P 2851⁺
- distributing solns. or suspensions of dyes, impregnants, etc., on sheets of app. for P 4126⁺
- with downy upper surface P 2568⁺
- drying, P 415⁺, 2287⁺, P 3170⁺, 5023⁺, P 5290⁺, 5765⁺
- app. for P 1997⁺, P 2851⁺, P 3836⁺, P 3836⁺, P 5290⁺
- app. for regulation of, P 2922⁺

- with low pressure steam, 2237¹
temp. for, 5023¹
drying cylinder explosion of, 5992¹
drying webs of coated, app. for, P 206¹
durability and permanence of, modern, 5767¹
durability of, 1089¹
effect of proportion of fresh water in manuf. of, on sheet properties 3079¹
in elec. app. 1092¹
for elec. condensers, testing, 2564¹
in elec. industry 1080, 2846¹
elec. insulating, 4123¹
for cables carrying heavy currents, 5764¹
testing of, 2213¹
elec. power in, mulls, 2564¹
electrolytic recording, P 2235¹
etching designs on, P 2292¹
from eucalypts of Australia, 1060¹
fabrics of gummied cloth and, P 577¹
fiber length measurement of, av., 1079¹
fiber measurement, 1129¹
fibers from used osmotic membranes of, P 3309¹
fibers of, app. for testing strength and elongation of, 1089¹
fiber substance of, 5764¹
filled, P 4709¹
filters for, P 1957¹
filter—see Filter paper
fine, manuf. of, 5766¹
finishing calendar rolls for, P 594¹
finishing processing and converting of, 2465¹
finish on app. for photometric detn. of, P 4709¹
finishing, P 4709¹
from flax of New Zealand, 362¹
fluorescence of, in ultra violet light 3830¹
foam preventing materials in making of, 5958¹
folding resistance of, app. for detn. of, 2269¹
formation of, 2561¹
freeness and consistency tester for, 5556¹
fugli resistant, P 1235¹
glazed on one side only, P 3484¹
glazed or colored on one side app. for producing, P 370¹
glazing, app. for, P 2569¹
grease resistance of, 3166¹
heat and fire resistant, P 3828¹
heat insulator in manuf. of, Heraklith as, 5534¹
with high finish, P 2569¹
history of making, 2563¹
history of manuf. of products of, 3185¹
hydration and freeness of, 5765¹
hydrogen ion methods in manuf. of, 5024¹
5056¹
hydrolyzed, 5763¹
impervious transparent, P 161¹
impregnating, columns using etc. of, P 2291¹
impregnating material for, P 1346¹
impregnation of, P 1202¹
with latex assistants for, P 2876¹
with molten bituminous material etc., P 4404¹
with synthetic resins autoclave for, P 4445¹
industry in 1930, 4409¹
industry research and development in, 5764¹
ink, etc., removal from, P 1083¹
ink penetration and sooting permanence of, 5767¹
ink removal from, 3450¹, 5998¹
ink removal from, steam requirements of, 5999¹
with intermediate layers of fabric, gauze, bands, fibers, etc., P 2291¹
jordaning, 2344¹
laminated, with designs between the plies, app. for manuf. of, P 5562¹
light reflection by improvement of, P 2292¹
lime and limestone in manuf. of, 5021¹
linen substitute, etc., from, P 2206¹
lithographic, research on, 3023¹
machines for making, 2235¹ (Patent) 2064¹, 4261¹, 817¹, 1053¹, 1352¹, 1473¹, 2291¹, 2841¹, 3170¹, 3434¹, 3836¹, 4403¹, 4404¹, 4709¹, 5027¹, 5209¹, 5561¹, 5687¹, 5769¹, 5991¹
machines for making app. for drying felts of, P 5562¹
app. for indicating rents in webs on, P 5682¹
app. for severing torn portions of webs on, P 1362¹
app. for vulcanizing rubber coatings on rollers of, P 2022¹
arrangement of felts on, P 593¹
Cr plating of rolls of, 2039¹
cleaning felts of, P 3484¹
cutting elements for, P 2111¹
dandy roll for, 3831¹, P 5562¹
doctor blade mounting for, P 1996¹
drier felt for, P 3454¹, P 4126¹
effect of poor rosin sizing on life of wires of, 5023¹
filter box for, P 3483¹
Fourdriner type of, P 1996¹, P 3170¹
hard facing of, 2255¹
improvements in, 2584¹
metallic cloth for, P 2291¹, P 5027¹
plating with Cr or its alloys, P 67¹
press for, P 5024¹
press roll for, P 416¹
preventing breaks on, P 5991¹
pulp-feeding device for, P 3484¹
rolls for, P 817¹, P 5024¹
screen for, P 1083¹
screens and suction boxes on, 3331¹
suction app. for, Patent 2064¹, 1083¹, 1282¹, 1674¹, 1996¹, 3170¹, 3838¹, 4404¹, 5027¹, 5209¹, 5562¹, 5769¹, 5991¹
suction box covers for, P 5991¹
suction filter for, P 5209¹
surface temps. and water evap. on drying part of, 1090¹
thermoregulator for heating fluid supplied to hollow drums of, P 4746¹
use and abuse of felts for, 5024¹
wire cloth belts of, P 5991¹
wire cloth for, P 416¹, 1363¹, P 5027¹
machines for reclaiming, fiber or white water, setting system for, P 817¹
manuf. and uses of, 5269¹
manuf. of, Patent 1816¹, 1083¹, 1353¹, 1566¹, 3169¹, 3836¹, 5709¹, 5991¹
in the South, 509¹
1. Patent on, 590¹, 2235¹, 5768¹, 5956¹
mark on, P 0
note for making, 809¹

- materials for making, prepn of, 5019^a
 measuring and controlling wt per area of
 produced P 1382^a
 metallized P 462^a
 microscope in, mill, 590^a
 mill control 5019^a
 moistening devices for P 1085^a, P 2292^a
 moisture content of coming from driers fed
 with steam device for control of P
 3936^a
 moisture content of sheets of app for regu-
 lation of, P 5027^a
 moth proof P 2292^a
 multiply P 5562^a
 newsprint, control and tests for 3166^a
 opacity of, photoelec cell for detn of
 5787^a
 origin of in China 5766^a
 ornamental, P 3837^a
 ornamental for packing etc P 3170^a
 ornamental or effect P 1996^a
 with ornamental or protective substances
 etc , P 206^a
 ornamentation of P 5300^a
 for packing photographic plates 3831^a
 parchment P 4709^a
 app for making, P 5562^a
 colored and tinted P 206^a P 1383
 defective, 5025^a
 for packing dairy products analysis and
 compn of, 2906^a
 paste recovery from printed P 1674^a
 patents in relation to 2564^a
 patterned, P 1342^a
 from peat cellulose, 4079^a
 permanence of, 5762^a
 permanence studies of com book 5989^a
 permeability of to air, 3166^a
 photoelec tube in manuf of 2285
 photographic—see *Photographic paper*
 for photographic emulsion support P 416^a
 photometer (Zeiss) in mill 1080^a
 phys properties of effect of water of im-
 bibition on, 3831^a
 from pines of southern U S 2564^a
 pitch troubles in manuf of 2287^a
 plants for use in making degumming P
 1302
 porosity and air space of 2286^a
 porosity and d of relation of 5988^a
 porosity of, 2563^a
 preservation of P 2432^a
 press for manuf of P 2851^a
 printing and waxing webs of in a single
 operation, P 1906^a
 printing "illustration 4123^a
 properties and tests of 5558^a
 raw materials (non fibrous) for manuf of
 5019^a
 ray cells in effect of processing on 5762^a
 recording for typewritten impressions etc
 P 416^a
 reinforcing P 5991^a
 reinforcing with unspun fibers app for P
 1906^a
 as refrigerator insulation 5478^a
 from regenerated cellulose, P 813^a
 regulating consistency of flowing stock in
 manuf of app for, P 5769^a
 relation between sheet properties and fiber
 properties 5987^a
 relations of sheet and fiber properties in
 5022^a
 with relief effects, P 4126^a
 research labs for, 2562^a, 5019^a
 research on, 2564^a
 resin soaps and emulsions for dressing and
 finishing, P 817^a
 resistance to destruction by light detn of
 4123^a
 roofing raw materials for, and their by
 products in relation to public health,
 5075^a
 roofing tile of coated, P 5269^a
 rubber-contg P 207^a, P 3169^a, P 5770^a
 rubber (hard) in industry 5765^a
 safety P 3170^a, P 3837^a, P 5562^a
 slate in cover 5767^a
 sizes for P 1085^a P 1997^a
 Delthurn resin 5989^a
 detn of efficiency of 5988^a
 high sensitivity of resin 5989^a
 plants for prepn in mills, 5558^a
 prepn of resin, 5024^a
 Williams process of making resin 590^a
 sizing P 593^a P 1085^a P 1997^a P 2292^a P
 2851^a P 3170^a P 3837^a 5024^a
 Chanchan's process for 1377^a
 effect of acidity on 1079^a
 with resin 5024^a
 theory of 4704^a
 sizing and filling compn for P 4709^a
 sizing carbonate filled P 3836^a
 slime control in making of colorimeter for
 5089^a
 slime control in mills with Cl and Cl compds
 5023^a
 slime elimination in mills with Cl 1079^a
 slime in mills 1080^a 5765^a
 stability of line 5025^a
 stains on white 4123^a
 standards for 5766^a
 starch (corn) in manuf of 5020^a
 steam consumption fluctuations and use o
 accumulators in mills 5764^a
 steam (exhaust) use in manuf of 4704^a
 sterilization of stock with Cl in manuf of 1
 2851^a
 stiffness tester 5987^a
 strength characteristics of from wet ma-
 chine-dried and Fidalgo-dried pulp 5986^a
 strength (local) of app for detn of 1708^a
 2027^a
 strength testing of 2564^a
 sulfonized P 594
 superimposed sheets of making on Four
 drier machines P 4709^a
 technician in manuf of 5019^a
 tensile strength of detn of 5987^a
 testing 5762^a
 testing uniform conditions for 50 4^a
 test sheets of prepn of 5074^a
 textiles dyeing of 597^a
 tho derivs of phenol for manuf of 1
 4721^a
 titanium acid sulfates for manuf of P 387
 towels P 5770^a
 transparent P 3837^a 1^a
 transparent for packing foods P 751^a
 treatment of to be glazed P 1085^a
 unbleached P 1673^a
 uniting metal foil with sheets of roller for P
 5291^a
 use requirements of 5989^a
 variegated P 2990^a

- of variegated color, app for manuf of, P 5027²
- vat app for manuf of, P 3454²
- viscosity of copper-ammonia-cellulose soles as a test to manuf of, 4702²
- wall coating for, P 4725²
- washing, app for conveying sheets during, P 5027²
- washing-out, treated with parchemizing soles, P 3454²
- waste control with Cl and NH₃, 5025²
- waste in manuf of reman rept on, 5025²
- waste, pulverizer for, P 1685²
- waste from manuf of reduction with a wave-all system, 4330²
- waste from manuf of, treatment of, 3107²
- waste waters from manuf of app for clean Section of, P 2504²
- waste waters from manuf of, recovering fibers from, P 1990²
- water absorption by hand, 5787²
- water in, industry, 3185², 5755²
- waterproof, P 3533², P 5290²
- waterproof flexible, P 2292², P 2309²
- waterproof for covering food etc, P 1383²
- waterproofing, P 1674², 5025², P 3552²
- waterproofing compos for, P 206², P 1674²
- waterproofing ornamental for wrapping foods etc, P 3484²
- water resistance of testing, 2364²
- water resistant product of, P 1997²
- waxing and wrapping it around wire, P 3100²
- with wax retaining filler and wax, P 3484²
- white from Southern pine, 1073²
- whiteness of measurement of, 413²
- white pigment for, P 5304²
- from wood fiber high in α -cellulose, 3164²
- wood pulp detn in, 2567²
- wood waste in industry, burning, 5785²
- work of Forest Products Labs of Canada on, 5285²
- yellowing of prevention of, P 5291²
- Paperboard.** (See also wallboard under Building materials)
- from bagasse, P 416²
- bituminous, P 2565²
- bleaching and increasing absorptive capacity, P 4700²
- coating cartons etc of with mountain wax, P 4404²
- containers of for foods, P 3484²
- corrugated, P 2851²
- design transference to, P 3775²
- disintegrating machine for, P 2551²
- drying app for, P 3170²
- drying by pressing, P 1907²
- drying piled sheets of wet, P 504²
- felted app for manuf of, P 416²
- filter, P 3838²
- heat and fire-resistant, P 3838²
- Herakith in cellulose and paper industry, 5334²
- impregnation of, with molten bituminous material, etc., P 4404²
- insulating, from corneals, 3160², 5768²
- insulating, manuf of, 5025²
- with intermediate layers of fabric gauze bands, fibers etc., P 2291²
- manuf of, P 817², P 1055², P 3170², P 5966²
- manuf of, app for, P 3838²
- from mineral constituents, P 1043²
- moustering app for, P 5025²
- permeability test on waterproof, 5025²
- stains on white, 4123²
- straw pulp for, P 5561²
- unbleached, P 1673²
- waste, digestion of sludge from, 5484²
- waste in manuf of, and strawboard comm rept on, 5070²
- waterproofing, 5025²
- waterproofing, compos for, P 1674²
- Paper pulp.** (See also Cellulose Sulfite liquor)
- (Papers) 206², 415², 593², 811², 816², 1381², 1382², 1673², 2255², 2291², 2567², 2568², 2850², 3169², 3483², 3484², 3831², 3835², 3836², 4176², 4704², 4705², 5025², 5285², 5290², 5561², 5769², 5990²
- acid recovery in manuf of, P 206²
- from alanthus wood, 3830²
- from alga etc, P 3484²
- alkali action on, 2587²
- alkaline wood processes, 5763²
- alpha, 4702²
- app for manuf of, P 415², 2255²
- app for manuf of hard (acoug) of, 2285²
- articles of furnish for manuf of, P 3835²
- from bagasse, P 414², P 415²
- from bagasse Clm manuf of, 2362²
- from bagasse etc., P 3832², P 5290², P 5561²
- from bagasse straw grass wood or corn stalks, P 206²
- bamboo shredding for manuf of, P 4709²
- barking in prep of, 1072²
- beater engine for, P 5290², P 5561²
- beater roll for, 5763², P 5991²
- beaters for, P 206², P 1673², P 2291², P 5027²
- beating and brushing of app for, P 1673²
- beating and freeness tester, 2285², 5024²
- beating and refining app for, P 5290²
- beating of, 1670², 2285², 5531²
- control of, 1073²
- effect on chem and phys properties, 1077²
- in lab and mill, 1075², 5985²
- beating or refining engines for, P 206²
- black liquor diffuser washing, automatic control of, 5719²
- bleachability of detn of, 2563²
- bleachability or degree of pulping of detn of, 5986²
- bleachability test for soda and sulfite, 5783²
- bleached, 1078², P 5012²
- bleached with high α -cellulose content, effect of lime in production of, 2563²
- bleaching, 1073², 1078², 4123², 5555², (Papers) 206², 415², 593², 811², 816², 1085², 2567², 2568², 3169², 5769²
- app for, P 4125²
- history of acid Cl, 5988²
- multistage processes for, 5784²
- viscosity control in, 5987²
- bleaching of sulfite detn of, 1992²
- bleaching Western, 5070²
- bleach liquors for use of liquid Cl in prep of, 3168²
- by products of in U S, 2564²
- from Cone Brans and carnos, P 5561²
- caustic group of lignin and lignosulfonic acid in relation to sulfite cooking, 4399²
- causticizing alkali metal carbonate green liquor of processes for kraft or soda, P 5360²

- cellulose chemistry in relation to 2284¹
 α-cellulose of unbleached detn of residual lignin in 2282²
 chem and phys properties of 3164¹
 chem and phys standards for, 2264¹
 Chemapulp process 5022²
 chemistry in manuf of 3165¹
 chlorination of 4702²
 chlorine consumption and Cu no., relation between 5982²
 chlorine in manuf of 5286¹²
 chlorine no. of detn of 1075²
 chromium Ni castings in the sulfite industry, 5986²
 color specifications for 3829¹
 concn of regulation of P 1381¹
 consistency changes in detn of 5985¹
 consistency regulators 1079¹ P 1381¹
 control in manuf of, 4122² 5021¹
 conversion of detg degree of 5083¹²
 cooking P 415¹ P 3160¹ 5022¹
 basulfite ion concn in 4122² 5021¹
 temp control in 5021¹
 copper pipes in mills 3165¹
 from corkstalk path for parchment paper P 1381¹
 from cornstalks P 1381¹ 3830¹ 5762¹ 5768²
 from cornstalks oat straw etc P 3838²
 corrosion in manuf of reduction of 2564¹
 corrosion of Fe in sulfate digester 5764¹
 corrosion of rotor of centrifugal cast Fe pump for and its prevention 3807¹
 from cotton binters etc P 1996¹
 from *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 1075²
 degree of pulping detn of 4123²
 dehydrating and storing app for P 5290¹
 dehydration of P 816¹ P 1996¹ 5765¹
 app for P 4 P 1381¹ P 1996¹ P 2851¹
 P 3170¹ P 3484¹ P 4709¹
 Fidalgo system for, 5988²
 ovens for 5986²
 density of app for indicating and regulating, P 4709¹
 density of control of P 2786
 detn in paper 2562²
 detn of groundwood 1075² 5019¹
 digester explosion 5904 5553²
 digester pressure automatic regulation of 5020¹
 digesters—see also under *Cellulose*
 digesters for P 415¹ P 593¹ P 3484¹ P 4126¹ P 5560¹
 app for discharging and washing out P 1382¹
 barometric Hg Valve for 5556¹
 circulating app for P 415¹ P 5560¹
 evolution of 5904¹
 linings for 5020¹
 digesting sulfate 1992¹
 digestion of P 205¹ P 816 P 7453¹ P 3833¹ P 4403¹
 digestion of circulation system for 5022¹
 digestion (visible) of wood for 1992¹
 dirt trap for P 1996¹
 from Doronoki and Ezeyanagi woods 5286¹
 from Douglas fir etc P 3833¹
 dried in atm and in vacuum 5021¹
 dyeing P 1674¹
 effect of scientific investigation on manuf of 1072¹
 elec cond at interface of water and 470¹
 from esparto 4130¹
 evaluation of 5020¹ 5762¹ 5985¹²
 evaluation of unbleached 5020¹
 fiber length and wt in 5021¹
 fibers from potatoes for manuf of, P 1381¹
 fibers from used osmotic membranes of P 5300¹
 fibers of, measurement of 3164¹
 fiber substance d of 5765¹
 filler (alk.) for P 5027¹
 filters for P 3835¹ P 4120¹
 filter using, P 1123¹
 filtration and dehydration of app for P 2291¹
 from flax, hemp jute etc., P 3826²
 fluorescence of in ultra violet light 3830¹
 freeness-consistency chart (Schopper Riegler) 1080¹
 freeness correctio: nomograph for 5024¹
 freeness of testing 2288¹ P 5991¹
 freeness testers calibration of Canadian 1079¹
 development of 5024¹
 testing Schopper Riegler 1079¹
 in Germany, 1077¹
 glucose extn from autoclave for P 2851¹
 grinders for P 206¹ P 593¹ P 2850¹ 5763¹²
 grinding and beating, 1077¹
 grinding and refining, app for, P 5290¹
 griststones for manuf of P 1653 3831¹
 griststones for manuf of temp of 5985
 from groundwood P 2201¹
 half-stuff for manuf of P 5027¹
 from hardwoods 1668¹ P 5561¹
 from hemlock (Eastern) manuf of 589¹
 high in a cellulose P 206¹ P 4403¹ P 5769
 hollanders for P 1382¹ P 3836
 hydrating and beating P 2791¹
 hydration and freeness of 5766¹
 hydration of measurement of 5988¹
 hydrator for 50.3¹
 industry disposal by utilization in 576¹²
 industry research and development in 5762¹
 jordanizing and its control 5073¹
 from kaoliang 1670¹
 kraft simulating P 2291¹
 lignin detn in 5765¹
 from lignocellulose material P 1085¹
 lignosulfonates in exchange of cations in 5986¹
 lime and Ca(OH)₂ for prepn of specifications for 2211¹
 lime and limestone in manuf of 5021¹²
 lime recovery in manuf of 5022¹
 liquid sepn from webs of app for P 5560¹
 losses in tree stripping or barking and the reduction 3829¹
 manuf and testing of 4703¹
 manuf of 2281¹ 3166¹ 3831¹
 manuf of and app therefor P 5561¹
 manuf of simultaneously with tannng ext production P 615¹
 molded products from app for manuf of P 3529¹
 molding hollow articles of P 4709
 molds on sulfite 3164¹
 Morterud's circulation system for sulfite process 5784¹
 Mosinee 1078¹
 neutral sulfite process 5763¹
 for newsprint P 5581¹
 from New Zealand woods 1073¹
 for n trocellulose plants tests on 5785¹

- waste of ray cells and carbohydrates in manuf of, prevention of 5075³
 from waste wood, 3183³
 water detn in webs of app for P 5990³
 water in, industry 3165⁴ 5765³
 whiteness of measurement of 4123³
 white water and its use 3165³
 white water, filter for, P 2292³
 handling of 5024³
 utilization of 2287³
 wood detn in raw 4123³
 wood disintegration in manuf of P 2291³
 wood pulp flour and shaves in mech, 2562³
 wood reduction to app for, P 2291³
 wood waste burning in industry 5765³
 work of Forest Products Labs of Canada on 2285⁴
 from young thinnings 4123³
Papier maché waterproofing compn for P 1674³
Papilionaceae cytisine in 3432³
Paprika capsacin detn in 2780³
 carotenes in 5902³
 colorimetry of powd 3732³
 coloring matter of 4987³ 5898³
 ext (ether) of detn of 2780³
Paracetanaldehyde See *Paraaldehyde*
Parabiosis distribution of colloidal dyes and stains in 3711³
 estrus in 3714³
Paracasein differentiation from casein and proteoses 3735³
Paracelsus biography 3128³
 book *Arznei und Alchemie* Paracelsus Studien 3*33³
Parachestnuts See *Brazil nuts*
Parachors of acids (aliphatic) 1800³
 of angustone and dehydroangustone 2121³
 aromatic disulfides and Sugden's 2128³
 atomic of Sugden 10³
 chem constitution and 680³ 1458³
 of chlorochinobenzene 687³
 of cyclic selenium compds 1522³
 of hydrocarbons (cyclic) 4752³
 of iodine (tervalent) 3886³
 of mercaptans 5809³
 of 3-methylcyclopentanone 3403³
 of selenium, 2114³
Paracodine detection of 169³
Paraconic acid (*tetrahydro-5-keto-3-furancarboxylic acid*)
 — 2-phenyl methylation of 1813³
Paracrystalline organisms 6604³
Paradiastine See *Pyrazine*
Paraffin oils as calorimetric standard 186³
 corona and breakdown potentials in 5806³
 cracking 2841³ P 3572³ 5904³
 elec conduction in 446³
 filter for P 4395³
 lattice const of 4175³
 oxidation of with air 4112³
 oxidation (photochem) of to fatty acids P 3919³
 phosphorus oils in prepn of 508³
 protective influence of on alteration of volumetric solids 3588³
 size distribution and vol distribution of particles of in Na oleate soln 3217³
Paraffins action of high speed cathode rays on 1440³
 analysis of synthetic mixts of 4684³
 in asphalt for road building 5746³
 bromination and chlorination of P 2438³
 bromo derivs of reaction with (NH₄)₂SO₄, 1215³
 compds with free radicals with univalent O, 5420³
 creating non-oxidizing and non-sulfurous atms with P 3952³
 crystal form of 4694³
 decompn of straight-chain, by heat 5614³
 detn in building materials contg asphalt, 3800³
 in petroleum asphalts and pitches, time factor in dry distn for 5756³
 in tarol 4689³
 detonation characteristics of some, 1367³
 dielec consts of 1978³
 a *u*-diphenyl prepn of 4543³
 films of formation of 3895³
 flame dimensions at sooting point in relation to compn 2840³
 halogenation of 1796³ P 1839³
 halogen derivs of P 5433³
 heat treatment of P 703³
 heat treatment of hydrocarbon gases contg P 4108³
 ignition temp and lag of effect of pro- and anti knock reagents on 1146³
 isomers no of 4842³
 Kerr effect of liquid 9³
 melting points of detn of 4207³
 mixts with naphthenes detn of ambue point of low boiling 1054³
 mol heat of higher 4453³
 mol heats of, additive calcn of 3213³
 optically active 4845³ 4846³
 oxidation of P 3011³
 to fatty acids P 4283³
 in motors 809³
 oxidation products from P 3923
 phys consts of normal pentane to dec 2967³
 phys properties of 5974³
 prepn and spectrochemistry of normal, 2412³
 prepn of higher 67³ 485³
 reaction of lower with CO and CO₂ 2411
 reactions with in gaseous elec discharge 3570³
 refining with H₂SO₄ P 4395³
 removal from lubricating oils 4695³
 from oils P 3480³
 from petroleum and tars P 4115³
 sepn of olefins from P 1839³ P 5432³
 specific heats of calcn from vapor pressure curves 2889³
 temp viscosity data for 5977³
 of tobacco 3432³
Paraffin wax absorption of cosmic radiation by 3237³ 3237³
 amorphous P 5*83³
 organization of Rangoon Ni as catalyst in 3473³
 coating C pencils of dry batteries with app for P 461³
 coating paper with app for P 1990³
 coloring P 5553³
 compn and crystal form of 3816³
 coven plants 5011³
 cracking 584³
 cracking of Rangoon in vapor phase 1086³
 crystn of 1664 4391³
 crystal structure of 2277³
 detn in asphalt 4392³

elec. current passage through in dark and while irradiated by Röntgen rays, 248¹
 emulsions of, P 4117¹
 expressible oil and moisture in, test for, 2113¹
 fatty acids from, P 837¹
 effect of temp. of oxidation on formation of 407¹
 sepn. from oxidation products P 2159¹
 filter for, P 4239¹
 hardening P 614¹
 for heat treating molded articles P 2231¹
 high melting, P 810¹
 interfacial tensions of aq. solns. of narcotics against liquid, and against liquid paraffin soln. of lecithin, 1910¹
 lining bottles with, 1707¹
 from low temp. tar, 5542¹
 melting point of deta. of, 2212¹
 microanalysis of 5279¹
 mol. motion in under elec. stress 2887¹
 odorless preps. of, 3173¹
 oil deta. in, 2841¹
 oil removal from P 588¹ P 181¹ P 3450¹
 osmotic const. 173¹
 oxidation (electrochem.) of 997¹
 oxidation of P 1070¹ 5548¹
 oxidation products of sepn. of P 2558¹
 phase boundary forces between aq. solns. and 5509¹
 refining P 1933¹ P 310¹ P 4195¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction study of 4113¹
 sepn. from distillates etc. P 201¹
 from hydrocarbon oils P 201¹ P 412¹ P 4450¹ P 5783¹
 from lubricating oils P 1986¹ 3476¹ P 3875¹
 from petroleum P 409¹ P 411¹ P 1373¹
 I 81 P 3873¹ P 4395¹ P 5283¹ P 5551¹ P 5750¹
 fr. in soln. P 195¹
 solv. & org. solvents 5549¹
 spectrum x ray of Cu after passing through 353¹
 sweating of 5011¹
 sweating of app. for 1370¹
 treating paper wels with P 1996¹
Paraform deta. of 5477¹
Paraformaldehyde seed treatment of cereals against smut with 3763¹
Parafuchsin manuf. of 12575¹
Paraglobulin of blood serum as independent chem. substance 155¹
 const. of b. l. c. rays 529¹
Paragutta 130¹
Parahopelite bal. and 17¹
Parahydrogen See H₂ etc.
Paraoxidecyan 31¹
Paraldehyde cryoscopic stud. of in solns. of CaCl₂ and 4761¹
 cryoscopic stud. of solns. of LiCl and MgCl₂ 4761¹
 true copy of, in soln. of NaCl and BaCl₂, 5671¹
 effect on heart stimulation by vagus or by acetylcholine and on splitting of acetylcholine by heart exts. 347¹
 hydrotropic soln. of, 5334¹
Paraldehyde hydrogenation of, P 2436¹
Paralysis (See also *Poliomyelitis*)
 agitates blood serum K₂Cr₂O₇ 1574¹
 agitates creatinine in 4930¹

blood serum in dementia paralytica, Ca and K contents of, 4030¹
 cerebrospinal fluid in, NH₄ increase in, 4037¹
 delivery in cattle mineral regulation in, 1375¹
 ginger, 3726¹
 ginger, etiology of, 345¹
 iron in blood, brain and other tissues in, 1375¹
 preparation, constituents of blood as evidence of intestinal contribution to cause of, 3385¹
 from suprarenal destruction, humoral origin of, 1897¹
Paramagnetism See *Magnetism*
Paramedium, casidism effect of H₂S on reproduction rate in 4318¹
 casidism, O consumption of single 2746¹
 death in, in relation to resistance to heat, 2770¹
 death of, from fluorescence of salt crystals after exposure to Ra or x rays 1906¹
 growth and sporulation of effect of radiant energy on 316¹
 in hay infusion, effect of quinine on, 1863¹
 quinine compd. effect on 4625¹
 staining of effect of poisons on, 1001¹
Paranuclein See *Nucleoproteins*
Parared reaction with NaHSO₃ 2997¹, 4546¹
 specifications for 2211¹
Pararosaniline (tris(p-aminophenyl)carbinol) hydrochloride—See *Crystal violet*
 perchlorate 1513¹
Parasiticides P 768¹
 fertilizing P 1625¹
 impregnating trees with P 3764¹
 for plants and animals P 4352¹
 for seed goods etc. P 2515¹
Paratenodera sinensis digestion in, 3403¹
Parathormone (See also hormone of 'under Parathyroid gland')
 effect on blood serum Ca and P in chronic hyperparathyroidism leading to osteitis fibrosa, 3091¹
 effect on calcium glucemia and cholestolemia of normal and thyroidectomized animals and of animals with hyperthyroidism 3393¹
 effect on Ca content of muscles 733¹
 effect on gastric motility after thyroparathyroidectomy 733¹
Parathyroidectomy (See also *Thyroparathyroidectomy*)
 antirachitic action of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol after 538¹
 blood Ca after effect of Ca gluconate on 5935¹
 blood Ca and P after in dogs deprived of large and small intestines 3063¹
 blood phosphates after 4924¹
 calcemia after effect of parathyroid graft on 2475¹
 carotid sinus reflexes after 3704¹
 phosphorus content of cerebrum and cerebellum after 3383¹
 syndrome of, 742¹
 tetany after 5928¹
Parathyroid extract, effect on blood phosph. base, 3301¹
 effect on blood plasma Ca, 310¹
 on blood plasma Ca and inorg. P, 143¹
 on cerebrospinal fluid 343¹
 on glycogen content of liver, 3389¹

- on sympathectomized animals 3082⁺
on tone and peristalsis of stomach and intestine, 4938⁺
- Parathyroid gland** (See also *Hyperparathyroidism*)
blood Ca and 348⁺, 2483⁺, 3701⁺
calcium content of serum, cerebrospinal fluid and aq humor at different levels of activity of, 1565⁺
enlargement of in osteitis fibrosa generalisata 998⁺
ergosterol (irradiated) and 2181⁺
glucemic curves and, 2483⁺
graft of effect on calcemia in normal or parathyroidectomized dogs 2475⁺
hormone of— see also *Parathormone*
hormone of, Ca economy and 1885⁺ 5455⁺
effect on acid base metabolism 4032⁺
effect on bone Ca during growth, 5454⁺
effect on Mg content of blood 4593⁺
effect on serum Ca and P, 339⁺
effect on tissue phosphatases 331⁺
in relation to growth of carcinoma, 3721⁺
insufficiency of action of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol in 3033⁺
metabolism of Ca and P in relation to 4014⁺
physiology of 3710⁺
relation of serum Ca to serum P at different levels of activity of 2489⁺
strontium effect on 742⁺
tetany. Ca and inorg P contents of serum in 5203⁺
tetany from deficiency of treatment by feeding blood 3714
tetany treatment with irradiated ergosterol 4938⁺
thyroid graft calcemia and 337⁺
thyroid system effect on blood serum Ca 4602⁺
tumor of changes of bones in 3386⁺
- Parathyroidin** effect on blood and urine 4817⁺
effect on toxic death by strychnine 4060⁺
- Paratyngstates** 469⁺
- Paratyphoid fever** agglutinas effect of serum proteins on production of 2187⁺
treatment of with adrenaline 3087⁺
- Paraxanthine** (1,7-dimethylxanthine) in urine (human) 1884⁺
- Parthent membranes** of dialytic behavior of 5608⁺
membranes of diffusion through in osmotic 5331⁺
- Parthent paper** See *Paper*
- Paresis** See *Paralysis*
- Pargauite** 3275⁺
changes in at about 800° 1760
- Paris blue** See *Prussian blue*
- Paristite** 5879⁺
- Parkinsonization** 1756⁺ 2102⁺ 4721⁺
- Parkinson's disease** See *Agitation under Paralysis*
- Parotid glands** See *Salivary glands*
- Parotitis**, blood sugar and diastase in 403⁺
- Particles** (See also *Brownian movement* *Colloids* *Dispersed Systems* *Dispersions* *Suspensions*)
adherence capacity and sediment vol of microscopic 630⁺
bulking properties of microscopic 364⁺
cataphoresis of suspended in protein soln 1138⁺
colloidal, adsorption of coloring matter by 4166⁺
desorption of electrolytes by, during coagulation, 5070⁺
detn of change in no during formation and transformation of colloidal solns, 1271⁺
detn of sp cond of 5819⁺
diffusion of and its measurement 3897⁺
effect on breakdown potential of insulating liquids, 3475⁺
form and structure of 2619⁺
lyotropy of 1720⁺
motion of in elec field 1730⁺
radius of and pharmacol action, 5933⁺
rotation of due to mol impacts 630⁺
size distribution and vol distribution of 3217⁺
soln of byidin of the sol 1423⁺
colloidal Au effect of immiscible org liquids on elec charge of 3541⁺
colloidal Ag size of in relation to color 14⁺
detecting mineral in animal tissues 1805⁺
hydration of dispersed in gelatin 2623⁺
opacifying effect of size of on form of dispersion curves of opaque glasses 1050⁺
sepn and size distribution of microscopic 2345⁺
size of of active charcoals effect on its adsorption of methylene blue 3540⁺
of adsorbents 4164⁺
app for testing P 5060⁺
calen of 4759⁺
of ceramic material 3787⁺
characteristics of matter and 5719⁺
of charcoal effect on adsorption from solns 4184⁺
chem activity and, 2003
in clays examn of 1318⁺
detn of 9039⁺
detn of from nitrocellulose dispersion 4759
detn of of cement 5266⁺
detn of of fertilizers 1021⁺
effect on disson pressure of solids 447⁺
effect on flotation 2082⁺
effect on light adsorption by turbid media 5818⁺
elastic form in measurement of 1-40⁺
of emulsions effect of H ion concn on measurement of 5339⁺
of emulsions, measurement of 1431⁺
of foundry sands test for 4827⁺
of graded materials evaluation of 150⁺
measurement of polarization of Tyndall beam of aq suspensions as and in detn of 630⁺
in metallurgical samples 470⁺
of powd adsorbents detn of 3540⁺
in relation to phase boundary potential adsorption and surface tension, 2616⁺
in relation to scattering of light by dielectrics 1738⁺
relation to soly and turbidity 5863⁺
transformation velocity of monotropic forms in relation to rate of change of 4753⁺
smoke, no and size of in relation to ob scuring power 2890⁺
substances in uniform P 2786⁺
in suspensions detn of vol and no of, 1857⁺

- suspensions of fine, viscosity and rigidity in, 4760^a
 test for coarse in bituminous materials 2213^a
 transmitted structural blue in microscopic, 643^a
 ultramicroscopic in rock salt crystals effect of heat treatment on no. of 4167^a
 ultramicroscopy of smoke falling on liquid films and in study of liquid films on smoke particles 5070^a
- α Particles See α Rays
- Partition** of ammonia between CHCl₃ and H₂O, 4762^a
 of bromural between water and lipides of various contents of double bonds 1287^a
 of caprylic, caproic, valeric isovaleric and benzoic acids between H₂O and petroleum ether, 3827^a
 of codeine between CHCl₃ and H₂O 3550^a
 coeffs of 5335^a
 coeffs of, in manuf. of nitroglycerin 3905^a
 in detn. of org. acids with isoamyl ether 4203^a
 of glycerol in curd soap and lye 4775^a
 of iodine between aq. (C) HCl KCl 1135^a
 of iodine between kerosene and aq. solns 5827^a
 of org. acid between olive oil and H₂O 4931^a
 of phenyl substituted acids between H₂O and cottonseed oil in relation to their bactericidal power 4907^a
 of radium between crist. Pb(NO₃)₂ and its satd. solns 4467^a
 in a vent. of graded compn. 3712^a
- Parturition** See also *Lactation* (*Odiferous*)
 food in alk. reserve of 741^a
 effect on serum protein 1547^a
 uterine muscle during 435^a
 uterine properties of woman's blood during 766^a
 pain of in relation to choline content of uterus 713^a
 parturition in cattle in metal regulation in 155^a
- Paschen Back effect** of hyperfine structure 1150^a
 on line spectra of solids 4789^a
- Pasteflorine** 3128^a
- Pastivity** anodic of Fe in solns contg. sulfate ion nature of covering layer in 5611^a
 anodic of metals, 880^a
 of chromium 1726^a, 3221^a, 4162^a
 of chromium-Ni alloy produced by H₂CrO₄, 4802^a
 of electrodes in electrolysis 2925^a
 Faraday's views on in light of recent research 5650^a
 of iron 671^a
 of iron and steel 2905^a, 5824^a
 of metals effect of magnetic field on, 8^a
 theory of, 1145^a
- Pasteboard** See *Paperboard*
- Pastels**, receiving surface for, P 173^a
- Pastes** (See also *Additives*)
 drying, P 1234^a
 of insol. substances P 1046^a
 plasticity of in relation to degree of wetting of solid by liquid 5415^a
 starch P 4143^a
 formation of 1205^a
 resistance to high temps. 3509^a
 washing in centrifuge P 753^a
- Pasteurella pestis** (*Bacillus pestis*) cell nucleus of, 1888^a
 differential culture medium for *Corynebacterium rodenticum* and, 3026^a
 differentiation of *B. pseudotuberculosis* and, 129^a
 pigment formation by, 1867^a
 viability of 1864^a
- Pasteurization**, app. for P 1290^a, P 1303^a, P 2209^a, P 2493^a, P 3096^a, P 4154^a, P 4325^a
 app. for thermoregulator for P 363^a
 app. of holding type for of milk etc., P 153^a
 of beer 1029^a
 of beer, etc., app. for P 1945^a, P 4972^a, P 5743^a
 in bulk, app. for P 705^a, P 1922^a, P 4325^a
 of buttermilk 3092^a
 of cheese etc. P 3741^a
 in closed vessels app. for P 1711^a
 without cooking in India, 151^a
 of cream app. for P 2494^a
 detection of 1004^a
 effect on freezing of ice cream 1295^a, 2777^a
 5713^a
 effect on vitamin C content of milk in presence of certain metals 5915^a
 elec. of milk etc. app. for P 750^a
 heat exchange app. for P 3741^a, P 5940^a
 high temp. effect on creaming of milk, 5217^a
 high temp. of cream effect on keeping qualities of butter 5217^a
 by Holding Process app. for, P 1711^a
 level of milk in app. for elec. system for control of P 5940^a
 Stassano process for 3736^a
 of wines 176^a
- Pastils** prepn. and analysis of 3437^a
- Pastry** See *Bakery products*
- Pasture** (See also *Grasses* *Plants*)
 a. b. constituents of plants of, in relation to oxidation-reduction potentials of nutrients 765^a
 compn. and food value of frequently cut, effect of watering on 5910^a
 compn. of 5718^a
 of British Guiana 5476^a
 under different systems of management, 5218^a
 from fertilized and intensively grazed plots, 1938^a
 from intensively treated land 1607^a
 of N. Dakota, 5476^a
 distribution of plants in, in relation to soil acidity etc., 762^a
 effect of frequency of cutting on, 3033^a
 effect of nitrogenous fertilizers on, as shown by wheat and milk trials 1620^a
 fertilization of 3759^a, 4346^a, 5731^a
 with N, 2250^a, 2511^a
 in relation to supplies of Ca and P in cattle rations, 5497^a
 fertilizer expts. with 1620^a, 1936^a, 3760^a
 fertilizer expts. with, in Bavarian mts., 4960^a
 intensive management in dairying districts, 5497^a
 iodine content of New Zealand, 749^a
 matgrass extermination from 3763^a
 microbial changes in soil under, 4341^a
 mineral content of 1602^a, 4959^a

- factors affecting 5946^o
 seasonal variation in, 4343^o
 at Waranama Ranch British Guiana 3109^o
 mineral content of intensively treated and a relationship between N and P contents 4342^o
 mineral-deficient, utilization by sheep 1602^o
 nitrogen recovery from application of nitrogenous manures 5239^o
 nutritive value of grasses effect of management on 4962^o
 titanium content of New Zealand, 1937^o
 top-dressing for, 764^o
 yield, improvement of 5910^o
- Patents**, books 752^o Patent Rights for Scientific Discoveries, 752^o Patent Rights for Scientific Discoveries 3099^o Patent Law for Chemists Engineers and Executives 3414^o Patentbeschreibung und Patent schaft 4950^o
 in chem industry review on 1300^o
 in industrial and chem engineering 2752^o
 on scientific property, 5719^o
- Pathology** books Kompendium der normalen und pathol physiol Chemie 1272^o Chemical Diagnosis by Lab Methods A Working Manual of Clinical 3859^o
 electro- 5202^o
 electrode (quinthydroxy-collodion) for exptl 5442^o
 journal The Am J of Chemical 2482^o
Patrisia acuminata 1031^o
 Pauli exclusion principle 5832^o
- Paving** (See also Asphalt Brick Expansion joints Roads) P 1055 P 1357^o
 asphalt P 1537^o P 793^o P 5000^o P 5539^o
 construction of 5745^o
 seps of bitumen from mineral filler in 5012^o
 types of cold laid 5966^o
 bitumen extra from for testing 2539^o
 bituminous P 793^o P 1055^o P 2263^o P 2263^o P 5539^o
 bituminous concrete P 185^o
 bituminous concrete for app for mixing P 5258^o
 bituminous, inspection of plants for manu of 2213^o
 blocks slag for making, P 793^o P 2831^o
 book Asphalt und Teertrassendecken ihre Fundamentierung und Zusammensetzung 3600^o
 with ceramic raw material P 4997^o
 concrete, P 4103^o
 concrete curing 1965^o
 concrete slabs for, P 1055^o
 definitions of terms relating to 2212^o
 emulsions for 4101^o
 glass blocks for, P 2263^o
 rubber slabs for P 2831^o
 rubber surfaced blocks for, P 617^o, P 2263^o
 specifications for various kinds of 2211^o 2213^o
- Peaches** aluminum content of 2756^o
 calcium oxalate in *Prunus persica*, 4579^o
 canned amendment of July 8 1930 to the Federal Food and Drugs Act 1913^o
 canning quality of Eastern 1006^o
 carotenoid content of effect of light on 4579^o
 development and ripening of 1562^o
 diseases of, fungicide for 1622^o
 effects of summer oil sprays on, 1942^o
 fertilizer expts with, 1620^o
 injury to trees from arsenicals 1622^o
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322^o
 metaoxidase reaction of 307^o
 potassium fertilizer absorption by trees 4964^o
 preservation of by freezing 1293^o 2784^o
 ripening of in relation to acid content 4020^o
 stones and kernels of use of 4322^o
 sugar content of during ripening 4021^o
- Peach-kernel oil**, 4322^o
Peach-leaf curl, spray for 1624^o
Peach-tree borer See *Sanninoides extirpata*
Peanut butter rancidity prevention in P 5477^o
Peanut cake analyses of 153^o
 effect on milk production 152^o
 peptone from and its use for the culture of pathogenic bacteria, 1865^o
Peanut oil, acid-contg behavior of bleaching powders in, and removal of acid 2316^o
 adulteration of wood oil with detection of 423^o
 decompn of acids from during distn 277^o
 detection in abrasion oil 2015^o
 in different varieties of peanuts 3188^o
 emulsification of P 1303 P 1925^o
 emulsions of as insecticide for aphids 5239^o
 expansion of hardened when melting 3858^o
 iodine and sapon nos of 5781^o
 neutral P 614^o
 Philippine 6002^o
 sapon value of 5586^o
 in soap (toilet) manuf 1696^o
 sulfonation of 2519^o
 tetracosanoic acid of 3860^o
 unsatd acids in detn of 2014^o
- Peanuts** analyses of seeds shells and vines 153^o
 galactose in, 3691^o
 protein of hoi value of 3376^o
 shipment of in pressed bales 2584^o
 vitamins B and C in 989^o
- Pearlite** austenite transformation of eutectoid steel 3602^o
 castings of calca of cupola mixes for 1778^o
 Röntgen ray diffraction by 5347^o
 structure and mech properties of 2093^o
- Pearls** cave 5115^o
Pearl substitutes P 4403^o
 prepn of from fish silver 3778^o
- Pear mealy bugs** See *Pseudoroccus*
Pear psylla control of 1942^o
- Pears** alc and AcH production by stored 4945^o
 Anjou acid and Botrytis rot of control of 5716^o
 Bartlett total N in shoots of 4914^o
 canned amendment of July 8 1930 to the Federal Food and Drugs Act 1913^o
 canning quality of effect of frost injury on 4322^o
 development of effect of moisture supply on 314^o
 histochemistry of 1600^o
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322^o
 metaoxidase reaction of 307^o
 nitrogen in shoots of seasonal variations in 5691^o
 titration curves of juice of, 5716^o

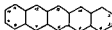
Peas (See also Legumes)

- allantoin in 984^o
Austrian water modification of soil N and org matter by, 3755^o
canned amendment of July 8, 1930, to the Federal Food and Drug Act, 1913^o
canned methylene blue in 149^o
for canning chem studies on 1600^o
for canning factors affecting quality of 3739^o
effect on nutrient contents of podsolized loam, 3425^o
effect on reaction of soaking medium 4023^o
effects of different nutrient soils on structure, comp and quality of, 3191^o
enzyme content of 533^o
enzymes from germinating formation of a hydroxyglutamic acid by 3369^o
enzymes in dormant and germinating 3030^o
fertilizer expts with 4079^o
flour iodometry of 1003^o
galactose in, 3691^o
glutathione formation in, 3688^o
juice physicochem exam of 1919^o
manganese content of split 4940^o
nitrogen content of 4911^o
respiration of utilization of ale in 5690^o
seed disinfectants for Hg dusts as 3782^o
4651^o
silage contg comp and milk producing value of 1296^o
stalks prepn of artificial manure from 1618^o
sterol (sard) content of 324^o
straw of comp and food value of, 749^o
as winter cover crop 164^o
Pect acids in detn of 578^o
asbes Mo content of 3882^o
asbes / the corrosion of grog blocks by action of fused 389^o
log chem tr transformations in 679^o
buck's Neuere Toilechemie in Jahrbuch der Moerkurle 3509^o
Coccolysis 64 P 543^o
C. r. l. i. a. o. of asp for 1167^o
cellulose decomposing microorganisms in 177^o
cellulose fr m P 556^o
ok ok retort plant for P 803^o
constitutio te ts on milling cutter 4685^o
compn and analysis of 3403^o
fermpt of org matter (i in soil 594^o
e. r. l. and macro pore ol of detn of 114^o
f. d. app for 1347^o 1 4488 1 5544^o
l. n. r. e. from asp for purification of 1194^o
fryng 1 509^o P 1061 1 1174 1 838^o P 715 P 461 1 576^o
drinking app for 1134^o 1 536^o
effect on aldehydon capacity and buffer properties of soil 3154^o
extn of mineral waves and tar from 554^o
fertilizers from 800 4179^o P 4968^o 5496^o
fibers app for sepn from liquids P 2466^o
fireproofing P 2537^o
fuel from P 1977^o
furnace using 13812^o
heating value of detn of 1655^o
humic acid from dyes from P 3491^o
humic acid in adsorption by 4357^o
hydrogenation of 12557^o
hydrogenation of mixts contg, P 2350^o
insol matter in, increase in 4904^o

- Minnesota, sorption of water vapor by, 397^o
moisture detn in, 189^o
of Ontario (Thunder Bay District), 5589^o
origin of, 2391^o
pigment from, P 423^o
profiles in America 1612^o
resin from, production and dry distn of, 3183^o
soils—see Soils
sphagnum, lignins of, and of peat-forming plants, 189^o
sugar solns from P 178^o
tar cracking and hydrogenation of 396^o
tar from treatment of, P 1063^o, 4689^o
treatment of P 3487^o
Pectase model for studying, 1545^o
Pecten cadmus in tissues of P. maximus, 999^o
diastase of style of P. maximus, optimum H ion concn and temp of, 3017^o
oil from Pecten yessoensis 3187^o
Pectic acids 1989^o
calcium salts, decarboxylation of 3093^o
in tobacco leaves, 4300^o
Pectic substances in grapes in fertilization and 4901^o
in sugar in relation to its rotatory power, 3868^o
Pectinogen See Pectopedin
Pectins amylo- migration velocity of, 5914^o
from apple pomace P 3097^o
in apple pomace (stored) 4632^o
in apples during growth 5054^o
baked foods contg P 2493^o
in bark of spruce pine and red beech, 1991^o
book Biochem Handlexikon 2745^o
from citrus fruits 4632^o
in citrus fruits loquats roseles and guava 4321^o
colloidal formation of 3542^o
conc'd P 751^o
constitution of 3007^o
decarboxylation of 3095^o
decolorizing and bleaching of P 751^o
fr. P 5, 0
estn of P 3410^o P 5477^o
from lemon pulp 362^o
from plantain seeds P 1927^o
and its role in jelly making 5716^o
heat transfer in solns of during freezing and subsequent thawing 362^o
hemostatic action of 5709^o
hydrolysis of 1845^o
jellyfication of fruit juices contg 1601^o
jellyfication power of detn of 1293^o
from lemons P 4329^o
from limes (sweet) 5474^o
manuf of P 1299^o P 1300^o, P 2493^o
app for P 3097^o
flocculating agents for P 3194^o
oxidation of by Fenton's reagent and its bearing on genesis of hemicelluloses 1266^o
prepn P 154^o
and its relation to incrustations of cellulose, 1989^o
tomato use in catsup making 545^o
from vegetables P 5729^o
Pectography 2822^o
of dye solns 1676^o
Pectolase 1989^o
Pectolite zirconium formula for 1461^o
Pegnum harnalis harnine prepn from root of, 2511^o

- Pegmatites** of Bayer (Wimböf) 3279³
elements and minerals in 3936³
granite- 4208³ *
of Maine (Newry) paragenesis of 1767³
of Maine (Poland) 1767³
pne of Kodarna origin of 2949³, 4823³
mineral crystals in order of 48³
of Ontario and Quebec 1768³
of sodalitic syenite of Island Rouras 2080³
thuchite and oelm dike of in Ontario 1768³
tin bearing in eastern Manitoba 599³
- Pelameter** 2798³
- Pelardjaic acid** 937³, 2986³
— decahydro-³ methyl ester, Me ether
937³
— tetrahydro-³ and derivs 937³
- Pelargonic acid** (monomeric acid monylic acid)
p bromophenacyl ester 1820³
ethyl ester surface tension of 5323³
phys consts of 2014³
prepn of 1485³
— β amino- and derivs 489³, 490³
— β (carbomethoxyamino)- 490³
— dibromoketo methyl ester 71³
— β (2,4 dihydroxybenzoyl) P 2737³
— β hydroxy ethyl ester isocyanate
490³
— γ keto 1485³
— η keto and semicarbazone 397³
— β methyl δ and ethyl ester 3627³
— β phenylsulfonamido- 490³
— β ureidobis 490³
- Pelargonium** sap from stems of buffer com-
plex of 3032³
- Pelargonitrile** surface tension of 5323³
- Pelargonophenone** α (and β) hydroxy and
derivs 1291³
— β methyl 5670³
- Pelidonota punctata** digestion in 3403³
- Pellagra** (See also G under *Lisamsis*)
4622³
blood in 4078³
dermatitis from vitamin G deficiency as
5696³
diet producing 535³
epilepsy in, produced by diet 3382³
as iron-deficiency disease 727³
pathol physiology of 3717³
vitamin G and 4916³
vitamin G deficiency and 726³
- Peltier effect** in bismuth crystals (single)
1134³
of electrodes while working 2369³
electrolytic, 2057³
- Pelvis** See *Hides*
- Pelvis** tumor of with compressed ureter in
doxylemia and urodoxyluria in 1574³
- Pemphigus xylostei** wax from 5216³
- Pencil** compos for P 1958³, P 2580³, P
2254³
copying injury to digestive tract by 1905³
- Penetration** (See also preservation of un-
der Wood etc.)
into animal cells kinetics of 2451³
- Pentrometers** 2842³
- Penicillium** acetic acid metabolism of 1553³
action of *P. italicum* P *purpurogenum* and *P.*
italicum *purpurogenum* on aldose solids,
533
compos and culture of, 3377³
effect of H ion concn and of NaHCO₃ and
related substances on *P. italicum* and *P.*
digitatum 2170³

- glucum* action on sucrose, 1490³
clarification of grape juice by enzyme
produced from 3739³
discharge of invertase from mycelium of,
4379
effect of ions on saccharase of 3029³
enzyme detn in cultures of, 4576³
enzyme formation in 2170³
griseo-fulvum 6 hydroxy 2 methylbenzoic
acid as product of metabolism of glucose
by 3684³
roquefortis effect of NH₄ salts on growth of
in cheese 4066³
sucrose of deprived of Ca Mg and phos-
phate 3376³
- Penninite** crystal structure of 654³
- Pennisetum typhloideum** alc sol proteol
3678³
- Pennyroyal** See *Thlaspi arvense*
- Pens** alloys for mbs of P 1792³
- Pentacene**



- constitution of and its dihydro deriv 2141³
derivs spectra of 18 9
— 5 14 dihydro 2141³
5 12 Pentacenedione 7 7 14 14 - tetra-
chloro 7 14 dihydro 5414
6 13 Pentacenedione 5182³
spectrum of 1829³
— 5 14 dihydroxy 5163
— 5 hydroxy 5164³
— 5 7 12 14 tetrahydroxy and tetra-
acetate 5418³
6 13 Pentacenediyl 6 12 dihydro 5159³
and cyclic peroxide and hydroquinone ethers,
2141³, 2142³
and derivs 3989³
5 7 12 14 Pentacenetetrone spectrum of,
1829³
— 1 8 (and 1 11) diamino - spectra of,
1829³
— 1 8 (1 11, 2 9 and 6 13) dibromo
spectra of 1829³
— 1 8 (and 6 13)-dihydroxy, spectra of
1829³
— 1 8 (and 1 11) dinitro spectra of
1829³
6-Pentaceneol 6 13 dihydro-13- (2 3 5 6-
tetrachloro 4-hydroxyphenoxy)
2142³
6 Pentacenylo peroxide 6 13 dihydro- 2141³
Pentacotane 485³
1 Pentadecanecarboxylic acid See *Palmitic*
acid
Pentadecanetriol amino- 5394³
8-Pentadecanol 8 heptyl 2113³
Pentadecic acid silver salt 1483³
Pentadiene methyl polymerization of
catalysis of 1706³
1 4 Pentadiene prepn of 487³, 2684³
 $\Delta^{1,3}$ -1-Pentadienecarboxylic acid See *Sor-
bic acid*
 $\Delta^{1,3}$ -1 4 - Pentadienediol 1 3 - dinitro -,
monoacetate 950³
 α γ -Pentadienoic acid hydrogenation of,
3972³
reaction with HOCl and with HOBr 4848³
—, δ - (3 4 - methylenedioxyphenyl)
See *Fiperic acid*
—, δ -phenyl, isomerization of by 1 1161³

- 3 - Pentadienone, 1,5 - bis(ω - hydroxy-phenyl) 3 propyl- \dagger 2132¹
 —, 1,4-di- ω -anisyl-2-ethyl- \dagger 2132¹
 —, 1,5-di- ω -anisyl 3 propyl- \dagger 2132¹
 —, 1,5-diphenyl- compd with CaCl_2 and HCl 3973¹
 —, 2-ethyl-3,5-bis(ω -hydroxy-phenyl)- \dagger 2132¹
 1,4-Pentadiene 1,5-diphenyl-, 2421¹
 Pentaerythritol (*tetrakis(hydroxymethyl)methane*), abietate $\text{P} 5^{\circ} 80^{\circ}$
 arrangement of atoms in, and derivs. of, 180¹
 condensation products of $\text{P} 47^{\circ} 6^{\circ}$
 data in solns 5114¹
 manual of $\text{P} 4, 36^{\circ}$
 piezoelectricity of 1123¹
 prepn. of 1492¹ 4558¹
 purity and polymorphic transformation of 1457¹
 tetranitrate deflagration of 5991¹
 data of detonation velocity with fuse contg., 5032¹
 explosive power of 16¹ 4¹
 phys. properties of 2981¹
 Pentaerythritol* trisod. 1487¹
 Pentalane See $\text{R} 3, 10, 13, 10, 10$ one
 Pentamethanum perchlorate 1,5-bis di methylamino * 14, 9
 —, 1,5-bis λ piperidino * 15, 9
 Pentamethylene bromide See *Pentane* 1, 1, 1, 3, 3, 3
 Pentamethylenediamine disulfide* a pla-
 tizing agent 314¹
 Pentamethylene oxide See *Pentane* 1, 1, 1, 3, 3, 3
 Pentamethylene sulfide See *Pentane* 1, 1, 1, 3, 3, 3
 Pentamethylenetetramine dimethyl pic-
 rate 3
 Pentane adsorption? ala. powder anhyd. 3
 powder oil
 utility for condensation 387¹
 prepn. and from 681¹
 in to form a dimer 1170¹ of 4636
 decomps. heat 46, 444
 detonation in mix. with air pre c too
 with $\text{P} 1, \text{Fe}$ 3146
 explosion and combustion in mix. of air and 4111
 ionization potential of 806
 osmotic potential 1 5¹
 magnetic rotation of x-rays and liquid 3854
 mixt. with air 4636¹
 mol. structure of 5894
 oxidation of with air formation of peroxides in direct 136¹
 glass constants of 7034¹ 96¹
 prepn. and phys. constants of 2412¹
 prepn. of 111¹
 Raman lines of polarization of 1159¹
 Raman spectrum of 5094
 thermal data on 8¹
 ultra violet light effect on and on its polymerization products and influence of Hg 9¹
 viscosity of 1371¹
 vol. of as function of pressure and temp 789¹
 Pentane 3,3 azobis 2416¹

- 1-bromo-, heat capacity, heat of fusion and entropy of, 5830¹
 lab. prepn. of decane from 435¹
 surface tension of 5322¹
 —, 1-bromo-2,3-dimethyl-, δ , 4945¹
 —, 3-bromo-2,4-dimethyl-, 5681¹
 —, 1-bromo-3-methyl-, δ , 3627¹
 —, 1-chloro-, caproic acid from 7689¹
 heat of vaporization of 5603¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-chloro-3-methyl-, δ , 3626¹
 —, 2,4-diacetamido-, α - and β , 4223¹
 —, 2,4-dibenzamido-, 4223¹
 —, 1,5-dibromo-, elec. moment of, 5601¹
 —, 1,2-dibromo-3-ethyl-, 1799¹
 —, 1,5-dibromo-3-phenyl-, 1831¹
 —, 1,5-dichloro- mol. structure detd. by diffraction of electrons by a stream of vapor 9¹
 reactivity of C_{10} 393¹
 —, 2,3-dimethyl- 1 4845¹
 —, 1,5-diphenyl-3-phenyl- \dagger 1512¹
 —, 1,5-diphenyl 4543¹
 —, 3-methyl vol. of as function of pressure and temp 2589¹
 —, 2 and 3-methyl from petroleum, 727¹
 —, 3-methyl vol. of as function of pressure and temp 2589¹
 —, 1,2,3-tribromo-, 4326¹
 —, 2,2,4-trimethyl-, diffraction of x rays by 3562¹
 vapor pressure of 1717¹
 1-Pentanecarboxylic acid See *Caproic acid*
 2,4-Pentanediamine, α - and β -, and derivs., 4327¹
 1,5-Pentanedicarboxylic acid See *Pimelic acid*
 Pentanedioic acid See *Glutaric acid*
 1,2-Pentanediol, from 2-furancarbinol, 1809¹
 1,5-Pentanediol effect on soly. of arsenic compds 1798¹
 from 2-furancarbinol, 1809¹
 —, 3-phenyl and dicarbamate, 1432¹
 1,5-Pentanedione 1-phenyl-, enol-acetate reduction of, 5394¹
 1,4-Pentanedione, 2-hydroxy 1-phenyl-, 5411¹
 —, 1 (1-pyrryl) \dagger and derivs., 1521¹
 1,5-Pentanedione 1,5-bis(ω -hydroxy-5-quinolyl), and derivs. 2727¹
 2,2-Pentanedione phenylazone 1488¹
 2,4-Pentanedione alcohols of, velocity of 821¹
 complex Fe salt contg. 3556
 diethylgold deriv., 1216¹
 diatomic reduction of, 4227¹
 monostereotriphenylacetylene derivs. of, 2383¹
 oxidation of 3111¹
 reaction with CaCl_2 3961¹
 reaction with MeMgI 3642¹
 thio- β to ylisemicarbazone, 1224¹
 —, 3-benzyl-, alcohols of, velocity of 821¹
 —, 3,3-dibenzyl-, alcohols of, velocity of, 821¹
 —, 3,3-dimethyl-, reaction with Grignard reagents 3512¹
 —, (3,5-dimethyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolyl azo)- 1323¹
 —, 3-ethyl-, alcohols of, velocity of 821¹
 —, 3-[(2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)methylene], 2146¹

- 1 Pentanesulfonic acid, decomps of ve locity of, 5393²
- 2 Pentanesulfonic acid, decomps of ve locity of, 5393²
- 1 1 3 Pentanetetra-carboxylic acid 1803⁴
- 1 2 3,3 Pentanetetra-carboxylic acid, and tetraethyl ester, 1803⁴
- 2 2 3 4 Pentanetetra-carboxylic acid, 1803⁴
- 1 1 3 Pentanetricarboxylic acid 3 methyl 1803⁴
- 2 2 3 Pentanetricarboxylic acid, 4 keto triethyl ester, 3631⁴
- 1 2 4 - Pentanetriol 4 - (1 naphthyl) , 3330²
- 1 2 5 Pentanetriol and derivs , 4026²
- 1,2 4 Pentanetriols, 1 phenyl and copper deriv , 5411²
- Pentanoic acid See *Valeric acid*
- 1 Pentanol See *Amyl alcohol*
 - 4 2-dibromo , 4526²
 - 2 - diethylamino - 4 - methyl p-aminobenzoate—see *Pantizone*
 - 2 3-dimethyl 1 4945²
 - 6 dimethylamino 1813²
 - 5 ethoxy 4525²
 - 5 methoxy 4525²
 - 3 methyl , d 3678²
 - 5 phenyl-, methylation of 1813²
 - 5 (1-piperidyl) See *1 Piperidine pentanol*
- 3 Pentanol mixture 4546²
 - from olefins produced in oil cracking, P 1375¹
 - 2 4 dimethyl 5661¹
 - 4 methyl d and acid phthalate 4845²
 - as substitute for AmOH P 4724²
 - 3 methyl-4 4 diphenyl 4240²
- 3 Pentanol 3 5-din trobenzoate 5406²
 - 3-(bromoethyl) P 711²
 - 3 (dichloromethyl) 2112²
 - 3 (diethoxymethyl) † 2112²
 - 3 (diethylaminomethyl)-, and de rivs , 4525²
 - 3-ethyl-, allophanate 2118²
 - preps of 2113², 3643²
 - 3 phenyl See *Benzyl alcohol* α - diethyl
 - 2 2,4 4 tetramethyl , dehydration of 423²
- 1 Pentanone, 1 cyclopentyl , 1808⁴
- 2 Pentanone, condensation with phenolic aldehydes and their ethers 2132²
 - oxime and its carbamate, 1506²
 - reaction with ethyl propionate 1802²
 - 1-amoxy 8-ethoxy , 4221¹
 - 3 anisal , and oxime 2132²
 - 3 p anisal and derivs , 691²
 - 4 4 dimethyl , reaction with HC (OEt)₂ 1799²
 - 3 (p-hydroxybenzal) , 2132²
 - 4 hydroxy 4 methyl (*diacetone alco- hol*), decomps of basic catalysis in 5828²
 - decomps of, salt and medium effects on temp coeff of velocity of, 2631²
 - manuf of P 4556²
 - 4 methyl , oxime and derivs 1506²
 - 3 methyl 5 phenyl , and derivs 4807²
 - 5-phenyl , reactivity of 4550²
- 3 Pentanone, azine and hydrogenation of 2415²
 - † α trophenylhydrazine 5406²
- oxime, and its carbamate, 1506²
- solys of Ag salts in aq solns of, 2620²
- 4 - benzyl 1,3 - dibromo - 1 8 diphenyl 5424²
- 2 benzyl 1 5-diphenyl and phenyl hydrazine 5424², 5425²
- theses Über die Indolemine aus α-Di und Tribenzylacetone und einige Umsetzungen der Ketone 3664²
- 3 2-dimethyl , reaction with HC (OEt)₂ 1799²
- 2 4 dimethyl oxime spectrum of 5140²
- reaction with HC(OEt)₂ 1799²
- 1 (2 furyl) phys consts of 1245²
- 4 methyl 1 phenyl and derivs 4857^{2,4}
- telluro 3619²
- 2 3 4 4 tetramethyl reaction with HC(OEt)₂ 1799²
- 2,3,4 trimethyl , reaction with HC (OEt)₂ 1799²
- Pentaphosphine* triphenyldialkyl derivs of existence of 5667²
- diethyltriphenyl * 2702²
- dimethyltriphenyl * 2702²
- triphenyldipropyl * 2702²
- Pentapodon motleyi exudation from wood of 937¹
- Pentathionic acid, as toxic factor in S fungi cides 2253²
- Pentatriacetane crystal structure of 1134¹
 - melting pt and heat of crystn of 4773²
- α Pentenaldehyde and derivs 5140²
- α Pentaenamide + methyl ultra violet absorption spectra of isomers of 2972², 4183²
- Pentene (*amylenes*) from oil cracking P 1374²
- 1-Pentene autoxidation of, 68²
 - decomps of by heat 4843¹
 - Raman spectra of 5094²
 - 6 bromo- 4845¹
 - 3 bromo-4 4-dimethyl-, 486²
 - 5 chloro- 4845¹
 - 2-chloro 3-ethyl-3 methyl 5890²
 - 2 - (3 5 - dimethylpropyl) 4 4 dimethyl f, mixt with 3-*tert* butyl 2 4 4 trimethyl 2 pentene and 2 2 4 6 6-pentamethyl-3 heptene oxidation of with ozone 910²
 - 3 ethyl , 1795²
 - 2 methyl , preps of 3617²
 - 1-phenyl , 1798²
 - 3 phenyl , 1799²
 - 2 4 4 trimethyl 4843¹
 - formation of from acetone, 1717²
- 2 Pentene autoxidation of, 68²
 - catalytic condensation of 2682²
 - decomps of by heat 4843¹
 - isomers, d and surface tension of 5805²
 - oxidation of Co oleate as catalyst for 4843²
 - thermal data on 82²
 - and its two isomers, 2033²
 - 1 bromo-, reaction with organoma nesium bromides 1793²
 - 4 bromo-, P 1037²
 - 3 - *tert* - butyl - 2 4 4 trimethyl mixt with 2 2,4,6,6-pentamethyl-3 heptene and 2 2 6 4-tetramethyl-4 methylene heptane oxidation of with ozone 910²
 - 4-chloro , P 1037²
 - 2,4-dimethyl 5661¹
 - 4 iodo-, P 1037²

- , 4-methyl 2,4-diphenyl, 4239
 —, 1-phenyl, 1799
 —, 2,4,4-trimethyl, 4313
 thermal data on 83
 2-Pentenediol acid. See *Glutaric acid*
 2,1,1,5-Pentenetricarboxylic acid 2,4-di-
 methyl- methyl ester 5603
 1-Penten-3-ine, 2-methyl 1814
 1-Penten-4-ine 5-phenyl, 2421
 2-Penten-4-ine(%) 5399
 Pentenoic acid, cyanomethyl, ethyl ester,
 2626
 α-Pentenolic acid 3972 5140
 —, γ-bromo-3 hydroxy 4844
 —, γ-chloro-3 hydroxy 4845
 —, β-ethyl, isomerism of 4224
 —, β-ethyl-α-methyl, isomerism of
 4224
 β-Pentenolic acid, β-ethyl, isomerism of
 4224
 —, β-ethyl-α-methyl, isomerism of and
 Ester 4224
 —, γ-methyl See *Pyroterbic acid*
 —, γ-phenyl 1503
 γ-Pentenolic acid α-acetyl β-keto 2-
 phenyl ethyl ester reaction with
 H₂SO and Br 798
 — α-amino prep of 141
 — α-benzamido 2 and 1 and butyric
 salt of the 2 form 131
 — α-benzyl β-keto 2-phenyl
 450
 — 2-Pentenol 2,1-naphthyl 1
 and picrate 3340
 2,1-Pentenol 1413
 and der 2 406
 — 4-bromo acetate 1064
 2,2-Pentenone 5-anilino 1,3-di-
 anisyl 3414
 — 4-benzyl 1,5-diphenyl 3424
 — 1,6-diphenyl and dimer and semi-
 crystalline 454
 — 1,2-furyl 147
 — 1,2-furyl-4,4-dimethyl this con-
 tains 144
 — 1-phenyl reaction products of with
 HCl 150
 — 5-phenyl 1-salicyl 4509
 2,1-Pentenone 3-methyl and der 2
 5719
 — and semicarbazone 3312
 — 4-methyl See *Ureasil oxide*
 — 4-methyl 1,5-diphenyl 3413
 α-Pentenonitrile β-ethyl 3963
 — γ-methyl 4224
 isomers 9989
 ultra violet absorption spectra of isomers of
 2972 4123
 β-Pentenonitrile β-ethyl 3961
 — α,α,β-triethyl 2116
 Pentosanone See 1,4-Thiopyrone tetrahy-
 dro-
 Penthrinil 519, 570
 bismuth of, 2293
 1-Pentene 4,4-dimethyl and mercury de-
 riv, 486
 —, 3-ethyl, and silver deriv 1999
 —, 3-ethyl 3-methyl and silver deriv
 5590
 2-Pentene 4-chloro-4-methyl 1315
 1-Pentin 3-ol, 1-bromo 3-ethyl and β-
 nitrobenzoate, 73
 —, 1-bromo-3-methyl-, 73
 — 1-bromo 3,4,4-trimethyl, and hemi-
 hydrate, 73
 —, 3-ethyl, β-nitrobenzoate 73
 —, 3-methyl 5-phenyl, reaction with
 formic acid, 4556
 3-Pentin 2-ol 2-methyl, 1814
 Pentonic acids amides of 4224
 Pentosah, in bark and sap wood of spruce,
 pine and red beech 1990
 from corn cob meal, P 5769
 data in plant tissues, 4201
 data in pulp 5766
 data of assemblable 3026
 fermentation of, from corn stalk, effect
 of Steffen waste on 106
 moldable phenolic materials contg P 2822
 in soils of forest: effect of decompo of humus
 layers on 3110
 in tobacco 4684
 in tobacco with mosaic disease, 5913
 utilization of in animal organism, 5449
 of wood 150
 Pentoses alkyl derivs of 4224
 fermentation by propionic acid bacteria
 1864
 metabolism of 158
 in pentosuria 539
 permeability of placenta to 5695
 propionic acid formation from by *Propioni-*
bacterium pentosum 1273
 Pentosuria, in children 1598
 sugar in nature of 539 4304
 Phenol 3-hydroxy 4-methoxyacetophenone),
 osone reaction with Cu⁺⁺, 3590
 salts 2131
 Phenyl effect of *Patonia oborata* on blood
 sugar 741
 oil from seeds of *Patonia officinalis*, 5053
 Peps antihelmintic properties of, 5312
 Peppermint effect of domestication, crossing of
 strains and selection on *Mentha piperita*,
 1330
 Peppermint oil See *Oils*
 Peppermint water, effect on heart, 4624
 Peppers See also *Capsicum Paprika*
 toxin of *Piper methylicum* (kava), 5959
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat
 treatment 4372
 oil from seeds of *Capsicum annuum* 4425
 pharmacol action of *Capsicum annuum*,
 3072
 pigment from Japan red, 1872
 piperine and its degradation products in,
 4657
Piper methylicum (kava) constituents of,
 434
 quality of powder, 2779
 Pepper tree See *Schinus molle*
 Pepsin 2447
 action on gelatin 122
 on leather, 1408
 on soles of amino acids, 5905
 activity of, measurement of 310, 5934
 as amylase protecting substance, 1276
 of animals (cold and warm blooded), 1263
 assay of 4879
 bismuth prep contg 772
 blood groups and, 4569
 coagul and action of, 2745
 crystal 3674
 crystal prep of active 5905
 digestion by effect of split products on
 976

- digestion by trypsin and, 329^a, 2462^a
of *Drosophila* effect of quinine and atoxyl on, 1872^a
effect on pentheciun production 1274^a
egg albumin digestion by, optimum *for* for, 5680^a
in gastric juice effect of histamine on, 5206^a
milk (skim) digestion by, rate of, 3408^a
oxidative processes involving, in lymphocytes, 1588^a
prepus, activity of 2444^a
prepus, assay of 3372^a 4355^a
products from digestion of muscle, gelatin and egg albumin with, treatment of cancers with, 5207^a
secretion of gastric effect of histamine on 4061^a
thyroglobulin digestion by, 5631^a
- Peptidases** (See also *Dipeptidases*)
action of animal, 1548^a
action on polypeptides 4287^a
in leucocytes 1541^a
of malt (green) 3017^a
of malt stability of 5682^a
in milk 3093^a
reacting only with NH group 1849^a
- Peptides** (See also *Dipeptides* *Polypeptides*)
acetylated from gelatin decomposed by glycerol 977^a
acid and alkali binding power of 2150^a
ionization const of simple, 2827^a
peptide-like compounds from amino sugars and amino acids, 1805^a
prolyl prepu of 1487^a
- Peptization** See *Colloids*
- Peptones** ammonification of by pure cultures of *microorganisms*, 5728^a
amylase protecting substances of 1542^a
anticoagulant action of Witte's effect of construction of hepatic veins on 2485^a
cleavage of by enzyme from *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* 8008^a
cleavage of by pancreatic enzymes 117^a
cleavage of Witte and casein by alkali formation of AclI in 3386^a
copper complexes of Witte extinction coeffs of, 2743^a
desensitization of dermatoses due to food idiosyncrasies with species-sp 1906^a
detection of 1862^a
dispersion of, in liquid NH₃ 1139^a
effect of Witte's on liver, blood pressure and pulse vol, 4041^a
effect on blood pressure action of Röntgen rays on 3395^a
on gastric secretion 743^a
on heat 3726^a
on I starch reaction 2937^a
on liver vol, 5935^a
on portal pressure 3073^a
enzymes in urine after injection of prepu from testicular, placenta or carcinoma proteins, 235^a
gelatin, constitution of assoc components from, 977^a
hydrogen ion concn of soins of, effect of *salicylic acid*, 4782^a
ictus influence of liver on, 2186^a
injection of Witte, passage of clot-arresting substances into blood after 4925^a
iodization of, 310^a
leucocytes after introduction of, into solution, 3394^a
- peanut meal, 1855^a
poison, oral desensitization in pollen allergy by means of species sp, 4037^a
precipitation of proteins and protein split products from Witte by tannin, 5683^a
reaction of Witte, with Mülton's reagent, 4567^a
resorption of Witte, in digestive tract, 5709^a
restoration of pancreatic secretion by, 5709^a
shock, after liver removal, 5196^a
shock, metabolism of K and Ca in 354^a
Peracetic acid oxidation of double bonds by, 5403^a
oxidation of org iodo compds with 923^a
Per acids constitution of 890^a
reduction by O₂ 890^a
soins of, P 385^a
- Peraktivin**, 2835^a
- Perbenzoic acid**, oxidation with, abnormalities in, 378^a
oxidation with, of double bonds, 5403^a
of iodo org compds, 923^a
of sulfides, 811^a, 2423^a
prepu of, 2971^a
reaction with glucal derive 506^a
- Perborates** constitution of, 654^a
dehydration of, P 5258^a
manuf of P 780^a
- Perbutyric acid**, 2971^a
- Perchloric acid** (2-hydroxy N (β-diethylamino-ethyl)carbamoyl-hydrochloride as *perchloric*) anesthetic effect of 5931^a
detection of 2241^a
toxicity of, 3084^a
- Perchlorate ion** mobility of in EtOH 1149^a
mobility of in MeOH 1143^a
- Perchlorates** of bases from CaCN₂ 3961^a
crystal structure of 1420^a
detection of 3271^a
dimensions of ClO₄ group in 4453^a
electrolysis of in non aq soins, 5009^a
manuf of by electrolysis, P 1744^a
Raman spectra of crystals of, 1160^a
thesis Röntgenographische Strukturverforschung der kubischen Modifikation der 4464^a
of triphenylmethane dyes 1513^a
- Perchloric acid**, book, 2659^a
as catalyst for acetylation of cellulose, 5402^a
density percentage compn table for strong soins of oxonium perchlorate as reference standard for construction of, 890^a
detection of, 5642^a
dissocn of concd during vacuum distn and prepu of anhyd HClO₄ 890^a
elec cond of in nitrobenzene, 2351^a
elec cond of, in nitromethane 2351^a
electrolytic reduction of in glow discharge 4473^a
hydrated oxonium structure of 890^a
purification of 890^a
specifications for for analytical use, 2659^a
as standard in acidimetry 658^a
swelling of cellulose in 2349^a
system Cu(ClO₄)₂-H₂O- 5859^a
thesis The Prepu and Phys Consts of 2185^a
- Per compounds** manuf of by electrolysis, P 2060^a
stabilizing soins of P 2537^a
- Perchloric acid**, 3347^a
- Perferic anhydride** See *Iron oxides*
- Perfumes** (See also *Oders*) P 1039^a, P 1039^a

- aluminum in manuf. of, 5247¹
 blending agents for, P 4090²
 books La parfumerie chez soi 1035²
 Das Komponieren in der Parfumerie
 1334² A Dictionary of Raw Materials
 1334² Die Riechstoffe und ihre Derivate
 Bd V Die Aldehyde Abt 4 2245²
 carbon (active) in manuf. of 3435²
 characterization of 1331¹ 3773¹
 composite or unitary 1832²
 cyclohexanecarbaldehyde derivs P 1037¹
 distn. of 3771¹
 effect of inhalations of on organism 4626¹
 esters of higher satd. alcs., 2112²
 examn. of principles for with analytical
 quartz lamp 1331¹
 fixation of, 1331¹
 fixing agents or solvents for P 1640²
 fluorescence of 1337²
 German industry and museum at N. ch.,
 2508²
 intermediates for manuf. of P 1337²
 from lemon to violet, 1331¹
 from licorice P 4361²
 modern trend in 1331¹
 principles for 5247¹
 products in N. Africa 774²
 reciprocal influence of soaps and 429², 613²
 reviews on 3435² 4661¹
 rose industry in Bulgaria 5247¹
 synthetic, 4083²
 testing, 1330²
 p tolyl caprylate for manuf. of, P 5249²
 valerates and isovalerates 2808²
 of vert de violette 504²
Perhydrol See *Hydrogen peroxide*
Perhydrolysis 2964²
Pericardial cavity absorption from, 996²
Peridina, growth of effect of CO₂ content of
 water on 1606²
Perillanin HCl 3997²
Perilla ocyroides pigment of, 3997²
Perilla oil 3511² 3505²
Perimidins



- 3(3) Perimidimone**, condensation products of,
 P 1263²
Periodates, effect on germination and growth
 of plants 5193²
 reaction with alkalooids, cryst. compds
 formed by, 5001²
Periodic acid basicity of 3085²
Periodicity, 2622²
 of atomic nucleus structure, 851²
 law chart 2045²
 law of 3853²
 resonance in 2904²
Periodic phenomena, in alc. water and other
 mixts. investigated by light scattering
 method, 4461²
 of mol. rad. in relation to at. nos. 5600²
 review, 5502²
Periodic system (See also *Elements*) 5650²
 atomic vols. of elements plotted against their
 positions in 4454²
 based on at. nos. of elements arranged on
 basis of abundance in the earth 74²
 based on electronic orbits 638²

- beryllium and Mg in, place of, 446²
 looks Concordance de l'arrangement
 quantique, de base, des électrons plané
 taires des atomes, avec la classification
 scalaire, hélicoïdale des éléments
 chimiques, 1150², La classification
 hélicoïdale des éléments chimiques, 1150²
 in neuer Anordnung, 4174²
 characteristic temps. of metals in relation to
 their positions in, 3531²
 chart 2045²
 combined with electron-configuration chart,
 4452²
 crystal structure in, 4452²
 ferromagnetic satn. of elements in relation
 to, 3942²
 genetic dependence of, on quantistic distri
 bution of electrons around at. nuclei
 247²
 graphic arrangement of 3210²
 groups and sub groups in, indication by
 mech. operation of a slider of, 854²
 history of, 1715²
 ion position in, in relation to its physiol
 action, 3692²
 medicine and, 4085²
 modified, for teaching elementary chemistry,
 3600²
 photosensitivity and 7²
 reviews on, 1419², 2835²
 spectroscopic, according to ground states
 4784²
Periplaneta See *Cockroaches*
Periplegmin, constitution of 5173²
 relation to digoxigenin, gitoxigenin and
 strophanthidin 5172²
 strophanthidin an! 4854²
Peripneumonia See *Pneumonia*
Perisovaleric acid, 2971²
Peristalsis See *Intestines* *Urdiers* etc.
Peritoneal cavity disappearance of proteins
 and lipids from rate of 3058²
Peritonitis *Bacillus welchii* from injection of
 autolyzed liver, 335²
 bile, blood in 3724²
 bile, fat necrosis in 4930²
Perkin, W. H. biography 67²
Perkin Medal award to Arthur D. Little,
 853²
Permalloy C 4930²
 elec. remanence of wires of as affected by
 longitudinal magnetization and tension
 504²
 magnetic properties of 621 271²
 rotation of, by magnetization, 4750²
Permanganates decompos. in alk. media
 11 32²
 in presence of manganate, 5112²
 manuf. of 3137²
 oxidation of benzoates by kinetics of, 4172²
Permanganic acid prepn. of, by electrolysis
 7015²
Permeability (See also *Penetration*)
 of aluminum disks for water and oils, 2345²
 of animal cells 3368²
 combined effect of x-rays and photochem
 catalysts on, 4564²
 to water effect of injury on, 1279²
 to water, effect of narcotics on, 1583²
 of animal tissues, 529², 4623²
 effect of testicular ext. on, 5199²
 effect of theophylline on, 4937²
 of *Arbacia* egg to NH₄ salts, 3399²

- of barley, effect of CaH_2 on, 5913^a
 of barley in relation to germinating ability
 and diastatic power, 5415¹
 in biochemistry effect of surface tension
 active substances on, 5182^a
 of blood cells (red) for chloride ion in diabetes,
 136¹
 of blood cells (red) of mother and child
 1276^a
 of blood cells (red) to sugar, effect of chole
 acid on, 4614^a
 book Die heutigen Erkenntnisse über die
 Wasserdurchlässigkeit des Mortels und
 des Betons, 3146^a
 of capillaries of frog to protein, 3730^a
 of capillaries of skin in relation to sternus
 neonatorum 4930¹
 of capillaries to protein, 4306¹
 capillary effect of superficial burns on
 3043¹
 of ceramic products to gases at high temps
 4099¹
 of colloids to ions 1425¹
 of concrete (gravel) 4377^a
 of concrete, prepn of specimen for testing
 4378^a
 of echinoderm ova to indicators 1593^a
 of enamel of teeth 3197^a
 of fabrics to air 5035^a
 of heart to Na and K ions 4613¹
 of Laewen Trendelenburg prepn effect of
 theophylline on 3390^a
 measurement of of waterproof paperboards
 5035^a
 of membranes effect of uric acid on 996¹
 of muscle 3082^a
 after adrenalectomy 3704¹
 to aq solns of lactic acid, 2181¹
 to ions, effect of exercise on 1567¹
 in relation to ion antagonism 4305¹
 of muscle-cell membranes variations in
 3699^a
 narcosis and, 142¹
 nature of 5164^a
 of paper to air 3166^a
 placental 4594^a 5698^a
 effect of bile on, 3713^a
 to serum antitoxin complex, 1574^a
 of plant cells (*Tradescantia virginica* and
Allium cepa) to salts, 2180^a
 of plant cell walls, 5908^a
 polar, of seed coat of *Aesculus hippocastanum*
 to water, 984^a
 of protoplasm effect of light on 2757^a
 effect of nonelectrolytes on 2181^a
 under influence of irradiation test for
 3405^a
 of protoplasm (plant) to saline solns app
 for measuring speed of 2460^a
 of protoplasts to salts, 986^a
 of pyrometer tubes to gases effect of temp
 on, 3142¹
 of refractory materials to gases, 1901^a 4993^a
 of rubber to air 4739¹
 of salivary glands to dyes, 4623^a
 sepg materials with different, P 5223^a
 of skin after operations, 338^a
 of skin, effect of testicular ext on, 744^a
 of skin to CO_2 and O_2 5923^a
 of *Sperogya* cells to urea 5913^a
 staining and, 4366^a
 of surface films to air and H_2O , 608^a
 thesis Über, solcher Zahnfüllungsmaterialien,
 welche zum temporären Einschluss von
 As verwendet werden, 5245¹
 of yeast-cell membrane 2452^a
 of yeast to salts, 2746^a
 Permeation, of electrolytes through membranes,
 velocity of 3542^a
 Perminvar, magnetic properties of, 271^a,
 4501^a
 Permolybdic acid, prepns of, 890¹
 Permonosulfuric acid (Caro's acid), detn of
 4817^a
 detn of, in presence of H_2SO_4 and H_2O ,
 1180¹
 Permutites (See also Water purification of 1
 base exchange and ionic exchange in 2347^a
 base exchange in 3261^a
 base exchange in, equil in 3×10^7 5612^a
 water adsorption by 3424^a
 Pernitric acid 5826^a
 Pernoxon (5 β bromoisobutyl 5 sec butyl
 barbituric acid) anesthesia with N_2O
 with premedication with 4626^a
 as anesthetic, 5212^a
 narcotics with 344^a
 pharmacol action of 4615¹
 Peroxide, in slags 5649^a
 Peroxidases activity of, detn of 980^a
 activity of factors influencing, 4897^a
 activity of $\text{Fe}(\text{HCO}_3)_2$ FeCl_3 Na penta
 cyanomonoaquoferrate hemoglobin and
 mineral water 4173¹
 in animal tissues, 3018^a
 bacterial formation of 1867¹
 detn in milk (human) 1854¹ 23
 exts of effect of heat on 307^a
 milk 747^a
 preservation of 1854¹
 in relation to vitamin B 1555^a
 prepns P 2163^a P 4019^a
 reaction 1853^a
 reaction in pus 4038^a
 regeneration of heat inactivated effect of
 on, 4897^a
 in rice (green-colored), effect of light on,
 5689^a
 Peroxidation of hydrocarbons during com
 bustion in air, 5612^a
 Peroxide, bis(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)
 diphenylmethyl, 1235^a
 — bis(β isomoxypionyl) 4849^a
 — bis(triphenylmethyl) formation of
 in reaction of PbMgBr and CO_2 942^a
 —, dibenzoyl See Benzoyl peroxide
 —, α, β - epoxy β, β - diphenylalyl
 α -hydroxybenzyl, 941^a
 —, ethyl α -hydroxyethyl, 911^a
 —, ethyl hydroxymethyl 911^a
 —, α hydroxyethyl methyl, 911^a
 —, hydroxymethyl methyl, 911^a
 Peroxides (Simple peroxides are indexed under
 such names as Benzoyl peroxide and
 the substituted ones are entered under
 Peroxide See also Bleaching Bleaching
 agents)
 alkyl, 911^a
 in animal tissues formation of, 3018^a
 book Alkylperoxyde und Ozonide, 1238^a
 containers for, P 2824^a
 detn of 1854^a, 4743^a
 detn of in flour, 2490^a
 in dioxane (crude) 3315^a
 from ether oxidation, 931^a
 in exhaust gases, 4391^a.

formation of, by alc solns of guaiacum and benzidine, effect of H ion concn on, 1330⁺
in direct oxidation of hydrocarbons with air, 1367⁺
in fats as test of rancidity 5780⁺
in tinctures, 1330⁺
formation (photochem.) of in ether 3745⁺
of glyoxime derivs., 1491⁺
mol. structure of 4751⁺
org., P 2493⁺
org., mixts of P 3360⁺
photographic intensificat on with org 4611⁺
prepn of by combustion of hydrocarbons 5748⁺
solns of P 335⁺

Peroxyulfates reduction of by vanadyl ion with Ag ion as catalyst, 5614⁺

Perrhenates detn of vol 708⁺

Perrhenic acid, prepn of 7930⁺

sulfur derivs of 2069⁺

Fer salts solns of P 344⁺

Ferrian red 221⁺

Ferulimons Japanese constituents of fruits of 4021⁺

Japanese effect of C H₂ on compn and respiration of opening 5194⁺

Japanese, removal of astrangency in 1600⁺

Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment 4322⁺

Perspiration 4596⁺

blood changes in 4307⁺

book Analyse chimique biologique clinique, 4903⁺

center of, in madbrain effect of inorg cations on 1581⁺

chlorides in 4923⁺

compn of in normal and pathol conditions 378⁺

fastness of dyes to 1355⁺

hydrogen ion concn of role in genesis of epidermicos caused by mycelles 4930⁺

Persulfate ion oxidation of iodide ion by kinetics of 3549⁺

reaction with I ion neutral salt effect in 2903⁺

reaction with thiosulfate ion in dil aq soln kinetics of 1147⁺

Persulfates detection in flour 4944⁺

detn of 1191⁺

manuf of by electrolysis P 1744⁺ P 2077⁺

manuf of by electrolysis app for P 4195⁺

Persulfuric acid detn in presence of Caro's acid and H₂O₂, 1180⁺

manuf of by electrolysis P 2074⁺

manuf of by electrolysis app for P 4188⁺

mixts with H₂O, detn of active O in 45⁺

Perterephthalic acid, dimethyl ester 910⁺

Pertitanic acid prepn of 890⁺

Peru balsam See Balsams

Pervanadic acid prepn of 890⁺

Pervaporation membranes for P 177⁺

Perylene



compds of, 4874⁺

degradation of and derivs., 2817⁺, 3337⁺

derivs., P 3044⁺, P 3360⁺

prepn of, 4573⁺

synthesis of, and its derivs., 1037⁺

— 3,9 - bis(9 - anthrylcarbonyl) 292⁺

— bis(chloroacetyl)-, 292⁺

— 3,9 - bis(α - methylenebenzyl) -, 292⁺

— 3,9 - bis(9 - phenanthrylcarbonyl) -, 292⁺

— 3,9-diacetylidenitro-, 292⁺

— 3,4-dibenzoyl, and derivs., 292⁺

— 3,9-dibenzoyl, 292⁺

— 3,9 - dibenzoyl - 4,10 - dinitro -, 292⁺

— dicyano See Perylenedinitrile

— di m (and p) toluyl-, 292⁺

— 3,9 - di - o(m and p) - toluyl -, 292⁺

3 Perylenecarboxanilide, 9 - (1 - benzoxazolyl)-(-), 292⁺

Perylenediamine, derivs., P 3360⁺

3,3 Perylenediamine, P 525⁺, P 1845⁺

3,4 Perylenedicarbinol, α α' - dimethyl - α α diphenyl, 292⁺

3,4 Perylenedicarboxamide, V, A' - di - 2 - anthraquinonyl, 292⁺

3,9 Perylenedicarboxanilide, 292⁺

— 2,2 dichloro, 292⁺

— V A dimethyl, 292⁺

3,9 Perylenedicarboxylic acid diethyl ester, 292⁺

— bromo, 292⁺

—, dibromo diethyl ester, 292⁺

—, tetrabromo, 292⁺

3,9 Perylenedinitrile, P 304⁺

3,10 Perylenediol, bromothiois-, tetra benzoate, 4574⁺

—, dibromo-, dibenzoate, 4874⁺

Perylenedione See Perylenquinone

3,10 Perylenehydroquinone See 3,10 Perylenediol

3 Perylenitrile 9-chloro, P 304⁺

3,10 Perylenequinone compds with salts, 4574⁺

— 11 bromo 2,2 thiois-, 4573⁺

— compd with SbCl₅, 4874⁺

— dibromo-, compd with SbCl₅, 4874⁺

— reaction with Na₂S, 4573⁺

Petigrain oil, 172⁺

Petrification, by electrolysis P 2060⁺

Petrography books *Allgem. Ergebnisse der Kohlenpetrographie*, 901⁺ *Die physik.*

Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Probleme der, 1185⁺ *Fortschritte der*, 2872⁺

centrifuge in 2670⁺

and classification of coal 5965⁺

crystn equal in system Na silicate-Fe-Ox-SiO₂ 475⁺

nomenclature of 4822⁺

Petrol See Gasoline

Petrolatum (vaseline) adsorption and absorption of salicylic acid from, 3074⁺

colloidal powders contg 12% of combustion of 2569⁺

color of, testing 2213⁺

crystal structure of, 2277⁺

emulsions of agar, H₂O and, P 381⁺

liquid decomps in tube furnaces, 5976⁺

manuf of, P 585⁺

melting point of, detn of, 2212⁺

penetration of, test for, 2213⁺

petroleum recovery from, P 5280⁺

sepn from distillates, etc., P 201⁺

sepn of, from soles, P 1925⁺

- from Surakhana crude oil 5754²
 taste and odor removal from P 5280²
 ultra violet irradiated pharmacol action of, 4613²
 white, P 1986²
- Petroleum** (See also *Absorption oils Benzine Fuels Gasoline Hydrocarbon oils Hydrocarbons Kerosene Lubricants Masoi Naphtha Paraffin oil Petroleum refining Shales* and oil gas under *Gas illuminating and fuel*)
 absence of edge-water encroachment in certain fields as due to capillarity, 2552²
 accidents in manuf., storage, transportation and use of, 4404²
 acetyl value of oxidized 5009²
 acids from decomposition of salts of P 809²
 aged artificially 404² 1977², 3411²
 aging of spectral modifications on 5974²
 aging tests for 3814²²
 agitators for treatment of, 403²
 Alberta asphaltic, 1063²
 alpha ray action on 4111²
 aluminum chloride use in industry 687²
 aluminum tanks for, 2961²
 in America, 1365²
 analysis of, and its distillates for reducible substances and adsorbable matter 1973²
 antiknock fuel from paraffine 5976²
 as antioxidant for rubber, 3818²
 ash deter., value of, 1664²
 asphalt and paraffins in, removal of, P 4115²
 asphalt deter. in 5550²
 asphalts and resins and their refining, 5757²
 atomizing heavy P 1985²
 Baku acids of, 2551²
 Baku fields geology of 900²
 Bayonne as lubricant 2842²
 from Benoskin dist 3469²²
 Bibi Eibat evapn losses in handling, 5548²
 Binagadi asphalt base 586²
 from bituminous limestone at Ragusa 2843²
 books *Geochemie der Erdölagestätten*, 667² *Oil—Its Conservation and Waste* 807² *Dictionary*, 1372² *Oil*, 1372² *seine Physik Chemie Geologie Tech nologie und sein Wirtschaftsbetrieb* 1372² *Oil Conservation and Fuel Oil Supply* 1372² *Der estliedische Brenn schiefer Untersuchung Gewinnung und Verwertung* 1373² *Die Entstehung von 1472² und verwandte Stoffe* 1983² *Fuel Oils and Their Applications*, 1983² *Von den Kohlen und den Mineralölen* 1930 *Bd III* 2772² *Deutsches Bergbau Jahrbuch* 1931, 2496² *Lab Manual of Gas Oil and Fuel Analysis* 3152² *Handbook of Oil Burning* 3157² *Allgem Erdölkunde für Industrie und Handel* 3478² *The Isolation of Some of the Chem Constituents of*, 5250²
 bore-hole waters removing naphthenic acids and their salts from P 1069²
 breakdown potential of effect of colloidal particles of asphalt on 3475²
 Burman products from, 1978²
 burners—see *Burners*
 from calcareous bituminous rocks by distn 5547²
 in California, 2552²
 California, analyses of, 4390²
 carbon residue in products of, deter. of 1977²,
 carbureting with, 5750²
 carcinogenic potency of, 5205²
 -carrying quality of earth, testing, 1354²
 cementing wells P 3824²
 cementing wells with an accelerator and at high temps., 3470²
 cements for wells, P 185², 5537²
 cements for wells, setting and hardening of 404²
 cement breaker oils, 5550², 5755²
 classification and development of asphaltic-base and paraffin base, 4210²
 coke 1371²
 coke broquetting 4391²
 coke residue in products of deter. of, 804²
 coloring distillates of, P 3159²
 color lakes from, P 5576²
 colorless or white, P 3823²
 color of refined test for, 2213²
 -combustion system for heat treating or melting materials, P 3305²
 compns from, for use in transformers, as lubricant or for treating cables, etc., P 412²
 compressibility and thermal expansion of 402²
 constituents of, isolation and deter. of, 5974²
 copper tar no and sludge no of, 5279²
 corrosion by prevention of 4836² P 5013²
 corrosion in, industry 5382²
 corrosion of storage tanks 3472²
 corrosion of tanks, stills, etc., by, compn for retardation of P 3470²
 decompos by light 4391²
 definitions of terms relating to 2213²
 dehydration (elec.) of 3472²
 dehydration of 1951²
 app for P 1667²
 elec app for P 198²
 heater for P 2014²
 density of, and its products, deter. of, 2213²
 deterioration of, 3471²
 deter. in disinfectants 1949²
 deter. in paraffin wax, 2841²
 developing fields with a plurality of wells, P 809²
 dielec consts of and its products, 1978²
 distillate for use in fuels P 5283²
 distillates from sour crudes chem treatment of 4112²
 distillates of constituents of, 1064²
 higher fatty acids in 1663²
 preventing gum formation in, P 1373²
 from dists of sediments compo of, 1186²
 disty minerals contg., P 3470²
 dolomite of middle Zechstein as source of, 4822²
 drilling fluid problems 5974²
 drilling for alloys for 1784²
 app for deter. of d. of clay soils used in, 402²
 eq suspensions of clay with weighting materials as fluid for 4695²
 muds for, 2841², 4390² 5549²
 effect on absorption of vitamin A, 1556²
 on nutritional economy of vitamin A of butter fat, 5914²
 on respiration of bean leaves 3692²
 on silk processing 5773²
 effects of underground storage conditions on, 4111²
 Egyptian 5975²

Emba, naphthenic acid content of, and its distillates, 403¹
 emulsification of, for roads, colloid mill for, P 5000²
 emulsions of, P 1071¹
 app for breaking, P 201¹, P 409, P 5978¹
 breaking, 196¹, 1066¹, 2276¹, 3155¹, 3470¹, 4694¹ (*Patents*) 198¹, 365¹, 1067¹, 2556¹, 3478¹, 4396¹, 5013¹, 5280¹
 cond of, 5008¹
 effect of buffering outer phase on stability of, 4780¹
 for lubricating and drilling, P 589¹
 phenolphthalein detn in, 4975¹
 explosive cartridge for rocks and sands bearing, P 5584¹
 explosive mixts of air and vapors of, 5770¹
 extn app for materials contg, P 3924¹
 extn (fractional) of with nitrobenzene P 1069¹
 extn from subterranean strata app for P 5759¹
 film (interfacial) formation between other substances and 5818
 filters for P 4395¹
 fire extinguisher for P 5260¹
 fire extinguisher for gushers 3471¹
 fire hazards of and their control in cities 1663
 fire hazards of tanks reducing with flue gas 1370¹
 fractional extn of hydrocarbons of with alc P 409¹
 fuel oils P 1069¹
 app for feeding to burners etc P 5317¹
 atomizing and burning and app therefor P 443¹
 in brick industry 3141¹
 for burners elec heater for P 4117¹
 burning 1664¹, 3815¹
 in ceramic industry 5953¹
 in cupola 5126¹
 deiq coagulating point of 1981¹
 Diesel P 5980¹
 Diesel specifications for 4391¹
 economy of firing with 3805¹
 filters for, P 3825¹, P 4395¹
 industrial uses of, 1066¹, 2214¹
 in mercantile marine, 1654¹
 mixing 404¹
 pumping preheated paraffinic, 404¹
 pumping viscous 403¹
 S detn in 3151¹
 survey of distribution of, in U S n 1929 804¹
 utilization of heavy 403¹
 viscosities of, 404¹
 as fuel smoke and 5009¹
 furnaces burning—see *Furnace*
 gas I It in Grozny fields, 3469¹
 gas oils cracking value of straight run and cycle 589¹
 oxidation by air 5546¹
 testing, 2212¹, 5009¹
 in Germany, 2832¹, 3278¹, 4111¹
 Grozny abs viscosities of products of, 1978¹
 bright stocks from, 402¹
 lgroen and gasoline content of straight run and cracked distillates from, 1978¹

Grozny and Surakhann, cerams from, 5008¹
 heat and sp heat of fractions of, and their relation to other properties, 2275
 heater for, P 1067¹
 hexane isomers in, isolation of, 2275¹
 high pressure reactions in, industry, 3411¹
 hydrogen and C from, P 5757¹
 hydrogenation in cracking of, 5010¹
 hydrogenation of, 1359¹, 1366¹, 2940¹, 4391¹, 5347¹, 5749¹, (*Patents*) 197¹, 800¹, 807¹, 1367¹, 2250¹, 2557¹, 2944¹, 3153¹, 3466¹, 3811¹, 4109¹, 4231¹, 4389, 4695, 5275, 5282¹, 5757¹
 hydrogenation of app for P 4691¹
 and its conversion products P 4691¹
 and its deriva P 1061¹, 4694¹
 and its deriva, catalysts for, P 2437¹
 with elec discharge, 3575¹
 gasoline and lubricants by, 198¹
 gasoline by P 2558¹
 in I G Farbenindustrie plants, 4636¹
 I as catalyst in 5967¹
 to produce hydrocarbons of low b p, P 3822¹
 from Ragusa, Fe-O₂ and FeCl₃ as catalysts in 3153¹
 wood as catalyst in, 3815¹
 hydrogenation of pastes of coal and, P 1974¹
 hydrogenation of products and residues of, P 2272
 hydrogenation of residues from Boryslaw, 585¹
 ignition (autogenous) of products of, tests for 2552¹
 illuminating oils, Engler Heusler app for S detn in 2850¹
 illuminating oils specifications for, 2213¹
 in India, 2275¹
 industry 5546¹, 5754¹
 insulating oils P 1070¹, P 1986¹, 4392¹
 cleaning P 810¹
 cond of 3816¹
 detn of acidity of 807¹
 dieler loss in viscous 3817¹
 effect of carbon black on, 2272¹
 indication of refining degree of, 5978¹
 oxidation of, 195¹
 refining, P 3160¹
 testing 2212¹
 Japanese 5546¹
 Japanese, compn of light distillates of, 5546¹
 constituents of, 5975¹
 gasoline fractions of, 5010¹, 5706¹, 5976¹
 origin and formation of, 3814¹
 of Taiwan and Hokkaido 5548
 journals Grozny Worker 3157¹, World 3475¹
 liquefied gases from, 5974¹
 liquid fuels (low boiling) from P 2545¹
 liquid products from, or its residues by hydrogenation, P 1974¹
 loss of volatile fractions of, during storage tank and breather for prevention of P 3157¹
 loss on heating test for 2212¹
 low pour point, manuf of, 1982¹
 Maskop 402¹
 Maskop corrosive action of naphthenic acids in 404¹
 Mariette method in the Arneft fields, 3470¹

- measuring and sampling app. for P 3159⁺
 mech. problems in industry 5516⁺
 metallic constituents of crude 5974⁺
 Mid Continent benzene and hexane content of 4111⁺
 Mid Continent, toluene content of 2551
 naming 2551⁺
 mixts. with coal carbonization of P 5275⁺
 with coal, hydrogenation of P 4691⁺
 with sand, sepn. of P 805⁺
 molybdenum content of 3882⁺
 naphthene acids in, app. for removal of 1066⁺
 naphthene acid soaps from 3472⁺
 neutralization no. of products of, detn. of 2213⁺
 nitrogen compds. in distillates of 1830⁺
 in North America 1186⁺
 in Oklahoma (Bristow dist.) 2552⁺
 Oklahoma City field 1365⁺
 Oklahoma City gasoline yield of 5009⁺
 in Ontario, 804⁺
 origin and environment of source sediments of deposits of 1186⁺
 origin of 476⁺, 900⁺, 1469⁺, 4210⁺, 4196
 5882⁺
 H₂S and 4822⁺
 limestone as source rock in 2840⁺
 mud grains in relation to 57⁺
 in sediments at time of deposit on 1366
 origin of Cromwell oil dome 1469⁺
 oxidation of in vapor phase 4694
 oxidation of retardation of P 3823⁺
 oxidation (partial) of solvents from products of P 409⁺
 oxidizability of 4031⁺
 in *Parma (Fontaine)* 3513⁺
 in pyrometall. in Ontario 1768⁺
 from petroleum stocks P 5280⁺
 phenols in 584⁺
 phys. properties of 2552⁺
 pipes concrete coverings for 1253
 pipes, electrolytic app. for preventing corrosion of P 3616⁺
 pteb, fluorescence analysis of 1370⁺
 pour point of crude lowering of P 5757⁺
 principles in flowing wells 1366⁺
 production of, 444⁺, 5974⁺
 in Argentina, 5269⁺
 in France, 5974⁺
 rationalization of 402⁺
 products of sources and distribution of major in Atlantic Coast States in 1929 195⁺
 for quenching steel P 5357⁺
 radioactivity of of S. California 1437⁺
 raising app. for P 809⁺
 reclaiming oils used in transformers etc P 5553
 reclaiming used products of, app. for P 2008⁺
 recovery from oil sands, P 5980⁺
 from ores and sludges P 5280⁺
 from residues contg. metal halide P 4699⁺
 from waste water P 2023⁺
 refraction (magnetic double) in, of different origins 804⁺
 refractive index of, dispersion in visible spectrum, 4391⁺
 removal from paraffin masses, P 588⁺
 removal from textiles, P 827⁺
 research problems, 4031⁺
 reservoir rocks of limestone, 1469⁺
 reservoirs of limestone in northeastern U. S. and of Ontario, Can., 1469⁺
 residues, improvement of, P 800⁺
 residue treatment compo. for P 5280⁺
 resinous exts. from, distn. of P 809⁺
 resins (excess) in, detn. of 586⁺
 resources of U. S. in 1929 5277⁺
 reviews on, 804⁺, 2841⁺
 road, from cracking 3473⁺
 rubber like product from P 845⁺
 Sakhalin, 4021⁺, 1065⁺
 salt deposits in relation to 2670⁺
 salt domes in relation to, 2840⁺, 4204⁺, 4495⁺, 4821⁺
 sampling and its products, 2213⁺
 sampling app. for P 1067⁺
 sands dressing of 1966⁺
 mixing system for P 3874⁺
 oil extn. from 5009⁺, P 5010⁺
 phys. analysis of 196⁺
 sepg. solids from P 1813
 sepn. from gas, app. for P 2⁺, P 4131⁺, P 809⁺, P 1069⁺, P 1374⁺, P 2279⁺
 from salt water P 5553⁺
 from sand by flotation 59⁺
 in sewers tracing 5484⁺
 shale oils, cracking 584⁺
 of Esthonia 5008⁺
 higher fractions of Esthonia 407⁺
 hydrogenation and desulfurization of Esthonia 5759⁺
 industry in Scotland 407⁺
 liver necrosis from 2201⁺
 mixt. with tar oil and Diesel fuel 5004⁺
 refining 2552⁺, 5547⁺
 shales app. for low temp. distn. of P 2548⁺
 black in central New York 2552⁺
 black Japanese 3814⁺
 disintegration in org. liquids, 196⁺
 distn. app. for P 580⁺, P 3479⁺
 distn. of P 399⁺, 1306⁺, P 2845⁺, 4694⁺
 distn. of Ragusa 1366⁺
 distn. retorts for P 3159⁺, P 5344⁺
 distg. system at Fushun 5547⁺
 Esthonia 407⁺, 2545⁺, 2832⁺
 fractional condensation of vapors from distn. of P 195⁺
 furnace for distn. of P 4117⁺
 gaseous products of retorting of 407⁺
 gas from Esthonia 2464⁺
 kln. for carbonization of P 3824⁺
 low temp. distn. of P 5544⁺
 of New South Wales 5115⁺
 from Nova Scotia (Pictou Co.) 196⁺
 oil recovery from P 5552⁺
 origin and constitution of 5546⁺
 products from, 2840⁺
 recovery of metals from P 4511⁺
 retort coking plant for, P 803⁺
 retorting, in Scotland 5547⁺
 Seefeld 3433⁺
 sporepollens from Tasmanian 245⁺
 H₂SO₄ from, P 1346⁺
 treatment of, 5547⁺
 treatment of Esthonia 5547⁺
 ultra violet exams. of 3278⁺
 in U. S., 1065⁺
 of Vagnas, 5974⁺
 Shirak, 406⁺
 soap manuf. of, 3754⁺

- soap, prepn in Gorny refineries 3472¹
- solidification of, P 2556¹
- solv of, in org solvents, 5549¹
- solvents from, 5008¹
- source rocks, effect of metamorphism on debris in, 2553¹
- sources of, and its derivs , 5754¹
- of South Park Section, 2669¹
- spirits, specifications for, 2213¹
- as spray material—see *Insecticides Sprays*
- spreading of, contact angle in 4166¹
- from S. Remedio 3471¹
- standards and specifications for, and its products 2214¹
- storage of P 409¹
- sulfur compd removal from, catalysis in 1370¹
- sulfur compds in catalytic reactions of, 1663¹
- sulfur-contg , treatment of P 409¹
- sulfur detn in, 803¹, 2212¹
- sulfur detn in app for 5011¹
- sulfuric acid action of lightest fractions of 403¹
- sulfur oils origin of 1931¹
- sulfur removal from products of 40¹
- sulfur removal from with H₂ P 409¹
- Surakhannu 69¹
- Surakhannu old settl g of 1978¹
- sweetening distillates of treating residues from P 775¹
- switch oils P 194¹, P 2446¹
- switch oils prepn by Edelmann process 586¹
- 4693¹
- synthesis of P 2843¹
- in reduction of C(=O) compn of products obtained in 3506¹
- re utilization of ext gas from catalysts used in and its conversion into C.H.₄ 3906¹
- from water gas effect of S compds in 3800¹
- tank and breather system for P 4380
- tanks 573¹
- app for supplying fire extinguishing foam to P 809¹, P 1949
- cleaning, sour 196¹
- lining with guaiac 3319¹
- pressure-control app for P 809¹
- tanks for and its distillates cleaning P 4114
- of Texas east central, 256¹
- eastern 5755¹
- Salt Flat field 1369¹
- White Point gas field 2552¹
- in Texas-La Gulf Coast area 1364¹
- thermal properties etc of 547¹
- thickening P 4396¹
- toxicology of H₂S and hydrocarbons in industry of and its derivs 4391¹
- transformer oils—see *Transformer oils*
- transportation of products of by pipe line 4390¹, 5974¹
- treatment of and its distn products P 4393¹
- ultrafiltration of 1977¹
- ultra violet absorption by 5850
- ultra violet exams of 3278¹
- Ural, asphalt from 3470¹
- utilization of efficiency in 1968¹
- valve for P 3824¹
- viscosity and flash point in mixts of 805¹
- viscosity of, data of, 4392¹
- effect of pressure on, 5012¹
- expression of, 586¹
- viscosity of dild , 5012¹
- vol -correction table for, and tests and analytical methods for fuel oils and various other products 2212¹
- water from wells concn of solns of I, Br, NaCl and MgCl₂ from, 586¹
- water in oil strata, 5852¹
- water removal from, 4327¹
- waters of fields of Alberta and Saskatchewan, 1982¹
- waters of wells of Gorny, radioactivity of, 2359¹
- weight meter for fluid products of, 5974¹
- welding Al in industry, 4113¹
- wells device for bailing and taking samples from P 588¹
- increasing productivity of, P 413¹
- intermitter for controlling fluid pressure, to P 5016¹
- locating water strata in P 598¹
- operation of P 5016¹
- wetting tension of on glass 1137¹
- on yarns 593¹
- Petroleum ether** (See also *Benzine*)
- dust flates of, as immersion media, 5062¹
- relatization of P 2477¹
- partition of caprylic, capronic, valenic, isovaleric and benzoic acids between H₂O and, 5822¹
- Petroleum refining** (See also *Absorption oils*, *Gasoline*, *Hydrocarbon oils*, *Hydrocarbons*, *Lubricants* and *shale oil*)
- and shales under *Petroleum* 3469¹, 5737¹ (*Patents*) 1069¹, 1981¹, 1985¹, 2¹, 801¹, 255¹, 3479¹, 4395¹, 4698¹, 5006¹, 5250¹, 5281¹
- with acid and adsorbent earths, etc , P 1943¹
- acid sludge from, as fuel, 3815¹
- furnace for burning, P 200¹
- recovering and purifying dil H₂SO₄ from, P 1340¹
- recovering oil and acid from, P 3478¹
- H₂SO₄ recovery from 5755¹
- treatment of P 4397¹
- acid treatment in P 5551¹
- acid treatment of distillates P 5758¹
- with adsorbents 2276¹
- adsorption power of Gorny clays 1066¹
- air in hydrocarbon content of, 589¹
- alk treatment of vapors, P 409¹
- alloys resistant to hot sulfured gases in, P 3953¹
- app for, P 5281¹
- app for, plug lock for P 811¹
- asphalt manuf P 1070¹, 1982¹
- bentonite used in, reactivating P 5553¹
- bleaching earth behavior in dry, 5547¹
- bubble tower for P 5980¹
- bubble towers with fillers in 5010¹
- bubble tray for fractionating columns, 5016¹
- by products from, conversion of, 5754¹
- catalytic, P 5016¹
- chem problems in 3469¹
- chilling app for distillates P 2556¹
- clays for testing, 5756¹
- coke and acid sludge from, burning 3815¹
- condensation in, P 198¹, P 1985¹
- condensers for P 409¹, P 5551¹, P 5980¹
- condensers in corrosion of, 4113¹

- con lensing and sepg app for, P 1985¹
 continuous countercurrent treatment 5011¹
 continuous treatment of products of, 5005¹
 conversion (Patents) 200¹ 587¹ 2845¹ 3,
 3159¹, 3819¹, 5739¹, 5976¹
 conversion, app for, P 3819¹
 corrosion resistant alloy for reaction chambers
 in 4510¹
 cracked distillate treatment 1663¹
 effect of time and temp in, 406¹
 for removing gum forming compds
 P 1373¹
 cracked residues recovering sulfonic acids
 from P 1069¹
 cracked vapor purification P 2278¹
 cracking 3473¹ 4112¹ 5010¹ 5142¹ 5547¹ 5,
 5548¹ (Patents) 198¹ 410¹ 3, 588¹
 1069¹ 1373¹ 1666¹ 1985¹ 1986¹
 2279¹ 2280¹ 2555¹ 2556¹ 2844¹ 3,
 3158¹ 3820¹ 4115¹ 4116¹ 4394¹
 4697¹ 5014¹ 5, 5282¹ 5532¹ 5758¹
 5078¹
 cracking, accident prevention in 1066¹
 2553¹ 4112¹
 action of H₂SO₄ on lightest products of
 405¹ 5
 amylene and butylenes from P 1374¹
 as answer to Europe's oil problems,
 1368¹
 for antiknock gasoline 5756¹
 asphalt from 4114¹
 by Blumner process 5975¹
 Carbufool plant in France, 5009¹
 cleansing of coke receptacles of units for
 5010¹
 coating for retorts for P 2844¹
 without coke formation 405¹
 compn of gasoline and kerosene from
 Vickers process for 805¹
 corona as accelerator in vapor phase
 805¹
 Cross units for 1066¹
 with Dubbs unit 4694¹ 5973¹
 effect of high pressure and amt of crack
 ing on gasolines produced in 405¹
 effect of time and temp on 1368¹
 elec heater for use in P 2650¹
 by electricity 2373¹
 esters of org acids and tertiary olefins
 from olefins produced in P 1375¹
 heat balance in 1980¹
 heating closed pressure vessels in, with
 C acid with O P 3133¹
 heating in P 2280¹
 heat treatment of gases from P 4108¹
 of heavy fractions under H pressure
 5277¹
 of heavy oils, 805¹
 for high-compression fuel production, 405¹
 at high pressure 5755¹
 Hoge process for, 1368¹
 hydrogenation in, 5010¹
 hydrogenation in bomb polymerization in
 1979¹
 increasing plant by floor tube radiant
 section, 406¹
 Fe₂O₃ and FeCl₃ as catalysts in 3153¹
 in Italy, 1368¹
 at low temps gasoline from, 5010¹
 2 pentanol from olefins produced in, P
 1375¹
 plants in U S, 4694¹
 re-, 3473¹
- reaction mechanism for 1368¹
 review on patents in 5009¹
 reviews on, 195¹ 585¹, 5277¹
 reactivating clay used in, P 3470¹
 road oils from, 3473¹
 in Russia 2276¹
 Russian unit for, 5009¹
 secondary alcs from olefins produced in
 P 1374¹
 secondary alkyl sulfates from olefins
 produced by P 1373¹
 Seelig process for 585¹
 semi 405¹
 on surface of hot metal baths P 3479¹
 thermodynamic equl in 5010¹
 for tractor fuel production 2553¹
 treating gases and vapors from stills in
 P 5282¹
 use of coke drums in, 5009¹
 vapor phase 2842¹ P 4698¹
 vapor phase gas produced in, 1979¹
 vapor phase in England 1368¹
 vapor phase in Russia 4694¹
 vapor phase, Pratt process for 805¹
 1368¹
 vapor phase sepn of constituents of
 gas obtained in 3473¹
 Vickers unit for, 405¹
 with Vickers unit mol wts and ds of
 gasoline fractions obtained in 3473¹
 welded vessels for P 276¹
 cracking app 1979¹ P 1985¹ P 2278¹ P
 4395¹ P 4691¹
 alloy steel in 4112¹
 app for removing carbonaceous material
 from, P 3470¹
 liquid phase 1979¹
 temp indicating devices for P 1709¹
 cracking California stove oil at low pressures
 1368¹
 cracking effluents unsatd hydrocarbons
 from P 1374¹
 cracking Mexican kerosene to give antiknock
 gasoline 1368¹
 cracking Mexican stock at low pressures
 195¹
 cracking paraffin base oils, 3473¹
 cracking Polish crude 5548¹
 cracking residues P 198¹
 cracking residues briquet material from,
 P 5016¹
 cracking unreducible oils, 5755¹
 cracking value of straight run and cycle gas
 oil 585¹
 cracking Venezuela fuel oils 5974¹
 decolorization P 809¹ 1365¹
 with acid clay, 2840¹
 by adsorption, 639¹
 clay for P 2557¹
 Gray tower operation in 4112¹
 oil recovery from clay P 4395¹
 reactivating clays used for P 3854¹, P
 4699¹
 reactivating fuller's earth used for P
 3819¹
 decolorization, etc P 5013¹
 decolorizing and clarifying clays, reactivating
 P 409¹
 decolorizing petroleum and its distillates P
 1986¹
 dephlegmators, cleanox, P 3854¹
 desludging app, P 3823¹
 dialysis in, P 1957¹

distillates, removal of gases and low boiling fractions from P 5707

distn , 3153¹, 3469¹, 4112¹, 5974¹ (Patents) 198¹, 200¹, 1063¹, 1373¹, 2279¹, 2280¹, 2534¹, 3159¹, 3819¹, 3823¹, 4115¹, 4698¹, 5013¹, 5218¹, 5979¹, 5980¹

distn and cracking, P 587¹, P 3820¹

distn and fractionation, progress in, 2503¹
distn app , 4117¹, 5977¹ (Patents) 805¹, 808¹, 1067¹, 1662¹, 2845¹, 4115¹, 5007¹

with entrainment separators, P 1983¹

fuel-gas-recirculating app for shell, P 200¹

fractionating towers for P 1068¹, P 5016¹

with furnace setting, P 198¹

Graver, 3471¹, 5549¹

for lubricant manu , P 2559¹

for lubricating oils increasing capacity of 3476¹

washing app for removing C from P 2029¹

distn , atmospheric and vacuum 5278
atmospheric and vacuum of Mid Continent crude 2552¹

batteries of Arneft 404¹

cracking mixts of powd coal and residual naphthas from P 3479¹

dein of H₂S in in gases 1369¹

developments in 5278¹

distn of naphthen c acids in 56

effect of water and steam in 1981

furnace and still setting, for P 3478

of hea bott m ois 1065¹

ter oke l controls for 404¹

on ure scale 1376¹

n pipe stills 5010¹

plant at Batum 404¹

shel still letters for 5010¹

with steam 404¹, P 808

steam of light fractions P 5501¹

as treatm, expt 443

te i for 134

tube still furnace for P 5980¹

unit in Baku 1389

vac im 1369¹

v ac im without decompn 5006¹

distn crack n and coking of briquets f coal dust and rule oil 4106 4183¹

distn res ues treatment of P 587¹

distg and coking app 1 384¹

distg sold ar ionaco s materials n oil P 1661¹

distg topped crude oil for lubricating, o 5077¹

Edeleanu process for o s from as trans former switch and turbine oils 4692

Edeleanu process for supplying of trans former switch and turbine oils 586¹

effluents from treatment of 574

filtration contact of bright stocks 1977

fire hazard reduction with fuel gas 1370¹

furnace (de Flores) 1370¹

furnace for P 413

gasoline from fuel oil P 1667¹

gasoline quality as affected by recuber pressure and temp control 3475

gasoline recovery, P 2558¹, P 3150 P 3804¹, 5075¹

gasolines from west Texas crude oils 5756¹

heat-exchange app for, P 200¹, 1 315¹, P 3804¹, P 4699¹

heat treatment P 3466¹, P 4328¹, P 4396¹

historical note, 5270¹

hydrogenation in 805¹, 1066¹, P 2550¹

hydrogenation of residuum, P 4693¹

Japanese acid clay in 5519¹

Kaolin reclaiming P 1069¹

leaks in, prevention of, 2505¹

light distillate treatment, 1663¹, 2551¹

with liquid mixt of SO₂ and SO₃, P 1983¹

lubricating oils from fuel oil 3475¹

for lubricating stock production, P 1070¹
malodorous compd removal compn for P 4395¹

mercaptan conversion to polysulfide P 1373¹

of Montana crude 805¹

motor fuel (blended) manu in P 5013¹

naphthenic acid recovery, P 3819¹

naphthenic acid comp manu , 3815¹

octane sepn 2551¹

of oil contg paraffn and naphthenic hydrocarbons P 4395

paraffin and wax removal, P 3480¹

preheating crude oil 580¹

pressure distillate stabilization and gas-recovery systems 2553¹

pressure distillate treatment with ammoniacal CuSO₄ 4391¹

propane and butane removal 1369¹

pump for P 3824¹

reagents used in distillate treatment, transfer by water pressure 3472¹

redistn of light oils in pipe stills 804

refrigeration in 3155¹, 4111¹

residuals and by products of use for power purposes 3155

residues in C from P 4117¹

coking P 5545¹

fuels from P 2279¹, P 2845¹

gas from P 5545¹

oil recovery from P 4699¹

removal of solids from cracked 5756¹

treatment of P 809¹, P 2845¹, P 3157¹, P 4111¹

reviews on 804¹, 4390¹

sediments in condensers of Foster Wheeler unit 3471¹

of Signal Hill crude 5010¹

shea gel used in revivifying P 5978¹

soap and acid oil manu in 5754¹

soap sepn P 1067¹

with sodium (metallic) P 3819¹

of South Texas oils 3469¹

in Soviet Union 1367¹

stabilization of pressure distillate, 5278¹

stabilizer control 4113¹

steel resistant to hot gases and vapors for use in P 679¹

sulfonic acids from treatment of P 1954¹

with sulfur dioxide (liquid) P 4115¹

with sulfur dioxide (liquid), app for P 586¹

sulfuric acid recovery in P 778¹, P 4092¹

sulfuric acid treatment of cold oils, P 1666¹

sulfonic acid treatment of pressure distillates 5278¹

sulfur oil treatment 1981¹

sulfur removal P 588¹, P 1983¹, P 2279¹

from Chusovskite Goredki distillates 3470¹

from cracking and distn gases, P 2838¹


sweetening P 1067¹, 2553¹

sweetening distillates, P 5551¹

tail gases from analysis by fractional distn , 2613¹

- taste and odor removal from products of P 5289²
 topping and cracking Texas crude 5763²
 tower (reflux) for, P 3819²
 treating bottom settings of cut oils app for P 1936²
 uncondensed gases in and the utilization 3471²
 in United States 3813²
 of Ural oil 3470²
 vapor phase treatment of cracked gasolines in Vickers cracking unit 1979²
 vapor pressure temp relationships of hydrocarbon fractions 804²
 of viscous oils P 807²
 waste fuels from utilization of 403²
 waste heat from app for bubbling P 5276²
 water condit using in 2789²
 wax cokes in 5011²
 wax removal 1367² (Polands) 409² 41² 1373² 2281² 3823² 4355² 5283² 5551² 5759²
 wax sweating 5011²
 wax sweating app for 1370²
 with zinc chloride P 1374²
Petrology See Petrography
Petromyzon marinus interior medium of 3594²
Petrite 1762², 3397²
Pewter reparing 2102²
Peyotins physiol action of 5930²
Pha-chium See *Cinnomomum macranthum*
Phasphyceae iodide plating by 130²
Phagocytosis (See also *Bacteriolysis* *Leucocytosis*)
 after colloid injection 3393²
 elec charge and 1280²
 of erythrocytes in *Necurus* after immersion in Ph acetate 3060²
 spleen and 5706²
Phallus obliqua vanadium in 1892²
Phenodorn (5 α cyclohexenyl 5 ethylherbic acid) anesthesia with NaO with pre medication with 4626²
 effect on basal metabolism 1289²
Pharmaceutical chemistry advances in 4085²
 books Quant 1334² Practical 5512²
 in Maryland 1634²
Pharmaceutical preparations (To avoid confusion under such names as medicines remedies etc a broad interpretation of the meaning of this heading has been used in making entries. Only more or less general subjects are entered here however definite preparations at Arspenamine are in dexed under their names and such headings as Ointments Tinctures and Pills are used for medicinal plant preps see Drugs for medicinal plants see Plants. See also Acetylsalicylic acid Albumin preparations Ampoules Antimony compounds Arsenic compounds Arsenobenzene Bacterial preparations Bismuth compounds Capsules Iodine preparations Iron preparations Mercury compounds Silver preparations Vaccines Vitamins) P 1036², P 1335², P 2737², 4085²
 acetate of *Hamamelis* or its substitutes products P 1950²
 acridine deriva for injections, P 4663²
 affecting circulation and heart P 2223²
 agar contg, P 3130²
 alc exts produced in Mexico 2504²
 alcs (higher) of paraffin series 211²
 alkaloid data in 5² 46²
 alkaloids combined with hydroxylated diaryl ketone-carboxylic acids P 381²
 alkylammonium alkyl ethers of phenols P 1037²
 from alkylquinoxalylaminobenzoic acids P 4663²
 amides (tertiary) contg the 1 amino-2 hydroxypropyl residue P 1336²
 amino alcs as 4575²
 1 (m aminophenyl) 2 methylamino 1 propanol P 2524²
 amylcresol P 1335²
 antidiabetic Chinese 740²
 antiphlogistic central and peripheral 740²
 antirachitic from yeast P 232²
 aromatic waters, acidity of 381²
 arsenic data in 377²
 assay of 2808² 3432² 3771² 3507²
 atomized penetration and distribution in lungs 4936²
 automercury acids P 381² P 1640²
 azo dyes for use as P 1036²
 barbituric acid deriva —see Barbituric acid
 basic org compds P 2523²
 basic phenyl alkyl ethers, P 1036²
 basic tertiary alcs P 2574²
 benzimidazolestibonic acids P 4785²
 benzylmorphine salts P 4359² P 3513²
 betaurea thiocyanate P 173²
 from bile P 775²
 blood parasite des P 1640²
 for blood sugar decreasing P 4977²
 books Formulary of Manufd Products and Industrial Specialties of Pharmacy 173²
 Produits d'entree en Formulaires des specialites industrielles de produits chimiques et droguerie 752² The R P U Formulary of Preps Made with Industrial Methylated Spirits 774² Useful Drugs A List of Drugs Selected to Supply the Demand for a Less Extensive Materia Medica 774² Volksmedizin Namen der 1035² Therapeutique medicale 11 Aliments medicaments 1209² Drogologie 1302² Fabrications methoden for galenische 1335² Manipulations de chimie analytique appliquee 1459² Dictionnaire de la droguerie industrielle 1604² Nordiska Specialitets-kommissionens Arsbekantelse 1929 2523² Grundriss der modernen Arzneistoff Synthese 2813² Uebericht der gebrauchlichen und neueren Arzneimittel fur Aerte Apotheker und Zahnarzte, 2813² Drug Markets Catalog and Directory, 3439² Synopsis of the U S P and N F Preps, 3775² Travaux des labs de medecine medicale et de pharmacie galenique de la faculte de pharmacie de Paris 3775² New and Nonofficial Remedies 1931 4976²
 calcium compds with carbohydrates P 3130², P 4360²
 calcium salt of inositolhexaphosphoric acid, P 2246²
 calcium salts of org acids P 1335²
 castor oil-contg P 3776²
 α -chloro- γ -iodo- β propyl salicylate, P 1335²
 β chlorophenol data in 1632²
 chlorophyll, evaluation of 1031²

- citric acid (granular anhyd.) P 2246¹
 compn. of specialties and nostrums 1334¹
 compd., of U S Pharm and Natl Formulary, 4087²
 from condensation of 2,3-dimethyl-4-amino-pyrazolone + 1 phenyl 4'-arsonic acid and 3-hydroxybenzaldehyde + 4 arsonic acid P 2813³
 contg. Ca gluconate and other substances P 559⁴
 cream whipped with gases P 4069¹
 from cyclic ureides, ureas or urethans P 1036¹
 dental 773¹
 detection of $\text{Ba}(\text{OH})_2$ salicylic acid and esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid in, 1001¹
 diacetyl deriv. of product obtained by coupling diazotized methylenesulfonylphenetidine with methylenesulfonylphenetidine, P 5749¹
 1,3-d-amino-2-propanol derivs. as P 1259²
 6,8-diethoxyquinoline, P 1335¹
 dihydroketo-1-alkylhalopyridine compds. P 2523¹
 dihydrouacetic acid P 1035¹
 diithium Na or K citrate P 2814¹
 of dimethylaminodimethylphenylpyrazolone P 4976¹
 dinitro- and diamino-pyrazolones P 2813¹
 dosage of exactness of 2¹45¹
 employed by the South in the Civil War 475¹
 emulsions of oil in water P 1950¹
 ephedrine and structurally similar substances P 1131¹
 ephedrine tartrate 14090¹ P 4684¹
 esters of penta-4-ol P 1037¹
 ethylamine derivs. P 484¹
 formation of complex electrometric studies of 5313¹
 fumigants for halation, P 560¹
 galical of NaCl pharmacopeia 1638¹
 gall bladder exts. for cancer treatment 10748¹
 from plant 1175¹
 glycerol *n*-oxidizing oil of 5143¹
 gold compds. of succinimide 1544¹ P 5795¹
 guanidine derivs. contg., N P 459¹
 hair growing 1501¹
 heart stimulant extd. fr. m. muscular tissue P 1336¹
 heart tonics, standardization and pharmacology of 2814¹
 hexamethylenetetramine derivs. in 3769¹
 historical review of prepn. of 381¹
 homologs of polyhydroxybenzenes reducing corrosive action and unpleasant taste of P 5512¹
 hormone-contg. 993 P 1036¹
 humic acid compd. with CH_3O and NH_2 P 4361¹
 hydroxyacylaminoaryl compds. of As and Sb P 1335¹
 N -hydroxyalkyl derivs. of 4-amino-1-hydroxybenzene P 559¹
 hydroxyanthraquinone derivs. P 2324¹
 hydroxyaralkylamines P 5512¹
 N -hydroxyethyl derivs. of 2-amino-1-hydroxybenzene P 559¹
 hyoscyamine scopolamine mixt. P 774¹
 for injections solvent for P 5525¹
 for injections sterilization vessel for, P 2525¹
 intermediates for, (Painits) 173¹, 216¹, 974¹, 1096¹, 1337¹, 1684¹, 3130¹, 3176¹, 4411¹, 4976¹, 5993¹
 intermediates for, biphenyl as source of, 2570¹
 intermediates for, thiazole derivs. as, P 968¹
 iodides of 2-aminopyridine and its derivs., P 2245¹
 iodinated, acetylated condensation products of di(aminobenzyl) derivs. of methylene diguanosol with terpinol hydrate, P 2246¹
 iodine and Ag-contg., for tuberculous treatment, P 2814¹
 iron compds. of aliphatic hydroxycarboxylic acids, P 1950¹
 isopropylalcohol, 3432¹
 isopropyl ether of β -acetylaminophenol, P 2245¹
 Kalk viny 1631¹
 lead-contg. 857¹
 N -lactones for holding 169¹
 melting points of data of 3125¹
 mercaptides P 4664¹
 mercury derivs. in 5736¹
 metallic colloids for P 775¹
 metallic compds. of thiazole derivs., P 5513¹
 microsublimates of crystallography of, 3124¹
 microsublimation of 3173¹
 mol. compds. of NaI and urea P 775¹
 new for first quarter of 1931 4661¹
 during 4th quarter of 1930 2515¹
 during last 40 yrs 2508¹ 3770¹
 in second quarter of 1931 5247¹
 during 3rd quarter of 1930 1032¹
 new German for fourth quarter of 1930, 4661¹
 nitro derivs. of 9-aminosuccinic acid P 1037¹
 novelties in 3435¹
 opium alkaloid-contg. 4973¹
 optimum use of in biol. assays, 1862¹
 organometallic P 4360¹
 organometallic mercapto vallo compds. as P 469¹
 oxovitelin product P 776¹
 oxidation products of porphyrins P 1038¹
 packing and wrapping materials for P 786¹
 peroxides as 1 peroxo compds. of higher fatty acids for use in 11045¹
 petrolatum agar water emulsion, P 381¹
 α -phenolglycinamidecarboxylic acids and their substitution products P 1950¹
 phenylazo-2,6-diaminopyridine dihydrochloride P 4361¹
 2-phenylquinoline 4-carboxylic acid esters P 5513¹
 phosphinate salts, P 559¹
 from pickle lye pptd. with guanacolsulfonic acid P 5248¹
 piperidine derivs., P 1037¹
 Piroblue 1948¹
 prepn. of with com. methylated spirits 3129¹
 preservatives for, 5246¹
 preventives for infectious diseases P 775¹
 protein halogen-S compds., P 559¹
 pyrazole derivs., P 3440¹
 pyrazolone derivs., P 2814¹
 of pyrethrum 1948¹
 quinazone derivs. P 4664¹
 quinine double salt for malaria prevention P 4977¹

- Apothekenwesen 4663², Grundlage der praktischen, 4976²
 colloid-chem. methods in, 2520²
 contribution to progress of chemistry and other sciences, 1948¹
 Deutsche Museum section on, 2606¹
 European, 772¹
 journals: Suplemento de los Anales de, 7
 Boquimica, 1334², Anales de quimica, 9, 1728²
 phys. chemistry in, 3437²
 physics in, 5953²
 problems of, 1633², 3433¹
 raw material and finished products in, 1022¹
 research in, statistical methods in, 5953²
 in Spain, 774¹
 solvents in, 4088²
 Swedish, controllab. for, 1334¹
 in Syria, 1637¹
 vitamins and, 730¹
Phaseolanum fluidum, effect on blood sugar 3391¹
Phaseolin, cystine content of of beans 2449²
Phaseolus See *Beans*
Phase rule (See also *Equilibrium*)
 generalization of, use of homogeneous coordinates in, 5600²
 graphic methods for representing complex moieties in investigations on 3276²
 protein studies 450²
 in study of compo. of solid phases w. component systems 453¹
Phases arranged mixed 1431¹
 α -Phellandrene isomers 134
Phellodendron *umuren* constituents of 4870²
 anaesthetic effect of ext. of on blood sugar 136
 for use as room fruit 544
 hellogenic acid 119 *monode amide arboxyl* a d. and d. methyl ester 4851¹ 485
Phellonic acid and acetate 340²
 from cork 330
Phenacotin *para* **phenacetyl** F v. deriv. a tives see *1,4-benzene*
 anesthetic action of cocaine etc. in combination with 3074²
 antipyretic action of effect (M.C.) on 144¹
 bromination and chlorination of 1810²
 α -chloro-3-nitrophenol from 706²
 detection of 30
 effect on diuretics 444²
 hydrochloride of 304
 prepn. of 4580
Phenacyl alcohol See *1-phenylene* *alcohol*
Phenacylamine See *1-phenylene* *amine*
Phenanthracenaphthene 71
1,1'-Phenanthra 1,1' anthracene* 2717²
1,3'-Phenanthra 1,3' fluorene* (9) 71²
1,3'-Phenanthra 1,3' fluorene* (7) 217²
1,3'-Phenanthra 1,3' phenanthrene* 2717²
Phenanthraquinone See *Phenanthrenequinone*
Phenanthrasinephenazine 3343²
Phenanthrene

 colloidal in aq. sugar solns. 4620
 color test for, 3934²
 compd. with melitic trianhydride, 97²
 compd. with the disulfide of iodobenzene, 3643²
 crystal structure of, 1134²
 magnetic rotation of, 5416²
 picrate, 1816¹
 purification of, 101²
 refraction (magnetic double) of, in molten state, 1418²
 Röntgen ray diffraction by, 1732²
 Röntgen ray diffraction by, in solid and liquid states, 3914²
 thermal data on, 5890²
 —, 2,3,4-trihydroxy (7) 291¹
 —, 9,10-dihydro-9,10-diketo- See *Phenanthrenequinone*
 —, 1,7-dimethyl and derivs., 1232²
 pimarane and, 2137¹
 — hydroxy- See *Phenanthrol*
 — 7 isopropyl 1 methyl- See *Racem*
 — methoxymethylenedioxy-, and picrate, 3653²
 — 6-methoxy-1,3-methylenedioxy-, and picrate 3653²
 — 3- α -methylenedioxy (7), 291¹
 — 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydro-, 944²
3-Phenanthrenecarbonyl chloride, 2717²
3-Phenanthrenecarboxylic acid 3-bromo-4-methoxy-5,6-methylenedioxy-3653²
 — 4-methoxy-5,6-(and 5,7)-methylenedioxy 3653²
1,7-Phenanthrenedicarboxylic acid dimethyl ester 2136²
1,2-Phenanthrenediol potential of, 1241²
2,6-Phenanthrenediol crit. oxidation potential of 503²
3,6-Phenanthrenediol crit. oxidation potential of 503²
Phenanthrenequinone autooxidation of, 939²
 derivs. 101²
 derivs., from benzal derivs. 1243²
 reaction of and its derivs. with diarylamino-guanidines 101²
 — 2-bromo- compds. with salts, 4875²
 — 2,4-dihydroxy-, and diacetate, 1244²
 — 3,4-dihydroxy- See *Morphoquinone*
 — 2,3-dimethoxy- 1243²
 — 3,7-dinitro- derivs. 101²
 — 1-hydroxy 3337²
 and compd. with SnCl₄, 1242²
 — 2,3(7) methylenedioxy-, 1243²
 —, 1-nitro- derivs., 101²
 — 4-nitro- prepn. of 509²
 — tetramethoxy-, 1243²
3,4-Phenanthrenequinone, potential and decomposition of in acid soln., 1241²
1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetracarboxylic anhydride *N,N*-diphenyl-, 3337²
1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetracarboxylic acid and derivs. 3337²
1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetracarboxylic dianhydride 3337²
Phenanthrenol See *Phenanthrol*
Phenanthrenone See *Phenanthrone*
Phenanthridine (3,4-benzoquinoline),



—, dihydroketo- See *Phenanthrone*

Phenanthridone and derivs, P 603¹
anthro[5 6 - γ]furan,



[5 6 γ]

anthro[5 6 - γ]furan - 4 11 - dicarboxylic acid 1 3 - dihydro 1 3 di keto and dimethyl ester 3337¹
naphthol crnt oxidation potential of 503¹

1 Phenanthrol crnt oxidation potential of 503¹

1 Phenanthrol crnt oxidation potential of 503¹

9 Phenanthrol crnt oxidation potential of 503¹

9(10) - Phenanthrene 10 10 dianisyl 4878¹

10 10-di p tolyl 4878¹

10 - (2 keto - 1(2) thionaphthenylidene) - and its rearrangement 3397¹

9 10 Phenanthrylenediamine condensation with C₆H₄(CO)₂O 3343¹

9-Phenanthryloxy reactivity of 5153¹

10 chloro- reactivity of 5153¹
Phenarsazine



arsenic acid from—see Phenarsazinic acid

1 chloro-1 6 dihydro-, 2146¹

constitution and properties of and its derivs 107¹

constitution of 2729¹

dets of As in 1831¹

1 cyano-1 6 dihydro- 109¹

1 3 - dichloro - 1 6 dihydro

5 (and 7) methyl, 2147¹

1 2 (or 1,4) dichloro-1 6 - dihydro 4 7-methyl, 2147¹

1 6 dihydro-, derivs dets of As in 1831¹

merquononoid derivs of, 4866¹

1 6-dihydro-1-hydroxy, derivs 109¹, 110

1,6-dihydro 1 iodo- compd with benzene 109¹

1,6-dihydro-1 isoxanyl and derivs 1831¹

1 6-dihydro 1 methyl derivs 1831¹

1,6 dihydro-1 phenyl and 1-oxide 1831¹

1 6-dihydro-1 propyl and derivs 1831¹

1 6-dihydro-1 thiocyno- 109¹

1 ethyl 1,6-dihydro derivs, 1831¹

1-fluoro-1 6 dihydro compd with AcOH, 109¹

1,1'-oxybis[1 6 dihydro-, dets of As in, 1831¹

1,2,3 4 - tetrachloro - 1 6 - dihydro 2147¹

1 2,3(1 2,4-, 1 2,9, 1 3 4- and 1 3 8)-trichloro-1 6-dihydro-, 2147¹

1 2 3(1,2,10 or 1,4,8) trichloro-1,6-dihydro-, 2147¹

Phenarsazinic acid See Phenarsazinic acid

Phenarsazinic acid, 2 4 dichloro- 214¹

1 3 4 trichloro- 2147¹

Phenazine

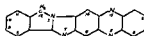


1 chloro- and salts 107¹

2,3-diamino-, and condensation products of 3343¹

1 Phenazolin, semiquinone state of 4885¹

Phenazino[2 3 - 4]pseudoisindolo[2 3 - 4]imidazole



[2 3 4]—[2 3 α]

Phenazino[2 3 - 4]pseudoisindolo[2 3 - 4]imidazole 12-one 3343¹

Phenazone See Antipyrene

Phenetrol See Benzenetriol

Phenethyl alcohol (β-phenylethyl alcohol)

PhC₂H₅CH₂OH

β α

derivs 4866¹

and esters P 973¹

glycine ester 1814¹

manuf of from styrene oxide, P 963¹

methylation of 1813¹

reduction of with activated charcoal 3319¹

α-amino- 4866¹

α amino reduction of 1810¹

3 4 dimethoxy and esters 3632¹

α dimethylamino- reduction of, 1810¹

β-ethyl- dehydration of 1817¹

hexahydro- See Cyclohexanethanol

α-methyl 1817¹

hydrogenation of 504¹

1, and its 1 naphthalenecarbamate 1818¹

β methyl- and dehydration of 1817¹

3,4-methylenedioxy See Homopiperonyl alcohol

α-nitro- and benzoate 4866¹

Phenethylamine compd with β-amino-α-phenylacrylophenone 1240¹

derivs 2133¹ 4240¹ 4241¹, 5405¹

diphenethylamine from 1810¹

methoxyl derivs of 5405¹

mist with benzyl alc β benzylphenethyl

amine and diphenethylamine from 1810¹

pharmacol action of, 1561¹

reaction with acetone 2 phenylsemicarbazone 2701¹

salts 5406¹

salt with Sb compd of tartaric acid 4852¹

γ-anisyl 3,4-dimethoxy-, 3632¹

N-anisyl-β-methoxy-, 3632¹

N-benzyl-, reduction of 1810¹

N-benzyl- derivs, 3632¹

from mist of phenethylamine and benzyl

alc, 1810¹

N benzyl 3 4 dimethoxy and salts 3633¹

m benzoyloxy- and salts 4552¹

m-bromo-, salts 4552¹

p-bromo-N, N diethyl-, P 2153¹

- , *m*-bromo-*N*-(3,4-dimethoxy-2-nitroethylidene), 4552⁴
- , 3-bromo-*N*-(3,4-dimethoxy-2-nitroethylidene)-4-methoxy-, 4552⁴
- , 3-bromo-4-methoxy-, salts, 4552⁴
- , *p*-chloro-, pharmacol action of, effect of cocaine on 2194¹
- , *N*,*N*-diethyl-, P 2153¹
- , *N*,*N*-diethyl *p*-methoxy P 2153¹
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-, derivs., 5403⁴, 5406⁴
- , prepn of 2981¹
- , salt with (3,4-dimethoxyphenethylidene)carbamate acid, 4241¹
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-*V*-*p*-methoxybenzyl- and salts 3633¹
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-*V*-piperonyl- and salts 3633¹
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-*N*-piperonylidene-, 3632⁴
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-*N*-veratral- 3632⁴
- , 3,4-dimethoxy-*N*-veratryl- and salts 3633¹
- , *N*-(3,4-dinitrophenyl) 5405⁴
- , *N*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-3,4-dimethoxy-, 5405⁴
- , *N*-(3,4-dinitrophenyl) *p*-methoxy 5405⁴
- , *N*-(3,4-dinitrophenyl) 2,4,5-trimethoxy-, 5405⁴
- , 4-ethoxy-3,5-dimethoxy HCl P 4284¹
- , 4-ethoxy-3-methoxy and HCl 2134¹
- , *p*-hydroxy See *Tyramine*
- , *p*-isopropyl and HCl 2134¹
- , *o*-*m* and *p*-methoxy and salts 2133¹
- , *p*-methoxy 2951¹
- , derivs. 5405
- , salts 5406
- , salt with *p*-methoxyphenethylidene)carbamate acid 4241¹
- , *p*-methoxy *o*-methoxymethyl- methyl 133
- , *p*-methoxy *N*-methyl P 2153¹
- , 6-methoxy *N*,*N*-*o*-trimethyl- and picrate 1814
- , *p*-methoxy *N*-veratral 3632⁴
- , *p*-methoxy *N*-veratryl- and salts 3633¹
- , *N*-methyl and HCl 2099
- , *o*-*o* *N*-methyl prepn and pharmacodynamic properties of 3009
- , 3,4-methylenedioxy See *Homophenethylamine*
- , *p*-nitro- and derivs. 4852⁴
- , pharmacol action of effect of cocaine on 2194
- , 2,3,4-trimethoxy 2134
- , 2,4,5-trimethoxy 5404⁴
- , and salts 5405⁴
- , salts 5406⁴
- , 3,4,5-trimethoxy See *Mescaline*
- , 2,4,5-trimethoxy *N*-*o*-dimethyl- and HCl 4538⁴
- , *N*-veratral- 3632⁴
- , *N*-veratryl- and salts 3633¹
- Phenethyl bromide See *Benzene* (*p*-bromoethyl)
- Phenethylone See *Styrene*
- Phenethylidenimine reduction of 1810⁴
- Phenetidine (or ethoryaniline) (*N*H₂ = 1) poisoning by 2214
- o*-Phenetidine color reaction of, 1501¹
- , glucoside, 3667⁴
- , and hydrochloride spectra of, 4797⁴
- , 4-chloro-, P 1844¹, P 3666⁴
- p*-Phenetidine color reaction of, 1501¹
- , and hydrochloride spectra of, 4797⁴
- , reaction with chloral, P 5177¹
- , *N*-acetyl- See *Phenacetin*
- , 2-bromo-6-nitro-, 1817¹
- , 3-chloro-2-nitro-, 2707¹
- , *N*,*N*-diacetyl- See *p*-Diacetylphenyl
- , *N*,*N*-diallyl-, decomps of, by heat, 90⁴
- , 2,5-dibromo-, and salts, 286⁴
- , 2,6-dibromo- 286⁴
- , and picrate 1817¹
- , 3,5-dibromo- 285⁴
- , 2,6-dibromo-*N*,*N*-dimethyl-, 1817¹
- , 2,5-dibromo-*V*-*N*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)- 286⁴
- , 2,6-dibromo-*N*-ethyl-, 1817¹
- , 2,5-dibromo-*N*-piperonylidene-, 286⁴
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro- 1817¹
- , *V* (*o*-trichloro-*o*-hydroxyethyl) P 5177¹
- Phenetole (*ethyl phenyl ether*) reaction with BF₃, 5891¹
- , ultra violet absorption by 5847⁴
- , *p*-bromo- decomps of 2706¹
- , *p*-bromo-*p*-iodo- and dichloride 4245⁴
- , 4-bromo-2-iodo- 3978¹
- , 4-bromo-2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-, 1817¹
- , *p*-chloro decomps of 2706¹
- , 2-chloro-4,6-diiodo 3978¹
- , 2-chloro-4-iodo- 4245⁴
- , 3-chloro-6-nitro- 2707¹
- , 2,4-dibenzamido- 2984¹
- , 2,4-dibromo decomps of 2706¹
- , 3,5-dibromo- 1817¹
- , 3,5-dibromo-4-chloro- 1817¹
- , 3,5-dibromo-4-iodo-, 1817¹
- , 2,6-dibromo-4-nitro- 286⁴
- , 2,5-dibromo-4-nitro- 1817¹
- , 2,4-dichloro decomps of 2706¹
- , 2,4-dinitro 491¹
- , reduction of in Me₂CO 2984¹
- , *o*-ethoxy- See *Benzenediethoxy*
- , *p*-iodo- dichloride 4245⁴
- , *p*-isothiocyanato- 4242¹
- , *p*-methyl- decomps of 2706¹
- , *p*-nitro decomps of 2706¹
- , 2,3,4,5,6-pentabromo-, decomps of, 1815¹
- , 2,3,4,5,6-pentachloro-, 1817¹
- , phenylazo-, P 3363⁴
- , *p*,*p'*-tellurobis- 1755¹
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro- 1817¹
- , 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-iodo-, 1817¹
- , 2,4,6-tribromo- decomps of, 2706¹
- , 3,4,5-tribromo- 1817¹
- , 2,4,5-tribromo-2-nitro-, 1817¹
- , 2,4,5-trinitro- decomps of, 2706¹
- Phenetol (salophen) 1632¹
- m*-Phenetyl mercaptan, 6-amino-, P 1098⁴
- p*-Phenetyl telluride 1755¹
- Pheniazine See *Quinoxaline*
- Phenobarbital (5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid gardenal lumnal) (See also Sodium phenobarbital for derivs see under Barbituric acid)

chorea treatment with $MgSO_4$ and, 3727²
 control of infantile vomiting with, 2768²
 crystal structure of, 4358²
 effect on basal metabolism in humans, 1289²
 on diuresis 4046²
 on emesis 4048²
 on intestine antagonism of morphine to, 5213²
 on osmotic pressure of serum 4046²
 excretion of rate of, 4939²
 incompatibility with chloral hydrate 3434²
 poisoning by nerves after 4938²
 spectrum of 4183²
 in surgery 4318²

β Phenodiazine See Phenazines

Phenol (See also Phenol condensation products Phenols)

absorption by stomach effect of alc on 5932²
 o(and p) acyl derivs of 1228²
 absorption from salt solns by charcoal 2037² 5606²
 adsorption from solns, effect of particle size of charcoal on 4184²
 adsorption of $PrOH$ and from solns simultaneously 1137²
 alkylation of with dialkyl sulfites 1797²
 alkyl derivs of $P 974^{1,2}$
 benzoic acid ratio in urine of cattle fed Indian ladders 3740²
 burns from treatment of 143²
 chlorination and nitration of in $MeOH$ 1504² 1505²
 chologog action of 3078²
 crit oxidation potential of 503²
 crotyl ethers of 2982²
 decomps by heat 2982² 5273²
 derivs effect of substitution on colloid chem action of and relationship to their disinfecting properties 3899²
 and derivs in blood in cirrhosis of liver 4035²
 derivs reaction with amines, 2352²
 detection in org fluids 1761²
 detn of 665² 5114²
 detn of in ammoniacal and waste liquors 1660² 4107²
 3,5-dinitrobenzoate phys consts of 2982²
 effect on central nervous system 3391²
 on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067²
 on dielec const of water 626²
 on muscle 3067²
 on oocysts of *Eimeria tenella* 2772²
 on sp and non-sp complement fixation 3032²
 on surface tension of water influence of Li hal des on 449²
 electrodeless discharge in vapor of 577²
 esters reaction with $FeCl_3$ 689²
 extn agents for desulfurizing $P 3100^{1,2}$
 fluorosulfonate† 929²
 halogen derivs of $P 4011^{1,2}$
 haloethyl derivs of $P 4283^{1,2}$
 p-halo mono- and di methylol derivs of, $P 974^{1,2}$
 hexamethylenetetramine addn compd $P 3775^{1,2}$
 hydrogenation of 2694² 3319² 5407²
 hydrogenation of and its mixts with other compds 29² 8²
 ketamines and ketones from 935²
 liquefied 1949²
 manuf of $P 115^{1,2}$ $P 3012^{1,2}$ $P 4011^{1,2}$ $P 5901^{1,2}$

methylation of, by Me_2SO_4 , 114²
 mixts with alc effect on antigens in serological reactions 1897²
 with Et_2O , elec moment of 8²
 with water, 3129²
 mol structure of 1134²
 nitration of in $AcOEt$ soln 3977²
 nitration of in the presence of Hg salts 4864²
 nitro derivs, reducing inflammability of $P 4128^{1,2}$
 oxidation and conjugation of, in organism effect of acid or basic diet of vegetative nervous system and of diuretics on 4938²
 picrate 1815²
 poisoning by prevention by formation of compd with glucuronic acid in the body, 2195²
 powder, evaluation of 4085²
 protein pptn by 4564²
 reaction of alk mixt of H_2O and with $BaCl_2$, 95²
 reaction with $Ba(NO_3)_2$ 5667²
 with α bromo α diphenylaceto phenone 1823²
 with Et diazoacetate catalysis by carboxylic acids 4770²
 with ethylene oxide 1224²
 with $PhSiOH$ 4536²
 recovery from acid solns $P 5436^{1,2}$
 recovery from gas liquor 395²
 refraction (magnetic double) of in molten state 1418²
 removal from ammoniacal liquors etc $P 4109^{1,2}$
 removal from hydrocarbons $P 4693^{1,2}$
 Röntgen ray diffraction in effect of temp on 3562²
 Röntgen ray effect on solns of 5839²
 salting out action of alkali halides on aq solns of 5332²
 seps and synthesis of 1812²
 sola temp of system H_2O effect of dissolved substances on 5822²
 spectrum of 4277² 4797²
 surface tension and activity coeff of in relation to hydration of neutral salts 5606²
 system benzene- H_2O phys properties of 3229²
 in tars and tar oils 3484²
 toxicity of to soy bean seedlings factors modifying 4914²
 ultra violet absorption by 5547²
 waste contg 2 stage tanks for 369²

Phenol β Allyl- See Chalcone

— 4-allyl-3 methoxy- See Eugenol

— m(and p) amino- crit oxidation potentials of 503²
 and hydrochlorides spectra of, 4797²
 —, o-amino-, acyl derivs of, 1817²
 arsenic acids of 1249²
 ethers of 5-halo derivs of $P 3666^{1,2}$
 hydrochloride, spectrum of 4797²
 — p amino- color reaction of 1501²
 manuf of 1505²
 prepn of, 500²
 purification of, $P 974^{1,2}$
 system quinuclidine-, potential of, 502²
 Zwitterion constitution of 15²
 —, 3 amino-4 bromo 283²
 — 3 amino-2 bromo-4,6 dinitro, and diacetyl deriv, 2128²

- , 3 amino-6 bromo 2,4 dinitro-, and acetyl derivs., 2129²
 —, 3 amino-2 bromo 6-nitro-, 2125⁴
 —, 3 amino-6-bromo-2-nitro-, 2129²
 —, 5-amino 1 bromo-4 nitro-, 2125⁴
 —, 2-amino-4-chloro- prepn of, 5033²
 —, 4-amino 2 chloro 3 nitro- 2707¹
 —, 4-amino-2 5-dibromo-, 286¹
 —, 4-amino 2 6-dibromo-3 5-dinitro 2128²
 —, 3-amino-2,4-dibromo-6-nitro- 2128²
 —, 3-amino-2 6-dibromo-4-nitro-, 2128²
 —, 3-amino-4 6-dibromo-2-nitro- 2129²
 —, 2-amino-4 6 dinitro- See *Picramis acid*
 —, 4-amino-2 6-di-o-tolyl-, 5410¹
 —, *p*-(β aminoethyl)- See *Tyramine*
 —, *p*-[4-(aminomethyl)-2-thiazolyl]-, 902¹
 —, 4-(2-amino-1-naphthylazo)-3-chloro-, 4539²
 —, *o*-(β aminophenyl)-, 2712¹
 —, 4-amino-2 3 5-tetrabromo-, 2709¹
 —, 4-amino-2 3 5 trinitro- bromination of 2129²
 —, *m*-amoxy- 5408²
 —, *o*-amyl-, 1229²
 —, *p*-amyl and benzoate, 1229²
 —, anhydromercuri(hydroxymercuri *p* benzyl²), 4254¹
 —, *m* anilino derivs P 1684¹ P 3013²
 —, *p*-(6-anilino-2-naphthylamino) P 5434¹
 —, *p*-(β amyl) and derivs 487²
 —, 4-4-arsenobis[2-amino- dihydrochloride—see *Arsphenamine*
 —, *p* *p* azobis reduction of 1503²
 —, 4 benzalmino-2 6 dibromo- 85¹
 —, 2 benzamido 4 λ isopropylbenz amido benzoate 984¹
 —, benzyl See *Cretol a phen l*
 —, β benzylamino system λ 1 e λ 1 quinonimine potential of 50¹
 —, *m* benzylory 5408²
 —, β β β biphenylenebisazo bis relocation of 1505²
 —, *p* (α δ bis methylamino propyl) and sulfate 4034¹
 —, 3 bromo 2 chloro 9 4¹
 —, 4-bromo 2 2 6 dibromophenyl mercapto 1338¹
 —, 4 bromo 2 6 diiodo and benzoate 3978¹
 —, 4 bromo 2 iodo and esters 3978¹
 —, 2 bromo-3 4 6 trichloro and benzoate 4537¹
 —, *m* butoxy 5408²
 —, *o*-butyl 1229²
 —, *p* butyl and benzoate 1229²
 —, *p*-sec butylamino- HCl, 2984¹
 —, *m*-chloro- nitrosation of 4539¹
 —, *o*-(α and β)-chloro fluorosulfonates 929¹
 —, methylation of by Me₂SO, 114¹
 —, α -(α and β)-chloro- ionization const of 2706²
 —, nitration of in MeOH 1005¹
 —, ultra violet absorption by 5847¹
 —, β -chloro-, β -aminophenol from 1505²
 —, detn of 1632¹
 —, 2 4 dichlorocarbamate 1504²
 —, *m*-(β -chlorobenzoyloxy)-, 5408²
 —, 2 chloro-4 6-diiodo-, and esters, 3978¹
 —, 4 chloro-2,6-diiodo- 1504²
 —, 2 chloro-5 iodo-, 924²
 —, 4-chloro-5 iodo-, and derivs., 1504²
 —, 2 chloro-3 nitro-, prepn of 2706²
 —, 2-chloro-4 (and 6) nitro-, methylation of, by Me₂SO, 114¹
 —, 3 (and 5)-chloro-2 nitro-, sulfonation and subsequent nitration of 93¹
 —, 4-chloro-2-nitro-, methylation of, by Me₂SO, 114¹
 —, prepn of 5033²
 —, 3 chloro-4 nitroso-, and compds of, 5669¹
 —, constitution of, and derivs., 4539¹
 —, 2 chloro-4 phenoxy-, carbamate, P 2814¹
 —, α -(α and β)-cyclohexyl, Hg derivs of, 4254¹
 —, β -cyclohexyl- 3 5-dinitrobenzoate, phys consts of 2982¹
 —, *m*-(cyclohexyloxy)- 5408²
 —, 2 4-diacetamido-6 bromo- 2128²
 —, 2 6 diacetamido-7-bromo-, 2129²
 —, 4 5-diacetamido 3 bromo- 2129²
 —, 2 6-diacetamido-3 5(7)-dibromo-, 2129²
 —, 3 4-diacetamido-2 6-dibromo- 2129²
 —, 4 5 diacetamido-2 3-dibromo- 2128²
 —, 2 4 diacetamido-5 nitro- 2129²
 —, 2 4 diacetyl 3634¹
 —, diamino- detection in hair dyeing tinctures 4058¹
 —, 2 4-diamino- λ hydroxyethyl derivs of P 523²
 —, prepn of catalysis of 867²
 —, β dibenzylamino, benzoate 2964¹
 —, 2 4-dibromo-3 6-dichloro-, 4537¹
 —, 2 6 dibromo 4 (2 4 dinitroaniline) 285¹
 —, 2 6 dibromo-4-fluoro- methylation of, by Me₂SO, 114¹
 —, 2 4-dibromo 6-iodo-, 3978¹
 —, dibromo-4 methoxy- and acetate 4537¹
 —, 2 5-dibromo-4-methoxy- and acetate 4537¹
 —, 2 4-dibromo-6-nitro- 283¹
 —, 2 6 dibromo-4-piperonylidene-amino- 283¹
 —, β (α β dibromopropyl)-, acetate 4538¹
 —, 2,5-dibromo-3,4 6 trichloro-, and benzoate 4537¹
 —, 2 4 dichloro ionization const of 2706²
 —, 2 5 dichloro 4860¹
 —, prepn and bromination and chlorination of 4537¹
 —, 3 4 dichloro reaction with NaOMe 923¹
 —, 2,6 dichloro-4-fluoro-, methylation of, by Me₂SO, 114¹
 —, 2 4 dichloro-6 iodo-, and derivs., 1504²
 —, 2 6 diethyl 4 nitro 5409²
 —, dimethoxy- cmt oxidation potential of, 503¹
 —, 3 4 dimethoxy-, and 3 5-dinitrobenzoate 5423¹
 —, and hydrate 707¹

- dimethyl- See *Xylenol*
- , *p* dimethylamino-, crit oxidation potential of 503¹
- *m* (α dimethylaminoethyl)- methyl urethane—see *Alcaine*
- *p* - (β - dimethylaminoethyl) - See *Hardeuse*
- 1,3,4 dinitro-, data of 5866¹
- 3,4 dinitro- compd with piperidine and with pyridine 2726¹
- reduction of in MeCO 2984¹
- 3,6-dinitro-, compd with 4 bromo 1 naphthylamine transformation in single crystals of, 5599¹
- as indicator, 3589¹
- 2,6-dinitro 4-(3 nitro *p* anisyl) and acetate 4873¹
- 3,6 - dinitro 4 (*p* - nitrophenyl) compd with pyridine 2727¹
- 3,6 diphenyl- and benzoate 3327¹
- *m*-ethoxy- 5408¹
- 3-ethoxy-4 methoxy- and hydrate 707¹
- 4-ethoxy 3 methoxy 707¹
- 2 - (ethoxymethoxy) 4 (and 6) propenyl-, and benzoate 5156¹
- 2-ethoxy 4 (and 6) propenyl 5156¹
- *p* ethyl manuf of P 115¹
- 2 ethyl 4-nitro- 5410¹
- 2 ethyl 4 propyl and acetate 930¹
- *p* - [(α - ethylpropyl)nitrosoamino] 2984¹
- , 4 fluoro 3,6-diiodo methylation of by MeSO₂ 114¹
- *o* heptyl 1229¹
- , *p*-heptyl- and benzoate, 1229¹
- *m*-(heptyloxy)- 5408¹
- *o*-hexyl , 1229¹
- *p*-hexyl and benzoate 1229¹
- *m*-(hexyloxy) 5408¹
- *o*-hydroxylamino- P 559¹
- *p* hydroxylamino- P 559¹
- hydroxy- See *Hydroquinone* *Pyrocatechol Resorcinol*
- *o*-(α -iminoethyl)- inner complex salts 2131¹
- 2-(α -iminoethyl) 3 methoxy- Ni salt 2131¹
- 2(or 3) (α -iminoethyl)-4 methoxy Ni salt 2131¹
- *o*-iodo- chlorination of and derivs of 1504¹
- *p* iodo- esters and their chlorides 4245¹
- *p* isobutyl-, P 303¹
- isopropyl alkyl derivs of P 717¹
- *p*-isopropyl- P 303¹
- isopropylmethyl See *Thymol*
- , *p*-isopropylnitrosoamino 2984¹
- *m* methoxy- 5408¹
- *m*(and *p*)-methoxy crit oxidation potentials of 503¹
- *o*-methoxy- See *Guaiacol*
- 5 - methoxy - 2 - (α - imino γ phenylallyl)- Ni salt 2131¹
- 2 - (methoxymethoxy) - 4 - propenyl and esters 5409¹
- 2 - (methoxymethoxy) - 5 - propenyl and esters, 5409¹
- 3-methoxy-4-methyl- See *Cresol*
- 3 methoxy 4 propenyl- See *Isosugenol*
- , methyl See *Cresol*
- *p* methylamino-, reduction of phospholybdic acid by 2660¹
- system *N* methylquinoxaline- potential of, 502¹
- , *m* (α methylbutoxy)- 5408¹
- *o*,*o* (and *p* *p*)-methylenebis 3323¹
- *p* *p'*-methylenebis-, crit oxidation potential of, 503¹
- methylenebis[nitro (?)], 5399¹
- *o*-(α methyl Δ -hexonyl)- 2982¹
- *o*-(α methyl Δ -pentonyl) 2982¹
- , *p* 1-naphthylazo-, compds with AcCl EtCOCl and BzBr 3322¹
- *p*-2 naphthylazo- compd with Et COCl, 3322¹
- nitro , effect on muscle, 3068¹
- *m* nitro- system benzamide-, fusion diagram of 865¹
- *o*-nitro- alkylation of with dialkyl sulfides 1797¹
- *o*(*m* and *p*) nitro adsorption of, by charcoal 5606¹
- methylation of by MeSO₂ 114¹
- *o*(and *p*) nitro reduction of 2728¹
- *p* nitro- chlorination of in MeOH 1504¹
- conducts of 5603¹
- 2,6-disubstituted derivs of, quinones from 5409¹
- Guorosulfonate 929¹
- hydrogenation of 500¹
- mixts with aldehydes and ketones reduction of 2984¹
- mixts with ketones reduction of 4241¹
- 5896¹
- preps of from 1 chloro-4 nitrobenzene 2707¹
- reduction of 1505¹
- *p*-(3 nitro *p* anisyl)-, and acetate, 4873¹
- 4 nitro-2,6 diphenyl- 5409¹
- 4 nitro-2,6 di *o*(*m* and *p*) tolyl 5409¹
- *m* (*m*-nitrophenyl)- 5157¹
- *p*-(*p*-nitrophenylazo)- compds with AcCl and with BzBr, 3321¹
- 3 nitro 5 propoxy- 5669¹
- , 4 nitro-3 propoxy , 5669¹
- *p* nitroso- mixts with aldehydes and ketones reduction of 2984¹
- mixts with ketones reduction of 4241¹
- 5896¹
- reduction of 1505¹ 2728¹
- 2 nitroso-5 propoxy 5669¹
- 4 nitroso 3 propoxy 5669¹
- *m*-(β nitrovinyl) ethylcarbonate 4552¹
- *o*-nonyl- 1229¹
- , *p*-nonyl- and benzoate 1229¹
- *m* (nonyloxy)- 5408¹
- *o*-octyl- 1229¹
- *p*-octyl and benzoate 1229¹
- *m*-(octyloxy)- 5408¹
- *p* β -oxybis 1816¹
- pentabromo- 2128¹
- , pentachloro- 2706¹ P 4556¹
- pentamethyl and derivs 4533¹
- *m*-(phenethylory)- 5408¹
- *p*-(*p* phenethyl)- and benzoate 4873¹
- phenoxyl-, derivs , P 5249¹
- *m* phenoxyl-, 5408¹
- , *p* phenoxyl- 1816¹
- crit oxidation potential of, 503¹
- *p*-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxyl) 1816¹

- , o-phenyl-, P 1266¹
- germinal efficiency of, 5248³
- thiocarbonate, 290²
- ultra violet absorption by, 5097¹
- , o (and p) phenyl-, 2712^{3,4}
- , crit oxidation potentials of, 503³
- , p-phenylazo-, compds with acid chlorides, 3321³
- , reduction of, 1505³
- , spectra of, and derivs, 5151³
- , p, p'-(p-phenylenedioxy)bis-, 1816³
- , p-(p-phenylhydrazino)-, acetate (ester), 1227⁴
- , phenylmercapto-, derivs P 5249³
- , m-(γ phenylpropoxy)-, 5408³
- , p propenyl- See p Amol
- , m-propoxy-, 5408³, 5665³
- , 2, 3, 4, 6 - tetrabromo - 5 - chloro - crystallography of, 4537³
- , tetrachloro-, P 4559³
- , 2, 3, 4, 5 (2, 3, 4, 6 and 2, 3, 5, 6) - tetra chloro- 2706³
- , 2, 3, 5, 6 - tetrachloro - 4 - methoxy 5153³
- , 2, 3, 4, 6 tetramethyl See Isodural
- , thio- See Phenyl mercaptan
- , p p -thiobis- 5407³
- , thiobis(4 bromo- 5407³
- , thiobis(4-chloro- 5407³
- , thiocyanato- P 5356
- , p thymyloxy- carbonate P 814¹
- , p-(p toloxy) carbamate P 2814¹
- , tribromo- Ba gauze evaluation of 1637³
- , 2, 4, 5 tribromo compd with diphenyl amine P 489³
- , elec moment of 695³
- , tribromo 2 bromoamino (?) 2709³
- , 2, 4, 5-tribromo-3, 6 dichloro 453³
- , 3, 4, 5-tribromo-2, 6-dimethoxy oxidation of 1, 9¹
- , tribromoisopropyl- P 4012¹
- , 2, 3, 6-tribromo-4 methoxy acetate 453³
- , 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 2, 3, 5, 2, 4, 5, 2, 4, 6 and 3, 4, 5 trichloro- 706³
- , 2, 4, 5-trichloro- and benzoate 453³
- , 2, 4, 6 trichloro and benzoate 4537³
- , crit oxidation potential of 503³
- , elec moment of .695³
- , 3, 4, 5-trichloro reaction with MeONa 4509³
- , 3, 4, 5 - trichloro 2, 6 - dimethoxy oxidation of 1 79³
- , p (β trichloro α iminoethyl) HCl 935³
- , * 2, 4 trichloro-6-iodo- 1504
- , 3, 4, 6 trichloro 2 nitro 453³
- , 2, 4, 6-trimethyl See Mestiol
- , 2, 4, 6-trinitro- See Picric acid
- , o-vinyl 1224¹
- , vinylenebis- See Stilbene diol
- Phenolazonic acid See Benzencarboxylic acid hydroxy
- Phenolase activity of in relation to seed viability 3378¹
- Phenol coefficients, of resorcinol mono ethers 5408³
- Phenol condensation products (See also Bakelite Resinous products) (Patents) 611³, 835³, 1045³, 1109³, 1,564³, 1400^{3,4}, 1401³, 2867³, 3185^{3,4}, 3503^{3,4}, 4422^{3,4}, 4726³, 4983³, 5740³, 5780³
- , accelerator and hardening agent for, resorcinol as, P 3856¹
- , acetone-, P 566³
- , acetylene-, P 1109³
- , book Die Industrie der Phenol Aldehyd Harze, 2864³
- , carbolate, manuf and properties of, 4979³
- , ceramic masses contg., P 791¹
- , coating metals with P 2012³
- , constitution of, 1255¹
- , containers, app., etc., made from metal supports and, P 622¹
- , from cresol and acetone P 3448³
- , formaldehyde-, 1107³, 3183³ (Patents) 1645³, 3136³, 3448³, 3449³, 3855³, 3856³, 4096³, 5049³, 5050^{3,4}, 5305³, 5525³
- , with N.H₃ as catalyst 3253³
- , comparison with natural resins, 1107³
- , constitution of, 1399³
- , dull or clouded P 4370³
- , halogen-contg P 2822³
- , low temp tarso manuf of 4419³
- , mechanism of formation of 3324³, 4522³
- , modifying resins waxes and oils with P 2012³
- , for paints P 4723³
- , phosphorescent P 1692³
- , plastic materials contg casein treated with P 2531³
- , plastic materials from ebonite and, P 1692³
- , prepns of solid as raw material of mold ing compo 5303³
- , white P 3136³
- , white masses from P 2013³
- , with formaldehyde and sulfo fatty acid, P 3448
- , with formaldehyde and urea P 224³
- , with furfural manuf of P 3186³, P 4139³, 5047³
- , hard sol in hydrocarbons P 1109³
- , impregnating fibrous materials with, P 1045³
- , impregnating porous materials with, P 2311³
- , insulating 5720¹
- , insulating cement contg P 4329³
- , for joining glass and cellulose-deriv sheets, P 4374³
- , light sensitive materials from P 5259³
- , molded articles from P .012³
- , molded articles with binder of surface finishing of P 4674¹
- , with pentosans P 282^{3,4}
- , plastic P 1400³, P 3184³, P 3186³, P 3449³, P 3782³, P 4370³
- , plasticizers for P 3503³
- , plasticizing of P 424³
- , plastic masses of P 5259³
- , proofing textiles furs hair etc., against pests with P 5302
- , reducing viscosity of nitrocellulose lacquer with P 2581¹
- , resinous improving bituminous materials by, P 5017³
- , resistant to elec arc P 1046³, P 3138³
- , reviews on 2863³
- , with resin, P 1109³
- , with starches P 5481³
- , tanning and cleaning agents P 2875³
- , unbreakable transparent sheets of celluloid and P 3137³
- , varnish bases contg P 2311³
- , in varnishes (oil) 423³
- , with vinyl esters, P 610³

- viscose coated with, P 2822²
from waste from manuf. of plastic masses
from albumins and CH_2O P 5305²
with wood oil P 224²
- 1 Phenol 2 4 disulfonamide 3(or 5)-
methyl- 284²
- 1 Phenol 2 5 disulfonamide 4 methyl-
284²
- 1 Phenol-2 4 disulfonanilide, 2 5 dimethyl,
691²
— 5 6-dimethyl 691²
- 1 - Phenol - 2 5 - disulfonanilide 2 4 - di-
methyl- 691²
— 3 6-dimethyl 691²
- 1 - Phenol - 2 5 - disulfonanilide 3 5 di-
methyl 691²
- 1 Phenol 2 4-disulfonyl chloride P 1262²
— 3 5 dimethyl 691²
— 5 6 dimethyl 691²
- 1 Phenol-2 5 disulfonyl chloride 3 4 di-
methyl 691²
— 3 6-dimethyl 691²
- 1 Phenol-2 5 disulfonyl chloride 3 5 di-
methyl 691²
- 1 Phenol 2 4 disulfonyl fluoride 3(or 5)-
methyl- and ammonium deriv 284
— 3(or 5) methyl 5-nitro 284²
- Phenol ethers See Ethers
- Phenol formaldehyde condensation prod-
ucts See Phenol condensation products
- Phenolsatin* 4264²
- Phenolmelliten* 97²
- Phenolphthalein (2 2 bis(*p* hydroxyphenyl)
phthalide) deta in mineral oil emulsions
4975²
deta in pills 5955²
— 3 nitro- 2995²
— tetraiodo sodium deriv absorption
from gall bladder 4032²
sodium deriv excretion curve of I from the
blood following administration of 2193²
sodium deriv paths of absorption and ex-
cretion of 2197²
- Phenolphthalein diacetyl const of effect of
temp on 3212²
- Phenolpyromelliten* and derivs 97²
— octabromo- 97²
- Phenol red See Phenolsulfonephthalein
- Phenols (See also Phenol Water, purification
of)
alkylation of with dialkyl sulfates 1797
alkyl derivs P 303² P 3013² P 3359² P
3666² P 4656²
and alkyl derivs of P 4011²
alkyl ethers of alkyl P 1260²
alkylsulfonate derivs P 5177²
alkylisopropenyl derivs P 5177²
o-amino-, alkyl and arylsulfonyl derivs of
5407²
amino, *N* alkylated P 2154²
reaction with (COCl)₂ 3347²
stability of, 2365²
anthraquinone derivs of, dehydration in
prepn of, 1934²
autoxyenic capacity of 1878²
balloolec effect of solus contg 1138²
from benzenesulfonic acid derivs in presence
of Ph_2O P 983²
benzyl, chloro derivs of 3635²
bromination of, 2128²
bromo 4537²
chloro P 4556²
- comps of polyhydric with betaine and with
sarcosine anhydride P 5512²
condensation with aldehydes 290² 1825²
condensation with phthalic anhydride in pres-
ence of oxalic acid 2140²
coumarins from, and β ketone esters 4893²
decompo by heat, 2982²
derivs, P 4011²
derivs of chloroacetylated 1814²
detection of 4491²
detection of in skin 1836²
deta of 96² 4491²
in cooking waters 1361²
in disinfectants, 1949²
in feces 126² 1854² 1855²
in gas- and low temp carbonization
liquors 396²
in tar 2270²
in waste waters from recovery of C_2H_5
in cooking 5003²
differentiation of cyclic mono- and poly 264²
o-dihydric detection of 3273²
dihydric mono ethers of bactericidal prop-
erties of 5408²
disulfides from 290²
emulsions of gelatin aq arsenic acid and in
eradication of prickly pear 4350²
esters rearrangement to ketones 929²
formation from decompo of certain mixed
ethers 2706
formation of phenol like comps from de-
compo of sugars 1802²
in gas liquors 5751²
gas-plant effluents contg effect on sewage
4337²
 β glucosides of 1232²
halogenation of 2124²
halogen derivs 3978²
halomethyl derivs P 4283²
harmful action of gases and waste waters
contg in operation of gas producers pre-
vention of 190²
hydrogenated alkylated P 303² P 305²
hydrogenation of P 1259² P 1638² P 1841²
I as catalyst in 5967²
light hydrocarbon oils from P 5015²
hydrogenation of distillate contg from lig-
nite 1969²
identification of 930²
identification of as esters of 3 5 dinitro
benzoic acid 2987²
indanthrene fusion in presence of 864²
iodo- chlorination of 1504² 4245²
isalkylene derivs P 3013²
in lignite tars 2836²
manuf. of (*Patents*) 115² 710² 1538²
3012² 3671² 4011² 5177²
mercury derivs 4234²
methylation of by Me_2SO , 114²
methyloxypropylene P 5437²
mixts with alca sepn of P 4011²
mixts with soaps germicidal efficiency of
2454²
nitration of 2365²
nitro- glycerol ethers of 3077²
nitro- halogenated 2706²
nitrosation of 4539² 5069²
nitroso-, reduction with Fe and HCl 2727²
odor of improvement of P 1336², P 1538²
oxidation of body by active charcoal 1267²
oxidation of by bacterial suspensions which
give the dimethyl *p* phenylenediamine re-
action, 2707²

in petroleum 584¹
 phenylazo derivs., group influence on the colors of substituted, 1227¹
 poly-, bromine derivs. of, 98¹
 reaction of polyhydric, with arsenic compds 1798¹
 reaction of polyhydric, with derivs. of gly oxylonitrile, 1510¹
 reaction with aldehydes 4863¹
 with amino acetals, 39¹ 83¹
 with chlorosulfonic acid 690¹
 with diposgene, 1228¹
 with a formylphenylacetoneitrile, 4541¹
 with heterocyclic compds., 1224¹
 with β -ketoglutaric acid 4802¹
 with methylene sulfate, 5393¹
 with nitriles, 1230¹
 with N_2O_5 , 3632¹
 with olefins, 5392¹
 recovery of, P 711¹, 1968¹
 from brown-coal tar distillates P 5006¹
 from coal tar distillates P 5973¹
 from gas liquors, P 801¹ 1970¹
 from industrial liquors P 2549¹
 from phenolic oils and tars P 1662¹
 recovery of C_6H_6 used in P 4011¹
 from residual waters, P 3153¹
 from tar, 22¹ 0¹
 from tar oils P 2442¹ P 5754¹
 from wash waters from gas purification P 801¹
 reduction and by hydrogenation of catalysts for 396¹
 reduction of P 1258¹ 5667¹
 removal from gas liquors P 1974¹ 4384¹
 from technical cresol mixts P 3359¹
 from wash waters of fuel-distn gases 1 401¹
 from water P 4645¹
 seps and characterization of from tar and tar products 4702¹
 stabilization of P 3013¹
 sulfochlorination of 4257¹
 sulfonated compds. of P 1262¹ P 1.65¹
 of tar from Don Basin coals 5005¹
 of tar (low temp.) thermal decompn. of 5542¹
 of tar of Saar coal 1360¹
 themes Kondensationen von Benzil Tobl und Anisbaure mit und aromatischen Aminen, 3663¹ Studies in the Oxidation of Meta Dihydro, 5175¹
 thio derivs. P 4721¹
 of tobacco 3124¹
 waste waters contg., purification of 758¹
 Phenolsulfonates bromination of 5009¹
 Phenolsulfonephthalein (J J bis h drox phenyl) 3 benzoxazole 1 dioxide phenol red, absorption of, dental pulp, 3079¹
 —, dichlorotetraodo P 968
 —, diodo-, P 968¹
 —, octabromo 511¹
 —, octalodo- 511¹
 —, tetrabromo- See Bromophenol blue
 —, 4 5 6 7 tetrabromo- 511¹
 —, tetrabromotetraodo- P 968¹
 —, tetrabromo-4 5 6, 7 tetrado-, 511¹
 —, 4 5 6, 7-tetraodo- and diacetate 511¹
 —, 4 5 6, 7 tetradodotetra-nitro-, 511¹
 Phenolsulfonic acid, dimethyl- See X; lensulfonic acid, hydroxy-

—, methyl- See Toluenesulfonic acid, hydroxy-
 1-Phenol-2 sulfonic acid 6 amino 6-chloro, prepn of, 5034¹
 —, 4-arseno-1, 92¹
 —, 5-chloro-4 6-dinitro-, potassium salt, 93¹
 1 Phenol 3 sulfonic acid, 5-amino 4-chloro- prepn of, 5034¹
 1 Phenol-4-sulfonic acid chlorination of, in MeOH 1504¹
 derivs., 3322¹
 —, 3 chloro-2, 6-dinitro-, potassium salt, 93¹
 —, 3 (and 5)-chloro 2 nitro, potassium salts 93¹ 4
 Phenolsulfonic acids, nitration of, 93¹
 1 Phenol 2 sulfonyl chloride, 4, 5 dimethyl 691¹
 1 Phenol 2 sulfonyl fluoride, 6-chloro-(?) 284¹
 1 Phenol-4 sulfonyl fluoride, 2-chloro-(?), 284¹
 Phenomorpholine (2,3 dihydro 1,4 benzisox azine)
 2 3 Phenomorpholinedione, 3346¹
 — 6-methyl- 3347¹
 3 Phenomorpholone (1 4, 2 - benzoxazine 3(4)-one) 3346¹
 — 6 methyl 3347¹
 Phenopiazine See Quinoxaline
 Phenothiazine (thiodiphenylamine),



derivs. prepn of 3001¹
 — bis(dimethylamino)-, salts P 717¹
 3 8 Phenothiazinedisulfonic acid, 5 nitro-, dipotassium salt 1506¹
 Phenothioxin (dibenzoxazine phenoxazine),



—, 3 6-dibromo-, 3335¹
 Phenoxazine



—, 6 6-oxybis- detn of Asso, 1831¹
 Phenoxides (See also Sodium phenoxide etc.) P 4283¹
 substituted ammonium 4242¹
 Phenoxthine See Phenothioxin
 Phenplazine See Quinoxaline
 Phenyl acetate isomorphopentacyamide de rivs of, 2353¹
 Phenylamine See Aniline
 Phenylarsonic acid See Benzenearsonic acid
 Phenylboric acid See Boric acid phenyl
 Phenyl bromide See Benzene, bromo-
 Phenyl chloride See Benzene chloro-
 Phenyl chlorosulfonate, 2082¹
 Phenyl disulfide parachlor of, 2128¹
 Phenylenediacetic acid See Benzenediacetic acid

- Phenylenediamine, amino-** See *Benzene*¹
amine
 — ***o*-methyl-** See *Tolylenediamine*
***m*-Phenylenediamine** color reaction of 1501¹
 distribution of salicylic acid between β
 naphthylamine and, and mutual replace-
 ment reaction of these compds from their
 compds with salicylic acid, 3908³
 edema from 5213⁴
 fluosulfate 1810⁴
 reaction with PbNO_3 926²
 system *m*-dinitrobenzene- fusion diagram
 of 865¹
 ultra violet absorption by 5847⁵
 —, *N,N*-bis(chloroacetyl)-† 203⁴
 —, 4,6-bis(phenylazo)-, condensation with
 $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_2\text{O}$ 3343¹
 —, 2,4-dinitro-, condensation with C_6H_4
 $(\text{CO})_2\text{O}$ 3343¹
 —, 4-phenylazo- See *Chrysidine*
***o*-Phenylenediamine** color reaction of 1501¹
 compds with 5426⁴
 compds with Zn halides and their heats of
 formation 3926¹
 edema from 5213⁴
 reaction with PbNO_3 926²
 with fatty acids 1799⁴
 with quinoline acid 4265⁴
 salt with α -hydroxy *o*-toluic acid 702²
 system *m*-dinitrobenzene- fusion diagram
 of 865¹
 ultra violet absorption by 5847⁵
 —, 4-(*p*-methoxyphenoxy) 1816²
 —, *N*¹-methyl 4-nitro 4265⁴
 —, 4-phenoxy- 1816²
 —, 4-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)- 1816²
***p*-Phenylenediamine** color reaction of 1501¹
 compds with 5426⁴
 crit oxidation potential of 503⁷
 detection in hair-dyeing tinctures 4658⁷
 edema from 5213⁴
 fluosulfate 1810⁴
 reaction with PbNO_3 926²
 system Et salicylate- 3328²
 system Quinonodum ne- potential of 50.4⁴
 ultra violet absorption by 5847⁵
 —, *N*-(4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl
 mercapto)- *N*'-(4-chloro-2-ni-
 trophenylsulfonyl)-, 289⁴
 —, *N*-(*p*-chlorophenyl)- P 1262⁴
 —, *N*-(diethylaminoethyl) *N*-ethyl
 deriv P 2523⁴
 —, *N*-(diethylaminoethyl)-*N*-methyl-
 deriv P 2523⁴
 —, dimethyl oxidation of phenols by bac-
 terial suspensions which give a reaction
 with 2707⁴
 —, *N,N*-dimethyl potentiometric titra-
 tion with Br 5772¹
 —, *N*¹, *N*²-dimethyl-*N*¹-2,4,6-tri-
 nitrobenzyl- 3974⁴
 —, *N,N'*-diphenyl- alleged *mer*-quinod
 compds from, 3984⁴
 —, derivs, alleged *mer*-quinod compds from
 4246⁴
 —, 3-methoxy- *Vi*-phenyl- P 1262⁴
 —, *N*-methyl-, system *N*-methylquinone
 dumm-, potential of 502⁴
 —, *N*-phenyl-, crit oxidation potential of
 503⁷
 —, derivs P 1262⁴, P 2302⁴
 —, *N,N,N,N'*-tetramethyl-, potenti-
 ometric titration with Br 5772¹
- o*-Phenylenediamineoxamidine**⁴, 3001¹
Phenylenethiazolium chloride phenyl-,
 2999⁴
Phenyl ether, derivs, 1816^{1,2}, 2705^{1,4}, 2983¹
 heat capacity of, 5830⁴
 heating boilers with vapors of, P 1303⁴
 phenols from benzenesulfonic acids in presence
 of P 969⁴
 for preheating air, 5041⁴
 Raman effect in, 2365⁴
Phenyl fluorosulfonate 929⁴
Phenyl group effect on refractivity of P, 283¹
 heat capacity for increments for addn of
 5830⁴
Phenylhydrazine See *Hydrazine phenyl*
Phenylhydrazones See *Hydrazones*
Phenyl iodide See *Benzene iodo*
Phenyl isothiocyanate See phenyl ester
 under *Isothiocyanic acid*
Phenyl ketone See *Benzophenone*
Phenyl mercaptan crit oxidation potential of
 503⁷
 effect on blood sugar 4058⁴
 hypoglycemic action of, 3080¹
 Raman spectrum of 30⁴
 —, 2-amino-4-chloro- acylation of 931⁵
 —, 2-amino-5-phenyl- *unc* deriv 2999⁴
 —, 2,5-diamino- gold deriv P 4360¹
 —, 2,6-dichloro- 4860⁴
 —, *o*(*m* and *p*) (4,6-dihydro-2-im-
 idazolyl)- esters, 1228⁴
 —, *p*-phenoxy 1816²
 —, 2,3,4-trichloro- P 5040¹
Phenylmercapto group valence angle of,
 2611¹
Phenyl mustard oil See phenyl ester un-
 der *Isothiocyanic acid*
Phenyl phosphate ((PhO)₃PO) 3625¹
 as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers
 3182⁴
Phenylselenide elec moment of 2611¹
Phenyl sulfide elec moment of, 2611¹ 5063¹
 heat capacity of, 5830⁴
Phenylsulfonic acid See *Benzenesulfonic acid*
Phenylsulfite 1797⁵ 2682⁴
Phenylsulfone elec moment of 5063¹
 heat capacity of, 5830⁴
Phenyl sulfoxide, elec moment of 2611¹
 5063¹
 heat capacity of, 5830⁴
Phenyl telluride, elec moment of 2611¹
Phenylthiocarbonyl acid 2-sulfonamolino⁴
 bis(carbamylmethyl) ester 93¹
Pheohemin B, 4564⁴
Pheophorbide 3352⁴
 a 3659⁴
 hydrolysis of and its Me ester 4880⁴
 phyloerythrin from 961¹
 b iron salt of 2434⁴
 —, methyl-, a 3352⁴ 3659⁴
 a and b spectra of 5431¹
Pheophytin, a Fe deriv of, 4895⁴
 compd with Cu freezing of sols of, 5820⁴
Pheoporphyryn spectrum of 5847¹
 a, a₁ and a₂ and derivs 3352⁴
Pheopurpurin methyl esters hydrolysis of
 4889⁴
 7 and 18 methyl esters spectra of 5431¹
Phillipsite of basalts in region of Lake Balaton,
 2944⁴
Phyllirin 379⁴
Phlathione as hydrogenase, 1540¹

- Phleum pratense** See *Timothy*
- Phlobaphenes** formation of 515²
- Phlorionic acid** from cork 3320²
- and dimethyl ester, 4851¹
- Phlorionic acid**, and methyl ester, 4841²
- Phloretic acid** α -amino- See *Tyrosine*
- Phlorizin**, blood sugar and liver and muscle glycogen after, and effect of *insulin*, 1903²
- diabetes—see *Diabetes*
- effect on compn of lungs, liver, muscles and heart, 2175¹
- on glucose threshold in kidney, 996²
- on glycogen distribution in rat 545²
- on heart and on inhibition 3083²
- on kidneys 1581²
- on metabolism of creatine bodies 1881¹
- on pancreatic secretion 404²
- glucosuria—see *Glucosuria*
- hydrolysis of by emulsin 151²
- insulin* and 4048¹
- intoxication by effect on *insulin* on hepatic and muscular glycogen in 1904
- intoxication by liver and muscle glycogen and blood sugar in 1904
- starving dogs treated with effect of narcosis on 4615²
- ultra violet absorption by 509²
- Phlorizin** See *Phlorizin*
- Phlorizin** See *Phlorizin*
- Phloracetophenone** benzates 4200²
- reaction with *p*-iperonal 5411¹
- Phlorobenzophenone** 4-*o*-trihydroxybenzophenone benzates 4200²
- Phlorobutyrophene** 4-benzate 4250²
- Phloroglucinol** (benzenetriol) chemiluminescence produced in oxidation of 5849¹
- cholesterol action of 35² 3078¹
- coumarins and chromones from 4200²
- crit. oxidation potential of 503²
- detection of and its derivs in plant material and drugs 379²
- ketones derived from benzoylation of, 4250²
- picrate 181²
- reaction with *p*-iperonal 5411¹
- reaction with *N*-nitroprusside 2934²
- , trinitro crystal structure of 2893²
- Phloroglucinoleamphorein** α and β , and derivs 940
- Phlorone** (2,5-dimethylquinone *p*-xyloquinone) *O*-methyloxime 933²
- Phloropropiophenone** (2,4-*o*-trihydroxypropionophenone and benzates 4250²
- Phonographs** See *Sound records* *Sound reproducers*
- Phonolite** of Erzgebirge (Oberwiesenthal), 1772²
- of Island of La Pou 4208
- of Leacher See dist 1470²
- of Rhön Mts., 1470²
- Phormium tenax** (*New Zealand flax*) paper from 2562²
- Phosgene** (carbonyl chloride) compds with *p*-phenylazophenol and with phenylazo-*o*-cresol, 3321²
- decompn of by heat, 2935²
- decompn of vapor of, by ultra violet rays, 3244¹
- decompn products of, analysis of, 3273²
- detn of 2075¹
- electron emission from NaK_2 when acted upon by, 5097²
- formation of, by light, 5627¹, 5844²
- mixt with O_2 , luminescence of, 4798²
- oxime, and its hydrate, 5894²
- partial pressures of, control and measurement of, 575²
- poisoning by treatment with urease, 354²
- reaction with diethyl aminomalonate, 4853¹
- Phosgenite**, 3274¹
- Phosphagen** (phosphocreatine), cleavage in muscles poisoned with CH_3COOH , heat liberated in 5462²
- hydrolysis of in muscle contraction 332¹
- metabolism of in relation to that of adenylic acid 5210²
- in muscles after cold baths, 2200¹
- in muscles (smooth), 3711¹
- role in muscle contraction, 2176²
- Phosphatase**, 2161¹
- action of in Bavitaminosis, 1879²
- activity of, of mandibular skeletal tissue of embryonic fowl, 3040²
- activity of transplants of epithelium of urinary bladder to abdominal wall producing heterotopic ossification, 5681¹
- animal, 5439²
- blood, effect of parathyroid ext. on, 330¹
- of blood plasma, 528²
- of bone of fetus, 5652²
- of bones, action on glycerophosphoric acid, 2159²
- in bones and kidneys in hypervitaminosis from radiated ergosterol 1560²
- in kidney, distribution of, 5460²
- muscle action of 2451¹
- in muscle pulp and powder 1888²
- in oats, 5685²
- polysaccharide synthesis by action of, on invert sugar 5904²
- specificity of, 1850²
- thesis Über Vorkommen und Wirkung von, während der Keimung des Haisers, 4302²
- tissue, effect of irradiated ergosterol and of parathyroid hormone on, 331¹
- of tumors, 5703²
- Phosphate ion**, effect on glycolysis of blood, 1578¹
- sepn from org combination by means of intestinal nucleotidase 398²
- Phosphatemia**, effect on Ca and P excretion, 341¹
- from ergosterol (irradiated) 3038²
- from ergosterol (unirradiated) Ca and P intake in relation to 5918²
- Phosphates** (See also *Alkali metal phosphates* *Calcium phosphates* *Ferrous phosphates* *Phosphorus*, analysis *Pyrophosphates* *Slags* *Thomas*, meal and esters under *Phosphoric acid*)
- absorbed, in soil, 2230²
- absorption by soils 5487¹
- action and efficiency of water insol. forms of, on soils 552¹
- analysis of chemically disintegrated, 662²
- analysis of finely divided natural, 2229²
- anhyd primary, P 4093²
- assimilation of in Neubauer tests, neg values for, 3109²
- availability of, detn of, 4962²
- availability of raw, effect of gypsum on, 1322²
- in barley and malt, form of, 769²
- in blood after parathyroidectomy or thyro-parathyroidectomy, 4926²

- in blood and tissue 3448²
 in blood in histamine shock 3717²
 in blood in normal and adrenalectomized dogs: effect of cold baths on, 2199²
 in blood of normal adults and of infants, 2765²
 in blood serum in overventilation, 1572²
 1590²
 boiler water treatment with 3722²
 book and Superphosphates, 1324²
 briquetting P 2677²
 buffer mixts conig with different cations 2745²
 buffer mixts of vapor pressure depressions of aq solns of 3367²
 buffer solns of detn of pH of 2186²
 calcined P 3242²
 citric sol preps from phosphoric, 1937²
 coating with for corrosion prevention P 179² 3300²
 colloidal compn of and field expts 1330²
 colloidal for intravenous injection, P 2245²
 colloid detn in aq for 5483²
 compds with H_2O_2 P 3444²
 decompn of oxide with an acid and K_2SO_4 P 4655²
 with HNO_3 and K_2SO_4 P 5938²
 with H_2SO_4 5949²
 decompn of in soils 2508²
 deposits in boiler lines elimination of 5045²
 detection of 3271²
 detn of 5365²
 in Be silicate rocks 3270²
 in blood 1807²
 in blood serum 5186¹
 in boiler scale 5723²
 in water 2272² 3530² 5129²
 in water in presence of SO_2 1014²
 detn of available in soil 1019² 2229²
 2766² 5490² 5493²
 detn of HCl sol in soils 5493²
 det deficient in, disease from 997²
 effect of at const pH on heart, 4602²
 effect on activity of amylase of *Aspergillus oryzae* 3677²
 on chernozem soils 1036²
 on dextrose excretion 1902²
 on excretion of Ca 5446²
 on microorganisms in soils under 5-yr rotation, 1020²
 on nitrate production and nitrifying capacity in soils 2728²
 on reaction of soils 342²
 on sugar assimilat on 5459²
 electrolysis in fused 4171²
 enriching natural P 1956² P 4097²
 excretion of by kidney effect of creatine on 3083²
 excretion of effect of irradiated ergosterol in 1877²
 fertilizer action (sp) of different forms of 5948²
 fertilizer expts with, 4349² 4962²
 as Alberta soils 5724²
 on barley 2508² 5493²
 on grapes 3117²
 on grassland, 1936²
 on Illinois soils 1932²
 on salinized soils, 4079²
 on winter wheat, 1322²
 fertilizer expts with nitrates and, 5493²
 fertilizer expts with super and Rheana 3711²
 fertilizer industry in U S S R, 5235²
 fertilizers contg slugs and, P 1942²
 as fertilizers for winter crops, 164²
 fertilizers from, P 5509²
 fertilizers made by opening up crude, P 1325²
 as fertilizer, types best suited for application together with other fertilizers 3237²
 as fertilizer variable effect from year to year, 4079²
 finely divided from Florida, 783²
 finely ground mineral as fertilizer 1936²
 fineness of grinding of for podsolized soils, 3113²
 fines recovery of, P 4511²
 flotation of material bearing P 61² 1190² P 2242² 3758² P 4370²
 heating app and conditions for 4744²
 in India 2247²
 industry 1641²
 industry developments in, 763²
 indurite recovery from 1952²
 from Khibinsk apatite 763² 1619² 2507² 4651 4962²
 from Khibinsk apatite nepheline rocks 1320²
 of Kola Peninsula, 3277²
 limestone contg as mineral supplement for rats 3693²
 manual of (Patenit) 373² 760² 1343² 1643² 2250² 2677² 3444 4669² 5520²
 manual of by electrolysis P 1734²
 manual of ppod, from Aktyubinsk raw phosphates 3117²
 in metabolism of red blood cells, 331²
 minerals of from near Fairfield Utah 1769²
 mixts with NH_4NO_3 , 5235²
 of Morocco (Koungba) 5881²
 in muscle effect of adrenaline on 142²
 in muscle (heart and skeletal) seasonal variation of 328²
 in muscle of heart 328²
 in muscles after cold baths 2200²
 nutritive value of, in foods detn of 4916²
 oxidation of ferrous Fe by I in presence of 5054²
 phosphorus detn in, 5236²
 in pituitary anterior lobe 1278²
 polymerization and soly of 2317²
 recovering K salts used in treatment of P 1343²
 resources in U S S R 1467² 5235²
 Rheana, behavior in soil 2790²
 decrease in nitrate soil H_2PO_4 in 3117²
 detn of H_2PO_4 in 2799²
 evaluation as a fertilizer 4609²
 use with acid soils 5494²
 rock compn of mech separates from ground 5949²
 constitution and nitrate soly of 2508²
 effect of feeding on bone development, 4586²
 effect on acid soils 5494²
 effect on Ca retention of growing pigs, 5447²
 history of world production of 2247²
 industry, 5739²
 iodine detn in, 4909²
 H_2PO_4 detn in 2230²
 reaction with H_2SO_4 P 1346²
 resources of U S in 1929, 3142²
 smelting in blast furnace, 665²

- sol products from, P 5524¹
treatment of, P 1044¹, P 2236¹, P 5951¹
volatilizing P and potash from, P 5132¹
silica, manuf of, P 1324¹
soil deficient in, effect of liming on, 3117¹
soil, estm of availability of, 3729¹
in soil in relation to plant nutrition, 3423¹
soil requirements for, 2303¹
data of, 2229¹, 3427¹, 5235¹
evaluation of soil analyses in data of, 1935¹
in relation to its content of citric-acid sol P_2O_5 , 5947¹, 5948¹
in soils for rice, effect of irrigation on, 2793¹
soil status in regard to, 4647¹
soly in neutral NH_4 citrate soln, 4963¹, 5235¹
soly of, in soils contg Al_2O_3 , laws of, 3113¹
soly of water insol, in silicic acid, 2231¹
sol, P 5634¹, P 1025¹, P 1042¹, P 1341¹, P 1625¹, P 2236¹, 2247¹
from Chuvash phosphate rock, 3757¹
uses of, 2816¹
in sphagnum peat phosphoric compounds 5496¹
super, P 2236¹, P 4351¹
ammoniated, 2799¹
ammoniated fertilizer expts with cotton 1937¹
ammoniation of 763¹, 1022¹, 2308¹
availability of H_2PO_4 in ammoniated 4963¹
chambers for manuf of P 2236
citrate-insol residues from and ammoniated superphosphates 763¹
combin of ammoniated 1619¹
decompos of in soil and its effect on the reaction of soil 163¹
effect of and its components on soly of soil potash 2506¹
effect on keeping qualities and yield of potatoes 4962¹
effect on lucerne root nodules 765¹
effect on reaction base satn and buffering power of acid mineral soils 1018¹
effect on root development 553¹
effect on root-soly of potash in soil 1935¹
effect on soil 4345¹
effect on soil reaction 1619¹, 3757¹
fertilization of cabbage with 5949¹
fertilization of cereals with 5731¹
fertilization with liquid manure and 3757¹
fertilizer expts on tobacco with 4344¹
fertilizer expts with 4969¹
fertilizer expts with $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and on potatoes, 3758¹
fertilizer expts with in dry years 4346¹
fertilizer expts with mixts of potash and N_2H_4 salts and, 4346¹
as fertilizer for pyrethrum 2243¹
fertilizer trials with potassium ammonium 1619¹
fertilizing turnips with, 765¹
ignition losses in potash analyses of mixts contg, 5889¹
importance of water sol H_2PO_4 in, 164¹
industry in Sweden, 5236¹
manuf of, 2229¹
manuf of double, P 1634¹, 1039¹
miscibility with other fertilizers, 5949¹
mixing in manuf of, P 2215¹
neutral to methyl orange, P 5634¹
plant for, P 3851¹
vs pptd phosphate as fertilizers 3757¹
as preservative for manure, 5496¹
reaction chambers for manuf of, 4647¹
review on, 5478¹
silico-, 3194¹
as top-dressing, 5493¹
top-dressing pasture with mixt of ground limestone and, 764¹
from L'kraman low grade raw phosphates, 4962¹
use on acid soils, 1619¹
water sol H_2PO_4 content of, during its storing in heap, 763¹
system adenylyl pyrophosphate-Mg-, as co-enzyme system of lactic acid formation in muscle, 5183¹
Tadjikistan, region, 2391¹
transformation of neutral into acid, by acid ureobion 3712¹
treating crude, P 5634¹
treating materials contg, after decompos with H_2SO_4 , P 4351¹
urinary, effect of injection of bile acids on, 4601¹
urinary effect of Mg ion on mol eqval of, 5930¹
in urine in normal and in diabetic persons after insulin, 147¹
in water treatment—see Water, purification of
from wavellite, 5879¹
Phosphatase, in oats, 5688¹
thems. Über Vorkommen und Wirkung von, während der Keimung des Hafers 4302¹
of yeast, effect of Na iodacetate on, 977¹
Phosphate slag See Slags
Phosphatides (phospholipids) 120¹
in auriculo-ventricular junctional system of heart, 334¹
of *Bacillus tuberculosis* 982¹
mannose and inositol in, 982¹
polysaccharide in, 5211¹
of bacteria, water sol, 137¹
in blood during lactation cycle 4599¹
in blood in lues, 5925¹
in blood plasma, 3371¹
in blood serum, effect of insulin on, 2485¹
of brain fatty acids of ether sol, 5439¹
in breads 1915¹
in cacao beans (given incorrectly as 'phosphate in abstract), 4323¹
cellular identification of, 4570¹
colloid-chem behavior of hydrophilic, 4017¹
definition of, 1110¹
data in blood serum 532¹
in eggs and ovaries of sea urchin, 3400¹
formation in plants, effect of P_2O_5 fertilizers on, 5949¹
formation of, during autolysis of normal and neoplastic tissue, 3056¹
liver, 3698¹
manuf of for margarine, P 4949¹
margarine contg, P 1922¹
metabolism of 4921¹
of milk, 3406¹
in milk, seps of 2491¹
mixing vegetable, with flour, cocoa, etc., P 7501¹
physico-chem studies of, 2150¹
plant, 3699¹
as precursors of fat oxidation 4025¹

- review on 2743⁷
 soly of, 2741¹
 in soy bean oil, sepa and recovery of 1093⁵
 in spleen cells in Niemann Pick disease compared with lysoid chemistry of Gaucher disease and Schuller Christian disease 183²
 in testicle cells of cock 4453²
 from turnip, 4912²
 unsatd fatty acids of from organs, 1541⁵
 in yeast (compressed) 2805¹
 of yeast (sake) 1546¹
- Phosphides** detection in metal sections 893
 of heavy metals 4479²
 stability in NH_3 1753¹
 torpedo markers of P 496³
- Phosphine**, in acrylene, effect on welds 3302²
 compds with Al and Be halides 2932²
 crystal structure of 1453²
 mist with O displacement by ultra violet light of explosion limit of 643¹
 removal from gases P 273³
 removal from H P 1043²
 tertiary deriva of contg higher alkyl radicals 5662¹
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on 2512¹
- *p* anilyldibutyl 283¹
 — *p* anilyldipropyl and dibromide and $HgCl_2$ compd, 283¹
 —, diamyl *p* anilyl- and deriva 254¹
 —, diamyl(*p* ethylphenyl) and compd with $HgCl_2$ 283¹
 —, diatyl 2 5 xylol and compd with $HgCl_2$ 2702¹
 —, dibutyl(*p*-ethylphenyl) and dibromide 283¹
 —, dibutyl 2 5 xylol, and compd with $HgCl_2$ 2702¹
 —, dichloro 2 5 xylol 2702¹
 —, diethyl 2 5 xylol and compd with $HgCl_2$ 2702¹
 —, diethylphenyl and compd with $HgCl_2$, 5662¹
 —, diethylphenyl and compd with $HgCl_2$, 5662¹
 —, diisobutyl 2 5 xylol and compd with $HgCl_2$, 2702¹
 —, dimethyl 2 5 xylol, and compd with $HgCl_2$, 2702¹
 —, dioctylphenyl 5662¹
 —, dipropyl 2 5 xylol- and compd with $HgCl_2$, 2702¹
 —, (*p* ethylphenyl)dipropyl and dibromide 283¹
 —, triheptyl 5662¹
 —, triheptyl-, 5662¹
 —, trioctyl-, 5662¹
 —, triphenyl dichloride Mg deriva of 2702¹
 heat capacity of 5830²
- Phosphine oxide**, diheptylphenyl- 5662¹
 —, dimethyl 2 5 xylol-, 2702¹
 —, triheptyl- 5662¹
 —, triheptyl- 5662¹
 —, triheptyl- 5662¹
- Phosphinous acid** *p*-alkylaminoaryl P 559¹
- Phosphites** oxidation of, by HIO_3 468²
Phosphoreactins See **Phosphages**
Phospholipemia, deta of 720²
Phospholipides **Phospholipins** See **Phospholids**
- Phosphomolybdates** recovery from residues 4452¹
- Phosphomolybdic acid**, reduction by mono-methyl *p*-aminophenol, 2666²
- Phosphonic acids** ($RPO(OH)_2$) (Individual compounds will be found under the names derived from the names of the hydrocarbons of which they are deriva & g Ethase phosphonic acid)
- Phosphonium compounds** *p* anilyldibutyl methyl- hydroxide and salts 283¹
p anilylmethyl propyl- iodide 283¹
 diamyl *p* anilylmethyl- salts 283¹
 diamyl *p* ethylphenylmethyl- chloroplatinate 283¹
 diamylmethyl 2 5 xylol- chloroplatinate 2702¹
 dibutylmethyl 2 5 xylol- salts 2702¹
 diethylmethyl 2 5 xylol- salts 2702¹
 diheptylmethylphenyl- salts 5662¹
 diheptylmethylphenyl- salts 5662¹
 diisobutylmethyl 2 5 xylol- iodide 2702¹
p-ethylphenylmethyl dipropyl- hydroxide and chloroplatinate 283¹
 methyl dioctylphenyl- salts 5662¹
 methyl propyl 2 5 xylol- salts 2702¹
 tri methyl 2 5 xylol- salts 2702¹
- Phosphorescence** of alkali halides 2642¹
 of alkali halides effect of ultra violet light on 4799²
 book Die Kathodophosphoreszenz der seltenen Erden in Kalciumoxyd 4800²
 of calcium sulfide effect of impurities on 1728¹
 decay of of KCl contg TiCl and its temp dependence 4184¹
 of fluorene luminosity of 5647¹
 laws of 2929¹
 of phosphorus effect of NO_2 on 600²
 photoelec sensitivity and 5082²
 of silica (fused) discharge tubes 3245¹
 of zinc sulfide 5300² 5849²
- Phosphorescent substances** alkali halides optical relation to complex salt solns of Pb and Ti halides 4183¹
 alkali halide spectra of 2642¹
 calcium extinction of 34¹
 calcium oxide and CaS ultra violet emission of, 5848¹
 letters m,n etc of P 870¹
 luminescence of in high elec alternating fields 5628¹
 magnetic properties of 3532¹
 photoelec effect in 5092²
 potassium chloride contg TiCl, decay of and its temp dependence 4184¹
 prepn of 3245¹
 reanous P 1692²
 samarium in spectrum of 2063²
 thallium chloride-KCl, emission of light from, 2920¹
 yarns films etc of cellulose deriva, P 5044²
 zinc sulfide destruction by α rays 5838¹
 zinc sulfide prepn of, 2266¹
 zinc sulfide screens effect of high pressure on 4469¹
- Phosphoric acid** (See also **Metaphosphoric acid** **Phosphorus analysis** **Pyrophosphoric acid**)
 absorption by plants 3711¹
 absorption by plants, effect of fertilizers on, 2230¹

- acetaldehyde polymerization by, 4847¹
 alkyl esters, P 4365⁴
 analysis of, 2663¹
 arsenic removal from, P 2927¹
 availability of reverted, in ammoniated superphosphates, 4963¹
 bis- α - γ -dichloroisopropyl ester, Ca salt, crystallographic consts. of, 3893¹
 as catalyst for diolefin manifold, P 4281¹
 as catalyst with pumice for dehydration of alcohols, 4821¹
 cholesterol esters of, P 1335¹
 clarification of concd., P 2817¹
 compd. of in yeast, 2447¹
 compd. with boron acetate and with isobornyl acetate, 1234¹
 concn. of, P 1041¹, 5515¹
 concn. of, by submerged combustion, 3131¹
 constitution of, 590¹
 converting, into product suitable for transportation and for use as a fertilizer, P 1324¹
 corrosion by, 1479¹
 corrosion of steel by prevention of, P 4217¹
 creatine—see *Creatinephosphoric acid*
 crystals of $\text{Ca}(\text{N}_2\text{O}_4)$ from solns. contg. P 4638¹
 detn. and sepn. from H_2PO_3 and $\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$, 3093¹
 detn. and sepn. in plant tissue in presence of isosol phosphoric acid, 5686¹
 detn. of P in H_2O , 4391¹, 3271¹, 4458¹, 5111¹, 5360¹, 5874¹
 in fertilizers, 1072¹, 3117¹
 in org. substances, 3096¹
 in phosphate (Rhenania), 2799¹
 in phosphate rock, 2230¹
 in phytin, 2457¹
 in plants, 531¹
 in soils, 2077¹, 2703¹, 3112¹, 3758¹
 detn. of NH_4 citrate-sol., 5949¹
 detn. of and its salts in water, 2499¹
 detn. of citrate-sol. in mixed fertilizers, 3759¹
 detn. of citrate-sol. in soil, 4964¹, 5493¹
 detn. of easily sol. in soils, 1930¹
 detn. of insol. history of NH_4 citrate method for, 1930¹
 detn. of plant requirements, 164¹
 detn. of soil requirements, 1018¹, 1934¹, 2795¹, 2796¹, 2797¹
 dielec. consts. of solns. of, 2611¹, 3211¹
 effect on acid base equil. of urine, 3712¹
 on alloys, 5655¹
 on detn. of sulfate with BaCl_2 , 4201¹
 on intra-ocular tension, 1583¹
 on metabolism of creatine bodies, 1881¹
 esterification of in B avitaminosis, 1870¹
 esterification of in muscle in relation to lactic acid formation, 1585¹
 esters, 5014¹, P 2777¹, P 5176¹
 as camphor substitutes, 363¹
 with 2,4-diphenyl 1 naphthol, 4256¹
 halogen deriva. of, P 2437¹, P 3362¹
 in muscle or enzyme exts., 1800¹
 esters (tertiary) of, P 3667¹
 as fertilizer constituent and active soil component, 3427¹
 fertilizer value (effective) of constancy of, 4348¹
 fixation by Ti_2O_3 , 3493¹
 formation in red blood cells of different species, 331¹
 glycerol ester—see *Glycerophosphoric acid*
 hexose esters—see *Hexosephosphates*, *Hexosephosphoric acids*
 inositol ester—see *Inositolphosphoric acid*
 ionization const. of, in aq. soln. and activity coeffs. of undissoc. acid mols., 562¹
 ionization of, 3222¹
 ionization of, in aq. salt solns., 4772¹, 5362¹
 journal Die Phosphorsäure, 4350¹
 lime ratio in yellow lupine, effect on yield, 5493¹
 in liver and muscles in exercise, effect of yeast preps. on, 3090¹
 losses of water sol., by clarification of molasses under acid conditions and heat, 1629¹, 2604¹
 manifold of, 763¹, 3131¹, 3440¹, 4962¹ (*Pat. exs.*) 562¹, 549¹, 780¹, 778¹, 779¹, 1040¹, 1041¹, 1042¹, 1340¹, 1342¹, 1343¹, 1642¹, 2249¹, 2817¹, 2819¹, 3415¹, 3770¹, 4092¹, 4364¹, 4369¹, 5520¹
 manifold of, app. for catalytic, P 779¹
 manifold of, C tubes in Cottrell units for, 1165¹
 from manure stored under various conditions, 3755¹
 menthyl esters, 3637¹
 metabolism of, of cold blooded heart deprived of O_2 , 732¹
 mobility of, in soil, 3758¹
 nitrates and, in relation to plant growth, 5493¹
 oxonium salts of, with certain org. compds., 3580¹
 in pastures, 4959¹
 from phosphoric, 4650¹
 in plants, effect of fertilizing with water-insol. forms of H_2PO_3 on, 532¹
 preps. of, 4090¹
 purification (electrolytic) of, P 883¹
 purification of, P 779¹
 Raman spectrum of, 3568¹
 reaction with EtOH in preps. of CaH_2 , 606¹
 with metals, 4483¹
 with neutral salts, 4171¹
 removal in qual. analysis, 53¹
 review on, 5478¹
 sepn. and detn. in Be silicate rocks, 4200¹
 sepn. from phosphate rock, P 5524¹
 sepn. of as Bi phosphate in quant. analysis, 2075¹
 soil deficiencies in and sp. action of different forms of H_2PO_3 , 5948¹
 soil requirements for, in relation to soil type, 5485¹
 in soils, 5492¹
 of Arctic region and Norway, 3113¹
 conversion of water sol., 4345¹
 effect of growing oats on distribution of, 3113¹
 effect of NaNO_3 and of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ on availability of, 3229¹
 in relation to geological origin, 2507¹
 of Schleswig Holstein, 4908¹
 soly. of, 5729¹
 variability of, 5945¹
 soly. in surface and subsoils, 5492¹
 soly. of, of basic slag, 5948¹
 specifications for, for analytical use, 2659¹
 splitting off of, from adenylic acid during muscular contraction, 4596¹

- suspensions of, app. for prepn of 4152¹
 system $\text{Ba}(\text{OH})_2\text{-CO}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 5107²
 trialkyl esters, P 3014²
 triaryl esters, P 523², P 2135²
 triaryl esters, purification of, P 116²
Phosphorites (See also *Apatite Phosphates*)
 Aktyubinsk, significance in U S S R
 4235²
 decomps. with HCl and its mixts. with
 H_2SO_4 and NH_4Cl , 4650²
 fertilizer expts. with, 2230², 3758², 4650²
 fertilizers from, 4650²
 of Isyum, electroanalysis of, 2507¹
 of Isyum, reducing consumption of H_2SO_4 in
 reworking of, 2500²
 org. matter in detn. of 2864²
 phosphate (citric sol.) prepn from 1737²
 phosphate (sol.) in compounds of sphagnum
 peat and, 5490²
 reaction with H_2CO_3 , 1428²
Phosphorous acid analysis of 53²
 cholesterol and sitosterol esters of P 1330²
 detn. in red P 49²
 esters halogen deriva. of P 2432², P 2382²
 ester with 4-homopyrocatechol, 501²
 manuf. of P 1935²
 reaction with HIO_3 , 468², 1452²
Phosphorus, absorption by plants and effect
 of level of nutrition 987²
 absorption in rickets 1901²
 absorption through skin 1283²
 allotropy of 5326²
 in aminopolypeptidase, 5681²
 in animal organism during suckling period
 5701²
 stimulation of by soil microorganisms
 5729²
 accumulation of inorg., 318²
 atomic radius of, 5803²
 atomic vol. of 4192²
 atoms of d. integration of by α -particles
 2048²
 atom valency of quinquevalent electro-
 negative 501²
 in auriculoventricular bundle 5924²
 autooxidation of in CCl_4 soln., 2382²
 in bacterial cultures, 5909²
 balance in late gestation 5452²
 balance of milking cows, 4027²
 in barley, 2230²
 in beans (mung) while growing, 2454²
 beta-ray absorption by white and red 3913²
 beverage contg., effect of its running at
 high altitudes on urine after ingestion of
 988²
 in Black Sea deposits 269²
 in blood and urine, effect of gland prepns. on
 4817²
 in blood and urine of patients with carcinoma
 effect of Röntgen rays on inorg. 2163²
 in blood of cattle and sheep in Australia
 1887²
 of children 1891²
 of cows and bulls, 5195²
 at different ages 2150²
 effect of cooling rats and rabbits on,
 4928²
 effect of injection of suspensions of B
 anthracis on 3723²
 effect of pituitary and pitocin on inorg.,
 4933²
 effect of uranyl salts and of thymine salts
 on, and on glucose, 2169²
 of fish eels and turtles, 2489²
 in health and in cancer 1899²
 in hyperthyroidism, 153²
 of lactating cows in relation to dietary fat
 4357²
 in Malaya 403²
 under normal and pathol. conditions,
 4930²
 in parathyroidectomized dogs deprived
 of large and small intestines 3063²
 in rickets, 2481²
 in blood plasma of dairy cattle 335²
 effect of parathyroid ext. on 143²
 effect of Na oxalate and citrate on 143²
 blood serum, healing of rickets coincident
 with low 5703²
 in blood serum in chronic hyperparathy-
 roidism leading to osteitis fibrosa, effect
 of parathyroid hormone on 339², 3091²
 in blood serum, in chronic hyperparathy-
 roidism leading to osteitis fibrosa, effect
 of parathormone on 3091²
 fluctuations in, 5445²
 in hypertension, 5926²
 irradiated with ultra violet rays 4015²
 of lepers and its relation to bone changes
 2477²
 in parathyroid tetany 5203²
 in pellagra 3718²
 in pregnancy and in osteomalacia, effect
 of vitaminol on 4930²
 in relation to serum Ca at different
 levels of parathyroid activity 2163²
 in vitamin B deficiency and inanition
 691²
 in bone discovery of 4158²
 of rabbit 3042²
 sexual differences in, 994²
 book Le déplacement de de combinaisons
 organiques à combinaisons inorganiques
 sous l'influence des rayons ultraviolets
 et de leurs vecteurs 3919²
 in brain in hyperthyroidism 3385²
 burning, P 4672²
 burns from treatment of 143²
 calcium tabs. of blood in spinal shock 5401²
 foods with correct, 123²
 in serum of syphilitic pregnant women
 4707²
 of tibiae of growing chicks 4587²
 in cerebrum and cerebellum in parathyroid
 and thyroparathyroidectomized dogs
 2383²
 condensation of P 1041²
 crystals (angle) of, growth in its vapor
 5823²
 density of white 4454²
 in diet as estd. by analysis and by calcn
 5917²
 effect of white on calcifications by vitaminol
 4051²
 on respiration of rachitic rats 3010²
 on tuberculin 1871²
 effect of yellow on blood sugar in pregnancy
 5199²
 effect on cast Fe, 1781², 3291²
 on cropping power of seed potatoes
 1810²
 on growth of cast Fe 1781²
 on growth of dairy animals 4583²
 on Fe-C alloys 1205²
 on liquation of steel 4409²
 on softening of Cu, 5650²

- elec furnace prepn of, refining lumbe ce
 ment obtained as by product from, P
 792²
 elimination of O dissolved in liquids by
 means of, 3030²
 equal in hyperthermia induced by short
 radio waves, 1569¹
 excretion of, effect of phosphatemia on, 341¹
 in feces, effect of bulk in diet on, 1507⁴
 firing Fe compd in soil, 1616²
 fluorescence and absorption of vapor of
 5622²
 in food products of Philippines, 2471²
 in foods, evaluation of, 8037²
 furnace gases from manuf of use in synthesis
 of NH₃ or MeOH, P 5520²
 gases from volatilization of, purification of
 P 4072¹
 as getter , 1742² 3031²
 glow of, effect of N₂O on, 655²
 in glycerol, 5442¹
 growth and, 5693²
 intake of, relation to phosphatemia induced
 by irradiated ergosterol 5918²
 lead contg , P 1481¹
 in leaves of potatoes, effect of temp and of
 fertilizers on, 2512²
 in legumes in lysimeter expts with lime
 1615²
 bpde, of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* in relation
 to mineral compn of culture medium
 1872²
 bpoid, in blood in hydrophobia 338²
 in liquids expressed from soils and plant
 tissues 5445¹
 liver injury by guanidine content of blood in
 4825²
 liver injury with fats and bpoids in blood in
 5203²
 manuf of P 1345¹ P 2819² P 2821² P
 4370¹ P 4672² P 5257² P 5739²
 manuf of by volatilization P 5524²
 metabolism of 1807² 4032² 4061² 4020²
 5446²
 in cows 4031²
 in diseases of cattle 1578²
 effect of alteration in vegetative system in
 2765²
 effect of crude fiber on 537²
 effect of irradiated ergosterol in Ca free
 diet on 727¹
 effect of irradiated ergosterol on 155²
 effect of mineral supplements on 5451²
 in embryos 3402¹
 during hexose assimilation 1904¹
 of milking cows 728²
 parathyroids and 4034²
 in pneumonia 2925²
 in pregnancy 1878²
 during prolonged injections of glucose
 fructose and lactose 1879²
 in scurvy, 4919²
 of women in late lactation and during
 subsequent reproductive rest, 4303²
 metabolism of tomato in relation to, 5912¹
 in milk, distribution of, 2491²
 in muscle, 3048²
 of muscle during training, effect of enteral
 administration of yeast on, 744¹
 nuclei, in normal and neoplastic tissues,
 1280²
 in nutrition, 2468¹
 in organs of Japanese, 5463²
 oxidation limit (lower ent) of vapor of,
 effect of foreign gases on, 5064²
 oxidation of, analysis of gases and vapors
 which affect, 1760¹
 ionization of air during, 2053²
 by H₂O, 4090²
 oxidation of carbohydrates and fats by air in
 presence of yellow, 2977¹
 partition of, between cerebrospinal fluid
 and blood serum, 1568²
 partition of, in blood, 1888²
 in pasture treated intensively in relation to N
 content, 4342²
 plant growth and, 1616²
 in plants in relation to fertilization, 1938²
 4079²
 poisoning by, effect on eyes, 2784¹
 poisoning by, relation of liver to diastase
 content of blood in, 3590²
 prepn by reduction of oxygen compds of
 P with H 605²
 radiation (secondary corpuscular) liberated
 in by x-rays, 5837²
 recovery from gases, P 4096²
 recovery of red from gases or vapors P 4983²
 red, as catalyst for diolefin manuf P 4281²
 refractivity of 283²
 relation to life processes of plants and soil
 microorganisms 5192²
 removal from cast Fe in the converter P
 679²
 from metal bearing soils , P 4839²
 from o ls, P 4729¹
 rickets treatment with, 4538²
 rickets treatment with cod liver oil and,
 2196²
 sepn from As, P 2657¹
 slags from manuf of road making materials
 from P 5000²
 soil requirement, detn of 1616²
 in soils of Alberta 5729²
 effect on P in oats red clover and white
 clover 1316²
 org matter in maintenance of available,
 5235²
 soils in paraffin oil prepn of, 556²
 spectrum of, 2383¹, 5096², 5623¹
 spectrum (Rontgen) of, 4179¹, 4467²
 in starches (potato and wheat) in relation to
 N 4918²
 system Fe-Si 1780²
 temper brittleness of Fe alloys in relation to
 4829²
 thesis Die Wirkung von Mineralzulagen auf
 d Ansatz des Schweines in versch
 Lebensalter und bei versch Grund
 futter 4302²
 transport of in cotton plant, 2169²
 in urinary non-dialyzable fraction, 1562²
 in vegetable and fruit juices, 1919²
 volatilization (electrothermal) of, from Klu
 binsk apatites 3920²
 volatilization of from phosphate rock and
 potash bearing silicate, P 5132²
 volatilization of, using gases from, 2247²
 in water of Mississippi River, 4332¹
Phosphorus analysis (See also Phosphates
 Phosphoric acid)
 detection in oil 1750²
 detn , 1458², 1756², 1759², 2660², 2937¹,
 5113²
 detn , glass color standards for, 4485²
 detn in Al, 491²

- in blood, 1857^a
- in blood and tissues 1859^a
- in blood, sampling for, 5685^a
- in blood serum, 2751^a 3030^a, 4907^a
- in feedstuffs and cattle excreta 2071^a
- in foods 5917^a
- in iron, 892^a
- in iron and steel 4487^a
- in org compds 4201^a
- in phosphates, 662^a 5236^a
- in red P, 49^a
- in soils, 160^a 551^a, 1018^a 2405^a 2508^a 3754^a, 4906^a 5234^a
- in steel, 2038^a, 5365^a
- in sugar 2585^a
- in tobacco ash 558^a
- in water, 5483^a
- detn of acid sol P in milk 2205
- of available P in soils, 222^a 5486 5942^a
- of org P in bile, 4569^a
- Phosphorus acids** See *Hypophosphorous acid*
Metaphosphoric acid *Phosphoric acid*
Phosphorous acid *Pyrophosphoric acid*
- Phosphorus alloys** (See also system under *Phosphorus*)
 - copper, and Sn specifications for 2210^a
 - copper, for solder P 4517^a
 - copper, rolling 2403^a
 - iron, P 3614^a
 - lead Sn, coating with, P 5136^a
- Phosphorus bromides**, PBr₃ elec moment and spatial structure of 5804^a
- PBr₃, electron polarization of in CCl₄ 5803^a
- Raman spectrum of 4794^a
- PBr₃, reaction with indene 4239^a
- Phosphorus bromochloride** mol structure of 5109^a
- Phosphorus chlorides**, PCl₃ chlorination of *d* and *l* PbMeCHOH with 2130
- PCl₃ compd with *p* phenylazophenol 3321^a
- elec moment and spatial structure of 5803^a
- electron polarization of in CCl₄ 5803^a
- mol structure of 2886^a
- Raman spectrum of, 4794^a
- PCl₃ chlorination of *d* and *l* PbMeCHOH with, 2130^a
- compd with bornyl acetate and with isobornyl acetate 1234^a
- dielec properties of 2887^a
- reactions of, 923^a 4239^a
- reaction with bichol 2697^a
- reaction with α -chloroalkyl derivs 3979^a
- reaction with ketone acids of the bile acid group, 4354^a
- reaction with sulfonamides and with sulfonamides 1811^a
- Phosphorus compounds** in blood in disease effect of x rays on partition of 5181^a
- book Studien über org 4889^a
- calcium, in serum when either Ca or P level is raised 2471^a
- manuf of, app for, P 1954^a
- manuf of, by volatilization P 5524^a
- manuf of org P 713^a, P 2814^a
- in nerve on degeneration, 1562^a
- oxygen-contg P 5255^a
- with pyridine 5103^a
- in soils effect of drying on, 2506^a
- in tumor tissue, distribution of acid sol 340^a
- tungstate complexes 469^a
- Phosphorus halides**, manuf of, P 3134^a
- mol state and reactions of, 17^a
- Phosphorus hydride** spectrum of 458^a
- Phosphorus nitrides**, manuf of P 4366^a
- Phosphorus oxides**, detection of lower in FeO, 2663^a
- manuf of, P 2497^a, P 2821^a
- prepn of by autoxidation of P in CCl₄ soln 2382^a
- recovery from gases P 4096^a
- PO spectrum of, 5843^a
- l₂O₂ acetone condensations in the presence of 3629^a
- as condensing agent for polyhydroxy compds and aldehydes and ketones 4526^a
- furnace gases from manuf of in synthesis of NH₃ or MeOH P 5520^a
- manuf of P 564^a P 1342^a P 1642^a 4370 P 5254^a P 5256^a
- reaction of benzyl alc with cyclohexene in the presence of 2698
- reduction of by H 605^a
- system CaO-H₂O- 3228^a
- Phosphorus oxychloride**, P 1043^a, P 1903^a P 1956^a
- antioxygenic effect of in extinguishing fires 3171^a
- chlorination of *d* and *l* PbMeCHOH with 2130
- compd with *p* phenylazophenol 3321^a
- Raman spectrum of 4794^a
- Phosphorus salts** in bone tissue, 3^a 09^a
- manuf of P 1026^a, P 4351^a
- Phosphorus sulfides** P₂S₃ 3778^a
- P₂S₃, reaction with cholesterol, 2151^a
- Phosphorus sulfochloride** manuf of P 4982^a
- Phosphorus titanium bromides**, 18^a
- Phosphorus titanium chloride** 18^a
- Phosphorylation**, activator in, Mg as, 5438^a
- Phosphotungstates**, P 1643^a, 3927^a
- of quaternary bases 657^a
- Phosphotungstic acid** base pptn by, effect of H ion concn on, 2448^a
- Photoanisotropy** See *Anisotropy*
- Photochemistry** (See also *Light* *Light ultra-violet Oxidation Photography Photo synthesis Radiochemistry Rays Röntgen*) 5626^a, 5627^a
- action of intermittent and complex light 2643^a
- of alkali and Ag halide crystals, 202^a
- of assoc states, 642^a
- books, 3919^a *The Chem Action of Light* 2643^a
- of bromophosgene 5845
- of camphor derivs in soln 5627^a
- of carbonyl group, 5627^a
- catalysts in, effect of x-rays and, on permeability of cell membrane, 4564^a
- chlorine dioxide formation from Cl₂O in CCl₄ soln, 252^a
- of chlorine peroxide, 5623^a
- of chlorine reaction with H₂, 642^a
- of chloroform soln of α -naphthylamino-camphor, 5350^a
- color reaction between cyanamide and ferro-cyanide 4183^a
- decoloration, P 3259^a
- in Eder's soln, inhibition and mechanism of, 642^a

- effecting reactions in, P 1303²
 effect on celluloid paper as radiation problem, 1450²
 efficiency in, compared to reactions produced by gaseous ions 5625²
 efficiency 1/2 in, 5844²
 equivalence in, applicability of Einstein's law of, 3918²
 equiv. law of, application to vital processes, 5681¹
 gasoline changes of a photochem. nature, actinometer in measurement of 5011¹
 gas reactions, P 4470²
 hydrobromic acid synthesis by, 4469²
 hydrochloric acid synthesis by 2368², 4469²
 5844²
 effect of light intensity on, 1736²
 effect of H₂O and visible and ultra violet light on, 20²
 effect of wave length on 1⁻³⁶
 induction period in 2052², 4626²
 at low pressure 5626²
 hydrogen atoms produced by quenching of Hg resonance radiation action on H O mixts., 5845²
 hydrogen peroxide formation by in system H-O-Cl, 5626²
 ionization of gases during reactions in solids 1161¹
 light sources for energy emission data for 3246²
 of mercuric iodide 8a5²
 of methyl iodide 911²
 of nitric acid 5848²
 oxidation reduction with chlorophyll and other sensitizers 643²
 of ozone equn in atm 5627²
 of peroxide formation in ether, 3245²
 of phosgene formation 5627², 5844²
 in photography 58a5²
 phys. basis of 2638¹
 of polymerization of C₂H₄, 251²
 reaction between Br and cyclohexane 5845²
 reaction between H and CO in presence of excited Hg atoms and optical identification of reaction products 33²
 reaction between H and ICl 1⁻³⁶, 4469²
 reaction between I and benzene 173²
 reaction between I and C₂H₄ I₂ effect of wave length on 3917²
 reaction between I and C₂H₄ in CCl₄ soln 8²
 reaction between I and L C₂O₄, 5848²
 react on between I and N₂O, 251²
 reaction between N₂O and Hg vapor 2052²
 reaction between nitrobenzene and org compds 251²
 reaction between O and HCl 1161¹
 reaction between S and yellow As 643²
 reactions between Br and PrOH iso-PrOH and BuOH 5846²
 reactions in infra red radiations 252²
 reaction velocity in dependence on primary intensity of illumination 643²
 reaction velocity in, effect of absorption of light on, 2052²
 reduction of ferric Fe in trioxide soln by, 5627²
 reduction of tungstic and molybdic acids 252²
 reviews on, 211², 251¹
 sensitization in the ultra violet, 33²
 spectroscopic observations of reactions in, 1439²
 of sucrose hydrolysis, 5098²
 temp. coeff. in, 5626²
 of tetrabenzoyl ethylene, 5846²
 wave length of light in, 3244², 5844²
 Photocolorimeters See Colorimeters
 Photoconductivity See Conductivity electric
 Photohydroesterol* and derivs., 301²
 —, tetrahydro-, and derivs., 301²
 Photodichroism See Dichroism
 Photodynamics, 5098²
 of bile, 3713²
 of dyes in inactivation of *Staphylococcus* bacteriophage, 4207²
 effect of trypan blue and ultra violet rays on hair growth, 123¹
 Photodynamic substances, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, 2486²
 Photoelectric cells See Cells, photoelectric.
 Photoelectric effect, 871²
 of aluminum and its amalgams, 871²
 atomic with great hardness of exciting radiation, 3564²
 Becquerel in Bi oxide electrodes, 5617²
 of Cu oxides in alk. soln., 2919²
 on CuO electrodes, 5098², 5345²
 second-order, 4798²
 of cadmium 5617²
 in copper Cu₂O cells 1154²
 in copper Cu₂O rectifiers, 5617²
 in cuprous oxide crystals, 5345²
 from depositing monol. film of Na on W wire lecture expt. on 3216²
 history of, 479²
 from hydrogenated K surfaces, 2358²
 inner, in semiconductors 8²
 inner of metals, theory of 4176²
 interfacial, on Cu Cu oxide cells, effect of temp. on, 1154²
 internal and external, 5836²
 with lead and Hg at low temps., 2047²
 Marx 5083²
 Marx in alkali cells, 5082²
 in phosphors, 5082²
 on potassium and Cs layers, 2911²
 of Röntgen rays 5839²
 of salts, effect of adsorbed gas films on, 2047²
 sensitized self fields as origins of, 2064²
 sepi. of barrier film, from internal, of cells of crystal semiconductors, 26²
 of sodium chloride in various gases, 2358²
 spectral distribution of inner, in plastic deformed NaCl crystals 1154²
 temp. dependence of resistance-layer, 4176²
 theory of 5082²
 theory (relativistic) of, 5082²
 time lag in gas-filled cells, 5083²
 Photoelectricity (See also Cells, electrolytic, Conductivity, electric) 5082²
 absorption, by x rays and x-rays, 2049²
 of ammonia catalysts, 8²
 of cesium adsorbed on salt layers, 1154²
 of cesium films, 3557²
 of composite surfaces at various temps. and potentials 3557²
 could arising from x ray-excited rock salt, polarization in, 3914²
 in control of soaking pit covers in steel plant, 1739²
 current, effect on light intensity for gas-filled alkali cells, 4463²


- of films, 5082¹
- of gold, 3556²
- of gold films (unbacked) 5082²
- of metals, effect of surface treatment on 456²
- and metastable atom emission of electrons, 4779²
- of molybdenum 4176¹
- photographic latent image formation and 4809¹
- of potassium, effect of NO compds and of N and O on 4176¹
- of rhodium, 3556²
- of salts 4176²
- secondary, in cryst aggregates, 4779²
- sensitivity curves for metals at various temps 5082²
- sensitization of K to, by S, Se or Te, 4176²
- of silver, 3556²
- Photoelectrons** See *Electrons*
- Photo engraving** See *Engraving*
- Photographic developers** P 465¹, P 1749², P 2930², 4190¹, P 5360²
- amidol, neutral and acid 2065¹
- antifogging agents in, 5631¹
- borax 2065¹
- bromide in, for emulsions exposed to light and to x rays depression of d produced by 2378¹
- effect on properties of photographic plate 3258¹
- ferrous-oxalate 1451¹
- fine-grain 3923¹
- and their application to spectrography, 1747¹
- for motion picture films 2085¹
- glycine 3924¹
- for horizontal plane process storage of P 3258²
- identification of 4817²
- metol hydroquinone, 4900²
- metol hydroquinone alteration in solns of 5633²
- packing P 3580²
- penetration into emulsion film, 650²
- physicochem study of 5358²
- sulfite-hydroquinone deterioration of 43²
- sulfite in role of 1747²
- warming with hexamethylenetetramine P 4810²
- Photographic development** P 3250¹
- acceleration of by neutral salts and dyes 1747¹
- adsorption as primary process of, 650²
- with ammonia and water vapor, app for P 3580²
- with ammonia, app for P 2379², P 5634²
- with ammonia (liquid) app for, P 3580²
- with ammonia soln, P 3580²
- app for, P 45²
- app for, with liquids that evolve gas, P 1173¹
- light light, destruction and intensification of image in 43²
- of bromo-soluble emulsions, fate of iodide in, 43²
- of chromate-soluble prints P 4478²
- of cinematographic films, P 4478²
- colored, of Ag halide emulsions, 1171²
- contrast increase in, 4190²
- elec 4190²
- with gases, P 2930²
- with gases, app for, P 2065¹, P 4478²
- image destruction in bright light, 5358²
- physicochem study of, 5358²
- of prints, machine for P 653²
- of prints with NH₃, etc, app for, P 887²
- of prints with gases, app for, P 466²
- silver halide instability in relation to 5856²
- stand, 5358²
- thems Adsorption als Primärvorgang der 4477²
- two bath, for elimination of abrasion marks, 41²
- warm tone, 2065¹
- with white light, 3579²
- Photographic films** (See also *Cinematographic films* *Films* *Photography, color*) P 1173¹, P 2654¹, P 4191¹
- absorbing ultra-violet rays, P 653²
- anti halo P 5104²
- anti halo layers for P 1172², P 1451¹, P 2380¹
- base for, P 4191¹
- book Verarbeitung der, 885²
- coating developed, with transparent soln of celluloid, etc P 1451¹
- drying 4190¹
- economies in amateur production of 4190²
- effect of fixing and oxidation on 4789¹
- embossing tools (Cr plated) for with lens ticular areas P 5104²
- fires of, poison gas mixts from, 5719²
- hardening, P 3358²
- increasing resistsibility of emulsion layers on, P 3258²
- from Kanten or agar agar P 5360²
- with light filtering layers, P 2379²
- from mixed cellulose esters P 1749²
- non-inflammable, preventing shrinking or wrinkling of, during development P 1172²
- panchromatic, of DuPont, 4476²
- printing, P 2380¹
- protective bands for P 4191¹
- reversal, P 45²
- rolls of, P 887²
- roll, with colored ends P 45¹
- scrap, utilization of, 2063¹
- statistical data on, 5679²
- thiosulfate elimination from 4190²
- transparent paper for use as, P 653²
- treatment of with gas P 258²
- Photographic paper** (See also *Blue prints*) P 419², P 466², P 887², P 2379², P 4478²
- for black line prints on white surface, P 3580²
- book Verarbeitung der 885²
- celluloid, photochem effect on, as radiation problem 1450²
- drying, 4190¹
- with hidden image, P 4191¹
- of Velox type, history of, 1449²
- Photographic plates** accumulation effect of and its influence on accuracy of photographic photometry, 1746²
- antagonism of radiations in their effects on, 4183²
- anti halo layers for, P 1172², P 1451¹, P 2380¹
- blackening by secondary rays 121²
- book Verarbeitung der, 885²
- drying, 4190¹
- dry, in reproduction processes, 5857²
- effect of developer on properties of, 3258²

- effect of keeping on spectral sensitivity and fog of, 464²
 effects of vitamins A and B on, 4590²
 elec. figures on, in liquids 4476¹
 mercuric chloride-treated, phenomena with 2063¹
 mosaic screen, hypersensitizing and ultra sensitizing of, 464¹
 nucleus denudation by alkalis and alk salts in chrome and treated exposed Ag halide, 42¹
 packing paper for, 3531⁴
 reducing action of mist of H₂O₂ and TiO₂ on, 5074¹
 reflection and transmission of light by 580²
 sensitiveness of dry 1746²
 sensitive to red and infra red 5632
 sensitivity of in region from ultra soft x rays to ultra violet 4190²
 sensitized, prepn with sputtered metal films, 3031⁴
 silver bromide-contg. 5359²
 silver halide instability in relation to 0850²
 for spectral analysis 20²
 for spectral intensity measurement 47²
 statistical data on 35²
 thiosulfate elimination from 4190²
- Photographs** coating with transparent soln of cellulose etc. P 1451¹
 colored 1 44²
 of crystal structure made with convergent x rays interpretation of 5085²
 luminescent P 8²
 tanned P 104²
- Photography** See also *Blue prints* *Cine mat* *epk* *Diascopes* *Flash-light compositions* *Photomicrography* *Telephotography* P 258² P 685² P 4190²
 abrasive pencil for P 5104¹
 additive or subtractive effects of 2 successive exposures 2063¹
 after ripening and polychromatic images 1 44²
 with alpha and H particles 2913²
 alpha ray effect 0834
 aniline pigment process and production of eosin A₁ pigment transparencies 0858¹
 antifogging agents in developers 5631¹
 anti-halation dyes P 44²
 anti-halation layers P 2653¹
 bleach at layers dyes for prepn of P 1549¹
 bleach-out process P 683² P 654¹
 bleach-outs in nonpoisonous solns for 5359²
 books 11 2² Bromoil and Transfer 651¹
 Allied Scientific Publications from the Kodak Research Labs 1149²
 How Came A out 11² Lerot richtig photo raphieren 11² Photographisches Praktikum Lehrbuch 11² Handbuch der Sensitometrie 11² Veröffentlichungen des Wissenschaftlichen Zentral Laboratoriums der Photographischen Abteilung, —AGFA, 11² A Manual of Photographic Technique 2375² The Dictionary of 23² Veröffentlichungen des Wissenschaftlichen Zentral Laboratoriums der Photographischen Abt der I. G. Farbenindustrie A. G. 4142¹
 4190² Wissenschaftliche, 5103²
 carbon print development with dioxane 35²
 on chromated gelatin layers, P 466²
 chromatic sensitivity of neg. materials, 3 methods for detn. of 1450²
 coating sensitive to electronic discharge, P 1451¹
 color change in layers, measurement of, P 11²
 colored positives by, P 1451¹
 color filters—see light under *Filters*
 color sensitivity in, numerical characterization of 2602²
 color sensitometry of materials in, 3208¹
 combined black and white and colored image, P 652²
 comparison of processes in diff. exptl. conditions 5853²
 conen. paradoxes, 461²
 of cooling curves 446²
 on copper or brass surfaces 41¹
 on copper surfaces, 649², P 5360²
 copying P 2601²
 app for P 603¹
 etched rollers for contact, P 653¹
 light source for, P 4189²
 densities photoelec. measurement of, 5857²
 density depression produced by bromide in emulsions exposed to light and to x rays, 2378²
 desensitizing, 2064¹ 3924¹, 0309², 5633²
 base scarlet N as agent for 41¹
 effect on latent image 3379¹, 4809²
 of panchromatic emulsions 600²
 picric acid as agent for 3579¹
 in relation to length of exposure, 4476²
 designs in metal by electrodeposition and, P 2300² P 3581⁴
 designs on metals by use of P 602²
 designs on surfaces of cellulose derived by, P 887²
 dichroic fog in, 5309²
 direct positive prepn P 5103¹
 drying layers in, P 466¹
 dyes and progress of, 1746² 2062²
 dyes used in photomechanical processes 3050
 effect of long wave radiation of a spark on layers in, 600²
 of elec. arcs in liquids, 1446²
 electron ray action in d. curves for, 2652²
 emulsions 2378¹ 2920² 3257² (*Polaroid*) 652², 886¹, 2065² 2380², 3256², 3924¹, 5360²
 action of low speed electrons on, 4469²
 after ripening of 5632²
 contg. highly dispersed AgI and AgBr, 2652²
 conversion of Scheiner into H & D speeds, 2929²
 electrolytic production of, P 2603²
 with fine grains, prepn of, 1449²
 increasing resistibility of P 3208²
 prepn of AgBr-contg., 1449², 5857²
 regulating the gradation and sensitivity of 5857²
 speed of, 4477²
 emulsion spots of hol. origin, 5632²
 etching by, P 2360²
 exposing ripening specks, 1171²
 exposure in, quantum theory of, 649²
 exposure of two films to give composite image P 466¹
 exposure time in, detn. of, P 2653¹
 fixing bath properties, 44²

- fixing bleaching layers contg. basic dyes, P 889²
- fixing bleach-out layers sensitized with thionine dyes, P 258²
- fluorescence, filter solos for, 1746²
- of fluorescent objects, 3571²
- gamma rays in, 1731²
- gelatin of, jelly strength of, 651²
- halation and solarization avoidance, 42²
- Herschel effect and desensitizing, 4476²
- Herschel effect is, 651²
- Herschel effect in a controlled image, 4476²
- high Ag values in AgCl, 42²
- history of, 2029²
- hypo detection in wash water, 1451²
- illuminator (oblique-light) for, by reflected ultra violet and by light of fluorescence 2601²
- image formation on cathodes of alkali metal photoelec. cells, 2378²
- impressions from money printed matter etc., by use of HgCl₂ 2063²
- infra red, 1749²
- insolubilizing action of ClH₂O on gelatin and its increase in presence of fixed alkali, 584²
- instability of Ag halides and 5836²
- intensification of negatives and prints with Cr and S 2062²
- intensifier for, P 5104²
- intensifying action of H₂O₂ and org. per oxides 5831²
- of ionization in insulating substances 2047²
- latent image, 5850²
- elec. nature of 5099²
- making the most of, in development 5836²
- nature of for phys. development, 5856²
- no. of nuclei of 5853²
- relative masses of photo-Ag and sensitivity specks in 5831²
- of AgI emulsion stability toward the chromate-H₂SO₄ 1743²
- 2 kinds of 5817²
- latent image fading 2652²
- latent image formation 44², 855², 1746², 3253², 4477², 5856², A
- swell theory of 1170², 2094²
- metallurgical contributions to theory of, 44²
- photoelec. phenomena in 4809²
- in relation to coloration of rock salt by short wave length radiation, 44²
- secondary reactions in, 5832²
- latent sensitivity of Ag salts in soln., 464²
- leaves for, manual of 1939²
- of light wave variations corresponding to vis. variations light source for P 622²
- lithopane and ZnS reactions 1441²
- mechanism of 2929²
- mercuric iodide-contg. gelatin in 5859²
- in metallography 2124²
- microscopic and ultramicroscopic studies of transverse sections of layers in 41²
- multipurpose pictures P 5104²
- negative coating with transparent soln. of cellulose, etc., P 1451²
- negative reproduction, 1746², 5359²
- negatives detachable from their carriers, P 2379²
- new effect in 4189²
- sulfate (residual) in washed emulsions detn. of 1172²
- minutes in, 3257²
- nomenclature of Ag and halogen values in layers in, 42²
- with obliquely incident light 2632²
- Orthobrom process, 1450²
- orthochromatism alteration by pinakryptol, 2064²
- overcoming extremes of contrast P 4851²
- over exposed negatives, paste for removing excess of reduced Ag from P 2379²
- upon paper and glass, 5358²
- patterns for printing paper, etc., P 2654²
- penetration of developer into emulsion film, 650²
- of Petri dish cultures, 2167²
- photometry by, Eberhard effect in relation to, 257²
- phys. chemistry applied to 5859²
- printing (bromide) P 2066²
- printing (color) dyes for 1746²
- printing layers producing charcoal or pastel like appearance in P 1173²
- prints (chromate-colored) P 1173²
- prints (line) P 1173²
- prints machine for developing, washing, fixing and drying P 6531²
- prints (redox) P 652², P 1173²
- pure light 41²
- reducers for P 652², 2063²
- reducing action of fixing baths 5837²
- reduction in 3579²
- reduction-oxidation cysteine-cysteine system and analogous disulfide-sulfhydryl systems in 41²
- relation between d. Ag content, covering power, grain distribution and grain size of developed layers 5833²
- reproduction of embossed films on non embossed photographic layers without interven. P 2653²
- resolving power of layers detn. of, 1171²
- reversal in 42², 6511², 1747², 2652², 3579²
- reversal in relation to sensitivity of Ag halide grains, 1171²
- reversal of amateur films 257²
- of low ds. on astronomical plates, 2063²
- of Ag gelatin-bromide papers 43²
- reversal processes for P 5103², 5633²
- reversal (second) and Herschel effect with halotized images 2063²
- reviews on 3257², 3923²
- ripening of AgBr and use of Urshier and Freuden as sensitizers 1171²
- ripening separately 5834², 5858²
- Röntgen ray—see also Radiography
- Röntgen ray P 2653²
- safety in technique of 478²
- time exposure control device for P 650²
- Röntgen ray sensitivity of emulsions in relation to grain size 1170²
- screen—see "light under films"
- sensitive materials for (Patents) 258², 466², 653², 688², 1173², 1173², 1451², 1749², 2065², 2379², 3258², 4191², A, 4810², 5100², 5389², A
- sensitive materials for, stationary conditions in 42²
- sensitivity in, 649², 2653²
- effect of environment on 5857²
- effect of temp. on 650²
- measurement of 2029², 4190²
- sensitivity of bichromated collodion films raising, 1450²

sensitization, by desensitizers, 5857¹
 dye for, P 3889
 of the 1st and 2nd types 5857¹
 of Ag halide by colloidal Ag, 2084¹
 sensitizers for, γ cyanine dyes as, 4269¹
 sensitizers for infra red, 650¹
 sensitizers for, thiocyanines as 704¹
 sensitizing and desensitizing dyes of cyanine
 and related series in 41¹
 sensitometry, 2084¹, 5633¹
 with Am acetate 1170¹
 Hubl system of 1747¹
 with Mg iod, 1747¹
 with spectrum and color chart 1170¹
 silver bromide colloidal 601¹
 silver bromide in, 4477¹ 5399¹ 5632¹
 silver bromide sol in emulsions detn of
 1449¹
 silver content of emulsions effect of fixing on
 1450¹
 silver content of emulsions origin and
 nature of, 1450¹
 silver detn in layers 957¹ 1449¹
 silver displacement in partly swollen gelatin
 layers 1748¹
 silver (excess) in gels detn of 42¹
 silver iodide and AgCl detection in materials
 in 1171¹
 silver iodide emulsions in halogen values of
 41¹
 silver (metallic) in emulsions effect of
 aging on 2375¹
 silver (metallic) in undeveloped layers 42¹
 silver in Gate manifold at Kodak Park 2653¹
 size frequency distribution of residual grains
 of emulsions 2632¹
 sodium fluoride-H₂SO₄ bath in stripping
 enlarging etc 3099¹
 solarization phenomena in the negative
 ferropussate process 5807¹
 soln of Ag image in 257¹
 on tanned collagen P 1173¹ P 3050¹
 textile decoration by, P 827¹
 theory of 5503¹
 thesis Über den Einfluss der Sensibilisierung
 photographischer Schichten auf ihre spektrale
 Empfindlichkeit und Gradation 4477¹
 tone reproduction of color in 1171¹
 toning P 466 P 237¹
 by addn 1449¹
 with alk selenosulfates 1449¹ 3579¹
 bath for P 3924¹
 by direct development colloido-chem
 foundation of 44¹
 pure whites in sulfide 5399¹
 with Se 1450¹
 with Se and S 2065¹ 2929¹
 with sulfides 4809¹
 transferring gelatin AgBr P 0104¹
 transforming Ag images in P 1749¹
 washing of gelatin Ag₂O₂ systems hydrolysis
 in 1748¹
 washing of prints physics of, 1747¹
 wood grain reproductions P 2832¹
Photography color (See also *Cinematography*
and light under Filters) (Patents)
 44¹ 465¹ 484¹ 652¹ 685¹ 886¹ 11748¹
 1749¹ 1749¹ 2378¹ 2930¹ 3755¹
 4160¹ 5103¹
 bichrome or polychrome P 2654¹
 bleach-out films for P 85¹
 book *The Technique of* 2063¹

Colopan process for, 3079¹
 of combined black and white and colored
 images, P 602¹
 dye impression process for, P 460¹, P 2379¹
 films for, P 602¹ P 2929¹, P 5360¹
 films serving as multicolor screen for, P
 5380¹
 lens and mirror system for, P 3255¹
 printing P 2604¹ P 2929¹, P 4477¹
 and projection, P 45¹
 reviews on, 1745¹, 5856¹
 sensitive materials for P 4478¹
 Liatypic and its paper prints in natural
 colors 2065¹
Photolysis See *Light* *Light ultra violet*
Photometers (See also *Spectrophotometers*)
 P 440¹
 degree for ash detn in coals, 5003¹
 direct reading P 3¹
 integrating for x ray crystal analysis, 439¹
 micro 5834¹
 phototelec, 847¹ 1708¹, 5531¹, P 2578¹, P
 5318¹
 phototelec recording micro- 2880¹
 polarization detn of color with, 2334¹
 Pulfrich 4730¹
 recording, P 4¹
 step for det pw 3523¹
 step in measurement of color tone, 2579¹
 for testing illumination of rooms, etc, P
 1709¹
 wedge for evaluating spectrograms, 5871¹
 Zeiss in paper mill 1080¹
Photometry (See also *Spectrophotometry*)
 astronomic reversal of low ds in, 2083¹
 book appliquees a l'analyse biologique,
 1853¹
 with cuprous oxide phototelec cells, 1435¹
 of neon lamp 4800¹
 of papers and pulps 4123¹
 photographic absorption in ultra violet light
 5843¹
 photographic Eberhard effect in relation to
 2577¹
 photographic, influence of accumulation of
 feet of photographic plates on accuracy of,
 1746¹
 research at Natl Phys Lab on 581¹
 scale for Ti spectrum as, 0621¹
Photomicrography book 2632¹
 fluorescence app for, 1127¹
 infra red 1745¹
 of metals and alloys, 2952¹
 motion picture app for 4447¹
 stereo- app for 1129¹
 ultramicroscopic, of metallic films, 3216¹,
 with ultra violet light 5633¹
Photons collisions of 4776¹
 mechanics of 1729¹
 model for 2910¹
 spec of evidence for, from light scattering,
 5616¹
 thermodynamic equil with protons and
 electrons, temp for, 5331¹
 vital phenomena and 3367¹
Photooxidation See *Oxidation*
Photophoresis and influence of elec and mag
 netic fields, 2643¹
 in suspensions and suspensions, 5625¹
Photosensitization See *Light* *Photography*
Photosphere See *Star*
Photosynthesis (See also *Photochemistry*)
 314¹, 4015¹

- of aldehydes and glucides from H_2CO_3 solns with ultra violet rays, 5917¹
- in algae (marine), 316²
- carbon dioxide scission in, by electricity produced by K_2 , 4577¹
- in Central Asian plants, 313²
- effect of aerial fertilizer on, 1021¹
- effect of light and temp on, 983²
- expts on, bubble-counting method for, 5195²
- in grapes, 4910²
- iron and, 2456²
- limiting factors in, 2457²
- mechanism of, 5431²
- in polar region, 3659²
- review on, 2784²
- theory of, 5910²
- on Transcaucasian Coast, 3689²
- transfer of products of, 313²
- in *Tropaeolum majus*, 4911²
- in tropical sunlight, 3029², 5845¹
- Phototherapy** See *Light ultra violet*
- Photothermometry** See *Temperature*
- Phototropism** wave length of light and, 4580²
- Phototropy** 1441²
- of camphor derivs in soln, 5627²
- Photovoltaic cells** See *Cells photoelectric*
- Photovoltaic effect** in Grignard solns, 3243¹
- of metal and oxide electrodes in distd water and in dil solns, 2643²
- photoconductance in, 5848²
- Photoris pennsylvanica** photogenic response of, 4317²
- Phragmites communis** (P. vulgaris) as paper making material, 1072², 2286²
- phragmites* (*Arundo phragmites*), membrane of as osmometer and its permeability to sucrose, 5905²
- Phrenicectomy** respiration after effect of drugs on, 3084²
- Phthalaldehyde acid** (*o*-formylbenzoic acid) — 5,6-dimethoxy See *Opionic acid*
- Phthalamic acid** (*2* carbamylbenzoic acid) derivs P 4893²
- *N* β bromobenzyl, 4243²
- *N* (carbamylmethyl)-, 3325²
- *N* β -chlorobenzyl, 4243²
- *N* α' (4,6 dinitro-*m*-phenylene)-bis-, 3343²
- *N* β -iodobenzyl, 4243²
- , *N* α - 9,10 - phenanthrylenebis and disodium salt, 3343²
- Phthalanil** See *Phthalimide N phenyl*
- Phthalanilic acid** 3(or 6) methoxy, 3655²
- 1 Phthalanone** See *Phthalide*
- Phthalazine** (*2* 3 benzodiazine β phenodiazine)
- 
- 1 benzyl 6,7-dimethoxy-, 297²
- 1 benzyl 7-methoxy- and p-crate, 297²
- 1 - benzyl - 6,7 - methylenedioxy-, 297²
- , 2 (2,6 - dibromo - 4 - nitrophenyl)-1,2 - dihydro - 4 - methoxy - 1 methyl-, 4273²
- , 2 - (2,6 - dichloro - 4 - nitrophenyl)-1,2 - dihydro - 4 - methoxy - 1 - methylene-, 4273²
- , 1,2 - dihydro - 4 - methoxy - 1 - methylene - 2 - (β - nitrophenyl) 4273²
- 6,7-dimethoxy-1-teratryl-, and picrate 297²
- 1 - Phthalazineacetic acid** 2 (4 - amino 2,6 - dibromophenyl) - 1,2,3,4 - tetrahydro-4-hydroxy and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 2 (4 - amino - 2,6 - dichlorophenyl)-1,2,3,4 - tetrahydro - 4 - hydroxy and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 4 - Phthalazineacetic acid** 1 - hydroxy-3 (2,6 dibromo - 4 - nitrophenyl)-1,2 dihydro * and derivs, 4273²
- 1 - hydroxy 3 - (2,6 - dichloro 4 nitrophenyl)-1,2 dihydro-*, and derivs, 4273²
- 1,4 Phthalazinediol** derivs spectra of, 90²
- Phthalazine - 1 - sulfonic** 4 acetic acid 3 - (2,6 - dibromo 4 - nitrophenyl)-1,2,3-dihydro-*, monosodium salt, 4273²
- 3 (2,6 - dichloro - 4 - nitrophenyl)-1,2 dihydro * monosodium salt, 4273²
- Phthalaz - 1 - one** 4 amino - 3 - phenyl 4 methyl * and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 2,6 - dibromo - 4 - amino 3 phenyl * and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 2,4 - dibromo - 4 - amino 3 phenyl-4 methyl * and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 2,6 - dibromo 4 Nitro 3-phenyl-*, and picrate, 4273²
- 2,6 - dibromo 4 - nitro 3 - phenyl 4 methyl * and picrate, 4273²
- 2,6 - dichloro - 4 - amino 3 phenyl * and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 2,6 - dichloro - 4 - amino 3 phenyl-4 methyl *, and acetyl deriv, 4273²
- 2,6 - dichloro 4 - nitro-3 phenyl-*, and picrate, 4273²
- 2,6 dichloro - 4 - nitro 3 phenyl 4 methyl-*, and picrate, 4273²
- , 4 - nitro - 3 phenyl - 4 - methyl-*, and derivs, 4272²
- 1(2)-Phthalazone amino-4-hydroxy** 4002¹
- 4 hydroxy-, and derivs, 4001²
- 4 hydroxynitro- and derivs, 4001²
- 3,6,7,8 - tetrachloro - 4 - hydroxy and derivs, 4001², 4002²
- Phthalinoscope** uses of, 1110²
- Phthalins** bicolored, 5418²
- color changes of, 3222²
- Phthalhydrazide***, derivs, constitution of, 4001¹
- 6-nitro-*, 4001¹
- Phthalic acid** (*o*-benzenedicarboxylic acid) butyl acid ester BuNH₂ BuNH and BuNH salts of, P 3663² P 3666²
- condensation products of with polyhydric alcs, 777²
- diethyl and dibutyl esters of, as plasticizers for nitrocellulose lacquers, 3182²
- dibutyl ester, decompos of, 3620¹
- diethyl ester, as cooling fluid in heat exchange systems, P 1957²
- diethyl ester, detn in alc, 4818²
- diethyl ester toxic properties of, 3398²
- diethyl ester, x ray diffraction by mixts of benzene and, 1732²
- equiv wt of cryst, 3544¹
- ester (acid) with 2-camphancarbinol, 507²

- esters (acid) with secondary^a carbinols, 4845²
 esters, as solvents for pyroxylin lacquers, P 610¹
 hydrogenation of, 4868²
 iodomethyltrimethylammonium salt, P 2814²
 isobutyl ester, P 1840²
 manuf. of P 2436²
 monoalkyl esters, heavy metal salts of, P 836²
 monoesters of *d* and *l* PhMeCHOH and their
 brucine salts, 286²
 multivalent metal salts of monoesters of
 P 971², P 972¹
 prepn. of, by oxidation of decahydronaph-
 thalene or of mineral oils and their frac-
 tions, 4694²
 sepa. from monocarboxylic acids P 5901¹
 system K phthalate-H₂O, equi in 5861²
Phthalic acid 3,4-dibromo- 945²
 —, 4,5-dibromo- 945²
 —, 3,4-dimethoxy See *Hemipic acid*
 —, 4,5-dimethoxy See *m* *Hemipic acid*
 —, hexahydro- See 1,2-Cyclohexanedi-
 carboxylic acid
 —, 3-methoxy 4869²
 monomethyl ester 3950
 —, 3(and 4)-methoxy 3653²
 —, 3-methyl 2 14²
 —, 3-nitro derivs 2993²
 monohydrate salts 1611²
 —, 3-phthalidyl and dimethyl ester
 5415²
 —, tetrahydro See 1,2-Cyclohexanedi-
 carboxylic acid
Phthalic anhydride 2-aminanthraquinone
 from and PhBr 48²
 anthraquinone derivs. from dehydration in
 preps. of 19a3²
 boiling p. and m. p. 3324²
peri condensation of, with 2-naphthol 4545²
 condensation products of 3343²
 condensation products of with polyhydric
 alcs., 777²
 condensation resins from 3554²
 condensation with phenols in the presence of
 oxalic acid 2140²
 cryst. P 1264²
 felted crystal form of P 4013²
 flaked, P 5436²
 manuf. of, P 2436²; P 4281²
 physicochem. properties of 3800¹
 purification of crude P 971²
 reaction with hydrazine acetate 1611²
 reaction with 2-naphthol 5415²
 resinous substance from glycerol and, molded
 articles from P 3137¹
 as temp. standard 2885²
 —, 3,4-dibromo- 945²
 —, 3,4-dimethoxy- See *Hemipic an-*
hydride
 —, 3-methoxy, 4869²
 —, 3(and 4)-methoxy, 3653²
 —, 4-methoxy-, 3655²
 —, 3-nitro- reaction with hydrazine
 acetate, 1511²
 —, 3-phthalidyl- 5415²
 —, thio- 938²
Phthalide (1(2) isobenzofuranone),
 derivs., 4619²
 methylation of, 1813²
 reaction with aromatic compds. in the pres-
 ence of AlCl₃, 512²
 —, 3(4 and 5)-acetamido-, 3325²
 —, 2-acetyl 3,6-dimethyl-, and oxime,
 2714²
 —, 3(4 and 5)-amino 3325²
 —, 2-anisal 6-methoxy-, 288²
 —, 4(and 5)-benzamido-, 3325²
 —, 3,2-bis(*p*-hydroxy-phenyl)- See
Phenolphthalein
 —, 2,2-bis(4-hydroxy-3,5-xylyl)-, 5415²
 —, 4-bromo-, 3325²
 —, 3(4 and 5)-chloro-, 3325²
 —, chloro 2-hydroxy, 1231²
 —, 2,2-dichloro-, preps. of 2136²
 —, 4,5-dimethoxy- See *m* *Hemipic acid*
 —, 5,6-dimethoxy- See *Mecoxin*
 —, 4-hydroxy- and acetate, 3325²
 —, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-, esters, 2150²
 —, 4-iodo-, 3325²
 —, 5-methoxy- 2-*p*-methoxybenzyl-,
 288²
 —, 6-methoxy 2-veratral-, 5155²
 —, 6-methoxy 2-veratryl-, 5155²
Phthalidecarboxamide See *Isobenzofuran*
carboxamide 1,2-dihydroketo-
Phthalidecarboxylic acid See *Isobenzofuran*
carboxylic acid 1,2-dihydroketo-
Phthalide [Δ^{1,2}] oxindole, 1-ethyl-, 294²
 —, 1-phenyl- 294²
Phthalimide (1,3-dioxindole-5-one), alkali metal
 derivs. of P 5434²
 preps. of 2134²
 —, *N*-amino-, 1511²
 —, 4-amino-, and derivs. of, 1611²
 —, *N*-(2(or 1)-amino-1(or 2)-naph-
 thyl)hexahydro-, and acetyl deriv.,
 701²
 —, *N*-amino-3-nitro-, 1511²
 —, *N*-(*p*-aminophenethyl)-, HCl, 4241²
 —, *N*-(*o*-aminophenyl)hexahydro-,
 and acetyl deriv. 701²
 —, *N*-(aminotolyl)hexahydro-, and
 acetyl deriv., 701²
 —, *N*-ansalamino-, 1611²
 —, *N*-(3-*p*-anisyl-4-thiazolyl)-
 methyl-, 952²
 —, *N*-*p*-bromobenzyl-, 4243²
 —, 4-chloro-, 1511²
 —, *N*-*p*-chlorobenzyl-, 4243²
 —, *N*-(dibenzoylmethyl)-, 3645²
 —, *N*-(3,4-dihydroxy-2-anthra-
 quinonylmethyl)-, 1242²
 —, *N*-(*β*-(4-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-
 2-thiazyl)ethyl)-, 2722²
 —, *N*-(*γ*-(4-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-
 2-thiazyl)propyl)-, 2722²
 —, 3,4-dimethoxy- See *Hemipimide*
 —, *N*, *N'*-(4,6-dinitro-*m*-phenylene)-
 bis-, 3343²
 —, *N*-ethoxy-(?), 3993²
 —, *N*-hexamethylenedia-, 4525²
 —, *N*-hydroxy-, and derivs. of, 3993²
 —, 4-hydroxy-, 1511²
 —, *N*-(*β*-hydroxy-*γ*-(*N*-methyl-
 anilino)propyl)-, P 1336²
 —, *N*-(*β*-hydroxy-*γ*-1-piperidyl-
 propyl)- P 1336²
 —, *N*-(*γ*-3-indylpropyl)-, 514²
 —, *N*-*p*-iodobenzyl-, 4243²
 —, *N*-(11)-lupinyl-, 3907²



- , 4-nitro-, 1511¹
 —, *N* (p-nitrophenethyl)-, 4240²
 —, *N*, *N'* - 9, 10 - phenanthrylenebis-, 3343¹
 —, *N* phenyl-, 2418²
 —, *N* - [(3 - phenyl - 4 - thiazolyl) methyl]-, 952¹
 —, 4-phthalimido-, 1511¹
 —, *N*, *N'* - 2, 4-pyridyl-, 3999²
 Phthalimideacetic acid See *Isodolimidacetic acid*, 1, 3-diketone
N-Phthalimidecarboxylic acid See 2, 4-isodolimidacetic acid, 1, 3-diketone
 Phthalimidine (1 isodolimidene),



- , 2-(4-acetamido 3-bromophenyl)-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(4-acetamido 3-bromophenyl)-3-methyl-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(4-acetamido 2, 6-dichlorophenyl)-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(p-acetamidophenyl)-3-methyl-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(4-amino 3-bromophenyl)-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(4-amino 3-bromophenyl)-3-methyl-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(4-amino 2, 6-dichlorophenyl)-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(p-aminophenyl) 3-methyl-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(2, 6-dichlorophenyl)-, 4273¹
 —, 2-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-3-methyl-, 4273¹
 —, 3-methyl 2-p-phenetyl-, 4273¹
 Phthalimideacetic acid¹ Na salt 4863¹
per(1, 5) - Phthaloyl - 2 - naphthol¹, and *deriva* 454¹
 Phthalyl chloride, compd with *p*-phenylazo phenol, 3321¹
 prepn of 2136¹
 reaction with H₂S 938¹
 Phthiolic acid 3683¹
 in fatty acids of tubercle bacteria, 128¹
 Phycocyan, C, molec. point of 1546¹
 Phycocyanin, 3687¹
 fluorescence of in *soln* and in living algae, 5849¹
 Phycocyanthrin, 3687¹
 fluorescence of in *soln* and in living algae, 5848¹
 formation of in exposed asparagus, 4068¹
 R molec. point of 1546¹
 Phycomyces respiration of 4911¹
 Phylla, iron and Cu in tissues of 999¹
 Phyllanthus emblica, bark of, as tanning material, 230¹
 Phyllanthus fagi honeydew produced by, 4318¹
 Phylloxymercurin and methyl ester 4013¹
 Phyllochlorin, λ spectrum of 8431¹
 Phyllocladus trichomanoides, bark of, as tanning material, 1704¹
 dye and tannin from bark of 595¹
 Phyllofulcin, constitution of 228¹, 3158¹
 constitution of and *deriva* 3379¹
 pharmacol. action of 4062¹
 Phyllofulcinic acid, dimethylanhydride¹, and methyl ester, 3979¹
 —, dimethyldehydro¹, and oxime, 3979¹
 —, dimethyldeoxy¹, 3979¹
 —, trimethyl¹, methyl ester, 3979¹

- Phylloerythrin, 7241¹, 1272¹
 and *deriva* 1335¹, 3353¹
 in digestive system of herbivorous animals, 5197¹
 formation of, in animal organism, 4013¹
 from phosphoride¹, 951¹
 spectrum of 5847¹
 and trimethyl ester, 2170¹
 Phyllonite, 900¹
 Phyllonitization, 900¹
 Phylloporphyrin, constitution of 3008¹
 methyl ester, spectrum of 5431¹
 monomethyl ester, hydrolysis of 4689¹
 spectrum of, 5847¹
 Phyllostachys See Bamboo
 Phylloxera, resistance of grapevines to 4343¹
 Phylogeny bio-chem. methods in, 1848¹
 Physa, eggs of effect of mercapto compds and di-amine on rate of development of, 4613¹
 Physallene compn of 4531¹
 Physical chemistry books Lehrbuch der 637¹, 4775¹, 5343¹ der metallurgischen Reaktionen 904¹ Practical, 1150¹ Praktikum der 1151¹ Hand und Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung physico-chem. Messungen, 1151¹ A Treatise on, 1151¹ in ihrer Anwendung auf Probleme der Mineralogie Petrographie und Geologie 1158¹ Avvinamento alla risoluzione dei problemi di, 2350¹ Compendio de biología y química 2451¹ Problems in Practical 2635¹ An Introduction to the Principles of 2909¹ Lab Manual of, 3553¹ Lehrbuch der, in elementarer Darstellung, 4174¹ A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorg. and Theoretical Chemistry Vol XI Te Cr, Mo W, 4174¹ for Colleges, 4465¹ Précis de physico-chemie, biologique et médicale 4900¹
 contradictions and paradoxes in 5082¹
 Indian research in, 2805¹
 in pharmacy, 3437¹
 position of and its differentiation from related sciences, 3208¹
 Raman effect and 642¹
 Physical concepts contradictions and paradoxes of 5062¹
 Physical constants See Constants
 Physicochemical constants See Constants
 Physics (See also Constants)
 books A Handbook of, Measurements, 636¹ Theoretische, 636¹ Lehrbuch der praktischen, 637¹, Phys. Measurements A Lab Manual in General for Colleges, 637¹ A Survey of for College Students, 637¹ Matter and Energy, 637¹ Recueil d'exposés sur les ondes et corpuscules, 643¹ Einstein's Relativitätstheorie und physik. Wirklichkeit 869¹ Intermediate 869¹ The New, in Everyday Life, 869¹ Un coup d'oeil sur l'histoire des sciences et des théories physiques, 869¹ Practica elementales de, 1150¹ General 1150¹ Problemas de 1150¹, The New, 1150¹ Cours de physique Tome I Acoustique électrostat., 1150¹ Everyday, 1150¹ Foundations of the Universe, 1150¹ Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende an den Universitäten und technischen Hochschulen, 1151¹ Einführung in die theoretische, 1162¹, Kinow, 1165¹, Leçons

- de, générale T IV Ondes électriques, radioactivité, electro-optique, 1441¹ Agenda Dunod, 1931 Physique industrielle, 1604¹ Fundamentals in 1728¹ Aus. und Technik 1729¹ A Brief Course in 2045¹ Essentials of 2045¹ A Textbook for Colleges, 2357¹ A Textbook of Modern 2357¹ J C Foggendorf's biographisch literarisches Handwörterbuch für, 2635¹ Lectures on Theoretical 2635¹ Einführung in die theoretische 2635¹ Flights from Chaos A Survey of Material Systems from Atoms to Galaxies, 2643¹ Cours de 2609¹ Critique of 3910¹ Elementare Einführung in die physik Statistik 47¹ 5
- chemistry and, 1734¹, 3362¹
in inorg chemical technic 241¹
journal 47¹ 5
principle of greatest simplicity and classica 2339¹
review on 2307¹, 2635¹
survey of 6¹
- Physiological A** adsorption and absorption of salicylic acid from 3074¹
Physiological B adsorption and absorption of salicylic acid from 30 4
Physiological C adsorption and absorption of salicylic acid from 30¹ 4
Physiological chemistry See *Biochemistry*
Physiological saline solutions (See also Ringer solution)
absorption of in myxedematous idiocy 4039¹
in canine practice 3 3
effect on blood plasma sp gr and protein 1883¹
manuf. of app for P 3130¹
water and NaCl excretion by kidneys after injection of 1609¹
- Physiology books** L'omération et ses applications médicales 46 Handbuch der normalen und pathol 978¹ Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to Human 1801¹ A Chart to Illustrate the History 2402¹ Lehrbuch der allgem 2766¹ Nutritional 196
tropical problems of 2 63¹
- Physostigmine** (see *ine*) anesthesia regulation with 743
detection of 420¹
effect on glucose from MgSO₄ 5706¹
on heart after degeneration of vagus 3074
on intestine of chicken embryo 3393
on intraocular pressure 3083¹
on intrapleural pressure 4611¹
on metabolism of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* 1868¹
on O content of blood 1902¹
on pharmacol action of BaCl₂ 4008¹
on pigment of *Fundulus* 1910¹
on spleen contraction 3084¹ 4053¹
on uterus antagonism of atropine to 3393¹
pharmacol action of 4625¹
synergism of ginseng and 2193¹ 3099¹
- Phytin** and its prep 240 4
Phytochemistry See *Plant*
Phytokinase of yeast, 18 0¹
Phytolacca decandra (pokeweed) dye from 200¹
Phytomonas medicaginis (*Bacterium medica* ginis), var *phaseolicola*, effect of H₂O concn on growth of, 3686¹
michiganensis (*Aplanobacter michiganensis*) effect of H₂O concn on growth of 3686¹
- Phytophthora**, differential growth of, under action of malachite green, 3031¹
Phytosterolin from wheat embryo, and its derivs , 2424¹, 4008¹
Phytosterols (See also *Sterols*)
detection of 980¹
in grape-seed oil 4140¹
- Phytol bromide** See *Hexadecane, 1-bromo-3 7 11, 15 tetramethyl*
Pyrazine See *Pyrazine*
Pica pica color changes in fruit of 205¹
Picea See *Spruce*
Piceaquinone reduction potential of 1818¹
Piceoside identity with salicogenin, 2150¹
of willow bark 1049¹
- Pickles** book Gurken Konservierung, 4328¹
canning with saccharin 3739¹
cucumber butyric acid content of liquor of, 4319¹
- Pickling** app for P 6¹ 9¹ P 3008¹, P 3615¹ 2¹, P 5388¹
baths for 1783¹, P 2109¹, P 2409¹
baths for automatic control of 5719¹
baths for detn of HF and H₂O₂ in 2931¹
economizers for 3602¹
elec immersion heaters for vats of soln in, P 27¹ 3¹
for electroplating, 4806¹ 5353¹
of lides 476¹
of lides with H₂SO₄ and HCO₂H, acid ab. sorption and swelling of collagen in, 2327¹
for hot galvanizing 2933¹
hydrogen development in of Fe sheet, 1197¹
inhibitor action in 1206¹
inhibitors for P 483¹ 1783¹, 3942¹ P 4216¹, P 4217¹ P 4010¹ P 4518¹
of iron and steel P 67¹ P 4216¹ 2¹ P 4358¹
liquors from dila before discharge into sewers 4330¹
liquors from purifying P 2109¹
lye from pharmaceutical preps from, P 5248¹
of metals P 6¹ 1¹ P 90¹ P 1212¹ P 2109¹, 2403¹ 2903¹ P 3615¹ P 4358¹
of olives (green) 1294¹
in porcelain enameling control of, 5033¹
rubber for tanks for 5310¹
soln of scale in 1783¹
of thin metallic sheets I 33¹
of wire 2403¹
- Pycnometers** See *Pycnometers*
Picolinamide, thesis Zur Kenntnis der, 3664¹
— V (carbamylmethyl) 2999¹
— 4 iodo 2429¹
— thio-, thesis Zur Kenntnis der, 3664¹
- Picoline** (*methylpyridine*)
2 **Picoline**, hydrogenation of 903¹ 4268¹
lithium deriv , reaction with α chlorotoluene, 1829¹
reaction with mixt of ammes and HCHO, 4270¹
- 3 **Picoline** and derivs , 3345¹
— bromo- derivs , 334¹
Picolinic acid (2 pyridinecarboxylic acid), amino acid derivs of 2999¹
1 methyl and *d*-methylheptyl esters, optical rotation of, 4549¹

- incorporation of dry, into medium, 4416¹
 iron-oxide, P 609¹, 1397¹, P 2310¹, P 2350¹
 iron-oxide, hydrosol systems in, 2892¹
 iron-oxide, microscope tests on, 221¹
 iron oxides in, removal of, P 4137¹
 iron-sulfate, P 5304¹
 lead, P 2-80²
 lead and Zn, resources of U S in 1929, 4363¹
 lead-chromate, 5581¹
 leather finish contg., 2305¹
 for linoleum, 3181¹
 lumenescence of white, 2-79¹
 manifold of, 830¹
 mill for, P 5304¹
 mineral, in India, 2009¹
 mixed-crystal P 413¹
 mixing in manifold of P 221¹
 naphthalene derivs P 609¹ P 2565¹ P 38-4¹
 in paintings investigation of 3180¹
 for paper, 2287¹ 2565¹
 for paper, prepn and purification of 228¹
 for paper, varnish rubber etc P 4713¹
 permeability of surfacer films contg to air and H₂O 608¹
 Prussian blue bronzing of 5¹78¹
 reactions between inorg basic and inseed oil 2309¹
 reinforcing action of mixts of oil rubber compds 2-91¹
 review 5¹78¹
 for rubber 841¹ 111¹ 2591¹ 3-00¹ 5¹95¹ P 5¹97¹
 for rubber mixts Cheaply Black as 232¹
 for rubber treatment of P 311¹
 rust preventive as substitute for red lead 139¹
 Schweinfurth green malaria prevention with 3059¹
 Schweinfurth green manifold and evaluation of 3181¹
 settling of acceleration of P 3¹50¹
 in tanning and their analysis, 3563¹
 testing 35-3¹
 theses Beiträge zum Problem der Pigmentbildung 3184¹
 tinting 5-51¹
 tinting, measuring color tone in 2-9¹
 tinting strength of dets of 5-51¹
 titanium P 609¹ P 609¹ P 633¹ 1397¹ P 1399¹ P 3183¹ P 4 23¹
 analysis of 1689¹
 from Khaba apatite 4962¹
 manifold of 3180¹
 prepn and investigation of 2-9¹
 specifications and tests for 35-1¹
 treatment of P 3304¹
 titanium dioxide for P 1108¹
 Titanox C, in paints 2863¹
 white, P 222¹ 830¹ 35¹1¹ P 3304¹
 for white paints 290¹
 zinc, P 2011¹, 3499¹
 zinc green prepn of 504¹
 from zinc hydrosol or oxide P 1399¹
 zinc sulfide, P 5304¹
- Pigments, animal** (See also *Bile pigments*
Blood pigments *Cytochrome Melanins*)
 anthracotic, from lungs differentiation from coal dust 4923¹
 autolysis in skin with and without 5199¹
 book Couleurs et pigments des êtres vivants 15-1¹
- brown, of hemochromatosis, 1900¹
 of crawfish, hormones producing changes in, 1000¹
 deta in urine, 3631¹
 effector activity of, in *Xenopus laevis*, metabolic changes assoc with, 2769¹
 effector system of, 4316¹
 egg yolk, spectra of, 3-71¹
 excreting function of liver and kidneys, effect of H₂CN on, 3084¹
 excreting function of liver and kidneys, effect of poisonous gases on, 3-1¹
 formation of, in conjunctiva, effect of vitamin deficiency on light sense in, 987¹
 formation of pituitary and adrenal glands in relation to, 5463¹
 of *Fandanus*, effect of autonomic drugs on, 1910¹
 of hair effect of thyroxine on, 3390¹
 in hair in thyroid disturbances 5699¹
Halobates indigo 5216¹
 of *Halia parthenopaea* 3402¹
 in liver 1277¹
 liver excretion of, when liver glycogen is diminished or increased, 1277¹, 1278¹
 liver in curcuous, 5935¹
 melanotic 36 9¹
 of milk 2204¹
 muscle changes in, 5200¹
 rufescent of shell of *Halobates rufescens*, 3 30¹
 urinary effect of phenylhydrazine and venesection on excretion of, 5712¹
 urinary isol in CHCl₃, 720¹
 in urine and their deta., 4607¹
- Pigments plant** (See also *Anthocyanins*
Carotene Carotenoids *Chlorophyll* *Cytochrome* *Protopigment* *Xanthophyll*) 519¹, 2¹33¹ 3659¹, 4531¹
- from acacia wood, 4276¹
 in apples, effect of light on formation of, 5691¹
 bacterial effect of Ca on formation of, 5186¹
 of *Commelina communis* flowers, 3011¹
 flower chem effect of a Mendelian factor for, 45¹8¹
 of flowers, 33¹81¹
 of flowers and fruit 4020¹
 formation of by *Bacillus pectus*, 1867¹
 forming anaerobic coccus in urine in arterio-sclerosis, 1867¹
 of leaves immunological studies on, 5469¹
 of *Linaria vulgaris* 42 6¹
 of molds, 4301¹
 of orange peel 33¹7¹
 of paprika 4587¹ 5508¹
 of *Perilla ocymoides*, 3997¹
 physical changes and vegetation periods of plants in relation to formation of, 2764¹
 from poppy (*Papaver rhoeas*), 4276¹
 red 1869¹
 red and yellow, 18¹2¹
 red of autumn fruits, 3029¹
 of saffron constitution of, 3142¹
 of sunflower 2433¹
 of timothy grass bacilli, 1867¹
 tomato 24-6¹
 of *Urtica spirans* and *Fragaria maritima*, 2754¹
 vitamin A and, 4918¹
 of watermelon, 2172¹
 yellow, vitamin A in corn in relation to no of genes for formation of, 2¹62¹
- Pilchard oil, 2009¹, 3603¹

Pills (See also *Tablets*)

alkaloid and phenolphthalein in, seps and
data of, 5955¹
disintegration of, 3772²

Pilobolus culture and nutrition of, 2755¹

Pilocarpine, binding power of serum for, effect
of bile salts on, 3702²

blood sugar on acid and alk diets with in-
jection of, 1873²

catalase in blood after introduction of, on
acid or alk diet, 1876²

dehydration by, under varied dietary condi-
tions, 3044²

detection of, 5504², 5507²

effect on acid secretion of stomach, 1277²
as alk reserve in relation to autonomic
system and its effect on acidosis from
HCl, 3705²

on arteries of lungs, 3609²

on bronchial muscle, 3-25²

on chromatophores of cephalopods, 3067²

on embryonic chicken intestine, 356²

on gastric juice compo., 4603¹

on heart after degeneration of vagus,
3074¹

on heart, antagonism to tropine in, 1903¹
on histamine action on gastric secretion,
4061¹

on intestinal mucosa, 4050²

on intrapleural pressure, 4611¹

on metabolism of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*
1965¹

on motor activity of intestine, 2200²

on O consumption of muscle, 1289²

on O content of blood, 1902²

on pharmacol. action of BaCl₂, 4048¹

on pigment in *Fundulus*, 1910²

on polarization capacity of frog skin,
5182¹

on pyloric nerves of *tetrapon*, 745¹

on secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, 1886²

on submaxillary gland, 3068², 4058²

on submaxillary gland antagonism to
tropine in, 1555¹

on thirst, 5703²

on trachea, 5711²

on urine secretion, 4055²

on uterus antagonism of atropine to,
3703²

on uterus (pregnant and non pregnant),
6213²

on vegetative nerve in relation to tubular
excretion from liver, 5209²

on veins, 1289²

pharmacol. action of introduced into cerebral
ventricles and action of atropine thereon,
3396²

polycythemia due to after splenectomy,
3383¹

as sympathicotonia treatment, 2094²

synergism of ginseng and, 2103², 3090²

uterine tonus caused by, effect of Mg
salts on, 3393¹

Pilopie acid synthesis of, 4547¹

Pimanthrene, constitution of, 2136²

— methyl —, and peroxide, 2126²

Pimelamic acid, α (or α)-amyl-, 684²

—, α (or α)-heptyl-, 684²

Pimelamide α-amyl-, 684²

—, α-heptyl-, 684²

Pimelamidine, di HCl, 5603²

Pimelic acid (1,5 pentanedicarboxylic acid),

condensation products of, with glycerol,
P 177¹

diethyl ester preps of, 2119²

equiv. wt. of cryst., 3044²

ionization constants of, 5664²

—, α amyl-, 684²

—, α heptyl-, 684²

—, γ-phenyl-, 1832², 5161¹

Pimelonitrile α amyl-, 684²

—, α heptyl-, 684²

—, γ-phenyl-, 5161¹

Pimelyl chloride γ phenyl ring closure with,
5161¹

Pinabietic acid, mono and dihydrobromides,
961²

Pinacol (2,3 dimethyl 2,3 butanediol) effect
on soly of arsenic compds, 1798²

methylene ether*, 5393²

preps of anhyd, 1799²

Pinacolin (3,3 dimethyl 2,3 butanone) ketol
condensation of, 3959²

reaction with HCl(OEt), 1799²

Pinacolin, 4879²

Pinacols, 4679²

preps of, 4258²

Pinacryanol spectrum of, 5431²

Pinane dibromide preps of, 406²

— dichloro preps of, 506²

Pinch effect expt demonstrating, 1163²

Pine (See also *Paper pulp*, *Wood*)

exts. of bark tannin balance in, 2324²

oil from leaves of *Dacrydium franklinii*
(Hudson pine), 1631²

paper pulp from *Dacrydium cupressinum*
(rumo or red pine), 1073²

pollens of *Pinus sylvestris*, 2135²

pollens of compo. of, 1274²

polysaccharide from *Pinus palustris*, 4232²

resins—see *Resins*

sesquiterpenes from turpentine of *Pinus
sylvestris*, 4251¹

Pinapples, fertilizer expts with, 3116²

industry, 4632²

soils of Hawaii for N and org. matter of,
1019²

Pinene (α pinene 2,7,7 trimethyl 2,4 bicyclo-
[3,1,1] heptane) as antidiuretic, 406²

borneol and camphor from, 508²

compd. with ferrocyanic acid, 5894²

derivs., 506²

d and l-, 1312²

d. reaction with org. acids, 506²

exts. of from white pine wood, 3517²

hydration of, 3049²

hydrochloride (ordinary usage)—see *Cam-
phane 2-chloro*

l-, in oil of *Asarum nitroide* var. *scandense*,
1948²

manuf. of P 4560²

optically active isomers, 1823²

Raman spectra of, 875²

reaction with H₂Pt(CN)₄, 2710²

reaction with S, 935²

vapor pressure of, 1717²

β *Pinene* See *Pinopene*

Pine needles constituents of, 2615²

exts. of exsams of, 1631²

4 *Pinenones* See *Terpenones*

Pine oil See *Oils*

Pine resins See *Resins*

Pinisoylic acid, and derivs., 961²

—, dihydro-, 961²

Pinna pectinata, silver in liver and kidney of, 999⁹

Pinocamphe, 3637⁹
 onme, crystallographic data on, 4406⁹

Pinocarveol, methyl-, 3637⁹

Pinolglycol, crystallographic data on, 4456⁹

Pinolin See Rosin oil

Pinus See Pine

Pipecolic acid (2 piperidinecarboxylic acid)

—, 1-(γ-cyanopropyl)- ethyl ester 3007⁹

1 Pipecoline (2 methylpiperidine), from 2 pacoane, 903⁹

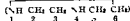
Pipe couplings heat treatment of 2090⁹

Pipe joints, fatigue strength of welded steel 1208⁹

sealing compns for, P 2909⁹

Piper See Caneb Peppers

Piperazine (hexahydro-1,4-diazine hexahydro-pyrazine),



anesthetics (local) derived from, 311⁹

deriva, P 3013⁹

reaction with propylene oxide 5170

— diketo See P para medione

— dimethyl 2 29

hydrate stability of 3617⁹

— 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl tetrasomers of and dem 5 427⁹

— 2,3,5,6-tetramethylbis phenylsulfonyl 427⁹

— 2,3,5,6-tetramethyldinitroso 427⁹

— 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl 1 phenyl sulfonyl and deriva of 427⁹

— 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl 1-phenyl sulfonyl 4-p tolylsulfonyl stereoisomers, 427⁹

— 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl-1-*p*-tolyl sulfonyl deriva of 427⁹

— 1 thiocarbonyl deriva compds with theophylline 4002⁹

Piperazinebismethylenecamphor 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl = 427⁹

1,4-Piperazinediethanol, α α bis butoxy methyl and salts 517⁹

— α α bis heptyloxy methyl salts 518⁹

— α α - bis(hexyloxy)methyl salts 518⁹

— α α -bis(isoamoxymethyl) and salts 517⁹ 518

— α α bis isobutoxymethyl and salts 517⁹

— α α bis propoxymethyl and salts 517⁹

— α α dibutyl-α α dimethyl and salts, 517⁹

— α α -dihexyl α α -dimethyl and di HCl 317⁹

— α α -dihexyl α α -dimethyl and salts, 51⁹

— α α -disoamyl α α -dimethyl and salts, 51⁹

— α α -disobutyl α α -dimethyl and salts 517⁹

— α,α'-dimethyl- and picrate 517⁹

— α,α'-dimethyl-α α -dipropyl and salts 517⁹

2,2-Piperazinedione, crystal structure of, 3516⁹

deriva, absorption of light by 1,008⁹

deriva, enzymic hydrolysis of gelatin and its relation to the formation of 163⁹

deriva, from skin collagen, 5791⁹

oxidation to urea, 83⁹

titration curve of, 2150⁹

—, 3,6-bis(3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzal)-, diacetate, 288⁹

—, 3,6-bis(3,5-dibromo-2-hydroxybenzal)-, diacetate, 288⁹

—, 1,4-bis(3,6-dibromoisobutyl)-, cis and trans diacetate, 288⁹

—, 1,4-bis[N-(ethylsulfonyl)leucyl]-, 491⁹

—, 3,6-bis(m-hydroxybenzyl)-, diacetate 288⁹

—, 3,6-bis(5-imidazolymethyl)-, 5160⁹

— 1,4-diacetyl, deriva of, 4006⁹

— 3,6-dibenzal spectrum of, 1508⁹

— 3,6-difural spectrum of, 1509⁹

— 1,4-dimethyl-, compds with homologs of polyhydroxybenzenes, P 5512⁹

— 3,6-diphenyl-, oxidation of, to urea, 83⁹

Piperazineethylenecamphor, 1-*p*-toluenesulfonyl-2,3,5,6-tetramethyl⁹, 427⁹

Piperic acid detection of 4657⁹

Piperidine (hexahydropyridine) (1 monocyclic deriva of piperidines are usually entered as piperidines under the names of their respective acids)

— α alkyl deriva of 3652⁹

— compd with 4-*o*-anisyl 1,3-diphenyl 3,2-butenone 4882⁹

— compd with BF₃, 5501⁹

— dealkylation of phenolic ethers by, 4245⁹

— deriva P 1037⁹ 2726⁹, 4269⁹

— detection of 4657⁹

— deta in a mixt with pyridine and its higher homologs, 1183⁹

— effect on condensation of PrCHO and CH₃(COH)₂, 3316⁹

— as electrolyte and its effect on clay slip and on life of plaster molds, 1349⁹

— germanium deriv, 5662⁹

— hemolysis by, 4036⁹

— and homologs as agents for wetting, etc, P 1908⁹

— mixts with Et acetate, viscosities of, 3213⁹

— picrate and perchlorate, elec cond of, in nitrobenzene 3345⁹

— polysulfide 2422⁹

— reaction with acetone semicarbazone, 4269⁹

— with aliphatic polyhalogen compds, velocity of, 3907⁹

— with alkyl bromides, 1252⁹

— with cyclohexyl chloride, bromide and iodide, velocity of, 864⁹

— with Na nitroprusside, 2934⁹

— with sulfonates and with sulfonamides, 2720⁹

— with S 4553⁹

tetrathionate, P 3359⁹

thesis Über d Synthese teruärer 1,5-ketobasen und ihre Umwandlung in Piperidin Derivate 3663⁹

Piperidine, 1-acetyl 2 benzyl, 3429⁹

— 1-[8-(m-aminonitro)ethyl]-, P 1036⁹

— 2-aminyl-, preps of, 3652⁹

— 1-(10-benzal-9,10-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-9-anthryl)-, 299⁹

— 1 benzyl-, nitration of, 3345⁹

— 2 benzyl 1-nitroso-, 5429⁹

- 1 - (8 - chloro - β , β , β , β' - tetra-phenylisopropyl)-, HCl, 3000⁴ and picate, 2139⁴
- 1,1-dithiobis-, P 1535⁴
- 1-(8 - epoxypropyl)-, P 1259⁴
- 1,1-ethylenebis-, 4543⁴
- 1 - ethyl - 1 - hydrocinnamyl - 4 - (4-quinolylalyl)- (2)†, 5428⁴
- 3 - ethyl - 1 - hydrocinnamyl - 4 - (4-quinolylpropyl)- (1)†, 5429⁴
- 1 - [4 - (p-fluorophenyl) - 3 - nitrophenyl]-, 4253⁴
- 2 methyl- See 2 Piperidine
- 1 phenyl-, derivs, hydrolysis of 3321⁴
- 2 phenyl-, dehydrogenation of 3999⁴
- 2-propyl- See Conine
- 3-(2 pyridyl)- and picate 900⁴
- 3 (3 pyridyl)-, as insecticide 1622⁴
- and picate 960⁴
- 3-(3-pyridyl)-, as insecticide, 1622⁴
- and picate 960⁴
- 3 (3-pyridyl)-, and picate 960⁴
- 4-(3-pyridyl)- and picate, 960⁴
- 4 (4 pyridyl)- and derivs 960⁴
- 1 - (1,3,3,4-tetrahydro-1-methoxy-2-naphthyl)- and salts 2139⁴
- 1,1-tetrathiolis-, 4853⁴
- 1,1 trithiolis-, 4853⁴
- 1 Piperidinebutanol (4 (1 piperidyl) 1 ester 5429⁴)
- 1 - Piperidinebutanol (4 (1 piperidyl) 1 butanol) methylation of 1813⁴
- 1 - Piperidinebutyric acid 2 - carboxy diethyl ester 3007⁴
- 1 Piperidinecarboxylic acid, m dimethyl aminophenyl ester, methosulfate, P 4977⁴
- hydrazides, 4269⁴
- isopropylhydrazide† 4269⁴
- 2 Piperidinecarboxylic acid See Piperidine acid
- 3 Piperidinecarboxylic acid See Piperidine acid
- 3,3 Piperidinecarboxylic acid 1 - benzyl- 4-keto 2,6 dimethyl dimethyl ester P 1037⁴
- 4 keto 2,6 dimethyl- esters, P 1037⁴
- 4 - keto - 2,6 - dimethyl - 1 - phen ethyl- dimethyl ester HCl P 1037⁴
- 4 keto-1,2,6-trimethyl- esters P 1037⁴
- 2,6 Piperidinedione See Glutarimide
- 1 Piperidineethanol methylation of 1813⁴
- , α -benzyl α -phenyl HCl 4276⁴
- , α -butyl α -phenyl- HCl, 426⁴
- , α , α -diphenyl HCl 4276⁴
- , α ethyl- α -phenyl HCl 4276⁴
- , 3-methyl- benzoate-HCl P 1037⁴
- , α (or β) - (4,8 - methylenedioxy - 2-nitrophenyl)- 3324⁴
- , α -methyl- α -phenyl- HCl, 4276⁴
- , α -1-naphthyl- α -phenyl† 4276⁴
- , α -phenethyl α -phenyl- HCl, 4276⁴
- , α -phenyl-, HCl 4276⁴
- , α -phenyl - α - (3 - phenylbutyl) HCl 4276⁴
- , α -phenyl- α -(γ -phenylpropyl)-, HCl 4276⁴
- 2 Piperidineethanol methylation of, 1813⁴
- 1 - Piperidineepitanol (5 (1 piperidyl) 1 pentanol), methylation of, 1813⁴
- 1 - Piperidinepropanol (3 (1 - piperidyl) 1 propanol)
- (and 3)-methyl-, benzoate-HCl, P 1037⁴
- , 2 propyl-, benzoate-HCl, P 1037⁴
- , 3 propyl- p -amino- and 2 nitrobenzoate-HCl P 1037⁴
- Piperidinepropionic acid, thens Über die Reduktion der Pyridylacrylsäuren zu den Piperidyl-propionsäuren, 3654⁴
- Piperidinium compounds, 1 benzyl 1 phen acyl- bromide, 91⁴
- 2 (8 hydroxyethyl) 1,1 dimethyl- salts, 1814⁴
- 1 β hydroxyethyl 1 methyl- salts 1814⁴
- 1 δ methoxyethyl 1 methyl- iodide, 1814⁴
- 2 (8 methoxyethyl) 1,1 dimethyl- chloroplatinate, 1814⁴
- 1 β methoxyethyl 1 methyl- salts 1814⁴
- 4 - Piperidinol 1,2,2,6 - tetramethyl-, 2 pyrolocarboxylate isomers 1826⁴
- 4 Piperidone HCl 4268⁴
- Piperine detection of 4657⁴
- Piperitol (3 carvomenthenol) isomers, 1234⁴
- Piperitone (Δ^1 -3 p -menthenone) autoxidation of 938⁴
- and hydrated azine 1234⁴
- from oil of Eucalyptus divers 2137⁴
- photopolymerization of and dimer of 1612⁴
- Piperitylamine See 3-Carvomenthenamine
- Piperonal (heliotropin 3,4-methylenedioxybenzaldehyde), 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320⁴
- reaction with CH_3N_3 , 3324⁴
- reaction with fluorene 1235⁴
- reaction with phloracetophenone and with phloroglucinol 5411⁴
- spectrum of 4277⁴
- 6-methoxy- spectrum of 4277⁴
- 6- α tolyl bis(phenylhydrazene) 297⁴
- Piperonyl alcohol (3,4-methylene-dioxybenzyl alcohol)
- , α - (α - bromoethyl) - 6 - methoxy acetate 4535⁴
- Piperonylaldehyde See Piperonal
- Piperonylamide α phenacyl- 3375⁴
- Piperonylamine N - (3,4 dimethoxy phenethyl) and salts 3673⁴
- N phenyl prep of 1817⁴
- Piperonylic acid (3,4-methylenedioxybenzoic acid)
- 5 arseno 3324⁴
- 3 - (dimethylaminomethyl) and chlorosulfate 1252⁴
- 6 nitro- 3324⁴
- α phenacyl- 3324⁴
- Piperonylideneimine N chloro- decomps of, 94⁴
- Pipes (See also Gas pipes Pipe joints Sewer pipes Standpipes Tubes Water pipes)
- air, pressure regulating device for P 3529⁴
- annealing bell ended P 4541⁴
- asbestos-cement, 2538⁴
- book Standard Manual on, Welding, 3303⁴
- brass, in sugar technology 6007⁴
- casting app for belled P 2408⁴
- casting (centrifugal) of P 1790⁴ P 2405⁴
- P 3811⁴, P 3380⁴
- casting (centrifugal) of app for P 1790⁴, P 2679⁴ P 4214⁴, P 3386⁴

casting flanged, P 2403⁴
 cast-iron, mandr of, P 4214⁴
 cement for seabed, P 2284⁴
 cement linings for, 184¹
 cleaning compo for domestic waste P
 1048⁷, P 4674³
 coating, P 2281¹, P 3416²
 with Al, P 3615²
 app for, P 2366²
 with asphalt, elec heating in 2644⁴
 coatings for, 408⁹, P 2222⁴, 2401¹, P 2231¹, P
 3480⁹, P 4372²
 concrete, P 1025¹, P 2231¹
 concrete, casti¹, P 1966⁴
 concrete, resistance to corrosion by water
 2261¹
 copper and brass review on 492²
 copper, in paper industry 316²
 corrosion of electrolytic app for prevention
 of, P 3616²
 corrosion of steel in soil 420⁷
 elec currents in as indicators of local cor-
 rosive soil areas 3948¹
 flow of gases at high pressures through
 metal 4636
 flow of liquids n prediction of 2492¹
 gas flow charts for calcul of capacities of
 196²
 heat flow distrib on abo it circumference of
 in stream of fluid 3 43¹ 4637¹
 heat insulating material for P 4951¹
 heat transmiss, on to H₂O flowing in 2495²
 lead alloy for covering P 1482¹
 lead n alloy for P 2136²
 lining with rubber by electrodeposition P
 6418²
 mold app for P 2292⁴
 noxious gas leakage from detection of P
 249⁷
 petroleum concrete coverings for 2223¹
 pickling using inhibitors 1⁸3¹
 plating with metals and lining them with
 enamel P 1212²
 soldering elec heater for use in P 2411⁴
 specifications for various kinds of 2217²,
 2 13¹
 steam velocities in 3⁷4¹
 tobacco—see Tobacco pipes
 valve for for gases or liquids, P 1122⁴
 for water etc P 2506²
 welding steel P 484¹
Pipet bulb 2292⁴
Pipets automatic 2313⁴
 for blood cell (red sedimentation rate detn ,
 5908²
 calibration of, in detg blood hemoglobin,
 4293²
 for carbon dioxide detn in urine 1859⁴
 for enamel slip adjustment and control
 181¹
 gas, for absorption of unsatd hydrocarbons
 5313⁴
 manipulator for, 1413²
 for microfiltration 38⁷7¹
 for mineralographic microscopy 5⁷9²
 for particle-size detn , 5⁷19²
 sanitary attachment for, P 5800²
 slow-combustion, 1413², 2023¹
 for standardizing volumetric solns , 6⁷9²
 stopper combined with, P 38⁷9²
Pipetting, of liquids with obnoxious vapor
 5363²

Piptadenia peregrina, tannin and dyes from,
 595²
Piran gage See Manometers
Piria reaction, 2⁷03¹
Particularia oryzae, growth of, effect of CuSO₄,
 on, 131¹
Picroblue, 1946¹
Puroplasmosis, treatment of, Picroblue for,
 1946¹
 treatment of with trypanblue, 744²
Pirus See Pyrus
Pistacia vera seed fats of 1401¹
Pistons alloys for app for testing, 2098²
 aluminum alloys for, P 1793¹, P 2962⁴, P
 3814¹
 aluminum-Cu Mg alloy for, P 5136²
 magnesium alloys for, P 2109⁴, P 2680²
Plasma See Plas
Pitch analysis (fluorescence) of coal and pe-
 troleum 13⁷0²
 asphalt addn to for street surfacing, 3800¹
 as binder for bituminous coal briquets, 392¹
 from brown and waste bituminous coals,
 188²
 brown-coal app for cracking, 396²
 cancer of bladder and prostate in men exposed
 to, 3⁷23¹
 coatings of for pipes 408⁹
 coking P 401¹, P 1662⁴, P 2275¹
 coking furnace for, P 3813¹
 concrete P 5966⁴
 creosote oil substitute and active C from,
 1659¹
 density of, detn of 2212⁴, 2299²
 dispersions of, P 4118¹, P 4397²
 distn and coking of P 5542⁴
 economic study of 2836¹
 flaking P 4118²
 flow of valve for regulation of, P 2025²
 fuel from P 4367⁴, P 4359⁴
 impregnating textile fibers with, P 2008²,
 manu of P 803¹, P 4693²
 manu of app for P 603¹
 mica for roofing etc , P 3459¹
 nature and properties of, 5731¹
 nomenclature of, 3617¹
 in paper manu , air treatment to overcome,
 5769²
 paraffin detn in petroleum time factor in
 dry distn for, 5756¹
 plastic P 1064²
 purification and hydrogenation of, P 2839⁴
 purification of P 2528²
 recovery from coal tar, P 59²3²
 resinous, P 3856⁴
 resinous products from tar and, P 224¹
 review on 3477²
 soly of in org solvents, 1983¹
 sol products from P 4⁷26¹
 specifications for, for various purposes, 2211⁴
 steam testing and evaluating, 2867²
 from sulfite cellulose products from, for
 dispersing dyes, P 2641¹,
 tests for, 2278¹
 wax detn in, 2278²
Pitchblende, from Canada (Great Bear Lake),
 2638¹
 copper, 32⁷6¹
 homogeneity of Canadian and Norwegian,
 3913²
 in India, 3593¹
 paragenesis of free Ag and Bi with, 4492²
 uranium detn in, 5364¹

- uraninite on, 2079¹
- Pith, of corustalks, parchment paper stock from, P 1381¹
- of corustalks seps from fiber P 1381¹
- Pitocin, antidiuretic action of, 3397¹
- constitution of, 1279¹
- effect on blood Ca and P, 4933¹
- on blood sugar, 4933¹
- on glucemia and blood inorg P 4933¹
- on heart rate after sympathectomy and vagotomy and on blood sugar 3082¹
- Pitressin, antidiuretic action of, 3397¹
- cardiac damage by coronary vasoconstriction by and action of drugs upon it 346¹
- constitution of, 1279¹
- effect on blood Ca and P, 4933¹
- on blood sugar 4933¹
- on carbohydrate metabolism 4306¹
- on cardiovascular system 745¹
- on glucemia and blood inorg P, 4933¹
- on heart 1591¹
- on heart rate after sympathectomy and vagotomy and on blood sugar, 3082¹
- on water interchange 5932¹
- isotonic bleeding from, 3089¹
- selective vasoconstrictor action of 3083¹
- Pituglandol See *Hypophysis*
- Pituitary effect on heart, 4619¹
- Pituitary body, Abderhalden reaction of effect of high temp on 3701¹
- anterior lobe of function of 3 03¹
- anterior lobe of in relation to reproduction in hyperthyroidism 2173¹
- arteriosclerosis and 2187¹
- books 731¹ Die Hormone des Hypophysenvorderlappens, 2769¹
- castration cells in anterior lobe of of spayed rat after administration of estrin 6433¹
- effect of stimulation of hypothalamus on 326¹
- effect on activity of cross-striated muscle, 3768¹
- effect on Br distribution in body 3702¹
- effect on epidermal melanophores of toad 3731¹
- effects of feeding anterior lobe of 4597¹
- extirpation of basal metabolism after 3382¹
- effect of thyroxine on tadpoles after, 140¹
- induction of ovulation after 3048¹
- pancreatic diabetes after 4039¹
- phlorhizin diabetes after 4639¹
- sp dynamic action after, 4024¹
- in *Xenopus laevis* metabolic changes as tied with 2769¹
- in fluoride intoxication 1589¹
- gonads and anterior, 2765¹
- growth promoting power for *Planaria agilis* of 542¹
- hormones of anterior lobe—see also Ovarian hormones
- hormones of anterior lobe, 1664¹ 2175¹ 2179¹ 2183¹ 2042¹ 4307¹ P 4664¹
- antagonism between metamorphone and, 3709¹
- control of sp dynamic action by 3286¹
- in correction of changes in prostate and seminal vesicles due to vitamin B deficiency or partial inanition, 4029¹
- demonstration by injection of human milk, 3 03¹
- effect in pregnancy, 2469¹
- effect on basal metabolism, 1884¹
- effect on growth and metabolism of uterus, 4597¹
- effect on growth of fetus and on changes in the mother 3040¹
- effect on growth of teeth and other tissues and organs, 2764¹
- effect on male organism 2178¹
- effect on Reid Hunt reaction in pregnancy 1275¹
- effect on respiration, 5699¹
- effect on testicle 733¹
- effect on toxic death by strychnine 4059¹ 4060¹
- effect on wt of gonads and other organs in pigeon 5924¹
- induction of ovulation in frogs and toads with 4310¹
- need of Mn for formation of 569¹
- obtained from pregnant urine, inactivation by proteases 1670¹
- preps of 4031¹
- regulation of ovarian cycle by 2765¹
- in relation to vitamin E, 2181¹
- seps of 5198¹
- seps of and their effects 2473¹
- hormones of effect on growth of fibroblast 741¹
- effect on growth of tadpoles, 3403¹
- extra of P 660¹
- and their presence in urine in pregnancy 1853¹
- in urine, 1886¹
- hormones of posterior lobe—see also Pitressin Pitocin
- hormones of posterior lobe 734¹ 1278¹
- active placental substance as 1576¹
- effect of pregnancy serum on action on gravid uterus of 333¹
- effect on basal metabolism, 4933¹
- effect on water intake 4048¹
- extra and seps of P 1336¹
- in fat metabolism 1887¹
- secretion of 5896¹
- stability of aq solns of 327¹
- hypertensive action of disappearance of, 3069¹
- insulin effect on 1583¹
- intensifying substance from anterior lobe of, 3714¹
- intensifying substance of anterior lobe of effect on male genitalia, 5701¹
- ovarian hormone effect on 4302¹
- after ovarian irradiation 4031¹
- pancreas and 142¹
- phosphate content of anterior lobe of, 12 8¹
- pigment formation and 5463¹
- prehormone from Abderhalden reaction after administration of 739¹
- preps effect of cyanides on action of 2194¹
- preps of anterior lobe bio test of 4258¹
- effect on basal metabolism in partially and completely thyroidectomized and male, 3081¹
- effect on ovary 3391¹
- efficacy of 1681¹
- prevention of compensatory hypertrophy of thyroid with, 341¹
- preps of posterior lobe, antagonism to action of insulin on motility of digestive tract 4615¹

as regulator of secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, 1886¹

role of anterior lobe of, in growth, 5198¹

substance in anterior lobe active on thyroid impermeability of placenta to 343¹

sulfur effect on, 4614¹

tuber cinereum and, 4926¹

tumor of, metabolism in 4040¹

uncolytic power of, 3711¹

Pituitary extracts (See also *Hypophysis* *Ornithin Purpuris Pituitaria*)

of anterior lobe, 1275¹

deterioration of 771¹

effect of testicular ext on action of 4596¹

effect on basal metabolism after partial and complete thyroidectomy 3041¹

effect on blood serum Ca 330¹

effect on egg production of batrachians 1912¹

effect on female genitalia 1280¹

ovulation induction after hypophysectomy by giving 3048¹

antidiuretic action of 141¹ 339¹

effect of thyroxine and or thyroid 30 5¹

effect on blood and urine 461¹

on blood pressure 144¹

on duodenum 1258¹

on gastric blood flow 4516¹

on intestine 144¹

on intestine antagonism of morphine to 5213¹

on O consumption of stomach 4616¹

on sp dynamic action of protein 2453¹

on thyroid 158¹

on toxic death by strychnine 4060¹

insulin and 142¹

lactation production by 3042¹

of posterior lobe 312¹

antimetic properties of 5710¹

diuresis inhibition by water and halides in blood and urine in 5711¹

effect on absorption from alimentary tract 492¹

effect on arteries of lungs 3699¹

effect on basal metabolism 430¹

effect on duodenum 4819¹

effect on intestine 342¹

effect on kidneys 1582¹

effect on respiration 4315¹

effect on secretion and blood vessels of adrenals 3074¹

effect on uterus, 4032¹

effect on water economy 4048¹

intestinal bleeding from 3089¹

pancreatic origin of insulinemia from 3706¹

Pituitrin, effect on avitaminosis B in relation to immunizing formation of agglutinin, 452¹

effect on blood pressure influence of Röntgen rays on, 339¹

on cholic acid secretion, 4814¹

on duodenum, 481¹

on duodenum in decorticated and decerebrated animals 4045¹

on glycogen distribution in rat 545¹

on heart, 4621¹

on heart antagonism of avertin to 462¹

on hibernation, 144¹

on intestinal peristalsis, 3393¹

on intraocular pressure, 3083¹

on ions in urine, 4617¹

on liver vol., 3935¹

on resorption of intracutaneous saline wheal and action of chlorotone thereon 1417¹

on uterus, inhibition by placental ext., 3700¹

on uterus (pregnant and non pregnant), 5213¹

on water exchange, 2193¹

on wheal test 142¹

glucosin from, 3359¹

pharmacol effect of, introduced into cerebral ventricles and action of atropine thereon, 3396¹

Pivalaldehyde β diethylamino-, P 2734¹

— β dimethylamino-, P 2734¹

Pivalic acid (*trimethylacetic acid*), β bromophenacyl ester 1820¹

ethyl ester hydrogenation of, 1797¹

ethyl ester, reaction with Na, 1215¹

Pivalophenone oxime spectrum of, 5141¹

Placenta (See also *Ornithin hormones*)

alexin transfer through by serum antitoxin complex 3035¹

arsenic content of after arsenphenone therapy 4626¹

cholesterol content of normal and eclamptic, 330¹

effect of feeding, on metamorphosis and on development of smooth muscles in tadpoles 2458¹

endocrine function of 2472¹

fat passage through, 2176¹

glutathione content of, 1583¹

glycogen in 3716¹

impermeability of, to substance in anterior pituitary lobe active on thyroid, 343¹

insulin permeability of, 4052¹

ovulation producing exts from, 3045¹

permeability of, 4594¹

permeability of effect of bile on, 3714¹

permeability of, to chemicals, 1598¹

permeability of, to serum antitoxin complex, 1574¹

prepos from, action in pregnancy, 2469¹

substance from in urine, 1856¹

transfer of typhoid agglutinins through, 5467¹

transmission of effect of amytal on fetus through, 3725¹

transmission of foreign proteins by, 1281¹

Placental extracts clinical use of, 1563¹

effect on ovaries 1566¹

effect on ovaries in relation to that of hypophysis 1566¹

inhibition of pituitary reaction on uterus by, 3700¹

Flagellose See *Feldspar*

Plac absorption of fats and lipoids in, 542¹

growth and maintenance in, 542¹

Planaria, *götis*, growth promoting power for, of liver and pituitary, 542¹

from stimulation by alic in, 145¹

growth promoting power of digestive mucosa of rabbit for, effects of diet, fasting and age on, 4317¹

muscular metabolic gradient of 3401¹

nutrition of unbalance in, 4317¹

Plancheite, 3275¹

Planck's law See *Law*

Planeta infra red spectra of greater, 3918¹

Plankton distribution in Winnipeg River, effect of pollution on 5232¹

- effect on biochem oxidation of org. matter, 1829^o
- fertilization of 2512^o
- in Lake Feforvatu 4331^o
- of Lower Lake at Lunz, 1311^o
- relation to bacteria in natural purification of water, 1330^o
- in sea water at Puget Sound Biol. Sta., 3530^o
- vitamin content of marine, 123^o, 1870^o
- in water supply at Detroit, 2509^o
- Plantago Paylluna* seeds of, 171^o, 3129^o
- Plantain, tann. of pecans and mucilages from seeds of, p. 195^o
- vitamin B complex of, 4587^o
- Plants** (See also *Anthocyanins*; *Cells*; *plant*; *Chlorophyll*; *Ferns*; *Leaves*; *Leaf*; *Metabo*; *form*; *Mucilage*; *Nutrient media*; *Nutrit*; *ion*; *Passive*; *Photosynthesis*; *Pigments*; *plant*; *Respiration*; *plant*; *Retting*; *Roads*; *Sap*; *Seedlings*; *Tissue*; *plant*; *Transpira*; *tion*; *Weeds*; and specific kinds of plants as *Wheat*; for chemical plants see *Chemical industry*; and such headings as *Paper*; *Water purification* of etc.)
- absorption of ammonium and nitrate N by, at different stages of growth 1618^o
- absorption of mineral elements by in relation to soil problems 5195^o
- absorption of N, P and K by, and effect of level of nutrition 987^o
- absorption of H₂PO₄ and Ca by effect of fertilizers on 2230^o
- alkaloid detection 460^o, 5448^o
- alkaloid effect of fertilizers on culture of 3427^o
- alkaloid etc. production in injection expts on 3028^o
- alkaloids of, as relation to climate of habitat 5914^o
- aluminum in 2750^o, 3650^o, 3650^o
- anoxemia injury of with coated fertilizers 781^o
- ammonium nitrate assimilation by 4062^o
- arsenic effect on growth of 2,409^o
- ashes of analysis of 3754^o
- at wt. of K from 314^o
- data of acid base eqn. in 310^o
- assimilation by submerged water, data of, 6192^o
- attack by pathogenic agents, effect of mineral nutrition on 2513^o
- autolysis or heterolysis of p. 2497^o
- books** *The Chem. Investigation of "24"*; *The Green Leaf: the Major Activities of in Sunlight* 724^o; *Plant Biology* 98^o; *Klima und Boden in ihrer Wirkung auf des Pflanzenleben* 1324^o; *Chem. Plant Physiology* 2481^o; *Pflanzenmikrochemie* 2461^o; *The Principles of Plant Biochemistry* 3758^o; *Die Zellstruktur ihre Anwendung in d. Pflanzenreich* 4900^o; *Die wichtigsten Arznei Gewürz Handel, Öl und Fett Pflanzen ihre Kultur und Behandlung* 4915^o; *Die Pflanzenstoffe* 4193^o; *Destillations Erbe aromatische Essenzenessence vinaceo vino fructa fermentata producta columba* 5223^o; *Rosenthals & Chem. Investigation of 5445^o*; *Chimica agraria Vol I Chimica organica vegetale e quinzime delle piante*, 5446^o
- building (early) of 3030^o
- calcium and Mg chlorides in 5444^o
- carboxylase in 5659^o
- carbon and 27961^o
- carbon dioxide assimilation by arctic, and effect of temp. 3031^o
- carbon dioxide assimilation by, effect of light and temp. on 96^o
- carbon dioxide assimilation by theory of 3910^o
- carbon dioxide evolution from materials of, 4912^o
- carbon dioxide exchange in effect of turbulence of air on 2435^o
- carbon dioxide fertilization of CO₂ prep. for p. 1079^o, p. 1324^o
- carbon dioxide in relation to glasshouse 2612^o
- carbon dioxide treatment of 2795^o
- carbon N ratio of effect of green manures on 3114^o
- catalase activity data in 5732^o
- cellulose data in green 3691^o
- cellulose membranes of structure of 7^o
- chemistry of 291^o
- chlorine data in 5113^o
- chlorophyll deficiency of 131^o
- chlorine—see *Chlorosis (of plants)*
- chlorine content of 4630^o
- chromosome of lower effect of Ra on 4024^o
- chromium effect on growth of 2,409^o
- colloids—see *Colloids*
- color changes of during desiccation 3687^o
- color of effect of drying on 5193^o
- communities correlation with reaction and microflora of soils, 5490^o
- compos. of constancy of 3030^o
- compos. of green manure in relation to decomposition of nitrogenous constituents 2510^o
- compos. of in relation to soil and fertilizers 3114^o
- copper and growth of 4915^o
- copper requirements of 5692^o
- cover crops 1022^o
- covering for cultivated ground to promote growth of p. 4602^o
- crop rotation expts. 1320^o, 2278^o
- cruciferous club-root control in 1939^o
- cyanogenesis in 3029^o
- cyanogen (CN₂) and HCN in 4562^o
- decomposition (biol.) of materials 5194^o
- 5912^o
- decompos. of residues of by microorganisms effect of temp. and moisture on 3750^o
- decompos. of residues of in soil 4907^o
- decrease in yield of 2228^o
- diagnostic value of symptoms of in detecting nutrient deficiencies of soils 3703^o
- diseases of—see also *Fungicides*; *Insecticides*; *Sprays* etc.
- diseases of review on combating 1322^o
- diseases of treatment of soil with a mercurized chlorophenol and fertilizer to control p. 67^o
- drought resistance in crop 5251^o
- drying p. 549^o
- effect of concn. of H₂PO₄ and nitrate on growth of 0483^o
- of exchangeable ions in soil colloids on growth of, 1021^o
- of growth of on activity of root bacteria 1869^o
- of H ion concn. Al concn. and base salts on growth of, 2794^o

- of iodide, iodate and periodate ions on, 5193⁷
- effect on distribution of soil types in Chile, 761¹
 - on elec cond of water and HCO_3^- solns., 3105¹
 - on water and nutrient relationships of soils, 3125¹
- effects of smoke, dust, gases, fumes etc., on, 2495¹
- electrically liberated in decaying app for measuring 4896⁷
- eradication of pest, with $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{O}$, 4082⁷
- establishment and succession on different soil horizons 3946¹
- estrogenic substances from 1635⁷
- exchangeable cations of 2224⁷ 594¹
- exts., app for evapn of alc from 18⁻⁴
- changes in stored alc 1574¹
- detn of amide N in 1552⁷
- maltose detn in 2456¹
- ppts of proteins in by tannin 5653⁷
- feeding power of 985⁷
- fertilizer requirements of leaf diagnosis and 4648¹
- fluorescent substances in 3028¹
- fluorine detection in 238¹
- forage analyse of Western prairie 5475⁷
- foraging P 2236⁷ P 4351¹
- frost injury in prevention by fertilization 2512¹
- fuel (internal combustion) from P 963⁷
- fumigation of nursery 4651⁷
- α-glucose detn in 2358
- glutathione in tumor of increase of 4300⁷
- growth behavior and maintenance of org food in Bahia grass 1555¹
- growth factor in 1546⁷
- growth factors of expts on action of 5⁻³²
- growth promoting substances for production of 4022¹
- gum removal from textile and vegetable P 1392
- guttation of and its relation to salts in culture medium 2455¹
- halophytes 3032⁷
- history of drug poison and spice 3771¹
- humus formation from 160⁷
- hydantoin formation in 29
- hydrogen ion phenomena in 3032⁷ 4024¹
- hydrolysis in by polarized light 983¹
- immunization of P 1626¹
- inorg constituents in detn of 5112⁷
- inorg elements required for growth and nutrition of 784⁷
- intake of nutrient salts by higher effect of pH on, 985¹
- iodine-absorbing material in 534⁷
- iodine content of water with relation to improvement of 2218¹
- iodine detn in 5112⁷
- iodine in metabolism of 2450¹
- iodine permeability of 222⁷
- ion effect on in relation to positions of the elements in periodic system 3692¹
- iron distribution in in relation to H ion concn of tissue fluids 3033⁷
- isotopes in 1872¹
- isotopes of K in relation to 1871¹
- juices of, classification of, 12⁻⁵
- latex of, physiology of, 3031¹
- leguminous—see *Legumes*
- light and, 130⁷
- lignin formation in 5963⁷
- magnesium detn in 5486⁷
- magnesium effect on, 161¹
- magnesium in, function of, 5659⁷
- magnesium in growth of, and effect of Ca thereon 5495¹
- marine, industrial value of 1937⁷
- meadow, distribution of, in relation to soil reaction and yield of meadows, 161¹
- in meadowland effect of fertilizers on botanical compo of 5239¹
- medicinal, 1633¹
 - of America, 1633⁷
 - in Belgium 3771¹
 - d., dry residue and ash of, 3772⁷
 - with unknown therapeutic principles, 4661¹
- medicinal and spice, in Yugoslavia, 3771¹
- medicinal, spice and related, intern union for furthering production and use of, 380¹
- microchemistry of, 1871¹, 5911⁷
- migration of nutritive material in, at opening of buds effect of light on, 4293⁷
- mineral constituents of, physiol relations between 5609⁷
- molybdenum content of, 3882¹
- movement of org materials in, 3033⁷
- nitrate accumulation in, 3689¹
- nitrogen and H₂O relationships of, in legume and non legume rotations, 1319¹
- nitrogen distribution in exts contg much nitrate N 18⁻³
- nitrogen needs of, soil nitrates as guide to, 222⁷
- nutrient materials for harmonic optimum for, 5495¹
- oil detn in 49.3¹
- oil formation in 3156⁷, 4020¹
- osmotic value of, daily fluctuation of 5691⁷
- osmotic value of, on Mountain Hakkoda, 5690⁷
- pathology of soil pH and, 762¹
- peat forming compo and analysis of, 3803¹
- phloroglucinol and its deriva in, detection of, 3⁻⁹
- phosphoric acid absorption by, 371¹ 13
- phosphoric acid and growth of 1616¹
- phosphoric acid and potash requirements of, detn of 164¹
- phosphoric acid content of, effect of fertilizing with water insol forms of H_3PO_4 on, 552⁷
- phosphoric acid detn in 531¹
- phosphorus content of, effect of fertilizers on, 1938¹
- phototropism in in relation to wave length of light, 4580¹
- physiol changes and vegetation periods of, in relation to pigment formation, 2754⁷
- poisoning of, when using alkylene oxide-contg gases, prevention of P 2803¹
- poisonous, in Kansas, 3688¹
- pollen tube distribution dissection, staining and mounting of styles in study of, 1855¹
- pollen tube staining in the style 1855¹
- pollen tube staining within the pistil, 1855¹
- potash effect on yield curve of, 2229¹
- potassium absorption and utilization by, 1871¹
- pot culture watering app for, 553¹
- products from, P 4097¹

- protecting agent and stimulant for, P 1325⁴
 protecting agents for, P 3764³
 protection of, against insects etc., P 3429²
 proteins in, effect of tumor producing chemicals on, 45-50⁴
 proteins in juice of, frost ppm of, 4913²
 protoplasm—see *Protoplasm*
 pulsation in, 983¹
 quercetin distribution in, 1274²
 quinic acid in higher role of, 3689²
 radium elements in, detn of, 3692¹
 radium in aquatic, 315⁴, 4911²
 ratios of N, FeO₂ and K₂O contents of in Germany, 1617²
 residues of, effect on N and microorganisms in soil 4080¹
 Röntgen rays and, 1273²
 rubber bearing, of Russia, 1703²
 salts in, 3007¹
 sand culture app for, 2-94¹
 saponin and oil content of, 4911²
 saponin detn in 4914²
 saponin distribution in, in different stages of growth, 4299²
 selective power of cotyledonous tissues in post germinating period of 5191¹
 silica detn in, 4316²
 silica role in, 3030²
 silicic acid content of, and its detn., 3687²
 sodium in, 4571²
 soil acidification effect on growth of, 5521²
 soil acidity and 5489²
 soil disinfection effect on growth of 4959²
 soil moisture effect on growth of 3425²
 soil reaction and growth of 4078¹
 soil treatment with Cu-coat pyrite in relation to growth of, 163²
 soil type in relation to in Bavaria, 5947²
 solute movement in, 2480¹
 stimulating actions of chemicals in, 5199²
 stomatal behavior of, effect of nitrate fertiliser on, 764¹
 sugar detn in, 5113²
 sulfide effect on, 5689²
 sulfur dioxide action on flowering organs, 4301¹
 sulfur reducing substance formed in, 3723²
 synthesizing activities of, 3378²
 theses Die Einwirkung der Schwermetalle auf, 5195² Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen des Aluminiums auf Wasserpflanzen, 3195²
 toxic action of Al on growth of, 5239²
 transport in cotton, 2169²
 treating bleached or dyed parts of, P 1347²
 t yield law of higher, 812²
 ultra violet light expts using tungsten glass 8613²
 ultra violet light expts with ordinary and special glass 120²
 utilisation of N fixed in nodules of legumes by non legumes, 5443²
 vitamin D content of, effect of ultra-violet rays on, as compared with direct irradiation of animal 5430²
 vitamin synthesis in effect of light on 8915²
 wastes chem transformations caused by decomps of 2671²
 water condition of soil in relation to growth of, 3109²
 winter hardness of, 1546², 4024²
 wounds of, treatment of P 534²
 yields of, in relation to residual soil org matter 4341²
Plasma See *Blood plasma* *Protoplasm*
Plasmat, prepn of and cleavage of its semicarbonate, 118²
Plasmatogen 118²
Plasmatrin, 3433²
Plasmochin, detn of, 2243²
 effect on penetration of suchos alkaloids 4054¹
 effect on uterus, 5207²
 in malaria prevention, 4939²
 in malaria treatment, 3067² 3090¹ 4629², 4622²
Plasmolysis of algal cells and effect of cocoon 4024²
Plaster, P 1053², P 2264¹ P 3802², P 4379²
 adhesive—see *Adhesive plasters*
 explosives for use in industry 818²
 gypsum discoloration of glue paints on, 3509²
 gypsum specifications for 2211²
 heating furnaces for P 3802²
 for holding nails P 3148²
 injury to, due to osmosis, 574²
 painting 2307²
 patching P 513²
 porous P 4681²
 of retarded suction P 2264¹
 sand for specifications for 2212²
 silicon compds in 3551²
 standards and specifications for gypsum and other, 2214¹
 wires and wire netting for carrying P 2541²
Plaster board See *Building materials*
Plaster of Paris (See also *Gypsum*)
 heat balance of kettle process for 2830²
 manual of P 8255²
Plastic flow See *Flow*
Plasticity, 3215¹, 5127²
 of amorphous substances, 4753²
 book 4463¹
 of clay, 2247², 5527², 6007²
 of clays reduction of, 5525²
 of coal 3151², 3462²
 colloidal phenomena and, 16²
 crystal 4784², 5127²
 crystal, effect of temp on, 11², 272²
 definition of 1419²
 detn of—see also *Plastometers*
 detn of, 3411²
 detn of of clays, 1050², 3785²
 detn of, of rubber, etc., P 2021¹
 of fats and its measurement, 4423²
 flow, and soils 5233²
 inverted, 3540²
 of kaolins and clays, 4837²
 of metal crystals at low temp., 2035¹
 of metals 2852²
 mol aggregation and, 1419²
 of paints, 1104²
 of polycryst aggregates calcn of limit of, 1133¹
 problem of, bearing of plastic flow measurements on, 3899²
 of rubber compds, effect of heating on, 5055²
 of rubber (crepe), effect of adding NaHSO₄ to latex on, 2020²
 of rubber (crepe), effect of blanketing on, 8018²

- of rubber smoked sheet, effect of maturation on, 6016¹
- of soul Atterberg const for, 162¹
- of solid liquid system in relation to degree of wetting of solid by liquid, 5818¹

Plasticization, of rubber—see Rubber

Plasticizers (See also Resinoplast Sefalim)

- for cellulose derivs., P 974¹
- clay (ground) as, 566¹
- derivs. of ursoic or oleoic acids as, 3182
- effect on mech. properties of acetate films 2560¹
- for lacquers, 3182¹, 4418¹
- for nitrocellulose P 425¹, P 5558¹
- for phenol condensation products P 3503
- for resins and resinous products P 4423¹
- for rubber, P 2021¹, 2679¹

Plasticizing apparatus P 4673¹

Plastic materials (See also Molds (I))

- Phenol condensation products Resinous products Rubber substitutes (Patent) 566¹, 784¹, 1046¹, 1645¹, 2531¹, 2540¹, 3137¹, 2789¹, 5505¹

- for accumulator tanks P 2645¹
- acid resistant P 3782¹
- from blood P 4673¹
- bonding strength of app for testing P 572¹
- books 2481 British Plastics Year Book (1933), 1642¹ Die Kolodumwelle 2547
- carbohydrate derivs. for P 2018
- casein 77¹, 2770¹
- casting app for, P 110¹, P 2853
- from cellulose acetates P 599¹
- from cellulose acetates emollients and gelatinizers for P 283¹
- from cellulose derivs. P 229¹, P 1672¹
- from cellulose esters P 1993¹, P 3449 P 6288¹, P 558¹
- cellulose esters for manuf. of P 813¹
- from cellulose esters or ethers P 4673¹
- from cellulose ethers P 1083¹
- from cellulose ethers and resins P 1345¹
- cellulose use for in relation to its properties 3876¹
- chlorinated rubber product for use in P 5797¹
- coloring P 2304¹, P 3502¹, P 4420¹
- coloring nitrocellulose P 2011¹, P 2551 P 3185¹
- concept of 3778¹
- consistency of effect of proximity of a solid wall on 2890¹
- contg. acetylated wood P 2289¹, P 5026¹
- contg. cellulose esters and polymerized vinyl compds., P 1672¹
- contg. pentamethylenediaminedisulfone P 3137¹
- from cork, P 3449¹, P 4370¹
- for decoration P 2824¹
- from diolsulfins P 4370¹
- dispersion of P 845¹, P 787¹, P 1986¹
- dissolving or softening agents for P 784¹
- drying P 5335¹
- from ebonite and thioite P 1692¹
- elasticity of, increasing P 3137¹
- elec. insulators of, 2782¹
- esters of polysaccharide ethers for manuf. of P 2866¹
- from fatty oils, P 1345¹, P 4150¹, P 4428¹
- film forming coating of P 1781¹
- from fossil resins P 1399¹
- from glue, P 3512¹

- hardening acceleration with elec. a. c., P 4189¹
- for heat insulation P 1011¹

- impregnating bricks with thermo-, P 391¹
- from ivory nuts, P 2872¹
- kneading and agitating app. for, P 852¹
- manuf. of, deta. of viscosity of cellulose in 1667¹
- molding P 3415¹, P 4139¹
- molding, app. for, P 3675¹
- molding cellulose P 3481¹, P 3833¹
- mottled from cellulose ester compns., P 1083¹
- nitrocellulose P 1692¹, 2846¹
- nitrocellulose urea resins in, 4722¹
- ornamentation of P 5300¹
- ornamented sheets, etc., of P 5267¹
- paints and varnishes as, 5045¹
- prepn. of 3778¹
- resinoid P 1109¹
- resinous P 3503¹
- resinous, elec. properties of 4722¹
- resinous products for use in, P 2867¹
- from resin, phenol, aldehyde and alkali, P 3782¹
- review on 2863¹
- from rubber, P 4370¹
- from rubber and cellulose, P 845¹
- rubber contg. P 3109¹
- securing to floors, etc. P 2832¹
- softening and gelatinizing agent for, P 1957¹
- solvents for, recovery of, 5661¹
- from styrene polymerization products, etc., P 4673¹
- thermo-, P 437¹, P 1046¹, P 3449¹, 5739¹
- treatment of thermo-, P 616¹
- vinyl alc. aldehyde condensation products P 2255¹
- white P 4983¹

Plastometers, 1057¹, 3151¹

- ball deta. of workability of clay and ceramic masses with, 3141¹

Plate glass See Glass

Plates, medical P 568¹

Plating See Coating(s) Electroplating

Platinum, adsorption of N by condensed at, 5817¹

- annealing bulb of of resistance thermometers 853¹

- black, and foil as catalysts in decomps. of N₂O, 2908¹

- black, as catalyst in hydrogenation of nitriles, 4249¹

- black occlusion of H by 2344¹

- books 2104¹ Über die Sinterung von, im Zusammenhang mit d. Änderung s. katalyt. Aktivität 3442¹

- catalysis in reaction of H with CO₂ at surface of wires of and of Pt coated with BaO, 2908¹

- catalysis of H and O combination by, chain character of 5341¹

- catalyst, 1339¹, P 3447¹

- as catalyst in NH₃ oxidation, 3232¹

- in decomps. of Et₂O 2908¹

- in decomps. of NO, 3906¹

- in decomps. of N₂O at low pressures, 5075¹

- in hydrogenation of alkyl levulnates 5892¹

- in hydrogenation of C₆H₆, 5341¹

- in propionaldehyde decomps., 4770¹

- in reaction of SO_2 with O_2 5341¹
 catalyst of temp. coeff. of thermal decompos.
 of NH_3 on, 4174¹
 catalysts for NH_3 oxidation, poisoning of,
 5625²
 catalytic combination of H and O on wires
 of at low temp. and pressure 2268¹
 cathode potential of, in reduction of chloro-
 platinic acid, 4471²
 cathode-ray reflection at surface of 3236¹
 cathodes of, in photoelectric cell fatigue under
 illumination, 5082¹
 cathodic polarization curves for 5886¹
 charcoal treated with condition of surface of
 in presence of H and O 5327¹
 charcoal treated with conversion of sucrose
 by means of H acid 3226¹
 colloidal 2886¹
 colloidal as catalyst in decompos. of H_2O_2
 effect of triethanol on, 2044¹
 colloidal for coloring glass, 4987¹
 colloidal ion exchange on surface of 1141¹
 crystal structure of cathodic deposits of
 506¹
 crystal structure of investigation with
 cathode rays 217¹
 decompos. of NH_3 on glowing, 21¹
 detector of PtS and potential distribution in
 PtS layer of 4184¹
 economic situation of 2083¹
 elasticity modulus temp. and in p of
 4181¹
 elec. cond. of on degassing in high vacuum
 and charging with H 244¹
 elec. contacts of 7¹
 elec. potential between glass or quartz and
 elec. 2553¹
 elec. potential of against Zn 3291¹
 electrochem. behavior of, in acid solu.
 4503¹
 electrode, effect of arc light on potential of
 in H_2SO_4 soln., 4708¹
 electrodeposition of 2056¹
 electrodeposition of by cathode sputtering
 3921¹
 electrode potential of in CH_3OH 5853¹
 electrodes of, coated with K beads of con-
 densation of electrons on in inert gases
 3598¹
 electrodes (quaquehydrate) prep. with, 5376¹
 electrokinetic potential of 3835¹
 electroplating with, 4172¹
 evap. from heated surface of, rate of
 5065¹
 filaments of activation of, P 1348¹
 fretting point of 4151¹
 general information on, 1777¹
 heat cond. of 23¹
 hydrogen electrode 4531¹
 hydrogen (para) transformation on, 3908¹
 in India 3597¹
 industry, 1641¹
 ion emission from films of on glass 2911¹
 isotopes of 5084¹
 lab. ware of care of 3523¹
 magnetic moment of 3842¹
 magnetic state of 3809¹
 magnetic susceptibility of 3885¹
 melting point of, data of, 1720¹
 mol. radius of 5609¹
 oxygen desorption from, 5027¹
 phenomena in x-ray analysis of heated wires
 of 5537¹
 poisoning of, in platinumized charcoal, 3216¹
 production of, in 1927, 444¹
 reaction with I , 3803¹
 recovery from residues, 4452¹
 recryst. of, 3290¹
 resources of U.S. in 1929 4771¹
 review for 1930, 2674¹
 Röntgen ray scattering by 4784¹
 Röntgen rays reflected from, intensity of
 3562¹
 solid solns. of Ir or Rh and, 3209¹
 soly. of in H_2O in presence of Ar , 4828¹
 spectrum (mass) of 3237¹
 spectrum (Röntgen) of 1153¹ 2638¹ * 4179¹
 system H , heats of adsorption and iso-
 therms in, 1145¹
 system Ar , 21¹
 tervalent and quaquevalent, 4194¹
 thermoclements of Rh and decompos. of
 3294¹
 thermoclements of, stability of 2¹
 univalent 857¹
 Volta effect of 3891¹
 wire effect of adsorbed gases on high
 frequency resistance of 1129¹
 wires cold working of, and fibrous texture
 produced 5854¹
Platinum analysis, 1457¹
 detection 2073¹
 detection in alloys, 2074¹
 detn. 5853¹
 detn. in alloys 4159¹
 detn. in vitrified material 5528¹
 prep. tation with H_2NOH 2621¹
**Platinum metallurgy of, spec. from Au and
 Ag P 4212¹**
**Platinum alloys, aluminum thermal treat-
 ment of, P 1213¹**
 cadmium, and Zn intermetallic phases of
 1476¹
 cobalt, magnetic properties of 3437¹
 cobalt microstructure of magnetic, 3130¹
 gold, elec. resistance of 5813¹
 in high temp. measurements 3209¹
 iridium 4507¹
 iridium and Au Pd 2938¹
 iridium and Rh quaquehydrate electrodes
 prep. with 5235¹
 melting points and other properties of 5851¹
 platinum detn. in 4196¹
 thermoclements of stability of 2¹
 zinc, crystal structure of 2892¹
**Platinum chlorides PtCl_2 , magnetic properties
 of 3532¹**
 PtCl_2 , magnetic susceptibility of 3885¹
**Platinum compounds ammono- as acids and
 bases, 2659¹**
 ammono- optically active 5962¹
 ammono- stereochemistry of 3583¹
 as catalyst in oxidation of SO_2 supports for
 P 1045¹
 with dimethyl sulfide 4194¹
 with halides stability of, 1176¹
**Platinum hydride, as reducing substance in
 photochem. oxidation reduction 643¹**
**Platinum metal alloys, electrodeposition of,
 P 5102¹**
 osmium Ru , for pen. obj. P 1762¹
**Platinum metals assay of spectrum analysis
 in, 1455¹**
 book Literature and Patent References to,
 2677¹
 catalysts of, for NH_3 oxidation P 176¹

- detn in Transvaal Pt ores, 4487^a
 effect on Au and Ag assays, 4828^a
 electrodeposition of, P 359^a, P 2927^a, P 5102¹
 hydrogen "sorbed" by, 5607¹
 Inco enterprises, 568¹
 industry, 5649¹
 prepn and use of, 2930^a
 resources of U S in 1929, 477¹
 univalent, 858¹
 uses for, 3940¹
 volatilization and sepn of, 3282^a
- Platinum ores**, analysis of Transvaal, 448^a
 of South Africa, 2670¹
 of Transvaal (Bushveld igneous complex) 1465¹
 from the Ural, 5645¹
- Platinum oxide** PtO_2 as catalyst for hydro-
 genations 4868^a
- Platinum salts**, spectra of 5096¹
- Platinum substitutes**, steel (chromium) as 3946^a
- Platyedra strobilacea** dye from 3839^a
- Platyodon grandiflorum** root of 361^a
- Playing cards** washable P 5631¹
- Pleochroism** of cord ente 2359¹
- Plesiocoris rugicollis** control by winter spray-
 ing 3763¹
- Pleura** (See also *Intrapleural pressure*)
 calcium and K contents of effusions from 5189¹
 effusions 336¹
 effusions in artificial pneumothorax $CaCl_2$
 in prevention of 344¹
 potassium content of fluid of 1891^a
 rural cavity resorption of Na salicylate from,
 1286¹ 2196¹
- Pleuritis** proteins in blood serum and serous
 liquids in 1578^a
- Pleuritis** See *Pleurisy*
- Pibchik's reaction** 2960¹
- Pluchea quitoa** See *Gnaphalium swartzianum*
- Plumbagin** 280^a
- Plumbago zeylanica** 280^a
- Plumbane** tetraalkyl deters P 3016^a
- , allyltriphenyl 5407¹
- , bromophenyl-di-o-tolyl 2688¹
- , brometri-o-tolyl 2658¹
- , chlorotriethyl reaction with HCl 2638^a
- , chlorotriethyl 5407¹
- , dibromodi-o-tolyl 2658¹
- , dibromophenyl-o-tolyl 2658¹
- , dichlorodi-o-tolyl 5407¹
- , β , γ dihydroxypropyltriphenyl 5407¹
- , phenyltri-o-tolyl reaction with HBr
 and with HNO_3 2638¹
- , tetraethyl (See also ethyl under
Gasoline)
 as antidetonant 3156¹ 4693¹
 antiknock action of, cause of 5549¹
 antiknock action of spectroscopic studies of 4353¹
 detn in antiknock gasolines, 5011¹
 effect on oxidation of CH_4 4842¹
 manuf of, P 325¹, P 1841¹ P 3667^a
 physiol effects of use of, in gasoline 4113^a
 poisoning by, 3081¹
 reaction with HNO_3 2688¹
 —, tetra-o-tolyl-, 2688¹
 —, triethylphenyl-, reaction with HCl and
 with HNO_3 2688¹
- , tri-o-tolyl-, reaction with HBr and with
 Br 2688¹
- Plumbides**, poly-, and their transition into
 metal phases, 3261¹
- Plumbine** See *Plumbane*
- Plumbism** See *Lead poisoning*
- Pluma**, calcium oxalate in *Prunus domestica*,
 4579¹
 histochemistry of 1600^a
 metaxinase reaction of, 307^a
 ripening of, in relation to acid content, 4020^a
 sirup-preserved, colored with basic Cu
 acetate, 545¹
 stents and kernels of, use of, 4322^a
 sugar content of during ripening, 4021¹
- Pneumococcus**, anaphylaxis and pptn between
 antigens and antisera of yeast and of type
 11 2482¹
 antibodies chem alteration of purified
 proteins of 738^a
 antibodies from plasma, concg chill free,
 2747¹
 antibodies from sera, concg chill free, 2747¹
 antiserum chill producing principle in,
 1900^a
 antiserum concn of 1282^a
 antiserum production in horses, 2474^a
 bile salt effect on, 738^a
 effect of chemicals on, 722¹
 immunizing and anaphylactic activity of
 C contg fraction and of lipid from,
 4035¹
 infection with role of anaerobic toxins in,
 4036¹
 infection with type III, protective action of
 a sp enzyme against, 4575^a
 inflammation from injection of, increase of
 fibronogen in, 5927¹
 lysis of prevention with colloidal SiO_2 ,
 5930^a
 metabolism and respiration of S and R focus
 of 3027^a
 oxidation reduction potentials of cultures of,
 722¹
 oxidation reduction potentials of cultures of,
 effect of catalase on, 3684¹
 polysaccharide of type III, compd with
 protein 5470¹
 polysaccharide of type III, decompn by
 bacterial enzyme 4575^a
 polysaccharide of type III, mol size of,
 533¹
 polysaccharides of cutaneous reactions to
 type-sp capsular 5909^a
 polysaccharides of type IV, 3027¹
 polysaccharides (type-sp) of, prepn of,
 739¹
 sodium dehydrocholate effect on, 4574¹
 soly in bile 4903¹
 species-sp carbohydrate of 541^a
 specific sol substances of, in blood in pneu-
 monia 342^a
- Pneumogastric nerve** See *Vagus*
- Pneumonia**, acid base balance in, 5928^a
 from benzene and benzene inspiration, 1907¹
 biochem aspects of lobar, 2184¹
 blood cells (red) in sedimentation rate of,
 2751¹
 blood in in children lactic acid content of,
 4041¹
 blood in sp sol substances of pneumo-
 coccus in, 342^a
 blood proteins in lobar, 4604^a

- blood serum electrolytes in 736²
 blood vol in, effect of glucose on, 3727¹
 calcemia in, 3383¹
 cardiac muscle in, K content of, 1283²
 diabetes (renal) with development of keton-
 uria during, 1894¹
 gastric secretion and base and protein com-
 ponents of serum in tober, 2475¹
 intradermal, role of anaerobic toxus in,
 4006¹
 metabolism in, 5925¹
 treatment of, with bile salts, 736²
 treatment of, with Ca, 5211¹
 tuberculosis, 3719¹
 urine in croupous, citric acid content of,
 4932¹
 virus (filterable) of, effect of Ra emanation
 on 5189¹
- Pneumomonocytosis** blood serum Ca in, 336¹
 lung tissue in 2478²
 in muert, 5-01¹
- Pneumothorax** artificial CaCl₂ in prevention
 of pleural effusions in 344¹
 artificial calcium fixing power of lung sub-
 jected to 3085¹
- Podocarpus** N I, oblatary 5593¹
Podocarpus α, β and γ diterpenes from
Podocarpus macrophylla 4547¹
 — dihydro- α and β 4547¹
Podocarpus macrophylla 2242¹ 4547¹
Podophyllum, resin of assay of tablets of
 5511¹
 rhizome of American and Indian 3772¹
- Poga oleosa** oil from seeds 4425¹
Poissonville's law See *Laws*
Poisson bates See *Intoxications*
Poisson gases, books 815¹ Was jeder vom
 Gaskampf und den chem. Kampfstoffen
 wissen sollte 1604¹
 effect on pigment-excreting function of liver
 and kidneys 351¹
 in industry and in fires 2783¹
 Journal Gaskampf und Luftschutz 5941¹
 neutralizing app for P 2030¹
 protection against 1300¹ 2413¹ 4071¹
 and protection against them 2784¹
 removal from air P 1011¹
 rendering, perceptible P 3743¹
 review on, 1604¹
 warning agents for intensities of odors and
 irritating effects of 547¹
 warning devices, P 234¹ P 432¹
 in World War, 1924¹
- Poisoning** (See also *Intoxications* *Lithyris*
Poison gases *Toxemia* *occupational*
under Diseases and *exhaust under*
Gases)
 by acetic acid, 5930¹
 by acetic acid and halogen deriva soly of
 muscle proteins in, 344¹
 by aflatoxin, 4046¹
 by amon compounds (aromatic) 5208¹
 by aniline and dyes, 4407¹
 aniline by absorption through skin 743¹
 by aniline dyes 1905¹
 by aniline, etc., 2214¹
 by aniline homolog in *Sy paper plant*, 150¹
 by arsenic, 4621¹
 by arsenic—see *Arsonic*
 by arsenic, 4614¹
 in cleaning of H₂SO₄ tanks and tank cars,
 1640¹
 in smelting industries, 5882¹
 by atoxyl neutralizing action of Na₂SO₄
 in, 1903¹
 by barbitol 5934¹
 by barbiturates, picric acid as antidote in
 4839¹
 of barley, 1294¹
 by benzene, 4071¹ 4620¹
 by benzene and its deriva 1632¹
 by benzene deriva and related compds
 3095¹
 by benzene, toluene and xylene in industry,
 5478¹
 by benzene and benzene inspiration, 1906¹,
 3072¹
 by benzene, blood in, 2197¹
 by bismuth, 352¹
 of blood cells (red) 5208¹
 books: *Über Mitterkorn in Getreide, Mehl*
und Brot, seinen Nachweis und die
Verhütung von Mitterkornvergiftungen
 1295¹ Food, and Food borne infection
 2493¹ *Patbol Anatomie und Histologie*
 der, 3092¹
 bromide, with picture of typhus abdominalis,
 2485¹
 by carbon dioxide, 2214¹
 by carbon disulfide 1903¹
 by carbon monoxide—see *Carbon monoxide*
 by carbon tetrachloride 158¹
 by castor oil plant seeds 1591¹
 chloroform, effect of adrenalin and of
 atropine on heart in, 1237¹
 chloroform in anesthesia 3089¹
 chloroform, of heart, role of atropine in
 3292¹
 by chloroform in refrigeration, 1604¹
 in chromium plating works 3248¹
 emphysematous sp character of toxic exhalations
 4063¹
 by colchicum seeds, 343¹
 copper, liver injury in, 1889¹ 5935¹
 by cottonseed meal, 2462¹
 cyanide, effect of endocrine organs on glucose
 and lactate acid of blood in, 1454¹
 cyanide urinary S and thiocyanate in, 2203¹
 by dyes 5713¹
 by epistomine 5212¹
 fluoride hypophysis in, 1586¹
 latent period of 1586¹
 thyroid in 1586¹
 by fluorine 4209¹
 food, due to *Bacillus enteritidis*, *Bacterium*
paratyphosum B and *Bac* *paratyphosum*
 A, 4319¹
 by foods, 4319¹
 in fur industry, prevention of 212¹
 gas and CO, after splenectomy erythrocytes
 in, 3077¹
 by gases given off in firing powd coal,
 2286¹
 in gas-making plants, 2266¹
 glucemia in 4613¹
 by glyceryl trimaleate and NaNO₂, 3089¹
 by hair-dyeing tinctures antidotes for, 4658¹
 of heart by digitalis and strophanthin, 2312¹
 by hydrazine acid, 1905¹
 by hydrocyanic acid and gas, app for emitting
 alarm gas for prevention of, P 3133¹
 by hydrogen sulfide—see *Hydrogen sulfide*
 in industry, 5719¹
 by insulin, 4621¹
 by iodoacetic acid, 5700¹

by lacquers (nitrocellulose) and its prevention 1398^a
 by lead—see *Lead poisoning*
 in leather industry, 2587^a, 3510^a
 of live stock—enzymes in fodder plants as factor in, 2153^a
 by luminal, nerves alter, 4935^a
 by lye, histopathology of 4316^a
 manganese, chronic, 4071^a
 by mercury—see *Mercury* *Mercury chlorides*
 by mercury oxide, 2077^a
 by metallic salts, susceptibility during, vitamin D feeding, 4581^a
 methanol, 3687^a
 by morphine—see *Morphine*
 of nervous system by Ca 40J6^a
 by nitro and amino compds 2000^a
 nitrobenzene with general blood coagulation and hemorrhagic enteritis 348^a
 by nitrous fumes and protection therefrom 3719^a
 notable cases of 3067^a
 ocular hygiene and from H P nitrobenzene and As 2784^a
 by osmium tetroxide 493a
 by oxalic acid renal insufficiency from 4620^a
 in paint, by spraying, 5778^a
 by phenyl fraside SH content of blood cells after 470^a
 phosgene treatment with urease 344^a
 by phosphorus—see *Phosphorus*
 by pork 2 04
 by potassium chloride 4671^a
 protect on a mist 7113^a
 in radioactive substance refining 3561^a
 resistance to in relation to fat content 4313^a
 in rubber industry 6016
 by sodium chlorate 5711^a
 by solvents 1689^a 5779^a
 by some fen 4617
 in spraying 1766^a
 by strychnine 8209^a
 by strychnine effect of hormones on 4039^a
 swelling and shrinkage of plant tissue in solns of toxic substances 1275^a
 by tetrachloroethane in lacquers 2399^a
 by tetradotoxin effect of some drugs on 146^a
 by thallium 46 6a 5711^a
 cholesterol Ca and sugar in blood in 1256^a
 of father effect on his descendants 5 11^a
 by thallous acetate hematomorphyrin and 3083^a
 thesis Über die in den Jahren 1902 in der Schweiz beobachteten gewerblichen Arsenvergiftungen 4637^a
 by thorn apple seeds 663
 by tin chloride in dil soln 9 14^a
 by tolylenediamine fatty bodies in cells of liver, lung kidney suprarenal and testicle in, 1904^a
 by tolylenediamine, role of reticuloendothelial system in metabolism of fat in 1905^a
 uranium, treatment with vegetables and their juices, 3088^a
 from volatile poisons and their relation to industrial poisoning, 4071^a
Poisons (See also *Fungicides* *Insecticides* *Poison gases* *Sprays* *Toxicology* *Toxins*

Venoms and such poisonous substances as *Arsenic*, *Mercury* and *Phosphorus*)
 amyostatic, action in relation to their chemical constitution, 1589^a
 for animal pests (rats, etc.), P 300^a, P 565^a P 768^a, 1222^a, P 1376^a, 1348^a, P 1943^a, P 2825^a, P 3741^a
 sodium azide as, P 5739^a
 Tl as 4043^a
 books *Dangerous Cargo* 1301^a *Anleitung zur Herstellung von Ultravioletten*, 1604^a *Alc and the Other Germ*, 3027^a *Schutz und Angriffsmassnahmen Reaktionen auf Schädigungen* 3093^a *in der Nahrung* 4948^a
 Chinese, 774^a
 detection of 170^a
 effect on staining of parameria 1001^a
 fermentation effect on tumors, 1909^a
 furfural as industrial 2783^a
 hemolytic effect of liver diet on action of, 2168^a
 Malay 774^a
 for moles Zn/As as 5240^a
 occupational in Leningrad industries 4071^a
 phenylurethan derivs P 2825
 plants yielding history of 3771^a
 reaction of medium in relation to effect of, 4049^a
 resistance of desiccated plant tissue to, 2169^a
 respiratory protection against, 3744^a
 reticulo-endothelial system in defense against, 2180^a
 in rubber industry, 233^a, 436^a
 susceptibility of white mice to, after various treatments, 3070^a 337^a
 wash bottle for 2023^a
Pokeweed See *Physalacca decandra*
Poking apparatus for elec furnaces, P 40^a
Polarimeters H P 2 of Steeg & Reuter, 1121^a
 illumination of half shadow, with Hg-quartz lamp 1414^a
 photoelec 4446^a
 for urine P 1549^a
 work of Josef Jan Frič on 2884^a
 Zeiss circular 1122^a
Polarimetry elec Na lamp in, 6005^a
 lab use of 3539^a
 sodium light in 2601^a 5601^a
Polariscopes for glass factories, 4886^a
 in glass industry, 3432^a
Polariscopy monochromatic light for, 5062^a
Polarity alternating, in benzene ring, 3974^a
 in aromatic hydrocarbons in relation to double and triple bonds, 2587^a
 cell oxidation velocity and elec, as functions of temp 5905^a
 in chain compds, effect on tautomerism, 5395^a
 effects in solids during passage of currents, theory of, 3884^a
 induced alternate, theory of, 5347^a
 induced alternating, and reactions of derivs of p-C₆H₄Cl₂ and other compds with MeONa, 4859^a
 of isopropyl radical 1219^a
 of methyl group 235^a
 of mols effect on Röntgen spectra of liquids, 1732^a
 of the nitro group in org derivs and the existence of meta-quinones, 90^a

- optical rotation and, of substituent groups, 289¹, 2715¹, 4549¹, 5672¹
 teaching, use of models in, 6¹
- Polarizability**, of ethylene union, 1236¹, 3328¹
 of helium atom and Li ion, 3242¹
- Polarisation**, dielectric, 3333¹, 3534¹
 adsorption and, 2345¹
 of alkali metal halides, 2033¹
 of amine vapors, 4452¹
 of antimony pentachloride and PCl₅, 2887¹
 of benzene deriva, 5805¹
 of binary liquid mixts of deriva of NH₃, 1143¹
 of *tert* butyl and triphenylmethyl chlorides and alcs, 2032¹
 colloidal structure and, 3539¹
 of 1,2-dichloroethane, temp dependence of, 3885¹
 dielec const and, 3884¹
 of dipole gases, 249¹
 effect on gliding strength of crystals, 5067¹
 of elements, 5601¹
 of ethyl ether effect on temp on, 3884¹
 of ethyl mercaptan ethyl sulfide and furan in C₆H₆ solns, 5674¹
 forces between 2 H atoms, 5831¹
 of halides, 5803¹
 of liquid mixts, 627¹
 of methanol in C₆H₆ solns, 2611¹
 mutual energy of 2 mols and, 3886¹
 of naphthalene and its monohalogenated substitution products, 853¹
 of org compds in dissolved liquid and solid states, 440¹
 of propyl chloride and 1,2-dichloroethane in relation to temp and free rotation, 1129¹
 in relation to temp and free rotation, 1129¹
 of solvents and their effect on optical rotation, 3643¹
 spreading of from mol to mol, 2618¹
 temp and, 3211¹
 of tung oil, 3885¹
- Polarization** electrolytic, book, 1166¹
 in calcite, 2609¹
 capacity of frog skin, 5181¹
 capacity of frog skin, effect of vegetative nerve-end poisons on, 5182¹
 capacity of living cells, 5181¹
 effect on stainability of nerve, 309¹
 measurement of, potentiometer for, 5099¹
 phenomena in, 2925¹
 in rock salt excited by x rays, 3914¹
 of salt-peter crystals, 2609¹
 surface theory of, 1140¹
 tendency of solids rod for dein of, 2025¹
 tensions of alk earth halides, 4768¹
- Polarisation** (of rays) (See also *Optical rotation*, *Sugar analysis*)
 circular, and magneto-elec rotatory power, 5849¹
 circular in Raman effect, 5350¹
 by colloidal solns, 2895¹
 of electrons, 27¹, 1153¹, 5833¹, 5616¹
 elliptical by reflection at surface of liquids, 2619¹
 of fluorescence (resonance), 4785¹
 magnetic rotatory simultaneous with magnetic birefringence in a liquid, 4160¹
 measurement of of Tyndall beam of sq suspensions as aid in detg particle size, 630¹
 of mercury lines in stepwise radiation, 877¹, 5089¹
 of mercury resonance radiation, 4786¹, photochem agent for, 2063¹
 of Raman effect in relation to crystal structure, 260¹
 of Raman effect of liquids, 4182¹
 of Raman lines in organo-metallic and heterocyclic compds, 31¹
 of Raman lines of benzene, cyclohexane and pentane, 1159¹
 of Raman lines of Hg and of MeOH hexane mixt, 5094¹
 in Raman radiation, 3567¹
 of Raman radiation of crystals, 1158¹
 of Raman scattered rays of polyat mols, 5094¹
 of Raman scattering by H₂, 5094¹
 of Raman spectrum of water, 2919¹
 of Röntgen rays from Al anticathodes, 4784¹
- Polarographs**, 3927¹
Polarography, 2659¹, 3574¹
- Poles** See *Electrodes*
- Poliomyelitis**, antiserum concn of protective substance in, 2767¹
 blood serum in, 335¹
 immunization with mixts of virus and Al(OH)₃, 738¹, 1906¹
 virus of, ultrafiltration of, 5188¹
- Polishing**, 288¹
 of wood with nitrocellulose, 5583¹
- Polishing materials** (See also *Abrasives*, *Shoe dressings*) P 1347¹, P 2532¹, P 4674¹
 P 4726¹
 for automobiles, etc, P 4372¹
 for cement plates, artificial stone, etc, P 4103¹
 for chromium, P 3784¹
 chromium oxide, P 1955¹
 for floors, P 4097¹
 for floors, linoleum, etc, P 785¹
 for furniture, P 5741¹
 for hearth plates and tiles, P 3455¹
 for lacquered surfaces, etc, P 2824¹
 for metals, P 1347¹, P 4372¹
 for metals, glass, etc, P 5526¹
 for minerals, 2667¹
 for nitrocellulose or cellulose ester varnish, P 1048¹
 oil, P 3824¹
 for painted or other surfaces, P 2824¹
 patents covering, 6002¹
 pine oil in, 5978¹
 for silver, P 2532¹
 toxic action of, 1689¹
 wax emulsions for use in, P 2254¹
- Polistes pallipes** See *Wasps*
- Pollen**, allergy studies with, 1896¹,
 in brown coal, 5759¹
 compn of some, 1274¹
 grass, glucoside from, 4880¹
 of honey, microscopical analysis of, 5717¹
 lignite research and, analysis, 2544¹
 membranes of, 2455¹, 3688¹
 peptones of, oral desensitization in pollen allergy by means of species sp, 4037¹
 ragweed, allergically active substance in, 5712¹
 sp carbohydrate of, 3856¹
 toxic agent of, 2461¹, 5444¹
 sulfur dioxide action on, 4301¹
 timothy, anaphylaxis expts with ext of, 737¹
- Pollenins**, autooxidation of spore-, 3688¹

- fossil spore, from Tasmanite and Russian lignite, 2455²
 of *Pinus orientalis*, *Pinus silvestris* and *Corylus avellana*, 2455²
- Pollen tubes distribution of, dissection, staining and mounting of styles in study of, 1855²
 staining, 1855²^a
- Pollopass paper impregnated with dielectric strength of, 4123²
- Pollucite, element of at no 87 in 4748²
 of spodumene mine of Tin Mt S D 1156²
- Polonium, alpha particle from, no of ion pairs produced in air by 5083²
 alpha rays from absorbable radiation accompanying 2010²
 in different gases 4751²
 space distribution of II particles from Al by, 1438²
 chem behavior of 2637²
 decay of weak source of influencing 3237²
 disintegration of in various places velocity of, 2019²
 effect of centrifuging solns of contg electrolytes 4782²
 elec cond of at low temps 12²
 electrochem and chem behavior of in tartaric acid soln 4782²
 gamma radiation from 1152²
 half period of 5537²
 isotope of 1437² 2912²
 precipitation of 4177²
 prep of from radioactive Pb salts 5618²
 prep of highly concd sources of 5084²
 reaction with pyrogallo 4781²
 sepn from Ra E 2912²
 spectrum of 5541²
 valencies of 4178²
- Polonium compounds gaseous, 4782²
 precipitation of 4177²
- Polyalcohols See *Alcohols*
- Polyamylates See *Amyloids*
- Polyanetholesulfonic acid sodium salt as a preventive of blood coagulation, 4046²
- Polybasic acids See *Acids*
- Polybasalts cyanidation of 902²
 microscopic properties of 4492²
- Polychaetes, manganese and Sr in tissues of 999²
- Polychroism See *Pleochroism*
- Polychroism botrana control of 4967²
- Polycyclic compounds See *Cyclic compounds*
- Polycythemia, affinity of hemoglobin for O in 3385²
 due to phys and chem agents after splenectomy 3387²
 after exercise, effect of NaHCO₃ on 1563²
 vera—see *Erythremia*
- Polyhalite, calcination of, 1335²
 heat of soln of, 4170²
 potash recovery from 2247² 4091²
 Texas-New Mexico manu of syngenite and MgO from, 4970²
- Polyindene, decompos by heat 3988²
- Polyiodides See *Iodides*
- Polyspermatization, P 753², 3953², 4239², 4246²
 of acetaldehyde 4847²
 of acetylene, 251², 1729², P 4726² 5845²
 of acetylene in presence of Ni catalyst effect of temp on velocity of, 5613²
 aluminum chloride in, 68²
 of amino acids (ring forming), product of, 1247²
 of α -aminostyrene, 4880²
 of anisole, lab expt on, 2606²
 autoxidation and, 5138²
 of benzene in elec discharge, 1440²
 of butadiene and its homologs, P 5435²
 of butadiene hydrocarbons, P 2877², P 2878²^a
 catalysis of, by oxozides, 1795²
 condensation and 488²
 in crystal lattice 2893²
 of cyclic hydrocarbons 1806²
 of dihalobutadienes 72²
 dimerization of isoprene 5139²
 of diols P 710²^a P 1959², P 2877², P 2878²^a 2968²
 app for P 963²
 products of P 4282²
 of drying oils P 2011² 4417², P 5046²
 of ethylene 68², 1864², 1809², P 4894²
 of ethylene kinetics of 1725²
 of ethylene oxalate 5144²
 of formaldehyde, 488²
 of furan compds, 4263²
 hetero-additive, 2418²
 of hydrocarbons in an absorbent material, P 4013²
 of iodole, 5164²
 of isobutylene, 3519²
 of isoprene, 2968²
 mechanism of, 4145²
 of methacrylic acid and its derivs, P 5177²
 of methyl esters of highly unsatd aliphatic acids, 71² 914², 2693²
 mol assocn and condensation, 4462²
 of nitrogen compds, P 5177²
 of oils and fats P 3190²
 of olefins, P 114², P 4281², 4843²
 of pentane in ultra-violet light, 9²
 petroleum hydrogenation in bomb, in cracking, 1979²
 of phosphates, 1337²
 of pipitone by light, 1512²
 review on, 4529²
 ring formation and, 485²
 of silicic acids and esters, 5138²
 of styrene and its homologs, P 3872²
 of styrene and vinyl acetate by light, 4798²
 of α -toluylaldehyde, 2986²
 of α -toluylaldehyde 1806²
 of tung oil 4722²
 of unsatd compds, app for, P 116²
 of unsatd hydrocarbons, P 1259², P 5007², 5626²
 of unsatd org compds, P 3358²^a
 of vinyl acetate, kinetics of, 856²
 of vinylal and its acetate 5138²
 of vinyl compds, P 2012², P 3138²
 of water 1736²
 of water effect of temp on, 4793²
- Polymers, 3983², 4246²
 acid P 3013²
 behavior in soln, 14²
 book Der Aufbau der hochpolymeren organischen Naturstoffe, 1259²
 chem constitution of natural, 4529²
 highly polymerized compds, 15² 2801², 440², 487² 1799², 2888², 3318², 4398², 4847², 5138² 5897²
 models for structure of, 15²
 use of recent concepts in study of 3891²
 macromolecules and micelles in org, 3071²

- in tung-oil films, 1690¹
Polymorphic transitions rates of, and their measurement, 4172¹
Polymorphism (See also *Dimorphism*)
 of hydrogen halides, 4163¹
 of malonic, succinic and glutaric acids as function of temp., 5324⁷
 of pentaerythritol, 1487⁴
 review on, 1420¹
 of rubidium nitrate, 3553¹
 of said aliphatic diacids as a function of temp., 2418¹
Polymorphous substances, of high mol wt., 5333¹
Polynarthritis (See also *Beriberi*; *Vitamin*)
 in birds, 1876⁴
 carbohydrates and, 5819⁴
 diet producing, 2767²
 pellagra production in, 533¹
 treatment of with vitamin B₆, 2765²
 vitamin B shortage in, 5035²
Polysaccharides 1719¹
 fiber formation with, 457¹
 constitution of, 4847¹
 diacetates 2243¹
 magnetic susceptibility of, 2857¹
Polypeptidases action on polypeptides built up of glycine and alanine, 2741¹
 from crepan from testicles specificity of, 1542¹
 specificity of, 2742¹
 of trypsin, 5181¹
Polypeptides (See also *Dipeptides*; *Peptides*)
 behavior of built up from glycine toward NaOH crepan and trypsin kinase 77¹
 behavior of built up of glycine and alanine toward polypeptidases and alkali 2741¹
 behavior of covalt β -aminoisovaleric acid toward NaOH, crepan and trypsin kinase 78¹
 behavior of, congl lymph with substitution in α - and ϵ -position 2973¹
 behavior of covalt prolase toward crepan and trypsin kinase 77¹, 2974¹
 benzoylated hydrolysis of 1634¹
 book Über die stersche Hinderung bei Reaktionen von Aminosäuren und 3011¹
 constitution of, 4905¹
 constitution of, in relation to proteases, 4019¹
 crystal structure of 2040¹
 data of buffer action and, 4572¹
 halocryl, splitting off of halogen from, by dil alkali, 2639¹
 hydrolysis of by pancreatic enzymes, 117¹
 hydrolysis of, by yeast maturation juice, enzyme carrier in 1542¹, 3368¹
 hydrolysis of proline, by yeast ext., pancreas ext. and pancreatin preps., 1543¹
 hydrolysis of the amide linkages in, and related compounds by dilute alkali, crepan and trypsin kinase 491¹
 physicochem behavior of, 5852¹
 physicochem behavior of, from glycine, 4762¹
 protease action on, 4287¹
 in tobacco, change during root ripening of the, 683¹
 zwitterion constitution of, 15¹
Polyphecolozidase, in potatoes, function of 3692¹
Polypheols See *Phenols*
Polypheptyls, 4232¹
Polypodium occidentale, 4087¹
Polyporic acid, synthesis of, 3635¹
Polyporus sulfureus, compn. of, 3032¹
Polysaccharides, 1224¹, 3828¹, 4529¹
 acetates, depolymerization of 3970¹
 antigen prep'd by combining capsular, of pneumococcus with protein, immunological specificity of, 5470¹
 book, 3662¹
 chem. constitution of, 3970¹, 5554¹
 in corn endosperm during development, 4878¹
 ether esters of, P 1280¹
 from fungi 525¹
 heating in glycerol effect of, 1224¹, 3970¹
 hydrolysis of 1495¹
 from lipids of tubercle bacteria, 128¹
 anal. wts. of complex, 3670¹
 in phosphate from *Bacillus tuberculatus*, 521¹
 from *Pinnus palustris*, 4232¹
 of pneumococcus, cutaneous reactions to type-sp capsular, 5909¹
 of pneumococcus, mol. size of type III sp., 533¹
 of pneumococcus of type IV, 3027¹
 of pneumococcus, prep'n of type-sp., 739¹
 of pneumococcus type III, decompn. by bacterial enzyme, 4573¹
 reactions relating to, 498¹, 2973¹, 3966¹, 4853¹
 ring structure in, 3970¹
 Röntgen rays as study of, and their deriva 3816¹
 specific pptg., from *Bacillus dysenteriae*, 4905¹
 streptococcus building, 1567¹
 synthesis of, by action of invertase and phosphate on invert sugar, 5904¹
 synthesis of by bacteria and enzymes 723¹
 from timothy bacillus, prep'n and compn. of 3719¹
 toxic properties of 1290¹
 transformation to hexosediphosphate ester, 2744¹
 from tubercle bacillus mannose and d arabinose in 3719¹
 prep'n and properties of, 3719¹
 strain H-37, reaction of connective tissue to, 541¹
 viscosity of, 280¹
Polystictus versicolor, wood of, white rot of 314¹
Polysulfides See *Sulfides*
Polyterpanes, compounds like, 4870¹
Polytrimethylenediamine, hydrate, stability of, 3617¹
Polvinyl bromide, 467¹
 Pomace, apple, pectin content of stored, 4632¹
 from fruit juice industry, N fertilizer value of, 3116¹
 tomato, uses of, 1920¹
Pomegranate, administration of cortex, 166¹
 Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treatment, 4227¹
Pomelo See *Grapefruit*
Pongamia glabra, oil from seeds, 4425¹
Populus japonica (*Japanese decid.*), attractiveness or repellence of materials to 5733¹
 larvae of digestive secretions of, 1913¹
 trapping, 1941¹
Poplar dyes from, 3839¹
 leaf fall and frost resistance of, 535¹

- pulp wood from *Populus maximowiczii*, 3830¹
- Popp, Georg, biography, 5061¹
- Poppy, oil and alkaloid content of seeds of *Papaver somniferum*, 4084¹
- oil from seed, irritative properties of 4620¹
- pigment from *Papaver rhoeas*, 4276¹
- seed, lipase and acid no. of, in relation to latitude, 534¹
- Populus** See **Poplar**
- Porbeagle See *Lamna cornubica* under Shark
- Porcelain** (See also **Ceramic ware** **Insulators electric**)
- articles of, P 1352¹
- book 1350¹
- coating vases, etc. of P 182¹
- decoration of, Au prepn for P 43¹
- dielec. strength of effect of firing temp. on 5533¹
- differentiation of small articles of from glass 5742¹
- drying chamber for P 82¹
- elec. 37¹ 255¹ 703¹
- contg. blended feldspar and on mure feldspar of same compn 703¹
- manuf. in New Zealand 3143¹
- testing 71¹
- uniformity of modulus of elasticity a index of 5532¹
- elec. cond. of, at high temps. 5301¹
- elec. strength of 3143¹
- electroplating 264¹ 3573¹
- enameling p. tile room control for 553¹
- enamels for, fineness tests of 181¹
- expansion by heat 3¹ 8¹
- furnace (elec.) for P 5357¹
- furnace for P 1053¹
- glazes—see **Glares**
- grinding balls and lining blocks of manuf. of 4923¹
- hydrochloric acid action on 4446¹
- ignition of mixts. of H and O by at low pressures 634¹
- kiln for P 345¹
- kilns for heating with gas 89¹
- manuf. of 181¹ 1649¹ P 3796¹
- marking 2826¹
- mullite detn. in and relation to its properties 5742¹
- nepheline syenite and nepheline apatite a materials for 1031¹
- non-soluble of fluorapatite 5537¹
- packing acid free paper for 41¹
- semi P 1944¹
- shrinkage of 5963¹
- sludges magnetic separators for treatment of, P 2259¹
- spark plug 5532¹
- standards and specifications for ware of 2214¹
- Pore volume** detn. of macro- of porous substances, 398¹
- Porosity**, book Table for Detg. in Per Cent by Vol., 2909¹
- of charcoal in relation to adsorption time 5328¹
- of clays after drying and firing, 2534¹
- detn. of, of cement, etc., app. for P 2263¹
- of fabrics app. for 1678¹
- of non friable substances, 2554¹
- of porcelain (elec.) 25¹
- of refractory materials 2212¹
- of paper, 2286¹ 2565¹
- of paper, relation to d., 5088¹
- of textiles 1088¹
- of textiles and yarns, 5994¹
- Porous materials** (See also **Building materials**) P 575¹, P 1046¹, P 4681¹
- from alkali metal silicates P 175¹
- app. for manuf. of P 4678¹
- blocks etc., of P 1030¹
- casting app. for P 1711¹
- from cement, etc., P 5538¹
- density and macro-pore vol. of, detn. of, 398¹
- filtrous P 567¹
- from gypsum P 3137¹
- with heat and sound insulating properties, P 3782¹
- for heat insulation filters, etc., P 1057¹
- meerschau like P 177¹
- metal oxides objects of P 3306¹
- metals or oxides P 2678¹
- from org. dispersions P 2676¹
- from powd. oxides P 3305¹
- sheets of for electrolytic cells, etc., P 39¹
- of urea formaldehyde condensation products P 3448¹
- Porphin 1,5-dimethyl 2,6-diethyl¹, and derivs 11¹**
- octapropyl¹, and derivs., 3010¹
- tetramethyl¹ 4780¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl 2-acetyl 4-ethyl 6,7-di(propionic acid)-, dimethyl ester and derivs 4280¹
- , 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-2-bromo-4-ethyl 6,7-di(propionic acid)-, and derivs 4280¹
- , 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-4-bromo-3-ethyl 6,7-di(propionic acid)-, and derivs 4280¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-4-carbathoxy-6,7-di(propionic acid)-, dimethyl ester 4280¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-2,4-diethyl-7-propionic acid 6-methylmalonic acid¹ derivs 3353¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-2,4-di-methyl malonic acid 6,7-dipropionic acid¹ derivs 112¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-6,7-dipropionic acid 2,4-dihydroxymethyl¹, ferr chloride deriv. of 112¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-2-ethyl-6,7-dipropionic acid¹, and derivs, 4280¹
- 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl-4-ethyl-6,7-di(propionic acid)-, and derivs, 4280¹
- 1,4,5,8-tetramethyl 2,3,6,7-tetra-acetyl amino¹ 961¹
- tetramethyltetrapropyl¹, isomers and their derivs, 3009¹, 3010¹ 1¹
- Porphin 6-propionic acid 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl 2,4-diethyl 7-propyl¹, and methyl ester, 1257¹**
- Porphin 7-propionic acid, 1,3,5,8-tetramethyl 2,4-diethyl 6-propyl¹, and methyl ester 1257¹**
- Porphin 8-propionic acid 1,3,5,6,7-pentamethyl 2,4-diethyl¹, methyl ester, 1839¹**
- Porphin 2,4,6,8-tetramethylmalonic acid 1,3,5,7-tetramethyl¹, 301¹**
- Porphyra umbilicalis**, photosynthetic rates of, in red, green and blue light, 316¹
- Porphyria** See **Hemolporphyria**

- Porphyria** (See also *Coproporphyrin* *Etioporphyrin* *Hemaloporphyrin* *Isoporphyrin*, *Pheoporphyrin*, *Uroporphyrin*) 118⁹, P 975^{1,2}
- of *Actinomyces*, 4904⁸
- in *Bacillus diphteriae* cultures, 4910⁸
- chemical significance of, 1572⁸
- constitution and spectra of, 5847⁹
- of cytochrome, 2448⁹
- detn. in urine, feces and bile 3681⁸
- hematin, chlorophyll and, 5181⁸
- from integument of *Allodolophora fortida*, effect of light on 2489⁹
- introduction of the hydroxymethyl, the methylmalonate acid and the propionic acid residues into, 112¹
- iron complex in relation to catalase of animal and plant tissues, 119¹
- iron introduction into, 2157⁹
- in liver ext. in relation to catalase activity, 2444¹
- manuf. of, P 1266⁸, P 2443¹, P 3777¹, P 4285^{1,4}, P 4560⁹, P 4895⁴
- morphology of, 1567⁴
- in ochronosis 1570⁹, 3720⁹
- oxidation products of P 1035⁹
- preps. of P 716⁹
- review on 1567⁹
- from rhodina 4014⁴
- spectra of, 5430⁹
- spectra of, in relation to constitution 3918⁹
- synthesis of 110⁹, 301¹, 961¹, 1256¹, 1520⁹, 3009⁴, 3010⁹, 3350⁹, 3356¹, 4279¹
- thesis Über die photosensibilisierende Wirkung von, 4290⁹
- in urine after chlorophyll ingestion 1570⁹
- Zerewitinow detn. on 3355¹
- Porphyria**, plagioclase feldspars in albite Ala B twinning of 5117¹
- quartz, at Lillaförd Hungary 4822¹
- quartz corrosion and regeneration of 1187¹
- Porphyria dispar attractants for male 4347¹
- Portland cement** See *Cement, hydraulic*
- Portunus** See *Crobs*
- Porzol** 3763
- Posture effect on kidney function, 4308⁹
- Potamobius astacus** respiration of 3730¹
- Potash** (See also *Fertilizers* *Potassium* *oxalyls* *Potassium carbonate* *Potassium hydroxide* *Potassium oxides*)
- absorption of in Neubauer plant germination expts 371¹
- in agriculture 4065¹
- bibliography on 776⁹
- books Handbuch der Kali Bergwerke Salinen und Tiefbohrunternehmungen 1330⁹
- Kali Kalender (1931), 1330⁹, 2527¹ Deutsches Bergbau Jahrbuch (1931) 2496¹
- in Canada (maritime provinces) 667¹
- corrosion of Cu and Cu alloys by solns. of 1787¹
- deposits x ray method of investigating, 5837¹
- drying, P 3444¹
- fertilizer value (effective) of, constancy of, 4348¹
- in Germany, 2247¹
- from greensand etc P 2530⁹
- from Hartalsk 4865¹
- industry 1641⁹, 5738⁹
- from insol. minerals, 1337⁹
- kieserite contg. syngenetic treatment of P 2252¹
- from leucite extn. by Blanc process, 2033⁹
- magnesium sepn. from P 5739⁹
- manuf. of, 1039⁹, P 1042¹, P 1744¹
- by Mg method, 5252¹
- from KCl and CO₂ 5617⁹
- from manure stored under various conditions 3758¹
- minerals bearing heats of soln. of 4170⁹
- mother liquors of, recovery of liq. from 2816¹
- in Poland, 4091¹
- from polyhalite, 1338⁹, 2247¹, 4091¹, 4979⁹
- recovery of in cement burning 1984¹
- used in treating phosphates P 1343¹
- from wyomingite and phosphate rock 668¹
- requirements of grasses and legumes 5731¹
- requirements of plants detn. of 164¹
- resources of U. S. 1040¹, 5738⁹
- review on 5478¹
- rock pressure in mines 5370¹
- from silicates P 2530⁹
- silicates contg. treatment of P 1343¹
- of soil and subsoil effect of CaO and MgO on 1617¹
- soil assimilable 3753¹
- soil requirements detn. of 2766¹, 2707¹, 3427¹, 5469¹
- soil sats. with in relation to soly. of adsorptively bound bases 4958¹
- in soils effect of plants on 3428¹
- soly. in soils contg. Al₂O₃, laws of 3113¹
- soly. in soils effect of CaO sats. on 5487¹
- from sunflower husk ashes 3441¹
- from tartaric acid plant mother liquors 1027¹
- of Upper Kama 5369¹
- volatilization of from phosphate rock and potash bearings liqate P 5132¹
- volatilization of from wyomingite 776¹
- waste liq. from manuf. of as electrolyte for galvanic element P 255¹
- Potassium** (See also *Alkali metals* *Potash*)
- absorption and utilization by plants 1871¹
- absorption by plants and effect of level of nutrition 987¹
- absorption by soils 5487¹
- accumulation of in *Valonia* cells 2756¹
- in anaphylaxis under blockade conditions 3052¹
- in animal tissues effect of K₂HPO₄ on 2483¹
- antagonism to Ca and Mg in physiol. soln. for emul. 3400¹
- in ash of pasture plants in relation to oxidation reduction potentials of nutrients 765¹
- atom, quantized rotation of 1733¹
- in blood and urine effect of gland preps. on 4617¹
- blood, in cancer, 3056¹
- after cranial injuries 2191¹
- effect of bulbovaginal on 742¹
- effect of ovariectomy ovarian preps. etc. on 5923¹
- in icteric bradycardia 2190¹
- in leprosy 2184¹
- in menstrual cycle and during pregnancy 3041¹
- in sarcosis, 147¹
- of psychoneurotic children 3383¹
- on vitamin A-deficient diet, 1559¹
- in blood serum and spinal fluid 2476¹
- in blood serum in anaphylactic shock, 1898¹

- in dementia paralytica, 4930^o
 effect of Rontgen rays on, 2448^o
 in gestation, 5922^o
 in normal and pathol conditions 1574^o
 boiling point of, calcn of 5320^o
 -calcium ratio in pregnancy, 5926^o
 -calcium ratio of blood serum in hyperten
 sion, 5926^o
 cathode of, photoelec cells with 2372^o
 chemiluminescence of metallic 5097^o
 in citrus cuttings, soly changes in, 3377^o
 -coated metal electrodes, heats of condensa
 tion of electrons on, in ionized gases,
 3558^o
 colloidal, 1143^o
 in diet as std by analysis and by calcn
 5917^o
 diffusability of in normal muscle and in
 condition of pyramidal and extra pyram
 idal contracture 3055^o
 diffuson of, in relation to chromasia in
 amphibian muscle 3401^o
 effect of intracerebral injection of 4000^o
 effect on account be action on heart 3392^o
 on bronch al muscle 3725^o
 on cardiac reactions to Hg 4939^o
 on duration of life of *Cambarus clarkii*,
 4940^o
 on heart 1586^o
 on heart in relation to H₂O concn
 4049^o
 on heart nerves 3397^o
 on kidney tubules 3397^o
 on nerve fiber 4927^o
 on photosynthesis of sugar 4577^o
 on salivary gland with degenerated nerves
 2178^o
 on thermal and sweat center in midbrain
 1581^o
 on vascular membrane 4619^o
 in embryo (avian) 3717^o
 gamma rays of 4183^o
 in gastric juice effect of histamine on 5206^o
 in hearts of persons dying from edematous
 and non-edematous conditions 1892^o
 hypertension in relation to 5931^o
 ionization app for P 4156^o
 ionizat on efficiency of electrons in vapor of
 4778^o
 ions (gaseous) and isotopes of from glasses,
 3237^o
 isotopes of, 5837^o
 isotopes of, in plants 314^o 1871^o 1573^o
 in legumes in lysimeter expts with lime,
 1615^o
 manu of, P 4672^o P 5524^o
 manu of app for P 1956^o
 metabolism of in peptide shock 354^o
 in milk and in dialyzate 2493^o
 in milk in relation to stage of lactation
 152^o
 mixts with Na spectra of 1732^o
 mol , radius of, 5600^o
 in muscle and liver in eclampsia 1572^o
 in muscle, bound 2179^o
 in muscle in congestive heart failure 736^o
 in muscle of heart, effect of digitals on,
 3725^o
 in muscles of heart and leg, effect of overwork
 on, 1283^o
 in organs of Japanese, 5463^o
 oxidation of layer of, in photoelec cell with
 leak in glass bulb, periodic process in,
 2353^o
 photoelec cells contg , Marx effect in, 5032^o
 photoelec effect on layers of, 2911^o
 photoelec sensitivity of, effect of N-O
 compds and of N and O on, 4176^o
 photoelec sensitization of, by S, Se or Te,
 4176^o
 photoelectrons ejected by polarized ultra
 violet light in vapor of, angular distribu
 tion of, 3558^o, 5833^o
 in plants in relation to fertilization, 4079^o
 in pleural discharges, 1891^o, 5198^o
 in potatoes in relation to development, 5689^o
 radioactivity of, 3238^o, 5618^o
 in fogging photographic materials, 441^o
 geological importance of, 5370^o
 reaction with CO₂, 4193^o
 reserve in soils of exptl plots after long-con
 tinued manuring, 4964^o
 in skin effect of elec ionotherapy on, 1903^o
 in soils detn of soly of, 3110^o
 effect of H₂PO₄ fertilization on root-soly
 of 1833^o
 effect of NaNO₃ and of (NH₄)₂SO₄ on
 availability of, 2229^o
 effect of superphosphate and its com
 ponents on soly of, 2508^o
 rate of loss of replaceable, by leaching,
 163^o
 in soils (Pfalz), 2228^o
 sorption of, in clayey sediments in relation
 to formation of potash mica by meta
 morphism, 3280^o
 spectrum of 1733^o, 5090^o, 5348^o
 spectrum of effect of pressure on, 641^o
 in sugar beet 5790^o
 in tobacco (Burley and dark) of Kentucky,
 1612^o
 transport of in cotton plant, 2169^o
 in tumors 4611^o
 vapor pressure of 4158^o
 in vegetable and fruit juices, 1919^o
 Zeeman effect in, 1734^o
Potassium analysis 1732^o
 detn , 310^o, 661^o, 892^o, 1456^o, 3263^o,
 3929^o, P 3933^o, 4486^o, 5185^o, 5364^o,
 5641^o
 detn in biol fluid 3681^o
 in cement 5536^o
 in dil soils and in soil exts , 50^o
 in fertilizers 4964^o
 in foods 5917^o
 in silicates 1452^o
 in soaps, 2015^o
 in soils 25^o, 1018^o, 2708^o, 3754^o, 4956^o,
 5234^o, 5480^o
 in stones and minerals 2661^o
 in superphosphate mixts , 5869^o
 in tobacco ash, 557^o
 in urine 1860^o
 in water, 1309^o
 in wines and musts, 1028^o
 detn of available K₂O in soils, 2227^o, 5486^o
 detn of easily sol K₂O in soils, 1935^o
 detn of traces 5869^o
 detn together with Na and Mg, 5869^o
 sepn from Mg, 2386^o
 sepn from Na and Li 2071^o
Potassium acetate effect on Ca excretion,
 4049^o
 effect on elongation of roots of seedlings of
 white lupine, 5193^o

- effect on soly. of $\text{Ca}(\text{OAc})_2$ in AcOH , 3229^o
electrolysis of, formation of C_2H_4 during, 1446^o
- Potassium acetylides See Alkali metal acetylides
- Potassium alcoholates See Alkali metal alcoholates
- Potassium alkyls See Alkali metal alkyls
- Potassium alloys (See also Alkali metal alloys)
amalgam, elec. cond. of, 2902^o
Potassium alum See Alums
- Potassium aluminates, P 4367^o
seps from K phosphates, P 3134^o P 5255^o
- Potassium alumino-oxalates, 5562^o
- Potassium aluminosilicates, melting points of, 3228^o
- Potassium aluminum chloride (See also Alkali metal aluminum chlorides)
iron compd. removal from, P 4367^o
- Potassium aluminum fluoride (See also Alkali metal aluminum fluorides) P 4474^o
- Potassium aluminum phosphate 4479^o
- Potassium aluminum sulfate (See also Alums)
as catalyst for esterification, 2639^o
dehydration of, 260^o
- Potassium amide (See also Alkali metal amides)
reaction of fused with aliphatic nitriles, 4546^o
reactivity of fused, in NH_3 atm. with electropos. metals, 2628^o
- Potassium ammonium phosphate and its manus 3115^o
- Potassium argentocyanide Raman spectra of aq. solns of, 1160^o, 5625^o
- Potassium barium thiocyanate hydrate 2044^o
- Potassium borate See Alkali metal borates
- Potassium borosilicates, melting points of, 3228^o
- Potassium bromate Raman spectrum of crystals of, 1160^o
soly. product of, in aq. 3049^o
- Potassium bromide (See also Alkali metal bromides, Alkali metal halides)
adsorption of, by BaSO_4 crystals, 3216^o
adsorption of by crystals of PbS from soln. acid with PbS and PbSO_4 , 4754^o
cardiovascular effects of, 3393^o
crystals of dispersion by in infra-red, 3243^o
crystals of mutual orientation of, on crystals of KCl , rock salt and galena, 4754^o
elec. cond. of temp. coeffs. of, 6330^o
element of at no 87 in, 4748^o
gas evolution from on exposure to light, 5627^o
ion radius in aq. solns of, 4763^o
metal beads in aq. solns of, 4774^o
permeation of, through membranes, velocity of, 3642^o
reactions $\text{AgCl} + \text{KBr} \rightleftharpoons \text{AgBr} + \text{KCl}$ and $\text{AgBr} + \text{KI} \rightleftharpoons \text{AgI} + \text{KBr}$, 1429^o
refraction (equiv.) of, in soln., effect of temp. on, 5334^o
Röntgen ray scattering by aq. solns of, 247^o
soly. of, in glycol and its mixts. with H_2O , 2040^o
spectrum of crystals of, 5090^o
- thermodynamics of fused solns. of AgBr and, 5329^o
- Potassium cadmium chloride, Raman effect in solns. of, 5625^o
- Potassium cadmium sulfate, preps. of, 1454^o
- Potassium cadmium voltaite, 43^o
- Potassium calcium phosphates See Alkali metal calcium phosphates
- Potassium calcium silicates 1718^o
- Potassium calcium nitrate, 3351^o
- Potassium carbide, KHC_2 , cryst. structure of, 11^o
- Potassium carbonates (See also Alkali metal carbonates, Potash)
 KHCO_3 , crystals of gliding on, 4162^o
reaction with MgCO_3 , 1176^o
 K_2CO_3 KHCO_3 3/2 H_2O , 470^o
 K_2CO_3 2 KHCO_3 3/2 H_2O , 476^o
 K_2CO_3 , effect on yield and reaction of strongly acid-exchangeable sandy soils, 3114^o
elec. phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq. solns. of, 1138^o
manuf. of P 761^o P 7253^o P 2816^o, P 4093^o P 4367^o P 5523^o
mixts. with Na_2CO_3 , treatment of P 782^o
mixt. with PbO_2 and SnO_2 , reactions in melting of, 569^o
permeation of through membranes, velocity of, 3542^o
Raman effect of dissolved, 1159^o
recovery from syntane, 2248^o
scattering of x rays by aq. solns. of, 247^o
system H_2O -iso- PrOH , 5525^o
- Potassium ceritrate 1750^o
- Potassium chlorate crystals of undescendence of, 633^o
decomps. by heat 4482^o
effect on blood vessels of lungs, 4617^o
effect on growth and germination of grains and vegetables, 5497^o
explosions, etiology of, 3861^o
manuf. of, 4361^o, 5202^o
manuf. of in L. S. S. R. 5202^o
Raman spectra of crystals of, 1160^o
reduction (electrolytic) of, 2371^o
resistance of rice to, variation in, 18^o 2^o
resistance of wheat and barley to, 18^o 2^o
soly. of in acetone- H_2O , 3221^o
soly. of in glycerol, 4339^o
- Potassium chloride (See also Alkali metal chlorides, Alkali metal halides, Salts)
activity coeffs. of BaOH in solns., of, 3547^o, 4768^o
behavior in solns. with H electrode, 4766^o
coagulation of hemoglobin by effect of MeOH and EtOH on, 2622^o
coagulation of solns. of FeCl_3 , As_2S_3 , SnS_2 and AgCl by, rate of, 2622^o
corrosion of metals and alloys by solid, 1203^o
constant m. f. in and true cond. of, 11^o 244^o
crystals of, combining of, 626^o
mutual orientation of, on crystals of KCl , rock salt and galena, 4754^o
optical and magnetic axes of, 5601^o
decomps. potential of, 2371^o
dialysis potentials of, 5608^o
dielec. consts. of solns. of, 2611^o
diffusion into H_2O , 1139^o

- dissocn. of AcOH in solns of temp coeff of, 1144¹
- effect on cholic acid secretion, 4614¹
- on erythrocytes, 4592¹
- on heart, 145¹
- on reaction $\text{NaCl} + \text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{NaHCO}_3 + \text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$ 5235¹
- on respiration and its antagonism by MgCl_2 , CaCl_2 and $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$ 3065¹
- on soly of sucrose, 5353¹
- on temp variation of elec cond of PbCl_2 4161¹
- on thixotropy and water binding power of bentonite suspensions 3330¹
- on titrable acidity and Al and Fe contents of soils, 4956¹
- on vacuolated protoplasm 1001¹
- on yield and reaction of strongly acid exchangeable sandy soils 3114
- elec cells with bridge of contd 457¹
- elec conduction (bipolar) in solid 3536¹
- elec cond of aq solns of 3207¹
- in contact with SiO_2 , CaCO_3 , sucrose diatomite and active C 4459¹
- effect of pressure on 5611¹
- effect of viscosity on 14 7¹
- in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 654¹
- temp coeffs of 5335¹
- elec cond of in water and in sucrose solns 5824
- elec phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq solns of 1158¹
- elec potential contact between NaCl and and their satd solns 7853¹
- electrode of HCl and temp coeffs of 2627¹
- eutectic point of with ice 241
- as fertilizer 4346¹
- as fertilizer effect on yield and reaction of acid sand 5731¹
- fertilizer expts with cotton seedlings with 1321¹
- heat of diss and heat of soln of 454¹
- heat of soln of role of impurities in fluctuation of 7040¹
- heats of diss of in sucrose and urea solns 636¹
- heat storing app for liquids for use in manuf of P 3705¹
- hydrogen ion concn of solns of 7628¹
- ionization of H_2PO_4 in aq solns of 4777¹
- manuf of P 176¹ P 1028¹ P 4367¹
- manuf of at Kali Ste Theres 3517¹
- mixts with cocaine synergism of 745¹
- with NaCl and CaCl_2 ion antagonism in 731¹
- with NaCl electrokinetic potential for 2621¹
- with NaCl Na detn in 5859¹
- with H_2O mol vol relat ons of 859¹
- molar heats in aq solns of 3552¹ 4774¹
- osmotic pressure of dil solns of detn of 2041¹
- of Palestine and Transjordan 2946¹
- permeation through membranes velocity of 3542¹
- pharmacol action of, colloid chemistry of 5950¹
- phosphorescence of contg TiCl_3 decay of and its temp dependence 4154¹
- poisoning by, 4621¹
- from polyhalite, 2247¹
- reaction with $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3$ 1335¹
- with $\text{Pb}(\text{OAc})_2$ 3259¹
- with AgBr, 1429¹
- with NaI, 4464¹
- refraction (equiv) of, in soln , effect of temp on, 5334¹
- in Ringer soln in relation to its effect on blood vessels, 2195¹
- Röntgen ray scattering by aq solns of, 247¹
- soly of and its mixt with NaCl in H_2O at various temps , 2326¹
- soly of $\text{Cu}(\text{IO}_3)_2$ in aq solns of, 4170¹
- soly of in glycol and in its mixts with H_2O , 2040¹
- soly of in aq solns of, in presence and absence of KI 5613¹
- system $\text{AlCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3\text{-HCl-H}_2\text{O-}$, 2633¹
- system $\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2\text{-H}_2\text{O-}$, 3228¹
- system sucrose- $\text{H}_2\text{O-}$, 5790¹
- system $\text{H}_2\text{O-iso-PrOH-}$, 5825¹
- thallium chloride phosphor, emission of light from, 2920¹
- thermodynamics of HCOOH in solns of, 1144¹
- transference nos of 2902¹
- transference nos of, change with change in concn 4764¹
- as ultra red filter, 874¹
- vapor pressure depression of aq solns of, and of certain mixts , 5827¹
- viscosity of aq solns of, 1725¹, 3221¹
- from water hyacinth, 5269¹
- zeta potentials of against diaphragms of parchment collodion and chromated gelatin 2347¹
- Potassium chlorite** crystal structure of, 4450¹
- Potassium chlororhenate**, 2933¹
- Potassium chromate** (See also *Alkali metal chromates*)
- crystal structure of, 5813¹
- as light filter 2033¹
- light filters contg Cu salts and 5351¹
- magnetism of 2360¹
- reaction with H_2S 2658¹
- Potassium chromocyanide**, decompn of, 2069¹
- magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of, 2917¹
- Potassium chromite** See *Alkali metal chromates*
- Potassium chromium selenate**, Zeeman effect of crystals of 5096¹
- Potassium chromium sulfate** (See also *Alums*)
- molylate pptn with, 5069¹
- Potassium chromoselenate**, prepn and analysis of, 1455¹
- Potassium chromoselenodisulfate**, prepn and analysis of, 1455¹
- Potassium chromoselenotrisulfate**, prepn and analysis of, 1455¹
- Potassium chromoxalates** See *Alkali metal chromoxalates*
- Potassium cobaltocyanide**, freezing point depressions of, 4764¹
- magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of, 2917¹
- Potassium cobaltocyanide**, magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of 2917¹
- Potassium cobalt oxalate**, decompn of, by light 3245¹
- Potassium cobalt sulfate**, prepn of, 1450¹

Potassium compounds (See also *Alkali metal compounds*; *Potash*)
 colloidal, in serum 2473¹
 oxalate complexes 589²
 with sodium electron emission from when acted upon by COCl₂, 875¹, 5097¹
 tungstate complexes 469¹
Potassium copper ferrocyanide 3584¹
Potassium copper sulfate hydrate of dehydration of 260
 prepn of 1434¹
Potassium copper thiosulfate See *Alkali metal copper thiosulfates*
Potassium cupriferrocyanide colloidal compn of ultra filtrate of 243¹
Potassium cuprocyanide Raman lines in solns of 5525¹
Potassium cuprothiosulfates (See also *Alkali metal copper thiosulfates*) 3753¹
Potassium cyanamide See *Alkali metal cyanamides*
Potassium cyanate See *Alkali metal cyanates*
Potassium cyanide (See also *Alkali metal cyanides*; *Cyanide process*)
 crystals of mutual orientation of on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena 4754¹
 dispersed by light 2052¹
 effect on amylase of potatoes 5445¹
 on glucose threshold in kidney 998¹
 on regeneration of pieces of *Fabularia* 4317¹
 evidence from effects of for linkage between polar growth elec potentials and cell oxidation on *Oribia* 2759¹
 hemolytic action of and its neutralization by some carbohydrates 4041¹
 oxidation of lissac oil emulsions in presence of 5903
 Raman spectrum of, 4795¹
 reaction with chloral and its alcoholate 4331¹
 reaction with *K* mannose 5893¹
 toxicity of effect of carbohydrates on 2487¹
Potassium cyanosulfate pharmacology of 3461³
Potassium deposits See *Potash*
Potassium diborate hydrate of dehydration of 259¹
Potassium dichromate (See also *Alkali metal dichromates*)
 as condensing agent for phenol condensation products 3329¹
 crystal velocity of 5839¹
 crystals of symmetry of 4455¹
 data of 4195¹
 disperse systems of capillary rise in 3539¹
 as light filter 2033¹
 light filters coats Cu salts and 5351¹
 magnetism of 2360¹
 manual of plant for 2525¹
 photochem oxidation of alcs by 5391¹
 standardization of solns of 5363¹
Potassium dithionate crystal structure of 4767¹
Potassium dithioperrhenate 2069¹
Potassium ethoxide See *Alkali metal ethers*
Potassium ethyl 862¹
Potassium ferricyanide book Lintrader mortification au dans les liches 1290¹
 decompn of, 856¹
 elec cond of, in aq solns in presence of

cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 634¹
 freezing point depressions of, 4764¹
 manual of 3132 3253¹
 oxidation of constituents of serum in anemia by 2189¹
 re,eneration of, P 1043¹
 specifications for for analytical use 2609¹
Potassium ferrioxalate system H₂O- vapor pressure isotherms for, 3904¹
Potassium ferrocyanide (See also *Alkali metal ferrocyanides*)
 decompn of 606¹ 2069¹
 detection of 2077¹
 effect on hemolysis and phagocytosis 1290
 elec cond of in aq solns in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 634¹
 hydrate Raman spectrum of crystals of 1160¹
 manual of 5317¹
 manual of from cyanide solns, 3132¹
 reaction with CH₃O 1177¹
 reaction with hydrating sulfate 3259¹
 specifications for for analytical use 2609¹
 stability of solns of 5861¹
 suspensions of viscosity and rigidity in 3896¹
 transformation point of, 5866¹
Potassium fluoborate, crystal structure of 2815¹
Potassium fluometaphosphate (See also *Alkali metal fluometaphosphates*)
 crystals of orientation of deposited on sheet of mica 2614¹
Potassium fluoride (See also *Alkali metal fluorides*; *Alkali metal halides*)
 analysis of 3591¹
 crystals of mutual orientation of on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena 4754¹
 system H₂O-iso-PrOH- 5825¹
Potassium fluoritanate, 3583¹
Potassium formate See *Alkali metal formates*
Potassium halides (See also *Alkali metal halides*)
 crystal structure of in relation to m p 1132
 refractivity of aq solns of temp of max 5822¹
 sound velocity in, and compressibility of solns of 5602¹
 spectra of polyhalides 5847¹
 ultra-violet absorption by mixts contg 5098¹
Potassium hexafluorometaphosphate crystal structure and growth of 4455¹
Potassium hexafluorophosphate, 1754¹
Potassium hydride (See also *Alkali metal hydrides*)
 photoelec cells contg accuracy obtainable with gas-filled 5083¹
Potassium hydroxide (See also *Alkalies*)
 absorption of by lignin 5983¹
 absorption of CO₂ by solns of rate of 20¹
 amber lab app resistant to solns of I²
 carbon dioxide absorption by, velocity of 4171¹
 corrosion resistant alloys for app for manual of 3300¹
 dehydration of ethylol group adjoining the benzene ring by 1817¹
 dielec consta of solns of 2614¹, 3221¹

- effect on germination of wheat, 2513¹
 on hydrolysis products of Po salts, 2637¹
 on thixotropy and water binding power of bentonite suspensions, 5330¹
 elec cond of, effect of sucrose on, 2902¹
 electrolysis of solns of, contg CO₂, 1445¹
 heat content of aq solns of, 3552¹
 hemolysis by, 4036¹
 manif of, P 1644¹
 molar heats in aq solns of, 4774¹
 reaction of alc, with the esters of the tetracarboxylic acids of the dimaleic acid series, 936¹
 reaction with BrH, 2365¹
 with ClH₂O, 4847¹
 with pyrogallol, spectrum of, 5203¹
 with trichloroethylene, 4217¹
 thema Über die Einwirkung von CS₂ und auf Cyclopentanon, 3663¹
 use of, in Schotten Baumann reaction 96¹
 zeta potentials of, against diaphragms of parchment, collodion and chromated gelatin, 2347¹
- Potassium hypochlorite** See *Alkali metal hypochlorites*
- Potassium iodate**, adsorption of iodate ion from, 558¹
 piezoelectricity of, 1135¹
 Raman spectrum of crystals of, 1160¹
 reaction with NaH₂PO₄ in acid soln, 468¹
 reaction with Na₂SiO₃, 655¹
- Potassium iodide** (See also *Alkali metal halides*; *Alkali metal iodides*)
 absorption of, by dental pulp, 3079¹
 absorption of, in stomach, 5455¹
 adsorption of, by BaSO₄ crystals, 3216¹
 assay of, 893¹
 compds with HgI₂, 3925¹
 crystals of, lattice energy of, 4454¹
 crystals of, mutual orientation of on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena, 4754¹
 detection in stock feed, 4947¹
 detn in tincture of I, 3770¹
 dialysis coeff of, 2351¹
 in diet, effect on intestinal and fecal flora, 1558¹
 effect on epidermis, 3066¹
 on heart, 1912¹
 on proliferative activity of thyroid gland, 4043¹
 on pulse, 1911¹
 on size and I content of thyroid, 991¹
 elec cond of effect of concn on, 5335¹
 in EtOH, 1143¹
 in Me Et ketone, 2626¹
 in nitromethane, 2351¹
 temp coeffs of, 5335¹
 electrolytic transference of water in solns of, 4461¹
 extinction of fluorescence of dyes by, 4799¹
 color treatment with, 4062¹
 ion radi in satd solns of, 4765¹
 mixts with I, 448¹
 molal heats in aq solns of, 4774¹
 permeability of Laewen Trendelenburg prepn to effect of theophylline on, 3390¹
 permeation of, through membranes, velocity of, 3542¹
 pharmacol action of, in pregnancy, 4621¹
 poly, 3227¹, 4772¹
 reaction $KCl + NaI \rightarrow NaCl + KI$ 4464¹
- reaction $AgBr + KI \rightleftharpoons AgI + KBr$, 1429¹
 reaction with alkenyl halides, velocity of, 4544¹
 with chloroform, 4219¹
 with K₂SiO₃, effect of neutral salts on speed of, 3549¹
 recovery from iodine residues, 3442¹
 refraction (equiv) of, in soln, effect of temp on, 5334¹
 Röntgen-ray scattering by aq solns of, 247¹
 soly of, in glycol and its mixts with H₂O, 2040¹
 soly of, in water, 3220¹
 soly of I in aq salt solns in presence and absence of, 5613¹
 specific vol of I in aq soln of, 2626¹
 spectrum of, effect of temp on, 252¹
 standardization of solns of, 5363¹
- Potassium ion**, antagonism of NaClO₄ and, in action on heart, 5932¹
 dialysis coeffs of, with cellophane or parchment membranes, 2341¹
 effect on bacterial viability, 4909¹
 mobility of, 5624¹
 permeability of heart to, 4613¹
 in plant cells, accumulation of, 3033¹
 poisoning of muscle by, after adrenalectomy, 3704¹
 in Ringer's soln, effect on diam of blood vessels of frog, 744¹
 solvation potential of, 2627¹
 transference no of, in KCl, 2903¹
- Potassium iron sulfate**, prepn of, 1454¹
- Potassium lanthanum oxalate** See *Alkali metal lanthanum oxalates*
- Potassium lithium sulfate**, Raman effect of crystals of, 1158¹
- Potassium magnesium carbonate**, 1178¹, P 3446¹, P 4363¹
- Potassium magnesium chloride**, P 3779¹
- Potassium magnesium nitrate**, P 5241¹
- Potassium magnesium sulfate**, 1434¹, 5313¹
- Potassium manganese sulfate**, 1434¹, 2067¹
- Potassium manganicyanide**, magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of, 2917¹
- Potassium manganite**, formula for, 3585¹
- Potassium manganocyanide**, magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of, 2917¹
- Potassium mercuricyanide**, Raman effect in solns of, 5625¹
- Potassium mercury halides**, Raman effect in solns of, 5625¹
- Potassium mercury iodides**, 3925¹
- Potassium mercury thiocyanates**, 3325¹
- Potassium metabisulfite**, manif of, 2525¹
- Potassium metaphosphate** (See also *Alkali metal metaphosphates*) P 781¹
- Potassium metaphosphate**, solid solns of NaPO₃ and dispersion in, 2891¹
- Potassium molybdate** See *Alkali metal molybdates*
- Potassium molybdenyl sulfate**, constitution of, 5106¹
- Potassium molybdicyanide**, color reaction of, 2384¹
- Potassium molybdocyanide**, color reaction of, 2384¹
- Potassium monothiohypophosphate**, 2069¹
- Potassium neodymium selenate**, 1176¹
- Potassium neodymium sulfate**, 1176¹
- Potassium nickelate**, 665¹, 2931¹

- Potassium nickelocyanide**, magnetic susceptibility and spectrum of, 2918¹
- Potassium nickel sulfate** prepn of, 1454¹
- Potassium nitrate** (See also *Alkali metal nitrates*)
- cathodes of, in photoelec cells, fatigue under illumination, 5082¹
 - crystal of, velocity of, 5339¹
 - crystals (large) of, P 3418¹
 - crystals of, optical and magnetic axes of, 5601¹
 - dissocn by heat, 2358¹
 - effect on soly of sucrose, 5333¹
 - elec cond of, temp coeffs of, 5335¹
 - electrocapillary curve of, 4166¹
 - electrolysis of fused, potentials during, 3573¹
 - feeding cows with, effect on nitrate content of milk, 4066¹
 - fertilizer expts on cotton seedlings with, 1321¹
 - gas evolution from, on exposure to light, 5627¹
 - heat content of aq solns of, 4552¹
 - heat of diss and heat of soln of, 454¹
 - in India, 2529¹
 - manuf of, 174¹ (*Potenti*) 178¹; 1343¹; 1844¹; 1956¹; 2252¹; 2628¹; 2818¹; 2820¹; 3444¹; 3446¹; 4082¹; 4368¹; 4670¹; 4982¹; 5523¹; 5559¹
 - manuf of from Chile salt peter, 3441¹
 - mother liquor from usen¹ sepg NH₃ from gas musts, P 2818¹
 - presorption of, 1742 for, 3777¹
 - molal heats in aq solns of, 4774¹
 - permeation of through membranes, velocity of, 3542¹
 - prepn of, 1338¹; 4810¹
 - reaction $MgSO_4 + 2KNO_3 \rightleftharpoons Mg(OH)_2 + K_2SO_4$, 3908¹
 - reduction by light, 4844¹
 - refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max, 5822¹
 - seps from NaNO₃, P 1047¹
 - soly of I in aq solns of, in presence and absence of KI, 5613¹
 - solns of Ca(NO₃)₂ in melted as lubricant, 2277¹
 - system $Al(NO_3)_3-Fe(NO_3)_3-HNO_3-H_2O$, 2633¹
 - system $Ca(NO_3)_2$, 3551¹
 - system $Ca(NO_3)_2-H_2O$, 2350¹; 2637¹
- Potassium nitrite**, prepn of, 4582¹
- reaction with benzene derivs in Ar₂O soln, 5667¹
- Potassium oxalate**, oxidation of, by air, 863¹
- reaction (photochem) with I₂, 2052¹; 5846¹
 - reaction with $Cl_2Fe(CN)_6$, 3584¹
- Potassium oxide**, system $CaO-SiO_2-K_2O$, 1718¹; 3551¹
- Potassium pentaborate**, 654¹
- hydrate of, dehydration of, 255¹
 - prepn of, 1173¹
- Potassium peraluminates**, 853¹
- Potassium perchlorate** (See also *Alkali metal perchlorates*)
- crystal structure of, 1420¹
 - detn in explosives contg NH₄NO₃, 818¹
 - effect on growth and germination of grains and vegetables, 3497¹
 - ionization of, 4453¹
- Potassium periodate**, prepn of, 5361¹
- Raman spectrum of crystals of, 1160¹
- Potassium permanganate**, as condensing agent for phenol condensation products, 3322¹
- crystals of BaSO₄ and, inner adsorption in, 4163¹
 - crystals of, habit variation in, 5811¹
 - crystal structure of, 3892¹
 - extinction coeffs of solns of citric acid or tartaric acid and, effect of temp on, 3220¹
 - manuf of, P 1043¹
 - must with S as anticyptogram, 5240¹
 - oxidation of chlorites to chlorates with, 654¹
 - oxidation of cinnamic acid with, 5411¹
 - reaction with glucose in acid soln, 4835¹
 - with glucose, spectrum of, 5203¹
 - with hydrazine sulfate, 3249¹
 - with I₂, 5361¹
 - with trimethylammonium bases, 5664¹
 - reduction of by charcoal, 2343¹
 - reduction of, by CH₃O in neutral soln kinetics of, 453¹
- Potassium persulfate**, elec cond of solns of, 862¹
- magnetism of, 2033¹
 - reduction of, 2033¹
 - soly of, and some physicochem consts, 5822¹
- Potassium persulfate** (See also *Alkali metal persulfates*)
- oxidation of Mn⁺⁺ to MnO₄⁻ by, 5973¹
 - as oxidizing agent, 665¹
 - reaction with KI, effect of neutral salt on speed of, 3549¹
- Potassium phenoxide**, See *Alkali metal phenoxides*
- Potassium phosphates** (See also *Alkali metal phosphates*)
- dehydration of, 2247¹
 - manuf of from KCl, 4669¹
 - seps from K⁺ aluminates, P 1334¹; P 5258¹
 - KH₂PO₄, manuf of, P 1343¹; P 3780¹
 - specifications for, for analytical use, 2659¹
 - K₂HPO₄, effect on K content of animal tissues, 2483¹
 - effect on soly of sucrose, 3333¹
 - effect on work capacity of gastrocnemius, 2473¹
 - K₂PO₄, elec phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq solns of, 1138¹
 - manuf of, P 1335¹
- Potassium phosphite**, acid, Raman spectrum of, 3568¹
- Potassium plumbide**, 3280¹
- Potassium pyrophosphate**, See *Alkali metal pyrophosphates*
- Potassium pyrosulfate**, reaction with NH₃, amones and CH_3NH , 4482¹
- Potassium salts** (See also *Alkali metal salts*; *Fertilizers*; *Potash*)
- adsorption of, by Ti(OH)₃ sol, 1721¹
 - effect on Golgi app and mitochondria of epithelial cells of kidney, 3073¹
 - on Golgi app of liver cells, 3073¹
 - on optical rotation of gelatin, 5821¹
 - on respiration and glucolysis of tumors, 4810¹
 - on respiration of kidney tissue, 353¹
 - on sensorimotor cortical centers, 2200¹
 - on sola temp of system phenol-H₂O, 5822¹
 - equal with egg albumin and Ca salts, 1345¹

- as fertilizer, effect value of 40% of, 5731¹
mol vols of of monobasic aliphatic acids, 2585²
production of in 1927, 444¹
seps from soils, P 4366²
sodium detn in, 5869²
treating solid salt mixts contg, P 782²
- Potassium silicates** (See also *Alkali metal silicates*)
manuf of P 4366²
- Potassium silver iodides**, 1429², 5362²
Raman effect in solns of 5625¹
- Potassium silver thiosulfates** See *Alkali metal silver thiosulfates*
- Potassium sodium carbonate** 470¹
Potassium sodium sulfate, P 5256²
- Potassium sodium tartrate** crystals of disperson of Hertzian waves in 3916⁷
elec characteristics of 2611¹
- Potassium sulfates** (See also *Alkali metal sulfates*)
ionization const and transport no of KSO_4^- ion of, 1720²
KHSO₄, hydration of 4483³
reaction with derivs of fumaric and maleic acids, 4222⁴
K₂SO₄ crystn of, velocity of 5339²
crystals (cyclic twin) of 2614²
detection in Al acetate 2500²
dialysis coeff of, 2351¹
effect on toxicity of novocaine 4045⁴
effect on yield and reaction of strongly acid-exchangeable sandy soils 3114²
elec cond of in aq solns in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential on 634¹
elec cond of solns of effect of pressure on, 5611¹
elec phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq solns of 1135¹
fertilization with club-root control with 1939²
as fertilizer effect value of 5731¹
fertilizer expts on tobacco with 4345²
manuf of P 781² P 782² P 2252¹
P 3780² P 4670² P 5630²
manuf of from Hartbals and carnallite 4685²
manuf of from Korean alumite 5619⁴
manuf of from polyhalite P 4982²
muscle contraction by O consumption in 571¹
permeation of through membranes velocity of 3542²
prepn of 2526
Raman effect of cryst and dissolved 1159¹
reaction $\text{MgSO}_4 + 2\text{KNO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{Mg}(\text{NO}_3)_2 + \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4$ 3003
reaction with Na_2SO_4 in solid state 2343
reciprocal influence of Na_2SO_4 and on their solubilities in H_2O 451¹
sols of cobaltammones in 5336²
sols of $\text{Cu}(\text{IO}_3)_2$ in aq solns of 4170¹
sols of in glycol and in its mixts with H_2O 2040²
sols of I in aq solns of in presence and absence of KI 5613¹
titration of with Na tungstates H ion concn in 3588¹
- Potassium sulfides** (See also *Alkali metal sulfides*) 4479¹
- Potassium sulfate** See *Alkali metal sulfates*
- Potassium tartrate**, ($\text{KHC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6$) acids and acid salts in, as impurities, 2247²
prepn of, 4320²
- Potassium tellurite**, and its agglutination reactions, 541²
- Potassium tetrachromate**, magnetism of, 2360²
- Potassium tetrathiohyperrhenate**, 2069²
- Potassium thiocyanate** (See also *Alkali metal thiocyanates*)
analys of, 2075¹
decompn of, in ultra violet light, 577¹
elec cond of, in nitromethane, 2351¹
in hypertension treatment, 349¹
Raman spectrum of crystals of 1160⁴
system $\text{Ba}(\text{CNS})_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ phase-rule studies on 2043²
system $\text{Hg}(\text{CNS})_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 3225²
theses Exptl Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des, im Mundspeichel 5200²
- Potassium thiosulfate** (See also *Alkali metal thiosulfates*)
hydrate of 3907²
- Potassium trichromate** magnetism of 2360²
- Potassium trithionate** prepn of 657¹
- Potassium trithiohyperrhenate** 2069²
- Potassium tungstate** 5108²
- Potassium zinc oxalate** 889²
- Potassium zinc sulfate** hydrate of, dehydration of, 260²
- Potato bug** (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*), catalase content of during metamorphosis 2489²
larvicide for PbHAsO_4 as 4348²
- Potatoes** (See also *Sweet potatoes*)
absorption of NH_4 and nitrate ions by tuber disks 5447²
alc from work of labs of German dryers on, 2237²
aluminum content of, 2756²
amylase of, 5905¹
effect of KCN on 5445¹
effect of thiocyanates on, 5445¹
blackening of after cooking 5939²
buffer of tuber and leaf of, 4024¹
calcium and Mg chlorides in 5444¹
cell size of, effect of fertilization on 5497²
color of effect of fertilizers on 1936¹
compn and cooking technic of, 5717¹
crude fiber recovery from raw and cooked cellulose of 3380²
crumbs compn of compressed and dried, 2377²
cultivation of 5945¹
deterioration of effect of soil and of radiation on, 4343¹
development of, in relation to ash and K content of tubers 5689²
in diet of diabetics 4028²
diet of, toxic effects of 989²
diseases of soil factors influencing 2234¹
dormancy of, breaking with S compds 5445¹
drying P 1329² 3867²
drying, and alc manuf therefrom, 1327¹ 2237¹
effect of contg lactic acid and AcOH on growth of fattening swine 4922²
effect of feeding raw and steamed on yield and fat content of milk, 3094¹
effect on nutrient contents of podsolized loam 3425¹
enzyme reddening benzidine from, 2160²

- fermentation of rye and flakes of, in small distilleries 4353¹
- fertilization and quality of 1619¹
- fertilization of 5497^{1,2}
- fertilization of form of phosphate for, 5948¹
- fertilizer expts with 1320¹ & 4079¹
- fertilizer expts with mixts of superphosphate and potash and NH_4 salts 4346¹
- fertilizer expts with N, 1620¹
- fertilizer expts with H_2PO_4 and potash 4346¹
- fertilizers expts with potash, 5950¹
- fertilizers expts with NaNO_3 and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, 1321¹
- fertilizer expts with superphosphate in dry years 4346¹
- fertilizer (N) for 3116¹
- fertilizer requirements of 3759¹
- fertilizers for 4340¹
- fertilizers for time of application of 5238¹
- fertilizing value of phosphates for 5236¹
- fibers from, P 1381¹
- flakes of for ale manuf evaluation of 2237¹
- drivers for P 2782¹
- effects of mashing and sousing on 2237¹
- as raw material in distilleries, 3 6^{1,2}
- food value of raw and cooked 5448¹
- frost sensitivity of effect of potash fertilization on 3762¹
- germination and field value of effect of CO_2 and O on 5939¹
- growth and scab of effect of gypsum on 2513¹
- growth promoting principle in in cultivation of bacteria 311¹
- hydrogen ion concn of 5910¹
- identification of varieties of by chem tests, 4578¹
- leaf diagnosis of 2234¹, 5494¹
- leaf roll disease of 4080¹
- mashes conversion of N compds in 5734¹
- metabolism of effect of HCN on 4914¹
- mineral compn of green end clusters of 5910¹
- phosphate effect on keeping quality and yield of 4962¹
- phosphorus in leaves of effect of temp and fertilizers on 2512¹
- polyphenoloxidase in, function of 3632¹
- potassium isotope in ashes of stalks of 181¹
- potassium salt effect on development of 5731¹
- protein of food value of 4928¹
- pulverizing dehydrating and drying app for P 1298¹
- reducing sugars in as a test of culinary quality, 5717¹
- reduction of S by juice of effect of oxidase on 5690¹
- respiration and sugar content of effect of cyanide on 4299¹
- rot of cornus for applying to soil for prevention of P 1324¹
- scab and rhizoctonia of org lig compds for control of 1029¹
- scab effect of fertilizers on 1939¹
- scab S treatment of soils for combating, 5729¹
- seed, cauterizing cut P 2765¹
- seed, effect of H_2PO_4 on cropping power of, 1616¹
- seed treatment, effect on yield and rhizoctonia 2234¹, 4651¹
- soil acidity and yield of 2225¹
- solanine detection in, 5475¹
- soundness of effect of fertilizing and spacing on, 5497¹
- spraying and dusting expts with, 2513¹
- sprays for aphids and blight of, 5498¹
- starch—see *Starch*
- starch content of and its detn 1702¹
- starch content of effect of K fertilizers on, 3497¹
- starch content of increasing by H_2PO_4 for tilization 3758¹
- starch detn in 4435^{1,2,3}
- starch detn in app for, P 1008¹
- storage of, 1599¹ 3760¹
- sucrose and starch in treated with chemicals that break rest period 2746¹
- sulfide effect on 5689¹
- vitamin C in 2 varieties of, 4918¹
- vitamin values of boiled and autoclaved, 4589¹
- wart of control of 373¹
- yield and starch content of effect of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and NaNO_3 on 1620¹
- yield increase from spraying and dusting late 2234¹
- yield tables for dried 2673¹
- Potential electric** (See also *Overvoltage*)
- Photoelectric effect Photoelectricity Piesoelectricity Thermoelectricity Volta effect 1
- als and its measurement 58 4¹
- abs zero of in relation to scraped metallic electrodes 5630¹
- acidity, 1428¹
- addn , for Hg atom 1130^{1,2}
- of adsorption of ions on surface Elm 2894¹
- at air liquid interfaces, measurement of, 1138¹
- during alloy formation by wet method 1443¹
- of aluminum and its amalgams 860¹
- atomic 2 terms of 1153¹
- back in Hg arc light 5854¹
- back of ionically conducting crystals, 3214¹
- of beryllium 460¹
- of biol membranes application of law of Donnan to 1271¹
- books Elektromotorische Kräfte Elektrolyse und Polarisation 1166¹
- breakdown in hexane paraffin oil xylene lused oil triresyl phosphate and glycerol 5806¹
- breakdown of insulating liquids effect of colloidal particles on 3475¹
- of cadmium electrode 1726¹
- of calcium 3970¹
- calcn of in interior of ion 1734¹
- of calomel electrode 3223¹
- cataphoretic, of colloidal particles in relation to ionic exchange 3411¹
- cathode, in reduction of KClO_3 2371¹
- cathode, of Pt in reduction of chloroplatinic acid 4471¹
- cathode surface effect of thermal fluctuations of, on electron emission 4780¹
- of cells contg KBr and AgBr 5829¹
- of cells with bridge of concd KCl 452¹
- for cells with no bridge solns , 5354¹
- of cell with chloroplatinic-chloroplatinic electrode, 461¹
- and change in concn of potential-detc ions, 5853¹

- characteristic value problem of, field with 2 minima, solution of, 5803⁷
- cohering, of W filaments in H, O, N and in vacuum, 5817¹
- of concn cells, effect of breadth of junction on, 1725⁷
- contact, between metals, 1129⁴, 2057¹
- between metals and insulators of glass or quartz, 2302⁹
- between salts and their sat'd solns, 2353¹
- theory of, 5072⁹
- true reflection coeffs for low velocity electrons and effects of, 27³
- counter, of ion crystals, effect of strength of field on, 11¹, 244¹
- crit, for electron recombination with Hg^+ , 5345⁹
- of soft x rays 870⁴
- of spectrum of Cd, 1153⁹
- deposition of Ni, 5852¹
- dialysis, of KCl, 5605⁹
- of dielectrics, 3211¹
- distribution of, in PbS layer of PbS-Pt detector, 4184²
- effect of high on dielec const of liquids, 445⁹
- effect of varying on 2-electrode valve in He at low pressures, 2636⁹
- effect on cond in acids, 5335⁴
- effect on cond of electrolytes in aq solns in presence of cane sugar, 634³
- elec cond of strong electrolytes in relation to 3904²
- elec resistance variation with applied I_{45} between electrode and saline soln Nernst's theory of 2353¹
- electrode, in air free electrolyte, 880⁴
- of Cu, Ag and HgCl, temp coeffs of 4186⁴
- equation for, 2925⁷
- of Fe and steel, 3252⁹
- of Mn in relation to compn of Mn amalgams and Mn Ag alloys 2370¹
- of metallic mixed crystals in relation to temp, 4754¹
- of Pt Pd Rh and Ir in CH_3OH 5803¹
- in relation to adsorbed ionic films, 2611⁹
- in relation to solvent 2627³
- of electrodes (gas-metal) in sterile culture media 1869⁹
- at electrodes in motion 3595⁷
- of electrodes (Ag halide) against a mixt of halide solns 1428⁹
- in electrolysis of fused KNO_3 3573¹
- of electrolyte soln divided by insulated sheet of metal in contact with dialyzing membrane 5605⁹
- between electrolyte solns sepd by colloidal membrane 1425⁹
- near electron-emitting surface variation with distance from surface, 5345⁹
- electrophoretic vs streaming, 5819¹
- energy diagram, study of reactions from, 2353¹
- excitation of L α satellites of Ag, 5346¹
- of metallic Li, 5617⁴
- of spectral lines, measurement of, 447¹
- fluctuations of as function of time for x ray and rectifying tubes in x ray app with Graetz current 534¹
- at gas-soln interface in relation to ballo-electricity, 113⁷
- of gastric mucous membrane, 2179^{1,4}
- of glass electrodes, 2627⁹
- of glow discharge in H, effect of gas charging of cathodes on min, 5834¹
- of glucose solns, 5073¹
- of graphite electrode, 4171⁴
- high voltage surge testing 1447⁴, 1741¹
- of hot surfaces during adsorption of gases, 5069⁴
- of hydrogen electrodes in acid solns in ether, 1145⁹
- for hydrogen-O element 2635¹
- of hydrogen peroxide, 5074¹
- inner lattice of natural and yellow NaCl, 26⁴
- interfacial, 1138¹
- between quartz and electrolyte solns, 289⁴
- and reactions at surfaces, 2343⁷
- in relation to adsorption, surface tension and particle size, 2616³
- interfacial kinetic, electroosmosis and, 3217⁷
- ionization 5081⁹
- in alternating elec wind, 876⁹
- of A, 2638⁴
- of Be 2640⁹
- of C, 4789⁷
- for formation of multiple charged ions in He, Ne and Ar, 3009¹
- of H, 2636⁹
- of Ia 5841¹
- of light atoms and ions, 2042⁴
- of light elements, 4777^{1,4}
- of Rn Kr and Xe, 27¹
- of Te 5841¹
- of unstable moles, detn of, 26¹
- of and in dichloride electrode, 2042⁹
- of iron (passive) 1726⁷
- kinetic or streaming 2621¹, 5070⁴
- of aq solns of electrolytes and its detn, 2190⁴
- of cellulose, 3595⁷
- deviations from Helmholtz theory in, 5330¹
- effect of electrolyte concn on, 5819¹
- of metals, 3895⁷
- size-difference in 1142⁴
- of lead 5335¹
- of lead Au alloys, 2924⁴
- in leaf of *Bryophyllum* 986¹
- of magnesium electrode, change with time, 2924⁴
- of manganese dioxide (hydrous) 5252¹
- mapping equipotential lines and its application to elec pptn problems 2008¹
- measurement of between adjacent soils, rod for 2025⁴
- of cells with high resistance, 3547¹
- of cells with very high internal resistances, app for, 848⁹
- of glass electrodes, 3547¹
- of protein liquid interfaces and app therefor 4566⁹
- use of electron tubes in, 5802¹, 5853³
- measurement of high 37¹
- measuring limiting of 2 phases, 2626⁹
- membrane, of CuS and Ag₂S, 2895¹
- across membranes sepp unlike salt solns, 2744¹
- between mercury, amalgam and dielectric, 2627⁹
- at mercury arc cathode, drop of, 3060¹
- of metals, 671⁴
- of nerve action, 4306⁷

- in nervous system of *Dytiscus marginalis*, 5937²
- in *Opis* stem effect of KCN on, 2769²
- oxidation reduction, 1145², 4162¹
- anaerobic cultivation of bacteria and, 5189²
- of animal cells and its significance 1269²
- in bacteriology and biochemistry, 3676²
- of benadine di amide, 4173¹
- of ceric-cerous electrode 1445¹
- of complex Fe compounds in yeast, 5444²
- in cultivated soils, 4905²
- in cultures of *B. coli* 4910²
- death of 1145²
- electrode behavior in detn in presence of H of 3683²
- of external medium in relation to oxidizing fermentations, 1831¹
- for germination of *Clostridium tetani* spores, 721¹
- of iron systems 3546²
- of medium in relation to urea fermentation 5681²
- of milk effect of bacteria on 3685²
- of nutrients in relation to ash constituents of plants 765¹
- of pneumococcus cultures 722¹
- of pneumococcus cultures effect of catalase on 3634²
- of pyrocyanine 3546²
- of quadrivalent to trivalent Ir in HCl soln 1723²
- in qual analysis app for measurement of 3268²
- of quinones 1241², 1818²
- sensitization in horsetail in relation to intracellular, 1553²
- in slugs 2458²
- of solns of glucides 3224²
- of succinate-cozyme-luminate equal 5441²
- in system Na chloroiodate-Na chloroiodate 5361²
- of thymquinhydrone 2042²
- of unstable systems 502², 503²
- of vitreous humor 1566²
- of oxidized Cu electrodes 5681²
- of platinum electrode in H₂SO₄ solns, effect of arc light on, 4798²
- pos and neg maxima on current voltage curves with dropping mercury cathode 1444²
- precipitation of As₂S₃ hydrosols in presence of excess of As₂O₃, 631¹
- protection against high, devices for 5840²
- of quinhydrone electrodes in HCl 5336²
- for reduction of HNO₃ by NO 2354²
- resonance of treble ionized Ba, 4181²
- of reversible cells with metal and Cl₂ electrodes and fused salt electrolytes, 863²
- salt effect in cells with bridge of concd KCl calomel 482²
- of short lived intermediate products, 1147²
- of skin, effect of exercise on, 3703²
- of skin in relation to basal metabolism, 1567²
- of skin of frogs, 5904²
- space distribution of in high frequency glow discharge, 2638², 2911²
- of space lattices, 23²
- sparking, in He, 12²
- of He, effect of H on 2372²
- of N, changes in, 4175²
- stainability and, of tissues, esters, fats, etc., hydrocarbons, etc., 2182²
- standard, maintenance of, 337²
- starting of corona discharge in Ne, He and Ar, 3560²
- surface of unimol films of long-chain fatty acids, 3217²
- of thallium and Co, effect of temp on, 1194²
- thema Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Potentiale einiger Metalle und deren hohler Lagerungen im fremdenartigen Elektrolyten, 3204²
- transport, in metallic solns, 3545²
- ultra ionization, of Hg vapor 3559²
- of walls in cathode dark space, 2910²
- of Weston standard cell effect of pressure on, 1164²
- zeta, adsorption and, 2190²
- zeta of diaphragms of parchment, colloidal and chromatized gelatin against KOH, KCl and HCl 2347²
- zeta, zeta coeff of 1721²
- of zinc, effect of thermal working on, 4186²
- Potentials, thermal and chem terminology of, 868²
- thermodynamic, of concd solns 3534²
- thermodynamic of osmotic system with a no of phases 2623²
- Potentiometers, electron tube 3682²
- for hydrogen ion concn detn 1122², 2023²
- for hydrogen ion concn detns, electron tubes as, 5802²
- lecture demonstration and its applications to reduction potentials in qual analysis 3205²
- pyrometer, 3523²
- vacuum cube, 2024², 5099²
- vacuum tube for use with glass electrodes of high resistance, 235²
- Pothead compounds, testing, 2213²
- Pots See Glass
- Pottery (See also Ceramic ware Kilm) antique imitating P 791¹
- Chinese 1050², 4099²
- comp for P 784², P 1645²
- continuous kilns in industry 3700²
- decoration of, P 1651², P 5035²
- dipping into glazing or coloring liquid, app for, P 2037²
- drier (tunnel) for P 2259²
- feldspar effect in 789²
- millling materials for 1031²
- mold for, P 392²
- Potting compositions P 3138²
- Poudre B See Explosives
- Poultices kaolin-contg, 3129²
- Powders (See also Agglomeration Coal Exploitation Fuels Ferrocides Pulverizing apparatus) adsorbent, grain-size detn of 3540²
- analysis of fine 2345²
- analysis (sieve) of, app for, P 3200²
- analysis (sieve) of, 1714²
- area of detn of 4458²
- bulk properties of 364²
- calculation of, furnace for, P 1415²
- classifying app for, P 1712², P 2608²
- dewatering, from aircraft, app for, P 624²
- distg or drying retort for, P 3465²
- drying and after heating, and app therefor, P 623²
- drying plant for, P 651²

effect of insol on emulsion type, 808⁷
 examn of, radioactivity method for 478^{7a}
 extn of, 4195⁴
 feeding, bin and hopper for P 239¹
 feeding, in predetd amts P 3410⁷
 fineness of 5719¹
 from fused solids P 1605⁷
 heat treatment of furnace for, P 104^{7a}
 P 2884¹ P 5005⁹
 for heat treatment prevention from mixing
 with gaseous products, P 22^{7a}
 homogenization of P 3501¹ P 40^{7a}
 introduction into vessels under pressure P
 1010⁹
 metal fating P 5132¹
 moistening P 1920¹
 phys characteristics of industrial 361⁷
 preservation of P 1026⁷
 radioactivity of detn of 2048⁹
 reactions in mixts of temp of beginning of
 4754¹
 separator for fine 2090¹
 specific surface of investigation by optical
 methods, 4408¹
 suspending agents for insol 1639¹
 treatment of with liquids P 1303⁷
 vitamin A destruction by 2465⁷
 weighing out fine, preventing elec effects in
 4190⁷

Power (See also Electric power Fuels Gas illuminating and fuel)

blast furnace plant 1603⁷ 4499⁷
 boiler house for production of heat-control
 app in 1300⁹
 books: *Practische Warmewirtschaft* 1301¹
Lubrication in the Plant 13^{7a} *The*
Chem Technology of Steam Raising
Plant 7215¹
 cheaper for chem industry 2^{7a}
 consumption of in clay plants 002^{7a}
 costs in potter 0531¹
 generation of from hydrocarbons P 3620⁴
 generation of with vapors in fractional con
 densation with column stills P 155¹
 journal and Fuel Bulletin 0274¹
 in metallurgy 53^{7a}
 metallurgy and industry 14^{7a}
 plant of Imperial Chem Industries Ltd at
 Billingham 3098¹
 plant operation calcn of feed pump work
 in 2036⁷
 research on development of 3461¹
 Siberian resources 5269¹
 Pozzuolanas of Canary Islands 4101¹
 cement contg 2250¹
 researches on in U S S R 5^{7a}
 Praseodymium sepn from Nd 2069¹
 spectrum of 4^{7a}
 Praseodymium acetate 5808¹
 Praseodymium carbide crystal structure of
 11¹
 Praseodymium hydroacetate 0608⁷
 Praseodymium nitrate spectrum mol vol
 and refraction of 2^{7a}
 Praseodymium oxide from cerite (Swedish)
 384¹
 Praseodymium sulfide Pr₂S₃ 170¹
 Prearginine group in edestin 123¹
 Precious stones See Gems
 Precipitant, hydroxylamine as 261¹ 2910¹
 Precipitates (See also Liesegang rings)
 adsorption and pptn of small quantities of
 substances on cryst 850¹

adsorption of electrolytes by, with large sur
 face, 2618¹
 adsorption of ions and sols by, and its in
 fluence on formation of Liesegang rings,
 2899¹
 aging phenomena of gelatinous, analytical
 significance of, 48⁷
 coagulating surface processes on, 2897¹
 coacen of in liquids, app for regulation of
 P 3200⁷
 crystallizing distribution of small quantities
 of substances in 5603⁹
 drying app for P 0000⁴
 drying of spiral formation in 2343¹
 effect on proportionality and development of
 color in colorimetry 4291¹
 formation of 751⁷
 measuring the vol of, in centrifuge tube
 0539⁷
 sepn from sols P 1600¹
 surface of method for investigation of, 5331¹
 thesis: *Microscopic Examn of, as an Aid to*
Precise Analysis 5115¹
 transfer to filter in microchem work, 5883¹
 washing with alc and ether 1750⁷

Precipitation (See also Liesegang rings Separation)

in blood as indicator of individual differ
 ences 3006¹
 elec , 2647¹ 3253¹ (Patents) 463¹ 648⁷,
 2377¹ 3206¹ 3923¹ 4185⁷ 4475¹
 app for (Patents) 43⁷ 463¹ 464¹
 649¹ 1169¹ 1449¹ 1745¹,
 2061¹ 2062¹ 2377¹ 2601¹,
 2928¹ 30^{7a} 44^{7a} 0102¹,
 5631¹
 app for cleaning electrodes of app for,
 P 463¹ P 464¹
 app for preventing accumulation of dust
 on insulators in, P 463¹
 and app therefor P 3206¹
 of blast furnace gas, 1742¹, P 1745¹,
 3574¹
 of blast furnace gases, heat control of
 plant for, 4800¹
 C tubes in Cottrell units for, 1160¹
 in cement industry 4370¹
 centrifugal filter for P 4188¹
 cleaning devices for electrodes in, P
 1169¹
 cleaning electrodes for P 2061¹, P 3206¹
 cleaning insulators of app for, P 2928¹
 Cottrell process for, 1447¹
 Cottrell process for H₂SO₄ recovery, 1039¹
 discharge electrode and its mountings for,
 P 2061¹
 of dust, preventing explosion of air from
 lignite briquetting by P 4188¹
 electrode curtain for P 1169¹
 electrodes for (Patents) 206¹, 2061¹,
 2062¹ 2928¹, 4185⁷ 0358¹
 and electrodes therefor P 3206¹
 electrode support for app for P 0025¹
 of furnace gases P 2928¹
 gas-distributing device for app for, P
 649¹ P 884¹
 of gases contg combustible dust, P 3206¹
 of gases contg corrosive material and
 Hg, app for, P 3206¹
 of gases from revolving furnaces, P 463¹
 hammer device for electrode for P 2061¹
 hanging electrode for app for, P 884¹
 humidification of gases for, P 5720¹

- industrial development of, 116³
 insulators for app for, P 160³
 lab Cottrell app for, 410²
 liquid seal for gas chambers of app for, P 237³
 mapping equipotential lines in problems of, 205³
 mechanism of 30²⁴
 monitoring gases prior to, P 1010³
 mounting insulators in app for P 392³
 preventing damage to electrodes by sparking in P 237³
 principles of 585⁴
 in purifying producer gas 23²⁴
 resistance for, P 450³
 securing electrodes in app for, P 463³
 in smelting app for 30³⁴
 spark gap for app for P 447⁴
 of SO₂-contg gases, P 447³
 of sulfurous gases from roasting of blenders 357⁴
 suppression of premature ionization in P 260⁴
 switch for P 480³
 of tar from gas liquor 204³ 435⁴
 tar removal from gas by 573³ 59³⁴
 fractional effect of foreign substances in crystal lattice on 204³
 mechanism of 170⁴ 3³ 8³ 4⁶ 582³
 periodic—see also *Eutegang rings*
 periodic 390²
 periodic of PbCrO₃, effect of electrolytes on 560³
 quant at extreme concns 0³
 regularity of of substances in small quantities in formation of mixed crystals 081⁴
 sensitivity of chem 586³
 of small quantities of substances on crystal ppts 85⁴
 spiral formation by 2040³
Precipitinogens in blood serum fractions 247³
Precipitin reaction, bacterial in relation to Raman reaction, 128⁴
 compn of ppt in 520³
 in meat exams 159³
 in mastic disease of tobacco, 591⁴
 nature of, 337³
 physicochemistry of 3063³
 quant aspects of 460³
Precipitins (See also *Agglutinins*) 516³
 in diphtheria antiserum, 3467³
 formation of in animals already treated with Pb effect of Pb on, 137³
 hemoglobin specificity of, 546³
 in lens protein, 570³
 ratio of sensitizing capacity of anti anthrax sera to their content of 300⁴
 ultra violet light and 338³
Free gland, necks and 3037³
Fregi, Fritz, obtusities, 853; 2339; 3682
Pregnancy (See also *Abderhalden reaction* *Eclampsia*)
 'acetone bodies' in blood in normal and in its toxemias, 1900³
 acid and alkali tolerances in, 5922³
 anemias in, 1568³
 albuminuria and eclampsia of, colloidal composition of proteins of body in 5685³
 blood in acid base equil of 519³
 silk reserve of 1809³ 3041³
 aturglycogen substance in, 3709³
 effect on metamorphosis of frog larva, 3393³
 K and Ca in 2041³
 substance in, increasing 'acetone bodies, 5697³
 thyroid hormone in 5697³, 5698³⁴
 urea content of 32³
 xanthoproteic reaction in from which protein has been removed 2470³
 blood serum in, 4034³
 Ca content of 330³ 3041³
 condition of K and Ca of 592²
 effect of yugantol on Ca and P contents of 5930³
 ionic balance of 5929³
 and viscosity of 5455³
 calcium P ratio in serum in, in syphilis, 370³
 chlorides of sweat and water-chloride metabolism in 4928³
 cholesterolemia in 2182⁴
 complement fixation antibodies against alkalis of carcinoma in 3058³
 copper accumulation in liver and kidneys in 2186³
 corpus luteum action in 2469³
 diagnosis of Aschheim Zondek reaction for 5426³
 hormonal test for 2182³
 Manduloff reaction for 24³⁴
 metabolism of arginine as test for 4596³
 serum reaction for 039³
 from substances in urine 1853³
 dietary standards for 18³
 effect of ovarian hormone and hormone from hypophysis anterior lobe on changes of mother in and on growth of fetus 304³
 emesis in treatment with dextrose and insulin, 5212³
 fat in uterus in and its significance 3710³
 food intake in 5916³
 glycogen in uterus and placenta in and its significance, 3710³
 hepatic function in 5199³
 hormone of anterior hypophysis obtained from urine in inactivation by proteases, 10⁴
 iodine metabolism in 519³ 5921³
 iron content of organs during 072³
 lactic acid metabolism in 731³
 lactic acid metabolism in and its relation to hepatic and thyroid function 1564³
 metabolism in 2761³ 2⁶²
 nephritis of 4311³
 nitrogen Ca and P balances in late 5452³
 nitrogen metabolism in 2761³
 ovarian hormone effect on 734³ 2469³
 potassium iodide effect in 4621³
 protein optimum for sows in 3694³
 Reid Hunt reaction in 127³
 sedimentation velocity of red cells in 4906³
 sedimentation velocity of red cells in, in relation to cholesterol content of serum, 135³
 sodium thiosulfate excretion in 4063³
 thickness of wind hose equal of blood in, 2191³
 effects of hypnosis in 4069³
 treatment with Ca 5926³
 urine in effect of ovulation producing substance of after hypophysectomy, 3043³
 effect on epinephrine action on uterus before and after ovariectomy, 3059³
 effect on ovulation, 4928³

- effect on serum cholesterol, 321⁹
 ovarian hormone in, 1276⁷
 pituitary hormone in, 1803⁴
 prepn and properties of hormone from, 731⁷
 specificity of reactions produced by injection of, into immature guinea pigs, 4092⁴
 uterus changes in, and their relation to endocrine activity, 3700¹
 uterus in, automatism of and pharmacol relations with non pregnant uterus, 5213⁷
 effect of pregnancy serum on action of hormone of posterior hypophysis lobe on, 333⁹
 effect of thymophysis on, 1911⁴
 weight during in relation to protein of diet, 5693⁹
- Prehnite** Hungarian, 3273⁴
Prehnite (*1 2 3 4 tetramethylbenzene*), pic rate, 1815⁴
 thermal data on, 2890⁴
- Prehormone** See under *Pituitary body*
- Prehypophyseal extract** See *Pituitary extracts*
- Prepitan** effect on hair growth in vitamin E deficiency, 4284⁴
- Prepuce** calculus within, 1262⁹
- Preservation** (See also *Food Meat Wood etc*)
 of animal and vegetable products, P 3745⁹
- Preservatives** (See also *Food Wood etc*)
 chlorotone as, 1630⁴
 quinoxalones with BrOH, P 2815¹
- Preserves** See *Conserver*
- Press board** See *Paperboard*
- Press cake** (See also *Oil cake*)
 drying app for, P 5500⁹
- Presses** (See also *Filters*)
 for cellulose (alkali), P 1993⁴ P 2841⁴ P 4102⁹
 dehydrating, P 624⁹
 dehydrating for peat etc, P 2536⁹
 for isogr mold hot top manuf, P 4214⁴
 liquids for use in, P 567⁴
 metal working in power, 2674⁴
 molding hydraulic, P 4⁹
 for molding metals, P 3304⁴
 for oil-bearing seeds etc, P 430⁹
 for organ ext prepn, 4572⁴
 for paper manuf, P 2831¹ P 5024⁴
 soap, P 614⁴ P 2319⁴ P 2570⁴ P 3663⁴
- Pressure** (See also *Atmosphere Barometers Blood Pressure Compressibility Explosions Manometers Osmotic pressure Va por pressure Vacuum*)
 app glass cock for, 5313⁹
 app lining with non-corrosive metal plates, P 4519¹
 app, safe handling of, 440⁹
 books Die Bestimmung von Gas und Dampfdrucke, 1548 Regler für und Meure, 2333¹
 charging vessels under app for, P 4154⁹
 const, device for autoclave, 5313⁹
 const receiving in gas analysis, leveling flask for obtaining, 4144⁴
 -control app, P 567⁴ 1123¹ 2024⁴
 -control app for oil tanks, P 809⁹
 control of relation of between two gases, app for, P 2023¹
 data of, crusher gages for, 3203⁴
 data of, of 2-component mixts, app for, 4152⁴
 developed by exploding microcellulose, cordite and ballistite, 2612⁹
 drop in capillary, deviations from Pouseuille law, 5505⁹
 drop in packed, empty and baffled tubes, 3744⁴
 drop in packed tubes, 4837¹
 effecting reactions with H under, app for, P 3550¹
 effect on absorption of spectral lines, 641⁴
 on colloids, 1141¹
 on elec cond of solns of electrolytes, 5611¹
 on elec resistance of TiN, TiC and Mg, 2890⁴
 on e m f of Weston standard cell, 1164⁹
 on Raman spectra, 5624⁹
 on rate of catalysis by Ni of the hydrogenation of acetoacetic ester, dehydroacetic acid, C₆H₆, PhOH and PhNH₂, 2694¹
 on rate of propagation of reaction zone and on rate of mol transformation in gaseous explosive reactions, 2293⁹
 on soly of NaCl in H₂O, 3543⁹
 on sp heats of gases, calcn of, 242⁴
 on sp heats of O, N and H, 3909⁹
 on transition point of liquid He, 5068⁹
 on viscosity coeffs of gas mixts, 3213¹
 on vol of NH₄Cl and NH₄Br, 5321¹
- electrolysis under, app for, P 5630⁹**
equalizing app for, in channels of multi chamber furnaces, P 831¹
-equalizing means for electrolyzers, P 647⁹
equal in binary systems under, 3820¹
gage (improved McLeod), 5315⁴
high accumulators under, 1160⁹
app for catalytic reactions between gases under, P 2028¹ P 4743¹
app for experimentation on gases at, 621¹
castings for use under, 5127⁹
catalytic action at high temp and, 500¹, 5667⁴, 5673⁴
in chem industry, 3411¹
crystal of metals and alloys under, 4300⁹
dielec const of air at, 3585⁴
effect on phosphorescent ZnS screens and on radioactivity, 4469⁹
elec cond of steel and Ni under, 3294¹
elec double refraction in gases under, 5063¹
electrically heating contents of vessels under, P 2377¹
flow of gases through metal pipes at, 4636⁹
hydrogenation at, app for, P 2830⁴
incongruent melting under, 635⁹
loading metals with gases at, 2030⁹
measuring sp heats of gases at, 628¹
regulating org reaction under, 547⁹
safety precautions for vessels under, 4637¹
soly of gases in liquids at, 3219⁴
soly of N in H₂O at, 2623⁹
synthesis of NH₃ and MeOH under, 5519¹
valve for operation under, P 2030⁴
vapor liquid equal in rectification at, 5063¹
vol change in castor oil and Baku lubri cating oil at low temp and, 2859⁹

- vol. relations of gases at, 3534²
 window mounting for, 3595¹
 internal, Jager's equation connecting radius
 and velocity of a mol and viscosity
 and 856²
 of liquids, effect of elastic waves of ther-
 mal agitation on, 2889²
 at m. p., law of, 3232²
 mol. assocn. and 3602²
 introducing powders into vessels under, P
 1010²
 laws, 630²
 Leslie 2818²
 losses in double obstructed and unobstructed
 grate packing detn. of 547²
 low C combustion at 2628² 4171²
 effect on cell oxidation, 125²
 oxidation of Cu at 2631²
 maintaining const., in U tube manometers,
 attachment for 619²
 measurement of in explosions 3538²
 measurement of low, 3524² 4158²
 measurement of very low by means of ioniza-
 tion currents, 1418²
 metal vessels for materials under P 276²
 in methane-air mixts. correlation of flame
 movement and development of 3486²
 normal reading in measuring NO gas from
 sweet spirit of water, etc 3129²
 org. syntheses facilitated by 1809²
 production of residual double refraction by,
 in glasses 2893²
 reactions between liquids under app. for con-
 tinuous P 3711²
 reduction of alarm signal device operation on
 P 4746²
 regulating device for air pipe hoses etc., P
 3529²
 regulating system for gas-supply systems P
 1053²
 regulating valve, P 3880²
 regulation of in evaporators, P 1010²
 regulator P 2882²
 for distn. 3208²
 for filtration 4445²
 for gas, P 3125²
 gasometer with P 3204²
 for vacuum 2600²
 relieving app. for autoclaves P 239²
 swelling 3219²
 temp. curves representing equal at an in-
 variant point, 2632²
 temp. diagrams for definite phase nos.,
 1431²
 as tools in chem. industry of the future 547²
 underground, influence of withdrawn chem.
 substances in creating, 2671²
 vessels congt. corrosive liquids barometric
 Hg valve for, 5556²
 vessels (corrosion proof) 4310²
 vessels (unfired), 1123²
 vessels, x ray inspection of welds in 1208²
 vol. of liquids as function of, 2889²
 Pressure gage See *Manometers*
 Prestone freezing and flow points for 629²
 Prickly pear and its eradication 2802²
 eradication of by chemicals 43, 20²
 manure (artificial) prepn. from 1618²
 Priestley, Joseph, biography, 5061²
 book *The Life of*, 3553²
 Primers See *Detonators*
 Priming See *Foaming*
 Printing (See also *Dyeing* *Engraving* *Ink*
Paper *Photography*, *Stereotype* *Type*
metal)
 books A Physico-Chem. Study of Certain
 Aspects of Lithographic 1107² *Develop-*
ers, 1302²
 bronze, adhesive for, P 2531²
 bronze vulcanized rubber waste as fixing
 agent in 2597²
 color P 3581²
 color photomechanically produced plates for,
 P 653²
 colors for, P 2580² P 3502², P 4135²
 copper cylinders for smoothing etched P
 2255²
 developments in 4417²
 duplicates, P 2532²
 electropiated plates for P 4189²
 engraving photographic pictures on cylinders
 for P 652²
 etched plates for P 178² P 1047²
 forms for gelatin copy relief P 4984²
 taking rollers for renewing surface of P
 4420²
 intaglio surfaces for P 178²
 lithographic lakes for use in P 1090²
 lithographic plates for P 1047²
 luminescent surfaces for P 879²
 metal forms for photochem. manuf. of P
 3581²
 molds for P 1451²
 newspaper 5581²
 offset for copying documents etc., P 2255²
 of paper webs P 1996²
 pastes P 787² P 2011²
 pastes agents for prepn. of P 3493²
 photochemical processes dyes used in 3580²
 photographic duplicates, app. for making P
 6, 31²
 photomech. surfaces for P 2066²
 planographic P 2139²
 plate for P 4994²
 Renck process for 32, 83²
 plates for P 178²
 with faces of electrodeposited rubber
 P 3, 83²
 Zn block treatment for prepn. of, P 568²
 rollers for P 653²
 rollers of app. for compn. for making and
 treating P 1047²
 sheet material for P 3, 84²
 surfaces for, on metal rolls and plates, P
 3, 83²
 Probability principle of least work and max
 1419²
 Probertite from Calif. (Ryan Lugo County)
 5644²
 Protasins (novocaine β diethylaminoethyl p
 aminobenzoate also the hydrochloride)
 anesthesia with HCl or borate effect of
 on 4625²
 as anesthetic 2485²
 detection of 2518²
 detn. of 2243² 5643²
 insulin lipodystrophy prevention or treatment
 with 1907²
 toxicity of effect of adrenaline, K₂SO₄ and
 Ca gluconate on 4045²
 Procythol pharmacol. action of 4057²
 Prodigium 311² 721²
 Producer gas See *Gas illuminating and fuel*
 Progestin See *' of corpus luteum under*
Ovarian hormones
 Progynon See *Ovarian hormones*

Projectiles, hand grenades, P 208¹
 lead poisoning in manuf. of 3413¹
 paper shot shells, P 2294¹
 propellant charge for, P 4406¹
 for signaling or illumination, P 417¹
Projection of color photographs, P 45¹
Projection apparatus, thermal filter for, P 5038¹
Projection screens, P 3904¹, P 3784¹, P 4093¹, P 4673¹
Prokinase in pancreatic juice, 4563¹
Prolan, See hormone of anterior lobe of under Pituitary body
Proline (2-pyrrolidincarboxylic acid) amino acids and peptides contg the group, 1487¹
 configuration of, 4224¹
 detn. of, 263¹
 as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile fistula dog, 992¹
 effect on hemoglobin production, 2203¹
 hydrolysis of polypeptides of, by yeast ext pancreas ext and pancreatic preps, 1543¹
 L- and D- in urine, 1884¹
 mixts. with alanine and cystine, cancer treatment with, 1289¹, 5208¹
 nutrition, 5692¹
 polypeptides contg, action of enzymes on, 7¹, 2974¹
 preps. of, 3983¹
 — 1-alanyl and derivs., 77¹
 — 1-(α -aminobutyl)-, 77¹
 —, γ -bromocetyl, 2693¹
 — 1-(α -bromobutyl)-, 7¹
 — 1-(α -bromocaproyl)-, 7¹
 — 1-(α -bromoisovaleryl)-, 77¹
 — 1-(α -bromopropionyl)-, 7¹
 — 1-(α -bromovaleryl)-, 7¹
 — 1-chloroacetyl-, 7¹
 — 1-glycyl-, 7¹
 —, hydroxy detn. of, 263¹
 nutrition, 5692¹
 preps. of, 1826¹, 4224¹
 —, 8-keto-, See *Pyrroglutamic acid*
 — 1-leucyl, and methyl ester, 7¹
 —, 1-norleucyl-, 7¹
 —, 1-notvalyl-, 7¹
 —, 1-valyl-, 77¹
Prolineamide, See 2-pyrrolidincarboxamide
Promethes moth, See *Callosamia promethes*
Promoter action in adsorption, 1422¹
 of alkylxanthates, 4825¹
 in ammonia catalysts, 8, 5¹
 in ammonia synthesis over Fe catalysts, 433¹
 in catalysts, 857¹
 of cerium and La on Os and Ni catalysts, 2700¹
 in hydrogenation of fats and vegetable oils, 427¹
 of magnesia in Cu oxide catalysts of decomposition of γ -ClO solns., 4, 73¹
Pro-oxygenic action of iron and its compds, 566¹
Propadiene, See *Allene*
 —, Phenyl-, 2980¹
Propane, absorption (selective) of hydrocarbons by, 2923¹
 adsorption by active charcoal, 4164¹
 analysis of by condensation, 5875¹
 carbonization of gas with, 2403¹
 condensation by elec. discharge, 253¹
 decompos. by heat, 296¹
 by heat, velocity const. for, 5075¹
 by high speed electrons, 1440¹
 effective cross section of, for quenching of Hg resonance radiation, 331¹
 flame temp. of, 2612¹
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 manuf. and properties of, 1058¹
 mol. heat of, 4453¹
 optical rotation (magnetic) of, 1418¹
 pyrolysis of, 5977¹
 in refrigerating app., P 5942¹
 removal from petroleum, 1369¹
 removal from pressure distillate, 2553¹
 soly. of, in liquids at high pressures, 3219¹
 viscosity of, and its mixts. with other gases, 4751¹
Propane α -anisoyl- α -bromo- β , γ -di-phenyl-, γ -nitro-, 105¹
 —, 2,2-bis(ethylsulfonyl)-, See *Sulfonals*
 —, bromo-, rotation (magnetic) of, 2887¹
 soly. of, in H₂O, 3544¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-bromo-, elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 elec. moment of, 3211¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 reaction with the Li deriv. of quinaldine, 1829¹
 —, 3-bromo-, elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 elec. moment of, 3211¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 magnetic rotation of liquid and gaseous, 3884¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-bromo-3-chloro-, 4234¹
 reactivity of halogens in, 3927¹
 —, chloro-, adsorption of vapor of, by active charcoal, 2894¹
 dielec. polarization of, in relation to temp. and free rotation, 1129¹
 elec. moment of, 4452¹
 magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid, 3884¹
 Raman spectrum of, 3916¹, 4793¹
 rotation (magnetic) of, 2887¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-chloro-, elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 phys. consts. of, 2033¹
 —, 2-chloro-, adsorption of, by bauxite monomol. layers in, 3327¹
 elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 magnetic rotation of liquid and gaseous, 3884¹
 magnetic rotatory power of, 2887¹
 Raman spectrum of, 3916¹
 —, 1-chloro-2,3-dimethoxy-, 2692¹
 —, 2-chloro-1,3-dimethoxy-, 2692¹
 —, 1-chloro-2-methyl-, surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 2-chloro-2-methyl-, adsorption by charcoal, 2894¹
 elec. moment and polarization of, 2032¹
 reaction with naphthalene, 944¹
 —, 1,3-dibromo-, 2-chloro-, preps. from allyl bromide and HBr in a magnetic and an electrostatic field, 2033¹
 refractive indexes of, 2033¹
 —, 1,3-dibromo-, elec. moment of, 5601¹,

by heat, velocity const. for, 5075¹
 by high speed electrons, 1440¹
 effective cross section of, for quenching of Hg resonance radiation, 331¹
 flame temp. of, 2612¹
 ionizing potential of, 877¹
 manuf. and properties of, 1058¹
 mol. heat of, 4453¹
 optical rotation (magnetic) of, 1418¹
 pyrolysis of, 5977¹
 in refrigerating app., P 5942¹
 removal from petroleum, 1369¹
 removal from pressure distillate, 2553¹
 soly. of, in liquids at high pressures, 3219¹
 viscosity of, and its mixts. with other gases, 4751¹
Propane α -anisoyl- α -bromo- β , γ -di-phenyl-, γ -nitro-, 105¹
 —, 2,2-bis(ethylsulfonyl)-, See *Sulfonals*
 —, bromo-, rotation (magnetic) of, 2887¹
 soly. of, in H₂O, 3544¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-bromo-, elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 elec. moment of, 3211¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 reaction with the Li deriv. of quinaldine, 1829¹
 —, 3-bromo-, elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 elec. moment of, 3211¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 magnetic rotation of liquid and gaseous, 3884¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-bromo-3-chloro-, 4234¹
 reactivity of halogens in, 3927¹
 —, chloro-, adsorption of vapor of, by active charcoal, 2894¹
 dielec. polarization of, in relation to temp. and free rotation, 1129¹
 elec. moment of, 4452¹
 magnetic rotation of gaseous and liquid, 3884¹
 Raman spectrum of, 3916¹, 4793¹
 rotation (magnetic) of, 2887¹
 surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 1-chloro-, elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 phys. consts. of, 2033¹
 —, 2-chloro-, adsorption of, by bauxite monomol. layers in, 3327¹
 elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity of, 3883¹
 heat of vaporization of, 5603¹
 magnetic rotation of liquid and gaseous, 3884¹
 magnetic rotatory power of, 2887¹
 Raman spectrum of, 3916¹
 —, 1-chloro-2,3-dimethoxy-, 2692¹
 —, 2-chloro-1,3-dimethoxy-, 2692¹
 —, 1-chloro-2-methyl-, surface tension of, 5322¹
 —, 2-chloro-2-methyl-, adsorption by charcoal, 2894¹
 elec. moment and polarization of, 2032¹
 reaction with naphthalene, 944¹
 —, 1,3-dibromo-, 2-chloro-, preps. from allyl bromide and HBr in a magnetic and an electrostatic field, 2033¹
 refractive indexes of, 2033¹
 —, 1,3-dibromo-, elec. moment of, 5601¹,

- prepn of, 1487^a
 Raman spectrum of, 4765^a
 reactivity of Br in, 3957^a
 —, 1,3-dibromo-2,2-bis(bromomethyl)-, 4558^a
 —, dichloro Raman spectrum of, 4795^a
 —, 1,3-dichloro-, reactivity of Cl in, 3957^a
 —, 2,2-diethoxy- prepn of, 4523^a
 —, 2,2-disuboro-1,3-diphenyl-, 3643^a
 —, 1,3-diiodo-2,2-bis(iodomethyl)-, 4858^a
 —, 1,3-diiodo-2-(iodomethyl)-2-methyl-, 1487^a
 —, 2,2-dimethyl-, decomps of, by heat, 2967^a
 —, 1,3-diphenyl-, 4543^a
 —, 1,4-epoxy- See Propene oxide
 —, 1,1,1,2,2,3,3-hepta-chloro-, crystallographic consts of, 3893^a
 —, iodo- soly of in H₂O, 3544^a
 —, surface tension of, 5322^a
 —, 1-iodo- elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of, 3855^a
 —, Raman spectrum of, 4795^a
 —, ultra violet light action on, 2921^a
 —, 2-iodo- elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of, 3883^a
 —, ultra-violet light action on, 2921^a
 —, 1-iodo-2-methyl-, surface tension of, 6322^a
 —, ultra violet light action on, 2921^a
 —, 2-iodo-2-methyl-, ultra violet light action on, 2921^a
 —, 2-methyl-, decomps of, by heat, 2967^a
 —, Rametemp of, 2612^a
 —, 1-phenyl- See Camens
 —, 2-piperonyl-, 4247^a
 —, 1,1,2,3-tetraphenyl-, 4256^a
 —, 1,2,3-trichloro-, 4526^a
 —, 1,2,3-trimethoxy-, 2692^a
 1 Propanearsonic acid and sodium salt, cryst form of, 4756^a
 1,2 Propanediamine, 3-methyl-, optically active amino salts with bivalent Pd and Pt, 5862^a
 1,3-Propanediamine 2-chloro- *N*, *N*-, *N*-, *N* tetraethyl-, purate, 5395^a
 —, *N*, *N*, *N*, *N*-tetraethyl-2-methoxy-, and deriva, 5395^a
 1,3-Propanedicarboxylic acid See Glutaric acid
 Propanediol (2-quinolyl)-, behavior in the frog organism, 5713^a
 1,3-Propanediol deriva of, 2416^a
 —, diacetate, 2416^a
 —, effect on soly of arsenic compds, 1798^a
 —, reaction with acetone, 3629^a
 —, 2-benzyl-1,3-diphenyl-, *d*, dehydro- tion of, 4866^a
 —, 3-benzoyloxy-, 916^a, 2692^a
 —, 3-butoxy-, and dicarbamate, 684^a
 —, 3-(cetoxy)-, and dicarbamate, 684^a
 —, 3-chloro-, 2692^a
 —, reaction with acetone, 3629^a
 —, reaction with CH₃NI, 1484^a
 —, as solvent, 919^a
 —, 5-(2,4-dinitrophenoxy)-, 3977^a
 —, 1,1-diphenyl-, *d*, 2426^a
 —, 3-ethoxy-, and diacetate, 916^a
 —, diacetate, 2692^a
 —, and dicarbamate, 684^a
 —, 3-isamoxy-, 916^a
 —, 3-methoxy-, and diacetate, 916^a, 2692^a
 —, 1-methoxy-1,3,3-triphenyl-, 941^a
 —, 3-(octadecyloxy)-, and dicarbamate, 684^a
 —, 3-propoxy-, and dicarbamate, 684^a
 —, 3-*o*-(*m* and *p*)-toloxy-, mixt., 916^a
 —, 3-(2,4,6-trinitrophenoxy)-, nitrates, 3977^a
 1,3-Propanediol deta of, in glycerol, 836^a
 —, effect on soly of As compds, 1798^a
 —, reaction with acetone, 3629^a
 —, 2,2-bis(methoxymethyl)-, and di- benzoate, 1801^a
 —, 2-chloro- reaction with acetone, 3629^a
 —, 2-(hydroxymethyl)-2-(methoxy- methyl)-, 1801^a
 —, 2-methoxy-, and diacetate, 916^a, 2692^a
 —, monoacetate, 1484^a
 —, 2-methylamino-1-phenyl-, and HCl, 2132^a
 —, 1,1,2,3,3-pentaphenyl-, 941^a
 1,3-Propanedione See Pyruvaldehyde
 —, 1-(2,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-, and deriva, 1510^a
 —, 1-phenyl-2-oxime, 1-phenylhydrazone, and its Ac deriv, 1827^a
 —, 1-*o*-tolyl-2-oxime, 1-phenylhydrazone, and its Ac deriv, 1827^a
 1,3-Propanedione, 2-amino-1,2-diphenyl-, 3645^a
 —, 2-bromo-1,3-diphenyl-, reaction with PhMgBr, 3642^a
 —, 2,2-dibromo-1,3-diphenyl-, reaction with PhMgBr, 3642^a
 —, 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-diphenyl-, reaction with PhMgBr, 3642^a
 —, 1,3-diphenyl-, reaction with *o*-cyano- acetamide, 1528^a
 —, reaction with PhMgBr, 3641^a
 —, 2-methyl-1,3-diphenyl-, reaction with PhMgBr, 3642^a
 —, 1-phenyl-2-*p*-tolyl-, reaction with *o*- cyanoacetamide, 1528^a
 —, 1,2,3-triphenyl-, reaction with Ph MgBr, 3642^a
 1,3-Propanesulfonic acid, decomps of, velocity of, 5393^a
 2-Propanesulfonic acid, decomps of, velocity of, 5393^a
 1,1,3-Propanetetracarboxylic acid, and tetraethyl ester, 1803^a
 —, 1,3-dimethyl-, 1803^a
 —, 1-(and 3)-ethyl-, 1803^a
 —, 3-ethyl-1-methyl-, 1803^a
 —, 1-methyl-1 and tetraethyl ester, 1803^a
 1,1,3-Propanetetracarboxylic acid tetra- ethyl ester, 2695^a
 1,1,3-Propanetricarboxylic acid, 2-benzyl-1-methyl-, 1803^a
 —, 2-benzyl-1-methyl-, isomers and tri- ethylester, 1803^a
 —, 1,2-dimethyl-, 82^a
 —, 2,5-dimethyl-, 1803^a
 —, and triethyl ester, 82^a
 —, 3-ethyl-2-methyl-, 1803^a
 —, 2-methyl-, 82^a
 —, 2-(*o*-methylbenzyl)-, 1803^a
 —, 1-(and 3)-methyl-3-phenyl-, and tri- ethylester, 82^a
 —, 2-methyl-2-propenyl-, triethyl ester, 5663^a

- , 2 phenyl- 82^o
 —, 1,2,3-trimethyl-, and trimethyl ester, 82^o
 1,2,3-Propanetricarboxylic acid See *Tricarballic acid*
 1,2,3-Propanetriol See *Glycerol*
 Propanetrione, diphenyl- 2-oxime, reduction of 361^o
 and reaction with PbMgBr 3642^o
 1 Propanol See *Propyl alcohol*
 —, 2-o-anisyl-2-methyl-, 4247^o
 —, 3 benzylmethylamino esters hydrochlorides 2709^o
 —, 1,1 bis(dimethylaminomethyl)-, benzoate HCl—see *Allylamine*
 —, 2 bromo benzoate orienting power of $\text{BrCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2$ radical in 267^o
 —, 2 chloro butyrate 2416^o
 —, 3 chloro- benzoate, orienting power of $\text{ClCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2$ radical in 267^o
 β nitrobenzoate 2709^o
 —, 2 chloro-3,3 diethoxy-† 1223^o
 —, 3 chloro-2 methoxy 1484^o
 —, 3 cyclohexylamino 2,2 dimethyl and HCl 1810^o
 —, 3 (cyclohexylamino)-2,2 dimethyl-, 1810^o
 —, 3,3-diethoxy-2 methoxy-†, 1223^o, 3402^o
 —, 2,2 dimethoxy-† 3963^o
 —, 2,2 dimethoxy and acetate, 916^o
 acetate 1484^o
 and esters 2692^o
 —, 1,1 dimethyl isomerization of amylene and 2608^o
 —, 2,2 dimethyl preps of 1797^o
 —, 3 dimethylamino-, methylation of, 1813^o
 —, 2,3-epoxy 1,1,3-triphenyl-, 941^o
 —, 2,3 epoxy 1,3,3 triphenyl- 941^o
 —, 2-ethoxy- and acetate, 2416^o
 —, 2-(3 indyl) and derivs, 514^o
 —, 1-(4-isoxazole)-1-(5-isoxazole)-, 5168^o
 —, 3-methoxy-2,3-bis(methoxymethyl)- and β -nitrobenzoate 1801^o
 —, 3-methoxy 2-methylamino-3-phenyl- 2133^o
 —, 2 methyl- See *Isobutyl alcohol*
 —, 3 N methylamino- methylation of 1813^o
 —, 3 (3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)- and acetate 4247^o
 —, 2-methyl 3 (3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl) 4247^o
 —, 3 methylphenethylamino- esters hydrochlorides 2709^o
 —, 3 (methyl 4-phenylbutylamino)- esters hydrochlorides 2,099^o
 —, 3-[methyl(4-phenylpropyl)amino]- and hydrochlorides of esters of 2,099^o, 2710^o
 —, 2,2-oxybis- diacetate 2416^o
 —, 1 phenyl- See *Benzyl alcohol* α -ethyl
 —, 3 phenyl glycine ester 1814^o
 methylation of 1813^o
 preps of 1797^o
 spectrum of 427^o
 —, 3 (piperidyl) See *Piperidinepropanol*
 —, 3 (1 pyrrolidyl)- See *1 Pyrrolidinepropanol*
 —, 3 (1-pyrrol)- See *1 Pyrrolpropanol*
 —, 1,1,3,3 tetramethyl- preps of, 3909^o
 —, 1,1,3,3-tetraphenyl-3-(1-piperidyl)-, 3000^o
 —, 1,1,3-triphenyl-2-(1-piperidyl)-, 3000^o
 —, 3-(2,4-xylyl)-, and carbanilate, 693^o
 2 Propanol See *Isopropyl alcohol*
 —, 1 amino-3-diethylamino-, P 1259^o, P 1336^o
 —, 1-amino-3-dimethylamino-, P 1336^o
 —, 1 amino-3-N-methylamino-, P 1259^o
 —, 1-amino-3-(1 piperidyl)-, P 1259^o
 —, 1,3-bis(benzoyloxy)-, 916^o, 2692^o
 —, 1,3 bis(diethylamino)-, dipicrate, and its benzoate, 5395^o
 —, 1,3-bis(3,4-dinitrophenoxy)-, 3977^o
 —, 1,3-bis(2,4,6-trinitrophenoxy)-, 3977^o
 —, 1-chloro-, 2416^o
 hydrolysis of velocity of, 3620^o
 —, 1 chloro-3 iodo-, salicylate, 3635^o
 —, 1-chloro-3-(1-naphthylamino)-, P 4284^o
 —, 1 (β -chloropropoxy)-, 2416^o
 —, 1,3-diamino-, derivs, P 1259^o
 —, 1,3 dichloro-, esters, 3636^o
 reaction with CH_3N_3 , 1484^o
 secondary phosphate, Ca salt, crystallographic constants of, 3893^o
 as solvent 916^o
 —, 1,1-dichloro-2 methyl-, 2112^o
 —, 1,3-diethoxy-, acetate, 2692^o
 and acetate, 916^o
 —, 1,1-diethoxy 2 methyl †, 2112^o
 —, 1-diethylamino-, and salts 2690^o
 —, 1 diethylamino-3 dimethylamino-, 1-ethopicate, 3 methopicate, 5395^o
 —, 1-diethylamino-3 ethylamino-, P 1259^o
 —, 1,3 diiso- See *Isothione*
 —, 1,3 diisomery-, 916^o
 —, 1,3 diisopropoxy-, 916^o, 2692^o
 —, 1,3 dimethoxy- and acetate, 916^o, 2692^o
 —, 1,3 diphenoxy- acetate 2692^o
 —, 1,3-dipropoxy 916^o, 2692^o
 —, 1,3 di-(o and p) toloxy-, acetates, 2692^o
 and mixt 916^o
 —, 1 ethoxy- and acetate, 2416^o
 —, 1-isopropoxy- 2416^o
 —, 1 methoxy, and acetate, 2416^o
 —, 1,1,1,3,3-pentaphenyl-, and acetate, 4204^o
 —, 1,1,3,3,3 pentaphenyl-, 4255^o
 —, 2 phenyl- See *Benzyl alcohol*, α , α -dimethyl-
 —, 1 (2 piperidyl)- See *Conhydrine*
 —, 1,1,2,3-tetraphenyl-, and acetate 4255^o
 —, 1-tribromo-, P 5000^o
 —, 1 trichloro 2 methyl- See *Chlorothione*
 —, 1,1,3 trimethoxy-1,3-diphenyl † 941^o
 1 Propanone, 1-(2 furyl)-, preps of, 513^o
 —, 3 methyl-1 naphthyl- See *Isobutyronaphthone*
 —, 1 naphthyl- See *Propionaphthone*
 —, 1 (2 pyrrol)-, pharmacol activity of, 145^o
 2-Propanone See *Acetone*
 —, 1-p-anisyl-, and semicarbazone, 691^o

- , 1 chloro-, explosion of 4404¹ 5031¹
reaction with BrMgCl CMgBr , 4525¹
- , 1 cyclohexenyl-, catalytic action of acids on 2137¹
- , 1-cyclohexenyl-, catalytic action of acids on 2137¹
- , 1,3 dichloro-, thiazoles from, and thio amides S_2O_2 ¹
- , 1,3 dihydroxy- P 972¹
condensation with α -methoxyhydroxyaldehyde 1223¹
effect of sugar-oxidation catalysts on 5183¹
fermentation of, effect of CH_3COOH on, 4969¹
oxygen consumption by buffered solos of, 5002¹
purification of 4527¹
reactions of 918^{1,2}
- , 1,3-diphenyl-, oxime spectrum of, 5141¹
- , 1,2 di-(*m* and *p*)-tolyl-, and semicarbazones 3409¹
- , 1 ethoxy-3-hydroxy-, 5664¹
- , hexabromo- 2129¹
- , 1 - (hexahydro - 3 - indanylidene)-trans and semicarbazone 3335¹
- , 1 hydroxy dimethyl acetal 3963¹
reaction with CH_2N_2 1484¹
- , 1-hydroxy 3 methoxy-, 5664¹
- , 1 - (3 hydroxy - 1 - naphthyl) - derivatives 4883¹
- , 1-hydroxy 1 phenyl- preps of, 2426¹
- , 1 hydroxy 3 phenyl- 1484¹
- , 2 hydroxy 1,3,3 triphenyl (?) 941¹
- , 1-(3 and 4) methyl Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl)-tautomerism of 280¹
- , 1 - (3 and 4) - methylcyclohexyldene)-tautomerism of and semicarbazones 280¹
- , 1 - (3,5 - methylenedioxy - 3 - nitrophenyl)- and semicarbazone 3324¹
- , 1 - (3,6 - methylenedioxyphenyl) - 3324¹
spectrum of 4277¹
1 phenyl oxime, spectrum of 5141¹
semicarbazone 1818¹
telluro-, 3619¹
- Propene absorption of in acids, P 972¹
same temp of, 2612¹
heat action on 486¹
hydrocarbons (liquid) from, 1795¹
isopropyl alk and isopropyl acetate from P 1843¹
luminescence pressure of mixts of O and air with 1760¹
reaction with HCl , discontinuity in velocity coeff of at irr temp, 4771¹
reaction with H_2SO_4 3473¹
poly of in liquids at high pressures 3219¹
thermal data on 3889¹
tomato treatment with 5910¹
- , 1-bis(*p* phenylphenyl)- 1516¹
- , 1 (and 3)-bromo 4845^{1,2}
- , 3 bromo-, elec moment, dielec const and refractivity of 368¹
elec moment of, 4761¹
preps of, 1487¹
reaction with HBr 2684¹
with HBr in glacial AcOH , effect of magnetic field on, 2033¹
with pyridine and with PhNMe_2 in mixed solvents. 2632^{1,2}, 3549¹
with CH_3CNA , 3309¹
- , 3 bromo - 1,1 - bis(*p* - phenyl phenyl)- 1516¹
- , 1-bromo 1,2,3,3 tetraphenyl 4256¹
- , chloro- Raman spectrum of, 4794¹
1 (2 and 3) chloro, Raman spectra of, 3916¹
- , 3-chloro 4845¹
preps of 2412¹
reaction with CH_3CNA , 3309¹
reaction with the Li deriv of quinaldine, 1829¹
- , 3 chloro-1-phenyl \dagger reaction with Mg allyl rearrangement in 5412¹
- , 1,3-dichloro- reaction with Na phenoxides 4537¹
- , 3 iodo- reaction with CH_3CNA 3309¹
- , 3 methyl- reaction with HCl 1146¹
reaction with H_2SO_4 3473¹
- , 2 phenyl- See Styrene α methyl
- , 1,2,3,3 tetraphenyl, isomers 425^{1,2}
- 1 Propene 2 - methyl - 1,1,3 - triphenyl 425^{1,2}
- Δ^1 - 1,3 - Propenediamine N^1 N^2 , Δ^1 - triethyl - Δ^1 - methyl bis(ethoporate) 5396¹
- , N^1 N^2 N^3 - triethyl - N^1 - methyl -, bis(ethoporate) 5396¹
- 1,2 Propenedicarboxylic acid See Glutamic acid
- Δ^1 1,2 Propenediol derivs, P 1262¹
- Propene oxide (For derivs see Ethylene oxide)
cradication of barberries etc with 2235¹
as cradicator for noxious plants 43.0¹
reaction with benzylamine and with isomylamine 3633¹
with diethylamine 2690¹
with piperazine 5170¹
- 1,2,3 Propenetricarboxylic acid See Ascorbic acid
- Δ^1 -2-Propenal 1,1,3,3 tetraphenyl sodium deriv 1518¹
- Δ^1 1 Propenol See Allyl alcohol
- , 2 amyl 3-phenyl \dagger , and carbanilate, 2708¹
- , 1,3 diphenyl- See Cinnamic alcohol
- , 3-ethyl 3 phenyl \dagger and esters 2708¹
- , 3 (3 hydroxy-*m*-anilyl) See Coniferyl alcohol
- , 3 (3,4 methylenedioxyphenyl)- and esters 2708¹
- , 2 methyl-4 *p* tolyl 2708¹
- , 1 naphthyl See Naphtholene-carbinol α vinyl
- , 3 (1 and 2)-naphthyl and derivs, 3329¹
- , 1-phenyl See Benzyl alcohol α vinyl
- , 3 phenyl See Cinnamic alcohol
- Δ^1 - 1 - Propenone 3 (*p* - dimethylamino-phenyl) 1 (2 pyrrol) 3008¹
- , 1,3 diphenyl See Chalcone
- , 1 - (5 - hydroxy 5 - quinolyl) - 3 - (3,4 - methylenedioxyphenyl) 272¹
- , 1 - (7 - isopropyl - 1 - methyl - 7 - phenanthryl) 3 - (3 - nitrophenyl) -, 5424¹
- , 1 - (7 - isopropyl - 1 - methyl - 7 - phenanthryl) 3 phenyl- 5424¹
- , 1 - (5-methyl 3-pyrryl) - 3 phenyl-, 3008¹
- , 1 phenyl See Acrylophenone
- Propenyl compounds, aromatic, P 712¹
oxidation of, with diazo compds, 2683¹

Proper energy See Energy

Proper functions taken of zero order, 5879¹Propine adsorbent refrigerating systems using, P 5224¹heat action on 68⁷prepn of and polymerization by radon 5626¹—, 1-*p*-anisyl-3-chloro-3,3-di-phenyl-7, 4533¹—, 1-*p*-anisyl-3-ethoxy-3,3-di-phenyl 4533¹—, 1-*p*-anisyl-3-methoxy-3,3-di-phenyl, 4533¹—, 1-(*p*-bromophenyl)-3-chloro-3,3-diphenyl 1001¹—, 3-chloro triaryl derivs, reactions of 692¹—, 3-chloro-3,3-diphenyl-1-*p*-tolyl 1501¹—, 3-chloro-1(2-naphthyl)-3,3-di-phenyl 1501¹—, 3-chloro-1,3,3-triphenyl- 1501¹—, 1 phenyl rearrangement of 2980¹

—, 3 phenyl- See Benzene propargyl

Propin-1-ol 3-*p*-anisyl 1,1-di-phenyl 4533¹—, 3-bromo 1,1-diethyl † P 711¹—, 1-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-1,3-diphenyl 1815—, 3 phenyl and derivs 1817¹Propionaldehyde 8 phenyl oxime 1819¹

Propionic acid (acetic acid)

—, bromo P 711¹preps of 73¹—, (*p*-bromophenyl)-, 4235¹—, chloro 72¹ P 711¹—, phenyl- reaction of and its ethyl ester with Hg(OAc)₂ 71¹Propiophenone *p*-methyl-*β*-phenyl 2145¹—, *p*-nitro-*β*-phenyl 2145¹—, *β*-phenyl preps of 1814¹Propionaldehyde, condensation with malonic acid effect of triethanolamine on 3316¹decomp of gaseous by heat catalysis by Pt, 47¹(P)effect on growth of molds 5195¹3-pyridylhydrazones 3344¹reaction with a mixt of C₆H₆ and HCl in the presence of AlCl₃ 2693¹spectra of solns of in C₆H₆, H₂O and alics 5097¹—, *β*-chloro diethyl acetal 2114¹—, *α*-*β*-dihydroxy See Glyceraldehyde—, *α*-*α*-dimethyl See Fricolaldehyde—, *β*-hydrazino-, diethyl acetal and its acid oxalate 423¹(P)—, *β*-*β*-hydrazonobis bis(diethyl acetal) 423¹(P)—, *β*-(*α*-methylhydrazino)- diethyl acetal 423¹(P)—, *α*, *β*, *β*-tetraphenyl-, 4554¹Propionamide manuf of P 4010¹prepn of 2972¹—, *N*-3-acenaphthenyl † 5874¹—, *α*-bromo *N*, *N*-dimethyl- optical rotation of, 492¹—, *β*-chloro-*N*, *N*-(3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl) 1530¹—, *α*-chloro *N*, *N*-dimethyl-, optical rotation of, 492¹—, *N*, *N*-dimethyl, preps of, 2972¹—, *N*, *N*-dimethyl *α*-trazo-, optical rotation of, 492¹—, *α*-iodo-*N*, *N*-dimethyl, optical rotation of, 492¹—, *β*-isomoxo-, 4849¹—, *N*-menthyl, crystallographic data on 4456¹—, *N*-3-*p*-menthyl-, isomers, 1233¹—, *α*-(*m*-nitrobenzamide)-, *dl* and *d*, 2117¹—, *β*-phthalimidethio-, 2722¹Propionanilide, *o*-hydroxy-, *α*-toluate, 1818¹1-Propionaphthene *β*-phenyl-, 4206¹2-Propionaphthene, and derivs, 944¹—, *α*-*β*-dibromo-*β*-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1-hydroxy-, acetate, 4267¹—, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-, and semicarbazone 943¹Propionibacterium, 1273¹fermentation of pentoses by, 1868¹formation of acids by, 162¹penicillium, formation of propionic acid from pentoses by, 1273¹Propionic acid, adsorption by charcoal, 808¹adsorption by fuller's earth, 4407¹—, *β*-aryl derivs, preps of, 5154¹

bacteria—see Propionibacterium

butyl ester, specifications for, 2213¹compd with BF₃, 5890¹conc of P 116¹derivs 2987¹derivs, effect of substituting groups on optical rotation of, 5628¹detection of 894¹detn 4491¹dein in mixts with acetic, butyric or lactic acids 4203¹dielec const of 5320¹disubstituted derivs, effect of substituent groups on optical rotation of, 4547¹effect on elongation of roots of seedlings of white lupine, 5190¹effect on energy metabolism, 4923¹elec cond of aq mixts of H₂O₂ and, 2351¹ester rearrangement of, 629¹ester with *α*-(tribromomethyl)benzyl alcohol 505¹ethyl ester compd with BF₃, 5891¹phys const of 2038¹reaction with ketones 1802¹reaction with Na 1218¹surface tension of 5323¹formation of from pentoses by Propionibacterium penicillium, 1273¹halo derivs of configuration of 492¹magneto-optical dispersion of, 627¹manuf of by fermentation, P 1945¹methyl and Et esters, magneto-optical dispersion of, in ultra violet region 2640¹phys const of 2038¹polar characteristics of COOH group in 62¹porphyrin derivs of 112¹reactions of 2971¹refractivity of aq solns of and of Na salt, temp of max 5523¹sodium salt complex ion formation with FeCl₃ 65¹surface tension of, 5323¹[*o*-(*α*-toluylamino)phenyl] ester, 1818¹xanthophyll ester, 520¹Propionic acid *β*-acetyl See Levulinic acid—, *α*-amino- See Alanine.

- , amino(glycylamino)- hydrolysis by erepsin 500a¹
- , α amino β -hydroxy- See *Serine*
- , α - amino - β - (β - hydroxyphenyl) - See *Tyrosine*
- , α -amino- β -(3-indyl)- See *Tryptophan*
- , α - arsenobis-(?) P 2155¹
- , bis(glycylamino) hydrolysis by erepsin trypsin enterokinase and papain 5905²
- , α -bromo- methyl ester optical rotation of 492°
- reaction with Et diazoacetate in C_6H_6 solution kinetic study of 4770°
- salts and Me ester of reaction velocity with $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$ 5075³
- , β bromo- salts and Me ester of reaction velocity with $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$ 5075³
- , β -carbamyl- See *Succinamic acid*
- , α -chloro- methyl ester, optical rotation of 492°
- , α cyano ethyl ester reaction with diazotium compds 917⁴
- , α -cyano- α -(m nitrophenylazo) ethyl ester 917⁴
- , α -cyano- β triphenyl 2991⁵
- , α -cyclohexenyl- See *Cyclohexenecetic acid*
- , β cyclohexyl See *Cyclohexanepropionic acid*
- , α cyclohexylidene- See Δ^1 α *Cyclohexenecetic acid* α methyl
- , α β diamino- copper complex salt extinction curve of 263⁶
- , α α diarsenobis P 2155¹
- , α β dibromo- reaction with Et diazoacetate in C_6H_6 solution kinetic study of 4770°
- , α - β -dihydroxy- See *Glyceric acid*
- , α , α dimethyl- See *Furoic acid*
- , α , α - dithiobis reaction with Ag_2SO_4 894⁷
- , β β - dithiobis- reaction with Ag_2SO_4 894⁷
- , α β epoxy- See *Glycidic acid*
- , β 1-furyl See *1 Fluorenepropionic acid*
- , β furyl See *Furanpropionic acid*
- , β glyoxyl conversion to α ketoglutaric acid by enzymes 3369°
- and its decarboxylation by *B. coli* 2745°
- , dismutation to α - β -hydroxyglutaric acid by animal enzymes 4899°
- , α -hydroxy See *Lactic acid*
- , β hydroxy- See *Hydroxylic acid*
- , β -imidazolyl- See *Imidazolepropionic acid*
- , β β - iminobis- diethyl ester HCl 4268°
- , β indyl- See *Indolepropionic acid*
- , α iodo-, methyl ester optical rotation of, 492°
- , β isomoxyl Kolbe's synthesis with 4849¹
- , α keto- See *Pyruvic acid*
- , α -methoxy-, 1814°
- , β methoxy 1 methoxy ester 5672°
- , β naphthyl- See *Naphthalenepropionic acid*
- , β (nitro- p -toluyl)-, 519°
- , α phenyl See *Hydroxypropic acid*
- , β phenyl- See *Hydrocyanamic acid*
- , β β m phenylenebis, 936⁸
- , β β o phenylenebis and Ag salt, 936°
- , β piperidyl See *Piperidinepropionic acid*
- , β pyrrol See *Pyrrolepropionic acid*
- , β -(1 pyrrolylcarbonyl)- γ ethyl ester, 1521¹
- , α β β tetraphenyl (?) esters, 4254°
- , β β thiobis condensation product with glycerol P 1957²
- , α triazo methyl ester optical rotation of 492°
- , α (3,4,6 trinitrophenoxy) ethyl ester addn compds of 865¹
- , β triphenyl methyl ester 4254°
- , Propionic anhydride manuf of P 2739°
- , Propionin mono phys consts of 539°¹
- , Propionitrile prepn of with silica gel as catalyst 912⁴
- , Raman effect of 875°
- , surface tension of 5323°
- , α -(and β) methoxy 1484°
- , β phthalimido- 2722°
- , β β sulfonylbis 5662°
- , β triphenyl 2991⁵
- , Propionyl chloride compds with hydroxyazo compds 3321°
- , manuf of P 1843°
- , reaction with ClSO_3H 3955°
- , α bromo- optical rotation of 492°
- , α chloro optical rotation of 492°
- , α iodo optical rotation of 492°
- , α triazo optical rotation of 492°
- , Propiophenone ω -alkylalkoxyamino derivs of 506¹
- , oxime rearrangement of 3329°
- , oxime spectrum of 5140°
- , β - p - anisyl - α dimethylamino - and picrate 91²
- , β - bromo - α - dimethylamino β phenyl and HCl 91°
- , α bromo β hydroxy β β - diphenyl 941°
- , α -bromo β phenyl- 4270¹
- , β - [m (and p) bromophenyl] - α dimethylamino and picrates 91°²
- , β chloro- α phenyl- 1814°
- , 3,5 dibromo 2,4 dihydroxy- prepn of 504°
- , α β dibromo- p -ethoxy- β -phenyl- 1819°
- , α β dibromo β phenyl, oxime 1818°
- , dichloro-2,4-dihydroxy- 504°
- , 2,4 dihydroxy- prepn of 504°
- , α dimethylamino β β diphenyl- 91¹
- , α - dimethylamino - β - (p nitrophenyl) 91¹
- , β β diphenyl- α 1 piperidyl- 3000°
- , α , β epoxy- β β -diphenyl- 941°
- , α β epoxy β phenyl reaction with org Mg compds 941°
- , β (ethoxyethylamino)- 506°
- , p -ethyl hydrogenation of under pressure, 4540°
- , 3-ethyl-4 hydroxy 5-methyl, 929°
- , 5 ethyl 2-hydroxy 3 methyl 929°
- , β - 3 furyl - α α - dimethyl - β - phenyl 5424°
- , β 2 furyl- β phenyl- 1520°
- , α -hydroxy oxime 930°
- , 2 hydroxy-4,6-dimethoxy 4250°
- , 4 hydroxy 2,6-dimethoxy-, and derivs, 4250°

- , 4-hydroxy- β - (3,4-dimethoxy-phenyl) 2,6-dimethoxy-, 5430^a
- , 4-hydroxy 3,6-dimethyl-, 929^a
- , β -hydroxy- β β diphenyl, reaction with PbMgBr 3641^b
- , α hydroxy β methoxy- β -phenyl-, di methylacetate 941^a
- , α -[(β -hydroxy- α -methylphenyl)methylamino]- P 4990^a
- , α hydroxy- α , β β -triphenyl- 941^b
- , β (methoxymethylamino)-, and HCl 506^a
- , β methoxy- α phenyl, 1814^a
- , β methyl- hydrogenation of, under pressure 4040^a
- , α methyl- See *Isobutyrophenone*
- , α methylamino m nitro-, P 2671^a
- , 3,4 methylenedioxy-, and semicarbazone 3324^a
- , spectrum of 427^a
- , 4,5 methylenedioxy 2-nitro-, 3324^a
- , β phenyl, polyhydroxy derivs of 399^a
- , β phenyl- α -1 piperidyl-, 4276^a and oxime, 2000^a and peroxide 91^a
- , β phenyl β 1 piperidyl- reaction with deoxybenzoin 3641^a
- , β phenyl β β tolylmercapto- 4800^a
- , tribromo 2,4 dihydroxy 504^a
- , β α β tribromo β phenyl-, oxime 1820^a
- , 2,4,6-trihydroxy- See *Phlorpropio-phenone*
- Proprietary medicines** See *Pharmaceutical preparations*
- Propyl alcohol** (For derivs see under 1 Propanol)
- abs, prepn, d and ρ cond of 3310^a
- adsorption, 2344^a
- adsorption by bauxite monomol layers in 5327^a
- adsorption of EtOH or PrOH and from solns simultaneously, 113^a
- adsorption studies on by means of x rays 13^a
- dehydration of 4,21^a
- diffusion of, 5602^a
- effect on optical rotation of bromocampher sulfonic acid 5334^a
- emulsion action on glucose in solns of 5687^a
- heat of vaporization of 5343
- manuf of P 2433^a
- manuf of from propylene oxide P 963^a
- methylation of 1513
- mixts with $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{Br}$ mol vol relations of, 856^a
- mol size of in relation to refractivity of binary mixt contg it 2886^a
- motion of xylene drops on surface of aq solns of 830^a
- β nitrocarbamate, 2686^a
- reaction (photochem) with Br 5846^a
- reaction with benzenedisulfonium acid sulfate, 1226
- reaction with CH_3N_3 1484^a
- solubilities of alkali chlorides and sulfates in ahyd 14^a
- so v of camellia and rape oils in 5586^a
- stimulation of barnacle, frog and *Planaria* by 148^a
- surface tension of 5322^a
- vapor pressure relationship for aq solns of 3565^a
- Propylamine**, adsorption by fuller's earth, 4407^a
- decomps by heat, 5827^a
- hydrogen sulfide salt, 4219^a
- Raman effect in, 2365^a
- salts, 70^a
- Propylamine**, γ - (3-allyl-6-methoxyphenoxy)-*N*-ethyl-, P 1037^a
- , *N,N*-diethyl- γ -phenyl-, P 2153^a
- , β - γ -epoxy- See *Epihydrasme*
- , *N* methyl salts, 4523^a
- , γ -methyl- γ -phenyl-, and HCl , 2709^a
- , γ phenyl prepns and pharmacodynamic properties of 3099^a
- Propyl bromide** See *Propane, 1 bromo-*
- Propyl butyl sulfite** 5662^a
- Propyl disulfide** hemolytic action of, 4063^a
- Propylene** See *Propane*
- Propylenediamine** See 1,2 *Propanediamine*
- α Propylene glycol See 1,2 *Propanediol*
- β Propylene glycol See 1,3 *Propanediol*
- Propylene oxide** See *Propylene oxide*
- Propyl ether** manuf of, P 302^a
- phys consts of 2038^a
- surface tension of 5322^a
- Propyl ketone** See *Butyron*
- Propyl mercaptan** copper deriv, 2381^a
- Raman spectrum of 30^a
- reaction with NaOH 75^a
- Propyl sulfide** catalytic action of Ni on vaporized naphtha solns of 1663^a
- Raman spectrum of 5094^a
- Propyl sulfite** 1797^a
- Prostate gland** cancer of, in certain occupations, 3723^a
- changes induced by vitamin B₁₂ deficiency or partial mastectomy, correction with hormone of testis or that of anterior pituitary, 4029^a
- Protactinium** See *Protactinium*
- Protagon**, in brain fatty acids of 5435^a
- Protaminate** and products of its action on lupine and salmine, 3673^a
- Protamines** book, 4019^a
- effect on tissue permeability, 5199^a
- structure of 3673^a
- Protargol**, detn of alkyl and Ag content of, 1035^a
- Proteases** (See also *Proteinases*) 3017^a
- action and differentiation of, 5440^a
- action of 4018^a
- on gelatin iodide, 3676^a
- on insulin, 2741^a, 5680^a
- on iodized casein, 2744^a
- measurement of, P 5442^a
- on methylene casein 3677^a
- on polypeptides, 4287^a
- in relation to constitution of polypeptides, 5935^a
- on urease, 1544^a
- activation of animal and plant, by glutathione, 1670^a
- adsorption of, from trypan by Fe oxide gels 5329^a
- as amylase-protecting substances, 1270^a
- amylase protecting substances of, isolation of 1642^a
- of bacteria and molds, 312^a
- in blood and urine after thyroxine, adrenaline and insulin administration, 2742^a
- in blood cells (white), 1640^a


- of blood cells (white) and blood serum, 1848¹
- in blood serum, 3003¹, 5182¹
- of cells of Egyptian mummies and of the mammoth 124¹
- data of, edestin as substrate for, 4903¹
- of *Drosophila rotundifolia* 933¹
- hydrogen-ion concn for optimum activity of of spleen, 2186¹
- inactivation of anterior hypophysis hormone obtained from pregnant urine by, 1570¹
- of intestinal and pancreatic juices, 5464¹
- of lactic acid bacilli 5687¹
- of *Maja squinado* 2490¹
- from malt (green), action on egg albumen, caseinogen, edestin and fibrin at different reactions, 3675¹
- of malt preparations, 3732¹
- of malt, stability of, 5652¹
- manuf. of P 2452¹
- nature of, 1268¹, 2444¹, 5680¹
- in pancreatic juice 4563¹
- in secretion of parotid gland, 5454¹
- in seeds in relation to climate 533¹
- specificity of animal 1542¹, 1848¹, 4562¹
- specific properties of from standpoint of adsorption phenomena, 123¹, 4289¹
- titration of, 310¹
- Proteinases**, autolytic action of animal tissue and influence of heavy metals on them 4016¹
- of *Bacillus flavescens liquefaciens* 5908¹
- in leucocytes 1540¹
- Proteins** (See also Albumin Albuminous substances Amino acids Nucleoproteins Proteolysis) 3675¹
- absorption of org. acids by in relation to nerve receptor for acid taste, 4031¹
- acetyl bases from 705¹
- alfalfa cystine deficiency of 5916¹
- alfalfa, effect of plant maturity on bio. value of 4386¹
- alimentation and review on, 2467¹
- allantoin and purines in urine in relation to degradation of, 5457¹
- amino acid data in 5682¹
- amino N of and its role in chem. processes of working muscle 4592¹
- in ammonia (liquid) 5899¹
- amylase-protective action of, and their digestion products 1270¹
- analysis (micro) of 3020¹
- analysis of, by Van Slyke method, effect of fats on 4903¹
- anaphylactogenic action of, from filtrates of acid fast bacteria 5468¹
- anaphylaxis—see Anaphylaxis
- anemia, 1899¹
- in anhyd. soln., state of, 1271¹
- antibody chem. alteration of purified 738¹
- antibody production and 2187¹
- of articular effusions in infections caused by gonococci, 4040¹
- azo 5704¹
- effect of benzene nucleus on specificity of 1894¹
- precipitation of 2184¹
- barley, and their data, 1944¹
- barley, change in storage and germination, 4301¹
- in barley (poisoned) 1298¹
- in beer, 2805¹, 4971¹
- in beer defining conditions of, 3122¹
- Bence-Jones, use of alc. in tests for 1543¹
- in bile 328¹, 3061¹
- in bile in diabetes, 1571¹
- biochemistry of, review on 1879¹
- bio. value of mixed in omnivorous and vegetarian diets 4030¹
- bio. values of, 2759¹
- biuret test for, modification of 2747¹
- blood 4604¹
- breaking up by thyroid 1567¹
- effect on edema in frog perfused with salt soln., 3402¹
- effect on sedimentation velocity of red cells 136¹
- precipitants for, 4041¹
- pptn. of 4296¹
- role in water exchange 4598¹
- sugars of 3016¹
- blood and meat as diet factors in producing bile salt in bile-fistula dog 992¹
- in blood and urine effect of gland preps on 4617¹
- in blood (arterial) during water diuresis 3704¹
- from blood of food animals P 3741¹
- blood plasma 1853¹
- cleavage of 1270¹
- effect of ultra violet light on 1544¹
- after hepatectomy 3707¹
- loss of and is bearing on nephrosis, 1579¹
- in relation to sedimentation rate of red cells 5469¹
- in tuberculous 3720¹
- blood serum amts. of bases combining with, in dialysis 3370¹
- carbohydrate complex of 1270¹
- in cerebral tumors 1892¹
- chem. independence of 1850¹
- concn. of protective, in antipolomyelitis serum 2767¹
- constitution of, 2161¹
- daily variations in S and tryptophan contents of 3702¹
- effect of adsorption of HCl on 3338¹
- effect of cooling rats and rabbits on, 4928¹
- effect of delivery on 1884¹
- effect of diathermy on 5455¹
- effect of leucithin on stability of, 1850¹
- effect of x ray irradiation of spleen on, 1269¹
- effect on diazo reaction of thyroxine 3674¹
- fractionation of, and spectra of fractions, 4562¹
- fractions of, obtained in electrodialysis, 4658¹
- in hyper and hypo thyroidism, 540¹
- in kidney damage, 1573¹
- in leprosy 3052¹
- in lobar pneumonia 2475¹
- of nurslings with nutritional disturbances, 2467¹
- osmotic pressures of 2747¹
- pathol. variations of osmotic pressure of 1575¹
- in precipitate from hemoglobin and anti hemoglobin in serum 337¹
- pptn. of, 2165¹, 4002¹
- removal by means of electricity, 5704¹
- in secondary syphilis, 2476¹
- sepn. of antibodies from, 738¹

- sp. refraction of 18a1⁷ *
- in tuberculosis 1899²
- in tuberculous children during tuberculin shock 339⁴
- in undernutrition, 3037²
- uniformity of, 403² *
- in vitamin B deficiency and inanition 991⁴
- of blood serum and organs, constitution of, 977²
- in blood serum and pathol. serositates 1578²
- in blood serum and serous fluids in lipid nephrosis, 5929⁴
- books Spornanes A Type of Chem. Structure Bearing upon the Constitution of 127² * Contribution à l'étude des du serum au cours de la tuberculose 1283² Erweissbedarf und Mineralstoffwechsel bei einfachster Ernährung 2174²
- in brewery mash, electrolyte pptn. of, 1028¹
- carcinoma testicular and placental, enzymes in urine after injection of peptones prep'd from 336²
- in casein, 1890²
- of castor-oil seeds norfeneine in 3027²
- cataphoresis of particles suspended in solns of 1139²
- cellulose membranes contg. preps. of 1723²
- cereal effect of heat on biol. value of 2465²
- in cerebrospinal fluid cleavage products of 997²
- characterization of through detn. of their affinities, 1800²
- coagulation of and its reversal 3081¹, 4899² * 5900²
- coagulation of in anaesthesia 5651⁴
- by colloids and electrolytes 1723²
- by fluorescence of salt crystals after exposure to Ra or x rays, 1905²
- by heat effect of alcs. on 1543²
- by heat effect of bases on 5182²
- reversibility of 1271⁴
- coagulation (reversible) of in nerve colloids anaesthesia and anaphylactic shock as due to 2488²
- conservation of leucins and 401² *
- colloidal and constitutional changes in certain 3369²
- colloidal condition of of body in pregnancy with albuminuria and with eclampsia 5698²
- colloidal optical properties of and in fluence of neutral salts and fig 1142
- colloidal refractivity of 5071⁴
- combination of antiseptic dyes with 144² *
- combination with acid and alkali mode o 5904²
- comps. of effect of heating on 5440²
- comps. with carbohydrates chemo-immunological studies on 54² *
- compd. with tannin in beer 165²
- constituents of in relation to enzyme action on 2324²
- constitution and electrochem. behavior of, 15²
- constitution and properties of 5935²
- constitution of compds. from 4006²
- constitution of sol 632² *
- constitution of sol as reversible, dissociable component systems, 245² 861²
- consumption of effect of puncture of 4th ventricle on 4513²
- corn gluten meal as, supplement for fattening lambs, 4588²
- corn, only in mashing 1629²
- in cottonseed effect of cooking on, 4727²
- of crostahn, physiol. action of, 4040²
- crystal, denaturation and flocculation of 1849²
- crystals, of having tryptic activity, 2450²
- crystals of, in secretory ducts of Ascaris acetae, 5911²
- cysteine content of purified, 2449²
- cysteine detn. in, 2452²
- decompn. of and melting of processed cheese 4944²
- decompn. of, by acids, 2159²
- decompn. of during malting, effect of temp. on 167²
- from defecation of diffusion juice, digestibility of 2² 589²
- denaturation of in presence of alc., 2158²
- by urea, 184² *
- by urea and related substances, 2159²
- denaturation (parenteral) of foreign, after starvation 5469²
- denatured 1543¹
- denatured toxicity of blood after freezing due to 1543¹
- depolarization and light absorption of solns of 1800²
- deposited in subcutaneous tissues, removal of 5973²
- detection in urine 5680²
- detn. of 1832² 3371²
- in barley 1944²
- in blood 2² 511², 3022²
- in blood serum 1807², 2701², 5908²
- in blood serum by refractometry, part of lipides in 321²
- in blood serum of horse, 5683²
- in body fluids 3020²
- in cerebrospinal fluid, 1863², 5907² *
- in feeding stuffs 3096²
- in milk 737² 1904², 2203², 4320²
- in urine 1862²
- in wheat 5472²
- detn. of dissolved in gastric contents, 2164²
- detn. of water-sol. in eggs and egg products, 361²
- detn. of water sol. in flour and alimentary pastes 359²
- dialysis of large vols. of, 4571²
- dialyzability of 1282²
- dielec. consts. of solns. of, 2162², 5609²
- in diet 5693²
- dietary age factor in response of rat to level of 5919²
- diet of blood clotting on 2185²
- effect on growth 4589²
- effect on no. of leucocytes in intestinal mucosa 3033²
- diet of pancreatic effects of, 1875²
- differentiation of milk and serum, 2743²
- digestibility coeffs. of, effect of vitamin deficiency on, 889²
- digestibility of detn. of, 1297², 3351², 5452²
- digestion of in insects, 3403²
- digestive products of aspn. by differential dialysis 2747²
- disappearance of, from peritoneal cavity, rate of, 3608²
- dispersion (rotation) of 2041²
- of Dolichol lab lab, 3029²

- effect of compn of on elimination of un accounted for forms of N, 728¹
 effect of concentrates on growth of chicks 5916¹
 effect of injecting, on basal metabolism, 1907¹
 effect of non sp., on flocculation of antigen antibody compd 3202¹
 effect of non-sp., on leucocyte content of blood 1899¹
 effect of short wave radiations on, 528¹
 effect on energy metabolism, 4923¹
 on growth of grafts of homologous neoplasms 1577¹
 on inactivation of trypsin kinase by heat, 4503¹
 egg, obtained under restricted diets, chem and immunological study of, 725¹
 of eggs effect of diet on N amino N, tyrosine, tryptophan cystine and Fe content of 2461¹
 elec charge (free) of, effect of neutral salts on 3369¹
 epidermal, x ray classification of, 5679¹
 ethereal sulfate compd of from spleen 2180¹
 -ethereal sulfate from gastric mucosa 1844¹
 evacuation of from stomach effect of Ca chloride and CaCO₃ on 4061¹
 extn of, from seeds P 2315¹
 films (monomer) of 5609¹
 films (monomer) of damping of stationary waves by 5815¹
 in flesh (squab and pigeon) 4057¹
 of flour, 149¹
 effect of heat on 2773¹
 loaf vol in relation to peptization of 1595¹
 in flour and their relation to peptization and baking strength 2774¹
 of foods of India 1871¹
 formaldehyde effect on, and their deriva 1343¹
 formation of, by small intestine of frogs 5939¹
 fractionation of in barley and malt, 4645¹
 free NH₃ of 1268¹
 freezing point depression of aq solns of detn of 3544¹
 globulin ratio in spinal fluids, detn of 532¹
 glucema and nitrogenous fractions in blood of normal and diabetic persons after ingestion of, 3037¹
 glutenogenous color reactions of 1291¹
 halogen-S medicinal compds, P 335¹
 in hay effect of Thomas meal fertilization on content of 4069¹
 heat-coagulable from gelatin, 1272¹
 histological changes from parental intro-duction of, 1281¹
 in honey (Hungarian), 2776¹
 hydration of measurement of 5683¹
 hydrogenated cleavage products from 526¹
 4890¹
 hydrolysis of by alkali, formation of AcH in 3268¹
 in animal organisms enzymes in, 5442¹
 in cell metabolism, 4303¹
 detn of amino acids resulting from 1253¹
 preventing formation of melanin in acid 979¹
 in raw skins and hair of Australian rabbit, effect of NH₄OH and of H₂O₂ on 1389¹
 reversion of, 2451¹
 hydrolysis products of, P 2239¹
 resorption in digestive tract, 5700¹
 sepn of, 303¹
 hydrolysis products of capsule, of *Hemofusus tuba*, 1913¹, 5216¹
 hydrolyzed P 1922¹
 hydrolyzed by enzymes absence of aspara-gine among biuret free products of 2159¹
 hyperthyroidism and 990¹
 identification of 4571¹
 in immunization, changes in 5465¹
 intake of in nephrosis in relation to N retention, edema and albuminuria 4588¹
 iodine seps from iodized, by x rays, 4898¹
 from ipomoea, 5910¹
 isoelec points of 1546¹
 isoelec points of effect of salts on, 5650¹
 kidney changes due to diet high in 4581¹
 kidney changes due to diet rich in, effects vitamins B B₂ and B₆ on, 4030¹
 kidney wt as affected by intake of, effect of age and sex on 1556¹
 lens specificity of 5707¹
 level of effect on growth in chickens 4027¹
 of baked and cottonseed meals in nutrition 5915¹
 in liver increase from feeding mixed amino acids fatty acids from water and glucose 3686¹
 liver reserves of of frog at beginning of hibernation 5713¹
 in lymph 4306¹
 lymphoectoma and lymphatic hyperplasia from injected 2485¹
 from Malvaceae 3376¹
 of meat meals biol value of 4917¹
 membranes of cellulose esters and 1861¹
 2898¹
 metabolism—see Metabolism
 milk—see Milk
 milk substitute contg visceral, growth on 132¹
 mol wts of 3366¹
 of mung bean peanut and soy bean curd, biol value of 3378¹
 muscle in chem processes of active muscles, 2471¹
 of Salmundae in relation to diet 3401¹
 sex differences in 1277¹
 soly of, in haloacetic acid poisoning 344¹
 of muscle of baddock, 543¹
 norvaine in 520¹
 nutritive value of 1878¹
 of orange-seed meal extd by different salts, 1297¹
 from packing house tank water and distillery slop 5478¹
 in pasture grass 5718¹
 in pasture grass effect of different fertilizers on 3760¹
 peptization of by salt solns as means of predicting loaf vol 746¹
 peptization of in seeds and grains, 3677¹
 peptization of FeO₃ by 4018¹
 permeability of capillaries to 3730¹, 4306¹
 permeability of to ions 1425¹
 pharmacol action of germanin and, 3072¹

- pharmacol action of irradiated, and derivs , 2194⁴
- phase-rule studies on, 450⁸
- physiol effects of different percents of, in diet, 40.9⁴
- placental transmission of foreign, 1281⁵
- in plant cells, nature of, 986²
- in plant cytoplasm, effect of tumor producing chemicals on, 4579⁴
- in plant juice, frost pptn of, 4913³
- in plants at opening of buds, effect of light migration of, 4298⁹
- plastic compns from, P 3782⁴
- in pollen of ragweed, 5712⁷
- potato, food value of, 4028⁵
- precipitant for, colloidal turmeric acid as, 2751⁴
- precipitant for, sulfosalicylic acid as, 1854⁴
- precipitation of, and protein split products by tannin, 5683¹
- precipitation of animal, 2451¹
- precipitation of, by alcs , 4564¹
- in amino acid detn in blood, 1858¹
- effect of bile salts on, 3702⁴
- products of, resembling wool, hair, horn, etc , P 2306²
- properties of in anhyd soln , 1546³
- proteoses (sol) in solns of, detn of, 3735⁷
- purine ratio in microorganisms, 1864⁴
- purine ratio in microorganisms, effect of complete and N starvation on 1864⁴
- racemization and enolization of theory of 4562⁴
- reactions with salts 5332⁴
- reaction with FeCl₃, 3406⁴
- reagent for myoarsphenamine as 5901²
- reciprocal relationship with cholesterol 2744³
- recovery from packing house wastes 5726⁹
- removal from blood 2165⁴
- removal from rubber 2330¹
- requirement of trout 5215²
- requirements of suckling sows 5451⁴
- respiratory quotient of in pancreatic diabetes, 4040²
- review on, 3366²
- in rice grains during ripening 1854
- salts 3365⁴
- of scarlatinal strain of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* 5909⁴
- scattering of light in solns of 1426⁴
- sediments from filtering diffusion liquors in sugar manuf food value of 3509⁴
- sensitization—see Anaphylaxis
- sepn of by neutral salts effect of lipides on 3676¹
- in sewage sludge 1610
- silver bound to detn of 3021³
- silver prepn of solns of 4088¹
- silver prepn contg assay and identification of 1634¹
- soy of 1546⁷
- in soy bean cake food value of 3361¹
- in soy bean embryo, 1871⁴
- of soy beans, 5717⁴
- denaturation of, 1694⁴
- effect of heredity and environment on content of, 8587¹
- effect of impurities on crystals of glutamic acid HCl from decompo products of, 746⁴
- electrolytic oxidation of hydrolyrate of, 1913⁹
- during germination, 2757⁴
- soy, prepn , 2463¹
- specific dynamic action of, 2182³
- in disturbed endocrine function, 2475⁴
- effect of hypophyseal exts. and of proteins on, 2463⁹
- rate of liberation of heat evolved as result of, 4030¹
- specificity of, in relation to chem structure, 4015¹
- stability (number) of mol of, tons in relation to, 3904⁴
- stability of insol⁹, pH region of, 3366¹
- structure and denaturation of, 2746⁴
- structure of, 2623¹, 3677⁴
- alternate occurrence of simple amino acids in peptide chains in, 2741¹
- model for, 15¹
- sugar in blood plasma of horse, 1867⁴
- sugar of various species, 1270¹
- supplement for in growing and fattening swine buckwheat middlings as, 3693⁷
- synthesis of adequate, in glands of pigeon crop 4030¹
- synthesis of, by liver, 3709⁴
- synthesized by colon bacillus, 3680⁴
- systems of 4015⁴
- theses Moving Boundary Method of Study using the Electrophoresis of, 3678¹, Über die Bindung org Basen an, 3678⁴
- thyroid effect of successive feedings of, 991²
- in tobacco change during roof ripening of the 983⁹
- in tobacco seed 4585¹
- of tubercle bacilli enzymes in urine of dogs which have been given 5.01¹
- from tubercle bacillus strain H 37, reaction of connective tissue to water sol , 541³
- in tuberculin in relation to carbohydrate, 3719⁴
- tuberculo- tone properties of, 1290⁴
- tumor formation and 4932¹
- tyrosine and tryptophan detn in concentrates of, 20 8¹
- tyrosine detn in, 1861³
- ultra violet absorption by fragments of, 2445¹
- in urine 1855⁴ 5699⁴
- in urine occurrence of a non heat-coagulable, 3061⁴
- vegetable 3678¹
- vegetable in nutrition 4584⁴
- viscosity of alk solns of, 1850⁹
- of vitreous humor, physicochem characteristics of, 3703¹
- water binding capacity of, change in, 5820⁴
- water in state of, 1546⁷
- wheat digestion of, 149⁴
- as factor in grading and marketing, 5937⁷
- isoleuc content and soly of, in aq solns of alc , 4566³
- N fertilizers for increasing, 5237¹
- in relation to baking quality, 3733¹, 4065⁴
- in relation to peptization and baking strength, 3732¹
- test in classification of hard red spring wheat 747¹
- of wool, 2450¹
- Zwitterion constitution of, 15⁴
- Proteolysis** (See also *Proteases* *Proteins*)
- in bread doughs, 150¹
- of collagen in relation to its swelling, 2182¹
- detection of, substrates for, 2166⁴

- enzymic, 3673¹
 enzymic, effect of split products on, 676¹
 by exts of intestinal mucous membrane 1849¹
 in *Helix pomatia* and *Vivipara vivipara*, 3739¹
 in liver insufficiency 4314¹
 of milk 1916¹
 of milk by *Streptococcus lactis*, 3686¹
 by papain and cathepsin, 1848¹
 plant respiration and, 1871¹
 by spleen in disease and hemorrhage, 2165¹
 of tumors 5705¹
Proteases detection in urine 308¹
 detn of sol in protein soln and their differentiation from paracasein and casein 3735¹
 dispersion of in liquid NH_3 , 1139¹
 effect on gastric evacuation and secretion in achylia 3385¹
Proteus control of spreading by colonies of by chloral hydrate 5443¹
 metabolism of 3688¹
 urea decompn by, 1866¹
vulgaris (*Bacillus proteus*) decompn of nucleic acid by 1846¹
Prothrombace See *Thrombogen*
Prothrombin See *Thrombogen*
Protoactinium discovery of 5836¹
 isotope (ekatanalium) of Röntgen spectrum of 1158¹
 prepa and use of 2930¹
 in rocks (eruptive) 1471¹
Protoberberine tetrahydro- dl- and d and bitartrate optical rotation of 334¹
Protocatechualdehyde (3,4-dihydroxybenzaldehyde) detection of 3273¹
 and its ethers, P 4286¹
 3 ethyl ether—see *Benzaldehyde 3-ethoxy-4-hydroxy-*
 mercuration of, 287¹
 from safrole P 2154¹
 spectrum of 4277¹
Protocatechuic acid (3,4-dihydroxybenzoic acid) detection of 3273¹
Protocatechyl alcohol, α -(α -aminosthyl)-, hypertension by and effect of cocaine 3072¹
 —, α -[(methylaminomethyl)]- See *Adrenaline*
Protochlorophyll 723¹ 2170¹
 fluorescence of, 4769¹
Protoheme cryst 2158¹
Protolichtheic acid 4266¹, 4267¹
Proton rays See *H⁺ under Rays*
Protons (See also *Neutrons*)
 accelerated canal ray thermionic rectifier for production of 1152¹
 activity of, in solvents in general 1428¹
 arrangement of, in at nucleus 2359¹
 from artificial disintegration without capture of projectile 4466¹
 charge and mass of, quantum theory of, 3911¹
 cosmic radiation constituents from annihilation of, and their neutralizing electrons 2911¹
 diffraction of waves of 5832¹
 discharge and ionization by passage of, through gases 5817¹
 effective cross-sections of gas mols toward slow, 3235¹
 elec charge exchange during passage of, through He, 2357¹
 in elec conduction in metals, 5083¹ 5818¹
 electron capture by, 2910¹
 element formation in relation to, 5831¹
 excitation of spectrum of H by, of high velocity 5088¹
 loss of mass in rigid system of electrons and 5077¹
 mass of, 3234¹
 Heisenberg uncertainty relationship applied to calcul of 1434¹
 ratio to that of electrons, 3554¹
 and its relationships to c e h m_0 G and R 855¹
 and the universe 2046¹
 in metals evidence of 1433¹
 nuclear penetration by 4781¹
 nuclear spin and 4776¹
 production of 3236¹
 production of from Al 5619¹
 production of high speed, without use of high voltages 5616¹
 properties of 4776¹
 range of high-speed in air in relation to ionization produced 4781¹
 secondary emission by bombardment with α particles 5835¹
 spectra (discrete or continuous) of secondary nuclear, 5833¹
 spawning resonance between rotatory frequencies of electron and 1729¹
 in stars disappearance as radiation 2357¹
 theory (Dirac) of 3911¹
 theory (Dirac) of a conclusion of 869¹
 theory of 4776¹
 thermodynamic equal with photons, temp for 5831¹
Protopectin in peaches, increase during ripening, 1532¹
Protophosphoribide 2170¹
Protophosphoribide methyl *, 723¹, 2170¹
Protophosphorylin, 2170¹
Protrophytolin, trimethyl ester, 723¹, 2170¹
Protropine 1251¹
Protoplasm, amoeba, viscosity of 986¹
 books *Chémie des*, 720¹ *Protoplasma Monographien* Bd V *La physiologie chimie de la sexualité* 2474¹ *Protoplasmic Action and Nervous Action*, 4019¹
 brain, in insanity, 4928¹
 cholesterol in structural combination in, 1889¹, 2471¹ 3713¹ 5460¹
 constitution of role of lipoids in 3063¹
 of corn seedlings, constitution of 4022¹
 effect of inorg ions on 4023¹
 of eggs of *Arbacia* effect of salts on surface ppts reaction in 2771¹
 of eggs of *Barnes canadensis*, effect of salts on, 4628¹
 elec resistance of, of impaled cells of *Volvox ventricosa*, effect of applied potential on 14¹
 elec variations in, due to mech transmission of stimuli, 4289¹
 extensibility of, effect of salts on 5679¹
 hydrogen-ion concn of, of *Ameba proteus*, 2489¹
 kinetics of, 2673¹
 mitotic structure of, 2743¹
 nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in plant tissues, 1872¹

- penetration of saline soils into plant, app for measuring speed of, 2460^a
 permeability of, effect of light on, 2757^a
 effect of nonelectrolytes on, 2181^a
 under influence of irradiation, test for, 3405^a
 of plant cells, hemicellulose distribution in, 1553^a
 poisons, effect on tumors, 1909^a
 structure of, 1540^a
 substances with thiol function in, 4560^a
 sulfhydryl compds. of, in relation to action of arsenicals, 1908^a
 of *L. albus*, *vis. of.*, 4302^a
 viscosity of, as detg. rate of biol. reactions, 3018^a
- Protoporphyrin** 526^a
 crystals of, 3016^a
 dimethyl ester, spectrum of, 5431^a
 Prototropy, in three-C system, 5393^a
- Protosol** (See also *Microorganisms*)
 diseases from, agents for treatment of, P 174^a
 hydrogen ion concn. and, 1593^a
 intestinal, effect of BaSO_4 on, 1909^a
 in intestine of *Termopsis*, effect of diet on, 3400^a
 naphthalene effect on, of greenhouse soils, 4960^a
 nutrition of, role of bacteria in, 2760^a
 in sewage sludge (activated) role of, 2221^a
 in sewage-treatment plant, 4336^a
 soil, 4341^a
 soil biol. activity of, 2797^a
 in soils dressed with potash, 1615^a
 in soils of forests, 2797^a
 in water in relation to bacteria, 3105^a
- Proustite** 2941^a
 cyanidation of, 902^a
- Provitamins, A** 4025^a
 in milk, physicochem. relation to its other constituents, 4029^a
- Prunates**, benzoic acid precursor in quinic acid as, 4603^a
 canned, swelling of, 4322^a
 potassium fertilizer absorption by trees, 4964^a
 quinic acid in, 1600^a
 sugar content of E in soils in relation to, 4965^a
 vitamin C content of, effect of drying and sulfuring on, 3739^a
- Prunetol** See *Goss. lein*
- Prunol** See *Cisolic acid*
- Prunus** (See also *Prunus*)
armeniaca—see *Apricot*
avium—see *Cherries*
cerasus—see *Cherries*
domestica—see *Plums*
persica—see *Peaches*
- Prussian blue** browning of pigments, 5778
 effect of pressure on, 1441^a
 manu. of P 4420^a
 reaction with tartrates, 3584^a
 specifications for, 2211^a
- Prussic acid** See *Hydrocyanic acid*
- Psallus scitatus** insecticidal dusts for, 3950^a
- Pseudochis scutellatus** venom of, 141^a
- Pseudo acids** See *Acids*
- Pseudoanthrahydroquinone** - 1,1 - di-carboxylic acid lactone* and acetates, 949^a, 950^a
- Pseudo bases** See *Bases*
- Pseudoboleite**, 1763^a
- Pseudobutylene** See *2 Butene*
- Pseudocholesterol acid***, constitution of, 1535^a
- Pseudococcus**, control of *P. maritimus* and *P. jacksoni*, 2501^a
- Pseudocumene** (1,2,4 - trimethylbenzene), picrate, 1815^a
 Röntgen-ray diffraction in, 1131^a
 thermal data on, 5890^a
 —, *m*-chloro-, prep. of, 5154^a
 —, *m*-phenyl-, 3900^a
- Pseudodithobalnone***, 5677^a
- Pseudoephedrine** (See also *Ephedrine*)
 in Indian *Ephedra* species, seasonal variation of, 1031^a
 —, *N*-phenylsulfonyl, 685^a
- Pseudoepistephanine methyl***, methiodide, 4587^a
- Pseudoergotinine**, 5670^a
- Pseudoglobulin**, from anticancer sera, effect on tissue cultures, 3723^a
 of blood serum, effect of lecithin on stability of, 1830^a
 of blood serum obtained in electrodialysis, 4565^a
 optical rotation of, effect of Na salicylate on, 3369^a
 phase rule equl. of, 1546^a
- Pseudoglucal*** α -methyl lactolide, * 2977^a
 —, diacetyl*, and its α -methyl lactolide*, 2977^a, *
- Pseudoglucals**, 2977^a
- Pseudohalogens** 685^a, 3310^a, 3616^a, 5894^a
- Pseudoindole**,

- deriva. 5424^a
 thesa. Über die Indolemine aus *as. Di.* und Tribenzylacetone, 3664^a
 —, 3,3 - dibenzylidenehydra 2 - phenethyl, and salts, 5425^a
 —, 3,3 - dibenzyl - 2 - (m - nitrostyryl) -, and tetrahydrochloride, 5425^a
 —, 3,3 dibenzyl 2 styryl and HCl, 5425^a
 —, 2,2 (8 - (m - nitrophenyl)trimethyl-ene)bis[3,3 dibenzyl], 5425^a
 —, 2,2 - (8 - phenyltrimethyl-ene)-bis[3,3 dibenzyl], 5425^a
 2 Pseudoindolealdehyde, 3,3 - dibenzyl -, deriva., 5425^a
 2 - Pseudoindolecarboxylic acid, 3,3 - dibenzyl, 5425^a
 2 Pseudoindolenitrile, 3,3 - dibenzyl-, 5425^a
 Pseudoindolinium compounds, 3,3 - dibenzyl 1,3-dimethyl- iodide, 5425^a
 2 formyl 1,3,3,5,5 pentamethyl- perchlorate oxime, 2427^a
 2 formyl 1,3,3,5,5 trimethyl- perchlorate, oxime, 2427^a
 1,3,3,5,5 pentamethyl 2 - (1,3,3 - trimethyl 2(3) indylidenemethyl)- perchlorate, 2427^a
 1,3,3,5,5 trimethyl 2 - (1,3,3 - trimethyl 2(3) indylidenemethyl)- deriva., 2426^a
 2 Pseudoindolone 2 hydroxy- See *Isaline*
 Pseudoindoxyl(2,3 dihydro - 3 - *isovaldic*)
 —, 6 bromo 2 *p*-nitrobenzal, 1522^a
 Pseudoindoxyl(5,6 (1))naphthalene - 2' - one† metallic complexes of, 103^a

- Pseudoindoxyl[Δ^2 -(1⁷)naphthalene - 1' - one], complexes from SnCl_4 103¹
 Pseudoindoxyl[Δ^2 -(1⁷)indole See *Indirubin*
 Pseudoindoxyl[Δ^2 -(1⁷)thionaphthen 2 - one, complex from SnCl_4 , 103¹
 Pseudoisatin (2,3-indoleisone),



- derivs of P 2442⁴
 — 1 anthraquinonyl derivs P 3846⁴
 —, 5 bromo-1 methyl, 294¹
 — 3-oxime, 293¹
 — 5 bromo 1 phenyl, 294¹
 —, 5,7-dibromo 1 methyl, 294¹
 —, 1-ethyl 293¹
 — 1 methyl, 294¹
 — 3-oxime 293¹
 —, 5 methyl 1 p tolyl 294¹
 —, 1-(1 naphthyl) 294¹
 — 1-phenyl and 3 oxime, 294¹
 Pseudoisindolobenzimidazole (benzylene benzimidazole)



- constitution of, 702¹
 10 - Pseudoisindolobenzimidazolone, 5b - 6,7,8,9,9a-hexahydro 701¹
 —, 5b 6,7,8,9,9a - hexahydromethyl 701¹
 Pseudoisoleucemia, bone marrow in, 319¹
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa (*Bacillus pyocyaneus*) bactericidal action of a fraction of alc ext of 3025⁴
 aeruginosa effect of alkaloids on metabolism of, 1965¹
 effect on citric and succinic acids 3684¹
 respiration of in relation to immune reactions 3059¹
 endosymbiont effect of H ion concn on growth of, 3686¹
 fluorescent—see under *Bacillus*
 in milk as cause of bitterness, 1917¹
 tabaci (*Bacterium tabaci*) and its control 3428¹
 tabaci, effect of H ion concn on growth of, 3686¹
 Pseudophylloerythrin* and derivs 1835¹
 and methyl ester, 3353¹
 Pseudopodia formation of, 3673¹
 Pseudourea (NH₂ C(OH) NH₂)
 — α γ β
 — β - (p - bromophenyl) - α , γ - di methyl- α -phenylthio- 104¹
 —, α (p - bromophenyl) - γ - methyl β -phenylthio 104¹
 — γ γ - decamethylenebis[thio -, HCl] 5663¹
 —, γ γ - hexamethylenebis[thio - HCl] 5665¹
 —, γ γ - octamethylenebis[thio -, HCl] 5666¹
 —, γ γ - pentamethylenebis[thio HCl], 5665¹
 —, thio γ alkyl derivs of P 711¹
 derivs, hypoglucemic action of, 5665¹
 Pseudouric acid 2 - allyl - 1,3 (and 1,7) - dimethyl 8 thio-, 3966¹

- , 2 - allyl - 1 (and 7) - methyl - 8 - thio -, 3966¹
 —, 9-allyl 8-thio-, 3966¹
 Psalpine, anesthetizing action of, in combination with antipretics, 3076¹
 Psidium guayana See *Guava*
 Psallerosae control of 5240¹
 Psilomelane 5117¹
 Psittacinite, from Arizona (*Higgins mine*), 1769¹
 Psychoda, alternata, effects of some insecticides on, 5724¹
 destruction of 1929¹
 Psychoses See *Mental disorders*
 Psychrometer P 4158¹
 in control of drying of brown coal, 578¹
 Psyllium See *Plantago psyllium*
 Pterocarpus indicus, dye from 595¹
 santalinus, dye from 3839¹
 Ptyalin reaction with starch in presence of electrolytes, 2161¹
 Publications See *Literature*
 Public health (See also *Sanitation*)
 book Standard Methods of the Division of Labs and Research of the N Y State Dept of Health, 40 6¹
 in Knoxville Tenn 3750¹
 law concerning 2221¹
 in Manila 1314¹
 in Mexico, 1314¹
 raw materials for roofing paper and their by product in relation to 5025¹
 research lab and 1314¹
 Puccinia, control of 2234¹
 graminis wheat resistance to, 1873¹
 rubro-terra tritici immunological telat on ship of wheats resistant and susceptible to 3376¹
 tritici effect of mineral nutrition on re action of wheat to, 2165¹
 Pudding pipe tree See *Asitula* under *Cas*
 Pueraria, hirsuta effect of ext of on blood sugar 1286¹
 thurbergiana—see *Kudzu*
 Puerperium (See also *Edemopsis*)
 blood in alk reserve of 3041¹
 cholesterolemia in, 2184¹
 P u hwang 172¹
 Pukatoine constitution of and derivs 3654¹
 —, methyl * methiodide 3655¹
 Pulegone dihydro- See *Cyclopentanone*
 2 isopropyl 5 methyl
 Pulegone ($\Delta^1(10)$ -3 p menthenone), autoxidation of 939¹
 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320¹
 enolization of, 2124¹
 hematuria and intoxication by sulfonal and 5207¹
 reaction with semicarbazide, 693¹
 reaction with Na nitroprusside 2934¹
 Pulegonopyrazoline*, 693¹
 —, carbammyl-*, 693¹
 Pulleys, surfacings for power, of rubber and cork P 2255¹
 Pulps (See also *Paper pulp* *Sugar beets*)
 app for storing and massing P 5769¹
 pump for thick P 816¹
 Pulses (See also *Circulation* *Legumes*)
 effect of temp, sleep and menstrual cycle on, 3043¹
 morphine effect on, 4934¹
 potassium iodide effect on, 1911¹

- vol of effect of liver on, 4044¹
 during work on bicycle ergometer, 4307¹
- Pulverization**, P 2786¹
 of coal etc P 5973¹
 to colloidal or semi-colloidal fineness, P 753¹
 of sugar 229¹
 of vegetable matter, P 2786¹
- Pulverizing apparatus** (See also *Comminuting apparatus*; *Crushing apparatus*; *Grinding apparatus*; *Mills*)
 air-sep for, 5800¹
 for coal etc P 5972¹
 for enamels, etc., P 4449¹
 for paper waste P 1083¹
 for potatoes, P 1239¹
- Pumice** Armeanus 344¹
 as catalyst with H_2SO_4 and H_3PO_4 for dehydration of alcs 4521¹
 as cement material 3797¹
 properties of, 4393¹
- Pumicestone artificial** 3785¹
- Pumping of liquids against high pressure**, P 365¹
- Pumpkin** calcium ovalatein, 4579¹
 catalase in cotyledons of germinated seeds of 2444
 seeds, anthelmintic properties of 4077¹
 5512¹
 enzymes in dormant and germinating 3030¹
 testicles and ovaries in benben on diet of polished rice and 537¹
 starch content of in relation to consistency yield and cooking quality 4321¹
- Pumps** (See also *Compressors*)
 acid 2690¹ 2850¹
 acid-circulating 1¹
 acid of tungstone 38 8¹
 agitator container for liquids with P 2064
 centrifugal for pulpy masses P 1124¹
 circulating 5077¹
 corrosion of rotor of centrifugal cast Fe for paper pulp and its prevention 3507¹
 delivery of app. for regulation of P 3318¹
 diffusion for vacuum operat on 5315¹
 design app. (vacuum including 2 air operations of P 724
 for emulsification P 7335¹
 for forcing viscous solns to sp using nozzles etc P 1380¹
 glass-water 7433
 helical 2074¹
 high speed rotary with reversible rotation 3704¹
 metacure vapor Pyrex 320¹
 molecular P 110¹
 for molten metals P 7451¹
 for oil refineries P 3874¹
 plunger P 3079¹
 for rayon spinning solns P 415¹ P 1380¹
 P 3443¹ P 4124¹
 three valves for specifications for 2211¹
 2414
 for sewage disposal plants P 451¹
 for solns of viscous cellulose acetate, etc P 566
 for wetting idcs 2319¹ 2370¹
 test on dry air vacuum, 4523¹
 for thick wood pulps etc P 816¹
 for use in absorption of water vapor in a vacuum P 444¹
 vacuum for distn., 3878¹
- vacuum, operation, with high boiling org substances, 5097¹
 valve (safety) for 1¹
 vitreous air lift, 3523¹
- Pupae**, silk worm, comps of, 7401¹
- Purapuridine** 378¹
- Purapurine**, 378¹
- Puratylen**, as purifying material for CaH_2 , 1360¹
- Purgatives**, P 775¹ P 3012¹
 assay of 2809¹
 pharmacol comparisons of isosol., 5905¹
 1(2) - Purineacetic acid, 3,6 - dihydro - 2,6 - diketo-3,7-dimethyl-, β - γ -dibromopropyl trimethyl ammonium salt, P 2814¹
- Purines** from cacao etc P 2210¹
 data in meat exs 361¹
 in organs 4901¹
 in urine 456¹
 diet of pancreatic effects of, 1875¹
 excretion of 2084¹
 exn of P 775¹
 hyperplasia production in thyroid with, and their derivs 5211¹
 in liver during autolysis, 3715¹
 metabolism of 5919¹
 in muscles, 5459¹
 nucleosides of thymonucleic acid, specificity of Dische color reactions for, 1177¹
 protein ratio in microorganisms, 1864¹
 protein ratio in microorganisms, effect of complete and N starvation on, 1864¹
 in urine in relation to degradation of protein, 5457¹
- 2,6,8,13,5'-Purinetriene** See *Uric acid*
- 6(1) Purinone** See *Hypoxanthine*
- 2 amino- See *Guanine*
- Purpura** arzenobenzene, 3724¹
- Purpurin** (1,2,4-trihydroxyanthraquinone), manuf of P 1539¹
- 2 glucosyl- sodium deriv., 3992¹
- Purpurinsulfonic acid** salt with lysine and putrescine, 101¹
- Purpuroxanthin** See *Xanthopurpurin*
- Pus** calcium content of, normally and in inflammatory bone diseases 4038¹
 comps of 4037¹
 data in urine, 979¹
 glutathione content of 5202¹
 peroxidase reaction in 4038¹
- Putrefaction**, intestinal benzene derivs produced in in relation to cancer 1901¹
 intestinal, control with 2,4-dihydroxyphenyl heptane, 3091¹
 intestinal in relation to urinary indole, uroserin and indican, 1573¹
 oxygen disappearance from lungs in, 5184¹
 of sterol 333¹
- Putrescine** (1,4-bis(aminomethyl)-, from arginine by action of microorganisms, 5143¹
 methylation of 2691¹
 pharmacol action of soln of, before and after shaking with charcoal, 5328¹
 salt with purpurinsulfonic acid, 101¹
- Δ (and Δ , N')-dimethyl-, and salts, 2691¹
 — Δ V V', N -tetramethyl-, and salts, 1218¹ 2691¹
 — V V Δ trimethyl-, and chlorosulfate, 2691¹
- Tatty** P 558¹
 aging and filtration, app for, P 4675¹
 glasses, specifications for, 2213¹

Pyrenanthemum muticans, oil of, 4662⁴

Pycometers 847¹ 5037⁴

with counterbalance, 376¹

boat for, 1707²

precision 196²

technic in using, 2599²

Pylocystitis, treatment of, with uncedin, 5212²

Pyelography contrast media for 4549²

intravenous with skiodan, 5907²

uroselectan in, 979⁴, 1850², 1857⁴, 2485⁴

Pyelonephritis, blood of cattle in, 138¹

Pyelocclusion, from sulfuric acid 343¹

Pyloric stenosis, alkalosis due to, 343¹

cell and plasma chloride in, of infants, 2185⁴

chloride metabolism in congenital, 4041²

Pylorus gastritis of, 5705²

inservation of, of terrapin 745²

opening and closing function of, 1278²

Pyocyanin blue—see *Methyl ind*

Pyocyanine 4899²

and its oxidation-reduction, 4884⁴

oxidation reduction potentials of, 3546²

semiquinone state of, 4885²

Pyracridone, and derivs *P* 3018⁴ 3651²

derivs, *P* 4892¹

dinitro and diamino derivs, *P* 2813²

Pyralis winter treatments against 5241²

Pyramidone (4 dimethylamino 1,5 dimethyl-2 phenyl-3 pyrazolone) absorption in stomach, 5455²

analgesic and soporifics from barbituric acids and, *P* 4663²

anesthetizing action of cocaine etc., in combination with 3076²

antipyrene detection in, 1183²

comps of *P* 1036²

comps with disubstituted barbituric acids *P* 3015²

compd with barbital, *P* 4360²

with ethylisopropylbarbituric acid, *P* 2815¹

with *p*-MeOC₆H₄SO₃Me 3322²

detn of 5643² 5736²

effect on corpuscle resistance, 2198²

effect on diuretics, 4048²

manuf of, *P* 523²

mixts with allylisopropylbarbituric acid pharmacol action of 4615¹

pharmaceutical combinations of, *P* 4976²

Pyrimidone, dioxo— See *Hydrazine* *acetyl* - *β* dimethylazamyl - *α* methyl *β* phenyl

Pyran,



—, 2 amyltetrahydro- *α*-amylpicemic acid from 664⁴

—, 2 heptyltetrahydro from 1 12-dodecanediol 684²

α-heptylpicemic acid from 664⁴

—, keto— See *Pyrone*

—, tetrahydro - 2,5 - dimethoxy - 2 - methyl-(7), 488⁴

4 - Pyranecarbonyl chloride, tetrahydro -, 681²

4 - Pyranecarboxamide, 4 - cyanotetrahydro - 681²

—, tetrahydro-, 681²

4 Pyranecarboxanilide tetrahydro-, 681²

1 2-Pyran-3-carboxylic acid, 2 keto-6-methyl-4 phenyl-, ethyl ester, 2145⁴

—, 2 - keto - 6 - (*p* - nitrophenyl) - 4 - phenyl-, ethyl ester, 2145⁴

—, 2 - keto - 4 - phenyl - 6 - *p* - tolyl-, ethyl ester, 2145⁴

4 - Pyranecarboxylic acid, 4 - cyanotetrahydro- and ethyl ester, 681²

—, tetrahydro-, and ester, 681²

1,4 Pyran - 4 4 - dicarboxylic acid, tetrahydro- and diethyl ester 681²

1 3 - Pyran - 2 4(3) dione, 3 - acetyl - 6 - methyl- See *Dehydroacetic acid*

1,2-Pyran-3,6(3) dione See *Glutaconic anhydride*

— 4 8-dihydro- See *Glutaric anhydride*

4-Pyranitrile tetrahydro- 681²

3 - Pyranol tetrahydro - 6 methoxy - 6 - methyl (7), and acetate 488²

Pyranone See *Pyrone*

Pyranthrene,



8 16 Pyranthrene-dione derivs *P* 1262²

Pyranthrene-*3* derivs, *P* 1262²

Pyrazigrit, *c*-isomer of 903²

Pyrazine (1,4-diamine pyrazine),



derivs, 516², 2728²

relation to the NH₂ system, 957⁴

—, 3 amino-2,5-dimethyl-, 2728²

— (chlorophenyl)triphenyl- 1493¹

—, 2 6-diacetyl 3 5 dimethyl, 3010²

—, 2,6 - dihydro - 2,2,5,5 - tetramethyl-, and chloroplatinate, 4271¹

—, 2,6-dimethyl-, reaction with NaNH₂, 2728²

—, 2,6 - dimethyl - 3 - (5 - methyl - 2 - pyrazinylmethyl)- 2729¹

—, hexahydro- See *Piperazine*

—, 2,2,5,5 - tetraethyl - 2 5 - dihydro -, 4271¹

—, 1,2,3,6 - tetrahydro - 1 3 3 5 6,6 - hexamethyl 3 methylene- 2728²

—, 1,2,5,6 - tetrahydro - 1,2,3,5,6,6 - hexamethyl 6-methylene-, and chloroplatinate 516²

—, 2,3,5,6-tetraphenyl-, 1 4-dione, and and compd with acetic acid, 1492²

Pyrazinium compounds (See also *Pyrazine*) 2 5 dihydro 1,2 2 3 5,5 6 heptamethyl 1- hydronide, 2728²

2 5 dihydro 1 2 2 3,5,5,6 heptamethyl 1- iodide, 516²

2,5 dihydro 1,2 2 5,5 pentamethyl 1- hydronide 2728²

2 5 dihydro 1 2 2 5,5 pentamethyl 1- iodide, 516²

1 2,5-trimethyl 1- hydronide, 2728²

2 - Pyrazinol 1 2 3 6 - tetrahydro - 1,3,3,6,6-pentamethyl- 2728²

and chloroplatinate, 516²

2(1) - Pyrazinone 3,4 - dihydro - 1,4,5 - trimethyl-3-methylene-, and compds from 2431¹

— 3,4 - dihydro - 1,4,5 - trimethyl - 3-phenylazomethylene- and HI, 2431¹
 — 3,4 - dihydro - 1,4,5 - trimethyl - 3-p-tolylazomethylene-, and salts, 2431¹
 Pyrazino[2,3-*b*]quinazoline,



[2,3-*b*]

— 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 3001¹
 Pyrazobenzothiadiazine



5-(x,y) z,1,4

5 Pyrazo[3,2-*y*] 1,1,4-benzothiadiazine
 5-hydroxy - 2-methyl - 7-nitro -
 5-oxide and potassium deriv 1247¹
 Pyrazobenzotriazine



— 4-anilino 4,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy
 2-methyl 7-nitro 5-oxide, 1246¹
 — 4,5-dihydro-5-hydroxy 2-methyl 7-nitro- 5-oxide 1246¹
 — 4,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy 2-methyl 7-nitro-4-phenyl 5-oxide isomers 1246¹
 — 4,5-dihydro-4-hydroxy 2-methyl 7-nitro-4-p-tolyl 5-oxide 1246¹
 — 4-formyl 4,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy 2-methyl 7-nitro- 5-oxide, 1246¹
 Pyrazobenzoradiazine



5-1] 4

5 - Pyrazo[5,2-*y*] - 2,1,4-benzoradiazine
 5-hydroxy 2-methyl 7-nitro
 5-oxide and potassium deriv 1246¹
 Pyrazole(1,2-dioxole)



derives P 3440¹

— 4-amino-3,5-dimethyl 1524¹
 — 4-amino 3,5-dimethyl 1-phenyl- and chloroplatinate 1523¹
 — 4 - (2-amino - 1-naphthylazo) - 3,5-dimethyl 1-phenyl 1523¹
 — 5-anilino 1 (3,4-diaminophenyl) 3-methyl and dr HCl 1246¹
 — 4-benzalazirine 3,5-dimethyl 1-phenyl 1523¹
 — 4-benzamido 3,5-dimethyl - 1-phenyl-, 1523¹

— 5-butoxy - 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 3-methyl-, 1246¹
 — 5-chloro - 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 3-methyl- 1246¹
 — 3,5-diethyl-, P 3440¹
 — dihydro- See Pyrazoline
 — 5 - (p - dimethylaminophenyl) - 3-methyl 1-phenyl-, 1508¹
 — 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 3,5-dimethyl-, 3320¹
 — 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 5-ethoxy - 3-methyl-, 1246¹
 — 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 5-(ethylmercapto) 3-methyl-, 1247¹
 — 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 5-methoxy - 3-methyl-, 1246¹
 — 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 3(or 5) - methyl 3(or 3) phenyl- 3320¹
 — 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 3-methyl - 5-p-tolylsulfonyl- 1247¹
 — 3-methyl 5-p-tolyl-, 4881¹
 Pyrazoleanthrone See 6(2) meso-Anthra pyrazolone

4-Pyrazolecarboxylic acid 3(or 5) - methyl - 3(or 3) phenyl-, methyl ester 3631¹
 Pyrazolediazonitum compounds 1523¹
 3,5-dimethyl 1-phenyl 4-chloride 1523¹
 3,5 - Pyrazoledione 4-benzal - 1,2-di-phenyl- 2143¹
 — 4-cinnamal 1,2-diphenyl-, 2145¹
 — 1,2-diphenyl, and ammonium salt 2145¹
 — 4-diphenylmethylene - 1,2-di-phenyl 2145¹
 — 4 (2-fural) - 1,2-diphenyl-, 2145¹
 — 4-isopropylidene 1,2-diphenyl -, 2145¹
 — 4 - (α-methylbenzal) - 1,2-di-phenyl- 2145¹
 5-Pyrazoleisotriazole 1 - (2,4-dinitrophenyl) - 3-methyl 1247¹

Pyrazole series diazotization in the 1523¹
 2,4,5 - Pyrazoletrione, 1,2-di-phenyl -, 4-oxime 2145¹

3 - Pyrazolidone 4,5-dihydroxy - 1,2-diphenyl- 2145

Pyrazoline (dihydropyrazole) derivs, identification of 4229¹

— 3 - (δδ - diphenylisopropyl) - 1,5-diphenyl and bromo deriv, 3425¹

— keto See Pyrazolone

Δ¹ - Pyrazoline 3-p-anisyl - 1,5-di-phenyl 1819¹

— 5-isopropyl 3-methyl preps and oxidation of 2115¹

Δ¹ 1-Pyrazoline - p-benzenearsonic acid 4-amino-5-keto 2,3-dimethyl- condensation product with 4 OHCl(HO) C₆H₅AsO₂H₂ P 2813¹

Δ¹ - 3-Pyrazolinocarboxylic acid 3-keto-, 1-sulfoarylders esters P 303¹

Δ¹ - 4,5 - Pyrazolinedicarboxylic acid, bydrates 1826¹

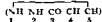
Pyrazolinium compounds 1,1-dimethyl Δ¹-derivs 4237¹ 4235¹

3-Pyrazolol 1 (2,4-dichlorophenyl) - 5-methyl derivs 3342¹

4-Pyrazolol 1 - (p-bromophenyl) - 5-methyl- and benzoate 3342¹

— 1 - (p-chlorophenyl) - 5-methyl -, and derivs, 3342¹

- , 1-(3,4-dibromophenyl)-5-methyl-, and benzoate 3342¹
 —, 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-5-methyl and derivs 3342¹
 —, 5-methyl-1-phenyl-, and derivs 3342¹
 —, 5-methyl-1-(*m* and *p*)-tolyl 3342¹
 —, 5-methyl-1-*o*-tolyl- and methiodide 3342¹
5 Pyrazolol, 3-methyl-1-phenyl-4-phenylazo- copper Co and Ni complexes of 3332¹
Pyrazolone derivs P 523¹ P 1842¹ P 4285¹
 derivs as analgesics 3770¹
 derivs condensation products of with salts of cinchophen P 3013¹

3-Pyrazolone

- derivs P 2814¹
 —, 4-bromo-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-5-methyl- 3342¹
 —, 1-(5-chloro-2-pyridyl)-4,5-dimethyl P 2814¹
 —, 1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-5-methyl 3342¹
 —, 4-dimethylamino-1,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl See *Pyrazolones*
 —, 4,5-dimethyl-1-(5-nitro-2-pyridyl)-, P 2814¹
 —, 1,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl See *Anis pyrene*
 —, 1,4,5-trimethyl-2-phenyl P 2157¹

5 Pyrazolone

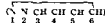
- derivs P 2737¹
 —, 3-methyl-1-phenyl-, derivs P 1634¹
 —, 3-methyl-4-phenylazo-1-*o*-sulfophenyl-† 502¹
 —, 2-methyl-1-phenyl-4-phenylazo metal complexes of, 3331¹
 —, 3-methyl-1-*o*-sulfophenyl † 502¹

Pyrazoquinoline,

[45 γ]

- Pyrazo[4,3-γ]quinolin-3(8H)-one** 4-phenyl-, 1830¹
Pyrene picrate, 1816¹
Pyrethrins 1948¹
 analysis of, 4629¹
 in bed bug control, 2249¹
 constitution, synthesis and assay of 1024¹
 deto. of, 666¹
 in insecticides, 1024¹, 1323¹
 in pyrethrum flowers, 4349¹
 toxicity permanence of exts of 496¹
Pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum*), 1918¹
 cinerariololium, effect of domestication
 crossing of strains and selection on 1330¹
 control of oriental peach moth with 1940¹
 cultivation of 2243¹
 economics of, 1621¹

- evaluation of, 2801¹, 4081¹, 4349¹, 530¹
 exts of P 776¹ 1940¹, P 5242¹
 exts assay of 1940¹
 emulsion of P 657¹ P 4654¹
 interfacial tension of in relation to Ca and H₂ ion concn, 4349¹
 permanence of toxicity and stability of 496¹
 industry of Japan 3,62¹
 as insecticide 1940¹, 4081¹ 4967¹
 insecticides exts — see *Insecticides*
 from Kenya and Cyprus, 1636¹
 kerosene prepn. in fly control 4629¹
 manu. and use of 3118¹
 Red Arrow effect of soap on toxicity of 1940¹

reproductivity of flies sprayed with 4628¹**Pyrex** See *Glass***Pyridazine** (1,2-diazine orihodiazine),

- , 4,5-dihydro-4,5,6-tetraphenyl 4254¹

Pyridazophthalazine

[45 η]

- Pyridazo[4,5-γ]phthalazine** 1,6-diol 4,9-diphenyl- 1821¹
Pyridazo[4,5-γ]phthalazine 1,9-diol 4,6-diphenyl 1822¹
 —, 4,6-dixyllyl 1822¹
Pyridazo[4,5-γ]phthalazine 1,4,6,9-tetrone 1821¹
 —, 2,3,7,8-tetraacetyl-, 1821¹
Pyridazopyridazine,



[45 δ]

- Pyridazo[4,5-γ]pyridazine** 1,4(2,3)-dione, 6,7-dihydro-5,8-dimethyl 1826¹
 —, 2,3,6,7-tetraacetyl-6,7-dihydro-5,8-dimethyl- 1826¹
 —, 2,3,6,7-tetraacetyl-6,7-dihydro-5,8-dimethyl- 1826¹
Pyridinium compounds See *Pyridinium compounds*
2,9-Pyridindole



49

synthesis of 300¹

- , 3,4-dihydro-1,3-dimethyl- and picrate 301¹
 —, 3,4-dihydro-1-isopropyl-, and picrate, 301¹
 —, 3,4-dihydro-7-methoxy-1-methyl- See *Harmaline*
 —, 3,4-dihydro-1-phenyl-, and picrate 301¹.

- 3,4-dihydro 1-propyl-, and picrate, 300²
 - 1,2-dimethyl-, 301¹
 - 1-ethyl-, 300²
 - 1-ethyl 3,4-dihydro-, and picrate, 300²
 - 1-ethyl-3,4-dihydro-3-methyl-, and picrate, 301¹
 - 1-ethyl 3-methyl-, 301¹
 - 1-isopropyl-, 301¹
 - 7-methoxy-1-methyl See *Harmine*
 - 1-methyl- See *Harmine*
 - 1-phenyl-, 301¹
 - 1-propyl-, 301¹
 - 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 301¹
 - 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methoxy-, 301¹
 - 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-8-methoxy-, and picrate, 301¹
 - 2,9-pyridindol-1(3)-one, 3,4-dihydro-, 4580²
- Pyridine (*basic*),



- 1215¹
- acid base reactions in solids of 5231¹
 - asemic derivatives of P 4012¹ P 4508²
 - benzyl derivatives of 5429²
 - book: *Neuere Synthesen biologisch wichtiger Pyridinkörper* 1545¹
 - chlorination of 3345¹
 - compds with ammoniac of trivalent Mo 3587¹
 - with Sb deriv of tartaric acid 4532¹
 - with BF₃, 5891¹
 - with Co spectra of 5625¹
 - with complex Fe salts 3006¹ 3007¹
 - with Cu 4484¹
 - with copper salts 682¹
 - with diethylzinc bromide 1216¹
 - with ethane and 2135²
 - with fluoroborate 5562¹
 - with HFFe, 1754¹
 - with iodoglycerine 708¹
 - with HgI₂ and HI 3140¹
 - with Mo oxidation of 1458¹
 - with Ni optical activity of 5634¹
 - with oxysulfoxides of Mo 5106¹
 - with PCl₅ and with SbCl₅ 5105¹
 - dealkylation of phenolic ethers by 4240¹
 - dihydrogenation of 220¹
 - derivs P 301, P 503¹ 503¹ P 1263¹ 2425¹ 2 201¹ 2 261¹ P 2 361¹ 361¹ 426¹ P 511¹
 - derivs of prepn of 3993¹
 - derivs reaction with lithium alkyls 1829¹
 - detection and detm of 596¹
 - detn near 55¹
 - in pyridine bases and in alcs 5114¹
 - in water of condensation from tar 2270¹
 - effect on chlorination of d and l PhMe CHO 2130¹
 - on condensation of PrCHO and CH₃ (CO₂H)₂, 3316¹
 - on sublimation of 4058¹
 - heat of activation of n catalysis of mutarotation of glucose 2828¹
 - heat of vaporization of and its compds with Zn halides and their heats of formation 3925¹
 - heats of wetting and of adsorption of on ZnO 2616¹

- and homologs, manuf of, P 4560¹
 - hydrochloride, compd with PhCOOH, 3984¹
 - hydrogenation of, P 4281¹
 - hydrogenation of, and its mixts with other compds, 2978¹
 - hydrogenation of, by the Bergius process, 2726¹
 - magnetic susceptibility of binary systems contg, 3533¹
 - manuf and dist of 3118¹
 - oxidation of N of, by atm O, 3778¹
 - phenyl derivatives of 2729¹
 - Raman spectra of, 3568¹
 - reaction with aliphatic polyhalogen compds velocity of 395¹
 - with alkali halides 2332¹
 - with alkyl bromide in mixed solvents, velocities of 2632¹
 - with alkyl bromide speed of, 3549¹
 - with cyclohexyl chloride, bromide and iodide, velocity of 864¹
 - with metal thioarsenates 3587¹
 - with MoCl₅ 859¹
 - with K₂SO₄, H₂SO₄ and SO₂ hydrate, 4452¹
 - ring hydrogenation of 1809¹
 - Röntgen ray diffraction by, and effect of temp 1131¹
 - salt with 2,3-dimethylbutanedithioic acid, 1216¹
 - sols of mixed crystals of NaCl and AgCl in, 448¹
 - specific heat of 5314¹
 - sulfonates of and its homologs P 153¹
 - syntheses (Hantzsch) of a side reaction in, 399¹
 - syntheses (Hantzsch) of substituted aromatic aldehydes 5428¹
 - tetramethoxy- 2068¹
 - theses: *Auflösungsversuche an NaCl AgCl Mischkristallen in sowie Kristallanalysen dieser Mischkristalle mittels Röntgenstrahlen* 3233¹ *A Study on the Dissociation of Certain Metal Pyridine Complexes*, 5175¹
 - tendency to mosquito larvae effect of Union concern on 1941¹
 - vapor pressure of 2034¹
- Pyridine 2-acetamido-5-amino-3-(6-chloro-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- 2-acetamido-4-chloro- 2429¹
 - 2-acetamido-4-iodo- 2429¹
 - 3-(1-acetyl-2-pyrrolyl)-, and derivs, 300¹
 - 3-(1-allyl-2-pyrrolyl)-, and salts, 300¹
 - 3-amino- P 974¹
 - alkali metal derivs of P 5434¹
 - iodizing P 480¹
 - oxidation of 3993¹
 - 3-amino- 3344¹
 - 4-amino- prepn of 3993¹
 - 2-(o-aminobenzyl)-, and di HCl 5675¹
 - 2-amino-4-chloro- and derivs, 2429¹
 - 2-amino-4-iodo- and picrate 2429¹
 - 2-amino-5-iodo- P 1263¹, P 2249¹, P 480¹
 - 4-amino-2-methoxy-, and di HCl, 953¹
 - 3-(6-amino-3-nitrobenzyl)-, 5675¹

- , 3-anilino-, preps of, 110¹
- , 4-anilino-, 3999¹
- , 3-benzamido-, and HCl, 3344¹
- , 2-benzamido-4-chloro-, 2429¹
- , 2-benzamido-4-iodo-, 2429¹
- , 2-benzoyloxy 5-nitro-, 903¹
- , 3-bromo-, 3344¹
- , 5-bromo-3-chloro-, 2725¹
- , 3-(β -bromo- β -methylamino-butyl)-, 299¹
- , 2-butyl-, reaction with BuLi, 1829¹
- , 2-chloro-, 2725¹
- , 3-chloro-, and HCl 3344¹
- , 4-chloro-2-dibenzoylamino-, 2429¹
- , 3-chloro-3,5-diodo-, 2725¹
- , 2-chloro-5-iodo-, 2725¹
- , 3-(chloro- β -methylaminobutyl)-, 299¹
- , 3-chloro-3-(1-methyl-2-pyrrolyl)-, 2149¹
- , 3-chloro-5-nitro-, 2725¹ P 3014¹
- , 6-chloro-2,3,4-trimethyl-, and picate, 3852¹
- , 2,6-diamino-, P 974¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3-(5-amino-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , 2(3,4-diaminobenzyl)-, 5675¹
- , 3,6-diamino-3-bromo-5-(5-chloro-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3-(6-butoxy-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3-(6-chloro-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3-(2-ethoxy-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3-(6-ethoxy-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , 2,6-diamino-3-iodo-5-(6-iodo-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892¹
- , diaminophenylazo-, HCl P 5678¹
- , 2,6-diaminophenylazo-, dihydrochloride, P 4361¹
- , HCl, P 2441¹
- , 2-dibenzoylamino-4-iodo-, 2429¹
- , 2(4-and 2,6)-dibenzyl-, and salts, 5429¹
- , 3,5-dibromo-2-chloro-, 2²⁵
- , dibutyl- and chloroplatinate, 1829¹
- , 2,4-dichloro-, 2429¹
- , 2,6-dichloro-, 2725¹
- , 2(β -diethylaminomethyl)-, 4270¹
- , 2-diethylamino-5-iodo-, P 2245¹
- , dihydro-, derivs, constitution and spectro chem behavior of, 295¹
- , dihydroketo-, See *Pyridones*
- , dimethyl-, See *Lutidine*
- , 3-(p -dimethylaminophenylazo)-, and HCl 3344¹
- , 3,3-dithiobis[5-bromo-, 4267¹
- , 3,3-dithiobis[5-chloro-, 4267¹
- , 3,3-dithiobis[3-chloro-5-nitro-, 4267¹
- , 3,3-dithiobis[5-iodo-, 4267¹
- , 3,3-dithiobis[5-nitro-, 4267¹
- , 2(4-and 3)-ethoxy-, 2981¹
- , 3-ethoxy-5-nitro-, 953¹
- , 3-ethylamino-5-iodo-, P 2245¹
- , 3-(1-ethyl-2-pyrrolyl)-, and salts 300¹
- , 3-fluoro-, and HCl 3344¹
- , hexahydro-, See *Piperidines*
- , 3-hydrazino-, and derivs, 3344¹
- , 3-iodo-, P 523¹
- , and dichloride, 3344¹
- , 3-iodo-1-isocamylamino-, P 2245¹
- , 5-iodo-2-isopropylamino-, P 2245¹
- , 5-iodo-2-methoxy-, and HCl, 903¹
- , 4-methoxy-, 296¹
- , 3-methoxy-5-nitro-, 903¹
- , methyl-, See *Pyridine*
- , 3-nitro-, 3998¹
- , 2-o-nitrobenzyl-, and HCl 5675¹
- , 3-(1-nitroso-2-pyrrolyl)-, and derivs 300¹
- , 4-phenoxy-, 296¹
- , phenyl derivs stereochemistry of, 105¹
- , 2(4-and 4) phenyl, 2²⁵
- , derivs stereochemistry of, 1823¹
- , 3(2-pyrrolyl)-, and salts 299¹
- , 3-(tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-pyrryl)-, See *Nicotine*
- , 2,3,4,6-tetramethyl-(7), and picate 3602¹
- , 2,3,5-trichloro-, 2725¹
- , 1(2)-Pyridineacetic acid, 3-bromo-5-iodo-2-keto-, P 1036¹
- , 5-bromo-1-keto-, P 1036¹, P 2523¹
- , 3,5-dibromo-2-keto-, P 1036¹, P 2523¹
- , 3,5-diodo-2-keto-, P 1036¹, P 2523¹
- , and derivs 4549¹
- , 3-iodo-2-keto-, sodium salt, elimination of, 5209¹
- , 5-iodo-2-keto-, sodium salt—see *Uroselectin*
- , *Pyridineacrylic acid*, thesis Über die Reduktion der Pyridylacrylsäuren zu dem Piperidylpropionsäuren 3664¹
- , 3-Pyridinecarboxylic acid 5-acetamide-, P 3361¹
- , 5-amino-2(4-and 6)-hydroxy-, P 3361¹
- , 5-chloro-6-hydroxy-, P 4559¹
- , 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-, and sodium salts 4268¹
- , 1,6-dihydro-6-keto-, toxicity of 2102¹
- , 1,2-dihydro-2-keto-1-methyl-, 4268¹
- , 6-hydroxy-, P 3664¹, P 4012¹
- , 2-hydroxy-5-iodo-, P 4559¹
- , 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-, P 524¹
- , *Pyridinebases* P 3669¹
- , converting high boiling mixts into low boiling ones P 5281¹
- , from primary tar 3651¹
- , recovery from coal tar of Don basin 5751¹
- , 2-Pyridinecarboxylic acid 4-chloro-, ethyl ester 2429¹
- , 4-iodo ethylester 2429¹
- , 3-Pyridinecarbinol α (γ -methylamino-propyl) \dagger and picate 300¹
- , 2-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, See *Picolinic acid*
- , 3-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, See *Nicotinic acid*
- , 4-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, See *Isonicotinic acid*
- , 2,3-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, See *Quinoline acid*
- , 2,4-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, See *Lutidine acid*
- , 2,5-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, See *Iso-cinchomeronic acid*
- , 3,5-Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, See *Dinicotinic acid*

- 1,2 - (β,α) - Pyridine - 6 - hydroxyfluoran*, 5413²
- 2,4 - (β,α) - Pyridine - 6 - hydroxyfluoran*, 5413²
- 2-Pyridinethiocaptan 4267²
- , 5-amino- 4267²
 - , 5-bromo-, 4267²
 - , 3-bromo-5-nitro-, 4267²
 - , 5-chloro- 4267²
 - , 3-chloro-5-nitro-, 4267²
 - , 5-iodo- 4267²
 - , 3-iodo-5-nitro- 4267²
 - , 5-nitro- 4267²
- 2 Pyridinetrifluoride See Nicotinotrifluoride
- Pyridine series manu of bases of, P 1839²
- thesis Zur Kenntnis der Arsenochloride und Substanzreue, 3664¹
- 3 - Pyridinesulfonic acid, 6 - hydroxy P 518²
- 3 - Pyridinesulfonamide 5 - bromo - 6-chloro- 4268²
 - , 6-chloro- 4268²
 - 3 - Pyridinesulfonic acid 6 - amino - 5-bromo- 4268²
 - , 6-amino-5-nitro 4268²
 - , 5-bromo-6-chloro 4268²
 - , 6-chloro 4268²
 - 3 - Pyridinesulfonyl chloride 5-bromo-6-chloro- 4268²
 - , 6-chloro- 4268²
- Pyridinetricarboxylic acid hydrate stability of 361¹
- Pyridinium compounds (See also *haryridinium comp. and*)
- 1 (4 amino 3 chloro 2 quinolyl)methyl - chloride 419²
 - 1 benzyl - ferrocyanide 4269²
 - 1 benzyl - iodide compd with benzidine 4269²
 - 1 (6-bromo 2-hydroxy 1-naphthyl - bromide 4269²)
 - 4 and 2 (6) dibenzyl 1-methyl - iodide 4269²
 - 1 1,4-dihydroxy 2-naphthyl - chloride 3994²
 - 1 (6,7-dihydroxybenzyl) - chloride 3994²
 - 1-eth 2-iodo-iodide 4269²
 - 1-ethyl - iodide compd with benzidine 546
 - with hydroquinones 3995²
 - 1 isomethyl - iodide compd with benzidine 4269²
 - 1 methyl - hydroxide in human urine 1854
 - 1 methyl - iodide mol compds of 5426²
 - 1 methyl - methanefluoride 179²
 - 1 picryl - β -toluenesulfonate 2727²
 - 1 (4-pyridyl) - deriv 3998²
 - 1 sulfo - hydroxide cyclic anhydride P 963², P 915², 44524²
- Pyridino 3,4,8,9 - dibenzopyrene - 5,10 - quinone* P 3176²
- 4,2 Pyridino 8,4-dichloroanthraquinone-3,1-benzacridone* P 3176²
- Pyridinol See Pyridol
- Pyridino - allo - meso - naphthodanthrone*, P 3176²
- Pyridinone See Pyridone
- Pyridinopyranthrene* P 3176²
- Pyridium, 5954²
- antibacterial properties of 5959²
 - as urinary antiseptic 5959²
- Pyridocoline, octahydro* and derivs, 2007²
- 2 Pyridol, constitution of, 296¹
- derivs, isomerism of, 953²
- and derivs of, P 116²
- , 5-amino-3-(6-chloro-3-pyridyl-azo)-, P 4592²
 - , 5,5-arsenobis-, P 4012², P 4558²
 - , 5-arsenobis[3-amino-, P 3561²
 - , 5-arsinobis-, P 4012²
 - , 3-bromo-5-iodo-, P 2523²
 - , 4-chloro-, 2429²
 - , 6-chloro-, P 116²
 - , 3-chloro-5-nitro- P 116²
 - , 5-(3,6-diamino-3-pyridylazo)-, P 4892²
 - , 3,5-diiodo- P 1263²
 - , 6-ethyl-4-phenyl-, 2145²
 - , 4-iodo- 2429²
 - , 5-iodo, P 523², P 2157²
 - , silver deriv, 953²
 - , 2-iodo-5-nitro- P 1263²
 - , 6-methyl-4-phenyl-, 2145²
 - , 5-nitro-, P 116²
 - , silver deriv, 953²
 - , 6-(β -nitrophenyl)-4-phenyl-, 2145²
 - , 4-phenyl-6- β -tolyl-, 2145²
 - , 4,5,6-trimethyl-, 2653²
- 2 Pyridol constitution of, 296¹
- nitro and derivs P 5178²
- 4 Pyridol prep of, 3999²
- Pyridone iodine and As derivs of, pharmacol action of 353²
- 2 1) Pyridone constitution of, and derivs, 296¹
- , 5-amino-1-methyl-, 953²
 - , 3-arsenobis-, 4265²
 - , 3-arsinobis-, 4265²
 - , 1-benzyl-5-iodo- 953
 - , 1-benzyl-5-nitro- 953²
 - , 3-(bis(phenylmercapto)arsyl)-, 4265²
 - , 1-(bis(phenylmercapto)arsyl)-1-methyl- 4265²
 - , 5-bromo-1-methyl-, 2725²
 - , 3-bromo-1-methyl-3-nitro-, 953²
 - , 1-butyl-5-iodo and HCl 953²
 - , 1-butyl-5-nitro- 953²
 - , 5-chloro-1-methyl-, 2725²
 - , 3,5-dibromo-1-methyl- 2725²
 - , 3,5-dichloro-1-methyl- 2725²
 - , 4,6-diethyl- 1529²
 - , 3,5-diiodo- 4549²
 - , 3,5-diiodo-1-methyl- 2725²
 - , 4,6-dimethyl-, 1529²
 - , 1-ethyl- 296¹
 - , 1-ethyl-5-iodo- and HCl, 953²
 - , 1-ethyl-5-nitro- 953²
 - , 5-iodo-1-isopropyl- 953²
 - , 5-iodo-1-methyl-, P 1036², P 2523²
 - , and HCl 953²
 - , 5-iodo-1-octyl- and HCl, 953²
 - , 5-iodo-1-propyl-, and HCl, 953²
 - , 1-isopropyl-5-nitro-, 953²
 - , 1-methyl-3-(1-methyl-3-pyrr-lyl)-, 2149²
 - , 1-methyl-5-nitro-, 953²
 - , 4-methyl-6- β -tolyl-, 4581²
 - , 6-nitro-1-propyl-, 953²
 - , 4-phenyl-6- β -tolyl-, 1529²
 - , 6-phenyl-4- β -tolyl-, 1529²
- 4(1)-Pyridone, constitution of, and derivs, 296¹

- derivs., constitution of 2145^a
 —, 1 methyl 269¹
 —, 1,3,6 trimethyl- spectrum of 515^a
 1,5 Pyridopyridine,



- and derivs. P 716^a
 1,5-Pyridopyridine 4 carboxylic acid
 6 chloro 2 phenyl, P 716^a
 1,5 Pyridopyridin 2 of P 716^a
 — 6 methyl P 716
 Pyridoquinoline,



- Pyrido[2,3- β]quinolin-5(10)-one and
 derivs., 3651^a
 — amino and HCl 3651^a
 — bromodinitro, 3651^a
 — diamine, and di HCl 3651^a
 — dibromodinitro- 3651^a
 — dinitro 3651^a
 — nitro and sulfate 3651^a
 — tribromodinitro 3651^a
 Pyridoxanthene See Xanthopyridine
 Pyridylum compounds See Pyridinium
 compounds
 Pyridyl mercaptan See Pyridinemercaptan
 1,4,5 Pyrimidazole



- 1,4,5-Pyrimidazol 5(3) one 2,8 di-
 hydro 7-methyl and picrate, 5665^a
 Pyrimidine (1,3-diazine) *maladiaz ne* *ms*
a (ac)
 (N CH N CH CH CH)
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 nucleotides of thymonucleic acid specificity
 of Dische color reactions for, 117^a
 nucleotides of toxicity of 345^a
 — 2 amino 4 β anisyl 1254^a
 — 2 aminobornylene * 1254^a
 — 2 amino 5 bromo 4 methyl 1254^a
 — 2 amino 4,5 dimethyl 1254^a
 — 2 amino 4,5 isobornyl 1254^a
 — 2 amino 4 methyl, 1253^a
 — 2 amino 4 phenyl- 1254^a
 — 2 amino 4 propyl, 1254^a
 — 2 amino 4 β tolyl, 1254^a
 — 5 sec butyl 2,4,6 trichloro 2697^a
 — 5 sec butyl 2,4,6 trithoxy 4229^a
 — 5 sec-butyl 2,4,6 trimethoxy 4229^a
 — 6 sec butyl 2,4,6 tripropoxy 4229^a
 — 2-(α -chloroacetamido)-4,5-di-
 methyl-, 1254^a
 — 2-(α -chloroacetamido)-4-methyl-
 1254^a
 — 4,6-dichloro-5,5-diethyl-2,6-
 dihydro-, 2697^a
 — 1,4-dichloro 6 methyl spectrum of
 under the influence of radiations 5400^a
 — 2,4-diethoxy 5 methyl-, 84^a

- , 5,5-diethylhexahydro 2,4,6-tri-
 imino-, and monohydrochloride, 2697^a
 —, dihydroketo See Pyrimidone
 —, 2,4-dimethoxy 3 methyl-, 84^a
 —, 2-keto-6-methoxy-3-(tetra-
 acetylglucosido)-* 84^a
 — 6-methyl 4-keto-2,3-cyclo-
 ethyleneiminotetrahydro *, and pic-
 rate 5665^a
 — 2,3,4,5-tetrabutoxy-5,5-diethyl
 2,5-dihydro, 4229^a
 — 2,2,4,6-tetrachloro 5,5-diethyl
 2,5-dihydro 2697^a
 — 2,2,4,6-tetraethoxy-5,5-diethyl
 2,5-dihydro 4229^a
 — 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-diketo-
 See Uracil
 — 2,4,6-tributoxy-5-sec-butyl-,
 4229^a
 — 2,4,6-trichloro, reaction with di-
 methylamine 5676^a
 — 4,5-trimethylene 2-amino *, 1254^a
 — 2,4,6-tris(V-methylamino), 5676^a
 1(2) Pyrimidineacetic acid 5 bromo
 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2,6-diketo-4-
 phenyl ethyl ester 516^a
 — 3,5-dihydro 2,6-diketo-3-methyl
 4-phenyl and esters 516^a
 — 3,6-dihydro 2,6-diketo-4-phenyl
 and ethyl ester 516^a
 — 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro 2,6-diketo-3-
 methyl 1-phenyl ethyl ester 517^a
 — 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro 2,6-diketo-4-
 phenyl and ethyl ester 516^a
 5 Pyrimidineacetic acid hexahydro-2,4-
 diketo P 1635^a
 4 Pyrimidinealdehyde 2 (ethylmercapto)
 1,6-dihydro 6-keto and diethyl acetal
 3001^a
 — 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-diketo,
 3000^a
 — 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro 6-keto-2-
 thio keto and diethyl acetal 3000^a
 4 Pyrimidinecarboxylic acid 1,2,3,6-
 tetrahydro 2,6-diketo See
 Orotic acid
 6 Pyrimidinecarboxylic acid, 1,2,3,4(or
 6) tetrahydro-4-methyl-2,6-
 diphenyl 1,3-di β tolyl, ethyl ester,
 3998^a
 — 1,2,3,4(or 6)-tetrahydro 4-methyl-
 1,2,3,6-tetrahyphenyl (?) ethyl ester,
 3997^a
 4,5-Pyrimidinediol, 2-aryl derivs of, P
 3363^a
 2,4(1,2) Pyrimidinedione See Uracil
 4,6(1,5) Pyrimidinedione 5,5-diethyl-
 2,3-dihydro 2-imino 2697^a
 Pyrimidines 83^a, 84^a, 516^a, 1830^a, 3000^a
 metabolism of, 3705^a
 physiology of, 335^a
 2,4,5,6(1,3) - Pyrimidinetrone See
 Alloxan
 2,4,6(1,3,5) - Pyrimidinetrone See Barbi-
 turic acid
 2(1) Pyrimidone 4-amino See Cytosine
 — 4-ethoxy 1,5-dimethyl 84^a
 — 4-ethoxy 1-ethyl 5-methyl- 84^a
 — 4-methoxy 1,5-dimethyl 84^a
 4(1) Pyrimidone 2,3-dihydro 2-(β -
 hydroxyethylimino) 6-methyl-, and
 salts, 5665^a
 Pyridene See Pyridine

Pyridine,



- , 2 chloro 6,7-dihydro-, 4883¹
 —, 6,7 dihydro-, 4883¹
Pyridine - 3 - carboxylic acid, 6,7 - dihydro 3 hydroxy-, 4883¹
 —, octahydro - 7 methyl - 7 - nitro - 1,4-carbonyl -, 1831¹
Pyridine - 3 - nitrile, 1,2 3 6,7,7a - hexahydro 7a hydroxy 3 keto-, 4683¹
Pyridine 2 ol, 6,7-dihydro-, 4883¹
Pyrite (iron pyrites) (See also *Iron, metallurgy of iron sulfides*)
 cathodic behavior of, 2924¹
 combustion in Herreshoff furnace, 4092¹
 dissoen by heat, 5827¹
 dressing, 1188¹
 effect on analysis of tung materials 4965¹
 flotation of, 1189¹
 flotation of sandy, P 798¹
 general information on, 5879¹
 gold ore assocd with milling methods and costs for, 2083¹
 industry, 1641¹ 5738¹
 lime and MgO detn in roasted 2683¹
 mixed with Zn blende galena and barite, 4494¹
 mixts with galena differential flotation of 1189¹
 mixt with coal C content of 1771¹
 oxidation of a relation to spontaneous combust on of coal 4382¹
 oxidation of in soils effect of lime and MgO on 1019
 reactions with CCl₄ EtOH Et₂O AcOH and (AcO)₂O 4769¹
 replacement by copper pyrites and copper glance 4819¹
 residues of sepg Fe from P 3306¹
 resources of U S in 1929, 1338¹
 roasting P 2678¹
 roasting (flash) of 5373¹
 roasting, FeS as intermediate product in 1430¹
 soil treatment with Cu-contg effect on growth 163¹
 soly hydrolysis and oxidation of 55¹
 Spanish 2940¹
 sulfate liquor prepn from 5021¹
 treating roasted P 2678¹
 treatment of P 905¹
 of Upper Silesia (Deutsch Bleischarley mine), 1465¹
Pyrite burners, 5958¹
 gases from, purification of P 1347¹
Pyrites (See also *Pyrite Pyrrhoite*)
 cobalt Ni, paragenesis of free Ag and Bi with 4492¹
 copper—see *Chalcopyrite*
 sulfur detn in 4456¹ 4487¹
Pyroarsenates, prepn of, 468¹
Pyrocatechol See *1,2-Cyclohexanediol*
Pyrocatechol (o dihydroxy benzene pyrocatechin), alkylation of, with dialkyl sulfites 1797¹
 automodation of, 939¹
 bis(haloacetates), 1814¹
 chemoluminescence produced in oxidation of, 5849¹

- chologog action of 3078¹
 complex compds with quadrivalent elements, 3926¹
 crit oxidation potential of, 503¹
 decomps by heat, 2982¹
 deriv., in apples, pears and other fruit, 2458¹
 derives, manuf of, P 5900¹
 detection of, 3273¹
 methyl ethers—See *Guaicol Veraldo*
 pharmacol action of, 745¹
 picrate, 1815¹
 potential of 1241¹
 reaction with (COCl)₂, 4246¹
 reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
 spectrum of, 4277¹
 system urea-, 3229¹
 theses Studien über die Kondensation von, mit Aldehyden und Ketonen, 3663¹
 Über, Erdalkali Verbindungen, 3664¹
 ultra violet absorption by, 5847¹
Pyrocatechol, 4 allyl-, spectrum of, 4277¹
 —, 4 (β-aminooethyl)-, pharmacol action of effect of cocaine and ergotamine on, 2194¹
 —, 4 - [2 - (β-aminooethyl) - 4 - thiazyl]-, and sulfate 2722¹
 —, 4 (γ-aminopropyl)-, pharmacol action of effect of cocaine and ergotamine on, 2194¹
 —, 4 [2 - (γ-aminopropyl) - 4 - thiazyl]-, and sulfate 2722¹
 —, 4 (β benzylaminoethyl)-, salts, 3633¹
 —, hexahydro See *1,2-Cyclohexanediol*
 —, 4-(β p hydroxybenzylaminoethyl)-, salts, 3633¹
 —, 4 - [α - hydroxy β - (methylamino)-ethyl]- See *Adrenaline*
 —, β β iminobis(4 ethyl)-, salts, 3633¹
 —, 4 methyl See *4-Homopyrocatechol*
 —, 4 - (S - methylaminoethyl)- See *Epimine*
 —, 4 (β piperonylaminoethyl)-, salts, 3633¹
 —, 4 propenyl-, derives, 5156¹
 and derives of, 5409¹
 spectrum of, 4277¹
 o - Pyrocatechualdehyde (2,3 - dihydroxybenzaldehyde), mercuration of, 287¹
Pyrochlore crystal structure of, 3596¹
Pyrochlorin*, e, and derives, 1258¹
 e, methyl ester, spectrum of, 5431¹
Pyrochloroporphyrin*, 1256¹
Pyrocholoidamic acid, and dimethyl ester, 3661¹
Pyroelectricity, detection of, 4747¹
Pyrogallase, 5681¹
Pyrogallic acid See *Pyrogallol*
Pyrogallitol*, stereoisomers, 921¹
Pyrogallol (1,2,3 trihydroxybenzene), chemi luminescence produced in oxidation of, 5849¹
 chologog action of, 3078¹
 coumarins and 1,4 benzopyrones from, 5671¹
 crit oxidation potential of, 503¹
 detection of, 3273¹
 detection of in hair-dyeing tinctures, 4658¹
 picrate, 1815¹
 reaction with Fe 4751¹
 with KOH, spectrum of, 5203¹
 with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
 reduction of, 921¹
 spectrum of, 4277¹

- Pyrogallol, 6-ethyl**, 2707³
Pyrogallolmelittin³, 97⁴
Pyrogens, detection in dist. water 1858¹
Pyroglutamic acid (5 *keto-2 pyroglutamicarboxylic acid*), effect on hemoglobin production 2203³
Pyroigneous acid, acetic acid extra from, 5507²
 acetone from AcOH in, P 954⁴
Pyrolusite See *Manganese oxides*
Pyrolysis, biphenyl prepn by, app for 4152²
 of high mol. compds 5277⁴
 of hydrocarbons, P 4889², P 4890³
 of rubber in presence of metallic oxides, 2020
 of vaseline oil, 5976³
Pyromellitic acid (1,2,4,5 *benzenetetracarboxylic acid*) and deriva., 1821³
Pyromellitimide *N N'*-di 1-naphthyl-, 1821³
Pyrometers (See also *Thermometers*) P 5316³
 in boiler house for power plant, 1300³
 calibration of, 834¹, 3296¹
 color, 2334³
 contact 439¹, 5057¹
 for flue gas temp. of each cylinder of Diesel engines 1360³
 for furnaces (metallurgical), P 4214³
 gas permeability of tubes of, effect of temp. on, 3142¹
 immersion, for fused metals, P 2026³
 for indicating failure of signal lamps P 2335⁴
 manuf. of, in Japan, 5598¹
 multiple-bush hot air and gas 314⁴
 optical, 1414³, 2606³, P 4447¹, P 5599¹
 optical absorption P 2026³
 potentiometer 3523³
 radiant reading, P 849³
 radiation 620³, P 1709¹, 4446³
Pyrometry (See also measurement of under *Temperature*) 4153³
 optical, 854¹
 optical, application to flames 4693¹
 radiation 34¹, 2606³
Pyromorphite, analyses and d. of, 5879²
 of Broken Hill Lode, 2041³
 prepn of, 800³-891¹
Pyromucic acid (2 *ferrocyclohexanecarboxylic acid*) cellu-
 lose salts, 3162³
 esters, soly. of naphthalene in, 3645³
 ethyl ester, b. p. of, on standing 4263³
 and ethyl ester, phys. consts. of, 1245³
 halogen deriva. of, and salts, 1245³
 methyl ester, heat of vaporization of 5603⁴
 nitration of 951³
 triethyl Pb salt, toxicity of, 2485³
 —, 5-acetamido-3-(or 4)-bromo-,
 ethyl ester, 4262³
 —, 5-acetamido-3-(or 4)-nitro-, ethyl
 ester, 4262³
 —, 3-bromotetrahydro 5-keto 2,4,4
 trimethyl-1 2121³
 —, 3-(and 6) chloro-, and ethyl esters
 phys. consts. of 1245³
 —, 6-chloro- 4880³
 —, 5-(hydroxymethyl) in the culture of
A. glaucus, 2457³
 —, 5-iodo- 4262³
 —, 6-methyl-, and methyl ester 950³
 —, 5-methyl 4-nitro and methyl ester
 950³, 951³
 —, 5-nitro-, 951³
Pyromutconitrile, phys. consts. of, 1245³
 —, tetrahydro-, hydrogenation of, 5163³
Pyromucyl chloride, prepn of, 513³
Pyrene dimethyl, decomps. of by heat,
 3994³
1,2 Pyrene (coumalin α pyrene)
 (O CO CH CH CH CH)
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 —, 6-methyl 4-phenyl 2145³
 —, 6-(*p*-nitrophenyl) 4-phenyl,
 2145³
 —, 4-phenyl 6-*p*-tolyl-, 2145³
1,4 Pyrene (γ pyrene),
 (O CH CH CO CH CH)
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 effect on rate of esterification of PhCH₂CO₂H
 in alc. HCl soln 2352³
 spectrum of, 515³
 —, dimethyl-, effect on rate of esterification
 of PhCH₂CO₂H in alc. HCl soln 2352³
 —, 2,6-diphenyl effect on rate of esterifi-
 cation of PhCH₂CO₂H in alc. HCl soln,
 2352³
 —, 5-hydroxy 2 (hydroxymethyl)
 (kojic acid) formation of by *Aspergillus*
fovus 1554⁴
 formation of from sugars by *Aspergillus*
oryzae 2518¹
 prepn of from galactose 279¹
 thesis Syntheser aus Galaktose, 3663³
 —, 2-methyl 6-phenyl-, effect on rate of
 esterification of PhCH₂CO₂H in alc.
 HCl soln 2352³
Pyrenes γ spectra of and their oxonium
 salts, 515³
Pyrophoric alloys Much metal as getter
 for radio tubes 1742³
Pyrophoric substances, prepn of by elec-
 trolysis, 2634⁴
Pyrophosphatase, in blood and cells, 1889³
Pyrophosphates, in blood cells (red), effect of
 hemolysis on 1269⁴
 blood glucolysis and 1889³, 2471¹
 manuf. of P 1954³
 in metabolism of red blood cells 331¹
 in muscle or enzyme exts 1890³
Pyrophosphoric acid, 3618³
 compd. with bornyl acetate and with iso-
 bornyl acetate 1234¹
 detn. and sepn. from H₂PO₄ and HPO₄
 3593³
 dimethyl ester 3637³
Pyrophosphorous acid esters of 3618³
Pyropseudocholesteric acid³, and mono-
 methyl ester, 1535³
Pyroquinovic acid, oxidation of 5146³
Pyroreismic acid See *Pyruvic acid*
Pyrosulphate, mol. unit of 4205³
Pyrosulfuric acid, reaction with pyridine
 4482³
Pyrosulfuric chloride, decomps. of, 4769³
Pyrotartaric acid (*methylsuccinic acid*) (for
 deriva. see under *Succinic acid*)
Pyrotechnic compositions P 417³
 salute, P 1384¹
 for successive detonations P 3839³
Pyroterebic acid (γ -methyl- β -pentenoic acid)
 homologs of 70³
Pyroterebic acid and methyl
 ester, 3661³
Pyroxene chromium bearing 1764³
 crystn. of, from basalts 5120³

crystal structure of, 47a⁹
 granulate isomorphous variation in 1460⁹
 of lava flows on Cape d'Or Nova Scotia, 1772⁹
 from Quebec (Templeton Tp.), 2667⁹
 system wollastonite-anorthite-
 arconum, formula for 1461⁹

Pyroxonium compounds See *Pyrylium compounds*

Pyroxylin (See also *Nitrocellulose*)
 coating paper with P 3483⁹
 compns P 1083
 laminated sheets of glass and, P 1002⁹
 sheets of P 1672⁹
 solns of P 3194⁹

Pyrrhotite cubanite-chalcopyrite intergrowth 5644⁹

sol, hydrolysis and oxidation of 55

Pyrocolone,



8(7) **Pyrocolinone** 5,5 - dihydro and derivs, 1520⁹

5,5 - dihydro - 7 - piperonylidene 1521⁹

Pyroetioporphylin isomers, and derivs 112⁹

— bromo isomers and copper salt of 112⁹

Pyrohematin 111⁹

effect on red cells 332

— hydroxymethyl 33 3⁹

Pyrrrole (nada)



acyl derivs, pharmacol action of 34- 352⁹

anesthetic action of 4936⁹

as catalyst for bond oxidation 3441⁹

derivs 901⁹ 1520⁹ 3006⁹

mechanism of synthesis of 3994⁹

triacetic acid present in liver convertible into 57

diene derivatives with and its homologs 364

effect on test for organo metallic compounds 313⁹

effect on triethylamine 321

maximizes under constitution of 513⁹

pharmacol action of 145 2837⁹

phenyl ester in reaction try of, 5410⁹

Raman effect on 31

reduction of and its derivs 3995⁹

Routenraj 148 ch by and effect of temp 1131⁹

Pyrrrole 3 acetamido 2,4 dimethyl 941⁹

— acetyl See *Acetone methyl pyrrol*

— 3 acetyl 2,4 dimethyl 5 tri chloroacetyl 3009 3009⁹

— 2 acetyl 4 ethyl 3,3 dimethyl 3009⁹

— 2-acetyl 5 methyl 1 and derivs 3003⁹

— 3 amino 2,4-dimethyl 961⁹

— 2 aminomethyl 3995⁹

reaction with H₂O 2995⁹

— benzoyl See *Ketone phenyl pyrrol*

— 3-bromo - 5 - chloroacetyl - 2,4 dimethyl 1, 3009⁹

— 3-bromo - 2,4 - dimethyl - 5 - tri chloroacetyl-1, 3008⁹

— 1-butyl- 951⁹

— butylidenebis(acetyl dimethyl-, 3008⁹

— 2 butyl 1, pharmacol activity of, 145⁹

— 1 (3 chloroethyl)-, 1521⁹

— 1-(4 chloropropyl)-, 1523⁹

— dihydro See *Pyrridine*

— 2,4 - dimethyl - 3 - propionyl 1, 3010⁹

anion 3009⁹

— 2,3 dimethyl 4 propyl-, and picrate, 3010⁹

— 2,4 dimethyl 3 propyl-, and derivs, 3009⁹

— 2,5 - dimethyl - 3 - trichloroacetyl-1, 3008⁹

— 2,3 and 2,5 diphenyl - 1 - p - tolyl, 3994⁹ 3995⁹

— 3 - ethyl - 2,4 - dimethyl - 5 - tri chloroacetyl-1 3005⁹

— 2 ethyl 4 methyl- 3356⁹

— 2-ethyl-4-methyl-3-propionyl 1, 3356⁹

— 1 (4 ketovaleryl) and derivs 1521⁹, methenyltris(ethyl), 3008⁹

— 2 methyl 3,4 dipropyl- and picrate, 3010⁹

— 3-methyl-4 phenyl 3999⁹

— 2 methyl 4 propyl-, 3010⁹

— 1 (3 naphthyl) 2,3 - diphenyl-, 3999⁹

— phenyl derivs, stereochemistry of, 1823

— 1 phenyl derivs stereochemistry of, 941

— 3 propionyl 1 pharmacol activity of, 145⁹

— propylidenebis(acetyl dimethyl-, 3008⁹

— tetrahydro- See *Pyrridines*

— 2,3,4 - trimethyl - 5 - trichloroacetyl 1 3008⁹

— 1,2,3 triphenyl 3993⁹

1 **Pyrrroleacetamide** 1521⁹

1 **Pyrrroleacetic acid** and Et ester, 1521⁹

2 **Pyrrroleacrylic acid** 3,5 - dicarboxy - 4 - methyl 3,5-diethyl ester 112⁹

3 **Pyrrroleacrylic acid** 5 carboxy - 2,4 dimethyl diethyl ester, 1520⁹

5-ethyl 3 Me ester 962⁹

— 5 carboxy - 4 ethoxy - 2,4 - dimethyl diethyl ester, 1520⁹

2 **Pyrrrolealdehyde** and derivs, 2997⁹

oxime reduction of 3993⁹

— 1 benzoyl-, and phenylhydrazones, 2997⁹

— 3 chloroacetyl 3-ethyl-4 methyl, 3009⁹

— 4-cyano-3,5-dimethyl, and derivs, 698⁹

— 4,4-dimethyl 4 propionyl-, 3009⁹

— 3,5 dimethyl-4 propyl-, 3009⁹

— 4,5-dimethyl 3 propyl, 3010⁹

— 3 ethyl-, 3008⁹

— 5-ethyl 3 methyl-, 3356⁹

— 5-methyl and oxime 3008⁹

— 1 p tolyl, and phenylhydrazones 2997⁹

3 **Pyrrrolealdehyde**, 5 - (4 - acetyl - 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - isopropylideneacetyl)-, 2,4-dimethyl-, 962⁹

—, 5 - (4 - ethyl - 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - isopyrrolidenemethyl) 2,4 - dimethyl-, HBr 962¹

Pyrrole blacks See **Dyes**

1 - Pyrrolebutyric acid γ - keto, ethyl ester 1521¹

2 Pyrrolecarboxamide 1 butyl-, 951¹

—, V 1 dibutyl, 951¹

—, 5 ethyl, 3008¹

3 Pyrrolecarboxanilide, 4 - ethyl - 3 methyl, 5899¹

2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, esters 1825¹

reduction of, 3995¹

—, 4 - acetamido - 3,5 - dimethyl and ethyl ester 961¹

—, 1 acetyl 3 - hydroxy - 5 phenyl 1827¹

—, 3 acetyl 4 methyl, ring syntheses of 3007¹

—, 4 acetyl 5 - methyl - 3 - propyl-, ethyl ester, 3010¹

—, 4 amino 3,5 dimethyl 961¹

—, 4 bromo - 3 - (4 - ethyl 3,5 dimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 3 methyl HBr 111¹

—, 5 (bromomethyl) 4 (β β dicyanovinyl) - 3 methyl- ethyl ester 962¹

—, 5 (bromomethyl) 3 methyl 4 propionyl ethyl ester 3009¹

—, 5 (bromomethyl) - 3 - methyl 4 propyl ethyl ester 3009¹

—, 5 (bromomethyl) 4 - methyl 3 propyl ethyl ester 3010¹

—, 4 (β bromovinyl) - 3,5 dimethyl ethyl ester and chloro deriv 1520¹

—, 4 (β - bromovinyl) 5 formyl - 3 methyl, and deriva, 1530¹

—, 1 butyl 951¹

—, 4 carbamyl 3,5 dimethyl, ethyl ester 695¹

—, 5,5 - carbonylbis[3 - ethyl 4 methyl, and dimethyl ester 5900¹

—, 5 [5 (6 carboxy - 3 - ethyl 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethyl) 3 ethyl 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethyl] - 4 ethyl 3 methyl diethyl ester 4009¹

—, 4 cyano - 3,5 - bis trichloromethyl ethyl ester 698¹

—, 4 cyano 3,5 - dimethyl-, 695¹

—, 4 - cyano - 5 - (hydroxymethyl) 3 methyl-, ethyl ester 695¹

—, 4 - cyano - 3 - (hydroxymethyl) 5 (tribromomethyl), ethyl ester 695¹

—, 4 (β β - dicarboxyethyl) - 3,5 dimethyl, and esters 301¹

—, 4 - (α β dimethoxyethyl) 3,5 dimethyl-, ethyl ester 1520¹

—, 3,5 - dimethyl - 4 - (β - nitrovinyl) compd with MeNO₂ 962¹

—, 3,5 dimethyl-4 propionyl, 3010¹ ethyl ester 3009¹

—, 3,5 dimethyl 4 propyl, ethyl ester 3009¹

—, 4,5 dimethyl 3 propyl, ethyl ester 3010¹

—, 3,5 - dimethyl 4 (α β - tribromo propyl) ethyl ester 1520¹

—, 3,6 - dimethyl 4 - trichloroacetyl ethyl ester 3009¹

—, 5 - (ethoxymethyl) 4 - ethyl - 3 methyl, ethyl ester, 4009¹

—, 4 - (β ethoxyvinyl) - 3,5 - dimethyl ethyl ester, 1520¹

—, 5-ethyl- ethyl ester, 3008¹

—, 4 - ethyl - 5 - (methoxymethyl) - 3 - methyl, ethyl ester 4009¹

—, 4 - formyl 5 - methyl - 3 - propyl-, ethyl ester, 3010¹

—, 5,5 methylenebis[4 - acetamido 3 - methyl diethyl ester 961¹

—, 5,5 methylenebis[3 - methyl - 4 - propyl diethyl ester 3009¹

—, 3,5 methylenebis[4 - methyl - 3 - propyl, and diethyl ester, 3010¹

—, 5 - methyl - 4 propionyl 3 - propyl-, ethyl ester 3010¹

—, 5 methyl 3 propyl ethyl ester 3010¹

3 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 2 - (4 acetyl - 3,5 dimethyl - 2 - isopyrrolidene methyl) - 5 hydroxy - 4 - methyl ethyl ester 4010¹

—, 2 acetyl 5 methyl and deriva 3008¹

—, 5 acetyl 2 methyl ethyl ester, and deriva 3008¹

—, 2 - (bromomethyl) 5 hydroxy - 4 - methyl, ethyl ester, 4010¹

—, 5,5 carbonylbis[2,4 - dimethyl, and deriva, 5899¹

—, 2 [methyl *p* carboxyphenyl] - 2,5 dimethyl and salts 5410¹

—, 1 - (α - carboxyphenyl) - 2,5 - dimethyl *d* di and *l*- and brucine salts 941¹

—, 2 - (chloromethyl) 5 hydroxy - 4 methyl ethyl ester 4009¹

—, 2 (3,5 dimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) 5 hydroxy - 4 - methyl-, ethyl ester 4010¹

—, 2,5 dimethyl 1 - (6 - methyl *o*-anilyl) 5411¹

—, 2,5-dimethyl 1-*o*-tolyl 5410¹

—, 2 - (4 ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 - isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 5 - hydroxy - 4 methyl 4010¹

—, ethyl ester 4010¹

—, 2 - α hydroxyethyl - 5 - methyl-, ethyl ester 3008¹

—, 5 hydroxy - 4 methyl - 2 - (trichloromethyl) ethyl ester 4009¹

—, 2 (5 methyl - 3 propyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 4 - propyl-, HBr, 3010¹

Pyrrolediazonium compounds 5 carbethoxy 2,4-dimethyl 3 - chloride 961¹

2,4 - Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 3,5 - di-propyl- diethyl ester 3010¹

—, 5 (4 ethyl 3,5 - dimethyl - 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 3 - methyl-, diethyl ester and HBr 112¹ 113¹

—, 5-ethyl 3 propyl, diethyl ester, 3010¹

—, 5 formyl 3 propyl, and deriva 3010¹

—, 6-methyl 3 propyl, 3010¹ ethyl esters 3010¹

2,5 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 3 - chloro - 4 methyl 5 ethyl ester 962¹

—, 3 (β chlorovinyl) - 4 - methyl-, and 5 ethyl ester, 962¹

—, 3 (β β - dicyanovinyl) 4 - methyl, 5-ethyl ester, 962¹

—, ethyl methyl ester, 962¹

—, 3 ethyl 4 methyl-, 5900¹

—, 3 formyl 4 methyl- and deriva, 962¹

3,4 - Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 1 - (α - carboxyphenyl) 2,5 dimethyl and salts, 5410¹

2,4 Pyrroledinitrile 3,5 dimethyl-, 698¹

- 2,5-Pyrroledione See *Succinimide*
 —, 3,4 dihydro See *Succinimide*
 2,5-Pyrroledipropionic acid, 1-methyl, and dimethyl ester, 3647^a
 1-Pyrrolesethanol [2 (1-pyrrolyl)ethanol], and esters 1825^a
 —, α, α diethyl, 1826^a
 —, α, α -dimethyl, 1826^a
 2-Pyrroleglyoxylic acid 3,5-dimethyl, and ethyl ester, 3008^b
 —, 3,5 dimethyl-4-propyl, ethyl ester, 3009^a
 Pyrrole imidazole compounds, reduced, 701^a
 Pyrrolenine



- , 3 keto See *3-Pyrrolenone*
 3-Pyrrolenone (3-keopyrrolenine)
 —, 2-amyl 4,5-diphenyl, 1-oxide, 105^a
 Pyrrolenitrile derivs. 698^a
 3-Pyrrolenitrile, 5-bromo-2,4-dimethyl, 698^a
 —, 2,4-dimethyl 698^a
 —, 2,4-dimethyl 5-(3,4,5-trimethyl 2-isopyrrolydenemethyl) HBr, 698^a
 —, 5-(4-ethyl 3,5-dimethyl 2-isopyrrolydenemethyl) 2,4-dimethyl HBr 698^a
 —, 5,5-methylenebis[2,4-dimethyl 698^a
 1-Pyrrolepropanol [3 (1-pyrrolyl) propanol] and esters 182^a
 —, α, α diethyl 1826^a
 1-Pyrrolepropionamide 1821
 1-Pyrrolepropionic acid and ethyl ester 181
 2-Pyrrolepropionic acid 3,5-dicarboxy 4-methyl 3- α -ethyl ester 112^a
 —, 5-methyl and methyl ester 3647^a
 3-Pyrrolepropionic acid 2 (5-bromo 4-ethyl 3-methyl 2-isopyrrolydene methyl) 4,5-dimethyl HBr 111^a
 —, 5-carbethoxy 2 (ethoxymethyl) 4-methyl 4009^a
 —, 5,5-carbethoxy 3-ethyl 4-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl 4,5-dimethyl methyl ester 4009^a
 —, 5-carbethoxy 2 (methoxymethyl) 4-methyl 4009^a
 —, 5,5-carbonylbis[2,4-dimethyl and dimethyl ester 5899^a
 —, 5-carboxy 2 (5-(5-carboxy 3-(8-carboxyethyl) 4-methyl-2-pyrrolylmethyl) 3-ethyl 4-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl) 4-methyl and diethyl ester 4009^a
 —, 5-carboxy 2,4-dimethyl diethyl ester, 1520^a
 —, dimethyl ester, 5899^a
 —, 5-carboxy-2,3,5-dimethyl 2-isopyrrolydenemethyl 4-methyl HBr, 111^a
 —, α, β -dibromo 5-carboxy-2,4-dimethyl, ethyl ester 1520^a
 —, 2-(3-ethyl 5-hydroxy-4-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl)-4,5-dimethyl 4009^a
 —, 3-(4-ethyl-5-hydroxy 3-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl)-4,5-dimethyl 4009^a

- , 5-(4-ethyl-5-hydroxy-3-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl)-2,4-dimethyl 4009^a
 —, 2-(4-ethyl-3-methyl-2-(2-isopyrrolydenemethyl)-4,5-dimethyl, HBr, 111^a
 1-Pyrrolepropionitrile, 1521^a
 2-Pyrrolesuccinic acid, 5-methyl, and dimethyl ester, 3647^a
 2-Pyrrolesuccinic anhydride, 3,5-dimethyl, 3647^a
 —, 3,3,5-trimethyl t, 3647^a
 Pyrrolidine (*aziridopyrrole*), dehydrogenation of 951^b 2997^a
 derivs. 3995^a
 prepn. of, 1826
 2-substituted derivs. of, prepn. of, 2997^a
 —, 2 (aminomethyl), 3995^a
 reaction with HNO₃, 3995^a
 —, 1-benzoyl 3-ethyl, 4525^a
 —, 1-benzyl, 951^b
 —, 1-butyl and salts, 901^b
 —, 2,2-diethyl 1-methyl-, and salts 102^a
 —, 2-ethyl, from 1,6-hexanediamine-d₂ HCl, and derivs. 4525^a
 —, 2-ethyl 3-p-tolylsulfonyl, 4525^a
 —, keto See *Pyrrolidone*
 —, (11) lupanyl *, and methiodide, 3007^a
 —, methyl, toxicity of, effect of pH on 1941^b
 —, 1-methyl 2,2-dipropyl-, and picrate, 102^a
 —, 2-methyl-4-phenyl, dehydrogenation of, 3999^a
 —, nitroso, reduction of, 399^a
 —, 1-p-tolyl and chloroplatinate, 951^b
 —, 1,2,3-trimethyl-, 102^a
 2-Pyrrolidinedecarbinol, 3995^a
 1-Pyrrolidinedecarboxamide, 2-(3-pyridyl) and chloroplatinate, 300
 2-Pyrrolidinedecarboxamide, 1-acetyl-, 3995^a
 —, 1 (α -aminobutyl) 77^a
 —, N-1-diacyl-, 3995^a
 —, 1-glycolyl-, 77^a
 —, 1- α -hydroxybutyl-, 77^a
 —, 1- α -hydroxycaproyl-, 77^a
 —, 1- α -hydroxyisocaproyl-, 77^a
 —, 1 (α -hydroxyisovaleryl-, 77^a
 —, 1 (α -hydroxypropionyl-, 77^a
 —, 1- α -hydroxyvaleryl-, 77^a
 1-Pyrrolidinedecarboxanilide 2-(3-pyridyl) thio 300^a
 2-Pyrrolidinedecarboxylic acid See *Proline*
 —, 5 keto See *Proglutamic acid*
 2,3-Pyrrolidinedione 1-anilino-5-phenyl, 699^a
 —, 1,5-diphenyl, formation of, 699^a
 —, 1 (α -nitrophenyl) 5-phenyl, 699^a
 —, 1 (3-nitro-p-tolyl) 5-phenyl 699^a
 2,5-Pyrrolidinedione See *Succinimide*
 1-Pyrrolidinedethanol [2 (1-pyrrolyl)ethanol] *p*-aminobenzoate 1825^a
 —, α -ethyl- α -methyl- benzoate, 1826^a
 3-Pyrrolidinemethylmalonic acid, 2 or 5 (carboxymethyl)-5 or 2)-keto-4-methyl, 4283^a
 3-Pyrrolidinemitrile, 1-acetyl-, 3995^a
 —, 5-hydroxy 1-(2-naphthyl) 2,3-diphenyl, 3995^a
 —, 5-hydroxy-1,2,3,5-tetraphenyl (?) 3995^a
 —, 5-hydroxy-1,2,3-triphenyl, 3995^a

1 - Pyrrolidinepropanol [3 (1 pyrrolidyl) 1 propanol]

p ammobenzoate 1826¹

2 - Pyrrolidone, 1,5 - diphenyl - 3 - phenyl imino formation of 699²

— 5 ethyl and salts, 4548¹

— 1 methyl, reaction with Gignard reagents, 102³

— 1 phenyl 5-(phenylimino)-, 3346²

Pyrroline (dihydropyrrole)

derives prepn of 102³

— keto- See Pyrrolone

Δ² Pyrroline, 2 substituted deriva of, prepn of 2997⁴

— 2 benzyl and salts 2997⁴

— 1,3 dimethyl and salts 102³

— 2 ethyl and salts 2997⁴

— 2-ethyl 1 methyl and salts 102³

— 1 methyl 2 phenyl, and salts 102³

— 1 methyl 2 propyl and perchlorate 102³

— 2 phenyl, 2997⁴

Δ² Pyrroline - Δ² α - acetic acid 5 keto 3 methyl, 102³

Δ² Pyrrolinol 1,4,5 triphenyl 3995

Pyrrolobenzimidazole



1 Pyrrolobenzimidazolone 2,3 dihydro 701¹

2 Pyrrolol 4 chloro 3 methyl 5 (trichloromethyl) acetate 4009²

— 4 ethyl 5 (4-ethyl 3,3 di methyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl 3 methyl 2433¹

3 Pyrrolol 1 acetyl 5 phenyl and acetate 1827

2,3 Pyrrolone 5 amyl 1 methyl 148⁴

— 5 hexyl 1 methyl 148⁴

Pyrrolopyrazine



2,5 - Pyrrolopyrazine 1,4 dione 2,3,6,7 5,6 hexahydro 1 methyl 77²

Pyrrolopyridazine



Pyrrolo[3,4-*b*]pyridazine - 1,4 - dione 2,3 dihydro 5,7 dimethyl 1826¹

— 2,3 dihydro 5,7 diphenyl- 1826

Pyrrolo[3,5-*b*]pyridazine 4(5) - one 2,7 dimethyl-, 3003¹

— 2,7 dimethyl 5 phenyl-, 3003

8 Pyrrolopyridine See Pyrrolidine

Pyrrolopyrrole,



4,3 Pyrrolopyrrol 1(2) one and deriva 1510²

— piperonylidene 1521²

Pyrroloxazine



Pyrrol[2,3-*b*] - 1,2 oxazin - 4(1) - one, 2,7 dimethyl, 3008¹

Pyrromethane, 5,5 dicarboxy 4,4 di propyl 3,3 dimethyl * and diethyl ester 3010²

— 4,4 dimethyl - 3,3 - dipropyl 5,5 dicarboxy *, 3009²

— 3,3,5,5' - tetramethyl 4,4 - di cyano * 698²

— 3,3,5,5' - tetramethyl - 4,4 - di propionyl- * 3010²

— 4,3,5 - trimethyl - 3 - ethyl 5 carbethoxy-4 propionic acid- * methyl ester 4009²

Pyrromethene (See also under Methene) deriva of 2432²

— 5 - bromo - 5 bromomethyl 4,3 dimethyl - 3,4 dipropyl * deriva 3009²

— 5,5 dibromo 4,4 dimethyl 3,3 dipropyl * and HBr 3009²

— 5,5 dibromo 4,4 - dipropyl - 3,3 dimethyl * and HBr 3010²

— 4,4 - dibromo - 3,3,5,5 - tetra methyl * HBr 3010²

— 3,3 dibromo - 4,3,5 trimethyl 4 propionyl * and HBr 3010²

— 3,5 dicarboxy - 4,3,5 tri methyl 4-ethyl * and HBr 112² 113¹

— dicarboxy 4,3,5' trimethyl 4 propionic acid * HBr, 113¹

— 3,3 - dimethyl - 5,5 diethyl * 3356²

— 3,3 dimethyl - 4,4 diethyl - 5,5 bis(2,4 dimethyl - 3 - acetylpyrrol methyl)-*, and HBr 3356²

— 3,3 - dimethyl 4,4 diethyl 5,5 di(ethoxymethyl)-*, HBr 3356²

— 3,3 dimethyl - 4,4 diethyl 5,5 di(ethylmercaptomethyl) * HBr 3356²

— 3,3 - dimethyl 4,4 diethyl 5,5 di(methoxymethyl) * and HBr 3356²

— 3,3 dimethyl 4,4 dipropionic acid 5,5' bis(2,4 - dimethyl - 3 - acetylpyrrolmethyl) * deriva, 3356²

— 3,3 - dimethyl 4,4 dipropionic acid - 5,5 bis(2,3,4 - trimethyl pyrrolmethyl) * deriva, 3356²

— 3,4 dimethyl 3,4 dipropionic acid - 5,5 dibromomethyl *, HBr 1257²

— 3,5' dimethyl 4,4 dipropionic acid - 5,5 di(ethoxymethyl) * deriva, 3356²

— 3,3 - dimethyl - 4,4 - dipropionic acid - 5,5 di(ethylmercaptomethyl)-* deriva 3356²


— 3,3' - dimethyl - 4,4' - dipropionic acid - 5,5 - di(methoxymethyl) * deriva, 3356²

— 2,3' - dimethyl - 4,4' - dipropionic

- acid - 5,5' - di(methylmercapto-
methyl) *, dimethyl ester HBr, 3356¹
- , 4,3' - dimethyl - 3 - ethyl - 4 - propyl -
5 bromo 5 bromomethyl *, HBr,
1257¹
- , 3,4 - di - β - methylmalonic acid -
4,3,5 trimethyl 5 bromo-*, derivs.,
400¹
- , 3,3 dimethyl - 4,5,4,5 - tetra-
ethyl * HBr, 3356¹
- , 5,5 - dimethyl - 4,4,3,3 - tetra-
propyl * derivs 3010¹
- , 4,3 dipropyl - 5 - methyl - 3 -
carboxy *, HBr, 3010¹
- , 3 ethyl - 4,3,5 - trimethyl - 5 -
bromo-4 propionic acid *, HBr, 111¹
- , 3 - ethyl - 4,3',5' - trimethyl - 5 -
carboxy-4 propionic acid * HBr
111¹
- , 3,4,5,3,4,5 hexamethyl-*, HBr,
3356¹
- , 3,3,4,5,5 - pentamethyl - 4 -
cyano * HBr 698¹
- , 3 - propionic acid - 4,5,3 - trimethyl -
4 ethyl * HBr 111¹
- , 4,5,3,5 - tetramethyl 4 carbeth-
oxy *, HBr 4280¹
- , 3,3,5,5 tetramethylchloro * and
HCl, 5900¹
- , 3,5,3',5' tetramethyl 4 cyano 4
ethyl * HBr 698¹
- , 3,3,5,5 tetramethyl 4 cyano 4
propionic acid * HBr 698¹
- , 3,3,5,5 tetramethyl 4,4 di
cyano * and derivs 898¹
- , 3,5,3,5 tetramethyl 4,4 di
ethyl * HBr 3356¹
- , 3,3,5,5 tetramethyl 4,4 - di-
ethylchloro * and HCl 5900¹
- , 4,4,5,5 tetramethyl 3,3 - di
ethylchloro * and HCl 5900¹
- , 3,4,5,5 tetramethyl 3,4 di-
propionic acid * derivs 1257¹
- , 3,5,3,5 tetramethyl - 4,4 - di-
propionyl and HBr 3010¹
- , 3,5,3,5 tetramethyl - 4,4 - di
propyl * and HBr 3010¹
- , 5,5,4,3 tetramethyl - 3,4 di
propyl * derivs 3010¹
- , 5,5,4,4 tetramethyl - 3,3 di
propyl * salts 3010¹
- , 4,5,3,5 tetramethyl 4 ethyl *
HBr 4280¹
- , 4,5,4,5 tetramethyl 3 ethyl *
HBr 112¹
- , 3,3,5,5 tetramethyl 4 ethyl 4
formyl * HBr 962¹
- , 3,4,5 tribromo 3,4,5 trimethyl *
HBr, 4281¹
- , 3,4,5 trimethyl * HBr 4280¹
- , 4,4,5 trimethyl - 4 ethyl - 3
bromo 5 carboxy * HBr 111¹
- , 4,3,3' - trimethyl - 3 ethyl - 5
bromomethyl - 4 bromo * HBr,
4280¹
- , 4,4',5' - trimethyl 3 - ethyl - 5 -
bromo 3 propionic acid * HBr
4009¹
- , 4,4,5' trimethyl - 3 - ethyl - 5
carboxy 3 propionic acid *, HBr,
4009¹
- , 4,3',5' - trimethyl - 3 - ethyl - 5,4 -
dibromo *, HBr, 111¹
- , 4,3,5' - trimethyl - 4' - ethyl - 3,5 -
dibromo-*, HBr, 111¹
- , 4,3,5' - trimethyl - 4' - ethyl - 5
hydroxy 3 carboxy *, 4010¹
- , 4,3',5' - trimethyl - 5 - hydroxy - 3 -
carbethoxy - 4' - propionic acid *,
4009¹
- , 4,3',5' - trimethyl - 5 - hydroxy-
3 - carboxy - 4' - propionic acid *,
4010¹
- , 4,3,5 - trimethyl - 3 - propionic
acid 5 carboxy-*, HBr, 111¹
- , 3,3,3 - trimethyl - 4 - propyl - 4 -
ethyl *, HBr, 1257¹
- Pyrroporphyrin, from chlorophyll, transforma-
tion into mesoporphyrin from hemin,
3353¹
- 15 111¹
methyl ester, spectrum of, 3431¹
monomethyl ester hydrolysis of, 4889¹
spectrum of, 5847¹
synthesis of isomers, 110¹
2, 3 and 12, and derivs 111¹, 433¹
—, bromo, 2, 3 and 12, and derivs,
111¹, 433¹
—, bromomethyl, HBr, 3353¹
—, hydroxymethyl, and derivs, 3353¹
- Pyrus communis—see Pears
- males—see Apples
- Pyrvaldehyde 504¹
a tannosis B; as intoxication with, 3695¹,
4919¹
bis-2,4 dinitrophenylhydrazones, heat of com-
bustion of 5076¹
decomps by light 5627¹
detection and detn of 3594¹, 2
detection in biochem splitting of sugars,
896¹
detn in body fluids 3023¹
dismutation of by liver, 529¹
effect of amines on conversion of trioses
into 918¹
effect of sugar oxidation catalysts on 5183¹
effect of weak alkalies on, 918¹
formation and transformation of, by enzymes
of tubercle and timothy bacilli, 4907¹
formation and transformation of by muscles
of cold blooded animals, 3731¹
formation of by enzymes of germinating
seeds 1553¹
from hexosephosphate in presence of
animal tissues 5183¹
from sugars 1802¹
through water sol enzyme of sarcoma,
4931¹
by yeast under influence of plasmolytic
substances 1627¹
heat of combustion of, 5076¹
as intermediary product of carbohydrate
catabolism, 1555¹
m nitrobenzoyl azosone and bis(4,4-diphenyl
sem carbazone) 918¹, 2
phenyl azosone 1485¹
physiol accumulation of, 3087¹
prepn of by fermentation, lecture exp
on, 123¹
prepn of solids of 493¹
reaction with Ba acetoacetate, 494¹
—, hydroxy, physiol action of 3082¹
—, phenyl-, phenol azosone, 1820¹
- Pyruvic acid (acetylformic acid) in bacterial
metabolism 721¹
calcium salt, pharmacol action of, 3089¹

- carbon dioxide cleavage from, 83¹, 3505¹
 detn. in body fluids, 3023¹
 detn. of, 2940¹
 effect on *Drosophila melanogaster*, 2770¹
 formation of from cystine and from cysteine, 635¹
 by fermentation effect of hydroacetic acid on, 4969¹
 in poisoning from $\text{CH}_3\text{ICO}_2\text{H}$, 3087¹
 by yeast under influence of plasmolytic substances, 1627¹
 and its halo derivs., 494¹
 isonitrosoferropentacyanide derivs. of, 2353¹
 manuf. of, P 3669¹
 manuf. of and its esters, P 428¹
 in metabolism of animal cells, 2176¹
 metabolism of in muscle tissue, 994¹
 o(m) and p(m) nitrophenylhydrazones, quinoid structure of salts of, 277¹
 o-octyl ester * isomers, optically active substituted glycolic acids from, 5397¹
 pharmacology of, 2196¹
 prepn. of by fermentation, 1627¹
 prepn. of by fermentation lecture expt. on, 123¹
 prepn. of by fermentation of Mg salt of fructose, 1627¹
 3-pyridylhydrazone, 3344¹
 reaction with benzaldehyde and PhNH_2 or its derivs., 699¹
 reaction with 2-furaldehyde and 2-naphthylamine, 905¹
 stability of, 918¹
 system carboxylase-formation of an enzyme-substrate complex in, 975¹
 α -tolylhydrazones, 1821¹
 transformation of to lactic acid in liver, 334¹
 (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazones, 5106¹
Pyruvic acid (*o*-aminobenzoyl) cleavage product of kynurenine, 2440¹
 — benzal, 936¹
 — and derivs., 4851¹
 — bromochloro, 494¹
 — bromodichloro and silver salt, 49¹
 — chloro, 494¹
 — cyanophenyl ethyl ester, 2130¹
 — dibromo-, 494¹
 — dibromochloro and silver salt, 495¹
 —, dichloro, 494¹
 — diphenyl- and derivs., 941¹
 —, 3-fural-, and derivs., 4801¹
 — tribromo-, 495¹
Pyruvohydroxamamide oxime, derivs. of, 3677¹
Pyruvophenone See *1,2-Propanedione*, 1 phenyl
Pyruyl chloride dioxime—see *Glyoxime chloromethyl-*
Pyrylenium compounds * (See also *Pyrylium compounds*) 4882¹
Pyrylium compounds (See also *Pyrylenium compounds*)
 spectra of, 515¹
Pytiliasis versicolor, epidermycosis from role of Pn of perspiration in genesis of, 4930¹
Quackgrass See *Couch grass*
Quadriphenyl See *Benzoylurea*
Quamaia quamaia sauba from, 2387¹
Quanton, definition for, 3531¹
Quantum (See also *Light*)
 books, *Chemistry*, 644¹ and its Interpretation, 2643¹ *Quantum et chemie*, 2923¹
 defects for non-penetrating orbits, 3239¹
 dynamics of electron, 2638¹
 dynamics of monat systems, application of group theory to, 1729¹
 Eddington's theory of the elementary, 1434¹
 jumps elementary processes with 2, 3911¹
 jumps, permitted and forbidden, 23¹
 modification of, by photo-ionization, 2359¹
 numbers of electrons, arrangement of elements according to, 247¹
 numbers whole-no relationship of constants in gas viscosity and, 10¹
 in radiation biology, problems of, 1848¹
 theory of the chem., 3531¹
 transitions by collisions of 2nd kind, 27¹
 undulatory theory of phenomena of, 1720¹
 vibration, for gaseous alkali iodides, 2363¹
 yield in photolysis of AgCl , 5093¹
Quantum mechanics (See also *Quantum theory*) 477¹
 aperiodic processes in, 3911¹
 of atomic impacts, 3911¹
 atomic nucleus models, 5835¹
 bonds and, 4777¹
 books, *An Outline of Wave Mechanics*, 644¹ *La mécanique ondulatoire*, 1162¹ *Vorlesungen über Wellenmechanik*, 1162¹ *Die Grundlagen der*, 1441¹ *Wave Mechanics*, 2367¹ *Gruppentheorie und*, 2367¹ *Gruppentheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die der Atomspektren*, 2643¹
 of catalysis (adsorption), 2907¹, 4463¹
 chem. applications of, 5831¹
 of chem. kinetics, 4, 95¹
 of crystals, 3564¹
 development of, 3234¹
 Dirac, 3554¹
 of dispersion and magnetorotation in Dirac's theory of electron, 4175¹
 of electronic charge, 2357¹
 of electrons deflected by magnetic field, 3550¹
 of electron selection rules, 5079¹
 of electrons in crystal lattices, 2046¹
 energy levels according to, 3831¹
 of energy of activation for reactions of H with halogens, 4769¹
 exchange integral in, of exchange energy of 2 atoms, 5831¹
 Heisenberg uncertainty relationship in relation to structure of elementary particles, 1434¹
 inverse-cube central force field in, 5078¹
 of mol. structure, 2910¹
 nuclear physics problems treated according to, 25¹
 perturbation problems in, 869¹
 phenomena of as true mech. vibrations, 806¹
 polarization problems in, application of method to, 5831¹
 sepn. of differential equations of, 4175¹
 Wentzel-Brillouin approximation method in, 3831¹
Quantum states exclusion of principle of identity and, 23¹
Quantum theory (See also *Quantum mechanics*) 477¹
 analog of in death of organisms, 2716¹
 atomic dimensions and, 3910¹
 books, *The Principles of*, 1441¹ *Neuere Arbeiten über, des Atomkerns*, 3246¹ *Introduction to*, 5351¹

- of chem forces, 247²
 of chem kinetics, 2053²
 of collisions between α -particles and nuclei 1436²
 combustion radiation and, 637²
 electron pair bond and, 5079²
 of energy (proper) of electron 1729²
 of equations of state 5028²
 first order equations of 3911²
 of homopolar bonds 23²
 of mol binding energies, 4777²
 of photographic exposure, 649²
 of polyat mois, 4777² 4789²
- Quartz** (See also *Glass Silica*)
 banakite igneous dike in 4208²
 bleaching and purifying P 2827²
 charging surface of by bombardment with slow electrons and pos particles 5617²
 coagulation of suspensions of, by gelatin sols carrageen sols and electrolytes 3541²
 cohesion of fibers of 12²
 coloration by β and γ rays 4783²
 conversion of of various grain sizes into silica stone in presence of fluxes 3793²
 crystals of, 473²
 crystallographic changes of 3214²
 crystals of birefringence of 243²
 effect of piezoelectricity on reflection of x rays from 5086²
 etchings of 3589²
 crystal structure of 89²
 detu in l me-bonded silica bricks 1960²
 dikes of 5118²
 dolerite magma of central Scotland 1470²
 effect on elasticity of soft fired ceramic materials 490²
 elastic character in frequencies of rods of series laws of 7530²
 et cond of amorphous 2037²
 elec potential contact between metals and insulator of 35²
 flotation of 1189²
 fluorescence of and influence of cathode rays 30² 14²
 ratings, const of 2046²
 sign on of mixts of H and O's at low pressures 635²
 general information on 3530²
 inversion in electric field of 4993²
 magnetic rotation in crystal and fused 4167²
 of Maine 170²
 mixts with full clay transverse strength of 180²
 with kaolin and feldspar analysis of 4948²
 with K and Na feldspar melting relations of 3963²
 mold for casting plate from a mixt of magneite Mg_2O soln and powd P 1966²
 mol structure of 118²
 patina on as time indicator 118²
 phase-boundary potential between elec triolyte solns and 2893²
 porphyry at Jilafured Hungary 482²
 porphyry, corrosion and regeneration of 1187²
 powder, clinging of in electrolyte mixts 860²
 purification of P 369²
 Raman effects, 3243² 4793² 4793²
 reflection of K α line of C from 7562²
 refraction of Cu K series by 5619²
 rod of, for ultra violet lamps, P 2027²
 Röntgen ray reflection from, effect of piezoelec oscillation on, 5838²
 in silica bricks, effect of Fe borate on inversion of, 570²
 with solid inclusions, 3595²
 spectrum of, 3571²
 springs of, winding helical, 4446²
 suspensions of, effect of surface-active compds and electrolytes on cataphoretic velocity of, 2621²
 system II-, adsorption at interface in, 4758²
 system La_2CO_3 , 468²
 ultra violet absorption by smoky, 5115²
- Quartzite** of Connecticut (Rattlesnake Hill), 5389²
 general information on 5530²
 iron removal from as carbonyl, P 4093²
- Quassia**, agricultural poisons from wood of, and their manu 3762²
 effect on heart 4050²
 scabiosis, fat of seeds of 4425²
- Quassin**, effect on heart, 4050²
- Quebrachina** pharmacol action of, 1902²
- Quebrachitol**, crystal structure of, 3893², 5815²
- Quebracho**, alkaloids of constitution of 2148²
 furfural no of 5703²
 tannin, constitution of and its reaction with bisulfites 5135²
- Quenebich** (See also *Bronze Coke Metals*; *Sied* etc)
 in oil etc app for P 4153²
- Quercetin**, cyanidin from 5165²
 in Magnoliaceae and its distribution in plants, 1274²
 reduction of 5895²
- Quercitol**, crystal structure of 5815²
- Quercus** See *Oak*
- Quercyite**, 3274²
- Quicklime** See *Lime*
- Quillai**, tincture of 1638²
- Quills** porcupine structure of 4460²
- Quinaldamide** (carbamylmethyl)-3000²
- Quinaldic acid** (2 quinoxalinecarboxylic acid) amino acid deriva of 3000²
 behavior in the frog organism, 5713²
 l-methyl and d-o-methylheptyl esters, optical rotation of 4549²
- **4 hydroxy-** See *Kynurenic acid*
- Quinaldine** (2-methylquinoxaline) behavior in frog organism 5713²
 compds with Mo oxalate 5639²
 lithium deriv reaction with org. halides, 1829²
 mercury deriva of, 5423²
 reaction with mixt of aqueous and HCHO 4270²
 salts of the ammonio-carolic modification of 4883²
 — **4 (p-acetamidooanilino) - 6-methoxy-**, color reaction with iodine, 704²
 — **4 - [p-acetamidophenyl]anilino]-6-methoxy-**, color reaction of, with iodine, 704²
 — **4 - (m and p) - aminoanilino] - 6-methoxy-**, color reactions of, with iodine, 704²
 — **4 [4-amino-m-anisyl]-2-methoxyanilino]-6-methoxy-**, 1528²
 — **6 and 8 amino 4 phenyl-**, 1530²
 hydrochloride effect on parameria, 4673²

- , 4- α -(p -aminophenyl) p -toluino] 6-methoxy-, 1528¹
- , 4-[4-(4-amino- m -tolyl)- o -toluino] 6-methoxy-, and acetyl deriv., 1528¹
- , 4-anilino 3-chloro-, and picrate, 2430¹
- , 4-anilino-3-chloro- α -dimethyl amino and picrate 2430¹
- , 4-anilino- α ,3-dichloro-, and HCl 2430¹
- , 4-anilino α ,3-diphenyl-, and salts 2431¹
- , 4-anilino 6-methoxy-, and HCl 1528¹
- , 4-bromo-6-methoxy-, 1528¹
- , 3-chloro- α -diethylamino-6-iodo-4- p -iodoanilino-, and picrate, 2430¹
- , α -4-dianilino 3-chloro- and derivs 2430¹
- , 3,4-dichloro-, 2430¹
- , 3,7-dichloro 4- m -chloroanilino- α - p -phenetidine-, 2430¹
- , 3,4-dichloro- α -dimethylamino and picrate 2430¹
- , α -3-dichloro 6-iodo 4- p -iodoanilino and salts 2430¹
- , 6,7-dimethoxy-, 3004¹
- , α - p -dimethylaminobenzal, hydrochloride effect on parametia 4625¹
- , α - p -dimethylaminobenzal-6-ethoxy-, effect on parametia 4625¹
- , α -(p -dimethylaminobenzal)-6-(and 8)-nitro 4-phenyl, 1530¹
- , α -(p -dimethylaminophenyl imino)- effect on parametia, 4625¹
- , α -dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 2430¹
- , α -diphenylmethylene t, 1829¹
- , 6-(and 8)-nitro 4-phenyl 1530¹
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- α -3-diphenyl 2431¹
- , α ,3,6-trichloro- 2430¹
- Quinaldinium compounds** 1-ethyl α -(1-ethyl 2(1) pyridylidene)-iodide 4269¹
- α -(1-ethyl 2(1) pyridylidene) 1-methyl-iodide, 4269¹
- 1-methyl α -(1-methyl 2(1) pyridylidene)-iodide 4269¹
- Quinaldinol** See **Quinaldine**, 2-methyl
- Quinalisarin** 2-acetocellobiosyl* 3992¹
- , 2-acetoglucosyl*, dimethyl ether* 3992¹
- , 2-glucosyl* sodium derivs 3992¹
- Quinacoxines*** antiseptics from BrOH and P 2815¹
- Quinasoline** (1,3-benzodiazine phenazine)
- 
- derivs, 1¹ 4664¹, P 5435¹, 5898¹
- derivs as dye intermediates P 4717¹
- derivs, triazoles from 4882¹
- , 2-acetamido-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-8-isopropyl 5-methyl-, 1254¹
- , 3-amino-5,6-dihydro-8-isopropyl 5-methyl-, 1254¹
- , 3-amino 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1254¹
- , 2-amino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-8-isopropyl 5-methyl-, 1254¹
- , 4-anilino-, and salts, 5899¹
- , 4- p -anisyl-, as dye intermediate, P 216¹
- , 2,4-bis[o (m and p)-carboxyanilino]-, derivs 5898¹
- , 2,4-bis(4-hydroxynaphthyl) as dye intermediate, P 216¹
- , 2,4-dianilino-, and salts, 5899¹
- , 2,4-dichloro-, reaction of, in alc with salts and with bases, 5898¹
- , dihydroketo- See **Quinasolone**
- , 4-(4-hydroxynaphthyl), as dye intermediate P 216¹
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-phenyl-, 2057¹
- Quinasolinecarboxylic acid** 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2-thio keto 3- o -(and p) tolyl 3323¹,²
- 2,4-Quinasolinediol** 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 1504¹
- 2,4(1,3)-Quinasolinedione** 3-allyl 2-thio-, 3002¹
- , 3-phenyl 2-thio-, 3001¹
- , 2-thio 3- o (and p) tolyl-, 3002¹
- , 2-thio-3-xylyl 3002¹
- 4-Quinasolinol**, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-phenyl-, 2057¹
- 2(1)-Quinasolone** 4-ethoxy 3,4-dihydro 3-phenyl 2-thio-, 3323¹
- , 4-ethoxy-3,4-dihydro 3-thio 3- o (and p) tolyl-, 3323¹,²
- 4(3)-Quinasolone**, 3-acetamido- 4882¹
- , 3-benzamido 4882¹
- , 3-benzamido-1,2-dihydro 2-methyl 4882¹
- , 2-chloro (7) 5899¹
- , 3-dibenzoylamino-, 4882¹
- , 3,2-dithiolbis(3-phenyl)-, 3002¹
- , 2,2-dithiolbis(3- o -tolyl 3002¹
- , 3-ethylidenecarmino 2-phenyl-, 4882¹
- , 3-phenyl reduction (electrolytic) of 2057¹
- Quinbenzarsazinic acid**, 7-methoxy-11-methyl* 1528¹
- Quinhydrone** -calomel socket electrode for vol analysis 3878¹
- cell for detn of pH 4448¹
- electrode, 1729¹ 5336¹
- calcn of pH from e in f detn using, 3222¹
- corrections for 450¹
- detn of pH of blood serum with, 125¹
- detn of pH of soils with, 761¹ 1318¹
- detn of pH of tan liquors with 5791¹
- detn of pH with, 2628¹, 3904¹ 4446¹
- effect of Mn compds on 1728¹
- for mass detns of pH 2627¹
- electrode of colloid and, 5442¹
- Quinhydrone**, 5160¹,²
- indigoid dyes as intramol 1828¹
- Quinic acid** (1,2,4,5-tetrahydroxy-3-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid) 1511¹
- decarboxylation of, 3349¹
- in higher plants role of 3659¹
- as precursor of BrOH in prunes 4603¹
- in prunes, cranberries and grapes 1600¹
- Quinidine** (See also **Cinchona alkaloids**)
- detn of, 4975¹
- effect on growth of cultures of fibroblast, 1285¹
- in heart disease treatment, 3087¹
- optical rotation of, 959¹

photochem oxidation of, 4275¹
tachycardia (paroxysmal) treatment with, 1909²

Quininaide, λ , λ -ethylenbis-, 904¹

—, λ - β hydroxyethyl-, 934¹

δ Quinindene See 1-Cyclopenta[δ]quinoline

Quinine (See also Cinchona alkaloids)

absorption in stomach, 5455²

anaphylactic shock prevention with, 4311²

antiphlogistic action of, 3511²

antiphlogistic action of, in extirpation of alveary ganglion, 740²

books, 2023¹ in de geneskundige Practijk aan de Hand van de Gegevens der Pharmacieologie, 2203²

detection in scraps, 5503^{1,2}

detection of, 47¹ 2808^{1,2} 3925²

detn in dragée and in ampoules, 360²

detn of, 348¹, 4975²

double lactate of for malaria treatment, P 4977²

effect on bacteria in hay infusion, 1668²

on chromatophores of cephalopods, 3067²

on diuretics, 4048²

on growth of cultures of fibroblast, 1285²

on inflammation from streptococci, 2195²

on oxidase reactions of organs and influence of thyroid feeding, 146²

on pepton of *Drosophila*, 1572¹

on pneumococci, 72²

on reticulo-endothelial system, 2195²

on thyroid action on tissue respiration metamorphosis and metabolism, 146²

on thyroid gland, 37²

on uterus, 50²

on yeast cells, 1²

excretion in milk, 1²

fluor. science of, *in vitro*, methyht, 26²

as fluorescent indicator, 386²

hemolysis by effect of serum on, 5702²

hemolysis by, 44² 5034²

iodohydrate of, 44² 5034²

iodohydrate of, 44² 5034²

keeping qualities of, 170²

malaria (avian) treatment with, 306²

neuromuscular junction in frogs treated with, 1190²

optical rotation of, 3²

partition of between plasma and red cells, 2195²

peroxide anion (HCl) compd, 332²

pharmacodynamic posology of, 2198²

potassium ferro-saccharate of, P 1900²

potentiation of toxicity of strichnine by, 5211²

prepn of, 4030²

reaction with org acids, 5175²

review on, 1631²

salts reactions with acids and salts, 31²

salt with α -(2-carboxy-6-chlorophenyl)acetic acid, 106²

with disulfosuccinic acid, 422²

with glycolic acid, P 5245²

with tetrahydro-2,5-selenophene dicarboxylic acid, 4263²

spectrum of, 1820²

sulfate of 8-hydroxyquinoline and, P 4350²

sulfate radiation accompanying hydration of, 5625²

sulfonation of, 3004²

swelling of plant tissue in solns of, 1275²

wine contg hypophosphates and, 772²

Quinine, deoxy- α reaction with hydrocinamic acid, 5429²

—, ethyl-, spectrum of, 1820²

—, methyl-, spectrum of, 1820²

—, N-methyl-, d-camphor- α -sulfonate, 3322²

Quinine alkaloids See Cinchona alkaloids

Quininesulfonic acid, and derivs, 3004²

Quinoline acid (6-methoxycinchoninic acid), degradation of, and derivs, 953²

derivs, 904²

prepn of, 1530²

Quinoline See 1,4-Cyclohexadiene

Quinitrole, 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl- α reaction with EtOH and with MeOH, 5668²

Quinitrols, 3634²

Quinizarin (1,4-dihydroxy-anthraquinone), derivs, P 1539², P 2059², 3643²

prepn of, 2140²

spectrum of, 5431²

—, 5-amino-, 3643²

—, 5-amino-, 3645²

—, 5-bromo-, 3645²

—, 5-chloro-, and diacetate, 3648²

—, 5,8-diamino-, 3648²

—, 5,8-dibenzamido-, 3648²

—, 3,3-dibromo-, compds with salts, 4575²

—, 5,6- (and 5,7) dichloro-, 3645²

—, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-, 3419²

Quinobenzarsazine



[4,5] 4



[4,5] 14

Quino[4,3- β]-1,4-benzarsazine, 7-chloro-7,12-dihydro-2-methoxy-6-methyl and 7-oxide, 1523²

Quino[8,7 β]-1,4-benzarsazine, 7-chloro-

7,12-dihydro-5-nitro-, and-HCl, 5676²

—, 7,12-dihydro-7-hydroxy-5-nitro-, 5676²

Quino[4,3 β]-1,4-benzarsazinic acid,



—, 3-methoxy-6-methyl-, 1523²

Quinoid compounds crystal structure of, 1719²

meta- alleged from diphenyl *p*-phenylene-diamine and triarylcationium salts, 3984² 4246²

salts with α - and β -quinoid structure, 277²

Quinol (4-hydroxy $\Delta^1,4$ -cyclohexadienone)

—, 2-benzoyl-6-bromo-4-methyl-, 3634²

—, 4,4-(1,8-naphthylenedisulfonyl)-bis-, 3740²

Quinolone (1-hex-amine),



by alkyl derivs., 1820²

- 4 alkyl derivs , P 2442¹
 aminoalkyl derivs , P 1263²
 arsenic-contg derivs , 1528³ 5676¹,
 behavior in frog organism, 5713⁴
 color test for, 2934¹
 compds with Co, spectra of 5628¹
 compd with BF₃, 5891¹
 with cupric trichloroacetate, 683¹
 with Mo oxalate, 5639²
 with SO₂, 954¹
 derivs ¹953¹ 954¹, 1253¹, 1530^{1,4} 2099²,
 4275¹, 4883¹, 5427¹ (Patents) 302¹
 966¹, 1263¹ 2736¹ 3668¹, 5250¹,
 5434¹
 as analgesics, 3770¹
 as anesthetics P 2814¹
 Beckmann rearrangement with, 2727¹
 color reaction of, with I, 704¹
 effect on paramnesia, 4625¹
 prepns of 2429¹
 reaction with H₂SO₄ and its salts, 954¹
 substituted in position four P 3668¹
 synthesis of, 3345¹
 in treatment of hoof and mouth disease
 5711¹
 effect on chlorination of d and l PhMeCHOH
 2130¹
 effect on condensation of PhCHO and CH₃
 (CO₂H), 3316¹
 group, spectra of 1829¹
 hydrogenation of P 4281¹
 hydrogenation of, and its mixts with other
 compds 2978¹
 hydrotropic soln of 5334¹
 α hydroxy derivs of 2727¹
 malaria treatment with prepns contg
 4613¹
 mercury derivs of 5427¹
 as microchem reagent for heavy metals
 557¹ 2935¹
 reaction with α (and β)-chlorobutyronitrile
 5663¹
 reaction with Li org compds 1829¹
 spectrum of 1829¹
 triphenylmethane dyes derived from, 2991¹
Quinoline acetoxymercuri, 5627¹
 1 - acetyl 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro - 2 4
 dimethyl, isomers 705¹
 6 (and 8) - amino , arseniates 3999¹
 8 amino 5 6 dimethoxy P 5434¹
 8 amino - 8 - ethoxy - 5 methoxy P
 5434¹
 4 - amino - 6 - ethoxy 2 - phenyl
 and HCl, 4884¹
 8 - amino 5 isopropoxy 6 - methoxy
 P 5434¹
 4 amino 6 methoxy , and salts 953¹
 4 - amino - 6 - methoxy - 2 phenyl
 and HCl 4884¹
 2 (aminomethyl) - 4 ethyl - 3
 methyl- amino salts of 5882¹
 3 amyl 4 anilino-3 hexyl-, and salts
 7345¹
 1 anilino 2 benzamido , 3342¹
 3 - anilino - 3 - benzamido - 5,7
 methylenedioxy 3342¹
 4 anilino 2 ethyl 3 methyl , and salts
 2430¹
 4 anilino 3-ethyl 2 propyl-, and HCl,
 3345¹
 4 - anilino - 2 - heptadecyl - 3 - hexa
 decyl , and HCl, 3345¹
 6,6 anisalbis , 2992¹
 anisalbis[1 2,3 4 tetrahydro-, 2992¹
 6,6 benzalbis , and salts 2992¹
 3 - benzamido - 5,7 - methylenedioxy-
 2 o-(m and p) toluino 3342¹ 3343¹
 3 benzamido 2 o-(m and p)-toluino-,
 3342¹
 1 - benzoyl - 1 2,3 4 - tetrahydro-
 2,4 dimethyl- 705¹
 bromo- and HCl, 5427¹
 3 bromo 5427¹
 4-bromo-6-methoxy 904¹
 4 bromo 6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4884¹
 7-bromo 7 methyl 5427¹
 8-bromo 6 methyl 5427¹
 3 (6 - bromoveratryl) 4 chloro
 and bromo deriv of 106¹
 2 Δ¹ butenyl and pterate 1829¹
 2 butyl and pterate 1829¹
 and salts 1829¹
 4 butyl (?) pterate 1829¹
 2 butyl 1 2 dihydro and pterate
 1829¹
 2 chloro 2725¹
 2 chloro 4 6 dimethyl 3 nitro 296¹
 2 chloro - 4 7 - dimethyl - 6 (and 8) -
 nitro , 296¹
 2 chloro 4 6 dimethyl - 6 nitro
 296¹
 4 chloro-1 ethyl 3 methyl 2430¹
 3 (and 8) chloromercuri 5427¹
 5 chloromercuri 7 methyl 5427¹
 8 chloromercuri 6 methyl 5427¹
 4 chloro 6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4884¹
 4 chloro 3 veratryl 106¹
 4 (diacetylaminio) 5 ethoxy 2
 phenyl-, 4884¹
 4 diacetylaminio 6 methoxy 954¹
 4 (diacetylaminio) - 6 methoxy - 2 -
 phenyl , 4884¹
 5 - (2 6 diamino 3 - pyridylazo)
 3-ethoxy P 4892¹
 5 8 diethoxy P 1335¹
 2 (β diethylaminioethyl) and salts
 4270¹
 1,2 dihydro 2 methylene , 1 potas-
 sium deriv 4885¹
 6 8 dimethoxy P 1336¹
 5,6 dimethoxy 8 nitro P 5434¹
 3 4 dimethyl P 3668¹
 and salts 704¹, 705¹
 6 - (p dimethylaminobenzalaminio)-,
 effect on paramnesia 4625¹
 6 6 p dimethylaminobenzalbis
 2992¹
 p - dimethylaminobenzalbis[1 2,3,4
 tetrahydro 2992¹
 2 p - dimethylaminostyryl 5
 methyl methiodide effect on para
 mecia 4625¹
 2 β,β-diphenylvinyl , 1829¹
 2 (di - 2 - quinolylmethylene)-
 1,2 dihydro , tautomerism of, 5675¹
 2 ethyl and salts 1829¹
 4 ethyl , P 3668¹
 2-(8-ethylaminioethyl)-, 4270¹
 4 - [γ - (3 - ethyl - 1 - hydrocinnamyl
 4 piperidyl)propenyl] (?) , 5428¹
 4 - [γ - (3 - ethyl - 1 - hydrocinnamyl-
 4 piperidyl)propyl] (?) , 6429¹
 4 - [γ - (3 - ethyl - 4 - piperidyl-
 propenyl) , and chloroplatate, 5429¹
 4 - [γ - (3 - ethyl - 4 - piperidyl-
 propyl) , and chloroplatate, 5429¹

- , 2-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-, and HCl, 2430^a, 2431^a
- , 2-furalbis[1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 2992^a
- , 4-hydrazino-6-methoxy-, 954^a
- , hydroxy- See *Quinaldine*
- , 4-iodo-6-methoxy-, 954^a
- , 4-iodo-6-methoxy-2-phenyl-, 4884^a
- , 2,3,3'-methenyltris-, tautomerism of, 5675^a
- , 8-methoxy-5-methyl-, and salts, 954^a
- , methyl mercury derivs of, 5427^a
- , 2-methyl- See *Quinaldine*
- , 4-methyl- See *Lepidine*
- , 5,6-*p*-nitrobenzalbis-, 2992^a
- , *m*-nitrobenzalbis[1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 2992^a
- , 2 [*o*(*m* and *p*) nitrophenyl], 296^a, 297^a
- , 3-phenyl-, derivs, stereochemistry of, 1823^a
- , monocation of, 296^a
- , 4-phenyl-, synthesis (attempted of), 297^a
- , 3-propyl-, and salts, 1820^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-derivs, stereoisomerism of, 60^a
- , triphenylmethane dyes deriv. of, from, 2991^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dimethyl isomers, and salt, 70^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-, and salts, 67^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dimethyl-1-phenylcarbamyl isomers, 703^a
- , 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dimethyl-1-phenylcarbamyl, 703^a
- , 4,4-ureidobis-6-methoxy-, and salt, 70^a
- 2 Quinolinesacetonitrile 4 anilino 3 chloro, 2430^a
- 5 Quinolinesarsonic acid 2 hydroxy 4 7 and 4 8 dimethyl and salts action on mice infected with *T. equiperdum*, 296^a
- , 1 hydroxy 4 methyl- and salts, 96^a
- 4 Quinolinescarbamie acid 6 ethoxy 2 phenyl ethyl ester, 4884^a
- , 6 hydroxy ethyl ester, 954^a
- , 4 hydroxy 2 phenyl ethyl ester, 4884^a
- , 6 methoxy ethyl ester, 953^a
- , 6 methoxy 2 phenyl ethyl ester, 4884^a
- 2 - Quinolinescarbinol 4 anilino 3 chloro, 2430^a
- , 3 chloro 4 hydroxy, 2430^a
- , 3,4-dichloro, 2430^a
- 1 Quinolinescarboxamide 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 5169^a
- 3 - Quinolinescarboxamide 1,4-dihydro 4 keto 2 phenyl, 1830^a
- 5 Quinolinescarboxanilide 8 hydroxy and sulfate, 272^a
- 2 Quinolinescarboxylic acid See *Quinaldic acid*
- 2 Quinolinescarboxylic acid 3 *p*-anisylo 1,4-dihydro 4-keto-6-methoxy and ethyl ester, 1830^a
- , 1,4-dihydro-4-keto-8-methoxy 2 phenyl and ethyl ester, 1830^a
- , 4-hydroxy 2 methoxy, 297^a
- , 3 phenyl-, 5427^a
- 4 Quinolinescarboxylic acid See *Canchoa acid*
- , 2-phenyl- See *Canchophen.*
- 3 - Quinolinescarboxylic acid, 8-hydroxy, and derivs., 2727^a
- , 8-methoxy-, 2727^a
- 3 - Quinolinescarboxylic acid, 4-methyl-, P 3665^a
- 2 4 Quinolinediol, P 523^a
- , 6,7-dimethoxy-, 298^a
- , 7,8-dimethoxy-, 298^a
- , 6,7-dimethoxynitroso-, 298^a
- , 7,8-dimethoxynitroso-, 298^a
- 2 5 Quinolinediol, antineoplastic properties of, 3382^a
- 5 5 Quinolinediol, and salts, 2728^a
- 7 8 Quinolinediol, 5-acetyl-, and derivs., 2728^a
- 2 4(1,3) Quinolinedione, P 1263^a
- , 3-ethyl 1-methyl-, P 1283^a
- , 6(or 7) methyl-, P 966^a
- 2 Quinolinesethanol, α,α -diphenyl-, 1829^a
- 4 Quinolinesmercaptan, 6-methoxy-, 954^a
- 3 Quinolinenitrile 2 anilino-, 1253^a
- , 3 anilino 6,7-dimethoxy-, 1253^a
- , 3 anilino 6,7-methylenedioxy-, 1253^a
- , 6,7-dimethoxy 2 *p*-toluino-, 1253^a
- , 3 *p*-toluino-, 1253^a
- 4 Quinolinesulfonic acid, 6-methoxy-, and salts, 954^a
- 5 - Quinolinesulfonic acid 8-hydroxy-, hexamethylenetetramine salt, P 4360^a
- Quinolonic acid (2,3-pyridinedicarboxylic acid), copper salt, 3005^a
- , reaction with α -C₁₂H₁₁(N₃), 4269^a
- , 6-methyl-(7) 3651^a
- Quinololinium compounds 5 acetyl- 8 hydroxy 1-methyl- iodide, 100^a
- 5 benzoyl 8-hydroxy 1-methyl- iodide, 106^a
- 4 chloro 1-methyl 3-veratryl- iodide, 106^a
- 1 methyl- 2 (*m*-nitrophenyl)- salt, 296^a
- 1 methyl- 2-phenyl- methylsulfate, monocation of, 296^a
- 1 methyl 2-phenyl- picrate, 296^a
- 2 methyl- derivs. — see *Quinaldinium compounds*
- 1 methyl- iodide mol compds of, 5426^a
- Quinololinol, hal. activity of, effects of halogenation on, 2483^a
- 2 Quinololinol See *Carbostyryl*
- 4 Quinololinol, 3-benzyl 3-phenyl-, 2431^a
- , 3 (6-bromoveratryl)-, 106^a
- , 3 chloro 2 (chloromethyl)-, 2430^a
- , 3 chloro 1-methyl-, 2430^a
- , 3-chloro-2-(1-piperidylmethyl)-, 2429^a
- , 6-ethoxy 3-phenyl-, isocyanate, 4884^a
- , 2-ethyl 3-methyl-, 2430^a
- , 6-methoxy 3-methyl preps of, 1528^a
- , 6-methoxy-2-phenyl-, isocyanate, 4884^a
- , 2-methyl-, derivs. of from *Barlammocrotonic ester*, 3999^a
- , 2-phenyl-, methoxylated derivs. of, 1829^a
- , 3-veratryl-, 106^a
- 5-Quinololinol, 8-acetamido and acid sulfate, 954^a
- , 4-amine-, 954^a
- , 4-amine 3-phenyl-, and HCl, 4883^a
- , 4-bromo-, 954^a

- , 4 chloro, 954¹
- , 2 *p* dimethylaminostyryl effect on parameria, 4825¹
- , 4 iodo, 954¹
- , 4,4 ureidobis γ 954¹
- 8 Quinololinol, compd with SO₂, 954¹
- and derivs of 106¹
- ppts with, 5888¹
- as reagent for detn of certain cations 894¹
- sulfate of quinine and, P 4359²
- , 5 acetamido, and acid sulfate 954¹
- , 5 acetamido 7 iodo and HCl 954¹
- , 7 acetamido 5 methyl-, and derivs, 954¹
- , 5 acetyl \dagger , and derivs, 106¹
- reaction of and its benzoate with aldehydes 2727¹
- , 5 acetyl 7 amino \dagger , and salts, 2728¹
- , 5 acetyl 7 nitroso \dagger 2728¹
- , 7 amino 5 methyl-, and picrate 954¹
- , 5 benzamido and acid sulfate 954¹
- , 7 benzamido 5 methyl-, benzoate 954¹
- , 5 chloroacetyl \dagger , and derivs, 100¹
- , 5 chloroiodo toxicity and biological activity of 2483¹
- , 5 chloro 7(7) iodo- See *isoform*
- , 5 phenylazo- reaction with NaHSO₃ 954¹

Quinolimine See Quinolone

Quinolizine



- , octahydro and derivs 3007¹
- Quinolizine 1 carbinol octahydro-*n* diphenyl, methoxide isomers 4005¹
- Quinolizine 2 carboxylic acid octahydro 1 keto-ethyl ester 3007¹
- Quinolizine-1 of octahydro 3007¹
- Quinolizine 1(9a)-one, hexahydro- and derivs, 3007¹
- 2(1) Quinolone See Carbostryl
- , 3,4 dihydro- See Hydrocarbostryl
- 4(1) - Quinolone 1 - acetyl - 2,3 - dihydro 106¹
- , 1 - acetyl - 2,3 - dihydro 3 veratral 106¹
- , 1 - acetyl - 2,3 dihydro - 3 veratryl and oxime, 106¹
- , 2 *p* anisyl 6 methoxy- 1830¹
- , 2,3 dihydro 3 veratral 106¹
- , 5 methoxy 2 phenyl 1830¹
- , 2 phenyl, methoxylated derivs of 1820¹
- Quinone (*p* quinone)
- acetyl and benzoyl phenylhydrazones¹ spectra of 5151¹
- as antioxidant, 1879¹
- autooxidation of 939¹
- color reaction for, 3934¹ 4539¹
- derivs, P 712¹
- derivs, reaction with SO₂ 691¹
- effect on methylene blue reduction, 1531¹
- O methylquinoxaline 933¹
- phenyl derivs stereochemistry of 5410¹
- reaction with cinnamaldehyde under the influence of light 66¹
- reaction with *p* methylamino-, 3978¹
- , 2 acetamido, tribromo deriv 2129¹

- , 2-acetamido 5-bromo, 2128¹
- , 2 - acetamido - 3,6 - dianiline - 5 nitro-, 2130¹
- , 5 - acetamido - 2,3 - dibromo 2128¹ 2129¹
- , 2 acetamido - 3,6 - dihydroxy - 5 nitro, 2129¹
- , acetamidohydroxynitro 7, 2130
- , 2 acetamido-3,5,6 tribromo 2128¹
- , 2 *p* anisyl, 291¹
- , 3,5 - bis(2 bromo 2 mesityl) 3,6 dihydroxy, *cis* and *trans* and derivs, 3640¹
- , 3,5 bis((*p* butoxyphenyl) 3635¹
- , 3 bromo 2,5 dichloro 4537¹
- , 3 chloro, 1-oxime and compds of 5669¹
- 1-oxime and its *p* nitrophenylhydrazones, 4539^{1,2}
- , 2,4 diacetamido 2129¹
- , 3,5 diacetamido 2 bromo, 2129¹
- , 2,6 diacetamido 3,5 dibromo- 2129¹
- , 2,5 diacetamido 3,6 - dihydroxy 2129¹
- , 2,5 di *p* anisyl - 3,6 dibromo, 3035¹
- , 2,5 di *p* anisyl 3,6 - dihydroxy synthesis of, 3635¹
- , 2,5 dibromo 286¹
- , 2,5 dibromo - 3,6 bis(4-bromo 2 mesityl) stereoisomers 940¹
- , 2,5 dibromo 3,6 bis(4,6-dibromo 2 mesityl) 940¹
- , 2,5 dibromo 3,6 diphenyl, 3635¹
- , dichloro color reaction for 4538¹
- , 2,6 diethyl 5410¹
- , 2,5 dihydroxy 3,6 - bis(*p* hydroxy phenyl) See *Altraments*
- , 2,5 dihydroxy 3,6 diphenyl- synthesis of 3635¹
- , 2,5 dimethoxy 5405¹
- , 2,6-dimethoxy, in *Adonis vernalis* 1229¹
- , dimethyl See *Xyloquinone*
- , 2,5 dimethyl See *Fluorone*
- , 3,6 diphenyl 5409¹
- , 2,5 di *p* toloxy 4537¹
- , 2,6 di-*o*-(*m* and *p*) tolyl 5410¹
- , 2 dodecyl 5670¹
- , 3 dodecyl 2,5 bis(methylamino)-, 5670¹
- , 3 - dodecyl - 2,5 - dihydroxy - See *Embsen*
- , 2 ethyl 6-methyl 5410
- , 2 isopropyl 5 methyl See *Thymoquinone*
- , methyl See *p-Tolquinone*
- , tetrachloro- (See also *Chlorand*) 1817¹
- , manuf of, 2970¹
- Quinonediazide, 5 bromo 2 nitro-, 2129¹
- o* - Quinonediazide, 3(7) - ethoxy 5,6-dinitro 2129¹
- , 3,5,6 trinitro-, 2129¹
- Quinonediamine (1,4-dihydro-1,4-dimminobenzenes)
- system *p*-phenylenediamine- potential of 502¹
- , *N,N* bis(2,5 diacetamidophenyl), 926¹
- , *N,N'*-bis(2,5-diaminophenyl), 926¹
- , 2,5 - dianiline - *N,N'* - diphenyl See *Asophenine*

- , V methyl-, system N methylphenyl
enediamine-, potential of, 502¹
Quinonimine See **Quarionimine**
Quinones, additive power of, effect of sub-
stitution on, 4574¹
 color reaction for, 4535¹
 direct formation of, from 2,6-disubstituted
derivs of *p*-nitrophenol, 5409¹
 effect on enzymes of *Hymenomyces*, 1553¹
 halogenated, reaction with organo-Mg
comps, 4539¹
 hydrogenation of polynuclear, 3992¹
 meta-, polarity of the nitro group in org
derivs and the existence of, 90¹
 ortho-, potentials and decompa reactions of,
in acid soln, 1241¹
 oxidation product derived from, 1229¹
 oxime imines, P 4135¹
 oximes, methylation of, 933¹
 reduction potential of 1818¹
 sem-, formation of, as intermediary reduc-
tion products from pyocyanine and other
dyes, 4885¹
 thesis Über Kernhydrierung mehrkerniger
3663¹

- Quinonimine** (*p*-quinonimine)
 system *p*-aminophenol potential of 502¹
 —, V benzyl system *p*-benzylamino-
phenol potent al of 502¹
 —, Λ (*p*-hydroxyphenyl) See *Indo-*
phenol
 —, N methyl system *p*-methylamino-
phenol potential of 502¹
Quinonoid salts *tr*-phenylmethyl 99¹
Quinonoid structure double of heterocyclic
comps 2998¹
Quinovic acid 5146¹
 — triacetyl = oxidation of 5146¹
Quinoxaline 1,4-benzoxazine benzopuradi-
azine phenylazine)



- compd with Λ HSO₃ 957¹
 cyclic ammono ketones and acid chlorides
of 3001
 relation to the Λ B system 957¹
 —, 3 amino 1,2 dihydro 2,2 di
phenyl 3001¹
 —, 2,3 bis *p*-nitrophenyl) 6 phenoxy
1816¹
 —, 2,3 dichloro reactions of, 3001¹
 —, 2,3-dimethyl 3001¹
 —, 2,3 diphenyl 3001¹
 —, 2,3 dipropyl 3001¹
 —, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 2,3 dimethyl
di- 957¹
 —, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2,3 diphenyl
di- 957¹
 2,3 - Quinoxalinedinitrile 1,4 - diacetyl
1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 957¹
 —, 2,2,3,4 tetrahydro 957¹
 2,3 Quinoxalinediol 957¹
Quiteninesulfonic acid 3004¹
 R 118 malaria treatment with, 4613¹
 R 123 malaria treatment with 4613¹
Rabies blood in, cholesterol and lipoid P of
338¹
 and its treatment, 1909¹
Racedrine See under *Ephedrine*

- Racemic acid** See *Tartaric acid*
Racemic compounds, crystallographic re-
searches on some, 2614¹
Racemization, of amygdalin, 3655¹
 of *d* benzoin in alk soln, 3644¹
 of *l*- α , γ -dimethylglutamic acid, 2695¹
 of *l*- α -(8 nitro-*o*-tolyl)benzoic acid, velocity of,
508¹
 of proteins, theory of, 4562¹
 of sulfonium compds, 6901¹
Rachitis See *Rickets*
R acid See 2 Naphthol 3,6-disulfonic acid
Radial asterism in cryst materials 5056¹
Radiation (See also Absorption (of rays),
Compton effect Light Photodynamic
action Polarization (of rays) Pyro-
meters Radium Raman effect, Rays,
a Rays etc Spectrophotometry)
 absorbable, accompanying a rays from Po,
2049¹
 absorption and emission of, problems of,
5347¹
 antagonism of different kinds of, in their
effects on photographic plate, 4183¹
 biol 308¹
 biol effects of short, 5001¹
 biology, quantum problems in, 1848¹
 black body, effect of temp on emission of,
3554¹
 looks Das Gesetz der strahlenden Materie,
643¹
 from Radioactive Substances, 1162¹
 Quant Strahlungsmessungen an kunst
lichen und natürlichen Strahlungsquellen,
2923¹
 from cell nuclei during division 5680¹
 coloring of glass by 1647¹
 combustion and Planck quantum theory,
637¹
 from compressed substances under high
potentials, 2360¹
 control of chem or phys processes by, P
4950¹
 cosmic, 2912¹
 electrometer for, 2912¹
 genesis of elements and, 4776¹
 origin of 2911¹ 3237¹
 most penetrating component of, 2359¹
 transition effect of shown by varying the
absorbing medium 3237¹
 decompa by and therapeutic use of, 2366¹
 distribution of antennae in vertical planes,
255¹
 effect of secondary on absorption of cosmic
rays in H₂O, 23¹
 effect on at nuclei 4780¹
 in carcinoma following by means of
xanthoproteic reaction of blood, 2477¹
 on cathode ray reflection at Al and Pt
surfaces and reality of pos and neg
currents thereby produced, 3236¹
 on colloids 2367¹
 on growth and sporulation in *Colletotrichum*
phomoides yeast and *Paramecium*,
315¹
 on hemorrhagic anemia, 2461¹
 on scattering of electrons, 3912¹
 on the spectrum of uracil and related
comps, 5400¹
 of electrons—see *Electrons*
 equivalence of mass and, 3912¹
 ergosterol treated with—see *Ergosterol*
 Gurwitsch, of blood and its bearing on diag-
nosis of carcinoma, 338¹

- by heated metals, 4159⁺
 in hydration of quinine sulfate 5628⁺
 intensity of measurement of, P 4470⁺
 interaction of free electrons and 1729⁺
 investigations on very short wave-length
 glass photoelectric cells for, 3246⁺
 measurement of 2606⁺
 from metals bombarded by low speed elec-
 trons 3557⁺
 metals treated with effect on bacteria 5189⁺
 mutagenic 529⁺ 1651⁺ 3903⁺
 from blood and urine of healthy and sick
 persons, 338⁺
 detection by means of Liesegang rings
 3364⁺
 spectral analysis of 5203⁺ *
 yeast as detector of 5182⁺
 mol characteristics and 2051⁺
 of multipoles 3565⁺
 ovarian, hypophysis after 4055⁺
 from painted surfaces 4721⁺
 from palladium (oxidized) 5621⁺
 photochem effect on cellulose paper as prob-
 lem of 1450⁺
 photosensitizing 3368⁺
 Planck's law of in relation to electronic
 waves 454⁺
 potato deterioration in relation to 4343⁺
 problems treatment of 28⁺
 quadrupole exptl evidence of existence of
 2360⁺
 quadrupole Zeeman effect of 5842⁺
 recoil and conservation of momentum 4177⁺
 recoil produced by scattered γ rays direc-
 tional distribution of 3560⁺
 resonance of Mn 5621⁺
 of lig effective cross sections for quench-
 ing of 33⁺
 of H_2 , polarization of 4786⁺ *
 in Ne metastable atoms and electrons
 produced by 2636⁺
 of S vapor 5622⁺ *
 of Zn, sources for 5621⁺
 scattering of by bound and free electrons 23⁺
 scattering of classical effect of 4182⁺
 in scattering of slow electrons at surface of
 incandescent solids 639⁺
 secondary corpuscular liberated in light ele-
 ments by α -rays 5837⁺
 from semi conductors 5629⁺
 space theory of 3555⁺
 subat physics and, 4182⁺
 theory (corpuscular) of 859⁺
 thermal—see *Heat*
 transformation into matter 5831⁺
 transformation of matter into and the re-
 verse process application of Heisenberg
 uncertainty relationship to 1434⁺
 transformation of protons and electrons in
 tars into 2357⁺
 in transitions from excited nuclear states
 5345⁺
 ultra structure of 1152⁺
 unit (international r) for 2046⁺
Radiators (See also *Active substances*)
 casting P 3305⁺
 cement for, P 4373⁺
 non-corrosive ale mixts for P 4842⁺
 non-corrosive solns for, P 4371⁺
 projecting medium for automobile, colloidal
 graphite as 3133⁺
Radicals (See also *Chemical Substi-*
tution) *
 book *Über das Auftreten freier, bei chem*
 Reaktionen, 3357⁺
 coordination value of multivalent neg.,
 1746⁺
 in 1,2-dichloroethane, 3885⁺
 effect of cyclic, in benzene condensation
 4875⁺
 effect of directing on nuclear reactivity in
 oriented aromatic substitutions, 5666⁺
 effect on colors of substituted phenylazo-
 phenols 1227⁺
 effect on the formation of mixed benzones,
 3329⁺
 electron affinity of free 5629⁺
 electronic affinities of 287⁺
 electron-sharing ability of org 3634⁺
 excited, in compds, 4792⁺
 firmness of attachment of alkyl in benzene
 nucleus 929⁺
 firmness of attachment of in aliphatic ethers
 2113⁺
 firmness of attachment of org 925⁺
 free 1724⁺ 2629⁺ 3990⁺ 3420⁺
 adds to unsatd compds 2991⁺
 of the anthracene series 690⁺
 bivalent 3649⁺
 capture of 2687⁺
 diazodiphenylmethane as a 931⁺
 disubstituted methyl in chem reactions
 942⁺
 formation in reaction of PhMgBr and CO₂
 in PhBr 943⁺
 formation in reduction of triphenyl
 methane dyes and related compds.,
 1235⁺
 from pentacene deriva 2141⁺ 3989⁺
 polycentricity as cause of amon inertness
 of 5158⁺
 from polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons
 5159⁺
 with quadrivalent arsenic 3000⁺
 reactivity of 5152⁺
 thermal decomps of org compds from
 the standpoint of, 2967⁺
 isomerism (dynamic) involving mobile hydro-
 carbon 692⁺
 isomerism of 1749⁺
 optically active, rearrangements involving
 4248⁺
 osazone forming 1488⁺
 polarity of, optical rotation and 289⁺ 271.⁺
 4549⁺ 5672⁺
 Raman effect of in different chem combina-
 tions 1159⁺
 reactivity of org., 496⁺ 1218⁺
 rotation about C-C axis relation to mol
 polarization 1129⁺ *
 structure of groups XOn 5080⁺
 structure of hydrocarbon, in relation to
 reaction velocity and equil., 2921⁺
Radix See *Rubber substitutes*
Radioactinium, alpha radiation from, 1437⁺,
 4177⁺
 gamma rays of 25⁺
Radioactive substances (See also *Active*
deposits) P 253⁺, P 879⁺ P 5099⁺
 adduction with indicators of, 5076⁺
 biol effects of, 5936⁺
 book 1162⁺ *Radiations from*, 1162⁺
 chocolate preps P 2494⁺
 concn of P 2367⁺
 effect of heating on, 638⁺
 electrodes (therapeutic) contg., P 4664⁺

- fluorspar from Walberforce Ont., 5837²
 foods P 2782¹
 luminous paints, 3235²
 mineral, in Japan, 2078²
 minerals of Russia, 2947²
 minerals rate of flow of heat of, 1731²
 radium ore of Tyuya Muyun, 1731²
 radon seps from minerals in liquid medium
 2914²
 refluxing, dangers to health in, 3061¹
Radioactivity (See also *Active deposits*)
 of air, O and CO₂ 5838¹
 of alkali metals, 5618²
 atomic no. and, 5837¹
 atom theory and, 8²⁰
 beta transformation, 2912²
 book 1162² *Leçons de physique générale*
 1441¹ und die neuester Entwicklung der
 Lehre von den chem. Elementen 1162²
 Lehrbuch der 3246²
 of brines and muds of saline lakes in Ukraina
 and Kuban regions 56²
 of coal of Donetsk 5119²
 consists of, as of 1930 41²⁵
 cosmic radiation and 2912
 in detn. of age of earth 911²
 detn. of in drugs and water 300
 detn. of of powders 2448
 effect on heart 158²
 emanation method app. (ions of 5084)
 of fluorite 446
 at high pressure 446²
 influencing 3.3²
 of lead 1436² 143
 lecture on 191
 luminescence of wet 3061²
 measur. ment. of spintharoscope for 2637
 of oil well waters of Grozny 2309²
 of potassium 5618
 in logging photographic materials 44²
 geological importance of 53²⁰
 of potassium and Rb 3235²
 powder investigation by means of 4²⁸
 probability law for 1152²
 review on 268²
 of rocks soils crude oil and waters from
 Southern California 143²⁴
 of springs, hot of Tyuya Muyun 294²
 of springs of Stone M. 110²
 standard of prepn. of L O for 8²⁰
 theory of according to relativity wave equa-
 tions 5083²
 thermal history of the earth and 1²⁹
 of water app. for production of P 5099²
 of water at Teano, 356²
 of waters of deep wells in Philippine Islands
 4332²
 of waters of Montecatini 1304
Radio-barite 1731²
Radiochemistry (See also α Rays β Rays
chemistry etc.)
 in ammonia synthesis 3917²
 theory of, 5084²
Radioelements atoms of groupings of
 2913², 4²⁸
 book and isotopes, 2367²
 nuclei of regularities in, 4751²
Radiography (See also *Metallography* and
photography under Rays, Röntgen)
 camptodol in 590²
 diminution of time of exposure and improve-
 ment of detail in 2065²
 with gamma rays 1436², 5619²
 detecting defects in castings by, 5650²
 of steel, 1731²
 of metal castings, 2212²
 surgical pads carrying tell tale substances
 for, P 776²
 thorium in, of reticulo-endothelium of liver
 and spleen, 5185²
Radiology book Physics of, for the Student
 of Roentgenology and Ra Therapy,
 1162²
Radiometer pressure, accommodation coeff
 and, 639²
Radiometers, resonance, application to re-
 flection spectrum of quartz, 3571²
Radiosterol antirachitic action of, 3382²
Radiothermoluminescence See *Lumines-
 cence*
Radio tubes, degasifying metal bodies of,
 app for P 35²⁸
 filament supports in Cr-Mo-W alloy for,
 P 3307²
 getters or clean up agents for, 1742²
 vacuum measurement in, 3575²
 vacuum production in, P 2883²
 variable-mu, 3575²
 viscometer equipped with, P 3²
Radishes, greasy, Ca content of 3090²
 juice, physicochem examn. of, 1919²
 phosphorus-contg. dialyzable substance from,
 5690²
 salage from vetch and oil 5476²
Radium (See also α Rays β Rays γ Rays
 etc.)
 books Physics of Radiology for the Student
 of Therapy, 1162² and Cancer, 1283²
 cancer of uterus irradiation with, metabolism
 after 121², 2477²
 cancer treated with lactic acid in blood in,
 4925²
 crystals (mixed) of Ba and, 5610²
 crystals (mixed) of BaBr and, 509²
 delayed lethal effect of, on tissue cultures,
 4619²
 effect on antigenic properties of collagen,
 1895²
 on As poisoning, 4058²
 on chondriome of lower plants 4024²
 on germination of seeds, 1549²
 on nitrification of (NH₄)₂SO₄ 5732²
 on physiol. action of drugs, 2198²
 emanator (or methanol) purposes, P 5514²
 extra from carnotite 455²
 fluorescence of salt crystals after exposure to
 bol effects of 1908²
 industry 1641² 5649²
 in lavas of Hawaii 4782²
 in oil well waters of Grozny, 2359²
 partition between cryst. Pb(NO₃)₂ and its
 sat'd solns 4763²
 physics and biophysics of, 3913²
 in plants 4911²
 in plants (aquatic), 310²
 protection from 4466²
 rays, coloring of glass by, 1647², 3238²
 heat effect variable in time of, 3238²
 N in urine after treatment with, 121²
 resources of U S in 1929, 901²
 in rocks 901²
 spectrum (Röntgen) of, 2635², 4179²
 therapeutic uses of, 4059²
 therapy with, dosimetry in, 5146²
 tumor (malignant) treatment with, glucose
 curve before and after, 2191²

- Radium, analysis, detn**, 638¹
 detn in plants 3692¹
- Radium B, alpha, β and γ rays of**, 1436²
 crystals of, from mixed crystals of Ba and Ra, 5610¹
 equal with Ra C in preps freed from residual emanation 2913¹
 gamma rays of 25¹
 gamma rays of abs intensities and internal conversion coeffs of, 1436²
- Radium B + C, app for prep sources of** 5315¹
- Radium bromide, solid solns of Ba and pptn in formation of**, 5814¹
- Radium C, alpha, β and γ rays of**, 1436²
 alpha particles from, 1437¹ 1731¹ 4466¹ 5837¹
 equal with Ra B in preps freed from residual emanation 2913¹
 gamma rays of 25¹
 abs intensities and internal conversion coeffs of 1436²
 absorption of 4178¹
 no of ion pairs produced in air by 5063¹
 scattering of, 2913¹
 spectrum (β -ray) of 3913¹
- Radium C', alpha, β and γ -rays of**, 1436²
- Radium chloride, solid solns of Ba and pptn in formation of**, 5814¹
- Radium D, crystals from mixed crystals of Ba and Ra**, 5610¹
 gamma ray quanta emitted by, 2238¹
 gamma rays of 4178¹
 gamma rays of absorption coeffs of and no of quanta emitted 3237¹
- Radium E, gamma rays from absorption coeffs of, and no of quanta emitted** 3237¹
 seps from Po, 2912¹
 spectrum of, 3913¹
- Radium emanation** See Radon
- Radium F** See Polonium
- Radium nitrate, solid solns of Ba and, pptn in formation of**, 5814¹
- Radium ores, concn of Ontario (Haskerton Co)** 4782¹
 concn in, of Tyuya Muyun 1731¹
 of Tyuya-Muyun, 1731¹ 2946¹
- Radium salts, seps from Ba salts** P 2530¹
- Radon, book** Tables relatives à la décroissance et à l'accumulation du, 1162¹
 capillary app., 3202¹
 chemical use of 1848¹
 danger to health from, in refining radioactive substances, 3561¹
 detn in atm., 5349¹
 disintegration of, initial charge of recoil atoms produced during, 4466¹
 distribution between liquid and solid phases of water and of benzene, 2638¹
 effect on bacteria, filterable virus of pneumonia and bacteriophage 6189¹
 on CHCl_3 narcosis 2485¹
 on ergosterol transformation to vitamin D, 1877¹
 on mixts of NiH, N and H 4469¹
 on unsatd hydrocarbons 5626¹
 ergosterol activation with, 4391¹
 fluorescence of 4183¹
 ionization by x rays crossing thin walls of a small sphere filled with, 3914¹
 ionization potential of, 27¹
 ionization produced by in spherical vessels 5625¹
 isotopes in, 2912¹
 jar for, P 5351¹
 mixts with gases contg polar mols, formation of mol aggregates in, 2914¹
 removal from emanation chamber after use 1152¹
 seps from radioactive minerals in liquid medium, 2914¹
 spectrum (Röntgen) of 2638¹ 4179¹
- Raffinose** effect on synthesis of hydrosols, 1143¹
 fluorescence of, in Wood light 5784¹
 in sugar beets, effect of weather on, 5790¹
 synthesis by enzymes 527¹
- Rags, cleaning old app for**, P 816¹
 sterilization of, app for, P 1416¹
- Ragweed, compn of *Ambrosia trifida* at successive growth stages**, 2454¹
 pollen of sp carbohydrate of 3056¹
 pollen of, toxic agent of, 2461¹ 5444¹ 5712¹
 pollen oil of allergy studies with 1896¹
- Ragwort** See *Senecio jacobaea*
- Rais** See Raisins
- Rail fillers** P 3784¹ P 4372¹ P 5539¹
- Rails** See Steel
- Rain** (See also moisture accumulation on etc under Glass)
 effect on corrosion of Zn and Zn alloys 3301¹
 formation of, 3218¹
- Rain water** See Waters natural
- Raisins, dry air treatment of app for** P 2494¹
 filter press for P 2494¹
 magnesium content of 4065¹
 wine from detection in ordinary wine, 5502¹
- Raja** See Ray Skale
- Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata**, award of Nobel Prize in physics to 1417¹
 biography 637¹ 3530¹
- Raman effect**, 637¹ 875¹
 in acetylene, 2841¹ 5624¹
 in aliphatic amines and alcs, 31¹
 in amine compds 5095¹
 in ammonia, 4794¹
 in aragonite, 5625¹
 in amorphous solids 5095¹
 in analysis of org compds, 5624¹
 app for study of, 1736¹ 2365¹ 3243¹ 5625¹ 5843¹
 in aragonite, 5625¹
 in benzene 2384¹ 4469¹ 5095¹
 in benzene and biphenyl, 3568¹
 benzene ring in, oscillation of, 1159¹
 book, 869¹
 broadening of diffused lines without frequency change in 4793¹
 with cadmium arc excitation 1159¹
 in calcite, 5093¹ 5625¹
 calcn of sp heats of solid org compds from, 5343¹
 in carbon compds contg C—Cl linkage 3916¹
 in carbon dioxide 3508¹ 5843¹
 in carbon disulfide 5093¹
 carbon halogen bond as related to 3568¹
 in carbon tetrachloride 2364¹ 4469¹ 4795¹
 catalysis studies using 5625¹
 chem applications of, 4793¹
 chem constitution and, 874¹ 875¹ 2364¹ 5843¹
 in chlorides (cryst inorg) 31¹
 in chlorinated hydrocarbons, 4795¹
 in complex salt solns, 5350¹

- continuous, and its behavior at crit point 5094¹
 continuous spectra in, origin of 1159¹
 correspondence with elastic and inelastic scattering of electrons 3235¹
 in crystals, 1158¹, 3569²
 in cyanogen, 5624³
 in cyanogen compds., 4794¹
 in cyclopropane, 3065¹
 of cyclopropane ring, 4530¹
 in diamond, 1159¹
 in diamond in relation to its crystal structure and properties, 31¹
 in dioxane, 32¹
 in electrolytes 2918¹
 in formaldehyde, trioxymethylene, glycol and some viscous liquids, 3569¹
 frequency distribution in, of org compds., 4793¹
 in gases, 3916¹
 under high dispersion, 30¹
 in hydrazine 3915¹, 5095¹
 in hydrobromic acid and HI 5094¹
 in hydrocarbons (open-chain and cyclic) 5094¹
 in hydrocyanic acid, 874¹
 in hydrogen 3566¹, 5624^{1,2}
 in hydrogen halides, 3568¹
 in hydrogen peroxide 641¹
 in hydrogen sulfide 450¹, 2340¹
 of hydroxy ions, 3919¹, 4¹, 993¹
 in inorg crystals, 1160 + 5095¹
 intensities of lines in effect of exciting frequency on, 31¹, 1155¹, 1159¹, 1160¹, 4793 5843¹
 intensity and polarization in of polyat mos 4094¹
 in investigating electrolytic dissociation of weak acids and bases 446¹
 investigation of application of solution of Harnes Hertz collision no problem to 4175¹
 in isomers 1159¹
 in isomers (geometric) 4793¹
 in ketones 4793¹
 in liquid mixts 3568¹
 in liquids 4182¹, 5624¹
 in liquids (small amts) 4469¹
 in liquids with rotatory power 641¹
 in mercaptans 30¹
 in methyl halides 2365¹
 in mixt of MeOH and hexane at crit mixing temp 5¹, 5¹
 mol structure and 240¹, 1158¹, 1735¹, 4794¹
 monochromatic excitation in ultra violet 4¹, 993¹
 in nitrates 32¹, 5624¹
 in nitric acid, 4¹, 94¹, 5095¹, 5637¹
 in nitric oxide 2365¹
 in nitrogen peroxide (solid) 3916¹
 in nitrous oxide 2031¹, 2340¹
 in org halides, 3568¹, 4¹, 95¹
 in org liquids, 3032¹, 5095¹
 in org substances, 2365¹
 in org substances and its use in chem problems 3243¹
 in organo-metallic and heterocyclic compds., 31¹
 photographs of app for evaluation of 4181¹
 in pinene 875¹
 polarization in, 3367¹, 8350¹
 in benzene, cyclohexane and pentane, 1159¹
 in crystals 1158¹
 in hydrogen 5094¹
 in liquids, 4182¹
 in relation to crystal structure, 250¹
 in water 2919¹
 of polyat mos, 875¹
 pressure and 5624¹
 in quartz 4 93¹
 in quartz temp variations of, 3243¹
 of radicals in different chem combinations, 1159¹
 review on 641¹, 3916¹
 in Röntgen ray spectra, 2359¹
 rotational fine structure in 4793¹
 in salt solns 5620¹
 and its significance for spectroscopic study of mol structure 3031¹
 in silicichloroform 4795¹
 in sodium nitrate 2365¹, 5624¹
 in substances contg SO or SO₂ group, 4794¹
 in sulfates and carbonates (cryst and dissolved) 1159¹
 in sulfates (inorg.), 31¹, 32¹
 in sulfides (org.), 2365¹, 5094¹
 in sulfur and S compds 4794¹
 in sulfur dioxide, 4¹, 94¹
 in sulfuric acid 5095¹
 in sulfur trioxide 4469¹
 technic for 3567¹
 theory of 30¹
 transition probabilities of 4182¹
 of triat mos 1¹, 33¹
 in trimethylethylene 2365¹
 in ultra violet region 3916¹
 in water 1¹, 33¹, 340¹, 343¹, 5624¹
 in water and in aq solns contg electrolytes, 2032¹, 2919¹
 in water effect of temp on, 4793¹
Ramdohrite 2940¹
Ramie (*China grass*), cellulose of, structure of, 1987¹
 degumming and refining, P 5300¹
 fibers, x rays in research on, 211¹
 loss during purification of fibers of, 5081¹
 properties of, 597¹
 swelling and disintegration of cellulose of, in nitrating acids, 3163¹
 swelling of by thiocyanates, 2346¹
 texture of fibers of, 597¹
Rammelsbergite, 2667¹
 of Ontario (Cobalt) 1466¹
Ramon reaction, bacterial precipitation reaction in relation to, 1281¹
Ramauer effect 5832¹
Rana See *Frog Tadpoles*
Rancidity 5774¹
 from atom oxidation, 5090¹
 detection of 4424¹
 detn in oils and fats 2315¹
 of fats, 3150¹, 4426¹, 5780¹
 flavor and 373¹, 6000¹
 of mayonnaise, 129¹
 oleic acid 426¹, 1693¹
 oleic acid, measurement of, 3857¹
 prevention in peanut butter P 5477¹
 retarding development of, in unsatd fatty oils, P 3462¹
 of soaps, 613¹
 of soaps and its relation to properties of fats 2015¹
 tests for, 4139¹, 5050¹
Randall, Wyatt William, obituary, 356¹

- Randia**, dye from, 595⁹
Raoult's law See *Laws*
Rapakivi, disintegration of, 2392¹
Rapanea, tannin in bark of, 5793¹
Rape, allantoin in roots of, 984¹
 germination of effect of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ on, 2511¹
 seed cake, constituents of and rate of their decomposition in soil, 3759¹
 weeds effect of x rays on, 1275⁴
Rape oil See *Oils*
Raphanus sativus See *Radishes*
Raphia taedigera (papai), fatty acids in oil of, 1402¹
Rapidase in brewing, 1027⁹
Rare earth alloys amalgams electrolytic preps of, 3247⁴
Rare earth bromates preps of, 4478⁹
Rare earth compounds pharmacol action of, 743¹
Rare earth halides, 1454¹
Rare earth metals, book, 2385²
 magnetic susceptibilities of effect of 2nd-order Zeeman terms on, 4789⁴
 magneton nos of ions of, 5079⁴
 in minerals, 4204¹
 pharmacology of, 3075⁴, 4057^{4, 5}
 seps from Ga and their detn, 4198⁴
Rare earth nitrates spectra of double, 2069⁴
Rare earths, 52¹, 4478¹
 assay of spectrum analysis in, 1455¹
 book *Die Kathodophosphoreszenz der in Kalziumoxyd*, 4800¹
 crystals of paramagnetic rotation in uniaxial, 873¹
 detn in bastnaesite, 1760¹
 magnetic susceptibility of and chem investigation, 1719¹
 ores, P 2963¹
 seps by basic pptn, 4191¹
 seps by fractional crystn, 5858¹
 spectra of, 4789^{1, 2, 3}
 thesis *Absorption and Refraction of Certain Rare Earth Salts*, 3234¹
Rare earth sulfides, 1781¹
Rare gases See *Helium group gases*
Rasorite See *Kernite*
Raspberries carbohydrates in protected and unprotected canes, 5191¹
 juice of sour, 5475¹
 juice preservation with HF, 545^{3, 5}
Rations See *Diet Feeding experiments*
Rat poison See *Poisons*
Raupe See *Typha angustifolia*
Raw materials book des *Tierreichs*, 3099⁴
 of Khibin and Lovozor for chem industry, 4636¹
 in Maryland, 1603¹
Ray, ash content of *Raja falloniana* (shagreen ray), 5216⁴
Rayleigh effect, 5095¹
Rayon (See also *Copper ammonium cellulose Thread Viscose*)
 acetate, 3829¹
 and its dyeing, 5567⁴
 industry, 4132¹
 review on, 1072¹, 1669¹
 after treating threads of, P 814⁴
 after treatment of viscose, 5570⁴
 after-treatment of, wound on bobbins app for, P 5290¹
 wr hollow or light, by electrolysis, P 5028¹
 Aktivin in treatment of, 5995¹
 alkylcellulose esters for, P 3481¹
 alpha cellulose for, 5018¹
 animal materials for, 2590¹
 bands of, P 1380¹
 black viscose yarn of low strength, 4133¹
 bleaching cellulose for, P 3481¹
 boiling resistance tests of acetate, 2000¹, 5555¹
 books *Annales des*, (1930) 2001¹, *Artificial Silks*, 2566¹, *Die Kollodiumwolle*, 2847¹, *Kunstseide*, 2847¹, *Soies arts*, *Socelles*, 3481¹, *Die kunstliche Seide ihre Herstellung und Verwendung*, 3831¹, *Viscose, Production*, 4124¹, *Die Herstellung und Bearbeitung der Viscose unter bes Berucks d Kunstseidefabrikation*, 5026¹, *Die Kunstseide Nitrat, Azetat Ather Viskose und Kupferkunstseide*, 5026¹, *Die Stapelfaser Smackl*, 5297¹
 brilliant pearly, P 3168¹
 brocade effects on, P 218¹
 broken threads in viscose causes of, 5684¹
 from butadiene hydrocarbon products, P 2008¹
 cake arrangement forming a container for treating liquids, P 815¹
 capable of being delustered, P 592⁴
 carbohydrate derivs for, P 2018¹
 cathode ray effect on acetate, 576¹
 caustic soda for manuf of viscose quality of, 1669¹
 cellulose compd solns for manuf of, P 786¹
 cellulose-deriv compo for, P 5¹, 57¹
 cellulose derivs for, P 4124¹
 cellulose esters and ethers for manuf of, P 1379¹
 cellulose esters for manuf of, P 813¹, P 2566¹
 from cellulose esters or ethers, P 203¹, P 5557¹
 cellulose ether esters for manuf of, P 704¹
 cellulose fibers from, P 811¹
 cellulose for testing lab for, 4121¹
 cellulose soln for manuf of, P 812¹
 cellulose suitability for manuf of α -cellulose detn in detn of, 3164¹
 cellulose use for in relation to its properties, 3826¹
 cellulose material for manuf of, P 5990¹
 charging textiles of or contg, P 1103¹
 chem properties of, 5036¹
 coating, P 4125^{1, 2}
 colloidal solns of cellulose for manuf of, app for circulating and storing, P 1671¹
 colored patterns on, P 2008¹
 colored viscose, P 3834¹
 coloring agents for, P 1100¹
 connecting threads of to winding app in dry spinning device for, P 1994¹
 contg cellulose ethers, P 4136¹
 contg insol metallic compds, P 1084¹
 contg Sn compds, etc., P 3177¹
 cotton and, 1679¹, 4408¹
 -cotton fabrics processing, 598¹
 from cotton or wood, 4121¹
 -cotton unions preps for printing, 212¹
 crepe and other effects on, P 1393¹
 crepe effects on, P 2862¹, P 5301^{1, 4}
 crepe effects on acetate, P 1393¹, 2571¹
 crepes, caustic treatment in processing, 5995¹

- prepn., dyeing and finishing of 1677¹
 printing of, 1677¹
 cross sections of acetate 38.9²
 cross sections of, detn. of fullness of 38.9²
 cross sections of prepn. of 418¹, 1679^{1,2}
 curled and waved threads of P 1392²
 delustered, (*Patens*) 1103¹, 1672¹, 1673¹
 2567^{1,4}, 2578¹, 3168¹, 3463¹
 delustered viscose P 414¹
 delustered weighted filaments of P 814¹
 delustering 3173¹, 5070¹, 5592¹ (*Patens*) 1
 606¹, 1293¹, 87¹, 2549¹, 560¹, 3178¹
 3495¹, 4410¹, 4719¹, 5580¹, 5777¹
 5990¹
 delustering acetate P 4410¹
 delustering of regenerated cellulose P 2077¹
 delustering or weighting P 4407¹
 delustering swelling and of in g. P 87¹
 delustering threads and filaments of P 3055¹
 desulfurizing P 3457¹
 desulfurizing and bleaching 156
 deterioration of by bacteria 4904
 detn. of 4132¹, 5994¹
 developments in acetate 3173¹
 development in viscose 3984
 differentiation of viscose and cuprammonium
 1377¹, 5984¹
 drawing in moist state app. for P 1673¹
 draw plate (multi-plate) for manu. of P 1085¹
 dressing P 606¹
 dressing and polishing ribbons of 5993¹
 dyeing 1094¹, P 17 1386 P 1391¹, 5293¹
 from regenerated cellulose P 1685^{1,4},
 P 2009¹
 review on 819¹
 n. skins app. for P 1102¹
 white or colored discharge effects in, P
 4413
 dyestuffs, acetate 186¹, 1087¹, 1677¹, P
 1685 P 80¹, P 3176¹, 3840¹, P
 3847¹, 4711 572¹, 5994¹
 app. for 619¹
 with azo dyes P 2299¹
 black 1677¹, 5567¹
 with Nacelan dyes 5994¹
 dyeing acetyl paraffin alk. hydrolysis as
 pretreatment for 2570¹
 dyeing and finishing, 596¹, 3840¹
 dyeing and finishing Celanese, 1087¹
 dyeing and finishing upholstery of, 5772¹
 dyeing and finishing viscose staple-fiber,
 4129¹
 dyeing and printing P 5043¹
 dyeing and printing acetate P 3847¹
 dyeing and printing with salt of varnish on
 blue B 5568¹
 dyeing cotton-cuprammonium yarns, P 2659¹
 dyeing fabrics contg. yarns made of cut and
 spun 5994¹
 dyeing filaments, ribbons etc. of P 421¹
 dyeing filaments, yarns, straws, ribbons,
 etc., of, P 217¹
 dyeing homery of, 5994¹
 dyeing mixed fabrics contg., with vat or S
 dyes, P 4413¹
 dyeing, or its unions with vat dyes, P 3175¹
 dyeing, printing and finishing, 5771¹
 dyeing regenerated, P 4139¹, P 4718¹
 dyeing ribbons of, and of its unions with
 cotton and silk, 5293¹
 dyeing uneven goods, 5994¹
 dyeing unions contg., P 217¹, 1087¹, P 2859¹,
 5035¹
 dyeing unions contg. acetate, 3173¹, 5994¹
 dyeing unions of cotton and viscose, P 5042¹
 dyeing unions with cotton in color effects, P
 2859¹
 dyeing (vat) of, 5567^{1,4}
 dyeing viscose 819¹, P 168¹, P 2296¹,
 5293¹, P 5578¹
 dyeing viscose-cuprate mixts., 3840¹
 dyeing yarns, 2844¹, 5994¹
 dye penetration in, and fixation by, relation
 to structure, 5761¹
 dyes for—see Dyes
 elasticity and suppleness of, increasing, P
 4707¹
 elasticity of knitted, improvement of P
 2305¹
 elec. charge on, reduction of, P 1103¹
 elec. cond. at interface of water and, 4702¹
 electrokinetic potential of Celanese, 3896¹
 faults in acetate 4408¹
 fermentation of viscose, by enzymes from
 barley malt, 1990¹
 fertilizer production in manu. of cupram-
 monium, P 2849¹
 fibers of, x rays in research on, 211¹
 fibers (staple) of, spinning on cotton system
 1088¹
 filaments, ribbons, etc., of, P 2567¹
 filaments, threads, ribbons, etc., of, P
 3558¹, P 5559¹
 filter candle for spinning solus. of, P 3834¹
 filters for manu. of, P 2850¹, P 3204¹
 of fine denier, 203¹
 finishing, 1089¹, P 1393¹
 fireproofing and waterproofing, 212¹
 friction application to viscose, app. for P
 2290¹
 gas content of fibers of, raising, P 2550¹
 glue and gelatin as raw materials for, 5294¹
 from grass and wood pulp, P 5990¹
 handling of acetate yarns 1677¹
 heat of combustion of viscose and acetate,
 5982¹
 highly polymerized lower aliphatic acid esters
 of cellulose for, P 5030¹
 with high resistance in dry state, P 2567¹
 with high resistance to delustering, P 603¹
 hollow fibers of manu. of P 2290¹, 3163¹,
 P 3168¹, P 5028¹, 5285¹, P 5559¹
 hollow threads of, for heat insulating, P
 5559¹
 homery of, faults in, 2855¹
 hydrogen ion concn. control in manu. of
 2846¹, 3762¹
 hydrogen sulfide poisoning in manu. of vis-
 cose, 5208¹
 hydrogen sulfide removal from air of viscose
 factories, P 1673¹
 hydroxyalkylcellulose derivs. in manu. of,
 P 1994¹
 identification and analysis of, 2571¹
 identification of, 2854¹, 3173¹, 5994¹
 imbibition by viscose, 5013¹
 impregnated, P 3849¹
 improvement of, P 1686^{1,2,3}, P 1995¹, P
 2862¹
 improvement of viscose, P 1103¹, P 5579¹
 increasing extensibility of viscose, P 1084¹
 industry, 5761¹
 in America, trends in, 3173¹
 history of 5984¹
 in U. S. during 1930, 3762¹
 iodine no. in characterization of, 1071¹

- ironing resistance of, improvement of P 5560¹
- iron proofing acetate 5037¹
- knitted scouring, bleaching and dyeing, 5995¹
- testing of 5995¹
- treatment of, P 1393¹
- knitting oils for 210¹
- lab expt on viscose 3208¹
- laundering 5996¹
- Likensfeld, 2560¹
- long fabrics 5995¹
- liquid treatment of cakes of app for P 217¹
- liquid treatment of preventing creasing in P 2305¹
- liquid treatment of wet cakes of P 2290¹
- liquid treatment of wound on foraminous spools P 4718¹
- liquid treatment of yarn app for P 2304¹
- P 5301¹
- loading or impregnating P 4415¹
- ligninous P 1673¹
- luster of acetate restoration of P 4415¹
- luster of restoration of P 219¹, P 3849¹
- manuf and uses of 4400¹
- manuf of 2561¹ (Patents) 204 814¹
- 815¹ 829¹ 1083¹ 1084¹ 1094¹
- 1379¹ 1380¹ 1672¹ 1673¹ 1674¹
- 1995¹ 2290¹ 2578¹ 2849¹ 2850¹
- 2850¹ 2862¹ 3167¹ 3168¹ 3483¹
- 3483¹ 3495¹ 3833¹ 3834¹ 4125¹
- 4125¹ 4402¹ 4403¹ 4707¹
- 4707¹ 4708¹ 5078¹ 5079¹ 5030¹
- 5557¹ 5558¹ 5559¹
- app for P 815¹, P 1083 P 2290¹
- 4400¹
- chemistry and 5762
- developments in 5984¹
- from mixed esters of cellulose 4120¹
- neutral or alk pptd bath for P 5290¹
- problems in, 4400¹
- review on app for 1670¹
- manuf of acetate P 1994¹ P 3169¹
- improvements in 5555¹
- simplification in 4400¹
- from wood pulp 203¹
- manuf of cuprammonium (Patents) 814¹
- 1392¹, 1994¹, 2290¹ 3832¹ 5029¹ 5559¹
- manuf of viscose, 3163¹ (Patents) 205
- 415¹ 592¹ 814¹ 1380¹ 1672¹
- 2280¹, 2848¹, 3168¹, 3482¹ 3483¹
- 3833¹, 4708¹, 5028¹, 5788¹
- 5289¹, 5558¹, 5769¹
- corrosion in 811¹
- with high tensile strength 3163¹
- with mat surface P 1994¹ P 5289¹
- of reduced brilliancy, P 4719¹
- review on, 1990¹
- mat finish on P 814¹ P 2849¹ P 3834
- P 4720¹
- mat wool like finish on, P 1391¹
- mercerizing fabrics contg desulfurized viscose, P 5043¹
- mixed threads of, P 3483¹
- modifying luster and covering power of P 2849¹
- modifying luster and softness of P 5559¹
- moiré scratch patterns on, P 215¹
- moisture and oil detn in, 415¹
- mordanting and weighting P 1995¹
- non uniform viscose, 4133¹
- nozzles for, ceramic plates for, P 1083¹
- oblong, P 4136¹
- oil removal from knit goods, 4132¹
- oils for, 3163¹
- ornamental effects on acetate by use of acid and swelling agents or solvents, P 5580¹
- ornamentation of P 3840¹
- oxycellulose in detection and detn of 5984
- packing cakes of P 5580¹
- patent review on 3762¹
- perforated effects on P 1103¹
- phys and chem properties of 2296¹ 2571¹
- phys properties of, and their relations to prime materials and methods of prep 3829¹
- phys properties of spinning factors in duensing 1990¹
- pole fabric contg silk and P 5580¹
- plaited P 2306¹
- precipitation of viscose with baths contg MgSO₄ P 2290¹
- prepn of acetate for dyeing 1677¹
- prepn of for spinning P 3169¹
- printing P 1391¹
- printing unions of cotton and, with vat dyes and indigo sols, 5068¹
- printing viscose and cuprammonium 4129¹
- 5568¹
- processing viscose 419¹
- product from polymerization products of butadiene hydrocarbons for manuf of P 1349¹
- protecting fibers of P 829¹ P 2290¹
- pulp from bagasse straw grass wood or cornstalks for P 203¹
- pump for P 4124¹
- pump for forcing sols of viscose to spinning nozzles etc P 1380¹
- pumps for spinning P 413¹, P 1380¹ P 3483¹
- refraction of line 4132¹
- from regenerated cellulose P 139¹
- improvement of P 139¹ P 4720¹
- modifying dyeing properties of yarns of P 2562¹
- regulating course of guide thread in manuf of app for P 3168¹
- removing cake of from spinning pot app for P 814¹
- rendering insensitive to delustering action of moist steam or other hot or boiling aq media P 1687¹
- research on, 821¹
- resistant to delustering P 4719¹
- reviews on 413¹, 1380¹, 1965¹
- ribbons of, P 2850¹
- ribbons, tapes, etc , of, P 4720¹
- safety in plants, 5984¹
- Sakaloid ar 5303¹
- sapon treatments for acetate, 5995¹
- scouring Na₂PO₃ in 1387¹
- sepn of into fibers, app for, P 4720¹
- Seraceta and Opaceta 1339¹
- shaping articles made from acetate, P 3495¹
- silk-contg , P 2861¹
- silk surface on, P 5301¹
- silk fibron as raw material for, 1990¹
- size for, P 3495¹
- size for viscose, linseed oil as, 2297¹
- size removal from agent for, 5569¹
- sizing 419¹, 599¹
- with linseed oil, 4408¹
- on Sacco Lowell roll machine, 5570¹
- sizing acetate, P 3495¹ P 4136¹ P 4720¹
- sizing and drying machine 5995¹
- sizing and finishing of, 1677¹

- sizing for acetate, pine oil in, 5983¹
 sizing or other treatment of threads of, app
 for, P 3459¹
 sizing threads of app for, P 829¹
 sizing yarns 568¹
 sizing yarns of, app for, P 849¹
 skin effect on viscose 760¹ 1054¹
 sodium hydroxide recovery in usual of,
 3529¹
 softening, P 528¹
 softening cuprammonium, P 264¹
 soly of, in NaOH 318¹
 solvent recovery in usual of, P 1054¹
 solvent recovery in usual of by absorption
 in m -cresol or SiO_2 gel, 184¹
 specific gravity in comparison of, 4405¹
 spindle for, P 816¹
 spinneret (Ta) for, P 1994¹
 spinning, P 814¹, P 258¹, P 2850¹, P
 5028¹, P 5029¹, P 5259¹,
 app for bringing soln to machine in
 P 3458¹
 and app therefor, P 5539¹
 box for, P 4603¹
 centrifugal box, etc. for, P 203¹
 centrifuges for, P 1381¹, P 8990¹
 destruction of water for, P 4072¹
 driving means for pot in, P 503¹
 heating system for, P 2854¹
 insertion for pots for, P 815¹
 pots for, P 593¹, P 5559¹
 review on 28¹
 spinning acetate 328¹
 spinning and stretching, P 3160¹
 spinning app for (Papers) 415¹, 593¹
 815¹, 816¹, 1034¹, 1083¹, 1381¹
 2250¹, 2667¹, 2849¹, 2850¹,
 3169¹, 3453¹, 3834¹, 4123¹,
 4403¹, 4707¹, 5029¹, 5258¹,
 5559¹, 5764¹
 contrivances on, 4409¹
 filter for, P 415¹
 spinning app for viscose, P 1083¹, P 220¹
 P 5558¹
 spinning cuprammonium, P 4403¹
 spinning (dry) of, P 3165¹, 4121¹, P 440¹
 spinning (dry) of acetate 1069¹
 spinning head method for, P 815¹
 spinning machine for fine 204¹
 spinning nozzle and holder for, P 2850¹
 spinning nozzle for, P 692¹
 spinning nozzles for cooling means for,
 P 815¹
 spinning shaft battery for, heater for, P 816¹
 spinning viscose, P 1360¹
 app for withdrawing gases evolved in
 P 1052¹
 in 2 bath process, 5259¹
 spinning (wet) of acetate 4400¹
 spots and stains on, removal of, 419¹
 stable to baking and resistant to soap and
 alkalis, P 814¹
 stains on Georgetown crepe from viscose 507¹
 standardization of 5944¹
 staple and rayon waste in woolen and worsted
 industries 419¹
 staple fiber of viscose 1055¹
 staple fiber prospects for, P 2163¹
 steam action on 413¹
 sticking point of acetate increasing, P
 1656¹
 trained threads of viscose, testing 203¹,
 1064¹
 strands from transformation products of
 polymerization products of butadiene
 hydrocarbons or rubber or mixts thereof
 for, P 814¹
 strengthening, 1069¹, P 5570¹
 stretching app for, P 2283¹
 stretching dry spun fibers of, P 2169¹
 stretching viscose, app for, P 4707¹
 stretch-spinning of, loam for, P 816¹
 structure of, in relation to white-black
 dyes 1677¹
 support for cakes of, P 2833¹
 swelling and foaming, P 5993¹
 swelling of by NaOH soln. and effect of
 solutes 2560¹
 Tallow in treatment of, 4499¹
 from lathery by products, 5794¹
 tannic acid absorption by acetate, 212¹
 testing 2388¹, 4123¹
 thread guide for, P 2850¹
 threads, prep in lab., 5984¹
 threads ribbons, etc., P 3833¹
 threads of viscose, improvement of, P 5570¹
 today and tomorrow, 203¹
 tolerances and tests for, 2213¹
 treating, before and after dyeing, P 4186¹
 treating cakes of, P 4402¹, P 5559¹
 with liquids, P 2008¹
 with liquids app for, P 4123¹
 treating cakes of viscose, with liquids, app
 for, P 2850¹
 treating pile, P 421¹
 treating suits of with liquids app for, P
 218¹
 treating viscose, with liquids after spinning,
 app for, P 1994¹
 treatment of, P 492¹, P 829¹, P 2577¹, P
 5550¹
 with dispersion of rubber latex, P 1103¹
 in hardening of spin bath, app for regula-
 tion of, P 816¹
 with liquids, app for, P 828¹
 with liquids or gases app for, P 828¹
 twisting and collecting, P 1673¹
 two-color effects on mixts containing viscose,
 5772¹
 uniformity of filaments of denr of, 5029¹
 unwound, P 3483¹
 viscose filter cake treatment, P 205¹
 viscose prep for manufacture of, P 814¹
 viscose spinning bath recovery 2560¹
 warp beams for, P 1203¹
 washing and after treating, app for, P
 829¹, P 2850¹
 washing and after treating cakes of, app
 for, P 816¹, P 829¹
 washing and treating, P 1380¹
 washing app for, P 2833¹
 washing app for cakes of, P 1084¹, P 3483¹
 washing app for in bank or cake form, P
 3149¹
 washing, bleaching or dyeing banks or cakes
 of app for, P 421¹
 washing freshly spun, P 3833¹
 washing spin rings or cakes of, app for, P
 843¹
 waste, 1377¹
 beeps for use with worsted and woolens,
 5965¹
 treatment of, P 218¹
 waste liquors from usual of cuprammonium,
 C₆H₅O₂ from, P 5380¹
 wastes from in cotton mill, 419¹

- waste waters from manuf of insecticide from, P 3120¹
- waste waters from manuf of, $MgSO_4$ from P 175¹, P 814¹, P 2251¹
- water and waste water problems in manuf of 4075¹
- weaving, 5774¹
- weighting, P 606¹
- weighting acetate, P 3849¹, P 5580¹
- by wet spinning and stretching P 815¹
- wetting and dyeing of union fabrics of cotton and cuprammonium 5994¹
- wetting and oiling threads of, app for P 2862¹
- wetting, cleansing and dispersing agents for manuf of, P 4414¹
- wet treating barks of, app for P 3842¹
- winding on bobbins etc., P 2860¹
- winding yarn from cakes onto bobbins app for P 3183¹
- wood disintegration in manuf of, P 291¹
- from wood pulp and cotton 4703¹
- wood pulp for manuf of P 206¹
- wool fabrics, bleaching and dyeing 418¹
- wool like, P 16¹3¹
- wool like, app for manuf of P 1687¹
- wrinkling resistance of, improvement of P 3848¹
- yarns P 421¹
- yarns and threads of consisting of 2 threads twisted in opposite directions P 606¹
- yarns, filaments etc of acetate P 440¹
- Rays** (See also *Absorption (of rays)* *Light Radiation* α -, β γ Rays *Rays Röntgen* etc.)
- atomic, sorption and reactions in 1439¹
- Breuer coloring and luminescence by 4785¹
- books *Ultra Violet and Other* 1739¹
- Atoms and Rays Modern Views on At Structure and Radiation* 2044¹
- corpusecular interference of 417¹
- corpusecular ionization of internal levels by and its detection 5080¹
- corpusecular registering and making visible 5344¹
- cosmic absorption in H_2O effect of secondary radiation on 23¹
- cosmic, ionization depth curve of 3560
- H, from Al, discrete range of 248¹, 4178¹
- from Al space distribution of 1435¹
- emission under bombardment with α rays 248¹, 5837¹
- ionization of individual at end of their range, 2637¹
- photographic action of 2913¹
- recording angle in presence of powerful ionizing radiations, 3913¹
- scattering of, in H_2 50¹9¹
- L_{α} , 1481¹
- $m\alpha$, 5344¹, 5838¹
- diffraction phenomena of 871¹
- direct measurement of intensity distribution in, 2048¹
- expts with, 29¹
- prepn of colloids by condensation of 1142¹
- radium—see *Radium*
- residual, app for studying optical properties with 5093¹
- of fluorides 250¹
- transmission by layers of SO_2 , NH_3 , H_2S , N_2O and CaH_2 4792¹
- scattering of, Compton's theory of 2914¹
- secondary—see also *Raman effect*
- secondary effect on photographic emulsions and on bacteria, 121¹
- expts with 3239¹
- produced by α particles impinging on B Be C and N 2637¹
- short wave, effect on cell metabolism, 3369¹
- short wave sepn of lump materials by, P 1925¹
- thesis *Quant Röntgenspektroskop Analyse mit Sekundär-Strahlen* 3919¹
- ultragamma photoelec absorption of 5082¹
- ultragamma structure of 1102¹
- from yeast cultures and from blood effect on fermentation and respiration of yeast cells, 1044¹
- Rays canal** See *Rays positive*
- Rays cathode** (See also *Electrons* β Rays)
- ammonia decompn by 1439¹
- dets of atom distances in gas mols by, 1435¹
- diffusion of effect on intensities in x ray spectra, 3562¹
- effect of high speed, on paraffins 1440
- effect of radiation on reflection of at Al and Pt surfaces and reality of pos and neg currents thereby produced 3226
- effect of slow on SO_2 842¹
- effect on CO CO_2 , CH_4 and CH_3 , O_2 , 32¹
- on cellulose 876¹
- on fluorescence of quartz 3571¹
- 500 kilovolt 5050
- Hull Debye Scherrer pattern of obtaining 247¹
- interference measurements in mols with 2050¹
- luminescence from soluhfied gases produced by at low temps 878¹, 2
- oscillograph 1447¹
- investigation of the propagation of explosions with 5992¹
- linear correction for 26¹
- testing arrester production with 3253¹
- production and emission of of same energy α γ rays 5346
- scattered on Au effect of magnetic fields on, 583¹, 2
- spectra (continuous) produced on bombardment with 5834¹
- of sun 7047¹
- treating drying and semi drying oils with P 5164¹
- velocity of detn of α m by measurement of 23¹
- Rays positive** (See also *Helium* α Rays)
- analysis 3345¹
- book 8¹9¹
- collapses of 1438¹
- doubly positively charged mols in beam of 3235¹
- elec charge exchange during passage of through He 235¹, 3
- elec charge of 5616¹
- excitation of band spectrum of N by, 30¹
- hydrocarbon decompn by 2922¹
- hydrogen, absorption of slow, in H_2 27¹
- discharge by passage through gases and solids, 872¹
- Doppler effect in slow 249¹
- Stark effect components in 5841¹

- prepn for disintegration of atoms, 5313²
 protons of thermionic rectifier for production of accelerated 1162²
 sepa of isotopes with 249¹
Rays Röntgen (See also *Pyelography* *Röntgen* *rays* *under* *Röntgen* *under* *Spectrum*)
 absorption coeffs for Cu and Zn 4765²
 absorption formula of 2049²
 absorption measurements of 455¹
 absorption of by colloids 2915²
 in gases, 3565²
 by Hg vapor, 5086²
 theory of, 3238²
 theory of K, 5082²
 absorption of primary and scattered by Ag and Cu, 2915²
 absorption (partial) of 1732², 2360¹, 5085², 5650¹, 5839²
 action of phys basis of 3636²
 adrenaline irradiated with effect on smooth muscle organs 5709¹
 adsorption studies by means of 13¹
 after effects of treatment with in relation to cholesterol metabolism, 1223²
 in analysis of cementite obtained by tempering quenched steels 4833¹
 analysis (quant) with, 2659², 3262²
 analysis with by powder method, 3914
 analysis with, review on 2639²
 animal tissues irradiated with bactericidal action of 5181¹
 antirachitic activation of ergosterol by soft 15¹, 8²
 app P 3¹ P 1¹ 09² P 2336¹ P 2603¹ P 3205
 for x-ray crystals P 2883²
 with Graetz circuit voltage fluctuations as function of time for x ray and rectify., tubes in 5347²
 of Inst for Exptl Physics of Royal Joseph Univ for Technical Sciences at Warsaw 2954²
 for measuring measured portions of opaque substances with solas in examina by use of P 2030¹
 on immersed 3259²
 for powder analysis 5315²
 application of to chem problems 2, 38²
 benzophenone diazide decompn by, 5847¹
 biol action of 2445¹
 blocks and walls of material proof to P 185²
 blood lactic acid in cancer treated with 4928²
 blood vessel regulation under 121
 books Die Röntgentechnik in der Materialprüfung 643² Röntgenographische Untersuchungen 1162² Physics of Radiology for the Student of Roentgenology 1162² Ergebnisse der technischen Röntgenkunde 2643² Röntgen spektroskopie und Kristallstrukturanalyse 2643² Röntgen Technik a Textbook for Physicians and Technical Assistants 3572² Fortschritte der Röntgenforschung in Methode und Anwendung 4800² und Struktur der Materie 4800²
 brominated oils and esters for work with prepn of 185²
 carbohydrate metabolism after irradiation of cancer of uterus with 247²
 chem action of in aq solus 2366¹
 chloroform decompn by, 4784²
 crystal examina with, 24¹, 1436¹, 3891², 4179², 4
 crystal lattice disturbance study method, 5812²
 crystalite detn by means of, 4179²
 crystal structure photographs made with convergent, interpretation of, 5035²
 crystal structure study by, NiO and CdO as comparison standards for, 5620²
 in detecting defects in large metal parts, 1194²
 detn of atom distances in gas solids by, 1425²
 detn of size and form of submicroscopic crystals with 4179², 4
 for detn of small changes in lattice const of a Fe 5347²
 diffraction intensities (anomalous) of, 3914²
 diffraction of 1732²
 action of a crystal as a 2-dimensional lattice in, 3914¹
 by alic in liquid state, 5603¹
 by benzene, cyclohexane and their deriva., 1133²
 by colloids and by normal and pathol human tissues, 5670²
 by glasses 1349²
 in heated liquids and in solus, 1732²
 by incoherent, 3914²
 in liquids 1133², 4
 in liquids and effect of temp., 3562²
 by liquids, effect of elec field on, 4785¹
 by liquids in relation to their viscosity 5603²
 by org solus, 1132²
 by paraffin waxes 4113²
 by some org substances in solid and liquid states 3914²
 in water 3562²
 diffusion osmotic of iodide ion in muscle under action of 3160¹
 dispersion in CuSO₄ crystals, 1519²
 effective wave length of heterogeneous beam of calcin of 1746¹
 effect of colloidal Ag and, on hematopoietic system 1911²
 effect of photochem catalysts and, on permeability of cell membrane, 4564¹
 effect on acid base equil of blood serum, 5443²
 on aromatic colors and dyes, 4772²
 on bactericidal action of inorg compds., 1735²
 on blood acidity 2163¹
 on blood and spleen 1269²
 on blood lipoids 5203²
 on blood osmosis, 4599²
 on cholesterol and its esters, 4589², 4
 on cholesterol metabolism, 5920²
 on division of cultures of tubercle bacilli 4910¹
 on elec cond of H₂O, 12²
 on ergosterol (irradiated), 1875¹
 on fluorimetric and cholesterolimetric equal 4287²
 on material of water penetration and organ poison 3395²
 on metabolism of women with carcinoma of uterus, 121²
 on partition of P compds in blood in disease, 3181¹
 on Pt of blood serum in carcinoma 539²

- on P (inorg) in blood and urine in patients with carcinoma, 2163¹
- on photographic emulsions and on bacteria, 121¹
- on plants, 1275¹
- on proteins, 528¹
- on sensitized skin, 4059¹
- on solids of tyrosine phenol and tryptophen, 5839¹
- on tissue growth and vitality, 2449
- elec current passage through solid paraffin irradiated by, 248¹
- electron interference and soft, 870¹
- elimination of K γ from A α of Fe, 3064
- emission of soft in relation to electron scatter ing maxima, 1435¹
- in engineering, 4726¹
- in examn of ferrous metals and alloys
 - bibliography on, 2396¹
 - of materials, 1164¹, 3564¹
 - of optically active compds, 940¹
 - of structure of hair wool and related fibers, 4460¹
 - of swelling of resting muscle, 4565¹
 - of welds in pressure vessels app for, 1208¹
- examn with in workshop operation, 5837¹
- in fiber research, 211¹
- film densitogram evaluation by cross sectional chascopy of metals and alloys, 62¹
- fluorescence of salt crystals after exposure to local effects of, 1903¹
- fluorescent screen for, P 5331¹
- in the foundry, 2085¹, 1
- industrial and chem research with of high intensity and with soft x rays, 4467¹
- intensimeter for, 4179¹
- intensity of detn of, 3239¹
- interaction with bound electrons, 3563¹
- interference in *p*-oxyanisole theory of, 5620¹
- interference measurements in solids with, 2050¹
- interference on thin films, 870¹, 5839¹
- interferometry with in detn of mol con figuration, 3239¹
- iodine sepn from iodized protein by, 4898
- ionization by, crossing thin walls of small sphere filled with Rn, 3914¹
- ionization chambers for, P 459¹
- ionization of air by, 5620¹
- of gases by, of short wave length, 24¹
- of noble gases by, 5839¹
- killing bacteria in canned goods with, P 4069¹
- killing colia bacilli by of different wave lengths, 129¹
- lesion examn with brominated esters of cottonseed oil in, 1909¹
- lesions of intestinal mucosa due to effect on absorption of sugars, 4062¹
- liquid and glass examn with, 5839¹
- long wave, applications of, 4784¹
- measurement of, 2046¹
- measurement of, of long wave lengths vacuum spectrograph for, 1153¹
- in metallography, 1184¹, 2952¹, 5650¹
- nitrogen peroxide in air around mech rectifiers of therapy plant for, 2449¹
- optimum use of, in bio assays, 1862¹
- oriented and polarized, from crystals, 454¹
- photoelec absorption of, 2049¹
- photoelec effect of, 5839¹
- photoelectron distribution from short wave, 5085¹
- photoelectrons produced in a gas by direction of, 3236¹
- photoelectrons space distribution of from solid films, 25¹
- photoelectrons use of Geiger Müller ion counter in study of space distribution of, 5085¹
- photograms (powder) estn of quadrauc form of, 5085¹
- photographic emulsions exposed to depression of d produced by bromide in developer for, 23¹, 8¹
- photographs of powders with in relation to phys and chem purity of substance, 2915¹
- photography with—see also Radiography
 - photography with, P 2605
 - safety in, 4785¹
 - time exposure control device for, P 850¹
- physics and biophysics of, 3913¹
- polarization of continuous from single electron impacts, 3563
- polarization of from Al anticathodes, 4784¹
- in polysaccharide study, 3916¹
- producing monochromatic without spectroscopic app, 5347¹
- production and characteristic properties of review on, 2339¹
- production of intense monochromatic with technical tubes without spectral app, 5084¹
- protection against, 4466
- devices for, 5840¹
- thickness of Pb for, 5639¹, 1
- radiation of all bones with aplasia of marrow and intoxication produced by, 1911¹
- reflected from Pt, Ag and glass, intensity of, 3562¹
- reflection and diffraction of, 5620¹
- reflection of, 5838¹
- by Bi, 2359¹
- from crystals, 870¹, 1732
- of long wave length, 1154¹, 56.0¹
- from perfect imperfect and oscillating crystals, 5604¹
- from quartz effect of piezoelec oscillation of, 5085¹, 5838¹
- refraction of copper K series by quartz, 5619¹
- refraction of use in detn of sp charge of electron, 23¹
- rock salt excited with polarization in photoelec cond arising from, 3914¹
- scattered absorption of, 2914¹
- scattered analysis of with double-crystal spectrometer, 24¹
- scattering coeff for as function of wave length and at no, 24¹
- scattering (diffuse) of by cubic crystals, theory of, 3563¹
- scattering (diffuse) of by solids theory of, 3563¹
- scattering of in A, 5085
- by atoms, 3911¹
- by atoms Ni, Cu and Fe, 24¹
- by atoms or mols, 3911¹
- by bound electrons, 3239¹
- by Cu and Ag, 1155¹
- from crystals effect of temp on, 5086¹
- by ds and trn at mols of light gases, 2915¹

- by gases 5567², 5639^{1,2}
 by gases and crystals, 5085², 5839²
 by He 5346²
 by Li powder 1156²
 by Hg vapor 3239²
 by metals 4784²
 by monat gases 245²
 in He and A, 5346²
 from polyat gases 5346²
 from rock salt, effect of temp on, 5085²
 by H₂O and aq solns, 247²
 scattering of short by mol H 2048²
 scattering of unpolarized, 3563²
 sensibilizing action of hematoporphyrin toward, 122²
 sensitivity of photographic emulsions for, in relation to grain size 1170²
 in service of chemistry and industry in 1931, 2049²
 spectrograph—see Spectrographs
 spectrometer—see Spectrometers
 steel casting exams with, 60²
 in steel industry, 3292²
 sterilization in man due to, 2159²
 strength of, app for detn of, P 1125²
 structure and texture investigation with, 5837²
 structure of K radiation in region of ultra soft 1155²
 in textile investigations, 5571², 5570²
 theses: *Auflösungsversuche an NaCl-AgCl-Mischkristallen in Pyridin sowie Kristallanalysen dieser Mischkristalle mittels, 3235² Quant Röntgenspektroskop Analyse mit Sekundär-Strahlen 3919² Chem Wirkungen der, 4470² transmission of some Be glasses 1050² ultra soft 4179² urinary N after treatment with 121² walls impervious to partition block for, P 5551² wave length change of by partial absorption 3914² 5083² wave length of 1³⁰ weakening of hard for Pb coeff of 4785²*
Rays ultra violet See Light ultra violet
X Rays See Rays Röntgen
α Rays (See also Helium Rays positive)
 from active deposit of Act magnetic spectrum of 5083²
 antagonism to β rays in their effect on the heart 2158²
 collisions between nuclei and quantum theory of 1436²
 counting (photographic) of 25²
 destruction of ZnS phosphors by 5538²
 disintegration by 455², 048², 4465²
 disintegration of Al by 5619²
 effect on petroleum 4111²
 elec discharge and 2373²
 electron capture by 29², 2049², 4781²
 electron charge in superposition of 2635²
 electron emission by theory of 3359²
 emission, record in, 4177²
 entry into nucleus, effect of resonance on 373²
 fine structure of, 455²
 formation of long lived active moles in H by 455²
 H particles liberated from Al by 248², 1438²
 H ray emission under bombardment with 248²
 hydrobromic acid decomps and synthesis by, 3917²
 hydrogen bromide synthesis by, temp coeff of 5622²
 ionization (columns) of single, in air and CO₂, 2637², 5537²
 ionization of individual, at end of their range, 2637²
 long range relation to γ rays, 3237²
 luminescence of ZnS and diamond under influence of 2642²
 most penetrating constituent in cosmic radiation from annihilation of, and their neutralizing electrons, 2913²
 penetration of in cordierite, 2359²
 photographic action of, 2913², 5538²
 from polonium absorbable radiation accompanying 2049²
 no of ion pairs produced in air by 5083²
 paths in different gases 4781²
 problems, 5835²
 from radio-actinoids 4177²
 from radio-actinoids and Act A, 1437²
 from radium B, C and C', 1436²
 from radium C 1731², 4466², 5837²
 from radium C, Th C and Act C, 1437²
 recombination of electrons and, 5079²
 recording angle, in presence of powerful ionizing radiations, 3913²
 review on, 2357²
 rigid state of, 5075²
 of rubidium 4783²
 scattering (anomalous) of, by light nuclei, 2049², 4177², 5525²
 scattering (anomalous) of, from Mg 5083²
 scattering of, 2nd-order approximations for 3555²
 scattering of slow, by He, 1438²
 scintillation of Ca tungstate under 2913²
 secondary corpuscular radiation liberated in light elements by, 5837²
 secondary rays produced by, impinging on B Be C and N 2637²
 spectra magnetic of -637²
 structure of 2911²
 from thorium range of 3561²
β-Rays (See also Electrons Rays cathode)
 absorption by matter, 3913², 5615²
 acetylene electrocondensation by means of 5054²
 antagonism to α rays in their effect on the heart 2158²
 chem action of in aq solns 2366²
 continuous emission of 1162²
 counting and no produced by Ra D, 4178²
 discoloration of glass and minerals by 2638²
 discoloration of glasses, etc., by 4783²
 energy loss by, and its distribution between different kinds of collisions, 1436²
 energy loss by in passing through matter, rate of 1438²
 energy principle and, 248²
 of potassium, 4783²
 of radium B C and C, 1436²
 of rubidium 4783²
 spectrum, 5345²
 spectrum of Ra C 3913²
 speed of, from Ra E, 3913²
 transformations producing 2912², 5837²
γ Rays, absorption and scattering of, 3446²
 absorption law for, of short wave length 4179²
 discoloration of glass and minerals by, 2638²

- discoloration of glasses etc by 4783¹
electron ejection by means of hard 1436¹
emission and energy of 5835¹
emission of, 5835¹
intensities of, investigation of 2913¹
luminescence of ZnS and diamond under in
fluence of, 2642¹
measurement of 2046¹
nuclear, artificial excitation of 1152¹
origin of, 5345¹
photoelec absorption of, 2049¹
photographic effects of 1731¹
from polonium 1152¹
from potassium, 4783¹
quanta of emitted by Ra D 3238¹
radiography by 1436¹ 5619¹
in detecting defects in castings 5650¹
of steel 1731¹
in testing (non destructive) of steel cast
ings and welds 3945¹
of radium B and Ra C, abs intensities and
internal conversion coeffs of 1436¹
of radium B C and C 1436¹
of radium B Ra C Th C and C MaTh2
RaAct and Act X 25
of radium C no of ion pairs produced in
air by 5063¹
of radium D, 4178¹¹
of radium D and Ra E absorption coeffs of
and no of quanta emitted, 3237¹
relation to long range α particles 3237¹
scattered directional distribution of recoi
radiation produced by 3560¹
scattering of from Ra 3913¹
scattering of, from Th C⁺ by Al and Pb
3561¹
scattering of hard 571¹ 2913¹
scattering of hard by at nuclei 1436¹
scintillation of Ca tungstate under 2913¹
specific diffusion coeff by very hard in H
870¹
- Reactions** (See also *Connors reaction*
Catalysis Catalysis Double decomposition
Explosions Heat of reaction Photo
chemistry Reaction velocity Schotten
Baumann reaction Thermo process)
absorptions involving irreversible role of
liquid stationary film in 20¹
in acetic acid 2624¹
addn , of conjugated compds 922¹ 3072¹
1482¹
conjugation and 4848¹ 5663¹
of gaseous HCl to unsatd hydrocarbons
1794¹, 2967¹
of NH₂OH to unsatd compds and effect
of furan ring thereon 2142¹
of sodium enol alkyl malonic esters to
 α β unsatd esters 52¹
in analysis 4813¹
app for effecting, P 4¹ P 239¹ P 564¹ P
2338¹, P 3208¹
app for effecting between gases and liquids
P 623¹
app for effecting, between gases and solids
P 1125¹
app for effecting, between gases vapors or
mists by means of elec discharges P
3879¹
app for effecting gaseous, P 1642¹
app for effecting of salts with acids P 852¹
app for endothermic P 442¹ P 5523¹
app for exothermic gas P 3205¹
in atomic rays, 1439¹
atomic that are affected by inertia 1726¹
atomizing liquids for reacting with gases
app for P 3526¹
balance of in living processes differentiation
from actual mechanism thereof 734¹
bimol assocn 4171¹
bimol gaseous heat of activation of 20¹
biol gaseous 4907¹
book: Die Lehre von der Statik chemischer
in verdünnten Mischungen 637¹ Physik
Chemie der metallurgischen 904¹ Hand
leading by bet chem Practicum 1150¹
Chem Change 7309¹ Über topchem
Umsetzungen fester Stoffe in Flüssig
keiten 2 09¹ Formes chimiques de
transition 4775¹ At and Mol Forces
of Chem and Phys Interaction in
Liquids and Gases and their effects
5343¹
catalysis of between solids 2045¹
catalytic acid and salt effects in, 1148¹
app for P 2337¹
app for exothermic P 176¹, P 177¹ P
385 P 4153¹
app for gaseous P 1125¹ P 1711¹ P
2028¹
deto of course of contact 4463¹
of gases P 3415¹ P 4364¹ P 466¹
between gases and liquids app for P
1415¹
of gases at high temps and pressure app
for P 4745¹
of gases facilitating by means of silent
elec discharges P 2377¹
of gases or vapors P 1925¹ P 4930¹
of gases under high temp and pressure,
app for P 202¹
heat exchange system for P 4328¹
review on 172¹
catalytic endothermic P 549¹
catalytic org P 2785¹
catalytic treatment of gases under pressure,
P 1009¹
chain 2354¹ 4784¹
application of diffusion equation to theory
of 3550¹
explosion limit in, displacement by ultra
violet light of 542¹
produced by phys structure, 3550¹
theory of 2293¹
chambers filling material for P 4449¹
chambers lining with rubber, P 5¹
characterization of, in groups by inversion
temp 2629¹
circulator for use in P 2338¹
in colloids morphology of 3901¹
columns for P 624¹
condensations by Na instead of by the Grig
nard reaction 3643¹, 4248¹
control of P 4950¹
in crystals 5859¹
due to gas mols leaving cathode of arc,
5807¹
effecting such as those between phosphate
rock and H₂SO₄ P 1346¹
in elec discharge 32¹ 2923¹ 3570¹
elec furnace for carrying out P 884¹ P
1744¹
with elec high frequency currents P 884¹
electricity liberated during downgrade, of
org compds 5354¹
under elec waves P 2927¹
at electrodes in electrolysis, 1445¹

- electron emission under influence of, 875³
5057⁷
electrothermic P 2785⁴
electrothermic regulating temp in P 1169¹
endothermic P 1010¹
energy factors, 3909⁹
exothermic P 1303¹
exothermic, in rotary furnaces or drums
P 393¹
explosive, 4405⁹
feeding solid reagents in app for P 442¹
differs for vessels in P 624¹
of fuels application of mathematics to
5000⁹
furnace for carrying out P 1126¹
furnace for of gases at high temps P 388¹
furnace operation for P 2497¹
fusion, compressing reactants for P 5678¹
gas decomps effect of foreign gases in
2631¹
gaseous, P 3099¹ 3545⁴
in gases and vapors P 5223¹
of gases with finely subdivided materials
P 4693¹
with heating or cooling of powd or granular
materials P 44¹
heat transfer in mercury vapor for P 4950¹
homogeneous monomol gas 5527⁷
homogeneous monomol, in decomps of
FeOCl₂, 4769⁹
induced effect of ferrous Fe in 4462⁹
induced mechanism of 4769⁹
induction period of, between NH₃-S and
Cl₂O solns 3225¹
of inert gases, 870¹
inhibition of, 2632¹
inhibition of role of adsorbed gases in
2903¹
ionic equil changes during lecture expt on
6¹
ionic theory of org 3309¹
in ionized gas 4763¹
between liquids under pressure app for
continuous P 1711¹
of liquids with gases or vapors P 4328¹
magnetic field and 4171¹
mechanism of 5340⁹
mechanism of monomol in relation to
theory of threefold impulses 5337⁹
mechanism of org 1810¹ 2072¹ 4236¹
4237¹
mixing device for P 20728¹
mixing gases for 637¹
between sol impurities and sq reagents
effecting P 3460¹
in open hearth steel process 1193¹
order of, calcn of, 6¹
between org compds and salts 5332¹
org in gaseous elec discharges 3570⁹
org use of AlCl₃ in 687¹
oven lab for carrying out, 2870¹
periodic process in 2333¹
periodic resonance in, 2904¹
possessing in heterogeneous systems 3531¹
by potentiometric method 5860⁹
precipitation 4767¹
produced by gaseous ions efficiency in
compared to that of photochem re-
actions 5615¹
purifying substances to be used in isothermic
P 3¹
radiat on and 2521¹
regulating org under high pressure 5479¹
reversibility of coupled, in biol systems and
2nd law of thermodynamics, 1542¹
between salts and acids, effecting, P 4980¹
of solids or liquids P 4329¹
in solid state, 2343¹, 2381¹
crystal lattice distortion and, 638¹
role of ions and crystallographic trans-
formation in, 3907¹
spectroscopy and 5033¹
studied by potentiometric method, 4480⁹
study of from potential energy diagrams,
2333⁹
between sulfides and acyclic compds, 4769¹
surface, 4759¹ 5328¹
of atoms and radicals 4772¹
surface potential and 2343¹
at surface of hot metallic filaments, 867,
1141¹ 2903¹
temp coeff of, catalyzed by acids and bases
5528¹
temp control in isothermic, 190¹ P 1303¹
temp dependence of successive catalytic
3909⁹
temp of beginning of in mats of powders
4754¹
temp of regulation of P 2496¹
theory of 4451¹
thermodynamic action and, 3552¹
thermodynamic study of, 5611¹
thesis Beiträge zur Beschreibung der Ad-
sorptionsfähigkeit von Kohlenstoffdoppelt-
bindungen 3661¹
time lab expts on 443¹
topochem in contact catalysis, 5076¹
unimol 4174¹
unimol decomps of ethylamine as, 898¹
yield in effect of temp on 629¹
of zero order 3439¹
Reaction towers P 4353¹
acid proof cements for 2829¹
bell cap for for gases and liquids P 233¹
bubble P 5801¹
filling materials for, P 4424¹ P 2338¹ P 356¹
for gases and liquids, P 2337¹
walls for P 4424¹
Reaction velocity (See also *Chlorination*
Esterification *Hydrolysis* *Oxidation*
Saponification)
of acetylene polymerization by light 251¹
of acetylene polymerization in presence of
Ni catalyst effect of temp on 5613¹
of acetylene with O 1147¹
affinity and 5337¹
of alk carba with halides of Co Ag, Pb
Ti and Ni in solid state 2907¹
of ammonia decomps by light in presence
of Cl₂O or C₂H₄ it weak 1733¹
of ammonia decomps on Cu 3906⁹
in animal cells 5974¹
of atoxy compd formation 5169¹
of benzaldehyde autooxidation in presence of
catalysts 5829¹
biol viscosity of protoplasm as detg rate
of 2015¹
of bromine with PrOH iso-PrOH and BuOH
in light 5646¹
bromopropionate thiosulfate effect of rela-
tive posn of elec charge and reacting
groups on 5075¹
calcn of from magnetic susceptibility
data 1710¹
calcn of of successive catalytic reactions
3909⁹

- of chlorine bleaching and hypochlorite decomposition, 2044², 4172¹
 coeff of discontinuity in, at crit temp 4771¹
 of colloid reactions 4168¹
 of combustion of C at low pressures 2629
 of combustion of powd fuel, 3460
 constn of, calcd and averaging 3549¹
 in cyanogen synthesis 5854¹
 of cyclohexyl chloride bromide and iodide with MeONa pyridine and piperidine 864¹
 of decarboxylation of δ hydroxymaleic acid 5144¹
 of decompn of carbonate-tetrammine cobaltic ion and effect of H⁺ ion concn 1431¹
 dependence upon surface and agitation 5074¹ 5613¹
 detn of catalytic coeffs from 3 31¹
 in detonation of solid explosives 416¹
 of diacetone alc decompn salt and med um effect on temp coeff of 2631¹
 of diazo compd decompn in H₂O 453
 of diisocn of C₆H₅ and C₆H₅ by heat 5075¹
 effect on the stereochem course of halogen addn at the acetylene union 4217¹
 in enzymic processes raising P 770¹
 enzyme theory of 4560¹
 of epichlorohydrin and of cyclohexene oxide with alkali and NH₃ halides 2906¹
 equal and in reaction between H₂AsO₃ and I 4768
 in equal Ag₂CO₃ \rightleftharpoons Ag₂O + CO₂ 2631
 in ester hydrolysis with esterase and with HCl catalyst 1850
 of ethyl diazoacetate in benzene soln 4770
 of ethyl malonate with NH₃ 1431¹
 in formation of colloidal Au solns by reduction with δ glucose and δ galactose 631¹
 of gas reactions at const pressure 5338¹
 of gas reactions effect of intensive drying on 1147¹
 of halides with Cr₂O₃ in H₂SO₄ soln , 3903¹
 heterogeneous gas 5615¹
 of heterogeneous reactions 2542¹
 of hydrogen bromide synthesis by α particles 5626¹
 of hydrogen peroxide decompn at various acidities effect of Cu and Pb ions on 453¹
 of hydrogen peroxide in acid soln with I iodate or iod de 1436
 of hydrogen with Cl in light 2366
 of hydrogen with ICl in light 1736¹
 of hydrogen with O and effect of I 2631¹
 of hydrogen with O in presence of halogens 5339¹
 of hypohalites with unsatd compds 72¹
 of intramolecular change between ammonium thiocyanate and thiourea 2355¹
 of iodide oxidation by ferric ion 5613¹
 of ion reactions 2631¹, 5075¹
 of ion reactions in low total ionic concn effect of neutral salts on 3549¹
 of cis trans isomers 1808¹
 lecture expt on 2606¹
 of lithium with HNO₃ NaOH HCl H₂SO₄ AcOH and H₂BO₃ 863¹
 of magnesium with salt solns 2353¹
 measurement of, of gas reactions at const vol , app for, 3878¹
 of methase decompn by heat 5827¹
 in methanol reaction with H₂O 5339¹
 in mixts of solvents 3549¹
 mol attraction and 1146¹
 mol structure and in combination of I₂ and EtI in solvents 5827¹
 of nitric acid synthesis in ionized gas 4798¹
 of nitric oxide decompn in presence of Pt 3906¹
 of nitrogen evolution from NH₄⁺, O₂ 5338¹
 of nitrogen tetroxide diisocn measurement by method of sound waves 864¹
 of nitrogen with H⁺ activated by electrons 459¹
 of nitrous oxide oxidation effect of adsorption on 342¹
 of organometallic compds with other types of compds 1216¹
 of oxidation of leuco methylene blue by mol O in presence of Cu(OAc)₂ effects of cysteine and glutathione on 2633¹
 of oxygen with C₆H₅ 3905¹
 of persulfate with thiosulfate ion in dil aq soln 1147¹
 in photochem combination of Cl and H 642¹ 1736
 photochem dependence on primary intensity of illumination 843¹
 photochem , effect of absorption of light on 2052¹
 of pyridine with allyl bromide in mixed solvents 2632¹
 in relation to concn and activity of reacting components 4770
 relation to structure of hydrocarbon residue 2921¹
 review on 4451¹
 of sodium arsenite with Na₂TeO₄ 5614
 of sodium chloroacetate with Na₂CrO₄ effect of H⁺ ion concn on 5381¹
 of sodium hydroxide with an HCHO solns in presence of CuO 2355¹
 of sodium methoxide with o-C₆H₄Cl₂ derivs 924¹
 of sodium methoxide with p-C₆H₄Cl₂ derivs and with other compds 4859¹
 of sodium vapor autooxidation with O 5338¹
 of sodium with H halides 2888
 in soln 3225¹
 of soln of Al in alkali solns 1430¹
 in soln of metals in acids 864¹
 statistical treatment of data on 2354 2905¹
 in steel melting 5376¹
 of sucrose inversion in mixed solvents 5613¹
 of sulfur dioxide oxidation in ultra violet light 2642
 of sulfur dioxide oxidation on Pt 5341¹
 of sulfur dioxide with H₂S 5613¹
 of sulfuric acid with unsatd gases 3473¹
 of sulfur monochloride with fatty oils 3860
 in system solid-solid gas 5826¹
 theory of 5614¹
 thesis Über Beziehungen zwischen und räumlichem Bau 3233¹
 of trichloroacetic acid decompn effect of solvent on 1147¹
 of unimol reactions 2629¹ 5337¹ 5826¹
 of unimol reactions quantum theory of 2053¹
 of uric acid destruction by uricase 4897¹
 Reactivity acetal formation and 1799
 of activated atoms 5625¹
 of alkenyl-halides 4847¹

of aralkyl alkyl ketones 4550¹
 aromatic side chain and sym triad systems 4443¹
 of atoms and groups in org compds, 496¹
 of bromine atom in bromomethylnaphthalenes 3329¹ 4545²
 of coke—see Coke
 of conjugated systems 2145¹ 3603¹
 of crystals (molten) effect of foreign materials on 630¹
 effect of directing groups on nuclear, in oriented aromatic substitutions, 5666¹
 effect of S atom on, of adjacent atoms or groups 280¹
 of fused bases, 2628¹ 4846¹
 of halogen derivs of 5-alkylbarbituric acids 5400¹
 of halogens in aliphatic polyhalogen compds, 3937¹
 of halogens in nitrohalogen derivs of CuII, 3985¹
 of hydrazonium compds, intermol and intramol 4237¹
 of ketones and their absorption of ultra violet light 2415¹
 of 3 β menthylamine isomers 1233¹
 of methylated sugars, 4230¹
 of methylene group effect of substituents on 1529¹
 of nuclear Cl effect of arsono group on, 4863¹
 particle size and, 2905¹
 of position 8 in xanthines and isoxanthines, 3965¹
 of postvitrized H atoms, 294¹, 686¹, 3641¹
 in presence of H₂O 5337¹
 of radicals (free), 5157¹
 of radicals (org) 1216¹
 of spinels in solid state 5323¹
 of substituents in the Ca nucleus 151¹
 theses Über Beziehungen zwischen chem Konstitution und, beim Umbau und Abbau von Aminen 3663¹ Über und Löslichkeit org Verbindungen, 3663¹
 The of the OH H of Certain Aromatic Acids 5175¹

Reagents (See also Chemicals)

application of under mineralogical microscope 5799¹
 books Prüfung der chem auf Reinheit 2078¹ Analytical, 2666¹
 corrosive, storage and delivery app for 3578¹
 introduction of into molten baths, P 4513¹
 org for detection and detn of metals 4813¹
 preps of 1182¹
 in qual inorg analysis 1406¹
 sensitivity of, in relation to mol size 2935¹
 used in inorg chemistry 261¹
 quality of com 4484¹
 specifications for analytical 2659¹
 storage in capillary tubes, 3272¹

Reagents See Antibodies

Rearrangements (See also Isomerization)

of acetylenecarbinols, 692¹ 4856¹
 of acyl derivs of o-aminophenol 1818¹
 of acyl derivs of glucose 68¹
 of acyl groups 29 3¹
 of azathioacetic acid, 1232¹
 of alkylamines, 4241¹
 of alkyl phenol ethers, 2983¹

allylic, in reaction of cinnamyl chloride with Mg 5412¹
 aluminum chloride in, 68¹
 amide, 692¹
 of ammonium salts (quaternary), 81¹
 of aryl substituted allyl ethers, 2982¹
 Beckmann 1818¹, 1820¹
 detn of the structure of mixed benzones by, 2992¹
 of ketoximes, 3329¹
 with quinoline compds, 2727¹
 a reaction of aromatic 1,4-diketone monoximes occurring instead of, 2996¹, 3336¹ 5422¹
 benzidine and semidine, salt formation in, 1227¹
 book Formes chimiques de transition, 4775¹
 during brominations 2955¹
 of bromo derivs of CuII by AlCl₃, 100¹
 in carbohydrates, 4770¹
 of 4-chloro-5,2 naphthylacetamide, velocity of 844¹
 of cyclic acetals of benzoin, 69¹
 of diazoaminobenzene, 4244¹
 of dibromonaphthalenes by AlCl₃, 3985¹
 of ergosterol, 1836¹
 of 1-ethynyl-4-methylcyclohexanol, 4857¹
 Fries, mechanism of, 929¹
 of hydrastine N-oxide, 4274¹
 of hydroxy aldehydes 1819¹
 involving optically active radicals 4248¹
 of 8-methoxytheobromine, 1802¹
 migration of acyl groups in acetone-sugar derivs, 2120¹
 between N and O, 5408¹
 from S to N, 931¹
 1,3-migration of amino groups, 692¹
 migration of amino groups in arylamine derivs of diarylarylethylcarbinols, 1501¹
 migration of Br atom during nitration, 4540¹
 migration of Cl atom from C to S, 4264¹
 of 2 naphthol 1 sulfone, 5673¹
 of oleic acid, 711¹, 3960¹
 of oximes, 2713¹
 of phenyl esters, 689¹
 of 1 phenylpropene, 2960¹
 of silicane derivs on hydrogenation, 4535¹
 of 2 thionaphthene-9-phenanthrene-indigo, 3997¹
 of thiocarbonic esters into thiothiocarbonic esters, 290¹
 in thymine series, 84¹
 of tributyl phosphite, 2414¹
 Recapitulation theory, biochem aspect of, 3395¹
 Receivers, vacuum distn, 5582¹
 Receptors, in blood cells (red) of sheep, rabbit kidney and beef kidney, 1572¹
 Recklinghausen's disease after parathyroidectomy, 998¹
 Recrystallization See Crystallization
 Rectification (See also Distillation)
 high level plate circuit, 3575¹
 Rectifiers (See also Electron Tubes) (Patents)
 47, 39¹, 40¹, 546¹, 1710¹, 2648¹, 4475¹, 4809¹, 5318¹, 5356¹, 5555¹
 action of, 5100¹
 book Hg Arc Power, 1742¹
 coating oxide layer of oxide, with metal, P 462¹
 collod theories applied to, 5817¹
 cooling system for Hg vapor high vacuum pumps of, P 40¹

- copper-oxide P 3254² 4473¹ P 5830²
 effect of thermal treatment on 4473¹
 oxidizing plates for, P 462²
 photoelectric effect in 5617¹
 theory of 5854²
 dry P 646¹ P 1168²
 with electrodes coated with oxide, P 2374²
 metal contacts on P 645²
 plates for P 3578²
 electrodes for vapor P 2603²
 electrolytic cell for use as P 39²
 electron tubes as 5802²
 electroosmotic theory of 254²
 with filmed electrodes P 5102²
 glow discharge at active electrode of, 580²
 high power P 2651²
 light effects in 36²
 mercury arc P 40¹ P 4475¹
 for electrolytic prepn of Zn 4806²
 ignition device for P 40¹
 mercury-arc power auxiliaries and accessories for 2647²
 metallic-oxide P 1743¹
 in Röntgen ray app with Graetz circuit
 voltage fluctuations as function of time
 for 5347²
 seal for metal tank P 3529²
 tantalum oxide layer on, 4187¹
 thermionic for production of accelerated
 canal ray protons 1152²
 tungsten A circuit for obtaining oscillations
 from 3575²
- Recuperators** See *Regenerators*
- Red Arrow** See under *Pyrethrum*
- Reddingite** of Maine (Poland), 1767²
- Red earths** Spanish 5045²
- Red lead** See *Lead oxides*
- Red mite** See red under *Spiders*
- Redox** See *Oxidation Reduction*
- Redoxase**, carbohydrate 1847²
- Reducase** See *Reductase*
- Reducing agents**, for non (tervalent) Cd as,
 4196²
 oxygen (at) as 4767²
 for phosphomolybdate acid monomethyl p
 aminophenol as 2680²
 sodium bisulfite as 1087²
 solns of alkali metals and alk earth metals
 in liquid NH₃ or lower primary amines as,
 2824¹
 p-tolylmagnesium iodide as 290²
- Reducing sugars** See *Sugar analysis*
- Sugars**
- Reductase** (See also *Oxidoreductases*)
 tomato growth and 5912¹
- Reduction** (See also *Hydrogenation Metallurgy*)
 in acetone-BuOH fermentat on 4968²
 of (o and p) acylphenols 1229¹
 of aldehydes (aromatic) by the system Mg
 + MgI₂ 505²
 of aldehydes by compds contg the group
 >CHOMgI 511²
 of aldehydes or ketones in the presence of
 nitrates, 1819²
 alkali-chlorite cells, 2645¹
 of anils by MgI₂ + Mg, 4248²
 anodic of H₂O₂ and its derivs, 4801²
 of anthraquinone compds, P 1265²
 app for, P 177¹
 of arsenic acid arsenates to arsine at Hg
 cathode, 2369²
 of azobenzene azoxybenzene and nitroso-
 benzene by the system Mg + MgI₂ 2701²
 of benzoates 5416²
 biochem of sulfate waters, 1188²
 book, 720²
 of carbanols (aromatic) with mixts of SnCl₄
 and HI, 3983²
 of carbon dioxide in regeneration channels of
 gas plant 5004²
 of carbon disulfide 3629²
 of carbon monoxide 496² 1952², 3309², 4,
 4218²
 with Co-Cu MgO catalyst, 5341¹
 Fe Cu catalyst for 4173²
 of carbon oxides P 2435²
 of carbonyl compds catalyst for, P 3135²
 of carboxylic acid esters P 265²
 of carboxylic acids through induced intramol
 rearrangements of acid derivs of nitroene
 5340²
 catalysts for, P 3448¹
 in cells 5904²
 of chromic acid 2382²
 of cinnamaldehyde derivs 4247²
 of cobaltous oxide by CO equil in, 3224²
 coeff of electrodes, 5074²
 of cuprous oxide, kinetics of, 2831²
 of cysteine to cystine 791²
 demonstration expts on 2031¹
 in 2,4-diaminophenol prepn in presence of
 Ni catalyst 867²
 of p-dimethylaminobenzal 100²
 of dis t're compds with alkali sulfides, 4861²
 of dioxime of 2,4-pentanedione 4222²
 of electrolytes, P 6481¹
 electrolytic of acid solns of V 1725²
 of chlorites 1445²
 of chloroplatinic acid, 4471²
 of dicarboxylic acids, 2903²
 of 4 keto-3 phenyl-3,4-dihydroquinazoline
 2057²
 of KClO₃ 2371²
 electro-, of AcH, 1740²
 of enol acetates and the corresponding
 vinylamines 5394²
 of ergosterol 1836
 of ethylene bonds with TiCl₄ 952²
 of ethyl 3-methylcyclopentylidene-1-cyano-
 acetate, 5403²
 of fats under high pressure 4223²
 of ferric Fe in tin chloride soln by light, 5627²
 of ferrous oxide and Fe₂O₃ by C, equil pres
 sures for, 4482²
 of 2 furfuraldehyde, 5649²
 of glass in H 5260²
 by Grignard reagents 1216²
 of hydroxyanthraquinones 1518²
 of iodate ion by H₂O₂, 2657²
 of iodates by oxalic acid kinetic cs of 3226²
 of iron oxides with C 4498²
 of iron oxides with H and C, 2828²
 of isoxazoline oxides, 105²
 of keto-acid ester by yeast 4898²
 of ketones (aromatic) and benzils by Ph₃C-
 MgBr, 4256²
 of lead oxides with C, 2656²
 of manganese oxides by CO, 2904²
 mechanism of the synthesis of secondary and
 tertiary amines by, 1810²
 of l menthol, 5672²
 by mercapto group 93²
 of mercury compds (org) by salts of bivalent
 tin 3975²

- of mercury salts with Cl_2O and with H_2O_2 , 550⁴
- of mercury salts with SnCl_2 , 5504¹
- of mesoporphyrins, 1256¹
- of metal compds., P 4022²
- of methylenamines (cyclic), 4523¹
- methylene-blue in the absence of enzymes 3001⁴
 - effect of light CO and quinone on, 1531⁴
 - electronic explanation of, 4749¹
 - by yeast adenyl acid as activator in, 3430¹
- of mixts of *p*-nitro- and nitrosophenols with aldehydes and ketones, 2984¹
- of mixts of *p*-nitro- or nitrosophenol with ketones, 4241¹, 5395⁴
- in muscle pulp, effect of adrenaline on, 2181¹
- of naphthacenequinone 3648²
- of naphthalene by alkali metals in liquid NH_3 244⁴
- of 1 naphthol 5673²
- nitrate, by bacteria, 4906²
 - by bacteria detn of 4298¹
 - with $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$, 1174¹
- of nitric acid by H_2O 2354¹
- of nitric oxide 293²
- of nitric oxide with dropping Hg cathode 4803⁴
- of nitro and nitroso compds (aromatic) with Na alcoholates 3533⁴
- of nitroaniline explosion in, 3538¹
- of nitrobenzene Cd as catalyst for, 636¹
- of nitro compds (aromatic), 1063¹, 5149⁴
- of nitrocresols 931¹
- of nitro derivs of aromatic arsenic acids P 2738⁴
- of nitro derivs of biphenyl, 4252⁴
- of nitrogen compds (aromatic), 1505⁴
- of nitrosophenols with Fe and HCl 2727¹
- non aq., 2624¹
- by ores and polished metals 3597¹
- of org compds., P 4505⁴
- of org compds., catalysts for, P 1840⁴
- of org O compds., P 1258¹
- oxidation, by animal tissues 1272¹
 - in animal tissues effect of CHCl_3 and H_2O on, 4897¹
 - in biology 2744¹, 3876¹
 - in culture media effect on growth of aerobic bacteria, 1867¹
 - intracellular 1593⁴
 - by light with chlorophyll and other sensitizers 643¹
 - of oxazines 3223¹
 - of pyrocyanine 4584⁴
 - system prepn and properties of, 3016¹
 - systems P 4364¹
 - in vitreous humor 3705¹
 - in yeast 770¹
- oxidation cystine-cysteine system photographic significance of 41⁴
- oxidation indicators d phenylamine and diphenylbenzidine as 48⁴
- diphenylammonesulfonic acid as 5109²
- penetration into *E. coli* 155²
- resonance as 3347¹
- triarylmethane group 5663¹
- oxidation potentials, 1145¹, 4482¹
- anaerobic cultivation of bacteria and 5189¹
- of animal cells and their significance 1269⁴
- aerobic growth and 1258⁴
- in bacteriology and biochemistry, 3676¹
- of ceric-cerous electrode, 1445¹
- of complex Fe compds in yeast, 5444¹
- of cultivated soils, 4955²
- in cultures of *B. coli*, 4910⁴
- detn of, 1145²
- electrode behavior in detn in presence of H_2O , 3583¹
- of external medium in relation to oxidizing fermentations, 1851¹
- for germination of *Clostridium tetani* spores, 721¹
- of H_2O_2 , 3074¹
- of Fe systems, 3045¹
- of medium in relation to urea fermentation, 5681⁴
- of mercapto compds., 916¹
- of milk effect of bacteria on 3685¹
- of nutrients in relation to ash constituents of pasture plants, 765¹
- of pneumococcus cultures, 722¹
- of pneumococcus cultures, effect of catalase on, 3654¹
- of pyrocyanine, 3540¹
- of quadrivalent to trivalent Ir in HCl soln., 1725¹
- in qual analysis, app for measurement of, 3209¹
- of quinones, 1241¹, 1818¹
- separation in horsetail in relation to intracellular, 1553¹
- in slugs, 2488¹
- of solns of glucides, 3224¹
- of succinate-enzyme-fumarate equil., 5441¹
- in system Na chlorosulfate- Na chlorosulfide, 5361¹
- of thymoquinhydrone 2042¹
- of unstable systems, 502¹, 503¹
- of vitreous humor, 1566⁴
- of the 2-oxime of diphenylpropanetrone, 3545¹
- of oxygenated compds to cyclic hydrocarbons, P 114¹
- of oxygen compds of P by H_2 , 655¹
- of oxyfluorine, 5181⁴
- of peracids by O_2 890¹
- of peroxysulfate by vanadyl ion with Ag ion as catalyst 5614¹
- of phenols, 5667¹
- of phenols, catalysts for 396¹
- of phenylated carbonols, 504¹
- photochem., of tungstic and molybdic acids, 252¹
- of polyhydric alcs., P 3665⁴
- of potassium permanganate by charcoal 2343¹
- of potassium permanganate by Cl_2O in neutral soln., kinetics of 453¹
- of potassium persulfate, 2933¹
- power of animal tissues with low cystine diet, 1877¹
- power of coke, etc., detn of, 191¹
- of pyrocyanine and other dyes, formation of semiquinones as intermediary products in, 4885²
- of pyrrole and its derivs., 3995¹
- of quercetin, 5598¹
- of quinone derivs by SO_2 , 691¹
- of rubber with H_2 , 3518¹
- of salts in liquid NH_3 soln by Na , 2901¹
- of Schiff bases, 1817¹
- selective with Ni as a catalyst, 89⁴

- in silica gels, 3901³
 of silver halides by Na_2SO_4 and NaNO_3 , 4190⁴
 of sodium hydroxide by H_2 , 1452⁸
 of sugars, P 1840²
 of sulfate by mol H_2 , 3367⁷
 of sulfur by potato and gladiolus juice effect
 of oxidase on, 5690⁷
 of sulfur dioxide, 1338³ P 1343⁹
 theory of, 4767³
 theses: *Elektrochem., fester Elektroden*
 3254¹ Über die der Pyridylacrylsäuren
 zu den Piperidylpropionsäuren 3664¹
 Over Sulfaatreductie door Bacterien
 5190³
 of triphenylmethane dyes and related compds
 with the formation of free radicals, 1235
 velocity in formation of colloidal Au solns by
 with d glucose and d galactose, 631¹
 of zinc oxide by CO , 4482³
 of zinc oxide by CH_4 or natural gas, 2674⁴
Reduction number in identifying org. sub-
 stances, 4367⁷
Reducers Jones Zn wire spiral as, 470⁸
Red water blood of cattle suffering from, 138¹
Reeds (See also *Phragmites*)
 colloidal product from P 4387²
 fuel (internal-combustion) from P 964¹
Refining See *Metalurgy Petroleum refining*
 Sugar manufacture and metallurgy of the
 different metals as *Copper metallurgy of*
Reflection (See also *Electrons Light infra-*
red Light, ultra violet Rays Röntgen)
 of atoms from crystals, 5604⁴
 of light by anisotropic absorbing crystals,
 4819⁸
 measurement of in paint industry, 3801²
 by paper improvement of P 2292²
 by photographic plates, P 885¹
 of metal atoms by oil surfaces, 1717¹
 metallic, 1129²
 repeated of atoms from crystals, 3214⁴
 in spectral region between 20 and 40 μ , 5093
 of vapor mols at a liquid surface, 4753¹
Reflectors (See also *Mirrors*)
 glass, P 4100¹
 glass for, P 571¹
Reflexes excitability of as function of pH ,
 3039⁸
Reformatsky's reaction, modification of,
 2986²
Refraction (See also *Optical properties*)
 atomic, of As in trialkylamines, 681³
 by benzyl benzoate and benzoyl chlorides,
 3583¹
 of binary mixt. and its relation to mol. size
 of components, 2886²
 book: *Lichtstreuung Kerreflekt und*
Molekülstruktur, 4800⁴
 double elec. (Kerr effect), 3533¹
 dipole moment and, 3534¹
 in gases, 5080¹
 in gases under high pressures, 5063¹
 in infra-red spectrum, 479¹
 mol. orientation in, 4792¹
 in org. liquids, effect of temp. on, 3211²
 of transformer oils, 9²
 double, in colloids, 3539¹
 dispersion of, of vitreous silica, 1441¹
 in investigation of elec. field distribution
 in dielec. liquids, 3883¹
 of liquids in relation to mol. form, 3210²
 magnetic, in petroleum of different origins,
 604¹
 magnetic, of p -azoxyanisole, thermal
 variation above temp. of disappearance
 of mesomorphous state of, 855²
 magnetic of fused naphthalene and β -
 methylisophthalene, 1418¹
 magnetic, of liquid hydrocarbons, 4750²
 magnetic, of phenol, naphthalene and
 phenanthrene in molten state, 1418¹
 in myelinic and similar figures, variations
 in sign of, 4013¹
 production of residual by pressure in
 glasses, 2893¹
 by quartz crystals, 243¹
 in rubber, 433¹
 of saffrole, 2893¹
 simultaneous with magnetic rotatory
 polarization in a liquid, 4160¹
 streaming in very low concns., 3597¹
 streaming, of colloid mols., 449¹
 of electric waves in some electrolytes, 142¹
 by electrolytes in soln., 3217¹
 equiv. of strong electrolytes in soln., effect
 of temp. on, 5333¹, 5334¹
 by fluorine in org. compds., 5816¹
 mol. of alkali metal halides in soln., 4171¹
 of cyclobutane derivs., 2979¹
 of furan derivs., 5674¹
 of furan ethyl mercaptan and Et_2S , 5674
 of LiCl in alc. solns., 4765¹
 of methanol, 2611¹, 2609¹, 3220¹
 of Ph substituted ethylenes and acety-
 lenes, 2887¹
 of org. compds., 2038
 of paraffins (normal), 2412¹
 by primary, secondary and tertiary aliphatic
 halogen derivs., 3885¹
 in propagation of explosive waves, 5563¹
 by protein colloids, 5071¹
 by rare earth salts, 236¹
 by small crystals less than by mother liquid,
 4753¹
 by spinel (brown) from Ceylon, 4160¹
 temp. of max. of some aq. solns., 5822¹
 theses: *Absorption and Refraction of Certain*
Rare Earth Salts, 3234¹
Refractive index density and of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$
 solns., 5683¹
 detn. of of gases simultaneously with
 measurement of dispersion, 3593¹
 of minerals, 1459¹
 of solids immersion liquids for, 1417¹
 of solns., 5822¹
 effect on optical rotation of liquids, 628¹
 of glasses, 3593¹
 lab. expt. on, 1417¹
 of liquids, 2889¹
 of solns. of variable concns. in relation to
 change in state of dissolved substance,
 451¹
Refractivity See *Refraction*
Refractometers Abbé, calibration of, with
 compensating prisms to measure n for any
 wave length, 5057¹
 for reactive liquids, 3202¹
 in sugar cane seedling selection, 2319¹
Refractometry (See also *Refractive index*)
 elec. Nalampy in, 6005¹
 immersion liquids for, 5062¹
 immersion media for prep. and purification
 of SbIs and AsIs for use as, 1752¹
 lab. use of, 3539¹
 sodium light in, 2601¹, 5601¹
 thermostat for, 2028¹

Refractory materials (See also *Bricks*
Casimiro Lins; and such specific
 manufactured refractory materials as Cor
 boronum) (Paisius) 182°, 392°, 579°
 1552° 1961° 2259°, 3455°, 4100°
 4370° 4675° 4679°, 4907°
 and proof masses, coatings etc of, P
 2823°
 analysis and testing of 2212°
 analysis of, 4374°, 5532°
 analysis of cost (used Al_2O_3 , SiO_2 for 571°
 and alumina as 3143°
 baking, furnace for P 43°
 behavior in continuous vertical gas retorts,
 2142°
 bonding of transients for 5532°
 books: L'étude de la dilatation des 1862°
 Brands of Refractories 2258° Modern
 Refractory Practice 2258°
 bricks etc of P 1252°
 for bricks furnace linings etc P 791°
 calcium Aluminates as 3790°
 in carbonizing industries 5001°
 cement P 792°
 chem investigations of 789°
 coating 3791°
 coating metals with P 2681°
 for coatings and patching 552°
 for coke-oven construction 52°
 in copper melting furnaces: magnesia as,
 3282°
 definitions of terms relating to " 1° 2213°
 2214°
 dolomite: manual and use of 571°
 dry press, 5953°
 dry pressed forming press re of 181°
 effect of oxidizing and reducing atmos on
 °
 elec furnace: manual of 1961°
 for elec furnaces 1640° 2258° 3142°, 3790°
 3791° 4471°, 5743°
 elec resistivity at elevated temps 5064°
 for elec steel furnace crowns, aluminas as
 4993°
 examn of standard methods for 5964°
 expansion by heat 1911° 3791° 4994°
 expansion of clay SiO_2 and Al_2O_3 , by heat
 378°
 failures in boiler furnaces 4993°
 for furnace bricks P 5264°
 furnace operation for reactions with P
 2497°
 for furnaces: boiler 2258°
 for furnaces or coke ovens P 3145°
 for glass furnaces P 3455° 5064°
 for glass melting pots: flow at high temps of
 6261°
 for glass tanks: test for 3791°
 grain size problem in dense 4374°
 heat insulating P 499°
 iron: data in 4993°
 from kaolin 1031° 4994°
 kaolin: effect on, 3°
 magnesia 3743°
 manual of at Zlatoust Ceramic Works 4993°
 for metallurgical research 2528°
 in metallurgy, 1158°
 molding articles in P 499°
 molds for, P 1252°
 for muffles, etc P 553°
 objects of P 1053°, P 320°
 oxides as, 4993°
 pastes of, for use in labs , 2535°

permeability of, to gases, 1961°
 projecting onto furnace walls, app for, P
 2828°
 quartz inversion in, data of, 4993°
 for railway purposes, properties required for
 fire-clay 3789°
 requirements for, 3143°
 research on 3790°
 resistance of blocks of, to action of slag and
 fused glass, 4959°
 resistance to passage of gas, 4993°
 for reasting molten glass and slag, P 5532°
 reviews on 4992°, 5063°
 saggar clay brand P, 5532°
 from silicon carbide, P 1302° 4993° P 5536°
 silicon-contg , 4993°
 slagging of 1961°, 2335°
 spalling test for 3790°
 special 3032°, 5743°
 standardization of for building 262°
 for steel pouring app 3941°
 stone etc tunnel kiln for making, P 791°
 stone-like P 2549° P 3147°
 strength of relation to temp 571°
 testing 371° 3143°, 4993°, 5532°
 testing for cement kilns, 2529°
 testing labs for 1304°
 thermal cond. of, 789°
 thesis: Stenenausstrahlung und Verlauf
 der Stenoberflächentemperatur in Sie-
 mens Martin Ofen Regenerativkam-
 mern bei doppelt verwerteter Kesselpackung,
 4212°
 of Lins, 5033°
 vitrification of 5743°
 zinc: data in 1304°
 zirconium compd -contg P 5036°
Refrigerants See Ammonia Carbon dioxide
Methane dichlorodifluoro- and agents
 for under Refrigeration
Refrigerating Apparatus P 2786°, P 3523°, P
 4329° P 5942°
 ammonia absorbent for P 19261° P 2216°
 ammonia condensers P 31004°, P 4635°
 ammonia gas detection in, app for, P 1564°
 boxes for of Celotex etc dipped in asphalt
 P 2498°
 coating cement interior surfaces of P 40°
 com 3098°
 condensers for P 2216° P 3100°
 condensers of separator for gases in 3743°
 evaporators for P 3746° 4152° 4949°
 with gas burners thermostat for P 415°
 for incubation 3375°
 insulator for, P 1304°
 lining with enamel 1350°
 meta used in 5884°
 periodic absorption 6224°
 for petroleum distillates, etc , P 2556°
 temp indicator for P 135°
 using solid CO_2 , P 2498°
Refrigeration, P 1925°
 absorption, P 5481°
 absorption system for, P 3746°
 adsorption use of allylene or β butylene in, P
 5224°
 agents for—see also Ammonia Carbon dioxide
Methane dichlorodifluoro- etc
 agents for, P 754° P 1011°, P 2787°
 3416°, P 3746°, P 4010°, P 5481°
 ammoniacal and analogous compds as
 1720°
 detecting leakage of odorless, P 3416°

- methyl chloride as, 2784¹
 methylene chloride as, P 153¹
 phys consts of 3098¹
 scrubber for removal of acids from, P 3746¹
 solubilities in, 2495¹
 stabilization of, P 4638¹
 with turbocompressors 5221¹
 ammonia detn in brines in, 2684¹
 ammonia detn in brines in, distn flask for 4151¹
 in baking industry, 2774¹
 books Ice and Cold Storage Trades Directory and Reference Book for 1931 1301¹ Taschenbuch für Kälte-Techniker 1302¹ Kältetechnik, 2215¹ Manuel du frigoriste 4071¹
 brine for P 3100¹ P 5224¹
 brine manuf corrosion and, 5131¹
 with butane P 4638¹
 alens for absorption 2783¹
 in candy manuf 2492¹
 with carbon dioxide—see also solid under Carbon dioxide
 with carbon dioxide vs CO₂ and NH₃ 4945¹
 of chemicals, P 2498¹
 corrosion of solder in brines in, 4837¹
 in the fishing industry, 2495¹
 in flour mill industries and its influence on quality of flours, 2490¹
 foam prevention in, P 2787¹
 food preservation and 1870¹
 of fruits and vegetables etc P 3097¹
 in gasoline industry 4390¹, 5278¹
 humidity and air circulation in, 3092¹
 in incubation 3375¹
 lubricating and sealing liquid for systems of P 5942¹
 paint for pipelines in 5777¹
 in petroleum refining 3155¹, 4111¹
 phys chemistry in 5221¹
 poisoning by MeCl in 1604¹
 review on 2777¹
 standardization of forms and fittings in 5222¹
 in sugar industry, 2870¹
 system utilizing a series of refrigerants of different b ps P 4329¹
 warning agent in acroleins as P 4329¹
 of wines, 3767¹, 4358¹
Refuse (See also Garbage Incinerators Sewage Wastes)
 disposal of at New Orleans 3422¹
 furnace for fractional combustion of vegetable P 4645¹
 power for sewage treatment from org 4642¹
 treatment of at Providence 3421¹
 utilization of 5967¹
 vitiated air produced by oxidation of vegetable fatalities due to 364¹
Regenerators (recuperators) (See also regenerative under Furnace) P 51¹ P 625¹
 book 4447¹
 calens for, 3203¹
 carbon deposition in prevention of, P 791¹
 checkerwork for P 3207¹, P 3528¹, P 4386¹
 coke-oven packing for, P 3468¹
 gas furnace with, for preheating the fuel P 2004¹
 for gas-heated gas producer, P 2830¹
 of glass furnaces, insulation of 3785¹
 heat exchange in 3601¹
 heat transfer in, 2334¹
 for open hearth furnaces P 230¹
 for studying purposes, large scale expts with, 847¹
 thermal characteristics of calen of 2601¹
 theses Steinausatzungsgrad und Verlauf der Steinoberflächentemperatur in Siemens Martin Ofen Regenerativkammern bei doppelt versetzter Rostpackung 4212¹
 tubes of °C in 3142¹
Rhamnus lutea effect on blood sugar 741¹
 1286¹
Reichert-Meisli number detn of of mixed fats 3858¹
Rold Hunt reaction in pregnancy 1276¹
Helmer Tiemann reaction 3324¹
Reinhart heat transfer coeff for aq solns of at turbulent flow in tubes 249¹
Reisenegger Hermann obituary 2031¹
Reisenthalite 4820¹
Relativity theory book Einstein und phys k Wirklichkeit 869¹
 org chemistry and 2682¹
 of unaged phys field 3882¹
 use of homogeneous cobaltates in 5600¹
Relaxin See of corpus luteum under Ovarian hormones
Reliefs half of metal cluster P 4084¹
Remijne effect on pneumococci 722¹
Rennet action of 3734¹
 casein pptn from pasteurized milk by effect of temp on 773¹
Rennin action of 3735¹ 4066¹
 coagulability of milk by in relation to soil Ca, 747¹
 digestion of skim milk by rate of 3408¹
 produced by *Serratia marcescens* 129¹
 vegetable 2171¹
Repenin and derivs, 2150¹
Rophrine as antidote for bee and wasp poison, 1592¹
Reproduction (See also Fertility Sterility)
 in avian species 4589¹
 baking powders and, 983¹
 in birds 5924¹
 blood serum of anadromous fish in course of osmotic pressure and chloride content of, 1000¹
 by dairy cattle effect of Ca and P levels and mineral supplements on 729¹
 on deficient rations by cows, 2462¹
 diet and 2762¹
 in hyperthyroidism 2473¹
 manganese and 2464¹
 in *Marchantia polymorpha*, 4301¹
 on meat diet 726¹
 metabolism of women during cycle of, 4303¹
 milk diet for supplements for 2463¹
 number of mols in each cell essential for 2746¹
 in *Paramesium caudatum*, effect of H₂S on rate of 4318¹
 protein percent of diet in relation to, 4029¹
 in pygopagus 3714¹
 vitamin C and 2761¹
 vitamins B and E and 4388¹
Reproductive organs Abderhalden reaction for, effect of high temp on 3701¹
 active substances from female, P 5514¹
 antagonism of 2470¹
 in avitaminosis 4589¹
 of *Echinos stentatus*, changes in compn of, during spawning 3402¹

- laminated products bonded with, P 786¹,
P 835¹, P 1062²
layers of, P 2868²
manuf. of, 1107²
masks for manuf. of P 4423²
modification of, P 2312²
molded P 610¹, P 1401¹
molding P 1109¹, P 2012¹, P 2581¹, P 4139¹,
P 5585¹
molding compns. cont'g P 5049²
from monomethylolurea or monomethylolthio-
urea P 318²
nonflammable, for varnishes P 5585²
from pentaerythritol, sorbitol or mannitol
P 4726¹
from petroleum dists. of P 809¹
phenol and cresol CH_3O 3183¹
phenol benzotrichloride P 2312¹
phenol condensation products (*General*)
224¹, 611¹, 835¹, 1048¹, 1100¹, 1400¹, 1401¹,
1645¹, 2567¹, 3183¹, 3490¹, 3503¹, 3555¹, 3836¹, 4422¹, 5049¹,
5050¹, 5051¹, 5305¹, 5306¹
phenol condensation products: lumen,
materials cont'g, P 5017²
coating metals with P 2012¹
with colophony P 1109¹
containers app. etc. made from metallic
supports and P 622²
cont'g halogen P 2822¹
hardening P 2015¹
for joining glass and cellulose-fiber
sheets, P 4370¹
low temp. tar in manuf. of 4419¹
moldable P 318¹, P 3186¹, P 3449¹, P 4370¹
molded articles from P 2012¹
in oil varnishes 423¹
phosphorescent P 169²
plastic P 1400¹
plasticizing of P 474¹
plastic materials from ebonite and P
1692¹
types of solid waste material of molding
compn. 5303¹
resistant to carbonizing action of elec.
arc, P 3133¹
resorcinol as accelerator and hardening
agent with P 3856¹
for varnishes 3501¹
viscose coated with P 2822¹
white P 2013¹
phenol-furfural manuf. of P 3186¹, P 4139¹,
5047¹
phenol-starch P 5481¹
pitch P 3856¹
plastic P 1109¹, P 3503¹
plasticizing agents for P 4423¹
plastic materials cont'g cellulose ethers and
P 134¹
polyhydric alc. condensation products P
835¹
from polyhydric alcs. and benzophenone di-
carboxylic acid, P 6303¹
from polyhydric alcs. and polybasic acids P
1110¹
properties of 1107¹
receptacles (large) of P 1401¹
Resenoplast 423¹
reviews on, 2893¹, 3183¹
for softening cellulose, cascan etc., P 2866¹
sol in oil P 2867¹
sol products from, P 4726¹
special 5583¹
sulfur cont'g P 2331¹, P 4984¹
from tar and pitch P 224¹
test for, 3183¹
thiourea CH_3O condensation products, P
8303¹
thiourea CH_3O condensation products: solids
of P 2566¹
toluenesulfonamide aldehyde P 2312¹, P
2313¹, P 5303¹
transparent hydrophobe P 5584¹
urea condensation products P 611¹, P
833¹, P 836¹, P 1110¹, P 1400¹, P
2313¹, P 4139¹
urea in nitrocellulose plastics, 4722²
from urea or its deriva. P 3856²
from urea or thiourea and aldehyde P 610¹, P
4724¹
uses for 4722²
in varnish manuf. 2865¹, P 5085¹
vinyl alc. condensation products 1 835¹, P
3782¹
from vinyl esters P 389¹
from vinyl esters and aldehydes by poly-
merization P 1692¹
from vinyl esters and phenols etc. P 610¹
from vinyl esters, phenol and aldehyde by
polymerization P 2581¹
from waste water from lumen manuf. P
581¹
from wood oil and phenol P 224¹
wood pads impregnated with P 5000¹
from xyleneols and furfural P 2312¹
Resins (See also *Alkyl Copals*, *Dammar*,
Elemi, *Jalap*, *Podophyllum*, *Resinous*
products, *Rot*, etc.) 3182¹
aging of 3411¹
articles from org. dispersions of vegetable P
1703¹
in bark of spruce, pine and red beech 1906¹
bleaching P 1113¹, P 4423¹
book 3130¹
canings of for weighing app., P 2312¹
catalva wood oil varnishes cont'g 1691¹
from cellulosic material P 2581¹
in coal of the Ruhr 377¹
coloring P 2304¹
colors for P 712¹, P 2302¹
compatibility of with nitrocellulose solids
1690¹
conversion products of P 1400¹
detn. in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077¹
detn. in coal 4683¹
detn. of exsicc. in petroleum 586¹
detn. of soft. in hops 3122¹
dispersions (aq.) of P 787¹
dissolving or softening agents for P 784¹
drying app. for P 4448¹
earth and camphor 222¹
emulsions of P 349¹
of *Euphorbia*: chemistry of constituents of
3058¹
isol. from coal 3936¹
of *Garcinia mangostana* 300¹, 4270¹
from glycerylamines 1217¹
in *Grindelia distoides*, 4579¹
gum for forming cements or coatings P
6000¹
gutta as plastizers for rubber, 2875¹
in hops of Hungary, 2803¹
impregnating fibers with P 2008¹
for lacquers, 3182¹
melting point of, detn. of 423¹

- from *Mischela* refens 5737⁴
 mixed esters of acids P 424⁴
 modifying P 2012⁴ P 2312⁴
 multivalent metal salts of monoesters of
 phthalic acid as P 972¹
 oleo-, effect of tapping trees for on growth
 1550⁹
 from *Pinus halepensis* 1691⁴
 of pyrethrum effect of superphosphate on
 2243¹
 optical rotation of 832³ 110⁴
 ornamenting surfaces of P 3⁴ 53⁴
 oxidizing mixed P 226⁴
 permanently fusible 463³
 petroleum, and their refining 2⁴
 of pine (jack) 2010⁴ 2⁴ 8⁴
 in pine (longleaf) effect on durability of house
 paints, 5045⁹
 plasticizing agents for P 4423¹
 in plasticizing of rubber 1705¹
 plastic materials contg cell lose ethers and
 P 1345⁹
 plastic product from phenol aldehyde al
 kah and P 3 8⁹
 production and distn of 3183¹
 properties of 110⁴
 purification of P 169⁴ P 5305⁴
 purification of wood P 231⁹
 removal from cellulose pulp P 3835¹
 removal from tannin wax P 3812¹
 review on 532¹
 secretion of by lac insect on *Balsa frondosa*
 3⁴ 31⁴
 sol from insol P 535⁴
 sol product from P 4⁴ 78⁴
 solvents for 1 1⁴ P 2 15 480¹
 solvents for glycerol den s as 916
 structure of natural and local So²
 test for 3183¹
 of *Toddalia cordata* 2813¹
 viscosity dielec const and loss angle of and
 their mixts with oils 5012⁴
 yellow 413¹
- Resistance** See *Electric resistance*
Resistors See *Electric resistors*
Resolution of 2 3 bromo 2 4 6 trimethyl
 phenyl 4 methylbenzoquinone 3 6
 diacet acid 410⁴
 of 5 5 a carbonyl 1 1 binaphthyl 4872
 of ester acids of trypt acids 1500
 of menthylamine isomers 69⁴
 of 2 (1 naphthyl) 3 a dinitrobenzoic
 acid 4258¹
 of 2 5 s spirioheptaned carboxylic acid
 4858
 of trans tetrahydro 5 selenophenedicar
 boxylic acid 4263¹
- Resonance** (radio ion) (See also *Fluorescence spectrum*)
 crit of it 2630¹
 effect in exchange of excitation energy
 477⁴
 effect of levels of on artificial d integration
 5835¹
 exchange of energy and electrons between
 neutral particles in in collisions of 2nd
 kind 456¹
 fluorescence, theory of 5069¹
 of manganese 5521¹
 of mercury, effective cross sections for quench
 ing, 331⁴
 of mercury, polarization of, 4784⁴,
 metastable atoms and electrons produced in
 Ne by 2630¹
 physical-chemical 2904¹
 potential of treble ionized Bi, 4181⁴
 of sulfur vapor 5622¹
 of zinc sources for 5621¹
Resonators Hertzian frequency, in water,
 1410⁴
 structure of absorption, of org chromo
 phores, 90⁹
Resorcinol 3⁴ 62¹
Resorcinol (m-dihydroxybenzene), as accelerator
 and hardening agent with phenol synthetic
 resins, P 3856¹
 alkylation of with dialkyl sulfates, 1797⁷
 alkyl derivs of effect on phytopathogenic
 bacteria 1858¹
 autooxidation of 939⁴
 bis(haloacetates) 1614¹
 chemiluminescence produced in oxidation of,
 5819¹
 chologog action of, 3075⁴
 condensation product with C₁₀H₈O, P 4954¹
 coumarins and chromones from, 4250⁴
 coumarins from and ethyl acetoacetates,
 4569⁴
 crystal structure of 2893¹
 deriv of as disinfectant for intestines,
 4051⁴
 derivs of P 2⁴ 35⁴
 derivs substitution in, 298⁴
 detection of 2660¹
 diethyl ether—see *Benzene m diethoxy*
 effect on blood sugar 245⁴
 hydroxyl groups in detection and detn of
 1761⁴
 monoethers of 2408⁴
 oxidation potential (crit) of, 503⁴
 picrate 1615⁴
 reaction with acid chlorides, 4865⁴
 with ketones, 3643⁴
 with Na nitroprusside, 2934⁴
 system urea— 3229⁴
 thesis Studies in the Oxidation of m Dihydric
 Phenols, 517⁴
 ultra violet absorption by, 5847⁴
Resorcinol 4-amino-, diazo compds from, P
 2437⁴
 — 4,6 bis(β m - anisyl - α β - dibromo-
 propionyl)- diacetate 1526⁴
 — 4 6 bis(m-methoxycinnamyl)-, 1526⁴
 — 2 bromo 4 6 dinitro 2128⁴
 — 4 bromo-2 6-dinitro-, 2128⁴, 2129⁴
 — decyl- compd with betaine and with
 sarcosine anhydride P 5512⁴
 — 4,6-diacetyl- 4511⁴
 reaction with m methoxybenzaldehyde,
 1526⁴
 — 4 6-dibromo-2 8 dimethyl-, 5413¹
 — 2 4 dibromo-6-ethyl 504¹
 — dichloroethyl- 504¹
 —, dihydro-⁴ derivs intramol strain in,
 2319⁴
 —, 2 8-dimethyl-, prepa of, 5412⁴
 — 6-heptyl control of intestinal putre
 faction by 3091¹
 toxicity and balantidicidal action of, in
 guinea pgs, 2453¹
 toxicity of, 4611⁴
 — 4 hexyl effect on *Strongyloides*, 4612⁴
 prepa of, 4863⁴
 in tetanus 1566⁴
 toxicity of, 4611⁴

- 4 isoamyl-, prepn of 4865⁴
- 4 isobutyl-, prepn of, 4865⁴
- 4 isohexyl-, prepn of, 4865⁴
- 4 methyl- See *Cresosol*
- 5 methyl- See *Orcinol*
- 2-nitro-, lead derivs of, P 2737³
- (p-nitrophenylazo)-, compds with $\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5$ and with BzBr 3322¹
- octyl toxicity of 4611⁴
- 4 (1 2 3 4 - tetrahydro - 6 7 - dimethoxy - 2 - methyl - 1 - isoquinolyl)- 567⁶
- thiois 5407³
- thiocyanato f P 3356¹
- trinitro- Pb deriv explosion of 4127³
- 2 4 6 trinitro- See *Siphanic acid*
- Resorcinolcarboxylic acid propyldihydro-*** ethyl ester 3413¹
- Resorcinolphthalein** See *Finorezarin*
- Resorcinolsulfonaphthalein*** derivs as antiseptics 3127¹
- dilodo- hydroxymercurs deriv Na salt 3127³
- hexalodo, P 958²
- 4 methyl and osime 289¹
- β - Resorcinolaldehyde (2 4 dihydroxybenzaldehyde) bromo derivs from 2385¹**
- diacetate 933³
- mercuration of 287¹
- 3 5 bis(acetoxymercuri)- 287³
- 3 5 bis(chloromercuri)- 287³
- 3 5-dibromo 287³
- 3 5-dilodo 287³
- 5 methoxy- and diacetate 42,00³
- and phenylhydrazine 3380⁴
- α Resorcinanilide 4-methyl- 258¹**
- β Resorcylic acid (2 4-dihydroxybenzoic acid)** mercuration of 97¹
- thema Über die Einwirkung von HNO_3 auf d β -Resorcyssäuremethylester und 8 Derivate 3663³
- 5-acetamido, 2709⁴
- 5 acetamido-7-bromo 2709⁴
- 5 - (acetoxymercuri) 3 - (hydroxymercuri) 3 4-anhydride 97¹
- 3 5-bis(hydroxymercuri) anhydride 97¹
- 5-(hydroxymercuri)- 4 5-anhydride 97¹
- 6-propyl See *Dianic acid*
- γ Resorcylic acid (2 6 dihydroxybenzoic acid)** — 3 4 dimethyl 285³
- Resorption of colloids 3a3¹**
- of fat bile acids and fat in intestinal contents in relation to 5099⁴
- of fat conjugated bile acids and 1889²
- of fats (emulsified) parenterally introduced 1553¹
- of fat through desatn of fatty acids, 3713³
- of insol substances, hydrotropic effect of intestinal juice in, 3712³
- of iodide ions by normal and inflamed mucous membrane of stomach 4607³
- of iron 4823⁴
- by large intestine after resections, 4924¹
- of protein split products in digestive tract, 5700⁴
- of sodium lauryl acetate from pleural cavity, 1289¹, 2199¹
- of sodium salicylate in blood effect of manner of application on, 3394¹
- of Trypan blue from subcutaneous connective tissue, 329²
- in wheal test 141¹
- Respiration animal** (See also *Agned Carbon dioxide*)
- acids (org) and 3068²
- adrenaline effect on in poster, 1580⁴
- alveolar atelectasis and 735¹
- alveolar CO_2 and O deficit during voluntary variations of frequency and depth of, 2177³
- alveolar CO_2 tension during voluntary apnea, 1569⁴
- andromedotoxin effect on 4082²
- antagonism between adrenaline and ergot amine in their effects on, 1912¹
- app Hg seals for 5685³
- in asphyxia 3048²
- bacterial immune reactions and 3079³
- behavior of gases in lungs 5198⁴
- in berries during and after exercise, 317²
- of blood cells (red) and reticulocytes 3050¹
- of blood cells (red) catalysis by hemus of blood and chlorophyll 332⁴
- effect of phenylhydrazine and of phenylhydroxylamine on, 4033³
- rate of, 320⁴
- of blood cells (red) of birds, effect of nitro violet light on, 2162⁴
- of blood of homothermal animals, 2177³
- body form and 326³
- book Die Katalyse—Atmungsfermente, 3910⁴
- of caddis fly larvae function of tracheal gills in 4940⁴
- in cancer 5927³
- capacity for detn by detn of Fe in blood, 4572⁴
- carbon dioxide excess in, 3700⁴
- carbon dioxide excess in, O in preventing effects of 3700⁴
- carbon dioxide (intravenous) effect on, 4044¹
- carbon dioxide production of Finnish school girls 734³
- cell, 5482⁴
- cytochrome and, 1549¹
- effect of carbohydrates and of thyroxine and insulin on 3301⁴
- glutathione in relation to, 5921⁴
- chamber app for analysis of gases in, 2752⁴
- cocaine effect on in work, 5708³
- cutaneous 3042³ 5023³
- cyanide effect on in relation to carotid sinus, 2203¹
- of decerebrated cats, effect of evisceration on, 4309¹
- in dehydration 4599²
- detn in animal tissue cultures, 2752⁴
- after dextrin ingestion and during fasting 2461³
- direct and antagonistic effects of MgCl_2 CaCl_2 , KCl and Na_2CO_3 on 3068³
- effect of adrenaline, etc., on, 4619¹
- effect of choline and its derivs on 1904¹, 2
- effect of cold on 4033¹
- effect of glucose, fructose and galactose on, 1560³
- effect of high frequency current on, 4060⁴
- effect of tincture of I and of mustard oil on, 4051¹
- of elec irritated organs 3709¹
- enzyme of, 3018¹
- enzymes of, multiplicity of, 975³
- excess, quotient of recovery period after strenuous exercise, 5924¹

- after exercise 3699^a
 on fat-deficient diet, 4026^a
 on fat diet 3916^a
 in fever caused by naphthylamine yellow or β -tetrahydronaphthylamine 1671^a
 of fishes 3460^a
 of fragments of larvae of *Chironomus tentans*
 effect of decreased O partial pressure on 3729^a
 of frog muscles 5700^a
 gas receptacles for exp. on rubber material for P 141^a
 gastric secretion and 3046^a
 gelsemium effect on 3934^a
 with half kidneys 4090^a
 harman effect on 4002^a
 of heart effect of strophanthin and hexetone on 3207^a
 of hepato-pancreatic press. 2181^a
 at high altitudes app. for regulating uppi of O for P 12^a
 hormone effect on 3699^a
 hydrocyanic acid effect on of air in cell 2472^a
 hydrogen ion concentration 190^a
 in infancy and in childhood 49^a
 injury to effect on biophysics properties of body fluid and die. of fruit of silkworm larvae 3404^a
 insect pupa during metamorphosis 3399^a
 insulin effect on 4060^a
 of intestine (perfused) 1850^a
 of kidney tissue effect of Al salts on 4138^a
 of kidney tissue, effect of K, Ca, Mg and Mg salts on 348^a
 magnesium chloride effect on of frogs 1094^a
 of marine invertebrate effect of salinity changes on 3210^a
 of marmosets 2760^a
 measurement of app. for 3096^a
 movements effect of acid base changes on 5923^a
 of muscles in rigidity produced by bromoacetic acid 307^a
 in muscles poisoned with iodoacetic acid 3000^a
 in narcosis with avertin and morphine 3076^a
 in nitrogen-O wants 4975^a
 overventilation 1560^a
 oxygen 4594^a
 oxygen consumption in 2183^a
 effect of morphine on 140^a
 manometer for 4293^a
 in relation to N metabolism in pernicious anemia, 503^a
 after work 1064^a
 oxygen consumption of animals with variable alveolar gaseous tension 1890^a
 of *Mytilus edulis* effect of variations of salinity on 3402^a
 of tadpole, effect of CHCl_3 on 271^a
 of tadpoles, effect of O tension on 4317^a
 oxygen deficiency in 3207^a 4621^a
 oxygen deficiency in, activity of heart and nervous system in 2179^a
 oxygen deficit and CO_2 tension of alveolar air 2175^a
 oxygen effect on, of aquatic insects and cray fish, 4317^a
 oxygen passage in lungs, disturbances of 4030^a
 oxygen pressure changes in, adaptations to, 3043^a
 oxygen pulse in athletic girls during rest and exercise 3045^a
 after phlebotomy, effect of drugs on, 3084^a
 pituitary ext. (posterior) effect on, 4315^a
 in pregnancy 2761^a
 proprioceptive reflexes of, effect of adrenaline and atropine on, 3394^a
 pyocyanine as accessory enzyme for, 4899^a
 quotient in diagnosis of diabetes, 5925^a
 of extricated spinal cat, 3045^a
 of fishes as function of temp., 3403^a
 measurement of 3091^a
 of proteins in pancreatic diabetes, 4040^a
 of resting muscle 3044^a
 of sheep 3464^a
 rate effect of normal variations of, on excretion of chloride and water, 992^a
 recording of small animals, 2760^a
 under reduced air pressure, 5697^a
 regulation of 1903^a 4939^a 3, 3483^a
 in ricket effect of white P and of irradiated ergosterol on 3030^a
 of river crab 3730^a
 of sarcoma (Jensen) and mouse carcinoma, 3460^a
 of silkworm as affected by temp., moisture and air current 3400^a
 ap injection effect on 1906^a
 sodium carbonate effect on 4619^a
 sodium sulfide effect on, 2202^a
 stimulation of by org. dyes 4016^a
 of stomach (perfused) 3460^a
 temp. characteristics for frequency of breathing movements in inbred strains of mice and in their hybrid offspring, 4302^a
 of testicle 1853^a
 tetany from hyperventilation 1072^a
 thorial effect on 3408^a
 of thyroid and effect of I and thyroid hormones 4393^a
 thyroid effect on influence of quinine on, 1481^a
 tissue effect of amino acids on, 3710^a
 effect of arsenite on, 2484^a
 effect of B compounds on, 4937^a
 effect of I on, 4925^a
 effect of Na_2O_2 on 5710^a
 effect on toxicity of hydroquinone for muscle 3070^a
 of embryos, 5925^a
 toxicity of drugs to after cutting vagus, 3080^a
 of tumor cells, effect of fermentation poisons on 1910^a
 of tumors, effect of hormones and salts on 4610^a
 of tumor tissue and its relation to glycolysis, 7381^a
 of vinegar eel 3730^a
 of water animals in relation to dissolved org. substances, 3720^a
 in work 3920^a
 on bicycle ergometer 4307^a
 after removal of adrenals, 4600^a
 in *Xenopus laevis* during pigmentary effect of activity and after pituitary removal, 2769^a
 Zyzidensis promissus ext. effect on, and influence of caffeine thereon, 4933^a
 Respiration, plant, 5690^a
 of apples and oranges, effect of AcH on, 4914^a
 of apples, effect on catalase activity, 5191^a

- of apple twigs in relation to winter hardness, 986¹
- of *Asiobacter*, 4298¹
- of barley after cutting 3766¹
- of bean leaves, effect of petroleum on 3692¹
- of *Brucella abortus* of bovine type, 4906¹
- of cabbage leaf function of hexuronic acid in, 984¹
- catalysts of *E. coli*, 4906¹
- of cranberries, effect of temp and of CaI_2 on, 1294¹
- effect of CO_2 dissolved in sap on 987¹
- effect of free O on 4021¹
- enzyme of spectrum of CO compd of 5681¹
- of fungi, effect of ion red air on 2168¹
- ionic equal between plant tissues and external soils in relation to 4299¹
- of *Mercurialis annua* in relation to sex 2460¹
- of oil seeds, 2459¹
- of peas a/c utilization in, 5690¹
- of persimmon (Japanese) during ripening effect of CaI_2 on 5194¹
- of *Phycomyces* 4911¹
- of pneumococcus of S and R forms, 3027¹
- of potato, effect of cyanide on 4299¹
- proteolysis and, 1871¹
- review on 5910¹
- of shoot as affected by temp changes of root 33.6¹
- of *Slaphylococcus aureus* cultures lyzed by bacteriophage 3026¹
- of strawberries 5691¹
- of tree roots 1652¹
- of wheat in relation to resistance to stem rust 1873¹
- of yeast (beer), fermentation and 4971¹
- of yeast, effect of neutral red on 1874¹
- effect of rays from yeast cultures and from blood on, 1544¹
- sodioacetic acid effect on, 4969¹
- modification of quotient of, 167¹
- sepa from fermentation by sodioacetic acid poisoning, 1327¹
- of yeast (top and bottom beer) 1629¹
- Respirators** P 153¹ 1924¹ 3744¹
- canisters for, P 1011¹, P 1925¹
- carbon monoxide, 3878¹
- carbon monoxide behavior of catalyst in canister of 2784¹
- for chem industry, 5941¹
- construction of and filling materials therefor 3414¹
- filtering material for P 5485¹
- filters for P 2216¹, 2784¹ P 3100¹, P 3224¹
- for high altitudes, P 365¹
- industrial 5479¹
- journal Gaschutz and Luftschutz, 5941¹
- in mines, 2495¹
- oxygen isolation 1624¹
- with smoke filters, 3098¹
- sodium peroxide action in 155¹
- toxic gas removal from air in canisters of P 1011¹
- use of sodium peroxide, etc., in cartridges of P 1925¹
- Respiratory center, morphine effect on, 1691¹**
- Retene (7 isopropyl 1 methylphenanthrene)**
- derives, 513¹, 5424¹
- , acetyl- and derives, 5424¹
- , acetyldinitro-, 5424¹
- , chloro-, 513¹
- , cinnamyl-, 5424¹
- , ethyl-, and purate, 5424¹
- , β nitrocinnamyl \dagger , 5424¹
- Retenecarboxamide**, 513¹
- Retenecarboxylic acid and derives**, 513¹
- Retenquinone acetyl-** 5424¹
- ethyl 5424¹
- Retenquinonescarboxylic acid**, 513¹
- Retenquinonesulfonic acid**, potassium salt, isomers 513¹
- Retenesulfonamide** 513¹
- Retenesulfonic acid** isomers and derives 513¹
- Retenesulfonyl chloride** 513¹
- Retenol** isomers, and derives 513¹
- Reticulocytes** adrenaline effect on 4616¹
- in anemia (pernicious) agents for rising of, 2767¹
- iron effect on as influenced by changing acidity of gastroduodenal contents in anemia 3091¹
- in premature and still born 4034¹
- regeneration of 3050¹
- Reticulo endothelial system** adrenaline detoxication through 351¹ 1284¹
- anaphylactic shock prevention with Congo red trypan blue or quinine in relation to 4311¹
- bactericidal action of tissues of healthy animals and those radiated with x rays in relation to, 5181¹
- flooding of desensitizing and hypotensive substance in serum after 2478¹
- K and Ca in anaphylaxis with, 3053¹
- thyroid and, 1584¹
- in defense of the organism 2180¹
- effect of injection of colloidal graphite on, 134¹
- effect on erythroblastic reaction to drug 5209¹
- in fat metabolism in normal dog and in dog poisoned by tolylenediamine 1905¹
- fixation of colloidal CuS in relation to action on hemopoietic tissue 2197¹
- fixing power of hepatic, 2197¹
- glucemia and 4310¹
- independence of chemotherapeutic action and protective function of 3710¹
- pharmacol control of 4054¹
- quinine effect on, 2198¹
- radiography of, of liver and spleen, Th in 5185¹
- in spleen effect of injection of colloids on 3393¹
- spleen exts and 3703¹
- trypan blue absorption in effect of inflammation on 4624¹
- urobilin bodies and 5459¹
- Retina** See Eyes
- Retinitis** diabetic, blood Ca in, 2474¹
- Retophenazine acetyl** * 5424¹
- Retorts** (See also Carbonization Coal, Coke ovens Distillation apparatus Gas, flumes melting and fuel)
- blasting cast iron, 41¹
- charging app for P 2405¹
- discharging app for for semi-coking, etc P 5544¹
- door for P 1713¹
- refractory setting for P 2336¹
- for stoker furnaces, P 1415¹
- for zinc smelting 3791¹
- Retting** P 2861¹, 4408¹, P 4719¹
- of bast fibers, P 2881¹
- of flax, P 2303¹, P 4414¹
- of flax and hemp, 4904¹

- off flux etc enzyme for P 1103¹
 of flux, hemp etc P 1103¹
 microbial of textile plants, 440⁷
- Revertex** gelatinization of 359¹
 Revital secondary and toxic effects of 3066
- Résbányite** 2940¹ 3274¹
- Rasyia** See *Renzowia* products
- Rhabarberone*** 364⁷
- Rhagoletis pomonella** control of 434⁷
- Rhamnitol** 84¹
d, and *l* (trihydrates) crystal structure of 1485¹ 4457¹
 — dibenzylidene * 84¹
 Rhamnohexose *α*-*l* benzylphenylhydrazone 4527¹
 — benzylidene * 84¹
- Rhamnoic acid** calcium salt prepn of 4830¹
l 913¹
- γ Rhamnonolactone** trimethyl* optical rotation of 1222¹
 — 2,3,6 trimethyl * *l* crystal structure of 5815¹
- δ Rhamnonolactone** trimethyl * hydrolysis of cond measurement of rate of 2⁷⁷
 optical rotation of 1227¹
 (α 1.41(81.6) Rhamnosan* 2,3 diacetate 180¹
- Rhamnose** and deriv* 84¹
 lactose forming power of 158¹
l crystal structure of 5815¹
 degradation of 1220¹
 oxidation of 4831¹
 reaction with acetone 3629¹
 — acetobromo* reaction with NMe₃ 1804¹
- Rhamnoside** γ acetylmethyl * 86¹
 — methyl * monoacetate 86¹
 prepn of 1793¹
 — γ triacetylmethyl * 86¹
- Rhamnus frangula** See *Fragula*
- Rhein** See *Chrysophanic acid*
- Rhenium** 2408¹ 3268¹ 4158¹
 atomic wt of 2603 388¹
 catalytic properties of in hydrogenation 22¹
 coating lamp filaments etc with P 1476
 crystal lattice consists of 5812¹
 extn of from minerals P 38⁷
 general information on 4747¹
 geological chemistry of 3250¹
 history and map of 2031¹
 isotopic constitution and at wt of 5619
 isotopic constitution of, 2912¹
 magnetism of 2033¹
 prepn and use of 2930¹
 properties of 2036¹, 3594¹
 review on, 2930¹
 spectrum of 2361¹ 4181¹ 4⁷⁸³ 13
 spectrum of of sun 3241¹
 spectrum (Rb₂Re) of 24¹ 1135¹
 system W, m, p is 2043¹
- Rhenium** analysis detection and detn 2930¹, 4514¹
 detn, 50¹, 1457¹, 3265¹ 5822¹
 sepn from Mo, 5564¹
- Rhenium carbide** 22¹
- Rhenium compounds**, prepn of 654¹
- Rhenium ores**, concn of P 3812¹
- Rhenium oxide** (ReO₃), hydrate 2933¹
 prepn of, 2930¹
- Rhenium selenides**, 5106¹
- Rhenium sulfides**, 5106¹
- Rheology** See *Flow*
- Rheostat** See *Electric resistors*
- Rheulind** * 3434¹
- Rheum** See *Rhabarbar*
- Rheumatism**, blood constituents in acute, before and after salicylate treatment, 2484¹
 fever of acute sedimentation rate of red cells in 2751¹
 fruit in prevention and treatment of, in children 3033¹
 inflammatory lactic acid in blood of children in 4011¹
 pain-depressant action of agents for, 741¹
 treatment of agent for, P 1335¹, P 5239¹
 treatment of with salicylates, 1287¹
 urine sediment count and blood urea clearance in acute 5, 51¹
- Rhizobium** changes produced in N compds by *R. meliloti* and *R. japonicum*, 4648¹
 direct isolation from soil 1020¹
 effect of oxidation reduction character of medium on growth of 1567¹
 fermentation by *R. meliloti* and *R. japonicum* 2799¹
lupini 3685¹
 nitrogen fixation by *R. meliloti* and *R. japonicum* 1020¹
radicicola (*Bacillus radicicola*), cross inoculation with 553¹
 in soil seasonal variation in no. of 2 species of 163¹
- Rhizoctonia**, of cotton seedlings, control with Tillant R and ceresan, 2234¹
 of potatoes effect of seed treatment on, 2234¹, 4631¹
 of potatoes org lig compds for control of, 1025¹
- Rhizophora** *mangle* wood from, 189¹
macronata, 1703¹
- Rhizopus nigricans** (*mucor stolonifer*), effect of Mn, Cu and Zn on growth and metabolism of 3377¹
- Rhodamine** spectrum (fluorescence) of, in viscous and solid solns, 3671¹
- Rhodamine-B** fluorescence of solns of, 3671¹
 solid solns in colloidal fluorescence in relation to concn of 2970¹
- Rhodamine 123** perchlorate of base of, 1513¹
- Rhodamine 6G** luminescence of aq solns of, 1438¹
- Rhodanic acid** See *Rhodanine*
- Rhodanine** (*rhodanic acid* 2-thio-2,4(3,5)thiazolidine) derivs 4241¹
 — 3-(3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl)-, 4241¹
 — 3 homopiperonyl-, 4241¹
 — 3-(*p*-methoxyphenethyl)-, 4241¹
 — 3 phenethyl-, 4741¹
- Rhodin**, *g* spectrum of, 5431¹
- Rhodinol** data in presence of geraniol and nerol 1033¹
- Rhodium** (See also *Platinum metals*)
 allotropy of, 3637¹
 app. of, 4744¹
 as catalyst for oxidation of N₂H₄, P 4931¹
 electrodeposition of 2036¹
 electrode potential of in CH₃CO₂ 5833¹
 electroplating with, 4421¹
 in gold for ceramic ware, 4903¹
 isotope of, 5831¹
 magnetic susceptibility of 3683¹
 photoelec and thermionic properties of, 3556¹

- precipitation on bodes, P 5524³
 solid soils of Pt and, 3209¹
 specific heats of 3537⁴
 thermoelements of Pt and decompo of 3204¹
- Rhodium alloys**, cadmium, and Zn, inter metallic phases of, 1476¹
 gold elec resistance of 5811¹
 palladium for dentures, P 3953¹
 palladium Ru, for jewelry, P 2680⁴
 platinum m ps and other properties of 863¹
 platinum quenching electrodes prep d with 5336¹
 zinc crystal structure of, 2692¹
- Rhodium chloride** RhCl₃, magnetic suscepti bility of 3855¹
- Rhodium fluoride**, RhF₃, crystal structure of, 3892¹, 532³
- Rhodium oxide**, magnetic susceptibility of, 3885¹
- Rhodnius prolixus**, urine acid excretion by 5214¹
- Rhodochrosite (diagenite)**, flotation of 1189¹
 magnetic properties of 5063¹
 of Maine (Poland) 1767¹
- Rhododendron hammettianum**, effect of toxic principle of on circulation and respiration 4062³
japonicum, sparseness in roots of 1552⁴
- Rhodolite hypophosphoric acid** 4483¹
- Rhodolite iron** from Tuna Hästberg 1764¹
- Rhodoperphyrin** 3353¹
 dimethyl ester hydrolysis of 4889⁴
 dimethyl ester, spectrum of 5431¹
- Rhodoperphyrin - γ - carboxylic acid**, spec trum of 5847¹
 and trimethyl ester 3353¹
- Rhodymenia palmata**, galactonide from iso lation of 4729¹
- Rhubarb (Rheum)**, aluminum content of 2756¹
 effect of domestication crossing of strains and selection on 1330⁴
 ext content of latex of 2809⁴
 tannic acid detn in, 1634¹
- Rhus, coccinea** fm for tanning with exts of, 230¹
 protein crystals in 5911¹
succedanea chem and pharmacol proper ties of rhumic acid of 1582¹
- Rhusinic acid**, chem and pharmacol proper ties of, 1582¹
- Rhyolite of Akadzu** 3598¹
 compn of of rhyolite-andesite of Japan 3276¹
- Rhythmic precipitation** See *Liesegang rings*
- Ribes, aurum**—see *Currants*
grossularis—see *Gooseberry*
rubrum—see *Currants*
- Ribose 1 bromotriacetyl-*** d 4229⁴
 — **tetraacetyl-***, 4229⁴
- Riboside triacetyl-1 methyl-*** isomers 4229¹
- Rice**, aluminum content of white 2756¹
 analyses of glutinous, 6714¹
 bran bios from, 555¹
 bran isolation of vitamin B from 2461¹
 compn and vitamin B content of kept in closed vessels, 2778¹
 cultures for, effect of H-ion concn on 3028⁴
 diet of effects of, 4389⁴
 diet of polished and of unpolished, neurotomy in muscles on in relation to glutathione content, 1882¹
 diet of polished, effect on Fe content of or gans, 5702⁴
 diet of pumpkin seeds and polished, testicles and ovaries in berberion, 537¹
 effect on reaction of soaking medium, 4023⁴
 ether sol substances of polished, 1870¹
 fertilization with NH₃, phosphate loss of fertilizer constituents in 5494⁴
 fertilizer expts with 4649¹
 fungous disease of, control of, 2235¹
 of Gifu province 2458¹
 globulins of polished 3675¹
 glutathione content of organs of pigeons fed polished 1882⁴
 gluten of optical rotation of 528¹
 green colored, 5689¹
 husk combustion tests on 4685¹
 hydrogen ion concn of soils for 553¹
 insect damage to, during storage reduction of 3763⁴
 leaves of chlorophyll content of, 2754⁴
 lysolecithin in 5682¹
 nitrogen availability of green manure for 2511¹
 nutritive values of nitrate N for 5469¹
 oryzem of resemblance to muscle proteins of females, 1277¹
 osmotic and suction pressures of plant 4021⁴
 polished heart block from 2760¹
 polysilangs, as fertilizer for barley 2508¹
 oryzemic crystals from 3898¹
 wax from 912¹
 potassium chlorate resistance of variation in 1872¹
 premature heading in 4578¹
 reaction of products of with Millon's re agent 4567¹
 rupting of grains of 1554¹
 root development in pots contg different amts of (NH₄)₂SO₄ fertilizer 4238¹
 saccharification of flaked with acids 4735¹
 seedlings, effects of Shave's 3 salt nutrients on 3028¹
 seed, prolonging longevity of 2172⁴
 soils changes in availability of P in irrigated 2795¹
 soils for 3754⁴
 starch hydrolysis of, by cholam diastase, 2741¹
 manu of 229⁴
 microscopy of, 3867¹
 viscosity and rigidity in suspensions of in toluene AmOAc and chlorinated by dicrocarbons 4760¹
 sterol (solid) content of, 324¹
 straw, constituents of and rate of their de compn in soil 3759¹
 decompn in soil 2231¹
 fermentation of by *B. acetothylis* 311¹
 vanguard 1914¹
 vitamin B (B₁) of 3370¹
 curative activity of 2 80¹
 detn of, 2467⁴
 prepn of 1555⁴ 4582¹
 vitamin C in seeds of germinated under Mazda lamp 3036¹
- Rice disease** See *Anisomysis*
- Richter law** See *Laws*
- Ricin**, hypersensitivity of young of fathers im muneized with, 737¹

Ricinic acid See *Ricinoleic acid*
Ricinolamide optical rotation of 539^h
Ricinoleic acid acid sulfate alkali salts of 578^h
 acid sulfate, preps of P 111^h
 acid sulfate soly of and alkali salt in HCl and salt soln 421^h
 dehydration of 913^h
 dust residues of lacquer's paint etc from P 1400^h
 ester of diethanolamine effect on permeability of blood spinal fluid barrier for circulating dyes 1906^h
 mercury salt P 573^h
 from colic ergot 292
 ozonide decomposition products of 97^h
 preps of 111^h
 reactions of 791
 sodium salt effect on subcutaneous is 379^h
 sodium salt use in biological permeability test of intestines 334
 — silicic acid and derivs P 432^h
Ricinolic acid See *Ricinoleic acid*
Ricinus See *Caster oil plant*
Rickardite 162^h
Rickets (See also D under *Vitamin*)
 absorb on f C and f in 1911
 antirachitic acts at birth of mold mycelia and mu brooms in relation to sterole content 246^h
 antirachitic activation of ergosterol by x rays 1878^h
 antirachitic preps from yeast P 204
 antirachitic preps P 303^h
 antirachitic properties of butter fat 9
 of calciferol 455^h
 of calves 172
 of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol in parathyroidectomized and thymectomized rats 538^h
 of cod liver oil when mixed and stored in feed 402^h
 of foods irradiated with ultra violet light 131^h
 of inadequate amts of viosterol 402^h
 of irradiated ergosterol and cod liver oil 303^h
 of irradiated ergosterol effect of ultra red light on 2173^h
 of irradiated ergosterol effect of vitamin A on 303^h
 of irradiated cholesterol 1581^h
 of irradiated milk 4031^h 4974^h
 of irradiated milk and ergosterol 4024^h
 of irradiated milk and milk derivs 402^h
 of irradiated β -theosterol of cacao butter 729^h
 of milk of women irradiated with ultra violet light 4032^h
 of phosphorus 4030^h
 of radiosterol and of cod liver oil 338^h
 of shrimp oil, 53^h
 of sterols of cacao 4024^h
 of substances, role of photoactivity in detection of 3033^h
 of sunlight through vitellase 4024^h
 of ultra violet light for sucking pigs 369^h
 of ultra violet rays 3018^h
 of white P and of irradiated ergosterol 3035^h
 antirachitic substances, 311^h

antirachitic substances, spectra of, 4564^h
 blood in acid base equal of, 5693^h
 inorg P of, 2481^h
 sampling for detn of Ca and P, 5683^h
 food plasma phosphatase in, 525^h
 food spectrum in relation to, 2484^h
 bone marrow in 319^h
 book On the Action of Cod Liver Oil and Irradiated Preps in, 4591^h
 calcification of dentin in 5917^h
 calcium content of striated muscle in, 537^h
 calcium shifts in 3061
 central nervous system in 1569^h
 diet producing 728^h
 in chicks 4924^h
 corn in 4075^h
 effect of adding vitamin A to, 4920^h
 effect of vegetative nervous system on, 4933^h
 exptl 187^h 2452^h
 healing in low P mechanism of, 4035^h
 healing of with low serum inorg P 5703^h
 iron content of organs in, 5702^h
 preen gland and 3037^h
 resistance in with diet contg irradiated food, 137
 in the South 1878
 spectrum of hemolyzed red blood cells in relation to 4030
 strontium fixation in 2467^h
 in swine 3693^h
 tetany induction in, by means of a normal diet 2463^h
 tetany with in children distribution of Ca in blood in 5202^h
 treatment of with light evaluation of 727^h
 with ozonized air 335^h
 with P and cod liver oil, 2106^h
 with viosterol cavities in molar teeth from 2464^h
 tumors and 5928^h
Ridgelmeter 3219^h
Riebeckite 3775^h
Rigidity measurement of, of cellulose acetate solns 3328^h
 static 5818^h
 in suspensions of fine particles 3896^h, 4760^h
Rigor mortis See *Muscles*
Rimu See *Docrydium compressum* under *Pine*
Ring (See also *Benzene ring*)
 book Koobstefingen met 8 lo en 30 Runga tomen 125^h
 carbon 2975^h
 carbon preps and phys consists of, contg up to 32 C atoms 922^h
 cleavage of 5-(hydroxymethyl) 2 furalddehyde velocity of 7718^h
 cleavage of tetra C formed in polymerization of highly unsat acids, 2693^h
 configuration of 3 methylcyclopentane, 4043^h
 conjugation of pyrazine derivs, 316^h
 contraction in the formation of internal ethers (oxides) from glycols 684^h
 formation of, 3318^h
 β -diketones in 1528^h 4881^h
 polymerization and, 483^h
 formation of nitrocellul, 2689^h
 formation of 1,4 and 1,5-, relative ease of, 4528^h
 formation of tetra C by intra-combination of double bonds in a mol attempted, 71^h

- formation of tetra C, in esters of highly unsatd aliphatic acids 914¹
 opening of fluorene derivs 510¹
 stability of the furan 3994¹
 structure in sugar group, 1805¹
 structure in sugar group and optical rotation 84¹
 structure of saccharides 3970
 tensionless hetero 1798¹
 theses Beiträge zur Frage der Bildung hochgliedriger Nebenselenenringe 3663
 Snelheidsmetingen bij de Opening van den Furaanring in het Oxymethylfurfurol 3664¹
- Ring closure**, aluminum chloride in 68
 contraction in in cyclic ether formation from glycols 684¹
 enzymes causin, 4.90¹
 of heterocyclic o-decarboxylic acids 1826¹
 in indigoid dyes 4129¹
 of lengthened o-di derivs of benzene 426¹
 quinone derivs by 3342¹
 secondary valences in 277¹
 theses A New Method of in the Cyclobutane Series 5175¹
 of o-thiocarbamidobenzoic acids 3001
 triazole synthesis by in 3-alkylthiosemicarbazones 2119
- Ring compounds** See *Cyclic compounds*
- Ringer solution** behavior of embryonic chicken intestine in 350¹
 effect of cations of on diam of blood vessels of frog 744¹
 effect on blood vessels in relation to its H ion concn and content of Na, Ca and K chlorides 2183¹
 permeability of muscle to contg lactate lactic acid or HCl 2181
 physiol action of after filtration 3389
- Ring systems** See *Cyclic compounds*
- Ripening** acid content of fruits in 4020¹
 artificial of dates 3655¹
 of bananas effect of C₂H₅ on 5192¹
 of bananas osmotic pressure during 4915¹
 biochemistry and histochemistry of 534¹
 chambers for of fruits or vegetables P 2909¹
 of oranges changes in compn during 1874¹
 of peaches 1523¹
 of persimmon (Japanese) effect of C₂H₅ on compn and respiration during 5194¹
 of rice grains 1554¹
 sugar content of fruits during 4021¹
 sugars (reducing) in fruits of *Diospyros* 843 during 4021¹
 of tobacco on roots changes in nitrogenous groups in 985¹
- Ripple device** for drying etc drums P 851¹
- Risic acid** [(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)nitroacetic acid] constitution of and its dimethyl ester 1510 3339¹
 —, decarboxy * 1510¹ 3339¹
 and derivs 5898¹
- Rivanol**, absorption distribution in organism excretion and photodynamic effect of 344¹
 amebic dysentery treatment with, 4053¹
 dysentery treatment in children with, 2192¹
- Rivers** See *Water pollution of Water potable and industrial*
- Roads** (See also *Asphalt, Expansion joints Paving*)
 aggregate for, P 1623¹
 asphalt added to tar and pitch for 3800¹
 asphalt and bitumen compns for P 2240¹, P 3147¹ 3800¹
 asphalt extn from roadbed mixts without changing its phys properties 3966¹
 asphalt material for P 4632¹
 asphalt tar or bitumen compns for, P 1966¹
 binders for 1034¹ 1965¹ P 3501¹
 bituminous compns for P 5751¹ P 1653¹ P 2263¹ P 3458¹ P 4682¹ P 5268¹
 bituminous emulsions for P 393¹ P 572¹, 1800¹ 4101¹ P 5284¹
 bituminous emulsions for German patents on 1964¹
 bituminous surfaces as colloidal systems 4631¹
 looks Der Aufbau von Makadamstrassen unter Verwendung von Teer und Asphalt 1353¹ Asphalt und Teerstrassendecken ihre Fundamentierung und Zusammensetzung 3800¹ Teerstrassenbau unter Berücksichtigung der Hochofenschlacke 4379¹
 concrete P 4652¹
 dust laying agent for, P 1966¹
 limestone for testing, 1965¹
 limestone silicating for 4681¹
 uses on compn for making P 179¹
 macadam slag for making P 2831
 materials for P 393¹ P 1327¹ P 2540¹ P 314¹ P 3501¹ P 4103¹
 colloid mill for disintegrating and emulsifying, P 4153¹
 drying drum for P 4682¹
 exams of with small samples 1623¹
 specifications methods of analysis testing and sampling and definitions of terms for 2211¹ 2212¹ 2213¹ 2214¹
 minerals for of New South Wales 2115¹
 oil-carrying quality of earth testing 1354¹
 oils for from cracking petroleum 3473¹
 petroleum emulsions for colloid mill for prepn of P 5009¹
 pitch like res due for P 2845¹
 rubber compn for P 4111¹ P 939¹
 slag (basic open hearth) as material for, 269¹
 slags from P manuf as material for P 5009¹
 slippery deposits on removal of P 2263¹
 stone for tests for 2262¹
 surfacing with concrete and bituminous material, P 183¹
 tar macadam, P 1623¹
 tars for 1965¹ P 314¹
 fish life and "59¹
 powd coal as fuel in manuf of 1655
 tar vapors from action on plants 2495¹
 testing materials contg asphalt and tar for 1965¹
- Roasting** (See also *Furnace Metallurgy* etc.) drum for, P 4744¹
- Robinson, Henry Haliburton** obituary 3882¹
- Rochelle salt** See *Potassium sodium tartrate*
- Rocks** (See also *Basalts Diabase Gneiss Lava Magmas Metamorphism Petrography Sandstone Schists*)
 abrasion and toughness of tests for, 2212¹
 alk., of Highwood type in Idaho 4497¹

- alk., of southern part of Kystym dist 2080*
- from Anatolia 4203*
- app. for elec. cond. tests on water in bore holes to det. character of surrounding P 2030*
- argillaceous water content and compactness of, 1773*
- asbestos-bearing, from Vile Marie Que., 4494*
- association of acid and basic in central complexes 4496*
- of Bayer (Wimböf) 3270*
- of Belgian Congo Katana a 5820*
- beryllium in igneous 3119
- beryllium silicate analysis of 3270* 4200*
- bituminous detn. of sol. bitumens and total org. matter in 5530*
- bituminous of northern Germany 1470*
- black coating on Fe and Mn hydroxide soils in relation to 173*
- bleaching in 1471*
- looks The Chem. Analysis of 666*
- Chemismus schwefelsäurer mit ausführlicher Analyse der 901*
- Über die Elastizität von 1604*
- Disposition of the Sedimentary 1188
- The Examen of Fragmental 290*
- Die Einwirkung der sekundären mit gene Kieselsäure auf vorband 393*
- of Brazil (southern) 3753*
- of Brux region 3830*
- calcareous bituminous oil from dusts of 534*
- of Canary Islands Gomera 1471
- of centrolite near Pretoria 4209*
- chromium detection in 4206*
- classification of igneous 4496*
- of coal field of Wankie 409*
- conspicuous intrusive into trachybasalt 3996*
- consanguinity of igneous 4207*
- correlation of intrusive igneous by their accessory minerals 4496*
- desert varnish on origin of 900*
- of Durham Basin, 4209*
- elements of the V group in eruptive 1471*
- eruptive of Obermesenthal Erzgebirge 5772*
- eruptive of Russia (Tyufa Muyun) 294*
- forming minerals isomorphous variation in 1460*
- gang formation by decompos. of electrolytic soils without layers of, P 2060*
- genesis of carbonaceous sedimentary dead org. matter in 1187*
- geochemistry of igneous 2672*
- of Germany (Middle) 3270*
- in granite in region of The Hague 5119*
- granitic, of Tsukuba dist. Japan, and assoc. injection rocks 1470*
- heat flowing through, of earth's crust, 4170*
- of the Helle 2080*
- of the Helle, plagioclases of 2080*
- helium ratios of basic, of Gwalior series, 667*
- of hornblende lamprophyres of Mookpa quarries, Lower Burma, 2949*
- Iliogranite, classification of, 2391*
- of Hungary (Starvasko) 2948*
- of India (Chor Peak), 4523*
- of India (Deccan Typ), 2948*
- of India (Rajmahal Hills), 2948*
- of India (Shillong, Assam), 4523*
- of India (Sihor Hills), 2948*
- Japanese effusive, compn. of some types of, 3279*
- of Kalgoorlie (Boulder Belt), 53*
- of Kamchatka 900*
- of Lammersdorf, 2949*
- making olivines of Pacific range, 5369*
- manganese detection in, 4206*
- manganese silicate-bearing, 4203*
- metamorphism (hydrothermal) of, in Buda Puker Mts. 4823*
- metamorphism (incipient) of, coal as recorder of 1469*
- mineralogical compn. of soils in relation to underlying of Akhmagran plateau in Armenia 267*
- minerals in orientation of 5119*
- of Newfoundland (Buchans), 4495*
- of New South Wales (Broken Hill region), 1771*
- of New South Wales (Mt. Dromedary dist.), 1772*
- in Northern Nyassa origin of, 4207*
- of Northern Rhodesia (Chambishi), 3276*
- oligoclase, of Starvasko Hungary, 2949*
- of Ontario (Bigstone Bay area), 2669*
- of Ontario (Killarney vicinity) 2671*
- of Ontario (Muskoka to Sydney Lake area), 2669*
- of Ontario (Shoal Lake area), 2669*
- of Ontario (Shoal Lake area), 2669*
- ophiolite 2949*
- of Pacific Ocean south central, 2392*
- in Paraguay 2945*
- petroleum source effects of metamorphism on diagenesis, 2533*
- of Pframtal Had region 3396*
- platinum bearing, of Bushveld igneous complex 1463*
- of Priboi Islands 57*
- production of basic alkali, by assimilation of limestone by basaltic magma, 5120*
- radioactivity of from Southern California, 1437*
- radium in 901*, 4782*
- related to mariupolite 2080*
- retrogressive metamorphism and phyllosilication, 900*
- rhenium bearing effect of aging or metamorphism on 3250*
- Russian eruptive and metamorphic, analyses of 2392*
- of Sadon mine 2070*
- in salt domes 4209*
- schist, of Shikoku, Japan, 4522*
- sections (polished thin) of, 5117*
- sepn. from coal, etc., app. for, P 799*, P 5972*
- siliceous of Oligocene strata of Roumanian Carpathians, 4209*
- siliceous, of spur of mountain of Valenus, 900*
- in South Africa, 2668*
- from South Crossvelds, 3279*
- sulfur detn. in, 2936*
- Tertiary intrusive and volcanic, of N. Africa, 2392*
- of Transbaikalia, 2392*
- trap, of Chitardug schist belt, 4497*
- vanadium and Ti in Spanish, 475*
- volcanic acid, of Kara Dagb, Crimea, 3396*

- Cb and Ta dets in 25¹
 of eruption of Etna in 1928, 4523²
 of Irrawaddy Delta, India, 2945³
 lava flow consisting of 2 types of 4496¹
 in lavas (Pacific), 4207²
 of N. Carolina, 1773¹
 of Predazzo and Monzone, 1773¹
 of volcanoes of Aegean Sea, 2392²
 weathering of 3426²
 weathering of in Hawaii, 5233¹
 weather resisting structure of, 2081⁴
 of Whin Sill 4523¹
 zebra 5120²
 of Zechstein formation, 5370¹
 zeolite-filled cavity in igneous, 4496²
 zeolites in extrusive 2943¹
 zeolite-bearing 1766²
- Rock salt** See *Sodium chloride*
Rochechloramin bactericidal action of, 2753¹
Rolls (See also *Glass Paper*)
 beater for treating paper stock P 5991¹
 calender for finishing paper, P 5911¹
 cork, for cotton spinning 5774¹
 daudy for paper making app P 5562¹
 leather cotton mill coating for, P 5591¹
 for metals P 5134¹
 plates for water-cooled mold for P 2679¹
 rubber P 2021¹
 for steel, 3294¹
 steel app for heat treatment of P 2650¹
 for uniting sheet materials P 5291¹
- Romanechite** compn of 3274¹
Römersite, genus of 1770¹
Röntgenography See *Radiography Rays*
Röntgen
Röntgen tubes, P 622¹ P 1415¹ P 1709¹
 P 2027¹ P 2336¹ P 2603¹ P 3205¹ P
 3529¹ P 4156¹
 anticathode for, 5057¹
 cathodes in carbides and nitrides for 4481¹
 for detn of crystal structure of solidified
 gases at low temp 4163¹
 electron reflection in metal with hollow
 anode or cathode 3538¹
 for fluorescence excitation 4179¹
 glowing-cathode P 627¹ P 1125¹
 high potential 23¹
 high power, P 2651¹ 446¹
 metal 235¹
 metallic, with protective mantels for high
 tension 3564¹
 for production of either x rays or cathode rays,
 5050¹
 in Röntgen ray app with Crooks circuit
 voltage fluctuations as function of time
 for 3547¹
 self protecting 5540¹
 spectrum of radiation from high potential,
 3562¹
 for uranium radiation production, 2360¹
- Roofing** (See also *Farware*) P 393¹ P 1056¹,
 P 1357¹ P 1637¹ P 2264¹ P 2541¹
 P 2832¹ P 3159¹ P 4103¹ P 4380¹,
 P 5747¹
 asphaltic, sepn of bitumen from mineral
 filler in, 5012¹
 asphalt impregnated, P 186¹
 binding of P 3501¹
 bituminous, P 609¹ P 1357¹
 bituminous testing, 2213¹, 2213²
 book Die Fabrikation der Dachpappe und
 der Anstrichmasse für Pappeächer 2506¹
 coating for, P 4372¹
 colored materials for surfacing, P 1056¹, P
 1966¹, P 3439¹, P 5000¹
 copper-clad, app for manuf of, P 2059¹
 felt, P 4682¹
 analysis of for fiber compn, 2213¹
 app for impregnation of, P 186¹, P
 5535¹
 felt shingles, app for coating P 393¹
 felts, wool detn in, 1965¹
 laminated P 794¹
 lead-clad steel corrosion of, and its pre-
 vention 3607¹
 mica pitch for, P 3459¹
 paper coated as tile for P 5269¹
 paper, raw materials of and their by
 products in relation to public health
 5025¹
 pitch-like residue for P 2845¹
 rubber compn for P 1411¹ P 2331¹
 specifications for various kinds of 2211¹
 2213¹
 tile—see *Tile*
 treatment of with asphalt, etc P 393¹
- Roots** (See also *Plants*)
 activities of tree, 1552¹
 ammonia absorption and secretion by 4579¹
 carbon N ratio of fertilizers of lupine in
 fluence on N cycle in soil 4961¹
 catalase activity of bindweed effect of
 chlorates on 5732¹
 elongation of of Georgia collards, effect of
 Na luminal on, 1554¹
 elongation of, of seedlings of white lupine
 effect of acetic propionic butyric and
 sulfuric acids on, 5195¹
 formation of of cereals, effect of seedling
 nutrition on 272¹
 geotropism of effect of salts on 4301¹
 growth of effect of Ca content of soils on
 2506¹
 effect of superphosphate on 553¹
 of wheat types accustomed to alk and
 acid soils, 2798¹
 hydrogen-ion concn of juices from, effect of
 I on 2459¹
 iodine absorption by 3032¹
 phosphate absorption by directly 3117¹
 respiration of shoot as affected by temp
 changes of, 3379¹
 sparassole in, of *Rhododendron japonicum*
 1552¹
- Rope** impregnation of with rubber, P 257¹
 inchoate markings of P 5975¹
 wire magnetic testing of 2953¹
- Rosa** See *Roses*
Roselle (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*) fiber from 3560¹
 pectin, oils and glucosides in, 4321¹
Rosenbuschite, formula for, 1451¹
Rose oil, 1331¹
Roses, effect of altitude on culture of 1331¹
 industry in Bulgaria 5247¹
 prolonging life of cut with CO₂, 2756¹
 wax of *Rosa centifolia* 5306¹
- Rose water** effect on heart, 4622¹
Rosin (See also *Sizes Sizing Soaps Talc*
Oil)
 in cable-impregnating compds., 2214¹
 clays (decolorizing) coat., revivifying,
 P 2311¹
 color reactions of review on, 1107¹
 condensation product of, with phenol,
 P 1109¹
 in core oil, 2085¹

- cracking, P 424²
 decoloration of P 423¹ P 3600¹
 detection of, 222¹
 detection of in paper pulp 3311¹
 detn of, 226¹
 dielec const of effect of temp on 3212¹
 ester gums from 2310¹
 extra of, P 1957¹
 from stumps and fallen timbers 4393¹
 from waste paint wood 3517¹
 fractionation, into resene and abietic ac 1
 P 3183¹
 fuller's earth contg re. mfyng. P 51
 P 2312¹
 hydrogenation of P 4² 23¹
 industry 5² 6¹
 in insecticides and disinfectants 7 6 1
 light absorpt. 5939¹
 molecule contg 2310¹
 liquid and its ses 3163¹
 mixed esters of P 4 4¹
 oxygen absorption from air by eff. 1
 temp of prepn on 413¹
 for paper making 5019¹
 photoactivity of 110¹
 phys characteristics of from French an
 American pine 7² 50
 from Pinus m. m. 5² 80
 poor in Resene P 1400¹
 properties of 110¹
 in pulp 2996¹
 purification and decolorization of P 61¹
 P 3853¹ P 4725¹
 purification of P 413¹ P 442¹ P 750¹
 P 6000¹
 recovery in wood pulp manuf., P 4708¹
 rosin oil from 2509¹
 Runway 5553¹
 in soap manuf 6002¹
 in soaps for textiles 6002¹
 as softener in rubber and reclaimed rubber
 3196¹
 in solid form P 835¹
 of *Todalia aculeata* 2811¹
 solvent insol matter in detn of 609
 2212¹
 in varnishes and oil paints 9579¹
Rosin acids letn in disinfectants 1949¹
Rosindulline 5 dehydro-5-methoxy-7-phenyl- α -
 benzophenone) as oxidation reduction
 indicator 354¹
 semiquinone state of 4559¹
Rosin oil, manuf of P 424¹
 from rosin, 2309¹
 as softener in rubber and reclaimed rubber,
 3196¹
Rotation, forces inhibiting free in org. mole
 5664¹
Rotatory Dispersion See rotatory under
 Dispersion
Rotatory power See Optical rotation
Rotenolic acid, constitution of 3999¹
Rotenol, alkali fusion of, 103¹
 cleavage of, 103¹
 deriva of 3650¹
 optical rotation of, 5423¹
 —, dehydro-*, 3650¹
 —, dehydrodihydro *, 3650¹
 optical rotation of 5423¹
Rotenolic acid, dehydrodihydro- and an
 hydride with AcOH, 3650¹
Rotenolone, β -dihydro-, and acetyl deriv
 1251¹
- Rotenone** 103¹, 1010¹, 2719¹, 3339¹, 3650¹,
 3999¹, 4868¹, 5423¹, 5698¹
 cryst solvates of, 4249¹
 decomps of in soln, 2310¹
 deguelin and, 3650¹
 deguelin tephrosin and, 1006¹
 deriva, optical rotation of, and structure of
 tubane acid, 5423¹
 in dennis and cube, 1940¹
 as insecticide 1623¹ 1939¹, 1940¹ 1
 isorotenone acid, 1251¹
 as larvicide for *Aphis wemic* and mosquito,
 4349¹
 as moth proofing agent 1679¹
 orientation of the methoxyl groups in, 5423¹
 toxicity of 40¹ 3398¹
 yellow compds resulting from decomps
 of 2649¹
Rotenone dehydro * 1510¹
 — dehydro β -dihydro *, 1251¹, 3650¹
 — dihydro-* optical rotation of, 5423¹
 toxicity of 743¹
 — β -dihydro *, 1251¹
 5423¹
Rotenonic acid optical rotation of, 5423¹
 — dehydrodihydro β dihydro *, 1251¹
 — dihydro-, optical rotation of, 5423¹
 — dihydro-, alkali fusion of, 103¹
 — isodihydro-*, alkali fusion of, 103¹
Roughage See Feeding stuffs
Roughness, detn of surfaces 2309¹
Routale, Oskari biography, 3529¹
R salt, nitroso deriv — see disodium salt
 under 2-*N*-aspidol 3,6-dinitrobenz acid, 1-
 nitroso-
Rubber (See also Balis Balloons Hydro-
 rubber Tires)
 abrasion resistance of products vulcanized
 by SnSe and CdSe 5310¹
 abrasion testing of 3871¹ 53
 abrasion test machine for, 842¹
 absorption of H₂O by, compds, 616¹
 accelerated manufs use of madder lake in,
 223¹
 adhesive from latex P 439¹
 aging of, 3111¹
 prevention of—see deterioration preven-
 tion or retardation below
 temp regulator for ovens and bombs for
 studying 4145¹
 alkyl of latex dispersion reduction of, P
 1411¹
 ammonia latex detn of η_{sp} of, 1409¹
 antioxidants (age resistors) for—see 'deterio-
 ration prevention or retardation,
 agents for below
 app for forming and calendaring, or rubber
 used fabrics or strips, P 1706¹
 app for testing hardness and permanent set
 of and for measuring thickness of test
 pieces 3870¹
 applying latex to shoe parts, app for, P
 3784¹
 articles from dispersions of, P 1709¹, P
 4741¹
 articles from latex P 1703¹ P 5056¹
 articles of (Pneus) 817¹, 844¹, 1119¹,
 2021¹ 3875¹ 4149¹, 4443¹
 articles of fibrous material and, P 3875¹
 for automobiles 4740¹
 auxiliary agents for manuf of, P 837¹
 bacteriology of latex, 3514¹
 ball (pole) formed with foam, P 2676¹

- balls of ornamented P 4149^a
 bathing caps (thin) of, P 2331^a
 battery boxes, etc., of, P 2332^a
 bearing plants of Russia, 1704^a
 bearings in mill app., 233^a
 board, P 2877^a
 books König Kautschuk Kautschuk in Wissenschaft, Wirtschaft und Technik 1118^a La régénération des caoutchoucs 1118^a Annuaire technique de, et des industries qui s'y rattachent 1410^a Antioxidants P 1410^a The Electro metric Detn. of H-ion Concn. on the Latex of *Hevea Brasiliensis* and its Applicability to Tech. Problems, 1410^a Caoutchouc, 3521^a, Gummi Kalender 1931 3521^a
 carbon black as filler for, in relation to its adsorption of Me violet, 5795^a
 carbon black detn. in vulcanized, 3873^a
 carbon black for, 3517^a P 4442^a
 carbon black in insulating compds. of, 436^a
 carbon dispersions for, P 5584^a
 cellular, contg. air under pressure app. for manuf. of, P 5595^a
 cellular products from P 840^a
 cement contg. P 2332^a
 cement for solvents for 2329^a
 cement tiling contg. 843^a
 chemist in, plant, 5309^a
 for chewing gum, P 786^a
 chlorinated product of P 5797^a
 chlorinated, solns. P 4443^a
 clay behavior with crude and reclaimed 3196^a
 clay-contg. compns. of P 3875^a
 coagulants for amnes as P 2596^a
 coagulation of latex, P 1411^a, P 2876^a 3514^a
 coagulation of latex sugar substitutes for P 2533^a
 in coal, 436^a
 coating articles of with metal P 3875^a
 coating of, for textiles leather etc. P 4420^a
 coating of transparent layers of gelatin etc. with transparent, P 2875^a
 coatings contg., P 3199^a
 coatings for, P 4138^a P 5595^a
 coatings of, on elec. connections etc. P 3875^a
 coating with, on concrete, P 5586^a
 on injured plant parts, P 3429^a
 on metal, P 4443^a
 on metal containers P 562^a
 on metals, etc., P 2021^a
 on sheet steel, etc. P 5311^a
 on wood, etc., P 5797^a
 colloidal nature of, 3518^a
 colored chemistry and, review on 840^a
 colored vulcanized, P 2598^a
 coloring 232^a (Patents) 1119^a 2021^a 2331^a, 2876^a 3521^a, 4149^a 4740^a
 coloring articles of thin, P 3876^a
 compn. floating in water and withstanding mineral oil, P 1411^a
 compns. (Patents) 437^a, 843^a, 1411^a 2020^a, 2331^a, 3198^a 4741^a, 5056^a 5595^a
 compns., for ball cores and covers, P 4741^a
 contg. cement, P 2597^a
 contg. lampblack, P 1119^a
 contg. linseed oil, P 1119^a
 contg. polyd. silica, P 5797^a
 crumb-bks., P 2506^a
 horseshoes of, P 4741^a
 plasticity changes in, on heating, 5055^a
 for tires, P 4741^a
 for tire treads, shoe soles, etc., P 2331^a
 compns. from latex, P 3874^a
 compd. for, ZnS as, 3870^a
 compound ing, 5309^a
 application of statistical machinery to, 541^a
 behavior of carbon black in, 3441^a
 with paracoumarone resin and S₂, P 437^a
 compounding and vulcanizing, P 3876^a
 compds., detn. of phys. properties of, at low stresses, 4738^a
 compressibility of, 3517^a
 compression of 232^a
 concd. latex and its uses, 4738^a
 concentrates of latex, treatment of 3515^a
 concn. of aq. dispersion of, P 5595^a
 concn. of latex, P 843^a P 4740^a P 5595^a
 app. for, P 1411^a
 patents on 4737^a 5309^a
 Revertex process for 5795^a
 concn. of latex and its mixts. 6014^a
 constitution of 1410^a 1705^a 2591^a, 3515^a, 3872^a
 constitution of according to its swelling in liquids 840^a 3517^a
 constitution (physicochem.) of latex 6013^a
 cords and cables of P 5056^a
 cords or strings of materials impregnated with app. for manuf. of P 2877^a
 cracking of in sunlight, inhibition of P 3199^a
 cracks (atm.) in stretched 4436^a 5795^a
 cracking (sun) of vulcanized 843^a
 creaming latex, P 2020^a
 cryoscopic measurements on solns. of 2592^a 3518^a
 crystals of 5593^a
 crystal 232^a
 cures (press), control of uniformity of 842^a
 curing, 841^a
 curing articles of P 4444^a
 curing sheet, 2593^a
 curing (smoke), 232^a
 deformation (mech.) of 434^a 435^a, 3517^a
 degradation of solns. of latex of, 5593^a
 density or vulcanized effect of compounding on 3873^a
 for dental purposes P 1412^a
 deposition of P 2331^a
 deposition of latex on porous molds rate of 3850^a
 deterioration prevention or retardation 233^a (Patents) 233^a 436^a 617^a, 844^a, 1118^a 1119^a, 1411^a, 1705^a 1706^a 2020^a 2021^a 2331^a, 2596^a 2876^a, 3199^a, 3876^a 4149^a 4443^a, 5311^a, 5593^a 5596^a 6017^a
 deterioration prevention or retardation agents for, 1410^a 3818^a (Patents) 437^a, 1411^a 1706^a 2597^a, 3199^a, 3521^a 3875^a, 4149^a 4442^a 5311^a 5312^a 5596^a
 deterioration prevention or retardation agents for behavior in stocks contg. Cu 1117^a
 agents for, metal halide compds. of, 2593^a, 3517^a
 patents on, 2593^a

data in comps of rubber and asphalt, 5310^a
 data on latex, etc. 5591¹
 data on latex microturbidimeter for, 5209^a
 data of CHCl₃ sol substances in vulcanized 4114^a
 data of dry content and crepe content in latex, 4423^a
 devulcanizing, app for, P 840^a
 dipped goods of, made by use of forms P 2022¹
 dispersions contg latex P 3521¹ P 3874¹
 dispersions of, P 233¹, P 845^a P 1410¹ P 2870¹, P 5311¹^a
 in carpet manuf. 2593¹
 filter for, P 2576¹
 for waterproofing, P 3521^a
 in H₂O, U S patents on and their industrial uses 840^a
 dispersa of cascan etc., and latex P 3574^a^a
 dyes for 2876¹ 3871¹
 effect of Catapal on phys properties of vulcanized, 5695¹
 effect of immersion in boiling water on vulcanized 3520^a
 effect of increasing proportions of different loadings on shrinkage effect of vulcanized mats and data of their behavior on calendaring 433^a
 elec contact with hard and soft for insulation tests 3872¹
 elec insulating materials contg P 2072¹, P 5596¹ P 5720^a
 elec insulating plate of P 4743¹
 elec insulating power of matting of effect of compo and color on 3195^a
 for elec insulation P 1011¹
 elec properties of during storage under water 439^a
 elec properties of effect of temp pressure and frequency on 3517¹
 for elec uses 3871¹
 electrodeposition of (Patents) 233^a 844^a 1119^a 1411^a 2020^a 2876^a 3521^a 3874^a 4443^a 5595^a 6018¹
 electrodeposition of app for P 617¹
 in lining p pes P 6018^a
 on printing plates P 3763^a
 electrophoresis of latex 6014^a
 embossing vulcanized sheet P 4150^a
 emulsions of P 1705^a
 emulsions of suspensions of stabilization of P 1645^a
 engineering uses of 3197^a
 for erasing pencil markings etc P 2877^a
 evaluation of raw, 3515^a
 exin of P 844^a
 app for, 2875^a, 5315^a
 from latex of plants P 1119¹
 extrusion app for temp regulating system for P 3190^a
 fatty acids in comps of, alternating behavior of 3517^a
 fertilizer expts on trees, 3427^a, 5940^a
 fertilizers for, trees, 1644^a
 fillers for, P 618¹, P 1957^a 6015^a
 and their functions, 841^a, 1117^a
 tars as, P 1116¹
 finishing, P 618¹
 footwear of, P 2021^a P 2332^a, P 4741¹
 lining for, P 3576^a
 varnishing, 5310^a

fumes curve of, 1410^a, 3515^a
 gelatination of latex, 5591¹
 grinding wheels bonded with, 843^a^a
 grinding wheels for, 3871^a
 from guayule in America, 2591¹
 guayule lining petroleum tanks with, P 3815^a
 hard (ebonite vulcanite) 3519^a
 articles of porous P 1706^a
 in battery jars, 2647^a
 coating Al with, P 3954^a
 coating layers of cement with, for building and covering purposes, P 5000¹
 dust from and its uses, 232^a
 molding P 4096^a
 on outer surfaces of reels for thread, P 437^a
 plastic materials from thiolite and, P 1692^a
 in pulp and paper industry, 5763^a
 uses for 2873^a
 hardness of soft test for, 2213^a
 hard spots in vulcanized composites of, 2596^a
 heels mold filling app for manuf of, P 5056^a
 history of 433^a
 hollow articles of P 1412^a, P 2021¹
 hollow articles of by electrodeposition, P 43^a
 hollow rolls or drums for working app for heating or cooling, P 2029^a
 hose—see Hose
 hydrocarbons condensation products of, 6015^a
 hydrogen ion concn of *Hevea* latex, 5591¹
 identification of *Hevea* clones by latex, 6013^a
 impregnability of cord threads with 3187^a
 impregnated and -coated fibrous material, P 5396^a
 impregnating and stiffening fibrous materials with P 2877^a
 impregnation of fibrous materials with, P 345^a
 impregnation of leather with, P 231^a
 impregnation of ropes, cords, etc., with, P 2877^a
 impregnation of wood with P 3000^a
 improving durability and wearing quality of, P 4150^a
 incorporating powders in P 844^a
 industrial uses of 2329^a
 industry in 1930 1400^a
 industry in U S 1704^a
 inflated articles of P 2021¹
 isomerization of, P 437^a, P 2597^a
 keeping qualities and reconditioning of manuf., 1705^a
 Kerkosch, aging test with, 1705^a
 lab costs, factory 1117^a
 lab of I. C. C. 2591¹
 latex, as bonding agent in brake linings, 6014^a
 latex treatment, 2328^a P 2596^a, P 3873^a, P 3874^a, P 4149^a, 4737^a, P 4740^a
 latex treatment, aq dispersions for, P 4442^a
 lead poisoning in manuf of, 3412^a
 lead sulfide action in emuls of, 2593^a
 levulmic acid peroxide from, 4435^a
 liner fabric for articles of, P 617¹
 lining stills or reaction chambers with P 54
 lipon of latex, 2512^a

- hps of latex, effect of vulcanization on, 3513^a
 literature on guide to, 3869^a
 machines for manu of articles of, 2591^a
 making machinery 232^a
 manganese and le contents of crude, and rubber fillers and their relation to stickiness and deterioration, 4437^a 4438^a
 manganese in raw 4738^a
 maturation effect on plasticity of smoked sheet 6016^a
 mech properties of in compression at low temp 1117^a
 metallurgical methods used in production of 2591^a
 micromanipulations of latex in dark fields 1409^a 3515^a
 microporous P 2597^a P 4740^a 5795^a 6015^a
 microscopy of 6015^a
 microsections of preps of 232^a
 milling and calendaring properties of improvement of P 3574^a
 mill roll treatment to break down stock P 3521^a
 mixing in lab) control of surface temps for 840^a
 mixing or masticating app for P 844^a
 mixts effect of ZnO contg Fe₂O₃, 436^a
 mixts phys properties of in relation to dispersion of gas black 3517^a
 mixts with carbon black stress-strain curves of at low temps 3870^a
 mixts with synthetic rubber films threads disks etc from P 2597^a
 mold for stamping out annular test pieces of 4148^a
 molding 4740^a
 molding and vulcanizing articles of P 5312^a
 molding articles of app for P 2597^a
 molding composite articles of bakelite and P 1957^a
 molding compns contg app for P 3875^a
 molding powders for manu of 1117^a
 molds for alloy for P 4216^a
 mol formula for 2591^a
 mol size of, and nature of its colloidal sols 3518^a
 mols or micelles in sols of 5795^a 6015^a
 nerve of 6015^a
 non-slippery, P 1119^a
 Oidium *kerse* effect of S dusting on 1822^a
 oil for prepq aq dispersions of org substances, P 6018^a
 ornamenting articles of P 1709^a
 oxidation (auto-) of, 6014^a
 oxidation of at atm temps 840^a 3517^a
 oxidation of mixtures of 3517^a
 oxidation of vulcanized mixts extd with acetone, 2330^a
 ozone degradation of, 4439^a
 ozone testing of, standardization of 232^a
 paint for P 5304^a
 paints for res shoe soles, etc of, P 1120^a
 paper contg P 3169^a
 paper sized with, P 207^a
 paving blocks contg , P 617^a P 2831^a
 paving blocks surfaced with, P 2263^a
 permeability to air, 4739^a
 for picking tanks 5310^a
 pigments for, 841^a, 1117^a 2591^a, 3500^a P 4713^a, 5795^a, P 5797^a
 'Cheaply black' as, 232^a
 treatment of, P 5311^a
 plaster irritation of skin by 4660^a
 plasticating app for, T 1119^a
 plasticity and adhesion of, detn of, P 2021^a
 plasticity of crepe effect of adding NaHSO₃ to latex on 2020^a
 plasticity of crepe effect of blanketing on 6016^a
 plasticization of 840^a 1117^a 1705^a, 2875^a 3870^a 6016^a
 plasticizers for P 2021^a
 plastic material from celluloid and P 845^a
 plastic materials contg latex, P 3199^a
 plastic (thermo-) compus from, P 437^a, P 4370^a
 plates of contg embedded cords P 234^a
 polymerized oils and fats for use in manu of P 3190^a
 porous P 2876^a
 porous or microporous articles of vulcanized P 5797^a
 porous sheet for aeration treatments o liquids P 4741^a
 precipitation (fractional) of 4739^a
 preps of plantation 2328^a
 preps of smoked plantation 4441^a
 preservation of—see deterioration prevention or retardation above
 preservation of latex, P 436^a P 3521^a, P 5311^a
 preservatives for latex P 2876^a
 preserver removal from latex, P 1411^a
 preserving aldehyde-amines in batches P 1411^a
 problems 4145^a
 products from P 2597^a P 3874^a P 4740^a
 products with lustrous surface P 5056^a
 protein removal from 2330^a
 purifying latex P 2596^a
 purifying latex emulsions P 5595^a
 pyrolysis of in presence of metallic oxides 2020^a
 rayon from P 814^a
 reaction with ClI and with dithiocyanogen, 4440^a
 reaction with NO₂, 2328^a
 reclaimed, 6017^a
 cured with S water absorption of, 616^a
 detn of alky of 1410^a
 effect of scrap-drying temp on quality of 4739^a
 rubber hydrocarbons in 6016^a
 reclaiming P 617^a, P 1706^a P 4444^a P 4740^a
 review on, 843^a
 from tire beads, app for, P 3576^a
 from uncured tire ply scrap 3571^a
 in U S 3871^a
 from used tires etc P 1119^a
 from waste rubber, P 3199^a
 reduction with HI, 3518^a
 reinforcement of, 3517^a
 reinforcing action of pigment mixts on, 2591^a
 reinforcing and other properties of mineral black 3870^a
 reinforcing filler for, mineral black as 232^a
 refraction (double) and structure in 433^a
 research on, trend of American, 2320^a
 review on, 232^a, 1117^a
 rollers of, P 2021^a
 Röntgen ray investigations on, 434^a

- seamless multi-compartment articles of P 617¹
- seed of Para, oil and lipase-like enzymes in 2019⁸
- selenium effect in matts 5a94¹
- sheeting battery output on estates 4739¹
- sheeting of for gas receptacles P 1412¹
- sheet, prepn of 2329¹ 2579¹
- shipment of seed kernels in pressed bale 2582¹
- shock absorbing properties of 3571¹
- in shoe industry 1118¹
- shoe-sole repairing with P 545¹
- soap-contg products for compounding, with latex P 3199¹
- softeners in and reclaimed rubber rosin and rosin oil as 3106¹
- softeners id for tread stock 4441¹
- softening agents for steans and sebacs acids as 3583¹
- softening for compounding, etc P 38 4¹
- softening without cure or vulcanization P 1706¹
- soli in app 591¹
- sol and insol and its fractionation 579¹
- solns of for impregnating textiles leather etc P 4759¹
- solvent action in 1410 3a17¹
- sol ents for 1 2713¹
- specifications for and analysis and testing of various articles of 111 2-12 2213¹
- 2,14
- specific gr and crepe content of latex in relation to influence of non-crepe components 6013¹
- sponge P 43 17 P 1706¹ P 5596¹
- app formula of P 25 6¹
- cutting P 5311¹
- large articles of P 843¹
- phys tests of 2591¹
- strips of P 2341¹
- variegated P 3199¹
- spraying device for latex P 2596¹
- sprays ex expts on young plants 4651¹
- storage effect on milled crude 3570¹
- storing unvulcanized sheets of P 2878¹
- strength local of app for detn of 1706 2023¹
- stripper machine for sheet P 5a99¹
- structure of 4449¹ 4461¹
- end groups in 2035¹
- long spacings in 3518¹
- model for 15¹
- structure of films of, 4759¹
- sulfur detn in 4361¹ 6016¹
- sulfur soln in, 3798¹
- surface tension of fresh latex and its relation to non-crepe components 4437¹
- surface tension of solns of 3516¹
- surfaces of cork and, for power pulleys P 2234¹
- surfacing, with balagated rubber P 4741¹
- surgical goods, manual of, 5137¹
- swelling of, effect of amt of surplus liquid on 3517¹
- swelling of solns of toluene and 3542¹
- swelling pressure of, 2592¹
- tackness of unvulcanized, reduction of P 5596¹
- tags of, on laces, P 2677¹
- technology of, 2591¹
- temp change of, under adiabatic stretching, 2329¹
- tensile properties of, autographic machine for testing, 5310¹
- tensile tests of vulcanized, at high speed, 2a93¹ 3a29¹
- test for tear resistance of vulcanized, 4445¹
- testing 4735¹
- testing (phys) of, 842¹
- textile coating, or impregnation with, 841¹ 4441¹ 5793¹ (Patents) 2194¹ 4371¹ 617¹ 1119¹ 1687¹ 4149¹ 5589¹
- textile fabric contg, P 5044¹
- textiles coated or impregnated with, P 2306¹
- coloring P 2021¹
- dryin, app for, P 3179¹ P 5797¹
- fungus proof and waterproof, P 219¹
- treatment of scrap, P 1411¹
- textile treatment with latex, P 1103¹ P 1311¹ 5799¹
- threads P 617¹ P 2577¹ 6016¹
- threads impregnated with, P 3545¹
- threads testing app for, 3198¹
- titanium oxide in matts, 5094¹
- toxicity of b and its derivs in, industry, 73,9
- toxic substances in, industry, 233¹ 436¹ 843¹ 6016¹
- H b as 1117¹
- 2Cl as 3197¹
- transparent vulcanized P 2575¹
- transparent vulcanized, prepn of 233¹
- treating fibrous materials with, P 2306¹
- treatment of P 2331¹ P 3574¹
- with hypochlorites, etc, P 617¹
- prior to mech treatments, P 38 4¹
- tree treatment with asphalt and bitumens, 3423¹
- tubing (corrugated) of, covered with twill, etc P 1119¹
- uniting coverings of with sheet steel, P 437¹
- uniting fibrous materials with metals, etc, by use of P 2341¹
- uniting layers of fabric, celluloid and, P 3573¹
- uniting leather and, P 2a97¹
- uniting metals and, P 2597¹ P 6056¹
- uniting with metal adhesives for, P 5758¹
- viscosity of latex increasing, P 1411¹
- viscosity of solns of 1409¹ 3517¹
- viscosity of solns of effect of Br-O₂ on, 436¹ 3517¹
- vulcanization accelerators 1118¹ 2330¹ 3195¹ 4442¹ 5591¹ 6017¹ (Patents) 179 231 331 433 434 617¹ 618¹ 1120¹ 1412¹ 1706¹ 2022¹ 2332¹ 5098 111 2575¹ 3200¹ 3522¹ 3566¹ 4444¹ 4741¹ 4742¹ 5056¹ 5096¹ 5795¹
- vulcanization accelerators, latex and 4461¹
- kanit D M as, 2672¹
- combination of 4446¹
- data on 53 233¹
- effect of rubber resins on matts of ZnO and, 3a29¹
- effect of ZnO on, 233¹ 3529¹
- fluorescence in ultra violet light, 3872¹
- patents on, 233¹ 1118¹
- pipering derivs as 6017¹
- prepn of 579¹
- review on 1118¹
- ultra, 233¹
- vulcanization accelerators and preservative agents, luminescence of, 6017¹

- vulcanization accelerators and protective agents against aging of, 6017^a
- vulcanization of 6017^a (Patents) 234^a
817^a 818^a 819^a 846^a 1412^a 2072^a
2598^a 3200^a 5036^a
- vulcanization of, adsorption theory of action in 1118^a
- app for P 4444^a
- cleaning soln for molds for P 4150^a
P 4444^a
- coating inner side of mold for P 5311^a
- control of P 5312^a
- effect of accelerators on heat of 1118^a
3520^a
- evaluation of gas blacks for 3196^a
- expts with various C blacks 4144^a
- heat of 3872^a 3873^a
- heat transfer medium for use in P 5798^a
- hot 843^a 1118^a
- letters of 3520^a
- to leather P 848^a
- man fold press app for 6017^a
- overflow during 333^a 1410^a 3520^a
- preventing scorching in, P 6018^a
- as revealed by elec tests 2935^a
- in rubber shoe manuf agent for P 1120^a
- SeSe for P 1644^a
- S-contg thiame derivs for P 3200^a
- with trinitrobenzene 3520^a
- vulcanization of articles of P 1412^a P 4150^a
- of articles of app for P 3000^a
- of coatings of on hollow metal articles app for P 2022^a
- of goods by treatment with steam app for P 3876^a
- of hollow articles of and app therefor P 618^a
- of latex P 3873^a
- of lengths or sheets of or rubberized material app for P 2332^a
- of soles of footwear etc app for P 234^a
- of tires etc P 1120^a
- of tires etc treating air bags used in P 3586^a
- vulcanized joints in articles of P 2022^a
- vulcanized latex in manuf of 3872^a
- vulcanized Products P 1412^a
- vulcanizing core P 1412^a
- waste, recovery of constituents of P 6018^a
- waste treatment of P 4741^a P 5596^a
- utilization of 3018^a
- waste vulcanized as fixing agent in bronze printing 2596^a
- waterproof coatings contg latex P 2255^a
- wetting of blacks by, detn of 843^a
- white products from accelerated discoloration tests for, 3197^a
- world's supplies of 2591^a
- Rubber, synthetic** (See also *Isoprene*) (Patents) 845^a 1120^a 1346^a 1412^a 1706^a 2022^a 2332^a 2597^a 2598^a 2877^a 2878^a 3199^a 3200^a 3521^a 3876^a 4443^a 5596^a
- coatings contg nitrocellulose and, P 610^a
- coloring P 2876^a
- compus P 1120^a P 4741^a
- compus for tires P 1706^a
- deterioration prevention or 4149^a P 5311^a
- fillers for, tars as, P 1119^a
- lacquers, thread, etc , from, P 1412^a
- manuf of, difficulties in, 2876^a
- manuf of, from diolefins, catalysts for P 4443^a
- mixts with rubber, films, threads, disks etc , from, P 2597^a
- mols or micelles in, 5796^a
- resembling mixed rubber P 2878^a
- review on 2876^a
- studies on 2020^a
- system alc -C₄H₈, 4739^a
- transparent sheets of, P 2022^a
- treatment of, prior to mech treatment^a P 2874^a
- vulcanization accelerators for, P 4742^a
- vulcanization of P 2022^a P 2878^a
- Rubber belts** See *Belts*
- Rubber-seed oil**, para 613^a 2019^a
- Rubber substitutes** (See also *Plastic materials*) 3797^a (Patents) 424^a 618^a 1110^a 2253^a 2332^a 2878^a 3576^a 4425^a 4443^a 6056^a 5311^a 5523^a
- aging or prevention of P 1118^a
- coloring P 2021^a
- from derivs of polymerization products of butadiene hydrocarbons P 1120^a
- elastic P 2072^a
- exams of 5310^a
- facture P 2337^a P 3822^a
- dispersion of P 845^a
- exams of 4441^a
- from fatty oils, P 4150^a
- from fungi P 1120^a
- impregnating textile fibers with latex of P 1392^a
- isocolloids for modification of P 2312^a
- from mineral oils P 845^a
- polymerizing diolefins for P 710^a
- Radix TiO₂ in manuf of, 6018^a
- removal of liquid polymerized solubilizants from, P 1705^a
- resembling hard rubber P 1706^a P 3199^a
- resins for modification of P 2312^a
- review on 2876^a
- sulfur detn in, 6016^a
- vulcanization accelerators for, P 1412^a
- Rubidium**, synthesis of 3337^a
- Rubidium** in animal tissues, 999^a 4504^a
- atomic nucleus of, magnetic moment of 1734^a
- boiling point of, calcn of 5320^a
- colloidal 1143^a
- extr. of, from beryl, 2248^a
- industry, 5646^a
- nuclear moment of, 4785^a
- photoelec cells contg , Marx effect in 5082^a
- radioactivity of 3233^a
- rays of, in Wilson cloud chamber, 4782^a
- spectrum of, 4467^a 4788^a 4787^a 5089^a 5089^a 5090^a 5349^a
- Rubidium analysis detection**, 1767^a
- detn , 3268^a
- detn , esp in mineral waters, 5945^a
- Rubidium bromide** (See also *Alkali halides*)
- adsorption of, by crystals of PbO₂ with PbS and PbO₂ crystals of, mutual orientation of KCl, rock salt and spectrum of, effect of tem-

- Rubidium chloride** (See also *Alkali metal halides*)
 crystals of mutual orientation of on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena, 4°51'
 ion radius in satd solns of 4°85'
 system $Rb^+ \cdot Cl^-$ 3501'
 systems AgI 22°74'
- Rubidium chlorite** crystal structure of 4459'
- Rubidium chlorogermanite** 1751'
- Rubidium compounds** P 4093'
 recovery from carnallite 889'
- Rubidium ethyl** 86°11'
- Rubidium ferro verite** 40'
- Rubidium fluometaphosphate** crystals of orientation of deposited on sheet of mica 2611'
- Rubidium fluoride**, heat of diss. and b. pt. of soln. of 454'
- Rubidium halides** atoms of excitation of high optical energy level of 4089'
 crystal structure of in relation to m. p. 1132'
- Rubidium hexafluorophosphate** 5°44'
- Rubidium hydroxide** reaction with LiCl 654°4'
- Rubidium hypophosphite** 206°94'
- Rubidium iodide** (See also *Alkali metal halides*)
 crystals of mutual orientation of on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena 4°54'
 elec. cond. of satd soln 1143'
 optical dissocn. of 5534'
 spectrum of 50629'
- Rubidium ion** solv. at on potential of 2627'
- Rubidium manganate sulfate** 2067'
- Rubidium molybdenyl sulfate** constitution of 5106'
- Rubidium neodymium selenate** 11°76'
- Rubidium neodymium sulfate** 11°76'
- Rubidium nitrate** dissocn. of by heat 2356'
 polymorphism of and system $RbCl$ -3551'
- viscosity and d. of solns. of, 2624'
- Rubidium nitride** 589'
- Rubidium pentaborate** 654'
- Rubidium pentabromotungstate** Rb_2WO_6 2068'
- Rubidium perchlorate** crystal structure of, 1420'
- Rubidium salts** (See also *Alkali metal salts* and such headings as *Alkali metal chlorides*)
 manuf. of P 2819'
 sepn. from alkali salts P 2530'
- Rubidium sulfate** system $MnSO_4-H_2O$, polytherms of 2067'
- Rubidium sulfide** Rb_2S 5635'
- Rubidium thiosulfate** hydrate of 3907'
- Rubrene**, biochem. investigation of, 3695'
 1581'
 oxidation of thermochemistry of, 2634'
 —, dibromo-, and acetyl deriv. 5135'
 —, dimethoxy-, and its dissociable oxide 4533'
 —, oxy-, heat of formation of 2634'
- Ruby**, 5116'
 chrom. om. detrs. in 8741', 8110'
 identification of, with Wood light 4751'
 in India, 2391'
- Rufopin** (1,2,3,4-tetrahydroxy-5-naphthylamine)
 —, 2,4-diglucoyl-, disodium deriv., 3992'
- Rugs**, dyecng. in sils, P 2497'
- Rum**, effect of potash fertilization of cane on, 1936'
 ester value, strength and quality of, 3431'
 fermentation in prepn. of, 1945'
- Rumen** (See *Stomach*)
- Russell effect**, diffusion of active particles in, 3555'
- Rust** moisture in, in relation to crit. corrosion humidity 4836'
 removal of from elec. welded steel pipe lines, 5608'
 from engine cylinders, etc., compn. for, P 1986'
 from iron and steel, 830'
 from metals, compn. for, P 4097'
- Rust (of grain)** (See *Puccinia*)
- Rusting** (See *Corrosion*)
- Rutabaga** (rutabaga) expts. on, 3761'
 fert. layers for 5239'
- Ruthenium** (See also *Platinum metals*)
 detn. in plants 3692'
 industry 1641'
 isotopes of 5084'
 isotopic constitution and at. wt. of, 5619'
 isotop. c. constitution of 3913'
 magnetic susceptibility of 3885'
 precipitation of on bodies P 5324'
 spectrum of 4°89'
- Ruthenium alloys** gold, 5811'
 osmium Pt metal for pen nibs, P 1792'
 palladium Rb for jewelry, P 2640'
- Ruthenium compounds**, ammonia-, role of water in, 1402'
- Ruthenium ion** magnetic moment of, 3585'
- Ruthenium oxide** magnetic susceptibility of, 3885'
- Rutherford biography** 5319°, 5399°.
- Rutile**, in India, 359°9'
- Rutile cyanidin chloride** from, 5169'
- Rutonal** (5-methyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid), crystal structure of 4358'
- Rutoid** in leafy stems of *Eupatorium fulcatum*, 2177'
- Ryanetin** 1332'
- Ryanda acuminata**, active principles of, 1332'
 glucosides of root of, 1332'
- Ryanin** 1332'
- Rye acids** (org.) in plants 4913'
 biol. value of 1881'
 effect of feeding on carbohydrate metabolism, 4582'
 expts. with sprouted and fully ripe, of 1030 crop 4335'
- fermentation of potato flakes and, in small distilleries, 4353'
- fertilizer expts. with, 1320°, 4079°, 4346'
- germination of effect of ultra violet rays, stains and alkaloids on, 4911'
- glutelin of, optical rotation of, 528'
- oat effect on germination and development of 5911'
- lysoclethrin in 5652'
- mucilage from, 4735'
- processing in distilleries without malt if sprouting is slight, 2804'
- Puccinia dyspensi* on winter, control of, 2234'
- seed disinfectants 5239'
- seeds of effect of chem. treatment on geotropic response of, 4082'
- slops from, 1627'
- soil acidity and yield of, 2225'
- starch from, P 4736'

- Rye flour**, compn of Hungarian 2772^a
detection in wheat flour 3406^a 5472^a
detn in wheat flour 1507^a
mucilage from 4735^a
- Ryegrass** Italian, compn of, at different stages of maturity 5193^a
perennial—see *Lolium perenne*
- Rye oil** 3859^a
- Saatwicken** 2231^a 3759^a
- Sabadilla** ext of and its prepn 4659^a
tincture of prepn by diazotization 3126^a
- Sabinene** (*1* isopropyl 4 methylenecyclo-
[3.1.0]hexane) hydrogenation of 3981^a
- Saccharals** of epimeric sugars identity of 5147^a
- Saccharase** See *Invertase*
- Saccharic acid** potassium Na ferrous and fer-
ric salts of P 1940^a
salts of decompos of by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2171^a
transformation of, by molds 1873^a
- Saccharides** (See also *Disaccharides* *Mono-*
saccharides *Polysaccharides* *Tetra-*
saccharides *Trisaccharides*)
detn in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077^a
- Saccharification** (See also *Sugars*)
of cellulose 203^a P 1081^a P 1379^a P 1671^a
P 1992^a P 2321^a P 3833^a P 4706^a 4951^a
of cellulose autoclave for P 3833^a
of rice (flaked) with acids 4 35^a
of starch by soy bean amylase 5903^a
of wood 1965^a P 2290^a P 3482^a
of wood of western larch P 6554^a
of wood treating residues from P 813^a
- Saccharimetry** See *Sugar analysis*
- Saccharin** (*2(1)-benzisosulfonamide*) 929^a
by products from manu of use of 478^a
2810^a
detn of 4818^a
effect on biocatalyzers and metabolism 5919^a
in pickle canning 3730^a
potassium guaiacolsulfonate detn in 3434^a
- Saccharin, 1 methyl** 929^a
- , tetralodo 511^a
- Saccharinic acids** C₆ 4849^a
- Saccharobacilli** See *butyricum* under *Clostridium*
- Saccharoids** detn in blood 4296^a
- 4-Saccharolactone** methyl trimethyl * 5430^a
- Saccharomycetes** See *Yeasts*
- Saccharose** See *Sucrose*
- Saccharum officinarum** See *Sugar cane*
- Saccoglossis gabonensis** wood from, 190^a
- Sachs Georgi reaction** 4037^a
antigen in fortifying effect of cholesterol on 1401^a
effect of antigen from, 730^a
hydroxylation concn and 2190^a 2768^a
- S acid** See *1 Naphthol 5 sulfonic acid* 8 am-
180^a
- Safes** alloy for, P 5889^a
with gas-liberating material in space between inner and outer walls P 3784^a
metal for walls of P 5385^a
- Safety lamps** fire-damp analysis app for P 2027^a
- Safforite** 2667^a
of Ontario (Cobalt) 1466^a
origin of, 1466^a
- Safflower cake**, feeding expts on milk cows with, 1297^a
- Saffron** (*Crocus sativus*) adulteration by an-
natto 6736^a
cakes origin, compn and digestibility of, 5461^a
picrocrocin in 110^a
pigments of constitution of 5142^a
- Safrancampbor** and semicarbazone 110^a
- Safranine dyes** See *Dyes*
- Safrole** (4 allyl 1,2 methylenedioxybenzene)
birefringence of 2893^a
decompo products of 5409^a
derivs P 2154^a 2981^a
in oil of *Asarum sieboldi* var *seoulensis* 1918^a
in oil of *Cinnamomum murianum* 3438^a
oxide * 3242^a
polymerization of 4246^a
spectrum of 4277^a
— dihydro * 4747^a
- Sagartia luciae** metabolic gradient of 3402^a
- Sago** oil of 5 official and 5 scl res 2810^a
- Saggers** clay brand F 532^a
refractory material for P 5575^a
tests for 570^a
white ware 570^a
- Sago starch** microscopy of 3867^a
- Sagrain** sil ke as roughage for finishing steers, 1297^a
- Sagrotan** bactericidal power of 4358^a
- Sakaloid** 5307^a
- Saké** yeast 1047^a
- Salad dressings** (See also *Mayonnaise*)
analysis of 545^a
- Salamander maculosa** prepn of alkaloids from 148^a
- Salicin** elec const of effect of temp on 3212^a
hemolytic action of 4934^a
hydrolysis by emulsion effect of CaH₂ on 1272^a
properties of 4662^a
ultra violet absorption by 5097^a
- Salicimereis**, of *Salix cinerea* L identity with piceoside 2150^a
- Salicornia herbacea** compn of 3032^a
- Salicylaldehyde** (*o*-hydroxybenzaldehyde) acc-
tate 933^a
4 aminobenzenecarbazone and 4 nitrobenzenecarbazone 3634^a 1^a
complex Fe salt contg 3586^a
compds (coordinated) with alkali metals, 2350^a
dihydrazone with benzaldehydebenzylhydrazine and its tetraazobenzyl deriv 4862^a
dihydrazone with α -n salicylaldehyde phenyl enolhydrazine 1070^a
oxime Ni and Co compds of 1066^a
reaction with isothiocyanic acid esters 1506^a
as reagent for Cu 3580^a 3590^a
phenylhydrazone reaction with BrI 4861^a
phenylhydrazone, reaction with salicylaldehyde 1507^a
reaction with hydrazones 1507^a 1^a
salts of 2131^a
(2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazones, 5406^a
- Salicylaldehyde** benzalib, and derivs, 4862^a 1^a 2^a
— 2-bromo-5-methoxy- 287^a
—, 3 (chloromercuri) 5-methoxy-, 287^a
—, 4,6-dimethoxy-, 1, 707^a

- 4 ethoxy 3-methoxy-, and phenylhydrazone 707¹
- 5 ethoxy 4-methoxy- 707¹
- 3 methoxy- See *o*-anisal
- 4 methoxy- See *Acetalsaldehyde* 2 hy droxy
- 5-methoxy- mercuration of 287¹
- Salicylal disacetal¹ acetate 933¹
- Salicylalimines¹ inner complex salts of, 213¹
- Salicylamide 4,6-dimethyl- See 3,4 Xyl amide 6 hydroxy-
- methylenebis- condensation prod of with diazotized methylenedio β phenetidine P 1219¹
- Salicylanilide, 3 - hydroxy - 4 io hy droxybenzamide). P 3670¹
- 3 hydroxy- 4 - *m*-nitrobenzamide P 3670¹
- β - (*m*- hydroxyphenyl)carbamyl P 3670¹
- Salicylates as analgesics, 2770^{1,2}
- benzoic acid in prepn of sodium salicylatum 1839¹
- in rheumatism treatment 1287¹
- rheumatism treatment with effect on blood compn 2434¹
- Salicylic acid (*o*-hydroxybenzoic acid) β acet amidophenyl ester—see Phenethyl acetyl deriv —see *Acetylsalicylic acid*
- adsorption and absorption of from nutrient 3074¹
- adsorption of salts by in hydrated and dehydrated conditions 2894¹
- alkoxyvanadyl salts of 1454
- antiphotic action of 3531¹
- antiphotic action of in extirpation of ciliary ganglion 740¹
- chlorination of in MeOH 1,04¹
- β -chloro- β (iodosopropyl) ester P 1334¹
- decompo of 3620¹
- derivs, P 2859¹ 3630¹
- detection of 279¹ 1001¹ 3273¹
- deto of 4058¹ 4200¹
- deto of, in presence of HCl and H₂SO₄, 5878¹
- distribution between β naphthylamine and *m* phenylenediamine and mutual replacement reaction of these compds from their compds with salicylic acid 39(8)¹
- effect on inflammation from streptococci 2192¹
- effect on uric acid excretion in gout in β equiva wt 1494¹ 3544¹
- esters, 3636¹
- ethyl ester, systems with amides 33 3¹
- fruit combs in prevention and treatment of rheumatism in children 3034¹
- heat of combustion of, 404¹
- hydrogenation of, 4860¹
- isoamyl ester decompo of 3620¹
- as lemonade preservative 3409¹
- mercury salt—see *Mercury salicylate*
- methyl ester succinyl chloride¹ 4803¹
- detection and detn of hydroxyl groups in 1761¹
- hydrolysis of under pressure 3326¹
- purification of P 5179¹
- mol vol of 2850¹
- mutual replacement reaction of phenylacetic acid and from compds with β naphthylamine 2069¹
- picric salt 1730¹
- phenyl ester—see *Salol*
- potassium acetylsalicylozenium acetylsalicylate¹ 3771¹
- prepn of by a pressure reaction, 1809¹
- prevention of erythema from ultra violet light by alc soles of, 3675¹
- properties of 3662¹
- reaction with caffeine, 3901¹
- reaction with β pinene, 506¹
- sodium salt—see *Sodium salicylate*
- system camphor, 5611¹
- 1 ethyl Ph salt toxicity of, 2480¹
- two forms of 3503¹
- Salicylic acid, 3 (and 5) acetamido-, 27091^{1,2}
- 3 (and 5) acetamido-*p*-bromo-, 27091^{1,2}
- 5-acetamido-*p*-nitro-, 27091¹
- 3 acetamido-*p*-*p*-tribromo-, 27091¹
- 5 amino- *N* aryl derivs, P 2004¹
- 5 amino-3-methoxy-, benzoate, methyl ester HCl as anesthetic, 4084¹
- benzoyl deriv methyl ester, as anesthetic, 2810¹
- 5 amino-3-sulfo-, 3637¹
- 5-amino-6-sulfo- prepn of, 3636¹
- 4 anilino-(7) P 1684¹
- azobis-, sodium salt, reduction of, P 1684¹
- 6 bromo-3 sulfo- 3637¹
- and acid potassium salt, 3637¹
- 6 (2,4-diaminoanilino)-6-sulfo-, 6 sodium salt 5634¹
- diiodo- sodium salt of, effect on tetanus toxin 5928¹
- 4,5 dimethyl \dagger P 3015¹
- 5 (2,4 dinitroanilino) 6-sulfo-, sodium salt 3636¹
- 6 sodium salt 5634¹
- 4,6-diphenyl and ethyl ester, 2227¹
- 6 (3-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl)-, 0158¹
- 8-iodo 1 mono ester with glycerol, 3636¹
- 3 methoxy- *m* aminobenzoate, methyl ester HCl as anesthetic, 4084¹
- m* aminobenzoic deriv Me ester, as anesthetic 2810¹
- 4 methyl- See 2,5-Cresotic acid
- 4-methyl- See 2,4-Cresotic acid
- 5-methyl- See 2,6-Cresotic acid
- 6-nitroso- copper deriv of, 3636¹
- 3 (and 5) Nitro-3 (and 5)-sulfo-, and derivs 3636¹
- 2 phenyl acetate, P 5249¹
- phenylazo, reduction of, P 1684¹
- 3 (phenylsulfonyl)-, 2127¹
- *O* alkyl \dagger and esters P 5433¹
- sulfo- analysis of 3594¹
- 3 sulfo- and salts 3637¹
- 4-sulfo- derivs, 3322¹
- 3,6-sulfonylbis-, 2127¹
- 4-thio- See *Benzoic acid, α -mercapto-*
- (*p*-tolylazo)- compds with EtCOCl and with Br₂ 3322¹
- Salicylic acid β -glucoside¹, methyl ester, 5677¹
- Salicylic acid rhamnoside¹, methyl ester, and its triacetate, 5677¹
- Salicylic acid-tetraiodosulfonophthalein¹, 5118¹
- Salicylic acid 2,3,4-O-triacetyl- β -glucoside¹, methyl ester, 5677¹
- Salicylic acid 6-O-triphenylmethyl- β -gluco-

- side*, methyl ester and its triacetate 5677¹
- Sallcyllic acid** β -xyloside* methyl ester and its triacetate 5677¹
- Sallcylsulfonic acid** See *Sallcyllic acid*, sulfo-
- Sallcyllyl chloride** prepn of, 2424¹
- Sallformin** (hexamethylentetramine *sallcylate*) hexamethylentetramine detn in 3 69¹
- Salligenin** (α -hydroxybenzyl alcohol) cryt oxidation potential of 503¹
- glucoside—see *Sallix*
- from phenol and HCHO 3323
- Salinity** See *Salts*
- Salinometers** temp -compensating device for P 442¹
- Sallpurposide** glucoside from *Salix purpurea* 4563¹
- Salix** amylase of effect of thiocyanates on activity of 5183¹
- amylolysis by after adrenalectomy 328
- amylolysis by in glucema 338¹
- amylolytic power of in glucema and after adrenalectomy 1588¹
- carbohydrate utilization and 4924¹
- compn of in different phases of secret on 4308
- dental caries and 5201¹
- effect on I-starch reaction 282¹
- globulin in in relation to N metal obam 2764¹
- hydrogen ion concn of during irradiation for intraoral carcinoma 2163¹
- protease in from parotid gland 5464¹
- secretion of effect of blood and of saliva on 3707¹
- effect of increased O content of inspired air and of forced ventilation on 5463¹
- effect of Na₂S NaCN and methylene blue on 4939¹
- pharmacol studies on, 1903¹, 1¹
- studied by perfusion of submaxillary gland 4058¹
- solid content of in relation to amylolysis by sputum 326¹
- thems Exptl Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Rhodankalkums im 5200¹
- Salivary glands** antagonism of tropanol and pilocarpine in their effect on 1585¹
- with degenerated nerves effect of K and Ca on 2178¹
- effect of nicotine pilocarpine and veratrine on submaxillary 3068¹
- effect of powd on amylase of powd pan creas 977¹
- ests of effect on blood 4933¹
- permeability to dyes, 4623¹
- salivary secretion studied by perfusion of submaxillary 4068¹
- of silk worm larvae amylase in ests of 1912¹
- survival of dried isolated 334¹
- uncoylolytic power of submaxillary 3711¹
- Salivation**, mercurial, 3726¹
- Salix** (willow) 4682¹
- glance, CO₂ assimilation of and effect of temp 3031¹
- peroxide of bark of black 1549¹
- purpurea glucoside from rind of 4553¹
- regeneration of distribution of total N in 3377¹
- vario pulp wood from 3850¹
- Salmine** protomuscle action on products of 3873¹
- Salmo** See *Salmon Trout*
- Salmon** vitamin A content of oil of 4924¹, 5918¹
- vitamins A and D in canned and in, oil 5917¹
- Salmonella aertrycke** (*Bacillus aertrycke*) effect of diet in epidemic infectious with, 3696¹
- aertrycke effect of injection of suspensions of, on blood sugar and blood P 3723¹
- effect of O on virulence of 4909¹
- grouping of variants of 4909¹
- agglutination and related phenomena of 2188¹, 4035¹
- carbohydrates from 4574¹
- enteritidis (*Bacillus enteritidis*) food poisoning due to, 4319¹
- isolation of 3685¹
- paratyph B—see *Schotmullers* below
- paratyph (*Bacillus paratyphosus A* *loc* *terium paratyphosum*) effect of changed living conditions on 2754¹
- paratyph food poisoning due to 4320
- pullorum (*Bacterium pullorum*) effect of temp on H₂S production by 1867¹
- pullorum in poultry yard soils, NaHSO₄ as disinfectant for 1323¹
- Schotmullers* (*Bacillus paratyphosus B* *loc* *sulfite media* in isolation of from feces sewage and water 3653¹
- Schotmullers* food poisoning due to 4319¹, 4320¹
- typhimurium* (*Bacillus typhimurium*) serum giving complement binding and agglutination reactions with 137¹
- Salmonidae**, biochem studies on 3401¹
- Salol** (phenyl *sallcylate*) colloidal in ag sugar solns 2619¹
- detection of 379¹
- detn of OH group in by acetylation, 2809¹
- melting p of 3324¹
- physicochem properties of 3859¹
- prepn of, 1708¹
- as temp standard 2855¹
- Salometer** 3865¹
- Salophen** See *Phenetol*
- Salpamiari** 1946¹
- Salt** See *Sodium chloride*
- Salt cake** See *Sodium sulfates*
- Salt deposits** colloidal-chem theory of 118¹
- origo of melting of salts at high pressures in relation to 3277¹
- Salting out**, by alkali halides 5332¹
- electroosmotic of coag solns 19¹
- of gelatin sols 860¹, 5072¹
- of hydrotropic substances 5334¹
- ion size and, 4766¹
- Salt peter** See *Potassium nitrate*
- Salt peter, Chile** See *Sodium nitrate*
- Salt peter, Norway** See *Calcium nitrate*
- Salts** (Only entries of general interest are made under this heading. Salts are indexed under such group names as Sulfates when that is appropriate. Individual inorganic salts are entered under their common names, as Sodium chloride. Organic salts as well as esters, with a few exceptions all of which are explained by notes in appropriate places in the index, are entered under the names of the acids. See also Amphibiotic substances Crystallization Electrolytes Hypertonic solutions Ions, electrolytic Nutrient media Permeability Physio-

- logical saline solutions. Solubility. Solu-
tions)
absorption and excretion of by elastin
branches 3971¹
adsorption selective of from a water soln
by wood fibers 4703¹
activity coeffs of nonelectrolytes in solns of
3220¹
activity coeffs of TiCl_3 in presence of 1144¹
adaptation of *Gunda nitro* to 1003¹
adsorption of—see Adsorption
alimentary P 1923¹
of amides and of nitriles 3960¹
antagonism of in their effects on bacterial
viability 4909¹
bacterial effect of in presence of a virus
1738¹
balanced action of in bacteriophage 1850¹
behavior of sol during burning of clays
5 79 1950¹
in blood (arterial) during water diuresis
3704¹
blood on masonry due to sol and its
elimination 43¹ 3¹
boiler blow-downs and their correction 3108¹
books Über die Einwirkung von auf
Flüssigkeiten unter Hochdruckbedingungen
1209¹ Deut. Bergbau Jahrbuch (1931)
2496¹ Interferometrische und spek-
troskopische Untersuchungen zum Nach-
weis von Unterschieden zwischen natürl.
lichen Quellsalzen und ihren künstlichen
Ersatzprodukten 207¹ 4¹ Über Darstellung
und Raumbeanspruchung binärer Ver-
bindungen vom Typus der Legierungen
und vom Typus der Salze 3267¹
brine concn by waste heat of power plant
condensers app for P 4¹ 45¹
brine-evapn pans, P 5669¹
brine evapn , 1652¹ P 46¹ 5¹
brine purification 4362¹
brines of Saki Lake 57¹
brines of saline lakes in Ukraine and Kuban
regions, 56¹
burns from treatment of 143¹
colorimetric study of indicators in presence of
neutral 2283¹
as complement media 3058¹
complex—see also Chemical compounds
complex, 5638¹
cooling of solns of heat consumption on
3552¹
corrosion of Cu and Cu alloys by solns of
1787¹
corrosion of Mg in solns of 4856¹
corrosion of metals and alloys by 1207¹ 3¹
corrosion of solder in refrigerating brines
483¹ 4¹
in corrosion of flux 1385 3¹
crystals of mech. properties of moist 3223¹
for curing hides and skins 5099¹
current voltage characteristics of heated vapor
of 5063¹
decompn of neutral in humid soils, 4952¹
5459¹
deliquescent soly in alc 2350¹
density of dets of 2890¹
dets in water app for 739¹
diffusion velocity in solid in relation to ionic
mobility 1¹ 24¹
distribution of ions of 2 after diffusion
through a membrane, 2351¹
drying app for crystals of, P 1128¹
edible P 1008¹
effect of neutral, on dets of H ion concn ,
19¹
on disson of AcOH, 634¹
on free charge of proteins, 3369¹
in ion reactions, 2631¹, 2003¹
on optical activity of gelatin, 5441¹
on optical properties of protein sols, 1142¹
on oxidation of HBr in presence of water,
7004¹
on photographic development, 1747¹
on pptn of gelatin by salts, 2589¹
on rate of hydrolysis of cellulose acetate
in AcOH solns 3162¹
on the reaction of Fe^{++} with I^- , 4171¹,
50¹ 5¹
on reaction velocities in alc solns , 865¹
on rotatory power of camphorsulfonates,
30¹
in solns of Na soaps of higher fatty acids,
3550¹
in solns of nonelectrolytes, 5606¹
on swelling of hide substance in H_2O ,
4¹ 36¹
on velocity of reactions of ions in low total
ionic concn 3549¹
effect on action of enzyme of pancreas, 3874¹
on activity filterability and adsorbability
of bacteriophage suspensions, 723¹
on bacteria 45¹ 4¹
on catalyzed reactions, 1138¹
on cleavage of alanylglycine by intestinal
enzyme 124¹
on Congo red 2894¹
on diphtheria toxin antitoxin reaction,
1891¹
on extensibility of protoplasm, 3679¹
on fluorescence optimum of solns , 5628¹
on gelatin 2158¹ 2623¹, 3821¹
on geotropism of roots, 4301¹
on p_H of solns of ampholytes, 4787¹
on hydrolysis of acetamide, 2043¹
on hydrolysis of silicic acid 1424¹
on hygroscopicity of Chile salt-peter,
4091¹
on isoelec point of proteins, 5658¹
on length of life in *Amoeba proteus*, 2771¹
on nephelometric titrations, 5363¹
on N metabolism 3531¹
on optical activity 451¹
on O consumption of *Mytilus edulis* 3405¹
on potentials of cells with bridge of concd
KCl calcn of 45¹ 7¹
on protoplasm of eggs of *Barnes sandia*,
4828¹
on refractivity of protein colloids, 5071¹
on response to light in *Amoeba proteus*,
1594¹
on soly of proteins in seeds and grains,
3674¹
on stability of diphtheria toxin 1891¹
on stability of toxin with antitoxin, 1891¹
on surface pptn reaction in *Arthra* egg
protoplasm 2¹ 71¹
on surface tension of Na taurocholate
solns 1419¹
on temp. coeff. of velocity of decompn of
diacetate in alc 2631¹
on transpiration and water requirement of
cotton 3031¹
on Twissell reagents and on color of re-
sulting fatty acids, 2857¹
on area of *Limulus amoebocytes*, 4898¹

- fluorescence of effect of light on, 876¹
 elec conduction through heated vapor of, 5065¹
 elec cond of effect of at rotation on, 4754¹
 elec potentials (contact) between and their said solns, 2303¹
 elec potential (streaming) of lyotropic series of and influence of acids and alkalis 2190²
 esterification in presence of anhyd, 2689³
 excretion of, on different diets, 3696²
 extn of from ocean 2527¹
 formation of, in the benzidine and semidine re arrangements, 122^{2,3}
 in fuels (solid) in relation to their combustion 5001⁴
 fused deposition rates of metals in, 2042¹
 electrolysis of, secondary reactions in, 3920²
 free energy of formation in, 4768²
 ionization of 2352²
 fusing in crucibles, app for, P 852¹
 fusion of at high pressures and its significance in process of salt metamorphism, 3277²
 in globular or similar shapes, P 386¹
 granulation of P 249^{2,3} P 4329¹
 halochromism, of derivs of optically active triarylcyanols 3643²
 heats of soln of monotropic role of impurities in fluctuation of, 2040²
 hydrogen ion concn of neutral in water 2628¹
 hydrolysis of Ac_2O in presence of neutral 2905²
 hydrolysis of sugar by strong acids in presence of their 4770²
 iodine detn in solns of 662¹
 ionic interchange between yeast cells and solns of 316¹, 1550¹
 ionic mobility in in relation to thermal force and thermolysis, 2343¹
 ionization of uni bivalent, in H_2O 1720¹
 lake at Choktrak borac acid in 4492²
 manuf of, by double decomps P 2328¹
 manuf of by electrolysis, P 883¹ P 1744¹
 manuf of dry, 3738¹
 medicinal, from *Sira sordana* and *S. hana*, 771¹
 mixts of as lubricants 2277²
 moisture detn in 1180²
 Old Hickory Smoked, 2780¹
 of org hydroxy acid order of reactions between halogens and, 3906¹
 penetration in plant protoplasm of solns of, app for measuring speed of 2480²
 penetration of dental enamel by, and its detn 2765¹
 penetration of org into ciliated tissue of actiniae 3363¹
 permeability of cells of *Tradescantia virginica* and *Allium cepa* to 2480¹
 permeability of protoplasts to, 986¹
 permeability of yeast to 2748¹
 pharmacol action of Truncex serum and 2484¹
 photoelec behavior of 41^{2,3}
 photoelec effect of effect of adsorbed gas films on, 2047¹
 photoelectroly of Cs adsorbed on layers of 1154¹
 photo-ionization of vapors of, 2358¹
 in plants and animals and dietary requirements, 3037¹
 polarization (elliptical) by reflection at surface of solns of, 2619¹
 polyanionic, 3280¹
 from Portuguese salt marshes, 3441²
 protection of Fe immersed in saturated solns of, 3292²
 purification of acid P 1642²
 quaternary compds with CHBr_3 , CHCl_3 and CHI_3 , 282²
 reaction of neutral with polyhame acids, 41^{2,3}
 reaction with acids, effecting P 4980¹
 with Cu oxide hydrate 2904¹
 with 2,4-dichloroquinazoline in alc, 5898²
 with gelatin contg alc 2348^{2,4}
 with org compds 5332¹
 reducing action of Na on in liquid NH_3 soln 2901¹
 removal from evaporators app for, P 1712²
 from liquids electrolytic app for P 2375²
 from water by electrolysis P 3922²
 from water etc by electrolysis P 256¹
 resistance of alloys to solns of 1475¹
 from sea water evaporator for obtaining, P 4744¹
 seps of proteins by neutral, effect of lipides on 3676¹
 in soil of Jordan valley, 4955¹
 in soils and clays in relation to water combination 5457²
 in soils, characterization of state of 3110²
 in soil (virgin mallee) 3110²
 solid solns of dispersion in 2891¹
 soln of P 753¹
 solns of in AcOH 3220²
 adsorption activity and solvation in, 2037²
 app for prepn of by electrolysis P 462²
 applications of Le Chatelier Braun principle to 452²
 potential across membranes sepg unlike, 2744¹
 for refrigerators etc P 3100²
 soly and activity of Ag benzoate and Ag acetate in 2901¹
 soly of acids in 2901¹
 spray app for cooling P 1124²
 solns of neutral adsorption of weak electrolyte from 4758¹
 springs in Lake Sals alkly of 4665¹
 stains—see Stains
 sulfate removal from 5515²
 systems hydrate measurement of dissociation pressures in 3804¹
 tablets etc of app for manuf of P 5050²
 ternary compds with CHBr_3 , CHCl_3 and CHI_3 , 282²
 therapy with, 4617¹, 5930²
 thermodynamic properties of fused, solns, 5820²
 thermodynamics of weak acids and bases in solns of 1144¹
 thesis: Über die Konstitution der inneren Komplexsalze der 1,2 Diketon monosäure und 1,2 Diketon-dioxime 3662²
 transference nos of detn of change with change in concn, 4764¹

- treating solid waste of P 782⁹
 treatment of crude P 525⁸
 treatment of with acids app for P 80¹
 in tuberculous treatment 306⁶
 viscosity isotherms and heat of soln of aq
 solns of 533³
 vols of in soln 261⁰
 in water effect of changes in content of in
 water content and respiration of marine
 invertebrates 521⁴
 in water in basins at seashore during rain
 heterogeneity of 474⁷
 in water in boilers control of 341⁰
Salvamine pharmacol action of effect of
 cocaine on 219¹
Salvianin See *Arphenamine* *Neorphenamine*
Salvelinus fontinalis See *Trout*
Salves (See also *Ointment*)
 containers for 359⁹
 processing app for P 238
Salvia, officinalis—see *Sage*
scifera (clary sage)—See *Sage*
Salysgan 347¹
 blister formation by 405⁴
 diuresis by 493⁴
 diuresis by in relation to blood sugar
 through kidneys 345
 diuretic action of with NH_4Cl NH_4Br or
 HCl 248³
 effect on blood chloride to_2
 on hydropsia chloroemia as term a and
 urinary elimination 108³
 on sugar excretion 293¹
 necrosis from injection of in edematous
 tissue, 221²
 pharmacol action of 305⁴ 306⁶
 toxicity of 521³ 593¹
Samarium, sep from thor and 296⁴
 spectrum of in phosphors 953
Samarium acetate 255⁸
Samarium hydroacetate 85
Samarium iodides 1454¹
Samarium nitrate spectrum of and
 refraction of 220⁹
Samarium oxide Sm_2O_3 crystal structure of
 1420⁹
Samarium sulfide Sm_2S_3 1751
Samarakite, element 3 in 353⁸
 in India 359⁷
Sama state 5321¹
Sambunigrin in fodder plant as factor in
 poisoning of stock 2456
Samco Max typography 590⁹
Sampling of air 4172¹
 of apples for arsenical spr residue detn
 360⁹
 of bagasse 6006¹
 of bones 2109¹
 of borohole cores and sludges 266⁰
 of brass (red) and other alloys 5130⁹
 of bread 303¹
 of butter 4913
 of clays 378⁸
 of coal 577¹ 1656¹ 346⁴ 4831 2002
 bibliography of work of Bur of Mines on
 596¹
 specifications for 105¹
 of coal coke creosote oil petroleum and its
 products etc 210¹
 of concrete 215
 of cotton 4711¹
 of cottonseed 1403 6001¹
 of diamond drill holes at Trepcia Mines, Yugo-
 slavia, 5369¹
 of filters for making slides, 3164¹
 of firedamp 1998⁴
 of flour 358¹
 of fuels (solid) 3462⁹
 of gold bullion (cyanide), 5365¹
 of grain for detn of wt of 1000 kernels,
 5333¹
 of industrial waste 1312¹
 of leather 2590⁴
 of lime and lime products, 2211¹
 of maple products 4948¹
 of metallurgical materials, 470⁹
 of milk 243
 of minerals in polished sections, 4492¹
 of molasses 1700
 of opium 212
 of ore 363
 of secondary white metals and residues,
 3490⁹
 of soil 204¹
 of soil in market garden for nitrate detn,
 2233
 of steel rolled and forged), of pig and cast
 Fe and of Fe alloys, 2211¹
 of stone natural and artificial, 2202⁹
 of stone lag gravel, sand and stone block
 for roads 912¹
 from storage tanks 1756¹
 of sugar 100⁴
 of sugar beet leaves 3192¹
 of sugar beets 3865¹ 6003¹
 of sugar cane in the field, 3854¹
 of sugar for bacterial examn., 4720⁹
 of tanning materials and extra, 5793¹
 of tin ores 50¹
 of tire treading 2732
 of warp specimens in cloth 5071¹
 of water for detn of pollution, 1929¹, 3726¹
 of water for O detn 365¹ 1309⁴
 of water in lakes 490¹
 of water in streams in afternoon 1929¹
 of wheat for protein and moisture detns,
 242¹
 of wood pulp 5020
Sampling apparatus 2600⁴
 for blast furnace gas etc., P 4155⁴
 for blood 568⁴
 for coal etc 2544¹ P 5753¹
 for coal (powd.) 1656¹
 for cottonseed at oil mill 6002¹
 for cutlresses etc P 852¹
 for flue gases P 4745¹
 for gas mixts 1455¹
 for liquids P 441¹ P 2682¹, P 4154¹
 for liquids at different levels in tank cars,
 etc P 41
 for liquids in tanks P 3527¹, P 4745¹
 for ores P 674¹
 for petroleum P 106¹
 for petroleum etc, P 585¹ P 3159¹
 for soils 370¹ 131¹, 2793¹ 5047¹
 for water from barometric condenser in sugar
 manif 3866¹
Sand, analysis of 4053¹
 argillaceous mortar and concrete contg.,
 2038⁹
 bitumen from of Alberta, hydrogenation of
 4392¹
 bituminous, core drilling of, 605¹
 of northern Alberta, 5074¹
 seps. of bitumen from, 2278¹, P 3501¹

- treatment of, P 1089^o
 book Testing and Grading Foundry 2077^o
 carbon dioxide production in, in presence and absence of amebae, 370^o
 as cement adds , 183^o, 1353^o
 coastal, of eastern U S , 4497^o
 compaction of 2671^o
 for concrete, tests for org impurities in 2212^o
 definition for, 2212^o, 2214^o
 density data , decantation test and sampling method for 2212^o
 data in soils, 5234^o
 data in vegetables, 3093^o
 electron microscopy, 5263^o
 filters—see Water purification of
 filter washing app for P 237^o
 general information on 5530^o
 glass data of Fe in 5960^o
 Indian, 1959^o
 silica data in 1909^o
 gold (Bour) in black origin of 2083^o
 grading, app for, P 2600^o
 grading specifications for 3146
 grinding and washing 4677^o
 for highway construction specifications for 2211^o, 2213^o
 iron removal from P 572^o 2620^o P 5264^o
 iron removal from furnace for P 2029^o
 life conditions for macrofauna in deposits of river and in drifting sand of waste lands 4013^o
 of Lower Austrian Marchfeld 3506^o
 magnetic Fe of Japan 5124^o
 mill for P 3429^o
 minerals in Au diamond and monazite resistance to abrasion during water transport of 4209^o
 mixts with ball clay transverse strength of 180^o
 molding P 4214^o
 app for detg humidity of P 2030^o 3941^o
 app for disintegrating mixing aerating and ejecting P 4512^o
 app for prepn of P 3611^o
 app for reconditioning P 3611^o
 bundling P 4512^o
 for casting Fe, steel brass etc P 2105^o
 for cupola malleable cast Fe 2932^o
 in eastern Canada 475^o
 effect of colloidal Fe(OH)₃ on 2085^o
 moistening P 1925^o
 physicochem analysis of 4827^o
 prepn and lab control of, 2951^o
 for steel foundry, 5120^o
 testing 2393^o
 for molds etc , app for working up P 4153^o
 of ores of Garabuh mineral compo of 3936^o
 oil, dressing of 1366^o
 mining system for, P 3524^o
 phys analysis of 196^o
 oil recovery from, 50^o, P 804^o 5009^o P 5016^o, P 5980^o
 of Ontario (Thunder Bay District), 5880^o
 reaction and replaceable bases of Norfolk, effect of inorg N compds on, 1019^o
 resources of U S in 1929 3936^o
 seps from coal dust, app for P 799^o P 1081^o
 seps (magnetic) of, P 3743^o
 siliceous classification and specifications of 266^o
 specifications for gypsum plastering and for for lime plaster 2211^o 2213^o
 standards and specifications for 2214^o
 water adsorption by 3424^o
 water data in 2^o 83 P 3801^o
 water data in app for P 3801^o
 water in effect on mixing of glass batch 1030^o
Sandal See Sandalwood
Sandal seed oil 2868^o
Sandalwood dye from red 208
 red—see also *Adenanthera pavonina*
 upside down of *Santalum album* maculata in 3151^o
Sandalwood oil See Oils
Sanders wood See Sandalwood
Sandmeyer reaction with azobenzonitrobenzene 5156^o
Sandoptal (5 allyl 5 isobutylbarbituric acid) effect on diuresis 4046
Sandqvist, Håkan obituary 1417^o
Sandstone bitumen seps from bituminous app for P 505^o
 color of in relation to compo 4573
 general information on 5530^o
 in granite in region of The Hague 5119^o
 of Khwa 900^o
 origin of of Raniganj stage 2900^o
 resistance against atm conditions 5643^o
 weathering of prevention of P 794^o
Sandström's glands See Parathyroid glands
Sandthorn berry pigment of 520^o
Sanguinarine 5894^o
 constitution of 3344^o
Sanicula ext d dry residue and ash of 3772^o
 fluidext of 1330^o
Sandstone in phonolites and leucites of Island of Ua Pou, 4205^o
Sanitation (See also Public Health Swimming pools)
 for China 1014^o
 engineering in county health department 5726^o
 after a flood 2221^o
 leather, colloid chemistry and, 2587^o
 in Liberia 3751^o
 in Manila 1314^o
 problems in 4075^o
 railroad 3750^o
 in sugar mills, 1113^o
 surveys on making and interpretation of 2503^o
 watershed, 1609^o
San José scale, sprays for 1624^o, 1942^o
Sanninoides exitiosa control of, with p-dichlorobenzene 4651^o
Sanoerysin, pharmacology of 3461^o
 in tuberculosis treatment, 5708^o 5930^o
Santalol See sandalwood under Oils
Santalol data of OH group in 2809^o
Santalum See Sandalwood
Santonin (2,3 dimethyl Δ² bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene), prepn of, 3647^o
Santonol γ 3647^o
Santonica See santonina under Artemisia
Santonin, constitution and oxidative degradation of, 5173^o
 constitution of, 708^o, 961^o, 1534^o
 constitution of, and derivs , 3349^o
 derivs , syntheses in the field of, 1832^o

- detection of 2241¹
 detn of 4605² 5508³
 detn of in trochaeus santonina 3432¹
 excretion of 4032³
 glucosuria treatment with 5214³
 n and s oxides and bromide 5173²
 sublimation and microchemistry of 3769¹
 thesis: *Synthetische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Struktur des 3663²*
 toxicity of 743¹
Santonin 3-chloro 3350⁴
 ----- chlorodihydro- 3350⁴
 ----- chlorotetrahydro- 3350⁴
 ----- desoxytetrahydro- 708¹ 3350⁴
 stereoisomer (?) 298²
 ----- dihydro- deriva 3350⁴
 o/s and s/s oxides 5173²
 ----- hexahydro- 961⁴
 ----- tetrahydro- 708¹
Santoninamide 1334¹ 2149⁴
Santonindicarboxylic acid dihydroketo 5173²
 ----- keto- and deriva 5173²
Sap of *Alumina capsa* epidermal cells viscosity of 986¹
 aluminum in mulberry 5689¹
 ammoniac cochen of *Alonnia macrophylla* after entrance from sea water 131¹
 buffer complex of from stems of *Pelargium* 3032²
 carbohydrate detn in 3029²
 carbon dioxide dissolved in and its effect on respiration 95²
 corn for analysis 3377²
 as indicators of nutrient needs 5730²
 physiol studies of 3682²
 evaporator (vacuum) for P 300²
 of *Nelleia fexilis* in presence of dyes 2 g of 131¹
 reaction of app for measuring effect of CO₂ on 4024¹
 of spruce pine and red beech 1999¹
 of *Alonnia* gm and gm of 430²
Saperda candida control of with Ca(CN)₂ raw hatched oil mist tree injury in 4346²
Sapium sebiferum (tallow tree) oil from seeds 1693¹
Sapogenins of guaiac bark 2432¹
 of guaiac bark and of sugar beets 4583²
 of mistletoe and its identity with oleonolic acid 5172²
 from *Panax schinzii* and *Aralia chinensis* 4583²
 of soap nuts, 5171⁴
 from spinach 2171⁴
 spreading of 4458²
 of sugar beets, identity with oleonolic acid 5172²
Sapoparia officinalis See Soapwort
Saponification (See also *Test of saponification* *Hydrolysis*) P 537¹ P 3190⁴
 agent (Division D) for 612¹
 agent for P 1954¹ P 2354¹ P 3660⁴
 agents for effect of electrolytes on colloid chem properties of 2567¹
 in alkali solution 5305¹
 book 1549¹
 of n and s 2 butylcyclohexyl and phthalates velocity of 1809¹
 of cellulose acetate P 4706²
 of cellulose acetate app for P 2567¹
 in clarifying gasoline etc., used for dry cleaning tank for, P 3550¹
 conats of esters, correlation with absorption data, 2921¹
 continuous, of neutral fat with NH₃ under pressure 429²
 of esters of org acids, P 5176²
 fractional 5583²
 of glycerides and other esters, P 1113¹
 lecithin effect on 2867¹
 for liquid soap manuf., 3841¹
 nearly to completion, 1894²
 of nitrocellulose, P 4706²
 of spermaceti or sperm oil, P 4729¹
 sulfonic acids for P 1069¹ P 4427¹
 thesis: *Verzahnung von Acetylcellulose mit Ammoniak* 3531¹
 Twitchell process darkening of fatty acid obtained by 1402¹
 Twitchell reagent effect of electrolytes on colloidal property of 427¹
 effect of salts and of phys conditions on, and on color of resulting fatty acids, 2867¹
 emulsifying power of 6001¹
Saponification number, detn of, 2212¹, 3503¹
 detn of of highly colored oils, 2665²
 of mixts of asphalt and drying oils, 831¹
 on small quantities of fat, 5281¹
 of edible fats as function of content of fatty acids 5583²
 in pharmacy definition and detn of, 3129²
Saponins 3350⁴ 5431¹
 of *Calceola officinalis* 5172²
 of *Camellia japonica* 4533²
 detection and importance of, 2817¹
 detection in herbs squashes, 1657¹
 detn in plants 4914¹
 detoxication of P 4326²
 in d gitalis plant distribution of, 2770¹
 double bond in detection of 5171⁴
 effect on hearts of snakes, 1583¹
 on intestinal absorption, 3390²
 on soap soles 2817¹
 feeding in fattening of hogs 4923¹
 film (interfacial) formation between oils and, 5818¹
 of guaiac 5172²
 hemolysis by 4290²
 hemolysis by effect of serum on, 502²
 of horse chestnut 5170²
 and their importance in pharmacy, 567¹
 from *Kalopanax rumicoides*, 4583²
 muscle contraction by, O consumption in, 5217¹
 of *Panax repens*, 1533¹, 2150⁴
 in plants in different stages of growth 4299²
 in plants in relation to oil content, 4911¹
 of soap nuts 5171⁴
 in soaps and its detn 5113¹
 of soy bean 2754¹
 from spinach 2171⁴
 spreading of 4458²
Saponite, 4208²
Sapotilla perate 2150⁴
Sapota (mummy apple) See *Coccoloba marmosum*
Sapotoxin as standard of expression for hemolytic index, 1542¹
Sapphires, 2391¹, 5116¹
 in India, 2391¹

- Sapphirine**, in India (Vizagapatam dist.), 1766¹
 from Italy 1461¹
Sapropel extra of 89¹
Sapropelites, from Sabera (river Batsas) 1981¹
Sarcina book Die Gärungs-sarcinen, 983¹
 reaction of beer and 4971¹
Sarcine See *Hypoanthine*
Sarcosine See *Lactic acid*
Sarcosine from Mont Somma (Vesuvius), 3090¹
Sarcosine (See also *Cancer Carcinoma Lymphosarcoma Neoplasms Tumors*)
 adrenal capsule effect on development of in decapsulated animals and in animals treated with adrenal capsule products 4606¹
 adrenal ext. effect on 5214¹
 adrenaline effect on, 5214¹
 from arsenic trioxide 1895¹
 blood from, O content of 5205¹
 dietary alkalosis and, 5929¹
 enzyme (water-sol.) of rat formation of methylglyoxal through 4931¹
 fluid of rat 10 reaction of, 541¹
 fluids of protein fractions of 5706¹
 Jensen's respiration of 3469¹
 Jensen's rat catalase activity of 3021¹
 melano vitamin A content of 2482¹
 metabolism of 5¹03¹
 mineral metabolism of tissue contg. multiple implanted 4931¹
 nature (non-enzyme) of entity transmitting chicken 3 24¹
 rat p/o 10 effect of ovarian splenic and adrenal exts on 739¹
 respiration and glycolysis of effect of hormones and salts on 4610¹
 from rice and from autoclaved pulp, 4589¹
 Rous 341¹ 2482¹
 autolysis of casein in relation to, 4514¹
 carbohydrate tolerance in fowls with 2481¹
 carcinogenic agent of 3384¹
 fermentation of glucose by 1910¹
 glycogenesis of 2478¹
 inactivation of filtrate of during incubation 5202¹
 inhibitory substances in filtrate of, 5029¹
 tumor inhibiting substance in filtrate of 4309¹
 treatment of with gland exts 4938¹
 virus of chicken, adsorption by hemoglobin 2187¹
Sarcosine (*N* methylglycine) prepn of, 5664¹
 —, *N* methyl- See *Glycine*, *N*, *N* dimethyl
Sarcosine anhydride See 2 5 Piperazine-*one* 1 4 dimethyl
Sarcosporidia hemotoxins in 13¹
Sardines oil in canned, compo. of 6002¹
 olive oil (adulterated) in boxes of 1599¹, 4944¹
Sarothamnus scoparius See *Broom*
Sartacenia, tinctures of various species of compo. of, 2521¹
Sassafras compo. and properties of 1637¹
 oil of 1637¹
Sassolite 5881¹
Sativic acid heat action on, 489¹
Saturation of liquids with gases, app. for, P 1126¹ P 2337¹
Satureia See *Satureja*
Satureja nepeta oil of 2522¹
Saturia pyri oil from 1892¹
Sauerkraut, book Gurken Konservierung sowie die Fabrikation von, 4325¹
 butyric acid content of, 4319¹
 effect of inoculation on quality and compo. of, 1006¹
 as vitamin C source 1560¹
Sausage See *Meat*
Sausage casings See *Meat*
Sava vitamin content of 5449¹
Sawdust, combustion tests on, 4683¹
 drying P 2838¹
 as fertilizer 2009¹
 fuel briquets from southern pine 4104¹
 microscopy of acid treated as index to some differences in phys. properties of hard wood and softwood lignin 4020¹
 motor oils from 2555¹
 resin from production and dry dists. of 3183¹
Scale, boiler See *Boiler scale*
Scaly tail fat free diet and 3694¹
Scandium general information on 899¹
 magnetic susceptibility of effect of 2nd-order Zeeman terms on 4769¹
Scandium nitride elec. cond. of at low temps 1135¹
Scandium oxides, ScO spectrum of 2303 5843¹
 Sc₂O₃ crystal structure of 1420¹
Scandium sulfide ScS₂ 1751¹
Scapolite compo. of 4205¹
 from Quebec (Templeton Tp.) 266¹
Scarlet fever, antigenic action and toxicity of toxins and immunizing and vaccinating action of cocci-antigen 3090¹
 streptococcus toxin of effect of formalin on antigenic value of 2477¹
 treatment of with adrenaline, 3087¹
Scatole See *Skatole*
Scheffer's acid See 2 Naphthol-6-sulfonic acid
Schallerite, 5116¹
Schardinger reaction, differentiation of *B. pastis* and *B. pseudotuberculosis* with 129¹
Scheele Carl Wilhelm, 3268¹, 4108¹, 5343¹
Scheelite analysis of 1458¹
 book Untersuchungen über Kristallstruktur des Scheelittypus, 569¹
 replacement of wolframite by 1¹0¹
Scheiber oil from castor oil, 1689¹
Schiff bases reduction of 181¹
Schillerization of feldspars 5645¹
Schinn melle protein crystals in, 5911¹
 tannin in 5793¹
Schirmacher Karl obituary 2031¹
Schistocerca americana See *Locust*
Schists, bituminous, app. for carbonization at low temps P 1061¹
 bituminous, distn. of P 799¹ P 1064¹, P 3479¹
 refining oils from distn. of P 1068¹
 from S. Remedio 3471¹
 tar or pitch from distn. of, treatment of, P 2839¹
 glaucophane, garnets in 5644¹
 of Japan (Shikoku), 4822¹
Schizoneura lanuginosa, honeydew produced by, 318¹
Schloessing A Th., obituary, 4157¹
Schmidt, Arnold, obituary, 626¹

- Schneider Josef 2539² 2584²
- Schotten Baumann reaction, quant. investigation of 90
- Schrodinger wave equation, acoustical interpretation of 404²
- Schuller Christian disease, lipid chemistry of compared to phosphatide deposition in spleen cells in Niemann Pick disease 134²
- Schultz law. See *Lois*
- Schulze Hardy law. See *Lois*
- Schweinfurth green. See *Pigments*
- Schweltzer's solution, soln. of cellulose in chem. rearrangement in 3828²
- Science (See also *Education History*; *Merchandise*)
- books and Modern Industry "504² Abridged Scientific Publications from the Kodak Research Labs. 1140² The Adjustment of Errors in Practical 1150² Les principes de la methode statistique 1140² Les concepts scientifiques 1151² and the Scientific Mind 1151² Ergebnisse der exakten Naturwissenschaften Band IX 1433² Teachers' Manual and Key for Problems in General 1433² Leerboek der Natuurkunde 1728² Les institutions d'enseignement superieur et de recherche en Belgique 1728² et la science moderne 1734² Ergebnisse der exakten Naturwissenschaften 1734² The Adventure of 2356² Einführung in die mathematische Behandlung der Naturwissenschaften 2356² Ergebnisse und Probleme der Naturwissenschaften 2623² Two Thousand Years of 2634² J. C. Foggen dorf's biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch für 2634² Master Minds of Modern 2909² and First Principles 2909² The Scientific Detective and the Expert Witness 2909² Ergebnisse der exakten Naturwissenschaften 3910² The Story of 4174² Original speculations in 4184² Phys. 4464² at the Cross Roads 4776² Scientific Inference 504²
- industry and, 364
- journals. See *Central Univ. Science Repts. Series A. Phys. Sciences* 33² Science Repts. of the Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku 33² J. of the Hiroshima Univ. 2909² J. of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial Univ. 3233² J. of Lodowa (Helsinki) Research Inst. of Finnish Museum 4775² Kwagaku 5331²
- pharmacists' contribution to progress of 1946²
- pharmacology and 3723²
- social significance of development of in reform of higher education 4155²
- world picture, 833²
- Scientific method in teaching chemistry 5061²
- Sella. See *Squid*
- Sellarsen-A, reversibility of, 3074²
- from squilla P 2249²
- Sellarsen-B effect on heart and blood vessels 5213²
- reversibility of 3074²
- Sellarsen assay of 2765²
- Sellarsen-B reversibility of 3074²
- Scirpus tuberosus. See *Water chestnut*
- Sclafena, 3327² 3655²
- Sclafeni, 3326² 3658²
- and deriva, 1822²
- , dihydro-, 3326² 3658²
- Sclafeni acid, 3327²
- Sclerema neonatorum, chem. study of, 990²
- Sclerotinia reaction change during development of S. libertiana and S. minor, 3657²
- Scolecite 2944²
- Scopolamine (atropine, hyoscyamine), acid camphorate of, P 2814²
- atropine detection in, 1635²
- detection of 3932² 4813² 5044²
- effect on intestine 144²
- pharmacological mast of hyoscyamine and, P 2814²
- alt. mixed P 3439²
- esp. produced by and its reinforcement by morphine 4057²
- treatment of post encephalic phenomena with hyoscyamine and, 1582²
- Scopoletin cholinergic acid, 7-hydroxy-6-methoxycoumarin, 0736²
- absorb. of 3940² 4249²
- Scorodite from Utah (Gold Hill) 1769²
- Scraper's effect on heating, cooling and mixing 411²
- for filter presses P 1334²
- for forasters (wallace) of stone, P 3069²
- Scrapple forming P 615²
- Screen cloth specifications for non ferrous in sect. 211²
- Screening numbers, atomic no. and, 2049²
- Screens (See also *Projection screens*, *Stents*, and *light under Filters*)
- testimonies for 2213²
- degradation of running and classification of fineness of 3095²
- for dyes pastes etc. P 3043²
- fluorescent 5334²
- paper machine P 1083² 26314² P 5911²
- for particles such as fiber, P 3633²
- for photoengraving P 2066²
- for reclaiming solid particles from gases, P 1414²
- rocker for test pitting and controlling concrete mixts. 1350²
- for wet paper pulp canning factory effluents etc. P 1124²
- smoke—see *Smoke*
- for viscous materials P 2359²
- for wet materials 2334²
- Screws metallography of stock for, 3941²
- Scrubbers (See also *Absorption apparatus*, *Washing apparatus*) P 1124²
- for acid impurities in refrigerating media, P 3746²
- for gases, P 41, P 238², P 2603², P 5059², P 5501²
- for gases under high pressure, P 5509²
- for smoke removal from combustion gases, P 5276²
- Sculpture compass for use in, P 784², P 1645²
- Scum (See also *Bricks*)
- on ceramic ware, prevention of, P 3772²
- digestion of from preliminary wetting tanks, 5230²
- removal from liquids, app. for, P 1709², P 2787² P 4156²
- in sewage clarification plants, removal of, 3750²
- Scurry (See also *C* under *Valeriana*)
- adrenalin content of suprarenals and amt

- of adrenaline like substances in serum in, 1580¹
- antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, 2464¹
- antiscorbutic power of fruit and flour, 1558²
- antiscorbutic values of city milk and condensed milk 729¹
- chloride and water content of muscle, liver and kidney in, 1876²
- chlorine content of blood serum and urine in 1559²
- chlorine metabolism in, 5450²
- common factor underlying beriberi and, 155²
- hemolytic action of lysoecithin in, resistance of red blood cells to, 539²
- metabolism in 4910¹
- microflora of digestive tract in, 4922¹
- nervous system (central) in 1560¹
- prevention of, in guinea pigs on rickets-producing diet 728¹
- spontaneous, in monkeys, 4921¹
- treatment of Ca deposition in bone in 4920¹
- Seyllium**, osmotic changes in 2770¹
- α Seymhol thesis Über das, und das Ergos ternperoxyd 3662²
- Sea cucumber** compo of 1007¹
- Sealing** of app for cracking hydrocarbons, P 5758¹
- of containers, P 5359¹
- of molybdenum electrodes in glass tubes P 535¹
- of reservoirs with asphalt, 5496¹
- of rotary tube furnaces etc rotating in a stationary casing P 239¹
- of spark plugs with Bi, P 1303²
- of storage battery covers, P 230¹
- of substances in ampoules with inert gases 3530¹
- of thermometers and app therefor, P 3204¹
- Sealing compositions** (See also *Tires*) P 1348¹, P 3138¹
- for cans, etc P 4676¹
- cellulose compds as, for joints between watch crystals and bezels, P 3167¹
- for dry cell elec batteries P 5354¹
- for glass or metal containers, P 4098¹
- for joints, P 389¹
- liquid for gasometers etc P 4372¹
- for pipe joints P 3939¹
- for pipes and conduits P 5284¹
- for refrigeration systems P 5942¹
- wax P 3939¹
- for wood wallboard etc P 5966¹
- Seals** for drying drums rotary furnaces, etc P 4449¹
- for furnaces drying drums etc P 3881¹
- gas for furnaces, P 5¹
- of gas holders use of tar in bell 3151¹
- liquid for gas chambers of elec pptu plants P 237¹
- for metal tank rectifiers, etc P 3293¹
- for ore-roasting furnaces P 2108¹
- for pressure vessels, P 3206¹
- for rotating cylinder app , P 2068¹
- for vacuum filters P 2333¹
- Seamanite** 1769¹
- Seasickness** ketosis in 2183¹
- Sea urchins** celomic fluid of effect on membrane formation and segmentation in eggs, 3729¹
- egg formation in *Echinometra lucunter* 5713¹
- eggs—see *Eggs*
- ovaries of 3400¹, 5713¹
- Sea water** See *Waters natural*
- Seaweeds** (See also *Algae Laminaria*)
- algin and algulose from, P 5678¹
- artificial stone and plastic masses from, P 2540¹
- calcining app for P 1957¹
- cellulose ethers from P 5557¹
- coastal beds of utilization of 4970¹
- dried as preservative packing material etc , P 154¹
- drying and burning oven for P 2882¹
- feeding stuff from, P 1200¹
- Gelidium amansii* constituents of 1642¹
- iodine manuf from red phyllophora of Black Sea 174¹
- treatment of P 787¹
- Sebacic acid**, N heptadecyl and derivs 4971¹
- Sebacimidine** di HCl 5663¹
- Sebacic acid** (I 8-octadecarboxylic acid) β amuopelargonic acid from 439¹
- condensation products of with glycerol P 177¹
- equiv wt of cryst 3544¹
- ethyl ester equiv wt of cryst 3544¹
- as softening agent for rubber 3569¹
- γ diketone 3647¹
- Sebium** secretion of on skin surface 3700¹
- Secacormine** effect on uterus (pregnant and non pregnant) 5213¹
- Secale cereale** see *Rye*
- Secale cornutum** see *Frog*
- Secretin** concn of 2 49¹
- diuretic action of 4307¹
- effect on glucemia 1584¹
- embryonic 3458¹
- review on 3458¹
- Secretion** (See also *Lactation Pancreatic juice* etc.)
- mitochondria Golgi complex and 734¹
- Secretions** (See also *Gastric juice Glands Pancreatic juice* etc.)
- internal 3682¹
- internal cancer origin and 3067¹
- Sedatives** amide and ureide of α bromo- β β diethylpropionic acid P 381¹
- cyclohexyl dibromohydroximate as, P 4663¹
- α ethyl- α isopropyl- α bromoacetamide P 1038¹
- Sedimentation** (See also *Blood corpuscles red Sewage Water purification* of) P 2215¹, 4327¹
- of clay effect of H ion concn on 788¹
- detn of of Pb arsenate 3366¹
- of dust from streaming air 1121¹
- of powders from liquid 364¹
- prevention of of solids from suspensions P 3583¹
- sepg mixts of materials of various degrees of granularity by P 2 86¹
- streamer formation in 2633¹
- of suspensions or emulsions P 733¹
- Sedimentation apparatus** (See also *Dust*) P 624¹, P 2027¹
- for acetylene mfg residue P 4359¹
- agitators for P 852¹
- for classifying materials P 3880¹
- for gasoline etc P 4699¹
- for liquids and solids in suspension P 1415¹
- Sediments** analysis of 1773¹
- of Black Sea org matter P and V in 267¹
- books Einführung in die Bodenkunde der

- Seen 178⁹ Teneur en radium des dépôts de mer profonde, 2054¹
 ear onales in in Lake Geneva, 2280⁹
 in Channel Islands region, Calif 1773⁴
 compaction of .671⁷
 eggs from liquids, app for P 3485⁹
 from springs of baths of Bama 1926⁹
 treatment of P 3414⁹
 vol of microscopic particles, 630⁹
Sedoheptose anhydro-, constitution of 499⁹
Sedormid hypnotic action of 163⁷³
Sedosan constitution of 499⁹
Sedum iron in relation to H ion concn of tissue fluids 3033⁹
Seedlings absorption of ammonium and nitrate N by 1613⁹
 ammonium nitrate assimilation by effect of carbohydrate supply on 4962¹
 citrus fertilizer expts on 2011¹
 corn effect of sudden withdrawal of nutrient salt soln from 1870⁴
 cotton N, K, Ca balance in fertilizers for 1321¹
 of *Leptodermis salina* effect of S on growth of 5439⁹
 of *Lupinus*, effect of 23 octylal on 2766⁹
 nutrition of and effect on root formation of cereals, 227⁹
 of *Phaseolus*, temp characteristic for CO₂ production by 3194⁴
 rice effect of H ion concn on 3023¹
 effects of Shure's 3 salt nutrients on 3023¹
 variation in KClO₄ resistance of 1572¹
 soy bean, factors modifying toxicity of PHON to 4914⁴
 squash growth and N metabolism of 4576¹
 sugar-cane, use of refractometer in selection of, 2310⁹
 tomato, control of target spot of 3115⁴
Seeds (See also Coloured Grains)
 allanton content of 489⁹
 barley treatment for controlling covered smut, 2513⁹
 biochemistry and histochemistry of 334¹
 cauterization of P 3242¹, P 3243¹
 cauterizing agents for, P 1328¹, P 2012¹ P 3420¹, P 3430¹, P 4654¹
Cercopora beticola control on beet 2801¹
 cereal treatment of against smut with para formaldehyde, 3, 63¹
 of China aster treatment and storage of 4631¹
 choline variations during night in germinating 4639⁴
 coat of horse chestnut polar permeability to water of 984⁴
 color and durability of improvement of P 3741¹
 cucumber treatment for diseases, 2514¹
 detection of foreign in chocolate confectionery 3730⁹
 disinfectant incrustation on dusted of grain detn of, 3423⁹
 disinfectants for (*Patris*) 16, 166¹ 374¹ 2237¹, 3, 3120¹, 1, 3430¹, 4352¹, 4, 4804¹ 5734¹
 detn of Hgen 4966¹
 Hg salts as 353¹ 1042¹
 disinfectants for pea Hg dusts as, 3762¹
 disinfectants for sugar beet 5040⁹
 disinfection expts in 1924 30, 5239⁹
 disinfection of P 2512¹ P 4963¹
 disinfection of, Hgen, 2233⁹
 disinfection of pea, 4601¹
 disinfection of tomato, 4967¹
 effect of inorg ions on, 4023¹
 enzyme content of dormant and germinating, 3030¹
 evaluation of, by their enzyme contents, 333⁹
 extn of oil, proteins, starch and cellulose from, P 2318¹
 fungicide adherence to, 1621¹
 fungicide and disinfectant for, P 554¹
 fungicides for (*Patris*) 374¹, 1027¹, 1329¹, 1626¹, 2504¹, 3429¹, 4603¹, 5501¹
 geotropic response of, of Gramineae, effect of chem treatment on, 4083¹
 germinating activity of, effect of preserving agents on 2801¹
 germination of--see Germination
 germinative capacity of, evaluation by chem means 1870⁴
 grass fertilizers for pedigree, 5235⁹
 mummifying grain P 1329¹, P 1620¹
 legume phys and chem changes in ripening, 4570¹
 methylglyoxal formation by enzymes of germinating 1533¹
 mordants for P 1628¹, P 1943¹, P 3430¹
 oat dry picking for control of smut, 2513¹
 oil and starch in distribution of 2756¹
 oil detn in series 1691¹
 oil of Brazil, 2582¹
 cooking app for P 430¹
 detection in cattle foods, 1602¹
 fat detn in, 2013¹
 from forests of Angola, 4140⁹
 press for P 430¹
 respiration of 2459¹
 treatment for pressing, P 5054¹
 osmotic pressure of of sugar and fodder beets, 4299¹
 oxygen consumption of germinating, of *Lupinus albus* and *Zea mays*, temp characteristics for, 5194¹
 parenticides for P 4352¹
 pest-destroying compn for, P 2513¹
 phenolase activity in relation to viability of, 3378¹
 preservation of, P 4053¹
 preservatives for 3762¹
 CuSO₄ HgCl₂ mixts as, 2802¹
 effect of Hg salts on action of Cu salts as, 2802¹
 protecting agent and stimulant for P 1325¹
 protecting preps P 684¹, P 1343¹
 rice prolonging longevity of, 2172¹
 roasting app for P 5941¹
 Röntgen rays and, 1274¹
 sanitary condition of, control of, 4249¹
 sepn of, soln for, P 769¹
 solvent sepn from erid, app for, P 2318¹
 starch in constitution of 4735¹
 stimulating actions of chemicals on, 5190¹
 suction force of, of some grasses, 5235⁹
 sugar and catalase contents of, in relation to germination, 5638¹
 sugar beet, comparison expts with, 3407¹
 sugar beet influence of stimulation on development of, 4963¹
 tomato treatment for control of damping-off, 1323¹
 treatment of with tillaia, usupulum an solubus 3428¹

- vitamin C10, germinated under Mazda lamp 3036^a
- Seignette salt See Ammonium sodium tartrate
- Selachians, anserine and carnosine in 3730^a
(trimethylamine oxide in blood and urine of 342^a)
- S-lacholeic acid See Tetracosenoic acid
- Selachyl alcohol, constitution of, 684^a
- Selenopane,

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc} & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 & \text{CH}_2 \\ & 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 & 6 & 7 \end{array}$$
 and derivs., 1521^a
- Selenic acid, soly. of Nd selenates in solns. of 5636^a
- Selenides 3581^a
analysis of 3591^a
- Selenious acid, detection and detn. 3253^a
- Selenite replacement by S 900^a
- Selenium acid and alkali resistant materials contg. S and, P 2528^a
atom parachor of 2114^a
book A Text Book of Inorg. Chemistry 2385^a
as catalyst in detn. of N by Kjeldahl method 5036^a
as cathode in art. H and its spectrum 5081^a
cells—see Cells, photoelectric
colloidal 2346^a
crystal structure of monoclinic 3214^a
dielec. const. of effect of temp. on 3212^a
glass—see Glass
industry 1641^a, 5646^a
ionization and thermal c. m. f. in vapor of 3557^a
isotopic constitution and at wt. of 5619^a
photoelec. semization of K by, 4176^a
photophoresis of particles of and influence of elec. and magnetic fields, 2643^a
properties and uses of, 1040^a
reaction with Cl (liquid), 1176^a
recovery from waste P 5267^a
removal from roasting gases, P 4325^a
rhombic mixed crystals of S and 448^a
in rubber mixts., effect of 5694^a
spectrum of 458^a, 1167^a, 1439^a, 1733^a, 2639^a, 3662^a, 3916^a, 4467^a
system Br-, 2355^a
system S-, x ray investigations in 4162^a
toning with—see Photography
- Selenium, analysis, detn., 661^a, 891^a, 2386^a
- Selenium bromides, vapor d. of SeBr₂ and existence of SeBr₄, 4752^a
- Selenium cells See under Cells, photoelectric
- Selenium chlorides, prepn. of 1176^a
SeCl₄ vapor pressure of 1131^a
- Selenium compounds ammino-, 46^a
with chromium, 1465^a
cyche 1521^a
with hydrochloric acid and HBr, ds. and sur- face tensions of 5109^a
review on org., 3310^a
- Selenium oxides, SeO₂, as glass constituent 4098^a
SeO₂ reactions with halogen acids, 5106^a
SeO₃ 5361^a
- Selenium oxychloride, density and surface tension of 5106^a
- Selenium sulfide P 1644^a
- Selenocyanammines double 1754^a
- Selenofuran See Selenophene

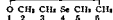
Selenomercaptides, of methyl selenomercap-
tan, 2687^a

Selenophene (selenofuran),



2,5 Selenophenedicarboxylic acid tetrahy-
dro- trans, d, dl, l, and salts, 4263^a

1,4 Selenoxane,



and derivs. 2113^a

Selenylchloride See Selenium oxychloride

Semecarpus anacardium dye and tannin
from 3839^a

Semen detection of 2389^a, 4490^a

Semesan as seed disinfectant for peas, 3762^a

Semicarbazide oxidation and detn. of 4818^a

prepn. of 1503^a

reaction with pulegone, 693^a

— 1 acetylthio reaction with PbO, 498^a

— 4 amino See Carbohydrazide

— 1 benzoylthio reaction with PbO
498^a

— 1,1 bis(α ethylpropyl) 2416^a

— 4 (p bromophenyl) - 1 - phenylthio-,
2701^a

— 2 sec butyl 2416^a

— 1 (1 butylcyclohexyl) 1806^a

— 1-(m carbamylphenyl)- See Cryo-
genin

— 4-(2,4 and 2,6) dibromophenyl - 1 -
phenylthio- 2701^a

— 1,2-di-sec-butyl- 2416^a

— 1,2 di sec butyl 4 phenylthio-, 2416^a

— 1,2 dicyclohexyl 4-phenyl 702^a

— 1,2 dicyclohexyl-4-phenylthio-, 702^a

— 1,1-diethyl-4 phenyl- and diethylhy-
drazone of PhNCO 2126^a

— 2-ethyl-4 phenyl-3 thio-, 4882^a

— 3-(α ethylpropyl)-, 2416^a

— 1 formylthio- reaction with PbO,
498^a

— 4 hydroxy 1 phenyl, 3634^a

— 4-(3 iodocyclohexyl) 1 phenyl 3617^a

— 4 (1 naphthyl)-1-phenylthio, 2701^a

— 4 (m nitrophenyl) - 1 phenylthio,
2701^a

— 4-phenylthio-, prepn. of, 1504^a

— thio-, derivs., reaction with Et chloro-
acetate 3002^a

theses Über die Einwirkung von Aldehyden
auf 3663^a

— thio 4 p-toyl and derivs., 1225^a

Semicarbazones (Individual semicarbazones
are indexed in light type under the
names of the corresponding aldehydes and
ketones)

2 substituted derivs. of, reaction with am-
ines, 2701^a

thio-, of hydroxyarobenzenes, P 967^a

thio-, ring closure by oxidation of S alkyl
derivs. of, 2119^a

Seminal vesicles, changes induced by vitamin
B₁₂ deficiency or partial amputation, correction
with hormone of testis or that of an-
terior pituitary, 4029^a

Semmler F W, obituary, 2884^a

Sempervine from gelsemium 5726^a

Senéquier, Jean, biography 4024^a

Senecio aureus, 5926^a

Jacobson, control of, 5499^a

- Senecioaldehyde** (*Senecioaldehyde*) and
derivs 2414¹
- Senega** root of adulterated by sarsaparilla
2a20
- Senegin** and its decomposition products 1637⁴
- Sensitivity** combating preps for, P 3775¹
- Senna** black draft 1033¹
ext (dried) of preps of 3771¹
seeds of Indian and Alexandria 3130¹
- Sensitiveness** See *Anaphylaxis*
- Sensitization** See *Anaphylaxis* *Photogra*
phy
- Separators** See under *Photography*
- Senatometry** See *Photography*
- Separation** (See also *Dust Flotation Ores*
treatment of Osmosis Volatile substances
and elec under *Precipitation*)
- of acidic gases, P 384¹
- adhesion in gravity 2031¹
- air for pulverizers, 2500¹
- of carbonaceous materials, P 4691¹
- centrifugal 3742¹
- of crys'd mixts P 1046¹
- of delicate materials and resinous mixts
5802¹
- of dust etc from air etc P 2350¹
- of gases (*Patents*) 7533¹, 1604¹, 2496¹, 2750
3414¹, 3745¹, 4328¹, 4480¹
- of gases and vapors activated C 10 P 3440¹
- of gases from liquids, P 4072¹
- of gases or vapors, P 1603¹
- of granular substances P 674 P 4691¹
- by gravity and magnetic field P 5480¹
- gravity of ores, etc and app therefor P
273¹
- by liquefaction—see *Liquefaction*
- of liquefiable constituents from gases P
4396¹
- of liquid mixts P 2760¹
- of loosely mixed solids P 3415¹
- of lump materials by means of short wave
rays P 1924¹
- magnetic P 3743¹
- of materials of different permeabilities or di
elec consts P 5223¹
- of microscopic particles, 2343¹
- of mineral mixts in centrifuge funnel for use
in, 3201¹
- of mixts of materials of various degrees of
granularity by sedimentation P 2769¹
- of org liquids P 1840¹
- of solids from gases or liquids P 3743¹
- of solids from gases or vapors, P 4180¹
- of solids of different ds, P 1302¹ P 1711¹ P
5006¹
- of sol substances P 1302¹
- of substances from solids or suspensions P
1307¹
- of vapors from gas vapor mixts P 5223¹
- velocity of of small particles suspended in
liquids app for detn of P 2561¹
- wet of coal etc P 193¹
- Separators** (See also *Accumulators Centri*
fuges Concentrators Distillation appara
tus Filters Ores treatment of Sedimenta
tion apparatus Straining apparatus and
elec under *Precipitation*)
- adsorption for constituents of gases P 622¹
- air 2343¹
- for asbestos, etc P 1347¹
- for atomized liquids or vapors in gases P
549¹
- centrifugal, for mixts of liquids, P 2602¹
- for classifying materials by differential sedi
mentation, P 3880¹
- for coal and rock, etc, P 799¹ P 5972¹
- for coal and shale, etc, P 4691¹, P 5541¹
- for coal and slate, etc, P 4691¹
- for dust—see *Dust*
- for dust, etc, in air and gases, P 549¹
- for gases, P 703¹, P 849¹, P 2496¹, P 2783¹, P
3414¹, P 3a20¹
- for gases and liquids P 237¹, P 235¹ P 623¹
P 1711¹, P 2337¹, P 2602¹, P 3a20¹, P
4072¹, P 4076¹
- for gases in vapors P 441¹
- for gases (noncondensable) in refrigerating
plant, 3743¹
- for grading materials by air currents P 624¹
- for grading tea, etc, P 2603¹
- for grit and dust in gases, P 27¹
- for ground solids of different degrees of fine
ness P 624¹
- for impurities in oil, etc, P 2¹
- liquid and vapor for evaporators, P 447¹
- for liquid entrained in vapors, P 237¹, P 441¹
- for liquid particles contg albumin or foam in
generated vapors, P 630¹
- for liquid particles in steam, etc, P 440¹, P
2335¹
- for liquids, P 440¹, P 2881¹, P 3304¹, P 4447¹,
P 4500¹
- for liquids and compressed gases, P 2¹
- for liquids lighter than water, P 2215¹
- for lump materials of different elec consts, P
237¹
- magnetic P 2027¹, P 2881¹, P 3879¹
- for mineral powders, 3203¹
- for ores etc, P 2677¹
- for treating porcelain sludges, etc, P
2239¹
- for oil and water, etc, P 849¹, P 2027¹, P
2335¹, P 3203¹, P 3879¹, P 5058¹
- for pneumatically conveyed materials from
conveying medium P 2027¹
- for powders P 1712¹, 2599¹, P 2603¹, P
3206¹
- for sediment scum and gases in liquids, P
1709¹
- for sludge in liquids P 3¹
- for solid particles in gases, P 237¹, P 849¹,
P 4133¹
- for solids in a liquid current, P 4134¹
- for solids in liquids, P 3206¹, P 4447¹
- for solids of different ds, P 2381¹, P 624¹, P
223¹, P 5006¹
- for steam etc in gas mixts, P 3467¹
- for suspended matter in gases, P 2602¹
- for vapor mixts, P 4744¹
- for water and oil from compressed air, etc,
P 3205¹
- for water in compressed air, etc, P 5038¹
- Separator funnels** See *Funnels*
- Sepsis**, blood in, and base equiv of, 2187¹
- blood in alk reserve of, 2187¹
- therapeutic application of daily variations of
immunity in, 4311¹
- Septicemia**, blood of cattle with 138¹
- streptococcus 4932
- Septic tank** See *Sewer*
- Septoria** aspl, control of, 1323¹
- Seraceta** See *Rayon*
- Serandite** 2080¹
- Serica**, change in properties of on surface of
alk cocoon on drying 2000¹

- colloidal, in relation to reeling of cocoon 3173⁺
- physicochem properties of aq solns of 5571⁺
- storage of in relation to its physicochem properties 4712⁺
- Sericite improvement of P 2530⁺
- Serine (α -amino- β -hydroxypropionic acid), de compn of by alkalies 1857⁺
- synthesis of and derivs 1487⁺
- , γ benzoyl-, benzoate, hydrolysis of 1534⁺
- Serodiagnostics See Blood serum and the various diseases
- Serology See Blood serum
- Serous liquids proteins of 1578⁺
- Serotype See Thromboses
- Serpentine of British Columbia (Coquihalla Region) 1185⁺
- in Togo 4495⁺
- Serratia marcescens (*Bacillus prodigiosus*, *Bacterium prodigiosum*) pigment of 311⁺ 721⁺
- remns produced by 129⁺
- vitamin B formation by 3696⁺
- Serum See Blood serum Milk serum
- Sesame nutritive value of 4025⁺
- Sesame oil See Oils
- Sesamum indicum See Sesame
- Sesquichamene from oil of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* and derivs 4542⁺
- Sesquiterpenes in oil of *Picea nitchensis* 5245⁺
- recent developments in chemistry of 5170⁺
- removal from essential oils 4661⁺
- from turpentine of *Pinus sylvestris* 4231⁺
- Setting See Cement hydraulic etc
- Settling See Sedimentation
- Seibert Karl biography 2605⁺
- Sewage (See also Garbage Refuse Wastes Water pollution of)
- activated sludge app for sepg sediment from P 5485⁺
- biology of 5725⁺
- digestion at Salem Ohio 5231⁺
- influence of biol oxidation of S on am monification and nitrification in 2503⁺
- role of protozoa in 2221⁺
- sterilization of 5725⁺
- thermophilic digestion of daily charges of fresh solids and, 5231⁺
- activated sludge effluent biochem O demand of in relation to suspended solids, 2503⁺
- activated sludge plants at Barrington N J 3750⁺
- for a country farm 1014⁺
- operated by power from sludge gas 3740⁺
- at Osaka 5725⁺
- at Philadelphia 3421⁺
- at San Antonio Tex 1015⁺
- at Teasally N Y 1608⁺
- for Woonsocket, R I, 5725⁺
- activated sludge process 158⁺, 368⁺ 758 2220⁺ 4337⁺, 4643⁺
- aeration tank for P 2504⁺
- app for P 370⁺ P 1611⁺, P 4338⁺, P 4339⁺
- for brewery sewage 2791⁺
- cost analysis for 368⁺
- effect of Cl on, 1928⁺
- in Germany, 5725⁺
- mech aeration in, 4643⁺
- O requirements of 157⁺
- paddle wheel diffused air method for 2502⁺
- algae and fungi in destruction of P 4076⁺
- ammonia Cl reactions and chloramine formation in treatment of, 3419⁺
- Bacillus typhosus* and *Salmonella schotmulleri* isolation from with *Bi sulfite* media 3685⁺
- bacteria in, effect of gases on growth of 2502⁺
- bacteria of formation of CH₄ from CO and H₂ by 190⁺
- biol purification of 1311⁺ P 4338⁺ 5723⁺
- biol treatment of app for P 4954⁺
- books Purification and Disposal of 3108 Métodos de análisis de líquidos y lodos cloacales 4338⁺ Untersuchung und Beurteilung des 5484⁺ Analysis of, Effluents 5485⁺
- carbon detn in 2271⁺ 5945
- chlorination of 758 4643⁺ 5726⁺
- for protection of masonry sewers 3106⁺
- along seacoast near bathing places 758⁺
- chlorination of and effluents 5230
- chlorine-binding capacity and K₂MnO₄ requirement of 2769⁺
- chlorine (liquefied) for disinfection of containers for 757⁺
- chloroform as preservative for increase of O consumed values by 757
- clarification of in fish ponds 1313⁺
- clarifying P 760
- colloids in relation to treatment of 757⁺
- colloids of 4642⁺
- contg wool scouring refuse treatment of, 2790⁺
- deodorization by chlorination 4953⁺ 5725⁺
- deodorization of undigested sludge by molds, 3107⁺ 5725⁺
- deodorizing and producing fertilizer from P 1811⁺
- detn of O demand, dissolved O and relative stability of 368⁺
- digestion (anaerobic) of 5230⁺ P 5232⁺
- effect of Fe on 2502⁺
- increasing rate of P 2504⁺
- digestion concn and distribution of solids during, 5230⁺
- digestion fermentation etc app for P 5946⁺
- digestion liquor handling of displaced 5725⁺
- digestion of 157⁺ 3107⁺ 4643⁺ 5725⁺
- app for P 4078⁺
- effect of Cl on 1312⁺
- effect of FeCl₃ on 5725⁺
- effect of react on control on rate of 157⁺
- effect of seeding material on 2791⁺
- function of ripe sludge in 1313⁺
- heating pipes in tanks for 3750⁺
- at high temp 2220⁺
- at Ithaca N Y 5725⁺
- rapid stage 5484⁺
- at Sharon Pa 5725⁺
- stirring chamber contents in 4337⁺
- tanks for, at Butler, Pa 5725⁺
- thermophilic 157⁺, 1928⁺
- treatment of float ng scum and gas from 369⁺
- in two stages, 157⁺, 3421⁺

- date of and limit of putrescibility 2790^a
 disposal (industrial) of 2790^a
 disposal of 2501^a, 2790^a 5726^a
 app for P 3103^a
 in Jackson Co., 5484^a
 law of Michigan with regard to, 735^a
 in watersheds, 1609^a
 disposal of aerophane 5230^a
 distributor box for disposal of, P 2223^a
 distributors for P 1931^a, P 2504^a
 domestic purifiers for 2502^a
 drying sludge P 158^a 1610^a
 app for P 1712^a
 beds for 5725^a
 on glass-covered sand beds 1928^a
 relation between drainage and evapn in 1610^a
 effect of disposal of water softening sludge through plants for treatment of 2401^a
 effect of phenol contg. gas-plant effluents on 433^a
 effect of rotating sludge in digestion tanks on gas production, tank use required and floating scum 758^a
 effluents data requirements for 4643^a
 effluents stream pollution by 2503^a
 examn of, 1312^a
 fermentation (CH₄) of sludge bemp macerators in sludge during 4130^a
 as fertilizer 1311 3116 5484^a 5726^a
 (fertilizers from 4642 P 4968^a P 5500^a)
 fertilizing with liquid sludge 433^a
 filter bed for, P 158^a
 filter bed material spreading by machines 3421^a
 filter by destruction, 1929^a
 filter by, effects of macerators on, 5724^a
 filter growth control by chlorination, 1307^a
 filtering materials for 2654, 1928^a
 filtering materials for trickling filters 1928^a
 filter media and loadings, 2502^a
 filter operation to remove org. growths 1929^a
 filters (hand) for cleaning P 3752^a
 filters for, P 362^a, P 1616^a
 filters (sprinkling), stabilization in 1610^a
 filter stone for, chert gravel as, 2502^a
 filters (trickling) for 3107^a
 NH₄ loss from 4336^a
 comparison of open and closed, 4336^a
 at Downingtown Pa., 5724^a
 at Polk State School, Pa., 5724^a
 filtration and drying of sludge effect of chemical on, 1609^a
 floop in, damage caused by, 4643^a
 gas formation from Emmeber tank floating sludge, 758^a
 gas from, acetylene gas 2547^a
 production and collection of 1313^a
 production of 4075^a, 4642^a
 uses for, 2220^a
 grease and oil removal from, 5724^a
 grease removal from, 5724^a
 hydrogen-ion concn in treatment of 4335^a
 hydrogen sulfide detn in 5484^a
 Imhoff tank digestion time as and in 4337^a
 Imhoff tank in modified form in 4 Oklahoma towns 1928^a
 Imhoff tanks foreworn in 5724^a
 at Philadelphia 5724^a
 scum in 5502^a
 recovering and recovering NH₄, P 5916^a
 lab service in treatment of 2502^a
 lagooning sludge, 2221^a
Leptothrix bacteria growth in, effect of H ion concn on, 4337^a
 microbiology in study of, 1031^a
 microorganisms in film on filter stones for, 4336^a
 mosquito breeding in treatment plants and its remedy, 1313^a
 nitrification in, 3122^a
 nitrogen detn in, 4187^a
 odors and nuisances in treatment of, elimination of, 2220^a
 oil exn from, app for, P 1697^a
 org. constituents of fresh and ripe sludge 1610^a
 oxidation of, 4953^a
 oxidizability of, detn of, 4337^a
 oxygen demand (biochem) of, detn of, 1929^a 5749^a, 5483^a
 effect of dila water on detn of, 5230^a
 removal of, 3226^a
 oxygen detn in, in presence of activated sludge 433^a
 oxygen detn in, in presence of sulfites, 3749^a
 oxygen in sludge, rate of disappearance of, 758^a 3751^a
 ozone treatment of 460^a
 plants for treatment of effect of industrial wastes on operation of, 5726^a
 layout of, 2502^a
 operation and control of, 2502^a, 5723^a
 operation by pn control, 3724^a
 operation of 5230^a
 power for treatment of, from org. wastes, 4642^a
 protozoa in plant for treatment of, 4336^a
 pumping app for disposal plants, P 551^a
 pumping plant for 757^a
 reactivation of sludge without compressed air, 350^a
 reclamation of, 5724^a
 at Los Angeles, 2790^a
 for replenishment of under ground water supplies at Los Angeles, 2790^a
 rejuvenated sludge 2502^a
 review on, 757^a
 river load formula for, 757^a
 screen and filter for, P 1124^a
 screenings handling, 5725^a
 screenings handling and disposal of, 3484^a
 screening, with disk type screens 2790^a
 scum from settling tanks, digestion of, 5230^a
 scum in clarification plants, removal of, 3750^a
 scum on surface of Hynocher tanks, 369^a
 septic tanks P 2792^a, P 4077^a, P 4645^a, P 4954^a
 with filter of bacteria beds, P 3423^a
 at Nampa, Idaho 5726^a
 septic tanks, etc., cover for, P 4645^a
 settling, digestion and disposal of sludge, 3221^a
 settling of solids of, effect of temp. on, 757^a
 settling tank and associated app for, P 1316^a
 settling tank for, P 2223^a
 sludge bed efficiency under glass inclosure, 5231^a
 sludge circulation and vacuum dewatering, 2220^a
 sludge disposal at Brockton, Mass., 5724^a
 at Charlotte N. C., 5724^a

- at Mamaroneck N Y, 5724¹
 at Rochester, N Y, 5724¹
 sludge problems in S Africa, 368¹
 sludge-slurming mechanisms, automatic 5231¹
 solids, app for removal of, P 3206¹
 solids, seps digestion and disposal of, 5724¹
 strawboard waste digestion with, sludge, 5484¹
 in streams permissible load of, 369¹
 temp of sludge control of and its effect on digestion 4337¹
 thickening sludge app for P 4339¹
 titanium acid sulfates for treatment of, P 387¹
 treatment and disposal of, review on 2222¹
 2503¹
 treatment of 1015¹ 1311¹, 1927¹ P 2792¹
 P 3108¹ P 3752¹ 4336¹ P 5232¹
 5723¹
 with active charcoal 5483¹
 with air app for P 5232¹
 at Allentown Pa 4641¹
 at Aurora, Colo 3420¹
 at Baltimore 4330¹
 at Bannington N J 3106¹ 5723¹
 at Berlin 3420¹
 Berlin-Stahnsdorf plant for 368¹
 at Blankenburg a Harz 4075¹
 at Bloomington 1311¹
 at Bradford Eng 4953¹
 chem engineering in 5723¹
 at Chicago 3106¹ 3420¹
 at Dallas Tex 4075¹
 discharged into sea 4953¹
 at East Rochester N Y, 5723¹
 at Edmonton 5723¹
 at Elgin Ill, cost of 5484¹
 in England 5723¹
 in England and Scotland 3746¹
 at Exeter 4953¹
 future possibilities in 2790¹
 in Germany 2790¹ 5239¹
 at Gidroy Calif 3749¹
 at Halle 3749¹
 at Highland N J 3749¹
 at Holland Mich, 5720¹
 at Ithaca N Y 5945¹
 in Japan, 5723¹
 at Klamath Falls, Ore 1311¹
 at Lake City Fla 2790¹
 at Leipzig, 3749¹
 at Los Angeles 1928¹ 5484¹
 at Madrid 4642¹
 mech plant for, P 4643¹
 at military camp at Grafenwohr, 1014¹
 at mining camps 759¹
 at North Battleford Sask 5723¹
 in Ontario 1304¹
 at Ottawa Kans 4336¹
 at Pasadena, 3106¹
 at Plainfield N J, 1609¹, 2790¹
 purpose and relative efficiencies of various units of plants for 4336¹
 at Rockville Center, L I 3420¹
 in Ruhr district 5230¹
 at Schenectady, 3106¹
 at Sheffield, Eng 3749¹
 at Singapore, 4330¹
 at Tokyo, 5723¹
 at Toledo, 1928¹
 at Lookers N Y 4641¹
 at Zurich, Switzerland 1311¹
 treatment of combined sanitary, and milk waste, 5231¹
 vacuum system of sludge removal and septic tank cleaning, 2504¹
 water cycle, 4337¹
 water economy in treatment of 2220¹
 Sewerage, at Lunares Nuevo León, 1304¹
 practice trend in 2790¹
 Sewer pipes, cleaning heat producing compo for P 1048¹
 concrete, specifications for 2214¹
 definitions of terms relating to 2212¹
 laying 2212¹
 specification for various kinds of 2211¹
 Sewers concrete p m n for industrial waste discharged into 4336¹
 gases 4338¹
 device for collecting P 4643¹
 formation of 2791¹
 removal of 1313¹ 2504¹
 petroleum in tracing 5484¹
 sewage chlorination for protection of masonry, 3106¹
 Sex arginine metabolism and 5197¹
 biochem differences 1277¹
 blood serum Ca and Mg contents in relation to 3699¹
 bone compn and 994¹
 book *Protoplasma Monographien* Bd V *La physicochimie de la sexualité* 2474¹
 change of metabolic conditions for 2473¹
 control of with hormones 329¹ 1888¹
 effect on arginine content of collagen 3042¹
 on corn and gelatin of skin 3042¹
 on renal wt as affected by protein intake 1556¹
 enzyme action in tissue in relation to 4596¹
 hormones—see *Hormones Ovarian hormones*
 in horsetail spores in relation to intracellular oxidation reduction potential 1553¹
 male characteristic development by lutein formation in ovary 5456¹
 in *Mercurialis annua* in relation to cellular oxidation 2469¹
 metabolic and physicochem theories of 5709¹
 metabolism and at higher and lower temps 2762¹
 physicochem conception of 1275¹ 5108¹
 ratio effect of leucine on 5933¹
 urinary galactose and, 995¹
 S F 147 See *Pankhira*
 Shagreen ray See *Raja fullonica* under Ray
 Shaking apparatus, 1707¹
 Shales bitumen from treatment of P 4699¹
 book *Der ostländische Brennschiefer Un tersuchung Gewinnung und Verwertung* 1373¹
 carbonization of, kals for, P 3824¹
 color of in relation to compn, 4523¹
 copper of Mansfield 898¹ 1465¹ 1770¹
 5369¹
 copper of Mansfield treatment of P 4511¹
 dista app for, P 5275¹
 dista of bituminous 5755¹
 dista oven for bituminous P 2557¹
 dust, seps from gases, P 1925¹
 firing of carbonaceous, 4373¹
 glazing (vapor) and color flashing of Fre Cambrian 181¹
 gold from, P 5384¹
 oil, app. for low temp dista of, P 2548¹

- back in central New York 2334
 back Japanese 3814
 immunization of, nora, liquids 1069
 for app for 1 34704
 n of P 1 3664 P 545 46044
 dy of Rajasa 1364
 d n et re for 1 1099 P 5444
 stem it lusion 347
 f lous n 407 344 48
 n hel p o act from 3840
 fra total condensation of apor from
 lism of P 1949
 furnace for it n of P 4111
 aqueous proof ets of retention, of 407
 f com l shouan 1464
 l m tem, distn of P 5544
 f new n with Wales 5115
 m n o a Scotia Pictou Co 12
 u e e ery from P 5557
 or n ant constitution of 3446
 at n to angle of Cromwell oil loms
 1464
 rtur colous plant for 1 303
 cloring of in Scotland 544
 feed 3433
 propellants from Tasmanian 347
 H 44 from P 1340
 treatment of 3547
 treatment of Eubopyan 554
 ultra violet examn of 3 38
 in l 3 1064
 of Vanas 974
 mis carcinogenic potency of 304
 cracking 584
 Enthon an 3005
 higher fractions of Ethonian 40
 hydrogenation and desulfurization of
 Ethonian 3734
 industry in Scotland 407
 liver sections from 2,013
 anal with bar oil as 12044 404
 refuag 353 3473
 paraffin classification and by element 1
 4210
 pelogenesis it resses in area (lower paleo zone)
 1614
 potash as fertilizer 164
 seps from coal app for 1 4041 P 544
 tar from removing asphalt and paraffins
 from P 4115
 tar from treatment of 1 1811
 tenderness of correct or 154
Shampoos, P 3133 P 3453
Sharks immutational odor of flesh of 1214
 sub contents of *Scorpaenopsis microcephala* and
Lamna cornubus 5,164
 vitamin D in *Lamna cornubus* 494
Shaving preparations 1 3641 1 4094 1
 444
Sheep dips See 1 347 3464
Sheet materials compounds 1 148
 suffen ng P 3133
Shells, beach ng P 2464 1 344
 for roofing shes 343
 compe eang for phono,raph records etc
 P 4,41
 compe of 514
 cutting also for 2094
 heating and dry ag products from a kals and
 no 1 treatments of and app therefor P
 3544
 lous 3464
 for phonograph records, etc P 5544
 properties of, 11074
 review on, 3504
 sampling and testing, 22134
 specifications for dry bleached and orange,
 22134
Shellac substitutes, P 6104
Shellolic acid, seps of aleuronic acid from
 5394
Shells (See also *Procyon*)
 biochem studies on, 094
 cholesterol in, of mollusks, 34014
 egg—see 222
 of *Halotis rufescens*, rufescent pigment of,
 3734
 mollusk sacrosus materials from, P 5234
 mollusk treatment for decoration, P 5259
 mussel compe of 4317
 oyster as source for lime, 28164
 weathered of Hawaii, 32334
Shepherd's purse (*Baris baris pastoris*) *Cap
 ed baxis pastoris*, oil from, in U S S
 R 3835
Shibuol tetramethyl-, potassium hydrosulfide
 fusion of 3047
Shilov Nikolai A biography, 17147
Shingles asbestos-cement, coloring surface of,
 P 3144 P 31484
 asphalt 3038
 a phalt specifications and tests for, 22114,
 12
 coloring asbestos compe, P 4420
 compe, P 57474
 copper plated, P 38024
 decorating roofing colored mineral granules
 for P 1964
 impregnating bundles of, app for, P 30004
 material of cement and fibrous material for,
 P 1654
 roofing felt app for coating, P 3934
 treatment of felt with asphalt, etc, P
 3934
Shipment See *Transportation*
Shots (See also *Anaphylaxis*) 3724
 a writing devices use of ac oil emulsions
 in 1 1908
 book Les phénomènes de dans l'artiste,
 1443
 carcinome as factor in 3724
 circulatory changes induced by poisons which
 cause 4044
 glucemia and leucocytosis, 33864
 hemolytic protective effect of cholesterol
 in 31684
 h tamine alk reserve and Cl and Na
 contents of blood in, 15714
 h tamine anaphylactic shock and 33854
 h tamine blood electrolytes in 37174
 hypoglycemia blood sugar in 3434
 outh n role of adrenal medulla in prevention
 of 4624
 145 tone after liver removal, 31964
 optone metabolism of h and Ca in 3544
 special mineral constituents of blood in,
 5404
 test for 2264
 treatment of with 36504, 12554
 tuberculin, Cl content of blood of tuberculous
 infants during 24814
 tuberculin protein content, electrolytic
 d woon and surface tension of blood
 serum of tuberculous children during
 4394
 wound, 145 gangrene and secondary, 40174

- Shoddy dyeing**, 5035^a
- Shoe dressings**, montan wax product for use in, P 194^a
- Shoes** (See also *Leather*)
- adhesion of parts of, P 177^a
 - applying latex or cement to parts of, app for P 3784^a
 - box toe materials, P 1646^a, P 1959^a, P 1672^a P 3139^a
 - coatings for, 5583^a
 - dyeing compo for, P 4737^a
 - rubber, P 2021^a, P 2332^a
 - lining for, P 3876^a
 - molding, P 4741^a
 - vulcanizing agent for manul of 1 1120^a
 - rubber in industry 1118^a
 - rubber soles of, app for vulcanization of P 234^a
 - compo for, P 2331^a
 - parts for, P 1120^a
 - socks for stiffening and impregnating, P 287^a
 - sole repairing with rubber mixes, P 845
 - stiffening materials for, P 4436 P 4984^a P 5741^a P 5809^a
 - stiffening toe boxes, P 3139
- Shot effect** abnormal of ions of W oxides 25^a
- of pos ions effect on space charge limited electron currents 4080^a
- theory of 4779^a
- Showcases for labs** 2333^a
- Shrimp** oil from antirachitic properties of 539^a
- waste cholesterol content of 4324^a
 - waste I content of 1292^a
- Shrinkage** of plant tissue in solns of toxic substances 1275^a
- Siccatives** See *Driers*
- Sida cordifolia** 1830^a
- alkaloid of 1906^a
- Sidochaina** See *Chasma (chemical)*
- Siderite (chalybite)** of Australia (Western) 1460^a
- boxwork 1184^a
 - Eisenhardt flotation of 4825^a
 - flotation of 1189^a
 - magnetic properties of 5063^a
 - sintering, by coking with coal 4820^a
- Siderocapsa coronata** 4298^a
- Sienna** 5081^a, 5778^a
- crystal structure of 2892^a
- Sieves** (See also *Screens*)
- analysis with 1714^a
 - for coal, P 1061^a
 - definition for, 2213^a
 - filter, P 440^a
 - for testing purposes, 2031^a 2211^a
- Sieving**, standardized, 2783^a
- Sifting apparatus** endless band for P 2881^a
- for ore-coal mixts., P 5132^a
- Signalling devices** alarm operating on reduction of pressure, P 4746^a
- Silage** acidosis in dairy cows from, 2462^a
- aerobic and anaerobic bacterial action in preps of 4904^a
 - bacteria (butyric acid producing) in, 5190^a
 - of beet leaves, 5476^a
 - book Die Silofutterbereitung nach dem Kaltgärverfahren 1009^a
 - butyric acid and AcOH in detn of 1602^a
 - caloric value of 318^a
 - clover, effect on milk production of dairy cattle 362^a
 - food value and digestibility of, 318^a
 - products of exchange in feeding, 318^a
 - compo of, and its milk producing value 1296^a
 - corn sorghum and sargrass as roughages for finishing steers 1297^a
 - milk production on ration of 2462^a
 - nutritive value of 153^a
 - from oil radish vetch and hemp food value of 5476^a
 - in Palestine 4948^a
 - preps of by Fingerling's method 1297^a
 - from sugar beet greens 2^a80^a 5476^a
 - from sunflowers and with added urea 5476^a
- Silane** See *Silicane*
- Silargel** bactericidal action of 4910^a
- as disinfectant for stomach and intestines 1032^a
- Silberit** 3947^a
- Silica** (See also *Crystallite Quartz Silicosis Tridymite*)
- absorption of org liquids by 139^a
 - in blood and effect of administration of SiO₂ 1580^a
 - boxwork assoc with Cu ores 1184^a
 - bricks—see *Brick*
 - calculation of shaft furnaces for 1648^a
 - as catalyst in esterification of MeOH and EtOH with AcOH 2908^a
 - ceramic glass properties of 3785^a
 - chlorination of Al₂O₃ as catalyst in 2381^a
 - colloidal P 3137^a P 4674^a P 5258^a
 - active P 3781^a P 5257^a 5518^a
 - active masses of active C and P 3782^a
 - active ppd on asbestos 4363^a
 - adsorbents from, P 3137^a
 - adsorption by from binary mixts of liquids 2898^a 4757^a
 - adsorption by from non aq binary systems 4757^a
 - adsorption of acids by 2898^a
 - adsorption of alc acetone and hydroquinone dimethyl ether on from C₂H₆ solns 5329^a
 - adsorption of C₂H₆ on 2616^a
 - adsorption of gas mixts by 2039^a
 - adsorption of vapors by 2898^a
 - adsorption of vitamin A in cod liver oil by 2462^a
 - adsorption of water and LiOAc vapors by, 5817^a
 - adsorption of water by 4758^a
 - adsorption of water from alc by, 5538^a
 - alcogel 2898^a
 - as catalyst in oxidation of NO 342^a
 - as catalyst in preps of nitriles 912^a
 - CoS bands in solid, 4762^a
 - coherent expanded 3901^a
 - decolorization of petroleum with, 630^a
 - decompo of AcOH in presence of, 913^a
 - decompo of ketones in presence of 912^a
 - dehydration of, P 5238^a
 - d of water adsorbed on 2898^a
 - formation of from alkali silicate solns, 2347^a
 - grain size of 3540^a
 - growth of Pb crystals in, 2608^a
 - lysis retardation by, 5930^a
 - preps of, 4900^a
 - reactivation of P 1956^a P 4096^a, P 5978^a

reduction in 3903^a
 removal from solids P 374^a
 Rozen's test of 4761^a
 seps in anti cells 467^a
 shrinkage, influence of purified with P 4361^a
 in and mutual coagulation of colloidal
 Fe(OH)₃ and 3111^a
 sorption of N₂ by 3644^a
 sorption of apores by 3618^a
 synthesis of 1424^a
 technique for 1741^a
 colloidal suspensions of AgCl and P 2786^a
 crystallographic changes in relation to its
 reactivity in solid state 3214^a
 crystal structure of 3610^a
 data of 6521^a, 5872^a
 a silicate, 4158^a
 aqueous extracts of soil 2794^a
 in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077^a
 in boiler scale 5 231^a
 in Ca silicate 47^a
 in cement 4892 5.264^a
 in chrome brick 789^a
 in clay and siliceous matter 5048^a
 in clays 5509^a
 in ferro-silicates 661^a
 in glass sands 3959^a
 in lake waters 4493^a
 in refractories 3537^a
 in silicates, 53^a
 in vitreous substrates, 4510^a
 in atoms role of 3409^a
 effect of slow cathode rays on 412^a
 effect on plate 1047^a
 effect on permeability of die coatings 5614^a
 elec cond of h.c.l. ions in contact with
 4459^a
 furnace operation for reactions with P
 2491^a
 fused P 1043^a
 app for producing tubes or rods from
 P 791^a
 app for working P 791^a
 articles of P 481^a, P 1033^a, P 233^a
 P 2381^a
 blow and mold ing articles of P 433^a
 characteristics in vessels of effect of H
 on 3675^a
 discharge tubes of phosphorescence of
 3245^a
 fusing groove section of P 2327^a
 hollow vessels of P 512^a
 in industry 4261^a
 limiting potential of against electrolyte
 soln 2627^a
 molding, P 1943^a
 mold ing app for P 711^a
 mol structure of 5660^a
 sheets of low window paper P 1947^a
 thermophysical properties of glasses contg
 3141^a
 working, P 487^a
 Zuker, P 144^a
 general information on 5539^a
 glass articles of, P 2151^a
 hydrolytic attack of formulae and vapor
 pressures of 3151^a
 removal of dried mixts of CO on, 3224^a
 industry, 1641^a
 in iron ore, reduction of 5123^a
 long-range order of Na₂CO₃, Fe₂CO₃ and Ag₂
 in 6224^a
 monochromic silicate gel formation and 1134^a

manuf. of, P 1741^a
 mixts with CaCO₃ and Na₂CO₃, Fe₂O₃ and
 K₂CO₃ or CaCO₃ and Na₂SO₄ reactions
 in 10499^a of, 5651^a
 photolysis dispersion of nitrous, 1441^a
 precipitated, P 3797^a
 reaction of quartz, with alk carbonates
 5352^a
 reaction with Cl in presence of C, 20451^a
 with FeO, heat effect in, 20451^a
 with graphite and with carbides, 17531^a
 with Na₂CO₃, decomposition pressure in
 35481^a
 refractory materials—see *Bricks Refractory
 materials*
 removal of, from aluminum products, P
 4093^a
 from borax, P 4082^a
 from cellulose liquors, P 4709^a, P 4285^a
 in treatment of reactive with acid, 1040^a
 resources of U. S. in 1929, 1734^a
 in rocks of Oligocene strata of Roumanian
 Cerpahand, origin of, 4205^a
 role in decaying of borides, 14561^a
 in its relation to plant nutrition, 3423^a
 solubilization of loose material contg, P
 5729^a
 soly of effect on sugar manuf., 5764^a
 soln of in hot H₂O, 1454^a
 spectrum (Röntgen) of, 4447^a
 standards and specifications for, 2214^a
 as steel inclusion extn of, 5565^a
 system, Al₂O₃, 57841^a, 40991^a
 system, Al₂O₃, phase diagram for, 3142^a
 system, CaO-Al₂O₃, 5536^a
 system, CaO-Al₂O₃, thermochromism of
 compounds in, 22^a
 system, CaO-H₂O, 5971^a
 system, Li oxide, 4681^a
 system, Na₂O-CaO- 17181^a, 3351^a
 system, Na₂O-SiO₂, and Na₂O-SiO₂-CaO-
 SiO₂, 4771^a
 system, Na silicate-Fe₂O₃, crystal equi
 in 473^a
 system, Na₂O- 3229^a
 thick on refractory, 2145^a
 in washing compounds 5995^a
 working up material contg, P 3455^a
 Silica cement. See *Cement, hydraulic*,
 Silica gel. See *Colloidal under Silica*
 Silicic acid ethyltriethyl-, hydrogenation and
 rearrangement of 4539^a
 ethyltriethyl-, hydrogenation and re
 arrangement of, 4539^a
 ethyltriethyl-, hydrogenation of 4539^a
 tetraethyl-, See *Silicon tetrachloride*
 tetraethyl-, phenyl counts of, 14859^a
 tetraethyl-, heat capacity of, 5539^a
 phenyl counts of 14859^a
 tetraethyl-, phenyl counts of 14859^a
 triethyl-, formation of, from Ph₃SiCl₄,
 4243^a
 Raman spectrum of, 4793^a
 triethylphenyl-, reaction with Na
 4243^a
 triethylphenyl-, hydrogenation and
 rearrangement of, 4539^a
 triethylphenyl-, hydrogenation and
 rearrangement of 4539^a
 triethylphenyl-, hydrogenation and re
 arrangement of 4539^a
 trimethylphenyl-, hydrogenation and
 rearrangement of 4539^a

Silicate industry See Ceramic industry

Silicates (See also Aluminosilicates Base-exchanging compounds Rocks Zeolites)

- 5552¹
- alkali metal detn in, 4488¹
- aluminum detn in, 4985²
- analysis of, 4816¹
- antiseptics and dyes contg, P 3131¹
- of Canary Islands, 4101¹
- carbonate-free, prepn of, 1428²
- crystal structure of, 1751¹, 4755¹
- decompn of P 565²
- decompn of refractory by fused NH_4F 1959²
- detn in water, 3530²
- effect on sugar soles, 4730²
- formulas of, 1766¹
- geochem significance of synthens of, 1471¹
- iron detn in diphenylamine as indicator in, 1179¹
- manuf of P 4729²
- melting furnace for, P 3455²
- potassium and Na detn in, 1452²
- silica detn in, 53¹
- soln when treated with various Na_2CO_3 soles after HCl digestion, 5965²
- study of use of recent concepts in, 3891¹
- synthens (pneumatolytic) of, 2657¹
- system of, 4819²
- systems of sulfides and elec cond at smelt ing temps of, 34¹
- treatment of, P 2530²
- uses of, 5607²
- water and H_2CO_3 detn in, 1180², 4816²

Siliceous materials, improvement of P 2530²Silicic acids (See also Orthosilicic acid) 15², 2068², 5362²

- book Die sekundäre autogene, in ihrer petrogenetisch geologischen Bedeutung 3937¹
 - colloidal, P 384¹, 1424¹
 - colloidal, stability of and effect of electrolytes, 4460²
 - dehydration of, by ignition 382²
 - dehydration of preps contg, 4483¹
 - detection and detn, 3263²
 - detn in cements, 5985²
 - in mineral waters 5722²
 - in water, 1608²
 - esters of, in paint industry 3551²
 - esters of, in preserving stone painting plaster etc, 3851¹
 - esters of metasilicic acid, P 1261¹
 - in granites, 4483¹
 - hydrates of, 657²
 - manuf of, P 1842²
 - molecularly dispersed dissolved 2347¹
 - in plants, and their detn, 3687²
 - polymerized, and their esters 5138¹
 - in soils, action of 4647¹
 - sol, soly of, 5729²
 - sol of water insol phosphates in, 2231¹
 - sol, when treated with various Na_2CO_3 soles after HCl digestion, 5965²
 - synthens of, and their condensation, 4811¹
 - volatility of, in steam, 3215¹, 3228¹
- Silicic anhydride** See Silica
- Silicification**, of fibrous materials, P 3498¹
- Silicofluorohorm**. See Silicofluorohorm, trichloro-
- Silical**, triphenyl hydrogenation and other reactions of, 4536¹
- Silicon**, absorption of org liquids by, 1397²

- absorption of γ radiation by, 4178²
 - atom, disintegration by α particles, 455²
 - atomic paracher of, 1485²
 - atomic radius of, 9¹, 5803²
 - in cast Fe in relation to inclusions, 3944²
 - chemistry and uses of, 4990²
 - crystal structure of, 1133¹
 - deoxidation of steel with, 1777²
 - dust predisposing to tuberculosis by inhalation of, 2201²
 - effect on Al bronzes 2102¹
 - on cast iron 1781¹, 3291¹
 - on clay bodies, 569¹
 - on gray iron 670²
 - on growth and scaling of gray cast Fe 4501¹, 5129²
 - on high temp properties of Cr-Fe-Ni-W alloys, 4506¹
 - on machinability of die castings, 5654¹
 - on magnetic induction of steel, 3605¹
 - on softening of Cu, 5650²
 - on solidification of Fe-C alloys, 2402²
 - on steels, 2401¹
 - on turning of gray cast Fe, 4832²
 - on whiteheart malleable cast Fe, 1¹, 813¹
 - elec cond or resistance of, 2993², 3215²
 - ion (gaseous) from glasses, 3237¹
 - in lungs in pneumoconiosis in miners 5201¹
 - poisoning by in spraying 1786¹
 - radiation (secondary corpuscular) liberated in by α -rays, 5837²
 - removal from Carborundum P 4095¹
 - Röntgen-ray diffraction lines of, broadening with powder and rotating-crystal photographs, 5347²
 - spectrum of, 4179¹, 4467², 5090²
 - spectrum of, of stars, 639¹, 3242¹, 5347¹
 - in steel manuf, 3284¹, 5850¹
 - system Al-, eutectic point of, 3288¹
 - system Al-Mg-, 5656²
 - system Fe-P-, 1780²
 - Zeeman effect of, 4¹, 92¹
- Silicon, analysis** (See also Silica)
- detn, 1545¹
 - detn in Carborundum, 4199²
 - in Cu-Si alloys 5364¹
 - in ferrosilicon, 893¹, 2071¹, 5641¹
 - in iron, 262¹
 - in org materials, 3593²
 - in steel 2938²
 - in steel and Fe, 471¹
- Silicon alloys** (See also Ferrosilicon Silumin Steel and system under Silicon)
- alk earth metal, for use with cast Fe, P 1214²
 - aluminum-, 3289¹, P 4518¹
 - with age-hardening phenomena, 3295²
 - anti-friction, 4829²
 - for armorng submarine cables, P 3953²
 - casting, 1202²
 - coloring, P 482²
 - as construction materials in chem industry, 1202²
 - corrosion of cast, 5836¹
 - for die castings, 4504¹
 - effect of heat treatment on, 2403¹
 - effect of Na on, 2093¹
 - elec cond of, 5658²
 - manuf of, 3295²
 - refining 2395¹, 3942¹
 - aluminum and Al-Mg, dilatometric studies

- recovery of in cinema industry 4509^a
 from photographic films, 2063^a
 from plating solns., 2025^a
 from residues 4452^a
 recrystn. of, 3290^a
 removal from Cu, 1740^a
 removal from Wollaston wires, 5377^a
 resources of Arizona, 58^a, 5370^a
 of Calif. and Oregon in 1929, 3937^a
 of Central States in 1929, 901^a
 of Colorado in 1928, 476^a
 of Eastern States in 1929, 476^a
 of Idaho and Washington in 1929, 4211^a
 of Montana in 1929, 5370^a
 of Nevada in 1929, 5120^a
 of New Mexico and Texas in 1929, 5370^a
 of S. Dakota and Wyoming in 1929, 2950^a
 of U. S. in 1929, 667^a
 of Utah in 1929, 5120^a
 review for 1930, 2674^a
 Röntgen ray scattering by 24^a, 1155^a, 4^a, 84^a
 Röntgen rays reflected from, intensity of, 3562^a
 satellites (L_{α}) of excitation potential of, 5346^a
 sepn. from Pt, P 4212^a
 in silver chloride, high values of, 42^a
 solders, 2211^a, 3949^a
 solid solns. of Cu and 2959^a
 soly. of Cu in, 4500^a, 4763^a
 soly. of, in Cu, 1193^a
 soly. of, P 2253^a
 spectrum of 2916^a, 3565^a, 5067^a, 5348^a
 spectrum (Röntgen) of, after passing through Ni foil, 2359^a
 stains on, formed by S compds., 5652^a
 in sterilization of H₂O, 1927^a
 system Al-, 2906^a
 system Cu-, structure in, 2906^a
 system Au-, diffusion in, 3890^a
 system Pb-, 246^a
 system La-, Röntgenographic analysis of, 270^a
 system Li-, thermal analysis of, 3227^a
 system Pt-, crystal structure elec. cond., thermal forces and tempering phenomena in, 21^a
 systems Cd-, and Sn- e. m. f. changes in, 1443^a
 systems Sc- and Be-, thermal diagrams of, 2906^a
 tarnishing of, initial rate of, 2404^a
 treated receptacle for prevention of, P 1905^a
 by H₂O, tea and coffee, 1913^a
 tarnish resisting coatings of Cr and, P 206^a
 tarnish-resisting ware of, P 177^a
 thermionic emission of, in neighborhood of its m. p., 4780^a
 Volta effect of, 3891^a
 wire surface improvement of, 5884^a
 in water (medicinal mineral) of Spain, 3104^a
 wires elongation of, produced by torsion, 4454^a
 work function of, in Ca vapor, 3557^a
Silver, analysis, detection, 893^a, 1757^a, 2073^a, 2287^a, 2935^a, 2937^a, 2938^a, 3263^a, 4195^a
 detection in alloys, 2074^a
 in coatings, 4195^a
 in minerals, 4206^a
 deta., 2661^a, 3268^a, 4195^a, 5109^a, 5363^a, 5367^a, 5641^a
 deta. and sepn. in AgCl, 42^a
 deta., effect of Pt metal on, 4525^a
 deta. in colloids and org. compds., 3932^a
 in gold bars, 5869^a
 in Au-Ag alloys, 3597^a
 in Pb, 5671^a
 in ores, defects in, 5869^a
 in organs and in org. liquids, 2166^a
 in photographic layers, 42^a, 257^a, 144^a
 in presence of chlorides, bromides and cyanides, 3268^a
 in protargol, 1035^a
 in steel, 2662^a
 in water, 3590^a
 deta. of Ag ionized or bound to protein and of Ag in org. substance, 3021^a
Silver, metallurgy of (See also Amalgamation, Cyanide process) 2092^a
 amalgamating slime, app. for, P 3610^a
 from arsenical pyrites, P 5132^a
 from bituminous ores, P 4511^a
 at Broken Hill, N. S. W., 3937^a
 from complex ores, 5371^a
 from copper ores, P 2678^a
 cyanidation 3.82^a, 4826^a
 of flotation tailings, P 674^a
 of oxidized ore, 1472^a
 O. as and in, 90^a
 electrolytic recovery, 3247^a
 electrolytic recovery, operating data on, 2365^a
 from galena ores, plant for, 901^a
 from gold Pb-Zn ore, 267^a
 from gold ore, 5372^a
 of Gem Lake mine, Manitoba, 5373^a
 at Howey Gold Mines Ltd., 3940^a
 hydro- and electro-, 48^a
 from lead Zn ore, 2084^a
 at Mansfeld, Germany, 5121^a
 refining, 5646^a
 refining (electrolytic) plants for, P 583^a, 5352^a
 refining plant of Internatl. Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd., 267^a
 roasting (chlorinating), 1155^a
 from sulfide ores, P 4511^a
 from tin slime, 5647^a
 from zinc lyes from cupiferous pyrites, P 676^a
Silver acetate, soly. and activity of, in salt solns., 2901^a
Silver alkali metal thiosulfates, P 3444^a
Silver alloys (See also Substns. and system under Silver)
 aluminum, above 600° 2402^a, 3.98^a
 aluminum-Cu-, 3297^a
 aluminum-Cu-Tl-, with or without V, Pd and Ni, P 2680^a
 aluminum-Mn-, magnetic, 5507^a
 aluminum-Mn-, resistant to chemicals, P 1213^a
 aluminum, thermal treatment of, P 1213^a
 aluminum-Zn-, and Cd-, packing of atoms in, 1477^a
 beryllium, P 5358^a
 bismuth, and Sb-, elec. cond. of, at low temps., 11^a
 cadmium, 2101^a
 change in reflecting power by tarnishing, electrodeposited, 2370^a
 constitution of, 2099^a
 crystal structure of electrodeposited, 3603^a

- Silver sulfate** dielec. coats. of solns. of 4750
 concentration const. and transfor. no. of Ag_2SO_4 ion of $1^{-1.0}$
 reaction $Ag_2SO_4 + 2TiCl_4 \rightarrow Ti_2O_3 + 2AgCl$ 4779
Silver sulfide colloidal Ag_2S fixation from b. liver 2107
 diffusion const. and elec. cond. of α with and without free S 533
 elec. cond. of at low temps. 1^0
 membrane potential of 289
 synthesis of 554 3, 59
Silver thallium sulfate 4772
Silver thiocyanate soly. product of 624
Silver vanadates physicochem. studies of 591
Silvinite fertilizers soda and KNO_3 from 533
Silybium marianum See *Thi. de*
Sinocephalus stiposinus ex. on consumption in effect of α on $\Delta 3$ 2
Simplicity principle of greatest n. rela. n. to classical physics and chemistry 3
Sinibith 1531
Sinapis See *Mustard*
Singing of textiles 1384 P 2077 P 4114
 of textiles app. for P 509 P 1393
 of textiles app. for mixing air and benz. vapor for app. for P 3494
 of threads and yarns app. for P 3494
 of yarns combined with warping app. for P 2009
Sinigrin 1531
Sinigrinside See *Sinigrin*
Sinistrin annual 4940
 in aquil 169
Sinomenine 1 bromo 509
Sinomenine 214 243 3002
 autophagocytic action of 351
 autophagocytic action of, in extirpation ofiliary ganglion 749
 reagent n. of to l. thebenone 3002
 effect on inflammation from streptococci 194
 methosulfate 45 16
 pharmacol. action 350
 action on α th. H. 110 147
 reduction of 39
 aminodihydro H. 214
 bis hydroxymethyl and de 214
 1 bromo 509
 dihydro* reduction of and derivs 209
 dihydro hydroxymethyl and oxime 214
 dihydrophenylase 214
 hydroxymethyl and derivs 214
 methyl* methosulfate 451
 phenylase 214
 tetrahydro pharmacol. study of the geometrical isomerism of deoxidized 354
Sinomenine achrone-methine* and derivs 3003
Sinomeninerosomethine* and methosulfate 3003
 methyl* methyl methosulfate 451
Sinomeninsulfonic acid 153
Sinomeninrosomethine* and methosulfate 3003
 methyl* methyl methosulfate, 451
Sinomeninol*, and method de 209
 demethoxydihydro*, and methosulfate, 299
 dihydro* and methosulfate, 299
Sinomeninsulfonic acid, and dioxime, 153
Sinomeninum, alkaloids of, 2731, 4887
Sinomenolquinone dimethyl*, 4051
Sintering (See also *Ores treatment of*)
 dust collector for app. for, P 387
 of dusty ores etc. P 1332
 of ores etc. app. for P 3304
 of powd. ores etc. P 90
 preventing loss of material in, P 754
 temp. of in relation to m. p., 4753
Sinus electrogram of and its behavior in media contg. different ions, 4568
Sinusitis treatment of with lipiodol 1909
Sipalin ADM and MOM as plasticizers for nitrocellulose lacquers, 3184
Siphons P 852 P 3529 P 5800
 automatic lat. 599
 for discharging liquid from any one of a plurality of assoc. tanks P 1127
 membrane decanting P 2501
Sipylite in India 359
Siza medicinal salts from *S. condrosa* and *S. haw.* 7 1
Sirups (See also *Glucose Maple-sap prod.* and *Sugar manufacture*)
 anemia (nutritional) treatment with cane 405
 ash detn. in raw and refinery, 1113
 of chloral chloral detn. in, 4358
 codine detn. in 3550
 concn. of, app. for sepg. entrained liquid from vapors in P 237
 concentrator for P 5069
 drying app. for P 4445
 of ferrous iodide—see *Iron iodides*
 filter for P 8053
 fruit lactic acid in improvement of 5475
 of gum arabic preservation of, 3129
 of hydrochloric acid 5936
 from insulin 435
 iodotannic—see *Tannic acid*
 of iron phosphate 3129
 manuf. of 1^0 2
 markers for P 810
 potassium guaiacolsulfonate content of, 3434
 potassium guaiacolsulfonate detn. in, 380, 3434
 p. refraction 1 1 1
 quinine quinine detection in, 5505
 starch syrup in fruit detn. of 4940
 vitamins in 763
 yeasts in effect of citric acid and its salts on, 4068
Sisal Alcan. for marine cordage, 5038
 books 5038 and andere Agaveclasers, 3174
 degumming and rebgng. P 5300
 waste from as paper making material, 2250
Sistolmenalin effect on blood K and Ca, 5923
 effect on blood serum Ca, 330
Sitotanol, 125
Sitosterol, esters of P 2738
 phosphate P 1335
 said derivs of ergosterol and, 1257
Six hundred and six (506) See *Arifera* 506
Sizes P 177 P 4420
 for acetate milk pipe oil in, 5963

- beater, data of efficiency of 5988⁹
 corn-starch, for textiles, 5570⁹
 Delthurna resin, 5989¹
 data in cotton cloth, 2297⁷
 for fibers, P 1886⁸
 kaolung starch as textile, 1678⁵
 linseed oil as, for viscose rayon 2297⁷
 for paper, P 1085⁴, P 1997¹, P 4709⁸
 light sensitivity of resin, 5989¹
 plants for manuf of 5530¹
 prepn of resin 5024⁸
 Williams process of making resin, 5904⁸
 for rayon, aktivin in prepn of, 5995⁸
 for rayon, Talloran as 4409¹
 removal from cotton materials, 212⁴
 removal from rayon, agent for, 5569⁷
 resin, 5767²
 resin, manuf of 832⁸
 starch for rayon, 1677⁵
 for textiles, P 1103¹, P 3498⁸, P 3499⁸ P 4709⁸
 for textiles etc., P 3835⁸
Sizing aktivin in, 5774¹
 book Dosologie, 1302¹
 dyeing of cotton warp during 1678⁵
 of fibers, P 828⁸ P 4414⁸
 of paper P 593⁸, P 1085⁴, P 1997¹, P 2292¹
 P 2851¹, P 3170⁴, P 3636⁸ 5024⁸
 Chinchua's process for 1377⁴
 effect of acidity on 1079⁹
 pm in control of 5988⁹
 with resin 5024⁸
 with resin in relation to life of paper machine wires, 5024⁸
 with rubber P 207³
 theory of 4704¹
 of paper (carbonate-filled) P 3836⁸
 permanence of paper and ink penetration 5767²
 of rayon, 419¹ 5995⁸
 with linseed oil 4408¹
 on Sacco Lowell roll machine 5570⁹
 of rayon (acetate), P 3498⁸ P 4136⁸ P 4720⁸
 of rayon threads app for P 829¹ P 2304⁸, P 3498⁸
rayon warp, machine 5995⁸
 of rayon yarns, 598¹
 of textiles P 2851¹, 3173⁴, P 4718⁹
 hindering fermentation in, 821³
 as measure of evenness, 4131¹
 of threads, P 2006⁸
 of threads, app for P 3177⁴
 of warp, app for, P 829¹, P 1393⁴, P 5998⁸
 warp, with starch 5774¹
 of woollen fabrics in relation to their washing and dyeing 5570⁹
 of woollen warps 598¹
 of woollen yarns 3174⁴
 of yarn (dyed) P 5301¹
 of yarns P 4414¹
 of yarns app for P 3498⁸
Skate ash content of *Raja oxyrinchus* 5216⁸
 blood concn of *Raja rhinacea* effect of salinity of external medium on 3400³
Skating surfaces artificial, P 1958³ P 4372⁴
Skatole (3 methylindole), manuf of P 2443¹
 —, 1 (acetoxymercuri)- 701¹
 —, 2 (chloromercuri)- 701¹
 —, 3 iodo-, and silver deriv., 701¹
 —, methyl- See *iodide dimethyl*.
Skimmianal, and phenylhydrone, 298⁴
Skimmianine and picrate, 298⁴
Skimmianilic acid, 298⁴
Skimmia repens alkaloid of, 297¹
Skin (See also *Cosmetics Dermatitis Hides Perspiration*)
 allergic reactions of to filtrates of hemolytic streptococcus, effect of Na salicylate on, 342⁴
 autolysis in, of pigmented and nonpigmented animals 5199⁴
 bilirubin in in icterus, 5703⁸
 biochem studies on 994¹
 blood supply of effect of tincture of I and of mustard oil on 4051¹
 blood vessels of, in inflammation 3089⁷
 book La kératinisation de l'épiderme et des phanères, 735⁹
 burned toxin of 4313⁴
 calcium and K in effect of elec ionotherapy on 1905¹
 cancer of heliotropic property of cholesterol in relation to 2475⁹
 characterum and 2472⁴
 corns and gelatin of and effect of sex, 3042⁸
 diseases (occupational) of 1603⁹
 diseases of, As in treatment of, 3389⁴
 blood acid base disequal in and its treatment 3387³
 from chromic acid mists 1741¹
 due to food idiosyncrasies desensitization with species-sp peptones 1906⁹
 disinfectant for metaphen as, 1631¹
 effect of H₂S baths on 4620⁸
 effect of testicular ext. on permeability of and response to injections of vaccine virus 744⁴
 effect of thyroid substance, of KI and of extirpation of thyroid on 3069⁸
 elec potential of effect of exercise on 3703⁸
 elec potential of in relation to basal metabolism 1567⁷
 electromotive force of frog 5905⁸
 electronic current effect on, 4621¹
 ergosterol content of of adults and infants 3703⁸
 fungus infections of of industrial workers 3751⁷
 histamine effect on, in dermatoses 3722⁷
 hydrogen ion concn of surface of, data of 3019⁸
 immunity (local sp.) of 1279⁸
 iron content of in icterus, 138¹
 irritants for assay of, 2809⁸
 irritation by rubber plaster 4660⁴
 lactic acid absorption through 2195¹
 lead content of 5459³
 lesions in vitamin A deficiency 5014⁴
 local reactivity of, to bacterial products 2188⁹
 osmosis into frog 4318¹
 permeability of capillaries of, in relation to icterus neonatorum, 4930¹
 permeability of, to CO₂ and O, 5923³
 to MgCl₂ or strychnine, effect of bile salts on, 5182⁷
 for methylene blue, morphine and adrenaline, effect of bile salts on, 3702⁷
 after operations 336⁷
 phenols in, detection of, 1856³
 phosphorus absorption through, 1283¹
 polarization and diffusion capacity of cells of, theory of, 5181⁴
 polarization capacity and excitation of frog, 5181⁴

p. attack on capacity of frog effect of vegeta-
tive end-pieces on 51821
radio-labeled protein of 56
regenerating cations in 493
respiration of 304
Kloster ray weights of 867
in *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* compo of 598
elium secretion on surface of 3700
secretion of *Helicobacter* effect on circula-
tion 1908
sensitization of to phenylhydrazine 1903
sensitized Rouleau treated 4059
specific reactions of in gonorrhea with p
protein free substances from gonococci
1894
staphylococcus infection of effect of high
vitamin intake on 408
staphylococcus infection of effect of vitamins
and Ca on 5045
substances with hydrolytic function in 181
ugar content of in diabetic and non diabetic
persons 159
sugar content of under physio and pathol
conditions 1502
tar cancer in relation to content of 180
tar content of 3714
ultra violet permeability of 136
uracil storage in 3071
vascular reactions in in utero 377
vaccant action of amino-4 chlorophenyl
mercaptan HC on 931
water vapor in study of mea s of where
test 141
water exchange of lungs with and without
4114

Skin extract skin for use in skin care
and 147

Sklodan *Skodan* nitrated p. elograph
n. h. 507

steric solubility of 1444
Skraup synthesis with a polyglycerols 18
Skutterudite nickel 107
of Cr and cobalt 1466

Sky *Sky* of night 5319
Slag cement *Slag cement* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

Slags *Slags* of 1404

compn. of basic elements Martin, regulation
in 2675

cooling app for P 3812

copper magnetite detn in 3872

copper recovery from, P 5888

copper recovery from converter, by flotation
2672

copper recovery from from ZnO foundry,
3603

density of app for detn of 2600

detn of blast furnace in cement meal, 5.63

drying heating and cooling shaft for ore P
4134

effect of basic, on root soly of potash in soil
1935

effect of blast furnace on acid soil, 1637

effect on fire brick 3791

effect on phosphate-deficient soils 3117

emulsion of liquid, 2911

fertilization with basic club-root control by
1498

fertilizer contg phosphates and P 1943

fertizer expts with basic, 4345, 5493

fertizer expts with basic, with grass land
1461 3760

fertilizers of basic 5536

fertilizing value of phosphorous, increasing
P 1629

flow par in open hearth, 2083

flow like mass from, app for production of,
1711

fuel impregnation by in blast furnace
904

using gas contg blast furnace, 1349

usage in brick manu, 3141

usage manu, 2450

evaporating liquid centrifuge for, P 4745

granulation (dry) of liquid blast furnace in
granulating mills 3603

granulation of app for P 4213

granulation of blast furnace, 1192

hydraulic properties of granulated blast
furnace detn of 3745

inclusions of effect on drawing quality of
metals 403

inclusions of in Fe and steel 2399

iron contg grinding and magnetic sepn of,
P 4519

iron desulfurization of blast furnace, 4499

iron desulfurization of blast furnace, 2551

iron desulfurization of blast furnace, 2551

- refractory materials for resisting molten, P 5535^a P 5536^a
 resistance of Dinas and grog blocks to action of 4989^a
 scoriification of fire brick in relation to content of 1961^a
 screenings detn of d of 2212^a
 soly of basic in neutral NH₄ citrate soln 4963^a
 standards and specifications for 2214^a
 in steel and its detn 2304^a
 stirring app for molten P 4682^a
 sulfur detn in 1756^a
 in system wollastonite-amorphite pyroxene 3601^a
 tin production of Pb Sn alloys from 1477^a
 titanium mineral in ultra basic 5649^a
 treatment of blast furnace for cement manuf, P 1356^a
 utilization of blast furnace in Japan 2394^a
 viscosity of 478^a
 viscosity of blast furnace 1192^a
 viscosity of blast furnace detn of 1192^a
 viscosity of effect of MgO on 1192^a
 wrought iron prep or remelting P 5660^a
 zinc detn in 1350^a
 zinc recovery from P 3950^a P 5888^a
 zinc rich Pb smelting in shaft furnace with 1775^a
- Slag wool** heat insulation by 4637
Slaking See Lime
Slate cardboard from P 1048^a
 in ceramic industry as raw material and fuel 183^a
 coloring granules of P 389^a
 as concrete aggregate P 3147^a
 crystal structure of 5120^a
 definition for 2212^a
 elec insulating qualities of detn of 2213^a
 in India 1964^a
 industry 5739^a
 mineralogy of kaolinitized volcanic ash from belt of N Carolina 1773^a
 nuclei coatg V bleached spots and bleached zones in clay of Saxony Rothengendes 3280^a
 resin from production and dry distn of 3183^a
 resources of U S in 1929 1040^a
 of Riesen Mt 1772^a
 sepn from coal app for P 624^a P 4091^a
 tests of various kinds for 2213^a
 weathering of 4679^a
- Slate substitutes** P 4380
Slaughterhouse books *Traitement industriel et rationnel des sous produits de* 2504^a
Schlachtblut und Abfallstoff Verwertung 3409^a
 wastes from incinerating and recovering NH₃ P 5948^a
 as N fertilizers 3115^a
 utilization of 1879^a, 5238^a
 waste waters from treatment of 3751^a
- Sleep** (See also *Hibernation Hypnotics*)
 blood and 1886^a
 effect on pulse, blood pressure O consumption arteriovenous O difference and cardiac output 3043^a
 effect on recovery period of blood after exercise, 2178^a
 genesis of 4050^a
 liver function and 735^a
- Sleeplessness** effect on recovery period of blood after exercise, 2178^a
Slimes (See also *Ores, treatment of*)
 paper mill 1080^a 5765^a
 in paper mills elimination with Cl 1079^a
 washing and flocculating app for P 2683^a
 water sepn from app for P 5232^a
- Slip casting**, 181^a P 1352^a
 clay effect of org compds on 1349^a
 enamel pipet for adjustment and control of 181^a
 formula for 5808^a
 screen for potters P 2159^a
- Silver drying app** for P 2008^a P 5301^a
Sludges (See also *Petroleum refining Sew age*)
 mixing with liquids and app therefor P 1303^a
 sepn from liquids app for P 3
 washing (countercurrent) of 4630^a
 water sepn from app for P 5232^a
- Slugs** See *Agriolimax agrestis*
Smallpox See *Varicella*
Smaltite of Ontario (Cobalt) 1460^a
Smekal Raman effect See *Raman effect*
Smell See *Odors Odaction*
Smelters See *Furnace Metallurgy*
Smelting See *Metallurgy* and such headings as *Iron metallurgy of Zinc metallurgy of etc*
- Smith Edgar Fahs** biography 2330^a
Smithsonite Hungarian 3275^a
Smoke (See also *Fumes and elec under Precipitation*)
 abatement of 1654^a 3507^a
 abatement of bibliography of work of Bur of Mines on 1967^a
 book *Schädliche Gase Dämpfe Nebel Rauch und Staubarten* 3744^a
 breaking up with waves of short wave length P 365^a
 breath protection from 3413^a
 clouds of irritating P 3745^a
 clouds of production of P 57,0^a
 -consuming devices for furnaces, P 2273^a, P 3883^a
 density of devices for indicating and recording P 442^a
 discharge system for coke ovens P 3154^a
 effect on plants 2495^a
 and its gases 3098^a
 gases in 2783^a
 inspection app for boiler furnaces, P 1415^a
 masks filter for P 3100^a
 measurement of expts on 5221^a
 obscuring power of in relation to particle no and size 2895^a
 oil fuel and 5009^a
 poison gases in 2783^a
 problem 4380^a
 problem of in Great Britain 4380^a
 producing agent for use with golf balls P 5741^a
 proof paints 4721^a
 protective coating against P 4984^a
 removal of, from air filtering material for P 5485^a
 coke oven with means for P 583^a
 from combustion gases scrubber for P 5276^a
 screens app for generation of P 447^a
 tobacco—see *Tobacco*

- for treating meat, fish, etc., app. for P 4949^a
- ultramicroscopy of particles of falling on liquid films and in study of liquid films on smoke particles 50 0^a
- washing app. for in a stack P 2582^a
- Smoking of meat and fish** P 2^a 81^a
- of meat etc. app. for P 3097^a P 5220^a
- relationship between flame dimensions at smoking point and composition 7840^a
- Smoking point of fats** detn. of 6000^a
- Smut** arsenic effect on spores of *Tilletia tritici* 512^a
- of barley (*Ustilago hordei*) seed treatment to control covered 2513^a
- copper adsorption by spores of loose (*Ustilago avenae*) of oats 130^a
- fungicide for *Tilletia* a 372^a
- loose (*Ustilago tritici*) in wheat control of 3118^a
- nutrient soils for *Ustilago tritici* 7168^a
- in oats dry picking for control of 2513^a
- seed disinfection experiments on in 1924-30 5,39^a
- seed grain disinfection for control of 165^a
- seed treatment of cereals against *Ustilago*, *Uromyces* and *Tilletia* with paraformaldehyde 3763^a
- stink of wheat control of 4249^a
- sugar cane on P O J 25^a 8 430^a
- wet treating grain against 1822^a
- of wheat (*Tilletia*) control of 1374^a 1827^a
- Snails** blood of molar coven of 1592^a
- embryos of pond effect of thyroxine on growth of 1593^a
- glucosylase from 5906^a
- hemolysis of different species of mineral compounds 3731^a
- physiol. soils for 3400
- proteolysis in fish formalin 3790^a
- Snakes** (See also 4 from 1)
- heart of reaction to cardiac poisons 1582^a
- leather maul of 5794^a
- Snow substitutes** P 2533^a P 5139^a
- Soaking pit** See Steel
- Soap dyes** composition of 5171^a
- Soaps** (Patents) 1113^a 1017^a 2575^a 2584^a 2870^a 3563 5307^a
- ammonium in ment contg. 3433
- analysis of 5557^a
- analysis of contg. water glass 226^a
- analysis of textile 2,6^a
- bleached after darkening of 3861
- bleaching P 1113^a
- bleaching agents for P 2493^a
- blood pressure lowering by 3078^a
- boiler for, P 614
- books: A Dictionary of Raw Materials 1334^a The Modern Soap and Detergent Industry 2584^a 5053^a The Bleaching of 4162^a 5053^a
- cakes of with outer solid shell and a filling of soap of spongy structure P 229^a
- calcium in bone material 660^a
- castor-oil date of 4142^a
- for cleaning and softening the skin, P 2570^a
- colloidal, P 3862^a
- color permanency of Mackey test for 3861^a
- contg. food products, P 1697^a
- contg. salts of aromatic chlorosulfonamides P 3190^a
- cooling app. for P 2570^a
- cooling machines for plate for P 4143^a
- cooling solids of, 5782^a
- corrosion of Al and Al alloys by alk. solids of, 3607^a
- creosol detn. in, 4972^a
- creosol, examn. of solids of, 2518^a 2519^a
- creosol, viscosity of solids of, 5735^a
- detection of neutral Ca, in (acids, 4569^a
- detergency of, 5306^a 5383^a
- effect of on oil, 4429^a
- evaluation of, 429^a 2317^a
- detn. in technical baths, 1112^a
- diffusion of, 1139^a
- drops of solids of, effect of surrounding medium on life of floating, 143^a
- dry P 2318^a
- dry-cleaning, P 2584^a
- drying app. for, P 4449^a
- drying (spray) of, P 226^a
- drying (spray) of, app. for, P 2028^a
- dye complexes of, antiseptic action of, 4934^a
- effect on detn. of acid no. and upon no. in fats, 3503^a
- on erythema due to ultra violet light 3875^a
- on germicidal action of Hg compds., 2454^a
- on linen and cotton, 2001^a
- on toxicity of pyrethrum product known as Red Arrow, 1940^a
- electrically conductive, P 837^a
- as emulsifying agents, 613^a
- examn. of creosol and soft, 2809^a
- examn. of solids of, with dropping mercury cathode 3900^a
- fat (free) in, and its detn., 4141^a
- fatty acid derives contg. N P 837^a
- fatty acids in, detn. of, 4261^a 4141^a
- filler for, P 5588^a
- filler for, bile ac, 1112^a
- filling transparent, sugar substitutes for, P 2533^a
- films formed from solids contg., structure of, 1721^a
- fish oil in manuf. of, 5782^a
- flakes of, P 4729^a
- formaldehyde detn. in 2244^a
- forming substances, washing with, P 2306^a
- germicidal 3561^a
- germicidal action of, testing, 2242^a
- germicidal and therapeutic uses of, 4575^a
- germicidal efficiency of, and of their mixts. with NaOH or phenols, 2454^a
- germicidal α -mercapto and α - α -dithiol acids from, 982^a
- glycerol lyes from making, app. for concn. of, P 3863^a
- glycerol partition in acid and lye, 4728^a
- for hands, P 1607^a, P 2017^a
- history of 4426^a
- improvement of, P 3191^a
- industry in 1930, 1401^a
- insecticidal P 4429^a
- insecticidal action of solids of, in relation to their phys. properties, 1824^a
- iron detn. in, 2314^a
- isotonic solids of for injections, 1333^a
- kerosene- emulsions, 5241^a
- lathering effect of Na₂SO₃ on, 777^a
- for laundry or other purposes P 4429^a
- lead, effect on Mackey test, 2869^a
- lead, permeability of surfacer films contg., to air and H₂O 608^a
- lime-proof, 2019^a

- liquid 2869^a, P 2870^a, P 3806^a, 3861^a P 4428^a, 5587^a
- liquid liquid sepn of Na of higher fatty acids, 3550^a
- liquid liquid sepn of Na, with Na₂SO₄ 3793^a
- liquid, sapon practice for, 3861^a
- as lubricant for receptacles used in detg viscosity of tars 4383^a
- manganese, 1695^a
- manganese in relation to swelling of linseed oil films in water, 3181^a
- manuf of, with neutralized oil, P 3862^a
- measuring machine for soft P 1124^a
- medicated, analysis and prepn of, 1605^a
- medicinal P 1404^a
- metal cleaning with soaps of, 1741^a
- milled, importance of titer and fatty acid content of 4142^a
- moisture detn in 1110^a, 2016^a
- moisture taken up and given off by 6002^a
- moulding app for P 2319^a
- Monopol 5587^a
- naphthasulfonic acid detn in mixts of sulfonic-acid soaps and mineral oil 3861^a
- naphthene-acid, 3472^a
- naphthene-acid, manuf of, 3815^a
- of naphthene, oleic and stearic acids soly of 613^a
- and their national economical value 3505^a
- of nickel and Fe benzene dispersions of 245^a
- oil (unsapon) in detn of 1112^a
- in paints effect of 229^a
- patents covering, 6002^a
- petroleum, manuf of, 5754^a
- petroleum preps in Grozny refineries 3472^a
- pharmacol action of 1905^a
- pharmacol action of of heavy metals 5207^a
- pine oil in 5978^a
- potassium 380^a
- potassium and Na detn in filled K Na 2016^a
- powder cooling app for P 3415^a
- powders P 439^a, P 614^a P 3191^a P 3863^a
- preservative for P 437^a
- pressable, P 3563^a
- press (cold) for P 2319^a
- presses for, P 614^a P 3863^a
- pressing and cooling machine for P 2870^a
- problems in manuf of toilet laundry and soft 1696^a
- products contg, for compounding with rubber latex, P 3199^a
- properties of in relation to degree of unsatn of fatty acids 429^a
- protective activities of on Congo rubin sol 427^a
- purity of textile 6002^a
- rancidity in, 613^a
- rancidity of and its relation to properties of fats, 2015^a
- raw materials of as washing agents 3505^a
- reaction of detn of 3861^a
- reciprocal influence of perfumes and 429^a 613^a
- recovery from wool washing waters P 2861^a
- resin for dressing and finishing paper etc P 817^a
- resin, pasting S dyes with P 2575^a
- roun, manuf of, 6002^a
- salt content of drained 3782^a
- saponin in, and its detn, 5113^a
- from scum of alk liquors 4141^a
- sepn from petroleum, P 1007^a
- shredded, from semi liquid soap, app for manuf of P 614^a
- sodium chloride detn in, 2317^a
- sodium chloride migration in, 3190^a
- soly in H₂O, 429^a
- soaps of, 2317^a
- sola tank for supplying soaps of for wash ing P 1113^a
- sorbitol and derivs in the manuf of, P 5179^a
- spermicidal power of, 3727^a
- spirit of, 380^a
- spoilage of, 5587^a
- spotted, cause and prevention of, 614^a
- stabilization of, P 2016^a
- stabilizer in 4 hydroxybiphenyl as, P 5783^a
- straining app for, formed in liquids of high d P 4447^a
- strychnine complexes 1588^a
- suds formation, P 4143^a
- sulfur, P 5738^a
- surface tension and interfacial tension of soaps of, 3900^a
- surface tension of alk soaps of 2016^a
- surface tension of aq soaps of binary mixts of having extremely different mol wts 3189^a
- surface tension of soaps of and its relation to thickness of adsorbed films 629^a
- swelling of soaps of 3542^a
- textile 2015^a
- thermodynamics in, industry, 2583^a
- thesis Über die Lösung flüssige Entschung der Natronseifen höherer Fettsäuren mit Natriumsulfat und die Beziehungen dieser Systeme zur Phasenregel 3506^a
- threads, bakes and strips of P 226^a
- threads of P 226^a
- tincture of green, prepn of, 4973^a
- tinctures of, 1031^a
- toilet, combinations of raw materials for, 1695^a
- glycerides in manuf of white 3189^a
- manuf of, 3189^a
- unsaponifiable matter and so-called iso oleic acids in 3189^a
- unsaponified matter in, detn of, 4426^a
- venom complexes in immunization against cobra venom, 1675^a
- washing capacity of soaps of 3505^a
- washing effect of unfilled, 2869^a
- waste lye from manuf of as assistant in treatment of textiles P 5043^a
- waste lyes from manuf of recovery of, 1696^a
- wax emulsions for use in P 2254^a
- for woolen industry, 5996^a
- Soapstone (See also Talc)
- industry 1641^a, 5739^a
- origin of Virginia, 1467^a
- resources of U S in 1929 1339^a
- Soapwort (*Saponaria officinalis*) roots of 378^a
- saponin distribution so, in diff stages of growth, 4299^a
- Sobrerol translation data for 4456^a
- Soda (See also Sodium carbonates Sodium hydroxide)
- in agriculture 4965^a
- Soda ash, analysis of, 3195^a
- industry, 5738^a

- esp. from mine of Lake Tana 3132¹
 Sodalite: local M's 768
 Soda pulp: see paper pulp
 Soda water: see beverage
 Sodium: see also alkali metals Sodium
- *
 - ac p a o of in glaucocells 2562²
 - acid et cetera condensation role of
 - ab
 - a n m of Ca and effect on soil activity
 - f tra violet rays 459
 - at d: d quateration by a particles 2048²
 - at n effects e cross section of extinction of emulsion of by 1 mole and atoms 5444²
 - at r v al script on by 3917²
 - r i w f er ransition 141
 - min: sat on f nte t e and in hist m e back 131
 - va t t 4
 - n a l f e c e n d e 1554²
 - ia l urine effect of gland prepus on 471
 - vi sol ve n a d r p al flu i 4 73²
 - vi sol ve n ratio in Cl J₂ 1²
 - vi sol ve n ratio in Cl in Bright's disease 3023²
 - n blood: ti r u e s and liver in eclampsia 157²
 - ho up part of cu m of 3320
 - nigh: is m treatment of 143²
 - chemoluminescence of 5097² 5548² a
 - colloidal 114²
 - condensation is by instead of by the Cignard reacto 3643 449
 - in det as estd by analysis and by calen 3917²
 - dissolv of in rock salt 2891²
 - dispersion of in liquid NH₃ 1139²
 - distribut on between cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum 5133²
 - effect of intracerebral injection of 4050²
 - effect on Al Si alloys 093²
 - os duration of life of Cambarus clarkii 4940²
 - on permeability of eggs to dyes 4567²
 - on thermal and sweat center in midbrain 1551²
 - electrolysis of through glass 4185²
 - in embryo avian 3717²
 - explosive mechanism of KClO₃ and 5561²
 - f os imonal of influence on glowing elec tron emission of W w re 3116
 - gamma ray emission from by bombardment with a particles 5839²
 - in gastric juice effect of histamine on 3206²
 - letters of 3331²
 - hypertens on in relation to 5031²
 - interaction energy of ions and atoms of Cl and 342²
 - ion (gaseous) from glasses 3237²
 - ion (gaseous) mobility in H 2358²
 - isotopes of 433²
 - light absorption by flames contg 5602
 - manuf of P 672²
 - manuf of asp for P 1956²
 - mole energy of formation from atoms 307²
 - mole radius of 3600²
 - in nephritic edema formation 3333²
 - nuclear moment of h²³ 1734²
 - nuclear spin of 2064²
 - in nutrient soln in relation to growth and absorption by oats, 1871²
 - in organs in nephritis, 1574²
 - in organs in uremia, 1574²
 - in organs of Japanese, 5463²
 - osmotic coeff of, in Na hemoglobinates, 3344²
 - photoelec cells contg, Marx effect in 5082²
 - in plant, 4577²
 - purifying petroleum vapors with, P 3819²
 - reaction of vapor of, with alkyl and aryl halides Brand and ClCN, 1726²
 - reaction of vapor of, with at O 5338²
 - reaction with aliphatic esters, 1218²
 - with aromatic thio ketones 2425²
 - with CO₂ 4193²
 - with cellulose in liquid NH₃, 3826²
 - with 1,10-dibromodecane, 485²
 - with β-ones and with δ dunes, 2421²
 - with ethyl formate, 1799²
 - with fused NaOH, 2628²
 - with H halides velocity of, 2888²
 - with org S compds in liquid NH₃ 911²
 - with trichlorophenylmethane, 4245²
 - recovery from Pb-refining liquors, 4801²
 - reducing action of on salts in liquid NH₃ soln 2901²
 - seps from other volatile metals, P 5257²
 - soln tension of in solvents other than water 4170²
 - spectrum of 24 35, 4179², 5090², 5345², 5342²
 - spectrum of effect of Mg on, 1565²
 - spectrum of mist with K, 1732²
 - system Pb- 3261²
 - system NaCl- 2367²
 - transference no of in amalgam 4185²
 - in vegetable and fruit juices, 1919²
 - Sodium analysis 1732²
 - detection 3928² 4197²
 - detn 1179² 1759² 2938², 3929² 4486² 4815² 5641²
 - detn in sol material 5907²
 - in blood serum 3373²
 - in cement, 3036²
 - in foods 5917²
 - in glasses (soda lime), 4098²
 - in org compds 4490²
 - in K salts 5569²
 - in presence of Al and Cr, 31²
 - in silicates 1450²
 - in soaps 2016²
 - in NaCl KCl mixts, 5569²
 - in soils, 3110 3754²
 - in urine 1860²
 - detn together with K and Mg 5869²
 - sepn from Mg 2356²
 - sepn from K 2071²
 - Sodium acetate analysis of 5365²
 - crysto of anhyd, from aq soln, 4461²
 - effect on energy metabolism and influence of curare 4923²
 - effect on formation of Fe(OH)₃ hydrosol, 1423²
 - ionization in KOH 2624²
 - Raman effect in, 2916²
 - refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max, 5822²
 - Sodium acetylides (See also Alkali metal acetylides) P 1791²
 - Sodium alcoholates (See also Alcohols Alkali metal alcoholates)

- reduction of aromatic nitro and nitroso compds with, 3633⁴
- Sodium alkyls** See *Alkali metal alkyls*
- Sodium alloys** (See also *Alkali metal alloys* 'system under Sodium')
- amalgam, elec cond of 13¹ 290,³
- amalgam, electrolysis of 4165⁴
- amalgam prepn of 4170³
- cadmium Mo-Ta of high electronic emissivity, P 4216¹
- calcium solidification of 4505³
- mercury-Sn electrolysis of, 3573¹
- tin, and Pb prepn and analysis of 3261⁷
- Sodium aluminate** (See also—*Water pure fraction of*)
- elec cond of aq solns of 290,³
- Sodium aluminoborates** 5582⁴
- Sodium aluminosilicates** melting points of 3228²
- Sodium aluminum chloride** (See also *Alkali metal aluminum chlorides*)
- iron compd removal from P 4367¹
- Sodium aluminum fluoride** (See also *Alkali metal aluminum fluorides*) P 4474¹
- Sodium aluminum sulfate** prepn of 4320¹
- Sodium amide** (See also *Alkali metal amides*)
- reaction with 2,5-dimethylpyrazine 2728³
- reaction with β -enines and with β -dienes 2421⁴
- reactivity of fused in NH_3 atm with elec tropes metals 2628³
- synthesis of furanic ketones by means of 5424¹
- Sodium ammonium phosphate** and its manuf 3118¹
- Sodium amylal anesthesia** with 3398³
- anesthesia with, effect on uterus and its use in obstetrics 5205⁷
- anesthesia with N_2O and for thyroidectomy 141³
- effect on glucemia due to morphine 140⁷
- pharmacol action of 4621³ 4625⁴ 5031³
- review on 2482³
- Sodium antimonides** 3260⁷
- Sodium aquoferricyanide** mobility of complex ions of, 863¹
- Sodium aquoferrrocyanide** mobility of complex ions of, 863¹
- Sodium argentothiosulfate** complex 3262⁷
- Sodium arsenates**, sepn from Na stannate P 176⁴
- Na_2HAsO_4 solns of, prepn of 172⁴
- titration of solns of 52⁴
- $NaAsO_4$ effect on N fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents, 3426⁷
- manuf of, P 780⁴
- prepn by electrolysis 2645⁷
- Sodium arsenides**, 3260⁷
- Sodium arsenites** reaction with Na_2TeO_4 5614¹
- $NaAsO_2$ toxic action on spores of *Coliform* *oblivum* 5240⁷
- Sodium aurothiosulfate** see *Somocrysa*
- Sodium azide** combating pests with P 5739⁷
- decompos of, by electron bombardment 3570¹
- Sodium barbital (medinal)**, antagonism and synergism between analgesics and 3078⁴
- effect on basal metabolism 1289⁴
- incompatibility with chloral hydrate 3434¹
- soln in alc, 4359¹
- synergism of theophylline and 3076⁷
- Sodium benzoate**, compd with caffeine 2519¹
- Raman effect in 3916⁴
- Sodium bicarbonates** See *Sodium carbonates*
- Sodium bismuthides**, 3260⁷
- Sodium bismuthyl citrate** See *Bismuthyl sodium citrate*
- Sodium bisulfite** See *Sodium sulfites*
- Sodium borates** See *Alkali metal borates*
- Borax Sodium metaborate Sodium per borate
- Sodium boroformate** P 4537⁴
- Sodium borosilicates** melting points of 3228²
- Sodium bromate** Raman effect of crystals of 1158¹ 1160¹
- Sodium bromide** (See also *Alkali metal bromides* *Alkali metal halides*)
- adsorption by H_2SO_4 crystals 3216¹
- adsorption by crystals of PbS from soln satd with PbS and $PbSO_4$ 4754¹
- crystal of 5810¹
- crystal of from superatd solns 16¹
- crystals of mutual orientation of on crystals of KCl rock salt and xaleña 4754¹
- dielec consts of solns of 2611¹ 3¹ 1¹
- in eczema treatment 3086¹
- effect on distribution of bromides and chlorides in blood 4626⁴
- elec cond of in EtOH 1143
- fused solns of in AgBr thermodynamics of 3546⁴
- ionization satd solns of 4¹ 65⁴
- molar heats in aq solns of 4774⁴
- refraction (equi) of in soln effect of temp on 5334¹
- solid solns of LiBr and turbidity in 2891¹
- soln in liquid NH_3 5821
- system H_2O -iso- $PrOH$ 5825⁴
- Sodium cadmium iodide** 2383¹
- Sodium cadmium sulfate** prepn of 1454
- Sodium calcium carbonate** 568¹
- Sodium calcium phosphates** See *Alkali metal calcium phosphates*
- Sodium calcium silicate** devitrification of crystal modes of 2256⁷
- Sodium carbides** crystal structure of $NaHC$ 11¹
- manuf of P 4808³
- Sodium carbonates** (See also *Alkali metal carbonates* *Soda ash*)
- crystal of app for P 565
- dets of Na_2CO_3 in $NaHCO_3$ 2074¹
- manuf of P 2252⁷ P 46¹ 10⁴
- manuf of, chem control of 5738⁷
- $NaHCO_3$ analysis of 3195¹
- complement fixation and 3388³
- decompos by active char 4734¹
- dets in milk 4630⁴
- dialysis of solns of 2896¹
- drying app for 1953¹
- effect on absorption of $CaCl_2$ 4618¹
- effect on acid base equil of urine 3712³ 3713¹
- effect on edema 5201¹
- effect on insulin action 3397¹
- effect on *Penicillium italicum* and *P. digitatum* 2170¹
- effect on salivary secretion 1903¹
- manuf of P 165¹, P 554⁴, P 782¹ 1, P 2236³ 43 0¹ P 5255⁴, P 5500⁴
- manuf of app for P 2882⁷
- precipitation of with residual gases from carbonization of lignite etc., P 3780¹

- reaction $\text{NaCl} + \text{NaHCO}_3 \rightleftharpoons \text{NaHCO}_3 + \text{NaCl}$ effect of KCl on 3b
- recovery from spent pulp-cooking liquors, P 5560²
- specifications for for analytical use 5590²
- system $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 3001¹
- in treating nerve pain in leprosy 3359²
- in urine in diabetes insipidus 4609²
- $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$ absorption by lignin 3933²
- in China Manchuria etc 377²
- cooling app for P 3415²
- corrosion of Al and Al alloys by solns of 3607²
- corrosion of Staybrite steel, Monel metal, Batterium metal and Cu in solns of 4509²
- decomps by heat 3548²
- desert plant in Calif 818
- detr in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077
- lets in musts with NaOH 4484²
- diffusion through membranes in aq solns of 5331²
- as disinfectant 4674
- dissocn temp of in presence of Fe_2O_3 4362²
- effect of blast furnace gas on solns of in prepn of formate 377²
- effect on acetic lactic fermentation 3765²
- effect on enamels 3453²
- effect on gasification of C and manuf of producer gas 1970²
- effect on polycythemia after exercise 1563²
- effect on respiration and circulation 4619²
- elec cond of dil solns of 3202
- elec cond of effect of sucrose on 2962²
- hydrate detn of H_2O in 3591²
- in India 1923²
- manuf of P 1044¹ P 1341¹ P 2 52² P 2819² 5516²
- manuf of from Na_2SO_4 with H_2 as by product 551²
- musts with K_2CO_3 treatment of 1 "R." musts with Na_2CO_3 and CaCO_3 reactions in melting of 568²
- Raman effect of dissolved 1159²
- reaction with Fe_2O_3 5752²
- reactions with SO_2 decomprn pressure in 3545²
- recovery from alk waters or brines P 1343²
- recovery from sylvite 2245²
- recovery from tails salts, 1 1044
- recovery of in paper pulp manuf 561²
- review on 5475²
- seps from NaCl P 1047¹
- system $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 571
- system $\text{H}_2\text{O-H}_2\text{O-PrOH}$ 55.5²
- Sodium cerotartrate** 1750²
- Sodium chlorate** burns from residues of on clothing, 1974²
- as by product in elects lysis of NaCl 5099²
- crystal form of effect of ions on 1470²
- manuf in U S S R 5.52²
- poisoning by 5711²
- Raman effect of crystals of 1158² 1160²
- refraction (equiv) of in soln effect of temp on 5334²
- qty of NaCl in said solns of 451
- thesis Beitrage zur Frage der Tracht ausbildung von Kristallen, 446²
- toxicity of used in weed eradication, 766²
- weed control with, 766², 1623², 2802², 5951²
- Sodium chloride** (See also Alkali metal chlorides, Alkali metal halides, Physiological saline solutions, Ringer solution)
- acetone equal in aq soln in a gradient of, 3222²
- activity coeff of N-chloroacetanilide in solns of 3220²
- activity coeffs of ions of BrOH in solns of 3547²
- adsorption of chloride ion from, 558²
- in Alberta, 1771²
- in Canada, 475²
- in cerebrospinal fluid in healthy and diseased women, 3042² ?
- in cheese and its detn, 1003²
- corrosion by quenching solns of, 1206²
- corrosion of laural by solns of, of different concns, 1206²
- corrosion of metals and alloys by solns, 1206²
- corrosion of Staybrite steel, Monel metal, Batterium metal and Cu in solns of, 4509²
- counter e in f in, and cond of, 11², 245²
- cryoscopy of paraldehyde in solns of 862²
- crystal form of, from serum of fowls with Rous sarcoma, 2482²
- crystals (large transparent) of, 1718²
- crystals of direction of elec discharges in 5067²
- effect of heating on elec cond of, 5068²
- elec cond and back potential of ionically conducting, 3214²
- elec cond of, 254², 2342²
- growth of spherically ground 5810²
- ion migration in 5310²
- mosaic structure of, 243²
- mutual orientation of, on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena 4754²
- reflections of Cd and Zn atoms from 27²
- spectral distribution of inner photoelec effect in plastic deformed 1134²
- strength of partially immersed in water, 2614²
- crystals of natural and yellow inner lattice potential of, 28²
- crystal structure of, representation by Pouter series 448²
- dehydration of, P 782²
- depositional and deformational problems of, 4204²
- deposits of in relation to petroleum 2670²
- detr in black liquor from sulfate pulp, 1077²
- in brine, 4658²
- in egg yolk 5715² ?
- in soaps, 2317²
- elec const and cond of aq solns of 3574²
- dielec const of solns of, 2611² 3221²
- hydrate of, melting curve of, 635²
- dissocn of, by steam in presence of NaOH 561²
- domes, in coastal Asir Arabia, 4495²
- geochemistry of 4821²
- geoelec study of 4821²
- in Germany 4204², 4821²
- of Gulf Coast 4495², 4821² ?
- origin of, 4209²

- in Persia, 4495²
 of U S, 4495²
 drying app for, P 782², 1641¹
 effect of alk earth chlorides and, on urethan hemolysis, 3000¹
 effect on blood sugar of diabetics, 4004²
 on Ca excretion, 4049²
 on complement fixation by sensitized bacteria, 1250¹
 on edema, 5201¹
 on elec field of force at oil water inter face, 5070²
 on erythrocytes 4502²
 on hydrolysis of hippuric acid, 1534
 on intestinal motor activity 3079¹
 on intestinal occlusion, 3079²
 on N retention on normal mixed diet 3381¹
 on salivary secretion, 1003¹
 on soly of kaolin in HCl, 3758²
 on soly of sucrose, 5335²
 on vacuolated protoplasm, 1001¹
 Egyptian beds 4821²
 elec conduction (bipolar) in solid, 3536²
 elec cond of in water and in sucrose solns 5824¹
 elec cond of solns of, 3202¹
 effect of pressure on, 5611¹
 effect of viscosity on 1427²
 at high temps, 2902²
 in presence of cane sugar effect of concn and potential oo, 634²
 elec phenomena at interface of cellulose and aq solns of 1138²
 elec potentials (contact) between KCl NaH₂O₂ or Ba(N₂O₂)₂ and, and their said solns, 2333¹
 elec resistance of at low frequencies, 634²
 electrolysis of, cells for, 1740¹ P 2649¹
 electron diffraction by 5832¹
 energy diagram of, 3242²
 evapo of brines, 1952¹
 exchange of, between blood and tissues of
 lect of urea injection on 3073¹
 excretion of in adiposity 5705²
 in health and in kidney diseases 2472¹
 by kidneys after injection of isotonic NaCl soln, 1908²
 by kidneys nervous influences on 3710²
 after reduction of kidney secreting sur face 4504¹
 in urine effect of choline on 186²
 freezing of dil undisturbed solns of, 2350²
 heat content of aq solns of 3552²
 heat of soln of in liquid NH₃ 5314¹
 heat transfer coeff for aq solns of at turbulent flow in tubes 246²
 history of, and its manuf 2818¹
 hypotonic solns of, effect of air rarefaction on resistance of red blood cells to, 2471²
 in India 1953²
 industry, 5738²
 interface of cellulose and, temp coeff of i potential for, 1721¹
 iodine detn in, 3930² 5870²
 iodine partition between kerosene and aq solns of 5822²
 iodized, danger in use of 1580²
 iodized in goster prevention, 1501¹
 ionization of AcOH in solns of temp coeff of 1145¹
 ionization of H₃PO₄ in aq solns of 4772², 5362²
 lenticular opacity production by ultra violet radiation in presence of 117¹
 manuf of, P 782² P 4368¹
 mercury poisoning treatment with, 1567²
 mixed crystals of AgCl and 448²
 mixts with dextrose, treating varicose veins with 2191¹
 with KCl and CaCl₂ ion antagonism in, 731¹
 with KCl, electrokinetic potential for 2821¹
 with KCl Na detn in 5869²
 with H₂O, mol vol relations of 856²
 molar heats in aq solns of 4774¹
 muscle contraction by isotonic O con sumption in 5217¹
 in nutrition of poultry 4587¹
 in oil well waters concn of 586²
 osmosis into frog skin in solns of 4318¹
 osmotic coeff of in hemoglobin soln 3544²
 pharmacol action of colloid chemistry of 5038²
 photoelec effect from in various gases 2358¹
 physiol effect of in uremia 4039²
 and its production in history 1953¹
 purification of 3132²
 purification of for Solvay process 4979²
 radiation from compressed under high potentials 2360²
 radioactivity of detn of 5507²
 reaction NaCl + NH₄HCO₃ \rightleftharpoons Na HCO₃ + NH₄Cl effect of KCl on 5238¹
 reaction with water vapor at high temps 1429¹
 recovery from sea water 2527¹ P 4378²
 refraction (equiv) of in soln effect of temp on 5334¹
 refraction of elec waves in aq solns of 1427¹
 removal from concd NaOH P 3780²
 removal from fish P 3410¹
 resources of U S in 1929 1040¹
 in Ringer soln in relation to its effect on blood vessels 2195²
 rock salt bluish color production in by K radiation 44²
 colloidal nature of coloring substance in 2367¹
 coloring of 4765²
 crystal structure of 448²
 diffusion of Na in 2891²
 effect of heat treatment on ultramicroscopic sol formation in crystals of 4167²
 effect of short wave length radiation on color of 44²
 effect of temp on scattering of x rays from 5085²
 elec breakdown in crystals of 4176²
 elec discharges in 254², 5849²
 of Germany, 890²
 polarization in photoelec cond arising from x ray excited, 3914¹
 Raman spectra of 3569²
 recrystn and coloring of, 2890²
 recrystn of, 2891², 3535², 4162²
 refractive index and absorption coeff of, 1100²
 repeated reflection of Cd atoms from 3214¹
 in Russian lakes, 57²

Sodium compounds (See also Alkali metal compounds)
ammonia, 3261¹, 5821¹
with antimony chloride, 1177²
of benzoylcamphor, spectra of, 5828²
of compounds contg a reactive methylene group, 3632²
in liquid ammonia, 3260²
nitrogen, P 524¹
partition principles as applied to the structures of enols of 1,3 diketones and β -keto esters, 3631¹
with potassium, electron emission from, in COCl₂, 875², 8097²
triphenylborosodium, 1173²
tungstate complexes, 469²
Sodium copper sulfate, prep. of, 1454¹
Sodium cuprothiosulfates (See also Alkali metal copper thiosulfates) 1753²
Sodium cyanate See Alkali metal cyanates
Sodium cyanide (See also Alkali metal cyanides)
crystals of mutual orientation on crystals of KCl, rock salt and galena, 4754¹
effect on respiration, antagonistic action of methylene blue to 453²
effect on salivary secretion, 4939²
manuf. of P 1844¹, P 4368¹
Raman effect of crystals of, 1160²
resistance of omnivorous and vegetarian rats to, 143²
Sodium dichromate (See also Alkali metal dichromates)
purification of 4091¹
Sodium diethyl phosphites, (EtO)₂PO₂Na, reaction with Br, 3615²
Sodium ethoxide (See also Alkali metal ethoxides)
addn of diethyl malonate and diethyl methylmalonate to unsatd esters in the presence of 82²
alcoholysis of 1,3 diketones and β ketone esters in presence of 82²
mixts with CH₃(CO)₂Et, EtOH and Et acetate: reaction of with MeI and with EtBr 3631²
reaction with HCO₂Ht 2115
reaction with LiONaO₂ and PhNH₂ 2125
Sodium ethyl 862¹
Sodium ferrioxalate system H₂O₂, vapor pressure isotherms for 2804²
Sodium ferrite formation and decompn of 572²
Sodium ferrocyanide (See also Alkali metal ferrocyanides)
reactions with ZnSO₄, 4450²
Sodium fluometaphosphate See Alkali metal fluometaphosphates
Sodium fluoride (See also Alkali metal fluorides)
analysis of 3531¹
compressibility of 2809²
crystals of mutual orientation on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena, 4754¹
effect of feeding on bone development 4580¹
effect on blood sugar, lactic acid and alkali reserves 3206²
effect on metabolism of tumors 5029¹
effect on sugar content of blood and urine 3206²
elec. conductivity (liquid) at solid 3,309²

- manuf. of, P 1644³, P 4368⁴
 muscle contraction by, O consumption in, 5117¹
 rays (residual) of, 250⁴
 spectrum and crystal structure of, 2358¹
 system $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-NaCl-H}_2\text{O}$, 3551⁴
 ultra violet transparency of, 3572¹
Sodium fluosulfate as binder for materials contg silicates, 309⁷
 crystals of, that refract less than mother liquid 4753¹
 in fly control, 4628⁹
 as insecticide for citrus, 1621⁴
 as insecticide for corn borer, 4347¹
 manuf. of, 4362⁴, P 5250⁹
 prepn and analysis of, 656¹
 soly in aq. Na_2SO_4 solns and its activity coeff., 5609¹
 suicide with 5705⁹
Sodium formate (See also *Alkali metal formates*)
 double decompn between aq., and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, 1753⁹
 oxidation (induced) of, by air, 4769⁴
 refractivity of aq. solns of, temp. of max., 5822¹
 titration of, in HCOOH with $\text{CaH}_2\text{SO}_4\text{H}$, 863⁹
Sodium gold thiosulfate See *Somocrysin*
Sodium halides (See also *Alkali metal halides*)
 crystal structure of, in relation to m. p., 1132⁷
 refractivity of aq. solns of, temp. of max., 5822¹
 sound velocity in, and compressibility of solns of 5602⁴
Sodium hexafluorophosphate hydrate, 1764⁴
Sodium hydride (See also *Alkali metal hydrides*)
 spectrum of, 5842⁷
Sodium hydrosulfide (See also *Alkali metal hydrosulfides*)
 prepn of, 2933⁷
Sodium hydroxide (See also *Alkalies*)
 absorption by cellulose and effect of previous swelling treatment, 5295¹
 absorption by lignin 5983⁹
 adsorption by cellulose films 2344¹
 analysis of 3195¹
 books Über die Einwirkung auf Flüssigkeiten und über die Schutzwirkung von Natrium sulfat gegen den Angriff von 1209¹
 carbon dioxide absorption by velocity of 20¹, 4171¹
 from cellulose purification lyes P 4124¹
 concd solns of P 3780¹
 corrosion of Staybrite steel, Monel metal
 Batterium metal and Cu in solns of 4509⁴
 deln. in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1677¹
 deln. in mixts with Na_2CO_3 4484⁴
 dialysis of solns of, diaphragms for, P 5570⁹
 delec. constn. of solns of, 2611¹ 3221¹
 as disinfectant, 4574¹
 effect of boiling on decompn. of lakes of use colors 2854¹
 effect on acid base equil. of urine 3713¹
 on development of sugar beet seeds, 4065¹
 on optical rotation of glucides, 2697¹
 on salivary secretion, 1903¹
 on sugar juice evaporator scale 4433¹
 etc. cond. of aq. solns of, effect of viscosity on, 1427⁷
 evapn. in manuf. of, powd. coal as fuel in, 1655⁹
 evapn. of electrolytic, 1951¹
 evaporator for, P 4603¹
 heat content of aq. solns of, 3552¹, 4774¹
 heat of neutralization of, with H_2SO_4 5343¹
 hydrogen ion concn. of dil. solns of, 2628⁷
 length changes of cotton hairs in solns of, 418⁴
 lyes from purification of liquid hydrocarbons extd. from gas, NH_3 recovery from P 1062⁹
 manuf. of, P 1340⁴, 1951⁴, P 2530⁹ 4002¹
 manuf. of alloys for app. for 3300⁹
 manuf. of, and use in boiler feed water softening, 4665⁹
 manuf. of by electrolysis cells for 1740¹, P 2649¹, P 2927¹
 manuf. of from Na_2CO_3 4362¹
 manuf. of theory of Lowig's process for 5252¹
 mixts with soaps germicidal efficiency of 2454¹
 purification of, 1951¹
 Raman effect of crystals of 1160⁴
 rayon soly in 3161¹
 reaction with the amide linkages in polypeptides and related compds 491¹
 with cellulose 5981¹
 with chlorodinitrobenzene 4533¹
 with cystine 685¹
 with FeCl_3 effect of peptizing agents on 2345¹
 with CH_3O 434¹
 with HClO solns in presence of CuO 2355¹
 with haloacylamino acids and polypeptides 264¹
 with Li velocity of 863⁹
 with mercaptans 75¹
 with polypeptides built up from glycine 77¹
 with polypeptides contg β aminoiso-valeric acid 78¹
 with stereoisomeric haloacylamino acids 492¹ 5143¹ 5412¹
 reactivity of fused with electropos. metals 2628¹
 recovery by osmosis 5957¹
 recovery from black liquors 5¹ 64¹
 recovery from pulp waste liquor by continuous causticizing 5072¹
 recovery from viscose waste 2560⁹
 recovery in mercerization P 828¹
 recovery in rayon manuf. 3829¹
 recovery in viscose industry 5555¹
 reduction by H 1452¹
 review on 5473¹
 sapon. of AcONH_2 by effect of Na salts of mono-hydroxy acids on rate of 2359¹
 sodium chloride removal from concd. P 3780¹
 soly of cellulose in 4120⁴
 solns of for viscose manuf. P 3848¹
 standardization of solns of 5874¹
 swelling of cellophane and rayon 1) solns of and effect of solutes 2560⁹
 system cellulose-cupric NH_4 hydroxide-, ppt. rule in 1141¹

- system $\text{FeCl}_3\text{-Na}$ sat of hydroxy acids-14,39
- steric hexamer- $\text{Et}_2\text{N}_2\text{H}_2$ -oleic acid 203a
- thermodynamic study of 5611
- toxicity of after cutting vagus 3086
- use of in Schotten-Baumann reaction 96
- vapor pressure of aq. solns of 2350
- vapor pressure rule for solns of 2890
- for viscose rayon manuf. quality of 1669
- volumetric solns. of protective influence of liquid paraffin on alteration of 2659
- Sodium hypochlorite** (See also *Alkali metal hypochlorites*; *Disinfecting agents*)
- available Cl and germicidal effect of alkalis in presence of org. matter on 5,339
- corrosion of Stabrite steel Monel metal Batterium metal and Cu in solns of 4509a
- decompos. of solns. of promoter action of NiO on Cu oxide catalysis of 4773
- manuf. of by electrolysis 4189
- reaction with acetophenone and its derivs 486
- reaction with trimethylarabonamides 4224
- Sodium hyponitrite** prepn. and properties of 503
- Sodium hypophosphites** assay of pharma. copol. 1034
- reaction of NaH_2PO_3 with EtOAc in acid soln., 463
- reaction with Na salt solns 5806
- Sodium hyposulfite** (See also *Sugar manuf.*)
- manuf. of 644 5517
- reaction with anthraquinonemethoxylic acids 949
- reaction with NO 4193
- reaction with AgCl 2626
- theus. (L'etude Gelfugent des 4628
- Sodium iodate** effect on growth and germination of grains and vegetables 5437
- system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ 2067 4172
- Sodium iodide** (See also *Alkali metal halides*; *Alkali metal iodides*)
- adsorption by BaSO_4 crystals 3,169
- concn. cells of in EtOH without liquid junction 634
- crystals of mutual orientation on crystals of KCl rock salt and galena 4754
- dielec. consts. of solns. of 2611 3,11
- effusion production by 406
- elec. cond. of in Me Et ketone 2626
- gamma ray absorption and scattering by 3340
- ion radii in acid solns. of, 4763
- molar heats in aq. solns. of 4774
- mol. compds. of urea and, 777
- reaction $\text{KCl} + \text{NaI} \rightarrow \text{NaCl} + \text{KI}$ 4464
- soln. in liquid NH_3 5521
- spectrum of NaI 5
- system acetone, vapor pressure of 5650
- Sodium ion** antagonism to Ca^{++} in its effect on hydration of coloids, 58
- in blood serum in pregnancy, 59,6
- effect on bacterial viability, 4909
- effect on transformation of orange 569a
- to black form 5a169
- molarity of, 5b,4
- permeability of heart to 4613
- in plant etc.: accumulation of, 3033
- in Ringer soln., effect on diam. of blood vessels of frog, 744
- solvation potential of, 2627
- Sodium iron sulfate**, prepn. of, 1454
- Sodium lanthanum oxalate** See *Alkali metal lanthanum oxalates*
- Sodium lead thiosulfate**, formation and constitution of, 46
- Sodium magnesium sulfate**, prepn. of, 1454
- Sodium manganese sulfate**, prepn. of, 1454
- Sodium metaborate**, dehydration of, 239
- manuf. of, F 75,1, P 3760
- Sodium metaphosphate** (See also *Alkali metal metaphosphates*)
- effect on sugar content of blood and urine, 5 96
- as lubricant, 2277
- solid solns. of KPO_4 and, dispersion in 2891
- Sodium methoxide** reaction of, in MeOH with aliphatic polyhalogen compds., velocity of 3937
- reactions with derivs. of $\text{p C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Cl}_2$ and with other compds., 4839
- reaction with cyclohexyl chloride, bromide and iodide, velocity of, 864
- reaction with derivs. of o-dichlorobenzene , 923
- Sodium molybdates** (See also *Alkali metal molybdates*)
- molybdenum detn. in 52
- reactions with acids 891
- Sodium neodymium selenate**, 1176
- Sodium nickelate** 655 2931
- Sodium nickel sulfate** prepn. of, 1454
- Sodium nitrate** (See also *Alkali metal nitrates*)
- availability as fertilizer, 5950
- Chilean, analyses of, 3441
- cold lavation of 4092
- effect of salts on hygroscopicity of, 4092
- effect of secondary constituents of, on plant growth 5497
- industry of 1641
- Isaia from 4092, 4666
- origin of, 3936
- production and uses of, 5937
- recovery of, 3172
- treatment of P 5256
- crystals of CaCO_3 and ioner adsorption in, 4189
- crystals of prepn. of and their Raman effect, 5634
- crystal structure of 5087
- crystal structure of in relation to polarization of Raman effect, 250
- dielec. consts. of solns. of, 2611, 3221
- dissoc. by heat 2336
- effect on availability of soil potash and H_2PO_4 , 2229
- on base-exchange capacity of soil 4646
- on development of sugar beet seeds, 4669
- on growth of sugar beets and corn, 1023
- on nitrification, 1021
- on reaction and replaceable bases of Norfolk sand 1019
- on yield and starch content of potatoes 1620
- elec. cond. and polarization of crystals of, 2609
- elec. potential between NaCl and, and their acid solns., 2333

- fertilizer expts with 1818¹, 1819¹, 3115¹
4960¹
- fertilizer expts with oats, 1321¹
- fertilizer expts with potatoes, 1820¹
- fertilizer expts with potatoes and sugar beets 1321¹
- fertilizer expts with sugar beets 5408¹
- fertilizer expts with tobacco, 1322¹
- as fertilizer for apples effect on crops of cluster base and secondary vegetative growth of bearing spurs, 5191¹
- as fertilizer for wheat 373¹, 3116¹
- growth on calcite, 3595¹
- heat content of aq solns of, 3532¹
- industry, 5738¹
- ion radius in aq solns of 4765¹
- manuf. of, P 176¹, P 3444¹, P 3764¹, P 4368¹
- manuf. of, and its decomn to HNO₃, 3132¹
- manuf. of from synthetic NH₃ 4091¹
- manuf. of Guggenheim process for 4361¹
5738¹
- manuf. of, seps of soln in P 1605¹
- molar heats in aq solns of 4774¹
- optical and magnetic axes of crystals of 5601¹
- potassium nitrate manuf from 3441¹
- Raman effect in solns of 2365¹
- Raman effect of crystals of 1158¹
- Raman effect of crystals of polarization of 1158¹
- refractivity of aq solns of, temp of max 5822¹
- sepn from KNO₃ P 1047¹
- soln in liquid NH₃ 4164¹
- soln of I in aq solns of, in presence and absence of KI, 5613¹
- system MgCl₂-H₂O- 5861¹
- system NaCl Na₂SO₄-H₂O- 3441¹
- system NaIO₃-H₂O- 2067¹
- system Na sulfate-MgCl₂-H₂O- 4091¹
- system H₂O-H₂SO₄-PrOH- 8925¹
- system H₂O-NaIO₃- 4172¹
- system H₂O-Na₂SO₄-MgSO₄-Mg(NO₃)₂- 2904¹
- transition in, 2037¹ 4771¹ 5614¹
- Sodium nitrate sulfate, hydrate of transition point of 241¹
- Sodium nitrite assay of, 377¹ 5954¹
- detn of, 912¹
- effect on arteries of lungs 3099¹
- on arteriosclerosis from adrenaline 4933¹
- on coronary arteries in heart 3083¹
- on heart 4619¹
- on tissue respiration 5710¹
- formation of, in reaction of NaOH and ClC₆H₄(NO₂)₂ 4533¹
- oxidation by air, 5638¹
- poisoning by 3089¹
- prepn of, 3582¹
- reaction (photochem) with I 251¹
- reaction with benzene deriva in Ac₂O soln 5667¹
- reaction with ferrocyanide, potentiometric study of, 263¹
- reaction with H₂O₂ velocity of 5828¹
- reduction of Ag halides by 4190¹
- tolerance (cross) of HNO₃ and HNO₂ esters and, 3089¹
- Sodium nitroferrocyanide 2934¹
- Sodium nitroprusside, color reactions with 2033¹
- hydrogen peroxide decomn by light in presence of 1737¹
- reactions with sulfides 5639¹
- specifications for, for analytical use 2659¹
- Sodium oxalate crystals of, velocity of, 5379¹
- effect on blood plasma Ca and inorg P 143¹
- effect on sugar content of blood and urine 5209¹
- reactions with Pb halides 5825¹
- reaction with Na chlorosulfate, 5561¹
- thesis Über Mangan Katalyse bei der Einwirkung von, auf HgCl₂, 3564¹
- Sodium oxides, Na₂O, prepn and reactions of 4193¹
- Na₂O recovery from sulfite lyes, P 1035¹
- system B₂O₃-elec cond in 447¹
- system B₂O₃-H₂O- 46¹
- Na₂O₂ in gas mask canister, action of 155¹
- manuf. of P 2530¹
- Sodium pentaborate dehydration of, 259¹
- Sodium pentacyanomonoaquoferrate peroxidase activity of 4173¹
- Sodium pentobarbital pharmacol action of 5932¹
- Sodium peraluminate 653¹
- Sodium perborate, detn of 4743¹
- in textile industry 5772¹
- Sodium perchlorate (See also Alkali metal perchlorates)
- antagonism of K ion and in action on heart 5932¹
- crystal structure of 1420¹
- elec cond of, in LiOH 1143¹
- elec cond of, in MeOH 1143¹
- hydrate, Raman spectra of crystals of 1160¹
- manuf by electrolysis P 1167¹ P 4475¹
- Sodium periodate effect on growth and germination of grains and vegetables 5497¹
- Sodium permanganate manuf. of P 1043¹
- Sodium persulfate See Alkali metal persulfates
- Sodium phenobarbital effect on elongation of roots of Georgia collards 1551¹
- pharmacol action of 5213¹
- Sodium phenoxide (See also Alkali metal phenoxides)
- and deriva, reaction with 1,3-dichloropropene 4537¹
- manuf. of P 5679¹
- Sodium phosphates (See also Alkali metal phosphates Water, purification of)
- as catalyst for diolefin manuf., P 4281¹
- dehydration of 2247¹
- reactions with Bi salts 654¹
- NaH₂PO₄ effect of feeding, on bone strength in cattle, 5448¹
- effect on work capacity of gastrocnemius, 2473¹
- prepn of, 4320¹
- soln of, and its hydrates in H₂O, 4269¹
- as urinary antiseptic 4669¹
- Na₂HPO₄, buffer solns from citric acid and 2042¹
- effect on sugar content of blood and urine 5206¹
- purification of, 1175¹
- reaction with silk fibroin, 5609¹
- specifications for for analytical use 2659¹
- Na₂PO₄ as disinfectant, 4574¹

- a. off-nescence in 5649¹
 b. states of P 509¹
 n. u. and n. e. of 5616
 n. sul. f. P 58 P 408¹
 n. n. f. and use in textile industry
 1 5
 n. water treatment 1314
Sodium phthalimidoaurate 4563
Sodium platincyanide b. dihydrate gliding on
 etal of 4182
Sodium plumbide 3260
Sodium polysulfide react n with Cu 7656¹
Sodium potassium carbonate 470
Sodium potassium sulfate P 5, 56¹
Sodium pyrophosphates (See also *Alkali*)
metol pyrophosphates
 effect on sugar content of blood and urine
 5 164
 galvan. luminescence 1 Na P O- 5649¹
 n. sul. of Na H P O 1 386¹ P 1644¹
 P 1934¹ 43 0
Sodium salicylate bacteri. dal action of
 1597¹
 cholagog. action of 1585
 coagulation of CuO sol by Na₂SO₄ in presence
 of 5605¹
 cryptogenic values of and their halogen
 derives for tetanus toxin 3721¹
 effect of hexetone and on heart 4936¹
 effect on allergic dermal reactions to filtrates
 of hemolytic streptococcus 342¹
 effect on cestodes and *Am. lo. ova* 1563¹
 effect on temp. f. and sugar vomiting and
 uric acid formation 196¹
 excretion of in bile 374¹
 hemostatic treatment with 128¹
 re-absorption n blood and excretion in urine
 effect of manner of application on 3244¹
 resorption of from pleural cavity 2195¹
 resorption of from pleural cavity and its
 absorption 1256¹
 n rheumatism treatment 125¹
 synovium of growing and 3050
Sodium salts (See also *Alkali metal salts*)
 adsorption by Ti OH₃ sol. 11¹
 effect on synovial cortical centers 2 00
 upon of Ar Me₃ NaOH 353¹
 production n 11¹ 444
 in water for boilers 1139¹
Sodium selenate reaction with Na nitro-
 prusside 7914
Sodium selenides 3260¹
Sodium silicates (See also *Alkali metal*
silicates)
 absorption of liquids by clays in relation to
 111¹
 a. kaolinite in colloidal NaOH 1720¹
 cements contg. hardening 1 116¹
 colloidal, changes in plastic and elastic
 properties of 512
 control of draining consistencies of enamel
 n 1b, 4995¹
 in contribution and cleaning of fibers 744¹
 effect on in detergents and n presence of
 phosphates and l eaching agents 359¹
 detergent value of 505¹
 detn. in test n soaps 1
 detn. in washing compds. n 1
 elec. cond. of 1440¹
 elec. cond. of cryst. and glassy 53 1¹
 electrolysis of 65¹
 as enamel material, 4694¹
 as industrial alkali, 777¹
 in lubricating-oil treatment, 586¹
 manu. of P 1044¹
 manu. of autoclave for, 4651¹
 in paint industry, 3531¹
 in paper manu. f. 5¹ 67¹
 Raman spectra of, 3568¹
 reaction with FeCl₃, 2347¹
 scattering of light in aq. solns. of, 631¹
 soap contg., analysis of, 226¹
 system Fe₂O₃-SiO₂, crystn. equal in,
 474¹
 systems SiO₂- and CaO SiO₂-SiO₂, 4721¹
Sodium silver thiosulfate See *Alkali metal*
thiosulfates
Sodium stannate, P 762¹
 sep. from other salts, P 176¹
Sodium stannide, 3260¹
Sodium stannite, oxidation of, P 5481¹
Sodium sulfates (See also *Alkali metal*
sulfates)
 book Über die Einwirkung auf Flussessen
 und die Schutzwirkung von, gegen den
 Angriff von Ätznatron und von Chloram-
 monium, 1299¹
 furnace for manu. of, P 1343¹
 in industry 1337¹
 industry, 5738¹
 ionization const. and transport no. of NaSO₄
 ion of 1720¹
 refractivity of aq. solns. of, temp. of max.,
 5822¹
 system Na₂CO₃-MgCl₂-H₂O-, 4091¹
 thess. Über die flüssige flüssige Entmischung
 der Natriumseifen höherer Fettsäuren mit,
 und die Beziehungen dieser Systeme zur
 Phasenregel, 3506¹
NaHSO₄ analysis of, 3195¹
 as disinfectant against *Salmonella pullorum*
 in poultry yard soils, 1333¹
 granulation of, by spray, P 4072¹
 hydration of 4483¹
 manu. of, P 2527¹, P 4094¹
 plant of Internat. Nickel Co. of Canada,
 Ltd., 267¹ 665¹
NaHSO₄ action of EtOH and MeOH on,
 2067¹
 analysis of 1180¹
 coagulation of CuO sol by, in presence of
 gallic, salicylic and tannic acids,
 5605¹
 corrosion of metals and alloys by solns.
 of 1205¹
 crystal structure of, 5603¹
 dehydration of P 5523¹
 detn. in sulfonated oils, 3859¹, 3782¹
 detn. in viscose spinning bath, 2560¹
 detn. of H₂O in, 3591¹
 diabetes treatment with solns. of, 4620¹
 discharging from Mannheim furnaces,
 app. for, P 415¹
 effect on enamels 3453¹
 effect on salivary secretion, 1003¹
 elec. cond. of aq. solns. of effect of
 viscosity on, 1427¹
 evapn. of 1185 contg., 1952¹
 from Gulf of Karabugaz, use of 4978¹
 in India 1933¹
 ionization (secondary) of H₂PO₄ in aq.
 solns. of 4772¹
 iron impurities in, elimination of, 5957¹
 of Karabugaz district of Caspian Sea,
 37¹

- manuf. of, P 565² 5294⁴
 manuf. of, app. for distributing dry materials fed to furnaces in, P 852²
 melting point and satn. point of 2908¹
 mixts. with SiO_2 and CaCO_3 , reactions in melting of 568²
 muscle contraction by isotonic O consumption in, 5217¹
 for paper making, 5019⁴
 pressure-m. p. relations for 3277¹
 pressure stabilization of cryst. 2354⁴
 reaction with K_2SO_4 in solid state 2343¹
 reciprocal influence of K_2SO_4 and on their solubilities in H_2O , 451¹
 recovery from bittern 1953¹
 recovery from natural deposits P 3135⁴
 review on, 5478⁴
 sepn. from H_2SO_4 P 4982²
 soly. of liq. aq. solns. of in presence and absence of KI 5613¹
 soly. of Na_2SiF_6 in aq. solns. of 5609⁴
 sp. heat and other properties of its dehydration and its recovery in viscose manuf., 2561¹
 specific heats of solns. of, 2909¹
 specific vol. of in aq. solns. of H_2SO_4 2626¹
 system $\text{NaHCO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ 3905¹
 system $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 57¹
 system $\text{NaF-NaCl-H}_2\text{O}$, 3551¹
 system $\text{NaNO}_3\text{-NaCl-H}_2\text{O}$ 3441¹
 systems Na stearate-, Na oleate-, and Na palmitate-, 3550⁴
 system $\text{H}_2\text{O-NaNO}_3\text{-MgSO}_4\text{-Mg(NO}_3)_2$ 2904⁴
 treatment of alkali soils with, 3110⁴
 vapor pressure rule for solns. of 2890¹
- Sodium sulfide** (See also *Alkali metal sulfides* *Sodium hydrosulfide* *Sodium polysulfides*)
 analysis of, 3195¹
 anhyd. P 1956¹
 concn. of soln. of, P 3448²
 corrosion of Staybrite steel, Monel metal, Batterium metal and Cu in solns. of, 4509⁴
 cryst. prepn. of colorless 5635⁴
 detn. in black liquor, 1077¹
 effect on growth of anaerobic organisms 5189¹
 on heart, 3390¹
 on respiration 2202¹
 on salivary secretion, 4939¹
 on wool 1385¹
 in granular form or small pieces, P 1044¹
 hydroxyl and sulfhydrate ions in solns. of 3272¹
 manuf. of P 2252¹ P 2821¹
 prepn. of Na_2S 3260⁴
 purification of, P 4670⁴
 reaction with dibromo-3 10-phenylenequinone 4873¹
- Sodium sulfites** (See also *Alkali metal sulfites*)
 recovery from fusion liquors, P 1041¹
 solns. of, P 782⁴
 NaHSO_3 effect on polarizing powers of sugars and its use in sugar analysis 1115¹
 oxidation of inhibition of, 2632¹
 prepn. of, 4811¹
 reaction with derivs. of hydroxynaphthoic acid, 4877¹, 5897⁴
- reaction with p nitrophenylazo-2 naphthol, 2902², 4546¹
 reaction with quinoline derivs., 954¹
 reducing activity of 108⁴
 Na_2SO_3 for analysis 1758²
 crystal structure of anhyd., 3892¹
 detn. in black liquor from sulfate pulp 1077¹
 effect on photographic developing power of hydroquinone, 6358¹
 effect on photographic sensitivity 5857¹
 manuf. of anhyd., 4666¹
 oxidation by air, 863¹
 oxidation velocity of, 3907¹ 5074⁴
 oxygen absorption by, effect of FeCl_3 on 4462⁴
 reduction of Ag halides by, 4190⁴
- Sodium tellurate**, reaction with $\text{Na}_2\text{As}_2\text{O}_5$, 5614¹
 reaction with Na nitroprusside 2934¹
- Sodium tellurides**, 3260¹
- Sodium tetraborate** See *Borax*
- Sodium tetrathionate**, prepn. of, 657²
- Sodium thiocyanate** (See also *Alkali metal thiocyanates*)
 decomps. in ultra violet light 877¹
 as drying agent for gases 2607¹
 effect on morphine anesthesia, 3398¹
 elec. cond. of in nitromethane 2351⁴
 muscle contraction by O consumption in 5217¹
 peptization of proteins in tissue by, 2488¹
 potatoes treated with sucrose and starch in, 2756¹
 in preventing and treating disturbances of nervous system 3729¹
 system $\text{Ba(CNS)}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$ phase rule studies on 2043¹
 toxicology of, 345¹
- Sodium thiosulfate** (See also *Alkali metal thiosulfates*)
 detection in photographic wash water 1451¹
 detn. in black liquor from sulfate pulp, 1077¹
 detoxication of avertin by, 4047¹
 in excema treatment 3086¹
 effect on arsenicamide fastness of trypanosomes, 3081¹
 effect on leucocytes 343¹
 effect on Hg poisoning, 5711¹
 excretion of in pregnancy 4063¹
 hydrate of 3907¹
 melting point and satn. point of, 2906¹
 in mercury poisoning treatment 1288¹
 neutralization action of, in atoxyl intoxication, 1903¹
 reaction with bromoacetates and with α - and β -bromopropionates and their lie esters 5075¹
 reaction with KIO_3 655⁴
 removal from photographic plates and films, 4190⁴
 specifications for for analytical use 2659¹
 standardization of solns. of, 2659¹, 5363¹
 in thermometric standardization, 5802¹
 transformation of in animal organism, 4058¹
- Sodium triborate**, 1178¹
- Sodium tungstates** 468¹, 469¹ 5108¹
 elec. cond. of molten 5068¹
 hydrate, Raman spectrum of crystals of 1160¹
 precipitation of, 3588¹
 tungsten detn. in, 52¹
- Sodium zinc ferrocyanides**, 4480¹

- carbon dioxide elimination from, effect of frost on, 4647²
- carbon dioxide production in, increasing, 2226¹
- carbon dioxide production in, in presence and absence of amoebae, 370¹
- carbon in, effect on vegetation, 2796¹
- carbon N ratio and accumulation of org matter in, 5728¹
- carbon N ratio in, 180³
- Carrington loam, effect of artificial manure on nitrification in, 4080⁴
- cellulose-decomposing bacteria (aerobic) in, 3426¹
- cellulose-decomposing fungus of, 1934²
- characteristics of, indirect detn of, by hydrometer method, 159²
- chem action in sub-, of dunes in the Nether lands, 1773²
- chem denudation of, in Sweden, 762³
- chem energy in surface and sub-, 4955³
- chemistry of, 370¹
- chernozem, action of phosphates on 1936²
- chernozem fertilizer requirements of 3760⁴
- chernozem like, of North Dakota, 5727⁴
- in Chale, effect of surface configuration climate and vegetation on distribution of types of, 761²
- citric acid transformation into acetone by, 2796¹
- classification of, 5485²
- clay, effect of intensive use of fertilizers on compn of, 5493³
- clay fraction in, in North Wales, 1612¹
- coagulation of aq suspensions of with BaS and CaS, 3109¹
- colloidal clay content of effect of base ex change on 4958¹
- colloidal content and other factors of, as in dicators of forest site quality, 3111¹
- colloids in, 1932², 3424⁴
- adsorption of anions of acid dyes by 1933²
- characterization by NH₄ reaction 2224¹
- effect of exchangeable ions in, on bacterial activity and plant growth 1021¹
- laws of behavior of 1017⁴, 5467²
- mutual coagulation of 3111¹
- phys properties of 5233³
- removing exchangeable bases from 762³
- variation of 2223¹
- of various types, 1317²
- color of prepn of permanent records of 4341¹
- compactometer for 5490²
- compn of in relation to plant food removed in pot tests 3755¹
- compn of sola of, effect of N fertilizers on 3759²
- compos for applying to, for prevention of potato rot, P 1325²
- Conga, 1932²
- of Connecticut, 1611¹
- consistency of, Atterberg consta for, 162²
- consolidation of, app for measurement of, 1414¹
- consolidation of loose, 3457¹
- consta, 159², 1613²
- copper in, effect on tomatoes, 372²
- corrosion in—see Corrosion
- corrosiveness of, predetn of, 370¹
- corroive, pipe line currents and soil re sultivity as indicators of 3948²
- cotton, in Segou region, 2796¹
- cranberry effect of fertilizers on, 1321¹
- crop yield decrease 2228¹
- decompn of constituents of fertilizers in, rate of 3759²
- decompn of green manures in, 4078²
- decompn of green parts of lupine in, 3114²
- deficiencies of K and P in, indication by analysis of cane juice 5785²
- denitrification in—see Denitrification
- denitrifier distribution in genetic horizon, 5728¹
- density of detn of, 5727¹
- disinfectants for P 1027¹
- disinfection of 1323², 4959²
- with FeSO₄, 4078²
- for potato wart control 373¹
- selectively P 373¹
- dispersion of 3760⁴, 5729²
- effect of fertilizing and cropping on, 3427¹
- in relation to fertilizer application 5494¹
- dispersy of, filtration analysis in detn of 3425²
- drying of, effect on adsorptive capacity 4957¹
- effect of fertility of on carbohydrate-N relation in soy bean, 1618²
- effect of H₂SO₄ concn, Al concn and base satn of on plant growth 2794¹
- effect of type of on compn of wood 3424¹
- on fiber flax, 4960²
- on growth, compn and enzymes in sugar beets 1313²
- on yield and quality of cotton fiber and seed 3756¹
- effect on compn of green end clusters of potatoes 5910¹
- effluorescences of 1317²
- electrodialysis in investigations of, 4339²
- eroded 2793²
- erosion of, in Nebraska control of, 2793¹
- for eucalyptus 760²
- examn of, 3424¹
- exchangeable cations of 2224¹, 5947²
- exts, elec cond of 761¹, 1614¹
- fermentation in heterogenous and discon tinuous, 2799²
- fertility of elec cond of aq suspensions as measure of, 4340¹
- nitrification and, 5490²
- in relation to effectiveness of mineral fertilizers, 5495²
- role of humus in, 2510²
- fertilization (complete) of 5495¹
- fertilizer distribution in detn of 5495²
- fertilizer effect on 4345¹
- fertilizer expts with superphosphate and with pptd phosphate 3757²
- fertilizer fixation by, adsorption in, 3758²
- fertilizer (mineral) requirements of, expts in U S S R, 5237¹
- fertilizer requirements of as indicated by folary diagnosis of potato 5494¹
- fertilizer requirements of, sap of corn plants as indicator of 5730²
- field investigations of universal app for 2793¹
- in Finland (southwestern), 3424¹
- flow plasticity tests on, 5233¹
- forest, C-org matter factor in humus of, 5947¹

- a c n p e t w e of during decompos
 of humus layer 4110
 absorption of in relation to rural
 econ mty 572^a
 n o e m h e n e n t b y use of the litter
 1617
 i n o r t h e a s t e r n U S types of humus
 l a e r n 5489^a
 r e s u l t s of 279^a
 e a s o n a l c h a n g e s of s o m e t o o l f a c t o r s of
 793^a
 i m p o r t a n c e of d e c o m p o s i t i o n of l i g n i n and
 c e l l u l o s e of f a l l e n l e a v e s and n e e d l e s
 b y f u n g i i n f o r m a t i o n of h u m u s of
 1756
 f e r m a t i o n and i m p r o v e m e n t of 3753^a
 f o r m a t i o n of i n H a w a i i a n I s l a n d s 533
 e r l i m e s t o n e n e a r J e n a 1471
 n n o r t h e r C e r m a n 5486
 r o l e of l i m e s t o n e 146
 f r e e z i n g e f f e c t o 495^a
 l u n g u B o r a of 506^a
 C e r m a n J
 C e r m a n f e r t i l i z e r n e e d of 1617 5495^a
 f r o m g l a c i a l b o u l d e r m a r i n H a m b u r g d i s t
 1773^a
 d C u t t i n g e n b e l l 440^a
 g r a s s s e e s : c l a s s e x a m p l e of 1718
 g r a p e c o u r t n o u f and 4344^a 5411^a
 g r a s s e x t a l i s h m e n t o n e v a c u a t e d m o o r l a n d
 464^a
 g r o u p s and t h e i r r e l a t i o n t o f a l u r e of p l a n t s
 5485
 h a r d p a n f o r m a t i o n of 7505^a
 of H a w a i i 4955^a
 H a w a i i a n p o t a t t o p p l e N and o r g m a t t e r n
 1019^a
 h e a r t r o t of f o d d e r and s u g a r b e e t s i n r e l a t i o n
 t o 3118^a
 h e a t of w e t t i n g of 495^a
 h e m i c e l l u l o s e s i n d e c o m p o s i t i o n of 5733^a
 a t h i g h a l t i t u d e s of O r i e n t a l t r o p i c s 761
 h u m u s c o n t e n t of i n r e l a t i o n t o c l i m a t e
 1017^a
 h u m u s of c h e m i c a l n a t u r e a n d o r i g i n of 4077^a
 c o l l o i d a l n a t u r e of 495^a
 f o r m a t i o n a n d d e c o m p o s i t i o n 14648
 f u n c t i o n s of 4340
 H u n g a r i a n 3756^a
 of H u n g a r i a n G r e a t P l a i n 2793^a
 H u n g a r i a n l o w l a n d 5486^a
 H i n d u s f e r t i l i z e r e x p t s o n 1932^a
 of I n d i a (B o m b a y P r e s i d e n c y) 764^a
 I n d i a n e x c h a n g e a b l e b a s e s , c a r b o n a t e s and
 p H of 5433
 I n d o - C h i n a h o m i c m a t e r i a l s and a m i n o N of
 1316^a
 i n o c u l a t i o n e x p t s w i t h *Ascaris* i n 4647^a
 i n s e c t u l e s f o r 5954^a
 s o l u e c o n t e n t of a f t e r t r e a t m e n t w i t h I
 227^a
 s o l u e c o n t e n t of H i u g r a s s 4950^a
 s o l u e d i s t r i b u t i o n i n 344^a
 l o w m i c r o b i o l o g i c a l s t u d i e s of 1932^a
 f o r i r r i g a t i o n d i r e c t e x p o s e d t o w a t e r 5490^a
 i r r i g a t i o n e f f e c t o n t i t h and p l a n t f o o d i n
 5490^a
 I t a l i a n , a n d t h e i r f e r t i l i z a t i o n 1618^a
 of I t a l y (T u s c a n y) 2792^a
 of J o d a n V a l l e y 4950^a
 l a t e n c y of B e n n e 5727^a
 l e a c h i n g w i t h s u c t i o n s a p p f o r 646^a
 l e g u m e and n o n l e g u m e r o t a t i o n s of, N and
 H-O r e l a t i o n s h i p s of c r o p s i n , 1319^a
 l i m e and H a P O ₄ c o n t e n t of A r c t i c and N o r
 w e g i a n , 3113^a
 l i m e d f e r t i l i z e r e x p t s w i t h 3757^a
 l i m e - F ₂ O ₃ r a t i o of, i n r e l a t i o n t o y i e l d of
 y e l l o w l u p i n e s , 5493^a
 l i m e r e q u i r e m e n t s of, 5491^a 131
 and t h e i r c a l c u l , 2225^a
 i n C i s - U r a l and T r a n s - U r a l r e g i o n s ,
 162^a
 l i m e s t o n e and 3753^a
 l i m i n g - s e e L i m e
 l i q u i d s e x p r e s s e d f r o m , p H and P c o n t e n t of,
 5440^a
 l o w m o o r , a i r i n , 5490^a
 l y m e t e r e x p t s , 1615^a
 m a g n e s i a i n , e f f e c t o n s u g a r c a n e 3428^a
 m a g n e s i u m c o n t e n t of a l k a l i 2795^a
 m a n u r e d e c o m p o s i t i o n i n m i c r o b i o l o g y of, 4344^a
 m a n u r e e f f e c t o n , 2231^a
 m e t a l s (h e a v y) i n 2795^a
 m i c r o b i o l o g i c a l a c t i v i t y of H u n g a r i a n a l k a l i ,
 2797^a
 m i c r o b i o l o g i c a l c h a n g e s i n , u n d e r p a s t u r e and
 h a r e c o n d i t i o n s , 4341^a
 m i c r o b i o l o g i c a l p h e n o m e n a i n e f f e c t of p h y s c o n -
 s t i t u t i o n o n , 5234^a
 m i c r o b i o l o g y i n s t u d y of, 1931^a
 m i c r o f l o r a of r i c h s u l f a t e - c o n t g , 4959^a
 m i c r o o r g a n i s m s of d e c o m p o s i t i o n of l i g n i f i e d
 m a t e r i a l s b y 533^a
 e f f e c t of t e m p e r a t u r e and m o i s t u r e o n d e c o m p o s i t i o n
 of p l a n t r e s i d u e s b y , 3756^a
 u n d e r 5 - y r r o t a t i o n e f f e c t of v a r i o u s
 t r e a t m e n t s o n 1070^a
 i n c r e a s e w i t h m o l a s s e s t r e a t m e n t 5490^a
 P a s s i m i l a t i o n b y , 5728^a
 r e l a t i o n of P t o l i f e p r o c e s s e s of, 5192^a
 m i n e r a l c o n t e n t s of p a s t u r e f a c t o r s a f f e c t i n g
 5946^a
 m i n e r a l o g i c a l s t u d y of of A k h m a n g a n
 P l a t e a u i n A r m e n i a , 267^a
 of M i s s o u r i 531^a
 m o d e l i n g of f o r d e t g t h e i r w a t e r h o l d i n g
 p o w e r 5487^a
 m o l y b d e n u m c o n t e n t of 3882^a
 of M o n t e p e r o 159^a
 m o o r l a n d e f f e c t of b u r n i n g o n , 4647^a
 m o o r of T e k i r G h o l and A g i e s 1316^a
 m u c k 5947^a
 m u c k f e r t i l i z e r e x p t s w i t h o n i o n s o n , 1614^a
 n a p h t h a l e n e e f f e c t o n b a c t e r i a l and p r o t o -
 z o o n p o p u l a t i o n of g r e e n h o u s e 4960^a
 n e u t r a l i z i n g a c t i o n of g r o u n d l i m e s t o n e o n
 a c i d i n r e l a t i o n t o i t s H ₂ C O ₃ s o l y , 3757^a
 of N e w Y o r k 1316^a
 n i t r a t e - a c c u m u l a t i n g p o w e r of d e t r o i f ,
 1020
 n i t r a t e a s s i m i l a t i o n i n 4076^a, 4342^a
 n i t r a t e f l u c t u a t i o n s i n S A u s t r a l i a n 1611^a
 n i t r a t e s i n e f f e c t of N f e r t i l i z e r s o n , 1021^a
 a s g u i d e t o N n e e d s of v e g e t a b l e s , 2227^a
 i n r e l a t i o n t o r e s p o n s e of c r o p s t o p o t a s h
 f e r t i l i z a t i o n 552
 a f t e r t o b a c c o c r o p p i n g , r e d u c t i o n w i t h
 s m a l l g r a i n s 163^a
 n u t r i t i o n i n - s e e N u t r i t i o n
 a t r i e s i n 762^a
 n i t r o g e n and m i c r o o r g a n i s m s i n , e f f e c t of
 m a n u r e s and c r o p r e s i d u e s o n , 4080^a
 n i t r o g e n and o r g m a t t e r i n , e f f e c t of c l i m a t e
 o n , 4342^a

- nitrogen and org matter of modification by Austrian winter peas, 3755²
 nitrogen and total C in, increases in 162²
 nitrogen (*Asotobacter*) in, decomps of 5490²
 nitrogen balance in 4 year grain rotation 5731¹
 nitrogen cycle in, influence of C-N ratio in different org substances on 4061¹
 nitrogen fixation in—see *Nitrogen fixation*
 nitrogen fixing bacteria in, 5236²
 nitrogen fixing bacteria of, method for studying non symbiotic, 1020²
 nitrogen mobilization in cotton 4965²
 nitrogen of effect of plowing under cane trash on 1934¹
 nitrogenous compds (org) in 2 classes of 2224²
 nitrogenous substances (sol) absorbed from atm water vapor during condensation near, 3754²
 nitrogen transformation in 3113²
 of North Dakota (McHenry Co) 1932²
 nutrient deficiencies of diagnostic value of plant symptoms in detn of 3735²
 nutrient supply in effect of antiseptics on 1621²
 oil carrying quality of, testing 1354¹
 org matter in 2224²
 effect of C-N ratio on decomps of 3755²
 effect of H₂O on 4342²
 effect of source of on soil properties 5947²
 extn with alkali 160²
 formation and decomps of 4957²
 org matter (residual) of in relation to crop yields 4241²
 org matter temp relationship in eastern U S 5233²
 oxidation of pyrite and S in effect of lime and MgO on 1019²
 in Palestine 4955²
 of Palestine (Jaffa Sub-district) 3109¹
 parent material as factor in formation of and as criterion in their classification, 1613²
 peat *Asotobacter* in 2228²
 peat profiles in America, 1612²
 phosphate content of archeological significance of 5948¹
 phosphate decomps in 2508²
 phosphate deficiency of effect on cropping power of seed potatoes, 1616²
 phosphate deficient acid, effect of liming on 3117²
 phosphate need of, detn from soil analyses 2229²
 phosphate need of in relation to compn of soil and field expts 5947²
 phosphates and N (absorbed) in 2230²
 phosphates (nitro-acid sol) of in relation to phosphate fertilizer requirements 5947², 5948¹
 phosphates in, extn of availability of, 5729²
 phosphates in org matter in maintenance of 5235²
 phosphate status of 4647²
 phosphoric acid and silicic acid of, soly of, 5729²
 phosphoric acid as active component of 3427²
 phosphoric acid changes in and their detn, 5492²
 phosphoric acid content of Schleswig Holstein, 4958²
 phosphoric acid deficiencies in and sp action of different forms of FeO₂, 5948²
 phosphoric acid in effect of growing oats on distribution of 3113²
 mobility of, 3755²
 in relation to geological origin 2507²
 variability of 5948¹
 phosphoric acid requirements in relation to types of 5455²
 phosphoric acid soly in surface and sub 5492²
 phosphoric acid (water sol) conversion in, 4343²
 phosphorus fixing Fe compd in 1616²
 phosphorus in of Alberta 5729²
 phosphorus requirements of 2508²
 physicochem properties of leaf tissue fluids of cotton in relation to concn of soln 2227²
 plant compn and, 3114²
 plant food removal from in crop rotation 2228²
 plant residue decomps in 4957²
 podsol fineness of grinding phosphates for, 3113²
 nitrification in 5728²
 in North Wales 1614²
 K fertilizer expts with 764²
 in Santo Domingo 760²
 podsol process in, 2703²
 Polish sandy adsorbed bases and unpatn of 1611²
 potash and H₂PO₄ of effect of NaNO₃ and (NH₄)₂SO₄ on availability of 2229²
 potash (assimilable) of 3753²
 potash content of Pfals 2228²
 potash in, effect of CaO and MgO on 1617²
 effect of H₂PO₄ fertilization on root soly of 1935²
 effect of superphosphate and its compnents on soly of 2508²
 potash requirement of South Africa 2505²
 potash reserve of of expt plots after long continued manuring 4964²
 potassium in, rate of loss of replaceable, by leaching 163²
 potato diseases and, 2234², 4343²
 problems of absorption of mineral elements by plants in relation to 5195²
 productivity of indices to, 2228²
 protozoa of 2797², 4341²
 in Quebec 1611²
 of Quebec (eastern) 1017²
 radioactivity of from Southern California, 1437²
 reaction and base satn of effect on nitrification of (NH₄)₂SO₄ 2509²
 reaction and microflora of, correlation between plant communities and 5490²
 reaction and replaceable bases of Norfolk sand effect of inorg N compds on 1019²
 reaction base satn and buffering power of, effect of superphosphate on, 1019²
 reaction of, and its relation to importance of white clover as honey plant 4341²
 reaction of clay effect of water on 4077²
 reaction of, for alfalfa 1611²
 effect of dlm on, 5947²
 effect of fertilizer on 3427²
 effect of lime on, 1934²

- effect of superphosphates on 1619^a
 effect on beet yields 279^a
 effect on nitrification 1019^a
 effect on plant growth 407^a
 effect on yield and quality of sugar beets, 1405^a
 factors affecting 527^a
 lime requirement and 4646^a
 plant pathology and 762^a
 in relation to compn. of soils 4913^a
 in relation to distribution of meadow plants and yield of meadows, 161^a
 reaction of suspensions of effects of CaCO_3 and MgCO_3 on 5489^a
 reclamation expts. on Hungarian rich in lime and contg. Na_2CO_3 2795^a
 reclamation of alkali on Hungarian Great Plain 2795^a
 reclamation of tropical 1931^a
 red and Biehna of Indo China 1611^a
 red dependence of nature of parent material on formation of 534^a
 red-earth like on limestones in central Germany 340^a
 red in Bermuda, 809^a
 in relation to failure of root development of *Lahuna* sugar cane 3113^a
 research institute in Scotland for 4954^a
 review on 2792^a
 Rhineland 1612^a
Rhizobium in seasonal variation in no. of 2 species of 163^a
Rhizobium isolation from 1020^a
 for rice 3754^a
 rice changes in availability of P in irrigated 2792^a
 rod for exam. of 2025^a
 of Russia 1935^a
 Russian Hiron concn. of 5485^a
 of Russia (northeastern White) 3757^a
 Russian work on 760^a
 saline alluvial effect of irrigation on 3425^a
 salinity in virgin mallee, 3110^a
 salinized effects of phosphates on 4039^a
Salmonella gallinarum in poultry yard, Na_2SO_4 as disinfectant for, 1323^a
 salt decomps. in humus, 4957^a 5489^a
 salts in, characterization of state of 3110^a
 salts in relation to their fm 1614^a
 secular and seasonal changes in 5946^a
 of Seine (lower), 5233^a
 sesquioxides in tropical 4339^a
 shale fertilizer expts. on 4960^a
 silica and phosphates of in relation to plant nutrition, 3425^a
 silicic acid action in 4647^a
 single-valued properties of interrelation ships of, 4646^a
 sodium clay, Sorcculation of 5730^a
 sorbic acid of P 5526^a
 soil diffusion of, contg. silica, P 5720^a
 soil of adsorptively bound bases of as dependent upon degree of salts in bases, 4954^a 5457^a
 soil of phosphates and potash in, contg. Al_2O_3 laws of 3113^a
 soil of K in, detn. of, 3110^a
 in Somerset, 5489^a
 at Sophia expt. station, 5485^a
 sorghum growth on black cotton with different fertilizer treatments, 2798^a
 sticky point of, detn. of 1933^a
 sticky point water of, 3753^a
 strata of, nutritional elements in, 553^a
 structure of, 4956^a
 structure of, effect of fertilizers on, 1319^a
 sub-, management of, esp. from viewpoint of water mains, 2218^a
 sugar-cane, in dist. of Saran, India, 5945^a
 sulfur as amendment to, 1616^a
 sulfur oxidation in Alberta, 5729^a
 sulfur oxidation in, in relation to reaction, 5729^a
 sulfur (sulfate) in, 3114^a
 superphosphate decomps. in, and its effect on the reaction of soil, 163^a
 surface area of, detn. of, 3424^a, 5457^a
 surveying tropical, 761^a
 temp. variation in, 2228^a
 testing (magnetic) of sub-, P 5951^a
 texture of, effect of lime on, 1534^a
 titanium content of New Zealand, 1932^a
 treatment with a mercurized chlorophenol and fertilizer to control plant diseases P 767^a
 treatment with Cu-contg. pyrite, effect on plant growth, 163^a
 tuff of Mafeld 3424^a
 type of in relation to crop in Bavaria, 3947^a
 unsatn. of in relation to its field behavior and lime requirement, 553^a
 urea decomps. in, 1613^a
 uronic acids in, 552^a
 valuation of, 159^a
 vegetation establishment and succession on horizons of 5946^a
 of Vercelli dist., mineralogical study of, 2081^a
 of Victoria (Wooman Settlement), 1316^a
 for vine growth in Mosel, Saar and Ruwer districts, 5234^a
 in volcanic ash shower regions, 2949^a
 water and aeration of, effect on fruiting behavior of cotton plants, 5692^a
 water and nutrient relationships of, effect of plants on 3425^a
 water behavior in drained, 2227^a
 water equal of subgrade, in the field detn. of 2212^a
 water in effect on quality of strawberries, 4965^a
 influence of alternation of layers of different textures on 5234^a
 plant growth and 3109^a, 3425^a
 in relation to sowing of barley, 3109^a
 water percolation through, 2793^a
 water percolation through, effect of CaS on, 3111^a
 water sorption of, in relation to replaceable bases, 3109^a
 weathering of matrix and manner of, 5456^a
 wheat take-all in relation to, 3762^a
 winter cover crop expts., 164^a
 work of J. M. van Bemmelen on, 240^a
 yellow, of Indo-China, 4339^a
 yield and reaction of strongly acid-exchangeable sandy, effect of various fertilizers on, 3114^a
- Soils analysis, 159^a, 370^a, 2504^a**
 detecting differences in org. matter, 2224^a
 detection of P, 2187^a
 detn. of absorbed bases, 1612^a
 of acidity, 159^a, 2225^a, 5488^a, 5491^a
 of acidity, app. for, P 2502^a
 of acidity, electrode for Trénel's quinhydrone app. for, 5515^a

- of acidity (hydrolytic) and degree of CaO satn 5489^a
- of acidity point at which easily sol or exchange acidity begins 4956^a
- of amino N 1316^a
- of H_2AsO_4 5111^a, 5366^a
- of assimilable N 2227^a
- of available N, P and K 5486^a
- of available P_2O_5 1816^a, 2505^a 5492^a
- of available P_2O_5 , K_2O , N and CaCO_3 5234^a
- of base satn , 2225^a
- of Ca, 158^a
- of CaCO_3 2795^a
- of C 2795^a 5486^a
- of carbonate and org matter 552^a
- of carbonates, 159^a, 1018^a, 5^a 27^a
- of carbonates, app for 3593^a
- of C (org), 160^a
- of chlorides 5235^a
- of citrate-sol P_2O_5 4964^a
- of citric acid sol P_2O_5 5493^a
- of clay, 5485^a
- of colloids, 1933^a
- of deficiencies 3^a 54^a
- of exchangeable bases 551^a 5233^a
- of fertilizer requirements 162^a 1816^a 2^a 97^a 3426^a 4955^a, 5495^a
- of humus, 1934^a, 3109^a 5489^a
- of HCl sol phosphates 5493^a
- of H-ion concn 158^a 159^a 162^a 551^a 761^a 1318^a 1614^a 2226^a 2628^a 2794^a 2796^a, 3425^a 3^a 54^a 4341^a 5458^a
- of H-ion concn calomel electrodes for 3425^a
- of H-ion concn indicator for 4341^a
- of H-ion concn portable app for 3425^a
- of less common metals 4959^a
- of lime and nutrient requirements 3756^a
- of lime and phosphate requirements 5235^a
- of lime condition, pH and base fixing zone 3425^a
- of lime requirement 3110^a, 3753^a 5491^a
- of Mg 5486^a
- of Mn (total and filtrable) 2505^a
- of mineral nutrient deficiencies 2505^a
- of N compds 5495^a
- of org matter, 2224^a 4957^a 5486^a 5728^a
- of phosphate and potash requirements 3427^a
- of phosphate fertilizer action, 5493^a
- of phosphates (sol) 1935^a 2229^a
- of phosphorus, 160^a 551^a, 1015^a 2505^a 2507^a 2^a 95^a 3112^a 3756^a, 5111^a, 5366^a 5948^a
- of phosphorus requirements 1018^a 1616^a 1934^a, 2795^a 5485^a
- of plant food content, 1019^a 2227^a 4956^a 5490^a
- of potassium 25^a, 50^a, 1015^a
- of potassium requirements 2228^a 5487^a, 5489^a
- of quantity of base needed for neutralizing exchange acidity 5491^a
- of sand, 5234^a
- of satn capacity and degree of satn , 1933^a
- of sesquioxides, 4339^a
- of silica, 2794^a
- of Na, 3110^a
- of sol nutrients 5489^a
- of sol H_2O 1935^a
- of S, 3754^a
- of water 3109^a
- electrode (Sb) in 1615^a
- hydrochloric acid extn in 4956^a
- inserting test paper into soil metal holder for P 408^a
- mech 1616^a 4645^a
- without acid pretreatment 7611^a
- pipet method of 4955^a 5486^a
- micro- 3^a 54^a
- Neubauer and Mitscherlich methods of 4958^a
- Neubauer test 164^a 1612^a 1616^a
- sampling app 3^a 131^a
- sampling for nitrate detn 5^a 33^a
- sampling tube 594^a
- of soils high in sesquioxides 101^a
- temp correction in h diometer method of 2223^a
- tests (Neubauer-Schneider) of neg values in 3109^a
- vegetation method 5485^a
- Sekuliso seed treatment with 3428^a
- Solanaceae alkaloid detn in 2240^a
- Solanine detection in potatoes 5475^a
- Solanum active principles in narcotic search for 408^a
- solanine alkaloid glucoside in 3^a 8^a
- solanine—see *Bitterroot*
- Solanum CaCO_3 in 4579^a
- solanumlike insulin like properties of berries of 144^a
- Solanum—see *Potatoes*
- Solarization See reversal under *Photography*
- Solar oil See *Tar oils*
- Solkathin narcosis with 344^a
- Solbar effect on *Hevea* buds, 5240^a
- Soldered joints strengthening of tramcar wires, 2^a 3^a
- Soldering P 910^a P 3616^a
- of aluminum P 2967^a
- of aluminum and Al alloys 1788^a
- in atm of explosive gas, furnace operation in P 1011^a
- book Travail de l'Al et de ses alliages la soudure le revêtement 2962^a
- coating sticks or electrodes for P 1215^a
- cold 3302^a
- with copper P 3615^a
- of copper elec furnaces for 4801^a
- diffusion of Zn into Sn and Pb into Sn in, 1208^a
- flux for P 276^a P 484^a P 681^a, P 2411^a P 2966^a P 3305^a P 4542^a
- furnace for P 906^a
- in gas and elec works, 5382^a
- heater (elec) for use in P 2411^a
- of locomotive plates P 1211^a
- of magnesium and its alloys flux for, P 3616^a
- of metal terminals to Al foil of condensers interleaved with paraffined paper P 5137^a
- multiple joint in H atm 3949^a
- of steel P 1215^a
- of steel artificial atms for 2054^a
- Solders 2^a 3^a P 1215^a P 2411^a, P 2651^a, P 3305^a P 3954^a P 3955^a

for aluminum P 441
for aluminum and its alloys P 4419
444

analysis of 1-5
upper P 44 1-5
recognition of refrigerating bodies 483-4
for treatment of P-411
for treatment of P-411
calculation P 4419
for properties 10
of 6 194-4
for 3102
off for heat 11-5
perforation for various kind of 111
from water treatment P 4405

Sol-gel mixtures with neoprene treatment
treatment of infection with *Sp. schistosomae*
treatment with 719-4
pharmacology of 546-5

Solidago serotina upon distribution in
in different stage of growth 4299

Solidification in metallurgy and geology 4-6
1184-6 0

Solidification points determination of 14-4

Solidity 3-10

Solids —see also Amorphous substances Parts
for Precipitation Separation Separators)

absorption 1-5 —see Adsorption
attraction to liquid measurement of 3411-4
classification and multiplicity of terms of 3810
cohesion properties of law of attraction
in relation to 3853
contact with gases lower for effecting 1
2542-4
continuous treatment of P 43-5
density determination —see Density
determination of mixtures with liquids 202-3
gases in app for determination of P 43-5
polarity effects in during passage of currents,
theory of 3853
transportation in 244-4
treating, with liquids app for P 111-4
wetting of —see Wetting

Solid solutions —see Solutions solid

Solid state, architecture of 50-1-4

nature of 1132-4 753-4

reactions in —see Reactions

Sols —see Colloids

Solubility (see also Hydrology)

of acids in salt solutions 290-1
activity coefficient calculation from measurement, of
1144
adsorption and 234-4
in alloy formation change in 46-4
of arsenic compounds effect of polyhydroxy
compounds on 1-4
colloid 4-4
dependence upon P forces of solvation
3546
determination of 4291-4
of electrolytes under pressure 3413
of gases at high temperatures and pressure
app for 76-4
of solids 163-4
of sparingly soluble liquids in liquids 344-4
of water as solvent 3-20
in presence of solids in relation to 344-4
effect on adsorption of aromatic acids by
charcoal 753-4
of electrolytes 4-6
of ethylene stereoisomers in solutions that
are aprotic 424-4
in solution 482-4

forces, 2352-4
of gases, 3443-4
of gases and vol change of solvent on ab-
sorption of gases, 3609-4
of gases in liquids at high pressures, 3219-4
of gases in solids, 4708-4
influences acting on, 2040-4
of mixed substances 3441-4
of optical isomers in active solvents or sol-
vents containing active compounds, 4411-4
in organic solvents effect of water on, 3219-4
of oxygen in H₂O 10-4
prediction of 2349-4
relation to surface tension and size of particles,
3863-4

and relative loading of moles of alcohols aldehyde
ketones and carbohydrates, 69-4
of salt and its mixtures in H₂O and brines at
various temperatures, 2320-4

of salts in liquid H₂O 3821-4
scale for for organic analysis, 660-4
theory of 1143-4

thesis Über Reaktionsfähigkeit und org
Verbindungen, 3663-4

vapor pressure calculation of solids from, 4072-4

Solutes (see also Adsorption)

change in state of, in relation to number of solms
of variable concns, 451-4
chem similarity of solvent and 2350-4
diamagnetic susceptibility of measurement
of, 241-4

lowering of surface tension of water by, in
relation to their mol properties, 3610-4

Solution (see also Heat of solution Hydro-
logy Solutions)

app for P 623-4, P 3527-4 P 3880-4, P 4154-4

app for countercurrent column for, P
3706-4

crit temp —see Critical solution tempera-
ture

of crystallization agitated liquid rate of, 5074-4

of deliquescent materials, P 3413-4

diffusion and in relation to chain reactions
3530-4

electrolytic forces of, 333-4

equal, effect of water on 3219-4

of granular solids measuring rate of, 5826-4

kinetics of method for studying, 3903-4

of metals, etc., in acid without admission
of air or of radioactive impurities app
for 3-61-4

of metals in acids, 864-4

of metals in acids, rate of 2632-4

of metals, theory of 2080-4

of nonpolar liquids 2341-4

of oxygen and of CO₂ by H₂O and of O by
tetrachloroethane rates of 20-4

of oxygen in H₂O velocity of 2344-4, 3907-4
3074-4

of salts, P 753-4

of silver Zn alloy in acids velocity of 38-6-4

temp of system phenol H₂O, effect of
dissolved substances on 3822-4

thesis Solv of Isorg Parts in Various Aq
Solvents and Its Relation to Modern
Theories of, 5115-4

velocity of in relation to dispersion, 4933-4

Solutions (see also Adsorption Heat of
dissolution Hyperionic solutions Optical
rotation Osmosis Osmotic pressure Pectol-
ography Physiological saline solutions,
Standard solutions Surface tension)

- activity coeffs of nonelectrolytes in salt, 3220^a
 adsorption, activity and solvation in salt, 203^a
 of alkali metal halides, phys properties of concd aq 4171^a
 anti freeze—see *Anti freeze substances*
 app for circulating and concentrating, P 850^a
 boiling point elevations in salt, identification of solids by means of 4763^a
 book *The foundations of the Theory of Dil* 636^a
 buffer value of effect of vol and buffer value of another soln on 431^a
 capillary activity of aq, 5610^a
 chem processes in concd electrolyte sol of water in 3904^a
 colloidal—see *Colloids*
 complexes in detn of constitution of 5073^a
 concd application of Raoult's law to 3221^a
 concn —for process see *Concentration*
 concn of detn of 448^a
 control of d or character of P 2786^a
 cooling of salt heat consumption on 3550^a
 cooling salt spray app for P 1124^a
 density of aq temp of max 2040^a
 dielec const and anomalous dispersion of electrolytic and colloidal 6801^a
 dielec const of aq 2611^a 3221^a 5804^a
 diffusion in—see *Diffusion*
 dispensing lab 1417^a
 elec cond of—see *Conductivity electric*
 elec potential across membranes segg un like 2744^a
 elec potentials (contact) between salts and their salt 2353^a
 of electrolytes, 3903^a
 equal in nonelectrolyte in relation to vapor pressures and ds of components 2624^a
 equal relations between a plastic cryst solid and 630^a
 evapn of—see *Evaporation*
 extn of constituents of P 1302^a
 freezing of as method of investigation 4072^a
 freezing of dil undisturbed 2340^a
 freezing point depression of aq detn of 3044^a
 granulated solids from concd app for prepn of P 2338^a
 for hypodermic use prepn of 3128^a
 interface of gases and haloelectricity in relation to potential difference at 1137^a
 ionic exchange between plant cells and 316
 ionization theory of 1427^a
 Le Chatelier Braun principle applied to salt 402^a
 metallic transport and transport potentials in 3540^a
 mol assoc in 86^a
 mol vol of electrolytes in 3221^a 4765^a 5610^a
 non aq 2624^a
 of nonelectrolytes, effect of neutral salts on 3608^a
 of org acids and bases in non aq solvents 3325^a
 phase boundary forces between dielectric and aq, 0806^a
 photovoltaic studies on metal and oxide electrodes in dil, 2643^a
 polarization (elliptical) by reflection at surface of, of salts and of fatty acids 2619^a
 polymerized compds in behavior of 14^a
 prepn of formulas for 1714^a
 purification (electrolytic) of P 2927^a
 purification of P 1010^a
 Röntgen ray diffraction by org 1132^a
 Röntgen ray diffraction in heated, 1732^a
 Röntgen ray scattering by aq 247^a
 salt, filter for in volatile solvents 1121^a
 segg substances from P 1302^a
 segg from pptn P 1605^a
 soap 231^a
 of C18 acids surface tension and detergent power of 428
 cooling 5^a 83^a
 surface tension of alk 2016^a
 surface tension of and its relation to thickness of adsorbed films 620^a
 washing capacity of 3005^a
 soly and activity of Ag benzoate and Ag acetate in salt 2901^a
 soly of acids in salt 2901^a
 spectra (absorption) in 200^a
 stabilization of by lignin derivs P 2786
 sterile in hospital practice 1032^a
 sterile in pyrography 3134
 stratification of 4171^a
 superacid 09^a
 supersatd 3219^a P 3^a 84^a P 0526^a
 temps of max d and surface tensions of aq in relation to concn 1724^a
 theory of 1427^a 5335^a
 theory of concd 3221^a
 theory of Debye application to binary liquid mixts 1143^a
 theory of Debye Hückel deviations from 1144^a
 theses Beiträge zur Theorie der konzentrierten 3233^a Zum thermodynam Ver halten konzentrierter Lösungen 3233^a
 undissoc salt anols in aq of electrolytes 4^a 65^a
 vapor pressure of mixed in relation to that of constituents 5873^a
 viscosity of electrolyte 3221^a
- Solutions solid** 2402
 of antimony and tin crystal form of 3288^a
 of barium bromide and Ba(Th X) and of BaCl₂ and Ph(Th B) 809^a
 of benzene and thiophene 1421^a
 of bivalent metals 1132^a
 of cadmium and Mg 171^a
 of cadmium with Bi and with Sb elec cond of at low temps 12^a
 of cobalt and Cr effect of temp on magnetic properties of 2609^a
 of cobalt and Mg nitrates 4750^a
 of copper and Ag 2959^a
 of copper and Zn annealing 3947^a
 copper Zn lattice const of 1421^a
 crystal form in formation of 4706 0067^a
 crystal lattices of 5630^a
 decomn of doubly supersatd 2308^a
 dispersion in, miscible in all proportions 2891^a
 elec cond of metallic, isotherms of 1421^a
 fluorescence of in relation to concn 2920^a
 formation of, 5810^a
 formation of, between foreign body and one of reactants in molten crystals 635^a
 formation of regularity of pptn of substances in small quantities 5814^a

- of gold and Bi supercond. of 5511²
 hardening of, of heavy metal alloys, 3294²
 of intermetallic compd. in pure metal, 1717²
 intermetallic, mol. constitution of at temps
 below that of the eutectic, 632²
 ionic mobility in relation to thermal force
 and thermolysis, 2343¹
 of iron and Bi, 211¹
 of iron and V, 2356¹
 iron Ni, 5²2²
 of iron with Be and Al structure of, 6711¹
 of lead and Na, 3261¹
 luminescence of, of Sb_2O_3 , Bi_2O_3 or PbO in
 CaO , 1438¹
 of magnesia, FeO and Fe_2O_3 in various
 combinations, 1439¹
 of magnesium sulfate and ZnSO_4 as of
 1719²
 metallic kinetics in, 53²6²
 of metals phys. properties of, 2091¹
 mol. dynamics in, 6²34²
 among oxides of bivalent and trivalent
 metals, 633¹2¹
 phase equil. in binary systems with con-
 tinuous, 2013²
 of pigments, P 413²
 of platinum and Ir or Rb, 3²19²
 of platinum and Rb, Ir, W or Cr, 4²1²
 preps of, 1294¹
 recryst. of, 4301¹
 of rhodamine B in mixt. of alc. at colodion
 absorption by, 2939¹
 seps. of small quantities of substances in
 crystallizing ppis as, 610¹
 of silver iodide and CuI of λ C r and I L Br
 diffusion coeffs. of ions in, 1²1²
 of silver iodide and PbI₂, 40²
 of sodium chloride and AgCl, 44²
 only in changes in, 45, 9²
 spectra (fluorescence) of, 303¹
 of sulfur and Se rhombic, 448¹
 of sulfur and Se space lattice of, 416²
 of sulfur trioxide system, 23²
 thera. NaCl AgCl Mischkristallen in Pyr-
 din, 2233²
 of tin and Pb mol. constitution of at temps
 below that of the eutectic, 634¹
 of tin-Cu, 2632²
 of titanium and Zr elec. resistance of, 83²
 3536¹
 of urea oxalate and nitrate, 4811¹
Solvates format on by ammonium salts, 150²
 ionic, 40²3²
Solvation (See also *Heat of solution*)
 activity coeff. of, 262²
 of colloidal nitro and acetyl-cellulose
 28, 0²
 of colloids, 1419²
 numbers of certain ions in MeEt ketone and
 in acetone, 26, 6²
 in salt solns, 203²
 of silver ion in org. liquids free energies of
 19²
 theory of, 5336¹
Solvent naphtha, naphthalene removal from
 P 810², P 3450¹
Solvents (See also *Cleaning compositions*)
Paint removers *Paraffin* *Paraffin* *Paraffin*
monomers } P 1646¹ } P 2424¹ } P 3450¹
 acetic acid as, 2624¹
 acid base equil. in aq. soln of, 2901¹
 acidity in aq. soln, 26, 0²
 acid strength in, 4²6²
 acid strength (relative) in, 2, 5334²
 adsorption and absorption of vapors of, by
 active C etc., app. for study of, 2600¹
 3 alkoxyl 1 butanols as, P 4558²
 ammonia (liquid) as, 1724¹
 analysis of, 2666¹
 book, 3²44²
 for carbonyl hydrates, P 1408¹
 carbon disulfide as, 5476¹
 catalytic effect of, 3230¹
 for cellulose derivs., P 812¹, P 1082¹
 for cellulose esters, P 1379¹, P 4401¹
 for cellulose esters and ethers, resins, fats,
 waxes and rubber, P 2215¹
 for cement for rubber, 2329²
 chem. similarity of solute and, 2350¹
 classification of org., and applications in
 textile industry etc., 5941¹
 for concg. fatty acids, P 4724¹
 cooling from evapn. of in paint industry
 3182¹
 in crys. acetaldehyde as, 2041¹
 detn. of characteristics and boiling relations
 of, 150²
 dielec. const. of org., effect of substances
 with high elec. moment on, 626²
 dielec. properties of, in relation to adsorp-
 tion in solns, 13² 2344²
 diffusion and distribution in, of graded
 compn., 3221¹
 for dig. cellulose solns. or pastes, 3853¹
 distn. app. for, P 623¹
 distg. and recovering used in oil extr., app.
 for, P 28²0²
 distribution in web of powder grains, 3991¹
 dry-cleaning, 5297¹
 dry-cleaning filter for, P 621¹
 effect of radially oriented and attracted mols.
 of surrounding anion, 5824¹
 effect on absorption of light by thioacet-
 amide and by the piperide of thioacet-
 amide acid, 3962¹
 on chlorination of C_6H_6 , 2137²
 on coal, 5959¹
 on optical rotation, 98², 3845², 5849²
 on rate of absorption of O by unsatd.
 oils, 3189¹
 on the reaction of HBr with CH_3CHBr ,
 4844¹
 on reaction velocity of decarboxylation of
 dihydroxymaleic acid, 5144¹
 on spectra of pentacene derivs., 1829¹
 on velocity of decompn. of CCl_3COCl ,
 114²
 on viscosity of nitrocellulose lacquer,
 5303¹
 electrodeposition of metals from aq. soln,
 2025¹
 electrode potential and, 2627¹
 electrolyte behavior in mixed, 2629¹, 4765¹
 electrostriction correction for, 5664¹
 evapn. of, 3742¹
 for fats, o-dichlorobenzene as, 1401¹
 for fatty materials and mineral oils, P 28²0²
 fenchone as, for MeCl, I and SO_2 , 4164¹
 in fulling and scouring wool, 5039¹
 furfural as, 2817¹
 glycerol derivs. as, 915¹, 1217¹
 for grease, etc., P 5026¹
 for hydrocyanic acid as, 5072¹
 for hydrogenation with Na as catalyst, 69¹
 hydrogen fluoride as, 1427¹, 238¹
 hydrogen sulfide (liquid) as, 238¹

- inflammability limits of vapor mists of volatile, with air, 5291^a
 inversion of sucrose in mixed, 5613^a
 ionization of, 2352^a
 ionization of salts in relation to, 3545^a
 ionization of strong electrolytes in non aq 2352^a
 kinetics in mists of, 2631^a, 3549^a
 for lacquer materials, P 1692^a
 for lacquer, sampling and testing, 2213^a
 for lacquers, Bu and Am lactates as, 3175^a
 for medicinal injections, P 2525^a
 mobility of electrolytic ions in, which can furnish same ion 5823^a
 mutarotation in pure and in mixed 451^a
 for nitrocellulose, 1106^a * P 3184^a
 for nitrocellulose and lacquers, pine oil as, 5983^a
 for nitrocellulose compos P 3855^a
 for nitrocellulose lacquers, P 302^a, 2863^a
 optically active, soly of optical isomers in 5411^a
 org., 4070^a, 5221^a
 for org substances, P 1950^a P 4638^a
 for paint, varnish dried tar, etc., removal P 3449^a
 for paints, P 810^a
 from petroleum 5605^a
 from petroleum partial oxidation products P 409^a
 petroleum treatment for, P 5281^a
 in pharmacy 4085^a
 photoactivity of org., after treatment with ultra violet light, 3035^a
 phys. chemistry of 2041^a
 for plastic masses, P 784^a
 poisoning by, 1689^a, 5719^a, 5779^a
 poisoning by for nitrocellulose and its prevention, 1395^a
 proton and electron activity in, 1428^a
 purification of, app for P 4720^a
 for pyroxylin lacquer prepn., P 610^a
 reactions of org., with alkali halides, 5332^a
 recovery of P 606^a, P 3009^a, 5719^a
 by absorption in *m*-cresol SnO_2 gel and active C 154^a
 by adsorption P 4900^a P 5223 5478^a 5661^a
 from extd seeds, app for P 2318^a
 in extg oils, P 4427^a
 in manuf. of rayon, etc., P 1084^a
 in smokeless powder industry, 4405^a
 from water vapor, 4424^a
 recovery of dry-cleaning, P 1104^a
 recovery of dry cleaning app for P 2008^a
 recovery of for acetic acid P 714^a
 recovery of inflammable, P 2785^a, P 3414^a
 recovery of volatile substances from, of high b p., distn system for P 3745^a
 for rubber P 4719^a
 for rubber action of, 3317^a
 for spray residue removal from fruit, 2492^a
 Stoddard test for autogenous ignition of 2352^a
 surface tension of, in relation to adsorption of NEt_3 by charcoal, 3538^a
 for tanning, P 840^a
 trichloroethylene as, 5478^a
 triethylamine reaction with EtI in, relation between mol structure and velocity in, 5827^a
 inflammable, contg hydrocarbons, P * 3100^a
 for uric acid P 4360^a
 vinyl ethers as, P 4891^a
 vol change of on absorption of gas, 5609^a
Somnifen, effect on emeus, 4048^a
 excretion of, rate of, 4939^a
 pharmacol action of, 4615^a, 4617^a
 in tetanus treatment 352^a
Somnolus microcephalus See *Shark*
Somnival 3128^a
Soneryl (See also *Neonal*)
 crystal structure of 4358^a
Soot, in air of New York City 2503^a
 blower tubes of Al-coated steel P 2338^a
 cancer of bladder and prostate in men exposed to 3723^a
 -destroying compn., P 7857^a
 fall of in Cleveland 4075^a
Soporifics (See also *Hypnotics*)
 barbituric acid derivs P 4367^a
 from barbituric acids and pyramdone P 4663^a
 effect on basal metabolism in goster 219^a
 solus of P 2523^a
Sorbalddehyde and derivs 683^a * 5891^a
Sorbents activation of P 5258^a
Sorbic acid (α, γ hexadienic acid) methyl ester reaction with Me malonate 5863^a
 ——— (and γ)-methyl- ethyl ester addn reactions of 5663^a
Sorbite See *Sorbitol*
Sorbitol (*sorbite*), condensation products of P 4726^a
 and dehydration products P 5170^a
 detection in wine, 3768^a
 detn of 1628^a
 in blood 4608^a
 in wine 4650^a
 in jams, 1601^a
 manuf. of, P 1840^a
 in mountain ash berries (Norwegian) 3020^a
 in rowan berries, 1552^a
 test—see *Wines*
 ———, pentaethyl-, P 964^a
Sorbis aucuparia sorbitol in berries of 1552^a
Soret effect See *Ludwig-Soret effect*
Sorghum, diastase of electrolysals and electroosmotic of, 2741^a
 diastase of, hydrolysis of potato, rice and cholam starches and oyster glycogen by, 2741^a
 dye from, 505^a
 fertilizer expts with on black cotton soils, 2793^a
 growth of, in relation to intake of nutrients, 4022^a
 hydrocyanic acid in 3690^a
 leafspot diseases of, 4578^a
 oil from *Andropogon sorghum* var *vilgure* 612^a
 paper pulp from 1670^a
 parenchymatous and vascular tissues of 5691^a
 rations of grain and, alfalfa as vitamin A source in, 5451^a
 silage as roughage for finishing steers, 1297^a
 syrup, anemias (nutritional) treatment with 2485^a
 starch of adsorption of I and Cl by, 1702^a
 starch of, as size for textiles, 1678^a
 tissue fluids of f p depression and sp cond of 4579^a
Soromine A, 5293^a

- app for, P 3190²
 by pressure P 4143¹
 diet of for cows, glyceride structure of
 butterfat on, 4631¹
 hardened, expansion when melting 3856²
 hardened, in toilet soap manuf., 1696¹
 hardening of catalyst for 5739¹
 hardening of, effect of pressure and temp
 on 5051¹
 iodine no. of change during periods of ma-
 turity, 3690¹
 from Kuban, 1695¹
 neutral, P 614¹
 phosphatides and carbohydrates in sepn and
 recovery of, 1695¹
 preservation of pressed 1402²
 refining P 837¹
 sapon velocities of 5059¹
 specifications for 2213¹
 unsatd fatty acids in diet of 2014¹
 vitamins A and B in 1677¹
- Boymida** dyes and tannins from 208¹
- Boy sauce** bacterial action in prepn of Japa-
 nese 2239¹
Morax in mother culture of 2238¹
 preservatives for 3409¹
 taste of 5717¹
- Space lattice** See *Crystal structure*
- Spadale** of Utah (Gold Hill) 5116¹
- Spalling** See *Bricks*
- Spanish books** The New Com Tech Dic-
 tionary English Spanish Spanish Eng-
 lish 637¹ Technologisches Taschen-
 wörterbuch in 3 Sprachen 4776¹
- Sparassole** in roots of *Rhododendron japonicum*
 1552¹
- Spark plugs** coatings for metal surfaces of
 P 2111¹
 insulators for P 573¹ P 1352¹ P 2828¹, P
 3796¹
 porcelain for 5532¹
 seal in manuf. of Bias P 1363¹
- Sparks** See *Electric spark*
- Spartina** *in Chelidonium majus* 4004¹
 constitution of 960¹
 diet of 2243¹
d and *d* and salts, 3007¹
 effect on germination of rye 4911¹
 isovalerate as spinal anesthetic 4649¹
 neutralization of by Th X 742¹
 — bromo- α methyloxy-² and IIBr
 3007¹
- Spasmodic** in infantile enuresis 3064¹
- Spatial relations** See *Stereochemistry*
- Specific dynamic action** of albumin in diabetes
 3380¹
 of amino acids 5019¹
 of amino acids role of ternary acids in
 4693¹
 causes of 4923¹
 effect of entaminal cycle on 317¹
 effect of epinephrine free suprarenal ext on
 5434¹
 of foods, 330¹ 4489¹
 of glucose fructose and galactose 1880¹
 in hypophysectomized dogs 4024¹
 of liver, 537¹, 4586¹
 in liver (artificially perfused) 3380¹
 of meat contg glycocholate decrease by nucleic
 acid 345¹
 obesity and, 326¹
 of protein 2162¹
 in disturbed endocrine function 2475¹
- effect of hypophyseal exts and of pro-
 teins on 2843¹
 rate of liberation of heat evolved as result
 of 4029¹–4030¹
 review on, 2462¹
 in sheep 4926¹
- Specific gravity** See *Density*
- Specific gravity bottle** See *Pycnometers*
- Specific heat** See *Heat capacity*
- Specific inductive capacity** See *Dielectric
 constants*
- Specific volume**, calcn of partial of albumins
 2743¹
 diet of, of cast iron 2093¹
 diet of, of acid vapor of 2-component
 mixts app for 4152¹
 formula connecting mol diam., mol wt
 and of members of a homologous series
 2886¹
 ionization theory of solids in relation to
 1427¹
 isotherms plotted against reciprocal of
 viscosity of aq solns of glycerol, cane
 sugar and inorg salts 5333¹
 of potassium octoate in aq soln 1144¹
 of sodium sulfate in aq solns of H₂SO₄,
 and of 1% aq soln of KI 2626¹
 of steam (satd.) 12¹ 2036¹
 of steam (superheated) 2037¹
 of toluene (liquid) 4774¹
 of water 2636¹
- Spectrochemistry** of alkanes (normal) 2412¹
 of boric acid solns in glycerol 2900¹
 constitution and of dihydropyridines and
 pyridones 295¹
 of furan and its derivs 1245¹
- Spectrograms** absorption app for evaluation
 of, 4843¹
 prism app for evaluation of 4181¹
- Spectrographs** 3246¹ 5834¹
 in analysis of non ferrous metals and alloys
 5871¹
 circular mass 3236¹ 4466¹ 583¹
 mass as term 3832¹
 prism 5349¹
 Röntgen ray, 2630¹
 vacuum for measurements of x rays of long
 wave lengths 1155¹
 for wave length diets in air 2040¹
- Spectrography**, book Spektrographische
 Ausrichtungen für die metallurgische
 Analyse 1789¹
 fine grain developers in 174¹
 mass review on 4463¹
 with non inclined plate 3243¹
- Spectrometers**, double-crystal 3462¹
 double-crystal, analysis of scattered x rays
 with 24¹
 energy of K α s of Cu as function of applied
 voltage with 24¹
 for x rays, 4467¹ 5083¹
 resolving power of prism for infra red 4090¹
 vacuum, for long wave x rays 5670¹
 Weiss, analysis of urine with 4568¹
- Spectrometry**, of urea in powder form 1719¹
- Spectrophotometers** photoelec 501¹
 photoelec., for atm O₂ 3918¹
- Spectrophotometry** books Biol Applica-
 tions of Absorption 1272¹ appliqués a
 l'analyse biologique 1863¹
 in dyestuff industry 3840¹
 error sources in 4811¹
 review on 2070¹

Spectroscopy analysis (at) by 3918⁴

- applied 25⁴
- books and Monographs 6³⁴; Handbuch der 20⁴¹; Röntgenspektroskopie und Kristallstrukturanalyse 2643⁹
- calcn of free energy entropy etc from data of 36⁷⁴
- calcn of gas equl from data of 1¹⁰
- calcn of thermochem quantities from data of 24¹
- of cathodic combustion of CO 455⁹
- chemistry and 3242⁹
- classification of elements accord ng to ground states by 4⁸⁵
- of disocn rat o of Pb and Tl halides in aq soln 5095⁹
- industrial app for 1134¹
- infra red 2051⁹
- ionization of metal halides stud ed by 3¹
- lamps for 30⁷¹
- is mol structure st dy Raman effect and 2051⁹
- Raman effect and 642¹
- reactions and 404¹
- with Röntgen rays 60⁹
- thesis Quant R ien p e k o kop Analyse mit Sekundär i Alen 331³
- Spectrum** (see also Absorption 1 f to Comp on eff Haroc en e L yst Phs Phosence 3 a k effect Zeeman effect)
- absorption band overlapping of and their vibrat calcn by means of optical activity 4152¹
- about on edge of theoret l equation for 1¹
- absorption edges of lighter elements a m as sed by electron counting tube 4019⁹
- absorption of aq solns of colored ions Cu Cr and Co 4183¹
- chem constitution and of azoxy derivs etc 1521¹
- of compds effect of crystal lattice on 4182⁹
- effect of pressure on 641¹
- interlocking of lines in 4⁸⁵
- of K shell according to Dirac theory of electron 3⁴²
- of metal ions 3⁷⁰
- in relation to mol structures, 6⁷⁴
- single and superposed bands and their behavior under optical excitation 5621⁹
- in solns 2⁴⁰
- structure of resonators of org chromophores and 90⁹
- of acetylene 85⁹ 2383⁹ 2384¹ 2385⁹ 2386⁴ 5623⁹ 5646⁹
- of acetylene and C₂H₂ 5093⁹
- in air afterglow, selective excitation of OH bands in 4182⁹
- of aldehydes dissolved in C₂H₂, H₂O and HCl 509⁷
- of alkali and alk earth binary 3⁴⁰
- of alkali and alk earth metals, 3563⁹
- of alkalis, 3915⁹
- of alkali halides, 22⁹, 4183⁹
- of alkali halides, effect of temp on 3⁴²
- of alkali nates and quant spectrum analysis of alkalis, 1³²
- of alk earth halides, 4794⁹
- of aluminum, 3419¹
- of alum (chrome) crystals, 4060⁹

- of aluminum 1133⁹, 5085⁹
- of aluminum hydride, 5349⁹
- of aluminum oxide (AlO), 5542⁹
- of aluminum photography of, 4190⁹
- of amides of α methylbutenoic acids, 2364¹
- of amino acid anhydrides, 1⁰⁵
- of ammonia 5093⁹ 5823¹
- of ammonia chloride, 250⁹
- analysis by 262¹ 2070¹ 3927⁹ 4195⁹ P 5115 3365⁹
- with aid of neg glow layer¹ in elec. arc, 5110¹
- of alloys 2663⁹ 5871¹
- app for P 8 9¹, P 3527⁹
- in criminological medicine, 5365⁹
- of gases 1⁵⁶
- increasing accuracy in 2070⁹
- logarithmic wedge sector in, 3928⁹
- of metals 661¹, 145⁹, 5564¹
- of mitogenetic radiation, 5203⁹
- of org compds 5624¹
- of org tissues, 5368⁹
- of organs, 5463¹
- oscillating arc in 3565⁹
- star trail method for, 6⁸
- of volatile liquids, app for, P 1128¹
- of anthrahydroquinonecarboxylic acid lactone 697⁹
- of antimony 2916⁴, 2915⁹
- of antimony oxide 45⁹, 5349⁹
- of argon 1439¹, 3560¹, 3⁶⁵, 4465¹, 5086⁹, 5090⁹
- of aromatic compds 4277⁹
- of arsenic 115⁹ 2916⁴
- atomic J values, correlation with mol quantum nos, 3563⁹
- of aurora 4778⁹
- aurora green line, 1435¹, 2360¹, 5621⁹
- of anilin and its ble ester, 3352⁹
- of azo dyes 125⁹
- band detn of abundance ratios of isotopes from 641¹ 874¹ 5619⁹
- effective temps in discharge tube detd from intensity measurements of 3238¹
- expl results and aims of investigation of 29¹
- interpretation of 2051¹
- interpretation of a type of diffuse, 29¹
- isotope effect on 3⁶⁵
- mass defects of C¹², O¹⁶, and H¹ from, 4⁸³
- of moles in which atoms are identical, 1³²
- repulsive energy levels in, 5090⁹
- review on, 5349¹
- rotation temps of, in discharge tubes, 4465⁹
- of sym diat moles, 3363⁹
- temp detn from 3567¹, 5542⁹
- undulatory theory of, 1729⁹
- of barium 5087⁹
- of benzene, 4798¹ 5093¹
- of benzenic derivs, 874¹
- of benzenic electronic transitions in, 5093¹
- of benzoylecamphor metallic derivs, 5623⁹
- of beryllium, 115⁹ 2640¹, 3240⁹
- of beryllium fluoride 5622¹
- of beryllium hydride, 3561⁹
- of beryllium hydride, Be isotope of mass 8 in, 4⁸²
- beta ray 248¹, 1437¹ 5345¹
- beta ray of Ra C, 3913¹
- of benzoyl and its derivs, 2367¹

- of bilirubin, 2⁴⁵, 5097⁴
 of bismuth, 457¹, 1156⁴, 2916⁴, 3564⁴
 4181⁴
 of bismuth hydride 2918⁴
 of blood and its relation to rickets, 2464⁷
 4030¹
 of blood serum albumins 3017¹
 of blood serum protein fractions, 4562⁷
 books Die Einheitskala der 643² Band
 and Mol Structure, 644¹ Bulletin of
 Analysis 1184¹ Gesetzmäßigkeiten in
 den Serienspektren—Theorie der Multi-
 plettspektren—Bandenspektren 1441⁴
 Gruppentheorie und ihre Anwendung
 auf die Quantenmechanik der Atom-
 spektren 2643² Analysis in Mineralogy
 3598³ Mol in Gases, 4184⁴ Wave
 length Tables for Analysis, 5351⁷
 of boron 2640¹ 3916⁴
 of boron hydride 4181⁴, 5091⁴
 of boron monoxide, 4468⁴
 broadening of lines of, by impact, 5347⁴
 of bromine 4180⁴, 4791¹, 5348⁴
 of cadmium, 28¹ 1153⁴, 2917⁴ 3558¹
 3566⁴, 4468⁴, 5090⁴, 5091⁴, 5621¹, 5841¹
 of cadmium effect of gases on 3564⁴
 of cadmium hydride 3566⁴
 of calcite and aragonite 2365²
 of calcite, depolarization of lines of carbo-
 nate ion in 5093⁴
 of calcium 5057⁴, 5090⁴ 5348⁴
 of calcium, coexistence of stellar and inter-
 stellar in eclipsing binary U Ophiuchi
 1158¹
 of calcium fluoride (CaF) and SrF 4791¹
 5842⁴
 of calcium hydride, 5091⁴
 of calcium oxide and CaS phosphors 5848⁴
 of carbon 1157⁴ 1732⁴ 1734⁴, 2031¹
 2640¹, 3915⁴ 5088⁴, 5090⁴, 5620⁴
 of carbon and CH compds 4468⁴
 of carbon dioxide 5093⁴
 of carbon disulfide, 5092⁴, 5093⁴
 of carbon isotope of mass 13 29⁴
 of carbon monoxide, 4790⁴
 of carbonyl compd of enzyme of plant
 respiration, 5681¹
 of α and β -carotene, 4532⁴
 of carotene and xanthophyll and effect of
 oxidation thereon 5627⁴
 of cerium 1157⁴
 of cerium in soil 5623⁴
 of cesium 28¹ 2360⁴, 3240⁴, 4⁷⁸ 5340⁴
 of cesium halides, RbI and NaI 5092⁴
 of chlorides and multivalent elements 3570²
 of chlorine, 1157⁴ 2361⁴, 3566⁴, 5090⁴
 of chlorine peroxide, 5623⁴
 of *o*-chlorophenol indophenol and of *o*-
 cresol indophenol, 2985¹
 in chlorophyll studies 2170⁴
 of chromic chloride and FeCl₃, 2920⁷
 of chromium 249⁴ 874¹ 4467⁴ 4787⁴
 5081⁴, 5620⁴
 of chromium salts, 5096⁴
 of cobalt, 3241²
 of cobalt compds with pyridine and quin-
 one, 5628⁴
 of cobaltous chloride, 467⁴
 of cobalt salts, 5090⁴
 code of 3239⁴
 color and of solns of ICl, 5091⁴
 of columbium 2361⁴
 complex atomic, 1729⁴
 complex theory of, 28¹, 3564⁴
 of compds of chlorophyll series, 1256¹
 continuous 5094⁴
 Lomel's analysis and 2917⁴
 produced on cathode ray bombardment
 5834⁴
 of copper, 28¹, 249⁴, 2050⁴ 2640⁴, 3240⁴,
 4180⁴, 5088¹, 5090⁴, 5348¹, 5810⁴
 of copper hydride 2916⁴
 of corona discharge 5843⁴
 of crocetin and its di Me ester 3352⁴
 of crystal violet in buffered glacial AcOH 99⁴
 of cyanides (complex), 291⁴
 of ψ -cyanine dyes 4269⁴
 of cyanogen 874¹ 3567⁴, 5842⁴
 of cyanogen and cyanogen halides 5623⁴
 of cyanogen halides 5092⁴
 of cyclohexane 4797⁴
 of cystine 570⁴
 of cystine and alanine 2360⁴
 of desoxybenzoin derivs., 1524¹
 of diat. mol. with uncoupling of electron
 orbit impulse, 29¹, 30¹
 of diazobenzene salts, 4797⁴
 of didymium nitrate 5351¹
 of diphenylaminesulfonic acid 5109⁴
 of 2,2-diphenyl [Δ^1 Δ^2 pyrrole]
 4-4-dione 1827⁴
 discrete or continuous of secondary nuclear
 protons 5835⁴
 of dithiobenzene tautomers and of thiodiazole
 derivs 515⁴
 doublet lines intensities of according to
 Dirac's theory 249⁴
 of dyes 1738¹
 of dyes of α - and β -amino- and hydroxy
 azobenzene types 2853⁴
 of dye solns effect of colloid ion, 819⁴
 of dysprosium, 639⁴
 of eka-cerium 5620⁴
 of electrons (high speed) 5080⁴
 of electrons (scattered) 5080⁴
 of element 87 5838⁴
 of ergosterol and antirachitic substances
 4564¹
 of ergosterol in brain 2471⁴
 of ergosterol (irradiated) 1882⁴
 of ergosterol (irradiated) in relation to wave
 length 4919⁴
 of ergotamine and pseudoergotamine 5677⁴
 of etiophyrynia 1440⁴
 of europium 639⁴
 excitation potentials of measurement of
 457⁴
 extension of simple when several electrons are
 excited simultaneously, 115⁴
 fading of in high elec. fields 4181⁴
 of fats and fatty acids in relation to vitamin
 A 3381¹
 fine structure of after mol. diffusion, 639⁴,
 840⁴
 of flames of Meier burner, 4792⁴
 of flavones, 1525⁴
 fluorescence of NH₃ Hg vapor mixts
 5845⁴
 dependence of intensity distribution in
 upon wave length of exciting light
 3571⁴
 of Hg 5348⁴
 of protochlorophyll and chlorophyll
 4799⁴
 of viscous and solid solns, effect of wave
 length of exciting radiation on, 3571⁴

- 4170¹, 4180¹, 4181¹, 4183¹, 4468¹,
 4786¹, 4787¹, 4788¹, 4791¹, 5089¹,
 5091¹, 5349¹, 5620¹, 5621¹, 5834¹, 5840¹,
 5841¹
 of mercury effect of gases on 3084¹
 effect of mol diffusion on structure of
 640¹
 effect of λ_{vac} on 2362¹
 effect of rare gases on resonance 2640¹
 light yield in on excitation by electronic
 collisions 872¹
 polarization of an stepwise radiation
 5089¹
 of mercury halides 5844¹
 of metals obtained in explosions 4¹ 98¹
 of methane 3067¹
 of methene 3918¹
 of methoxybenzoic acid 116¹
 of methyl bromide and Me iodide 5093¹
 of γ methylpentenoic nitriles and amides
 4183¹
 mol interpretation of 2362¹
 interpreting and predicting 29¹
 of Hg Zn Cd Mg and Tl 5091¹
 in relation to mol structure 1153¹
 4790¹, 5349¹
 mol rotation (abnormal) in of HgH C and
 ClI 4¹ 92¹
 of molybdenum 5081¹, 5090¹, 5348¹
 multiplet lines in at effect of arc temp on
 intensities of 3915¹
 of muscle of bee 5937¹
 of naphthalene derivs 4255¹
 of nebulae H lines in 3241¹
 of neodymium 4789¹
 of neon 1733¹, 2000¹, 3565¹, 4161¹, 4468¹,
 4787¹, 508¹, 5620¹
 of nerves (medullated and nonmedullated)
 4267¹
 of nickel 2050¹
 of nickel chloride 3902¹, 5336¹
 of nickel salts 5090¹
 of nitric acid 2641¹
 of nitric oxide 1158¹, 2362¹, 3244¹, 3566¹
 of nitric oxide and N peroxide 408¹
 of nitriles and amides of 2 methyl 3 pentene
 2922¹
 of nitrogen 28¹, 1157¹, 1732¹, 1734¹, 2363¹,
 3242¹, 391¹, 4468¹, 4785¹, 4791¹,
 5090¹, 5349¹, 5620¹
 canal ray and electron excitation of band
 30¹
 in presence of Hg 2363¹
 rotational analysis of first pos bands in
 4791¹
 of nitrogen dioxide 1337¹, 4792¹
 of obcyan Me ester 5164¹
 of organometallic compds 1136¹
 origin of 4789¹
 of osmium and Ru tetraoxides 3913¹
 of oximes isomerism and 5140¹
 of oxygen, 874¹, 1157¹, 1732¹, 1734¹, 2051¹,
 2363¹, 3065¹, 3066¹, 3067¹, 3068¹, 4785¹,
 4787¹, 4791¹, 5090¹, 5620¹, 5622¹
 of oxygen in atm 4792¹
 of ozone 5092¹
 of palladium salts, 5090¹
 Paschen Back effect of hypurine, 1156¹
 Paschen Back effect on line of solids, 4789¹
 periodic synchronism film drum for record
 ing 2360¹
 of pheohematin 4365¹
 of phosphorescent alkali halides, 2642¹
 of phosphorus, 2363¹, 5090¹, 5622¹
 of phosphorus hydride 458¹
 of phosphorus oxide 5843¹
 photographic sensitometry with 1170¹
 of plant pigments (red and yellow) 18¹ 2¹
 of platinum salts 5098¹
 of polonium 5841¹
 of polyhalide ions 5847¹
 of porphyrins 1832¹, 3918¹, 5430¹, 584¹
 of potassium 1733¹, 5090¹, 5348¹
 of potassium bromide crystal 5090¹
 of praseodymium 4789¹
 predissoc detn of energy of dissociation from,
 641¹, 4791¹
 of proteins effect of alkalis on 4082¹
 of γ pyrones and pyrooxonium salts 515¹
 quadrupole multiplets intensities and summa
 tion rules of 1158¹
 of quartz 3571¹
 of quinoline group 1820¹
 of radium E 3913¹
 rare ultimes and absorption lines 5841¹
 Raman—see Raman effect
 of rare earth double nitrates 2069¹
 of rare earths 20¹, 4¹ 89¹, 1¹
 of rare gases 5841¹
 Rayleigh of org fluids 5093¹
 region between 20 and 40 μ 5093¹
 relation between absorption and brightness
 of lines in 5841¹
 relations between of same multiplicities
 2362¹
 relatively seps of of H like elements in
 parallel and crossed elec and mag, netic
 fields 1153¹
 resonance variations in intensity distribution
 in 1733¹
 of rhennium 2361¹, 2913¹, 4181¹, 4¹ 88¹
 of rock salt (colored) 2367¹
 Röntgen of aluminum 24¹, 1¹ 30¹, 1¹ 32¹,
 4179¹
 of anisole chabazite natrolite harmo
 tone and stilbite 246¹
 analysis of Fe alloys by means of 4198¹
 analysis (quant) by means of 25¹
 angular intensity distribution of contin
 uous, 1154¹
 of arsenic 3562¹, 4467¹, 5346¹
 of barium 4784¹
 of beryllium 24¹, 1155¹, 4¹ 84¹
 of bismuth 1155¹, 2638¹, 41¹ 9¹
 band and 3239¹
 of boron 24¹, 1155¹, 4784¹
 broadening of lines of with powder and
 rotating-crystal photogam¹ 5346¹
 of bromine 3062¹
 of carbon 24¹, 1155¹, 1730¹, 1¹ 32¹,
 3562¹, 4784¹
 cathode tube in x ray spectroscopy and
 quant analysis 8¹ 0¹
 of cellulose effect of swelling in LiCNS
 solns on 4701¹
 chem combination and 4467¹
 chem constitution and 24¹
 of chlorine 4179¹
 of chromium 20¹, 3563¹
 of cobalt 25¹, 2049¹, 306¹, 3564¹, 5346¹
 of columbium 4467¹
 continuous emission 3915¹
 of copper 24¹, 25¹, 2049¹, 3563¹, 3913¹,
 5085¹, 5348¹
 of copper effect of chem combination on
 5085¹

- of copper Raman lines in 23.3³
 of Cu Ag and Cu Zn alloys 2935
 dependence upon chem and phys state 3562²
 double-jump hypothesis of satellites in 4⁸⁴
 effects of cathode ray diffusion on in-
 tensities of 3.62¹
 efficiency of production of continuous 4784¹
 of chalcotellurium 1155
 energy distribution is continuous, 143.3¹
 of erbium 24¹
 fine structure of 3563¹
 fine structure of absorption edges of 2363¹
 fine structure of Moseley curves for 32
 absorption edges in of heavier ele-
 ments 2638¹
 of fluorine 24¹ 25¹
 of gallium 5346¹
 of germanium 3348¹
 of gold 1155¹ 635¹ 41 01
 hyperfine structure of 4 94 4⁸⁴
 of hydrogen effect of swelling in water on 2340¹
 of indium 1155¹ 2634¹ 41 91
 of iron 25 2049¹ 3.63¹ 4⁸⁴
 of krypton 3564¹ 3310¹
 K-series line due to Fermi Sommerfeld
 electrons 36 0
 L absorption edges of heavy metals 3229¹
 of lead 1155¹ 3.63¹ 41⁹¹
 of light elements 41⁹¹
 of liquids effect of form and polarity of
 molecules on 1³²
 of lutetium 24¹
 of magnesium 24¹ 41⁹¹ 1
 of manganese 25¹
 of mercury 1155¹ 2638¹ 3.62¹ 4179¹
 in microanalysis, 3264¹
 of mineral salts 3.63¹
 of modified frequency 3239¹
 of molybdenum 3.63¹ 416¹ 4⁸⁴
 Moseley curves for energy levels of lower
 elements fine structure of 2039¹
 natural width of lines of 3.62¹
 of nickel 2. 2049 3.62¹ 3913¹ 5346¹
 of neon 2638¹
 of nitrogen 24¹ 25¹ 1732¹ 4⁸⁴
 nodogram lines of 3914¹
 obtaining monochromatic without spec-
 troscopic app 534¹
 of osmium, 1155¹ 2638¹ 41⁹¹
 of oxygen, 24¹ 25¹ 4784¹
 of phosphorus, 41⁹¹ 416¹
 of platinum, 1155¹ 2638¹ 41⁹¹
 produced by fine mag-crytal wire,
 2359¹
 of radiation from high potential x-ray
 tube, 3562¹
 of radon 4179¹
 regularities of spark, 2638¹
 resolving power attainable in by photo-
 graph methods, 2664¹
 of rhodium, 24¹, 1155¹
 of rubidium, 4467¹
 satellites in, 23¹
 of scattered x-rays, modified line of
 3.63¹
 selection rules for absorption 4179¹
 of selenium 2638¹, 3.62¹, 4467¹
 of silica, 4467¹
 of silicon 4179¹, 4467¹
 of silver after passing through Na foil,
 23.9¹
 of sodium, 24¹ 25¹, 4179¹
 of starch during baking and staling of
 bread 15¹
 of strontium, 4467¹
 of sulfur 4179¹ 4467¹ 3.62¹, 5339¹,
 of tantalum, 24¹, 2638¹ 3562¹, 5339¹,
 of tellurium, 1155¹, 2638¹, 41⁹¹
 theory of fine structure in, 4783¹
 of thorium 1155¹, 2638¹, 4179¹
 of tin 24¹
 of tungsten, 1155¹, 2638¹, 4179¹, 4⁸⁴
 of uranium 1155¹ 2638¹, 4179¹, 5064¹
 of vanadium 25¹
 of xenon 3562¹, 3913¹
 of ytterbium 24¹ 4467¹
 of zinc, 2. 2049¹, 3562¹, 3913¹, 5346¹
 of zirconium 4467¹
 rotation-oscillation, of gases, impact broad-
 ening of 2.6¹
 of rubidium 4786¹, 4787¹, 5089¹, 5090¹,
 5349¹
 of ruthenium 4⁸⁴
 of samarium in phosphors, 2653¹
 of scandium oxide 2363¹, 5843¹
 screening constants theory and calcul of 23¹
 of selenium 4.8¹ 1157¹, 1439¹, 1733¹, 3913¹,
 5081¹
 of silica under influence of slow cathode rays,
 842¹
 of silicon 5090¹
 of silicon hydride, 3564¹
 of silver 2916¹ 3563¹, 5087¹, 5348¹
 of silver halides 2624¹
 of silver hydride 2031¹
 of silver iodide and bromide 29¹
 of sodium 873¹ 5090¹, 5348¹, 5842¹
 of sodium fluoride 2358¹
 of sodium hydride, 5842¹
 of solidified gases and their theoretical at-
 tenuation 29¹
 spark 5059¹
 spark electrodes for obtaining 2038¹
 of star B D -18° 5' 59", 5347¹
 of star (γ Centauri) 219¹
 of star (β Perseus) H lines in, 1158¹
 of stars and sun microphotometer for study-
 ing photoglyphs of, 2383¹
 of stars H lines in and their relation to Stark
 effect 2360¹
 H α lines in α Andromedae, 2360¹
 H β triplet in 639¹
 H lines in 1158¹
 of stars (long period variable) 3242¹
 of stars (10 bright line) of classes B and A,
 249¹
 of stars (3 Cepheid variables), CN band in,
 4⁹¹
 of stars 113¹
 of stripped atoms, 5090¹
 of strontium, 5348¹
 of sulfobismuthine 1⁶⁰
 of sulfur, 1160¹ 1³⁵, 2362¹ 2363¹, 2917¹,
 3.66¹ 5081¹, 5090¹, 5349¹, 5622¹
 of sulfur chloride, 841¹, 5092¹, 5623¹
 of sun 639¹
 of sun 2915¹
 of sun 2241¹
 of sun's chromosphere 11.3¹

- of sun's corona, 5085¹
 of sun spots, 4181¹
 of tellurium, 30¹, 1733¹, 5081¹, 5841¹
 of terbium, 639¹
 Tesla luminescence, of CaH_2 , cyclohexene and cyclohexane, 4176¹
 testing, atomizer for, 3238¹
 of thallium 28¹, 4571¹, 2915¹, 2917¹, 3240¹, 3243¹, 50871¹, 5091¹, 5840¹, 5841¹
 of thallium halides, 232¹
 of thallium iodide, 29¹
 of thallium, isotope effect of, 4787¹
 of thallium noble gas bands, 3243¹
 thesis Das Verhalten der Kernschwingungsbanden des Ammoniumradikals im Umlagerungsgebiet, 3246¹
 of thorium 1735¹
 of tin, 5085¹
 of tin oxide, 4792¹
 of titanium, 639¹, 3240¹
 titanium, as photometric sea c 5021¹
 of transient glows 2911¹
 of triphenylcarbinol and its esters, 99¹
 of tungsten, 871¹, 5081¹, 5090¹
 of tungsten in atomic-H flame 4¹ 86¹
 of tungsten Hg arc, 2381¹
 of tungsten Hg arc energy distribution in 3571¹
 ultra-violet absorption, measurement of 5843¹
 ultra violet absorption of liquids, automatic device for study of, 4184¹
 ultra-violet, in relation to vitamin D 5093¹
 ultra-violet line, of Wehnelt interrupter 4778¹
 of uracil and related compds under the influence of radiations 5100¹
 of uranium, 5081¹
 of urochrome fractions 4594¹
 of vanilla exs 557¹
 vibration of some simple C compds contg C-Cl linkage 3916¹
 of violaxanthin 3351¹
 of vitamin A 4799¹, 4917¹
 of vitamin A and liver oils 3180¹
 of vitamin D 5917¹
 of water, 3531¹, 4182¹, 5093¹
 of water and of aq solns contg electrolytes, 2032¹
 of xenon, 28¹, 640¹, 2050¹, 2360¹, 3240¹, 4468¹
 of xenotime effect of transverse magnetic field on, 5092¹
 of yttrium oxide, 2363¹, 5843¹
 of zeaxanthin, 3351¹
 of zinc, 30¹, 457¹, 2917¹, 3558¹, 3566¹, 5090¹, 5091¹, 5821¹, 5841¹
 of zinc hydride 3565¹
 of zirconium 640¹, 3241¹
Speculums, alloys for, P 2410¹
Spensa, arsenic removal from 5652¹
Spelter See **Zinc** **Zinc**, **metallurgy** of
Sperma (See also **Semen**)
 oxygen consumption of of *Echinus sticticus* and *E. melzeri* 3402¹
Spermaceti, hardening, P 614¹
 ointment contg 173¹
 sapon of P 4729¹
Spermatosa, action at a distance on sea urchin, 1594¹
 detection of 4490¹
 exs of effect on tissue permeability 5199¹
 histochemistry of 3¹ 06¹
 as live fluid crystals, 975¹, 3604¹
 movement of energy of, 2181¹
 nourishment of developing, 1543¹
Spermicides, chem contraceptives as, 3727¹
Sperm oil See **whale** under **Oils**
Spermatite 2943¹
Sphaeroiderites, minerals of Karvinná, 2944¹
Sphaerotheca humuli See **midewol** under **Hops**
Sphagnum, lignins of, 189¹
 seed, starch in, 4733¹
Sphalerite, crystal morphology of 4821¹
 effect on analysis of lining materials, 4963¹
 floatation of, 1189¹
 floatation of activation by CuSO_4 , 3281¹
 gallium in 1762¹
 mixts with galena, differential floatation of, 1189¹
 replacement of borate by, 4819¹
 of salt domes of coastal plain of Texas and Louisiana, 900¹
 texture and origin of banded or schistose, 1463¹
Sphene See **Titanite**
Spherulites in aluminum cement 392¹
 diffraction rings produced by helicoidal, 4753¹
Sphingomyelin 306¹
Sphingosin 42¹ 8¹
 — triacetyl ¹, 42¹ 8¹
Sphur control of 5240¹
Sphygmograph 963¹
Sphygmomanometers manometer for use with P 5601¹
Spices analysis of 1001¹
 book 3130¹
 international union for furthering production and use of 380¹
 molds of detn of 4913¹
 oil (essential) detn in 2779¹, 4972¹
 plants yielding history of 3771¹
 plants yielding in Yugoslavia 3771¹
Spiders red—See *Oligonychus ulmi* *Tetranychus telarius*
 webbing, of citrus trees—See *Lamproloma obsoleta*
Spiegelstein specifications for, 2210¹
Spigelia anthelmintica pharmacol action of 4315¹
Spikes specifications for steel track and screw, 2210¹, 2213¹
Spilonota ocellana sprays for, 1941¹
Spinacene See **Squalene**
Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), acids (org) of, 3095¹
 carotenes in, 5002¹
 compn of, 309¹
 exs changes in stored alc ¹, 1874¹
 fertilizer expts with, 2800¹
 iron content of 4940¹
 juice physicochem examn of, 1919¹
 lipoid matter in 4912¹
 saponin from, 2171¹
 vitamin A activity of leaves of in relation to carotene and xanthophyll contents, 992¹
 vitamin A content of effect of fertilizer on, 2173¹
 vitamin A loss in, on storage and effect of rancid butter fat thereon, 991¹
 vitamin B content of 2759¹
 vitamin D content of, effects of ultra-violet rays on, as compared with direct irradiation of animal, 5450¹

- , 3a', 4, 5, 6, 7, 7a' - hexahydro - 3 - (phenylcarbamylmethyl) -, 3334^a
- Spiro[cyclopropane - 1,2 - indan] - 2,3 - dicarboxanilide 3a, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7a' - hexahydro-, 3331^a
- Spiro[cyclopropane - 1,2 - indan] - 2,3 di-carboximide hexahydro-3-methoxy-N phenyl- *cis trans*, 3335^a
- Spiro[cyclopropane - 1,2 - indan] - 2,3 - dicarboxylic acid, hexahydro *cis trans* and *trans-trans*, 3334^a
- hexahydro - 2 - hydroxy - *cis trans* 3335^a
- hexahydro - 2 methoxy - *cis trans* and *trans trans* and diethyl ester 3335^a
- Spiro[cyclopropane - 1,2 - indan] - 2,3 - dicarboxylic anhydride, hexahydro *cis trans*, 3334^a
- hexahydro-3 hydroxy *cis trans* 3335^a
- hexahydro 2 methoxy- *cis trans* 3335^a
- 5,6-Spirodecane 6,8-dione 5-methyl 280^a
- Spiro[dibenzo(9,9)xanthene 7,2 phthalide] 2141¹
- Spiro[ethylene sulfide - α 9 fluorene] β - chloro - β - (phenylmercapto) 931^a
- Spiro[fluorene 9,9 xanthene] - 3,6 diol and bis(chloroacetate) 3644¹
- Spiro[furan 3(2) 2 indan] - 2,5(4) - di-one hexahydro- *cis* isomers 3334¹
- trans 3333^a
- Spirographis hemus of 513¹
- Spirogyra assimilation by submerged detn of 5192^a
- permeability of cells of to urea 5913^a
- s Spiroheptadecane - 1 - carboxylic acid 2,4 - diketo 6-methyl- 1 ester 280^a
- s Spiroheptadecane - 2,4 dione 7 (and 8) methyl 280^a
- 2,5-s Spiroheptanedecarboxanilide 4808^a
- 2,5-s Spiroheptanedecarboxylic acid and salts 4808^a
- 2,2,5,5 - Spiroheptanetetracarboxylic acid and barium salt 4808^a
- Spiro[imidazole - 4(3) 5(4) - oxazole] 2(3) 2(3) 4,5 tetrone See *Ca folide*
- Spiro[indan 2,4 - piperidine] - 3,5 - di-carboxamide hexahydro 2,6 - di keto *trans* 3333^a
- Spiro[indan 2,4 - piperidine] - 3,5 di nitrile hexahydro - 2,6 - diketo - *cis* and *trans* 3333^a
- Spiro[indan - 2,4 - piperidine] 2,6 - di one hexahydro - 1 - phenyl *cis* 3334¹
- trans, 3333^a
- Spiro[indan 2,4 - piperidine] - 3 - nitrile, hexahydro - 2,6 - diketo *trans*, 3333^a
- hexahydro - 5 - hydroxy - 2 - keto - 4 methyl, *trans*, 3335^a
- Spiro[indan - 2,4 - 1,4-pyran] - 2,5(3,5) dione hexahydro *cis* and *trans* 3333^a, 3334¹
- Spiro[indan - 2,4' - 1,4 pyran] - 2(3) one 3a, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7a - hexahydro - 6 methyl- *trans* 3335^a
- Spiro[indan - 2,3 - pyrrolidine] - 2,6 dione hexahydro *cis* isomers 3334¹
- trans 3333^a
- hexahydro 1 phenyl *cis* isomers 3334¹
- hexahydro 1 p tolyl *trans* 3713^a
- Spiro[indan - 2,3 - pyrrolidine] 4 ni trile 2,8 diketo- *trans* 3333^a
- Spiro[isobenzofuran - 1(2) 9 - xanthene] 2 - carboxylic acid 6 - hydroxy - 2 keto- 5414^a
- Spiro[isobenzofuran 1(2) 9 xanthene] 3 - carboxylic acid 6 hydroxy 2 keto 5414^a
- Spiro[isobenzofuran 1(2) 9 xanthene] 4 carboxylic acid 6 hydroxy 2 keto 5414^a
- Spiro[isobenzofuran 1(2) 9 xanthene] 2 one See *Flavon*
- Spiro[isobenzofuran 1(2) 7 - xantheno- [4,3 β]pyridin] 2 - one 10 - hydroxy 5415^a
- Spiro[isobenzofuran - 1(2) 12 - xantheno- [3,1 β]pyridin] 2 - one dibromo 9 hydroxy 5415^a
- 9-hydroxy 5415^a
- Spiro[naphtho[1,2] 1,2,4 dioxathiazine 1,1 pyridine] 8 - bromo - 4a,5,6,6a,7,8,9,10,10a,10b - decahydro 5 dioxide 947
- Spiromema pallidum See *Trepanema pallidum*
- 4,6-Spirononan-2-one 4531^a
- Spiro[phenanthrene 9(10) 8 - xanthene] - 10-one 3,6 dihydroxy- and dibenzozate 3644^a
- Spiro[pyrazole - 3(2) 9 - xanthene] 3,6 - diol 1,5 dimethyl - 2 - phenyl - and dibromo deriv 3644^a
- Spiro[xanthene - 9,4(5) - 1,3 - dithiolo 5,9 - xanthene] 1239^a
- Spiro[xanthene - 9,9(10) - phenanthrene - 10,9 - xanthene] - 3,3,6,6 tetrol, and derivs 3644^a
- Splanchnectomy sugar excretion threshold after 353^a
- uric acid excretion in bile after effect of cin chophen derivs on 3395^a
- Splanchnic nerve effect of sectioning on in fluence of cholic acid on creatinine excretion, 1080^a
- effect on intestines in relation to Ca content of blood 2470^a
- on uric acid excretion and on uric acid excretory action of erycon 3395^a
- on urine and dye excretion and on caffeine diuresis, 4597^a
- Spleen, antagonism to liver, 1006^a
- bile pigment formation by 2473^a
- bilirubin and cholesterol genesis in relation to, 4925^a
- bilirubin formation so, in relation to quantity of red cells lodged in spleen parenchyma, 994^a
- bilirubin forming ability of, of dogs treated with colloidal ThO₂, 353^a
- blood vol (circulating) in persons with nor-

- mal and enlarged effect of adrenaline on 3056^a
 carbohydrate metabolism and 4026^a
 cholesterol in 24 1^a
 contraction of effect of physostigmine on 3054^a 4053^a
 copper content of cow and hog 4031^a
 effect of excessive doses of vitamin D on 3035^a
 effect of excess or deficiency of on estrus 5463^a
 effect of feeding on metamorphosis of *Azo* 100 5 1^a
 effect on CO₂ and H₂O onco of food 145^a
 effect on Fermetabo sm 4044
 emulsion of effect on toxic death try strychnine 4060
 enzymes in 904
 glutathione content of 3 03
 iron and Cu content of in acute myeloid leukemia 194^a
 iron content of urine normal and reduced atm pressure 4040^a
 lead content of 4 9
 non-saprophytic nature of an effect on phagocytosis and (phosphatide deposition on cells of in the mouse P k disease compared with spid chemotherapy of Leukemia disease and Schuler (leukemia disease 135^a
 preps effect on gastric secretion 497^a
 protein ethereal sulfate compd from 2160^a
 proteolysis a vity of in disease and hemor rhage 714^a
 reticulo-endothelial system of block by HgS lead sink and thiochrome 219^a
 effect of inject on of colloids on 3393
 Thin radiography of 515^a
 Röntgen ray effect on 1769^a
 tryptophan and 2448^a
- Spleen extract**, effect on blood sugar 4068
 effect on infective power of bacteria 582^a
 on rat sarcoma No 10 739^a
 on reticulo-endothelial system 3003^a
 preps of 472^a
- Splenectomy** blood after changes in at high altitudes 1888^a
 blood after cholesterol content viscosity and pH of 1573^a
 effect of adrenaline on arterial pressure and leukocyte content of 4058^a
 O bleeding capacity of hemoglobin in 3024^a
 blood lipids after 3454^a
 blood vol (circulating) after effect of adrena line on 3048^a
 gas and CO poisoning after erythrocytes in 3077^a
 hemoglobin detn after 406^a
 iron distribution in organism after 3698^a
 iron metabolism after at low pressure 331^a
 iron storage after 127^a
 polycythemia due to phys and chem agents after 325^a
- Splenomegaly**, large-cell—see *Gaucher's disease*
Spodumene decompos of P 1609
 mine at Tan klt, S D, 1186^a
- Sponges** diamine and content of muscle tissue of, 1912^a
- Sponge substitutes**, P 1048^a, P 1646^a
 review on, 4363^a
- Spontaneous combustion** See *Ignition*
Sporenia (See also *Bakroendrium*)
 from *Spodopodium* spores, 2455^a
- Spores** (See *Bacteria*)
 membranes of 3658^a
- Sporopollenins** See *Pollenins*
- Spraying** See *Coating(s)*
- Spraying apparatus** (See also *Coating(s)*)
 air blast type of, 1825^a
 for cooling still soles, P 1124^a
 for gases P 2028^a
 for metallic materials, P 2109^a
 for metals 1197^a, P 2061^a
 for metals etc P 5386^a
 for molds for metals, P 1311^a
 nozzles for 3202^a
 for rubber latex P 2598^a
 salt water for corrosion tests, 620^a
 salt water for corrosion tests, nozzle for, 620^a
 for sulfuric acid P 4304^a
 for wet treatment of textiles, P 828^a
- Sprays** (See also *Bordeaux mixture*, *Fungicides*, *Insecticides*, *Lime sulfur*) P 76 1^a, P 1325^a P 3764^a, P 5000^a
 for apple capid bug, aphids and red spider, 3 63^a
 for apple maggot (*Rhagoletis pomonella*), 434^a
 for apple worm 2233^a
 arsenical effect on compo of citrus fruits, 2512^a
 internal physiol action on orange trees, 1575^a
 residue on apples 1942^a
 residue removal of, 1941^a, 1942^a
 residue removal of, from apples, 4348^a
 sampling apples for detn of residues of, 1800^a
 arsenic detn in 2512^a
 barium fluosulfate detn of residue of, 2233^a
 carbolineum emulsions 4085^a
 carbolineums (water sol) for fruit trees, 766^a
 carrot fly cabbage root fly and *Brachydes* rust control by, 5240^a
 for codling moth, 2801^a, 4347^a
 copper, for grape-vine diseases 769^a
 for cryptogame infections, P 2519^a
 for elm scale 4348^a
 fertilizing P 373^a
 lead arsenate and nicotine tannate hydrated FeO₂ as corrective and sticker for, 4347^a
 lead arsenate, use of hydrosols in, 5938^a
 mercurial, P 163^a
 for Mexican bean beetle, tolerance of beans to, 1941^a
 mining water and oil for, P 4072^a
 oil P 1826^a
 injury to fruit trees by, 165 1^a
 oil as emulsifier of, 4099^a
 tank mist method of using, 1624^a
 oil (summer) effects on apple and peach trees, 1942^a
 for olive fly 5240^a
 for pear mealy bugs 2801^a
 for pear psylla, 1942^a
 for potato aphids and downy mildew of hops, 5498^a
 potato expts, 2513
 for prickly pear and jointed cactus, 2602^a
 pyrethrum economics of 1621^a
 for red mite on apple 3763^a
 residues on apples, removal of, 1919^a

- residues on fruit, solvents for removal of, 2492^a
- results of 2 winter and one spring, on vegetation of trees and quality of fruits, 2232^a
- for rosy aphid and eye spotted bud moth of apple trees, 1941^b
- for rubber plants, 4651^a
- for *Sas José* scale, *p*-dichlorobenzene-contg., 1942^a
- for spider (webbing) of citrus trees, 2513^a
- for spruce gall aphid, 1942^a, 4347^a
- standardization of household, 4081^a
- sulfur, P 2515^a
- defoliation of gooseberries by, 1622^a
- effect on fruit bud development, 2512^a
- sulfur-contg. dormant oil emulsion, 1624^a
- from tar for fruit trees, 2501^a
- tar oils for, P 4352^a
- uses and modes of action of, 5240^a
- for weed control, 4965^a
- for white plague, P 4083^a
- Springs** (See also *Waters natural*)
- casting bands for steel, 2957^a
- fatigue of steel plates used for laminated, 2957^a
- heat treated C steel helical, specifications for, 2213^a
- steel bars for various kinds of, specifications for, 2210^a
- steels for aircraft engine valve, 4836^a
- winding helical quartz, 4446^a
- Sprintillamine**, pharmacol. action of, 4052^a
- Sprintilline**, pharmacol. action of, 4052^a
- Spruce** (See also *Paper pulp* Wood)
- lygus of constitution of, 2561^a
- oil from leaves of *Picea sitchensis*, 5248^a
- pollens of *Picea orientalis*, 2455^a
- Roumanian, bark of, 5590^a
- structural relations of lugh moor form of *Picea excelsa*, 4300^a
- Spruce gall aphid**, See *Adelges abietis*
- Sputum**, amyolysis by, 320^a
- asbestos bodies in, 2201^a
- asthmatic, histamine in, 3061^a
- book, *Analyse chimique biologique clinique*, 4903^a
- iron detn. in, 3373^a
- Squalene**, constitution of, 510^a
- constitution of naphthalene hydrocarbon from, 684^a
- in liver oil of thresher shark, 224^a
- synthesis of, 1793^a
- Squalus**, See *Dogfish*, *Skark*
- Squash**, carbohydrate in, during maturation and storage, 5192^a
- seedlings, growth and N metabolism of, 4076^a
- starch content of, in relation to consistency yield and canning quality, 4321^a
- Squill**, glucosides from, P 1336^a
- glucosides from, reversibility in action on heart, 3074^a
- oxymel of, detection of artificial honey in, 1032^a
- scillarene A from, P 2246^a
- sunburn and mucilage in, 169^a
- Stability**, of the aldehyde group, 1220^a
- of carbon sulfur bond in aliphatic sulfonic acids, 5393^a
- of ethyl and methyl radicals, 5889^a
- of the furan nucleus, 3994^a
- of hexakis(*tert*-alkylethynyl)ethanes, 5890^a
- of hydrates of org. compds., 3617^a
- rule of van t Hoff, 2634^a
- thermodynamic, of hydrocarbons, 5890^a
- Staffelite**, 3275^a
- Stahl Georg Ernst**, book, *etia doctrina chimique*, 1151^a
- Stahl, Karl Friedrich**, biography, 3882^a
- Stainability**, relation to c in f in tissues, etc., fats, etc., hydrocarbons, etc., 2162^a
- Stainerite**, 2941^a
- Staining** (See also *Coloring*)
- of animal cells (normal and malignant), 4568^a
- of animal tissue, 1805^a
- of bacterial flagella, 1549^a, 4907^a
- of basophilic granules, 1854^a
- of calcium, 980^a
- of chlo. of ciliates, 1913^a
- differential, of dead and living bacilli, 129^a
- of fats, lipoids and cell nuclei, 3680^a
- of fat with Nile blue, 5186^a
- film cover for stained smears, 1806^a, 5189^a
- of fish larvae (transparent), 4315^a
- formaldehyde action in, 4569^a
- of iron with hematoxylin, 1856^a
- of leather by Cu impurities in vegetable tan liquors, 5783^a
- mechanism of, in relation to Gram compd., 127^a
- with methyl red, 126^a
- of mycelium, 3019^a
- of nerve effect of elec. polarization on, 309^a
- with Nile-blue sulfate in differentiation of neutral fats from corresponding fatty acids and soaps, 3372^a
- in parabiosis, 3711^a
- of paramedica, effect of poisons on, 1001^a
- permeability and, 4566^a
- of plant cells, effects of H ion concn. in, 377^a
- of plant tissues by substantive dyes, 4301^a
- of pollen tubes in the style, 1855^a
- of pollen tubes within the pistil, 1855^a
- review on, 2750^a
- of styles in study of pollen tube distribution, 1855^a
- of urinary sediments, 3680^a
- of wood—see *coloring* under *Wood*
- of yeast cells, some interchanges in, 1550^a
- of yeast with methylene blue, 2452^a
- Stains** (See also *Fachse* etc.)
- absorption ratios of, 308^a
- from alligator pear, 3539^a
- for bacteria in cut sections of putrid organs, 4573^a
- bacterial, P 3174^a
- book, *Mikrographen der Buntfarben*, 1399^a
- 3654^a
- classification of, in dyehouses, 5993^a
- contg. colloidal dispersions, P 1691^a
- effect on germination of rye, 4911^a
- for fat and nuclei, 3020^a
- on Georgette crepe from rayon viscose, 5037^a
- Hertzberg, deterioration of, 1079^a
- in knitwear, prevention of, 1069^a
- on paper and cardboard (white), 4123^a
- removal from fabrics, P 2861^a
- removal from rayon, 418^a
- removal of, of inks, etc., compds. for, P 4027^a
- salt, in leather manu., 2018^a, 2874^a, 5791^a
- sap in southern woods, prevention of, 4379^a

- constitution of in seeds, 4735¹
 corn, manuf. of P 5589¹
 plasticity (inverted) of, 3540¹
 prepn. of, 4320²
 and its use in paper industry 5030¹
 degradation in latex of plants 3031¹
 and its degradation products 3070¹
 derivs. of, P 3533¹
 detection in tissues 3372¹
 detn. of 0010¹ *
 in cereals 1914¹
 in flour, 1914¹
 in potatoes, 4435¹ *
 in potatoes app. for P 1008¹
 in textiles and yarns 4131¹
 differentiation of amylo and erythro fractions
 from 4913¹
 digestion of 3061¹
 by insects 3403¹
 by taka-diastase rate of 1270¹
 disintegrating cakes of cold swelling P 4736¹
 drying P 1408¹
 effect on blood diastase 1563¹
 effect on hemolytic action of KCN 4042
 enzyme sepn. from substrate of diastase and
 in living cell model for 2443¹
 esters of P 3482¹
 explosion hazards 1914¹
 extn. app. for P 1408¹
 extn. of from seeds P 2318¹
 in feeding stuffs detd. by analysis and from
 digestion coeffs 5451¹
 of flour, effect of leucithin on swelling and sur-
 face tension of 544¹
 gelatinized detn. in cereals 5940¹
 gelation temp. of detn. of 5072¹
 hydrolysis (enzymic) of 6009¹
 hydrolysis (enzymic) of glutathione as activa-
 tor of 5684¹
 hydrolysis of 1407¹ 1496¹ *
 by diastase 2350¹ 4065¹
 by diastases effect of esters on 3018¹
 limitation by various distillery malts
 4650¹
 hydrolysis of liquor monosaccharide ma-
 terial from, P 432¹
 hydrolysis of potato rice and cholam by
 cholam diastase 2741¹
 hydrolytic products of P 3510¹
 hydrolytic products of diastatic action on
 polyaniline reducing sugar relationships
 of 3019¹
 identification of 3173
 kaohang adsorption of I and Cl by 1702¹
 kaohang as size for textiles 1678¹
 Liesegang rings of TlI and AgI in 2622¹
 liquefaction and saccharification of by soy
 bean amylase 5903¹
 manuf. of 2873¹ P 4736¹
 methylated tetrasaccharides and trisaccha-
 rides from 1490¹
 methylation of 1789¹
 microscopy of 3867¹
 migration velocities of substances, 5914¹
 for paper making 5019¹
 paste P 4143¹
 for paste P 3868¹
 paves, resistance at high temps 3509¹
 phosphorus-N relation in potato and wheat
 4913¹
 phys. chemistry of 16¹
 potato, and its detn., 1702¹
 effect of (NH₄)₂SO₄ and NaNO₃ on, 1620¹
 effect of h. fertilizers on content of 549¹
 5900¹
 increasing by P₂O₅ fertilization 3758¹
 increasing with Thomas meal 5948¹
 in potatoes treated with chemicals that break
 rest period 2750¹
 products of P 432¹ P 2018¹
 properties of different kinds of 591¹
 in pumpkin and squash in relation to con-
 stency yield and canning quality
 4321¹
 reaction with HF 88¹
 with I, 4454¹
 with I effect of nitrites thiocyanates and
 some org. substances on 2937¹
 with pyralin in presence of electrolytes
 2161¹
 requirements of suckling cows 5401¹
 rice manuf. of 229¹
 rice viscosity and rigidity in suspensions of
 in toluene AmOAc and chlorinated by
 dicrocarbon 4770¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction by aq. solns
 1732¹
 from rye P 4736
 in seeds, distribution of 2¹ 6¹
 sizing and finishing of rayon with 16¹
 solubilizing vth aktivin 57¹
 sol. P 2018
 solns. of for iodometry prepn. of 3039¹
 in soy bean see is during germination 270¹
 swelling and soln. of by salts 5332¹
 in sycamore seasonal variation in 317¹
 system amylase-gelatin 0917¹
 in textile finishing 1387
 thesis Über die Herstellung einer löslichen
 durch Einwirkung von Natriumbypo-
 chloritlange auf und ihre Eigenschaften
 3867¹
 thin boiling in slashing textiles 821¹
 in tobacco with mosaic disease 5913¹
 viscosity of 6010¹
 viscosity of in HCONH₂, 280¹
 washing app. for sepn. of P 3194¹
 washing concentrates from crude starch milk
 in manuf. of and app. therefor P 818¹
 P 3868¹
 washing out from flour analytical app. for
 P 2781¹
 waste waters from manuf. of potato injury
 to fish by 1314¹
Starch sirup See Glucose
Stark effect of aluminum and C 249¹
 in band spectra 2641¹ 5842¹
 effect of external field on 1730¹
 eigen values in calcn. of 47¹
 electron motion in stereoscopic models of
 0076¹
 in helium 1434
 in hydrogen 1106 3916¹ 0087¹ 0088
 5841¹ 564¹
 in hydrogen effect of crossed elec. and mag-
 netic fields on 1329¹
 for hydrogen like elements 115¹
 hydrogen lines of stars in relation to 2360¹
 inhomogeneous, 2360¹
 in mercury and its relation to magnetic fields
 200¹
 in neon 5348¹
 in oxygen 2916¹
 near series limit 0087¹
Stars books et atomes 1162¹ Handbuch der
 Astrophysik Band III Grundlagen der

- Astrophysik 1441¹ Astrophysik auf atomtheoretischer Grundlage 1441¹ und Atome, 5551¹
- coexistence of Ca lines of and f interstellar Ca lines in α Cen 1125¹ (Ophiuchi 11.3)
- cytogen band in spectra of 3 Cepheid variables 470¹
- element distribution in 131¹
- elements in building up of 465¹
- energy of at synthesis and 41¹ 4 80¹
- hydrogen lines in spectra of and new relation to Stark effect 236¹
- hydrogen lines in spectrum of Phi Per 11.8
- interstellar Ca 4780¹
- manganese lines in spectrum of α Centauri 236¹
- novae formation theories of 235¹ 3000
5. III triplet spectra of 619¹
- spectra of long period variables 7 42
- spectra of micrometers for studying photographs of 285¹
- spectra of 10 bright lines of lines B and A 219¹
- spectrum of B O —18° 3 69 534¹
- spectrum of γ Gem 209¹
- structure of 235¹
- hydrogen lines in spectra of 11.5¹
- white dwarfs 30 3
- Starvation** see *Isolation*
- Stassanization** see *Pa treatment*
- States of matter** see also *Condensation* (in all states) *Forms* *Liquid state* *Vapor state*
- nomenclature of 504¹
- Stationary cotton** 167¹
- Statistics of atomic nuclei** 304¹
- books Les principes de la méthode statistique 110¹ Elementare Einführung in die Physik 477¹
- of electronic gas introduction of exchange into 3 54¹
- Fermi Dirac applied to space charge in thermionic emission 305¹
- ionization formula and 765¹
- Staufolite** crystal form of 4820¹
- magnetic properties of grains of observation of 319¹
- Stavenshagen Alfred** obituary 2031
- Steam** (See also *Boilers* *Heat exchangers*)
- accumulation in gas works 579¹
- accumulators on removal from 3742¹
- book The Chemical Technology of Raising Plant 2215¹
- tolerability to dirt of 579¹
- combustion regulation in boiler (furnaces) in accordance with pressure and velocity of app for P 4746¹
- compression app control 5001¹
- condensers for P 3 P 112¹ P 1415¹ P 2029¹ P 223¹ P 233¹ P 4746¹
- corrosion and metal protection in power plants, 2675¹
- corrosion of Fe by, at high temps 2676¹
- damages in plants from deaerated purified water, 523¹
- decomposition in water gas generator 4657¹
- deaerators for, P 3044¹ P 2349¹ P 2487¹
- decompressing P 194¹
- decompressing and app therefor P 3512¹
- drying app for P 2125¹ P 4447¹
- drying paper with low-pressure, 2287¹
- economics of in sugar factories, 1404¹
- economy in digesters, 5764¹
- effect on combustion of CO, 269¹
- effect on rayon, 4131¹
- elasticity of from sugar solns, 4430¹
- elec-conductance measurements of, 4441¹
- exhaust, boiling maceuts with, 4434¹
- exhaust use in pulp and paper industry 4704¹
- food treatment with, app for, P 2781¹
- gas producer with jacket of upright tubes for production of, P 1364¹
- generation of 596¹
- app for P 4004¹
- app for evaporator for use with P 3204¹
- app for heat exchanger for, P 2604¹
- in chem industry, 2782¹
- coke dry-quenching system for, 4690¹
- in gas-works practice, 2267¹
- in Germany 4952¹
- by heat from cement choker, heat exchange app for, P 3528¹
- heating system for, P 320¹
- by quenching coke and app therefor, P 4110¹
- system for, using waste heat from water gas plant P 582¹
- generator (elec) for production of packed heat 2023¹
- generator for water gas and, P 1976¹
- heated app in parallel arrangement, P 624¹
- heating effect of condensed hot and said, 4636¹
- at high pressures and temps., 4070¹, 5987¹
- impurities in concn control of boiler water for prevention of 2601¹
- liquid particles in app for removal of P 440¹ P 237¹ P 2337¹
- loss of head in straight channels, calcn of 2495¹
- metallurgical problems connected with use of with very high temp., 267¹
- methane from CO and 1482¹
- mixing with air for gas producers, app for P 5059¹
- mixing with water app for, P 2882¹
- mixt with air app for introduction of, into furnaces, P 825¹
- in paper and pulp mills, consumption of, 5 54¹
- pipes coating for P 2531
- preventing condensation in hydrogenation of oils by use of 231¹
- purifier for P 1124¹ P 1712 P 2377¹
- quenching coke to give, free from acid or water gas, app for P 1365¹
- reaction with MeOH as heterogeneous catalyst, 467¹
- in rectification of petroleum products, 404¹
- requirements of the de-inking process, 4989¹
- resistance of single clay bodies to, 5982¹
- seps from gas mixts., app for P 3467¹
- shrinking cloth with app for P 5580¹
- solids in detn of, 4517¹
- specific vol of said, 12¹
- superheated steam 2036¹
- steel works practice 5853¹
- in sugar beet distillation, consumption of, 2291¹

- in sugar factories, control of, 4430²
 from sugar manuf. saturators and cossette
 driers, utilization of, 5789^{1, 2}
 in sugar manuf., use for boiling and drying
 6006²
 superheated app. for production of P
 400^{1, 2}
 app. for satg., P 3206²
 blowing with, 440²
 glass destruction by, 1909²
 temp. regulating and indicating device
 for generators for, P 5598²
 vol. data of, 2037¹
 superheaters for, P 4388² P 4450¹
 superheating, with gases from heating petro-
 leum P 2280²
 tar sepn. from, app. for, P 195²
 for textile heating and processing reducing
 pressure of, 4712¹
 textile mill. line problems, 5094²
 textile treatment with app. for, P 827², P
 5590^{2, 4}
 thermodynamics of, 2612²
 thermoregulator for flow of, P 2339², P
 3208² P 5061²
 thermoregulator for supplied to hollow drums
 of paper making or other app., P 4746²
 thesis: Investigation of the Manuf. of Water
 Gas, with Especial Reference to the De
 compn. of 3468¹
 velocities of, in pipes 3744¹
 vessels, regulations for 2334¹
 from waste heat economic study of, 2536¹
 waste of water gas producers app. for using
 P 3467¹
- Steam fittings** alloys for, 2087²
Steaming of dyed or printed fabrics app. for
 P 5776²
 of fabrics, etc., app. for P 215², P 5045²
 of textiles carried by looping bars, app. for
 P 3178²
- Stearic acid** adsorption of salts by in hydrated
 and dehydrated conditions 2894²
 aluminum salt swelling in org. solvents of
 6000²
 butyl ester as plasticizer for nitrocellulose
 lacquers, 3182²
 capsaanthin ester, 4868²
 crystals of lattice const. of 25¹
 crystal structure of, 1134¹
 detn. of, 3022²
 ester with tetrahydrofuran-carbinol P 3668²
 ethylene ester 3313¹
 ethylene ester, dimorphism of, 5392¹
 ethyl ester, system Et palmitate- 3313¹
 films (monomol.) of, on Hg, 2039²
 foaming of solns of 3898²
 irritative properties of its mixt. with olive
 oil and of its Et and Bu esters, 4625²
 in hard effect of ingested cottonseed oil on
 4302¹
 manuf. and properties of and its behavior in
 rubber, 6916²
 metallic soaps of soly of 613²
 methyl ester, sepn. from Me palmitate
 277²
 nickel and Fe salts of, benzene dispersions of
 245²
 paraffin and other phys. const. of, 1801¹
 and phenylester in ps. of, 277²
 phys. const. of, 2014¹
 preps of 425²
 purification of, 3313²
- reactions of 2971²
 sepn. of by distn., 2115²
 soap emulsification by oleic acid soap 4450²
 sodium salt effect on elec. field of force at
 oil water interface, 5070²
 hysteresis in sol-gel transformations of
 1723¹
 system Na₂SO₄, 3550²
 as softening agent for rubber 3869²
 source of *Allonblaria floribunda* as, 2583²
- α acetyl β keto-, ethyl ester 3978²
 — bromo- crystal structure of 1134¹
 — bromoketo-, and derivs., 71²
 —, chloroketo and derivs., 71²
 — θ -dihydroxy- heat action on, 489²
 —, α - α -dithiols-, in germicidal soaps, 982²
 — α -mercapto- in germicidal soaps, 98²
 —, allyldihydroxy * P 5433¹
- Stearidonin** bromide of diester of, of ester /
 lauleno- and bromides of cetolethanol
 rosmarod- clupanodono-rosmaro an l
 trs 1801¹
- Stearin** autooxidation of with reference to its
 destructive effect on vitamin E 1557²
 azelaopalmito 3856²
 β azela- γ palmito- α 422²
 bromide of lauleno-rosmaro-, and of oleo
 rosmaro-, 1801^{1, 2}
 detn. of 3022²
 eighty years old 2867²
 melting point of detn. of, 4202²
 melting point of effect of impurities on
 5809²
 microanalysis of 5279²
 palmito-, 3856²
 pitch testing and evaluating 288²
- Stearolic acid** crystal structure of 1134¹
- Steatite** in chem. industry, 253²
 elec. cond. of at high temps 3891²
 in India 2391²
 from Münchberg gneiss area 1461²
- Steel** (See also Boiler plate Castings Ce
 mentite Forgings Iron analysis Iron
 metallurgy of Iron alloys Martensite
 Pearlite, Troostite Welds)
 acid resistant, P 4215¹
 for HNO₃ manuf. 5515²
 in pickling, 3002²
 adding waste or scrap metal contg. Cu or
 Cu and Ni to fusion bath in manuf. of P
 2985²
 aging of hardened C, 5651²
 aging of review on, 1199²
 for aircraft engines 1780²
 air filtration in, industry 1192²
 in airplane construction 1780²
 alloy, 2401² P 3308² P 5889¹
 development of 3806²
 for industrial purposes 61²
 in petroleum cracking app., 4112²
 properties of 3297¹
 use of, 1783²
- alloy metals in, 2674²
 aluminothermic P 5386²
 aluminum C Mo, surface hardening by N
 5883²
 aluminum, heat resistance of, 1190²
 analysis of alloy, by decompn. with Cl,
 2401²
 annealed soft, structural changes in 2400²
 annealing P 275², P 908² 1782² P 4015²
 with coal fired furnaces, 2103²

- corrosion—see *Corrosion*
- corrosion by H_2PO_4 prevention of, P 4217¹
- corrosion of large structures of, prevention of, 1478²
- corrosion prevention 1786⁵ P 1794¹, P 2631¹ P 3615² P 4518², 5131¹
- baths for P 3308⁴
- slushing grease for, P 2409¹
- for corrosion reduction in sulfate and paper industries 2584¹
- corrosion resistance of structural effect of Cu on 1470¹
- corrosion resistance of testing, 3294²
- corrosion resistant P 1214², P 2107², P 2680², 4831¹
- corrosion resistant and forgeable, P 1792¹
- corrosion resistant, for dye house 820¹
- cracking (accelerated) of mild under repeated bending 4503¹
- cracks (hair line) in 4834¹
- cracks in hardened cause of, 5885²
- creep limit of data of 2088²
- creep of at high temps 2399¹
- crystal (primary) in ingots of 4833¹
- crystal structure of 5347²
- crystal structure of hardened, 4502²
- crystal structure of Ni 4502²
- for cutting tools metallurgical control of 3911⁴
- cutting tools with multiple edges renovation of, P 910² P 3815²
- decarburization of P 5880¹
- decarburization of in salt baths 4835¹
- decarburization (surface) of at heat treating temps 3604²
- defects in rails elec app for detection of P 276² P 3577²
- deformation (plastic and elastic) of 1473¹
- density and elec resistance of Swedish, effect of cold working on 1778¹
- density of, effect of cold working and of tempering on 1199¹
- deoxidation of Mn-Si alloys for 1476¹
- deoxidation of with Si, 1772²
- deoxidizer action in manuf of 3284¹
- diffusion of admixts into, 4833¹
- diffusion (thermo-) of elements in 1200², 2400²
- drawing of rapidly quenched 1782²
- drill bit treatment, 3288²
- duplexing 1786²
- for edged articles, P 3613²
- effect of degree of rolling, temp of finish rolling and heat treatment on large plates of 3293²
- effect of hot galvanizing on mild, 2943¹
- effect of rolling-in of pipes on ordinary boiler plate and on I-beam plate, 5128²
- effect of welds upon low-C, 1478¹
- effects of alloys on rolled and cast 2101¹
- elec cond of, under high pressures, 3294¹
- elec developments in 1930 in manuf of, 1441¹, 1447¹, 4807¹
- elec furnace charging in manuf of, P 1168²
- elec furnace for making—see *Furnace, electric*
- elec furnace manuf of, 1739², 2054², P 3255², 3284², 3572², 3673², P 4518², 4800²
- plant for, 2054¹
- prevention of decarbonization in, 5352¹
- electrodes of, potential of, 3252²
- electrolytic extn of Mn oxide Mn²⁺ 1eS and SiO₂ inclusions in plain C 5808²
- embrittlement of by H 63¹
- embrittlement of in boilers 1310² 1311¹
- emissivity of liquid 2911¹
- equipment for remote control in plant 5883²
- etching figures in, 1782¹
- eutectoid, 865²
- evaluation of raw materials and key products in manuf of 1472¹
- extrusion of tubes etc of, P 1791²
- Fansteel Products Co Inc 26²
- fatigue of plates of used for laminated springs 2957²
- fatigue resistance of mild 5129²
- fatigue tests of low C at high temps 3654²
- fatigue tests on 2952²
- fatigue tests under alternating tensile stresses of wires of 4503¹
- ferrite formation from austenite in 3288¹ 5379²
- ferrite in hypoeutectoid C pptn of 5376¹
- fibrous structure in and its mech properties, 4834¹
- flakes in Cr Ni and Cr 3946²
- flakes in, origin of 5376²
- in Ford industries 2399²
- fractures (intercryst) in soft 2905²
- fuel controls industry 5067²
- fuel developments in manuf of 4827²
- fuel for manuf of coke-oven tar as P 5007²
- furnace P 1212²
- furnace for treatment and decarbonization of P 1791²
- furnace (fusion) for production of P 481²
- furnace operation in manuf of, P 4839²
- furnaces and mix in Apollo Steel Co, 60
- furnaces for rolling mills 2393¹
- furnaces in manuf of, machine control of combustion in 50²
- furnace (tilting) for Talbot process for, 1777²
- galvanization of—see *Galvanization*
- gas-cutting, 5380²
- gas production in, works, 5971¹
- gear, selection and heat treatment of, 1201¹
- grain size in, of different hardness, 1200²
- granulation of P 5660²
- hardened tool phys properties of 4503¹
- hardening P 908² + 2399² 3295² P 3934² P 4514² P 5136²
- by cold working 3280², 3294²
- mechanism of 271²
- salt bath elec furnace for, P 3578²
- hardening (age) of 1199²
- hardening (age) of non magnetic, 5120²
- hardening and case-hardening powder for P 5389²
- hardening articles of P 3615² P 5383²
- hardening articles of, in zones elec induction heating system for, P 250²
- hardening bearing parts of shafts, app for P 66²
- hardening high-speed, P 2928¹
- hardening (strain) produced in, by mech deformation, 4502²
- hardening tools, furnace for, P 1791²
- hard facing on 3604²
- hardness (hot) of tool 1201¹
- hardness (impact) of high speed, at high temps, 4834²

- hardness of ϵ dependence on grain size of Fe carbide 4444
- hardness of effect of % on 4 714
- heating bullets of P 8114
- heating drill of Fed furnace for P 4 14
- heating time required for 4470
- heating, with hot gases P 6064
- heat treating and quenching, car wheels of P 4840
- heat treating force and method, with electricity, on 4
- and its heat treatment 4 49
- heat treatment of P 86 P 676 P 3410 P 7704 P 4314 P 4315
- app for P 2409 P 3306
- effect of furnace atmosphere on 4654
- effect of bulk firing in operations on 14 4
- furnace for 2313
- heat treatment of aircraft parts of 2090
- 2327
- heat treatment of articles of furnace for P 4540
- heat treatment of uses of gas and elec for 4444
- heat treatment of axle housings etc for 4444
- heat treatment of carburized parts of 2090
- heat treatment of 44 44 etc elec furnace for 1 44
- heat treatment of 44 speed for hardening, P 4440
- heat treatment of pipe components of 7090
- heat treatment of 44 44 P 44
- heat treatment of 44 44 for P 6054
- heat treatment of 44 44 P 2104
- heat treatment of sheets of furnaces for P 4514 1 781
- heterogeneity of and relationship of micrograph examine 214
- high-speed P 4514
- effect of heat treatments on 1200
- effect of 44 and 44 on 62
- mon for P 3306
- treated in elec furnace 644
- high temp for power plant 3444
- for 44 44 3130 P 3444
- for 44 44 and pressures 44 44 44
- impact tests (notched bar) of heat treated 4444
- inclusions and their effect on impact strength of 3 44 4444
- inclusions in 44, 44 and effect of 240
- inclusions nonmetallic in 2004 2094
- inclusions nonmetallic in formation and elimination of 3464
- industrial uses of 2074 2634
- industry, 4444
- in Czechoslovakia 421
- in India 4824
- in Japan 54244
- in Japan heat furnace coke and fire bricks for 4444
- in S Africa evaluation of 4444
- in Sweden 3444
- in Sweden natural resources of 5124
- ingots, P 2904 P 5136 P 4644
- killed and unkillable cast 4634
- ladies in mass of, 4444
- low C, 5130
- low C and high C 4444, 4444
- lubricant for roll necks in mills for 4444
- 1 201
- lubrication in rolling mill for, 3477
- lubrication of ball and roller bearings in mills for 1371
- machining of effect of Al₂O₃ on, 3931
- macroexamination of 2096
- magnetic P 4451
- magnetic induction in, in relation to comp, 3604
- magnetic properties, impact strength and hardness of, 4500
- magnetic properties of, testing, 2211, 2214
- magnetic system for testing, P 1782, P 5136
- magnetic testing of, 3257
- magnetic testing of cutting tools of, app for, P 910
- magnetic testing of railway car wheels, etc., P 1481
- magnetic tests of phys characteristics of rods of and app therefor, P 1711
- magnetization change in high C, 4500
- malleability of rolled steel, and its improvement 2094
- manganese P 1792, P 2410, P 2650, 5376
- conditioning articles of, P 1213
- microstructure and hardness of quenched 7293
- strain hardening, P 452
- manganese and Si in mild 5654
- manganese pearlite, P 6794
- manganese problem in mass of, 3937
- manganese sulfide effects in, 4504
- map of (Paris) 6644, 275 1210, 2105 2106, 3614, 3951, 4517
- in Germany and America, 904
- phys-chem investigation of, 2264
- research on phys chemistry of, 476, 1122 2394
- at Röchlingen Works in Völklingen, 2394
- single step process for, P 2965
- martensite 5684
- martensite, heterogeneity of, 3287
- martensite structure formation, 4833
- mech properties of alloy 2404
- mech properties of British, 2096
- mech properties of forged or rolled bars of, effect of cross section of ingots on, 3293
- mech properties of Thomas and open hearth, 3604
- melting and refining, P 2630
- melting and superheating, furnace for, P 5366
- melting, behavior of elements accompanying Fe in 4499
- melting in acid lined Brackeburg furnace, 3284
- meltingless furnace for, P 3306
- metal fouling on, removal of P 784
- metallographic testing of, 2211
- metallurgy of in 1930 904, 3284
- micromech study of 2084
- mold for—see Molds (1)
- mold (ingot) of, comp, of 5374
- mordant treating of 3297
- nickel P 2964
- navigation 2097
- effect of hydrostatic pressure on crit temp of magnetization of 5506
- nickel and 44 Cr, 2957
- nickel effect on heat treatment and phys properties of, 1204

- nuclei in railroad, 4836¹
 nitridation of, 1475², P 1792¹, P 2107²,
 2954¹, 3602², 3603¹, 3942², P 3952²,
 P 4516¹, P 4518¹, 4835², P 5389²
 with NH₃, 5652¹
 covering for walls of vessels used in, P
 907¹
 for Diesel engines, 1201¹
 effect of metallic coatings on, 3293¹
 furnaces and app for, 4827¹
 nitrided, 5652¹
 behavior in CaSO_4 soils, 3293¹
 development of, 1475²
 etching, 1779²
 and furnaces for its production, 4835²
 and its properties, 2400²
 vibratory strength of, 1782¹
 nitrided cases of correlation of crystal
 structures and hardness of, 2535¹
 nitrogen absorption by, 3946¹
 nitrogen-contg., changes in properties of
 by simultaneous action of cold work and
 pptn. of finely divided particles, 5378¹
 nitrogen in, 3946¹
 non porous, ingots for production of, P
 2105²
 non siliconized easily welded, P 1792¹
 normalizing, 4834¹
 open hearth combustion, 2086¹
 open hearth excess air, supervision of, 4498¹
 open hearth furnaces in manu of heat
 storing devices for, 5374¹
 open hearth process, 2085², P 2107¹, 4
 5126¹
 acid or basic, 270²
 automatic control in, 4827¹
 at Broken Hill, 3609²
 control of, 668², 1191², 3940², 5649²,
 5650¹
 effect of liquid air against solid pig Fe
 adds on, 3285¹
 as problem in chem kinetics, 1193
 slag in basic, 2394¹
 temp. measurement and waste gas analy
 sis in, 4498¹
 use of mixed gas in, 5683¹
 open hearth slag fluor spar in, 2084¹
 open hearth thermotechnical measurements
 app for, 4827¹
 open hearth works in Britain and on the
 Continent, 60²
 overheating sensitiveness of low C ingot,
 2957¹
 overreduced condition in molten, 671¹
 oxidation of pig Fe during its transformation
 into, 2368¹
 oxidizing superficially, P 3613²
 paint as protective medium for, 5131¹
 painted, inspection of exposed, 120²
 paints (rust preventive) on, durability of
 3851¹
 passivity of, 2955², 5624²
 pearlitic rustless cast, 5654¹
 phosphorus, P 2680²
 photoelectric cell in manu of, 3602²
 pickling, P 677², P 4216², P 5388²,
 app for, P 3615²
 purifying acid liquors from, P 2109²
 soln. of scale in, 1783¹
 pickling bath for plates, wire etc., of, P
 2106²
 pickling sheets of, app for, P 679²
 pickling soln. for stainless and Ni, 1783¹
 pipes—see *Pipes*; *Water pipes*
 plant for manu of, 5375²
 plant of Wisconsin Steel Co, 904¹
 pouring app for, refractories for, 3941²
 prep. for coating, P 5134²
 from pre-Roman times, 1474¹
 production of, in 1927 and 1928, 444²
 production of, in U S in 1929, 476²
 products at Lukens Steel Co, 1192¹
 properties of, effect of state of cementite on,
 2096¹
 quenching, 2956¹
 quenching oil for, P 5387²
 quenching tools of high C, 1201¹
 quench (secondary) of supercooled and
 stability of austenite, 271¹
 radiography of, with γ rays, 1731¹, 5619¹
 in railroad field, 2401¹
 for rails, 2402¹
 for rails gear wheels etc., P 5388²
 rails manu of, 463²
 rails, measurement of Brinell impressions in,
 5652¹
 rails of composite, P 5139²
 reactions in manu of acid and in deoxida
 tion of steel with Mn and Si, 3284¹
 reaction velocity and equal conditions in
 manu of, 5376¹
 red shortening by metals, 5654²
 red shortness of, 2090²
 reinforcements of for concrete, P 2540²
 refining (Patents) 482¹, 679², 907², 4215²,
 4513¹, 6136¹, 5386²
 refining low grade scrap in coreless induction
 furnace, 1442¹
 reheating, P 908¹
 reheating ingots furnace for, P 1790²
 relation among temp., tensile strength,
 limiting creep stress and limit of pro
 portionality for, 2953¹
 resilience of effect of temp. on, 3604¹
 resistance at high temps., 3945¹
 resistance to abrasion by sand, 271¹
 resistance to cyclic stresses, 2956¹
 resistant to chem agents, P 2651¹
 resistant to fire and corrosion, P 2965²
 resistant to hot gases and vapors, P 679¹
 resistant to scaling at high temps., P 679²
 reversion of highly tempered, 2956¹
 review on, for strength corrosion and
 machining, 5685²
 reviews on, 901¹, 904¹, 1201¹, 1472¹, 2674¹,
 5376¹, 5647²
 rimmed, 2400²
 rolling alloy, P 482¹, P 5689²
 rolling and annealing sheets of, P 481¹
 rolling and rolls therefor, 3294¹
 rolling mill guides of special alloy, P 275¹
 for rolling mill piercing joints, plugs and
 guides, P 3954²
 rolling mill piercing joint treatment, P 3952²
 rolling sheet, P 5850²
 rolling strips of, P 65²
 rolls for, breakage of, 3942¹
 rolls of, app for heat treatment of, P 2650²
 Röntgen ray exams of, bibliography on,
 2396¹
 Röntgen rays in industry, 3292²
 for safe plates etc., P 3954¹
 scale on, constitution of, 4808²
 scale removal from hot, 5123²
 scaling of mild, effect of atm. on, 1201¹
 scrap, spectrum analysis in sorting, 1455²

- scrap treatment in open hearth furnaces P 166
 screw lock metallography of 3941⁵
 segregation and blisters in slabs of soft effect of temp of chill mold on 3604¹
 semi cupola operation in production of 2551⁴
 sheet and triplate rolls loads stresses and breakage of 119⁷
 sheet for automobile industry manu and heat treatment of 3603²
 sheet German: American 2400⁶
 shovel teeth of: tipped with hard material P 3615²
 silicon P 44⁶
 casting 4434
 sheets of for elec uses the transformation of 4506
 silicon steels of 119⁷
 slag in smelting 533
 slag inclusion in 390
 soaking time and steel of P 3881
 soaking time of steel control for 119⁷ 364
 soft P 11
 so dense 119⁷
 solidification and its effects 563
 speed of iron and steel of and var is 119⁷ 119⁷
 for steel and for aircraft engines 4836
 taler faces on sheets of 1513²
 staples 304 1481 P 119⁷ P 2108
 45 3615 P 4515⁴
 behavior toward dil H₂O 1479²
 corrosion by sterilizers and washing powders 483²
 for Jager & Co 4446
 properties and uses of 1479
 structure of high Cr 119⁷
 used in heavy machinery 2109
 working vessels of 253²
 stainless corrosion in AcOH H₂SO₄ HCl NaCl Na₂CO₃ NaOH NaOCl and Na₂S₂O₈ 469²
 steam practice in works 5001
 story of 4434
 strengthening by reversal of stress 119⁷
 strength of at high temps 709²
 structural development of 5001
 structural research on 5350
 structure of cast iron 267²
 structure of metal of effect of cooling conditions on 119⁷
 sulfur print tests 345
 sulfur removal from open hearth effect of CaO and Mn oxides on 951²
 surface characteristics of plates of testing 3674⁵
 surface treatment with Al to produce resistance to high temps 3300²
 tapered examination of exposed 119⁷
 tempering speed of alloys of 119⁷
 tempering (differential) of car wheels 1210²
 tempering effect on internal stresses in 4632²
 tempering elec furnace for 34
 tempering of martensite 1193²
 tempering strip P 2402²
 tenacity improvement of poor in C and contg N, P 5136²
 tensile characteristics and permissible strains in structural, 4632²
 tensile properties of alloy, at high temps, 2100²
 tensile properties of boiler plate, at high temps 3942⁴
 tensile strength (at high temps) of, contg small quantities of Ni and Mo, 1475²
 tensile tests of, at high temps, 2399², 3265²
 testing 205² 2083²
 testing at high temps, 2086²
 tests on 53² 5²
 tests (total immersion) on 5652²
 thermal expansion of, effect of transition on, 4833
 thermal stability of various forms of C in, 271
 thermodynamics of heat treated, 3945²
 thesis The Effect of Cold Work Followed by Annealing upon the Phys Properties of 0.22% C - 0.62% Mn Steel, 3949²
 Gefügeänderungen beim Glühen von weichen 5131²
 Thomas improvement of, P 4215²
 Thomas process for 3602²
 titanium P 2108²
 titanium in effect of welding on 1478²
 tool P 1211² 5130²
 from consumer's standpoint, 5885²
 fracture of quenched specimens as test in, 3943
 high frequency induction furnaces for manu of, 2368²
 tools of improving surface of, P 4515⁴
 treatment in ladles P 2407²
 troostite (nodular) formation in C, 4835²
 tubes (hot rolled seamless) of, phys properties obtainable in, 4825²
 tubes (seamless) of, 3947²
 tungsten magnet, x-ray study of residues of, 611
 tungsten metallography of, 4506²
 tungsten transformation and constitution of 4506²
 using rubber coverings with sheet, P 43²
 for valve guide bushings P 4516²
 vanadium, P 4841²
 vanadium effect on, 4505²
 vanadium in railroad, 4835²
 vanadium metallography of 611
 vol changes of Bessemer under pressure, 5825²
 vol changes of under elastic and plastic stresses 4834²
 watering, plants 2215²
 wearing tests on 1474²
 welding—see welding
 wire—see wire
 wool packing material contg P 5842²
 workability of killed and unkilld, 4502²
 yield point of mild 5654²
 yield point of structural, 2095²
 zinc coating on app for data of 2961²
 zirconium alloys in manu of 1476²
 zirconium treated 328²
 Stefan Boltzmann law See Laws
 Stellaris media as indicator of high food content and richness in finer grain in soil, 534²
 Stemonajaponica alkaloids of, 4551²
 Stemonidine and HCl 4551²
 —, methyl methiodide, 4551²
 Stemonidinic acid methine, dimethyl-, deriva, 4551²

- Stemonine**, 4551^a
 —, methyl, methiodide, 4551^a
Stencils, (*Patents*) 567^a, 1646^a, 1955^a, 2532^a, 3139^a, 4675^a, 5741^a
 backing for P 178^a
 for duplicating originals with reverse characters, P 2532^a
Stephania japonica, alkaloids of, 4887^a
Stephanite, cyanation of, 902^a
 macroscopic properties of, 4492^a
 in Ontario (South Lorrain), 2667^a
Stercobilin, excretion of, in erythremia 4608^a
 excretion of, in liver feeding 4582^a
Sterculia murex, oil from seeds, 3860^a
Stereochemistry (See also *Isomerism*)
 aromatic substitution as influenced by 694^a
 of azo compds 1235^a
 of benzene solns of derivs of NH₂ 1144^a
 of biphenyl and its analogs 1823^a
 of biphenyl derivs 508^a, 2711^a, 3641^a, 4672^a
 of biphenyl 2,2'-disulfonic acid, 98^a
 of 1,1-bipyrrole derivs 3840^a
 of cryst compds 5060^a, 5809^a
 of *s*-dialkylidiphenylethanes 3328^a
 of diphenylbenzene derivs 940^a, 3640^a
 dipole research and 3328^a
 dynamic 515
 effect of the reaction velocity on the stereochemical course of halogen addition at the acetylene union 4217^a
 elec. dipole moments and of org compds 1238^a, 2611^a, 5159^a
 history of 276^a
 of nitrogen atom, 3322^a
 of org compds, 1801^a
 origin of, 1801^a
 of phenylpyridine compds, 105^a
 of phenylpyrroles 841^a, 5410^a
 of phenylquinones 5410^a
 of platinum salts 3083^a
 specificity of liver esterase kinetics of 976^a
Stereography, of diffraction systems, 4480^a
Stereoisomerism See *Isomerism*
Stereometers gas, 3677^a
Stereotype, casting plates for, P 2964^a
Steric hindrance, book, 3011^a
cis-trans isomerism and, 1808^a
Sterigmatocystis nigra, culture of effect of reaction of Kaulen's medium on, 212^a
 org acids elaborated by, 2450^a
 unsaponifiable lipides and lipide P of in relation to mineral compn of culture medium, 1872^a
 variation in fatty acids of as function of mineral compn of culture liquid, 981^a
Sterile solutions See *Solutions*
Sterility (See also *Fertility*, *Reproduction* and *E. under Vitamin*)
 detn. of, by hormone action 1838^a
 from grafts of testicular tissues 329^a
 hormonal, 2469^a
 from ovarian hormone injected after mating, 734^a
 Röntgen ray, in man 2159^a
 Röntgen ray, in women ovarian hormone in urine after, 2176^a
Sterilization (See also *Pasteurization*, *Swimming pools*, *Water*, *Purification of*)
 1948^a, P 4328^a
 of bottled liquids, app for P 546^a, P 750^a
 of bottled or canned goods app for P 4449^a
 of canned foods, 4064^a, 5713^a
 of catgut sutures, P 560^a
 of chests, P 3206^a
 of closed vessels P 1925^a
 corrosive action of agents for 4837^a
 of cream, P 3410^a
 of dried fruits app for P 363^a
 elec., of solns app for 2924^a
 electro- 2453^a, 3374^a
 of fibrous materials P 2289^a
 of fish waste etc. and app therefor, P 165^a
 of flour and of enzymes in powd form 380^a, 3367^a
 of food P 2493^a, P 5476^a, P 5719^a
 of fruit juices app for P 2209^a
 of fruit sap (unfermented) P 3410^a
 of fruits in refrigerator cars with gases P 3741^a
 of glass lined tanks 1917^a
 of grain and flour P 1298^a
 of hides infected with anthrax 2322^a
 of injection liquids vessel for P 2525^a
 of injection solns and app therefor 380^a
 of liquids P 1010^a, P 1303^a
 of liquids app for P 1711^a, P 4154^a, P 4745^a
 of liquids contg gases, app for P 5318^a
 of liquids under pressure P 1711^a
 of milk, P 5719^a
 of milk and other beverages P 4325^a
 of milk, app for P 750^a, P 1299^a, P 2209^a, P 2494^a, P 3090^a
 of milk water etc., with ultra violet light, app for P 4156^a
 of milk with steam app for P 2781^a
 with morphine soln 3432^a
 of oranges before juice extrn 4945^a
 of rags etc. app for P 1416^a
 of soil selectively P 373^a
 in Spanish Pharmacopoeia, 3433^a
 steam 3770^a
 with steam, app for, P 1711^a
 steam generator (elec.) for 2025^a
 with steam heat, 4659^a
 of T I P solns 772^a
 of water mains 1310^a
 of wines, adsorption in 375^a
Sterols (See also *Phytosterols*, *Sitosterol*, *Vitosterol*, *Zymosterol* etc.) 521^a, 1257^a
 absorption of, chem. constitution in relation to specificity of 325^a
 absorption of, satd. by digestive tract 324^a
 bacterial life and 311^a
 of barley and malt products 4913^a
 in brain 976^a
 in cacao 4024^a
 color reactions of 3679^a
 constitution of 3336^a
 derivs of P 2736^a
 differentiation of animal and vegetable, 980^a
 excretion of satd. 324^a
 of lanolin effect of ultra violet radiation on free, 4735^a
 from blades of lettuce, 5890^a
 manuf. of P 2157^a
 in milk 4925^a
 of mold mycelia in relation to antirachitic activity 2485^a
 from organs, satd. sterol content of 324^a
 pharmacology of, 3071^a
 phosphates and phosphates of, P 1335^a
 putrefaction and reduction of, 333^a
 sepn. (quant.) of unsatd. and satd., 323^a

- significance of said in organism 424
in spinach and cabbage 4912
vitamin cont. from cacao beans P 3409
x-ray cast 113
- Stetefeldite c an dation of 9074
Stevia rebaudiana sweet principle of leaves of 40048
- Steronide 40039
- Stibamic acid See Benzenesulfonic acid
p amino-
- Stibaropustulatus control of 3931
- Stibine prepn of by electrolysis 954
—, ethyldiiodo reaction with halogens 1334
—, iododiphenyl 18739
—, triphenyl heat capacity of 3809
selenides and sulfides of P 73
Stibinic acids stibic acids, comp. of salts of aromatic P 1338
thesis Zur Kenntnis der P 1338reihe 3664
- Stibnite of India 14
from Nevada Manhattan 1629
- Stibonic acids deriv. of from local anesthetics 91
prepn of from benzyl aminobenzoates 4244
- Stigmatsterol 519
and its empirical formula 1137
- Stilbene *bis*-di compd with maleic anhydride polymer of 2418
heat capacity of 5530
nitrat on of 4873
oxidation of 54039
picrate 18161
reaction with PCl_5 438
Röntgen ray d. Tract on by P 739
thermal data of 83
—, *p,p'* bis α chlorobenzohydryl 9439
—, *p,p'* bis α hydroxybenzohydryl 9439
—, *p,p'* dibenzoyl 15439
—, *p,p'* diphenyl 15141
—, 4 methoxy-4 nitro melting p. of 2137
—, *p* nitro crystal structure of 4406
—, *p*-phenyl 15141
—, α phenyl See *Ethylene tris phenyl*
o o Stilbenediamine trans 45709
p p Stilbenediamine trans compds of 51764
2 2 Stilbenedinitrile 3644
—, 4,4 dinitro- 3644
p p Stilbenediol crit. oxidation potential of system 4,4 acetylenbis(3,3,4,4-tetrazene) potential of, 5029
—, α Stilbenediol d benzoate translation data for 4161
- Stilbene hydrate α p dimethylamino 1009
- Stilbene oxide See under *Ethylene oxide*
- Stilbite (See also *Henlandite*)
spectrum (Röntgen) of 2461
- Still See *Distillation apparatus*
- Stimulation, of cells in disinfection 1864
with elec. current effect on blood sugar 2469
elec. variations due to mech. transmission of stimuli, 4,319
time-tension curves of, effect of narcotics cold and veratrine on 21947
- Stipa pulchra carbohydrate metabolism of 1531
- Stirring devices (See also *Agitators*) P 6221 17079
for analytical lab., 47439
cooling 55974
for drying cylinder, P 35279
for effecting reactions, etc., P 44
elec. 17 20239
for elec. furnaces P 409
electromagnetic 38774
electromagnetic for furnaces for electrolysis of fused Al salts P 20611
for filters P 4407 P 20083 P 53167
for furnaces (metallurgical), P 48399, P 51339
for metal-coating plant P 51339
for metals (molten) 39439
for molten slags P 46829
for edge automatic 57314
vacuum container (heated) with, P 26059
for water labs. for detn. of proper application of chem. calcs. 52283
- Stoichiometry chem., Francis Wald's theory of 17147
- Stokes George Gabriel, biography, 55999
- Stokes law See *Laws*
- Stoking apparatus (See also *Firing*) P 2884
air preheater with chain grate for boilers, 16059
for annular furnaces, P 4437
for brick kilns, P 28283
for brick or tile kilns driving means for, P 13571
for ceramic annular kilns driving means for, P 7914
for ceramic furnaces P 52641
chain grate effect of excess air on operation of 577
lignite-burning, 53161
tuyère for underfeed P 14161
use of, compared to powder coal, 1889
- Stomach (See also *Absorption Digestion Digestive tract Gastroenterology Gastric juice Gastritis Rumen*)
absorption in 54357
absorption of follicular hormone by mucosa of, 37249
absorption of H_2O HCl gastric juice, EtOH and chlorides by, 18839
acid deficit of in pernicious anemia 40429
acidity of automatic regulation of, 30469
detn. of, 18529 18569
in diabetes mellitus 24749
effect of Ca citrate and $CaCO_3$ on, 40617
effect of histamine on, 19029
effect of secretion due to psychic reflex on, 45969
effect of Na malate on, 52109
of normal cretin and hyperthyroid rabbits, 30611
in relation to alk. reserve of blood in diseases, 21841
in relation to alk. tide, 7309
role of pyloric sphincter in control of, 18899
state of autolysis, 18569
test for 27479
acid secretion of, 12779
acid secretion of, in relation to passage of stomach contents into duodenum, 12789
anatomy of 59259

- analysis (fractional) of conditions in, test meals for, 3679¹
- anomy of, in water deprivation in relation to anorexia and anhydremia, 2762²
- blood flow in, and effect of blood pressure vagus stimulation, histamine and organ exts., 4616²
- book *Gastric Acidity, an Historical and Exptl Study*, 4928¹
- carcinoma of, Hufner quotient of blood in 4609²
- cellulose-decomposing bacteria of group *Cytophaga* in ox, 3025²
- changes in fore-, of mouse due to feeding on sp diets, 131²
- digestion in ruminant, 903²
- disorders of, fasting secretion in, 2180²
- ephedrine effect on, 5713¹
- evacuation of, in achylia, effect of albumoses on, 3385²
- fat of pig, 326²
- food retention in effect of beer on, 2192²
- function in artificial tropical climate, 3703²
- standards for 2469²
- testing, 127²
- glucose-emptying test of, 3703²
- hormone formed in on stimulation of vagus, 2178²
- hydrochloric acid production in 2899²
- Intusoma in ruminant, effect of milk diet on 5701²
- in relation to cellulose and chlorophyll 5701²
- starch assimilation and glycogen formation by 334²
- insulin effect on, in relation to vitamins in diet, 4581²
- lactic acid formation in, 325²
- lead content of, 5459²
- lipase in, of fetus and newborn 5454²
- motility of effect of ephedrine on, 2192²
- effect of oils on, 2201²
- after thyroparathyroidectomy and effect of parathormone, 733²
- mucosa, anemia treatment with preps of, 1907²
- effect of powd., on amylase of powd. pancreas 977²
- potential of 2179²
- protein ethereal sulfate from, 1544²
- urease in, 2744²
- oxygen consumption of and influence of vagus stimulation histamine and organ exts., 4616²
- pepsin secretion by, effect of histamine on 4061²
- phenol absorption by, effect of alc on, 5932²
- preps., effect in pernicious anemia, 1906², 4043²
- protein evacuation from effect of Ca citrate and CaCO₃ on, 4061²
- resection of, blood amino acid content after, 4929²
- resorption of iodide ions by normal and inflamed mucous membrane of 4607²
- respiration of perfused, 5460²
- secretory function of, in relation to Cl equal and acid base metabolism of organism, 1277²
- tone and peristalsis of, effect of parathyroid ext. on, 4935²
- tonus and hypermotility of induced by insulin hypoglycemia, effect of atropine and adrenaline on, 3082²
- ulcers—see *Ulcers*
- urea metabolism and, 2177²
- Stomach contents, analysis of** in childhood, 4569²
- gall in sphincter, frequency and recognition of, 127²
- of infants and children, 1898²
- neutral red detn in 978²
- passage of, into duodenum in relation to acid secretion of stomach 1278²
- protein (dissolved) in, detn of 2164²
- Stomach extract anemia (pernicious) treatment with** 3072² 3722² 5711², 5934²
- Stomach, anemia treatment with** 1906²
- Stone** (See also *Limestone Rocks Sandstone* etc.)
- books *Der Verlauf der Staublungenerkrankung bei den Gesteinshauern des Ruhrkohlengebietes* 1009² *Über die Elastizität von* 1034²
- broken, for roads and concrete bases specifications for, and analysis of, 2211², 2212², 2213²
- coating with metals P 484²
- density of app for detn of 2600²
- detn of Th, U and K in 2661²
- disinfection of surfaces of P 2540²
- drying heating and cooling shaft for, P 4153²
- dust diseases of people living in Ruhr Mts due to 4037²
- moistening P 1925²
- testing mixts with coal dust in mines, P 2570²
- filters for P 2670²
- golden yellow color of patina on old, in Salamanca 3146²
- impregnation of with bituminous material, P 2831²
- insulation of, P 4380²
- magnesia and Al₂O₃ detn in refractory, 2683²
- with marble appearance P 1055²
- moisture detn in app for P 3801²
- moulding of building, and prevention of its quick decay, 2539²
- mold for casting plates from a mixt of magnesite, MgCl₂ soln and powd., P 1966²
- of Ocotario (Thunder Bay District), 5850²
- ornamental of Russia, 4494²
- preservation of P 575²
- preservation of with Si compds., 3851²
- refractory natural, use of 2535²
- regeneration of P 1653²
- resources of U S in 1929, 1354²
- road making P 3801²
- siliceous coating or impregnating compn for, P 4372²
- standards and specifications for, 2214²
- strength of building, 3769²
- and its testing 2262²
- tests for, 2212², 2213²
- tests for building and road, 2262²
- waterproofing and coloring, P 4682²
- weathering of building, natural and with chemicals, 1471²
- weathering tests for 4681²
- weatherproofing, P 2540²
- Stone, artificial** (See also *Bricks Concrete*) (Patents) 791², 793², 1055², 1356²

- 1357^a, 1906^a, 2263^a, 2403^a, 2147^a
4103^a, 4380^a, 681^a, 5259^a
of basalt for paving 5740^a
for building and insulating, P 403
casting, P 430^a
d. perfection of surfaces of, P 2040^a
granite, P 5209
impregnation of, with bituminous material
P 2631^a
marble finish on hard surfaces, P 794^a
marble like, *Patent* 393^a, 1000^a, 130^a,
2541^a, 2831^a, 4657^a, 5000^a, 5769^a, 5539^a
marble like, treating residues from, P 2764^a,
P 2541^a
molds for, P 464^a
polishing compn. for, P 4103^a
preservation of, P 5 or
refractory, P 2540^a
and its testing, P 62^a
test for building and road, 276
travel on, P 1053^a
- Stoneware** See also *Ceramic ware*
from Balyi clay, 1649^a
chem. construction of, 570^a
chem. economy in section and design of,
535^a
in chem. industry, 539^a
elec. cond. at high temps, 359^a
fireproof, P 4175^a
firing, 492^a
lining with acid proof materials, 446^a
manuf. of, 2330^a
standards and specifications for, 2714^a
vitrified, P 1031^a
- Stoppers** device for holding glass in place,
620^a
paper combined with, P 3579^a
rubber, O demand of, 19 9^a
- Storage** See *Ref. geration*
Storage battery See *Accumulators*
Storage battery plates See *Electrodes*
Storax assay of, 5215^a
Stout growth of pigs on diet of flour and fish
meal with, 3694^a
- Stovaline** (1, dimethylamino-2-methyl-
butanol bromide hydrochloride) as anes-
thetic, 2485^a
data of, 3643^a
- Storanol** See *Acetarsone*
Stoves, blast furnace gas burner for, P 1450^a
cut-off for gas, P 5318^a
hot blast, P 5309^a
checkerwork for, P 5359^a
bricks for lining, P 182^a
- Straining apparatus** (See also *Filters*)
for soaps formed in quads of high d., P 444^a
for cellulose and wood pulp, P 1332^a
for dyes, P 4718^a
for paper pulp, P 5, 61^a
- Strain theory** of hydrosorptions and intra-
mol. strain, 3317^a
effect of gem-dialkyl groups on optical rota-
tion, 2591^a
of heterocyclic 1406^a
cis and trans hexahydrohydronenes and
3331^a, 3334^a
- Stramonium** See *Datura*
Straw (See also *Paperboard*)
artificial, P 5027^a
art. fecal, of cellulose acetate, P 4402^a
bleaching and dyeing, 403^a
rapids of being delustrated, P 52^a
- carbon % ratio of fertilizers of lupine, in
fluence on % cycle in soil, 4961^a
cellulose detn. in, 589^a, 3691^a
cellulose ethers from, P 5557^a
cellulose from, P 10811^a, P 3832^a
cellulose product from, P 5286^a
compn. and food value of various kinds of,
49^a
decompn. of, by cellulose-decomposing fungi,
5194^a
driving app. for, P 3205^a
fading of retardation of, P 422^a
as fertilizer, 4650^a
fibrous material from, P 4125^a
fuel internal-combustion from, P 964^a
manure from, 2800^a
mixed with molasses, preservation of, P
1023^a
out. calorific value of, 3167^a
decompn. by soil microorganisms, effect
of temp. and moisture on, 3756^a
feeding of milk goats with ration of
nutritive material and, but poor in
vitamin A, 1556^a
pulp, P 3826^a
of *Parasium crassigella* var. *frumenticorum*,
lime disintegration of, 4068^a
paper pulp from, P 50271^a
for paper prepn. of, 3166^a, 5019^a
preservation of, P 4683^a
pulp from for strawboard, P 5561^a
pulp, P 2030^a, 4704^a
raw constituents of, and rate of their de-
compn. in soil, 3759^a
decompn. in soil, 2331^a
fermentation of, by *R. acetobutylicus*,
311^a
vaukas, 1914^a
vitamin content of cereal, effects of alkali
humification on, 3006^a
well no. agents for treatment of, P 3499^a
wheat, decompn. of, by soil microorganisms,
553^a
- Strawberries** carbohydrate compn. of plants
of Dunlap, 5191^a
fertil. receipts with CO₂, 1939^a
firmness and compn. of, effect of % fertil. res-
on, 1722^a
quality of, effect of rainfall, soil moisture and
fertilizer, 4065^a
respiration of, 5691^a
- Strawboard** See *Paperboard*
Streaks in chem. work, observation of, 586^a
Streams See *Water pollution of Waters*
natural
- Strengite** 3275^a
Strength (See also *Tensile strength*, *Testing*
materials, etc.)
books of Materials, 752^a, Formelsammlung
zur Festigkeits- und Elastizitätslehre,
5077^a
- Streptococcus** (See also *Leuconostoc*)
allergic dermal reactions to filtrates of hemo-
lytic, effect of % salicylate on, 342^a
in arthritis (chronic infectious), 30, 6^a
in group, producing excessive polysaccharides,
30, 6^a
culture medium for, 186^a
differentiation of hemolytic and nonhemolytic,
30, 5^a
epidemic toxins of, 5657^a
hemolysis by effect of Congo red on, 518^a

- hemolytic, protein fractions of scarlatinal strain of, 5609^a
 virulence and hemolytic power in grown in hematin agar, 1867^a
 virulence of 1273^a
 virulence of effect of O on, 2753^a 2754^a
 infectious chemotherapy of 5711^a
 infections, treatment with Ir II and Cd 5931^a
 inflammation produced by antiphlogistic action of drugs on 2193^a
 'acts, coagulation and proteolysis of milk by 3686^a
 pharmaceutical preps from P 4663
 polysaccharide-building 1867^a
 pyrogenous albas, effect of 4 hydroxy 1,3 indandione deriva on, 2718^a
 scarlet fever effect of formalin on antigen c value of toxin of 2477^a
 septicemia due to, 4932^a
 serum antiphlogistic action of 351^a
 toxic filtrates of, effect of Na salicylate on 1897^a
 viridans, transformation into a hemolytic streptococcus in endocarditis lenta 312^a
- Streptocloramin** bactericidal action of 2753^a
- Strobilanthes flaccidifolius** dye from 3832^a
- Stroboglow** See *Stroboscope*
- Stroboscope** 2334^a
- Strombosia**, oil from kernels of *S. gossweileri* and *S. schegleri*, 4141^a 4
- Strombosopsis congolensis** oil from kernels 4141^a
- Stromeyerite** intergrowth of tennantite and 265^a
- Strongyloides** effects of certain drugs on, 4612^a
- Strontianite** optical and magnetic axes of crystals of 5601^a
- Strontium** (See also *Alkaline earth metals*)
 in animal tissues 4598^a
 apnea from 3088^a
 effect of intracerebral injection of 4050^a
 effect on parathyroidectomy syndrome 742^a
 on parathyroids 742^a
 on teeth structure 2484^a
 fixation of in rickets, 2467^a
 industry, 5738
 isotopes of 5619^a
 origin of in strata of lower Muschelkalk and Rot formations near Jena 1467^a
 preps of, by electrolysis 1133^a
 spectrum of 5348^a
 spectrum of of stars 3242^a
 spectrum (Röntgen) of 4467^a
 system Ag-, thermal diagram of, 2906^a
 in tissues of Polychaetes and molluscs 899^a
- Strontium analysis** detection 1456^a
 detn 2386^a
 detn in vitrified material 5528^a
 sepu from Ca P 5878^a
 sepu from Pb, 1182^a, 4198^a
- Strontium alloys** (See also *Alkaline earth alloys* and system under *Strontium*)
 amalgam, 1135^a
- Strontium boride**, crystal structure of 5812^a
- Strontium bromate** See *Alkaline earth bromates*
- Strontium bromide** (See also *Alkaline earth bromides*)
 heat of d in of 1433^a
 hexahydrate crystal structure of 3214^a
- Strontium carbide**, crystal structure of, 11^a
- Strontium carbonate** (See also *Alkaline earth carbonates*)
 bleaching and purifying, P 2827^a
 crystal structure of 5067^a
- Strontium chloride** (See also *Alkaline earth chlorides*)
 cryoscopic study of paraldehyde in solus of, 3222^a
 crystal structure of anhyd 1132^a
 effect on blood vessels 5709^a
 effect on lung epithelium 5211^a
 heat of d in of 1433^a
 systems FeCl₂-CoCl₂- 4756^a
 toxicity of after cutting vagus 3086^a
- Strontium compounds** See *Alkaline earth compounds*
- Strontium cyanamide** (See also *Alkaline earth cyanamides*)
 preps of 4481^a
- Strontium cyanate** See *Alkaline earth cyanates*
- Strontium ferrite** magnetic properties of, in relation to crystal structure 3889^a
- Strontium fluoride** (See also *Alkaline earth fluorides*)
 compressibility of 2890^a
 crystal structure of anhyd 1132^a
 rays (residual) of 250^a
 spectrum of SrF 4791^a 5842^a
 Zeeman effect of SrF 4792^a
- Strontium halides** See *Alkaline earth halides*
- Strontium hydroxide** hydrate Raman spec tra of crystals of 1160^a
 manuf of P 4981^a
- Strontium iodide** hexahydrate crystal structure of 3892^a
- Strontium ions**, diam of 1132^a
 in soils and plants 2224^a
- Strontium metaphosphate** See *Alkaline earth metaphosphates*
- Strontium metasilicate** synthesis of 2657^a
- Strontium molybdate** See *Alkaline earth molybdates*
- Strontium monothioantimonite** basic 1175^a
- Strontium nickelate** See *Alkaline earth nickelates*
- Strontium nitrate**, drying solus of, oven for 4743^a
 ionization const and transport no of SrNO ion of 1720^a
- Strontium oxide** (See also *Alkaline earth peroxides* *Alkaline earths*)
 in flake form, P 386^a
 manuf of, P 782^a P 5523^a
 reactions with Cb₂O₃ and Ta₂O₅ in solid state at high temps , 2381^a
- Strontium peraluminate**, 653^a
- Strontium perchlorate** See *Alkaline earth perchlorates*
- Strontium peroxide** (See also *Alkaline earth peroxides*)
 hydrate, crystal structure of 1132^a
- Strontium phosphate** See *Alkaline earth phosphates*
- Strontium salts** (See also *Alkaline earth salts*)
 effect on respiration of kidney tissue 353^a
 in staphylococcus infection treatment 5931^a
- Strontium silicate** See *Alkaline earth silicates*
- Strontium stannite**, 1175^a
- Strontium sulfate**, bleaching and purifying, P 2827^a

- Strontium sulfide** (See also *Alkaline earth sulfides*)
 phosphorescent prepn of 3345
Strontium thiocyanate See *Alkaline earth thiocyanates*
Strontium thiosulfate hydrate of 3007
Strontium tungstate See *Alkaline earth tungstates*
Strophanthidin constitution of and related aglucones 5173
 dehydrogenation of 1835
 & acyl derivatives P 382⁺ P 712 P 965
 periplogem and 4888
 relation to periplogem digtongem and gtongem 5172
Strophanthin 1835 4558 5172
 assay of 2768
 assay of solns of 3769
 color reactions of & and 3771 3774 4356
 effect on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067
 on heart poisoned with As 4046
 on hearts of snakes 1582
 on lung vol 4818
 on O consumption of auricle 1289 4356
 on respiration and work of heart 5207
 intestine excited by effect of atropine and of adrenaline on 349
 poisoning by 5209
 poisoning of heart by 2812
 resistance of omnivorous and vegetarian rats to 143
 sensitivity of heart to after feeding with irradiated ergosterol 307a
 treatment of cardiac insufficiency with & 4620
Strophanthus assay of 5246 5933
 tincture of 4658
Structure See *Chemical constitution* *Crystal structure*
Strychnidine perchlorate 2432
Strychnine 3004
 absorption by dental pulp 3079
 adsorption by active charcoal 5328
 adsorption by charcoal, effect of bile salts on 3702
 compd with HPP₄ 1754
 compd with Mo oxalate 5632
 constitution of, 3349
 crystal structure of 11
 degradation products from 705
 detection in viscera 2389
 detection of, 1709 2811 3932 4203
 detn in pharmacopoeial preps 5734
 detn of, 378 4875
 detoxication of by liver 4304
 effect on blood pressure and excitability of basomotor center for CO₂ 3077
 on central nervous system 3391
 on chromatophores of cephalopods, 3067
 on configuration specificity of liver esterase, 7187, 4013
 on metabolism of *Bacillus pyrocyanus*, 1868
 on optical selectivity of liver esterase in hydrolysis of racemic Et ester of mandelic acid, 1548
 on regulation of pg by central nervous system 3039
 on sympathetic nerves of muscles 4614
 elective action of expt demonstrating, 3725
 hexasulfide, 2432.
 narcons with theory of, 355.
 oxidation of, 2148
 permeability of skin to, effect of bile salts on, 5182
 pharmacol action of, effect of Ra rays on, 2199
 pharmacol action of, in normal and de-hepatized frog, 2203.
 resistance of omnivorous and vegetarian rats to, 143
 salts 106
 with aluminum-trioxalic acid, 5862
 with α , γ -dimethylglutamic acid and with glutamic acid, 2695.
 with disulfosuccinic acid, 4222
 soap complexes, 1586
 sulfate action of sola iodides on, 5956.
 synergism of theophylline and, 3076
 taste of masking, 4087
 tests for sensitivity of chem and physiol, 2813
 toxic death by, effect of hormones on 4059
 toxicity of, effect of quinine on, 5211
Strychnine dibromotetrahydro-, and salts 2432
 — tetrahydro-, oxidation of, and its derivs, 2431
Strychnos alkaloids, 110, 705, 2431, 3348, 4002 4273
 constitution of, 2148
Strychnos henningii gluconide of bark of, 3771
Strychol dinitro-, 3349
 — O methyltrinitro-, 3349
Strycholcarboxylic acid, dinitro-, constitution of 3349
Stucco cellular mixt for, P 794
 manuf of, P 1000
 moisture in buildings of, causes and prevention of, 5267
 setting of, 4378
Sturtite 2943
Stüttite, of Hungary, 1762
Styphnie (2,4,6-trimethoxycinol) (See also *Resorcinol, trinitro-*)
 crystal structure of 2893
 salts with amines 701
Stypticin effect on blood vessels of lungs, 4617
Styptica physiol, 1636
Styptol, effect of blood vessels of lungs, 4617
Styracitol and derivs, 5149
 —, diacetone-, 5149
 —, dibenzal-, 5149
 —, 1,4 - glucosido -, and heptacetate, 3317
 —, 1,6 glucosido -, and heptacetate, 3318
Styrene (cinnamene phenethylene styrol styridene) (See also *Malestyrene*)
 compd with dimethyl maleate, polymer of, 2419
 derivs, P 1535
 derivs, and their polymers, P 2740
 in gas and its effect on meter leathers, 2268
 heat capacity of, 5830
 and homologs P 2137
 manuf of, P 1268
 manuf of and its derivs, P 4285
 manuf of and its homologs and polymers, P 4013
 from oil from water gas tar 1972

- plastic compositions from polymerized, P 4673¹
- polymerization of, P 3358²
- app for, P 118³
- catalysis of, 1796¹
- and its homologs, P 3672²
- by light, 4798²
- polymers, structural materials contg., P 4013²
- reaction with PCl_5 , 923¹
- vapor pressure of, 1717²
- Styrene**, 4 (benzyloxy) 3 methoxy β nitro, 5896²
- , α bromo β nitro-, 4232²
- , α -ethoxy, 1, 2687¹
- , α -ethyl, 1817¹
- , α -methyl, 1817¹
- dimers of, 4239²
- , 3,4 methylenedioxy β nitro, 5896²
- , α, α -(m phenylenedithio)bis, 1537²
- , 2,4,6 trimethoxy β nitro-, 5403²
- Styrene oxide** See *Ethylene oxide phenyl*
- Styrol** See *Styrene*
- Styrol ketone** See *3 Pentadienone 1 5-di phenyl-*
- Styryl alcohol** See *Elkenal 2 phenyl*
- Suberamide**, di HCl, 5665²
- Suberic acid** (*6 hexanedicarboxylic acid*)
- condensation products of, with glycerol, P 177²
- dimethyl ester, 1236²
- ionization constants of, 5664¹
- prepn of, 1501¹
- sodium salt, effect on kidneys 5933²
- , α, ϵ dibromo- α, ϵ dimethyl, and di methyl ester, 919¹
- , α, ϵ -dimethyl, isomers and esters 919¹
- Suberin**, acids from, 3320¹
- Suberinic acid**, from cork, 3320¹
- Suberoic acid**, from cork, 3320¹
- Suberone** See *Cyclohexanone*
- Sublimation** (See also *Heat of sublimation*)
- P 4637¹
- app for, 2850² 3433²
- fractional macro- and micro-, at ordinary and at reduced pressures, 2580²
- micro-, 2523²
- micro- of drugs 3123²
- vacuum, under microscope 4151²
- Substituents** effect on reactions of meso-derivs of anthracene, 2140²
- effect on the velocity of nitration of compds of the benzene series, 3973²
- β -, effect on double refraction of liquids 3210²
- space requirements of, of benzene derivs 5894²
- Substitution**, in benzene ring, 234¹
- in benzene ring detd of chem constitution by changing the order of 2699²
- directing influence of certain substituents on, 1809²
- effect of NO group on 3321²
- effect of substituents on 281², 2127²
- elec moments and, 2699²
- with F, 3321²
- primary addn compds in indirect, 4233², 4872²
- chem constitution and, 4859²
- chem constitution detd by, of groups in benzene ring, 9224²
- 1 4-dibromonaphthalene, 3983²
- effect of directing groups on nuclear reactivity in oriented aromatic, 5666²
- effect of elements having consecutive at nos on orientation, 296²
- effect of, in benzoic acids and aromatic sulfo acids on flocculation zone of denatured serum albumin, 3899²
- effect of β - on mobility and equal in the α γ -diphenylmethylenecarbazone system 4243²
- effect on absorption bands, 904²
- on additive power of quinones, 4574²
- on the formation of thiocarbamides 1223²
- on mobility of the aminobenzothiazole system and on the bromination of s -diarythiocarbamides 103²
- on optical rotation 259², 2715², 4549², 5672²
- on optical rotation of disubstituted propionic acids contg an Et group, 4847²
- on optical rotation of disubstituted propionic acids contg a Me group, 3526²
- on the oxidation of side chains in the benzene nucleus, 2980²
- on phenolic decoupling of certain mixed ethers, 2706²
- on phys properties of benzene picrate, 1815²
- on reactivity of the CH_3 group, 1529²
- on spectra of pentacene derivs, 1829²
- on velocity of interchange and position of equal of isomeric triaryl derivs of benzamide, 692²
- effect on colloid-chem action of derivs of AcOH and PhOH and relationship to their disinfecting properties, 3899²
- in fluorene, 509¹
- of halogen by H in α -halo ketones under the influence of Grignard reagent 505²
- halogen theory of 1516¹
- in naphthalene derivs 417²
- in 2-naphthols, 943²
- of positive H by halogen 71¹
- in relation to principal and secondary valencies, 4452²
- in resorcinol derivs, 2955²
- rule of 2145²
- selective, in Zincke nitration 4246²
- stereochemical influences on aromatic, 694²
- of sulfonic groups by nitro groups in aromatic halogen compds, 2983²
- theas Beitrag zur Theorie der Halogen substitution ungesättigter aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe, 5663²
- in thionine mol, effect on its action, 4615²
- in the toluene nucleus 283²
- Succinamic acid**, α -amino- See *Asparagine*
- , β amino- α hydroxy-, 497²
- Succinamide**, diisopropyl, 3007²
- , α β -dimethyl-, 5149²
- , N, N, N', N' tetramethyl-, 1215²
- Succinamidil** See *Succinamide*, N phenyl-
- Succinamides**- β arsono acids, and derivs, 2706²
- Succinamic acid**, α -amino-, 701¹
- , β -arsono-, 2704²
- , β -dichloroacetyl-, 2706²
- Succinamidil**, prepn of, 1504²
- , β, β' -diacetamido-, 1504²

Succinamide *p,p'*-diarsonic acid* and di-
sodium salt 27051

Succinates, enzyme fumarate equal role of
enzyme in 3411

oxidation (sol) of 305

oxidation of, by *B. coli* 4902

Succinic acid action of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
on, 3683

bas(β phenylhydrazide) 1504

in cadaver material and detection of hypnotics
of barbituric acid class in admixt with
succinic acid 4819

complex ion formation with FeCl₃ 657

diethyl ester hydrogenation of 179

diethyl ester prepn of 1798

diffusion through membranes in aq soln of
5331

dimethylamine acid salt 1718

effect on growth of anaerobic organisms
5189

equiv wt of cryst 3044

ionization consts of 3664

oxidation of by enzymes 97

oxidation of by H₂O₂ 496

polymorphism of as function of temp
2418 5324

reduction electrolytic of 903

salts of decomposition of by *Aspergillus fumigatus*
2171

sodium salt effect on formation of Fe(OH)₃
hydrosols 1423

sodium salt effect on kidneys 5035

solubility in acetone H₂O 321

thermal data on 82

vapor pressure depression of aq solns of
and of certain mixts 5829

Succinic acid amino See Aspartic acid

— 3-bromo-2,4-dimethoxyphenyl and
dimethyl ester 4866

— (1-carboxy-2-ketocyclopentyl) tri-
ethyl ester 4531

—, chloro freezing diagrams of systems
containing 507

—, α,β-dibenzyl isomers 213

—, α,β-dibromo- salts reaction with
alkali, effect of neutral salts on velocity
of, 3549

—, α,β-dichloro di and meso-dimethyl
ester elec moments of 5158

dimethyl ester stereoisomers dipole moments
of 1493

—, α,β-diethyl ionization consts of
5664

—, α,β-dimethoxy and dimethyl ester
5149

— (2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) and methyl
esters, 4869

—, α-(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-α-hydroxy
See Derric acid

—, α,β-dimethyl ionization consts of
5664

—, α-(2,4-dimethylphenacyl)-β-methyl
1833

—, α-(2,4-dimethylphenacyl)-β-methyl
1833

—, α-β-disulfide and salts, 4222

—, hydroxy See Malic acid

—, α-(α-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2,4-
dimethylphenacyl)-β-methyl γ-lac-
tone 1833

—, (β-hydroxy-α-methylpropyl), γ-lac-
tone, 79

—, isopropylidene See Tartronic acid

— keto See Oxalacetic acid

—, (2-ketocyclopentyl), 4531

—, α-methoxybenzyl, 1814

—, methylene See Itaconic acid

—, (α-methylpropenyl), 70

—, (α-methylpropylidene), 70

—, (β-methyl-2-pyrryl)- and dimethyl
ester, 3647

—, tetramethyl-, ionization consts of
5664

Succinic anhydride, sulfonation of, 4222

—, α-β-dibenzyl-, 2135

—, (2,4-dimethoxyphenyl), 4869

—, (3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrryl) t, 3647

—, α-(3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrryl)-β-methyl,
3647

—, (2-ketocyclopentyl), 4531

—, α-methoxybenzyl-, 1814

Succinimide, alkali metal derivs of P 5131

gold compds of P 2824 P 5738

pharmacol action of, 5210

prepn of, 2134

—, A butyl 1521

—, N-chloro-, reaction with hydrazoben-
zene in CHCl₃ soln, 2699

—, iodo-, crystal structure of, 1133

—, lupinyl- and methiodide, 3007

—, V phenyl, 2418

Succinimidoauric acid*, and salts 4853

Succinodihydrogenase See Dehydrogenases

Succinonitrile, Raman spectra of, 4 90

Sucrose See Invertase

Sucrose in sulfitation press cake, 5787

Sucrose (See also Fermentation Saccharifica-
tion Sugar analysis Sugar manu-
facture Sugars)

acetic acid adsorption from solns of by
active charcoal, 1700

action of *Aerobacter faecalis* on, 4297

action of *Bacillus metentericus* on, 2978

action of *Bacillus subtilis* on levan synthe-
sized by 4859

action of non-sugars in, on caramelization
test 1697

action of *Penicillium glaucum* on 1499

adsorption by animal charcoal and vegetable
decolorizing carbons, 2894

adsorption by charcoal, 3191

adsorption from solns of, 5787

affinity of effect of storage temp on
4428

ash and elec cond of detn of, 1114

Asucar amorpho 6007

bacteria in sampling and examn for 4730

bacterial contamination of, 4067

bags (jute) for tests for 2213

beet sugar constituent which inhibits corrosion
of Fe, 5887

benzoate of, 3969

book Mascacante, Molasses and Sugar
3867

in bread manu honey 11, 1003

charing of, in centrifuging, 2319

colloidal solns of org compds in aq solns
of, 2620

coloring, for beer liquors etc., P 1329

color in solns of measurement of 2585

compds with boric acid 499

constitution of solns of, 5824

containment of solns of, by material of
the vessel, 5784

contraction in impure solns of, and its

- influence on difference between true and apparent purity, 227¹
 conversion into dextrose, 3509⁴
 crystals of, 1700¹
 from low purity massecuites 4434¹
 speed of, 3548¹
 crystallography of, 4729⁴
 crystals of, in fondants, 3906¹
 crystal structure of, 5604¹
 decomposition of alk solns of, at high temp 3507²
 denatured, feeding expts with, 2780²
 deterioration of Philippine effect of humidity on, 1700¹
 diabetes treatment with insulin and 4520²
 diet of glycogen formation on, 132¹
 diffusion of 1139²
 digestion by insects 3403¹
 effect on buffer action of animal and vegetable organs 2151¹
 on cond of electrolytes 2902³
 on elec cond of aq solns 1427¹
 on ketonuria and ketonemia in diabetes 4609¹
 on kidneys 3091¹
 on sugar in cerebrospinal fluid 4593¹
 on synthesis of hydrosols 1143¹
 elec cond (high frequency) of strong electrolytes in aq solns of 19¹
 elec cond of electrolytes in aq solns in presence of effect of concn and potential on, 634²
 elec cond of KCl soln in contact with 4459¹
 emulsion action on soln of galactose and, in acetone, 527²
 fluorescence of in Wood light 5784¹
 in fodder beets, 2755¹
 as fuel for motors, 576¹ 2264²
 heat of diln of, in aq soln 2634¹
 heat of diln of KCl in solns of 636¹
 in honeydew honeys 5717¹
 hygroscopicity of in relation to occluded or adhering substances, 3863¹
 improvement in quality of Hawaiian raw, 6004¹
 impurities in, 4729⁴
 injection of powd, into vacuum pan for spontaneous crystals 3866¹
 inversion by HCl effect of strong electrolytes on, 5827¹
 inversion coeff according to Clerget and diastatic inverts on 4732⁴
 inversion of, P 432⁴
 by enzymes, dilatometric detn of, 4570²
 in factory crushing plant detection of 6008¹
 by α -glucosidase from yeast, 5437¹
 by invertase velocity of 4509²
 laws of, 4432¹
 lecture expt on reaction velocity in acid 2606¹
 by light, 5098²
 by means of II said platinized charcoal, 3226¹
 microorganisms causing, 4432¹
 in mixed solvents 5613¹
 in prepn of fruit preserves, 1295¹
 by strong acids in presence of their salts, 4770¹
 by tartaric acid, 3507¹
 invert sugar sepn from, P 1115¹
 keeping quality of, causes influencing 6005¹
 in leaves, increase during drying, 4913¹
 lime soly in solns of 6007¹
 loaves of app for dressing bases of P 838¹
 loss during storage of 227¹
 migration from greens into root during drying of harvested beets 6008¹
 mixt with lime, satn of with CO₂ and with oxalic acid, 3193¹
 mol wt of 2903¹
 non sugars in 1699²
 optical activity of effect of salts on, 451¹ 5332²
 osmotic adaptation of *Nitella* in solns of 4022²
 osmotic pressure of solns of detn of, 4915²
 oxidation of NH₃ and, in sectional percolating filters, 3367¹
 oxidation of by bleaching powder 5147¹
 permeability of membrane of reed grass to 5908¹
 plus- 3866¹
 polarization loss in Natal raw on storage 2589¹
 polyamicy of 5611¹
 in potatoes treated with chemicals that break rest period 2758¹
 production of discrepancies between statistically reported and true calcd 227¹
 pulverization of 229¹
 ratio of invert sugar to during vegetation 4729⁴
 raw sugar investigations in 1930 6004¹
 reaction of alk mixts of H₂O and, with acyl chlorides, 95¹
 reaction with lime in sugar manuf, app for P 3410¹
 soly in *p*-dioxane, 5147¹
 soly of, effects of impurities on, 5333¹
 soly of glass in solns of 1406¹
 soly of MgO and of MgCO₃ in solns of, 5764¹
 solns Brix and gravity tables for, 6006¹
 specifications of Russia for 4729⁴
 standards for raw 3191¹
 storage expts with raw beet, 431¹
 in sugar beets as affected by control of beetle leaf spot, 5499¹
 constancy of, 3031¹
 in Czechoslovakia in 1930-31 4730⁴
 effect of N fertilizers on 3116¹
 effect of weather on 5790¹
 in Germany now and before the war 227¹
 in sugar cane (5 varieties) grown under Laguna conditions 1028¹
 in sugar cane with yellowing of leaves 5048¹
 sugar excretion from liver through bile during ingestion of effect of adrenaline and in solns on, 4616¹
 sulfur dioxide content of during storage 432¹
 surface tension of aq solns of 3544¹
 surface tensions of solns of, detn of, 4752¹
 synthesis of, 1494¹
 by enzymes, 5904¹
 in Naudet diffusion process, 4729⁴
 system NaCl (or KCl)-H₂O-, 5790¹
 as tech raw material, 5783¹
 turbidity in solns of, 4730⁴
 valuation of raw, according to its affinity, 227¹

- vapor pressure depression of aq solns of and of certain mixts 5622¹
- viscometer for 1699⁴
- viscosity isotherms and heat of diss of aq solns of 5333¹
- viscosity of solns of app for detn of 5786¹
- vis of solns of at various temps 22¹
- viscometer for lump of 3193¹
- Sufragel effect on susceptibility of white mice to poisons 3070¹
- Sugar Analysis (See also Optical reaction) P 386¹
- in beet sugar industry 4131¹
- books Betriebskontrolle der Zuckerfabrikation 837¹ Methods of Chem Control for Cane Sugar Factories of the Assocn of Hawaiian Sugar Technologists 2873¹
- Brx total solids relationship 4733¹
- calcn of massecuite 2319¹
- carbazole reaction 264¹
- clarification agents for 5786¹
- Clerget inversion coeff compared to diastatic inversion 4732¹
- colorimeter in 1699 5784¹
- colorimeter spectral for 1699¹
- color method 22¹
- conductometer in 5783¹
- control of work on low purity products 22¹
- detection in hol fluids 4902¹
- detection of glucose and lactose 896¹
- of lactose in urine 185¹ 429¹ 45¹
- of reducing sugars 385¹
- detn , 22¹ 264¹ 3934¹ 4942¹ 5634¹
- 5686 6008¹
- detn effect of non nitrogenous substances on polarimetric 1699¹
- detn in beet pulp hydrolyzates 5784¹
- in blood 1.6¹ 309¹ 333 1267 1569¹
- 185¹ 2164¹ 2747¹ 3679 4296¹
- 4569¹ 5687¹
- in cane 600¹
- in carbonation slurry from press-cake 5785¹
- in culture media 4908¹
- in desugared comettes app for 1406¹
- in extd comettes 6004¹
- in filter press cakes 2572¹
- in fodder beets 2759¹
- in liver tissue 3020¹
- in milk human 2749¹
- in molasses 1699¹
- in molasses and massecuite 4430¹
- in plants 5113¹
- in press mud 2319¹
- in pulps, 2873¹
- in raps, 3025¹
- in satn sediments 4733¹ 5790¹
- in sugar beets 229¹ 3508¹ 3563¹ 3566¹
- 600¹
- in tomato pulp 3408¹
- in urine, 0791¹ 4667¹
- in vinegar (wine and cider) 132¹
- in water from barometric condenser 3560¹
- detn of affinity in raw sugars, 4731¹
- 5783¹
- of aldoses 1183¹
- of alk and Ca salts, 2572¹
- of alk and beet juices 227¹ 1649¹
- 2320¹ 3563¹ 3564¹
- of amides, 4429¹
- of ash 1697¹, 1698¹, 3507¹, 3508¹, 3565¹, 5783¹, 6003¹
- of ash and elec cond , 1114¹
- of ash in raw beet sugar, 1403¹, 1408¹, 2321¹
- of crystals in massecuites, 1699¹
- of d and concn , 225¹
- of dextrose and levulose in honey, 4632¹
- of elec cond of ash in raw sugar, 4732¹
- of fructose, 1858¹, 4818¹
- of fructose in condensed milk, 3407¹
- of glucose 3679¹
- of glucose and sucrose in solns , 4485¹
- of glucose in milk, 747¹
- of glucose in presence of fructose and glycine 1407¹
- of glucose in sugar solns and in urine, 4202¹
- of glucose in urine 4294¹
- of invert sugar, 229¹, 2939¹
- of invert sugar in fruit preserves, 1295¹
- of invert sugar in honey, 4946¹
- of invert sugar in raw sugars, 2585¹
- of lactose 263¹
- of lactose and sucrose in milk chocolate 4945¹
- of lactose in blood, 4567¹
- of lactose in milk, 151¹
- of lactose in urine, 185¹, 3022¹, 4571¹
- of lime in juices and molasses, 228¹
- of losses at diffusion battery, 5787¹
- of maltose in plant exts , 2456¹
- of fn and acidity of cane juices, 3191¹
- of P 2083¹
- of purity coeff of beet juices, 5790¹
- of quotient of purity in beet juices, 1403¹
- of reducing sugars, 474¹, 2665¹, 3594¹, 5114¹
- of reducing sugars in apple 3679¹
- of reducing sugars in presence of sucrose 1698¹
- of reducing sugars in ripe tomato, 3095¹
- of reducing sugars in salad dressings 543¹
- of small quantities of sugar, 6003¹
- of sucrose 1407¹, 1698¹
- of sucrose in bagasse 1700¹
- of sucrose in cane, 1699¹
- of sucrose in sweet wines, 2516¹
- of sulfates, sulfites and aldehyde-sulfites in white sugars, 4728¹
- of SO₂, 431¹
- of S (labile org) in white sugar, 4730¹
- of total solids in massecuites, drainage liquors and molasses, 3193¹
- of trifluoride anhydride in flour, 1597¹
- of turbidity, 2321¹, 4430¹
- errors in 2870¹
- mathematical expressions in 2872¹
- in mill control 3509¹, 6000¹
- polariscope methods, 5784¹
- of raw sugars, 4731¹
- reliability of trade samples of raw beet sugar, 5788¹
- sampling in, 1700¹
- sampling of cane in the field, 3864¹
- sodium bisulfite in 1115¹
- weighing in stainless steel vessels for, 559¹
- with Wood light, 5787¹
- Sugar, fruit See Fructose
- Sugar, grape See d-Glucose

Sugar, invert, detection of artificial in honey, 4946¹

data of, 229¹, 2939¹, 3594¹

in fruit preserves, 1293¹

in sugars (raw), 2585¹

diabetes treatment with insulin and, 4620¹

effect on amino acid removal from sugar solutions during saponification, 1¹01¹

effect on ketonuria and ketonemia in diabetes 4609¹

low-calorose, prepn of, 506¹

polysaccharide synthesis by action of invertase and phosphatase on 5904¹

ratio to sucrose during vegetation, 4729¹

sepn from sucrose P 1115¹

in sugar cane in relation to sucrose content 4431¹

Sugar beets (See also Sugar, analysis; Sugar manufacture)

agricultural and exptl studies on in increasing efficiency of sugar maouf 1405¹

caloric value of pulp of 318¹

Canadian 6008¹

compos of, and juices 6009¹

compos of constancy of, 3030¹

in 1904-13 and 1920-29, 4¹31¹

of 1930-31 4732¹

in various crop rotations, 1405¹

compos of juice of mathematical expression of, 28¹2¹

compos of juices of 1930-31 5786¹

compos of Yanash and Khar'kov varieties of at different stages of growth 1403¹

cosettes, changes during storage, 1403¹ 5¹85¹

cosettes, yield and utilization of, 5789¹

in Czechoslovakia, 228¹, 1702¹, 4730¹, 6007¹

driers for pulp 3866¹

drying, 1114¹, 4431¹ 4731¹

immediately, 228¹

with waste gases 229¹ 3

drying and transporting app for P 2873¹

drying app for, 4431¹

drying app for, thermocontrol of 1114¹

effect of soil, fertilizers and light on growth, compos and enzymes in, 1318¹

effect of weather on development of and their diseases 229¹

eugenic expts with 3192¹, 4731¹

feeding expt in milk goats with NH_4HCO_3 and, 3038¹

feeding expts with cosettes 2780¹

feeding expts with fermented slices of, and dried slices contg lactic acid, 749¹

feeding expts with soured cosettes and with dried cosettes with lactic acid added 5718¹

feeding stuff from extd, P 5478¹

fermentation of pulped, 4731¹

fertilization and quality of, 1619¹

fertilization of, form of phosphate for, 5948¹

fertilizer expts with, 1320¹, 1619¹, 1936¹, 2755¹ 3118¹

with mixts of superphosphate and potash and NH_4 salts, 4316¹

with N, 3116¹

with NaNO_3 5498¹

with NaNO_3 and $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, 1321¹

fertilizer for, potash as, 2509¹

fertilizers for, 5498¹

$(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ and salt-peters as 1023¹

time of application of, 5238¹

forage value of washed and dried, with leaves, 2781¹

in Germany in 1929, 227¹

in Germany now and before the war 227¹

growth of, effects of CO_2 increase on, 4962¹

in 1904-13 and 1920-29, 4731¹

in 1930 5¹88¹

during 1920-29, 6007¹
under various vegetative conditions 6007¹

heart rot of, in relation to soil, 3118¹

Heterodera schachtii of 1702¹

hydrolysis of pulps, 2873¹, 5785¹

injury by heat rays of sun, 6008¹

insecticide for, Ca arsenate as 1322¹

insecticides and fungicides for analysis of, 5733¹

leaf spot control of 5499¹

leaves ensilage of, 2760¹

leaves food value of 5476¹

marc detn in fresh and stored, 2320¹

maturity of acceleration with Fe_2O_3 fertilizers, 5948¹

milk production on ration of molasses and wet pulp from 2462¹

nematode of, in relation to their nutrition 5639¹

nematodes on rotted 5700¹

nitrate in juice of leaves in relation to their wt 3192¹

nitrogen balance of, during factory process, 5788¹

nitrogen sources for, 4962¹

parasites and diseases of, 3192¹

planting expts 5788¹

plus-sugar and 3866¹

polarization increase in mash by grinding, mixing and drying, 3192¹

potassium in 5790¹

prediction of quality of seasonal run of, on basis of beet analysis 3192¹ 5788¹

pressed juice from, 1701¹

purity quotient of juices of detn of, 1405¹, 5790¹

root rot of control of, 2235¹

sampling, analysis and compos of, 3865¹

sapogenin of, identity with guggenon, 4553¹

sapogenin of identity with oleanolic acid 5172¹

seeds comparison expts with, 3507¹

sterilization of 5950¹

influence of stimulation on development of 4965¹

osmotic pressure of, 4299¹

selection of, for sugar yield, 228¹

sepn foreign articles from, 1405¹

soils for, lime requirement of 4646¹

specific gravity of moist and dry pulp from, 2872¹

storage of, 2320¹, 4431¹

storing in water without loss of sugar app for, P 2017¹

sugar and N contents of, effect of weather on, 5790¹

sugar content of, affected by core rot, 4731¹

sugar migration from greens into root during drying of harvested, 6008¹

thinning time for, 3192¹

treatment of, after picking, 2583¹

turbidity of juice, 6005¹

uses for 4431¹

variations of pre sugar or ratio of invert

- sugar to sucrose in during vegetation 4729
 yield and quality of effect of N fertilizers and of pH on soil on 1405¹
 yield defn of sampling and sugar defn in 600¹
 yield increasing by early planting and late harvesting 3192¹
- Sugar cane** (See also *Bagasse*, *Sugar analysis*, *Sugar manufacture*)
Argemone indica on effect of Atticide on 2571¹
 for blending with or coloring coffee P 54¹
 calcium carbonate effects on yield of α-32
 α-cellulose of 3161
 cellulosic material from P 414¹
 cleaning device for P 317¹
 compn of diff varieties of α-80¹
 economic cultivation of 25 n
 fert lization of with potash effect on rum yield 1936 3 to 3496¹ α 3
 fertilizer for abnormal (N H S O) soil as 3759¹
 fertilizers for 371
 fiber defn in 1899¹
 fibers textile from P 35 S
 fibrous material from P 415¹
 flotation for removing C etc app for P 5558¹
 frost effect on 600¹
 germination of 3761¹
 glucose sucrose and refractometer solids relat onshps of a varieties of grown under Laguna conditions 1698¹
 harvesting of burned 2084¹
 insects of parasites of in Negroes 1405
 invert sugar in in relation to sucrose content 4431¹
 juice turbidity of 600A
 Lahaina soil in relation to failure of root development of 3113¹
 magnesia (soil) effect on 3425
 parenchymatous and vascular tissues of 691¹
 pathology of 3429
 research in India 600¹
 sampling in the field 1964¹
 seedling selection use of refractometer in 2319¹
 smut on P O J 75 8 4 39
 sodium in 4577¹
 soils for 761¹
 soils for indust of Haran India 5949
 sucrose content of 1792
 testing varieties of in Cuba 228¹
 trash effect of plowing under on available N of soil 1934¹
 vitamins in juice of and its products 2763¹
 for wall board, 5769¹
- Sugar industry, chem eng neering in** 1404
 comparison of cane and beet 3191¹
 in Cuba, 6003¹
 Cuba's 5-year plan 2319¹
 discrepancies between statlly reported and true calcd figures for production of sugar, 227¹
 fuel (mineral) in 2554¹
 in Java, 227¹, 2319¹
 journal 'Sugar Abstracts, 204¹
 in Mauritius 4431¹
 rational utilization of beets in times of de pession in, 4431¹
- Sugar manufacture** (See also *Bagasse*, *d-Glucose*, *Jaggery*, *Massecuite*, *Molasses*, *Saccharification*, *Sirups*, *Sugar analysis*, *Sugars* and 'decolorizing' under *Carbon*) 2319¹, P 2087¹, 4428¹, P 4736¹, P 5089¹
 acidity and pH of juices expressed by 14-roller milling plant, 3191¹
 acidity increase mill sanitation and loss during extn, 1113¹
 active carbons for, specifications for, 4432¹
 adsorbents in, 4164¹
 adsorption in 5787¹
 affluability effect of storage temp of raw sugars on 4428¹
 affinity no of raw products, effect of addn of sugar on 6004¹
 after liquor treatment 1700¹
 air preheaters in 6006¹
 alkyl and Ca salts in 2872¹
 alkyl (residual) of beet liquors 4321
 ammonia recovery in beet, 2080¹
 app and containers for 5783¹
 app (centrifugal) for treatments in P 4143¹
 app for use in plant labs, P 5560¹
 app in max vols for man surface areas of, 4733¹
 ash defn in 5 83¹
 assucar amorpho 6007¹
 bagasse in dextrorotatory compds in 6009¹
 beet 228¹, P 3510¹, 4731¹
 beet, in U S S R, 5785¹
 bleaching and filtering of solns in, control of P 2786¹
 boiler house waste gases and their utilization in 5788¹
 boiling and drying in high pressure hot water for 5 85¹
 boiling and drying in satd or superheated steam or hot water for, 6006¹
 breaking continuous vacuum pan for, 2871¹
 boiling steam elasticity in 4430¹
 boiling thick juice to massecuite, 5786¹
 bone black dust screened from bone black of refinery in 4433¹
 bone char regeneration 2086¹
 books Betriebskontrolle der 837¹, Chemie de l'industrie du sucre 1408¹, Ratgeber des Zuckerkoehers, 1408¹, Methods of Chem Control for Cane Sugar Factories of the Assoc of Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, 2873¹, Massecuite Molasses and Sugar 268¹, Laboratoriumsbuch für die 5089¹
 brass pipes used in 6007¹
 calcium carbonate hydrate in, 1407¹
 calcium salts in beet juices and products, 2872¹
 centrifuge for P 4433¹
 centrifuging 227¹
 centrifuging, charring of sugar in, 2319¹
 changes in dried cassettes during storage, 1403¹, 5788¹
 clarification 6008¹, (Patents) 229¹, 838¹, 1010¹, 1115¹, 1703¹, 3510¹, 5589¹
 with active charcoal 4733¹
 agents for P 1147¹, P 3194¹
 carbonation 4479¹, 5789¹, 6003¹
 carbonation, action of N H₃ in, 4433¹
 carbonation, alkyl for, 3564¹
 control with Sb electrode, 164¹
 decomps of NaHCO₃ and CaHCO₃ by active charin, 4734¹

- detn of lime needed for, 2017²
 detn of unknown losses in 6008²
 of diffusion juices with small amts of lime, 3751¹
 digestibility of protein mud from 5786²
 Dorr app for and Petree system 6006²
 effect of preliminary on treatment of juices and quality of sugar 5766²
 effect of products of dextran fermentation on, of beet juices, 5789¹
 electroosmotic, P 3194²
 glycerophosphoric acid during filtration and satn in 3193¹, 5789²
 of juice of frozen cane 3865¹
 of juices filtered through a Setz filter and on unfiltered juices 4429¹
 with lime and H_2SO_4 2017²
 liming 6067², 6009²
 liming, app for P 838¹ P 2017² P 3194²
 liming (preliminary) in 2871¹
 of Louisiana juices 3864²
 by means of pressure and a small quantity of lime 229¹
 mud from as fertilizer 4619²
 preliminary of diffusion juice 1701¹
 in presence of sea water 4729¹
 in relation to phosphoric content 4431²
 satn, P 838¹, 4732¹ 5790¹
 satn and over-satn 2872²
 satn and sulfitation 5790¹
 satn Blake tube process 5790²
 satn by the Bruker foam pressure process, 5790¹
 satn, control of alkly at end point of first, 3863²
 satn course of first 1404¹ 1700², 5787²
 satn effect of invert sugar on removal of amino acids from solids in 1701¹
 satn efficiency in use of CO_2 in 3009²
 satn, foam pressure in as measurable quantity 2872²
 satn, inactivation of Ca oxalate in 3509¹
 satn in a lab, 3008²
 satn, mud particles in first juice from 228¹
 satn mud sweetening off 5790²
 satn, phys and chem activity of lime during, 4732¹
 satn, precipitable mud particles in press liquors of the first, 5787²
 satn recording of alkly of juices in 1699¹
 satn, removal of some of sol aliphatic salts of Ca during 2871¹
 satn sediments porosity of 3193²
 satn sediment treatment, 3009²
 satn with oxalic acid in solu of lime and sucrose, 3193¹
 Schreiber pepsin process for, 3864²
 with silicates 4730²
 Na_2SiO_3 in of beet juice 5789²
 Na_2SO_4 treatment of thin juice, 6005²
 sulfitation, filtration of whole juice in 6008²
 sulfitation rotary filters in 2586¹
 sulfitation saccharate in press cake from 5787²
 with SO_2 2872²
 SO_2 utilization in thin juice sulfitation 5786¹
 Teague process for 2872², 3192², 3864², 4429² 6008²
 clarification and liming 5786²
 coagulation of colloidal matter of beet juices, 5790¹
 colloid chemistry of review on, 4143²
 colloid coagulation in beet juice, 2872²
 colloid filter (Humpshuck), tests with, 5785¹
 colloids in mill juices under maceration 6008²
 colloids of diffusion juice 2870²
 coloration during boiling, effect of liquor compn on 1404¹
 coloration of alk liquors on heating catalytic influences on 228¹
 comm report on 6004²
 concn P 5054²
 concn app for sepg entrained liquid from vapors in P 237²
 conductometric measurement significance in factory operation 5783²
 conduct for hot materials in P 415²
 control in ash detns in 3007¹ 3865²
 control in beet 4431²
 control of errors disturbing chem 2870²
 control of work on low purity products 227¹
 cossette heating with hot air in the diffusion battery 5789²
 cost of from dried beets, 3192²
 crystn 1700² P 2321², P 4435²
 app for 229¹ P 838¹ P 1408¹ 1708², 2017² P 2321² P 2873²
 cooker for P 5589²
 cooling coils in app for 1114¹
 of low purity massccules 6009²
 multiple-effect P 838²
 operation of app in 2873²
 spontaneous by injection of sugar powder into vacuum pan 3866²
 in sugar leaves, increasing velocity of 1702¹
 in Czechoslovakia in 1930-31 4730²
 Czechoslovakian patents on 3191¹
 decolorization, with active charcoals, 4734¹
 adsorbent for P 1344²
 by combination of charcoal and H_2O , 4165²
 with Russian active C 2085²
 decolorizing beet syrups 2320²
 decolorizing capacity of MgO , renewing P 3867²
 decolorizing crystals P 5054²
 decolorizing greens from refined loaf sugar with nonte 3192²
 decompn of alk solids at high temp 3007²
 decompn of reducing sugars in alk medium during 6006¹
 density detn of refined products, 6004²
 separating mixts of beets and water P 3194²
 digesting diffusion liquor in 4731²
 digestion of diffusion liquor effect of addn of molasses on 4734¹
 dulp in relation to comparative purities, 2319²
 decoloration of juices in boiling and evapn in presence of satn mud Na_2CO_3 and activated C 5787²
 from dried beets 3865²
 driers for pulp 3866¹
 drying and cooling shaft, P 3867²
 drying app, P 432²
 drying beets in, 228²

- drying sugar after discharge from centrifuges 3509⁴
- drying with waste gases in beet, 229¹ 5786²
- economical, 2870²
- elec cond of molasses and sugar liquors in 1407¹
- elec cond of molasses and treatment of low purity products 5799²
- evaps 1114²
- Kestner system of pressure, 5787¹
- surface 5787¹
- two-effect pressure, with juice vapor com pressure 4733²
- evaps of beet juices in presence of carbonation scums Na sulfite and active carbons 5588²
- evaporators P 258¹
- action of NaOH on scale in 4433²
- coal consumption with pressure 3507¹
- incrustations in 1115¹ 1701¹ 3865²
- vacuum P 750²
- vertical 5783²
- exptl station of Ukrainian Scientific Research Inst of Sugar Industry 3863²
- extn P 535¹ P 5589²
- algebraical theory of 3508²
- app for P 838 P 103²
- and app therefor P 3194¹
- of beets 583²
- from beets app for 229¹ P 3510²
- from beets with liquid NH₃ P 1950²
- by cold d gation of beets 3508 583²
- control formulas in 3509²
- d fusion 4430²
- diffusion alkyl in 282¹
- diffusion app for P 442¹ P 1408² P 3194¹
- diffusion batteries for P 3510² 4733²
- diffusion cell washing 1407¹
- diffusion chains in cells of battery for 3868²
- diffusion effect of heating cassettes on 1407¹
- diffusion food value of protein sediments in 3509²
- diffusion juices microbes in 4733²
- diffusion juice withdrawal 1114²
- d fusion losses in 431¹
- diffusion losses in detn of 283 358¹
- diffusion Lysol as antiseptic in 3193²
- diffusion preheating in 3508²
- diffusion return of greens and molasses into battery in, 1701¹
- diffusion steam consumption in, 229¹
- millng control data on 6009²
- passage into juice of non-sugar from water used for diffusion 1701¹
- plus-sugar in Naudet diffusion process, 4729²
- presses for, P 535¹ P 1115²
- return of diffusion and press waters to process in beet 282¹
- shredding machine for beets P 3507²
- sweetening of mud presses in 229¹
- factory practice and equipment for 6007²
- liberality and liberality in 6004²
- liberality of raw sugars, 2871²
- filter and agitators, P 207¹
- filter cloths in, action of sulfides on 5787¹
- filter for solua under pressure P 544²
- filter press cloths in, abnormal wear of, 4430²
- filters P 2321¹ A, P 5054¹
- filter (Vallez), 3506²
- filtration P 3567², 6004²
- effect of CO₂ and temp on 4732²
- Japanese acid clays as medium for, 4433²
- medium for P 2026²
- meta, 2385²
- of raw juice, 1115¹, 6005²
- uninterrupted 6009²
- vacuum of cacha, 3868²
- filtration digestion, crystal and molasses in Czechoslovakia in 1930-31, 4731¹
- foam removal from continuous "Malaxers," 1406 5790²
- fuels for 4434²
- in the future 3191¹
- banding of raw juice as far as first run, 5789²
- in Hawaii 6004²
- heat economy in cane 4730²
- beater (elec) for concd juices, P 2650²
- heaters for juice, incrustation from, 1701¹
- beating with vapor from 2nd effect 1114²
- heat in low temp waste gases in beet, utilization of 432¹
- history of beet 2319¹
- hyposulfites and sulfoxylates in, 6007²
- hyposulfites, redox, sulfoxylates and oxy methanesulfines in 1701¹
- increasing daily production of lengthening the campaign in, 2320²
- increasing efficiency of beet, use of agricultural and exptl beet studies for, 1405¹
- inversion in detection of 6008²
- invert sugar in cane in relation to sucrose content 4431²
- Kieselguhr in 583²
- lime kilns in 583²
- lime pptn by H₂SO₄ in solua in 4719²
- lime sucrose reaction in app for, P 3510²
- losses in beet 2320²
- losses in filter press cakes, 2872²
- losses in final molasses, decrease of, 4434²
- loss in water from barometric condenser, detn of 3868²
- magnesia process 5787¹
- massecuite boiling 4731²
- with exhaust steam 4434²
- with low pressure steam 1702²
- massecuite cooling and curing and molasses exhaustion 4734² 6009²
- massecuite from 2nd slip, bleaching effect of washing 1702²
- massecuite seeding for low grades, 1114², 3193²
- massecuites boiling slowly, 1114¹, 3193²
- massecuites of low purity, 4434²
- massecuite treatment, P 838²
- app for, P 5589²
- effect of temp and time in crystallizer on, 4734²
- mech experimentation in, 227¹
- molasses and sirup treatment, P 5589²
- molasses problems, 3867²
- molasses treatment 2321¹, 3867¹, 4735¹
- nitrogen balance of beets during 5788²
- nitrogenous substances in, 2584²
- Nurit installation 2588²
- Oxford process for, 22¹ 2583², 6004²
- polarization increase in beet mash by grinding, mixing and drying 3192²
- post-campaign activities in, 5783²
- pumps for, 2319¹, 2870²

- rationalization in, 1404³, 3506³
 reconstruction of liquor and mud systems of Stöhm's factory, 5790³
 refined sugar direct from thick beet juice 5789³
 refining, 229³, P 229³, P 2017³, 4131³
 centrifugal, P 5791³
 effect of non sugars in sugar crystals on, 4430³
 refining sugar from thick beet juice, 5789³
 refrigeration in 2870³
 review of beet, for 1930, 2017³
 review on 3863⁴, 4729³
 scum treatment, P 838³
 sediment effects during digestion and evapn of juices, 2871³
 silicon as material for, 4509³
 solubilities of foreign substances of interest in 5754³
 steam and gases evolved from saturators and cossette driers, utilization of, 5789³
 steam control in, 4430³
 steam economies in beet 1404³
 sulfite solns for electrolytic reduction in activation of 5780³
 sulfur dioxide generators in, 4434³
 treating solns with sprayed reagents P 4435³
 turbidity in 4730³
 from vegetable materials, P 5243³
 washing crystals in, P 5588³
 wash water from bone black filters, 2585³
 waste from Steffens process, effect on fermentation of pentosans from corn stalk, 1027³
 wastes, drying app for P 1115³
 fertilizers from P 1026³, P 3119³
 treatment of, P 2873³
 wastes from beet, treatment of, 310³
 waste waters and their purification, 4733³
 waste waters, detn of lactic and butyric acids in 5484³
 waste waters, disposal of, 1314³
 water addn to discharged after-digests, 6006³
 water addn to pptd digests in 6009³
 water adsorption by C from solns in, 5588³
 water purification in 3509³
 water re using in, 229³
 W beatland beet sugar factory 5788³
 yield computation, 227³, 2872³
 yield from dry cosettes 5789³
 yield of dry beet pulp 2872³
 zinc Ca formaldehydesulfonate for, P 2973³
- Sugars** (See also *Aldoses Alholactose Blood sugar Disaccharides Fermentation Glucolysis Gynolactose Hexoses Monosaccharides Penitoses Photosynthesis Polysaccharides Saccharification Syrups Sugar, analysis etc.* and individual sugars, as *Sucrose*)
 absorption of, effect of a ray lens on of in testinal mucosa on, 4082³
 absorption (selective) by intestines, 3047³
 acetates, rotatory dispersion of aldehyde form of, 3630³
 acetoalogen, reaction with Hg salts, 1498³, 3068³, 4528³, 5401³
 acetone, 85³
 acetone, and derivs, 2120³
 acids (monocarboxylic) from 4224³
 amino peptide-like compds from and amino acids, 1805³
 anhydrides of, 1804³
 anhydro-, 4854³
 condensation of, 1411³
 unsatd, 270³
 in apples, 4914³
 in bark and sap wood of spruce, pine and red beech 1890³
 in bile, effects of acids alkalis and gastric juice on 4615³
 in bio fluids, 4903³
 of blood protein, 3016³
 books Tabellen der Zucker und ihrer Derivate 1258³ Biochem Handlexikon Bd XIII Abkorrhänge d einfachen Zuckerarten, 2740³
 boric acid derivs of relation to biochem action of H, 5503³
 with branched C chains 920³
 bromoacetyl, prepn of, 1493³
 caramization of in chocolate pastes, 153³
 in cerebrospinal fluid 744³, 909³, 4593³
 effect of insulin and adrenaline on 2488³
 significance in childhood, 4032³
 in suppurative meningitis, 1892³
 condensation with aldehydes and ketones in presence of P₂O₅, 4526³
 configuration of no system for 4854³
 constitution and optical rotation of 84³, 3970³
 constitution of, detn of 3314³
 in corn endosperm during development 4078³
 in corn stem during maturing, 1275³
 in cotton boll, changes in, 5194³
 cozymase action on 4561³
 cyclic acetates of, 8³
 in dates (Deglet Noor), 3685³
 degradation of, 1220³
 degradation of, in alk soln with and without the simultaneous action of oxidative reagents, 493³
 destruction in intestine by col group of bacilli, 2167³
 diffusion through intestine, effect of Ca on 4563³
 dismutation products of, 4233³, 5895³
 effect of Ca metabolism 4916³
 on hemolysis, 4940³
 on scattering of light in alc, water and other mixts 4461³
 on synthesis of hydrosols, 1143³
 on wetting tension, 1137³
 in eggs, and the precursors of these sugars 12³
 exchange, between blood and tissues effect of innervation on 4693³
 excretion of 136³
 by depancreatized dogs, effect of feeding liver on, 142³
 effect of silyrgan on 5931³
 by liver, effect of irradiated serum on, 2194³
 from liver through bile during ingestion of sucrose, effect of adrenaline and insulin on, 4616³
 excretion threshold after splanchnectomy, 353³
 excretion threshold of, effect of narcotics on, 5710³
 fatty acids from decompo of, 1802³

- first of photosynthesis 314⁺
 in fruit during ripening 407⁺
 as fuel of life 717⁺
 heat transfer in solids of during freezing and subsequent thawing 352⁺
 hydrazones of optical rotation of with relation to the stereochem structure of the C atom, 457⁺
 hydrate (true) structures of 540⁺
 hydroxy acids from 91
 in ice cream sandiness control 54 3⁺
 isomerism of 851⁺
 lactones from cond measurements of rate of hydrolysis of 2⁺
 metabolism of 993
 methylated elec moments of 769⁺
 methylated reactivity of 4 30⁺
 in milk human 3 06⁺ 3 09⁺
 muscle depletion by adrenal ac 3051⁺
 in muscle effect of putrescine on 4306⁺
 nitrogen-contg 150⁺
 optical rotation of methylated lactone derived from 127⁺
 output of liver effect of adrenaline and insulin on 3069⁺
 oxidation and decompn of 1802⁺
 oxidation catalysts effect on glyceraldehyde 5-hydroxyacetone and methylglyoxal 183⁺
 oxidation of 4,60 484⁺
 from heat treatment of P 178⁺
 phenol like compds from decompn of 1802⁺
 in plants, movement of 3033⁺
 polarimetric reducing relationships of starch hydrolytic products resulting from diastatic action 3019⁺
 in potato effect of cyanide on 4299⁺
 protein in blood plasma of horse 188⁺
 from plasma proteins 12 0⁺
 of various species 1270⁺
 in prunes k in solids in relation to content of 4955⁺
 pyruvaldehyde formation from 1502⁺
 reaction with acetone 3629⁺
 reaction with sulfite in manuf of paper pulp 412⁺
 reducing decompn in alk medium 6006
 in Diospyros kaki fruits during ripening 4021⁺
 in potatoes as a test of culinary quality, 571⁺
 from rye mucilage 4736
 in tobacco with mosaic disease 5013⁺
 reduction of P 1547⁺
 reduction products (unsatd) of 29 539⁺
 reduction products (unsatd) of and derivs 4233⁺
 reviews of, 227⁺ 2121⁺ 5146⁺ 5783⁺
 saccharide of epimeric identity of 5147
 in seeds in relation to germ nation 5688⁺
 in skin and muscle in diabetic and non diabetic persons, 187⁺
 in skin under physiol and pathol conditions 1562⁺
 in soy bean seeds during germination 757⁺
 splitting (ischem) of test for methylglyoxal in, 306⁺
 synthesis (recent) of 1494
 synthesis of effect of metallic Mg on ty the action of ultra violet light on solids of Ca lactonate 76.8⁺
 thalium derivs of, 1797⁺
 these Beitrage zur Kenntnis des oxydativen Zuckerabbaues im alk Medium, 3663⁺
 thio and derivs 1833⁺, 4232⁺
 tolerance test for in diagnosis of endocrinopathies 736⁺
 tolerance tests with amphogynic, for liver function 4314⁺
 tolerance to effect of aic on 4030⁺
 tolerance to effect of glucose on 145⁺
 transformation into fat in adipose cells, 3037⁺
 urinary in diabetes in relation to vol and d of urine 339⁺
 effect of Ca precipitants on, 5206⁺
 in kidney diseases 1900⁺
 in normal and diabetic persons, daily variations of 3065⁺
 utilization by trypanosomes and its meaning in pathology of trypanosomiasis 137⁺
 utilization in perfused intestines, 1886⁺
 from wood P 50312⁺
 of yeast saks 1546⁺
 Sugar substitutes P 2533⁺
 Stunt liquors treatment of 3174⁺
 in wool of New Zealand 5294⁺
 Sulfamic acid ($H_2SO_3NH_2$), \ acyl derivs, 4523⁺
 derivs P 970
 derivs in Fura reaction, 2703⁺
 reaction with nitrite 594⁺
 (p acetamidophenyl) sodium salt, 2703⁺
 acetyl salts 4526⁺
 benzoyl and potassium salts, 4526⁺
 carbamyl and salts 2120⁺
 carbonylbia and salts 2120⁺
 dimethyl methyl ester formation of 4487⁺
 (o-formylstyryl)- 4000⁺
 phenyl formation of 4487⁺
 sodium salt 2703⁺
 (phenylsulfonil) and potassium salts 4526⁺
 o (and p) tolyl sodium salts 2703⁺
 Sulfamidic acid See Sulfamic acid
 Sulfanilic acid (p aminobenzenesulfonic acid) and hydrochloride spectra of, 4797⁺
 prepn of 2703⁺
 2 arsono-7 92⁺
 2 bromo- \ (2 4 dibromophenyl) salts 1503⁺
 3 bromo \ (2 4 dibromophenyl) 5-nitro- sodium salt, 1503⁺
 \ (p-bromophenyl), sodium salt, 1503⁺
 \ chloroacetyl 4283⁺
 \-(2 4 dinitrophenyl), sodium salt, 1503⁺
 \-(2 4 dinitrophenyl) 3 nitro- sodium salt 1503⁺
 \ glycol 4285⁺
 \ (\ glycidylglycol), 4285⁺
 2 mercapto- \-sulfomethyl- di sodium salt Ag Au and Bi derivs, P 1335⁺
 2 nitro- prepn of, 2703⁺
 \-(p-nitrophenyl), salts 1503⁺
 \ phenyl-, and salts 1503⁺
 Sulfarsenol See Sulfarsphenamine
 Sulfarsphenamine anticoagulating action of 3079⁺
 asthma treatment with 2485⁺
 hydrogen ion concn of 7813⁺

Sulfatase animal, 5439^a
Sulfate ion, dialysis coeff of with cellophane membrane, 2351^a
 effect on glucolysis of blood 1578^a
 on heart, 1593^a
 on transformation of orange Sb_2S_3 to black form, 5816^a
 magnetic susceptibility of, in aq solns of H_2SO_4 , 5809^a
 passivity (anodic) of Fe in solns contg nature of covering layer in 5611^a
Sulfate pulp See *Paper pulp*
Sulfates (See also *Alkali metal sulfates*)
 alkyl—see *Alkyl sulfates*
 brine contg, purification of 5515^a
 in coal ash, 395^a
 detection in Na_2SiO_3 5802^a
 detn of 2076^a 2659^a 4201^a 4816^a 5642^a 5872^a
 app for 5863^a
 in boiler feed water 5722^a
 in boiler scale 5723^a
 in chrome plating baths 1750^a 2937^a
 in coal 3462^a
 in fluorides 3591^a
 in lake waters 5483^a
 in presence of Cr salts 3593^a
 in presence of ferric ions 2387^a
 in serum 310^a
 stability of heated BaSO_4 in 3588^a
 in sugar (white), 4729^a
 in tobacco ash 558^a
 in water 756^a 3747^a
 in water, coal etc, 1458^a
 in water turbidimeter for 661^a
 effect on dextrose excretion 1902^a
 on superheating of Zn blends 3601^a
 on throwing power of Cr plating bath 880^a
 electrolysis of, P 3577^a
 furnaces (stone) for, scraper for P 5060^a
 hydrated, contg 3 metals 45^a
 in India 2815^a
 in industry 1337^a 1641^a
 manuf of P 175^a, P 3780^a P 4668^a P 5521^a
 furnaces for P 565^a
 from Hartsalz and carnallite 4663^a
 microthors of soils contg 4939^a
 Raman effect in inorg 31^a 32^a
 Raman effect of cryst and dissolved, 1159^a
 reduction of by mol H 3567^a
 reduction of meteoric solns of in carbonaceous sediments by bacteria 1187^a
 removal from brine 4362^a
 removal from clays 3789^a
 soil effect of lime and MgO on outgo of 1019^a
 in soils, characterization of state of 3110^a
 sulfuric acid distribution in mech furnaces for manuf of app for P 2618^a
 thermodynamic data on 861^a
 theses Die analytische Kontrolle der Sulfatungen bei der technischen Zink elektrolyse 3922^a Over Sulfatation reduction door Bacterien, 5190^a
 in tobacco (Burley and dark) of Kentucky, 1612^a
 translucency of, 4753^a
 treating mineral, P 175^a
 waters contg, concrete resistant to, 2830^a
Sulfenyl chlorides, reaction of aromatic, with Cl_2N_2 and its derivs, 2413^a

Sulphydrate ion See *Hydrogen sulfide ion*
Sulphydryl compounds See *Mercurio compounds*
Sulphydryl group See *Mercurio group*
Sulfide, benzyl ω -fluorobenzyl, 926^a
 —, bis(chloroacetyl)^a, 914^a
 —, bis(β -chloroethyl) (mustard gas sperir)
 cancer treatment with, 1580^a
 destruction of in ground by means of fire app for 3098^a
 hydrolysis of 2114^a
 removal from containers 2495^a
 — bis(p -chlorophenyl) dipole moment of 2611^a
 — bis(α β -dichloroethyl) 5661^a
 — bis(β ethoxyethyl) 2114^a
 — bis(β hydroxyethyl) See *Ethanol 2 2 thioethers*
 — bis(β phenylmercaptoethyl) 5661^a
 — α bromobenzohydryl α - nitrophenyl 2413^a
 — α - chlorobenzohydryl 4 chloro - 2 - nitrophenyl 2413^a
 — α -chlorodecyl phenyl 5395^a
 — α chloroethyl β chloroethyl 2114^a
 — β chloroethyl (α and β) chlorovinyl oxidation of, with H_2O_2 , 911^a
 — β chloroethyl vinyl 2114^a
 — γ chloroheptyl phenyl 5395^a
 — γ chlorohexyl phenyl 5395^a
 — chloromethyl α -nitrophenyl 2413^a
 — chlorononyl phenyl 5395^a
 — δ -chlorooctyl phenyl 5395^a
 — β chlorovinyl α β - dichloroethyl 5661^a
 — β chlorovinyl vinyl 5661^a
 — α β dichloroethyl vinyl 5661^a
 — ethyl methyl Raman effect for 4794^a
 — methyl phenyl elec moment of 2611^a
Sulfide ion effect on transformation of orange Sb_2S_3 to black form, 5816^a
Sulfide ores See *Metallurgy*
Sulfides (See also *Alkali metal sulfides*)
 Metallurgy Ore deposits Ores treatment of etc Of the organic compounds named as sulfides, the simple ones are indexed under such names as Ethyl sulfide and the substituted ones are entered under Sulfide Some sulfides are named as methylmercapto ethylmercapto etc, derivatives especially when more than one sulfide grouping is present or the compound is very complex
 alloys resistant to 5381^a
 detection of 3271^a
 detection of, in presence of thiosulfate, 3931^a
 detn in stools 979^a
 detn of H_2S in, 2423^a
 di antenna from feeding 4063^a
 from phenols, 290^a
 photographic significance of systems of sulphydryl and 41^a
 of secondary amines P 2736^a
 suggest a parachloro and aromatic, 2125^a
 thiosulfonic acids from 1228^a
 effect on filter cloth 2870^a
 on heart, 3390^a
 on plants 5689^a
 manuf of aromatic P 1261^a
 oxidation of, P 3780^a, P 4095^a P 4952^a

oxidation of with perbenzoic acid 911¹

422

poly 1341¹

poly. betw. of 1658

poly. of org. bases 4803

and poly. sulfides of org. bases 2421⁷

precip. (atmo. metals as P 250⁸

precip. (atmo. quant.) of in buffered so us

66

prepn. and bacterol. study of symmetrical

org. 540⁷

reaction of aliphatic with Na in liquid NH₃

611¹

reaction of org. with alkalis 4804¹

reactio. with acyclic compds 4 69¹

reactions with Na nitroprusside 3636¹

remb. al from waste liquors P 2 73

replacement of org. metals by 148⁷

stability of in NH₃ 175¹

systems of mixtures and elec. conl. at

smelt. temp. of 34¹

Sulfimine (H.S. 411)

— S S bis(β hydroxyethyl) — N p

tolylsulfonfyl 2114¹

—, S - (β chloroethyl) — N p tolyl

sulfonfyl S vinyl 2114¹

— N p tolylsulfonfyl S S divinyl

2114¹

Sulfonamides react on with PCl₅ 1811¹

Sulfonic acids P 715 1811

Sulfonam compounds See Sulfon am com-

pounds

Sulfonfyl group Raman spectra of substances

contg. 494¹

Sulfite cellulose See Cellulose

Sulfite-hydroquinone See Photographic de-

velopers

Sulfite liquor as d absorber for 5000

acid recovery from P 206¹ 507²

act on on hydrolyzing solns in manuf. of

cellulose 4118¹

alkalimater on of coal with P 1061

etc. manuf. from P 806¹ 3165 5243

from black liquor from paper pulp manuf. P

205

deffoculat. of colloids with P 3100¹

dust by ng with, 4400¹

fermentation of P 4655

as fuel 1077 774¹

fuel contg. for engines P 439¹

galvanic behavior of Cr N Fe alloy in 3160¹

manuf. of P 3112 P 3000 1 4756

manuf. of from pyrites 5021¹

org. materials from P 1065¹

pitch products from for dispersing dyes

P 1044¹

products from waste P 5 588

reactions with sugars and lignin in pulping

417²

recovery of SO₂ and Na₂SO₃ from P 1065¹

regeneration of P 4700¹

treatment of, 204¹, P 41 4 P 4176¹ P

4700¹

utilization of, 4122¹, 4143¹

Sulfite process See Cellulose Paper pulp

Sulfite pulp See Cellulose Paper pulp

Sulfites (See also Bisulfites)

activation of polys. of, for use in cane-sucrose

treatment, 3766¹

autooxidation of alk. solns of 4 73

detection of, 3271¹

detection of, in tanning exts 3308¹

data in presence of thiosulfate ion 2076

in alt. mixts. and in meat products in

presence of nitrites 2076¹

in sugar (white), 4729¹

reaction with aromatic nitro compds and

treatment of the resulting products with

acids 2703

reaction with quinine derivs., 591¹

Sulfocarbimides See Isothiocyanic acid

Sulfochlorination of phenols, ClSO₃H as

agent for 4257¹

Sulfocyanates See Thiocyanates

Sulfocyanic acid See Thiocyanic acid

Sulfoderm Heyden 5245¹

Sulfonation in soln. effect of various treat-

ments on 1020¹

Sulfo group See Sulfonic group

Sulfohemoglobin spectrum of 1760¹

Sulfonal detection of 170¹

detn. of 5310¹

differentiation of trional and, 1833¹

hematophyrimuria and intoxication by

feruchone or camphor oxime and, 3084¹

hematophyrimuria and intoxication by

menthone oxime and pulegone and, 5207¹

narcotic action of 1910¹

Sulfonamides alkali salts of halogen derivs. of,

P 1761¹ P 1841¹

N alkyl derivs. of aromatic 2704¹

halo derivs. of aromatic, stable mixts. contg.,

P 572¹

manuf. of P 1841

reaction with PCl₅ 1811¹

reaction with papetidine 2720¹

Sulfonates manuf. of P 1345¹, P 4012¹, P

5176¹

of mineral oils application to textiles, 1387¹

prepn. of 446¹

pyridine and their homologs P 1537¹

Sulfonation P 2822¹

of alkalooids 1532¹

of amines (aromatic) P 2153¹

with anhydrous pyridinium sulfonic acid,

P 963¹

of anthraquinone 4259¹ 4260¹

of benzene and app. therefor, 5154¹

of cellulose P 414¹

of chlorostropheneis 93¹

of 1,4 dibromonaphthalene, 3985¹

of diphenylamine 1503¹

electrochem. of toluene 2057¹

of fatty acids P 1112¹

of fatty acids etc. P 365¹

of fatty acids or their glycerides P 1112¹

of fatty materials P 3309¹

with fuming H₂SO₄ 281¹

of halogenated (fatty acids) P 5425¹

of hydroxy fatty acids P 226¹

of 1 methyl naphthalene 4877¹

of 2 methyl naphthalene 1314¹

of naphthalene 1516¹

of oils P 3862¹

of oils and fats P 5585¹

of oils (water-sol.) 2519¹

of olive taster and drying oils 5557¹

of quinine and hydroquinone 3004¹

of succinic anhydride 4222¹

sulfuro-anhydride derivs. of tertiary amines

for P 4533¹

of wool fat in presence of a phenol P 219¹

1,4 Sulfonazan 4 anilino- 5662¹

Sulfone benzyl phenyl, dipole moment of,

1063¹

— bis(β anilinoethyl), 5662¹

- , bis(α β dibromomethyl), 5661⁴
- , bis(α -methylbenzyl) (7) 042⁴
- , bis(β methoxyethyl) 5662¹
- , bis(tribromomethyl) 1487⁹
- , β -chloroethyl α (and β)-chlorovinyl 911¹
- , β chloroethyl β iodosthyl, 5662¹
- , dianisyl See *Anisole, sulfonyls*
- , 2,4 - dinitrophenyl 3 - methoxy - 2-naphthyl, 2138⁴
- Sulfonefluorescein**, 4,5,6 7'-tetrabromo-511⁴
- , 4,5' 6',7' tetraiodo-, 511⁴
- Sulphonaphthaleins** color changes of 3222⁴ halogenated, 511⁴ P 967⁹
- Sulfones** (*Organic compounds which are primarily sulfones are, if simple indexed under such names as Phenyl sulfone of complex, under Sulfone*)
- manuf. of, P 3360¹
- sulfonic acids of halosulfoaryl P 1263³
- Sulfonic acid** methylphenyl(phenyl sulfonyl)-, and deriva 283³
- , tolyl(2(or 4) - phenylsulfone) - 4 (or 2)-diphenyl- 283³
- Sulfonic acids**, 1811⁴
- of *N*-acetoacetylated arylamines P 3361⁴
- alkoxyaryalkylaryl P 968⁹
- amino, prepn from aromatic nitro compds and sulfites, 2703⁴
- of arsenic compds (aromatic) 92¹
- condensation products of aromatic for use as wetting agents, P 713¹
- from dihalobenzoic acids and AgSO₃, 894¹
- esters, P 5433³
- esters, reaction with piperidine, 2726¹
- ethyl esters of aromatic, 2703¹
- of fatty series, P 1842⁴ 3314¹
- formation of by the reaction of SO₃ with quinone deriva, 691¹
- of halosulfoaryl ketones or sulfones, P 1263³
- hydrolysis of inhibition of 2363¹
- manuf. of (Patent) 1069⁴, 1340⁴ 1384⁴, 1842⁴, 3015⁴ 3669⁴, 4012⁴, 4136¹, 4427⁴, 5219¹
- of naphthoquinonechlorosulfones and naphthoquinonedichlorosulfones, 3331¹, 4257⁴
- organometallo mercapto, P 969⁹
- from petroleum refining, treatment of, P 1954¹
- of phenyl ether deriva, 1816³
- purification of, P 2156¹
- of pyridine, 4267⁴
- radical, with univalent oxygen from 1-arylanthraquinones and H₂SO₄, 3991⁴
- recovery from cracked residues, P 1069¹
- sodium salts, purifying oil sol, 4895⁴
- stability of C-S bonds in aliphatic 5393⁴
- thio-, from disulfides, 1228³
- Sulfonic group**, effect on color of substituted phenylazophenols, 1227¹
- Raman spectra of substances contg, 4794⁴
- removal of from anthraquinonesulfonic acids, P 303¹
- splitting off of, in anthraquinonesulfonic acids 4259⁴
- substitution of, by nitro group in aromatic halogen compds, 2985⁴
- Sulfonium compounds**, cyclic, 285⁴
- dibenzylbutyl—mercuriodide, 689⁴
- dibenzylethyl—mercuriodide 689⁴
- dibenzylmethyl—mercuriodide, 689⁴
- dibenzylpropyl—mercuriodide, 689⁴
- diethylphenyl—mercuriodides, 690⁴
- ethylmethyl—iodide, compds with CHBr₃ and CHI₃ 282⁴
- ethylmethylphenacyl—salts, optically active, 690⁴
- β hydroxyethylmethyl—iodide methylation of, 1813³
- S β hydroxyethyl S' [β (β hydroxyethylmercapto)ethyl] S S' ethylenebis(β hydroxyethyl—chloride) 2114⁴
- (γ hydroxypropyl)dimethyl—iodide methylation of 1813³
- mercuriodide constitution of 690⁴
- thesis Über Molekülverbindungen von, mit Methanthalhalogeniden 3664⁴
- thioacetylethylenebis(hydroxyethyl—chloride) 2114⁴
- tri-*o*-cresyl—chloride², 2127⁴
- triethyl—iodide compds with CHBr₃ and CHI₃ 282⁴
- triethyl—mercuriodides, 690⁴
- trimethyl—benzenesulfonate 5150⁴
- trimethyl—iodide, and compds with CHBr₃ and CHI₃ 282⁴
- tris(β hydroxyethyl)—chloride 2114⁴
- Sulfonyl chlorides, amino aryl, P 216⁴ P 973¹, P 4360⁴
- hydroxy deriva of org P 1262¹
- nitro reactions of 2702¹
- reaction with Grignard reagents, 501⁴
- Sulfonyl fluorides, aryl 283³
- Sulfoxide, benzyl phenyl, dipole moment of, 5063¹
- , bis(β chloroethyl), 911⁴
- , bis(α , β dibromomethyl), 5661⁴
- , bis(α β -dichloroethyl), 5661⁴
- , bis(3 methyl *p*-anisyl), 2127⁴
- , β -chloroethyl α (and β)-chlorovinyl 911⁴
- , β chlorovinyl vinyl, 5661⁴
- Sulfoxides, di-, stereoisomerism of, and related compds, 5394⁴
- Sulfoxylates manuf. of P 711¹
- in sugar house, 6007¹
- Sulfur** (See also *Fumes Insecticides Sprays*)
- absorption from ointments, 3074⁴
- acid and alkali resistant materials contg Se and, P 2528¹
- affinity of metals for, 1430³
- agricultural aspects of 5236³
- in air and its detn, 1314⁴
- alloys resistant to use of Al in P 4516⁴
- antagonism to adrenaline in its effect on blood pressure, 1904¹
- as anticryptogam, 5240¹
- as antioxidant in varnishes, 4418⁴
- atom, disintegration by α particles, 455⁴
- atom effect on reactivity of adjacent atoms or groups 285⁴
- atomic radius of, 5803³
- atomic wt. of, 854⁴, 3209⁴, 3882⁴
- bacteria in water of Lüneburg Untersee which transform 4905¹
- biochemistry of, 1266⁴, 2449⁴, 2470⁴, 2748⁴, 3690⁴, 3738⁴
- in biology, 5934¹
- in blood, 2766⁴
- effect of ultra violet rays on, 3370⁴
- in hyperthyroidism, 135⁴
- in nephropathic cases, 3062⁴
- in blood serum of syphilitics, 3386⁴

- in blood serum protein daily variations in 3702^a
 bond with C in aliphatic sulfonic acids stability of 5393^a
 bond with N oxidation of 289^a
 book A Text Book of Inorg Chemistry 2385^a
 cancer and impoverishment of body in 2482^a
 as cathode in arc in H and its spectrum 5081^a
 in clays of Ohio 569^a
 clinker high in manuf of cement with 2829^a
 in coal and coke before and after combustion 187^a
 in coal before and after carbonization and combustion effect of dolomite on 18^a
 in coals 18^a
 colloidal P 4351^a
 detoxication of avertin by 4047^a
 effect of electrolytes on 860^a
 effect of injection of on production of alkaloids etc and general metabolism in plants 3020^a
 effect of pressure on 1141^a
 effect on diphtheria toxin 998^a
 pharmacol action of 2198^a
 powder 5248^a
 in sticky water in relation to its reduction of bile 3712^a
 condensation products contg P 2531^a ; 4984^a
 crystals of 2940^a
 etch figures on 4162^a
 Raman spectra of 4^a94^a 5093^a
 cystine and total in kemp and outer-coat animal fibers 3489^a
 density of rhombic 4454^a
 dielec const of supercooled and S solns 2340^a
 dispersion of in liquid ^aH₂ 1139^a
 effect in cast Fe 1^a781^a
 effect in liquation of steel 4499^a
 effect of sublimed on N fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents 34^a8^a
 effect on cement 183^a
 on color of fired clays 3^a766^a
 on fibrin content of blood 4627^a
 on leucocytes, 462^a
 on mech properties of Cu 48^a9^a
 on mortar 42^a6^a
 on tissues of endocrine organs, 4614^a
 evapn of on dusted surfaces 2233^a
 fate of injected 2483^a
 in feeding stuffs in India 3740^a
 fertilizer contg P 2764^a
 fertilizer expts with 1616^a
 flow of valve for regulation of P 20^a4^a
 in fuels (motor) 1056^a
 fumes in stack gases 5^a50^a
 fungicidal action of H₂S as related to 2169^a
 as fungicide 372^a 5459^a
 for citrus 162^a
 for *Oidium brassicae* 1622^a
 for *Oidium leaf disease* 2234^a
 fungicides contg for *Sphaerulakera humuli* growing on hop leaves 164^a
 in gas, detn., conversion and removal of organically combined 59^a0^a
 in gas for industrial and metallurgical purposes, 4106^a
 growth and, 8439^a
 in hair 3711^a
 in heart regional variations of 321^a
 heating boilers with vapors of, P 1303^a
 in hydrogenation products of Eocene brown coal distribution of, 183^a
 H rays liberated from, by α rays, 5837^a
 hygienic importance of 3108^a
 hypogaeic action of, 2202^a
 in India 2813^a
 industry 1641^a 5739^a
 magnetic moment of diat mol of 5092^a
 manuf of (Patents) 387^a, 1043^a, 1342^a 2253^a 3447^a, 4370^a 4672^a 5257^a 5521^a
 manuf of SO₂ recovery in, 5a18^a
 melting app for P 1345^a
 metabolism of 729^a
 in kidney disease, 737^a, 5201^a
 N metabolism and, 4922^a
 mining P 5257^a
 mining and treatment of, 2527^a
 mining model of Frasch process for 4451^a
 must with bentonite for making molded products P 2531^a
 mold for P 389^a
 moils (diat) of resonance line groups and moment of inertia of, 56^a2^a
 oxidation of H₂S to in presence of brown coal coke as catalyst, 3909^a
 oxidation of in Alberta soils 5729^a
 influence of biol., on ammonification and nitrification in activated sludge 2a03^a
 in relation to its compn 4811^a
 in soil effect of lime and MgO on 1019^a
 in soil relation to soil reaction, 57^a9^a
 for paper making, 5019^a
 petroleum contg treatment of, P 409^a
 photoelec sensitization of K by, 4176^a
 plant protection against insects germs etc by must of P 3764^a
 plastic structure of 3215^a
 producing at Newgulf, 384^a
 purification of P 2821^a
 reaction $FeS \rightleftharpoons FeS + S$ 1430^a
 reaction (photochem) with yellow As, 643^a
 reactions $Cu + S + 2O_2 = CuSO_4$, $Zn + S + 2O_2 = ZnSO_4$ and $Cd + S + 2O_2 = CdSO_4$ thermodynamic data on, 861^a
 reaction with amines 4853^a
 with RbHS 5637^a
 with Ag effect of moisture on, 3582^a
 with terpenes, 939^a
 reactivity of in different states of dispersion 4760^a
 rearrangement of oleic acid to elastic acid by means of, 3960^a
 recovery of from alkali metal polysulfide solns P 38^a
 from gases, 1968^a, P 4389^a
 from gas-purifying material, P 4389^a, P 4672^a P 4963^a, P 55^a5^a
 from iron ores P 2677^a
 from ores, P 2531^a
 from ores etc., app for, P 3447^a
 from ores of Quebec (Aldermac mine), 477^a
 from polysulfide solns, P 5525^a
 from pyrites, P 388^a, P 905^a
 from sludge from gas purification etc., P 4389^a
 reduction of by potato and gladiolus, effect of oxidase on 5690^a

removal from articles of regenerated cellulose
P 813¹

from benzene, P 166.³

from chimney gases, 5750⁹

from coatings etc of viscose etc P
4402¹

from dust gases etc P 2549⁹

from Estonian shale oils 5755⁹

from extra agents P 3100²

from flowing gases in liquid fuel manifold
P 5543¹

from furnace waste gases P 3811¹

from gas dry oxide tower for 4688²

from gases 1970⁹ 1971¹ 5870⁹ (Paternis)

1943¹, 4007⁹, 802¹ 1062¹ 1661¹

1975¹ 2838⁹, 3154¹, 3445⁹ 3744¹

4328⁹, 4692¹, 5007¹ 5278⁹ 5753⁹

from gases and vapors P 1364

from gases, plant for 5273¹

from gases regenerating metal oxides
used for P 5481¹

from gasoline 1663¹

from gasoline etc solns of lower
mercaptans for P 1667¹

from hydrocarbon oils P 200 P 1068

P 2557¹ P 3822¹

from hydrocarbons P 521⁹ P 537¹
P 3822¹ P 4697¹

from iron 2085⁹

from naphtha solns 1370¹

from Ni-contg mats P 3304

from petroleum P 409¹ P 1983⁹

from petroleum distillates, 1663 3470⁹

from petroleum products 402¹

from primary tar fraction 5542

from rayon P 2862¹ P 3482¹

from slurry from gas purification P 3154

from tar 2547¹

from tar oils from brown coal 1659¹

from viscose products P 813¹

removal of in C dets 659¹

resonance series of vapor of 5622¹

resources of U S in 1929 1338¹

rhombic mixed crystals of be and 448⁹

roasting materials contg P 1645¹

in rubber vulcanization—see Rubber

in salt domes 909¹ 4209¹

soap contg , P 5738¹

soil sulfate type of 3114¹

spectrum of 1180¹ 1735¹ 2362⁹ 2363¹

2917¹, 3239¹, 3566¹, 4179¹ 4467¹,
5090¹ 5349¹

spectrum of, in stellar spectra 1158¹

spray contg and oil emulsion 1624¹

in spring at Wiessee 4639¹

standards and specifications for 2214¹

in steel (mild), 5654¹

sublimed effect of ultra violet light on
2233¹, 3570¹

suspensions of in H₂O P 365¹

system Fe-C-, 5655¹

system Fe-Ni , 672¹

system Se- x ray studies in 3214¹ 4162⁹

thermochemistry of 453⁹

toxicity of and its derivs in rubber industry
2329

in urinary non dialyzable fraction, 1562⁹

in urine during increased catabolism, 3721¹

in urine in cyanide poisoning 2203¹

vapor of effect of silent elec discharge on
2043¹

vapor pressure rule for 2890¹

volcanic from Papandajan, comps of,
3935⁹

in water gas and in catalyst, effect on syn

thesis of petroleum, 3806¹

in wool nature and condition of, 598¹

in wools of New Zealand 5294¹

in wools of S. Africa, 5036¹

Sulfur, analysis, detection in gasoline, 2212¹

detection in steel, 4487¹

detection in water and in CS₂ 3264¹

dets of 661¹, 1756¹ 5639¹

in benzene C₆H₆ and petroleum, app
for 5011¹

in bile 1802⁹

in bitumen 2539¹

in black powder 4127¹

in blood 5110¹

in blood serum 5642¹

in clay and siliceous matter 5528¹

in coal 3462¹

in coal, gas and purifying material, 2266¹

in combustible liquids 3151¹

in fuels (liquid) 4105¹

in gas 5751¹, 5970¹

in gasoline and motor benzenes 5278¹

in illuminating oils Engler Heuser app
for 2880¹

in iron and steel 2663¹

in nickel, 1179¹

in org compds 5576¹

in petroleum 803¹

in petroleum motor fuels naphthas and
illuminating oils 2212¹, 2213¹

in pyrites 4486¹, 4487¹

in rocks 2936¹

in rubber 436¹

in rubber goods and in lactate 6016¹

in slags ores cinders, etc 1756¹

in soils 3754¹

in steel 2938¹, 3929¹, 4108¹, 4489¹

in sulfides sulfates etc 472¹

in S₂Cl₂ 521¹

in turpentine, 5870¹

dets of labile org S in white sugars, 4730¹

Sulfur alloys iron Ni structure of, 672¹

Sulfur black See Dyes

Sulfur burners (See also Pyrite burners) P
3447¹, P 4983¹

gases of in paper pulp mills, recording SO₂
content of 1080¹

seps solids from gases in app for, P 849¹

Sulfur chlorides 2067¹

metastable states of, 2615¹

reaction with primary amines 4853¹

S₂Cl₂, chlorine and S dets in 521¹

oils treated with, reaction velocity and
viscosity of 3850¹

Raman spectrum of 4794¹

reaction with fatty oils, 4726¹

as toxic substance in rubber industry
3197¹

Sulfur compounds, of amines P 2736¹ 4219¹

arsenic org , as trypanocides, 702¹

asymmetric synthesis of attempted, 3621¹

book The Origin and Decomposition of Org ,
under Gas-Making Conditions, 708¹

breaking dormancy of potatoes with, 5445¹

carbon , intermediate in CS₂ formation,
4091¹

in coal, combustion of, 4383¹

detection in gasoline, 2212¹, 5976¹

distinguishing between certain types of,
5876¹

effect on growth by increase in cell no., 277¹
elec. moments of org., 2611¹
of fatty acids, P 2735¹
from gypsum, 4362⁴
with hypoglycemic action, 30¹⁰
org., 799¹, P 1342¹, 4264¹, P 4555¹, P 4590¹
origin and decomps. of org. under gas mask
log cond. (ions), 2535¹
oxidation of org., P 522¹
in petroleum, catalytic reactions of, 1663¹
pharmacol. action of org., 1585¹
of phenols, P 1265¹
preps. of aromatic arsenic compds. contg
sulfur groups attached to the nucleus
92¹, 122¹
from pyrites, P 678¹
reaction of org. with Na, log d. N.H.
911¹
removal from a. w., P 4119¹, 1¹
from gas, m. l.
from pet. ro. m., P 5¹
from pet. ro. m., n. 13¹⁰
from c. m. m. c., P 44¹
silver s., m. l.
of terpenes, N
m. l. s., r. a. c., 4143¹
m. l. s., d. l. s., l. s. of petrole. m.
w.

Sulfur dioxide See also *Perroleum refining* *Sugar manufacture* *Sulfur dioxide*

absorption by catalyst, 1339¹
adsorption from fumes, 1¹, 105¹
app. of treatment with, 1006¹, 1294¹, 1013¹
in atm. of m. r. furnace effect in dry
process same, for a. t. Fe, 3793¹
compd. with liturgy, nighitol, 5901¹
copper potassium ba. m. contg, 565¹
density of, 411¹
density, viscosity and thermal cond. of,
1417¹
detn. in a. r., 371¹
in apricots, d. red, 2492¹
in blue gas, 409¹
in foods, 306¹, 360¹
in furnace gases, 4363¹
in gases of H₂S-O₂ manuf., 400¹
detn. of amt. added in beet juice sulfitation,
5764¹
diffusion into CaO gel, 3611¹
effect of in kila on burning of bright Au. for
gilded ceramic wares, 316¹
effect on corrosion in citric acid, 453¹
on detn. of acidity of wines, 5003¹
on enamels for sheet steel, 3143¹
on flowering organs of plants, 4301¹
on lower crit. oxidation limit of i. vapor,
5064¹
on H₂, 3290¹
on vitamin C content of prunes and
apricots, 3733¹
filter plug for pumpg. purified into w. m.
cask, P 2806¹
fluorine compd. removal from, P 3133¹
free energy of formation of, 2909¹
in fruit (dried), 748¹
furnaces producing, app. for sepg. solids
from gases from, P 842¹
generators for in sugar factories, 4434¹
heat of adsorption of, by wood charcoal,
2037¹
heat of oxidation of, 453¹
heat of soln. of, 5343¹

heats of wetting and of adsorption of, on ZnO,
2616¹
liquid anhyd., 4666¹
liquid moisture detn. in, 2939¹, 4488¹
manuf. of, P 2821¹, P 3135¹, P 3443¹,
P 3447¹, P 4982¹
manuf. of furnaces for, P 2821¹, P 5525¹
mixts. with Ru-contg. gases, formation of
mol. aggregates in, 2914¹
mixt. with gases other than O₂, P 4093¹
mo. distance between at. nucleus, 2356¹
mol. structure of, 2886¹
oxidation of—see also *Sulfur trioxide*
oxidation of, P 1344¹, P 2817¹
catalytic app. for, P 387¹
catalysts for, P 565¹, P 1045¹, P 4095¹,
P 5255¹
in ultra violet light, 2641¹
ozonization of, 4483¹
as preservative for dried fruits, etc., 4632¹
purification of calc. efficiency of dust
chambers in, 4449¹
purification of gases contg., P 1347¹, 3374¹,
P 4097¹, P 4475¹
Raman spectrum of, 1739¹, 4794¹, 5094¹
reaction with N₂, 2657¹
with aniline, 4482¹
with hydrocarbons products of, P 522¹
with H₂S, 5636¹, 5799¹
with H₂S velocity of, 5613¹
with lime reversibility of, 1174¹
with O on Pt, 5341¹
with Po compds., 2638¹
with quinone dimer, 6917¹
recorders, 525¹, 3441¹
recovery from gas mixts., P 3414¹, P 4671¹
in liquid SO₂ treatment of hydrocarbons,
P 1373¹
from sulfite lyes, P 1685¹
in S manuf., 3518¹
reduction of, 1338¹, P 1343¹
removal from burner gases, P 5973¹
removal from flue gases, 191¹, 2267¹
removal from furnace gases, catalysts for,
3151¹
from roasting ores, for H₂SO₄ manuf.,
2673¹
Röntgen ray absorption in, 3562¹
sol. in org. solvents and effect on their vol.,
3543¹, 5699¹
sol. in H₂SO₄, 5638¹
soln. of, P 563¹
solvent for lencichone az., 4164¹
spectra (predissocn.) of, disocc. energy of,
O₂ d. l. from, 641¹
spectrum of, 641¹, 5082¹, 5093¹, 5623¹
in sugar and its detn., 431¹
in sugars (raw cane) ash detns. in control of,
3865¹
in sulfur burner gases in sulfite paper pulp
mills, recording, 10849¹
swelling of charcoal after adsorption of, 629¹
system N₂-H₂O-, 3004¹
systems N₂-H₂-, and alkali chloride-, 3551¹
system H₂O-, 5612¹
systems with paraffins, crit. soln. temps. of,
2040¹
taste of in wine, removal of, 4354¹
transmission of residual rays by layers of,
4792¹
treating fruit with, app. for, P 281¹
viscosity of, at high temps., 7034¹
Sulfur dyes See *Dyes*

Sulfuretted hydrogen See *Hydrogen sulfide*
Sulfur fluorides, S_xF_y 2067¹
 SF_6 , 261¹

Sulfuric acid (See also *Sulfur burners*
Sulfur trioxide)

- absorption of cyclic unsatd hydrocarbons by P 2733¹
 - of ethylene in, P 1843¹
 - of N oxides by, thermal effect in 3553¹
 - of olefin gases by rule of 20¹
 - of olefins by, P 1843¹ P 2733¹
- action on steel 1475¹ 1479¹
- activity coeffs of in anhyd $AcOH$ 5375¹
- adsorption by leather, 539¹
- alkyl esters of P 3014¹
- amides from nitriles by means of 3060¹
- analysis of, 3193¹
- arsenic removal from P 1642¹ P 2817¹
 P 2927¹ P 3443¹
- arsine intoxications in cleaning of tanks and tank cars for 1640¹
- atomizer for, in $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ manuf P 3779¹
 bis(chloromethyl) ester P 573¹
- book Die Kontakstoffe der katalytischen Herstellung von 2327¹
- as catalyst for acetylation of cellulose 5402¹
 in dehydration of *cis* and *trans* cyclanols 4234¹
 in tautomerism of ketones 2137¹
- as catalyst with pumice for dehydration of alcs 4521¹
- citric acid decompn by 805¹
- conc of P 778¹ P 1340¹ P 2527¹ 3132¹
- conc of contg $FeSO_4$ in rotary furnace P 4092¹
- constitution of 890¹
- consumption of in reworking of phosphorite of Izyum reduction of 2506¹
- cooler for P 1954¹
- copper sulfate solns d of 1611¹
- corrosion of Pb by effect of Cu on 673¹
- corrosion of aluminum by 4509¹
- corrosion of Staybrite steel Model metal
- Batterium metal and Cu in solns of 4509¹
- corrosion resistance of Pb to effect of impurities on, 2060¹
- decompn of org acids by inhibition in 868¹
- decompn potential of 2371¹
- dets of, 663¹ 5367¹ 5367¹
 - in asphalt and asphaltic materials 3477¹
 - in cement 47¹
 - in chrome baths, 5367¹
 - in ludes, 2322¹
 - in mixts with HNO_3 1039¹
 - in pickling baths 3931¹
 - in solns 4485¹
 - in syntan tanned leathers 6012¹
- dets of volatile org acids in solns of 1458¹
- dielec consts of solns of, 2611¹ 3221¹
- distribution of in mech sulfate furnaces app for P 2818¹
- effect on cellulose 203¹
 - on development of sugar beet seeds 4965¹
 - on elongation of roots of seedlings of white lupine 5193¹
 - on germination of wheat, 2313¹
 - on oxidation of HBr in presence of water, 3904¹
- elec cond of coned at high temps, 2902¹

- elec cond of effect of sucrose on, 2902¹
- elec cond of effect of viscosity on, 1427¹
- elec potentials of H electrodes in ether solns of alone and in mixt with alc or $AcOH$ 114¹
- elec potential of Pt electrode in solns of, effect of arc light on 4798¹
- electrolysis of aq solns of reactions at electrodes in 1445¹
- esterification of 2363¹
- esters P 4557¹
- esters (cyclic) of 5393¹
- esters with 2 (hydroxymethyl)anthraquinone and its derivs P 4991¹
- hydration of 4483¹
- hydration of and its relation to catalytic activity 5828¹
- in India 2815¹
- industry 5738¹
- inhibiting action of on metals in pickling etc P 4217¹
- in leather limit on 230¹
- magnetism of aq 5806¹
- manuf of 5294¹ (Patent) 338¹ 778¹, 1041¹ 2249¹, 2527¹ 2818¹, 3133¹ 3443¹
 - from anhydrite P 1340¹
 - app for catalytic P 1642¹
 - in Canada pyrite in place of S for 477¹
 - C tubes in Cottrell units for 1165¹
 - catalyst carriers for P 4371¹
 - catalysts for P 2817¹ 3779¹, P 4364¹
 - by chamber and intensive systems 776¹
 - by chamber process P 778¹, 3440¹, P 4657¹, 5515¹
 - by chamber process atomizers for use in P 623¹
 - by chamber process, elec conductance method in 560¹
 - by chamber process loss of nitrous prod ucts by degradation in 4978¹
 - by chamber process H_2O_2 feeder for 1337¹
 - chambers for P 1041¹ P 4092¹
 - at Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co of Canada, Ltd., 3940¹
 - by contact process P 562¹, P 778¹ P 2817¹, P 4980¹
 - by contact process plant for, 4090¹
 - by contact process, use of silent elec discharges in, P 2377¹
 - control app for, 3441¹
 - from dil SO_3 P 5958¹
 - fixing As compds in gas for, P 4980¹
 - furnaces for, P 3779¹
 - gases for, dets of SO_2 and SO_3 in, 5250¹
 - gases from, elec purification of, 3574¹
 - from gases poor in SO_3 , P 2817¹
 - from gypsum, 4978¹
 - gypsum treatment for, P 1346¹
 - high production process for, 4090¹
 - from H_2S P 1043¹
 - intensive 2525¹
 - Kessler app for, 1983¹
 - navy s plant for, 2525¹
 - at North German Refinery, Hamburg, 5848¹
 - oxidized ammonia products in, P 3443¹
 - pyrite combustion in Herreshoff furnace for, 4092¹
 - reaction columns for, P 624¹
 - sulfur dioxide-contg gases for, P 4097¹

- sulfur dioxide from roasting ores for 2673^a
 vanadium as catalyst for 47545^a
 waste gases from flamm. treatment of P 1954^a
 from waste gases from H₂S P 460
 mixts with H₂O f ps of 5809
 mixts with H₂O heats of dil of 5830
 mixts with H₂O mol v l reaction f 856^a
 monohydrate exister of 56.5
 muscle contraction f O con mlt n v 5216^a
 nitric acid and H₂O d l n d 57
 oxalic acid decompn f v effect of SO₂ 863^a
 in petroleum distillate establi treatment 1663^a
 pickling with acid absorpn d w l l of collagen n
 plant of *Inca caryophylla*
 plant of *Ipomoea pes-caprae* f C nada 1116
 product n f l 444
 purf a n of l l 4 8141
 pyrolysis f m 111
 Raman effect f 1 13^a
 Raman pect n of 4 4 1095^a
 reaction f l f 1 with Fe f e z h l e m l acetone c of
 reaction f furans with hexane cyclotriene ant l r s 281
 reaction of halides with mixts of chromic acid d d of sol of electrolytes 5303^a
 reaction with Cu 135
 with PbBr₂ mechanism of pptn n 1790^a
 with Fe velocity of 863^a
 with NaCu mat 510^a
 with nitrophenol 1011 1021
 with olefins 541^a
 with phosphate rock 1 1746^a
 with unsat gases velocity of 3473
 recovering and purifying d from acid sludge P 1340^a
 recovery and concn of vapors of app for P 1041^a
 recovery of an chromic salt production 1 578
 Cottrell process for 1039^a
 from petroleum acid sludge P 7478 5755^a
 in refining oils and fats P 447^a
 in treating mineral and fat oils P 400
 recovery of spent P 781^a
 refractivity of aq solns of temp f max 5572^a
 review on 5478^a
 salicylic acid detn in 5678
 salt with 1,6-dihydro-1-hydroxyphenazine 109^a
 sepn from H₂O₂ P 862^a
 sepn from Na₂SO₄ P 4082^a
 sludge acid—see *Potassium* reka ag
 soly of BaSO₄ in 3544^a
 soly of SO₂ in, 2630^a
 soln of Fe in effect of addition 864^a
 soln of V₂O₅ in 1453^a
 specific gravities of liquid and solid 1720^a
 specific vol of Na₂SO₄ in aq solns of 26.8^a
 spraying app for, P 4364^a
 as stabilizer for colloidal Fe(OH)₃ 5819^a
 standardizing solns of, 4193^a
 swelling of plant tissue in solns of, 1275^a
 system NH₃—thermochemistry of, 5077^a
 transportation of rept on, 1997^a
 weed eradication with 3733^a
Sulfuric anhydride See *Sulfur trioxide*
Sulfur oil See *Oil* oil
Sulfurous acid (See also *Sugar manufacture Sulfur dioxide*)
 effect on lignin and related compds, kinetics of 5015^a
 esters 1973 3964^a
 esters and their uses in syntheses 61^a
 esters aromatic 2982^a
 esters mixed of 5662^a
 formation of in fermentation 769^a
 heat of neutralization of NaOH with, 5343^a
 ionization const of 5812^a
 manif of P 2249^a
 ozonization of 4483^a
 Raman spectrum of and its structural formula, 4794
 reaction with quinine derivs, 954^a
 reaction with quinine derivs, 691^a
 in wine fruit production 3120^a
Sulfurous anhydride See *Sulfur dioxide*
Sulfur oxides See *Sulfur dioxide Sulfur trioxide*
Sulfur trioxide (See also *oxidation of under Sulfur dioxide*)
 absorption app for, 3201^a
 catalyst carriers for manif of, P 2253^a
 complexity of 2355^a
 density of aq solns of, 3220^a
 detn in flue gas 4509^a
 in furnace gases 4383^a
 in gases of H₂SO₄ manif 5250^a
 effect on decompn of oxalic acid by H₂SO₄, 868^a
 n glass 5960^a
 from gypsum preps of 21^a
 heat of activation of formation and disson of 5341
 hydrate reaction with pyridine 4482^a
 manif of P 1344 ± P 2550^a, P 4032^a
 P 4364 P 4962^a
 manif of app for, P 1771
 Raman lines of 4469^a
 reaction with tertiary amines P 4534^a
 system FeO-CuO-H₂O-, 3225^a
 system HgO-H₂O- 448^a
 v scuity isotherm of 5063^a
Sulfuryl chloride compd with *p*-phenylazo-phenol 3321^a
 disson of 2630^a
 manif of P 3781^a
 prepn of in lab, 1173^a
 Raman spectrum of, 4794^a ±
 Summe oil from berries 4424^a
 Sumphate in sugar juice clarification, 2319^a
Sun (See also *Light*)
 cathode radiation of 2047^a
 chromophore of, spectrum of, 1158^a
 corona of spectrum of 5084^a
 distribution of radiant energy from, 5319^a
 equilibrium 53.0^a
 prominences velocities of Ca and H lines in, 4780^a
 spectrum of 639
 microphotometer for studying photographs of, 2880^a
 O lines in 2918^a

- Resins in, 3241¹
 spots spectrum of, 4181¹
Sunburn prevention of cream for P 174²
Sunflowers fertilizer from shells of denitrification of soil by 3116²
 surfural MeOH and AcOH from husks of 5794²
 galactose in seed of 3691¹
 hphase and acid no. of seed in relation to latitude, 534¹
 pigment of, 2433²
 potash extn. from ashes of husks of 3441²
 protein of peptization of 3677²
 resins from husks of P 2581¹
 seed from southern Rhodesia 224²
 silage contg. 1296¹ 5476¹
 sterol like compd. from sepals of 314²
Sunflower-seed meal calorific value of 318
Sunflower seed oil 224², 2014²
Sunlight See *Light*
Sunn hemp Indian for marine cordage 5039²
 manure (artificial) prepn. from 1618¹
 wilt disease of 5911²
Stroke, hyperthermia in physiol. regulation of 3702²
Super-Cel grain size of 4164¹
Supercooling See *Undercooling*
Superalumin aging (artificial) of 62¹
 corrosion resistance of to sea water effect of artificial aging on 2404²
Superax 5479²
Superfusion See *Undercooling*
Superheating of crystal nuclei 4405²
 intensive drying of liquids in relation to 2613²
 of liquids 5322¹
Superphosphates See *Calcium phosphates*
Phosphates
Supersaturated solutions See *Solutions*
Supersaturation (See also *Solutions*)
 history of 4451¹
Supersonic waves coagulation of egg albumin by 4287²
Supertension See *Oscillations*
Suppuration in vitamin A deficiency 4550²
Supracapsulin See *Adrenoline*
Supranorite isomyl alc. adsorption by 4104¹
Suprarenal capsules or glands See *Adrenal glands*
Suprarenine See *Adrenoline*
Suprasterol I and II and salts 301¹
Surface (See also *Catalysis* *Films* *Inter faces*)
 book Grenzfächenvorgänge in der unbelebten und belebten Natur 869²
 detn. of area of soils clay etc 3424² 3487²
 elec. condition of hot during adsorption of gases 5069²
 forces of and their measurement 3539
 of precipitates method for investigation of 5331²
 spreading of solns. contg. highly polymersolv. compds on 14²
 study of by emanation method 5084²
 study of exptl. procedure in 5613²
Surface energy of argon and He and mol. theory thereof 3216²
 chem. engineering and 751²
 of isomers of 2 pentene and 2 methyl-2-butene, 5808²
 of liquids 5321²
 mech. properties of, 1136²
Surface tension (See also *Interfacial tension* *Parachors*) 5321²
 active substances effect on permeability in biochemistry 5182²
 active substances stabilizing action of adsorption layers of on disperse systems 6301²
 adsorption and, 2344
 in ammonia-H₂O system 1138¹
 of blood serum in tuberculous children during tuberculin shock 339²
 in brewing 1029²
 calcn. of from rise of liquids in capillary tubes 3895²
 of colloids effect of temp. on 2619²
 of crystals 2614¹
 of detergent solns. 3900
 detn. of 856² 2340² 4757²
 of beer and worts 1029²
 by lifting of large disks 7²
 of liquids app. for 1123
 of sugar solns. 475
 of Duvallion D effect of electrolytes on 612²
 effect on size of bubbles in liquids 859²
 in electrodeposition of metals 3889²
 of glass (molten) 5603
 of gluten and starches of flour effect of lecithin on 544
 of hydrocarbons (cyclic) 4752²
 of 1-iodohexadecane 5661²
 of isomers of 2 pentene and 2 methyl-2-butene 5808²
 of latex of *Euphorbia laetys* 3687¹
 lowering of of water by solutes in relation to mol. properties of the solutes 5610²
 in magnetic field 2609²
 mech. properties of 2619²
 of mercuric oxide 2035²
 of mercuric oxide (red) and Iceland spar 447
 of mercury 3893²
 of metals (liquid) 5508
 of milk 4630²
 of monoglycerides 5397¹
 narcotic action of compds. in homologous series in relation to free 1910²
 of nonelectrolytes in relation to hydration of neutral salts 5606²
 of org. compds. 2038² 2685² 3889² 5322²
 of phenyl substituted acids in relation to their bactericidal power 4903²
 of potassium salt solns. relation to their effect on the soln. temp. of a phenol-H₂O system 5822¹
 in relation to phase-boundary potential adsorption and particle size 2616²
 of rubber latex and its relation to non-crepe components, 4437²
 of rubber solns., 3516²
 of rubber solns. and of solid rubbers, 6015²
 of vask. vapors 5839²
 of selenium dioxide 2HCl, SeOCl₂ and SeO₂ 2 HBr 5106²
 of soap solns. (alk.), 2016²
 of soap solns. and its relation to thickness of adsorbed films 629²
 of soap solns. of binary mixts. of soaps having extremely different mol. wts., 3189²
 of soap solns. of C₁₈ acids in relation to detergent power, 428²

- of sodium taurocholate soles, effect of salts on 1419¹
 soils and, 5863¹
 of solids (aq.) in relation to concn. 1¹-4¹
 of solids contg. 2 surface-active solutes 113¹
 of solvent in relation to adsorption of N₂ by charcoal 3338¹
 stability of milk in fat emulsion in relation to 1003¹
 of sucrose soles in water 3544
 of surface soles and of monomeric n.m. on water and on fig. 079¹
 of system phenol-enzyme H₂O₂ 408¹
 temp. curves of asphalt bitumens etc 408¹
 thermodynamic study of 244 3716 4457¹
 of p-toluidine soles in water 267¹
 of tungstic acid 408 54¹
 of water influence of L. ha. des on effect of phenol-n-cresol thymol and menthol on 445¹
 of water variation with characteristics of glass plates 5643¹
- Surface waters** See Water, pure and natural
- Surgery** See also Surgery
 of abdomen, ascotemia and chloremia after 540¹
 blood chemistry after operations 336
 early tumors in 403¹
 fibrovascular in 4716¹
- Surgical dressings** bacterial incumptions prevention of 1 1 49¹
 bismuth gauze detn. of anticomphenol in 163¹
 coated with telluric substances for radioradiation 55¹
 evaluation of 55¹
 sterility of 169¹
- Surfactants** treatment of with benzene-soluble acid 212¹
- Suspensions** See also Sedimentation
 mentation apparatus Schumann
 app. for detection in air or other fluids P 4156¹
 bituminous P 414¹
 clay 3,000¹
 coagulation of P 407¹
 concn. of app. for regulation of P 1205¹
 detn. of P 1202¹
 regulation of P 1251¹
 solids in P 5440¹
 control of coagulation of P 407¹
 elec. cond. of dispersed phase of calcn. of 3215¹
 estn. of constituents of P 140
 improved Julius, 2601¹
 kaolin, cataphoretic and arphometric measurements on 630¹
 in leather industry, 232¹
 manuf. of, P 365¹
 measurement of, 2619¹
 particle size in aq., measurement of polarization of Tyndall beam detn. of 630¹
 photophoresis in, 5625¹
 prepn. of agglutins for 1638¹
 sedimentation of solids from prevention of P 3543¹
 susp. substances from, P 1202¹
 seps. of constituents of, app. for, P 2579¹
- seps. of, into fractions of different particle size P 753¹
 stabilization of aqueous, of water insol substances, P 1645¹
 stabilization of, by lignin derivs., P 2756¹
 viscosity and rigidity in, of fine particles, 3896¹ 4760¹
- Suspensions** See Colloids
- Sutures** absorbable, P 776¹
 catgut dry prepn. of, P 560¹
 catgut sterilization of, P 560¹
- Stabilite** 1765¹
- Sweat** See Perspiration
- Swedes** See Rulabagas
- Sweetenings** chiral, 2807¹
- Sweet corn** See Corn
- Sweetening agents** (See also Dulcificants, Saccharins), P 4069¹
 5-benzyl 2-furaldehyde oximes as, 1243¹
 steviolide the sweet principle of *Stemodia* 4553¹
- Sweet pea** photoperiodic response of, 5192¹
- Sweet potatoes** diet of toxic effects of, 989¹
 fertilizer expts. with, in 3 year rotation with tomatoes and muskmelons, 2232¹
 spongeworm from 5910¹
 mutations of Porto Rican, 5192¹
- Sweet spirits of niter** See Ethyl nitrate
- Swelling** of acetate film, velocity of, 2560¹
 agents for P 2018¹
 capacity of bread, detn. of, 2491¹
 capacity of proteins, change in, 5820¹
 of cellophane and rayon by NaOH soln. and effect of solutes, 2560¹
 of cellulose 4700¹, 5295¹, 5756¹
 in LiClNS solns. in relation to its x-ray spectrum 4701¹
 in HClO₄, 2349¹
 in NaOH solns., 5981¹
 by thiocyanates, 2846¹
 of cellulose acetate, etc., P 5990¹
 of cellulose acetate in LiClNS in relation to its crystal structure, 4701¹
 of cellulose and starch by salts, 5332¹
 in cellulose bleaching or oxidation, 2044¹
 of cellulose esters 4701¹
 of cellulose of ramie in nitrating acids, 3163¹
 of cement contg. gypsum, 2260¹
 of cement grains upon hydration 3799¹
 of charcoal 679¹
 of citrus fruits, 2757¹
 of coal—See Coal
 of collagen in relation to its proteolysis, 2162¹
 of collagen in H₂SO₄ and HCOOH pickles, 2327¹
 of cotton hairs in water and in air at various relative humidities, 418¹
 of cotton in absorption of acid dyes, 5998¹
 detn. of in canned foods, 1913¹
 effect of vol. in, 1142¹
 of eggs of marine organisms, 3400¹
 of fatty acid compds. of Al, 6000¹
 of Glycerin 4258¹
 of gelatin, 2900¹
 detn. of capacity of, 5794¹
 effect of surface-tension active substances on 5182¹
 in Ca salt solns., 4599¹
 in electrolyte solns., 632¹
 of gelatin (isoelec.), 2900¹
 of gelatin, application of law of Donnan to, 1271¹
 of gels, theory of, 2342¹

- of gluten and starches of flour, effect of leucidin on, 544²
 of hudes 230²
 of hude substance in H_2O_2 , effect of neutral salts on, 4736²
 of insulin in water in relation to its x ray spectrum 2349²
 of leaves by l-asparagine, 1870²
 of lignin on absorption of bases 5063²
 of linseed oil films in water in relation to Mn soap, 3181²
 of muscle, initial rates of, and their relation to osmosis, 4303²
 of muscle (resting), examn with Röntgen rays, 4568²
 of nitrocellulose, 2623²
 of nitrocellulose agents for, 2623²
 of paper pulps, criteria of, 5² 65²
 of plant tissue in solns of toxic substances 1275²
 power of flour, detn of, 1593²
 pressure, 3219²
 pressure of coal and formation of spongy coke, 5965²
 pressure of rubber, 2592²
 of rayon, P 827²
 of rubber, 3872²
 effect of amt of surplus liquid on, 3517²
 in liquids in relation to its constitution 840², 3517²
 of rubber (raw) in org liquids, 4146²
 of silk fibers in relation to weighting 2295²
 substances equations for study of 15²
 in system $CaCO_3-CaH_2-2H_2O$, 3541²
 them Vergleichende Untersuchungen über von Cellulose 3831²
 of vitreous humor 1583²
 of wood (beech), 5333²
- Swimming pools, bacteria in water of** 1315²
 chlorination in, time factor in, 5231²
 hygiene of indoor, 1016²
 safety of, 759²
 sanitation in, 4953²
 water treatment with chloramine in 1931², 2221²
- Switches, railway, frost preventive or thawing agents for, P 1958²**
- Switch oils** See *Petroleum*
- Sycamore, starch content of, seasonal variation in, 3375²**
- Sychnodermite, 4493²**
- Syenite** (See also *Nephelite syenite*)
 pegmatites of sodalitic, of Island Rouma 2080²
- Sylvanite 3507²**
 of Hungary, 1762²
- Sylvine, Sylvinite** See *Sylvite*
- Sylvite, calcium from at wt of, 2032²**
 corrosion of metals and alloys by solns of, 1205²
 crystn of, 4204²
 crystals of, elec discharge in, 204²
 heat of soln of, 4170²
 luminescence of, 2842²
 processing, at temps above 100°, 2326²
 refractive index and absorption coeff of 1160²
 seps of constituents of, as carbonates, 2248²
 of Solikamsk 5369²
- Symbols for compds, 5802²**
- Symmorphisms, among oxides of bivalent and trivalent metals, 6331²**
- Sympathicotonia treatment of, with pilocarpine 3084²**
- Sympathin 4304²**
 sensitization of vascular response to by cocaine and quantitation of in terms of adrenaline 4307²
- Sympathol, effect on circulation 4045²**
 effect on vascular tone, 4053²
 HCl 5954²
 pharmacol action of 745² 2486² 4047²
 pharmacol action of and effect of substitution of a Me group on the β C atom 2195²
- Symphonia fats of seeds of *S laevis* and *S laurifolia*, 4424²-4425²**
- Synadelphite, 4494²**
- Synchisite, 5879²**
- Synephine** See *Sympathol*
- Synephine ketone² pharmacol action of 745²**
- Syneresis of blood effect of electrolytes on 1580²**
 of gelatin (isoelec) 2900²
 in gel system 3541²
 macro- and micro- 1722²
 of silica gel 1424²
- Synergy between anaesthetics and medicinal 3076²**
 between calcium and Mg on heart 354²
 of carbon monoxide and NO 4048²
 of drugs which cause bronchial dilation 4048²
 between estrin and oxytocin, 4618²
 of ginseng, 3000²
 of ginseng and adrenaline, physostigmine and pilocarpine 2195²
 of local anesthetics 745²
 of pyramidal and allylisopropylbarbiturate acid 4619²
 of quinine and strychnine 5211²
 in Röntgen ray action on bactericidal action of inorg compds 1738²
 of theophylline and other drugs, 3076²
 theory of 1590², 4936²
- Syngenite, 5116²**
 manuf from polyhalite of Texas and New Mexico 4979²
- Synovial fluid, of cattle, 735²**
- Syntagmatite 3275²**
- Synthalin (*decamethylenebisguanidine*), carboxate, hypoglycemic effect of, 5212²**
 diabetes treatment with 4620²
 effect on oxidation of cells 4051²
 effect on sugar in cerebrospinal fluid, 4593²
 glucemia from, role of adrenals in, 3764²
 hypoglycemia from, insulin secretion in, 1580²
 pharmacol action of 1586²
- Synthalin-B pharmacol action of 1906²**
- Syntherisma sanguinalis (*cockfoot*), compn of, at different stages of maturity, 5193²**
- Synthiola (See also *Gallotannin synthetase*)
Photosynthetic Ring closure)
 asym, 519², 2994², 5397²
 asym, attempted, of S compds, 3621²
 asym bio-, 2745²
 book et catalyses industrielles fabrications minérales, 1302²
 catalytic, in gaseous phase P 5480²
 gaseous, P 1643²
 of org compds, P 4555²
 of org compds facilitated by pressure, 1809²**

- thens Thermal of Aromatic Hydrocarbons 51°5'
- Synthopont** 3,6°
- Syphilis** See also *Cochod ca on Hinton reaction* Asha test *Alme si de test* *Lewis' allodial gold est* *Me nke re a tion* *Su Ar-Grege test on Treponema pallidum* *Hassermann red on arsenic compounds for treating—see Arsenobutene* *Ar phenom ne* *Neos phen amine* etc
- blood changes n origin and proof of 189
- blood in evolutive acid base disequil of 338°
- blood in fats of 59,5°
- blood serum n non prote n ocl, n and non protein % in 338°
- blood serum n wcosin and albumin a d gloin n content of 5 04
- blood serum protein n secondary 4°6
- books *Syphiltherae par e lismuth calomet* 1°40° *Contributions a letude du traitement de la par e B et J* 2°89
- brain antibodies in 185
- brain antigens and antibodies n serum in and in its d agnos 546°
- calcium P ratio of serum of in pregnancy 8°0°
- of central nervous system diagnosis 1°
- mastic test of cerebrospinal flu d 99°
- complement fixation test for 189°5
- with cold incubation 372°
- zoning phenomenon in 15°6'
- coagulation tests for serological relation of floccul and fluid in 3059°
- immunity processes in 154°
- mercury compounds for treating—see *Mercurary compounds*
- precipitation test for with spinal fluid 1899°
- preventive for P 773°
- serodiagnosis of with pallidum antigens 5466
- serological reactions of flu in 5 05
- serology of 139° 3065
- treatment of As and Sb compds for 1 5513°
- in OH for P 38,1
- with flu preps 3066
- with colloidal metals 3066°
- with galium 4935°
- preps for P 1950° P 2°46 °
- with soaps of heavy metals 5°07°
- Syrups** See *Syraps*
- Systems** See also *if stures*)
- binary 6,°
- book *Thermodynamic Relations in Multi component* 1150°
- crystals in binary 206°
- diffuse 4460
- equal in—see *Equilibrium*
- eutectic temp in n-component lowering of 2°06°
- of four immiscible liquid layers, 2034°
- isobaric diagrams of binary middle horizontal part between 2 eutectic points on 665°
- internal action 4159°
- phase, pressure-temp diagrams for 1411°
- theory of binary, with atoms or mols in regular lattice arrangement 1411°
- thermodynamics in multi-component 263,°
- Tablets** disintegration of, 3772°
- dosage of, exactness of, 2245°
- manuf of, app for, P 5060°
- mercuric chloride, increasing soly of, 1946°
- preps of 380°
- of sol substances P 3745°
- Tachan-chalva**, 5718°
- Tachycardia** paroxysmal, treatment with quinine 1909°
- from thyroxine, 5932°
- from vagotomy, 2200°
- Tachydrite** sepu from mother liquor, P 2°294,°
- Tadpoles** death of order of, 2746°
- development and metamorphosis of, effect of feeding organs of internal secretion on, 1000°
- development of, effect of ephedrine and ephedrine on 3399°
- effect of irradiated ergosterol and of water sol vitamins on, 537°
- raised in small receptacles and subjected to action of pituitary hormones, 3403°
- epithelium of reversible alterations in, 3403°
- metamorphosis and development of smooth muscles in effect of feeding placenta on, 2458°
- metamorphosis of effect of blood in pregnancy on 3399°
- effect of exts of anterior lobe of pituitary on 12°8°
- effect of phosphate content of ext of pituitary anterior lobe on its action on, 1278°
- effect of 9 on, 5439°
- oxygen consumption of, effect of caffeine on 5213°
- effect of ClHCl on, 2771°
- effect of O tension on, 4317°
- thyroxine effect on normal, hypophysectomized and thyroidectomized, 140°
- Taenia** See *Tenia*
- Taiwania cryptomerioides**, oil of, 3129°
- Taiwanol** 3126°
- Taka-diastase** See *Diastases*
- Takata-Ara test** 568,°
- Take all** See *Ophiobolus graminis*
- Talc** (See also *Soapstone*)
- cryst as admixt in concrete, 4377°
- differentiation of kaolin and, 1760°
- industry 1841° 5739°
- origin of 1184°
- origin of Virginia 1467°
- resources of U S in 1929, 1339°
- thermal transformation of, 3a99°
- Tall oil** and its uses 5582°
- Tallosan** 4409°
- Tallow** bleaching earth used with, rejuvenation of, 429°
- decolorization of green 4726°
- expansion of when melting, 38,8°
- fatty acids of titer points of mixts conig, 231,°
- hardening, P 614°
- melting app for P 1403°
- sapon of 5000°
- sapon value of beef and pressed, 5566°
- vitamin D in 4918°
- Tallow taste** 373°
- Tallow tree** See *Sapinum sebiferum*
- Tellonic acid** d, 918°
- Tamarindus indica**, seeds of 3130°
- Tammann**, Gustav leographies, 3529° 53°6'
- Tamus communis** red pigment of fruit of, 3029°

Tanekaha tree See *Phyllostachya trichomanoides*

Tang See *Seaweeds*

Tangalay, 3295¹

Tankage See *Wastes*

Tanks See *Containers*

Tan liquor See *Tanning*

Tannic acid, action on gallotannin 5681¹

hydrolysis of Me gallate and tannin by k:
netics of 4436¹

Tannia, diet of, toxic effects of 989¹

Tannic acids, 3868¹

absorption by acetate rayon 212¹

balance of, in extn of pine bark 2324¹

in bark of spruce pine and red beech 1991¹

of barley husk 4969¹

compd with protein in beer 168¹

condensation of catechol 1610¹

in divi divi in E. Africa 2088¹

effect on colloids of beer 5003¹

on crystal form and soly of gallic acid
632¹

on development of sugar beet seeds 4065¹

from *Excoecyptus* *ostreatus* bark 2674¹

fixation in leather 5792¹

gallo- action of tannase on 5681¹

gallo- differentiation from gallic acid 3475¹

of hops brewing value of 1628¹

hydrolysis by tannase kinetics of 4436¹

iodotannic sirup 2021¹

losses of in leather industry 6011¹

mannan salt P 4381¹

nicotine salt of as insecticide for codling
moth 1941¹

number in defining protein conditions in beer
3122¹

pharmaceutical preps contg I and preps
of 4060¹

precipitation by (CH₃)₂N₂ 5792¹

precipitation of proteins and protein split
products by 5683¹

reaction with O₂ 1115¹

Röntgen ray diffraction by aq solns of
1732¹

and similar compds , 937¹

sodium salt coagulation of CuO sol by Na₂
SO₄ in presence of 5605¹

sources of, 595¹

from tea (green), 3637¹ 4240¹

Tannic acids analysis (See also *Hide pow*
der Tanning materials analysis)

detection 2324¹ 6011¹

detsn 170¹, 632¹ 1116¹ 2324¹ 3195¹ 4436¹

detsn in drugs 1633¹

in leather 5792¹

in tea, 4947¹

detsn of insolubles 2324¹

fluorescence test 230¹

qual , 230¹, 3510¹

Wilson Kern method 6011¹

Tanning See *Tannic acids*

Tanning (See also *Hiding agents*) P 615¹

P 616¹, P 1409¹, P 2018¹ P 2328¹ P
2328¹ P 2875¹

absorption and deposition of Fe and Cu in
purities in liquors and exts during,
5090¹

with acrolein, P 2875¹

with aluminum compds P 5055¹

app for P 1117¹ P 2328¹ P 2090¹ P
5309¹ :

of belting leather, 5590¹

of belting leather etc P 5055¹

books *Die Bestimmung und Bedeutung der*
Ph in der 1116¹ *Dosologie*, 1302¹

Gerberchemie 2590¹ *Kurzes Lehr*

buch der Chromgerbung 2870¹

by products, artificial silk from 5794¹

of chamois buckskin etc P 616¹

chrome P 1116¹ 2589¹

effect of temp on one bath as function of
basicity and time 6012¹

manuf of glazed kid by two bath 6012¹

review on 4143¹

sugar substitutes for P 2033¹

theory of 2589¹ 2874¹

chrome baths in detn of H₂O₂ in 5367¹

chrome liquors (one bath) for basicity of
2325¹

chromic acid absorption in two baths 6012¹

combination 2589¹

detection of method of 1408 3008¹

egg yolk in 5590¹

enzymes in 2324¹

with exts of *Rhus cotinus* and *Carpinus*
dimensis *Ph* for 200¹

with Sudanistic acid or its salts P 1409¹

formol of rabbit skins 6012¹

of furs 2589¹ 3195¹ 4143¹

of green hides P 3195¹

hide preps for P 2018¹

hydrogen ion concn of pelt and 2325¹

of lambskins and sheepskins, P 840¹

liquors fermentation of 4436¹

gas forming substances in 5793¹

preservative for camphor as 2874¹

quahydron electrode in detg *Ph* of
5791¹

microscopic technic in 3195¹

pigments in and their analysis 3868¹

problem of 3868¹

rapid 2324¹

reconditioning skins used in P 840¹

of reptile skins 2089¹

school at Freiberg's Sa 230¹

of shark skins 2326¹

of sole leather P 1409¹ 2589¹

solvent for P 840¹

sulfonated oil in analytical control of
2558¹

synthetic review on 5308¹

tannin losses in 6011¹

theory of, 432¹

with vegetable materials and exts , P 231¹
3868¹ 5308¹

wastes from app for drying and feeding to
furnaces P 4737¹

compn of 4736¹

effect of gases on N distribution in 2018¹

furfural manuf from 5794¹

organisms in plant for purification of
3422¹

problem of 2588¹

setting tanks for 3750¹ :

treatment of 2326¹, 3107¹

Tanning materials (See also *Catechu* *Our*
bracho) (*Polenta*) 2314¹, 382¹ 616¹ 776¹

839¹, 1116¹ : 2018¹, 2019¹, 2325¹ :

2875¹ 3195¹ 4414¹, 4144¹ 6055¹ :

action of vegetable 3868¹

adhesion nos. of, 6011¹

Anagallis latifolia leaves as, 5054¹

barks of *Aegleas mafus* and of *Phyllanthus*

emblica as, 230¹

from brown coal, etc P 5276¹

buffer index of, control of 2325¹

- from *Cedrela toona* Containing *umera canna*
Semecarpus anacardium *Anacardium occidentale* 38.74
nocarpus and *A. occidentale* 38.74
cellulose ether solns P 1083
chromium sulfate P 1111
color of measurement of 30
color tests on preps and preservation of
sheepskin skins for 30
concn of double effect app in 601
conifer exts obtained in manu of oil
3137
corrosion by 325.3
cyanuric compds P 4366
dye-dye cultivation in Cer F Africa
2585
effect on silk 5773
emulsions of oils and fats P 1479
from *Ex tress* 4194
from eucalyptus 1 ropan 1 h 1 of
mangrove and bark of 50 = 1 15
extn from bark 1111
extn from bark 1475
extn plants for increasing efficiency of
6011
iron and Cu in and their absorption and de-
position during tanning 90
from lignite (degraded) P 31
mangrove 2582 6011
metals (heavy) 6011
from New Zealand 104
of New Zealand 104
non sludge forming and their differentiation
6011
oakwood ext 6012
org 3654
phenol aldehyde condensat on products for
manuf of P 282 P 283
phenol resin condensation product P 1109
plastic protein compds contg P 3 82
reconditioning solns of P 840
recovery from pine shavings etc P 561
sediment in exts 3863
solid sp gr poured gr and storage wt of
1116
silice (Roumanian) bark as 3090
sulfited cellulose ext 6011
from sulfite liquor 4143 P 5285
sulfonation products P 3311
tropical 5793
vegetable exts as 300
waste oak chips from as material for paper
1371
water sol condensation products P 110
from western larch bark P 6591
from wood simultaneous product on of pulp
and P 615
Tanning materials analysis (See also *Hide*
powder Tannic acid analysis)
detection of sulfites 5305
dets of buffer index, 2325
of Cu, 2325
of furfural no., 5793
of insol matter, 432
of insol matter and non tannins 5792
of insolubles, filtration for, 5792
of moisture, 3193
of pH, 2325
of pH of chestnut ext 431 3865
differentiation of artificial materials from those
of vegetable origin, 471
differentiation of non-sludge forming exts
6011
extn app for, 5793
sampling, 5793
Tannins See *Tannic acids*, *Tanning materials*
Tannoids in flowers, 1553
Tantalite columbite-, crystal structure of,
1420
columbite-, in India, 3097
sepn from cassiterite-contg concentrates,
5619
Tantalum, atomic wt of, 3582
ductile manu of, 2672
fusing P 2405
industry 1841, 5616
ionization produced by electrons ejected from
surfaces of, by monochromatic x rays
5317
isotopes of 5084
powd formed articles from P 4214
prepn by electrolysis, 3573
treatment of, P 680
rectifiers contg, glow discharge at active
electrode of 880
rectifiers of, oxide layer on, 4187
resources of U S in 1929, 9016
in rocks (eruptive), 1471
sepn from Cb 4192
spectrum (Röntgen) of, 241, 2635, 3067,
5839
sp inner of P 1994
system H 5812
Tantalum analysis, dets, 3268
dets in volcanic rocks, 20
Tantalum metallurgy of, P 1451, 3283,
P 5132
electrolytic recovery P 2927, P 5355
theros Ltn of Ta from its Ores, 3565
Tantalum alloys molybdenum W-, for facing
cutting tools, P 4841
Tantalum boride, elec resistance of, 4481
and its prepn, 4481
Tantalum carbide, elec resistance of, 4481
elec supracond of at low temps, 1135
and its prepn, 4480, 4481
Tantalum compounds with oxides and alk
earth carbonates, 2381
oxy from ores, P 3304
Tantalum hydride crystal structure of 5812
Tantalum nitride elec resistance of, 4481
and its prepn, 4480, 4481
Tantalum ores tantalite sepn from cassiterite-
tantalite concentrates, 5619
Tantalum oxide (Ta₂O₅) dielec const of,
effect of high field strengths on, 5804
layer of on Ta rectifiers, 4187
reactions with oxides and alk earth car-
bonates in solid state at high temps,
2381
system H₂O-, 4811
Tap See *Corks*
Tap adhesive, compns for, P 5255
capable of being delustered, P 592
elec, specifications, tolerances and tests for
various kinds of, 2211, 2213
insulating app for impregnating P 3529
loading for elec conductors, P 884
Tapeworm See *Tenia*
Taploc digestibility and food value of, 1007
starch microscopy of, 3667
treatment with steam or gases app for, P
463
Tar (Coal tar is usually meant unless otherwise
stated)

- and treatment of wax free, P 2833⁴
 from agricultural waste, 315³
 antiknock agent from, P 4117¹
 asphalt added to, for street surfacing, 3800²
 asphalt and paraffins in, removal of, P 4115⁴
 asphaltene detn in, 2278¹
 from bitumen from Petchora, 1983²
 from black liquor, 5764²
 blast furnace, 1361¹
 books: Taschenbuch für Teerdestillationen, 1060¹ Der Aufbau von Makadamstrassen unter Verwendung von, 1355² Die deutsche Steinkohlenteerindustrie und ihre wirtschaftlichen Zusammenhänge, 5006² Coal and Some of its Products, 5274⁴ Die Braunkohlenteerindustrie, 5543² Laboratoriumsbuch für die Braunkohlenteerindustrie, 5543² Kokerei und Teerprodukte der Steinkohle, 5543² Laboratoriumsbuch für die Teerproduktenindustrie der Steinkohle, 5543²
 from brown and waste bituminous coals, 188¹
 brown-coal, app. for cracking, 390²
 brown-coal, catalytic splitting of, P 5016²
 cancer, 341²
 condition of skin as influencing development of, 1280²
 susceptibility and resistance to, 1571²
 cancer of bladder and prostate in men exposed to, 3723⁴
 carbazole txn from, P 5011²
 carbolic oil fractions from distn of, fractionating head for, 1705²
 carbon (free) in, 2270²
 carbonyls: effect of amino acids on, 2⁶ 65²
 coagulating suspensions of, P 4110²
 coke-oven as fuel in steel plants, P 5007²
 coke production by addn of, in low temp carbonization of brown coal, 398²
 coking, 191² P 2275¹
 coking, furnace for, P 3813²
 compns., P 1966²
 coolant for hot, P 4153²
 cracking, P 2508², 5010¹, P 5282²
 cracking and hydrogenating, app. for, P 4691²
 cracking constituents of, P 194²
 from cracking hydrocarbon oil in presence of lime, stabilization of, P 5081²
 cracking: raising yield and calorific value of gas through, 4350²
 cracking vapors of, 5971²
 decompn (thermal) of constituents of, 1971², 5273²
 dehydration and de-oiling of gas, 4107²
 dehydration of, 1361¹, 1972²
 density of detn of, 2599²
 density of road, detn of, 2312²
 desulfuration and hydrogenation of primary, 2347², 5542¹
 detection in bitumen, 1370²
 dispersion of bitumen in, P 4700²
 dispersions of, P 4118²
 distn: app. for, P 3489², P 5031², P 1662², P 4390¹, P 5007²
 corrosion of, 4685²
 safety in cleaning and repair of, 4689², 5273²
 from distn.: cracking and coking of briquets of coal dust and crude naphtha, 4383²
 distn. of, (Patents) 799², 803², 1063², 1064¹, 1374¹, 1974², 2275², 2279², 2531¹, 3469², 4389², 5277², 5973²
 distn. of app. for purification of gases from, P 194²
 condensation of vapors from, P 198²
 elec. heater for, P 3850²
 hydrocarbons from, P 2556²
 patents on, 1971²
 with steam, P 809²
 economic study of, 2839²
 effect on blood platelets, 4563²
 effect on teratoid formation, 342²
 effects of temp. pressure and H₂ concn during carbonization on, 5272²
 emulsions of, P 1071¹, P 3160², P 4682², P 4700¹
 emulsions of and cold tars, 579²
 emulsions of app. for breaking, P 201²
 emulsions or suspensions of, in water: stabilization of, P 1645²
 in England and Wales during 1930, 4684²
 from ethylene by heating at atm. pressure without catalysts, 398²
 as filler for natural or synthetic rubber, P 1119¹
 filtering diaphragm for, P 2839²
 filtration of, P 5754²
 fog, detn. in gas, 2269²
 fractionation of, P 1063², P 1956¹
 fuels (liquid) from and its residues, P 2845²
 fuels (low boiling) from, P 2548¹
 in gas (generator) and app. for its detn, 2270²
 gasoline from mixing with alc., 2842²
 germanium in, 3936¹
 heat treatment of, P 3466², P 4328², P 5006²
 hydrocarbons from, 2271¹, P 3153²
 hydrocarbons (low boiling) from lignite, P 5281²
 hydrogenation of, 579² (Patents) 500², 807², 1061¹, 1661¹, 2272², 2280², 2500², 3155², 3466², 3811², 4109², 4389², 4693², 5270²
 hydrogenation of, and its conversion products, P 4691²
 hydrogenation of, by Bergius process, 395², 5749²
 catalysts for, P 2837²
 filtering oils from carbonaceous matter in, P 2837²
 liquid products from, P 1974¹
 purification of products of, P 5972²
 sepn. of oils from residues of, P 1061¹
 from S. African lignite, 1969²
 hydrogenation of generator, I as catalyst in, 5967²
 improvement of, or its mixt. with lignite tar, P 809²
 lignite, 2271¹, 3970², 3971², 5403²
 from lignite of Spain, 3161¹
 liquor carbonyl detergents, 1636²
 low temp., 2042², 3461², 5751²
 distn. of, P 809²
 as fuel, 5004²
 of Fushun coal, thermal decompn. of, 1658²
 increasing value of, by hydrogenation and cracking, 1967²
 increasing yield of, 5971²
 in manuf. of phenol C₆H₅O resins, 4419²
 production in England, 4659²
 relatively free from CuH₂, P 1363²

- removing acids from or fractionation of 2531¹
 thermal decomposition of higher phenol of 554¹
 wax from 3542
 low temp distn of coal for production of P-
 1099
 lymphadenoma from 187¹
 mixing app for P 489
 mixts with asphalt analysis of 191¹
 mixt with E. tolutomen 1
 nature and properties of 31¹
 nomenclature of 341
 paraffin oil from primary hydrogenation de-
 compon 1004
 peat cracking and hydrogenation of 18
 from peat extn of 34
 peat treatment of 478¹
 phenol content of 3464¹
 phenols from and its product separ and
 ch fractionation of 41
 phenols from distn of 191¹
 phenols in detn of 2 68¹
 phenols in extn of 1166¹
 phenols in lignite 336
 phenols of from Don't as a coal 38
 phenol of of Saar coal 136¹
 in plasticizing of rubber 176¹
 plastic pitch or artificial bitumen from P
 1064¹
 polymerization or salts of unstable remain-
 ing after hydrogenation 14691
 problems and suggestions relating to
 products of in Germany 1970
 products of standard and specifications for
 214
 pyridine base recovery from 373¹
 pyridine bases from primary 3631¹
 pyridine bases in water of condensation from
 detn of 2270
 refining P1662¹ P1951 P-3038¹ P4638¹ P
 5554
 removal of detergent for P2254¹
 by electrostatic pptn 391 4384¹
 351¹
 from gas liquor 254¹
 from lacquered surfaces compn for P
 2554¹
 from waste waters from cokeries 1 to
 app for P-839
 removal of direct solvent for P349¹
 resinous products from pitch and P224¹
 road 1965¹ P314¹
 fish life and 301
 powdered coal as fuel in manu of 1600¹
 specifications for 2111¹
 road material prepn from vertical retort
 1350¹
 roads—see Roads
 road-surface and by products plant for P
 1064¹
 from sapropelites from river Barys 3481¹
 1981¹
 separ and recovery from coke-oven gases
 379¹
 separ from oil and steam etc app for P
 1951¹
 softening point of, detn of 2212¹
 solids in, removal of P2260¹, P3813¹
 specifications for in Holland 1971¹
 specific heat of detn of 2508¹
 sprays from for fruit trees, 2601¹
 steel coated with corrosion of, 120¹
 sulfonic acids from acid, P1069¹
 testing road and construction materials
 contg 1963¹
 tests for 2278¹
 from Traubval coal 3700¹
 treatment of, P803¹, P1063¹, P2839¹, P
 3813¹
 tumor production by, effect of venoms and
 lipoids on 1288¹
 tumors fate of arrested grafts of, 3064¹
 use in bell seals of gas holders, 3151¹
 utilization of primary 3464¹
 viscosity of, and of its mixts with asphalts,
 3477¹
 viscosity of detn of 1858¹
 viscosity of soap as lubricant for receptacles
 in detn of, 4383¹
 washing H₂SO₄ recovery in, P778¹
 water content of reduction of 3805¹
 from water gas carburetion, effect of temp
 on compn of, 1058¹
 water gas treatment of, 4107¹
 from Wattenbach bright pitch coal extd by
 various org solvents, 397¹
 wood prepn of antiseptic from 170¹
 from wood waste 3478¹
Tar acids purification of oil contg, P3154¹
 P-973¹
 recovery from ammoniacal liquor, 5004¹
 removal from gas liquor, 4383¹
 removal from hydrocarbon oils, P4693¹
 salts of decomposition of, P809¹
Taraliginin and derivs, 3247¹
α-Taralin in bark of *Aralia chinensis* var
grabrescens, 1948¹
 octaacetyl- 1949¹
β-Taralin in bark of *Aralia chinensis* var
grabrescens, 1948¹
 pharmacol action of, 3727¹
Taraxacum See *Dandelion*
Taraxanthin 5677¹
Tarh 6 2778¹
Tarnishing (See also *Corrosion*)
 of chromium plated brass 2647¹
 prevention of of Mg P2532¹
 prevention of of silverware, treated recep-
 tacle for P1858¹
 rusting coatings of Cr and Ag, P256¹
 of silver by S compds, 5652¹
 of silver Cd alloys (electrodeposited), change
 in reflecting power from, 2370¹
 silverware resistant to P177¹
Taro Chinese, 3095¹
Tar oils (See also *Absorption oils* *Hydrocar-*
bon oils *Naphtha*)
 analysis of 5009¹
 analysis of from low and intermediate
 temp carbonization, 4684¹
 from brown and waste bituminous coals,
 185¹
 brown-coal refining with H₂SO₄ 3463¹
 brown coal & removal from 1659¹
 from brown-coal tar distillate P5008¹
 kmba solar synthetic acids from, 5549¹
 emulsions of, P2558¹
 explosions in overcompression of, 207¹
 fractionating carboic-acid head for, 1705¹
 fractionation of P1083¹, P1956¹
 for fruit tree spraying P4352¹
 as fuel for furnaces, 191¹
 hydrocarbons (aromatic, unsatd and naph-
 thene) in, detn of, 3961¹

- hydrogenation of, P 3822³, P 4011⁴, P 4109⁵, P 5283¹
 from brown coal, P 192⁴
 at high pressure, 579⁴
 wood as catalyst in, 3315⁴
 insecticides contg., analysis of, 4081⁴
 lignite, ketones of, 3970⁴
 losses of reduction of, 1968⁴
 from low-temp. carbonization 1335⁴
 from low temp. tar as fuel 5004⁴
 neutral, detn. of olefin, aromatic and paraffin hydrocarbons in, 4689⁴
 phenol content of, 3464⁴
 phenols from P 1662⁴, P 2442⁴, P 5754⁴
 pine—see *Oils*
 from powd. coal petroleum briquets, 4105⁴
 prepn. of by carbonization of brown coal under pressure, 795⁴
 recovery of P 803², P 5973⁴
 recovery of, from residues P 4699⁴
 refining P 1374⁴, P 1984⁴, P 4693⁴, P 5552⁴
 refining recovering HF used in P 4389⁴
 refining tar acid bearing P 3154⁴
 removal from coke-oven gas effect of petroleum wash oil in, 4385⁴
 removal from gas tar 4107⁴
 removal of, in gas works 1361⁴
 sepg. solids from P 3813⁴
 specific heat of detn. of, 3808⁴
 sulfonic acid recovery in treating P 4092⁴
 from Transvaal coal, 5700⁴
 treatment of, contg. benzene and dil. aq. NH₃ app. for P 1061⁴
 unstable hydrocarbons in treatment of P 802⁴
 from water gas tar, 1972⁴
Tartar emetic constitution of 4820⁴
 lead detn. in 1437⁴
Tartaric acid (See also *Tartrates*)
 absorption by aq. solns. of 2920², 3244⁴
 aluminum acetotartrate evaluation of 377⁴
 antimony deriv. salts of 4852⁴
 asym. centers in active 452⁴
 black liquor from manuf. of optically active substance from 1027⁴
 bismuth alkali metal salt—see *Bismuth alkali metal tartrate*
 bismuth salt—see *Bismuth tartrate*
 calcium salt—see *Calcium tartrate*
 cerium salts of 1750⁴
 compds. with Cu 3628², 3661²
 configuration of, 3621⁴
 corrosion of tinplate by 3471⁴
 α -cuprartrates (neutral) 683⁴
 decompos. of by light in presence of nitric acid 251⁴
 derivs. of from vinasses, P 2808⁴
 detection in nitric acid 231⁴
 detn. of, 4200⁴
 detn. of, in presence of ferric and cupric salts, 4491⁴
 di- and meso-, diethyl esters, elec. moments of, 5108⁴
 diffusion through membranes in aq. solns. of 5331⁴
 effect on silkworm 3404⁴
 electrochem. and chem. behavior of Po in solns. of 4782⁴
 electrolysis of 5833⁴
 extinction coeffs. of solns. of KMnO₄ and of solns. of Na tartrate and I effect of temp. on, 3220⁴
 freezing diagrams of systems contg. meso- and d-, 5072⁴
 in fruit in relation to ripening 4020⁴
 iron complex salts of 5145⁴
 isomers, configuration of, 4225⁴
 manganese salts of 3926²
 meso-, asymmetry of 1803², 2606²
 optical rotation of increase by Zr and Hf in alk. soln. 460⁴
 oxidation by H₂O₂, 83⁴, 406⁴
 potassium salt—see *Potassium tartrate*
 potassium salt regeneration from mother liquors of plants 102⁴
 potassium sodium salt—see *Potassium sodium tartrate*
 prepn. of, 4320⁴
 reaction with Po compds. 2638⁴
 removal from grape juice etc. P 4635⁴
 sodium salt effect on formation of Fe(OH)₃ hydrosols 1423⁴
 sodium salt effect on morphine anesthesia 3398⁴
 sucrose inversion by 3507⁴
 system boric acid-H₂O-, phase-rule study of, 453⁴
 ultra violet absorption by, 2052⁴, 3244⁴
Tartrates (See also *Tartaric acid*)
 decompos. by *Aspergillus fumigatus* 217⁴
 differentiation of neutral and acid 3273⁴
 reaction with Prussian blue 3584⁴
 solns. of in fused CaCl₂ 6150⁴, 881⁴
Tartrazine as adsorption indicator for argonometry, 45⁴
 detn. in food-color mixt., 4630⁴
 detn. in foods, 356⁴
Tartroic acid (hydroxymalonic acid) oxidation (electrolytic) and properties of, 3921⁴
 oxidation of by H₂O₂, 498⁴
 — (3,5-dimethoxyphenyl)- See *Ristic acid*
Tasmanin 2450⁴
Tasmanite See *Shales*
Taste (See also *Water, potable and industrial Water purification of*)
 acid and its bearing on nature of nerve receptor 4031⁴
 acid, nerve receptor for in relation to absorption of org. acids by fats and proteins, 4031⁴
 acid of aq. solns. in relation to H-ion concn 2492⁴
 beet in milk and butter, 544⁴, 4321⁴
 removal from petroleum products P 5280⁴
Taurine N-leucyl-, 492⁴
 —, 1 mercapto-N-sulfomethyl-, S gold deriv., P 1840⁴
Taurocholic acid (See also *Bile acids*)
 sodium salt, effect of salts on surface tension of solns. of 1419⁴
 effect on excretion of I from liver, 5709⁴
 effect on heart, 1584⁴
 effect on lipase 4019⁴
Taurolithocholic acid, 1535⁴
Tautomerism See *Isomerism*
Tawa See *Brickellia tawa*
Taxine, 5670⁴
Taxinin, constitution of and derivs. 4503⁴
 —, tetrahydro -, 453⁴
Taxus, baccata, constituents of 5670⁴
 leaves of Japanese, constituents of, 4553⁴
Tea, aluminum content of Ceylon, 2756⁴
 caffeine detn. in 4324⁴
 corrosion by, 1913⁴

- drying app for P 1300 P 1923^a
 exts of, P 1923^a
 grading app for P 2603^a
 purine bases from dust P 2210
 apomorphine of *Thea sinensis* 5131^a
 sepn from stalk app for P 40 0
 tannin detn in 491^a
 tannin from 36, 1 471
 treatment of P 1003^a
 vitamin C content of Japan green 4382^a
 withering of leaves of 41 4^a
- Teaching** See *Educational*
Teak dye from 748^a
Tea seed oil fluorescence in ultraviolet light 3839^a
- Technical chemistry** See *Chemical industry*
Industry Research
Technics books Handbuch der 1102 Als
 Physik und 1709
Tectites of Iodo Chn 1457^a
 of the Philippines 3430
- Tectonograndia** tecture of 6 mps of 20 11
Tectoridin pharmacol action of 539^a
Tectorigenin pharmacol action of 539^a
Teppie John Edgar (of Iodo) 5319^a
Teeth (See also *Dental fillings*) *Dental materials* *Dental practice* *Toothache*
 absorption by pulp of 30 0^a
 art facial P 4 1 5 42^a
 art facial building up of 119
 book (net and the 103)
 calculi of deposition of 1893^a
 caries of lacterial and nutritional factor 11
 276^a
 from buche n viewpoint 570^a
 blood and saliva in relation to 5203^a
 diet and 5447^a
 formation of oxalic acid in by *Aspergillus niger* 4979^a
 molar teeth histopathology of 2464^a
 in relation to degenerative diseases and
 vitamin content of diet 2760^a
 in relation to metabolism 2764^a
 vitamin B and 5447^a
 crystals of collagen and apatite in dentin and
 enamel of 383
 crystal structure of 2182^a
 dentin calcification in rickets 5517^a
 dentin, physical changes in 3708^a
 diet and 1003 2760^a 4920^a
 enamel of penetration of by salts and its
 detn 2 64^a
 enamel of permeability of 5197^a
 eruption of as function of age 4582^a
 growth of effect of hormone of anterior lobe
 of hypophysis on 2764^a
 growth of role of anterior lobe of pituitary
 gland in 5195^a
 hardening (physiol) of 3705^a
 illa affecting and drugs for their treatment
 773^a
 infections of, suspension stability of red cells
 in chronic, 5705^a
 lip a content of tissues of in relation to decay,
 3709^a
 mottled enamel of 530^a 2219^a 2478^a 4920^a
 mottled enamel of, relation to fluoride dis-
 tribution, 5720^a
 pathol changes in, produced by synthetic
 diets, 2761^a
 strontium effect on structure of 2454^a
 swaged dentures, Pd Rh alloy for, P 3953^a
- Telegraphy**, iodide and iodide-starch paper for,
 P 1048^a, P 1347^a
 wireless, sheet material for use in, P 4809^a
Tellurates, arsenic and carnosine in, 3730^a
 iodine content of, 1001^a
 iron flow and diuresis in marine, 5837^a
Telephones, diaphragms for, P 1049^a, P 1347^a
 wireless sheet material for use in, P 4809^a
 as zero instrument in electrometric titration
 2936^a
- Telephotography**, 4779^a
Television review for 1930, 1165^a
Telluric acid preps of, 657^a
Telluride, *p* anisyl *p* phenetyl, 1755^a
Tellurite (the mineral), of Hungary, 1762^a
Tellurites, pharmacol action of, 3075^a
Tellurium, books, 2383^a, 4174^a
 as cathode in arc in H and its spectrum, 5081^a
 of Hungary 1762^a
 industry, 1641^a, 5616^a
 isotopic constitution and at wt of, 5619^a
 photoelec sensitization of K by, 4176^a
 photophoresis of particles of, and influence of
 elec and magnetic fields, 2643^a
 reaction with liquid Cl, 1173^a
 soly of CO₂ in fused, 4461^a
 spectrum of 30^a, 1733^a, 5811^a
Tellurium analysis, detn, 891^a
 detn in H₂ 262^a
Tellurium chloride, preps of, 1176^a
Tellurium compounds, *p* anisyl *p* phenetyl-
 dichloride, 1755^a
 in *p* phenetyl telluride and its derivs, 1755^a
 in *p* phenetyl telluronosylchloride*, 1755^a
 in *p* phenetyl telluroxide*, 1755^a
 in *p* phenetyl- dibromide, 1755^a
 in *p* phenetyl- dichloride, 1755^a
 in *p* phenetyl- diiodide, 1755^a
 valency (variable) in, 4193^a
Tellurium ores 3597^a
Tellurium oxide, TeO₂, reactions with halogen
 acids 5100^a
- Telluroketones** See *Acetones*
Tellurophene
- | | Te | CH | CH | CH | CH |
|---|----|----|------------|----|--|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 - bromo - 1 - (4 - bromobutyl) - | 1 | 1 | 2, 3 | 4 | 5-hexahydro-, 1521 ^a |
| 1 - (4 - bromobutyl) - | 1 | 1 | 2, 3, 4, 5 | 6 | hexahydro-1 iodo-, 1521 ^a |
| 1 1 - (4, 4 - butylene)bis[1 - bromo - | 1 | 1 | 2, 3 | 4 | 5-hexahydro-, 1521 ^a |
| 1 1 (1 4 - butylene)bis[1, 1, 2, 3, 4 5 - | 1 | 1 | 2, 3 | 4 | 5-hexahydro-1 iodo-, 1521 ^a |
| 1 1 - oxybis[1 - bromo - 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 - | 1 | 1 | 2, 3 | 4 | 5-hexahydro-, 1521 ^a |
| tetrahydro-, and derivs, 1521 ^a | | | | | |
- Temperature** (See also *Heat Pyrometers*
Pyrometry *Sama state Thermometers*
Thermoregulators *Zero absolute*)
 also relation to energy of m *p*, 4159^a
 also scale for, 1123^a
 alarm device for use in heating milk water
 etc., P 5599^a
 annealing—see *Annealing*
 book Die thermoelektrische Temperatur
 und Wärmeflussmessung, 637^a
 in ceramic kilns, distribution and measure-
 ment of 5704^a
 change in, in change in magnetization of Fe,
 3210^a
 changes in in mixing of org liquids, 850^a
 coeff of gas fraction, 6602^a

- coeffs of electrode potentials of Cu, Ag and HgCl₂, 4186¹
- color, filters for detn of, 1707¹
- color, measurements, 636¹
- combustion, of gas, detn of, 1638¹
- compensation in electrolytes, 1739¹
- control of, in cement testing, 1353¹
- in coking, P 5007¹
- in cooking sulfate pulp, 5021¹
- in electrothermic reactions, P 1169¹
- in exothermic reactions, 190¹, P 1303¹
- in furnaces, 2¹, 1708¹
- in glass kilns etc., P 2259¹
- in kilns for drying clay ware, etc., P 2259¹
- in mayonnaise manuf., 1295¹
- in ovens, 2026¹
- in processing silk 2298¹, 5773¹
- of reactions, P 2496¹
- of sewage sludge, and its effect on digestion, 4337¹
- of substances heated in elec furnace, P 3256¹
- control of surface, for lab mixing mills for rubber, 840¹
- critical—see *Critical constants*
- delivering a stream of H₂O at const., app for 5007¹
- dissoen., of solids, effect of size of crystals on 2035¹
- distribution of, in forced down-draft periodic kiln, control with CO₂ meter, 570¹
- distribution of, in internally heated cylinders 1604¹
- effect in testing deformation of refractory clays, 1050¹
- effective, in discharge tube detd from in tensi measurements of band spectra, 3236¹
- effect on CO₂ assimilation by plants, 985¹, 3031¹
- on CO₂ chlorination and O absorption by skin, 3042¹
- on contraction of muscles, 1564¹,²
- on development of oocysts of coccidia 4316¹
- on diffraction of x rays in liquids, 1131¹,²
- on emission of black body radiation, 3554¹
- on esterification in the Schotten Bau mann reaction 95¹
- on hemolysis, 3710¹
- on polymorphism of solid aliphatic acids, 2418¹
- on pulse rate, blood pressure, O consumption, arteriovenous O difference and cardiac output, 3043¹
- in elec arc, 2357¹
- elec arc, multiplet intensity and, 3915¹
- entropy diagrams for water 2036¹
- eutectic in n-component system, lowering of, 2906¹
- name, of hydrocarbon gases, 2612¹
- function in gas equation and properties of electrons, 5321¹
- gas, in pos column of an arc, 4752¹
- in gas ovens, indicating variation of, 190¹
- in glass tanks, 3785¹
- of graptolites in paper pulp manuf., 5985¹
- heat content of, diagram for incomplete combustion, 5907¹
- h gh alloy for measurements at, 2036¹
- app for catalytic reactions between gases at, P 2027¹–2028¹, P 4745¹
- app for hydrogenation at, P 2882¹
- attaining with hot water, 1707¹
- castings for, 5127¹
- effect of, on Abderhalden reaction of endocrine glands, 3701¹
- elec app for production of, P 4189¹
- elec cond at of aq solns of NaCl and of concd H₂SO₄, 2902¹
- elec cond of minerals and ceramic bodies at 3891¹
- extn app for use at, 2023¹
- gastric function in artificial tropical climate 3703¹
- heat carriers for P 3100¹
- max concn of endothermic compds at 4462¹
- measuring sp heats of gases at, 628¹
- physiol thermal regulation in hyperthermia due to, 3702¹
- reactions in solid state at, 2381¹
- soln of N in H₂O at, 2623¹
- valve for operation under P 2030¹
- valve-operated coreless induction furnace for research at, 2054¹
- viscosities of gases at, 2034¹
- ignition—see *Ignition*
- indicating mean app for, P 238¹
- indication and recording of, of molten Fe at a pouring spout, app for, P 274¹
- indicator (geologic) 3277¹
- indicator (geologic), irregular surface relationships of twin crystals as, 666¹
- indicators, P 440¹, P 1709¹, P 3876¹
- for carburizing boxes P 908¹
- for elec app, P 5316¹
- for oil immersed elec app, P 1745¹
- for refrigerators, etc., P 153¹
- for superheated steam generators, P 5508¹
- for use with automobile engines, P 3204¹
- for use with engine-cooling systems, P 238¹
- injurious effect of fat rich diet in relation to 4918¹
- of iron (liquid) in relation to emissive power, 2954¹
- life and death in relation to, 2741¹
- low—see also *Cold Cooling Refrigeration*
- low, app for detn of crystal structure of solidified gases at, 4163¹
- app for production of, 848¹
- brittleness of Fe at, 4501¹
- crystal structure of H₂S and H₂Se at, 5605¹
- crystal structure of H₂S, H₂Se and NO₂ at, 857¹
- crystal structure of para H₂ at, 873¹, 2362¹
- deformation at, 5127¹
- d measurement at, 2885¹
- detn of viscosity at, 1130¹
- effect on thermal diffusion with para He-N₂, H Ne, He A Ne A and He-N, 4150¹
- elec cond at, 11¹
- elec resistance of alloys at, 243¹
- elec resistance of In Tl and Ga at, 3536¹
- elec resistance of some metals at, 1717¹, 3531¹
- heat capacity and entropies of Na₂O₂ at, 5830¹

- Tetraonic acid** (*isopropylidenesuccinic acid*), homologs of 70²
- Teratoids**, formation of effect of tar on, 342²
- Terbium** spectrum of 639²
- Terbium oxide** Tb₂O₃, crystal structure of 1420²
- Terebic acid** (*tetrahydro-5-keto-2,2-dimethyl-3-furancarboxylic acid*) homologs of 70²
- Terephthalaldehyde** 2,6-diamino-, P 2850¹
- Terephthalic acid** (*p-benzenedicarboxylic acid*) equiv wt of cryst., 3544²
- halo derivs of, P 970²
- , 1 bromo-5-nitro-, P 970²
- , 1 chloro- P 970²
- , 1 chloro-5-nitro- P 970²
- , 2,6-dichloro-, P 970²
- , hexahydro See 1,4-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid
- , 1 nitro- halo derivs of P 970²
- Terephthalyl alcohol** See α & β -Xylenediols
- Terephthalic acid dihydro-** 1823² 3640²
- Termites** in wood prevention and control of 1602²
- Terminops** intestinal fauna of effect of diet on 3400²
- Terne**, coatings of on sheets data of wt of 2211¹
- Tet-4-Terpadione** 3,6-dione-5-(or 6)-sulfonic acid* potassium deriv rate of O absorption by on addn of an alkali 5153²
- Terpene alcohols** See *Alcohols*
- Terpenes** (See also *Sequiterpenes*)
- action of Japanese acid clay on 2689
- ales and buses of 2710²
- book 2435²
- camphor and 1822²
- comps of bicyclic with ferrocyanic acid 5894²
- and compds related to 4866² 5156²
- extr from waste pine wood 3817²
- gas from P 2549²
- higher, 961², 1232², 2136² 2987² 3607²
- mast with colophony and turpentine oil refining and decolorizing P 3805²
- oxidation of monocyclic 1512²
- reaction of bicyclic, with H₂P₂(CN)₂ 2710²
- removal from essential oils 4661²
- sulfur compds of 938²
- Terphenyl derivs**, stereochemistry of 940² 3640²
- Terpin** See *Terpinol*
- γ -Terpinene dioxide***, 3981²
- 2(or 5)- γ -Terpinenesulfonic acid** 3,6-diketo-, potassium salt, preps of, 4088²
- Terpinol** α ozonide of tetrayl value of ozonide linkage in 2137²
- extr from waste pine wood 3817²
- manuf of, P 4011²
- recovery from condensate, 1639²
- Terpinol**, data of 5508²
- hydrate, color test for, 4817²
- hydrate iodinated acetylated condensation product with methylcyclohexyl(aminobenzyloxy)acetic acid, P 2246²
- manuf of, from Russian turpentine 197²
- Terpinolene** 1512²
- Terra cotta**, glazes (colored) for, lepidolite in, 5262²
- glaze consistencies of raw 3453²
- glaze crazing in, 5963²
- lime effect on, 4373²
- vitrified 5262²
- Terrana** isomylal adsorption by, 4164²
- Terrar** as white opacifier 4990²
- Terra rossa** as residue from soln of marine limestones, 1471²
- Testicles** (See also *Castration* *Reproductive organs*)
- arginase in 5197²
- in hen on diet of polished rice and pumpkin seeds 5374²
- comb growth promoting substance from 327²
- dropsy of diet producing 3379²
- effect of anterior pituitary hormone on, 733² 2178²
- effect of luteinizing substance of anterior lobe of hypophysis on 5701²
- estrus producing substance in 2766²
- fatty bodies in cells of in normal dog and in dog poisoned by tolylenediamine 1904²
- fatty substance in interstitial cells of cock 5453²
- gaseous exchange of 1888²
- hormone of assay of 1861²
- in correcting changes induced in prostate and seminal vesicles by vitamin B₁ deficiency or partial castration 4029²
- effect on avitaminosis-B in relation to immunizing formation of agglutinin 4582²
- effect on blood sugar 3706²
- effect on comb growth in capons, 3715²
- extn of P 2524²
- formation of 5463²
- indicators for 1890²
- isolation in water sol. cryst. state 5453²
- secretion of 5696²
- lactic acid content of at low O pressure, 320²
- magnesium content of in old age 5924²
- respiration of tissue of effect of I on 4925²
- sulfur effect on 4614²
- ureolytic power of 3711²
- Testicular extract** effect on dermal permeability and response to vaccine virus 744²
- effect on growth of embryonic tissues 2168²
- on infective power of bacteria 982²
- on red blood cells, 5200²
- on urea formation in liver, 145²
- and its effect on tissue permeability 5199²
- purification of P 761²
- Testiglandol** effect on toxic death by strychnine 4060²
- Testing materials** (See also *Metals* *Steel* etc.) 3602² 5378²
- app for checking 2211² 2212² 3202²
- app for testing wear in various atms., P 2039²
- and app therefor 547²
- atomizing tube for app for P 3206²
- bending and compression app for P 1123²
- books Die Röntgentechnik in der Materialprüfung 643² Strength of Materials 752² Materialprüfungsweisen 1009²
- Testing of Materials of Construction, 4950²
- definitions of terms relating to, 2212²
- field scales for, 2830²
- flaw detection in metal rails, bars, etc., elec app for, P 3577²
- gases, elec app for, P 2651²
- for heavy-duty app., 2334²
- at high temps., 2086² 77²
- labs in Europe for, 1923²

- limiting creep stress data elec heater for P 2650^o
 for local strength app for 2025
 magnetic app for of steel cutting tools etc P 910^o
 magnetic system for P I J
 mineralogy and petrograph applied to 2262^o
 notched bar impact test 2087^o - 2088^o
 by oscillation of feature of test pieces app for P 132^o P 624
 plastic deformation and 056
 with Rotenon rays 2064 - 2065^o
 shock tests elastic limit in 2055^o
 standards of A S T M for 2210^o - 1^o
 for tensile strength app for P 260
- Test tubes** 54
 for testing gases e ol ed on treating a solid with acid etc P 440^o
- Tetanol** tetany prevention with 59 6^o
- Tetanus** antitoxin increase in production of by addn of non op substances to antiven 0150^o
 antitoxin increase of production of in relation to hyperimmune to is pro oked 189^o
 antitoxin-serum complex a skin transfer through placenta by 3055^o
 benzylsuccinyl in 1860^o
 acute acid formation in 3 92^o
 prevention of effect of G tetanus of tissue fluids in 4906
 toxic antigenic power of ultra violet irradiated 24 4^o
 body fat in relation to resistance to action of 4213
 crypotoxigenic values of Na salts of salicylic acids and their biogen deriv s for 3721^o
 effect of adrenaline adrenaline and Na d iodohydrochloride on 5420^o
 effect of MnCl₂ on tissue (v of 461)^o
 effect of Na salicylate on 189
 titration of 3052^o
 toxic antitoxin reactions on surface of colloidal particles 316
 toxic formol of prep of 547^o
 treatment of barb tonic derivs in 33^o
 treatment of with Mn 5031
- Tetany, acid base balance of** 59 9^o
 blood Ca in 4300^o
 blood in, acid-base equil of 0626
 gram, of cattle mineral regulation in 15^o
 hypocalcemia and 2^o 0^o
 induction of in rachitic rats by means of a normal diet 2485^o
 parathyroid, 5028^o
 Ca and inorg P content of blood in, 5203^o
 treatment by feeding blood 3714^o
 treatment with irradiated ergosterol, 4935^o
 postoperative, 540^o
 prevention of, in parathyroidectomy by large doses of irradiated ergosterol 5038^o
 prevention of, with tetanol, 5336^o
 with rickets in children, distribution of Ca in blood in, 5202^o
 spontaneous, in adults 335^o
 superinfection, 1372^o
 after thyro parathyroidectomy, control with thyroid prepns, of thyroxine, 4063^o
 urine in, citric acid content of, 4937^o
- α -Tetraamylase^o, and derivs**, 88^o
 mol wt of, in Ac^oEt^o and in HCO^oEt^o, 1495^o
- Tetracontane** 483^o
 2 6 10 14, 18, 22 - Tetracontanehexane, 1, 6, - 10, 15, 19 23 - hexamethyl-, 1785^o
 Tetracontanoic acid, from montan wax, 189^o
 from peanut oil, 277^o, 3860^o
 Tetracontapentenoic acid, in beef and sheep brains, 732^o
 6 Tetracontenoic acid, cis, and trans-, and ethyl ester, 113^o
 1 3 5 7 9 11, 13 - Tetradecaheptane, 1, 14 - diphenyl-, crystal structure of, 1719^o
 Tetradecane, system CO^o, crit. sola. temp of 2040^o
 vapor pressure of 1717^o
 Tetradecanoic acid. See *Ilyssic acid*.
 1 Tetradecanol, prepn of, 1797^o
 * Tetradecolic acid See *Ilyssic acid*
 Tetradymite, of Hungary, 1762^o
 Tetraethyllead See *Flambone*, *tetraethyl*
 Tetraethyl orthosilicate See *Ethyl orthosilicate*
 Tetragalacturonic acid, a, and c, 1087^o
 Tetrahedrite, cyanation of, 902^o
 limonite from 1463^o
- Tetralin** (1, 2, 3, 4 - tetrahydronaphthalene), alkamenes and ether bases of, 2138^o
 ketimenes and ketones from, 935^o
 naphthalene deposition prevention from gas with 2267^o
 naphthalene removal from gas with, 189^o
 oxidation of, P 2740^o
 soly of picric acid and naphthalene picrate in, 4461^o
 vapor pressure of, 1717^o
 viscosity of, 1371^o
- Tetralol** See *Naphkol*, *tetrahydro*
 Tetramethylene See *Cyclobutane*
 Tetramethylene glycol See *1, 4-Bis(hydroxy)*
 Tetramethylene oxide See *Furan*, *tetrahydro*
 2 2 - Tetramethylene - 1, 2, 3, 4 - tetrahydroisooquinoline^o, and picrate, 5429^o
 Tetrandrine from Han-Fang Chu, 3736^o
 pharmacol action of, 5931^o
 Tetranynchus telarius, control with rotenone, nicotine and pyrethrum, 1940^o
 Tetraopes tetraophthalmus, digestion in, 3403^o
 Tetrapone 1636^o
 Tetrasaccharides, methylated, from cellulose and starch, 1493^o
 1, 2 4 5 6-Tetraethiadiazine,
 (S S N H S S N H)
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 3 6-disubstit-, 4853^o, 4854^o
 Tetraethionates, of amines (secondary), P 3359^o
 drops of 659^o
 Tetratriacontane melting point and heat of crystals of 4773^o
 1-Tetrasene, NH N NH NH₂,
 1 2 3 4
 4 benzal 1 3-diphenyl-, 5137^o
 4 guanil 1-(nitrosamino)guanil^o, as a detonator explosive, 5770^o
 Tetraaine
 N C H N C H
 1 2 3 4 5 6
 *

3(2) - s - Tetraalnone, 1,4 - dihydro - 6 - mercapto-1 phenyl, 3634¹

1,2,3,4 Tetrazole, $\begin{matrix} \text{NH} & \text{N} & \text{N} & \text{N} & \text{CH} \\ 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 \end{matrix}$

—, 6 phenyl-, P 3364¹

Tetradotoxin, poisoning by, effect of some drugs on, 146¹

Tetroses, alkyl deriva of, 4229¹

Tetryl (N methyl-ar, N tetranitroaniline) detonation of, velocity in 2852¹
phys properties of 2080¹
prepa of, 207¹, 1383¹

Textiles (See also Canvas Cleaning com positions Cotton Dyeing Fading Felt Fibers, Fibrous materials Filtering materials, Fishing nets Hosiery Linen Rayon Retting Silk Wool Yarn etc.)

adhesive for labels of, P 4097¹

aircraft fabric, P 219¹

for airplane wings, prepa for P 1393¹

alkali baths for, improving wetting-out and permeating properties of, P 1390¹

amyloid effect of cellulose in manu of, 2571¹

analysis of sized 2000¹

app for bleaching, dyeing and finishing review on, 1678¹

app for dyeing, bleaching, mercerizing or other treatments of, P 827¹

app for dyeing, washing or bleaching P 2304¹

app for treating, P 1686¹

artificial, P 4130¹

balloon fabric, P 2194¹

bleached, advantages of, 597¹

bleaching—see Bleaching

boiling with alkali lung kiers, etc., for, P 4720¹

boiling, without pressure, 5571¹

books New Tech Notes for Cleaners and Dyers, 821¹ Quimica aplicada a la industria textil T II Blanqueo de fibras textiles, 1090¹ Die Praxis der Baum wollwarenspreitung, 1390¹ Textilindustrie III Wäscherei, Bleicherei, Färberei 1390¹ Textilechem Erfindungen, 1390¹, 2001¹ 2854¹, 3490¹ The Textile Recorder¹ Year Book (1931) 1390¹ Das Wasserdrüchtmachen von, 2298¹, Ein führung in die quant textildchem Untersuchungen, 3174¹ Appreturverfahren und Vorschriften für die Ausrüstung der, 3490¹ Mikroskopische und mechanisch-techn Textildntersuchungen 3842¹ Year Book of the Am Assoc of Textile Chemists and Colorists (1930) 4133¹ Die Textildchemie in der Praxis, 4469¹ Elementary Textile Microscopy, 4712¹ Notions de technologie—vêtement, 4950¹.

in Britain in 1930, 208¹

brooding, fading and spotting of, dyed with S dyes, prevention of, P 4153¹

calendering and glazing, P 2881¹

carbonization of, hand-drier for use in, P 767¹

carbonizing cellulose fibers in mixed, P 2578¹

carbonizing woolen, in open width app for P 2578¹

carding cotton for dust in, 4132¹

cellulose use for, in relation to its properties, 3820¹

charging, compo for use in P 2577¹

charging, contg rayon, P 1103¹

chem control in manu of, 3173¹

chem engineering aspects of, 3841¹

chemicals in, industry, 5294¹

chemistry in, mills 5994¹

chlorinating woolen, 2295¹

chlorine (active) in detection of 2854¹

clarifying wetting etc., agents for, P 3849¹

cleaning—see also Laundering

cleaning, P 5777¹, 5993¹

cleaning, before washing 5570¹

cleaning (dry) in manu of, 5996¹

cleaning (dry) of P 218¹

cleaning (dry) of prevention of fires and explosions in 5291¹ 5297¹

cleaning, wetting, and dispersing agents for manu of P 4414¹

coating and impregnating, P 363¹

coating nitrocellulose and hooxym mixt for, P 2578¹

coating or impregnating P 4135¹

coatings for, P 218¹, P 813¹ P 4138¹ P 4719¹

P 5523¹

of coco fiber yarns P 218¹

colored dyes on P 1332¹

color measurement of 5571¹, 5772¹

combed tops, examn of, 1088¹

composite gummed cloth and paper P 5777¹

conditioning, in lab expts., 2296¹

cooking and drying in manu of 4133¹

cooling and conditioning materials for app for, P 4414¹

cordureys (cotton) dyeing and finishing 1677¹

corrosion in manu of, equipment for reduction of 5996¹

cotton and burlap said with bituminous substances, specifications for 2211¹

cottonizing flax waste, emulsification process of, 5571¹

crepe, P 5301¹

crepes contg acetate rayon 2571¹

curl, dyeing and finishing 1878¹

damage to cotton, in winter laundering, 3489¹

damages, stains and discolorations on during their manu 5297¹

decaturizing app for, P 3848¹

decolorizing dyed, P 217¹

definitions of terms relating to and to meth ods of texting 2212¹, 2213¹, 2214¹

degreasing, P 218¹

degreasing, by treatment with solvents, app for, P 2307¹

density in, industry 4108¹

designs on vegetable, formed by mercuria tion P 5043¹

dengo transference to P 5776¹

detection of active Cl or active O in, 1387¹

deterioration of impregnated, exposed to sun, 5035¹

dressing, P 4136¹

dressing and stage-dyeing machine for, P 603¹

dressing cleansed used articles of clothing, finish for, P 4415¹

dressing, sugar substitutes for, P 2533¹

drying, and app therefor, P 823¹

drying and finishing app for, P 1104¹, P 4414¹

drying and finishing lengths of, P 421¹

drying app for, P 3836¹

drying app for bands, slivers, tops, etc., P 5301¹

drying of, app for regulation of, P 2292¹

- dyed app for examn of under artificial light P 1391¹
 edging to prevent fraying, P 2306¹
 effect of cleansing agents on linen and cotton 2001¹
 elastic P 2044
 electrolytic recording, I 3 50¹
 elimination of the union fiber from mixed fibers for P 71¹
 Lysol salt content of 4091¹
 in Europe 1384
 evenness, of a measure of 4171
 fastness of color from app for P 804¹
 fastness of color with khaki colored dyes effect of preliminary treatment of fabric on 1346
 feel of as measure of quantity 820¹
 felted woolen 1346
 fiber filled woolen P
 flaring and weightings of woolen P
 finishing P 218 11101¹ P 1103
 app for 594
 aux lianes for 593
 functions of lab in 11
 practices in 09
 Turkey reeling in 5036¹
 finishing and polishing app for I 2661¹
 finish action 16¹
 finishing cotton in 5038
 finishing cotton piece goods 595¹
 finishing plant maintenance 3842¹
 finishing venetians 5796¹
 finishing woolen 1173
 finishing woolen and worsted 3174¹
 finishing woolen unions 1678
 fireproofing P 568 P 830 P 1049¹ P 2862¹ I 541¹
 fireproofing compn for P 594¹
 fireproofing flannel 1679
 formic acid in industry 000¹ 5637
 fuling and scouring woolen solvents in 5036¹
 fungus-resistant P 1956
 gas-tight P 1104 P 2306¹ P 2578¹ P 5044
 glossy finish on vegetable P 3496¹
 glue and gelatin in industry 2571¹
 gums (Madagascar) in manu of 5570¹
 heating ventilating and heat control app for 1354¹
 heat treatment and its effect on processing of 1399¹
 hydrogen ion concn in manu of 5773¹
 hydrogen ion concn of cotton in relation to tensile strength 2000¹
 identification of fibers in and their detn in mixed goods 2217¹
 impermeability of by rubber 3197¹
 impregnating cellulose with synthetic resins P 224¹
 impregnating jute sacks tent canvas etc P 1392¹
 impregnation of P 1392¹ P 2304¹ P 2578¹
 with latex assistants for P 2676¹
 with H₂SO₄ P 5536¹
 improvement of P 1666¹ P 5301
 isocyanate point and, 211¹
 ker treatment of P 1391¹
 ker treatment of, app for, P 3496¹
 knitting, use-impregnated yarn package for use in, P 3173¹
 lab work on 1679¹
 lacquered effect of atm action on 3500¹
 leather cloth, finish of, P 616¹
 lime and Ca(OH)₂ for manu of, specifications for, 2211¹
 linen damask and its laundering, 821¹
 linen like, from cellulose wadding etc, P 2306¹
 linen or silk like P 4719¹
 liner for rubber goods P 617¹
 liquid treatment of, P 421¹, P 4720
 app for P 217¹ P 828¹, P 1391¹
 P 2008¹ P 2577¹, P 2861¹, P 5301¹
 expressing liquids used from, P 5044¹
 open width app for, P 1392¹, P 3849¹
 preventing creasing in, P 2305¹
 lubricants for P 3480¹
 lubricating or softening P 827¹
 luster of 5036¹, 5296¹
 luster of coatg rayon, reduction of, P 360¹
 machines for lubricant for bearings of, P 1376
 magnesium sulfate solns (supersatd) for charging P 3783¹
 manu of P 5579¹
 marking-off and bleeding of vat dyed colored effect cotton in kier boiling, 1386¹
 marks produced during dyeing and finishing steam box and roller app for removal of P 5580¹
 metal compds in dyed with aniline black removal of P 5301¹
 metallic decorations on, P 5579¹
 metallic radical incorporation in, for mordanting charging or dyeing, P 3177¹
 metallized P 462¹ P 3177¹ P 4719¹
 metallizing lace etc P 1392¹
 metals in industry 5773¹
 microbiol decompn of cotton 4904¹
 microscopy of 3173¹
 mildew defects in 5774¹
 mildew of cotton and wool 212¹
 mildew on dyed woolen 819¹
 mildew prevention with antiseptics 508¹
 mineral constituents of 597¹
 mineral constituents of spectroscopic in investigation of 211¹
 modification of by esterification with higher fatty acid chlorides in presence of pyridine P 5579¹
 moistening and cooling P 605¹
 moisture detn in 4130¹
 mordanting weighting and metallizing, P 2304¹
 mothproofing P 2579¹ P 3499¹ P 3849¹, P 4419¹ P 5044¹
 agents for P 1325¹ 4712¹, 5096¹,
 rotenone as agent for, 1679¹
 mothproofing wool P 1687¹,
 odors in woolen 211¹
 oil emulsions for P 3512¹
 oil removal from, P 827¹
 oils and fats for, rancidity of 5774¹
 oils and fats (polymerized) for use in manu of P 3190¹
 oil examn of 3180¹
 oils for P 827¹ 4132¹
 oils in industry, 5586¹
 oil stains on prevention of 5996¹
 ornamental effects on P 3849¹, P 5043¹
 oxidizing mordanted, app for P 3177¹
 ozone treatment of, app for P 1103¹
 paint for, P 6048¹
 paste for, P 3178¹

- patentability of mfg processes, 418¹
 pattern effects of, with bleaching liquor
 etc., app for production of P 4720¹
 patterns on, P 827¹
 patterns on photographic designs for P 827¹
 perforated effects on P 1103¹
 permeability of, to air 5035¹
 with phosphorescent or luminous substances
 on surface P 4718¹
 phys and chem properties of 2298¹ 2571¹
 pile fabrics P 606¹ P 1104¹ P 2008¹ P
 5044¹
 app for manuf of P 4720¹
 contg silk and rayon P 5580¹
 prepn for cutting P 2304¹
 treatment of P 421¹
 plants producing degumming P 1392¹
 porosity of 1088¹ 5994
 prepn of cotton before dyeing 57¹ 2¹
 prepn of wool-contg for dyeing P 21¹
 preserving knitted, compn for P 422¹
 processing cotton rayon, 598¹
 processing temp—control app in 4711¹
 proofing against pests P 5302¹
 protective clothing for chem worker 160¹
 rayon-contg treatment of P 2577¹
 rayon-contg with high resistance to de
 lustering P 605¹
 rayon-cotton unions: prepn for printing
 212¹
 rayon waste in manuf of cotton 419¹
 reclaiming from tire beads app for P
 3878¹
 reinforcing with unspun fibers app for P
 1996¹
 refinishing and shrinking 5036¹
 regain of cotton and its control 5038¹
 from regenerated cellulose P 813¹
 Röntgen rays in investigations of 2571¹
 55¹ 0¹
 roughening cotton: prepn for P 3178¹
 rubber behavior with, 5795¹
 rubber coating for P 4420¹
 rubberized P 2308¹
 app for forming and calendering P
 1700¹
 cleaning and dyeing of 5773¹
 coloring P 2021¹
 drying app for, P 3179¹, P 5787¹
 fungus-proof and waterproof P 219¹
 treating scrap P 1411¹
 rubberizing P 219¹, P 437¹, P 617¹, 841¹
 1103¹, P 1110¹, P 1687¹, P 4149¹, 4441¹
 P 5580¹ 5795¹
 rubber soln for impregnation of, P 4710¹
 sampling warp specimens, 5571¹
 scouring dress, 5298¹
 shearing of woolen in same operation with
 dyeing 5569¹
 shibori and kasuri 1386¹
 shrinkage of woolen, in mangle machine
 5036¹
 shrinking of wool: prevention of P 218¹
 shrinking, steam box and assoc app for
 P 5080¹
 siliceous coating or impregnating compn for
 P 4372¹
 silk contg P 2861¹
 silk detn in 3841¹
 silk faced P 2008¹
 singeing, P 2577¹, P 4414¹
 singeing app for, P 8059¹, P 1393¹
 singeing devices for app for mixing air and
 benzene vapor for P 3490¹
 size (corn starch) for 5570¹
 size detn in cotton 2297¹
 size for kaoliang starch as 1678¹
 size removal from cotton 212¹
 sizes for P 1303¹ P 3408¹ P 3409¹ P
 3635¹
 sizing P 2851¹ P 4718¹
 app for P 5098¹
 hindering fermentation in 821¹
 sizing and filling compn for P 4709¹
 sizing and finishing products for P 4414¹
 sizing of warp app for P 829 P 1393¹
 sizing or finishing P 3848¹
 sizing woolen in relation to their washing and
 dyeing 5570¹
 sizing woolen warps 598¹
 slashing with thin boiling starch 821¹
 sodium perborate in industry 5772¹
 sodium phosphate in industry 1387¹
 solvents in, industry 5941¹
 spinning app for bringing soln to machines
 in P 3483¹
 spinning cotton cork rolls for 5774¹
 spinning linen etc P 4414¹
 spinning oil recovery from fulling plants
 2571¹
 spinning shuttles for P 3177¹
 spinning (wet) of P 1392¹
 spots in bleached cotton 820¹
 stains in knit: prevention of 1089¹
 stains on removal of P 2861¹
 from staple fibers 5993¹
 staple rayon and rayon waste in woolen and
 worsted industries 419¹
 starch detn in 4131¹
 starch in finishing 1387¹
 starch treatment of 5774¹
 stationery from cotton 1678¹
 steam for heating and processing reducing
 pressure of 4712¹
 steaming and aging app for dyed or printed
 P 5776¹
 steaming and drying app for P 218¹
 steaming, app for P 5580¹
 steaming of carried by looping bars app
 for P 3178¹
 steaming printed P 2305¹
 steam line problems in mills, 5994¹
 steam treatment of after vat dyeing or dis-
 charge printing etc app for, P 827¹
 strengthening and lustering P 421¹
 strength (local) of app for detn of 1708¹,
 2025¹
 stripping P 218¹
 sulfonates (mineral-oil) applied to, 1387¹
 sulfonic acids for treatment of P 4136¹ P
 5290¹
 tendering of cotton 820¹
 tendering webs of app for P 3848¹
 testing and app therefor 212¹
 testing machines for specifications for, 2211¹
 testing phys properties of lab for 4130¹
 testing temp and humidity in 1089¹
 thermal insulating properties of, 5035¹
 thickness of 1089¹
 thio deriva of phenol for manuf of, P 4721¹
 tire fabrics—see Tires
 tolerances and tests for various kinds of,
 2211¹, 2212¹, 2213¹, 2214¹
 transferring pictures to P 2306¹
 transparency to ultra violet radiation, 5773¹

treatment of Pb²⁺
with gases or vapors app for P 2404
lengths app for P 1391
waste soap free as assistant in P 5043
treatment of cellulose with caustic alkali
and cuprous ammonium soln P 4719
treatment of light liquids app for P
5570
treatment of vegetable P 3420 P 570
treatment of wool furs etc with liquid
app for P 570
washing factors of filter cellulose and P
5570
uniting with rather adhesion of P 431
velvet P 570 for P 431
warp beams for P 1393
washing—see also launder ag
washing P 604 P 4419 5570
with for 5043
app for P 604
washing and drying app for P 340
washing and fu during manu P 1103
wash ag etc of P 165
wastes from milk treatment of 310 570
water stream point on 570
water for in fur 504
water for processing treatment of 594
water hard in fur 335
waterproofing P 604 506 1793 1806
340 570 2460 310 31 570
waterproofing comp for P 5093
waterproofing cotton and linen 5570
waterproofing heavy sheet of P 504
waterproofing waterproofing etc P 316
waterproofing wax emulsions for P 504
waterproofing wooden P 529
water purification for industry 495
water softening for plants 404
weakening of cotton dyed with black
4130
weat of testing 4710
weat of testing app for 3670
weighting of knitted wool 570
weaving agents for—see also agents
wood preservation in industry 570
woolen combs artificial wool 4700
wool fat product for use in manu of P 19
wool like 554 P 4419
wool like from 1-undecene hydrocarbon prod
ucts P 3005
wool like products P 700
Thallium, absorption coeff for slow electrons
in vapor of 3555
allotropy of 5610
atomic wt of 3775 283
atoms of reflection and adherence of on
oil surfaces, 1717
crystal structure of 5510
deplatory action of nit of 3040
elec resistance of at low temps 1717
elec resistance of at low temps and mag
netic disturbance of its supercond
3536
electrode of 3rd order, 2841
electrodeposition of, c d solvent curves on
2321
general information, 409
industry, 5610
isotopes of 5054
mixts with noble gases, spectra of, 3143
nuclear moment of relative value of 17
factor to that of Pb(207), 5620

pharmacology of, and its use in rodent con-
trol, 4043
poisoning by, 4626
poisoning by, cholesterol, Ca and sugar in
blood in, 1256
poisoning of father by, effect on his descen-
dants 5711
solid solns of Pb and, 3294
specific heat of, 867, 2090
spectrum of, 287, 4571, 1155, 2639,
2915 2917, 3243, 4179, 5087, 544,
5691 5840 5841
spectrum of isotope effect of, 3240 4787
toxicology of 5712
transformation points in, 3194
Zeeman effect of 1157
Thallium analysis, detn, 32, 3289
detn in Pb 5871
detn to presence of ferric Fe and in cadaver,
267
Thallium acetate, poisoning by, hematopo-
lysin and 3055, 5004
Thallium alcoholate, 1797
Thallium alkyls 4484
Thallium alloys aluminum Cu Ag, with or
without V, Pb or Ni, P 2680
amshams free energy of formation of, 2042
bismuth elec cond at low temps of,
099
lead electrodeposition of, 1740
interat forces in liquid, 3533
Thallium bromide analysis of, 1715
crystals of and dispersion of, 4161
spectrum of 252
Thallium carbonate, dissociation of, by heat,
2350
Thallium chloride crystals of and dis-
persion of, 4161
phosphorescence of KCl conig, decay of,
and its temp dependence, 4184
potassium chloride phosphor, emission of
light from 2920
reaction $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3 + 2\text{TiCl}_4 \rightarrow \text{Ti}_2\text{SO}_4 +$
 2AgCl 4772
spectrum of 252, 4182
as ultra red filter 574
Thallium chromate Liesegang rings of in
 SnO_2 2322
Thallium compounds of laurel, 204
complex salt solns of halides optical relation
to phosphorescent alkali halides 4183
org 1707
with org halides, prepn of, 3108
Thallium di-n-hexyl halides, 4484
Thallium di-n-hexyl nitrate 4484
Thallium fluoride rays (residual) of, 280
spectrum of, 2570
Thallium halides dissociation ratio of, in aq
soln, spectroscopy of 5090
free energy of formation of, 2042
reactions with alk earth oxides in solid
state, rates of, 3007
Thallium iodate, activity coeffs of, in presence
of salts, 1144
sol in alc, 1724
sol in solns of CaSO_4 , MgSO_4 , CdCl_2
and MgCl_2 , 1143
Thallium iodide, Liesegang rings of, in Zn
 AsO_4 , NiAsO_4 starch and agar, 2622
polymorphic transition of, temp of, 4172
rhythmic precipitation of, 3210
spectrum of, 29, 252
Thallium ion, solvation potential of, 2627

- Thallium magnesium sulfate**, 5813¹
Thallium manganese sulfates, 2067¹
Thallium manganese-voltaite, 45¹
Thallium monothiohypophosphate 2069¹
Thallium nitrate elec cond of, temp coeffs of, 5335¹
Thallium oxide, ThO_2 , crystal structure of, 1420¹
Thallium perchlorate, crystal structure of, 1420¹
 elec cond of, in nitromethane, 2351¹
 ultra violet absorption of, and of its mixt with TiCl_4 , 5098¹
Thallium salts, alloy phases from, in liquid NH_3 , 3261¹
 crystals of, photochemistry of, 252¹
 effect on melting of fowls, 5935¹
Thallium silver sulfate, 4772¹
Thallium sulfate ionization const and trans port no of TiSO_4^- ion of 1720¹
 reaction $\text{Ag}_2\text{SO}_4 + 2\text{TiCl}_4 \rightarrow \text{ThSO}_4 + 2\text{AgCl}$ 4772¹
 system $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, polytherms of 2067¹
 thallium data in 52¹
Thallium tetrathiohypophosphate 2069¹
Thawing, of railway switches etc., agents for P 1958¹
Thea, *japonica* saponin of 4533¹
 oil from—see camellia under Oils
sinensis—see Tea
Thebacodine, dihydro-, β tetrahydrodesoxy codeine and 2432¹
Thebaine, dihydro— See *Thebacodine* dihydro-
Thebaine HCl optical rotation of, 3004¹
 —, acetyl dihydrodimethyl See *Acetidin*
 —, dihydro¹, optical rotation of 3004¹
Thebaineone, oxidative linking of 5677¹
 —, benzeneazo¹ 2147¹
 —, 1-bromodihydro- and derivs 939¹
 —, 1-bromodihydrohydroxy-, 959¹
Thebenone I, and isomers 3002¹
 —, dehydro-¹ 3002¹
Theelin See *Ovarian hormones*
Theolol, and derivs¹, 5458¹
Theone See *Caffeine*
Telephora palmata, telephoric acid from 291¹
Telephoric acid constitution of, and derivs 291¹
 —, heptamethylhexahydro-, 291¹
Thelykinin See *Ovarian hormones*
Thelystain See *Ovarian hormones*
Thelytropine See *Ovarian hormones*
Therardite, prepn of 2067¹
Theobromine (3,7-dimethylxanthine), detection of, 3932¹, 5246¹
 data in prepns¹, 169¹
 data in *Theobromine-natrium acetatum*, 5244¹
 data of P 775¹
 microsublimation of, 2523¹
 oxidation of, 3966¹
 sublimation of, initial temp of, 2881¹
 —, 1-(β -anilinoethyl)-, 1031¹
 —, 1-(β -anilinoethyl)-, picrate (m 179-81°) 1031¹
 —, 8 (carboxymethylmercapto)-, and sodium salt, 3966¹
 —, 1-(β -chloroethyl)-, 1030¹
 —, 1 (1-(β -chloropropyl)-, 1031¹
 —, 1-(β -diethylaminoethyl)-, picrate, 1031¹
 —, 1- (β - dimethylaminopropyl) -, picrate 1031¹
 —, 1 (β hydroxyethyl) -, and derivs¹, 1030¹, 1031¹
 —, 1-(β -hydroxypropyl) and derivs¹, 1031¹
 —, 8 methoxy-, 1802¹
 —, 1 (β - phenetidinooethyl) - 1031¹
 —, 3 thio- 5894¹
Theobromine 1-acetic acid¹, β γ -dibromopropyltrimethylammonium salt, P 2814¹
Theocin See *Theophylline*
Theophylline (1,3-dimethylxanthine) compd with ethylenediamine—see *Eapheylline*
 compds with derivs of thiocarbonyl piperazine 4002¹
 detection of 3932¹, 5246¹
 effect on action of other drugs, 3076¹
 on heart 4619¹
 on permeability of animal tissues, 4937¹
 on permeability of Laeven Trendelenburg prepns¹, 3390¹
 on resorption of intracutaneous saline wheal and action of chlorotone thereon 141¹
 —, 8- (carboxymethylmercapto)-, 3966¹
Theophylline arabinoside¹, constitution of 5804¹
Theophylline d glucosides¹, 4278¹
 —, tribenzoyl-, 4278¹
Theoretical chemistry See *Physical chemistry*
Theosterols, of cacao bean leaf properties of 729¹
Therapeutics (See also *Pharmacology*)
 address on, 2194¹
 anagostic power of mineral waters in, 1287¹
 books 1334¹, 3130¹, 5214¹ L ionization et ses applications medicales 740¹ An Introduction to, 746¹ A Treatise on 1290¹ Formulaire pratique de 1290¹ Moderne Pharmakotherapie Grundlege d kko Arzneimittelhehre, 1290¹ Therapeutique medicale II Aliments medicaments, 1290¹ Pharmakologie der Haut Arznei mittel Allgem 1290¹ Handbuch der experimentellen Therapie, 1592¹ Trattato di terapia 5214¹
 colloidal chemistry of, 144¹
 historical outline of, 1290¹
 nonspecific 3389¹
 of organomercury water-sol compds¹, 1821¹
 radiation in, 2366¹
 review on 349¹
 salts in, 4617¹ 5930¹
 testing bactericidal and bacteriostatic reagents for use in, 172¹
Thermal analysis of alloy systems, 2959¹
 of iron Mn alloys, 1785¹
 of metals 2089¹
 of system Li-Ag, 3227¹
Thermal conductivity See *Conductivity, thermal*
Thermionic valves See *Electron tubes*
Thermite process, P 2406¹ P 5889¹
 increasing speed of P 5224¹
 mixt for, P 1216¹
Thermochemistry, of compds in system $\text{CaO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$, 22¹
 data of quantities in, from spectroscopic data, 247¹

- org 2045¹
- Thermocouples** See also *Thermopiles* p 5000
- 1214¹ P 415¹ 5000
- bismuth Si vac um prepn of 260¹
- cleaning 3296
- copper-constantan calibration of „60¹
- 5057¹
- of inorg compds 5604¹
- for measuring radiation 1 843
- platinum effect of annealing atm annealing temp and protecting tube material on stability of 1
- platinum Pt Rh decoups of 9 44
- vacuum 2880¹
- Thermodynamics** 5342¹
- books 1¹ 9 233¹ Len rope Non of c dans le d cloppement historique de 1 66¹ Chem 63 Thermodyn Relations in Mult component System 1150¹ of the ars 1441 Principles Eng 19 5 Elements of „356 Fund undwanning Jahree Verntstocher Wärme satz 4¹ 6¹
- of chem change 5611
- chem con 1 and cla n al 4¹ 3
- of co ida yophilic 17¹
- coats of IBr 4¹ 5
- data on ZnCl and CdCl 7552¹
- of dichloro fluoromethane 2340¹ 90¹
- of element formation 5841¹
- equations for 4¹ 75¹
- equations of motion in 3910¹
- equi n osmotic systems in which forces act 66
- of equi n systems of gases 4 41 2¹
- establishing diagrams in 2635
- of fused salt solns 5829¹
- of fused solns of 1 Br in AgBr 14¹
- of fused solns of NaBr in AgBr 7346
- generalized 4¹ 4¹
- of heterogeneous equi 246
- of lattice energy 4454¹
- law of for real gases and vapors 7 1
- of lead chloride solns in PhBr 863
- of lead chloride solns in ZnCl 863
- of Le Chatelier Hruon principle 45¹
- in metallurgy 4¹ 6¹
- of molcules 1¹ 22
- of mixts 2633¹
- of motors 1664
- in multi-component systems 2632¹
- of osmotic systems with active membrane permeable for se eral substances „6 5
- potential of concd solns 3534¹
- potential of osmotic system with a no of phases 2625
- reactions and 3552¹
- of rectifying columns graphical treatment of 1148¹
- of rubber 232¹
- of said vapors 2612¹
- second law of applied to reversibility of coupled reactions in biol systems 1542¹
- changeable mass and 141¹
- entropy, elastic strain and 1410
- in relation to Stokes rule, 2612¹
- vol -energetic formulation, „633
- of stationary states in non-isothermal systems 22¹
- statistical, 2031¹
- of supercooled phases, 2324¹, 4464¹
- of surface tension affinity and rate of ad sorption 244¹, 3218¹, 4467¹
- of system Fe-C-O, 5614¹
- theory of 4451¹
- thesis Zum thermodynam Verhalten konzentrierten Lösungen, 3233¹
- third law of 3232¹, 4773¹
- discoverer of, 445¹
- entropy of H and, 567¹
- nuclear spin and, 1735¹
- use of homogeneous coordinates in general ization of, 5600¹
- of vapors of higher hydrocarbons, 5084¹
- of weak acids and bases in salt solns , 1144¹
- Thermoelastic effect**, in cellulose ester films 2823¹
- Thermoelectricity**, 4171¹
- of bismuth single crystals grown in magnetic fields 3890¹
- of copper Zn alloys, 2958¹
- of cuprous oxide, 3215¹
- of hydrogen-charged Pd, Fe and Pd Ag alloys 5100¹
- of inorg compds , 5604¹
- of molybdenum, 4176¹
- of nickel in neighborhood of Curie point, 4¹ 50¹
- in selenium vapor 3557¹
- test for thermoelec power, 2213¹
- thermal electron emission and thermal e in f , 27¹
- Thermoelements** See *Thermocouples*
- Thermoluminescence** See *Luminescence*
- Thermometers** (See also *Pyrometers* *Thermocouples* and measurement of under Temperature) (Patents) 1124¹, 1709¹ 2020¹ 2601¹ 3204¹ 4156¹, 4744¹
- Beckmann calibration of 5057¹
- compensated contact 439¹
- contg gallium or its alloys P 2026¹
- for Diesel oil temp 1360¹
- distance signaling P 2026¹
- for dough etc , P 1006¹
- elec for remote indication, P 464¹
- for engines (internal-combustion), P 1709¹
- filling and sealing and app therefor, P 3204¹
- fixed points below 0° with a gas, in connection with pressure and resistance, 4451¹
- floating 4152¹
- glass stems for P 4447¹, P 4997¹
- history and manuf of 2880¹
- for org chemistry, 3878¹
- for ovens, P 2335¹
- partial immersion for various time intervals, 2211¹
- platinum resistance, 448¹, 853¹, 1123¹
- precision 2599¹
- resistance 439¹ P 850¹
- resistance for relative humidity or small temp differences, 5314¹
- resistances Hg 5609¹
- scale—see *Temperature*
- spiral polymetallic, P 622¹
- standard for control of Hg, f p of naphthalene as 5062¹
- stem with magnifying lens scale and mounting for, P 4744¹
- supercooling with different liquids for, 3209¹
- for surfaces, P 5058¹
- technical 3201¹
- time lag of 4155¹

tube for, with lens front, P 5595⁹
for vapors, P 1125¹
for viscometers (Engler) specifications for
2213⁴

Thermopneumatometer for 5531¹

Thermopneumatometer, effect on serum protein
content and fraction of serum 5455¹
of thyroid, effect on basal metabolism
3384⁴

Thermophosphorescence See *Phosphorescence*

Thermopiles radiation 3203⁹

Thermoregulators (See also *Boilers*) 2¹
2024⁴, 2025¹, 2601¹, 4153¹, 4158¹
5057⁹, 5799⁹ (*Patents*) 240¹, 1416⁹
1713¹, 2062¹, 2336⁹, 2883¹, 3529⁹
3529⁹, 3881¹, 5061¹, 5399¹

accelerator for P 1709¹

air for corrosion research 1414⁴

bi metal 2026¹ P 4746¹

for blast furnaces P 5319¹

for burners P 2030⁹

for burners gasifying liquid fuels P 3881¹

for calorimeters (adiabatic) 3878¹

for carburetors P 798¹

circuit breaking device with P 5¹

for continuous operation 2076¹

cooling unit for low temp. 2076¹

crystals, 619¹, 848¹, 2334¹, 4743¹

for dampers P 2883¹

for dampers etc P 240¹, P 5319¹

electrically heated P 4746¹

for electrically heated devices P 3529⁹

for elec. circuits (*Patents*) 6¹, 240¹, 444¹

1128¹, 1416¹, 1713¹, 2030¹, 2339¹

2603¹, 2883¹, 3529⁹, 4157¹, 4746¹

5061¹, 5319¹, 5801¹

for elec. control systems P 5599⁹

for elec. cooking devices P 4746¹

for elec. furnaces 5799⁹, 5854¹

elec. furnaces with 3319¹, P 4189¹, 5851¹

for elec. heaters P 6¹, P 5061¹

for elec. heaters etc P 1128¹

for elec. ovens P 5061¹

elec. relay and spark in 3525¹

for elec. switches P 6¹, P 240¹, P 85¹

for elec. switches etc P 2603¹

for electrodes of arc lamps P 6¹

for engine-cooling systems P 4746¹, P 5801¹

for engine-cooling systems etc P 626¹

for fermentations, refractometry and pycnometry 2026¹

for fire alarms P 1713¹

for fire alarms, etc P 6¹

for fluid fuel supply to burners P 2339¹

fluid mixing app. with, P 3529⁹

for fuel supply P 5329⁹, P 2604¹, P 5318¹

for furnaces 2¹ (*Patents*) 648¹, 3206⁹

3529⁹, 3881¹, 4450¹, 4512¹, 5061¹

with fusible solder disk P 4746¹

for gas and oil burners P 444¹, P 5801¹

for gas burners P 6¹, P 2030¹, P 2603¹, P 3208¹, P 4746¹, P 5801¹

for gas burners of refrigerating systems, P 4157¹

gas burner with P 5060¹

for gas furnaces P 5599⁹

for gas heaters P 442¹, P 852¹

gas heater with, 3878¹

for gas ranges, P 2030¹

for glass delivery in molten state, P 3794¹

for glass-rolling app. P 1650¹

for glass sheet manuf. P 3794¹

for heating fluids P 2339¹

for heating fluid supplied to hollow drums of paper making or other app. P 4746¹

for heating systems P 240¹

for high temps. P 1124¹

for hot water and oil heat storage systems 2030¹

for hot water or other heating systems P 444¹

for humidity indicators etc P 2030¹

for ice for glass annealing etc P 3794¹

for liquid flow P 3529⁹

for lubricating oil rectification, P 2883¹

mercury switch P 5801¹

for mixing hot and cold water P 5599⁹

for mixing hot and cold water etc P 626¹, P 3208¹

for oil burners P 444¹, P 1127¹

for oil stoves P 626¹

operating in accord with humidity P 5061¹

for operating through flexible shafts, P 444¹

Oswald's etc., modification of 2025¹

for ovens P 240¹, P 5061¹

for ovens and bombs used for studying aging of rubber, 4148¹

for ovens for baking lacquered wire P 2376¹

for pasteurization P 363¹

for processing textiles 4715¹

for quant. lab. work 4153¹

relays for electron tubes as 5802¹

for rubber extrusion app., P 3199¹

for Sahnometers, P 442¹

for steam etc P 2339¹

for steam or hot water, P 3208¹, P 5319¹

for superheated steam generators P 5598⁹

system of water for lab. instruction 240¹

for 20¹, 2881¹

valves, P 2030¹, P 2339¹, P 4746¹

for valves of elec. circuits etc., P 626¹

for water heaters, P 5318¹

for water heaters, etc., P 2030¹

for yeast propagation vats etc P 5504¹

for yeast, serum cultures etc 3878¹

Thermos' flasks See *Vacuum containers*

Thermosol, 4999¹

Thermotata See *Thermoregulators*

Thvetia norifolia, glucoside from seeds of, 3007¹

Thvetin, 3007¹

Thiaphosphirane, $\begin{matrix} \text{S} & \text{PH} & \text{CH}_2 \\ | & | & | \\ 1 & 2 & 3 \end{matrix}$

3-Thiaphosphiranone, 3,2-dihydro-3,2-dimethyl-3-thio-2-(3,6-silyl) 2702¹

Thiazine See *Thionine*

1,4-Thiazine See *Thiomorpholine*

1,4-Thiazine, tetrahydro See *Thiomorpholine*

Thiazines, male acid salts of P 1261¹

prepn. of derivs. of 3001¹

Thiazinethiolindigo, 4550¹

Thiazole,



derivs., complex metallic compds. of, P 5513¹

derivs. of, containing the catechol group, 2722¹

derives prepa from 2 dichloroacetone and thioamides 95²

- 1 acetyl 4 phenyl 1 and derives 2722²
- amino alkyl metal derives of 1 5434
- 1 3 aminoethyl 4 (2 4 dihydroxyphenyl) and sulfate 72²
- 1 3 aminopropyl 4 3 4 dihydroxyphenyl 1 and sulfate 2 2
- 1 p-anisyl 4 chloromethyl 95 1
- 2 p-anisyl 4 phthalimidomethyl 952
- 4-bromo 2 4 dimethyl 4831²
- 1 bromomethyl-4 phenyl 72²
- 3 bromo - 4 methyl 3 p toluino- 4831²
- 1 (1 bromo p toluino) 4 methyl 4831²
- 4 chloromethyl 2 3 4 methyl anedioxypheyl 15
- 1 chloromethyl 4 phenyl 7 2²
- 4 chloromethyl 3 phenyl 952²
- dihydro- See Thiazole
- 4 - 3 4 dihydroxyphenyl 2 (3 phthalimidomethyl) 7
- 4 (1 4 - dihydroxyphenyl 1 3 phthalimidopropyl) 7
- 1 4-dimethyl derives 704
- hydroxy-pentabromo 4831²
- 1 3 4 dimethyl 1 3 thiazolylidene propenyl 4-methyl methoxide 704
- 1 ethoxymethyl 4 phenyl 2 7 2²
- 4-ethoxy 2 phenyl polymerization of 124²
- 1 3 (3 ethyl 4 methyl 2 3) thiazolylidene propenyl 4 methyl ethoxide 704
- 4 4 (iminodimethylphenylbis(3 phenyl and di HCl) 952²
- 4 methyl 3 (3 methyl p toluino 4831²
- 3 phenyl 4 phthalimidomethyl 1 95 1
- 4 Thiazoleacetic acid 2 phenyl, and HCl 952²
- 4-Thiazoleacetonitrile 2 p-anisyl 952²
- 2 phenyl 952²
- 2 Thiazolealdehyde 4 phenyl and phenyl hydrate 7 1
- Thiazole 3 aldox 4 phenyl 1 2722²
- Thiazoleanthrone See 2 4 meso-Ambroso (kiss 4-ox)
- 2 Thiazolecarbinol 4 methyl 4 phenyl and benzoate 722²
- 4 phenyl and derives 722²
- 2 4 (3 4)-Thiazolodione 3 thio- See Rhodamine
- 4 Thiazolemethylaniline 2 p-anisyl, and di HCl 952²
- 2, 3-(p-hydroxyphenyl) 1 952²
- 3 phenyl- and hydrochlorides 952²
- Thiazoles, P 965², 1250²
- amino derivatives of P 965²
- aromatic, P 523²
- nitrophenyl derivatives of P 965²
- theses Über Oxy und Amino, und ihre Umwandlungsprodukte, 2664²
- Thiazolethioindigo 4550²
- 2⁴ - Thiazolone, 2 4 - dimethyl - 2 - p - tolylimine-, 4831²
- 2,3-Thiazolone, 4-p-tolyl-, derives 1, 132²

Thiazolo[4,5]quinolines,



[1K]

- 2 4 5 6-tetrahydro-2 imino-, HBr, 5169²
- 2 4 5 6 - tetrahydro - 2 - nitroso-imino- 5169²
- 2 4 5 6 - tetrahydro - 2 - ((3 4,4,5-tetrahydro - 3 - hydroxythiazolo-[4,5]quinolin - 3 - yl)methyl)enyl-, salts 5170²
- Thiazolo[4,5]quinolin - 2(4) - one, 2 6 - dihydro- 5169²
- Thickeners See Concentrators
- Thickening media, foaming in aq., prevention of 4070²
- Thioacetals chlorides*, 931²
- Thioacetals See Mercaptals
- Thiocarbamide See Urea, thio-
- Thiocarbimide See Isothiocyanic acid
- Thiocarbocyanines, 703²
- Thiocarbonyl compounds, data of, 5870²
- Thiochroman (2,3 - dihydro - 1,4 benzothiochroman)
- 4-acetamido-, dl, and l, and l-dioxides 5425²
- 4 amino-, d, and l, and derives, 5425²
- 4 benzamide, and isomeric l-oxides 5425²
- 4 Thiochromanone oxime 5425²
- Thioerysin See Sarcosine
- Thiocyanate ion, adsorption from NH₄SCN, 558²
- effect on heart 1593²
- pharmacol action of, colloidal chemistry of 5936²
- Raman shifts for, 1180²
- Thiocyanate number See Thiocyanogen number
- Thiocyanates (See also esters* under Thiocyanic acid)
- decomps by ultra violet light, 577², 4799²
- detection in presence of thiosulfate, 3931²
- detection of 2076², 3271²
- data of 2939², 3365², 5642², 5576²
- in alcoh Buns 5186²
- in coke-oven liquors, 4108²
- in presence of mustard oil 556²
- effect on amylase activity, 5183²
- on amylase of potatoes, 6445²
- on germination of grains 2459²
- on I-starch reaction, 2937²
- on permeability of muscle, 4305²
- in gastric juice in relation to its bactericidal power, 2178²
- use of, P 4366²
- muscle contraction by, 3082²
- phase rule studies on 7043²
- swelling of cellulose by, 2840²
- in urine in cyanide poisoning 2203²
- Thiocyanic acid aryl esters, 4242²
- Thiocyanic acid aryl esters, 2647²
- decarbox, 505², P 1253², 2699², P 6336²
- esters 44-isocyanides, P 737²
- ethyl ester, Raman spectrum of, 4795²
- isopropylester, prepa of, 2119²

phenyl and *p*-chlorophenyl esters, elec moments of, 2611³

Thiocyanine dyes See *Dyes*

Thiocyanates, 703³

prepn of 5189³

Thiocyan compounds manuf of 14284

manuf of, by electrolysis P 5355³

manuf of org, P 1258³, P 2735³

prepn of aromatic arsenic, 1227³

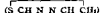
Thiocyanogen, bond relationships of (CN)₂, McNils and in plant and animal organ isms, 4062³

reaction with rubber 4440³

Thiocyanogen group, valence angle of 2611³

Thiocyanogen number application of 423

1,3,4,5-Thiodiazine,



—, 5-phenyl-2-*β*-phenylhydrazine, formation of, 1532³

1,3,4,5-Thiodiazine-5-ol 2-amino and derivs, 3002³

—, 2-anilino-, and derivs 3002³

—, 2-ethylamino-, and acetyl deriv 3002³

—, 2-isobutylamino-, and derivs, 3002³

—, 2-methylamino-, and acetyl deriv 3002³

—, 2-*o*-(and *p*)-toluino-, and acetyl deriv 3002³

Thiodiazole derivs isomerism of 515

—, dihydro- See *Thiodiazolines*

1,3,4-Thiodiazole



Δ³-1,3,4-Thiodiazoline 2-anilino 4-benzyl-5-phenylimino and HCl 4862³

—, 2-anilino 4-ethyl 5-phenylimino- and HCl 4862³

Δ³-1,3,4-Thiodiazoline-1-mercaptan 8-imino, 515³

1,3,4-Thiodiazol-2(3)-one 5-anilino 1504³, 3634³

—, 5-*o*-toluino 3634³

Thiodiphenylamine See *Phenothiazine*

Thio ethers See *Sulfides*

Thiofuran See *Thiophene*

Thioglycolic acid See *Acetic acid* mercapto-

Thiohydrolisis 2382³

Thioindigo dyes See *Dyes*

Thioindigo red³ oxidative cleavage of 5425³

Thioketones See *Ketones*

Thiol compounds See *Mercapto compounds*

Thiol groups detn in muscle preps 3016³

oxidation of with allyloxan 4046³

proliferation of epithelium by 3725³

Thiols See *Mercaptans*

Thiomorpholine (*tetrahydro-1,4-diazine*)

—, 4-anilino- 1 dioxide 5682³

Thionaphthene (*benzothiofuran* *benzothio-*

phene),



condensations with benzoic acid with anisole

acid and with xanthidrol, 2143³

derivs, P 2441³, P 3846³

hydroxy derivs, P 973³, P 974³

ultra violet absorption by, 5097³

—, 1-acetyl-, 5167³

—, 1-benzoyl-, 2144³

—, 1-(*o*-carboxybenzoyl)-, and methyl ester 5165³

—, 1-(*o*-carboxybenzoyl)-5-chloro-3-methyl-, 5165³

—, 1-(5-carboxy-2-naphthoyl)† 5165³

—, 1-(3-carboxy-2-naphthoyl) 5-chloro 3-methyl† 5165³

—, 5-chloro 3-methyl 5165³

—, dihydroketo- See *Thionaphthenone*

—, 5-methyl 1-phenoxy-2-*p*-tolyl 4265³

—, 1-phenoxy 2-phenyl 4264³

—, 2-phenyl 1-phenylmercapto- 4264³

—, 1,2-phthalyl See *Benzos[δ]thiophan*

threne 5,11-dione

—, 1(7) (9-santhyl)† 2144³

Thionaphtheneacetic acid *α,α*-di-*p*-anisyl and derivs 2144³

1 Thionaphtheneacetic acid 2-bromo-*α,α*-diphenyl (7) 2144³

—, *α,α*-diphenyl (7) and derivs 2143³

1 Thionaphtheneacetic acid 2-bromo-*α,α*-diphenyl (7)† 2144

—, *α,α*-diphenyl (7)† 2143³

1 Thionaphtheneacetic acid 2-anisyl- 5165³

—, 2-benzoyl 5165³

—, 2-benzoyl 4-chloro-6-methyl- 5165³

—, 2-benzoyl-5-chloro-3-methyl-, 5165³

—, 2-(*p*-bromobenzoyl)- 5165³

—, 2-*p*-chlorobenzoyl 5165³

—, 2-(5-chloro-3-methyl-1-thio

naphthylcarbonyl)- 5167³

—, 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-*p*-tolyl- 5165³

—, 2-*p*-tolyl- 5165³

2 Thionaphtheneacetic acid 1-(*m* and *p*)-acetamidobenzoyl- 5167³

—, 1-acetyl 5167³

—, 1-acetyl-5-chloro 3-methyl-, 5167³

—, 1-(*m* and *p*)-aminobenzoyl-, 5167³

—, 1-anthracyl and cyclohexanone 5167³

—, 1-benzoyl 5166³

—, 1-benzoyl 5-ethoxy- 5166³

—, 1-bromoacetyl-, 5167³

—, 1-bromoacetyl-5-chloro-3-methyl 5167³

—, 1 1'-carbonylbis-, and anhydride and phenylhydrazones and its anhydride 5167³

—, 1 1'-carbonylbis[5-chloro-3-methyl- 5167³

—, 1 1'-carbonylbis[5-ethoxy- 5167³

—, 1-*o*-carboxybenzoyl-, and anhydride, 5167³

—, 1-(4-carboxy-2-quinolyl)- 5167³

—, 5-chloro-3-methyl-1 1'-carbonylbis-, and anhydride 5167³

—, 5-ethoxy-1,1'-carbonylbis-, and anhydride, 5167³

—, 1-ethyl- 5167³

—, 1 1'-(1,8-naphthylenedicarbonyl)-bis-, 5167³

—, 1-*o*-(*m* and *p*)-nitrobenzoyl-, 5166³

—, 1-(1-thionaphthylcarbonyl)-, 5167³

—, 1-*p*-tolyl-, 5166³

1,2-Thionaphtheneacetic acid derivs and condensation products, P 4412³

- 4-chloro-6 methyl- 5165⁹
 — 5-chloro-3 methyl 5165⁹
 — 6-ethoxy 5165⁹
 1,2-Thionaphthenedicarboxylic anhydride
 — 4-chloro-6 methyl 5165⁹
 — 5-chloro-3-methyl 5165⁹
 — 6-ethoxy 5165⁹

1,2-Thionaphthenediones

- 3 Thionaphthene 3-phenanthrene
 indigo⁹ monomers 3997³
 Thionaphthenequinone 4-chloro 6
 methyl and phenylhydrazine 5165⁹
 — 6-chloro-3 methyl- and phenyl 1,4
 zone 5165⁹
 — 6-ethoxy and phenylhydrazine 1
 Thionaphthene series dyes of 5165⁹
 Thionaphthene 4,5-*p* isothiazine



- Thionaphthene 3,4-*p* isothiazine
 2,3,5-*p*-dione *p*-dimethylamino
 phenylimino 6 methyl 4504⁹
 1 Thionaphtheneol deriv. P 2442
 — 3,5-trichloro- P 5646⁹
 3 1) Thionaphtheneone 4-chloro 1
p-dimethylaminophenylimino 6
 methyl 5165⁹
 — 5-chloro 1-*p*-dimethylamino
 phenylimino-3 methyl 5165⁹
 — 1-*p*-dimethylaminophenylimino
 6-ethoxy 5165⁹
 — 1-*p*-hydroxyphenylimino 5165⁹
 1-*p*-keto 3(10) phenanthryl
 idene and its rearrangement 3997³
 2 1 Thionaphtheneone 1,2-oxindole 1
 phenyl 294⁹
 2 1 Thionaphtheneone 1,2-pseudowendyol
 comp. ex. from SnCl_4 103
 Thionaphtheneol 4,5-thiazole



- Thionaphthene 3,4-*p*-thiazole-5,7-one
 2,5-dimethyl thiazolethione co. as
 deriv. of 4536⁹
 Thionine (thionine) removal from blood
 4296⁹
 Thionine as blood detn. of relation of SH
 and SS groups of glutathione and 2470
 — methyl chloride⁹ bactericidal action
 in urine, 4373⁹
 Thionitrous acid, esters 2618⁹
 Thionitride P1042⁹
 chlorination of 3 and 1 PbMcClO₄ with,
 2120⁹
 compd. with *p*-phenylasopentyl and with
 phenylazo-1 naphthol 3321⁹ 3322⁹
 Raman spectra of 4594⁹
 reaction with sulfur acids, 2418⁹
 with polyhydric alcs., 45, 49 3591⁹
 with secondary 1,2 glycols, 3964⁹

Thiophanes, behavior of, in heptane and
 naphtha solns., 1522⁹
 Thiophanthrene,

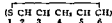


- 5168⁹
 2 Thiophanthrenedicarboxylic acid, 3-acetyl
 and dibromo deriv., 3167⁹
 — 1 benzoyl- 3165⁹
 — 2,2 carbonylbis-, and anhydride
 5167⁹
 — 2-*o*-carboxybenzoyl-, and anhydride
 5167⁹
 2 3 Thiophanthrenedicarboxylic acid, 3165⁹
 2 3 Thiophanthrenedicarboxylic anhydride,
 5165⁹
 2 3 Thiophanthrenedione, and phenylhydra-
 zone 5165⁹
 2 2 - Thiophanthreneone, 2-*p*-dimethyl-
 aminophenylimino-, 3165⁹
 Thiophene (thiophene)



- acylation of 2719⁹
 behavior of in heptane and naphtha solns.,
 1522⁹
 condensations with benzene acid and with
 anhydrol 2143⁹
 derivs. prep. of, with the aid of SnCl_4 ,
 2719⁹
 detection of 379⁹
 elec. moment of 2699⁹
 pharmacol. action of, and its late in metabo-
 lism 1588⁹
 Raman effect in 31⁹
 reactions of in contact with Ni catalyst
 1663⁹
 solid solns. of benzene and 1421⁹
 2 benzoyldryl- 2143⁹
 2 3 bis(2,5-dihydro-3-keto-3-
 thienyl) 3-indyl-, 293⁹
 diacetyl-dibenzoyldryl-, 2719⁹
 — dibenzoyldryl-, 2719⁹
 3 4-dibromotetrahydro-3-meth-
 oxy-4-methyl 277⁹
 — 3 4-dibromotetrahydro-3-methyl-,
 5-dione 277⁹
 — 2 5-dihydro-3-methoxy-4-
 methyl 5-dione, 277⁹
 — dihydromethyl-, 5-dione, 2699⁹
 — 2 3-dihydro-3-methyl-, 5-dione, 276⁹
 — tetrahydro-, behavior of, in heptane
 and naphtha solns., 1522⁹
 derivs. 285⁹
 1 (1) Thiopheneacetic acid 1-bromo 3,4,5-
 tetrahydro-3-methyl-, 1-methyl ester
 3621⁹
 3-Thiopheneacetic acid 3,4,5-dibromo
 α -*p*-diphenyl-, 2143⁹
 — α -*p*-diphenyl-, and derivs., 2143⁹
 1 Thiopheneacetic acid α -*p*-diphenyl-, 2143⁹
 1 Thiopheneacetic acid, pharmacol. action
 of effect of cocaine on, 2194⁹
 Thiophene (thiophene)
 2 - Thiophene - ol, 4-bromotetrahydro-
 3-methyl-, 5-dione, 277⁹
 Thiophene series, 292⁹
 Thiophenol See Phenyl mercaptan
 Thiophenols See aromatic under 3168⁹

- 3-Thiophenone, 4,5 dihydro-4-methyl-
S dioxide and its phenylhydrazones 277²
Thiophosgene, and its deriva, 2381¹
Thiopyran, tetrahydro-, behavior of, in
heptane and naphthalene solns, 1522¹
1,4-Thiopyran (*phenanthrene*)



- , 4 keto- See 1,4-Thiopyrone
1,4-Thiopyran-3-carboxylic acid, tetra-
hydro-4-keto-2,6-dimethyl-
methyl ester 952²
1,4-Thiopyran-3,5-dicarboxylic acid
4 keto 2,6-dimethyl-, diethyl ester
constitution of 952²
1,4-Thiopyrone, and deriva, 952²
— 2,6-bis(methylmercapto) 952²
— 2,6-bis(methylmercapto)-4-thio-
952²
—, 2,6-bis(methylsulfonol) (?) 952²
—, 3-thio-2,6-dimethyl- 952²
— 3,6-dibromotetrahydro-S-dioxole
952²
— tetrahydro-S dioxide 952²
— tetrahydro-2,6-dimethyl and stereo
isomer, 952²
Thioquinols 4257¹
Thiosemicarbazones See Semicarbazones
thio-
Thiosinamine reaction with Na nitroprusside
2934¹
Thiostanones 2703¹
Thiosulfate ion reaction with persulfate ion in
dil aq soln, kinetics of 1147²
Thiosulfates, of amines 4219²
detection and detn of 2664²
detection of, 3271²
detn of 5879²
manuf of P 4095¹
reaction with I 3967²
standardization of solns of 2659²
Thiosulfuric acid constitution and isomerism
of, 5637²
2,5 diamino-p tolyl ester 1250²
ester with α (m and p) (4-5-dihydro 2 imid
azolylo) phenyl mercaptan, 1228² *
isomers 4194¹
Thiosulfuricmethionine acid* and salts 2691¹
Thiourea See Urea thio-
Thioxanthene,



- , 9-chloro-2,7-dimethyl-9-phenyl-
deriva 1828²
— 9 diazo, 2413²
—, 9-(p-diethylaminophenyl)-2,7-
dimethyl-9-phenyl 1828²
—, 2,7-dimethyl-9-phenyl, 1828²
— 9-keto See Thioxanthone
9-Thioxanthanol 2,7-dimethyl-9-phenyl
1828²
9-Thioxanthone See Thioxanthone
Thioxanthone, deriva, 2414²
—, 4-bromo-1,2-dihydroxy-, 2724²
—, 4-bromo-1,2-dimethoxy-, and di-
oxide, 2724²
—, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-2-methoxy- and
deriva, 2725²

- , 4-bromo-2-hydroxy-1-methoxy-
2724²
— 1,2-dihydroxy- deriva of 2724²
—, 1,2-dimethoxy 10-dioxole, 2725²
— 1,2-dimethoxy-4-methyl-, and de-
riva, 2725²
—, 1-hydroxy-2-methoxy-4-methyl and
deriva, 2725²
— 1-hydroxy-4-methyl, and diaceto-
borate 2724²
— 4-hydroxy-1-methyl 2725²
Thlrat atropine and pilocarpine effect on,
5709²
Thistle, test upon olivaceae d dry residue
and ash of 3772²
Student of 1330²
Thapsodon scapularis and Silybum marianum
as edible oil source in U S S R
3859²
Thiuram disulfides tetraalkylated P 303²
as vulcanization accelerators P 2598²
Thiuram monosulfides P 2737² P 4890²
Thiuram polysulfides deriva as vulcaniza-
tion accelerators P 234²
tetramethyl deriva of P 3014²
Thiostropy 1720² 1722² 2743²
of bentonite suspensions effect of KOH and
KCl on 5330²
colloids exhibiting dielec const and struc-
ture of 2620²
hydrostatic pressure and, 16²
leveling characteristics of paint in relation to
3859²
of pseudoplastic systems 5818²
of zinc oxide in gasoline 2895²
Thioplast arrenes oil from in U S S R,
3859²
Thioleite 4209²
Thomas meal action of causes of 4963²
effect on keeping qualities and yield of
potatoes 4962²
fertilizer expts with 371
fertilizer expts with hay 4960² * 4961²
as fertilizer for acid soil 5494²
as fertilizer for potatoes 5948²
manuf of, P 4653²
microstructure of differently treated, and its
relation to citric acid soly, 5126²
soly in sulfuric acid, 2231²
Thomas slag See Thomas meal
Thomson effect in zinc crystals (single),
1134²
Thoracic duct, lymph of, during fat and sterol
absorption, 324²
Thorax size of, after giving broncho-constricting
or broncho-dilating drugs, 4612²
Thoria See Thorium oxides
Thorium active deposits on electrodes, distri-
bution figures of, 5849²
alpha particle from range of 3581²
colloidal surface formation and surface
change of 4169²
corrosion resistant, P 648²
ductile, P 5135²
elec resistance of, effect of temp on, 3530²
electron bombardment of, in high vacuum,
5834²
fusion, P 2408²
geochemistry of 2032²
half life of, 3913²
heat flow of measurement with adiabatic
microcalorimeter 1731²
industry, 1641², 5646²

- Thulium oxide**, crystal structure of Tm_2O_3 , 1420^a
- Thuringia**, 1461^a
- Thymallus thymallus**, staining larvae of, 4318^a
- Thyme**, exts. of, effect on glucemia and blood P 2190^a
 fluid ext. of, and its prepn^s, assay of 3770^a
- Thymectomy**, antirachitic action of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol after, 538^a
 calcium deposition after, 326^a
 development of female sex organs after effect of adrenal ext. on, 1570^b
- Thymine** (*3-methyluracil*), *N*-alkyl deriva of, prepn. of, 83^a
 deriva, rearrangements of, 84^a
 reaction with ozone, 1830^a
 reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934^a
 —, dimethyl-. See *Uracil trimethyl*
 —, 3-ethyl-, 84^a
 —, methyl-. See *Uracil dimethyl*
- Thymocretin**, action of 4599^a
 effect on growth, 330^a
 prepn. of 333^a
- Thyroglandol** effect on toxic death by strychnine 4059^a
- Thymol** (*3-hydroxy p-cymene* in thymol $\text{CH}_3=1$)
 combination of stroma substance of red blood cells with 4895^a
 deriva of prepn. of and their disinfectant action, 4035^a
 detn. of, 5508^a
 detn. of OH group in, by acetylation, 2809^a
 3,5-dinitrobenzoate, phys. consta. of, 2982^a
 effect on muscle, 3068^a
 effect on surface tension of water, influence of Li halides on, 449^a
 ketimins and ketones from 935^a
 manuf. of, (*Patens*) 305^a, 717^a, 974^a, 3364^a, 3671^a, 4013^a, 4286^a, 4556^a, 4595^a, 5001^a
 manuf. of, and its isomers and homologs, P 717^a P 2443^a
 from piperitone 2137^a
 prepn. of, and its disinfectant action, 2241^a
 reaction with $(\text{COCl})_2$, 4248^a
 spreading on water surfaces, 1136^a
 surface tension and activity coeff. of in relation to hydration of neutral salts, 5606^a
 thiol- and thionocarbonates 250^a
 toothache depressant action of 3395^a
- Thymol, 6-(4-methyl 2-quinolyl)-**, 4884^a
 —, 6-(2-quinolyl), 4884^a
 —, thiol-, 5407^a
 —, 6-(6-trichloro- α -imidomethyl)-, and HCl, 935^a
- p-Thymol (4-m-cymenol)**, 2983^a
- Thymol blue** See *Thymolsulfonephthalein*
- Thymolphthalein**, color of, 5416^a
- Thymolsulfonephthalein**, color change and ionization of, 3222^a
- Thymonucleic acid** See *Nucleic acids*
- Thymophsin**, effect on uterus in pregnancy, 1911^a
 pharmacol. action of, 3091^a
- Thymoquinhydrone**, reduction potential of, 2042^a
- Thymoquinone**, color reaction for, 4538^a
 2 (and 5)-O-methyl oxime, 933^a
- p-Thymotic acid**, methyl ester, 3311^a
- p-Thymotinic nitrile**^a, 930^a
- Thymus extracts** effect of adrenaline and, on glucemia, 4937^a
 effect on gastric blood flow 4616^a
- Thymus gland** Abderhalden reaction of, effect of high temp. on, 3701^a
 effect on growth, 333^a
 exts. of, P 2815^a
 function of, 330^a
 histone of, structure of 5680^a
 hormones of, effect on respiration and glucolysis of tumors 4610^a
 prepn., effect on hibernation, 144^a
 as sausage binder P 3410^a
 weight of in chronic adrenal insufficiency, effect of adrenal ext. on, 4044^a
- Thymyl disulfide** 290^a
- Thyriden** effect on cholic acid secretion 4614^a
- Thyratron** See *Electron tubes*
- Thyroglandol** effect on toxic death by strychnine, 4059^a
- Thyroglobulin** 3714^a
 digestibility of 5683^a
 pharmacol. action of 4615^a
- Thyroid** (See also *Hyperthyroidism*, *Para thyroid gland*, *Thyroxine*)
 Abderhalden reaction of, effect of high temp. on, 3701^a
 antithyroid effect of blood, 3714^a
 blood sugar and 4602^a
 compensatory hypertrophy of, prevention with prepn. of anterior pituitary lobe 341^a
 diathermy of, effect on basal metabolism, 3384^a
 diseases of, cholesterolemia in 5706^a
 hair growth and pigmentation in, 5699^a
 sp. dynamic action of protein in, 2476^a
 water distribution in body in, 1573^a
 edema and, 5705^a
 effect of feeding, on creatinine content of liver and muscle, 994^a
 effect of feeding, on O consumption, 1860^a
 effect of thyroxine with prehypophyseal ext. on, 3075^a
 effect on acid base metabolism, 4032^a
 on Br distribution in body, 3702^a
 on CO_2 content and H ion concn. of blood, 145^a
 on metabolism of invertebrates, 542^a
 fat deficiency disease and 4028^a
 in fluoride intoxication, 1584^a
 function of, in pregnancy, 5695^a
 hormone of—see also *Thyroxine*
 hormone of, in blood in pregnancy, 3709^a, 5697^a, 5698^a
 effect on respiration and glucolysis of tumors, 4610^a
 passage into milk, 3716^a
 hyperplasia of, production by chem. means 5211^a
 hypophyseal ext. effect on, 1687^a
 insulin effect on 1583^a
 iodine accumulation in, effect of prepn. of inner secretory gland on, 5196^a
 iodine content of, 1835^a
 in cattle under influence of seasonal changes in feeding, 1850^a
 of Chilean cattle and sheep, 3698^a
 in goat, 1572^a
 goat frequency and, 4314^a
 of horse, 3713^a
 of lambs, 732^a
 in relation to geographic

- iodine content of normal and pathol 4309^a
 iodine data in 2164
 iodine distribution in normal and in I treated hyperthyroid 333
 iodine metabolism of 4594^a
 on iodine poor diet 4930^a
 iodine seps from $\frac{1}{2}$ ultra violet light and by x rays 4898
 lactic acid metabolism in pregnancy in relation to 31^a 1564
 lipoid autolysis product on by injection of suspensions of 3057^a
 lipoid data in powder 5184^a
 metabolism during work in relation to 7^a 36
 in narrows with CHCl_3 or Et_2O 5068
 nutrition and 9900
 parathyroid graft calcium and 337^a
 parathyroid system effect on blood serum Ca 4602^a
 pituitary anterior prepns and 341 1903
 pituitary substance of anterior lobe active on impermeability of placenta to 343
 in pregnancy 5197^a
 prepus activity of given by mouth 3708^a
 effect of quinine on action of on tissue respiration metamorphosis and metabolism 146
 effect of successive feedings of 991
 effect on epidermis 3064^a
 effect on fatty acids and unsaponifiable matter of muscles 4602^a
 effect on glutathione content of organs 5190^a
 effect on hibernation 144^a
 effect on quinine action on oxidase reactions of organs 146
 in tetany control after thyro-parathyroidectomy 3087^a
 variant on in effectiveness of 4055
 proliferative activity of effect of I on 4047^a
 proteolytic function of 1567^a
 quinine effect on 3728^a
 respiration of and effect of I and thyroid hormones 4596
 respiration of tissue of effect of I on 4930
 reticulo-endothelial blocking and 1564
 seasonal variations in metabolism of rabbit in relation to 3455^a
 secretion internal of and development of plumage 2768^a
 secretory phenomena in of birds 1566^a
 size and I content of effect of iodized milk and of I on 5911^a
 size and I content of in fowls 4303
 sulfur effect on 4614
 tracing function of 2453
 thyroxine effect on 3290
 tissue hydrophobia and 4009^a
 uricolytic power of 2715^a
 weight of, in injection effect of anterior pituitary hormones on 5924^a
Thyroidectomy (See also *Thyroparathyroidectomy*)
 anastomosis for with Na amygdal and NaCl 1417
 blood I fall after, 3051^a
 calcemia, glucemia and cholesterolemia after effect of bleeding and of parathormone on, 3393^a
 diabetes (pancreatic) and, 4039^a
 effect of, with and without thyroxine on C and N in urine, 1884^a
 epidermis after, 3066^a
 metabolism after partial and complete, effect of anterior pituitary prepns on, 3081^a
 oxygen consumption after, 1880^a
 reversal of effect of food by 4025^a
 thyroxine action before and after, 4064^a
 thyroxine effect on tadpoles after 140^a
Thyroid extract, cerebral effect of, 1567^a
 effect on blood pressure influence of Röntgen rays on, 3395^a
 on glycogen distribution in fat, 5457^a
 on urea formation in liver, 145^a
Thyroidin, effect on avitaminosis B in relation to unimpaired formation of agglutinin, 4361^a
Thyroxine pharmacol action of, alone and with I, 4044^a
Thyroparathyroidectomy, blood phosphates after 4929^a
 calcium content of muscles after 733^a
 calcium gluconate action after, 3725^a
 gastric mobility after, and effect of parathormone 733^a
 phosphorus content of cerebrum and cerebellum after 3383^a
 tetany after control with thyroid prepns or thyroxine, 3082^a
Thyrototoxicosis ergotamine action on, 5029^a
Thyroxine (See also *hormone of* under *Thyroid*)
 arginine effect on body wt of mice injected with and bearing tumor 3563, 4619^a
 cerebral effect of 1567^a
 comparison of natural and synthetic, 526^a
 diazo reaction of and its inhibition by constituents of blood, 3074^a
 diet of meat and effect of fat infusion on basal metabolism on 4050^a
 effect of prehypophyseal and, on thyroid 3076^a
 effect of successive feedings of, 991^a
 effect of thyroidectomy with and without on C and N in urine 1884^a
 effect on adrenaline action on heart, 740^a
 on basal metabolism after sympathectomy, 4307^a
 on blood and urine, 4617^a
 on blood I in myxedema 2465^a
 on blood lactic acid and O consumption 1906^a
 on blood metabolism 4592^a
 on blood sugar, 1883^a
 on body temp regulation 344^a
 on C and N in urine, 1884^a
 on detoxication of avertin by glucuronic acid, 4933^a
 on endocrine glands, 3359^a
 on excitability of vagus, 3085^a
 on fatigue of muscle, 5209^a
 on fat splitting enzymes 5025^a
 on gastric processes 3393^a
 on growth of embryos of pond snail, 1563^a
 on growth of explanted tissue 349^a
 on growth of fibroblast, 741^a
 on heart, 354^a
 on hearts of thyroxinized rabbits, 5022^a
 on hibernation, 144^a
 on metabolism of invertebrates 342^a
 on normal, hypophysectomized and thyrodoctomized tadpoles, 140^a
 on O consumption of stomach, 4616^a
 on percutaneous sensitization 3072^a
 on respiration of animal cells, 330^a

- on sperm and eggs of *Lohmus esculentus* and *E. mioris* 3402¹²
- on susceptibility of white mice to ale 3070¹
- on thyroid gland and regeneration and pigmentation of hair 3390¹
- on tumorgrowth 348¹ 2464¹
- metabolic effects of, effect of Ca and of irradiated ergosterol on, 3379¹
- obesity treatment with, 5212¹
- pharmacol action of 4044¹ 4617¹ 5934¹
- effect of age on 2453¹
- before and after thyroidectomy 4064¹
- proteases in blood and urine after 2742¹
- substitution in mol. of effect on its action 4615¹
- synthetic 3675¹
- tachycardia from 5932¹
- in tetany control after thyro-parathyroid ectomy 3082¹
- thrombosis prevention with 5212¹
- Tiemann-Beimer reaction** See *Reimer Tse mann reaction*
- Tie plates** specifications for steel 2210¹
- Tiglamide** 2116¹
- crystal form of 2342¹
- spectrum of 2364¹
- Tiglic acid** ethyl ester addn of diethyl male nate to in the presence of EtONa 52¹
- Tiglonitrile** 2110¹
- spectrum of 2364¹
- Tigogenin** 172¹
- Tile** P 1651¹ P 5744
- asbestos-cement, P 1054¹
- baking furnace for P 2877¹
- of cement (colored) P 1831¹
- cement contg rubber 843¹
- cleaning and polishing agent for P 3455¹
- drying app. for P 1053¹ 1049¹
- fireproof P 1351¹
- flushed unglazed P 3795¹
- glazed ceramic with curved front surfaces P 1352¹
- glazing app. for P 2259¹
- hollow, app. for manuf. of 3141¹
- hollow definitions of terms relating to 2212¹
- kilns driving means for stoker for P 1352¹
- manuf. of by extrusion cutting and sanding P 572¹
- manuf. of oil heating in 5531¹
- metal heat conducting mat. for bending P 1347¹
- open setting of glost wall in tunnel kilns 3789¹
- ornamental compn. for making P 3796¹
- ornamented transparent P 3796¹
- from powd glass etc P 4100¹
- with predetd coeff. of expansion P 4678¹
- red roofing, 1050¹
- as roofing material 5262¹
- roof manuf. of 1649¹
- for seacoustic wall building 5531¹
- specifications for various kinds of 2211¹²
- standards and specifications for 2241¹
- strength tests on roofing 1350¹
- Tilla** See *Linden*
- Tillantin**, 3762¹
- disinfection of oat seed with 5239¹
- seed treatment with 3428¹
- Tillantin B** disinfection of cotton seeds with, 2233¹
- Tilletia** See *Smut*
- Timber** See *Wood*
- Time**—control for gas-fired heaters P 852
- geological data of 3913¹ 5370¹
- indicator of patina on quartz as 1187¹
- switch app. for gas burners P 625¹
- Timothy bacillus**—see *phlei* under *Mycobacterium*
- compn. of, at diff stages of maturity, 5193¹
- pollen ext., anaphylaxis expts with 737¹
- pollen of, dactylis in, 4580¹
- Tin** in animal organism 3714¹ 5459¹
- atomic radius of 5803¹
- biol. value of 2772¹
- book *Statistische Zusammenstellungen über*, 1789¹
- cans—see *Cans*
- casting 4834¹
- as catalyst in nitration of benzene 2981¹
- as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone, 4260¹
- in China (Yunnan) 4498¹
- coating and coloring P 2968¹
- coating edges of strip stock with app. for P 484¹
- coating inner surface of Cu tubes with P 5389¹
- coating Fe articles with P 879¹
- coating metal sheets with app. for P 2110¹
- coatings of detg thickness of P 2110¹
- on sheets detn of wt of 2211¹
- on steel treatment of, P 4842¹
- coating with app. for, P 680¹
- combustion temp. of, 903¹
- corrosion of 2948¹, 4837¹, 5887¹
- effect of cold working on, 873¹
- effect of H-ion concn. on, 5657¹
- impurity rate of 2404¹
- by H₂O tea and coffee 1913¹
- corrosion of, and of Sn-Fe couples and Sn plate, 3300¹
- corrosion of, and of tinned Cu by sterilizers and washing compds 4837¹
- covered Cu for water pipes, 1309¹
- crystals (single) of magnetic disturbance of supercond. of wires of, 3536¹
- crystal structure of 5810¹
- density of melts of, 5650¹
- diffusion of Zn or Pb into in liquid state, 1205¹
- economic situation of metallurgy of 2085¹
- effect on constitution of brasses, 1202¹, 2101¹ 3295¹
- on softening of Cu 5650¹
- on spiral cord 2200¹
- on Zn (refined) 3289¹
- elasticity modulus, temp. and in p. of, 4161¹
- elec. potentials (contact) between glass or quartz and 2353¹
- electrodeposited white, arrangement of micro crystals in 2891¹
- electrodeposition of, P 882¹, P 2375¹, 3250¹
- electrodeposition of, c. d. potential curves in, 3252¹
- electrolytic, cathodic forms of, 1163¹
- electroplating of, 4801¹
- electroplating sheet Cu with 3250¹
- electroplating with, P 1448¹
- eutectic mixts. with Pb and with Zn, 865¹
- expansion of, at high temps., 12¹
- gold and Ag recovery from slime 5647¹
- hardening of at different temps., 272¹
- heats of mixing molten Mg or Cu and, 1728¹

- for protecting Fe, etc., against corrosion P 1793¹
- cobalt Cu Pb-Ni, for bearings packings etc P 678¹
- copper, P 5387¹
- equal diagram of 2100¹ 5130¹
- lattice structure of, 2100¹
- mol constitution of, 3295¹
- shrinkage of, 624¹
- β transformation in 1203¹
- volumetric and dilatometric examn of 4829¹
- copper Pb-, P 1214¹
- copper Pb-, specifications for castings of 2213¹
- copper Ni-, P 5387¹
- copper Ni-, thermal expansion of, 5381¹
- copper Zn-, P 1792¹
- for acoustic instruments P 677¹
- for grinding P 2109¹
- at high temps, 3296¹
- copper Zn-, and Cu Pb Zn-, manuf of 4500¹
- corrosion of, 3948¹
- deta in Cu alloys and white metals 4813¹
- gold, elec resistance of, 5811¹
- hardening 4829¹
- iron, P 2110¹
- lead—see also *Tenne*
- lead, 4830¹
- detinning, P 4841¹
- for pipes or battery plates, P 5136¹
- properties of, 670¹
- from tin slag, 1477¹
- lead P-, coating with, P 5136¹
- manganese-, 5807¹
- mercury Na-, electrolysis of 3573¹
- phosphoric acid action on, 5655¹
- phosphorus-, and Cu Zn-, specifications for 2210¹
- recrystallization of 4501¹
- sodium-, with bright surfaces, prepn and analysis of 3261¹
- theses Systematische Untersuchung der Hauptinflussfaktoren auf die Kugeldruckhärte der Pb Sn Legierungen, 3609¹
- tin recovery from, by electrolysis app for P 4824¹
- Tin bromides, crystal structure of anhyd 1132¹
- SnBr₂, reaction with org mercury compds 3975¹
- SnBr₂, ebullioscopic const and heat of fusion of, 174¹
- Raman effect of, and of its mixts with SnCl₄, 1735¹
- Tin chlorides** (See also 'detinning scrap under Tin, metallurgy of')
- basic stannous free energy of, 19¹
- poisoning by dil solns of, 2214¹
- SnCl₄, activity coeff of 19¹
- manuf of, P 4093¹
- prepn of anhyd, 1752¹
- reaction with org mercury compds 3975¹
- reduction of aromatic carbanols with mixts of, and HI, 3983¹
- reduction of Hg salts by 8504¹
- SnCl₄, compd with bornyl acetate and with isobornyl acetate, 1234¹
- compds from indigo coloring matters and, 103¹
- compd with *p*-dioxane, 2691¹
- compd with phenylazo 1 naphthol, 3322¹
- ebullioscopic const for, 174¹
- elec moment and spatial structure of, 5804¹
- electron polarization of in CCl₄, 5803¹
- mol structure of 2886¹
- Raman effect of and of its mixts with SnBr₂, 1735¹
- Raman lines in isotope effect in, 5624¹
- reaction with silk fibroin 5609¹
- thiophene derivs prepd with and of, 2719¹
- Tin compounds** (See also *Stannane* *Stannates*)
- ammonio 3261¹
- with antimony, crystal structure of, 857¹
- aromatic with halogen in the benzene nucleus 2702¹
- diammonodimethyltin dibromide, 70¹
- with ethylenediamine 5108¹
- manuf of org P 713¹
- methyl 70¹
- prepn of org, 912¹ 3975¹
- prepn of org from org lig compds and Sn salts 924¹
- reaction of of the type R₃SnR₂ with HCl, 4863¹
- recovery from acid liquors P 3812¹
- Tinctures** 3129¹ 5247¹
- of acetic acid standardization of 2242¹
- alc no in deta of 3433¹
- away of 2521¹
- of benzoin preventing bumping in deta of alc in, 3775¹
- of capsicum 3438¹
- of cardamom 3437¹
- hem control of 771¹
- of cinchona 171¹ 4367¹
- color of 5246¹
- compn of homeopathic 2521¹
- denaturated detection of MeOH and iso PrOH in, 4356¹
- of digitalis 5933¹
- assay of 1631¹ 4358¹ 5953¹
- effect on heart 1900¹
- prepn of and its emetic dose, 2489¹
- of digitalis, adonis ouabain and digitoxin assay of 3089¹
- dry residue and alc deta in 5735¹
- of ergot ammoniated 2242¹
- examn of in filtered ultra violet light, 656¹
- fluorescence of 1332¹
- of green soap prepn of 4973¹
- of iodine—see *Iodine*
- isopropyl alc detection in 2077¹
- of *Lobelia inflata* analysis of 1332¹
- morphine-contg, differentiation of, of vary ing potency, 3125¹
- peroxide formation in, 1330¹
- prepn of by dialcation 3126¹
- prepn of of plants, 3128¹
- of *Quillaja* 1630¹
- refracto-densitometric investigation of, 1032¹
- of soaps, 1031¹
- of strophanthus, 4638¹
- of valerian, assay of, 3433¹
- of valerian, color of 3126¹
- Tin foil** cheese discoloration by, 1001¹
- coloring 5302¹
- prepn of, by electrodeposition, 5852¹
- Tin group** detection of metals of, and sepn from Cu group 2692¹

- Tin halides** mol. state and reactions of, 17^a
reactions with alkali metals, 2883^a
- Tin hydrides** (For org. derivatives see Stannane)
Soils, prepn. of with oscillating discharges
855^a
Soils, detection in H₂ 51^a
- Tin hydroxides** See Tin oxides
- Tin iodide** Soils, compd. with β -dioxane
2691^a
- Tin ions** activity coeff. of stannous 19^a
- Tin mercaptides**, of 1-5-naphthylene dimercap-
tan 3340^a
- Tinning** See Tin
- Tin nitrate**, decomps. of Sn(N₂O₃)₂ 5636^a
- Tin ores** (See also Cassiterite)
of Bolivia (Morococala) 2670^a
of Bolivia (Unicua Llanos) 5118^a
cassiterite in Bolivian 66 899^a
cassiterite sepa. from cassiterite tantalite
concentrates 5649^a
cassiterite (supergene) in 146^a
in Great Britain in 1929 59
in India, 2083^a
Chhakkherbandah 4877
Mergui dist. 475^a
lead, and Sb-Pb 147^a
silver at Snowflake mine B. C. 3276
silver of Oruro Bolivia 3589^a
- Tin oxides** spectrum of 4792^a
three: Über die Zusammensetzung von Zinn-
oxydalen und ihrer Beeinflussung durch
Zusatz von Elektrolyten 3231
SnO₂ colloidal mutual coagulation of other
oxides and 1779^a
hydrates of 3219
melt with ZrO₂ in p. curve of 3278
reaction with lime catalysis of 4905^a
- Tin plate** See also detinning scrap under
Tin metallurgy of)
books: Sheet Steel and 674 Tin Plate
Decoration and the Lacquering of Food
Containers, 2864^a
corrosion of 5657^a
by foods, 3300^a 3945^a 5471, 5657^a 1111
in citric acid effect of SO₂ on 4838^a
by sterilizers and washing compds. 4837^a
corrosion of kettles of prevention of P 67^a
developments in 5373^a
industry, 3601^a
manuf. of, P 4514^a
residues from manuf. of recovery of Sn
from P 274^a
rolls for breakage of 3942^a
rolls of leads, stressers and breakage of
1197^a
testing on rubber-insulated conductors
4199^a
- Tin salts** reaction with org. Hg compds. for
prepn. of org. Sn compds. 927^a
reduction of org. mercury compds. by
bivalent, 3973^a
wps. from other salts, P 176^a
- Tinstones** See Cassiterite
- Tin sulfates**, prepn. of Sn(SO₄)₂ 4192^a
- Tin sulfides**, SnS, thermal equil. between H₂
and, 1430^a
SnS, manuf. of, P 4514^a
- Tintometers** See Colorimeters
- Tintometry** See Colorimetry
- Tire beads**, P 3311^a
- Tires**, P 4744^a
compds. for, P 4741^a
cords for, P 1119^a
app. for testing P 617^a
elastic properties of 1053^a
curing P 4444^a
heat transfer system for P 4444^a
mold for, P 234^a
curing flaps of app. for P 2997^a
fabrics for P 2306^a
Gax is cotton for 1118^a
specifications tolerances and tests for
2211^a 2213^a
inner tubes for P 2877^a
app. for forming blanks for, P 5056^a
app. for manuf. of P 3521^a
from latex P 576^a
sealing materials for 4441^a
manuf. of P 3521^a P 3876^a P 4149^a
paints for P 1120^a
ply scrap recovery of rubber and cotton from
uncured, 3871^a
puncture-sealing mat. for, P 2022^a
reclaiming rubber and fabric from beads
app. for P 3876^a
recovery of constituents of waste P 8018^a
recovery of rubber and textile fibers in used,
P 1119^a
rubber like P 618^a
steel specifications for 210
synthetic rubber compds. for, P 1706^a
testing abrasion machine for, 1705^a
testing (abrasion) of 3871^a 111
treads of compds. for P 2331^a
tread stock for softeners in 4441^a
vulcanization of P 1170^a P 4742^a
app. for (Patent) 34 11,09, 2598^a,
3200^a 4444^a 5056^a, 6018^a
mold for P 234^a
reconditioning air bags used in, 2330^a,
P 5596^a
vulcanization of cycle 1705^a
vulcanization of tubes and casings for, and
app. therefor P 618^a
vulcanizing casings of app. for P 234^a
vulcanizing cord curing bags for, 543^a
vulcanizing inner tubes of app. for P 234^a
P 5006^a
- Tissue** molec. point of 1547^a
metal detection in, 5368^a
- Tissue animal** (See also Cells animal
tissues)
activating split products and hormones of
2176^a
adipose glycogen content of in various
dietary conditions 2466^a
inhibition by 4014^a
hypothesis action of, 3710^a
aluminum compd. absorption by, 4918^a
arginine data in 2170^a
arginine of relation of arginine content of
diet to increments in, 536^a
autolysis of normal and neoplastic, formation
of phospholipids in, 3056^a
bactericidal action of of healthy animals and
those radiated with x rays 3181^a
bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in, 4907^a
bile pigment formation by spleen 2473^a
book: Le glycogène dans le développement
des 1831^a
brain depressor substance in, 1570^a
brain, of polyneuritic pigeons effect of
antipneumatic yeast concentrates on 5440^a
buffer action of effect of nonelectrolytes on
2181^a

- calcification (local) of, after subcutaneous injection of irradiated ergosterol, 2759¹
- calcium and P defn in, 1859⁶
- in cancer, glycolysis and respiration of 5927¹
- carbohydrate metabolism in muscle 994¹
- carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumor, 598¹
- carbohydrate utilization by 2 clones of 993¹
- carcinoma, metabolism of 546¹¹
- catalase activity in, app for measurement of 719¹
- chloride content of, after drying 4607¹
- chloride mobilization in by novarsol effect on gastric secretion 1277¹
- chlorine compds (org) in, 5697¹
- chlorine of chloropnea with excess of in cirrhosis of liver 1372¹
- chloroform content of in anesthena 1910¹
- cholesterol content of effect of endocrine exs ns, 3083¹
- cholesterol defn in 4903¹
- cholesterol metabolism of 3460¹
- coagulation (reversible) in 2468 3334 4928¹
- colloidal structure of fluid of in pregnancy with albuminuria and with eclampsia 5699¹
- compn of 999¹
- compn of under influence of superficial burn 3044¹
- Congo red effect in cultures of normal and neoplastic, 5214¹
- culture media for, acidification of 1846¹
- culture of in hanging drops 1852¹
- culture (quant) of, 2452¹
- cultures of and their physiol behavior 1342¹
- cytotoxic action of tuberculin in culture of 5689¹
- delayed lethal effect of Ra on 4619¹
- denervated, chloride content of blood from 5461¹
- dental lipin content of in relation to decay 2709¹
- development and phosphatase activity of mandibular skeletal of embryonic fowl 3040¹
- diamino acid content of muscle 1912¹
- effect of Na piccolate and other foreign substances on subcutaneous 3747¹
- effect on oxidation of adrenaline 5440¹
- effects of en and pseudo-globulin fractions of antineoplastic sera on cultures of 3723¹
- electrolyte exchange between blood and under influence of sp diuretics 331¹
- electrometry of microelectrodes for 5908¹
- electric emissions (secondary) from 571¹
- electrostatic charge of effect of drugs on 4823¹
- elements in 3166¹ 4593¹
- embryonic cardiac, effects of adrenaline and of acetylcholine on 4063¹
- enzyme action in, in relation to sex 4593¹
- iron fixation in 733¹
- exchange of substances between blood and effect of urea injection on, 3073¹
- exs depressor substance in, 3440¹
- exs differentiation of in *in vivo* and *in vitro* actions of 342¹
- effect of exs of blood sera and on coagulation of blood 4309¹
- effect on blood area, 319¹
- fat destruction in, 1558¹
- fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances in 4003¹
- fibrinogen of and blood clotting by it effect of urea on 4060¹
- fibrinogen production by 4042¹
- fluids of vascular effect of 1584¹
- freezing of living 8199¹
- gas tensions in 1363¹
- germanium dioxide effect on 4063¹
- glycolysis and increase in acidity in cultures of 1882¹
- glycolytic power of cancerous 993¹
- glucose distribution in 3368¹
- glutathione content in normal and pathol 1682¹
- glutathione content of effect of diet rich in cystine on 3379¹
- glutathione in 5199¹
- glyoxalase prepn from 125¹
- growth of cultures of 5434¹
- growth of effect of hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis on 2763¹
- effect of malachite green and its deriva on 4044¹
- effect of x rays on 2449¹
- growth of explanted effect of thyroxine on 449¹
- growth of normal and malignant effect of variations in media on 2153¹
- heart-stimulant substances extd from muscular P 1378¹
- hemopoietic effect of lig salts on 5923¹
- hemopoietic relation between fixation of colloidal Cu's in reticulo endothelial app and its action on 107¹
- hydrogen ion concn of defn of 4292¹
- hydrogen ion concn of hanging drop cultures of adjustment of 5683¹
- hydrogen ion concn of in diabetes in apidus 135¹
- hydrogen ion concn of tumor and normal in Rous sarcoma 341¹
- hydrophilia of in relation to thyroid gland 4039¹
- inflamed ppts of colloidal Ag in 347¹
- inhibiting power of plasma from old animals on cultures of 2786¹
- insulin effect on cultures of 1585¹
- iodine detection in 1859¹
- iodine storage in 1859¹
- iron accumulation in tuberculous 3724¹
- iron in exs and defn of 2156¹
- iron in *in vivo* anemia and malignant growths 1573¹
- iron in normal and pathol and its biol significance 1890¹ 5702¹
- kidney Nils production by 731¹
- kidney effect of vitamins B B₁ and B₆ on changes in due to protein rich diet, 4030¹
- lactic acid and Ca distribution in cultures of, 4600¹
- lactic acid fermentation in, in relation to sugar fermentation in liver 4033¹
- lactic acid fermentation of, 529¹
- lesions of periodontal in relation to impaired renal function 4312¹
- lipase content of adipose and lipomatous, 4311¹
- lung, in pneumococcus 2479¹
- magnesium defn in 4031¹
- male gonad effect on spawning movement of adductor muscle of oyster, 543¹

- membranes (semipermeable) in variable, thickness and nature of, 124¹
 metabolism in cultures of, 275²
 metabolism of, effect of ultra high frequency field on, 489²
 increase during protein metabolism 40²
 vegetative nervous system as regulator of, 492²
 metabolism of normal and tumor 738¹
 metals in, 217¹
 methylglyoxal formation from hexosephosphate in presence of 515¹
 mineral particles in detection of 1835²
 necrosis of pancreatic detection of by detection of urinary diastase 185²
 neoplasia metabolism of 3064
 nerve, effect of snake poisons on 70²
 nerve, oxidation in 327¹
 nitrogen compounds in excretion of 43¹
 nitrogen detection in 7¹
 nitrogen in and its removal by breathing O₂ 4308²
 osmium tetroxide detection and detection in 1858¹
 osmotic pressure of in uremia 4036¹
 osalic acid formation by hydrogen 7¹
 oxidation in 7018
 oxidation in dependence of effect of adrenalectomy on a damaged conduction of nerves 339²
 oxidation in succinic acid series by 336²
 oxidation reduction in effect of CHCl₃ and Et₂O on 489²
 oxidation reduction power 12²
 oxygen consumption and dehydrogenization in on vitamin C free diet 444²
 oxygen consumption of effect of arsenicals and cyst glutathione on 1908¹
 effect of sulfhydryl, Fe and cyanide compounds on 184²
 from rats fed with diet deficient in cysteine 338²
 oxygen tension of, effect in preventing tetanus, 494²
 permeability of effect of testicular extract on 5199¹
 permeability of effect of theophylline on 4937¹
 phosphatases of effect of irradiated ergosterol and of parathyroid hormone on 331¹
 phosphates in 3448¹
 phosphorus (nuclei) in normal and neoplastic, 1250²
 physicochemical properties of in relation to normal or pathologic state of organism 2²
 3207²
 polyphasic action of drugs on 30²
 potassium content of, effect of halophytes on 2483¹
 preservation of, with gas, 2164¹
 presence of autolytic action of and influence of heavy metals on them 4015¹
 protein deposited in subcutaneous, removal of 5923¹
 reaction and buffering of in local anemias 541¹
 reaction of articular, 1509²
 reaction of, at artificial boundaries in an animal body, 2156¹
 during autolysis, 735²
 local metabolism and, 2180²
 reaction of connective, to lipids, water and protein and polysaccharide from tubercle bacillus, strain H-37, 5415²
 reaction of medium during growth of, 4042¹
 reducing power of, with low cystine diet, 1877¹
 regenerating cations of, 4932¹
 resistance of morphological basis for, 4043¹
 resistance to electrolytes, 3211¹
 resorption of Trypan blue from subcutaneous connective, 329²
 respiration of 2177²
 effect of amino acids on, 3710¹
 effect of arsenite on, 2484¹
 effect of B compounds on, 4037¹
 effect of quinine on action of thyroid on, 146²
 effect of NaNO₂ on, 5710¹
 effect on toxicity of hydroquinone for muscle 3079²
 of embryos 5923¹
 respiration of hepatic glutathione in relation to 5921¹
 respiration of kidney, effect of Al salts on, 4038¹
 respiration of kidney, effect of K, Ca, Sr, Ba and Mg salts on, 353¹
 retinal vitamin A potency of, 5919¹
 Roentgen ray diagrams of, 5679², 5653²
 Roentgen ray patterns of normal and pathologic, 5679²
 sodium content of in teleosts, 1572²
 stability of, in relation to temperature, 2162²
 staining 1855¹
 action of CH₂O in, 4569²
 with Nile-blue sulfate in differentiation of neutral fats from corresponding fatty acids and soaps, 3372¹
 stimulation of epithelial growth with synchronous disturbance of growth of connective, in tissue cultures by substances which affect surface tension, 2482²
 substances with sulfhydryl function in, 5181²
 sugar exchange between blood and, effect of immersion on, 4593¹
 sulfur effect on endocrine organs, 4814¹
 suspension of methylene blue, application for maintaining homogeneity of, 429²
 thirst of after operations, 336²
 triarachidonate content of, 53²
 tubercle bacillus growth in, role of glycerol in, 3718²
 tuberculous lipolytic activity of, 5927¹
 tumor distribution of acid soluble P compounds in, 340¹
 effect of hormones and salts on respiration and glucolysis of, 4610¹
 vitamins A and D in, 2467¹
 unsaturation of phospholipides and neutral fat in, effect of various fats on degree of, 4921¹
 uric acid action on locally, 4621¹
 vanadium, As and Sb in, 3366²
 vascular, coagulation of plasma by, 3705¹
 water bound by, physical state of, 3705¹
 water content of after trauma and after hemorrhage, 3723¹
 water economy of effect of posterior pituitary extract on, 4048¹
 water holding capacity of, 4306²
 Tissue plants (See also Cells, plant)
 absorption of N₂ and nitrogen ions by, 5445¹
 acids (org) in, detection of, 2458²
 apple, effect of spiral ringing on solute

- translocation and structure of regenerated, 1354⁺
- apple, electrolysis in study of, 4913⁺
- of apple fruit buds and spurs under different conditions of nutrition, compn of, 5191⁺
- buffer action of, effect of nonelectrolytes on, 2181⁺
- calcium, 3377⁺
- catalase activity in, app for measurement of, 720⁺
- cell wall alteration during coagulation, 3277⁺
- coagulation (reversible) in, 3491⁺
- copper and lin content of, 2172⁺
- destruction of, in nature and in intestine, 734⁺
- drought resistance of, 535⁺
- enzyme action in, in relation to sex, 4593⁺
- fluids of compn and phys properties of, 5135⁺
- Iron concn of, in relation to distribution of Fe in plants, 3033⁺
- ph and P content of, 5449⁺
- fluids of wheat, effect of light on, 4290⁺
- greenness in, assocn of vitamin A with, 3697⁺
- ionic equl between external solns and, respiration as factor in, 4299⁺
- life processes of, relation of P to, 5192⁺
- nitrogen compds in, examn of, 4571⁺
- nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in, 1872⁺
- osmotic value at incipient plasmolysis in, 4680⁺
- peribichthymus and vascular, 5891⁺
- pentosan detn in, 4203⁺
- phosphoric acid detn and vegn in, 5889⁺
- resistance to poisons of denoated, 2189⁺
- selective power of cytolysos, in post-remaining period, 5181⁺
- serum, I p depression and sp cond of fluids of, 4379⁺
- staining, by substantive dyes, 4301⁺
- swelling and shrinkage of, in solns of toxic substances, 1279⁺
- watercooled, 5192⁺
- water detn in, of corn, 5802⁺
- Titania** See *Titanium oxides*
- Titanic acid**, colloidal, adsorption of, 1721⁺
- effect on potential of H₂O electrode, 5074⁺
- molecularly dispersed, dissolved, 2347⁺
- Titanite (sphen)**, crystals of, 4493⁺
- crystal structure of, 4205⁺
- in India, 3597⁺
- in apatite apatite, 4493⁺
- Titanium**, atomic radius of, 98, 5803⁺
- atom, lowest terms of, with 2 electrons in a 3d orbit, 5832⁺
- avogadro contg, 1764⁺
- as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone, 4269⁺
- deposition of, on Hg, 2352⁺
- effect in cast Fe, 1781⁺
- effect on color of clay fragment, 5529⁺
- on gray cast iron, 3292⁺
- on iron castings, 1784⁺
- elec resistance of, and its mixed crystals with Zr, 857⁺
- elec resistance of, and of Ti-Zr, effect of temp on, 3559⁺
- geochemistry of, 2032⁺
- homogeneous melts of, by aluminothermic process, P 480⁺
- industry, 1641⁺, 5739⁺
- iron ore contg, from Nellore Dist, Madras, 2945⁺
- in lodestone from Bon Accord, Transvaal, 2667⁺
- magnetic susceptibility of, effect of 2nd-order Zeeman terms on, 4782⁺
- in milk, 4032⁺
- pigments—see *Pigments*
- resources of U S in 1929, 901⁺
- in slags from combination of 5640⁺
- in soils and pastures of New Zealand, 1932⁺
- in Spanish rocks and minerals, 476⁺
- spectrum of 639⁺, 3240⁺
- spectrum of, as photometric scale, 6627⁺
- in steel effect of welding on, 1478⁺
- system II—5812⁺
- uses in industry, 5640⁺
- valency and diamagnetism of in TiCl₄, 8805⁺
- in water (medicinal mineral) of Spain, 3104⁺
- Titanium analysis**, detection, 658⁺, 3283⁺, 3930⁺
- detn in presence of Mn, Ni, Co and Mg, 5844⁺
- detn in steel, 2038⁺
- sepa from Fe and Al in carbonate solns, 2388⁺
- sepa from Zr and Hf, 81⁺
- Titanium metallurgy** of P 479⁺, P 2407⁺, P 5383⁺, P 5659⁺
- elec furnace process, P 2061⁺
- from ilmenite rutile etc, P 1789⁺
- from magnetic Fe sands, 6125⁺
- from oxide ores, P 2061⁺, 6129⁺
- from titaniferous magnetite, 6373⁺
- Titanium alloys**, age-hardening, 5637⁺
- aluminum, 2093⁺
- aluminum-Cr-Co-Mn-Ni-Si, P 678⁺
- aluminum-Cr-Co-Mn-Ni-Si, for pistons, P 909⁺
- aluminum-Cr-Co-Mn, P 4210⁺
- aluminum-Cr-Fe, P 4108⁺
- aluminum-Cr refractory, P 1481⁺
- aluminum constitution of, 1202⁺
- aluminum-Fe, for nitridation, P 2410⁺
- aluminum-Mg resistant to sea water, P 1213⁺
- cobalt-Fe-Ni, resistant to high temp, 8655⁺
- cobalt-Ni at high temps, 3296⁺
- copper, P 909⁺
- copper, age-hardening, 5661⁺
- iron, P 909⁺, P 4517⁺
- homogeneous melts of by aluminum thermic process, P 480⁺
- manuf of, 6129⁺
- for nitridation, P 3387⁺
- Ti from Khibin apatite for manuf of, 4062⁺
- iron-Si acid resistant, P 4515⁺, P 5387⁺
- useful, 1783⁺
- Titanium boride**, elec resistance of, 4481⁺
- and its prepn, 4481⁺
- Titanium bromides**, anhyd lower, 261⁺
- Titanium carbide**, compressibility and pressure coeff of resistance of, 2890⁺
- crystal structure of, 5812⁺
- elec resistance of, 4481⁺
- elec supracool of, at low temps, 1135⁺
- and its prepn, 4480⁺, 4481⁺
- Titanium chlorides**, projecting solns of, into contact with air, P 2218⁺
- TiCl₄, reduction of C=C with, 952⁺
- TiCl₄, ebullioscopic const for, 18⁺

- elec. moment and spatial structure of 5604^a
 electron polarization of in CCl_4 5603^a
 mol. structure of 5585^a
 Ramsay effect of 1735^a
 valency and diamagnetism of Ti^{3+} 5605
- Titanium compounds** (See also *Pigments*)
 manu. of P^{238}
 precipitation by hydrolysis P 5658^a
 prepn. of org. 2971^a
 with pyrocatechol 4926
- Titanium halides** crystal structure of 34^a
 mol. state and reactions of 1^a
- Titanium hydride** crystal structure of 581_L
 manu. of P 551
- Titanium hydrides** (See *Isomeric*)
- Titanium iodates** 65
- Titanium nitride** complex with H_2O in pressure
 coeff. of resistance of 540^a
 crucibles of 1290^a
 elec. resistance of 4481^a
 elec. supercond. f. and of its mixts. with
 Zr at low temps. 1125^a
 and its prepn. 4480^a 4481
- Titanium ores** domestic and foreign deposits
 of 56^a
 refining 4649^a
 treatment of 1675^a P 905
- Titanium oxides** (See also *Pigments*)
 colloidal (a) solvent contg. 1539^a
 review on 1556^a
 tech. aqueous dispersion of P 821
 area of powd. 4456^a
 in tracks *Dumas* 4989^a
 as catalyst in decompn. of N_2O 4908
 colloidal coagulation of by electrolyte
 mixts. 656^a
 colloidal or suspended for dyeing P 5040^a
 colloidal prepn. adsorptive capacity and
 catalytic activity of 450^a
 cosmetic utility of 377^a
 crystal structure of 5810^a
 detn. in refractories 553_L
 effect on color of fired glass 3785^a
 fixation of H_2SO_4 by 5493^a
 heat of format. of 5543^a
 manu. of P 450^a 178^a P 150_L 1
 2530^a P 4368^a P 4670^a
 manu. of by electrolysis I 2649^a
 mixts. with H_2O reducing action of on
 photographic plate 5074^a
 mixts. with ZrO_2 in P curve of 578
 purification of P 4447^a
 in rubber mixts. 5594^a
- Titanium phosphorus bromides** 15
- Titanium phosphorus chloride** 18
- Titanium salts** manu. of P 65^a
- Titanium sulfates** and P 366^a
 $\text{Ti}(\text{SO}_4)_3$ filtration of soln. of P 1344^a
- Titanomagnetite** in ophiolite apatite 4493
- Titration** (See also *Indicator*) *iodometry*
iron, analyst etc.)
 acid base, in acid solvent HClO_4 663^a
 of acids and bases in alc. and in aq. solns.,
 3324^a
 of bases dissolved in glacial AcOH 99^a
 book *Potentiometric Methods* *M. Kro.* 1548
 colorimeter, 2024^a
 of dark-colored liquids with titrating rods
 3928^a
 electrometric, 1755^a, 3222^a, 4813^a
 of acids and bases effect of carbonic acid
 on, 5873^a
- of acids and bases in CCl_4 2626^a
 app. for, 2600^a, 3202^a, 3524^a
 cell for 5698^a
 cobalturamide and chromaturamide anions
 in 5367^a
 complex formation and, 3628^a
 curves of dibasic acids, 5664^a
 differential 1455^a
 with end electron valves, 2939^a
 hydrazine in 4196^a
 in non aq. solns., 4727^a
 in paper mill lab. 2564^a
 quinhydrone- HgCl_2 socket electrode for
 3878^a
 review on 487^a 5863^a
 telephone as zero instrument in, 2936^a
 with thermionic tube, 2607^a
 with H_2 electrode 3547^a
 fine 4195^a 5363^a
 iodine recovery from residues of, 5658^a
 micro- of strong acids, 5874^a
 nephelometric, effect of extra compds. in,
 5363^a
 oxidation of hypochlorite soln. in, tablets
 for use in P 2940^a
- TNA** (See *Aniline* 2,3,4,6-tetra-*nitro*-)
- TNT** (See *Toluene trinitro*-)
- Toads** glucose consumption by nervous system
 of 5936^a
 melanophores (epidermal) of effect of
 pituitary body on, 3731^a
 South African clawed—see *Xenopus laevis*
- Tobacco** (See also *Cigars*, *Cigars*)
 acidity of in its hygienic evaluation, 3773^a
 acids (non volatile org.) of green leaves of,
 7459^a
 area of 3124^a
 ash components affecting burning capacity
 of detn. of 557^a
 book *Chemistry of, and Manu. of Tobacco*
Products 734^a
 brown spots on leaves of, organism causing,
 and its control 2801^a
 carbon effect on culture of, 2706^a
 chemistry of and its production manu. and
 use 172^a
 combustibility of 4807^a
 conditioning humidifying app. for, P
 5591^a
 curing of 3760^a 465^a
 curing of Connecticut shade grown, chem.
 changes during 2809^a
 dust as fertilizer for oats and flax 2232^a
 dust as N fertilizer 3115^a
 enzymes of 1540^a
 expanding P 1337^a
 fermentation of P 4977^a
 CO_2 formation during 4658^a
 under irradiation, P 4664^a
 in processing 4904^a
 fertilization effect on odor and flavor of cigar,
 2811^a
 fertilizer expts. 1620^a 3761^a, 4344^a
 fertilizer expts. with N in relation to yield
 and nicotine content 1321^a
 fertilizer from waste of P 4968^a
 fertilizer treatment in relation to N content
 of cigar smoke 3761^a
 fire holding capacity of, 2811^a
 formic acid in 3124^a
 frencing in, field control of 765^a
 growth of H_2 as regulator of 4642^a
 improvement of, and its products, P 2525^a.

- amount of, 3124⁴
 iodine medication of, P 2248⁵
 metabolism of mosaic-diseased and healthy plants, 2459⁵
 moisture detn in, 2521¹
 molybdenum content of, 3582⁴
 mosaic disease of, 5690⁴
 carbohydrate variations in, 5913¹
 effect of enzymes on infectivity of virus of, 5445¹
 effect of various substances on infectivity of virus of, 3773¹
 precipitin reaction in, 5914¹
 natural nicotine free and nicotine poor 3⁶83⁴
 nicotine-contg product from P 4361¹
 nicotine content of and its retention at various temps, 4357¹
 nicotine content of plants, effect of mosaic disease on, 4023¹
 nicotine detn in, and its smoke, 3771¹
 nicotine dust from, with steam 3125¹
 nicotine excretion by aerial parts of plant 4023¹
 nicotine in, degradation of, 7684⁴ 4912¹ 5247¹
 detection of 4657¹
 detn of, 1032¹, 194⁴, 3125¹ 5504¹
 effect on growth of fowls 2194¹
 ratio of, P 1950¹
 removal of P 560¹ P 776¹ P 2815¹
 nicotine inheritance in 4301¹
 nicotine metabolism in plant 33⁵58¹
 nicotine recovery from scrap from manuf of 4359¹
 nitrate accumulation in root during growth of reduction by seedling small strains 163¹
 nitrate N and nitrification in relation to growth of, following timothy 4449¹
 nitrogen detn in, 4074¹
 nitrogen in, and its detn, 4554¹
 nitrogenous groups of, during root ripening 985¹
 oil detn in, 3125¹
 oil from, and its seed—see Oils
 org bases and acids of leaves of, 3377¹
 paraffins of, 3432¹
 pectic acid and MeOH in leaves of 4300¹
 pentosan content of 4661¹
 pharmacol action of 3072¹
 polyphenols of, 3124⁴
 potassium, Cl and sulfate contents of Burley and dark Kentucky, 1612¹
 quality of smoke reaction as index of 4661¹
 Russian 3124⁴
 seeds of, and their sprouts in nutrition 4385¹
 seeds of osmotic pressure of, 4577¹
 smoke, adsorbent for oils in, P 358¹
 analysis of, 2243¹
 rumph of, and demetolization of tobacco 2810⁴
 detn of nicotine in 5506¹
 effect on blood sugar, 4619¹
 nicotine content of, and its detn, 2242¹
 treatment of, P 2246¹
 smoking, purified with silica gel, P 4361¹
Strobilops tabulae control on, 5911¹
 taste improvement and bleaching 4975¹
 treatment of prior to fermenting, P 776¹
 to remove harmful substances, P 5250¹
 with steam and air, 3124⁴
 wildfire disease of relation of nutrition and fertilization to 3733¹
 wildfire of, and its control 3428¹
 Tobacco pipes filter for use in P 1959¹
Tococa guianensis dye from 3535¹
Toddalia aculeata 2817¹
 Toddalins, 2812¹
Tobeldia colchicine content of 4657¹
 Tolamine See Chloramine T
 Tolah (diphenylacetylene) elec moment and mol structure of 268⁴
 heat capacity of 5530¹
 reaction with I₂ 4256¹
 p-p-Tolandiimine compds of 5428¹
 a-Tolidine (4,4-dimethoxy-3,3-dimethyl biphenyl) crystal structure of 940¹
 detn of, 940¹
 fluoiodate 1810¹
 p-Tolli (p-p dimethoxybenzyl reduction with Pb, Cu, Mg, Fe 4756¹
 m-Tolualdehyde reaction of ammonia AcCl, CO₂H and 5426¹
 o-Tolualdehyde reaction with ammonia AcCl, CO₂H and 5440¹
 p-Tolualdehyde p- (strophophyll) diazone 4,45¹
 reaction of NH₃, AcCl & (h)Et and 5426¹
 reaction with the system Nig + Mg, 3073¹
 a 1,2-diketo 3-indoxylidone 1517¹
 5,6-dimethoxy and oxime 285¹
 a-Tolualdehyde 2,4-d-nitrophenylhydrazones 33,0¹
 and its polymerization - 986¹
 a-cyano- condensation with phenols 4541¹
 a-cyano p-methoxy condensation with phenols 4541¹
 a-cyano 3,4,6-trimethoxy 4541¹
 3,4-methylenedioxy see Homopiperonal
 m-Toluamide a-chloro hydrolysis of velocity of 89¹
 o-Toluamide \ (6-aminomethyl) a-hydroxy 702¹
 p-Toluamide a-chloro- hydrolysis of velocity of 89¹
 a-Toluamide prep of 2134¹
 \ - (m-benzoyloxyphenethyl) p-methoxy- 4552¹
 \ 3-carvomenthenyl 1234¹
 \ 3-p-menthyl isomers 1233¹
 p-methoxy-a-phenacyl 3225¹
 p-methoxy-\ phenethyl- 4552¹
 a-phenacyl- 3125¹
 thio- reduction of 3810¹
 2,4,6-trimethoxy- 4568¹
 a-Toluamidine p-hydroxy HC P 5512¹
 a-Toluamide a-amino a-(o-amino anilino) 702¹
 a'-amino a-hydroxy 70¹
 3-chloro 3,4-dimethoxy- 2713¹
 o-chloro-p-dimethylamino- 2713¹
 o-chloro 3,4'-methylenedioxy- 2714¹
 p-dimethylamino- 2714¹
 o-hydroxy and esters, 1815¹
 p-methoxy- 2714¹
 3,4-methylenedioxy-, 2714¹
 a-Tolu-p-anilide 2714¹
 2-chloro-, 2713¹
 Tolu balsam See Balsam

Toluene (methylbenzene),



analysis of synthetic mixts of 4534
boiling point and vapor tension of 2344
chlorination of a presence of active char
coal, 3535
combustion in engines in chain mol 4695
decompn by heat 4, 35 3 73
decompn of trinitrobenzoic acid in rate of
32, 81
desorption from molecularly plane glass
surfaces 344
detection of 766
ethuloscopic study of β
effect of Toluene in char on Sys
elec. Ge d d distribution 484
elec. moment of 11 4 51 4 5
elec. moments of n MeC, Ph₂CO, PhCl
1404 Me and p-tolaldehyde
evapn on heated metallic surfaces max
velocity of 1414
halogenation of purification of P 3665
heat capacity of 363
heat of soln of H₂O in 4464
lyt. reaction of 4 d its mixts with other
compd 4478
ketones and ketones from 935
manuf of 14014
methane from 5401
mixing with MeOH, EtOH or iso PrOH,
changes in vol and temp of 456
mixts with benzene vapor pressure of 3534
mixts with acetic nitric rates of evapn
of 554
mixts with tetranitromethane explosive
effect of 1674
mol. structure of 1134
nitration of 5666
nitration of in the presence of mercury
salts 4261
oxidation of catalysts for 1174
oxidation of in organic effect of acid or
base det on 4984
oxidation (photochem) of to BrOH, P
3414
oxidation products of P 116
in petroleum (M d Continent) 2551
picrate 1813
poisoning by 1639 3094 5478
poisoning by in cellulose spraying 1784
Raman spectra of 4794 5624
reaction (photochem) with Sb₂O₃ 251
reaction with phthalide in the presence of
AlCl₃ 814
Röntgen ray d fraction in 1131
sol in H₂O, 3544
specific heat of 3344
spectrum of, 874 4794
spontaneous inflammation of, 806
substitution in, 254
sulfonation (electrochem) of, 2054
surface tension of, 33, 34
suspensions of fine particles in viscosity and
rigidity in, 4764
swelling of solns of rubber and 3544
system benzene, viscosity and d is,
5604
system benzene-xylene, chart for vapor
liquid equl of, 2354,

tests for, 394
thermal cond of, 242
thermal properties of, 4774
thems. Action of Hypochlorous Acid on,
5174

ultra violet absorption by, 5847
vapor pressure of, 1717
viscosity of, 1371

Toluene α (m and p) - (acetoxymethyl)-, 928

— amino- See Toluidine
— 2,4-bis(phenylsulfonyl)-, 253
— α (and β) boryl-, 927
— bromo-, elec. moment of, 3211 5803
— oxidation of 2980
— 3-bromo-5-chloro-4-(penta-
chloroethylazo)-, 4244
— 3-bromo-4-(α - β -dibromo- β -
chlorovinylazo)-, 4244
— 3-bromo-4-(β , β -dichlorovinyl
azo)-, 4244
— α -bromo-3,4-dinitro-, 1515
— α (8 bromomethyl)-, 1232
— β -bromo- α -iodo- α -nitro-, 925
— β (bromomethyl)-, 3976
— m (and p) *sec* butyl-, 283
— m (and p) *tert* butyl-, 283
— m -chloro-, ultra violet absorption by,
5847
— α -chloro-, phys. consts. of, 2038
— prepn of 1224
— surface tension of, 5323
— ultra violet absorption by, 5847
— α (m and p)-chloro-, elec. moment of,
5803
— α (and β)-chloro-, oxidation of, 2980
— p -chloro-, ultra violet absorption by,
5847
— α -chloro-, P 973
— benzaldehyde from 94, 5670
— deriv. velocity of hydrolysis of, 89
— elec. moment, dielec. const. and refractivity
of 3553
— heat capacity of 5530
— manuf of P 1845
— reaction with the Li deriv. of quinaldine and
of picoline, 18, 94
— with Millon base, 3584
— with H₂O 5074
— α -chloro-4-ethoxy-3,5-di-
methoxy-, P 4284
— β -chloro- α -iodo- α -nitro-, 925
— α (m and p)-chloromethyl-, 928
— α (and β) (chloromethyl)-, 927
— β (and α)-chloromethyl-, reaction
with bivalent tin salts, 3975
— 4-chloro-2-nitro-, chlorination of, P
716
— α -cyano- See Toluidine
— α -cyclopentyl-, 2980
— diamine- See Tolylendiamine
— 3,5-dibromo-4-(α - β -dibromo- β -
chlorovinylazo)-, 4244
— 3,5-dibromo-4-(β , β -dichloro-
vinylazo)-, 4244
— 3,4-dibromo-3,4-dimethoxy-, 4534
— 3,5-dibromo-4-(penta-chloro-
vinylazo)-, 4244
— α , α -dibutoxy-, 1798
— α , α -dichloro-, elec. moment, dielec.
const. and refractivity of, 3553
— 2,4-dichloro-, reaction with MeONa,
4860

- , 3,4-dichloro-, reaction with NaOMe, 923¹
- , 3,6-dichloro-3,4-dinitro-, 1501¹
- , 3,4-dichloro-5-nitro-, P 716¹
- , 3,6-dichloro-4-nitro-, 1501¹
- , α -diethoxy-, 1798¹
- preps of, 4532¹
- , α , α -diethoxy- β -methoxy-, 1798¹
- , 3,6-dihydroxy-, See *Ocreol*
- , α , α -dialcoxy-, 1798¹
- , α -dimethoxy-, 1798¹
- , dinitro-, system nitroglycerin-, solids (yug curve of, 5614¹)
- , 3,6-dinitro-, reduction of, 2125¹
- , β -nondecyl-, 5670¹
- , hexahydro-, See *Cyclohexane*, methyl
- , α and β iodo-, oxidation of, 2950¹
- , β -iodo-, diiodide, 3643¹
- , α -iodo-, α , α -dinitro-, 923¹
- , α -iodo- α -nitro-, 923¹
- , α (nitro)-, sodium salt, reaction with I and with halogen derivs., 9,4¹
- , isopropyl-, See *Cymene*
- , α -methylene-, See *Syrene*
- , nitro-, elec. and electrophysical consts. of dependence on purity, 3594¹
- , ω nitro-, reaction with α -Cali.(HCl), 926¹
- , α and β nitro-, elec. moment of 5805¹
- oxidation of, 2950¹
- , α and β -nitro-, chlorination of, 1501¹
- , mixes with Ru-contg. gases, formation of mol. aggregates in, 2914¹
- , β -nonyl-, 5670¹
- , β -propyl-, and tetrabromo deriv., 4540¹
- , α , α ,3,6-tetrachloro-, 4860¹
- , 3,4,6-trichloro-, crystals of, trans. ions in, 4456¹
- , 3,4,6-trichloro-3,6-dimethoxy-, 4538¹
- , α -trichloro-, dipole moment of, 3685¹
- , 3,4,6-trichloro-3-nitro-, P 718¹
- , 1501¹
- , ω (β , γ trichloropropyl)-, 3970¹
- , β , α , α -trimethoxy-, 1798¹
- , trinitro-, data in presence of other aromatic nitro compds., 4127¹
- , manif. of, 1383¹, P 5033¹, P 5292¹
- , phys. tests for, 5452¹
- , reaction with β -nitropropene, 2934¹
- , system nitroglycerin-, solidifying curve of, 5614¹
- , thermal expansion coeffs. for, 415¹
- , 3,4,6-trinitro-, crystal structure of, 1823¹
- , phys. properties of, 2939¹
- Toluenearsonic acid, or amino-, See *Arsenic acid*, methyl
- ω -Toluenearsonic acid, α -amino-4-hydroxy-, P 714¹
- and acyl derivs., P 1036¹
- , α -benzamide-4-hydroxy-, P 714¹
- α -Toluenearsonic acid, 4-[4-(6-methoxy-3-methyl-6-quinolylamino)-m-tolyl], 1525¹
- β -Toluenearsonic acid, α -[β -(6-methoxy-3-methyl-4-quinolylamino)-phenyl], 1528¹
- 2,6-Toluenediacetic acid, 4-(4-bromo-2-methyl)-2,6-dihydroxy-, 5410¹
- Toluenedisulfonamide compounds, 4,4'-bi(α -borofluoride), 4253¹
- 5-nitro-4,4'-bi(α -borofluoride), 4253¹
- 5-nitro- α -chloride, velocity of decompos. of, 4532¹
- 4-nitro- α -fluoroborate, P 5292¹
- α and β -chlorides, spectra of, 4797¹
- α -hexadecylphosphate, 1754¹
- α , α -Toluenediol, bis(thiolbenzoate) 503¹
- , 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, trisulfate 94¹
- , 3,3-dichloro-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, trisulfate 94¹
- , α -hydroxy-, trisulfate, 933¹
- , 3,4,6-trihydroxy-, pentaacetate 933¹
- , 3,4,6-trihydroxy-, pentaacetate 3979¹
- Toluenedisulfonyl chloride, See *Benzene*
- disulfonyl chloride, methyl
- Toluenedisulfonyl fluoride, See *Benzene*
- disulfonyl fluoride, methyl
- β -Toluenesulfonamide, 3977¹
- ω -Toluenesulfonic acid 4-methoxy-, 2127¹
- β -Toluenesulfonic acid 3-chloro-4-nitro-, prep. of from 2-chloro-5 and 6 nitro- β -toluenesulfonyl chloride, 1702¹
- Toluenesulfonamide bases deriv. alkali metal derivs. of P 2155¹
- remns from P 5305¹
- α -Toluenesulfonamide N-chloro-sodium deriv. — see *Chloramine T*
- β -Toluenesulfonamide as by product from sarcharin manual utilization of 425¹
- chloro derivs. of stable mist contg. P 52,2¹
- effect on rate of hydrolysis of γ -chloroacetamide 4534¹
- use in synthesis of drugs and in medicine 2810¹
- , N-amyl-, 2704¹
- , N-[N-(α -bromoisopropyl)-glycyl]-, 492¹
- , N-butyl-, 2704¹
- , γ -chloro-, hydrolysis of 4534¹
- , powder with chloramine-T, 425¹
- , sodium deriv. — see *Chloramine-T*
- , N-chloroacetyl-, 492¹
- , N-(3,6-dihydro-5,8-diketo-3-naphthyl)-, P 1394¹
- , N-glycyl-, 492¹
- , N-heptyl-, 2704¹
- , N-hexyl-, 2704¹
- , N-methyl γ -(4-phenylbutyl)-, 2709¹
- , N-methyl γ -(7-phenylpropyl)-, 2709¹
- , 3-nitro- ω -phenylimino-, 628¹
- , N-(4-phenylbutyl)-, 2709¹
- , N-(7-phenylpropyl)-, 2709¹
- Toluenesulfonamide α -butyl-, 263¹
- β -Toluenesulfonamide, N-allyl-, 90¹
- , 2,6'-dibromo-4'-phenyl-, 2727¹
- , 2-formyl-4-nitro-, P 964¹
- , N-isocetyl-, 1797¹
- , β -nitro-, compd. with piperidine, 2727¹
- , N,2,4,6-tetramethyl-, 4533¹
- , 3,4,6-trimethyl-, 4533¹
- Toluenesulfonic acid, nickel, Co, Zn and Cd salts of, 469¹
- , amino-, prep. of, 2703¹
- , α -butyl-, barium salts, 283¹
- , dihydroxy-, barium salt, 691¹
- , α -naphthyl-, alkoxo derivs. of, P 968¹
- ω -Toluenesulfonic acid β -amino-4-bromo-5-chloro-, P 5435¹

- 5-amino-4-chloro- 4 halogen derivs of P 5435¹
- 4-amino-4,5-dichloro- and sodium salt P 5435¹
- 4-bromo-4 hydroxy methyl ester 3322⁸
- 4 - (fluorosulfonyl) 3 and 4 hydroxy hemol cyclic s form de 84
- 4-hydroxy derivs 33
- 4 methoxy methyl ester and its compd with hexamethylenetriamine 3322⁸
- o-Toluenesulfonic acid (methyl ester optical rotation of 3549¹)
- 5-amino-3,5-dichloro- P 478¹
- 5-hydroxy methyl ester and its heptanoate 33¹
- 4-hydroxy-3 quinolyl; 4,5-dimethoxy 14
- 4-methoxy methyl ester 3322⁸
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid (3-bromoethyltrimethylammonium salt P 814¹)
- acetate vti prepn of acetals 9,2¹
- esters 4,50
- ethyl ester velocity of hydrolysis of 2704¹
- and phenyl ester and its dichloride 1504¹
- p-iodophenyl ester and its dichloride 4243¹
- (methyl ester optical rotation of 4549¹)
- oxidation (electrochem) of 920
- Raman spectra of 4794
- tetrahydrofuryl ester alkylating action of 1,65
- triethyl Ph salt toxicity of 7483¹
- 3,5-xylol ester 930¹
- 3-nitro-4-dimethyl-3,5-xylol ester 930¹
- ester with 3-bromo-5-hydroxy-3-nitro-p-toluenesulfonic acid 5408¹
- o-Toluenesulfonic acid, decomposition velocity of 3393¹
- o-cyano- sodium salt 3644¹
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid, prepn of 93¹
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid, toluide & bromo-5-hydroxy-3-nitro-3-nitro-p-toluenesulfonate 5404¹
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid, toluide & acetamide-1 699¹
- 5-amino-699¹
- 5-nitro-699¹
- p-Toluenesulfonic acid, toluide & amino-699¹
- 3-nitro-699¹
- Toluenesulfonyl chloride sec butyl- 63¹
- p-Toluenesulfonyl chloride o-chlorotoluene from 1274¹
- use for synthesis of drugs and in medicine 2810¹
- 3-chloro-3 and 5-nitro-3-chloro-3-nitro-p-toluenesulfonic acid from 270¹
- o-Toluenesulfonyl chloride o-cyano 3644¹
- p-Toluenesulfonyl fluoride 3-iodo-283¹
- Toluene-4-thioisulfuric acid, 2,4-diamino-7, 1250¹
- p-Tolubhydroquinone see p-Tolubhydroquinone
- p-Tolubhydroquinone (2-methylhydroquinone)
- 3-(4-amino-6-bromo-3-mesityl)-3,6-dibromo-5,10¹
- 3,6-dibromo-5-(4-bromo-3-mesityl)-, and diacetate, 5410¹

- 3,6-dibromo-5-(4-bromo-6-nitro-3-mesityl)-, 5410¹
- 6-(2-mesityl)- and diacetate, 5410¹
- Toluic acid (methylbenzoic acid),



- m-Toluic acid adsorption by charcoal, 3538¹
- mol vol of, 2886¹
- oxidation of 2980¹
- 6-acetyl- and derivs, 685¹
- 4-ethoxy- methyl ester, 3311¹
- 6-methoxy- nitration of, 2134¹
- 6-methoxy-5-nitro-, 2134¹
- o-Toluic acid adsorption by charcoal, 3538¹
- mol vol of 2886¹
- oxidation of 2980¹
- prepn of 2134¹
- sodium salt simultaneous adsorption of Na cinnamate and from solns, 1137¹
- o-(3-acetamido-4-chlorophenyl)-P 5041
- 6-acetyl- and derivs, 685¹, 2714¹
- 4-amino-5-hydroxy-, 3325¹
- 5-amino-3,5,5-trimethoxy-, salts, 1,264¹
- 6-bromo-5-hydroxy-, 3325¹
- 3,7-chloro- 1231¹
- 3-(2-chloroacetamido)-3,4,5-trimethoxy-, 1226¹
- 4-chloro-5-hydroxy-, 3325¹
- 2,3,4 and 2,5 cresyl- 512¹
- 5-hydroxy-, lactone-see Phthalide
- salt with o-phenylenediamine, 702¹
- 5-(3-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)-, and lactone, 5418¹
- 5-methoxy 1514¹
- 5-(2-methoxy-1-naphthyl)-, 5418¹
- 5-salicyl 512¹
- 5-(3-xylol)-, 2995¹
- 5-3,5-xylol-, 3645¹
- p-Toluic acid adsorption by charcoal, 3538¹
- mol vol of 2886¹
- oxidation of 2980¹
- prepn of 2134¹
- titration curves of satd solns of, 3754¹
- 3-amino-, color reaction of, 1501¹, 1502¹
- 5-amino-3-bromo-, color reaction of, 1502¹
- 5-(p-phenoxyphenyl)-, 2140¹
- o-Toluic acid, effect on blood glutathione, 4048¹
- equiv wt of cryst, 3544¹
- esterification of, effect of some pyrone derivs on rate of, 2352¹
- esters 1818¹
- ethyl ester, condensation by means of isopropylmagnesium halides, 2887¹
- hydrazide, and its derivs, 1821¹
- hydrazides, 297¹
- mutual replacement reaction of salicylic acid and from compds with p-naphthylamine, 3908¹
- physical properties and bactericidal power of, 4963¹
- prepn by Grignard reaction, effect of PhCH₂OH on, 926¹
- triethyl Ph salt, toxicity of, 2485¹

- , *o*-acetyl- ethyl ester, keto-enol equil of 98° 2710°
- , α -amino-, crit oxidation potential of, 503°
- 1, objections to a proof of mol asymmetry of, 3518°
- , α -amino-*p*-hydroxy-, crit oxidation potential of, 503°
- , α -amino-, 263°
- , *o*-(and *p*) chloro- prepn of, 2133°
- , *p*-chloro-, ethyl ester, condensation of by means of isopropylmagnesium halides 2957°
- , 1,2-dihydroxy- See Homocitric acid
- , 3 & dimethoxy- See Homocitric acid
- , *p*-(ethylmercuriomercapto)-, 1811°
- lacton value of, 490°
- , hexahydro- See Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid
- , α -hydroxy-, lactone—see 1(2) Benzofuranone
- , *p*-hydroxy-, crit oxidation potential of 503°
- , α -hydroxy- See Mandelic acid
- , α -(hydroxymethyl)- See Tropis acid
- , α -(α -hydroxy- α -propylbutyl)- 2951°
- , *p*-methoxy- See Homocitric acid
- , α -methoxy-, 1815°
- , α -(methoxymethyl)-, 1814°
- prepn of, 2986
- , *p*-methoxy- α -phenacyl-, 3224°
- , α -methyl- See Hydrotropic acid
- , 2,2,4-trimethoxy- 4863°
- , 2,2,4(or 2,2,6) trimethoxy-(7) 102°
- α -Toluidine anhydride, polymerization and pyrolytic decompos of 1806°

Toluidine,



- poison by 3093°
- Raman spectra of isomers of 1159°
- , *N*-acetyl- See *N*-acetyl-*N*-toluidine
- , benedicyl-, sulfate, 5670°
- , methoxy- See Anilidine methyl
- , nitro-, Raman spectra of isomers of 1159°
- α -Toluidine chloro- and bromostannates
- crystal structure of 4456°
- color reaction of, 1501°
- compd with citric acid 521°
- and hydrochloride, spectra of 4797°
- mol structure of, 1134°
- Raman spectrum of 5093°
- reaction with FeCl_3 , 282°
- ultra violet absorption by, 5647°
- , 4-(2 nitro *p*-tolyl)-, 2423°
- , 6-nonyl-, sulfate, 5670°
- α -Toluidine, alkali metal derivs of P 5434
- chlorostannate, crystal structure of, 4456°
- color reaction of, 1501°
- compd with $\text{p-Ph}^{\text{N}}\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_3\text{H}$, 287°
- glucose, 5667°
- hydrochloride, reaction with MeOH , 4533°
- and hydrochloride, spectra of 4797°
- hydrogenation of P 4281°
- mol structure of, 1134°
- Raman spectrum of, 5095°

- reaction with FeCl_3 , 282°
- reaction with MoCl_5 , 500°
- ultra violet absorption by, 5647°
- , 4-chloro 4860°
- , λ - λ dimethyl-, color reaction of, 1501°
- , λ - λ nitrobenzal- 1230°
- , 5-nonyl-, sulfate, 5670°
- , thiocyanate P 3356
- , 3,5,6 trichloro 1501°
- α -Toluidine adsorption of in air soln inter face 345°
- alkali metal derivs of P 5434°
- chlorostannate and chlorotellurate crystal structure of 4456°
- color reaction of, 1501°
- compd with $\text{p-Ph}^{\text{N}}\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_3\text{H}$, 287°
- condensation product with α -glucose 514°
- crit oxidation potential of 503°
- lets (a smokeless powder) 3485°
- hydrochloride reaction with MeOH , 4533°
- and hydrochloride spectra of 4797°
- hydrogenation of P 4281°
- mol structure of 1134°
- mol wt of 262°
- Raman spectrum of 5095°
- reaction with FeCl_3 , 282°
- reaction with 2 substituted semicarbazones 2701°
- salts 1816°
- surface tensions of α & isomers of 625°
- ultra violet absorption by, 5647°
- , α -amino *p*-cresol 444°
- , λ -benzyl prepn of 1817°
- , α -benzylamine λ - λ dimethyl 444°
- , 2 & dichloro P 977°
- , 3 & dichloro 1501°
- , λ - λ dimethyl color reaction of 1501°
- reaction with H_2N_2 , 236°
- , λ - λ dimethyl- α -benzylamine 4241°
- , *N*- λ -dimethyl- α -diphenyl, sod ion deriv 1335°
- , *N*, λ -dimethyl & nitro 2365°
- , λ -methyl λ -nitroso 2365°
- α -Tolunitrile acid, ester 2135°
- α -Tolunitrile polymerization of P 5177°
- , α -chloro hydrolysis of velocity of 90°
- α -Tolunitrile Raman spectrum of 4795°
- , α -chloro hydrolysis of velocity of 90°
- , 4-chloro-6 mercapto P 1264°
- , α -chloro & nitro 3841°
- , 4-chloro & thiocyanate P 1258°
- α -Tolunitrile polymerization of P 5177°
- , reprec of 935°
- , salts, 3960°
- , α -chloro hydrolysis of velocity of 90°
- α -Tolunitrile elec moment of, 2611°
- hydrobromide, 3960°
- hydrogenation of under reduced pressure, 4241°
- and metal with Pr_2NH , reduction of, 1810°, 1811°
- prepn of, with silica gel as catalyst, 912°
- reaction of, and its derivs with nitroprussides, 2353°
- reaction with aromatic aldehydes 2710°
- soln of in H_2SO_4 , 3960°

- *p* amino, P 3339
- , *o*-benzoyl, 1240⁺
- *p* bromo dipole moment of 2611⁺
- , *o*-chloro, dipole moment of 2611⁺
- , 3,4 dimethyl 5154⁺
- , 4-ethoxy 3,4-dimethoxy P 4254⁺
- , α -(hydroxymethyl)ene See *Aspro-*
nitrile & *hydroxy*
- α keto See *Benzo* 1 cyanide
- , *p* methoxy See *Homocoumarone*
- , *o* phenacyl hydrolysis of 3374⁺
- 2,4 6-trimethyl 5154⁺
- Toluquinone** color reacts on for 4 3⁺
- p* Toluquinone** 2 me h f o m none (1) met h
or me 5174⁺
- 3 4 amino 6 bromo 2 mesityl 3 6
dibromo 5410⁺
- 3 6 bis methylamino 6 nonyl
4 0
- 3 4 bromo 2 mesityl 3 6 - di
hydroxy and d r 5410⁺
- 3 6 dibromo 3 4 bromo 2
mesityl 5410⁺
- 3 6 dibromo 3 4 bromo 6
nitro 3 mesityl 5410⁺
- 3 6 dihydroxy 3 nonyl 4 0
- 6 heptyl 570⁺
- 6 heptyl 3 6 bis methylamino
4 0
- 6 heptyl 3 6 dihydroxy 5670⁺
- 6 isopropyl See *Thymoguanine*
- 6 2 mesityl 5410⁺
- 6 nonyl 5670⁺
- o* Tolyl chloride** compd with *p* phenylazo
phenol 3321⁺
- α benzoylmethyl 1814⁺
- p* Toly carbonate** C₇H₇CO₃ 1225⁺
- p* Toly disulfide** hemolytic action of 4063
purchar 1 21 x
prepn 7 18 x
- Tolylenediamine** crit oxidation potential of
503
cleaves pathogens of 441
poisonous & fatty bodies in cells f er
lung & kidney suprarenal and testicle u
1004⁺
poisoning by vol of reticulocytolysis
system in metabolism of fat in 1905⁺
- 4 *m*-Tolylenediamine** prepn of 512⁺
- 2 *p*-Tolylenediamine** 6 4 diphenyl and
HCl 400⁺
- 6 phenyl and HCl 400 501
- o*-Toly fluorosulfonate** 9 9
- m*-Toly mercaptan** 3 amino 6 chloro
P 1004⁺
- , 6 methoxy 212⁺
- p*-Toly mercaptan**, react on with anils 93⁺
- Toly phosphate** common anion in brown potes
tials in, 500⁺
as plasticizer for nitrocellulose lacquers
2182⁺
- o* Toly phosphate**, pharmacol acts in f
316⁺
- p*-Toly sulfide**, prepn of 15,3⁺
- Tolysin** See *Neotachystus*
- Tomatoe** acidity and color cf effect of storage
temp on, 4063⁺
alum num content of, 2740⁺
aucuba of, 213⁺
canned, standards for 3405⁺
carbon dioxide fertilization of 512⁺
carotenoid content cf effect of light in
45⁺ m
- compn of and products and detn of H₂O
therein, 1920⁺
- damping-off of, combating by seed treat
ment, 1523⁺, 4987⁺
- effect of Cu in soil on, 373⁺
- est, detn of reducing sugars in, 3095⁺
- fermentation expts with, 2232⁺
- fumigation of, houses with HCN to destroy
white fly, 2233⁺
- histochemistry of, 1600⁺
- juice, manof of, 1293⁺
- juices (condensed) from, 2779⁺
- Mediterranean fruit fly control by heat treat
ment, 4322⁺
- metabolism of, effect of P deficiency on
5912⁺
- mosaic of, purification and properties of
virus of, 2169⁺
- oil from seeds, 1920⁺
- pectin of, use in catsup making, 543⁺
- pigment of, 2456⁺
- pulp, detn of sugar in, 3408⁺
- pulping quality of some varieties of, 745⁺
- quality and food value variation in, 3095⁺
- redness, control of target spot of, 3118⁺
- treatment with CuH₂ and with CuH₂, 5910⁺
- vitamin A extn from, by peanut oil, 992⁺
- vitamin A in and stability of added vitamin
D, 3916⁺
- vitamin B content of effect of light on,
4533⁺
- vitamin C in canned juices, 1509⁺
- vitamins in canned juice of, 4321⁺
- wastes uses of, 1920⁺
- Tomato moth**, death of larvae of, order of,
2746⁺
- Tomistoma athlegeli** See *Canal*
- Tongue** copper content of cow and hog, 4631⁺
tin content of muscle and mucus of, 3714⁺
- Toning** See *Photography*
- Tonka bean** See *Diospyros odorata*
- Tonometry** 2607⁺
with resistance thermometers, 5509⁺
- Tonsillar extract**, effect on blood pressure
4595⁺
- Tonusocullograph** 2747⁺
- Tools** See *Steel Tungsten carbide*
- Toothache** pharmacol studies on, 3395⁺
- Tooth paste or powder** See *Dentifrice*
- Topaz** 3681⁺
crystal structure of, 3274⁺
prepn of 4812⁺
- Topinambur** in relation to insulin and crystal
fructose production, 2573⁺
- Topochemical reactions** See *Reactions*
- Torbanite African** 578⁺, 2263⁺
classification and development of, 4210⁺
distn cf, P 2845⁺
- Tormentilla**, root, toxicotechnon in, 173⁺
- Torpedo marketa** P 4930⁺
- Tortoise**, cardiac hormone in, 1912⁺
heart of, O consumption of, 3937⁺
- Torulin** See *B(III)* under *Elements*
- Tourmaline**, of Australia (Western), 1460⁺
black 3110⁺
formula of, 1461⁺ & 1766⁺, 4520⁺
magnetic properties of grains of, 3596⁺
non pyroelec, 2300⁺
- Trauma** (See also *Intoxication Poisoning*)
book (Intestinal, 1283⁺)
post operative, labile toxins in, 4037⁺
of pregnancy, acetone bodies in blood in,
1000⁺

- acid base equil. of blood in, 2191²
 Ca therapy in, 5936²
 effects of hypnosis in, 4060²
Toxicarol, and darts, 3649²
 as insecticide, 1623²
 toxicity of, 3128²
 —, acetyldehydro-, 3649²
 —, acetyldehydro-, 3649²
 —, acetyldehydro-, 3649²
 —, dehydro-, 3649²
 —, dehydrodehydro-, 3649²
 —, diacetyl-, 3649²
 —, diacetyldehydro-, 3649²
 —, dihydro-, 3649²
 —, dihydrodehydro-, 3649²
 —, iododehydro-, 3649²
Toxicity, hidden, of salts of seld acids of
 psychic series, 347²
 potentiation of, 5211²
Toxicology. (See also Poisons)
 books Hygiene et, industrielles, 1009²
 Manipulations de chimie analytique ap-
 pliquée, 1459², Legal, 3019²
 defecation of extra liquids obtained in, 891²
Toxins. (See also Antitoxins Antivenoms)
 Cryptotoxic substances Poisons, Venoms
 Vurus and also the specific kinds of
 bacteria under Bacillus Bacterium
 etc.)
 bacterial endo-, prepn and standardization
 of, 5185²
 book Die Praxis der Auswertung von 224²
 covalence, in higher fungi, 403²
 diphtheria—see Diphtheria
 early, in surgery, 4037²
 of Fraenkel's gas gangrene bacillus, isolation
 of, 1577²
 of gas gangrene organisms, testing, 3723²
 increase in toxicity of, through fermentation
 4900²
 of microorganisms, effect of C on, 2² 961²
 optimum use of, in biol assays, 1802²
 reaction with antitoxin in relation to surface
 phenomena, 5469²
 reaction with antitoxin on surface of colloidal
 particles, 335²
 stability of, effect of salts on, 1891²
Trachea, secretion and construction of photo-
 graphic registration of changes due to
 drugs 3711²
Tracheids, wood structure of, 1072²
Trachybasalt, deuteric phenomena in Saffile
 back, at Port Kembla, 3596²
Trachyte, of Laacher See dist., 1470²
Trade effluents. See Wastes
Trade marks, book 752²
Tradescantia virginica, permeability of cells
 of, to salts, 2485²
Trade wastes. See Wastes
Tragacanth. See Gum tragacanth
Tragacanthin, 4435²
Training. See Education Exercise
Transference numbers. See Ion electrophoresis
Transfer sheets, P 1783², P 2532² P 2425²
 P 3139², P 3149²
 electrolytic, paper for, P 3579²
Transformations. See Heat of transforma-
 tion Reactions Rearrangements
Transformer oils, P 412², P 1983², P 2840²
 P 4699²
 acetyl value of oxidized 7609²
 acidity of 2-54²
 aging tests for, 3314²
 breakdown potential of, effect of colloidal
 particles of asphalt on, 3475²
 deterioration of, 3471²
 dielec losses and elec moment in, 9²
 dielec losses of, 1665²
 drying, P 3450²
 (deleahu oil as 360², 4693²)
 electrodes (spheres) under, 36²
 isolation of, 195²
 from 100% crude oils 5584²
 ; restorative for P 437²
 refining used, P 5533²
 test for, P 805²
 thickening P 2281²
 viscosity dielec const and loss angle of
 5012²
Transformers, annealing steel punchings for
 artificial atms for, 2054²
 copper steel for, 2952²
 cores of magnetic material for P 567²
 cores of Monel metal for, P 3612²
 deaerating atms of, compo for P 1019²
 P 5835²
 for elec furnaces 460²
 gas-exchange app for P 4809²
 temp indicator for P 1745², P 5316²
 wire windings of high frequency P 4476²
Transition. See Heat of transition
Transmutation. (See also disintegration of
 under Atoms) P 3919²
Transpiration of cotton effect of salts on,
 3031²
 drought resistance in crop plants in relation
 to, 535²
 of fruit trees effect of hydrocarbon oils on
 rate of, 184²
 in potatoes effect of Bordeaux mist on
 1622²
Transportation book Dangerous Cargo
 1201²
 of dangerous liquids 249²
 of explosives—see Explosives
Transpositions, molecular. See Rearrange-
 ments
Transudates, electrolyte distribution between
 serum and 3379²
 physicochem properties of 8442²
 proteins of 2378²
Trass, as cement addn 1335²
 cement contg, 2260²
 of Karadag 184²
 of Krinica, 3598²
 Rheinish 1335²
 Roumanian 2830²
Trauma. See Injury
Travertine formation of importance of cal-
 careous algae and cyanophyceae in
 4209²
Trees bands said with vermin destroying ma-
 terial, P 5249²
 dwarf, 4300²
 fruit—see Fruit trees
 impregnating, with preservatives, P 3764²
 insecticide for, P 551²
 root activities 1552²
 wounds of treatment of, P 534²
Trehalose, of yeast, 4022²
Tremolite, 3275²
 actinohale, 5119²
 from Biber, 1765²
 changes in, at about 800° 17²
 water in 5879²

Treponema pallidum *Spirochaeta pallida*
Treponema cul d'um antisens of in
 serodetection of syphilis 5466^a
 cultures of P 517^a
 immunohistochemical 5184^a

Triacetic acid melting pt and heat of crystn of
 477^a

Triphenyl 46, 323^a

Trialeuroides vaporarium fumigating tomato
 houses with HCN to destroy 9 13

Triamid 31

Triazene $\begin{array}{c} \diagup \text{NH} \diagdown \text{NH} \diagup \\ | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 3 \end{array}$

deriv 1 43^a

— 3 1 acetanaphthyl 1 ^a nitro
 phenyl 75^a

— 3 benzyl 3 benzoyloxy 1 ^a
 nitrophenyl 416^a

— 1 *p* bromophenyl 3 3 diphenyl
 1 oxo 1 ^a

— 1 bromophenyl 3 methyl 3
 phenyl 1 oxo 5

— 3 3 duxeto 3 phenyl 1 pyrrolidyl
 1 *p* nitrophenyl 3 phenyl 690

— 1 3 dimethyl therna decomps of
 61 1

— 1 3 diphenyl crit ox dat on potential
 61 1

— effect of 1 oxo 1 6

— reduction of 4 44

— 3 ethoxy 3 ethyl 1 *p* nitrophenyl
 540^a

— 3 isopropyl 3 methoxy 1 *p*
 nitrophenyl 540^a

— 3 methoxy 3 methyl 1 *p*
 nitrophenyl 540^a

— 1 methyl 1 3 diphenyl 1 oxide
 1 6^a

— 1 phenyl 3 phenylazophenyl
 1 6^a

— 1 3 3 triphenyl 1-oxide 2126^a

Triazine $\begin{array}{c} \diagup \text{NH} \diagdown \text{NH} \diagup \text{NH} \diagdown \\ | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \quad 5 \quad 6 \end{array}$

derivs P 1266 1531^a P 1538^a P 184
 P 543^a

derivs synthesis of 95^a
 mercapto derivs P 3 00^a

— 3 acetamido 4 amino 6 benzyl
 959

— 3 acetamido-4 amino 6 *m* and *p*
 tolyl 959^a

— 3 4 bis nitrophenyl 6 halogen de
 rivs of P 1266^a

— 3 4 diamino 6 benzyl and derivs
 959^a

— 3 4 diamino 6 methyl 959^a

— 3 4-diamino 6 *m* and *p* tolyl and
 salts, 959^a 959^a

— 3 hexahydro 1 3 3 trimethyl reduc
 tion of, 45, 39

— 3 hexahydro 1 3 3 tripropyl prepn
 and reduction of and derivs 452^a

— 3 3 3 triethylhexahydro reduction of
 452^a

— 3 4, 6 triphenyl- P 517^a

— 3 4, 6-tris 1- amino 3 anthra
 quinonylmercaptol- 272^a

— 3 4, 6 tri *m* and *p* tolyl P 517^a

3-3-Triazinemercaptan, 4- amino-6-*p*
 anisyl-, and derivs, 1531^a

— 4 amino 6 benzyl-, and derivs, 2730^a

— 4 amino 6-ethyl-, and derivs, 705^a

— 4 amino 6 methyl-, and derivs, 705^a

— 4 amino 6 phenyl-, and derivs, 1531^a

— 4 amino-6 propyl-, and derivs, 705^a

— 4 amino 6 styryl-, and derivs, 2730^a

— 4 amino 6-*o* (*m* and *p*) tolyl-, and
 derivs 1531^a

3 4 5-Triazinetriol See Cyanuric acid

Triazole acid See Hydrazoic acid

Triazole amino-, alkali metal derivs of P
 5434^a

1 Triazole 3 (ethylmercapto) 5 phenyl,
 2119^a

— 3 (methylmercapto) 5 phenyl, 2119^a

1 2 4 Triazole (pyro(ab)disazole),
 $\begin{array}{c} \diagup \text{NH} \diagdown \text{CH} \diagup \text{CH} \diagdown \\ | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \quad 5 \end{array}$
 derivs 703^a P 2442^a, 3650^a, P 4557^a

1 2 5 Triazole (pyro(ac)disazole),
 $\begin{array}{c} \diagup \text{NH} \diagdown \text{CH} \diagup \text{CH} \diagdown \text{N} \\ | \quad | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \quad 5 \end{array}$
 3 (1- dimethylaminophenyl)-4-
 methyl 1 (3 nitrophenyl)-, and sul
 fate 933^a

— 3 methyl 1 4-diphenyl-, 1627^a

— 3 methyl 1 phenyl-4-*o*-tolyl-, 1628^a

1 3 4 Triazole (pyro(bb)disazole),
 $\begin{array}{c} \diagup \text{NH} \diagdown \text{CH} \diagup \text{N} \diagdown \text{CH} \diagup \\ | \quad | \quad | \quad | \\ 1 \quad 2 \quad 3 \quad 4 \quad 5 \end{array}$
 derivs P 4557^a

— 1 *p* anisyl 3 benzyl 5 phenyl, 295^a

— 1-*p* anisyl 3 5-diphenyl, 295^a

— 3 benzyl 1,5 diphenyl, 295^a

— 3 benzyl 5 phenyl 1 *m* tolyl 295^a

— 1,3 dimethyl 5 phenyl, P 4557^a

— 2 5 diphenyl 1-*m* (and *p*) tolyl, 295^a

— 2 5-endoxy^a, 1604^a

— 2 (ethylmercapto)-1,5-diphenyl-,
 2119^a

— 3-(ethylmercapto)-5 phenyl 1 (and
p) tolyl-, 2119^a, 2120^a

— 3 isopropyl 3 methyl-1-xylyl-, P
 2442^a

— 3 (methylmercapto) 1,5 diphenyl,
 2119^a

— 3 (methylmercapto)-5-phenyl-1-*o*-
 and *p*-tolyl 2119^a, 2120^a

— 1 *p* phenetyl 3 5-diphenyl, 295^a

1 3 5 Triazole (pyro(ac)disazole)

1 3 5 Triazole 3 carboxylic acid, 1,4 di-
 phenyl-, 1827^a

1 3 5 Triazole 3 4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-
 phenyl, hydrazides 1826^a

1 2 4 Triazole 3 5(1,4)-dione See Triazole

1 3 4 Triazole 3-mercaptan, 5-anilino-1-
 phenyl, 1504^a

Triazoles, 1259^a, 4266^a
 (from quinoxalones 4832^a
 synthesis of, 2119^a)

3'-1,3,4-Triazoline, 1,4-diphenyl-3,5-
 phenylimino- See Hydrazoic acid

1 3 4 Triazole 3-ol, 1,5-diphenyl-, pharmacol
 effect of, 4814^a

1 2 4 Triazole 3 1-one, 3 allylthiocarbamyl-
 3 methyl-, 3651^a

— 3 3-dihydro 5 imino 3 thio, derivs,
 prepn of, 703^a

— 3-methyl-3-phenylthiocarbamyl-,
 3651^a

- , 6-methyl-2-thiocarbamyl-, 3651¹
 —, 8-methyl-2-*p*-tolylthiocarbamyl-, 3651¹
 1,2-Triazol[5,4-*b*]pyridazine 4,7-dione, 5,6-dihydro 2-phenyl-, 1826⁹
 —, 3-methyl-1-phenyl-, 3651¹
 Triazoloquinazoline,



- 2,3-Triazol[4,5-*b*]pyridazine 4,7-dione, 5,6-dihydro 2-phenyl-, 1826⁹
 Triazoloquinazoline,

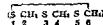


- 1-Triazol[5,4-*b*]quinazolin 5(1*H*)-one 3-methyl 1-(*p*-nitrophenyl)- 3651¹
 Tribenzylamine, hydronide and compd with $\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{18}\text{N}_2$, 281³
 Tribellum confusum death of order of 2746¹
 —, toxicity of *p*-dichlorobenzene and naphthalene to, 1621¹
 Triboluminescence see Luminescence
 Tribothermoluminescence See Luminescence
 Tribromide ion, function in oxidation in light 2922¹
 Tributylamine, salt with butyl hydrogen phthalate P 3668¹
 Tricarballic acid (1,2,3-propanetricarballic) in barley and maize plants 4915¹
 —, β -hydroxy- See Curic acid
 —, β -(hydroxymethoxy)-, γ -lactone hexa-methylenetetramine salt—see Heilmold
 Trichloramine See Nitrogen chloride
 Trichloride ion free energy of 3543¹
 Trichloromethyl group, reactions of esters contg the, 4226¹
 Trichloromethyl perchlorate 1454¹, 2310¹
 Trichoderma lignorum, yeast growth stimulant production by, 5191¹
 Trichomanes photosynthetic activity of effect of light and temp on, 983¹
 Trichophyton differentiation of *T. violaceus* and *T. cerebryforme*, 3659¹
 —, role of of *pus* of perspiration in genesis of epidermomycosis from 4930¹
 Trichosanthes kirilowii, effect on blood sugar 741¹
 Tricosane 1-methyl-, prepn of 67¹
 3-Tricosanol, 3-methyl-, prepn of 67¹
 5-Tricosene, 3-methyl-, prepn of, 68¹
 Tricresol, as intestinal disinfectant, 4051¹
 Tricyclene*, 3640¹
 Tricyclic compounds, configuration of 3638¹, 5672¹
 Tricyclo[3,3,1,0^{1,7}]heptane, 1,2-dimethyl-configuration of, 3638¹, 5672¹
 —, 1,7,7-trimethyl-, 3640¹
 —, 2,2,7-trimethyl-, 3640¹
 —, 4,7,7-trimethyl-, 3640¹
 Tricyclohexylamine and salts 2713¹
 Tricyclopentadiene*, reaction with PhN, 1807¹

- 1-Tridecanecarboxylic acid See Myristic acid
 4,4-Tridecenone, 8-methyl-, 3312¹
 ω -Tridecic acid μ -3'-cyclopentenyl- See Chaulmoogric acid
 Tridymite, detn in hmr-bonded silica bricks 1969¹
 Triethanolamine See Triethylamine β & δ trihydroxy-
 Triethylamine benzene solns of 1143¹
 —, dielec const and elec moment of 3585¹
 —, hydration of in aq soln 5611¹
 —, hydrogen sulfide salt, 4219¹
 —, Raman spectrum in 31¹, 2365¹
 —, reaction with Et in solvents relation between mol structure and velocity in 5827¹, salts 70¹
 —, δ *p*-anisyl \dagger P 2153¹
 —, δ *p*-bromophenyl \dagger P 2153¹
 —, δ *p*-phenoxypheoxy hydrochloride P 5249¹
 —, δ -phenyl \dagger P 2153¹
 —, δ β trihydroxy-, effect on condensation of aldehydes with $\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, 3316¹
 —, film (interfacial) formation between oils and 5818
 —, in gas purification 5748¹
 —, phospho- and silico-tungstates of 3927¹
 Trifollum See Clover
 Trifluoroacetylide*, detn of 1537¹
 Trigonalities in coffee from Guatemala, 3438¹
 —, compd with Pb, 3967¹
 —, detn in raw and roasted coffees 4324¹
 Trihexosan decompn (enzymic) of change in rotatory power during 5019¹
 Triindole* 5164¹
 Triiodide ion function in oxidation in light, 2922¹
 —, ionization const of and relation of its activity to that of iodide ion 5611¹
 Trisobutylene* heat of vaporization of 5603¹
 —, oxidation of, with ozone, 910¹
 Triobamine* and derives 4837¹
 —, dimethyl* methosulfate, 4687¹
 Triobamine-methylmethine, methyl* and methosulfate 4887¹
 Triobamine and derives 2731¹
 Triobamine-methylmethine* and methosulfate, 2731¹
 —, dihydro* 2731¹
 Triobinol, methyl* and derives, 2731¹
 Triobinol-methylmethine methyl*, and de rive 2731¹
 Trimellitic acid (1,2,4-benzenetricarboxylic acid)
 —, 6-hydroxy 2014¹
 Trimethylamine, detn in tannery liquors 5782¹
 —, diiodomide 5637¹
 —, dielec behavior of 4452¹
 —, dielec const and elec moment of 3885¹
 —, dielec polarization and elec moment of, vapors of, 4152¹
 —, fuscon const of, 1144¹
 —, effect on intestinal mucosa 4059¹
 —, hydration of, in aq soln 5611¹
 —, hydrogen sulfide salt, 4219¹
 —, in marine animals 1592¹
 —, N_2 oxide in blood and urine of selachians, 542¹
 —, phospho- and silico-tungstates of, 3927¹

Raman effect in C_3H_6
 reaction with acetaldehyde $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6 + \text{CH}_3\text{CHO} \rightarrow 1804$
 reaction with H_2SO_4 448
 salts, 701
 system Et salicylate- C_3H_6
 Trimethylene See *Cycl propane*
 4,6-Trimethylene 2 aminopyrimidine*
 12,44
 Trimethylenediamine $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8\text{N}_2$ and am
 222
 Trimethyleneglycol 1,2,3 and 2
 Trimethylenetriamine $\text{C}_3\text{H}_8\text{N}_3$ and am
 hydro-
 Trimethylene triamide
 Trimethylene trithiocarbonate 3 methyl
 and deriv 2649
 Trinaphthylamine P
 Trinitriles $\text{C}_3\text{H}_3\text{N}_3$
 Trional $\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{O}_3$
 deriv 10
 differentiation of sulfon and 1637
 effect on normal and ant 140
 narcotic action of 1910
 soly of in alc 4359
 Trione alkyl derivs of 4
 effect of amines on con version of into $\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{O}_3$
 effect of weak alkalis 345
 Trisubstituted crystalline of 435
 Raman spectra of 3458
 Trihal toxicity of 346
 Triphenylamine heat capacity of 3830
 hydration of 2717
 -- 4 amino 2 methyl + and HCl 500
 -- 2 methyl-4 nitro 400
 Triphenylmethane $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5$ 2873
 Triphenylmethane See *Hexam triphenyl*
 Triphenylmethane dyes See *Dye*
 Triphenylmethyl react with isoprene
 2991
 reaction with M_2 and a small amount of
 M_2N 99
 sulfur-cont. analog of 99
 Triphenylmethyl hydrogen peroxide* and
 compd with pyridine- HCl 7744
 Triphenylmethyl perchlorate* quan and
 structure of 94
 Triphenylmethyl sulfate* quan and struc
 ture of 94
 Triphenylmethylsulfuric acid* quononed
 structure of 94
 Triple bond effect of the reaction velocity on
 the stereobond course of halo en ald
 at, 4217
 polarity in atomat h hydrocarbons and
 2557
 Raman effect of C_3H_6
 Tripropylamine salts
 Tripropene 3,4,7 trimethyl 3 ethyl 3 di-
 carbethoxy 3,6-dipropionic acid-
 4000
 --, 2,4,7 trimethyl 3,6 triethyl 3 di-
 carbethoxy*, 1907
 Tripropenes synthesis of, 4000
 Triprocharides book Biochem Handless
 kon, 2746
 methylated, from cellulose and starch
 1483
 Tri(β -diacetonefructose) 1-phosphate*
 5144
 Triulic acid $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}\text{O}_4$ and 6 $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{O}_2$ and
 formic acid

Trithiane



supposed isomers of, 3659.

Trithionates, prepn of, 659.

Trithionic acid, salts with secondary amines.
 P 2733

Triticum See *Wheat*

Tritol See *Toluene, triortho-*

Trochodendron aralioides, wood of, 5768

Troostite carbon in, form of, 4828

formation of nodular, in C steels, 4839

metallography of, 2089

Tropacocaine, anesthetizing action of, in com
 bination with antipyretics, 2076

antagonism to action of Ba on blood vessels,
 4657

Tropaeolum majus, products of CO_2 accumu
 lation in, 4911

Tropeolin OO fading of, in titration of org
 acids in urine, 997

Tropic acid, methylation of, 1813

β -1 piperidylethyl ester acetate, effect on
 blood sugar mobilization in the liver,
 1283

Tropine antagonism to pilocarpine in its
 effect on heart, 1903

and derivs, 5423, 5429

methylation of, 1813

Trotyl See *Toluene, triortho-*

Tropt biochem studies on brook, (*Salix* sp.)
fontinalis 3101

nutrition of 5213

Trowbridge, Perry Fox, biography, 4061

Truxillamide acid*, γ , isomers, esters, 1500

Truxillic acid γ derivs, 1500

Trypanblau See *Trypan*

Trypan blue absorption in reticulo-endothelial
 system, effect of inflammation on, 4624

anaphylactic shock prevention with, 4311

deposition of injected, effect of compression
 of arteries on, 4624

effect on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in
 inflammation, 5927

effect on subcutaneous tissue, 3723

fixation of, in inflamed areas, 1579

permeability of Læwen Trendelenburg prepn
 to, effect of theophylline on, 3390

retorption from subcutaneous connective
 tissue 329

Trypanocides, P 352

arsenic compds as, P 2155

arsenic acids of the fluorene series as, 3983

aryl derivs of arsenic acid, standardization
 of 1908

blood serum as, 5205

chem constitution and activity of, 702

styryl and benzothiazole derivs as, 4358

system of 293 Bayer-309 Fournet and
 some org Sb compds as, 3390

Tropanol, antagonism to pilocarpine in its
 effect on submaxillary gland, 1585

pharmacol action of, and its derivs, 1290

Tropanone, pharmacol action of and its
 oxime and semicarbazone, 1290

Trypanosoma equiperdum, action of quino-
 linearic acids on mice infected with,
 296

therapeutic action of urea derivs of β -amino-
 benzenesulfonamide and on infection from
 4337

Trypanosomas and leish in permeability in
 blood 3051

- arsphenamine fastness of, effect of NaOH on, 3081¹
 effect of ultra violet rays and neosphenamine on, 3080¹
 resistance to arsenic compds., 2167¹
 sugar utilization by, and its bearing on pathology of trypanosomiasis, 137¹
Trypanosomiasis, blood glucose in, 1573¹
 blood as pathogenic and non pathogenic, 139¹
 humoral changes in, 1894¹
 hypoxanthine utilization in, 215¹
 pathology of, in relation to sugar utilization by trypanosomes, 137¹
 treatment of, Sb compds. for, P 3323¹
 As and Sb compds. for, P 5513¹
 with As prepn. 4002, 3060¹
 with gallium, 4935¹
 with trypanocidal substances combined with ultra violet rays, 3080¹ &
 Iron *Trypanosoma evansi*, resistance and blood sugar in, 3388¹
Trypanosomids, 3247¹
 trypanocidal activity of, 1908¹
Trypsin, action of, 4018¹
 action of, end point of, 1540¹
 action of, in pancreas, bile ducts and liver, 4312¹
 action of, in relation to constitution of polypeptides, 3905¹
 action on polypeptides containing lysine with substitution in α and β position, 2973¹
 adsorption of components of, by Fe oxide, 4532¹
 antagonism between insulin and, 3068¹
 blood groups and, 4563¹
 blood serum effect on, 4563¹
 crystall. protein having tryptic activity from, 2450¹
 digestion by pepsin and, 3219¹, 2469¹
 digestion of skin milk by, rate of, 3498¹
 digestion of thyroglobulin by, 4683¹
 effect on blood sugar and on insulin action, 4935¹
 effect on I-starch reaction, 2937¹
 effect on isoelectric point of collagen, 3791¹
 effect on urease, 1544¹
 individuality of, 304¹
 in leather deliming and tanning, 2674¹
 in leucocytes, 1541¹, 1845¹, 5438¹
 nature of, 5180¹
 oxidative processes involving, 1565¹
 preps., evaluation of, 3372¹
 preps. of, for prevention of adhesions, 1949¹
 proteolysis of casein or kinase by, effect of split products on, 978¹
 radium emanation effect on, 5189¹
 solms of, individuality of, 2742¹
 specificity of, 2742¹
Trypsin kinase See *Enterokinase*
Trypsinoids, 6-methoxy-, and picrate, 3011¹
 ---, 1-methoxy-, 3011¹
 ---, 1-methyl-, and picrate, 3011¹
Tryptophan (α -amino-3-indolylpropionic acid) in adrenals, 3699¹
 as "anabolic", 1558¹
 ascorbic treatment with, 1575¹, 24464¹
 in blood serum fractions, 24794¹, 45624¹
 in blood serum proteins, daily variations in, 3707¹
 cleavage of from casein by papain activated by HCN, 1345¹
 configuration of, 4224¹
 effect on blood, 1254¹
 detn. in protein concentrates, .078¹
 lela of, 3594¹
 as diet factor in producing bile salt in bile, 3924¹
 effect on hemoglobin production, 2203¹
 metabolism of, 2444¹, 4921¹
 in proteins of eggs, effect of diet on, 2464¹
 reaction of spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, 99¹
 Roentgen-ray effect on azoles of, 5839¹
 role in effect of ultra violet light on sucrase, 4365¹
 ---, bromoacetyl, 2693¹
 ---, methyl, effect on artificial ascorbic acid nutrition, 2446¹
Tryptophol 3-indolylol and derivatives, 514¹
Tubakiol See *camellia under Oils*
Tunga heterophylla oil from leaves, 4985¹
Tubale acid constitution of, 3996¹, 5423¹
 ---, dihydro, formation of from alkyl, fusion of rotenone, 304¹
 ---, β -dihydro-, 1201¹
Tuber cinereum hypophysis and, 4926¹
Tubercles calcification of, by means of irradiated ergosterol in tuberculous, 3720¹
Tuberculin active principle of, 5465¹
 carbohydrates in, 3633¹
 colloidal components of, 3719¹
 cytotoxic action of, in tissue culture, .0685¹
 effect of Cl_2O , H_2O_2 and white P on, 1571¹
 hypercausiveness to, 3468¹
 isoelectric state of, 339¹
 manual of, P 5250¹
 pneumonia from, 3710¹
 pulmonary effects of injection of old, 3720¹
 purification of, 996¹
 shock, Cl content of blood of tuberculous infants during, .481¹
 shock, protein content, electrolytic dissonance and surface tension of blood serum in tuberculous children during, 339¹
Tuberculin test, 1693¹
 differential quant., 2719¹
Tuberculosis (See also *Bacillus* and *tuberculous*) under *Mycobacterium*, 541¹
 anaphylaxis with protein in, 3037¹
 blood group later in, 3052¹
 blood in, creatinine and creatine contents of, 1375¹
 blood lipase in, 2478¹
 blood of cattle in, 138¹
 blood of infants with, during tuberculin shock, Cl content of, 2481¹
 blood plasma in, fibrinogen, albumin and globulin in, 3717¹
 blood plasma protein, red-cell sedimentation and serum lability in, 3720¹
 blood serum Ca in, effect of irradiated ergosterol on, 316¹
 blood serum in, bilirubin content of, 1893¹
 blood serum in, proteins in, 1899¹
 hooks, Contribution à l'étude des protéines du sérum au cours de la, 1283¹ La im-
 munizzazione attiva antitubercolare in rapporto ai costituenti chimici del siero di Koch, 4933¹
 calcifying action of irradiated ergosterol in, 1560¹, 3382¹, 3720¹, 4916¹

- chemistry of 5703¹
cholesterolemia is in relation to adrenals 59,9¹
copper content of lungs in 990¹
creatinuria in 1899
with diabetes 454,455 in 3 2¹
diagnosis bacteriol of 1844¹
immunity to enzymes and 4,60¹
immunization artificial against 1837¹
speculate serum from cultures of 1 3440¹
iron accumulation in areas of 37 4¹
lipase in blood and spinal fluid after death from 345¹
lipolytic activity of tissues in 537 1
miliary 520
oxaluria in 1893
pathogenesis of 18 1
predilection to by inhalation of Si dust 31
prevalence for P 1
prognosis of blood sedimentation and white blood picture in 1845
pus a component of 4035
relations between immune and biochemistry in 37,40
sedimentation velocity of red cells in relation to cholesterol content of serum 114¹
from solid dust 1 60¹
temp reaction in 1 40¹
toxicity of diphtheria toxin antitoxin in 3060¹
treatment of with Cd and with Mn 5931¹
with choline 3087¹
with eouin and irradiated cod liver oil 317¹
with Au preps 1915¹
I and Ag-coating prep for P 514
with irradiated ergosterol 2485¹
with palmitic acid 3718¹
products for P 2248 1 3440¹
with rare earth compounds 47¹
with salts 3066¹
with saccharin 5704 5030¹
with soln of benzene in olive oil 317¹
with vitamins 217 4
treatment (pneumothorax) of pleural permeability in 336¹
urine in enzymes in 5,03¹
urine in fading of tropoalbumin (OK) in titration of org acids in 99 1
urine in porphyrin and urobilin in 4607¹
urine in uro-urochrome and urochromogen in 317 1
vaccine, P 1951¹
vitamin deficiency and 7693¹
Tuberculostearic acids 1 81
Tubes (See also *Condenser tubes*, *Pipes*)
acid-resistant from synthetic resins and fabrics, P 5306¹
of alumina 2880¹
annealing, furnace for, P 2751 P 4431
annealing oven for, conveying means for, P 8531¹
from asbestos cement app for making P 7924, P 3147¹
asbestos-cement app for removing plastic P 10531¹
beam, internal strains in, 5378¹
carbon in Cottrell units 1165¹
casting (centrifugal) of and plant therefor P 12111¹
casting (centrifugal) of, app for, P 5356¹
casting (die) of, P 3305¹
celluloid, P 3833¹
cellulose esters and ethers for making, P 4673¹
cellulose-fiber, impregnation of, P 3835¹
of cellulose (regenerated), app for manuf of, P 1378¹
coating ferrous-metal, with Cr and Ni, P 3615¹
from concrete, asbestos-cement, etc., P 5000¹
copper alloys for, P 2411¹
copper and brass, review on, 4902¹
copper, effect of surface conditions on heat transmission through, 3095¹
copper in org elementary analysis 34¹
copper seamless, specifications for, 22114, 22131¹
copper tinning inner surface of, P 5359¹
corrosion (atm) of protected, detn of, 673¹
detecting faults in, app for, P 2761¹
dipping metal, for pickling, galvanizing, etc., app for P 5385¹
for driers P 5059¹
electrodeposition of metal on metal, app for, P 255¹
extrusion of metal, P 1791¹
flow of water through circular, with a central core and through rectangular tubes, 4453¹
glass P 1962¹, P 2255¹, P 2829¹
app for continuous production of, P 4997¹
app for cutting into lengths, P 13251¹
app for shaping, P 10023¹
app for simultaneously drawing several, P 55341¹
constructed, P 5715¹
cutting P 2795¹
heat transfer and pressure drop in empty, baffled and packed, 3744¹
heat transfer in 4637¹
heat treatments of metal, furnace for, P 12111¹
of impregnated fibrocement, P 2825¹
inner tube—see *Tires*
iron protection and heat insulation of P 2757¹
iron rotary P 3029¹
lead coatings on removal of, P 4514¹
lining internally centrifuge for, P 5317¹
lining metal with bitumen, etc., P 4638¹
mucic P 359¹
mold for, P 2407¹
molding metal, P 480¹
molybdenum coated with W, P 4514¹
pickling metal app for, P 3308¹
from quartz (fused) P 1963¹
from quartz (fused), app for production of, P 7911¹
recrystallization of cold-drawn low C seamless 29,64¹
refractory P 34561¹
rubber app for cutting, on a mandrel, P 53111¹
rubber covered with twill, etc., P 1110¹
seamless brass and Cu, app for casting and extrusion of P 42141¹
seamless calibration of reduction rolls for 11927¹
seamless cellulose, app for making, P 5024¹
seamless, from cellulose solns or gelatin app for manuf of, P 5000¹

- seamless, of steel, 3947⁺
 sol supporting, for yarn packages in bleach
 ing and dyeing, P 4718⁺
 steel hot rolled seamless, phys properties
 obtainable in, 4828⁺
 vol of meniscus and capillary depression of
 Hg in glass of small diam, 3209⁺
 welding, furnace for, P 3618⁺
 welding, of different metals, P 67⁺
 welding of heavy walled steel or Fe P
 1215⁺
 welding steel, P 484⁺
- Tubularia**, regeneration of pieces of, modifica-
 tion of, 4317⁺
- Tufa**, cement contg, 2260⁺
- Tuff** See Tufa
- Tularemia**, antiserum, some phenomenon in
 128⁺
- Tulipa**, colchicine content of 4657⁺
- Tumors** (See also *Carcinoma* *Neoplasms* *Sarcoma*)
 adrenal capsule effect on development of,
 in decapitated animals and in animals
 treated with adrenal capsule products
 4605⁺
 arginine and thyroxine effect on growth of,
 348⁺
 avitaminosis B and growth of 720⁺
 blood of cattle with, 1381⁺
 bone, effect of colloidal As on 4060⁺
 books *The Metabolism of* 1253⁺ *Le*
glycogène dans le développement des
1851⁺
 carbohydrate metabolism of, 308⁺ 3722⁺
 cerebral, protein equal of blood serum in
 1892⁺
 chicken, causative agent of 30-0⁺
 chicken inhibitor principle assocd with
 causative agent of, 5928⁺
 coenzyme T in, 903⁺
 effect of fermentation poisons on 1600⁺
 epithelial, fate of arrested grafts of, 3064⁺
 cats, hemagglutination by 134⁺
 glucose curve in malignant before and after
 surgical treatment and Ra therapy
 2101⁺
 glucolysis in, 3721⁺
 glucolysis in, Cu compds as catalysts of,
 2743⁺
 glucoregulator app and vegetative tone in
 patients with malignant, 4930⁺
 growth of, in relation to protein content of
 diet, 5691⁺
 growth of transplanted, in relation to nutri-
 tion, 319⁺
 immunity to, 2481⁺ 3723⁺
 inhibiting substance in filtrate of Roux
 chicken sarcoma and in normal chicken
 sera 4309⁺
 leathens and, 5928⁺
 lipodolysis and, 3063⁺
 lipids in, 4314⁺
 of liver, carbohydrate and glycogen contents
 of liver after death from, 1576⁺
 lung, bromine and tyrosine in urine in, 2173⁺
 metabolism of 733⁺ 998⁺ 5703⁺
 metabolism of, effect of NaF on, 5920⁺
 microorganisms (vegetable) producing, in
 animals P 4570⁺
 M63, effect of arginine on body wt of mice
 injected with thyroxine and bearing
 4819⁺
 nutritious and, 5928⁺
- of ovaries, arginine in ovarian fluids in,
 5189⁺
 parathyroid, changes of bones in, 3386⁺
 pelvic, with compressed ureter, indoxylemia
 and indoxyluria in 1574⁺
 phosphorus compds (acid sol) in tissue of,
 distribution of, 340⁺
 of pituitary region metabolism in 4040⁺
 in plants effect of chemicals producing, on
protophyta *cytophyta* 4579⁺
 potassium content of 4811⁺
 proteins and 4932⁺
 proteolysis of 5703⁺
 reaction of medium during growth of 4042⁺
 remedies for, P 3773⁺
 respiration and glucolysis of effect of hor-
 mones and salts on 4610⁺
 from rice diet 4589⁺
 Röntgen ray pattern of breast 5680⁺
 tar effect of venoms and lipids on growth
 of 1288⁺
 thyroxine effect on growth of 2484⁺
 treatment of agents for, P 174⁺
 treatment of malignant bacterial cultures for
 P 933⁺
 vitamin B consumption by growing rat
 538⁺
 vitamins A and D in tissue of 2187⁺
- Tung oil** See wood under Oils
- Tung tree** See *Aleurites*
- Tungstate** ion electronic isomers in 573⁺
 some wt of in aq Na₂CO₃ solns 2350⁺
- Tungstosilicic acid** 5108⁺
 crystal structure of, of bivalent metals 10⁺
 heteropoly 469⁺
 precipitation of 3558⁺
- Tungsten**, adsorbed films on production by
 active N 4757⁺
 book *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorg*
and Theoretical Chemistry 4174⁺
 carburization and nitridation of, P 3612⁺
 as catalyst in NiH₂ decompo 866⁺
 in EtO decompo, 2904⁺
 in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4280⁺
 catalysts of Mo and, for NiH₂ synthesis,
 5515⁺
 as cathode in arc in H₂ and its spectrum,
 5081⁺
 cathodes of effect of gas charging of on amp
 potential of glow discharge in H₂, 3634⁺
 coating Mo wire with P 4513⁺
 corpus contg, P 3613⁺
 constitution of, 871⁺
 crystal arrangement in rolled foils of 5694⁺
 crystal arrangement in wire of, effect of heat
 treatment on 5604⁺
 crystal formation in sintered rods of, 4500⁺
 crystal structure of 4162⁺
 deposition of on Hg 2352⁺
 effect on cast Fe, 1781⁺ 1783⁺
 as elec material, 4806⁺
 elec resistance of thin layers of, 4181⁺
 electrodeposition of from aq solns 2371⁺
 electrodeposition of, from fused phosphate
 soln, 4471⁺
 electrodes of coated with K, heats of con-
 densation of electrons on, in ionized
 gases, 2558⁺
 dynamic characteristics of arc discharge
 between, in N, 4175⁺
 in filtrations and ga detn, 3547⁺


electron diffraction by relation to soft x rays, 870
 electron diffraction by O-covered, 3555
 electron emission of wire of lecture experiments on influence of monol film of Na on glowing, 2216
 electron liberation from surface of by positive ions, 2754
 electrodes secondary from contaminated surfaces of, 5835
 electroplating with from alkali sol. of 2000 energy exchange between the atoms and surface of, 44
 filaments—see *Filaments*
 for filaments (elastic), P 3923
 films of elec. cond. and structure of, 5811
 optical constants of, 716
 structure of and thermal expansion of elec. cond. films, 1161
 fusing, P 104
 gamma rays emitted from by, 114
 induction, 3441
 induction, 11701
 neutron production by electron ejected from surfaces of, 1160
 nuclear rays, 114
 isotopic composition and atomic weight of, 610
 lamps—see *Lamp, electric*
 magnetic moment of, 394
 mercury ionization potential of energy from, 3
 phys. properties of effect of cold working, and of mixed crystal formation on, 2091
 powder formed articles from, P 4214
 sintering and recrystallization of, 374
 specifications for, 106
 prep. and use of, 930
 reaction of CO with H at surface of hot filaments of or thoriated W, 1149
 recubers contg. Al₂O₃ as active at electrode of, 840
 resources of, 114
 review on, 1229
 Roentgen ray diffraction lines of broadening, with powder and rotating crystal photo grams, 5347
 spectrum of, 1155
 26.65
 3.4
 4178
 4784, 5347
 spectrum of in atomic hydrogen, 4785
 system Fe-C, 114
 system Fe-C, 114
 system Fe-C, 114
 system Fe-C, 114
 thoriated, activation of, 1343
 thoriated, thermionic emission from, 505
 ultra violet reflection by glowing, 2356
 welding (welding of, in vacuum), P 2613
 wires of, effect of TiO₂ on annealed, 864
 work function of, 555
 world resources of, 99
Tungsten analysis, detn. 1221
 2061
 3269
 6294
 detn. in wolframite and scheelite, 1458
Tungsten, metallurgy of P 2403
 electrolytic recovery P 1445
 from ores, 99
Tungsten alloys (See also *Filaments, Steel, Tungsten* and *system under Tungsten*)
 aluminum-Cr-Fe, resistant to corrosion at high temps., P 2108
 aluminum-Cr-Mn-Si, P 4219
 aluminum-Fe, for nitridation, P 2410
 antimony-Ni, acid resistant, P 1793
 for spring of submarine cables, P 5387
 carbon-Cr-Co, with or without Mo, Ni, Fe and Mn, P 1481
 carbon-Fe, metallography of, 4508
 chromium-Co, and Cr-Ni, P 2410
 chromium-Co-Mo-Ni, welding, 3638
 chromium-Fe-Mn-Mo-Ni-Si-V, with or without Co thermal treatment of, P 2985
 chromium-Fe-Ni, P 1482
 effect of C and Si on high temp. properties of, 4508
 for telephone winding wire, P 2410
 for turbine blades, P 3953
 chromium-Fe-Ni, with or without Mo, acid resistant, P 4215
 chromium-Fe-Ni, tensile properties of, at high temps., 2100
 chromium-Mo, for filament supports in radio tubes, P 3507
 cobalt, P 677
 P 4513
 copper-Si, for elec. contacts, P 1213
 P 4216
 for drilling for petroleum, 1784
 fusing, P 2403
 iron, P 480
 compn. limits of α - γ loop in, 3382
 effect of change in solid soln. in formation of, 4829
 for nitridation, P 5387
 packing of atoms in, 1477
 iron-Ni and Fe-Mo-Ni, P 3614
 iron-Ni magnetic, P 1793
 molybdenum-Ta, for facing cutting tools, 1481
 molybdenum-Th, P 3614
 nickel-Si, for safes and vaults, P 5889
 palladium— for elec. contacts, P 66
 platinum, in pos. and other properties of, 56
 review on, 272
 titanium filaments of, 565
 tungsten arsenide, prep. and detn. of, 419
 tungsten boride and its prep., 4481
 tungsten carbides alloys contg. P 1214, P 2108, P 2109, P 4516, P 4841
 casting, P 4540
 compn. contg. for wire dies, P 5859
 compn. of steel and, for cutting tools, P 5350
 compn. contg. P 2110, P 3813, P 5859
 compn. contg. powd. U and powd., P 2966
 elec. supercond. of, at low temps., 1135
 manuf. of, elec. furnace for, P 1448
 reactions with oxides, 1733
 transformations of, 4508
 treatment of, P 4808
Tungsten carbide alloys contg. for cutting tools, P 4841
 manuf. of, P 2612
Tungsten compounds (See also *Phosphotungstic acid, Sulphotungstic acid*)
 bromine derivs. of quinquivalent W, prep. of, 2068
 with germanium, 653
 heteropolyacid of, 653
 with silica blue, 3593
Tungsten hexafluoride, phys. constants of, 3593
Tungsten nitride, formation in catalytic synthesis of, 2513
Tungsten ores (See also *Ilmenite*)
 arsenic derived from, P 1210

- bracketing, P 2677
in India, 2683
of India (Mergui dust), 475
of Spain (Cubana), 39
Tungsten oxides, ions of, abnormal shot effect of, 29
prepn and structure of lower, 2931
W/O, elec cond of, at low temps, 1139
W/O, violet, 2065
W/O, colloidal, adsorption of Ag ions by 4153
colloidal, voln of, by dila of the sol 1423
crystal structure of, 5613
dielec const of, effect of high field strengths on, 5647
monol of, P 3413, P 3447, P 5523
Tungsten phosphide, prepn and d of, 4192
Tungstic acid 3258
colloidal, 2590
effect of temp on stability of, 2610
stability of, 3598
reduction (photochem) of, 252
Turanoes, constitution of, 4853
—, tri(1,1-phenylmethyl)-, and penta acetate, 4853
Turbidimetry, P 413, 861, P 1126, P 3203
P 3577, P 5058
Kopke, 4743
micro-, for detn of rubber content of latex 5309
with photoelec cell and electron tube 4749
Turbidity, of beer due to yeast, 379
in beer, infections, 2510
of glass (silicate) with fluoride addn effect of glass formers on, 4085
measurement of, 2213
with spectrophotometer, 2321
in sterile systems, nephelometer for 3874
in sugar solns, 4430, 6005
in mixed crystals, 2841
of oils, adjectives for, 1635
particle size and, 5863
in sugar products, 4730
Turbid media, transformations in 6818
Turbidity (See also Lubricants)
blacking of alloys for, 2953
fouling of paddles of steam, 1927
preservation and maintenance of marine 3201, 5047
steam, in brewing, 3120
Turf See Peat
Turgescence See Swelling
Turkey red, dyeing with 2000
Turkey red oil, analysis of, 2019, 3888
emulsions of chlorinated hydrocarbon, water and P 3138
evaluation of, 2261, 6002
in textile finishing, 6006
Turnips, club-root in control of, 766
fertilizer expts with S 1638
feridizing, 785
germination of effect of $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ on, 2511
greens, Ca content of, 3095
greens, vitamins in canned, 4016
juice, physicochem examn of 1619
phosphatide from 4912
walgae from tops of, compn and milk producing value of, 1296
topping of, effect of early 5475
Turpentine, 4391
alc fraction of, compn of 1971, 1372
analysis of, for small quantities of V and Cl 5870
Atch, 2843
characteristics of, from French and American pine, 5750
characteristics of obtained by different methods, 5012
compn of 1372
extn of 1965
extn of, from waste pine wood 3817
Gins of, structure of 4750
I from *Pinus sylvestris* 197
from *Pinus contorta* 4903
from *Pinus pinaster* and P radiata 5550
from *Pinus sylvestris* 197, 1372
possessing from in cellulose spraying, 1786
Polish, 3818
refining P 1071
refining, sampling and testing 2212
resiniferous content of *Pinus sylvestris* 4231
specifications for steam dist and destructively dist wood 2211
terpene monol from Russian 197
testing 3817
viscosity of 5706
treatment of from maritime pine P 1987
Turpentine oil characterization and evaluation of 5078
converting into heavier oils 1199
detection of 3135
detn in atmosphere 407
evaluation of 3817
extn of, P 1947
gum 1665
hydrogenation of P 4725
iodine no of 2843, 3817
mixt with colophony and terpenes refining and decolorizing P 3855
oxidation of 5507
oxidation of speed of, 3859
petroleum of speed of surface films cont to air and H_2O 808
from *Pinus merkusii* 774
specifications for 2211
thems *Radania* Nad Polska 3819
in varnishes and paints 1659
Turpentine oil substitutes (See also *Tetra* 3398)
Turquoise 5645
Turtles blood of P sugar and hemoglobin in, 2486
Tutan 3782
classification of seed of eye, wheat and oats with, 5230
Tutocaine (1,1-dimethylamino-2,2-dimethylpropyl p-aminobenzoate hydrochloride), as anesthetic, 2485
Tutu See *Conium maculatum*
Tuyres air discharge of circular, 1191
blast furnace—see Furnace blast for cupolas, P 1481, P 4512
for metallurgical furnaces P 6888
refractory failures in boiler furnaces in relation to, 4894
for stokers (underfeed), P 1416
Twitchoff reagents See Saponification
Twist d'Arville phenomenon See *Harmonophagy*
Tyndall effect of benzene and CCl_4 2364
with Leitz Universal Colorimeter, 3213
measurement of polarization of, of aq sus

- pneumous an acid in detg. particle size 630⁰
- Type metal** 3943¹, 5392¹
cleaning agent for P. 555
properties of 679
sealing P. 677
remelting furnace for P. 5390⁰
sine removal from P. 5120⁰
- Typewriter ribbons** P. 510⁰
arsenic violet 310
- Typewriters** lead poisoning in users of 1301
- Typha angustata** and *angustifolia* See Calad
- Typhasterol** α and esters 17¹
- Typhoid bacilli** See under *Bacillus*
- Typhoid fever** See also *Para* *ku d fever*
agglutination of effect of serum globulin on product and 34¹
agglutination of transfer from mother to child 51¹
antiserum of flagellar agglutination from 34¹
book. Significance of Waterhouse Outbreaks 19 130 5 72¹
to make poisoning with picture of 2483
to make of flagellar agglutination reaction for 34¹
epidemic in a leper hospital 1315
epidemiological study of in 6 Ohio River 14 476¹
at Liver Ont. 1 61¹
at (less C. 15 1 1 in 1928 994¹
at Seneca Falls N. Y. 3 5 6
treatment of with sulfadiazine 306¹
water borne during 19.0 19.4 1930⁰
- Typhoidin** 367¹
- Typhus** virus of catapnoxeus with 490⁰
- Tyramine** β *aminoethyl phenol*
adsorption by active charcoal 5320⁰
in blood in eclampsia 4041
in room pools 5193
effect on atropinized intestine 4613¹
on chromatophores of cephalopods 306¹
on respiration 4610¹
on vascular tone 74¹
pharmacol action of effect (cyanides on 2194¹
prepn of 4249⁰
hydroxy in room pools 5193¹
- Tyrosine** solution behavior of embryonic chicken intestine in 349⁰
- Tyrosinase** 5881¹
action of 527¹
action on adrenal like substances 2200⁰
of *Dalmanella* irradiation of 302, 30⁰
in *Italia parviflora* 3403¹
specific action of 2443¹
- Tyrosine** [β (*hydroxyphenylalanine*)] in blood serum protein fractions 4562¹
cleavage from casein by papain activated by HCN, 1545¹
leth in proteins 1881¹, 2073¹, 3020⁰
leth of, 4291¹
in duodenum in diseases of pancreas 4609
esters and hydrochlorides 2742¹
irradiated, pharmacol action of 3194¹
L, ammonia produced from, by *Ranobium melleum* and *R. japonicum*, 4619¹
metabolism of, 5702¹
metabolism of method for study of, 4560¹
in proteins of eggs, effect of diet on, 2484¹
reaction with bioluminescent reagent 4567¹
Klotzgen ray effect on solns of 5839⁰
- specific dynamic action of foods due to, 4923¹
in urine in lung tumors, 2475¹
- Tyrosine** N benzoyl, benzoste, hydrolysis of, 1534¹
N (α bromopropionyl)-, d, and L-, splitting off of Br from, 5412¹
N-(α -bromoisocaproyl)nitro-, and ethylester, 2694¹
N (α bromopropionyl)-, d, and L-, splitting off of Br from, 5412¹
N chloroacetyl-2 nitro-, and ethylester, 2694¹
dilodo- effect on hyperthyroid metabolism 3727¹
free-energy and entropy change of, due to ionization 2642¹
3,5-dilodo-, pharmacol action of 4615
N glycol, 2694¹
N glycol 2 nitro-, 2694¹
leucyl, 2694¹
N (*N*-leucylglycyl)-, esters, hydrochlorides, 2742¹
N-[N-(N-leucylglycyl)glycyl], isobutyl ester, HCl, 2742¹
N leucylnitro-, 2694¹
2 nitro-, and behavior of dipeptides contg toward alkali, erepsin and trypsin kinase 2693¹
- α -Tyrosine** [β (*hydroxyphenylalanine*)] 288¹
and behavior of dipeptides contg toward alkali, erepsin and trypsin kinase, 2693¹
N-(α -bromoisocaproyl)-, 2694¹
N chloroacetyl-, 2694¹
N glycol-, 2694¹
N leucyl-, 2694¹
- α -Tyrosine** [β (*hydroxyphenylalanine*)] and behavior of dipeptides contg toward alkali, erepsin and trypsin kinase, 2693¹
N (α bromoisocaproyl)-, 2694¹
N-chloroacetyl-, and ethyl ester, 2694¹
N glycol 2694¹
N leucyl-, 2694¹
- Tysonite** crystals of magnetic rotation of 873 2810¹
- crystal structure of 5603⁰
- Tyuya muynunite** 1731¹
- Uddo oil of 2315¹
- Ulcers** acid base balance in gastric and duodenal, 1573¹
acid base equil in peptic, 4036¹
dietary treatment of peptic, milk prepn for, 3690¹
gastric, in relation to reaction of urine and blood, 2184¹
tropical serum Ca and Fe, 4034¹
- Ulixite**, 5881¹
- Ulmite** in coal and their detn 3403
detn of reactivity of in coal, 4643¹
- Ultracentrifuge** 4445⁰
- Ultrafilters**, P. 1709¹
pore diams of, 4165¹
press 751¹
- Ultrafiltration** of blood *in vivo*, 1270¹, 1855¹
dispersion, diffusion and, 5833¹
electro-, in detn of phys state of inorg constituents of blood serum, app for, 2166¹
of ferric hydroxide sol, effect on coagulation concn and cataphoretic speeds, 5610¹
industrial, 751¹

- of petroleum 1977¹
progress in 2619²
review on, 1423¹
as test for colloids in aq and non aq systems, 2598¹
of virus of poboviricetus, 3188¹
in vivo 2759²
- Ultralumina, 3947¹
- Ultramarine dust, distribution and fate of, in animal organism, 4060¹
health and prepn of 3181¹
manual of, 830¹, P 2580¹
specifications for, 2211²
- Ultramicrometer, 5598¹
- Ultramicros size of, detn of, 5818¹
- Ultramicroscopes, in colloid system studies 5799¹
- Ultramicroscopy, of smoke particles falling on liquid films and in study of liquid films on smoke particles 5070¹
- Ultrasonic waves, velocity and absorption of in O 242¹
- Ultraviolet See *Ultraviolet*
- Ultra violet light See *Light, ultra violet*
- Umbelliferone (7-hydroxycoumarin)
fluorescence of, in ultra violet light, 2650¹
as fluorescent indicator, 2380¹
methyl ether—See *Uranium*
—, 3 & dimethyl-, 4860¹
and acetate, 4251¹
2,4 dimethoxy α, β, δ methylsuccinic acid from, 5420¹
—, 3 ethyl-4 methyl-, and acetate 4251¹, 4860¹
—, 3 hydroxy- See *Coumarin*, 7,8 dihydroxy-
—, 3 isobutyl- & methyl-, and acetate 4860¹
—, 3 isopropyl- & methyl-, and acetate 4860¹
—, 6-methoxy See *Scopolin*
—, methyl-, fluorescence of, 2650¹
as indicator for dark solars, 2386¹
—, 6-methyl-3 phenyl-, 4541¹
—, & methyl 3 propyl-, and acetate, 4860¹
—, 3 phenyl-, 4541¹
- Umbel, 4721¹, 5778¹
book *Mikroskopie der Montfarben*, 3654¹
react on with fatty acids of linseed oil, 3692¹
reactivity of mineral, with oils, 2309¹
- Umbilical cord, blood of, lactic acid content of, 5485¹
- Umbilicic acid, and its relation to gyrophoric acid, 2136¹
- Uncertainty principle, 3234¹, 3852¹
in relation to structure of elementary particles 1434¹
- Unicaric See *Hackmann*
- Unicaric acid See *Ankyromonist*
- Undecanaphthene¹, 3630¹
- Undecanaphthene acid¹, and esters, 3630¹
- Undecanaphtheneol¹, and cinnamate, 3630¹
- Undecanaphthene chloride¹, 3630¹
- Undecane See *Heptadecane*
- Undecene See *Heptadecene*
- Undecylamide, α -[(carbamylmethyl)-phenyl]-P 970¹
- Undecylene See *Heptadecene*
- Undecylenic acid from castor oil, P 2735¹
reaction with ClSO₂H, 3314¹
- α -Undecylenic acid α -(N-methylphenylsulfonamido)undecylenic acid from, 489¹
- Undecylic acid (hendecanoic acid) potassium salt structure of films of 1721¹
—, α -bromo- prepn of 480¹
—, α -[(carboxymethyl)phenyl] P 970¹
—, α -chloro & hydroxy, 3314¹
—, α -cyclopentanyll- See *Hydrocarboxylic acid*
—, α -dithiobis 3314¹
—, α -hydroxy xanthate 3314¹
—, (and α) hydroxy (and α -sulfon- and acetates 3314¹
—, α -mercapto 3314¹
—, α -methylamino 480¹
—, α -(γ -methylphenylsulfonamido) 489¹
sodium salt, behavior in the animal body 344¹
—, α -phenylenebis- P 970¹
- Undecylophenone β -methyl 5670¹
- Undecylogondiacid methyl ester 5173¹
- Undercooling in metal metals 5379¹
photography of 446¹
thermodynamics of 3232¹, 4464¹
of thermometer bounds 3209¹
- Unadul 1835¹
- Unadulide, 1635¹
- Unha de vacca See *Bauhinia fortissima*
- Unhairing See *Hairs*
- Unions See *Bonds*
- Universe, book *Foundations of the* 1150¹
entropy of 5077¹
masses of electron and proton and the, 2046¹
theories of 3910¹
- University in soln of technical problems, 4158¹
- Unograph, 1413¹
- Unsaturated compounds (See also *Double bonds*)
Ethyne compounds *Hydrocarbons* *Hydrogenation* *Triple bond*) 2149¹
addn of free radicals to, 2691¹
analysis of mixt of isomeric 2639¹
 β -cinnic and β -dunes, 2421¹
halogenation of, mechanism of 2123¹
manual of P 4252¹
reaction with diazomium salts 932¹
with polythiophenols, 1620¹
with unsatd nitriles P 2436¹
reduction of ethylene bond with TiCl₄ 952¹
valence tautomerism in, 943¹
- Unsaturation (See also *Double bonds* *Triple bond*)
of acetylenic acids and esters 71¹
detn of, of fats and acids 2012¹
detn of org 669¹
effect on heat capacities, entropies and free energies of some hydrocarbons and other compounds 52¹
tautomeric mobility and, of heterocyclic compounds 1034¹, 4880¹
- Uracil (2,4(1,3)-pyrimidinone) metal soln of, 335¹
reaction of α and its derivs with ozone, 1830¹
reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
spectrum of, under the influence of radiations, 3400¹
—, 5-bromo-, reaction with ozone, 1830¹

- with CH_2O , porous meerscham like products from, P 177⁴
- with CH_2O , treatment with thiourea P 1045²
- with CH_2O , united sheets of, P 3445⁴
- with furfural, P 566¹
- with phenol, P 1400²
- with phenol, etc., P 2867¹
- condensation products of, most of thiourea and, with CH_2O , P 1047²
- condensation products of, or its deriva with alca or ketones, P 835², P 1400²
- condensation products of, or its deriva with aldehydes or their polymers and hence from, P 3137²
- condensation products of, or its deriva with CH_2O , P 3856¹, P 5585¹
- condensation products of, or its deriva with polymerized alca, P 3782¹
- condensation with glyceric acid in birds 2199²
- constitution of, in aq soln, 2690⁴ 4228⁴
- crystal structure of, 1133¹
- culture media contg., 125¹, 5158¹
- decomps. of, by *Proteus*, 1866¹
- by soil bacteria, effect of inorg. I compo on, 2228¹
- in soils, 1813¹
- deriva, P 1261¹, P 2302¹
- hypoglycemic action of, 5665¹
- nomenclature of, in Italian, 4155¹
- preps. by pressure reactions, 1899⁴
- reaction with phenylhydrazine 2701¹
- detn. of, 1182² 1459¹
- app. for, 4292²
- in blood, 721¹, 4291¹
- in blood, app. for, 979¹
- in blood serum, 4568¹
- in urine, 1859¹, 5686¹
- dialysis deriva of, P 523¹
- dielec. const. and elec. cond. of aq. solns. of, temp. variations of 5504¹
- diet contg., effect on renal wt., 5916⁴
- diffusion consts. of, through cellophane and collodion membranes, 5608¹
- diffusion of, through muscle, 3047¹
- distribution of, between blood and cerebro spinal fluid, 4604¹
- distribution of, in $\text{CCl}_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ filtrates 321⁴ 3018²
- effect of ingested, on N metabolism 4035⁴
- effect of injection of, on exchange of substances between blood and tissues 3073¹
- effect on blood clotting, 142¹, 4060¹
- on buffer action of animal and vegetal le organs, 2181¹
- on dielec. const. of water, 626¹
- on muscle inhibition and excitability 742¹
- on osmotic pressure of organs 2487¹
- on respiration with half kidneys, 4595¹
- on uric acid production in birds 3710¹
- excretion of, at different age periods, 320¹
- by glomerulus in frogs, 4318¹
- in health and in kidney diseases 2472¹
- laws of, 4592¹
- fermentation of, relation to oxidation red. r. tion potential of medium 5681¹
- as fertilizer, 1022¹
- fertilizer expts., 1818¹
- fertilizer expts. with potatoes, 1620¹
- as fertilizer for sugar beets, 5116¹
- fertilizers contg. 1 534¹ P 10.6¹ P 2318¹ P 5242¹
- formation of 4033¹
- from amino acids 83¹
- from NH_3 and CO_2 and from NH_3 and COS 2696¹
- in animal body 323¹ 3701¹
- in autolysis of liver arginase law and 2⁷⁴⁴
- from guanidine by enzymes 2160¹
- in liver 2181¹
- in liver in relation to internal secretion 145¹
- in gastric juice under physio. and pathol. conditions 1562¹
- heat of diss. of in aq. soln. 2634¹
- heat of diss. of in KCl in solns. of 536¹
- hydrolysis by urease intermediate products formed in 3371¹
- intoxication by central nervous system in 147¹
- manuf. of 4091¹ *Falouts* 305¹ 715¹ 1265¹ 1324¹ 1844¹ 2156¹ 2250¹ 3363¹ 4287¹ 542¹ 5436¹
- manuf. of and of fertilizers contg. it P 854¹
- manuf. of and products contg. it, P 1345¹
- manuf. of in I (Farbenindustrie plants 4636¹
- metabolism of role of stomach in, 2177⁴
- mol. compds. of Na and P 775¹
- nitrate and oxalate artificial coloration of 5511¹
- perchlorate 3964¹
- permeability of placenta to 5608¹
- permeability of *Pyrogyra* cells to 5913¹
- powder spectrometric study of 171¹
- preps. by oxidation of C in presence of NH_3 920¹
- production and elimination of effect of puncture of 4th ventricle on 4613¹
- protein denaturation by 1847¹
- reaction with *p*-aminobenzenesulfonic acid 4537¹
- with glyoxal 279¹
- with hydroxymethylene ketones 1253¹
- with Mallon's reagent 4567¹
- sludge with added, 5476¹
- stibamine, *p* *p* urosobisbenzenesulfonic acid as active constituent of 4537¹
- synthesis from NH_3 and CO_2 , autoclave for 83¹
- synthesis lab. expt. on 445¹
- systems NH_4HCO_3 (NH_4) CO_3 dicyano diamide-, and NH_4 -, 3229¹
- systems resorcinol and pyrocatechol 3229¹
- system urease-gelatin 5917¹
- theses Quant. Bestimmungen des, im Blute und in d. Muskulatur unter versch. experiment. Bedingungen 4573¹ Studies in the Urea Series The Distribution of Cyanic Acid between Amines, 5174¹
- titration of, in HCOOH with PhSO_3H , 863¹
- treatment of convulsions in water intoxication with, 3050¹
- in urine in normal and nephritic dogs on variable diet, 3056¹
- in urine in relation to functional value of kidney 4931¹
- vapor pressure depression of aq. solns. of, and of certain mixts., 5822¹

- , (β -iodo- α -methylphenethyl)- (?) 3617⁴
- , α, α isobutenyldenebis(β 2,5 dihydroxybenzyl)-, 5399⁹
- , α isobutylthio β p -tolyl-, 4581¹
- , (ketocyclohexyldene-methyl)-, 1254⁴
- , (γ -keto β methyl- Δ^1 butenyl)-, 1254⁴
- , malonyl- See *Barbituric acid*
- , mesoxalyl- See *Alloxan*
- , (p -methoxyphenethyl)-, 5403⁹
- , α -(p -methoxyphenethyl)- β -phenyl 5403⁹
- , (6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4 quinolylicarbonyl)-, 4883¹
- , α -(5 methyl-1-benzothiazolyl)- β -phenyl, 104¹
- , α, α' -methylenebis(β 2,5 dihydroxybenzyl)- 5399⁹
- , (p -methylmercaptophenyl), 936¹
- , (p -methylmercaptophenyl)thio- 936¹
- , α -methyl β p phenethylthio, 104¹
- , α methylthio- α - p -tolyl-, 103¹
- , α methylthio β - p tolyl, 103¹
- , normicotyl *, and deriva, 300¹
- , α oxalylbis dioxime as reagent in inorg chemistry 261¹
- , phenethyl-, 5403⁹
- , α phenethyl β phenyl 5403⁹
- , p -phenethyl- See *Dulcine*
- , p -phenethylthio- 4242⁹
- , α phenylene-^{*} prepn of 1503³
- , (3-phenyl-4-quinolylicarbonyl) 4883¹
- , phenylthio, alkali metal deriva of P 5434¹
- , α -phenyl β (3,4,5 trimethoxyphenethyl)-, 5403⁹
- , α -phenyl β (3,4,5 trimethoxyphenethyl)-, 5403⁹
- , α -propylthio β - p tolyl 4881¹
- , thio-, complex metal salts of and a compd with As 3587⁴
- condensation products of, adhesives contg P 3449⁴
- with aldehydes, P 610⁴
- brake linings, etc of P 2825⁴
- with CH_2O , P 2581⁴ P 3448⁴ P 3782¹, P 4724⁴, P 5305⁴
- with CH_2O contg Cu and Cl 2863⁴
- with CH_2O or deriva, P 3782¹
- with CH_2O solns of P 2866³
- with phenol P 1400⁹
- with urea and CH_2O , P 1045⁴
- condensation products of, or its mixt with urea, P 1047⁴
- condensation products of, or their deriva adhesive from, P 3137¹
- data of, 5670²
- s -diseryl deriva, effect of substituents on the bromination of, and on the mobility of the aminobenzothiazole system, 103¹
- effect on dielec const of water 626⁹
- intramolecular change to NH_4SCN , rate of, 2355³
- in laburnum, 3432³
- manuf of, P 1844⁴, P 3363⁴, P 3671¹
- perchlorate, 3964⁴
- potatoes treated with, sucrose and starch in, 2750¹
- reaction with Na nitroprusside, 2934¹
- soln of, in H_2O , effect of antipyrine on 2040⁹
- transubstituted deriva of, P 4892¹
- (3,4,5 trimethoxybenzoyl) 5154¹
- (3,4,5 trimethoxyphenethyl) 5403⁹
- (3,4,5 trimethoxyphenethyl) 5403⁹
- trimethylthio P 4892¹
- Ureacarboxylic acid** See *Allophanic acid*
- Urease** (See also *Antimurex*)
- of amoebocytes of *Limulus*, sp action of salts on 4998¹
- cryst review on 2445⁴
- effect on blood NH_4 1271⁴
- in gastric mucosa 2744¹
- hydrolysis of urea by intermediate products formed in 3371¹
- nature of 2446⁴
- phosgene poisoning treatment with 354¹
- protease effect on 1644¹
- system urea gelatin 5917⁴
- toxicity of cryst 4316¹
- Ureidine tetramethyl *** 5894¹
- Uremia** acidosis of serum electrolytes in, 736¹
- acidosis (retention) in 4312¹
- in alimentary intoxication of infancy 3056¹
- anatomical localization of in renal insufficiency 135⁴
- Andrews diazo reaction for, 3388¹
- blood serum in colloid-osmotic pressure of, 3051¹
- chloropenia 739¹
- eclamptic blood and spinal fluid in 1899¹
- lipase in blood and spinal fluid after death from 546A¹
- morphine resistance to, 1289⁴
- in nephritis (scarlatinal) 1894¹
- organs in Na and Cl contents of 1574¹
- osmotic regulation in 4036¹
- pathogenesis of 2487⁴
- Ureters** peristalsis and antiperistalsis in effect of adrenalectomy on 745¹
- vol changes in kidneys from stimulation of 348¹
- Urethan** See the various esters under *Carbamic acid* especially the ethyl ester *
- , phenyl See ethyl ester under *Carbamic acid*
- Urethans**, 3964⁴
- methylol compds of P 3359⁴
- Uric acid** (2,6,8(1,3,9) purinetrione)
- 
- ammonification of by pure cultures of microorganisms 5728³
- autooxidation of catalyst for 2120⁹
- bacterial action on and its substitutes 4297⁴
- blood action on 4013⁴
- blood in acute rheumatism before and after salicylate treatment, 2484¹
- in cardiac decompensation with morphine poisoning 3071¹
- distribution between plasma and corpuscles 335⁴
- in relation to renal function in nephritis, 2475¹
- of blood serum effect on diazo reaction of thionine, 3674⁴
- calculi of, in urinary tract, formation of, 2476⁴
- compd with hexahydro 1,3,5 tripropyls triazine 4523¹

- decompn. by endocrine glands 3711¹
 lewis reactivity of 3963²
 destruction by C preps 489²
 inhibition by uricase kinetics of 489²
 rate of P 5878¹
 in blood 3024¹, 4291¹, 4296¹
 in blood serum 5608¹
 in study of avian nutrition, 4296¹
 in urine 431¹, 33²
 distribution between blood and cerebrospinal fluid 4604¹
 distribution between blood cells and plasma 4600¹
 effect on I starch reaction, 2937¹
 effect on permeability of membranes 996¹
 excretion of 994¹, 319²
 in bile effect of cinchophen lewis on 339²
 in birds 31¹
 effect of H₂O in 4603¹
 gout effect of cinchophen and of salicylic acid on 30¹
 in reptiles and fish 414¹
 in urine on urine let 3084¹
 secretion of and excretory action of erycon effect of parasympathetic and vagus nerves on 4395¹
 excretion of in logon effect of Anticollena water on 434¹
 in gastric juice 4604¹
 local action of on tissues 4601¹
 muscles of 45¹
 organs state of and effect of alc thereon 3481¹
 regulating nerve center in relation to centers regulating vomiting and blood sugar 2196¹
 solubility of in li salts and in blood serum 1231¹
 solvents for, P 4360¹
 in urine of infants 3696¹
 vomiting in relation to blood sugar and 1284¹
- Uric acid** 9-allyl 1,3 and 1,7 dimethyl 8-thio 301¹
 9-allyl 1,6,17 methyl 8-thio on 9-allyl 8-thio 301¹
 1,3 dimethyl 1 catalyst 301¹
 1,3 and 3,3 dimethyl arterial action 304¹
 hydroxymethylene autooxidation 1 catalyst for 2120¹
 1 methyl autooxidation of catalyst for 2120¹
 1 and 3 methyl bacterial action on 429²
 7 methyl autooxidation of catalyst for 2120¹
 9 propyl 8-thio, 3960¹
 1,3,7 trimethyl bacterial action on 429²
 1,3,9 and 3,7,9 trimethyl prepn of 1802¹
- Uricacidemia**, in diabetes 2450¹
 endothelial capillary factor in 504¹
- Uricase** 32²
 action of kinetics of 449²
 in soy bean, destruction of, without suppression of activity of 2 other enzymes 717²
 in vegetables, 904¹
- Uricidin** psychocystis treatment with, 5212¹

- Uricolysis**, in heart lung preps, 2181¹
- Uridimphosphoric acid**, splitting of, by in testinal nucleotidase, 308¹
- Urinary tract** calculi formation in, 2176¹
 infections, antiseptic for organisms causing, 3909¹
 troubles of prostatic origin, Mg halides in, 5¹
 visualization of, with uroselectan, 3021¹
- Urine** (See also *Albuminuria*, *Akropionuria*, *Azoturia*, *Calculus*, *Carbonuria*, *Crea-*
tinuria, *Cylinuria*, *Diuresis*, *Fructo-*
suria, *Galactosuria*, *Gluco-*
suria, *Hemato-*
porphyria, *Hemoglobinuria*, *Ictero-*
hematuria, *Indoxyluria*, *Kalonsuria*, *Kid-*
neys, *Lactosuria*, *Lipuria*, *Melanuria*, *Metabolism*, *Myoglobinuria*, *Oxaluria*,
Pentosuria, *Porphyria*, *Urobilinuria*,
Uroterinuria and liquid manure
 under *Fertilizers*)
 acetone bodies in, in diabetes, effect of d
 glucose with insulin on, 4607¹
 acid base balance of cattle effect of feeds on,
 2464¹
 and base equl of 535¹, 4606¹, 5928¹
 after cutting vags, 218²
 in relation to its compn., 3712¹
 acidifiers and alkalinizers for, 4569¹
 acidity of, adaptation of ammoniurea to,
 3714¹
 alk tide of in relation to gastric acidity,
 730¹
 allantoin and purines in in relation to degra-
 dation of protein, 3457¹
 ammonia content and free acidity of, of
 psychoneurotic children 3353¹
 ammonia content of in alkalosis 1875¹
 ammonia of precursors of, 731¹
 arsenic excretion in, after giving acetarsone
 and carbarsone, 1902¹
 in arteriosclerosis pigment forming anaerobic
 coccus in, 186²
 bactericidal action of methylthionine chloride
 in, 4575¹
 bilirubin excretion into 1277¹
 books. Der Einfluss des Alkohols auf den
 1200¹. Die Urinschau des Mittelalters
 und die Urinuntersuchung der Gegen-
 wart, 3442¹
 buffering of, 4616¹
 calcium excretion in after Ca lactate or
 gluconate 743¹
 calcium in, effect of citrate on, 3036¹
 calculi—see *Calculus*
 carbon and N in effect of thyroxine on,
 1884¹
 carbon content of, in diabetes, 4606¹
 carbon dioxide in soly dissoci and tension
 of, 1859¹, 2176¹
 carbon N ratio of, after thyroidectomy with
 and without thyroxine 1884¹
 carbon (undetd and glucide) in 1862¹
 2459¹
 chloride and water in effect of normal varia-
 tions in respiratory rate on 995¹
 chloride content of in acute fibrous lung
 involvement, 1573¹
 chlorine content of, in scurvy, 1559¹
 chlorine excretion in, 3710¹
 citric acid content of, in acidosis and alkalosis,
 1371¹
 citric acid content of, under normal and
 pathol conditions 4912¹

- colloidal structure of, in pregnancy with albuminuria and with eclampsia, 5038¹
 color of, 4607¹
 color of, in diffuse hematogenous kidney disease, 2185¹
 comb-growth promoting substance from, 327¹
 Congo red excretion in, 1577¹
 creatine in, of dogfish, 3405¹
 creatinine in, effect of diet on, 4583¹
 in Malaya, 4035¹
 in paralytic hemaglobinuria, 49-9¹
 as renal test, 1900¹
 decolorization of samples of, 2747¹
 dextrose in, 1562¹
 dialysis (fractional) of, 1555¹
 in eclampsia, effect on blood coagulation, 135¹
 effect of gland prepa- on, 4617¹
 effect on, of ski running at high altitudes after ingestion of P-contg beverage, 988¹
 of elasmobranchs, 5937¹
 eliminations of constituents of, ratio of glomerular and tubular, 996¹
 enzymes in, after injection of substances alien to blood in relation to immunity reactions, 336¹
 enzymes in, in tuberculous and in urine of dogs to which protein of tubercle bacilli has been given, 5201¹
 estrogenic action of male, 5453¹
 ethyl sulfide in, 4567¹
 formation of, 3712¹
 formation of, in frog kidney, 327¹
 galactose excretion in, effect of sex on, 995¹
 glucose excretion into, effect of phosphates and sulfates on, 1902¹
 glucuronic acid deta in, as test of liver function, 2184¹
 glucuronic acid in, of man and rabbits, 1561¹
 glycogen as normal and pathol constituent of, 3721¹
 at high altitudes, 1563¹
 hormone from, of pregnancy, prepn and properties of, 731¹
 hydrogen ion concn of, effect of change in ratio between NH₄ and free acidity on, 3714¹
 hydrogen ion concn of, in hyperchlorhydria, 5704¹
 imidazole derivs in, in hepatic diseases, 4829¹
 indole, uroseroin and indican in, in relation to liver and intestinal putrefaction, 1573¹
 indoxyl of, concn of, 1566¹
 insulin in, 5634¹
 ions in, effect of pituitrin on, 4617¹
 ketones in, 4902¹
 lactose in, 4309¹
 lead excretion in, after injection of colloidal Pb and colloidal Pb(FO)₂, 3726¹
 lead in, after injection of colloidal Pb phosphate, 4063¹
 lipids in, in diseases, 1577¹
 in liver insufficiency, 4314¹
 in lung tumors leucine and tyrosine in, 2475¹
 male sex hormone from, 5701¹
 medicine affecting circulation and heart from, P 2523¹
 melanogen in, after solar radiation, 4546¹
 mercury in, 2176¹, 4546¹
 mercury poisoning, 1557¹
 in metabolic disturbances caused by lack of vitamin B, 1555¹
 methylamine in, 5461¹
 mucia-contg, 5929¹
 in neotbesin anesthesia, 4063¹
 nephritic, reducing substances in, 4040¹
 nitrogen and S in, during increased calab-olism, 3721¹
 nitrogen compds in, 3 classes of, 5459¹
 nitrogen excretion in effect of compn of protein on, 728¹
 nitrogen in, after Röntgen and Ra ray treatment, 121¹
 nitrogen of, division of, according to sp- endogenous N metabolism in growth, 3715¹
 non dialyzable fraction of, 1562¹
 of *Ocypus vulgaris*, 3399¹
 org bases and amino acids in, 1884¹
 ovarian hormone in, of cattle during pregnancy, 1276¹
 of homosexual men, 4596¹
 after ovariectomy and after Röntgen ray castration and during menopause, 2179¹
 ovulation producing substance of, of pregnancy, effect after hypophysectomy, 3048¹
 phenol BrOH ratio of, of cattle fed Indian fodder, 3740¹
 phosphate content of, effect of injection of bile acids on, 4601¹
 phosphates in, in normal and diabetic persons after insulin, 147¹
 phosphates of, effect of Mg ion on mol equi- of, 5930¹
 phosphorus (inorg) content of, of patients with carcinoma, effect of Röntgen rays on, 2163¹
 pigment excretion in, effect of phenylhydrazine and venesection on, 5712¹
 pigments of, insol in CHCl₃, 720¹
 porphyrin and urobilin in, after chlorophyll ingestion, 1570¹
 pregnancy diagnosis from substances in, 1885¹
 in pregnancy, effect of injection of, on serum cholesterol, 321¹
 effect on epinephrine action on uterus before and after ovariectomy, 3059¹
 effect on ovulation, 4928¹
 pituitary hormone in, 1853¹
 specificity of reactions produced by in-jection of, into immature guinea pigs, 4392¹
 proteases in, after thyroxine, adrenaline and insulin, 2742¹
 protein content of, 1885¹
 protein (non heat-coagulable) in normal and pathol, 3061¹
 proteins and pseudo-proteins in, 3099¹
 pyrimidines in, 3705¹
 radiations (ionizing) from, of healthy and sick persons, 335¹
 reaction of, effect of histamine on, 1902¹
 reaction of, in relation to ulcers and gastric secretion, 2184¹
 secretion of—see also *Kidneys*
 secretion of, development of conditioned reflexes in denervated kidney for, 5450¹
 effect of mercurial lures on, 1583¹

effect of splanchnic and vagus on, 4597¹
 effect of vegetative nerve toxins on, 4053²
 energy cost of, 1567³
 in marine teleosts, 5937¹
 by normal and nephritic dogs on variable diet, 3058¹
 work of kidney in, 1567³
 sediment content of in acute rheumatism, 5201¹
 sediments in excreta of, 5184¹
 in sepsis, 2187¹
 sodium bicarbonate in in diabetes insipidus, 4607¹
 sodium chloride excretion in effect of choline on, 1461¹
 sodium salicylate excretion in, effect of manner of application on, 3394¹
 staining sediments in, 3650¹
 sugar content of in diabetes in relation to its vol and d, 339¹
 effect of Ca precipitants on, 5206¹
 in kidney diseases, 1000¹
 in normal and diabetic persons daily variations in, 3066¹
 sulfur and thioacetate in in cyanide poison ing, 2233¹
 trimethylamine oxide in, of melachane, 542¹
 ultra violet absorption by, 2153¹
 urea clearance test, 4307¹
 urea concn. of in relation to functional value of kidney, 4031¹
 urea concn. and allantoin in with purine diet, 3084¹
 urea concn. of in infants, 3699¹
 urobilin in in hepatic disturbance, 306¹
 urobilinogen in, "36"
 urochrome and urochromogen in healthy and urobilinuric, 337¹
 urochrome storage in, 3071¹
 water and biliary in during diuresis inhibition by pituitary ext, 5711¹
Urine analysis in apothecary shop, 127¹
 Bolla test, 736¹
 books, Analysesches Praktikum, 211¹
 Guide pratique de l'analyse chimie des urines, 4701¹
 detection, 457¹
 detection and detn. of d an, 5164¹
 of lactose, 1851, 4571¹
 of pantothenic, 4607¹
 detection of acetone bodies and 337¹
 of acetone bodies, 308¹, 4569¹
 of all urine, 1854, 1761¹
 of all urine, 308¹
 of bile salts, 317¹
 of bilirubin, 1852¹
 of lactose, 4291¹
 of melanin, 4569¹
 of protein, 565¹, 5402¹
 detn. of acetone, 1858¹, 4903¹
 detn. of "acetone bodies", 279¹
 of acids, 1852¹, 1858¹
 of acids (org.) fading of tropenin (O) indicator in, 907¹
 of allantoin, 4902¹, 5166¹
 of N, 978¹, 1859¹, 1581¹
 of bases (total), 5153¹
 of bases (total fixed) N and K, 1860¹
 of Br, 1859¹
 of Ca, 5907¹

of C, 1862¹, 2749¹, 4900¹
 of CO₂, paper for, 1859¹
 of citric acid, 4932¹
 of diastase, 1852¹
 of Et₄S, 4567¹
 of glucose, 4202¹, 4294¹
 of glucuronic acid, 1853¹
 of homopantoic acid, 5311¹
 of 2 (p-hydroxyphenyl)-4-quinolonecarboxylic acid, 4907¹
 of I (org.), 1853¹
 of lactose, 1858¹
 of lactose, 3022¹
 of Pb, 1369¹, 2166¹, 3679¹
 of Pb and Hg, 1859¹
 of Mg, 3650¹
 of N, 1853¹, 3680¹
 of O needed to oxidize completely the org. substances excreted, 1860¹
 of P, 2750¹
 of porphyrin, 3681¹
 of K, 310¹
 of protein, 1862¹
 of purines, 4567¹
 of S, 500¹
 of sugar, 978¹, 4567¹
 of sugar blood pus, Acife, acetosacetic acid and albumin, 979¹
 of urea, 1859¹, 4313¹, 5686¹
 of uric acid, 3311¹, 3372¹, P 5678¹
 of urobilin, 4291¹
 of urobilin and urobilinogen, 2752¹
 of urobilinogen, 5200¹

Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction, 3685¹
 polarimeter for, P 1345¹
 reaction with Millon's reagent, 4567¹
 review on, 979¹
 sediment examn, 5184¹
 spectral, 4565¹

Urobacillus dactyloides—see under *Bacillus*
Urobacillus—see under *Clostridium*
Urobacillus—see under *Bacillus*

Urobilin 1837¹
 book, *Analyses normales et pathologiques*, 7361¹
 detn. in urine, 4291¹
 detn. in urine and feces, 2752¹
 oxidation of urobilinogen to, 4014¹
 reticulo-endothelial system and kidneys in relation to, 5459¹
 transformation of neutral phosphates into acid by, 3712¹
 in urine after chlorophyll ingestion, 1570¹
 in urine bile and blood in hepatic disturbance, 3062¹
 in urine in pathol. conditions in relation to urobilin, 4607¹
Urobilinogen in bile after hepatic damage, 3062¹
 detn. in urine and feces, 2752¹
 excretion of in health and in disease, 5200¹
 origin of, 736¹
 oxidation of to urobilin, 4014¹
 in urine and its detn, 4607¹
Urobilinuria after ingestion of fluids and excretion in compensated cardiac disease, 4811¹
 in lung infections, 5705¹
 Urochrome reaction, 20¹
 Urochlorallic acid, pharmacology of, 349¹
 Urochrome, 4594¹
 origin of, 2446¹
 in urine (healthy and urobilinuric), 337¹

- Urochromogen** in urine (healthy and urotuber-
culous), 337¹
- Urocystis** See *Smut*
- Uroerythrin**, in urine and its detn., 4607¹
- Urography** See *Pyelography*
- Urology**, book *Le piodolien*, 3024¹
- Uronic acids**, 2118¹
detn. of, in soils, 532¹
in plant materials and hemicelluloses, 4912¹
- Uroporphyrin** constitution of, 3008¹
liver action on, 3675¹
methyl ester, 3720¹
- Uroscopin**, in urine in pathol. conditions, 4607¹
in urine in relation to liver and intestinal
putrefaction, 1573¹
- Uroscopuria**, as index of hepatic insufficiency
2187¹
- Urorubin**, in urine in heart disease tuberculosis
and diabetes, 4607¹
- Uroselactam**, antiseptic properties of, 1866¹
2243¹
distribution of, in animal body, 3071¹
effect on blood coagulation, 5210¹
effect on osmotic pressure in blood and organs
4622¹
manuf. of, P 2523¹
pharmacol. action of 1580¹, 2192¹
pptn. of, from acid solns. at different pH
values, 979¹
in pyelography 1857¹, 2485¹ 3021¹
retention of, in human body 1582¹
sterile solns. of, 3434¹
- Urotropine** See *Hexamethylenetetramine*
- Uroxanthin** See *Indican*
- Uroanic acid** and methyl ester, 5668¹
- Urodesoxybilitanic acid**, and trimethyl ester
3661¹
- Urodesoxycholic acid**, 3661¹
- Urosolic acid** on apple surface during growth
and storage, 5715¹
and derive, 2151¹ 5668¹
in lacquer and varnish 3182¹
- Ursolic** See *Urosolic acid*
- Ursolic acid**, derive, 5668¹
- Urtica** See *Nettles*
- Urticaria**, book *Les phénomènes de choc*
dans, 1283¹
papulosa, 4311¹
from treatment with fibrolysin and iodolysin
739¹
vascular reactions in skin in 3723¹
- Uspulun**, cottonseed disinfection with, effect on
disease development 3763¹
disinfecting effect on sugar beet seeds, 4985¹
disinfection of seed of rye wheat and barley
with, 5239¹
effect on geotropic response of seeds of
Gramineae, 4082¹
effect on *Hemid. buds* 5240¹
as seed disinfectant for peas 3762¹
seed treatment with 3428¹
- Ustilago** See *Smut*
- Ustuzin**, adrenal ext. effect on, 1907¹
- adrenaline** (irradiated) effect on, 5709¹
- anaphylactic response of**, 5028¹
- anaphylactic serum for**, protective action of
Mg salts in, 3079¹
- in anesthesia with Na amylal**, 5208¹
- antagonism of uteropine to action of acetyl**
choline pilocarpine and physostigmine on
339¹
- automatism and pharmacol. relations be-**
tween pregnant and non pregnant 5213¹
- cancer of** after Röntgen and Ra irradiation
carbohydrate metabolism in, 2477¹
- carcinoma and fibroma of** x ray patterns of,
6680¹
- carcinoma of** effect of Röntgen und Ra
irradiation on metabolism of women with
1211¹
- carcinoma of** xanthoproteic reaction of blood
in after irradiation 2477¹
- chole in** and its relation to labor pains
2175¹
- contracture of** caused by tetanizing agents
effect of Mg salts on 3392¹
- diseases of** sedimentation speed of red cells
in 5006¹
- effect of estrin with lutein on** 4612¹
- ephedrine effect on** before and after ovar-
ectomy effect of urine from pregnancy on
3089¹
- erococaine effect on** 4623¹
- fat in** in pregnancy and its significance
3716¹
- glycogen in** in pregnancy and its significance,
4716¹
- growth and metabolism of** effect of anterior
pituitary hormone on 4597¹
- hypertrophy of** by vitamin I 4584¹
- infection of** effect of acridine on 1911¹
- leal effect on** 1912¹
- methenamine effect on** 4627¹
- opium alkaloid effect on** muscle of 4076¹
- ovarian hormone effect on** 4305¹
- pituitary ext. (posterior) effect on** 4072¹
- plasmochin and quinine effect on** 5207¹
- pregnancy changes in** and their relation to
endocrine activity 3700¹
- in pregnancy** effect of pregnancy serum on
action of hormone of posterior hypophysis
lobe on 333¹
- pregnant** effect of thymophysin on 1911¹
- Ursalin** insulin like properties of 144¹
- Usara** convulsive effect of 345¹
- Vaccination** antidiptheria antitoxin in serum
of children after 2185¹
against botulism 5466¹
with scarlet fever cocto-antigen 3060¹
- Vaccines** action of effect of high vitamin diets
on 4582¹
antibody production by iso- and hetero-
5467¹
auto-, P 5250¹
fowl pox virus recovery from 4604¹
manuf. of P 2246¹ I 4977¹
permanently sterilized and stable sero-, P
382¹
preserving activity of in antiseptic medium,
P 4359¹
streptococcus effect on inflammation from
streptococci 2195¹
toxicity of impedia and 3058¹
tuberculosis, P 1051¹
virus, effect of testicular ext. on local lesions
of intradermal injections of, 744¹
- Vaccinia**, antiserum, fractionation of, 4605¹
virus conservation of, grown in vitro 4906¹
cultivation in cell free medium, 4906¹
filterability of, 5187¹
flocculation expts. with, 3056¹
- Vaccinium**, calcium oxalate in urine fruit of
V. myrtillus, *V. vitis idaea* and *V. uligin-*
osum, 4379¹
- Vacuum** (See also *Electric discharge* *Electron*

- reactions of, 2971¹
 sodium salt, hysteresis in sol gel transformations of, 1723¹
 [o-(α -toluylamino)phenyl] ester, 1818¹
 xanthophyll ester, 520¹
 —, α -acetyl- α , β -dimethyl-, ethyl ester 3312¹
 —, α -amino- See Norvaline
 —, α amino- β guanido- See Arginine
 —, α amino β methyl See Isoleucine
 —, β -benzoyl-, and derivs., 2135¹
 —, β carbamyl- See Adipamic acid
 —, α , β diamino- See Ornithine
 —, α , β -dibromo-, 1487¹
 —, α , γ -dibromo β β -dihydroxy-(?), 4848¹
 —, α , γ -dichloro- β , β dihydroxy-(?), 4848¹
 —, α γ -dicyano β methyl-, ethyl ester 1803¹
 —, β -(2,4 dihydroxybenzoyl)-, P 2737¹
 —, γ , γ -diketo- See Propionic acid, β glyoxyl
 —, α β -dimethyl-, d , and ethyl ester 4845¹
 —, α , β -epoxy- β methyl-, ethyl ester 711¹
 —, β -ethyl- β hydroxy- α -methyl ethyl ester, 4524¹
 —, γ -keto- See Levulinic acid.
 —, β methoxy-, β methoxy ester, 5672¹
 —, β methyl-, d , and ethyl ester, 3626¹
 —, L , and ethyl ester 4845¹
 —, prepn. of, 4891, 2116¹
 —, γ methyl- See Isocaproic acid
 —, β -phenyl-, physical properties and bactericidal power of, 4903¹
 —, γ , δ -xylyl-, 694¹
Valerimidic acid, α -hydroxy α methyl, sodium salt of monoanhydride with H_2SO_4 , crystal structure of, 5605¹
 —, α hydroxy- α propyl, sodium salt of monoanhydride with H_2SO_4 , crystal structure of, 5605¹
Valerin, mono-, prepn and phys consts of, 5397¹
Valeronitrile, prepn of, with silica gel as catalyst, 912¹
 —, surface tension of, 5323¹
 —, β -methyl, d , 3626¹
 —, α , α , β triethyl- α -hydroxy-, 2116¹
Valerophenone, reduction of, in AcOH 5394¹
 —, α , α -diethyl β 2 furyl-, 5424¹
 —, α -ethyl β 2 furyl-, 5424¹
 —, β 2 furyl-, 1520¹
 —, β 2-furyl- α , α -dimethyl-, 5424¹
 —, β 2 furyl- α -methyl-, 5424¹
 —, β hydroxy-, and benzoate, 1228¹
Valeryl chloride, β methyl-, 3312¹
 —, d , 3626¹
 —, γ 2,4 xylyl-, 694¹
Valine (α -aminoisobutyric acid) in urine, 1884
 —, N -bromoacetyl-, 2693¹
 —, N -(N bromoacetyl)glycyl-, 2894
 —, V -(α -bromoisocaproyl) stereoisomers, and Br removal from, 493¹
 —, hydroxy-, ionization consts. of, 4766¹
 —, β methyl-, 4527¹
Valonia electrolyte accumulation in cells of 2756¹
 —, hydrogen-ion concn. and r_H of sap of and r_H of its protoplasm 4302¹
 —, macrophysis entrance of NH_3 into 131¹
 —, macrophysis, ion accumulation in cells of, 3033¹
 —, penetration of oxidation reduction indicators into, 1552¹
 —, microanalysis, gas content in, 5191¹
 —, *ventricosa*, effect of applied potential on elec resistance and polarization of impaled cells of, 14¹
Valves (See also Cocks Pressure Rectifiers Thermoregulators)
 —, acid and alkali resisting P 4150¹
 —, automatic for gas lines P 1063¹
 —, automatic, for gas tanks, P 2030¹
 —, barometric Hg, 5355¹
 —, for blast furnace and producer gas 2547¹
 —, castings for, specifications for 2210¹
 —, change-over for regenerative furnaces P 2394 P 623¹
 —, corrosion of cast Fe with bronze fittings and its prevention 3607¹
 —, corrosion of, prevention by lubrication 5857¹
 —, corrosion resistant P 3520¹
 —, diaphragm 4446¹
 —, elec in water gas generators control system for P 2274¹
 —, float 2024¹
 —, gas 3203, P 3528¹
 —, for use with water heaters P 852¹
 —, safety lock for P 1581¹
 —, for gas burners P 3528¹
 —, lubricated, for fluids destructive to the lubricant P 2605¹
 —, for maintaining level in tanks P 623¹
 —, for mineral oils P 3824¹
 —, needle controlling supply of gases device for operation of P 2023¹
 —, for operation under high temps and pressures P 2030¹
 —, for pipes for gases or liquids P 1125¹
 —, poppet furnace for heat treatment of metal bar stock for P 4214¹
 —, for internal-combustion engine applying cast Fe heads to steel stems in manifold, of, P 4821¹
 —, of special alloy P 2754¹
 —, for regulating flow of liquids or liquefiable solids, P 2028¹
 —, rubber pump specifications for 2211¹
 —, 2214¹
 —, safety, for gas lines P 5801¹
 —, for pressure containers safe handling of, 440¹
 —, for pumps, 14¹
 —, slide for gas burners, P 1127¹
 —, steel for guide bushings of, P 4516¹
 —, for transmitting and distributing fluids, P 5800¹
Vanadates of heavy metals 5107¹
Vanadic acid, effect on potential of H_2O_2 electrode 5074¹
 —, manuf. of, P 900¹
Vanadinite, analyses and d. of, 5879¹
 —, prepn. of, 891¹
Vanadium, in acid earths and minerals, 897¹
 —, in animal tissues, 3368¹
 —, beta-ray absorption by, 3813¹
 —, in Black Sea deposits, 280¹
 —, book Betrag zur Kenntnis des Systems Fe-C-V, 4838¹
 —, in carbonaceous minerals, 1180¹
 —, as catalyst 5957¹
 —, catalyst contrg., adsorption by, 1339¹

- , 2, 5, 6 and 5, 6) dichloro-, and derivs., 94¹
- , 2, 5, 6-trichloro-, and derivs., 95¹
- o-Vanillin** (3-methoxycinnamaldehyde), mercurization of, 26²
- oxide, reaction with Cu^{++} , 3500¹
- salts of, 2131¹
- 5-bromo-, 287²
- Vanillyl alcohol** (4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl alcohol)
- α -(α -bromoethyl)-, diacetate, 4538¹
- Vanitron** and its detection, 1206¹
- van't Hoff** biography, 6¹
- Vapor density** See *Density*
- Vaporization** (See Also *Evaporation* *Heat of vaporization*) P 4637¹
- acceleration (dispersion chem.) of, 4459¹
- of alc. fuels from heated metallic surfaces, rate of, 3888¹
- of alc. mixts in bubbling air 3887¹
- app. for, P 3526¹
- of granular materials, velocity of 4753¹
- heating system for, P 3207¹
- Vaporizers**, for fuels P 5006¹
- Vapor pressure** of acetic acid in system $\text{AcOH}-\text{Ac}_2\text{O}$, 2630¹
- of acetone-hal system 5610¹
- adsorption and, 2345¹
- of alkyl levulnates 5399¹
- of an alga, 3221¹
- of ammonia, CO_2 and H_2O in equl with satd NH_4HCO_3 solns in relation to equl const. for decomn. of NH_4HCO_3 , 2629¹
- of ammoniates and analogous compds., 1720¹
- of benzene, CCl_4 and C_6H_6 dried intensively, 242¹
- of benzene- CCl_4 mixts 3221¹
- of benzene in relation to its H_2O content 3894¹
- of binary liquid mixts., 3534¹
- of binary mixts. contg. H_2O 2782¹
- of blood, 3047¹
- boiling points and of org. substances 2034¹
- book *Die Bestimmung von* 1548¹
- of calcium chloride NH_3 systems 5272¹
- calcn. of equations for, 1131¹ 3886¹
- calcn. of, of solids from their solubilities 5072¹
- calcn. of partial in reaction of water vapor with CH_4 , 5612¹
- of carbon dioxide 1130¹
- of cement and its constituents 2260 5537
- of cement during freezing and thawing 5965¹
- of chlorine monoxide 2037¹
- of coned solns., 3553¹
- control and measurement of partial of COCl_2 , 875¹
- curves calcn. of sp. heats of gases from 2889¹
- depressions of aq. solns. of phosphate buffer mixts., 3367¹
- data of 2627¹, 2034¹ 3902¹
- app. for 2024¹
- of gasoline 2213¹
- of liquids used for ebullioscopy, 856¹
- of methyl bromide 5221¹
- data of partial of H_2O and alc. in mixed solns., 2629¹
- of dichlorodifluoromethane, 2907¹
- of dichloroethylene (cis and trans) 8221¹
- dispersion of liquid in relation to 5933¹
- effect of inert gases on partial 3213¹
- effect on crit. potentials of spectrum of Cd, 1154¹
- effect on fluorescence of Mn, 4788¹
- equal in nonelectrolyte solns. in relation to of components 2624¹
- evapn. rate of water as function of above evapn. surface 4753¹
- extension of Ramsay Young rule for 2809¹
- of fuels (alc.) 3887¹
- of fuels (motor) 806¹ 1970 5548¹
- of gasoline in relation to evapn. losses, 5011¹
- of gas water systems forming electrolytes 5612¹
- of gels, 1426¹
- of gels (elastic) 5840¹
- heat of d. in and .644¹
- of hexafluoroalane 4812¹
- of hexafluoroethane 325¹
- of hydrocarbons 1717¹
- of hydrofluoric acid 861¹
- of hydrogen (cryst.) 1720¹
- of hydrogen selenide and H_2Te 5605¹
- of ice 3804¹
- of iodine (sol.) 1735¹
- isotherms for systems $\text{CoSO}_4-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Na $\{[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3]\}$ H_2O and K $\{[\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3]\}$ H_2O 3904¹
- isotherms of active charcoals 4164¹
- of krypton and Xe 5325¹
- of lithium 8 8¹ 5073¹
- lowering of by highly polymerized compds. in soln. 14¹
- lowering of of hygroscopic materials 192¹
- of lubricant (Ramway) 4158¹
- of magnesium 867¹
- of mercurous bromide 12¹
- of mercury and k. 4158¹
- of methylamine 1720¹
- of molybdenum trioxide 4478¹
- of nitrobenzene 5065¹
- of nitrogen dioxide solns. in highly concd. to abs. HNO_3 861¹
- of org. liquids 2689¹
- of oxygen difluoride 5105¹
- of petroleum hydrocarbons 5754¹
- of phosphonates, 2932¹
- of pyridine 2034¹
- recombination in H_2 vapor in relation to 3559¹
- of satd. LiNO_3 solns. in liquid NH_3 5610¹
- of selenium tetrachloride 1131¹
- of silica hydrates 3553¹
- of subox. tetrafluoride WF_6 and MoF_6 3894¹
- at wintering temps 4753¹
- of sod. um. hydrosulfide in aq. soln. and of CaCl_2 in alc. solns. 2350¹
- of sodium thiocyanate solns. 2607¹
- of solids and liquids prepd. by different methods comparison and calcn. of 3218¹
- of solns. in water 5822¹
- of solns. of Me_2O MeCl and SO_2 in various solvents 5609¹
- of sulfate hydrates, 861¹
- in system NH_3 -carbamide 3229¹
- in system BaCl_2 8NH_3 - BaCl_2 - NH_3 5825¹
- of systems contg. CdCl_2 3552¹
- in systems SO_2 - NH_3 iodide and SO_2 -alkali iodide, 3551¹
- of systems H_2O - AcOMe 5603¹
- temp. curves in reactions between graphite or carbides and oxides, 1753¹

- temp. relationships of petroleum hydrocarbons fractions P 804¹
of toluene 4741¹
of vanadium pentoxide hydrate 4811¹
of volatile component in binary alloys at high temps 1431¹
volatilization of alk. metals in relation to 3588
of water 2039¹
of water lowering by dissolved electrolytes 2301¹
of water (sea) 2606¹
- Vapors** (See also *Condensation*; *physical*; *Condensers*; *Solvents*; *Volatile substances*; and *electric under Precipitation*)
absorption of P 52¹
app. for cleaning, cooling, mixing or absorption P 35-6
app. for indicating condition of P 1124¹
book: Schudtche Gase Dampfe Nebel Rauch und Staubbarten 3rd 44¹
regulation of in closed vessels P 4904¹
decompos. (catalytic) of P 753¹
lying centrifuge for P 2602¹
effective cross section of 1153¹
equation for real empirical test of 5507¹
feeding to aluminum tubes etc. app. for P 63¹
filter for P 23¹
gas laws and 480¹
gas seps from app. for 1441¹
heater for P 307¹
inflammability limits of 101¹
interchange of mols. between liquid and their 453¹
liquid chart prepn. of 3 component 2356¹
liquid eqn. in rectification at high pressure 506¹
of tars and recovering org. with active C 4327¹
oxidation of catalytic app. for P 4448¹
power generation with in fractional condensation with column stills P 155¹
purification of app. for P 850¹
reactions between app. for carrying out by means of elec. discharges 134¹
reactions catalytic and purification of P 1923¹
reflection of mols. of at a q. l. surface 4753¹
solid thermal n. m. of 41¹
seps of P 531¹ J 1015¹
from air activated C in P 5480¹
app. for P 4744¹
from gases app. for P 441¹ P 449¹
from gas vapor mixts. 3523¹
from solids app. for 1444¹
from water app. for P 1016¹
seps of entrained liq. from gas for 123¹ P 4411¹
seps of liquid particles contg. a burnin. or foam from generated app. for P 850¹
sorption isothermals of on charcoal detn. of 444¹
suck off and pptn. dust and 1414¹
sulfur removal from P 1364¹
surface tension of 5509¹
thermodynamics law for 3212¹
treating liquids with P 434¹
treatment of with liquids P 3099¹
valiment of with perfecting or catalytic agents P 2334¹
washing P 5409¹
- Varicella, virus, size of, 5009¹**
Varicose veins, treatment of, with mixt. of dextrose and NaCl solns., 2191¹
Variola, virus of, flocculation expts. with 3046¹
virus size of, 5909¹
Varnish (See also *Coating(s)*; *Dopes*; *Driers*; *Lacquers*; *Oils*) (*Patents*) 833¹, 1108¹, 1692¹, 2011¹, 2013¹, 2568¹, 3184¹, 4421¹, 4425¹, 4724¹
abrasion and impact resistance of, 4418¹
abrasion resistance of, measurement of, 1104¹
adherence of, with bases of cellulose esters improvement of, P 584¹
albertol-contg., 5583¹
analysis of trimethyl borate in 5775¹
antioxidant in, 545, 4418¹
bakery oil mixtures of, 831¹
bases for P 2311¹
with bases of resins or fatty oils, P 4135¹
blooming of films of, 2214¹, 1106¹, 5046¹
books: 1399¹ Phys. and Chem. Exams. of 832¹ Paint, Varnish, Lacquer, Enamel and Colour Manual, 2864¹ Handbuch der Lack- und Farben-Industrie, 2864¹ de nitrocellulose, 2864¹
calcium hydride for manuf. of, specifications for, 2211¹
castor-oil condensation product for use in P 3184¹
cellulose esters for manuf. of, P 813¹, P 3481¹
cellulose, solvents for dig., 3553¹
ceramic graphical calcs. of compn. of 2009¹
cyclophory in 2579¹
colored polymerized vinyl ester, P 1108¹
coloring P 3502¹, P 5301¹
coloring, dyes for, P 2302¹, P 4421¹
coloring Zapon, P 4724¹
color standards (glass) for, 2009¹
compn. and properties of, 3553¹
copal, permeability to air and H₂O, 608¹
cryst. P 3184¹, P 4724¹
deterioration of testing, P 5048¹
diethylene glycol ester of abietic acid for, P 223¹
drying films of P 834¹
electrically conducting P 4420¹
emulsions of P 809¹, P 1692¹
European industry 3499¹
films of app. for detn. of elongation and tensile strength of 5778¹
filter for P 3523¹
fire extinguishers in industry, 5778¹
flow of, 3549¹
fumes in making, recovery of values from P 3185¹
glyptal, 5047¹
glyptals albertols and coumarone in manuf. of, 2663¹
hardenable oil, P 5554¹
hempseed oil in manuf. of, 4136¹
identification of old films of 5778¹
improved as to luster, quick drying and durability, phenolic resins in, 3501¹
improvement of, P 4724¹
ingredients for, P 3502¹
insulating, P 1692¹, P 3502¹
tenuous products for, P 4729¹
testing 2213¹
unsolids for manuf. of, P 2212¹, P 4724¹

- for leather (split), 5779^a
 leather-contg., P 3854^a
 linseed oil leather, formation and drying of, 5552^a
 lithographic or printing, P 2866^a
 manuf. of, difficulties in, 2579^a
 with mat surface, 1106^a, P 3834^a
 mirror-surface, 3182^a
 nitrocellulose lacquers as oil, 808^a
 nomenclature of, 3853^a
 oils for manuf. of, modifying phys. properties of, P 2311^a
 phenol resins in oil, 423^a
 pigments for, P 4713^a
 plastic tendency in, 5045^a
 poly merized oils and fats for, P 3190^a
 protection of surfaces with, 2009^a
 red, dye for making, P 1680^a
 resinous products for—see *Resinous products*
 resins, P 4724^a
 reviews on, 1106^a, 1397^a
 rubber compo. for manuf. of P 1119^a
 from Sakaloid, 5303^a
 sorbitol and dextrose in the manuf. of, 5179^a
 spar, effect of method of application on durability of, 7222^a
 spirit, P 3853^a
 sulfur-contg. condensation products for manuf. of, P 2531^a
 synthetic-resin, 2862^a
 for tennis-racket strings, etc. P 4421^a
 test (Donath) for, 3183^a
 test for durability of, 5999^a
 testing oleo-resinous, 2212^a
 thinner for, camphor white oil as, 5303^a
 thinners for, P 5049^a
 toxic action of, 1689^a
 turpentine oil in, 1689^a
 urea-CH₂O condensation products for, P 5525^a
 uronic acid and other plant products in, 3182^a
 viscosity increase and gelation in cooking phenoic resin, 4419^a
 waterproof, P 4421^a
 weather and acid proof, P 2311^a
 for wires, P 1108^a
 wood-oil, app. for manuf. of, P 3183^a
 wood-oil, contg. cativa resins, 1891^a
 wood-oil detection and detn. in, 3853^a
 wood oil for, treatment of, P 1400^a
 from xylene and aniline, 4418^a
- Varnish board** P 4423^a
Varnished surfaces (See also *Polishing materials*)
 drier for, P 441^a
Varnishing, of rubber footwear, 5310^a
 surface treatment for, P 223^a
 surface treatment for with nitrocellulose varnishes, P 223^a
Varnish removers (See also *Paint removers*)
 P 668^a, P 3449^a, P 4984^a
Vaseline See *Petrolatum*
Vaseline oil See *liquid under Petrolatum*
Vasoconstriction, Vaso-dilation See *Blood vessels*
Vasopressin See *β-Hypophamine*
Vat dyes See *Dyes*
Vateria indica kernels of, 228^a
Vat-meter, 3841^a
Vaults, alloy for, P 5589^a
 with gas liberating material in space between inner and outer walls, P 3784^a
 metal for walls of, P 5383^a
Vegetables (See also *Canned goods*, *Canning*)
 analyses of fresh, 4321^a
 books *Der Vitamingehalt der deutschen* 1362^a *Com Vegetale Products* 2493^a and *Filze Konservierung*, 5219^a
 cause for, lacquer protection of, 3405^a
 carbon dioxide effect on in storage, 4321^a
 chambers for storage, transport or ripening of, P 2209^a
 coating with cellulose, P 2209^a
 cooking effect on, 4321^a
 decompos. in gases, autocatalysis and effect of temp., 5471^a
 demineralization of cooked in salt solution, 149^a
 diet of raw, effects of, 4021^a
 diets of, from economic standpoint, 5446^a
 diseases (transportation) of effect of sol. CO₂ on, 2207^a
 disinfection of, with bleaching powder, 1599^a
 drying, P 134^a, P 3410^a
 drying app. for, P 3205^a, P 3527^a
 drying vitamin preservation in, P 782^a
 frozen, heat of fusion of, 4319^a
 fumigation (vacuum) of, 4651^a
 grape juice contg. juice from *Vitis*, clarification of, 3738^a
 Hawaiian, 3095^a
 juices from, f and m. points of, 2779^a
 mangrove use in greenhouses for, 2272^a
 nutrient intake of, 1039^a
 preservation of, P 2494^a
 by freezing storage, 1599^a
 without impairing vitamin content, P 3410^a
 with refrigeration and CO₂, P 3097^a
 preservative packing or deodorant for line of seaweed as, 1154^a
 sand detn. in, 3095^a
 storage in CO₂, 534^a
 storage of, 1154^a
 titration curves of juices of, 5718^a
 in uranium intoxication treatment, 3088^a
 vacuum treatment of, P 2494^a
 vitamin B content of, 4583^a
 vitamin C content of, effect of cooking in pressure pans on, 5446^a
- Veins** (See also *Blood vessels*, *Varicose veins*)
 constriction of hepatic, effect on anticoagulant action of Witte's peptone, 2486^a
 effect of sympathetic and parasympathetic poisons on, 1289^a
 Röntgen ray diagrams of walls of, 5679^a
Velleia spirans, pigment of, 2754^a
Veneers, film of heat curable material as for lumber, P 180^a
 gluing, P 1117^a
 moistening, app. for, P 5028^a
 union of wood, to metal surfaces, P 4674^a
- Venoms** (See also *Anaesthetics*, *Crotalus*)
 of adder (death), 141^a
 antisera for snake, titration and detection of, 3090^a
 bee and wasp, and its antidotes, 1592^a
 blood serum immune to snake, complement fixation with, 3039^a
 effect of snake, on lipides of blood plasma, 3210^a
 effect of snake, on nerve tissue, 3069^a
 effect on growth of ter tumors, 1288^a

- of honey bee physiol action of 142^a
immunization against cobra soap-venom complexes in 15^a
immunizing power of cobra exposed to ultra violet light 133
lysolecithin formed by snake 3732^a
of *Oxyuranus macellum* and *Pseudochis scutellatus* 141^a
of *Pseudochis australis* 1908
rattlesnake effect on Flexner Jobling's carcinoma 4044^a
immunity to 4040^a
physiol action of 4040^a
tests for snake 254^a
Ventilation of cinemas 369^a
downward, in labs 2333^a
of dye houses etc P^a15
in garages and filling stations 4070^a
ionized O and O₂ for elec app for production of P206^a
of motor rooms 144^a
in textile mills app for 3842^a
Ventriculin in anemia pernicious treatment 4043^a
Venturia inaequalis See *Apple scab*
Venturi tubes See *Meters*
Veramon crystal structure of 5813^a
Veratraldehyde 7,4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde
deriva of 937^a
spectrum of 4277^a
—, 2-bromo- 967^a
—, 6-β-dimethylaminoethyl 2-[4-(β-dimethylaminoethyl) - 3-formyl - 3-methoxyphenoxy] and dimethiodide 2953^a
—, 5-ethyl 3-(4-ethyl 5-formyl 3-methoxyphenoxy) and diisocyanazone 2953^a
—, 3,5-formyl 2-methoxy 4-vinylphenoxy 6-vinyl and diisocyanazone 2953^a
—, 5-hydroxy 707^a
o-Veratraldehyde (2,4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde)
—, 8-hydroxy 482^a
Veratric acid (2,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid)
—, 2-bromo 87^a
—, 4-(and α')-ethoxy 5156^a 14
—, 6-ethyl 125
—, 2 and 6-nitro- 3
—, 6-veratroyl anilide 474 4538^a
—, 6-veratroyl 974
o-Veratric acid 2,4-dimethoxybenzoic acid
—, 5-hydroxy 4568^a
—, 6-hydroxy 1-naphthylmethyl and lactone 4519^a
—, 8-methoxy See *Benzoic acid* 2,4-dimethoxy
—, 4-1-methoxy 1-naphthylmethyl and ester 4519^a
—, 6-nitro 6,2,3,5-tetramethoxy 4,4-dinitrobenzohydryl 4519^a
—, 6,2,3,5-tetramethoxybenzohydryl 4519^a
—, 4-1,3,5-trimethoxybenzyl crystal structure of 2953^a
Veratrine detect on of 1719^a
effect on chromatophores of cephalopods 3067^a
on stimulation time tension curves, 2194^a
on submaxillary salivary gland 3068^a
Veratrole o-dimethoxybenzene
compd with methoxytranshydride 14^a
a fraction of in MeOH 13003^a
prepa of, 1797^a
reaction with m-bemipic anhydride, 934^a
spectrum of, 4277^a
ultra violet absorption by, 5547^a
—, 4-allyl-, in oil of *Asarum subtile* var *seoulensis*, 1948^a
spectrum of, 4277^a
—, 4-(8-bromo-α-methoxypropyl)-, 4538^a
—, 4,4-dithiobis-, 2724^a
—, 4,4-dithiobis(6-bromo)-, 2724^a
—, α'(and α')-ethoxy-6-propenyl-1-, 5156^a 14
—, 4-propenyl-, isomers, 2984^a
spectrum of, 4277^a
Veratroyl chloride, 3-(and 6)-nitro-, 295^a
Veratrum See *Helebore*
Veratrylamine (3,4-dimethoxybenzylamine), salts, 1225^a
—, N (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl)-, and salts, 3633^a
—, Y (6-methoxyphenethyl)-, and salts, 3633^a
—, N-phenethyl-, and salts, 3634^a
Verbena oil of, 1033^a
Verbenone (4-pinenone), autooxidation of, 939^a
Verdigris P 2530^a
Verdunization See *Water, purification of*
Vermicelli phosphate-contg, P 4634^a
Vermillion artificial, manu of, 830^a
Vermin, -destroying compds, P 768^a, P 1047^a, P 4352^a, P 4968^a, P 4977^a
Veronal See *Barbital*
Vorticillum dahliae, reaction change during development of, 3687^a
Venecant action See *Skin*
Vessels See *Blood vessels Constrictors*
Vesuvianite, of Australia (Western) 1460^a
crystal structure of, 5813^a
from ejecta of Sabana, 2943^a
formula of and its relation to garnet 2943^a
Hunarian 3275^a
from Trentino (Adamello Mts.), 1460^a
Vetch darkening of pod of 3193^a
fertilizer expts with 1320^a
hay fever principle in 3640^a
lathyrism from alkaloid in, 347^a
silage contg compds and milk producing value of 1296^a
silage from oil radish of hemp and 5470^a
silage prepn by fingerling's method, 1297^a
as winter cover crop 164^a
Veterinary sciences, journal The Indian J of, 2748^a
Vialco 3624^a
Vibrio action of water of certain rivers of India on 1564^a
antigen (residual) of 3033^a
—, *cholerae*—See *Cholera vibrios*
Viburnum history botany and pharmacology of 5737^a
Vicia See *Vicia*
Vicioleside 5170^a
Vicosterol 3050^a
Victoria blue perchlorate of base of 1513^a
Vigantol See *irradiated under Ergosterol*
Vinasses tartare compds from P 2506^a
treatment of sugarhouse and molasses-distillery 4434^a
Vinea minor pharmacol action of, 4315^a
Vinegar acetaldehyde content of, and its detn 1741^a
and detn in app for, 3768^a

- analysis of, 378¹
 ancient uses of, 4158¹
 artificial, contg. NH₄ salts, 2237¹
 banana, 2207¹
 from cashew juice, 3761¹
 from coffee fruit pulp, 4334¹, 5¹, 34¹
 constituents of, 3768¹
 detn. of ext. and sugar in wine and cider, and presence of acetyl methyl carbinol, 1327¹
 discolorations in, 373¹
 effect on blood, 2192¹
 fermentation in manuf. of, promotion with active charcoal, P 1943¹
 manuf. of, P 5243¹
 manuf. of, cultivation of microorganisms for, P 4606¹
 from oranges, 3409¹
 spirit denaturation with, contraction in, 4636¹
 vitamin content of, 3768¹
- Vinegar oil** (*Acetabulae olei*), anthelmintic test on, 3074¹
 respiration, nutrition and culture medium of, 3730¹
- Vine moth** See *Polychrosis botrana*
- Vinification** See *Wine*
- Vinyl acetate** See *Vinyl ester* under *Acetic acid*
- Vinyl alcohol** (For derivatives see under *Ethanol*)
 condensation products of polymerized with aldehydes, P 835¹, P 2253¹, P 2878¹
 condensation products of polymerized, with aldehydes, etc., P 3782¹
 condensation products of polymerized, with urea or its deriva., P 3783¹
 esters—see also *Amides*
 esters, P 710¹, P 1537¹, P 5906¹
 coating properties of, 5046¹
 compn. from polymers of, for films, etc., P 3784¹
 condensation products from, P 389¹, P 2012¹
 condensation products of aldehydes and P 2822¹, P 3448¹
 condensation products of, with phenols etc., P 610¹, P 2581¹
 conversion products of, P 1537¹
 lacquers from polymerized, P 1692¹
 paper coated with, P 4126¹
 plastic materials from condensation products of, P 5526¹
 polymers, P 1537¹
 resinous compn. from polymerized product of, and phenolaldehyde condensation product, P 2581¹
 resinous products from aldehydes and polymerization products of, P 1692¹
 polymerized P 2153¹, P 2449¹, P 3015¹, 5138¹
 polymerized, viscous solns. of, P 3499¹
- Vinylamine**, deriva. from 1,3-dicarbonyl compds., 5394¹
- Vinyl chloride** See *Ethylene, chloro-*
- Vinyl compounds** (See also *Ethylene compounds*)
 coal gas contg., P 223¹
 polymerization products of, P 3136¹
 polymerized plastic compn. contg. cellulose esters and, P 1672¹
- Vinyl esters** See 'esters' under *Vinyl alcohol*
- Vinyl ether**, P 3671¹
 as anesthetic, 4627¹
 bromination of, 4846¹
 prepn. and properties of pure, 4219¹
- Vinyl ethers**, P 4284¹, P 4556¹, P 4591¹
- Vinyl halides** manuf. of P 2735¹
- Vinyl mercaptan** β , β -diphenyl- α phenylmercapto 4264¹
- Vinylphosphonic acid** See *Ethylphosphonic acid*
- Vinyl sulfide** 2114¹
 reactions of, 5661¹
- Vinyl sulfone** reactions of 5661¹
- Vinyl sulfoxide** reactions of 5661¹
- Vioform** as anesthetic 4612¹
- Viola** See *Pansy* *Viola*
- Violaxanthin** constitution and spectrum of 3351¹
 — perhydro * 3357¹
- Violet** wax of *Viola odorata* 5706
- Vioosterol** See *irradiate* under *Ergosterol*
- Virial coefficients** of helium II, Ne, N₂ air, A and O 1130¹
 second in lipole gases 248¹
 second of He, Ne, A, H₂, N₂, CO₂, NH₃ and H₂O 3856¹
- Virial of Clausius**, generalization of 1419
- Virus** (See also *Antitoxins*, *Toxins*)
 book *Microbes and Micromicrobes Being an Account of the Bacteriophage in its Relations to Invisible* 2168¹
 effect of cataphoresis on filterable 3054¹
 of foot and mouth disease 3054¹
 of foot and mouth disease activation of, 5189¹
 adsorption of 5189¹
 elec. charge of 2189¹
 enzymes in 2189¹, 5205¹
 fowl pox cataphoresis expt¹ with protein (see suspensions of, 518¹)
 recovery from vaccines 4705¹
 sepn. from proteins by adsorption and elution 5187¹
 glycerol effect on filterable 3374¹
 membranes (collodion) for filtration of 5189¹
 of pneumonia effect of Ru on filterable 5189¹
 poliomyelitis, immunization with mixts. of Al(OH)₃ and 738¹, 1906¹
 poliomyelitis ultrafiltration of 5188¹
 of sarcoma (chicken) adsorption by hemoglobin 2187¹
 size of invisible detn. of 5909¹
 of tobacco mosaic effect of enzymes on infectivity of 5445¹
 of tomato mosaic purification and properties of 2166¹
 typhus cataphoresis with 4905¹
 vaccine effect of testicular ext. on local lesions of intradermal injections of, 744¹
 vaccinia conservation of grown *in vitro*, 4906¹
 cultivation in cell free medium 4906¹
 filterability of, 5187¹
 variola and vaccinia, flocculation expts. with, 3056¹
- Visaminidin** 3687¹
- Visamin** 3687¹
- Visceral alkaloid** detection in, 2389¹
- Visco Flerhenol A**, 2001¹
- Visco Flerhenol P**, 2001¹
- Viscogen**, detection in cream, 3¹, 37¹
- Viscolizer**, 3217¹

viscometers 1 10⁴ 1 U 1939⁴ 3063⁴, 3770⁴
 Parents 3 441 622⁴, 850⁴ 1124
 1126⁴ 1605⁴ 1709⁴, 2026⁴ 4770⁴
 aka 38⁴
 calibrated P 1410⁴ P 1709⁴
 capillary 5800
 capillary, equation for 2613⁴
 for cellulose solns 4702⁴
 of const rate of flow, 5314⁴
 Logler 1131⁴ 4743⁴
 Logler specifications for thermometers for
 2213⁴
 international comparison of 5 95⁴
 Kaml 1678⁴
 for low temps 1130⁴
 for milk and milk products 1⁴
 for oils and fats 3304⁴
 for paints 219⁴
 pipet, 439
 with radio tubes and circuit influenced by a
 falling ball in liquid tested P 3⁴
 Redwood data of corrections for 430⁴
 for slabs blast furnace 1102⁴
 sp and fluidity detd with formula 5504⁴
 for sugar solns 3760⁴
 Tausch falling ball 5804⁴
Viscometry See detn of under Viscosity
Viscous See also Rayon 1900⁴ 3163⁴ 470⁴
 528⁴
 book Die Herstellung und Bearbeitung
 der unter bes. Betrucks d Kunststoffe
 färbung n 476⁴
 capsules of P 504
 caustic soda recovery in industry 5304⁴
 cellulose detn n 5014⁴
 cellulose for app for manuf of P 1083
 coated with phenolic resins P 52⁴
 coating with combs contg P 4402⁴
 colored silk films ribbons etc of 1
 3834⁴
 compts of P 3334⁴
 drying 1677⁴ 5, 93⁴
 with azo dyes 590⁴
 with direct dyes 503
 imperfections n 413
 dyeing products of 536⁴
 dyes for products contg 1 50 3
 emulsification of P 440⁴
 fiber cakes of treatment f 1 0
 fibers etc from P 445⁴
 (fiers staple) of 1084⁴
 films etc from 1 814 1 945 1
 4704⁴ P 4028⁴
 films of P 1084⁴ P 2 539 1 5634⁴
 app for manuf of P 5558⁴
 app for treatn with poly ds P 3534
 drying app for 1 470⁴
 filter for solns of 5028
 fols (than) of app for form of P 2834⁴
 at expt on 3, 08⁴
 leather substitute etc from P 4444⁴
 manuf of (Paints) 204⁴ 414⁴ 814 1350
 1672⁴ 1995 2444⁴ 3833⁴ 3834 4124⁴
 5, 40⁴ 55, 08⁴ 5, 08⁴
 manual of, review on 1990⁴
 mat cellulose from 1 2288⁴
 mat films etc , from, P 1083
 jets of, P 3432⁴
 recrystallization of, with bath contg MgCl₂
 P 2790⁴
 comp for solns of, P 246⁴

sodium hydroxide solns for manuf of, P
 2848⁴
 solns of, P 4707⁴
 solns of reduced viscosity, P 4402⁴
 spinning baths for, filter for, P 4124⁴
 spinning baths for, regeneration of, P 813⁴
 sponge substitute from, P 1048⁴
 storage vessel for, P 235⁴
 sulfur removal from, P 813⁴
 sulfur removal from coatings, etc , of, P
 4402⁴
 threads and films from, P 3028⁴
 threads etc , of, P 3833⁴
 treating, to prevent formation of heavy metal
 salts during its manuf processes, P
 592⁴
 viscosity of solns of, in relation to temp ,
 1080⁴
 waste, NaOH recovery from, by dialysis
 through cellulose membranes, 2500⁴
 waste waters from plants, treatment of,
 5726⁴

Viscosity (See also Consistency)

of binary systems above their b pts, 5604⁴
 books A Monograph of Viscosity, 1728⁴
 des liquides, 1728⁴
 calen of crit, with Tausch falling-ball
 viscometer, 5808⁴
 calen of, in compounded oils, 2034⁴
 calen of, of fatty acids 2014⁴
 chem constitution and, of lubricating oils,
 3476⁴
 colloidal soln , 3817⁴
 colloid concn and, 4167⁴
 comparing, of liquids, 2890⁴
 condition equation and, 1130⁴
 data for in graphical form 628⁴
 data and correlation of data on, 5065⁴
 lets of 3411⁴, 4160⁴
 and its applications, 2613⁴
 in binary liquid mixts, 10⁴
 of blast furnace slags, 1192⁴
 of cellulose, 1667⁴
 of cotton and wood pulp, 2285⁴
 of liquids P 1010⁴ 1131⁴ P 1605⁴, P 4776⁴
 at low temps, 1130⁴
 of lubricating oils, etc app for, P
 2281⁴
 by means of Brownian movement, 936⁴
 need for using abs kinematic viscosity
 coeff in 2613⁴
 of nitrocellulose solns 4702⁴
 of oils, 4743⁴
 of petroleum, 4392⁴
 of petroleum products, lubricants and gas
 oils 2212⁴
 of tar, 1658⁴
 of tars, soap as lubricant for receptacles
 is detn of, 4385⁴
 dynamic 2618⁴
 effect on Brownian movement and agglutina
 tion of bacteria, 1281⁴
 on elec cond of aq solns, 1427⁴
 on size of bubbles in liquids, 858⁴
 of electrolytes, 1725⁴, 3711⁴, 3907⁴, 5333⁴
 of electrolyte solns , effect of undissoc salt
 solns on, 4765⁴
 of emulsions 3217⁴
 of fluids 4453⁴
 in gas mixts 10⁴, 2034⁴, 2688⁴, 3213⁴, 4751⁴,
 5321⁴
 see whole-no relationship of consts and
 quantum nos in, 10⁴

- of highly polymerized compds in soln, 14¹
6547¹.
- hydrodynamics of systems of varying, 2613¹
- isotherms in relation to mol. structure of
binary liquid mixts, 5665¹
- isotherms of eq solns, 5333¹
- Jäger's equation connecting radius and ve
locity of a mol and internal pressure and
556¹
- membrane equil. and, 1271¹
- mol. space arrangement and, 5603¹
- of oils, nomograph for, 4392¹
- paradox of, 5688¹
- of petroleum, expression of, 556¹
- of polymerized vinyl alc and acetate 5114¹
- of polysaccharides, 280¹
- solvation and, of sols, 5520¹
- in suspensions of fine particles, 3896¹, 4760¹
- temp. coeff. of gas, 5602¹
- temp. effect on liquid, 625¹
- temp. function of gas, and its influence on
calcul. of effective cross section, 5064¹
- theory of, 5336¹
- theses: Über die Strömung von Kolliden
die Zähigkeit anomalen zeigen, 3233¹
- Viscous substances, consistency of, effect of
proximity of a solid wall on, 2590¹
- density of, detn. of, 5002¹
- motion of a sphere through, 3805¹
- preps. of mixts. of, app. for, P 414¹
- Vitellin. See *lecithin*
- Vision, dark adaptation and night blindness in
relation to visual purple, 4309¹
- phys. chemistry and physiology of, 5924¹
- Vitamin A, 3687¹
- Vitamin B, 3687¹
- Vitamin C, 3687¹
- Visual purple, regeneration of, and its relation
to dark adaptation and night blindness
4309¹
- Vital coloring. See *Staining*
- Vitality, age and, 2772¹
- Röntgen rays and, 2449¹
- Vitamins (See also *Bios Cofactors Growth*
Prosthetic Factors Z. activator
and Z. factor) 4581¹
- A, 5694¹
- absorption and retention in young chil
dren, 725¹
- absorption in cod liver oil by silica gel
2462¹
- alfalfa as source of, in sorghum grain
rations, 5451¹
- ShCl₂ color reaction for, 537¹, 4591¹
- in asparagus in relation to chlorophyll
content, 3697¹
- behavior of, in or from primary sources
901¹
- bile in relation to intestinal absorption of
4915¹
- in blood serum and liver, 1881¹
- in butter, 133¹
- in butter, effect of heating on, 544¹
- in butter fat, 4923¹
- in butter fat, effect of mineral oil on
nutritional economy of, 5914¹
- in butter fat irradiated with ultra violet
light, stability of, 4030¹
- in cacao fats, 2467¹
- carotene and, 133¹, 1560¹, 1876¹, 2173¹
2463¹, 2758¹, 3382¹, 3696¹, 4921¹
- carotene transformation into as shown
by spectra of liver oils 133¹, 3694¹
- caseinogen fortests on 4919¹
- characterization of, 4917¹
- chem. nature of, 4025¹
- in chestnut leaves, 5694¹
- color reactions of 4581¹, 4587¹
- in corn in relation to no. of genes for
yellow pigmentation, 2762¹
- destruction by powders, 2462¹
- lets of 3035 4027¹
- lets of, in cod liver oil, 3879¹
- lets of in foods 2461¹
- let for breeding rats for work on 2463¹
- distribution in body of rat 3694¹
- effect of adding to rachitogenic diet
420¹
- effect of mineral oil on absorption of
1556¹
- effect on antirachitic action of irradiated
ergosterol 3039¹
- in fat from whale liver 5451¹
- from fish oils 1 814¹
- isolation and chem. and phys. nature of
2759¹
- in liver meal 1881¹
- in during baking of thin butter cookies
3036¹
- in melanomas 248¹
- mol. wt. of 4919¹
- Vaccinia* bacterium as source of 111¹
- in Novotropin and Perrin 2173¹
- in oats 545¹
- in pickard oil 3693¹
- plant coloring matters and, 4918¹
- in plants in relation to carotene and
anthophyll contents 997¹
- potassium Na Ca Mg cholesterol and
fatty acids in blood on diet deficient in
1060¹
- resistance of chickens to parasitism on
diet deficient in 1558¹
- in retinal tissue 5919¹
- in salmon oils, 5418¹
- source of vitamin B complex in biol. assay
of and stability of vitamin A in various
solvent oils 991¹
- spectra of fats and fatty acids in relation
to, 3381¹
- spectrum of 3380¹ 4799¹
- in spinach, effect of fertilizer on, 2173¹
- in tomato and stability of added vitamin
D 5916¹
- in tuberculosis treatment, 3693¹
- A and B(B) extra and concn from fish
ovaries and livers P 1640¹
- A and B, in soy bean oil and cake 1877¹
- A and B, photographic effects of 4390¹
- A and D 424¹
- in cod liver oil, assay of, 5511¹
- effect on resistance to infection 5916¹
- in fish oils 988¹
- of grass and hay and their bearing on milk
and butter, 319¹
- in margarines, 4029¹
- quant. differentiation of, 319¹
- in relation to chromogens of fish liver oils,
538¹
- in salmon oil and canned salmon, 5917¹
- in tumor tissues, 2467¹
- A, B and D, tests for, 1631¹
- A, B(B) and G, in tobacco seed, 4585¹
- anemia (goat milk) and 4922¹
- P—see also B(B) and C below
- R—see G below

- B action of complex 2463⁴
 in beef raw and canned 2207⁴
 complex in leafy vegetables 2709⁴
 complex in yellow yams and in plantain 47⁴
 comparative nature of 2759⁴
 consumption by growing rat tumor, 336⁴
 in diets in relation to arginine content 2464⁴
 effect in exercise 4030
 effect of B complex B and C on kidney changes due to protein rich diets 4030
 effect of H₂O₂ on complex 1879
 effect on disturbance in carbohydrate metabolism in deficiency of vitamin B 5919⁴
 effect on lactation in r⁴
 cureless treatment with ultra violet rays and 3064⁴
 formation by *Bacillus dillenbachensis* and *B. licheniformis* 3696⁴
 growth factor of in relation to actinase Z 306
 iron in preps of 702⁴
 milk synthetic and nutritive equal of 3633⁴
 relation to milk peroxidase 1550⁴
 in relation to toxic effect of fish liver oils 724⁴
 resistance of chickens to parasitism on diet deficient in complex 1558⁴
 in rice kept in closed vessels 2778⁴
 tumor growth on diet rich in 728⁴
 viako 1697⁴
 in yeast brewers 2 factors of 4922
 of yeast third factor of 727 989⁴
- in banana 207⁴
 in B 1 effect on reproduction 4586⁴
 B away of 2760⁴
 B 1) —see also *Beriberi* *Oryzani* and B above
 B 1) and beriberi antineuritic 7779
 assay of 301⁴
 crystals from rice polishes 3698⁴
 curative activity of from rice 2760⁴
 curative activity of toluene 2760⁴
 feln of 5694⁴
 feln of in rice 2467⁴
 effect of H on corn on pptn of 2760⁴
 fertility with bacterial growth promoting factor 726⁴
 isolation of 3694⁴
 isolation of from rice bran 2461⁴
 preps of 1547 4592⁴
 preps of cooked source of 1568⁴
 in relation to maintenance nutrition 2760⁴
 yeast nutrients in relation to 1561⁴
 from yeast brewer's 1561⁴
- in B 1 and C, effects of 157⁴
 in liver rats 2763
 in milk effect of ration of cow on 5695⁴
 in peanuts, 989⁴
 in vegetables 4743⁴
 in yeast, 777⁴
- beer cools, P 3123⁴
 bio identity with Randsau Leroq nutritional vitamin 4743⁴
 biochemistry of review on, 187⁴
 food effects of light with reference to 4015
 books 2469⁴, 4031⁴ Die praktische Therapie mit, 730⁴ Der Vitamengehalt der deutschen Nahrungsmittel, 1562⁴ Vitamin Gehalt von Nahrungs- und Futtermitteln, 4302⁴ Die Bedeutung von, für die Haltung unserer Landwirtschaft lebenden Nutztiere, 4923⁴ Expts on Vitamin A Deficiency in Rats and the Quant Determination of Vitamin A 5106⁴ The Story of 5196⁴ Gemüse und Pilz-Konservierung, 5219⁴
- bread contg., 3034⁴, P 4634⁴
 bread contg. derived from *Eriani*, 4916⁴
 in burbot liver oil, 5692⁴
 C—see also *Scurvy*
 C (and scorbutic) 5692⁴
 in apples 3694⁴, 4924⁴
 in canned tomato juices, 1599⁴
 in Chinese foods 5446⁴
 dietary requirements for, by testing strength of cutaneous capillaries, 4589⁴
 diet and 318⁴
 effect on Cl metabolism, 5450⁴
 in lemon juice, 2464⁴
 in milk, effect of pasteurization on, in presence of certain metals, 5915⁴
 in milk (liquid and dry), effect of ultra violet light on, 4388⁴
 in potatoes, 4918⁴
 pptn from dehydrated lemon juice, 4919⁴
 in prunes and apricots effect of drying and sulfuring on 3739⁴
 in relation to reproduction, 2761⁴
 from sauerkraut, 1560⁴
 in seed germinated under Manda lamp, 3036⁴
 in tea (Japan green), 3380⁴
 in vegetables effect of cooking in pressure pans on 3446⁴
- in cabbage leaves (white), 984⁴
 in canned and fresh vegetables, 4916⁴
 in canned foods 2173⁴, 5917⁴
 carcinogenic and, 167⁴
 C D and E in avocado, 4917⁴
 cereal mixt. contg., 2174⁴
 in cereals and their products, 729⁴
 cheese rich in, P 1299⁴
 in chemistry teaching 2158⁴
 in cod liver meal 5915⁴
 color reactions of 5694⁴
 D—see also *Calciferol* *Rickets* and *irradiated* under *Ergosterol*
 D (antirachitic), 536⁴ P 3776⁴, P 4361⁴, 5693⁴
 action of 3694⁴
 activation of in foods by ultra violet irradiation 131⁴
 assay of preps of 1881⁴, 5449⁴
 in cacao 4024⁴
 calcium P ratio and 3037⁴
 chem. nature of 152⁴ 1877⁴
 chem. reaction of 4917⁴
 in coffee 726⁴
 constitution of 3036⁴
 in corn 3693⁴
 degradation on product of, related to ergosterols 319⁴
 destruction by sun rays 3034⁴
 effects of excessive doses of, 1882⁴, 3039⁴, 4740⁴
 ergosterol transformation into 4025⁴
 ergosterol transformation into, by Ru, 3677⁴

- in grasses varying in origin and fertilization, 2174¹
 irradiated ergosterol and, 1875²
 in margarine treated with helioctin 4016²
 in milk, increasing by feeding irradiated yeast or irradiated ergosterol, 4025²
 in plants, effects of ultra violet rays on as compared with direct irradiation of animal, 5450²
 preps contg., in feeding expts with hogs, 1558^{1,4}
 in production of hatchable eggs, 4027²
 in relation to egg development and blood Ca, 727²
 sepa from toxic factor in irradiated ergosterol, 3693²
 solar irradiation and, 5692²
 spectrum of, 4564¹, 5917²
 standard for, 1882¹
 standardization of preps contg., 4581²
 susceptibility to poisoning by metallic salts during feeding of, 4581²
 test (line) for, 2465²
 in dairy products, 3035²
 in dairy products increasing, 3381²
 deficiency—see *Antiaminosis Diet Feeding experiments*
 detn. in foods, 4584¹
 in diet in relation to degenerative diseases and dental caries, 2760²
 in relation to insulin action 4581²
 in the South, 1878¹
 as diets of men and animals 5445²
 E (X, *antistatidly*) autooxidation of fats with reference to their destructive effect on 1557²
 hypertrophy of uterus by 3031² 4584¹
 in lettuce, 5690²
 in relation to hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis, 2181⁴
 effect on growth of bacteria and infection 4922²
 on *muscular metabolism disturbances* 5920¹
 on perithetium production 1274¹
 on staphylococcus infection of skin 4,824², 5695¹
 F—see B(Bi) * above
 fats contg., P 1336², P 2524²
 fat sol., 729²
 physiol. action of, 1679¹ 5682²
 requirements of chick, 3694²
 review on, 5195²
 foods contg., P 3409²
 G—see also *Pellagra* and B above
 C (*B₆*, *antidermatitis*, *antipellagric*) 5447²
 assaying foods for, 5915²
 in cereals, 726¹
 detn. of, 5696¹
 effect on biol. values of purified caseinogen, 2760¹
 egg white as source of, 2759¹
 heat stability of, 318¹
 Fe as, 727²
 pellagra and, 4916²
 moly. in ale, 2759¹
 stability of, as measured by its growth stimulating effect, 537¹
 two factors in, 2465²
 growth curves on natural complete diets and on synthetic diets contg., 2468²
 growth-enhancing, for bacteria, 5448²
 health and disease as rise and fall in levels of life with cycles in tides of, 3696¹
 hyperthyroidism and 990²
 investigation methods for control and standardization of 3024²
 investigation of microbiol. studies as basis for, 3034²
 from irradiation of substances contg. ergosterol P 3131² P 4381¹
 in liver oils of sharks 5216²
 in margarine made from palm oil, 2316²
 in meat meals 4917²
 of milk and their behavior toward chem., thermal and phys. agents 2461¹
 in milk effect of metals on 5472²
 milk high in P 3009²
 in milk (human) effect of yeast in diet on, 2488²
 nature of theory of 4581²
 in nutrition 4031² 5447²
 in olive oil, effect of refining on 725²
 optimum use of in biol. assays, 1882²
 in oranges 4916²
 pharmacy and 730²
 physiology of 2761² 4029² 4584¹
 in plankt. in (marine) 123¹, 1876²
 in Porto Rican foods 4918²
 poultry health and growth and 5447²
 preps P 2246² P 3776²
 preservation in drying fruits etc. P 2782¹
 preservation in germinated seeds P 1922¹
 preserv. of foods without impairing content of, P 3410²
 research on 4680²
 review on 1542¹
 saccharin effect on influence of 5919²
 solns of P 775²
 in sour milk preps 5449²
 in soy bean cake 3381²
 in soy bean embryo 1871²
 in straw (cereal) effect of alkali disintegration on 1036¹
 in sugar-cane juice and its products 2763²
 synthesis in plants effect of light on, 5915²
 temp. effect on metabolism of the sexes, 2772¹
 thesis Quant. Comparative Studies of the Solubilities of B and G in Acidified Ale, with Suggestions Regarding the Methods of Detg. these vitamins, 4031²
 tissue metabolism on diet of proteins and, 4029²
 in tomato juice (canned) 4321¹
 in tuberculous treatment 2172²
 in vinegar, 3768²
 in water cress 4584¹, 4585¹
 water sol., 1555²
 effect on development of larva of toads, 537¹
 extn. of, P 5514¹
 purification of P 2815²
 and their relationships, 132²
 weight increase on addn. of fat to diet complete in 5695²
 of yeast, effect on serum and plasma, 1560²
 yeast products rich in, P 556²
 yeast rich in, P 2517²
 from yeasts (brewery), 2516²
 Vitasterols (See also *Vitamins* and irradiated under *Ergosterol*.)
 A, in cacao and its products of extn., 2469²
 calcifications by, effect of white P on, 4051²

- 1) effect respiration of rachitic rats 3033¹
 large doses of after effects of 317¹
Vitellin cleavage by alkali formation of AcH in, 3366¹
Vitis See *Grapes*
Vitrolol 3656¹
Vitrinite briquetting of coal in relation to content of 1636¹
 coke formation and 1636¹, 4388¹, 4583¹
 fusion point of of coal of Sonnenchein seam 1968¹
 gas evolution from on preheating 2266¹
 heat of oxidation of 186¹
 prepa by carbonization of lignite 1967¹
 and its sepa from coal 1803¹
 structure of 1657¹
Vitreous humor See *Eyes*
Vitreous materials See also *Glass*)
 anisotropic 243¹
 dielec const. of temp dependence of 3211¹
 vitreous state (See also *Glass*) 5068¹
Virginites in Virginia 5644¹
Viripara vivipara, proteolysis in 3730¹
Vlemingx solution prepa of, 1638¹
Vonicker Edward William, obituary, 2031¹
Volatile substances (See also *Solvents*)
 analysis (spectral) of app for P 1126¹
 isolation of 5576¹
 loss of, tank and breather for prevention of P 3167¹
 recovery from gases P 548¹ P 319¹
 storage tanks for P 4480¹ P 4156¹ P 4448¹
 storing org P 43 30¹
Volcanoes (See also *Eumeroles Large Rocks*)
 of Aegean Sea 2392¹
 ash showers 2419¹
 basaltic of southern Indo China 2392¹
 book Der Vulkanismus 3281¹
 eruption of Etna in 1928 and its rock 4823¹
 eruption of Kaméris 2392¹
 kaolinited ash of from slate belt of N Carolina, mineralogy of 1773¹
 sulfur of from Papandayan compn of 3933¹
Volta effect, 1446¹, 3991¹
Voltage See *Potential electric*
Voltaic cells See *Cells and*
Voltaic formula for 49¹
Voltmeters, calibration of tube for direct reading of μv values 3202¹
 dynatron vacuum tube 3177¹
 tube, 2333¹, 3202¹
Voltol See *Lubricants*
Volume (See also *Specific volume*)
 book Regler für Druck und Menge 2335¹
 change in mixing of org liquids 856¹
 change of castor oil and Baku lubricating oil at low temp and high press re 2887¹
 dilatation is univariant equal 1147¹
 of (quads as function of pressure and temp 2889¹
 measurement of, app for detn of magnitud of inaccuracy in 3202¹
 orthobaric in relation to temp, 2812¹
 photographic registration of small changes in 5711¹
Volumetric, 3878¹
Volumeters, direct-reading, 2023¹
 for gas evolved in fermentation P 771¹
 for sugar in lumps, 3193¹
Volumetric analysis See *Analysis*
- Volumetric apparatus** See *Burets* etc
Vomidine, pharmacol action of, 3391¹
Vomiting, alkalosis of, 1898¹
 control of infantile, with phenobarbital 2768¹
 hypnotics and, 4048¹
 of pregnancy, alk reserve of blood in, 3041¹
 of pregnancy, treatment with dextrose and insulin, 5212¹
 regulating nerve center in relation to centers for regulating blood sugar and urea acid 1254¹ 2196¹
 treatment of with pituitary exts of posterior lobe, 5710¹
 uremia after protracted, 2180¹
Vondráček, Rudolf, biography, 2672¹
Vulcanite See *Hard under Rubber*
Vulcanizable materials, improving durability and wearing quality of, P 4150¹
Vulcanization (See also *Heat of vulcanization Rubber Tires*)
 of org monoclonals, P 618¹
 of unsatd org compds, P 618¹
Vulcanized fiber See *Fiber*
Vulkacit D M, 3872¹
Vulter, 3872¹
Vuzine effect on pneumococci, 722¹
- Waals van der, equation** See *Collision equation*
Wald, Franklijk (Francis, Frank) 626¹, 1128¹, 1714¹, 2605¹
Walden inversion 3626¹, 4847¹
 in the mercuric chloride cleavage of α -alkyl glucosidases, 4232¹
 optical rotation and configuration in the 3626¹
 reagent concn in 3316¹
 theory 3663¹
Wallaba See *Eperus fulcra*
Wallboard See *Building materials*
Walls coating for, P 794¹
 coverings for in labs, 2333¹
 dampproofing and waterproofing, P 2541¹
Walnut, dyes from, 208¹
 effect of extreme cold on trees, alleviation by fertilizers, 1023¹
 insecticide and antiscyptogam treatments of trees, 1023¹
Warble fly and its eradication, 2514¹
Warburg Emil 2834¹, 5802¹
Wardite See *Soumanite*
Warfare books *Disinfezione contro gli aggravi chimici* *Chimica di guerra*, 1604¹ *Was jeder vom Gaskampf und den chem Kampfstoffen wissen sollte*, 1604¹
Tratado completo de guerra química 2215¹
 chem, 1924¹
 chem and methods of defense, 4071¹
War gases See *Poison gases*
Wash bottles 2599¹
 for gases 2023¹
 for org poisonous or corroding fluids, 2023¹
Washing apparatus (See also *Washers*)
 P 1102¹, P 2883¹
 for air, etc., P 3526¹, P 5318¹
 air, for engine, P 3528¹
 for breaking up lumps clay, etc., P 1304¹
 for carbon removal from petroleum distn app P 2021¹
 for coal and ore, P 1061¹

- for coal, ores, etc., P 1974¹, P 4109¹
 for dust sepn. from gases, P 2027¹
 for fabrics, etc., P 2577²
 for fats and waxes, P 1699¹
 for fiber packages, P 3179¹
 for fibers, P 3178¹
 filters for towers of, P 624¹, P 2338¹
 filtering agent for, for gases, P 3526¹
 for filters having loose filtering material, P 849¹
 for flue gases, P 2274¹
 for gases, 2879¹, (Patents) 4¹, 442
 622¹, 1125¹, 1415¹, 1711¹, 2028¹,
 2337¹, 2882¹, 3205¹, 3890¹, 4154¹
 4155¹, 4743¹, 5317¹, 5318¹
 for gases under pressure, P 3526¹
 for liquids, P 623¹
 for metal sheets, P 1791¹
 for oils using alc., 2583¹
 for ores, P 273¹
 for ores, etc., P 674¹
 for paper pulp, P 1085¹, P 1673¹
 for paper pulp, etc., P 5769¹
 for paper sheets, P 6027¹
 for photographic prints, P 653¹
 for rayon, P 8294¹, P 2830¹, P 3834¹
 on bobbins, P 421¹
 in cakes, P 217¹, P 1084¹, P 816¹, P
 3483¹, P 5290¹
 in banks or cakes, P 421¹, P 3849¹
 in spun rings or cakes, P 3483¹
 for rayon or wool tufts, etc., P 218¹
 for slimes, P 2583¹
 for smoke in a stack, P 2882¹
 for solids, P 3415¹
 for starch, P 3194¹, P 3808¹
 for textiles, P 217¹, P 6067¹, P 2304¹, I
 3497¹
 for wool, P 3499¹, P 4415¹
 for wool, worsted, mohair, etc., P 5300¹
 for yarn spools, P 2850¹
 for yeast, P 2807¹, P 4355¹
- Washing compositions** See *Cleaning com-
 positions*
- Wash oils** See *Absorption oils*
- Wash water** See *Wastes*
- Waaps**, metabolism of *Polistes pallipes* effect
 of thyroxine and thyroxine on, 542
- Wassermann reaction**, 5704¹
 antigen for, 3065¹
 antigen in, fortifying effect of cholesterol
 on, 140¹
 with antigen of McIntosh, *fm* and, 2190¹
 antigens for, circumvention of hemolytic
 and autocomplementary properties of
 3052¹
 blood groups and, 5467¹
 blood serum globulins in, 2768¹
 with cerebrospinal fluid, heat susceptibility
 of, 3054¹
 in diabetes, 4314¹
 effect of temp. on, with diff. types of anti-
 gen, 3059¹
 heat susceptibility of, 3053¹
 hydrogen-ion concn. of antigen in, 5205
 ice box, greater sensitivity of, 3065¹
 with lipoids from antigens, 3387¹
 modification of, 5467¹
 phenol effect on, 3052¹
 phys. basis of, 139¹
 quant., 8704¹
 stabilization temp. of, sera in, 3067¹
 ultra-violet light and, 338¹
- Wastes** (See also *Acids Ammoniacal liquor*
Baggasse Fertilizers, Fine gas Fuels
Gases, Gas liquor Haul, Lubricants
Molasses Packing industry Paper, Paper
pulp Pomace Refuse Sewage Sugar
manufacture Sulfite liquor, Water, pollu-
tion of reclaiming under *Rubber*, and
 stop under *Distillery*)
 acetic acid from, 5768¹
 acetic acid manuf. from agricultural 3442¹
 acid liquors, purification of, P 2109¹
 acid mine drainage treatment of 2219¹
 agricultural, recovery of org. N by dry distn.
 of 3157¹
 agricultural utilization of 1245¹
 alk. factory liquors, treatment of, P 3752¹
 animal or fish app. for treating with steam
 or solvent vapor P 1009¹
 animal, treatment of P 2875¹
 biol. treatment of app. for, P 4954¹
 books Die festen städtischen Abfallstoffe
 ihre Beseitigung und industrielle Verwert-
 ung, 1315¹ Traitement industriel et
 rationnel des sous-produits d'abattoirs et
 des déchets org. 2504¹ Schlachtblut und
 Abfallstoff Verwertung 3409¹ Métodos
 de análisis de aguas residuales, 4378
 canning screen and filter for P 1174¹
 canning treatment of 2222¹
 chlorination of trade 5726¹
 from cinema industry, utilization of 4809¹
 from cocoa manuf., feeding stuff from P
 4326¹
 in coke works comparison of grate and powd.
 fuel firing in utilization of 3809¹
 coking plant etc. waters, purification of
 P 464¹
 coking waters detn. of phenols in 1381¹
 cooking and draining app. for P 4934¹
 dairy, filtration of 3735¹
 dairy treatment of 3736¹
 decompos. of vegetable chem. transforma-
 tions caused by 2671¹
 from dyes (black S) pptn. of, 5035¹
 fiber for making wall and insulating board
 5746¹
 filters for, P 369¹, P 3423¹
 flax, emulsification process of cottonizing,
 5571¹
 galvanizer's, utilization of, P 67¹
 in glass industry elimination of, 3141¹
 grape fat from, 1693¹
 incinerating nitrogenous, and recovering
 NH₃, P 5946¹
 industrial, C detn. in, 2221¹
 cleaning biol. filters for, P 3752¹
 compn. of, 5726¹
 detn. of N in, 4487¹
 discharged into concrete sewers, *fm* in
 for, 4330¹
 disposal as chem. engineering problem
 5726¹
 in Pennsylvania, 1305¹
 sampling and analysis of 1312¹
 treatment of, 369¹, 3107¹, 3108¹, 3422
 treatment of sewage comg., 5726¹
 treatment with active charcoal 3747¹
 leather, glue and gelatin from, P 5591¹
 leather, products from, P 3196¹
 leather tanned with Cr, treatment of, P
 5053¹
 mahua, as food for milch cattle, 2780¹
 milk products, treatment of, 4644¹

- no. 12 treatment of combined sanitary sewage and 523¹
 mud drying in clarifying urban centrifuges for 1015¹
 org. industrial as \wedge fertilizers, 3115¹
 oxygen demand of polluted waters 4644¹
 from pump etc. manual treatment of P 4420¹
 petroleum refinery treatment of 5¹ 44¹
 phenol-contg. 2 stage tanks for 369¹
 phreatic waters purification of 55¹
 pineapple, as fertilizer 3117¹
 potato-starch factory waters injury to fish by, 1314¹
 rayon 13¹ 13¹
 rayon for use with worsted and woollen 399¹
 treatment of P 218¹
 in woolen and worsted industries 419¹
 rayon cuprammonium liquids CuSO_4 from P 5560¹
 rayon factory waters 40¹ 40¹
 rayon factory waters etc. MgSO_4 from P 1¹ 3¹ P 614¹
 rayon (viscose) plant waters, insecticide from P 3120¹
 rayon (viscose) plant waters treatment of 5¹ 26¹
 regenerating liquors P 3453¹
 shrimp cholesterol content of 4324¹
 shrimp I content of 1¹ 9¹
 slaughter and cattle yard waters treatment of 3¹ 51¹
 from slaughter houses utilization of 15¹ 9¹
 strawboard digestion of sludge from 5454¹
 sulfide removal from liquid P 2223¹
 sulfur compd. removal from P 3445¹
 tankage (tryptone and tryptophan contents of 2075¹
 tannery app. for drying and feeding it to furnaces, P 4737¹
 problem of 2558¹
 treatment of, 2326¹
 tannery waters organisms in plant for purification of 3422¹
 tannery waters, purification of 3¹ 01¹
 textile treatment of 5¹ 44¹
 waters app. for biol. purification of P 5511¹
 P 2435¹
 app. for clarifying P 1611¹ P 2¹ 92¹ 1¹
 3¹ 524¹
 app. for purification of P 4642¹
 app. for sep. removal of vom and sediment from P 2¹ 92¹
 app. for treatment of P 5511¹
 from apple industries treatment of 4501¹
 biol. purification of P 4533¹
 from lettuce manual treatment of P 5511¹
 coagulants for, 4644¹
 copolymerate products in, 40¹ 5¹
 flow in sedimentation tank 3¹ 59¹
 H₂S removal from P 2423¹
 oil and fat sep. plant for P 3423¹
 oil recovery from P 2223¹
 oil trap for purifying plants for P 5511¹
 oil paper cellulose, etc., industries, app. for clarification of P 2404¹
 oil paper, cellulose, etc., industries, re-covering fibers from, P 1906¹
 purification of, P 5511¹, P 3423¹, P 3752¹ 1¹, 4644¹
 sedimentation app. for, 2333¹
 settling tanks for, 3750¹
 purifying cyanide-contg., P 4339¹
 utilization of, P 1017¹
 wood—see Sawdust Wood
 wool washing waters, treatment of P 2561¹
 Watch crystals, sealing joints between metals and with cellulose compds., P 3167¹
 Water (See also Dehydration Drying Heat of wetting Humidity Imbibition Steam Heating Wetting agents and the following headings)
 absorbed and given off by soaps, 6002¹
 absorption and excretion of, by elasmobranchs, 5937¹
 absorption by cotton seed effect of humidity on, 1493¹
 by gelatin, 632¹
 by hair, hysteretic in, 5333¹
 by hard paper, 3767¹
 by hydrotide gels, 3218¹
 by pigments, 1397¹
 by rubber compds., 616¹
 by stomach, 1833¹
 activity coeff. and dissoci. of, in CaCl_2 solns., 19¹
 adsorbed on surfaces of colloids, calca. of, 2539¹
 adsorbed on silica gel, d. of, 2898¹
 adsorption by C from sugar solns., 5683¹
 by silica gel 4758¹
 by silica gel from alc., 3035¹
 by soils mech. fractions, sand and permutite, examn. of, 3424¹
 in animal body in diseases of thyroid 1572¹
 in animal organisms in pathogenesis of edema, 3356¹
 in animal organism, role of cholesterol and lecithin in 2153¹
 in animal tissue cholesterol and lecithin in relation to 529¹
 anisotropy (optical) of mols. of, 240¹
 in benzene in relation to its vapor pressure, 3594¹
 binding power of bentonite suspensions, effect of KOH and KCl on 5330¹
 binding relationships of child blood plasma, 1833¹
 in biol. fluids state of 5822¹
 in blood and urine during diuresis inhibition by pituitary ext., 5711¹
 in blood and urine in acute Hg poisoning, 1537¹
 in blood cells (red) 3705¹
 in blood during asphyxia, 1573¹
 in blood during digestion, 3459¹
 boiling point of as function of pressure, 31¹
 book Die heutigen Erkenntnisse über die Wasserdurchlässigkeit des Moleküls und des Betons, 3118¹
 bound by org. colloids and by animal tissues, phys. state of, 2828¹
 bound of from suspensions, 1002¹
 in brain, movements during anesthesia, 3081¹
 calca. of amt. of to be removed in drying or concn., 264¹
 capillary const. of 7¹
 carbonization of—see Carbon dioxide in cheese (coagulated), 2777¹

- is cheese during melting, 2777²
- chem action of α or β -rays on, 2366²
- chemistry and physics of, 5674²
- in colloidal and living systems, state of, 1546²
- in colloids, 4762² 5620²
- combination in soils and clays, effect of salt content on, 5467²
- in concrete, 5065²
- condensation (capillary) of, by active char coals, 4165²
- condenser for in breath, P 2604²
- condition magnitudes for, 2036²
- cond, prepn of, 620²
- in corn stem during maturing, 1275²
- cosmic radiation absorption by 2237²
- cosmic ray absorption in, effect of secondary radiation on, 23²
- in crops in legume and non legume rotations, 1319²
- in crystal lattice, 1132²
- decompos of, app for, P 2882²
- delivering a stream of, at const temp, app for, 5597²
- detection and detn in EtOH, 1150²
- detection of added, 5875²
- detection or detn of added, in milk—see Milk, analysis
- detn of, 2873², P 3273², 3928², 5873²
- in aggregates, etc, scales for, 2830²
- in alc motor fuels, 4491²
- in azeotropic Me₂CO-C₂H₅ 236²
- in baustnaute, 1760²
- in bituminous materials, pigments and paraffin wax, 2212² 2213²
- in blood and serum, 2163²
- in bread, 359²
- in brown coal, 5540²
- in brown coal, etc, app for, P 1974²
- in cheese 3738²
- in coal, 577², 5002²
- in combustibles, 2264²
- in concrete, 5743²
- in concrete aggregate, app for I 3801²
- in corn, 5717²
- in corn tissues, 5692²
- in cotton seed, 1403²
- in disinfectants, 1949²
- in egg yolk, 5715²
- in EtOH sola, 1790²
- in fabrics, 4130²
- in fats and oils, 5051²
- in fats and soaps 1110², 2018²
- in feeding stuffs 4947²
- in fertilizers, 4960²
- in flour, etc, P 1200²
- in flour, etc, app for P 7501²
- in fog 1314²
- in food fuel, etc, app for 546²
- in foods, condiments etc, 2490²
- in foundry sand, 4827²
- in foundry sand, app for, 3941²
- in foundry sand, etc, app for P 2030²
- in fuels, 5540²
- in fuels (solid), 393², 5001²
- in gases, 1924², 2495²
- in gases, app for, P 800²
- in glue and gelatin, 231²
- in glycerol 1759²
- in grass, app for, 1002²
- in grain, meal, etc, P 4326²
- in ground wheat, 5937²
- in honey, 4223²
- in hydrates, 3501²
- in Pb arsenate, 5366²
- in leather (vegetable-tanned) 258² 5590² 5793²
- in malt, 5502²
- in marmalades, jams jellies, fruit apple and beet pulp 1290²
- in meat and meat products, 361²
- in peat, 189²
- in P (red), 49²
- in powders contg nitroglycerin 5901²
- in rayon 418²
- in salts 1180²
- in sand, 2² 83²
- in sand or gravel P 3801²
- in sheet materials app for I 3²
- in silicates, 1180² 4816²
- in smokeless powder 203²
- in soil 3100²
- in soy beans 220²
- in sulfonated oils 578²
- in SO₂ (liquid) 293² 4488²
- in tanning ext 3195²
- in textile soaps 226²
- in tobacco 2521²
- in tomato products 1920²
- in webs of cellulose material app for, P 5990²
- in wheat, 54² 2² 54² 2²
- in wheat and flour 663²
- in wood 5024² 5333²
- by xylene distn preventing foaming in 858²
- detn of adhesion on textile fibers, 5071²
- detn of free and bound 5687²
- detn of surface in fine aggregate for concrete, 2212²
- dielec const and elec cond of temp variations of 5804²
- dielec const of 20² 2611²
- diffusion of 5602²
- distn app for P 369² P 759² P 2792², P 3205², P 5727²
- using heat from exhaust of engines, P 2338²
- using solar rays, P 4954²
- distn app for equil and cond 4102²
- distn of, P 158², P 550²
- contg reagents, rate of 4450²
- Cu in 1756²
- distl cottonseed by at high temps 3106²
- diuretic—see Diuretic
- drops of effect of surrounding medium on life of floating 14²
- economy of frogs effect of posterior pituitary ext on 4048²
- economy of skin, study by means of wheel test, 141²
- effect in by product coke oven, 2547²
- effective cross-section of, for quenching of Hg resonance radiation 33²
- effect of injection of on basal metabolism, 1907²
- effect on asphenamine action, 4813²
- on changes in vol and temp on mixing EtOH and benzene, 856²
- on decompos of EtOH at surface of Ni, 453²
- on development of *Pyruus communis*, 314²
- on esterase and on HCl catalysis of ester hydrolysis, 1850²
- in length of life in *Amorpha proteus*, 2771²

- on photochem. HCl reaction 40⁹
on photoelec. effect of Cd 5617¹
on soly equal 3219¹
on transformation of orange β -bcs to black form 5310¹
triboelec. luminescence with Hg in glass 3245¹
cloud of after irradiation with x rays 12¹
lec. double layer for thickness of 5310¹
elec. moment of H_2O 3¹
electrolysis of 644¹ 904¹ 2371¹ 261¹ 4801¹
app. for use in P 1744¹
cells for, Potens 64¹ 883 116 1445¹ 1745¹ 3039¹ 2645¹ 709¹ 5972¹ 4474¹ 3303¹
discharge for 1143¹
electrodes for cell for P 2551¹ 3303¹ with off peak power 44 2¹
electrolytic, in prepn. of Au sol 5319¹
electrolytic transference of 4459¹
electrolytic transference of in decinormal solns. of HBr and HI and in normal solns. of KI 4451¹
emulsions—see Emulsions
evapn. of as function of vapor pressure above evapng surface 4753¹
on heated metallic surfaces max. velocity of 3419¹
by hot dry air, 2782¹
at low temps. condenser for 233¹
exchange of in animal cells 3409¹
in animal organism 3043¹
in animal organism effect of hormones on 2133¹
in frogs effect of pituitaria on 3532¹
in frogs with and without skin, 4315¹
in *Gambusia* effect of salinity on 1584¹
secretion of and its ratio to O consumption 4097¹
overturns of on different diets 3695¹
effect of survival on 4930¹
effect of normal variations in respiratory rate on 99¹
by kidneys after injection of isotonic NaCl soln 1909¹
after reduction of kidney secreting surface 4034¹
in cats and its den. 2244¹
evolution of from leaf tips of *Colocasia esculenta* 937¹
films (monomol.) on 2003¹
foaming of org. substances in 3975¹
formula for 477¹
freezing Kelvin scale temp. of 5877¹
in hearts (perfused) in relation to osmotic pressure and edema 4303¹
heat of activation of in catalysis of mutarotation of glucose, 503¹
heat of dissolv. of, 5503¹
heat of formation of, 5651¹ 3343¹
heat of ionization of, 3443¹ 477¹
heat of vaporization of, 37¹ 3313¹
Hittman frequency resonance, 444¹
holding capacity of animal tissues, 4398¹
hydrogenation concn. of, 263¹ 3222¹ 4761¹
hydrogenation concn. of, in marine aquariums, 2213¹
of imbibition, effect on phys. properties of paper, 3331¹
in living samples, 334¹
intake of, in relation to food intake in mice, 3919¹
interface between CCl₄ and, 2893¹
interface of cellulose and, temp. coeff. of γ potential for, 3723¹
interface of oil and, elec. field of force at, and effect of NaCl, CaCl₂, TlCl and Na stearate, 3070¹
interactions with, urea treatment of con. vulsions in, 3040¹
in Japanese acid clay, state of, 449¹
magnetization coeff. of, temp. variation of 4452¹
in marine invertebrates, effect of salinity changes on, 3213¹
metabolism of Cl and, in pregnancy, 4928¹
metabolism of in hibernating during and after exercise, 317¹
in cattle in relation to dry matter of food heat production and loss in body wt., 2467¹
in edema and during recovery, 5701¹
effect of dehydration on, 4097¹
during hibernation, 1904¹
effect of hypophysectomy on, 4054¹
in liver disease and in dogs with damaged livers, effect of drinking water on, 4035¹
during prolonged injections of glucose, fructose and galactose, 1570¹
role of lipids and protein of blood in, 4373¹
sugar metabolism and, 1902¹
maxing hot and cold thermostatic valve for, P 675¹
mixts. with C₆H₆ and Me₂CO thermo-dynamics of, 2635¹
with alc., effect of LiCl on activities of, 2625¹
with EtOH—see also Ethyl alcohol
with Et₂O, elec. moment of, 8¹
with HCl in f. ps. of 3229¹
with H₂O, and Et₂O dielec. consta. of, 3584¹
with nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin, equal vol., 5825¹
with phenol, 3175¹
with H₂SO₄, EtOH, Me₂CO, KCl or NaCl mol. vol. relations of, 656¹
mol. aspect of, 2629¹
mol. aspect of HCl with, 582¹
mol. structure of, 2340¹
in motor fuels and its den., 2745¹
muscle contraction by, O consumption in, 5217¹
in muscle, liver and kidney in acuity, 1876¹
in nerve on degeneration, 1562¹
of occlusion of adsorption, of crystals, of semi-constitution and of constitution, 269¹
osmotic attraction of in a system of phases, 7623¹
in paper, etc., sheets, app. for regulation of P 3027¹
partition of substances between other solvents and—see Partition
periodic phenomenon in mixts. of, investigated by light-scattering method, 4461¹
permeability of various substances to—see Permeability
photoelectric studies on metal and oxide electrodes in dist., 2613¹

- phys. ions of, 2014²
 polarization (elliptical) by reflection at surface of, 2610¹
 for prepn. of colloidal Au, 859²
 pressures (partial) of, in C_2H_2 , 242³
 properties of, 2030²
 radioactivation of, app. for, P 5090²
 Raman effect and polymerization of effect of temp. on, 1736², 4793³
 Raman effect in, 3243², 3910², 4182², 4793², 5824²
 Raman effect in, and in aq. solns., .032², 2919²
 Raman spectrum of, polarization of, .919
 reaction with benzyl chloride, 5074⁴
 with CO in presence of catalysts, P 517²
 with CH_3OH velocity of, 5339²
 reactivity in pressure of, 5337²
 refraction of electric waves in, 1427²
 refractive index of, 5822²
 renal threshold for, during insulin therapy of diabetes, 742²
 requirement of cotton, effect of salts on, 3031²
 role in chem. processes in cooled solns. of electrolytes, 3904¹
 role in salts-aquo combinations of Ru IV amines, 1452¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction in effect of temp. on, 1732², 3502²
 Röntgen ray scattering by, 247²
 salts in, removal by electrolysis, P 3922²
 scattering of light by, 1158²
 second virial coeff. of, 3856¹
 seps. from compressed air app. for, 1 3205¹, P 3522², P 5058²
 from gasoline, app. for, P 4117²
 from oil, app. for, (Patents) 440¹, 849², 2027², 2335², 3205¹, 3870², 5025²
 from oil, control device for app. for, P 4442², P 4744², P 5317²
 seps. from oil, etc., app. for, P 1124¹
 soil moisture—see Soils
 soly. in aviation gasoline, 5976¹
 in liquid hydrocarbons, 4762²
 in org. solvents, detn. of, 3220¹
 sorption by cellulose, 5285¹
 spectrum and extinction coeff. of, 5822²
 spectrum of, 3331², 4182², 5090²
 storage in liver in relation to glycogen, 5099¹
 surface tension lowering by solutes in relation to mol. properties, 5610²
 surface tension of, influence of Li halides on effect of phenol, *o*-cresol, thymol and menthol on, 419²
 surface tension of variation with characteristics of glass plates, 5603²
 synthesis in glow discharge, 42²
 system $AcOH-AcO_2$, 5337¹
 system NH_3-d , surface tension and adsorption in, 1135²
 system NH_3 , thermal properties of, 5222²
 system $As_2O_3-H_2CO_3$, 5861²
 system $Ba(NO_3)_2-HNO_3$, 4772²
 system BaO_2 , 3924²
 system boric acid-tartaric acid phase rule study of, 453²
 system $BuOH-MeOH$, 3220²
 system $CaCO_3-C_2H_2$, as model of lyophobic colloid, 3540²
 system $CaO-SiO_2$, 697²
 system CO_2-NH_3 , 3229¹
 system $CHCl_3$, 3550²
 system $CoCl_2-Co(NO_3)_2$, 3351²
 system $Co(ClO_4)_2-HClO_4$, 3559²
 system electrode $C-C_2H_2$, 3541²
 system $EtOH-MeOH$ f. ps. and b. ps. of, 3907², 5814²
 system Fe_2O_3-CuO , 5025², 3128
 system Fe_2O_3 magnetic susceptibility in, 4812²
 system FeO and its conversion into system $Fe_2O_3-H_2O$, 5074²
 system glutin-alc., 450²
 system $I-KI$, 322²
 system Fe oxides-H₂ as applied to hms. contact deposits, 7882
 system LiO_2 , 1809²
 system $PbO-Na_2O$, 5614²
 system Li bromate, 3150²
 system $Li_2SO_4-Al_2(SO_4)_3$, 58.5²
 system $MgCl_2-Na_2CO_3$, 5861²
 system $Mg(OH)_2-KCl$, 12.8²
 system $Mg(IO_3)_2-Mg(NO_3)_2$, 067
 system HgI_2-KI , 3142²
 system $HgO-SO_2$, 448
 system $AcOMe$ —vapor pressure in, 5603²
 system HNO_3-NO_2 , solubility of O_2 absorption in, 4462²
 system oleic acid-glycerol dissolved pancreatic lipase—synthetic action of lipase in, 527²
 system phenol benzene phys. properties of, 3229²
 system phenol effect of dissolved substances on soln. temp. of, 5822²
 system $H_3PO_4-Ba(OH)_2-CO_2$, 510²
 system $FeO-CaO$, 3228²
 system phthalic acid-K phthalate—equil. in, 5861²
 system $KNO_3-Ca(NO_3)_2$, 2356², 265²
 system $KCN^2-Hg(CN^2)_2$, 3228²
 systems alk. sulfate- $MnSO_4$ polytherms of, 2066²
 systems $AlCl_3-FeCl_3-KCl-HCl$ and $Al(NO_3)_3-Fe(NO_3)_3-KNO_3-HNO_3$, 2633¹
 systems $Ba(C_2N_2)_2-Na_2C_2N_2$ and $Ba(C_2N_2)_2-KCN^2$ phase rule studies on, .043²
 systems $Co_2O_3-Na_2[Fe(C_2O_4)_2]$ and $K_2[Fe(C_2O_4)_2]$, vapor pressure isotherms for, 3904²
 systems electrolyte, 2351¹
 systems $FeCl_3-NH_4Cl$, $FeCl_3$, $CoCl_2$, NH_4Cl , $CoCl_2$, $NiCl_2$, NH_4Cl , and $NiCl_2$, 1421²
 systems gas-forming electrolytes, 5612²
 system SiO_2 , 3128²
 systems iso- $FeOH$ -salts, 5825²
 system $NaClCO_3-Na_2SO_4$, 390²
 system $Na_2CO_3-Na_2SO_4$, 57²
 system $NaCl$, effect of pressure on, 382²
 system $NaNO_3-NaCl-Na_2SO_4$, 3441²
 system $NaNO_3-NaIO_3$, 2067², 4172²
 system $NaNO_3-Na$ sulfate- $MgCl_2$, 4091¹
 system Na_2O-Br_2O , 46²
 system $Na_2SO_4-NaF-NaCl$, 3551²
 system $Na_2SO_4-NaNO_3-MgSO_4-Mg(NO_3)_2$, 290²
 system sucrose- $NaCl$ (or KCl), 5760²
 system SO_2-NH_3 , 3904²
 systems urotropine- $MgCl_2$ and urotropine- $CaCl_2$, 3261²

- systems V_2O_5 , Cr_2O_3 and Ta_2O_5 , 4811¹
- system $\text{Th}(\text{VO}_4)_3\text{-Et}_2\text{O}$ 1452⁹
- system uranyl nitrate- Et_2O 1453⁹
- system $\text{ZnO-H}_2\text{O}$, 5614¹
- in tar reducing content of 2503⁹
- in *Tenebrio molitor* 998
- in textile fibers etc regulating content of P 3848
- thermal cond. of 242⁹
- thermal properties of compressed 2036¹
- thesis: Die Beziehungen zwischen Kohlenhydrat Stoffwechsel und Wasserhaushalt 5214
- tolerance test for in study of liver function 4609¹
- vapor pressure of in equl with satd. NH_4HCO_3 solns in relation to equl connts for decomps. of NH_4HCO_3 2579⁹
- vapor pressure of lowering by dissolved electrolytes 2901¹
- vapor pressure rule for 2590¹
- viscosity isotherm of 506⁹
- vol. of as function of pressure and temp., 2589¹
- wetting tension of on glass, 1137¹
- Water analysis** (For the detection or detn. of water in other substances see Water)
- 192¹, 2499⁹, 3103¹, 3173¹, 4073¹
- bacteria (coli like) in feces and soil in the tropics in relation to 1207¹
- bacteria counting 4334¹
- bacterial 3748¹, 4639¹, 5229¹
- biol. exam., 5229¹
- for boiler feed, 5945¹
- books: Manipulations de chimie analytique appliquee 1459¹, Elements of Water Bacteriology with Special Reference to Sanitary 1610¹, Métodos de 4335¹, Untersuchung und Beurteilung des Wassers, 5464¹, Die bakteriell Untersuchung des Trinkwassers 5485, Simple Method of 5485¹
- counts for expressing results of 756¹
- detection and counting of *B. coli* 4075¹
- detection and detn. of *F. 3* 509¹
- detection of *Al* 3308¹
- of *B. coli* 368, 130¹
- of bacteria, 2219
- of *Brill* 3403¹
- of *Cl* (residual), 1306¹
- of H_2S , 3264¹
- of pollution of farm well waters 1307¹
- of pyrogenous in dist. water 1805¹
- of *S.*, 3264¹
- detn. of alkali metals, 445¹
- of aluminum 3104¹
- of NH_4 , 1309¹, 2074¹, 4075¹
- of *B. coli* 1939¹, 5229¹
- of bacteria of colon group 5722¹
- of *Ca*, 550¹, 374¹
- of CO_2 , app. for, 3093¹
- of *Ca*, 5565¹
- of chlorides, 1609¹, 2664¹, 4459¹
- of *Cl*, 3504¹, 2071¹
- of *Cl*, colorimetric for 5083¹
- of *Cl* demand, 2218¹
- of "chlorinity" of ocean waters 1609¹
- of colon aerogenes organisms, 3484¹
- of date of infection with bacteria, 3103¹
- of elec. cond., app. for, 4031¹
- of free CO_2 in presence of bicarbonates 5453¹
- of hardness, 4640¹
- of *I* in mineral waters, 662¹
- of *Fe*, 5228¹, 5721¹
- of *Mg*, 550¹, 3747¹
- of *Mn*, 1309¹, 3747¹
- of nitrates, 1309¹, 3103¹, 3272¹, 3747¹
- of *N* (org.), 4076¹
- of odors, 4721¹
- of org. matter, 4073¹
- of *O*, app. for, 3418¹
- of *O* consumed, 663¹
- of *O* demand, 2218¹, 3422¹
- of *O* (dissolved), 1179¹, 2218¹, 3272¹, 3099¹
- of *O* (dissolved) nomogram for, 4074¹
- of *O* sampling for, 365¹, 1309¹
- of *pn*, 423¹
- of phosphates 3272¹, 5229¹
- of phosphates in presence of CaO , 1014¹
- of *K*, 1309¹
- of *Rb*, 5565¹
- of salinity, app. for, 236¹
- of salts, app. for 3749¹
- of silicic acid, 1605¹, 3722¹
- of *Ag*, 3090¹
- of sulfates, 756¹, 1408¹, 3747¹, 5722¹
- of sulfate turbidimeter for, 651¹
- differentiation of colon aerogenes groups, 5729¹, 5484¹
- expression of results of 757¹, 2790¹
- interpretation of 2499¹, 3418¹
- immunological methods, 5483¹
- nucro- 3754¹
- mineral water 366¹
- vs petroleum refining, 2789¹
- portable lab. kit for 3418¹
- review on 2788¹
- sample bottle for 268¹
- sampling polluted rivers, 1929¹
- sampling streams in afternoon, 1929¹
- in softening plant 4639¹
- standards in 4335¹
- Water pollution of** (See also Typhoid fever)
- by acid mine drainage, 2219¹
- by aeroplane sewage disposal, 5230¹
- by arsenic, effect on fish 5232¹
- Brit. methods of dealing with river, 1015¹
- at Charleston W. Va., intestinal disorders during 1930¹
- from cross-connections etc., 3105¹
- detn. of 5726¹
- detn. of sea, 663¹
- by empyreumatic products, 4075¹
- by faulty cross-connections, 3423¹
- of harbor waters, 755¹
- indicator of, fluorescence of water in ultra violet light as 1607¹
- indole reaction of *B. coli* after some time, 1869¹
- jaundice produced by 5726¹
- law of Michigan with regard to streams, 755¹
- legal aspects of 2215¹
- of Mississippi River (upper), 4953¹
- in Odell River 3103¹
- of Ohio River 755¹
- in Ontario 4953¹
- by org. sewage, 3750¹
- oxygen demand and rate of deoxygenation in, 4641¹
- oxygen production by algae in relation to 1029¹
- in Pennsylvania, 1305¹
- by phenol-contg. waste waters, prevention of, 160¹

- at Philadelphia, 3101^a
 from pump packing, checking, 2789^a
 reduction in, by treatment of trade wastes, 3108^a
 in reservoirs by birds, 4075^a
 by road tars, fish life and, 759^a
 at Rochester, N. Y., and vicinity, 758^a
 sampling in, 1929^a
 with sewage, study of, 1312^a
 by sewage-treatment effluents, 2503^a
 sportsman, industrialist and sanitarian view of, 5726^a
 by textile wastes, 2791^a
 in West Virginia, 3108^a
 of Wino peg River, Kenora, Ont., 5232^a
 work of U. S. Bur. of Mines on, 3750^a
- Water, potable and industrial** (See also *Waters, natural*)
 absorption by, 2782^a
 aeration of, app. for, P. 4448^a
 from air, app. for obtaining, P. 3423^a
 alum (residual) in filtered, of N. Carolina, 1308^a
 analyses of, boiler feed, and their interpretation, 5945^a
 analyses of boiler feed, representation of, 3419^a
 artesian wells in Philippine I., bacteriol. survey of, 4332^a
Bacillus coli control in reservoirs, 367^a
Bacillus coli in, significance of, 368^a
Bacillus typhosus and *Salmonella schœmleii* isolation from, with Ba sulfite media, 3685^a
 bacteria and protozoa in, 3105^a
 bacteria in, 3105^a
 boil investigation of Stuttgart park lakes, 755^a
 for bleaching and dyeing, treatment of, 1088^a
 at Bluefield, W. Va., 2217^a, 3101^a
 boiler feed, from waste waters from gas manuf., P. 1017^a
 boiler scale and, 4640^a, 5945^a
 books: Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1610^a; Vom Wasser, Band IV, 1610^a
 Spieswasser und Spieswasserpflege im neuentlichen Dampfkraftbetrieb, 4054^a
 Die bakteriol. Untersuchung des Trinkwassers, 5485^a
 butter washing, color producing organisms in, 748^a
 carbonation of—see *Carbon dioxide*
 of Cedar River, 5481^a
 chem. supervision of boiler feed, 3105^a
 in China, aeration and, 1015^a
 chlorine binding capacity and $KMnO_4$ requirement of, 2788^a
 compn. of, in relation to life of pipes, 5483^a
 concn. control in boiler operation, 2501^a
 control and supervision of plants, 2492^a
 cooling app. for, P. 1127^a, P. 5599^a
 cooling tower for, P. 550^a, P. 3527^a
 corrosion of boiler tubes by, 5945^a
 corrosion of metals by, 1913^a
 corrosion of steam turbine paddles by, 1927^a
 for cotton washing in dyeing, 210^a
 for dairy use, 4066^a
 damages in steam plants from deficiently purified, 5723^a
 at Detroit, 2500^a
 discoloration of, at Perth, W. A., 1310^a
- distd.—see *Water*
 drought problems in Ohio, 4331^a
 economy of in treatment of sewage, 2220^a
 effect on mortar strength, 1354^a
 elec.—conductance measurements of, 4611^a
 embrittlement of boilers by, 3419^a
 at Erie Pa., 3416^a
 exchange of gases in and its connection with its properties, 3418^a
 in Far East, 2215^a
 flow of—see *Flow*
 fluorides in in U. S., 5720^a
 fluorine content of in relation to mottled enamel, 5926^a
 foaming of, 3749^a
 at Fostoria, Ohio, 5220^a
 furring prevention in boilers, P. 2223^a
 gages for boilers, 505^a
 geographical differences in, 2217^a
 geology and problems of, 1305^a
 in German upper Silesian industrial regions, 4073^a
 at Hamburg, 1304^a
 hard in textile industry, 1387^a
 hardness of effect of heating and boiling on temporary, 3418^a
 of Hawaii, 150^a
 heaters (elec.) for, P. 53^a, P. 444^a, P. 626^a, P. 832^a, P. 1127^a, P. 1713^a, P. 2704^a, P. 2650^a
 heaters for, P. 5^a, P. 443^a, P. 1127^a, P. 1831^a, P. 2337^a, P. 4156^a, P. 5060^a
 combustion products from surface-combustion, 5001^a
 gas valve for, P. 852^a
 preventing furring in, P. 2223^a
 thermoregulators for, P. 2030^a, P. 5319^a
 with thermostat, P. 1713^a
 heat-exchange app. for use with, P. 4400^a, P. 5501^a
 heating by flue gases, P. 753^a
 with steam thermoregulator for valves for, P. 5061^a
 temp. alarm device for use in, P. 5509^a
 heating systems using hot thermoregulator for, P. 444^a
 heat interchanger for use with air flue gas and, P. 2884^a
 heat transmission to flowing in pipes, 2495^a
 at Hendersonville, 5481^a
 in Holland, 3101^a
 hot thermoregulator for governing flow of, P. 3208^a
 hydrogen ion concn. of, 360^a
 hydrogen sulfide in, 3418^a
 hygiene and, 5945^a
 Illinois River studies, 366^a
 impurities in, 5294^a
 in India (British), 1011^a
 iodine content of in N. China, 3693^a
 iodine content of in relation to goiter in Hungary, 525^a
 irrigation of Verticilline region, 4332^a
 in Japan, 366^a
 lead in, 857^a
 lead poisoning from, in Leipzig, 2219^a
 of Lehigh Valley R. R., 5942^a
 at Liege from 1830 to 1930, 1606^a
 lime CO_2 equal in effect of high temps. and salt adds on, 1310^a
 at Linares, Nuevo León, 1304^a

loss of head in straight channels calcd of 2495
 manganese in 374^m 5943^m
 manganese in of Porto 4539^m
 of Manila from underground sources 4332^m
 marine gasoline engine as auxiliary unit in works 1606^m
 in Maryland 4330^m
 meters (Venturi) at Munich 1304
 at Mexico City 1876^m
 mineral (artificial) P 4934
 mineral matter decrease in alk earth minerals on account of removal of Fe 4374
 in Missouri 1926
 mixing for mortar briquet uret to measurement of 13.4
 mixing hot and cold thermoregulators for P 3208^m P 5599^m
 mixing with steam app for 1 488^m P 357^m
 mottled enamel and 359^m 19 476
 movement of 2500^m
 in banking 1012^m
 at Naval Academy 4931^m
 at New York City 2216^m
 at Nürnberg 1304^m
 in paper and pulp industry 316, 317
 in Pennsylvania 1305
 in petroleum refining 40
 at Philadelphia 3101^m
 planets and 221^m
 quality of 5^m 1
 railroad supply practice 3104
 in rayon industry 40 5
 recycling boiler water 4501
 refrigerating in cooler c c m b 40 4
 CO₂ P 3746^m
 at Regina 311
 replenishment of underground pipes 1
 resins 3546^m 1 4010^m
 requirements of boiler (r d 4010^m
 reservoir economic 4010^m
 reservoirs on stream 4010^m
 reviews on 374 13 6 3104^m
 at St Petersburg 1 4 09
 at Salisbury Md 11^m
 salt content of boiler water 41
 in Saskatchewan 3104^m
 at Schenectady 4
 screening of 4
 size of 11 b n 40
 standards for 4330^m
 for steam generation 3419
 for steel plant 19^m
 sleeping exp m w b d n m m m m 11
 at Stuttgart 54^m
 in sugar (see m re using of 279
 supply and distribution of 369^m
 surface advantages of 3746^m
 at Sweetwater Texas 19 04
 of swimming pools, bacteria in 101
 taste and odor tests of pure 11 m m m 4010^m
 3419^m
 taste and odor treatment 3419^m
 taste in chlorinated substances producing 3104^m
 for textile industry 2501^m
 at Toronto 2210^m
 typhoid bacilli survival in 1315
 typhoid fever and in 6 Ohio River cities 4076^m
 in United States in 1976 and 192^m 1011^m
 of Upper Danube (Rumania) 5234^m

live and pipe system for transmission and distribution of P 5500^m
 vegetable growths in, 3419^m
 at Waukegan 366^m
 work of U S Public Health Service on, 7498^m

Water purification of (see also *Base exchanging compounds*, *Boiler compounds*, *Boiler Scale*, *Typhoid fever*, *Wastes*) P 304^m P 1810^m 4335^m 5721^m, 5726^m, 5943
 duty at hardness difficulties at Monon 3419^m K₂Cr₂O₇ plants 4331^m
 and tempo a P 2792^m 4073^m, 5452^m, 5483^m
 adsorption of impurities by ore powder, P 3090^m
 aeration and mixing in 522^m
 aeration with ozonized air app for, P 4448
 gas and fungus destruction, P 4076^m
 gas elimination in reservoirs, 2500^m
 algae growth control 1308^m
 alk water treatment 3748^m
 alkalinity with soda 4074^m
 alum and aluminate in 5721^m
 ammoniacal reactions and chloramine formation in 3419^m
 ammoniacal treatment bactericidal effect 5944^m
 at Cleveland 5224^m 5944^m
 at Defiance Ohio 5226^m
 at Warren Ohio 5229^m
 analysis (recording) for use in, P 1416^m
 app for P 1016^m P 572^m P 5946^m
 app for addn of corrosion preventive chemicals in hot water systems, P 2504^m
 app for by sedimentation etc, P 2223^m
 app for eliminating floating and suspended matter separately P 4335^m
 app for newer developments in 5721^m
 app for sepg gases vapors and oil, P 1016^m
 app for sepg oil etc P 3659^m
 at Appleton Wis 3481^m
 application of chemicals in lab starting app for detn of proper 7251^m
 at Augsburg 34
 for slm mls control in 11
 bacterium control 1308^m
 at Bay City 3948^m
 at Beaver Falls and New Brighton Pa, 5944^m
 for bleaching and dyeing 9^m
 at Bluebird W Va 221^m
 at Boca Raton 4951^m
 boiler feed 192^m 2719^m 790 3106^m, 3419^m 4610^m
 books The NH₄Cl Treatment of Water, 1810 1306^m 374^m 3482^m, 5463^m, 5943^m
 Guide théorique et pratique de la rec dminution 3423^m by Means of Cl, 5485
 in border cities on Detroit river 3416^m
 at Brantford Ont 3418
 at Breslau 3452^m
 for brewing 40 5 P 4084^m
 calcns for sand traps and clarification tanks, 1014^m
 carbon (active) in P 150^m, 3674^m, P 369 1306^m 374^m 3482^m, 5463^m, 5943^m
 from chem engineering standpoint, 5721^m
 for chem industry 5721^m
 at Chicago 404

- with chloramine at Tulsa 5224²
- with chloramines, 1755²
- with chlorinated FeSO₄, 2500², 5721¹
- chlorinating condenser circulating water 4335²
- chlorination, 1303², 3748², 4074¹, 4639¹
 - 4952¹, P 5455²
 - algae control by, 4336¹
 - app for delivering Cl at measured rates in, P 4154¹
 - for brewing, 4970¹
 - at Chicago, 1305¹
 - control and degree of reliability of, 1306¹
 - control of, P 4900²
 - effect on acidity 4674¹
 - history of 2218²
 - pre-, 1306¹
 - pre-, in relation to efficiency of filtration 5012²
 - transportable plant for, P 2504¹
- chlorination as integral part of, 1305²
- chlorination (automatic) of gravity supply 2785²
- chlorination (super) for taste prevention 2218², 5944¹
- chlorine feed in photoelec control of 3748²
- chlorine in unusual uses of 1305¹
- chlorine sterilization of new mains new wells and flooded supplies 1607²
- chlorophenol taste correction, 1608²
- chlorophenol taste prevention, 3104¹
- clarification 5227²
- clarification and softening 1013¹
- at Cleveland Ohio, 4333²
- coagulant flow in, glass tubings for regulation of 4902¹
- coagulant in Al₂(SO₄)₃ use, 156²
- coagulant in home made alum us, 1308²
- coagulants (ferrie) in 1308²
- coagulating impurities in water of river Neva, 3417²
- coagulation in 3417²
- coagulation with ferric Fe 2789¹
- at Cocoa, Fla., 755²
- cold weather troubles at Lawrence Kans 1308¹
- colloid chem questions of 1013¹
- color removal, 2217², 3748¹, 4334¹
- color removal plant for pest-contaminated water 5721¹
- combination of bacteria tight filters with Katadyn, 4074¹
- for corrosion prevention 1014², 2789², 2789²
- for corrosion prevention in steel water mains, 3410¹
- cyclops control, 3103¹
- at Dallas, Texas, 3747¹
- at Daytona Beach Fla., 4331¹
- deaceration, P 3423², P 4072², 5722²
- deaceration and app therefore, P 4338²
- deaceration app for, (Patents) 389², 1010² 2792², 3423², 4076², 5485², 5946²
- dechlorination P 1931¹ P 3752¹, P 4643²
- dechlorination of chlorinated water by means of active charcoal etc., combined with sterilization of the charcoal P 2792¹
- dechlorination, revivifying C from, P 4093²
- at Denver, 5943²
- disinfectants for, 756²
- dusts — see Water
- dry-chemical feeders and chlorinating app 1306²
- economics of 374²
- and its effect on ferruginous incrustations 3102²
- at Elbe and Altona works, 2785¹
- electrolytic, P 4645¹, 5227²
- by electrolysis and app therefor P 2649²
- by electromagnetic radiations P 2792¹
- by electroosmosis, P 4159¹, 4332²
- by electroosmosis app for P 2005¹
- of emergency supplies 4330²
- in England and Scotland 3748²
- evaporator in 4640²
- in factory operation 156²
- filter bed clogging during hot weather 2499²
- filtering materials for 368¹, 5943¹, 374²
- filters (Patents) 551¹, 1016², 2222¹ 3752², 4845², 5058², 5317²
- chemically purifying P 2335²
- cleaned with compressed air pipe system for P 4645²
- cleaning P 759²
- diaphragm for household, P 3752²
- for engine cooling systems, P 5800²
- of Metropolitan Water Board at Kempton Park 2785²
- for natural mineral waters, P 4954¹
- operation and maintenance of, 1308¹
- portable P 1010² P 4076², P 4954¹
- prechlorination of, 2785²
- for quenching water from coke, P 4390¹
- rapid, P 2792²
- rapid sand 3418¹
- rapid sand in dye industry, 3747²
- rotary, P 4338²
- sand, P 2004¹ P 3752²
- washing rapid sand, 2785²
- for water as drawn for use P 3105² P 4076²
- filter sand 5943²
- filter sand shrinkage in, 5944¹, 4334¹
- filter tubes (exptl) for 5227²
- filter units design and construction of additional, at Lexington Ky., 1606²
- filtration, P 703², 5227²
- cold weather troubles in 2785²
- effect of increasing rates of, on bacterial quality, 5227²
- factors influencing toughness of coagulated matter in 2785²
- history of 1013¹
- mixing time in, 2785²
- rapid sand 1308¹
- filtration plant at Williamson W Va bacterial conditions at 1607²
- filtration plant, pipe gallery of 3747²
- in Franklin Tenn 2785²
- gas removal, app for P 1315² P 2504¹
- in Germany 4952²
- in Great Britain, 3106¹
- on the Great Lakes 3102²
- at Hagerstown Md., 4639²
- at Hamburg, N Y., 3417²
- hardness-regulator, 4640²
- by heating, settling and straining app for, P 5222²
- at Helsingfors, 156²
- at Houston Tex., 1304²
- humus coagulation, 1015²
- hydrogen ion concentration, 4335²
- hydrogen sulfide removal, 3418¹
- with Hydroscept Heyden, 4333²
- for ice manu., 2218¹, 4639², 5227²

- at Iola, Kans 130a², 1607¹, 3102¹
iron and CO₂ removal with lime 757⁴
iron removal 1307¹, 1608², 49a2¹
iron removal and softening at Crooksville
Ohio 5228²
iron removal clarification and sterilization
at Douglas (Cameroon) 5228²
iron removal plant 4334¹
iron removal plant at Xema, 5228²
in Japan 5223¹
with javel water and active C 4332⁴
at Johnstown Colo 4912⁴
at Kankakee Ill 1608¹
at Kongsberg 1929²
lab control tests in 3103¹
lab for 49a1¹
at Lexington Ky, 1606¹, 4074¹
lime and Ca(OH)₂ for specifications for
211¹
lime for 2500¹
lime in 222¹
at Cincinnati 2226¹
at Ironton Ohio 5226²
at Youngstown Ohio 5226²
lime soda phosphate treatment for high
pressure boilers 5945²
at London 156¹
at London and Paris, 2210²
lye adds in app for P 3473¹
at Madras 4942²
at Magdeburg 366¹
maintaining boiler water at low degree of
conc P 551¹
manganese removal 756¹, 5945²
in Maryland 4330⁴
medicinal taste elimination 2499²
microorganism control 167¹, 1607¹
in moving and manufl dusts 5943¹
at mining camps 59¹
missing chemicals in app for P 2029¹
modern aspects of 4639¹
at Morgantown W Va 755¹
at Nashville Tenn 4639¹
natural 1929², 3422², 3750²
relations of plankton and bacteria in
1930⁴
in streams under natural and controlled
conditions 75¹
in North Carolina 3106¹
at Oberhaus 275¹
odor and taste control 1309¹, 3418¹
odor and taste control at Charleston W Va,
275¹
taste and odor elimination 2499²
in Ohio 54¹
oxygenation action of rustless iron alloys
in P 4954¹
with kadavro 374¹
by metals 197¹, 4970¹
in Ontario 1304¹
at Ottawa 4913¹
oxygen control and elimination 1310²
with ozone 1309¹
ozone for P 4318¹
for paper and pulp industry 475¹
of Eucalyptus 475¹
in petroleum refining 275¹
phobol removal P 464¹
phosphates in 4610¹, 5722¹
phosphate treatment prevention of scale
deposits in lines and heaters in 464¹
preliminary, 2219¹, 3103¹
preliminary at Springfield, Ill 1607¹
pretreatment of evaporator feed water, 366¹
problems in 4075¹
for railroad use, 2499¹, 2500¹, 2601¹,
5722¹
for railway use on Atlantic Coast Line, 5483¹
recarbonation of lime-softened water, oil
burner for, 1013¹
reviews on, 756¹, 1012¹, 3101¹, 3102¹,
3417¹
at Saigon and at Cholom 2210²
at St Louis 2210², 5943¹
salt removal by electrolysis, P 256¹
salt water condenser leakage in relation to,
5945²
sand trap for 5944¹
for scale prevention, P 2792¹
sea water treatment 1927¹
sedimentation in shallow basins, 366¹
by settling and coagulating 4639¹
for ship boilers, 5945²
on ships (freighters) on Great Lakes, 1305¹
on ships on inland waters, 5721¹
in Spain 4336¹
silica and removal P 1315¹
in Singapore 4330⁴
slow chem reaction in cold weather, 1608¹
on small scale 4639¹
soda lime treatment, 366¹
soda lime treatment graphical method for
reagents used in 5721¹
with soda soln P 1016¹
with sodium aluminate for preventing silica
scale 3748¹
sodium aluminate in 5483¹, 5723¹
sodium bicarbonate removal, P 759¹
sodium phosphate in 1014¹, 2219¹, 4641¹,
5483¹
softener (hot process) compared with evapo-
rator 5945²
softening P 202¹, 3748¹, 4334¹, 4640¹
agents for P 1984¹
app for P 824¹, P 2222¹, P 2792¹,
3418¹, P 3423¹, P 4338¹
app for classroom demonstration of,
3552¹
with Ba aluminate 367¹
with base exchange material, P 2222¹,
2501¹
with base exchange materials app for,
P 369¹, P 59¹, P 1315¹, P 2504¹,
P 3752¹, P 5232¹, P 5483¹
at Bloomington Ill 49a2¹
carbonation in 5944¹
chem feed pump for P 1610¹
control of 4640¹
effect of disposal of sludge through new
age plant in, 2501¹
in Great Britain, 5722¹
at Lisco, Texas, 367¹
in Kansas, 1305¹
level-controlling device for app for,
P 759¹
with lime and soda, 1927¹
by lime and soda process app for, P
1610¹
by lime baryta process, 1927¹
with mineral reagents, app for, P 504¹
miser for 4639¹
with pumped recirculation for chemical
mixing, 4334¹
regenerating materials used in, P 3423¹
regeneration of base-exchange materials
with sea water in, 2105¹

- removing dissolved alkalis introduced in
P 4954¹
for small communities, 2500¹
with soda lye, 4865¹
vessels conig base-exchange materials
for P 2223¹
zeolite plant for, 5722¹
zeolite regeneration P 1931¹
with zeolites, 3418¹, 4074¹, P 4645¹
with zeolites and greensand, bibliography
on, 899¹
with zeolites, app for, P 369¹, P 759¹
P 4954¹
with zeolites at Springdale, Pa 1013¹
with zeolites, filter tank for, P 5946¹
softening and clarifying, 4074¹
softening well water, 2219¹
specification for 4073¹
at Spencer, W Va., 1013¹
at Springfield Ill., 5482¹
at Steelton Pa., 755¹
sterilization P 1315¹
at Stuttgart, 754¹
in sugar factories and distilleries, 3509¹
for swimming pools, 759¹
with NH₄ and Cl⁻ 2221¹
with chloramine 1831¹
time factor in chlorination of 5231¹
at Tampico Mex 4333¹
taste prevention, 4074¹
taste removal, 3103¹, 5944¹
with NH₄ salts 5944¹
at Toronto 5721¹
at Tegel 4073¹
for textile industry, 4074¹, 4952¹, 5294¹
titanium acid sulfates for P 387¹
of turbid waters, 1012¹
with ultra violet light app for P 4156¹
vermization, 3747¹
at Vermilion, S Dakota, 5721¹
in western U S 278¹
at Yallourn Victoria 1012¹
- Water baths**, const level 1707¹
electrically operated, with extra app 235¹
heater (elec) for lab P 4430¹
- Water bottles**, insulator for 2599¹
- Water chestnut** compn of *Scirpus taberosus*
3095¹
- Watercore** temp and 0192¹
- Watercress** in nutrition 4584¹, 4585¹
vitamin B content of, 2749¹
- Water deprivation**, relation between anorexia
anhydremia and gastric stogy in, 2762¹
- Water drinking** effect on alc and hydremic
titer of blood 5206¹
effect on anorexia development on vitamin D
deficient diet 2761¹
effect on intermediate water metabolism
in liver diseases and in dogs with damaged
livers, 4036¹
growth and, 4306¹
- Water gas** See *Gas, illuminating and fuel*
- Water glass** See *Sodium silicates*
- Water hemlock**, poisoning by, detn of 3934¹
toxin of, 5642¹
- Water hyacinth**, gasification of 3464¹, 5769¹
- Watermelons**, pigment of 2172¹
seed enzymes in dormant and germinating
3030¹
- Water of crystallization** See *Water of hydrations*
- Water of hydration** (See also *Hydrates*)
269¹
- in cryst compds 3904¹
crystals contg, manu of, P 4982¹
effect on reactions between solid thiosulfates
and I 3907¹
theory of combination of significance of
cryst hydrates of melittaten in, 3229¹
- Water pipes** (See also *Wandpipes*) 3419¹, P
5809¹
bacteria (iron) in 4298¹
bacterial aftergrowth in prevention of
5722¹
breakage of, 2218¹
cast iron (century-old) 4952¹
cast iron, 200 years old, 3419¹
coating for, P 2531¹
copper and brass review on 4932¹
copper health and 1309¹
corrosion checking CaCO₃ protective layers
for 1609¹
corrosion of 4330¹
electrolytic app for prevention of, P
3618¹
of hot water plants, 4508¹
at Perth W A 1310¹
corrosion of steel by stray elec currents
2103¹
corrosion of underground and its prevention
2789¹
corrosion of underground from stray elec
currents 3354¹
corrosion prevention in steel 3419¹
corrosion resistant coating formation, effect
of high temps and salt addns on 1310¹
cross-connections in, menace of faulty 3423¹
deposits on interior of 2789¹
elec welded steel 5655¹
electrodeposition of bitumens on interiors of
app for P 3576¹
electrolysis prevention in 2409¹
film formation in 4640¹
flow in, nomograph for 1310¹
of galvanized iron, 2219¹
hydraulic service characteristics of small
metallic 1310¹
iron oxide incrustations on effect of water
treatment on 3102¹
iron (wrought) as material for 4827¹
life of 5483¹
materials for 2498¹
for mineral water 2498¹
phosphate deposits in elimination of 5945¹
pollution from cross-connections etc., in
3103¹
sterilization of 1310¹
chlorinator for 5722¹
with Cl⁻ 1507¹
with liquid Cl⁻ 2789¹
subsal management from viewpoint of,
2218¹
tin covered Cu for 1309¹
underground detg protection of, 1609¹
welds on small patches in large steel, failures
of 5131¹
- Waterproofing** (See also *Cooling(s)* *Dopes*)
agents for, P 1347¹, P 1926¹, P 3138¹
asphalt like, P 4397¹
bituminous compns for, P 3825¹
bituminous dispersions for, P 809¹
of building materials, P 794¹, P 4882¹
of canvas, flax and other heavy sheeting P
829¹
of carbohydrate material, P 5662¹
of cement, P 1356¹

- of cement agents for P 1356¹ P 1900¹ P 3145¹
- of clinker and stucco buildings, 526¹
- of concrete 184¹ P 185¹ P 393¹ P 793¹ P 2 63¹ P 2831¹ P 5265¹
- of concrete brick or masonry with powder Fe 3146¹
- of concrete compo for P 3801¹
- of cork plates P 46¹
- of cotton and linen fabrics 5a70
- of cotton braid of elec conductors 548¹
- of ironing of elec conductors, P 754 1 3410¹
- emulsions for use in P 179 P 609¹
- of fibers P 31¹ P 31¹
- of fibrous articles P 422¹
- for gas or oil pipes etc P 2250¹
- of jute tent cloth etc P 5¹
- of leather P 4436¹
- of leather products for P 437¹
- metallic soaps in history of 4426¹
- of mortar P 793¹ P 2263¹
- of paper P 1674¹ P 729¹ P 3835 1 4290¹
- of paper and boards 507¹
- of paper compo for P 206¹
- of paper covering for food etc P 1383¹
- of paper wallboard paper maché etc compo for P 1674¹
- of paper pasteboard felt etc P 4404¹
- of rayon 213
- of reservoir at Nashville filtration plant 4639¹
- of roofing felt P 4682¹
- rubber compo for P 1119¹
- rubber dispersion for P 3521
- of rubberized fabric P 219¹
- rubber latex coating for, P 2255¹
- of silk floss P 5044¹
- specifications for various materials for 2211¹
- of textiles (Patents) 1606¹ 1626¹ 2300¹ 2571¹ 2808¹ 3171¹ 3178¹
- compo for P 5999¹
- wax emulsions for P 2546¹
- of textiles, etc 1 1393¹
- textiles said with bituminous (various) for use in testing 2712¹
- of walls P 2541¹
- of webs of flexible material P 369¹
- of wood 4378¹
- of woolen cloth P 825¹ P 2307¹
- Waterproof materials** (See also Building materials, Paper)
- fibrous P 2289¹
- paper, P 1907¹
- sheet, P 188¹ P 2264¹
- Water, natural** (See also Sediments, Water pollution of, Water potability and in animal)
- activity of streams during low water 5224 5943¹
- action on concrete 4928
- aggressivity of measure of 341¹
- alky of Lake Malawi 4251¹
- Anticollaps, effect on nucleic and N metabolism 4934¹
- arsenical mineral, toxicity of fresh and stored 8229¹
- arsenic in Choumy well and its fixation in animal organism 1808¹
- artesian well, in Philippine Islands, 4332¹
- from artesian wells of Mexico City, 2746¹
- bacteria in, of Luster Intersee, 4905¹
- of Balaton Lake, 4073¹
- of Bennett Branch of Sinnamahoning Creek, Pa., 5224¹
- biochem oxygen demand of, effect of dilution on 5483¹
- boil exam of 5229¹
- books L'eau souterraine, 1610¹ Einführung in die Bodenkunde der Fees, 1728¹ Untersuchung des Wassers an Ort und Stelle 2722¹ Techniques d'hydrologie expérimentale applicable à l'étude de l'action pharmacodynamique des eaux minérales sur les muscles lisses, 4064¹
- bore hole removing paraffenic acids and their salts from P 1069¹
- in bore holes, app for elec cond tests on, P 2030¹
- in boring near Karcag, Hungary, 4209¹
- carp ponds in and productivity of, 1610¹
- of Cave Aggtelek Hungary, 3103¹
- compo of river in Trandaelag, 4331¹
- compo of river variation in, 3417¹
- effect on reaction of clay soils, 4072¹
- elec cond of effect of plants on 3103¹
- evapo of sea, and lake brines, 1952¹
- of Ferrarese near Riardo, 5482¹
- floating matter in, of Danube at Budapest, 3103¹
- Gardmer Lake (Noesges), 3417¹
- Glauber spa, effect on liver glycogen, 4617¹
- ground from sand deposits and from sand wastes life conditions for microflora in 4015¹
- of Gusnogy Lake periodic changes in 4902¹
- of habitat of *Nereis japonica*, 1000¹
- of Hallstatt Lake temp and O distribution in 5482¹
- hot springs, of Dunaalmás, Hungary, 3103¹
- in Iravali coal mine, prevention and drainage of spoutings from 5272¹
- Ar and Ne content of gases from 3781¹
- of Transbaikalia 4951¹
- in humid lakes 4331¹
- Hungarian bitter, analysis of, 5228¹
- hydrogen vonconen of salt, in Japan, 4347¹
- hydrogen ion concn of running, depositing travertine 4209¹
- iodine content of in relation to crop improvement 2218¹
- iodine in 5822¹
- iodine springs in northern slopes of Alps 3720¹
- iron and Mn in of Lake Takasaka numa seasonal variat on of, 4747¹
- iron in, 4912¹
- Kardynatch Lake 4331¹
- lake theory of types of, 4331¹
- of Loch Awe, 3439¹
- magnesium sulfate-bearing, from coal seams deterioration of concrete by, 3799¹
- manganese in river, 756¹
- of Margit well of Zánka Vékut, Hungary, 3103¹
- microbiology in study of, 1931¹
- mineral, Anagotonic power of, 1287¹
- concn of P 504¹
- contg CaSO₄ effect on nervous system, 5934¹
- detn of activity of, 1571¹
- effect of soaps on surface tensions of, 5224¹

- effect on action of enzyme of pancreas 3674¹
 excretion of As taken in, 5709
 of Gornj Gabernik 4951¹
 oxidation of Fe in, 4287⁴
 of Parád, Hungary, 3103²
 peroxidase and catalase activity of 4173¹
 relation between fixed residue and elec
 coud in 3104²
 of Spain, cations in, 3104²
 mineral spring of Gornj, 4639⁴
 mineral springs, sanitary control of 1304⁴
 molybdenum content of mineral and 3852⁴
 in Montana, 2787²
 of Montecatini, 1304⁴
 Monte Lake of Guanacul, Argentina 1012¹
 mountain lakes, 4331⁴
 mountain lakes, app and methods for
 limnological studies of 4331⁴
 natural purification of relations of plankton
 and bacteria in, 1930⁴
 oil field, of Alberta and Saskatchewan
 1982¹
 in oil strata 5882¹
 oil well concn of solns of I Br, NaCl and
 MgCl₂ from 586¹
 oil well, of Gornj radioactivity of 2359¹
 oxidation (biochem) of org matter in, effect
 of plankton on 1929⁴
 oxygen absorption of, in Nairobi in relation
 to anopheline mosquitoes, 5232¹
 oxygen used in metabolism of Lake Sak
 rawer 4331⁴
 oxygen zone in of Lake Glubokoye 3105²
Peridinium growth in in relation to CO₂
 content 1606²
 phosphorus (dissolved) and storg N in
 of Mississippi River, 4332¹
 plankton of Lower Lake at Luns 1311¹
 radioactive hot springs of Tyuya Muyun
 2917¹
 radioactivity of deep well in Ishihppne
 Islands, 4332⁴
 radioactivity of deta of 5507²
 of Southern California, 1437²
 of Stone Mt springs 1152²
 of Teano 3562¹
 rain, hydron concn of 368²
 nitrate content of in relation to latit ide
 5847²
 nitrogen compds in, 3103²
 reaction of in relation to mosquitoes, 3751²
 reaseration of streams, effect of light and green
 organisms on, 1929⁴
 of Ruhr River, 2459²
 salt lakes, colloid-chem theory of, 1187²
 sea, alkali metals in 5157²
 NH₃ content of, 5062²
 blue color of, 853²
 buffer capacity of, 5863¹
 compds of blood of *Limulus polyphemus*
 in relation to, 5713²
 concrete and mortar resistant to 5960¹
 concrete decay in 5745²
 corrosion of Al alloys in synthetic 5860²
 corrosion of Al and Al alloys in pre
 vention of, 5856¹
 corrosion of Cu Ni steels by, 4507⁴
 corrosion of metal hydroplanes by, 4658²
 denitrifying organism in 1867⁴
 d and vapor pressure of, 2006²
 deta of chlorinity of 1008²
 deta of d of, 4747²
 deta of pH in, 5062²
 deta of salinity and d of, 187²
 dissolved O in New York harbor 755¹
 effect of artificial aging on resistance of
 superduralumin to corrosion by 2404⁴
 effect of change in chloride balance of
 on eggs of *Barnes candida* 4628⁴
 effect on fermentation 4969²
 effect on free lime in cement 4998⁴
 element of at no 85 in, 4748²
 evaporator for P 4449¹ P 4744²
 fate of fresh water bacteria in 3685⁴
 in Gulf of Alaska, 1714⁴
 H₂S evolution in Bay of Krasnovodsk
 2031¹
 ionization consts of CO₂ in 5823¹
 mineral compn of 4940¹
 N compds in 1929⁴
 pharmacol action of 3-2
 preventing deterioration of concrete in
 3795²
 at Puget Sound Biol Sta , 3530⁴
 n regeneration of base-exchange materials
 in water softening 3105²
 role of microorganisms in pptn of CaCO₃
 in tropical 4020²
 saline heterogeneity of in basins at
 seashore during rain 4747²
 total-immersion tests for corrosion of
 ferrous materials in 5852¹
 vapor pressure depression of mixts of
 with aq solns of NaCl, KCl, urea,
 sucrose lactic and succinic acids
 creatine and CaCl₂ 5823¹
 sedimentation in Channel Islands region
 Calif 1773¹
 sediments in analysis of 1773
 soda lake brines equil in 3904⁴
 spring contg I and % in Wiessee, 4639⁴
 spring in Monferrato 2498²
 springs of baths of Rasna 1926²
 in subaqueous basins of Lake Akimoto
 Fukushima 5482¹
 subterranean in coastal regions of the Nether
 lands 1773¹
 sulfate action on concrete, 4101¹
 biochem reduction of, 1186²
 concrete resistant to, 2830²
 sulfur bearing mineral, of St George in
 Angaraao 2788²
 sulfuretted hygienic importance of, 3108⁴
 sulfur mineral, hypoglycemic action of,
 2202⁴
 sulfur, suppression of adrenaline spasms by,
 4062²
 surface, of Hawaii in 1926-27, 760²
 surface of U S in 1926 and 1927, 756²
 suspended matter in San Juan River, 1013¹
 of Telekoye Lake (Central Asia), 5482¹
 Tennessee ground, 755²
 thermal energy of, in Arctic regions, 2884²
 tropical island, in Java, Sumatra and Bali
 5482¹
 typhoid bacilli survival in hot-spring and
 other, 1315¹
 vibriocidal powers of, of certain rivers of
 India, 1864²
 Vichy, reduction of bile by, 3712¹
 of wells and rivulets of northern bank of
 Lake Balaton, 3102⁴
 in wells, locating strata of P 589²

- of sandstone prevention of, P 794¹
 of slate, 467²
 of soils matrix and manner of 5486¹
 of stone, tests for 4681¹
 tests for acceleration of 3853¹
Weeds, control of, 2513¹ 4350¹ 4967¹ 5733¹
 control of *Aegrotis indica* with Atlacide 2871¹
 control of quackgrass with chlorates, 1025¹
 control of regrow 5499¹
 control of on banana plantations with Na ClO₃, 766¹
 with chlorates 165¹ 1623¹ *
 comps for, P 765¹ A, P 1326¹, P 1626¹ *
 P 1943¹ A, P 2804¹ P 3765¹
 covering for cultivated ground for P 4652¹
 fertilizers for 1322¹, 2800¹
 with gas-cleaning waste, 2802¹
 with NaClO₃, 2802¹ 5951¹
 toxicity of NaClO₃ used in 766¹
Weerman R. A. obituary 3530¹
Wehrhite of Hungary 1762¹
Weigert effect, of silver chloride 4799¹
Weighing (See also *Balances*)
 dish for P 1124¹
 stainless-steel vessels for 5097¹
Weighting See *Rayon Silk*
Weights (See also *Body weights*)
 for microchem balance 2600¹
Weinmannia racemosa bark of as tanning material 1704¹
Weldability of aluminum alloys 4838¹
Welding P 270¹ P 3308¹ P 3616¹ * 5382¹
 acetylene development of 3574¹
 acetylene explosions in 1208¹
 acetylene of large app 1208¹
 acetylene O burner for effects of pressure ratio in 3302¹
 acetylene O burner for mixing in 3302¹
 alternating-current arc 3949¹
 aluminothermic P 910¹, P 5880¹
 of aluminum 1788¹ 2400¹ 3608¹ 3949¹ 4510¹
 aluminum alloys for, P 4516¹
 of aluminum and Al alloys 1788¹ 3609¹
 of aluminum in petroleum industry 4113¹
 in aluminum sheet manuf P 1481¹
 ammonia in 588¹
 app for P 276¹
 app for utilizing and vaporizing liquid O for P 484¹
 and app therefor P 680¹
 autogenous P 2411¹
 books Weld Design and Production, 673¹
 Encyclopedia 674¹ *Electricité à larc*, 904¹ *Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Umwicklungen der Schweißstäbe auf die mechanischen Festigkeitseigenschaften der Schweiße* 1209 *Einfluss der Schweißstrombedingungen bei der elektrischen Lichtbogen-Schweißung von weischem Flussstahl* 1209¹ *Die elektrischen Schweißverfahren*, 2405¹ *Oxy acetylene, Practice*, 2400¹ *Standard Manual on Pipe*, 3303¹ *Leitfaden für Acetylene-Schweißer*, 4212¹ *Forschungsarbeiten auf dem Gebiete des Schweißens und Schweißens mittels Sauerstoff und Acetylen*, 5131¹ *Pratique de la, autogène*, 5383¹
 of bronze, P 1794¹
 building up metals by 1479¹
 burning depth in, 1208¹
 in carbonization plants and gas works 273¹
 of cast iron P 3813¹ P 3616¹
 of cast iron filler rod for 1-07¹
 chem and phys phenomena in 3608¹
 in chem industry 673¹
 chemico-thermal process for P 3955¹
 of chromium Ni steels 4510¹
 coating sticks or electrodes for P 1215¹
 of colored metals 3608¹
 comm rept on, 4306¹
 comps for P 1215¹ P 2411¹ P 4842¹
 of copper P 484¹ * P 910¹ 2962¹ 3949¹
 electrodes for P 1794¹
 to Fe or steel flux for P 680¹
 copper alloy rods for 4838¹
 corrosion after of austenitic Cr Ni steel prevention of P 2965¹
 effect of covered electrodes for on mech properties of welds 2962¹
 electrodes for (*Patents*) 680¹ * 1215¹ 2111¹ * 2681¹ * 2966¹ 513¹ * 5390¹
 electrodes for coating P 3616¹
 with flame produced from alkali metal vapor and Cl or other reactive gas, P 1215¹
 flash P 67¹
 flux for P 67¹
 flux for low temp of light metals P 5390¹
 fusion 2405¹ 596¹ *
 in gas and elec works 5382¹
 heating app in P 2782¹
 of heavy walled steel or Fe tubes P 1215¹
 with hydrogen (at) 2962¹
 Langmuir method for 3608¹
 lead poisoning in autogenous and its prevention 3412¹
 of magnesium P 2681¹
 of magnesium and its alloys P 680¹ P 1794¹
 of magnesium and its alloys flux for P 680¹ P 3616¹
 manganese and S limits in mild steel for, 5604¹
 and manuf of wire therefor 5131¹
 of Monel metal in chem app 5131¹
 press of iron 2104¹
 of pressure vessels P 270¹
 of pressure vessels (unfired) 1123¹
 review for 1930 1164¹
 rod or strip for P 5390¹
 rods for P 276¹ P 680¹
 rods steel for P 1214¹
 rods with associated fluxing material P 5608¹
 of steam vessels 2334¹
 of steel 2405¹ 2962¹ P 3945¹ 4382¹
 of steel (Al) P 1794¹
 of steel pipes or tubes P 484¹
 of steel resistant to corrosion 2962¹
 of steel (sheet) contg Ni and Cr for carbonizing boxes, P 4217¹
 of steels with low C contents 4382¹
 structural 3302
 supplying gases to torches in app for P 4519¹
 Thyatron control for 2962¹
 of tubes, furnace for, P 3616¹
 of tubes of different metals P 67¹
 wire for, manuf of, 3608¹
Welds, corrosion of, in combustion and chem practice, 273¹
 effect of PH₃ and H₂S contents of C₂H₄ on, 3302¹, 3608¹

- failure of on small patches in large steel pipe 5131¹
 fatigue strength of 1208¹ 14" 8¹
 mech. properties of effect of covered welding electrodes on 2962¹
 mech. properties of effect of N on 1208¹
 non-destructive testing of steel with γ rays 3943¹
 on pressure vessels x ray inspection of 1208¹ of steel (soft) 14" 8¹
 strength and structure of surface in Fe and steel 3949¹
 structure of effect of N on 63¹
 testing butt 4538¹
- Welsbach** Carl Freiherr Auer von biography 3208¹
- Weston cell** see standard Cd under Cells
- Wetting** (see also *Heat of wetting*)
 of cardboard veneer etc app for P 5028¹
 on flotation 4824¹
 on flotation differential effects of 4824¹
 of hygroscopic materials P 605¹
 making visible 3539¹
 plasticity of solid-liquid system in relation to degree of of solid by liquid 5818¹
 of powders 384¹
 power 130¹
 tension measurement of 1137¹
 tension review on 630¹
 of union fabrics of cotton and cuprammonium rayon 5991¹
 of vegetable or fibrous materials app for P 624¹
- Wetting agents** (see also *Humectant*)
 2001¹ 5069¹ (*Patents*) 389¹ 85¹ 89¹
 104¹ 1045¹ 1340¹ 1345¹ 1645¹
 1646¹ 1954¹ 1958¹ 2253¹ 2254¹
 2031¹ 2032¹ 2032¹ 2822¹ 2824¹ 2824¹
 3459¹ 3459¹ 3199¹ 3669¹ 3783¹
 401¹ 4366¹ 4371¹ 4414¹ 4984¹
 5259¹ 5259¹ 5998¹
- action of, contg soap 5587¹
 bituminous improvement of P 4144¹
 for cellulose P 3481¹
 clarifying in textile and oil industries, 13849¹
 for color pastes 541¹
 condensation products of aromatic alcohols for use as P 713¹
 evaluation of 595¹
 for mercerization P 3499¹
 review on 2869¹
 for spinning of flax hemp and other textile fibers, P 1392¹
 uses of 2869¹
- Whale meat** preservation of P 751¹
- Whale oil** See Oils
- Wheat**, formation of 140¹
- Wheat test**, water economy of skin and 141¹
- Wheat** (see also *Cereals*, *Grains*)
 absorption of NH₃ and nitrates by tissue of 3444¹
 acids (org.) of, 1874¹
 Algerian factors affecting baking value of 5237¹
 allantoin in 681¹
 amylase from, 2450¹
 anthocyan formation in etiolated plants of 2745¹
 baking quality of effect of fertilization on 1291¹
 baking test for, 2033¹
 biochem. data on 2490¹
 loaf value of, 1881¹
 bran—see Bran
 cellulose-like gels of grains of color reactions of 1291¹
 classification of hard red spring protein test in, 747¹
 colorimetric study of, 1002¹
 combined as affected by type of bun, moisture and temp 149¹
 compn. of, 2208¹
 compn. of as influenced by stage of growth heredity and environment, 5471¹, 5472¹
 in diet as curative factor for heart block from polished rice 2760¹
 digestion of protein of 149¹
 drought resistance of 535¹
 effect of feeding, on carbohydrate metabolism, 4582¹
 effect on reaction of soaking medium 4023¹
 embryo of as water sol vitamin source, 2468¹
 entered for Royal Agricultural Society's show 1930, 1900¹
 enzyme content of, in relation to climate 532¹
 enzymes in dormant and germinating, 3030¹
 evaluation of app for, 2772¹
 ext. of nuclei of growth promoting substance in 3647¹
 P A Q 3092¹
 fertilization of form of phosphate for 1944¹
 fertilization with N, control of 1321¹
 fertilizer expts with 1320¹ 2511¹
 with N 1371¹ 3116¹
 with NaNO₃ 313¹
 with superphosphate in dry years, 4346¹
 fertilizer expts with winter, 4079¹
 fertilizer expts with winter, with raw phosphates, 1332¹
 germ food from P 546¹
 germination of in alk. and in acid media 2799¹
 effect of Germisan on 2802¹
 in presence of low potencies of HCl, H₂SO₄, CuSO₄ and KOH, 2513¹
 germ tonic factor of, 989¹
 ghdin of, prepn. soly in (NH₄)₂SO₄ solns and fractionation of 632¹
 gluten of optical rotation of, 526¹
 glutenin and ghdin in different forms of, 3675¹
 grits from hard detection in dough, 1565¹
 Hungarian 2172¹
 hygroscopicity of 2773¹ 3732¹
 immunological relationship of, resistant and susceptible to *Puccinia indigofera tritici*, 3376¹
 Indian, milling and baking tests with, 5472¹
 iodine effect on germination and development of 3911¹
 leaf rust reaction of, effect of mineral nutrition on 2179¹
 Lethish, 3092¹
 lysoclecinin, 5682¹
 Mexican, 746¹
 maddings—see *Middings*
 new varieties of 2772¹
 New Zealand, H₂O concn. of, 1913¹
 nitrate reduction in soil after tobacco with 163¹
 nitrogen top dressing of, 5730¹
 nucleo-cytoplasmic ratio in 1872¹

- oil of embryo, toxic substance in 5604¹
 phytoosterol from embryo of, 2434¹, 4008¹
 potassium chlorate resistance of, 1872²
 proteins and moisture detn in, and prepn of samples, 5472¹
 proteins in, as factor in grading and marketing 593²
 isoelec point and soly of in aq solns of alc, 4506³
 peptization of 3677²
 in relation to baking quality 3713¹
 4065³
 in relation to peptization and baking strength, 373²
 root growth of types of, accustomed to alk and acid soils, 2708¹
 rot of, treatment of 2234¹, 4340¹
 rust (brown and yellow) control of, 2234¹
 seed, disinfection of, 5239¹
 effect of chem treatment on geotropic response of 4082¹
 effect of x rays on, 12¹ 5²
 seed treatment against smut with para formaldehyde, 3763¹
 seed viability in relation to phenolase activity 3378¹
 smut (loose) in control of, 3118¹
 smut of control of 1324¹, 1622¹
 smut ('stinking') of control of 4349¹
 starch detn in offals and whole wheat 1914¹
 starch microscopy of 3867¹
 starch relation between P and N in 4913¹
 stem rust resistance in 1873¹
 straw—see *Straw*
 strength of 3 varieties of 5713¹
 studies on 2772¹
 take all in, in relation to soil and fertilizers 3762¹
 tissue fluids in effect of light on, 4299¹
 Vercellese, bread making qualities of 3217¹
 water detn in 663¹ 5472¹, 5937¹
 weight of 1000 kernels of 5939¹
 yield and compo of, effect of liming chernozem on 3113¹
- Wheat flour** See *Flour*
- Wheels**, causing centrifugal mold for, P 3951¹
 gear, P 5240¹
 heat treating and quenching car P 4840²
 specifications for railway and chilled tread cast Fe, 2210¹ 2, 2213¹ 3
 steel for car, P 2409¹
 tempering (differential) of car, P 2106¹
 testing (magnetic) of railway car P 1481¹
- Whewellite**, 2945¹
- Whey**, albumin and milk sugar from, P 750¹
 in bread making, 3093¹
 colloidal soln of esterin Ca in, P 750¹
 beater for, to facilitate recovery of solids P 1209¹
- Whiskey**, extractives of, 2239¹
- White lead** (See also *Lead carbonate*)
 history of, 3851¹
 manuf of, P 1108¹, P 2865¹
 by electrolysis, 2924¹
 history of, 857¹
 as paint pigment, 4417¹
 poisoning in manuf of, 3413¹
 precipitated, with high hiding power, prepn of, 2308¹
 reaction with linseed oil, 2308¹
 specifications for basic carbonate and basic sulfate 2211¹
- suspensions of in toluene, AmOAc and chlorinated hydrocarbons, viscosity and rigidity of 4760¹
- White metals** P 275¹ 2, 3, P 4518¹
 analysis of 1¹ 57¹, 4813¹
 arsenic detn in 5864¹
 melting residues of in reverberatory furnace, 3601¹
 occlusion of Pb and Cu in by metastannic and metantimonous acids, 471¹
 sampling secondary, and residues 3930¹
 waste and drosses treatment of 5649¹
- White ware** See *Ceramic ware*
- Whiting**, general information on 5519¹
 manuf of P 1907¹
- Whiting substitutes** general information on 6510¹
- Whitneyite** 1430¹
 crystal structure of remelted 2390¹
- Widmanstätten structure**, 1204¹
- Wien effect**, 5336¹
- Wiley, Harvey Washington** biographies, 1714¹
- Willemite**, synthesis of 265¹ 2
- Willgerodt, C** obituary 1417¹
- Willow** See *Salix*
- Wilson John Arthur**, Nichols Medal award to, 2031¹
- Windows** automobile sheet material for channel strips of P 4934¹
 mounting for for high pressures, 5598¹
- Windshields** moisture accumulation on—see *Glass*
- Wine** abnormal 2239¹
 acidity of app for detn of 2805¹
 distg flask for detn of P 3123¹
 effect of SO₂ on detn of, 5503¹
 French regulations and, 2510¹
 acidity of colored fluorescent indicators in detn of, 3121¹
 acidity (volatile) of detn of, 1944¹
 acid taste of in relation to H ion concn 2492¹
 adulteration of sweet and its detection by detn of lower fatty acids, 4354¹
 aging (artificial) of with active charcoal 3766¹
 alc from fermented, P 2517¹
 Algerian, 1944¹
 Alsatian 49¹ 0²
 analyses of 5734¹
 analysis (quant) of, with analytical quartz lamp 4¹ 0²
 antagonistic substances formed during fermentation in manuf of, 1866¹
 Aveyron 4970¹
 benzoic acid detection in 4354¹
 bilberry juice in sweet detection of 5901¹
 books *Traité de vinification pratique et rationnelle* Tome I *Le raisin et les vinifications*, 1029¹ *Distillation Frée aromatique e fiori essence vinacce* *frutta fermentate prodotti coloniali*, 5223¹
 bouquetexin from P 2239¹
 brandy, and wine brandy products, 2510¹
 2,3 butylene glycol in and its detection, 3767¹
 butyric acid content of Malaga, 4319¹
 casks, filter plug for passing purified air and SO₂ into, P 2806¹
 cement vats for tournee in 375¹
 Chianti, 2239¹

- analysis agent for P 134
 coloring material of red "80s
 of chemical agent in so
 copper plating of 4341
 decolorizing P 2606
 detection of fruit in grape wine by the
 sortol method 1675 2316 4354
 detection of rain in currant 3002
 detection of toxin in ordinary wine 3502
 for diabetic patients P 3 69
 distillates of 503
 distillation and rectification app for P 1329
 distillation app for P 4084
 dry residue and ale detn in 530
 evaluation of 3768
 fermentation in manu of P 4753
 fermentation in prepn of metal vat for P
 2806
 fluorescence of in Wood light 2386
 formic acid in volatile acids of and its detn
 162
 freezing expts with 5074
 glycerol detn in 1625
 glycerol in Mascara 5003
 hybrid 375
 hydrogen ion concn of 1674
 hydrogen ion concn of detn of 4653
 iron and Cu in white 1028
 iron in role of 376
 lactic acid detn in 4653 3901
 less treatment of 3743
 Low-er Cber 376
 luminescence in ultra violet light of dry un
 pressed 1945
 magnesium acetate volatility in 188
 manu of 3121 P 3431
 app for P 1030
 in Europe 376
 of Modena Province 1328
 moli effect of boric acid on production of
 303
 Moroccan 3767
 ozone action on 3766
 ozone treatment of 375 5243
 pasteurization and refrigeration of 3 67
 phosphoric 375
 principle 4632
 plastered 4353
 potash and alkali detn in 11
 rectification of P 5030
 refrigeration in manu of 4353
 sorbitol detection in 3 69
 sorbitol detn in 4653
 stabilization of medicinal 2807
 sterilization of adsorption in 375
 sugar detn in sweet 2318
 sulfurous and lactic acids in production of
 fruit 3128
 sulfur tastes in removal of 4353
 tartaric acid removal from P 4633
 white case of 376
 white pig content of 4065
 Wintergreen oil of toothache depressant action
 of 3293
 Wire (see also Conductors electric Filament
 Insulators, electric)
 annealing, app for P 909
 annealing elec furnaces for P 256 P
 235
 annealing (pot) of oven for P 908
 app for heat treating galvanizing or elec
 troplating P 361
 armoring for submarine cables, P 5387
 bismuth extrusion of 669
 brass harmful constituents in 3606
 chromium plating P 2039, P 3576
 cleaning lead in of Hg switches, P 3081
 coating with Al or Al alloys, app for, P
 484
 with cement P 424
 with Cu etc app for, P 276
 cold-drawn bridge, 3255
 copper alloy P 4541
 copper orientation in hard-drawn, 2909
 copper specifications for bars for, 2210
 crystal arrangement in W and Mo, effect of
 heat treatment on 5604
 detecting faults in app for, P 276
 dies for drawing compn for P 3889
 drawn and work requirement during draw-
 ing 537
 drying lacquered and app therefor,
 P 1409
 drying or annealing oven for, P 906
 drying spools of water-quenched, P 2109
 elec resistance of $\frac{1}{2}$ and permalloy, as
 affected by longitudinal magnetization and
 tension 272
 electrogalvanizing at high c d's, 1740
 elongation of produced by torsion, 4454
 enameling app for, P 424, P 610
 flexing in liquids, app for, P 2110
 galvanization of P 3389
 galvanization of app for P 3389
 galvanized Fe and steel, testing 2211
 glass reinforced with, app for manu of,
 P 1962
 heating (elec) of P 3923
 heat treatment of P 2409
 heat treatment of elec app for, P 1109
 heat treatment of, furnaces for, I 461, P
 1791 P 4839
 impregnating insulation of, app for, P
 3029
 insulated specifications for 2213
 insulation of P 156 P 704 P 2498, P
 4329
 lacquered elec regulating device for ovens
 for baking P 2376
 lacquering app for P 3503
 lacquers for P 4724
 leading in for incandescent elec lamps, P
 649
 loading for elec conductors P 884
 manu of by electrodeposition app for,
 P 2923
 molybdenum, coating with W P 4513
 nickel, elec resistance of, heated under
 tension 244
 nickel, magnetization of under strong ten-
 sion, 241
 pickling 2403
 pickling bath for P 2109
 for plaster carrying P 2041
 platinum cold working of, and fibrous tex-
 ture produced 3854
 platinum, effect of adsorbed gases on high
 frequency resistance of 1139
 precipitating Rb Os, Ir and Ru on, P
 5024
 single-crystal, x ray spectra produced by,
 2359
 soldering of tramcar, strengthening, 273
 specifications for various kinds of 2210
 steel, fatigue tests under alternating stresses,
 4503

- tensile properties and structure of drawn steel, in relation to heat treatment, 3605¹
- testing rope, 5128²
- texture of drawn, of Mg and of Zn, 5129¹
- tungsten effect of ThO₂ on annealed, 669⁴
- varnish for, P 1108²
- welding, manuf. of, 3608² 5131²
- Wollaston desulfurizing 5377¹
- wrapping waxed paper around P 3100²
- zinc coatings on, testing, 3290⁴
- zinc, in automotive industry, 1477²
- Wire bars** copper, crystal macrostructure of 3650⁴
- manuf. of from secondary Cu, 1777¹
- Wire gauze** coating for, P 1692⁴
- covered with cellulose ester P 2581¹
- Wire rope** hydrogen sulfide effect on 63¹
- Wireworms** control of 1623¹
- Witherite** crystal structure of, 5067⁴
- of Northumberland (Settlingstones Mines) 809⁴ 171¹ 5369⁴
- Wood** book The Wood Plant and its Dye 5038²
- Wogonin** chem. constitution of 152⁴
- Wöhler Friedrich** book 752⁴
- Wohlerite** formula for 1461¹
- Wolfram** See *Tungsten*
- Wolframite** (See also *Tungsten ores*)
- analysis of 1458¹
- book Untersuchungen über Kristallstrukturen des Wolframtypus 869¹
- replacement by scheelite 1770²
- of Spain (Calera) 59¹
- from Takatori 5645²
- Wollastonite** β synthesis of, 2657²
- of Brit. Columbia (Marble Bay Mine) 2669²
- crystal modes of, 2250⁴
- luminescence (thermo) of 4799¹
- system ascorbite pyroxene- 3601⁴
- Wood** (See also *Coating(s)* *Lignin* *Paints* *Paper pulp* *Pyroligneous acid* *Sandust* *Stains* *Ter*) 5286¹
- absorption (selective) of constituents of a water soln. by fibers of 4703¹
- acylation of P 1966¹, P 4104¹
- adhesion in painting and gluing of 2009¹
- app. for impregnating, with cresote and for compressed air or steam treatment P 1966¹
- app. of Brazilian hard 5799²
- Australian, 3164¹
- barking of pulp 1072⁴
- base data in 4570⁴
- beech light cresote from 5012⁴
- beech (red) compn. of 5981⁴
- birch, sorption of water vapor by 397¹
- books Künstliche Holz Trocknung 135²
- Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Fällzeit auf die Eigenschaften des Fichten und Tannenholzes 1653¹ Notions de Technologie 4260¹
- carbonization of 797¹
- absorption of AcOH from vapors given off in P 413⁴
- app. for, P 1363¹
- furnace for P 811¹
- in portable furnaces 1983²
- cellulose data in, 3691¹
- cellulose manuf. from, with recovery of by products, P 1082¹
- chemistry of 3830¹
- coking, P 4390¹
- coking retort plant for, P 803²
- colloidal product from P 4387¹
- coloring P 393², P 591¹ P 4380⁴ P 4683¹
- coloring agents for, P 1100²
- combustion of 3460²
- compn. of, effect of mild heat treatments on, 3163²
- compn. of effect of soil type on 3421¹
- constitution of Swedish, 4121¹
- cryptomeria oxidation of alc. by, 718²
- definitions of terms relating to 2212²
- design production on, P 827¹ P 3196¹, P 5776¹
- destroying fungi control of 766¹
- destruction of by larvae of *Anobrium* 1991¹
- destruction of coniferous by larvae of *Hyloterpe bajulus* 1091²
- detr. in paper pulp (raw) 4123²
- digestion (visc.) of for pulp, 199²
- distn. app. for P 392² P 1063¹, P 5759⁴
- distn. of P 811¹ P 284¹ P 5972⁴
- distn. of hard, AcOH manuf. by, 3818⁴, 4696²
- distn. plant for P 2309⁴
- distn. vapors from fractional condensation of P 198²
- drying 135² P 254¹ P 3148⁴
- drying and conditioning lumber etc. app. for P 391¹
- drying app. for P 2832²
- drying app. for pine P 320²
- drying kilns for P 393¹ P 57⁴ P 2264¹, P 5539²
- drying soft 5746⁴
- drying stand for P 1654¹
- for dyehouse vessels, 2834⁴
- for elec. insulation 1604⁴
- electrodeposition of metals on P 38²
- etherifying P 4707¹
- ethers 1 5554¹
- exploded for insulating and structural material 574¹
- fibers of structure of 811¹ 1668²
- fillers for 4722⁴
- fireproofing P 1049¹ 34¹ P 3409¹ 1 3802⁴ 4109¹ P 5662⁴
- fire resistance of treated with ZnCl₂ and (NH₄)₂SiF₆ 4702⁴
- floatation for removing C. etc. app. for P 5558²
- frozen vs. healthy 5910¹
- fuels (internal combustion) from P 964¹ 3148² 3460² 3815²
- fungicide and insecticide for P 570²
- fungi resistant P 1908²
- gas from, app. for manuf. of P 3161¹
- gas in industry and as motor fuel, 500⁴
- gluing 3511¹ 14
- gluing with starchy materials, P 1046¹
- grained effect on ink for production of P 1682¹
- grinding, and app. therefor review on, 1377¹
- halogenation of 2123²
- hard mech. and chem. pulp from 1668²
- heating value of, detn. of, 165⁴, 3148²
- heating values of various kinds of 394¹
- heat treatments of on surface of hot metal baths, P 3479¹
- hemicellulose removal from, 1668²
- hydrogenation of, P 1061¹, P 2557²
- hydrogenation of catalysts for, P 2837¹

- hydrolysis of enzymes secreted by *Hymenochaetes* 5682²
 hydrolysis products of P 3833²
 hygroscopicity of after different kinds of drying 2830²
 ignition temp. of some Japanese 4681²
 impregnation and preservation of 5746²
 impregnation of loom shuttles of, P 2541²
 impregnation of warts of P 4104²
 impregnation of masts or poles app for P 196²
 impregnation of shavings with synthetic resins P 224²
 impregnation of timber app for P 2541²
 impregnation of with Cd oleate 5538²
 with rubber P 5000²
 with salt solns P 2832²
 with H_2SiO_3 P 5038²
 with synthetic resins autoclave for P 4449²
 laminated material of for airplanes etc P 1357²
 larch (western) hydrolysis products of 1 534²
 larch (western) isonic acid from P 54
 lignin content of spruce relation to climatic conditions 5761²
 lignin detn in and its prep. from wood 4703²
 lignins from alkybeech and their cleavage 2253²
 loss in tree stripping or barking and its reduction 3629²
 mercerized fibers of for conversion into de terys P 614²
 mercuric chloride penetration into larch sized round timbers detection and detn of 5113²
 moisture content of control of 5190
 moisture detn in 5024²
 motor oils from 5054²
 nitrogen in of Bartlett pear shoots 4914²
 pads (multi ply) of impregnated with synthetic resins P 5000²
 paint behavior on various woods of 1688 1 1 pentosan of 1870²
 pine extr. of terpene from waste 3817²
 pine (sweda) to use of 4393²
 pine (sweda) distribution of ether extractive in 5749²
 pine yellow district of southern L. S. 2082²
 preservation etc of treatment for P 879²
 preservation of 1632² 4999 (Patents) 7913² 1906² 1358² 1820² 1060² 2263² 7541² 2427² 3113² 4104² 4633²
 in Australia 1334²
 comp. for P 2541²
 crosslinking tank insulation for 1575²
 impregnation for 1 1792²
 impregnation for app. for P 1358²
 by impregnation with water sol. salts, 5749²
 with $ZnCl_2$ 410²
 with $ZnCl_2$ in textile industry 574²
 preservation of and detn. of value of wood preservatives, 4999²
 preservation of Englemann spruce ties 4102²
 preservation of, exposed to marine hoppers, 1652²
 preservation of exposed to sea water, 1652²
 preservation of mine props, 1353²
 preservation of surface ties by impregnation, 4378²
 preservative for mine timber, creosote oil as, 3500²
 preservative penetration and absorption, effect of blue stain on, 4102²
 preservatives for, P 1966², P 3459²
 active material of, 2830²
 definitions of terms relating to 2213²
 reducing inflammability of, P 4128²
 $Zn(AsO_2)_2$ as, 383²
 preserved western red cedar poles, life of butt treated, 5267²
 protecting surfaces of, P 2264²
 remains of in alluvial forest bog, 4781²
 research inst. of Eberswalde Technical High School 1072²
 saccharification of, P 2290², P 3482², P 5031²
 saccharification of, treating residues from P 5131²
 sap stain and mold in southern prevention of 4379²
 scaling for paper manu. P 2838²
 sealing or staining, comp. for, P 5966²
 from Spanish Guana, 169², 3146²
 specifications for various articles of 2211², 2213²
 of spruce pine and red beech, 1990²
 spruce rotted by *Aferulus lakrymans*, products of decay of, 4912²
 strength (local) of, app. for detn. of, 1708², 2025²
 strength of, effect of extractives on, 5746²
 sugar from, refining P 5031²
 swelling of beech, 5333²
 termite prevention and control in 1652²
 testing, 2212²
 tracheids of structure of 1072²
 of *Trachodendron aralioides*, 5765²
 for use in feeding lubricating oil, P 3829²
 utilization of 1966²
 veneering with a film of heat-curable material, P 1894²
 walnut, treatment to develop color, P 4663²
 waste distn. app. for, P 580²
 distn. of and utilization of the products, 3477²
 drying P 2838²
 gas manu. from 1050²
 in pulp and paper industry, burning 5765²
 utilization of, 2500², 3163², 5763²
 waterproofing 4378²
 waterproofing and coloring, P 4682²
 water vapor penetration into 3184²
 white rot of of *Polyporus versicolor*, 311²
 working industries dust explosions in 2069²
 working industry nitrocellulose lacquers in 2309²
 working up shavings, etc P 5061²
 xylenes from green rotted, 1254²
 Wood grain, photographic reproductions of P 2832²
 Wood oil See Oil
 Wood pulp See Paper pulp
 Wood's metal See German alloys
 Wood spirits See Alcohol
 Wood substitutes, P 1026² P 1357², P 1358², P 2832², P 4682², P 5539²
 Boards of from wood waste, 3477²

- from cornstalks, P 360.¹
 molded, P 1966²
 waterproof and dielec asbestos, P 3802⁴
 Wool (See also *Dyeing Textiles*)
 amino acids in, 4585¹
 Angora rabbit, and its conversion into yarn
 418²
 bacterial attack in, 597⁴
 bacterial attack of, prevention of, P 422¹
 book Technik der Haar und Wolleunter-
 suchung 3490⁴
 carbonization of P 2303⁴, 5036²
 band-drier for use in, P 787¹
 wetting agents for, P 3499²
 chem nature and reactivity with acids
 5995¹
 chlorinated, detection of 2854¹
 cleaning P 4415¹
 cleaning and degreasing, app for P 829¹
 cleaning and scouring, app for P 5580²
 in combed tops in relation to fiber fineness
 6036¹
 combings of, as fertilizer for oats and flax
 2232¹
 constitution and properties of 5995¹
 constitution of, 5994²
 crimp in as periodic function of time 1089¹
 4711¹
 crimp in in relation to fiber length 4712¹
 cross-sectional area and contour measure-
 ments of New Zealand Romney and
 Corriedale 5036¹
 degreasing P 5044¹
 degreasing app for P 829¹
 detn in mixts., 5994²
 detn in roofing felts 1965²
 disinfection of P 3849¹, P 4068²
 drying app for P 2861¹
 fibers of micelle structure of 1387¹
 fibers of relation between crimp and con-
 tour in 5294¹
 fulling and scouring, solvents in 5036¹
 grading by measurement of its phys char-
 acteristics 5036¹
 hair detection in fleece 4408¹
 heat of combustion of acid treated and its
 relation to theory of dyeing 3488¹
 hydrogen ion concn of effect of scouring on
 3842¹
 hygroscopicity of fibers of effect of water
 or steam treatments on 1387¹
 improvement of P 4719¹
 keratin in rabbit, effect of cystine diet on
 compn of, 133¹
 keratin of pH stability range of, 3366¹
 medullation and test for hairiness 2571¹
 micelle structure of fiber of 5773¹
 mildew on, 5295¹
 mol structure of, 3366¹
 mothproofing, P 422¹, P 829¹, P 1104¹, P
 2861¹, P 5041¹
 mothproofing agents for P 6071¹, 1
 23071¹, P 3850¹, P 53021¹
 oiled, oxidation of oils in, 2297¹
 oiling P 2861¹
 with aq emulsions of fats, 1388¹
 compns for, P 1687¹, P 4415¹
 with diethylene glycol, 5995¹
 with glycerol, 2297¹
 oiling and dressing, P 5044¹
 oils, 5295¹
 as paper making material 16 01¹
 physicochem properties of 2296¹
 properties of, in relation to nutrition of
 sheep, 5036¹
 protecting, from 'textile pests,' P 2308¹
 protecting in alk and acid baths, 4131¹
 proteins of, 2450¹
 reinder 1355¹
 removal from skins P 839¹, P 1116¹, P 3869¹
 running liquid for P 5044¹
 scaliness of fibers of measurement of, 5036¹
 science and in England 3842¹
 scoured content of grease detn of, 2213¹
 scouring P 829¹
 alkyl sulfonates in 5995¹
 with Melhoran 5296¹
 with Melhoran P 6 4131¹
 with solvents, 4712¹
 treatment of sewage contg refuse from,
 2790¹
 treatment of sunt liquors from, 3174¹
 scouring and carbonizing, app for, P 5580²
 scouring and carbonizing European practice
 in 5995¹
 shrinking of prevention of P 218¹
 soaps for industry 5996¹
 sodium sulfide action on 1388¹
 soly of in relation to isoelec point 211¹
 structure and properties of 4131¹
 structure of 2297¹, 4460¹
 structure of after treatment with alkali
 acids and Cl 1679¹
 sulfur content of New Zealand 5294¹
 sulfur content of some S African 5036¹
 sulfur in nature and cond tion of 599¹
 thesis Vergleich sämtlicher Verfahren für
 die Wollstapelmessung auf Grund wis-
 senschaftlicher Methoden, P 5297¹
 washing P 1393¹, P 4414¹
 app for P 3499¹, P 4415¹
 and its control 2504¹
 fat recovery from waste waters of, P
 8291¹
 treatment and disposal of effluent of
 3174¹
 treatment of wastes from P 2861¹, 3107¹
 washing or sprinkling liquid for P 3178¹
 wastes from as N fertilizer 3116¹, 5496¹
 waterproofing P 2305¹
 weighing fiber or pieces of yarn microbalance
 for, 439¹
 yield in New Zealand 5294¹
 Wool fat 2314¹
 acid formation in purified and neutral
 3857¹
 adsorption and absorption of salicylic acid
 from 3074¹
 fatty acids of water sol product from P
 219¹, P 607¹
 manus and properties of 3857¹
 ointment contg preps of 173¹
 pharmaceutical preps contg, 3437¹
 recovery from wash waters, P 8291¹, P
 2861¹, P 2862¹
 recovery from wash waters app for P 422¹
 refining P 4427¹
 sulfonated fatty acids of P 5588¹
 sulfonation of in presence of a phenol P
 219¹
 ultra violet radiation effect on free steroids of
 5735¹
 Work (See also *Ergometers Exercise*)
 alc absorption and excretion in 4622¹
 basal metabolism during harvesting 1563¹
 capacity for effect of acidosis on 2469¹

capacity of gastrocnemius for effect of some
org anismg substances on 2472¹
cocaine and 3708¹
effect of over on K content of cardiac and
ke etal muscles 1283¹
effect on acid base equil of blood 5920¹
on alkali reserve of blood of horses 1278¹
on blood after abstention from sleep
1556
on reaction of articular tissues 1569¹
exhausting in untrained and trained con
dition 4925¹
food al sorption in relation to 5920¹
glucemia in 2174
heat of in relation to heat of rest 4603¹
lactic acid formation in muscles during after
adrenalectomy 592¹
metabolism during in relation to thyroid
3715
oxygen consumption after 1564¹
principle of least and of max probability
1419
respiration and lactic acid content and alk
reserve of blood in 4920¹
respiration in after removal of adrenals
4600¹
responses to on bicycle ergometer 4307¹
transformat on of heat into 2634¹

Work function of copper Ag and W in Cu
vapor 330¹

Worms See *Anihelmintic*

Wormseed ext d dry residue and ash of
377¹

Wort acid formation in fermentation of 1326¹
acidity of detn of 550¹
aerating app for fermenting P 4972¹
alk distn from fermented sulfur P 1629¹
ammon a content of during fermentation
769

boiling 375¹

boiling with steam 2238¹

book Ratio between the Content of Dry
Matter and the % Cr in and Beer
Ext 1328¹

breaking 1502¹

clarification of first app for P 3431¹

compn of made from 1977 barley and malt,
138

fermentation of P 7705¹

fermentation of app for P 1329¹

hopping P 3113

humulone soln and pptn during boiling of
3734¹

mainf of P 7705¹

precipitation of proteins and protein spl
products from by tannin 5683¹

solid content and d in 351¹

surface tension around dispersed phases in
1079

surface tension of detn of 1029¹

tannic acid removal from P 4635¹

Wounds antiseptic for P 5250¹

antiseptic for fenchone as 5034¹

calcium and Mg salts in healing of 3080¹

disinfection of, with H₂O₂ with HCN as
autocatalyst 3729¹

gas for treatment of P 4664¹

gas gangrene and secondary shock in relation
to 4037¹

Wrapping materials (See also *Cellulose*)
for foods, pharmaceutical products, etc.,
P 786¹

transparent, P 3783¹

Wrightia annamensis, oil of, 3774¹

Writing espousing erased, 3530¹

Writing tablets, washable, P 3783¹

Wulfenite 2945¹

Wurts Fittig reaction, increasing the yield in,
3328¹

Wurtsite, blende formation from, 2343¹

lattice energy of 4816¹

Wurts reaction prepn of decane by, as a lab
prepn 4851¹

Wyomingite potash volatilization from, 776¹

smelting in blast furnace, 665¹

Xanthates P 3362¹, P 4359¹, 4812¹

carbohydrate, P 2848¹

cellulose—see *Cellulose xanthates*

in flotation 5882¹

promoter activity of alkyl, 4825¹

soln of app for, P 2030¹

Xanthene



—, 9 benzal-, halogenation of, 1237¹

—, 9-(α -bromobenzyl)-, 1238¹

—, 9-bromo-9-(α -bromobenzyl)-,
dibromide, 1238¹

—, 9-chloro-9-(chloromercurithio)-,
2413¹

—, 9 hydroxy See *Xanthhydrol*

—, 9 keto See *Xanthone*

—, 9-(2-thienyl)-, 2143¹

—, 9-(1(7)-thionaphthyl)-, 2144¹

9 Xanthene - 9-benzene-sulfonic acid,
3 9 trihydroxy-, γ lactone—see *Sul-
fonylfluorenes*

9-Xanthene α -benzoic acid, 9-hydroxy-,
lactone—see *Fluoren*

3,6-Xanthenediol, 9 9-dimethyl-, and di
bromo deriv., 3644¹

—, 9,9 diphenyl-, and derivs., 3643¹, 3644¹

—, 9 methyl 9-phenyl-, and derivs.,
3644¹

—, 9-phenyl 9-(trihydroxyphenyl)-,
3644¹

9 Xanthenol See *Xanthhydrol*

9-Xanthenone See *Xanthone*

Xanthenopyridine,



[2,1 B]



[4,3 B]

Xantheno[2,1-b]pyridine, spiro compd of,
5415¹

Xantheno[4,3-b]pyridine, spiro compd of,
5415¹

seri-Xanthenoranthene,



Pat -

- nitro derivs of, P 5678^a
 —, 3,8 dibromo 1529^a
Xanthic acid (C₄H₄OCCSH) (See also *Methyl xanthic acid* etc.)
 ester of a hydroxyundecylic acid 3314¹
 ethyl ester, 1804¹
Xanthic acids (ROCCSH), prepn of 2120¹
Xanthine (2,6(f 3) purinedione)
 calculi of, in kidneys of New Zealand sheep 1892¹
 -dehydrase of milk, effect of H₂O₂ on, 3365^a
 derivs detection of, 5245¹
 derivs, reactivity of position 8 in, 3965^a
 detn in blood 4569¹
 effect on growth of anaerobic organisms, 5189¹
 oxidation of by methylene blue, promotion by milk, 3364¹
 prepn and sepn of, 2120¹
 in urine 1884¹
 —, 8 (carboxymethylmercapto), 3960^a
 —, 1 3 dimethyl- See *Theophylline*
 —, 1 7 dimethyl- See *Paraxanthine*
 —, 3 7 dimethyl- See *Theobromine*
 —, methyl 1, in urine, 1884¹
 —, 1,3 7 trimethyl- See *Caffeine*
Xanthine bases See *Purines*
Xanthine 8-thiolacetic acid* 3966^a
 —, 1 3 7 trimethyl-* and sodium salt, 3966^a
Xanthione See *Xanthone* *9-thio-*
Xanthobilirubin acid synthens of, and its isomers and its derivs 4003¹
Xanthochromia, of cerebrospinal fluid of new born 993¹
 of newborn origin of 1898¹
Xanthoconite 2941¹
Xanthogallol 5149¹
Xanthogallolic acid* isomerism of 5149¹
Xanthogen sulfoxides P 2438¹
Xanthogenic acid See *Xanthic acid*
Xanthone (*9-xanthone*) decoupa by heat, 3994¹
 derivs 2413^a
 reduction of with Ph₃CMgBr, 4256¹
 spectrum of, 515¹
 —, diamino derivs of P 2442^a
 —, 9 thio- 1239¹
Xanthophyll, 3659¹
 α and β constitution of, 4531¹
 of dandelion petals 519¹
 derivs, 520¹
 esters 519¹
 of flowers, 2433^a
 physiol action of 992¹
 in plants in relation to vitamin A activity 992¹
 of silkworm cocoon xanthophyll of mulberry leaves as source of, 2758¹
 spectrum of and effect of oxidation thereon 562¹
 in wheat leaves in relation to resistance to stem rust, 1873¹
Xanthoperphyrinogen*, 3009¹
Xanthopurpurin, diacetoglucoyl-* 3992^a
Xanthoquinic acid See *Cinchoninic acid* & *hydroxy*
Xanthosiderite temp -dehydration curves of, 2383¹
Xanthosoma *coccum* and *X. austatum* food value of raw and cooked, 5448¹
sagittifolium, vitamin B complex of 4587¹
Xanthoxylum See *Zanthoxylum*
- Xanthydrol** (*9-xanthinol*), 9-alkyl derivs of reduction of 3953^a
 condensation with thiophene and with thioanaphthene, 2143¹
 spectrum of, 515^a
 —, 9-mercapto-, S silver deriv, 1er chlorate 2413¹
 —, 9-phenyl-, basic strength of in glacial AcOH 99^a
9 - Xanthyl mercaptan, 9 - benzohydryl 1240¹
Xatin acetyl*(?) 5671¹
Xenoliths in gabbro at Sudbury Ont 2671¹
Xenon (See also *Helium group gases*)
 absorption of light by gaseous, liquid and solid 458¹
 atomic wt of 5062^a
 in gases from hot springs in Bulgaria 3261
 ionization of by Röntgen rays, 5839^a
 ionization potential of 27^a
 isotopes of 3852^a
 photoelectron emission from direction of 3236^a
 phys const of 5325^a
 seps from liquid air residues 5325^a
 spectrum of 25^a 640^a 2050^a, 2360^a, 3240^a 3562^a 3915^a, 4465^a
 vol (orthobaric) of effect of temp on 2612^a
Xenopus laevis carbohydrate tolerance in, effect of temp on 542^a
 metabolic changes assocd with pigmentary effector activity and pituitary removal in 2769
Xenotime crystals of paramagnetic rotation of 8°3' *
 in India 3597^a
 law of paramagnetic rotation of 2053^a
 optical rotation of in a magnetic field 5840^a
 spectrum of effect of transverse magnetic field on 4092^a
Xenylamine (*p-biphenylamine*) theses Nitrate van Ortho-*en* Para xenylamine-derivaten 4281¹
 —, 2 bromo 6-nitro- 5673¹
 —, 2 4 -dibromo 5-nitro 5673¹
 —, 4 fluoro- 4543¹
 —, 1 3 3 4 5 6 hexahydro P 712¹
 —, hexahydromethoxy P 712¹
 —, hexahydromethyl- P 712¹
 —, 4 nitro prepn of 4252^a
Xerophthalmia blood in 316^a
 from feeding of bread 2759¹
 supuration as sequet to 4580^a
Xerosis of conjunctiva effect of vitamin deficiency on light sense in 987^a
Xerotes longifolia as paper making material 228^a
X-Rays See *Röntgen*
Xylal d identity with d xylal 5147¹
 —, diacetyl-* d(-) 5147¹
 —, diacetyl-dibydro-* d(-) 5147¹
3 4 Xylamide, N 1-anthraquinonyl- 2996^a
3 4 Xylamide 6 hydroxy N-derivs P 5576^a
Xylan 1499¹
 as base-exchange agent in soils 2226^a
 cellulose in relation to difficulty sol in structural substance of red beech 1958^a, 1989^a
 decoupa in soil 5733^a *
 in plant cell wall building 3691¹
 prepn of 48a5¹
 —, acetylmethyl-, 4855¹

- of impregnated fibers P 300⁸
 impregnated with substances of identifying
 odor P 1419
 impregnation of P 1498⁸
 neohate markings of P 3995
 from Ind an cottons 4 11⁸
 lab work up 16⁸
 leuco indigo adsorption by cotton 206⁸
 luminous or phosphorescent of cellulose
 denim P 3044⁸
 luster of 5296⁸
 manual of P 25⁸
 mineral oils on 595⁸
 moistening device for P 4136⁸ P 4144⁸
 porosity of 5994⁸
 singeing app for P 3498⁸
 size impregnated package for use in knitting
 P 31 8⁸
 sizing P 4424
 sizing dyed 1 3011⁸
 sizing worsted and woolen 31 4⁸
 smoothing and dressing P 139⁸
 smoothing and polishing P 230a⁸
 softening cotton P 5⁸
 softening vegetable P 55⁸
 stains on white woolen 4131⁸
 stretch denim in 4131
 strength and elongation of effect of moisture
 on 138⁸
 strength and extension of 1058⁸ 3541⁸
 treating from vegetable fiber P 3426
 twist in cotton effects of 4 11⁸
 twist in effect in dyeing 5993
 twist in ring spun cotton denim and varia-
 tion of 5038
 washing P 606⁸
 washing and fulling in skeins P 606⁸
 washing app for spools of P 2830⁸
 weighing pieces of wool macrobalance for
 439⁸
 wet treatment and drying of on beams etc
 centrifuges for P 2861⁸
 wet treatment of app for P 828⁸ P 139⁸
 P 31 8⁸ P 3549⁸ P 5301⁸ P 55 9⁸
 wet treatment of in packages P 411⁸
 pharmacol action of 3391⁸
- Yautia** See *Xanthoxoma*
Yeasts See also *Fermentum* on *Zymosterol*
 action of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* in presence
 of glucose effect of monochromatic light
 on 334⁸ 240⁸
 action on acetoacetic acid 4931⁸
 activation of by activator preps 2444⁸
 activation of components of 2614
 adenylic acid of 3673
 air 1 1630⁸
 ale losses in manu of 16,9⁸
 ale production by 1626⁸
 allergy to antibodies in 30a⁸
 amino acids from autolysis of cattle feed
 counts 1614⁸ of P 3⁸
 amylase protecting substances of infusions
 of 1542⁸
 analyses of 573⁸
 anaphylaxis and pptn between antigens
 and antisera of type II pneumonococci and
 2462⁸
 antigens (rest) and anaphylactic shock in
 relation to 3466⁸
 antitumor concentrates of in vitro action of
 1440⁸
 antineuritic preps from P 224⁸
 app for producing cultures of P 1329⁸
 autolysis of ale P 3431⁸
 autolysates of, preps of α -glucosidase and
 β -fructosidase, 3437⁸
 autolyzed ext of beer, preps of, 590⁸
 avitaminosis treatment with dried brewers,
 4090⁸
 bakers mixt of dextrose and dextrins for
 production of P 432⁸
 bakers (quick acting), 4320⁸
 baking value of pressed maltose fermentation
 in estg 4941⁸
 biot effect on 505⁸
 books 98⁸ Industrial Microbiology, The
 Utilization of in Industrial Processes,
 " Of Biol Braueren Betriebskontrolle
 5503⁸
 boric acid effect on beer, 5003⁸
 bread prepd with beer 3734⁸
 brewery in chem industry, 2516⁸
 butyric acid content of pressed, 4319⁸
 carbohydrate stored by, living on galactose,
 2744⁸
 catalase activity of *Saccharomyces* 104⁸
 3091⁸
 cell interior of *Ilion concu* of 121⁸
 coagulation of cells of by Am ale, reversal
 of 305⁸
 colloidal changes of cells of, in disinfection
 1864⁸
 culture of and its use in fermentation, P
 376⁸
 death of cells of order of, 2745⁸
 death of certain, when subjected to mold
 chem and phys agents, 1868⁸
 decomposition of non phosphorylated sugar by,
 with formation of glycerol and pyruvic
 acid, 1627⁸
 degradation of, P 3123⁸
 as detector of mitogenetic radiation, 5183⁸
 dietary factor Y in and its aq exts, 2789⁸
 in diet as curative factor for heart block from
 polished rice, 2760⁸
 diet with and without fat and glycogen me-
 tabolism of feeding and active rats on
 5447⁸
 effect of catalysts on, in fermentation, 374⁸
 effect of diet contg on vitamin potency of
 human milk 988⁸
 effect of external administration of on chem
 processes in muscle and liver during train-
 ing 744⁸
 effect of salted on growth 900⁸
 effect on γ -His and indole production by bac-
 teria in culture and in feces suspensions,
 3684⁸
 on compn of muscle and liver during
 training and during single performance,
 731⁸
 on liver and muscle 510⁸
 on liver and muscle in exercise, 3090⁸
 on urine in metabolic disturbances caused
 by lack of vitamin B, 1005⁸
 enzyme of autolysate of, synthesizing
 amylin 3018⁸
 enzymes from beer preps of, 409⁸
 enzymes of effect of γ -iodoacetate on 97⁸
 ergosterol from brewers, and its irradiation,
 1878⁸
 ergosterol of, α -dihydroergosterol as im-
 purity in 3367⁸
 exts biosynthesis of 2449⁸
 effect on lichen, 1703⁸

- hydrolysis of proline polypeptides by, 1543¹
 fat of, 5911¹
 fermentation and growth in dried, 4911¹
 fermentation and respiration of cells of effect of rays from yeast cultures and from blood on, 1544¹
 fermentation by *Coccus* in relation to, 3030¹
 fermentation by inhibition of, 4654¹
 fermentation of press juice and of maceration juice by temp const and temp coeff of, 3763¹
 fermentation time of baker's, influence of age on, 2204¹
 fermentation without yeast cover, 4656¹
 fermenting power of increasing, P 3123¹
 food products from, P 1922¹, P 4635¹
 glucosylase of stability of, 5684¹
 a glucosylase from splitting sucrose by, 5437¹
 glutathione detn in top of beer, 3373¹
 glutathione of behavior of, 527¹
 glycon prepn from, 5903¹
 growth and metabolism of role of Fe and Cu in, 2453¹
 growth and sporulation of effect of radiant energy on, 316¹
 growth factor of, in relation to activator Z, 306¹
 growth of and increase of its components in large scale production, 1020¹
 growth of effect of I on, 2172¹
 effect of Mn, Cu and Zn on, 5914¹
 effect of reaction products of fermentation on, 169¹
 effect of ultra violet rays on, 121¹
 influencing by effecting cultivation in irradiated metal vessels, P 236¹
 growth of pigs on diet of flour and fish meal with, 3694¹
 growth stimulants for produced by sterilization of media, 3685¹
 growth stimulants for production by *Aspergillus niger*, *A. clavus* and *Trichoderma lignorum*, 5194¹
 growth substances of, 5445¹
 gums of, role in effect of ultra violet light on sucrose, 4505¹
 hexosediphosphoric acid from effect on action of dehydrogenase of jute seeds, 120¹
 of high enzymic activity, P 1030¹, P 2517¹
 history and development of industry, 376¹
 in honey during fermentation, 5718¹
 hydrogenation of fumaric acid by, 4018¹
 hydrogen ion concn sensitivity of respiring and fermenting beer, 4971¹
 hyperthermy producing substance in brewers', 997¹
 hypoglucemic action of beer, 2198¹
 invertase of, antigenic properties of, 3673¹
 involution cultures of, 1629¹
 iodine adsorption by cells of, 1666¹
 ionic interchange between salt soles and cells of, 1550¹
 iron compds in, oxidation reduction potential of, 5444¹
 irradiated, increasing vitamin D in milk by feeding, 4029¹
 leucithin content of compressed, 2605¹
 manu of, (*Patents*) 377¹, 556¹, 771¹, 1030¹, 1329¹, 1945¹, 2806¹, 4657¹, 5243¹, 5504¹
 manu of pressed, aerating app for, P 4972¹
 medicinal, catalase detn in, 350¹
 medicinal ext from, P 559¹
 medicinal preps of contg I, P 4663¹
 medicinal products from, P 2517¹, P 5230¹
 methylene blue reduction by adenylase acid as activator in, 3430¹
 methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid formation by under influence of plasmolytic substances, 1627¹
 from molasses economic significance of lowering cost of production of, 166¹
 nitrate effect on, 4970¹
 nitrogen and mineral metabolism in dogs fed autoclaved meat with and without, 5449¹
 nucleic acid—see *Nucleic acids*
 nitrates of, and their relation to vitamin B and Waldiers' bios, 1561¹
 oxido-reduction studies of, 770¹
 permeability of to salts, 2746¹
 phosphoric acid compd in, 2447¹
 physicochem consists of serum and plasma of animals fed autoclaved meat with or without, 1560¹
 phyto kinase of, 1870¹
 poisoning of dried by iodo- and bromoacetic acid effect on hexosephosphoric acid formation, 1327¹
 polypeptide hydrolysis by maceration juice enzyme carrier in, 1543¹, 3368¹
 preps of for fermentation, P 1945¹
 preservable, P 3431¹
 producing fermentation of concd sugar soles, 4432¹
 proteinase and cathepsin of autolytic action of and influence of heavy metals on them, 4016¹
 purifying after use for fermentation, P 377¹
 quality and swelling power of improvement of, P 4656¹
 quinone effect on, 5912¹
 reaction with cystine, 3768¹
 reduction of keto-acid ester by, 4898¹
 regeneration of harm for further fermentation, app for, P 5243¹
 research on, 1629¹
 respiration and fermentation by top and bottom, 1629¹
 respiration of effect of neutral red on, 1874¹
 respiration of effect of ultra violet light on, 2162¹
 respiration quotient of, modification of, 167¹
 saké, 1545¹
 sifting and sorting and app therefor, P 556¹
 in sirups, effect of citric acid and its salts on, 4068¹
 staining with methylene blue and permeability of cell membrane, 2452¹
 sterols in, 113¹
 sugar decomps by effect of immune forming substances on, 5904¹
 in tan liquors, 4435¹
 temp control of contents of propagation vats, P 5504¹
 thesis, A Study of Some Properties of, Invertase Activity, 3372¹
 thionylglyoxal distillation by, 4898¹
 treatment of, P 2239¹
 trehalose of, 4022¹
 vital property of plasma of, 5911¹

- vitamin A content of different lots of, 2461^a
 vitamin B complex of third factor of, 727^a, 889^a
 vitamin B in brewers, 1561^a, 4922^a
 vitamin G in or extra growth promoting activity of, 537^a
 vitamin rich products from, P 560^a, P 2517^a
 vitamins B and C in, 725^a
 vitamins B and G of differentiation of, 1557^a
 as a tapin (water vol.) source, 2468^a
 wa hing app for, P 501^a, P 4354^a
 ymastic system of *Nectharomyces johannis* berg, 977
- Yellow fever blood** in guanidine-like substances in, 1579^a
 blood sugar and liver glycogen in, 1692^a
 control of in Libema, 3751^a
 dextrose tolerance tests in, 103^a
Yellowing in coatings, 2009^a
 prevention of of paper etc., P 5291^a
 of trioleic glyceride, 3303^a
- Yellow wood extract** See *Cuba extract*
Yerba mate See *Mate*
Yew See *Taxus*
Ylang ylang oil, 1034^a
Yobyrine 2730^a, 3003^a
 ——— dihydro-*, 2730^a, 3003^a
 ———, keto-, 2730^a, 3003^a
Yoghurt, vitamin content of, 5449^a
Yohimbe bark alkaloids from, 1532^a
 bark, alkaloids of constitution of, 2148^a
Yohimbine 2730^a
 α-, identity with isoyohimbine, 2149^a, 4274^a
 constitution of, 3003^a
 effect on blood pressure and reversal of blood pressure action of adrenaline on, 1593^a
 on blood pressure influence of arterial on, 1593^a
 on blood sugar, 146^a, 1580^a
 on blood sugar and on glutama and glucosuria produced by sympathetic poisons, 146^a
 on cerebrospinal pressure, 507^a
 on germination of rice, 4911^a
 on glucemia from albutus ne and from hemorrhage, 1061^a
 on hypotensive action of acetylcholine, 5207^a
 ephedrine effect on spinal and venous pressures before and after, 1585^a
 isomers, 1532^a
 melting p. of and HCl, 2149^a
 quebrachine and, 4274^a
 spectrum of, 1529^a
- Yohimboic acid**, melting p. of, 2149^a
 oxidation of, 2149^a
Yohimboic anhydride, melting p. of, 2149^a
Yorkshire fog See *Galium aparine*
Yterite See *Sulfide, bis(β-chloroethyl)*
Ytterbium, seps from other rare earths, 52^a
 spectrum (Röntgen) of, 241^a, 4467^a
Ytterbium oxide crystal structure of, YbO₂, 1420^a
Ytterbium sulfate, 52^a
Ytterbium sulfide, Yb₂S₃, 171^a
Yttrium, pharmacology of, 3073^a
Yttrium acetate, 5830^a
Yttrium hydroacetate, 5830^a
Yttrium oxides VO spectrum of, 2063^a, 5542^a
 crystal structure of, 1620^a
Yttrium sulfide, Yb₂S₃, 1751^a
Yttrotantalite, 5369^a
Yucca, *filamentosa*, leaves in, 4577^a
 grass, textile fiber from, P 5098^a
Yurimannan, 2420^a
- Z activator** (See also *Z factor*) 528^a, 2444^a
 components of, 3674^a
 and its relation to growth factor of yeast, hoes and vitamins B, 3063^a
Zamboniite, 2941^a
Zanthoxylum carolinianum, bark of, constituents of, 5241^a
 dye from wood of, 3539^a
 spermin, constituents of, 4270^a, 1
- Zapon** See *Laques*
Zea mays See *Corn*
Zeaxanthin, in egg yolk, 3571^a
 spectrum of, 3351^a
 from spindle tree, 3378^a
- Zeeman effect**, anomalous, 1733^a
 of auroral green line, 3585^a
 for bismuth, 1156^a
 effect of external field on, 1720^a
 in helium, 3915^a, 4792^a
 at high frequency, 5621^a
 in hydrogen, effect of crossed elec. and mag. netic fields on, 1439^a
 for hydrogen like elements, 1155^a
 in krypton, 5087^a
 for mercury, 841^a, 5620^a
 in neon, 5087^a
 in nitrogen Hg vapor mixt., 877^a
 for potassium Cr selenate crystals, 5096^a
 of quadrupole radiation, 1724^a, 2360^a, 5842^a
 of radiatory transitions caused by internal elec. fields, 3239^a
 for silicon and alk. earth fluorides, 4792^a
 for sulfur, 2363^a
 for thallium, 1157^a, 5087^a
 theory of, 1733^a
 transverse, 3239^a
 for zinc hydride and CdH, 301^a
- Zeln**, dielec. const. of solns. of, 2182^a
 dispersion in liquid N₂, 1159^a
 hydrolysis products of, seps of, 309^a
- Zeoilites** (See also *Base-exchanging compounds*, Water, purification of)
 artificial, P 4338^a
 base exchange in, their compn. and their prepn., 1722^a
 base-exchange material of, 1317^a
 catalysts, P 389^a, P 467^a
 catalysts contg. V and, prepn. of, 5518^a
 cement and, 2638^a
 colloidal, P 1016^a
 coloration by β and γ rays, 4783^a
 in extrusive rocks, 2942^a
 filled cavity in igneous rock, 4490^a
 from Lapland (Russian), 2943^a
 in Mexico, 2943^a
 potassium loss from, by leaching, 163^a
 regeneration of, used in water softening, P 1931^a
 review on, 1461^a
- Zero absolute**, inaccessibility of, principle of, 445^a
- Z factor** (See also *Z activator*) 5183^a, 5448^a
Zleria smithii oil of, 564^a
Zikos, Heinrich, book *sur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres*, 5077^a

Zinc (See also Cyanide process Galvanization Galvanized iron)

- activity of, in binary alloys, 1432¹
- anisotropy and other properties of rolled, 3290²
- atoms, disintegration by α particles, 455¹
- reflection and adherence of, on oil sur faces, 1717¹
- reflection from NaCl crystals, 27¹
- in automotive industry, 1205¹ 1477¹
- autoxidation of, 3084¹
- in Belgium, 2084¹
- fuel and petrol significance of 2180¹
- fuel value of, 2772¹
- blocks of, treatment for prep. printing plates, P 568¹
- books Statistische Zusammenstellungen über, 1789¹ World Survey of the Industry, 3609¹
- in British Empire, 1188¹
- cancer and 1691¹
- casting, 4834¹
- casting blocks or plates of, in horizontal molds, app for P 3051¹
- casting, crucible for P 5133¹
- casting slabs, etc of app for, P 274¹
- as catalyst in nitration of benzene 2981¹
- as catalyst in sulfonation of anthraquinone 4260¹
- catalyst of Cr and, for MeOH synthesis 4218¹
- cathodes of in photoelec cell fatigue under illumination 5082¹
- cathodic polarization curves for, 5886¹
- coated products, treatment of P 5135¹
- coated steel pipe, specifications for 2213¹
- coating P 276¹, P 3952¹
- coating Al or Al alloys with P 483¹
- coating and coloring P 2906
- coating for, P 680¹
- coating Fe with P 3615¹
- coating metal sheets with app for, P 909¹
- coating molds with P 2678¹
- coatings of, bend tests on hot dipped 672¹
- data of wt of 2211¹
- limitations of, 3943¹
- outdoor corrosion of 3301¹
- removing discoloration of oxidized P 5389¹
- on sheet and wire, testing 3290¹
- on steel, specifications for 2210¹
- on steel treatment of P 4842¹
- thickness of hot dipped 272¹
- color produced on red bodies by vapors of 5262¹
- combustion temp of 903¹
- compd with Mg solid soln in Al 1717¹
- condensing vapors of P 4513¹
- corrosion of, and effect of rain and atm pollution, 3301¹
- corrosion of, effect of temp on, 565¹
- initial rate of 2404
- by milk, 3093¹
- prevention with Na₂Cr₂O₇, 5886¹
- by water, tea and coffee, 1913¹
- corrosion resistance of electrodeposits, 2102¹
- crystal form of in galvanizer's dross 1204¹
- crystn of, under high pressure, 4500¹
- crystals of, elec reactivity of at low temps 4152¹
- plasticity of, at low temps , 2035¹
- specular reflection of atoms from 5604¹

- temp dependence of plasticity of, 272¹
- crystals (single) of, effect of alternating torsional stresses on, 3289¹
- maintaining solid liquid equil in prepn of, 1129¹
- Thomson effect in 1134¹
- cups of sheet, for elec batteries P 38¹
- deposit formed on in CuSO₄ soln 2067¹
- destructive action of molten, at and above zincing temps on metals and alloys, 272¹
- ice-casting containers of for galvanic cells, P 882¹
- diffusion into Sn in liquid state 1 04¹
- economic situation of 2080¹
- effect in cyamodation 1773¹
- effect of foreign metals on refined 3289¹
- effect on *Aspergillus niger* 5194¹
- on development of extremities, mud braun and eye of frogs 2480¹
- on growth and metabolism of *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Rhizopus nigricans*, 3377¹
- on growth of yeast, 5914¹
- on softening of Cu 5650¹
- on spinal cord 2200¹
- elec potential difference between plates of Cu and in Daniell cell, 1446¹
- elec potentials (contact) between glass or quartz and 2353¹
- elec potentials of against Pt, C Cu, Hg Fe and Pb 3291¹
- elec resistance of at low temps , 1717¹
- electrode of 3rd order, 2644¹
- electrodeposited II overvoltages on, in alk cyanide solns , 4805¹
- electrodeposition of P 39¹ P 462¹ P 5855¹
- on Al from sulfate solns 2067¹
- on Fe or steel bath for P 1448¹
- electrodeposition of Ni and Cr on, 3920¹
- electrodeposition of Ni and Cr on the castings of 33¹
- electrode potential of in air free electrolyte 880¹
- electrokinetic potential of 3893¹
- electromotive force of effect of thermal work ag on 4188¹
- electroplated 3250¹
- electroplated, data of thickness of 3291¹
- electroplating with 3250¹
- on Al, 4808¹
- on ferrous metals, P 2030¹
- on Fe, 5099¹
- on Mg and its alloys P 3255¹
- to prevent rust, 2681¹, 5852¹
- etching, electrolytic cell for, P 883
- eutectic mixts with Sn and with Au, 860¹
- expansion at high temps , 12¹
- fluorescence of vapor of, 5621¹, 5834¹
- in galistones, 3051¹
- gamma radiation absorption by, 4178¹
- granular, P 5135¹
- gum arabic adsorption by, 5821¹
- hardening of, at diff temps , 272¹
- heat of mixing molten Mg and, 1728¹
- industry, 1641¹, 5647¹
- as iron supplement in nutritional anemia, 3697¹
- isotopes and at wt of, 1437¹
- in liver in relation to growth, 1860¹, 2764¹
- manuf. of, by electrolysis, P 1744¹
- metallography, chem properties and mech working of, 3948¹
- in milk, 4032¹

- mixt (finely divided) with Cu, P 1791¹
 mol radius of 2600⁹
 org liquid absorption by 139⁷
 in organs of Japanese 5463¹
 pharmacol action of 4061¹
 pickling thin sheets of, 1763¹
 in plant nutrition 5730¹
 porphyrimura from 15⁴
 pouring of effect of temp and cooling cond
 tions on 5128¹
 precipitation from ZnSO₄ solns 1442¹
 production in 192⁷ and 1928 444¹
 quenching, corrosive action of solns used
 in 1206¹
 reaction with fused alkali amides in NH₃ atm
 2628¹
 reaction with H₃PO₄ 4453¹
 reaction Zn + S + 2O₂ = ZnSO₄, thermo-
 dynamic data on 861¹
 removal from Bi P 5385¹
 from brass by corrosion 3298¹
 from brass effect of As on 4507¹
 from Pb P 1791¹
 resonance radiation of sources for 5621¹
 resources of Arizona 58¹ 52⁷
 of Calif and Oregon in 1929 393⁷
 of Central States in 1929 901¹
 of Colorado in 1928 476¹
 of Eastern States in 1929 476¹
 of Idaho and Washington in 1929 4211¹
 of Montana in 1929 5370¹
 of Nevada in 1929 5120¹
 of New Mexico and Texas in 1929 5370¹
 of U S in 1929 5120¹
 of Utah in 1929 5120¹
 review for 1930 284¹
 Röntgen ray absorption coeff of 4785¹
 Röntgen ray diffraction lines of broadening
 with powder and rotating-crystal photo
 grams 5347¹
 scattering of hard y rays by 2912¹
 seps from Cu or Ni alloys P 5135¹
 slags rich in Pb smelting in shaft furnace
 with 1775¹
 in soaps for textiles 6002¹
 soln of in acids, 884¹
 in HCl effect of HCl, As₂O₃ and I on
 3551¹
 in HCl rate of 2532¹
 a milk effect of temp on 1291¹
 specifications for slab and rolled 2210¹
 spectrum and energy levels of 5841¹
 spectrum of 25 30¹ 45¹ 2049¹ 291¹
 3558¹ 3566¹ 3566¹ 3913¹ 5090¹ 5091¹
 5346¹ 5621¹
 system Cd-cementing characteristics of
 2675¹
 system Cu-Sn 1202¹
 system Hg 1431¹
 texture of drawn wires of 5129¹
 undercooling and nucleus formation in melts
 of 5270¹
 wire spool of as Jones reductor 470¹
Zinc Analysis 2111¹
 detection 557¹ 609¹ 603¹ 1450¹ 1757¹
 1758¹ 2073¹ 3263¹ 4813¹
 in alloys, 2074¹
 in coatings, 4195¹
 in glasses 5900¹
 in paints, 2307¹
 detn, 471¹, 472¹ 891¹ 894¹ 2061¹ 32 0¹
 3271¹, 4515¹ 5063¹ 5570¹
 in brass, 47¹, 661¹, 1837¹
 in brass and Cu, 541¹
 in cement, 4713¹
 in Cr plating solns, 2937¹
 in coating of galvanized steel, 1758¹
 in Cu alloys and white metals, 4813¹
 in Cu Zn and Cu Zn Zn alloys, 893¹
 in gelatin, 615¹
 in glasses, 5955¹
 in Pb, 5871¹
 in presence of Pb salts, 1803¹
 in refractory bodies and slags, 1350¹
 in soils, 4909¹
 in ZnO, 2639¹
 detn of Zn present as oxide, silicate, ferrite,
 sulfate and sulfide, 5870¹
 detn of Cd, Pb and Fe, 4188¹
 detn of coating on steel, app for, 2961¹
 detn of Pb 25¹
 precipitation with H₂N₂OH, 261¹
 seps from Cu and detn, 5886¹
Zinc Metallurgy of, 5374¹ (Patent) 64¹,
 2104¹ 240¹, 2878¹, 2983¹, 3810¹, 3900¹,
 4213¹ 4839¹ 5384¹
 active C in 09¹
 app for, P 2407¹ P 3950¹
 from arsenical pyrites, P 5132¹
 from bituminous ores, P 4311¹
 from blende, P 905¹, P 1450¹
 books Die tech Elektrometallurgie wäs-
 seriger Lösungen, 1166¹ Beiträge zur
 Kenntnis der elektrotechnischen Zuk-
 gewinnungsmethode, 2374¹
 at Broken Hill N S W, 2037¹
 from cadmium-contg material, P 5384¹
 from cadmium or Pb-contg material P 64¹
 from cadmium oxygenated ores, P 3306¹
 coke fines as reducing agent in, 3465¹
 from complex ores, 5371¹
 condenser operation in, P 5354¹
 condensers for, P 1211¹, P 3813¹
 condensing vapors in, P 4513¹
 from cupiferous pyrites, P 676¹
 distn P 3307¹
 distn, furnace for P 2106¹
 dust and oxide recovery in, 1191¹,
 elec furnace for, P 648¹
 electrolytic recovery, 1163¹, 2006¹, P
 3256¹, P 3377¹, P 4907¹
 detn of current efficiency in 4601¹,
 at East St Louis Ill 1442¹
 from ferrite compds 1778¹
 Ge as impurity in 1442¹
 Mn in 253¹, 648¹
 Hg as rectifier for, 4506¹
 operating data on, 2305¹
 electrothermal recovery, economy of, 579¹
 flotation and, 4824¹
 fuming, 3255¹
 fuming off from Pb slags, plant for, 5120¹
 furnace (oil burning) for, P 2964¹
 in horizontal retorts, 2064¹
 labs of New Jersey Zinc Co, 1166¹
 from mats and slags, P 3907¹, P 5855¹,
 melting out from Zn ashes, furnace for, P
 3951¹
 from metals or alloys, P 5133¹
 in Mexico, 4495¹
 from oxide ore P 267¹
 waste reduction by C₂H₄ or natural gas,
 2674¹
 plant of Consolidated Mining & Smelting
 Co of Canada, Ltd, 3940¹,
 plants, notes on modern, 5120¹.

- plants of Bergslus Metallhütten, 5121^a
 reactions in, use of thermodynamic data in
 study of 475^b
 refining P 65^a, P 907¹, 1776^a 3283^a
 refining residues P 907^a
 from residues P 3610^a
 retort charging in, app for, P 2408^a
 retorts for, 3791^b
 review for 1933, 5647^a
 roasting, 5374^a
 roasting and sintering P 1210^a
 roasting blende, P 479^a, P 1^a901, 2673 P
 5384^a
 roasting blende, kiln for P 677^a
 roasting furnace for P 4839^a
 roasting sulfurous ores P 3609^a
 from silver Pb ore 2084^a
 from sulfide ores, P 1^a89^a P 4311^a
 from sulfur-contg ores P 2104^a
 sulfuric acid fuming and decompos process
 for, P 4213^a
 from sulfurous Fe ores P 4839^a
 superroasting of blende 2393^a
 superroasting of blendes effect of sulfates on
 3601^a
 thermal 3283^a
 theme Die analytische Kontrolle der Sul-
 fidaugen bei der tech Zink-elektrolyse
 3922^a
 volatilization for low grade material 902^a
 volatilization in P 5133^a
 Waelz process for ores bearing Cu and Pb
 3938^a
 from washings of chlorinated roasted ores
 P 6^a6^a
 from waste alloy materials P 480^a
 from zinc chloride P 4213^a
- Zinc alloys** (See also *Brass* *White metals*
 and system under *Zinc*) 3948^a P
 4518^a
- aluminum P 6^a8^a P 2681^a
 casting P 907^a, 1202^a
 coating ferrous metals with P 909^a P
 2110^a
 corrosion of cast, 3886^a
 for die casting, P 66^a
 effect of cold work on aging after quench-
 ing 5378^a
 kinetics of transformation reactions in
 solid 1778^a
 aluminum Be Cu Mn Ni contg Sn and
 (or) Mg P 330^a7
 aluminum Bi Cd Sn, for welding P 4516^a
 aluminum Cu P 2681^a 3295^a
 coloring P 3953^a
 effect of SiO₂ and Sn on machinability of
 5654^a
 weldability of, 4838^a
 aluminum Cu Fe aging of sand cast, 63^a
 aluminum Cu Fe Mn, P 5387^a
 aluminum Cu Fe-Mn Ni for tableware P
 3953^a
 aluminum Cu Fe Sn for castings P 4516^a
 aluminum Cu I: Mg P 1213^a
 aluminum-Cu Mg Ni-Si V₂ P 4216^a
 aluminum-Cu Ni P 5387^a
 aluminum-Cu Ni V, for high temps P
 4841^a
 aluminum Mg, 3296^a
 with or without Bi P 2410^a
 ductile heat treated P 482^a
 amalgams, H overvoltages on in alk cyanide
 solns, 4805^a
- antimony Cu P 5388^a
 antimony, electrolysis of solid 3247^a
 in automotive industry 1205^a, 1477^a
 cadmium, and Sn effect of temp on
 hardness of 669^a
 cadmium and Sn, interat forces in liquid
 3883^a
 cadmium barrel plating with 4803^a
 cadmium Cu wire of, P 4841^a
 cadmium, with Ni Li Mn or Mg P 3954^a
 coating Fe with P 3615^a
 coating metal sheets with app for P 909^a
 cobalt, Ni Rh Pd and Pt intermetallic
 phases of 1476^a
 copper P 909^a P 5387^a
 annealing 3947^a
 broadening of x ray diffraction lines of
 with powder and rotating crystal
 photographs, 5346^a
 casting on Fe cores, P 3611^a
 hardening of 1784^a
 for marine purposes 5381^a
 in motors and aircraft 3947^a
 with Ni Cd I: Mn or Mg P 3954^a
 plasticity of at high temps, 1204^a
 pptn of α -phase in 5376^a
 Röntgen spectra of 2014^a
 rust protection of Fe by, 2961^a
 structure of 2958^a
 vapor pressure and activity of volatile
 component at high temps in, 1431^a
 Widmanstätten structure in 1204^a
 copper, and Al volumetric and dilatometric
 examn of 48 9^a
 copper and Cu Ni analysis of 893^a
 copper and Cu Sn at high temps, 3296^a
 copper and Ag packing of atoms in 14^a7^a
 copper Fe Ni-Sn for casting P 3307^a
 copper Fe-Ni-Sn for tools P 2108^a
 copper Pb Ni, antifriction P 908^a
 copper Mn for thermostatic bellows, etc
 P 483^a
 copper Ni —see also nickel silver under
Copper alloys
 copper Ni P 482^a
 copper Si 63^a 1783^a
 copper Sn for die casting P 5388^a
 copper Ag, P 1214^a
 copper Ag and Al Ag mech properties
 of 329^a4
 copper Ag for silverware preps and prop-
 erties of 3297^a
 copper-Sn, P 1793^a
 for acoustic instruments P 677^a
 for grinding, P 2108^a
 specifications for 2210^a
 copper-Sn and Cu Pb-Sn manuf of
 4500^a
 corrosion of and effect of rain and atm
 pollution 3301^a
 crystal structure of with transition elements
 2892^a
 for die casting 60^a 2898^a
 hardening 4829^a
 iron, crystal form of, 1204^a
 lead coating with, P 5139^a
 lithium, constitution of, 5656^a
 magnesium and Al Mg, age hardening of
 4830^a
 magnesium, heat cond, elec cond and
 Lorenz no of, 5380^a
 mech properties of wrought 4830^a
 single crystals of 3890^a

- the content of P 3794¹
masses of 2101¹ 5130¹
melting, rotary furnace, P 569¹
phosphoric acid action on 5655¹
refining, P 507¹
silver rate of soln. in acids, 5826¹
wrought, P 4518¹
zinc removal from, P 5135¹
- Zinc aluminates** (see also Gakutsu)
elec. cond. diffusibility and reactivity of 5123¹
Zinc ammonium ferricyanide 5660¹ 5661¹
Zinc ammonium sulfate hydrate crystal structure of 4164 5513¹
hydrate dissociation pressure of 1891¹
Zinc arsenate Laue-gang rings of Tii and Hgls in 2622¹
Zinc blends (see Sphalerite Zinc ores)
Zn sulfide
Zinc bromide crystal structure of anhyd 1132¹
Zinc calcium formaldehydesulfurylate P 2873¹
Zinc carbonate manuf. of P 2252 P 4982¹
system ZnO-relation of phase interface to chem. activity, 5349¹
Zinc chloride analysis of 2212¹
anhyd. P 1854¹
compd. with boron acetate and with isobutyryl acetate 1234¹
cracking of acetone in the presence of 663¹
crystal structure of anhyd. 1132¹
decomposition of esters and acids by anhyd 3619¹
effect on N-fixing power of aerobic and anaerobic agents 3426¹
gamma ray absorption and scattering by 5146
red chloride solns. in thermodynamics of molten 563¹
manuf. of, P 1341¹
purification of P 1344¹
solns. of for vulcanized ther. manuf. P 4405¹
spectrum of 152¹
systems FeCl₂ and CoCl₂ 1756
thermodynamic data on 35a2¹
in wood preservation—see Wood
Zinc chlorite crystal structure of 4455
Zinc chromate elec. cond. diffusibility and reactivity of 5223¹
green pigments using as yellow ingredient 422¹
thema, 3554¹
Zinc chromite as catalyst for hydrogenation of org. compds. 1849¹
reactions of AlCl₃ over under a pressure of 210 atm. of H₂ 4250¹
Zinc compounds with amines and their heats of formation 3923¹
ammonia, 26.9 2932¹
of mercury iodide type 588.2¹
Raman effect on 5350¹
complex thioxyanates, amorphous of 3923¹
with copper, crystal structure of, 5067¹
with cyanide, 5567¹
with ethylenediamine 5106¹
formed in Bidecke's reaction 2934
with glycine 2653¹
hydrated sulfates contg. 3 crystals 45¹
manuf. of, P 245¹
with α and β naphthalenesulfonic acids and benzoic- and toluenesulfonic acids, 469¹
oxalate complexes, 539¹
phenyl Zn chloride, reaction with Fe halides, 1732¹
pyridine-fluoroborate complexes, 5562¹
from pyrites, P 2675¹
selenocyanamides, 1754¹
Zinc cyanamide, prepn. of, 4481¹
Zinc cyanide, soln. of, 5072¹
Zinc diethyl, 562¹
Raman effect in, 31¹
Zinc dimethyl, Raman effect in, 31¹
Zinc ferricyanide, colloidal mutual coagulation of other soln. and, 1722¹
Zinc ferrite, 1175¹
Zinc ferrocyanide, 4480¹, 5560¹
Zinc fluoride, crystal structure of anhyd., 1132¹
soln. in anhyd. HF, 1427¹
Zinc fluosilicate, prepn. and analysis of, 566¹
Zinc green See Pigments.
Zinc halides heat of formation of gaseous, 2634¹
Zinc hydride, spectrum of, 3566.3¹
Zeeman effect in, 30¹
Zinc hydrosulfite, P 19.6¹
Zinc hydroxide, ionization const. (2nd) of, 2626¹
manuf. by electrolysis, P 2960¹
Zinc iodide absorption of ultra violet light by, 455¹
iodine liberation from, on exposure to light, 5627¹
Zinc ion, effect on bacterial viability, 4909¹
radius of, 1132¹
Zinc meta-arsenite, as wood preservative, 383¹
Zinc molybdate, crystal structure of, 11¹
Zinc nitrates, basic, and hydrated, 5614¹
Zinc ores (See also Sphalerite, etc.)
blende mixed with galena and barite, 4494¹
cadmium detn. in, 2662¹
calcination of carbonate 1778¹
calcium and Mg removal from P 676¹
of Canada, 1185¹
roked agglomerates of P 1796¹, P 4511¹, P 5354¹
concns. of limestone contg., P 904¹
copper Au Pb-Ag, of San Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd., and their milling, 268¹
copper Fe, flotation of, 1473¹
copper Fe sulfide, flotation of, P 674¹
copper of northern Manitoba 1463¹
copper, Sherri Gordon deposit of, 1186¹
dressing colloidal, 2672¹
Sustainability of blende, effect of Fe content on, 2682¹
 flotation of, P 3609¹
control of, 5616¹
influence upon smelting, 4324¹
at mill of Zinc Corp. of Ltd., Broken Hill, 3599¹
at North Broken Hill, Ltd., 3599¹
in India, 2083¹
iron content of blende, in relation to their flotation, 2673¹
iron Pb-, treatment of 5123¹
of Jopelaria (Trepca Mines), 5369¹
lead, central milling of, 1380¹
of Deutsch-Bismarck mine, Upper Silesia, 1465¹
 flotation of, 5122¹
at Geneva Lake, Ont., 5125¹
from Geneva, Ont., concn. of, 4625¹.

- at Pine Point, Great Slave Lake, 5580^o
of Sadon deposit, 2079^o.
treatment of, at Guesche & Erben, 5125^o
lead Ag sulfide, flotation of, 1472^o
milling methods and costs at Ruby Ariz
5548^o.
silver Pb-, milling methods and costs for
2084^o
smelting, 5547^o
sphalerite and marmatite, milling 2673^o
sulfide concentrates, treatment of, P 2963^o
of Tennessee (Mascot) and their milling
268^o
treatment at Broken Hill N S W, 1774^o
treatment at Letusche, B. Siberia 58^o
Zinc orthotitanate, crystal structure of 2692^o
4163^o
Zinc oxide, absorption of org liquids by 1397^o
as adsorbent for org coloring materials
4463^o
as catalyst alone and with Cu Cr₂O₃ for
MeOH synthesis, 4218^o.
as catalyst for MeOH decompn, 3009^o
4463^o
as catalyst for MeOH manuf, P 2155^o
as catalyst in acetyl alc decompn 2886^o
as catalyst in disproportionation of certain
alcs, ethers and hydroxy esters 2680^o
catalysts of heat of adsorption of H and CO
on, 4758^o
as catalyst with Cr₂O₃ for MeOH synthesis
5650^o
catalytic expts with alkali free and alkali
contg, with high pressure circulation
app, 1432^o
effect of Fe-contg in rubber mixts, 436^o
effect on action of vulcanization accelerators
233^o, 3520^o
effect on kaolin of Sedlec, 3788^o
elec cond of 5323^o
in enamels, 3792^o
foundry at Oker, 3601^o
in gasoline as thixotropic dispersion, 289^o
heats of wetting and of adsorption on, 2618^o
hydrate of, dehydration of, 250^o
lead detn in 4195^o
in lithopone, reducing content of P 223^o
manuf of, (Patents) 387^o, 1044^o, 1344^o
1790^o, 1958^o, 2252^o, 2963^o, 3184^o,
4671^o, 4724^o, 5256^o, 5780^o.
app for, P 833^o
and German patents on, 5252^o
from Zn ash, 4979^o
mixts with vulcanization accelerators, effect
of rubber remans on 3520^o
mixt with ZnO, in p curve of, 3227^o
oil absorption by, 3850^o, 6999^o
ointment, adsorption and absorption of
salicylic acid from, 3074^o
as pigment 830^o, 3500^o, 4417^o
prepn of, 1952^o
reactions with Cb₂O₃ and Ta₂O₅ in solid state
at high temps, 2381^o
reaction with fused oil, 2308^o
recovery from zinc blende concentrates, P
5659^o
reduction by CO, 4482^o
reduction by CH₄ or natural gas, 2674^o
scattering of light by, of small particle size,
1738^o
sensitivity of to light in presence of CuH₂
(OH)₂, 5627^o
solv of, in relation to its previous history,
4812^o
solv product of hydrous, and compn of,
pptd from ZnSO₄ solns, 2628^o
specifications for ordinary and leaded, 2211^o
system HNO₃-H₂O, 5614^o
system ZnCO₃, relation of phase interface
to chem activity in, 5340^o
Zinc perchlorate, electrolysis in non aq solns,
5099^o
Zinc persulfate, prepn by electrolysis, 1165^o
Zinc phosphide, mole destruction with, 5241^o
standard for 5934^o
Zinc potassium oxalate, 889^o
Zinc potassium sulfate hydrate of, dehydra-
tion of 260^o
Zinc salts alloy phases from in NH₃, 3261^o
in fermentation 2237^o
purifying solns of, P 2250^o
resources of U S in 1929, 4363^o
solns of P 1042^o
Zinc sodium ferrocyanides, 4480^o
Zinc sulfate, behavior in solns in measure-
ments with H electrodes, 4766^o
chlorine removal from solns of, P 4638^o
elec cond of, temp coeffs of 5335^o
elec potential between Zn electrode and,
Nernst's theory of 2353^o
electrolysis of, data of current efficiency in
4801^o
hydrogen-ion concn of solns of, 2628^o
hydrolysis of 4483^o, 4766^o
hydrolysis of, and compn of ZnO pptd
from solns of, 2626^o
in industry, 1641^o
manuf of P 1744^o, P 3780^o
mixed crystals of MgSO₄ and, ns of 1719^o
purifying solns of, P 1761^o
Raman effect for cryst hydrated and dis-
solved, 1159^o
reactions with (NH₄)₂Fe(CN)₆, 5460^o
reactions with Na₂Fe(CN)₆, 4480^o
sepn from solns contg Na₂SO₄, P 782^o
vapor pressures of hydrated, 861^o
zinc pptn from solns of 1442^o
Zinc sulfide (See also Sphalerite)
absorption of org liquids by, 1397^o
blende formation from wurtzite, 2343^o
compn of, from various sources, 3936^o
crystal habit of blende, 1762^o
crystal structure of, 6810^o
light and dark reaction of, 1441^o
luminescence of, in high elec alternating
fields, 5828^o
luminescence of under influence of radio-
active rays 2642^o
manuf of P 782^o, P 1344^o, P 4138^o
phosphorescence of 5350^o, 5848^o
phosphorescent, prepn of, 2366^o
phosphorescent screens of, effect of high
pressure on, 4489^o
phosphors, destruction by α -rays, 5838^o
as pigment, 3500^o
pigments contg, P 5304^o
from pyrite (Massfeld Cu), 4204^o
as rubber compounding agent, 3870^o
sensitivity to light, 5627^o
Zinc thiocyanate, solv of, 5609^o
Zinc tungstate, crystal structure of, 10^o
Zircon, absorption, dispersion and color changes
of, 3308^o
gem, 4810^o
Huanghan, 3275^o.

- identification with Wood light 475¹
 in India 2391¹
 mixts with magnetite minerals in ignited, 4493¹
 painting firebrick with, 4993¹
- Zirconia** See *Zirconium oxides*
- Zirconic acid** See *Zirconium hydroxide*
- Zirconium** 2330¹, 5361¹
 ductile manuf. of 2672
 economic significance of 2248
 effect in cast Fe 1761¹, 1784¹
 effect on optical rotation of tartaric acid in alk. soln 469¹
 elec. resistance of and its mixed crystals with Ti 557¹
 general information on 3778¹
 geochemistry of, 2032¹
 industry, 1641¹, 5738¹
 spectrum of 640¹, 3241¹, 4461¹
 system H-, 5812¹
 titanium effect of temp. on elec. resistance of, 3635¹
- Zirconium, analysis detection** 592¹, 419¹
 detn., 2071¹
 in presence of Hf 469¹
 in presence of Mn, Ni, Co and Mg 5864¹
 in steels and Fe alloys 661¹
 seps. from Be, 5528¹
 seps. of Ti 51¹
- Zirconium, metallurgy of** P 675¹, P 3610¹
 P 5383¹, P 5659¹
 from oxide ores P 2963¹
- Zirconium alloys** (See also *Steel*)
 aluminum-Fe- for nitridation P 2410¹
 con- for nitridation P 5587¹
 in steel manuf., 1476¹
 thorium W lamp filaments of P 1449¹
- Zirconium borides** elec. resistance of 4481¹
 and its prepn., 4481¹
- Zirconium bromides** anhyd. lower 4183¹
- Zirconium carbide** elec. resistance of 4481¹
 and its prepn., 4480¹, 4481¹
- Zirconium chloride** molybdate pptn. with 5069¹
 titration with Na tungstates H ion concn with, 3558¹
- Zirconium compounds** economic significance of 2248¹
 with pyrocatechol 3026¹
 refractory materials coatg. P 5536¹
- Zirconium diphenyldinitrogen** 2930¹
- Zirconium hydride** crystal structure of 5612¹
 manuf. of, P 5321¹
- Zirconium hydroxide** colloidal and its prepn. 5143¹
 colloidal as protein precipitant 2751¹
 manuf. of H_2ZrO_4 , P 779¹
- Zirconium molybdates**, 5069¹
- Zirconium nitride**, elec. resistance of, 4481¹
 elec. supercond. of, and of its mixts. with Ti-V at low temps., 1135¹
 and its prepn., 4480¹, 4481¹
- Zirconium ores** general information on 420¹
- Zirconium oxalate** 2930¹
- Zirconium oxides** ZrO_2 in sun spots, 4181¹
 ZrO_2 as catalyst with Os and with Ni for hydrogenation of 2 picoline, 4268¹
 dielec. const. of, effect of high field strengths on, 5804¹
 dilatometric study of, 3791¹
 elec. cond. of, 2615¹
 fused prepn. by means of Straubel solar mirror 3785¹
 manuf. of, P 786¹, P 2407¹
 manuf. of by electrolysis, P 2649¹
 mixts. with other oxides in p diagrams for, 3277¹
 plastic P 3447¹
 prepn. and uses of 5252¹
 refractory crucibles, etc., from, 5532¹
 systems CeO_2 , monomorphism in, 5671¹
 systems BeO -, and CaO -, in p diagrams in, 2633¹
- Zirconium oxychloride**, P 1041¹, P 1341¹
 hydrate crystal structure of, 1132¹
- Zirconium salts** manuf. of, P 3134¹, P 4366¹
 in staphylococcus infection treatment, 5931¹
- Zirconium sulfate** 1751¹
 reaction with H_2O in $MgOH$, 5361¹
- Zirconium tungstate**, 3588¹
- Zirconium vanadate**, 5107¹
- Zizyphus jayadei**, requirements during growth and under lac cultivation, 3378¹
 oenopsis spike disease of 1871¹
- Zoisite** 1768¹
- Zobkinsae** specificity of, 4562¹
- Zoömarin** bromides of clupanodonephosphono-, clupanodoneacetanodone-, distecondone-, laulenodo-, laulenostearo-, laulocodo-, oleodo- and oleostearo- 18011¹, 1¹
- Twitter ions** See *amphoteric under ions, electrolyte*
- Zygadenus gramineus** ext. of effect on respiration and influence of caffeine thereon 4933¹
- Zylon B** fumigation of ships with 4644¹
- Zymase** (See also *Coxsack*) 3766¹
 activity of effect of treating colloids with CH_3 or C_2H_5 on 1456¹
- Zymol** activation of washed, 719¹
- Zymostadienone**, and oxime 113¹
- Zymostanol**, and acetate 113¹
- Zymosterol** color reaction of 113¹
 and ceriva 113¹

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS

[α] specific rotation ([α] _D ²⁰ , for 20° and sodium light)	concd concentrated
abs absolute	concg concentrating
Ac acetyl (AcH acetaldehyde AcOH, acetic acid)	concn concentration
a c alternating current	cond conductivity
addn addition	const constant
addnl additional	contg containing
alc alcohol, alcoholic	cor corrected
alk alkaline (not alkali)	* c p candle power
alky alkalinity	c p chemically pure
Am amyl	crit critical
amp ampere(s)	cryst crystalline (not crystallize)
amt amount	crystd crystallized
anhyd anhydrous	crystn crystallization
app apparatus	cu m cubic meter
approx approximate, approximately	d density (d ₄ , specific gravity at 13° referred to water at 4°, d ₂₀ ²⁰ , at 20° referred to water at the same temperature)
aq aqueous	d c direct current
assoc associate(s)	decompd decomposed
assocd associated	decompg decomposing
assocn association	decompn decomposition
at atomic	deriv derivative
atm atmosphere(s), atmospheric	det determine
at wt atomic weight	detd determined
A U Ångström unit(s)	detg determining
av average (except as a verb)	detn determination
b (followed by a figure denoting temperature) boils at, boiling at (similarly b ₁₃ at 13 mm pressure)	diam diameter
bacteriol bacteriological	dl dilute
biol biological	dild diluted
b p boiling point	diln dilution
B t u British thermal unit(s)	dissoc dissociate(s)
Bu butyl (normal)	dissocd dissociated
Bz benzoyl (BzH benzaldehyde BzOH, benzoic acid)	dissocn dissociation
cal calorie(s)	distd distilled
calc calculate	dstg distilling
calcd calculated	distn distillation
calcg calculating	elec electric, electrical
calcn calculation	e m f electromotive force
cc cubic centimeter(s)	equil equilibrium
c d current density	equiv equivalent
chem chemical (not chemistry)	est estimate
cm centimeter(s)	estd estimated
coeff coefficient	estg estimating
com commercial	estn estimation
compd compound	Et ethyl (Et ₂ O, ethyl ether)
compn composition	evap evaporate
conc concentrate	evapd evaporated
	evapg evaporating
	evapn evaporation

examd	examined	pathol	pathological
examg	examining	p d	potential difference
examu	examination	Ph	phenyl
expt	experiment	pharmacol	pharmacological
exptl	experimental	phys	physical
ext	extract	physiol	physiological
extd	extracted	pos	positive
extg	extracting	powd	powdered
extn	extraction	p p m	parts per million
f p	freezing point	ppt	precipitate
ft	foot, feet	pptd	precipitated
g	gram(s)	pptg	precipitating
h p	horsepower	pptn	precipitation
hr	hour	Pr	propyl
in	inch(es)	prep	prepare
inorg	inorganic	prepd	prepared
insol	insoluble	prepg	preparing
kg	kilogram(s)	prepn	preparation
kg-cal	kilogram calorie(s)	qual	qualitative
kv	kilovolt(s)	quant	quantitative
kv amp	kilovolt ampere(s)	recrystd	recrystallized
kw	kilowatt(s)	recrystn	recrystallization
l	liter(s)	resp	respectively
lab	laboratory	r p m	revolutions per minute
lb	pound(s)	sapon	saponification
M	molecular (as applied to concn)	sapond	saponified
m	meter(s) also (followed by a figure denoting temperature) melts at	sapong	saponifying
mg at	melts at	sat	saturate
ma	milliampere(s)	satd	saturated
manuf	manufacture	satg	saturating
manufd	manufactured	satu	saturation
math	mathematical	sec	second(s)
max	maximum	sep	separate
Me	methyl (MeOH methanol)	sepd	separated
mech	mechanical	sepg	separating
mfg	manufacturing	sepn	separation
mg	milligram	sol	soluble
min	minimum (also minute(s))	soln	solution
ml	milliliter(s)	soly	solubility
mixt	mixture	sp	specific
mol	molecule molecular	sp gr	specific gravity
mol wt	molecular weight	sq cm	square centimeter(s)
m p	melting point	sym	symmetrical
mv	millivolt(s)	temp	temperature
n	index of refraction (n_D^{20} for 20° and sodium light)	U S P	United States Pharmacopeia
N	normal	v	volt(s)
neg	negative	vol	volume (not volatile)
no.	number	w	watt(s)
org	organic	w p c	watts per candle
		wt	weight

III. FORMULA INDEX

KEY

In using this index the following should be borne in mind

1 The Formula Index is supplementary to the Subject Index, in no sense does it replace any part of the latter. Unnamed, incompletely described compounds can often be given specific entry in the Formula Index only

2 Inorganic as well as organic compounds have been entered

3 Entries under their own formulas are made for all strictly inorganic and strictly organic compounds and for the true organic derivatives of organic compounds, both addition compounds and true reaction derivatives (this includes esters, hydrazones, methohalides, oximes, picrates, semicarbazones, etc.) Inorganic salts of organic acids and inorganic addition compounds of organic compounds (hydrohalides, chloroplatinates, perchlorates, sulfates, etc.) are not given separate entries but are indicated in modifying phrases under the formulas of the compounds from which they are derived (under the acid in the case of a salt). Salts of formic, acetic and oxalic acids are exceptions, these are entered as such

4. The arrangement of symbols in formulas is alphabetical except that in carbon compounds C always comes first, followed immediately by H if hydrogen is also present

5 The arrangement of formulas is also alphabetical except that the number of atoms of any specific kind influences the order of compounds e g., all formulas with 1 C come before those with C₂, thus CCl₃O, CCl₄, CHCl₃, CHN, CHNO, CH₂Br, CH₂O, CH₂Cl, CO, C₂Ca, C₂H₂O₂

6 The arrangement of entries under any heading is strictly alphabetical according to the preferred names of the isomers

7. Entries consist of (a) the formula (in bold-face type), (b) the name as it has been entered in the Subject Index (in light-face Roman type; *it should be noted particularly that the part of the entry in this type is the exact equivalent of the formula given*), (c) occasionally a modifying phrase or word such as "Ca salt" or "hydrochloride" (in italics, different type being used to set off that part of a compound being indexed which is not represented in the formula used, see ¶ 3 above), (d) the page reference and (e) the fraction of the page in ninths (indicated by a small superior numeral) in which the compound will be found

8 Cross-references are to the Subject Index

9 Water of hydration is not made a part of the formulas indexed but is usually given in light-face type following the formulas

10 Polymers having different names and recognized as different substances, e g, acetaldehyde and paraldehyde, are all entered under their accepted formulas But definite compounds for which different polymeric formulas are in use are entered under the simplest formula only with cross references under the polymeric formulas

11 A straight line, thus —, used under some headings to avoid repetition of names, always stands for the name of the 'index compound,' i e, that part of the preceding name (inverted) which comes before the comma

12 'P' before a page number indicates that the abstract is of a patent.

13 The names beryllium (Be), columbium (Cb), hafnium (Hf) and illinium (Il) are given preference over glucinum (Gl), niobium (Nb), celtium (Ct) and florentium (Fr), respectively, for these elements

The Key to a formula index is necessarily lengthy It would not be correct to conclude from this that this index is difficult to use Experience is to the contrary

INTRODUCTION

General purpose and policy The location of chemical compounds in an index by names is at times uncertain because names vary and in the case of complex compounds may be difficult to ascertain New compounds are constantly being prepared, which, if named at all, may receive more than one name which is justified from one point of view or another and the possibilities of incorrect names are great Since the kinds and number of component atoms of a chemical compound are unvarying characteristics the supplementary Formula Index to *Chemical Abstracts* is published for the purpose of eliminating this element of uncertainty in the Subject Index Except that unnamed compounds are no longer entered under the heading 'Compound,' the Subject Index is in no way altered on account of the Formula Index In the Subject Index related compounds are *grouped* rather effectively and to good use by the present system of indexing on the basis of 'parent compounds' or more accurately 'index compounds', in the Formula Index the certain location of *individual* compounds is the primary consideration The Subject Index is more convenient to use in some respects and it frequently contains more information in the form of modifying phrases The repetition of modifying phrases in the Formula Index beyond necessary brief phrases to indicate derivatives has been avoided as unnecessary for the accomplishment of the real purpose of this index, as stated above, and as inconsistent with necessary economy Isomerism is not indicated in the Formula Index in cases in which the names differ only in position numbers or letters, but it always is in the Subject Index when known Ready reference to the Subject Index for the purpose of locating information regarding related compounds is made possible by the use in the Formula Index of names following the formulas written exactly as they appear in the former index

All new compounds and all compounds for which new data are given have been entered Most of the compounds have been entered under their own formulas Some departure from a policy of making separate formula entries for derivatives of all kinds is

reasonable and accords with custom. The only departures in this index (see ¶ 3 of the Key) have been in classes of compounds the natures of which would be more than likely apparent to the investigator. The interest in a salt of a complex organic acid, for example, is likely to be mainly in the acid and it is considered more valuable to have the record of it under the formula of the acid for the use of searchers looking up that acid.

In the case of unnamed organic compounds where possible the class, as acid, source and melting or boiling point have been given.

Cross-references to the Subject Index have been used for all simple inorganic compounds, for all minerals of definite composition and for the organic compounds more commonly met with, in general, whenever it seemed likely that users of *Chemical Abstracts* would predominately refer to the Subject Index.

The System. The system as described in the Key is with slight modifications that worked out by Dr Edwin A. Hill,¹ and used by the Classification Division of the U. S. Patent Office. This system is preferred to the system of *Richter's Lexikon* because of its greater simplicity and its applicability with equal fitness to inorganic as well as to organic compounds.

- AgBr See Silver bromide
 AgBrO₃ See Silver bromate
 AgCl See Cerargyrite. Silver chloride
 AgClO₂ Silver chlorite 4433
 AgClO₃ Silver chlorate 468
 AgClO₄ See Silver perchlorate
 AgFeO₃ See Silver ferrite
 AgH See Silver hydride
 AgH₂NiO₃ 2932¹
 AgI See Iodargyrite. Silver iodide
 AgIK + 2H₂O Potassium silver iodide 5362¹
 AgIO₃ Silver iodate 5831
 AgIK Potassium silver iodide 5623¹
 AgIK₂ Potassium silver iodide 5362¹
 AgIK₃ Potassium silver iodide 5362¹
 AgLL, 270¹ 3227¹
 AgLL, 270¹ 3227¹
 AgNO₃ See Silver nitrate
 AgNO₃ See Silver nitrate
 AgN₃ See Silver azide
 AgNaO₂S₂ Silver sodium hyposulfite 2630¹
 AgNaO₂S₃ Sodium argentothiosulfate 726¹
 AgSr, 2906¹
 AgAl 2906¹
 AgB₂O₃ + 2H₂O Silver borate 1176¹
 AgCrO₃ See Silver chromate
 AgCr₂O₃ See Silver dichromate
 AgF See Silver fluoride
 AgH₂N₂O₃ 2932¹
 AgIK Potassium silver iodide 5362¹
 AgO See Silver oxides
 AgO₂S₂ See Silver selenite
 AgO₂S₃ See Silver sulfate
 AgO₂V, 891¹
 AgO₂SiTh Silver thallium sulfate, 4772¹
 AgPb₂Si₃B₃ See Ramsdellite
 AgS See Acanthite. Argentite. Silver sulfide
 AgSr, 2906¹
 AgTe See Hestite
 AgAl, 2906¹
 AgAl, 2906¹
 AgAs₂ See Proustite
 AgAs₂ See Xanthoconite
 AgBa, 2906¹
 AgS₂ See Pyrrargyrite
 AgBa, 2906¹
 AgBa, 2906¹
 AgO₂H₂O, W = 1110 633¹
 AgIK Potassium silver iodide, 1429¹
 AgO₂ See Silver oxides
 AgO₂V, 891¹
 AgSr 2906
 AgAlMn 580¹
 AgBa, 2906
 AgI Pb Lead silver iodide 5075¹
 AgS Sb See Stieglitzite
 AgSr, 2906¹
 AgO₂V 891¹
 AlBr₃ See Alum bromide
 AlBr₃H₂P 2932¹
 AlClH₂O₂ Aluminum oxychloride, 2607¹
 AlCl₃HO Aluminum oxychloride 2897¹
 AlCl₃ See Aluminum chloride
 AlCl₃H₂P 2932¹
 AlCl₃O₂ Aluminum chlorate 4766¹
 AlCl₃O₂ Aluminum perchlorate 4766¹ 5099¹
 AlFIOP See Amblygonite
 AlF₃ See Aluminum fluoride
 AlF₃Na₂ See Cryolite
 AlH See Aluminum hydride
 AlHO₂ See Diaspore
 AlH₂KO₂P₂ Aluminum potassium phosphate, 4479¹
 AlH₂L₂P 2932¹
 AlH₂N₂ 2628¹
 AlH₂O₂ See Aluminum hydroxide
 AlH₂NO₂S₂ + 12H₂O 5339¹
 AlH₂NO₂P₂ Aluminum ammonium phosphate 4479¹
 AlKO₂ See Potassium aluminate
 AlKO₂Sb See Leucite
 AlN See Aluminum nitride
 AlN₂O₂ See Aluminum nitrate
 AlNaO₂ See Sodium aluminate
 AlNaO₂Si₂ See Analcite. Jadeite
 AlO See Aluminum oxide
 AlO₂P See Aluminum phosphate
 AlSb 2890¹
 Al₂BaO₄ + 10H₂O Barium peraluminate, 653¹
 Al₂Ba₂O₄ Barium aluminate, P 2250¹
 Al₂Ba₂O₄ + 20H₂O Barium peraluminate 653¹
 Al₂BeO₄ See Alexandrite. Chrysoberyl.
 AlBeO₄Si₂ See Beryl

¹ J. Am. Chem. Soc. 22, 478-94(1900)

- BF₃K** See *Potassium fluoroborate*
BF₃ Iron boride, 1718¹, 4456¹
BH Boron hydride, 4181¹, 5091¹
BH₂O₂ See *Boric acid, Saturated*
BH₂NO₂ See *Ammonium perborate*
BH₂N₂O₂ Ammonium borate, 5849¹
BHf See *Hafnium boride*
BNaO₂ See *Sodium metaborate*
BNaO₃ See *Sodium perborate*
BTi See *Titanium boride*
BV See *Vanadium boride*
BZr See *Zirconium boride*
B₂CaO₂Si₂ See *Dansburite*
B₂Ca₂O₄ + 7H₂O, 46¹
B₂Fe₂ Iron boride, 20¹
B₂H₂O₂ Metaboric acid, 258¹
B₂H₂ Boron hydride, 885¹, 5361¹
B₂H₂N₂, 5361¹
B₂O₂ See *Boron oxide*
B₂H₂N₂, 885¹
B₂ClH₂, 888¹
B₂Ca₂O₂ + 5H₂O, 46¹, 259¹
B₂H₂ Boron hydride, 888¹
B₂H₂ Boron hydride, 888¹
B₂H₂N₂, 888¹
B₂H₂N₂, 888¹
B₂H₂N₂, 888¹
B₂K₂O₂ + 4H₂O Potassium diborate, 259¹
B₂Na₂O₂ See *Borax, Kernite*
B₂CaNaO₂ + 8H₂O See *Ulexite*
B₂Ba Barium boride, 5812¹
B₂Ca Calcium boride, 5812¹
B₂CaNa₂O₂ + 6H₂O See *Proberite*
B₂Ca₂O₂ + 5H₂O See *Colemanite*
B₂Co Cerium boride, 5812¹
B₂La Lanthanum boride, 5812¹
B₂Na₂O₂ Sodium triborate, 1178¹
B₂Sr Strontium boride, 5812¹
B₂Th Thorium boride, 5812¹
BuCa₂O₂ + 8H₂O, 46¹, 260¹, 654¹
BuH₂ Boron hydride, 4455¹
BuK₂O₂ Potassium pentaborate, 259¹, 654¹, 1178¹
BuLi₂O₂ Lithium pentaborate, 1178¹
BuNa₂O₂ + 10H₂O Sodium pentaborate, 259¹
BuO₂Eu₂ + 8H₂O Rubidium pentaborate, 654¹
BuClNa₂O₂ Sodium chloroborate, 1178¹
BaBr₂ See *Barium bromide*
BaCb₂O₂ Barium columbinus oxide, 2381¹
BaCl₂ See *Barium chloride*
BaCl₂H₂N₂, 5823¹
BaCl₂O₂ See *Barium chlorate*
BaCl₂O₂ Barium perchlorate, 2628¹, 5099¹
BaCrO₂ See *Barium chromate*
BaCuO₂F₂ Barium cuprophosphate, 465¹
BaF See *Barium fluoride*
BaF₂ See *Barium fluoride*
BaF₂Si See *Barium fluosilicate*
BaFe₂O₂ Barium ferrite, 1178¹, 3889¹
BaHO₂F See *Barium phosphates*
BaH₂O₂ See *Barium hydroxide*
BaH₂Si₂ See *Barium sulfides*
BaH₂O₂F₂ See *Barium phosphates*
BaN₂O₂ See *Barium nitrate*
BaN₂O₂ See *Barium nitrate*
BaNiO₄, 2931¹
BaO See *Barium oxide*
BaO₂Sn Barium stannite, 1178¹
BaO₂S₂ See *Barium thiosulfate*
BaO₂S See *Barite, Barium sulfate*
BaO₂W See *Barium tungstate*
Ba₂S See *Barium sulfides*
Ba₂Si See *Barium sulfides*
Ba₂S₂ See *Barium sulfides*
Ba₂Ge₂H₂O₂W₂ + 14H₂O, 653¹
Ba₂O₂Sn₂, 1178¹
Ba₂O₂Ta₂ Barium tantalum oxide, 2381¹
Ba₂O₂Si₂W₂ + 16H₂O, 469¹
Ba₂N₂ See *Barium nitride*
Ba₂O₂P₂ See *Barium phosphates*
Ba₂Cb₂O₂ Barium columbinus oxide, 2381¹
Ba₂O₂Ta₂ Barium tantalum oxide, 2381¹
Ba₂O₂W₂ + 27H₂O Barium tungstate, 5109¹
Ba₂O₂Si₂W₂ + 36H₂O, 469¹
Ba₂Fe₂O₂Si Barium silicoferrite, 5958¹
BaBr₂ See *Beryllium bromide*
BaCl₂ See *Beryllium chloride*
BaCl₂O₂ Beryllium chlorate, 466¹
BaCl₂O₂ Beryllium perchlorate, 466¹
BaF Beryllium fluoride, 5622¹
BaH See *Beryllium hydride*
BaH₂O₂ See *Beryllium hydroxide*
BaH₂N₂N₂, 2628¹
BaN₂O₂ See *Beryllium nitrate*
BaO See *Beryllium oxide*
BaO₂S See *Beryllium sulfate*
BiCl₂ See *Bismuth chloride*
BiH See *Bismuth hydrides*
BiH₂ See *Bismuth hydrides*
BiH₂O₂ See *Bismuth hydroxide*
BiLi See *Bismuth iodide*
BiN₂O₂ See *Bismuth nitrate*
BiNa₂ See *Sodium bismuthides*
BiO See *Bismuth oxides*
BiO₂P See *Bismuth phosphate*
BiSe Bismuth selenide, 2355¹
BiCa₂, 4771¹
BiO₂ See *Bismuth oxides*
BiO₂ See *Bismuth oxides*
BiPb₂Si See *Cosalite*
Bi₂Si See *Bismuthide, Bismuth sulfide*
Bi₂Se₂ Bismuth selenide, 2355¹
BiCa₂, 4771¹
BiNa₂ See *Sodium bismuthides*
BiSi₂O₂ See *Eulydit*
BiNa₂ See *Sodium bismuthides*
BiCu₂Pb₂Si₂ See *Rhoadsite*
BrCl See *Bromine chloride*
BrCl₂P Phosphorus bromochloride, 5109¹
BrCoH₂N₂O₂Si₂, 1754¹
BrCa See *Cesium bromide*
BrH See *Hydrobromic acid*
BrHO See *Hypobromous acid*
BrHO₂ See *Bromic acid*
BrH₂N Bromamine, 4219¹
BrH₂N See *Ammonium bromide*
BrHg See *Mercury bromide*
BrI See *Iodine bromide*
BrI₂Sn Antimony bromodiodide, 1752¹
BrK See *Potassium bromide*
BrK₂O₂ See *Potassium bromate*
BrLi See *Lithium bromide*
BrLiO₂ Lithium bromate, 3509¹
BrNa See *Sodium bromide*
BrNaO₂ See *Sodium bromate*
BrB See *Rubidium bromide*
BrTi See *Thallium bromide*
BrCa See *Calcium bromide*
BrCd See *Cadmium bromide*
BrCdO₂ Cadmium bromate, 1158¹
Br₂ClCoH₂N₂, 1178¹
BrCo See *Cobalt bromide*
BrFe See *Iron bromide*

- CH₂O₃: Methionic acid *deris*, 4849²
 CH₂O₃: Methanetrissulfonic acid and salts, 915¹
 CH₂O₃: Methanetrissulfonic acid mercapto-, 2691² and K salt 76³
 Methionic acid, thiosulfate salts 3535⁴
 Thiosulfuricmethionic acid and salts, 2691²
 CH₂O₃S: Methanetrissulfonic acid, 1484¹
 CH₃S: Methyl mercaptan, 30¹, 1873⁴
 CH₃Se: Methyl selenomercaptan 2687¹
 CH₃AsO₂: Methanearsonic acid 4456¹ and salts, 4756² salts 487³
 CH₃N: See Methylamine
 CH₃NO: Hydroxylamine β-methyl 4321¹
 CH₃NO₂: See Ammonium formate
 CH₃NO₂: See Ammonium carbonate
 CH₃NO₂S: Methanesulfonic acid NH₄ salt 4849²
 CH₃N₂: See Guanidine
 CH₃N₂O: See Semicarbazide
 CH₃N₂O₂: See Ammonium carbamate
 CH₃N₂O₂: Iperol, 771¹
 CH₃N₂O₂: 3229¹
 CH₃N₂O₂: See Ammonium carbonates
 CH₃CoN₂O₂ S: 1754¹
 CH₃CoN₂O₂S: 46¹
 CH₃F: See Hexafluoride
 Cl₂O: Iodine oxycyanide 655¹ 3616²
 Cl₂O₂Pb: 2343¹
 CKN: See Potassium cyanide
 CKNS: See Potassium thiocyanate
 CK₂O₂: See Potassium carbonate
 CLINS: See Lithium thiocyanate
 CLh₂O: See Lithium carbonate
 CMgN: See Magnesium cyanamide
 CMgO: See Magnesia Magnesium carbonate
 CMnO₂: See Diopside Manganese carbonate Rhodochrosite
 CMo: See Molybdenum carbides
 CMo₂: See Molybdenum carbides
 CNNa: See Sodium cyanide
 CNNa₂S: See Sodium thiocyanate
 CN₂Br: See Strontium cyanamide
 CN₂Zn: See Zinc cyanamide
 CN₂O: Methane tetranitro- 1674¹
 CNa: Sodium carbide P 4808¹
 CNa₂O₂: See Sodium carbonates
 CO: See Carbon monoxide
 CO₂: See Carbonyl sulfide
 CO₂: See Carbon dioxide
 CO₂Pb: See Cerussite Lead carbonate
 CO₂Br: See Strontianite Strontium carbonate
 CO₂Th: See Thallium carbonate
 CO₂Zn: See Smithsonite Zinc carbonate
 CS: See Carbon sulfides
 CS₂: See Carbon disulfide
 CSi: See Carborundum Silicon carbide
 CTa: See Tantalum carbide
 CTi: See Titanium carbide
 CV: See Vanadium carbide
 CW: See Tungsten carbide
 CZr: See Zirconium carbide
 CAgKN: Potassium argentocyanide 1160¹ 5625¹
 CAgEN₂Se₂: 1754¹
 C₂Be: See Barium carbide
 C₂BeCaO₂: See Barytocalcite
 C₂BeN₂: See Barium cyanide
 C₂BeN₂S₂: See Barium thiocyanate
 C₂Br: Acetylene, dibromo- 73¹, P 711²
 C₂BrCl: Ethylene 1,2-dibromo-1,2-dichloro-, 4218¹
 C₂BrCl₂: Ethane dibromotetrachloro- 1133¹
 C₂BrCu₂O₂: 2937¹
 C₂Br₂Mg: Ethylenelasmagnesium bromide, 4525¹
 C₂Br₂Cl₂: Ethane tribromotetrachloro-, 1133¹
 C₂Br₂: Ethylene tetrabromo-, P 711²
 C₂Br₂F: Ethane, pentabromodifluoro-, 1133¹
 C₂Br₂: Ethane hexabromo- 1133¹
 C₂Br₂O₂S: Sulfone bis(tribromomethyl), 1487¹
 C₂Br₂K N₂S₂Se₂: 469¹
 C₂Ca: See Calcium carbide
 C₂CaN₂: See Calcium cyanide
 C₂CaNa₂O₂: (See also Gaylussite)
 Calcium sodium carbonate 568¹
 C₂CaO₂: See Calcium oxalate (See also)
 C₂CdN₂: See Cadmium cyanide
 C₂CdN₂S₂: See Cadmium thiocyanate
 C₂Ca Cerium carbide 11¹
 C₂Cl: Acetylene dichloro- 69¹ 72¹ P 711², 4217¹
 C₂Cl₂Cu₂O₂: 2937¹
 C₂Cl₂: Ethylene 1,2-dichloro-1,2-duodo-, 69¹ 4218¹
 C₂Cl₂N₂O₂: Dichlorodioxycyanide, 655¹
 Furazan dichloro- 5894¹
 C₂Cl₂O: Oxalyl chloride 3347¹ 4246¹
 C₂Cl₂O₂Pb: 5825¹
 C₂Cl₂N: Acetonitrile trichloro-, 3960¹ hydrobromides 3960¹
 C₂Cl₂: See Ethylene, tetrachloro-
 C₂Cl₂O₂: Dipbogene 1228¹
 C₂Cl₂: Ethane hexachloro- 1133¹ 3273¹, P 3362¹
 C₂CoK₂O₂ S: 589¹
 C₂CoN₂: See Cobalt cyanide
 C₂CoN₂Br: See Cobalt thiocyanate
 C₂Co: Cobalt carbide 2932¹
 C₂Cr₂: See Chromium carbides
 C₂F₂: Ethane hexafluoro-, 3252¹
 C₂FeN₂: Iron cyanide, 2069¹
 C₂HBr₂: Ethylene tribromo- 276¹
 C₂HCl₂: See Ethylene trichloro-
 C₂HCl₂O: See Chloral
 C₂HCl₂O₂: See Acetic acid trichloro-
 C₂HCl₂: Ethane pentachloro- 4795¹, 5322¹
 C₂HCl₂O: Ether dichloromethyl trichloromethyl, 911¹
 C₂HF₂O₂: See Acetic acid, trifluoro-
 C₂HIN₂O: Furazan, 3-iodo- 5894¹
 C₂HK: Potassium carbide, 11¹
 C₂HKMgO₂: Magnesium potassium carbonate, 1178¹
 C₂HKNaO₂ + 2H₂O 470¹
 C₂HK₂O₂ + 3/2 H₂O 470¹
 C₂HN₂O 2,5-Endoxy 1,3,4 triazole 1504¹
 C₂HN₂: See Sodium acetylides
 C₂H: See Acetylene
 C₂H₂AsCl₂: Arsenic dichloro(β-chlorovinyl), 3310¹
 C₂H₂BrClIN₂O₂: Glyoxime, bromochloro-, 79¹, 80¹
 C₂H₂BrMgN: Cyanomethylmagnesium bromide, 1240¹
 C₂H₂Br: See Ethylene, dibromo-
 C₂H₂Br: Ethane tetrabromo-, 276¹, 1397¹, 3568¹
 C₂H₂ClO₂PS: Liquid, bis 93¹ from HSCH₂CO₂H and PCl₅ 914¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂: See Ethylene, dichloro-
 C₂H₂Cl₂N₂O₂: Allophanil chloride γ-chloro-, 655¹
 Glyoxime dichloro-, 80¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂O: Acetaldehyde, dichloro-, 5412¹, 5428¹
 Acetyl chloride chloro-, P 711², 914¹, P 1843¹ 2365¹

- C₂H₂Cl₂O See *trans* acid dichloro-
 C₂H₂Cl₂O Ethane trichloroform, P 4011
 C₂H₂Cl₂NO Acetamide, *n*-trichloro-
 3960⁹
 C₂H₂Cl₂ See *Ethane tetrachloro-*
 C₂H₂Cl₂O Copper formate 720⁹ 5067¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ See *Asaric acid*
 C₂H₂FeO Iron carbonate 4173¹
 C₂H₂FeO Ethylene dithioxy 423⁹
 C₂H₂FeO Manganese formate 4162
 C₂H₂NO Acetic acid diazo 4770
 C₂H₂O See *Acetic acid*
 C₂H₂O See *Glyoxal*
 C₂H₂O₂ See *Oxalic acid*
 C₂H₂Br See *Ethylene bromo-*
 C₂H₂BrO See *Acetyl bromide*
 C₂H₂BrO₂ See *Acetic acid bromo-*
 C₂H₂BrNO Carbonyl bromide *name* 316
 C₂H₂BrO₂ See also *Asaric acid*
 C₂H₂BrO₂ Ethanol trichloro- 2201 1 4894
 C₂H₂BrO₂ Bromal hydrate 1010⁹
 C₂H₂Cl See *Ethylene, chloro-*
 C₂H₂ClNO Glyoxime chloro- 1489⁹
 C₂H₂ClO (See also *Acetyl chloride*)
 Acetyl chloride chloro- P 3363¹ P 3671¹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Acetic acid chlorothiol 914⁹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ See *Acetic acid chloro-*
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Methionine and chloroformyl
 and *A salt* 73
 C₂H₂Cl₂ Ethane trichloro- P 715¹ P 1964
 P 3362¹ 1 3670¹ P 4593⁹
 C₂H₂ClO Ethanol, 2 trichloro- 1485
 C₂H₂ClO₂ See *Chloral hydrate*
 C₂H₂ClO₂ See *Acetic acid, indo-*
 C₂H₂KO₂ See *Potassium acetate*
 C₂H₂N See also *Acetamide*
 Methane isocyanate, 4705
 C₂H₂NO Glyoxime and oxime 1480⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Acetic acid nitrate 4770⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ 1,3 4 Oxidazole 2 amino- 498
 C₂H₂NO₂ 5,6 Dimethylthiothiazole 513
 5,1 1,3 4 Thioazoline 2 mercaptan 5-
 amino- 515⁹
 Ureazole dithio- 515
 C₂H₂NO₂ See *Sodium acetate*
 C₂H₂NO₂ The barium acetate 3085 5930
 C₂H₂ See *Ethylene*
 C₂H₂BrCl Ethane bromochloro- 7211¹ 3971¹
 C₂H₂BrClO₂ Ethane sulfonyl chloride 2
 bromo- 3404⁹
 C₂H₂BrNO Acetamide *Y* bromo- 647⁹
 C₂H₂Br₂ See *Ethane dibromo-*
 C₂H₂CAN₂O See *Calcium carbanilate*
 C₂H₂CINO₂ Methionine and chloroformyl
name *R salt*, 73⁹
 C₂H₂Cl₂ See *Ethane, dichloro-*
 C₂H₂Cl₂O Ether *n*-chloromethyl- P 21
 4522⁹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Ethanesulfonyl chloride 1-chloro-
 2906⁹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Sulfuric acid, bis(chloromethyl)
 ester P 323⁹
 C₂H₂FeO₂ Compd from Fe CO₂ and Meetyl
 913⁹
 C₂H₂FeO₂ See *Ethane, dichloro-*
 C₂H₂KNO₂ Sulfamic acid, acetyl, *h* deriv,
R salt, 4520⁹
 C₂H₂N₂ Ethane diazo, 3324⁹
 Glyoxime, *h* salt, 3322⁹
 C₂H₂N₂O Acetamidic acid, 2353⁹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Dithyrene *h* salt, 3300⁹
 C₂H₂N₂ Guanidine, *α*-cyano-, 937¹, 3229¹,
 3892⁹
 C₂H₂O See *Acetaldehyde Ethylene oxide* 1-oxyl
 alcohol
 C₂H₂OS Acetic acid, thio-, 3080⁹, 4058⁹
 Acetic acid, thiol-, 914⁹, 2659⁹
 C₂H₂O₂ (See also *Acetic acid*, and *methyl ester*
 under *Formic acid*)
 Glycolaldehyde, P 3138⁹
 C₂H₂OS Acetic acid, mercapto-, 918⁹, 4041¹,
 4253⁹, 5159⁹
 C₂H₂O₂ See *Glycolic acid Peracetic acid*
 C₂H₂OS Acetic acid, sulfonic, and *salts*, 277⁹
 C₂H₂O₂ 3; Methionine acid, formyl-, 73⁹
 C₂H₂ Ethyl-, 5880⁹
 C₂H₂AsO₂ Acetic acid, arseno-, 1798⁹
 C₂H₂Br See *Ethane bromo-*
 C₂H₂BrMg Ethylmagnesium bromide, 69⁹,
 501⁹, 1799⁹, 2119⁹, 2421⁹, 3953⁹, 4254⁹
 C₂H₂Cl See *Ethane, chloro-*
 C₂H₂ClMg Ethane chloromercuri-, 3973⁹
 C₂H₂ClMg Ethylmagnesium chloride, 3958⁹
 C₂H₂ClO (See also *Ethane, 2-chloro-*)
 Ether chloromethyl methyl-, 944⁹, 2984⁹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Ethyl chlorosulfonate, 1797⁹, 5662⁹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Ethanesulfonic acid, chloro-, 296⁹,
salts P 4032⁹
 C₂H₂GuS Ethyl mercaptan, Cu deriv., 2381⁹
 C₂H₂I See *Ethane, iodo-*
 C₂H₂IMg Ethylmagnesium iodide, 1492⁹, 2658⁹,
 3958⁹, 3959⁹
 C₂H₂IS Ethane, ethylthio-, 1752⁹
 C₂H₂K Potassium ethyl-, 562⁹
 C₂H₂Li Lithium ethyl-, 562⁹
 C₂H₂MgK₂ Ammonium magnesium carbonate,
 1178⁹
 C₂H₂NO (See also *Acetamide*)
 Acetaldehyde *name*, 1506⁹, 5149⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ (See also *Ethyl nitrate Glyoxime*)
 Carbamic acid methyl ester, 1010⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Ethyl nitrate, 2123⁹, 3973⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Sulfamic acid acetyl-, and *A salt*,
 4526⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ 5,2N, 2650⁹
 C₂H₂NS Acetamide, thio- 3962⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Semicarbazide 1-formylthio-, 493⁹
 C₂H₂O₂ (See also *Ethyl ester*)
 Glyoxime, amino-, 509⁹
 C₂H₂Na Sodium ethyl-, 562⁹
 C₂H₂NaO See *Sodium ethoxide*
 C₂H₂Br Rubidium ethyl-, 562⁹
 C₂H₂ See *Ethane*
 C₂H₂BrP₂S₂, 4194⁹
 C₂H₂CINO₂ Ethanesulfonamide, 1-chloro-,
 2906⁹
 C₂H₂ClP₂S₂ + H₂O, 4194⁹
 C₂H₂Br₂KO, 3923⁹
 C₂H₂BrSe Methyl selenomercaptan, Hg deriv.,
 2657⁹
 C₂H₂NO Glyoxamide, P 4013¹, 4355⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Hydroxylamine, *α*,*β*-dimethyl *β*-
 nitro-, 5400⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Ethanol, 2 amino- nitrate salt
 with H₂O, P 2737⁹ P 2740¹, P 3362⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂Pt 2583¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ 2009⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Urea guanyl-, 261⁹ chlorate and
 perchlorate, 3964⁹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Butene, dithio-, 515⁹, 703⁹
 C₂H₂O See *Ethyl alcohol Methyl ether*
 C₂H₂OS Ethanol 2 mercapto-, 918⁹
 C₂H₂O₂ See *Glycol*
 C₂H₂O₂ Peroxide hydroxymethyl methyl-, 911⁹

- C₂H₃O₃S Ethanesulfonic acid, 3393²
 Methanesulfonic acid, Me ester, 1707²
 Methyl sulfate, 1707², 4794²
 C₂H₃O₂ Carbanol, dioxybis-, 3905²
 C₂H₃O₂S See *Methyl sulfate*
 C₂H₃PbSe₂ Methyl selenomercaptan Pb deriv., 2687²
 C₂H₃S Ethyl mercaptan, 30², 75², 445², 56², 4²
 Methyl sulfide, 4794², 5094²
 C₂H₃S₂ Methyl disulfide, 5094²
 C₂H₃Zn Zinc dimethyl, 31²
 C₂H₃AsO₂ Cacodylic acid, As salt 1289² salts 487²
 C₂H₃AsO₂ Ethanesulfonic acid, and salts 4756²
 C₂H₃BF₃N Ethylammonium boron trifluoride -0²
 C₂H₃N See *Dimethylamine* *Ethylamine*
 C₂H₃NO₂ See *Ammonium acetate*
 C₂H₃N₃ (See also *Guanidine methyl*)
 Triazene, 1,3-dimethyl 4174²
 C₂H₃N₄, 3220²
 C₂H₃AsClN₂O₃, 3585²
 C₂H₃BrN Ethylammonium bromide 2626²
 C₂H₃BrN₂Zn, 3925²
 C₂H₃ClCuN₂S₂ Copper dithioureia chloride 3557²
 C₂H₃ClN₂Zn 3925²
 C₂H₃CuN₂O₂ Diamminocupric formate 682²
 C₂H₃JN Ethylammonium iodide, 2626²
 C₂H₃JN₂Zn, 3925²
 C₂H₃NNIO₂ Compd from Ni(CO)₄ MeOH and NO, 913²
 C₂H₃N₂ See *Ethylenediamine*
 C₂H₃N₂O₂ See *Ammonium oxalate*
 C₂H₃N₂O₂ Tetracepe 4 guanyl 1 (nitroso-ammonoguanyl), 5770²
 C₂H₃N₂Ni, 2069²
 C₂H₃ClN₂O₂Pt, 3583²
 C₂H₃Cl₂MoN₂O, 3587²
 C₂H₃FeN₂, 2069²
 C₂H₃N₂Ni, 2069²
 C₂H₃CuN₂O₂ Tetramminocupric formate 682²
 C₂H₃N₂ See *Mercury cyanide*
 C₂H₃N₂O₂ See *Mercury fulminate*
 C₂H₃N₂S₂ See *Mercury thiocyanate*
 C₂H₃N₂O₂ Mercury oxycyanide, 2077²
 C₂Cl₂O₂ Duododioxycyanide, 685²
 Furoxan, duodo-, 5894²
 C₂K₂MgO₂ Magnesium potassium carbonate 3446²
 C₂K₂MnN₂O₂ + H₂O 889²
 C₂K₂MnO₂S₂ + H₂O, 889²
 C₂K₂O₂ See *Potassium oxalate*
 C₂La Lanthanum carbide, 11²
 C₂MgN₂ See *Magnesium cyanide*
 C₂MnO₂ Manganese oxalate, 5362², 5617²
 C₂N₂ See *Cyanogen*
 C₂N₂Ni See *Nickel cyanide*
 C₂N₂O₂ Oxycyanogen, 4194²
 C₂N₂PbS₂ See *Lead thiocyanate*
 C₂N₂S₂ See *Thiocyanogen*
 C₂N₂S₂Zn See *Zinc thiocyanate*
 C₂N₂Zn See *Zinc cyanide*
 C₂Na₂ See *Sodium acetylides*
 C₂Na₂O₂ See *Sodium oxalate*
 C₂Nd Neodymium carbide, 11²
 C₂O₂Pb + 2 H₂O Lead oxalate 5362²
 C₂Pr Praseodymium carbide, 11²
 C₂Sr Strontium carbide, 11²
 C₂Tb Thorium carbide, 11²
 C₂Br₂O 2-Propanone, hexabromo-, 2129²
 C₂Co₂O₂ Cobalt cobaltcarbonate, 4701²
 C₂Cr₂ See *Chromium carbides*
 C₂FeN₂S₂ See *Iron thiocyanate*
 C₂FeO₂ See *Iron carbonyls*
 C₂HBrClO₂ Pyruvic acid, bromodichloro-, and Ag salt 4954²
 C₂HBrO₂ Propionic acid, bromo-, 73², P 711²
 C₂HBr₂ClO₂ Pyruvic acid, dibromochloro and Ag salt 4954²
 C₂HBr₂O₂ Acrylic acid, tribromo-, 73²
 C₂HBr₂O₂ Pyruvic acid, tribromo-, 4954²
 C₂HClO₂ Propionic acid, chloro-, 72², P 711²
 C₂HCl₂ Propane heptachloro-, 3893²
 C₂H₂BrClO₂ Pyruvic acid, bromochloro-, 494²
 C₂H₂Br₂O₂ Pyruvic acid, dibromo-, 494²
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Acrylic acid, β-dichloro-, 73²
 Malonyl chloride 2140²
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Pyruvic acid, dichloro-, 494²
 C₂H₂Cl₂NO Acrylamide trichloro-, 3893²
 C₂H₂K₂O₂ + 3/2 H₂O 4701²
 C₂H₂N₂ Malononitrile, 3964²
 C₂H₂AlO₂ Aluminum formate P 1012 2s09²
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Acrylyl chloride P 524² P 3014²
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Pyruvic acid, chloro-, 494²
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Carbonic acid methyl trichloromethyl ester, 4223²
 C₂H₂KN₂Ni, 2069²
 C₂H₂NO₂ Acetic acid, cyano-, 7091², 4795²
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Furan 3 (azetromethyl) (I), 1248²
 C₂H₂ Allene 68², 5626², 5736²
 Propene 68², P 5224², 5626²
 C₂H₂BrClO₂ Propionyl chloride, α-bromo-, 492²
 C₂H₂Br₂O₂ Propionic acid α-β-dibromo-, 4770²
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Propionyl chloride, α-dichloro-, 492²
 C₂H₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Propionyl chloride, α-triazo-, 492²
 C₂H₂Cl₂ Propene 1,3-dichloro-, 4537²
 C₂H₂Cl₂Hg₂N₂O₂ Malonamide α a bis(chloro-mercuri) 1219²
 C₂H₂Cl₂O 2 Propanone 1,3-dichloro-, 952²
 Propionyl chloride α-chloro-, 492²
 C₂H₂Cl₂NO Acetamide acid, α trichloro- Me ester 3961²
 C₂H₂Hg₂N₂O₂ Acetamide, α-cyano-α-(hydroxy-mercuri), 3619²
 C₂H₂N₂ Imidazole 1901², 4929²
 C₂H₂N₂Na₂O₂ 2(3) Imidazolone 4,5-dihydro-4,5-dihydroxy di Na deriv 279²
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Acetamide cyano-, 1528², 2143², 3653²
 C₂H₂N₂O₂S Hydantoin, 2 thio-, 1508²
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Hydantoin 279², 5400²
 C₂H₂N₂S 2 Imidazolemercaptan 532²
 C₂H₂O See *Acrolein*
 C₂H₂O₂ See *Pyruvaldehyde*
 C₂H₂O₂ (See also *Pyruvic acid*)
 Glycol carbonate P 1840²
 Pyruvaldehyde, hydroxy-, 3082²
 C₂H₂O₂ See *Malonic acid*
 C₂H₂O₂ Tartaric acid 496², 3921²
 C₂H₂Ag₂O₂ Silver deriv of compd from oxidation of unsat ketone bms 146², 1499²
 C₂H₂Br See *Propene bromo-*
 C₂H₂BrMg Allylmagnesium bromide, 2684², 2688²
 C₂H₂BrO₂ Propionic acid α-bromo-, 4770², 5075²
 C₂H₂Br₂O 2 Propanol, 1 tribromo-, P 5900²
 C₂H₂Cl See *Propene chloro-*
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₂ Urea chloroacetyl-, 492²
 C₂H₂ClO Epichlorohydrin 9161², 2903²
 2 Propanone, 1-chloro-, 4404², 4525², 5031²
 Propionyl chloride, P 1843², 3955²
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Acetic acid, chloroalcohol, Me ester, 914²
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Formic acid, chloro-, Et ester, 2365², 3620²

- C₃H₇Cl. Propane 1 2 3-trichloro- 4526
 C₃H₇FeN₂O₅ Carbonic acid thiol O-Et ester, 5-dinitroso iron deriv. 1604¹
 C₃H₇I. Propane 3-iodo- 3309¹
 C₃H₇N. Ethane acetylamide 4795¹
 Propionitrile 679 912 5223
 C₃H₇NO. Hydrazyloutrile 1483¹ 1813¹
 Lactonitrile 1484¹
 C₃H₇NO₂. Carbamic acid formyl. Me ester 920¹
 Oxamic acid Me ester 5892¹
 C₃H₇NS. Isothiocarbamic acid ethyl ester 4795
 Thiocarbamic acid ethyl ester 4795¹
 C₃H₇NO₂. Furan 3-aminomethyl (?) and HCl 1248¹
 Glycoceramidine HCl 279
 1 2 4. Oxidazole 9 amino 5 methyl 4981¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅ 1 3 4 6. Thiodiazin 5 of 2 amine 3002¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Comp. m 111¹ from HO⁺ C (OEt)₂ and HO⁺ OH 3821¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Comp. m 150¹ from HO⁺ C (OEt)₂ 3624¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. See 4-vinylglycerol
 C₃H₇. (See also Propane)
 Cyclopropane 3563¹
 C₃H₇BrCl. Propane 1 bromo-3 chloro- 3957¹
 1 2 3 4. Oxidazole 9 amino 5 methyl 4981¹
 C₃H₇Br. Propane dibromo-, 1487¹ 2035¹
 3977¹ 4795¹ 5601¹
 C₃H₇ClN₂O₅ S. Methionine acid chloroformyl semicarbazone K salt 75¹
 C₃H₇Cl. Propane dichloro- 3957¹ 4795¹
 C₃H₇ClO₂ 2 Propanol 1 1 dichloro- 913¹ 1484
 C₃H₇ClO₂. Isothione 5735
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Nucleoside 1421¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. (2,3) Imidazolone 4 5-dihydro-4 5-dihydroxy - 70¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Glyoxime carbamido- 50¹
 C₃H₇O. (See also Acetone Allyl alcohol Propene oxide Propionaldehyde)
 Ether methyl vinyl P 302
 C₃H₇O₂. See Xanthic acid
 C₃H₇O₂. (See also Acetic acid methyl ester Formic acid ethyl ester Propionic acid)
 2 Propanoic acid 1-hydroxy 1441¹
 C₃H₇O₂ S. 1 3 Dithiole 4 5-dihydro- dioxide 5327¹
 C₃H₇O₂. (See also Glyceroldehyde La c acid 2 Propane 1 3 dihydroxy)
 Methyl carbonate 1727¹
 Trimethylsilylene 3081¹
 C₃H₇O₂ S. Lactic acid 8 mercapto- 916
 C₃H₇O₂ S. 1 3 Dithiole 4 5-dihydro- trioxide 5327¹
 C₃H₇S. Tetrasulfide 3849¹
 C₃H₇S₂ 2 Propane telluro- 3819
 C₃H₇Br. See Propane bromo-
 C₃H₇BrMg. Propylmagnesium bromide 3958
 C₃H₇CaO₂P. Calcium glycerophosphate 207¹
 C₃H₇Cl. See Propane chloro-
 C₃H₇ClMg. Propylmagnesium chloride 3958
 C₃H₇ClO₂ 2 Propanol 1-chloro- 2416 3629¹
 C₃H₇ClO₂. Propanediol chloro- 913 1441¹
 2692¹ 3629¹
 C₃H₇ClO₂ S. Isopropylchlorosulfinate 1791¹
 C₃H₇ClO₂ S. Ethanesulfonic acid 1-chloro- Me ester, 2669¹
 C₃H₇CuK. Isopropyl mercaptan Cu deriv 2351¹
 Propyl mercaptan Cu deriv 2351¹
 C₃H₇I. See Propane iodo-
 C₃H₇Img. Propylmagnesium iodide, 3958¹ 3959¹
 C₃H₇INO₂ Urea, β-iodoethyl-, 3616¹
 C₃H₇Li. Lithium isopropyl-, 3328¹
 C₃H₇N. Allylamine, *solid*, 701¹
 C₃H₇N. Acetone oxime, 1509¹
 Formamide, N, 4-dimethyl-, 2972¹
 Formamide acid Et ester, 1827¹ and -HCl 4223¹
 Propionamide, 2972¹ P 4016¹
 C₃H₇NO₂ Carbamic acid, thio-, Et ester, 4225¹
 Carbamic acid, thiono-, Et ester, 3982¹, 5399¹
 C₃H₇NO₂. See Alanine Carbamic acid, ethyl ester Sartosine
 C₃H₇NO₂ S. See Cysteine
 C₃H₇NO₂. Carbamic acid (hydroxymethyl) Me ester P 3560¹
 Isoserine, 4766¹
 Serine and HCl 1467¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅ Semicarbazide, 1 acetylthio-, 4981¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Glycoceramidine 3366¹
 Malonamide, α-amino- 919¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Glycerol mono-4^o deriv., 916¹
 C₃H₇. See Propane
 C₃H₇AuNO₂S. Ethanesulfonic acid, 1 mer capto-2 (methylthio)amino-, Asa deriv., di 4^o salt, P 969¹
 Yauine, 1 mercapto-1 sulfomethyl-, 3 gold deriv. P 1640¹
 C₃H₇Cl₂Si₂. Stannane dichloroethylmethyl-, 4863¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅. Propionic acid α-β-diamino-, Cu salt, 2631¹
 C₃H₇N₂O₅ Urea, α-bis(hydroxymethyl) -, P 524¹, 5399¹
 C₃H₇N₂ S. Urea, α-guanyl β-methylthio-, P 3041¹
 C₃H₇O. (See also Isopropyl alcohol Propyl alcohol)
 Ether, ethyl methyl 1210¹
 C₃H₇O₂. Ethanol, 2 methoxy-, 1484¹
 Methylal, 5322¹
 Propanediol, 630¹, 1785¹ 3629¹ +
 C₃H₇O₂. (See also Glycerol)
 Peroxide ethyl hydroxyethyl methyl 911¹
 — α-hydroxyethyl methyl 911¹
 C₃H₇O₂S. Ethyl methyl sulfite, 1791¹, 5602¹
 Propanesulfonic acid 3593¹ +
 C₃H₇S. Isopropyl mercaptan, 75¹ 503¹
 Propyl mercaptan 307¹
 Sulfide, ethyl methyl 4794¹
 C₃H₇SO₂ 1 Propanesulfonic acid and 4^o salt 1756¹
 C₃H₇SO₂. Methyl sulfate 5775¹
 C₃H₇BiS₂. Methyl selenomercaptan Bi deriv., 2687¹
 C₃HF₂KN₂ 2069¹
 C₃H₇HS. Trimethylsulfonium iodide, 2624¹
 C₃H₇Im. (See also Propylamine Trimethylamine)
 Isopropylamine 111Br, 5637¹ *solid*, 701¹
 C₃H₇NO. Trimethylamine 4-oxide, 542¹
 C₃H₇NO₂S. Sulfamic acid dimethyl, methyl ester 4482¹
 C₃H₇N₂O. Guanidine α β-hydroxyethyl-, salt, 3683¹
 C₃H₇N₂Sn. Stannane trimethyl-, Na deriv., 70¹
 C₃H₇Cl₂NO₂. Glycerol besol salt 119¹
 C₃H₇Cl₂NO₂S. Copper triethioarsen chloride 2357¹
 C₃H₇KN₂Mercury potassium thiocyanate, 3224¹
 C₃H₇N₂O. Cyanuric acid, trioxide, 685¹
 C₃H₇N₂PO₄. Potassium nucleotriphosphate, 2918¹

- C₂O₂ Carbon suboxide, 654¹ 5929¹
 C₃ Carbon disulfide, 654¹
 C₄ See *Isosodium carbide*
 C₄AKKN Potassium cyanosulfate, 348
 C₄Br₂ Butadiene, dibromo-, 73¹
 C₄Br₁ 1,3 Butadiene 1,4-dibromo-1,2 3 4
 tetraendo-, 74¹
 C₄Br₁ 1 3 Butadiene 1 2 3 4 tetrabromo-1 4
 duodo-, 74¹
 C₄Br₁ 1 3 Butadiene, hexabromo-, 74¹
 C₄Cl₂ Butadiene, dichloro-, 73¹
 C₄Cl₁ 1,3-Butadiene 1 4-dichloro-1 2 3 4
 tetraendo-, 74¹
 C₄Cl₁O Maleyl chloride dichloro- 4225
 C₄CuFeKN₂ 2069¹
 C₄FeKN₂ Potassium cuprocyanide 5625¹
 C₄FeN₂ 2069¹
 C₄FeO See *Iron carbonyls*
 C₄Fe See *Iron carbides*
 C₄HCLN Lynamidine, 2 4 6 trichloro- 5676¹
 C₄H₂ Biacetylene 71¹
 C₄H₂Br₂Cl₂ 2 Butene 1 4-dibromo-1 2 3 4
 tetrachloro 3956¹
 C₄H₂Br₂ 2 Butene 1 1 2 3 4 4 hexabromo
 5814¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂ 1,3 Butadiene 1 2 3 4 tetrachloro
 3956¹
 C₄H₂Cl₁N₂O₂ 2 Butene 1 2 3 4 tetrachloro 1 4
 dimtro (?) 3956¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂ 2 Butene 1 1 2 3 4 4 hexachloro
 3956¹
 C₄H₂FeO₂ Iron carbonyl hydride 3084¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ See *Alloxan*
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Furan 2,5 dinitro- 951¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Compd m 108¹ from compd
 formed by the reaction of HNO₃ with
 C₄H₂, 1247¹
 3 Furazannitrile 4 nitromethyl (?) 1247¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ 3 4 Furazannitrile acid (?)
 1247¹
 C₄H₂O₂ See *Maleic anhydride*
 C₄H₂AgN₂O₂ Urea, α formyl β glyoxyl Ag
 deriv 1830¹
 C₄H₂Al₂BeO₂ + H₂O 5862¹
 C₄H₂Al₂BeO₂ + H₂O 5862¹
 C₄H₂Br₂N₂O₂ Uracil 5-bromo 1830¹
 C₄H₂Br₂O Furan bromo-, 1245¹
 C₄H₂Br₂O Fumaric acid bromo-, 4222¹
 Maleic acid bromo-, 4222¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O Furan, chloro-, 1245¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂S Ethyl sulfide heptachloro deriv
 2969¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Furan 2 nitro- 951¹, 1825¹ 4263¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Butyromitrile, α β diketo dioxime
 peroxide, 3622¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Uracil, 5-nitro- 1830¹
 C₄H₂AsCl₂ Arsine chlorobis(β chlorovinyl)
 3310¹
 C₄H₂Br₂O₂ Succinic acid α β-dibromo salts
 3549¹
 C₄H₂CaO₂ See *Calcium isoprate*
 C₄H₂CINO₂ Succinamide, N-chloro- 2699¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Acetic acid chloroacetyl anhydride
 sulfide, 914¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂ Butane 1,1 2,3 4 4 hexachloro-
 3956¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Succinamide, sodio- 1133¹
 C₄H₂KO₂ Sb See *Turbermelic*
 C₄H₂N₂ Pyrazine 957¹
 Succinonitrile, 4795¹
 C₄H₂N₂O Imidazolealdehyde, 1901¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ (See also *Uracil*)
 Butyromitrile, α β diketo-, α-oxime, 3621¹
- C₄H₂N₂O₂ See *Barbituric acid*
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Diacetic acid 3612¹
 Urea, α formyl β glyoxyl 1830¹
 C₄H₂N₂S Thiocyanic acid, ethylene ester, P
 1258¹
 C₄H₂O See *Furan*
 C₄H₂O₂ Isocrotonic acid γ hydroxy lactone
 4840¹
 C₄H₂O₂ See *Succinic anhydride*
 C₄H₂O₂ (See also *Fumaric acid* *Maleic acid*)
 Oxalic acid, ethylene ester, 920 5144¹
 C₄H₂O₂ Oxalacetic acid 4898¹
 C₄H₂O₂ Maleic acid dihydroxy 5144¹
 C₄H₂O₂ Maleic acid sulfo-, 4222¹
 C₄H₂S See *Thiophene*
 C₄H₂Cl₂ Butane 1 chloro 1815¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Sulfoxide β chlorovinyl vinyl 5661¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O Crotonic acid, β chloro- 4221¹
 Isocrotonic acid β-chloro 4221¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Glyoxylic acid chloro Et ester
 3625
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Succinic acid chloro 5072¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂S Sulfide β chlorovinyl vinyl 5661¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Acetic acid trichloro Et ester,
 compd with BF₃, 5891
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Carbamic acid ethyl trichloromethyl
 ester 4228¹
 1 3 Dioxolan 2 of 2 (trichloromethyl),
 1454¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂S Sulfide β chlorovinyl α β dichloro
 ethyl, 5661¹
 C₄H₂N (See also *Pyrrrole*)
 β Butenonitrile 2412
 Crotononitrile 2624¹ 5663
 Cyclopropanenitrile, 4234¹
 Isocrotononitrile 2624¹ 5663¹
 Methacrylonitrile P 5177¹
 C₄H₂NO₂ Succinamide 2134¹ 2524¹, 5210¹
 C₄H₂NS See allyl ester under *Isothiocyane*
 acid
 C₄H₂N₂NaO Acetamide α cyano-γ methyl
 Na deriv, 3632¹
 C₄H₂N₂O See *Cytosine*
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Butyromitrile α β-diketo dioxime,
 3621¹
 Formohydroxamamide N acetyl α-cyano-,
 81¹
 Furazan 3 acetyl 4-amino-, 3622¹
 C₄H₂N₂O₂ Compd m 185-90¹ (decomps)
 from compd formed by the reaction of
 HNO₃ with C₄H₂, 1248¹
 C₄H₂ (See also *Butadiene*)
 Butene 911¹, 5626
 C₄H₂Br₂N₂O₂ Glycane N bromoacetyl 2693¹
 C₄H₂Br₂ Butene 2 3-dibromo-, 911¹
 C₄H₂Br₂N₂O₂ Oxamide γ γ-dibromo-Δ¹
 dimethyl 687¹
 C₄H₂Br₂ Butane, tetrabromo- 911¹ 1133¹
 C₄H₂Br₂O Ether bis(α β-dibromoethyl) 4846¹
 C₄H₂Br₂O₂ Sulfoxide bis(α β-dibromoethyl)
 5661¹
 C₄H₂Br₂O₂S Sulfone, bis(α β-dibromoethyl),
 5662¹
 C₄H₂CIN Butyromitrile chloro- 5663¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Allophanic acid γ,γ-dichloro-,
 Et ester, 685¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Sulfoxide, β-chloroethyl chloro
 vinyl, 911¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂ Acetic acid, dichloro-, Et ester,
 2112¹
 p-Dioxane 2 3-dichloro-, 4849¹
 C₄H₂Cl₂O₂S Sulfone, β chloroethyl chlorovinyl,
 911¹

- C₄H₉N₃ See *Triazotrimine*
 C₄H₉N₃O₂ 1,2,3-Butanetrione, 1 amino- tri-
 oxime 3672²
 C₄H₉N₃O₄ Allantoin acid, 984³
 C₄H₉N₃NiO₄ Glyoxime amino-, Ni deriv
 509⁴
 C₄H₉N₃O₄ Urea, α-α-oxalylbis-
 dioxide, 263⁵
 C₄H₉O (See also 2-Butanone *Butyraldehyde*
Isobutyraldehyde)
 Butanol 4813¹ 5140
 Ether ethyl vinyl 4627¹
 Ethylene oxide α-α-dimethyl 5143²
 C₄H₉OSe 1,4-Selenoxane 2113¹
 C₄H₉OTe Tellurophene tetrahydro-, 1 oxide
 1021¹
 C₄H₉O₂ (See also *Aldol Butyric acid Dioxane*
1-ethyl acetate Isobutyric acid)
 2-Butanone 3-hydroxy 1377¹ 1 1943¹
 5188
 Ethylene oxide, α-methoxy-α-methyl 3963
 Formic acid 1-ester 4454³
 Propionic acid Me ester 2640¹
 C₄H₉O₃ Thiophene 2,3-dihydro-3-methyl
 S-dioxide 270¹
 C₄H₉O₃ p-Dithiane 1-dioxide 5662¹
 C₄H₉O₄ (See also *Butyric acid hydroxy*)
 Glycol monoacetate 1484 1¹ 3013¹
 Glycolic acid Et ester P 2153¹
 Hydroxylaldehyde α-methoxy 1223¹
 Isobutyric acid 2971¹
 1-Propanone 1-hydroxy 3-methoxy
 5664¹
 Propionic acid α-methoxy 1814¹
 C₄H₉O₄ 1,3-Dioxolane 4-carbonyl 2-hydroxy
 4523¹
 Fructose 1920¹
 Isobutyric acid β-β-dihydroxy 4819¹
 C₄H₉S Thiophene tetrahydro 1,2,2
 C₄H₉Te 2-Butanone telluro- 3610
 Tellurophene tetrahydro 1091¹
 C₄H₉Br See *Butane bromide*
 C₄H₉BrMg Butylmagnesium bromide 2655
see Butylmagnesium bromide 2658
 C₄H₉Cl (See also *Butane chloride*)
 Isopropane 2-chloro 2-methyl 944 0,1
 2894¹ 5322²
 C₄H₉ClMg *tert*-Butylmagnesium chloride 764¹
 C₄H₉ClO *tert*-Butyl hypochlorite 5174¹
 Ether β-chloroisopropyl methyl 2416
 C₄H₉ClOS 1-Butanesulfinyl chloride 1812
 C₄H₉ClO₂ 1-Propanol 3-chloro 2-methoxy
 1484¹
 C₄H₉ClCu₂N₂O₂ 2606¹
 C₄H₉CuS Butyl mercaptan, Cu deriv 2381¹
see Butyl mercaptan Cu deriv 2381
 C₄H₉I (See also *Butane iodide*)
 Propane sodiummethyl 2921¹ 5372¹
 C₄H₉I₂Mg Butylmagnesium iodide 2688¹ 3,59¹
 C₄H₉Li Lithium butyl 1829¹ P 2154¹
 C₄H₉N Butylamine 3962¹
 Pyrrolidine, 951¹, 1828¹ 2997¹
 C₄H₉NO Acetamide, N-γ-dimethyl 2972¹
 2-Butanone, oxime 1508¹ 5140¹
 Butyramide, 2972¹
 Isobutyraldehyde, oxime 5140¹
 C₄H₉NOS *tert*-Butyl thiosulfate 3618¹
 Imidoacetic acid, thiol O-1,5-Me ester
 3962¹
 C₄H₉NO₂ Butyric acid, amino-, 4278¹ 4527¹,
 4648¹
 Carbamic acid methyl-, Et ester, 1910¹
 3070¹
 Isobutyramide, α-hydroxy, 5603¹
 Isobutyric acid, α-amino 2117¹, 4527¹
 Cu salt 263¹
 C₄H₉NO₂ Butyric acid, α-amino-β-γ-dihydroxy,
 4278¹
 C₄H₉NO₃ Isobutyronitrile acid α-hydroxy
 monoanhydride with H₂O₂ Na salt
 5603¹
 C₄H₉NO₃Se 1,4-Selenoxane hydroxymethylate
 114
 C₄H₉NS Acetaminobenzoic acid 1-ester 396¹
 C₄H₉NO Acetone semicarbazone 4263
 C₄H₉N₂O (See also *Creatine*)
 Alacreatine 27¹
 Diglycinamide 426¹
 C₄H₉ See *Butane Propane methyl*
 C₄H₉AuBr Diethylgold bromide 42 0¹
 C₄H₉AuCl Diethylgold chloride 4 70¹
 C₄H₉AuI Diethylgold iodide 1,17¹
 C₄H₉BrN Butylamine 1920¹ 1181 3163¹
 C₄H₉BrNOZn + 2110 463¹
 C₄H₉BrZn Stannane 1,1-bisdimethyl 3976
 C₄H₉ClNOZn + 2143 965¹
 C₄H₉Cl₂Sn Stannane 1,1-bisdimethyl 3976,
 4863¹
 C₄H₉CuN₂Na₂O₂ Buret Na-Cu deriv 49¹
 C₄H₉Hg Mercury diethyl 3975¹
 C₄H₉Mg Magnesium diethyl 3979¹
 C₄H₉NO₂ Hydroxylamine α-β-ethyl β
 nitroso 5406¹
 C₄H₉N₃ Urea trimethylthio P 489¹
 C₄H₉N₃ Compd from 1,1,1,1-tetra- and S-Cl₄,
 4801
 C₄H₉N₃ 1,4,5,6-Tetrathiazine 3,6-
 diethyl 4839 4854
 C₄H₉NO₂P See *Crotophosphoric acid Phos-*
phagen
 C₄H₉NaOP Sodium 1-ethyl phosphate 3618¹
 C₄H₉O See also *Butyl alcohol Lithyl ether*
1-butylalcohol
 1-ether isopropylmethyl 1910¹
 C₄H₉O (See also *Butane alcohol*)
 1-ethyl peroxide 41
 Propanol 1-methoxy 2416
 C₄H₉O Diethylene glycol 1199¹
 1-oxide ethyl α-hydroxyethyl 3114¹
 Isopropanol methoxy 916 6,62¹
 C₄H₉O₂ Butanesulfonic acid 1412 5393¹
 1-butanol 2-ethylsulfonyl 1813
 Ethyl sulfate 173 4794¹
 C₄H₉O₃ Lithyl trisulfonate 69¹
 C₄H₉O₃ Lithyl sulfate P 1 61
 C₄H₉O₄ See *Erythritol*
 C₄H₉O₅ See *Lithyl sulfate*
 C₄H₉O₆ Lithyl disulfonate 69¹
 C₄H₉O₇ Ethyl trisulfonate 69¹
 C₄H₉S₂ See also *Lithyl sulfide*
 Butyl mercaptan 30¹ 55 1663¹
tert-Butyl mercaptan 3618¹
 Isobutyl mercaptan 30¹ 1663¹
 C₄H₉S₂ Ethyl disulfide 5094¹
 C₄H₉Se₂ Zinc diethyl 314 582¹
 C₄H₉AsO₂ 1-Butanesulfonic acid, 4756¹
 C₄H₉IOS β-Hydroxyethyl dimethylsulfonium
 iodide 1813¹
 C₄H₉N (See also *Butylamine Diethylamine*)
 Lithylamine, γ, γ-dimethyl- *chloroacetate*,
 5150¹
 Isobutylamine HCl 2626¹
 Propylamine γ-methyl, HCl, 4523¹
 C₄H₉NO₂ Ethanol 2,2-aminobis- 5748¹
 C₄H₉O₂P Butanephosphonic acid, 2414¹

- C₅H₇ClNO₂S** 3 Pyridinesulfonic acid, 6-chloro-, 4265¹
C₅H₇ClNS 2 Pyridinemercaptan, 5-chloro 4267¹
C₅H₇Cl₂N Pyridine, 3-iodo-, dichloride 3344²
C₅H₇Cl₂N Pyrimidine, 2,4-dichloro-4-methyl-, 5400²
C₅H₇CoN₂O₂S, 5637²
C₅H₇FN Pyridine 3-fluoro and HCl 3544²
C₅H₇FeN₂NaO₂, 843¹
C₅H₇FeN₂NaO₂, 863¹
C₅H₇IN Pyridine, 3-iodo-, P 523² 3344²
C₅H₇INO 2 Pyridol, 3-iodo- P 523² P 2157² 2420²
C₅H₇INS 2-Pyridinemercaptan, 5-iodo- 4267²
C₅H₇N₂O Pyridine 2-nitro- 3908¹
C₅H₇N₂O₂S 2 Pyridinemercaptan 5-nitro 4267²
 4 Pyrimidinaldehyde 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-6-keto-2-thio- 3000²
C₅H₇N₂O Pyridol nitro- P 116² P 5178¹
 4 Pyrimidinaldehyde 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-diketo-, 3000²
C₅H₇N₂O₂S Orotic acid, 2-thio- and salts 3316¹
C₅H₇N₂O₂ Orotic acid 3000²
C₅H₇N₂O See *Hypoxanthine*
C₅H₇N₂O See *Xanthine*
C₅H₇N₂O₂ See *Uric acid*
C₅H₇O₂S 1,4-Thiopyrone and dervs 952²
C₅H₇O₂ (See also 2-Furaldehyde)
 1,4-Pyrone 315² 2352²
C₅H₇O₂ Citraconic anhydride 2119²
 Itaconic anhydride 2417²
 Pyromucic acid 951² 1245² triethyl lead salt 2480²
C₅H₇O₂S 1,4-Thiopyrone 5-dioxide 952²
C₅H₇AsClNO₂ 3-Pyridinearsenic acid 5-chloro-6-hydroxy P 4559¹
C₅H₇AsINO 3-Pyridinearsenic acid 2-hydroxy 5-iodo-, P 4559¹
C₅H₇AsN₂O 3-Pyridinearsenic acid 6-hydroxy 5-nitro-, P 524¹
C₅H₇BrN₂O Barbituric acid 5-bromo-5-methyl 5400²
C₅H₇BrN₂O₂S 3-Pyridinesulfonic acid 6-amino 5-bromo 4268²
C₅H₇ClN Pyridine 2-amino-4-chloro and H₂, 2429²
C₅H₇ClN₂O₂S 3-Pyridinesulfonamide 6-chloro 4268¹
C₅H₇ClN₂O 3-Hydantoinacetyl chloride 4228²
C₅H₇ClNSb, 5109²
C₅H₇IN Pyridine 2-amino-5-iodo P 1263² P 2245² 2429², P 4807²
C₅H₇N See *Pyridine*
C₅H₇NO Pyridol, P 116² 206² 3909²
 Pyridone 295²
 2-Pyrrolealdehyde 2907²
C₅H₇NO 2-Furaldehyde, oxime, 1506² 5163²
C₅H₇NO 2-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid 3995²
C₅H₇NO Furan, methylauto- 950², 951²
 3-Isooxalocarboxylic acid 5-methyl 4548²
C₅H₇NO₂ 1-Sulfolpyridinium hydroxide cyclic anhydride, P 983², P 2156², 4482²
C₅H₇NO₂ 2-Furancarbinol 5(?) nitro- 2997²
C₅H₇NS 2-Pyridinemercaptan, 4267²
C₅H₇N₂NaO Barbituric acid, 5-methyl Na dervs 5399²
C₅H₇N₂O₂S 3-Pyridinesulfonic acid, 6-amino-5-nitro-, 4268¹
C₅H₇N, See *Adenine*
C₅H₇N₂O See *Guanine*
C₅H₇ Cyclopentadiene, 72¹
 2-Penten-4-ine (?) 3399²
C₅H₇AsNO₂ 3-Pyridinearsenic acid, dihydro-keto- 2192² and Na salts, 4265¹
 3-Pyridinearsenic acid, 5-hydroxy-, P 3664², P 4012¹
C₅H₇BrNS Thiazole 5-bromo-2,4-dimethyl-, 4831¹
C₅H₇BrN Pyrimidine 2-amino-5-bromo-4-methyl 1254²
C₅H₇Br₂O₂S 1,4-Thiopyrone, 3,5-dibromotetrahydro-, 5-dioxide, 952²
C₅H₇BrNOW Monopyridine tetrabromotungstate 2068²
C₅H₇ClNO₂ Acetic acid chloroaceto- Et ester, 2119²
C₅H₇ClNSb 117² 5106¹
C₅H₇NNaO Acetic acid cyano- Et ester, Na derv 82²
C₅H₇NO₂Sb 3-Pyridinecarboxylic acid 6-hydroxy-, P 6178²
C₅H₇N Pyridine amino P 974² 3344² 3998² 3999² P 4807²
C₅H₇N₂O 2-Pyrrolealdehyde oxime 3995²
C₅H₇N₂O Thymine 1830² 2922²
 Uracil 6-methyl 1830² 2922²
C₅H₇N₂O 3-Hydantoin 1-acetyl 2-thio- 1508²
C₅H₇N₂O Barbituric acid 5-methyl 5399²
 Glyoxylic acid cyano Et ester oxime 2383²
C₅H₇N₂O Diacetic acid 5-methyl (?) 5399²
 3-Hydantoinacetic acid 3315² 5395²
 Urea α-acetyl β-glyoxy 1830²
C₅H₇N₂S 2-Pyridinemercaptan 5-amino- 4267²
C₅H₇O Furan 2-methyl 1245² P 5179²
C₅H₇O₂ 2-Furanmethyl mercaptan 4263²
C₅H₇O (See also 2-Furancarbinol)
 α γ-Pentadienoic acid 3972² 4518²
C₅H₇O Citraconic acid 250² 459², 2119² 3315²
 Itaconic acid 241² 2939² 3315² 5664²
 Mesaconic acid 250² 2119² 2939² 3315² 3626²
 Propionic acid β-glyoxy 2745² 3389² 4898²
C₅H₇O Glutaric acid keto- 497², 3369² 4552²
C₅H₇AgN₂S 2-Thiazinemercaptan 4-amino-6-ethyl Ag derv 705²
C₅H₇AsN₂O 3-Pyridinearsenic acid, 5-amino-hydroxy P 3361²
C₅H₇BrO 3-Buten-2-ol 4-bromo-2-methyl 73²
C₅H₇BrO α-Pentenoic acid γ-bromo-β-hydroxy 4848²
C₅H₇ClO α-Pentenoic acid γ-chloro β-hydroxy 4848²
C₅H₇Cl₂NO Alaninyl chloride N-chloroacetyl 2741²
C₅H₇Cl₂O Carbonic acid propyl trichloromethyl ester 4228²
 1,3-Dioxolane 2-methoxy-2 (trichloromethyl) 1453²
C₅H₇HgNO₂ Acetic acid cyano(hydroxymercur), Et ester, 3619²
C₅H₇N Acrylonitrile, α-ethyl 2116² 2364²
 Angelonitrile 2116² 2364²
 Tiglonitrile, 2116² 2364²
C₅H₇NO 2-Furamethylamine, 5163²
 Pyromucitonitrile tetrahydro- 5163²
C₅H₇NO Acetic acid cyano, Et ester, 2119², 3964², 4170², 4539², 5063²
C₅H₇NO Pyroglutamic acid, 2203²

- C₄H₉NO, Glycine N α -carboxyethylidene)
d Na salt 4230²
- C₄H₇N₃ Pyridine 2,6-diamino- P 974²
Pyridine 3-hydrazino- 3344²
Pyrimidine 2-amino-4-methyl 1253²
- C₄H₇NO 1,3,4-Oxadiazole 2-acetamido-5-methyl 498²
- C₄H₇NO₃ 1,3,4,6-Thiodiazin-5-ol 2-amino-Ac deriv 3002²
- C₄H₇NO₃ 3-Hydantoineacetamide 4228²
- C₄H₇ See also Isoprene)
1,4-pentadiene 487² 2654²
- C₄H₅BrClO Isovaleryl chloride β bromo-
8
- C₄H₅BrNO₂ Alanine N bromoacetyl 2693²
- C₄H₅BrO Valeric acid α - β -dibromo- 148²
- C₄H₅BrO₃ Thiophene 3,4-dibromotetrahydro-
3-methyl 5-dioxide 277²
- C₄H₅BrO Valeric acid α , γ -dibromo- β - δ -
dihydroxy 7) 4845²
- C₄H₅Br Propene 1,3-dibromo-2,2-bis bromo-
methyl 4808²
- C₄H₅BrN₃ Thiazole 4-dimethyl, hydro-
pentabromide 4584²
- C₄H₅ClN Butyronitrile α -chloromethyl 2116²
Butyronitrile β -chloro- α -methyl 2116²
- C₄H₅ClNO Alanine N-chloroacetyl 300²
- C₄H₅ClHgNO Malonamide α - α -bis(chloro-
mercuri) N dimethyl 1218²
- C₄H₅Cl₂NO₂ Isera α -acetyl β (β - β -dichloro-
ethyl) 5,11
- C₄H₅Cl₂ Valeric acid α , γ -dichloro β - δ -di-
hydroxy 4544²
- C₄H₅HgNO Acetamide α -cyano-N-ethyl α -
hydroxymercuri 3618²
- C₄H₅I Isoprene 1,3-diiodo-2,2-bis iodo-
methyl 4808²
- C₄H₅N Pyrrole 2 (ammonomethyl) 3993²,
1996²
- C₄H₅NO Oxaluric acid N N-dimethyl
1630²
- C₄H₅NO₂ Glycine N N-carboxylus 3315²
4853 5030²
- C₄H₅NO₂ 4-Iminodiolcarbamate 4-amino-
tetrahydro-2,5-diketone 1-methyl 316²
- C₄H₅NO₂ Isonitrylthiir tetrahydrate 1674²
2981 5031² 7093²
- C₄H₅N₂ 2-Thiazanemercaptan 4-amino-6-
ethyl 70²
- C₄H₅NO Furan 3-acetyl 4-amino- semi-
carbazone 78²
- C₄H₅O Acrolein methyl 7414²
Cyclopentanone 1316²
 α -Pentenolaldehyde 5140²
Semiovaldehyde 2414²
- C₄H₅O₂ Acetic acid allyl ester 4392²
Angelica acid 2342²
Crotonic acid, Me ester 1798²
4-pentenone, 82 183, 3642² 3964²
5411²
 α -Pentenone acid 747² 5140²
Tulic acid 2342²
- C₄H₅O₃ TI of bene, dihydromethyl 5 di-
ox le 2469²
- C₄H₅O₄ See also Linalic acid)
Clyco-cacil allyl ester P 2153²
Lyal 5147²
Xital 5147²
- C₄H₅O₃ 3-Thiophenone 4,3-dihydro 4-methyl
5-dioxide 277²
1,4-Thiopyrone tetrahydro- 5-d ox de 923²
- C₄H₅O₄ (See also Glutaric acid)
Lactic acid, acetate, 492²
Malonic acid, di Me ester, 5663²
—, dimethyl, 5664² salts, 5823²
— ethyl, 496², 3230², 5664² salts, 5823²
- C₄H₅O₃ Acetic acid, (propenylsulfonyl), and
Na salt, 1457²
- C₄H₅O₃ Acetic acid, α α' (methylenedithio)-
base, 4393²
- C₄H₅O₃ Glutaric acid, α hydroxy, 2743², 3369²,
4895²
Lyxonolactone, 279²
Oxalic acid, β -hydroxyethyl Me ester, 8201,
5144²
- C₄H₅Na 2 m Dithanone, 5-methylthio-, 2696²
- C₄H₅Br Pentene, bromo-, P 1037², 1795²
4845²
- C₄H₅BrO Furan, 2 (bromomethyl)tetrahydro-,
4,526²
- C₄H₅BrO Isovaleric acid, α -bromo-, 2116²
- C₄H₅BrO₃ 3-Thiophenol, 4-bromotetrahydro-
3-methyl 5-dioxide 277²
- C₄H₅Br₂ Pentane 1,2,3-tribromo-, 4526²
- C₄H₅Cl Pentene chloro-, P 1037², 4845²
- C₄H₅ClNO Carbamic acid β - β -dichloroethyl,
ethyl ester 5213²
- C₄H₅I 2 Pentene 4-iodo- P 1037²
- C₄H₅I₂ Propene 1,3-diiodo-2 (iodomethyl) 2-
methyl 1457²
- C₄H₅N Isovaleronitrile 912², 4795², 5393²
Valeronitrile 912², 5323²
- C₄H₅NO Acrylamide, α -ethyl, 2116², 2342²,
2364²
Angelamide 2116² 2342², 2364²
4-Piperidone HCl 4263²
2-Pyrrolidone, 1-methyl, 102²
Tulamide 2116², 2342², 2364²
- C₄H₅NO₂ (See also Protein)
2-Furaldehyde tetrahydro-, oxime, 5163²
7-Pentenone acid, α -amino-, 1493²
- C₄H₅NO₂ (See also Protein, hydroxy-)
Oxamic acid, isopropyl, and Pr esters, 5693²
- C₄H₅NO₂ (See also Glutaric acid)
Aspartic acid, methyl 4527²
- C₄H₅N₂ Isothiocyanic acid, isobutyl ester,
4795²
- C₄H₅N₃ (See also Histamine)
Pyrazole 4-amino-3,5-dimethyl, 1523²
- C₄H₅N₃O₃ 1,3,4,6-Thiodiazin-5-ol, 2-ethyl
amino- 3002²
- C₄H₅ (See also Butene methyl Pentene)
Cyclopentane 2886² 5006²
- C₄H₅AsBr Arsenodine 1-bromo-, 3009²
- C₄H₅AsBr Arsenodine, 1-bromo-, dibromide,
3009²
- C₄H₅AsN Diethylgold cyanide, 4220²
- C₄H₅BrNO Propionamide, α -bromo-, γ -di-
methyl 492²
- C₄H₅Br₂ Pentane, 1,5-dibromo-, 5601²
- C₄H₅BrO Ether, α - β -dibromopropyl ethyl,
2654²
1-Pentanol 4,5-dibromo- 4526²
- C₄H₅ClNO Propionamide α -chloro-, γ -di-
methyl 492²
- C₄H₅Cl₂ Pentane 1,5-dichloro-, 99 3937²
- C₄H₅Cl₂O Methane (β - β -dichloroisopropoxy)-
methoxy 2979²
- C₄H₅INO Propionamide α -iodo-, γ -di-
methyl 492²
- C₄H₅N₂O Malonamide, N-ethyl 497²
2,4-Pentanedione d oxime 4222²
- C₄H₅N₂O Glycine N alanyl, 1245², 2627²
3017²

- Levulonic acid, α , β -diamino-, di HCl 1247⁺
 C₅H₉N₂O₃ Isoosetric, glycol, 5905⁺
 C₅H₉N₂S₂ Compd from Cl₂O and NH₄SH, 5140⁺
 Pentamethylenediamine disulfide P 3137⁺
 C₅H₁₁N₂O Propionamide N, N-dimethyl- α tri-
 azo-, 492⁺
 C₅H₇N₃O₂ Mesaconic acid, dihydrazide, 3626⁺
 C₅H₁₁N₃O₂ Barb turic acid, 5-methyl, hydrazide
 5400⁺
 C₅H₇N₃O₂ Δ^1 -4, 5-Pyrazolinedicarboxylic acid
 dihydrazide, 1826⁺
 C₅H₉O 2 Butanone, 3 methyl 1802⁺
 Butyraldehyde, α -methyl, 71⁺
 Cyclopentanol, 4234⁺
 Ether, ethyl isopropyl, P 302⁺ 4627⁺
 Ethylene oxide, isopropyl, 2600⁺
 Isovaleraldehyde, 3316⁺
 Pentanone, 1802⁺ 2132⁺ 2620⁺
 Δ^1 -1 Pentenol, 4526⁺ 4845⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ Xanthic acid, Et ester 1804⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ (See also *Isovaleric acid* *Valeric acid*)
 Acetic acid, isopropyl ester, P 1843⁺ P
 4285⁺ Pr ester, 8⁺ compd with BF₃
 5891⁺
 Carbon monoxide di Et acetal 3064⁺
 1, 2 Cyclopentanediol, 1708⁺
 Ethylene oxide (ethoxymethyl) 2692⁺
 2 Furanol tetrahydro-, P 1844⁺, P
 2156⁺
 Propionic acid Et ester 1218⁺, 1802⁺,
 2038⁺ 2640⁺ 5323⁺ compd with BF₃
 5891⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ Acetic acid propylmercapto- 3621⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ Butyric acid γ methoxy, 3958⁺
 Carbamic acid, di Et ester 2038⁺, 3620⁺,
 5323⁺
 5-m Dioxanol 2 methyl 2692⁺
 1 3 Dioxolane-4-carbanol 2 methyl 2692⁺
 Ethanol, 2 methoxy, compd with BF₃
 5891⁺
 Lactic acid Et ester 3676⁺
 Pantoic acid, 2971⁺
 2 Propanone 1 ethoxy-3 hydroxy 5684⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ Acetic acid β methoxyethoxy, 2417⁺
 Acetic, mono- 76⁺, 1484⁺ 1910⁺ 3315⁺
 5397⁺
 Erythrose, methyl 1220⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ 1 Butanesulfonic acid, 4 hydroxy 3
 keto-2 methyl, 277⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ (See also *Arabinose* *Xylose*)
 Apiose, 920⁺
 Lyxose, 1220⁺
 Xyloketose, 4304⁺
 C₅H₉O₃ Apionic acid Ca salt, 920⁺
 Arabonic acid, 917⁺ Ca salt, 4850⁺
 Lyxonic acid K salt 2801⁺
 Xyloic acid, 918⁺ Ca salt, 4850⁺
 C₅H₇S₂ Thiopyran, tetrahydro- 1522⁺
 C₅H₇S₂ Carbamic acid, triethio- Bu ester, Na
 salt, 2120⁺
 C₅H₇Te 3-Pentanone, telluro-, 3619⁺
 C₅H₇Br (See also *Pentane bromo*)
 Butane, bromomethyl 3885⁺, 5322⁺ 5603⁺
 C₅H₉Cl Butane, chloromethyl 3885⁺ 5603⁺
 Pentane, 1-chloro-, 2680⁺, 5322⁺, 5603⁺
 C₅H₉ClMg Isoamylmagnesium chloride, 487⁺
 C₅H₉ClMgO γ Ethoxypropylmagnesium chlo-
 ride, 4221⁺
 C₅H₉ClO Ether, β -chlorobutyl methyl, 4525⁺
 Ether, β chloroisopropyl ethyl, 2416⁺
 —, α -chloropropyl ethyl, 2684⁺
 C₅H₉ClOS 1 Butanesulfonyl chloride, 3 methyl
 1812⁺
 C₅H₉ClO₂ Propane chlorodimethoxy 2692⁺
 C₅H₉CuS Butyl mercaptan, α -methyl Cu
 deriv., 2381⁺
 C₅H₉I Butane iodomethyl 3685⁺
 C₅H₉IOS₂ 1, 4 Selenoxane methiodide 2114⁺
 C₅H₉ITe Tetrahydrophene tetrahydro-, metho-
 dide 1521⁺
 C₅H₉IS Trimethylsulfonium iodide, CHI₃
 compd 282⁺
 C₅H₉N (See also *Piperidine*)
 Pyrrolidine methyl 1941⁺
 C₅H₉NO 2 Iuranmethylaniline tetrahydro
 950⁺ 5163⁺
 Pentanone oxime 1, 006⁺
 Ipropionamide γ γ dimethyl 2972⁺
 2 Ipyrrolideneacetal 3995⁺
 Valeramide 2972⁺ 4774⁺
 C₅H₉NOS *ter* Amyl thionitrite 3618⁺
 C₅H₉NO₂ (See also *Amyl nitrite* *Branine*
Valine)
 Butyramide α hydroxy α -methyl 2342⁺
 3970⁺
 Isoamyl nitrite 4846⁺
 Norvaline 526⁺ 1231⁺, 4527⁺
 2 Pentanol nitrite 4846⁺
 C₅H₉NO₂ Butyric acid α amino- γ methyl
 mercapto- 4776⁺ 5396⁺
 C₅H₉NO₂ Valine hydroxy 4766⁺
 C₅H₉NO₂ Butyrimide acid α hydroxy- α
 methyl monomethyl with H₂SO₄,
 Na salt 5605⁺
 C₅H₉N₂O Propionic acid amino-, (lycylamino)
 5903⁺
 C₅H₉ (See also *Butane 2 methyl* *Pentane*)
 Propane 2 2 dimethyl 2987⁺
 C₅H₉BrIS Ethyldimethylsulfonium iodide,
 CH₃Br compd 282⁺
 C₅H₉Cl₂Sn Stannane dichloroethylpropyl,
 4863⁺
 C₅H₉N₂ Pyrrolidine 2 (aminomethyl),
 3995⁺ 3996⁺
 C₅H₇N₃O 1, 1 Dimethyl Δ^1 pyrazolone
 hydrazide 4237⁺
 C₅H₉N₂O Ornithine 4224⁺
 C₅H₉O (See also *Amyl alcohol* *Isoamyl al-*
cohol)
 Ether *ter* butyl methyl, 1215⁺
 2 Pentanol P 1375⁺
 1 Propanol dimethyl 1797⁺ 2606⁺
 C₅H₉O₂ 1 Butanol 4 methoxy 4524⁺
 Ethanol 2 propoxy 2417⁺
 Methane diethoxy 2038⁺ P 2437⁺, 5322⁺
 Pentanediol 1798⁺ 1809⁺
 Propanol ethoxy 2416⁺
 C₅H₉O₂ 1 2 5-Pentanetriol 4526⁺
 1 2 Propanediol 3 ethoxy 684⁺ 916⁺
 Propanol dimethoxy, 916⁺ 2692⁺
 2 Propanone 1 hydroxy di Me acetal
 3963⁺
 C₅H₉O₂ 1 Butanesulfonic acid, 3 methyl
 1812⁺
 Butyl methyl sulfate, 5662⁺
 Ether β ethylsulfonylethyl methyl 1814⁺
 Pantoic acid 5393⁺
 C₅H₉O₂ See *Pentacetylal*
 C₅H₉S Amyl mercaptan, 75⁺
ter Amyl mercaptan 3618⁺
 Butyl mercaptan, α -methyl, 75⁺
 Isoamyl mercaptan 50⁺
 C₅H₉Sn Stannane, trimethylvinyl 70⁺
 C₅H₉AgCINS (β Mercaptoethyl)trimethylam

monium chloride, Ag deriv. AgCl compd. 2117³

C₆H₅CIN₂O β -Formylethylidimethylhydrazonium chloride 4235¹

C₆H₅CLN (β -Chloroethylidimethylhydrazonium chloride) 4171

C₆H₅IO₃ α -Hydroxypropylidimethylsulfonium iodide 1813¹

C₆H₅N₂Amplamine hydrochloride 1135¹ salts: 70

Isoamylamine 3632¹ HCl 2828¹ salts: 4219¹

C₆H₅NO₂Neurine 5664¹

1 Propanol 3-dimethylamino- 1813¹

C₆H₅N₂O₂Formylmethyltrimethylammonium hydrosulfate 5654

C₆H₅N₂O₂Semichalcide 2 sec butyl 2416¹

C₆H₅BrNO₂Choline bromo- 1804¹

C₆H₅CIN₂S₂Verapogethyltrimethylammonium chloride 211¹

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂ β -Formylethylidimethylhydrazonium chlorophosphate 4235¹

C₆H₅N₂Hydrazine α -ethylpropyl hydrochloride 7110¹

2 4 Pentasulfamate and salts 4 22 4223¹

C₆H₅N₂O₂2 Propionyl 1 amine 3 dimethyl amine P 1234¹

C₆H₅N₂O₂S₂Formylethylidimethylhydrazonium hydroxide 423¹

C₆H₅Si₂Whence ethyltrimethyl 4364¹

C₆H₅Si₂Stannous ethyltrimethyl 1863¹

C₆H₅IO₃See Choline

C₆H₅AgCol.N₂O₂ 5105¹

C₆H₅BrNO₂Hydrazon ethyl trimethylammonium monosulfate P 873

C₆H₅CoCu₂N₂S₂ 5108¹

C₆H₅CoHg₂N₂S₂ 5108¹

C₆H₅Fe₂Barium ferrocyanide 254¹

C₆H₅N₂O₂Etuzene trichloromethyl 5803¹

C₆H₅Br₂Etuzene hexachloro- 1129 1501¹

C₆H₅Cl₃Etuzene trichlorotrifluoro 3321¹

C₆H₅Cl₂N₂Etuzene 1 3 5-trichloro-2 4 6 trinitro- 7403¹

C₆H₅Cl₂Etuzene tetrachlorodisulfuro 3321

C₆H₅Cl₂Quinone tetrachloro- 1817 2070¹

C₆H₅Cl₂Etuzene hexachloro- 1133 1501¹

C₆H₅Co₂K₂Potassium cobaltocyanide 231¹

C₆H₅Co₂K₂1015¹ α -ethyl potassium oxalate 3244¹

C₆H₅Co₂N₂Potassium cobaltocyanide 251¹

C₆H₅Co₂N₂Potassium chromocyanide 2069¹

C₆H₅Co₂N₂See Zinc ferrocyanide

C₆H₅Co₂N₂See Sodium ferrocyanide

C₆H₅Co₂N₂See Sodium ferrocyanide

C₆H₅Co₂N₂See Sodium ferrocyanide

C₆H₅Co₂N₂See Sodium ferrocyanide

C₆H₅Co₂N₂See Sodium ferrocyanide

C₆H₅CLF₂Benzenes dichlorotrifluoro- 3321¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Phenol pentachloro- 2706¹ P 4559¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂1 3 5-Oxadithiane, 2 4 bis(chloromethyl)- 6 trichloromethyl-, 2,5-dioxido, 3619¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Quinonotetrazide, 3,5,6-trinitro-, 2129¹

C₆H₅Br₂CIN₂Nicotinonitrile, 3-bromo-6-chloro-, 4268¹

C₆H₅Br₂Cl₂O₂Phenol, 2 bromo-3,4,6-trichloro-, 4537¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂Quinonotetrazide, 3-bromo-2-nitro-, 2129¹

C₆H₅Br₂Cl₂O₂Phenol, 2,4-dibromo-3,6-dichloro-, 1537¹

C₆H₅Br₂O₂Quinone, 2,5-dibromo-, 386¹

C₆H₅Br₂Benzenes, 1 2 3,5-tetrabromo-, 2698¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂Cyclohexadecene, 2 amino-3 4 4 3 6-pentabromo-(?), 2129¹

C₆H₅CIN₂Nicotinonitrile, 6-chloro-5-nitro-, 4268¹

C₆H₅CIN₂O₂Phenyl chloride 2699¹

C₆H₅CLN₂Nicotinonitrile dichloro-, 4268¹

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂Benzenes dichlorodinitro-, 2881¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Quinone dichloro- 4558¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Phenol, 2 4 trichloro-6-nitro-, 1504

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Phenol, 3 4 6-trichloro-2-nitro-, 4537¹

C₆H₅Cl₂Benzenes tetrachloro-, 2698¹, 4309¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Phenol tetrachloro-, 2706¹ P 4559¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂Benzenesulfonyl chloride, 2,3,4-trichloro 3010¹

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂1 3,5-Oxadithiane, 2 5-bis(chloromethyl)- 4 dichloromethyl-, 3 5-dioxido 3619¹

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂Potassium picrate 2626¹

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂Lithium picrate 626¹

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂Picric acid, 1 8 salt, 2676¹, 3539¹

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂Benzenes, 1 2 3 5-tetranitro-, 2781¹

C₆H₅Ag₂CIN₂O₂Phenol, 5-chloro-4-nitro-, Ag deriv., 4639¹

C₆H₅Ag₂N₂O₂Silver picrate 3626¹

C₆H₅Br₂Cl₂Benzenes bromodichloro-, 923¹, 4560¹

C₆H₅Br₂Cl₂O₂Hydroquinone, 3 bromo-2,5-dichloro- 4537¹

C₆H₅Br₂Cl₂O₂Phenol, 4 bromo-2 6-dioxido-, 3978¹

C₆H₅Br₂Cl₂O₂Benzenes, 1 bromo-2 4-dinitro-, 3594¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂Resorcinol bromodinitro-, 2129¹, 2129¹

C₆H₅Br₂P₂Benzenes dibromodisulfuro-, 4233¹

C₆H₅Br₂F₂Phenol, 2 6-dibromo-4 fluoro-, 1544

C₆H₅Br₂F₂Phenol, 2,4-dibromo-6-nitro-, 3978¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂Phenol, 2 4-dibromo-6-nitro-, 283¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂Compd from aminonitrobenzene tetrol and Br 2129

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂Phenol, 4-amino-2 6-dibromo-3,5-dinitro- 2128¹

C₆H₅Br₂See Benzenes tribromo-

C₆H₅Br₂O₂Phenol tribromo- 1637¹, 2698¹

C₆H₅Br₂O₂1 3 5-tribromo-4-methoxy 3149¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂Amides, 2 2 4 6-tetrabromo-, 3631¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂Carbonyl carbonates about 200¹, from Br and (2706¹) acetyl-5-hydroxyan (thiamic acid 2706¹)

Phenol, 4-amino-2 3 5 6-tetrabromo-, 2706¹

Phenol, 2-tetramino-1,3,5,6-tetra- 2706¹

C₆H₅CLN₂Benzenes, 1-chloro-4-nitro-2-nitro-, 624

C₆H₅CLN₂O₂Phenol, chlorodinitro-, 1504¹, 3978¹

- C₆H₄ClN₂ Nicotinonitrile, 6-chloro- 4268¹
 C₆H₄ClN₂O₂ Benzene, chlorodinitro-, 687¹
 2214¹, 2698¹, 3664¹, 4533¹
 C₆H₄ClN₂O₂S Phenolsulfonic acid chlorodinitro-, K salt, 93¹
 C₆H₄ClN₂O Picolonyl amide 4-chloro- 2429¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂F Benzene, dichlorodifluoro-, 923¹, 4860¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂FO Phenol, 2,6-dichloro-4-fluoro 114¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂ Benzene, dichloromodo- 923¹, 4860¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂NO Phenol, 2,4-dichloro-6-nitro-, 1504¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂NO Benzene dichloronitroso- 973¹
 4560¹
 Picolonyl chloride 4-chloro- 2429¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂NO₂ Benzene, dichloronitro- 923¹
 2698¹, 4860¹, 5033¹
 Nicotinic acid 5,6-dichloro- 4268¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂ See Benzene trichloro-
 C₆H₄Cl₂O See Phenol trichloro-
 C₆H₄Cl₂S Phenylmercaptan 2,3,4-trichloro
 P 5040¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂OS₂ 1,3,5-Oxadithiane 2,4,6-tris(tri-
 chloromethyl) 3618¹
 C₆H₄CoN₂ Hexacyanocobaltic acid 4483¹
 C₆H₄Fl₂O Phenol 4-fluoro-2,6-diortho- 114¹
 C₆H₄IN₂O Nicotinonitrile 2-hydroxy 5-iodo-
 4268¹
 C₆H₄IN₂O Picolonyl amide 4-iodo- 2429¹
 C₆H₄I₂ See Benzene triiodo-
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ See Benzene trimitro-
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ See Picric acid
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ Resorcinol trimitro Pb deriv
 4127¹
 Styphnic acid 2893¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ Phloroglucinol trimitro- 2893¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ Aniline N,2,4,6-tetramitro- 282¹
 C₆H₄AsBrCl₂ Arsenic (m bromophenyl)di-
 chloro- 109¹
 C₆H₄AsClO₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride o-ar-
 sinoso- 93¹
 C₆H₄AsClFO₂S Benzenesulfonyl fluoride m
 dichloroaryl 284¹
 C₆H₄AsClO₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride m
 dichloroaryl 284¹
 C₆H₄BB₂F₂N₂ p Bromobenzenediazonium boro-
 fluoride 4253¹
 C₆H₄BB₂BrO Benzene, 1-boryl-4-bromo- 927¹
 C₆H₄BNO₂ Benzene borylnitro 1227¹
 C₆H₄BrCl Benzene 1-bromo-4-chloro- 4861¹
 C₆H₄BrClHg Benzene 1-bromo-4-(chloromer-
 cur) 928¹
 C₆H₄BrClO Phenol 5-bromo 2-chloro- 924¹
 C₆H₄BrCl₂Sn Stannane (p bromophenyl)tri-
 chloro- 2703¹
 C₆H₄BrF Benzene 1-bromo-4-fluoro- 4253¹
 C₆H₄BrFO Phenol 4-bromo-2-fluoro- 3978¹
 C₆H₄BrNO Benzene 1-bromo-4-nitroso-, 3321¹
 C₆H₄BrNO₂ See Benzene bromonitro-
 C₆H₄BrNO₂S Nicotinic acid 5-bromo-6-mer-
 capto- 4268¹
 C₆H₄BrN₂ 1,2,3-Benzotriazole 5-bromo 4265¹
 C₆H₄BrN₂O₂ Aniline 4-bromo-2,6-dinitro- 283¹
 C₆H₄BrN₂O₂ Phenol 3-aminobromodinitro-
 2128¹, 2129¹
 C₆H₄Br₂ See Benzene, dibromo-
 C₆H₄Br₂N₂O₂ Aniline 2,6-dibromo-4-nitro,
 4273¹
 C₆H₄Br₂N₂O₂ Phenol, 3-aminodibromonitro-
 2128¹, 2129¹
 C₆H₄Br₂ISn Stannane, tribromo(p-iodophenyl)
 2703¹
 C₆H₄Br₂N Aniline 2,4,6-tribromo- P 973¹, P
 1384¹, 2698¹
 C₆H₄ClF Benzene, 1-chloro 4-fluoro, 4861¹
 C₆H₄ClFO₂S Phenol, o(m and p)-chloro, fluoro-
 sulfonate, 929¹
 Phenolsulfonyl fluoride chloro- 284¹
 C₆H₄ClFI Benzene 1-chloro 4-iodo-, difluoro
 3643¹
 C₆H₄ClHO Phenol chlorosodo- 924¹, 1504¹
 C₆H₄ClNO₂ (See also Benzene chloronitro-)
 Phenol 3-chloro-4-nitroso- 4539¹, 5669¹
 Quinone 2-chloro-1-oxime 4539¹, 5669¹
 C₆H₄ClNO₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride p nitro-
 1812¹
 Nicotinic acid 5-chloro-6-mercapto- 4267¹
 C₆H₄ClNO₂ Phenol chloronitro 93¹, 114¹
 2706¹, 5033¹
 C₆H₄ClNO₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride nitro-
 2702¹
 C₆H₄ClNO₂S 1 Phenol 4-sulfonic acid chloro-2
 nitro-, A salt 93¹
 C₆H₄ClN₂O₂ Nitrobenzenediazonium chloride
 453¹, 4797¹, 5406¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂ See Benzene dichloro-
 C₆H₄Cl₂Hg Benzene 1-chloro-2-(chloromercur)
 928¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂N₂ Chlorobenzenediazonium chloride
 4797¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂N₂O₂ Aniline 2,6-dichloro-4-nitro
 4273¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂O Phenol dichloro- 923¹, 2706¹
 4537¹, 4860¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂O₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride dichloro-
 923¹, 4860¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂O₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride dichlorodi-
 hydroxy, Ba salt 691¹, 692¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂O₂S₂ 1 Phenol 2,4-disulfonyl chloride
 P 1262¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂O₂S₂ m Benzenedisulfonyl chloride 2,4-
 6-trihydroxy P 1262¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂S Phenyl mercaptan 2,6-dichloro
 4560¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂ISn Stannane trichloro(p-iodophenyl)
 2703¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂N Aniline 2,4,6-trichloro- 2698¹
 2970¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂NO₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride 2-amino
 3,5,6-trichloro- P 4716¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂N₂ Hydraxine 2,3,4,6-tetrachloro
 phenyl 5067¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂Sn Stannane trichloro(p-chlorophenyl)
 2703¹
 C₆H₄Cl₂ISn Stannane trichloro(p-iodophenyl),
 dichlorite 2703¹
 C₆H₄FNO₂ Benzene fluoronitro- 2611¹
 C₆H₄FNO₂S Phenol p nitro fluoro-sulfonate,
 929¹
 C₆H₄FINO₂ Benzene iodonitro difluoride
 3643¹
 C₆H₄FeN₂ See Ferrocyanic acid
 C₆H₄INO₂S Nicotinic acid o-sodo 6-mercapto-
 4268¹
 C₆H₄I₂ See Benzene diiodo-
 C₆H₄I₂O₂ Benzene, o-diiodoxy 927¹
 C₆H₄N₂ Nicotinonitrile 3314¹
 C₆H₄N₂O Nicotinonitrile, 6-hydroxy 4265¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ Nicotinonitrile, 2,4,6-trihydroxy P
 2441¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂S p-Sulfolobenzenediazonium hydroxide,
 cyclic anhydride, 4707¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ See Benzene dinitro-
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ (See also Phenol, dinitro-)
 Nicotinic acid, 2-hydroxy 5-nitro 3651¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride, 2,4-dinitro
 2702¹
 C₆H₄N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonyl chloride 6-nitro- 4266¹

- C₆H₅ClNO₂** Acrylic acid, β chloro α -cyano-Et ester, 2119^a.
C₆H₅ClNO₂S Phenolsulfonic acid, amonochloro-, 5034^a.
C₆H₅ClNS Phenyl mercaptan, 2 amino 4 chloro- 931^a.
C₆H₅ClN₂O Picolamic acid, 4-chloro- hydrazide 2429^a.
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Compd m 81^a, from the dichloride of dichloromaleic acid and MeMgI 4225^a.
C₆H₅Cl₃ Cyclohexane, hexachloro-, 1133^a, 1493^a 4150^a.
C₆H₅HN Amine, *p*-sodo- 1502^a, 2125^a.
C₆H₅INO Pyridine, 5-sodo-2 methoxy and HCl 953^a.
 2(1) Pyridone 5-sodo-1 methyl P 1036^a P 2523^a and HCl 953^a.
C₆H₅INO₂ Picolamic acid 4 sodo- hydrazide 2429^a.
C₆H₅KNO₂S Sulfamic acid (phenylsulfon) K deriv., K salt, 4526^a.
C₆H₅LiN 2 Picoline Li deriv 1529^a.
C₆H₅N₂ Quinoxaline, 502^a.
C₆H₅N₂O Benzenediazo hydroxide λ deriv 470^a.
 Nicotinamide 3664^a.
 Picolinamide, 3664^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂ (See also *Andine nitro* -)
 Glutaramide, α cyano-, 3553^a.
 Imidazoleacrylic acid 1901^a.
 Nicotinic acid amino-, 4268^a and HCl 3651^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Pyridine, 2 methoxy 5-nitro- 953^a.
 2(1) - Pyridone, 1 methyl 5 nitro- 953^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂S Orotic acid, O methyl 2 thio 3317^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₃ Hydroquinone 2 amino 5 nitro- 2129^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₃S Benzenediazonium acid sulfate 1226^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₃S Sulfamic acid, 2 nitro- 2703^a.
C₆H₅N₂S Nicotinamide thio- 3664^a.
 Picolinamide, thio-, 3664^a.
C₆H₅N₂S₂ Nicotinamide, 6-mercaptothio-, 4267^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Heteroxanthine 1884^a.
 Xanthine, methyl, 1884^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Uric acid methyl 2120^a 4297^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Hydrazine (2 4-dinitrophenyl), 3319^a, 5076^a.
m Phenylenediamine, 2 4-dinitro-, 3343^a.
 Uric acid, (hydroxymethylene) 2120^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid 2 4-dinitro-, hydrazide, 2702^a.
C₆H₅O See *Phenol*.
C₆H₅OS Ketone methyl thienyl, 2719^a.
C₆H₅O₂ (See also *Hydroquinone Pyrocatechol Resorcinol*)
 2 Furaldehyde, 5-methyl 950^a.
C₆H₅O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid 501^a.
C₆H₅O₂Sn Benzenesulfonous acid 3976^a.
C₆H₅O₂ (See also *Phloroglucinol Pyrogallol*)
 Benzenetriol 2034^a.
 2 - Furaldehyde, 5 (hydroxymethyl), 2718^a.
 3 Furancarboxylic acid, 2 methyl, 1245^a.
 Maltol, 1007^a.
 Pyromucic acid, Me ester 3645^a, 5603^a.
 -, 5-methyl, 950^a.
C₆H₅O₂S See *Benzenesulfonic acid*.
C₆H₅O₂ Pyromucic acid, 5 (hydroxymethyl) 2457^a.
 1 4 Pyrone 5 hydroxy 2 (hydroxy methyl), 279^a, 1534^a, 2316^a.
C₆H₅O₂S 1 Phenol 4 sulfonic acid 1504^a.
C₆H₅O₂ Acetic acid, 1874^a 4915^a.
C₆H₅O₂ Phenyl mercaptan 30^a 504^a.
C₆H₅AsNO₂ *m* Arsanilic acid 1 6 sodo- 92^a.
C₆H₅AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid nitro- 283^a.
C₆H₅AsO₂ Benzenearsonic acid 2192^a.
C₆H₅AsO₂ Benzenearsonic acid *p* hydroxy, λ salt P 525^a P 2155^a.
C₆H₅AsO₂S Benzenearsonic acid sulfo and Ba salt 92^a.
C₆H₅AsO₂S Benzenearsonic acid 4 hydroxy 3 sulfo- 92^a.
C₆H₅AsO₂S Benzenearsonic acid 3 4 d hydroxy 5 sulfo- 02^a.
C₆H₅BO₂ Boric acid phenyl 94^a 1227^a.
C₆H₅BrNO₂ Uracil 5 bromo-1 3 dimethyl 1830^a.
C₆H₅BrNO₂ Barbituric acid 5 bromo 3 ethyl 4109^a.
C₆H₅HgNO₂ 3585^a.
C₆H₅N (See also *Andine*)
 Picoline 953 4268^a 4270^a and salts 3345^a.
C₆H₅NO (See also *Phenol amino* -)
 Hydroxylamine phenyl 4033^a 4244^a.
 Ketone methyl pyrrol, 145^a 2484^a 3397^a.
 2 Picoline 3 ol P 1539^a.
 Pyridone 4 methoxy 296^a.
 4(1) Pyridone 1 methyl 206^a.
 2 Pyrrolealdehyde 5 methyl 3008^a.
C₆H₅NO₂ Ketone 2 furylmethyl oxime 2143^a.
 Phenol hydroxylamine P 550^a.
 1 Pyrroleacetic acid 1521^a.
 Resorcinol 4 amino- P 2437^a.
C₆H₅NO₂S Addn compd of PhNH₂ and SO₂ 4482^a.
C₆H₅NO₂ Acrylic acid α -cyano- β hydroxy Et ester 2110^a.
C₆H₅NO₂S Benzenesulfonic acid, *o*-amino 501^a.
 Metamelic acid and HCl 4707^a.
 Sulfamic acid phenyl 4482^a λ salt 2703^a.
 Sulfamic acid 2703^a and HCl, 4707^a.
C₆H₅NO₂S Metanilic acid 4 mercapto- 1506^a.
C₆H₅NO₂S Sulfamic acid (phenylsulfon), and λ salt, 4526^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Hydrazine *p* nitrophenyl, 4797^a.
C₆H₅N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid *p* nitro-, hydrazide, 2702^a.
C₆H₅ Cyclohexadiene, 4235^a.
 1 Penten 3 ine, 2 methyl 1814^a.
C₆H₅AsNO₂ *m*-Arsanilic acid, 4 hydroxy 283^a.
 3 Pyridinearsonic acid 1,2 - dihydro 2 keto-1 methyl 4268^a.
C₆H₅AsNO₂S Benzenearsonic acid, sulfamyl, 93^a 253^a.
C₆H₅AsNO₂S *m* Arsanilic acid 6 sulfo- 92^a.
C₆H₅BN₂O₂ Boric acid (*m* aminophenyl) 1227^a.
C₆H₅BrNO₂ Aspartic acid, *N* bromoacetyl, 2693^a.
C₆H₅ClN Pyrrole 1 (β -chloroethyl), 1521^a.
C₆H₅ClN₂O₂Sb Benzenesulfonic acid, 3,4 d amino 5-chloro- P 4283^a.
C₆H₅Cl₂N₂Zn 3923^a.
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Furo[3,2 β]furan 3 6 dichloro-hexahydro, 4267^a.
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Succinic acid α β -dichloro-, di Me ester, 1493^a 3158^a.
C₆H₅HgNO₂ 3585^a.
C₆H₅NO₂Sb Benzenesulfonic acid, *p* amino-, 4537^a.

- C₆H₅N₂ (See also *Hydrazine phenyl Phenylene diamine*)
 Pyrazine 2,5-dimethyl, 2728⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O Phenol diamine- 657¹, 4658⁷
 Pyridine 5-amino-2-methoxy, and di HCl 903³
 2(1) Pyridine 5-amino-1-methyl 803³
 1 Pyroloacetamide 1521¹
 2 Pyroloaldehyde, 5-methyl oxime 3005⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Imidazolepropionic acid 1901¹
 Uracil 3,5-dimethyl 841¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Propionitrile β β sulfonylthio-, 5023¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Imidazolelactic acid, 1901¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid 2,4-diamino-, 2703¹
 Benzenesulfonic acid o-hydrazino 502¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 3-Hydantoicacetic acid Me ester 4228¹
 5-Pyrimidinacetic acid hexahydro- 4 di keto- P 1039¹
 C₆H₅N₂S Phenylthiocaptan 2,5-diamino- 4m deriv P 4360
 C₆H₅N₂Na₂O₂ Disodium deriv. of compd from glycol and urea 279⁴
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Furazay 3 acetyl 4 amino- oxime Ac deriv 3622¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Mannitol hexanolate 1674⁴ P 5533⁴
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Cyclohexenone 939
 Sorbaldehyde 683¹ and 4H₂SO₄ compd 5691¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 1,2-Cyclohexadienediol 4857⁴
 1,2-Cyclohexanediol 4807⁴
 Δ¹-Cyclohexenone 3-hydroxy 3319⁴
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Glutaric anhydride β-methyl 3675¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Fumaric acid di Me ester 5338¹
 Et ester 4703¹
 Glutaric acid α-methylene 83¹
 Hydromutonic acid 3399
 Maleic acid, di Me ester 5315¹ Et ester 4703¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2,3-p-Dithianed carboxylic acid 2978¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2,5-Selenophenedicarboxylic acid tetrahydro- and 4a salt 4769¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 1,1-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid 3-hydroxy, 2979⁴
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Triethylallyl acid 4910
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ See Citric acid
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Mannitol trimethyl 3064¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2,3-Triazine-mercaptan 4-amino-6-propyl Ag deriv 00¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ See Aluminium acetate
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 1-Pentose-3-ol, 1-bromo-3-methyl -3¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Cerium acetate 5655⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Pentose 4-chloro-4-methyl 1315¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Asparagine 1¹-chloroacetyl 78 2814¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 4-Pyranecarbonylchloride tetrahydro-, 619
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Acetoacetic acid α-chloro- Et ester, 2923¹
 Furoyl 2,6-furan-3-ol, 6-chlorohexahydro- 4376¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Cyclopentan-ol trichloromethyl 5639¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Chromium acetate 1074¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Vanadolum acetate 5655⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 3,6¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Lanthanum acetate 5655⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ α-Fruconitrile γ-methyl, 7097¹
 2967¹ 4183¹, 4222¹
- C₆H₅N₂O 1-Methylpyridinium hydroxide, 1854¹
 4-Pyrazinyl, tetrahydro-, 681¹
 1-Pyrololthanol, 1820¹
 Sorbaldehyde, oxime, 5591¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Isovaleric acid, α-cyano-, 3619¹
 Propionic acid, α-cyano-, Et ester, 517¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2-Thiophenethylamine, 2194¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 3-Benzeneethionic acid, 3,4-diamino-, P 4285¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Pyrazone, 3-amino-2,5-dimethyl, 2728⁵
 Pyrimidine 2-amino-4,5-dimethyl, 1204¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ (See also *Hydrazine*)
 Cupleton, 261¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Rutidine 2-mercapto-, and di HCl, 12474⁴
 1,3,4,6-Thiothiazine 5-ol, 2-methylamino-, Ac deriv, 2002¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 3-Hydantoicacetamide, N-methyl 4228¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ - H₂O Isoxanthine, 9-methyl-8-sulfono-, NH₄ salt, 3860¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ N-codymium acetate, 5585⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Praseodymium acetate, 5585⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Samarium acetate, 5585⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Lithium acetate 5585⁵
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ (See also *Cyclohexene*)
 1,3-Butadiene, 2,3-dimethyl, 1482¹, 1796¹
 Hexadiene 1482¹ 2854¹
 Pentadiene methyl 1796¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Propionic acid α-arsenobis(1), P 2150¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Propionic acid, α,α-dichlorobis-, P 1151¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Butyric acid, α-bromoacetamidol, 2693⁴
 Isobutyric acid α-(α-bromoacetamidol), 2693⁴
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Cyclohexane, 1,4-dibromo-, 5595¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Thiophene, 3,4-dibromotetrahydro-3-methoxy-4-methyl 5-dioxide, 277¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Butane 1,2,3,4-tetrabromo-2,3-dimethyl 1216¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Ether, bis(β-(dibromomethyl)sulfonylthyl) 77¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Acetylene dichloro compd with Et₂O, 4217¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 3-Butenedisulfonyl chloride, 2,3-di-methyl, 1216¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 3279¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Acetamide α-cyano-α-(hydroxymercur) N-propyl, 3619¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Isocyanic acid β-iodo-α-dimethyl-propyl ester (?) 3619¹
 Isocyanic acid β-iodo-α-methylisobutyl ester (?) 3619¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Thiazole 2,4-dimethyl, methanide, 704¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Cyclohexane, 1,4-dioxo-, 5595¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Potassium salt of semicarbazone of compd from 2-methyl 2-butanediol sulfone 277¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Pyrolo, 3-amino-2,4-dimethyl, 961¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ Urea (γ-keto-β-methyl α-butyryl) 1254¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ See *Cordisole*
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 4-Imidazolecarboxamide, 4-amino-tetrahydro 2,5-diketo N,1-dimethyl, 3967¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ + 3H₂O Compd, in 95-7%, from glycol and urea, 279¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2-Triazine-mercaptan, 4-amino-6-propyl, 705¹
 C₆H₅N₂O₂ (See also *Cyclohexenone*)

- Allyl ether, 4627¹, 5392³
 β -Butenaldhyde, α, α dimethyl, 2660²
 Cyclohexane, epoxy 2909²
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenol, 4235²
 Cyclopentanone, 3-methyl, 3318², 5403²
 α -Hexenaldehyde 5140²
 Mesityl oxide, P 716², 939², 2124²
 Δ^1 -2 Pentenone, 3 methyl, 3312², 3319²
C₆H₁₀O₂ Anhydrosulfolixane, 455²
 Crotonic acid, Et ester 82²
 Hexanedione, 1502², 4548²
 α Hexenoic acid 5140²
 Hydrosorbic acid 3316²
 Methacrylic acid Et ester P 5177²
C₆H₈O₃ Acetoacetic acid β thio- Et ester 5663²
C₆H₈O₃S Formic acid, thiois[thioiso di Et ester, P 4890²
C₆H₈O₄ (See also *Acetoacetic acid ethyl ester*)
 Caproic acid 4-keto- 2470²
 2,5 Hexanedione 3 hydroxy 494²
 Levulinic acid Me ester 498², 5398²
 Propionic anhydride, P 2739²
 4 Pyranicarboxylic acid, tetrahydro- 681²
C₆H₈O₄S Thiophene 2 5-dihydro-3 methoxy 4 methyl S dioxide 277²
C₆H₈O₄ (See also *Adipic acid Glucal*)
 1,4 5 8 Dioxinodioxin hexahydro 4849 5170²
 Glutaric acid β methyl 762², 5664²
 Malonic acid ethylmethyl 5664²
 — isopropyl 498², 5664² salts 5823²
 —, methyl di Me ester 917²
 —, propyl 498², 5664² salts 5823²
 Mannal 5147²
 Mannide 4526²
 Oxalic acid di Et ester 2038², 5323 5399², 5892² compd with BF₃ 5891
 Succinic acid α β dimethyl 5664²
C₆H₈O₄S Propionic acid β β thiois P 1957²
C₆H₈O₄S Acetic acid α α (ethylthioenedithio) bis 4393²
 Propionic acid dithiois 584²
C₆H₈O₄ α Amylose 1495²
 Anhydrofructose 1223²
 Anhydroglucose 85²
 3 6-Anhydrodione, 2120²
 Calactal 2-oxy, 279²
 Glucosonic lactone, 498²
 Lactic acid, lactate 5934²
 Levoglucosan, 1496²
(C₆H₈O₄)_n See *Cellulose Dextrin Glycogen Inulin*
C₆H₈O₄ Galactonolactone, 277², 5398²
 Glucanolactone 277²
 Mannonolactone 277², 5815²
 Succinic acid α β -dimethoxy 5149²
C₆H₈O₄S Acetic acid α α' (ethylenedisulfonyl) bis 5392²
C₆H₈O₄ (See also *Galacturonic acid Glucuronic acid Mannuronic acid*)
 Hexuronic acid, 084², 2483², 5463²
C₆H₈O₄ Glutaric acid trihydroxymethoxy 5592²
 Mannosaccharic acid K salt 5893²
 Mucic acid P 5534²
 Saccharic acid 1873², 2171²
C₆H₈O₄S Acetic acid (ethylenedisulfonyl) bis-, 277²
C₆H₈S Allyl sulfide 2365², 5094²
C₆H₈AuBr₂ Cyclohexylgold dibromide 4220²
C₆H₈Br Cyclohexane, bromo-, 864²
 2 Hexene, 4 bromo- P 1261²
- C₆H₁₀BrMg** Cyclohexylmagnesium bromide 2688 2079²
C₆H₁₀BrN₂O₂ See *Bromural*
C₆H₁₀Cl Cyclohexane chloro 864²
C₆H₁₀ClMg Cyclohexylmagnesium chloride 2070²
C₆H₁₀ClO Valeryl chloride β methyl 3312², 3826²
C₆H ClO₂ 1 Butanol 3 chloro- acetate P 3666²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂NO₂ Carbamic acid β β dichloroethyl propyl ester 5213²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂O P 2 Propanol 1 3-dichloro- secondary phosphate Cu salt 3893²
C₆H₁₀Cr₂NO₂ Chromium acetate nitrate 4480²
C₆H₁₀ Cyclohexane iodo 864²
C₆H₁₀N Capronitrile 912², 2689², 5323²
 Isocapronitrile 4795 5893²
 Δ^1 -Pyrrolone 1 2 dimethyl and salts 102²
 — 2-ethyl and chloroacetic 2997²
 Valeronitrile β methyl 3626
C₆H NO Cyclohexanone oxime 2115²
 Hexamethylamine 2 keto 484²
 Δ^2 2 Pentenone 3 methyl oxime 4310²
 2 Pyrrolidone 5 ethyl and salts 4548²
C₆H₁₀NO₃ Carbamic acid allylthio Tt ester 556²
C₆H₁₀NO Crotonic acid β amino Et ester 5394²
 α Pentenamide γ methyl 2972², 4183²
 4 Pyranicarboxamide tetrahydro- 681²
C₆H₁₀NO₂ Oxamic acid Bu and isobutyl esters 5892²
C₆H₁₀NO₂S Butyric acid α formamido- γ methyl mercapto- 5396²
 Imidodicarboxylic acid thioiso- di Et ester 2977²
C₆H₁₀N₂O Acrolein α -ethyl (?) semicarbazone 2414²
 α Pentenaldehyde semicarbazone 5140²
 Sebacaldehyde semicarbazone 2414²
C₆H₁₀N₂O Asparagine glycol 5993²
 Glycine N (N glycidylglycol) 2627², 5816²
C₆H₁₀ (See also *Cyclohexane*)
 Butene 2 3-dimethyl 1215², 3617²
 — 2 ethyl 3617²
 Cyclopentane methyl 5890²
 Cyclopropane 1 ethyl 2 methyl 4530²
 Hexene, 1737²
 1 Pentene 2 methyl, 3617²
C₆H₁₀Ag₂I₂KO₂ 5362²
C₆H₁₀BrClO Methane (β bromo β -chloroiso propoxy)ethoxy 2979²
C₆H₁₀Br₂ Hexane 2 4 dibromo 4530²
C₆H₁₀Br₂O Ether α β -dibromobutyl ethyl, 2684²
C₆H₁₀Br₂Se Selenopentane dibromide 1521²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂O Methane (β -chloro β isodiso-propoxy)ethoxy 2979²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂NO Acetamide α -chloro-*N* *N*-diethyl 2116², 4525²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂HgSe Cyclohexenopentane 2 methyl, compd with HgCl₂, 1521²
 Selenopentane compd with HgCl₂, 1521²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂O Ether, bis(β chloroisopropyl) 2416²
 3 Pentanol, 3 (dichloromethyl), 2112²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂O Methane (β , β dichloroisopropoxy) ethoxy 2979²
C₆H₁₀Cl₂Se Selenopentane dichloride 1521²
C₆H₁₀CuN₂Na₂O₂ Malonamide, Na Cu deriv., 497²
C₆H₁₀HgO₂S Butyric acid, α (ethylmercuri mercapto), 1821², 4907²

C₆H₁₂N Cyclohexylamine, 2 isopropyl, HCl, 3617¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂ N-vinylpiperazine diiodide 1523¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂ Acetone azine 2413¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂O 4 isoume dimethyl, di Me deriv
 801
 C₆H₁₂N₂O 4 isoume N-alanyl, 5802¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂O 1 1 Butanediol dicarbamate P
 4136¹
 Succ nam de α β-dimethoxy 5144¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂O 3 See Cytine
 C₆H₁₂N₂O Carbamate anhydride tetramethyl
 trihalo P 4899¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂O Hexamethylenetetramine
 C₆H₁₂N₂O Benzenehexamine, 4455¹
 C₆H₁₂N₂O (See also Cyclohexanol)
 Butanone 2 3 dimethyl 1¹904¹
 2 1 Butanol 2 2-dimethyl 2686¹ 2694¹
 1-ether butyl vinyl P 307¹
 1-ether ethyl α-methylenepropyl 2687¹
 1-ether ethyl α-methylenepropyl P 307¹
 2 Hexanone 2132¹
 Ketone b 114 116¹ from pentane CO
 and AlCl₃ P 1558¹
 Pinacolone 2059¹
 C₆H₁₂O₂ Ether ethyl β-vinylmercaptoethyl
 and HgCl₂ compound 2114¹
 C₆H₁₂O₂ (See also Acetic acid butyl ester
 Caproic acid)
 Acetic acid isobutyl ester S
 Acid b 190-1¹ from pentane CO and
 AlCl₃ P 1255¹
 Butyraldehyde ethoxy P 3558¹
 ~ α-ethyl α-hydroxy 2113¹
 Butyric acid Et ester 1216¹ 1507¹, 4922¹
 1 2 Cyclohexanediol 921¹ 1798¹
 Ethylene oxide (isopropoxy)methyl 2697¹
 Hexanone hydroxy 483¹
 Isobutyric acid Et ester 1218¹ 1804¹
 2 Pentanone 4 hydroxy-4 methyl 2631¹ P
 4549¹ 5825¹
 Valeric acid β-methyl 480¹ 2118¹ 3626¹
 4815¹
 C₆H₁₂O₃ + H₂O Cyclohexanes (dicarboxylic mono
 hydrate 1812¹
 C₆H₁₂O₃ (See also Paraldehyde)
 Butyric acid γ-ethoxy 3558¹
 ~ α-hydroxy Et ester 666¹
 Cyclohexanediol 921¹ 436¹
 5-m Diolanol 2 2-dimethyl 916¹
 Glycolic acid Bu ester P 2153¹
 2 Hexanone 5 α-hydroxy 483¹
 2 Propanol 1 methoxy acetate 2416¹
 781¹
 C₆H₁₂O₃ Cyclohexanesulfonic acid 1812¹ salts,
 781¹
 C₆H₁₂O₄ Acetic acid β-ethoxyethoxy 2417¹
 1 2 4 5-t cyclohexanediol, 4253¹
 p Diolane 2 3-dimethoxy 3063¹
 Maxonol α-hydro- 5147¹
 Propandiol methoxy monoacetate 1454¹
 Propion α, mono- 5397¹
 C₆H₁₂O₄ 3 Cyclohexylsulfonic acid, and salts
 283¹
 C₆H₁₂O₄ (See also Rhamnose)
 Arabitolide α-methyl, 1795¹
 Pucose 4229¹
 Quercitol 581A
 7499¹
 C₆H₁₂O₄ (See also Fructose Galactose α-Glucose
 and D-glucose)
 2 Deoxyglucose acid and Diol salt 495¹
 Glucose CaCl₂ compd 1223¹
 Rhamnose acid, 915¹ Ca salt 4840¹

C₆H₁₂O₅ Butenedisulfonic acid, 2,3-dimethyl,
 salts, 1216¹
 C₆H₁₂O₅ (See also Glucosic acid)
 Galactonic acid, 918¹, 5298¹, Ca salt,
 4859¹
 Gluconic acid, 918¹
 Mannonic acid 917¹ Ca salt, 4859¹
 (Alconic acid, 918¹)
 C₆H₁₂O₅ Carboxylic acid, trihalo-, isomyl ester,
 λ salt, 2120¹
 C₆H₁₂O₅ Cyclohexenopentane, 2 methyl, 1521¹
 pentenepane, 1521¹
 C₆H₁₂O₅ 1,2 Diselenocane, 1521¹, 1522¹
 C₆H₁₂O₅ Arsenidine, 1 methyl, 3000¹
 C₆H₁₂O₅ Br Arsenidyl, bromomethyl, 3000¹
 C₆H₁₂O₅ Br Arsenidine, 1 methyl, 3000¹
 3000¹
 C₆H₁₂ Br Hexane 1 bromo-, 5222¹, 5830¹
 Pentane 1 bromo-1 methyl, 3623¹
 C₆H₁₂ Br O Ether, α-bromomethyl methyl, 5672¹
 Ether, β-bromoethyl butyl, 3958¹
 ~ α-bromomethylpropyl ethyl, 2686¹
 C₆H₁₂ Cl Pentane, 1-chloro-3-methyl, 2626¹
 C₆H₁₂ Cl O Ether, butyl β-chloroethyl, 3958¹
 Ether, α-chloromethyl methyl, 4525¹
 Ether, chlorobutyl ethyl, 2684¹, 4525¹
 C₆H₁₂ Cl O₂ Dichloro-, α-hydroxyethylchloride,
 and HgCl₂ compd, 2114¹
 C₆H₁₂ Cl O₂ 2 Propanol, 1 (β-chloropropyl),
 2416¹
 C₆H₁₂ Cu S Amyl mercaptan, α-methyl, Cu
 deriv, 2381¹
 Hexyl mercaptan, Cu deriv, 2381¹
 C₆H₁₂ Iod Hexane 1 iodo-, 5222¹
 C₆H₁₂ I N O Urea, (β-iodo-α,α-dimethylpropyl)
 (3), 3516¹
 Urea, (α-iodo-α-methylisobutyl) (3), 2616¹
 C₆H₁₂ I S Ethyldimethylsulfonium iodide, CH₃
 compd, 2624¹
 C₆H₁₂ N Cyclohexylamine, 500¹, 2114¹, P
 5433¹
 2 Piperidine 953¹
 Pyrrolidine, 2-ethyl, and HCl, 4525¹
 C₆H₁₂ N O Butyramide γ 4-dimethyl, 2972¹
 Caproamide, 2972¹
 Cyclohexanol, amino-, 500¹ and -HCl,
 3617¹
 1 thylene oxide, β-dimethylamino-α,α-di
 methyl 4771¹
 2 Pentanone 4 methyl, oxime 1506¹
 γ-iramide β methyl, 3626¹
 C₆H₁₂ O₂ (See also Lactone Valerone)
 Butyramide, α-ethyl-α-hydroxy, 5605¹
 Butyric acid, β-amino-, Et ester, 2117¹
 ~ γ-dimethylamino- and salts, 1216¹
 ~ β-ethylamino- 2117¹
 Caproic acid, amino- 455¹ and salts,
 4547¹
 Isobutyric 1884¹, 2417¹
 Isovaleramide α-hydroxy-α-methyl, 3960¹,
 5603¹
 4 Morpholinomethanol, 4272¹
 Valeramide α-hydroxy-α-methyl, 3960¹,
 5603¹
 Valine β methyl, 4527¹
 C₆H₁₂ N O₂ Propylamine λ methyl, oxalate,
 4572¹
 Succinic acid dimethylamino acid salt 1218¹
 C₆H₁₂ N O₂ Glucosamine tbo3, 2969¹, 4902¹
 Glucosamine 2120¹
 C₆H₁₂ N O₂ S Butyramide acid, α-ethyl-α-hy
 droxy, monoanhydride with H₂SO₄,
 λ salt 5605¹

- Valerianic acid, α hydroxy- α methyl monoanhydride with H_2SO_4 , 5603¹
 $C_6H_{12}NO_6$ Glucose, oxime, 1220²
 $C_6H_{12}N_2O$ Butyraldehyde α methyl, semi-carbazone 71¹
 1 Piperidinecarboxylic acid hydrazide, *HCl* 4269²
 $C_6H_{12}O_6P$ Galactose 6-phosphate 5666¹
 Glucosephosphoric acid, 498² and *Ba* salt 5665², 5666¹
 C_6H_{12} (See also *Hexane*)
 Butane, dimethyl-, 2275² 2889²
 Pentane, methyl-, 2275² 2889²
 $C_6H_{11}AuBr$ Disopropylgold bromide 4220²
 Dipropylgold bromide 4220²
 C_6H_8AuCl Disopropylgold chloride 4220²
 Dipropylgold chloride, 4220²
 $C_6H_{11}CaO_4$ Calcium diglycerate 3950¹
 $C_6H_{11}ClNO_3$ Butylsulfonfyl chloride ethyl imido-, 1812²
 $C_6H_{11}N_2$ Piperazine, dimethyl 2729¹ 3617¹
 $C_6H_{11}N$ O Leucineamide 4850²
 $C_6H_{11}N_2O_2$ (See also *Lysine*)
 Hydroxylamine β amyl α methyl β nitroso-, 5406²
 $C_6H_{11}N_2$ Adipamide di *HCl* 5665²
 $C_6H_{11}N_2O_2$ See *Arginine*
 $C_6H_{11}O$ Ether butyl ethyl 931¹
 Ether *tert* butyl ethyl 931¹
 2-Hexanol 1818¹
 Hexylalcohol 2889² 5322²
 Isopropyl ether P 302¹
 Pentanol methyl 3626² P 4724² 4845²
 Propyl ether, P 302¹ 2038², 5322²
 $C_6H_{11}O_2$ Acetal 4523² 5092²
 1 Butanol 4-ethoxy 4525²
 Butyraldehyde di Me acetal 1798¹
 Hexanediol 1798¹ 4530¹
 1 Pentanol 5-methoxy 4525¹
 Pinacol 1795¹ 1799²
 2 Propanol 1-isopropoxy 2416²
 $C_6H_{11}O_2S$ 1 Butanesulfonic acid, Et ester, 1812²
 Ethanol 2 (β ethoxyethylmercapto), 2114²
 $C_6H_{11}O_2S_2$ Ethane, *s* bis(ethylsulfonfyl) 5392²
 $C_6H_{11}O_2$ Propane, 1,2,3 trimethoxy 2692¹
 1,2 Propanediol 3 propoxy 684¹
 $C_6H_{11}O_3S$ Butyl ethyl sulfite 5662²
 Hexanesulfonic acid, 5393²
 Isopropyl sulfite 1797²
 Propyl sulfite, 1797²
 $C_6H_{11}O_3$ 1,3 Propanediol, 2 (hydroxymethyl) 2 (methoxymethyl), 1801²
 $C_6H_{11}O_3S$ Sulfone bis(β methoxyethyl) 5662¹
 $C_6H_{11}O_3S_2$ 1,6-Hexanediselenic acid, 1522¹
 $C_6H_{11}O_4$ Rhamnitol, 84¹, 4457¹
 $C_6H_{11}O_4$ + 3H₂O Rhamnitol anhydrate, 1486¹
 $C_6H_{11}O_4$ See *Mannitol Sorbidol*
 C_6H_5 3 Amyl mercaptan α -methyl-, 75²
 Hexyl mercaptan 75²
 Propyl sulfide 1663², 5094²
 C_6H_5 3 Propyl disulfide 4063²
 $C_6H_5Br_3Sn$ Stannane bromotriethyl 3976²
 $C_6H_5ClINO_2$ Chloro- β hydroxypropyltrimethyl ammonium iodide 5395²
 $C_6H_5ClO_3S$ Tri(β hydroxyethyl)sulfonium chloride, 2114²
 C_6H_5ClPb Plumbane, chlorotriethyl, 2688²
 $C_6H_5Cl_2N_2O_2Zn$, 2655²
 $C_6H_5HgI_3$ Triethylsulfonium mercuritriiodide, 690¹
 $C_6H_5HgI_3$ Triethylsulfonium dimercuripentaoxide, 690¹
 C_6H_5N (See also *Triethylamine*)
 Amylamine γ methyl 3626²
 Dipropylamine, 1811¹ *H₂S* salt 4219² salts 70¹
 Hexylamine salts 70
 C_6H_5NO Butylamine γ ethoxy 3962²
 $C_6H_5NO_2S$ 1 Butanesulfonamide, γ ethyl, 1812²
 $C_6H_5NO_2S$ 1 Butanesulfonamide, γ ethyl 1812²
 $C_6H_5NO_2$ Choline formyl 1904²
 Triethylamine β β β' trihydroxy 3316² 5748² 5818
 $C_6H_5N_3$ Guanidine isomyl sulfate P 304¹
 γ Triazene hexahydro 1,3,5 trimethyl-, 4523²
 $C_6H_5N_3O$ Semicarbazide 2 α ethylpropyl 2416²
 $C_6H_5N_3O_4P$ Arzaminephosphoric acid 1690²
 C_6H_5ClN Triethylammonium chloride 2626²
 $C_6H_5ClNO_3$ Dipropylamine perchlorate 3545²
 $C_6H_5C_6H_5In$, 5108
 $C_6H_5FeN_3$ Ammonium ferrocyanide 5860²
 $C_6H_5N_3$ 1,6 Hexanediamine di *HCl* 4525²
 Putrescine dimethyl and salts 2691² +
 $C_6H_5N_3$ Arzene and salts 5665²
 $C_6H_5N_3S$ Guanidine α α thiodiethylene)bis-*HBr* P 553²
 C_6H_5Sn Stannane diethyl dimethyl 4863²
 C_6H_5AuBrN Diethylgold bromide compd with ethylenediamine 1216²
 C_6H_5AuIN Diethylgold iodide compd with ethylenediamine 1217
 C_6H_5BN Boron triethylamine 70²
 $C_6H_5O_3P_6$ Inositolhexaphosphoric acid *Ca* salt P 246¹
 $C_6H_5Cl_2MoN_3$ 3567²
 $C_6H_5Ag_2CoIn$, 5108
 $C_6H_5Ag_2I_2N_3Ni$ 5108
 $C_6H_5Ag_2I_2N_3Zn$ 5108
 $C_6H_5BiCl_2CoN_3$ + 2H₂O 5108²
 $C_6H_5BiCl_2CrIn_3$ 5108
 $C_6H_5Br_2N_3Zn$ 3925²
 $C_6H_5Br_2CoN_3Ni$ 5108
 $C_6H_5Br_2HgN_3Ni$ 5108
 $C_6H_5Br_2CoHgN_3$ 5108
 $C_6H_5Br_2HgN_3Zn$ 5108²
 $C_6H_5CdCl_2N_3Ni$ 5108
 $C_6H_5CdCrIn_3$ 5108²
 $C_6H_5CdHgIn_3$ 5108²
 $C_6H_5ChN_3Zn$ 3925²
 $C_6H_5Cl_2MoN_3$ 3587
 $C_6H_5Cl_2CoHgN_3$ 5108²
 $C_6H_5CrHgIn_3$ 5108
 $C_6H_5InN_3Zn$ 3925²
 $C_6H_5N_3V$ 2935²
 $C_6H_5MoN_3$ Potassium manganocyanide, 2917²
 $C_6H_5NO_3Zn$ + 6H₂O 889²
 $C_6H_5MnN_3$ Potassium manganocyanide, 2917²
 $C_6H_5O_3$ Lanthanum oxalate 2901²
 $C_6H_5MoO_3$ Molybdenum carbonyl P 5523²
 $C_6H_5BaK_2N_3S$ + 5H₂O Barium potassium thiocyanate 2044¹
 $C_6H_5BrO_3S$ Benzoic acid, 2,3,4,5 tetrabromo-*s*-sulfo- anhydride, 511²
 $C_6H_5NO_3S$ Saccharin tetraoxo- 511²
 $C_6H_5Cl_2N$ Benzenetriole, 2,4,6 trichloro 2698²
 $C_6H_5Cl_2OS$ Formic acid, chlorothiono-, 2,4,6 trichlorophenyl ester 931²
 C_6H_5BrClO Anisole, 4 bromo 2,3,5,6 tetra chloro- 5153²
 $C_6H_5BrN_3O_5$ Benzaldehyde, 4 bromo-3,5-dinitro- 1230²

C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde bromo-2-hydroxy-
dinitro 4549
C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde dibromo-2-hydroxy
dinitro 4549⁺
C₆H₅BrClO Anisole 2,4,5-tribromo-3,6-di-
chloro 453⁺
C₆H₅BrO Anisole 2,3,4,5,6-pentabromo-
1815⁺
C₆H₅ClN₂O Benzoyl chloride 3,4-dinitro-
4853⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N Benzamide dichloro 923⁺ 2698⁺
4850⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N₂ Isocyanic acid 2,4-dichlorophenyl
ester 1504⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂IO Anisole 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-iodo-
5153⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O Anisole pentachloro 4249⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂NO Salicylic acid 5-nitro- C₆H₅
deriv 3634⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Benzaldehyde 2,4,6-tribromo 3974⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Benzic acid trinitro 3,78
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Aniline 2,6-trinitro-4-thioamino-
2699⁺
C₆H₅BrClN₂S Benzothiazole 1-amino-3-bromo-
5-chloro 4831⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde bromohydroxy-nitro-
4549⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂S Thiocyanic acid p-bromophenyl
ester 2694⁺
C₆H₅BrClO Anisole 2,4-dibromo-3,6-dichloro-
453⁺
C₆H₅BrO₂ Benzoic acid 2,6-dibromo- 3335⁺
C₆H₅BrO₂ Benzaldehyde 3,5-dibromo-
2571⁺
C₆H₅BrClN₂S Benzothiazole 1-amino-3-bromo-
5-chloro dibromide 4831⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Anthranic acid 3,4,5-tribromo-
P 4555⁺
C₆H₅ClFO Benzoyl chloride o-fluoro 4239⁺
C₆H₅ClN₂O Benzamide o-chloro 2694⁺
C₆H₅ClNO₂ Benzaldehyde 4-chloro-3-nitro-
4239⁺
C₆H₅ClN₂O₂ Benzoic acid 4-chloro-3-nitro-
1529⁺
C₆H₅ClN₂S Benzothiazole chloro-P 3016⁺
4265⁺
Thiocyanic acid p-chlorophenyl ester 2641⁺
2694⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂HgO₂ β-Resorcylaldehyde 3,5-bis-
chloromercuric 287⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O Benzaldehyde 2,4-dichloro-5-
nitro 94⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Toluene 2,6-dichloro-4-dinitro-
1501⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Anisole 3,6-dichloro-2,4-dinitro-
4374⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O Benzaldehyde d-chloro 924⁺ 4569⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ Benzoic acid dichloro 924⁺ 4569⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O Anthranic acid 3,4,5-trichloro-
P 4548⁺
Toluene 3,4,6-trichloro-2-nitro, P 7161⁺
1501⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂ Toluene α,α 2,5-tetrachloro 4506⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O Anisole 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro 5153⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ 1-benzol 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-
methoxy 5153⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ 1,3,5-Oxadithien-3-dithio-4-
carboxylic acid 2,6-bis dichloro-
methyl ester, Me ester, 3649⁺
C₆H₅FN₂S Isothiuramic acid, p-fluorophenyl
ester, 4541⁺
C₆H₅F₂O₂ β-Resorcylaldehyde 3-(hydroxymethyl)-
4,6-benzohydrate 97⁺

C₆H₅HgO₂ β-Resorcylaldehyde 3,5-bis(hydroxymethyl)-
anhydride, 97⁺
C₆H₅JNO₂ Benzoic acid, 2-iodo-5-nitro, 500⁺
C₆H₅JN₂S Thiocyanic acid, p-nitrophenyl ester,
2699⁺
C₆H₅I₂O₂ β-Resorcylaldehyde, 3,5-di-iodo, 287⁺
Salicylic acid diiodo, 502⁺
C₆H₅I₂O₂ Benzamide, p-nitro, 68, 2698⁺
C₆H₅I₂O₂ Isocyanic acid, p-nitrophenyl ester,
4561⁺
Ketone + isoxazolyl 5-isoxazolyl, and NR₂
addn compd, 5165⁺
C₆H₅N₂O₂ (1,2) Benzoxazolone 5-nitro, 296⁺
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde hydroxydinistro, 4549⁺
4541⁺
C₆H₅N₂O₂ Δ^{1,4}-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid
3-dithio-6-keto-5-sulfo, and salts, 3637⁺
C₆H₅N₂O₂S Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-4-thiocyanato,
2700⁺
C₆H₅AsN₂O₂S Benzenearsonic acid, 3-nitro-4-
thiocyanato, 1225⁺
C₆H₅BrClN₂O Toluene, p-bromo-α-iodo-α-nitro,
923⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ (1,2) Pyridinesulfonic acid, 3-bromo-5-
iodo-2-keto-P 1036⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Toluene α-bromo-2,4-dinitro,
1515⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂S Benzothiazole 1-amino-5-bromo-P
968⁺
C₆H₅BrO Benzaldehyde p-bromo, 505⁺
C₆H₅BrO₂ See Benzoic acid bromo-
C₆H₅BrO₂S Salicylic acid, 5-bromo-3-sulfo,
and acid K salt, 3637⁺
C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ (1,2) Pyridinesulfonic acid, 3,5-di-
bromo-2-keto-P 1036⁺ P 2525⁺
C₆H₅Br Toluene 2,4,6-tribromo, 4456⁺
C₆H₅BrO₂ Guaiacol tribromo, P 4012⁺
C₆H₅ClHgO₂ Benzoic acid, o,m and p (chloro-
mercuric) 523⁺
C₆H₅ClINO₂ Toluene p-chloro-α-iodo-α-nitro,
923⁺
C₆H₅ClN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, γ-chloronitro, 36
Carboxybenzenedinitroamyl chloride, 4797⁺
Isosulfate, 4,5 (chloromethyl)amides, 5165⁺
C₆H₅ClN₂O₂ Carbamyl chloride, p-nitro, 2686⁺
4831⁺
C₆H₅ClO (See also Benzoyl chloride)
Benzaldehyde, chloro- 503⁺, 5426⁺
C₆H₅ClO₂ (See also Benzoic acid chloro-)
Salicyl chloride 2424⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂IO Anisole 2,6-dichloro-4-iodo-, 4243⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂N Benzaldehyde α,α-dichloro, 94⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂NO₂ Toluene dichloronitro, P 7161⁺
1501⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂NO₂ Δ^{1,4}-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid, 2,6-di-
chloro-4-methyl-4-nitro, 5068⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂NO₂S (See also Halosulfates)
p-Toluenesulfonyl chloride, 2-chloro-5-(and
6) nitro, 2⁺ 702⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂NO₂S Benzoic acid 4-amino-2,5-di-
chloro-3-sulfo-, P 4749⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂ Toluene α-trichloro, 3853⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O Anisole, trichloro 4537⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ 1,3,5-Benzeneperisulfonyl chloride,
2-hydroxy-4-methyl, P 1262⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂IO Anisole 2,6-dichloro-4-iodo, di-
chloride, 4243⁺
C₆H₅Cl₂NO₂ p-Aminobenzoic acid, 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro,
and salts 5153⁺
C₆H₅FN₂S Benzothiazole, 1-amino-5-fluoro,
4831⁺
C₆H₅F₂NO₂ 1-Phenol 2,4-d-sulfonyl fluoride
methyl-6-nitro, 284⁺

- C₇H₁₁NNaO₂** See *Urosedecton*
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Toluene, α iodo-*p*, α dimtro-, 925¹
C₇H₁₁N₂S Benzothiazole, 1 amino-5-iodo-, 4881¹
C₇H₁₁O₂ Benzoic acid, iodo-, 1133¹ 1508¹
C₇H₁₁NO₂ 1(2) Pyridineacetic acid, 3 5-di iodo-2 keto-, P 1036¹ P 2523¹ and Na salt 4549¹
C₇H₁₁N (See also *Benzonitrile*)
 Benzene, isocyanato-, 8¹ 2423¹
C₇H₁₁NO Benzonitrile hydroxy 936¹ 4248¹
 Isocyanic acid Ph ester 8¹, 4536¹ 4795¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ Thiocyanic acid hydroxyphenyl ester, P 5356¹
C₇H₁₁NO₂ 1(2) Benzoxazolone 286¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ Benzoxazolone 928¹
 Thiocyanic acid dihydroxyphenyl ester P 5356¹
C₇H₁₁NO₂ Benzaldehyde nitro- 5400¹ 5426¹ 5844¹
 5(4) Isoniazolone 3 (2 furyl), 2143¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ See *Saccharin*
C₇H₁₁NO₄ (See also *Benzoic acid nitro-*)
 Quinolinic acid, 4269¹ Cu salt 3003¹
 Salicylic acid 5 nitroso-, Cu deriv., 3636¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ Salicylic acid nitrosulfo- and salts 3636¹
C₇H₁₁N₂S (See also *Isothiocyanic acid Ph ester*)
 Thiocyanic acid phenyl ester, 2611¹
C₇H₁₁N₂ Benzothiazole mercapto- 503¹ P 974¹ P 1639¹ 2330¹ P 3671¹, P 5437¹
C₇H₁₁NO₂ Isoniazole 4,5 (aminomethylene)bis- 5168¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzothiazole 1 amino-5-nitro 1041¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ See *Toluene, trimstro-*
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Anisole 2 4 6-trinitro- 4245¹ 4452¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Tetryl, 207¹ 1583¹ 2080¹
C₇H₁₁NaO₂ See *Sodium benzoate*
C₇H₁₁NaO₂ See *Sodium salicylate*
C₇H₁₁O₂ Rb, 2380¹
C₇H₁₁ Cuprene, 5846¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ Benzenearsonic acid thiocyanato- 1228¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ 4 Benzoxazolearsonic acid 1 mer capto-, P 3361¹
C₇H₁₁NO₃ Benzoic acid 4 amino-2 mer capto- 5 Au deriv P 381¹
C₇H₁₁Br₂N₂O₂ 4 Nitro-*o*-toluenediazonium fluo borate P 2298¹
C₇H₁₁BrFO Anisole, 1 bromofluoro- 3323¹
C₇H₁₁BrNO₂ 1(2) Pyridineacetic acid, 5-bromo-2 keto- P 1036¹ P 2523¹
C₇H₁₁Br₂O Phenol dibromo-4 methoxy 4537¹
C₇H₁₁Br₂NO Ketone methyl 5 methyl 2 pyrrol tribromo deriv 3008¹
C₇H₁₁ClFO Anisole chlorofluoro- 3323¹
C₇H₁₁ClO Anisole, 2 chloro-4 iodo- 4245¹
C₇H₁₁CINO Anthranilaldehyde 6-chloro- P 2859¹
 Benzamide, *p* chloro 2134¹
 Ketone 6-chloro-3 pyridyl methyl, 4268¹
C₇H₁₁CINO₂ Toluene 4-chloro-2 nitro, P 716¹
C₇H₁₁CINO₂S Sulfide, chloromethyl *o*-nitro phenyl, 2413¹
C₇H₁₁CINO₂S *p* Toluenesulfonic acid, 2-chloro-*o*-nitro-, 2702¹
C₇H₁₁CINO₂ Benzothiazoline 4-chloro-, 4265¹
C₇H₁₁CINO₂ 2(3) Benzimidazolone, 6 amino-4 chloro- P 4285¹
C₇H₁₁ClN₂O₂ 5-Nitro *o*-toluenediazonium chloro-, 453¹
C₇H₁₁ClO₂P Homocatechylphosphorus chloride 501¹
C₇H₁₁ClO₂P Homocatechylphosphorus chloro- sulfide, 501¹
C₇H₁₁Cl₂ See *Toluene dichloro-*
C₇H₁₁Cl₂O Anisole 2 5-dichloro- 4537¹ 4800¹
 Benzyl alcohol dichloro- 924¹ 4860¹
C₇H₁₁Cl₂O Benzyl alcohol 3 5-dichloro-2 hydroxy P 974¹
C₇H₁₁Cl₂O Anisole 2 chloro-4 iodo, dichloride 4245¹
C₇H₁₁Cl₂N *o*-Toluidine 3 5 6 trichloro- 1501¹
C₇H₁₁Cl₂O₂P Homocatechylphosphorus trichloro- sulfide 501¹
C₇H₁₁FIO Anisole fluoriodo- 3323¹
C₇H₁₁FIO₂S *p* Toluenesulfonyl fluoride 3 iodo-, 283¹
C₇H₁₁FIO₂S Benzenesulfonyl fluoride 3 iodo-4 methoxy 283¹
C₇H₁₁F₂O₂S 1 Phenol 2 4 disulfonyl fluoride methyl 284¹
C₇H₁₁FeO₂ Compd from Fe(CO)₅ and divinyl 913¹
C₇H₁₁NO Toluene α iodo α nitro 925¹
C₇H₁₁NO 1(2) Pyridineacetic acid 3 iodo-2 keto- Na salt 5200¹
C₇H₁₁NO₂S Sulfamic acid benzoyl K deriv K salt 4526¹
C₇H₁₁NO₂ Toluene α isonitro- Na salt, 924¹
C₇H₁₁N₂ Benzonitrile *m* (and *p*) amino- P 3359¹
 Nicotinonitrile 8 methyl, and HCl 4268¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O 2(3) Benzimidazolone 1603¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O Anthranilaldehyde 5-nitro- P 964¹ P 2859¹
 Benzamide *o* (and *p*) nitro- 2134¹
 Carbinol 4 isoxazolyl 5-isoxazolyl, 5168¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂S 2 Benzimidazole-sulfonic acid 703¹
 Metanilic acid 6 cyano P 3359¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O See *Toluene dimtro-*
C₇H₁₁N₂O Anisole 2 4 dimtro- 4245¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonamide 4 formyl 3-nitro-, 928¹
C₇H₁₁N₂S 2(3) Benzimidazolone 2 thio- 2934¹
 Thiocyanic acid (*p* aminophenyl) ester P 1258¹
C₇H₁₁N 1,2 3 4 Tetrazole 5-phenyl P 3364¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O 1 2 3-Benzothiazole 1 methyl-6 nitro- 1250¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O Benzamidol 5-methyl-6 nitro- 4266¹
 Benzothiazole, 1 methyl-5-nitro-, 3 oxide, 4266¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O₂S Xanthine 8-(carboxymethylmer capto) 3965¹
C₇H₁₁N₂O Aniline *N* methyl 2,4 5-trinitro, 4534¹
C₇H₁₁O See *Benzaldehyde*
C₇H₁₁O₂ (See also *Benzoic acid Salicylaldehyde*)
 Benzaldehyde hydroxy 4277¹, 5426¹
 Benzene 1 2 methylenedioxy 4277¹
 Formic acid Ph ester 3625¹
 Toliquinone, 4538¹
C₇H₁₁O₂S Benzoic acid *o*-mercapto P 2153¹
C₇H₁₁O₂ (See also *Benzoic acid, hydroxy Per benzoic acid Protocatechuic acid*)
 Salicylic acid)
 2 Furancarboxylic acid 2142¹
 Gentisaldehyde, 287¹
o-Pyrocatechuic aldehyde 287¹
o-Resorcylic aldehyde, 287¹, 2085¹
C₇H₁₁O Benzaldehyde 2 4 6-trihydroxy, 287¹
 Gallaldehyde, 4277¹
 Protocatechuic acid 3273¹
o-Resorcylic acid 971¹

CHNO₂ has also been identified as benzene
acid anion. Toluene anion. Toluene
(see)

Procholine, 6-methyl-, and *derivs.*, 3009
 Quinoline, O-methylsulfonate, 3333
 Salicylaldehyde, oxime, 1506², 3559², 3590²
 C₁₂H₁₉N₃O₂ Amazole, nitro-, 1797¹, 3838¹, 3919¹
 Cresol, nitro-, 101¹, 102¹, 114¹, 9317
 α Pyridinol 4-¹ acetic acid, 5 keto 3-methyl-, 102¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Benzoxo acid, p sulfamyl-, 425¹
 Sulfamic acid, benzoyl-, and K salt, 4324¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Furancarboxylic, 5(?) nitro-, acetate, 3927¹
 Pyromucic acid, 5-methyl-4 nitro-, Me ester, 949¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Benzoxo acid, 6 amino-3-sulfon-, 2703¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Salicylic acid, 5-amino-sulfon-, 3636¹, 3637¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Benzamide, thio-, 1810¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Benzazobenzosulfonamide, 2, 5-di-hydro-4 keto, P 1634, P 1634¹, P 1325¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Aniline γ methyl-3-(and 4) nitro- γ nitroso-, 4334¹
 Benzaldehyde 2, 6-diamino-3 nitro-, P 2831¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Aniline γ methyl-2 4-dinitro-, 2950¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Lipoicacetic, 3962¹, 3967¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ 4 Homopropylacetic, cyclic phosphate, 501¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Sulfone
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ N Sulfonic acid, 2 mercapto- γ sulfamethyl-, S Ag deriv, α - γ is salt, P 1333¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Benzene-sulfonic acid, mercapto-(sulfamethyl)amino-, Ag deriv, α - γ is salt P 969¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Benzene-sulfonic acid, mercapto-(sulfamethyl)amino-, Ag deriv, α - γ is salt P 969¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Benzene-sulfonic acid, mercapto-(sulfamethyl)amino-, Au deriv, α - γ is salt P 969¹
 Metanolic acid, 4 mercapto- γ -sulfamethyl-, S gold deriv, P 1640¹
 Sulfamic acid, 2 mercapto- γ -sulfamethyl-, S Au deriv, α - γ is salt, P 1333¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Benzylamine, β bromo-, 4243¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ α -Aminobenzyl 4 bromo-, P 1844¹, P 3568¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Benzene-sulfonamide, γ bromo-nitro-methyl 667¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ α -Toluidine 4-chloro-, 4500¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ α -Aminobenzyl 4-chloro-, P 1269, P 1541¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S 2 Furanylpropionyl chloride, β -HCl 2143¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S α -Toluenesulfonamide, γ -chloro-, 4281, 4281¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Toluyl mercaptan, 2 amino- β -chloro-, P 1098¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Pyridine, 2-(chloro-chloro)amido- γ -methyl-, 1234¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Quinone, 2-chloro-, 1-oxime, compd with urea, 5649¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Amidine, Euro- 3233¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Benzylamine, p-nitro-, 4243¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ (21) Pyridine, 1-ethyl-5-oxido-, and HCl, 943¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Pyridine, 2,4-dimethyl-, 698¹
 11 pyridine-oxime, 1213¹
 Quinoneimine, γ methyl-, 502¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ Benzaldehyde, 2, 6-diamino-, P 2831¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ S Benzoic acid, diamino-, 1506², 3055²
 (C₁₂H₁₃O₃) α -methyl- β -methyl-, 3653¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ 4 Pyromucic acid, 2-ethylthio-captol- γ -hydroxy- β -keto-, 3051¹
 C₁₂H₁₃O₃ 1-(4-ethyl-2-hydroxy- β -keto-), 6132¹

- 2(1) Pyridone, 1-ethyl 5-nitro-, 953^a
 C₇H₇N₂O: Δ^{1,2}, 1,4 Pentadienol, 1,3-dinitro monacetate 940^a
 C₇H₇N₂ 1 2 3 Benzotriazole, 6 amino-1 methyl 1250^a
 C₇H₇N₂O 1,2,3 Benzotriazole, 5 amino 1 methyl, 3-oxide, 4265^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ Theobromine 2 thio-, 5894^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ (See also Theobromine Throphylidine) Isoranthine, 8 9 dimethyl 3966^a
 Paraxanthine, 1884^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ Uric acid dimethyl, 2120^a 4297^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ Methylamine picrate, 70
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ Methylamine styphnate 70^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ See Anisole Benzylalcohol Cresol
 C₇H₇O₃ 1,4 Thiopyrone 2 6-bis(methylmer capto) 952^a
 C₇H₇O₃ See also Guaiacol Saligenin)
 Orcinol, 939^a, 1761^a, 2660^a
 Phenol, methoxy, 563^a 5408^a
 1 Propanone, 1 (2 furyl) 513^a
 Pyrone dimethyl 2352^a 3994^a
 C₇H₇O₃Sn p Toluene-stannonic acid 3977^a
 C₇H₇O₃ 2 Furan-carbinol acetate 1245^a 3645^a 5603^a
 Hydroquinone, 2 methoxy 3980^a
 Pyromucic acid Et ester 124^a 3645^a 4263^a
 —, 5-methyl, Me ester 950^a
 C₇H₇O₃ (See also Toluene-sulfonic acid)
 Methanesulfonic acid, Et ester, 4840
 C₇H₇O₃ 1 Phenol 4 sulfonic acid, Me ester 3322^a
 C₇H₇O₃S Guaiacolsulfonic acid P 5248^a K salt 380^a 4660^a
 Toluene-sulfonic acid dihydroxy Ba salt 691^a
 C₇H₇O₃S 1 4 Thiopyrone 2 6 bis(methylsulfonyl) (?) 952^a
 C₇H₇O₃ Adipic acid α β γ 4-tetrahydroxy α methyl, dilactone 4528^a
 1,2,3 Butanetricarboxylic acid 1 hydroxy, γ lactone 1833^a
 C₇H₇O₃S Methuonic acid mono-Ph ester and derivs 4849^a
 C₇H₇O₃ 1 1,2,3 Propanetetracarboxylic acid 1803^a
 C₇H₇S Sulfide, methyl phenyl 2611^a
 p Toly mercaptan, 03^a
 C₇H₇S 1 4 Thiopyrone 2 6 bis(methylmer capto)-4 thio, 952^a
 C₇H₇AsN₂O₃ 3 Pyridine-sulfonic acid 5-acet amido, P 3361^a
 C₇H₇AsN₂O₃ Arsanilic acid, N methyl-nitro- 283^a
 C₇H₇AsO₃S Benzenesulfonic acid, (methylsulfonyl) 92^a, 93^a
 C₇H₇BO₃ Boric acid, tolyl 927^a
 C₇H₇BO₃ Boric acid, anisyl 927^a
 C₇H₇BrN₂ Hydrazine, (2 bromo-p tolyl) HCl 4244^a
 C₇H₇BrN₂O₃ Barbituric acid, 5 bromo-5 iso propyl, 5400^a
 Barbituric acid, 5 bromo-5-propyl 3400^a
 C₇H₇ClN₂O₃ Glyouame, chloromethyl, di Ac deriv, 80^a
 C₇H₇ClN₂O₃ Urea, α acetyl β (β-trichloro-α-hydroxyethyl), acetate 5213^a
 C₇H₇F₃N₂O₃ 1 Phenol 2,4-disulfonyl Sulfonide methyl, NH₂ deriv, 284^a
 C₇H₇IN₂ Pyridine 2 ethylamino-5 iodo, P 2245^a
 C₇H₇IN₂ 1 Ethyl 2 iodo-pyridosum iodide, 4269^a
 C₇H₇IN (See also Aniline N methyl Benzyl amine Toluidine)
 2 6-Lutidine and derivs, 3345^a
 C₇H₇NO Anisidine 503 1501^a, 1503^a and HCl 4^a 97^a
 Cresol amino 931^a 3346^a 4802^a
 Ketone ethyl 2 pyrrol 2484^a
 — methyl 5 methyl 2 pyrrol 3008^a
 Phenol, p methylamino- 502^a 2660^a
 1 Propanone 1 2 pyrrol 145^a
 Pyridone 2 (and 3) ethoxy 296^a
 2(1) Pyridone 4 6-dimethyl 1529^a
 — 1-ethyl 296^a
 2 Pyrrolealdehyde 5-ethyl 3008^a
 C₇H₇NO₃ (Guaiacol 5 amino HCl 3980^a
 1 Pyrrolepropionic acid 1521^a
 C₇H₇NO₃S Toluene-sulfonamide 4281^a, 2810 4534^a
 C₇H₇NO₃ Acetoacetic acid α-cyano, Et ester 917^a
 Butyric acid β-cyano-α β epoxy, Et ester 2975^a
 2 Furanpropionic acid β amino- 2143^a
 4 Pyrancarboxylic acid 4-cyanotetrahydro- 681^a
 C₇H₇NO₃S Sulfamic acid, tolyl Na salt, 2703^a
 Toluene-sulfonic acid amino 2703^a
 C₇H₇N₂O 3b Benzenesulfonic acid p-car bamido 4537
 C₇H₇N₂O Cyclopenta[4]pyrrolidine 2 amino-6 7 dihydro 1254^a
 C₇H₇N₂O 1 4 8 Pyrimidazol 5 3) one 2 8 dihydro 7 methyl 5665^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₂ α Phenylenediamine N² methyl 4 nitro 4265^a
 Semicarbazide 4 hydroxy 1 phenyl, 3631^a
 C₇H₇N₂S Semicarbazide 4 phenylthio, 1504^a
 C₇H₇AsNO₃ m Toluene-sulfonic acid α amino 4 hydroxy P 714 P 1036^a
 C₇H₇BrNO₃ Iroline N bromoacetyl, 2693^a
 C₇H₇BrNO₃ Glutamic acid V bromoacetyl, 2693^a
 C₇H₇Br₂N₂O Benzotriazole 2-dibromoamino- 2a 3 4 5 6 6a hexahydro- 3617^a
 C₇H₇ClN Cyclohexanetrinitrile 2 chloro-, 4531^a
 Pyrrole 1 (γ chloropropyl), 1521^a
 C₇H₇ClNO₃ Probne 1-chloroacetyl 77^a
 C₇H₇Cl₂Hg₂O₃ Malonic acid, bis(chloromer cur), di Et ester 1219^a
 C₇H₇Cl₃NO Acetic acid α-trichloro- p peroxide 3961^a
 C₇H₇CuO₃ 3220^a
 C₇H₇INO Isocyanic acid 2 isodicyclohexyl ester 3616^a
 C₇H₇N₂ Malononitrile diethyl, 2697^a
 p-Phenylenediamine V methyl 50^a
 Tolylenediamine 503^a 1904^a 1903^a, 2123^a, 4313^a
 C₇H₇N₂O Ketone, methyl 5 methyl 2 pyrrol oxime, 3008^a
 2 Pyrrolecarboxamide 5 ethyl, 3008^a
 1 Pyrrolepropionamide, 1521^a
 2 Pyrrolidinetriole 1 acetyl, 3995^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃ 4 Pyrancarboxamide, 4-cyanotetrahydro, 681^a
 Pyrimidine, 2,4 d methoxy 5 methyl-, 84^a
 2(1) Pyrimidone, 4 methoxy 1,5-dimethyl, 84^a
 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 4 amino-3 5-di methyl, 961^a
 Thymone, 3 ethyl, 84^a
 Urocl 1,3 5-trimethyl, 84^a
 C₇H₇N₂O₃S Thiosulfonic acid, 2,5-diamino p tolyl ester, 1250^a

- C₇H₁₀O₃: Acetic acid, α , α' (propylene)dithio bis-, and *Ca salt*, 1487¹
- C₇H₁₀O₄: Acetic acid, di-, 1910¹
Anhydromethylglucoside 658¹
- C₇H₁₀O₅: Guinic acid 1511¹ 1600¹ 3349¹, 3689¹, 4603¹
Sedosan 495¹
- C₇H₁₀O₅: Acetic acid α , α (propylene)disulfonylbis- 1487¹
- C₇H₁₀S₂: Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid dithio and *Ag salt*, 500¹
- C₇H₁₀Br: 1 Pentene, 2 bromo-4, 4 dimethyl 485¹
- C₇H₁₀BrO: Ether α (bromomethyl) Δ^2 butenyl ethyl 2684¹
- C₇H₁₁Cl: 2 Hexene 4-chloro 3 methyl P 710¹
- C₇H₁₁ClO: Caproyl chloride, β methyl 961¹ 2627¹
- C₇H₁₁ClO₂: 1 Propanol 2-chloro-, butyrate 2416¹
- C₇H₁₁ClNO₂: Carbamic acid β β dichloroethyl butyl ester 5213¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O: Urea 2 iodocyclohexyl 3610¹
- C₇H₁₁N: Capromitrin β methyl 3627¹
Euanthoutride 912¹ 3323¹
 Δ^2 -Pyrrolane, 2 ethyl 1 methyl and salts 102¹
- C₇H₁₁NO: Heptamethylexamine 2 keto-, 1501¹
Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 1 amino- 4531¹
2 Morpholine, 4-ethyl 3 methyl 5143¹
- C₇H₁₁NO₂: Isoleucine *N* formyl 2417¹, ²
- C₇H₁₁NO₃: Malonic acid amino- di Et ester 919¹, 1218¹ 1493¹ 4852¹ 4853¹
- C₇H₁₁NS: Acetic acid thiono- piperidine 3062¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O: β -Dutenaldehyde α , α dimethyl semicarbazone 2686¹
 α -Hexenaldehyde semicarbazone 5140¹
 Δ^2 -2 Pentenone 3 methyl semicarbazone 3312¹ 3319¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₃: 1, 3, 4, 6 Thiodiazin 5-ol 2 isol utyl amino-, 3002¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄: Levulinic acid Me ester semicarbazone 496¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₅: Alanine, *N* (N glycidylglycyl) 2741¹
Glycine *N* (N glycidylalanyl) 2741¹
- C₇H₁₁: (See also Cyclohexane methyl)
Cyclopropane, 1, 2 dimethyl, 2421¹ 5890
Cyclopropane, 1 methyl 2 propyl 4530¹
3 Heptene 1798¹
Pentene dimethyl 5661¹
— ethyl 1798¹
- C₇H₁₁AsN: Diisopropylgold cyanide, 4220¹
Dipropylgold cyanide 4220¹
- C₇H₁₁BrNO: (See also *Neodarm*)
Valeramide α -bromo β ethyl P 381¹
- C₇H₁₁BrI: Heptane 2, 4-dibromo- 4530¹
Pentane 1, 2-dibromo-3 ethyl 1799¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂: Δ^2 -Pyrrolidine 5-isopropyl 3 methyl 2118¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂: 3-Heptaedone dioxime 3008¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₃: Glycine *V* valyl 2627¹
Isovaleric acid, β glycidylamino-, 78¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄: Propionic acid, bis(glycidylamino) 5905¹
- C₇H₁₁O: Cyclohexanecarbinol, 3319¹
Cyclohexanol methyl P 3034¹, 3319 4234¹
Euanthaldehyde, P 2730¹, 5322¹
Ether α -ethyl Δ^2 -butenyl methyl 2687¹
2 Heptanone 4861¹, 5603¹
Pentanone dimethyl 1799¹
- C₇H₁₁O₂: (See also *Euanthic acid*)
Acetic acid, Am ester 84, 1170¹
- Acrolein di Et acetal, 2114¹
- Caproaldehyde, α -hydroxy- γ methyl, 2975¹ 3962¹
- Caproic acid methyl 3620¹, 4845¹
1, 3 Dioxolane 4, 4, 5, 5-tetramethyl, 5393¹
- Pivalic acid Lt ester, 1218¹ 1797¹
- Valeric acid Lt ester 1797¹
— α , β -dimethyl 4845¹
- C₇H₁₁O₂S: *m* Creol thiois- 5407¹
- C₇H₁₁O₃: Butyric acid γ propoxy 3955¹
Caproic acid α -methoxy 5672¹
2 Furancarbinol tetrahydro 5-methoxy 5 methyl (?) 485¹
Lactic acid butyl ester 3182¹
Propanol ethoxy acetate 2416¹
3 Pyranol tetrahydro 6 methoxy 6 methyl (?) 485¹
- C₇H₁₁O₄: Acetic acid β methoxyethoxy Et ester 2417¹
Acetic acid β propoxyethoxy 2417¹
Butyric mono- 5397¹
Isobutyric mono 5397¹
Propanol dimethoxy acetate 916¹ 1484¹ 260¹, ²
- C₇H₁₁O₅: Acetic acid [β -(β methoxyethoxy) ethoxy] 2417¹
Arabinoside α ethyl 1798¹
(Isocedronide methyl) 498¹
Khamnoside methyl 1798¹
- C₇H₁₁O₆: Glucoside α methylthio- 4232¹
- C₇H₁₁O₇: (See also *Glucose methyl Glucoside methyl*)
Digitalonic acid 5692¹
Fructose 5 methoxy 5402¹
Fructose 1 methyl 4232¹
Galactoside methyl 1798¹ 5148¹
Glucose 6 Me ether 4230¹
Guloside methyl and compd with CaCl₂ 1494
Mannopyranoside methyl 1222¹, ²
Mannoside methyl 1221¹ 1496¹ 1798¹
Quebrachitol 3893¹ 581¹, ²
- C₇H₁₁O₈: Glucoheptonic acid 918¹
- C₇H₁₁Te₄: Heptanone teluro- 3619¹
- C₇H₁₁Br: Heptade 1 bromo 5322¹
Hexane bromomethyl 3627¹ 3628¹
Pentane bromodimethyl, 4845¹ 5661¹
- C₇H₁₁BrO: Ether β -bromo- α ethylbutyl methyl 2687¹
4 Heptanol 2 bromo- 4530¹
- C₇H₁₁Cl: Hexane 1-chloro-3 methyl 3620¹
- C₇H₁₁ClO: 1 Heptanol 7-chloro- 5395¹
- C₇H₁₁ClO₂: Propionaldehyde, β -chloro-, di Et acetal 2114¹
- C₇H₁₁ClO₃: Hydracrylaldehyde, α -chloro-, di Et acetal, 1223¹
- C₇H₁₁ClNO₂: Compd b.p. 128-30°, from isomylsulfonethyldiamide and PCl₅ 1812¹
- C₇H₁₁I: Heptane 1-iodo-, 5322¹
- C₇H₁₁IMg: Heptylmagnesium iodide 3959¹
- C₇H₁₁IS₂: Cycloheptanepentane 2 methyl, methiodide 1521¹
- Selenopentane methiodide, 1521¹
- C₇H₁₁N: Cyclohexylamine, *N* methyl, P 3358¹
Heptamethylexamine, and chloroaurate, 1500¹, ²
- Pyrrolidine 1, 2, 2-trimethyl, 102¹
- C₇H₁₁NO: Butyric acid, oxime, 5140¹
Caproamide β methyl, 3627¹
Euanthaldehyde oxime, 2115¹
Euanthamide, 2972¹
Epilydnamine, *N*, *N*-diethyl, P 1259¹
3 Pentanone 2, 4 dimethyl, oxime, 5140¹

- C8H7N3NaO2 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxymetro-, Na deriv, 4001¹
C8H4O3 Phthalic anhydride, thio-, 938¹
C8H4O2 See *Phthalic anhydride*
C8H8AgN2O2 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy Ag deriv, 4001¹
C8H8Br Benzene, (bromoethynyl) 73¹
C8H8BrClO2 Vanillin, 5-bromo-2,6-dichloro 95¹
C8H8BrClO Phenetole, 4-bromo-2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-, 1817¹
C8H8BrO2 Phthalide 4-bromo- 3325¹
C8H8BrN Indole, 5,6-dibromo-, 700¹
C8H8BrNO2 Quinone, 5 acetamido 2,3-di-bromo-, 2128¹, 2129¹
C8H8BrNO Benzaldehyde, 2,4-dibromo-3-methoxy-6-nitro-, 4540¹
C8H8BrNO2 Isatoic acid, dibromo-, 700¹
C8H8BrN2O2 Acetamide, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy 2,6-dinitro- 2128¹
C8H8BrO Acetophenone, α -tribromo- 71¹
C8H8BrNO Acetamide tetrabromo-4-hydroxy 2709¹
C8H8BrO Phenetole, 2,3,4,5,6-pentabromo- 1815¹
C8H8ClO2 Phenol, 2-chloro-4,6-di-*ortho*-acetate 3978¹
C8H8ClNO 4(3) Quinoxalene 2-chloro-(7) 5899¹
C8H8ClNO2 *o*-Tolunitrile, α -chloro-5-nitro- 3644¹
C8H8ClO Phthalide chloro- 3325¹
C8H8ClO Phthalide chloro-2-hydroxy, 1231¹
C8H8ClO2 Terephthalic acid 2-chloro- P 970¹
C8H8ClHgN Indole, 2,3-bis(chloromercuri), 701¹
C8H8ClIO2 Phenol, 2,4-dichloro-6-iodo-, acetate 1501¹
C8H8ClO Acetophenone α -trichloro- 5711¹
C8H8ClO Acetophenone, α -trichloro-*p*-hydroxy, 935¹
C8H8ClO2 Acetic acid, (2,3,4-trichlorophenyl mercapto) P 5040¹
C8H8ClO2 Vanillin, 2,5,6-trichloro-, 95¹
C8H8ClIO Phenetole, 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-iodo-, 1817¹
C8H8ClIO2 Phenol, 2,4-dichloro-6-iodo- *di*-chloride, acetate, 1504¹
C8H8ClNO Acetamide 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-hydroxy 5153¹
C8H8ClO Phenetole, 2,3,4,5,6-pentachloro-, 1817¹
C8H8ClO2 1,3,5-Oxadithiane 3,3-dioxide-4-carboxylic acid, 4,6-dichloro-6-trichloromethyl-2-dichloromethylene Et ester 3619¹
C8H8IO2 Phthalide, 4-iodo- 3325¹
C8H8I N Indole, 2,3-di-iodo- 701¹
C8H8IO2 (See also *Isatin*)
C8H8I N *O*-m de, *N*-phenyl 2418¹
C8H8I N Phthalimide, 2434¹
C8H8NO2 2,3-Phenemorpholinedione, 3340¹
C8H8NO2 Phthalimide, hydroxy 1511¹, 3993¹
C8H8NO2 3-Salicylic acid 5-thiocyano-, P 1258¹
C8H8NO2 Piperonyl acid, 6-nitro-, 3324¹
C8H8NO2 Pyridinecarboxylic acid, 3617¹
C8H8N2NaO2 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy, Na deriv 4001¹
C8H8N2O2 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxymetro- 4001¹
C8H8N2O2 Phthalhydrazide 6-nitro-, 4001¹
C8H8N2O2 Phthalimide, Δ -amino 3-nitro-, 1511¹
C8H8N2O2 Thiocyanic acid 3,5-dinitro-*p*-anisyl ester, 2700¹
C8H8N2O2 Thiocyanic acid (4-amino-*m*-phenylene) ester P 1258¹
C8H8 Benzene ethynyl 71¹, 2887¹, 5830¹
C8H8BrClN3 Benzothiazole, 3-bromo-5-chloro-1-methylamino-, 4681¹
C8H8BrClO2 Vanillin bromochloro- 94¹
C8H8BrFN2O2 *m*-Xylene 5-bromo-4-fluoro-2,6-dinitro- 2711¹
C8H8BrIO2 Phenol, 4-bromo-2-iodo- acetate 3978¹
C8H8BrN α -Tolunitrile *p*-bromo- 2611¹
C8H8BrNO2 Styrene *m*-bromo-*p*-nitro- 4552¹
C8H8BrNO2 Quinone 2-acetamido-6-bromo- 2128¹
C8H8BrN3 Isothiocyanic acid, 3-bromo-*p*-tolyl ester 104¹
C8H8BrN2O 1,2,3-Benzothiazole 1-acetyl 5-bromo- 4265¹
C8H8BrN2O2 Acetamide, 2-bromo-3-hydroxy 4,6-dinitro- 2128¹
C8H8BrN2O2 Phenol, 3-amino-6-bromo-2,4-dinitro-, Ac deriv 2129¹
C8H8BrN2O 6-Benzimidazolol, 5,7-dibromo-2-methyl-, 2129¹
C8H8BrN2O2 Acetamide, 2,4-dibromo-3-hydroxy 6-nitro 2128¹
C8H8BrO Benzaldehyde 3,5-dibromo-2-hydroxy 287¹
C8H8BrO2 Benzaldehyde 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy 2-methoxy 287¹
C8H8BrClN3 Benzothiazole 3-bromo-5-chloro-1-methylamino-, dibromide, 4681¹
C8H8BrNO Acetamide 2,4,6-tribromo-, P 973¹
C8H8BrN2O2 Acetamide, tribromo-2-hydroxy, 2709¹
C8H8BrN2O2 Phenetole, 3,4,5-tribromo-2-nitro-, 1817¹
C8H8ClIO2 Phenol, 4-chloro-2-iodo-, acetate, 1504¹
C8H8ClN Tolunitrile, chloro 501¹, 2611¹
C8H8ClNO Piperonylideneimine *N*-chloro-, 94¹
C8H8ClNO2 α -Toluenesulfonyl chloride *o*-cyano 3644¹
C8H8ClNO2 Vanillin chloro-2-nitro 94¹
C8H8ClN3 Benzothiazole chloromethyl 104¹, 931¹, P 3016¹, 4265¹
C8H8ClN3 *o*-Tolunitrile 4-chloro-6-mercapto- P 1284¹
C8H8ClN3 Benzothiazole 1-aminodichloro-3-methyl P 968¹
C8H8ClO Acetophenone 2,5-dichloro- 4860¹
C8H8ClO2 Vanillin dichloro 94¹
C8H8ClNO Ibenol (*p*- β -trichloro-*m*-iminoethyl) HCl 935¹
C8H8ClNO2 Vanillin, 2,5,6-trichloro-, oxime 95¹
C8H8ClO *m*-Xylene tetrachloro-, P 2443¹
C8H8ClO Phenetole 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro- 1817¹
C8H8ClO2 1,3,5-Oxadithiane 3,3-dioxide-4-carboxylic acid 2,6-bis(dichloromethylene), Et ester 3619¹
C8H8ClO2 1,3,5-Oxadithiane 3,3-dioxide-4-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-6-trichloromethyl-2-dichloromethylene, Et ester 3619¹
C8H8HgO2 2,5-Anhydro-5-hydroxymercuro-2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde 287¹
C8H8N2 1,5-Pyridopyridine P 716¹
C8H8N2O2 Quinoxaline, 957¹

- C₈H₈IN₃** Benzothiazole, 5-iodo-1 methyl amino- 4881¹
C₈H₈IO₂ Phenol, o-iodo- acetate 1504¹
C₈H₈IO₂ Acetic acid [o(and m) iodophenoxy], 930¹
C₈H₈N See *Indole Tolunitrile*
C₈H₈NO Benzoxazole, 1 methyl, and *HCl*, 1249¹
 Indoxy), 1566¹ P 1676¹
 Mandelonitrile 4868¹ 5412¹
 Oxindole 293¹
C₈H₈NO₂ Isothiocyanic acid *p* anisyl ester 4242¹
 Thiocyanic acid, *p* anisyl ester 2700¹
 cresyl ester, P 3356¹
C₈H₈NO₂ Oxindole, 3 hydroxy, 503
 3 Phenomorpholine 3348¹
 Phthalide, amino, 3325¹
C₈H₈NO₂ Acetophenone, *m* nitro- 4867¹
C₈H₈NO₂S Saccharin, 1 methyl 929
 α Toluene sulfonic acid, α -cyano *Na salt* 3614¹
C₈H₈NO₂ Benzaldehyde 2 methoxy 5-nitro- 1230¹
 Isocinchomeric acid methyl 3651¹ 3652
 Lutidinic acid 3 methyl, 3652¹
 Quinolonic acid 6-methyl (?) 3651¹
C₈H₈NO₂S 5-Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 3 formyl 4 methyl 962¹
C₈H₈NO₂S Salicylic acid, nitrosulfo *Me ester* and *salt* 3637¹
C₈H₈NS Isothiocyanic acid, tolyl ester 1506¹
 4795¹
C₈H₈N₂ 2,4 Pyrroledinitrile 3 5-dimethyl 698¹
C₈H₈N₂O Furazan 3-amino-4 phenyl 3337¹
 1,3,4 Oxadiazole 2-amino 5-phenyl 498¹
C₈H₈N₂OS 1,3,4 Thiadiazol 2(1)-one 3-anilino- 1504¹ 3634¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone amino-4 hydroxy 4002¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂S Benzothiazole 1 methylamino 5 nitro- 104¹
 Benzothiazolone 1-amino-2 methyl 5 nitro- 104¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Phthalic acid, 3 nitro, monohydrate *salts*, 1511¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Phenetole, 2,4,6 trinitro, 2706¹
 3,5 Xylenol 2,4,6-trinitro, 930¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Isoxanthine 8 allyl 8 nitroso- 3966¹
C₈H₈ See *Styrene*
C₈H₈BrClIO Phenetole *p* bromo-*p* iodo- di chloride 4245¹
C₈H₈BrF *m*-Xylene 5-bromo-4 fluoro- 2711¹
C₈H₈BrIO Phenetole bromoiodo- 3978¹ 4245¹
C₈H₈BrNO Acetophenone bromo oxime 3663¹
C₈H₈BrNO₂ Anthranilic acid 4 bromo, *Me ester* 1522¹
 Benzene 1 (*p* bromoethyl)-4 nitro, 4240¹
 p Toluene and 5-amino-2 bromo- 1502¹
C₈H₈BrNO₂ Benzene 1 bromo-2,4-dimethoxy 5 nitro- 2985¹
C₈H₈Br₂O Xylene 4,5-dibromo- 604¹
C₈H₈Br₂O Phenetole dibromo-, 1817¹ 2706¹
 Xylenol, dibromo- P 4012¹
C₈H₈Br₂O₂ Benzene 1,4-dibromo-2,5-di methoxy, 4537¹
 Resorcinol, 4,6 dibromo 2,5 dimethyl 5413¹
 —, 2,4 dibromo-6 ethyl, 504¹
C₈H₈Br₂O₂ 1,4,1,4 Cyclohexadieneol 2,3,5,6 tetrabromo-1,4-dimethyl 4539¹
C₈H₈CeNaO₂ + 8H₂O Sodium cerotartrate, 1750¹
C₈H₈ClIO Phenetole, 2 chloro 4 iodo, 4245¹
C₈H₈ClIN Pyridine, 2-chloro 6,7 dihydro- 4863¹
C₈H₈ClINO Acetanilide, *N* chloro, 2699¹, 3220¹, 4533¹ 4534¹
 Anisalmine *N*-chloro-, 94¹
 p Toluenamide α -chloro- 89¹
C₈H₈ClINOS Acetanilide 5-chloro 2 mercapto-, 931¹
C₈H₈ClINO₂ Acetanilide, chlorohydroxy, 1505¹, 3346¹
 Mandelamide chloro, 3637¹
 m Xylene chloronitro P 973¹
C₈H₈ClINO₂ Phenetole 3-chloro 5 nitro, 2707¹
 Vanillin 2 aminochloro- 94¹
 — chloro- oxime, 94¹
C₈H₈ClINO₂S Sulfanilic acid *N* chloroacetyl 4288¹
C₈H₈ClINS Benzothiazoline 4-chloro-1 methyl 4265¹
C₈H₈Cl₂ *p* Xylene α α dichloro 3973¹ 4456¹
C₈H₈Cl₂O Phenetole 9,4 dichloro- 2706¹
C₈H₈Cl₂O₂ *p* Cresol, 2,6-dichloro- α methoxy, 5668¹
 Resorcinol dichloroethyl 504¹
C₈H₈Cl₂O₂S 2,4 Xylenesulfonic acid dichloro P 244¹
C₈H₈Cl₂O₂S Phenoldisulfonyl chloride di methyl 691¹ 1,2
C₈H₈Cl₂NO Ketone 3 5-dimethyl 2 pyrrol tri chloromethyl 3008¹
C₈H₈Cl₂NO Ketone 5 hydroxy-4 methyl 2 tri chloromethyl 3 pyrrol methyl 4009¹
C₈H₈HgO₂ Benzene (acetoxymercuri) P 520¹
C₈H₈HgO₂S Benzoic acid *o* (methylmercuri mercapto) 1821¹, 4967¹
C₈H₈INO₂ *p*-Xylene, α iodo α nitro- 925¹
C₈H₈La₂N₂O₂ + xH₂O Ammonium lanthanum oxalate 2658¹
C₈H₈N₂ Indole 6-amino, 700¹
 α Tolunitrile *p* amino- P 3359¹
C₈H₈N₂O Benzoxazole amino-1 methyl and *HCl* 1249¹
 Glyoxal, phenyl, hydrazone(?), 5428¹
 Nicotinonitrile 1,2-dihydro-2 keto 4,6-di methyl 1829¹
 2 Pyrroledialdehyde, 4 cyano 3 5 dimethyl, 699¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Glyoxime phenyl and *HCl*, 1489¹
 Glyoxylamide oxime 2721¹
 2 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 4-cyano-3,5-dimethyl 698¹
 Pyrrol[2,3-*b*]1,2-oxazino 4(1)-one, 2,7-dimethyl 3008
 Terephthalaldehyde, 2,5-diamino, P 2859¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, *p* nitro, oxime *N* Me ether, 5673¹
 Glyoxime (pyridylcarbonyl), 2699¹, 3000¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Acetanilide 2 hydroxyntro-, 2129¹
 Carbanilic acid *p* nitro- *Me ester* 2686¹
 1,2 Xylene, 4,6-dinitro- 857¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂ Acetanilide 2 5-dihydroxy-4-nitro-, 2129¹
 Phenetole, 2,4 dinitro- 491¹, 2984¹
 3,5 Xylenol, dinitro, 930¹
C₈H₈N₂O₂S 2,4 Xylenesulfonic acid, 6 hydroxy-3 5-dinitro, 930¹
C₈H₈N₂S Benzothiazole, 1 aminomethyl, 103¹, P 968¹
 Thiocyanic acid, aminotolyl ester, P 3356¹

- C₈H₈N₂O Benzoxazole 1 guando-, 3089^a
 1,3,4 Oxadiazole 2 hydrazino 5 phenyl, 498^b
- C₈H₈N₂O₃ 3,2; Tetrazinone, 1,4-dihydro-6-mercapto 1 phenyl 3634^a
- C₈H₈N₂O₄ 1 3 Benzotriazole 1,6-dimethyl 4 nitro 12 0^a
 Isoxanthone 1 allyl 3966^a
- C₈H₈N₂O₅ 1 r c acid 9 allyl 8-thio-, 3966^a
- C₈H₈N₂O 3 Benzotriazole, 1,6-dimethyl 5-nitro 3-oxide 4266^a
- C₈H₈N₂O₃ Isoxanthone 8-(carboxymethylmercapto) 9 methyl 3966^a
- C₈H₈N₂O₄ Anilur V-dimethyl 2,4,5-tri-nitro- 4524^a
- C₈H₈N₂S Benzothiazole 1 guando-, 3089^a
- C₈H₈N₂NiO₄ Butyramide α β-d keto- di-oxime Ni deriv 3621^a
- C₈H₈O (See also Acetophenone Toluvaldehyde)
 Ether phenyl vinyl P 302^a P 4284^a
 Ethylene oxide phenyl 1241^a
 Phenol o-vinyl 1224
- C₈H₈O₂ (See also Anisaldehyde Toluic acid)
 Acetic acid Ph ester 3625^a
 Acetophenone, α hydroxy 1484^a
 Benzaldehyde methoxy 1526^a 5426
 Benzoic acid Me ester, P 303^a 3311^a
 Δ²-2 Butenone 4 (2 fur)l, 1243^a 5424^a
- C₈H₈O₃ (See also Vanillic acid Vanillin)
 Acetophenone, 2,4-dihydroxy 515^a 4863^a
 Anisaldehyde 2 hydroxy 287^a 1507^a
 Anisic acid 1161^a 5412^a
 Benzaldehyde 4 hydroxy 2 methoxy 1507^a
 Benzoic acid, β hydroxy Me ester 1509^a
 — o-methoxy 1161^a 3376^a
 2,6-Cresotic acid 3684^a
 Isovanillin 287 4277^a 5156^a
 o-Resorcyaldehyde 4-methyl 288^a
 Salicylaldehyde 5-methoxy 287^a
 Salicylic acid Me ester 1761^a 3326^a P 5179^a
 α Toluic acid β hydroxy 503^a
 o Vanillin 287^a
- C₈H₈O₄ Dehydroacetic acid 2694^a 4521^a
 Gentisaldehyde 4 methoxy 707^a 3980^a
 Homogentisic acid 531^a 4610
 Isovanillic acid 5156^a
 Phloracetophenone 5411^a
 Quinone dimethoxy 1229^a 5405^a
 β Resorcyaldehyde 5-methoxy 3980^a 4250^a
 β Resorcylic acid Me ester 3663^a
 Vanillic acid 1584^a 5156^a
- C₈H₈O₅ Benzoic acid o-(methylsulfonyl), 4550^a
- C₈H₈O₆ Caltic acid methyl ester 4436^a
- C₈H₈As₂INO₄ + H₂O m Arsamide acid, N acetyl 8 iodo- 92^a
- C₈H₈As₂NO₄ 5-Benzimidazolecarboxylic acid 2,3-dihydro-2 keto-1 methyl, P 714^a P 1840^a
 Carbanilomitrile, 3 arseno 2 hydroxy, P 1930^a
- C₈H₈As₂O₄ Benzenearsenic acid, β acetyl, P 3764^a
- C₈H₈As₂NO₄ Acetic acid, (β-aminophenylarseno), HCl, P 2155^a
- C₈H₈As₂NO₄ Acetic acid, (3-amino-4-hydroxyphenylarseno) (?) P 2155^a
- C₈H₈As₂Br₂ 1-benethyldichloride, 4220^a
- C₈H₈Br₂ Benzene, (β-bromoethyl), 4240^a
 o-Xylene α-bromo-, 5154^a
- C₈H₈BrClNO Ketone, 4 bromo-3,5-dimethyl 2-pyrryl chloromethyl, 3009^a
- C₈H₈BrMgO p-Methoxybenzylmagnesium bromide, 2126^a
- C₈H₈BrN₂O Acetanilide, 2 amino-4-bromo-, and HCl, 4265^a
- C₈H₈BrN₂O₂ p-Phenetidine 2 bromo-6-nitro-, 1817^a
- C₈H₈BrO Phenetole, β-bromo-, 2706^a
 Xylenol, bromo-, P 4012^a
- C₈H₈BrO₂ Benzene, 1 bromo-2,5-dimethoxy, 4537^a
- C₈H₈BrO₃ α,α'-m Xylenediol, 5-bromo-2 hydroxy, P 974^a
- C₈H₈BrO₄ Benzenesulfonic acid, 2 bromo-4,5-dimethoxy, 2724^a
 m Tolueneulfonic acid, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy, Me ester 3322^a
- C₈H₈BrNO Phenetidine, dibromo-, 286^a, 286^a, 1817^a and HCl, 286^a
- C₈H₈Cl₂O₂ + 2H₂O Cerotartaric acid, 1750^a
- C₈H₈Cl₂ m Xylene, 2-chloro-, P 2441^a
- C₈H₈ClHg p-Xylene, 2 (chloromercuri), 927^a
- C₈H₈ClMgO p-Methoxybenzylmagnesium chloride, 2126^a
- C₈H₈ClN₂O Ethoxybenzenediazomum chloride, 4797^a
- C₈H₈ClN₂O₂ 2 Pyridinecarbamie acid, 4-chloro-, Et ester, 2429^a
- C₈H₈ClN₂O₃ p-Phenetidine, 3-chloro-2-nitro-, 2707^a
- C₈H₈ClN₂S Urea, α (β-chlorophenyl) β methyl thio-, 104^a
- C₈H₈ClN₂S See Methylene red
- C₈H₈ClN₂O₄ 1,2,3 Benzotriazole 1 methyl 6-nitro-, methochloride, 1250^a
- C₈H₈ClO Phenetole p-chloro-, 2706^a
- C₈H₈ClO Benzyl alcohol, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy 3 methyl, P 974^a
- C₈H₈ClO₂ α α m Xylenediol, 5-chloro-2 hydroxy, P 974^a
- C₈H₈ClO₃ 1 Phenol 2 sulfonyl chloride, 4,6-dimethyl 691^a
 2,4 Xylenesulfonic acid 3-chloro-, P 2441^a
- C₈H₈ClIO Phenetole, p-iodo-, dichloride, 4215^a
- C₈H₈Cl₂N 2,4 Xyldine, 3,5-dichloro-, P 973^a
- C₈H₈Cl₂NO₃ 2,4 Xylenesulfonamide, dichloro-, P 2441^a
- C₈H₈Cl₂P Phosphane, dichloro-2,5-xylyl, 2702^a
- C₈H₈Cl₂N₂ Pyrimidine, 5-sec butyl 2,4,6 tri-chloro-, 2697^a
- C₈H₈FN₂S Urea α (β-fluorophenyl) β methyl thio-, 4831^a
- C₈H₈FO₃S Xylenesulfonyl fluoride, hydroxy, 284^a
- C₈H₈IN₂O₂ 2 Pyridinecarbamie acid, 4-iodo-, Et ester, 2429^a
- C₈H₈N Aniline, o-vinyl, 4866^a
 Phenethylidenamine, 1810^a
 Pyridine, 6,7-dihydro-, 4883^a
 Toluidine, and HCl, 4797^a
- C₈H₈NO (See also Acetanilide)
 Acetophenone, oxime 1506^a, 3329^a
 —, amine-, 2445^a, 4432^a
 Pyridine 2-ol 6,7-dihydro-, 4883^a
 8(7) Pyrricolonone, 5,6-dihydro-, 1520^a
 o-Toluamide 2134^a
- C₈H₈NO₂ Acetanilide, hydroxy, 2709^a
 Acetophenone, o-hydroxy, oxime, 3500^a
 Anisaldehyde, oxime, 1506^a
 Anthranic acid, Me ester, 3620^a
 Glycine β phenyl, 828^a alkali metal salt, 3099^a

- Toluic acid, amino-, 503⁷, 1501⁸, 1502¹ 5816²
- p*-Toluenesulfonamide, O-methylsulfonamide, 933⁴
- C₈H₉NO₃ Compd, m 53⁷, from Ph¹NH₂ and 2 bromoethanesulfonfyl chloride, 3404¹
- C₈H₉NO₃ Acetic acid, (o-aminophenoxy) salts 3346¹
- Acetophenone, 2,4 dihydroxy, oxime, 1506²
- Anisole, 2 methyl 5-nitro-, 2134¹, 4215²
- Cresotic acid, amino-, P 471⁷
- Nicotinic acid, 6-hydroxy, Et ester 4285²
- Phenethyl alcohol, o-nitro-, 4866¹
- Phenetole, *p*-nitro-, 2706¹
- Phenol, 2 ethyl 4 nitro-, 5410¹
- Pyrolocarboxylic acid, acetyl methyl 300⁷ 3008¹
- 2 Pyroloxyloxylic acid, 3,3-dimethyl 3008¹
- Resacetophenone, oxime, 3590¹
- α Resorcyaldehyde, 4 methyl oxime 288²
- Toluic acid, aminohydroxy 503 3325²
- o*-Vanillin, oxime, 3590¹
- Xylenol, nitro-, 930², 2424¹
- C₈H₉NO₃ Benzenesulfonamide *o*-formyl N methyl, 928¹
- C₈H₉NO₃ Gallacetophenone oxime 3590¹
- C₈H₉NO₃ Benzenesulfonic acid, nitro- Et ester, 2703²
- C₈H₉NO₃ 3-Benzothiazolethiol, 3 (amino methyl) 5-dioxide 39⁷8²
- C₈H₉NO₃ Compd, m 96 3⁷ from nitration and acetylation of Me furate, 1825²
- C₈H₉NS α -Toluenamide thio-, 1810²
- C₈H₉N₂O₅ 5-Benzimidazolethioic acid 2 3 dihydro-2 keto-1 methyl, P 4295²
- C₈H₉N₂O 2 Pyrolocarboxylic acid 4 cyano 3 5 dimethyl oxime 699²
- Pyrolo[2,3-*b*]pyridazine-4(5*b*)-one 2 7-di methyl, 3008¹
- C₈H₉N₂O₅ Semicarbazide 1 benzoylthio- 498¹
- C₈H₉N₂O₅ Glyoxylobenzamide α -phenylsulfonamide 1490²
- Isomictosamide N (carbamylmethyl) 3000¹
- Nicotinamide, N (carbamylmethyl) 2999²
- Pyrocinamide N (carbamylmethyl) 2999²
- Pyrolo[3,4-*b*]pyridazine 1 4 dione 2 3-dihydro-5 7-dimethyl, 1826²
- Pyruvic acid 3 pyridylhydrazones, 3344¹
- C₈H₉N₂O₄ Aniline, N, N-dimethyl 3 4-dinitro- 4534¹
- Butyrominole α , β -diketo-, dioxime di Ac deriv 3621²
- C₈H₉N₂ Benzimidazole 2 guanido-, 3089²
- C₈H₉N₂O₄ Isocaffeine, 8-nitroso- 3966²
- C₈H₉ (See also Benzene, ethyl Xylene)
- 1 Hexen 5-one, 4-vinyl (?) 3309¹
- C₈H₉As₂NO₄ Acetarsone 140², 253², 1⁷61² 1902¹
- Givaine N (α -arsonophenyl) 4863²
- C₈H₉As₂NO₄ Carbamic acid 5-arsono-2 hydroxy, P 1950²
- C₈H₉As₂N₂NaO₄ See Trypsinamide
- C₈H₉BNQ₂ Boric acid, (m acetamidophenyl) 1227²
- C₈H₉BaCo₂O₈S₂ + 5H₂O Barium salt of cobalt complex of mercaptoacetic acid, 77²
- C₈H₉BrN Phenethylamine, *m* bromo-, salts 4532²
- 3,4 Xylidine, 6-bromo-, 694²
- C₈H₉BrNO α -Amididine, 4 bromo 5-methyl, 1225¹
- C₈H₉BrNO₃ Benzenesulfonamide, 2 bromo-4,5-dimethyl, 2724²
- C₈H₉Br₂S₂ Benzene, *p* bis(methylmercapto) tetrahydrate 5393
- C₈H₉ClN Phenethylamine *p*-chloro 2194¹
- Pyridine 6-chloro-2 3 4 trimethyl 3652¹
- 2 4 Xylidine 3 and 5 chloro-, P 6⁷3²
- C₈H₉ClNO *o*-Phenetidine 4-chloro P 1844¹ P 3666²
- C₈H₉ClNO₂ 2 4-Xylenesulfonamide 7-chloro P 2441¹
- C₈H₉ClNO₂ Pyrimidine, 2 (α -chloroacetamidol) 4,5-dimethyl 1254¹
- C₈H₉Cl₂N₂ Pyrimidine 2 2 4 6-tetrachloro-5 5-dimethyl 2 5-dihydro- 269⁷4
- C₈H₉Co₂K₂O₈S₂ + 5H₂O Potassium salt of cobalt complex of mercaptoacetic acid 77²
- C₈H₉FN Benzylamine fluoro- V methyl and HCl 925² 926²
- C₈H₉HgO₂S₂ Benzenesulfonic acid *p* ethyl mercurimercapto) 1821² 490²
- C₈H₉INO 2(1) Pyridone 5 iodo-1 isopropyl 953²
- 2(1) Pyridone 5 iodo-1 propyl, and HCl 953²
- C₈H₉NO₂ Acetanilide α -amino- 1504²
- Aniline N V dimethyl *p* nitroso 865 6016²
- α Toluamidine *p*-hydroxy HCl P 5512²
- α Toluic acid hydrazide 1821²
- p* Toluidine V methyl V nitroso- 2365²
- Xylidine nitroso-, P 3350² P 4135²
- C₈H₉N₂O₃ Urea *p* amylthio- 4242²
- Urea (*p* methylmercaptophenyl), 936¹
- C₈H₉N₂O₄ Acetanilide, 4 amino 2 hydroxy, (HCl), 1249²
- Aniline N N dimethyl 3(4 and 4) nitro 4534¹
- Anisaldehyde 3 amino- oxime 3323²
- Benzene acid *o*-hydratino- Me ester 2697¹
- Nicotinamide, 1 2 dihydro 2 keto 4 6 dimethyl, 1529²
- Phenethylamine *p* nitro- 2194¹ and salts 4532²
- 2 4 Quinoxalinediol, 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 1504¹
- C₈H₉N₂O₃ Carbamic acid N [(5 keto + 3 methyl) 2(5) pyridyl(methyl) methyl, Me ester, 10²
- 2(1) Pyridone, 1 isopropyl-5-nitro-, 9a3²
- 5-nitro-1 propyl, 953²
- 3 Pyrolocarboxylic acid, 2 acetyl 5-methyl oxime, 3008¹
- C₈H₉N₂O₃ Sulfamic acid, (*p* acetamidophenyl) Na salt, 2703¹
- Sulfamic acid V glycol, 4288²
- C₈H₉N₂S₂ Benzothiazoline, 1 amino-2 methyl, P 968²
- C₈H₉N₂S₂ Urea (*p*-methylmercaptophenyl) thio-, 936¹
- C₈H₉N₂ 1,2 3-Benzotriazole, 4 amino-1,6-di methyl 1200²
- C₈H₉N₂O 1,2 3-Benzotriazole, 5 amino-1 6-di methyl, 3-oxide, 4266²
- 4 3 Pyrolopyrrolol 1(2) one, semicarbazone, 1521²
- C₈H₉N₂O₂ (See also Caffeine)
- Cryogenin 5878²
- Pyridazolo[4,5-*b*]pyridazine 1,4(2 3) dione, 6,7-dihydro 5 8-dimethyl, 1826²
- C₈H₉N₂O₃ Uric acid *p*-propyl 8-thio-, 3966²
- C₈H₉N₂O₃ Theobromine, 8-methoxy, 1802²
- Triazene, 3-methoxy 3 methyl-1 (1) (*p*-nitrophenyl) 5406²
- Uric acid, trimethyl, 1802², 4297²

C₈H₁₆N₄O₄S Pseudouric acid, 9 allyl-8-thio-,3966¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₄ 5,5-Sp robitrypantoin 1 3 3 tri methyl 3967¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₄ Dimethylamine picrate "O" 2626¹Ethylamine picrate "O" 2626¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₄ Dimethylamine styphate "O"

Ethylamine styphate "O"

C₈H₁₆N₄O₄ Biurea phenyl 2 o dithio- "O" 2631¹C₈H₁₆O (See also Phenethyl alcohol Phenethyl

Xylenol)

Anisole methyl 1134¹ 2718¹ 2980¹3323¹ 3974¹Benzyl alcohol α methyl 285¹ 304¹2130 P 3016¹ P 51¹α γ-Octatetraaldehyde 683¹ and 8-α-HSO₃ compd 5691¹Phenol p ethyl P 119¹C₈H₁₆O₃ m Tolylmercaptan 4 methoxy 2127¹C₈H₁₆O₃ (See also Benzene dimethoxy, 1,2-

role)

Butanone (2 furyl) 513¹ 1245¹Creosol, 942 397¹1,2-Ethandiol phenyl 427¹Ethanol 2 phenoxy 1221¹Isocresol 3977¹

2,5-Octadecane 2 " diol "4"

α γ-Octatetraaldehyde acid and salts 683¹Phenol m methoxy 5408¹Resorcinol 2,5-dimethyl 5417¹C₈H₁₆O₄ 3-Furancarboxylic acid 2 methylEt ester 1245¹Phenol dimethoxy 503¹ 707¹ 5423¹Pyrogallol 3 ethyl 2707¹Pyromuric acid Et ester 3645¹C₈H₁₆O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid Et ester 2703¹m-Toluenesulfonic acid 4 methoxy 2127¹C₈H₁₆O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid p-methoxyMe ester 3324¹

Toluenesulfonic acid hydroxy, Me ester

3322¹2,4-Xylenesulfonic acid 6-hydroxy 530¹C₈H₁₆O₃ Xylenesulfonic acid dihydroxy,Ba salt 691¹C₈H₁₆O₃ Methanoic acid Me Ph ester 4549¹C₈H₁₆O₃ 1,2,3,3-Butanetetraacetoxyl acid1463¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₄ Carbon lamide 5 arsone 2 hydroxy P 1950¹C₈H₁₆Br₂N₄O₄ Barbituric acid 5-bromo-3-butyl5400¹C₈H₁₆Br₂O₄ Cyclohexanol 1 bromomethyl 73¹P 711¹C₈H₁₆Br₂O₄ Glutaric acid β bromo-α hydroxyα γ trimethyl lactone 2121¹C₈H₁₆Cl₂O₃ Lithanesulfonic acid 1-chloro-phenylhydrazide 2959¹C₈H₁₆Cl₂O₃ See ChloraloseC₈H₁₆Cl₂O₃ See Urochloric acidC₈H₁₆Co₂KO₄ + 4H₂O Potassium salt of cobalt

complex of mercaptosuccinic acid "7"

C₈H₁₆Co₂N₄O₄ 4483¹C₈H₁₆N₄ Pyridine 5-iodo-2 isopropylamino-P 2245¹C₈H₁₆N₄ (See also Aniline 1,1-dimethyl

Aniline N-ethyl)

Benzylamine, 1 methyl 5935¹Δ-Cyclopentanecarboximide methyl, 4234¹Phenethylamine, 1541¹, 1510¹ 2^o 51¹ salts3406¹Pyridone base, b 183-50° and salts, 3651¹38-2¹Xyridine, P 1,651¹ 1501¹, P 2157¹ 5095¹C₈H₁₆NO (See also Phenethylamine Tyramine)2,6-Acetoxyde, hydroxy, P 215¹Benzyl alcohol α-(aminomethyl), 1240¹, 1551¹1-Butanone, 1 (2 pyrrol), 145¹Ketone propyl 2 pyrrol, 2484¹2,6-Lutidine 4 methoxy, 515¹α γ-Octatetraaldehyde oxime, 683¹α γ-Octatetraamide 683¹Phenethyl alcohol, amino, 1810¹ 4566¹Phenol p-dimethylamino, 503¹2-Pyridol 4,5,6-trimethyl, 3652¹4(1) Pyridone, 1,2,6-trimethyl, 515¹2-Pyrrolealdehyde 5-ethyl 3 methyl, 3356¹Xylenol amino- 930¹ 2424¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ m Phenethyl mercaptan 6-amino-, P1098¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Aniline 3,5-dimethoxy, and salts,1816¹

Ketone 5 hydroxy 2,4 dimethyl 3

pyrrol methyl 4009¹Maleimide methylpropyl 3009¹Pyrocatechol 4,6-aminomethyl 2104¹1-Pyrroleacetic acid Et ester 1521¹2-Pyrrolepropionic acid 5-methyl, 3647¹Tyramine hydroxy 5193¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Benzyl alcohol α-(aminomethyl)

3,4-dihydroxy 1,300

C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Xylenesulfonamide hydroxy 284¹2,5-Xylenesulfonic acid 4-amino- 2703¹C₈H₁₆NO₃ Glutaric acid α-cyano-β γ-dimethyl,1803¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Sodium barbitol 4329¹C₈H₁₆N₄ Propionaldehyde 3-pyridylhydrazene3344¹

Quinoxaline 2 amino 5,6,7,8 tetra

hydro- 1254¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ See VagrinC₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Histidine N glycol 5180¹C₈H₁₆N₄S Semicarbazide, thio 4 p-tolyl, andHCl 1225¹C₈H₁₆N₄ Biguanide, phenyl sulfide, 2421¹2322¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Biurea, 1 amino- 3634¹Isocanthine, 9 allyl-8-nitroso- NH₂ salt,3966¹C₈H₁₆ Compd b 110-20° from brown-coal gasbenzene 3463¹Polymer b 110-8°, from MeCH₃ C Cl₄,911¹C₈H₁₆As₂N₄O₄ Arsanilic acid, 1 β-hydroxyethylP 3439¹o-Arsanilic acid, 1 β-hydroxyethyl, 4863¹

3,5-Xylenesulfonic acid α-amino-4 hydroxy,

P 714¹C₈H₁₆Br₂N₄O₃ Proline 1 (α-bromopropionyl), 77¹C₈H₁₆Cl₂N₄O₃ Pyrimidine, 4,6-dichloro-5,5-dimethyl2,5-dihydro- 2697¹C₈H₁₆Cl₂O₃ 3-Hexene-2,5-diol, 1,8-dichloro-2,5-dimethyl, 4523¹C₈H₁₆Co₂O₄ + 3 H₂O Cobalt complex ofHSCl₂CO₂H 77¹C₈H₁₆H₂N₄O₄ 358¹C₈H₁₆N₄ α γ-Octatetraaldehyde hydrazone,683¹p-Phenylenediamine dimethyl, 2707¹, 5772¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ 2(1) Pyrazinone 3,4-dihydro-1,4-trimethyl 3 methylene, 2431¹Pyrrole 3-acetamido-2,4-dimethyl, 961¹C₈H₁₆N₄O₃ Compd m 198¹ from 2,4-di-methyl-3-propylpyrrole 3009¹

2(1) Pyrazinone 4-ethoxy 1,5-dimethyl,

84¹

- 2,5 Pyrrolopyrrolone 1,4 dione 2,3,6,7
8 Sa hexahydro 2 methyl, 77¹
Urea (ketocyclohexylidenemethyl) 1254¹
C₂H₃N₃O₂ See *Berberal*
C₂H₃N₃O₂ Carbamic acid, acetylacetic- di Et
ester 270¹
3 Hydantoinacetic acid Pr ester 4226¹
C₂H₃N₃O₂ Hexane, 1,6-d selenocyanato- 1521¹
C₂H₃N₃O Carbohydrate α tolyl 3633¹
Ketone, methyl 5-methyl-2 pyrrol semi
carbazone 3008¹
C₂H₃N₃O₂ Histidine V glycol, 5180¹
C₂H₃O Norcamphor 3 methyl 3647¹
C₂H₃O₂ Δ¹ Cyclohexenone 3 hydroxydi
methyl 3310¹ 5412¹
Δ^{1,2} 1,2 Cyclopentadienediol 3 5 5
trimethyl (?) 2121¹
1,2 Cyclopentanedione 3 3 5 trimethyl
(?) 2121¹
Δ¹-Cyclopentenacetic acid α-methyl 280¹
C₂H₃O₂ Anhydrosulphoxyhexanone acetate
488¹
C₂H₃O₂ Compd from caryophyllene 2988¹
Crotonic acid β hydroxy Et ester acetate
5394¹
Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid 3232¹
Glutaric acid α hydroxy α methyl
γ lactone Et ester 83¹
Succinic acid (β hydroxy α methylpro-
pyl) γ lactone, 70¹
— (α-methylpropenyl) 70¹
— (α-methylpropylidene) 70¹
C₂H₃O₂ Oxalacetic acid di Et ester 3064¹
C₂H₃O₂ Butanetricarboxylic acid methyl
82¹, 1803¹
C₂H₃O₂Pb See *Lead acetate*
C₂H₃Ag 1 Pentene, 3-ethyl-3 methyl Ag de-
riv, 5590¹
C₂H₃BrN₂O₂ Alanine, N (N (α bromopro-
pyl)glycyl), 2741¹
C₂H₃BrO 1 Penten 3 ol, 1 bromo 3 4 4
trimethyl, 73¹
C₂H₃Br₂O 2 Octanone 1 tribromo- 71
C₂H₃N₂ Dimethylphenylazanium iodide
2982¹
C₂H₃N Pyrrole 1 butyl 951¹
Pyrrole, 2 methyl-4 propyl 3010¹
C₂H₃NO 1 Pyrroloethanol α α-dimethyl 1826¹
Tropone 1290¹
C₂H₃NO₂ Arecoline 1902¹ 4621¹ 5004¹
Glutaramide α ethyl β methyl, 1803¹
— α, β γ trimethyl 82
Succinimide N butyl 1521¹
C₂H₃NO₂ N-pyrotic acid 4 keto- Et ester
and HCl 4268¹
C₂H₃N₂O Semicarbazone m 221¹ of ketone
from brown coal tar 3463¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ 4,6(1 5) Pyridinedione 5 5-
diethyl 2 3 dihydro-2 imino- 2697¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ Aspartic acid N (N glycylglycyl)
4018¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ Neodymium hydroacetate 5858¹
C₂H₃O₂Sm Samarium hydroacetate 5858¹
C₂H₃ 1 Octene 714¹
1 Pentene, 3 ethyl 3 methyl 5890¹
C₂H₃BrNO₂ Norval pe, V (α-bromopropionyl),
493¹
C₂H₃ClNO₂ Leucine, V-chloroacetyl, 305¹
C₂H₃ClNO₂ Glucosamine, Δ-chloroacetyl,
1805¹
C₂H₃Cr₂O₂ Chromium acetate basic 4480¹
C₂H₃HgN₂O₂ Acetamide, V amyl α-cyano-α
(hydroxymercury), 3619¹
C₂H₃INO₂ Cyclohexanecarbamic acid 2 sodo-
Me ester, 3617¹
C₂H₃N₂ Pyrazine, 2 5 dihydro 2 2 5 5
tetramethyl and chloroplatinide 4271¹
C₂H₃N₂O Acetamide N amyl α-cyano- 3619¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ Alanine N propyl 1487¹ 2974¹
Proline 1 alanyl 77¹
2-Pyrrolohexanecarboxamide 1 α hydroxy
propionyl 77¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ Malonic acid carbamido- di Et
ester 919¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ See *Glutathione*
C₂H₃N₂O 5 Imidazolecarboxamide 4 di
methylamino N 1 d methyl and
sals 5894¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ Uresidine tetramethyl 5894¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ 4 Imidazolecarboxamide 4
ethylamino tetrahydro 2 5 d keto
N 1 dimethyl, 396¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ Asparagine asparagyl 5905¹
Asparagine N (N glycylglycyl) 4018¹
Glycine Y (N asparagylglycyl) 4018¹
— N (N glycylasparagyl) 4018¹
C₂H₃N₂O₂ 1 2 3 Butanetrone 1 amino-
trioxime N deriv 3622¹
C₂H₃O Cyclooctanone 3972¹
Ether Δ¹ cyclohexenyl ethyl 971¹
Heptenaldehyde α-methyl 5140¹
Heptanone methyl 939¹ 1217¹ 3312
Δ²-2 Hexenone 3 4 dimethyl 3312¹
1 Hexin 3 ol 3 4 d methyl 3312¹
9 Oxabicyclo[6 1 0]nonane, 3972¹
C₂H₃O₂ Caproic acid α ethylidene 5394¹
Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 3 methyl 4234¹
3 5 Octanedione 1802¹
Pentenoic acid β ethyl α methyl, 4524¹
C₂H₃O₂ Acetoacetic acid α, α-dimethyl Et
ester 493¹ 2694¹
Acetoacetic acid α methyl Et ester, 82
916¹
Caproic acid β keto- Et ester 3010¹
Dihydro deriv bu 95¹, of acetate of anhy-
dride of 5 6-dihydroxy 2 hexanone 458¹
Hexanone hydroxy acetate 488¹
Lactulose acid monopyl ester 490¹, 5393¹
Pr ester 496¹ 5398¹
4 Pyranecarboxylic acid tetrahydro- Lt
ester 681¹
Valeric acid, α β epoxy β-methyl, Et ester
71
C₂H₃O₂ Glutaric acid, ethylmethyl, 1803¹,
5664¹
Glutaric acid β-propyl 5664¹
— α β γ trimethyl 1803¹
Malonic acid ethylpropyl, 5664¹
—, methyl di Et ester 82¹ 919¹, 3620¹
Oxalic acid diisopropyl ester 5892¹ di Pr
ester, 5892¹
Suberic acid P 177¹ 1501¹, 5664¹ Va salt
5933¹
Succinic acid di Et ester, 1797¹, 1¹98¹
—, α β-diethyl, 5664¹
— tetramethyl, 5664¹
C₂H₃O₂ Arabodiolactone trimethyl, 277¹
1222¹, 1223¹ 5815¹
Ethanol 1,1-oxybis-, diacetate P 3666¹
Glutaric acid, β hydroxy-α α γ trimethyl,
2121¹
Lyxonolactone trimethyl-, 1222¹
Propanediol methoxy, diacetate, 916¹
2692¹
Xylonolactone, trimethyl, 277¹, 1222¹
C₂H₃O₂ Compd from xylan, 485¹

- Glucose 4-6-ethylidene- 5401⁺
Succinic acid α 8-dimethoxy di Me ester 514⁺
Tartaric acid di Et ester 5158⁺
C₆H₁₀O₅ Acetic acid (oxybisethylenesulfonyl) 115- and Pb salt 2⁺
C₆H₈ S₂ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, dihydro-Me ester 509⁺
C₆H₈BrNO₂ (res α -bromo- β -ethylvaleryl) 8 181⁺
C₆H₈BrO Ether α α -bromoethyl) 2-butenyl ethyl 2684⁺
C₆H₈Cl Pentene 2-chloro-3-ethyl-3-methyl, 5890⁺
C₆H₈ClD Enanthyl chloride methyl 981⁺ 362⁺
Hexanone 4-chloro 2,4-dimethyl 3312⁺
C₆H₈ClO₂ 1-Butanol 1-chloro-butyrate P 3666⁺
1-Hexanol 6-chloro acetate 5394⁺
C₆H₈ClNO₂ Compd m 158⁺ from compd b 140-50⁺ 181⁺
C₆H₈ClNS Compd b 140-50⁺ from cyclohexylsulfonylthylamide and PCl₅ 1812⁺
C₆H₈N Caprylonitrile 5323⁺
Enanthonitrile β -methyl 362⁺
Isoalacetonitrile α -isopropyl 5219⁺
3-Pyrroline 1-methyl 2-propyl and per chloral 103⁺
C₆H₈NO See also Trop ne
Cyclooctanone oxime 39⁺ 2⁺
Piperidine 1 (β -epoxypropyl) P 1039⁺
C₆H₈NO₂ Leucine α -acetyl 1,059⁺
C₆H₈NO₂ Compd m 142⁺ from 2,3,4-trimethylarabonamide and alk hypochlorite 4234⁺
3,3,2-Oxazone 4-one tetrahydro 4,5-dimethoxy 8-methoxymethyl 4224⁺
C₆H₈NO = Heptosialdehyde semicarbazone 5119⁺
Semcarlaron m 183⁺ of ketone b 146⁺ 149⁺
C₆H₈NO₂ 1,3,4,6-Thioazone 5-ol 2-nobutylam mono-Me der 300⁺
C₆H₈NO₂ Levulinic acid Et ester semicarbazone 496⁺
Valonamide α -isovalerylamino 5399⁺
C₆H₈NO₂ Alanine γ - γ -alanilglycyl 2741⁺
C₆H₈N₂ Pyrimidine 3,5-dethylthiazhydro 2,4,6-trimethyl and mono-UCI 2697⁺
C₆H₈ Cyclohexane δ -methyl 1101⁺ 1132⁺ 1134⁺
Diisobutylene 171⁺ 5603⁺
Octene 171⁺ 4751⁺
Pentene trimethyl 53 1217⁺ 4643⁺
C₆H₈Ag₂Co₂N₂Se 1754⁺
C₆H₈Ag₂Co₂N₂Se 1754⁺
C₆H₈Ag₂Co₂N₂Se 1754⁺
C₆H₈Ag₂N₂Se 20 1734⁺
C₆H₈BrTe Tetraphosphene 1 (β -bromobutyl) 1,2,3,4,5-hexahydro 1 (endo, 1,2) 1⁺
C₆H₈BrOTe Tetraphosphene 1 (β -bromobutyl) 1,2,3,4,5-hexahydro- 1521⁺
C₆H₈BrTe Tetraphosphene 3-bromo-1 (β -bromobutyl) 1,2,3,4,5-hexahydro-, 1521⁺
C₆H₈Co₂H₂N₂Se 392⁺
C₆H₈Co₂N₂Se 39 2⁺
C₆H₈ClNO₂ Cyclohexylsulfonylchloride, ethyl isomer, 1812⁺
C₆H₈ClO₂ 4-Heptanol, 4-(dichloromethyl), 2112⁺
C₆H₈ClO₂ Ether, butyl- (β -chloroethyl) mercaptoethyl, 2114⁺
C₆H₈ClO₂PS₂ 1,4-Selenoxane, chloroplausate 2114⁺
C₆H₈Co₂H₂N₂Se, 3923⁺
C₆H₈Co₂H₂N₂Se, 1754⁺
C₆H₈Co₂N₂Se 3925⁺
C₆H₈Co₂N₂Se, 3925⁺
C₆H₈Co₂N₂Se, 3925⁺
C₆H₈N₂ 2-Butanone, amine, 2413⁺
C₆H₈N₂O₂ Succinamide, γ , γ , γ , γ tetramethyl, 1218⁺
C₆H₈N₂O₂ Glycine, γ tucyl, 117⁺ 2627⁺ 3017⁺
C₆H₈N₂O₂ Erythrosediacetamide 1220⁺
C₆H₈N₂O₂ Glycinamide, glucose, 4231⁺
C₆H₈N₂O₂ Piperazine 2,3,5,6-tetramethylidutroso- 4272⁺
C₆H₈N₂O₂ 2,3-Hexanedione, 3-hydroxy, disemcarbazone, 494⁺
C₆H₈N₂Se 3923⁺
C₆H₈O Cyclohexanethanol 3319⁺
Cyclohexanol, 2-ethyl, 4234⁺
Cyclohexanol, 2-isopropyl, 4234⁺
-, 2-propyl, 4234⁺
Ether, allyl amyl, 4627⁺
3-Heptanone, 5-methyl, 1217⁺ 3312⁺
2-Hexanone 3,4-dimethyl, 1217⁺ 3312⁺
2-Octanone 4142⁺ 5322⁺
Octenol from leaf of *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, 2425⁺
3-Pentanone 2,2,4-trimethyl, 1790⁺
C₆H₈O₂ Caproic acid, 1685⁺ 7014⁺ 2971⁺ 3895⁺ 5822⁺ K salt 1144⁺
1,4-Cyclohexanediol 1,4-dimethyl, 3893⁺
Cyclohexanone, di Me acetal, 1798⁺
1,2-Cyclooctanediol 3872⁺
Enanthic acid methyl, 981⁺ 2627⁺
3-Heptanone 5-hydroxy-5-methyl, 3312⁺
Hexamethylene oxide, 2-methoxy 5-methyl, 29⁺ 5⁺
2-Hexanone, 3-hydroxy 3,4-dimethyl, 3312⁺
Isovaleric acid α -isopropyl, and Ag salt, 1219⁺
Valeric acid β -methyl, Et ester, 3670⁺ 4542⁺
C₆H₈O₂ Caprylic acid, α -mercapto-, 982⁺
C₆H₈O₂ Butyric acid, γ -butoxy, 3938⁺
Butyric acid δ -hydroxy α , ω -dimethyl, Et ester, 1797⁺
Enanthic acid 1-methoxy 3672⁺
Furan tetrahydro 2-methoxy 5-(methoxymethyl) 2-methyl 1⁺ 458⁺
Lactic acid amyl ester, 3182⁺
Isonic acid, β -isomeric, 4319⁺
Pyran tetrahydro 2,5-dimethoxy-2-methyl 1⁺ 458⁺
Valeric acid δ -ethyl (β -hydroxy- α -methyl), Et ester 4524⁺
C₆H₈O₂ Acetic acid, (β -butoxyethoxy), 2417⁺
p-Dioxane 2,3-dithoxy, 4496⁺
- 2,3-dimethoxy 2,5-dimethyl, 3067⁺
m-Dioxane 3,4-dicarbonyl, 2,2-di-methyl 1801⁺
Glyoxylic acid, di Et acetal, Et ester, 2112⁺
Isoaleric mono-, 5397⁺
Valeric mono-, 5397⁺
C₆H₈O₂ Xylopyranose, 2,3,4-trimethyl, 5615⁺
Xylose, trimethyl, 4230⁺

- C₈H₁₇O₂S Glucoside, α -ethylthio-, 4232¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂ Galactoside, α -ethyl-, 1708²
 Glucoside, methyl 8-Me ether, 4230³
 — 3 methylmethyl, 5666⁴
¹ Monomethoxymethylketoside from α methoxyhydracrylaldehyde and CO(CH₂OH); 1223
 C₈H₁₇Br Heptane, 1 bromo-3 methyl-, 3627¹
 Octane 1 bromo- 5322²
 C₈H₁₇BrNO₂ β , γ Dibromopropyltrimethylammonium acetate, P 2814³
 C₈H₁₇ClO 1 Octanol, 8-chloro-, 5395¹
 C₈H₁₇IMg Octylmagnesium iodide, 3959²
 C₈H₁₇N Conine, 3667¹
 Cyclohexylamine, N ethyl-, P 964³ 1609
 tetrahydro P 3359³
 Pyrrolidine 1 butyl-, and chlorosulfate 951²
 C₈H₁₇NO Caproamide N N dimethyl- 2972⁴
 Caprylamide 2972²
 Enantamide β methyl-, 3627¹
 Ethylene oxide β dimethylamino α α diethyl- 4271¹
 3 Hexanone, 6 dimethylamino 4523⁴
 Isovaleraldehyde α (dimethylaminoethyl) P 2734³
 Isovaleramide α isopropyl- 1219²
 2 Octanone oxime 5322²
 C₈H₁₇NO₂ Butyric acid, γ dimethylamino Et ester, 1218¹ 4525⁴
 Butyric acid, β -ethylamino- Et ester and HCl 2117¹
 Caproic acid α (α -aminoethyl), and HCl 5394¹
 —, α -dimethylamino-, and salts 1218¹
 Isoleucine, Et ester 2418¹
 Isovaleramide α hydroxy α isopropyl- 3960⁴ 5605¹
 Leucine Et ester, HCl 490²
 Propionamide, β isomeric 4849¹
 C₈H₁₇NO₃ Cyclohexanesulfonamide N ethyl-, 1812¹
 C₈H₁₇NO₃ Adipic acid dimethylamine acid salt, 1218¹
 C₈H₁₇NO₃ Arabonamide trimethyl- 4224¹
 C₈H₁₇NO₃ Valeramide acid α hydroxy α propyl-, monochloride with H₂SO₄ Na salt, 5605¹
 C₈H₁₇ (See also Octane)
 Butane, 2 2 3 3 tetramethyl- 1717¹
 Hexane, 2 4-dimethyl- 4845¹ 5137²
 Pentane, 2 2 4 trimethyl-, 1717¹ 3562²
 C₈H₁₇AuBr Dibutylgold bromide 4220¹
 Diisobutylgold bromide 4220¹
 C₈H₁₇AuCl₂NO 1 - β Hydroxyethyl- 1 methylpiperidinium chlorosulfate 1814¹
 C₈H₁₇AuCl₂NO₂ Choline, propionyl-, chlorosulfate 3315²
 C₈H₁₇BrNO₂ β Bromoethyltrimethylammonium propionate P 2814³
 C₈H₁₇HgS₂ *tert* Butyl mercaptan Hg deriv., 3618¹
 C₈H₁₇Mg Magnesium diisobutyl- 1216²
 C₈H₁₇N₂ Butane 2 2 azobis- 2416¹
 Piperazine, 2 3 5 6 tetramethyl-, and HCl, 4272¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂O 2 - Propanol 1 amine 3 - (1 piperidyl), P 1259³
 C₈H₁₇N₂O₂S Taurine, N leucyl- 492¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂ Suberamide, di HCl 5665¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂S Pseudourea γ , γ hexamethylenebis [thio-, HCl, 5685¹
 C₈H₁₇O (See also Butyl ether)
 Heptanol, methyl-, 1217¹, 3312², 3627¹, 4845⁴ 5830²
 2 Hexanol dimethyl-, 3312² 4845⁴
 Isobutyl ether P 302¹
 Octanol, 4846¹ 5830²
 Octyl alcohol 2700¹ 4223², 5322², 5830²
 C₈H₁₇O₂ Butyraldehyde di Et acetal, 1708¹
 1,8 Octanediol, 1798¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂S Sulfide bis(β ethoxyethyl) 2114¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂S₂ 1 Butanesulfonic acid, thiol-, Bu ester 1812¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂ Ethanol 2 (β butoxyethoxy) 5335¹
 Isobutyraldehyde α -hydroxy di Et acetal, 2112²
 Orthoacetic acid tri Et ester 2976¹, 5828⁴
 1 2 Propanediol 3 isomeric, 916¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂S Butyl sulfite 1797¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂S Hydracrylaldehyde α methoxy di Et acetal 1223² 5402⁴
 1 Propanol, 3 methoxy 2 2 bis(methoxy methyl) 1801¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂S₂ See Trioxal
 C₈H₁₇S Butyl sulfide 5094¹
 Isobutyl sulfide 1663¹ 5094¹
 Octyl mercaptan 75¹
 C₈H₁₇N D butylamine H₂S salt 4219¹
 Heptylamine γ methyl- 3627¹
 Octylamine salts 70¹
 C₈H₁₇NO₂ Choline acetyl-methyl- 1587¹
 C₈H₁₇Au₂Br₂ Diethylgold bromide 1216¹
 C₈H₁₇BrN Tetraethylammonium bromide 2626¹
 C₈H₁₇ClN Tetraethylammonium chloride 2626¹
 C₈H₁₇ClNO₄ Tetraethylammonium perchlorate 2351¹ 2626¹
 C₈H₁₇Cl₂MoO₄ 889²
 C₈H₁₇CuN₂Na₂O₂ Oxamide N ethyl Na Cu deriv., 497¹
 C₈H₁₇F₃NF 1754¹
 C₈H₁₇Ge Germane tetraethyl-, 70
 C₈H₁₇IN Tetraethylammonium iodide 2351¹ 2626¹ 3538¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂ Hydrasine, *s* di sec butyl-, and hydrochlorides 2415¹ 2416¹
 Putrescine, N N N N tetramethyl and salts 1218¹ 2691¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂O₂ Propionaldehyde β (α methylhydrazone), di Et acetal 4237¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂O₂ Tetraethylammonium nitrate 2351¹, 2626¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂S Diethylamine N N dithiobis P 1538¹ 4853¹
 C₈H₁₇N₂S Diethylamine N, N trithiobis- 4853¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂Si Ethyl orthosilicate 1485¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂Sn Ethyl stannate, 1177¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂Ti Ethyl titanate 2971¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂P₂ Ethyl pyrophosphate and deriv., 3618¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂P₂ Ethyl hypophosphate 3618¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂P₂S Compd b₁ 147 5-8 5¹, from tetra Et hypophosphate and S 3618¹
 C₈H₁₇O₂P₂ Ethyl pyrophosphate, 3618¹
 C₈H₁₇Pb See Plumbane tetraethyl-
 C₈H₁₇Si Silicane tetraethyl-, 1485¹
 C₈H₁₇Sn Stannane, vinylenebis(trimethyl-, 70¹
 C₈H₁₇ClN₂ Trimethyl(β methylaminobutyl) ammonium chloride, 2691¹
 C₈H₁₇Br₂NO₂W Monotetraethylammonium aquotetrabrometungstate, 2069¹
 C₈H₁₇Cl₂N₂Pd Di 1 2 isobutylene diamine-palladium chloride, 5862¹

- C₂H₄Cl₂N₂Pt D: 1 2 isobutylenediammine platinum chloride 556⁴
- C₂H₄Cl₂N₂PdPt 1 2 Propanediamine 2 methyl palladium tetrachloroplatinate 556⁴
- C₂H₄Cl₂N₂Pt: 1 2 Propanediamine 2 methyl platinum tetrachloroplatinate 556⁴
- C₂H₄N₂O 3 + 4H₂O 1177³
- C₂H₃Cl₃Mo₂N 3587³
- C₂H₂Br₂CdCl₂Co₂N₂ 5108³
- C₂H₂CdCl₂Co₂I₂N₂ 5108³
- C₂H₂CdCl₂Co₂N₂ 5108³
- C₂H₂Cl₂Co₂Cu₂N₂ 5108³
- C₂H₂Cl₂Co₂N₂Sn 5108³
- C₂K₂La₂O₈ + 11H₂O Lanthanum potassium oxalate 2658³
- C₂K₂Mo₂N₂ Potassium molybdenum 2384³
- C₂K₂Mn₂N₂O 3: 869³
- C₂K₂Mo₂N₂ + 21H₂O Potassium molybdenum 2384³
- C₂La₂N₂O₈ + 11H₂O Lanthanum sodium oxalate 2658³
- C₂H₂Br₂O Indone 2 3 6 tribromo- 1237⁴ 4235³
- C₂H₂AgBr₂O Ether propargyl 2 4 6 tribromo phenyl Ag deriv Ag₂O₂ deriv 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂CuO Ether propargyl 2 4 6 tribromo phenyl Cu deriv 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO Indone 2 3 6 tribromo- oxime 1237⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ 2 Iodoacetyl azide 5 7-dinitro 3349⁴
- C₂H₂AgBr₂O Ether dibromophenyl propargyl Ag deriv Ag₂O₂ deriv 1815⁴
- C₂H₂AgCl₂O Ether 2 4 dichlorophenyl propargyl Ag deriv Ag₂O₂ deriv 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂N₂ Toluene 3 bromo 5 chloro-4 pentachloroethylazide 4244⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂O Propionic acid (p-bromophenyl) 4235⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂NO Oxindole 5 7-dibromo 3 3-dichloro-1 methyl 203⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂N₂ Toluene 3 5-dibromo 4 penta chloroethylazide 4244⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂CuO Ether 2 4-dibromophenyl propargyl Cu deriv 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO Indone 2 3 6 bromo- oxime 1235⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO₂ 3 Iodoacetyl azide 5 6-dibromo 700⁴
- Pseudo satru 5 7-dibromo-1 methyl 294⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂ Indone tribromo 714 1517⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂O Ether propargyl 2 4 6-tribromo-phenyl 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂N₂ Toluene 3 5-dibromo-4 (α,β-di bromo-β-chlorovinylazide) 4244⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO₂ Anthranilic acid 4 acetyl tetra bromo- 2709⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂O Ether, allyl pentabromophenyl 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂O Ether β γ-dibromopropyl penta bromophenyl 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ 8 Quinolone, 5-chloro-2,4,6-trisubstituted 4612⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Thiocyanic acid 5-chloro-2-cyano-5-ethyl ester, F 1255⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ 1 Benzofuran-2-carbonyl chloride 1245⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Thiophenethione quinone chloromethyl-, 5165⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ 4 Isobenzofuran-2-carbonyl chloride 1 2-dihydro-1 keto- 3325⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Isatin 4,3-dichloro-7 methoxy, P 2736⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂ Indene, 1,1,3 trichloro-, 73⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Mesoxalic acid, (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)hydrazide, 5406⁴
- C₂H₂NO₂ 4 Isobenzofuran-2-carbonyl, 1,2-dihydro-1 keto- 3325⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ 1 2,4-Oxadiazole 3 nitrile, 5-phenyl, 81⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ 2 Iodoacetyl azide, 5,7 dinitro, 3349⁴
- Strychnol, dinitro-, 3349⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂NO Oxindole, 5-bromo-3,3-dichloro-1 methyl 293⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂N₂ Cinnamoyl nitrile, α bromo-, 1819⁴
- Isoquinoline, 4 bromo-, 5427⁴
- Quinoline bromo-, and HCl, 5427⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO Acetonitrile p bromobenzoyl 505⁴
- 6 Quinolone 4 bromo-, 904⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO₂ Thiocyanic acid, p bromophenacyl ester 505⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO₂ 3 Iodoacetyl azide, 6 bromo-, 700⁴
- Pseudo satru 5-bromo-1 methyl, 294⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO₂ + 3H₂O Iodoacetyl azide 6-bromo-, 1572⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂N₂ Toluene, 3,5-dibromo-4 (β,β-dichlorovinylazide), 4244⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂O Ether dibromophenyl propargyl, 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂Cl₂N₂ Toluene 3 bromo-4 (α,β-dibromo-β-chlorovinylazide), 4244⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂NO₂ Benzoic acid, 3-acetamido-7,7,7-tribromo-4 hydroxy, 2709⁴
- Sabicyclic acid 3 acetamido-7,7,7-tribromo-, 2709⁴
- C₂H₂Br₂O Ether β γ-dibromopropyl 2 3 4 5-tetra bromophenyl, 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂H₂N₂ Isoquinoline 4-chloromercury, 5427⁴
- Quinoline, chloromercury, 5427⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Quinolone 2-chloro-, 2726⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Acetonitrile p-chlorobenzoyl, 505⁴
- Quinolone chloro- 954⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Thiocyanic acid, p-chlorophenacyl ester, 505⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂NO₂ Isatin, 6-chloro-7 methyl, F 1843⁴
- C₂H₂Cl₂O Ether, 2 4-dichlorophenyl propargyl, 1815⁴
- C₂H₂Hg₂O₂ β-Resorcylic acid, 5-(acetoxymercury)-3 (hydroxymercury), 3 4 anhydride, 97⁴
- C₂H₂NO₂ Acetonitrile p iodobenzoyl, 505⁴
- 6 Quinolone 4 iodo-, 954⁴
- C₂H₂NO₂ Thiocyanic acid, p iodo phenacyl ester 505⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ Acetonitrile m nitrobenzoyl 505⁴
- 3 Iodoacetyl azide nitro- 700⁴
- 1,2 4-Oxadiazole, benzoyl, 3338⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ Thiocyanic acid m nitrophenacyl ester, 505⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ 3 Iodoacetyl azide 6-nitro-, 700⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ Benzoic acid, 3 acetamido 4 hydroxy 2 5 6 trinitro, 2709⁴
- C₂H₂N₂O₂ 2 Iodoacetyl azide acid 3 5,7 trinitro-, hydrazide 3349⁴
- C₂H₂O₂ (See also C₂H₂O₂)
- 1 Benzofuranaldehyde, 1245⁴
- Chromone, 515⁴
- Propionic acid, phenyl 71⁴
- C₂H₂O₂ Umbelliferone, 2385⁴
- C₂H₂O₂ Psalutic, 505⁴
- 4 Isobenzofuran-2-carbonyl acid 1,2 dihydro-1 keto, 3325⁴

- Phthalic anhydride, methoxy 3653⁺ 3655⁺
4869⁺
- C₆H₂O₃ Hemimellitic acid 1822⁺
- C₆H₂O₃ Trimellitic acid 5-hydroxy 291⁺
- C₆H AgN₂S 2: Triazinemercaptan, 4 amino 6 phenyl Ag deriv 1531⁺
- C₆H Br Indene, bromo- 1517⁺
- C₆H BrClN₂ Toluene 3 bromo 4 (β β dichloro vinylazo), 4244⁺
- C₆H BrN₂O: Pseudo satra 5-bromo-1 methyl 3 oxime 293⁺
- C₆H BrO Cinnamaldehyde β bromo 1810⁺
- C₆H BrN Hydrocyanammonitrile α β dibromo 1819⁺
- C₆H Br₂NO Oxindole 5 7 dibromo 1 methyl 293⁺
- C₆H₂Br₂NOS Thiocyanic acid phenacyl ester dibromide, 505⁺
- C₆H₂Br₂NO₂ Acetamide α benzoyl α α dibromo 505
- C₆H Br₂NO₂ Benzene acid 3 acetamido ? 2 dibromo 4 hydroxy 2709⁺
- C₆H Br₂ Indan 1 2 3 tribromo 1517⁺
- C₆H Br₂O₂ Phenol 2 3 6 tribromo 4 methoxy acetate 4537⁺
- Propiophenone tribromo 2 4 dihydroxy 504⁺
- C₆H Br₂O Ether isopropyl pentabromophenyl 1815⁺
- Ether pentabromophenyl propyl 1815⁺
- C₆H ClN O₂ Glyoxime chloro Br deriv 79⁺
- C₆H ClO₂ Malonic acid α (and β) (chlorophenyl) 2134⁺
- C₆H ClS Thionaphthene 5 chloro-3 methyl 516⁺
- C₆H Cl NO Oxindole 3 3 d chloro-1 methyl 263⁺
- C₆H Cl₂NO₂ Anisole 2 (α β dichlorovinyl) 4 nitro 5412⁺
- C₆H Cl₂N₂O₂ Pyruvic acid (2 4 6-trichloro phenyl)hydrazine 5406⁺
- C₆H ClO₂S Acetic acid (4 5 6 trichloro-m tolylmercapto) P 5040⁺
- C₆H₂Cl₂O Carboic acid β tolyl trichloro-methyl ester 1228⁺
- C₆H₂Cl NO₂ Acetamide 2 3 5 6 tetrachloro 5153⁺
- C₆H Cl NO₂ Anisole 4 nitro 2 (α α β tetrachloroethyl) 5412⁺
- C₆H₂N (See also Isoquinoline Quinolone) Cinnamonnitrile hydrobromides, 3960⁺
- C₆H NO (See also Quinolone) 3 Indolealdehyde nitrate 700⁺
- Isocarbostyryl 2727⁺
- Propionaldehyde, β phenyl oxime 1819⁺
- α-Tolualdehyde α cyano 4541⁺
- C₆H₂NO₂ Thiocyanic acid phenacyl ester 505⁺
- C₆H₂NO₂ Malonimide N phenyl 2418⁺
- Pseudosatin, 1 methyl 294⁺
- Quinobedol P 825⁺ 3332⁺ and salts 2728⁺
- 2 4 (1 3) Quinobedione P 1263⁺
- C₆H₂NO₂ 1 4, 2 Benzoxaz 2 one, 3 hydroxy 6 methyl 3347⁺
- 4 Isobenzofurancarboxamide 1 2 dihydro 1 keto, 3325⁺
- 2 3 Phenomorpholinedione 6 methyl, 3347⁺
- C₆H NO₂S 2 Hydroxyisoquinolinesulfonic acid cyclic anhydride 4000⁺
- C₆H NO₂, 3402⁺
- Cinnamic acid, nitro, 2143⁺
- Styrene, 3,4 methylenedioxy β-nitro-, 5890⁺
- C₆H NO₂ Acetophenone 4,5-methylenedioxy 2-nitro-, 3324⁺
- Ethylene oxide (4,5-methylenedioxy 2-nitrophenyl), 3324⁺
- Oxamic acid, o-carboxy, 2148⁺
- C₆H₂N₂O₂ 1,2,4-Oxadiazole 3 carboxamide, 5-phenylthio-, 81⁺
- C₆H N₂O₂ Furazan 3 amino-4 benzoyl 3337⁺
- 1 2 4 Oxadiazole 3 carboxamide, 5 phenyl, 81⁺
- C₆H N₂O₂S Benzothiazole 1 acetamido-5 nitro-101⁺
- C₆H₂N₂O₂ Thiocyanic acid β,γ-dinitro β phenacyl ester, 2700⁺
- C₆H N₂O₂ 1 2 Propanediol 3 (2 4 6 trimethoxy) dimethyl 3977⁺
- C₆H₂ (See also Indene) Benzene, propargyl 2980⁺
- Propadiene phenyl 2980⁺
- Propene 1 phenyl 2980⁺
- C₆H₂AsCl₂NO₂ Malonanilic acid p-dichloro-arsyl 5407⁺
- C₆H₂AsNO₂ Malonanilic acid p-arsinoo-5407⁺
- C₆H₂BrClN₂S Benzothiazole 3 bromo-5-chloro-1 ethylamino- 4881⁺
- C₆H₂BrNO Cinnamaldehyde bromo- oxime 1819⁺
- Oxindole, 5 bromo-1 methyl 293⁺
- C₆H₂BrNO₂ Anisole 2 bromo-4 (β nitrovinyl) 4552⁺
- 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 4 (β bromovinyl) 5-formyl 3 methyl 1520⁺
- C₆H₂BrNO Anthranilic acid N acetyl 2 bromo 5 hydroxy 2709⁺
- Benzene acid acetamidobromohydroxy 2709⁺
- Δ¹ Cyclohexad enone 2 acetyl 6 bromo 4 methyl 4 nitro, 3634⁺
- Dicarboxylic acid slowly carbonizes above 230° from Et 4 (β bromovinyl) 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrolecarboxylate and SO-Cl₂ 1520⁺
- Salicylic acid acetamido 2 bromo-, 2709⁺
- C₆H₂BrNO₂ β Resorcylic acid 5-acetamido-7 bromo-, 2709⁺
- C₆H₂BrIndan dibromo 1517⁺
- C₆H₂BrClO Ether chlorododophenyl β γ dibromopropyl 1504⁺, 4245⁺
- C₆H₂BrClO Ether β γ dibromopropyl 2 4 d chlorophenyl 1815⁺
- C₆H₂BrClIO Ether 2 chloro 4 iodophenyl β γ dibromopropyl dichloride 4245⁺
- C₆H₂BrN₂O₂ Glyoxylic acid 2 6 dibromo p tolylhydrazine, 4244⁺
- C₆H₂Br₂O Ether, allyl dibromophenyl 1815⁺
- 2 Iodamyl dibromo- 1517⁺
- C₆H₂Br₂O Benzaldehyde, 3 5 dibromo 2 4 di-methoxy, 287⁺
- Phenol, 4-amino-4 methoxy, acetate 5537⁺
- Propiophenone 3 5 dibromo 2 4 dihydroxy 504⁺
- C₆H₂BrClN₂S Benzothiazole 3 bromo 5 chloro-1 ethylamino dibromide, 4881⁺
- C₆H₂Br₂O Ether 2 6-dibromophenyl β γ dibromopropyl 1815⁺
- C₆H₂ClHgN Indole 3 (chloromercuri) 2 methyl, 701⁺
- Skatole 2 (chloromercuri), 701⁺
- C₆H₂CINO₂ Benzamide N chloroacetyl 492⁺
- Oxan yl chloride, N methyl 293⁺

- C₉H₇ClN₃O₂ Urea, acetyl(*p* chlorophenyl)thio-, 104²
- C₉H₇ClN₃S Benzothiazole 5-chloro-1 ethylamino, 4881¹
- C₉H₇ClO Acetophenone, *o* chloro-*p* methyl, 4879²
- C₉H₇ClOS Acetic acid, chlorothiol *p* tolyl ester 914¹
- Acetyl chloride, *p* tolylmercapto-, 914¹
- C₉H₇ClO₂ Ethanol, 2 chloro benzoate 287¹
- C₉H₇ClO₂ Maudellic acid chloro- Me ester 3837¹
- C₉H₇Cl₂O₂ Carbamic acid ethyl *p* iodophenyl ester dichloride 4245²
- C₉H₇Cl₂NO Acetamide, *o* *o* dichloro *N* methyl 293¹
- p* Acetotoluene 3,5 dichloro- 1501²
- C₉H₇Cl₂NO₂S *p* Benzenedisulfonyl chloride 2 acetamido-5-methyl 4550²
- C₉H₇Cl₂N₂O₂ Vanillin, dichloro semicarbazone 94²
- C₉H₇Cl₃ Benzene, (β , γ , γ trichloropropyl) 3979²
- Mesitylene 2,4,6 trichloro, 5805²
- C₉H₇Cl₃N₂ Acetone, (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl) hydrazone 5406¹
- C₉H₇Cl₃O Ether β , γ dichloropropyl isopropyl dichloride 1504² 4245²
- C₉H₇FN₂ Cyanamide (*p* fluorobenzyl)methyl 925¹
- C₉H₇FN₂O₂S Mesitylenesulfonyl fluoride di nitro 253¹
- C₉H₇HgNaO₂S Mercuriolate 1635²
- C₉H₇IO Ether allyl isodopphenyl 1504² 4245²
- C₉H₇IO₂ Ethanol 2 iodo- benzoate 287¹
- C₉H₇IO₂ Carbamic acid ethyl isodopphenyl ester 1504² 4245²
- C₉H₇INO₂ Alanine, β (duodosalicyl) and HCl 288¹
- Alanine β (hydroxyduodopphenyl) and HCl 288¹
- 1(2) Pyridineacetic acid 3,5 duodo 2 keto Et ester 4549²
- Tyrosine duodo 2042² 3727² 4615²
- C₉H₇N (See also Skatole)
- Hydrocinnamonnitrile 912²
- Isoxylon trile 938¹
- Xylonitrile, 938
- C₉H₇NO Cinnamaldehyde oxime 5141¹
- Cinnamamide 2134¹
- Isoxylonitrile 4 hydroxy 936¹
- Oxandole, 5 (and 7) methyl 293²
- C₉H₇NOS Isothiocyanic acid *p* phenetyl ester 4242¹
- 4 Thiochromanone oxime 5425²
- Thiocyanic acid, *p* phenetyl ester 2699²
- C₉H₇NO₂ Cinnamic acid *o* amino 3917²
- 3 Phenomorpholone 6 methyl 3347²
- C₉H₇NO₂S Glycolam de thio benzoate 2703²
- C₉H₇NO₂ (See also Hippuric acid)
- Anthranilic acid *N* acetyl 2709²
- Malonanilic acid 5671²
- Pyrimidine-3 carboxylic acid 6,7-dihydro 2 hydroxy, 4883²
- C₉H₇NO₂S Benzenesulfonazole 1 acetyl 1,2 dihydro 928²
- C₉H₇NO₂ Benzaldehyde, 4 ethoxy 3 nitro 1230¹
- Benzene acid acetamidohydroxy, 2709² 1 nitro-, Et ester 2703² 3620²
- Salicylic acid acetamido- 2709²
- C₉H₇NO₂S Sulfamic acid, (*o*-formylphenyl), 4000²
- C₉H₇NO₂ β Resorcylic acid, 5 acetamido-, 2709²
- Salvamine 2194¹
- m* Toluic acid, 6 methoxy 5-nitro-, 2134²
- C₉H₇NO₂ Benzoic acid 2,5-dimethoxy ? nitro 1510² 3339²
- Veratric acid, 2 (and 6) nitro 298²
- C₉H₇NO₂S Glycine *N* (*m* carboxyphenyl sulfonyl) 491¹
- C₉H₇NO₂S Salicylic acid nitrosulfo- Et ester and salts 3637²
- C₉H₇N₂O 1,2,4 Triazole 5(4) one 3 methyl 1 phenyl 3651²
- C₉H₇N₂OS 1,3,4,6 Thiodiazin 5 ol 2 amino 3002²
- 1,3,4 Thiodiazol 2(3) one 5 *o* toluene 3634²
- C₉H₇N₂O₂ Benzimidazole 1,2 dimethyl 6-nitro 4265²
- C₉H₇N₂O₂ Benzoyl azide 3,5-dimethoxy, 1816²
- Glyoxime amino Bz deriv 79² 81
- C₉H₇N₂O₂ Pyruvic acid, *o* (*m* and *p*) nitro-phenylhydrazones salts 277²
- C₉H₇N₂O₂ Apocaffeine 3 acetyl 3967²
- Caffeol 7 acetyl 1,3 dimethyl, 3967²
- Isopocaffeine 1 acetyl 3967²
- Mesitylene trimetro- 5805²
- C₉H₇N₂O₂ Anisole, 3,5 dimethyl 2,4,6 trimetro 930²
- C₉H₇N₂S 1 Triazole 3 (methylmercapto) 5 phenyl 2119²
- C₉H₇N₂O₂ δ^1 Oxazoline 2 amino *p* urate 3617²
- C₉H₇ Benzene allyl 4277²
- Benzene propenyl 89², 687², 3617² 4277²
- Indan, 992² 1517²
- Styrene α methyl, 1817²
- C₉H₇AsNO₂ Malonanilic acid, *p* arsono-, 5407²
- C₉H₇AsN₂O₂S 5 Benzenimidazolecaronic acid 2 (carbamy)methylmercapto) and salts 703²
- C₉H₇AsN₂O₂ Benzenearsonic acid 2 formyl 4,5 methylenedioxy semicarbazone 3324²
- C₉H₇BrNO Acetamide, *N* *p* bromobenzyl 4243¹
- C₉H₇BrNO₂ *p* Acetamide 3 bromo, 1808²
- C₉H₇BrNO₂ Alanine β (bromohydroxyphenyl) 288²
- Alanine β (bromosalicyl) 288²
- Carbanilic acid 3 bromo 2 hydroxy 5-methyl Me ester 5408²
- C₉H₇BrNO₂ Benzene 1 bromo 2 ethoxy 4 methoxy 5-nitro- 2985²
- Pyromucic acid 5 acetamido 3 (or 4) bromo- Et ester, 4262²
- C₉H₇Br₂ Cumene, α , β -dibromo- 1817²
- C₉H₇Br₂O₂ Toluene 2,4 dibromo-3,6 dimethoxy 4538¹
- C₉H₇Br₂CIN₃S Benzothiazole 5 chloro 1 ethylamino, hydrotetrahromide 4881¹
- C₉H₇ClNO Acetamide *N* *p* chlorobenzyl, 4243¹
- C₉H₇ClNO₂ *m* Acetotoluene α chloro 6 hydroxy, 3347¹
- C₉H₇ClNO₂S Acetic acid, (2 amino-5-chloro *m* tolylmercapto) P 1095²
- C₉H₇ClNO₂S *p* - Toluene sulfonamide *N* chloroacetyl, 492¹
- C₉H₇ClNO₂ 2,5 Pyroledicarboxylic acid, 3 chloro 4 methyl Et ester, 962²
- C₉H₇ClN₃ Benzothiazophene, 4 chloro 1 ethyl, 4265²

- C₈H₁₂ClN₂O 8 Keto 8 indolo[3 2 1 6] acidane 6 d azomum chloride, 2998⁴
- C₈H₁₂ClN₂O 1 anilin chloro-semicarbazone 94¹
- C₈H₁₂ClN₂O Ketone trichloromethyl 3,4 5-trimethyl pyrrol 3005⁴
- C₈H₁₂ClN₂O 3 Pyrrolo[carboxylic acid 5 hydroxy 4 methyl] 2 (trichloromethyl) Et ester 4009⁴
- C₈H₁₂HgO₂ Toluene o(m and p) (acetoxymercuri) 928
- C₈H₁₂HgO₂ Benzene acid ethylmercuriester capto), 1521⁴ 490⁷
- C₈H₁₂HgO₂ Anisole o and p) acetoxymercuri) 928¹
- C₈H₁₂NO Acetamide 1 p iodobenzyl 4243⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O Hydrocarbyl styryl 3 amino HCl 1589⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Benzothiazole 1 amino 5 ethoxy P 964⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Glyoxime p tolyl 1489⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Pyridine 3 nitrile 1 2 3 6 7 a benzhydro 2 hydroxy 2 keto 4883⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Anthranilic acid 1 glycol 492⁴ 428⁴
- Benzofurazan 4 methoxy 3 5 dimethyl oxide 1224⁴
- Benzene acid m glycylamino- 4258
- Glyoxime 3 p-ethylcarboxyl Me ester 2999⁴
- 1 Propanol 1 4 isoxazolyli 1 (5 isoxazolyli) 516⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Phenyl mercaptan 4 5-dihydro-2 imidazolyli thiosulfate 1 28⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Acetamide 2 hydroxymethyl 4 nitro- 4244⁴
- Carbanilic acid p nitro Et ester 2686⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Anisole 3 5 dimethyl 2 4 di nitro- 930
- Carbanilic acid 2 hydroxy 4 nitro Et ester 1246
- Tyrosine 2 nitro- 2603⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Pyromucic acid 5 acetamido 3(or 4) nitro- Et ester 4262
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Alanine 1 m nitrophenylsulfonyl 211⁷
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ 1 2 Propanediol 3 2 4 dimethoxyphenoxyl 39¹
- C₈H₁₂N₂S Benzothiazole 5 methyl 1 methyl amino- and hydroxybenzamide 103⁴
- Benzothiazolone 1 imino 2 5 dimethyl Hl 103
- Thiocyanic acid p-dimethylamunophenyl ester P 53, 54¹
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Desoxyuric acid 9 allyl 7 methyl and HCl 3, 366⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Uric acid 9 allylmethyl 3-thio- 3666⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Isoxanthine 8 (carboxymethyl mercapto) 9-ethyl 3966⁴
- Theobromine 8 (carboxymethylmercapto) and 1, 2, 3, 4 3966⁴
- Theophylline 8 (carboxymethylmercapto) 3966⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Allylamine 1 urate 70¹
- C₈H₁₂N₂O₂ Allylamine styphate 70¹
- C₈H₁₂O Acetophenone p methyl 4340⁴ 456⁷
- p-Anol, 4277⁴
- Benzyl alcohol a vinyl 42⁷
- Chavicol, 42⁷
- Cinnamic alcohol 181⁷ 4⁷
- Fiber, o and m tolyl vinyl P 302⁷
- Hydrocinnamaldehyde, 42⁷
- C₈H₁₂O Acetic acid, benzyl ester, 8⁴ 2700⁴ 3820⁴
- Acetophenone p-methoxy 515⁴ 4567⁴
- Benzene acid Et ester, 1798¹ 2⁷ 03⁴ 3311⁴ 3916⁴
- Hydrocinnamic acid 4903⁴
- Indandiol, 694⁴ 1798⁴
- Lactaldehyde p-phenyl, 1819⁴
- Mesitylenic acid, 3338⁴
- 3 Pentenoic, 1 (2 furyl), 1245⁴
- 2 Propanone 1 hydroxyphenyl, 1484⁴ 2428⁴
- Pyrocatechol, 4-allyl 4277⁴
- 4-propenyl 42⁷, 5409⁴
- Quinone 2-ethyl 6-methyl 5410⁴
- Lydic acid 3338⁴
- C₈H₁₂O Benzaldehyde 3 ethoxy-4-hydroxy, P 3363⁴ P 5678⁴
- Benzene acid hydroxy Et ester, 1031⁴
- , o-methoxy Me ester 3326⁴
- 2 Furanylacetic acid, Et ester 1245⁴ 2143⁴
- Glycol monobenzoate 3311⁴
- Isoxylic acid, 4 hydroxy 935⁴
- Propiophenone 2 4-dihydroxy, 504⁴
- Salicylic acid, Et ester 3325⁴
- Toluic acid methoxy 1814⁴ 2134⁴
- Tropic acid 1813⁴
- Veratraldehyde, 4277⁴
- 3 4 Lydic acid 6-hydroxy, P 3015⁴
- C₈H₁₂O Acetic acid, (p-anisoyl), 930⁴
- Phloropropiophenone 4250⁴
- γ Resorcylic acid 3 4-dimethyl, 258⁴
- Succinic anhydride (2 ketocyclopentyl), 4531⁴
- Veratraldehyde hydroxy, 707⁴ 4566⁴
- C₈H₁₂O Fural dicarboxyl 4580⁴
- o-Veratrinic acid 6 hydroxy 4568⁴
- C₈H₁₂O₂ Hydratropic acid, β sulfo- salts, 4564⁴
- Hydrocinnamic acid β(?) sulfo-, and salts, 4564⁴
- 1 Phenol 4 sulfonic acid Me ester, acetate 3326⁴
- C₈H₁₂O₂ Acetic acid α α (furalthio)bis, 4393⁴
- C₈H₁₂O₂ 7, 1454⁴
- C₈H₁₂O₂ 1, 2 Cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid, 3 5-diketol-2-dimethyl 3631⁴
- C₈H₁₂O₂ Salicylic acid 5-sulfo-, di Me ester, 3322⁴
- C₈H₁₂As₂N₂O₂ 6 Benzimidazolearsonic acid, 1 2-dimethyl, 4265⁴
- C₈H₁₂As₂N₂O₂ Arsanic acid 1 (carbamyl acetyl) and 1, 2, 3 540⁴
- C₈H₁₂Br Mesitylene 2 bromo-, 2124⁴
- Toluene o-(β bromomethyl) 1232⁴
- C₈H₁₂BrN₂S Urea α 3 bromo-β tolyl β-methylthio. 104
- C₈H₁₂Cl Pseudocumene α-chloro-, 5154⁴
- C₈H₁₂ClN₂S Urea, α β chlorophenyl β-ethylthio- 4881⁴
- C₈H₁₂ClN₂O Theobromine 1 (β chloroethyl) 1050⁴
- C₈H₁₂ClO Ether p (chloromethyl)benzyl methyl 4540
- C₈H₁₂Cl₂O Ether p iodophenyl isopropyl, dichloride, 4245⁴
- Ether p-nodophenyl propyl, dichloride, 4245⁴
- C₈H₁₂IMg 2 Mesitylmagnesium iodide, 3642⁴
- C₈H₁₂IN₂O Urea α (β iodomethyl) β phenyl, 3617⁴
- C₈H₁₂N₂ Aniline, 1 allyl 900⁴

- Propylamine styphnate "0"
Trimethylamine st phosphate 70
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Guandine α β hydroxyethyl
isocarb
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Anisole dimethyl 930 935¹ 2424²
Benzyl alcohol α dimethyl 1813¹
 α ethyl 3643¹
1,3-bis(isopropyl)phenyl 2953¹
1-bis(isopropyl) 179¹
Mesityl 4533¹
Ethethyl alcohol α methyl 504¹ 1817¹
1818¹
Phenetole β methyl 2706¹
Pheno β isopropyl P 303
1,1-dimethyl 3-phenyl 1717¹ 1613¹ 4277¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Benzaldehyde di Me acetal 1798¹
Benzyl alcohol β methoxy methyl 4540¹
Cresol ethoxy 39¹
3 Cyclopentenone 2 allyloxy 9 or 5)
 α methyl 10,41¹
Guaiacol 4 ethyl 486¹
Hydroquinone α ethyl 6 methyl
5410¹
 α 4 Octatrienoic acid Me ester 683¹
3 Pentanone 1 furyl 124¹
Phenyl methyl 5408 5689¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Anisyl alcohol 3 hydroxy α methyl
4,41¹
Benzene 1 3 trimethoxy 2134¹
Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 1 carboxy 3
methyl anhydride 4234 5403¹
Isobutyropionic acid Et ester 1245¹
Phenol ethoxy methoxy "0" 3
Isomucic acid Bu ester 361¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Poluenesulfonic acid Et ester
2704¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ 5 β proheptanedicarboxylic acid
4855¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Toluenesulfonic acid methoxy
Me ester 3322¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Succinic acid 2 ketocyclopentyl
4531¹
Xylal diacetyl 5147¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Pentanetetra-carboxylic acid 1803¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Barbituric acid 5-bromo 5-iso-
amyl 5400¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Mesitylenesulfonfyl fluoride di
amino 283¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Pyridine 2 diethylamino 5 iodo
P-45¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Aniline N ethyl N methyl 3225¹
Aniline N propyl 1717¹ HBr 4241¹
Benzylamine α ethyl 3090¹
 α 3 Cyclopentanecarboxylic, α 3 di
methyl 4234¹
Mesityl and HCl 4533¹
Isobutylamine methyl, 3070¹ and HCl
2709¹
Trotylamine γ phenyl 3090¹
Pyridine 2 butyl 1820¹
— 2 3 4,6 tetramethyl 3652¹
Toluadine, N N-dimethyl 1,01¹ 2385¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Aniline, α propoxy and HCl,
5669¹
Benzyl alcohol α (methylaminomethyl),
P 3363¹ P 45 40¹
Ketone 2,4-dimethyl 3 pyrrol ethyl
3010¹
Norephedrine, 146¹ 3091¹ and HCl,
3617¹
Iphenylamine, methoxy, 2981¹ and
sulf, 2133¹ 5410¹
2(1) Pyridine, 4 8-dimethyl, 1529¹
Xylidine, methoxy, 930¹ 2424¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Acid from (carboxymethyl) keto 4-
methyl 3-pyrrolidinemethylmalonic
acid, 4263¹
Benzyl alcohol, α (α -aminomethyl) - β
hydroxy, 146¹
—, α (α -aminomethyl) - α methoxy, 5161¹
Epamine, 745¹
Pentenoic acid, cyanomethyl, Et ester,
2696¹
Pyrocatechol, 4-(γ -aminopropyl)-, 2194¹
2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 1 butyl, 951¹
—, 5-ethyl-, Et ester, 3008¹
Pyrrolepropionic acid, Et ester, 1521¹
— 5-methyl-, Me ester, 3647¹
Spiro(cyclopentane - 1,3 - pyrrolidine)
2,5-dione, 3 methyl, 4234¹
Sympathol, 745¹, 2195¹, 3127¹, 4045¹,
4047¹ HCl, 5954¹
Sysephrine, 2486¹
Veratrylamine, HCl, 1225¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ (See also Adrenoline)
Morbic acid, Na salt, 1893¹
Protocatechuyl alcohol, α (α -aminomethyl),
3072¹
4 Pyranecarboxylic acid, 4-cyanotetrahydro-,
Et ester, 681¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonamide β (hydroxy
methyl) V, N-dimethyl, 928¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Glutaric acid, α -cyanomethyl β methyl,
1803¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Xylenesulfonic acid, aminomethoxy,
Na salt 930¹, 2424¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Uridinephosphoric acid, 305¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Guandine, α -(α -methylbenzyl), and
sulf, 4534¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ α , γ , ϵ -Octatrienaldehyde, semi-
carbazone, 683¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ 3 Hydantoinacetone acid, Et ester,
4228¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Semicarbazide, 2 ethyl-4 phenyl 3
thio-, 4862¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Biguanide, o-tolyl 2421¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Apomene, 3326¹
Cyclic diolene b 164-6°, from brown coal
tar oil 3463¹
Santone, 3647¹
Tricyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 3,3-dimethyl,
3638¹, 5672¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ o-Arsanilic acid, N propyl, 4863¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ m-Arsanilic acid, N β hydroxy
ethyl-4 methyl, P 3439¹
Arsanilic acid N- γ hydroxypropyl, P 3439¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Trimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)am-
monium chloroaurate, 5150¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Prolene, 1 (α -bromobutyl), 77¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Trimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)am-
monium chloride, 5150¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Trimethylphenylammonium mer-
curiodide 689¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Benzylamine, β -dimethylamino-, 4243¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Benzyl alcohol β -amino- α -(α -amino-
ethyl), HCl, P 3363¹
Benzyl alcohol β -amino- α -(methylamino-
methyl), HCl, P 3363¹
2 Pyrrolecarboxamide 1 butyl, 951¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ Pyrimidine, 2,4-dimethoxy 5-methyl,
84¹
2(1) Pyrimidine 4-ethoxy 1-ethyl 5-methyl,
84¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ 2-Pyrroldinacarboxamide N,1-di-
acetyl, 3995¹
C₈H₉N₃O₃ 4-Pyrimidinolaldehyde, 1,2,3 6

- tetrahydro-6-keto 2 thio keto, di Et acetal, 3001¹
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ Alanil N anhydroglucosamine anhydride, 1803⁴
- 3 Hydantoicacetic acid butyl ester 4228⁷ sec butyl ester, 4228⁷ isobutyl ester, 4228⁷
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ Dehydroalanil N glucosamine anhydride, 1805⁴
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ (See also *Carnosine*)
Histidine N alanil, 5180⁷
- C₆H₁₁O 2 Butanone 3 Δ¹-cyclopentenyl 260⁴
- 2 Butanone 3-cyclopentylidene-, 280⁴
- Camphenone, 3638⁷ 3647⁷
- Cyclohexanol, 1-ethynyl-4-methyl, 4857⁷
- Δ¹-Cyclohexenecarbaldehyde, 4,6-dimethyl, P 1037⁴
- Δ¹-Cyclohexenone, 4 isopropyl 4532⁷
- 2 Indanone, hexahydro- 3333^{1,2}
- ketone, methyl 4 methyl Δ¹-cyclohexenyl 4857⁷
- 2 Propanone, 1 cyclohexenyl-, 2137¹
- , 1-cyclohexylidene- 2137¹
- 4,6-Sporonon-2-one 4531⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ Δ¹-Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid methyl 280⁴
- Δ¹-Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid methyl 280⁴
- Δ¹-Cyclohexenone, 3 hydroxy 5-isopropyl 3319⁴
- 3 hydroxy 5-p opyl 3319⁴
- Cyclopentanone allyl 2 hydroxy-3(or 5) methyl-, 1024⁴
- Sorbic acid methyl, Et ester, 5663⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ 2 5 8-Nonanetriene, 3662⁷
- C₆H₁₁O₄S 1 4-Thiopyran-3-carboxylic acid tetrahydro 4 keto 2 6 dimethyl, Me ester 952⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄S Trimethylsulfonium benzenesulfonate, 5150⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ Caryophyllenic acid, 2988⁷
- Cyclohexanone, 2 hydroxy 4 5 (isopropylidenedioxy) (?) 3349⁴
- Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 1-carboxy-3-methyl-, and di Ag salt 4234⁷ 5403⁷
- 1,1 Cyclopentanediacetic acid 5664⁷
- Cyclopentanemalonic acid, 3-methyl, 4243¹ and di-Ag salt, 5403⁷
- Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid di Et ester 3625⁷
- Glutaconic acid tetramethyl, 4530⁴
- Mesaconic acid, di Et ester 36^{1,2}
- C₆H₁₁O₄ 5 6-Anhydroacetoneglucose, 2120⁷
- Anhydroglucose, acetone-, 85⁴
- 3 6-Anhydroglucose, acetone-, 2121⁴
- Rhamnonolactone, trimethyl, 277⁷
- Xylal, diacetyldihydro-, 5147⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ 1,1,3-Pentanetricarboxylic acid, 2 methyl, 1803⁴
- 1,1 3 Propanetricarboxylic acid 1,2 3 tri methyl, 82¹
- C₆H₁₁O₄S Fructuronic-3 sulfonic acid, 1 2 acetone-, and di K salt, 2122⁷
- C₆H₁₁O₄S Furfuraldicarboxylic acid, acetone-tri K salt, 2122^{7,2}
- C₆H₁₁Si Salsone trimethylphenyl, 4536⁴
- C₆H₁₁AsBrN Diethylgold bromide, compd with pyridine 1216⁴
- C₆H₁₁BrN₃O₄ Glycine, N-(N bromoacetyl valyl), 2093⁷
- Valine, N-(N bromoacetyl glycol), 2093⁷
- C₆H₁₁Cl Norpinane, 3(or 4)-chloro-7,7-di methyl, 3326⁴
- C₆H₁₁IN₃ Ethylmethylphenylazanium iodide 2952¹
- C₆H₁₁N Pyrolic dimethylpropyl, 3009⁴ 3010⁴
- C₆H₁₁NO Δ¹-Cyclohexanecarboxamide 2(and 3) methyl 280⁴
- Δ¹-Cyclohexanecarboxamide 2 methyl, 280⁴
- ketone methyl 4 methyl Δ¹-cyclohexenyl oxime 4857⁷
- Quinoliz 1(9a)-one hexahydro- 300^{7,4}
- C₆H₁₁NO₃ Butyric acid α cyano-α-ethyl, Et ester 1217⁴ 2116⁴
- Isovaleric acid α cyano-α isopropyl and Ag salt, 1219⁴
- C₆H₁₁NO₃ Malonic acid acetamido-, di Et ester 5398⁷
- C₆H₁₁NO₃ Malonic acid amido- di Et ester oxalate 919⁴ 1219⁴
- C₆H₁₁N₃O Norcamphor 3 methyl semicarbazone 3647⁷
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₃S (See also *Thiomine*)
1 3 4 6 Thiodiazin 5 ol 2 isobutyl ammo- Ac deriv 3002⁷
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ Glycine Y (Y polyglycyl) 2974⁴
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ 4 Imidazolecarboxamide, 4 (α β dimethylcarbamido)tetrahydro- 2 5-di keto N,1 dimethyl, 3967¹
- C₆H₁₁O₄P 1 Furfuraldiacid 1 phosphoric acid β acetone- tri Na salt 5148⁴
- C₆H₁₁ Hydrogenation product b 170 2⁷ of compd from brown-coal tar oil 3463⁴
- 3 Nonine 2112¹
- C₆H₁₁BrNO₂ Leucine, Y (α-bromopropionyl) 493¹ 5143¹
- C₆H₁₁BrNO₂ Glucosamine Y (α bromopropionyl) 1803⁴
- C₆H₁₁ClHgN₃O₄ Malonamide α-α-bis(chloromercuro) N,N dipropyl 1219⁴
- C₆H₁₁HgN₃O₄ Acetamide α-cyano-α (hydroxy mercuro) N isohexyl, 3619⁴
- C₆H₁₁INO₄ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 2 iodo-, Et ester 3617⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ Camphenilone, hydrazone, 3639⁴
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ Acetamide, α cyano N isohexyl 3619⁴
- C₆H₁₁N₃O₄ Proline, 1 alanyl, Me ester 77⁴
- Proline 1 (α-aminobutyryl), 77⁷
- 2 Pyrothinecarboxamide, 1 α hydroxy butyryl, 77⁷
- C₆H₁₁O Cyclohexanone, 4 isopropyl 4532⁷
- Cycloctanone 2 methyl, 3972⁴
- Cyclopentanone 2 isopropyl 5 methyl, 508¹
- Ketone methyl 4 methylcyclohexyl, 4857⁷
- γ-Santenol 3647¹
- C₆H₁₁O₄ Enanthaldehyde α-keto-α,α-dimethyl, 3354⁴
- α Hexenone acid, α ethyl β methyl, 4524⁴
- Hydroxysorbic acid, α ethyl β methyl, 4524⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ Acetoacetic acid α-ethyl-α-methyl, Et ester 495¹
- Caproaldehyde, α hydroxy γ-methyl-, acetate, 2975⁴
- Levulinic acid, Bu ester, 496⁴, 5398⁷ isobutyl ester 496⁴, 5398⁷
- Pelargonic acid, keto-, 1483⁴, 3972⁴
- C₆H₁₁O₄ (See also *Atelasic acid*)
- 2 Furancarbalol tetrahydro- 5 methoxy 5-methyl (?) acetate 488⁷
- Glucal trimethyl 4231¹
- Glutamic acid, di Et ester, 1798¹
- , β,β-dimethyl-, 5664⁷
- , α,α,β,γ tetramethyl, 4530⁴
- Malonic acid, diisopropyl, and salts 1219^{4,2}

- dipropyl 5664¹ diis 5823¹
ethyl di Et ester 917¹
- 3 Pyranol tetrahydro 6 methoxy 6 methyl acetate 488¹
- C₈H₁₆O₈S₂ Acetic acid α (methylenedithio) as di Et ester 4393¹
- C₈H₁₆O₈ Glucosidonic lactone trimethyl 498¹
Levoglucosan trimethyl 1496
1,2-Propanediol 3-ethoxy diacetate 916¹ 269^{2*}
Rhamnolactone trimethyl 1222¹ 5815¹
Xylose monomethylacetone 5321¹
- C₈H₁₆O₈ Fructose acetone 2122¹
Galactonolactone trimethyl 2118¹ 4835¹
Galactose monacetone 485¹
Glucose acetone 86¹ 9120¹ 331a
Glucos di ethylenemethyl 5147¹ 5401¹
Mannonolactone trimethyl 4029¹
Pentaerythritol diacetate 180¹
Rhamnose γ acetylmethyl 86¹
— methyl monoacetate 86
- C₈H₁₆O₈ Glucuronic acid 2 3 4 trimethyl 2118¹
- C₈H₁₆O₈ Mucic acid 2 3 4 trimethyl 2118¹
- C₈H₁₆O₈ Fructose 3 sulfonic acid α acetone and salts 21,2¹
- C₈H₁₆O₈ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid dithio-Et ester 500
- C₈H₁₆AlO₈ 2 4 Pentanedione, diethylgold de riv 1216¹
- C₈H₁₆BrO Ether α (α bromopropyl) Δ¹ butenyl ethyl 2684¹
- C₈H₁₆ClO₈ Pentamethonium perchlorate 1 5 bis(dimethylamino) 1879¹
- C₈H₁₆ClO Cyclopropyl chloride β-methyl 3627¹
- C₈H₁₆IN₂ 2 5 Dihydro 1 2 2 α 5 penta methyl 1 pyranium iodide 516¹
- C₈H₁₆N Base b: 43-5¹ from reduction of compd from lupanonic acid and chloroacetate 300¹
Caprylamine β-methyl 3627¹
Pelargonic acid 5373¹
Quinolizone, octahydro- and chloroacetate 300¹
- C₈H₁₆NO Cyclooctanone 2 methyl oxime 3972¹
Quinolizone 1-ol octahydro- 300¹
- C₈H₁₆NO₂ 2 Morpholine 4 ethyl 3 6 6-trimethyl and HCl 5143¹
- C₈H₁₆NO₂ Malonic acid α α-disopropyl and Ag salt 1219¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O Cyclooctanone semicarbazone, 3972¹
α Heptenaldehyde α-methyl semicarbazone 5140¹
Δ¹ 3-Heptenone, 5-methyl, semicarbazone 3312¹
Δ¹ 2 Hexenone 3 4 dimethyl semicarbazone 3312¹
1 Piperidinecarboxylic acid isopropylidene hydrate, 4269¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O₂ 2 Pyrrolidinedicarboxamide 1 (α amonothyl) 77¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Levulinic acid isopropyl ester semicarbazone, 496¹ Prester semicarbazone 496¹
- C₈H₁₆AsN O₂ Arsenic, tricysteryl 40¹
- C₈H₁₆AsCl₂NO₂ Choline acetylcholine, chloroacetate 331a¹
- C₈H₁₆AsN Dibutylgold cyanide 4220¹
Dibutylgold cyanide, 4220¹
- C₈H₁₆BrClO₂ Methane, amoxy(β-bromo-β chloropropoxy), 2979¹
- C₈H₁₆Cl₂O₂ Methane amoxy(β,β'-dichloropropoxy), 2979¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O 2,3-Dihydro-1,2,2,5,5-pentamethyl 1 pyranium hydronide, 2728¹
- 2 Pyranol, 1 2 3,6-tetrahydro 1,3 3 6, 6-pentamethyl, 2728¹, and chlorophenolate, 516¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Pentane, 2 4-diacetamido-γ, 4223¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Glycine, γ (γ methylethyl), 2627¹
- 3 Pentanol, 3-ethyl, allophanate, 2116¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Compd from methylephedrine and MeI 77 5894¹
- C₈H₁₆O Cyclohexanecarbinol, α,4-dimethyl, 4857¹
Cyclohexanol isopropyl, P 303¹ 4234¹, 4533¹
—, 2 propyl 4234¹
Nonanone, 5322¹, 5662¹
- C₈H₁₆O₂ Acetic acid heptyl ester, 1137¹
Caproic acid methyl, Et ester, 3626¹, 484¹
Caprylic acid β-methyl, 3627¹
Euanthine acid Et ester, 5323¹
Pelargonic acid 148¹ 2014¹
Senecioaldehyde di Et acetal, 2414¹
Valeric acid α β-dimethyl, Et ester, 4845¹
- C₈H₁₆O₂ Butyric acid α-ethyl β-hydroxy-α-methyl Et ester, 2686¹
Caproic acid β-hydroxy β-methyl, Et ester, 4524¹
Carbonic acid di Bu ester, 3620¹
- C₈H₁₆O₂ Capron mono-, 5397¹
5 m Dioxanecarbinol 5 (methoxymethyl) 2 2-dimethyl, 1801¹
2 Propandiol 1 3-diethoxy, acetate, 916¹, 2692¹
- C₈H₁₆O₂ Glucosidose, trimethyl, 498¹
- C₈H₁₆O₂ Glucoside, α propylthio, 4232¹
- C₈H₁₆O₂ Fructofuranose 1,3,4-trimethyl, 2978¹
Galactose 2 3,4-trimethyl, 2118¹
Glucosidonic acid trimethyl, Et salt, 498¹
Trimethylhexose, 4577¹
- C₈H₁₆Br Octane 1 bromomethyl-, 3627¹, 3628¹
- C₈H₁₆ClO 1 Nonanol, 9-chloro-, 5395¹
- C₈H₁₆CuS Nonyl mercaptan, Cu deriv, 2331¹
Octyl mercaptan, α-methyl, Cu deriv, 2331¹
- C₈H₁₆N Pyrrolidine 2,2-diethyl 1 methyl, and salts 102¹
- C₈H₁₆NO Caprylamide β-methyl, 3627¹
Ethanamide, γ, γ-dimethyl, 2973¹
2 Nonanone, oxime, 5322¹
1 Piperidinebutanol 1813¹
Pivalaldehyde β-diethylamino, P 234¹
- C₈H₁₆NO₂ Caproic acid α-dimethylamino, Me ester 1218¹
Leucine Prester HCl 490¹
Pelargonic acid 6-amino- 489¹
- C₈H₁₆NO₂ Cyclohexanecarbinamide, γ propyl, 1812¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O 3 Heptanone 5-methyl, semicarbazone, 1217¹, 3312¹
2-Hexanone 3 4-dimethyl, semicarbazone, 1217¹, 3312¹
- C₈H₁₆N₂O₂ 3 Heptanone, 5-hydroxy-5-methyl, semicarbazone, 3312¹
2-Hexanone, 3 hydroxy-3 4-dimethyl, semicarbazone, 3312¹
- C₈H₁₆ Heptane, dimethyl, 4846¹, 5137¹

- Nonane, 296⁷, 3889⁸
 Octane methyl 3628^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅AuCl₂NO 1 β Methoxyethyl 1 methyl
 piperidinium chloroaurate, 1814¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AuCl₂NO₂ (α Carboxyamy) trimethylam
 monium chloroaurate 1218¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO 2 (β Hydroxyethyl) 1 1 dimethyl
 piperidinium iodide 1814¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O Propionaldehyde β hydrazino- di Et
 acetal acid oxalate 4237¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂S Tetraethylammonium thioacetate
 2301¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂ Azelamidine di HCl 5663¹
 C₁₀H₁₅O 2 Heptanol, 2 α-dimethyl 4846¹
 5-Nonanol 4234¹
 Octanol methyl 362^{1,2} 3628¹ 4214¹
 4846¹
 3 Pentanol, 2,2 4 4 tetramethyl 4^{1,14}
 C₁₀H₁₅O₂ Methane dibutoxy P 243¹
 19 Nonanediol 1 98¹
 C₁₀H₁₅O₂ 2 Propanol 1 3-diisopropoxy 116
 2692¹
 2 Propanol 1 3-diisopropoxy 916 9¹
 C₁₀H₁₅S Nonyl mercaptan 7¹
 C₁₀H₁₅As Arsine tripropyl 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AsBr₂ Arsine tripropyl dibromide 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AsCl₂ Arsine tripropyl dichloride 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AsCl₂Hg Arsine tripropyl HgCl₂ deriv
 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AsI₂ Arsine tripropyl diiodide 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AsO₂ Arsine tripropyl oxide 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅AsO₂S Arsine tripropyl sulfate 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅As₂S Arsine tripropyl sulfide 148¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Bi Bismuthane tripropyl 29 0¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N Octylamine γ methyl 36^{1,2}
 Tripropylamine salts 70¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO 2 Butanol 1-diethylamino 3 methyl
 and HCl 2690¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO₂ (α-Carboxyamy) trimethylammonium
 hydronide 1218¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂ 2 Thiazine 1 3 5 triethylhexahydro
 4023¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O Semicarbazide 1 2 di sec butyl
 2416¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO (β Methoxy α α dimethylpropyl
 trimethylammonium iodide 1814¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O 2 Propanol 1-diethylamino-3-ethyl
 amine, P 1209¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Si Silicane triethylpropyl 4036¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂ (β Dimethylaminobutyl) trimethyl
 ammonium chloride 2691¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂ (γ γ Diethoxypropyl) dimethyl
 hydrazonium chloride 4238¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O₂ (γ γ Diethoxypropyl) dimethyl
 hydrazonium iodide 4237¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂Ps (γ γ Diethoxypropyl) dimethyl
 hydrazonium chloroplatinate 4238¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O₂ (γ γ Diethoxypropyl) dimethyl
 hydrazonium hydronide 423¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetamide 4 5 6
 7 tetrachloro-1,3-diketo-, 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetyl chloride
 4,5,6,7 tetrachloro-1 3 diketo-, 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1 2 Naphthoquinone, tribromo-
 946^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1,2 4(3) Naphthalenetrioxone, 3 3 8
 tribromo-, 943¹
 1 4 Naphthoquinone, tribromohydroxy
 512¹, 946¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 2-Naphthalenesulfonic acid 5 6, 8
 tribromo- 1 4 dihydro 1,4 diketo
 K salt, 1516¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ 1,4 Naphthoquinone, aminotetra
 bromo-, 1516^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ 2(1) Naphthalenone 1 3 5 6
 tetrabromo-1 nitro- 946¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂NO₂ 2 Isoundolneacetic acid 4 5 6 7
 tetrachloro-1 3-diketo- 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂N₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetamide 4 7
 dibromo-1 3-diketo- 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ Naphthoquinone dibromo 946¹
 946¹ 1517¹ compds with salts 487¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1 4 Naphthoquinone dibromo
 hydroxy 512¹ 946¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ Phthalic acid, 4 5-dibromo 946¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ 1 4 Naphthoquinone 8 amino-
 2,5 - tribromo-, 1516¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ 2(1) Naphthalenone tribromo 1
 nitro-, 949¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂ Naphthalene tetrabromo 398¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 2(1) Naphthalenone 1 1 3 6
 tetrabromo 94¹
 2 Naphthol tetrabromo- 946^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1 5 Naphthalenediol 4 6 8
 tetrabromo 512¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂N₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetamide 4 -
 dichloro-1 3-diketo 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂N₂O₂S Pyridine 2 2 dithiois[3
 chloro-5-nitro-, 426¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂O₂ 1 2 Naphthoquinone dichloro-
 compds with salts 487¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂NO₂ 2 Isoundolneacetyl chloride 4 7
 dichloro 1 3-diketo 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂ Naphthalene tetrachloro- 1133¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂N₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetamide 4 5 6
 tetrachloro-1 3 diketo- 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂O₂ 1(4) Naphthalenone, 2 3 4 4
 tetrachloro- 5810¹
 C₁₀H₁₅FN₂O₂ Naphthalene fluorotribromo- 4045¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Furozan 3 4 bis(3 isoxazolylicar
 bonyl), 4549¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂N₂O₂ Naphthalene 1 bromo 4 5
 dinitro- 3329 4043¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂N₂O₂S 4 β Naphthothiazolesulfonic acid,
 6-bromo- 4710¹ 487¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1,2 Naphthoquinone, bromo-
 945^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1 4 Naphthoquinone bromo
 hydroxy, 946¹, 1517¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 2 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 8
 bromo 5 6 dihydro 5 6 diketo
 K salt 1517¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ 2(1) Naphthalenone dibromo 1
 nitro- 943^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ 2 Isoundolneacetic acid 4 7
 dibromo-1 3-diketo-, 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂ Naphthalene tribromo-, 3955¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 2(1) Naphthalenone 1 1 3 tri
 bromo- 943¹
 2 Naphthol tribromo 943^{1,2}, P 4281¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ Naphthalenediol tribromo-, 512¹
 943¹, 946^{1,2}
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂O₂ 1 4,5 Naphthalenetriol, 2 6 8
 tribromo-, 512¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br₂NO₂ Compd m 121¹, from 1 3 5 6-
 tetrabromo-2 naphthol and H₂NO₂ 946¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetamide 5
 chloro-1,3-diketo-, 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂S 4 β Naphthothiazolesulfonic
 acid 6-chloro-, 487¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClN₂O₂ 2 Isoundolneacetyl chloride 1 3
 diketo-(and 5) nitro-, 332¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂O₂ 1 - Naphthol 8 sulfonic acid,
 (chlorosulfonyl), sulfone, 4257¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Cl₂NO₂ Crotonic acid, α β-dichloro-γ-

hydroxy γ phenylamino γ lactone
4

Isoctonic acid α β-dichloro γ hydroxy-γ
piperidine lactone 427³

Mazumbe α β-dichloro N-phenyl 422³

C₆H₄ClNO₂³ Isoindoloneacetyl chloride, 5
chloro 1,3-diketo 332³

C₆H₄ClNO₂ 2 Isoindoloneacetic acid, 4,7
1-chloro 1,3-diketo 332³

C₆H₄ClN₂O Hydantoin 1,3-dichloro 5-o-nitro-
benzal 400³

C₆H₄Cl₂Naphthalene 1,4-o-trichloro P 3014⁷

C₆H₄ClO₃ 1 Naphthol 2,4-trisulfonyl
chloride 475⁷

C₆H₄ClO₂ 1 Naphthalene 1,1,3,3,4
pentachloro 3,4-dihydro 946³

C₆H₄F₂N₂O Naphthalene fluorodinitro 454³

C₆H₄N₂O₂ 1 Benzofurancarboxyl cyanide 174³

C₆H₄N₂O₂ 2 Isoindoloneacetonitrile 1,3-diketo-
4-anilino nitro 332

C₆H₄N₂O₂ Naphthalene trinitro 486³

C₆H₄N₂O₂ 4 β-Naphthothiazolesulfonic acid
6-nitro 48⁷

C₆H₄N₂O₂ 3 Indolecarboxylic acid α-7-di-
nitro 3349¹

Strycholarboxylic acid dinitro 3349¹

C₆H₅ Benzene n and m) diethyl 453

C₆H₅BrF₂N₂ 4 Bromo 1 naphthalene
diazonium borofluoride 4045⁷

C₆H₅BrCl Naphthalene 1 bromo 2 chloro
4,8

C₆H₅BrClO₂ 1 Naphthalene 1 bromo 1
chloro 946³

2 Naphthol 6 bromo 1 chloro 946³

C₆H₅BrF Naphthalene 1 bromo 4 fluoro-
4545

C₆H₅BrNO₂ Naphthalene 1 bromo 4 (and α)
nitro 3329³ 4045⁷

C₆H₅BrNO₂ 3 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 4
(bromomino) 3,4-dihydro 3 keto
A salt 3331

C₆H₅BrN₂O Hydantoin 1 bromo α o-
nitrobenzal 5400¹

C₆H₅Br₂ Naphthalene dibromo 2714⁷ 2715
3985¹

C₆H₅Br₂N₂O₂ 2 Isoindoloneacetamide 4,7
dibromo-1,3-diketo 33³

C₆H₅Br₂N₂S₂ Pyridine 2,2-dithiobis[5-chloro-
426⁷

C₆H₅Br₂O₂ 2(1) Naphthalene 1,1-dibromo-
946³

2 Naphthol dibromo 945³ 946³

C₆H₅Br₂O₂ Naphthalenediol dibromo- 512³
946³

C₆H₅Br₂O₂ Naphthalenetriol dibromo- 512³
946³

C₆H₅BrNO₂ 3 1 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid
8-amino 5 (trichloro- 1516³

C₆H₅BrO₂ 2(1) Naphthalene 1,1,3,4,6,7
hexabromo 3,4,6,7-tetrahydro-
946³

C₆H₅ClFO₂ 3 2 Naphthalenesulfonyl chloride
6-fluoro 454³

C₆H₅ClNO₂ Cinnamoyl chloride 6-hydroxy,
941³

C₆H₅ClNO₂ 2 Isoindoloneacetic acid 5 chloro-
1,3-diketo 33³

C₆H₅ClNO₂ 3 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 3
(and 4) (chloromino) 3,4-dihydro-
(and 2) keto, A salt 3331³

1 Naphthalenesulfonyl chloride, 4 nitro,
290³

C₆H₅Cl₂ Naphthalene 2,6-dichloro, 4159³

C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ 2 Isoindoloneacetamide, 4,7-di-
chloro-1,3-diketo, 3329³

C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ 3 2 Naphthalenesulfonic acid, 5,8-
bis(chloromino) - 5,8-dihydro-, K salt,
3331³

C₆H₅Cl₂N₂S₂ Pyridine, 2,2'-dithiobis[5-chloro-
426⁷

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ 2(1) Naphthalene, 1,1-dichloro-
946³

2 Naphthol, dichloro-, 946³

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ 3 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid, 5,8-
dichloro-, Na salt P 3014⁷

C₆H₅Cl₂O₂ 3,5 Naphthalenedisulfonyl chloro-
ride, 3340³

C₆H₅Cl₂N₂ Quinaldine, α,3,4 trichloro, 2430³

C₆H₅Cl₂Naphthalene 1,2,3,4,5,8 hexachloro-
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 1133³

C₆H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 4
cyano 3,5 bis(trichloromethyl)-, Et
ester, 698⁷

C₆H₅FNO₂ Naphthalene, 1 fluoro 4-nitro-,
4545¹

C₆H₅F₂ Naphthalene, 1,4 (and 1,5) difluoro-,
4545¹

C₆H₅N₂S₂ Pyridine, 2,2'-dithiobis[o]odo-,
4267⁷

C₆H₅N₂O₂ Isocyanic acid, 6-hydroxy-4
quinoxaline ester 954³

2 Isoindoloneacetonitrile, 1,3-diketo-,
3379³

C₆H₅N₂O₂ Naphthalene, dinitro-, 416³, 4565³

C₆H₅N₂O₂ 1,2,4 Diazonaphtholsulfonic acid,
3985⁷

2 Naphthol 4 sulfonic acid, 1 diazo-,
4797⁷

4 β-Naphthothiazolesulfonic acid 4877¹

C₆H₅N₂O₂ 1 Naphthol dinitro-, 1571³, 1586³,
1910³

C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2 - Isoindoloneacetic acid, 1,3
diketo-4 (and 5) nitro, 3329³

C₆H₅N₂O₂ Pyridazo[4,5-b]phthalazine-1,4,6,9
(2,3,7,8) tetrone, 1821³

C₆H₅N₂O₂S₂ Pyridine, 2,2-dithiobis[5-nitro-
4267⁷

C₆H₅N₂O₂ Hydantoin, 1 nitro-5-o-nitrobenzal,
5400¹

1 Naphthylamine, 2,4,5 trinitro-, 4876³

C₆H₅N₂O₂ 2 Indolecarboxylic acid, 3,5,7-
trinitro- Me ester, 3348³

Strychol O-methyltrinitro-, 3349³

C₆H₅O₂ See Naphthoquinone

C₆H₅O₂ Juglone 1632³

1,4 Naphthoquinone 2-hydroxy, 945³,
1241³

C₆H₅O₂ 1 Benzofuranyloxylic acid, 1245³

Fural, dioxide, 261³

C₆H₅O₂ Hemimellitic acid, 4,5-methylene-
dioxy, 3344³

Pyromellitic acid 1821³

C₆H₅BrF₂N₂ 1 Naphthalenediazonium boro-
fluoride, 4541³

C₆H₅BO Naphthalene, 1 (and 2) boryl, 927³

C₆H₅Br (See also Naphthalene, bromo-)
Benzene 1 (m bromovinyl) 2-ethyl-,
4537³

C₆H₅BrClNO₂ Acetic acid (4-bromo-5-
chloro-2-cyano-m-tolylmercapto),
P 3667³

C₆H₅BrCl₂N₂O₂ 3 Pyrazolone 4 bromo-1
(2,4-dichlorophenyl) 5-methyl,
3342³

C₆H₅BrHg Naphthalene, (bromomercuri),
3979³

- C10H7BrO 2 Naphthol bromo 945¹ 946²
C10H6BrO 1,2 Naphthalenediol 3 bromo , 944⁴
C10H7BrN 1 Naphthylamine, 2,4 dibromo , 1516⁷
C10H7BrNO3S Naphthalenesulfonic acid, amino-dibromo-, 1516⁷
C10H7BrNO3S 1 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid 6 amino 5 7-dibromo-(?) 1516⁷
C10H7BrNO3S 2,7 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid 4 amino 1 3(?) dibromo 5 8 di hydroxy 1517¹
C10H7BrN2O3 Benzoxazole 6 acetamido 3 4 5-tribromo 1 methyl, 2129¹
C10H7BrN2O3 Benzoxazole 4 (N bromo acetamido) 5 5 6 6 tetrabromo 5 6 dihydro-1 methyl, 2128¹
C10H7Cl See *Naphthalene chloro*
C10H7ClHg Naphthalene (chloromercuri) 927¹, 928¹
C10H7ClN2O3 Lepidine 2 chloro 6 nitro 299²
C10H7ClN2O3 2 Isoindolineacetamide 5 chloro-1 3-diketo 332²
C10H7ClN2O3 Pyrazole 5 chloro 1 (2 4 di nitrophenyl) 3 methyl 1246¹
C10H7ClO 2 Naphthol chloro , 946² 2138¹
C10H7ClO3S 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonyl chloride 2138¹
C10H7Cl2N Quinaldine 3 4 dichloro 2430¹
C10H7Cl2NO 2 Quinolinecarbinol 3 4 di chloro 2430¹
 4 Quinolol 3 chloro 2 (chloromethyl) 2430¹
C10H7Cl2N2NaO3 3 Pyrazolol 1 (2 4 dichloro phenyl) 5-methyl, Na deriv 3342¹
C10H7F Naphthalene fluoro 806¹ 4544^{1,3}
C10H7FO3S Naphthalenesulfonic acid fluoro and *Fe salt* 4544¹
C10H7I Naphthalene iodo- 806¹
C10H7KN2O3S 5 Pyrazol[3 2 γ] 2 1 4 benzothiadiazine 5 hydroxy 2 methyl 7 nitro-, 5-oxide K deriv 1247¹
C10H7KN2O3S 5 Pyrazol[3 2 γ] 2 1 4 benzoxadiazine, 5 hydroxy 2 methyl 7 nitro-, 5-oxide K deriv 1246¹
C10H7NO3 2 Thiazolealdehyde 4 phenyl 2722¹
C10H7NO3 (See also *Naphthalene nitro* -)
 1 Benzofuranacetoneitrile α hydroxy 1246¹
 Naphthol, nitroso-, 2423¹ 2424¹
 Quinaldic acid, 5713²
C10H7NO3 (See also *Kynurenic acid*)
 1 Benzofuranoxylamide, 1243¹
 Cinchoninic acid, 6 hydroxy, and salts 954¹
 1 Naphthol 2 nitro, 503⁴
 5 Quinol carboxylic acid 8 hydroxy, and derivs, 2727¹
C10H7NO4 Phthalimide, N hydroxy, acetate 3993¹
C10H7NO5S 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid, 4 nitro, 290²
C10H7NO5S 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid, 1 nitroso-, 2138¹
C10H7NO5S 2 Naphthol - 4 sulfonic acid 6 nitro 417²
C10H7NO5S 2 Naphthol 3 6 disulfonic acid, nitroso- Na salt, 281¹, 2937¹
C10H7N2O Imidazo[4,5 β]quinoline 2(3) one, 5400¹
C10H7N2O Hydantoin, 5-o-nitrobenzal, 5400¹
C10H7N2O2 Isoindolineacetamide 1 3 diketo 4 (and 5) nitro 332²
C10H7N2O3 2,1 3 Triazole[4 5 δ]pyridazine 4 7 dione, 5 6 dihydro 2 phenyl, 1826¹
C10H7 See *Naphthalene*
C10H7As2N2O3 2 Pyrrolol 5 5 arsenobis-, P 4012¹ P 4058¹
 2(1) Pyridone, 3 3 arsenobis 4268¹
C10H7BrClN Pyridine 2 6 diamino 3 bromo-5-(6-chloro 3 pyridylazo), P 4892¹
C10H7BrN Naphthylamine bromo 2352¹
 Quinolone 8-bromo 6-methyl 2427¹
C10H7BrNO 1 Naphthol 2 amino 4 bromo-945¹
 Quinolone 4 bromo 6 methoxy 954¹
C10H7BrNO Isatin 5 bromo 4 7 dimethyl P 2736¹
C10H7BrN2O3 Indoxyllic acid 6 bromo- Me ester 1022¹
C10H7BrN2O3S Naphthalenesulfonic acid amino-bromo 1516⁷
C10H7BrN2O3S 1 3 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid 7 amino 2 bromo 1516⁷
C10H7BrN2S Thiazole 2 (bromomethyl) 4 phenyl 2722¹
C10H7BrN2O Phenol 3 aminobromodinitro-di Ac deriv 2128¹ 2129¹
C10H7Br2 Benzene o-bis(α bromovinyl), 4532¹
C10H7Br2NO 4 Pyrazolol 1 (2 4 dibromo phenyl) 5-methyl 3342¹
C10H7Br2N2O3 Benzoxazole 4 acetamido 5 6 dibromo-1 methyl 2129¹
C10H7Br2N2O3 Quinone 2 6 diacetamido 3 5-dibromo 2129¹
C10H7Br2O3 Butyric acid β,γ dibromo-α keto-γ phenyl, 936¹ 4851¹
C10H7Br2NO Quindole 3 3 5-tribromo-1 ethyl, 293¹
C10H7Br2NO2 Diacetamide 2 4 6 tribromo- P 9,3¹
C10H7ClHgN Quinolone chloromercurimethyl 5427^{1,4}
C10H7ClN Lepidine 6-chloro P 3668¹
 Naphthylamine chloro- 2352¹
C10H7ClNO 4 Quinolol 3 chloro 2 methyl, 2430¹
C10H7Cl2NO Isatin, 5 chloro 4 7 dimethyl, P 2736¹
 2 Quinolonecarbinol 3 chloro 4 hydroxy 2430¹
C10H7ClNO2 Vanillin chloro 2 nitro acetate 94¹
C10H7ClN2S Thiazole (chloromethyl)phenyl, 952¹ 2722¹
C10H7ClN2O 2 Pyrrolol 5 amino 3 (6-chloro 3 pyridylazo), P 4892¹
C10H7Cl2N2O 4 Pyrazolol 1 (2,4 dichlorophenyl) α-methyl, and HCl 3342¹
 3 Pyrazolone 1 (2 4 dichlorophenyl) 5-methyl 3342¹
C10H7Cl2O2 Anisic acid 3 (α β-dichlorovinyl), 5412¹
C10H7Cl2O2 Hydroquinone, bis(chloroacetate) 1814¹
 Pyrocatechol bis(chloroacetate), 1814¹
 Resorcinol bis(chloroacetate) 1814¹
C10H7Cl2O2S Acetic acid α α (2,5-dichloro-m phenylenedithio) 15-, 1510¹
C10H7Cl2O2 Anisoyl chloride 2 (α,β,β trichloro ethyl), 5412¹
C10H7FN 1 Naphthylamine 4 fluoro-, and salts 4545¹

- C₁₀H₁₁NO₂S Naphthalenesulfonamide, fluoro-, 4544¹, 4,4,4
- C₁₀H₁₁NO Quinoline 4-iodo 6-methoxy 904¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂ Pyridine 1,6-diamino 3-iodo 5-iodo 3-pyridylazo) P 4892¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O Hydroquinone bis (iodoacetate) 1814¹
- Pyrocatechol bis (iodoacetate) 1814¹
- Resorcinol bis (iodoacetate) 1814¹
- C₁₀H₁₁KN Quinoline 1,2-dihydro 2-methylene-1-K deriv. 488,4¹
- C₁₀H₁₁LN Quinaldine L-deriv. 1829¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂ Bipyridine 960¹, 1622¹, 2¹, 25¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O 5-Imidaz[3,4-a]pyridine 5-one 2,3-dihydro 82¹
- 1-Naphthylamine 4-nitroso- P 4135¹
- 1-Pyrrolbenzimidazolone 2,3-dihydro 701¹
- C₁₀H₁₁NO₂ Hydantoin 3-benzal 2-thio- 1508¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O₂ Cinchonamide 6-hydroxy 954¹
- Furazan 3-benzoyl 4-methyl 333¹
- Hydantoin 5-benzal 1508¹
- 5-Isoxazolecarboxanilide 5168¹
- Lepidine 6-nitro- P 3668¹
- 1-Naphthylamine -nitro- 2¹, 10¹
- Uracil 6-phenyl 516¹, 1630¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O₂ Hydantoin 1-benzoyl 2-thio 1508¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O₂ Barbituric acid α - α -dipropargyl P 4360¹
- Carbostyryl 4-methyl-6-nitro 296¹
- 2-Isoundolineacetamide 1,3-diketo 3325¹
- Phthalimide 4-amino Ac deriv. 1511¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O₂ Thiocyanic acid styrene ester P 1258¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₄ 3 Quinoxalinedinitrile 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 90¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O₂S 5-Pyrazol[3,2- γ] 2,1,4-benzothiazine α -hydroxy 2-methyl -nitro- α -oxide 124¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N₂O₂S 5-Pyrazol[3,2- γ] 2,1,4-benzothiazine 5-hydroxy 2-methyl -nitro- 5-oxide 1249¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O (See also Naphthol)
- Iodone 3-methyl 151¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂ Ketone methyl 1-thionaphthyl 516¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂ Coumarin methyl 4542¹
- 1,2-Indandione 3-methyl 5161¹
- Indenecarboxylic acid 5171¹
- Naphthalenediol 503¹, 512¹, 1241¹, 5159¹
- P 5596
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂ 1-Benzofuranacetic acid 1246¹
- Cinnamaldehyde 3,4-methylenedioxy 4247¹, 42¹, 7¹
- Coumarin 3-methoxy 5413¹
- 1,3-Indandione 4-hydroxy 7-methyl, 2718¹
- Pyruvic acid, benzal, 936¹ and λ salt 4551¹
- Umbelliferone methyl 2386¹, 2630¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂S 2-Naphthalenesulfonic acid, P 763¹
- Thionaphthenequinone 5-ethoxy, 5165¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂ Cinnamic acid α -carboxy 2143¹
- Cinnamic acid 3,4-methylenedioxy, 42¹, 7¹
- Coumarin, dihydroxy 4-methyl 4250¹, 46¹, 1¹
- Hernandine 6-hydroxy, 3950¹
- 1,3-Indandione, 4-hydroxy 6-methoxy 2140¹
- 4-Isobenzenesulfoncarboxylic acid, 1,2-dihydro-1-keto, Me ester, 332,4¹
- Phthalide, 4-hydroxy, acetate, 3325¹
- Scopoletin, 3980¹, 4249¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂S See Naphthalenesulfonic acid
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂S 1,5-Naphthalenedisulfonic acid, and di Na salt, 3340¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂ Hemipne anhydride, 934¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂S Acetic acid, α - α' -(diketocyclohexadienylenedithio)bis-, 1510¹
- 1,5-Naphthalenesulfonic acid, 1816¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂S 2-Naphtholdisulfonic acid, 55¹, 474¹
- C₁₀H₁₁O₂S 2-Naphthol 3,6,8-trisulfonic acid, 2665¹
- C₁₀H₁₁AgN₂O₂S 2-Triazinemercaptan, 4-amino-6-p-amsyl, Ag deriv., 1531¹
- C₁₀H₁₁AgN₂S 2-Triazinemercaptan, 4-amino-6-benzyl, Ag deriv., 2730¹
- 2-Triazinemercaptan, 4-amino 6-tolyl, Ag deriv. 1531¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BO₂ Boric acid, 1 (and 2) naphthyl, 927¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BrN₂O 4-Pyrazolol, 1 (β -bromophenyl) 5-methyl, 3342¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BrN₂O₂ Quinone, 3,5-diacetamido-2-bromo- 2129¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BrN₂O Oxindole, 3,3-dibromo-1-ethyl, 293¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BrN₂O₂ 2-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4-cyano 3-(hydroxymethyl)-5-(tri-bromomethyl) Et ester, 698¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BrN₂O Benzyl alcohol α -(tribromomethyl), acetate, 505¹
- Hydrocyanamic acid β - α tribromo, Me ester 4235¹
- C₁₀H₁₁BrO Ether, butyl pentabromophenyl, 1815¹
- Ether, sec butyl pentabromophenyl, 1815¹
- Ether, isobutyl pentabromophenyl, 1815¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClN₂ 1-(β -Pyridyl)pyridinium chloride, HCl, 3998¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClN₂O 4-Pyrazolol, 1 (β -chlorophenyl) 5-methyl, and HCl, 3342¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClN₂O₂ Benzothiazole, 5-chloro-1-N-methylacetamido- 104¹
- Benzothiazoline, 1 (acetylhumno) 5-chloro-2-methyl 104¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClN₂ Pyridine 2,6-diamino 3-(6-chloro-3-pyridylazo), P 4892¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClO 1-Indanone, 5-chloro 4-methyl, P 1841¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClO₂ Fumaric acid 5-chloro, 94¹
- Vanillin 5-chloro-, acetate 94¹
- C₁₀H₁₁ClO₂S Acetic acid, α - α' -(4-chloro-m-phenylenedithio)bis-, 1510¹
- C₁₀H₁₁Cl₂O₂ Acetophenone, α -trichloro-4-hydroxy 2,5-dimethyl, 935¹
- C₁₀H₁₁Cl₃O₂ Anisic acid, 3 (α , β , γ trichloro-ethyl), 5412¹
- C₁₀H₁₁Cl₃NO₂ β -Acetophenemide, 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-, 1816¹
- C₁₀H₁₁FN₂O₂ Benzothiazole 5-fluoro 1-N-methylacetamido-, 4681¹
- Benzothiazoline, 1 (acetylhumno)-5-fluoro-2-methyl, 4881¹
- C₁₀H₁₁IN₂O₂ Benzothiazole, 5-iodo-1-N-methylacetamido-, 4681¹
- C₁₀H₁₁KN₂O₂ Uracil, 6-phenyl, K deriv., 516¹
- C₁₀H₁₁N (See also Naphthylamine)
- Lepidine, P 2442¹, P 3668¹, P 3919¹
- Quinaldine 42¹, 70¹, 5713¹
- C₁₀H₁₁NO Acetonitrile, β -tolyl, 505¹
- Carbostyryl, methyl-, 2¹, 27¹
- Echinopne, 4637¹

- 2 Naphthol, 1 amino-, HCl, 2139¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ 4 Quinolnemercaptan 6 methoxy, 954¹
 2 Thiazolecarbanol 4 phenyl 2722¹
 Thiazolo[*a*]quinoline 2(4)-one, 5,6-dihydro- 5169¹
 Thiocyanic acid *p*-methylphenacyl ester, 505¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ 3 Indolecarboxylic acid, 2 methyl, 2721¹
 Indoxyl, acetate, 2144¹
 —, 1 acetyl 2144¹
 Isatin dimethyl, P 1845¹ P 2157¹
 Pseudosatin 1 ethyl, 293¹
 2 4(1 3) Quinolnederone 5(or 7) methyl P 266¹
 Succinamide *N*-phenyl 2418¹
 α -Tolualdehyde α -cyano *p*-methoxy, 4541¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Thiocyanic acid *p*-methoxyphenacyl ester 505¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Isatin 5-chloro-7-methoxy 4 methyl, P 2736¹
 1(2) Naphthalenone, 3,4 dihydro 7 nitro P 1539¹
 Phthalide acetamide 3325¹
 Phthalimide *N*-ethoxy (?) 3943¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Naphthalenesulfonic acid amino 1516¹
 Naphthionic acid 1516¹ 2703¹
 2-Naphthol 3 sulfonamide 2139¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Hemipumide 5342¹
 Pyrimic acid oxime anhydride, 5342¹
 Pyruvic acid (*o*-aminobenzoic) 2445¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Naphtholsulfonic acid amino- 417¹
 1516¹ 1517¹ 2139¹, 3331¹
 4-Quinolnederone 6 methoxy and salts 954¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ 2 Propanone, 1 (4 5 methylene-dioxy 2 nstropheny) 3324¹
 Propiophenone 4 5-methylenedioxy 2 nitro- 3324¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Naphthalenedisulfonic acid, ammo 1516¹, 2703¹
 C₁₀H₇NO₃ Naphtholdisulfonic acid amino- 1516¹ and *K* salt 1517¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂NaO Acetamide *N*-benzyl α -cyano Na deriv, 3632¹
 Acetotoluide, α -cyano- Na deriv 3632¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂ Pyrimidine 2 amino-4-phenyl 1254¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O Furazan 3 (aminomethyl) (?) benzal deriv, 1248¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O₂ Thiazolo[*a*]quinoline 2 4,5,6 tetrahydro 2 nitrosomino 5169¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O₂ 1 Benzofurandaldehyde, semicarbazone, 1246¹
 Cucconic acid, 6-hydroxy hydrazide 954¹
 Furazan 3 (aminomethyl) (?), Bz deriv, 1248¹
 —, 3-amino-4 *p*-tolyl, 3338¹
 —, 3-benzamide-4-methyl 3623¹
 2,6 4 Oxidazole, 2 acetamide 5 phenyl 498¹
 4(3) Quinolone 3 acetamide, 4882¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O₂ 1,3 4 6 Thiodiazan 5 ol, 2 amino- Bz deriv, 3002¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O₂ Benzothiazole, 1 *N*-methylacetamide-5-nitro, 104¹
 Benzothiazoline 1 (acetylamino) 2 methyl 5 nitro, 104¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂S Phenyl mercaptan (4,5 dihydro 2 imidazolyl) thiocyanate, 1228¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O₂ Pyrazobenzotriazine 4 5 dihydro 5 hydroxy 2 methyl 7 nitro, 5 oxide 1246¹
 C₁₀H₇N₂O 3 2 Triazinemercaptan 4 amino 6 methyl, parate 705¹
 C₁₀H₇O₂Rb 1 3 Butanedione 1 phenyl, Rb deriv 2381¹
 C₁₀H₇ Benzene, divinyl 3973¹ 4532¹
 1 3 Butadiene 1 phenyl 922¹ 3972¹ 4238¹
 C₁₀H₇AsCl₂NO₂ Succinamic acid *p*-dichloro aryl 2705¹
 C₁₀H₇AsNO₂ 6 Lepid nearsome acid 2 by droxy, and salts 396¹
 C₁₀H₇As₂N₂O₂ 2 Pyridol 5 5 arsenobis(3 amino P 3361¹
 C₁₀H₇BrCl₂NO₂ Butyraldehyde β chloro α keto, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone 3311¹
 C₁₀H₇BrCl₂NO₂ Benzothiazole 3 bromo 5 chloro 1 propylamino- 4881¹
 C₁₀H₇BrNO₂ Oxindole 5 bromo 1 ethyl 293¹
 C₁₀H₇BrNO₂ Anisic acid 5-acetamide 2 bromo 1225¹
 C₁₀H₇BrN₂O₂ Benzothiazole 2 acetyl 1 amino 5-methyl dibromide HB 103¹
 C₁₀H₇Br₂N₂O₂ Phenol diacetamidodibromo- 2128¹, 2129¹
 C₁₀H₇Br₂N₂Zn 3925¹
 C₁₀H₇Br₂O₂ Isobutyrophenone dibromo hydroxy, 689¹
 β Isodurylic acid 3 5-dibromo 940¹
 C₁₀H₇Br₂ClNO₂ Benzothiazole 3 bromo 5 chloro 1 propylamino dibromide 4881¹
 C₁₀H₇Br₂NO₂ 3 Pyrolicarboxylic acid 2 acetyl 5 methyl Et ester tribromo deriv 3008¹
 C₁₀H₇Br₂ Benzene bis(α β dibromoethyl), 3973¹ 4532¹ 4533¹
 Toluene β propyl tetrabromo deriv 4540¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂ClN₂ 3587¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂O₂ 2 Propanol 1 chloro 3 iodo salicylate 3636¹
 Salicylic acid β chloro β iodosopropyl ester P 1235¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Acetoacetamide (*o* *m* and *p*) chloro 2126¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Acetamide 5 chloro 2 mercapto acetate 931¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Acetamide 2 chloro 4 hydroxy, acetate 1505¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Acetic acid [(2 carbamyl 5 chloro-*m* tolyl)mercapto] P 2106¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ 1 Propanol 3 chloro β nitro benzene 2709¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂O₂ 3 Pyrazolone 1 (5 chloro 2 pyridyl) 4 5-dimethyl P 2814¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Butyraldehyde β chloro α keto-, *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone 3311¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Acetamide *N*-*N*-*m*-phenylenebis(α -chloro 293¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂N₂Zn 3925¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂O₂ 2 Propanol 1 3 dichloro- benzoate, 3636¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂O₂ Butyrophenone dichloro 2 4 dihydroxy 504¹
 2 Propanol 1 3 dichloro-, β hydroxy benzoate 3636¹ salicylate, 3636¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ 2 5 Xylenol 4 (β trichloro α aminoethyl) and HCl, 935¹
 C₁₀H₇Cl₂NO₂ Anisamide 3 (α β , β trichloroethyl) 5412¹
 Pyrrole 3 acetyl 2,4 dimethyl 5 trichloroacetyl, 3008¹, 3009¹

- C₈H₄ClN₃ORu - H₂O 1402
 C₈H₄ClN₃Pt 1 (4 Pyridyl)pyridinium
 chl r platinate 3997
 C₈H₄ClN₃O + 2H₂O Dialuric acid 5-methyl
 C deriv 3390
 C₈H₄HgN₂O₂ Acetamide N benzyl-o cyano-o
 l iroxymercuri 3619³
 Ac chloride o cyano o (hydroxymercuri
 curi 3619⁴
 C₈H₄HgO₂ An aldehyde 3 (acetoxymercuri)
 hydroxy 5⁴
 Iso amine 2 acetoxymercuri 357
 C₈H₄Hg₂O Benzene o-las(acetoxymercuri)
 957 1832¹
 C₈H₄I₂N₂Zn 392²
 C₈H₄N₂ 5 Imidar[2 3 α]isondoile 2 3
 d hydro 702¹
 Quinoxaline 2 3 d methyl 3001
 C₈H₄N₂O Carbostyrl 6 amino 4 methyl
 and HCl 796¹
 3 Indoecarboxamide 2 methyl 21
 4 1 rax lo methyl 1 phenyl and
 1 3342
 Quinoline 4 amino 6 methoxy and
 salt 903¹
 8 Quinoline " amino o methyl,
 904
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ Benzothiazoline 2 acetyl 1
 amino 5-methyl 103¹
 Hydantoin >benzyl thio 150b
 Phenol p [4 (aminomethyl) 2 thia
 solyl] 9 23
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 2 Benzimidazolepropionic acid
 011¹
 Benzoxazole acetamido 1 methyl 1749¹
 Dipyrralol[1 2 α 1 2 d]pyrazine 5 10
 diol α 10 dihydro 2997¹
 Furazan 3 p anisyl-4 methyl 9 67 3623²
 Hydrouacil 6-phenyl 516¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 3 Hydantoin 5 p hydroxybenzyl
 2 thio- 1 05¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 1 2 3 6 Dioxazaine 4 p anisyl
 5-methyl 9 67 3625
 Furazan, 3 p anisyl 4 methyl 5-
 oxide 9 67
 Furoxan p-anisylmethyl 3625¹
 Glyoxime benzoylmethyl 261¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 3 2 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 5 8-
 d amino- 3321¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ Acetoacetamide m (and p) nitro-
 2126¹
 Phthalamic acid N (carbamylmethyl)
 3325
 Quinone 2 6-diactamido- 2129¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 3 Benzenesulfonic acid o (4 o d)
 hydro 5 keto 3 methyl 1 pyr
 solyl] 502¹
 2 Naphthol-4 sulfonic acid 1 6-diamino
 417¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ Alanine N nitrobenzoyl 2115¹
 and Ag salt 2114¹
 β Isodurylaldehyde 3 5-dia tro- 424¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ Quinone 2 5 d acetamido 3 6-
 d hydroxy 2129¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 1 2 4 5 Benzenetetrol 3 amino-
 6-nitro- di Ac deriv 2129¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 4 Thiazolemethylamine 2 phenyl,
 and hydrochloride 9323
 Thiazolol[quinoxaline 2 4 5 6 tetrahydro-
 2-amino- H₂O 5169¹
 C₈H₄N₂ Pyrazino[2 3 β]quinoxaline 1 2 3 4
 tetrahydro, 3001¹
- C₈H₄N₂O Butyronitrile, α, β - diketo, α-
 oxime, β phenylhydratone, 3621¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 2 3 Triazinemercaptan 4-amino-
 6-p-anisyl, 1531¹
 1 2,4 Triazol 3(2) - one, 5 methyl 2-
 phenylthiocarbonyl, 3601¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 1,3,4,6 Thiodiazin 5 - ol, 2-
 amino-, compd with phenyl isothio-
 cyanate, 3002¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 3 Pyrazolone, 4 5 dimethyl 1-
 (α-nitro-2 pyridyl), P 2814¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ Crotonaldehyde, 2,4-dinitrophenyl
 hydrate, 3320¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 3 Isoxanthine, 9 allyl-8 (carboxy
 methylmercapto), 3966¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ Acetophenone, 4,5 - methylenedioxy
 2 nitro-, semicarbazone, 3324¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 2 3 Triazinemercaptan, 4 - amino-
 6 benzyl, 2730¹
 2 3 Triazinemercaptan, 4 - amino 6-
 tolyl 1531¹
 C₈H₄N₂O₂ 2 Pyridol 5 (2 6 - diamino 3-
 pyridylazo) P 4892¹
 C₈H₄O Δ² 2 Butenone, 4-phenyl, 939¹, 4867¹
 Crotonophenone(?) 2132¹
 Ether 2 butenyl phenyl 1815¹
 — 2 indeoyl methyl, 2139¹
 Isocrotonophenone (?), 2132¹
 1(2) Naphthalenone 3,4 dihydro-,
 2433¹
 C₈H₄O₂ (See also *Isosafrole Safrole*)
 1 3 Butanedione 1 phenyl, 82¹
 Cinnamic acid, Me ester, 2143¹
 — methyl 2143¹
 m Dioxin, 2 phenyl 3962¹
 Ethenol 2 phenyl, acetate, 4867¹
 5 Homochromanone 1240¹
 1 3-Indenediol, 1 methyl, 1517¹
 1(2) Naphthalenone, 3,4 - dihydro - 2
 hydroxy 5159¹
 1 4 Naphthoquinone, tetrahydro-, P 3363¹
 C₈H₄O₂ Cinnamic acid, hydroxy, Me ester,
 2143¹
 Ethylene oxide, 3,4 methylenedioxybenzyl,
 4277¹
 —, α methyl β (3 4 methylene dioxy
 phenyl), 4277¹
 —, piperonyl, 3324¹
 Ferulaldehyde, 4277¹
 Phenol, 2 4-diactyl, 3634¹
 2 Propanone 1 (3,4 methylenedioxy-
 phenyl) 3324¹ 4277¹
 3¹ 1 - Propenol 3 (3,4 - methylenedioxy
 phenyl), 2708¹
 Propiophenone, 3,4 methylenedioxy, 3324¹,
 4277¹
 Toluic acid, acetyl, 685¹, 2714¹
 C₈H₄O₂ 1,2 Butanedione, 1 - (2,4 - dihydroxy-
 phenyl), 1510¹
 2 3 Cresotic acid acetate 3893¹
 Ferulic acid 4277¹
 Lactic acid benzoate, 492¹
 Malonic acid benzyl, 3320¹
 Resorcinol, 4 6-diactyl, 1526¹, 4541¹
 C₈H₄O₂ Acetic acid α α' (phenylenedithio)
 base, 1510¹
 C₈H₄O₂ Opionic acid 3320¹, 5897¹
 Phthalic acid, 3-methoxy, mono-Me ester,
 3980¹
 C₈H₄O₂ Dimethyl ester, m 140-3°, of acid
 from ergosterol, 114¹
 m-Hemipic acid, 934¹
 Pterterphthalic acid, di Me ester, 911¹

- C₆H₄S₂ 2 2' Bithiophene 5 5' dimethyl, 793¹
- C₁₀H₇AsN₃O₄ 5 Benzimidazolecarboxylic acid 1 - allyl 2,3 dihydro - 2 keto, P 1840²
- C₆H₅Br Benzene 1 (α bromoethyl) - 3 vinyl, 4533¹
- C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Acetamide N, N' (4 bromo o phenylene)bis-, 426³
- C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Phenol diacetamidobromo- 2128⁴, 2129⁴
- C₆H₅BrN₂O₂ Hydroquinone 3,5 diacetamido- 2 bromo- 2129⁴
- C₆H₅BrN₂S Benzothiazole 3 - bromo - 1 ethylamino 5-methyl 4881¹
- C₆H₅BrO Ether, 2 bromo-1 naphthyl methyl 2139¹
- Indan 1 bromo 2 methoxy 1517¹
- C₆H₅BrO₂ β Isodurylic acid, 3 bromo- 940¹
- 1 Propanol, 3 bromo-, benzoate 28⁷
- C₆H₅BrO₂ Acetic acid (3 4 dimethoxy phenoxy), bromo deriv 5898²
- C₆H₅BrNO Oxindole 1 ethyl dibromide 293¹
- C₆H₅BrNO₂ β Acetophenetide, dibromo- 286¹, 1810¹, 1817¹
- C₆H₅BrNO₂ 3 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid, acetyl methyl, Et ester dibromo deriv 3008¹, 4
- C₆H₅BrClN₂S Benzothiazole, 3 bromo 5 chloro 1 propylamino-, hydrotri bromide 4881¹
- C₆H₅Cl Benzene (γ chloro Δ¹ butenyl) 923¹
- C₆H₅ClN₂O Butyraldehyde β-chloro-α-keto-, phenylhydrazine 3311¹
- Crotonamide β amino-α (and β) chloro- 2126¹
- C₆H₅ClN₂O₂ β Acetophenetide 3 chloro 2 nitro, 2707¹
- C₆H₅ClN₂S Benzothiazole 5 chloro 1 propylamino- 4881¹
- C₆H₅ClO₂ 1 Propanol 3 chloro-, benzoate 287¹
- α-Toluenic acid β-chloro Et ester, 2987¹
- α-Toluy chloride, α (methoxymethyl) 1814¹
- C₆H₅ClO₂ Asaronyl chloride 5154¹
- C₆H₅ClO₂ Acetic acid (3,4 dimethoxy phenoxy), chloro deriv, 5898²
- Glycerol 1 (3 chloro 4 hydroxybenzoate), 3636¹
- C₆H₅Cl₃ Toluene m (β γ γ trichloropropyl) 3979¹
- C₆H₅ClO₂ Benzyl alcohol 3 ethoxy-4 hydroxy α (trichloromethyl) P 5678³
- C₆H₅Cl₂N₂P, 5105⁷
- C₆H₅Cl₂N₂Sb, 5105⁷
- C₆H₅FN₂ Cyanamide, ethyl (β fluorobenzyl), 924¹
- C₆H₅IO₂ Glycerol, 1 (5-iodosalicylate), 3636¹
- C₆H₅N Iodole dimethyl, 2731¹
- Isodurylonitrile 936¹
- Δ¹-Pyrroline, 2 phenyl, 2997¹
- α-Toluenitrile, 2 4-dimethyl, 5154¹
- C₆H₅NO Acetanilide o-vinyl, 4866²
- Δ¹-2-Butenone 4 phenyl, oxime, 5141¹
- Tryptophol, 514¹
- 2,6-Xylo-nitrile 4 methoxy, 936¹
- C₆H₅NO₂ 1(2) Benzothiazolone, 2 ethyl 5 methyl, 5159¹
- C₆H₅NO₂ 5-Homochromanone, oxime, 1245¹
- C₆H₅NO₂S Lactamide, thio-, benzoate, 2708²
- Mandelamide, thio- acetate 2708²
- C₆H₅NO₂S₂ Carbamate acid homopiperonyl dithio- NH, salt 4241¹
- C₆H₅NO₂ Alanine, N benzoyl, 2118¹
- Asarononitrile, 5154¹
- 2 Butanone, 1 (2,4 d hydroxyphenyl) 1 imano-(?) HCl 1510⁶
- β Isodurylaldehyde 3 nitro, 4247¹
- 2 Pyrroledicarboxylic anhydride 3 5 dimethyl 3647¹
- o-Toluenic acid 6 acetyl, oxime, 2714¹
- C₆H₅NO₂ 2 5 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 4 formyl-4 methyl di Me ester 962¹
- Et ester 962¹
- 2 4 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 5 formyl 3 propyl 3910¹
- C₆H₅NO₂ Acid m 16-7° from γ β diketone basic acid and HNO₃ 3617¹
- Benzoic acid 2 5 dimethoxy β nitro Me ester 1510⁶ 3339¹
- C₆H₅NO₂ Acetic acid (3 4 dimethoxy phenoxy) nitro deriv 5898²
- C₆H₅N₂S Thiocyanic acid methyl(methyl mercapto)benzyl ester P 3 3⁸
- C₆H₅N₂ 1 3 4 Triazole 1 2 dimethyl 5 phenyl P 4557¹
- C₆H₅N₂O Quinolone 4 hydrazino-6 methoxy 904¹
- C₆H₅N₂O₂ Benzothiazoline 2 ethyl 1 (m trosomino) 5-methyl 5169¹
- 1 3 4 6 Thiodiazin 5 ol 2 antino-Me deriv 3002¹
- 2 toluene 3002¹
- C₆H₅N₂O₂ Hydrocyanamyl azide, β methoxy, 5405¹
- C₆H₅N₂O₂ Crotonamide β amino m (and β) nitro- 2126¹
- Pyrroledicarboxamide, oxime Bz deriv, 3622¹
- C₆H₅N₂O₂ Anisaldehyde 2 hydroxy, semi oxamazone, 1507¹
- Benzaldehyde 4 hydroxy 2 methoxy, semioxamazone 1507¹
- 4 Chromanone 7 8 dihydroxy semi carbazone 1534¹
- Glycine [(3 pyridylcarbonyl)glycyl] 3000¹
- Propionamide α (m nitrobenzamido), 2117¹ 2118¹
- C₆H₅N₂O₂ Phenol 2 4-diacetamido 6 nitro-, 2129¹
- C₆H₅N₂S 2(3) Thiazolone 4 β - tolyl, hydrazone and its HCl, 1532¹
- s Triazole 3 (ethylmercapto) 5 phenyl, 2119¹
- C₆H₅N₂s Triazine 2,4 diamino 6 benzyl, and salts 908¹
- s Triazine 2,4 diamino 6 m (and β) tolyl and salts 907¹ 908¹
- C₆H₅N₂O Purazan 3 acetyl 4 - amino, phenylhydrazone 3622¹
- C₆H₅N₂ Pyridine 2 6 diamino 3 (6 amino-3 pyridylazo), P 4892¹
- C₆H₅N₂O₂ 1 2 5 Triazole 3,4 dicarboxylic acid 1 phenyl, dihydrazide, 1826¹
- C₆H₅O₂ Δ¹ 1 Butadienephosphonic acid 4 phenyl 4239¹
- C₆H₅ (See also Tetralin)
- Benzene, Δ¹-butenyl 3972¹
- Dicyclopentadiene, 1806¹, 5097¹
- Methano[4 7]undecene, 3a,4,7,7a - tetrahydro-, 1806¹, 1807¹
- Naphthalene, tetrahydro-, 1717¹

- styrene α ethyl 1817^a
 C₁₀H₁₂AlN₃O 366^a
 C₁₀H₁₂AlNO₂ Asarubic acid γ glycolyl acetate P 478^a
 Succinamic acid β arsono- 2704^a
 C₁₀H₁₂BrNO 4 Acetylhydride 6 bromo- 691^a
 1 obutyramide β bromo 1811^a
 C₁₀H₁₂BrNO₂ α Acetamide 4 bromo 5-methyl 1223^a
 Cumic acid 2 amino- β -bromo- 1502^a
 C₁₀H₁₂BrNO₂ Carbanilic acid 3 bromo-2 hydroxy-3-methyl Et ester 5408^a
 C₁₀H₁₂Br₂ Benzene α bis(a bromoethyl) 4337^a
 Benzene (bromo α (bromomethyl) propyl) 181^a 1837^a
 C₁₀H₁₂Br₂ClN₂S Benzothiazole α chloro 1 propylamino-hydrotetrahydro- 4881^a
 C₁₀H₁₂Br₂N₂S Benzothiazole 3 bromo 1 ethylamino 5 methyl hydrotri bromide 4881^a
 C₁₀H₁₂ClNO₂ Acetamide chloro γ phen ethyl 1030^a
 C₁₀H₁₂ClNO₂ Alanine γ (6 chloro m tolyl) 3633^a
 2 Pyrraldehyde 5 chloroacetyl 3 ethyl-4-methyl 3009^a
 C₁₀H₁₂ClNO₂S 1 Ethyl 2 methylbenzothiazolum perchlorate 3169^a
 C₁₀H₁₂Cl₂NO₂ ketone 4 ethyl 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrryl trichloromethyl 3008^a
 C₁₀H₁₂Cl₂NO₂ β Phenetidine γ (β trichloro α hydroxyethyl) P 5177^a
 C₁₀H₁₂HgO₂S α Toluic acid β (ethylmercur mercapto) 1521^a 4907^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂ Benzimidazole 2 isopropyl 1800^a
 Benzimidazole 2 propyl, 1800^a
 Cyanamide benzylethyl 923^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O Benzyl alcohol α (4 5 dihydro 2 imidazolyl) 702^a
 1 Naphthylamine 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro-4-nitroso P 4133^a
 Nicotinonitrile 4 6 diethyl 1 2 dihydro-2 keto 1533^a
 Δ^2 Oxazole 2 aminomethylphenyl 3617^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Benzothiazole 5 ethoxy 1 methylamino- 1041^a
 Benzothiazoline 5 ethoxy 1 imino 2 methyl 1041^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Pyrazine 2 5 diacetyl 3 6-dimethyl 3010^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂ (See also Dial)
 Acetamide γ (β antrophenethyl) 4832^a
 Alanine γ (aminobenzoyl) and HCl 2117^a
 Barbituric acid 5 isopropyl 5 propargyl P 4360^a
 -, 5-propargyl 5 propyl P 4360^a
 Carbanilic acid β -acetamido- Me ester 5404^a
 Glycine (pyridylcarbonyl) Et ester 2999^a 3000^a
 Propophenone, α methylamino m nitro P 3671^a
 2 - Pyrraldehyde 4 cyano 5-hydroxymethyl 3 methyl Et ester 691^a
 Succinamic acid α -amino- 701^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂ β Acetophenetide nitro- 2706^a 2707^a
 Carbanilic acid, β -nitro- isopropyl ester 2658^a Et ester 2658^a
 Hydroquinone, 2 6-diacetamido-, 2129^a
 -, phenylcarbamyl deriv. 1485^a
- C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S Glycine, N - (α -nitrophenylmercapto), Et ester, 491^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S 2,5 - Pyrraldehydic acid, 3-formyl-4-methyl, di Me ester, omne 962^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S Asparagine, N^a (phenylsulfoyl), 2614^a and Na salt 279^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S Alanine γ (α -nitro α -tolyl-sulfonyl), 2117^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S 2 β Cymenesulfonic acid, di nitro- 500^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂S Benzothiazole, 1 ethylamino 5-methyl 4881^a
 Benzothiazoline, 2 ethyl 1 imino 5-methyl, and HBr, 5169^a
 1 Indolincarboxamide, 2 - methylthio, 5169^a
 1 Quinolincarboxamide, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro- 5169^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S Uric acid 9 allyldimethyl-8-thio- 3966^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S Caffeine 8 (carboxymethylmercapto), and Na salt, 3966^a
 Isoxanthone 8 (carboxymethylmercapto) 9 propyl, 3966^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂S α Sparobhydantoin 1 - acetyl 1 3,3 trimethyl, 3965^a
 C₁₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Alacreatine, picrate, 279^a
 Creatine picrate 279^a
 C₁₀H₁₂O (See also Anilole)
 Acetophenone, 3 4-dimethyl, 4867^a
 - β ethyl 4810^a
 Benzyl alcohol, α allyl, 3978^a
 2 Butanone, 4 phenyl, 1799^a, 4500^a
 Δ^2 2 Butenol, 4 phenyl, 922^a, 923^a
 Butyropheneone, 394^a
 m Cresol 6 isopropenyl, P 5177^a, 5392^a
 Dicyclopentadiene, oxide, 1807^a
 Estragole 4277^a
 Ether α ethylidenebenzylmethyl 2687^a
 - ethyl α methylenebenzyl, 2687^a
 -, isopropenyl m tolyl 5392^a
 - methyl γ -phenylallyl, 2132^a
 β Isodurylaldehyde, 4248^a
 1 Naphthol 1 2 3,4 tetrahydro-, P 2433^a
 Propophenone β methyl, 4540^a
 C₁₀H₁₂O₂ (See also Eugenol Isocugenol)
 Acetophenone, methoxymethyl, 4867^a
 Benzene, 1,2 methylenedioxy 4 - propyl-, 4247^a, 4277^a
 Benzene acid isopropyl ester, 3311^a, 3620^a
 Butyric acid, γ phenyl, 4903^a
 Butyropheneone, hydroxy 1228^a
 α γ 4,4 Decatetraenoic acid, and salts, 683^a
 Gualcol, 5-allyl 4277^a
 -, 5-propenyl, 4277^a
 Hydrocinnamic acid β -methyl, 489^a
 Isobutyropheneone hydroxy, 689^a
 Isobavibetol P 2154^a, 5156^a
 Naphthalenediol, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro-, 1761^a, 1795^a
 2 Propenone, 1 β -amyl, 691^a
 Quinone 2,6-diethyl, 5410^a
 Thymoquinone, 4538^a
 α Toluic acid, Et ester 2687^a
 C₁₀H₁₂O₂ Acetophenone 2,4-dimethoxy, 515^a
 Benzaldehyde 3-ethoxy-4-methoxy, 3326^a
 Butyropheneone, 2,4-dihydroxy, 504^a
 Camferyl alcohol, 1991^a, 4277^a
 Hydratropic acid, β methoxy, 1814^a, 2986^a
 Hydrocinnamic acid, α -methoxy, 2133^a
 Isobutyropheneone, 2,4-dihydroxy-, 4865^a

- Mandelic acid Et ester, 1848¹, P 5558¹
 Nipazol, 1639¹
 1 Propanol 3 (3,4 methylenedioxy phenyl) 4247¹
p Tolualdehyde, 3,5-dimethoxy 285¹
 C₁₆H₁₄O₄ (See also Camphoridin)
 Acetophenone, 4 hydroxydimethoxy, 3324¹ 4250¹
 Benzaldehyde trimethoxy 2134¹ 4869¹
 Benzoic acid, 3,5-dimethoxy, Me ester 1816¹
 Glycerol, benzoate, "6", 3636¹
 Salicylaldehyde ethoxymethoxy, 707¹
 "Parassol 1552¹
 C₁₆H₁₄O₄ Acetic acid, (3,4-dimethoxyphenoxy) 5898¹
 Asaronic acid, 2957¹, 4869¹, 5154¹
 Benzoic acid trimethoxy 103¹ 4868¹
 Glycerol 1 *p* hydroxybenzoate 3636¹
 — 1 salicylate 3636¹
 Mandelic acid, dimethoxy 1510¹ 3339¹ 5898¹
 C₁₆H₁₄O₅ Lactic acid, toluenesulfonate 492¹
 2(or 5) γ Terpinenesulfonic acid, 3 6 di keto, *K* salt 4088¹
m Toluenesulfonic acid 4 hydroxy Me ester acetate 3322¹
 C₁₆H₁₄O₅V 1454¹
 C₁₆H₁₄As₂N₂O₅ 5 Benzimidazolecarsonic acid 2 3 dihydro 2 keto 1 propyl P 1840¹
 C₁₆H₁₄As₂N₂O₅ Arsanilic acid, *N* (β carbamyl propionyl) and salts 2705¹
 Arsanilic acid *N* (methylcarbamylacetyl) and Na salt, 5407¹
 C₁₆H₁₄AuBr₂S Thiophene tetrahydro-compd with PhAuBr₂ 285¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Br₂N₂O₂ (See also Vortol)
 Barbituric acid α β bromoalkyl 5 isopropyl Ca salt P 4863
 C₁₆H₁₄Br₂N₂O₂ Uracil 5 bromo 3 glucoside-84¹
 C₁₆H₁₄BrO Ether α (α bromoethyl)benzyl methyl 2657¹
 Ether, α (bromomethyl)benzylethyl 2657¹
 Isodurel, bromo-4,33¹
 C₁₆H₁₄BrS Thiophane tetrahydro- pheno bromide 283¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Br₂NO *p* Phenetidine 2 6 dibromo *N*, *N*-dimethyl 1817¹
p Phenetidine 2 6 dibromo *N* ethyl 1817¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Br₂N₂S Benzothiazole 1 ethylamino 5 methyl hydrotetrabromide 4881¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl Isodurene, α -chloro- 5154¹
 C₁₆H₁₄ClN₂ Pyridine 2 chloro 3 (1 methyl 2 pyrrolyl), 2149¹
 C₁₆H₁₄ClN₂S Urea α (β chlorophenyl) β propylthio 4881¹
 C₁₆H₁₄ClN₂O₂ Theobromine 1 (β chloro propyl), 1031¹
 C₁₆H₁₄ClO Carvacrol, 5-chloro- P 3016¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂NO Ketone chloromethyl 4 ethyl 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol, chloro deriv 3009¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂NO Urea [α (α isodoethyl)benzyl] (?) 3617¹
 Urea (β iodo α methylphenethyl) (?) 3617¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N Aniline, *N*-isopropenyl *N* methyl, 282¹
 Naphthylamine, tetrahydro 500¹ 1571¹, 3681¹ 4053¹ 4613¹ 4933¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO Butyrophenoate, oxime, 3329¹ 5141¹
 α γ , ϵ Decatetraenamide, 684¹
 Hydrocinnamamide, α methyl, 4248¹
 Indanol methylamino, 2139¹ and HCl, 2139¹
 Isobutyrophenoate oxime, 5141¹
 α -Toluidinic acid, Et ester, HCl, 2139¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂ Carbamic acid (β methoxyphen ethyl)dithio- NH₂ salt, 4241¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂ (See also Phenacidin)
 Acetamide *o* (β hydroxyethyl) 4869¹
 2,6 Acetoxyide, hydroxy, P 215¹
 Butyranilide, α -hydroxy, 1818¹
 Cummic acid 3-amino-, 1502¹
 Glycine, phenethyl ester 1814¹
 Hydrocinnamamide methoxy, 2133¹
 Hydrocinnamic acid, β -methylamino-, 516¹
 Isobutyrophenoate α -hydroxy- oxime 689¹
 4 Isoquinobutyl 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 5-methoxy and salts 515¹, 516¹
 Picolinic acid 6-butyl and deriv 3005¹
 2 Pyrrolealdehyde 3 5 dimethyl 4 propionyl 3010¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂ Cysteine benzyl, 79¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂ Homopiperonylamine, 5-methoxy 2981¹
 Ketone 5 hydroxy 2 4 dimethyl 3 pyrrol methyl acetate 4009¹
 Phenol 2 6-diethyl 4 nitro- 5409¹
 1 Pyrrolebutyric acid, γ keto Et ester 1521¹
 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid acetylmethyl Et ester 3008¹
 — dimethylpropionyl 3010¹
 2 Pyrroleglyoxylic acid 3,5 dimethyl Et ester 3008¹
p Tolualdehyde 3,5 dimethoxy oxime, 285¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂ Acetic acid (6 amino *m* phenethyl-mercapto), P 1099¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂ Asaronamide 5154¹
 Benzamide trimethoxy, 103¹
 Carbamic acid 3,5-dimethoxy Me ester, 1816¹
 2,4 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 5 methyl 3 propyl, 3010¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂S Alanine, *N* *p* tolylsulfonyl 2113¹
 C₁₆H₁₄NO₂S 2 *p*-Cymenesulfonic acid 6-nitro-, 600¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O Acetone 2 phenylsemicarbazone 2701¹
 Anabazine nitroso- 3347¹
 2 Propionat 1 phenyl, semicarbazone 1818¹
 1 Pyrroledicarboxamide 2 (3 pyridyl) and chloroplatinate 300¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂ 1 2 4 Benzotriamine Δ ¹, N¹, diacetyl P 4555¹
 Lactaldehyde, β phenyl, semicarbazone, 1820¹
 Malonamide α amino α benzyl 1493¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂ Buret, 1 *p*-phenetyl, 936¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid *m* nitro-*sec* butyldehydroazide 2702¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂S Sulfamic acid, *N* (*N* glyceryl), 4288¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂P, Isonic acid, 3089¹, 3083¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂, Adenosine, 3083¹, 4626¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₂ See Guanosine
 C₁₆H₁₄ (See also Cymene)
 Benzene, butyl, 1717¹, 4751¹, 5323¹, 5890¹
 —, *sec* butyl, 1717¹
 —, *tert* butyl, 1717¹

- C₁₀H₁₇BrO** Epicamphor, bromo-, 5150¹
C₁₀H₁₇BrO₃ α -Camphorsulfonic acid, α bromo-, 5334¹
C₁₀H₁₇ClN₂ Pyridine, 3 (chloro 4 methyl aminoethyl), 2997
C₁₀H₁₇ClO₂ Compd, b.p. 115-5°, from mono Me carboxylate and SOCl₂ 2983²
C₁₀H₁₇ClO₃ α Camphorsulfonyl chloride, 5322¹
C₁₀H₁₇ClO₄ Methanetricarboxylic acid chloro tri Et ester, 5625²
C₁₀H₁₇HgI₂S Diethylphenylsulfonium mercury triiodide 690⁴
C₁₀H₁₇IN₂ Pyridine, 5 iodo 2 isomyl amino- P 224.²
C₁₀H₁₇N (See also *Amidine*, *diethyl*)
 Amine, *N* butyl, *HBr*, 4243¹
 — *N* isobutyl, *HBr*, 4241¹
 Benzylamine *N* - ethyl ρ methyl and *HCl*, 929⁴
 Campholenitrile 4201¹
 Δ^3 Cyclohexenitrile, 2 4 6 trimethyl P 2430¹ P 4891¹
 Isoduridine, 4533¹
 Mesidine *N* methyl 4533¹
 Propylamine *N* methyl γ phenyl, and *HCl*, 2709¹
C₁₀H₁₇NO (See also *Ephedrine* *Ephedrine* *Hordeine*)
 Benzyl alcohol, α (α aminoethyl) ρ methyl, 146¹
 — 2-dimethylamino 5 methyl 1813¹
 Cyclopentanone 2 cyclopentylidene-oxime 2420¹
 2 Indanitrile, hexahydro 2 hydroxy 3333¹
 Ketone, 4 ethyl 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol methyl 3008¹
 —, ethyl 2 ethyl 4 methyl 2 pyrrol, 3356¹
 Phenethyl alcohol α dimethylamino 1810¹
 Phenethylamine ρ methoxy *N* methyl P 2153¹
 Phenol ρ sec butylamino *HCl*, 2984¹
 —, ρ -(8-dimethylaminoethyl) 2200⁴
 1 Propanol 3-*N* methylamino- 1813¹
 Psuedoephedrine, 1831¹
 2 Pyrrolealdehyde, dimethylpropyl 3009¹ 3010¹
C₁₀H₁₇NO₂ 1,1 Cyclopentanediacetamide 3 methyl 4234¹
 Ephedrine, ρ -hydroxy, P 4286¹
 Phenethylamine 3 4 dimethoxy, 2981¹ salt 5406¹
 1,3 Propanediol 2 methylamino 1 phenyl and *HCl* 2132¹
C₁₀H₁₇NO₃ Benzenesulfonamide, *N* butyl 2704¹
C₁₀H₁₇NO₄ Benzylamine, trimethoxy salt 1226¹ 14
 4 Camphenilancarboxylic acid, 3 keto, oxime, 1822¹
 Ephedrine 3 4 dihydroxy 3072¹
 3-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid 2 α hydroxy ethyl 5-methyl, Et ester, 3068¹
C₁₀H₁₇NO₅ Benzenesulfonamide *N* (γ hydroxypropyl) *N* methyl, 1813¹
C₁₀H₁₇N₂ Pyridine 2 amino 4 Δ^3 iso hexenyl, 1254¹
C₁₀H₁₇N₂O Benzimidazolol, 5 amino-2 3 dihydro 1 2 3 trimethyl, and *hydrochlorides* 4265¹
C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ 3-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 5 acetyl 2 methyl, Et ester, hydrazone, 3008¹
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₃** 3 Hydantoicacetic acid piperidine 4228¹
C₁₀H₁₇N₂ Biquinide α (α methylbenzyl) and salts, 4334¹
C₁₀H₁₇N₂OS Burea, 6 amino 1 ethyl 2 thio 3031¹
C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Histidine asparagyl 3903¹
C₁₀H₁₇OP Phosphine oxide dimethyl 2,5-xyllyl, 2702¹
C₁₀H₁₇O₂P 1 Butanephosphonic acid 4 phenyl, 4239¹
C₁₀H₁₇P Phosphine dimethyl 2 5 - xyllyl and compd with *HgCl₂* 2702¹
C₁₀H₁₈ (See also *Camphene* *Limonene* *Lopinene* *Pinene*)
 Carene, 5413¹
 Chamen 2424¹
 Compd b 170-5°, from brown-coal gas benzene 3463¹
 Cyclopentane cyclopentylidene- 2420¹
 Cyclopentene cyclopentyl 2421¹
 1 Decen 4 ine 2112¹ 2421¹
 Dipentene 1717¹ 3817¹
 Diprene 5132
 Isochamene 2424¹
 Organene 1512¹
 α Phellandrene 1234¹
 Sabinene 3981¹
 Spiro[bicyclo[3 1 0]hexane 6 1 cyclopentane] 3420¹
 Terpinolene 1512¹
 Tricyclo[2 2 1 0² heptane, trimethyl 3640¹
C₁₀H₁₉AsNO₂ α -Arsanilic acid *N* butyl 4863¹
C₁₀H₁₉AuClN Benzyltrimethylammonium chloroaurate 5150¹
C₁₀H₁₉AuClNO₂S Ethyldimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)ammonium chloroaurate 5150¹
C₁₀H₁₉BrNO₂ Proline 1 (α bromoisovaleryl), 77¹
 Proline 1 (α bromovaleryl) 77¹
C₁₀H₁₉BrN₂O Alanine *N* [*N* (α bromopropionyl)glycyl] glycyl 2741¹
 Glycine *N* [*V* [*V* (α bromopropionyl)glycyl] alanyl] 2741¹
C₁₀H₁₉Br₂ Pinane dibromo 506¹
C₁₀H₁₉Br₂O Pelargonic acid, dibromoketo-, Me ester 71¹
C₁₀H₁₉Br₂O₂ Suberic acid α -(dibromo- α)-dimethyl 919¹
C₁₀H₁₉ClNO₂S Ethyldimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)ammonium chloride 5150¹
C₁₀H₁₉ClNO₄ Benzyltrimethylammonium perchlorate 5150¹
 Ethyldimethylphenylammonium perchlorate 1502¹
C₁₀H₁₉ClNO₅S Ethyldimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)ammonium perchlorate 5150¹
C₁₀H₁₉ClN₂O Alanine *N* [*N* (*N* chloro acetylalanyl)glycyl], 2741¹
C₁₀H₁₉Cl₂ Pinane dichloro-, 506¹
C₁₀H₁₉CuHg₂N₂O₂ 5108¹
C₁₀H₁₉Hg₂N Ethyldimethylphenylammonium mercuritriiodide 689¹
C₁₀H₁₉Hg₂N₂Si₂ 5108¹
C₁₀H₁₉JN Ethyldimethylphenylammonium iodide 1502¹
C₁₀H₁₉N₂ Camphane 2-diazo-, 507¹
 Cyclopentanone, 2 cyclopentylidene, hydrazone, 2420¹ *
 Hydrazine 2 ρ cumyl, 1227¹
 ρ Phenylethylamine, *N*, *N*, *N'*, *N'* tetra methyl, 5772¹

- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O 1 Butanol 4 methylamino 1 (3 pyr dy) 300
 Ephedrine amino- P 1764¹ P 2574¹
 2 Propanol 1 amino 3 \ methylamino P 1 59¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Camphor pernitroso 939¹
 o Xylylenediamine 1 o dimethoxy and HCl 1225¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ See also Soneryl)
 Neonol 1 89
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ 3 Hydantoinacetic acid isoamyl ester 4 28¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Carbamic acid \ \ succinyl) di Et ester 3964¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Lactol 4 5-dihydro-3-glucosyl 84¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Amverine 3 30¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ P. Adenylylpyrophosphoric acid 3681¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ D-pentaerythritol hexantrate 146¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O (See also Camphor Citral Fenchone Illexione Pulegone)
 Carvenone 939¹
 Carveol P 4011
 Carvone dihydro 939¹
 Compd bu 2 5 80-2° from brown coal tar 3463¹
 Cryptal 4532¹
 Δ¹ Cyclohexenecarbaldehyde trimethyl P 1037¹
 Cyclopentanone 2 cyclopentyl 2421¹
 Epucamphor 5106
 Isopulegone 2137¹
 Pinocamphone 3637¹
 Piperitone 938¹ 1234¹ 1512¹ 2137¹
 2 Propanone 1 [3(and 4) methyl Δ cyclohexenyl] 280¹
 — 1 [3 and 4) methylcyclohexylidene 280¹
 Thujone 2124¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₂ (See also Ascaridole Campheral)
 Acid bu 133-5° from leaf of *Chamaecypar obisus* 2424¹
 Acid bu 140-5° from p-peritone 939¹
 Campholenic acid 4251
 Camphor hydroxy 2990¹ 4570¹
 Cicucle keto 933
 1 4 Cyclohexadiene 1 4 diethoxy 922
 Δ¹ Cyclohexenone 3 hydroxy 5 iso propyl 2 methyl 7319
 Δ¹ Cyclopentenecarboxylic acid α methyl Et ester 280¹
 Diocphenol 2127¹
 Epicamphor 3 hydroxy 4570¹ 4571¹
 Lactone b 246-8° from autoxidation of piperitone 939¹
 α-Valeronic acid Me ester 1¹
 γ-Norcamphancarboxylic acid 1¹ di methyl 1823¹ 3640¹
 γ-Terpene dioxide 3981¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₃ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 3 keto-1 methyl 2985¹
 2 Indanecarboxylic acid hexahydro 2 hydroxy 3333¹
 Orthoacetic acid phenyl, tri Me ester 2137¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₄ Acetoacetic acid α (α ethoxy ethylidene), Et ester, 29 6¹
 Camphoric acid 2624¹ 3326¹
 Caryophyllenic acid, mono-Me ester, 2985¹
 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetic acid, 5664¹
- 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetic acid, 3-methyl, and Ag salt, 3318¹, 4234¹
 C₁₀H₁₆O₄S Camphorsulfonic acid, 1511¹, solid, 3322¹ \ Ag salt, 3070¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₄ 2 Hexanone, o 6 - dihydroxy, di acetate 458¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₄ 1,3,4 Hexanetricarboxylic acid, 3 methyl, and Ag salt, 4530¹
 Isocamphoric acid, methyl, and Ba salt 3982¹, 3983¹
 Methanetricarboxylic acid, tri Et ester 3625¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₄ 1-Saccharolactone, methyl trimethyl, 5430¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O₄ Levulinic acid, peroxide, 4438¹
- C₁₀H₁₆S Compd from d limonene and S, 938¹
 Compd from pinene and S, 938¹
- C₁₀H₁₆BrN₂O₂ Asparagine, α bromoisocaproyl-, 3090¹
 Glycine V (\ bromoacetyl)leucyl, 2693¹
 Leucine V (V bromoacetyl)glycyl, 2693¹
- C₁₀H₁₆Cl (See also Camphene, chloro-)
 1,6 Octadiene 3 chloro 3,7 - dimethyl, 4251¹
- C₁₀H₁₆ClMg Borzylmagnesium chloride, 507¹
- C₁₀H₁₆IN₂ Diethylphenylazonium iodide, 2982¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N Anhydrolupanine, 960¹
 Cyclohexylamine \ Δ¹ - butenylidene-, 1809¹
- C₁₀H₁₆NO Camphor oxime 3084¹
 Camphor amino 2990¹
 Pinocamphone oxime 4450¹
 1 Pyrrolethanol α α-diethyl, 1826¹
 2(3) Pyrrolone 5-aryl 1 methyl, 1485¹
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₂ Monoamide, ba. 135°, of mono Me caryophyllenate 2958¹
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₂S α Camphorsulfonamide, 3322¹
 Trimethylphenylammonium methanesulfonate, 1797¹
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₂ Malonic acid allylamino, di Et ester, 1493¹
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₂ Malonic acid, carboxyamino, tri Et ester, 919¹
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₂S₂ See *Sinigrin*
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂NaO Acetamide α-cyano-Δ heptyl, \ a deriv 3632¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O Camphenidone, semicarbazone, 3639¹
 Δ¹ Cyclohexenone, 4 isopropyl, semicarbazone 4532¹
 Ketone, methyl 4 methyl Δ¹ cyclohexenyl, semicarbazone, 4507¹
- C₁₀H₁₆ (See also Decalin Menhene)
 Bicyclopentyl, 2421¹
 Carvomenthene P 4281¹
 Cyclopentene 3 isopropyl 1 2 - dimethyl, 3981¹
 3 Decene, 2112¹
 Thujene, 3981¹
- C₁₀H₁₆ClN Lupanine chloro-, 960¹ 3347¹
- C₁₀H₁₆ClNO₂ Leucine, N-chloroacetyl, ethyl ester, 2742¹
- C₁₀H₁₆HgN₂O₂ Acetamide, α cyano N heptyl α (hydroxymercury) 3619¹
- C₁₀H₁₆INO Quinolizin (19a) one, hexahydro-, methiodide, 3007¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂ Indazole 3,3a 4 6,6,7 - hexahydro-3,3,6 trimethyl, 693¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O Acetamide, α cyano - N - heptyl, 3619¹
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Proline, 1 norva yl, 77¹
 Prolone, 1 valyl, 77¹

- 2 - Pyrrolidinedecarboxamide, 1 (α hydroxy isovaleryl)-, 77¹
 —, 1 (α hydroxyvaleryl) 77¹
 C₁₀H₁₉N₂O Quinolizine-1(9a)-one, hexahydro, semicarbazone, 3007⁴
 C₁₀H₁₉N₂O₂ Alanine N [N - (N alanyl glycidylglycyl)], 2741⁴
 Alanine, N - [N (N glycidylalanyl)glycidyl] 2741¹
 Glycine, N [N (N alanylglycidyl)alanyl], 2741¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O (See also Borneol Cineol Citronellal Fenchyl alcohol Geraniol Isoborneol Menhene Terpineol)
 Cyclohexanone, 2 butyl, 1808¹
 Cyclopentanone, 2-cyclopentyl, 2421¹
 Ether butyl Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl, 922¹
 Linalol, 4251¹
 Δ^1 -4-Nonenone, 6-methyl, 3312¹
 1 Pentanone 1-cyclopentyl 1808¹
 Pipentol 1234¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Camphoric acid 1427¹
 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 3 methyl, Et ester, 4234¹
 Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid 2 hexyl 518¹
 Δ^1 -4 β -Menthenediol, 3981¹
 β Pentenoic acid, β ethyl α methyl Et ester 4521¹
 Sobrerol 4458¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Acetoacetic acid, α α -diethyl Et ester, 82¹
 Acid m 113-4° from pipertone, and salts 939¹
 Capric acid γ keto-, 1465¹
 Capric acid α acetyl, Et ester 496¹
 Cyclobutanecarboxylic acid 3 amoxy 2979¹
 Levulinic acid, Am ester, 5399¹ isoamyl ester, 496¹, 5399¹
 1 4 β Menthenediol, 2 3 epoxy (?) 3981¹
 Pinolglycol, 4458¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Malonic acid, diisopropyl, mono-Me ester, 1219¹
 Oxalic acid, di Bu ester 5892¹ diisobutyl ester, 5892¹
 Sebacic acid, P 177¹ 489¹, 3544¹ 3809¹
 Suberic acid, di Me ester, 1238¹
 —, α , γ -dimethyl 919¹
 α -Terpinol, ozonide 2137¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Acetic acid, α α (ethylenedithio) bis, di Et ester 4393¹
 Δ^1 1,8 Octadimedisulfonic acid 3 6 dimethyl, salts, 2969¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Butyric acid β hydroxy, Et ester, β hydroxybutyrate, 495¹
 Glutaric acid, α hydroxy α methyl di Et ester 83¹
 Malonic acid (β methoxyethyl), di Et ester, 3908¹
 1 Propanol, 2 2 oxybis diacetate 2416¹
 Xylose, dimethylacetone, 5321¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Galactonolactone, tetramethyl, 277¹, 1222¹
 Gluconolactone, tetramethyl, 277¹ 1222¹
 Mannonolactone, tetramethyl, 27¹, 1222¹, 5815¹
 C₁₀H₁₉O₂ Glucuronide, 2,3,4 trimethylmethyl, 2118¹
 C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, dithio, Pr ester, 500¹
 C₁₀H₁₅Br Menthane bromo, P 975¹, P 4894¹
 C₁₀H₁₅BrN₂O Lysine N⁶ (α bromopropionyl) N⁶ methyl 2974¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClO 4 Nonanone, 6 chloro 6 methyl, 3312¹
 C₁₀H₁₅ClO₂ Glucose 1 chlorohydrin, tetramethyl 83¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N 3 Carvomenthenamine, and HCl, 1234¹
 Cyclohexylamine, N butylidene-, 1809¹
 Lupinane 960¹ salts, 3006¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO Allolupinane, 3005¹
 Citronellal oxime, 2688¹
 Cyclohexanone, 2 butyl oxime, 1808¹
 Lupinane P 775¹ 960¹, 3005¹, 4004¹, 4005¹
 Menthone, oxime 5207¹
 Tertiary amine from Anabasis aphylla and HCl, 3347¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO₂ Caproic acid α (aminoethylidene) Et ester 5394¹
 Cyclobutanecarboxamide, 3-amoxy, 2979¹
 Dimethylamine α α bis(tetrahydro 2 furyl), 5163¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO₂ Malonamic acid α , α - diisopropyl Me ester 1219¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO₂ Propionic acid, β β iminobis di Et ester, HCl 4268¹
 C₁₀H₁₅NO₂ Glycine Et ester, glucoside, 4231¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O Cyclohexanone, 4 isopropyl, semicarbazone 4533¹
 Cyclooctanone 2 methyl, semicarbazone, 3972¹
 Ketone methyl 4 methylcyclohexyl, semicarbazone 460¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Levulinic acid, Bu ester, semicarbazone 496¹ isobutyl ester, semicarbazone, 490¹
 Pelargonic acid, γ -keto-, semicarbazone, 3972¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Glycine, N (N leucylglycidyl) 117¹
 C₁₀H₁₅N₂O₂ + H₂O Carbohydrazide α isopropylidene - δ (1 piperidylcarbonyl) 4269¹
 C₁₀H₁₆ Cyclopentane 1 isopropyl 2,3 di methyl 3981¹
 β Menthane, 1717¹
 C₁₀H₁₆Br₂ Decane dibromo-, 485¹ 684¹ 5601¹
 C₁₀H₁₆Cl₂ Decane, 1,10-dichloro-, 5665¹
 C₁₀H₁₆Cl₂O 5 Nonanol, 5 (dichloromethyl), 2112¹
 C₁₀H₁₆FeN₂O₂ 3586¹
 C₁₀H₁₆IN Methiodide, m 333 5°, of base b.p. 43-5°, 3007¹
 Quinolizane, octahydro-, methiodide, 3007¹
 C₁₀H₁₆I₂O₂ Dipentaerythritol, duodehydrin, 1487¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂ Bupiperidine, 960¹
 Lupinane, 11 amino-, 3007¹
 3 Pentanone, azide, 2415¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Adipamide, N, N, N', N' - tetramethyl, 1218¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ 3 Heptanol, δ - methyl, allophanate, 3312¹
 2 Hexanol, 3,4 dimethyl, allophanate, 3312¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂S₂ Piperidine, 1,1'-dithiois-, P 1538¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂S₂ Piperidine, 1,1' trithiois- 4853¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂S₂ Piperidine, 1,1' tetrathiois-, 4853¹
 C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ 1,2 - Cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid, 2 ethyl 3-keto-1 methyl, dihydrazide hydrazone, 4530¹
 C₁₀H₁₆O (See also Citronellol M

- (cyclohexanol butyl 1808⁴ 4234⁴
4-ethyl 4734⁴
— 4-cyclohexyl 3703⁴
4-Decanone 961
1,6-Menthanol P 303⁴
Nonanone methyl 9611⁴
1-phenyl-4-methyltetrahydro 684⁴
Rhodiol 1034⁴
- C₆H₁₀O₄ (see also Terpinol)
Acetic acid octylester 2701
Capric acid 1486⁴ 2014 2971⁴ 5663⁴
Caproaldehyde α butyl α hydroxy 2113⁴
Caprylic acid Et ester 5473
Cyclohexanone di Et acetal 9-2
Enanthic acid β methyl Et ester 362⁴
Glycol butyl-2 from piperitone 939
Octanal acetate 8⁴
Pelargon acid β methyl 362⁴
- C₆H₁₀O₃S (capric acid α mercapto 96-4
C₆H₁₀O₃S (1) codesoside trimethylmethyl 495⁴
Methylol tetra Me ether 5149
C₆H₁₀O₃ Fructosylmethyl 1343 tetra-
methyl 815
Fructose trimethylmethyl 29 8⁴
Glucoside 3-6 trimethyl β methyl-
8⁴
Tetramethoxyketone m 90-6⁴ 1223⁴
- C₆H₁₀O (lucenic acid 2-3-6 tetramethyl-
Ba salt 576⁴)
- C₆H₁₀O₂ Disulfone m 170 from isoprene
sulfone —
- C₆H₁₀Br Naphthalene 1-trimethyl 362⁴ 3628⁴
C₆H₁₀ClO 1-Decanol 10-chloro 5390
C₆H₁₀ClO₂ Methane (β amoxy β chloro-
isopropyl)methoxy 29 9⁴
C₆H₁₀N₃ Butenylamine N, N β trimethyl
and salt 433
Compd from Et₄NBr and CH₃ClCO⁴Et₂
2116⁴
Cyclohexylamine N butyl and HCl
1809
Menthylamine 692⁴ 1273
Piperidine 2-ethyl 3628⁴
- C₆H₁₀NO 1-Ipiperideneptanol 1813⁴
C₆H₁₀NO₂ Caproic acid β-ethylammonio-Et ester
and HCl 117⁴
Caprylic acid β-ethylammonio 117⁴
Leucine isobutyl ester HCl 2742
C₆H₁₀NO₂ Galactonamide tetramethyl 4224⁴
Glucosamide tetramethyl 4224⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O Semicarbazone m 114-5⁴ from
oxidation product of C₆H₁₀OH 3463⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O₂ Lysine N⁴ alanyl N⁴ methyl
2974⁴
C₆H₁₀O P Methyl phosphate 363⁴
C₆H₁₀ (see also Decane)
Octane dimethyl 3602⁴ 4846⁴ 5137⁴
5322⁴
C₆H₁₀HgS₂ 1-ethyl Amyl mercaptan Hg deriv
3718⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂ Pentane 3-3 azobis 2416⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O Acetamide α diethylammonio N⁴
diethyl, and chloroacetate 2118⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O₂ 1,4-Piperazinedimethanol α α
dimethyl 5170⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂ Charamidine 4 HCl 5665⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂S₂ Isodourea 7-7 octamethylmel-
thylol di HCl 5665⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O₂ Δ⁴ 3 Heptenone, 5 methyl
semicarbazone, semicarbazide compd
3312
C₆H₁₀O Amyl ether, 5322⁴
- Decyl alcohol, 4223⁴
Isoamylether, 4203⁴ 4219⁴
Nonanol methyl, 3627⁴ 3628⁴ 4845⁴
C₆H₁₀O₂ 1,10-Decanediol 1798⁴
C₆H₁₀O₂S₂ 1-Butanesulfonic acid, 3-methyl-
thiol, isomylester, 1812⁴
C₆H₁₀O₂ Butyraldehyde, α ethyl α hydroxy,
di Et acetal, 2112⁴
C₆H₁₀O₂S Isoamyl sulfite, 1797⁴
C₆H₁₀O₂D pentacerythritol, 1486⁴
C₆H₁₀NO 3 Hexanol, 6 dimethylammonio 3
ethyl and HCl, 4-25⁴
3 Pentanol, 3 (diethylammonioethyl),
4525⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O₂Zn + H₂O, 2600⁴
C₆H₁₀AsCl₂Hg Methyltripropylarsonium chlor-
ide, HgCl₂ deriv., 1485⁴
C₆H₁₀AsI Methyltripropylarsonium iodide,
1485⁴
C₆H₁₀CdHgN₂Se₄, 1754⁴
C₆H₁₀ClN Dusoamylammonium chloride, 2626⁴
C₆H₁₀HgN₂Se₄, 1754⁴
C₆H₁₀HgN₂Se₄Zn 1754⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂ 1,6 Hexanediamine N, N, N', N'-
tetramethyl and salt, 1218⁴
Hydrazine, s bis(α-ethylpropyl), and
hydrochlorides 2415⁴ 2416⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂N₂S₂ + H₂O 1177⁴
C₆H₁₀Si Silicane triethylsilylbutyl, 4536⁴
C₆H₁₀Sn Stannane, diethylpropyl, 4863⁴
C₆H₁₀ClCrN₂ 3087⁴
C₆H₁₀As₂N₂O₂W₁₂ + 4H₂O, 469⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂O₂Sb₂W₁₂ + 12H₂O 469⁴
C₆K La₂O₃ + 3H₂O Lanthanum potassium
oxalate 96, 81⁴
C₆La₂N₂O₂W₁₂ + 3H₂O Lanthanum sodium ox-
alate 2608⁴
C₆H₁₀Br₂O₂ 2 Naphthoic acid, 4,7,8 tribromo
3 hydroxy 945⁴
C₆H₁₀Br₂NO₂ Naphthalene tetrabromo 1
methyl-4 nitro 1513⁴
C₆H₁₀ClO₂ 1,2 Thionaphthenedicarboxylic
anhydride, chloromethyl, 5165⁴
C₆H₁₀Cl₂NO₂ 2 Isomindoleacetic acid, 4,5,6,7
tetrachloro 13 diketo, Me ester
337⁴
C₆H₁₀ClO₂ 2 Naphthoyl chloride, 3 iodo,
2140
C₆H₁₀BrO₂ 2 Naphthoic acid, bromo 3
hydroxy P 3361⁴
C₆H₁₀BrO₂S 2 Thionaphthenedicarboxylic acid,
1 bromoacetyl 5167⁴
C₆H₁₀Br₂ClO₂ 1,3 Benzodioxan 6 carboxylic
acid 4 bromo 4 (1-bromochloromethyl)
2 (dichloromethyl), 5478⁴
C₆H₁₀BrO₂ Naphthalene carbonyl 3 4 6 - tri-
bromo 946⁴
2(1) Naphthalene 1 4 6 tribromo 1
methyl 946⁴
C₆H₁₀ClO₂ 2 Naphthoyl chloride, 3 hydroxy
2146⁴
C₆H₁₀ClO₂ 1,2 Thionaphthenedicarboxylic
acid chloromethyl, 5165⁴
C₆H₁₀Cl₂O₂ Maleic acid methyl N 2,4,6
trichloroanilino, 5406⁴
C₆H₁₀ClO₂ 1,3 Benzodioxan 6 carboxylic
acid 4 (chloromethyl) 2 (dichloro-
methyl) 5428⁴
C₆H₁₀Cl₂O₂ 1,3 Benzodioxan 6 carbonyl
chloride 2 4 bis(dichloromethyl),
1754⁴
C₆H₁₀O₂ 2 Naphthoic acid 3 iodo- 2140⁴
C₆H₁₀N₂ Naphthamine, 100⁴ P 5177⁴

- C₁₁H₉NO Isocyanic acid, 1 naphthyl ester, 4795¹
Naphthostyryl, P 1268²
- C₁₁H₉NOS Thiocyanic acid, 4 hydroxy 1-naphthyl ester, P 1258²
- C₁₁H₈NO₂ β-Naphthosazol-2(1) one, 2423², 2424¹
Nordacetamide, 29²
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ 2 Naphthoic acid, 3 hydroxy 4 nitroso-, 4877²
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ 4 *para*-Naphthazolesulfonic acid 1,2-dihydro-2 keto-, P 1066²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₃ 3 Pyrazolemtrile, 1 (2,4 dinitro phenyl) 3 methyl-, 1247¹
- C₁₁H₇BrNOS Ketone, bromomethyl 4 phenyl 2 thiazyl, 2722²
- C₁₁H₇BrNO₂ Naphthalene, bromo 1 methyl 4 nitro-, 1515²
- C₁₁H₇BrO₂ 2 Naphthalenecarbinol 3,6 di bromo-, 946²
- C₁₁H₇ClNO₂ Ketone, chloromethyl 8 hydroxy 5-quinolyl, *and derivs*, 106²
- C₁₁H₇ClNO₂ Thiazole, 4 (chloromethyl) 2 (3,4 methylenedioxyphenyl), 952¹
- C₁₁H₇ClNO Ketone, 2 methyl 3-indyl trichloromethyl, 2720²
- C₁₁H₇ClO₄ 1,3 Benzodioxan 6 carboxylic acid, 2 4-bis(dichloromethyl) 5428²
- C₁₁H₇INO₂ 2 Naphthamide, 3 iodo-, 2140¹
- C₁₁H₇INO₂ Naphthalene, (iodonitromethyl) 923¹
- C₁₁H₇N₂ 2 9 Pyridindole, 300²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ Isocyanic acid, 6 methoxy 4 quinolyl ester, 903²
Propionitrile, β phthalimido- 2722²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ Barbituric acid, 5-benzal 4183²
Butyranitrile, α β diketone, α oxime, Bz deriv., 3621²
Ketone, 8 hydroxy 7 nitroso- 5 quinolyl methyl 2728¹
- C₁₁H₇N₂S α Naphthothiazole, 1 amino, P 968²
4 Thiazoleacetamitrile, 2 phenyl-, 952²
- Thiocyanic acid, 4-amino-1 naphthyl ester, P 5356¹
- C₁₁H₇O 1 Naphthaldehyde, 505²
- C₁₁H₇O₂ Ketone, phenyl thienyl, 2719²
- C₁₁H₇O₂ (See also Naphthoic acid)
Naphthaldehyde, hydroxy, P 1536², 2145², P 3012²
- C₁₁H₇O₂ 2 Naphthoic acid hydroxy, 302², 503², P 3361², 3604², 4855²
- C₁₁H₇O₂ 2 Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid, 1 acetyl-, 5167²
- C₁₁H₇O₂ 1 Indanacetic acid, 2 3-diketo-, 5161²
- C₁₁H₇O₂ Compd, m 171², from acid m 202², 1499²
- C₁₁H₇BrO Ether, 3 bromo-2 naphthylmethyl 945²
2 Naphthalenecarbinol, 3 bromo-, 946²
- C₁₁H₇BrNO Ketone, dibromomethyl 2 methyl 3 indyl, 2720²
- C₁₁H₇BrNO₂ 3 Indolecarboxylic acid, 5,6 di bromo-, Et ester, 700²
- C₁₁H₇Cl Naphthalene 1 (chloromethyl), P 711², P 716², P 2005²
- C₁₁H₇ClN₂O₂ Quinolone, 2-chlorodimethylamino-, 296², 1²
- C₁₁H₇ClN₂O₂ Glyoxime, chloro-, Ac Bz deriv., 79²
- C₁₁H₇ClO Ether, 3 chloro 2 naphthyl methyl, 2139²
- C₁₁H₇ClO₂ Naphthalenesulfonyl chloride, methyl, 1241², 1515², 4877²
- C₁₁H₇ClO₂ 2 Naphthalenesulfonyl chloride 3 methoxy-, 2138²
- C₁₁H₇ClO₂ 3 Glyoxylic acid, [(carboxymethyl mercapto)chlorotolyl], 5165²
- C₁₁H₇ClNO Ketone, dichloromethyl 2 methyl 3 indyl 2720²
- C₁₁H₇ClNO₂ 1,3 Benzodioxan 6 carboxamide, 2,4 bis(dichloromethyl) 5428²
β Diacetamide, 2,3,5,6 tetrachloro-, 5153²
- C₁₁H₇H₂NO₂ Quinolone acetoxymercure 5127²
- C₁₁H₇IN₂O₂ 8 Quinolol 5 acetamide 7 iodo-, *and HCl*, 954¹
- C₁₁H₇INO Ketone duodimethyl 2 methyl 3 indyl 2720²
- C₁₁H₇N Pyridine phenyl 2720²
- C₁₁H₇NO 2 3 Cyclopentindol 1(2) one 3 8-dihydro-, 4850²
Ketone phenyl pyrrol 145², 2484², 3397²
Pyridine 4 phenoxy 296¹
- C₁₁H₇NOS Ketone, methyl 4 phenyl 2 thiazyl 2722²
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ Ketone 8 hydroxy 5 quinolyl methyl 2727² *and derivs* 106²
Naphthaldehyde hydroxy, oxime 2140², 3589²
- Naphthalene 1 methyl-4 nitro 1515²
- 2 Naphthoic acid 3 amino P 4012², P 4008²
- 8 Quinolnecarboxylic acid, 4 methyl P 3668²
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ 4 Thiazoleacetic acid, 2 phenyl *and HCl* 952¹
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ Cinchoninic acid 6 hydroxy, Me ester, 954¹
Diethylmal 297¹
- 3 Indoleglyoxylic acid 2 methyl, 2721²
Ketone 7 8 dihydroxy 5 quinolylmethyl *and HCl* 2728¹
Quinonic acid 953², 1530²
- 5 Quinolnecarboxylic acid 8 methoxy 2727²
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ Afanide N phthalyl, 2118²
Diethylmalic acid, 29²
- 1 Indanacetic acid 2 3-diketo 2 oxime 5162²
Indoxyllic acid, 1 acetyl, 2144²
- 2 Isoindolnecarboxylic acid, 1,3-diketo-, Et ester, 3993²
- 3 Quinolnecarboxylic acid 4 hydroxy 2-methoxy, 297²
- C₁₁H₇NO₂ 1 Naphthoic acid, amino-sulfo-, P 1090², P 1263²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ Formohydroxamamide, N acetyl-α cyano-, Bz deriv., 81²
Furazan 3-acetyl 4 benzamido-, 3622²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ Phenol 2,4 dinitro- compd with pyridine, 2726²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ Benzoyl deriv. m 218² (decomps), of compd m 180-90² (decomps), 1248²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ Pyrazobenzotriazine, 4 formyl 4,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy-2 methyl-7 nitro- 5-oxide, 1246²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ 2,3-Indolecarboxylic acid, 5 7 dinitro-, 2 hydroxy 3 Me ester, 3349²
- C₁₁H₇N₂O₂ 2 Indolecarbamie acid, 3,5,7 trinitro-, Et ester, 3349²
- C₁₁H₇ (See also Naphthalene, methyl)
1 Penten-4 one 5 phenyl-, 2421²
- C₁₁H₇BrClN₂O Acetic acid, α (2 bromo-β tolyl) - β (β-trichloroethylidene) hydrazide, 4244²
- C₁₁H₇BrNO Quinaldine, 4-bromo-6-methoxy, 1528²

- Lepidine, methoxy, P 3668¹
 2 Naphthylamine, methoxy, P 30, 2138¹
 Quinolone, 8-methoxy 5-methyl, and chloro-
 platinide, 951¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NOS Thiazole, 5-ethoxy 2 phenyl 1247¹
 2-Thiazolecarbamol, a methyl 4 phenyl
 2722¹
 Thiocyanic acid, 2,4 dimethylphenacyl ester
 509¹
 C₁₁H₁₁(NO₂) Rhodamine, 3 phenethyl, 4241¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Glutarimide, N phenyl 2418¹
 Ifomammonitrile, α acetyl 691¹
 3 Isoleucic acid, Et ester 700¹
 Oxazole 5 ethoxy 2 phenyl 124¹
 Δ¹ Oxazoline, 4,5 epoxy 4,5 dimethyl
 2 phenyl, and HCl 294¹
 Quinolone 6,8-dimethoxy, P 1336¹
 4-Quinolone 6-methoxy 2 methyl 1528¹
 4(1) Quinolone 1 acetyl 2,3-dihydro- 106¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂S Naphthalenesulfonamide methyl
 1241¹, 1515¹, 487¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂S₂ Acetic acid [(1 5-dimethyl 4
 benzothiazolyl)mercaptol], 4550¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Cinnamaldehyde, α methyl 3 4
 methylenedioxy oxime 1230¹
 3 Isoleucic acid α hydroxy 2 methyl
 and silver salt, 2720¹
 Isoleucic acid 2446¹
 Mandelonitrile p-methoxy, acetate 2981¹
 Δ¹ Oxazoline 4 5-epoxy 4 5-dimethyl 2
 valeryl, 294¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂S₂ Acetic acid [(3 4 dihydro-3 keto-7
 methyl 6 1,4,2 benzothiazyl)mer-
 capto], 4550¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Cinnamic acid nitro Et ester
 2143¹
 Δ¹Oxazoline 2 (2 4-dihydroxyphenyl)-4 5-
 epoxy 4 5-dimethyl 204¹
 2 4 Quinolinediol dimethoxy 298¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Acetic acid (benzoylimino)bis
 2143¹
 Aspartic acid, N benzoyl 1231¹
 Oxamic acid α-carboxy di Me ester,
 2148¹
 Phenol m (β-nitrovinyl) ethylcarbonate
 4552¹
 Propionic acid, β (nitro-p tolyl) 519¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂S₂ 1,3-Naphthalenedisulfonic acid
 4 (ammonomethyl) P 324¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Oxamic acid 2-carboxy 4 5 di
 methoxy, 2148¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Pyrimidine 2-amino-4 p tolyl 1254¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Guanidine α-(7 hydroxynaphthyl),
 P 5041¹ and HCl P 5298¹
 Pyrimidine, 2-amino-4 p anisyl 1254¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Glyoxylic acid, cyano- Et ester
 phenylhydrazide, 2895¹
 Quinmic acid, hydrazide, 953¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂S 1,3,4 6-Thiodiazin 5-ol 2 amino-
 Ac deriv, 3002¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ 3 Hydantoineacetamide, 4228¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Glyoxime, amino-, Ac Br deriv,
 80¹ 81¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Pyridine 2 6-diaminophenylazo
 HCl P 2441¹, P 4361¹ P 5678¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂S 2,2 Transmercaptan 4-amino-6-
 ethyl, picrate 700¹
 C₁₁H₁₁AsNO₂ 6-Quinolonecarboxylic acid, 2 hydroxy
 4 7 (and 4 8)-dimethyl, and salts 266¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrClN₂S Benzothiazole 3 bromo-5-chloro-
 1-isobutylamino- 4881¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Alanine, N bromoacetyl β phenyl
 2693¹
 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 4 (β-bromovinyl)-5-
 formyl 3 methyl Et ester, 1520¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Anthranic acid, 4 bromo N
 (carboxymethyl), di Me ester, 1522¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O₂ Glyoxylic acid Et ester, 2 6-di-
 bromo-p tolylhydrazide 4244¹
 Glyoxylic acid bromo- Et ester, 2 bromo-
 p tolylhydrazide 4244¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrO₂ Phenol p (α,β-dibromopropyl),
 acetate 4538¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrClN₂S Benzothiazole 3 bromo 5-chloro
 1-isobutylamino dibromide 4881¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ClIN₂O 4 Pyrazolol, 1 (p-chlorophenyl) 5
 methyl method de 3342¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ClNO Isoquinoline, 1 (chloromethyl) 3 4
 dihydro 6 methoxy HCl, 1531¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₂ Acetamide, α-chloro V (3 4
 methylenedioxyphenethyl), 1530¹
 Hydrocyanamic acid, β (α-chloroacetamido)
 2694¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₂S 2 5 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 3 (β
 chlorovinyl) 4 methyl, Et ester 962¹
 Tyrosine N chloroacetyl 2694¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ClN₂ See Pyridine
 C₁₁H₁₁ClO₂ 2-Propanol 1 3-dichloro, cresotate
 3638¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₂ Anisamine 2 6-dimethyl-α (tri
 chloromethyl) HCl 935¹
 Benzalmine 2 methoxy 4 6-dimethyl-α (tri
 chloromethyl) HCl 935¹
 C₁₁H₁₁Cl₂NO₂ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 3 5-di-
 methyl-4 trichloroacetyl Et ester 3008¹
 C₁₁H₁₁HgN₂O₂ Acetoxyde, α-cyano-α-(hydroxy
 mercuri) 3619¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Pyrazole 3 methyl 5 p tolyl 4851¹
 2 9 Pyridindole, 1,2 3 4 tetrahydro 301¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O (See also Anispyrine)
 Carbostyryl ammodimethyl and HCl
 266¹, 24
 4-Pyrazolol 5-methyl 1 tolyl 3342¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzothiazole, 5 methyl 1 N
 methylacetamido- 104¹
 Benzothiazoline, 1 (acetylmino) 2 5 di
 methyl, 103¹
 4-Thiazolemethylamine, 2 p anisyl, and di
 HCl, 952¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ (See also Trypophan)
 Hydrous acid, methyl-6-phenyl, 518¹, 517¹
 3-Isoleucic acid, 6 amino, Et ester
 and its salts 7001¹
 1 Pyrroledithanol, 2 pyrrolecarboxylate,
 1525¹
 Quinolone, 8 amino 5,6-dimethoxy, P 5434¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂S Benzothiazole, 1 acetamido-5-
 ethoxy, 104¹
 Benzothiazoline, 2 acetyl 5-ethoxy 1 amino-
 and hydroxydibromide, 104¹
 Pyrocatechol, 4 - [2 (β-ammoethyl) 4 -
 thiazyl, and sulfate, 2722¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂S Benzoic acid, α-(2 m-dithiazylidene-
 hydrazine) 2697¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Compd, m 88-89°, from benzyl
 amine and benzaldehyde 2 methylsemicar-
 bazono, 2701¹
 Pyruvic acid, α-tolylhydrazide, 1821¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ (See also Kynurenic acid)
 Asparagine, N¹ benzoyl, 278¹, 2615¹
 Glutamic acid, α γ-decylano-, di Et ester,
 2119¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Alanine, N-(m nitrobenzoyl), Me
 ester, 2117¹, 2115¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ 1,2,4 Triazol 3(2)-one, 5-methyl 2-
 p-tolylthiocarbonyl, 3651¹

- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₅ 3 Propanone 1 (4 5-methylenedioxy nitrophenyl), semicarbazone, 334
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₅ 3 Thiazolone 4 p-tolyl thiosemicarbazone 1532³
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₅ Histamine monopicate, 9973³ 5397³
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 3 Benzosuberone 3994⁴
Cinnamaldehyde p α-dimethyl 1230³
— α ethyl 4747⁴
Ether 3 4-dihydro-2 naphthyl methyl -139
1 Indanone 3 3-dimethyl 4240²
2 Naphthaldehyde 3 6 7 8-tetrahydro- P 3016
3 3-Pentenone 1 phenyl 1507¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 1 3 Butanedione 1 p-tolyl 4881³
Butyric acid γ hydroxy-γ p-tolyl γ lactone 519
Cinnamaldehyde methoxy α methyl, 1230³ 424⁴
Cinnamic acid Et ester 82³ 1797³ 198³ 7143³
— methyl Me ester 2143³
β Ientenoic acid γ phenyl, 1603³
Rutenol 5423³
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 2 Butenone, 4 (4 hydroxy m amyl) 4277³
Cinnamic acid hydroxy Et ester 2143³
— methyl Me ester 2143³
Compd, m 230² from acid formed by the oxidation of ergosterol 114⁴
Hemellitic acid 6 acetyl, 685¹
Isomyrstinic 4277³
Isosalic α methoxy 4277³
Mysticin 4277³
1 4 Ientanedione 2 hydroxy 1 phenyl- 5411⁴
Pyrocatechol 4 propenyl 2 acetate, 5409⁴
Toluic acid acetyl Me ester 685¹ 2714¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Acetophenone α hydroxy p-methoxy acetate 512³
Glutaric acid β phenyl 5161³
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Acetic acid α α (benzaldehyde)bis- 4193³
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 1 4 Thiopyran 3 5 dicarboxylic acid 4 keto 6-dimercapto- di Et ester 902⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Trimethyl ester m 123-4⁴ of acid from ergosterol 114⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Rucic acid 1510¹ 3739³
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 3 Salicylic acid 5-sulfo di Me ester acetate 3322³
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 2 7,5 5-Sproheptanetetra-carboxylic acid and P salt 4859³
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₅ 2 Benzimidazolecarboxylic acid 2 mercapto-, thioacetamide deriv, 703¹
- C₁₁H₁₇BrClNO₃ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 4 (β bromovinyl)-3,5-dimethyl Et ester chloro deriv 10,0²
- C₁₁H₁₇BrNO₃ Glyoxylic acid Et ester 2 bromo- p tolylhydrazine, 4244¹
- C₁₁H₁₇BrN₃ Benzothiazole 3 bromo-5-methyl (propylamino, 4851³
- C₁₁H₁₇BrO Indan 1 bromo-2-ethoxy 1517⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇BrO Homocinnamic acid, 3-bromo-α-ethyl, 691¹
- C₁₁H₁₇Cl Naphthalene, (chloromethyl) 1,2 3 4 tetrahydro 943³ P 3063³
- C₁₁H₁₇ClN₃O Butyraldehyde, β-chloro-α keto, (o and p) tolylhydrazine, 3311³
4 Pyrazolol, 5-methyl-1 phenyl, methochloride 3312³
- C₁₁H₁₇ClN₃S Benzothiazole, 5-chloro-1 isobutyl amino, 4881⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇ClO₄ Glycerol, 1 (5-chloro-2,4-cresotate), 3636⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇Cl₃ m-Xylene, 4-(β,γ,γ trichloropropyl), 3970²
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ 4 Pyrazolol, 5-methyl-1 phenyl, methiodide, 3342⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇KN₃O₃ Potassium salt of monophenyl hydrazine of compd from 2 methyl 2,3 butadiene sulfone, 277³
- C₁₁H₁₇N 2 Naphthylamine, 3,4-dihydro-N methyl and HCl, 2139⁴
Δ² Pyrrhuc, 2 benzyl, and chlorosulfate, 2997³
— 1 methyl 2 phenyl and salts, 102²
α Tolunitrile, 2 4,6-trimethyl, 5154⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇NO Cresotomitrile, isopropyl, 936³
Crotonamide V methyl, 489¹
Crotonophenone, β amino-β-methyl, 4881⁴
Hydrocarbostyryl, 3,4-dimethyl, 703¹
1 Propanol 3 (indyl), 514²
- C₁₁H₁₇NOS Thiochroman, 4 acetamido-, 5425³
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ (See also Naphthol AS)
Butyric acid γ (amino-p-tolyl)-γ-hydroxy, γ lactone 519¹
Cinnamaldehyde, p methoxy-α methyl, oxime 1230³
Hydrohydrastinin, 4003³
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ Butyramide, α hydroxythio-, benzoate 2708²
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃S Glycolic acid, phenethylidithiocarbamate, 4241⁴
Sulfimine, \ p tolylsulfonyl-S,5 divinyl, 2114¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ p Acetoacetanide, 2126¹
Alanine, \ p tolyl, 2117²
Benzoic acid, p acetamido, Et ester, 1811³
Δ² 2 Butenone, 4 (3 hydroxy p amyl), oxime 2132²
Succinic anhydride, α (3,5-dimethyl 2 pyr- ryl) β-methyl, 364⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃S Thiochroman, 4 acetamido-, 1 rhione, 5425³
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ Compd, m 111⁴, from 2 methyl pyrrole and di Me acetylendicarboxylate, 3647⁴
Malonic acid, (α methylaminobenzyl), 516³
P-peronylic acid, 2 (dimethylaminomethyl), and chlorosulfate, 1202¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ Lactic acid, β (carboxymethylamino) β phenyl and di-K salt 1820³
- Nitrene, 2,4,5-trimethoxy β-nitro-, 5405²
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 4 (β,β-di carboxyethyl)-3,5-dimethyl 301¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ Benzene-sulfonic acid, (α-acetyl acetamido)methoxy, P 3361⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃ Pyrazole, 4 amino-3,5-dimethyl 1 phenyl, and chloroplatinate, 1523⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O Acrolein α-ethyl (P), p nitrophenyl hydrazine 2411¹
1,3 Butanedione, 1 phenyl, semicarbazone, 3631¹
5-Iiomochromanone, semicarbazone, 1245³
α Pentenaldehyde, p-nitrophenylhydrazine, 5140⁴
Senecioaldehyde, p nitrophenylhydrazine, 2414⁴
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ Propiophenone, 3 4 methylenedioxy, semicarbazone, 3321⁴
Toluic acid acetyl, semicarbazone 685¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₃O Anthranic acid, N (γ glycyglycyl), 4258³

- C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₄ Tyrosine, *N* glycid 2-nitro-, 2694¹
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₄ 1,4 3 Isothiazidine, 2 methylamino
 5-*p* tolyl, and *HCl*, 1532²
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₄ Methylamine, picrolonate, 70³
 C₁₁H₁₃ 1,6-Hefadiene, 4-ethynyl 4 vinyl (?),
 3309⁴
 Naphthalene, 1,2 3,4 tetrahydro-6 methyl,
 9137
 1-entene phenyl, 1798⁵
 C₁₁H₁₃AsNO₃ Malonamic acid, *p* arseno, Et
 ester and its Na salt, 5407⁶
 C₁₁H₁₃AsN₃O₃ Δ-1 Pyrazoline *p*-benzenearsonic
 acid, 4 amino *o*-keto 2 3-dimethyl, *P*
 2813⁷
 C₁₁H₁₃BrNO Isovaleralamide, *p*-bromo-, 1811⁸
 C₁₁H₁₃BrNO₂ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 4 (*β*
 bromovinyl)-3,5-dimethyl, Et ester,
 1520⁹
 C₁₁H₁₃Br₂ Benzene, [*γ* bromo-*α*-(*β* bromoethyl)
 propyl], 1832¹⁰
 C₁₁H₁₃Br₂O₂ Benzene, 1 (*α* *β*-dibromopropyl)
 2 4-dimethoxy, 5507¹¹
 C₁₁H₁₃Br₂NO₂ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 3 5-*di*-
 methyl 4 (*α*,*β* *γ* tribromopropyl) Et es-
 ter, 1520¹²
 C₁₁H₁₃Br₂N₃ S Benzothiazole, 3 bromo-5-methyl
 1 propylamino, hydrotribromide 4881¹³
 C₁₁H₁₃ClNO₂ Acetamide, *α* chloro-*N* (m
 methoxyphenethyl), 1530¹⁴
 C₁₁H₁₃ClNO₃ Sulfamide S (*β*-chloroethyl) *N*
p tolylsulfonate-5 vinyl-, 2114¹⁵
 C₁₁H₁₃ClNO₃ Acetamide, *α*-chloro-*N* veratryl
 1225¹⁶
 Cryptopyrrolecarboxylic acid chloroacetyl
 3009¹⁷
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃ Indole, 3 (*β* aminoethyl) 1 methyl
 301¹⁸
 Indole, 3 (*γ* aminopropyl) and *HCl* 514¹⁹
 —, 3 (*β* methylaminoethyl) 3002²⁰
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O (See also *Cytisine*)
 Indole 3 (*β* aminoethyl)methoxy, 301²¹,
 709²² 2145²³
 Pyridine 3 (1 acetyl-2 pyrrolyl) and
 chloroplatinat, 300²⁴
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₂ Acetone, oxime methylcarbamate
 1506²⁵
 2-Butanone, oxime carbamate 1506²⁶
p Crotonamide *β* amino- 2126²⁷
 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetone de *α* cyano 3
 methyl 4234²⁸
 4 Pyrazolol 5-methyl 1 phenyl metho
 hydronide 3342²⁹
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ 3 Thiophenone 4 5 dihydro-4
 methyl S d oxide phenylhydrazone
 277³⁰
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Carbamic acid *p* acetamide Et
 ester, 5404³¹
 Glycine *N* (*β* phenylalanyl) 2627³²
 Hydrocinnamic acid *β* glycidylamino- 2694³³
 — *β* (methylcarbamido) 516³⁴
 Isobutyric acid *α*-(*β* phenylcarbamido)
 4527³⁵
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₂ Acetamide, *α* tropopropyl 3689³⁶
 3 5-Acetoxyde, 4 methoxy 2 nitro 2424³⁷
 Bicyclic pyrazole deriv (?), m 76³⁸, 363³⁹
 Carbamic acid, 4 acetamido-2 hydroxy, Et
 ester, 1249⁴⁰
 —, *p* nitro- Bu ester, 2686⁴¹ *sec*-Bu ester
 2686⁴² isobutyl ester 2686⁴³
 Tyrosine, *N* glycid 2094⁴⁴
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Methanol, 4,1pyrrolidine-3-carboxylic
 acid, octahydro-8-keto-7 methyl 7 nitro-
 1831⁴⁵
- Urea, (2,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl), 5154⁴⁶
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Glycine, *N*, *V'* (hydroxytolylene)
 1,1, 491⁴⁷
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Benzothiazole, 5-methyl 1 propyl
 amino-, 4881⁴⁸
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ 2 m-Dithianone, 5-methyl, phenyl-
 hydrazone, 2607⁴⁹
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Carbamic acid, acetyl, Et ester,
p nitrophenylhydrazone, 3651⁵⁰
 Theobromine, 1 (*β* hydroxyethyl), acetate
 1031⁵¹
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ 2,5-Pyrroledicarboxylic acid, 3-
 formyl 4 methyl, di Me ester, semicar-
 bazono, 902⁵²
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Piperidine, picrate, 3545⁵³
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Betaine, picrate, 70⁵⁴
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ Betaine, styphate, 70⁵⁵
 C₁₁H₁₃N₃O₃ 1,2 Propanedione, 1 (2 4-dihydroxy
 phenyl), dimericbazono, 1510⁵⁶
 C₁₁H₁₃O Benzyl alcohol, *α* allyl *p*-methyl, 3975⁵⁷
 1 Butanol, 2 benzal, 2705⁵⁸
 Lither, ethyl *γ*-phenylallyl, 2132⁵⁹
 —, methyl 1,2 3,4 tetrahydro-2 naphthyl,
 2130⁶⁰
 Hydrocinnamaldehyde, *α* ethyl, 4247⁶¹
 2 Pentanone, 5-phenyl, 4550⁶²
 Δ⁴-1 Propenol, 2 methyl 3 *p* tolyl, 2705⁶³
 Propiophenone, *p*-ethyl, 4540⁶⁴
 Valerophenone, 6394⁶⁵
 C₁₁H₁₃O₂ Acetophenone, 2 hydroxy 5-propyl
 930⁶⁶
 Benzene, 1 allyl 2 4-dimethoxy, 5506⁶⁷
 — 2 4 dimethoxy 1 propenyl, 5506⁶⁸
 — 4 isobutyl 1,2 methylenedioxy, 4247⁶⁹
 Benzoic acid Bu ester 1708⁷⁰
 2 Butanone, 4 *p* anisyl, 691⁷¹
 Butyric acid, *o*-tolyl ester, 929⁷²
α *γ* *γ*-Decalacetone acid, Me ester
 884⁷³
 Hydrocinnamaldehyde, *α* methoxy *α*
 methyl 4247⁷⁴
 Hydrocinnamic acid *o*(and *p*) ethyl, 936⁷⁵
 Indan 5 6 dimethoxy, 694⁷⁶
 Δ³ 3 Pentenone 1 (2 furyl) 4 4 di
 methyl, 1245⁷⁷
 Phenol 2 ethoxy-4(and 5) propenyl, 5156⁷⁸
 Propionic acid, xylol ester, 929⁷⁹
 Propiophenone 4 hydroxy 3 5 dimethyl,
 929⁸⁰
 Valeric acid, 4 phenyl 4003⁸¹
 Valerophenone, *p* hydroxy 1228⁸²
 Veratrole, 4 allyl 1945⁸³ 4277⁸⁴
 —, 4 propenyl, 2984⁸⁵ 4277⁸⁶
 C₁₁H₁₃O₂ Benzoic acid *p* ethoxy Et ester,
 3311⁸⁷
 Benzyl alcohol, *p* (methoxymethyl) ac-
 etate 4540⁸⁸
p Cresol 2 ethoxy, acetate 3977⁸⁹
 4 3 Cresotic acid 6-isopropyl 935⁹⁰
 Dehydroangustone 2121⁹¹
 Isochavibetol, methoxy 4866⁹²
 Isoeugenol, methoxy 4866⁹³
 Isovalerophenone, 2 4 dihydroxy 4865⁹⁴
 Phenol 2 (methoxymethoxy)propenyl
 5409⁹⁵
 1 Propanol 2 methyl 3 (3,4 methylenedioxy
 phenyl), 4247⁹⁶
m-Toluc acid, 4-ethoxy, Me ester, 3311⁹⁷
 C₁₁H₁₃O₂ Acetophenone, 3 4,5-trimethoxy
 3324⁹⁸
 Benzaldehyde, ethoxydimethoxy, 707⁹⁹,
 708¹⁰⁰
 Divaricatic acid, 5413¹⁰¹

- Propiophenone hydroxydimethoxy 42a0⁴
 Veratrine acid 6 ethyl 12a2³
 3,4-Xylic acid 2,6-dimethoxy 288⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄O₄S *p*-Toluenesulfonic acid tetrahydro-
 furylester 1245⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄O₄ Asaronic acid Me ester 5154⁷
 Benzoic acid ethoxydimethoxy 707⁷ *08
 — 3 and 4) ethoxymethoxy-4 (and 3)
 methoxy 5156⁷ *1
 1,2,3-Cyclohexanetricarboxylic acid 2,4
 dimethyl anhydride 3657⁹
 Glycerol 1-cresotate 3638⁴
o-Toluic acid trimethoxy 10a⁴ 4668⁹
 C₁₁H₁₄O₄ Δ^{1,4}-Bicyclo[2.1.0]pentene-2,3-dicar-
 boxylic acid 1,4-dihydroxy di Et ester
 3631¹
 Δ^{1,4} 1,2-Cyclopentadienedicarboxylic acid
 3,5-dihydroxy di Et ester 3631¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₄ Arsanic acid N (dimethyl
 carbamylacetyl) and Na salt 5407²
 Arsanic acid N ethylcarbamylacetyl
 and Na salt 5407²
 — N (β-methylcarbamylpropionyl) and
 Na salt 2⁷05
 C₁₁H₁₄Br = Xylene 4 bromopropyl 693⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN₂O₄ See *Peracox*
 C₁₁H₁₄BrO₄ Ribose 1 bromotriacetyl 4229⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN₂S Benzothiazole 5-methyl 1 pro-
 pylamino hydrotetra bromide 4881
 C₁₁H₁₄ClN₂S Urea *α*-*p*-chlorophenyl β iso-
 butylthio- 4881¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO Δ^{1,4} Indanacetyl chloride 3a 4 5 6
 7 7a hexahydro- 3335⁹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO₃ Toluene sulfonyl chloride *sec*
 butyl 2a3⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO₄ Toluene *α*-chloro-4-ethoxy 3,5-di-
 methoxy P 4284⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO₄ Xylose β acetochloro 920⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄HgI₂O₃ Ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium
 mercuritriiodide 690⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄IOS₃ Ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium io-
 dide 690
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂I Camphenenitrile 1822⁴
 2 Indoleacetamide hexahydro- 3333⁴
 3334⁴
 Piperidine 2 phenyl 3999⁴
 Pyrrolidine 1 benzyl 951
 — 2 methyl-4 phenyl 399⁴
 — 1 *p*-tolyl and chloroplatinate 9a1⁷
 Quinoline 1,2,3,4-tetrahydromethyl and
 HCl 705¹ *1
 C₁₁H₁₄NO 2-Butanone 3 methyl 1 phenyl
 oxime 5141
 Cyclohexylamine N 2 fural 1510⁴
 2 Indanamine 1 methoxy N methyl and
 HCl 2139
 1 Naphthol 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2 methyl
 amino, and HCl 2139⁴
 Pivalophenone oxime 5141⁷
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂ Acetamide, *p*-isopropoxy P 2245⁹
 Acetamide *m*-propoxy 3669⁹
 Acetoxylide methoxy 930⁴ 2424⁴
 Anhydroangustione oxime 2121¹
 Benzoic acid *p*-(β-aminoethyl) Et ester,
 2194¹
 2 Butanone 4-*p*-amyl oxime, 691⁴
 Δ^{1,4} Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid *α*-cyano-3-
 methyl Et ester 4234⁷, 5403⁴
 Glycine γ phenylpropyl ester, 1814⁴
 Propiophenone β-(methoxymethylamino),
 and HCl 506⁴
 Thymoquinone, O-methyl oxime, 933⁴ *7
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂S Carbamic acid, (3,4-dimethoxy-
 phenethyl)dithio-, NH₄ salt, 4241¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂ (See also *Lactophenazine*)
 Anisole 2 isopropyl 5-methyl-4-nitro-, 933⁷
 Carbamic acid, (β-methoxyphenethyl), Me
 ester 5403⁴
 Homomopronyl alcohol, *α* methyl β-methyl-
 amino-, 1814¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂ Benzene, 2-ethoxy 1 nitro-4-
 propoxy, 5669⁴
 Glutamic acid cyanomethyl, di Et ester,
 2695⁴ * 2696⁴
 2,5-Pyrroledipropionic acid, 1 methyl,
 3647⁴
 2 Pyrroledisuccinic acid, 3-methyl, di Me
 ester, 3647⁴
α-Tolamide 2,4,5-trimethoxy, 4668⁹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂ *o*-Toluic acid, *α*-amino-3,4,5-tri-
 methoxy, HCl, 1226⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂ 3 Pyrrolidinemethylmaleonic acid,
 (carboxymethyl)keto-4 methyl, 4263¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂ Isocyanic acid, Ph ester, diethylhydra-
 zone 2126⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₃ Butyrophenone *α*(or β) thiosemi-
 carbazono-, 2132⁷
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₃ Butyrophenone, hydroxy, semicar-
 bazono-, 1226⁴
 Carbamic acid, acetyl, Et ester, phenyl
 hydrazine 3651¹
 3 Pentanone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine 5406⁹
 2 Propanone, 1 *p*-amyl-, semicarbazone,
 691⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₃ Phenol 2,4-dinitro-, compd with
 piperidine, 2726⁹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂S Acetone, thio-4 *p*-tolylsemicarbazone,
 122a⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₃ Burea, 1 allyl 6-amino-2-thio-,
 3634¹
 C₁₁H₁₄PS₃ 3-Thiaphosphoranone, 2,2-dihydro-
 2,2-dimethyl-3-thia 1 (2,5-xylyl), 2⁷02⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄ Benzene, amyl, 3469⁴, 5323⁴
 Benzene, 1-ethyl-4 propyl, 4a40⁴
 —, pentamethyl, 5890¹
 Toluene *m*(and *p*) *sec* butyl, 283⁴
 — *m*(and *p*) *tert* butyl 283⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN 1-Camphenenitrile, bromohydrate,
 1823¹
 C₁₁H₁₄BrNO₃ Benzenesulfonamide, N amyl *p*-
 bromo-, 2704⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄BrO₂ 2 Indanacetic acid, dibromohexa-
 hydro-, 3333⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄ClNO₄ 4-Isoquinolol, 1,2,3,4 tetra-
 hydro-5-methoxy, methochloride, 516¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO₄ 1,1-Cyclobutanedicarbonyl chloride,
 3-amoxy, 2979⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄INO₄ 4-Isoquinolol, 1,2,3,4 tetra-
 hydro-5-methoxy, methochloride 516¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂ Pyridine, 3-(1-ethyl 2 pyrrolidyl), and
 salts, 300⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O Acetamide, N (β-dimethylamino-
 benzyl), 4243⁷
 2(1) Pyridone 1 methyl 3 (1 methyl-
 2 pyrrolidyl), 2149⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₂ (See also *Palocarpine*)
 Aniline, N, N-dimethyl-4 nitroso-3 propoxy,
 and HCl, 5669⁴
 Cresol, *α*-dimethylamino- methylurethan,
 -HCl 462a⁴
 Phenol, *p* [(*α* ethylpropyl)nitrosoamino],
 2954⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₄ (See also *Sandopial*)
 2 Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4-acetamido-3,5-
 dimethyl, Et ester, 961⁴

- Urea, (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl), 5405¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ 3 H₂dantoinic acid, cyclohexyl ester, 4228¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ Urea, α -propylthio- β p tolyl 4881¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ Acetone, 4-o-toluenesemcarbazone 3634¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ Butyropheneone α (or β) thiosemcarbazido- oxime 2132¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ Amylamine, picrate 70¹
 Diethylamine, N methyl picrate 5396¹
 Isoamylamine, picrate 70¹ 2626¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₃O₃ Amylamine styphnate 70¹
 Isoamylamine styphnate 70¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Anisole, o-isobutyl 4247¹
 Benzyl alcohol α , α -diethyl 3643¹
 Ether, benzyl *tert* butyl 931¹
 —, ethyl β methylphenethyl 5154¹
 —, isoamyl phenyl, 1797¹ 2706¹
 1 Pentanol 5-phenyl, 1813¹
 Phenol amyl 1229¹
 —, 2-ethyl-4 propyl 930¹
 — pentamethyl 4533¹
 Phenol ether b₄ 110-2° 3438¹
 1 Propanol 3 (2,4 xylyl) 693¹
 2 6-Xylenol 4 propyl 929¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Camphocarboxylic acid d thio salts P 1536¹ 3326¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Benzaldehyde di Et acetal 1798 4523¹
 3 Bornylsuccinylcarboxylic acid 5156¹
 Camphenecarboxylic acid 1822¹ 5156
 Camphor, 3 (hydroxymethylene) 692¹ 1234¹
 Cyclohexanol 1-ethoxy-4 methyl acetate 4857¹
 2 Heptanone 4 (2 furyl), 5424¹
 2 Hexanone, 4 (2 furyl) 5-methyl 5424¹
 Δ^3 α Indanacetic acid 3a 4 5 6 7 7a hexahydro- 3333¹ 3334¹
 2 Indenacetic acid 3a 4 5 6 7 7a hexahydro 3334¹ and HBr 3333¹
 7 Norcamphenecarboxylic acid 2 hydroxy 2,3 3-trimethyl lactone 5156¹
 1 5-Pentenediol, 3 phenyl 1832¹
 Phenol α amoxy, 5408¹
 —, α (2-methylbutoxy), 5408¹
 1 Propanol 3 o-amyl 2 methyl, 4247¹
 Resorcinol, 4-isoamyl 4865¹
 5 6-Spirodecane 6 8-dione 5-methyl 280¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Angustione 2121¹
 Benzene α -ethyl 1,2,3 trimethoxy 2707¹
 Camphocarboxylic acid 6153¹ Ag salt 4760¹ 5817¹ Na salt 3079¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Toluenesulfonic acid, *tert* butyl, Ba salt 283¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Benzyl alcohol, 4-ethoxy 3,5-dimethoxy, P 4284¹
 3 Camphenecarboxylic acid 2 3 epoxy 2 hydroxy, 4870¹
 Camphocarboxylic acid 3 hydroxy 4870¹
 Glutamic acid, β (β , β -dihydroxy- α -di-methylpropyl) 3 methyl, 6153¹ cyclohexane tone, 3982¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Acetonequinone, methyl, 3349¹
 Cyclohexanone, 2 hydroxy 4 6 (isopropyl idenedioxy) (7), acetate, 3349¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 1,2,3-Butanetricarboxylic acid, 1 hydroxy γ -lactone, di Et ester, 1833¹
 1,2,3 Cyclohexanetricarboxylic acid, 2,4 dimethyl, 3867¹
 Pseudoglucal, diacetyl, α methyl lactohide, 2977¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Anhydromethylglucoside diacetate, 886¹
 C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Lyxonic acid, triacetate λ salt 2-9¹
 C₁₁H₁₇AsO₃ Benzenearsonic acid o isoamoxy 4863¹
 C₁₁H₁₇BrO₃ 3 Camphenecarboxylic acid 2 bromo- 5156¹
 Camphenecarboxylic acid bromohydrate 1822¹ 1823¹
 7 Norcamphenecarboxylic acid 2 bromo- 2 3 3 trimethyl 5156¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N Aniline N isoamyl 1797¹ HBr 4241¹
 Butylamine γ methyl δ phenyl and HCl 2703¹
 α Camphenolene 1 methyl 3982¹
 Mesidine N N dimethyl and HCl 4733¹
 Phenethylamine, β -isopropyl and HCl 2134¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NO Aniline N N dimethyl m propoxy, 5669¹
 Aniline β isoamoxy and salts 2706¹
 Benzyl alcohol α (α ethylaminoethyl) P 4556¹
 1 Camphenecarboxamide 1822¹
 Cyclohexylamine N (2 furylmethyl) 1810¹
 2 4 Xyldine, α^1 -methoxy γ γ dimethyl, and chloroplatinate 1814¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Benzyl alcohol, α (β methoxy- α methylaminoethyl) and HCl 2133¹
 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid α -cyano-3 methyl Et ester, 5403¹
 Guaiacol (α dimethylaminoethyl) 4241¹
 Phenethylamine 4-ethoxy 3 methoxy and HCl 2134¹
 1 Propanol 3 methoxy 2 methylamino 3 phenyl, 2133¹
 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5 methyl 3 propyl Et ester 3010¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Benzenesulfonamide γ amyl 2704¹
 p-Toluenesulfonamide N butyl 2704¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ (See also Mescaline)
 Angustione amino- 2121¹
 Bases m 143-6° and 160-7° from acetoxy bromide of isochavibetol acetate, 4538¹
 Phenethylamine trimethoxy 2134¹ 5404¹ and salts 5403¹ salts 5406¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Sulfilumene S S bis(β hydroxy ethyl) N p tolylsulfonyl 2114¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Cyclic urethane, m 145°, from methyl acetonequide 3349¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NiNaO₃ (See also Sodium amylo) Sodium pentobarbital 5932¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂ Guandine α α diethyl β (or γ) phenyl P 1263¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Cyclopentanone 2 cyclopentylidene-semcarbazone, 2420¹
 Methanol(4 7)inden-5(4)-one, 2,3,3a,6,7,7a hexahydro- semcarbazone, 1807¹
 Safrancamphor semcarbazone, 110¹
 Semcarbazide, 1,1-diethyl 4 phenyl, 2126¹
 C₁₁H₁₇NiO₃ Guandine, α (α methylbenzyl), acetate, 4534¹
 2 Hexanone 4 (2 furyl), semcarbazone, 5424¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₃ α -Heptenone acid β (α -hydroxyisopropyl) α -keto γ lactone semcarbazone, 1512¹
 7 Norcamphenecarboxylic acid, 2-keto-1,7 dimethyl semcarbazone, 1823¹
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂, 4661¹

- Δ¹ Bicyclo[3.1.1]heptene 3 4 7 7 tetra methyl 363⁷
 Norpinane 4 7 7 trimethyl 3 methylene-363¹
 C H₁₁AsNO α-Arsanilic acid γ amyl 4863¹
 γ Arsanilic acid γ isoamyl 4863¹
 C H₁₁BrNO₃ Proline γ α bromocaproyl 7¹
 C H₁₁HgLN Diethylmethylphenylammonium mercuritriiodide 487⁹
 C H₁₁HgLP Trimethyl 2 5-xylylphosphonium iodide HgI₃ deriv 2702⁹
 C H₁₁JNO β Hydroxyphenethyltrimethylammonium iodide 1241
 γ Hydroxypropyldimethylphenylammonium iodide 1814
 C H₁₁JP Trimethyl 2 5-xylylphosphonium iodide 2702⁹
 C H₁₁JLP Trimethyl 2 5-xylylphosphonium triiodide 2702⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Pyridine 2 β diethylaminoethyl 42 0⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Ephedrine p amino- γ methyl HC1, P 3363¹
 Phenol p (α β bis(methylamino)propyl) and H₂SO₄ 4538⁹
 C H₁₁N₂O₂ See also Amytal Nembutal
 Barbituric acid 5-amyl 5-ethyl and salts P 5249¹
 Pyrimidine 5-*sec* butyl 2 4 6-trimethoxy 4229¹
 Xylylenediamine trimethoxy 1226⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ 4-Pyrimidinealdehyde 2 ethyl mercaptol 1 6-dihydro 6 keto- di Et acetal 3901¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ Malonic acid allylcarbamido- di Et ester 1493¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ Carbanic acid γ , γ glutarylbis di Et ester 3984¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ Histidine γ valyl 5180¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ 5, 6, 7 2 3-Benzotriazole 1 methoxy 6-nitro- compd with Me₂SO, 4268⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁O Camphor 4 methyl, 3982¹
 β -Homocamphor 2990¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O₂ α Campholenic acid 1 methyl 3982¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenecetic acid 4 methyl Et ester, 280¹
 Epicamphor 3 hydroxy 3-methyl 4871⁴
 2 Iodanacetic acid hexahydro- 3333¹
 Me ester bis 94 5° of acid from piperitone 939¹
 1 Norcamphanecarboxylic acid 2 3 3-tri methyl 1822¹
 C H₁₁O₂ 3-Camphanecarboxylic acid, hydroxy 5155¹ 5156¹
 Camphanecarboxylic acid hydrate 1823¹
 Cyclohexanepropionic acid 3 keto-1 methyl Me ester 2987¹
 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 3- α -dimethyl acetoxy 1822¹
 2 Iodanacetic acid, hexahydro-2 hydroxy 3333¹ 3334¹
 7 Norcamphanecarboxylic acid 2 hydroxy-2, 3, 3 trimethyl, 5156
 Orthoacetic acid, phenyl, Et di Me ester, 213⁴
 C H₁₁O₂ Caryophyllenic acid, di-Me ester 2988¹
 1 1 Cycloheptadiacetic acid, 5684¹
 Malonic acid, butylenedio-, di Et ester, 2116¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Camphoreneulfonic acid, Me ester, 3322¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O₂ 1,1 Cyclobutanedicarboxylic acid, 3 amoxy, and Cu salt, 2970¹
 Malonic acid, acetoxydimethyl, di Et ester, 3631¹
 —, (α ethoxyethylidene), di Et ester, 2976¹
 1 4 Pyran 4 4-dicarboxylic acid, tetrahydro-, di Et ester, 631¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O₂ 1,2,5-Pentanetriol, triacetate, 4526¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O₂ d Glucose, 3 acetylisopropylidene-, 4770¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O₂ Leucine γ (N bromoacetyl alanyl), 2693¹
 C H₁₁ClO₂ Malonic acid, (γ chloro- β methoxy propyl) di Et ester, 2979¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N Cyclohexylamine, γ (β methyl Δ^1 -butenylidene), 1810¹
 β -Pentenitrile, α , α β triethyl, 2116¹
 Pyrrole 2 methyl 3 4 dipropyl, 3010¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO α Campholenamide, 1 methyl, 3983¹
 Camphor 4 methyl, oxime, 3982¹
 β Homocamphor, oxime, 2990¹
 1 Norcamphanecarboxamide 2 3, 3 - tri methyl, 1822¹
 1 Pyrrolepropanol, α , α -diethyl, 1826¹
 2(3) Pyrrolone, 5-hexyl 1 methyl, 1484¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Malonic acid, isobutyrylamino-, di Et ester, 3598¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Cyclopentanone, 2-cyclopentyl, semicarbazone, 2421¹
 2 Iodazolecarboxamide, 3, 3a 4, 5, 6, 7 hexahydro-2, 3, 6-trimethyl, 693¹
 2 Propanone, 1 (3 and 4) methylcyclohexylidene, semicarbazone, 250¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Cyclohexanepropionic acid, 3 keto-1 methyl semicarbazone 2987¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ 2 Hexanone, 5, 6-dihydroxy, semicarbazone, diacetate 488¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Glycine, N [γ (V-carboxyglycyl) glycol], di Et ester, 2974¹
 C₁₁H₁₁ Cyclohexane, cyclopentyl, 2980¹
 5-Hendecene, 2112¹
 Naphthene, b 200-2°, from brown-coal tar oil 3463¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Isovaleric acid, β (α -bromoisocaproylamino), 78¹
 Valine γ (α -bromoisocaproyl), 493¹
 C₁₁H₁₁Cl₂HgN₂O₂ Malonamide, α α -bis(chloro-mercuri) γ , N disobutyl, 1219¹
 Malonamide, γ , γ -diethyl- α , α -bis(chloro-mercuri), 1219¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Cyclohexanecarbanic acid, 2 iodo-, Bu ester, 3817¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Pyrazine tetrahydrohexamethyl methylene-, 2728¹ and chloroplatinate, 516¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ 1,1 Cyclobutanedicarboxamide, 3-amoxy 2979¹
 Leucine, N propyl, 2974¹
 Proline, 1 leucyl, 77¹
 —, 1 norleucyl, 77¹
 2 Pyrrolidinedicarboxamide, 1- α hydroxy caproyl, 77¹
 —, 1 (α hydroxyisocaproyl) 77¹
 C H₁₁O₂ 2 Camphanecarbol, 507¹
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenecarbol, α -ethyl- α , 4-di methyl, 4837¹
 Pinocarveol, methyl, 3637¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Cyclohexanecarbol, α 4 dimethyl, acetate, 4837¹
 Hydrosorbic acid, α ethyl β methyl, Et ester, 4524¹
 Ludecaaphthene acid, 3630¹
 Undecylenic acid, 489¹, P 2735¹, 3314¹

- C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Levulinic acid, hexyl ester, 5308²
Pyruvic acid, β -octyl ester, 5397²
Valeric acid α acetyl α β -d methyl, Et ester, 3312²
- C₁₁H₂₀O₂ Glutaric acid, β , β dipropyl 3664³
Pimelic acid di Et ester, 2110⁴
 β β - Spiro m - dioxane 2,2,2',2' tetra methyl, 1801⁵
- C₁₁H₂₀O₂ Malonic acid, (β ethoxyethyl), di Et ester, 3955⁶
- C₁₁H₂₀O₂ Glucoside, ethyldenemethyl di Me ether, 5401⁷
Mesoxalic acid, di Et ester, di Et acetal 3626⁸
- C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Mucic acid, 2,3,4 trimethyl di Me ester, 2118⁹
- C₁₀H₁₈O₂ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid dithio Ba ester, 500⁹
- C₁₀H₁₈BrN Lupinane, ω bromo- methyl of de 3007¹
- C₁₀H₁₈BrO₂ Undecylic acid α bromo- 469²
- C₁₀H₁₇Cl Undecanaphthyl chloride 3630²
- C₁₀H₁₇ClO₂ Undecylic acid α chloro α hydroxy 3314²
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂ 2,5 Dihydro-1,2,3,5,5,6 hepta methyl 1 pyrazinium iodide 516³
- C₁₀H₁₇NO Formamide N 3 β methyl, 1233
1 Propanol 3 (cyclohexylamino) 2,2 di methyl, 1810⁴
Valeromitrile, α α β triethyl α hydroxy 2116⁵
- C₁₀H₁₇NO₂ Malonic acid, aminoisobutyl di Et ester, 1493⁶
Pelargonic acid, β (carbomethoxyamino) 490⁷
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O Cyclohexanone, 2 butyl semicarbazone, 1508⁸
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Levulinic acid, isomyl ester semi carbazone 496⁹
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Undecanaphthene 3633¹ 4751¹
Undecanaphthene 3630²
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂Disoamylgold cyanide, 4220³
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂ 2,5-Dihydro-1,2,3,5,5,6-hepta methyl 1 pyrazinium hydroxide 2725⁴
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Isovaleric acid, β (leucylamino) 76⁵
- C₁₀H₁₇O Cyclopentanol, 2,5-dipropyl 4234⁶
Undecanaphthanol 3630⁷
- C₁₀H₁₇O₂ Caprylic acid, β methyl, Et ester 3627⁸
Pelargonic acid Et ester 5323⁹
Undecylic acid K salt, 1721¹⁰
- C₁₀H₁₇O₂S Undecylic acid, α mercapto- 3314¹
- C₁₀H₁₇O₂ Glucoside, tetramethyl- γ methyl, 5666²
Mannopyranoside tetramethyl β methyl, 1223³
"Tetramethoxymethylketoside from α methoxyhydracrylaldehyde and CO (CH₃OH)₄, 1223⁴
- C₁₀H₁₇O₂S Undecylic acid, hydroxy-sulfo- 3314⁵
- C₁₀H₁₇N Cyclohexylamine, N isomyl, and -HCl, 1809⁶
Cyclohexylamine, N (β methylbutyl), and HCl, 1810⁷
Pyrrolidine, 1 methyl 2,2 dipropyl, 102⁸
- C₁₀H₁₇NO 1 Propanol, 3 cyclohexylamino-2,2 dimethyl, and -HCl, 1810⁹
- C₁₀H₁₇NO₂ Leucine, isomyl ester, -HCl, 2742¹⁰
Pelargonic acid β amino-, Et ester -HCl, 490¹¹
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O Semicarbazide 1 (2 butylcyclohexyl) 1508¹²
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ C_{10} roaldehyde α butyl- α hydroxy semicarbazone 2114¹³
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ 2,4-dimethyl 513¹⁴
- C₁₀H₁₇INO 1,4 Methoxybutyl 1 methylpiperidine iodide 1814¹⁵
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂ Base from reduction of isopropioncyanamide and chloroplatinate 3005¹⁶
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ γ γ Diethoxypropyldimethylhydrazine acid oxalate 4238¹⁷
- C₁₀H₁₇O₂ Butane 1 amoxy 4-ethoxy 4221¹⁸
- C₁₀H₁₇O₂S Glucose 2 methyl di Et mercaptal 1801¹⁹
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O Semicarbazide, 1,2,3,4 ethyl propyl 2416²⁰
- C₁₀H₁₇INO (1 ethyl 4 hydroxyhexyl)trimethyl ammonium iodide 4524²¹
- C₁₀H₁₇Si Silicane triethylsiloxy 4570²²
- C₁₀H₁₇FeN₂ Barium ferricyanide 634²³ 5335²⁴
- C₁₀H₁₇FeN₂ Calcium ferricyanide P 385²⁵
- C₁₀H₁₇FeN₂K Potassium cupriferricyanide 245²⁶
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂NaZn Sodium zinc ferrocyanide, 4480²⁷
- C₁₀H₁₇FeO₂ See iron carbonyls
- C₁₀H₁₇FeN₂NaZn Sodium zinc ferrocyanide, 4480²⁸
- C₁₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Pyrido[2,3- β]quinoline 5(10)-one, tribromodinitro- 3651²⁹
- C₁₀H₁₇BrN₂ Naphthalic anhydride, 3 bromo-4 nitro- 1518³⁰
- C₁₀H₁₇BrN₂O₂ Pyrido[2,3- β]quinoline 5(10)-one dibromodinitro- 3651³¹
- C₁₀H₁₇CdN₂O₂ Cadmium picrate 2626³²
- C₁₀H₁₇Cl₂ Biphenyl hexachloro, 940³³
- C₁₀H₁₇BrN₂O₂ Pyrido[2,3- β]quinoline 5(10)-one, bromodinitro 3651³⁴
- C₁₀H₁₇Br₂ Acenaphthenequinone, 3 bromo 1518³⁵ 2715³⁶
- C₁₀H₁₇BrO₂S Naphthalic anhydride, bromosulfo-, and Na salt 1518³⁷
- C₁₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ 1,4 Naphthoquinone, 2,6,8-tri bromo 5 hydroxy, acetate, 512³⁸
- C₁₀H₁₇BrNO₂ Acetamide N (tetrabromodihydroketonaphthyl), 1516³⁹
- C₁₀H₁₇NO₂ Naphthalic anhydride 2 nitro-, 3088⁴⁰
- C₁₀H₁₇AsCl₂N Phenarsone, 1,2,3,4 tetrachloro-1,6-dihydro-, 2147⁴¹
- C₁₀H₁₇BrClN₂O₂ Phenol 3 chloro 4 nitroso-, compd with 3 bromopneic acid, 5669⁴²
- C₁₀H₁₇BrNO₂ Naphthalic acid, 4 bromo-5 nitro-, 1518⁴³
- C₁₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ Dibenzo(furan dibromo-, 2705⁴⁴
- C₁₀H₁₇BrO₂S Phenothioxan, 3,6 dibromo-, 3338⁴⁵
- C₁₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ 1,4 Naphthoquinone, 2,6-dibromo-5-hydroxy, acetate, 512⁴⁶
- C₁₀H₁₇BrN₂O₂ Diphenylamine, 2,2',4 tribromo-4,6-dinitro-, 1503⁴⁷
- C₁₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ 2 Naphthol, 1,3,6,7 tetrabromo, acetate, 946⁴⁸
- C₁₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ 2(1) Naphthaleneone, 1,1,2,3,5,8-hexabromo-3,4 dihydro-4 hydroxy, acetate 946⁴⁹
- C₁₀H₁₇ClFN₂O₂ Phenol, 3 chloro-4 nitroso-, compd with 3 fluoropneic acid, 5669⁵⁰
- C₁₀H₁₇ClIN₂O₂ Phenol, 3 chloro-4 nitroso-, compd with 3 iodopneic acid, 5669⁵¹
- C₁₀H₁₇ClNO₂ 2,3 β Naphthazolesone, 9 chloro-, P 1845⁵²
- C₁₀H₁₇ClNO₂ Dibenzo(furan, 6 chloro 2 nitro-, 2705⁵³

- $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ *p p* Dibenzenesulfonyl chloride 3 3-dinitro- 48¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Benzenesulfonyl chloride 4 4 thobis 3 nitro- 1506
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenol 3 chloro-4 nitroso-compd with 3-chloropropionic acid 566⁹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Dibenzofuran 1 6 dichloro- 0 0
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthalene chloride 935
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Ether 3 chloro nitrophenyl 2 2-dichlorophenyl P 302¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Azobenzene 3 3 tetrachloro 4561¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Azoxybenzene 3 3 4 4 tetrachloro- 9 9 2633
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Disulfide bis 2 2 dichlorophenyl 4560¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 1 Naphthol 2 4 lithocvano 1 3 58¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Parido 1 8 10 one 1 1 nitro 161
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthenequinone 2 15
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthothioneone 1 16 1 3 per Naphtho pyran 1 1 done 335¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 3 Th ophanthredione 516¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 3 Naphthalene carboxylic anhydride 516¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Methyl acid 333¹ and salt 9¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenazine trichloro hydro- 714¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenazinic acid 2 1 4 tri chloro- 14
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 1 ether *p* bromophenyl 4-chloro-9 nitrophenyl 2 0¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthenedisulfonyl chloride bromo 151¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthenequinone 3-tromo- dione 1015¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Dibenzofuran 2 bromo- 2 0¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 2 Naphthol 1 3 6 tetrachloro- acetate 945
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenol 2 6-dibromo-4 2 4 di nitroamino 283¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Azoxybenzene tribromo 482
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Diphenylamine 2 2 4 tribromo 6 nitro- 1 0 3¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthalene 3 bromo 2 4 4 dibromo phenyl 5-nitro- 1 6 salt 1503¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenol 4 bromo- 2 5-dibromo- phenylmercapto 333¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenazine 1-chloro and salt 307¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenol 3-chloro-4 nitroso- pic rate 4539¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Dibenzofuran chloro- 295¹ 2 0¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Ether *p*-chlorophenyl 4-chloro-2 nitrophenyl 2 0¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Carbonyl and 2 naphthyl trichloro- methyl ester 1225¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 2 Isobutylacetic acid 4 5 6 7 tetrachloro-1 3-diketone F ester 3323¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Biphenyl 4 4-di-fluoro-2 nitro- 4232¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 2 2 Naphthalenedione P 1845¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 2 Naphthol 3-cyano- 691¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 3-Naphtholthione nitro- 5166¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Dibenzofuran 1 and 2 nitro- 26¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthalene 2 nitro- 2 05¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Pyridol 2 3 quonol 510-one nitro- and salt 363¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenazinic acid 2 4-di-chloro- 214¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Diphenylamine, 2-dichloro- aryl 2,4-dinitro- 105¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Compd m 177 5¹, from 2-sulfonaphthaleneoxide, 1238¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthenedisulfonyl chloride, bromo- 1518
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Benzenesulfonyl chloride, *p*-(*p*-bromophenyl), 1816¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthene carboxylic acid 1 bromo- acetyl 5-chloro-3 methyl, 5167¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Biphenyl 4 bromo-4 fluoro, 4253¹, 4542¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthene 3-bromo-4 nitro-, 1518¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Biphenyl, 3 bromo-3 nitro-, 510¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 1 3 6-Carbazotrisulfonic acid 8-bromo- P 966¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Biphenyl 3 3 4-dibromo, 4572¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannane, bis(*p*-bromophenyl)di-chloro- 2 02¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannane dibromobis(*p*-chlorophenyl), 2 02¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannane bis(*p*-bromophenyl) di-iodo-, 2702¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannane dibromobis(*p*-iodophenyl), 2702¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Azobenzene, *p*, *p*-dibromo-, 1235¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Xenylamine 2 4-dibromo-6-nitro- 5673¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannane di(*p*-bromophenyl) 2 03¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 2 Naphthol dibromo-, acetate, 945¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Phenol thobis(4-bromo-, 540¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthalenediol, dibromo-, acetate, 512¹ 945¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Benzenesulfonic acid, 2 bromo-6-m-bromophenyl 45¹ 2¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannthiose di(*p*-bromophenyl) 2 03¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Disulfide bis(*p*-bromophenyl), 2125¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Diphenylamine, 2,2',4-tribromo-, 1503¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Sulfamic acid, 3 bromo- 2 4 dibromophenyl salt 1503¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthalene, 2,4,6,8-tetrabromo- 1 5-dimethoxy 512¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthalene, 1,1,3,3 tetra bromo-3 4-dihydro-4 hydroxy acetate 945¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Stannane, dibromobis(*p*-bromophenyl) 2702¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Naphthol 1,1,3,4,6,7 hexabromo-, 4 6 7 tetrahydro- acetate, 946¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 11H₂O Potassium centratrate 1750¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Biphenyl, 4-chloro-4 fluoro, 4542¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Carbazole, 1-chloro-, P 1262¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Acenaphthene, 3-chloro-4 nitro-, 3983¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Biphenyl, 3-chloro-3 nitro- 515¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Indophenol 2-chloro-, 1532¹, 2953¹, 3000¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Ether chloro-2 nitrophenyl phenyl, P 302¹, 2 02¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Ether *p*-chlorophenyl *p*-nitrophenyl, 270¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 1 3,6-Carbazotrisulfonic acid, 8-chloro- P 966¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ 1 Isobenzotriazole, 1-chloro-6-phenyl, 2 03¹
 $C_{12}H_6Cl_2N_2O_8S_2$ Aniline, 2 (2-chloro-4?) nitro- phenoxy)-4-nitro-, 270¹

- C₁₂H₈Cl₂ Acenaphthene, 3,4-dichloro-, 3989¹
 Biphenyl dichloro-, 4860^{2,3}
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂ Ether, *p*-iodophenyl *o*-nitrophenyl, dichloride, 2705⁴
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂I₂Sn Stannane bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)diiodo-, 2702⁵
 Stannane dichlorobis(*p*-iodophenyl) 2702⁶
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂ Azobenzene 2,5-dichloro- 4860²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O Hydrazine bis(4-chloro-2-pyridyl carbonyl), 2429¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂O₂Sn Stannone di(*p*-chlorophenyl) 2702³
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂O₂S Phenol thioals[4-chloro- 5407⁸
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂O₂S Benzenesulfonyl chloride *p* *p* oxybis-, 1816⁷
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂S Sulfide, bis(*p*-chlorophenyl) 2611⁹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂SSn Stannthione di(*p*-chlorophenyl) 2703¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂S₂ Disulfide, bis(*p*-chlorophenyl) 2128⁹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂S₂Sn Benzenestannone anhydride *p*,*p*'-dichlorotritio- 2703¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂ Diphenylamine 3,4,5-trichloro 2146⁸
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO Aniline 4-chloro-2 (2,5-dichlorophenyl), *P* 302⁸
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂ Hydrazobenzene 2,2,5,5-tetrachloro-, 4861²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂Sn Stannane dichlorobis(*p*-chlorophenyl) 2702³
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂I₂Sn Stannane dichlorobis(*p*-iodophenyl), tetrachloride 2703⁵
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂ Biphenyl, 4-fluoro 4-nitro 4343¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂PO₂S 3,3-Benzenesulfonyl fluoride 283⁷
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂PO₂S *p* *p* B phenol bis(fluorosulfonate), 929¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂F₂ *p*,*p*'-bis(benzenediazonium) hexafluorophosphate 1754²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂Zn₂ Ammonium zinc ferrocyanide, 5850⁹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂Hg₂ 1,2-Bismercuriphenyl 518² 957² 1831², 1832²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂ Diphenyl 3-iodo 3-nitro 5157²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂ Acenaphthene 3-iodo-2-nitro 3988²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂ Ether *p*-iodophenyl *o*-nitrophenyl 2705⁴
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂S 3,6-Carbazotrisulfonic acid 1-hydroxy 3-iodo-, *P* 965²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO₂S 1,3,6-Carbazotrisulfonic acid 8-iodo- *P* 966²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂O₂Sn Stannone, di(*p*-iodophenyl), 2703¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂O₂S₂ Disulfide bis(*p*-iodophenyl) 3338⁷
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂SSn Stannthione, di(*p*-iodophenyl), 2703¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂S₂Sn Benzenestannone anhydride *p*,*p*'-diiodotritio- 2703¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂Sn Stannane, diiodobis(*p*-iodophenyl), 2702³
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O 1-Phenazool, 4885¹
- Pyrido[2,3-*b*]quinoline 5(10)-one 3651¹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂ Carbazole, 1-nitro-, *P* 1262²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂S *p*-Biphenylamine thioamide, 2818⁹
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂ Isomotic anhydride, 3000⁷
- Ketone, *o*-nitrophenyl 2-pyridyl 5675⁷
- Nicotinic anhydride, 3000⁷
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂ Acenaphthene dimetro-, 3988²
- Biphenyl, dimetro-, 4252²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂S 3,8-Phenothiazinedisulfonic acid dimetro-, *ds* *K* salt, 1506²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂S *p*,*p*'-Dibenzeneulfonic acid, 3,3'-dimetro-, 4371¹
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid, 4,4'-thiobis[3-nitro-, *and salts* 1506² 1506²
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid 4,4'-thiobis[3-nitro *ds* *K* salt, 1508²
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂S 1,3,6-Carbazotrisulfonic acid 8-nitro-, *P* 716²
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid 4,4'-sulfonylbis[3-nitro *and salts* 1506²
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂ Diphenylamine 2,4,6-trimetro-, 2892² 3321²
- Purozan 3,4,1,5-(5-methyl 3-oxazolinyl)carboxyl 4548²
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂ 1-Naphthalenecarboxylic acid 2,4,5-trimetro- *Me* ester 4876²
- C₁₂H₇N₂O₂S Sulfamic acid *N* (2,4-dimetrophenyl) 3-nitro *Na* salt 1503²
- C₁₂H₇O Dibenzofuran 295² 2144² *P* 4256¹ 5097²
- C₁₂H₇O Diphenoquinone 502²
- Naphthofuranone 3349⁹
- C₁₂H₇O Glyoxal 2-furylphenyl 4876²
- C₁₂H₇O Naphthalene dicarboxylic acid, *F* 116² *P* 603² 694 2987²
- C₁₂H₇O₂ 1,2-Thionaphthenedicarboxylic anhydride 6-ethoxy 5165²
- C₁₂H₇S *p*-Naphthothuophene 5166²
- Thionaphthene 5166²
- C₁₂H₇AsCl₂PO₂S Benzenesulfonyl fluoride *m* (chlorophenyl)arsyl, 284⁷
- C₁₂H₇AsCl₂N Phenarsazine 1-chloro-1,6-di-hydro- 107² 1831² 2146² 2720²
- C₁₂H₇AuCl₂ Phenylphenylgold dichloride 4863²
- C₁₂H₇AuCl₂N₂ 3-Acenaphthediazonium chlorosulfate, 3988²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O Boric acid bis(*p*-bromophenyl) 928¹
- C₁₂H₇Br Acenaphthene bromo- 1518² 3988²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂ Azobenzene *p*-bromo-, 1238²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂N₂O Xenylamine 2-bromo-6-nitro- 5673¹
- C₁₂H₇Br₂N₂O Aniline 2 (*p*-bromophenoxy)-4-nitro-, 2705⁴
- C₁₂H₇Br₂N₂O₂ Aniline *o*-bromo- *p*-carate 5810²
- 3-Picoline, bromo-, picrate 3345²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O Acetophenone bromo- 5417²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O 2-Naphthol 3-bromo acetate 945²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O₂ Acenaphtheneulfonic acid bromo- *and Na* salt 1518²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid *p*-(*p*-bromophenoxy) *Na* salt 1818²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O₂S Acenaphthenedisulfonic acid, bromo-, *and salts* 1518²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂S 1-Acenaphthényl mercaptan, 3-bromo-, 3419²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂ClO Anthraquinone, 1 *p*-chlorobenzoyl, dibromo deriv., 3990²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂NO₂S Benzenesulfonic acid 4,4'-aminobis[3-bromo-, *ds* salt 1503²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂NO₂O Acetonitrile *α* *α*-dibromo *α* (2,4,6-trimethyl 3,5-dinitrobenzoyl), 2953²
- C₁₂H₇Br₂O₂ Naphthalene 2,4,6-tribromo-1,5-dimethoxy 312²
- C₁₂H₇Cl Acenaphthene 1-chloro-, 3985²
- Biphenyl *o*-(and *p*-chloro-, 561²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂ Azobenzene, *p*-chloro-, 1238²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂NO Fyridine, 2-benzamido 4-chloro-, 2429²
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O Aniline, 2 (chlorophenoxy)-4-nitro- 2705⁴
- C₁₂H₇Cl₂N₂O₂S Benzenesulfenamide, 4-chloro-3'-hydroxy 2-nitro-, 289²

- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃S Benzenesulfonamide 4-chloro-2-amino-4-hydroxy-2-nitro- 289^a
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃ Quinone 2-chloro-1-oxime-4-p-trophephenylhydrazate 453^a
- C₁₂H₉ClO₃ Acetyl chloride 1(2 and 2) naphthoxy 113^a
- 2-naphthoxy chloride 3-methoxy 2135^a
- C₁₂H₉ClO₃ 1-Acenaphthenesulfonyl chloride 541^a
- Benzenesulfonyl chloride o-phenyl 48^a 2^a
- C₁₂H₉ClO₃S Benzenesulfonyl chloride p-phenoxyl 181^a
- Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid 1-acetyl-5-chloro-3-methyl 161^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂IO Ether o-iodophenyl phenyl di-chloride 1504
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂N Diphenylamine dichloro 692^a
- 14^a 14
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃ Aniline 5-chloro-2 (p-chlorophenoxyl) and HCl 270^a
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃ Isordolnecarboxylic acid 4-7-di-chloro 1-3,4-keto Et ester 332^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂ Acenaphthene iodo 388^a
- Biphenyl o-iodo-4,3^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂O Benzamide 4-iodo-2-pyridyl 74^a 9^a
- C₁₂H₉ClO Ether o-iodophenyl phenyl 1504^a
- C₁₂H₉ClO₂ 2-Naphthoic acid 3-iodo-Me ester 2140^a
- C₁₂H₉N See Carbazole
- C₁₂H₉NO Carbazolid P 2302^a P 3012^a P 4412^a
- Dibenzofuran 1-amino- 294^a
- C₁₂H₉NO₃ 1-Isotrozo-1'-2-dithiazole 1-hydroxy-6-phenyl 299^a
- C₁₂H₉NO₃ Acenaphthene nitro 3988^a
- 1-8-Carbazolidol P 1-62^a
- Ductamine 23^a
- Furo[2,3-b]quinoline 4-methoxy 297^a
- Iodophenol 300^a P 543^a
- Isoductamine 297^a
- Naphthosyl 4-methoxy, P 965^a
- 2-Pyrrolealdehyde 1-benzoyl 737^a
- C₁₂H₉NO₃ Acetamide, V (5-8-dihydro-3-8-di-keto 2-naphthyl), P 420^a P 1391^a
- Etter p-nitrophenyl phenyl 1816^a
- Ihenol m (m-nitrophenyl) 515^a
- C₁₂H₉NO₃ 7-8-Acenaphthened of 1-nitro- 3988^a
- Compd m 218^a, from isochimamine, 299^a
- 5-Quinolnecarboxylic acid 8-hydroxy, acetate 2727^a
- C₁₂H₉NO₃S 1-3-6-Carbazotetrasulfonic acid, 8-hydroxy P 965^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂ Acenaphthene 3-triazole 3955^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O Pyridol[2,3-β]quinoline 5(10) one, amino, and HCl 3651^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ Glutamide m-cyanoo-β-(p-nitrophenyl) 3653^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ Aniline 4-nitro-2 (p-nitrophenoxyl), 270^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid p (p-nitrophenoxyl), 270^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ 1-Naphthalenecarboxylic acid, 2,4-dinitro, Me ester, 45^a 6^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ Benzene, picrate, 1515^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂S Sulfamic acid 4 (2,4-dinitrophenyl), 4^a salt, 1504^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ Ihenol picrate, 151^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ Hydroquinone picrate, 1515^a
- Pyrocatechol picrate 1515^a
- Monocarb picrate, 151^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂ 1-2-4-Benzenetriol picrate, 1515^a
- Thiologluconic, picrate, 151^a
- Pyrogallol picrate, 1515^a
- C₁₂H₉N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid, 4,4'-amino-bis[3-nitro-, di-4^a salt, 1503^a
- C₁₂H₉See Acenaphthene Biphenyl
- C₁₂H₉AsCl₂NO₃ o-Arsamic acid, 4 (3,4-dichlorophenyl), 2147^a
- C₁₂H₉AsCl₂ Arsane, chlorodiphenyl, dichloride, 1091^a
- C₁₂H₉AsFO₃ Arsanic acid, {m (fluorosulfonyl) phenyl}phenyl, 2841^a
- C₁₂H₉AsNO₃S Benzenesulfonamide, o-diazo-arsyl, 931^a
- C₁₂H₉AsNO₃S Benzenesulfonamide, o-arsosono-, 931^a
- C₁₂H₉AsNO₃S 1,3,5-Carbazotetrasulfonic acid, 8-arsosono-, P 965^a
- C₁₂H₉AsN₂O₂ o-Arsamic acid, 4 (2,4-dinitrophenyl) 108^a
- C₁₂H₉BrN 3-Acenaphthenamine, 4-bromo-, 1518^a
- C₁₂H₉BrNO₃ Acetamide, N (4-bromo-2-naphthyl) 945^a
- Acetamide, α-bromo-4-2-naphthyl, 293^a
- Acetonaphthone bromo-, oxime, 5417^a
- C₁₂H₉BrNO₃S Acenaphthenesulfonamide, bromo- 1518^a
- C₁₂H₉BrNO₃ + H₂O Indoxyl 1-acetyl 6-bromo-, acetate hydrate 1522^a
- C₁₂H₉BrNO₃S Benzenesulfonamide, p (p-bromophenoxyl), 1516
- Sulfamic acid, V (p-bromophenyl), 4^a salt 1503^a
- C₁₂H₉BrN₂ Malonomitrile (3-bromo-4-dimethylaminobenzal), 1509^a
- C₁₂H₉Br₂ 5105^a
- C₁₂H₉Br₂ Naphthalene, 2,6-dibromo-1,5-di-methoxy 512^a
- C₁₂H₉ClN o-Biphenylamine, chloro-, 4560^a
- Diphenylamine, chloro-, 692^a, 2146^a
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃ Acetamide, V - chloro - N - 2-naphthyl 944^a
- Aniline o-(chlorophenoxy), and HCl, 270^a 4^a
- , chloro-2-phenoxy, 295^a, P 302^a and HCl, 270^a
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃ Catechonic acid hydroxy, β-chloromethyl ester 954^a 824^a
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃ 2-Isordolnecarboxylic acid, 5-chloro-1-3-keto-Et ester 332^a
- C₁₂H₉ClNO₃S Benzenesulfonamide, amino-4-chloro-2-nitro-, 259^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂TI 5103^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂ Naphthalene bis(chloromethyl), P 1839^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂N₂ Benzidine 2,5-dichloro-, 4560^a
- Hydrazobenzene, 2-5-dichloro-, 4560^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂Sn Stannane, dichlorodiphenyl, 3976^a
- C₁₂H₉Cl₂O 1,3-Benzodioxan-6-carboxylic acid, 2,4-bis(dichloromethyl), Me ester, 5428^a
- C₁₂H₉FN Xenylamine 4-fluoro-, 4543^a
- C₁₂H₉FN₂ o-m-Baniline, 5,8-di-fluoro-, 4253^a
- C₁₂H₉GeN₂ Germanium diphenylamide, di-HCl 566^a
- C₁₂H₉Hg Mercury diphenyl 3975^a, 5539^a
- C₁₂H₉HgO₂ Naphthalene 1(2 and 2) (acetoxy mercury) 931^a
- C₁₂H₉HgO₂S Benzenesulfonic acid, p (phenyl mercunmercaptate), 4908^a
- C₁₂H₉I₂NO₃ Aniline, o-(p-iodophenoxy), and HCl 270^a
- 2-Nitroindole 1-benzyl 5-iodo-, 953^a
- C₁₂H₉I₂b₂ Stibine, iododiphenyl, 1823^a
- C₁₂H₉Mg Magnesium d phenyl 395^a

- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₂ Δ⁴, Δ⁵, 8-cyclohexadecanone, 4172^a
 Carbazole, 1 amino-, P 716^a P 966^a
 Harman, 301^a, 700^a, 4055^a, 4056^a, 4315^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O (See also *Asoxybenzene*)
 1 Carbazolol 8-amino-, P 1262^a
 Diphenylamine, N nitroso-, *β*-naphthylamide
 1810^a
 Harmol, 4056^a
 Phenol, *p*-phenylazo-, 1503^a, 5151^a *add*
compds, 3321^a
 Pyridine, 3-benzamido- and HCl, 3344^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 4 Thiazoleacetone, 2 *p*-anisyl
 932^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 1 Acenaphthenamine nitro-, 3988^a *
 m Biphenylamine, 3 nitro- 5157^a
 Glutarimide, α -cyano-*p*-phenyl, 3653^a
 Phenol, *p*-azobis 1505^a
 Pyridine, 2-nitrobenzyl and HCl 5675^a
 Xenylamine, 4 nitro-, 4252^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzidine sulfone 4254^a
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Aniline nitrophenoxyl 1816^a, 2703^a
 Glycine (amino)carboxyl, 3000^a
 Pyridine 2 benzoyloxy 5-nitro- 953^a
 2(1) Pyridone 1 benzyl 5-nitro- 953^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid *p*-phenylazo
 and salts, 287^a *Na salt* 532^a
 Orotic acid *N*-benzyl 2-thio- 3377^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 1(2) Pyrimidineacetic acid 3,6-di
 hydro 2,6-diketo 4-phenyl 516^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid *p* (*p*-hydroxy
 phenylazo) *Na salt* 1505^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Sulfanilic acid *N* (*p*-nitrophenyl)
 salts, 1503^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 2 Isoudolaneacetic acid 1,3-diketo-
 4-(and 5) nitro- Et ester 332^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid 3 nitro 4 4
 isomols, di *Na salt* 1503^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 1,3,6 Carbazotrisulfonic acid,
 8-amino-, P 716^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂Zr Zirconium 4 phenyldinitrogen
 2030^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂ Phenazine 2,3-diamino, 3343^a
 Pyrido[2,3-*b*]quinolin 5(10)-one hydrazone
 3651^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O Pyrido[2,3-*b*]quinolin 5(10)-one di
 amino, and di HCl 3651^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Malononitrile (4-dimethylamino-3
 nitrobenzyl) 1509^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Aniline picrate 2892^a
 3-Picoline *p*-cate 2345^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O (See also *Phenyl ether*)
 Acenaphtheneol, P 2154^a 3988^a
 2 Acetonaphthone 944^a
 Ether 1-(and 2) naphthyl vinyl P 302^a
 Phenol phenyl, 503^a P 1266^a 2712^a *
 5097^a, 5248^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Phenyl mercaptan *p*-phenoxy 1816^a
 Phenyl sulfoxide 2611^a, 5043^a 5830^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Stannane diphenyl oxide 3976^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 3,4 Acenaphthenediol, P 2154^a
 3,7(2) Acenaphthenedione 1,8a dihydro-
 1832^a
 Buphenol, 502^a, 503^a, 5097^a
 1 Naphthoic acid 4 methyl P 603^a
 1,4 Naphthoquinone 2,5-dimethyl 685^a
 Phenol, dioxonyl, 503^a 1815^a, 5408^a
 Pyrene, methylphenyl, 2145^a, 2352^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 1 Acenaphthensulfonic acid, 5419^a
 2 Naphthol, 1 mercapto- acetate 3330^a
 Phenol, *p*-thiolis, 5407^a
 Phenyl sulfone 5063^a, 5830^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 2,4,5-Buphenylol 281^a
 Ketone 2 furyl α -hydroxybenzyl, 4876^a
- 2 Naphthoic acid, methoxy, 945^a 1518^a,
 2138^a, 3654^a
 Phenol *p*,*p*-oxybis- 1816^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 1 Acenaphthensulfonic acid and
Na salt 5419^a
- Acetic acid (2 hydroxy 1 naphthylmer-
 capto), 3330^a
 Benzenesulfonic acid *p*-phenoxy 1816^a
 Benzenesulfonic acid *o*-(phenyl) 4872^a
 Phenyl sulfite 1797^a 2982^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ (See also *Quinhydrone*)
 Glutamic anhydride β *p*-anisyl 4852^a
 Isopropic acid 4657^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid *p*-phenoxy
 1816^a
 Resorcinol thiois 5407^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Chromone 3 acetyl 7,8-dihydroxy 2
 methyl 5671^a
 Compd m 226^a, from compd m 127^a,
 4240
 Compd, m 274^a from compd m 131^a
 4250
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 1,2 Thionaphthenedicarboxylic acid
 5-ethoxy 5165^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 2,1 Benzopyran 3-carboxylic acid 1
 keto-7,8-dimethoxy 5898^a
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ *o*,*o* Dibenzenesulfonic acid 98^a
- C₁₂H₁₁S (See also *Phenyl sulfide*)
 1 Acenaphthethyl mercaptan 5419^a
- C₁₂H₁₁S Phenyl disulfide 2128^a
- C₁₂H₁₁Se Phenyl selenide 2611^a
- C₁₂H₁₁Te Phenyl telluride 2611^a
- C₁₂H₁₁AsN₂O Benzenearsonic acid *p* (2,4-di
 hydroxyphenylazo) 427^a 4937^a
- C₁₂H₁₁AsO Benzenearsonic acid *o*-phenoxy
 4863^a
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₂O₂ Acenaphthepedimulfonamide
 bromo- 1518^a
- C₁₂H₁₁BrNO Acetonitrile α -*o*-dibromo- α -(2,4,6-
 trimethylbenzoyl), 2985^a
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₂ Isopyrrole 3,4,5-trimethyl 2 (3,4,5-
 trihydro-2-pyrrylmethylene) HBr
 4281^a
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₂ *p*-Phenylethyldiamine *N* (*p*-chloro-
 phenyl) P 1262^a
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₂O Pyridine 2 acetamido 5-amino-3
 (6-chloro-3-pyridylazo) P 4892^a
- C₁₂H₁₁ClO₂ Levulinic acid, β -chloro-, acetate
 94^a
- C₁₂H₁₁ClNO Acetonitrile, α , α -dichloro- α -(2,4,6-
 trimethylbenzoyl), 2985^a
- C₁₂H₁₁Cl₂O Ketone 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-(and
 2) naphthyl trichloromethyl, 933^a
- C₁₂H₁₁HgNO₂ Indole 2,3 bis(acetoxymercuri),
 700^a
- C₁₂H₁₁MoNO₂ + H₂O 5839^a
- C₁₂H₁₁N (See also *Diphenylamine*)
 Acenaphtheneamine, 1518^a, 3988^a *
- C₁₂H₁₁NO Acetamide *N*-naphthyl, 2690^a
 2 Acetonaphthone oxime 944^a
 Aniline, *p*-phenoxy 1816^a
 Hydroxylamine, β β *p*-phenyl, 4244^a
 Ketone, 2 furyl α -hydroxybenzyl, oxime,
 4576^a
 Phenol, *o*-(*p*-aminophenyl), 2712^a
 2 Pyridol, 6 methyl 4 phenyl, 2145^a
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂ 1 Acetonaphthone, 2 hydroxy,
 oxime, 3590^a
 Diamine, 1589^a
 2 Furaldehyde, 5-benzyl, oxime, 1245^a
 1 Naphthalenecarboxylic acid, Me ester,
 4576^a
 2 Naphthamide, 3 methoxy, 2138^a

- 3-Ferrolol 1 acetyl 5 phenyl 1827¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S 2 Thiazolocarbinol 4-phenyl acetate 2722¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S Cinchonine acid ethoxy, 5245¹ and salt 954¹
 Cinchonic acid 6 hydroxy Et ester 954¹
 1 Naphthoic acid 8-amino-5-methoxy P 963¹
 Pyruvic acid cyanophenyl Et ester 2135¹
 Quinic acid Me ester 953¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S Benzenesulfonamide p phenoyl 1816¹
 Benzenesulfonic acid amino- 5109¹ & A
 Sulfonic acid N phenyl and lig salt 1003¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S Rhodamine 3 homopiperonyl 4241¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S Oxazolone 4 5-epoxy 4 5-dimethyl 2 3 4 methylendioxyphenyl 294¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S Benzenesulfonic acid p p imino bis lig salt 1503¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂NaO₂ See Sodium phenobarbital
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂NaO₂ Aniline p phenylazo- 4244¹ fluo- sulfate 1810¹
 Malononitrile (p dimethylaminobenzal) 1005¹
 Triazene 1 3 diphenyl 503¹ 1226¹ 4244¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Cinchonamide N (carbonyl methyl) 3000¹
 2 Naphthaldehyde 3 hydroxy semicarbazone 2146¹
 Pyridine 2 4 amino 2 nitrobenzyl 567¹
 Quinaldamide (carbonyl methyl) 3000¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Acetonitrile (2 4 6-trimethyl-3 5-dinitrobenzyl) 2858¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Naphthalene dimethyl 5096¹
 Naphthalene ethyl 944 4041¹ 5416¹
 C₁₂H₁₁AsNO₂ o-Arsamic acid (p hydroxy phenyl), 108¹
 C₁₂H₁₁AsNO₂S Benzenearsonic acid o-(phenyl) sulfamyl 93¹
 C₁₂H₁₁AsN₂O₂ Benzenearsonic acid p 4-amino-2-hydroxyphenylazo 493¹
 C₁₂H₁₁AsN₂O₂ See Arisphenamine
 C₁₂H₁₁AsO₂S Benzenearsonic acid o o dithio- bis- 1228¹
 C₁₂H₁₁AsN₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid mercapto (sulfonmethylamino)indylamino Au deriv di Na salt P 960¹
 C₁₂H₁₁Br₂O₂ Butyric acid 8 γ dibromo-α keto-γ phenyl Et ester 4851¹
 C₁₂H₁₁Cl₂N₂ Quinolone 4-chloro-2-ethyl-3 methyl 2430¹
 C₁₂H₁₁Cl₂N₂S Thionine methyl chloride 457¹
 C₁₂H₁₁Cl₂N₂ Quinaldine 3 4-dichloro-α-dimethyl amino- 2430¹
 C₁₂H₁₁Cl₂O₂ Adipyl chloride β phenyl 5161¹
 C₁₂H₁₁Cl₃N₂ Lithylenamine β trichloro-α-[5 n 7 8-tetrahydro-1 and 2 naphthyl] 935¹
 C₁₂H₁₁CuN₂O₂ + H₂O D pyridinocupric formate hydrate 652¹
 C₁₂H₁₁NO₂ 5-Acetyl 8-hydroxy 1 methylquinoline oxazoline 2069¹
 C₁₂H₁₁MgN₂ Magnesium diamide 3959¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂ See also Benzidine (Hormonal)
 1 6 Acenaphthene diamine and sulfate, 3085¹
 o p Diamine 211¹
 Hydrazobenzene 1149¹ 2699¹
 p Phenylendamine N phenyl 503¹
 Pyridine 2 o-aminobenzyl, and di HCl, 1005¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Acetamide, N (5-amino-1 naphthyl), 417¹
 Azep[3 4-β]indol 1(2)-one, 3, 4, 5, 10-tetrahydro-, 514¹
 o-Phenylendiamine, 4 phenoyl, 3816¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S Thiocyanic acid, α-p-aminyl propylene ester, P 1258¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Carbostryl, 6-acetamido-4-methyl 296¹
 2 Naphthoic acid, 3 methoxy, hydrazide, 2138¹
 1 Naphthylamine, γ ethyl 2 nitro-, 2715¹
 4 Pyrazolocarboxylic acid, methylphenyl, Me ester, 3631¹
 8-Quinolol, 7-acetamido-α-methyl, and sulfate, 954¹
 Uracil 1 3-dimethyl 6-phenyl, 516¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S Butylamide, γ phthalimidodithio-, 2722¹
 Hydantoin 1 acetyl 5-benzyl 2 thio-, 1508¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ (See also Phenobarbital)
 Barbituric acid, 1 5-dimethyl-5-phenyl, P 2738¹
 4-Quinolincarboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy, Et ester 954¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 3 H₂dantoinacetic acid, benzyl ester, 4228¹
 5-Hydantoinacetic acid α methyl 3 phenyl, 4527¹
 1(2) Pyrimidineacetic acid, 3, 4, 5, 6-tetrahydro-2 6-diketo-4 phenyl, 516¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonamide, p p' oxybis-, 1816¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S p p Benzenesulfonic acid, 3, 3 diamino-, 4871¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Chrysoidine 1910¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Glyoxylic acid, cyano-, Et ester, methyl(m nitrophenyl)hydrazide, 917¹
 1 Indanacetic acid, 2 3-diketo-, oxime semicarbazone 5162¹
 Propionic acid, α cyano α (m-nitrophenylazo), Et ester, 917¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S 1-lyrazole 1 (2 4 dinitrophenyl) - 5 (ethylmercapto) 3 methyl, 1247¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Pyrazole, 1 (2, 4 dinitrophenyl) - 5-ethoxy 3 methyl, 1246¹
 C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S Histidine 2 mercapto-, picrate, 1247¹
 C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Dibenzofuran, tetrahydro-, P 4892¹
 Ether ethyl naphthyl, 1797¹, 5099¹
 — methyl 1 naphthylmethyl, P 1841¹
 C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Coumarin, 3, 4, 7 trimethyl, 4542¹
 Δ³ Cyclohexenone, 3-hydroxy-5 phenyl-, 3319¹
 Cyclopentanone, 2 benzoyl, 213¹
 2 Naphthaleneacetic acid 1, 2, 3 4-tetrahydro 1 hydroxy, γ lactone, P 967¹
 C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Chromone, 3 ethyl-7 hydroxy-2-methyl, 4251¹
 Cinnamaldehyde, α ethyl 3, 4 methyleneoxy, 1230¹, 4247¹
 Crotonophenone, β hydroxy, acetate, 5394¹
 1 Indanacetic acid, 3 keto-, Me ester, 1832¹
 1 3 Indandione, 2 ethyl-4-hydroxy-7 methyl, 2718¹
 Naphthaleneacetic acid, 1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroketo-, P 967¹, 1831¹, 5161¹
 Phthalal 2 acetyl 2, 6 dimethyl, 2714¹
 Umbelliferone, 3 ethyl 4-methyl, 4251¹, 4869¹
 C₁₂H₁₁O₂ (See also Rotenic acid, Indole acid)

- Δ³-1-Butenone, 3 hydroxy-1-phenyl, methylcarbonate, 3631⁶
- Chromone, 3-ethyl-5,7-dihydroxy-2-methyl, 4250⁷
- Coumarin, 5,7-dimethoxy-4-methyl, 4250⁷
- , 6-ethoxy-7-methoxy-, 707⁸
- , 3-ethyl-5,7-dihydroxy-4-methyl, 4250⁷
- 1,3-Indandione, 2-ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy, 3140⁹
- Isotubane acid, 103⁹
- Succinic anhydride, α-methoxybenzyl, 1814¹
- C₁₂H₁₀O₂ Acrylic acid, β-(2,4-dimethoxybenzoyl), 486⁹
- Glutaconic acid, β-p-anisyl, 4852⁷
- Succinic anhydride, (2,4-dimethoxyphenyl), 466⁹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂ 1,1,3-Propanetricarboxylic acid, 2-phenyl, 82¹
- β-Resorcyaldehyde, 5-methoxy, diacetate, 4260¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂S Glyoxylic acid, [2-(carboxymethylmercapto) p-phenyl], 5165⁷
- C₁₂H₁₀O₂S Acetic acid, α-α-(p-peroxybenedithio)bis-, 4393³
- C₁₂H₁₂S Naphthalene, 1,5-bis(methylmercapto), 3340⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂BrO₂ Succinic acid (5-bromo-2,4-dimethoxyphenyl), 4666¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂NO₂ p-Diacetophenetide, 2,6-dibromo-, 280¹ 1817³
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂O Acetophenone, α-tribromotetra-methyl, 3404²
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂O Benzyl alcohol, α-(tribromomethyl)butyrate, 605¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂O Acetophenone, α-trichlorotetra-methyl-, 5404¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂O Acetophenone, α-trichloro-4-hydroxy-2-(and 5) isopropyl-5-(and 2) methyl, 935¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂O Amiac acid, 3-α,β,β-trichloroethyl-, Et ester, 5412²
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂ 2-Naphthylamine, V, N-dimethyl-, 4345⁶
- Quinolone, 2-propyl-, and salts, 1829⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO Acetonitrile, (2,4,6-trimethylbenzoyl) 2085⁶
- Lepidine, 6-ethoxy, P 3668⁶
- 2-Naphthylamine, 1-ethoxy, P 302⁶
- 4-Quinolone, 2-ethyl-3-methyl, 2430⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂ 2-Naphthyl mercaptan, 1-amino-4-ethoxy, P 1095⁶
- Thiazole, 2-(ethoxymethyl) 4-phenyl, 2722⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂ 3-Indolebutyric acid 514³
- Propanediol, (2-quinoyl), 5713⁶
- Quinaldine, 6,7-dimethoxy, 3004⁶
- 2-(1,3) Quinolinedione, 3-ethyl-1-methyl-, P 1263⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂S Rhodamine, 3-(p-methoxyphenethyl), 4241⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂ Alanine, N-cinnamyl, 2117⁶
- Cinnamaldehyde, α-ethyl-3-methylene-dioxy, oxime, 1230⁶
- 3-Indolepropionic acid, 7-methoxy, 4880⁶
- Δ⁴-Oxazolone 2-p-anisyl-4,5-epoxy-4,5-dimethyl, 204⁶
- γ-Pentenol acid, α-benzamido-, 1231⁶
- Phthalide, 2-acetyl 2,6-dimethyl, oxime, 2714⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂ α-Tolualdehyde, α-cyano-3,4,5-trimethoxy, 4541⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂S Glycolic acid homopiperonyl dithiocarbamate, 4241⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂ Isophthalic acid, 2-hydroxy-5-nitro-, di-Et ester 5409⁶, 5410¹
- Oxanolic acid, 2-carboxy-4,5-dimethoxy, mono-Me ester, 2149¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂Sb + H₂O Tartaric acid Sb deriv., salt with p-nitrophenethylamine, 4852⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂ 1,2,4-Benzenetriamine, N¹-phenyl, 108⁹
- Pyridine, 2-(2,4-diaminobenzyl) 5675⁷
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ 2(3)-Thiazolone, 4-p-tolyl, hydrazine Ac deriv, 1532¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ 1,1-Cyclopentanediacetamide α-α'-dicyano-3-methyl, 3319¹ 4234¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂S 1,3,4,6-Thiodiazine-5-ol, 2-toluene, Ac deriv, 3002⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂S Hydantoinacetamide N-benzyl, 4228⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ Pyruvohydroxamamide, oxime Ac-Bz deriv, 3622³
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O Biguanide (hydroxynaphthyl), P 5041¹ and HCl, P 5296¹
- Thiazine 2-acetamide 4-amino-6-benzyl, 969¹
- , 2-acetamide 4-amino-6-m-(and p)-tolyl, 958¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂S 1-Naphthol-3-sulfonic acid, 6-(γ-guanilylguanido) P 5299¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂S 2-Thiazine-mercaptan, 4-amino-6-propyl, picrate, 70¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂ Naphthalene 2-ethylidenehydro-, 4344⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂As₂Cl₂NO₂ See Arspheamine
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂NO₂ Δ²-Butenone, 3-bromo-4-(p-dimethylamino-phenyl), 1508⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂NO₂ Ethyl methyl ester, m 131⁶, of dicarboxylic acid which slowly carbonizes above 230⁶, 1520⁶
- Tyrosine N-(α-bromopropionyl), 5412²
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂N₂Zn, 3925⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂O Guaiacol, 5-(α,β-dibromopropyl), acetate, 4538¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂N₂Iodolone, 5-chloro-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-methylene, P 826⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂NO₂ Crotonic acid β-(p-chloro-anilino), Et ester, 2126¹
- Isoquinoline, 1-(chloromethyl)-3,4-dihydro-6,7-dimethoxy, HCl, 1530⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂Hg₂O Phenol, cyclohexyl, bis(chloromercuri) deriv, 4204¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂N₂Zn, 3925⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂NO₂ Carnacrol, 5-(β-trichloro-α-iminoethyl), and HCl, 935¹
- Thymol 6-(β-trichloro-α-iminoethyl) and HCl, 933¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Li₂N₂Zn 3925⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂Sb + H₂O Tartaric acid Sb deriv., salt with phenethylamine, 4852⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂ Harman 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 301⁶
- Isopyrrole 3,4,5-trimethyl-2-(2-pyrrolylmethylene), HBr, 4280⁶
- Sorbaldehyde, phenylhydrazine 5891⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ 3-Pyrazolone, 1,4,5-trimethyl-2-phenyl, P 2157⁶
- 2-Pyridindole, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-methoxy, 301⁶
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ 1-Pyrrolopropanol, 2-pyrrolo-carboxylate, 1826¹
- Quinolone, 8-amino-6-ethoxy-5-methoxy, P 5434¹
- α-Toluic acid, (α-methylacetosylidene) hydrazide, 1821¹

- Tryptophan methyl, 2446⁷
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅S Pyrocatechol 4 {2 (γ-aminopropyl) 4 thiazyl}, and sulfate, 2722⁷
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅S Benzoic acid, α (2 m dithiarylidenehydrazino), Me ester 269⁷
 Benzoic acid α (5 methyl 2 m dithiarylidenehydrazino), 269⁷
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ Crotonic acid β (p nitroamino), Et ester 2126¹
 Spuro(hispidine) 9,1 cyclopentane/2 4 6 8-tetrone, 3 methyl 4234¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ Alanine N (m nitrobenzoyl) Et ester, 2117¹, 2115¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ Pentanol 3,5 dinitrobenzoate, 5408¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃S Thiazole, 4 methyl 2 (N methyl) p toluene, 4881¹
 Δ Thiazolone 3 4 dimethyl 2 p tolyl imino-4881¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃N₄O₅S Sec Meladren
 C₈H₁₁N₃ [2 2 Bipyrazine] 3 3 6 6 tetra methyl 2729¹
 Pyrazine 2,5 dimethyl 3 (5 methyl 2 pyrazinylmethyl) 2729¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ Δ¹ Pyrrolone 2 ethyl picate 2997¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃S 2(3) Thiazolone, 4 p tolyl 4 methylthiosemicarbazone 1532¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O Pyridine 2,6 diamine 3 (ethoxy 3 pyridylazo), P 4892¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ 2 5 Piperazinedione, 3 6 bis (5-imidazolylmethyl) 5180¹
 C₈H₁₁O 2 Acetonaphthone 5,6 7 8 tetra hydro- 943⁹
 Cinnamaldehyde, α ethyl p methyl 1230¹
 —, α-isopropyl 4247¹
 Compd, b₁ 140-1 5¹, from HCO₂H and 3 methyl 5-phenyl pentan 3 ol 4857
 Cyclohexanone, 4 phenyl 5161¹
 Ether, allyl γ phenylallyl 2132¹
 — α α dimethyl 2 butyl phenyl 1815¹
 1(2) Naphthalenone, 3 4-dihydropentamethyl 693¹, 1232¹
 1 Pentan 3 ol 3 methyl α phenyl 4856⁹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ Δ¹ 2 Butanol 4 phenyl, acetate 923¹
 Cinnamaldehyde, α-ethylmethoxy 1230¹
 424⁷
 Cinnamic acid p isopropyl, 2133⁹
 — α methyl, Et ester, 82¹
 2 4-Pentanedione, 3-benzyl, 821¹
 2 Pentanone, 3 (p hydroxybenzyl) 2132¹
 m-Xylene, diacetyl, P 2439¹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ Eugenol acetate, 1632⁹
 Nemetite acid, 6-acetyl, Me ester 682¹
 Hydrocinnamaldehyde, α ethyl 3,4 methylenedioxy, 4247¹
 Isochavicol, acetate, 4538¹
 Isoeugenol, acetate, 2984¹
 α Toluic acid, α acetyl, Et ester 96¹
 2710¹
 Valeric acid, 4-benzoyl, 2135¹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ Ad p ac acid, β-phenyl, 1832¹, 5181¹
 Cinnamic acid, 4-ethoxy 3 methoxy, 2134¹
 5-m-Dioxanone, 2 phenyl, acetate 76¹
 Lactic acid, Et ester benzoate, 3311¹
 Phthalic acid, di Et ester, P 19⁷ 3395¹
 4819¹
 1-Propanol, 3 - (3,4 - methylenedioxy phenyl), acetate, 4247¹
 Propionic acid, β,β' - phenylenebis, and Ag salt, 939¹
 Tubic acid, dihydro, 105¹, 1251¹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ 1,2,4 - Benzenetriol, 3 6 - dimethyl, diacetate, 5113¹
 Cinnamic acid trimethoxy-, 2134¹, 5405¹
 Nitroic acid 105¹
 Succinic acid, α methoxybenzyl-, 1814¹
 Valeric acid 4 (2,4 dihydroxybenzoyl), P 2737¹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ Succinic acid, (2,4-dimethoxyphenyl), 4863¹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ Acetic acid, α,α' (vanillaldehyde)bis, 4393¹
 C₈H₁₁O₅ Deric acid, 1510¹, 3339¹, 5898¹
 C₈H₁₁BrN₃S Benzothiazole, 3 - bromo - 1 isobutylamino - 5 methyl-, 4881¹
 C₈H₁₁BrO₅ Isodiolol, bromo-, acetate, 4533¹
 C₈H₁₁BrO₅ Benzene, 5 (β bromo α methoxy propyl) 1 methoxy - 2 3 - methylenedioxy, 4533¹
 C₈H₁₁BrN₃O₅ 3 Pyrrrolepropionic acid, α,β - dibromo - 5 carboxy - 2,4 dimethyl, 5-Et ester, 1020¹
 C₈H₁₁ClN₃O₅ Leucine, N (4 - chloro - 2 nitrophenylmercapto), 491¹
 C₈H₁₁ClN₃O₅ 2 Formyl - 1,3,3 - trimethyl pseudonodolum perchlorate, oxime, 242¹
 C₈H₁₁ClO Butyryl chloride, α methyl-γ-o-tolyl, 1232¹
 Butyryl chloride, γ-(2,4-xylyl), 693¹
 C₈H₁₁ClO₅ Acetic acid (3,4 dimethoxy-phenoxy) chloro deriv, Et ester, 5895¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ 4 Pyrazolol, 5 - methyl - 1 - o tolyl methiodide 3342¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ Benzene, iodoso-, hydrate, propionate 3885¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃ Aniline N, N-diallyl, 90¹
 2 Naphthylamine 3,4 dihydro - γ, N - dimethyl, 2139¹
 C₈H₁₁NO Benzoin acid, piperide, 3960¹
 1 Butanol 4 (3 indyl) 514¹
 Crotonamide, N-ethyl 489¹
 C₈H₁₁NO₅ Δ¹m-Indanacetic acid, α-cyanohexahydro 3333¹ 3334¹
 Δ¹l Pentenol carbamate, 4526¹
 4 Pyranocarboxamide, tetrahydro-, 681¹
 C₈H₁₁NO₅ Acetoxyide, hydroxy-, acetate, 930¹
 Glutaramic acid β-methyl, 362¹
 Norvaline N benzoyl, 1231¹
 α Tolunitrile 4 ethoxy 3 5 dimethoxy P 4284¹
 2,6 Xylene 4 amino di Ac deriv, 2424¹
 C₈H₁₁NO₅ Butyric acid α benzamido γ methylmercapto-, 5390¹
 C₈H₁₁NO₅ Glycolic acid, (p methoxy phenethylidithiocarbamate, 4241¹
 C₈H₁₁NO₅ 1-Propanol 2 3 dimethoxy -, p-nitrobenzoate 2692¹
 C₈H₁₁NO₅ Acetic acid, (3 4 dimethoxyphenyl) nitro deriv, Et ester, 5895¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃ Quinoxaline 2 amino - 5 6 dihydro 5-isopropoxy 8-methyl, 1244¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O Cinnamaldehyde, α-ethyl, semi carbamate, 4247¹
 3 Indolebutyric acid, hydrazide, 514¹
 C₈H₁₁N₃O₅ α - Hexenaldehyde, p nitrophenyl hydrazone, 5140¹

- C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Hemellic acid, 6-acetyl, semi carbazone, 683¹
 o-Toluic acid 6 acetyl, Me ester, semi carbazone, 685¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Alanine, Δ [Δ (phenylcarbamyl) glycol], 2741¹
 Glycine, N (N-phenylcarbamylalanyl), 2741¹
 —, [(3-pyridylcarbonyl)glycol], Et ester 3000¹
 Hydrocinnaamyl azide, 2,4 5-trimethoxy 5405¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ m-Xylene, 5 *tert*-butyl-2,4,6 trimetro-, 547¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Dimethylamine, picrolonate, 70¹
 Ethylamine, picrolonate, 70¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Hexamethylenetetramine, picrate 4523¹
 C₁₂H₁₆ Cyclopentane, benzyl-, 2980¹
 Naphthalene ethyl 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro, 943¹ 4544¹
 C₁₂H₁₆BrNO₂ Acetamide, α bromo N (3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl), 1530¹
 2 Pyrolicarboxylic acid, 5 (bromomethyl) 3 methyl-4-propionyl-, Et ester 3009¹
 C₁₂H₁₆BrO₂ Galactose β acetodibromo- α , 921¹
 C₁₂H₁₆Br₂N₂S Benzothiazole, 3 bromo 1 isobutylamino 5 methyl-, hydrotri bromide, 4581¹
 C₁₂H₁₆ClNO₂ Acetamide, α chloro N (3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl), 1530¹
 C₁₂H₁₆ClNO₂ Acetamide, α chloro N (3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl), 1226¹
 C₁₂H₁₆ClNO₂ Tetraminocupric picrate, 683¹
 C₁₂H₁₆HgO₂S Benzoic acid α -(isoamylmercur mercapto), 1821¹, 4907¹
 C₁₂H₁₆HgO₂ Phenyl, cyclohexyl, la(hydroxy mercur) deriv., 42-4¹
 C₁₂H₁₆INO₂ Iodomethyltrimethylammonium acid phthalate P 2814¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂ Benzimidazole, 2 amyl-, 1800¹
 Benzimidazole, 2 β -methylbutyl 1800¹
 2 Indanacetamide, 2 cyanohexahydro 3333¹
 β Matrimidine, 5429¹
 Pyridine, 3 (1 allyl 2 pyrrolyl) and salts 300¹
 Sorbaldehyde azine 683¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O $\Delta^{1,2}$ Indanacetamide α cyano 3a 4 5,6 7,7a-hexahydro, 3333¹ 3334¹
 Piperidine, 2 benzyl-1 nitroso-, 5429¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ 2 Butanone oxime, methylcarb amide 1600¹
 Cyclopentanecetic acid α ,1 dicyano 3 methyl, Et ester 4234¹
 Homolevulinic acid phenylhydrazone 4547¹
 Levulinic acid, Me ester, phenylhydrazone 496¹
 Pentanone, oxime, carbamate 1500¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Carbamic acid β acetamido-, iso propyl ester 5404¹ *Pr* ester 5404¹
 Phasoderm, 1289¹, 4626¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Allopamine acid, γ - β phenethyl Et ester, 936¹
 Carbamic acid, β nitro-, AM ester, 2686¹
 isoamyl ester, 2686¹
 C₁₂H₁₆(N₂O)₂ Anisole, 4-*tert*-butyl-3 methyl 2,6-dinitro-, 5408¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂S Benzothiazole, 1-butylamino 3 methyl-, 4851¹
 Benzothiazole, 1 isobutylaminomethyl 4851¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Spiro[bupidine 9,1' cyclopentane] 2,6-dione, 4,8 duno-3-methyl 4234¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂S Carbamic acid [α (4 phenyl 3 thiosemicarbazido)ethylidene], Lt ester, 3651¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Theobromine, 1 (β hydroxy propyl), acetate, 1031¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Theophylline arabinoside 5684¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ 1,3 Butanedione 1 phenyl disem carbazone, 3632¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Histidine N histidyl, 5780¹
 C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ 1,2 Butanedione, 1 (2,4 di hydroxyphenyl), disemicarbazon 1510¹
 C₁₂H₁₆O₂ 2 Butanone, 3 methyl 4 o tolyl 4514¹
 Compd, b₂ 123-4 5° from reduction of of compd b₂ 140-1 5°, 4857¹
 o-Cresol: 6 allyl-4-ethyl 930
 Ether α -ethyl Δ^1 butenyl phenyl 2982¹
 —, methyl 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro 2 naph thylmethyl P 273¹
 —, γ phenylallyl propyl 2132¹
 3 Hexanone phenyl 4847¹
 Pentanone methylphenyl 485¹
 Phenol, α (α methyl Δ^1 pentenyl) 2982¹
 C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Acetophenone 2 hydroxy 3 methyl α propyl 929¹ 930
 Benzene 4 β methylbutyl 1,2 methylene dioxy 424¹
 2 Butanone 4 β anisyl 3 methyl 691¹
 Butyric acid 2 6 xyl ester 929¹
 —, α methyl- γ -o-tolyl 1232¹
 —, γ (2,4 xyl) 693¹
 Butyrophenone 4 hydroxy 3 o di methyl, 929¹
 Caproic acid, α -phenyl, 2135¹
 Caprophenone hydroxy 1228¹
 o-Cresol, propyl acetate 929¹, 930¹
 Hydrocinnamaldehyde α ethylmethyl 4247¹
 Hydrocinnamic acid β isopropyl 2133¹
 —, α methyl, Et ester 4256¹
 —, trimethyl, 693¹ 5154¹
 2 Naphthalenecetic acid 1 2 3 4 5,6 7 8 octahydro-1 hydroxy γ lactone P 96¹
 2 Pentanone 3 β anisyl 691¹
 Phenol π (cyclohexyloxy) 408¹
 Propionic acid, ethyl α -tolyl ester 929¹
 Propiophenone ethylhydrazomethyl, 929¹
 C₁₂H₁₆O₂ (See also A1800)
 Acetic acid (α -butylphenoxy) 1229
 —, (isopropylphenoxy) 2983¹
 Acetophenone 2,4-dihydroxy, 515¹
 1 Butanol, 2 piperonyl, 4247¹
 Caprophenone, 2,4-dihydroxy, 4865¹
 4 3 Cresotic acid β isopropyl, Me ester, 3311¹
 Hydrocinnamic acid, β hydroxy β ,2,4 tri methyl, 693¹
 Isocaprophenone, 2,4-dihydroxy, 4865¹
 Isoeugenol, methoxy, Me ether, 4866¹
 Phenol 2- (ethoxymethoxy) 4 (and 5) propenyl, 5156¹
 Sabyleic acid, isoamyl ester, 3620¹
 Spiro[furan 3(2), 2 indan]-2,5(4) dione, hexahydro-, 3333¹, 3334¹
 β Thymotic acid, Me ester, 3311¹
 C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Butyrophenone, hydroxydimethoxy, 4250¹
 Caproic acid, α - (2,4 dihydroxyphenyl), P 2737¹

- Dicaric acid Et ester 5413¹
 Hydrocinnamic acid 4-ethoxy-3-methoxy, 2134¹
 3,4 Xylic acid 2,6-dimethoxy, Me ester, 288⁹
- C₁₅H₁₄O₈ Asaronic acid Et ester 5154¹
 Benzoic acid 3 (and 4) ethoxy 4 (and 3) (ethoxymethoxy) 5106⁹
 1,2 Cyclohexanedicarboxylic anhydride 3 (carboxymethyl) 2,4 dimethyl, 3658¹
 1,2,3 Cyclohexanetricarboxylic acid, 2,4 dimethyl, anhydride Me ester 3658¹
 Hydrocinnamic acid trimethoxy, 2134¹, 540⁹
- C₁₅H₁₄O₈ Glucoside, β phenyl 1232¹ 5147¹
 C₁₅H₁₄O (See also Arbutin)
 Glucal triacetyl, 506¹ 5147¹
 Mannal triacetyl, 5147¹
 C₁₅H₁₄O₈ Amylosan triacetyl 1496¹
 Levoglucosan triacetyl 4528¹
 C₁₅H₁₄O₈ Glucosone triacetyl 559⁹
 C₁₅H₁₄AsN₂O₈ Arsanic acid N (β dimethyl carbamylpropionyl) and Na salt 2705²
 Arsanic acid V (β ethylcarbamylpropionyl) and Na salt 2705²
 — N (propylcarbamylacetyl), and Na salt 540⁹
- C₁₅H₁₄Br₂ 3-bromo-4-(γ bromo α methyl propyl) 693¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrO₈ Veratrole 4 (β bromo α methoxypropyl) 4533¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrO₈ Rhamnose, acetobromo 1804¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrO₈ Glucose, 1 α bromo 2,3,4-triacetyl 4528¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrN₂S Benzothiazole, 1-isobutylamino-5-methyl hydrotribromide 4881¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrN₂S Benzothiazole, 1 butylamino 3-methyl, hydrohexabromide, 4881¹
 Benzothiazole, 1 isobutylamino 3-methyl, hydrohexabromide, 4881¹
 C₁₅H₁₄ClO₈ Glucose 1 α chloro 2,3,4-triacetyl, 4528¹
 C₁₅H₁₄ClS Sulfide, (chlorobenzyl phenyl), 5395¹
 C₁₅H₁₄FO₈ Fructose, 2 fluorotriacetyl, 4232¹
 C₁₅H₁₄IN₂O₈ Pyridine, 3 (1 acetyl 2 pyrrolidyl) methiodide 300¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N Cyclohexylamine N phenyl P 5133¹
 Δ¹ Indanacetomethyl, hexahydro α methyl, 3333¹ 3334¹
 Piperidine, 1 benzyl 3345¹
 Quinoline, 2-ethyl 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 3-methyl, and HCl, 2430¹, 2431¹
 Xenylamine, 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-P 712¹
- C₁₅H₁₄NO Acetamide, 2,3,4,5-tetramethyl, 4533¹
 2-Butanone, 3 dimethylamino 4-phenyl, 91¹
 Butyramide, γ (2,4 xylol), 693¹
 3-Hexanone, 1 phenyl, oxime 4557¹
 Hydrocinnamamide, β-isopropyl, 2133¹
 Indanamine, methoxy-V-V dimethyl-, 2139¹
 2-Naphthol, 3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 1513¹
 2-Naphthylamine, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 1-methoxy-N methyl-, and HCl 2139¹
 Oxime b 159-162¹, of compd b 123-4 5¹, 455¹
 Pentanone, methylphenyl, oxime, 4567¹
 C₁₅H₁₄NO₂ 2-Butanone, 4-β-anisyl 3-methyl, oxime, 691¹
- Δ¹ - Cyclopenteneacetic acid, α-cyanodimethyl-, Et ester, 4234¹
 2-Pentanone, 3 β-anisyl, oxime, 691¹
 Spiroindan-2,3'-pyrrouidine-2,5-dione, hexahydro-, 3333¹, 3334¹
 C₁₅H₁₄NO₂ Acetophenone, α-dimethylamino 3,4-dihydroxy-, 2200¹
 Carbamic acid, (p-methoxyphenethyl)-, Et ester, 5403¹
 Hydrocinnamamide, 4-ethoxy-3-methoxy-, 2134¹
 2-Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 3,5 dimethyl 4-propionyl Et ester, 3009¹
 —, 4-formyl 5-methyl-3-propyl-, Et ester, 3010¹
 Tyrosine propyl ester, and HCl, 2742¹
 C₁₅H₁₄NO₂ Benzene, 1 nitro-2,4-dipropyl-, 5669¹
 Ephedrine, 3-methoxy 4,5-methylendioxy and HCl, 4,35¹
 Glutamic acid, cyanodimethyl-, di Et ester 2695¹
 —, α-cyano α-ethyl, di-Et ester, 2696¹
 Homopiperonyl alcohol, 5-methoxy α-methyl β-methylamino-, and salts, 4535¹
 Hydrocinnamamide, trimethoxy-, 2134¹, 540⁹
 2,4-Pyrroledicarboxylic acid, 5-methyl 3-propyl, 2 Et ester, 3010¹
 3-Pyrrolepropionic acid, 5-carboxy 2,4-dimethyl, di Me ester, 559⁹
- C₁₅H₁₄NO₂S Isoleucine, N-phenylsulfonyl, 2117¹
 C₁₅H₁₄NO₂ Alanine, (2,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)-, 2980¹, 5403¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂ Methano[5,6]quinazoline, 2-amino 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-8,9,9-trimethyl 1254¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂O₂ Butanone, 4-β-anisyl-, semi-carbazone, 691¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂O₂ Spiro(cyclopentane 1,4'-piperidine) 3,5-dicarboxamide, 2,6'-diketo-3-methyl, 3319¹, 4231¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂O₂ 2-Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 3,5-dimethyl-4 (β-nitrovinyl), compd with MeNO₂, 962¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂O₂ Maleic acid, [α-(tetrahydro 2,5-diketo 1-imidazolyl)acetamido], di Et ester, 4225¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂S 2-Butanone, thio 4-β-tolyl-semicarbazone, 1225¹
 C₁₅H₁₄N₂O₂ Burea 1-allyl-2-thio 6-0-tolueno-, 3634¹
 C₁₅H₁₄S Benzene, hexamethyl-, 1134¹, 1501¹, 580⁹
 Compd, b 212-6°, from brown-coal tar oil, 3463¹
 Hexane, 1 phenyl, 3469¹, 5323¹
 C₁₅H₁₄AlClO₈, 5661¹
 C₁₅H₁₄AsN₂O₈ Arsenic, dicystenyl(3-amino 4-hydroxyphenyl), 740¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrN Phenethylamine, p-bromo-Δ, N-dimethyl, P 2133¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrNO₂ 2-Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5-(bromomethyl)methylpropyl-, Et ester, 3009¹, 3010¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrNO₂ Benzene-sulfonamide, p-bromo-V-ethyl, 2704¹
 C₁₅H₁₄BrN₂O₂ Histidine, N-bromosuccinyl-, 5186¹
 Histidine, V-α-bromosuccinyl-, methyl ester, 5186¹

- C₁₂H₁₇ClNO Acetonylbenzylidimethylammonium chloride, 91¹
- C₁₂H₁₇INO₂ Iodoethyltrimethylammonium mandelate, P 2814¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂ Quinaldine, α - dimethylamino - 1 2 3,4 tetrahydro-, 2430¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₃ Urea, (3-camphorylidenemethyl) tho-, 1204¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Miotone, 4625¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Hydrazine, 2 *p*-cymyl, oxalate, 1224¹
- Hydrocinnaic acid, 2,4,5 trimethoxy, hydrazide, 5400¹
- Spiro[cyclobutane - 1,5 (1') - pyrimidine] 2,4,6 (1 3) trione 3 amoxy, 2979¹
- Urea, (trimethoxyphenethyl), 5400¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂S Urea, α - isobutylthio β *p* tolyl, 4881¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Hydantoin, 3 [(4,5 dihydro - 5 isopropyl - 3 methyl - 1 pyrazolylcarboxyl)methyl], 4228¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Dipropylamine, picrate, 701, 3514¹
- Hexylamine, picrate, 701
- Triethylamine, picrate, 701, 2626¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Dipropylamine, stypnate, 701
- Hexylamine stypnate, 701
- Triethylamine stypnate, 701
- C₁₂H₁₇O Anisole, 4 *tert* butyl - 3 - methyl, 5408¹
- Anisole (8 methylbutyl), 4247¹
- Butanol, 3 methyl 4 α tolyl, 4544¹
- , 3 (2,4-xylyl), 693¹
- Cresol, amyl, P 1334¹
- , ethylpropyl, 929¹
- Ether, α methylbutyl (α and β) tolyl, 931¹
- Δ^2 α Fenchoneacetaldehyde, 4836¹
- Fenchyl alcohol, 2 ethynyl, 4836¹
- Phenol, hexyl, 1270¹
- 2 Propanone, 1 (hexahydro 2 indanyl idene)-, 3330¹
- 2,6-Xylenol, 4 butyl, 929¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ 1 Hexanol, 6 phenylmercapto-, 5394¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ (See also *Resorcinol*, *Hexyl* -)
- 1 Butanol 2 methoxybenzyl 4247¹
- 2 - Heptanone 4 (2 furyl) 6 methyl, 5424¹
- Menthene 3 - acetic acid 4 lactone, 4228¹
- Phenol *m*(hexyloxy) 5408¹
- Resorcinol 4 isobexyl, 4864¹
- s* - Sp rohendecane - 2,4 - dione, 7 (and 8) methyl, 280¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ Anisaldehyde, di Et acetal 922¹
- 1798¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ Camphor β acrylic acid, α carboxy 2990¹
- 2 Indanacetic acid 2 carboxyhexahydro- 3333¹, 3334¹
- 2 Indanmalonic acid hexahydro-, 3333¹
- Resorcinolcarboxylic acid propylidihydro-Et ester, 5413¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ 1,2 Cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid 3 keto-1 methyl, di Et ester 4030¹
- Malonic acid (α - keto - α methyl Δ^1 - hexenyl) di Me ester, 5663¹
- , (γ - keto α - propenylbutyl), di - Me ester 5663¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ 1,2 - Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid 3 - (carboxymethyl) - 2,4 dimethyl, 365¹
- 1 2 3 Cyclohexanetricarboxylic acid 2 4 - dimethyl mono-Me ester, 360¹, 3808¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ Mannal, triacetylhydride-, 5147¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂ Riboside, triacetyl-methyl, 4299¹
- C₁₂H₁₇O + Glucosone triacetyl, hydrate, 5894¹
- C₁₂H₁₇ClO₂ 3 *p* Menthanecetic acid, chlorohydroxy, lactone, 4228¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ α -Hydroxybenzyltrimethylammonium iodide methylurethan, 4625¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N Aniline, *N* γ -dipropyl 1707¹
- Phenethylamine, γ γ -diethyl P 2133¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O Benzyl alcohol β dimethylamino α isopropyl 1236¹
- Ethanol, 2 [methyl(γ - phenylpropyl) amino], 2009¹
- Phenethylamine β methoxy *N,N* α trimethyl 1814¹
- C₁₂H₁₇NO₂ Benzyl alcohol, α - (β ethoxy α methylaminoethyl), and HCl 2133¹
- Phenethylamine, β methoxy α (methoxy methyl) γ methyl, 2133¹
- 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid dimethylpropyl Et ester 3009¹ 3010¹
- C₁₂H₁₇NO₂ Mesitylenesulfonamide γ propyl, 2044¹
- β Toluenesulfonamide *N* amyl 2701¹
- C₁₂H₁₇NO₂ Ephedrine 3 4-dimethoxy 4035¹
- Me ethers, in 60-2° and 90-7° of bases from isochavibetol acetate and HCl 4539¹
- Phenethylamine 4 ethoxy-3 5 dimethoxy, HCl, P 4284¹
- 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 4 ethyl 5 (methoxymethyl) 3 methyl, Et ester 4009¹
- Quosoline 2 carboxylic acid octahydro 1 keto- Et ester 3007¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Glutamic acid α cyano β γ dimethyl di Et ester 1803¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ 3 5 Piperidinedicarboxylic acid 4 keto 1 2 6 trimethyl di Me ester, P 1037¹
- C₁₂H₁₇NO₂ + H₂O Chondridin 3661¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂ Quinoxaline, 2 amino 5 6,7,8 tetrahydro 8 isopropyl 5 methyl 1254¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ 2 - Heptanone, 4 (2 furyl) semicarbazone 5424¹
- 2 Hexanone, 4 - (2 furyl) - 5 methyl semicarbazone, 5424¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ Glutamic acid, β (β , β - dihydroxy α α dimethylpropyl) - β - methyl cyclic dialactone, semicarbazone, 3983¹
- C₁₂H₁₇F Phosphoric diethyl 2 5 - xylyl, and compd with H₂Cl₂ 2024¹
- C₁₂H₁₇ Compd, b 195-7°, from brown-coal tar oil 3463¹
- C₁₂H₁₇BrNO₂ β Bromoethyltrimethylammonium β toluenesulfonate, P 2814¹
- C₁₂H₁₇BrN₂O₂ Lysine, *N* α , *N* ϵ bis(α bromopropyl) 2944¹
- C₁₂H₁₇Br₂O₂ Suberic acid, α β -dibromo- α , β dimethyl di Me ester 919¹
- C₁₂H₁₇CuN₂O₂ Oxamide, *N,N'*-diethyl-, Na Cu deriv 498¹
- C₁₂H₁₇Hg₂N₂ Truethylphenylammonium di mercuripentaiodide, 689¹
- C₁₂H₁₇INO γ -Methoxypropyl dimethylphenyl ammonium iodide, 1814¹
- (α β Methoxy 2 4 xylyl)trimethylammonium iodide 1814¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂ Ethylenediamine, *N,N*-diethyl *N* - phenyl P 2437¹
- Pmeloutrile, α -amyl, 684¹
- Spiro[cyclohexane - 1,3 (3 a) - indazole], 4 5 6,7 tetrahydro-, 7024¹
- C₁₂H₁₇N₂O₂ 2 - Butanol, 1 - dimethylamino - 2 -

- methy] 2 pyrrolicarboxylate, HCl 1826¹
- Cu₂H₂N₂O₈ Guaiacol 4 [α β bis(methylamino)propyl and H₂SO₄] 4538¹
- H₂C₂O₄ 2 β-cymyl acetate, 1227²
- Pipicollic acid 1 (γ-cyanopropyl) Et ester, 3007²
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Carbamic acid N, N' adpylthyl di Et ester 3964¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Histidine, N leucyl 5180¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 3 5 diketo 1 2 2 trimethyl (P), disema carbazole 2990¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Carvomenthol 2-ethyl 4556¹
- Δ¹ α-β Menthaneacetaldehyde 4806¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Borneol methylxanthate 4252¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Borneol acetate compds 1234¹
- 2 Camphanecarbinol formate 507¹
- Et ester b₁ 102 5° of acid from pulegone 939¹
- Isoborneol acetate compds 1234¹
- 3 Menthaneacetic acid 4 hydroxy γ lactone 4228¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ 6 Camphanecarboxylic acid hydrate Me ester 1823¹
- 3 β Menthaneacetic acid 1,4 dihydroxy lactone 4228¹
- Orthoacetic acid phenyl, Me di Et ester 2134¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Camphoean β propionic acid α carbonyl 2990¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Styraclol diacetate 5148¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ m Dioxane 5 5 dioxanone 2 2 dimethyl diacetate 1802¹
- Fructose diacetate 2122¹
- Galactose diacetate 4853¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Cellulose 1221¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Fructose 3 sulfuric acid α di acetone and salt 2122¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ β Amylovan 1495¹
- Difuctose anhydride 1223¹ 4233¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Aldobionic acid from gum arabic 2118¹
- C₁₂H₂Fb Plumbane trimethylphenyl 2698¹
- C₁₂H₂CoO₈ Cerium hydroacetate 5558¹
- C₁₂H₂CoO₈ Gadolinium hydroacetate 5858¹
- C₁₂H₂LaO₈ Lanthanum hydroacetate, 5858¹
- C₁₂H₂N Cyclohexylamine N (β methyl Δ¹ pentenylidene) 1800¹
- C₁₂H₂NO Acetamide V 3 carvomenthenyl 1234¹
- Δ¹ α-β Menthaneacetaldehyde oxime 4556¹
- C₁₂H₂NO₈ Pelargonic acid β hydroxy Et ester, isocyanate 490¹
- C₁₂H₂NO₈ Malonic acid isovalerylamino, di Et ester, 5395¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O Camphor, 4 methyl semicarbazone 3952¹
- β Homocamphor, semicarbazone, 2990¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Cyclohexanepropionic acid, 3-keto 1 methyl, Me ester, semicarbazone 2957¹
- Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 3 α α dimethylacetonyl, semicarbazone 1822¹
- semicarbazone, m 186-7° of keto acid from caryophyllene, 2958¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Malonic acid acetonylemethyl di Et ester, semicarbazone 5631¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Praseodymium hydroacetate 5858¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Yttrium hydroacetate 5858¹
- C₁₂H₂ Biocyclohexyl, 3663¹
- Cyclohexane, (cyclopentylmethyl) 2998¹
- Naphthalene, 2 ethyldecylhydro-, 4544¹
- C₁₂H₂As₂O₈ Caproic acid, α, α' arsenobis-, P 2155¹
- C₁₂H₂As₂Br Dicyclohexylgold bromide, 4220¹
- C₁₂H₂As₂Cl Dicyclohexylgold chloride, 4220¹
- C₁₂H₂BrNO Acetamide, α-bromo-N-3-β-methyl, 1233¹
- C₁₂H₂BrNO Glucosamine, N-(α bromononacaproyl), 1503¹
- C₁₂H₂ClNO Acetamide, α-chloro-N-3-β-methyl, 1233¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂ α Matrimidine, dihydro-, and chloro platinate, 5430¹
- Pyrazine, 2,2,5,5 tetraethyl-2,5-di-hydro-, 4271¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Probosc 1 leucyl, Me ester, 77¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Malonic acid, carbamidobutyl, di Et ester, 1493¹
- C₁₂H₂N₂O₈ Alanine, alanylalanylalanyl, 5892¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Ether, Δ¹-cyclohexenyl hexyl, 922¹
- Δ¹ 5 Heptadecanone, 7 methyl, 3312¹
- Δ¹ 3 Heptenone 2,2,5,6,6 pentamethyl, 3959¹
- 2 β Menthaneacetaldehyde, 4806¹
- Δ¹-4 Nonanone trimethyl, 3312¹, 3313¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Menthol methylxanthate, 4252¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Compd m 142-3°, from oxidation of cadinene 3123¹
- Cyclohexanol 2 butyl, acetate, 1806¹
- n Dodecanone acid, 5663¹
- Isodecanaphthone acid, Me ester, 5630¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid thiol cyclohexyl ester, 1812¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Cyclohexyl sulfite, 1797¹, 3964¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Malonic acid (α methylbutyl), di Et ester, 981¹
- Pimelic acid, α amyl, 684¹
- Sebacic acid mono-Et ester, 3544¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Dicosoprene disulfone, dimethyl, 2969¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Butyric acid β hydroxy α-methyl, Et ester β hydroxy-α methylbutyrate, 495¹
- Hexanone, dihydroxyhexanonyldihydroxy, 489¹
- Malonic acid, (β propoxyethyl), di Et ester 3958¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Galactose trimethylmonoacetate, 4853¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Styraclol, glucoside, 3317¹, 3318¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ (See also Aldolactone Cyclohexone Gynodione Gynolactone Lactose Maltose Sucrose)
- Isomaltose, 3401¹
- Mannose 4-galactono 1221¹ 4,29¹
- , 4 glucosido, 1221¹, 1223¹ 4,28¹
- Puranose, 4855¹
- C₁₂H₂O₈ Lactobionic acid, Co salt 4858¹
- Maltobionic acid Co salt, 4858¹
- Mannonic acid, 4 β galactosido, Co salt, 4529¹
- 4 β glucosido, Co salt 4,29¹
- C₁₂H₂N Laurocitrile 912¹
- C₁₂H₂NO Acetamide, N-3-β-methyl, 1233¹
- Δ¹ 3 Heptenone 2,2,5,6,6 pentamethyl, oxime 3959¹
- 2 β Menthaneacetaldehyde, oxime, 4806¹
- C₁₂H₂NO₈ Acetamide, α (3 β-methoxyloxy), 5672¹
- C₁₂H₂NO₈ Caproic acid, α (α-acetamidobutyl) Et ester, 4294¹

- Pimelamic acid, amyl, 681²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ Malonamide, α-pelargonylamino-, 5398⁴
 C₁₃H₂₁ Heptane, 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-methyl-ene-, 910²
 3 - Heptene, 2,2,4,6,6 - pentamethyl 910²
 2 Pentene, 3 - *tert* butyl 2,4,4 tri methyl, 910²
 Trisobutylene, 5603¹
 C₁₃H₂₁ Ag₂CoN₂Se₄, 1754²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂ Dodecane 1,5-dibromo- 684²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂Te₂ + H₂O Tellurophene, 1,1 (1,4 - butylene)bis[1 bromo - 1,1,2,3,4,5-hexahydro-, 1521²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂Se₂ Selenepene dimer, bromide 1521²
 C₁₃H₂₁CoH₂N₂Se₄ 1754²
 C₁₃H₂₁INO Lupinus Me ether, methiodide 3007¹
 C₁₃H₂₁I₂Te₂ Tellurophene 1,1' (1,4 butylene) bis[1,2,3,4,5 hexahydro 1 iodo 1,521²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂ [4,4 Bicyclohexylamine] and di-HCl 2990²
 Lupanine, α-dimethylamino-, 3007¹
 Piperidine 1,1-ethylenbis-, 4843²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ Pimelamide, α amyl 684²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ Lysine, V² V² dialanyl 2074²
 C₁₃H₂₁O Cyclohexanol, dipropyl 4234²
 Pyran 2 heptyltetrahydro 684^{2,4}
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂ (See also Lauric acid)
 3 Heptanone 5 hydroxy 2,2,5,6,6-pentamethyl 3909²
 Pelargonic acid β methyl Et ester, 3627²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂ Lauric acid α mercapto-, 682²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂ 2 Pentanone, 1 amoxy 5 ethoxy, 4221¹
 C₁₃H₂₁Se₂ Selenepene dimer 1521²
 C₁₃H₂₁AlO₂ Aluminum-dioxane acid 5862²
 C₁₃H₂₁N Cyclohexylamide, N β methylamyl, and HCl, 1809^{2,4}
 C₁₃H₂₁NO₂ Butyric acid β (butylethylamine) Et ester, 2117²
 Caprylic acid β ethylamine Et ester, and HCl 2117²
 Lauric acid α amino- 4830²
 Undecyric acid α methylamino- 489²
 C₁₃H₂₁ Dodecane, 2040², 2067², 4223², 5890¹
 C₁₃H₂₁As₂Br₂ [1,1 Bismarsidine] dimethobromide, 3000²
 C₁₃H₂₁As₂Br₂O₂ Arsenidine, 1,1-dioxybis-, di methobromide 3000²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂TI Thallium di α hexyl bromide, 4484¹
 C₁₃H₂₁Cl₂TI Thallium di α hexyl chloride 4484¹
 C₁₃H₂₁FI Thallium di α hexyl fluoride 4484¹
 C₁₃H₂₁II Thallium di α hexyl iodide, 4484¹
 C₁₃H₂₁NO₂TI Thallium di α hexyl nitrate 4484¹
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂Si Pseudourea, γ,γ-decamethylenbis-[thio HCl, 5665¹
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ Arginine (α amino β guanido-valeryl), 1269²
 C₁₃H₂₁O Dodecyl alcohol, 1797², 3562², 4223²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂ 1,12 Dodecanediol 684²
 Ethane 3-dioxamoxy 4849²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂ Valeraldehyde α hydroxy α propyl, di Et acetal, 2113²
 C₁₃H₂₁AlO₂ Aluminum butoxide P 522²
 C₁₃H₂₁As Arsenic, trisobutyl, 681²
 C₁₃H₂₁AsBr₂ Arsenic tributyl dibromide 1483²
 Arsenic trisobutyl dibromide 1483²
 C₁₃H₂₁AsCl₂ Arsenic tributyl, dichloride, 1483²
 Arsenic trisobutyl, dichloride, 1483²
- C₁₃H₂₁AsCl₂Hg Arsenic, tributyl, HgCl₂ deriv., 1485²
 Arsenic trisobutyl HgCl₂ deriv., 1483²
 C₁₃H₂₁As₂ Arsenic tributyl, duodide 1483²
 Arsenic, trisobutyl, duodide 1483²
 C₁₃H₂₁AsO Arsenic tributyl, oxide 1483²
 C₁₃H₂₁As₂ Arsenic trisobutyl, sulfide, 1483²
 C₁₃H₂₁Bi Bismuthine tributyl, 2970²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂N₂ s Triazine, hexahydro 1,3,5 tripropyl dibromide 4523²
 C₁₃H₂₁I₂N₂ s Triazine hexahydro - 1,3,5 tripropyl duodide 4523²
 C₁₃H₂₁N Isoheptylamine, V ethyl β isopropyl 1809²
 C₁₃H₂₁NO₂ 2 Butanol 1,1 ethylaminobis (3 methyl) and HCl 2600^{2,3}
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂ s Triazine, hexahydro 1,3,5 tri propyl 4023²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂P Butanephosphonic acid di Bu ester 2414
 Butyl phosphite 2414²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂P Butyl phosphate P 3014²
 C₁₃H₂₁O₂P Phosphoric acid β butoxyethyl bis(β methoxyethyl) ester P 5170²
 Phosphoric acid tris(β ethoxyethyl) ester P 366^{2,4}
 C₁₃H₂₁ClNO₂ Tetrapropylammonium perchlorate 2610²
 C₁₃H₂₁ClO₂ S, S β Hydroxyethyl S [β (β hydroxyethylmercapto)ethyl] S S ethylenbis(β hydroxyethyl)sulfonium chloride) 2114²
 Ithiolsethylenbis(bis(β hydroxyethyl)sulfonium chloride) 2114²
 C₁₃H₂₁Cr₂N₂Si₂Zn 3925²
 C₁₃H₂₁IN Tetra n propylammoniumiodide 2626²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ s Propanediamine N, N, N, N - tetraethyl 2 methoxy and chloro-plataxide 539^{2,4}
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂ Dipropylamine V V dithiobis 4834²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂ + H₂O Polytrimethylenediamine 3617²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂ See Synthesis
 C₁₃H₂₁Si Silicane tetrapropyl 1485²
 C₁₃H₂₁Cl₂N₂O₂ Ft Choline glycolicholine chloro-plataxide 3315²
 C₁₃H₂₁HgI₂ S₂ Triethylsulfonium mercuritetrastate 690²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂N₂Ni + H₂O, 1177²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br Co₂N₂ 1177²
 C₁₃H₂₁Cl₂N₂Ni + H₂O 1177²
 C₁₃H₂₁Co₂N₂ + 2H₂O 1177²
 C₁₃H₂₁Ir₂N₂Ni + 4H₂O 1177²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂Na₂O₂ + H₂O 1177²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂Na₂N₂O₂ Oxamide N ethyl Na Na deriv 49²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂Cl₂Co₂N₂ 0108²
 C₁₃H₂₁Cl₂Co₂Hg N₂ 5108²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂Se₂W₂ + 31H₂O 469²
 C₁₃O₂ Melitic trihydride 9^{2,4}
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ Benzene acid, 2,4,6-trinitro-, picryl ester 4245²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂ClO₂ Phenol, 2,5 dibromo - 3,4,6 trichloro, benzoate 4537²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂NO₂ s Fluorenone, 2,7 - dibromo-nitro-, 509²
 C₁₃H₂₁N₂O₂ Benzene acid, 2,4,6 trinitro, 2,4 dinitrophenyl ester, 4245²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂ClO₂ Phenol, 2 - bromo 3,4,6 trichloro, benzoate, 4537²
 C₁₃H₂₁Br₂N₂O₂ Benzamide, 2' 4,6 tribromo-dinitro-, 4868²

- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂ Carbothamide bis(dibromophenyl), 2 01¹
- C₁₂H₅ClNO₃ 2 Fluorenesulfonyl chloride, 9 keto nitro- 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂ 2,7 Fluorenedisulfonyl chloride 9 keto 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, 2,4,6 trimetro, (2,4,6 trichlorophenyl)hydrazone, 5406⁴
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzoyl chloride nitro- 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenylhydrazone 5667⁴
- C₁₂H₅FeK₂N₂O₂ 2354¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Benzoic acid 2,4,6-trimetro-*p*-nitrophenyl ester 4245⁴
- C₁₂H₅AsCl₂O₂ 9 Fluorenone, 2 dichloroarsyl 3953¹
- C₁₂H₅BrI₂O₂ Phenol 4 bromo 2,6 diodo, benzoate 39 8¹
- C₁₂H₅BrO₂S Thioxanthene 4 bromo 1,2 dihydroxy 272¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂Cl Fluorene 2,7 dibromo 9 chloro, 110⁹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂NO₂ 9 Fluorenone amine 2,7 dibromo- and HCl, 509¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂NO₂ Fluorene 2,7-dibromonitro- 509¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂ Benzamide 2,4,6 tribromo nitro- 4565¹
- C₁₂H₅ClI₂O₂ Phenol, 2 chloro 4,6 diodo, benzoate 397¹
- C₁₂H₅ClO₂ 9 Fluorenone 2 chloro- 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅ClI₂O₂ Phenol 2,4 dichloro 6 iodo, benzoate 1,04¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂S Benzothiazole 4 chloro 1 (o-chlorophenyl) 4265⁹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde 2,4 dimetro 2,4,6 trichlorophenyl hydrazone, 5406⁴
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂ Phenol, trichloro- benzoate 453¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂ 2,7 Fluorenetrisulfonyl chloride, 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde nitro- 2,3,4,6 tetrachlorophenylhydrazone 5667⁴
- Benzoyl chloride, nitro-, 2,4,5-trichlorophenylhydrazone, 5667⁴
- C₁₂H₅ClINO₂ Carbamic acid, 2,4 dichloro 4 chloro 2 iodophenyl ester di chloride 1,04¹
- C₁₂H₅FeK₂N₂O₂ 2354¹
- C₁₂H₅NO₂ 9 Fluorenone 4 nitro- 509¹
- C₁₂H₅NO₂ 9 Fluorenone 2,7 dihydroxy nitro-, 510⁹
- 2,3,4,9,10,11 naphthazotetrazole, 1 methyl 182¹
- C₁₂H₅NO₂S 2 Fluorenesulfonic acid, 9 keto 7 nitro-, K salt 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Benzimidazole[2,1-f-pyrido[3,2-g]isopyrrol-3-one, 4269¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂S Benzothiazole, 1 (dimetaphenylmercapto), P 966¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Benzoic acid, 2,4,6-trimetro-, Ph ester 4245⁴
- C₁₂H₅AgClO₂S Xanthidol, 9 - mercapto, 5 Ag deriv. perchlorate, 2413¹
- C₁₂H₅AsNO₂ 2 Fluorenearsonic acid, 9 keto- 7 nitro-, and Na salt 3953¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂Cl Fluorene, 2 bromo-2-chloro-, 509¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂ClN₂S Benzothiazole, 5-bromo-1-*p*-chloroamino-, 104¹
- C₁₂H₅BrI₂O₂ Phenol 4-bromo 2-iodo-, benzoate, 397¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂S Benzothiazole, 5-bromo-1-*p*-nitroamino-, 104¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂ Ether, *p*-bromobenzyl peryl 539¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, bromo 3 hydroxy dimetro-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 4540¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂ Carbothamide, bis(bromophenyl), 2701¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂ Benzamide, 2',6'-dibromo-4'-nitro-, 4565¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂S Benzothiazole, 1 aminodibromo-, P 965¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, dibromo-3-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 4540¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂NO₂ Benzamide, 2',4',6'-tribromo-, 4565¹
- C₁₂H₅Br₂N₂S Carbothamide, tetrabromothio-, 2701¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂ Phenol, 4-chloro 2-iodo-, benzoate, 1504¹
- C₁₂H₅ClIN Benzoquinone, chloro-, 103¹, 4269¹
- C₁₂H₅ClNO₂ Benzoyl chloride, *p*-(*p*-nitrophenoxyl), 2703¹
- Nicotinic acid, 2-(2-carboxy 6-chlorophenyl), 103¹
- C₁₂H₅ClNO₂S 2-Fluorenesulfonyl chloride, 7 nitro-, 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅ClN₂S Benzothiazole, 4-chloro-1-phenyl, 931¹, 4265¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂HgOS Xantbene, 9-chloro-9 (chloromercanthio), 2413¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂INO₂ Carbamic acid, 2,4 dichloro-6-iodophenyl ester, 1,04¹
- Carbamic acid, 2,4-dichloro-, iodophenyl ester, 1504¹, 4245¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Aniline, 2,5 dichloro-*N*-*m*-nitrobenzyl, 1230¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂ Benzophenone, dichloro-, 924¹, 4565¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂S 2,7 Fluorenedisulfonyl chloride, 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂O₂ Phenol, 4-chloro-2-iodo-, dichloride, benzoate, 1504¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂NO₂ Anthranic acid, *N*(3,4,5-trichlorophenyl), 2146¹
- Carbamic acid, 2,4-dichloro-, *p*-chlorophenyl ester, 1,04¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, nitro-, 2,4,5-trichlorophenylhydrazone, 5667⁴
- C₁₂H₅ClINO₂ Carbamic acid, 2,4 dichloro-*p*-iodophenyl ester, dichloride, 1504¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂I₂O₂ Carbamic acid, bis(dichlorophenyl) ester tetrachloride, 1504¹, 4245¹
- C₁₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzamide, nitro-, 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenylhydrazone, 5667⁴
- C₁₂H₅INO₂ Fluorene, 9-iodo-9 nitro-, 925¹
- C₁₂H₅I₂O₂ Carbamic acid, bis(iodophenyl) ester, 1504¹, 4245¹
- C₁₂H₅KNO₂ Fluorene, 9-monitro-, K salt, 924¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Phthalimide, *N* pyridyl, 3999¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Fluorene, dimetro-, 509¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Phenol, 3,5 dimetrobzenzoate 2982¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂S 1,3,6-Carbazotrisulfonic acid, 8-cyano-, P 966¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂S Thioxanthene 9-diazo-, 2413¹
- C₁₂H₅N₂O₂ Aniline 2,4,6-trinitrobenzyl-, 3974¹
- C₁₂H₅O₂ 9 Fluorenone P 1260¹, 4254¹, 4256¹
- C₁₂H₅O₂S Xanthone, 9-thio-, 1239¹
- C₁₂H₅O₂ (See also Xanthone)
- 4-aphthopyrone, 2146¹
- C₁₂H₅O₂ 1(3,2) Benzonaaphthendone, 4-hydroxy, 2146¹
- 9 Fluorenone, 2,7 dihydroxy-, 510⁹
- C₁₂H₅O₂S 2 Fluorenesulfonic acid, 9 keto-, K salt, 510⁹

- C₁₂H₈O₄ Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid, 584¹
 C₁₂H₈O₄S₂ 2,7 - Fluorenedisulfonic acid, 9 - keto-, *ds A salt*, 510²
 C₁₂H₈O₄S₂ 2,7 - Fluorenedisulfonic acid, 9 keto-, *K salt*, 510²
 C₁₂H₈AsCl₂ Fluorene, 2 dichloroarsyl, 3953³
 C₁₂H₈AsN₃ Phenarsazine, 1-cyano-1,6-dihydro-, 109³
 C₁₂H₈AsN₃S Phenarsazine, 1,6-dihydro-1 thio cyano-, 109³
 C₁₂H₈AsO₂ 2 Fluorenearsonic acid, 9-keto-, 1235², 3983³
 C₁₂H₈Br Fluorene, 2 bromo-, 509⁴
 C₁₂H₈BrINO Benzophenone, 4 - amino - 3 bromo-5-iodo-, 5614⁴
 C₁₂H₈BrN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, bromohydroxy nitro-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 4540²
 C₁₂H₈BrO₂ Acrylophenone, *p*- bromo *p*- 2 furyl-, 506²
 Benzoic acid, 5-bromo-2 phenyl, 511¹
 C₁₂H₈BrN Fluorylamine, 2,7-dibromo-, 509²
 C₁₂H₈BrNO Benzamide, 2,5-dibromo-, 4865²
 Benzophenone, 4 - amino 3,5 dibromo, 5014⁴
 9 Fluoreneol amino 2,7-dibromo-, 509⁴
 Phenol, 4 benzamino - 2,5 dibromo, 285²
 C₁₂H₈BrO₂S Ether, 4 bromo 2 (2,5 dibromo-phenylmercapto)phenyl methyl, 3335²
 C₁₂H₈BrO₂ 2 - Naphthalenecarbanol, 3,4,6 tribromo-, acetate, 916²
 C₁₂H₈Cl Fluorene 2 chloro-, 509²
 C₁₂H₈ClINO₂ Phenol, 4 chloro - 2 - iodo -, carbanilate, 1504⁴
 C₁₂H₈ClN₂O₂ Anisole, 3 chloro 4 nitroso -, picrate, 4539²
 Phenol, 3 - chloro 4 - nitroso -, compd with 2,4,6 trinitro-*m*-cresol 5659⁴
 C₁₂H₈ClO Benzophenone, *p*-chloro-, 4256²
 9 Fluoreneol, 2-chloro-, 510²
 1 α -Naphthindanose 5-chloro-, P 1260³
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂IO Ether benzyl 2,4-dichloro-6-iodo phenyl, 1504⁴
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂IO₂ Phenol o-iodo-, dichloride benzoate 1504⁴
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂NO Benzophenone, 2,5-dichloro-, oxime 4880²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂ Anthranic acid, *N* [3,4 (and 3,5) dichlorophenyl], 2146²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzamide, o chloro - *N* (o chlorophenylsulfonyl), 1812²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂NO₂S Metanilic acid, 6-benzyl 2,5-dichloro- P 4716²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂S Benzothiazole, 4 - chloro - 1 - (o - chlorophenyl), 4265²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, nitro-, 2,5-dichlorophenylhydrazone, 5667²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂ Benzaldehyde (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazone, 5406²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂O Benzoc acid, 8 (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazide, 5406²
 Salicylaldehyde, (2,4,6 - trichlorophenyl) hydrazone 5406²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzamide, nitro-, 2,4,5-trichlorophenylhydrazone, 5667²
 C₁₂H₈Cl₂IO Ether benzyl 2,4-dichloro-6-iodo-phenyl, dichloride, 1504⁴
 C₁₂H₈FO Benzophenone, o-fluoro-, 4239²
 C₁₂H₈I Fluorene, 2-iodo-, 509⁴
 C₁₂H₈IO₂ Phenol, o-iodo-, benzoate, 1504⁴
 C₁₂H₈KN₂O Nicotinonitrile, hydroxymethyl-phenyl, *K* deriv, 2999²
 C₁₂H₈N (See also *Acridines*)
 7,8-Benzquinoline, 4872²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O Acetonitrile, 2 naphthoyl-, 505²
 5(10) Acridone, 3346²
 Benzoquinoline, 2*27*2
 9 Fluorenone, 4-amino- 509²
 Isocyanic acid *p* phenylphenyl ester, 4202⁴
 9(10) Phenanthridone, P 603²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Thiocyanic acid, 2 naphthoyl(methyl ester) 503²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ 7,8 Benzquinoline 2,4(1,3) dione, P 966²
 Fluorene, 8 nitro-, 824²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Carbazolecarboxylic acid hydroxy P 966²
 4 9 $\beta\beta$ Naphthazolidone, 2 hydroxy - 1 methyl 1824²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, *p*-(nitrophenoxy) 2705²
 Nicotinic acid 2 (o carboxyphenyl) 4872²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S 2 Fluorenesulfonic acid 7 amino 9 keto-, 511¹
 2 Fluorenesulfonic acid, 9 keto-, oxime *K salt* 510²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Benzoic acid, *p*-(*p* nitrophenoxy), 2705²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S 2 Fluorenesulfonic acid, 7 nitro, and salt 510²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S 2,7 Fluorenedisulfonic acid 9 keto-, oxime 510²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S 2,7 Fluorenedisulfonic acid, nitro-, salt 509²
 C₁₂H₈N₂S Benzothiazole 1 mercapto 5 - phenyl 2999²
 C₁₂H₈N₂NaO Acetamide α cyano *N* naphthyl, *Na* deriv, 3632²
 Nicotinonitrile hydroxymethylphenyl, *Na* deriv, 2999²
 C₁₂H₈N₂ Azobenzene, *p* isocyanato- 2423²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Isoxazole 4,5 (phenylaminoethyl ene)bis- 5168²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S Benzothiazole, 1 *p* nitroanilino, 104⁴
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Phenol, 2,6 dinitro 4 (3-nitro *p*-amyl), 4873²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S Salicylic acid, 5 (2,4 - dinitroanilino) 6 sulfo, *Na* salt, 3630², 5034²
 C₁₂H₈N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, *p* nitro -, 2,4 di nitrophenylhydrazone, 3320²
 C₁₂H₈ See Fluorene
 C₁₂H₈AsCl₂ Acridarsine, 5 - chloro 5,10 dihydro, 2739²
 C₁₂H₈AsCl₂N Phenarsazine, dichlorodihydro-methyl, 2147²
 C₁₂H₈AsN₃O Phenarsazine, 1,6 dihydro 1 hydroxy formate, 110²
 C₁₂H₈AsN₃O₂ 2 Fluorenearsonic acid, 7 amino 9 keto- and *Na* salt, 3983³
 C₁₂H₈BrClN₂S Carbanilide, *p*- bromo *p*' chlorothio-, 104⁴
 C₁₂H₈BrN₂O₂ Benzamide, *m*-bromo-*o*' hydroxy, 1818²
 C₁₂H₈BrN₂O₂ 2 Naphthaleneacetamide, 3 bromo-1,4 dihydro-1,4-diketo *N*-methyl, 1824²
 C₁₂H₈BrN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, *p*- bromo, *p* nitrophenylhydrazone, 4243²
 C₁₂H₈BrN₂O₂S Carbanilide, *p*-bromo-*p*' nitrothio-, 104⁴
 C₁₂H₈BrO₂ 2 - Naphthalenecarbanol, 3,6 - dibromo-, acetate, 916²

- C₂₃H₁₀Br₂O₂ Mesitylene, 2,6 bis(tribromoacetyl) 5404¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClIO Ether benzyl chlorododophenyl, 1504¹ 4245¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClNOS Benzamide, 3 chloro 2 mer capto- 931¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClNO₂ Benzamide, m chloro o' hydroxy 1818¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClNO₂ Benzamide 4 chloro - 3,5 dihydroxy P 5298¹
- Carbamic acid 2 chloro 4 phenoxy phenylester P 2314¹
- Ether benzyl 4 chloro 2 nitrophenyl, 1504¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClNS Benzoethiazole, 4 chloro 1 phenyl 426¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClNO Picolinic acid 4 chloro, benzal hydrazide 2429¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClN₂O Benzaldehyde p chloro, p nitrophenylhydrazide 4243¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClN₂O₂ Benzenesulfonamide 4 chloro N methyl 3 o-dinitro- P 1100¹
- C₂₃H₁₀ClHgO p-Cresol α phenyl, bis(chloromercuri) deriv 4204¹
- C₂₃H₁₀Cl₂O Cresol dichloro-α phenyl 3630¹
- Ether benzyl 2,6-dichlorophenyl 3635¹
- C₂₃H₁₀Cl₂O₂ 1 Naphtholsulfonyl chloride, ethylcarbonate 4257¹
- C₂₃H₁₀Cl₂IO Ether benzyl chlorododophenyl, dichloride 1504¹ 4245¹
- C₂₃H₁₀Cl₂O₂ Mesitylene, 2,6 bis(trichloroacetyl) 5404¹
- C₂₃H₁₀FNO Benzophenone o-fluoro-, oxime 4239¹
- C₂₃H₁₀FNO₂ Anisole, 4 (p fluorophenyl) - 3-nitro- 4253¹
- C₂₃H₁₀HgN₂O₂ Acetamide α cyano α (hydroxymercuri) V naphthyl, 3619¹
- C₂₃H₁₀HgO₂ Benzoic acid o-(phenylmercuri) mercapto-, 1821¹, 4907¹
- C₂₃H₁₀Hg₂O₂ Phenol, anhydromercuri(hydroxymercuri) p-benzyl, 4204¹
- C₂₃H₁₀INO₂ Carbanilic acid p iodophenyl ester 4245¹
- Methane iododinitrodiphenyl 925¹
- Phenol o-iodo carbanilate 1504¹
- C₂₃H₁₀IN₂O Picolinic acid 4-iodo- benzal hydrazide 2429¹
- C₂₃H₁₀IN₂O₂ Benzaldehyde p-iodo, p-nitrophenylhydrazide 4243¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂ Acridine, 5-amino- 4271¹
- Methane diazodiphenyl, 931¹, 1739¹
- p-Naphthindan 1,3 diamine, P 4717¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O Diphenylureas, 1504¹
- 9 Fluorenone 2,5-diamino, 510¹
- Nicotinonitrile 1,2-dihydro 2 keto-methylphenyl-, 1529¹, 2145¹
- , hydroxymethylphenyl-, 2999¹
- Nanthone, hydrazone, 2413¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ Acenaphthene, formamido-nitro-, 3988¹
- Anthranilic acid, N (pyridylcarbonyl), 3000¹
- Benzophenone, p-nitro-, oxime, 5673¹
- Salicylic acid phenylazo- P 1684¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzamide, p-(p nitrophenoxy), 2700¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ Methane, bis(nitrophenoxy)-, 5393¹
- Phenol methylmethylnitro (7), 5399¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ Acridinesulfonic acid, 3-amino- and dipicramic salt, 4271¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂ Benzoethiazole 1 amino 5 phenyl, 2999¹
- Benzoethiazole, 1 amino-, 104¹, P 968¹
- Thioxanthone, hydrazone, 2414¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, p-nitro-, p-nitrophenylhydrazide, 4243¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, m-hydroxy-, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, 3320¹
- Carbanilic acid, dinitro-, 1503¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂O₂ 1 Naphthalenesulfamic acid, 2,4,5-trinitro-, Et ester, 4876¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂S 1,2,3 Benotriazole - 1 carboxanilide, thio-, 4266¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂NaO₂ Benzenesulfonamide, 4 formyl 3-nitro-, Na deriv, p-nitrophenylhydrazide, 928¹
- C₂₃H₁₀N₂ Methane, diphenylbistriazo-, 4543¹, 5847¹
- C₂₃H₁₀O (See also Benzophenone)
- 1-o-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 2-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 3-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 4-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 5-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 6-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 7-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 8-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 9-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 10-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 11-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 12-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 13-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 14-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 15-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 16-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 17-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 18-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 19-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 20-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 21-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 22-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 23-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 24-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 25-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 26-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 27-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 28-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 29-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 30-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 31-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 32-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 33-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 34-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 35-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 36-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 37-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 38-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 39-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 40-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 41-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 42-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 43-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 44-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 45-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 46-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 47-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 48-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 49-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 50-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 51-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 52-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 53-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 54-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 55-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 56-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 57-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 58-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 59-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 60-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 61-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 62-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 63-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 64-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 65-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 66-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 67-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 68-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 69-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 70-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 71-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 72-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 73-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 74-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 75-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 76-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 77-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 78-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 79-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 80-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 81-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 82-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 83-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 84-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 85-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 86-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 87-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 88-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 89-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 90-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 91-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 92-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 93-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 94-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 95-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 96-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 97-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 98-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 99-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹
- 100-Naphthol, 104¹, P 968¹

- Benzophenone, oxime, 1506⁹, 2329⁴, 5140⁹
 Cresol, α -mimo- α -phenyl, 1231¹
 9-Fluorenone, 4 amino-, 509⁴, 510⁴
 Quinonamine, *N* bearyl, 502⁷
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ 1(2) - α - Naphthothiazolone, 2 ethyl, 5169⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Acenaphthenecarboxylic acid, amino-, P 4593¹
 Benzenesulfonic acid, β hydroxyphenyl ester 1231¹
 Benzophenone, α -hydroxy-, oxime, 2712⁷
 Homosodictamine, 297⁴
 Indophenol, 2 methyl, 1552⁹ 2985¹
 2 Pyrrolealdehyde, 1 p -tolyl, 2997⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Ether 6 nitro m -tolyl phenyl P 302⁴
 2 Naphthaldehyde, 3 hydroxy-, acetate oxime, 2146⁴
 Salicylic acid 4 amino-(?), P 1684¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ 2 Fluoresulfonic acid, 7 amino- and salts, 510⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Benzene 1 methoxy 4 (β nitro-phenoxy) 1816⁴
 1 phenol, β (3 nitro β amyl), 4573¹
 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 1-acetyl 3 hydroxy δ -phenyl 1527¹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Benzosulfonate 1,2 dihydro 1 (phenylsulfonyl) 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ 2,7 Fluorenesulfonic acid, amino *Be* salt, 509⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Malonic acid (methoxymethyl) phthalimido-, 1488¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃ 2,1 3 Benzotriazole 2 m tolyl 926⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ α Naphthothiazole 2 ethyl 1,2 dihydro 1 nitrosamine, 5169⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzaldehyde p -nitrophenylhydrazone, 4243⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Carbamide β nitrothio- 104⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ 2,5 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 3 (β β dicyanovinyl) 4 methyl, 5 Et ester, 962⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid, nitro benzaldehyde 2702¹
 β Toluenesulfonamide, 3 nitro α phenyl imino-, 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ 1 Naphthalenecarbamic acid 2,4-dinitro- Et ester, 4876¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Toluene, picrate 1816⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Cresol, picrate, 1815⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Orcinol picrate 1815⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonamide β formyl Na deriv β nitrophenylhydrazones 928⁹
 Benzenesulfonamide, 4 formyl 3 nitro Na deriv phenylhydrazones 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonamide, 4-formyl 3 nitro -, β nitrophenylhydrazones, 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁Na Methane, diphenyl, Na deriv 1239⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁Na Methane, diphenyl, 1717⁴, 4774⁹, 5830¹
 Naphthalene, 1-isopropenyl, 3971¹
 C₁₁H₁₁AsNO Phenarsazine 1 ethyl 1,6 dihydro-, 1-oxide, 1831⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁BO₃ Boric acid, (benzamidophenyl) 1227⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₃ m Benzenesulfonotoluide, 5' bromo-6' hydroxy, 5408¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₃ Acetonaphthone, bromo-, semi carbazone, 5417¹
 Triazene 1 (β -bromophenyl) 3 methyl 3 phenyl-, 1-oxide, 2126⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₃ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 6-bromo-
- methyl) 4 (β , β dicyanovinyl) 3 methyl, Et ester, 962⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃S Semicarbazide 4 (β bromo-phenyl) 1 phenylthio, 2701¹
 C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃O₃ Carbonylhydrazide, α , β -bis(β bromo-phenyl) 1
 C₁₁H₁₁Br₂Pb Plumbane, dibromophenyl α -tolyl 2688⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁CIN Acridine 5 chloro 1 2 3 4 tetra hydro- 3346¹
 Diphenylamine chloromethyl 2146¹ 2147¹
 C₁₁H₁₁CINO Aniline, 2 (benzyloxy) 4 chloro P 1841¹ P 3666
 p -Cresol 3 p -chloroanilino- P 4011⁹
 1 Naphthoyl chloride 4-dimethylamino, 1515⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁CINO₃ Quinac acid β -chloroethyl ester 955¹
 C₁₁H₁₁CIN₃ Ketone 6-chloro-3 pyridyl methyl phenylhydrazones, 4268⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁Cl₂O₃ 1 3 Benzodioxan 6 carboxylic acid 2 4 bis(dichloromethyl) Et ester 5428¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃ Benzaldehyde phenylhydrazones 5037 1507⁷
 2 7 Fluorenediamine 4813³
 2 9 Pyridindole 1,9-dimethyl 301¹
 — 1-ethyl 300⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O (See also Carbamide *Harmine*)
 β Cresol 2 phenylazo-, 3346¹
 9 Fluorenone diamino- 510⁴
 Harman 6(and 8) methoxy, 301⁴
 Salicylaldehyde phenylhydrazones 1507⁴ 4861¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Diphenylamine 2 methyl 4 nitro 500⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonazole 2 (β amino-phenyl) 1 2-dihydro, 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzamide *N* (2 furylcarbonyl methyl), oxime, 2143⁴
 Carbamide dihydroxy, 1504¹
 Glycine, (2 quinolylcarbonyl) Me ester, 3000¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Aniline, 4 (β methoxyphenoxy) 2 nitro-, 1816⁴
 1(2) Pyrimidineacetate acid 3,6 dihydro 2 6 diketo- 3 methyl 4 phenyl 516⁴
 1 Pyrrolethanol p -nitrobenzoate, 1823⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid β (β amyl azo) 2994¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃Pb + 2H₂O Phenyl α -tolyllead di nitrate dihydrate 2688⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃S (See also Carbamide, *thio*-)
 α Naphthothiazole, 2 ethyl 1,2 dihydro 1 imino- 5169⁴
 C₁₁H₁₁NaNaO₃ Benzenesulfonamide β formyl-, Na deriv phenylhydrazones 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁NaNaO₃ Semicarbazide 4 (m nitro-phenyl) 1 phenylthio, 2701¹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonamide β formyl-, p -nitrophenylhydrazones, 928⁹
 Benzenesulfonamide, 4 formyl 3-nitro-, phenylhydrazones 928⁹
 Benzenesulfonazole, 1,2 dihydro 5 nitro 2 (β phenylhydrazones), 928⁹
 C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₃ Carbonylhydrazide, α , β -bis(β nitro-phenyl), 1504¹
 C₁₁H₁₁O (See also Benzohydrol)
 β Cresol, α phenyl, P 115⁹, 503¹
 Ketone methyl 4 methyl 1 naphthyl, P 1684¹

- Naphthalenecarbinol, α vinyl, 3329⁷
 Δ^1 1 Propenol 3 [(and 2) naphthyl], 3329⁸
 2 Propionaphthone 944²
 C₁₅H₁₀O₃ Sulfonide benzyl phenyl, 5063¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₂ Benzene 1 methoxy-4 phenoxy, 1516¹
 1 6(5) Benzonaphthendione, 2,3,3a,4 - tetrahydro- 1832³ 5161¹
 1 Naphthol 7 methyl acetate, 1515¹
 4 3 β Naphthopyrone, 7,8,9,10 tetrahydro- 2426¹
 1 2 Naphthoquinone trimethyl, 680¹ 2714¹
 Phenol p (p-anisyl) and compd with H₂O, 487²
 — m -(benzyloxy) 5408⁷
 — methylenes- 503¹ 3323¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₃ Sulfone benzyl phenyl, 5063¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₂ Lactic acid α 1 naphthyl 2994¹
 2 Naphthene acid, 8-methoxy Me ester, 364¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₃ Acetic acid (2 methoxy 1 naphthylmercapto) 3330¹
 o-Cresol 4 (phenylsulfonyl) 2127¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₂ Umbelliferone 3 4-dimethyl, acetate, 420¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₂ 4 Chromanone, 7 8-dihydroxy-, diacetate 1534¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₃ Methanoic acid di Ph ester, 4840¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₂ Benzaldehyde 2 4,6-trihydroxy triacetate 933¹
 C₁₅H₁₀O₂ Hemimellitic acid, 4 5-methyleneoxy tri Me ester, 3344¹
 C₁₅H₁₀AsO₂ Benzenearsonic acid, o-benzyl 2730¹
 C₁₅H₁₀BrN₂O₂ Tryptophan bromoacetyl, 2693¹
 C₁₅H₁₀ClN₂ Hydrazine, α p chlorobenzyl α phenyl 4527¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N Benzylamine λ phenyl, 503¹, P 522¹, 1501¹, 1817¹ 2009¹
 Diphenylamine methyl- 6927, 1501¹
 2 6-Lutidine, 4 phenyl 272¹
 Quinoline, 2 3-butanyl 1829¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO Acetamide, N methyl N 2 naphthyl 4545¹
 Acetamide V (8 methyl 2 naphthyl), 1241¹
 5(10) Acridone, 1,2,3 4 tetrahydro, 3346¹
 Cresol, anisole, 1817¹ P 4011¹
 Phenol p -benzylamino- 502¹
 2 Propionaphthone oxime, 944²
 2 Pyridol 6 ethyl 4 phenyl, 2145¹
 2(1) - Pyridone, 4 methyl 6- p -tolyl, 4881¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO₂ Aniline, p - (β methoxyphenoxy), and salts 1816¹
 1 Naphthalenecarbanic acid, Et ester, 4876¹
 Δ^1 Oxazoline, 4 5-epoxy-4 5-dimethyl 2 styryl, and HCl, 294¹
 2 Propanone, 1 - (2 - hydroxy - 1 - naphthyl), oxime, 4883¹
 1 Pyrrolethanol, benzoate, 1827¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO₂ Canthosanic acid, 6-ethoxy, Me ester, 954¹
 Canthosanic acid 6-hydroxy, isopropyl and Pr esters, 954¹
 —, 2 isopropoxy-, 5243¹
 —, 2 propoxy-, 5243¹
 Quinonic acid Et ester, 953¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO₂ 1 Indanacetic acid, 2 3-diketone, Et ester, 2-oxime 5162¹
 3 Indolebutyric acid 2-carboxy, 514¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO₂ 3 Alanine, N - [(and 2) - naphthylsulfonyl], 2115¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO₂ 3-Indolepropionic acid, 2-carboxy 7 methoxy, 4880¹, Skimmianal, 298¹
 C₁₅H₁₀NO₂ Skimmianic acid, 299¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂ Acetophenone, 3-pyridylhydrazone, 3344¹
 Aniline, o-(m tolylazo), 926⁷
 Guanidine, diphenyl, 1111¹, P 5179¹, 600¹ *hyssosulfide*, 2422¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O 2 Acetonaphthone, semicarbazone, 944²
 Triazene, 3 - methyl - 1,3 - diphenyl, 1-oxide 2126¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ Canthosanic acid, 6-hydroxy-, isopropylidenedihydrazide, 904¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonamide, p -formyl, phenylhydrazide, 928¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetoacetic acid, α -cyano- α -phenyl azo-, Et ester, 917¹
 Ketone, 2 furyl α -hydroxybenzyl, semicarbazone, 4876¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ Salicylic acid, 5-(2 4-diamino-anilino)-6-sulfo-, 6 λ salt, 5034¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid, p -(p -nitrophenylazo)-, urea salt, 287¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ p -Toluidine, α amino-, monopicrate, 4244¹
 C₁₅H₁₀ Naphthalene, isopropyl, 944¹, 3971¹
 Naphthalene, trimethyl-, 634¹, 693¹, 1232¹, 2714¹, 4044¹
 C₁₅H₁₀AsNO₂ Phenarsazone, 1,6 - dihydro 1 methyl- 1 1-dihydroxy deriv, 1531¹
 C₁₅H₁₀AsN₂O₂ See *Acetophenamine*
 C₁₅H₁₀AsN₂O₂ Methanesulfonic acid, 5 [(3 amino 4 hydroxyphenyl)arseno] 2 hydroxyanilino-, Co salt, P 377¹
 C₁₅H₁₀BrN₂O₂ Butyric acid, α (p -bromophenyl azo)- α -cyano-, Et ester, 917¹
 Glyoxylic acid, cyano-, Et ester, (p bromophenyl)ethylhydrazide, 917¹
 C₁₅H₁₀BrN₂ Isopyrrole, 4 - bromo - 2 (bromo-dimethyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) - 3,5 dimethyl, 4260¹ *HBr*, 3010¹
 Isopyrrole ethylmethyl 2 (2 - pyrrolylmethylene), dibromo deriv, *HBr*, 117¹
 C₁₅H₁₀ClNO 2 Propanol, 1 - chloro - 3 - (1 - naphthylamino), P 4234¹
 C₁₅H₁₀ClO₂ Pimelic chloride, γ -phenyl, 5161¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂ Pimelonitrile, γ -phenyl, 5161¹
 2,9 - Pyridindole, 3 4 - dihydro 1,9 - di methyl, 3011¹
 —, 1-ethyl-3 4-dihydro-, 300¹
 2 - p - Tolylenediamine, Δ^1 - phenyl -, and HCl, 500¹, 601¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O (See also *Harmaline*)
 Harmalin, 3 4-dihydrodimethoxy, 301¹
 p - Phenylenediamine, 3 methoxy - γ -phenyl, P 1262¹
 Urea, α ethyl- β 1 naphthyl-, 4576¹
 C₁₅H₁₀N₂O₂ Aniline, β p methylenedioxy-, 5393¹
 1 6(5) - Benzonaphthenedione, 2,3 3a,4 - tetrahydro-, dioxime, 1832³
 Carbostyryl, acetamidodimethyl, 2967¹
 2 Furanpropionamide, β - amino-, 2143¹
 1 Isoquinolineacetanitrile, 3 4 dihydro - 6,7-dimethoxy, and HCl, 1530¹
 o Phenylenediamine, 4 - (β - methoxyphenoxy) 1816¹
 1 Pyrrolethanol p - aminobenzoate, 1827¹

- $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_5$ Barbituric acid, 5-ethyl-1 methyl 5-phenyl, P 2738
 Quinamide, *N* - β - hydroxyethyl-, 544¹
 4 - Quinolincarbamic acid, 6 - methoxy, Et ester, 903²
 Urea, α - (hydroxymethyl) - β - (1 hydroxy 2 naphthylmethyl)-, 5400³
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_5$ Hydantoin, 5 (2,4,5 trimethoxy benzyl)-, 5403⁴
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_5$ Aspartic acid, *N* hippuryl, 491⁵
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_5$ Benzeneisobutamic acid, β β ureidobas-, 4537⁶
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2S$ Urea, α ethyl α - 2 - naphthylthio, 5109⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_4$ Pyridine, 3 (β - dimethylamino-phenylazo), and HCl 3344⁸
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_4O$ Carbohydramide, α β -diphenyl-, 1504⁹
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_4O_3S$ Benzenesulfonic acid, β -phenylazo-, urea salt, 257¹⁰
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_4O_3S_5$ Benzenesulfonazolesulfonamide, 1,2 dihydro 2 (β phenylhydrazino), 925¹¹
 $C_{15}H_{16}O$ Ether, ethyl 1 naphthylmethyl, P 1841¹²
 1 Naphthol 4 isopropyl, P 4557¹³
 $C_{15}H_{16}O_2$ Coumarin, 3 ethyl 4,7 dimethyl, 4542¹⁴
 1,3 Cyclohexanodione, 2 methyl 5 phenyl 687¹⁵
 Δ^1 -Cyclohexenone, 3 hydroxy 2 methyl 5-phenyl, 3319¹⁶
 2 - Naphthaleneacetic acid, 1,2 3 4 tetrahydro 1 hydroxy α methyl, γ lactone P 967¹⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}O_2$ Coumarin 3 ethyl 7 methoxy 4-methyl, 4201¹⁸
 1 Indanacetic acid 3-keto Et ester 5162¹⁹
 1,3 Indandione 4 hydroxy 2 isopropyl 7 methyl- 2715²⁰
 —, 4 hydroxy 7 methyl 2 propyl, 2718²¹
 2 - Naphthaleneacetic acid 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro - 1 hydroxy 5 methoxy, γ -lactone, P 967²²
 1 Naphthalenepropionic acid, 1,2,3,4 - tetrahydro-4 keto-, 1832²³ 5161²⁴
 1,3 Pentaedione 1 phenyl enol-acetate, 5394²⁵
 Umbelliferone 3 isopropyl 4 methyl, 4869²⁶
 —, 4-methyl 3 propyl 4869²⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}O_2$ Chromone, 5,7 dimethoxy 2 3 dimethyl-, 4230²⁸
 Coumarin, 5,7 dimethoxy 3 4 dimethyl, 4250²⁹
 Et ester, m 103-4° of acid from dihydro-cannalinal, 518³⁰
 1,3-Indandione, 4 hydroxy 6 methoxy-2 propyl-, 2140³¹
 Pyrocatechol, 4 - propenyl, diacetate, 5102³² 5409³³
 $C_{15}H_{16}O_3S_4$ Sulfonic acid, methylphenyl(phenyl sulfonyl), and K salt, 283³⁴
 $C_{15}H_{16}O_3$ Acrylic acid β - (2,4 - dimethoxy benzoyl), Me ester, 4866³⁵
 Compd from lettuce, 6890³⁶
 $C_{15}H_{16}O_4$ 1,1 3 - Propanetricarboxylic acid, methyl 2-phenyl-, 82³⁷
 α α Toluenediol, α -hydroxy, triacetate, 933³⁸
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrN_2O_2$ Isobutyrophemone, α - bromo - 2 4 6-trimethyl 3 5 dimino, 503³⁹
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrO_2$ Isovaleric acid, β bromophenacyl ester, 920⁴⁰
 Pivalic acid, β -bromophenacyl ester, 1820⁴¹
 Valeric acid, β -bromophenacyl ester, 920⁴²
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrO_2$ Benzyl alcohol, α -(α bromoethyl) β -hydroxy-, diacetate, 4338⁴³
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrO_2$ Piperonyl alcohol, α -(α -bromoethyl) 5-methoxy, acetate, 4338⁴⁴
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrO_2$ Isobutyrophemone, α , 3, 5 - tribromo 2 4 6-trimethyl, 503⁴⁵
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClN_2$ Isopyrrole 2 [chloro(3,5 di methyl 2 pyrrolyl)methylene] 3 5 - dimethyl, and HCl, 5000⁴⁶
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClN_2O_2$ Isoquinolindimide 1 (chloro-methyl) 1,2 3 4 tetrahydro 6 7 dimethoxy 1530⁴⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClN_2O_2$ Tyrosine *N* chloroacetyl 2 nitro-, Et ester 2694⁴⁸
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClO_2$ 1 4 Naphthalenediol 2 chloro 1 4 dihydro 1,3 4 trimethyl, 4339⁴⁹
 $C_{15}H_{16}N$ Isoquinoline 1 butyl 1829⁵⁰
 Quinoline 2 butyl-, 1829⁵¹ and salts, 1829⁵²
 $C_{15}H_{16}NO_2$ 3 Indolebutyric acid Me ester, 514⁵³
 Quinolone, 6 8-dimethoxy P 133⁵⁴
 $C_{15}H_{16}NO_3S$ Benzylamide, benzenesulfonate, 5150⁵⁵
 $C_{15}H_{16}NO_3S_4$ Rhodamine 3 - (3,4 dimethoxy phenethyl), 4241⁵⁶
 $C_{15}H_{16}NO_4$ Oxamic acid, 2-carboxy-4,5-di methoxy, di Me ester 2149⁵⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}NS$ Methene from 3 thiophenealdehyde and cryptopyrrole, HBr, 112⁵⁸
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2$ Ketone methyl 5-methyl 2 pyrrolyl, phenylhydrazone 3008⁵⁹
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_2$ Butyric acid α cyano α phenyl azo- Et ester 917⁶⁰
 Glyoxylic acid cyano-, Et ester, ethyl-phenylhydrazone 917⁶¹
 Malonaldehydic acid, cyanomethyl-, Et ester phenylhydrazone 1696⁶²
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_2$ 3 Hydantoinaceto-2,4 ylide, 4228⁶³
 1 Naphthaleneacetic acid 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro-4 keto- semicarbazone, 5161⁶⁴
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_3S_4$ Azo dye from 2-ethyl-5-methyl-pyrrole and HONaCl, 3008⁶⁵
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_4$ Acetoacetic acid α -benzoyl-, Me ester, semicarbazone, 3631⁶⁶
 Δ^1 1 Butenone, 3 hydroxy 1 phenyl semicarbazone, methylcarbonate, 3631⁶⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_4$ Acetoacetic acid, α - methyl α (α -nitrophenylazo), Et ester, 917⁶⁸
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2S_2$ 2(3) Thiazolone, 4 β tolyl-, anne with acetone, 1032⁶⁹
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_4$ Allylamine, picolinate, "0"⁷⁰
 $C_{15}H_{16}N_2O_4$ Cyclohexene, 1 benzyl-, 2698⁷¹
 Cyclohexene, 3 methyl 2 phenyl-, 3970⁷²
 Naphthalene, dihydrotetramethyl-, 693⁷³ 1239⁷⁴
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrNO_2$ Anthranilic acid, *N* (α bromoisocaproyl), 492⁷⁵
 Benzene acid β (α - bromoisocaproyl amino), 492⁷⁶
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrNO_2$ Diethyl ester, m 115°, of di carboxylic acid which slowly carbonises above 230°, 1520⁷⁷
 $C_{15}H_{16}BrO_2$ Isobutyrophemone, 3,5-dibromo 2 4 6-trimethyl, 503⁷⁸
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClNO_2$ α -Tyrosine, β -chloroacetyl-, Et ester 2694⁷⁹
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClNO_2$ α - Toluic acid, α - (α - chloro-acetamido) - 3,4,5 trimethoxy-, 1226⁸⁰
 $C_{15}H_{16}ClN_2$ Azo dye from 2-ethyl-5-methyl-pyrrole and PhN₂Cl, 3008⁸¹
 $C_{15}H_{16}HgNNaO_2$ See Salysgas
 $C_{15}H_{16}N$ Trimethyl - 2 - naphthylammonium iodide, 4543⁸²

- C₁₂H₁₆N₂ Isopyrrole, ethyldimethyl 2 (2 pyrrolimethylene), *HBr*, 112°
Quinoline 2 (β ethylaminoethyl) 4270°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O Acridine, 1,2,3,4,4a,5,10,10a octahydro-10 nitroso- 5675°
Benzoxazole 1 amine 2a,3,4,5,6,6a hexahydro, 3617°
Harmine tetrahydro, 700° 741°
Ketone bis(3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol) and *HBr* 5899°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid α 2 dicyanohexahydro-, 3333°
Leucine *N* anthranoyl, lactam, and *HCl*, 492°
Quinoline, 8 amino 5 isopropoxy 6 methoxy, *P* 5134°
Spiro[indan 2,3 pyrrolidine] 4 nitrile 2 5'-diketo- 3333°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂S Benzoxazole α (α methyl 2 *m* dithianylidenehydrazine), *Me* ester 2697°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Acetamide α cyano *N* (3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl) 1530°
Levulinic acid α tolylhydrazine 1821°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Hydantoin 5 (2,4,5 trimethoxy benzyl) 5400°
Leucine *N*-*o*-nitrobenzoyl 492°
4 Morpholinethanol *p* nitrobenzoate *HCl* 4272°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ Cycloheptanone 2,4 dimethoxyphenyl hydrazine 3319°
Dimethoxyphenylhydrazine *m* 173°, of ketone *b.m.* 146°, 1499°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O₂ 2 Morpholine 4 ethyl-3 methyl, picrate 5143°
C₁₂H₁₆O 1(2) Naphthalenone 3,4 dihydro-trimethyl- 694°, 4544°
2 Propionaphthone, 5,6,7,8 tetrahydro 943°
C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Cinnamic acid 2,4-dimethyl *Et* ester 693°
Crotonophenone, β ethoxy *p* methyl, 4581°
2 Hexanone, 3 (β hydroxybenzal) 2132°
2 Pentanone 3 anisal 2132°
β-Pentenone acid *γ* phenyl, *Et* ester, 1803°
C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Hydrocinnamic acid α acetyl *Et* ester, 52°
Spiro[cyclopropane 1,2 - indan] 2,3 dicarboxylic anhydride, hexahydro 3334°
C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Cinnamic acid, 2,4 dimethoxy α,β-dimethyl, 5420°
5 *m* Dioxanol, 2,2 - dimethyl -, benzoate, "6°
1,3-Dioxolane 4 cartanol, 2,2-dimethyl, benzoate, 3636°
Glutaric acid, β benzyl-*m* methyl, 1803°
—, β-(*α* methylbenzyl), 1803°
Malonic acid, phenyl, di-*Et* ester, 2986°
Inenol, 2 (methoxymethoxy)propenyl, acetate 5404°
Fimelic acid, *γ* phenyl, 1822°, 5161°
Spiro[cyclopropane - 1,2' - indan] 2,3 dicarboxylic anhydride, hexahydro - 2 hydroxy, 3335°
C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Caproic acid, α-(2,4-dihydroxyphenyl), *P* 2°
Cinnamic acid, ethoxydimethoxy, "6°
1,3 Dioxolane 4 cartanol, 2,2 dimethyl,
- p*-hydroxybenzoate, 3636° salicylate, 3636°
Propiophenone, 4 hydroxy - 2,6 dimethoxy, acetate, 4240°
C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Succinic acid, (2,4 - dimethoxyphenyl), mono-*Me* ester, 4866°
C₁₂H₁₆O₂ Gluco *m* hydroxybenzaldehyde, 2697°
Hebeon, 1232°
Ruscic acid *di* *Me* ester, 1,10°, 3339°
Salicylic acid, β xyloside, *Me* ester, 5677°
C₁₂H₁₆BrO Isobutyrophenone, α - bromo 2,4,6-trimethyl, 505°
C₁₂H₁₆BrO₂ Spiro[furan 3(2),2' - indan] - 2 carboxylic acid, 4 bromooctahydro 5 keto-, 3334°
C₁₂H₁₆ClO Isovaleryl chloride, α methyl-*γ* *o*-tolyl 4544°
Valeryl chloride, *γ* 2,4 xylol, 694°
C₁₂H₁₆IN₂O Urea, α 2 isodicyclohexyl β phenyl, 3716°
C₁₂H₁₆IN₂S Thiazole, 2 [*γ* (3,4 dimethyl 2(3) thiazolidenyl)propenyl] 4 methyl methiodide, 704°
C₁₂H₁₆N Acridine 1,2,3,4,4a,5,10,10a-octahydro-, 3345°
2 Benzofluoranthene, 1,3,4,6,11,11a - hexahydro- 5429°
Cycloheptadecole 4b,5,6,7,8,9,9a 10 octahydro-, 5674°
9 Fluorilamine, 1,2,3,4,4a,9a hexahydro-, 511°
Indoline, 1,3,3,5 tetramethyl 2 methyl ene- *P* 826°
Quinoline, 2 butyl 1,2-dihydro-, 1829°
C₁₂H₁₆NO Acetophenone α (1 piperidyl), 42°
α Hexanamide *γ* methyl, 71°
Hydroxycinnamide, *γ*-methyl-, 71°
1(2) - Naphthalenone, 2 dimethylamino-methyl 3,4-dihydro-, *HCl*, *P* 1639°
Pyrrolidine, 1 benzoyl 2-ethyl, 452°
Quinoline, 1 - acetyl - 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2,4-dimethyl, 705°
C₁₂H₁₆NO₂ 2 Hexanone 3 (β - hydroxybenzal), oxime, 2132°
2 Pentanone 3 anisal, oxime, 2132°
C₁₂H₁₆NO₂ Caproic acid *γ*-benzamido-, 4,25°, 4548°
2,4 Diacetylulide, 6 methoxy 930°
Glutaranilic acid *p*, β-dimethyl, 3625°
4 Morpholinethanol, benzoate, -*HCl*, 4272°
C₁₂H₁₆NO₂ Anthranic acid, *N* (α hydroxy isocaproyl), 492°
Benzene acid, *p* (α hydroxyisocaproylamino), 492°
Nicotinic acid, 5 acetyl 1,6 - dihydro 5 - keto 1,2,4 trimethyl, *Et* ester, 299°
3 Pyrroleacrylic acid, 5 carboxy 2,4 - dimethyl-, *Et* *Me* ester, 962°
C₁₂H₁₆NO₂ Carbamic acid, (2,4,5 - trimethoxybenzoyl), *Et* ester, 5154°
Glucosamine, *N* benzoyl-, 3965°
2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 4 (β,β di carboxyethyl) 3,5 dimethyl, *Et* ester, 301°
C₁₂H₁₆NO₂S Leucine, *N* (α carboxyphenyl sulfonyl), 491°
C₁₂H₁₆N₂O (See also Pyrimidines)
2 Acetonaphthone, 5,6,7,8 - tetrahydro, aceticarbazone, 943°

- Benzoazazole, 2a 3,4,5,6,6a hexahydro 1 β phenylhydrazono-, and HCl, 3617²
- Cinnamaldehyde, α isopropyl, semicarbazone, 4247⁴
- Cyclohexanone, 4 phenyl, semicarbazone 5161⁴
- 1(2) - Naphthalenone, 3,4 dihydro: methyl, semicarbazone, 693², 1232⁴
- 1 Piperidinecarboxylic acid, benzalhydrazone, 4269²
- Semicarbazone, m 152², of compd b: 140-1 5², 4857¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₅ 2,4 Pentanedione, thio 4 β tolylsemicarbazone 1225⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ α Heptenaldehyde β nitrophenylhydrazones, 5140⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₃ Hydrazine, α acetyl β dimethyl oxamyl α methyl β phenyl, 3435⁴
- Valeric acid, β -benzoyl, semicarbazone 2135²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Isopropylamine, picrolonate 70¹
- Propylamine, picrolonate, 70¹
- Trimethylamine picrolonate, 70¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Alanine, N glycol-, Et ester, picrate, 5899⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Naphthalene 1,2 3,4 tetrahydro 6 isopropyl-, 943²
- Naphthalene, 1,2 3,4 tetrahydro 1,6,8 trimethyl-, 694¹
- C₁₂H₁₁BrO₂ 2,2 Indandiacetic acid, α , α' dibromohexahydro- 3334²
- C₁₂H₁₁ClNO₂ Carbonic acid, β chlorophenyl β -diethylaminoethyl ester HCl, P 1900²
- Propionamide β chloro N (3,4 di methoxyphenethyl), 1530²
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₃ Benzothiazolone 4 chloro 1 hexyl 4265²
- C₁₂H₁₁Cl₂N₃Pt + 4H₂O Quinolone 2 (amino-methyl) 4 ethyl 3 methyl, chloro platinate compd, 5862²
- C₁₂H₁₁IN₃O₂ Semicarbazone, 4 (2 isocyclohexyl)-1 phenyl-, 3617²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₃ Levulinic acid Et ester phenyl hydrazones, 496²
- 2 Pentanone, 4 methyl, oxime, carbanilate, 1505²
- 1 - Pyrrolidinemethanol, β aminobenzoate 182²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₂ Benzoic acid β butylamino-, 492²
- Carbamic acid, p-acetamid-, Ba, sec Bu and isobutyl esters, 5404²
- Isoleucine N phenylcarbamyl-, 2417²
- Lysine, N² benzoyl-, 2973²
- 4 Morpholinemethanol, β aminobenzoate HCl 4272¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₃ Butyric acid, γ methylmercapto α β tolylcarbamido- 5395²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Carbamic acid β nitro-, hexyl ester 2686²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃S Benzothiazole, 1 amylamine 3 methyl-, 4881¹
- Benzothiazole, 1-isoamylamine 3 methyl 4881¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃ Isopyrrole, 4 amino 2 (4 amino-3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) - 3 5-dimethyl, hydrobromide, 961²
- ketone, bis(3,5 dimethyl-2 - pyrrolyl), hydrazine 5899²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₃ Carbamic acid [α -(4- β -tolyl-3 thiosemicarbamido)ethylidene]-, Et ester, 3651²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Caproaldehyde, α hydroxy γ methyl-, 2,4 dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3062²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Theophylline d glucosideside, 4278²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Heptamethylenimine, picrate, 1500²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Carbohydrazone α -(1 piperidyl carbonyl) picrate 4269²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Cyclohexanol, 1 methyl 2 phenyl, 3970⁴
- Ether butyl phenylallyl-, 2132²
- ethyl 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro 2 - naphthyl methyl P 2735²
- phenyl α propyl Δ^1 butenyl 2982²
- phenyl α , α , γ -trimethyl Δ^1 -butenyl, 2982²
- Phenol α (a methyl Δ^1 hexenyl) 2982²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Acetophenone 5 butyl 2 hydroxy 3 methyl 929²
- Acetophenone 3 ethyl 2 hydroxy 5 propyl 930²
- Heptene 1,2 dethoxy 4 propenyl 5409²
- Butyric acid 6 ethyl α tolyl ester, 929²
- Butyropenone 3 ethyl 4 hydroxy 5 methyl 929²
- α -Cresol 4-butyl- acetate 929²
- Enanthophenone hydroxy, 1229¹
- Hydrocinnamic acid, α (and β)-ethyl-, Et ester 937²
- Isovaleric acid, α methyl- γ -o-tolyl-, 4544²
- Microf, 3438²
- Phenol 2 ethyl 4 propyl-, acetate, 930²
- Spiro[cyclopentane 1,2 - indan]dione hexahydro-, 3334²
- Valeric acid γ -2,4 xylol-, 694¹
- 2 6-Xylenol, 4 propyl acetate 929²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Acetic acid (α -amylphenoxy), 1229²
- Benzene 1(and 2) (ethoxymethoxy) 2(and 1) methoxy 4 - propenyl 5156²
- Spiro[indan 2,4 1,4 pyran] 2,6 (3,5)-dione hexahydro-, 3333², 3334²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Divanillic acid Et ester 5413²
- Enanthic acid, γ (2,4 dihydroxyphenyl) P 2737²
- 3 Menthanemalonic acid, 1,4 dihydroxy diacetone, 4227²
- Spiro[cyclopropane 1,2' indan] 2,3 dicarboxylic acid hexahydro-, 3334²
- Spiro[furan 3(2) 2 indan] 2 carboxylic acid, octahydro-5-keto-, 3334²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ 3 Camphanecarboxylic acid, 2,3 epoxy 2 hydroxy acetate 4870²
- Hydrocinnamic acid, 2,4 5 - trimethoxy, Me ester, 5405²
- 2,2 Indandiacetic acid, hexahydro α keto 3334²
- Spiro[cyclopropane 1,2 indan] 2,3 dicarboxylic acid hexahydro 2 hydroxy, 3335²
- Spiro[furan 3(2), 2 - indan] - 2 carboxylic acid, octahydro 4 - hydroxy - δ - keto -, 3335²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ See Salix
- C₁₂H₁₁O₂ Ribose, tetraacetyl-, 4229²
- C₁₂H₁₁AsN₃O₄ Arsanilic acid, N - (β propylcarbamylpropenyl)-, and δ -Na salt, 5407²
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃S Benzothiazole, 1 amylamine 3 methyl-, hydrohexabromide, 4581¹
- Benzothiazole, 1-isoamylamine 3-methyl-, hydrohexabromide, 4581¹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClS Sulfide, γ -chloroheptyl phenyl, 5395²

- C₁₃H₁₅FO₈: Fructose 2-fluoromethyltriacetyl, 4232¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N Xenylamine, hexahydromethyl, P 712¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO Isovaleramide, α methyl γ α - tolyl 454¹
- 2 Naphthol 2 (dimethylaminomethyl) 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro and salts 364²
- 2 Naphthylamine 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 1 methoxy N dimethyl-, and HCl, 2139¹
- 1 Piperidinethanol, α phenyl -, HCl, 42¹
- Valeramide γ 2 4 xylol 694¹
- Valeramide, N β-dimethyl 459¹
- Xenylamine hexahydromethoxy P 712¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ Acetamide p isomoxo, 2706¹
- Benzyl alcohol α (β allyloxy α methyl aminoethyl), 2133¹
- Propiophenone β (ethoxyethylamino), 506¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂S Pyrroldine 2 ethyl 1 - p tolylsulfonyl 4025¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4 acetyl 5 methyl 3 propyl Ester, 3010¹
- 2 Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4 (β - ethoxy vinyl) 3 α dimethyl, Ester 1520¹
- 2 Pyrrolicglyoxylic acid 3 5 dimethyl 4 propyl Ester 3009¹
- Tyrosine, isobutyl ester and HCl, 2742¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ Homospiperonylamine, β, 5 - di methoxy N α dimethyl, and HCl, 4538¹
- 2 5 Pyrrolicpropionic acid, 1 - methyl di Me ester, 364¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ 3 Pyrrolicpropionic acid 5 carbethoxy 2 (methoxymethyl) - 4 methyl, 4009¹
- o-Toluidine, glucoside, 5667¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ o-Anisidine glucoside, 5667¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O 2 Butanone, 3 - methyl 4 - tolyl, semicarbazone 4544¹
- 3 Hexanone, phenyl, semicarbazone 4807¹
- Pentanone, methylphenyl, semicarbazone, 4807¹
- Semicarbazone m 71-3 5¹, of compd b 123-4 5 4807¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 Butanone 4-p-anisyl 3-methyl, semicarbazone, 691¹
- Caprophenone o-hydroxy, semicarbazone 1229¹
- 2 Pentanone, 3 p-anisyl, semicarbazone, 691¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Leonurine, 71¹, 128¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Pentamethylenetetramine, dimethyl picate 4523¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Heptane 1 phenyl 3469¹
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂O₂ Benzenesulfonamide, p bromo N heptyl, 2¹
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂O₂ Histidine N-α-bromoisopropyl, methyl ester, 518¹
- C₁₃H₁₅ClNO₂ Benzyl(carboxymethyl)dimethyl ammonium chloride, Et ester, 91¹
- C₁₃H₁₅HgO₂ Compd from 1 heptane and Hg (OAc)₂, 71¹
- C₁₃H₁₅I NO (Methoxyindanyl)trimethylammonium iodide, 2139¹
- 2(1) - Pyridone, 5 - iodo - 1 octyl, and HCl, 9-3¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ (see also Proxane)
- Isocoumarone, 1 - (β - aminoethyl) 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro - 6,7 - dimethoxy -, and HCl, 1539¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Guanacol, (α - dimethylaminoethyl)-, methylcarbamate, 4241¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Glucose, 2 methyl-, phenylhydrazide, 1804¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid, Me ester, compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 3322¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ 1 - Phenol - 4 - sulfonic acid, Me ester, compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 3322¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Heptylamine, picate, 70¹
- Tricarballic acid, β (hydroxymethoxy), lactone, 3128¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 Butanol, 1 - ethylamino 3 - methyl, picate, 2690¹
- Heptylamine, styphnate, 70¹
- 2 Propanol, 1-diethylamino-, picate, 2690¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ 1 2 Cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid, 3,5 diketo, di Et ester, dimeric carbazone, 3631¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ Cresol, 4 butyl-6 ethyl, 929¹
- Ionone, 2934¹
- Phenol, heptyl, 1229¹
- C₁₃H₁₅OS 1 Heptanol, 7 phenylmercapto-, 5395¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ 2 Indenacetic acid 3a,4 5 6,7,7a - hexahydro-, Et ester, 3333¹, 3334¹
- Phenol m (heptyloxy)-, 5408¹
- Resorcinol, heptyl, 2453¹, 3091¹, 4611¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid, 2 - acetylhexahydro-, 3335¹
- Orthobenzoic acid, tri Et ester, 2976¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂Pb Furancarboxylic acid, triethyllead salt, 2485¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ Camphanecarboxylic acid, hydroxy, acetate, 5156¹
- 2 Indanacetic acid 2 carboxyhexahydro - mono Me ester, 3333¹
- , hexahydro 2 hydroxy, acetate, 3333¹
- 2,2 Indanacetic acid, hexahydro-, 3333¹, 3334¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ 1,2 - Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid, 3 (carboxymethyl) - 2 4 dimethyl, 2-Me ester 3656¹
- 1 2,3 Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid, 2,4 - dimethyl, 1,2-di Me ester 3657¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ 1,1 2 Butanetricarboxylic acid, 3 - keto-, tri Et ester, 3631¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₂ Glucoside, diacetyl ethylidene-β methyl, 5147¹
- Glucoside, ethylidenemethyl, diacetate, 5401¹
- Pentaerythritol tetraacetate, 1802¹
- Rhamnoside γ-triacetyl(methyl), 86¹
- C₁₃H₁₅BrOP Phosphine, p - anisylpropyl, dibromide, 283¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N Diethylamine, N (γ - phenylpropyl), P 2153¹
- Pyridine, dibutyl, and chlorophyllin, 1829¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO Phenethylamine, N, N diethyl - p - methoxy, P 2153¹
- 1 - Propanol 3 - [methyl(γ phenylpropyl) amino], 2710¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzyl alcohol, m - (α methylamino-β propoxyethyl), 2133¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ Benzenesulfonamide, N heptyl, 2¹
- Mesitylenesulfonamide, γ butyl, 2 04¹
- 9 Toluenesulfonamide, N heptyl, 2704¹
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₂ Phenethylamine, 3 4 - trimethoxy - N, α dimethyl, and -HCl, 4539¹
- 2 - Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 5 - (ethoxy methyl) - 4 ethyl - 3 - methyl -, Li ester, 4009¹

- C₁₁H₁₉NO₄ Glutaric acid, α -cyanoethyl β methyl di Et ester, 1803¹^a
 Glutaric acid, α -cyano- α , β , γ -trimethyl-, di Et ester, 82¹
 2 - Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 4 (α β - dimethoxyethyl) - 3,5 - dimethyl, Et ester, 1520²
 C₁₁H₁₉N₃ Piperidine, 1 - [β - (α aminoisobutyl) ethyl], P 1036¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O 2 - Propanone, 1 (hexahydro 2 indanylidene), semicarbazone, 333¹^a
 Spro[cyclohexane - 1,3 (3 a) - indazole] 2' - carbamyl - 4',5',6,7' tetrahydro 702²
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ 2 - Heptanone, 4 (2 furyl) 6 methyl, semicarbazone 5424²
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Camphor 5-hydroxy, semicarbazone acetate, 290¹
 C₁₁H₁₉OP Phosphine, β ausylidipropyl and HgCl₂ compd, 283¹
 C₁₁H₁₉AsN Dicyclohexylgold cyanide 4220¹
 C₁₁H₁₉BrN₂O₂ Leucine, N - [N (N bromo acetylglucyl)alanyl], 2693¹
 C₁₁H₁₉Cl₂O₂ 3 - β - Menthaeacetic acid 1 4 dichloro-, Me ester 4228¹
 C₁₁H₁₉Hg₂IP Diethylmethyl - 2,5 xylylphosphonium iodide, Hg₂ deriv 2702²
 C₁₁H₁₉I₂NO (β Methoxy α methylphenethyl) trimethylammonium iodide 1814¹
 C₁₁H₁₉IP Diethylmethyl 2,5 xylylphosphonium iodide, 2702²
 C₁₁H₁₉IP Diethylmethyl 2,5 xylylphosphonium triiodide, 2702²
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O 2 - Pyrrolecarboxamide N,1 di butyl, 931¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Hydrazine, 2 β ; cymyl, lactate 1227¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ 3 - Hydantoinacetic acid, ester with 2 octanol 4228¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Compd m 244-5² from compd m 240-2² and semicarbazide 3983¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ 2 Camphaneacetic acid acetate 807¹
 2 Indanacetic acid hexahydro-, Et ester, 3333¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid hexahydro 2 hydroxy Et ester, 3333¹ 3334¹
 Orthoacetic acid, phenyl- tri Et ester 2135¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Δ^1 Cyclohexanecarbinol, α ethyl α ,4 dimethyl, acetate, 4857¹
 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 1 carboxy 3 methyl, di Et ester, 4234¹
 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 3 methyl, di Et ester, 4234¹
 C₁₁H₁₉BrN₂O₂ Glycine N [N - (β bromoisovaleryl)leucyl] 78¹
 Isovaleric acid, β [N - (α - bromoisocaproylglycyl)amino], 78¹
 C₁₁H₁₉ClN₂O₂ Isovaleric acid β - (N chloroacetylglucylamino), 78¹
 C₁₁H₁₉IN₃ Spro[cyclohexanone indazole], 4,5,6,7' - tetrahydro, methiodide, 702²
 C₁₁H₁₉N 9 Fluorylamine, dodecahydro-, salt, 511¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O Δ^1 α - β - Menthaeacetaldehyde, semicarbazone, 4950¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Glycine, N (N prolylglucyl), 2074¹
 C₁₁H₁₉Cl₂Hg₂N₂O₂ Malonamide, α α - bis-(chloromercury) N, N'-disuccinyl, 1219¹
 Malonamide, N, N' - diamyl - α α - bis-(chloromercury), 1219¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Leucine, N [N - (N - glycylglycyl)alanyl] 2693¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Undecanaphthene acid, Et ester 3630¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Acetic acid (3 β - menthylloxy) Me ester, 5672¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Malonic acid (α ethylpropyl)isopropyl mono-Et ester 1219¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Glutaric acid β hydroxy α α , γ tetramethyl, di Et ester 4530¹
 Malonic acid, (δ butoxyethyl) di Et ester 3938¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Undecylic acid hydroxysulfo, acetate 3314¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Cellobioside β methyl 85¹
 Gentobiose, 1 β methyl, 5401¹
 Glucose 1 β methyl 6 α glucoside 5401¹
 Mannoside 4 galactoside α methyl 1222¹
 - 4 glucoside α methyl 1221¹
 C₁₁H₁₉BrN₂O₂ Lyxine N^a (α bromoisocaproyl) N^a methyl 2974¹
 C₁₁H₁₉BrO₂ Lauric acid α bromo, Me ester 5663¹
 C₁₁H₁₉NO Propionamide, N menthyl, 1233¹ 4450²
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O Δ^1 3 Heptenone 2,2,5,6,6 penta methyl semicarbazone 3930¹
 2 β Menthaeacetaldehyde, semicarbazone 4830¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Glycine N [N (β aminoisovaleryl)leucyl] 78¹
 Isovaleric acid β (N glycylglucylamino), 78¹
 - β (N leucylglycylamino) 78¹
 C₁₁H₁₉IN 3 Carvomenthenyltrimethylammonium iodide 1234¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Malonamide, N N'-diamyl, 1219¹
 Malonamide N, N'-disuccinyl 1219¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ Compd m 99-100² from di Me caryophyllenate and MeMgI 2988¹
 C₁₁H₁₉ClN₃ Lupinyltrimethylammonium chloride 960¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N Heptylamine N cyclohexyl and HCl, 1809¹
 C₁₁H₁₉NO₂ Lauric acid, α amino-, Me ester, 4830¹
 C₁₁H₁₉NO₂ Cyclohexanesulfonamide, N heptyl, 1812¹
 C₁₁H₁₉N₂O₂ Lyxine N^a-leucyl N^a methyl, 2974¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ 5-Nonanol, 5-butyl 2113¹
 C₁₁H₁₉O₂ 2 Propanol, 1 3 disuccinoyl 916¹
 C₁₁H₁₉As₂CDi₂ Tributylmethylarsonium iodide, Cd₂ deriv, 1485¹
 Tributylmethylarsonium iodide, Cd₂ deriv 1485¹
 C₁₁H₁₉As₂Hg₂I₂ Tributylmethylarsonium iodide, Hg₂ deriv, 1485¹
 Tributylmethylarsonium iodide, Hg₂ deriv, 1485¹
 C₁₁H₁₉As₂I₂ Tributylmethylarsonium iodide 1485¹
 Tributylmethylarsonium iodide, 1485¹
 C₁₁H₁₉Cl₂N₂O₂Pt Choline-pyruvylcholine, chloroplatinate 3314¹
 C₁₁H₁₉ClN₂O (γ Diethylamino - β methoxy propyl)diethylmethylammonium chloride, 5395¹
 C₁₁H₁₉IN₃N₂O₂ Choline, iodide, compd with CHI₃, 282¹
 C₁₁H₁₉Cl₂N₂O₂Pt (γ - Diethylamino - β - methoxy propyl)diethylmethylammonium chloroplatinate, 5395¹

- CuH₃Cl₄N₂O₃Pt Choline propionylcholine chloro platinate 3310¹
- C₁H₃ClO Anthraquinone tetrachloro 347¹
- C₁H₃ClO Anthraquinone trichloro- 364¹
- C₁H₃BrNO₂ Benzoic acid *o*-4-bromotrimutrobenzoyl P 604¹
- C₁H₃Br₂O Anthraquinone dibromo-, compds with salts 45¹ 48¹ 48¹ 51¹
- C₁H₃BrO Anthraquinone 3,4-dibromo- compds with tri chlorides 48¹ 51¹
- Quinazolin 2,3-dibromo- compds with salts 48¹ 51¹
- C₁H₃ClNO₂ 2,6 meso Anthrathiazol 6 one 7-chloro- 5-dioxide P 31¹ 8¹
- C₁H₃ClNO Anthraquinone chlorotrimutro- 94b 1521 P 4717¹
- C₁H₃ClNO₂ Benzoic acid *o*-(4-chlorotrimutrobenzoyl) P 604¹
- C₁H₃ClO Quinazolin dichloro- 3645¹
- C₁H₃ClO 2 Anthraquinonesulfonic chloride 5 chloro- 5421¹
- C₁H₃ClO 3 Anthraquinonesulfonic acid di chloro- 4a salts 5421¹ 54¹ 2
- C₁H₃O Anthraquinone diiodo- 2994
- C₁H₃N₂O Anthraquinone 2,7-d nitro- P 325¹ 1¹ 20
- C₁H₃O₃ 1,2 β Naphthothiophenedicarboxylic anhydride 516¹
- 2,3 Thiophanthenedicarboxylic anhydride 516¹
- C₁H₃O₃ Filagic acid 2116¹
- C₁H₃BrClNO₂ Anthraquinone aminobromo-chloro- P 543¹
- C₁H₃BrO₂ Phenanthrenequinone 2 bromo-compds with salts 4875¹
- C₁H₃BrO Quinazolin 5-bromo- 3645¹
- C₁H₃BrNO₂ Phthalaz 1 one 2,6 di bromo-4 nitro-3-phenyl 4273¹
- C₁H₃BrNO Oxindole 3,3,5,7 tetrabromo 1 phenyl 293¹
- C₁H₃BrNO₂ 1,4 Naphthoquinone 2,3,5,7 tetrabromo-6-diacyltamino- 1516¹
- C₁H₃ClN₂O Anthrone 1 and 4) chloro 4,8- and 1,8-di nitro- P 5179¹
- C₁H₃ClO Anthraquinone chloro- P 4894 compd with SnCl₄ 45¹ 4¹
- C₁H₃ClO Anthraquinone chlorohydroxy 1742 5421¹
- C₁H₃ClO Quinazolin 5-chloro- 3645¹
- C₁H₃ClO 3 Anthraquinonesulfonic acid chloro- and salts 5421¹
- C₁H₃ClO 1,4,5,8 Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid 2-chloro- P 4282¹
- C₁H₃ClO₃ Anthraquinonesulfonic acid chloro- and salts 5421¹ 1¹ 8
- C₁H₃ClNO₂ Phthalaz 1 one, 2,6 - dichloro- 4 nitro-3 phenyl 4773¹
- C₁H₃Cl Anthracene, trichloro-, 5421¹ 8
- C₁H₃ClO Anthrone, 3,10,10-trichloro-, 3414¹
- C₁H₃ClO 3 Phenanthrenequinone, 1 hydroxy, SnCl₄ deriv., 1243¹
- C₁H₃ClO Benzoophenone, 2,5 dichloro 2 trichloromethyl, 3414¹
- C₁H₃IO Anthraquinone, iodo-, compd with SnCl₄ 457¹
- C₁H₃NO Phenanthrenequinone, 4 nitro-, 509¹
- C₁H₃NO 3 Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, nitro- 94b, 1521¹ P 4539
- C₁H₃O 5-Acridenuric 1 nitro-, 4,71¹
- C₁H₃Br₂O 1,4 - Naphthoquinone 2,6,8-tribromo 5 hydroxy, pyrobacacetate 512¹
- C₁H₃BrNO₂ 5 - Acridinecarboxylic acid, 3-bromo-, 294¹
- Pseudosatin, 5-bromo-1 phenyl, 291¹
- C₁H₃Br Anthracene, dibromo-, 4,8¹
- C₁H₃BrNO Oxindole, 3,3,5 - tribromo 1 phenyl, 293¹
- C₁H₃ClNO Anthraquinone aminochloro-, 94b, P 1109¹, 1241¹, 1242¹, P 4717¹, P 4592¹, 5431¹
- C₁H₃ClNO₂ 2,1 *pers* Benzooquinoline - 2,3) acetyl chloride, 1,3-diketo-, 3325¹
- C₁H₃ClNO₂ 2 Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, 1 amino-4-chloro-, P 715¹
- C₁H₃ClO 9-Phenanthryloxy, 10-chloro-, 5153¹
- C₁H₃Cl Anthracene, dichloro-, 1252¹, 2959¹, 5421¹
- C₁H₃ClO Anthrone, 10,10-dichloro-, 5414¹
- C₁H₃ClO Benzal *p* - dichloro-, 4256¹
- C₁H₃ClO 2 Anthracenesulfonic acid, 9,10-dichloro- 1252¹ 299¹
- C₁H₃ClO Benzal dichlorodihydroxy, 1244¹
- C₁H₃N₂O₂ 2,1 *pers* Benzooquinoline - 2,3) acetoneitrile 1,3-diketo-, 3325¹
- C₁H₃N₂O₂ 5-Acridinecarboxylic acid, 1 nitro-, 4271¹
- C₁H₃O₂ See Anthraquinone Phenanthrenequinone
- C₁H₃O₂ 3 α Naphthothiophenol, 6 (carboxymethylmercapto), cyclic lactone, 3341¹
- C₁H₃O₂ Acenaphthenequinone 3 acetyl, 1518¹
- Anthraquinone hydroxy, 364¹ 7
- Phenanthrenequinone 1 hydroxy, 1242¹, 3337¹
- C₁H₃O₂ (See also Alizarin) Anthraquinone dihydroxy, P 126¹
- Morphoquinone 3994¹ 1
- 1,2 β Naphthopyran 3 carboxylic acid, 2 keto- 2146¹
- Phenanthrenequinone, 2,4 - dihydroxy, 1244¹
- Quinazolin 2149¹ 5431¹
- C₁H₃O₃ 1,2 β Naphthothiophenedicarboxylic acid 516¹
- 2,3 Thiophanthenedicarboxylic acid, 5165¹
- C₁H₃O₂ Purpurin, P 1539¹
- C₁H₃O₃ Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, and salts, 4259¹
- C₁H₃O Anthraquinone, 2,3,6,7 tetrahydroxy, 934¹
- C₁H₃O₃ 1,4,5,8 Naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid, P 3669¹, P 4282¹, P 4717¹, P 5077¹
- C₁H₃O₃ Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, and salts, 4259¹
- C₁H₃AsCl₄NO₂ Phenarsazine, 1,6-di-hydro-1 hydroxy-, trichloroacetate, 110¹
- C₁H₃Br Anthracene, 9-bromo-, 8¹
- C₁H₃BrO₂ Thioxanthone, bromohydroxy methoxy, 2724¹, 2725¹
- C₁H₃BrO₂ Thioxanthone, 4 bromo-1 hydroxy 2 methoxy, 10-dioxide 2725¹
- C₁H₃BrNO Oxindole dibromo-1 phenyl, 293¹
- C₁H₃BrNO₂ Phenol, 2,6 dibromo-4 piperonyldiacetamino-, 285¹
- C₁H₃BrNO₂ Phthalaz 1 one 2,6 - dibromo-4 amino-3-phenyl 4273¹
- C₁H₃BrO₂ Naphthalene diol, tri bromo-, di acetate 512¹ 946¹
- C₁H₃ClO Benzoic acid *o* (3 chloro 4 by trimethyl) 5421¹

- C₁₄H₉ClNO Oxindole, 3,3 dichloro-1 phenyl, 293³
 Phtalimidine, 2 - (2,6 dichlorophenyl) 4273³
 C₁₄H₉ClN₂O Phtalax - 1 - one 2,6 dichloro-4' amino-3 phenyl, 4273³
 C₁₄H₉ClN₂O₂ Acetamide, 5 chloro - 2 - (4 chloro 2(?) - nitrophenoxy) 4 - nitro-2705⁴
 C₁₄H₉ClNO₂ *p* - Benzamide, 2,2',5',6 tetrachloro-, 5153³
 C₁₄H₉NO₂ 5-Acridinecarboxylic acid, *Na salt* 294¹
 Anthraquinone, amino-, 4877⁴ *compd with SbCl₅*, 4874⁴
 Ithalimide, *N* phenyl 2418⁵
 pseudosatin, 1 phenyl, 294¹
 C₁₄H₉NO₂S Anthraquinone 1 amino 2 mercapto-, 2722²
 2(1) Thionaphthenone, 1 (*p* hydroxy phenylimino), 5165¹
 C₁₄H₉NO₂ Anthraquinone, aminohydroxy P 2005²
 Benzofuran, 4-*n* tro-1 phenyl 4883¹
 C₁₄H₉NO₂ 2(1) - *para* Benzosquinoline 2 (3) acetic acid, 1,3 diketone, 3325²
 Quinazolin, 5-amino-, 3648⁴
 C₁₄H₉NO₂S Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, amino-1821¹, P 5178¹ *Na salt*, 5421^{1,4}
 C₁₄H₉NO₂ 2,7 Carbazolene-2-carboxylic acid, 1,8-dihydroxy, P 566²
 C₁₄H₉NO₂S Benzoic acid, 5 nitro 2 *p* sulfobenzoyl, 1821¹ P 4717²
 C₁₄H₉NO₂S Anthraquinonesulfonic acid amino-, *Na salts*, 5421^{1,4}
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ 5 - Acridinecarboxamide, 1 nitro-*and sulfate*, 4271⁴
 C₁₄H₉N₂S Diphenylamine, *p p*-dithiocyanate P 1258¹
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Ethanol 1 (2,4 dimitrophenyl) 2 (2,4,5-trinitrophenyl) 508²
 C₁₄H₉O₂ 9 Phenanthrolyx, 5153³
 C₁₄H₉ (See also *Anthracene Phenanthrene*)
 Fluorene 9 methylene 942¹
 Tolan 2887⁴, 4256¹, 5830¹
 C₁₄H₉AsN₂O₂S 2 Benzimidazolesulfonic acid 5,5 arsenobis- 703³
 C₁₄H₉BrClO Acetophenone *o* bromo-*o* chloro-*o* phenyl, 491¹
 C₁₄H₉BrNO Oxindole bromo 1 phenyl, 293^{3,4}
 C₁₄H₉BrNO₂ Δ^2 Cyclohexadienone, 2 benzoyl 6 bromo 4 methyl 4 nitro-, 3634¹
 C₁₄H₉BrNO₂ Naphthalic acid, 4 bromo-5-nitro di Me ester 1518¹
 C₁₄H₉Br₂ Fluorene 9 bromo 9 (bromo-methyl) 511⁴
 C₁₄H₉Br₂NO₂ Acetamide, 2 bromo 4 (*p* bromophenyl)-6-nitro- 5673¹
 C₁₄H₉Br₂O₂ Naphthalene 1,5 - bis(bromo-acetyl), 5167²
 C₁₄H₉Br₂O₂ Naphthalenediol dibromo- di acetate, 512³, 945⁴
 C₁₄H₉CaO₂ Calcium benzoate, P 1537¹
 Salicylaldehyde, Ca salt, 2131⁴
 C₁₄H₉ClHgMoN₂S₂, 3587¹
 C₁₄H₉ClNO Anthrone, 3 amino 2-chloro, P 5041¹
 C₁₄H₉ClNO₂ Oxamyl chloride, *N, N*-diphenyl-, 294¹
 C₁₄H₉ClN₂O₂ Benzamide, 4 - chloro *N* methyl-3,5-dinitro- P 1100²
 C₁₄H₉ClN₂O₂ Acetamide, 2 (chloromitrophenoxy)-4 nitro-, 2705⁴
 C₁₄H₉Cl₂ Ethylene, 1,1 bis(*p*-chlorophenyl), 4239¹
 C₁₄H₉ClN₂O Phtalimidine, 2 (4 amino 2,6 dichlorophenyl), 4273³
 C₁₄H₉ClN₂O₂ Acetamide, 5 - chloro - 2 (*p* chlorophenoxyl)-4 nitro-, 2705⁴
 C₁₄H₉ClO Benzophenone, dichloromethyl 5414^{1,4}
 C₁₄H₉ClO₂S₂ Acetyl chloride *o, o* (1,5-naphthylenedithio)bis 3341¹
 C₁₄H₉Cl₂NO Acetamide *o* trichloro *N, N* diphenyl 293³
o-Benzotoluene, 3,5,6 trichloro-, 1501^{1,4}
 C₁₄H₉Cl₂O₂ Glutamic acid *o* chloro γ, γ dihydroxy - β methoxy, γ lactone (3,4,5 trichloro 2,6 dimethoxy phenyl) ester, 1229⁴
 C₁₄H₉F₂O₂S₂ *m* Toluene sulfonic acid, 5 (fluorosulfonyl) - 2(*and 4*) hydroxy bisol cyclic sulfonyl 284¹
 C₁₄H₉AlN₂O₂S Benzothiazole 5-sodo-1 methyl amino- picrate 4581¹
 C₁₄H₉AlN₂O₂S Benzothiazoline 1-imino-5-sodo 2 methyl, picrate, 4881¹
 C₁₄H₉MgO₂ + 2H₂O Salicylaldehyde Mg salt 2131⁴
 C₁₄H₉N, *o*-Benzylene-1,3 benzimidazole, 702¹
 Pseudoisodolobenzimidazole, 702¹
 C₁₄H₉N₂O Furan, 3,4-diphenyl 956² 3337²
 Oxadole diphenyl 3338^{1,2}
 4(3) Quinoxaline, 3 phenyl, 2057²
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ 2,4,1,3 Benzothiazine 1 one 3 amino-, 3002¹
 2,4(1,3) Quinoxalinedione 3 phenyl 2 thio- 3001¹
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Anthraquinone diamino-*and sul fate*, P 3672^{1,4}
 1,2,3,6 - Dioxidiazine 4,5 diphenyl 956²
 Pseudosatin 1 phenyl, oxime, 294¹
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Acenaphthenequinone 3 acetyl diaxime 1518¹
 2,1 *para* Benzosquinoline 2(3) acetamide, 1,3 diketone, 3325²
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ 5(4) Isoxazolone, 4 benzamido-3 (2 furyl), 2143³
 2,5-Piperazinedione, 3,6-disulfo-, 1508¹
 Quinazolin 5,8-diamino-, 3648⁴
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Cresol, 3,5-dinitrobenzoate, 2982²
 Δ^2 - Cyclohexadienone, 2 - benzoyl - 4 methyl 4,6-dinitro-, 3634¹
 Salicylic acid *asobis*, *di Na salt*, P 1684¹
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Guaiacol 3,6 dinitrobenzoate 2982²
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂S Benzothiazole, 5 - amino 1 - (2,4 dimitrophenyl) 4 methyl, 1250²
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Piperonal 2,4 - dimitrophenyl hydrazone, 3320¹
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Acetophenone, *p* - (2,4,6 - trinitro-amino), 4432⁴
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ Bibenzyl, 2,2',4,4' tetranitro-, 508²
 C₁₄H₉N₂O₂ *o, o'* Benisole, 4,4',6,6' tetra nitro- 5157⁴
 C₁₄H₉N₂S₂ Benzimidazole, 2,2' - dithiois-, *and HCl*, 703³
 C₁₄H₉O Anthrol, 503², 5897²
 Phenanthrol, 503²
 C₁₄H₉O₂ (See also *Benzol*)
 9,10-Anthradiol, 5897²
 Anthraquinone, 1,4 dihydro-, P 965²

- Anthrone hydroxy 513¹
 Δ C₁₀clohexad enone, 4,4' acetylenebis, 502²
 1,1' ornecapal oxalic acid 5416¹
 1,4- α -naphthopyrone 2-methyl, 4267⁴
 Phenanthrenediol 503³, 1241³
 C₁₄H₁₀O.S Thioxanthone, hydroxymethyl, 7⁴ 4⁵
 C₁₄H₁₀O.S₂ Benzoyl disulfide 503¹
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂ See also Benzoin anhydride)
 2,6-9 Anthranol, 1519²
 Benzoic acid o-benzoyl, 506¹
 Fluorencarboxylic acid, 2 hydroxy, P 5177¹
 Naphthofuranol acetate 3339^{2,3}
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂S₂ 3- α -Naphthothiophenol, 6-(carboxy methyl)mercapto 3341¹
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂ (See also Benzoyl peroxide)
 Benzil dihydroxy, 1243¹ 3991¹
 Diphenic acid 940¹ 4254¹
 Oxalic acid di Ph ester 3625¹
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂S 9-10 Anthradol, acid sulfate, P 604
 Naphthaleneglyoxylic acid (carboxymethyl mercapto), 5165^{1,2}
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂ Benzoic acid, 4-hydroxy 3,4'-oxybis-, 960¹ 2³ 31¹
 Des N desmethylrobinedicarboxylic acid 2³ 31¹
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂S Benzoic acid o-(p-sulfobenzoyl), P 215¹ P 2736¹ P 4558¹
 C₁₄H₁₀O₂S Salicylic acid, 5,5 sulfonoyl-bis- 2127¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrF₂N₂O₂ 5 Nitro 4,4' bis[α -toluene-diazonium borofluoride] 4253¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Br Lthylene 1 (o bromophenyl) 1-phenyl 4239¹
 Fluorene 9 bromo-9-methyl 511¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrCl₂N₂O₂ Vanillin dichloro, p bromophenylhydrazine 94¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrN₂O Phthalimide 2 (4 amino 2-bromophenyl) 4273¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrN₂O₂ Acetanilide, 2 bromo 6-nitro-4-phenyl 5673¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrN₂O₂ Acetanilide 2 (p bromophenoxy)-4 nitro-, 2705¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrN₂S Benzothiazole, 1 p bromoamino-5-methyl, 104¹
 Benzothiazole 1 (p bromo V methyl amino), 104¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrO₂ Benzophenone 3 bromo 2 hydroxy 5-methyl 3634¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrO₂S Acetic acid, (3 bromo-1 acenaphthenyl)mercapto, 5420¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrO₂ Quinol, 2-benzoyl-6 bromo 4-methyl, 3634¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrO₂ 1,2 Naphthalenediol, 3 bromo-diactair 94¹
 C₁₄H₁₀BrN₂O₂ Benzotoluene, 4',6 - dibromo-4665¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Br₂N₂O₂ Diphenylamine, 2,5 dibromo 4-ethoxy 2,4-dinitro-, 236¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl Lthylene 1 - (chlorophenyl) 1-phenyl, 4239¹, 4239^{1,2,3}
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂N₂O₂ Acetanilide, 2 (chlorophenoxy)-4 nitro-, 2³ 64^{1,2}
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O Acetophenone, p-chloro- α -phenyl, 1524¹
 Acetophenone α -(p-chlorophenyl), 1,24¹
 Nitrophenone, 2-chloro-5-methyl 5414¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O₂ Benzophenone, p-chloro-p methoxy, 4,3¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O₂ Acetophenone α -(4-odophenoxy), dichloride, 1504, 424¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂NO Acetanilide, α , α dichloro - V, V diphenyl, 293¹
 p-Benzotoluene, 3',5'-dichloro-, 1501¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂NO₂ Acetanilide, 5-chloro - 2 (p-chlorophenoxy), 2705¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O₂P Ethylenephosphonic acid, 2,2 bis-(p-chlorophenyl), 4239¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O₂ p-Cresol, 2-chloro 6-(2,6-dichloro-p-toloxyl), 5668¹
 C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O₂ 2381¹
 C₁₄H₁₀F Ethylene, 2 fluoro-1,1-diphenyl, 3642¹
 Ethylene, 1-(o-fluorophenyl)-1-phenyl, 4238¹
 C₁₄H₁₀F₂NO₂ m,m' Bitolyl, 4,4'-difluoro - 6 nitro-, 4253¹
 C₁₄H₁₀I₂O Acetophenone, α -(4-odophenoxy), 1503¹, 4245¹
 C₁₄H₁₀I₂N₂ 3 Iodo 4-methyl-5,6-benzoquinolinium iodide, 4269¹
 C₁₄H₁₀LiO₂ 2380¹
 C₁₄H₁₀MoN₂O₂S₂ 3587¹
 C₁₄H₁₀MoN₂O₂S₂Zn, 3587¹
 C₁₄H₁₀MoN₂S₂ + 6H₂O, 3587¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N Acridine, 3-methyl, P 2859¹
 2-Anthramine, 947¹
 C₁₄H₁₀NO 5-6-Benzoquinoline - 3(4)-one, 4-methyl, 4269¹
 1 pers Naphthodanone, 3-amino 6(or 7) methyl, P 4556¹
 C₁₄H₁₀NO₂ 5-Acridinocarboxylic acid, 297¹
 Benzil, oxime 290¹
 Stilbene, p nitro-, 4456¹
 C₁₄H₁₀NO₂ Acetophenone, α -(p-nitrophenyl), 1524¹
 Isatic acid N phenyl, α salt, 294¹
 Oxamic acid, N, V-diphenyl, 294¹
 C₁₄H₁₀(NO₂)₂ Acetophenone, p-(p-nitrophenyl)mercapto, 2127¹
 Benzosulfonazole, 1-benzoyl-1,2-dihydro-, 928¹
 C₁₄H₁₀(NO₂)₂ Acetophenone, p-(p-nitrophenoxy), 2³ 54¹
 Acetophenone, α -(5-nitrosalicyl), 4883¹
 Alizarin, compd with N₂H₄, 4261¹
 Benzoic acid, p-(o-hydroxybenzamide), P 3670¹
 -, o-nitro-, benzyl ester, 924¹
 -, o-(6-nitro-o-tolyl), 505¹
 Benzyl alcohol, nitro-, benzoate 92¹
 2-Furanacrylic acid, α -benzamide-, 1508¹, 2142¹
 C₁₄H₁₀NO₂S Benzoic acid, 5-amino-2 p sulfobenzoyl, P 4717¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂ Quinazoline, 4 amino-, and -HCl, 5699¹
 1 2 4 Triazol-3-ol, 1 5-diphenyl, 4614¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzo - 1,3 6-thiadiazepin 2(1) one, 4 amino-, 4261¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Δ^1 -1,2-Diazetine, 1-(p-nitrophenyl)-3 phenyl, 4879¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ 3-Benzothiazole 5-amino 4-methyl 1 (nitrophenyl), 1250¹
 Benzothiazole, 4-methyl-1-(p-nitrophenyl)-, 104¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Compd, decomps 200¹, from 3 6-endo Δ^1 -tetrahydrophthalic anhydride and PhN₂, 1507¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetanilide, 4 nitro 2-(p-nitrophenoxy), 270¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonic acid, nitro-, piper oxidenehydrazide, 2702¹
 C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Oxindole, 3-amino-, picrate, 1524¹

- C₁₄H₁₀NaO Ethanol, 2,2-diphenyl, Na deriv, 4254¹.
- C₁₄H₁₀O, Rb, 2380²
- C₁₄H₁₀ (See also Stilbene)
- Ethylene, diphenyl 923¹, 5830¹
- Isostilbene, 4239¹, 5403¹
- C₁₄H₁₀As₂N₂O₅ 5 - Benimidazolearsonic acid 2,2'-dithiois-, III, 703¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Br₂N₄ 4,4' - Bi[*o* - toluenediazonium borofluoride], 4253¹
- C₁₄H₁₀BrClN₂O₂ Vanillin, chloro-, *p* bromophenylhydrazine, 941¹
- C₁₄H₁₀BrN Benzylamine, *N* benzal *p* bromo-, 4243¹
- Benzylamine, *N* *p*-bromobenzal 4243¹
- C₁₄H₁₀BrNO₂ *p*, *p'* - Bitolyl, 2 bromo 2 nitro-, 2425¹
- C₁₄H₁₀BrNO₂ 1 - Naphthol, 2 - amino 4 bromo-, di Ac deriv, 915¹
- C₁₄H₁₀BrNO₂ Butyrophenone, *p* bromo *p* 2 furyl-*γ* nitro-, 506¹
- C₁₄H₁₀BrNO₂ Indoxyllic acid 1 acetyl 6 bromo-Me ester, acetate, 1522¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Br₂ Bibenzyl *p*, *p* dibromo- 5416¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Br₂N₂O₂ *p*-Phenetidine, dibromo-, picrate, 286¹, 1517¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Br₂O₂ Isodurene, 4,6 bis(tribromoacetyl) 5404¹
- C₁₄H₁₀ClN Benzylamine, *N* benzal *p*-chloro- 4243¹
- Benzylamine, *N* *p*-chlorobenzal 4243¹
- C₁₄H₁₀ClNO Acetanilide, chlorophenyl 1860¹
- Acetanilide, *o*-(*p*-chlorophenyl) 4860¹
- C₁₄H₁₀ClNO₂ Acetanilide, *o*-(chlorophenoxy) 2703¹, 4
- Anthranilic acid, *N* (5-chloro-*o*-tolyl), 2146¹
- p* *p'* Bitolyl 2-chloro-2 nitro-, 2425¹
- C₁₄H₁₀ClNO₂ Diphenylaminocarboxylic acid, 3 hydroxymethyl-4-chloro- *P* 4283¹
- C₁₄H₁₀ClNO₂ 2 Naphthol, 2-chloro-4 (chloroacetamidomethyl)hydroxy, 5399¹, 5400¹
- C₁₄H₁₀ClO₂P Ethylenephosphonic acid, 2 (chlorophenyl) 2 phenyl and salts 4239¹, 4
- C₁₄H₁₀ClO₂P Dichloroacetylphosphorus chloride 501¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂ Dibenzyl, *α*, *α'* dichloro-, 4526¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Cl₂O Benzohydrol, *α* (dichloromethyl), 2112¹
- Benzohydrol, *p* *p'* dichloro-*α*-methyl 4239¹
- C₁₄H₁₀Cl₃O Isodurene, 4,6 bis(trichloroacetyl) 5404¹
- C₁₄H₁₀CoN₂O₂ Salicylaldehyde oxime, Co deriv, 1506¹
- C₁₄H₁₀F₂O₂P Ethylenephosphonic acid, 2 (*o*-fluorophenyl) 2 phenyl, 4239¹
- C₁₄H₁₀F₂ m, m Bitolyl, 4,4' difluoro-, 4233¹
- Ethane 1,2-difluoro-1 1 diphenyl, 3642¹
- C₁₄H₁₀F₂O₂ S₂ 3,3' - Bi - *p* toluenesulfonyl fluoride, 283¹
- C₁₄H₁₀F₂O₂ S₂ 3,3' - Bibenzene sulfonyl fluoride 4 4-dimethoxy, 283¹
- C₁₄H₁₀HgO₂S Benzene acid, *o*-(benzylmercaptocapto), 1821¹, 4907¹
- C₁₄H₁₀IN Benzylamine, *N* benzal *p*-iodo-, 4243¹
- Benzylamine, *N* *p*-iodobenzal 4243¹
- C₁₄H₁₀INO₂ Acetanilide, *o*-(*p*-iodophenoxy), 2703¹, 4
- p* *p'* Bitolyl, 2 iodo-2 nitro-, 2425¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂ Acridine, 5 amino-3 methyl, *P* 1950¹
- Δ¹, 2 Diazetane, 1,3-diphenyl, 4876¹
- 9 10-Phenanthrylenediamine, 3343¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂NiO₂ *o*-Cresol, *α* amino-, Ni salt, 2131¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂NiO₂ Salicylaldehyde oxime Ni, deriv, 1506¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O Benzyl alcohol, *o*-2 benzimidazolyl 702¹
- Nicotinonitrile, 1,2 dihydro 2 keto 1 6 dimethyl-4 phenyl, 2145¹
- , 1,2 dihydro 2-ketomethyl *p* tolyl 4831¹, 4832¹
- 8 ethyl 1 2 dihydro 2 keto 4 phenyl, 2145¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetic acid, (4 keto Δ¹, 2 cyclohexylidene)phenylhydrazide 5151¹
- Glyoxime, diphenyl 261¹, 1450¹
- Oxamide 1504¹
- Phenol *p* phenylazo- acetate 5151¹
- o*-Toluidine *V* m nitrobenzal 1230¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S Anthranilic acid *V* (phenylthiocarbonyl) 3001¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S 4 4 Bi m cresol, dithionitrile 3618¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂Zn + H₂O *o*-Cresol *α*-amino-, 70 salt 2131¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetanilide 2 nitro-4 phenyl 5677¹
- 5 Acridinecarboxamide, 5 10 dihydro 5 10-dihydroxy 4271¹
- Anthranilic acid *V* (pyridylcarbonyl), Me ester 3000¹
- Benzoic acid *p* (*p* aminobenzamide) 491¹
- Benzophenone *p* nitro-, oxime, Me ether, 5673¹
- Pyruvic acid, 2 fural phenylhydrazine 4851¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetanilide, nitrophenox 1816¹, 2705¹
- Bibenzyl, *p* *p*-dimetro- 508¹
- p* *p'* Bitolyl 2 2-dimetro- 2425¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S₂ 1(2) 2 Bibenzosulfonazole 1',2-dihydro 928¹
- Disulfide bis(*o*-nitrobenzyl) 2126¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S *p* Toluene sulfonylamide 2 formyl 4' nitro-, *P* 964¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S *p* *p* Diamole 2 2-dimetro- 4873¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S₂ Ethane, *s* bis(nitrophenyl sulfonyl), and hydrochlorides 539¹, 539¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂S₂ Ethane, *s* bis(nitrophenyl sulfonyl), 539¹, 539¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂S Benzothiazole, 1 amino 5 methyl 104¹
- Benzothiazole, 1 *N* methylamino-, 104¹
- , 1 *p* tolueno-, 104¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂S₂ Benzamide, *N*, *N'* - thiois(thio- 4854¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O Furazan, 3,4-diamino 2999¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ 2,3 - Quinoxalinedinitrile 1,4 diacetyl 1,2 3,4 tetrahydro- 957¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetophenone, 2 4-dinitrophenyl hydrazine, 2132¹
- α* Tolualdehyde, 2 4 - dimitrophenyl hydrazine 3320¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Anisaldehyde 2 4 dimitrophenyl hydrazine 3320¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂S 1 2 3 Benzotriazole - 1 - carboxotoluene thio-, 4280¹
- 1 3,4 Triazole 2-mercaptan, 5 amino 1 phenyl, 1504¹
- C₁₄H₁₀N₂O₂ Ethanone, 1 (*p* - nitrophenylazo), *p* nitrophenylhydrazine, 932¹
- Glyoxal *p*-nitrophenylazone, 932¹
- C₁₄H₁₀O Benzophenone, *o*-methyl, 8414¹
- Compd, m 85°, from reduction of BaH₂, 4544¹
- Desoxybenzoic, 1524¹, 3641¹
- Dibenzofuran 2,7 dimethyl, 2425¹

Ethylene oxide α β -diphenyl 289Ketone, 3 acenaphthenyl methyl, 1018¹1- α -Naphthindanone 5-methyl P 1260¹C₁₁H₁₀O₂: See also BrnsonAcetophenone β hydroxy- α phenyl 1524¹— α (β hydroxyphenyl), 1524¹9 10-Anthradiol, 1,4-dihydro-, P 965¹Anthraquinone 1,4,5,8 tetrahydro- P 2442¹Benzoic acid, benzyl ester 2039¹ 3311¹ Δ^1 2 Butenone, 4 (3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl) 2146¹4 3 β Naphthopyrone tetrahydro - 9-hydroxy 1 methyl- 5247¹ β β -Stilbenediol, 502¹, 503¹C₁₁H₁₀O₂S Acetic acid, (1 acenaphthenylmercapto), 5410¹C₁₁H₁₀O₂ Anthraquinone, 1,2,3,4 - tetrahydro-6-hydroxy 3993¹Benzoic acid 2143¹, 3663¹ α -Toluic acid, α salicyl, 512¹C₁₁H₈O₂S Hydrobenzoin sulfite, 3964¹C₁₁H₁₀O Acetophenone, 2,4 dihydroxy - α (β hydroxyphenyl) 5675¹1 7 Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid, di Me ester 298¹Quinazolin 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro- 5419¹C₁₁H₁₀O₂S Acetic acid, α ω (1,5 naphthalene dithiol)bis- and di K salt 3341^{1,2}C₁₁H₁₀O₂S Acetic acid, (1 (carboxymethylmercapto) 2 naphthoxy) 3330¹Benzoic acid 2 methoxy 5-(phenylsulfonyl) 2127¹1 Phenol 4 sulfonic acid Me ester, benzoate 3323¹C₁₁H₁₀BrN₂O Anisaldehyde 3 bromo - 2 hydroxy phenylhydrazine, 287¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂S Carbanilide, bromomethylthio- 104^{1,2}Pseudoresorcin, α - (β bromophenyl) γ methyl β -phenylthio-, 104¹C₁₁H₁₀BrN₂O Benzaldehyde, m - bromo-, 4 ambroseumcarbazone, 3634¹C₁₁H₁₀BrO Ether, benzyl 2 bromo- β -tolyl 1635¹Xylenol bromophenyl-, 93¹ 3635¹C₁₁H₁₀BrO S Acenaphthenesulfonic acid bromo-, Et ester 1518¹C₁₁H₁₀BrO₂ Naphthalene 2,4,6 tribromo 1,5-dithoxy, 512¹C₁₁H₁₀ClN₂O₂ Ihenol β phenylazo-, compd with AcCl 3321¹C₁₁H₁₀ClN₂O Benzaldehyde, chloro-, 4-amino-semicarbazone, 3634¹C₁₁H₁₀ClN₂O Pyridine, 6 chloro 2,3,4 tri methyl-, picrate 3652¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O Benzylamine fluoro- N methyl picrate, 925¹ 926¹C₁₁H₁₀FO Benzohydrol, α fluoro α methyl 4239¹C₁₁H₁₀FS Sulfide benzyl m fluorobenzyl, 926¹C₁₁H₁₀IO Acetic acid (β iodophenyl)phenylhydrazide, 1227¹C₁₁H₁₀Acridan, 10-methyl, 297¹9-Fluorylamine, γ methyl, 511¹C₁₁H₁₀NO Acenaphthene, 1 acetamido-, 3955¹Acetanilide, β -phenyl, 2712¹Acetophenone, α -(β -aminophenyl), 1524¹Demoxybenzoic, oxime, 3329¹ Δ^1 - 1 - Propenone, 1 - (5 - methyl - 2 pyrrol) 3-phenyl, 3008¹C₁₁H₁₀NO₂ Acetanilide β phenoxy, 1816¹Acetanilide, β salicyl, 2712¹Acetophenone, α -salicyl, oxime, 4882¹Amide from capric acid, 258¹Anthranilic acid, benzyl ester, -HCl, 92¹Anthraquinone, 6 - amino - 1,2,3,4 - tetrahydro-, 3993¹Benzamide, 2134¹Benzoic acid, amino-, benzyl ester, -HCl, 92¹Benzyl alcohol, amino-, benzoate, and HCl, 92^{1,2}Cresol α immunomethoxy- α phenyl, 1231¹Piperonylamine, N phenyl, 1817¹ α -Toluidine, α' hydroxy, 1818¹ α -Toluidine, α -amino-, 293¹C₁₁H₁₀NO₂S Acetic acid, (2 amino - 5-phenyl phenylmercapto), 2999¹C₁₁H₁₀O₂S Ethane 1 (β - nitrophenylmercapto) 2 phenylmercapto-, 5392¹C₁₁H₁₀NO₂ Carbanilide, β -(β -tolyl)phenyl ester, P 2814¹Diphenylaminocarboxylic acid, 3 hydroxy methyl-, P 4283¹3 Pyrrolol, 1 acetyl 5 phenyl, acetate, 1827¹ α Resorcylamide 4-methyl, 288¹C₁₁H₁₀NO₂ Acetophenone, 2,4 dihydroxy α (β -hydroxyphenyl), oxime, 5675¹Benzene 1 (and 4) (benzyloxy) 4 (and 1) methoxy 2 nitro-, 2127¹ β β' Baunsol, 2 nitro-, 4873¹Butyropheneone, β 2 furyl- γ nitro-, 506¹Furo[2,3 β]quinoline, 4,7,8 trimethoxy, 298¹Isoskimmamine, 295¹3 Pyrrolicarboxylic acid 1 - (carboxy phenyl) 2 5-dimethyl, 941¹, 5410¹Sulmamine, 298¹C₁₁H₁₀NO₂S Ethane, 1 (β nitrophenylsulfonyl) 2-(phenylsulfonyl), 5392¹C₁₁H₁₀NO₂S Ethane, 1 (β nitrophenylsulfonyl) 2-(phenylsulfonyl), 5392¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O Pyrrolo[2,3 - β]pyridazine 4(3) one 2 7-dimethyl 5-phenyl, 3006¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Carbanilide, β formylthio-, oxime 3323¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Acetophenone, β -nitrophenylhydrazine, 2132¹Benzophenone, β hydroxy, semicarbazone, 689¹ β Tolualdehyde β nitrophenylhydrazine, 4243¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Carbanilide β methyl β nitrothio-, 104¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Anisaldehyde, β nitrophenylhydrazine, 4243¹2 Naphthaldehyde 3 hydroxy acetate, semicarbazone, 2146¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Anisaldehyde, 2 hydroxy β nitrophenylhydrazine, 1507¹Benzaldehyde, 4 hydroxy 2 methoxy, β -nitrophenylhydrazine, 1507¹Phenethylamine, γ (2,4 dinitrophenyl), 8405¹2,5 - Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 3 - (β β -diaryloxyvinyl) 4 methyl, Et Me ester, 962¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Xylenol, 4 (2,4 dinitroanisole), 930¹, 2424¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ Benzene, ethyl, picrate, 1815¹Xylene, picrate 1815¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂O₂ 2,5-Xylenol picrate 2813¹C₁₁H₁₀N₂S Benzothiazole, 3-amino 1 (aminophenyl)-4 methyl 1250¹

- C₁₄H₁₁N₃O 1,3,4 Oxadiazol 2(3) one, 4,5 - dihydro-5-phenylhumno-, phenylhydrazones 3634¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₃O₂ Ethanone, 1 (p nitrophenylazo) phenylhydrazones, 2125¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₃O₂ Benzaldehyde, nitro- 4 aminosemcarbazone, 3634¹ ²
- C₁₄H₁₁O₂Sb Benzoic acid stibono-, benzyl ester Na salt, 92¹
- C₁₄H₁₁ (See also Bibenzyl)
Compd from α amyrin 2920¹
Ethane ar-diphenyl, 5830¹
Naphthalene, 7 isopropenyl 1 methyl 2957¹
- C₁₄H₁₁AsNO Phenarsazine 1 ethyl 1 8 dihydro, 1-oxide 1831¹
- C₁₄H₁₁AsNO₂ = Tolueneazosulfonic acid α benzamido-4 hydroxy P 714¹
- C₁₄H₁₁As N₂NaO₂S₂ See *Sulfarsenol*
- C₁₄H₁₁AsN₂NaO₂S₂ See *Sulfarsphenamine*
- C₁₄H₁₁AuBr Dibenzylgold bromide 4220¹
- C₁₄H₁₁AuCl Dibenzylgold chloride 4220¹
- C₁₄H₁₁BrNO₂ Benzylamine p bromo benzoate 4243¹
- C₁₄H₁₁BrNO₂ 1 - Penton 3 ol 1 bromo 3 ethyl, p nitrobenzoate 73¹
- C₁₄H₁₁BrO₂ Naphthalene 2 6-dibrom 1 5-diethoxy- 512¹
- C₁₄H₁₁BrPb Plumbane, dibromodi o tolyl 2688¹
- C₁₄H₁₁BrSn Stannane dibenzyl dibromo- 3976¹
- Stannane dibromodi p tolyl 3976¹
- C₁₄H₁₁ClNO₂ Benzylamine p chloro benzoate 4243¹
- C₁₄H₁₁ClN₃ + H₂O See *Acridiazine*
- C₁₄H₁₁ClN₃O₂ Benzenesulfonanilide 4 chloro 3 dimethylamino-2 nitro- 289¹
- C₁₄H₁₁ClN₃O₂S Benzenesulfonanilide 4 chloro 4-dimethylamino-2 nitro- 289¹
- C₁₄H₁₁Cl₂O₂ α α Toluenediol 2 3 dichloro- 4 - hydroxy 5 methoxy, triacetate, 94¹
- C₁₄H₁₁Cl₂Pb Plumbane dichlorodi o tolyl 5407¹
- C₁₄H₁₁Cl₂Sn Stannane dibenzyl dichloro- 3977¹
- C₁₄H₁₁Hg Mercury dibenzyl 3327¹, 3975¹
Mercury ditolyl, 3975¹ 5830¹
- C₁₄H₁₁Hg₂O₂ Compd from ethynylbenzene and Hg(OAc)₂, 71¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₁ Benzaldehyde methylphenylhydrazones, 92¹
2,9 Pyridindole 1 ethyl 9 methyl, 301¹
—, 1 isopropyl, 301¹
—, 1 propyl 301¹
Quinoxaline 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 3 phenyl 2957¹
o o-Stilbenediamine, 4570¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂ Acetamide p (aminophenyl) 2712 P 3671¹
Anisaldehyde phenylhydrazones, 1507¹
Phenetole, phenylazo- P 3363¹
10 Pseudoscutolobenzamizadazone, 5b 6 7 8 9 9a hexahydro-, 701¹
4 - Quinoxalinal 1 2,3,4 tetrahydro 3 phenyl 2957¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂ Acetamide, 2 amino 4 phenoxy 1816¹
Benzaldehyde 4 hydroxy 2 methoxy phenylhydrazones, 1507¹
Phenol p (p phenylhydrazine) acetate 1227¹
- o-Toluamide o amino-α hydroxy-, 702¹
= Toluidine 6 (2 nitro p tolyl) 2425¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂S₂ Acetamide α α (1 5 naphthylenedithio)bis 3341¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂ Anisole p p azoxybis 855¹ 56.0¹ 5607¹
- Centisaldehyde 4 methoxy phenylhydrazones 3380¹
- l tyline (4 quinolylcaronyl) 1 t ester 4000
- Quinolone 4 diacetyl amino 6 methoxy 954¹
- 8 Quinolone 7 acetamide 7 methyl acetate and acid sulfate 944¹
- β Resorcyllaldehyde 7 methoxy phenylhydrazones 3380¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂ 2 Furapropropion c acid β amino α benzamide 2143¹
- 1(2) Pyrimidipicetic acid 3 6 dihydro- 2 6 diketo 3 methyl 4 phenyl Me ester 516¹
— 3 6 dihydro 2 6 diketo 4 phenyl 1 t ester 516¹
- 1 Pyrrolepropanol p n toluenozoate 18.5¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂S₂ p Toluene sulfonotoluene nitro 199¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂ Etbanone 1 phenylazo phenylhydrazones 2125¹
- Clyoxal phenylsazone 1488¹
- 2 Pyrrolealdehyde 4 cyano 3 5 di methyl phenylhydrazones 198¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O Benzaldehyde 4 aminosemcarbazone 3633¹ 3634¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂ Oxalic acid bis(phenylhydrazide) 1504¹
- Salicylaldehyde 4 aminosemcarbazone, 3634¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O Picrate m 150 60° of pyridine base b 188 90° 3631¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂O₂ Aniline 3 5 dimethoxy picrate 1816¹
- C₁₄H₁₁N₂S Benzothiazole 5 amino 1 (2 4 diamino phenyl) 4 methyl 1250¹
- C₁₄H₁₁O Benzyl ether, 930¹ 2686¹
2 Butyrosaphthone 944¹
2 Isobutyrosaphthone 944¹
Xylenol α phenyl 93¹
- C₁₄H₁₁O₂Sn Stannane ditolyl oxide 3976¹
- C₁₄H₁₁O₂ (See also *Hydrobenzoin*)
9 10 Anthradial, 1 4 7 8 tetrahydro- P 2442¹
- Anthraquinone hexahydro-, P 65¹
Benzene 1 - (benzyl oxy) 4 methoxy 2127¹
- Butyrosphenone β 2 furyl 1520¹
4 3 β Naphthopyrone 7 8 9 10 tetrahydro-1 methyl, 2426¹
1 phenol m-(phenethyloxy), 5408¹
— p (p phenetyl) 4573¹
- C₁₄H₁₁O₂S₂ Anisole p p dithio bis-, 2128¹
- C₁₄H₁₁O₂ Benzene 1 methoxy 4 (p-methoxy phenoxy), 1816¹
- Kawano acid 937¹, 938¹
Kawano, 937¹
1 Naphthaleneacetic acid, α ethyl α - hydroxy, 2994¹
1 Naphthalenehydracrylic acid, β - methyl-, and Ba salt 3330¹
- C₁₄H₁₁O₂S Anisole 2 methyl- 4 - (phenylsulfonyl) 2127¹
o Cresol 4 p tolylsulfonyl, 2127¹,

- C₁₁H₁₁O (methyl ferrocene 3 ethyl 4 methyl, acetate 4251 4869²)
- C₁₁H₁₁O S An ole p sulfonolysis 2127¹
o-Cresol 4 4 sulfonolysis 2127¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O Chromone 3 acetyldimethoxy - 2 methyl 4250² 5671¹
Compd m 910² from α-dimethylglutamic acid and AcCl 2690²
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Pyromellitic acid tetra-Me ester, 1822¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ S 3 Toly sulfide 1828¹
C₁₁H₁₁ S Benzyl disulfide 2125¹
f Tolid sulfide 1825¹ 2128¹ 4063¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BO₃ Boric acid di p anisyl, 977²
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O Ketone anilinoethyl 4-bromo-3,5-dimethyl 2 pyrryl, 3009¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O Cinnamic acid 3 bromo - α-cyano-4-dimethylamino-Et ester 1509¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O 1,2) Pyrimidineacetic acid 5-bromo 3,4,6 tetrahydro - 2,6-diketo-4 phenyl Et ester, 516²
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO α α Toluenediol 3 - chloro 4-hydroxy 5-methoxy triacetate 91²
- C₁₁H₁₁N Dibenzylamine 1510² HS salt, 4210²
Diphenylamine, N ethyl P 522²
Di p-tolylamine 602^{2,3}
p-Toluidine V benzyl 181^{2,3}
- C₁₁H₁₁NO Benzylamine, p-methoxy N phenyl, 181^{2,3}
2 Butanol 4 (1 naphthylamino) 2393², 3517²
2 Butyronaphthone oxime 944²
p-Cresol 3 p-tolueno P 4011²
Ethanol 2 amino-1,2-diphenyl, 280², 1240²
2 Isobutyronaphthone oxime 944²
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Aniline, 3 (benzoyloxy)-4-methoxy, 4250²
9 10 Anthradial 6 amino 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro- acid HCl 3993¹
3 Pyrolecboxylic acid, 2 5 dimethyl-1-o-tolyl 5410²
1 Pyrolecpropanol, benzoate 1825²
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Benzenesulfonamide, N ethyl, 179²
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Cinchoninic acid butoxy, 5245¹
Cinchoninic acid, 2 isobutoxy 5245¹
2 Naphthalenecarboxylic acid, 3 methoxy, Et ester 2138¹
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Acetic acid (1 amino 4 ethoxy-2 naphthylmercapto) P 1098²
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ 1,3 Indolecarboxylic acid, di Et ester, 700²
1 Pentin 3 ol 3 ethyl, p-nitrobenzoate, 73²
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₃ Guaiacol, 5 - amino, p - toluenesulfonate 4250²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Aniline, V, N-dimethylphenylazo-, 5217²
Dimethyl yellow, 703², 334^{2,3}
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O 2 Propionaphthone, semicarbazone 944²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O 3 Pyrolecboxylic acid 2-acetyl-5-methyl, phenylhydrazono, 3005¹
Quinic acid isopropylidenehydrazide, 953²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O S Benzenesulfonamide o formyl V methyl, phenylhydrazono 925²
Benzenesulfonamide 1,2 dihydro 1 methyl-2 phenylhydrazono 904²
—, 1 2 - d hydro 2 - (β-methyl-β-phenylhydrazono) 975²
—, 1 2 - d hydro 2 (β p tolylhydrazono), 914²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O S See Methyl orange
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Cinnamic acid, α - cyano - 4 - dimethylamino-3 nitro-, Et ester, 1509¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O S Burea, 6 - amino 1 - phenyl - 2-thio-, 3634²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Burea, 1 - amino-6-phenyl-, 3634²
s - Triazine, 2,4 - diamino - 6 - benzyl-, di Ac deriv, 959²
—, 2,4 diamino 6 - m(and p) - tolyl-, di Ac deriv, 958^{2,3}
- C₁₁H₁₁ Naphthalene, 2-tert-butyl, 944¹
Naphthalene, 6-ethyl 1,4-dimethyl-, 961¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsNO₂ Phenarsine, 1 ethyl - 1,6 - dihydro-, 1,1-dihydroxy deriv, 1831¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsN₂O₂ S Methanesulfonic acid, 5,5'-arsenobis[2 hydroxyamino-, Co salt, P 3775²
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Indican 6-bromo-, 1522²
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂ Isopyrrole, 4 - bromo - 2 - (5-bromo 3 ethyl-4 methyl 2-pyrryl methylene)-3,5-dimethyl-, -HBr, 111²
Isopyrrole 2 - (3,5 dibromo 4 - methyl-2-pyrrylmethylene) 4 - ethyl - 3,5 - dimethyl, -HBr, 111¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O Compd, m 117², from compd m 64² 1232²
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO₂ Galactal, dichlorotetraacetyl - 2 oxy, 279²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂ 2,9 Pyridindole, 3,4 - dihydro - 1 isopropyl, 301¹
2,9 Pyridindole, 3,4 - dihydro 1-propyl, 300²
—, 1 ethyl - 3,4 - dihydro - 9 - methyl, 301¹
o-Tolidine, 940² fluorescein, 1810²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Acetamide N - (4 - dimethylamino-1 naphthyl), 1515²
Ketone, anilinoethyl 3,5 - dimethyl - 2-pyrryl, 3009¹
2-Pyrrylcarboxanilide, 4 ethyl-3-methyl, 5899²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Cinchonamide, N, N - diethyl 6-hydroxy, 954²
Cinnamic acid, α - cyano - p - dimethylamino-Et ester, 1508²
Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 2-(2 benzimidazolyl), 701²
Phthalimide N - (o - aminophenyl)hexahydro-, 701²
1 - Pyrolecpropanol, p - aminobenzoate 1825²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ p-Toluenesulfonotoluide, amino-, 699²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ Barbituric acid, 1,5 - diethyl - 5-phenyl, P 2738¹
Barbituric acid 1 - methyl - 5 - phenyl - 5-propyl, P 2738¹
o-Toluidic acid α-hydroxy, salt with o-phenylenediamine, 702²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ [1,1'-Bipyrryl] 3,3 dicarboxylic acid 2,2,5,5 tetramethyl, 3640²
1(2) - Pyrimidinecarboxylic acid, 3,4,5,6 tetrahydro - 2,6 diketo - 4 - phenyl-, Et ester, 516²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O 2(1) - Pyrazinone, 3 4 dihydro-1,4,6 trimethyl - 3 phenylazomethylene, and III, 2431¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Pyrazole, 5 butoxy - 1 (2,4 - di n-tropenyl)-3-methyl, 1246²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Picrate, m 110-2², of compd from a pyrrole acid, 4264¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O Cyclohexanol, 1 phenylethyl-, 1815¹
Cyclohexanone, 2 benzal-6-methyl, 4235²

- Indone, 2-amyl-, 4867⁴
 2 Naphthol, 4-ter butyl, P 974⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ 1,3 - Cyclohexanedione, 2 ethyl - 5-phenyl-, 687⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Anthraquinone, 1,2 3,4,5 6,7,8 - octahydro-1 hydroxy, 3993⁴
 1,3 Hexanedione, 1 - phenyl, enol acetate, 5394⁴
 1,3 - Indandione, 2 butyl - 4 - hydroxy - 7-methyl, 2718⁴
 —, 2 2-diethyl-4 hydroxy 7 methyl-, 2718⁴
 —, 4-hydroxy 2-isobutyl 7 methyl, 2719⁴
 Kawaic acid, dihydro-, 937⁴
 Kawaic, dihydro-, 937⁴
 1 - Naphthaleneacrylic acid, 5,6,7,8 - tetrahydro - 2 hydroxy - β methyl, *salis*, 2426⁴
 1 - Naphthalenepropionic acid, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4 keto-, Me ester 1532⁴
 Umbelliferone, 3 isobutyl 4-methyl, 4869⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Chromone, 3 ethyl 5,7-dimethoxy 2 methyl, 4230⁴
 Cinnamic acid, α -carboxy, di Et ester 2143⁴
 Coumarin, 3 - ethyl 5,7 - dimethoxy 4 methyl, 4250⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Sulfonic acid, methylphenyl(phenyl sulfonyl), Me ester, 253⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Butanetricarboxylic acid 2 benzyl, 1803⁴
 1,1,3 Propanetricarboxylic acid 2 (α -methylbenzyl), 1503⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Glycolic acid, Et ester, opianate, 5698⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Butyric acid, β , β dimethyl, β bromophenacyl ester, 487⁴
 Isocaproic acid, β bromophenacyl ester 1820⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈BrO₄ Isovanillyl alcohol α (α bromoethyl), diacetate, 4538⁴
 Vanillyl alcohol, α (α bromoethyl) diacetate, 4538⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈BrO₄ Succinic acid, (5 bromo 2,4 di methoxyphenyl) di Me ester 4868⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈IN₃ Benzylmethylphenylazoniun iodide 2982⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N Cinnamoinle α amyl 4867⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈NO Indone, 2 amyl, oxime 4867⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈NO₄ Valonic acid, benzamido-, di Et ester, 5398⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈NO₄ Chondronin, 3661⁴
 2 Pyrroleacrylic acid 3,5 dicarboxy 4 methyl 3,5-di Et ester 112⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ Acetoacetic acid, α -ethyl- α (m nitrophenylazo), Et ester 917⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ 4 Imidazolecarboxamide, tetrahydro 2,5 diketo N 1 dimethyl 4 (α methyl- β phenylcarbamido), 3967⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈ Anthracene, octahydro-, 944⁴
 Phenanthrene, octahydro-, 944⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈BrNO₄ Benzene acid, β (α -bromoisovaleryl amino), Et ester, 1811⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈ClNO₄ 2,3,5,6 - Tetrahydro 8,9 di methoxy - 1 - benzoylpyrroclimium chloride, 1531⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈ClN₂ Azo dye from 2 ethyl 5-methylpyrrole and MeC₁₄N₂Cl, 3008⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈ClN₂O₃ Glycine, N [N (4 chloro - 2 nitrophenylmercapto)leucyl], 491⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈ClN₂O₄ Acetamide, N, N - (4,5 di methoxy - α - xylene)bis(= chloro, 1225⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂ Quinoxaline, 2 3-dipropyl, 3001⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O Ketone, 3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol 3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol(methyl, 3009⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ Leucine, γ anthranoyl lactam, Me deriv, 492⁴
 Spuro[indan 2 4 piperidine] 3' - nitrile hexahydro 2 6 diketo 3133⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ Valonic acid β phenylcarbamido-di Et ester 919
 4 - Morpholinepropyl α nitrobenzoate HCl 427⁴
 1 Piperidimethanol α (or β) (4 5-methyl ened oxy 2 α trophenyl) 3124⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂ Ketone methyl 5 methyl 2 pyrrol amine 3008⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ Cyclohexanone 2 4 di trophenyl hydrate 3310⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ Alanine N [N (N phenyl carbamylglycyl)glycyl], 2741⁴
 Glycine N [V (N phenylcarbamyl glycyl) alanyl] 2741⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O₄ Glycine N [V (2,4 dimetrophenyl)leucyl] 491⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈N₂O Pyridine 2 6 diamino 3 (6 butoxy 3 pyridylazo) P 4892⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O 2 Butyronaphthone 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro 947⁴
 Cinnamaldehyde α amyl 4247⁴ 4867⁴
 Isobutyronaphthone 5 6 7 8 tetrahydro-, 943⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O Caproic acid α benzyl γ hydroxy 4 methyl lactone 1708⁴
 Cinnamic acid α amyl 4867⁴
 — β 2 4 trimethyl Et ester 607⁴
 α -Cresol 6 allyl 4 ethyl acetate 930⁴
 2 Hexanone 3 anisal 2132⁴
 γ Hexenoic acid α benzyl δ methyl, 1508⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Acetic acid (1 hydroxycyclohexyl) phenyl 2987⁴
 Kawaic acid tetrahydro- 937⁴
 1 Naphthalenepropionic acid 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro 2 hydroxy β methyl 2426⁴
 Valeric acid δ benzoyl Et ester 2135⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ β -Benzenediacetic acid di Et ester 3973⁴
 1 3 Butanediol, 1 phenyl, diacetate 3631⁴
 Hydrocinnamic acid α acetyl β methoxy, Et ester, 691⁴
 2 Pentanol, 4 methyl, acid phthalate, 4845⁴
 Spiro[cyclopropane 1 2' indan] 2 3 dicarboxylic anhydride hexahydro 2 methoxy 3330⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Cinnamic acid 5 ethoxy - 2,4 - di methoxy, Me ester 707⁴
 1 3 Dioxolane 4 carbinol, 2,2 dimethyl, 2,4-cresotate, 3636⁴
 Enanthic acid, γ (2 4 dihydroxybenzoyl), P 2737⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Rhamnohexose, benzylidene-, 84⁴
 Succinic acid, (2 4 dimethoxyphenyl), di Me ester, 4866⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Picconide 2150⁴
 Salicic acid 2150⁴
 Salicylic acid rhamnoside, Me ester, 5677⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Salicylic acid, β glucoside, Me ester, 5677⁴
 C₁₄H₁₈O₄ Galactal, 2 3,4 6 - tetraacetyl 2-oxy, 279⁴
 Glucal, tetraacetylhydroxy, 4233⁴

- C₁₁H₁₉AsN₇O₅ Arsanic acid γ (1 piperidyl carbonylacetate) and Na salt 5407²
- C₁₁H₁₉BrO₅ Glucose acetobromo- 5147¹
- C₁₁H₁₉BrNO₃ 3 Pyrrolepropionic acid, α , β -di bromo 5 carboxy 2 4 dimethyl, di Et ester 1520²
- C₁₁H₁₉ClHgO₅ Glucothiosylmercure chloride β tetraacetyl 4233¹
- C₁₁H₁₉ClNO₃ 3 Leucine γ (4 chloro 2 nitrophenylmercapto) Et ester 491¹
- C₁₁H₁₉ClNO₃ 2 Formyl 1 3 3 5 7 penta methylpseudoindolum perchlorate, oxime, 2427²
- C₁₁H₁₉ClO₅ Galactose β -acetochloro- 920² 921¹
- β -Glucose β -acetochloro- 920²
- C₁₁H₁₉NO Cinnamamide α amyl 4867²
- Cyclohexylamine γ (γ 2 furyl β -methylallylidene) 1810
- α -Hexeno- β toluide γ methyl 71¹
- β Phenetidine γ γ diallyl 90¹
- Piperidine 1 acetyl 2 benzyl 5429
- C₁₁H₁₉NO₃ Benzol[β]pyrrocoline 1 2 3 5 6 10b-hexahydro 8 9 dimethoxy and HBr 1331¹
- 2 Hexanone 3 anisal oxime 2132¹
- 3 α Indanacetic acid α cyano 3a 4 5 6 7a hexahydro- Et ester 3333¹ 3334
- C₁₁H₁₉NO₃ Capronic acid γ benzamido- Me ester 4525²
- Crotonic acid β β phenetidino- Et ester 2126¹
- 4 Morpholinopropanol benzoate HCl 4272¹
- Norvaline γ benzoyl Et ester 1231¹
- C₁₁H₁₉NO₃ Malonic acid aminobenzyl di-Et ester 1493¹
- 3 Pyrroleacrylic acid 5 carboxy 2 4-dimethyl di Et ester 1520²
- C₁₁H₁₉NO₃ 2 4 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 5 formyl 3 propyl- di Et ester 3010²
- C₁₁H₁₉NO₃ Glucosamine, N (β methoxy benzylidene), 3965¹
- 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 4 (β , β di carboxyethyl) 3 5 dimethyl tri methyl esters 301¹
- 2 Pyrrolepropionic acid 3 5 dicarboxy 4-methyl 3 5-di Et ester, 112²
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃ Cyclohexanecarboxy - β - toluide thio-, 500²
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃ 1 3,4 Triazole 2 - isopropyl 5-methyl 1 silyl P 2442²
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O 1(2) Naphthalenone 3 4 - di hydro 4,5,7 trimethyl, semicarbazone 694¹
- 1 - Piperidinecarboxylic acid, α methyl benzalhydrazide, 4269¹
- 2 Propionaphthone, 5 6,7,8 tetrahydro-semicarbazone, 943¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ α - Heptenaldehyde α methyl, β -nitrophenylhydrazide, 5140²
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Acetoacetic acid, Et ester thio- 4 β -tolylsemicarbazone 1225¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃ Cyclohexanone, thio 4 β - tolyl semicarbazone, 1225¹
- 1,4 3 - Isothiodiazine 2 isoutylamino- β -tolyl, and -HCl, 1532²
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Carboxyhydrazide, α - benzal (1 piperidylcaronyl), 4269¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ 4 - Triazine, 2,4 diamino 6-benzyl, diacetate, 959²
- 4 Triazine, 2,4 - diamino - 6 - m (and p) tolyl, diacetate, 957², 958²
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Diethylamine, picrolonate, 70¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃ Naphthalene, 6 *tert* - butyl - 1 2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 943²
- C₁₁H₁₉BrNO₃ Butyramide, γ - bromo - V - (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl), 1530²
- C₁₁H₁₉BrNO₃ Benzene 1 (β bromoethyl) 4-nitro-, compd with hexamethylene tetramine, 4240²
- C₁₁H₁₉ClNO₃ 1 - Heptanol, 7 chloro-, carbamate 5395¹
- C₁₁H₁₉CuNO₃ Tetramminocupric nitrobenzoate, 682¹, 683¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃ Benzimidazole, 2-heptyl-, 1800¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Levulinic acid, isopropyl ester phenylhydrazide, 496¹ Pr ester, phenyl hydrazide 496¹
- 2 Pentanone 4 methyl, oxime, α - methyl-carbamilate, 1506¹
- 1 Pyrrolidinedipropanol, β aminobenzoate 1526¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Carbamic acid β -acetamido-, ester with 2 pentanol, 5404¹
- Glycine, N (γ phenylethyl), 491¹
- Lysine N-benzoyl γ methyl, 2974²
- 4 Morpholinopropanol, β aminobenzoate, HCl, 4272¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Carbamic acid, β nitro-, heptyl ester 2686¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Leucine, N (α - nitrophenylmercapto), Et ester, 491¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Galactose α tolylhydrazide, 1521¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃ Benzothiazole, 1 - hexylamine - 3-methyl 4831¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ Cyclohexylamine N - ethyl, picrate 1809¹
- Pyrrolidine 1 butyl, picrate 951¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ 3 Hexanone 6 dimethylamino-, picrate, 432¹
- C₁₁H₁₉N₃O₃ (Carboxymethyl)triethylammonium picrate, 5396¹
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ 1 Heptanol 2 benzal, 2708²
- Δ^2 2 Hexenol 3,4 dimethyl 2-phenyl, 3312¹
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ Capronic acid, ϵ -phenyl, Et ester, 2135²
- Caprylophenone, hydroxy, 1229¹
- α -Cresol, ethylpropyl acetate, 929²
- Hydrocinnamic acid, β ,2,4 trimethyl, Et ester, 603²
- Spiro[cyclohexane - 1 2' indan] 3 5-dione, hexahydro-, 3335¹
- Spiro[indan 2 4' 1 4-pyran] - 2 (3') - one 3a 4 5 6,7 7a hexahydro 6' methyl 3335¹
- 2,6-Xylenol, 4-butyl, acetate, 929²
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ Acetic acid, (α -benzylphenoxy), 1229²
- Benzene, 1 (and 2) - ethoxy 2 (and 1) (ethoxymethoxy) - 4 propenyl, 5156¹
- Hydrocinnamic acid, β hydroxy - β 2 4 trimethyl Et ester, 693²
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ α - Stibenediol, dibenzoate 4456¹
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ Spiro[cyclopropane - 1,2 - indan] 2,3 dicarboxylic acid, hexahydro 2 methoxy, 3335¹
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ 1,2,4 5 - Cyclohexanetetrol, tetraacetate, 4236¹
- 1-phenyltetra-carboxylic acid, tetra Et ester 2110²
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ Citracitol tetraacetate, 514²
- C₁₁H₁₉O₃ β -Glucosamine, tetraacetate, 4232²

- C₁₂H₂₁O₆ Fructopyranose, 1,3,4,5-tetraacetyl-, 5815^a
- Galactose, tetraacetyl- α -, 920^a
- Glucose, tetraacetyl- α -, 920^a
- Mannose, 2,3,4,6-tetraacetyl-, 1803^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₄ Galactosone hydrate, tetraacetyl-, 279^a
- Glucose, tetraacetyl-, hydrate, 5895^a
- C₁₂H₂₁BrN, Benzene, (β -bromoethyl)-, compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 4241^a
- C₁₂H₂₁BrN₃ Benzothiazole, 1 - benzylamino-3-methyl-, hydrohexabromide, 4881^a
- C₁₂H₂₁ClN₂O₂ Glycine, (chloroacetyl)glycylglycylglycylglycylglycyl-, 781^a
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₃ Salts, β -chloroethyl phenyl, 5393^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO β -Butyrolactide, α -ethyl- α -methyl-, 5890^a
- Cyclohexylamine, N-(γ -2-furyl- β -methylpropenyl)-, and HCl, 1810^a
- 1 Piperidineethanol, α -methyl α phenyl-HCl 4276^a
- Valeramide, N ethyl β methyl 489^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Diethylamine, β (2 allyl 6 methoxyphenyl)-, and HCl, 1037^a
- 2 - Indanacetic acid, α cyanohexahydro-Et ester, 3333^a
- Nicotinic acid α methylheptyl ester, 4549^a
- Proionic acid, α -methylheptyl ester, 4549^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Pyroolecarboxylic acid, 5 methyl-4-propionyl 3 propyl, Et ester 3010^a
- Tyrosine, isomyl ester, and HCl 2742^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ 2,4 - Pyroolecarboxylic acid, 5 methyl-3 propyl, di Et ester, 3010^a
- 3 - Pyroolepropionic acid, δ carboxy 2,4 dimethyl-, di-Et ester 1520^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Carbamic acid, (2,4,5 trimethoxyphenethyl)-, Et ester 5403^a
- 3 - Pyroolepropionic acid 5 carbethoxy 2 (ethoxymethyl)-4-methyl-, 4009^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ o-Phenetidine glucoside, 5667^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Glucosamine, tetraacetyl-, and HCl, 3968^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O Quinazoline, 2 acetamido-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro 8-isopropyl 5 methyl 1254^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Enanthophenone, o-hydroxy semicarbazone, 1229^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ 2,4 Pyroolecarboxylic acid δ -formyl 3 propyl-, di-Et ester, hydrate, 3010^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ 2,2 Indanacetic acid, hexahydro- α -keto-, semicarbazone, Δ g salt 3335^a
- C₁₂H₂₁ Compd from α -myrrin 2090^a
- Heptane 2-methyl 1 phenyl, 4247^a
- Octane 1 phenyl, 3469^a
- C₁₂H₂₁ClNO Trimethyl(1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 3-methoxy 2-naphthyl)ammonium chloride 1814^a
- C₁₂H₂₁ClNO₂ See Stovaine
- C₁₂H₂₁Hg₂ 1 Pentane, 4,4 dimethyl, Hg deriv, 459^a
- C₁₂H₂₁Hg₂O₂ α -Nonenoic acid, α (acetoxymercur) β (acetoxymercurioxy), Me ester, 71^a
- C₁₂H₂₁Hg₂O₂ Compd from 1 octene and Hg(OAc)₂, 71^a
- C₁₂H₂₁INO Trimethyl(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-methoxynaphthyl)ammonium iodide, 1814^a, 2139^a
- C₁₂H₂₁INO₂ (α -(α -Methoxyethyl)piperonyl) trimethylammonium iodide, 1814^a
- β -Methoxy- α methylhomopiperonyl trimethylammonium iodide, 1814^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂, 520^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O Benzaldehyde, β -[(diethylaminoethyl)methylamino] P 4256^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ (See also Tolocaine)
- 4 Piperidinol, 1,2,2,6 tetramethyl 2 pyrrolecarboxylate 1526^a
- Succinimide lupinyl, 3007^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Piperazine, 2,3,5,6 tetramethyl 1 phenylsulfonyl-, and HCl, 4272^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Anisic acid, 3-amino-, β diethylaminoethyl ester di HCl, P 3131^a
- Benzic acid, 4-amino 3-methoxy β -diethylaminoethyl ester, HCl P 3131^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid, ρ methoxy Me ester, compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 3322^a
- m Toluene-sulfonic acid, 4 hydroxy, Me ester compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 3322^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Octylamine, picrate 70^a
- Tetraethylammonium picrate 2351^a, 2626^a, 3824^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Octylamine, styphate, 70^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O Ether phenyl α , ω , 7 trimethylisomyl 931^a
- 1 Heptanol, 2 benzyl- 4247^a
- Phenol octyl, 1229^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ 1 Octanol 8 phenylmercapto- 5395^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ Carvomenthol 2-ethyl-, acetate 4556^a
- Phenol, m -(octyloxy) 5408^a
- Resorcinol, octyl- 4611^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid 2 acetonol hexahydro-, 3335^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ Fumaric acid, monomethyl ester, and salts 5145^a
- 2 Indanacetic acid 2 carboxyhexahydro-, di Me ester 3335^a
- 2,2-Indanacetic acid hexahydro-mono-Me ester, 3333^a
- 2 Indanomalonic acid hexahydro- di Me ester, 3333^a
- Maleic acid, monomethyl ester, and salts, 5145^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ 1,2-Cyclopentanedecarboxylic acid 2 ethyl 3 keto 1 methyl, di Et ester, 4530^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ 1,2,3 Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid, 2,4-dimethyl tri Me ester, 3657^a
- 2,2-Indanacetic acid hexahydro α -hydroxy- α' -methoxy 3335^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ 2,2,3 Pentanedicarboxylic acid, 4 keto-, tri Et ester, 3631^a
- C₁₂H₂₁O₂ Glucoside, triacetyl β methyl, 6-Me ether, 4230^a
- C₁₂H₂₁BrP Phosphane, (β ethylphenyl)dipropyl dibromide, 283^a
- C₁₂H₂₁CdMoNo₂OS₂, 3587^a
- C₁₂H₂₁CuMoNo₂OS₂, 3587^a
- C₁₂H₂₁IN₂O₂ (3-Hydroxy-4-methoxy- α -methylbenzyl)trimethylammonium iodide, methylcarbamate, 4241^a
- C₁₂H₂₁N Butylamine, N, N-diethyl- β -phenyl, P 2153^a
- Octylamine, N phenyl, 2700^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO Cyclohexylamine, N-(γ -2-furyl β -methylpropenyl)-, dihydro deriv, 1810^a
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Benzyl alcohol, α -(β -butoxy- α -methylaminoethyl)-, 2133^a

- C₁₈H₂₁NO₃ Menthylsulfonamide, γ amyl, 1704¹
 β Toluenesulfonamide *N* heptyl, 2704¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₃ 3 α Piperidinedicarboxylic acid, 4 keto 1 2 6 trimethyl-, di Et ester, P 1037¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₃ 1 1 2 Butanetricarboxylic acid 3 keto- tri Et ester semicarbazone 3631¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₃ Glycerol (glycidyl)glycidylglycidylglycidyl 78¹
- C₁₈H₂₁P Phosphoric diisopropyl 2 5 xylol-, and compd with H₂Cl 2702¹
 Phosphoric (p ethylphenyl)diisopropyl 283¹
- C₁₈H₂₁P β Menthane 2 Δ^1 butenylidene- 48,6¹
- C₁₈H₂₁OP⁺ Anisylmethylidipropylphosphonium iodide 283¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N₂ Picoulnitrile α heptyl, 684¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ Pyrimidine 5 *sec* butyl 2 4 6-trimethoxy 4229
- C₁₈H₂₁O Camphorquinone 3-di Et acetal 4871¹
 Orthoacetic acid phenyl Me diisopropyl ester 213¹, Me di Pr ester 2135¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetic acid 3 methyl di Et ester 3319¹, 4234¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ Butanetricarboxylic acid, methyl-, tri Et ester 87¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N Cyclohexylamine γ (β ethyl Δ^1 hexenylidene) 1809¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO Cyclohexylamine γ (γ 2 furyl β methylpropenyl) tetrahydro deriv., 1810
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 1 P peridonebutyric acid, 2-carboxy di Et ester 3007¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 3 Carvomenthenamine acid tartrate 1234¹
- C₁₈H₂₁ Naphthalene 7 ethyldecylhydro- 1 4a dimethyl 709¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N₂ Pyrrolidone γ (11) lupinyl, 3007¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 2 Butanol 1 (2 β menthylidene) 4856¹
 Δ^1 4 heptenone 5-ethyl 6-propyl, 3313¹
 Δ^1 6 Tridecnone 8-methyl 3312¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ α Dodecenic acid, Et ester, 5663¹
 1 2 Ethanediol 1 2-dicyclobutyl, 5116¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ Caproic acid α γ triethyl β keto-, Et ester 1217
 Et camphor 3 hydroxy-, di Et acetal, 4871¹
 Propionic acid β methoxy, 3 β -menthyl ester 567²
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂S Lactylic acid α hydroxy-, xanthate 3314¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ Malonic acid, amylethyl-, diethyl ester, P 5249¹
 Fimelic acid α -heptyl, 684¹
 Sulenic acid, α , β -dimethyl-, di-Et ester, 919¹
- C₁₈H₂₁BrO₂ Lauric acid, α bromo-, Et ester, 5663¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO Butyramide γ -3 β -menthyl, 1233¹
 Isolityramide, γ -3 β -menthyl-, 1,33¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ Lauric acid α acetamido-, 48,6¹
 P melanic acid, heptyl 681¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ Fimelamide, α heptyl, 684¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ (see also Myristic acid)
 Cyclohexanone di Bu acetal, 92,1
 Lauric acid, Et ester 1797¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ Myristic acid α mercapto-, 95,1
 C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 1 4 Cyclohexanone, bis diethyl acetal 9,21¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N Hexylamine, *N* - cyclohexyl β - methyl, and *HCl*, 1809¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO Tetradecane, 1717¹, 2040¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N₂ Lupinine, α - dimethylamino-, dimethiodide, 3007¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O 1 Tetradecanol, 1797¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ Caproaldehyde, α - butyl - α - hydroxy-, di Et acetal, 2113¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 3 Butanesulfonic acid, 3 hydroxy-, menthylam ne salt, 1216¹
- C₁₈H₂₁As₂ Tributylarsylarsonium iodide, 1485¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N₂O₂ Propionaldehyde, β , β' hydraxo-bis-, bis(diethyl acetal), 4237¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Cl₂N₂O β Methoxytrimethylenebis(diethylmethylammonium chloride), 5395¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Cl₂N₂O₂PT (Diethylamino β - methoxypropyl)trimethylammonium chloroplatinate, 5395¹
 β - Methoxytrimethylenebis(diethylmethylammonium chloroplatinate), 5395¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Cl₂N₂O₂PT Choline butyrylcholine chloroplatinate, 3315¹
- C₁₈H₂₁As₂CD₂ Triethylmethylarsonium iodide, CD₂ deriv., 1485¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Cl₂N₂O₂PT (γ - Methoxypropyl)trimethylammonium chloroplatinate, 1814¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N₂Si₂ + H₂O, 1177¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Br₂Cl₂O Anthraquinone, 1,4,6 - trichloro-7 (dibromomethyl), 3647¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Cl₂O₂ Anthraldehyde, 3,5 8 - trichloro-9,10-dihydro-9,10-diketo-, 3647¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Cl₂O₂ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid 3 5,8-trichloro-, 3647¹
- C₁₈H₂₁ClNO₂ 1 Anthraquinone nitrile, 4-chloro-3641¹
- C₁₈H₂₁ClO₂ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 1 chloro-4 hydroxy, P 3361¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 3 2,6 *meso* - Anthrisothiazole - 3 aldehyde 6 keto-, P 5177¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 3 2,6 *meso* - Anthrisothiazole - 3 carboxylic acid, 6-keto-, P 5177¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 3 2,6 - *meso* - Anthrisothiazole 3 carboxylic acid, 6-keto-, 5-dioxide, P 5178¹
- C₁₈H₂₁BrNO₂ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 3 amino-4 bromo-, P 1263¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Br₂O Iodone, 2,6 dibromo - 3 phenyl, 1237¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Br₂O₂ 3 - Thiophanthrene carboxylic acid, 2 acetyl di Br deriv., 5167¹
- C₁₈H₂₁NO₂ 2 Anthraquinone nitrile, 3 - amino-, P 5177¹
- C₁₈H₂₁N₂O₂ 3 - *meso* - Anthrapyrazolecarboxylic acid, 2,6-dihydro-6-keto-, P 2440¹, P 5177¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 1 Anthraldehyde, 9 10 dihydro 9,10-diketo- 3336¹
 1 - Anthroc acid, 9,10 dihydroxy γ lactone, 607¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 1 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 959¹, P 579¹
 Phenanthrenequinone, 2 3(?) - methylene dioxo, 1243¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy, P 3361¹
- C₁₈H₂₁O₂ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 1,4-dihydroxy, P 3361¹
 Muny stion, 2426¹, 3336¹
- C₁₈H₂₁As₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Quinol(8,7 - β) - 1 4 benzarsazine, 7 - chloro 7 12 - dihydro- δ - nitro-, and *HCl*, 567¹
- C₁₈H₂₁Br₂N₂O Pseudonitrosyl, 6 - bromo - 2 β nitrobenzyl, 1522¹

- C₁₅H₁₁BrO₃ 1 β -Naphthothiophenecarboxylic acid, 2 bromoacetyl, 5167^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂N₂O₃ Phthalaz 1 one, 2 6'-dibromo-4'-nitro-3 phenyl 4-methyl-, 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClN₂O₃ 1,5-Pyridopyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-2 phenyl, P 7167^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ 3-Phenylthiophenecarbonyl chloride, 2717^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Anthraquinone, 1-chloro-2-methyl-, P 1265^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Anthraquinone, 1-chloro-4-methoxy-, 3643^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₃ Phthalaz-1-one 2',6-dichloro-4'-nitro-3-phenyl 4-methyl-, 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂NO₃ Compd, m 274^a, from hydroquinonequinolinium chloride, 3998^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₃ 2-Anthraldehyde 1-amino-9,10-dihydro-9,10-diketo-, 947^a, P 2539^a
- Propiophenone β -nitro- β -phenyl 2145^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₃ Anthraquinone, 2-methyl 1-nitro-, 947^a
- Coumarin, nitro-3-phenyl 4852^a, 4883^a
- C₁₅H₁₁AA₂N₂O₃ Quinol[8,7 β] 1,4-benzazamine 7,13-dihydro-7-hydroxy-5-nitro-5676^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrNO Compd m 256^a (decomps) from compd m 220^a and AcONa, 947^a
- Isoxazole, 3-(p -bromophenyl) 5-phenyl 1820^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrN₂O₃ Phthalimide, N p -bromobenzyl 4243^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂O₃ 1,3-Propanedione, 2,2-dibromo-1,3-diphenyl-, 3642^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂N₂O₃ Acetaminide, α,α (2,4,6-trimethylisophthalyl)bis[α,α -dibromo-2986^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClN₂O₃ Phthalimide, N p -chlorobenzyl, 4243^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₃ Acetonitrile, α,α' -(2,4,6-trimethylisophthalyl)bis[α,α -dichloro-2985^a
- C₁₅H₁₁INO₃ Phthalimide, N p -iodobenzyl, 4243^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ β -Acenaphthand-3,5-diamine P 4717^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 1,2,4-Oxadiazole, 3-benzoyl 5-phenyl, 3623^a
- Quinolone 2-[$(\sigma(m$ and $p)$ -nitrophenyl] 296^a, 297^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 2-Anthraldehyde, 1-amino-9,10-dihydro-9,10-diketo-, oxime 947^a
- Phthalimide, 4-amino-, H₂ deriv, 1511^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 1,3(2,4)-Isocoumarindione, 4(nitrophenylazo), 3648^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 2-Propanol, 1,3-bis(2,4,6-trimethylisophthalyl)bis[α,α -dibromo-2986^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ 9-Anthraldehyde, P 4412^a
- Propiophenone, β -phenyl-, 1814^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Anthraquinone, methyl-, 512^a, 3336^a
- Flavone, 933^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ 1,2- $\beta\beta$ -Naphthopyrone, 3-acetyl 2146^a
- Propanedione, diphenyl-, 3642^a
- Umbelliferone, 3-phenyl-, 4541^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ 1- β -Naphthothiophenecarboxylic acid, 2-acetyl, 5167^a
- 3-Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid, 2-acetyl, 5167^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Anthraquinone, hydroxymethoxy-, 1519^a, 3643^a
- Benzal, 3,4-methylenedioxy-, 1243^a, 4876^a
- Chrysophanic acid, 1034^a
- Coumarin, dihydroxyphenyl 4541^a, 5671^a
- Dadzen 5675^a
- Naphthalic anhydride, 4-propionyl 5674^a
- Rubiadin, 3337^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Anthraquinone, 1,4,6-trihydroxy 7-methyl 3647^a
- Genistein, 5675^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Cyanidin 5168^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ (See also *Quercetin*)
- Morin, 3395^a
- Pigment from acacia wood, 4276^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Myricetin, 3395^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrO Anthrone 10-bromo 2-(and 3)-methyl 4546^a
- Chalcone 3-bromo- 91^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrO₃ 1,3-Propanedione 2-bromo 1,3-diphenyl 3642^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrO₃ Thioxanthone, 4-bromo 1,2-dimethoxy 2724^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrO₃ Thioxanthone 4-bromo 1,2-dimethoxy 10-dioxane 2'25^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrClIO₃ Hydrocinnamic acid α,β -dibromo-, p -iodophenyl ester dichloride 4245^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrIO₃ Hydrocinnamic acid α,β -dibromo-, p -iodophenyl ester 4245^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrNO 1,6-Dibromo 2-hydroxy 1-naphthylpyridinium bromide 947^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂NO Phthalaz 1-one 2,4-dibromo 4-amino 3-phenyl 4-methyl 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂O₃ Benzyl alcohol α -(tribromo-methyl) benzoate 505^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClN₂O₃ Clyoxime chlorophenyl, Br deriv 1430^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Glyoxyl chloride [o-(benzyl mercaptophenyl)] 5186^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Acetophenone α -(o-chlorophenyl) 3,4-methylenedioxy 2714^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Benzoin 2-chloro 3,4-methylene dioxy-, 2992^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Isotindin chloride 5426^a
- Luteolumin chloride 5426^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Cyanidin chloride 5169^a, 5898^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₃ Compd from perillamin HCl, 3997^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClIO₃ Cinnamic acid p -iodophenyl ester, dichloride 4245^a
- Hydrocinnamic acid α,β -dichloro p -iodophenyl ester, 4245^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClNO Phthalaz 1-one 2,6-dichloro 4-amino 3-phenyl 4-methyl 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Benzyl alcohol α -(trichloro-methyl) n -tobenzoate 5711^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClN₂ Connauldaldehyde (2,4,6-trichlorophenyl)hydrazine 5406^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₃ Hydrazine α -acetyl β -benzoyl α -(2,4,6-trichlorophenyl) 5406^a
- C₁₅H₁₁IO₃ Cinnamic acid p -iodophenyl ester 4245^a
- C₁₅H₁₁INO₃ See *Thyroxine*
- C₁₅H₁₁N Quinolone phenyl 296^a, 297^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO β -Acenaphthandione, isono 1 4556^a
- Isoxazole diphenyl, 10^a, 1818^a
- α -Tolunitrile α -benzoyl, 1240^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₃ Acridinocarboxylic acid Me ester 297^a
- Anthraquinone, 1-amino-2-methyl-, 947^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₃ Anthraquinone, 1-amino-2-methylmercapto-, 2723^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₃ Naphthalimide, 4-propionyl, 5674^a

- Phthalide 4 (and 5) benzamido-, 3325^a
 Propanetrione diphenyl 2-oxime, 3645^a
 4 3 Pyrrolylpyrrol 1(2) one, piperonyl
 dene 1521^a
 C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ Alizarin 3-(aminomethyl), 1242^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O 2 Naphthol 1 (3 pyridylazo)
 and HCl, 3344^a
 8 Quinolindol 5-phenoxy-, 954^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Furazan 3-benzamido-4 phenyl,
 3623^a
 1 3 2 4) Isoquinolinedione, 4 phenylazo-
 3648^a
 Oxadiazole benzamido-phenyl 468^a
 — benzoylphenyl, oxime 3623^a
 4 3) Quinoxalene 3 benzamido-, 4882^a
 1 2 5 Triazole 3 carboxylic acid, 1 4-
 diphenyl, 1827^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Phthalaz 1 one 4 nitro 3
 phenyl-4 methyl 4272^a
 3 4 5 Pyrazolotriene 1 2 diphenyl
 4-oxime 2145^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Benzothiazole, 1 (N acetyl p-
 nitroamino) 104^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Acridinecarbam acid 1 nitro-
 Me ester, 4271^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid p (8-
 hydroxy 5 quinolylazo) NaHSO₃
 compd 904^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Phenol 2 6 dinitro 4 (3 nitro-
 p-oxyl) acetate, 4573^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 2 2 Triazamercaptan 4 ampo-
 6-phenyl picate, 1531^a
 C₁₅H₁₁AsNO₃ 2 Fluorenearsonic acid, 7 acet
 amido-9 keto- and Na salt 3983^a
 C₁₅H₁₁AsNO₃ Glycine 7 arseno 9 keto-
 2 fluoryl 3983^a
 C₁₅H₁₁AsN₂O₃ 6 Arsanic acid 7 (5 nitro-
 8 quinolyl) 5676
 C₁₅H₁₁BrClNO₃ 3 Carbolic acid 3 bromo-2
 hydroxy 5 methyl Me ester, 2 chloro-
 5-nitrobenzenesulfonate 5409^a
 C₁₅H₁₁BrNO₃ Chalcone bromo- oxime, 1820^a
 5141^a
 Cinnamanilide p bromo-, 1620^a
 Δ¹ Isoxazoline 3 (p bromophenyl) 5-
 phenyl 1820^a
 C₁₅H₁₁BrNO₃ Phthalamic acid N p bromo-
 benzyl 4243^a
 C₁₅H₁₁BrN₂O₃ Benzothiazole 3 bromo 1
 p bromoamino-5-ethoxy (?) 104^a
 C₁₅H₁₁Br₂O₃ 3 8 Xanthenediol, 9 9 dimethyl
 dibromo deriv, 3644^a
 C₁₅H₁₁Br₂NO Propiophenone p α β tribromo-
 β phenyl oxime, 1820^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO Chalcone, 2'-chloro- oxime 1820^a
 Cinnamanilide, α-chloro-, 1820^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₂ 1 (1,4 Dihydroxy 2-naphthyl)
 pyridinium chloride, 3995^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Acetamide 5-chloro 2 mer-
 capto-, benzoate, 931^a
 Benzamide, 5-chloro-2-mercaptop-,
 acetate, 931^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Acetophenone α (α-chloro-
 phenyl) 3 4 methylenedioxy, oxime,
 2714^a
 Phthalamic acid, α p-chlorobenzyl, 4243^a
 α-Toluanilide, α-chloro 2,4-methylen-
 dioxy, 2714^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Benzoin, 2'-chloro 3,4 methyl
 endoxy, oxime, 2992^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Phthalaz-1-one 4'-nitro-3
 phenyl-4 methyl, -HCl, 4272^a
 C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Phthalamic acid, N p iodobenzyl,
 4243^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O 1-Benzofuranaldehyde, phenyl
 hydrazone, 1248^a
 Quinoxaline, 4-p-aminyl, P 216^a
 6 Quinolindol, 4-amino 2-phenyl, and
 HCl, 4883^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 2,4,1-Benzothiazin-1-one, 3 p-
 tolueno-, 3002^a
 2,4(1,3)-Quinoxalinedione, 2-thio-3-
 tolyl-, 3002^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 5 Acridinecarbam acid, Me ester,
 and its HCl, 4271^a
 Benzo[cl]clopent[δ]indole, 7,8,9,10-tetra-
 hydro-5(?) nitro-, 1522^a
 2-Furanmethylaniline, N-2-naphthyl-
 nitroso-, 955^a
 3,5 Pyrazolotriene, 1,2-diphenyl, 2145^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Acetamide, N-(7-nitro-2-
 fluoryl), 1235^a
 Indeno[1,2-β]indol-5a(5)-ol, 10,10a
 dihydro-10a nitro-, 1523^a
 Isomecotinic acid, 3-cyano-1,2 dihydro-2-
 keto-6-phenyl, Et ester, 4582^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Xylenol, 3,5-dinitrobenzoate, 2982^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Cresol, 3,5-dinitrobenzoate, 2982^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Phenol, 3,4 dimethoxy, 3,5-
 dinitrobenzoate, 5423^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Benzaldehyde, 5 phenyl-2-1,3,4
 oxidazolyldiazone, 498^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Cinnamaldehyde, 2,4-dinitro-
 phenylhydrazide, 3320^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 2 Propanol, 1,3-bis(2,4-dinitro-
 phenoxy)-, 3977^a
 C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Pyruvaldehyde, bis-2,4-dinitro-
 phenyl hydrazide, 5076^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O Ketone, 2 fluoryl methyl, 5416^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Acrylic acid, diphenyl 2143^a
 9 Anthrol, 3 methoxy, 1518^a
 Anthrone, hydroxymethyl, 513^a
 —, 1 methoxy, 1519^a
 Flavone, 953^a
 1,3 Propanedione, 1 3 diphenyl, 1528^a,
 3641^a
 Propiophenone, α,β-epoxy β phenyl, 941^a,
 C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Acetophenone, 3 4-methylenedioxy-
 α phenyl 2714^a, 4876^a
 2 10-Anthradiol, 7 methoxy, 1519^a
 Anthrone, 1 hydroxymethoxy, 1519^a, 1520^a
 Benzal, α-methoxy, 1242^a, 3337^a
 Benzoic acid, o-(o-tolyl), 3336^a
 1 3(2)-Benzosuphthenedione, 2-ethyl-4
 hydroxy, 2140^a
 Hydroquinone, monooxime, 96^a
 Pyruvic acid, diphenyl, 941^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Glyoxylic acid, [o-(benzylmercapto)
 phenyl], 5166^a
 Thioanthone, 1-hydroxy-2-methoxy-4
 methyl, 2725^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Acetylaldehyde, phenyl ester,
 1632^a
 Anisaldehyde, 3 (p-formyl)phenoxy, 2983^a
 Benzoin, 2,4-methylenedioxy, 2992^a, 4579^a
 Hydrangenol, 258^a, 5158^a
 Salicylic acid, 3 phenyl, acetate, P 524^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Phloracetophenone, benzoate, 4250^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Thioanthone, 1,2 dimethoxy, 10-
 dioxy, 2725^a
 Thioanthone 1-hydroxy-2-methoxy 4
 methyl, 10-dioxo, 2725^a
 C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Benzoic acid 4-methoxy-3,4'-oxy
 las-, 2721^a, 4567^a
 Des-4-trilolmedicardioxylic acid, 2721^a

- Eriodictyol, 3395^a
 C₁₁H₁₄O: Flavanone, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 pentahydroxy, 3979¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O: Benzoic acid 6-methoxy 3,4 sulfonylthio, 2127²
 C₁₁H₁₄AsN₂O: Malonamide, *p* arsuloso, 5407⁴
 C₁₁H₁₄AsN₂O: 2-Fluorencarsonic acid, 7 (carbamylmethylamino) 9 keto-, and *Na salt*, 3983³
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN: Δ¹-1,2-Diazetene 1 (p bromophenyl)-3 *p* tolyl, 4870^a
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN₂O: Phthalimide, 2 (4 amino 2 bromophenyl)-3 methyl, 4273^a
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN₂O: Benzo 1,3,6 thiaziazepin 2(1) one, 4 (bromomethyl) 4,5 dihydro 4 phenyl, 4263^a, 4266¹
 Benzothiazole, 1 *p* bromoanilino 5 ethoxy, 104¹
 —, 5-bromo-1 *p* phenetidin-104¹
 C₁₁H₁₄BrO: Propiophenone α bromo-β phenyl, 4276¹
 C₁₁H₁₄BrO: Benzoic acid α (2 bromo 4,5 dimethoxyphenyl)mercapto, 2724^a
 C₁₁H₁₄Br₂O: Hydrocinuamide dibromo-1818¹
 Propiophenone α β dibromo β phenyl oxime 1818¹
 C₁₁H₁₄Br₂NO: *p* Benzophenoxide dibromo-286¹, 1817¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClN₂O: 5 Indanol, 6 (p chlorophenyl) azo, 604¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO: Acetophenone α (p chlorophenyl) *p* methyl, 1524¹
 Acetophenone *p*-chloro-α *p* tolyl 1524¹
 Anisole *p* (p chloro α methylene benzyl), 4239¹
 Propiophenone, β chloro α phenyl 1814¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClO: Benzoin 2 chloro 4 methoxy 2992¹
 C₁₁H₁₄Cl₂NO: Benzyl alcohol α (trichloromethyl), aminobenzonate, 6711¹
 C₁₁H₁₄Cl₂O: Δ¹-Cyclohexadienone 2 chloro-6 (2,6 dichloro *p* tolosyl) 6 methoxy 4 methyl 5668¹
 C₁₁H₁₄I₂N: Ethyl 3 iodo 5,6 benzoquinolum iodide 4269¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N: Acridine d methyl 294 4333¹
 Benzocyclopentindole tetrahydro-, 1522^a
 C₁₁H₁₄NO: 6,6 Benzocoumarin 3(4) one 4 ethyl, 4269^a
 1,3,2 Benzoxazine 2-methyl 4 phenyl and deriv., 1250¹
 Chalcone, oxime, 1818¹, 2132^a 5141¹
 Cinnamamide, 1818¹
 2 Furamethylamine, N 2 naphthyl 9,5¹
 Δ¹-Isosaxoline, 3,5-diphenyl 1818¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂: Acridanecarboxylic acid, Me ester, 297¹
 Anthrone 3 amino 2-methoxy F 5041¹
 Phthalimide, 2 (p hydroxyphenyl) 3 methyl, 4273¹
 1,3-Propanedione, 2 amine-1,3 di phenyl, 5645¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂: Mandelamide thio-benzoate, 2708¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂: Acetophenone, 3,4-methylenedioxy α phenyl, oxime, 2714¹
 Ether, benzyl m-(β nitrovinyl)phenyl, 4552¹
 Ketone ethyl 4 nitro 3-acenaphthenyl, 5674¹
 Stilbene, 4 methoxy-4 nitro-, 2137^a
 α Toluanilide, 3,4 methylenedioxy 2714¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO: Benzoin, 3,4 methylenedioxy oxime, 2992^a 4876¹
 2 Furanacrylic acid, α benzamido-, Me ester 2143¹
 Phenethyl alcohol α nitro, benzoate 4869¹
 Phenethyl, 1632¹
 Phthalimide acid methoxy, 3655¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂: Benzoic acid, *p* (p nitrophenoxy) Et ester 270¹
 Ketone, 7,8 dihydroxy 5 quinolyl methyl diacetate 2728¹
 Phenol *p* (3 nitro *p* anisyl) acetate, 4873¹
 C₁₁H₁₄NO₂: 3,4 Pyroledicarboxylic acid 1 (o carboxyphenyl) 2,5-dimethyl 5410¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂: 1,2,5 Triazole 3 methyl 1,4 di phenyl 1827^a
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Phthalaz 1 one 4 amino 3 phenyl-4 methyl 4273¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Benzo 1,3,6 thiaziazepin 2(1) one 4 amino- Me deriv 4266¹
 Benzo 1,3,6 thiaziazepin 2(1) one 4 *p* tolueno 4266¹
 Urea α (5 methyl 1 benzothiazolyl) β phenyl 104¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Δ¹-1,2 Diazetene 1 (p nitro phenyl) 3 *p* tolyl 4879^a
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Compd decomps 225° from Δ¹-3,6 endomethylenetetrahydrophthalic anhydride and Ph₂N₂ 1807^a
 Glyoxylhydroxamide α phenyl oxime Ba deriv., 1490^a 3623¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Phthalaz 1 one 4 nitro 3 phenyl 4 methyl sulfate 4272^a
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: *p* Tolueneulfonic acid 3 nitro-, 2,4-dinitro 3-xylyl ester 930^a
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O₂: Abzariadisulfonic acid guanidine salt 101¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂S: 1,3,4 Triazole 2 (methylmercapto) 1,5-diphenyl 2110^a
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Isatin 4 amine semicarbazone 3634¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: *p* Phenylendiamine Δ¹ Δ dimethyl Δ¹ 2,4,6 trimetabenzal 3974¹
 C₁₁H₁₄N₂O: Ethanol 1 methoxy 2,2 di phenyl Na deriv 4254¹
 C₁₁H₁₄AsNO₂: 2 Fluorencarsonic acid, 7 acet amido- 1235¹
 C₁₁H₁₄AsN: Dibenzylgold cyanide 4220^a
 C₁₁H₁₄BrN₂O: Benzamide, 4 bromo 5 methyl 1225¹
 C₁₁H₁₄BrNO: Cyclohexanol, 1 (bromoethenyl) *p*-nitrobenzoate 73¹
 C₁₁H₁₄BrNO₂: m Acetotoluene 3 bromo 6 hydroxy, benzenesulfonate 5408¹
 m Benzenesulfonotoluene, 5 bromo 6 hydroxy, acetate 5408¹
 C₁₁H₁₄Br₂: Bibenzyl, *p*, *p* dibromo α methyl 5416¹
 C₁₁H₁₄Br₂H₂O: S Methane, di *p* anisylbromo-(bromomercurithal), 2413¹
 C₁₁H₁₄Br₂N₂S: Carbamide, 3,3' dibromo-4,4' dimethylthio-, 104¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClNO: 1-Ethyl 2-phenylbenzoxazolium chloride, and deriv., 1248¹
 C₁₁H₁₄ClNO: Acetophenone, α (o chlorophenyl) *p* methoxy, oxime 2713¹
 Ammonium chloride, N *p*-anisyl, 1830¹
 α Tolu *p* amide, 2 chloro-, 2713¹

- C H ClNO₂ Benzoin 2 chloro 4 methoxy oxime 99⁷⁴
- C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ 1 Benzyl 2 methylbenzothiazonium perchlorate 516¹⁴
- C H ClNO₃ 1 Ethyl 2 phenylbenzoxazolium perchlorate 1250¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClNO₃ Resorcinol (p nitrophenylazo) compd with EtCOCl 3322¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₄P Ethylphosphonic acid, 2 p amyl 2 (p-chlorophenyl) 4⁹³⁹
- C H ClHgO₃ Methane d amylchloro(chloromercuro) 2413⁴
- C H ClHgNO₃ 1 Ethyl 2 phenylbenzoxazolium chloride HgCl deriv 1⁷⁵⁰
- C₁₅H₁₁ClFeNO₃ 1 Ethyl 2 phenylbenzoxazolium chloride FeCl₃ deriv 1249⁹
- C₁₅H₁₁F Propene 1 2 difluoro 1 1 diphenyl, 7013⁷
- C₁₅H₁₁NNaO₃ Malonic acid phthalimido- di Et ester Na deriv 49⁷⁷
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂ Carbamide di methyl 2⁷⁰¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂ Diazetone phenyl p tolyl 45⁹⁷
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O Acetamide, N (7 amino 2 fluoryl) 1230
- Acetic acid benzalphenylhydrazide 5151¹
- Nicotinonitrile 1 2 dihydro 2 keto 1,4-dimethyl-6-p tolyl 4582
- 6 ethyl 1 2 dihydro 2 keto 1 methyl-4-phenyl 214³
- Phthalimide 2 (p aminophenyl) 3 methyl 42⁷³
- o-Toluc acid benzalhydrazide 29⁷⁴
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Benzothiazole 1 p phenetidin-101¹
- Carbanilide p acetylthio- 3323¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Acetonitrile α,α (2,4,6 tri methylsulphthyl)bis-, 2985¹
- Acetophenone oxime carbanilate 1506⁹
- Benzaldehyde, oxime o-methylcarbanilate 1506¹
- Malonanilide 1504¹
- Oxanilide N methyl 294¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Benzene acid p (β acetyl β phenylhydrazino) 122⁷⁴
- 3 Pyrazolone 4 5 dihydroxy 1 2 di phenyl 2145¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Acetophenone 2 4 dihydroxy, oxime carbanilate 1006¹
- Amsaldehyde 3 (p formylphenoxy), dioxime, 2953¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ 1 (2) 2 Euben sulfonazole, 1 2-dihydro-1 methyl, 925¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Acetanilide, 4- (p-methoxy phenoxy) 2 nitro- 1516¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂ 4 Isopyrrolonitrile, 2- (4 cyano-3 5-dimethyl 2-pyrrylmethylene) 3 5-dimethyl and salts, 695¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Acetanilide, p formyl, p-nitrophenylhydrazone, 4243¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Urea N bis(hydroxymethylphenyl), P 1261¹, 5397¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₃ Thiochroman 4 amino- p-ate, 5425¹
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂S 1 3 4 8 - Thiodiazine 5 phenyl 2 p-phenylhydrazino-, 1537¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O Acetophenone p methyl-α-phenyl 1524¹
- Acetophenone α p tolyl, 1524¹
- Aniline, (α-methylenebenzyl), 4238⁷
- ketone 3 acenaphthenyl ethyl 267⁴
- 1-α-naphthendione, dimethyl P 1⁷⁶⁰
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Acetophenone α (p-amyl), 45⁹⁷
- Acetophenone, 4-hydroxy-3 methyl α phenyl-, 1524¹
- , α (p-hydroxyphenyl)-p-methyl-, 1524¹
- , p-hydroxy-α p tolyl, 1524¹
- , p-methoxy-α phenyl-, 2⁷¹⁴
- Benzophenone, 4-hydroxy-3 5 dimethyl-929¹
- Δ¹ 1 Propenol, 3- (1-naphthyl), acetate 3329¹
- 2 6-Xylenol, benzoate, 929¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Benzophenone, p p' dimethoxythio-, 1239¹
- Carbonic acid, thio-, di p tolyl ester, 240¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Benzoin, methoxy-, 1242¹, 299⁷⁴, 3337¹, 4876¹
- Phenol, p-(p-amyl), acetate, 45⁹⁷
- o-Toluc acid, α-cresyl-, 512¹
- p-Tolyl carbonate, 1226¹
- 3 6-Xanthenediol, 9,9-dimethyl-, 3644¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Acetophenone, α p-amyl-2 4-dihydroxy-, 3327¹, 5675¹
- Benzophenone, 4-hydroxy-2 6 dimethoxy-, 4250¹
- 1,3,8 2 ββ Naphthofurantrione, 2a, 8a dihydro-4 7-dimethyl-, 1833¹
- 4,3 β Naphthopyran-1 acetic acid, 7,8 9,10-tetrahydro-3-keto-, 2426¹
- 1 2 Pyran 3 carboxylic acid 2 keto-6-methyl-4-phenyl-, Et ester, 2145¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Methylsuccinic acid, hydroxy-, Me ester, benzoate, 3322¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Acacetol 2719¹
- Catechol, 2719¹
- Chromone, dihydroxy 2,3 - dimethyl, acetate, 4250¹, 5671¹
- Compd, m 199¹, from methylmangostin 427⁷⁴
- Coumarin, dihydroxy-3 4 - dimethyl diacetate, 4250¹, 5671¹
- Isaacacatechol, 2719¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂S Benzene acid, 5 (p amylsulfonyl) 2-methoxy-, 2137¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Cinnamic acid, 3,4,5 - trihydroxy, triacetate, 3979¹
- C₁₅H₁₁O₂ Cinnamic acid 3,4 5 - trihydroxy, tri(methylcarbonate), 3979¹
- C₁₅H₁₁AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid, V - (phenyl carbamylacetyl), and Na salt, 5407¹
- C₁₅H₁₁BrN₂O₃ Carbamide, p-bromo p'-ethoxythio-, 104¹
- C₁₅H₁₁BrN₂S Pseudourea, β - (p-bromophenyl) α γ-dimethyl α phenylthio-, 104¹
- C₁₅H₁₁BrN₂O Benzaldehyde, m-bromo-, 4-o-toluenesemicarbazone, 3634¹
- C₁₅H₁₁BrN₂O Benzylamine, m-bromo N, N dimethyl-, picrate, 91¹
- C₁₅H₁₁BrMoN₂ 3587¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClFN Dibenzylamine, p-chloro-p' fluoro-N methyl, and -HCl, 923¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClN₂O o-Cresol, phenylazo-, compd with AcCl, 3321¹
- Phenol p-phenylazo-, compd with EtCOCl 3321¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClN₂O Benzaldehyde, chloro-, 4-o-toluenesemicarbazone, 3634¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClCrN₄ 3587¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClMoN₂ 315⁷
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl MoN₂, 5409¹
- C₁₅H₁₁ClAsN₂ 3105¹
- C₁₅H₁₁F₂N Dibenzylamine, o,p-difluoro-N methyl, and -HCl, 923¹

- C₁₅H₁₅N Benzylamine, *N* benzal *p* methyl, 4243¹
Benzylamine, *N*-*p*-methylbenzal, 4243¹
9-Fluorylaniline, *N*, *N*-dimethyl, -*II Br*, 91¹
—, *N*-ethyl-, 511¹
Phenethylamine, *N* benzal, 1810¹
C₁₅H₁₅NO Acetophenone, 3 propionylamino, 5674¹
Benzyl alcohol, α -(benzylaminomethyl), 1249¹
Ketone, 3 acetophenyl ethyl, oxime, 5674¹
2 Propanone, 1,3-diphenyl, oxime, 5141¹
C₁₅H₁₅NO₂ Acetophenone, α *p*-anisyl, oxime, 2714¹
Acetophenone, *p*-methoxy- α -phenyl, oxime, 2714¹
Benzophenone, *p*-ethoxy, oxime, 3329¹
Hydroxylamine, α (α -benzoylphenyl) β ethyl, 1250¹
 α -Toluanilide, *p*-methoxy, 2714¹
 α -Tolu *p* amide, 2714¹
C₁₅H₁₅NO₂ Acetanilide, *p*-(*p*-methoxyphenoxy), 1816¹
Benzanilide, 3',5'-dimethoxy, 1816¹
Benzene acid, *p*-(*p*-aminophenoxy), Et ester and HCl, 2705¹
Benzoin 4 methoxy, oxime, 2992¹ 4875¹
Diphenylammonocarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy 6,4-dimethyl, P 4283¹
Nicotinic acid, 1 2-dihydro-2 keto-4-methyl 6-phenyl-, Et ester, 1529¹
C₁₅H₁₅NO₂ (See also Thyrone) Acetophenone α *p* anisyl 2,4 dihydroxy, oxime, 3327¹ 5675¹
Cyclohexanol 1-ethyl, *p*-nitrobenzoate, 73¹
C₁₅H₁₅NO₂ Ketone dihydroxymethyl 2-methyl 3-indyl, diacetate, 2720¹
C₁₅H₁₅NO₂ Oxime, m 207°, of compd m 199°, 4277¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O Acetophenone 2 phenylsemicarbazone 2701¹
Benzaldehyde, 2 benzylsemicarbazone 2701¹
1,2 Propanedione 1 phenyl 2-oxime, 1 phenylhydrazones, 1827¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Carbanilide *p* acetylthio, oxime 3323¹
Carbanilide, *p*-formyl-*p'* methylthio, oxime 3323¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Carbanilide *p* acetamido-, 1504¹
Methylated, 126¹
3,5 Pyrazoledione, 1,2 diphenyl, NII₂ deriv, 2145¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Carbanilide, 5-formyl 2-methoxy, oxime, 3323¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 Furanpropionic acid, α benzamido- β -carbamido-, 2143¹
Phenethylamine *N* (2,4-dinitrophenyl) *p* methoxy, 5409¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzoxime, propyl, picrate 1815¹
Hemimellitene, picrate, 1815¹
Mesitylene, picrate, 1815¹
Pseudocumene, picrate 1815¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Carbanilide wtd, wtd, Me ester, azine with BzH, and H₂, 2119¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, nitro-, 4 α -toluonsemicarbazone, 3634¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Pyridine, 3-(2 pyrrolidyl), picrate, 3001¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Ethylenephosphonic acid, 2-*p*-anisyl 2 phenyl-, 4239¹
C₁₅H₁₅ Propane, 1,3-diphenyl, 45437¹
Pseudocumene, α -phenyl 3000¹
C₁₅H₁₅AsN Phenarsazone, 1,6-dihydro-1 propyl, 1831¹
C₁₅H₁₅AsNO 1 benarsazone, 1,6-dihydro-1-propyl, 1-oxide, 1831¹
C₁₅H₁₅AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid, aminoquinoline salt, 3909¹
C₁₅H₁₅AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid, *N*, *N'* malonyl bis-, 5407¹
C₁₅H₁₅BrN Dibenzylamine, *p*-bromo-*N* methyl, 91¹
C₁₅H₁₅BrNO₂ Cyclohexanol, 1 (1-romoethyl), *p*-aminobenzoate, 73¹
C₁₅H₁₅BrNO₂ 2-Indolecarboxylic acid 6-bromo-3 β glucosidoxo *K* salt, 1522¹
C₁₅H₁₅BrN₂ Benzaldehyde *p*-dimethylamino-, *p* bromophenylhydrazones 4243¹
C₁₅H₁₅BrN₂O Ketone 2 (3 5-dibromo-4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene 3,6 dimethyl-4 isopyrrol) ethyl, and *H Br* 3010¹
C₁₅H₁₅ClNO₂ Benzenesulfonamide *N* (β -chloro- α methylphenethyl) 688¹
C₁₅H₁₅ClO₂P 1-thianephosphonic acid 2 *p* anisyl 2 (β -chlorophenyl) 4239¹
C₁₅H₁₅ClO₂Te *p*-Anisyl *p* phenetyl tellurium di chloride 1755¹
C₁₅H₁₅FN Dibenzylamine, fluoro- λ methyl and HCl 923¹
C₁₅H₁₅Hg₂O₂ Compd from Et phenylpropionate and Hg(OAc)₂, 71¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂ Cyclopentanous naphthylhydrazones, 1522¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O Acetophenone, α toluene-, oxime, 5141¹
m-Acetotoluene, 4 anilino- 501¹
Carbanilide dimethyl, 1503¹
 Δ -1 Propenone 3 (β -dimethylaminophenyl) 1 (2 pyrrol) 3008¹
10-Pseudosundolobenzimidazolone, 5b 6 7, - 8 9 9a hexahydromethyl 701¹
 α -Toluic acid, β -benzylhydrazide 297¹
Urea *s* dibenzyl 1503¹
—, α phenethyl β phenyl, 5405¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Carbanilide *p*-ethoxythio-, 104¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Hydroxylamine α (α -benzoylphenyl) β -ethyl, oxime, 1250¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonazole 2 (β -dimethyl aminophenyl) 1 2 dihydro-, 928¹
Carbanilide (*p* β -dimethoxythio- 4242¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ 1(2) Pyrimidineacetic acid, 3,6-dihydro-2 6-diketo-3 methyl-4-phenyl, Et ester 516¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 Furanpropionic acid α benzamido- β methoxyamino-(?), 2143¹
3 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5,5'-carbonylbis- [2 4 dimethyl 5895¹
Urea *s*-bis(2,4-dihydroxybenzyl)-, P 1261¹, 5399¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Glycine, *N* (2,2 naphthalenesulfonyl)alanine, 2741¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ 3-Pyrrolenitrile, 5,5' methylenebis [2,4 dimethyl, 898¹
Pyruvaldehyde, phenylsulfone, 1488¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O Benzaldehyde, 4 toluonsemicarbazone, 3634¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzaldehyde, *p*-dimethylamino-, *p* n-trophenylhydrazones, 4243¹ sulfate, 932¹
Malonic acid, bis(phenylhydrazide), 1504¹
Salicylaldehyde, 4- α -toluonsemicarbazone, 3634¹
C₁₅H₁₅N₂O₂ Anisole 2,4,6-trinitro, compd with PhNMe₂, 835¹

- Mesidine picrate 4333
 Indidine 3,4,6-tetramethyl (?) picrate 3654
- C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₈ Aniline m propoxy picrate 5669²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₈ Picrate m 182° of β pyrrole acid 4263²
- Veratrilamine picrate 1235²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₈ Guanidine α (α methylbenzyl) picrate 4334
 C₁₅H₁₆O Mesitol α -phenyl 929²
 1 Naphthalenecarbinol α allyl- α -methyl 3330²
- C₁₅H₁₆O Benzophenone di Me acetal, 1798
 Biphenyl, 4-ethoxy-4 methoxy 4873²
 Δ Cyclohexenone, 3 hydroxy α - γ phenyl allyl 3319²
 Hydrobenzoin α methyl 2426²
 Phenol m (γ phenylpropoxy) 5408²
 1,2 Propanediol 1,1-diphenyl 9464²
 Valerophenone β 2 furyl 1520²
- C₁₅H₁₆O₁₀Te Telluride p anisyl p -phenetyl 1755²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₂ Carbinol dianisyl 99²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₂S Anisole, 2 methyl-4 p tolylsulfonyl 2127²
 p Toluenesulfonic acid 3 α -allyl ester, 930²
- C₁₅H₁₆O₄ Benzyl alcohol o o methylenedioxy bis- 5393²
 Methane bis(p -methoxyphenoxy) 5393²
 γ Pentenoic acid α acetyl β -keto- δ -phenyl, Et ester 2976²
 Umbelliferone 3 isopropyl-4-methyl acetate 4869²
 —, 4-methyl 3 propyl acetate 4869²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₅S Anisole methylsulfonylbis- 2127²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₅ Compd m 291° from *Phellodendron amurense* 4870²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₆ See Esculin
- C₁₅H₁₆BrN₂O₂ 2 Pyrrolocarboxylic acid 4-bromo-5 (4 ethyl 3,5 dimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 3 methyl *HBr*, 111²
- C₁₅H₁₆ClN₂O 4 Quinolanol 3-chloro 2 (1 piperidylmethyl), 2430²
 C₁₅H₁₆ClO₂ Santonin, 3-chloro- 3330²
 C₁₅H₁₆Cl₂N₂Sb: 5105²
 C₁₅H₁₆HgI₂S Dibenzylmethylsulfonium mercury trisulfide 659²
- C₁₅H₁₆N₂ Amine, γ (γ phenylpropyl), 1817²
 Benzohydrylamine γ γ -dimethyl and *HBr* 91²
 Benzylamine N -ethyl γ phenyl, 1501²
 Phenethylamine, N benzyl, 1810²
 C₁₅H₁₆NO Benzohydrol, p -dimethylamino- 1235²
- Ethanol 2 methylamino-1,2-diphenyl, *P* 4556²
 Phenethylamine, m benzoyloxy, and salts 4552²
- C₁₅H₁₆NO₂ p Cresol, m -(p hydroxyphenethyl amino), and salts, 3633²
 Cyclohexanol, 1-ethanyl, p -aminobenzoate, 734²
 Pyrocatechol 4 (β benzylaminoethyl) - *HCl*, 3633²
 Spiro[cyclopentane 1,3 pyrrolidine] 2,5-dione, 3 methyl 1 phenyl, 4234²
 C₁₅H₁₆NO₂ Cantharone acid, 2-acetoxy 5245²
 4-Homopyrocatechol, α (p hydroxyphenethylamino), salts, 3633²
 Pyrocatechol, 4-(p -hydroxybenzylaminoethyl) - *HCl*, 3633²
- 3 Pyrrolocarboxylic acid 2,5-dimethyl 1 6-methyl- o -anisyl, 5411²
 C₁₅H₁₆NO₂S p -Toluenesulfono- p phenoxide, 90²
 C₁₅H₁₆NO₂ 4 Homopyrocatechol, α (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamino), *HCl*, 3633²
 3 Indolebutyric acid, 2-carboxy, di Me ester, 514²
 Malonic acid, (4,3 indylbutyl), 514²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂ Guanidine, di- o -tolyl, *heptasulfide*, 2422²
- 3 Pyrrolenitrile, 2,4-dimethyl-5-(3,4,5-trimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl), *HBr*, 698²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O Pyrrole, 1 (γ ketovaleryl), phenyl hydrate, 1521²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₂ Guanidine, di- o -anisyl, *P* 712², 3089²
 Spiro[indan 2,4 - piperidine] 3,5 dimethyl, hexahydro-2,6-diketo-, 3333²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₃ Trimethylphenylammomium 2,4-di-mitrophenoxide, 4242²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₃ Biurea 6 amino-2 thio-1 tolyl, 3634²
 Biurea 1 phenyl 2 thio-6- o -toluano-, 3634²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₃ Theobromine 1 (β anisomethyl), 1031²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₃ Benzylamine p -dimethylamino-, picrate, 4243²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₂P Ethaneophosphonic acid, 2 p anisyl 2 phenyl 4239²
 C₁₅H₁₆ Tricyclopentadiene, 1507²
 C₁₅H₁₆(AsNO₂) Phenarsazine, 1 6-dihydro-1 propyl, 1 1-dihydroxy deriv, 1831²
 C₁₅H₁₆AuCl₂NO₂S Benzylidimethyl(phenylsulfonyl)ammomium chlorosulfate 5150²
 C₁₅H₁₆Br₂N₂ Isopyrrole, 4 bromo-2 (5-bromo-methyl) 3 ethyl 4-methyl-2 pyrrol methylene)-3,5-dimethyl, *HBr*, 4280²
 C₁₅H₁₆Br₂O₂ 11,2 dioxocinnamic acid, α , β -dibromo-, cyclohexyl ester, *P* 4663²
 C₁₅H₁₆Cl₂O₂ Santonin dichloride, 3350²
 C₁₅H₁₆Cl₂N₂Sb: 5105²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂ Benzylamine p -dimethylamino- γ -phenyl, 1817²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O ketone, anilinoethyl 3,4,5-trimethyl 2 pyrrol 3009²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₂ Phthalimide, λ (aminotolyl)hexahydro-, 701²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₃ 3 Pyrrolocarboxylic acid, 2 (3,5-dimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 5-hydroxy-4 methyl, Et ester, 4010²
 3 Pyrrolocarboxylic acid 2 (4-ethyl-3,5-dimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) - 5 hydroxy-4 methyl, 4010²
 Trimethylphenylammomium nitrophenoxide, 4242²
- C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₄ Compd, m 177°, from dihydro-monocyclopentadienequinone and $NrCH$ COEt, 1507²
 1(2) Pyrimidinesuccinic acid, 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro 2,6 diketo - 3 methyl - 1-phenyl, Et ester, 517²
 Spiro[indapidine - 9, 2 indan] 2,4,6,8-tetrone, hexahydro-, 3333²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O 2(1) Pyrazinone, 3,4-dihydro-1,4,6-trimethyl 3- p -tolylazomethylene-, and salts, 2431²
 C₁₅H₁₆N₂O₂ Pyrrole, dimethylpropyl, picrate, 3009², 3010²
 C₁₅H₁₆O 1-ther, butyl 1 naphthylmethyl, *P* 1841²
 C₁₅H₁₆O₂ 1,3 Cyclohexanedione, 5-phenyl 2 propyl, 687²

- 2 Naphthaleneacetic acid, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro - 1 - hydroxy α 5 8 trimethyl γ -lactone, P 967¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ (See also *Santonin*)
- Cinnamaldehyde, α amyl 3,4 methylene-dioxy, 1230¹
- 1,3 - Indandione, 2 amyl 4 hydroxy - 7 methyl, 2718¹
- , 2,2 diethyl 4 methoxy 7 methyl, 2718¹
- , 4 hydroxy 2-isoamyl 7 methyl, 2718¹
- 1 2 4 Pentanetriol, 4 (1 naphthyl), 3330¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ (See also *Artemisia*)
- Cinnamic acid, α acetyl β ethoxy Et ester 2976¹
- Santonin, oxide, 3350¹, 5173¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Succinic acid, α (2 5-dimethylphenyl) β -methyl, 1833¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Santonin, oxime, 5173¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Santonindicarboxylic acid keto-5173¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsS Trimethylphenylarsonium thiophenoxide 4242¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O₂ Tyrosine, N (α bromoisocaproyl) nitro-, 2694¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₂O₂ Benzoic acid α [(N (α -bromo isocaproyl)glycyl)sulfamyl], 492¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrO₂ Caproic acid methyl, p -bromophenacyl ester, 1820¹
- Elaeuthic acid, p bromophenacyl ester 1820¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrO₂ Santonin bromohydrin, 3350¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClN₂O₂ Anthranilic acid N (N-chloroacetyl)ethyl, 492¹
- Benzoic acid, β [(N chloroacetyl)ethyl] amino] 492¹
- Glycine, V [V (α -chlorobenzoyl)leucyl], 491¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO₂ Santonin chlorodihydro- 3350¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO₂ Santonin, chlorohydrin 3349¹ 3350¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N Piperidine 1 (3 4-dihydro-2 naphthyl), 2139¹
- C₁₁H₁₁NO Δ^1 Cyclohexanecetamide, methyl 2804¹
- Δ^1 -Cyclohexanecetamide methyl 2804¹
- Trimethylphenylammonium phenoxide, 4242¹
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ See *Tropaeolum*
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid 1-carboxy-3 methyl, amic acid, 4234¹
- C₁₁H₁₁NO₂ Santonindicarboxylic acid, keto oxime, 5173¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Trimethylphenylammonium thio phenoxide, 4242¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Compd, m 86°, from santene and PhN₂, 1807¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Δ^1 -Cyclohexenone, 4 isopropyl, p nitrophenylhydrazine 4532¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ S Azo dye m 248°, from 2,4 di methyl 3 propylpyrrole and HO₂SC₁₁H₁₁N₂Cl, 3009¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Glycine, N [N (α -nitrobenzoyl) leucyl], 492¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Betaine, picrolonate, 701¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Hydrocinnamic acid, β -(α -bromo isocaproyl)amino, 2694¹ **B** **D**
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Tyrosine, N (α bromoisocaproyl)-, 5412¹
- Tyrosine N (α bromoisocaproyl), 2694¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₂ Spico[naphtho[1,2] 1,3,2,4 dioxathiazine 1,1' pyridine] 8 bromo-4a 5 6 6a,7 8 9 10,10a,10b decahydro-, S-dioxide 947¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₂ 1 2 3 4,6 7 - Hexahydro - 9,10 - dimethoxybenzo[α]quinolinium chloride 1531¹
- Isoquinoline, 1 (δ -chlorobutyl)-3,4-dihydro-6 7 dimethoxy, HCl 1531¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClN₂O₂ S Glycine N [N (4-chloro-2 nitro phenylmercapto)leucyl] Me ester 491¹
- C₁₁H₁₁Cl₂O₂ Santonin dihydro-, dichloride, 3350¹
- C₁₁H₁₁INO₂ 1 2 3 4 6 7 Hexahydro-9 10-di-methoxybenzo[α]quinolinium iodide 1531¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂ Isopyrrole 2 (4,5-dimethyl 2 pyrrol methyl)ethyl dimethyl, HBr, 1127, 4280¹
- Isopyrrole 5-ethyl 2-(5-ethyl-3 methyl 2 pyrrol methyl)ene-3-methyl HBr 3350¹
- , 3,4,5-trimethyl 2 (3,4 5-trimethyl 2 pyrrol methyl)ene HBr, 3356¹
- Quinolone, 2 (β -diethylaminoethyl) and salts, 4270¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Compd from carboxyapocunine diperchlorate 706
- Ketone 3 5-dimethyl 2 pyrrol methyl 3,4,5-trimethyl 2 pyrrol 3009¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Cyclooctanone oxime carbamate, 3972¹
- 2 Indanacetic acid α ,2-dicyanohexahydro-, Et ester 3333¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 2 (aminotolylcarbamyl), 701¹
- Cyclohexanone 2 hydroxy-4 5-(isopropyl idened oxy) (?) phenylhydrazine, 3349¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Kynurenone diethyl ester, d; HCl, 2444¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Malonic acid, benzylcarbamate-, di Et ester 1493¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Glucosamine, N hippuryl, 1805¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ S Glycine, N [N (α -carboxyphenyl sulfonyl)leucyl] 491¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Ketone, bis(3,5-dimethyl 2 pyrrol), hydrazone, Ac deriv, 5809¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Spico[ispidine 9 2 indan] 2 6 dione, hexahydro-4 8-dimino-, 3334¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Alamine, N [N (phenylcarbamyl)alaninyl]glycyl, 2741¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ Picrate m 193-4°, of base to 43-5° 3007¹
- Quinolone octahydro-, picrate, 3007¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₂ 2 Morpholine 4 ethyl-3,6,6 tri methyl, picrate, 5143¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O Cinnamaldehyde α -hexyl 4247¹
- Cyclopentanone 2,5-dicyclopentylidene 2420¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O Alantolactone, 2987¹, 2989¹, 4005¹
- Isoalantolactone 2987¹, 2989¹, 4005¹, 5417¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Hydrocinnamic acid, α acetyl α -di methyl Et ester, 5444¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Glutamic acid, β phenyl, di Et ester 5161¹
- 3 Hexanol, 5 methyl, acid phthalate 4945¹
- Hydrocinnamic acid, α -acetyl β methoxy- α -methyl, Et ester, 691¹
- 2 Indanomalonic acid, 2-(β , β -dihydroxy propyl)hexahydro- dilactone, 3334¹
- Malonic acid, α -methylbenzyl-, di Et ester, 5154¹
- Santonin, dihydro, oxide, 3350¹, 5173¹
- Succinic acid, α -(2,5-dimethylphenethyl) β -methyl, 1833¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ S Acetic acid, α , α (benzaldehyde) di Et ester, 4393¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₂ Spiro[furan 3(2),2' indan] 2-carboxylic

- acid octahydro-4-hydroxy 5 keto- acetate 2230²
- C₁₅H₂₀O₇ Santonimdicarboxylic acid, dihydroketo-, 517³
- C₁₅H₁₄AN₂O₄ Arsanilic acid N (β-1 piperidyl carbonyl)propionyl, 2705²
- C₁₅H₁₈BrN₂O₃ p-Toluenesulfonamide, N (N (α-bromoisopropyl)ethyl, 492²
- C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂O₂ Santonim chlorotetrahydro-, 3350²
- C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂O₂ Santonim, dihydro-, chlorohydrin, 3350²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂S₂ Thiazole, 2 [γ (3 ethyl-4-methyl-2(3) thiazolylidene)propenyl] 4 methyl, ethoxide, 704²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ (See also β-Eucaine)
Allylamine, N [α (2 allyl 6-methoxyphenoxy)ethyl], P 1037²
11 b-Benzalquinolizone, 1,2 3 4 6 7 hexahydro-9 10-dimethoxy, and HCl, 1531²
2 Indeneacetic acid α-cyano-3a,4,5,6,7,8 hexahydro-α-methyl, Et ester, 3333², 3334²
1 Piperidinoethanol, 3 methyl, benzoate, HCl, P 1037²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Santonimamide, 1534², 2149²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Santonim, dihydro-, oxide, oxime, 3300²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ 2 Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4 (β,β-di carboxyethyl)-3,5-dimethyl, Et di Me ester, 301²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ 1 Propanol, 3-methoxy 2 2 bis(methoxymethyl), p nitrobenzoate, 1807²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ 2-Butyromorphone, 5,6,7 8-tetrahydro-, semicarbazone 943²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ (See also Phytostigmine)
Cyclohexanone, 4-isopropyl, p nitrophenyl hydrazone, 4532²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Glycine, N [γ (α-amino benzoyl)leucyl], 491²
Spiro[heptan 2,4' piperidine] - 2, 5' - di carboxamide, hexahydro-2,6-diketo-, 3333²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Tyrosine, N leucylmido-, 2694²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Carbohydrazide, α (α methylbenzyl)-β-1 piperidylcarbonyl, 4269²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Amylamine picrolonate, 70²
Isoamylamine, picrolonate, 70²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Cedrene, 4542²
- Unsaturated terpene from alc resulting from the oxidation of cedrene, 1513²
- C₁₅H₁₈BrNO₂ Valeramide, 4 bromo-N (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl), 1530²
- C₁₅H₁₈Br₂ Cedrene, dibromide, 4542²
- C₁₅H₁₈ClNO₂ 1-Octanol, 8-chloro-, carbamate, 5395²
- C₁₅H₁₈ClNO₂ Valeramide, 8-chloro-N (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl), 1530²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂ Indole, 3-(β-diethylaminoethyl) 2-methyl, P 2153²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O Apocynidine, and pichloraz, 4002²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O Apocynidine, hydroxy, 4275²
- Levulinic acid, Bu ester, phenylhydrazones, 490² isobutyl ester phenylhydrazones, 490²
Spiro[heptan 2,4' - piperidine] - 3 nitric, hexahydro 6-hydroxy 2 keto-6 methyl, 3335²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Carbamate acid, p-acetamido-, hexyl ester, 3404²
- Hydroxamic acid β-leucylamino-, 2694²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Tyrosine, γ-leucyl, 2694²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ 2,4-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 6-formyl-3 propyl, di Et ester, semicarbazone, 3010²
- C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₂ Salicylic acid, 5-sulfo-, di Me ester, compd with hexamethylenetetramine, 3322²
- C₁₅H₁₈O₂ Alantolactone, dihydro-, 2987², 4005²
Bitter principle, m 174², from plant root 2989²
- Caprylic acid, p-tolyl ester, 2692²
-, p-tolyl, P 5249²
- o-Cresol, 4 butyl-6-ethyl, acetate, 829²
- Eranthacetic acid, xyl ester, 829²
- Eranthophenone, hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl, 929²
- Isovalantolactone, dihydro-, 4005²
- Pelargonophenone, hydroxy, 1229²
- C₁₅H₁₈O₂ Acetic acid, (o-heptylphenoxy), 1229²
- Cleavage anhydride, 3635²
- Santonim, tetrahydro-, 708²
- α-Toluc acid, α-(α-hydroxy-α-propylbutyl), 2087²
- C₁₅H₁₈O₂ Dimethyl ester, bp 128-8°, of acid from caryophyllene, 2985²
- Spiro[heptan 3(2),2' indan] 2-carboxylic acid, octahydro-5-keto-, Et ester, 3334²
- α-Spiroheptanone-1-carboxylic acid, 2,4-di keto-6-methyl, Et ester, 280²
- C₁₅H₁₈O₂ Asaronic acid, isomyl ester, 5154²
- 2,2 Indandiacetic acid, hexahydro-α-keto-, di Me ester, 3335²
- 2 Indanmalonic acid, 2 acetylhexahydro-, 3335²
- Spiro[heptan 3(2),2' indan] - 2-carboxylic acid, octahydro-4-hydroxy 5-keto-, Et ester, 3335²
- C₁₅H₁₈O₂ Glucose, 6-Me ether, tetraacetate 4230²
- Mannopyranoside, tetraacetyl-β-methyl, 1222²
- C₁₅H₁₈BrO₂ 2,2-Indandiacetic acid α-bromohexahydro-, mono-Et ester, 3334²
- C₁₅H₁₈BrNO₂ 3,γ-Dibromopropyltrimethylammonium theobromine-1 acetate, P 2814²
- C₁₅H₁₈ClS Sulfide, α-chlorononyl phenyl, 5395²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO 2-Naphthol, 2-(diethylaminoethyl) 1,2 3 4 tetrahydro-, and salts 3645²
- 1 Piperidinoethanol, α-ethyl-α phenyl, HCl, 4276²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Propylamine, γ-(2-allyl-6-methoxyphenoxy) N-ethyl, P 1037²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Dimethic acid, 1,2(and 1,4) dihydro-1,2,4,6-tetramethyl, di Et ester, 295²
- 2,4 Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 5-ethyl 3 propyl, di Et ester, 3010²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Pelargonic acid, 6-phenylsulfonamido-, 490²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Mannosamide, 2,3,6-trimethyl, 4529²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Glucosyl 6-amine, acetone tetraacetyl, 1213²
- C₁₅H₁₈NO₂ Caprylophenone, 6-hydroxy, semi carbasate, 1229²
- 4 Quinone, p-nitrophenylhydrazones, 3663²
- C₁₅H₁₈ (See also Caryophyllene)
Cedrene, 4542²
Cedrene, 1513², 4542²
Clove, 3655²
Fokierene, 1513²
Isosolene, 1513²
Isocaryophyllene 4542²
Monocyclic sesquiterpene, bp 135-8°, from elecampane oil, 2987²

- Nonane, 1 phenyl 3469^a
 Sesquicubane, 4542^a
 C₁₁H₁₅BrNO₃S Butanesulfono-*m* toluide, 6'-bromo 6'-hydroxy, butanesulfonate, 5408^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O Aponucidine, dihydro-, 4275^a
 Lupandine, 3006^a
 Lupanine, 3006^a, 4274^a, and Hf, 3006^a, 2147^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂-HCl See *Pantocaine*
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzoic acid, 3 amino-4-ethoxy-β-diethylaminoethyl ester, -HCl, P 3131^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 Desoxygluconic acid, 3,4,6 tri methyl, phenylhydrazide, 4231^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂ Malonic acid, ureidobis- tetra Et ester, 4853^a, 5398^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₃ *m* Toluenesulfonic acid, 4 methoxy, Me ester, compd with hexa methylenetetramine, 3322^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₃ Tripropylamine, picrate 70^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₃ 2-Butanol, 1-diethylamino-3 methyl, picrate, 2691^a
 Tripropylamine, stypheate, 70^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₃ Spiro[cyclopentane-1,2-andan]-3,4 dione, hexahydro-, disemicarbazone, 3335^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O Cedrenol, 4542^a
o-Cresol, (α, α, γ trimethylsomy), 931^a
 Ether, (α, m and β) tolyl α, α, γ trimethylsomy, 931^a
 Phenol, nonyl, 1229^a
 Xylenol, heptyl, 929^a
 C₁₁H₁₅OS 1 Nonanol, 9-phenylmercapto-, 5395^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Alantolactone, tetrahydro-, 2987^a, 4005^a
 Benzaldehyde, di Bu acetal, 1798^a
 Desoxysantonin, tetrahydro-, 708^a, 2987^a
 Desoxy-α-tetrahydroxysantonin, 3350^a
 Phenol, *m*-(nonyloxy), 5408^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid, 2 acetylhexahydro-, Et ester, 3335^a
 Santonin, hexahydro-, 961^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Clovenic acid, 3658^a
 2,2-Indandiacetic acid, hexahydro- di Me ester, 3333^a mono-Et ester, 3334^a
 Methyl ester of diketic acid from caryophyllene, 2988^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Corchoric acid, 3657^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ 1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid 3 (carboxymethyl) 2,4-dimethyl, tri-Me ester, 3657^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Propanetetra-carboxylic acid, tetra-Et ester, 1803^a, 2695^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Anhydroglucose, 5-glucondoacetone-, 85^a
 C₁₁H₁₅BrN₂O₂ Leucine, N [N [N (N-bromoacetyl)glycyl]glycyl]alaninyl, 2693^a
 C₁₁H₁₅ClN₂O₂ Pentamethanum perchlorate, 1,5-bis-*N* piperidino-, 1829^a
 C₁₁H₁₅IN₂O₂ Succinamide, lupinyl, methiodide, 3007^a
 C₁₁H₁₅NO Acetamide, *N* (dodecacydro-9-fluoryl), 511^a
 C₁₁H₁₅NO₃ Mesitylsulfonamide, *N* heptyl, 2704^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid, 2 acetonylhexahydro-, semicarbazone, 3335^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂S Semicarbazide, 1,2 di *sec* butyl-4 phenylthio-, 2416^a
 C₁₁H₁₅OP Phosphine *p* amylidibutyl, 283^a
 C₁₁H₁₅Br: Naphthalene, 1 bromo-2-(β-bromo-isopropyl)decacydro-4a,8-dimethyl-, 2987^a
 C₁₁H₁₅ClN₂O₂ Isovaleric acid, β [V (V-chloroacetyl)leucyl]glycylamino], 78^a
 C₁₁H₁₅HgI₂P Methylidipropyl 2,5-xylylphosphonium iodide HgI₂ deriv, 2702^a
 C₁₁H₁₅IP Methylidipropyl 2,5-xylylphosphonium iodide 2702^a
 C₁₁H₁₅IP Methylidipropyl 2,5-xylylphosphonium iodide, 2702^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂ See *Sparteine*
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O Base from lupanine, and salts, 3006^a, 2147^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O Cadinol 4842^a
 Caryophyllene alcohol 1332^a
 Cryptomeradol, 2989^a
 Δ¹¹ Δ³ Dodecatrienol 3,7,11 trimethyl, 1795^a
 Pokenol 1513^a
 Machulol, 2989^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Unsatd glycol, b.p. 168-70°, from reduction of alantolactone 2988^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Orthoacetic acid, phenyl, Et diisopropyl ester, 2135^a Et di Pr ester 2135^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Malonic acid, dimethyl, monomethyl ester, 289^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ 1 1 Cyclobutanedicarboxylic acid, 3-amox, di Et ester 2970^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ 1 1 3 Propanetricarboxylic acid, 1 2 3 trimethyl, tri Et ester, 82^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Maltolone, monoacetyl methyl, 86^a
 C₁₁H₁₅NO₂ 9-Fluorylamine, dodecacydro-, acetate, 511^a
 C₁₁H₁₅NO₂ Acetamide, *N*-cyclohexyl-*N*-(hydroxy β β-dimethylpropyl), acetate 1810^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂ Alanine, alanylalanylalanylalanyl, 5892^a
 C₁₁H₁₅OP (β-Ethylphenyl)methylidipropylphosphonium hydronide, 263^a
 C₁₁H₁₅N₂O₂ Isovaleric acid, β-[N (N-glycyl)leucyl]glycylamino], 78^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ 2 Naphthaleneethanol, decacydro-1 hydroxy β β-8-trimethyl 2987^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Butyric acid γ methoxy, 3 β menthyl ester, 5672^a
 Epicamphor, 3 hydroxy-3 methyl, di Et acetal, 4871^a
 Isobutyric acid, α methoxy, methyl ester 289^a
 Machulol, dihydroxy, 2989^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Malonic acid, (α-ethylpropyl)isopropyl, di Et ester, 1219^a
 C₁₁H₁₅BrO₂ Lauric acid, α-bromo-, isopropyl ester, 5683^a Pr ester, 5663^a
 C₁₁H₁₅NO Isovaleramide, *N*-3-*p*-menthyl, 1233^a
 C₁₁H₁₅ClNO Acetamide, α-chloro-*N* tridecyl, 4267^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O₂ Pentadecanoic acid, Ag salt, 1483^a
 C₁₁H₁₅NO₂ Lauric acid, α-amino-, isopropyl ester, 4850^a Pr ester, 4850^a
 C₁₁H₁₅ Dodecane, 6-ethyl 7 methyl-, 961^a
 Dodecane, 6 propyl-, 961^a
 Hendecane, 4-methyl-6-propyl-, 961^a
 Hydrocarbon, b.p. 242°, from sparteine, 961^a
 C₁₁H₁₅O 6-Dodecanol, 6-ethyl 7 methyl-, 961^a
 6-Dodecanol, 6 propyl-, 961^a
 6-Hendecanol, 4 methyl-6-propyl-, 961^a
 C₁₁H₁₅As Arsenic, trisomy, 651^a
 Arsenic, tri(β-methylbutyl), 651^a
 C₁₁H₁₅AsBr Arsenic, triamyl, dibromide, 1485^a
 C₁₁H₁₅AsCl Arsenic, triamyl, dichloride, 1485^a

- C₁₅H₁₃AsO Arsenic triamyl, oxide 148.³
 C₁₅H₁₃Bi Bisamuthane, triamyl, 2970.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂ClNPh₂Si, 4194.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃AsI₃ Triethylsulfonium iodide CHI,
 compd., 282.⁹
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂ Pentadecanetriol, amino-, 5394.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃ClN Trisoamylammonium chloride 2626.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃IN Trisoamylammonium iodide, 2626.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃CoN₂S₂ + 6H₂O 1177.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂FW₁₁ Choline, bromo-, phos-
 photunestrate, 657.⁹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂FW₁₁ Choline phosphotungstate,
 657.⁹
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂ Indigotin, 5,5',6,6' tetrabromo-,
 700.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂ Anhydride, m 268°, from acid formed
 in oxidation of ergosterol, 114.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂O₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene-6,11-dione
 8-bromo-, 5165.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂O₂ 3,2-anthrathophene-1,6,11(2)
 trione, 2-bromo-, 2723.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂ α-Benzophenazone, tribromo-, 946.⁴
 C₁₅H₁₃ClO₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene-6,11-dione,
 8-chloro-, 5165.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂ 1 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid 4-
 cyano-, 698.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy
 tro-, Ba deriv., 4001.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂ Indigotin, 6,6' dibromo-, 700.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Cl₂N₂SS₂ Pseudoadoxyl[3,1'(1')]thio-
 naphthen 2-one, complex from SnCl₄,
 103.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Cl₂NO₂ Anthraquinone, 1 trichloroacet
 amido-, 293.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃CoN₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy
 tro-, Co deriv., 4001.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃CuN₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone, 4-hydroxy
 tro-, Cu deriv., 4001.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂N₂O₂S₂ Indigo carmine 3390.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂ Phthalimide, 4-phthalimido- 1511.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂ Benzo[*e*]phenothiazine 9,11-di-
 tro-, 3331', 3338'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂ 2,2-Stilbenedinitrile 4,4-dinitro-
 3644.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂N₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone 4 hydroxy
 nitro-, Ni deriv., 4001.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂S₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene-6,11-dione
 5165.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂S₂ See *Thionidigo red*
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂S₂ 2,6-meso-Anthrathophene-3-carboxy-
 lic acid, 8-keto- P 5177.⁸
 3,2-α-Anthrathophene 1,6,11(2) trione
 2723.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂ Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9-hy-
 droxy, lactone 950.⁴
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene-6,11-dione
 dihydroxy, 5166.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂S₂ Diphtalyl disulfide 93b.
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂ 1,4-Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9,10-
 dihydroxy, mono-γ-lactone 697.¹
 Phthalic anhydride, 3 phthalidyl, 5418.¹
 Pseudanthrahydroquinone 1,2 dicarboxy
 lic acid lactone 949', 950.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂S₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene-6,11-dione,
 7,8,10 (or 7,9,10) trihydroxy, 5166.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂S₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrenesulfonic acid
 6,11-dihydro-6,11-diketo- and Na salt
 5165.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃O₂ Anthraquinone carboxylic acid 698',
 949', 950.⁴
 1,1 (2,2) 4-proba(isobenzo)furan - 3 car-
 boxylic acid, 2,2-diketo-, 5418.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Br Fluoranthene, bromo-, 5163.⁸
- C₁₅H₁₃BrN₂ α-Benzophenazone, 5-bromo-, 946.⁴
 C₁₅H₁₃BrN₂O₂ Indirubin, bromo-, 1522.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃BrO₂ Benzo[*e*]phenothiazine, 10-bromo-,
 3338'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃BrO₂S₂ 1 Thionaphthene carboxylic acid
 2-(*p*-bromobenzoyl), 5165.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂NO₂ Cinchophen, 6,8-dibromo-, 960.
 1,4-Naphthoquinonamine, 3,6-dibromo-2-hy-
 droxy, 946'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂NO₂ 1,4-Naphthoquinone, 2-amino-
 6,8-dibromo-5 hydroxy, 512.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂ 1,4-Naphthoquinone, 6-amino-
 ambobromobromo-, 1316.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃ClO₂S₂ 1 Thionaphthene carboxylic acid,
 2 *p*-chlorobenzoyl, 5165.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃ClO₂ 1 Anthraquinone carboxylic acid, 4-
 chloro- Me ester, 3841.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂ Anthra[2,1 *β*]pyrrole-1,2 dione, 948.¹
 Fluoranthene, 3-nitro-, 5163.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂S₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene-6,11-dione,
 amino-, 5166', 5167'.⁸
 2 Thionaphthene carboxylic acid, 1-anthra-
 nyl cyclic lactam, 5167'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂S₂ Anthr[2,1] *p*-isothiazine-2,7,12(3)
 trione 2723'.¹
 Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 6,11-dione,
 7 (and 10) amino-10 (and 7) hydroxy-,
 5166'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂ Anthra[1,10 *β*]pyrrole 4 car-
 boxylic acid, 2,6-dihydro-3 hydroxy-6-
 keto- 1242'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃NO₂S₂ 2-Thionaphthene carboxylic acid,
 1-*o* (and *p*) nitrobenzoyl 5166'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃ Fluoranthene 1244'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂NO₂ Cinchophen, 4' bromo-, 960'.
 1,4 Naphthoquinonamine, bromo-2 hydroxy
 V phenyl, 945', 946'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂NO₂ 1,4-Naphthoquinone, 2-amino-6
 bromo-5-hydroxy, 512.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃Br₂O₂S₂ 2 Naphthal, 1 (2,5-dibromophenyl
 mercapto), 3338'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃CaN₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone, 4-hydroxy,
 Ca deriv 4001'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃ClNO₂S₂ Anthraquinone 1 amino-2 (*β*
 chlorovinylmercapto), 2724'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃ClNO₂ Anthraquinone 1-chloroacet
 amido-, 293.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Cl₂N₂ Quinaldine, α 3 dichloro-6-iodo-
 4 *p*-iodoanilino, and HCl, 2430'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Cl₂NO₂ Compd, m 179°, from m, α-di-
 chloroacetanilide 2430'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃Cl₂N₂O₂ Glyoxime, dichloro-, di Br deriv.,
 80'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃ClO₂ Benzoic acid, 2,6' dichloro 5-
 methoxy 2,4-carboxylic, P 2154.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃CoN₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy,
 Co deriv., 4001'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃CuN₂O₂ 1(2) Phthalazone 4 hydroxy,
 Cu deriv., 4001'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃FN₂O₂ Naphthalene 1 (and 2) fluoro-,
 picrate, 4544'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃INO₂ Cinchophen, iodo- 3066'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂ 2,2-Stilbenedinitrile, 3644'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂N₂O₂ Indigotin, Na deriv., compd
 with NaOH 103'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂ See *Indigotin*
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂S₂ Benzo[*g*]thiophanthrene 6,11-di-
 one, 7,10-diamino-, 5166'.⁸
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂ Furazone, 3,4-dibenzoyl, 3338'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂ 5(4)-Oxazolone, 3 (*o*-nitrobenzyl) 2-
 phenyl, 3342'.¹
 C₁₅H₁₃N₂O₂S₂ 2(1) Naphthalenone, 1 *o* tro-1
 (nitrophenylmercapto), 425'.¹

- 2 Naphthol, nitro-1 (nitrophenylmercapto) 4257^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂NiO₄ 1(2) Phthalazone 4 hydroxy Ni deriv, 4001^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Cinchonoyl anide 6-hydroxy 2 phenyl, 4553^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ 2 Naphthylamine λ persyl 555^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Fluorobenzene, 957^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ 1,3,4-Oxadiazole 2 2 azobis[5 phenyl], 498^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Fluoranthene 5163^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Benzof[α]phenanthrene, 3335^a
- Benzof[β]thiophanthrene 5166^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Benzene acid, α -(1 thionaphthyl carbonyl) 5165^a
- Fluoranthenesulfonic acid, 5163^a
- Thionaphthene-carboxylic acid benzoyl 5165^a, 5166^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9-hydroxy, 950^a & 4
- 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid 4 methoxy, P 3361^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 9 10-di hydroxy, 697^a 949^a
- Phthalic acid, 3 phthalidyl 5418^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Compd m 337 8^a from roots of *Euphorbia formosensis* 4870^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ 2 2 4 5 Biphenyltetracarboxylic acid, 3 4 6 trihydroxy 29^a
- C₁₅H₁₁O₃ Benzof[β]thiophanthrene 5166^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂N₂O₄ Phthalaz-1 one 2 6 dibromo-4 amino-3-phenyl Ac deriv 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine 2 (2 6-dibromo 4 nitrophenyl) 1 2 dihydro 4 methoxy 1 methylene- 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine-4 acetic acid 1 hydroxy-3 (2 6-dibromo-4 nitrophenyl) 1,3 dihydro- 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine-1 sulfonic-4 acetic acid 3 (2,6'-dibromo-4 nitrophenyl) 1,3-dihydro-, mono-*Na* salt, 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂O₄ 1,4,5 Naphthalenetriol, 2 6 8 tri bromo-, trisacate, 512^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ 2 6 Naphthalenediol, 1-chloro 5-phenylazo-, 5152^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Glyoxime, chloro- di Br deriv 79^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₄ Anthraquinone 5-chloro 1 4 di methoxy, 3648^a
- C₁₅H₁₁ClO₄ Benzene acid chloromethoxy carbonylbis, P 2154^a &
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Phthalaz-1-one, 2' 6 dichloro 4 amino-3 phenyl, Ac deriv 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine 2 (2 6-dichloro-4 nitrophenyl) - 1 2-dihydro 4 methoxy 1 methylene-, 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine 4 acetic acid 1 hydroxy - 3 (2 6 dichloro 4 nitrophenyl) 1,3-dihydro-, 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine-1 sulfonic 4 acetic acid, 3 (2,6 - dichloro 4 nitrophenyl) 1 3 - dihydro-, mono-*Na* salt 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Desoxyunigo, complex from *SnCl*, 103^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N α -Benzocarbazole, 2722^a
- 3 Fluorantheneamine and *HCl*, 5163^a
- Iodeno[3,2 β]quinoline, 1253^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ (See also Cinchophen)
- Atropine, β -hydroxy, benzoate, 4541^a
- Benzene acid β 2 quinolyl, 5427^a
- Ketone, 8-hydroxy-5-quinolyl phenyl, and deriv, 106^a
- 1 Quinolene-carboxylic acid, 2-phenyl, 5427^a
- 8 Quinolene benzoate, and *HCl*, 106^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ 1,2 Benzopyran-3-carboxamide, 2 keto- 5671^a
- Cinchophen hydroxy, 4883^a 4900^a
- 1 Iodanone 2- α -nitrobenzyl, 1233^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ 2 Thionaphthene-carboxylic acid 1 [m (and β) aminoethoxy], 5167^a
- 2 Thionaphthene-carboxylic acid, 1 anthranoyl 5167^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid 1 amino- Me ester P 065^a, P 2435^a
- Cinchophen 2 4 -dihydroxy, 700^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ Acetic acid (1 amino-2-anthraquinonylmercapto) γ salt 2723^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 4- (aminomethyl) 3 hydroxy, 1242^a
- 1 Benzofuran-carbinol β nitrobenzoate 1240^a
- C₁₅H₁₁NO₄ Phthalide 4 hydroxy-3 methoxy nitrobenzoate 2150^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Indigotin compd with NaOH 103^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂ 3 Quinolene-trile 2 amino- 1253^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Pyrazolo[4 3- γ]quinolin 3(5)-one 4 phenyl 1830^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ (See also *Para red*)
- Cinnamamide α cyano- α -nitro-, 1253^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Benzene acid (1 2 3,4 tetrahydro-1 3-diketo-4 isooquinolylazo), 3648^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Phthalimide *N* amsalamine-, 1511^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid 1 (β nitrophenylazo) γ salt 2135^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Naphthalene picrate, 1815^a 5903^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ Naphthol picrate, 1816^a
- C₁₅H₁₁N₂O₄ 3 Triazolo[3,4 β]quinazolin 5(1) one, 3 methyl 1 (β nitrophenyl), 3651^a
- C₁₅H₁₁AsCl₂ Arsine, chloro-1 naphthylphenyl 1515^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrNO₄ Quinolene 4-bromo-6-methoxy 2-phenyl, 4884^a
- C₁₅H₁₁BrNO₄ Anthraquinone 1 (β bromomethyl) amino-, 947^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂ Anthracene 9,10 dibromo 2 3 di methyl, 3646^a
- Dibromo deriv, does not m 310^a, of hydrocarbon m 179-80^a 1235^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂NO₄ β Toluquinone, 3,6-dibromo 5 (4 bromo-8-nitro-2-methyl), 5410^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Br₂O₄ Glutaconic acid, α bromo- γ , γ -di hydroxy β methoxy, γ lactone, (3,4 5-tri bromo-2 6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester, acetate(?) 1229^a
- Glutaconic acid α -bromo- γ -keto β methoxy, α -hydride with acetic acid, (3 4,5-tri bromo-2 6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester(?) 1229^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂NO₄ Quinolene 4-chloro-6-methoxy 2 phenyl, 4884^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂NO₄ Phenol 4 (2 amino 1 naphthyl azo)-3-chloro-, 4539^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ 4 Pyrazolol 1 (β -chlorophenyl) 5-methyl-, picrate, 3342^a
- O β -Chl₂ Quinaldine, 4 amino- α 3-dichloro-, and *HCl*, 2430^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂N₂O₄ Crotonic acid γ , γ -diamino- α , β dichloro- γ hydroxy, γ lactone, 4225^a
- Isocrotonic acid, γ γ -diamino- α , β -dichloro- γ hydroxy-, γ -lactone, 4225^a
- Maleanilide, α , β -dichloro-, 4225^a
- Phthalimide 2 (4 acetamido-2 6-dichloro phenyl), 4273^a
- C₁₅H₁₁Cl₂O₄ Glutaconic acid, α chloro- γ γ -di

- hydroxy β methoxy, γ -lactone, (3,4,5-trichloro-2 (6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester, acetate(?), 1229¹
- Glutazone acid α -chloro- γ -keto- β methoxy, anhydride with acetic acid (3,4,5-trichloro-2 (6-dimethoxyphenyl) ester(?), 1229¹
- C₁₂H₁₂FNO₅S Naphthalenesulfonamide, fluoro-, 4544¹ 4545¹
- C₁₂H₁₂F₂NO₅ Diphenyl 2,2'-difluoro-3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl 4,4',6,6'-tetranitro-, 2¹)¹
- C₁₂H₁₂INO Quinoline, 4-iodo-6-methoxy 2-phenyl 4584¹
- C₁₂H₁₂MoN₂S₄ 1404¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂ Naphthalene 2-phenylazo-, 5151¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O 6(2) meso-Anthrapyrazolone, 2,3-di-methyl P 2838¹
- Naphthol phenylazo-, 5161¹, addn compdr 3322¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ Indigo white P 1039¹ P 5295¹
- Ketone 5-hydroxy 5-quinolyl phenyl, oxime, 106¹
- Phthalazone, 1 benzyl 6,7-methylenedioxy, 29¹
- Quinaldine, nitro-4-phenyl, 1039¹
- Quinolonecarboxamide, 1,4-dihydro-4-keto-2-phenyl, 1530¹
- 5-Quinolonecarboxamide, 3-hydroxy, and sulfate 2² 2⁴
- 8-Quinolol, 5 benzamide-, and acid sulfate 904¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₂ Isatide, 2733¹
- Δ^1 -Oxazoline 4 (5-epoxy-4-methyl 2 [(m and p) nitrophenyl] 5-phenyl, 2951¹
- Phthalimide N (p nitrophenethyl), 4240¹
- 2,3-Pyrrolidinedione, 1 (o-nitrophenyl) 3-phenyl 693¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₃ Naphthol orange, 3934¹
- 2 Naphthol 3-sulfonic acid, 1 phenylazo-, γ salt 2138¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₃ Malonamide acid, α -o-nitrobenzal-, 5671¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂ Compd, m 262¹, from compd m 205¹, 5428¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₃ 2 Anthraldehyde, 1 amino-9,10-di-hydro-9,10-diketo-, semicarbazone, 91¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₄ 1,3(2,4) Isoquinone-dione, 4 (nitro-p-tolylazo) 3645¹
- Pyrazole, 1 (2,4-dinitrophenyl) -3 (or 5) methyl-5 (or 3) phenyl, 3320¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N₂O₄ 1,3 4 Oxadiazole, 2,2' hydrazobis(5-phenyl-, 468¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O Propiophenone, β -methyl β -phenyl, 2145¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O Anthraquinone dimethyl, 3618¹
- Δ^1 -L-Butenedione, 1 4-diphenyl-, 83¹
- β Butenoic acid, γ hydroxy- α γ -diphenyl lactone, 3324¹
- Crotonic acid γ hydroxy- α γ -diphenyl, lactone, 3324¹
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid 2 hydroxy 2 3 diphenyl, β lactone, 1809¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂ Coumarin, methoxyphenyl 2710¹
- Flavone, 7 hydroxy-3-methyl, 4231¹
- 1 Fluorenepropionic acid β keto-(?), 2097¹
- Herzianin 3-phenyl, 4041¹
- 1,4-o-Naphthopyrone, 3 acetyl 2 methyl, 426¹
- Phenanthrene methoxymethylenedioxy-, 3653¹, 2653¹
- 1-methylcroton, 5-methyl-3-phenyl-, 4541¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂ Anthraquinone, dimethoxy, 1519¹, 2140¹
- 4 Chromanone, 3-(3,4-dihydroxybenzal-, 1534¹
- Chrysin, 3 methyl, 4200¹
- Daidzein, 2 methyl-, 3327¹
- Isoflavone, 7 hydroxy-4' methoxy, 5678¹
- 1,2 $\beta\beta$ -Naphthopyran-3-carboxylic acid, 2 keto-, Et ester, 2146¹
- Phenanthrenequinone, 2,3 dimethoxy 1243¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂S₂ 3-o Naphthothienophenol, 6-(carboxymethylmercapto), acetate, 3341¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂ Benzil, 4' methoxy-3 4-methylenedioxy, 4876¹
- 4 Chromanone, 3-(3,4-dihydroxybenzal) 7 hydroxy, 1534¹
- Isoflavone, 5,7 dihydroxy-4'-methoxy, 5670¹
- Ketodibasic acid, m 304-5¹, from compd, m 26-7¹, 1223¹
- Phthalide, 4 hydroxy-3-methoxy, benzoate, 2150¹
- Wogonin, 132¹
- C₁₂H₁₂O₂ Benzoic acid, methoxycarboxylate-, P 2154¹
- 4 Chromanone, 3 (3 4-dihydroxybenzal) 7,8-dihydroxy, 1534¹
- Tectonigenin 3390¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂N₂O₂ Phthalimidine, 2 (4 acetamido-2 bromophenyl), 4273¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂O Anthrone, 10-bromodimethyl-, 2994¹, 3646¹, 4547¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂O Chalcone, bromo-4' methoxy, 1819¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂NO₂ β -Phenetidine, 2,5-dibromo-N piperonylidene-, 2587¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Br₂O₂ β -Teluguosone, 3,6-dibromo-5-(4-bromo-2-methyl), 5410¹
- C₁₂H₁₂CdMoN₂O₂S₂ 3057¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClN₂ Quinaldine, 4 amino-3-chloro-, 2430¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClN₂O 2 Quinolonecarbinol, 4-amino-3-chloro-, 2430¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClN₂O₂ 1 Methyl 2 (m nitrophenyl)quinolinium chloride, 290¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClN₂O₃ 4 Pyrazolol, 5-methyl 1 phenyl, β -chlorobenzenesulfonate, 3342¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClO Methylflavylium chloride, and FeCl₃ deriv, 5413¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClO₂ Methylflavylium chloride, 513¹ and FeCl₃ deriv, 5413¹
- C₁₂H₁₂ClO₂ + 2H₂O 3-Hydroxy-4' methoxy flavylium chloride, 513¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂FeO Methylflavylium chloride, FeCl₃ deriv, 5413¹
- C₁₂H₁₂Cl₂FeO₂ 3-Methylflavylium chloride FeCl₃ deriv, 5413¹
- C₁₂H₁₂N Benzocarbazole 5 8-dihydro-, 2² 2² Naphthylamine, N phenyl, 1501¹, 6010¹
- C₁₂H₁₂NO Acrylonitrile, α β anisyl β phenyl, 691¹
- β Butenimide acid, γ hydroxy- α γ -diphenyl, lactone, 3325¹
- Crotonimide acid, γ hydroxy- α γ -diphenyl, lactone, 3325¹
- 2 Naphthol 6-amino-, P 5041¹
- Oxindole, 3 benzil 1 methyl, 293¹
- α -Tolunitrile, α phenacyl, 3324¹
- C₁₂H₁₂NO₂ Acrylonitrile, β hydroxymethyl- α -phenyl, 2710¹
- Δ^1 Oxazoline, 4 (5-epoxy-4 methyl 2,3-d phenyl, and -HCl, 290¹

- Pseudoisatin, 8-methyl 1 *p*-tolyl-, 294¹
 2 3-Pyrroloindione, 1,5-diphenyl, 699¹
 4(1) Quinolone, 6-methoxy 2 phenyl, 1830¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Cinnamamide, 3,4 methylenedioxy, 5671¹
 Cinnamic acid, α benzamido-, 1508¹, 2143¹
 3¹-Oxazolone, 4,5-epoxy-4-methyl 5-phenyl-2 sulcyl-, 294¹
 8(7) Pyrrolobione, 5,6-dihydro-7 piperonylidene, 1521¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₃ 2 Naphthol 3-sulfonamide, 2138¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Anthraquinone, 5-amino-1,4-dimethoxy, 3648¹
 Cinnamic acid α -benzamidohydroxy, 1508¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 3 β -Naphthazolo-carboxylic acid, 2,3,4,9 tetrahydro 2,4,9 tricyclo 1-methyl-, Et ester, 1824¹
 Oxime m 210¹, of ketodibasic acid m 304-5¹, 1232¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Diacetate, m 183¹, of compd from isokimmianone, 208¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ (3) Quinoxaline, 3 ethyldeneamino-2 phenyl, 4832¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Cinchophen, 6-hydroxy-, hydrazide, 4883¹
 1 3(2,4) Isoquinolinedione, 4 - tolylazo, 3648¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Phthalazine, 1 2-dihydro-4 methoxy 1 methylene 2-(*p* nitrophenyl), 4272¹, 4273¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Glyoxime, amino-, di. Bz deriv, 81¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 2 Thiazolealdehyde 4-phenyl phenylthio, 2722¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 1 2 4 Oxadiazole, 3 benzoyl 5 phenyl, semicarbazone, 3623¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Anthranic acid, N [3 methyl 1 (*p* - nitrophenyl) 5(4) 1,2,4 - triazolyldene], 3651¹
 Pyrazolobenzotriazine, 4,5-dihydro-5-hydroxy 2 methyl 7 - nitro 4 phenyl, 5 oxide, 1240¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 4-Pyrazolol, 5-methyl 1 phenyl, picrate, 3342¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 2 3 Triazinemercaptan, 4-amino-6-benzyl, picrate, 2730¹
 2 3 Triazinemercaptan, 4 amino-6 tolyl, picrate, 1531¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 2 3 Triazinemercaptan, 4-amino-6 *p*-amyl-, picrate, 1531¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Anthracene, dimethyl-, 3310¹, 3646¹, 4547¹
 1,8 Butadiene, 1,4-diphenyl-, 1719¹
 Fluoranthene, tetrahydro-, 1244¹, 2967¹
 Hydrocarbon m 179-80¹, from reaction of (CICH CH)₂AsCl and AlCl₃ in C₆H₆, 1235¹
 Phenanthrene, 1,7-dimethyl, 1232¹, 2137¹
 Pymanthrene, 2136¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 3,5-Xylenearsonic acid, 4 hydroxy α -phthalimido-, P 714¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Benzotarsomic acid, *p*-(3 hydroxy 2 methyl-4-quinolylazo), 4937¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Acetanilide, 3 3 arsenobis[5-chloro 6-hydroxy, P 559¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Benzaldehyde, 4,4' arsenobis[2-chloro-3 hydroxy, bisthiosemicarbazone P 907¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Acetanilide, 3,3-arsenobis[6-hydroxy 5-iodo-, P 382¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Chalcone, bromo-4' methoxy, oxime, 1819¹
p Cinnamamide, β bromo-, 1819¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Br₂N₂O₄ *p* Toluquinone, 5-(4-amino 6-bromo-2-methyl) 3 6-dibromo-, 5410¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Br₂N₂O₄ *p*-Toluhydroquinone, 3 6-dibromo 5 (4 bromo 6 nitro 2-methyl), 5410¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂N₂O₄ Benzal, 4-chloro-4'-dimethylamino-, 4875¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂N₂O₄ Acetanilide, α -chloro- α -hydroxy-, α toluate, 1819¹
 Diacetanilide, *o*-(*p*-chlorophenoxy), 2703¹
 α Toluamide, *o* hydroxy, chloroacetate, 1818¹
o-Toluic acid α (3-acetamido-4-chlorophenyl), P 5041¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂N₂O₄ Crotonamide, chloro(chloro-amino), 2128¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂N₂O₄ Ethane 1,1-dichloro-2,2 bis(5-nitro-*o*-amyl), 5412¹
 C₁₆H₁₄Cl₂N₂O₄ 3 4-Xylenesulfonic acid, 5-(chlorosulfonyl) 2 hydroxy, butol cyclic sulfonide, 691¹
 C₁₆H₁₄F₂N₂O₄ Biphenyl, 2 2-difluoro-3 3',5,5'-tetramethyl 6 6'-dimino-, 2711¹
 C₁₆H₁₄INO₄ Diacetanilide, *o*-(*p* iodophenoxy), 2703¹
 C₁₆H₁₄MgO₄ *o*-Vanillin, Mg salt, 2131¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Dandole 5164¹
 Quaxaline amino-4 phenyl, 1530¹, HCl, 4625¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ α Benzocarbazole, 5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro-11 nitroso-, 5675¹
 Phthalazine, 1 benzyl 7 methoxy, 297¹
 2 Pyrroldione 1 phenyl 5-(phenylamino-), 3346¹
 Quinolone 4 amino-6-methoxy 2 phenyl, and HCl, 4884¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 2 4(1 3) Quinoxalinedione, 2 thio-3 xylol, 3002¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 5-Acridinecarbamate acid, Et ester, 4271¹
 Phthalimide, N (*p* aminophenethyl), HCl, 4241¹
 2,5-Piperazinedione, 3,6-diphenyl, 83¹
 2,3-Pyrroloindione, 1 amino-5-phenyl, 599¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ α Toluic acid, piperonylidenehydrazide 297¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 4-Quinoxalinocarboxylic acid 1,2 3,4 - tetrahydro 4 hydroxy - 2 - thio-3 tolyl, 3323¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Anthraquinone, 1,4-diamino-5 8-dimethoxy, 3648¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Anthranic acid, N-acetyl 5-nitro-, benzyl ester, 4244¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 1(2) 2' Benzenesulfonazole, 1' acetyl 1',2'-dihydro-, 928¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 306¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Benzenesulfonic acid, *o*-(4,5-dihydro-6 keto-3 methyl 4-phenyl azo-1 pyrazolyl) 562¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Crotonamide, nitro(nitroamido), 2128¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Indole, dimethyl, picrate, 2731¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Glycol, bis(*p* nitrocarbamate), 2686¹
 Tryptophol, picrate, 514¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ Pyrazolobenzotriazine, 4-amino-4,5-dihydro 5 - hydroxy - 2 - methyl 7 - nitro-, 5-oxide, 1240¹
 C₁₆H₁₄N₂O₄ 3 Triazine, 2,4-diamino-6-benzyl-, picrate, 959¹
 3 Triazine, 2 4-diamino-6-m (and *p*) tolyl-, picrate, 957¹, 958¹

- C₁₁H₁₆O Anthrone dimethyl 3646¹, 4546²
Dypnone, 3312³
3 Fluoranthanol, 1,2,3,10b tetrahydro, 5163⁴
- C₁₁H₁₆O₂ Acrylic acid diphenyl, Me ester, 2143¹
1,4 Butanedione, 1,4-diphenyl, 83¹
1 Iodacetic acid, 2,3-phenyl, 1517²
1,3 Propanedione, 2 methyl 1,3 diphenyl, 3642¹
—, 1 phenyl 3-*p*-tolyl- 1528²
p Told 4236²
- C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Anthrol, dimethoxy, 1519^{2,4}
Anthrone dimethoxy 1519², 1520¹
Benzoic acid, *o*-2,5-xylyl 638², 2993⁴
1,3(2) Benzophenanthenedione 4 hydroxy 2 propyl, 2140¹
Benzophenone 3 acetyl 2 hydroxy 5 methyl 3634¹
— 2 hydroxy-5-methyl, acetate, 3633¹
Butyric acid α -keto- β -*p*-diphenyl 1806²
Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid 2 hydroxy 2,3-diphenyl 1806²
Lactaldehyde, β phenyl, benzoate, 1820¹
2,4 Pentanedione, 3 [(3 hydroxy 2-naphthyl)methyl] 2146¹
Pyrocatechol 4 propenyl, monobenzoate, 5156²
Pyruvic acid diphenyl, Me ester, 941²
 α -Toluic anhydride, 1806²
- C₁₁H₁₆O₃S Thioxanthone 1,2,6 dimethoxy 4 methyl, and di HCl, 2725¹
- C₁₁H₁₆O₄ Alkanin 5418²
9,10-Anthradol, 1,2-dimethoxy, 1520²
Anthraquinone, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro-6 hydroxy, acetate, 3993²
9 Anthrone, 10 hydroxy 1,5-dimethoxy 1519²
Benzal, dimethoxy 1243², 4876¹
Benzyl alcohol, α methyl II phthalate 286²
p *p* Biphenyl diacetate, 4233²
Glycol dibenzoate, 3311²
- C₁₁H₁₆O₅ (See also Benzoin)
Benzoic acid *o*-veratryl, 934¹
Benzoin, 4 methoxy 3,4 methylendioxy 4876¹
4 Chromanone, 3 (3,4 dihydroxybenzyl)-7-hydroxy, 1534¹
Isophthalic acid, 4-methoxy 6 methyl 2-phenyl, 3327¹
Phloropropiophenone benzoate 4250²
Phylloulcin 288², 3979², 5155²
Salicylic acid 6-(3-hydroxy-4-methoxy styryl), 5158²
- C₁₁H₁₆O₅S Thioxanthone, 1,2 dimethoxy 4 methyl, 10-dioxole, 2725¹
- C₁₁H₁₆O₆ (See also Benzoin)
Acetic acid, α,α' -(*p*-naphthalenedioxy)bis- 4253²
Benzoic acid, 4-ethoxy-3,4'-oxybis, 960²
4-Chromanone, 3 (3,4-dihydroxybenzyl) 7,8-dihydroxy, 1534¹
Homoveratryl, 3393²
1,2,5-naphthalenetetracarboxylic acid, tri Me ester, 1237¹
- C₁₁H₁₆O₇Zn + 2H₂O *o*-Vanillin, Zn salt, 2131¹
- C₁₁H₁₆O₈ Chromone, 3-acetyl 7,8-dihydroxy 2 methyl, diacetate, 5671²
Compd, m 127², from acetylation of phloracetophenone, 4250²
Compd, m 131², from acetylation of phloracetophenone, 4250²
- C₁₁H₁₆O₈S Benzoic acid, 3,3'-sulfonylbis(benzyloxy), 2126²
- C₁₁H₁₆As₂N₂O₂ Benzenearsonic acid, *p*-(5-hydroxy-3-methyl-1-phenyl-4-pyrazolylazo), 4937²
- C₁₁H₁₆BrN₂O₂S Benzothiazole, 3-bromo-5-methyl 1-*p*-phenetidin-, 1047²
- C₁₁H₁₆BrO₂ Butyrophenone, α bromo- β phenyl, 91¹
- C₁₁H₁₆BrO₃ *p*-Toluquinone, 5-(4-bromo-2-methyl)-3,6-dihydroxy, 5410²
- C₁₁H₁₆Br₂N₂O₂ 1 Phthalanacetate acid, 2 (4-amino 2,6-dibromophenyl) 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-hydroxy, 4273¹
- C₁₁H₁₆Br₂O₂ *p*-Toluhydroquinone, 3,6-dibromo-5-(4-bromo-2-methyl), 5410²
- C₁₁H₁₆ClO₂ Guaiacol, 4-(α -chloroethyl), benzoate, 4241¹
- C₁₁H₁₆ClO₃ Benzoin, 2'-chloro-3,4-dimethoxy-, 2992²
- C₁₁H₁₆Cl₂N₂O₂ 1 Phthalanacetate acid, 2-(4-amino-2,6-dichlorophenyl) 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-hydroxy, 4273¹
- C₁₁H₁₆Cl₂O₂ $\Delta^1,4$ -Cyclohexadienone, 2-chloro-6-(2,6-dichloro-*p*-tolyl)-6-ethoxy 4 methyl, 5663¹
- C₁₁H₁₆N α Benzocarbazole, 5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro-, 5674¹
2-Fluoranthranamine tetrahydro-, 5163²
- C₁₁H₁₆NO Dypnone, oxime, 2132²
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₂ Thiochroman, 4-benzamido, 5426¹
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Anthrone, 3-amino-2-ethoxy, P 5041²
Benzal, *p*-dimethylamino-, 100²
Chalcone, 4' methoxy, oxime, 1819²
Cinnamamide, β methoxy, 5671¹
p-Cinnamamide, 1819²
 Δ^1 -Cyclopentenacetoneitrile, methylpiperonyl, 4234¹
 Δ^1 -Isotazolin, 3-*p*-anisyl-5-phenyl, 1819²
 α -Toluanide, α -phenacyl, 3323¹
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₃S Thiochroman, 4-benzamido-, 1 oxide, 5425¹
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Acetamide, α -hydroxy, α -toluate, 1818¹
Acetamide, *p*-anisyl, acetate, 2712²
Benzoic acid, *p*-benzamido-, Et ester, 1811²
Butyric acid, γ -amino- α -keto-*p*-phenyl, and salts, 609²
Isaic acid, 5-methyl V *p*-tolyl, Na salt, 294¹
Oxamic acid, V, N-di-*p*-tolyl, 294¹
 α -Toluanide α' -hydroxy, acetate, 1818¹
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₃S Thiochroman, 4-benzamido-, 1 dioxide, 5425¹
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₄ Carbanilic acid α -hydroxy, Me ester, α -toluate, 1818¹
Styrene, 4 (benzoyloxy) 3-methoxy β nitro-, 5896²
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₅ *p*-Cresol, 2-ethoxy, *m*-nitrobenzoate 3977²
Ethanol, 2-amino 1,2 bis(3,4-methylene dioxyphenyl)-, and salts, 1240²
Guaiacol, 4 ethyl-5(?) nitro, benzoate, 4867²
Salicylic acid, 5-amino-3-methoxy, benzoate, methyl ester, -HCl, 4084¹, Ba deriv, Me ester, 2810²
—, 3-methoxy-, *m*-aminobenzoate, methyl ester, -HCl, 4084¹, *m*-aminobenzoate deriv, Me ester, 2810²
- C₁₁H₁₆NO₅Zn Guaiacol, 6-(*o*-anisomethyl), Zn salt with *o*-vanillin, 2131¹

- C₁₁H₁₁N₅ 1,2,5-Triazole, 3 methyl 1 phenyl-4-o-tolyl, 1828¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₅O₃ Benzotriazole, 3,6 thiadiazepin 2(1)-one, 4 (3,4-dimethylamino), 4266¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₅O₄ 4(3) Quinoxaline, 3 benzamido-1,2 dihydro-2 methyl, 4582²
- C₁₁H₁₁N₅O₄ Acetophenone, 3,4 methylenedioxy α phenyl, semicarbazone, 4575¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₅O₄ Benzoin, 3,4 methylenedioxy, semicarbazone, 4575¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₅S 1,4,3-Isotriazolin, 2 amino 5 p tolyl, and -HCl, 1532²
- 1,3,4 Triazole, 2-(ethylmercapto)-1,5 di phenyl-, 2119¹
- , 2 (methylmercapto) 5-phenyl-1-(and p) tolyl-, 2119¹ 2120¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₅O₃ Isatin, 4 o tolunosemicarbazone 3634¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ Fluoranthene, 6b,7,8,9,10,10a hexahydro-, 1245¹
- C₁₁H₁₁As₂N₃O₃S Benzaldehyde, 4,4' arsenobis-3 hydroxy-, buthiosemicarbazone, P 967²
- C₁₁H₁₁As₂N₃BrCaO₅S Compd., begins to decomp 130°, from reaction of sulfonation product of diphenethylgold bromide and CaCO₃ 4230¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₃S m -Benzenesulfonotoluene 5 bromo 6 hydroxy, ethylcarbonate, 5408¹
- Carbamlic acid 3 bromo 2 hydroxy 5 methyl Et ester, benzenesulfonate 5408¹
- C₁₁H₁₁Br₂O₃S Veratrole, 4,4 dithiois[3 bromo- 272¹
- C₁₁H₁₁Br₂NO₃S Toluhydroquinone 5-(4 amino-6 bromo 2 methyl) 3,6 dibromo-, 5410¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClN Aniline p -(p -chlorostyryl) N , N -di methyl 4875¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClNO Acetophenone, p -chloro- α (p -di methylaminophenyl), 4575¹
- Acetophenone, α -(chlorophenyl) p -dimethyl amino-, 2713¹, 4875¹
- 1,3,2 Benzoxazine, 2 methyl 4 phenyl methochloride, $FeCl_3$ deriv., 1250¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₃ Benzoin, chlorodimethylamino-, 2992¹ 4875¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₃ Acetophenone, α -(p -chlorophenyl) 3,4-dimethoxy, oxime 2713¹
- α -Toluanilide, 2 chloro 3' 4' dimethoxy 2713¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₃ Benzoin, 2'-chloro-3,4-dimethoxy oxime, 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₁Cl₂FeNO 1,3,2 Benzoxazine 2 methyl 4 phenyl-, methochloride, $FeCl_3$ deriv. 1250¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂As 1,2 Diazetene 1,3 di p tolyl, 4879¹
- Δ^1 -1,2 Diazetene, 1- o -tolyl-3 p tolyl, 4879¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂IO₃ Phenol, o -(α -toluethoxy), Ni salt, 2131¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂IO₃ Guaiacol, 6 (isomomethyl), Ni salt, 2131¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O Acetanilide, p [(benzylamino) methyl], 4243¹
- 5-Iudanol, 6- p -tolylazo-, 694¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₃ Benzothiazole, 5-methyl 1 p phenetidine-, 104¹
- 2(1) Quinoxaline, 4 ethoxy 3,4 dihydro 3 phenyl 2 thio-, 3323¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Acetophenone, oxime methylcarbamate, 1506¹
- Acetophenone, p methyl, oxime, carbamate, 1506¹
- Hydrazine s - d - α -tolyl-, 1821¹
- Oxanilide, N -ethyl-, 294¹
- Succinamide, 1504¹
- α -Toluic acid anisalhydrazide, 297¹
- , o (and m) methoxybenzalhydrazide 297¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Acetic acid, [β (p hydroxyphenyl)- α phenylhydrazide], 1227¹
- Benzoic acid 2 acetamido 5 amino benzyl ester -HCl, 4245¹
- p Cresol, 2 phenylazo- ethylcarbonate 5151¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Biphenyl 2,2,4,4 tetramethoxy 5,5-dinitro-, 4252¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Acetanilide, 2,3,5,6-tetrahydroxy 4 nitro-, tetraacetate, 2129¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Carbamic anhydride N , N -di methyl N , N diphenyltrithio-, P 4599¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ 4,4' Bipyridine compd with phenylenediamine 5428¹
- Compd., m 166°, from compd m 208° 5428¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Cumaldehyde 2,4 dinitrophenyl hydrazine 3320¹
- β Isodurylaldehyde 3,5-dinitro- phenyl hydrazine 4247¹
- Theobromine 1 (β hydroxyethyl), benzoate 1031¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Indanol methylamino- picate, 2139¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Δ^1 -1,3,4-Thiadiazobenzene 2 amino-4-ethyl 5-phenylamino-, and -HCl 4862¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Compd m 208°, from $BaCl_2$ Br and NH_4 H_2O 5428¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₂O₄ Quinone 5-(2,6 diamino-3 pyridyl azo) 3 ethoxy, P 4592¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃ Anisole o o vinyldecebis-, 4239¹
- Butyric acid diphenyl 3329¹ 4240¹
- Propiophenone β methoxy α phenyl 1814¹
- o -Toluic acid, xylol, 2995¹, 3648¹
- p Toluquinone, 5 (2 methyl), 5410¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃ Acetic acid methoxydiphenyl-, Me ester 942¹
- Butyric acid, β hydroxy α β diphenyl, 2987¹
- Ethylene oxide, α β -di p anisyl, 1240¹
- Guaiacol, 4-ethyl benzoate 4867¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃ Acetophenone, α p -anisyl 2 hydroxy 4 methoxy, 3327¹
- Anisyl alcohol 3 hydroxy- α methyl- benzoate 4241¹
- Benzoin 2',4-dimethoxy 4876¹
- Glyceric acid β , β -diphenyl-, Me ester, 941¹
- 1,4 Naphthalenediol 2,5-dimethyl, diacetate 685¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃Acetic acid, α , α (1,5-naphthylene dithio)bis- di Me ester, 3341¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃ Acetophenone, α - p -anisyl 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy, 5875¹
- Asarone acid Pb ester, 1557¹
- Glycolic acid di- p -anisyl-, 2143¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃ Chromone, 3-ethyl 5,7-dihydroxy 2 methyl, diacetate 4250¹
- Coumarin, 3-ethyl-5,7-dihydroxy 4 methyl, diacetate, 4250¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃S 3,5-Xylenesulfonic acid, 2 hydroxy, hemol cyclic sulfonyl-, 284¹, 691¹
- C₁₁H₁₁As₂N₃O₃ Arsanilic acid, N (p phenylcarbamylpropionyl), 2703¹
- C₁₁H₁₁As₂N₃O₃ Succinimidoarsinic acid, 4863¹

- C₁₂H₁₁BrO₂S₂ Acenaphthenedisulfonic acid, bromo-, di Et ester, 1515⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₂O Acetophenone, *p*-chloro- α (β -dimethylaminophenyl) oxime, 4875⁹
- Acetophenone, α (chlorophenyl) β -dimethylamino-, oxime, 2713⁹, 4875⁹
- α -Toluenesulfide, α -chloro- β -dimethylamino-, 2713⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₂O₂ Benzoin 2'-chloro-4-dimethylamino-, oxime, 2992⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N Benzylamine, *N*-isopropenyl *N*-phenyl-, and *HCl*, 282³
- p*-Fluorylaniline, *N* propyl, 511¹
- Naphthalene, dihydrodimethylmethylenic-, P 826³
- C₁₂H₁₁NO Acetophenone, α -benzylmethylamino-, 91¹
- Acetophenone, β -dimethylamino- α -phenyl 100⁴
- , α -(β -dimethylaminophenyl) 100⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂ Benzoin dimethylamino-, 512¹
- 2992⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S β -Toluenesulfonamide V alkyl 90¹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂ Acetanilide, 3-(benzyloxy)-4-methoxy 420¹
- Benzyl alcohol, β (methoxymethyl), carbanilate, 4540¹
- Glutamic acid β methyl *N* naphthyl-, 3625⁹, 3626¹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂ Anisamide 3-5-dimethoxy-, 1810⁹
- Asafetamide 5154⁴
- Benzoin, 2,4-dimethoxy oxime 4878¹
- Pyrocatechol, 4 (β paperonylaminomethyl) salts, 3633⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂ Acetophenone α *p*-anisyl 2-dihydroxy-6-methoxy oxime 5673¹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₂S β -Acetosulfonamide 3-hydroxy β -toluenesulfonate 420¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂ Methano[4,5-indeno]o-6-*l* 1,2,3-triazole 1,3a,4,4a,5,5a,6,8a-octahydro-1-phenyl 1809¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O Benzaldehyde 4-benzyl 2-methyl semicarbazone 2701¹
- 1,2-Propanedione 1- α -tolyl 2-oxime, 1-phenylhydrazine 182³
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Acetophenone α (α -anisyl) semicarbazone 4875⁹
- β -Isodurylaldehyde 3-nitro phenylhydrazine, 4247¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Benzoin methoxy semicarbazone 4875⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 2,5-Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 3-formyl-4-methyl, Et ester phenylhydrazine, 952³
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Phenethylamine, V (2,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3-4-dimethoxy 5405⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Prehnatene, parate 1815⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂S Acetophenone thio-4- β -tolylsemicarbazone, 1225⁴
- Benzaldehyde, 2-ethyl-4-phenyl-3-thiosemicarbazone, 4552⁴
- Carbamlic acid, α (and β) methylthio- Me ester, anne with EtH, and salts, 2119¹
- , thiol, Et ester, anne with EtH, and salts, 2119¹
- 1-Pyrroledinecarboxanilide, 2 (3-pyridyl) thio-, 300¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂ Pyrazole 6-anilino-1 (2,4-diaminophenyl)-3-methyl, and *di-HCl*, 1246¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Theobromine, 1 (β hydroxyethyl), carbanilate, 1031¹
- C₁₂H₁₁ Dibenzyl, α , α -dimethyl-, 3125⁹
- Butane, 1,4-diphenyl, 944³, 4043⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁AN₂O₂S Phenylthioarsanous acid, 2-sulfonamino-, bis(carbamylmethyl) ester, 93¹
- C₁₂H₁₁AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid, *N*, *N'* succinyl bis- and *di-Na salt*, 2700¹
- C₁₂H₁₁AsN₂O₂S Anthranilaldehyde, 4,4'-*az* senobis[3-hydroxy-, bathosemicarbazone, P 98⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁AuBr Diphenethylgold bromide, 4220⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁(BrNO₂S Benzenesulfonamide, *N* (β bromo α methylphenethyl) - *N* methyl-, 685¹
- C₁₂H₁₁Br₂O₂Te Di β -phenetyltellurium di bromide, 1705³
- C₁₂H₁₁Br₂S₂ Ethane, *s* bis(benzylmercapto)-, tetrabromide, 5393¹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClFIN (β -Chlorobenzyl)(β -fluorobenzyl) dimethylammonium iodide, 925⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClH₂N₂NaO₂ See *Veratrol*
- C₁₂H₁₁ClNO Ethanol, 2 (β chlorophenyl) 1 (β -dimethylaminophenyl)-, 4875⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClNO₂ Hydrobenzoin, 4-chloro-4-dimethylamino- 487³
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₂O₂S Methylene blue, perchlorate, 1513¹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₂S See *Methylene blue*
- C₁₂H₁₁ClO₂Te Di β -phenetyltellurium dichloride, 1705³
- C₁₂H₁₁FN Dibenzylamine, β fluoro-*N*, β' -dimethyl and *HCl*, 925¹
- C₁₂H₁₁F₂IN (α -Fluorobenzyl)(β fluorobenzyl)dimethylammonium iodide 925¹
- C₁₂H₁₁F₂N₂ 6,6-Bis 2,4-xyldiae, 5,5-di fluoro-, 2711¹
- C₁₂H₁₁INO Camphor 3-[(β -odophenyl)amino], 4201¹
- C₁₂H₁₁IN₂ 1 Methylquinoxalinum iodide, compd with α -phenylenediamine, 3425¹
- C₁₂H₁₁I₂O₂Te Di β -phenetyltellurium diiodide, 1705³
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂ β -Toluidine, α -(benzylamino) *N*, *N*-di methyl-, 4243¹
- β -Toluidine, *N*, *N*-dimethyl- α -benzylamino-, 4243¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O Acetophenone, β -dimethylamino- α -phenyl-, oxime, 100⁴, 2714¹
- Acetophenone α -(β -dimethylaminophenyl) oxime, 100⁴
- α -Toluenesulfide, β' -dimethylamino-, 2714¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S Carbanilide, β -ethoxy β methylthio-, 104¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ Acetic acid (α β phenetyl β phenyl hydrazide), 1227⁴
- Benzoin 4-dimethylamino-, oxime, 2992⁴
- Carbanilide β -hydroxy- α -isopropyl-, and *HCl*, 2984¹
- 3-Pyrroledialdehyde, 5-(4-acetyl 3,5-dimethyl 2 isopropylidenemethyl) 2,4-di methyl-, 9623¹
- α Toluic acid β methoxybenzylhydrazide, 297¹
- Urea α -(β -methoxyphenethyl) β phenyl-, 5405⁹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ β -Cresol 2 phenylhydrazino-, ethylcarbonate 5151¹
- Phthalimide, γ (α -aminophenyl)hexahydro-, Ac deriv., 701¹
- Salicylaldehyde, 4-ethoxy-3-methoxy, phenylhydrazine, 770³
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂S β -Acetotoluide, 2- β -tolylsulfonamide-, 699¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₂O₂ 3-Pyrroledisopropionic acid, 5-carboxy 2

- (3,5 dimethyl - 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) 4 methyl, *HB* 111⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₃O₄ 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (3 carboxy - 5 - hydroxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) - 3,5-dimethyl 4010¹
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ Bacetyl, phenylloxazone 1488⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ 2,4 Pentanedione, (3,5-dimethyl 1 phenyl 4 pyrazolylazo), 1,23⁴
- Succinic acid, bis(β phenylhydrazide), 1504⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ Pyridazole, 4,5-di-pyridazine 1 4 (2,3) dione, 2,3,6,7 tetraacetyl 6,7-dihydro-5,8-dimethyl, 1826⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ Benzylamine V ethyl p-methyl picrate 925⁴
- Benzylamine, N, N - trimethyl, picrate, 91³
- Isoauridine, picrate, 4533³
- Mecidine N methyl, picrate 4533³
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ Benzylamine p methoxy N N-di methyl, picrate, 91³
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂S Ethyldimethyl(phenylsulfonyl) ammonium picrate, 6150⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂S Benzylamine, trimethoxy, picrate 1226^{1,4}
- C₁₆H₁₉O 2,6-Xyleneol 4-ethyl-α¹-phenyl 930¹
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂ p p' Bisanisole 2,2 - dimethyl and compd with HNO₃, 4572⁴
- Caprophene β 2 furyl, 5424⁴
- Cyclohexanol, 1-ethenyl-4 methyl, benzoate, 4557⁴
- Ethanol 2 ethoxy 1 2-diphenyl 200¹
- p-Tolubhydroquinone, 5-(2 methyl), 5410⁴
- Valerophenone, β 2 furyl-α methyl, 5424⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, 4,4 thalbas[2 methyl, 2127²
- Sulfone, bis(α methylbenzyl) (?), 942⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, 4,4 dithiobis[2 methyl 2127²
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂Te Phenetole p p telluobis 1755¹
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, p, p' (methoxymethylene)bis, 942⁴
- Benzyldiol, o o' dimethoxy α methyl, 4230¹
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, 4,4 sulfonylbis[2 methyl, 2127²
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂Te Bis-p phenetyl telluobis, 1755¹
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂ Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 2 4-di keto-3 methyl 6 phenyl Et ester 687⁴
- Guasacol, 4,4-ethyldienbis, P 4285⁴
- Umbelliferone, 3 isobutyl 4 methyl, acetate, 4869⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, 4,4 sulfonylbis[2 methyl 2126⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, 4,4 disulfonylbis[2 methyl, 2127²
- Veratrole, 4,4 - dithiobis, 2724⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₄ Glucoside, β 2-naphthyl, 1232²
- Succinic acid, α (α hydroxy-4 methoxy 2 5-dimethylphenacyl) β methyl, γ-lactone 1833⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂S Anisole, 4,4 - disulfonylbis[2 methyl, 2127²
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂ Esculin, Me ether, 3650⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉O₂ + 2H₂O Esculin, 7-O methyl, 707⁴, 4201¹
- C₁₆H₁₉S Butane, 1,4 bis(phenylmercapto), 285⁴
- Disulfide, bis(α methylbenzyl), 942⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉S Sulfide, bis(β phenylmercaptoethyl), 5661⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉BrN₂O₂ 4-Isopyrrolecarboxylic acid, 2 (3 bromo 4,5 dimethyl - 2 - pyrrolimethylene) 3,5 dimethyl, Et ester, *HB* Br, 4280⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉BrN₂O₂ Neoxanthobalarubic acid bromo 1837⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉BrN₂O₂ Camphoranilic acid 4 bromo 2 nitro- 2711⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉ClN₂O₂ Cinchoninic acid 2-chloro diethylaminoethyl ester, P 712¹
- C₁₆H₁₉ClN₂O₂ Camphoranilic acid, 4'-chloro-2 nitro- 2711⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉ClO₄ Glucose 1,2,3,6-tetraacetyl 4 tri chloroacetyl 686⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉FIN Benzyl(fluorobenzyl)dimethylammonium iodide 925⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉HgI₂S Dibenzylethylsulfonium mercuri triiodide 689⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N Aniline, V N-dimethyl p-phenethyl 100¹
- Diphenethylamine, 1810¹, 2194¹ salts 3633³
- C₁₆H₁₉NO Benzyl alcohol, α-(α benzylaminoethyl), P 4556⁴
- Camphor 3-phenylamino- 4251⁴
- Ethanol 2 (p dimethylaminophenyl) 1 phenyl 100¹
- C₁₆H₁₉NO₂ 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetamide 3 methyl N phenyl 4234¹
- Diphenylamine p p diethoxy 503³
- Hydrobenzoin p-dimethylamino, 100¹
- C₁₆H₁₉NO₂S p-Toluenesulfonamide N (γ phenyl propyl) 2709⁴
- p-Toluenesulfonamide, 2,4,6-trimethyl- 4533³
- C₁₆H₁₉NO₂S Benzyl alcohol α (benzylmethyl ammoniathyl) ar, ar' dihydroxy P 4284¹
- Ethanol 2 amino 1,2 di-p-anisyl, and salts 1240⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉NO₂S Ephedrine, N phenylsulfonyl, 689⁴
- Pseudoephedrine, N phenylsulfonyl 689⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉NO₂ Pyrocatechol, β, β isomers[4-ethyl salts, 3633³
- C₁₆H₁₉NO₂ Malonic acid, {2(and 6) nitroveratryl} di Et ester, 293⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂ 3 Pyrrolenitrile, 5 (4 ethyl 3,5 dimethyl 2 isopyrrolidenemethyl) 2,4 dimethyl, *HB*, 698⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ 3 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5-acetyl 2 methyl, Et ester, phenylhydrazone, 3008⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonamide p formyl N,N-dimethyl methylphenylhydrazone 928⁴ p-tolylhydrazone, 928⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂S Ethyldimethylphenylammonium 2,4-dinitrophenoxide, 4242¹
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂S Leucomethylene blue, 3365³
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂S Burea, 6 amino-2 thio-1 (3,4-silyl) 3634¹
- Burea, 2 thio-6-o-tolueno-1 tolyl, 3634¹
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ Carnosine phenylcarbamyl, 5180⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉N₂O₂ 1 Butanol, 4 methylamino-1 (3 pyridyl), picrate, 300³
- C₁₆H₁₉ Fluoranthene, 1 2 3,6b,7,8,9,10,10a 10b-decahydro-, 1245¹
- C₁₆H₁₉AuN₂O₂ Ammonium succinimidoaurate 4863³
- C₁₆H₁₉F₂N₂ [4,4' Bi-m-phenylenediamine], 5 5 dihydro-2,2,6,6 tetramethyl, 2711⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉HgO₂ Phenol, cyclohexyl, bis(acetoxy mercuri) deriv, 4254⁴
- C₁₆H₁₉IN Benzylethylmethylphenylammonium iodide, 1502⁴

- Dibenzylidimethylammonium iodide, 252¹
 C₁₂H₁₈INO Camphor, 3 iodocamphor, 4251¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂ α, γ-Octatrienaldehyde azone, 683¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O Ketone, anilinoethyl 4-ethyl-3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrryl, 3009¹
 3 Pyrrolaldehyde 5-(4-ethyl-3,5-dimethyl-2-isopyrrolydenemethyl) 2,4-diethyl HBr, 962³
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O Benzylamine p-dimethylammonobenzoate, 4243¹
 Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 2 (2-benzamidoethyl) 701¹
 4 Isopyrrolylcarboxylic acid 2 (4,5-dimethyl-2-pyrrolylmethylene) 3,5-diethyl, Et ester HBr 4280¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₃ Amine \ N (sulfonyl-diethylamino)base, 662¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄ Benzyl(ethylmethylphenylammonium)nitrate 1502¹
 Crotonamic acid 2 β-diethylaminoethoxy HCl, 524¹
 Neosanthobolurubic acid 1836¹
 Ithahamide \ (β-hydroxy-γ-1-piperidylpropyl), P 1336¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄ Apocunidine carboxy 703¹ 706¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄ Camphor, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 3320¹
 Fenchone 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320¹
 Pulegone 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones 3320¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄ Lithos[4-b]pyridazine-8-carboxylic acid, 1,2,3a,4a,6,7-a,8a-octahydro-3,5-dimethyl-3,5,7a-trimethyl-1831¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄ d Glucose 3-pyridylloxazone 3345¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O Cyclopentanone benzalacetylpropyl methyl 408¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ 1,3-Indandione 2-hexyl-4-hydroxy-methyl 2718¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Malonic acid (β-methylstyryl) di-Et ester 1803¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Malonic acid, (α-ethoxybenzyl), di-Et ester 2976¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Phthalic acid Bu-β-hydroxyethyl ester acetate P 610¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Acetoacetic acid α-(2,4,5-trimethoxybenzoyl) Et ester, 5154¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Ferulic acid β-d-glucoside- 513¹
 C₁₂H₁₈Sc Scaneane dimethylphenyl 4863¹
 C₁₂H₁₈BrN₂O Lysine N-benzoyl \ (α-bromopropionyl) 2974¹
 C₁₂H₁₈BrN₂O γ-Dibromopropyl(trimethylammonium) coumarin-3-carboxylate 2514¹
 C₁₂H₁₈ClN₂O Lupinine chloro, picrate 3347¹
 C₁₂H₁₈IN₂ Benzylphenylpropylazanium iodide 2962¹
 C₁₂H₁₈MoN₂3 + H₂O 3487¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N Cyclohexylamine \ (β-methylsuccinyl) 1810¹
 C₁₂H₁₈NO Camphor 3-amino 4251¹
 Δ¹ Cyclohexanecarboxy-p-toluide methyl, 280¹
 Δ¹ Cyclohexanecarboxy-p-toluide, methyl, 280¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O (See also Homocarpine)
 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 3-methyl-1-(phenylcarbamylmethyl), 4234¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₃ Benzyl(trimethylammonium)benzene sulfonate, 5150¹
 α-Campbornulfonamide, 3322¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid, β-methoxy, Me ester, compd with PhNMe₂, 3322¹
 C₁₂H₁₈NO 5-m-Dioxanecarbalol, 5-methoxy-methyl 2,2-dimethyl, p-nitrobenzoate, 1801¹
 C₁₂H₁₈NO₂ Glucosaminic, pentaacetate, 1220¹
 Mannosaminic, pentaacetate, 1220¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₃ 1,4-3-Isobutylazone, 2-isobutylazone-5-p-tolyl, Ac deriv, 1532¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Ether, 3-p-methylpicryl, 5672¹
 C₁₂H₁₈ClNO₂ Glucosamine, N-(α-chloroacetyl) tetraacetyl, 3965¹
 C₁₂H₁₈CuO₂ Acetoacetic acid, α-(α-hydroxyethylidene), Cu deriv, Et ester, 2976¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O Ketone, 3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrryl 4-ethyl 3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrrylmethyl, 3009¹
 Ketone, 3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrrylmethyl 4-ethyl 3-α-dimethyl-2-pyrryl 3009¹
 2-Pyrrolo, 4-ethyl 5-(4-ethyl-3,5-dimethyl-2-isopyrrolydenemethyl) 3-methyl, 2433¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Alantolactone, compd with CH₂N₂, 4008¹
 Cyclooctanone 2-methyl-, oxime, carbamate, 3972¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Apocunidine carboxy, and per chlorate, 708¹ and salts, 4002¹
 Neobulurubic acid, 1836¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Aldehyde from carboxyapocunidine, and salts, 706¹ 707¹
 Ether 2,4-dinitrophenyl 3-p-methyl, 5672¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Apocunidine acid, carboxy, and salts 706¹ 707¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Butenedisulfonic acid, 2,3-dimethyl-, pyridine salt, 1218¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Glucosamine N-benzoylalaninyl, 1803¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Glyoxylic acid, phenyl, β-octyl ester, 5397¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Adipic acid β-phenyl, di-Et ester, 5161¹
 Glutamic acid, α-(α-dimethylbenzyl) β-β-dimethyl 4240¹
 4-Heptanol 2-methyl acid phthalate, 4843¹
 Malonic acid 2,4-dimethylbenzyl, di-Et ester, 5154¹
 —, (β-methylphenethyl), di-Et ester 5154¹
 Phthalic acid, di-Bu ester 3182¹ 3620¹
 disubstituted ester, P 1540¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Pelargonic acid β (2,4-dihydroxybenzoyl) P 2737¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Fructose pentaacetate 4232¹
 Galactose, pentaacetate 3630¹
 Mannose, pentaacetate 1803¹
 C₁₂H₁₈O₂ Dipentaerythritol hexaformate, 1486¹
 C₁₂H₁₈NO Cyclopropanecarboxamide, 2-hexyl, 518¹
 2-Naphthol, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2 (1-piperidylmethyl), and salts 3643¹
 Piperidine, 1 (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-methoxy-2-naphthyl) and HCl 2139¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Cyclohexanol 4-isopropyl, carbamate, 4532¹
 Picolinic acid, methyl ester, 4549¹
 1-Piperidinecarboxylic acid 2-benzyl, Et ester, 5429¹
 1-Piperidinepropanol, 2 (and 3) methyl, benzoate, HCl, P 1037¹
 1-Pyrrolylacetamide, α-ethyl-α-methyl-, benzoate, 1826¹
 C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Nicotinic acid, 5-acetyl 1,6-dihydro-4-isobutyl-6-keto-1,2-dimethyl-, Et ester 292¹

- C₁₆H₂₃NO₃ Camphorsulfonic acid, PhNH₂ salt 3322¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₃ 3-Pyrrolicacrylic acid 5-carboxy- α -ethoxy 2,4-dimethyl, di Et ester, 1520¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₃ Benzenesulfonic acid, *o* (w and *p*) nitro-, menthyl ester, 4540¹, 4550¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₄ Glucosamine, β pentaacetyl, 3968¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₄ Glucose, oxime pentaacetate 1220¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO Camphaldehyde, α benzyl, semicarbazone, 4247¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O, Etheno[4,8]pyridazine, 1,2,3a,4a,6,7,7a,8a octahydro 2,5,8 trimethyl 3,5-dinitro-, 1831¹
- Glycine, *N* [*N* (*p*-aminobenzoyl)leucyl], Me ester, 491¹
- Lysine, *N*¹ alanyl *N*² benzoyl-, 2974¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Oxime of aldehyde from carboxy apocucidine, di Et ester, 707¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Dipropylamine, picrolonate 70¹
- Hexylamine picrolonate 70¹
- Triethylamine, picrolonate, 70¹
- C₁₆H₂₃ Compd, bp 130-2°, from benzene treated with H₂SO₄, 3463¹
- C₁₆H₂₃BrN₂O Compd of lupanine with BrCN 3006¹
- C₁₆H₂₃ClNO₂ 1 Nonanol, 9-chloro-, carbamate 5395¹
- C₁₆H₂₃ClN₂O, Glycine (chloroacetylglucylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycyl), 75¹
- C₁₆H₂₃INO₃ 11 *b*-Benzo[*a*]quinoline 1,2,3,4,6,7 hexahydro 9,10 dimethoxy methiodide, 1521¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂ Benzimidazole, 2 nonyl 1800¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Apocucidine methyl, di-*HC*10, 4003¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O₂ Levulinic acid isoamyl ester phenylhydrazine 498¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Alantolic acid compd with ClH₂N₃ 4006¹
- Apocucidine carboxy dihydro and *per* chlorate, 42° 5¹
- Carbanilic acid, β -acetamido-, heptyl ester, 5404¹
- Isolantolic acid compd with ClH₂N₃, 4006¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O₂ Δ^1 -Butenylamine, *N*, *N*, β -triethyl picate, 4525¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O Ether, 3 β menthyl phenyl 5672¹
- Pelargonophenone, β -methyl, 5670¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Compd, m 137-8°, from di Me clovenate and MeMgI, 3658¹
- Enanthic acid, 6-ethyl- α -tolyl ester, 929¹
- Enanthophenone, 3 ethyl 4 hydroxy 5 methyl, 929¹
- 1 Heptanol 2 benzyl-, acetate, 4247¹
- Hinokic acid, 2424¹
- β Toluquinone, 5-nonyl, 5670¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Acetic acid, (α -octylphenoxyl) 1229¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ β Toluquinone, 3,5-dihydroxy-5-nonyl-, 5670¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Succinic acid, (1-carboxy 2 ketocyclopentyl), tri Et ester, 4331¹
- C₁₆H₂₃BrN₂O Spartane, bromo- α -methoxy-, and HBr, 3007¹
- C₁₆H₂₃ClS Sulfide, α -chlorodecyl phenyl, 5395¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N Cyclohexylamine, *N* (γ -phenylisobutyl) and HCl, 1810¹
- Etheno[4,8]pyridazine, 1,2,3a,4a,6,7,7a,8a - octahydro - 3,5,8 - trimethyl-, and salts, 1830¹, 1831¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₂ Dimcotine acid, 1,2 (or 1,4)-di hydro - 1,2,2,4,6 (or 1,2,4,4,6) - penta-methyl, di Et ester, 295¹
- Dimcotine acid 4-ethyl 1,2-dihydro-1,2,6 trimethyl, di Et ester 295¹
- Phthalic acid mono Bu ester BuNH₂ salt P 3665¹
- 2 4-Pyrrolicdicarboxylic acid 3,5-dipropyl di Et ester, 3010¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₃ Idosyl-6-amine, acetone β toluene sulfonate 2120¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Pelargonophenone α -hydroxy semi carbazone 1229¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Leucine cyclo-propylpropyl 1270¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O 2,2 Indandiacetic acid hexahydro- α keto-, di Me ester, semicarbazone 3335¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O 1 4 Piperazinediethanol α α di methyl, picate, 5170¹
- C₁₆H₂₃ Decane 1 phenyl- 3469¹
- Fluoranthene hexadecahydro- 1243¹
- Nonane 1 β tolyl, 5670¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O₂ See *Allylamine*
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Glucosic acid 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl phenylhydrazide 5666¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Dusoamylammonium picate 2826¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O 3-Hexanol 6-dimethylamino-3 ethyl, picate, 4525¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O, Glycine (glycylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycyl) 75¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O α -Cresol, 6-ethyl-4 heptyl 929¹
- C₁₆H₂₃OS 1 Decanol 10-phenylmercapto- 5395¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Compd m 123-4°, from sclerol, 3658¹
- Cyclohexanol, 1 1 ethynylenebis(4 methyl 4557¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Anisaldehyde di Bu acetal 922¹
- Corchogenn, 3657¹
- 2 Indanacetic acid 2-acetonylhexahydro-, Et ester, 3335¹
- Isolantolic acid, dihydro Me ester 4006¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid 2-carboxyhexahydro- di Et ester 3333¹ 3334¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Δ^1 1,1 5-Pentene tricarboxylic acid, 2,4 dimethyl tri Et ester, 5663¹
- 1,1,3 Propanetricarboxylic acid 2 methyl 2 propenyl tri Et ester 5663¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₂ Di(dihydroxyhexanone)anhydride, di acetyl, 458¹
- C₁₆H₂₃O₃ 1,2,3,3 Butanetetra-carboxylic acid, tetra Et ester, 1803¹
- C₁₆H₂₃BrP Phosphine dibutyl(β -ethylphenyl) dibromide, 283¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N Amine, *N* *N*-dusoamyl 1797¹
- Toluene, nonyl sulfate, 5670¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₃ Methylcyclohexanone *N* heptyl-, 2704¹
- C₁₆H₂₃NO₂ Cyclohexylamine *N* (γ 2 furyl β methylpropenyl), tetrahydro deriv, acid oxalate, 1810¹
- C₁₆H₂₃P Phosphine, dibutyl(β ethylphenyl), 283¹
- Phosphine, dibutyl 2,5-xylol-, and compd with H₂C₆, 2702¹
- , disobutyl 2 5-xylol-, and compd with H₂C₆, 2702¹
- C₁₆H₂₃ Cyclohexane, 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexamethyl-4 (α methylpropenyl) (?), 3310¹
- 2 4 Hexadiene, 3 4-dimethyl, dimer, 3309¹
- C₁₆H₂₃OP β Ansyldibutylmethylphosphonium iodide, 283¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O Lupanine, *N*-methyl-, and chloro oxalate, 3006¹
- C₁₆H₂₃N₂O₂ Glutaramic acid, *N*(11) lupanyl, Me ester, 3007¹

- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₇ Glycine, leucylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycyl 2040⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₈ Alantolic acid, tetrahydro-, Me ester, 4000⁹
- 1 2 Ethanediol 1 2-dicyclobexyl, acetate, 5416⁹
- Orthoacetic acid phenyl, Me di Bu ester 2135⁹ Me diisobutyl ester 2135⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃ Cyclohexylamine, γ (β isopropyl) β -isopentenylidene), 1809⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Malonic acid pelargonylamino-, di Et ester 5398⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃P β -Asiayldibutylmethylphosphonium hydrazide, 283⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ Pyrimidine 2 2 4,6 tetraethoxy α , β -diethyl 2 5-dihydro- 4229⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ Chitosan methyl 1224⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Valeric acid β -methoxy 3 β menthyl ester 5672⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Caprylic acid α , α -dithio-, 982⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Peroxide bis(β -isomoxypropionyl), 4849⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁BrO₃ Lauroic acid, α bromo- Ba and n-butyl esters 5663⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃ Cyclohexylamine 4-(β -cyclohexyl)ethyl γ γ -d-methyl 5416⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁NO Caproamide γ 3 β menthyl, 1223⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ Leucine γ (γ leucylglycyl), ethyl ester HCl 2⁹ 42⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃ Pyrrolidine γ (11) lupinol, di methiodide 3007⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ (See also *Palmitic acid*)
- Myristic acid Et ester 1797⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃S Palmitic acid, α mercapto- 982⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl Hexadecane 1-chloro- 5392⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl Hexadecane 1-iodo- 5322⁹ 5661⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃ Isoheptylamine N -cyclohexyl β isopropyl and HCl 1509⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Lauric acid α -amino-, isobutyl ester 4850⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ Compd, b.p. 160-2°, from EtMgBr and Cl₂C(CO₂)₂Et 2116⁹
- 1 4 Piperazinedithanol α , α -dimethyl- α dipropyl, and d -HCl 517⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ 1 4 - Piperazinedithanol, α , α' -bis(propoxymethyl), and d -HCl, 517⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ (See also *Cetyl alcohol*)
- 6-Hendecanol, 6-amyl-, 2113⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Sorbitol pentaethyl- P 964⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁AsI Triamylmethylarsonium iodide, 1485⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂N₃O₂Pt 1 β Hydroxyethyl 1 - methylpiperidinium chloroplatinate 1814⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂N₃O₂Pt Choline, propionyl, chloroplatinate, 2315⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃S₂ Diisobutylamine, N , N' -dithio-, 4854⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃N₃ 1177⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂N₃O₂Pt β Methoxytrimethylenebis(trimethyleneammonium chloroplatinate), 5399⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ 7 - *meso* - Benzanthreneone, tetra nitro-, 5170⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Br₂O₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene - 6,11 - dione, 6-methyl-, tri Br deriv, 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁ClO₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrenecarboxyl chloride, 6,11 - dihydro - 6,11 - diketo , 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ 7 - *meso* - Benzanthreneone, trimetro , 5170⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Br₂O₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene - 6,11 - dione, 2-(diisobromomethyl), 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene - 9 - aldehyde, 6,11 - dihydro - 6,11 - diketo -, 5167⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid, 6,11-dihydro-6,11-diketo-, 5166⁹
- 2 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid 1-o-carboxybenzoyl, anhydride, 5167⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂O₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene 2-(1 naphthyl) 3 5-dinitro-, 4258⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁ClO₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene - 6,11 dione, chloromethyl, 5166⁹ 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁ClO₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene 6,11 - dione, 2-chloro - 7,10 - dihydroxy 4 - methyl, 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂NO₂ Anthraquinone, 1 - chloro - 2 hydroxy - 3 (α - trichloroacetamido-methyl), 1242⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃ 3-Fluoranthracene, 5163⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ 7 *meso* Benzanthreneone, nitro , 5170⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂S Benzo[β]thiophanthrenecarboxamide, 6 11-dihydro-6,11-diketo , 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂S Acetic acid, (1 - cyano - 2 anthra quinonylmercapto), 2723⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂NO₂ Anthraquinone, 2 hydroxy 1 - (trichloroacetamidomethyl), P 603⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃O₂ Benzoic acid, 2 (1 - naphthyl) - 3,5-dinitro-, 4258⁹
- Naphthol, 3 5-dinitrobenzoate 2982⁹
- 5(4) Oxazolone, 4 (6 - nitropiperonyl idene) 2 phenyl, 3342⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ 7 *meso*-Benzanthreneone, 291⁹
- 2,3-Benzofluorene 11-one, 4000⁹
- 11 Chrysosfluorene, 4000⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ 3 Fluoranthrenecarboxylic acid, 5163⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ Benzo[β]thiophanthrene 6,11 - dione, methyl, 5166⁹ 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ 7 - *meso* - Benzanthreneone, 2,3 di hydroxy, P 712⁹
- β - Tolualdehyde, α (1,3 - diketo 2 - undanylidene), 1517⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ 2 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid, 1-o-carboxybenzoyl, 5167⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃S Benzo[β]thiophanthrenesulfonic acid, 6,11 dihydro 6,11 diketo - 8 - methyl , *Na salt*, 5165⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ 1,1 (2 2) - Spiro[isobenzofuran] 3 carboxylic acid, 2,2' - diketo -, Me ester, 5118⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃ 1 - Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 2 (carboxymethylmercapto) -, 2723⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁BrO₃ 9 Phenanthrenecarboxylic acid 8 bromo - 4 methoxy - 5,6 - methylene-dioxy, 3663⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Br₂NO₂ Cinchophen, 6,8 - dibromo - 4' - methoxy, 960⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁Cl₂O₃ Ketone, chloromethyl 8 - hydroxy - 5-quinolyl, picrate, 106⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁ClO₃ Benzoic acid, α (3 chloro - 3 methyl - 1 - thiophanthrenylcarboxyl), 5165⁹
- 1 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid, 2 benzoyl-chloromethyl, 5166⁹ 5166⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁N₃ Benzacridone, 294⁹
- Benzol[phenanthridine, 3344⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ 7 *meso* - Benzanthreneone, amino , 5170⁹
- 3-Fluoranthrenecarboxamide, 5163⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Indeno[3,2 β]quinoline, methylene dioxy, 1253⁹ 1
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Benzamide, *N* (5 8 - dihydro 5,8 diketo 2-naphthyl), P 420⁹ P 1294⁹
- Benzocarbazolecarboxylic acid, hydroxy , P 965⁹
- C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ 2 - Anthraldehyde, 1 - acetamido - 9,10 dihydro - 9,10 - diketo -, 947⁹

- Cinchophen, 4'-carboxy, P 4558^a
1,2 - Pyrone 6 (β nitrophenyl) 4 phenyl, 2145^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₄ (See also *Heterophen*)
1 - Indanone, 4,5 - methylenedioxy - 2 o nitrobenzal, 1253^a
—, 2 (6 nitropiperonyldene), 1253^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₄S Acetic acid, (1 - carbamyl - 2 anthraquinonylmercapto), 2723^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₄S 2 Naphthalenesulfonic acid, 6 benzamide-1,4 dihydro 1,4 diketo-, No sol, P 1394^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₃O₃ 3 Quinolizidine, 2 amino 6,7 methylenedioxy-, 1253^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₃O₃ Benzamide 2 (1 naphthyl) 3,5 dinitro-, 4258^a
- Cinnamamide α cyano 4,5 methylenedioxy 2 nitro-, 1253^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₃O₃S Ether methyl 1 mercapto-2 naphthyl, 3330^a
- C₁₇H₁₃ 7 *meso*-Benzanthrene, 2921^a
1,4-Pentadene 1,5-diphenyl- 2421^a
- C₁₇H₁₃AN Arsenic, cyano-1 naphthylphenyl 1516^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Br₂N₂O₄ 4 - Pyrazolol 1 - (2,4 dibromophenyl) - 5 methyl, benzoate 3342^a
- C₁₇H₁₃ClNO₂ Cinchonoyl chloride, 6-methoxy 2 phenyl 4884^a
- C₁₇H₁₃ClN₂ 2 Quinolizidineacetone 4 amino 3-chloro- 2430^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Cl₂N₂O₄ Pyrazolol, 1 (2,4 dichlorophenyl) 5 methyl benzoate, 3342^a
- C₁₇H₁₃FNO Benzamide N (4 fluoro 1 naphthyl), 4545^a
- C₁₇H₁₃INO 2 Naphthalene 3-endo-, 2140^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂ 1 *meso* Benzanthrene 1 3(2) dume P 4717^a
2 9 Pyridindole, 1 phenyl 3011^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Indeno[2,3 β]quinoxaline - 11 acetic acid 5162^a
- Isocyanic acid 6 methoxy - 2 - phenyl 4 quinoyl ester, 4834^a
- Isosindigon 1 methyl, 294^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Cinnamamide, α cyano 3,4 methylenedioxy, 1253^a
- 2 Naphthoic acid 3 hydroxy-4 phenylazo-, 4877^a
- 2 Pyridol, 6 (β nitrophenyl) 4 phenyl, 2145^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Benzamide N (4 hydroxy 1 naphthyl) β nitro-, 2994^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Malonamide acid α (nitropiperonyl idene), 5671^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂S Ether, 3 (2,4 dinitrophenyl sulfonyl) 2 naphthyl methyl, 2138^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Cinchonoyl azide, 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, 4884^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Phenol, 2,6 dinitro 4 (β nitrophenyl), compd with pyridine, 2727^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N₂O₂ Ketone, 8 hydroxy 5 quinoyl methyl picrate, 106^a
- C₁₇H₁₃OKetone, 2 naphthyl phenyl 944^a
- C₁₇H₁₃OS Xanthene 9 (2 thienyl), 2143^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂ Ketone hydroxynaphthyl phenyl, P 3358^a, P 5576^a
2-Naphthol, benzoate, P 1605^a, 1632^a
1 4-Pyrone, 2,6 diphenyl, 2352^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂ Betol, 4450^a
1,2 4 Cyclopentanetrone, 3,5 diphenyl-, 2999^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂S Benzene acid, o-(1 thionaphthenyl carbonyl)-, Me ester, 5162^a
- Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid, β -toluyl, 5162^a, 5166^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂ β Butenone acid γ -hydroxy- α -(3,4 methylenedioxyphenyl) γ phenyl, lactone 3325^a
- 4 Chromanone, 3 piperonyldene, 1534^a
- Crotonic acid γ hydroxy α (3,4 methylenedioxyphenyl) γ phenyl, lactone 3325^a
- Δ^3 1 1 Cyclopropenedicarboxylic acid 2,3-diphenyl 1806^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂S 1 Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid 2 amsoyl 5162^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂ Anthraquinone 2 hydroxy - 7 methoxy acetate 1519^a
- 4 Chromanone 7 hydroxy 3 piperonyl idene- 1534^a
- Hermann 6 hydroxy benzoate 3080^a
- 9 Phenanthrenecarboxylic acid, 4 methoxy methylenedioxy, 3623^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂ 9 9 10 (10) - Anthracenetricarboxylic acid 1518^a
- C₁₇H₁₃O₂ Isophthalic acid, 5 (α carboxy benzoyl) 4 methoxy, P 2154^a
- C₁₇H₁₃BrN₂O₄ 4 Pyrazolol 1 (β bromophenyl) 5 methyl benzoate 3342^a
- C₁₇H₁₃BrN₂O₄ Anisole 2,4,6-trinitro, compd with 4 1 BrC₆H₄NH₂, 855^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Br₂N₂O₄ Phthalaz 1 one 2,4 di bromo 4 amino 3 phenyl 4 methyl, Ac deriv 4273^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Br₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine 4 acetic acid, 1 hydroxy 3 (2,6 dibromo 4 nitrophenyl) 1,3 dihydro, Me ester, 4273^a
- C₁₇H₁₃ClN₂O₄ 4 Pyrazolol 1 (β chlorophenyl) 5-methyl benzoate 3342^a
- C₁₇H₁₃ClN₂O₄ Glyoxime, chloromethyl, di Br deriv 801^a
- C₁₇H₁₃ClN₂O₄ Isoquinoline 1 (chloromethyl) 3,4 dihydro 6,7 methylenedioxy picrate 1531^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Cl₂N₂O₄ Phthalaz 1 one 2,6' dichloro 4' amino 3 - phenyl 4 - methyl Ac deriv, 4273^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Cl₂N₂O₄ Phthalazine 4 - acetic acid 1 hydroxy 3 (2,6' - dichloro 4 nitrophenyl) 1,3-dihydro, Me ester, 4273^a
- C₁₇H₁₃Cl₂NO₂ 1,3 Benzodioxan 6 carboxamide, 2,4 bis(dichloromethyl), 3428^a
- C₁₇H₁₃IOS Ether, 1 (α iodophenyl) - 2 - naphthyl methyl, 3335^a
- C₁₇H₁₃N γ Benzocarbazole 8-methyl 1523^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO 2 - Naphthol, 3 (phenylamino methyl), 2146^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₂ Naphthoic acid, amino, 294^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₂S 2 Thiazolecarbazol, 4 phenyl, benzoate, 2722^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₂ (See also *Cinchophen* methoxy-)
1,2 Benzopyran 3 carboxytoluide, 2 keto-, 5671^a
- Cinchophen, 6-hydroxy, Me ester, 4883^a
- Crotonimide acid, γ hydroxy α - (3,4 - methylenedioxyphenyl) - γ - phenyl -, lactone, 3325^a
- Homopiperonylonitrile, α phenacyl, 3324^a
- 5(4)-Oxazolone, 4 amyl 2 phenyl, 1508^a
- , 4 methoxybenzal 2 phenyl, 1508^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₂S 2(1) - Naphthalenone, 1 - nitro 1 β tolylmercapto-, 4257^a
- C₁₇H₁₃NO₂S 2 Anthraquinonocarboxylic acid, 1 amino, Et ester, P 2438^a
- Benzoic acid, β phthalimido-, Et ester, 1811^a

- Cinchophen 2, 4 dihydroxy Me ester 700¹
- Δ Oxazone 4 + epoxy 4 methyl 2 (3, 4 methylenedioxyphenyl) 5 phenyl 293¹
- † Quinonecarboxylic acid 1, 4 dihydro 4 keto-6-methoxy 2 phenyl 1830¹
- C₁H₁₁NO₃S 3 Toluenesulfonamide V (5, 8 dihydro 3, 8 diketo 2 naphthyl) P 1394¹
- C₁H₁₁NO₅ 5 Benzazolesulfonazole 1, 2 dihydro 1 (-naphthylsulfonyl) 9²5¹
- C₁H₁₁NO₅ Malonanilic acid α piperonyldiene 567¹
- C₁H₁₁NO Acrylic acid α (3, 4 methylenedioxyphenyl) β 9 nitro m anisyl 365³
- C₁H₁₁N₃ 3 Quinoxalinonitrile 2 p tolueno 1203¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O 3 Naphthoxazole 2 (p amino phenylamino) 1, 2 dihydro 2423¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Benzoic acid m [7-(and 4) amino 1 naphthylazo] 510⁴
- (res (2 phenyl) 4 quinoxalylcarbonyl) 4883¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ 3 Cinnamotoluide α cyano o nitro 1203¹
- 3 Naphthaldehyde 3 hydroxy p nitrophenylhydrazones 2145¹
- Naphthol methyl(p nitrophenylazo) 1241¹ 1515¹
- 1, 2, 4 Oxadiazole 3 benzoyl 5 phenyl osime Acetate 3673¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O Naphthalene, methyl picrate 944¹ 1810¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Ketone ~ amino 8 hydroxy 5-quinolyl methyl picrate 2723¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₃ 2, 5 Triazomercaptan 4 amino 6 styryl picrate 2730¹
- C₁H₁₁AsClN₃O Quinol[4, 3 β] 1, 4 benzazaxane 7 chloro 7, 12 dihydro 2 methoxy-6 methyl 1528¹
- C₁H₁₁AsClN₃O₂ Quinol[4, 3 β] 1, 4 benzazaxane 7 chloro 7, 12 dihydro 2, 2 methoxy-6-methyl ~ oxide, 10, 8¹
- C₁H₁₁AsNO₃ 2(1) Pyridone 3 [bis(phenyl mercaptolary)] 4263¹
- C₁H₁₁BrNO₃ 2 Naphthalenetsulfono m toluene 5 bromo-6 hydroxy 5408¹
- C₁H₁₁ClN₃ 3, 5 Chloro 2 methyl 1 [(2 methyl 1(2) benzothiazolylidene) methyl]benzothiazolium iodide 5170¹
- C₁H₁₁NO₄ 5 Benzoyl 8 hydroxy 1 methyl quinolinium iodide 100¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃ 2, 9 Pyridazole 3, 4 dihydro 1 phenyl 301¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O 2 Naphthaldehyde, 3 hydroxy, phenylhydrazones, 2146¹
- 2 Naphthol 8 methyl 1 phenylazo, 1241¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Anthranilic acid, V (4 methyl quinolyl) P 4663¹
- Benzoic acid, (4 methylquinolylamino), P 4663¹
- Cinchonnamide, 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, 4884¹
- Cinchophen 7 - amino 6 - methyl, and -HCl, 699²
- Cinnamamide, α cyano m - methoxy, 1253¹
- Imidaz[4, 3 a]quinoxaline 8, 9 - diol, 5, 6 - dihydro - 3 phenyl, and -HCl, 1231¹
- 4 Pyrazolol, 5 - methyl 1 phenyl, benzoate, 3342¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Benzol[cyclopent[β]indole, 7 acetyl 7, 8, 9, 10 tetrahydro 5(?) nitro-, 1522¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ 2, 3 Pyridindione, 1 (3 nitro p tolyl) - 5 - phenyl -, 690¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ 3 Naphthol orange, methyl, 2993¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Malonanilic acid, o - methyl α o-nitrobenzyl, 5671¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Urea α (dihydroxyanthraquinonylmethyl) β - (hydroxymethyl), P 6031 1242¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Eugenol, 3, 5-dinitrobenzoate, 2982¹
- Isocugenol, 3, 5-dinitrobenzoate, 2982¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Meconin, 2 (3, 6 - dinitro - 2, 5 cresyl), 4519¹
- Meconin 3 nitro - 2 - [4(and 6) nitro 2 5-cresyl], 4519¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ 3 Pyrazole, 1 (2, 4 dinitrophenyl) 3 methyl-5 p tolylsulfonyl, 1247¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Anisole, 2, 4, 6 - trimethoxy, compd with CaH₂/VH₂, 850¹
- Quinolone 3, 4-dimethyl, picrate, 705¹
- 2-ethyl picrate, 1829¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Quinolone, 8 - methoxy - 5 methyl, picrate 354¹
- C₁H₁₁N₃O₂ Pyruvaldehyde m - nitrobenzoyl osatone, 918¹
- C₁H₁₁O Furan 2 benzohydryl, 101¹
- 3 Pentadecanone, 1, 5 diphenyl, compd with CuCl₂ and HCl, 3978¹
- C₁H₁₁OS Carbunol, diphenyl 2 thienyl-, 2143¹
- C₁H₁₁O₂ 2 Anthroic acid ethyl, 5420¹
- Fluorene 2, 7-diacetyl, 5416¹
- Monocarboxylic acid, m 188², from tetrahydroanthracene, 2997¹
- C₁H₁₁O₂ 9 Anthrol, 3 methoxy, acetate, 1019¹
- β Butenic acid, α p anisyl γ hydroxy - γ-phenyl, lactone, 3324¹
- 4 Chromanone, 3 anisal, 1534¹
- Crotonic acid, α p anisyl γ hydroxy γ-phenyl, lactone, 3324¹
- C₁H₁₁O₂ 2 Anthroic acid ethyldihydro hydroxyketo, 5420¹
- Chalcone, β hydroxy methylcarbonate, 3631¹
- 4-Chromanone 3 anisyl, 1534¹
- Chrysan 3-ethyl-, 4200¹
- Coumarin, 7, 8 dimethoxy 4 phenyl, 5671¹
- 9, 9 Fluorenedicarboxylic acid, di Me ester, 4254¹
- Hydroquinone, monoacetate, monooxamate, 06¹
- 1, 1 - Indandicarboxylic acid, 3 phenyl, 1517¹
- Isocoumarin, 7, 8 - dimethoxy - 3 - phenyl, 5898¹
- Isodavone, 4', 7'-dimethoxy, 5675¹
- , 7 hydroxy 4 - methoxy 2 methyl, 3327¹
- Phthalide, 2 anisal-8 - methoxy 288¹
- Δ³ - 1 Propenol, 3 - (3, 4 methylenedioxyphenyl), benzoate, 2708¹
- C₁H₁₁O₃ 2 - Naphthol, 1 (2, 5 - cresylsulfonyl)-, 5674¹
- C₁H₁₁O₃ 4 - Chromanone, 3 - anisal 7, 8 - dihydroxy, 1534¹
- , 7 hydroxy 3 vanilal, 1534¹
- Isodavone, 7 - hydroxy 4, 5 dimethoxy, 5675¹

- Piperonylic acid, α phenacyl, 3324¹
 C₁₇H₁₄O₄ + H₂O 4 - Chromanone, 7,8 diby
 droxy 3-vanillal, 1534⁴
 C₁₇H₁₄O₄ Acid m 199¹, from xybendein, 125¹
 C₁₇H₁₄S Thiophene, 2-benzohydryl, 2143¹
 C₁₇H₁₄As Arsane, methyl - 1 naphthylphenyl
 1516¹
 C₁₇H₁₄AsN₂O₂ Quinox[4,3 - β] - 1,4 - benzaz
 arsine acid, 2 - methoxy - 6 methyl,
 1528⁴
 C₁₇H₁₄AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid, N - (N - quinoxyl
 glycol), nitroso deriv, 3999¹
 C₁₇H₁₄BrN₂ Acrylonitrile, β - (3 - bromo - 4
 dimethylaminophenyl) - α phenyl
 1508¹
 C₁₇H₁₄BrN₂O₂ Phthalimide, 2 - (4 acetamido
 2 - bromophenyl) - 3 methyl -, 4273¹
 C₁₇H₁₄BrN₂S₂ 2 - Methyl - 1 - (2 - methyl 1
 (2) - benzothiazolylidene)methyl)benzo-
 thiazolum bromide, 703¹
 C₁₇H₁₄ClN₂O₂ 2(1) - Thionaphthenone, chlo. α
 1 - (ϕ - dimethylaminophenylamino)
 methyl, 5185¹
 C₁₇H₁₄ClN₂O₂ 2 Methyl - 1 - [(2 methyl
 1(2) - benzothiazolylidene)methyl]benzo-
 thiazolum perchlorate, 5189¹
 C₁₇H₁₄ClN₂S₂ 2 - Methyl - 1 - (2 - methyl
 1(2) benzothiazolylidene)methyl)benzo-
 thiazolum chloride, 703¹
 C₁₇H₁₄ClN₂O₂ Isoquinoline 1 - (chloromethyl)
 3,4 - dihydro - 5 methoxy -, picate,
 1531¹
 C₁₇H₁₄ClO₄ + 2H₂O 2',4' Dimethoxyflavylum
 chloride, 515¹
 C₁₇H₁₄IN₂S₂ 2 - Methyl - 1 (2 methyl 1(2)
 benzothiazolylidene)methyl)benzothiazolum
 iodide, 703¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N Naphthylamine, benzyl, 1515¹, 1517¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO Benzocyclopentadiene, acetyl tetra-
 hydro-, 1522¹
 2 Naphthol, 6-*p*-tolueno-, P 501¹
 2 Naphthylamine, 6-benzyloxy P 302¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂ Acrylonitrile, β (dimethoxyphenyl)
 α phenyl-, 2710¹
 β - Butenimide acid, α ϕ anisyl 7
 hydroxy- γ phenyl-, lactone 3325¹
 Homocyanonitrile, α phenacyl, 3324¹
 Iodene, 1,1-dimethyl 3 nitro 2 phenyl
 695¹
 Oxazole, 2 - ϕ - anisyl - 4 methyl 5
 phenyl, 293¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂S 1 - Naphthalenesulfonamide 7
 methyl, 1515¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂ Cinnamotoluene 3,4 methylene-
 dioxy, 5671¹
 Δ^1 Oxazolone, 2 ϕ anisyl 4,5 epoxy - 4
 methyl 5 phenyl-, 294¹
 4(1) - Quinolone, 2 - ϕ anisyl 6 methoxy -
 1830¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂S 2 - Naphthalenesulfonamide 3
 methoxy 2138¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂ Cinnamic acid, α benzamido-
 methoxy, 1509¹
 Homopiperonylamine, N piperonylidene-,
 3632¹
 Malonanilic acid, α -ansal, 5671¹
 Piperonylamine, α phenacyl 3325¹
 Δ^2 - 1 - Propenol, 3 - (3,4 - methylenedioxy-
 phenyl), carbamate, 2708¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂ Malonanilic acid, α piperonyl-, 5671¹
 Serine, N benzoyl benzoate, 1534¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂ Mecouan, 2 - (2,5 - cresyl) - 3 -
 nitro-, 4519¹
 Mecouan 2 (3 nitro 2,5 cresyl) 4519¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ 2(3) Thiazolone 4 ϕ tolyl,
 hydrazone Ba deriv, 1532¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ Acrylonitrile, β (4 dimethyl
 amino 3 nitrophenyl) α phenyl,
 1508¹
 Cinchophen 5 methoxy hydrazide, 4884¹
 Dictaminal phenylhydrazide, 298¹
 1,3(2,4) Isoquinolinedione, 4-xylylazo-
 3648¹
 Phthalaz 1 one 4 amino 3 phenyl
 4 methyl- Ac deriv, 4273¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ Glyoxime, acetamidophenyl, Ba
 deriv 1490¹
 Glyoxylhydroxamicamide α phenyl
 oxime, Ac Ba deriv, 3623¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂S Ketone methyl 4 phenyl 2
 thiazyl, phenylhydrazide 2722¹
 Semicarbazide, 4 (1 naphthyl) 1 phenyl
 thio- 2701¹
 2(3) Thiazolone, 4 ϕ - tolyl amine with
 BrH, 1532¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ Pyrazolobenzotriazine, 4,5 dihydro
 5 hydroxy 2 methyl 7 nitro 4 ϕ
 tolyl 5-oxide, 1246¹
 C₁₇H₁₄ Anthracene, trimethyl, 299¹, 3646¹,
 4547¹
 Indene, 1,1-dimethylphenyl-, 694¹, 4240¹
 Pimarothrene, methyl, 2136¹
 C₁₇H₁₄AsN₂O₂ Arsanilic acid N (N-quinoxyl
 glycol), and Na salt 3999¹
 C₁₇H₁₄BrNO Chalcone, 3 bromo 4 dimethyl
 amino-, 1509¹
 C₁₇H₁₄BrNO₂ Carbanilic acid, 3 bromo 2
 hydroxy 5 methyl Et ester, benzo-
 ate, 5408¹
 C₁₇H₁₄Br₂O₂ Propiophenone α β dibromo ϕ
 ethoxy ϕ phenyl, 1819¹
 C₁₇H₁₄Cl₂FeNO Isoxazole, 3,4-diphenyl, Et
 deriv, FeCl₂ deriv 514¹
 C₁₇H₁₄Hg₂O₂ Cresol, α -phenyl- bis(acetoxy
 mercury) deriv, 4254¹
 C₁₇H₁₄NO₂ Aconitine, and salts, 705¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂ Acrylonitrile, β (ϕ dimethylamino-
 phenyl) α phenyl, 1508¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O Benzol[cy]clopent[β]indole, 1(?)
 acetyl 7,8,9,10 tetrahydro, oxime
 1522¹
 Quinoxalidine 4 anilino 6 methoxy -, and
 HCl, 1528¹
 Quinoxaline 4 amino 5 ethoxy - 2 - phenyl
 and HCl, 4884¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O Cinnamaldehyde, α methyl 3,4
 methylenedioxy, phenylhydrazide, 1230¹
 Phthalazine, 1 benzyl 6,7 dimethoxy
 297¹
 Phthalimide, 2 (ϕ acetamidophenyl) 3
 methyl, 4273¹
 Tryptophol, carbamate, 514¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ Anthranilic acid, 5-nitro N pro-
 pyl-, benzyl ester, 4244¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ Thymol, 3,5-dinitrobenzoate, 2982¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ 2,5-Cresotic acid, α , α' urtidobis,
 5399¹
 Gumaccol, 4 - propyl -, 3,5 dinitrobenzoate,
 2982¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ 2 Naphthylamine, 3,4 dihydro
 N methyl, picate, 2139¹
 Δ^2 -Pyrrolone, 2 benzyl, picate, 2997¹
 γ - 1 - methyl - 2 - phenyl, picate, 102¹
 C₁₇H₁₄N₂O₂ 1 Propanol 3 (3 indyl), picate
 514¹

- C₁₁H₁₆N₂S₂ 2(3) Thiazolone, 4 *p* tolyl, 4 phenylthiosemicarbazone, 1532¹
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Δ¹-3 Pentenone, 1 5-diphenyl, 4550²
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Anthrone 10 methoxydimethyl, 2994¹, 3642², 4547³
 1 3 Butanedione 2 benzyl 1 phenyl-, 52¹
 1 Indolecarboxylic acid, 3 phenyl Me ester, 1517¹
 Δ¹ 3 Pentenone 5 phenyl 1-salicyl, 4550²
 1 3 Propanedione, 2,2 dimethyl-1 3 diphenyl- 3642¹
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Anthracene 1 2 10-trimethoxy, 1520²
 Benzoic acid, *o* (α,α dimethylphenacyl), 594⁴
 1 3(2) Benzophenethedione 2 butyl 4 hydroxy 2140²
 Pyruvic acid diphenyl, Et ester, 941¹
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Acetic acid, (α-phenacylbenzylmercapto), 4830²
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Homoisocinnic acid, α phenacyl, 3324²
 Phthalide 6 methoxy-2-*p* methoxybenzyl 288¹
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Acetophenone, 4 hydroxy-2,6 dimethoxy, benzoate, 4230²
 Benzoic acid, *o*-(2 4-dimethoxy *m* tolyl), 3326²
 Meconin 2 (2 5-cresyl), 4519¹
 Opianic acid benzylester 5897¹
 Phlorobutyrophenone 4-benzoate, 4250²
 C₁₁H₁₆O₃ Benzoic acid 4 methoxy 3,4' oxybis-*o* Me ester, 2731¹
 C₁₁H₁₆AsN₂O₄ Arsenic acid, *N* (δ methoxy 2 methyl-4-quinolyl), 704²
o Arsenic acid *N* (6 methoxy 2 methyl-4-quinolyl), 1528¹
 C₁₁H₁₆ClN₂O₃ Salicylic acid, (β tolylate), compd with EtCOCl, 3322¹
 C₁₁H₁₆FN₂O₃ Piperidine, 1 (4 (β fluoro phenyl)-3 nitrophenyl) 4233¹
 C₁₁H₁₆IN₂ 1 Methyl-α (1 methyl 2(1) pyridylidene)quinazolinum iodide, 4269²
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂ Acridine, 1,3,7,9 tetramethyl-, 4533¹
 7-Benzosaccharide, 8,9,10,11 tetrahydro-8-methyl, 1523¹
 Protuberberine, tetrahydro- 3347¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Chalcone 4-dimethylamino-, 1505²
 Cinnamamide, *N* ethyl, 1509²
 Crotonophenone β-anilino-*p*-methyl-, 4651¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ (See also Apomorphine)
 Δ¹ 2-Butenol, 4-phenyl, carbamate, 923¹
o-Cinnamotoluide, *p*-methoxy-, 5671¹
 Phthalimide, 3 methyl 2 *p* phenetyl, 4273¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Cinnamamide, 3,4 dimethoxy-, 5671¹
 Propionamide, *o*-hydroxy, *α*-toluate, 1815²
α-Toluidide, *p*-methoxy-*α*-phenacyl, 3323²
α-Toluidide, *o*-hydroxy-*α*-propionate, 1818²
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ 2-Naphthalenesulfonic acid, 8-methyl-, anilino salt, 1241¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Benzoic acid, *p* (β-acetamidophenoxyl)-, Et ester, 2709¹
 Benzoin, dimethylammonomethylenedioxy, 3644¹
 Carbamic acid, *o*-hydroxy, Et ester, *α*-toluate, 1818²
 Homopropionylamide, *N* piperonyl, and salts, 3633¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ 1-Methyl 2-phenylquinolinium methylsulfate, 296²
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Benzoic acid, *p* (β-nitrophenoxyl), Bu ester, 2703¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ + 3H₂O Apomorphinesulfonic acid, 1323²
 C₁₁H₁₆NO₃ Phenethyl alcohol 3,4 dimethoxy-, *p* nitrobenzoate, 3632²
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Crotonophenone (7), 4 phenylsemicarbazone, 2132²
 Isocrotonophenone (7), 4-phenylsemicarbazone, 2132²
 Quinaldine, 4 (aminoanilino) 6-methoxy, 704¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Compd, *m* 194², from dihydromonocyclopentadienecarbazone and PhN₂, 1807²
 1,2-Propanedione, 1 phenyl, 2-*o*-methyl phenylhydrazono-, Ac deriv, 1827¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Benzoin, 4' methyl-3,4-methylenedioxy, semicarbazone 4876¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Benzene, 2,4-dimethoxy-1-propenyl, picrate, 5507¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Crotonophenone (7), 4 phenylthiosemicarbazone, 2132²
 Isocrotonophenone (7), 4-phenylthiosemicarbazone, 2132²
 1,4,3 Isothiohydrazine, 2-toluene 5-*p* tolyl and-*HCl*, 1632²
 1,3,4 Triazole, 2-(ethylmercapto)-5-phenyl 1-(and *p*) tolyl-, 2119¹, 2120¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ 1,2,5-Triazole, 3-(*p* dimethyl aminophenyl) 4-methyl-1 (β-nitro phenyl), and sulfate, 933¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Benzyl(cyanomethyl)dimethylammonium picrate, 91²
 Indole, 3-(β-aminoethyl)-1-methyl, picrate, 301¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Indole, 3-(β-aminoethyl)-5-methoxy, picrate, 301¹
 Pyridine, β-(1-acetyl-2-pyrrolyl), picrate, 300¹
 C₁₁H₁₆BrNO₃ Propiophenone, *p*-bromo-*α*-dimethylamino β-phenyl-, and-*HCl*, 91²
 Propiophenone, β-(bromophenyl)-*α*-dimethylamino-, 91²
 C₁₁H₁₆BrN₂O₃ 2-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4-(β bromovinyl)-5 formyl-3 methyl, Et ester, phenylhydrazono, 1520¹
 C₁₁H₁₆Br₂HgO₃ Methane, bromo(bromomercurthio) *p* phenetyl, 2413¹
 C₁₁H₁₆NaO₃ Anabaine, benzoyl, 3347¹
 Cinnamalddehyde, *p* methoxy-*α*-methyl, phenylhydrazono, 1230²
 C₁₁H₁₆NaO₃ 2(1)-Quinazoline, 4-ethoxy-3,4-dihydro 2-thio-3-tolyl, 3323²
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Acetamide, *α* benzamido-*N*-phenethyl-, 1530²
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Benzoic acid, 5-amino-2-propionylamino-, benzyl ester, -*HCl*, 4245¹
 Propiophenone, *α*-dimethylamino-β-(*p*-nitrophenyl), 91²
α-Toluid acid, veratraldehydrazide, 297²
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Acetanilide, *p*, *p*' methylenedioxy, 5393¹
 Ephedrine, *N*-*p*-nitrobenzoyl, 5671¹
 Ethanol, 2-benzylmethylamino, *p* nitrobenzoate, -*HCl*, 2709¹
 C₁₁H₁₆N₂O₃ Camphor, *α*-hydroxy-, dimethylbenzoate, 4671¹
 Epicamphor, 2-hydroxy, dimethylbenzoate, 4671¹

- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₃S Carbanilide, *p*, *p'*-diacetamidothio-, 1604¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Carbanilide, *p*, *p'*-diacetamido-, 1503²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Theobromine, 1 (*β* hydroxy propyl) benzoate, 1031¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Quinoline, 1, 2, 3, 4 tetrahydrodi methyl picrate, 7051³
- Urea, *s*-bis(2-hydroxy 3-methyl 3-nitrobenzyl)-, 5399²
- Urea, *s*-bis(4-methoxy-3-nitrobenzyl)-, 5399²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ 2 Indanamine, 1 methoxy *N* methyl, picrate 2139²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Benzyl(carboxymethyl)dimethyl ammonium picrate, 91¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ *o*-Toluic acid, *α*-amino-3, 4, 5-trimethoxy, picrate, 1226²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ + H₂O Anisaldehyde, 7 (*β* formyl phenoxy), disemicarbazone, 2983²
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄ 2 Butanone, 3 benzyl 4 phenyl 3664¹, 542¹
- 1 Indanol, 3,3-dimethyl 1 phenyl, 4240²
- 2 Propanone, 1,3-ditolyl, 5409²
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄ 2 Butanone, 4-phenyl 4 *p* tolylmercapto-, 4830¹
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄ Butyric acid, diphenyl, Me ester 3329¹, 4240²
- Isodurool, benzoate, 4533¹
- Mentol, *α*-phenyl, acetate 929¹
- Phenol *p*-butyl benzoate, 1229¹
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄ Dehydrothebesone, 3002²
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄ Butyric acid, *β*-*p*-amyl *β* hydroxy-*α* phenyl, 2966²
- Glycine acid *β* *β*-diphenyl, Et ester 941¹
- 2 Propanol 1,3-diphenoxy, acetate 2692²
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄S 5-*m*-Dioxanol 2 phenyl, *p* toluenesulfonate 3962²
- C₁₇H₁₉O₄ *α*, *α*-Toluenediol trihydroxy, penta acetate, 933¹ 3979²
- C₁₇H₁₉BrN₃O₄ Methene from cryptopyrrole and 4-(*β*-bromovinyl) 5 formyl 3 methyl 2 pyrrolocarboxylic acid, *HBr*, 1520²
- C₁₇H₁₉BrN₃O₄ Dimethyl *p* nitrobenzylphenacylammonium bromide 91¹
- C₁₇H₁₉BrN₃O₄ Benzyl(*p* bromophenacyl)dimethyl ammonium bromide 91¹
- Bromobenzylidimethylphenacylammonium bromide 91¹
- C₁₇H₁₉ClN₃O₄ Phenol, *p*-phenylazo-, isovaleryl chloride compd, 3321¹
- C₁₇H₁₉KN₃O₄S Potassium salt of osazone of compd from 2-methyl 2,3 butadiene sulfone, 277²
- C₁₇H₁₉NO Hydrocinnamamide, *N*, *β*-dimethyl, 489¹
- Isouquinoline, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1 (*β* methoxybenzyl)-, and *HCl*, 4552¹
- C₁₇H₁₉NO₄ *α*-Cresol, *α*-propyl, carbanilate, 929¹
- Ethanol 2 benzylmethylamino-, benzoate *HCl*, 2709²
- Isodurool, carbanilate, 4533¹
- 6-Isouquinolinol, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro 1-(*β*-methoxybenzyl)-, and *HCl*, 4552¹
- Phenethylamine, *N*-amyl-*p* methoxy-, 3632²
- , *N* veratral, 3632²
- α* Toluamide *p* methoxy *N* phenethyl, 4552¹
- C₁₇H₁₉NO₄ (See also *Morphine*, *Piperine*)
- Benzoic acid, *p* (*p* aminophenoxy), Bu ester and *HCl*, 2705²
- C₁₇H₁₉NO₄ Benzamide, *N* (2,3,4 trimethoxy benzyl), 1226¹
- 1-Lithanol, 1-(*o* methoxyphenyl) 2 (*o*-methoxybenzylidene)oxazino- 516¹
- Phenethyl alcohol, 3,4-dimethoxy, carbanilate 3632²
- C₁₇H₁₉NO₄ *β* Ascoronamide 5154²
- C₁₇H₁₉NO₄ Malonic acid, (methoxymethyl) phthalimido-di-Et ester, 1485¹
- C₁₇H₁₉NO₄ Benzaldehyde *m* nitro, 2 *p* cymylhydrazine 1227²
- 4 Isopyrrolopropionic acid 2 (4 cyano 3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) 3,5 dimethyl, *HBr* 698²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Benzoin 2,4-dimethoxy, semi carbazone, 4876¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄S Alanine, *N* [*N* (*N* 2 naphthalenesulfonylglycyl)glycyl], 2⁴¹
- Glycine *N* [*N* (*N* 2 naphthalenesulfonylglycyl)alanine], 2741²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Benzene pentamethyl, picrate 1815²
- Mescaline *N* (2,4-dinitrophenyl), 5405²
- Phenethylamine, *N* (2,4 dinitrophenyl) 2,4,5-trimethoxy, 5405²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Carbanilide acid, *o*(and *p*) methyl thiol Et ester azine with *HxH*, and *solis*, 2116², 2120¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Theobromine, 1 (*β* hydroxy propyl), carbanilate 1031¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N₃O₄ Pyridine, 3 (1 ethyl 2 pyrrolyl), picrate 3004²
- C₁₇H₁₉ Butane 2 benzyl 1 phenyl, 5425¹
- Compd, *m* 36-7² from agathidicarbonylic acid 1232²
- Pentane, 1,5-diphenyl, 4543²
- C₁₇H₁₉AsN Phenarsazine, 1,6 dihydro 1 isomyl, 1831¹
- C₁₇H₁₉AsNO Phenarsazine, 1,6 dihydro-1-isomyl, 1-oxide 1831¹
- C₁₇H₁₉Br₂N₃O₄ Nucine, 2 hydroxy-3,4-dibromo, 705¹, 3349²
- C₁₇H₁₉FN Dibenzylamine, *N* ethyl *p*-fluoro-*p* methyl, 923¹
- C₁₇H₁₉N Allylbenzylmethylphenylammonium iodide 1502²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₂O See *Centralis*
- C₁₇H₁₉N₂O₄ Compd, *m* 63², from benzylamine and benzaldehyde, 2 methylsemicarbazone, 2701¹
- Ethanol, 2 benzylmethylamino, *p*-amino-benzoate, *ds-HCl*, 2⁴⁰
- C₁₇H₁₉N₂O₄S Carbanilide, *p*, *p'*-diethoxythio, 4242²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₂O₄ Allylbenzylmethylphenylammonium nitrate, 1502²
- Carbanilate, *p* *p'*-diethoxy-, 936¹
- Isoleucine, *N* 1 naphthylcarbamyl, 2417¹, 2418¹
- Nucidine, 2,3-diketo-, 705¹, 4002², 4275¹
- Phthalimide, *N* (aminotolyl)hexahydro-, Ac deriv, 701¹
- α*-Toluic acid, *β* veratrylhydrazide, 297¹
- Urea, *s*-bis(2-hydroxy 3-methylbenzyl)-, *F* 1261¹, 5399²
- , *α* (3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl) *β* phenyl 5409²
- C₁₇H₁₉N₂O₄ Compd, *m* 243-5², from oxidation of tetrahydrostrychnine and persulfate, 2431¹, 2432¹

- Nucleic acid, 2,3-diketo-, amine oxide, *perchlorate*, 706⁹
- 3 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 2 (4 acetyl 3,5 dimethyl 2-isopropylidenemethyl) 5 hydroxy 4 methyl, Et ester, 4010¹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ 2 - Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5,5 carbonylbis[3 ethyl 4 methyl, 5900¹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Boronol, dinitrobenzoate 4871¹
- Camphanol, dinitrobenzoate, 4871¹
- Epibornol, dinitrobenzoate, 4871¹
- Isobornol, dinitrobenzoate 4871¹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ A¹ - Nucleic acid, 2 keto-, hydrate, 706⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Nucleic acid, 2,3-diketo-, hydrate, 705⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Benzophenone, *p* *p'* bis(dimethyl amino)thio-, 1239²
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ 2,3-Pentanedione phenylsulfonate 1488⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Acetoacetic acid, (3,5 dimethyl 1 phenyl 4 pyrazolylazo), Et ester, 1523⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Urea, α α' - methylenebis[5 2,5 dihydroxybenzyl- 5398⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Meadine, V, N-dimethyl, picrate, 4533⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ Aniline Δ N dimethyl m propoxy picrate 5669¹
- 2,4 - Xylidine, α^1 methoxy N N - di methyl, picrate, 1814¹
- C₁₇H₁₇N₃O₅ 2,4 Pentanediamine dipicrate, 4223¹
- C₁₇H₁₇O₅ Camphor, benzoyl, 5628¹
- Caprophenone, β 2 furyl α methyl, 5424¹
- Valerophenone, α ethyl β 2 furyl, 5424¹
- , β 2 furyl α dimethyl, 5424¹
- C₁₇H₁₇O₅ 2 - Propanol, 1,3 - bis(benzoyloxy) 916¹, 269²
- 2 Propanol, 1,3-ditoxoy, 916¹
- Thebenone, 3002¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Isopropylpropionic acid, 2 (5 bromo - 3 - ethyl 4 methyl - 2 pyrrolimethylene)dimethyl *HBr*, 111¹ 4009¹
- 3 Pyrrolepropionic acid, 2 (5 bromo 4 - ethyl - 3 - methyl 2 isopropylidene-methyl) 4,5 dimethyl - *HBr*, 111¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Nucleic acid, 2 keto 3(or 4) bromo-, hydrate, 3349⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Dibenzylidimethylammonium iodide, *CHBr* compd., 282⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ (p Fluorobenzyl)dimethyl(p methylbenzyl)ammonium iodide, 925⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Dibenzylpropylsulfonium mercury iodide, 689¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ (α - Benzalaminone β tolyl)trimethyl ammonium iodide, 4243⁹
- (α Benzylamino - β tolyl)trimethyl ammonium iodide, 4243⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Dibenzylamine, N-ethyl β methyl, 925⁹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Anthranilic acid, N - 2 camphanil idene-, *Ph salt*, 940¹
- Benzoic acid, β -2-camphanilideneamino-, 940¹
- 2 Hexanol, 1 asphthalene-carbamate, 1818⁹
- Phenethylamine, N - benzyl - 3,4 - di methoxy, and - *HCl*, 3633¹
- Veratrylamine N - (β methoxyphenethyl) -, and *salts*, 3633¹
- , N phenethyl-, and *salts*, 3633¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ β - Toluene-sulfonamide, N methyl V - (y phenylpropyl), 2709¹
- β Toluene-sulfonamide, N - (β - phenyl butyl) 2709¹
- Toluene-sulfonamide, *see* butyl-, 283¹
- , N,2,4,6-tetramethyl, 4533¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Benzyl alcohol, α -methoxy- α -(α -methoxybenzyl)ammoniumethyl, 516¹
- Morphine, dihydro-, *Ph salt*, 525¹
- Thebenone, oxime, 3002¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ (See also *Alcascine Cocaine Scopol amine*)
- Glutaric acid β benzyl - α cyano-, di Et ester, 1803¹
- α cyano γ methyl - β phenyl, di Et ester, 82¹
- 3 Indolebutyric acid, 2-carboxy-, di Et ester, 514¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ 3 Indolepropionic acid, 2-carboxy 7 methoxy-, di Et ester, 4880¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Caprophenone, β - 2 furyl-, semi carbazonate, 5124¹
- Guandine, α γ -di β -phenethyl, 3089¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Camphoramic acid, 4' methoxy 2',6'-dinitro-, 2711¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Biurea, 2 thio β -o toluene 1 - (3,4-xylyl), 3634¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Theobromine, 1 (β β - phenet idimethyl) 1031¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Compd., m 126°, from N, N' - dicarboxy 3,6 - endomethylenetetra hydropyridazine, 1807¹
- C₁₇H₁₇AsI₃N₃O₅ Benzylidimethylphenylammonium iodide, 282¹
- C₁₇H₁₇AsI₃N₃O₅ Phenarsazone, 1,6 dihydro - 1 isoxanyl, 1,1-dihydroxy deriv., 1831¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Benzylmethylphenylpropylammonium bromide, 1502¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Isopropylol, 5 - bromo - 2,5 bromomethylpropyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) methylpropyl, and *HBr*, 3009¹, 3010¹
- Isopropylol, 2 - (5 - bromo - 3 ethyl - 4 methyl - 2-pyrrolimethylene) 5-(bromomethyl) 3-methyl 4-propyl, *HBr*, 1257¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Benzylidimethylphenylammonium iodide, 282¹
- Trimethyl(β - phenethylphenyl)ammonium iodide, 100¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Aniline, β β' methylenebis[N, N dimethyl, 1501¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Hydrazine, 2- β -cyanyl, benzoate, 1227¹
- Nucleic acid, 705⁹
- 3 - Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 2 (5 methyl 3 - propyl - 2 isopropylidene-methyl) 4-propyl, *HBr*, 3010¹
- 3 Pyrrolepropionic acid, 2 (4 ethyl - 3 methyl - 2 isopropylidene-methyl) 4,5 dimethyl, - *HBr*, 111¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Benzylmethylphenylpropylammonium nitrate, 1502¹
- Isopropylpropionic acid, 2 - (ethyl - 5 hydroxymethyl 2 - pyrrolimethylene) dimethyl- 4008¹, 4009¹
- Neotantholurubic acid, Me ester 1837¹
- Nucleic acid, dihydro-3,2 d keto-, 4278¹
- , 2 - keto - 3 - hydroxy -, and perchlorate 706⁹
- Nucleic acid, 2-hydroxy-, 705⁹
- 3 - Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 2 - (4 - ethyl 3,5-dimethyl 2-isopropylidene-methyl) 5 hydroxy - 4 - methyl, Et ester, 4010¹
- Xanthobalurubic acid, 4008¹
- C₁₇H₁₇Br₄N₃O₅ Nucleic acid, 2 keto-, hydrate, 705⁹

- C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Camphoramic acid, methylurea 2711³
 Malonic acid, allyl - β - phenylcarbamido di Et ester, 1423³
 Nucleonic aldehyde, 3 keto 2 hydroxy salt 706³
 Nucine 2 keto-3 hydroxy-, hydrate, 3345³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Camphoramic acid 2 methoxy urea-, 2711³
 Cyclohexanol, 2 butyl , 3,5 diastrobenzoate, 1505³
 Nucleonic acid 3 keto-2 hydroxy and per chlorate, 706³
 Nucine, diketo- dihydrate "Oa", 3345³ 4275³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Carbamic acid phenethylidithio-, phenethylamine salt, 4241³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Alanine V [V (V hippuryl alanyl)glycyl] 2741³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Pyrrole 2 methyl 3 4 dipropyl picrate, 3010³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ 1,3 Cyclopentanediols, 2 amyl 5 phenyl, 657³
 Linalool benzoate 3311³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ 1,3 Indandione, 2 - heptyl 4 hydroxy - 7 - methyl , 2715³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Spiro(cyclopentane 1,2 indan) 2 5 - dicarboxylic acid hexahydro 3 4 diketo- di Me ester 3335³
 C₁₁H₂₃BrN₂O₂ Nucleonic 3 bromo 2 keto dihydro- 4275³
 C₁₁H₂₃BrN₂O₂ Tyrosine V (a bromosulcaproyl)urea-, Et ester 2694³
 C₁₁H₂₃BrO₂ Pelargonic acid β bromophenacyl ester 1820³
 C₁₁H₂₃ClN₂ Isopyrrole 2 [chloro(ethylidimethyl 2 pyrrolyl)methylene]ethyl dimethyl-, and HCl 5900³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO m Anisidine N 2 camphanyldene- 940³
 Base b₁ 143-5° from ketone formed from Me lupinate and PhMgBr, 4004³
 Benzamide, N-3-carvomenthyl-, 1234³
 2 Indanacetamide 3a 4 5 6 7,7a hexahydro-, 3333³
 Trimethylphenylammonium 2 4-dimethyl phenoxide 4242³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ Tropine, hydrocinnamate 5429³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ (See also Atropine Hyoscyamine)
 Camphoramic acid methyl-, 2711³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ α Camphorsulfonotoluene, 3322³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ Atropine N-oxide, 1289³
 Camphoramic acid methoxy 2711³
 Hyoscyamine N-oxide 1289³
 Stemonine 4551³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Nucleonic aldehyde 3 keto 2 hydroxy, oxime, HBr, 706³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Alanine N - [N (N phenyl carbamylalanyl)glycyl]glycyl] 2741³
 Alanine, N [VI N (N phenylcarbamylglycyl)alanyl]glycyl] 2741³
 Glycine, N - [N (N phenylcarbamylalanyl)glycyl]alanyl] 2741³
 C₁₁H₂₃ Compd. formed by hydrogenation of a compd., m 36-7° 1232³
 C₁₁H₂₃BrNO₂ Glucosamine, N - (α bromopropionyl)tetraacetyl-, 3965³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂ Isopyrrole, 2 (3 5 dimethyl 4 propyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) 4 ethyl 3 methyl, -HBr, 1257³
 Isopyrrole, 4 - ethyl - 2 - (4 - ethyl - 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) 3 5 dimethyl, HBr, 3356³
 —, 5 methyl 2 (5 methyl - 3 propyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) 3 propyl, HBr, 3010³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O Isopyrrole 4 ethyl 2 (3 ethyl 5 methoxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) 3 5 dimethyl, 2433³
 Ketone bis(ethylidimethyl 2 pyrrolyl), 5899³
 — 4 ethyl 3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrolylmethyl 3 4 5 trimethyl 2 pyrrolyl, 2009³
 Lupinane 11 amino- Br deriv., 3007³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Apocynidine N acetyl, per chlorate 4003³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Barbituric acid 4005³
 Nucleonic 3 hydroxy 2 ketodihydro and salt 4275³
 3 Pyrrolepropionic acid (ethyl 5 hydroxymethyl 2 pyrrolylmethyl)dimethyl 4008³ 4009³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Cinnamic acid, α methylheptyl ester, 1231³
 Menthol benzoate 3311³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Benzoic acid α -mercapto- menthyl ester 4501³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Malonic acid methyl(α -methylphenethyl) di Et ester 1232³
 Malonic acid 2 4 6 trimethylbenzyl di Et ester 5154³
 4 Octanol 2 methyl acid phthalate 4845³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Benzoic acid α -sulfo- menthyl ester and h salt 4501³
 C₁₁H₂₃IN₂O₂ Apocynidine carboxy, meth iodide 4002³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO Benzamide, N-3 β menthyl 1233³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ Cinnamic acid β (butylethylamino) ethyl ester HCl P 5512³
 Cyclohexanol 2 butyl carbamate, 1805³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ Novatropine 379³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ Camphorsulfonic acid toluene salt 3322³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Glycine N (N phenylcarbamyl leucyl) ethyl ester 2742³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Heptylamine, picriclone, 70³
 Semicarbazone of aldehyde from carboxy apocynidine di HBr, 707³
 C₁₁H₂₃BrO₂ 2 2 Indandiacetic acid α α' dibromohexahydro-, di-Et ester, 3334³
 C₁₁H₂₃ClNO₂ β Chloroethyltrimethylammonium cinnamate P 2814³
 1 Decanol 10-chloro-, carbamate, 5395³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂ Indole, 5 β diethylaminoethyl 3 ethyl 1 methyl, P 5250³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Carbamic acid β -acetamido-, ester with 2-octanol 5404³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂ Ketone bis(ethylidimethyl 2 pyrrolyl) hydrazone, 5899³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O₂ Pyrrolidine, 1 methyl 2,2 di propyl, picrate, 102³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Xylenol, heptyl-, acetate, 929³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Acetic acid (α -nonylphenoxy), 1229³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Toluene-sulfonic acid menthyl ester, 4549³
 C₁₁H₂₃O₂ Δ^1 1,1,4 Butenetricarboxylic acid, 2 (carboxymethyl), tetra Et ester, 5399³
 C₁₁H₂₃BrO₂ 2,2 - Indandiacetic acid, α bromohexahydro-, di-Et ester, 3334³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO 1 - Piperid methanol α butyl α - phenyl-, HCl 4276³
 C₁₁H₂₃NO₂ Stemonidine, and HCl, 4551³
 C₁₁H₂₃ Hendecane, 1 phenyl-, 3469³
 C₁₁H₂₃N₂O Benzoic acid, α β bis(α - ethylpropyl)hydrazide, 2416³

- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ (See also *Pantekins*)
 3 Pentanol 3 (diethylammonomethyl),
 carbamate 4525⁴
- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ (4 Ethyl - 1 hydroxyhexyl)
 trimethylammonium picrate, 4525⁴
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Benzaldehyde, disoamyl acetal 1798¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Compd m 137-8°, from clove oil
 anhydride and Et₃N¹ 3638²
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Clove oil di Me ester 3655⁴
- 2 2 Indanacetic acid hexahydro- di Et
 ester 3313⁷
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 1 2 3 3 Pentacetetetracarboxylic acid,
 tetra Et ester 1803¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂OP Phosphine diamyl *p* anisyl-,
 dibromide 283¹
- C₁₇H₈NO₂ 9 Fluorylamine, dodecahydro-, bi
 tartrate 511⁴
- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ 2 Indanacetic acid, 2 acetoxy
 hexahydro- Et ester semicarbazone,
 333¹
- C₁₇H₈OP Phosphine, diamyl *p* anisyl-,
 and H₂C₄ compd 263¹
- C₁₇H₈IP Dibutylmethyl 2 5 xylilphospho-
 num iodide 2702⁴
- Dusobutylmethyl 2 5 xylilphosphonium
 iodide 2702⁴
- C₁₇H₈IP Dibutylmethyl 2 5 xylilphospho-
 num triiodide 2702⁴
- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ Pyrimidine 5 *sec* butyl - 2,4,6
 tripropyl 4229¹
- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ 3 Camphorsulfonic acid, Me ester,
 hexamethylenetetramine compd, 3322¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ See *Schard*
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Orthoacetic acid phenyl-, Et di Bu
 ester 213⁴ Et dusobutyl ester, 213⁴
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Malonic acid, diethyl-, monomethyl
 ester 289¹
- C₁₇H₈BrO₂ 3 (1) Thiophenacetic acid, 1
 bromo 2,3,4,5 tetrahydro 2 methyl,
 methyl ester 3621¹
- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ Leucine N (leucylpropyl), 2974⁴
- C₁₇H₈N₂O₂ 1 - Triazine hexahydro 1,3,5 -
 tripropyl, urate 4523¹
- C₁₇H₈Cl₂Hg₂N₂O₂ Malonamide, α,α bis(chloro-
 mercury) N,N' diethyl-, 1219¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Butyric acid, α ethyl α -methoxy-,
 methyl ester, 289¹
- Caproic acid, α -methoxy-, 3 *p* methyl ester,
 6672⁴
- Furancarbanol, tetrahydro-, laurate, P 3666⁴
- C₁₇H₈BrO₂ Lauric acid, α -bromo-, isomyl
 ester 5663¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 2-Heptadecanone, 3979¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Margaric acid, 3920¹
- Palmitic acid Me ester, 277⁴
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetracarboxylic
 dianhydride 3337⁴
- C₁₇H₈Cl₂O₂ 11 α -Benzoxanthene-11-carboxylic acid,
 8,9,10-trichloro 12-keto-, 3397¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂O₂ 1 2 - Benzanthrene 7,12-dione,
 8,11-dibromo-, P 213¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂HgO₂ Ether, propargyl 2,4,6 - tri
 bromophenyl lig deriv., 1613¹
- C₁₇H₈Cl₂O₂ 1 2 - Benzanthrene 7,12-dione,
 dichloro-, P 215¹, P 1099¹, 4578¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 1,4-dichloro-,
 5162¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 3a Benzol[1,2-*b*:5,6-*b'*]bithiophene
 6,12-dione, 5167¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 3a Benzol[1,2-*b*:5,6-*b'*]bithiophene
 6,12-dione, 3-hydroxy-, 5167¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Phenanthro[3,6-*b*]furan - 4,11 -
 dicarboxylic acid, 1,3-dihydro - 1,3-
 diketone- 3337⁴
- C₁₇H₈BrN₂ Acenaphthoquinoxaline, 8-bromo-,
 1515¹, 2715¹
- C₁₇H₈ClN₂ Acenaphthoquinoxaline, 8-chloro-,
 2715¹
- C₁₇H₈ClO₂ 1,2-Benzanthrene - 7,12-dione,
 9-chloro-, 1242¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 2-chloro-, 5162¹
- C₁₇H₈ClO₂ 1,2-Benzanthrene - 7,12-dione,
 chlorohydroxy-, 4875¹
- Chloro deriv., m 165°, of compd m
 198°, 5415¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 1-chloro - 4-hy-
 droxy 5152¹
- C₁₇H₈ClO₂ 7-meso-Benzanthrene - 5-car-
 boxylic acid, 9-chloro - 6-hydroxy - 7-
 keto-, P 823¹
- 1,2-Benzanthrene 7,12-dione, 9(or 10)-
 chloro - 8,11-dihydroxy-, 4878¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 2-chloro - 1,4-
 dihydroxy-, 5163¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂O₂ Quinone, 2,5-dibromo - 3,6-di-
 phenyl-, 3630¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂O₂ Furano[3',4',5,10]anthracene - 12-,
 14-dione, 5,10-dibromo - 5,10,11,15-
 tetrahydro-, 3647¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂O₂ Benzoic acid, 5-bromo - 2-(6-
 bromo - 2-hydroxy - 1-naphthyl)-, and
 Va soll, 1529¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂Fulvene 1,2,3,4-tetrabromo - 6,6-
 diphenyl-, 1238¹
- C₁₇H₈Br₂HgO₂ Ether, 2,4-dibromophenyl pro-
 pargyl, lig deriv., 1515¹
- C₁₇H₈Cl₂O₂ Benzoic acid, 4,5-dichloro-2 naph-
 thyl-, 4878¹
- C₁₇H₈Cl₂NO₂ 1(2) - Naphthalene[Δ^1] -
 pseudoindoxyl, complex from SnCl₄, 103¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Benzanthrenedione, 1515¹
- Chrysenedione, 1515¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 3645¹, 5162¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ Benzoic acid, α -(2-hydroxy - 1-
 naphthyl)-, lactone, 5415¹
- 1,2-Chrysenedione, 3-hydroxy-, 1515¹
- 4 - Chrysofluorene-4-carboxylic acid, 11-
 keto-, 4000⁴
- Compd, m 198°, from 2 naphthol and
 phthalic anhydride, 5415¹
- Furano[3,4',5,10]anthracene - 12,14-
 dione, 5,10-dihydro-, 3645¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 1-hydroxy-, 5162¹
- Per[1,8]Phthalyl 2 naphthol, 4515¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 2a - Thionaphthene-2-carboxylic acid,
 1-(1-thionaphthylcarbonyl)-, 5167¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 7-meso-Benzanthrene 5-carboxylic
 acid, 6-hydroxy 7-keto-, P 823¹
- 1,2-Benzanthrene 7,12-dione, dihydroxy-,
 3647¹, 3648¹, 4878¹
- 11 - α - Benzoxanthene-11-carboxylic acid, 12-
 keto-, 3987¹
- Naphthacenequinone, dihydroxy-, 3647¹,
 5162¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 3,2 - α - Anthraquinone - 9,11-
 dione, 1-hydroxy-, acetate, 2723¹
- C₁₇H₈O₂ 1,5 - Anthracenedicarboxylic acid,
 9-hydroxy-, lactone, anhydride with
 AcOH 9.03¹
- 1,2-Anthracenedicarboxylic anhydride, 10-
 hydroxy (?), acetate 9.04¹
- 1,2-Benzanthrene 7,12-dione, trihydroxy-,
 4878¹
- Naphthacenequinone, 1,2,4-trihydroxy-,
 5163¹

- C₁₈H₁₆O₄ 1,4 - Anthracenedicarboxylic acid, 9,10 dihydroxy -, mono - γ lactone, acetate 698¹
Pseudoanthrahydroquinone - 1,2 dicarboxylic acid, lactone, acetate, 949¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₄ 1,8 9,10 Phenanthrenetetracarboxylic acid, and *Cu salt*, 3337²
- C₁₈H₁₄BrN₂O Acenaphthenequinone, 3 bromo, phenylhydrazones, 1516¹
- C₁₈H₁₆BrO₂ 7 - *meso* - Benzanthrene, 2 bromo-3 methoxy, P 712¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ClO₂ 7 *meso* - Benzanthrene 2-chloro-3-methoxy, P 712¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ClO₂S Benzo[δ]thiophanthrene 6 11 dione chlorodimethyl, 5163¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ClO₂ 2 Naphthoic acid, 3 β chloro benzoyl, 1242¹, 5163¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ClO₂ Quinizarin, 5 - chloro, diacetate, 3648¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂ Benzacridinecarboxylic acid 294¹
1,2 - Benzanthrene 7,12 dione 9 amino 1242¹
Naphthacequinone 2 amino-, 5162¹
Naphthazoledione, phenyl, 294¹
Pseudosatin, 1 (1 naphthyl), 294¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂ 5 6 Benzocinchoninic acid 3 (2 furyl), and *Cu salt*, 935¹
Naphthacequinone, 1 amino-4 hydroxy 5162¹
Nordetamine, *N* benzoyl, 297¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂S Benzo[δ]thiophanthrene 6 11 dione, 8-acetamido-, 5167¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₄ 7 - *meso* Benzanthrene 3 methoxy - 2 - nitro - P 712¹
Indeno[3 2 β]quinoline 1,2 7 8 bis-(methylenedioxy), 1253¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₄S Acetic acid, (1 cyano 2 anthra quinonylmercapto) Me ester 2723¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₄ 1 Indanone 4 5 methylenedioxy 2 - (6 - nitroperonylidene), 1253¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Nicotinonitrile, 1,2 dihydro 2 keto - 6 - (β nitrophenyl) 4 phenyl, 2145¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂S 2 Naphthol, 1 perylmercapto, acetate, 3331¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NaO₄ Sodium deriv from compd to 198¹ and NaOH, 5418¹
- C₁₈H₁₄ Chrysene, 520¹
- C₁₈H₁₄Br₂O₂ Ti + 8H₂O, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆Br₂O₂ Hydroquinone, 2,5 - dibromo 3 6-d phenyl 3635¹
- C₁₈H₁₆Br₂O₂S 2 - Thiophenecetic acid, 3 5(7) dibromo- α,α diphenyl, 2143¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ClNO₂ Oxamyl chloride, *N* naphthyl *N* phenyl 294¹
- C₁₈H₁₆Cl₂N₂O₂S β - Phenyleclediamine, *N* - (4 - chloro 2 - nitrophenylmercapto) - *N'* (4 chloro 2 nitrophenylsulfonyl) 289¹
- C₁₈H₁₆Cl₂N₂O₂S Benzenesulfonamide, *N*, *N'* - α (and β) - phenylenebis(4 chloro 2 - nitro-, 289¹
- C₁₈H₁₆CoO₂Ti + 8H₂O, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆K₂O₂Si + 8H₂O, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆K₂O₂Ti, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆MgO₂Ti + 8H₂O, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆MnO₂Ti + 8H₂O, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂ 3,3 Biquinoline, and salts, 5427¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O Nicotinonitrile, 1,2 dihydro - 2 keto-4 6-diphenyl, 1528¹ 2145¹
Quaroline, 4 (4 - hydroxynaphthyl), P 216¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Naphthacequinone 1,4 diamino, 5162¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂S 1 bthalimide, *N* [(2 phenyl 4 thiazolyl)methyl] 952¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Furo[3 4 β]pyridazine 1,4(2,3) dione 5,7 diphenyl 1826¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂Ti + 8H₂O 3926
- C₁₈H₁₆O 7 *meso* Benzanthrene, methyl 512¹ P 1260¹
5(12) Naphthacequinone 3648¹
 β Naphthofuran 2 phenyl 4883¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂ 5(12) Naphthacequinone 12 hydroxy 3649¹
1 Naphthaldehyde 6 (α formylphenyl) 4000¹
Quinone 2 6-diphenyl 5409¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂ Furano[3 4, α 10]anthracene 12 14 dione 5 10 11 15 tetrahydro- 3646¹
Naphthoic acyl benzoyl, P 603¹ 1515¹ P 1631¹ 5162¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂ Benzoc acid, α (2 hydroxy 1 naphthoyl), 5418¹
5(12) Naphthacequinone 1 4 12 trihydroxy 5162¹
1 Naphthoic acid, 6 (α carboxyphenyl) and *di K salt* 4000¹, 4001¹
Quinone 2 5 dihydroxy 3,6 diphenyl 3635¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂ Phenanthrenequinone 2,4-dihydroxy, diacetate, 1244¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂Rb₂Ti 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂S 2 Naphthoic acid 3 β sulfo-benzoyl 5163¹
- C₁₈H₁₆O₂TiZn + 8H₂O, 3926¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ClO₂S 1 Thiophenecarboxylic acid, 4 chloro 6 methyl 2 β tolyl 5163¹
- C₁₈H₁₆Cl₂N₂O₂ Pthalazine 4 acetic acid, 1 hydroxy 3 (2 6 dichloro 4' nitro phenyl) 1 3 dihydro Ac deriv, 42¹ 3¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N 3 4 Benzacridine, 12 methyl "04"¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ND α Benzocarbazole, 11 acetyl, 2722¹
Fluoranthene, 3-acetamido-, 5163¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂ Ketone, 8 hydroxy 5 - quinoyl methyl, benzoate, 272¹
Oxindole[3 2 β]phthalide, 1-ethyl, 294¹
Phenol, 4 nitro 2,6 diphenyl, 5409¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂ Benzene 1 (β nitrophenoxy) 4 phenoxy, 1816¹
- 5(4) Oxazolone 4 hydroxybenzal 2 phenyl, acetate, 1508¹
-, 2 - phenyl 4 salicylal, acetate, 1508¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂S 2 Thiophenecarboxylic acid, 1 [α (and β) - acetamidobenzoyl], 5167¹
- C₁₈H₁₆NO₂ 1 Indanacetic acid, 2,3 diketo-, 2-oxime, Br deriv, 5162¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Pyrrolo[3 4 β]pyridazine - 1,4 - dione, 2,3 dihydro 5 7 diphenyl, 1826¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Butyromitrile, α,β -diketo-, dioxime di Br deriv, 3622¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂S Cinnamotolide, α cyano 4,5 - methylenedioxy 2 nitro, 1253¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Acenaphthene, picrate, 1816¹
- C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₂ Harman, picrate, 301¹
- C₁₈H₁₆ Benzene, α -diphenyl, 1717¹
Fulvene, 6,6 diphenyl, 1237¹
Phenanthrene, 2 - $\Delta^{1,2}$ butadienyl - (?), 291¹
-, 2 α - methyleneallyl (?), 291¹

- C₁₃H₁₄AsN Phenarsazone, 1,6 dihydro 1 phenyl 1831¹
- C₁₃H₁₄AsNO Phenarsazine 1,6 dihydro 1 phenyl, 1-oxide 1831¹
- C₁₃H₁₄AsN₂O₂S Benzimidazole, 5,5' arsenato[2 (carboxymethylmercapto)], and HCl 703¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BrO₂S Thioxanthone 4 bromo 1 hydroxy 2 methoxy diacetoborate, 2725¹
- C₁₃H₁₄Br₂O Spiro[cyclohexane-1,9' xanthene] 3 4 5 6 tetrol, di Br deriv, 3644¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BrNO₂S Benzenesulfonamide, p-(p bromophenoxy), 1816¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BrN₂O Triazene 1 (p bromophenyl) 3 3-diphenyl, 1-oxide 2126¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BrClNO₂ Quinolone, 3 (6-bromo-veratryl)-4-chloro- bromo deriv, 106¹
- C₁₃H₁₄ClNO₂Cinchophen β-chloroethyl ester, 4885¹
- C₁₃H₁₄ClN₂ Quinolone deriv, m 174¹ from α 3 dichloro p acetotoluide, 2130¹
- C₁₃H₁₄Cl₂O₂ Anisoyl chloride 3 3' (β,β dichloroethylidene)bis-, 5412¹
- C₁₃H₁₄CuN₂S₂ 3 Triazinemercaptan 4 amino 6 phenyl, Cu deriv, 1531¹
- C₁₃H₁₄K₂O₂ Spiro[cyclohexane 1,9' xanthene] 3 4 5,6 tetrol, tetra K deriv 3644¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂ Carbazole 1 amino-(U) P 716¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O Isocyanic acid, 6 ethoxy 2 phenyl 4-quinolyl ester 4834¹
- Isoid gotin 1 1-dimethyl, 294¹
- 1 Naphthaldehyde 6 (o formylphenyl), dioxime 4000¹
- Naphthol, phenylazo, acetate 5151¹
- 2 5-Piperazinedione, 3,6-dibenzal, 1508¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O₂ Furazan, 3,4 di p tolyl, 3338¹
- Glycine (2 phenyl) 4 quinolyl(carboxyl) 3000¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O₂ Benzamide, V - (i hydroxy 1 naphthyl) - V methyl p nitro 2894¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O₂ Cinchoninyl amide, 6 ethoxy 2 phenyl, 4884¹
- Triazene, 3 (1 acenaphthenyl) 1 (p nitrophenyl), 3988¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O₂ Pyridazo[4 5 - v]phthalazine 1,4 6 9(2,3,7,8) tetrone, 2 3 7 8 tetraacetyl, 1821¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O₂S 1 Picrylpyridinium p toluene sulfonate, 2727¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O Ketone 4 methyl 1 naphthyl phenyl P 1684¹
- Naphthalenol, 5,12 dihydro 3649¹
- Phenol 3 5-diphenyl, 332¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O₂ Ketone 3 - hydroxy 2 naphthyl tolyl P 55¹
- 2 Naphthol 8-methyl, benzoate 1741¹
- 1 2-Pyrone, 4 phenyl-6 p-tolyl, 2145¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O₂S 2 Thiophenecetic acid α α di phenyl, and Ag salt, 2143¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O₂ Glycolic acid, 1 naphthylphenyl 2994¹
- Ketone anisyl 3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl P 55¹
- Phenol p-(p phenoxyphenoxy), 1816¹
- o Toluic acid α - (2 hydroxy 1 naphthyl), 5415¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O₂ Fthano[5,10]anthracene 11,12 dicarboxylic acid, 5 10-dihydro-, 3646¹
- Flavone, 7 hydroxy - 3 methyl -, acetate, 4231¹
- 17 Phenanthrenedicarboxylic acid, di Me ester, 2136¹
- Phenol, p, p (p-phenylenedioxy)bis-, 1816¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O₂S 2 - Thionaphthencarboxylic acid, 1 benzoyl-5-ethoxy, 5165¹
- C₁₃H₁₄O₂ Phthalic acid, 3 phthalidyl, di Me ester, 5418¹
- C₁₃H₁₄As Arsenic triphenyl-, 5530¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BN₂ 1173¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BO₂S Thioxanthone, 1 hydroxy 4 methyl, diacetoborate, 2724¹
- C₁₃H₁₄Bi Bismuthane, triphenyl-, 5530¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BrClNO₂ Quinolone 3 (6 bromoveratryl)-4-chloro-, 106¹
- C₁₃H₁₄BrN₂O₂ Phthalazine 4 acetic acid 1 hydroxy 3 (2',6' dibromo - 4' nitrophenyl) 1,3 dihydro, Et ester, 4273¹
- C₁₃H₁₄ClN₂O₂ Phenol p - 1 naphthylazo, compd with AcCl, 3322¹
- C₁₃H₁₄ClO₂ Anisic acid, 3,3' - (chlorovinylidene)bis-, 5412¹
- C₁₃H₁₄CHN₂O₂ Phthalazine 4 acetic acid, 1-hydroxy 3 (2,6' - dichloro 4' nitrophenyl) 1,3 - dihydro, Et ester, 4273¹
- C₁₃H₁₄KO₂ Potassium acetylacetylloxonium acetylacetylolate, 3774¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N Triphenylamine, 2713¹, 5830¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO (See also Tropenol) α Benzocarbazole, 1 - acetyl 5,6 - dihydro-, 1523¹
- 2 Pyridol, 4 phenyl 6 p tolyl, 2145¹
- 2(1) Pyridone, phenyl p-tolyl, 1528¹, 1529¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂ Acetamide α 1 (and 2) naphthoxy-, 3339¹
- Aniline, p (p phenoxyphenoxy) 1816¹
- Cinchophen, 6,8-dimethyl-, P 5513¹
- Indenoquinoline, dimethoxy, 106¹ - HCl, 1253¹
- 6 - Isoindeno[2 3 γ]quinoline, 9 10 - di methoxy 106¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂S Fluoranthenesulfonamide V ethyl, 5163¹
- 2 - Thiazolecarbinol, α methyl 4 phenyl, benzoate, 2722¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂ Acetic acid, [p (2 naphthylamino) phenoxy], P 1684¹
- Acrylonitrile β (i hydroxy - o anisyl) α-phenyl, acetate 2710¹
- α 6 - Benzocinchoninic acid, 3 (2 furyl) 1 2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 955¹
- Cinchophen, 6 ethoxy, 4884¹
- , 6-hydroxy, Et ester, 4883¹
- Glutaconimide, β p-anisyl V phenyl, 4882¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂S Benzenesulfonamide p phenoxy, 1816¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂ Cinchophen, 2,4 - dihydroxy, Et ester, 700¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂S Acetic acid (1 amino - 2 anthraquinonylmercapto), Et ester, 2723¹
- C₁₃H₁₄NO₂ 1 Indanone 4,5-dimethoxy 2 (o-nitrobenzyl), 1253¹
- 1 Indanone, 2 (6-nitroveratryl), 1253¹
- Malonic acid, o-methyl-α piperonylidene-, 5671¹
- 3 - Quinolonicarboxylic acid, 2 - p anisyl 1 4 - dihydro 4 - keto - 6 methoxy 1830¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O 2 - Pyrrolealdehyde, 1 benzoyl phenylhydrazonate, 2997¹
- Triazene, 1,3,3 triphenyl, 1 oxide, 2126¹
- C₁₃H₁₄N₂O₂ Cinchoninamide, N - (carbamyl methyl) 2 phenyl, 3000¹

- Cinchoninic acid, 6 - hydroxy, α methyl benzaldehyde, 954¹
- 3 - Quinoxaline, 2 - amino - 6,7 di methoxy, 1253¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Urea, (6 - methoxy - 2 phenyl 4 quinolylicarbonyl), 4883¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ 1 - Naphthylamine, 2,4 - dimethoxy *N* phenethyl, 5405¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Cinnamamide, α cyano 4,5 dimethoxy 2 nitro, 1253¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Benzo[*c*]cyclopent[*g*]indole 7(8) carboxylic acid, 9,10 - dihydro 5(?) nitro-, Et ester, 1523¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Naphthalene, dimethyl, picrate 1816¹
- Naphthalene ethyl, picrate 944¹ 1815¹ 4544¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃ Triazene 1 phenyl 3 (phenylazo phenyl), 1220¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄P Phenyl phosphate 3182¹, 3625¹
- C₁₁H₁₁P Phosphine, triphenyl, 5830¹
- C₁₁H₁₁Sb Sublime, triphenyl, 5830¹
- C₁₁H₁₁S Dunsene, 3988¹
- 1,3,5-Hexatriene, 1,6-diphenyl-, 1719¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsNO₃ 2(1) Pyridone, 3 - [bis(phenyl mercapto)aryl] 1 methyl-, 4268¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsN₃O₄ Benzeneazonic acid, β β (4,6 dihydroxy *m* phenylenedisazo)bis- 927¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsN₃O₄ Benzimidazole, 5,5 arsenobis 2 (carbamylmethylmercapto), 703¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BiO₄ Sparo[cyclohexane 1,9 xanthene] 3',6'-diol, Ba deriv, 3644¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₃ 4 - Quinolol, 3 - (6 bromo veratryl), 106¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrNO₃ Acenaphthene-sulfonic acid bromo, PhNH₂ salt 1518¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃O Oxindole, 5,7 - dibromo 3 β dimethylaminobenzal 1 - methyl - 203¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrO₄ Spiro[cyclohexane 1,9 xanthene] 3' 6'-diol, dibromo deriv, 3644¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClNO₄ Quinolone, 4 chloro 3 veratryl 106¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO₄ Adipyl chloride, β γ -diphenyl, 98¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO₄ Acetoacetic acid, α γ bis(β -chlorophenyl), Et ester, 2987¹
- C₁₁H₁₁ClO₄ Amino acid, 3,3 - (β , β dichloro-ethylidene)bis-, 5412¹
- C₁₁H₁₁I₂ 2,4 Hexadiene 3,4 duodo 2,5 diphenyl, 2713¹
- C₁₁H₁₁K₂O₄ Spiro[cyclohexane 1,9' xanthene] 3,6'-diol, di K deriv, 3644¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃ 1 Cyclopenta[*g*]quinoline 9 amino 2,3 - dihydro, and HCl, 3345¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O α Benzocarbazole, 1 acetyl 5,6 dihydro, oxime 1523¹
- Isodoloneaphthimidazole, hexahydro, 701¹
- 1,4 Naphthoquinone, 2,5 - dimethyl, phenylhydrazine, 650¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Cinchonamide, *N* - β hydroxy ethyl-2 phenyl, 4883¹
- β Cinnamotofuide, α cyano *m* methoxy, 1253¹
- o* - Phenylenediamine, 4 (β - phenoxy phenoxy), 1810¹
- 3,5 Pyrazoledione 4 isopropylidene 1,2 diphenyl-, 2145¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Cinnamamide, α - cyano - 3,4 dimethoxy, 1253¹
- 4 - Quinolonecarbamoyl acid, 6 - hydroxy - 2 phenyl, Et ester, 4884¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Benzo[*c*]cyclopent[*g*]indole 7(8) carboxylic acid, 9,10 - dihydro 5(?) nitro-, Et ester, 1523¹
- Glyoxime, dimethyl-, di Ba deriv, 80¹
- , diphenyl-, diacetyl deriv, 4767¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ α -Naphthol orange, dimethyl 2094¹
- α Naphthol orange ethyl, 2993¹
- 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid, 1 - xylidazo Na salt 2138¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Meccoma, 2 (2,5 dimethoxy 4 nitrophenyl) 3 nitro- 4519¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Benzenesulfonic acid 2 (7 dimethylamino 1 naphthylazo) - 5 nitro Na salt 4549¹
- Benzenesulfonic acid, β (β nitrophenyl azo), PhNH₂ salt 287¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Quinolone 2 propyl picrate 1829¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃m Phenylendiamine 4,6 bis(phenyl azo) 3343¹
- C₁₁H₁₁N₃O₄ Cystine, *N* *N* bis(2,4-dimethoxy phenyl)-, 401¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O Ether, benzyl 1 naphthylmethyl, P 1841¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₃ Schcol triphenyl 4535¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ 9 Anthrol, dimethyl acetate 2904¹ 3646¹ 4547¹
- Ethano[5]10anthracene 11 carboxylic acid 5,10 dihydro 12 methyl 3046¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ γ Pentenoic acid α benzyl β keto- δ -phenyl 4530¹
- Succinic anhydride α β dibenzyl, 2135¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ 9 Anthrol dimethoxy acetate 1519¹ 1520¹
- 4 Chromanone 3 veratral 1534¹
- Flavone, 5,7 dimethoxy 3 methyl 4250¹
- Isobavone 4,7 dimethoxy 2 - methyl 3327¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ 4 Chromanone 3 (3 hydroxy amsyl) 7 methoxy 1534¹
- 4 Chromanone 7 hydroxy 3 veratral 1534¹
- Coumano 3 β amsyl 5,7 dimethoxy 4541¹
- Dimethyl ester, *m* 150-6° of ketodibasic acid *m* 304-5° 1232¹
- Phthalide 6 methoxy 2 veratral, 5158¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ Retenequinonesulfonic acid, K salt 513¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ Anthraquinone 2,3,6,7 tetra methoxy, 934¹ 4538¹
- 4 Chromanone, 7,8 dihydroxy 3 veratral, 1534¹
- Phenanthrenequinone tetramethoxy, 1241¹
- Binomenolquinone dimethyl, 4551¹
- C₁₁H₁₁O₄ 2,2,3 Biphenyltricarboxylic acid 4(ω -hydroxyisopropyl), 2136¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsN₃O₄ Arasnic acid, *N* (*N* 6 methoxy 5 quinolyglycyl), nitroso deriv, 3999¹
- C₁₁H₁₁AsO₄ Arsine, triphenyl, dihydroxide, 1831¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃O Oxindole, 5 - bromo - 3 - β - di methylaminobenzal - 1 - methyl, 293¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃O Phenethylamine, *m* - bromo - *N* (3,4 dimethoxy 2 nitrostrylindene) 4552¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃O Isoquinoline, 1 (bromomethyl) 3,4 - dihydro 6,7 dimethoxy, picrate, 1530¹
- C₁₁H₁₁BrN₃O₄ 1 Phthalanacetic acid, 2

- (4 amino 2,6 dibromophenyl) 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 4 hydroxy, Ac deriv, 4273¹
- C₁₅H₁₇Cl Retene chloro-, 513¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClN₃O Indole, 1 *m* chlorobenzoyl - 3 (δ methylaminoethyl), 3002¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClN₃O Isoquinoline 1 (chloromethyl) - 3,4 dihydro 6,7 dimethoxy, picrate, 130¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClO₃ Retenesulfonylchloride 513¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClN₂O₄ 1 Phthalazonesuccinic acid, 2 (4 amino 2,6 dichlorophenyl) 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-hydroxy, Ac deriv 4273¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClN₂ Coumpd in 272¹, from α-chloro-β acetotolamide 2430¹
- C₁₅H₁₇IN₃O₃ 5 Methoxy 2 methyl 1 [2 methyl 1(2) benzothiazolylidene) methyl]benzothiazolum iodide 5170¹
- C₁₅H₁₇IO Furan 2,5 dihydro 3 iodo 2,5 dimethyl 2,5-diphenyl 2713¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO α Benzocarbazole, 11 acetyl 5,6,6a,11a-tetrahydro- 5674¹
- Fluoranthene, 3 acetamidotetrahydro, 5153¹
- Naphthylamine *N* β methoxybenzyl, 1817¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₂ Benzo[*c*]cyclopent[*b*]indole 7(8) carboxylic acid, 9,10 dihydro -, Et ester, 1522¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₂ Chalcone, 4' methoxy, oxime Ac deriv 1819¹
- Chalcone 2,4,6' trimethyl - 3 - nitro -, 3642¹
- Cinnamic acid, α - benzamido -, Et ester, 2143¹
- Fukatsene, 3654¹
- 4-Quinolone 3 veratryl, 106¹
- 4(1) Quinolone, 2,3 dihydro 3 veratral 106¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ 1 - Acenaphthenesulfonic acid, PhNH₂ salt, 5419¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ 1 Butanol, 2 - benzal, β nitro benzoate, 2708¹
- Glutaconamic acid, β β amyl-, 4852¹
- Laurepukine, 3653¹, 3654¹
- Malonanilic acid, α - anisal o methyl, 5671¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ Malonanilic acid, α-methyl-α pperonyl-, 5671¹
- Malonanilic acid α-veratral, and Ag salt, 5671¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ 2 - Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, diethylamino-, and Na salt, 5421¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ o - Toluenesulfonic acid (4 hydroxy - 3 - quinolyl) 4,5 - dimethoxy, 106¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ Meconin, 2 - (2,5 - d methoxy - 4 nitrophenyl), 4519¹
- Meconin 2 - (2, - 5 dimethoxyphenyl) 3 nitro-, 4519¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NO₃ 1,7 - Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, 4-diethylamino-, 5421¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂ Pyrazole, 4 benzalmino 3,5 di methyl 1 phenyl, 1523¹
- Quinaldine, α - (β dimethylaminophenyl-amino), 4625¹
- Quinolone, 6 (β dimethylaminobenzal amino), 4625¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O Pyrazole, 4 benzamide 3,5 di methyl-1 phenyl, 1523¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₃ 1,4,3 Isothiazidine, 2 - anilino β-β tolyl Ac deriv, 1532¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₂ Cinchophen, 6 - ethoxy -, hydrazide, 4884¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₂ Indole, 3 - (β - methylaminoethyl) - 1 *p* nitrobenzoyl, 3002¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid, *p* (4 - di methylamino - 1 - naphthylazo) -, Na salt, 4544¹
- Benzenesulfonic acid, *p*-phenylazo-, PhNH₂ salt, 287¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₂ 2,9 - Pyridindole, 1,2,3,4 tetra hydro-5-methoxy, and picrate, 361¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ 1,5-Hexadiene, 1,6-diphenyl, 1799¹
- C₁₅H₁₇AlN 657¹
- C₁₅H₁₇AsN₂O₄ Arsanilic acid, *N* - (N - 2 - methyl 6-quinolylglycyl)-, 3999¹
- C₁₅H₁₇AsN₂O₄ Arsanilic acid, *N* - (N - 6 - methoxy 5 quinolylglycyl)-, 3999¹
- C₁₅H₁₇BrN₂O Oxindole, 5 - bromo - 3 (β dimethylaminophenylamino) - 1 - ethyl -, 293¹
- C₁₅H₁₇BrN₂ Benzo 1,3,6 - thiadiazepine, 4 - (allylamino) - 2 (bromomethyl) - 1,2 dihydro 2 - phenyl-, 4266¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClN₂ Quinaldine, 4 - amino - 3 chloro α-dimethylamino-, 2430¹
- C₁₅H₁₇ClN₂O₄ Ansamide, 3,3' (β,β-dichloroethylidene)bis-, 5412¹
- C₁₅H₁₇CuO₄ Peonol, Cu salt, 2131¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂ Quinolone, 4 amino 2 - ethyl - 3 methyl, and HCl, 2430¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O Indole, 3 (β - benzamidoethyl) 1 - methyl, 3002¹
- Indole, 1 benzoyl - 3 - (β methylaminoethyl), 3002¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₂ 5-Acridinecarbamate, Bu ester, 4271¹
- Cinnamaldehyde, α ethyl - 3,4 - methylene-dioxy, phenylhydrazones, 1230¹
- Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 2 (2 naphth imidazolyl), 701¹
- Phthalimide, *N* - [2(or 1) - amino - 1(or 2) naphthyl]hexahydro-, 701¹
- 1 Propanol, 3 - (3 indyl) -, carbamate, 514¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₃ 2(1) - Thionaphthenone, 1 - (β dimethylaminophenylamino) - 5 ethoxy -, 5165¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₃ Phthalimide, *N* - [β - hydroxy γ - (N methylamino)propyl]-, P 1336¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₃ Sulfanilic acid, *N* phenyl, aniline salt, 1503¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₄ Anthranilic acid, *N* isobutyl-γ 5-nitro-, benzyl ester, 4244¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₄ Oxamide, *p*, *p*'-diacetamido-, 1504¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₄ 2 Naphthylamine, 3,4 dihydro - *N* - *N*-dimethyl, picrate, 2139¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₄ 1 Butanol, 4-(3-andyl), picrate 514¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O₄ 2(3) - Thiazolone, 4 *p* - tolyl -, 4 tolylthiosemicarbazone 1532¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂ Quinolinedamine, *N*, *N*' - bis(2,5 diaminophenyl), 926¹
- C₁₅H₁₇N₂O Acetyl deriv, *m* 210°, *α* tempd *m* 208°, 5423¹
- C₁₅H₁₇NiO₄ Peonol, Ni salt, 2131¹
- C₁₅H₁₇O Chalcone, β-ethyl-α methyl, 3313¹
- Δ¹-3-Hexenone, 1,6 diphenyl, 4550¹
- Δ¹ 2 - Pentenone, 4 - methyl - 1,5 - di phenyl-, 3313¹
- Retenol, 513¹
- C₁₅H₁₇O₂ Δ¹ 3 Hexenone, 6 - phenyl - 1 salicyl-, 4550¹
- 3 Hexene - 2,5 diol, 2,5 - diphenyl, 2713¹

- C₁₃H₁₅O₃S Acetophenone, α α' - thioisopropyl methyl-, 4879¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₃ Acetoacetic acid, α , γ -diphenyl, Et ester, 298²
- Sporo[cyclohexane - 1,9' - xanthene] 3',6' diol, 3644³
- Valerophenone, β -hydroxy-, benzoate, 1228⁴
- C₁₃H₁₅O₃S Retenesulfonic acid, and salts, 513⁵
- C₁₃H₁₅O₃ Adipic acid, β , γ -diphenyl, 98⁶
- Isocavibetol, methoxy, benzoate, 4866⁷
- Isoeugenol, methoxy, benzoate, 4866⁸
- Phenol, 2 (methoxymethoxy)propenyl-, benzoate, 5409⁹
- Succinic acid, α , β -dibenzyl, 2135¹⁰
- C₁₃H₁₅O₄ Anhydrophyllodulcic acid, dimethyl, 3979¹¹
- 1,9,10 Anthracinol, 5,6,7,8 tetrahydro-, diacetate, 3993¹²
- Anthrone, 2,3,5,7 tetramethoxy-, 934¹³
- Benzoic acid, 2 - (3,4 dimethoxyethyl) 6 methoxy-, 5155¹⁴
- 4 Chromanone, 3 - (3 hydroxy 4 - methoxybenzyl) 7 methoxy 1534¹⁵
- Isoocoumarin, 3 (3,4 - dimethoxyphenyl) 3,4 dihydro-8-methoxy-, 5155¹⁶
- Isophthalic acid, 4 - methoxy 6 methyl 2 phenyl, mono Et ester, 3327¹⁷
- Phthalide, 6 methoxy 2 veratryl-, 5155¹⁸
- Phylodulcin, di Me ether, 3979¹⁹
- Propiophenone, 4 hydroxy 2,6-dimethoxy, benzoate, 4250²⁰
- Sporo[cyclohexane 1,9' xanthene] 3,4', 5',6' tetrol, 3644²¹
- C₁₃H₁₅O₃S 2 Anthracenesulfonic acid, 9,10-dithioxy-, 5420²²
- C₁₃H₁₅O₃ β , β Euphenol, bis(ethylcarbonate), 4253²³
- 5,5 Biveratraldehyde 1408²⁴
- 4 Chromanone, 7,6-dihydroxy 3 veratryl-, 1534²⁵
- Dehydrophyllodulcic acid, dimethyl 3979²⁶
- m Meconin 2 - (3,4 dimethoxyphenyl), 934²⁷
- C₁₃H₁₅O₄ Compd, m 185-7°, from reaction of maleic anhydride with m C₁₃H₁₅(OMe)₃ in the presence of AlCl₃ 4866²⁸
- Flavanone, 5,7 dihydroxy 3,4,5 trimethoxy-, 3979²⁹
- Veratric acid, 6-veratroyl-, 4538³⁰ and salts, 934³¹
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂O₄ Homoveratramide N (m bromophenethyl) 2 nitro-, 4552³²
- C₁₃H₁₅Cl₂NO₃ Hydroquinone, bis(chloroacetate) compd with N,N-dimethylamine, 1814³³
- C₁₃H₁₅IN₂ α -(1 Ethyl 2(1) pyridylidene) 1 methylquinoxalidium iodide, 4269³⁴
- C₁₃H₁₅NO Quinolone, 1 benzoyl 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2,4 dimethyl, 70³⁵
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ Acrylic acid, β - ethylamino α β diphenyl-, Me ester, 514³⁶
- 1 Butanol, 2 benzal, carbamate, 2768³⁷
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃S Retenesulfonic acid, 513³⁸
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ Butyramide, α - hydroxy, α toluate, 1818³⁹
- 6 - Dibenzof[8e, q]quinolin - 2 - ol 4,5,6a,7 tetrahydro - 10,11 - dimethoxy, and HCl, 4553⁴⁰
- Isoquinoline, 1 - β - anisyl - 3,4 - dihydro - 6,7-dimethoxy-, 5678⁴¹
- Morphothebanone, HCl, 3004⁴²
- α Toluamide, α' hydroxy, butyrate, 1818⁴³
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ 9,10 Anthracinol, 6 amino-1,2,3,4 tetrahydro-, diacetate 3993⁴⁴
- Phenethylamine 3,4 dimethoxy N p-peronylidene 3632⁴⁵
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ Malonanilic acid, α veratryl 5671⁴⁶
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ Dehydrophyllodulcic acid, di methyl oxime 3979⁴⁷
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ Flavonone, 5,7 - dihydroxy 3,4', 5 trimethoxy oxime 3979⁴⁸
- C₁₃H₁₅NO₃ Nitro deriv m 159°, of acid m 202° 1499⁴⁹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂ Pyrazole 5 - (β dimethylamino phenyl) 3 methyl 1 phenyl 1509⁵⁰
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O Oxandole 3 (β dimethylamino phenylamino) 1-ethyl-, 293⁵¹
- Δ^1 3 Pentenone 1,5 diphenyl, semi carbazone 4550⁵²
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ 1,3 Butanedione 1 phenyl thio-4 β tolylsemicarbazone 1225⁵³
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ Compd m 141° from dihydro-mono-cyclopentadienequinone and 1h C₁₂H₁₅ 1807⁵⁴
- Crotonophenone β methoxy (?) 4 phenylsemicarbazone 2132⁵⁵
- Isocrotonophenone β methoxy (?) 4-phenylsemicarbazone 2132⁵⁶
- 1,2 Propanedione, 1 α tolyl 2 oxime 1 phenylhydrazine Ac deriv, 1827⁵⁷
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ Pyridine 3 (1 allyl 2 pyrrolidyl) picrate 300⁵⁸
- C₁₃H₁₅ Indan 1,1,3 trimethyl 3 phenyl 4240⁵⁹
- 2 Pentene 4 methyl 2,4 diphenyl, 4239⁶⁰
- C₁₃H₁₅As₂N₂O₃ Acetophenone 3,3' arsenobis-6 hydroxy luthosemicarbazone, P 967⁶¹
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂O₃ Codeinone 1 bromodihydro 9,9⁶²
- Metacodeinone 1 bromodihydro 9,9⁶³
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂O₃ Codeinone, 1 bromodihydro-hydroxy- 9,9⁶⁴
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂ Δ^1 2 Eutenone 3 bromo-4 (β dimethylaminophenyl), phenyl hydrazine 1508⁶⁵
- C₁₃H₁₅BrN₂O₃ 2,5 Hexanedione 3 hydroxy bis(β bromophenylhydrazine) 494⁶⁶
- C₁₃H₁₅ClNO₃ Codeine chloro- and salts 3655⁶⁷
- C₁₃H₁₅INO₃ Codeine iodo- and HCl 3655⁶⁸
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂INO₃ Phenol (α smooethyl)methoxy N salt, 2131⁶⁹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O Quinolone, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydrodi-methyl 1 phenylcarbamyl, 705⁷⁰
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ 2,3 Hexanedione, 6 - phenoxy 3-phenylhydrazine 4580⁷¹
- Hydrazine, dibenzoyl sec butyl, 2416⁷²
- Oxamide, N,N diphenethyl 5403⁷³
- Oxamide, N,N-diethyl, 294⁷⁴
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ Benzoic acid, 5 amino 2 iso butylamino-, benzyl ester HCl 4245⁷⁵
- β Crotonamide, β (β methoxyamino), 2128⁷⁶
- Hydrocinnamic acid, β - methoxy, anisal hydrazide, 4403⁷⁷
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ Ethanol, 2 methylphenethylamino, β nitrobenzoate, HCl, 2709⁷⁸
- 1 - Propanol, 3 benzylmethylamino β nitrobenzoate, HCl, 2709⁷⁹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃S Ethanol, 2,2' - thiois, dicarbamate, 2114⁸⁰
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃ 6 Isoquinoline, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro-1 (2 nitroveratryl), 4552⁸¹
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃Si + 9H₂O, 3926⁸²
- C₁₃H₁₅N₂O₃Th + 5H₂O, 3926⁸³

- C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄Ti + H₂O 3926¹
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄ 1 2 4 5 Benzenetetrol 3,6-diacetamido-tetraacetate, 2129⁴
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄S₂ Ethane : bis(p-nitrophenyl sulfanyl) disulfate, 5392⁷
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄ Osazone decomps 183°, from romp'd decomps 205° 4233¹
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄ Osazone from tetraacetylhydroxy glucal, 5896¹
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄ Acetylbenzylidimethylammonium picrate 91¹
 2 Butanone 3 dimethylamino 4 phenyl, picrate, 91¹
 Indanamine methoxy N N-dimethyl, picrate, 2139⁷
 2 Naphthylamine 1 2 3,4-tetrahydro 1 methoxy N methyl picrate 2139⁴
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄ Homopiperonyl alcohol 5-methoxy α methyl β methylamino-picrate 4535¹
 C₁₂H₂₀N₂O₄ 2,5 Hexanedione, 3-hydroxy, bis(p-nitrophenylhydrazones), 491¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O Ether benzyl 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro 2 naphthyl P 2735¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O Phenol, p-amyli, benzoate, 1229⁷
 Phenol pentamethyl, benzoate 4533¹
 2,6 Xylenol 4 ethyl α² phenyl acetate 930¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O Anthracene 9 10 dihydro 2,3,6,7-tetramethoxy 2145¹
 Butyric acid, δ p-amyli β hydroxy α-phenyl Me ester 2986¹
 Des-γ-tributene tetrahydro- 2731¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O₂ Acetic acid, α α' (1,5 naphthylene dihydro)bis-α Et ester, 3341¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O₂ 1,9,10 Anthranol, hexahydro-diacetate 3993¹
 Desoxyphyllodulcic acid dimethyl, 3079¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O₂ Acid in 188°, from action of *Penicillium glaucum* on sucrose, 1499⁴
 Valeric acid, 6-veratryl, 934¹
 C₁₂H₂₀O₂ Acid, in 202°, from action of *Penicillium glaucum* on sucrose, 1499⁴
 C₁₂H₂₁BrN₂O₂ Diphenethylamine, 3'-bromo-3,4-dimethoxy 2-nitro-, 4552¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO Butyrophosone, α - dimethylamino-β-phenyl, 91¹
 Caproamide, α-phenyl, 2135¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Benzamide, β' isomeric 2706¹
 Dehydrogustone p-tolueno-, 2121¹
 Desoxycoedant, and salts, 3655A 1A
 Ethanol, 2-methylphenethylamino-, benzoate, -HCl, 2709⁴
 Phenol, pentamethyl, carbamate, 4533¹
 1 Propanol, 3-benzylmethylamino-, benzoate, -HCl, 2709⁴
 —, 3 (2 4-xylyl), carbamate, 693¹
 Propiophenone, β - p-amyli - α - dimethylamino-, 91¹
 Spiro[indan 2,3'-pyrrolidine] - 2',5'-dione hexahydro-1' phenyl, 3334¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ (See also Codine)
 Metacodone, dihydro-, 959¹
 Metathelamone, 959¹
 Phenethylamine, N amide 3,4 dimethoxy, 3632¹
 —, p-methoxy N veratryl, 3632¹
 Thebanone, 5677¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ Anisamide N - (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl), 5676¹
 Codonone, dihydrohydroxy, 959¹
 1 Ethanol, 2 amino 1,2 di-β-amyli Ac deriv 1240¹
 Glutaconic acid, γ benzyl - α - cyano - β methyl, di Et ester, 2686¹
 Piperonylamine, N - (3,4-dimethoxyphenethyl), and salts 3633¹
 Resorcinol, 4 - (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1-isquinolinyl), 5676¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO₂S Ephedrine, N phenylsulfonyl, acetate, 683¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO₂ p-Asaronophenolide, 5154¹
 C₁₂H₂₁NO₂S Sinomenonesulfonic acid, 1533¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ 2-Propanone, 1,3 ditolyl-, semi-carbazone, 5409¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Acetophenone 2-hydroxy-3-methyl-5-propyl, p-nitrophenyl-hydrazone, 929¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Buuret, 1,5-di-β-phenethyl, 936¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂S Alanine N [N (2-naphthalenecarbonyl)allyl], 2741¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Benzene, hexamethyl, picrate, 1815¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Idosyl-β amine, p-nitrophenylsazone 2121¹
 C₁₂H₂₁ Benzyl, 940¹, 1134¹, 2713¹
 C₁₂H₂₁As₂N₂O₂S₂ Acetophenone, 3,3'-arsenobis [5-amino-6-hydroxy, buthionem-carbazone, P 967¹
 C₁₂H₂₁BrNO₂ Dimethyl-α-methylbenzylphenacylammonium bromide, 91¹
 C₁₂H₂₁BrNO₂ p-Methoxybenzyl dimethylphenacylammonium bromide, 91¹
 C₁₂H₂₁BrNO₂ Thebanone, 1 bromodihydro-, and salts, 959¹
 C₁₂H₂₁BrNO₂ Thebanone, 1 bromodihydrohydroxy, 959¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂ Acridine, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-(1-piperidyl), 3346¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ 2 Indanacetamide, α - cyano-3a,4,5,6,7,8a-hexahydro-, 3333¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Ethanol, 2-methylphenethylamino-, p-aminobenzoate, di HCl, 2709⁴
 Pthalimide, N (11) (uponyl-, 3007¹
 1 Propanol, 3-benzylmethylamino-, p-aminobenzoate, di HCl, 2709⁴
 Urea, α-cyclohexyl α-(2-lutylmethyl) β-phenyl, 1810¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ 6 Isoquinolol, 1-(2-aminoveratryl) 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 4552¹
 Metacodone, dihydro-oxime 959¹
 Metathelamone oxime, 959¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Apiose, benzylphenylhydrazones, 929¹
 Arabanose, benzylphenylhydrazones, 4527¹
 Isopyrrolepropionic acid, 2 (3-carboxy 3-ethyl 4-methyl-2-pyrrolmethylene) dimethyl-, HBr, 111¹, 4009¹
 Urea, α-phenyl β (trimethoxyphenethyl) 6403¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ 4 Isopyrrolecarboxylic acid 2 (3-carboxy 5-hydroxy 4-methyl-2-pyrrolmethylene) - 3,5-dimethyl-, di Et ester, 4010¹
 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid, 2 (3-carboxy 5-hydroxy 4-methyl-2-pyrrolmethylene)-3,5-dimethyl-, 4009¹, 4010¹
 —, 2 - (3-carboxy 5-hydroxy 4-methyl-2-pyrrolmethylene) - 3-methyl, Me ester, 4010¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Ureal, tetraacetylglucosido-, 84¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂ Baccetyl, methylphenylsazone, 1455¹
 C₁₂H₂₁N₂O₂ Phenethylamine, β methoxy N,N,α-trimethyl-, picrate, 1814¹

- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_8$ Theobromone, 2 (β dimethyl aminopropyl)-, picrate, 1031³
- $C_{11}H_{11}O$ 2 - Fentanol, 2 methyl 4,4 di phenyl, 4240⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_2$ Caprophenone, β 2 furyl α α di methyl, 5421³
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_3$ Glycolaldehyde, diphenyl di Et acetal, 2113¹
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_4$ Propiophenone, α - hydroxy β methoxy β phenyl di Me acetal 941⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_7$ Reduction product, m 237², of acid m 202², 1499³
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN$ Benzylidethyphenylammonium iodide CIIBr compd, 282⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN_2$ Benzylidethyphenylammonium iodide CIIH compd 282⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN_2O$ Thebaine, 1 bromodihydro-oxime, 959⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN_2O_4$ 4 Isopyrrolepropionamide, 2 [5 bromo 3 (β carbamylethyl) 4 methyl] 2 pyrrolimethylene] 3 5-dimethyl, 2433⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN$ Benzylidethyphenylammonium iodide CIIBr compd, 282⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}ClN$ Benzylidethyphenylammonium iodide CIIH compd 282⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}FIN$ Ethyl(β fluorobenzyl)methyl(β methylbenzyl)ammonium iodide 925⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}HgIS$ Dibenzylbutylsulfonium mercurodide 689⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}IN$ Benzylidethyphenylammonium iodide CIIH compd 282⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO$ Cinchonine acid, α methylbenzyl ester 454³
- Desoxycodeine dihydro and salts, 3650³ 3650⁴ + +
- Diphenethylamine 3,4 dimethoxy, and salts 3632³
- 4 Heptanol, 1 naphthalenecarbamate 496
- 1 Hexanol 3 methyl 1 naphthalenecarbamate 3626³
- Quinaldic acid α methylheptyl ester 4540⁴
- Triethylamine β (β - phenoxyphenoxyl) HCl P 5240³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_3$ β Toluenesulfonamide V methyl V (4-phenylbutyl), 2709³
- β Toluenesulfonamide N (isoamyl) 1797³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_4$ Codeine, dihydro-, 1813³, 3004³
- 2 Indancarboxylic acid hexahydro 2 (phenylcarbamylmethyl) 3333³, 3334³
- Phenethylamine, 3 4 dimethoxy V β methoxybenzyl and salts, 3635⁴
- Sponemol, demethoxydihydro-, 299³
- Veratrylamine, N (β methoxyphenethyl) and salts, 3633⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_5$ 2 Camphane-carbanol β nitrobenzoate, 507³
- Glutaric acid, β - benzyl α cyano α methyl, di Et ester 1603³
- , α cyano β (α methylbenzyl), di Et ester 1603³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_6$ 3 α - Piperidinedicarboxylic acid 1 benzyl - 4 keto - 2,6 dimethyl, di-Me ester, P 1037³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_8$ 3 β Toluenesulfonamide, β' nitro-compd with piperidine 2727³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_9$ 3 Supramenonesulfonic acid, dioxime, 1533³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_{10}$ Camphoramic acid, 4 - ethoxy 2,8-dimethoxy, 2711³
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_3$ 3-Larvonc thio-1 β tollysemicarbazone 1225⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N$ Naphthalene di isobutyl 944⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN_2$ Isopyrrole 5 (bromomethyl) 2 (5 bromo 4 methyl 3 propyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3 methyl 4 propyl salts 3009⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN_2Zn$ 3025⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N$ Benzylisobutylmethylphenylammonium iodide 1502⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2$ 1 Methylpyridinium iodide compd with β phenylenediamine 5426⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2Zn$ 3025⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2$ 3 3 Bimidine 940⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O$ Benzylisobutylmethylphenylammonium nitrate 1502
- Cinchonine acid 2 (diethylaminoethoxy) Et esters P 712⁴
- 2 ethoxy β diethylaminoethyl ester 5245³
- Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (ethyl 3 hydroxymethyl α pyrrolimethylene) dimethyl, Me ester 4008³ 4009³ +
- 2 (3 ethyl 5 methoxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3 5 dimethyl 4008³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$ Apocucidine N acetylcarboxy, 4002³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_5$ 3 3 B β toluenesulfonamide V N N tetramethyl 283⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_6$ Nipecotc acid 1 (γ hydroxy propyl) Et ester β nitrobenzoate HCl P 1037⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_2$ See Theoid
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_3$ Cyclohexanol 2 butyl acid phthalate 1809³
- $C_{11}H_{11}BrN_2$ Isopyrrole 2 5 bromo 4 methyl 3 propyl 2 pyrrolimethylene] 3 5 dimethyl 4 propyl HBr 3009⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}IN_2O_2$ Nucidine 2 keto 3 hydroxy methiodide 706
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO$ α Toluenamide \ 3 carvomen thonyl 1234⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_2$ Anisamide, N 3 carvomenthenyl 1234⁴
- Thebacodine dihydro-, 2432⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_3$ Camphoramic acid dimethyl 2711³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_5$ α Camphorsulfonamide, \ ethyl, 3322⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_6$ Camphoramic acid 4-ethoxy, 2711³
- Navigan 1285³
- Nipecotc acid, 1 (γ hydroxypropyl), Et ester, benzoate, HCl, P 1037³
- Tropic acid, β 1 piperidylethyl ester, acetate, 1285³
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO_8$ Glucose, osime, hexaacetate 1220³ +
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_2$ Spro[cyclopentane 1,2 - (uac)- 2,5 dicarboxylic acid, hexahydro - 3,4 diketo-, di Me ester, semicarbazone, 3335³
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_3$ Nucidine, dihydrodiketo-, semicarbazone, 4275⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_4$ Nucidine aldehyde, 3 keto-2 hydroxy, semicarbazone, perchlorate, 706⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_5$ 3 Hexanone, 6 dimethylammonio, picrolonate 432⁴
- $C_{11}H_{11}CaN_2O_4$ + 3H₂O See Ipral
- $C_{11}H_{11}CuO_8$ Malonic acid, (α hydroxyethyl) dene, di Et ester, Cu deriv, 2976⁴

- C₁₅H₁₄ 2 Heptadecene, 2 methyl 67⁴
 C₁₅H₁₇Cl₂N₂O₄Pt Choline, acetyl, 1,1,1,1-tetra-
 chloroplatinate 3315⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄ Lysine, N⁺, N⁺-didecyl 1974⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ (See also *Stearic acid*)
 Cetyl alcohol, acetate, 5391⁴
 Cyclohexanone dihexyl acetal 522⁴
 Palmitic acid Ester 3313⁴, 5392⁴
 Tuberculoheptadecanoic acid, 125⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ Stearic acid, α-mercapto- 952⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ Stearic acid, β, β-dihydroxy, 489
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ Phloeoic acid 4531⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ Saturated acid 489⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ Linoleic acid 489⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈I Octadecane, 1-iodo- 277⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ Sphingosin 4278⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ Carbamic acid (tri-hydroxy, penta-
 decyl) Ester 5394⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈ Heptadecane 2 methyl 67
 Octadecane 4223⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄ 1,4 Piperazine diethanol α α
 dibutyl α, α dimethyl and d HCl 517⁴
 1,4 - Piperazine diethanol α α disubstituted
 α α dimethyl and d HCl 517⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄ 1,4 Piperazine diethanol α α
 bis butoxymethyl and d HCl 517⁴
 1,4 Piperazine diethanol α α bis isobutoxy-
 methyl, and d HCl 517⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O (See also *1-Octadecanol*)
 Ether, cetyl ethyl 5392⁴
 2 Heptadecanol 2 methyl 67⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈As Arsine trihexyl 681⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄FW₁₂ Glycine V A dimethyl
 Ester betaine phosphotungstate 657⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈OP Phosphine oxide trihexyl 566⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈OP Lithanol 2 butoxy phosphate
 P 3667⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈P Phosphine trihexyl 662
 C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂N₂O₄Pt 2 (β Hydroxyethyl) 1,1
 d methylpiperidinium chloroplatinate
 1814⁴
 1 β Methoxyethyl 1 methylpiperidinium
 chloroplatinate 1814⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂N₂O₄Pt Choline butyl chloro-
 platinate 3315⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄PW₁₂ Homocourine phosphotung-
 state 657⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄PW₁₂ Choline α methyl phospho-
 tungstate 657⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂NI₂S₄ 3925⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄I₂O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein tetra-
 bromotetraiodo 511⁴ P 968⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein octa-
 bromo- 511⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈I₂N₂O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein 4 5 6 7
 tetraiodotetraiodo- 511⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈I₂O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein octaiodo
 511⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ 4 meso Benzanthrene 7 8 di-
 carboxylic anhydride, 4 keto 5 (or 6)
 nitro-, 3337⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄ 4 meso Benzanthrene 7 8 di-
 carboxylic anhydride 6a,7 dibromo-
 6a,7 dihydro-4 keto- 292⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄S Sulfonefluorescein, 4,5,6,7
 tetrabromo-, 511⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂I₂O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein dichloro
 tetraiodo-, P 968⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈I₂O₄S Sulfonefluorescein, 4' 5' 6' 7'
 tetraiodo-, 511⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈I₂O₄S Resorcinolsulfonephthalein hexa-
 iodo-, P 968⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ 4 meso Benzanthrene 7,8 di-
 carboxylic anhydride 4 keto-, 291⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ 2 Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid
 1 1 carbonyl is anhydride 5167⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈ClO₄ 3 Benzobithionaphthene 6 12-dione
 3 chloro 1 methyl 5167⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ 4 meso Benzanthrene 7 8 di-
 carboximide 4 keto 291⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄S Dibenzoanthrophanthren 7 one 3-
 nitro 5167
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄ 4 meso Benzanthrene 7 8 di-
 carboxylic acid 6a,7 dibromo 6a,7
 dihydro 4 keto 292⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein tetra-
 bromo 511⁴ P 968⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈ClO₄ Benzoc acid 2 3 4 5 tetrachloro
 6 1 methoxy 1 naphthoyl 394⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈I₂O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein 4 5 6 7
 tetraiodo 511⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄ 8 Indolo[3 2 1]acridin 8
 one 6 nitro 2018
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ Dibenzoanthrophanthren 7 one 5166⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ 4 meso Benzanthrene 7 8 di-
 carboxylic acid 4 keto and Ca salt
 291⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ 2 Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid
 1 1 carbonyl is 5167⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈BrN₂ Acenaphthoquinoxaline bromo
 methyl 2715⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈BrN₂ Acridine dibromo 5 phenyl,
 and HCl 4271⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈ClN₂ Acenaphthoquinoxaline chloro
 methyl 2715⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈ClO₄ 1 Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid
 2 (5 chloro 3 methyl 1 thionaph-
 thenylcarbonyl) 5167⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ 8 Indolo[3 2 1]acridin 8 one
 2918
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ Dibenzoanthrophanthren 7 one 3
 amino- 5167⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈NO₄ 2 Thionaphthenecarboxylic acid
 1 (4-carboxy 2 quinoyl) 5167⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈BrCl₂N₂O₄S m Benzenesulfonotoluene
 5 bromo 2 chloro 6 hydroxy 3-
 nitro- 2 chloro 5 nitrobenzenesul-
 fonate 5408⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈BrCl₂N₂O₄S m Benzenesulfonotoluene
 5 bromo 3 4 dichloro 6 hydroxy,
 3 4-dichlorobenzenesulfonate 5408⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄ Naphthofuranone, bromo(α-bromo-
 benzyl) 3339⁴ 3340⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Br₄O₄ 1 5 Naphthalenediol 2 6 di-
 bromo 1 acetate, 5-benzoate 512⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂N₂O₄Pt Ketone, 1 isouquinoyl 2
 quinoyl ammonio Pt chloride salt, 5852⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂O₄ Benzoc acid 4 5 dichloro 2
 naphthoyl Me ester 4878⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈Cl₂O₄S See *Chlorophenol red*
 C₁₅H₁₈I₂O₄S Phenolsulfonephthalein, diiodo-
 P 968⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈N₂O₄ 8 Indolo[3 2 1]acridin 8 one,
 6 amino, and d HCl, 2993⁴
 Ketone 1 isouquinoyl 2 quinoyl, and
 HCl, 5852⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ Naphthacenequinone 2 methyl, 5162⁴
 Naphthofuranone, benzal, 3339⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ 1 2 Benzanthrene 7,12 dione,
 hydroxymethyl 4878⁴
 5 6 Benzoflavone 2 hydroxy, 3340⁴
 Naphthacenequinone 1 hydroxy 4
 methyl, 5163⁴
 C₁₅H₁₈O₄ 1 2 Benzanthrene 7 12 dione 8,11
 dihydroxy 9 (or 10) methyl, 4878⁴

8. Benzoflavone 3 4 dihydroxy, 476^a
- Naphtha cenequone 1 4 dihydroxy 2 methyl 563^b
- C₉H₈ClN₂O₂ Pyridine 4 chloro 2 dibenzoyl amino 242^a
- Q none 2 chloro- 1 oxime compd with acridine 566^a
- C₉H₈ClNO Benzamide acid, \ (chlorophenyl) chlorophenyl ester, 692^a 214^a
- C₉H₈ClNO₂ Sulfide α chlorobenzohydryl 4 chloro 2 n-tropenyl 2413
- C₉H₈ClN Benzophenone 2 4 6 trichlorophenylhydrazones 240^a
- C₉H₈IN₂O₂ Pyridine 2 dibenzoylamino 4-iodo 242^a
- C₉H₈N Aniline \ 9 fluorobenzene 424^a
- C₉H₈NO Naphthylamine \ (1 benzofurylmethylene) (?) 194^b
- C₉H₈NO₂ 7 meso Benzanthronone, acetamide 517^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Benzophenone 4 nitro 4 phenyl, 2127
- C₉H₈NO₂ Benztrophenone 3 nitro 4 phenyl mercapto 2126^a
- Benztrophenone 4 (p n-tropenylmercapto) 2125^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Benzophenone nitro-4 phenoxy, 2127^a
- Δ¹ 1 Propenone 1 (8 hydroxy 5-quinolyl) 3 (3 4 methylenedioxy phenyl) 2^a 2^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Acetic acid (1 cyano 2 anthraquinonylmercapto) Et ester 2^a 23^a
- C₉H₈N₂O 1 3 2, 4, 5 isouandineone, 4 naphthylazo- 3648^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Nicotinon trile, 1 2 d hydro 2 keto 1 methyl 6 (p n-tropenyl) 4 phenyl, 214^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Fluorene picrate 1816^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Benzotriazole, 1 anilino- picrate 104^a
- C₉H₈BrNO₂ Sulfide α bromobenzohydryl o-nitrophenyl, 2413^a
- C₉H₈BrN₂ Formaniline, \ \ bis(bromophenyl)-α phenylazo-, 2^a 01^a
- C₉H₈BrNO₂ Benzenesulfonotoluene 4 5 dibromo 6 hydroxy, p isom-benzenesulfonate 540^a
- C₉H₈ClN₂O₂ Benzamide 4' chloro 2 - (p chloroanilino) 5-hydroxy, P 5 98^a
- C₉H₈ClO₂ Cresol dichloro α phenyl, benzenesulfonate, 363^a
- C₉H₈ClNO₂ Anthra[2 1 β]pyrrole 2 carboxylic acid, 1 hydroxy, F a ter K deriv 948^a
- C₉H₈N₂O Nicotinonitrile 1 2 dihydro 2 ketophenyl p tolyl 15 4^a 152^a 2145
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ 1-Acenaaphtheneamine \ α-nitrobenzyl, 393^a
- Benzoxanth, 14 keto Δ¹ cyclohexyl dethylyl ethylhydrazide 5131^a
- Nicotinonitrile 4 p anisyl 1 2 dihydro-2 keto 6-phenyl 455^a
- Ibenol p-phenylazo-benzoxo 5151^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ A ensthenamide 1 benzamido-3-oxo- 3^a 2^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Phthalimide \ [2 p anil 4 thiazolylmethyl] p 3^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Anthranic acid 5 nitro \ \ 1 2 3^a Naphthyl pyran 4 acetamide 3 diaceto 3,4 dihydro-2 keto-Et ester, 2146^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Phthalimide, \ [3 - [4 (3,4 dihydroxyphenyl) - 2 thiazyl]ethyl], 2722^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Benzoic acid, 2 (1 - naphthyl) 3,5-dinitro, Et ester, 4208^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Urea, 2 bis(6-hydroxy-4-quinolyl), 954^a
- C₉H₈N₂O₂ Diphenylamine, 3 α dinitro 2 (phenylmethyl) 3974^a
- C₉H₈O₂ meso Benzanthronone, 2,6 dimethyl, P 1260^a
- Benztrophenone, p phenyl, 4206^a
- 9 Fluoreneol, 9 phenyl 3983^a
- 1 Indenyl ketone 1517^a
- C₉H₈O₂ Acrylphenone β - (3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl) 2146^a
- 3 Fluoranthene-carboxylic acid Et ester, 5163^a
- Xanthidrol, 9 phenyl, 99^a
- C₉H₈O₂ 7 meso Benzanthronone, 2,3 dimethoxy, P 712^a
- Furan[3 4,5,10]anthracene 12 14 dione 5 10 11,15 tetrahydro 11 methyl, 3646^a
- 2 Naphthoic acid, 3 benzoyl, Me ester, 5162^a
- 3 p tolyl 5162^a
- Salicylic acid 4,6-diphenyl, 3327^a
- C₉H₈O₂ Benzoic acid, β - (2 hydroxy 1 naphthyl), Me ester 5418
- Benzoic acid β (2 methoxy 1 naphthyl), 5418^a
- C₉H₈O₂ See Phenylsulfonephthalimide
- C₉H₈O₂ 4 Chromanone 7 hydroxy 3 piperonyldent, acetate 1534^a
- Dandzio, diacetate 5675^a
- C₉H₈ Triphenylmethyl, 991, 2991^a
- C₉H₈AgN₂ Indole base, Ag deriv, 103^a
- C₉H₈Br Methane bromotriphenyl, 1429^a
- C₉H₈BrN₂ Triphenylmethylmagnesium bromide, 4256^a
- C₉H₈BrN₂ Benzaldehyde, α (p bromophenylazo), phenylhydrazones, 5152^a
- Benzaldehyde, α phenylazo-, p-bromophenylhydrazones 5152^a
- C₉H₈BrNO₂ p Toluene-sulfonamide, 2,6 dibromo-4 phenyl, 2727^a
- C₉H₈Cl Methane chlorotriphenyl 99^a, 942^a, 1429^a, 203^a, 5400^a, 5810^a
- C₉H₈ClN₂O₂ Phenyl p phenylazo-, compd with HCl 3321^a
- C₉H₈ClO₂ Carbanol, triphenyl, perchlorate 99^a
- C₉H₈CuN₂ Indole base Cu deriv 103^a
- C₉H₈IN₂ 1-Acenaaphtheneamine, \ α-benzal, 393^a
- Acridan 5-phenyl 29^a
- Aniline \ α-phenylmethylene, 93^a, 282^a 4246^a
- C₉H₈NO Acenaaphthene 1 benzoylido-, 398^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Carbanol triphenyl, in conc 761^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Benztrophenone 3 - amino - 4 phenoxy and HCl 2127^a
- C₉H₈NO₂ Acenaaphthene 4 benzyl 3-nitro 151^a
- Anthra 1 β pyrrole 2 carboxylic acid, 1 thiazolyl 1 keto-11 ester, 945
- C₉H₈NO₂ 1-Acenaaphthene 312^a
- Indeno 3 7 814 conc d methoxymethylated oxy HCl 1253^a

- 2 Naphthoic acid 4 (benzamidomethyl) 3 hydroxy, 5399^a
- $C_{11}H_{11}NO$: 1 Indanone, 4,5 dimethoxy 2 (6 nitropiperonylidene) 1253^a
- 1 - Indanone, 4,5 methylenedioxy 2 (6 nitroveratril) 1253^a
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_2$: 2 Naphthaldehyde 3 hydroxy acetate β nitrophenylhydrazine 2146^a
- 2 Naphthoic acid, 3 methoxy, α (and m) nitro enzaldehyde 2139^a
- $C_{11}H_{11}N_2O_2$: Benzaldehyde, α (β nitrophenyl azo) phenylhydrazine, 5152^a
- $C_{11}H_{11}$: See *Methane triphenyl*
- $C_{11}H_7BrNO_2S$: m Benzenesulfonotoluene 5 bromo 6 hydroxy, benzenesulfonate 5108^a
- $C_{11}H_7BrN$: Guanidine α amino β γ bis (bromophenyl) 2701^a
- $C_{11}H_7BrO_4$: 1,1 Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid 2,3 dibromo 2,3 d phenyl di Me ester 1808
- $C_{11}H_7ClNO$: C nophen 6 methoxy β chloroethyl ester 4983^a
- $C_{11}H_7MoN_2S_4 + 2H_2O$ 3:87^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2$: Benzophenazine 1,5,6 trimethyl 2714^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O$: Benzophenone β hydroxy phenyl hydrazine 659^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Benzamide 3 amino-5 hydroxy P 5208^a
- 2 Naphthoic acid 3 methoxy benzal hydrazide 2139^a
- Nicotinonitrile 4 β anisyl 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2 keto 6 phenyl 4882
- Phthalimide A (γ 3 indylpropyl) 514
- Triphenylamine 2 methyl 4 nitro 500
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Cinchophen 7 acetamido-6 methyl 619^a
- Fantam 3127^a
- Naphthol phenylazo- ethylcarbonate 5151^a 5152^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Mesaconic acid β nitrobenzyl ester 3626^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2$: Benzaldehyde α phenylazo phenyl hydrazine 5152^a
- 1 Tetrazene 4 benzal 1,3 diphenyl 5152^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Anisole, 2,4,6 trimethoxy compd with PhN_2H 855^a
- Quinolone 2,3-butenyl, picrate 1829^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Toluidine α amino- dipicrate 4241^a
- $C_{11}H_7O$ (See also *Carbinol triphenyl*)
- 1 Acetonaphthone 4 benzyl 1515^a
- Ketone 4 benzyl 1 naphthyl methyl P 1684^a
- , 4,7 dimethyl 1 naphthyl phenyl 2716^a
- 1 Propionaphthone β phenyl 4256^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: Benzoydrol, α -phenoxy 3984^a
- Hydrogen peroxide triphenylmethyl 3084^a
- Propiophenone, β 2 furyl β phenyl 1520^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2S$: 2 Thiopheneacetic acid, α , α di phenyl, Me ester 2143^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2$: Benzene, 1 (β methoxyphenoxy) 4 phenoxy 1810^a
- Des-A homotriobrine, 2732^a
- α -Toluic acid α (2 methoxy 1 naphthyl) 5418^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2$: 1,1 Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid, 2,3 diphenyl, di Me ester, 1800^a
- 1,1 Indenedicarboxylic acid, 3 phenyl di Me ester 1517^a
- Retenequinonecarboxylic acid 513^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2S$: Carbinol triphenyl acid sulfate 96^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2S$: Toluene 2,4 bis phenylsulfonyl 283^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2$: Anthradol methoxy diacetate 1510^a 15:0^a
- 4 Chromanone 3 vanillic acetate 1534^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2$: Cinnamic acid 3 (β carboxy vinylphenoxy) 4 methoxy 2:83^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2$: Luxanthic acid 5430^a
- $C_{11}H_7O_2S$: Methyl mercaptan triphenyl 3618
- $C_{11}H_7BO_2S$: Thioxanthone 1 hydroxy 2 methoxy 4 methyl diacetyl orate 2725
- $C_{11}H_7BO_2S$: Thioxanthone 1 hydroxy 2 methoxy 4 methyl diacetyl orate 10 dioxide 2725^a
- $C_{11}H_7ClNO_2$: Phenol β naphthylazo compd with EtCOCl 33:2
- $C_{11}H_7N$: Pyridine 1 benzyl and HCl 5429^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO$: Acetamide A (4 benzyl 1 naphthyl) 1515^a
- I Acetonaphthone 4 (enzyl oxime 1515^a)
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$ (See also *Neocinchophen*)
- Benzocyclopent[β]indole 5,7 diacetyl 7,8,9,10 tetrahydro 15:2
- Cinchophen I ester P 5013^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: Cinchophen 6 ethoxy Me ester 4884^a
- Cinchophen 6 methoxy Et ester 4884^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: Coptin ne tetrahydro 518^a 4003^a
- 3 Quinolonecarboxylic acid 1,4 dihydro 4 keto 6 methoxy 2 phenyl Et ester 1830
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$ (54) Oxazolone 2 phenyl 4 (2,3,5 trimethoxybenzal) 4868^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2S$: 2 Anthraquinonesulfonic acid, 5- (1 pyridyl) 5424^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: 1,1 Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid 2 nitro 2,3 diphenyl di Me ester 1800^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2$ (See also *Parafuchsin*)
- Guanidine, triphenyl polysulfides 2423^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: Pyrrolealdehyde 1 β tosyl, phenylhydrazine 2:97^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: Cinchophen 6 hydroxy, isopropylidenehydrazide 4833^a
- Quinac acid α nethylbenzalhydrazide 953^a
- 3 Quinoloneitrile 6,7 dimethoxy 2 β tolueno 12:3^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2S$: Thioxanthene[5,4- β] β iso thiazine 2,9(3,8) dione (β dimethyl aminophenyl amino) 6 methyl 4350^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Imidaz[4,3- a]isoquinoline, 5,6 dihydro 8,9 dimethoxy 3 phenyl, nitro deriv., 1531^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: β Cinnamotoluene α cyano 4,5 dimethoxy 2 nitro-, 12:3^a
- 1 Naphthylamine V (β methoxyphenethyl) 2,4-dinitro-, 540^a
- $C_{11}H_7N_2O_2$: Naphthalene, isopropyl, picrate 944^a 3971^a
- Naphthalene, propyl picrate 1815^a 1816^a
- , trimethyl picrate, 693^a, 694^a 1232^a, 1816^a, 4544^a
- Sepotatin picrate 21:06^a
- $C_{11}H_7NO_2$: Naphthalene 7 ethyl 1 methyl, styphate, 961^a, 2987^a

- Naphthalene trimethyl styphnate 693², 694 1232 4544¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁ Meconin 3 nitro 2 (2,3,4 trimethoxy 5,6 dimetropheyl) 4519⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₂ 2,9 Pyridinedole 3,4 dihydro-1,9-dimethyl picate 301²
- 2,9 Pyridinedole 1 ethyl 3,4 dihydro picate 300²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₃ Harman 3,4 dihydro 8 methoxy, picate 301²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ 1 Isoquinolineacetomitrile 3,4 dihydro 6,7 dimethoxy picate 1030²
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid *p* (p-bromophenoxy) *p*-toluidine salt, 1816⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃O₄ Malonic acid bromo(*p* nitro *o* *p* diphenylethyl) di Me ester 1806²
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₃O₄ Paracetaminine perchlorate, 1513⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₄ Acridine 5 amine 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro- and HCl 3345²
- quinoline *o* *p* dimethylaminobenzal HCl 4625
- 2 *p* Tolylenediamine *N* *N* *d* phenyl and HCl 500²
- Nobyrine 2730² 3003⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₅ 1 Naphthamide 4 dimethyl amide, 1515²
- 8 Quinolone, 2 *p* dimethylaminoethyl, 4625²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₆ Benzoic acid, *p* (4 methylquinolyl amide) ethylester HCl, P 4663²
- Imidar[4,3] *o*-isoquinoline 5,6 dihydro-8,9 dimethoxy 3 phenyl and salts, 1531¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₇ Cinchonamide *N* *p* hydroxy ethyl 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, 4853²
- p* Cinnamotolide *o* cyano 3,4 di methoxy 1253¹
- 4 Quinolinetarbarbic acid 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, Et ester 4884²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₈ Butyric acid, *p* hydroxy *o* methyl *p* *p* bis(phenylcarbamyl) *γ* lactone 1833¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₉ *o* Naphthol orange, propyl, 2093²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₀ Phaeol, *p* cyclohexyl, 3,5 di nitrobenzoate, 2987²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₁ Meconin, 3,4 dinitro 2-(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl) 4519⁴
- Meconin, 3 nitro 2-(2,3,4 trimethoxy 6-nitrophenyl) 4519⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₂ Anisole 2,4,6 trinitro, compd with 2 C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₂ 553²
- Isoquinoline, 1 butyl, picate, 1829⁴
- Quinolone, butyl, picate, 1829⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ *Δ*¹ 4,5 Pyrazolodiacarboxylic acid, bis(benzalkydrand), 1826⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁O₁₃ 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 2 benzyl 5-phenyl 68²
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 2 methyl 4,5-diphenyl, 68²
- Retenecarboxylic acid and *o* salt 513²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₁₃ 9 Anthrol, 10 methoxydimethyl, acetate, 3046² 4547¹
- Δ*¹ 3 Hexenone 4-(*m* hydroxybenzyl) 1(*m* hydroxyphenyl) 2132²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₁₃ 2 Anthrac acid 9,10 dethoxy 6420²
- 1,1 Indandicarboxylic acid 3 phenyl, di Me ester 1517²
- Truxilic acid, mono-Me ester 1,00²
- C₁₂H₁₁O₁₃ Oxalacetic acid { *p* hydroxy 2 methyl(2-methyl)olol } di Et ester 2146²
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃O₁₃ Phenethylamine, 2 bromo *N* (3,4 dimethoxy-2-nitrophenylidene) 4-methoxy, 4002²
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃O₁₃ 2 Ethyl-1 (2 ethyl 1(2) benzothiazolylidenemethyl) benzothiazolum bromide 703²
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₃O₁₃ 4-Chloro 1 methyl 3-veratrylquinolinium iodide, 106¹
- C₁₂H₁₁ClN₃O₁₃ 2-Ethyl-1 (2-ethyl-1(2) benzothiazolylidenemethyl) benzothiazolum chloride, 703²
- C₁₂H₁₁ClO₁₃ + 3H₂O 2,4'-Diethoxyflavylium chloride, 515²
- C₁₂H₁₁IN₃O₁₃ 2 Ethyl-1 (2 ethyl 1(2) benzothiazolylidenemethyl) benzothiazolum iodide, 703²
- C₁₂H₁₁NO Retenecarboxamide 513²
- Thymol 6-(2-quinolyl), 4584¹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₁₃ 2 Indenecarboxitrile, 3a,4,5,6,7,7a hexahydro *α* piperonylidene, 3333⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₁₃ 2 Indolecarboxylic acid, 3 (*p* phenoxy ethyl) Et ester, 4850²
- Laureline, 3654¹
- Trilobine, 2731²
- Trilobinol methyl, 2731²
- Truxilamide acid, Me ester, 1500¹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₁₃ Berberrubine, tetrahydro-, 5390²
- Bulbocapnine, 742², 2199², 3663²
- Nandamine, 5390²
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₁₃ Benzenesulfonic acid *p* phenoxy, *p* toluene salt 1816²
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₁₃ Malonamic acid, *o*-methyl-*o*-veratryl, 5671¹
- C₁₂H₁₁NO₁₃ Meconin 3 nitro-2 (2,4,6 trinitro 1,3,5 trimethylcyclohexyl), 4519⁴
- Meconin nitro 2 (trimethoxyphenyl), 4519⁴
- , 2 (2,3,4-trimethoxy 6 nitrophenyl), 4519⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ (See also *Parafuchsin*)
- Acetophenone, *p* methyl, 6 methoxy-4 quinolylhydrazine, 954¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ 1,4,3 Isothioindazole, 2 toluene-5-*p*-tolyl, Ac deriv 153²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Cinchonamide *Y* (*β*-aminoethyl) 6 methoxy-2 phenyl, 4883²
- Quinaldine 4-(*p* acetamidoguanilino)-6-methoxy, 704¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Benzenesulfonic acid, *p* phenyl azo-, toluene salt, 257¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Skatmanal, phenylhydrazine 208¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Bures, 1 (2-naphthyl)-2 thio-6-*o*-toluene 3634¹
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃O₁₃ Chalcone, *α*-bromo *β*-diethyl amino-, 4248¹
- C₁₂H₁₁BrN₃O₁₃ Summenene bromo- 959²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Nobyrine, dihydro- 2730² 3003⁴
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ 1 Butanol, 4-(3 indyl), carbamate 514¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Phthalazine, 6,7 dimethoxy-1 veratryl, 207¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Dimcotine acid 2,6-dimethyl 4-*o*-nitrophenyl di Et ester 5426¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Malonamide *p*, *p*-diacetamido-, 1504¹
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ 2 Benz[*β*]quinoline 1,3,4,6,11,11a hexahydro- picate 5429²
- Quinolone 2 butyl 1,2 dihydro-, picate, 1829²
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Compd, *m* 202² (from compd *m* 208² and acetone, 5428¹)
- C₁₂H₁₁N₃O₁₃ Pyridine 3 (2 pyrrolidyl), picronate 300

- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ 2,4 Pentanedione, 3,3 dibenzyl 82¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Caprophenone, *p*-hydroxy, benzoate 1229¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Retenesulfonic acid, Me ester 513⁴
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Acetylhalicylic acid, thymyl ester P 1038²
- Phenol, 2-(ethoxymethoxy) 4(and 5) propenyl benzoate, 5156⁷
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Anhydrophylloidalic acid dimethyl Me ester, 3070⁸
- Benzoic acid, 2 (3 4 - dimethoxyethyl) 6 methoxy Me ester 5158⁸
- Butyropenone, 4 hydroxy 2 6 dimethoxy benzoate, 4250⁹
- α Coccinic acid 2 phenyl di Et ester 3327²
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Chalcone, 4 hydroxy 2 3 4 6 tetramethoxy 5130⁸
- Hydrocinnamic acid 3 [β (β carboxy ethyl)phenoxy] 4 methoxy 2983³
- Pentaerythritol dibenzoate 1801⁴
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Mecoman, 2 (2 4,6 triketo 1 3 o trimethylcyclohexyl) 4519⁴
- Mecoman 2 (trimethoxyphenyl) 4519⁴
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ + 2H₂O Chellol glucoside 110⁵
- C₁₅H₂₃BrN₂O₂ Homoveratramide N (3 bromo 4-methoxyphenethyl) 2 nitro- 4502⁶
- C₁₅H₂₃ClN₂O₂ Chiten ne chloride 954¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂I₂ 1 Ethyl α (1 ethyl 2(1) pyridyl deno)quinadineum iodide 4269⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃NO Trimethylphenylammonium 1 naphthoxide 4242⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂ Isovaleramide α hydroxy α toluate 1818¹
- Thebaine HCl 3004¹
- α Toluamide α hydroxy isovalerate α valerate 1818¹
- Valeramide α hydroxy α toluate 1818¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂ Benzoic acid β (β acetamido phenoxy) Bu ester 270³
- Carbanic acid α hydroxy isobutyl ester α toluate 1818¹
- Morphine α -6-acetyl HCl 3004¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂ Malonanilic acid α -methyl α veratryl 5671¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂ 1 1 2 Ethanetricarboxylic acid 1 phthalimido- tri Et ester 497⁷
- C₁₅H₂₃BrNO₂ Sinomenane, bromo- 909⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃Br₂HgO₂ Methane bromo(bromomercurithio)bis(3 methyl β phenethyl) 2413⁹
- C₁₅H₂₃Br₂N₂O₂ 3 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 5 (bromomethyl) 2 [β (bromomethyl) 4 (β carboxyethyl) 3 methyl 2 pyridylmethylene] 4 methyl HBr 1257¹
- C₁₅H₂₃Br₂O₂ 1,3 Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid 4 6 dibromo 6 keto 4 methyl 2 phenyl, di Et ester 3327¹
- C₁₅H₂₃INO₂ 1 β Anisyl 3 4 dihydro 6 7 dimethoxy 2 methylisoquinolinium iodide 5676⁷
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂ Compd m 174-7° from compd bs 318-20° 5428⁸
- Desoxycinchonine 5428⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O (See also Cinchonidine Cinchonine) Cinchotoxin, 1829⁹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Cuprene, 1829⁹
- Hydratine, dibenzoyl(α ethylpropyl) 2410⁹
- Pentane, 2 4-dibenzamido, 4223⁴
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Acetanilide α , α (propylene dithio)bis- 1487¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ 3 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 2 acetyl 3 methyl Et ester β dimethylammonbenzalde 3008²
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Acetamide α benzamido N (3 4 dimethoxyphenethyl) 1530⁹
- Chitamine 954¹
- Compd m 288-8° from brucidine and perchlorate 4002⁸
- Compd, does not m 315°, from brucidine 4002⁸
- Ethanol 2 (methyl(γ phenylpropyl) amino) β nitrobenzoate HCl, 2709⁹
- 1 Propanol 3 methylphenethylammon- β nitrobenzoate HCl 2709⁹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Carbamic acid homopiperonyl dithio- homopiperonylamine salt, 4241⁹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Benzonic acid β (nitrophenoxy) β diethylaminoethyl ester HCl 2705⁴
- 1 2 Propanediol 3 ethoxy, dicarbamate 684¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid β methoxy Me ester compd with antipyrine 3322¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Nucine 3 carboxymethylene 2 keto hydrate 705³ 3348³
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Quetenesulfonic acid 3004¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Acridine 5 amino 7 (β diethyl aminoethyl) 2 nitro and di HCl P 1038¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Acridine 5 amino(β diethyl aminoethoxy)nitro and di HCl P 1037¹
- Urea 3 bis(β acetamidobenzyl) 5399⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ 2 Naphthylamine 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 1 methoxy V N dimethyl picrate 2139¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂ Benzyl(carboxymethyl)dimethylammonium picrate Et ester 91⁷
- Propionic acid α (2 4 6 trimethoxyphenoxy) Et ester compd with PhNMe₂, 855¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ 1 2 Cyclohexanediol, 3 methyl 1 2 diphenyl (?) 39⁹
- Phenol, β hexyl benzoate 1229¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ 2 Butanone 4 β anisyl 3 β methoxybenzyl (?) 691¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ (See also Crocein)
- 2 Propanol 1 3 diethoxy acetate, 2692⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Propiophenone 4 hydroxy β (3 4 dimethoxyphenyl) 2 6-dimethoxy 5430⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Valeric acid 5 (2 4 5 trimethoxybenzyl), 2893¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂ Salicylic acid β xyloside Me ester, triacetate 5677¹
- C₁₅H₂₃BrN₂O₂ Methene from cryptopyrrole and Et 4 (β bromovinyl) 5 formyl 3 methyl 2 pyrrolecarboxylate, HBr 1520⁷
- C₁₅H₂₃BrO₂ 3 Glucopyranose, α 1 bromo 2 3 6 triacetyl 4 toluenesulfonyl, 689⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃INO₂ Codide, iodo- methiodide, 3655⁸
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂ β Caprotolide α -phenyl, 2135¹
- 1 Piperidineethanol α α diphenyl HCl, 4276¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂ α Cresol, ethylpropyl, carbamate 929⁹
- Ethanol, 2 (methyl(γ phenylpropyl)- amino), benzoate, -HCl, 2709⁹
- 1 Propanol, 3 - methylphenethylammon-, benzoate, HCl, 2709⁹
- Propiophenone, α - [(β hydroxy α

- meth- phenethyl methylammonio, P 4090
- Spurofuran 2,4 piperidine 2,6 dione benzohydro-1 phenyl 3333 3334¹
- Spurofuran 2,3 piperidine 2,5 dione hexahydro 1 p tolyl 3333¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO** See also *Dionine* 5¹ 56
- Dauricine 960¹
- Isouquinine 1 p anisyl 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro-β-dimethoxy 2 methyl 5676¹
- Morphine ethyl 169¹
- Spuro[cyclopropane 1,2 indan] 2 carboxylic acid 3a 4 5 6 7a hexahydro 3 phenylcarbamylmethyl 3334¹
- Tetrandrine 5931
- Thelaine dihydro- 3004
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂** See also *Sinomenine*
- Phenethylamine 3,4 dimethoxy 5 veratral 363¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₃** 4-Aronanuide 2,4,5 trimethoxy 513¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₅** Sinomeninestulfonic acid 1532¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₄** Acetophenone 3 lutyl 2 hydroxy 3 methyl p nitrophenyl hydrazone 99¹
- Acetophenone 3 ethyl 2 hydroxy 5-propyl p nitrophenyl hydrazone, 930¹
- C₁₅H₂₃ClNO₃** + H₂O See *Dionine*
- C₁₅H₂₃INO₃** Desoxycodeine methiodide, 3653¹
- C₁₅H₂₃INO₄** Codeine methiodide 3004¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N** Desoxycinchonine dihydro-, 5425¹
- Quinolone 4 [3 ethyl 4 piperidyl] propenyl and chloroplatinate, 5429¹ 5
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O** Cinchonidine dihydro- di HBr, 5815¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂** Ethanol 2 [methyl phenyl propylammonio], p ammonobenzoate di HCl 2709¹
- Hydrocupreine 1829¹
- Ketone 2,3,5 dimethyl-4 propionyl 2 pyrrolimethylene 3,5 dimethyl 4 isopropylethyl, and HBr, 3010¹
- Pecurine, N-oxide, 3347¹
- 1 Propanol, 3 methylphenethylammonio, p-ammonobenzoate, HCl, 2709¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂** Benzene acid, p - (p ammonophenox), β diethylammonethyl ester, HCl 2 63¹
- Urea, 4 bis(p methoxyphenethyl), 5405¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₃** 2,2 Indandiacetic acid hexahydro-α keto-, phenylhydrazone, 3335¹
- Nucidine, 2 keto 3 hydroxy, acetate and di perchlorate, 706¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₄** 4-Isopyrrolpropionic acid 2-(3-carbethoxy 5 hydroxy 4 methyl-2-pyrrolimethylene) 3 methyl Et ester, 4010¹
- Nucidine 2,3 α keto-, salt with AcOH, 706¹
- Pyrrolcarboxylic acid 5 5-carboxyls 2 4 dimethyl di Et ester and HBr, 5693¹ 5
- 5 5-carboxyls 2-ethyl 4 methyl, di Me ester, 5400¹
- 3-Isopyrrolisopropionic acid 5-carboxyls 12 4-dimethyl 5693¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₅** Acid from 4 hydroxy theine and N-methyl 3-acetic acid - keto- hydrate 706¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₆** Pyrimidine 2 keto 6 methoxy 3-tetraacetyl, lacoonio, 541¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₇** Ketone hexahydrate 931¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₈** Ionone, 2,4-dimethoxyphenyl drazone, 3320¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₉** Adipic acid α,β,γ,δ tetrahydroxy α methyl, bisphenylhydrazone, 4528¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₁₀** Theobromine, 1-(β diethylammonethyl), picrate, 1031¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₂** Cinnamic acid, boroyl ester, 1233¹
- Valerophenone, α,α-diethyl-β 2 furyl, 5424¹
- C₁₅H₂₃O₃** Camphancarbinol, wood phthalate, 507¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₂** Benzene acid, p 2-camphanylidene-ammonio, Et ester, 939¹
- Camphor, β hydroxy β-phenylethyl ammonomethylene, 1240¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₃** Des N methyldehydroethoxydihydro-sinomenine, 3002¹
- 2 Indanacetic acid hexahydro 2 (phenyl carbamylmethyl), 3333¹, 3334¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₄** Sinomenine dihydro-, 299¹
- Sinomenol, 299¹
- Spurofuran-3(2),2' indan]-2 carboxylic acid, octahydro 5-keto-, Ph¹112 salt 3334¹
- Veratrylamine N (3,4 dimethoxyphenethyl) and HBr, 3633¹
- C₁₅H₂₃NO₅** 3 Piperidinedicarboxylic acid, 4 keto-2,6 dimethyl 1 phenethyl, di Me ester HCl, P 1037¹
- Spurofuran 3(2),2' indan] 2 carboxylic acid octahydro 4 hydroxy 5 keto-, Ph¹112 salt 3335¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂** Pyrrole methenyltrisethyl, 3008¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O** Spuro[cyclohexane 1,3 (3a) indazole] 4,5',6',7' tetrahydro-2-phenylcarbamyl, 702¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂** Spuro[cyclohexane-1,3'(3a) indazole], 4,5,6,7'-tetrahydro-2-phenylthiocarbamyl, 702¹
- C₁₅H₂₃BrNO₃** Thiochroman, 4-ammonio-, bromocamphorsulfonate, 5425¹
- C₁₅H₂₃BrN₂** Isopyrrole 5-(bromomethyl) 2 (3-chromomethyl)methylpropyl - HBr, 3010¹ 15
- C₁₅H₂₃INO₃** Desoxycodeine, dihydro-, methiodide, 3653¹, 3656¹ 15
- C₁₅H₂₃INO₄** (α β Di p anisyl β hydroxy ethyl)trimethylammonium iodide, 1240¹
- Sinomenol dimethoxy dihydro-, methiodide, 299¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂** Amine base 210-2¹, from reduction of compd base 215-70¹, 5429¹
- Quinolone 4 [3 ethyl 4 piperidyl] propenyl, and chloroplatinate, 5429¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₂** Ketone 5 3,5 dimethyl 4 propionyl 2 pyrrolimethyl 2 4 dimethyl 3 pyrrolimethyl 3010¹
- Pyrrole propylidenel[acetyl dimethyl], 3008¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₃** Carbanic acid, (p methoxyphenethyl)dithio- p methoxyphenethylamine salt 4241¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₄** Cinchonine acid 2 isopropoxy, β-diethylammonethyl ester, 5243¹
- Cinchonine acid, 2 propoxy, β diethyl ammonethyl ester, 5243¹
- 4-Isopyrrolpropionic acid 2 (3 ethyl-5-methoxy 4 methyl 2-pyrrolimethylene)-3,5-dimethyl 2-pyrrolimethylene, 3 5-dimethyl 2-pyrrolimethylene, 4008¹
- C₁₅H₂₃N₂O₅** Nucidine, 3-hydroxy-2-keto-dihydro- acetate, 4275¹

- 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5,5 methylene bis[4 methyl 3 propyl], 3010^a
 Sinomenine, aminodihydro-, HCl, 2147^a
 —, dihydro-, oxime, 299^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Dihydro deriv of acid from di hydroacotheline 110^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ 3 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid, 5,5 carbonylbis[2,4 dimethyl, di Et ester hydrazone, 399^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ 9 Fluorylamine dodecahydro perate 511^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Theolol, mono-Me ether 5458^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ 1,1,3 Propanetricarboxylic acid methyl 2 phenyl tri Et ester 82^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Monotropiside 5677^a
 C₁₁H₁₇AsO₃ Benzene acid o mercapto 5 d cyclohexylgold deriv 4220^a
 C₁₁H₁₇BrN₂O₂ Lysine N^a benzoyl N^a (α bromocaproil) 2974^a
 Lysine N^a benzoyl N^a α (bromocaproil) 2974^a
 C₁₁H₁₇NO Cinnamamide N methyl 1231^a
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Des N methyldesmethoxydi hydrosinomenine dihydro 3002^a
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Sinomenine tetrahydro- 350^a
 Sinomenol dihydro- 299^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂S Cyclohexanone 2 cyclohexyl 4 phenyl 3 thiosem carbazole 5696^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂ Methane dicyclohexylphenyl 2713^a
 C₁₁H₁₇BrN₂ Isopyrrole 2 (4,5 dimethyl 3 propyl 2 pyrrolmethyle) 3,5 d methyl 4 propyl dibromide HBr 3010^a
 C₁₁H₁₇INO₂ Sinomenine methyl methiodide 4551^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂ Carbazole 9 β diethylaminoethyl 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 3 methyl P 5249^a
 Isopyrrole, 2 (4,5 diethyl 3 methyl 2 pyrrolmethyle) 4,5 diethyl 3 methyl HBr 3356^a
 —, 2 (dimethylpropyl 2 pyrrolmethyle) dimethylpropyl and HBr 3010^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Carbazole 6 β diethylaminoethoxy 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 9 methyl P 5249^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Isopyrrole 4 ethyl 2 [4 ethyl 5 (methoxymethyl) 3 methyl 2 pyrrolmethyle] 5 (methoxymethyl) 3 methyl, and HBr 3356^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Ketone bis(4 ethyl 3,5 di methyl 2 pyrrol) hydrarone Ac de riv, 5899^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Undecylic acid α [(carboxymethyl) phenyl] P 970^a
 C₁₁H₁₇NO α Dodeceno-*p*-toluide 5663^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O [1,2 Bundan] 2 one dodeca hydro- semicarbazone 3333^a
 Semicarbazide 1,2 dicyclohexyl 4 phenyl 702^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Lysine, N^a benzoyl N^a leucyl 2974^a
 Lysine, N^a benzoyl V^a norleucyl 2974^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Tyrosine V (V leucylglycyl) ethyl ester, HCl 2742^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂S Semicarbazide, 1,2 dicyclohexyl 4 phenylthio- 702^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Tripropylamine picrolonate 70^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂ Indole 3 amyl 1 β-diethylamino ethyl P 5249^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Urea, α cyclohexyl α (β methyl amyl) β phenyl, 1809^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Undecylamide α [(carbamyl methyl)phenyl] P 070^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Isomargaric acid 1,33
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ 2 Indanmalonic acid 2 acetonyl hexahydro di Et ester 3333^a
 C₁₁H₁₇INO₂ Sinomenine methyl methiodide 4551^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Isomargaric acid dihydro 1233
 Linolenic acid Me ester 297^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Clovenic acid di Et ester 1658^a
 Lichestic acid, 4266^a 4267^a
 Protolichestic acid 4266^a 4267^a
 C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Sinemonadinic acid methine di methyl HCl 4551^a
 C₁₁H₁₇ Methane tricyclohexyl 2713
 C₁₁H₁₇BrN₂O₂ Glycine V (V β α bromo isovalerylamino)isovalerylglycyl 78^a
 Leucine N (N [α β bromo isovalerylglycyl] 78^a
 C₁₁H₁₇IP Duhexylmethylphenylphosphonium iodide 5662^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Orthoacetic acid phenyl Et diiso amylester 2135^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ 1 Naphthalenebutyric acid decahydro α,2 dihydroxy α,2,5,5,8a pentamethyl 3368^a
 Sclaretic acid 3327^a
 C₁₁H₁₇BrCl₂N₂O₂ p Bromobenzyl/γ diethyl amino β methoxypropyl diethylammonium chloroplatinate 5795^a
 C₁₁H₁₇BrO₂ Stearic acid bromoketo, Me ester 71^a
 C₁₁H₁₇ClO₂ Stearic acid chloroketo- Me ester 11^a
 C₁₁H₁₇Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzyl/γ diethylammonium β methoxypropyl diethylammonium chloroplatinate 5395^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Pelargonic acid β,β ureidobis 430^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Glycine N (N [β (leucylammonium) isovalerylglycyl] 78^a
 Leucine N (N [N (β ammonioisovalerylglycyl)glycyl] 78^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Oleic acid Me ester 3313^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Leibonone heptamethyl 83^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Ether allylctyl 684^a
 2 Hexadecanone 7,11,15 trimethyl, 519^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Margarinic acid Et ester 5392^a
 Stearic acid Me ester, 277^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Palmitin β mono 76^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Phlo onolic acid Me ester 4851^a
 C₁₁H₁₇ 612^a
 C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Chiryl alcohol, 684^a
 1,2 Propanediol 3 (acetyloxy) 684^a
 C₁₁H₁₇Cl₂O₂ 1,2 Benzanthrene 4,5 dicarboxylic anhydride 8,11 dichloro 7,12 dihydro-7,12-diketo- P 3668^a
 C₁₁H₁₇Br₂EgNa₂O₂ See *liferocochrome*
 C₁₁H₁₇Br₂O₂ 3,10 Perylenequinone, dibromo 4873 compd with 56Cl₄ 4874^a
peri Xanthoxanthene, 2,8 dibromo, 1520^a
 C₁₁H₁₇Br₂O₂ See *Lossin*
 C₁₁H₁₇Na₂O₂ Phenolphthalein, tetrasodium deriv, 2193^a 2197^a
 C₁₁H₁₇Li₂O₂ (See also *Lossin* *iodo* *Erithrosin*)
 Fluorescein tetrasodium P 560^a
 C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Benzimidazobenzosquinoline 3,4 dicarboxylic anhydride, 7 keto-, 1^a 4412^a
 C₁₁H₁₇ClO₂ 2 Thionaphthencarboxylic acid 5 chloro 1,1 methyl 1,1-carbonylbis, anhydride 3167^a

- C₂₀H₁₄NOS Dibenzothioanthrene 3 nitrile - keto- 5167²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ 1,2 Benzanthrene 4,5 dicarboxylic acid 7,12 dihydro 7,12 diketone- P 3663²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂N₂O₂ Phthalaz 1 one 2,6 di bromo 4 nitro 3 phenyl picrate 4273²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ 2,2' Dibenzophenothioxan di bromo 3338² 3339²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ Benzene[5,10]anthracene 1,4 dione 2,3 dibromo 5,10 dihydro- 5160²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ Fluoran 2,7 ditrimono 6 hydroxy 5414²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ 1,1' Binaphthalene 3,3,4,4 tetrol 2,2,7,7 tetra bromo- 946²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Phthalaz 1 one 2,6 di chloro 4 nitro 3 phenyl picrate 4273²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂O₂ Benzene[5,10]anthracene 1,4 dione 2,3 dichloro 5,10 dihydro- 5160²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂O₂ Benzene[1,2,3,5,4,8]bithionaphthene 6,12 dione 3,9 dichloro 1,11 dimethyl- 5167²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂O₂ Fluorescein dichloro 2386² 2753²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂NO₂ 1,4-dimethyl chloride 3,10 (chloro formyl) [1,4-hemil] 6-phenyl 106²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂O₂ 1,4-benzophthalene tetrahydro- 1,4 dione 4032²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 8 Indole[3,2,1]acridine 6 nitrile 8-keto- 2993²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Benzenadiazobenzisoquinoline 3,4 dicarboxylic acid 7 keto P 4412²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 1,4-fluoran dihydroxy acid 941²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Fluorescein 2,7-dimethyl- 941²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 1,4-benzophthalene 2,3,5,6-tetrahydro- 1,4 dione 3313²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ See Uronin
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Dinaphthalene dioxide P 9-3²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 3,10 Ferylenequinone compounds with salt 4874²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Dibenzanthroanthracenedione, 5165², 5166²
- Dinaphtho[2,1,3,2,3,4]thiophene 8,13 dione 5167²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 1,2 Benzanthrene 4,5 dicarboxylic acid 7,12 dihydro 7,12 diketone- P 3663²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ Melitic trianhydride compound with veratrole 97²
- C₂₀H₁₂BrClO₂ Hydroquinone 3 bromo 2,5-dichloro- 4-hydroxy 4537²
- C₂₀H₁₂BrO₂ 2,2' Dibenzophenothioxan, bromo- 3339²
- C₂₀H₁₂BrO₂ Fluorescein, bromo- P 4893²
- C₂₀H₁₂ClO₂ Dibenzothioanthrenone chloromethyl-, 5166²
- C₂₀H₁₂ClO₂ Anthraquinone chlorophenyl P 5219²
- C₂₀H₁₂ClO₂ 2,2' Thionaphthene-1,4-dicarboxylic acid 5-chloro 3-methyl 1,1 carbonylthio- 5167²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ Benzenanthroanthracenedione P 3166²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ 8 Indole[3,2,1]acridine 6 carboxylic acid, 8 keto- 2993²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ Fluorenone 2 or 7? tetracyanide, 3135²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ Compound decomposes about 125° from pyromellitic anhydride and quinaldine, 1,4, 3²
- Fluoran, 6-hydroxy 7 nitro-, 5414²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ Fluorescein, nitro-, 2993²
- C₂₀H₁₂NO₂ 6(2) meso Anthrapyrazolone, 2-(o-nitrophenyl), P 5576²
- C₂₀H₁₂ See Ferylene
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ 1,1' Bz 2 naphthol, 6,6 di bromo-, 1529²
- 2 Naphthol, 6-bromo-1-(6-bromo-2-naphthoxy), 5674²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ 2,2' Binaphthalene 1,1',3,3 tetrol 4,4' dibromo-, 945²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂O₂ 2 Naphthol, 1,1' - sulfonylthio- [6-bromo-, 5674²
- C₂₀H₁₂Br₂N₂O₂ 2,7 Naphthalenedisulfonic acid, 5-amino 6,8(2) dibromo 1,4 dihydro 1,4 diketone, compound with 4-amino 1,3(2) dibromo 5,8 dihydroxy 2,7 naphthalenedisulfonic acid tetrakisalt 1517²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Benzenesulfonic acid, 2,4 bis (2,4-dichlorobenzamido), P 1686²
- C₂₀H₁₂Cl₂O₂ Ether, α-chloro β,β-diphenyl vinyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl, 931²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂ 2,2' Dibenzophenazone P 2438², P 3360²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Cinchonine anhydride 3000²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 3, Disulfide, bis(2-nitro 1-naphthyl) 2715²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 2,1' Naphthalenone, 1,1' thio-bis(1-nitro-, 4237²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ 2,1' Naphthalenone, 1,1' di thio-bis(1-nitro-, 4237²
- C₂₀H₁₂N₂O₂ Imidazo[4,5-b]phenazine 2-oxo- 3,4-benzophenone, and 1,4-bis, 3343²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ Dinaphthofuran 4257², 4258²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 2,2' Dibenzophenothioxan, 3338²
- Dibenzothioanthrenone methyl-, 5166²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ Benzene[5,10]anthracene 1,4 dione 5,10-dihydro-, 5159²
- Dibenzophthalene 13-ol, 3956²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 1,2,3,4 Naphthopyrone, 3-benzoyl-, 2146²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 2 Naphthosic acid 3 (1-thionaphthylcarboxyl) 5159²
- 2 Naphthothiothiophenecarboxylic acid, 1-benzoyl-, 5165²
- 3 Thioanthroanthracene-1,4-dicarboxylic acid, 2-benzoyl-, 5166²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ Benzothio[1,2,3,5,4-β]bithionaphthene-6,12-dione, 3-ethoxy, 5167²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 11 α Benzoanthracenecarboxylic acid, 12 keto-, 3938²
- 1(2) β Naphthofuranone, 2-piperonyl-, 3340²
- phenyl 8) Phthaloyl 2-naphthol, acetate, 4548²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 1,3 Naphthalenedithiodisulfonic acid, 1,3-naphthalene ester, 3340²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ (See also Fluorescein) Fluoran 6-hydroxy, 941²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ Benzothio[1,2,3,5,4-β]bithionaphthene 6,11 dione 7,10-dihydroxy, diacetate 5166²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ 1,4 Anthracenedicarboxylic acid, 9,10 dihydroxy mono 7-lactone, anhydride with AcOH, acetate 698²
- Phenanthro[5,6-b]furan 4,11 dicarboxylic acid, 1,3 dihydro 1,3 diketone, di-Me ester 3337²
- Pseudoanthrahydroquinone-1,2 dicarboxylic acid lactone diacetate, 949²
- C₂₀H₁₂O₂ Thiophene acid, 2914²
- C₂₀H₁₂ 3 Dibenzothioanthrene 5165²
- C₂₀H₁₂S₂ Di 1,3 naphthalenedisulfide, 3340²

- C₂₀H₁₃BrO Anthrone, 10-bromo-2 phenyl, 4546²
Xanthene, 9 (α-bromobenzal) 1238¹
- C₂₀H₁₃ClO Fluorene, 9 (chlorophenoxy)methylene 931⁴
- C₂₀H₁₃ClO₂ 8-Methoxy α naphthofuro[3,2-β]benzopyrylium chloride, FeCl₃ compd, 3340¹
- C₂₀H₁₃ClO₂S Fluorenesulfonyl chloride, benzoyl, 5158²
- C₂₀H₁₃ClS Fluorene, 9 (chloro(phenyl)mercapto)methylene 931⁴
- C₂₀H₁₃ClS₂ Spiro[ethylene sulfide α 9 fluorene] β chloro β (phenylmercapto) 831²
- C₂₀H₁₃Cl₂FeO₂S 8-Methoxy α naphthofuro[3,2-β]benzopyrylium chloride FeCl₃ compd 3340¹
- C₂₀H₁₃NO Anthraquinone 2 (aminophenyl) P 714² P 5299²
Diphenamide N phenyl 2418²
- C₂₀H₁₃NO₂ Ketone n tro 2 fluoryl phenyl 5158²
- C₂₀H₁₃NO₂S 2(1) Naphthalenone 1 (2 naphthylmercapto) 1 n tro 4257⁴
- C₂₀H₁₃NO₂ Quinazolin 5 amino- 3648²
- C₂₀H₁₃NO₂S 2(1) Naphthalenone 1 (2 hydroxy 1 naphthylmercapto) 1 nitro- 4257⁴
- C₂₀H₁₃NO₂ Lutidmic acid 3 (o carboxyphenyl) 6 phenyl 100²
Phenolphthalein 3 nitro- 2995²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O Anthracene compd with 1,3,5-trimtrobenzene 1825²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O Anthracene picrate 1816¹
Phenanthrene picrate 1816¹
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂S 2 Naphthol 4 sulfonic acid 1 (1 hydroxy 2 naphthylazo) 6 n tro Na salt 417²
- C₂₀H₁₃ Binaphthyl 944²
- C₂₀H₁₃Br₂N₂O₂S Benzothiazole 1 β bromo amino-5-methyl picrate 104²
Benzothiazole 1 (β bromo N methyl amino) picrate 104²
- C₂₀H₁₃Br₂ Ethylene 1,1 dibromo 2 phenyl 2 (β phenylphenyl) 1516²
- C₂₀H₁₃Br₂O₂ 3,6 Xanthenediol 9 methyl 9 phenyl dibromo deriv 3644²
- C₂₀H₁₃Br₂O₂ Quinone 2,5 di β anisyl 3,6 dibromo- 3635²
- C₂₀H₁₃Br₂Sn Stannane dibromodi 2 naphthyl 3978²
- C₂₀H₁₃Br₂O Xanthene 9 bromo 9 (α bromobenzyl) d bromide 1238¹
- C₂₀H₁₃ClNO₂S Benzamide 5 chloro 2 mercapto, benzoate 931⁴
- C₂₀H₁₃Cl₂O₂ Cresol dichloro α phenyl benzoate 3635²
- C₂₀H₁₃Cl₂Sn Stannane, dichlorodinaphthyl 3978²
- C₂₀H₁₃Hg Mercury dinaphthyl 3975²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂ 3,9 Perylene diamine P 520² P 1845²
Quinoxaline 2,3-diphenyl, 3001²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂S Indole[3,2-f]delectridin 8 one 6-methylamino- 2998²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂ [Δ¹] Bt [Δ¹] pyrroline] 4,4 dione, 2,2-diphenyl 1828²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂S Ketone hydroxy(4 phenyl 2 thiazyl)methyl 4 phenyl 2 thiazyl, 2722²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂ (See also Rhodamine)
3,5 Pyrazoledione, 4 (2 fural) 1,2 diphenyl, 2145²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂S 2 Naphthol 3 sulfonic acid 1 naphthylazo, Na salt, 2128²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂ Fluoran diammodihydroxy, 941²
Fluorescein, 2,7 diamino- 941²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂ Benzohydrol, 3,5 dinitrobenzoate, 687²
- C₂₀H₁₃N₂O₂ Quinone 2 acetamido 3,6 di amino-5-nitro-, 2130¹
- C₂₀H₁₃O Ketone 2 fluoryl phenyl 5157²
Xanthene 9 benzal 1237²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂S Thionaphthene, 1 phenoxy 2 phenyl 4264²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂ o Benzeno[5,10]anthracene 1,4 diol 5,10-dihydro- 5159²
o Benzeno[5,10]anthracene 1,4 dione, 4a,5,10,10a tetrahydro- 5159²
Binaphthol 3986² 4258¹
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂S 2 Naphthol 1 (1 mercapto 2 naphthoxy) 3330²
2 Naphthol 1,1 thiol is- 3330²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂ Benzoic acid o-(p phenylbenzoyl) P 5299²
1,2 Chrysenedione 8 ethoxy 1815²
Ethyl ether m 163° of compd m 198° 5418²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂ (See also Phenolphthalein)
1,2 Benzanthrene 7,12 dione 8,11 dimethoxy 4875²
Benzoic acid phenoxybenzoyl 2140² Al deriv P 714²
[1,1 Binaphthalene] 3,3,4,4 tetrol 1241²
Naphthacenequinone 1,4-dimethoxy 5162²
1,2 β Naphthofuranone 2 van Hal 3340²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂S Fluorenesulfone acid benzoyl and Na salt 5108²
2 Naphthol 1,1 sulfonylbis 5673²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂ Phlorobenzophenone 4 benzoate 4206²
- C₂₀H₁₃O₂ Diacetate m 298-300°, of compd m 337,8° 48°0²
- C₂₀H₁₃S₂ 2 Naphthyl disulfide 2128²
Thionaphthene 2 phenyl 1 phenylmercapto- 4264²
- C₂₀H₁₃AsN₂O₂ Phenarsazine 1,6 dihydro 1 hydroxy acetate picrate 109²
- C₂₀H₁₃BO Boric acid di naphthyl 928¹
- C₂₀H₁₃Br Ethylene 2 bromo 1 phenyl 1 (β phenylphenyl) 1516²
- C₂₀H₁₃BrO Acetophenone α bromo α α di phenyl 1823²
- C₂₀H₁₃BrO₂ Meconin 2 (bromonaphthyl) 4519²
- C₂₀H₁₃ClO Fluorene 9 β anisyl 9 chloro- 4878²
- C₂₀H₁₃ClO₂S Ethylene sulfide α chloro α phenoxy β,β diphenyl 4264²
- C₂₀H₁₃Cl₂S Ethylene sulfide α chloro β β diphenyl α phenylmercapto 4264²
- C₂₀H₁₃ClNO Benzamide acid N o tolyl 2,4 dichlorophenyl ester, 2147²
- C₂₀H₁₃N Acetonitrile triphenyl 942² disulfate 3960²
2 Anthrylamine N phenyl, 2996²
- C₂₀H₁₃NO Acetonitrile triphenyl, N oxide 942²
Acetophenone α phenyl α phenylamino- 4264²
ketone amino 2-fluoryl phenyl and HCl, 5158²
2 Naphthol 6-naphthylamino-, P 5041²
- C₂₀H₁₃NO₂ Diphenamic acid, 2418¹
Oxindole, 3,3 bis(p-hydroxyphenyl), 4264¹

- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Naphthalene, 7 - isopropenyl 1 methyl, picrate, 2988¹
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Di *p* toluenesulfonamide, N (2,4-dinitrophenyl), 2727²
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Thiazole 4,4 - imined methylene bis(2 phenyl and *dp* HCl 902³
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Benzaldehyde methyl[(*p* - nitrophenyl)phenyl]hydrazine 92⁴
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ 1,3(2,4) Isoquinolinedione, 4 (antipyrilazo) 3648⁵
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Alizarin, glucosyl Na deriv., 3992⁶
- Chrysazin glucosyl Na deriv 3992⁷
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Porphyrin 2,4 glucosyl, Na deriv., 3992⁸
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Quinazolin 2 glucosyl, Na deriv 3992⁹
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂P Ethylenebisphosphonic acid, 2 phenyl 2 (*p* phenylphenyl) 4230¹⁰
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ Ethane triphenyl 5830
- 1,3,5,7 Octatetrene 1,8-diphenyl 1719¹¹
- C₂₀H₁₇AgN₃O₂ Bis- α -*o*-pyridylargentate by frozen sulfate 1755¹²
- C₂₀H₁₇CuN₃O₂ 2,1 Triazinemercaptan 4 amino-6 benzyl Cu deriv 2730¹³
- C₂₀H₁₇INO₂ Cinchophen 4 hydroxy 6 isodo 5 isopropyl 2 methyl 4854¹⁴
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃ Benzaldehyde benzylphenylhydrazine 92¹⁵
- Quinoxaline 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 2,3 diphenyl 957
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Isoindigotin 1,1-diethyl 294¹⁶
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Glycine, (2 phenyl-4 quinolylcarbonyl), Et ester 1000¹⁷
- Quinoxaline 4 (4 acetyl amino) 6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4884¹⁸
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ 2 Naphthoic acid 3 methoxy 4 hydroxy 2 methoxybenzylhydrazide 2138¹⁹
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Retene acetylanthro- 5424²⁰
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Anthraquinone 1,4 diacetamido 5,8-dimethoxy 3648
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃ Acetophenone *p* phenylazophenylhydrazine and HCl 2131²¹
- Benzaldehyde methyl(*p* phenylazophenyl) hydrazine 5152²²
- Benzenadazole 2 [α (*o* aminoamino) *o* tolyl] 702²³
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ Triazene 3 (enyl 3 (benzyloxy) 1 (*p* nitrophenyl) 5409²⁴
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ *p* *p* Dibenzene-sulfonic acid 3,3 bis(4,5 dihydro 5 keto 3 methyl 1 pyrazolyl) 4872²⁵
- C₂₀H₁₇N₃O₂ 2(3) Thiazolone 4 *p* tolyl azine 1532²⁶
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ Carbinol, anisylidiphenyl 99²⁷
- Hydroquinone 2,6-di-*p* tolyl 3410²⁸
- Isobutyrophenone *p* 2 furyl *p* phenyl 5424²⁹
- 3,5-Octadene-2,7-diol 2,7-diphenyl 74³⁰
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂Pb Triphenyllead acetate 5407³¹
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ Retenequinone acetyl 5424
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ 2,4 Xylenol α -phenyl benzenesulfonate 3635³²
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ Benzene, *p* bis(*p* methoxyphenoxy), 1810³³
- 1,2 Cyclohexenedicarboxylic acid, 3,6-di phenyl, 1514³⁴
- Ethane[5,10]anthracene 11,12 dicarboxylic acid, 5,10-dihydro-, di Me ester 3646³⁵
- Hydroquinone, 2,5-di-*p* toloxy, 4537³⁶
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ *o*-Veratric acid, 6 (2 hydroxy 1 naphthylmethyl), 4519³⁷
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ 9,9,10(10) Anthracenetetracarboxylic acid tri Me ester 1515³⁸
- 4 Chromanone 3 (3 hydroxyanisol) 7 methoxy acetate 1534³⁹
- 7 hydroxy 3 veratral, acetate 1534
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ 1 hyllodulin diacetate 3079⁴⁰
- C₂₀H₁₇O₂ Anthraquinone 1 glucosyl 4262⁴¹
- 2,2,3,4 Biphenyltetracarboxylic acid, tetra Me ester 2136⁴²
- C₂₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ 4,1,4 Cyclohexadienediacetic acid 2 (4 bromo-2 methyl) 3,6 diketone 5 methyl 5410⁴³
- C₂₀H₁₇Br₂Pb Plumbane bromophenylkyl *o*-tolyl 2588⁴⁴
- C₂₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ *p* Toluhydroquinone 3,6-di bromo-5-(4 bromo-2 methyl) diacetate 5410⁴⁵
- C₂₀H₁₇Br₂O₂ Hydratropic acid β 5 dibromo- β (α bromo 2,4 dimethoxybenzyl) 2,4 dimethoxy 4866⁴⁶
- C₂₀H₁₇N Dibenzylamine V phenyl P 522⁴⁷
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Phenol 4 amino-7,6 di-*o*-tolyl 5410
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Cinchophen Bu and isobutyl esters P 513⁴⁸
- Cinchophen 6 methyl Pr ester P 5513⁴⁹
- Phenethyl alcohol α methyl 1 naphthalene-carbamate 1818⁵⁰
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Cinchophen 6 ethoxy Et ester 4884⁵¹
- Cinchophen 4 hydroxy 5 isopropyl 2 methyl 4884⁵²
- 6 methoxy isopropyl and Pr ester 4884⁵³
- 2 Naphthol 1 (α dimethylaminopyridyl), 2715⁵⁴
- Naphtho 3,5 xylide hydroxy 4 methoxy, 242⁵⁵
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Indeno[3,2, β]quinoline 1,2,7,8 tetramethoxy HCl 1203⁵⁶
- 4,1) Quinolone 1 acetyl 2,3 dihydro-3 veratral 106⁵⁷
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Chel donane 1251⁵⁸ 4003⁵⁹ 4004⁶⁰
- Protopine 1203⁶¹
- 3 Quinol neryl oxalic acid 2 *p*-an yl 1,4 dihydro-4 keto 6 methoxy, Et ester, 1830
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Hydrastinum salt m 334⁶² 2150⁶³
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Ethanol 1,2 bis 3,4 methylenedioxyphenyl 2 piperonyldeneamino-di Ac deriv 1240⁶⁴
- 1 Indanone 4,5 dimethoxy 2 (6 nitro veratral) 1203
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Anthraquinone 9 imonium salt 1 hydroxy 8,10,12 4261⁶⁵
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Anthraquinone-9 imonium salt, di hydroxyglucosyl 4261⁶⁶
- C₂₀H₁₇NO Anthraquinone 9 imonium salt, 1,5,8-*o*-*o*-tritydro 2 glucosyl 4261⁶⁷
- C₂₀H₁₇N₂ Ethenetriamine *N,N,N'* triphenyl, 2112⁶⁸
- C₂₀H₁₇N₂O₂ 1 Naphthylamine N (3,4 di methoxyphenethyl) 2,4 isitro-, 540⁶⁹
- C₂₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Naphthalene butyl, picrate, 1816⁷⁰
- Naphthalene 2 *tert* butyl, picrate 944⁷¹
- 6 ethyl 1,4-dimethyl, picrate, 961⁷²
- tetramethyl, picrate 2150⁷³
- C₂₀H₁₇N₂O₂ Naphthalene 6 ethyl 1,4 dimethyl, styphnate, 961⁷⁴
- C₂₀H₁₇N₂O₂ 2,9 Pyridindole, 3,4-dihydro 1 isopropyl picrate, 301⁷⁵
- 2,9-Pyridindole, 3,4-d hydro-1 propyl picrate 301⁷⁶
- 1 ethyl 3,4-dihydro-9-methyl, picrate 301⁷⁷

- C₂₀H₁₁O₅P Ethaneephosphonic acid 2 phenyl 2 (p-phenylphenyl), 4239^a
- C₂₀H₁₅BrNO Chalcone α bromo-β 1 piperidyl 4248
- C₂₀H₁₅CaF₃N₃Si 5862^a
- C₂₀H₁₅CdF₃N₃Si 5862
- C₂₀H₁₅Cl₂N₂ Quinaldine 3-chloro-α-diethylamino-8-sodo-4 β isodanilino- 2430^a
- C₂₀H₁₅Cl CoN. 3587^a
- C₂₀H₁₅CLN₂NI 3587^a
- C₂₀H₁₅ClO₂ Anisic acid 3 3 (β β-dichloro-ethylidene)bis di Me ester 5412^a
- C₂₀H₁₅Cl₂MoN. 589^a
- C₂₀H₁₅CuF₃N₃Si + H₂O 5862^a
- C₂₀H₁₅CuIN Tetrapyrindinocupric iodide 682^a
- C₂₀H₁₅F₃N₃Si 5862^a
- C₂₀H₁₅F₃N₃SiZn 5862^a
- C₂₀H₁₅IN Dibenzyl 1 methylpyridinium iodide 5429^a
- C₂₀H₁₅INO, Coptisine tetrahydro-(?) methiodide 516^a
- C₂₀H₁₅IN, 1 Methylpyridinium iodide compd with p p-toluidiamine 5426^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O Benzamide 1 ethyl 1 (β 2 quinolyl ethyl) 4270^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ 3 3 Bisoxazole 1 1-diethyl 3 hydroxy 94^a
- Phthalimide 1 (α-methoxyphthalyl)hexahydro-, Ac deriv 701^a
- 4 Quinolonecarbamate acid, 6 ethoxy 2 phenyl Et ester 4884^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ 3 α Naphthol orange butyl 2993^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂S₂ Phenoldisulfonamide, dimethyl, 691^a 1^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ + 2H₂O Aniline salt m 300° of acid from ergosterol 114
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ α-Toluidimide α-amino-α (α-amino-anilino) 702^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Quinone acid p-dimethylamino-benzalhydranle 953^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ 2 3 5 6-Tetrahydro-8,9-dimethoxy 1 benzol[5]pyrrolochromium picrate 1531^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Retene acetyl 5424^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Reteneacetic acid Me ester 513^a
- Retenequinone, ethyl 5424^a
- Retenol, acetate, 513^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Benzil, compd with cyclohexanone, 2992^a
- Δ¹-3-Heptenone 4 (m-hydroxybenzyl) I (m-hydroxyphenyl), 2132^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Cyclobutane, 1,2 dimethyl 3,4 bis(3,4 methylenedioxymethyl), 4271^a
- Truxillic acid, mono-Et ester 1000^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Styrylactol, dibenzal, 5149^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ 4-Chromanone, 3 (3 hydroxy-4 methoxybenzyl)-7 methoxy, acetate, 1534^a
- Cubebic, 4277^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Kolocatechin, 173^a
- C₂₀H₁₅Si Silicote, ethylphenyl 4530^a
- C₂₀H₁₅Br 2 Hexene 1 bromo-5 5-dimethyl 1 1 diphenyl, 487^a
- C₂₀H₁₅BrN₂O₂ Isopyrrole, 2-[5-bromo-3-(β β-dimethoxyethyl)-4 methyl 2 pyrrol methylene]-4 - (β β-dicarboxyethyl) 3 5-dimethyl, HBr, 301^a
- C₂₀H₁₅BrO₂ 2 5-Toluenediacetic acid, 4 (4 bromo 2-methyl) 3 6-dihydroxy 5410^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Imides[4 3-alisoquinoline 5 8-dihydro-8 9 - dimethoxy 3 phenyl methoxide, 1531^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO Acridine, 10-benzoyl 1 2 3 4 4a 5,10,10a-octahydro-, 5675^a
- Anthrone, 2 methyl 10-(1 piperidyl), 4546^a
- Benzamide, V (1,2,3,4,4a,9a hexahydro-9-fluoryl), 511^a
- Camphor, 3 (1 naphthylimino), 5627^a
- Chalcone, α-1 piperidyl, 3000^a
- Retene, acetyl, oxime, 5424^a
- Thymol, 6-(4 methyl 2-quinolyl), 4884^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ 2 Naphthol, 1 (α-dimethylamino-p-methoxybenzyl), 2710^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ Homotriolobane 2731^a
- Trioloban(methyl)methine, methyl, and HCl, 2731^a
- Truxilamidic acid, Et ester, 1000^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ (See also Papaverine)
- Canadine, 3345^a 4003^a
- Laurepukane, dimethyl, 3603^a
- 4(1) Quinolone 1 acetyl 2,3-dihydro-3 versatyl, 106^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ 4 Chromanone, 3-(3 hydroxy-4 methoxybenzyl) 7 methoxy, oxime, acetate, 1534^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ 3 Papaverinesulfonic acid, 1032^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ Anthraquinone-9-monium salt by drate, 1 hydroxy 2 glucosyl, 4261^a
- C₂₀H₁₅NO₂ Ethanol, 2 amino-1 2 bis(3,4 methylenedioxymethyl), acid tartrate 1240^a 2^a
- C₂₀H₁₅P Pentaphosphine, dimethyltriphenyl, 2702^a
- C₂₀H₁₅ Retene, ethyl, 5424^a
- C₂₀H₁₅Br₂O 3 Heptanol, 1 2, 6 7-tetrabromo-α-methyl 1 7-diphenyl (?) 923^a
- 3 Hexanol, 1,2,5 6-tetrabromo-3 4-dimethyl 1 6-diphenyl (?), 923^a
- C₂₀H₁₅ClNO₂ Triolobane, methochloride 2731^a
- C₂₀H₁₅ClNO₂ Laureline, methiodide, 3603^a
- Pukateone, methyl, methiodide, 3603^a
- Triolobane, methiodide, 2731^a
- Triolobanol methyl, methiodide 2731^a
- C₂₀H₁₅IN₂ 1 Methylpyridinium iodide, compd with p p-stilbene amine 5426^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂ Quinolone, 4 amino 3 ethyl 2 propyl, and HCl, 334^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ See Diocaine Golemine
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ 1 2 Cyclohexanediol, dicarbonylates, 921^a
- Lysine, V, α, α'-dibenzoyl, 1534^a
- 4(1)-Quinolone 1 acetyl 2,3-dihydro-3 versatyl, oxime, 106^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Buacetyl, bis(α-toluyldihydrazone), 1821^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Acridine 5-amino 2 nitro-7 (β 1 piperidylethoxy), and di HCl, P 1038^a
- Oxazone, decomps 205° (cor) for tetra acetylhydroxyglucal and PhNH₂H₂, 4223^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Arginine dibenzoyl, 1034^a
- Succinamide, p p-diacetamide-, 1504^a
- C₂₀H₁₅N₂O₂ Benzol[5]pyrrolochromone, 1,2 3 5 6,10b hexahydro 8 9 dimethoxy, picrate, 1531^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ 3 4 1 3 Heptadienol, 5-methyl 1,7-diphenyl (?), 903^a
- 2 3 3 Hexadienol 3,4 dimethyl-1 6-diphenyl (?) 923^a
- 1 Hexan-1-ol 5 5-dimethyl 1,1 diphenyl, 487^a
- C₂₀H₁₅O₂ Acetoacetic acid, α, α'-dibenzyl, Et ester 82^a
- Enanthophenone, p hydroxy, benzoate, 1229^a
- 3 Heptanol 1 2 6 7-diepoxy 5-methyl 1,7 diphenyl (?) 903^a

- 3 Hexanol, 1,2,5,6-diepoxy 3 4 dimethyl 1 6-diphenyl (?), 923¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₃S 2 Naphthol 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro- sul-
fite, 3964¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₄ Adipic acid β γ diphenyl di Me
ester, 98¹
- p Toluidyldroquinone, 5 (2-methyl) diac-
tate, 5410¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₄ Anthrone 10-ethyl 2,3,6,7-tetra-
methoxy, 4538¹
- Isophthalic acid 4-methoxy 6-methyl 2
phenyl, di Et ester 3327¹
- Rhammitol, dibenzylidene- 84¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₄ Acetic acid, α α (p-luphenylenedioxy)-
bis, di Et ester 4253¹
- 1,8 Octanedione, 1 8 bis(2,4-dihydroxy
phenyl) P 2737¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₄ Acid m 157° from (dimethoxy-
phenyl)succinic anhydride and m C.II,
(OMe), 4866¹
- Flavanone 4 4,5,7 pentamethoxy
3979¹
- Hydratropic acid β (2,4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-
2 4 dimethoxy, 4861¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₄ Acetyl deriv m 175° of acid m
202°, 1499¹
- C₂₀H₂₀MoN₂S 3587¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO Camphor 3 (1-naphthylamino)
5350¹ 5627¹
- Propiophenone β phenyl α 1-piperidyl, 91¹
3000¹ 3641¹, 42 6
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ 1 Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 3 methyl
1 (2-asphytylcarbamylmethyl) 3319¹
- Spiro[cyclopropane 1 2 indan] 2 3 di-
carbamate hexahydro 2-methoxy
N-phenyl, 3330¹
- Trilobismethylmethane dihydro- 2731¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂S Trimethyl 2-naphthylammonium β
toluenesulfonate 4045¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ Trilobismethylmethane 2731¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ Ethanol 2-amino 1 2 di p-anisyl
di Ac deriv, 1240¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₄ Dimacrotic acid 4 (3,5-dimethoxy-
p-tolyl) 1,4-dihydro 2 6 dimethyl
di Et ester 5426¹ 5427¹
- C₂₀H₂₀BrNO 1 Benzyl 1-phenacylpiperidinium
bromide, 91¹
- C₂₀H₂₀FeN₂O₄ 3586¹
- C₂₀H₂₀IN₂ 1 Methylpyridinium iodide compd
with α α bis p-toluidine 5426¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O Crotonoxylide β dimethylamino
2125¹
- Deoxyquinone 5429¹
- Propiophenone, β phenyl-α 1-piperidyl ox-
ime, 3000¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ See Quinidine Quinine
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ β Crotonopheneticide β p-pheneti-
dino- 2126¹
- Yohimbic acid, 2148¹, 2149¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ Chitamine Me ester 954¹
- Ethanol 2 (methyl β-phenylbutylamino) β
nitrobenzoate 2709¹
- Oxamide, N, N bis(β-methoxyphenethyl)-
5403¹
- 1-Propanol 3 [methyl(γ-phenylpropyl)-
amino], β nitrobenzoate, HCl 2709¹
- Quinone, peroxide, 3322¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ Hydrocinnamic acid 2 4 5-tri-
methoxy, amalsulphamide 5403¹
- 1,2 Propanediol, 3-propoxy, dicarbamate
684¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂S Quininesulfonic acid and HCl,
3004¹ *
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ See I-ercusine
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ Acridine 5-amino 7 (γ-diethylamino-
propoxy) 2-nitro- and di-HCl, P 1038¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ Glucose 4 6-ethyldene-, phenyl
osazone 5401¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ Urea, α,α isobutenylidenesul[β 2,5
dihydroxybenzyl] 5390¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂S Alamine, N [N [V (V 2-naphtha-
lenesulfonylanyl)glycyl]glycyl], 2741¹
- Alamine N [N [N (N 2-naphthalenesul-
fonyl)glycyl]anyl]glycyl], 2741¹
- Glycine N [N [N (N 2-naphthalenesul-
fonyl)anyl]glycyl]anyl] 2741¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂Zr + 6H₂O, 3926¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₂ Isosmethole 691¹
- Phenol β heptyl benzoate 1229¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₂ (See also Crocin)
- 2 6 Anthradial 9 10 diethyl 9 10-dihydro
3 7-dimethoxy 4538¹
- Cyclobutene 1 2 bis(4-hydroxy m-anisyl)-
3 4 dimethyl 4277¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₂ Phyllocladonic acid trimethyl* Me
ester 3979¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₂ Glucoside β-phenyl tetraacetate
1232¹
- Sabicylic acid thamnoidide Me ester tri-
acetate 5677¹
- C₂₀H₂₀O₂H₂ Sacchylc acid 2 3 4-O triacetyl β
glucoside Me ester 5677¹
- C₂₀H₂₀ClN₂O₂ See Percaine
- C₂₀H₂₀NO 1 Piperidinethanol α benzyl α
phenyl HCl, 4276¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ o-Cresol 4-butyl 6-ethyl carbam-
late 929¹
- Lithanol 2 (methyl β-phenylbutylamino)-
benzoate HCl 2709¹
- Indothymol 5431¹
- 1 Propanol 3 [methyl(γ-phenylpropyl)-
amino] benzoate, HCl 2709¹
- Quinoidic acid menthyl ester 4049¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ Butyramide γ-phenoxy N (β-phen-
oxybutyl) 1832¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ Dimacrotic acid 1 4-dihydro 2 6
dimethyl-4-tolyl di Et ester 5426¹
- Papaverine tetrahydro 299¹
- banomene-achro-methine and HCl 3003¹
- banomene-rosco-methine 3003¹
- banomene-violet-methine 3003¹
- *Spiro[cyclopropane 1 2 indan] 2
carboxylic acid hexahydro 2(or 3) meth-
oxy-3-phenylcarbamyl, 3330¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ banomene (hydroxymethyl),
2147¹
- C₂₀H₂₀NO₂ Lithanol 2-amino-1 2-di p-anisyl
acid tartrate 1240¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O Prodigiosin 311¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ 2 4 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid 5-
formyl-3-propyl di Et ester phenyl
hydrazone 3010¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ Hydroquinone 3004¹ 3007¹
- 1 Propanol, 3 [methyl(γ-phenylpropyl)-
amino], β-nitrobenzoate HCl 2709¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ 2 4 Pyrroledicarboxylic acid, 5-(4-
ethyl 3,5-dimethyl 2-isopropylidene-
methyl)-3-methyl, di Et ester, and
HBr 112¹, 113¹
- Sinomene-achro-methine, oxime 3003¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂S Piperazine, 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl
bis(phenylsulfonyl), 4272¹
- C₂₀H₂₀N₂O₂ 4 Isopyrrolopropionic acid, 2 [3-(β-
carboxyethyl)-5-hydroxy-4-methyl-
2-pyrrolylmethylene] 3,5-dimethyl,
di Me ester, 2433¹

- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Palmitic acid, α acetyl β keto-, Et ester, 4267^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Aldonic acid, heptamethyl, Me ester, 2118^a
- C₂₁H₃₃BrO₂ Stearic acid bromoketo-, Et ester 71^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClO₂ Stearic acid, chloroketo- Et ester 71^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N Cyclohexylamine Δ (β amyl Δ -non enylidene) 1b09^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂ Aniline N [β [(β -l ethylaminoethyl)ethylamino]ethyl] 4 - isopropoxy 3 methoxy, P 2151^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₄ Isovaleric acid β [(N [β aminoisovaleryl]glycyl)]leucylglycylamine 78^a
- Isovaleric acid β [(N [β valyl]glycyl)]leucylglycylamine 78^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₄ Leucine N [β [(N [β glycylleucyl)]glycyl] isobutyl ester HCl 2^a 42^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Agathene, dihydroxytetrahydro 2136^a
- Octadecene acid Et ester 913^a
- Oleic acid Et ester 3998 462^a
- Sclareol dihydro 33^a 36^a 8^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Crocetin tetrahydro 3142^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Capric acid α α dihydrobis 982^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Phlosonic acid di Me ester 4801^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Cellobioside heptamethyl β methyl 8^a 3829^a
- Glucose, heptamethyl 1 β methyl 6 α glucoside 301^a
- Mannoside heptamethyl 4 β galactosido- α methyl 4529^a
- heptamethyl 4 β glucosido- α methyl 4628^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂P Menthyl phosphate 3637^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂N₂ Piperidine Ge lerv 56f2^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ (See also *Arachidic acid*)
- Lucosanoic acid 277^a ^a
- 1 Octadecanol acetate 3921^a
- Stearic acid Et ester 3313^a 461^a 39^a 1
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂P₂ Menthyl pyrophosphate 363^a
- C₂₁H₃₃I Eicosane 1-iodo 277^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N Nonylamine β -amyl N cyclohexyl and HCl 1809^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O 2 Hexadecanone 7 11 13 trimethyl semicarbazone, 519^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O Crocetane 5142^a
- Eicosane 483^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂ 1,4 Piperazinediethanol α α di isomyl- α α dimethyl and di HCl 517^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂ 1,4 Piperazinediethanol, α α bis (isomoxymethyl) and di HCl, 517^a, 518^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Eicosanol 277^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClNO₂ Tetraamylammonium perchlorate, 2620^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClN₂O₂Pt 2 (β Methoxyethyl) 1 1 di methylpiperidinium chloroplatinate 1814^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClN₂O₂Pt Choline, valeryl, chloroplatinate 3315^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N Tetraamylammonium iodide, 2626^a
- C₂₁H₃₃As₂Cl₂ Methyltripropylarsonium iodide Cd₂ deriv, 1483^a
- C₂₁H₃₃As₂Cl₂Pt Methyltripropylarsonium chloroplatinate, 1483^a
- C₂₁H₃₃CuN₂O₂ 3220^a
- C₂₁H₃₃BrN₂O₂SiW₆ Choline, bromo-, silicotungstate 65^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂SiW₆ Choline silicotungstate, 65^a
- C₂₁H₃₃BrO₂ Anthraquinone, 1 benzoyl, tribromo deriv, 3990^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂S 6,11 β Anthrathiazole-dione 2 (m ntophenyl) nitro deriv, 2724^a
- C₂₁H₃₃CIN 3 1 crylenetric 9 chloro-, P 304^a
- C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂N₂O₂ 6(2) meso-Anthrappyrzalone 3- (dichlorobenzoyl) P 969^a
- C₂₁H₃₃I₂O₂S Salicylic acid tetraiodosulfone phthalene 511^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂S 6 11 β Anthrathiazole-dione 2 (m ntophenyl) 2724^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂S 1 β Naphthothienecarboxylic acid 2- α -carboxybenzoyl cyclic anhydride 5167^a
- 3 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid 2- α -carboxybenzoyl anhydride 5167^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClO₂ 6 Anthra[1 9 β]furan 6 one 5-chloro-1; 4enyl 4255^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClO₂S Dibenz[β]thiophanthrene 6 13 dione 3 chloro 1 methyl 5166^a
- C₂₁H₃₃NO₂ Anthrophenyl- α anthraquinonyl ketone oxime 2996^a 3336^a
- Naphtho[1 2 3 β]morphanthridine α 9 dione 5422^a
- C₂₁H₃₃NO₂ Naphth[2 3 α]acridine 5 8 13(14) trione P 1098^a
- C₂₁H₃₃BrN₂O₂ Phthalax 1 one, 2 6-dibromo-4-nitro 3 phenyl 4 methyl picrate 4273^a
- C₂₁H₃₃CO₂S + 6H₂O 17,06^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClNO₂ 1 Anthraldehyde 4-chloro 9 10 dihydro 9,10-diketo-, N phenyloxime 3336^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClO₂ 2 Anthra[9 1 8] 6 furanoxyl 2 (β chlorophenyl) 2 hydroxy 3990^a
- C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂N₂O₂ Phthalax 1 one 2 6-dichloro-4-nitro 3 phenyl 4 methyl picrate 4273^a
- C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂O₂S 2 Thionaphthene-1-carboxylic acid 1 1 carbonylbis(5 chloro 3 methyl) 5167^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂S 6 11 β Anthrathiazole-dione, 2 (m ntophenyl) 2724^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N₂O₂ 6(2) meso-Anthrappyrzalone 2 (α -carboxyphenyl) P 9576^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Benzoic acid α (9 10 dihydro 9,10 diketo 1 anthryl) P 304^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂S 1 β Naphthothienecarboxylic acid 2- α -carboxybenzoyl 5167^a
- 3 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid 2- α -carboxybenzoyl 5167^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂S 2 Thionaphthene-1-carboxylic acid 5-carboxy 1 1' carbonylbis anhydride, 5167^a
- C₂₁H₃₃O₂ Spiro[isobenzofuran 1(2) 9 xanthene] carboxylic acid, 6 hydroxy 2 keto-, 3144^a
- C₂₁H₃₃AgN₂O₂ 7 Dindolopyridinecarboxylic acid 6 13 dihydro 6 13-diketo-, Et ester Ag deriv, 1031^a
- C₂₁H₃₃ClO₂S 2 Naphthoic acid 3 (α -chloro 3 methyl 1 thionaphthene)carbonyl 5166^a
- C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂N₂O₂Sn 7 Dindolopyridinecarboxylic acid 6 13 dihydro-6 13 diketo-, Et ester, complex from SnCl₄ 1031^a
- C₂₁H₃₃N Dibenzacridine, 704^a
- C₂₁H₃₃NO Naphtho[1 2,3 β]morphanthridine 9(5)-one, 5422^a
- C₂₁H₃₃NO₂ 1 Anthraldehyde 9 10-dihydro-9,10-diketo-, V phenyloxime, 3336^a
- Anthranilic acid, N (10 keto 9(10) anthryl idene) 5422^a
- Anthraquinone, 1 benzoyl monoxime, 3336^a
- 1 Anthraquinonecarboxamide 2996^a
- 1 Anthracene acid, 9 10-dihydro 10-keto-9 phenylimino-, 5422^a

- C₇H₁₁NO₄ 2 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid 1 amino-Ph ester P 2438⁹
- C₇H₁₁NO₄ 1 1 Anthracenedicarboxylic acid 10 dihydroxy mono- γ lactone pyrrolidine salt 697¹
- C₇H₁₁NO₄ Benzothiazole 4 methyl- α -(β -nitrobenzylamino) 1 (β -nitrophenyl) nitro deriv 1200²
- C₇H₁₁NO₄ Ethanol 1 (2,4-dinitrophenyl) 2 (4,6-trinitrophenyl) benzoate 908³
- C₇H₁₁NO₄ 2 Anthra[9,10] 6 furanoxyl 2 hydroxy 2 phenyl 3990⁴
- C₇H₁₁NO₄ Fluorene 9 phenylethynyl 1815⁵
- C₇H₁₁BrClO₃ Propane 1 (β -bromophenyl) 3-chloro-3,3-diphenyl 1001⁶
- C₇H₁₁ClNO₃ 2,3-Diphenyl 6-nitrobenzopyrylenium perchlorate 4883⁷
- C₇H₁₁ClO₃ α -Cresolsulfonephthalate tetraiodo 311⁸
- C₇H₁₁N₂O Compd m Su² from phenanthrenequinone and α -phenylcarboxydrate 5634
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄ Anthraquinone 1 amino-2 (phenyliminomethyl) 94⁹
- 2 α -Dibenzophenazinediol 11 (or 12) methyl 1244¹⁰
- 8 Iodo[3,4] 1 azatridin 8 one 6 acetamido 2998¹¹
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄ Anthraquinone aminobenzamide-P 36¹²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄ 1² Oxazole 4,5 epoxy 2 (m-nitrophenyl) 4,5-diphenyl 290¹³
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄ Benzothiazole 4-methyl-5-(β -nitrobenzylamino) 1 (β -nitrophenyl) 1200¹⁴
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄ Benzil 3,4-methylenedioxy 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine 1243
- Isoquinoline 1 phenyl picrate 9¹⁵
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₄ Phthalal 1 one 4 nitro-3 phenyl-4 methyl picrate 42¹⁶
- C₇H₁₁O Acetophenone α -fluorenyl, 91¹⁷
- Iodone 2,3-diphenyl 3330¹⁸
- C₇H₁₁O₃ Xanthene 9 (1¹) thionaphthyl 2144
- C₇H₁₁O₃ Dibenzo[β]santhene-13 al(?) 09¹⁹
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 1 Naphthyl carbonates 1238²⁰
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 4 meso-Benzanthrene-7,8-dicarboxylic acid 4 keto di Me ester, 291²¹
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 2 Thionaphthene-2-carboxylic acid α -ethoxy 1,1-carboxylate 516²²
- C₇H₁₁BrO₃ Acetophenone α -bromo- α 9 fluoryl, 91²³
- C₇H₁₁BrO₃ Carbonol (2 bromo-1 thionaphthyl)diphenyl (?), 2144²⁴
- C₇H₁₁Cl Propane, 3-chloro-1,3,3-triphenyl, 1001²⁵
- C₇H₁₁ClO₃ Diphenylbenzopyrylium chloride and FeCl₃ deriv, 5413²⁶
- C₇H₁₁ClO₃ 2,3-Diphenylbenzopyrylium perchlorate 4883²⁷
- C₇H₁₁ClO₃ β -Cresol, 2-chloro-6-(2,6-dichloro- β -tolyl), benzoate 565²⁸
- C₇H₁₁Cl₂FeO₃ Diphenylbenzopyrylium chloride FeCl₃ deriv, 5413²⁹
- C₇H₁₁NO Oxazole 2,4,5-triphenyl, 290³⁰
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ 1²-Oxazoline 4,5-epoxy 2,4,5-triphenyl 295³¹
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Chalcone 2 nitro- α phenyl, 1203³²
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Chalcone 4 (β -nitrophenyl)mercaptol, 212³³
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Benzopyranol 6-nitro-2,3-diphenyl 4883³⁴
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Anthraquinone 1 β -tolylsulfonamide 94³⁵
- 2(1) Naphthalene 1 (2 methoxy 1 naphthylmercaptol) 1 nitro- 426³⁶
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Acetophenone α -(5-nitrosalicyl), benzoate 4883³⁷
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Triazine, 2,4,6-triphenyl, P 3177³⁸
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ 1,2- β -Naphthopyrone, 3 acetyl, β -nitrophenylhydrazine, 2146³⁹
- C₇H₁₁O₃ Cyclopenteno-1,2-benzanthracene, 2717⁴⁰
- Indene, 2,3-diphenyl, 3330⁴¹
- C₇H₁₁AsNO₃ Benzencarboxylic acid, β (3 hydroxy 2 phenyl 4 quinolyloxy), 4937⁴²
- C₇H₁₁BrNO₃ Benzamide, m-bromo- α hydroxy, α -toluate 1818⁴³
- m-Benzotoluide, β -bromo- α hydroxy, benzoate, 5408⁴⁴
- C₇H₁₁ClNO₃ Benzamide, m-chloro- α hydroxy, α -toluate 1818⁴⁵
- α -Toluidide α hydroxy, m-chlorobenzoate 1818⁴⁶
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ tria- β -diaphthyl, 1,003⁴⁷
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ 5-Aryldimethylcarbamate, benzyl ester 4271⁴⁸
- Anthraquinone 1 amino- β -tolylamide, 945⁴⁹
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ 1,2 4-Oxazole 3-benzoyl- α -phenyl, phenylhydrazine, 3623⁵⁰
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ Benzil α -methoxy, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine 1243⁵¹
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ 1 3 2-Benzoxazine 2 methyl 4 phenyl picrate 1250⁵²
- 1 Ethyl 2 phenylbenzoxazolium picrate, 1201⁵³
- C₇H₁₁NO₃ 1 2 Propanedione 1 (2,4-dihydroxyphenyl) bis(2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine) 100⁵⁴
- C₇H₁₁O Indanone 2,3-diphenyl 3335⁵⁵
- C₇H₁₁O₃ Carinol diphenyl 1 thionaphthyl (?), 2143⁵⁶
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 1 3 Propanedione, 1 2 3 triphenyl, 2642⁵⁷
- Propenone α , β -epoxy β - β -diphenyl, 941⁵⁸
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 2 Naphthol 1 (2 methoxy 1 naphthylmercaptol), 3330⁵⁹
- 1-naphthyl mercaptan, 2 (2 methoxy 1-naphthoxy) 3331⁶⁰
- C₇H₁₁O₃ α -Toluenediol, bis(thioacetate), 903⁶¹
- C₇H₁₁O₃ Acetophenone, α -salicyl, benzoate, 4883⁶²
- Benzon benzoate 3642⁶³
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 7 8-Benzofuranone, 3,4-dimethoxy, 426⁶⁴
- Salicylaldehyde benzalbis, 4862⁶⁵
- C₇H₁₁O₃ 2 Naphthol 1 (2 methoxy 1 naphthylsulfonol), 964⁶⁶
- C₇H₁₁O₃ Gemstein triacetate 56⁶⁷
- C₇H₁₁S Thionaphthene, 1 benzohydryl (?), 2144⁶⁸
- C₇H₁₁BrNO₃ Salicylic acid (β -tolylazo), compd with H₂Br 3322⁶⁹
- C₇H₁₁BrO₃ Iriophenone hydroxy β - β -diphenyl, 941⁷⁰
- C₇H₁₁ClS Thioxanthene 9-chloro-2,7-dimethyl-9 phenyl deriv, 1828⁷¹
- C₇H₁₁ClN₂ 1 (4-Amino-3-chloro-2-quinolyl)-methylpyridinium chloride 2130⁷²
- C₇H₁₁ClFeS Thioxanthene 9-chloro-2,7-dimethyl-9 phenyl FeCl₃ deriv, 1828⁷³
- C₇H₁₁ClO₃ 2381⁷⁴
- C₇H₁₁SO₃ 2382⁷⁵
- C₇H₁₁N Propionitrile β -triphenyl, 2991⁷⁶
- C₇H₁₁NO Anthrone, 10-amino-3-methyl, 4266⁷⁷

- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ Acetamidate α formyl α - α -diphenyl 4254⁴
 Fluorencarboxy- α -toluene, 2 hydroxy 1⁴ 5177³
- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ Benzamide α hydroxy α -toluate 1818¹
 Δ^2 -Oxazolone, 2 β amyl 4 5-epoxy 4 5-di phenyl 1, 295¹
 α -Toluamide, α hydroxy benzoate 1818¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ Anthra[2 1 β]pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, 3 acetyl 1 2-dihydro-1 keto- 1:1 ester 948²
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃ 1 3 4 Triazole, 2 benzyl 1 5-diphenyl 295¹
 1 3 4 Triazole, 2 5-diphenyl 1 m (and ρ) tolyl 295¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O 1 3 4 Triazole 1 β amyl 2 5-di phenyl, 295¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Anthranic acid N (N 3 pyridyl carbonylanthranoyl) Me ester 3000³
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Ketone 3 acenaphthenyl ethyl picrate 5674¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂Rb, 2381¹
- C₂₁H₁₇ Ethylene 1 (β phenylphenyl) 1 β tolyl 4238¹ 4239¹
 Indan 2 3 diphenyl, 333¹
- C₂₁H₁₇BrN₃O₂ β -Toluenesulfono-m toluene bromo 6 hydroxy 3-nitro- 3 nitro β -toluenesulfonate 5408³
- C₂₁H₁₇ClFN₃O₂ Dibenzylamine β chloro- β fluoro-N methyl picrate 925¹
- C₂₁H₁₇ClS Thioxanthene 9 chloro 2 7-dimethyl 9 phenyl HCl 1828³
- C₂₁H₁₇F₂N₃O Dibenzylamine α β -difluoro λ methyl picrate 925¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Pyruvic acid diphenyl phenyl hydrazone 941¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Crotonamide m (m hydroxyphenyl carbamyl) P 3670⁴
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O 2 Naphthol 1 (3 5-dimethyl 1 phenyl 4 pyrazolylazo) 1a23¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Urea 3 bis(6 methoxyquinoxyl) and salts 953¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃S Δ^2 1 3 4 Thiodiazolone 2 amino-4 benzyl α -phenylamino- and HCl 4862¹
- C₂₁H₁₇OS 9 Thioxantheneol, 2 7-dimethyl 9 phenyl 1878¹
- C₂₁H₁₇OS₂ Ethylenesulfonic acid 2 2 diphenyl 1 phenylmercapto Me ester 4265¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Fluorene 9 β amyl 9 methoxy, 4678¹
 Naphthalene diacetylbenzyl, 1a1a¹
 1 Propanol 2 3-epoxyphenyl, 941¹
 2 Propanone 1 hydroxy 1 3 3 triphenyl (?) 941¹
 Propiophenone β hydroxy β β diphenyl 3641¹
 Xylenol α phenyl benzoate, 93¹, 3635¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂S Ethylenesulfonic acid 1 phenoxyl 2 2 diphenyl Me ester 4265¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Hydrazonic acid α β β triphenyl 298¹
 Phenol, β -(β phenetyl), benzoate 4873¹
 Salicylic acid 4, 6-diphenyl Et ester, 3327¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Peroxide α , β epoxy β , β -diphenylethyl α hydroxybenzyl 941¹
 1 2 Pyran 1 carboxylic acid 2 keto-4 phenyl 6- β tolyl Et ester 214¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Meconin, 2 (methoxynaphthyl), 4519¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ 4 Chromanone, 3 amyl 7 8 di hydroxy diacetate, 1a34¹
 4 Chromanone 7 hydroxy 3-vanilla di acetate, 1a34¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Baccala 1a28¹
- C₂₁H₁₇S Thioxanthene 2, 7 dimethyl 9 phenyl, 1828¹
- C₂₁H₁₇BrN₃O₂ Propionic acid, α (2 4 6-trinitrophenoxyl) Et ester, compd with 4, 1 BrC₆H₄NH₂ 8a5¹
- C₂₁H₁₇ClN₃O₂S Thiazolo[α]quinoline, 2 4 5 6-tetrahydro 2 [(3 4 5 6 tetrahydro 3 hydroxythiazolo[α]quinolin 2 yl) methylene] perchlorate 5170¹
- C₂₁H₁₇FN₃O₂ Dibenzylamine fluoro λ methyl picrate 925¹
- C₂₁H₁₇IN₃S Thiazolo[α]quinoline, 2 4 5 6-tetrahydro 2 [(3 4 5 6 tetrahydro 3 hydroxythiazolo[α]quinolin 2 yl) methylene], iodide 5170¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NO Acetamide V triphenylmethyl 2991¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ Acetohydroxamic acid triphenyl Me ester 942¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ Chelerythrine 4003¹ 5898¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ Hydrastine dedihydro 2150¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NO₂ 1 Naphthalenecarbinol α allyl- α -methyl picrate 3330¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ 2 Carbazolecarboxamide 6 (β hydroxyamino) N, N dimethyl P 1099¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃S Benzophenone thio-4 β tolylsenu carbazone 1225¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃ Pyrazole 4 (2 amino-1 naphthylazo) 3 5 dimethyl 1 phenyl 1523¹
- C₂₁H₁₇BrNO₂ Hydrastine bromo- and HBr 2150¹
- C₂₁H₁₇ClNO₂ Hydrastine chloro 2150¹
- C₂₁H₁₇INO₂ Hydrastine iodo and salts 2150¹
- C₂₁H₁₇NNa β -Toluidine N λ -dimethyl- α -di-phenyl Na deriv 1235¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃ Acetophenone benzylphenylhydrazone 2131¹
 Ketone 3 acenaphthenyl ethyl phenyl hydrazone 5674¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O m Acetotoluene 4-diphenylamino-500¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Quinolone 4 (diacetylamino) 6 ethoxy 2 phenyl 4884¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Piperazine 2 3 5 6-tetramethyl 1 phenylsulfonyl β tolucenesulfonate 4272¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Hydrastine nitro, and HCl 2149¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂Si + SiH₄O 3926¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃ Formamidine α phenylazo N N di tolyl 2701¹
 Pyruvaldehyde phenyl phenylsazone 1820¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Benzohydrazylamine N, N-dimethyl picrate 91¹
- C₂₁H₁₇N₃O₂ Benzylamine β -dimethylamino dipicrate 4247¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O Menthyl diphenyl 94¹ 3635¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Butyrophenone α (α 2 furylbenzyl), 5424¹
 Propiophenone β 2 furyl- α - α -dimethyl β phenyl, 5424¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ 2 4 Xylenol α -phenyl, β -toluene-sulfonate 3635¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ α -Veratric acid, 6-(2 methoxy 1 naphthylmethyl), 4519¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Veratraldehyde, 2 (5-formyl 2 methoxy 4 vinylphenoxyl) 6 vinyl 2983¹
- C₂₁H₁₇O₂ Anhydromethylglucoside dibenzoate, 686¹
 Oxalacetic acid, [(3 hydroxy 2 naphthyl) methylene], di Et ester, acetate, 2146¹

- C₁₁H₁₀O Daidzin 567²
 Frangula 984²
 C₁₁H₁₀O₂ Cestuin 567⁵
 C₁₁H₁₀Pb Plumbane allyltriphenyl, 5407¹
 C₁₁H₁₂Al 65¹
 C₁₁H₁₂BrPb Plumbane bromotr-o-tolyl, 2688³
 C₁₁H₁₂BrO Hydratropic acid β α-dibromo-β (α bromo 2,4 dimethoxybenzoyl) 2,4-dimethoxy Me ester, 4886²
 C₁₁H₁₂ClN₂O₃ 2 Methyl 1 [(α methyl γ (2 methyl 1(2) benzothiazolylidene) butyl)benzothiazolum perchlorate, 5170¹
 C₁₁H₁₂ClPb Plumbane chlorotr-p-tolyl 5407¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N Tribenzylamine, Hf 262¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO Carbanol (p-dimethylammonophenyl) diphenyl 1233¹
 Etbanol 2 benzylamino-1,2-diphenyl 1819²
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ Cinchophen 6,8-dimethyl Pr ester, P 5313¹
 Cinchophen 6 methyl Bu ester P 5513¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ Malonic acid (2 anthrylamino) di Li ester 947¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ Des pukeatene ethyl carbonate, 3655¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ see Hydrastine
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ Aulhydro-*N* hydroxyhydrastene, 4274¹
 Hydrastine V-oxide 4274¹
 Norhydrastine V-oxide, and HCl 4274¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂S Norhydrastimethanesulfamic acid, γ hydroxy 4274¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Cinchophen, 6-ethoxy, isopropyl isenchydrazide 4851¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Benzyl dimethylphenylammonium γ 4-dinitrophenoxide, 4242¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ 1 Naphthylamine 2,4-dinitro-*N* (trimethoxyphenethyl), 3400^{1,2}
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Benzyl diisopropylammonium iodide, 253¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O P Tolly phosphate, 348¹, 3182¹, 3507¹
 C₁₁H₁₂AsI Benzyl diisopropylammonium iodide, 253¹
 C₁₁H₁₂INO₂ Acetic acid, [(1 (p methoxyethyl) 5 methyl 4 benzothiazolyl)mercapto], ethoxide, 4501¹
 C₁₁H₁₂INO₂ Coplaxene, tetracyclo-(2) ethoxide, 518¹
 Pukeatene, acetate, methiodide, 3655¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O Ketone 4-dimethylamino-1 naphthyl β-dimethylammonophenyl Iol¹
 Quinaldine, α β dimethylammonobenzal 6 ethoxy, 4625¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ (see also Strychnine)
 Cinchonamide *N*, *N*-diethyl 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, 4583¹
 2,5-*γ*-probenzocarbonylcarboxamide, 4859¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Benzyl dimethylphenylammonium o-nitrophenoxide 4242¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ + 4H₂O Amoxic acid, isomers 180-200¹, from oxidation of tetrahydrostrychnine, and perchlorate, 2433¹, 2432¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Anticondicarboxylic acid, keto-, quinoxaline deriv, 5174¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Hydrastine amino-, and HCl 2149¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂ Guanidine α amino-β γ-tolyl, 2701¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Urea, 1 bis(β 3 indolylethyl), 4880¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Piperidine 1 (3 4-dihydro-2 naphthyl), perate 2133¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ 1,2,3,4,6,7 Hexahydro-9,10 di methoxy leuco[α]quinoxalium perate, 1313¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂Pb Plumbane, β γ-dihydroxypropyltriphenyl, 5407¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂ Δ¹-3-Isotriene, 1 m amyl-4 (m methoxybenzyl), 2132¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂ Truxillic acid mono-Pr ester, 1500¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂ Derritol 103^{1,2}
 Isoderritol 133¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂ 9,9,10(10) Anthracenetricarboxylic acid, compd with Et₂O, 1518¹
 Chalcone, 4'-hydroxy-2,3,4,6-tetra methoxy, acetate, 5430¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂ Coumarin, 5,6,7 trimethoxy-3 (3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl), 4041¹
 C₁₁H₁₂O₂ Naphthoside 4533¹
 C₁₁H₁₂Pb Plumbane tri-o-tolyl, 2688³
 C₁₁H₁₂ClN₂O₂ 2 Ethyl 1 [(2 ethyl 5 methyl 1(2)-benzothiazolylidene)methyl] 5-methylbenzothiazolum perchlorate, 5170¹
 C₁₁H₁₂ClN₂O₂ Isoquinolone, 1 (4-chlorobutyl) 3,4 dihydro-6,7 dimethoxy-, perate, 1331¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂ Quinolone, 2 β-dimethylammonostyryl 6-methyl, methiodide 4625¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂ 2 Ethyl 1 [(2 ethyl 5-methyl 1(2) benzothiazolylidene)methyl] 5-methyl benzothiazolum iodide 5170¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO Anthrone, dimethyl 10-(1 piperidyl), 2093¹, 3546¹, 4547¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O Homotribenemethylmethane, and HCl, 2731¹, 2732¹
 Tranilamide acid, Pr ester 1500¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O Allodihydroxyhydrocryptine, 122¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ (See also Cryptopine, Heroin)
 Allocryptopine, 122¹
 Homochelidomene, 1221¹, 4003¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ Hydrastene, α hydroxy-, 4274¹
 C₁₁H₁₂NO₂ Anthraquinone-9 imonium salt by drate, 1 hydroxy 2 glucosyl-, Me deriv, 4261¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂ Compd, m 199-200¹, from tricyclopentadiene and Ph₃N, 1907¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O Retene, acetyl, semicarbazone, 3424¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Hydrastine, hydrastine-, 2149^{1,2}
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Canotheline, dihydro-, nitrate, 110¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Canabitol, trimetro-, 2732¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Quinolone 2 (β-dimethylammonethyl), monoperate 4270¹
 C₁₁H₁₂AlN, 65^{1,2}
 C₁₁H₁₂BiN₂O₂S Sulfamic acid 2 mercapto V-sulfomethyl, 5 Bi deriv, di Na salt P 1313¹
 C₁₁H₁₂BrN₂O₂ Strychnine, dibromotetrahydro-, and salt, 2432¹
 C₁₁H₁₂Br₂O₂ α Mangostin tetrahydro-, 4277¹
 C₁₁H₁₂INO₂ Homotribenemethylmethane, 2731¹
 Methiodide, m 272 4¹ of methine from methylpukeatene methiodide, 3655¹
 Tribenemethylmethane, methyl, methiodide 2731¹
 C₁₁H₁₂INO₂ Lauprepukine dimethyl, methiodide-α 3653¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O Acetyl deriv, m 194-6¹, of compd m 174 7¹, 5429¹
 1 Naphthalenecarbinol, 4 dimethylamino-α (β-dimethylammonophenyl), 1313¹
 Strychnine, perchlorate, 2432¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ Cyclopentanecarboxamide, 3 methyl, 4234¹
 C₁₁H₁₂N₂O₂ 1 Heptanol, 2 benzyl, 3,5-dinitrobenzoate, 4274¹

- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ Phenylhydrazine salt of the oxazone of compd from 2 methyl 2,3 butadiene sulfone, 277³
- C₂₁H₂₉O₃ Caprylophenone, β hydroxy, benzoate 1229¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄ $\Delta^1 \alpha$ (3) α' Benzonaphthenediacetic acid, 2,3,3a,4 tetrahydro-, di Et ester 5161¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄ Lactone anhydride m 212⁶, from duodephanthondiacid, 5173¹
= Mangosin 4277¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄ 1,3 Propanediol, 2,2 bis(methoxy methyl), dibenzoate 1801¹
- Veratraldehyde 6-ethyl 2 (4 ethyl 5-formyl 2 methoxyphenoxy), 2983³
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄ Hydratropic acid β (2 4-dimethoxy benzoyl) 2,4-dimethoxy Me ester 4866¹
Me ester m 104¹ of acid m 157¹ 4866¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄ + 2H₂O See *Palorhiza*
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄S β Glucothios tetraacetate, 1 benzoate 4233¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₄ Gluco- α hydroxybenzaldehyde tetraacetyl 2697¹
- C₂₁H₂₉ClN₃O₄ Quinine peroxide, CHCl₃ compd, 3322¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₄ 1 Heptanol 2 benzal, carbanilate 2708¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₄ Anhydrocryptopane, tetrahydro 1202¹
Glucoside, and salts 518¹
- Palmitine tetrahydro 3348¹, 5390¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₄S Tribolone compd with Me₂SO₄, 2731¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₄ Glucosamine N benzoyltetraacetyl 3968¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₄ Hydratropic acid, β (2,4-dimethoxy benzoyl) 2,4-dimethoxy, semicarbazone 4866¹
- C₂₁H₂₉INO₄ Pseudoepistephamine, methyl methoxide 4887¹
- C₂₁H₂₉INO₄ Tribolone-methylmethane methoxide, 2731¹
- C₂₁H₂₉IN₃ 1 Methylcolitindium iodide, compd with benzidine 5426¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₄ Quinine methyl 1829¹
Strychnine tetrahydro- and perchlorate 2431¹, 2432¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₄ (See also *Yohimbine*)
Yohimbine 2149¹, 4274¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₄ Chintemo, Et ester 954¹
1 Propanol, 3 (methyl-4-phenylbutylamino) β nitrobenzoate, HCl 2709¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₄ 1,2 Propanediol, 3 butoxy, dicarbanilate, 684¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₄ 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (3 5 dicarboxyethyl 4 methyl 2 pyrrol methylene) 3,5-dimethyl HBr, 113¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₅ Phenol β octyl, benzoate 1229¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₅S Carbamic acid, thiol, dithymyl ester, 290¹
Carbamic acid thioiso, dithymyl ester, 290¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₅ Crocetin di Me ester 3352¹
- C₂₁H₂₉ClN₃O₅ 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid, 2 (4 (3 carboxyethyl) 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrolchloromethylene) 3,5 di methyl, di Me ester, and its HCl 5900¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO 1 Piperidineethanol, α phenethyl- α phenyl HCl, 4276¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₃ 1 Propanol 3 (methyl 4-phenylbutyl amino) benzoate, HCl, 2709¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₃ Dnicotinic acid, 1,4-d hydro-2,6-dimethyl-4 xylol, di Et ester, 5429¹
- Dnicotinic acid, 1 2 (or 1 4) dihydro 1 2 4 6 tetramethyl 2 (or 4) phenyl di Et ester, 293¹
- Laudanosine, 2148¹ 3004¹ 3005¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₃ Sinomenine bis(hydroxymethyl) 2147¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₃ Veratrylamine N (3 4-dimethoxy phenethyl) oxalate 3633¹
- C₂₁H₂₉NO₃S Sinomenine methosulfate 4551¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ Benzenesulfonic acid β methoxy Me ester compd with pyrimidone 3322¹
- C₂₁H₂₉INO₃ Sinomenine achro methane methoxide 3003¹
Sinomenine roseo methane methoxide 3003¹
Sinomenine violea methane methoxide, 3003¹
- C₂₁H₂₉INO₃ Sinomenine, (hydroxymethyl) methoxide 2147¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ (See also *Optochine*)
1 Propanol 3 (methyl 3 phenylbutylamino) β aminobenzoate HCl 2709¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ Compd from β anisidine and Et α methylacetacetate 1503¹
2 2 Indandiacetic acid hexahydro- α keto, di Me ester phenylhydrazones 3335¹
3 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (4 (3 carboxy ethyl) 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrolmethyl enol)-4 5-dimethyl di Me ester salts 1257¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃S Piperazine 2 3 5 6 tetramethyl 1 phenylsulfonyl 4 β tolylsulfonyl, 4272¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (3 (3 carboxyethyl) 5 methoxy 4 methyl 2 pyrrolmethylene) 3 5 dimethyl di Me ester 2433¹
3 Pyrrolepropionic acid 5 5-carboxylus (2 4-dimethyl di Me ester 5899¹)
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ Nucidine 2 keto 3 hydroxy acetate, salt with AcOH 706¹
Sinomenine bis(hydroxymethyl), oxime, 2147¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ Trimethylxose, phenylsazone 4577¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₃ 2 Pyrrolecarboxylic acid 5 5 methylenebis(4 acetamido 3 methyl di Et ester 961¹)
- C₂₁H₂₉O 4 7 Hendecadecan 6-ol, 2 2,10,10-tetra methyl-6 phenyl, 487¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₂ Dilactone acid m 203¹ from duode phanthondiacid, 5173¹
- C₂₁H₂₉O₂ Duodephanthondiacid 5173¹
- C₂₁H₂₉BrO₂S Ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium bromocamphorsulfonate 690¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₂ Compd, m 113 5¹ of barbital and pyrimidone P 4360¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃ Aniline β , β methylenebis(N, N di ethyl P 3670¹)
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₂ Cinchonine acid 2 isoamoxy, β diethylaminoethyl ester, 5245¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₂ 3 Pyrrolepropionic acid, 5-(5-carboxyethyl) 3 ethyl 4 methyl 2 pyrrolmethyl)-4 α dimethyl, Me ester, 4009¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₂S Carbamic acid, (3,4-dimethoxy phenethyl)dithio, 3 4 dimethoxyphen ethylamine salt 4241¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₂S Piperazine, 2,3,5,6 tetramethyl 1 β tolylsulfonyl, benzenesulfonate 4272¹
- C₂₁H₂₉N₃O₂ 4 Isopyrrolepropionamide, 2 (3 methoxy - 4 methyl - 3 (3 methylcar

- b m ethyl 1333; methyl 1333
 C₂H₂O₃ Pyrethrin 1 66b 1024
 C₂H₂O₃ Deoxy acyl anhydride m 1 1
 f m luodephanthondiacid 1173
 a Mingo tin hexahydro 4-
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Isopropyl 4-ethoxyethyl 2 (4-ethoxyethyl) 4 ethyl 3 methyl 2
 pyrrolmethylenel 4 ethyl 3 methyl
 HBr 3306
 C₂H₂N₂S₂ Isopyrrole 4-ethyl 3 (4-ethyl 3-ethylmercaptomethyl) 3 methyl 2
 pyrrolmethylenel 5 ethylmercapto-
 methyl 3 methyl HBr 3304
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Cyclopentadecane 4 nitro
 phenylhydrazine 33 0
 C₂H₂O₃ Dehydrosoxallic acid Me ester
 1312
 C₂H₂O₃ Triacetic acid soften 170 from duode
 phanthond acid 1173
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Tyrosine 1 1 leucyl gly 1 iso
 butyl ester HCl 2 44
 C₂H₂O₃ Compd m 49 90° from oxidation of
 amyris 1353
 C₂H₂O₃ Lauric acid 4 ethyl 4-ethyl ester 929
 Laurophenone 3 thyl 4 hydroxy 2-methyl
 929
 C₂H₂O₃ Isoagathic acid hydroxy Me ester
 2136
 C₂H₂O₃ Agathicdicarboxylic acid dihydro
 mono-Me ester 2136
 C₂H₂O₃ Glucosaccharonic acid 3604
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Camphor 3 (methylanilino
 methylene 692
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Cellulose 400
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Linalyl 2-β-d-glucopyranoside 10
 C₂H₂O₃ Compd from amyris 2990
 Oleatene 2653
 C₂H₂N₂ Hydrazine m 24° of compd m
 89-90° 2984
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Trisoxamylammonium picrate 2676
 C₂H₂O₃ o-Cresol 4-dodecyl-6-ethyl 9-9
 C₂H₂O₃ 314
 C₂H₂O₃ Agathic acid hydroxyd hydro mono
 Me ester 2136
 C₂H₂INO₃ Stemonidic acid methine di
 methyl Me ester methiodide 4003
 C₂H₂IF Diethylmethylphenylphosphonium io
 dide 5662
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Leucine 1 1 (1 glycylic) glycol
 isoxamyl ester HCl 2742
 C₂H₂O₃ Furan-carbinol tetrahydro-palmitate
 P 3660
 C₂H₂O₃ Phellogenic acid 4501 45-2
 C₂H₂O₃ Multisulfonic acid octamethyl Me
 ester 4029
 Mannonic acid octamethyl 2 β-glucoside
 Me ester 4029
 C₂H₂O₃ Ether allyloctadecyl 684
 C₂H₂O₃ Tetraethylalcohol 684
 C₂H₂O₃ Butyl alcohol 684
 1 2 Propanediol 3 (octadecyloxy) 644
 C₂H₂OP Phosphine oxide triethyl 564
 C₂H₂P Phosphine triethyl 564
 C₂H₂N₂O₃FWs Choline acetyl phospho-
 tungstate 607
 C₂H₂Br₂O₃ 5 7 12 14 Pentacenetetrone di
 bromo-16-9
 C₂H₂Br₂O₃ 3 9 Perylene-1,2,3,4-tetrone tetra
 bromo-29
 C₂H₂Br₂O₃ Eosin dye 5163
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ 5 7 12 14 Pentacenetetrone di
 tri-18 9
 C₂H₂O₃ Mellictric trianhydride, compd with
 naphthalene, 97
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₃ 12 Pentacenetetrone, 7,7,14 14
 tetrachloro-7,14-dihydro-5414
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ 3 9 Perylene-1,2,3,4-tetrone, P 304
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ 6 11 Anthracene-1,2,3,4-tetrone 2 (m
 hydroxyphenyl), isocyanate 2724
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Dioxindole[2,1-a:1'-2'-b] m benzobis-
 imidazole 12 16-dione 3343
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Phthalimide V, N' (4,6-dinitro-m
 phenyl)bis-3343
 C₂H₂O₃ Dibenzol[1,2,3,4]pyrene-6,12-dione, by
 droxy, P 5179
 C₂H₂O₃ 5 7 12 14 Pentacenetetrone, 1879
 C₂H₂O₃ 5 7 12 14 Pentacenetetrone, di
 hydroxy 1829
 C₂H₂BrN₂O₃ Acenaphthobenzoquinone, 3
 bromo-2713
 C₂H₂BrN₂O₃ 10 Acenaphthobenzoquinone
 sulfonic acid, 3 bromo-, 2716
 C₂H₂Br₂O₃ 3 9 Perylene-1,2,3,4-tetrone
 bromo-, 292
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₃ Acenaphthobenzoquinone, 3
 chloro-, 2716
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₃ 10 Acenaphthobenzoquinone
 sulfonic acid, 3-chloro-, 2716
 C₂H₂BrN₂O₃ Fluoranthene, bromo-, picrate,
 1633
 C₂H₂Br₂O₃ Ethylene 2 bromo-1 1-di 1 naphthyl,
 1633
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Naphtho[2,3,4]phthalazine-6 11
 dione 1 hydroxy-4 phenyl, 1822
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ 5 7 12 14 Pentacenetetrone, diam-
 ine 1820
 C₂H₂O₃ Benzol[a]naphthalene 7,14 dione,
 5162
 Dibenzanthracenedione, 1818
 10 Dibenzanthracenedione 1818
 6 13 Pentacenedione 1829, 5162
 Perylenequinone 1818
 C₂H₂O₃ 2 Thionaphthene 9 phenanthrene-
 indigo isomer 3997
 (1) Thionaphthene, 1 (10-keto 9(10)
 phenanthrylidene), 3997
 C₂H₂O₃ Benzol[a]naphthalene-7,14-dione, by
 droxy 48-8
 6 13 Pentacenedione 5-hydroxy, 5162
 C₂H₂O₃ Benzol[a]naphthalene-7,14-dione, 8,13-
 dihydroxy 48-8
 6 13 Pentacenedione, 14-dihydroxy, 5163
 C₂H₂O₃ 6,13 Pentacenedione 5 7 12 14 tetra
 hydroxy 5163
 C₂H₂Br₂ Benzofulvene 2 3 6 (tribromo 8,8-
 di phenyl) 1353
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Anhydro 3 poly-α anthraquinonyl ke-
 tone oxime 2996
 10 Dibenzanthracene 7 carboxylic acid,
 and N 264 294
 1 2 β Naphthazolinone, 3 (2 naph-
 thyl) 294
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Anthra[2,1-c] 1 4 thiazine-7,12-di-
 one 2 phenyl 2 23
 Oxindole[3,2']thionaphthene 2 one 1
 phenyl 294
 C₂H₂INO₃ Oxindole[3,2']phthalide 1 phenyl,
 294
 C₂H₂N₂NO₃ 3 Rosindole 2G 3047
 C₂H₂N₂ Naphtho[2,3,4]quinoxaline[2,3]indole
 945
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Anthraquinone 1 am no 2 (2 4-di-
 hydroxy) 947
 C₂H₂N₂O₃ Fluorene picrate 1816
 Pyrene picrate 1816

- C₂₂H₁₄** Dibenzanthracene, 2716⁴
 Dibenzof[*a*]phenanthrene, 3989⁷
 Pentacene, 2141⁸
 6,13 Pentacenediyl, 6,13-dihydro 2141⁸
 3989⁷, 5133⁹
- C₂₂H₁₄Br₂N₂O** 1,4 Naphthoquinonimine 2
 amino-5,6-dibromo-*N* phenyl 940⁸
- C₂₂H₁₄Br₂O₂** 2,5-Piperazinedione, 3 6 bis
 (3,5-dibromo-4 hydroxybenzyl) diace-
 tate, 288²
 2,5-Piperazinedione, 3 6 bis(3,5-dibromo-4
 acyl) diacetate, 288²
- C₂₂H₁₄ClNO₂** Oxamyl chloride *N* *N* di 2 naph-
 thyl, 294⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄Cl₂** Benzofulvene, 2 3-dichloro 8 8-di-
 phenyl, 1237³
- C₂₂H₁₄Cl₄** Indan 1 1 2 2 tetrachloro 3-d phenyl
 methylene, 1238³
- C₂₂H₁₄Cl₂CuN₂O₂** Diquinoline pic trichloro
 acetate, 683⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** 1,2 8 Naphthazolesdione 3 (2 naph-
 thyl) oxime 294⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂S₂** [3²] (8⁴) Bithionaphthene
 [4 4 β]thiazole 8 8 dione 2 2
 tetramethyl, 450⁶
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂S₂** [3²] (8⁴) Bithionaphthene
 [4 4 β] p isothiazine 2 2 9 9 (3 3)
 tetraene 6 6-dimethyl 450⁶
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** Fluoran dimethyl 4 4 di nitro
 541²
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** Pyridazo[4 5 *g*] bithiazined of
 diphenyl 1821⁹ 1822¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** *α* Benzocarbazole picrate 2
C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂ Ketone 8 hydroxy *α* qu nols
 phenyl picrate 106⁷
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** 1 thalamic acid *N* *N* (4 6 di
 nitro *m* phenylene) is 3143³
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** 1 (4 Pyridyl)pyridinium picrate
 picrate 3999²
- C₂₂H₁₄O₂** Compd *m* 246² from 2(or 3) bromo
 8,8-diphenylbenzofulvene 1238³
 6,13 Pentacenediyl 6 13-dihydro cyclo
 peroxide, 2141⁸
- C₂₂H₁₄O₂** [1,1] Dinaphthalene 8 8 dicarboxylic
 acid 4872³
- C₂₂H₁₄O₂** 2 Naphthoic acid 1 1 dithiobis
 2721⁸
- C₂₂H₁₄O₂** Benzoic acid *p* *p* (*p* phenylene di-
 carbonyl)bis, 5673⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄O₂** Ellagic acid tetracetate 2110⁵
- C₂₂H₁₄Br** Benzofulvene, bromo 8 8 diphenyl
 1237³ 1238³
- Ethylene, 2 bromo-1 1 di 1 naphthyl 1516⁵
C₂₂H₁₄BrN₂O 1 4 Naphthoquinonimine 2
 amino-6 bromo *N* phenyl 946⁸
- C₂₂H₁₄BrO₂S** 1 Thionaphtheneacetic acid 2
 bromo-*α* diphenyl (?) 2144¹
- C₂₂H₁₄Cl** Benzofulvene chloro 8 8-diphenyl
 1237³ 1238³
- C₂₂H₁₄ClN₂O₂** Glyoxime chlorophenyl di Br
 deriv 1490⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄NO** Indeno[1 2 β]indole 5 benzoyl 5 10
 dihydro- 1023¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** Oxime, *m* 246² of compd from
 mono Br deriv of dibenzofulvene 4235⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂** 1 Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid 2
 methyl 2990⁹
 1,2 Benzopyran, 2 benzalnitro-3 phenyl
 4882¹ 4883¹
 Oxime acid *N* *N* di 2 naphthyl, 294⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O₂S** Anthraquinone, 1-amino 2 phenacyl
 mercapto-, 2723¹
- C₂₂H₁₄NO** Acid *m* 171⁴ from 1 phenyl 3
 phthalidene 2 ketoindole 2 3 dihydride,
 294⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄NO₂** Fluoran 2 7-dimethyl 4 nitro-,
 541²
- C₂₂H₁₄NO₂S** Chalcone 3 4 methylenedioxy 4'
p nitrophenylmercapto 2127⁷
 4(1) Naphthalenone 1 (2 hydroxy 1 naph-
 thyl)mercapto 1 nitro- acetate 4257¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂** Imidazo[4 β]quinoline 2 3 di
 phenyl 3342⁹
 Ro induline 4585⁹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Anthra[2 1 6]pyrrole 1 2 dione
 phenylhydrazone 949⁹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** (4) Imidazolone 4 (o nitrobenzyl)
 1,1 diphenyl 3342⁹
 4(1) Quinazoline 3 dibenzoylamino- 4882¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** 1 Thionaphthene methoxymethylene
 diacyl picrate 3653¹ 3654¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** 1 Methyl 2 (*m* nitrophenyl)quino-
 line imidate 206⁷
- C₂₂H₁₄O** 2 Anthra[9,1 β] 6 furanoxyl 2
 hydroxy 3 methyl 2 phenyl 3990⁹
- C₂₂H₁₄** Benzofulvene 8 8 diphenyl 1237³
 ethylene *α* di 1 naphthyl 1516⁵
 1-ene dicyclo 2141⁸
- C₂₂H₁₄BrN₂O** Phthalazine 4 acetic acid 1
 hydroxy 3 (2 6 dibromo 4 nitro
 phenyl) 1 3 dihydro anilide 42³
- C₂₂H₁₄BrO** 1 1 bisnaphthyl 6 6 di bromo 2 2
 d nethoxy 1029¹
- C₂₂H₁₄BrO** 1 (2 β) Naphthofuranone 2 bromo
 (*α* 1 romovanillyl) acetate 3340¹
- C₂₂H₁₄ClN₂O** Phthalazine 4 acetic acid 1
 hydroxy 3 (2 6 dichloro 4 nitro
 phenyl) 1 3 dihydro anilide 42³
- C₂₂H₁₄MoN₂O** 5639¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂** Indeno[2 3 β]quinoline 11 amino
 314¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Oxamide *N* *N* di 2 naphthyl 294⁴
 3 *α* Pyrazolindione 4 benzal 1 2-diphenyl
 2143¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Benzo[cyclopent[β]indole 7 1 en-
 zoyl 7 8 9 10 tetrahydro 5(?) nitro-
 1573¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Indeno[1 2 β]indole 5a(5) ol 5 ben-
 zoyl 10 10a dihydro 10a nitro
 1023¹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Maleic anhydride compd with
 benzalazine 2419⁹
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Quinazoline 2 4 bis(carboxy
 amino) *HCl* 5899²
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** 1 Methyl 2 phenylquinobutium pic-
 rate 206⁷
- C₂₂H₁₄N₂O** Isoquinoline 1 *p* amyl, picrate,
 297¹
- C₂₂H₁₄O** 1 2 Benzopyran 2 benzal-3 phenyl,
 4882¹
- C₂₂H₁₄O** 2 Anthrac acid benzyl, 5420⁹
 9 Anthrol 2 phenyl, acetate, 4546⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄O** 1 Thionaphtheneacetic acid, *α* *α*
 diphenyl (?) and *Ns* salt, 2143¹
- C₂₂H₁₄O** Fluoran dimethyl, 5415²
 9 Fluoreneacetic acid, 9 benzoyl, Me
 ester 4234⁴
- C₂₂H₁₄O** 2 Naphthol, 1,1' thiois-, acetate,
 4257¹
- C₂₂H₁₄O** 2 Anthrac acid benzyl dihydrohydroxy-
 keto-, 5420⁹
 12 Naphthacenediol, diacetate, 3645¹
- C₂₂H₁₄O** (12) *p* Naphthofuranone, 2 vanillyl,
 acetate, 3340¹
- C₂₂H₁₄O** Maleic anhydride, compd with *α*
 diphenylethylene, 2419⁹

- C₁₂H₈O₂S₂** Quinol 4,4 (1,5 naphthylenedisulfonyl) 3340⁶
- C₁₂H₈O** Anthraquinone 2,3,6,7 tetrahydroxy, tetracetate 934²
- C₁₂H₈AsN₂O₂** Benzenesulfonic acid, *p*-(4 (2,4-dihydroxyphenylazo) 1 naphthylazo), 9
- C₁₂H₈BrClO₂** Butyric acid β (*p* bromophenyl) α γ bis(*p* chlorophenyl) β hydroxy, 956
- C₁₂H₈Cl** Propene 3-chloro 3,3-diphenyl 1 *p* tolyl 1061²
- C₁₂H₈ClO** Anisole *p* (chlorodiphenylpropargyl) 4033²
- C₁₂H₈ClO₂** 2 Benzyl-3 phenylbenzopyrylium perchlorate 4882²
- C₁₂H₈N** Pyrrole 1,2,3 triphenyl 3995¹
- C₁₂H₈NO** Benzox[cyclopent[β]indole 7 benzoyl 7,8,9,10 tetrahydro- 1022²
- 4-Quinolol 2 benzyl 3 phenyl 2431¹
- C₁₂H₈NO₂** Acetamide (benzoylsulfonyl), 5158¹
- Propionic acid α -cyano- β triphenyl 2991²
- C₁₂H₈NO₂** Benzopyran methoxy 6-nitro-2,3 diphenyl 4883²
- C₁₂H₈NO₂S** Chalcone 4 methoxy 4 (*p* nitro phenyl)mercapto), 232²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O** Quinolone 2 amino-3 benzamido- 3342²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂** Cinnamamide α benzamido- α -nitro- 3342²
- Glyoxyldihydroxamide α phenyl, oxime, di Br deriv 3623²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O** Anthracene 9,10-dimethyl, picrate, 3310⁶
- Phenanthrene 1,7-dimethyl, picrate, 1232¹
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂** Phenanthrene 1,7-dimethyl, styphnate 1232¹
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂** Triazene 2-(2,3-d keto-5-phenyl 1 pyrrolidyl) 1 (*p* nitrophenyl) 3 phenyl, 699²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂** Phthalazine 1 benzyl 7 methoxy, picrate, 297²
- C₁₂H₈NaO₂** 1,2-Benzopyran 2-ol, 2 benzyl 3 phenyl (?), Na deriv, 4882²
- Δ^2 Butenone 1,3-diphenyl-4 salicyl (?) Na deriv, 4882²
- C₁₂H₈** Benzene, *p* bis(α methylenebenzyl), 4238²
- C₁₂H₈BrNO** Chalcone, β benzylamino- α bromo-, 4248¹
- C₁₂H₈BrNO₂S** Azenaphthene sulfonic acid bromo-, naphthylamine salt, 1518²
- C₁₂H₈BrNO** Oxindole, 5 bromo-3 (*p*-dimethylaminophenylamino) 1 phenyl, 293²
- C₁₂H₈Br₂N₂O₂** 2,5-Piperazinedione, 3,6-bis (3,5-dibromo 2 hydroxybenzyl) diacetate, 288¹
- C₁₂H₈ClN₂** Quinazoline, α ,4-diamino 3-chloro-, and HCl 2430²
- C₁₂H₈Cl₂O₂** Butyric acid, α γ bis(*p*-chlorophenyl) β hydroxy β phenyl, 2956²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O** Phenol *p*-(β -amino-2 naphthyl amino), P 5434²
- 2 Pyrrolidone, 1,5-diphenyl 3 phenylamino-, 699²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S₂** 1,3-Naphthalenedisulfonamide 3340⁶
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S** Benzenesulfonic acid, *p*-(*p*-nitrobenzylazo), naphthylamine salt 287²
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂** 1,2 Butanedione 1 (2,4-dihydroxy phenyl), 1 bis (2,4 dimethoxyphenyl)hydrazonol, 1510⁶
- C₁₂H₈O** Anthrone, dimethyl 10-phenyl, 2994¹, 3646¹, 4046²
- Ethanol, 1,1-di 1 naphthyl, 1516¹
- Ether, methyl triphenylpropargyl, 1501²
- C₁₂H₈O₂** Thioaphthene, 5-methyl 1 phenoxy-2 *p*-tolyl, 4260¹
- C₁₂H₈O₂** Acrylophenone, β , β -diphenyl-, 4533¹
- Benzene *p*-di *p* tolyl, 5673¹
- 1,2 Benzopyran, 3 methoxy 2,4 diphenyl-, 5113¹
- 1,2 Benzopyran 2-ol, 2 benzyl-3 phenyl (?), 4882²
- 2,2 Binaphthyl, 1,1'-dimethoxy, 4205¹
- Δ^2 Butenone, 1,3 diphenyl 4 salicyl- (?), 4882²
- 2(1) Naphthalenone, 1 methyl 1 (1 methyl-2 naphthoxy), 947¹
- Naphthol, ethylenebis, P 1261¹, 5400¹
- 2 Propen 1 ol, 3 *p*-anisyl-1,1 di phenyl, 4533¹
- C₁₂H₈O₂S₂** Disulfide, bis(2 methoxy 1 naphthyl), 3330²
- C₁₂H₈O₂** Acetic acid, benzoyldiphenyl, Me ester, 4204¹
- Acetophenone, α salicyl, α -toluate, 4882²
- 1,2 Cyclohexenedicarboxylic anhydride, 3 phenyl 6 styryl, 1514²
- C₁₂H₈O₂S** Benzoic acid, α -(6 *p*-tolylmercaptomethyl), 1828²
- C₁₂H₈O₂** Benzophenone, 4-hydroxy 2,6-dimethoxy, benzoate, 4250¹
- C₁₂H₈O₂** 1,2,4,5-Benzene tetrol, 3,6-diphenyl, 1,4-diacetate, 3630²
- Meconin 2 (hydroxynaphthyl), acetate, 4519²
- C₁₂H₈O₂** 4 Chromone 3 (3,4-dihydroxybenzyl) 7 hydroxy, triacetate, 1534¹
- 1,8,9,10-Phenanthrenetetracarboxylic acid, tetra Me ester, 3337²
- C₁₂H₈S₂** Benzene, *m* bis(α -methylenebenzylmercapto), 1527²
- C₁₂H₈BrO₂ Δ^1** 1,4 Cyclohexadienedimaleic acid, 2 (4 bromo 2 methoxy)-3,6-diketo-5-methyl, 5410²
- C₁₂H₈N** Aniline, *N* (α , γ -diphenyl Δ^1 -butenyl idene), 262²
- C₁₂H₈NO** Anthrone, 10-amino-dimethyl, 2990¹, 3646¹, 4547²
- Oxindole 3,3-dibenzyl, 3425²
- Δ^2 Pyrrolidone, 1,4,5-triphenyl 3994¹
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S** Malonamic acid α ω -diphenyl- β thio-, Me ester, 4204¹
- C₁₂H₈NO₂** Malonamic acid, *N* triphenylmethyl, 2901²
- C₁₂H₈NO₂S** Benzoic acid, α -(6 *p*-tolylmercaptomethyl) oxime, 1828²
- C₁₂H₈N₂** 1,3,4 Triazole, 2 benzyl 5-phenyl 1 *m* tolyl, 2952¹
- C₁₂H₈N₂O** Oxindole, 3 (*p*-dimethylaminophenyl amino) 1 phenyl, 294¹
- 1,3,4 Triazole 1 *p*-anisyl 2 benzyl 5-phenyl, 2952¹
- 1,3,4 Triazole, 1 *p* phenetyl 2,5-diphenyl, 2952¹
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S** Benzal, thio-4 *p*-tolylsemicarbazone 1220¹
- C₁₂H₈N₂O₂S** Benzenesulfonic acid *p*-phenyl α ω , naphthylamine salt, 287²
- C₁₂H₈** 1,3,5,7,9 Decapentaene, 1,10-diphenyl 1719²
- 1 Propene 2 methyl 1,1,3 triphenyl, 4206¹
- C₁₂H₈Br₂N₂O₂** Bis(*p* bromobenzyl)dimethyl ammonium picrate, 91²

- C₂₂H₂₀Cl₂ *p* Xylene, α, α' -dichloro- α, α' -di *p* tolyl, 5673²
- C₂₂H₂₀N₂ Imidazole, 2,3-dihydro-2,4-diphenyl 1 *p* tolyl, 5141²
- C₂₂H₂₀N₂O Δ^2 -Pyrroline, 3 *p* amyl 1,5-di phenyl, 1819¹
- C₂₂H₂₀N₂O₂ Benzene, *p*-di *p* tolyl, dioxime, 5673²
- o*-Benzenediacetamide 3340²
- Oxamide *N'* phenyl γ -di *p* tolyl 294²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Isometole 2,4-dibenzamido-, 2984²
- Urea α -(*o* benzoylphenoxy) α ethyl β phenyl, 1200²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Cresotoluide, *or* (*p*-hydroxyphenyl carbamyl) *P* 3670²
- Phthalimide, *N*, *N* hexamethylenbis 452²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₄ 4,4-Bipyridine compd with benzidine, 5426²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₄O₂ Quinoxaline, 2,4-diamino-, acetate 5899²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₄O₂ Acetophenone α benzylmethyl amino, picrate 91²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₄O₄ Anabasine dipicrate 331²
- C₂₂H₂₂O Benzophenone 5 benzyl 2,4-dimethyl 3990²
- Benzophenone *p* methyl *p* (*p* methyl benzyl), 5673²
- 2 Butanone 4 triphenyl 2991²
- Ketone 2 methyl 1 naphthyl 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro 2 naphthyl 271²
- C₂₂H₂₂OS Propiophenone β phenyl β *p* tolyl mercapto-, 4850²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ Tropionic acid β triphenyl *Me* ester 4204²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂S Ethylenesulfonic acid 1 phenoxy 2,2-diphenyl *Et* ester 4263²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ Benzoic acid 2 methoxy-4,6-di phenyl *Et* ester 3327²
- Butyric acid β hydroxy α β γ triphenyl, 2986²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₃ 1,2-Cyclohexenedicarboxylic acid 3 phenyl 6-methyl 1514²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₃P₂ Ethylenephosphonic acid 2,2-*p*-phenylenebis(2 phenyl 4239²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₃ 4-Chromanone 3 (3,4-dihydroxybenzyl) 7 hydroxy triacetate 1534²
- 4-Chromanone 7,8-dihydroxy 3 veratral di acetate 1534²
- C₂₂H₂₂FN₂O₂ Dibenzylamine, *p* fluoro-*N* *p* di methyl picrate 920²
- C₂₂H₂₂IN₂ Ethylred 1910²
- C₂₂H₂₂N Quinaldine 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- α, β di phenyl, 2431²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO Benzophenone *p* methyl *p* (*p* methyl benzyl) oxime 5673²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO₂ Acetic acid (*p* dimethylamino phenyl) diphenyl 1235²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O Benzaldehyde 2 benzyl 4 *p* tolylsemi carbazone 2701²
- 2,4-dibenzylsemicarbazone, 2701²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂OS Benzoin thio 4 *p* tolylsemicarbazone, 1223²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Urea, α -(*o*-benzoylphenoxy)- α ethyl β phenyl, oxime, 1200²
- C₂₂H₂₂ α Dibenzanthracene, octahydro- 2717²
- p* Xylene, α, α' -di *p* tolyl 5673²
- C₂₂H₂₂Br₂O₂ Spiro[camphane 2 9 xanthene] 3,6-diol, dibromo deriv 3644²
- C₂₂H₂₂Br₂O₂ Spiro[camphane 2 9 xanthene] 3',6'-diol, di *K* deriv 3644²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂ Indeno[2,3 β]quinoline, 11 amino 6a 7 8 9, 10, 10a hexahydro-, and -*HCl* 3347²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ 2,5-Piperazinedione, 3,6-bis(*m* hydroxybenzyl) diacetate, 288²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Hydrazine 4 bis(β 3 indolylpropionyl) 4880²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Triacetyl deriv, *m* 273² of compd *m* 208² 5428²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂S Anthranilindisulfonic acid creatinine salt 101²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Isophthalaldehyde bis(4 amino-semicarbazone) 3634²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Theotomine 1 (β aminopropyl) picrate 1031²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ *o*-Xylylenediamine 4,5-dimethoxy picrate 1223²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ 1,2-Propanediol 2 benzyl 1,3-di phenyl 4867²
- α *p*-Xylenediol α α' -di *p* tolyl 5673²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ 1,2-Propanediol 3 methoxy 1,3,3-tri phenyl 941²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ Benzene 1,4-dimethoxy 2,5-di *p* tolyl oxy, 4537²
- Carbinol transyl 99²
- Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid 3 benzyl 2,4-diketo- β -phenyl, *Et* ester, 667²
- Hydroquinone 2,5-bis(methylamyl) 3978²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ *o*-Veratric acid 6 (2 methoxy 1 naphthylmethyl), *Me* ester 4519²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ Acetyl deriv, *m* above 300² of compd from triobissemimethylmethane *MeI* 2731²
- Phloroglucinolcamphorene 940²
- C₂₂H₂₂O₂ Daidron methyl 5673²
- C₂₂H₂₂S Benzene *m* bis(phenethylmercapto) 1527²
- C₂₂H₂₂AsBrI Benzyliethyldiphenylarsonium iodide CHBr₃ compd 282²
- C₂₂H₂₂AsI₂ Benzyliethyldiphenylarsonium iodide CHCl₃ compd 282²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO Naphthol (α 1 piperyldibenzyl), 512², 2715²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO₂ Cinchophen 6,8-dimethyl, *Bu* and isobutyl esters *P* 5012²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO₂ Cinchophen 4 hydroxy 3-isopropyl 2 methyl *Et* ester 4884²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO₂ Benzo[*g*]phenanthridine 5,6-dihydro-2,3,7,8-tetramethoxy 5 methyl 5899²
- C₂₂H₂₂NO₂ See *Narcotine*
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂ Acetophenone, α *p* tolueno- methyl phenylhydrazine 4533²
- C₂₂H₂₂BrN₂O₂ 2-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid, 4 (β bromovinyl) 5 formyl 3 methyl *Et* ester *annc*, 1520²
- C₂₂H₂₂Cl₂O₂ Anisic acid, 3,3 (β β dichloroethyl idene)bis di *Et* ester, 5412²
- C₂₂H₂₂ClN₂P₂ 2-Ethylisoquinolinium chloro platinate 4000²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O Camphor, 3 (β -aminophenylamino), 98²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Cinchophen, β diethylaminoethyl ester and *HCl*, 4883²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂ Vomone, 3391²
- C₂₂H₂₂N₂O₂S α Nuphtol orange hexyl, 2993²
- C₂₂H₂₂O 2 Buta 1-ol, 4 cyclohexyl 1,1-di phenyl, 487²
- C₂₂H₂₂O Cyclobutane 1,2-diphenyl 3,4-dipropionyl, 1507²
- C₂₂H₂₂O Δ^2 -3-Heptenone, 1 *m* amyl; 4 (*m* methoxybenzyl), 2132²
- 1 Naphthalene glyoxylic acid, bornyl ester 2904²

- Sp ro[camphane 9 xanthene] 3 6 diol 3644¹
- C₂H₅O: Trussilic acid mono Bu ester 1300²
- C₂H₅O₂: m Dioxane 5 3-decarboxol 2 2-di methyl dibenzoate 1501³
- C₂H₅O₃: Tectoridin 339⁴
- C₂H₅ClO₄: (M⁺ Ba 1 4 pyram) 2 2 6 6 - tetracarboxylic acid tetra Et ester *mes* perchlorate 2428⁵
- C₂H₅N₂O₂: Cyclobutanecarboxamide V ethyl 2 3 diphenyl 4 propionyl 150⁷²
- C₂H₅N₂O₃: Truxillamide acid Bu ester, 1500¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: See *Colchicine*
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Cannabiviol trimetro-, Me ether, 3⁷²²
- C₂H₅P: Pentaphosphane diethyltriphenyl 2⁷⁰²
- C₂H₅ClNO₂: Codide chloro- acid tartrate 3653⁹
- C₂H₅Cl₂N₂O₂Pt: 4-Pyrazolol α-methyl 1 phenyl methyl chloroplatinate 3342⁴
- C₂H₅INO₂: Homotribobenemethylmethane meth iodide 2⁷³²
- C₂H₅INO₃: Allodihydroanhydrocryptopine methiodide 123²
- C₂H₅N₂O: Camphor 3 (p anisoinamino) 95² Ketone 1 β diethylaminoethyl 2 methyl 3 indylphenyl P 3249⁹
- C₂H₅N₂O₂: α-Cyclohexanediacetamide 3346⁴ 1 1 Cyclopentanediacetamide 3 methyl, 4234¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₃: 1 2 Cyclooctanediol dicarbamate, 39⁷²
- C₂H₅N₂O₃S: Acetic acid [(1 (β-dimethylamino- styryl) 5 methyl 4 benzothiazolyl) mercapto] methosulfate 4331¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Piperidine 1 (1 2 3 4 tetrahydro-1 methoxy 2 naphthyl) picrate 2139¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄S₂: Anthrarufindisulfonic acid, crea tione salt 101¹
- C₂H₅O: P 1337³
- 1 Naphthaleneglyoxyl acid, menthyl ester 2994⁴
- Pelargonophenone β hydroxy-, benzoate 1220¹
- C₂H₅O₂: Adipic acid β γ-diphenyl di Et ester 98¹
- Naphthalic acid menthyl acid ester and salts, 2713²
- C₂H₅O₃: 1,10 Decanedione 1 10 bis(2 4-dihydroxyphenyl), P 2⁷³²
- Deritol dihydro-, Me ether, 103⁴, 5423⁴
- Derivole acid, methyl 103⁴ 4563⁹
- C₂H₅O₄: β Glucovanillin O tetraacetyl 1233¹
- C₂H₅IN₂O: Methiodide decomps 230¹, of compd in 194-6°, 34⁷³
- C₂H₅NO₄: Des-γ methyl tetrahydroanhydrocryptopine 1232¹
- C₂H₅NO₅: Glucosamine, N (β methoxybenzyl idene) tetraacetate, 3363¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₂: Galactose, pentaacetate, p nitrophenylhydrazones, 3402¹
- C₂H₅FeN₂O₄: 3,482¹
- C₂H₅INO₂: Anhydrocryptopine, tetrahydro-, methiodide 1252¹
- Glaucon methiodide, 518¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₂: Quinine ethyl, 18,9⁹
- C₂H₅N₂O₃: See *Lobindins*
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Oxamide, N, N - bis(3 4 - dimethoxybenzyl), 5405¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₅: Galactose, pentaacetate phenyl hydrazones, 3402¹
- C₂H₅N₂: See *Calycanins*
- C₂H₅N₂O: Etheno[4 8]pynodacene, 1,2 3a, 4a, 6,7 7a 8a octahydro 3,5,8 trimethyl, picrate, 1830²
- C₂H₅O₂: Phenol, β nonyl, benzoate, 1229⁴
- C₂H₅O₄: Anthracene, 9,10 - diethyl 9, 10-di hydro 2,3,6,7 - tetramethoxy, 4538¹
- Croctan di Me ester, 5142¹
- C₂H₅NO: 1 Piperidinethanol, α phenyl α - (γ phenylpropyl), HCl, 4276¹
- C₂H₅NO₂: Compd, m 127¹, from nitration of hydroxymethylmangostin, 4277¹
- C₂H₅NO₃: Desoxycodeine, dihydro-, acid tartrate, 3656⁴
- C₂H₅NO₃S: Sinomenane, methyl, methosulfate, 1551¹
- C₂H₅NO₃: Codeine, dihydro-, acid tartrate, 3004¹
- C₂H₅CD₂O₂S: Ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium cadmetetrasulfide, 690¹
- C₂H₅HgCl₂O₂S: Ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium mercuritetrasulfide 690¹
- C₂H₅HgO₂: Hydrocinnamic acid, α (acetoxy mercuri) β methoxy, bornyl ester, 1231¹
- C₂H₅INO₃: Sinomenane, bis(hydroxymethyl), methiodide, 2147¹
- C₂H₅N₂O: Aspidospermine 1002¹
- Benzoyl deriv, m 195¹, of base from lupanine and chloroaurate, 3006¹
- C₂H₅O₃: 3 Bornylencarboxylic anhydride, 5156¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Pyrethrin II, 666¹, 1024¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Methyl ester, m 240¹, of lactone acid from quodephenanthroic acid, 5173¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Malonic acid, *o/m* and *p* xylylenes, tetra Et ester 936¹
- C₂H₅BrN₂O₂S: Lysine, γ⁺ benzoyl γ⁺ [V - α-bromoisocaproyl]alanyl], 2974¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Asacardic acid, 2986¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Machelol, dihydroxy, benzoate, 2989¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Lysine, N⁺ benzoyl N⁺ (N - leucylalanyl), 2974¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Cyclohexylamine 4 (β cyclohexylethyl) N, N dimethyl, picrate, 5418¹
- C₂H₅O₄: 7 Hendecadecan 6 ol, 6 - (3,4 - dimethyl 1 - pentenyl) - 2,2,10,10 - tetramethyl, 456¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Borneol 2 2' ethylylenes, 2710¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Isogathic acid, di Me ester 1232¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Dipentaerythritol, hexaacetate, 1486¹
- C₂H₅Br₂O₂: Corebors, bromo-, dibromide, 3657¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Isobertylamine, N ethyl - β - isopropyl, picrolonate 1809¹
- C₂H₅ Compd, bps 198-200¹, from benzene treated with H₂SO₄, 3463¹
- C₂H₅Cl₂Pt₂Pt: Trimethyl 2 5 - xylolbiposphonium chloroplatinate, 2702¹
- C₂H₅N₂: Benzimidazole, 2 pentadecyl, 1800¹
- C₂H₅O₄: 2 6 Xylenol, 4 - dodecyl acetate, 929¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Asacardic acid, tetrahydro-, 2986¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Isogathic acid, dihydro- di Me ester, 1232¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Tribanic acid from α amyrin and O₂ 2989¹
- C₂H₅O₄: Corebors 3657¹
- C₂H₅: Hexadecane 1 phenyl 3469¹
- C₂H₅N₂O: Cetylamine picrate 2626¹
- Tetra α-butylammonium picrate, 2626¹
- C₂H₅N₂O₄: Piperitone dimer semicarbazone, 1513¹

- C₂₂H₁₈O₄ Dibasic acid, from α -amyris and O₂ 2089¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₅ Digitalin, 349¹, 2196¹
- C₂₂H₁₈F Phosphine, d octylphenyl, 5662⁴
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Behenic acid, 1134¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Acetic acid (3 p menthyl, oxy) menthyl ester, 5672⁴
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Stearic acid, α -acetyl β keto- Et ester, 3978¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Agaric acid 1219¹
- C₂₂H₁₈BrO₂ Behenic acid bromoketo- 71⁴
- C₂₂H₁₈ClO₂ Behenic acid, chloroketo- 71⁴
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Hydnoic acid β -diethylamino-ethyl ester, 1775¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O Δ^{11} 10 Heneicosenone 12 methyl 3312¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ (See also *Brassicic acid* - *Truncic acid*) Oleic acid, Bu ester 17441¹ 4625¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Crocetin tetradecahydro di Me ester 5143¹
- 5 m Dioxanol, 2 2 dimethyl palmitate 76¹
- 1 20-Licosanedicarboxylic acid 3320¹ 3321¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Undecylic acid α α dithiolis 3314¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Nonylamine β amyl V cyclohexyl acid oxalate 1809¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Behenic acid 189 277¹ 1801¹
- Stearic acid Bu ester 3182¹ 4625¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Phellonic acid 3320¹ 3
- C₂₂H₁₈Docosane 1 octo- 277¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Behenic acid ϕ -amino and HCl 490¹
- C₂₂H₁₈Docosane 4773¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ 1 4 Piperazinediethanol α α diethyl α α dimethyl and di HCl 517¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ 1 4 Piperazinediethanol α α bis(hexyloxy)methyl di HCl 518¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O 1 Docosanol 277¹
- 8-Pentadecanol 8 heptyl 2113
- C₂₂H₁₈Cl₂N O₂Cholone hexoyl chloro platinate 3315¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Dibenzof[4,5]pyrenemethine 6 12 dihydro 6 12 diketo- P 1094¹
- C₂₂H₁₈BrO₂ 3 2 α Anthrathophene 6 11 dione 1 hydroxy p bromobenzoate 2723¹
- C₂₂H₁₈Br₂NO₂ Spiro[isobenzofuran 1(2) 12 xantheno[2 1 β]pyridin] 2 one dibromo 9 hydroxy 5415¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ 7,8 β Naphthoquinoline 7 12 dione 2 hydroxy 3 phenyl K deriv 947¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ 3 2 α Anthrathophene 1 6 11(2) trione 2 benzal 2723¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ 3 Benzo[β]thiophanthrene 6 11 dione, 8(and 9) (phenylmmonomethyl) 5167¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ 7,8 β Naphthoquinoline 2(1) 7 12 trione 3-phenyl 947¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Spiro[isobenzofuran xantheno pyridin]one hydroxy, 5415¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Phtalimide N (3 4 dihydroxy 2 anthraquinonylmethyl) 1242¹
- C₂₂H₁₈ClO₂ Phenolsulfonephthalimide 4 5 6 7 tetraodo-, diacetate 311¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ 6,11 β Anthrathiazolodione 2 (m-acetamidophenyl), 2724¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ α Dibenzanthraquinone 3 methyl 1818¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Anhydroxylyl α anthraquinonyl ketone oxime, 2996¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Phtalimide, V (dibenzyl)methyl, 3645¹
- C₂₂H₁₈ α Dibenzanthracene methyl 2716¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Naphthol, phenylazo- benzoate 5151¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O β Naphthoxazole 1 2 dihydro 2 (β phenylazophenylmmonio) 2423¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O Δ^{11} Cyclohexadienone 4 (1 naphthyl phenylmethylene) 5673
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Furorene 9 - (3 4 methylendioxy cinnamal) 1235¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ Anthraquinone 1 - (2 5 xylyl) 2996¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O₂ 7 8 Benzoflavone 3 4 dihydroxy diacetate 4267¹
- C₂₂H₁₈ Methyl (1 naphthyl)d phenyl 5629¹
- C₂₂H₁₈Br₂O₂ 2 Naphthol phenylazo compd with BrBr 3122¹
- C₂₂H₁₈Br₂NO₂ Barbituric acid 5 benzyl 5 bromo-1 3-diphenyl 5400¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N Acridan 5 (1 naphthyl) 297¹
- Quinolone 2 β β diphenylvinyl 1829¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO₂ Anthraquinone 1 benzoyl ethyl oxime 3336¹
- Anthraquinone 1 (2 5 xylyl) oxime 2996¹
- Ketone p an syl 3 4 di phenyl 5 isoxazolyl 105¹
- Oxamic acid N N di 2 naphthyl Me ester 294¹
- 3 Pyrrolenone 2 an syl 4 5 diphenyl oxide 105¹
- 2 4 Xylamide N 1 anthraquinonyl 2996¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Cinchophen 6 hydroxy benzal hydrazide 4883¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ 2 Anthraldehyde 1 acetamido 9 10 dihydro 9 10 diketo phenyl hydrazone 947
- Quinolone 2 an liso 3 benzamido 6 7 methylendioxy 3442¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Cinnamamide α bentamido 3 4 methylendioxy 6 ntro 3342¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ 2 9 Pyridindole 3 4 dihydro 1 phenyl picrate 301
- C₂₂H₁₈Br₂NO₂ Anthraquinone 1 [N (β bromoethyl) p tolylsulfonamido] 947¹
- C₂₂H₁₈Br₂NO₂ Benzenesulfonotoluene 5 sulfone 6 hydroxy 2 naphthalene sulfonate 5408¹
- 2 Naphthalenesulfono m toluide, 5 bromo 6 hydroxy benzenesulfonate 5408¹
- C₂₂H₁₈Br₂N₂O₂ Spiro[pyrazole 3(2) 9 xanthene] 3,6 diol 1 5 dimethyl 2 phenyl dibromo deriv 3644¹
- C₂₂H₁₈NO Anthra[1 10 β]pyrrol 6 oxy 1 2-dihydro-2 xyl 5420¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂ Pseudoindolenitrile 3 3 dibenzyl 5425¹
- Quinoxaline deriv m 131 2¹, of quinone from methylpmanthrene 2136¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ Naphthol, phenylhydrazino- benzoate 5152¹
- 3 5 Pyrazolodione 4 (α methylbenzal) 1,2 diphenyl, 2145¹
- C₂₂H₁₈N₂O₂ 1 5 Pentanedione 1 5 bis(8 hydroxy 5 quinoly) and HCl, 2727¹
- C₂₂H₁₈O Carbamol 1 naphthylidiphenyl, 99¹
- Ketone, dimethylnaphthyl naphthyl, 2716¹
- 2 methyl 1 naphthyl 4 methyl 1 naphthyl, 2716¹

- C₂H₃O₂S 1 Thionaphtheneacetic acid, α = 1, then 1 Me ester 2143⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Malonic acid α = diphenylthiol th no 1 Me ester, anhydride with H₂ 34 4214¹
- C₂H₃O₂S 1,3-catechol, 4 propenyl, dibenzotric 409⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Naphthol, 1 12 methoxy 1 naphthylsulfonol 1 acetate, 5671⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Dequeline dehydro 938⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S 2 Thionaphtheneacetic acid 1 1 carbonyls 5-ethoxy, 5167⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Anthracene, benzylbromo 9 10 dihydrodimethyl, 2995⁹, 4547⁹
- Anthracene 9 benzyl 10 bromo 2 3 dimethyl, 3646
- 10 α bromobenzyl 1 3 dimethyl 1 4547⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S BrNO 2(1) Naphthaleneone, 1 4 diantho 6 bromo 1 methyl 946⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S BrNO Cyclopentanone 2 2 diamino - 4 4 dibromo 3 phenylamino, 2129⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S N 5 5 Benzothio- β cyanosulfoxide 1 2 d methyl 4270⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Dehydroxycarbaldehyde 3649⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Pyrrole diphenyl 1 p-tolyl, 3994⁹ 3995⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S α Benzocarbazole 11 benzoyl - 5 6 5a 11a tetrahydro 5675⁹
- 2 Quinol acetanilide α diphenyl 1829⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Fluoranthene 1 2 3 10b tetrahydro-carbamate 5163⁹
- 2 Pseudourolecarboxylic acid, 3 3 di benzyl 5425⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Benzopyran, ethoxy - 6 nitro 2 3 diphenyl, 4583
- 1,2 4 - Butanetrione, 1 β anisyl 3,4 d phenyl 4-oxime 105⁹
- Δ^3 Isoxazoline α anisyl 3,4 diphenyl 2-oxide, 105⁹
- Ketone β anisyl 14 5 dihydro 5 hydroxy 3 4 d phenyl 5 isoxazolyl 105⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Tyrosine 1 benzoyl benzate, 1514⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Anthraquinone, 1 4 - d methoxy 5 β tolylsulfonamide, 3645⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Δ^3 395⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Quinolone, 3 benzamide 2 o(m and p) tolyl no, 3347⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Cyanoacetaldehyde, α benzamido-o-sulfoxide, 3347⁹
- 1,5 Pentanedione, 1,5 bis(8 hydroxy 5 quinoxalyl), oxime 2727⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S N₂O 1,1-manthrene methyl, picrate, 2136⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Anthracene, benzyl dimethyl, 2995⁹, 3646⁹, 4546⁹
- Anthracene 9 10 dihydro 1,4 dimethyl 9 methylene 10 phenyl 2995⁹
- , trimethylphenyl 3646, 4547⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S BrNO 1,1-triphenylphenone α bromo β methoxy γ nitro- β γ -diphenyl, 105⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S BrO 2,1-protonaphthone, α β dibromo δ (3,4 dimethoxyphenyl) 1 hydroxy acetate 4 6⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S BrO 1,1-Campyl m 124 5⁹, from compound m 64⁹ 1272⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S ClO 1,1-tyrosine acid α γ bis(p chlorophenyl) β hydroxy 5 tolyl, 2956⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S N₂O 2 - Pseudourolecarboxylic acid, 3 3 - d benzyl oxime 5425⁹
- 2 - Pyrrolidone, 5 hydroxy 1,2 3 triphenyl, 3725⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Spiro[pyrazole 3(2),9'] xanthene 3,6 - diol, 1,5 - dimethyl 2 phenyl, 3644⁹
- Urea 1 bis(2 hydroxy - 1 naphthyl methyl) P 1261⁹, 5400⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Indanacetic acid, 2,3 diketone, phenylisoxane, 5162⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S γ Benzocarbazole, 8,9,10,11 - tetrahydro 8 methyl, picrate, 1533⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Compd, m 212⁹ from compd m 208⁹ and BrH 5123⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Ether, 2 3 dimethyl - 10 phenyl 9-anthryl methyl 3646⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Δ^3 2 - Butenone, 4 α anisyl 1 3 diphenyl, 4582
- Propene 1 β anisyl 3 - methoxy 3 3 diphenyl, 4533⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Dehydrodequeline 938⁹ 2987⁹
- Dehydrodequeline 1510⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Dehydroxycarbaldehyde 3649⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Oxidized dequeline 3650⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Chromanone, 7,8 dihydroxy - 3 vanillal, triacetate, 1534⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S AsN O₂ Benzeneacetic acid, β ((6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4 quinoxalino) phenyl), 704⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Propiophenone β (bromophenyl) α dimethylamino, picrate, 911⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Acetophenone, α dimethylamino - α fluoryl, 911⁹
- Anthrone 10 (β dimethylaminophenyl) 7 and 3) methyl, 4546⁹
- 1 4 dimethyl 10 V - methylamino, 2995⁹
- 2 Propan 1 of 1 - (β - dimethylaminophenyl) 1,3 d phenyl 1515⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Benzamide, β - hydroxy V - isopropyl benzate, 2984⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Δ^3 - 5 Isoxazolinocarbonyl α β anisyl 3,4 diphenyl 2 oxide 105⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Acetylphenone β (mimo- α phenyl, compd with phenethylamine, 1249⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Pyruvic acid diphenyl, Et ester, phenylhydrazine 945⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Benzene acid β 2,5 - cresyl α - phenylhydrazide, ethylesterate 5151⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Butyric acid β hydroxy - α γ di phenyl β tolyl 2566⁹
- Ethylene, 1 1 - diphenyl 3 (2,4,5 tri methoxyphenyl) 4569⁹
- Isovaleric acid, β hydroxy- α γ γ' triphenyl, 2987⁹
- Lactic acid, α β triphenyl Et ester 947⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S (See also Isoxazoline Ketonone)
- Dequeline 933⁹ 1509⁹, 3650⁹, 5423⁹
- Dehydrodequeline, dihydro 3650⁹
- Dehydro- β -d-hydroxycarbaldehyde 1251⁹, 3650⁹
- Dehydroxycarbaldehyde, 3650⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Compd m 84⁹, from kinks oil 1272⁹
- Dehydrodihydroxycarbaldehyde 3649⁹
- Tephrosin 1252⁹ 1509⁹
- Toscarol 16.7⁹ 3649⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Tephrosinacetic acid α 1 1 -
- C₂H₃O₂S Propiophenone, α d methylamino β d phenyl, 911⁹
- C₂H₃O₂S Acetic acid (β 1 methylamino phenyl) di phenyl, Me ester 1275
- 2 8 Xylene 4 ethyl α phenyl, carbonate 910
- C₂H₃O₂S Ethanol 1 2 di β anisyl 2 acetalamino- 1249⁹

- C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Dimicotinic acid, 1,2-dihydro-2,6-methyl-1,4-diphenyl, di Me ester, 3998¹
 Ethanol, 1,2-di-*p*-amyl 2-sulcylal amino, 1240²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Corycavine, 3662¹
 Isorotenone, isochime, 3/97¹
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Hydrastine, acid oxalate 2140²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Picrate, m 138-9°, of compd m 36-7°, 1232²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Styphnate, m 183-4°, of compd m 36-7°, 1232²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Quinoline 2 furaltus [1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-, 2992²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Hydrastine acetamido- 2149²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Phenethylamine *N* benzyl 3,4-dimethoxy, picrate 3673²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ N-phenyldiamine trimethoxy picrate, 12-6²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Benzene, (γ phenoxy α β phenoxy ethyl)propyl 1832²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Tri *p* tolyllead acetate 5406²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Ethanol, 1,1 diphenyl 2,2,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl 4869²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Desoxyisorotenone 5423²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Dehydrodihydrodrorotenol, 3650² 5423²
 Rutenone acid 5423²
 Rutenol 104²
 Rutenone, dihydro- 745² 1251 5423²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Rutenolone β dihydro 1251²
 Toxicarol dihydro 3649²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Deguelic acid 938²
 Derric acid 1510² 3339²
 Rutenon c acid, dihydroxy 104²
 —, isodihydroxy 104²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Malacate green, perchlorate 1513²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1-Naphthalenecarbinol α phenyl α (1 piperidylmethyl) 4276²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 2-Naphthol 1 (β methoxy α 1 piperidylbenzyl) 2715²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1,2-Butanediol 4 amino 1 *p*-amyl 3,4-diphenyl 104²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Di *p*-toluenesulfonamide *N* (γ phenylpropyl) 2709²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Derric acid oxime 1510²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Hydrastine, hydrazine acid oxalate 2149²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Cinchophen 6 methoxy β diethylaminoethyl ester 4883²
 Neobisubirubic acid, benzylidene 1874²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ (See also Brucine)
 Amino acid from the di Ac deriv of tetrahydrostrychnine 2432²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Urea 3 bis(γ 3 indylpropyl) 514²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Azo dye from the Me ester of neosanthobil rubic acid *HCl* 1837²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Methopicate m 153-4° of ketone from Me lupinate and PhMgBr 4005²
 Picrate m 120-1°, of base b 143-5° 4005²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Veratraldehyde 2 (5 formyl 2 methoxy 4 vinylphenoxy) 6 vinyl disemcarbazono 2983²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Desoxyisorotenol, 3650²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Dehydrodihydrodrorotenone acid, 3650²
 Desoxytoxicarol, dihydro- 3649²
 Rutenone acid, dihydro- 5423²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Deguelic acid, dihydro- 3650²
 Dehydrodihydroxy β dihydrorutenone acid 1251²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Glucofuranone 5 *p*-toluenesulfonyl 6 benzoylacetone-, 2120²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1,3,3-Trimethyl-2-(1,3,3-indylidenemethyl)-pseudonobium perchlorate 2427²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Naphthol 1 (α dipropylanone) 2715²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Morphine dipropionyl and *HCl* 3004²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Hydrastine *N* hydroxy 1,1-deriv and *HCl* 4274²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Hydrastine *N* hydroxy 1,1-deriv sulfamic acid 4-75²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-(1,3,3-indylidenemethyl)-pseudonobium hydroxide 2427²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Brucine 4002²
 1,1-Cyclotetradecanediol oxamide 3 amino *N*-1,1-rubic acid 1-ethyl 1873²
 Strychnine tetrahydro Ac deriv and its perchlorate 2432²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Brucine dihydro- 110²
 Equamine 18-9²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1-Butanesulfonic acid 4 hydroxy 3 keto 2 methyl phenylsazone PhNHNH₂ salt 277²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 3-Phenylhydrazine salt of osazone of compd from 2 methyl 2,3-butadiene sulfone 277²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Naphthalene acid menthyl methyl ester 2715² 7845²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ See Dactylin
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Glucosyl 6 amine acetone di *p*-toluenesulfonyl 2121²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Methyl; phosphine acid triphenyl compd with LiOH 3618²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Quinolizone 4 carbanol octahydro α α d phenyl methoxide 4005²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Urea α cyclohexyl β phenyl α (γ phenylisobutyl) 1810²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Diacetyl deriv m 2°-0° of compd 16, 210 2°, 5429²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Brucine dihydro- 4275²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Brucine dihydro- hydrate and *HCl* 110²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Compd m 171° from α amyris and HNO₃ 2989²
 Galactose pentacetate methylphenylhydrazine 5402²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Veratraldehyde 6 ethyl 2 (4 ethyl 5 formyl 2 methoxyphenoxy) diisemcarbazono 2984²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Anhydride β (azodihydrodioxigenone), 4889²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Isodioxigenone oxo 4889²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Lactone m 235-6° from undeplagon diacid Me ester 5173²
 Pyropseudocholodanic acid 1535²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1,3-Propanediamine 2 chloro *N* *N* *N* *N* tetraethyl, dipicrate 549²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1-Piperid acetanilide, α phenyl α (4 phenylbutyl) *HCl* 4276²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ Brucine, ethyl, ethobromide and chloroplatinate, 969²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 1,3-Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (4 *p*-carboxyethyl) 3 methyl 5 (methylisopropylmethyl) 2 *p*-pyridyl methylene-3-methyl 5-methyl mercaptomethyl-3, di Me ester, *HBr* 3336²
 C₂₃H₃₂N₂O₆ 4-Isopyrrolepropionic acid, 2-

- 14 β carboxyethyl) 5 (methoxy methyl) 3 methyl 2 pyrrolmethyle] 5 (methoxy methyl) 3 methyl, di Me ester and HBr 3338¹
- C₂₁H₂₅N₃O₆ Compd m 165-6°, from α am)rn and H₂O: 2989²
- C₂₁H₂₅N₃O₆ 2 Propanol 1.3 bis(diethyl amino) dipicrate 5393³
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Ashdrodigoxigenin, 708¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Desoxyisopropilogenic acid a173¹
Digitoxigenone oxodihydro- 4889¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Isodigoxigenic acid 5173¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Acid m 246°, from dihydrodigoxigenin 4889¹
- Pyrocholanolic acid 3661¹
Trophanthidin 4888¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Daodephanthoidic acid, di Me ester 5173¹
- α -Isotrophanthidic acid 4888¹
- Undeologenic acid Me ester 5173¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Sannomenerosemethine methyl methyl methosulfate 4551¹
- Sannomenerosemethine methyl methyl methosulfate 4551¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ 2 Pyrrololeboxylic acid 5.5 - methylenebis[methylpropyl] di Et ester 3000 3010¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Pyroisodexoxyribanic acid 3661¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ (See also *Gitoxigenin*)
- Digoxigenin 708¹
- Isodigoxigenin 708¹
- Lanadigoxigenin 377¹
- Penlogenic acid 4888¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Desoxy α isotrophanthidic acid, 4888¹
- Isopropilogenic acid 4888¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Tric acid m 258° 5173¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Isopyrrole, 5 methyl 2 (5 methyl) 3.4 dipropyl 3 pyrrolmethyle] 3.4 dipropyl, HBr 3010¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ 5 Glycine *p*-cresoldisulfonylbenzyl, 491¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Me ester of acid contg 4 C ring, 914¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Digoxigenin dihydro- 708¹
- Gitoxigenone, dihydro- 4889¹
- ketodicarboxylic acid, m 203.5° from diketocobolic acid, 3661¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Isodigoxigenic acid, 708¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Butylethylmethylphenylammonium camphorsulfonate 3324¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Cresol 4 dodecyl - 6 ethyl acetate 929¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClN₃O₆ P₄S₄, 4194¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Benzenic, 1 (and 4) (cetyloxy) 4 (and 1) methoxy 2 nitro, 2127¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Benzene, 1 (cetyloxy) 4-methoxy, 2127¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Furancarbinol, tetrahydro-, koolate, P 3664¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Benzenesulfonamide, γ hepta decyl, 497¹
- C₂₁H₂₇IP₃ Methylidiodiethylphenylphosphonium iodide, 5662¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Furancarbinol, tetrahydro-, oleate, P 3664¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Furancarbinol, tetrahydro-, stearate, P 3664¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ 1,21 Heneicosanedicarboxylic acid, 490¹
- Nylon acid, cetyl di Et ester 5392¹
- Phellogenic acid, di Me ester, 4831¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Adipamic acid, γ heptadecyl, and Ba salt, 497¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Glucosonic acid, heptadecylamide salt, 497¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClN₃O₆ P₄S₄, 4194¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Dibenzoyl, α pyrenedimide, 6, 12 dihydro-6,12-diketone P 1094¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ [3,7] Baccenaphthene - 8.8 - dione, dibromo-, 1515¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ S₂ 3.2 α Anthrathione - 1,6,11 (2) - trione, 2 (2 - keto 1(2) thionaphthenehydene), 2723¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Naphthalene anhydride, 2,2-sulfonyl-, 5419¹
- C₂₁H₂₇BrN₃ Acenaphthaphenazine, 3 bromo-, 2713¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ Spiro[benzoanthene 12-1'(2) - isobenzofuran] 2' - one, 6,8,10 tetrabromo-5,9-dihydroxy, 5415¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClN₃ Acenaphthaphenazine, 3 chloro-, 2713¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ S₂ 3.2 α Anthrathione 1.6, 11(2) - trione, 2 (3 - keto 2(3) - indolene), 2723¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ Spiro[benzoanthenebenzofuran] one dibromohydroxy 5414¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ 1,5 Naphthalenediol, 2,4,6,8 - tetrabromo-, dibenzoate, 512¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ S₂ Δ^1 Binaphthothione, 5292¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ 1.5 Naphthalenediol, 2,4,6 tri bromo-, dibenzoate, 512¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClO₄ 7 *meso* Benzanthreneone, 4 - *p* - chlorobenzoyl P 4557¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ 1,5 Naphthalenediol, 2,6 di bromo- dibenzoate, 512¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClO₄ Naphthalene, 1,4 bis(*p* chlorobenzoyl) P 1684¹
- Perylene bis(chloroacetyl), 292¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ See *Indopurine*
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Perylene, 3,9-diacetyl dimetro-, 292¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ 7 *meso* Benzanthreneone, 4 benzoyl, P 4557¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ S₂ 1,8 Benzodi 1,4 thiopyran 4.6 dione 2.8 dihydroxy, 1526¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Spiro[benzoanthene - isobenzofuran] one dihydroxy 5414¹, 5415¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClO₄ Naphthalene 1 benzoyl 4 *p* chlorobenzoyl P 1684¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Anthranquinone, 1 - acetylamo - 2 (2,4-dimethoxy), 947¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ Phenanthracenaphthene, 2717¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Phenanthrene, 8,8 - oxybis-, 1831¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂HgS₂ 1 - Acenaphthyl mercaptan, 3 bromo-, Hg deriv, 5419¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂FbS₂ 1 - Acenaphthyl mercaptan, 3 bromo-, Fb deriv, 5419¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂S₂ Dithiobis, bis(3 bromo - 1 - acenaphthyl), 5419¹, 5420¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClN₃ Compd, m 192°, from 4 - amino - 3 chloro - 2 quinolineaceton trile and BaH₂, 2430¹
- C₂₁H₂₇ClN₃O₆ S₂ *p*, *p*'' Dibenzene sulfon amide, 4,4 - dichloro 2,2' dimetro 2894¹
- C₂₁H₂₇Br₂O₄ Benzene, 1 (*p* nitrophenoxyl) 4 (*p* nitrophenoxylphenoxyl) 1816¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Ellagic acid pyridine compd 2116¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ S₂ 1.3.8 Carbazotetra sulfone acid 8.8 dithio- *p* 962¹
- C₂₁H₂₇N₃O₆ Fluoran, 1,3.6.8 tetramethyl 2.4.5.7 tetranitro- 5416¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Naphthalene, dibenzoyl, 943¹ 5413¹ P 1684¹
- C₂₁H₂₇O₄ Compd, m 247° from compd m 198° and FbHgBr 5418¹

- $C_{21}H_{17}BrN_2$ Acenaphthenequinone 3 bromo, 1-(phenylhydrazono), 1515³
 C_2H_5ClO Ketone, 4-*p*-chlorobenzyl 1-naphthylphenyl, P 1684³
 $C_{21}H_{17}NO_2$ Ketone 4-benzyl-8-nitro 1-naphthylphenyl, 1515³
 C_2H_5NO β -Naphthoxazole, 2-(*p*-benzylaminophenylamino) 1,2-dihydro-, 2423³
 $C_{21}H_{17}N_2O_3S$ 1-Naphthol 3-sulfonic acid 2-[*p*-(5-methyl 1-benzothiazolyl)phenylazo], 1722³
 $C_{21}H_{17}$ Ethane, 1,3,5-triphenyl, 2713³
 Benzerythrene, 4252³
 Biphenyl, diphenyl 4252³
 Dibenzanthracene, 7-14 dimethyl, 2716³
 Dibenzofulvenanthrene, 2-11 dimethyl, 3900³
 $C_{21}H_{15}AsN_2$ 2(1) 2(1) Benzarsazete 1-1-diphenyl 108³
 1-(6-6) Phenarsazine, 110³
 $C_{21}H_{15}AsN_2O$ 1benarsazine 1-1 oxybis(1,6-dihydro 1831³
 $C_2H_5AsNO_3S$ Phenarsazene 1-6 dihydro 1-hydroxy sulfate 109³
 $C_2H_5BaO_3Si + 17H_2O$ 3926³
 $C_{21}H_{15}Br_2O_2$ Quinone 2,5-dibromo 3,6-bis(4,6-dibromo 2-mesityl) 940³
 $C_{21}H_8CuN_4O_6 + H_2O$ Dipyrrolicocupric *o*-nitrobenzoate hydrate 682³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O$ Acenaphthene 3,3-azobis 3980³
 3-Acenaphthol 2-(3-acenaphthénylazo) 3988³
 1-Naphthaldehyde, 6-(*o*-formylphenyl)phenylhydrazono 4900³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ Naphthalene dibenzoyl dioxide, 1515³
 Oxamide, V naphthyl *N,N*-diphenyl 293³
 3-*o*-Pyrazolone 4-conamal 1-2-diphenyl 2145³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_5$ 5(4) Imidazolone 2-phenyl 4-piperonylidene 1-*m*(and *p*)-tolyl 3342³
 8-Quinolizol 7-benzamido 5-methylbenzoate 934³
 $C_2H_5N_2OS$ Acetic acid [2-(2-hydroxy 1-naphthylazo) 5-phenylphenylmercapto] 2900³
 $C_{21}H_{15}NO$ [3³ 3³ pyrrolone] 4,4-dione 1-1 diacetyl 2-2 diphenyl 1827³
 D-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*] 1,2-*h*-pyrazine 5-10-diol 5-10-dihydro dibenzoate 2997³
 Naphthalenedicarboxanilide *or* *or* dihydroxy P 2003³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O$ Fluoran tetramethyldinitro, 5415³ 5416³
 $C_2H_5N_2S_2$ Azobenzene *p,p*-bis(phenylmercapto) 2127³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_4$ Phenol, *p,p*-(*p*-biphenylene di-*o*-azobis 1505³
 $C_{21}H_{15}O_3$ 3-Acenaphthényl ether 3988³
 Ketone, 3-acenaphthényl 2-methyl 1-naphthyl, 2717³
 —, benzyl 1-naphthyl phenyl, 1515³ P 1684³
 $C_2H_5O_2$ Biphenyl, *p,p*-diphenoxy 4253³
 $C_2H_5O_3S$ 1-Acenaphthényl sulfone 5410³
 $C_{21}H_{15}O_3S_2$ 1,9-Benzodis 1,4-thiopyran 4,6-dione, 2,3,7,8-tetrahydro 2,8-di-phenyl, 1526³
 Disulfide bis(*p*-phenoxyphenyl), 1816³
 $C_{21}H_{15}O_2$ *o*-Benzene[5,10]anthracene 1,4-diol, 5-10-dihydro, diacetate, 5160³
 $C_{21}H_{15}O_3S$ Cinnamic acid (*m*-phenylene dithiolis) 1527³
 2-Naphthol, 1,1-dithiolis diacetate 2350³
 $C_{21}H_{15}O_2$ 2-Naphthol acid 4,4-ethylenebis(hydroxy) 5400³
 $C_{21}H_{15}S_2$ 1-Acenaphthényl disulfide, 5410³
 Disulfide bis(*o*-phenylphenyl), 200³
 $C_{21}H_{15}Cl_2FeNO_2$ Ketone chlorophenyl 2-ethyl 2,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy 3,4-diphenyl 5-isoxazolyl FeCl₃ deriv 534³
 $C_{21}H_{15}NO$ Ketone benzyl 1-naphthyl phenyl oxime, 1515³
 $C_{21}H_{15}NO_2$ Benzole(cyclopent[*h*]indole 5-acetyl 7-benzoyl 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro- 1522³
 $C_2H_5NO_2$ Oxamic acid *N,N*-di-2-naphthyl ester 291³
 $C_{21}H_{15}NO_3$ See *isocin*
 $C_2H_5NO_2$ Lithanol 1,2-bis(3,4-methylene dioxaphenyl) 2-piperonyldeneamino, 1240³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ Cinchophen 6-methoxy, benzaldehyde 4884³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ Quinolone 3-benzamido 6,7-methylenedioxy 2-*o*(and *p*)-toluene, 3342³ 3343³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ Cinnamotoluene α -benzamido 3,4-methylenedioxy 6-nitro 3342³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ 1,2,5-Triazole 3,4-dicarboxylic acid 1-phenyl bis(benzaldehyde) 1828³
 $C_{21}H_{15}$ *or* Dibenzanthracene 7-14-dihydro 7-14-dimethyl 2716³
 Naphthalene 1,4-dibenzyl 1515³
 $C_{21}H_{15}AsN_2O$ Diphenylamine, oxy compd of arsenic deriv 108³
 $C_{21}H_{15}Br_2Na_2O_2$ Quinone 2,5-bis(3-bromo 2-mesityl) 3,6-dihydroxy di-Na deriv 3840³
 $C_2H_5Br_2O_2$ Quinone 2,5-dibromo 3,6-bis(4-bromo 2-mesityl) 940³
 $C_{21}H_{15}Br_2O_2$ Hydroquinone 2,5-dibromo 3,6-bis(4,6-dibromo 2-mesityl) 940³
 $C_{21}H_{15}ClNO_2$ Ketone, chlorophenyl 2-ethyl 2,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy 3,4-di-phenyl 5-isoxazolyl 514
 $C_{21}H_{15}ClNO_2S$ Ketone chlorophenyl 2-ethyl 2,5-dihydro 5-hydroxy 3,4-di-phenyl 6-isoxazolyl acid sulfate 514³
 $C_{21}H_{15}ClNO_2S$ Quinaldine α -4-diamine 3-chloro, Ac deriv, 2430³
 $C_{21}H_{15}Cl_2NO_2$ Quinaldine 3,7-dichloro 4-*m*-chloroanilino α -*p*-phenetidine, 2430³
 $C_{21}H_{15}FeN_2O_2$ 3586³
 $C_{21}H_{15}MoN_2O_2$ 5839³
 $C_{21}H_{15}NO$ Anthra[1,10-*h*]pyrrol 6-oxyl 1,2-dihydro 1-methyl 2-xylyl 5420³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2$ Benzidine diphenyl, 48³ 5109³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ Aniline, *p*-(*p*-(*p*-amino-phenoxy)phenoxy)phenoxy 1816³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_2$ Cinnamotoluene, α -benzamido 3,4-methylenedioxy 3342³
 Hydrazine, 3-bis(3-methoxy 2-naphthyl), 2138³
 $C_{21}H_{15}N_2O_3S$ Cinchophen, methyltolylsulfon-amido, 699³

- 827
- $C_6H_5N_2S$ 1-phenyl mercaptan, 2 amino 5-phenyl Zn deriv 2099^a
 $C_6H_5N_2S$ 4 Bipyridine compd with p p' toluidiamine 3426^a
 C_6H_5NO Quinazoline 2 4 bis(o carboxy anilino) di Me ester *ICI* 3539
 C_6H_5NO Compd m 216^a from compd m 208^a and phenylglyoxal 3428^a
 C_6H_5O Ketone 2 7 dimethyl 1 naphthyl 4 methyl 1 naphthyl 2716
 $C_6H_5O_2$ 9 Anthrol, dimethylphenyl, acetate 3648^a 4547^a
 $C_6H_5O_2$ 7 14 D benzantracenediol 7 14 dihydro 7 14 dimethyl 2716^a
 $C_6H_5O_2S$ 1 Naphthalenesulfonic acid 5 8 dibenzyl *va salt* 1513^a
 $C_6H_5O_2S$ 3 Thionaphtheneacet c acid α α di p anisyl and *Ba salt* 2144
 $C_6H_5O_2S$ Glycitol tris(p hydroxy benzoate) 3636^a
 $C_6H_5O_2$ 4 Chromanone 3 (3 4 dihydroxy benzal) 7 8 dihydroxy tetraacetate 1534^a
 $C_6H_5O_2$ Cyphoric acid 2135^a
 $C_6H_5O_2$ Caprarin acid 288^a
 $C_6H_5O_2S$ Butylene tetraphenyl 1823^a
 C_6H_5Si Silicane tetraphenyl 1485 5630^a
 C_6H_5Sn Stannane tetraphenyl, 5630^a
 C_6H_5As Arsenic acid p p p (2 4 dihydroxy s phenenyltrisazo) tris 997^a 4937^a
 C_6H_5IN 5,6 Benzothio β cyamine oxide 2 methyl 1 ethyl 4270^a
 C_6H_5Mo 3,38^a
 C_6H_5N Fluorene 9 (p dimethylammonium) 1235^a
 $C_6H_5N_2$ 3 Triazine 2 4 6 tri m (and p) tolyl *P* 3177^a
 $C_6H_5N_2$ Trundole 5164^a
 C_6H_7 1 3 5,7 9 11 Dodecahexaene 1,12 dphenyl 1719^a
 C_6H_7Br 3 Pentanone 4 tenyl 1 2 dibromo 1,5 diphenyl, 5424^a
 C_6H_7BrO Quinone, 2 5 bis(3 bromo 2 mes ty) 3 6 d hydroxy 3640^a
 $C_6H_7BrO_2$ Hydroquinone 2 5 di bromo 3 6 b 4 bromo 2 mes ty) 940^a
 C_6H_7ClNO Hydroperoxide triphenyl methyl, compd with pyridine *HCl*, 3934^a
 $C_6H_7ClO_2$ Rotenone compd with *CCl*, 4249
 C_6H_7IN 1 Methylqu nolinium iodide compd with p p' toluidiamine 5476^a
 C_6H_7NO Compd, m 293^a, from neox antholuric acid and phthalic anhydride, 1837^a
 $C_6H_7N_2$ 4,4 Bipyridine, compd with p p' tolyl, 4, tetramethyl, 4780^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Quinazoline, λ , λ -ethyl, 3539^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2S$ p p Benzenesulfonamide 3,3' diamino, *ICI* 4871^a
 C_6H_7NO 1 ther 10 benzal 9,10 dihydro 4 methyl 9 anthyl methyl, 2944^a, 4516
1 ther, α - 2 4 d methyl 9 anthyl benzyl methyl 4517^a
 Δ 3 Leutenone 4 - benzyl - 1,5 di phenyl 5424^a
 $C_6H_7O_2$ 1 p - anisyl 3 ethoxy 3 5 phenyl, 4533^a
 $C_6H_7O_2$ Phthalide 2,2 bis(4 - hydroxy 2,5-xylyl), 5415^a
 $C_6H_7O_2S$ Xylenolphthalene 5416^a
 $C_6H_7O_2S$ 3,3-Hydroquinone acid β , β (m phenyl enedithio)bis, 1526^a
 $C_6H_7O_2S$ Hydroquinone, 2,5 di - p - tolyl, diacetate 4377^a
 $C_6H_7O_2S$ 3,3-Hydroquinone acid β , β (m phenyl enedithio)bis, 1526^a
 $C_6H_7O_2S$ 4-Chromanone 3 (3,4 dihydroxy benzyl), 7,8 dihydroxy, tetraacetate 1534^a
 $C_6H_7AsNO_2$ p Toluenearsonic acid, α [β (6 methoxy 2 methyl 4 quinolyl amino)phenyl], 1528^a
 C_6H_7ClO Rotenone, compd with *CHCl*, 4249^a
 C_6H_7N Indoline 3,3 - dibenzyl 1 - methyl 2 methylene- 5425^a
 C_6H_7NO Anthrone, 10 - (p dimethylammonio)dimethyl, 2995^a, 3646^a, 4547^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Isoquinoline 6 benzoyloxy 3 4 dihydro 1 (p - methoxy benzyl), and *ICI* 4502^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2 + H_2O$ Quinaldine, 4 [α (p amino-phenyl) p quinolyl] 6 methoxy, 1528
 C_6H_7 Naphthalene, 1 4 dibenzyl 1,2,3 4 tetrahydro- 1510^a
 $C_6H_7AlN_2O_2$ 5862^a
 C_6H_7BrO 1,2,4,5 Benzenetetrrol 3 6 - bis-(3 bromo-2 mes ty), 3640^a
 C_6H_7IN 3 3 Dibenzyl-1 3 dimethylpseudo-indolum iodide 5425^a
 C_6H_7JN 1 Methylqu nolinium iodide, compd with p p stibened amine, 5426^a
 C_6H_7NO 1 4 Butane-2 phenyl, di carbamate, 1832^a
 $C_6H_7N_2O$ Butyrophene α dimethylamino β phenyl, picrate, 91^a
 $C_6H_7N_2O$ p Methoxybenzyl dimethylphen acyl ammonium picrate, 91^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Propionamide, β p anisyl α dimethyl amino, picrate 91^a
 C_6H_7O 2 Butanone 3,3 dibenzyl 4 phenyl (??), 3664^a
3 Pentanone 2 benzyl 1,2 diphenyl, 3664^a, 5424^a
 C_6H_7O Acetylacetic deriv of alkaloids, 5419^a
 $C_6H_7BrNO_2$ Compd m 214^a, from glucosamine and p bromobiphenyl azide, 1804^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Morphine, benzyl, *P* 4359
 α Toluenamide λ (m - benzyl)oxyphen ethyl p methoxy, 4532^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Ethanol 2 anisalamone 1 2 di p anisyl, 1240^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Thebanone benzenesulfo, 2147^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2S$ Benzenesulfonic acid, p p - iminobis, aniline salt 1503^a
 C_6H_7BrNO 1 Indican, pentaacetyl 6-bromo, 1522^a
 $C_6H_7BrNO_2$ 2 - Indolecarboxylic acid 6 - bromo 3 - *O* tetraacetyl β glucosyl Me ester, 1524^a
 C_6H_7N 1 Methylqu nolinium iodide compd with α α p toluene 5426^a
 C_6H_7NO Camphor 3 [β (λ acetyl amino)phenylamino], 94^a
 C_6H_7NO 3 λ 3
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Mesoxalic acid di Me ester λ , λ p phenyl enedithio (λ methylhydrazine), 917^a
 $C_6H_7NO_2$ Isophthalaldehyde, bis(4 α toluene semicarbazone) 3634^a

- C₂₁H₃₃O₇ Hydroquinone 2,5-dimethyl, 910^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₇ Compd, m 234^a, from simultaneous reduction and acetylation of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxyanthraquinone 3993^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Luteolinic acid O-tetramethyl Me ester 5430^a
 Genistin, trimethyl, 5675^a
 Glucoside, β 2 naphthyl tetraacetate 1232^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Indin, 3395^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Hydrazine (isopropyl)idinehydrazine, 2149^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈P F-thanol 2 phenoxy phosphate P 3667^a
 C₂₁H₃₃BrN₃O₈ Isopyrrole 2 (3 bromo 4 methyl 3 propyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3,5 dimethyl 4 propyl picate 3009^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ 2 Indanmalonanide 3a 4 5 6 7 a hexahydro 3333^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈P 1337^a
 Isonorbasin 3352^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Acebolin 1547^a
 C₂₁H₃₃BrN₃O₈ Isopyrrole 2 (5 bromo 3 (β β dicarboxyethyl) 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 4 (β β dicarboxyethyl) 3,5 dimethyl tetra Me ester HBr 301^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Dehydrocholic acid pentabromo- 2151^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N Cyclohexylamine 4 (β benzyl 4 phenyl 3 pentenyl) 1810^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Glycine (2 naphthylmethyl glycidylglycidylglycidylglycidylglycidyl) 78^a
 C₂₁H₃₃P Pentaphosphine triphenylpropyl 2702^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Dehydrocholic acid tetrabromo- 2151^a 4279^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ 1,1 Cyclopentanediace to β toluene 3 methyl 4274^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Compd from acetylation of first decomposition product of Witte peptone 4006^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Succinic acid, α β diisole quinine salt 4222^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Adio compd of PhOH and (CH₃)₂N₄ P 3778^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ [4,4 Bicyclohexylamine] dipicrate 2991^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Thecol triacetate 5458^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ 1,2 Cyclohexanedicarboxylic anhydride 3 (carboxymethyl) 2,4 dimethyl anhydride 3638^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Dehydrocholic acid tribromo- 2151^a
 C₂₁H₃₃IN₃O₈ + H₂O, Brucine dihydro- methiodide, 1106^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈P 4 Homopyrocatechol orthophosphate ester with menthol 501^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Dehydrocholic acid, dibromo- 2151^a
 C₂₁H₃₃I₂O₈ Dehydrocholic acid diiodo-, 4278^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Oxamide 5 A bis(trimethoxyphenethyl), 5405^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ Acridine 7 (β d ethylamino ethoxy) 5 - isomylamino 2 nitro, and di HCl P 1038^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ (γ D ethylaminopropenyl) d ethyl methyl ammonium picrate picrate, 5396^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Anhydro isopropiogenic acid, Me ester, 5173^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Cholic acid, hydroxyketone-, 2151^a
 Pyropseudocholoidamic acid mono Me ester 1535^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Diketolactonedicarboxylic acid m 258-60^a from 5 hydroxy 6 keto dicyclobutamic acid 1535^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Isotrophanthidic acid sulfate Me ester 4888^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Acetate of hexosan from insulin 4237^a
 Ruosan hexaacetyl 1496^a
 Difuctose anhydride acetate 4233^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Tetragalacturonic acid 1989^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Dehydrocholic acid bromo 2151^a 4278^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Desoxybisanic acid bromo 1513^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Cholic acid tribromod keto 2151^a
 Dehydrodesoxycholic acid tribromo 1513^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂O₈ (β Cholan 7 d ethylamino propyl) diethylmethyl ammonium picrate picrate 5396^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂O₈ Cholic acid chlorod keto- 4554^a
 C₂₁H₃₃IN₃O₈ Brucine dihydro hydrate methiodide 1106^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Dehydrocholic acid iodo- 4278^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N Cyclohexylamine 4 (β benzyl 4 phenyl) and HCl 1810^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Cholic acid dibromo 712^a
 Dehydrodesoxycholic acid dibromo- 5431^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Desoxybisanic acid dibromo- 1535^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Cl₂O₈ Cholic acid dichlorod keto 4554^a
 C₂₁H₃₃INO₈ Dauricine ethylmethane α ethyl methiodide 960^a
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ See Eucupine
 C₂₁H₃₃N₃O₈ γ Diethylamino β hydroxy propyl diethylmethyl ammonium picrate picrate 5395^a
 1,3 Iropanediamine N N N N tetra ethyl 2 methoxy dipicrate 5335^a
 2 Propanol 1 diethylamino 3 dimethyl amino 1 ethopicate 3 methopicate 5395^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Apocholoidamic acid 4007^a
 β Choloidamic acid 4279^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Cholic acid, 3,7 diketone- 4007^a
 Dehydroapocholic acid 4007^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ (See also Dehydrocholic acid) Cholic acid hydroxydiketo-, 5431^a
 Desoxyisopropiogenic acid Me ester 5173^a
 Isod g tonamic acid Me ester 5173^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Dehydrocholic acid hydroxy 2151^a
 Methyl ester, m 212°, of acid m 246° 4889^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Dehydrocholic acid dihydroxy 2151^a
 β Desoxybisanic acid 6 hydroxy lactone 3662^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Desoxybisanic acid 6-keto-, 1535^a 3662^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Isotrophanthidic acid sulfate Me ester, 4888^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Desoxybisanic acid, 5 hydroxy 6 keto- 1535^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ Pseudocholoidamic acid 1535^a
 C₂₁H₃₃O₈ 2 Desoxycyclobutane, hexaacetyl 1221^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ Cholic acid, bromo-6,7-diketo 3661^a
 Dehydroanthropodesoxycholic acid bromo- 3661^a
 Dehydrodesoxycholic acid, bromo-, 5431^a
 C₂₁H₃₃Br₂O₈ β Desoxybisanic acid 6 bromo 3662^a

- C₂₁H₄₃ClO₂ Cholemic acid chloroketo- 4530¹
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Cholemic acid nitrodiketo- 3661¹
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Bilanic acid ketolactam 3330³
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Desoxybilanic acid 5-hydroxy 6-keto oxime 1539²
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Cholic acid oxime 1257²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O α Isostrophanthidic acid semicarbazone 4883²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂ Compd m 174° from reduction of β dimethylamino α isopropylbenzyl alcohol 1236¹
 Compd m 239-40° from reduction of β dimethylamino α isopropylbenzyl alcohol 1236¹
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Cholemic acid 3 7-d keto- dioxime 4007²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Isobilanic acid dioxime 1257² oxime lactam 1257²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Acid decomp 276° from the ketolactam of bilanic acid 3336¹
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Oxalates of bases from the acetoxy bromide of isochavibetol acetate 4538²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Tricyclohexylamine picrate 2713²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Cholidenic acid dihydroxy 4007² 4279²
 Cholic acid 6 - diketo- 3661¹
 Dehydrodesoxycholeic acid 2151 5431¹
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Acid m 203 5° from oxidation of diketocholanic acid 3661¹
 Cholan acid hydroxydiketo- 3661¹
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Compd decamps 143° from sapogenin from *Camellia japonica* 4532³
 Desoxybilanic acid 1535² 3661¹
 Isostrophanthidic acid Me ester 4883²
 Ursodesoxybilanic acid, 3661¹
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ β-Desoxybilanic acid 6 hydroxy, 3662²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ β Cholidenic acid, 3662²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Pentabasic acid m 180° from oxidation of 5 hydroxy 6 ketodesoxy bilanic acid 1533²
 C₂₁H₄₃BrO₂ Cholemic acid 6 bromo-7 keto- 3661¹
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Cholemic acid 6 7-diketo- oxime 3661¹
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Isodesoxybilanic acid oxime 1257²
 Oxime decamps 191°, of compd from sapogenin from *Camellia japonica*, 4553³
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Ilesylamine N cyclohexyl β methyl picrolonate 1809²
 C₂₁H₄₃ Compd bp 205-10° from brown-coal tar oil 3463¹
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Acid derived from bilanic acid, 5431¹
 Oximinoammonio acid decomp 228° from the ketolactam of bilanic acid 3353²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Apocholanic acid 4007²
 β Cholemic acid, 4279²
 Tetracosapentenonic acid 732²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Lithocholic acid dehydro- 4554²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Apocholic acid 4007², 4279²
 Cholemic acid, 6-hydroxy 7 keto- 3661¹
 Cholemic acid dihydroxy 4007²
 Isoxanthic acid di Et ester 1232²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Apocholic acid oxido- 4007²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Isobilobilanic acid, 3661¹
 Trimethyl ester m 62° of trisacric acid from duodephanthondiacid 5173²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ P 11 (disaccharofructose) 1 phosphoric acid and salt 5115²
 C₂₁H₄₃ Compd bp 228-34°, from brown-coal tar oil, 3463¹
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂ Benzimidazole 2 heptadecyl, 1500²
- C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Glycine, leucylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycylglycyl, 2040²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Stearic acid, Ph ester 277²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ (See also *Desoxycholeic acid*)
 Fumarc acid dimethyl ester, 5145¹
 Maleic acid, dimethyl ester, 5145¹
 Ursodesoxycholeic acid, 3661¹
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ See *Cholic acid*
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Cholic acid, 3,7,13,14-tetrahydroxy, 4007²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Adomdin, 2106², 3725²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ α Tetraamylase, 85², 1495²
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Phthalic acid, mono-Bu ester, BuN salt, P 3666¹
 C₂₁H₄₃ Cyclohexane 1 3,5-tricyclohexyl, 2713²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Succinamide dilupinyl, 3007²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Cellotetrose, 4119²
 C₂₁H₄₃NO₂ Sphingosin, triacetyl, 4278²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ 1 13 Cyclotetracosanedione, 922²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ Pyrimidine 2,2,4 6 tetrabutoxy 5,5 diethyl 2 5 dihydro, 4229¹
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Cyclotetracosanone, 922²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Brassic acid Et ester, 4622²
 ‡ Tetracosenic acid, 113²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ 1 20 Eicosanedicarboxylic acid, di Me ester 3321¹
 Phellonic acid, acetate, 3321¹
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Lauric acid, α α'-dithioes, 982²
 C₂₁H₄₃ Cyclotetracosane 922²
 Hydrocarbon from pelandjanic acid, 937²
 2 Tricosene 2-methyl, 68²
 C₂₁H₄₃CoH₂N₂Sn 392²
 C₂₁H₄₃Cr₂Cu₂N₂Sn 392²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ (See also *Lignoceric acid*)
 Tetracosanonic acid, 189² 277², 3860²
 C₂₁H₄₃ Tricosane 2 methyl, 67²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ 1 4 Piperazinediethanol, α α' diethyl, α,α dimethyl, and di HCl 517²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ 1,4 - Piperazinediethanol, α α' bis[(heptyloxy)methyl]-, di HCl, 518²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ 2 Tricosanol, 2-methyl, 67²
 C₂₁H₄₃P Phosphine, triacetyl, 3662²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂SiW₂ Glycine, V, V dimethyl Et ester betaine, subcutaneous, 607²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂PW₂ Choline acetyl α methyl, phosphotungstate, 657²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂SiW₂ Homoneurine, subcutaneous 657²
 C₂₁H₄₃AlO₂ Aluminum-tricosane acid 5862²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂SiW₂ Choline, α methyl picotungstate 607²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ 6(2) meso Anthrapyrazolone 2 (3-carboxy 2 naphthyl), P 5576²
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ 2 - Thionaphthene-carboxylic acid, 1 1-carboxylbis-anhydride, phenyl hydrazone, 5167²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ para (1 8) Phthaloyl 2 naphthol, benzoate, 4546²
 C₂₁H₄₃ Phenanthrafluorene 2717²
 C₂₁H₄₃Ag₂N₂O₂ Crescorinol, α α' di Ag deriv, 2992²
 C₂₁H₄₃Br₂O₂ 3 6-Xanthenediol 9 9-diphenyl dibromo deriv, 3644¹
 C₂₁H₄₃K₂O₂ 3 6 Xanthenediol, 9 9 d phenyl di K deriv, 3644¹
 C₂₁H₄₃N₂O₂ 9 Fluorenone bis(o nitro phenyl) mercaptole 290²
 2 Thionaphthene-carboxylic acid 1 1 carbonylbis-phenylhydrazone 5167²
 C₂₁H₄₃O₂ Sporo[fluorene 9 9 xanthene] 3,6-diol 3644¹

- C₁₁H₁₇Cl Propene 3 chloro 1 (2 naphthyl) 3 3 diphenyl 1501¹
- C₁₁H₁₇ClN₂ Benzamidine \, \, \ tris(p chlorophenyl) 692¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₃ Naphthacenequinone 1 hydroxy 4 (p tolylsulfonamido) 5162¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Quinoline, 6,6 p-nitrobenzyl is 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇Cl₂N₂ Benzamidine bis(p-chlorophenyl) phenyl 692¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Quinoline 6,6 benzyl is and chloroplatinate 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Cresol α α di 6 quinolyl 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Cresoranol α α di 6 quinolyl 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ 2,4 α,γ Dibenzophenazinediol 11(or 12) methyl, diacetate 1244¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O Benzophenone p,p-diphenyl 4256
- Ketone 2 fluoryl 2 methyl 1 naphthyl 271¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Benzoic acid 3 5-diphenyl benzoate 737¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Carbamic acid thiono bis o-phenyl phenyl ester 209¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 3,6 Xanthenediol 9 9 d phenyl 3643¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ 3,6 Xanthenediol 9 phenyl 9 (trihydroxyphenyl) 3644¹
- C₁₁H₁₇S₂ 9 Fluorenone d phenyl mercaptole 290¹
- C₁₁H₁₇ Methyl, d phenyl(p phenylphenyl) 5529¹
- C₁₁H₁₇BrN₂ α Naphthothiazole, 1 (2 methyl) 1(2) α naphthothiazolyl idenemethyl methobromide 704¹
- C₁₁H₁₇ClN₂ Benzamidine (p chlorophenyl) d phenyl 692¹
- C₁₁H₁₇ClN₂ α Naphthothiazole 1 2 methyl 1(2) α naphthothiazolylidene methyl methochloride, "04
- C₁₁H₁₇Cl₂N₂ 2 (4 Anilino 3 chloro 2 quinolylmethyl)isoquinolinium chloride 2430¹
- C₁₁H₁₇IN₂ α Naphthothiazole 1 (2 methyl) 1(2) α naphthothiazolylidenemethyl methiodide "04
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ Benzophenone o nitrophenyl phenyl mercaptole 2413¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ 1 Acetonaphthone 4 benzyl picrate, 1515¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Benzophenone p (p nitrophenyl)oxyphenylhydrazine 2132¹
- C₁₁H₁₇Methane, tetraphenyl 5830¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂ Benzamidine N, N N triphenyl 692¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O 2 Naphthoic acid 4,4 (ureidodi methylene)bis(hydroxy P 1261 5400¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Pyridine dibenzyl picrate 5420¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ 2 Butenone 4 (3 hydroxy p anisyl) , oxime di B₂ deriv 2132¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Cinchophen 6 ethoxy benzal hydrate 4884¹
- Cinchophen 6 methoxy α methyl benzalhydrate 4881¹
- Quinaldine α (p dimethylaminobenzal) nitro-4 phenyl, 1530¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂ 3 Acenaphtheneamine 2 2 methyl enisyl, 3988¹
- Diphenylamine, p,p' methylenebis-, 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ p Cinchonopheneticide, 6 methoxy 2 phenyl, 4883¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₃ Cinchophen, 6 methyl 7 p tolylsulfonamido, Me ester, 699¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₃ Alanine N glyceryl di 2 naphthalenesulfonyl deriv 2741¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Thionaphtheneacetic acid α α di p anisyl Me ester 2144¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₃ Sulfonic acid tolyl(2(or 4) phenyl sulfone) 4 (or 2)-diphenyl 283¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Dehydratoxicarol acetyl 3640¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ 1 methylcarbamate 2136¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO Carbonyl p dimethylaminophenyl 1 naphthyl benzyl 5673¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Quinaldine 4 p acetamido phenylaminol 6 methoxy "04¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Ithbalazine 6 7 dimethoxy 1 veratryl picrate 297¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Isoquinoline 6 benzoyloxy 3 4 dihydro 1 (p nitroveratryl) and salts 4552¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Ether 10 benzal 9 10 dihydro 1 4 d methyl 9 anthryl ethyl 2 95¹
- Ither α (4 dimethyl 9 anthryl) benzyl ethyl 454¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Benzoyl deriv m 170¹ of acid m 10¹ 149¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Acacatechol pentaacetate 719¹
- Isoacacatechol pentaacetate 719¹
- C₁₁H₁₇AsN₂O₂ o Tolueneacetic acid 4 (4 methoxy 2 methyl 4 quinolyl amino) m tolyl 1528¹
- C₁₁H₁₇AsN₂O₂ Benzeneacetic acid o methoxy 4 (4 methoxy 2 methyl 4 quinolylamino) m anisyl 1528¹
- C₁₁H₁₇ClMoN₂ 589¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO Indoline 1 acetyl 3 3 dibenzyl 2 methyl 5425¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO Acetoacetanilide o benzohydryl 4 ethyl 1509¹
- C₁₁H₁₇NO₂ 3 Pentose 5 anilino 1 5 di p anisyl 3641¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Quinaldine 4 [4 (4 amino m tolyl) o toluene] 6 methoxy 1529¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Quinolone m nitrobenzyl is [1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Quinaldine 4 [4 (4 amino m anisyl) 2 methoxyaminol] 6 methoxy 1528¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂ Pyrimidine 2 4 6 tris(V methyl anilino) 6676¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O Carbonyl bis(4 dimethylamino 1 naphthyl) 1013¹
- Cresol α α bis 1 2 3 4 tetrahydroquinols 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Cresoranol α α bis(1 2 3 4 tetrahydroquinolyl) 2992¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Isoquinoline 1 (2 aminoveratryl) 6 benzoyloxy 3 4 dihydro and HCl 4552¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ 1 5 Pentanediol 3 phenyl dicarbanilate 1832¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Benzamide V \ (trimethoxy xylene)bis 1226¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Dinicotinic acid 1 2 dihydro 2 6 dimethyl 4 (m nitrophenyl) 1 phenyl di Et ester 3998¹
- Homoveratramide V (m benzoyloxy) phenethyl 2 nitro 4552¹
- C₁₁H₁₇N₂O₂ Isoquinoline 1 (8 aminomethyl) 1 2 3 4 tetrahydro 6 7 dimethoxy, dipicrate 1530¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Δ^{1,4} 5 Noratetrenone, 2 8 diethyl 1 9-diphenyl, 1230¹
- C₁₁H₁₇O₂ Rotenolone β-dihydro, Ac deriv 1251¹

- Tonicare acetylaldehyde-3649¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Dequic acid acetyl-3650¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ 1) drastine acid tartrate 2149¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ 2) monane phenylazo-2147¹
 C₂H₂CuF₂N₂P₂ + H₂O 1751¹
 C₂H₂NiO₂ 3) cyclopropane 1 2 indan] 3 d carboxamide 3a 4 5 6, 7, 7a hexahydro-2334¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Dehydrodihydrofrotenolic acid as h₂ l₂ d₂ m₂ th AcOEt 3650
 Desoxytoxicarol acetylaldehyde-3649¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Compd b 240-2° from tropine hydrocinamate and hydrocinamic acid 4 3
 C₂H₂NiO₂ 4) monomene dihydrophenylazo-2147¹
 C₂H₂ClN₂ 5) Cry tal c ole
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₂ Crystal violet perchlorate 1013¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Carbonyl 1) diethylammonethyl aminophenyl)diphenyl P 25 4¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ 2) trychone tetrahydro di Ac deris and perchlorate 2432¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ 2 4-Pentamidine diphosphate, 4223
 C₂H₂O₂ Bixin 315
 C₂H₂O₂ S₂ Acetylaldehyde p toluenesulfonyl acetonehexose 1211¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Ferulic acid tetraacetyl β d glucoside Me ester 2131¹
 C₂H₂AlO 65¹
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₂ 1 3 3 5 7 Pentamethyl 2 (1 3 3 trimethyl 2(3) indylidene methyl)lipsoendolium perchlorate 2427¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ 4) Lucine butyrate 515¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Isopyrrole 2 (4 5 dimethyl 3 propyl 2 pyrrolmethyl)dimethyl propyl picate 3010
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Aniline f 2 furalbis\ V diethyl and HCl 101¹
 C₂H₂O₂ 2 5 Heptadecan 4 ol 1 7 dicyclohexyl 6 phenyl 457¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Anhydride, m 206° of dibasic acid ol 3
 C₂H₂LiO₂ Dehydrocholeic acid duodo-, Me ester 477¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Veratraldehyde 6 (β dimethyl aminomethyl) 2 (4 (δ dimethyl aminomethyl) 5 formyl 2 methoxy phenoxyl) 2983¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ 4) Diethylaminopropyltriethyl ammonium picate picate 5396¹
 Propenylbenzyl(diethylmethylammonium picate) 5396¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Isostrophanthone acid di Me ester, 5173¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Dibasic acid m 191 3° 5173¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Dehydrocholeic acid 2 bromo-, Me ester 427¹
 C₂H₂BrO₂ Glucose 6 bromohydrin, tetraacetylglucosidomonooacetatemonooacetyl, 80¹
 C₂H₂BrO₂ Dehydrodesoxycholeic acid in bromo- Me ester 42 9¹
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₂ β Chlorotrimethylenes[diethylmethylammonium picate] 5396¹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Choleic acid chlorodiketo-, Me ester, 4007¹
 C₂H₂LiO₂ Glucose 6 monohydrin tetraacetyl glucosidomonooacetatemonooacetyl 80¹
 C₂H₂BrN₂ 5 p p - Methylenebis[allylethyl methylphenylammonium bromide] 1065¹
 C₂H₂BrO₂ Dehydrodesoxycholeic acid dibromo-, Me ester, 42 9¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Cholanic acid, dichlorodiketo-, Me ester, 4504¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid, 2 (4 (β carboxyethyl) 5 (ethyl mercaptomethyl) - 3 methyl 2 pyrrolmethylene) 5 - (ethylmercaptomethyl) 3 methyl, di Me ester, HBr, 3356¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ 6 p p Methylenebis[allyl-ethylmethyl phenylammonium picate], 1062¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Trimethylenes[diethylmethylammonium picate], 5396¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ β 1) drosytrimethylenes[diethyl methylammonium picate], 5396¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Apocholanic acid, Me ester, 4007¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Choleic acid, 3,7-diketo-, Me ester, 4007¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Pyrocholanic acid, di Me ester, 3662¹
 C₂H₂ClN₂O₂ Choleic acid, chlorodiketo-, Me ester, diosime, 4564¹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Choleic acid, chloroketo-, Me ester, 4003¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Cholanic acid, dichlorodiketo-, Me ester, diosime, 4504¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Dehydroapocholeic acid, Me ester, diosime, 4007¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Pelandanic acid, 937¹
 C₂H₂BrN₂O₂ Piperazine, 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl, 1 p tolylsulfonyl, camphorsulfonate, 4272¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Lupanine, camphorsulfonate, 3006¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Piperazine, 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl, 1 p tolylsulfonyl, camphorsulfonate, 4272¹
 C₂H₂O₂ 4 7 Hendecadecan 6 ol, 3,9-diethyl 6 (γ ethyl γ - methyl - 1 - pentenyl) 3 9-dimethyl, 5590¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Apocholeic acid, Me ester, 4007¹
 Oleic acid, butyl ester, 4629¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Lithocholic acid, dehydro-, Me ester, 4004¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Apocholic acid, oxido-, Me ester, 4007¹
 Choleic acid, oxidodihydroxy, Me ester 4007¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Lithocholic acid, dehydro-, Me ester, oxime, 4004¹
 3-pentolene, 4004¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ 3) Leucine, Δ, V', V'' (hydroxy methylphenyl)trisulfonyl)tris, 491¹
 C₂H₂O₂ P 2) Bis(diacetonefructose) - 1 phosphonic acid, Me ester, 5148¹
 C₂H₂O₂ 3 Octadecanone, 1 (4 hydroxy - m anisyl), 39,8¹
 Pelandanic acid, tetrahydro-, 937¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Cholanic acid, 3,7,13 14-tetrahydroxy, Me ester, 4007¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ Glutaramide, diphenyl, 3007¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Malonic acid, dimethyl, dimethyl ester, 289¹
 C₂H₂N₂O₂ + 2H₂O 3) piperazine, isovalerate 4639¹
 C₂H₂ClO₂ Behenic acid 4-(chloroformyl), F₂ ester, 490¹
 C₂H₂LiO₂ 1,21 Henecosanedicarboxylic acid, mono-ester, 490¹
 C₂H₂NO₂ Adipamic acid, V heptadecyl, Et ester, 497¹
 C₂H₂Cl₂O₂ Dibenzoyl[3]chrysene - 5,8,13,16-tetrone, dichloro-, P 2009¹
 C₂H₂O₂ Methyl trianhydride, compd with

- anthracene 9th compd with phenanthrene, 9th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₅S: Benzo[1,2-a,5,4-a']-naphtho-8,16-dione, 516th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄: Dibenz[8,13]clarysene 5,8,13,16-tetrone, P 2006th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₄: Dibenz[8,13]quinoxaline[2,3-*a*]phenazine, 3343th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄: 1,3 Indandione 2,2' terephthalaldehyde, 1517th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄: 1,2 - Benzanthrene 7,12 dione 4 (o-carboxybenzoyl), P 2006th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₇: Perylene, picrate, 4874th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₃: 2 Naphthol, 1 (1 picrylmercapto 2 naphthoxy), 3331th
- C₂₁H₁₄: Anthra[2,1-β]phenanthrene, 2717th
- Δ^{3,4} Fluorene, 1237th
- Dibenz[8,13]naphthacene, 2717th
- Dibenz[8,13]triphenylene, 912th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂: Fluorene, 2,7 dibromo - 9 di phenylmethylene, 1238th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂O₂: 9,9' Bixanthyl, 9,9 dibromo tetrabromide, 1238th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂S₂: 9,9' Bithioxanthylum perbromide, 2428th
- C₂₁H₁₄ClNO₄: o - Benzeno[10]anthracene - 1,4 dione 2 amino 3 chloro 5,10 dihydro-, 5160th
- C₂₁H₁₄K₂O₄: Ketone, 3,6 dihydroxy 9 phenyl 9 xanthylphenyl di K deriv, 3644th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₂: 8 - Indolo[3,2-1-*a*]acridin 8 one 8 benzenamido-, 2098th
- 8 Indolo[3,2-1-*a*]acridin - 8 one, 6 subcylalamino-, 2905th
- Xanthone azine, 2413th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₃: Benzophenone, 4,4' thioles- (3 and 4) nitro-, 2128th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₃S: Benzophenone, 4,4' - selenobis- (3 and 4) nitro-, 2128th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₂: Benzophenone 4,4' - oxybis (3 and 4) nitro-, 2127th, 2128th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂PbS₂: Benzothiazole, 1 mercapto - 5 phenyl, Pb deriv 2909th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂S₂: Thioxanthone, azine 2114th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂S₂: Benzothiazole, 1,1 dithioplus[5 phenyl-, 299th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂S₂Zn: Benzothiazole 1 mercapto 5 phenyl, Zn deriv, 2099th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₄: Anthraquinone, 1,5 bis(p hydroxy phenylazo), 2718th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₄: Quinoxaline, 2,3 bis(p - nitro phenyl) 6 phenoxy, 1816th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₄: Anthraquinone, 1,5 bis(2,4 dihydroxyphenylazo), 2718th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄: Bixanthene, 1237th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄: 7,8-Benzodlavone 3 benzoyl, 4267th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄: Anthraquinone, 1,5-diphenoxy, 2140th
- Sp rolphenanthrene 9(10) 9 xanthyl - 10 one 3,6-dihydroxy, 3644th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₄S₂: 4th Bithioxanthene, disulfone 2428th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂O₂: Anthrone 10 bromo 1,5 - di phenoxy, 2140th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₃: 2 Naphthol, 1,1' - thioles, picrate, 3331th
- C₂₁H₁₄: 9,9 Fluorene, 942th
- Fluorene 9-diphenylmethylene, 1237th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂N₂O₂: Nicotinonitrile, hydroxy methylphenyl, Ba deriv, 2999th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂: Ethylene 1,1 - dibromo 2,2 bis-(p-phenylphenyl), 1616th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂O₄: 3,9 Perylenedicarboxylic acid, dibromo di Et ester, 292th
- C₂₁H₁₄Cl₂N₂O₂: Phenol, p phenylazo, compd with p - O₂C₆H₄COCl, 3321th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: Nicotinonitrile hydroxymethyl phenyl, Co deriv, 2999th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: 1(2) Phthalazone 4 hydroxy nitro, Co deriv, pyridine complex 4001th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: Nicotinonitrile hydroxy methylphenyl Cu deriv 2999th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: 1(2) Phthalazone 4 hydroxy nitro Cu deriv, pyridine complex 4001th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂NiO₂: Nicotinonitrile hydroxymethyl phenyl Ni deriv, 2999th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₃S₂: p p Balenzenesulfonic acid 3,3 bis(p nitrobenzamide) 4871th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₄: Anthraquinone, 1,5 bis(p amino phenylazo) 2718th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂NiO₂: 1(2) Phthalazone 4 hydroxy nitro - Ni deriv, pyridine complex 4001th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂: Ketone 2 methyl 1 naphthyl 3 phenanthryl 2717th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂S₂: 9 Fluorene 9 phenylmercapto benzoate 2413th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂: Anthrone 1,5-diphenoxy, 2140th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂: 9 Bixanthyl 4879th
- Ketone 3,6 dihydroxy 9 phenyl 9 xanthylphenyl 3644th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂m: α Benzodisulfone 2,4(1,5) dione 1,5 bis(m methoxybenzyl) 1626th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂: 2 Naphthol anhydride 3,3 dihydroxy diacetate 2140th
- C₂₁H₁₄O₂: Thiolephoric acid triacetate 221th
- C₂₁H₁₄S₂: 9 Fluorine disulfide 942th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂: Ethylene 2 bromo 1,1 bis(p phenylphenyl) 1516th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂N₂O₂: Resorcinol (p nitrophenyl azo) compd with H₂Br 3322th
- C₂₁H₁₄Cl₂N₂: Isoquinoline red, 1010th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂: Pyrrole 1 (2 naphthyl) 2,3 di phenyl 3995th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₂: Benzamide, m (p phenoxybenzoyl), 212th
- C₂₁H₁₄NO₂S: Benzohydroxyl α (o nitrophenyl mercapto), benzoate 2413th
- C₂₁H₁₄: Ethylene, as bis(p phenylphenyl), 1516th
- Ethylene, tetraphenyl, 212th, 41 0th, 4830th
- Sulfene p, p-diphenyl, 1514th
- C₂₁H₁₄Br₂N₂O₂: Phenol p phenylazo, compd with H₂Br 3321th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: Phenol p phenylazo, compd with (COCl), 3321th
- C₂₁H₁₄Cl₂O₂: Benzopinacol, s-o o-dichloro-, 4879th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy Co deriv pyridine complex, 4001th
- C₂₁H₁₄CoN₂O₂: 1(2) Phthalazone, 4 hydroxy, Cu deriv pyridine complex, 4001th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂: Anthracene, bis(amino phenyl), P 3363th
- Benzophenone azine 4248th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₂: Quinoxaline, 6,6 amsalbas, 2992th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₂: Ethyldiamine, N nitro α β β β tetraphenyl 942th
- 2 Naphthol, phenylazo, compd with 2 naphthol, 1241th
- C₂₁H₁₄N₂O₂: Benzophenone 4,4 oxybis[3 (and 4) amino- and di HCl, 2127th, 2128th

- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₄ 4 - Isopyrrolepropionic acid, 2 [5 - amino - 3 - (β carboxyethyl) 4 methyl 2 pyrrolmethylene] 3,5 dimethyl di Me ester and HBr 2432² 2433¹
- C₂₇H₄₁ClN₂PT Quinoline 2 - (aminomethyl) 4 ethyl 3 methyl amino Pt chloride salt 5862²
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Camphor V V β phenyleneis [3 amino- 98¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Compd m 263° from Ft trans hexahydrohydrindene 2 cyanoacetate and EtONa 3333¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ 2 α selenophenedicarboxylic acid tetrahydro- quinone salt 4263¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂ Ketone bis(3,5 dimethyl 2 pyrrol) amine 5809¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Buxin methyl 1719¹
- Trisulbe acid di Bu ester 1500²
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Lysine N² benzoyl V² (V benzyleucyl) 29¹ 4¹
- C₂₇H₄₁Cl₂O₂ Cellulose diol chloride heptaacetyl 2 hydroxy 331¹
- C₂₇H₄₁Cl₂N₂PT 1,2 Propaned amine chloroplatinate compd 5862²
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂ Quinoline 3 amyl 4 amino 2 hexyl and HCl 334¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ S₂ Chitosan V benzenesulfonyl 1224¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Cellulose heptaacetyl 2 hydroxy, 331¹
- Gentiobial heptaacetyl 2 hydroxy 331¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Cellobiosone heptaacetate 3318¹
- C₂₇H₄₁ClO₂ Gentiobiose acetochloro- 4528¹
- Maltose heptaacetylchloro- 86¹
- C₂₇H₄₁NO₂ Cyclohexylamine N (β benzyl α phenylamyl) aceto oxalate 1810¹
- C₂₇H₄₁NO₂ Ethanol 2 amino 1,2 di p amyl camphorsulfonate 1240¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Lysine N² benzoyl V² (V benzyleucyl) 29¹ 4¹
- C₂₇H₄₁FeN₂ Compd from camphene and H₂ 1e(CN)₂ 2710¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Camphor V V β phenylenebis [3 amino-, 98¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Homopercenyl alcohol α methoxy α methyl β methylammonio oxalate 4538¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ 1,3 Propenediamine trimethyl methyl, bis(ethopercate) 5390¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Styraetol glucoside heptaacetate 3317¹ 3318¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Mannose heptaacetyl 4 glucoside 688¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Cellobiosone heptaacetate hydrate 3318¹
- C₂₇H₄₁BrO₂ Dehydrocholeic acid bromo Et ester 2151¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Pperazine methylenecamphor 1 β toluenesulfonyl 2,3,5,6 tetramethyl 4272¹
- C₂₇H₄₁S₂O₂ N Ethyl N methyl V N trimethylenebis[diethylammonium picrate] 5396¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ (V Diethylamino β methoxy propyl)trimethylammonium picrate, picrate 5393¹
- β Methoxytrimethylenebis[diethylmethyl ammonium picrate] 5393¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Acid m 281°, from pyroquinovic acid 5146¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Cholame acid, 8,7-diketo-, Ac deriv, 3661¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ β Desoxythianic acid, 6 - hydroxy, lactone di Me ester, 3662¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Isostrophanthudolic acid, Ac deriv Me ester 4889¹
- keto ester m 220° 5173¹
- C₂₇H₄₁NO₂ Oxime m 210° of keto acid, 5173¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Ehedrine 3,4 dimethoxy oxalate 4336¹
- Oxalate m 147° (decomp) of Me ether of base from isochavibetol acetate, 4338¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ See i register
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Acetic acid triethyl ethyl γ methyl-1 pentanyl 5530¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Acid m 184° (decomp), from pyroquinovic acid 5146¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Trimethyl ester m 190°, of triacid 5173¹
- C₂₇H₄₁BrCl₂N₂OPT V Benzyl V β bromo benzyl N N (β methoxytrimethyl ene)bis[diethylammonium chloroplatinate] 339¹
- C₂₇H₄₁Cl₂N₂OPT β Methoxytrimethylenebis[benzylmethylammonium chloroplatinate] 339¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Tigogenin 172¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ δ m Doxanol 2 phenyl, palmate 76¹
- 1,3 Dioxolane 4 carbinol, 2 phenyl palmitate 76¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Compd, m 152° from bromo 6,7 diketocholanic acid and MeOH, 3661¹
- C₂₇H₄₁NO₂ See Glycocholeic acid
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂P Bis(β diacetonefructose) 1 phosphoric acid Et ester 148¹
- C₂₇H₄₁α Euphorbodiene 3657¹
- C₂₇H₄₁Cl₂P₂PT Diethylmethyl 2 α xylol phosphonium chloroplatinate 2702¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Eicosanoic acid Ph ester 277¹
- C₂₇H₄₁NO₂ S Taurinosulthochoic acid, 1533¹
- C₂₇H₄₁Br₂O₂ Euphorbol dibromide 3657¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Tetraosamylammonium picrate 2626¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ α Euphorbol 3656¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ α Euphorbol dihydro- 3657¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ 1,14 Cyclohexacosanedione 922¹
- C₂₇H₄₁N₂O₂ Leucine V | V | N (V leucyl glycidyleucylglycidyl) isobutyl ester HCl 2743¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Cyclohexacosanone 922¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ β Tetraosanoic acid Et ester 113¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Lauroic acid ethylene ester 3313¹
- C₂₇H₄₁ Cyclohexacosane 922¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ Cerotic acid 25¹
- Hexacosanoic acid 189¹ 1271¹
- Phthioic acid, 128¹ 3683¹
- C₂₇H₄₁ Hexacosane 477¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O Hexacosanol 1271¹
- C₂₇H₄₁As₂Cl₂PT Trisubstitutedmethylarsonium chloroplatinate 1483¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ 1 β Naphthothienophenecarboxylic acid, 2,2 carbonylthio, anhydride 5167¹
- 3 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid, 2,2 carbonylthio- anhydride 5167¹
- C₂₇H₄₁O₂ 1 β Naphthothienophenecarboxylic acid, 2,2 carbonylthio- 5167¹
- 3 Thiophanthrenecarboxylic acid, 2,2 carbonylthio-, 5167¹
- C₂₇H₄₁ClN₂O₂ Dibenz[α,α']xanthene 14 ol, 14 (α chlorophenyl) dimetro deriv 291¹

- C₇H₇N₃O₂ Lupinine, Me ether, picrate, 3007²
- C₇H₇N₃O₂ Hydrastine, picrate 214²
- C₇H₇O₂ 2-Propanol, 1,1,2,3-tetrahydryl, 4255²
- Δ²-1-Propanone, 1-(7-isopropyl-1-methyl-3-phenanthryl)-3-phenyl 5424²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Fibanol 2-methoxy 1,1,2,2-tetrahydryl 942² 943²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ 1,2,3-Cyclohexanetriol tribenzoate 921²
- C₇H₁₁N₂ Diphenylamine, *p*-*p*'-methylenebis-*N*-methyl 209²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O Quinoline 2-(β-diethylamino-ethyl) dipicrate 4270²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Mannitol tribenzoate, 4529²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Glycerol tri-2,4-cresotate, 3636²
- Toxicarol diacetyl, 3644²
- C₇H₁₁Pb Plumbane phenyltri-*o*-tolyl 2648²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Quinaldine 4-[4-(4-amino-*m*-tolyl)-*o*-tolyl] 6-methoxy Ac deriv 1524²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O Camphor α-hydroxy dinitrobenzoate compd with 1-naphthylamine 4871²
- Epicauphor 3-hydroxy dinitrobenzoate compd with 1-naphthylamine 4871²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Cantharidin, tri-*o*-benzenesulfonate 2732²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 3-Indazolecarboxylic acid cinchonine salt 1825²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Aponucine di-picrate 4002²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Toxicarol diacetyl dihydro- 3649²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Hydroquinone monobenzoate, tetraacetylglucoside 1232²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 2-Butanone 4-diethylamino 4-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl) 1,3-diphenyl 3641²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Borneol dinitrobenzoate compd with 1-naphthylamine 4871²
- Epiborneol dinitrobenzoate compd with 1-naphthylamine 4871²
- Isoborneol dinitrobenzoate compd with 1-naphthylamine 4871²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 3,2,7-Naphthalenedisulfonic acid 4-amino 5-bis[*p*-dimethylaminophenyl]hydroxymethyl 4710²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Chetenne α-methylbenzylhydrazide 954²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Aponucine, dihydro dipicrate 4275²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Thymolsulfonaphthalein 3222²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ α-Mangostin tri Ac deriv 4277²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Rutin 5169²
- Rutoid 2172²
- C₇H₁₁ClO₂ Pigment from the field poppy 4276²
- C₇H₁₁NO₂ 2-Butanone 4-*p*-amyl 4-diethylamino 1,3-diphenyl 3641²
- C₇H₁₁N₂ Quinoline *p*-dimethylaminobenzoate [1,2,3,4-tetrahydro] 2992²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Sparteine picrate 3007²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Thelephoric acid heptamethylhexahydro- 291²
- C₇H₁₁ClN₂O Brilliant green perchlorate 1513²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 3-Pyrrolicarboxylic acid 5-carboxy 2,15 [5-carboxy 3-(β-carboxyethyl)-4-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl] 3-ethyl-4-methyl 2-pyrrolylmethyl] 4-methyl 4009²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 2,2-Indandiacetic *p*-toluene, 3a,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro- 3333²
- C₇H₁₁N₂S Ketone, bis 3,5-dimethyl-2-pyrryl thiocarbonylhydrazine 5899²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 2-Butanone ionic acid, 3-hydroxy 1-uronic salt, 1216²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Anhydrohigovigenin, diacetyl, 705²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ 5611²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ D-Losigan diacetyl, 705²
- Isoloxigenin diacetyl, 705²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Cellulose heptaacetyl β-methyl 1499²
- Gentioloside heptaacetyl β-methyl 5117²
- Glucose, 1-β-methylheptaacetyl 6-α-glucoside 5401²
- Maltoside, heptaacetyl methyl 58²
- Mannoside heptaacetyl 4-galactosido-α-methyl, 1222²
- heptaacetyl 4-glucosidomethyl, 654² 1221²
- C₇H₁₁BrO Desoxyphenolic acid, bromo, tri Me ester 1535²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Veratraldehyde 6-(β-dimethylaminomethyl) 2-[4-(β-dimethylaminomethyl) 5-formyl 2-methoxyphenoxyl], dimethylolide 2183²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ See 1, 2, 3, 4
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ 4-Isopropylpyrrolic acid 2-[4-(β-carboxyethyl) 5-(ethoxymethyl) 3-methyl] 2-pyrrolylmethyl] 5-(ethoxymethyl) 3-methyl, di Me ester, and *HB* 3356²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Dehydroergosterol 301² 3663²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Elemic acid 3657² 4879²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Dioxigenin diacetyl dihydro, 705²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Desoxyphenolic acid 6-keto, tri Me ester, 1535²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Desoxyphenolic acid 5-hydroxy 6-keto tri Me ester 1535²
- C₇H₁₁NO₂ Elemic acid oxime 3657²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ (See also *Ergosterol*)
- Isogosterol 1836²
- Suprasterol 301²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ (See also *Elemic acid*)
- Elemic acid dihydro, 3657²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Compd *m* 69-70° isomeric with tri Me ursodesoxybilanic acid 3661²
- Ursodesoxybilanic acid tri Me ester 3661²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ β-Desoxybilanic acid 8-hydroxy Me ester 3662²
- C₇H₁₁NO₂ Elemic acid aminohydro- 3657²
- C₇H₁₁N₂O₂ Tyrosine *N*-[*N*-(*N*-leucyl leucyl)ethyl], isobutyl ester, -HCl, 2742²
- C₇H₁₁NO₂ *m* Cresolsulfonyleucine monosulfonyleucylglycine, 491²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Anasterol, 113
- Episterol 113²
- Ergosterol dihydro 1836² 3367² 5174²
- Isodihydroergosterol 1836²
- Photodihydroergosterol, tetrahydro, 301²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Elemic acid dihydro, 3657², 4870²
- C₇H₁₁Er₂ostene 1836²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ (See also *Cholesterol*) 4912²
- γ-Ergosterol, 1257²
- Isomer ergosterol 1257²
- Satosterol, 1257²
- Typhasterol 172²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Pelandjaanic acid tetrahydro, Me ester, Me ether, 937²
- C₇H₁₁O₂ Cholesterol phosphoric acid, 2181²
- C₇H₁₁S Cholesterol, thio-, 2151²

- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Compd, m 211.2°, from BrI and anthrahydroquinone, 948¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ 9 - Anthrol, 1,5 diphenoxy acetate 2140¹
Diacetate, m 224°, of compd m 247° 5418¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ 7,8 - Benzoflavone 3 amioyl 4 methoxy, 4267¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N Methyl, (1 naphthyl)phenyl(p phenyl phenyl), 5629¹
- C₂₃H₁₇ClO₂ 2 Naphthol 1 (m chloro α (2 methoxy 1 naphthyl)benzyl), 1825¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N Anthracene 1,4 dimethyl 9,10 di phenyl 2093¹
9,9 Bisfluorene 9,9 dimethyl 3084¹
Compd, m 166.7°, from the Li deriv of 3 phenylindene and PhClBr 1517¹
Indene 1 benzohydryl 2 phenyl 1517¹
Naphthalene 1,4 dihydro 1,2,3 tri phenyl 4256¹
- C₂₃H₁₇ClN₂O₂ Benzidine N V bis(chlorovanilla) 94¹
- C₂₃H₁₇Cl₂O₂ [3,3 Bi Δ¹ 1,2 cyclohexenedi carbonyl chloride] 6,6 diphenyl 1514¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂ Pyridazine 4,5 dihydro 4,4,5,5 tetraphenyl 4254¹
Quinaldine 4 amino α 3 diphenyl and HCl 2431¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O 9(10) Phenanthrene 10,10 di p tolyl 4878¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Ketone p amyl 9 p amyl 9 fluoryl 4878¹
9(10) Phenanthrene 10,10 dianisyl 4878¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Anthrone 10 ethoxy 1,5 diphenoxy 2140¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ [3,3 Bi Δ¹ 1,2 cyclohexenedi carboxylic anhydride] 6,6 diphenyl 1514¹
- C₂₃H₁₇NO Anthrone 10 (p dimethylammonophenyl) 2 phenyl 4546¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂ [1,4¹ Bisobenzofuran] 2,1 (1,2) dione 2 (2,5 d methoxy 4 nitrophenyl) 3,4,5,6 tetramethoxy 3,6-diortho- 4519¹
- C₂₃H₁₇ Butene 1,1,4,4 tetraphenyl 3378¹
Compd m 182.4° formed by the reduction of a compd m 166.7° 1517¹
Ethylene 1,1 diphenyl 2,2 di p tolyl, 1240¹
Indan 1 benzohydryl 2 phenyl 1517¹
Naphthalene, 1,2,3,4 tetrahydro 1,2,3 triphenyl 4256¹
- C₂₃H₁₇Br₂O₂ Benzene 1,5 dimethoxy 2,4 bis (m methoxycinnamyl) dibromo deriv 1526¹
- C₂₃H₁₇Br₂O₂ Hydroquinone 2,5 dibromo 3,6 bis(4,6 dibromo 2 methyl) diacetate 940¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂ Oxamide N V dibenzyl 294¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂ Hydrobenzoin dicarbamate 4544¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂ Amine, p Ip [p (p amino phenoxy)phenoxy]phenoxy] di Ac de riv 1816¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂Ti + 4H₂O, 3926¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N O₂ Piperonal 6 α tolyl bis(phenyl hydrazone) 297¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂ Crocbonnamide, N antipyril 6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4883¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O Carbinol diphenyl(3 phenyl 1 indanyl), 1517¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Compd m 165° from benzophenacolinic and AcCl 4254¹
1 thylene 1,1 di p amyl 2,2 d phenyl, 942 1240¹
9 Fluorenecarbinol 9 hydroxy α α di p tolyl 4878¹
Mentol α¹ α² d phenyl benzoate 7635¹
Propionic acid α,β β β tetraphenyl (?) Me ester 4254¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Fluorenecarbinol α α dianisyl 9 hydroxy 4878¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Galactose Δ¹ emde 2,3,4 tri benzoyl β methyl 5149¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Penilamin HCl 3907¹
- C₂₃H₁₇ClO₂ Penilamin HCl 3997¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Galactoside β methyl tribenzoate 5149¹
- C₂₃H₁₇NO 2 Butanone 4 aniline 1,3,4 tri phenyl 3641¹
- C₂₃H₁₇NO Ethanol¹ benzylamino 1,2 di phenyl Br deriv 1819¹
- C₂₃H₁₇Br₂O₂ Quinone 2,5 bis(3 bromo 2 methyl) 3,6 dihydroxy diacetate 3640¹
- C₂₃H₁₇Br₂O₂ Hydroquinone 2,5 ditrimo 3,6 bis(4 bromo 2 methyl) diacetate 940¹
- C₂₃H₁₇CuI₂N₂O₂ + 4H₂O Diphenylhydronium cupriure 20¹
- C₂₃H₁₇I₂N₂O₂ Diphenylhydronium mckelbiuret 20¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂ Benzamidine N V A tri p tolyl 697¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Xylenesulfonic acid 2 hydroxy 5 (phenylsulfamyl) timol cyclic sulfonylhyd 691¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂ Biacetyl diphenylsazone 1488¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O Anisidehyde 2 α tolyl bis (phenylhydrazone) 297¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂O₂ Compd decomps 258° from bis-cyclopentadienequinone and PhN₂ 1507¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O 1 Butanol 1,1,4,4 tetraphenyl 3329¹
Lithanol 2,2 diphenyl 1,1 di p tolyl 1240¹
Ether, bis(α β d phenylethyl) 505¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Ethane 1,2 dimethoxy 1,1,2,2 tetraphenyl 942¹
Ethanol 2 ethoxy 1,1,2,2 tetraphenyl 943¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O 5 Ethyl mercaptan α α di p amyl β β diphenyl 1240¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Ethanol di p amylidiphenyl 942¹ 1240¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Benzene 1,5 dimethoxy 2,4 bis (m methoxycinnamyl) 1526¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ [3,3 Bi Δ¹ 1,2 cyclohexenedi carboxylic acid] 6,6 diphenyl 1514¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Galactoside, β methyl tribenzoate 5148¹
- C₂₃H₁₇O₂ Chrysazin, 2 acetogalactosyl 3992¹
- C₂₃H₁₇BrCuN₂ Deuteriochlorophyllin bromo-, Cu salt, 111¹
- C₂₃H₁₇Cl₂O 3 Orabicyclo[3,3,1]nonan 9 one, 1 (α chlorobenzyl) 5 methyl 2,4 diphenyl, 4233¹
- C₂₃H₁₇NO Anthraquinone, 1 amino 2 aceto glucosyl, 4282¹
Anthraquinone 9 monomeric salt, 1 hydroxy 8-acetoglucosyl 4261¹
- C₂₃H₁₇N₂ Acetophenone, α (N methylamino) benzylphenylhydrazone, 4533¹

- 1 1 (1 5 naphthylenedicarbonyl)bis-5167⁹
- C₂₀H Cl₂NO Anthraquinone 2 2 (α amino β hydroxyethylene)bis(4 chloro 3 hydroxy 124⁹)
- C₂₀H₂ Benzo[*d*]naphtho[1 2 *λ*]chrysene 2717⁸
- C₂₀H₂NO₂ Anthraquinone 2 2 vinylenedi-thiois[1 amino 2724⁸
- C₂₀H₁₀N₂O₂ 2 Antipralsdehyde 1 amino 9 10-dihydro-9 10-d keto- amine 94⁷
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₄ 3 3 Biquinolone dipicrate 5427⁹
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Helianthrene 1 6 dimethoxy 1519⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Benzo[*β*]thiophanthrene 6 11 diol dibenzoate 166⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Helianthrene 1 6 dihydroxy 2 α dimethoxy 1520⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Benzenetricarboxylic acid tribenzoyl 9⁷
- C₂₀H₁₀NO₂ Alizarin 3 3 (α amino β hydroxyethylene)bis 1242⁵
- C₂₀H₂Cl₂O₂ 1 4 Naphthalenediol 2 3 di-chloro 1 4 dihydro 1 4 di 1 naphthyl 4039⁸
- C₂₀H₂CuN₂O₂ Furazan 3 benzamide 4 phenyl Cu deriv 3673
- C₂₀H₂K₂O₂Zn 2 2012O 3926
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Naphthacenequinone 1 4 dianilino-162
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Pothalamic acid \ V 9 10 phenanthrylcebis and di \ a salt 3343⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ 1 3(2 4) Isoquinolinedione 4 4 biphenylenediazolus 3849⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ (Δ) Bactenaphthene 8 8 dione 2 3-dipropionyl 5674⁸
- Δ¹⁰ Banthrone d methoxy 1019⁷
- Ethylene tetrabenzoate 3846⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ 6 13 Pentacenedione α 7 12 14 tetrahydroxy tetraacetate 1118⁸
- C₂₀H₂BrO₂ 10 10 Banthrone 10 bromo 3 3-dimethyl 4449⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂ Trianthrylamine P 209
- C₂₀H₂Br₂N₂O₂ Phenol *p* 1 naphthylazo compd with Br₂Br 3322¹
- C₂₀H₂Cl₂O₂ 4 4 1 4 Cyclohexanediol 2 α dichloro 1 3 4 6 tetraphenyl 4039⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Benzo[*β*]thiophanthrene 6 11 dione - 10-di *p* tolueno- sulfonate 5169⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Anthraquinone 1 4 dibenzamide 5 8-dimethoxy 3648⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Benzo[*β*]thiophanthrene 6 11 dione 7 10 di *p* tolueno- sulfonate deriv \ a salt 166⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ 4(3) Quinazolone 2 2 dithio-bis[3-o-tolyl 3002⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Naphthalene, 1 benzoyl 2 6 di-methyl α-(1 naphthyl) 2717⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ 10 10 Banthrone dimethoxy 1018⁷ 1019⁷
- C₂₀H₂O₂ 10 10 Banthrone dihydroxy dimethoxy 1019⁷ 1019⁷
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Phylloleucin dibenzoate 3870⁸
- C₂₀H₂NO₂ Ketone *p* anisyl 4 α dihydro 3 hydroxy 3 4 diphenyl 3 isocazoyl benzoate 103⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Naphthalene, 1 4-d benzyl, picrate, 1515¹
- C₂₀H₂I₂O₂ Iodone 3 phenyl d mer 101⁸
- C₂₀H₂AgCl₂N₂O₂ Tris α α dipyridylargentate chlorate 1753⁷
- C₂₀H₂AgCl₂N₂O₂ Tris α α dipyridylargentate perchlorate, 1750⁷
- C₂₀H₂AgN₂O₂ Tris α α dipyridylargentate nitrate 1750⁷
- C₂₀H₂As₂I₂N₂ Phenazazine 1 6 dihydro 1 vodo compd with benzene, 109⁸
- C₂₀H₂Br₂N₂Ni 6H₂O 5633⁷
- C₂₀H₂Cl₂N₂Ni 6H₂O 5634⁷
- C₂₀H₂I₂N₂Ni 6H₂O 5634⁷
- C₂₀H₂N₂ Ketone 4 benzyl 1 naphthyl phenyl phenylhydrazine, 1010⁷
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Pseudo indole, 3 3 dibenzyl 2 (m nitroethyl), and tetrahydrochloride 1020⁷
- 2 Pseudo indolealdehyde, 3 3 dibenzyl, osime Br deriv 1020⁷
- C₂₀H₂N₂ Azophenone 2224⁸
- 1 Naphthaldehyde 6 (α formylphenyl), bis(phenylhydrazine), 4090⁹
- C₂₀H₂N₂NiO₂ 6H₂O 5634⁷
- C₂₀H₂O₂ 9 Anthrol 10 ethoxy 1 α di-phenoxy acetate 2130⁸
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Compd m 23 α α from maleic anhydride and (PhCH CHCH CHCH) 1014
- Compd m 23 α α from maleic anhydride and (PhCH CHCH CHCH) 1014⁷
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Leucothelaphoric acid, pentaacetyl, 291⁸
- C₂₀H₂S₂ Thiophene dibenzohydryl, 2719⁸
- C₂₀H₂AN₂ 3 (4 EtHy) 3(4) 5 6 benzo-quinolylidenemethyl) 4 methyl 5 6 benzoquinolium iodide (?) 4269⁸
- 4 Ethyl 3 (4 methyl 3(4) α 6 benzo-quinolylidenemethyl) 5 6 benzoquinolium iodide (?) 4269⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂ Pseudoundole 3 3 dibenzyl 2 styryl and HCl 5425⁷
- C₂₀H₂ 9 9 Bifluorene 9 9 diethyl 3984⁷
- 1 α Hexadene 1 1 6,6 tetraphenyl 1230⁸ 3328⁸
- C₂₀H₂Br₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Phenol *p* phenylazo, compd with BrCH₂COCl 3321¹
- C₂₀H₂Br₂O₂ Resorcinol 4 6 bis(β m anisyl α β dibromoprop onyl) d acetate 1526⁸
- C₂₀H₂Cl₂N₂O₂ Ansanide 3 3* (β β dichloro ethylidene)bis 5412⁷
- C₂₀H₂CuN₂ 4 Isopyrrolenitrile 2 (4 cyano-3 α dimethyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3 5-dimethyl Co complex 698⁹
- C₂₀H₂CuN₂ 4 Isopyrrolenitrile 2 (4 cyano-3 5-dimethyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3 5-dimethyl Cu complex 698⁹
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ 8 Indole[3 2 1] telacridin 8 one 6-amino- hydroxyethyleneacanthoph de cv 2988⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Phenol 2 benzamide 4 (γ isopropylbenzamide) benzoate 2984¹
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Anthraquinone 1 4 dimethoxy α 8-tolyl(isocyanamide), 3648⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Capraic acid phenylhydrazine, 238⁸
- C₂₀H₂N₂O₂ Benzil bis(α tolylhydrazine) 1821¹
- C₂₀H₂O₂ Cyclohexanone 3 4 4 α tetraphenyl, 1240¹
- C₂₀H₂O₂ 2 Butine 1 4 dimethoxy 1 1 4, 4 tetraphenyl 1236⁸
- C₂₀H₂Br₂N₂ Pyrazolone 3 (β β diphenyliso-propyl) 1 α diphenyl, bromo deriv, 1020⁷
- C₂₀H₂FeN₂O₂ 3 365⁹
- C₂₀H₂N₂ Pyrazolone 3 (β β d phenyliso-propyl) 1 5-diphenyl, 1024⁷, 1021⁷

- $C_{21}H_{19}N_2O_2$ Deuterorhodin 4279¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_4$ *p*-Dioxane, 2,5 dimethoxy 2,3,5-trisubstituted, 100²
 Bitylene, tetra *p*-methyl 1239²
 $C_{21}H_{22}S_2$ Ketene di *p*-tolyl di *p*-tolylmercaptone, 931¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}S_2$ Lihylene sulfide, α, α di *p*-tolyl di *p*-tolylmercaptone, 931¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N$ Pseudonitro 3,3 di(benzylidenehydro-2-phenethyl), and salts, 5425¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}NO_2$ Azlactone m 202² from 6 ethyl 2 (4-ethyl 5 formyl 2 methoxy phenoxy)veratraldehyde and hippuric acid, 2984¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}NO_2$ Glucosyl 6 amine acetonebenzoyl 2121¹
 Idosyl 6 amine acetonebenzoyl 2121¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}NO_2$ Anthraquinone 9 ammonium salt hydrate 1 acetoxy 2 acetoglucoxy, 4261¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Dibenzanthracene " 11 dibutyl, 2716¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}CuI_2N_4$ Hexapyridinocupric iodide 682²
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2$ 3 Pentanone 2 benzyl 1,5 di (benzyl phenylhydrazono) 5420
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2$ Diacetyl benzylphenylazone 1488¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Deuteroporphyryn 3351¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Butane 1,4 dimethoxy 1,1,4,4-tetraphenyl 1236¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Ether bis(*p*-methyl *p*-phenyl ethyl) 302¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Anisole *p*, *p*, *p* acetylenetetra-ku-, 942¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Diethyl di bis(*p*-methoxybenzohydryl) 1239¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_4$ Anthraquinone 1,4(8) dimethoxy 2 acetoglucoxy 3992¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}S_2$ Disulfide bis(*p*-diphenylisopropyl) 942¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}ClFeN_4$ Pyrroethenoporphyrin FeCl₂ deriv 112¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}CuN_4$ Pyrroethenoporphyrin Cu salt 112¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2$ Aniline *p*, *p* (5 diphenylethylene)bis (N-V-dimethyl) 123¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ 7,14 α Dibenzanthracenediol 7,14-dibutyl 7,14 dihydro-, 2716¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}BrN_4$ Pyrroethenoporphyrin bromo- 112¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Camphor " 1,4 naphthylene bis[3-imino], 98¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2$ Pyrroethenoporphyrin 112¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Alanine N (m-*m*-benzoyl) quinone salt 2118¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ See *Picroloxin*
 $C_{21}H_{22}ClN_2O_2$ Rhodamine 3B perchlorate 1013¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ 2 Propanol 1,3 bis(diethyl amino) dipicrate benzoate 539¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Mesoxalic acid di Li ester N N *p*-phenylenebis(N-ethylhydrazono) 917¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Dipicrate m 137² of compd b-1, 141-5² 3009¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Butanephosphonic acid 4 phenyl quinone salt 4239¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Camphorsulfonic acid quinone salt 3323¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Acid m 244² (decomp) from triacetylquinovic acid 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Cellulose nonaacetate hydrate, 3318¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ See *Simalin*
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Cellulose phenylsazone 4100¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Me ester m 245² of acid from an hydroquinovic acid 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Ac1 m 275² (decomp) from triacetylquinovic acid 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}BrO_2$ Oxyallobetulinic acid bromo 291¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}ClO_2$ Nonyl chloride 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Anhydroquinovic acid 5146¹
 Azalrin 1 ester 1500¹
 Nitric acid 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Compd m 310 from anhydroquinovic acid 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Cymarin 2768¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Cellulose heptaacetylbutyl 1490¹
 Cellulose heptaacetyl sec butyl 1490¹
 heptaacetylbutyl 1490¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}NO_2$ Chloro acyl compd with Ph\O 521¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Piperazinebis(methylenecamphor) 2,3- α 6 tetramethyl, 427²
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Anhydroproquinovic acid Me ester 5146¹
 Apodyallobetulinol 291¹
 Dehydrouranic acid 5668¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Oxyallobetulinol 291¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Quinovic acid 5146¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ See *Quasarin*
 $C_{21}H_{22}NO_2$ Oxyallobetulinol oxime 291¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}NO_2$ Lohic acid compd with Ph\O 521¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}$ Amyylene 2990¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}BrO_2$ Elemolic acid dibromide 4502¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Apodyallobetulinol 291¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Hygroterol acetate 3771¹
 Uric acid 5668¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ (See also *Elemolic acid*)
 Guagenin 2472¹ 4503¹
 Ursolic acid 2151¹ 5668¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}$ (See also *Squalene*)
 Amyrene 2990¹
 2,6,10,14,18,22 Tetracosabacene 2,6,10,14,18,22 hexamethyl 1795¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2$ Amyrene hydrazono 2989¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Amyrin 2991¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Acetate m 260-5² of alc m 245-55² 1633¹
 Allobetulinol 291¹
 Hederabetylulol 5172¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Elemolic acid dihydro 4502¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Hydroquinone 2-*o*-diaryls 5602¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Triazolin 1637¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}BO_2$ Borate 4251¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}Cl_2P_2Pt$ (p-1-phenyl)methylpropyl phosphonium chloroplatinate 283¹
 Methylpropyl 2,5 xyllylphosphonium chloroplatinate 2702¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Oleamide *p* (β diethylamino-ethoxy) P 2436¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Hederabetylulol dihydro- 5172¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}ClO_2$ Aglicone m 208-10², from pamarin 3439¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}$ Triacotane 485¹ 3921¹ 4773¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Chupine 353¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Alc m 68² from sapropel 89¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}O_2$ Tenhydroglycol 3403¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}Cl_2N_2O_2$ Choline decyl chloroplatinate 2315¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}Cd_2Cr_2N_2S_2$ 3922¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Malonamide, V, N di 2 anthraquinonyl, 947¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ 8 Indole[3,2,1-*b*,4-c]india-8-one 6 bis(phenylsulfonyl)amino 2998¹
 $C_{21}H_{22}N_2O_2$ Urea 2 bis(2-hydroxy 1 anthraquinonylmethyl), 1242¹

- C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Corchorin acetyl 3607²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₅ Celluloside heptaacetylhexyl 1499⁴
 C₃₂H₄₆NO₅ See 1 *estrone*
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₃ 3 Hydantoinacetic acid cholesteryl ester 4728²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Eleostolic acid acetate 4522²
 Guagenin Ac deriv 2132²
 Irsolic acid acetate 2107²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Oleonic acid Me ester 3172²
 C₃₂H₄₆Cl₂O₂Pt₂ p An 55 dl butylmethyl phosphonium chloroplatinate 963²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ 1 1 Cyclodotracostanedione 922²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Palmitic acid α α dithiobis 982²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Acetate m 31° of alc m 68° 891²
 Dotracostanoic acid Ph salt 2²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Cocern 6001²
 C₃₂H₄₆ Dotracostane 7040 3661²
 C₃₂H₄₆AsCl₂Br₂ Triam(methyl)arsomum chloroplatinate 1483²
 C₃₂H₄₆NO₄W₂ Choline acetyl α methyl succinylate 60²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ 2 Anthraniquinonecarboxylic acid 4,4 bis(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) 1242²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Urea 3 bis 2 phenyl 4 quinolyl carbonyl 4853²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Benzeneacetic acid triphenyl m Me ester 9²
 C₃₂H₄₆S₂ 2 Naphthyl ketone di Ph mercaptole 2113²
 C₃₂H₄₆NO₄ Benzopicothone oxime Bz deriv 942²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Anthrone 10 (1 methyl) lauroyl 1 ad phenoxy 2140²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂ Carbazole benzaldehyde methyl 2992²
 Imidazole 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 penta phenyl and derivs 1373²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂ Compd from PhCH₂NHPh HCl ZnCl 3974²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Urea 3 bis 6 methoxy 2 phenyl 4 quinolyl 4884²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Ethanol 1 1 2 2 tetraphenyl benzoate 1240²
 C₃₂H₄₆NO₄ Ethanol 1 1 2 2 tetraphenyl carbamate 1240²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Benzaldehyde dihydrazine with α α p nitrobenzylidene p phenylene b hydrazine 150²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Benzaldehyde dihydrazine with α α salicylaldehyde p phenylene b hydrazine 1007²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Salicylaldehyde dihydrazine with bis(2,2,2-trifluoroethyl) dihydrazine 4862²
 Salicylaldehyde benzaldehyde bis(phenyl hydrazine) 4862²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Salicylaldehyde dihydrazine with α α salicylaldehyde p phenylene b hydrazine 150²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ 2 Propanol, pentaphenyl, 4754²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ 1 3 Propanediol 1 1 2 3 3 penta phenyl 941²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Pentaerythritol tetrabenzoate 1801²
 C₃₂H₄₆ Compd 1 2 233² from compd m 194-2°, 2985²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂ D phenylamine, p p benzaldehyde methyl 2974²
 C₃₂H₄₆Cl₂N₂O₄ Nicotinic acid 2 (2 carboxy 6-chlorophenyl) diamine salt 1061²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Alcohol 1 2 10°, from compd m 193-9°, 2985²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Salicylic acid 6 O triphenylmethyl β glucoside, Me ester 3677²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Genistin hexaacetyl, 5675²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Phylloerythrin 3303², 5847² and K salt 1833²
 Pseudophylloerythrin, 1833², 2353²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Chlorin 8 3659²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Chlorophyllin ca, 3303²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Porphyria 3353²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Compd m 198 9°, from di Me carboxyphenylate and PhMgBr, 2968²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Carbonic acid, p thymoxylphenyl ester P 2814²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Phylloerythrin, oxime 1833², 3302²
 Pseudophylloerythrin oxime, 1835²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ (See also Ergosterol)
 Chlorophyllin ca, oxime, 3353²
 C₃₂H₄₆CuN₂O₄ Pyrochlorin c Me ester Cu deriv, 1256²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Desoxyphylloerythrin, 1833², 3353²
 Isophosphorylita ca 3353²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ See Salivaria
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Alanine V (m nitrobenzoyl), bromine salt 2118²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Phylloerythrin, hydrazine 1835²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Camphor p p methylenebis(3 phenyl)amino 98²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Porphin 6 propionic acid 1 2 5 6 7 pentamethyl 2 3 d ethyl, Me ester, 1835²
 Pyrochlorin c Me ester, 1256²
 C₃₂H₄₆Cr₂N₂O₄ + 10H₂O Guanidic α α (α methyl)erythryl Cr oxalate salt, 4534²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Chlorin f Me ester 1256²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Mesolobrin 1836²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ P 1 Butanephosphonic acid, 4 phenyl bromine salt 4239²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Camphor p p methylenebis(3 amino) 98²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Isopropyl 5 (4 acetyl) 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrylmethyl 2 (5-(4 acetyl) 3 5 dimethyl 2 pyrrylmethyl) 4 ethyl 3 methyl 2 pyrrylmethylene 4 ethyl 3 methyl and HBr 3356²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ Mesolobrin 1837²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Dehydroergosterol compd with maleic anhydride, acetate 4003²
 C₃₂H₄₆Cl₂O₄ Fthylmethylphenacylsulfonium cadmipentacetate 690²
 C₃₂H₄₆Cl₂O₄ 3, Ethylmethylphenacylsulfonium bismercuribenzoate 690²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Ergosterol compd with maleic anhydride Ac deriv, 400²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ 1 2 Propanediol, 3 (octyl)oxyl dicarban late, 684²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Guagenin Me ester, Ac deriv, 2432²
 Oleonic acid acetate 5172² lactone acetate, 5172²
 Uronic acid Me ester, acetate, 2152²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Phytosterol 2434² 4003²
 C₃₂H₄₆Br₂O₄ Phenolpyromellitate octabromo, 97²
 C₃₂H₄₆N₂O₄ 2 Benzo(β)thiophanthrene 9 aldehyde 6 11 dihydro 6 11 diketone 5167²
 C₃₂H₄₆O₄ Benzo(β)thiophanthrene 8 11 dione 8 8 vinylenebis 5166²
 C₃₂H₄₆Br₂O₄ 3 10 Perylene dihydro, di benzoate 4874²
 C₃₂H₄₆Br₂N₂ D pyrroloperylene 2,8 diphenyl, tetrabromide 282²

- C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Chloro-*p*-*o*-mono Me ester 3659^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1,4-bis(4-aminophenyl) 4013^o
 I rphyl Me ester m 167 n^o 3353^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Porphyrin 1,3,5,8 tetramethyl
 brom ethyl 6 - di propionic acid
 di Me ester 4280^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1,4-bis(4-aminophenyl) Me ester oxime
 1434^o
 I e dophyl(4-aminophenyl) Me ester oxime
 1835^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Phthaloyl(4-aminophenyl) semicarbazone
 1537^o
 P e i lophyl(4-aminophenyl) semicarbazone 1835^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Camphor benzoyl Me deriv
 1340^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Pyroporphyrin hydroxy
 methyl Et ester triox salt 3353^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Camphor 1,3,5,8 tetramethyl
 phenyl(4-aminophenyl) 4570^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Chitosan naphthalenesulfonyl
 124^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Deoxyphthaloyl(4-aminophenyl) Me ester
 1814^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Deuteriopyrroline di Et ester
 4280^o
 Mesoporphyrin 1256 + 1257 + 3303^o
 Porphyrin 1338 tetraacetyl(4-aminophenyl) 67
 di propionic acid di Me ester 4280^o
 Rhodopyrroline 3333^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Mesoporphyrin monooxide 320^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Camphor p p acetyl(4-aminophenyl)bis(3
 phenylamino) 98
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Compd from diacetyl mesoporphyrin
 and HCl 570^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Isopropylideneiodine iodide, compd
 with benzene 5120^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Camphor 1,3,5,8 tetramethyl
 phenyl(4-aminophenyl) 4570^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Porphyrin p p acetyl(4-aminophenyl) 1257
 tetramethyl 2,4-diethylpropyl 1257
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Pyroporphyrin hydroxy methyl
 Et ester 2333^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 7-ary Dibenzanthracene 14
 butoxy 714 dibutyl 714 dihydro-
 2718^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Camphor 1,3,5,8 tetramethyl
 phenyl(4-aminophenyl) 4570^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Hemiporphyrin p p p' p' tetra
 bis(4-aminophenyl) 1257^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Chloroform di Me ester 1506^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Methane 1,3,5,8 tetraaminobis(4-aminophenyl) 1834^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Glucose, *o*-acetyl β m
 phenyl(4-aminophenyl) 1257^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Camphor 1,3,5,8 tetramethyl
 phenyl(4-aminophenyl) 4570^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1,3,5,8 tetraaminobis(4-aminophenyl) 1834^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1,3,5,8 tetraaminobis(4-aminophenyl) 1834^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Photodichrosterol benzoyl benzoyl
 301^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Cellulose, heptaacetyl(phenethyl)
 1499^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1,4-bis(4-aminophenyl) ester, carbamate
 301^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Ergosterol benzoyl 1836^o
 Isopropyl, benzoyl 1836^o
 Supraester, benzoyl 301^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ See Acetone
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Isopropyl 5 methyl - 2 (5-
 methyl-3-propyl-2-pyridyl)methyl
 3-propyl Cu complex 3010^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Ketone, bis(4-aminophenyl) 2 pyr
 yl, oxime, 2,2,2,2
- C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Anasterol, benzoyl 113^o
 1-sterol benzoyl 113^o
 Photodichrosterol, tetrahydro- benzo-
 ate, 301^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Capsanthin 1872^o, 3659^o, 3660^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Cholesterol nitrobenzoate 521^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Typhasterol benzoyl, 172^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1,3,5,8 tetraaminobis(4-aminophenyl) 2302^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Hederaea bromolactone
 acetonyl, 5171^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Hederaetubolol, *o*-acetyl, 5172^o
 Oleagol acid Me ester, acetate 5172^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Hederaetubolol diacetyl(4-aminophenyl)
 5172^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Dibutylmethyl 2,5-ethyl
 phosphonium chlorophosphate 270^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Palmitic acid, ethylene ester, 3313^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Tetraacetyl 473^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Cholesterol, sulfate, 3903^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Anthracene, 9,10-bis(4-aminophenyl) 6-oxo,
 3 (2-anthraquinonylamino) 1 phenyl,
 4280^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Compd m 245^o 161^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-benzanthrenequinone, 2,7-dinitro-
 10,11-di-2-naphthyl(4-aminophenyl)hydrazine,
 101^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Phenanthrenequinone, 2-nitro-
 10,11-di-2-naphthyl(4-aminophenyl)hydrazine,
 101^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Phenanthrenequinone, 10,11-di-
 2-naphthyl(4-aminophenyl)hydrazine, 101^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Phenanthrenequinone, 10,11-di-
 2-naphthyl(4-aminophenyl)hydrazine, oxime,
 101^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Urea + bis(6-methoxy-2-phenyl-
 4-quinolylcarbonyl) 3283^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-naphthol phenylazo-, compd
 with EtCOCl, 3372^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Mangonin bis(6-nitrobenzoyl)
 deriv 4272^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Urea + bis(6-ethoxy-2-phenyl-
 4-quinolyl) 4884^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-Iranol, 1,1,1,3,3,3-pentaphenyl,
 acetate, 4254^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Anhydroarabinosetri- β -naphthyl
 amine 88^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-lactone β -methyl tribenzoate
 p-toluenesulfonate 5149^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-lactone acid, α (2,4,6-trimethoxy-
 phenoxyl) Et ester, compd with Et₂N,
 802^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 3-pyrocatechol(4-aminophenyl), 3-
 carboxy(phenyl) 2,6-dimethyl, strychnine salt,
 5410^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Phosphorpyrroline 3352^o, 5847^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ See Phosphorolide,
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-lactone, oxime, 3352^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 4014
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Cresol phenylazo-, compd
 with EtCOCl, 3321^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-lactone acid, α -benzamide,
 1-lactone salt 1211^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-lactone, Me ester, semicarbazone
 1836^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Copper complex salt of Me ester of
 a compd from mesoporphyrin IX, 1256^o
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ 1-lactone, 7, 1, 1, 1
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ See 1-lactone
 C₂₂H₂₄N₂O₄ Methyl ester of compd from meso-
 porphyrin IX, 1256^o
 1-lactone, 1,2,3,4-tetramethyl,
 4-diethylpropyl, Me ester, 1257^o

- Porphun 1358 tetramethyl 2,4 diethyl-7-propionic acid 6 methyl malonic acid, tri Me ester Fe salt 3353⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀ClN₄ Night blue, 1722⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀CuN₄O₂ Copper deriv m 277° of ester m 257°, 1256⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Xylindric acid, di Me ester disemicarbazone, 1254⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Adipic acid, β γ bis(α α dimethyl benzyl) α α dimethyl α α diphenyl 4239⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Xylindric acid tetrahydro di Me ester, di Me ether 1254⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ See *Dissimomexine*
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Ester m 257° of compd from mesoporphyrin IX 1256⁹
- Porphun 1358 tetramethyl 2,4 diethyl 7 propionic acid 6 methyl malonic acid tri Me ester, 3353⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Deuteroporphyrin diacetyl di Me ester disemicarbazone 1835⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Methane bis(neoxanthobilirubin acid)isobutylmethyl 1838⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀BrO₂ Glucose acetobromogentiosides 2077⁹
- Glucose decaacetyl 1 α bromo 8 β cellobiosido- 4528⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀ClO₂ Glucose decaacetyl 1 chloro 6 β cellobiosido- 4528⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Dihydrourosic acid Me ester benzoate 5668⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Ursolic acid acid phthalate 2152⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀CuN₄O₂ Isopyrrole 4 ethyl 2 (4 ethyl 5 (methoxymethyl) 3 methyl 2 pyrrylmethylene) 5 (methoxy methyl) 4 methyl Cu complex salt 3356⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Ursolic acid Me ester benzoate 5668⁹ phenacyl ester 2152⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Hydnoic acid phenylenele P 90⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Semicarbazone does not m 210° of diketone m 182-3° 1513⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Panassapogenin mono Ac der v 1533⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀Cl₂Pt Pt Diamyl(p ethylphenyl)methyl phosphonium chloroplatinate 283⁹
- Diamylmethyl 2,5 xyliphosphonium chloroplatinate 2702⁹
- Dibexylmethylphenylphosphonium chloroplatinate 5662⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Oleic acid ethylene ester 4625⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Stearic acid ethylene ester 3313⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Acetate m 68° of alc m 83° 80
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ 3,6 Xanthenediol 9,9 diphenyl dibenzoate 3641⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ 9 Fluorenone 2,7 d benzoyl bisphenylhydrazine 5158⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀ClNO Acetolhydroxymethyl chloride tri phenyl, PhC deriv 942⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ 8 Indolo[3,2,1] 4,6 lacridine 6 carboxylic acid 8 keto cinchonine salt 2098⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Benzaldehyde dihydrazine with α α' salicylaldi p phenylenebis-hydrazine tri Ac deriv 1507⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Lutidic acid, 3 (o carboxy phenyl) 6 phenyl cinchonine salt 106⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Salicylic acid, 6 O triphenylmethyl β glucoside Me ester, sacacetate 5677⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Glucose tetrabenzoyl 2 methyl di Et mercaptal 1804⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀BrN₄O₂ p Toluquinone 5 (4 bromo 2 mesityl) 3,6 dihydroxy bromine deriv 5410⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Coprorrh din tri Me ester 3351⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Methane bis neoxanthobilirubin acid o nitrophenyl 1837⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Methane bis neoxanthobilirubin acid phenyl 1837⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ 4 1 o pyrrole propionic acid o 5 methyleneisyl 3 carboxy 5 by lroxy 4 methyl - pyrrylmethylene) 3 methyl tetra Et ester 4010
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ 1,4-cyclohexadiene Me ester acid phthalate 153⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Glucose decaacetyl 1,8 methyl α(acid β) cellobiosido 6 3968⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Panassapogenin Me ester Ac deriv 1533⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ 1,3 Cyclohexanetriol tris men thylcarbamate 921⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀Laun tri J31⁹ 5809
- C₁₀H₁₀BrO₂ Compd m 421,2° from 6,6 dichloro 1,1 bis naphthol 1530
- C₁₀H₁₀BrO₂ 3,10 Perylenequinone 11 bromo 2,2 thiois 4873⁹ compd with SbCl₅ 4874⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀BrN₄O₂ 2 Bathiophene 5,6 bis (1 bromo 2,3 dihydro 2 keto 3 [5 - thienyl] 2 thienyl) 3 indyl) 33
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Dienezo[9,10]xanthen 13 of 12 keto 11 α benzoxantheneacrylate 3986⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ 2,2 Lithiophene 5,5 bis(2,3 dihydro 2 keto 3 [5 2 thienyl] 2 thienyl) indyl) 2931⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Spuri[1]hemanthrene 9,10; 9 xan then] 10 one 4,6 dihydroxy 1 benzoele 3644⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀ 9' B Fluorene 9,0 dibenzyl 3984
- 1,4 Cyclohexadiene 3,3 acetyleneluis[8 diphenylmethylene 913⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀Cl₂ Stilbene p p bis α chlorobenzoyl dryl) 943⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ 1,0 Benzodi 1,4 pyran 4,6 lone 2,8 di m amyl 3,7 dibenzal 3,7,8 tetrahydro 1526⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ 9,9 B anthracene]hexol hexaacetate 1519⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Zr + 7H₂O 3928
- C₁₀H₁₀O₂ Carbazol p p xylenebis(tri phenyl) 943⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀ClN₄O₂ Phenol p (p nitrophenylazo) compd with AcCl 3321⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ 8 Indolo[3,2,1] 4,6 lacridine 6 carboxylic acid 8 keto quinone salt 2995⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Benzoic acid 2 (1 naphthyl) 3 o-nitro bromine salt 4258⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀BrN₄O₂ Glucosamine tetrabenzoyl 5 (α bromo socaproyl) 1805⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀CoN₄O₂ Coproporphyrin 1 tetra Me ester Co deriv 2433⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₄O₂ Compd of acetone with compd from (p MeNC(=O)COH and [2,4,6 (ON)₃Cu]₂NH 2991⁹
- C₁₀H₁₀ 4,8 Dodecadine, 2,2,11,11 tetra methyl 6,6,7,7 tetraphenyl 4871
- C₁₀H₁₀CuN₄O₂ Coproporphyrin dinitro tetra Me ester Cu deriv 2433⁹

- C₁₀H₁₆O₂ Q₁ malazarin, 2 acetocellulobiosyl, 399⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆CuN₂O₁₁ Coproporphyrin nitrodihydroxy tetra Me ester Cu deriv 433⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₄O Coproporphyrin dimetro- tetra Me ester 2433⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ \j\ndene acid hexahydro- di Me ester tetra Me ether 1254⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₄O₄ Coproporphyrin nitro- tetra Me ester 2433⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₄O Coproporphyrin nitrodihydroxy tetra Me ester 2433⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆AgN₄O₄ Coproporphyrin tetra Me ester Ag deriv 2433⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₄O₄ 10-hydroxy anhydride 2149⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₄O₄ Coproporphyrin tetra Me ester 3349⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆Br₂O₁ 1 2 4 5 Benzenetetratol 3 6 1a 3 (romo 2 methyl) tetrabutylate 3640⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆Mo₂N₂O₁₁ - 16H₂O 5106⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O Celotriose acetate 41 0 (lucose a and β hendecacetyl 6 β-cell 11endo- 42,9⁴)
- C₁₀H₁₆ See Carotene Lycopin
- C₁₀H₁₆O 3079
- Intein 3351⁴ 3471
- Xanthophyll 3
- Zeaxanthin 33 1⁴ 35¹
- C₁₀H₁₆O Taraxanthin 56¹
- Violaxanthin 3351
- C₁₀H₁₆O Flavoxanthin 3359⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O (lucose leucacetyl 1 α ethyl β cellol octo d h 3 169
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₃ Iso; benothazine 9 dimethyl am no 3 methylamino- compd with Me cholate P 1 61
- C₁₀H₁₆ Carotene 1 hydro- 111⁴ 4531⁴ 5694
- 13-cro; n dihydro 453 4
- C₁₀H₁₆ Carotene tetradecahydro- 2112
- C₁₀H₁₆NO Ricinoleic acid ester of diethanol amine 1706
- C₁₀H₁₆ Carotene ticosahydro- 211⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O Violaxanthin perhydro- 3352
- C₁₀H₁₆ Dotracontane 6 10 14 19 23 27 31 octamethyl 73
- Tetracontane 454
- C₁₀H₁₆ClO Naphthol 1 1 chlorobenzalbusd benzoate 190⁴ 1875⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₈ Indolo[3 2 1 β]acridine 6-carboxylic acid 8 keto- strychnine salt 2959⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ Lutidine acid 3 α carboxy phenyl-6 phenyl strychnine salt 106⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ Methane bis neoxanthohalarubic acid) p-dimethylammonophenyl 183⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Xanthophyll Me ether 520
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Phytosterol tetra Ac deriv 2434⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Laurin myristol 3858⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆Br₂ Rubrene dilromo- 513
- C₁₀H₁₆Br₂ Rubrene dibromo- oxyten deriv, 513
- C₁₀H₁₆(K₂O₂)₂ + 0.111₂O 39 6
- C₁₀H₁₆O Nitrotrien 2634⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Isooxyrubrene 2634
- Rubrene oxy 2634
- C₁₀H₁₆ Benzene hexacyclonol 1501⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₃ Dmide bis[2 2 methoxy 1 naphthyl 1 naphthyl] 3331⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ 9 Benzol 1 4 pyran 4 6 diene 2 8 di m anisyl 2 3 7 8 tetrahydro 3 7-diphenylphene- 15-6⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Phenolpyromelliten, tetraacetate 97⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Butine 1 4 dicarboxanilide, 1 1 4 4 tetraphenylidimo-, 1236⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆ 1 5 Hexadene 1,1 2,5 6 6 hexa phenyl 4235⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₂ 9,9 Bisfluorene 9,9 bis(phenyl mercapto) AcOEt compd, 299⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆FeN₂ 1 Benzylpyridinium ferricyanide, 4269⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Leucosylindene tetraacetyl, 1254⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ [1 1 Binaphthalene] 8 8' di carboxylic acid quinine salt 4872⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Phenolpyromellaten tetra Et ether, 9⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆K₂N₂O₁₁ 3926
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂ Aniline p p tetraphenylethylenbis [N N-dimethyl 1235⁴
- Compd m 165⁴ from reaction of p Me-N-C₆H₄-C₆H₄-PhOH in acetone and HCl with CrCl₃ 1235⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O Peroxide bis[(p dimethylammonophenyl)diphenylmethy], 1235⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ 3926⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O Anthraquinone 1 7 diacetoglucoxy, 3992⁴
- Hystaxarin diacetoglucoxy, 3992⁴
- Xanthopurpurin, diacetoglucoxy, 3992⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ Nacrophane 4046⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ 3 Euphorol 1 - naphthalenecar hamate, 5657⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆ClP₂ Diheptylmethylphenylphosphon um chlorophosphate 5662⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆NO₃P Palmatolideol-a lecithin, 1836⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ Carbanilide m m' bis(6,11-dihydro 6 11 diketo 2 β anthra thazolyl) 2724⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₈ Indolo[3 2 1 β]acridine 6-carboxylic acid 8 keto-, brucine salt, 2990⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆ 3 Hexene, 3 methyl 1,1,1,6,6,6-hexaphenyl, 2991⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Anthraquinone 1 - methoxy 2,7 diacetoglucoxy 3992⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆Br₂N₂ Tribenzylamine hydroxide, compd with CHBr₃ 282⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁P Bis(β diacetonefructose) 1 phosphoric acid Onchondine salt, 5144⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ + 11:0 kalotom, 4855⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Laurin dimyristol, 3858⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Pentacyclperoxide, 6,13 dihydro-, 2141⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁P Phosphoric acid bis(2,4 diphenyl 1 naphthyl) ester 4257⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Rubrene dimethoxy 4533⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆ Compd m 240⁴ from 2,3-dimethyl 1 3-butadiene and PhC₂ 2991⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆O₁₁ Xylidine acid di Me ester, tetra Ac deriv, 1254⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆ClP₂N₂O₁₁ Coproporphyrin III tetra Me-ester Fe deriv 3351⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆CuN₂O₁₁ Coproporphyrin III tetra Me ester Cu deriv 3351⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁ Gyrophoric acid quinine salt, 2136⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆N₂O₁₁Zn Coproporphyrin III, tetra Me ester Zn deriv 3351⁴
- C₁₀H₁₆ClP₂N₂O₁₁ Porph n 1 3 5 8 - tetra methyl 2 4 di methylmalonic acid 6,7 dipropionic acid, hexa Me ester, FeCl₃ deriv 1121⁴

- C₂₆H₁₀Ag N₁₀O₁₆S₄. Pentakis α α dipyrrolyl diargentate persulfate 1700⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ [1,1] Bantbragunone] 4,4 dicarboxylic acid dimethyl ester 3641²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₅ Succinic acid α β -disulfo brucine salt 42²⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₅ Porph_n 13 > 8 tetramethyl 4 di methylimonic acid 6⁻ di propionic acid hexa Et ester 117²
- C₂₆H₁₀NO₄ Lutidonic acid 3 (o carboxy phenyl) 6 phenyl trimethyl ester 106
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll divalente 270
- C₂₆H₁₀ 4,8 Dodecadiene 3 10 diethyl 6,6 ~ tetrakis(ethyl γ methyl 1 pentenyl) 3 10-dimethyl 3590²
- C₂₆H₁₀ Pentacontane 483²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Nicotinic acid 2 (2 carboxy 6-chlorophenyl) d c nicotine salt 106
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₅S Hydratropic acid β sulfo strychnine salt 4864
- Hydrocinamic acid β sulfo strychnine salt 4864²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ 2,5 γ Spiroheptanedicarboxylic acid strychnine salt 4858²
- C₂₆H₁₀AlO₄ Camphor benzoyl Alderiv 2341¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See Palmatin
- C₂₆H₁₀CoN₂O₅ α β Naphthotriazole 2 [p 2 amino 1 naphthylazo]phenyl] Co deriv 333²⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀CuN₂O₅ α β Naphthotriazole 2 [p (2 amino 1 naphthylazo)phenyl] Cu deriv 333²⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂ClN₂O₅ α β Naphthotriazole 2 [p (2 amino 1 naphthylazo)phenyl] Ni deriv 333²⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Dipentaerythritol hexabenzate 1486
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄S₂ α α Bibenzenesulfonic acid quinone salt 98²
- C₂₆H₁₀CuN₂O₄ Isopyrrolopropionic acid 2 (o amino 3 (β carboxyethyl) 4 methyl 2 pyrrolylmethylene) 3,5 dimethyl di Me ester Cu deriv 2433¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄S₂ α β Nelenophenedicarboxylic acid tetrahydro dibrucine salt 4263²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Cellotetrose acetate 4120¹
- β Gentioic acid β gentiobioside tetra decaacetate 29 81
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll dicaprate 320
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Sapon n decamps 215² 5431²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ Pseudoundole 2,2 (2 (m nitrophenyl)trimethylene)bis[3 (3 dibenzyl) 5425²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂ Pseudoundole 2,2 (β phenyltrimethylene)bis[3 (3 dibenzyl) 5425¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ Compd of acetone with compd from (p MeN(C₆H₄)COH and [2,4 (O₂N)₂C₆H₃]CN 2991¹
- C₂₆H₁₀Br₂N₂O₄ 2,2 Ethophene 5,5 bis[1 (p bromo enzo)yl] 2,3 dihydro-2 keto 3 [5 (2 thenyl) 2 thenyl] 3-indyl] 2931¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ 2,2 Butiophene 5,5 bis[2,3 dihydro-2 keto 1 p nitrobenzo]yl] 3 [5 (2 thenyl) 2 thenyl] 3 indyl] 2931¹
- C₂₆H₁₀As₂N₂O₄ Ihenarsazine, 1,6 - dihydro-1 - hydroxy, oxalate, compd with AcOH, 110¹
- C₂₆H₁₀ 1,5 Hexadecene, 1,1,2,3,4,5,6,6-octaphenyl 4206¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄S₂ 6,6² Dimetamlic acid, strychnine salt 98²
- C₂₆H₁₀Br₂N₂O₄ 1,4 Cyclohexadienediacetic acid 2 (4 bromo 2 - mesityl) - 3,6-diketo 3 methyl, dimorphane salt, 5410
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll, dicannathate, 520¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄P Phosphoric acid, dicholesteryl ester, P 1335²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂ Methane chlorotris[p - (p phenyl amino)phenyl] 1513²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Methane chlorotris[p - (p phenox amino)phenyl] 1513²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂S₂ Methane chlorotris[p (p phenyl mercaptoamino)phenyl], 1513²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Nicotinic acid, 2 (2 carboxy-6 chlorophenyl), distrychnine salt 106¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄S Hydratropic acid, β - sulfo, brucine salt 4864¹
- Hydrocinamic acid, β (?) sulfo, brucine salt 4864²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ 2,5 γ Spiroheptanedicarboxylic acid brucine salt 4858²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄TI + H₂O 3928¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Suprasterol oxalate, 301²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll dicaprylate 520¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Cerotic acid, ester of myricyl alc , 912²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See Linolenin
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See Eleostearin
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See Olefin
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See Stearin
- C₂₆H₁₀Br₂N₂O₄ Phenol p-phenylazo, compd with AcBr, 3321¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄S₂ α α Bibenzenesulfonic acid, brucine salt 98²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄S₂ 6,6 Bimetamlic acid, brucine salt 98²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Compd m 257°, from dehydroergosterol 302¹
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Nicotinic acid, 2 (2 carboxy 6-chlorophenyl), dibrucine salt, 106¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Hexapyrroloallomelliten dodeca Me ether, 97²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂ 1 Benzylpyridinium iodide, compd with benzidine, 5426²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ [1,1 Bipyrrrole] 3,3 dicarboxylic acid, 2,2,3,5,5 tetramethyl, dibrucine salt, 3640²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ Xyleneglycocholic acid, 5920²
- C₂₆H₁₀ Hexacontane 483²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ Salicylaldehyde, d hydrazone with benzaldehyde phenylenehydrazine, tetra Bz deriv , 4862²
- Salicylaldehyde benzalhes, bis(phenylhydrazine) tetra Bz deriv , 4862²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Phytosterolin, tetra Bz deriv , 2434
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Phenol p-phenylazo, compd with COCl₂, 3321¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Gentioic acid, heptal enzo] 1 β methyl 6 α glucosido. 5401¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ Lutidonic acid 3 o carboxy phenyl) 6 phenyl A strychnine salt 106
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄ Fluorene compd with 1,3,5 tri nitrobenzene 150²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Gennilin hexabenzoyl, 5675²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₄Zn 4 Isopyrroloentriole, 2 (4 cyano 3,5 d methyl) 2 pyrrolylmeth-

- ylene)-3,5-dimethyl, Zn complex compd, with Zn OAc₂, 699².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Sp rot[anthrone - 9.9 (10) - phenanthrene 10.9² - anthrone] - 3,3',6,6'-tetrol tetraacetate, 3644¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂P I phosphoric acid tri-2,4-diphenyl 1 naphthylester, 4250², 4257¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆N₂O₂ Lutidine acid, 3 (α-carboxy phenyl) - 6-phenyl, dabrucine salt, 100¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ α-Taralo, octaacetyl, 1949¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆BrO₂ 3,10 Perylenediol tetramethoxy, tetraacetate, 4874¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Compd, m 234°, from reduction of 1 naphthyl benyl ketone, 4879¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Turanose, tri(triphenylmethyl) 4855².
- C₂₀H₁₆AlN₂O₂ 5662².
- C₂₀H₁₆ α Heptacontane, 485², 1134¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ 3022².
- Xanthophyll dipalmitate 5.0¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆N₂O₂S₂ Succinic acid, α,β disulfobrucine salt, 4222².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Celluloseacetate, acetate 4119².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Turanose, tri(triphenylmethyl) pentaacetate 4855².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Tetraamylase octaacetate 88².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Panaxapogenin, di Ac deriv an hydride 1533¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Hygroterol - d gitonide, 3771¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆Br₂N₂O₂ 1 - Naphthol, phenylazo-compd with Br₂, 3322¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Bothrodendrin 2456¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Tasmann 2455².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Pollen from *Corylus* 245².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Sportens from *Lycopodium clavatum*, 2455².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Pollen from *Pinus* 2455².
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Pollen from *Picea*, 2455².
- C₂₀H₁₆N₂O₂S₂ Succinic acid, α,β disulfobrucine salt 4222².
- C₂₀H₁₆N₂O₂P 2159¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆N₂O₂P 2159¹.
- C₂₀H₁₆O₂ Ether, bis[β tri(triphenylmethoxy methyl)ethyl] 1480¹.
- CaCl₂ See Calcium chloride
- CaCl₂O₂ See Calcium hypochlorite
- CaCl₂O₂ Calcium chlorite 4455².
- CaCl₂O₂ See Calcium chlorate
- CaCl₂Mg₂ + 12H₂O See Tachydrate
- CaCrO₄ See Calcium chromate
- CaF₂ See Calcium fluoride
- CaF₂ See Calcium fluoride Fluorite
- CaF₂Mg₂ See Zambonite
- CaF₂Si₂ See Calcium fluorosilicate
- CaFeO₂ Calcium ferrite 3559¹.
- CaH₂ See Calcium hydride
- CaHO₂P See Brushite Calcium phosphates Monelite
- CaH₂ See Calcium hydride
- CaH₂O₂ See Calcium hydroxide
- CaH₂O₂P₂ See Calcium phosphates
- CaH₂KN₂ 2628².
- CaI₂O₂ See Lantharite
- CaIn₂O₂ Calcium indate, 888².
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718².
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ + H₂O See Syngenite
- CaK₂N₂O₂ Calcium potassium nitrate 3551².
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718².
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate, 1718².
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718².
- CaMgO₂Si₂ See Monticellite
- CaMgO₂Si₂ See Diopside
- CaN₂O₂ See Calcium cyanate
- CaO See Lime
- CaO₂Sn₂ Calcium stannate, 1175².
- CaO₂ See Calcium sulfite
- CaO₂Si₂ See Calcium silicate
- CaO₂Si₂ See Calcium silicate Halcitons
- CaO₂Ti₂ See Tironite
- CaO₂Zr₂ Calcium zirconium oxide 2633².
- CaO₂ See Anhydrite Calcium sulfate Gypsum Solenite
- CaO₂W₂ See Calcium tungstate Scheelite
- CaO₂Si₂ See Titanite
- CaS See Calcium sulfide
- Ca₂Cb₂O₂ Calcium columbium oxide 4481².
- Ca₂Ca₂H₂O₂Si₂ See Lantharite
- Ca₂Cl₂Mg₂ + 6H₂O Calcium magnesium chloride 1725².
- Ca₂Fe₂O₂ See Calcium ferrite
- Ca₂K₂Mg₂O₂Si₂ + 21H₂O See Lantharite
- Ca₂K₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate, 1718².
- Ca₂Mn₂O₂Si₂ See Thermanite, manganese
- Ca₂O₂Si₂, 1175².
- Ca₂O₂Si₂ See Calcium silicates Halcitons
- Ca₂O₂Si₂Zn₂ See Hardystonite
- Ca₂O₂Ta₂ Calcium tantalum oxide 2381².
- Ca₂O₂Si₂ + H₂O See Lantharite
- Ca₂K₂O₂Si₂ 1718², 3551².
- Ca₂N₂ See Calcium cyanate
- Ca₂O₂Si₂ See Calcium silicates
- Ca₂O₂Fe₂ See Calcium phosphates Collophane
- Ca₂Fe₂K₂O₂Si₂ See Apophyllite
- Ca₂O₂Ta₂ Calcium tantalum oxide 2381².
- Ca₂Cb₂O₂ Calcium columbium oxide, 2351².
- Ca₂H₂O₂Si₂ + 21H₂O See Lantharite
- Cb₂P₂ Columbium phosphide, 4192¹.
- Cb₂O₂ See Columbium oxide
- Cb₂O₂Se₂ Columbium strontium oxide, 2381².
- Cb₂O₂Se₂ Columbium strontium oxide, 2381².
- CdCl₂ See Cadmium chloride
- CdCl₂O₂ + 2H₂O Cadmium chlorite, 4455².
- CdCl₂O₂ Cadmium perchlorate, 5099².
- CdCl₂K₂ Cadmium potassium chloride, 5625¹.
- CdCl₂H₂N₂ Ammonium cadmium chloride, 2353².
- CdF₂ See Cadmium fluoride
- CdFe₂O₂ Cadmium ferrite 3559¹.
- CdH₂ See Cadmium hydride
- CdH₂N₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium cadmium silicate 5813².
- CdH₂Hg₂I₂N₂ 5862².
- CdH₂N₂O₂Si₂ 2932¹.
- CdI₂ See Cadmium iodide
- CdIn₂N₂ Cadmium indium iodide 2363².
- CdIn₂O₂ Cadmium indate 888².
- CdK₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Cadmium potassium sulfate, 1454².
- CdMg₂ 1432².
- CdMg₂ 1432², 1717².
- CdNa₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Cadmium sodium sulfate 1454².
- CdO See Cadmium oxide
- CdO₂ See Cadmium sulfate
- CdO₂W₂ Cadmium tungstate, 10².
- CdS See Cadmium sulfide
- CdSb₂, 2907², 4830².
- CdTe Cadmium telluride, 2890².
- Cd₂Mg₂ 1432², 1717².
- Cd₂Sb₂, 2907².
- Cd₂Cl₂Sb₂ + 2H₂O 1177².
- CeCl₂ See Cerium chloride
- CeF₂ See Cerium fluoride
- CeH₂O₂ See Cerium hydroxide

- C₂₆H₁₀Ag₂N₁₀O₁₆S₄ Pentakis $\alpha\alpha$ dipyrrolyl diargentate persulfate 1750⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ [11 Banthraquinone] - 4 4 dicarboxylic acid dimethyl ester 3641²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₂ Succinic acid $\alpha\beta$ disulfone bromine salt 4222²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Porphyrin 1 3 5 8 tetramethyl 2 4 di methylmalonic acid 6 7 di propionic acid hexa Et ester 112²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Luteidic acid 3 (o carboxy phenyl) 6 phenyl trimethyl ester 106
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll divalenate 520¹
- C₂₆H₁₀ 4 8 Dodecadone 3 10 diethyl 6 6 7 7 tetrakis(ethyl γ methyl 1 pentyl) 3 10-dimethyl 5690⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀ Pentacostane 453²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Nicotinic acid 2 (2 carboxy 6-chlorophenyl) diaceticum salt 106¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₂ Hydratric acid β sulfo strychnine salt 4864¹
- Hydrocinamic acid β (?) sulfo- strychnine salt 4864¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ 2 5 γ Spiroheptadecarboxylic acid strychnine salt 4858¹
- C₂₆H₁₀AlO₄ Camphor benzoyl Alderiv 5341¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See *Palmarin*
- C₂₆H₁₀CuN₂O₈ $\alpha\beta$ Naphthotriazole 2 [p (2 amino 1 naphthylazo)phenyl] Cu deriv 3332²
- C₂₆H₁₀CuN₂O₈ $\alpha\beta$ Naphthotriazole 2 [p (2 amino 1 naphthylazo)phenyl] Cu deriv 3332²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂NI₂O₈ $\alpha\beta$ Naphthotriazole 2 [p (2 amino 1 naphthylazo)phenyl] Ni deriv 3332²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Dipentaerythritol hexabenzozate 1486
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₄ o o Bibenzenesulfonic acid quinquese salt 98¹
- C₂₆H₁₀CuN₂O₈ 4 Isopyrrolepropionic acid 2 (o-anilino 3 (p carboxyethyl) 4 methyl 2 pyrrolimethylene) 3 o dimethyl di Me ester Cu deriv 2433¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₂ 2 5 Selenophenedicarboxylic acid tetrahydro- dibrucine salt 4263⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Cellotetrose acetate 4170¹
- β Gentiobiose β gentiobiosido tetra decaacetate 2978
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll dicaproate 520¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Saponin decomps 215² 5431⁴
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Pseudoindole 2 2 [p (m nrophenyl)trimethylene]bis[3 3 dibenzyl] 5425²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂ Pseudoindole 2 2 (β phenyl)tris methylene]bis[3 3 dibenzyl] 5425¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Compd of acetone with compd from [p MeN(C₆H₅)]CO₂ and [3 4 (O-N)₂C₆H₅]CH 2991²
- C₂₆H₁₀Br₂N₂O₈ 2 2 B thiophene 5 5 1x11 [p bromol eneyl] 2 3 dihydro-2 keto 3 [5 (2 thienyl) 2 thienyl] 3 indyl] 293
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₂ 2 2 B thiophene 5 5 b 5[2 3 dihydro 2 keto 1 p nitrobenzoyl 3 [5 (2 thienyl) 2 thienyl] 3 indyl] 293¹
- C₂₆H₁₀As₂N₂O₈ Phenarsazine 1,6 dihydro-1 hydroxy oxalate compd with AcOH, 110
- C₂₆H₁₀ 1 3 Hexadecane 1 1,2 3 4 5 6 octaphenyl 4706
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₂ 6,6' Dimetamlic acid, strychnine salt 95¹
- C₂₆H₁₀Br₂N₂O₈ 1,4 Cyclohexadienediacetic acid 2 (4 bromo 2 mesityl) - 3 6-diketo 5 methyl, dimorphane salt, 5410²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll dianthate 520¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄P Phosphoric acid, dicholesteryl ester, P 1325²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂ Methane chlorotris[p - (p phenyl anilino)phenyl], 1513²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Methane chlorotris[p - (p phenyl anilino)phenyl], 1513²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂S₂ Methane chlorotris[p (p phenyl-mercaptanilino)phenyl], 1513²
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Nicotinic acid, 2 (2 - carboxy 6 chlorophenyl) distrychnone salt, 106¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈S₂ Hydratric acid, β sulfo-, brucine salt 4864¹
- Hydrocinamic acid, β (?) - sulfo-, brucine salt 4864¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ 2 5 γ Spiroheptadecarboxylic acid, brucine salt 4858¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈TI + H₂O 3926¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Supracetol, oxalate, 301²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Xanthophyll diacrylate 520¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Cerotic acid, ester of myrcyl alc, 912²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See *Lindenin*
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See *Eleostera*
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See *Olein*
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ See *Sitara*
- C₂₆H₁₀Br₂N₂O₈ Phenol, p phenylazo-, compd, with AcBr 3321²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ o o Bibenzenesulfonic acid, brucine salt 98¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ 5 6 6 Dimetamlic acid, brucine salt 95¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Compd, m 257°, from dehydroergosterol 302¹
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Nicotinic acid, 2 - (2 carboxy 6-chlorophenyl), dibrucine salt 106¹
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Hexapyrrogallolmelitein, dodeca Me ether 97²
- C₂₆H₁₀IN₂ 1 Benzylpyridinium iodide, compd with benzidine, 5426²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ [1,1 Bipyrrrole] 3 3 dicarboxylic acid 2 2 5 5 - tetramethyl, dibrucine salt 3640²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Xylene-glycocholic acid, 5920¹
- C₂₆H₁₀ Hexacostane 453²
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Salicylaldehyde dihydrazone with benzaldehydebenzohydrazine, tetra-Bz deriv 4862²
- Salicylaldehyde benzalbis-, bis(phenyl)hydrazone] tetra Bz deriv, 4862²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Phytosterol tetra Bz deriv, 2434¹
- C₂₆H₁₀ClN₂O₄ Phenol p phenylazo-, compd with COCl₂, 3321²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Gentiobioside, heptabenzoyl 1 β methyl 5401¹
- Glucose heptabenzoyl 1 β methyl 6-a glucosido- 5401¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Luteidic acid 3 (o carboxy phenyl) 6 phenyl distrychnone salt, 106¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈ Fluorene compd with 1,3,5 - tri nitrobenzene, 1820²
- C₂₆H₁₀O₄ Genistin hexabenzoyl, 5675¹
- C₂₆H₁₀N₂O₈Zn₂ 4 Isopyrrole triole, 2 (4 cyano 3,5 - dimethyl 2 pyrrolimeth

- ylene)-3,5-dimethyl, Zn complex compd with Zn(OAc)₂, 868¹
- C₁₀H₈O₄ Spiro[xanthene - 9 9 (10) phenanthrene - 10,9¹ - xanthene] - 3,3'',6,6'' tetrol, tetrabenzoate, 3644¹
- C₁₀H₁₀O₄P Phosphoric acid tris(2,4 - d phenyl) 1 naphthyl ester 4250¹, 4257¹
- C₁₀H₁₀N₂O₄ Lutidine acid, 3 (α carboxy phenyl) - 6 phenyl, dibrucine salt, 106¹
- C₁₀H₁₂O₇ α Turulin octaacetyl, 1949¹
- C₁₀H₁₂BrO₃S₂ 10 Perylene-diol bromothiobis, tetrabenzoate, 4874¹
- C₁₁H₁₆O₄ Compd, m 234°, from reduction of 1 naphthyl phenyl ketone, 4870¹
- C₁₁H₁₆O₄ Turanose, tris triphenylmethyl) 4855¹
- C₁₁H₁₈AlN₂O₄, 5662¹
- C₁₁H₁₈ Heptacontane 485¹, 1134¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄, 3022¹
- Xanthophyll dipalmitate 5.0¹
- C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄S₂ Succinic acid, α β disulfobrucine salt 4222¹
- C₁₂H₂₀O₄ Cellobiose acetate 4119¹
- C₁₂H₂₀O₄ Turanose, tris(triphenylmethyl) pentaacetate 4855¹
- C₁₂H₂₀O₄ α Tetraamyllose octabenzoate 88¹
- C₁₂H₂₀O₄ Panassapogenin di Ac deriv anhydride, 1533¹
- C₁₂H₂₀O₄ Hygroterol diglucoside, 3771¹
- C₁₂H₁₆Br₂N₂O₄ 1 Naphthol phenylazo-compd with BrBr 3322¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Bothrodendrin 2456¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Tasmanin 2455¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Pollenin from Corylus 2455¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Sporemin from Lycopodium clavatum, 2455¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Pollenin from Pinus 2455¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Pollenin from Picea 2455¹
- C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄S₂ Succinic acid α β disulfobrucine salt 4222¹
- C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄P 2159¹
- C₁₂H₁₈N₂O₄P 2159¹
- C₁₂H₁₈O₄ Ether bis[β tris(triphenylmethoxy methyl)ethyl] 1466¹
- CaCl₂ See Calcium chloride
- CaCl₂O₂ See Calcium hypochlorite
- CaCl₂O₂ Calcium chlorite 4450¹
- CaCl₂O₂ See Calcium chlorate
- CaCl₂Mg₂ + 12H₂O See Tachhydrite
- CaCrO₄ See Calcium chromate
- CaF₂ See Calcium fluoride
- CaF₂ See Calcium fluoride Fluorite
- CaF₂Mg₂ See Zambonite
- CaF₂Si₂ See Calcium fluorosilicate
- CaFe₂O₄ Calcium ferrite 3889¹
- CaH₂ See Calcium hydride
- CaHO₂P See Brookite Calcium phosphates Monoclinic
- CaH₂ See Calcium hydride
- CaH₂O₂ See Calcium hydroxide
- CaH₂O₂ See Calcium hydroxide
- CaH₂KN₂ 2628¹
- CaI₂O₂ See Lanthanite
- CaIn₂O₄ Calcium indate, 888¹
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1715¹
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ + H₂O See Syngenite
- CaK₂N₂O₄ Calcium potassium nitrate 3551¹
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718¹
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718¹
- CaK₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718¹
- CaMgO₂Si₂ See Monticellite
- CaMgO₂Si₂ See Diopside
- CaN₂O₂ See Calcium nitrate
- CaO See Lime
- CaO 3n Calcium stannite, 1175¹
- CaO 3 See Calcium sulfide
- CaO₂Si₂ See Calcium thiosulfate
- CaO₂Si₂ See Calcium thiosulfate Wollastonite
- CaO₂Ti₂ See Perovskite
- CaO₂Zr₂ Calcium zirconium oxide 2633¹
- CaO 3 See Anhydrite Calcium sulfate Gypsum Selenite
- CaO₂W See Calcium tungstate Scheelite
- CaO₂Si₂Ti₂ See Titanite
- CaS See Calcium sulfide
- Ca₂Cl₂O₂ Calcium columbium oxide 2381¹
- Ca₂Co₂H₂O₂Si₂ See Lanthanite
- Ca₂Cl₂Mg₂ + 6H₂O Calcium magnesium chloride P 25.9¹
- Ca₂Fe₂O₂ See Calcium ferrite
- Ca₂K₂Mg₂O₂Si₂ + 2H₂O See Polyhalite
- Ca₂K₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1715¹
- Ca₂K₂O₂Si₂ Calcium potassium silicate 1718¹
- Ca₂MnO₂Si₂ See Akermanite, manganese
- Ca₂O 3Sn, 1175¹
- Ca₂O 3l See Calcium silicates Hillebrandite
- Ca₂O 3lZn See Hardystonite
- Ca₂O 3Ta₂ Calcium tantalum oxide 2381¹
- Ca₂O₂Si₂ + 11H₂O See Fluorite of Paris
- Ca₂K₂O₂Si₂ 1715¹, 3551¹
- Ca₂N₂ See Calcium nitride
- Ca₂O 3l₂ See Calcium silicates
- Ca₂O₂P₂ See Calcium phosphates Collophanite
- Ca₂Fe₂K₂O₂Si₂ See Agophyllite
- Ca₂O₂Ta₂ Calcium tantalum oxide, 2381¹
- Ca₂Cl₂O₂ Calcium columbium oxide, 2381¹
- Ca₂H₂O₂Si₂ + 2H₂O See Forsterite
- Ca₂P₂ Columbian phosphide, 4192¹
- Ca₂O₂ See Columbian oxide
- Ca₂O₂ Sr Columbian strontium oxide, 2381¹
- Ca₂O₂ Sr₂ Columbian strontium oxide 2381¹
- CdCl₂ See Cadmium chloride
- CdCl₂O₂ + 2H₂O Cadmium chlorite, 4455¹
- CdCl₂O₂ Cadmium perchlorate 5099¹
- CdCl₂K₂ Cadmium potassium chloride, 5625¹
- CdCl₂H₂N₂ Ammonium cadmium chloride 2383¹
- CdF₂ See Cadmium fluoride
- CdFe₂O₄ Cadmium ferrite 3889
- CdH₂ See Cadmium hydride
- CdH₂N₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium cadmium sulfate 5813¹
- CdH₂Hg₂I₂N₂ 5862¹
- CdH₂N₂O₂S₂ 2932¹
- CdI₂ See Cadmium iodide
- CdI₂N₂ Cadmium sodium iodide 2383¹
- CdIn₂O₄ Cadmium indate 688¹
- CdK₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Cadmium potassium sulfate 1454¹
- CdMg 1432¹
- CdMg₂, 1432¹, 1717¹
- CdNa₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Cadmium sodium sulfate 1454¹
- CdO See Cadmium oxide
- CdO₂Si₂ See Cadmium sulfate
- CdO₂W Cadmium tungstate, 10¹
- CdS See Cadmium sulfide
- CdSb 2907¹, 4830¹
- CdTe Cadmium telluride 2890¹
- Cd₂Mg 1432¹, 1717¹
- Cd₂Sb₂ 2907¹
- Cd₂Cl₂Sb₂ + 2H₂O 1177¹
- CeCl₃ See Cerium chloride
- CeF₃ See Cerium fluoride
- CeH₂O₂ See Cerium hydroxide

- CeO₂ See *Cerium oxides*
 CeO See *Cerium sesquioxide* 1176²
 Ce O₂ See *Cerium oxides*
 Ce O₂S₂ See *Cerium sulfates*
 Ce S₂ See *Cerium sulfide* 1751² 2591² 419²
 Ce S₂ See *Cerium sulfide* 1751²
 Ce O₂V₂ + 9H₂O See *Cerium vanadate*, 5107²
 ClCoH₁₁N₂O₂S₂, 1704
 ClCoH₁₁MoN₂O₂, 468²
 ClCoH₁₁N₂O S₂, 1754²
 ClGa See *Cesium chloride*
 ClGaO₂ See *Cesium perchlorate*
 ClGaO₂ See *Cesium perchlorate* 4455²
 ClGaO₂ See *Cesium perchlorate*
 ClCu See *Copper chlorides*
 ClF Chlorine fluoride, 3076
 ClH See *Hydrochloric acid*
 ClHO See *Hydrochlorous acid*
 ClHOPb 3259²
 ClHOSn + H₂O Basic stannous chloride 194
 ClHO See *Chloric acid*
 ClHO₂ See *Chlorosulfonic acid*
 ClHO₂ See *Perchloric acid*
 ClH₂N See *Chloramine*
 ClH₂O₂ Oxonium perchlorate 890²
 ClH₂N See *Ammonium chloride*
 ClH NO₂ Ammonium chlorite 4455²
 ClH₂NO₂ See *Ammonium perchlorate*
 ClHg See *Mercury chlorides*
 ClHg N 3583²
 ClI See *Iodine chlorides*
 ClI₂ See *Iodine chloride*
 ClK See *Potassium chloride* Sylvite
 ClKO₂ Potassium chlorite 4455²
 ClKO₂ See *Potassium perchlorate*
 ClKO₂ See *Potassium perchlorate*
 ClLi See *Lithium chloride*
 ClLiO₂ See *Lithium perchlorate*
 ClNO See *Nitrosyl chloride*
 ClNO₂ Nitryl chloride P 781² 2630²
 ClNa See *Sodium chloride*
 ClNaO See *Sodium hypochlorite*
 ClNaO₂ Sodium chlorite 4455²
 ClNaO₂ See *Sodium chlorate*
 ClNaO₂ See *Sodium perchlorate*
 ClNaO₂S₂ Sodium chloride sulfate 241²
 ClO See *Chlorine oxides*
 ClO₂ See *Chlorine oxides*
 ClO₂Rb Rubidium chlorite 4455²
 ClO₂Rb See *Rubidium perchlorate*
 ClO₂Tl See *Thallium perchlorate*
 ClO₂PaPb₂ See *Pyromorphite*
 ClO Pb₂V₂ See *Vanadinite*
 ClRb See *Rubidium chloride*
 ClTi See *Thallium chloride*
 ClCo See *Cobalt chloride*
 ClCoO₂ Cobalt perchlorate 5099²
 ClCrO₂ Chromyl chloride P 4367²
 ClCu See *Copper chlorides*
 ClCuH₁₁N₂O₂, 261²
 ClCuH₁₁N₂O₂ + 2H₂O, 261²
 ClCuH₁₁N₂O₂, 261²
 ClCuO₂ Copper perchlorate, 261², 2648², 5099², 5859²
 ClFe See *Iron chlorides*
 ClFe₂H₂N₂, 1750²
 ClH₂ 5091²
 ClHN Dichloramine, 265², 8944²
 ClH₂O₂S₂, 5106²
 ClH₂ON₂PT, 3553²
 ClH₂N₂Zn 3925²
 ClHg See *Mercury chlorides*
 ClHgO₂ Mercury chlorate, 468
 ClHgO₂ Mercury perchlorate, 1452²
 ClHg₂S P 2814²
 ClHg₂O₂ Mercury chloride basic 2586²
 ClHNa, 5091²
 ClMg See *Bischofite* Magnesium chloride
 ClMn See *Manganite* chloride
 ClN 4683²
 ClN₂O 4683²
 ClNi See *Nickel chloride*
 ClNiO₂ Nickel perchlorate, 5099², 5859²
 ClO See *Chlorine oxides*
 ClOS See *Thionyl chloride*
 ClOS₂ Selenium oxychloride, 5106²
 ClOZr See *Zirconium oxychloride*
 ClO₂S See *Sulfuryl chloride*
 ClO₂Pb Lead chlorite, 4455²
 ClO₂Zn + 2H₂O Zinc chlorite 4455²
 ClO₂S₂ Pyrosulfuryl chloride 4769²
 ClO₂Pb Lead perchlorate, 468², 5098², 5099²
 ClO₂Zn Zinc perchlorate 5099²
 ClO₂PaPb₂ Lead chlorophosphate, P 1343²
 ClPb See *Lead chloride*
 ClPd See *Palladium chloride*
 ClPt See *Platinum chlorides*
 ClS₂ See *Sulfur chlorides*
 ClSe See *Selenium chlorides*
 ClSi Silicon dichloride, 4235²
 ClSn See *Tin chlorides*
 ClSr See *Strontium chloride*
 ClZn See *Zinc chloride*
 ClCoH₁₁N₂, 1754²
 ClCoH₁₁N₂O 1754²
 ClCoH₁₁N₂, 1175²
 ClCr See *Chromium chloride*
 ClCsGe Cesium chlorogermanate, 1751²
 ClFe See *Iron chlorides*
 ClFeO₂ Iron perchlorate, 631²
 ClGa Gadolinium chloride, 259²
 ClGeRb Rubidium chlorogermanate 1751²
 ClHSi Sublime trichloride, 4245², 4795²
 ClH₂MaN₂, 3587²
 ClH₂MoN₂O₂, 3587²
 ClH₂MoN₂, 3587²
 ClI See *Iodine chlorides*
 ClIr See *Iridium chloride*
 ClKMg (See also Carnallite)
 Magnesium potassium chloride 3779²
 ClMo Molybdenum chloride, 3587²
 ClN See *Nitrogen chlorides*
 ClNd See *Neodymium chloride*
 ClOP See *Phosphorus oxychloride*
 ClOV See *Vanadium oxychloride*
 ClP See *Phosphorus chlorides*
 ClPt See *Platinum chlorides*
 ClRh See *Rhodium chloride*
 ClSb See *Antimony chlorides*
 ClGe See *Germanium chloride*
 ClGeH₁₁N₂, 1750²
 ClH₂HgN₂ Ammonium mercury chloride 5095²
 ClHgK₂ Mercury potassium chloride, 5625²
 ClS₂ See *Sulfur chlorides*
 ClS₂ See *Sulfur chlorides*
 ClSe See *Selenium chlorides*
 ClSi See *Silicon tetrachloride*
 ClSn See *Tin chlorides*
 ClTh See *Thorium chloride*
 ClTi See *Titanium chloride*
 ClZr See *Zirconium chloride*
 ClMo See *Molybdenum chloride*
 ClP See *Phosphorus chlorides*
 ClSb See *Antimony chlorides*
 ClCuH₁₁N₂O₂, 261²
 ClGeO₂, 1750²
 ClH₂Pt See *Chloroplatinic acid*.

- $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{MoN}_2$, 358²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{Na}$ Sodium chlorozincate, 536²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{Na}$ Sodium chlorozincate, 536²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{Sb} + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1177²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{Sb}$ Potassium chloroborate, 2133²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{Pt} + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Lithium chloroborate, 2071²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{MgSb} + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1177²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{NaSb} + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1177²
 Cl_2PTi Phosphorus titanium chloride, 18²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{CrSb} + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1177²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{H}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{N}_2$ Ammonium mercury chloride, 300²
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{CuO} + \text{Pb}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ See *Pseudobutyl*
 $\text{Cl}_2\text{CuH}_2\text{Sb}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1177²
 Co See *Cobalt*
 CoF_2 See *Cobalt fluoride*
 CoF_3 See *Cobalt fluoride*
 CoF_4 See *Cobalt fluoride*
 CoH_2O_2 , 1754²
 CoHO See *Cobalt hydride*
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{O}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Ammonium cobalt sulfate, 1454²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{MoN}_2\text{O}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{Re}$, 5639²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 1754²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{MoN}_2\text{O}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$, 1754²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{MoN}_2\text{O}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{MoN}_2\text{O}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{N}_2$, 5682²
 $\text{CoH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$, 2072²
 CoI See *Cobalt iodide*
 $\text{CoK}_2\text{O}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Cobalt potassium sulfate, 1454²
 CoN_2O_2 See *Cobalt nitrate*
 $\text{CoK}_2\text{Na}_2\text{O}_2$ See *Sodium cobalt nitrate*
 $\text{CoNa}_2\text{O}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Cobalt sodium sulfate, 1454²
 CoO See *Cobalt oxide*
 CoO_2 See *Cobalt oxide*
 CoO_2 See *Cobalt sulfates*
 CoO_2Re Cobalt perchlorate, 5639²
 CoS See *Cobalt sulfides*
 $\text{Co}_2\text{CrH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 1754²
 $\text{Co}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 1754²
 $\text{Co}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 1754²
 $\text{Co}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 1754²
 $\text{Co}_2\text{H}_2\text{MoN}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 46²
 $\text{Co}_2\text{H}_2\text{MoN}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 46²
 Co_2O_2 See *Cobalt oxides*
 $\text{Co}_2\text{O}_2\text{Ti}$ Cobalt titanate, 2892², 4163²
 $\text{Co}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$ See *Cobalt sulfates*
 Co_2S See *Cobalt sulfides*
 $\text{Co}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$, 1754²
 Cr See *Chromium*
 CrF_2 See *Chromium fluoride*
 CrF_3 , 5859²
 CrH_2O_2 Chromoselenic acid, 1455²
 CrH_2O_2 See *Chromic acid*
 CrH_2O_2 See *Chromium hydroxide*
 $\text{CrH}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$ See *Ammonium chromate*
 $\text{CrK}_2\text{O}_2 + 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$ See *Alum*
 $\text{CrK}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$ + $12\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Potassium chromium selenate, 5096²
 CrK_2O_2 See *Potassium chromate*
 CrN Chromium nitride, 2634², 5325²
 CrNa_2O_2 See *Sodium chromate*
 CrO_2Pb See *Chromic lead chromate*
 CrO_2Ti Thallium chromate, 2622²
 CrO_2Zn See *Zinc chromate*
 Cr_2FeO_4 See *Chromite*
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$ Chromoselenomonosulfuric acid, 1455²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$ Chromoselenodisulfuric acid, 1455²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_3$ Chromoselenotrisulfuric acid, 1455²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ See *Chromium dichromate*
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$ Chromium potassium sulfate, 260², 1454²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Potassium cuprothiosulfate, 1754²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Copper potassium sulfate, 260², 1454²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Sodium cuprothiosulfate, 1753²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Copper sodium sulfate, 1454²
 $\text{Cr}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Sodium cuprothiosulfate, 1753²
 Cu See *Copper*
 CuO See *Copper oxide*
 CuO_2 See *Copper oxide*
 Cu_2O See *Copper oxide*
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ See *Copper hydride*
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$ See *Copper hydrosulfate*
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$ 4190²
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$ See *Chromium sulfates*
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$ Potassium trichromate, 2160²
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$ Potassium tetrachromate, 2160²
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ 4172²
 $\text{Cu}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ See *Cesium hexafluorophosphate*, 1754², 614²
 CuH See *Cesium hydride*
 CuHO See *Cesium hydrosulfate*
 CuH_2O_2 See *Cesium hydrosulfate*
 CuI See *Cesium iodide*
 CuI_2 See *Cesium iodide*
 CuI_2 See *Cesium iodide*
 CuNO_2 See *Cesium nitrate*
 CuMnO_2S_2 611² Cesium manganese sulfate, 4067²
 Cs See *Cesium*
 Cs_2O_2 See *Cesium oxides*
 $\text{Cs}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$ See *Cesium thio sulfate*
 Cs_2N Cesium nitride, 681²
 $\text{CuF}_2\text{S}_2 + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ See *Copper fluorosulfate*
 $\text{CuF}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$, 1754²
 $\text{CuF}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 1754²
 CuFeS_2 See *Chalcocite*
 CuFe_2O_2 Copper ferrite, 3859²
 CuFe_2O_2 See *Cubanite*
 CuH See *Copper hydride*
 CuH_2O_2 See *Copper hydrosulfate*
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 0\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Ammonium cuprothiosulfate, 1754²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{H}_2\text{N}_2$ Diammonocupric iodide, 682²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Ammonium copper sulfate, 1454²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{Re}$, 5639²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{I}_2\text{N}_2 + 0\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Pentamminocupric iodide hemihydrate, 682²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 2912²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 46²
 $\text{CuH}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Ammonium cuprothiosulfate, 1754²
 CuI See *Copper iodide*
 CuI_2O_2 Copper iodate, 863², 4170²
 $\text{CuK}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ Potassium cuprothiosulfate, 1754²
 $\text{CuK}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Copper potassium sulfate, 260², 1454²
 $\text{CuK}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Potassium cuprothiosulfate, 1754²
 $\text{CuN}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2$, 1753²
 $\text{CuNa}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Sodium cuprothiosulfate, 1753²
 $\text{CuNa}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Copper sodium sulfate, 1454²
 $\text{CuNa}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}_2 + 1\text{H}_2\text{O}$ Sodium cuprothiosulfate, 1753²
 CuO See *Copper oxide*
 CuO_2 See *Copper oxide*

- CuO₂Se** See *Copper selenite*
CuO₂Si See *Chrysocolla*
CuO S See *Copper sulfate*
CuO₂Re See *Copper perrhenate* 7635¹
CuS See *Copper sulfides* *Covellite*
CuSe See *Copper selenides*
CuZn 2958
CuZn 955
CuZn 2958
Cu₂FeS₂ Sn See *Stannite*
Cu H₂N₂O₄Si₂ + 2H₂O Ammonium cuprothiosulfate 1754
Cu K O₂Si₂ Potassium cuprothiosulfate 1754¹
Cu Na₂O₂Si₂ + xH₂O Sodium cuprothiosulfate 1753¹
Cu O See *Copper oxides*
Cu₂O S₂ Copper thiosulfate 3630¹
Cu S See *Chalcocite*
Cu Sn See *Copper selenides*
Cu₂FeS₂Si See *Bornite*
Cu₂H₂O₂Si See *Anilrite*
Cu₂Sn 604 1444¹ 1728 2100- 3295
Cu H₂O₂Si See *Brochantite*
Cu₂Sn 62 263¹ 3 93
Cu₂Te See *Richardite*
Cu Na₂O₂Si₂ + 8H₂O Sodium cuprothiosulfate 1753¹
Dy S₂ Dysprosium sulfide 1701
ErN₂O₂ Erbium nitrate 2504¹
ErS₂ Erbium sulfide 1701¹
EuN₂O₂ Europium nitrate 2509
FH See *Hydrofluoric acid*
FHO S See *Fluorosulfonic acid*
FH₂N Fluotamite 6105¹
FH₂N See *Ammonium fluoride*
FK See *Potassium fluoride*
FLi See *Lithium fluorides*
FN₂ See *Sodium fluoride*
FN₂O₂Si 3551¹
FRb See *Rubidium fluoride*
FSi See *Silicon fluoride*
FSr See *Strontium fluoride*
FTl See *Thallium fluoride*
F Fe See *Iron fluorides*
F HLi See *Lithium fluorides*
F HN Difluoramine 6105
F Mg See *Magnesium fluoride*
F Mn See *Manganese fluoride*
F N See *Nitrogen fluorides*
F Ni See *Nickel fluoride*
F O See *Fluorine oxides*
F Pb See *Lead fluoride*
F Si See *Silicon fluorides*
F Sr See *Strontium fluoride*
F Zn See *Zinc fluoride*
F Fe See *Iron fluorides*
F H See *Nitrogen fluoride*
F Pd See *Palladium fluoride*
F Rb See *Rubidium fluoride*
F Pb See *Lead fluoride* 3642¹
F Si See *Silicon tetrafluoride*
F H Si See *Fluorosilicic acid*
F H₂NF Ammonium hexafluorophosphate 1754¹, 2614¹, 4453¹
F₂KP Potassium hexafluorophosphate 1754¹, 2614¹, 4453¹
F₂K₂Ti Potassium fluotitanate 3563¹
F MgSi See *Magnesium fluosilicate*
F Mo Molybdenum fluoride 3594¹
F Na₂P + 1/2O Sodium hexafluorophosphate 1754¹
F Na₂Si See *Sodium fluosilicate*
F₂FRb Rubidium hexafluorophosphate, 1754¹, 2614¹
F₂PbSi + 4H₂O See *Lead fluosilicate*
F S See *Sulfur fluorides*
F₂SiZn + 6H₂O See *Zinc fluosilicate*
F₂Si Disilicoethane, hexafluoro-, 4812¹
F₂W Tungsten fluoride 3693¹
Fi See *Iodine fluoride*
Fi H₂N₂SiP₂, 1704¹
FeHO₂ See *Ferrous acid*
FeH O₂ See *Iron hydroxides*
FeH₂O₂ See *Iron hydroxides*
FeH₂O₂Pi See *Iron phosphates*
FeH₂N₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium iron sulfate, 1454 4163 5813¹
FeI See *Iron iodides*
FeK₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Iron potassium sulfate 1454¹
FeN₂O₂ See *Iron nitrates*
FeN₂O₂ See *Iron nitrates*
FeNaO₂Si See *Aegirite* *Aegirite*
FeNaO₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Iron sodium sulfate, 1454¹
FeNiO₂ Nickel ferrite 3885¹
FeO See *Iron oxides*
FeO₂Si See *Greenite*
FeO₂Ti See *Ilmenite* *Iron titanates*
FeO₂P See *Iron phosphates* *Sirengite*
FeO S See *Iron sulfate*
FeO₂Ta See *Tantalite*
FeS See *Iron sulfides*
FeS₂ See *Iron sulfides* *Marcasite* *Pyrite*
FeSi Iron silicide 1718¹, 1780-
FeV 2336¹
Fe H₂MoO₂ + 6H₂O Iron molybdate 4206¹
FeK O₂Si₂ + 2H₂O See *Araucite*
FeMgO₂ 1459¹ 3885¹ 4756¹
Fe MoO₂ + 8H₂O Iron molybdate, 4206¹
Fe Na₂O₂Si₂ 475¹
FeNiLS₂ Iron nickel sulfide 672¹
Fe O₂ See *Goethite* *Hematite* *Hydrohematite* *Iron oxides* *Limonite* *Oligist* *Xanthosiderite*
FeO₂Pb Lead ferrite 3885¹
FeO Sr Strontium ferrite 3889¹
Fe O Ti See *Iron titanates*
FeO₂Zn Zinc ferrite, 1175¹
Fe O₂ See *Iron oxides*
FeO₂Si₂ + 8H₂O See *Castanite*
FeO₂Si₂ See *Natronite*
Fe O₂Si₂ See *Iron sulfates*
Fe P Iron phosphide 1780
Fe Si Iron silicide, 1780¹
FeN See *Iron nitrates*
Fe O₂ See *Iron oxides* *Lodestone* *Magnetite*
FeO₂P₂ + 8H₂O See *Ironite*
FeO₂Si₂ + 12H₂O See *Romerite*
Fe P Iron phosphide 1780¹
Fe O Th See *Iron titanates*
Fe O₂V₂ + 5H₂O See *Ferrosite*
FeH K O₂Si₂ See *Jarosite*
FeH₂MoO₂P₂ + 27H₂O See *Landesite*
Fe H O₂Si₂ See *Greenite*
FeH₂Na O₂Si₂ 679
GaS See *Gallium sulfides*
GaMgO₂ Magnesium gallate 4736¹
Ga S See *Gallium sulfides*
Ga₂Si See *Gallium sulfides*
Gd Si Gadolinium sulfide 1751
GeH N₂ Germanium hydride 1700¹ 3682¹
GeH₂Na₂O₂W₂ + 19H₂O 6534¹
GeH₂MoO₂O₂ 604¹ 1751
GeH₂O₂W₂ + 26H₂O 6534¹

GeO₂ See Germanium oxide
 GeO₂·H₂O + 32H₂O, 653⁴
 GeS See Germanium sulfides
 GeS₂ See Germanium sulfides
 Ge₂S₃, 1750⁴
 Ge₂N₂ Germanium nitride, 1751¹

Hg See Mercury hydride
 HI See Hydroiodic acid
 HIO₃ See Iodic acid
 HIO₄ See Periodic acid
 HK See Potassium hydride
 HKO See Potassium hydroxide
 HKO₂ See Potassium sulfate
 HK₂ See Potassium sulfides
 HLi See Lithium hydride
 HLiO See Lithium hydroxide
 HMgO P See Magnesium phosphates
 HMnO₂ See Manganese
 HMnO₃ See Permanganic acid
 HNO₂ See Nitrous acid
 HNO₃ See Nitric acid
 HNO₃ Nitrosylsulfuric acid, 1603¹
 HNa See Sodium hydride
 HNaO See Sodium hydroxide
 HNaO₂ See Sodium sulfites
 HNaO₃ See Sodium sulfates
 HNa₂ See Sodium hydrosulfides
 HNaO P See Sodium phosphates
 HNdO₂ See Neodymium selenate, 5636⁴
 HORb See Rubidium hydroxide
 HO P See Methylphosphoric acid
 HO V See Vanadic acid
 HO₂ See Perbthalic acid, 2008⁴
 HO V See Pervanadic acid
 HP See Phosphorus hydride
 HSi See Silicon hydride, 3500⁴
 HZn See Zinc hydride
 H₂KN See Potassium amide
 H₂KO P See Potassium phosphates
 H₂MgO₂ See Brucite Magnesium hydroxide
 H₂Mg₂O₂Si₂ See Sialite
 H₂Mg₂O₂Si₂ See Anthophyllite
 H₂MnO₂ See Manganous acid
 H₂MnO₃ See Molybdic acid
 H₂MnO₄ See Permolybdic acid
 H₂NNa See Sodium amide
 H₂NO₂ Nitrososulfonic acid, 3441¹
 H₂N₂O₂ 5820¹
 H₂NaO P See Sodium hypophosphites
 H₂NaO P₂ See Sodium pyrophosphates
 H₂O See Water
 H₂O₂ See Hydrogen peroxide
 H₂O₂FRb Rubidium hypophosphate, 2069⁴
 H₂O₂ Sr See Strontium hydroxide
 H₂O₂ S See Sulfurous acid
 H₂O₂ Si See Thiosulfuric acid
 H₂O₂Sn See Selenous acid
 H₂O₂Sn Metastannic acid, 1178¹
 H₂O₂Tl See Telluric acid
 H₂O₂Zr Metazirconic acid, P 770⁴
 H₂O₂ S See Sulfuric acid
 H₂O₂Ta See Telluric acid
 H₂O₂Tl See Telluric acid
 H₂O₂W See Tungstic acid
 H₂O₂ S Permanganic acid, 1180²
 H₂O₂SiZn See Columbite
 H₂O₂Sn Metastannic acid, 1178¹
 H₂O₂Si See Pentatelluric acid
 H₂O₂ S See Pyrosulfuric acid
 H₂O₂Si See Persulfuric acid
 H₂O₂ S, Ti + 4H₂O See Titanium sulfates

H₂Pb See Lead hydride
 H₂S See Hydrogen sulfide
 H₂Se See Hydrogen selenide
 H₂Sn See Tin hydrides
 H₂Te See Hydrogen telluride
 H₂Hg NO₂ Miron's base, 3583⁴
 H₂LaO₂ See Lanthanum hydroxide
 H₂Mo₂O₂P + 12H₂O Phosphomolybdic acid, 2660⁴
 HN See Ammonia
 HNO See Hydroxylamine
 HNO₂ S See Sulfamic acid
 HNO P See Hypophosphorous acid
 HNO₂ P See Phosphorous acid
 HNO P See Phosphoric acid
 H₂P See Phosphine
 H₂Sb See Stibine
 H₂IN See Ammonium iodide
 H₂MgNO P Ammonium magnesium phosphate, 2118¹
 H₂Mg₂O₂Si₂ See Anisite Chrysolite Sapphirine
 H₂N₂ See Hydrazine
 H₂N₂O₂ See Ammonium nitrate
 H₂N₂O₂ See Ammonium nitrate
 H₂O₂Sn See Tin acids
 H₂O₂Tb See Thionium hydroxide
 H₂O₂Tl See Telluric acid
 H₂O₂Zr See Zirconium hydroxide
 H₂O₂Si See Hypophosphoric acid
 H₂O₂Si₂ See Silicic acids
 H₂O₂Fr See Pyrophosphoric acid
 H₂Sn Tin hydride, 51¹
 H₂KNO P Ammonium potassium phosphate, 2118¹
 H₂NNaO P Ammonium sodium phosphate, 2118¹
 H₂NO See Ammonium hydroxide
 H₂NS See Ammonium hydrosulfide
 H₂MnNO₂P₂ Ammonium manganese phosphate, 4470⁴
 H₂NO P See Ammonium phosphates
 H₂N₂N₂O₂ 40¹
 H₂N₂O₂ See hydrate undet. Hydrazine
 H₂N₂O₂ S, 2057¹
 H₂N₂O₂ S Ammonium sulfamate, 4482⁴
 H₂N₂O₂ S Hydrazine sulfate, 3253⁴
 H₂Na₂O₂W₂ Sodium metatungstate, 4601¹
 H₂O₂Si₂ Siloxene, 5340⁴
 H₂O₂Sn₂, 1178¹
 H₂O₂Si₂ See Silicic acids
 H₂Li₂N₂Zn 3925⁴
 H₂K₂MgN₂, 2628⁴
 H₂K₂N₂Zn 2628⁴
 H₂MgN₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium magnesium sulfate, 1454¹ 4163¹ 5813⁴
 H₂MgN₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium magnesium selenate, 1158¹ 5813⁴
 H₂MnN₂O₂ See Ammonium manganite
 H₂MnN₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O, 1454¹, 2067¹, 5803⁴
 H₂K₂N₂O₂Si₂ Ammonium manganese sulfate, 2067¹
 H₂Mo₂N₂O₂Si₂ + 2H₂O 5106⁴
 H₂Mo₂N₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium molybdenyl sulfate, 5106⁴
 H₂N₂N₂O₂Si₂ + 6H₂O Ammonium nickel sulfate, 1454¹
 H₂N₂O₂Si₂ See Ammonium sulfite
 H₂N₂O₂Si₂ See Ammonium thiosulfate
 H₂N₂O₂ S See Ammonium sulfate
 H₂N₂O₂Si₂ See Ammonium persulfate
 H₂N₂O₂Si₂V + 6H₂O, 1454¹

H₂N₂O₈ S₂Zn + 6H₂O Ammonium zinc sulfate,
(599) 4164 5813⁹

H₂N₂S See Ammonium sulfide

H₂O-Si See Silicic acids

H₂N₂O₈P See Ammonium phosphates

H₂O-Sn 1178

H₂MnO₃ S⁹³³

H₂N₂O₈P See Ammonium phosphates

H₂N₂O₈ S⁴⁹³

H₂N₂O₈ Re 5676⁹

H₂N₂O₈ S⁴⁹³ Ammonium in dithiosulfate P
3443⁹

H₂O-Sn 118

H₂N₂O₈ S⁴⁹³

H₂N₂O₈ P₂W + 43H₂O 461⁹

H₂HgI₂N₂Ni 586⁹

H₂HgI₂N₂Ni 586⁹

H₂N₂O₈ S⁴⁹³

H₂N₂O₈ S⁹³³

H₂N₂O₈Re 5678⁹

H₂N₂O₈P₂ 106⁹

H₂Mo₂N₂O₈ + 4H₂O 1160

H₂N₂Na₂Pb 361⁹

H₂N₂Na₂S₂ 361⁹

H₂N₂Na₂Pb 361⁹

H₂Mo₂N₂O₈ + 10H₂O 447⁹

H₂Mo₂N₂O₈ 13H₂O 447⁹

H₂Mo₂N₂O₈ + 10H₂O 449⁹

H₂N₂O₈W Ammonium paratungstate 4694

H₂N₂O₈Sb₂W₂ + 2H₂O 469⁹

H₂N₂O₈Sb₂W₂ + 35H₂O 469⁹

H₂O See Halogen oxides

H₂O-S₂ Halogen sulfide 1753⁹

HgI₂ See Mercury iodides

HgI₂K + H₂O Mercury potassium iodide 3923⁹

HgI₂K Mercury potassium iodide 3923⁹ 5623⁹

HgN₂O₈ See Mercury nitrate

HgO See Mercury oxide

HgO S₂ See Mercury sulfide

HgS See Cinnabar

HgTe (See also Col radiote))

Mercury telluride 530⁹

HgI₂O₈ 4694

HgI₂S 1814

HgI₂K Mercury potassium iodide 3923⁹

HgO₂V Mercury vanadate 5107⁹

HgO₂V Mercury vanadate 5107⁹

HgO₂S₂ + 2H₂O 2343

HgI₂O₈ 3653⁹

HgSe 1176

H₂N₂O₈ Holmium nitrate 240⁹

IKO₂ See Potassium iodide

IKO₂ Potassium per iodate 1160⁹ 5361⁹

ILi See Lithium iodide

ILiO₂ Lithium iodate 5323⁹

INa See Sodium iodide

INaO₂ See Sodium iodate

INaO₂ Sodium periodate, 5497⁹

IO₂TI See Thallium iodate

IRb See Rubidium iodide

ITI See Thallium iodide

IMg See Magnesium iodide

IMgO₂ Magnesium iodate 2067⁹

IMn See Manganese iodide

IN₂Na₂O₈ + 13H₂O 2067⁹

INI See Nickel iodide

IO₂ See Iodine oxide

IPb See Lead iodide

ISm See Samarium iodides

ISr See Strontium iodide

IZn See Zinc iodide

IK + 3H₂O See Potassium iodides

ILaO₂ Lanthanum iodate, 1145⁹

ILN See Nitrogen iodide

ISb See Antimony iodide

ISm See Samarium iodides

ISI Silicon iodide, 4736⁹

ISu See Tin iodide

IK + H₂O See Potassium iodides

ELiO₂ Lithium potassium sulfate, 1158⁹

KMnO₄ See Potassium permanganate

ENO₂ See Potassium nitrate

KNO₂ See Potassium nitrate

KNO₂S₂ + H₂O Neodymium potassium sulfate,
1176⁹

KNO₂Se₂ + 4H₂O Neodymium potassium
sulfate, 1176⁹

KORES₂ Potassium triorthoperbhenate, 2069⁹

KORES₂ Potassium diorthoperbhenate, 2069⁹

KOP See Potassium metaphosphate

KORES₂ Potassium monorthoperbhenate, 2069⁹

KORES₂ Potassium perbhenate 562⁹, 2033⁹, 2933⁹,
5872⁹

KRES₂ Potassium tetrathioorthoperbhenate, 2069⁹

K₂MgN₂O₈ Magnesium potassium nitrate,
P 5241⁹

K₂MgO₂ (See also Leonite)

Magnesium potassium sulfate, 1454⁹, 5813⁹

K₂MgO₂ See Leonite

K₂MnO₄ See Potassium manganate

K₂MnO₄S₂ + 6H₂O Manganese potassium sul-
fate 1454⁹

K₂MnO₄S₂ Manganese potassium sulfate,
2067⁹

K₂MoO₄ + 2H₂O Molybdenyl potassium sul-
fate 5106⁹

K₂NiO₄ Potassium nickelate, 655⁹

K₂NiO₄ 2931⁹

K₂NiO₄S₂ + 6H₂O Nickel potassium sulfate,
1454⁹

KO See Potassium oxide

KO₂ See Potassium thiosulfate

KO₂Te Potassium tellurite 541⁹

KO₂S See Potassium sulfates

KO₂S₂ Potassium metabisulfite 2523⁹

KO₂S₂ Potassium dithionate, 4757⁹

KO₂S₂ Potassium tetrathionate 657⁹

KO₂S₂ See Potassium pyrosulfate

KO₂S₂ See Potassium persulfate

KO₂S₂W + 6H₂O 1454⁹

KO₂S₂Zn + 6H₂O Potassium zinc sulfate, 260⁹

K₂S See Potassium sulfides

K₂S₂ + 3H₂O See Potassium sulfides

K₂S₂ See Potassium sulfides

K₂S₂ See Potassium sulfides

K₂S₂ See Potassium sulfides

K₂Pb₂ See Potassium plumbide

K₂O₂Sb₂W + 6H₂O, 4694

K₂O₂P₂W₂ + 34H₂O, 4694

K₂O₂W₂ + 11H₂O See Potassium tungstate

K₂O₂Sb₂W₂ + 37H₂O, 4694

La₂N₂O₈ See Lanthanum nitrate

LaO₂ See Lanthanum oxide

La₂O₃ See Lanthanum oxides

La₂O₃ See Lanthanum oxides

La₂O₃ See Lanthanum oxides

La₂O₃S₂ Lanthanum persulfate 1163⁹

La₂S₃ Lanthanum sulfide 1751⁹

La₂S₃ Lanthanum sulfide 1751⁹

LiNO₂ See Lithium nitrate

LiO See Lithium oxide

LiO₂ See Lithium thiosulfate

- Li₂O.Si Lithium metasilicate, 468¹
 Li₂O.S See Lithium sulfate
 Li₂O.S₂ Lithium disulfate, 468¹
 Li₂S See Lithium sulfides
 Li₂S₂ See Lithium sulfides
 Li₂S₃ See Lithium sulfides
 Li₂O.Si Lithium orthosilicate, 468¹
 MgMoO₄ Magnesium molybdate 114¹
 MgN₂O₄ See Magnesium nitrate
 MgNa₂O₄S₂ (See also Astrakhanite *Bifidite*)
 Magnesium monosulfate 1454¹
 MgO See Magnesia
 MgO₂ See Magnesium oxides
 MgO.S See Magnesium sulfite
 MgO.S₂ See Magnesium thiosulfate
 MgO.Si₂ See Clinocentrite *Insoluble Magnesium silicate*
 MgO.S₃ See *Epsonite Hexahydrate Kite erite Magnesium sulfate*
 MgO.W See Magnesium tungstate
 MgO.S₂.Ti + 6H₂O Magnesium thallium sulfate 5813¹
 MgS See Magnesium sulfide
 MgZn₂ 1717¹
 Mg₂O.Si See Forsterite
 Mg₂O.Ti Magnesium orthotitanate 4163¹
 Mg.Si 5836¹
 Mg₂N₂ See Magnesium nitrides
 Mg₂O.P₂ See Magnesium phosphate
 MnMoO₄ See Manganese molybdate
 MnN₂O₄ See Manganese nitrate
 MnNaO₄ See Sodium permanganate
 MnNa₂O₄S₂ + 6H₂O Manganese sodium sulfate 1454¹
 MnO See Manganese oxides
 MnO₂ See Manganese oxides
 MnO.S See Manganese sulfate
 MnO.W See Hubnerite *Manganese tungstate*
 MnO₂.Rb₂S₂ + 6H₂O Manganese rubidium sulfate 2067¹
 MnO₂.S₂.Ti + 6H₂O Manganese thallium sulfate 2067¹
 MnS See Alabandite *Manganese sulfite*
 MnS₂ See Hauyite
 MnZn₂ 2101 5131
 MnZn₂ 2101¹ 5131
 Mn₂O₃.Si See Tephroite
 Mn₂O₄.Ti Manganese orthotitanate 4163¹
 MnO₂.Rb₂S₂ Manganese rubidium sulfate 2067¹
 Mn₂O₃.S₂.Ti Manganese thallium sulfate, 2067¹
 Mn₂Sn 5807¹
 Mn₂O₃ See Manganese oxides
 Mn₂O₃.P₂ See Manganese phosphate
 Mn.Sn 5807¹
 Mn₂N₂ See Manganese nitrides
 MoNa₂O₄ See Sodium molybdates
 MoNiO₄ See Nickel molybdate
 Mo₂O₃ See Molybdenum oxides
 MoO.Pb See Haffniste
 MoO.Zn See Zinc molybdate
 MoP₂ Molybdenum phosphide 4192¹
 MoS₂ See Molybdenite
 MoO₃ See Molybdenum oxides
 Mo₂Na₂O₄ See Sodium molybdates
 MoO₂.Rb₂S₂ + 11H₂O Molybdenyl rubidium sulfate, 8106¹
 NN₂O₃ See Sodium nitrate
 NN₂O₄ See Sodium nitrate
 NN₂O₅ See Sodium nitrate sulfate, 241¹
 NO See Nitrogen oxides
 NO₂ See Nitrogen oxides
 NO₂.Rb See Rubidium nitrate
 NO₂.Ti See Thallium nitrate
 NRb₂ Rubidium nitride 889
 NSc Scandium nitride 1134¹
 NTA See Tantalum nitride
 NTi See Titanium nitride
 NV See Vanadium nitride
 NZr See Zirconium nitride
 N₂Na₂O₄ Sodium hyponitrite 767¹
 N₂Na₂O₅ 4134¹
 NO See Nitrogen oxide
 NO.Pb See Lead nitrate
 NO₂ See Nitrogen oxides
 NO.Pb See Lead nitrate
 NO.Sn Tin nitrate 5036
 NO.Sr See Strontium nitrate
 NO.Pb 5614¹
 NO.Tb Thorium nitrate 1473
 NO.Zn + 3H₂O 4614
 N₂O₂U See Uranium nitrate
 N₂O.Zn + 3H₂O 5614
 NN₂ See Sodium oxide
 NN₂O₃ Neodymium nitrate 250¹ 3571¹
 N₂O.Pr Praseodymium nitrate 250¹
 N₂O.Sm Samarium nitrate 250¹
 N₂O.Th See Thorium nitrate
 NaPb See Lead oxide
 NaNdO₃.Sr + 2H₂O Neodymium sodium selenate 1176¹
 NaO₂.P See Sodium metaphosphate
 Na.NiO₄ Sodium nickelate 605
 Na.NiO₅ 2331¹
 Na.NiO₃S₂ + 6H₂O Nickel sodium sulfate 1454¹
 Na.O See Sodium oxides
 Na₂O₂ See Sodium oxides
 Na₂O.Sn Sodium stannite 5481¹
 Na₂O.S₂ See Sodium sulfites
 Na₂O.S₃ + 6H₂O See Sodium thiosulfate
 Na₂O.Si₂ See Sodium silicates
 Na₂O.S₂Sn Sodium stannate P 176¹, P 782¹
 Na₂O.S₃ See *Urabidite Sodium sulfates Thénardite*
 Na₂O.S₄ See Sodium hyposulfite
 Na₂O.Te See Sodium tellurate
 Na₂O.W See Sodium tungstates
 Na₂O.Si₂ See Sodium silicates
 Na₂O.S₂ Sodium tetrathionate, 657¹
 Na₂O.Si₂ See Sodium silicates
 Na₂O.W₂ See Sodium tungstates
 Na₂O₂.W₂ See Sodium tungstates
 Na₂O₂.W₂ See Sodium tungstates
 Na₂S See Sodium sulfide
 Na₂S₂ See Sodium sulfide
 Na₂S₃ See Sodium sulfide
 Na₂S₄ See Sodium sulfide
 Na₂S₅ See Sodium sulfide
 Na₂S₆ See Sodium selenides
 Na₂S₇ See Sodium selenides
 Na₂S₈ See Sodium selenides
 Na₂S₉ See Sodium selenides
 Na₂Te See Sodium tellurides
 Na₂Te₂ See Sodium tellurides
 Na₂Te₃ See Sodium tellurides
 Na₂Te₄ See Sodium tellurides
 Na₂O.P See Sodium phosphates
 Na₂Sb See Sodium antimonides
 Na₂Sb₂ See Sodium antimonides

SOLUBLE SILICATES IN INDUSTRY

JAMES G. VAIL

CHEMICAL DIRECTOR, PHILADELPHIA QUARTZ COMPANY

A. C. S. MONOGRAPH NO. 46

443 Pages

Illustrated

Price \$7.25

CHAPTER HEADINGS

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1 INTRODUCTION | 7 SILICATE CEMENTS |
| 2 THE CONSTITUTION OF SILICATE SOLUTIONS | 8 ADHESIVES |
| 3 DEFINITE SOLUBLE SILICATES | 9 SIZES AND COATINGS |
| 4 REACTIONS | 10 DEFLOCCULATION AND DETERGENCY |
| 5 PREPARATION | 11 GELATINOUS FILMS AND GELS |
| 6 COMMERCIAL FORMS AND PROPERTIES | 12 ADDITIONAL USES |
| | AUTHOR INDEX, SUBJECT INDEX |

The CHEMICAL CATALOG COMPANY, Inc.

419 FOURTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, U. S. A.

Professional Directory

Announcements

in

*Industrial and
Engineering Chemistry*

constitute

the dignified publicity

One inch card \$4 40
per insertion,
\$48 00 a year

Two inch card \$8 80
per insertion,
\$96 00 a year

CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS

and other

TECHNICAL PERIODICALS

Scientific Journals, reports, proceedings, etc., published in United States or Europe, bought and sold. Complete sets, volumes or single copies. Catalog on request.

THE H. W. WILSON CO.

958-964 University Ave.
New York, N. Y.
U. S. A.